THE ABRIDGED COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY

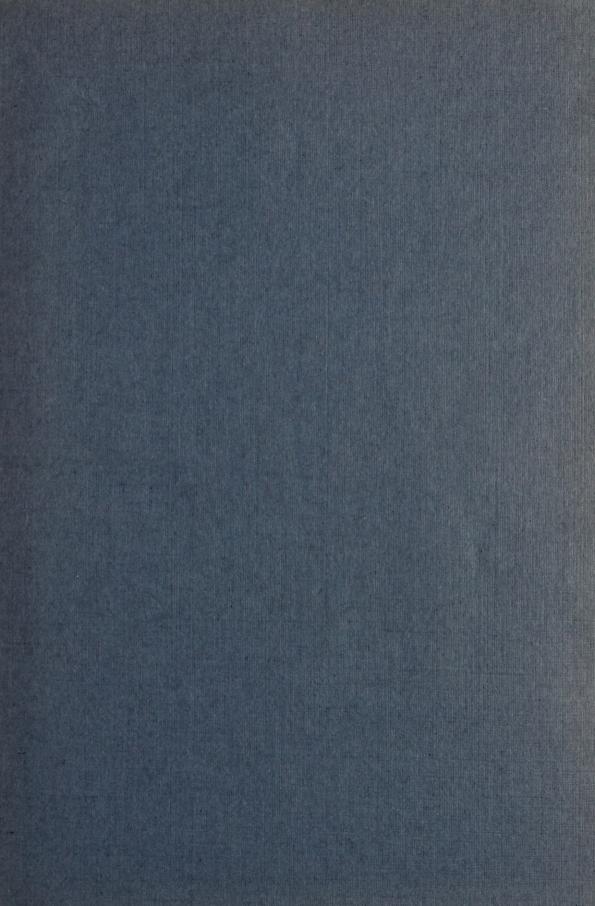
FIRST FAMILIES OF AMERICA

4.4.27.

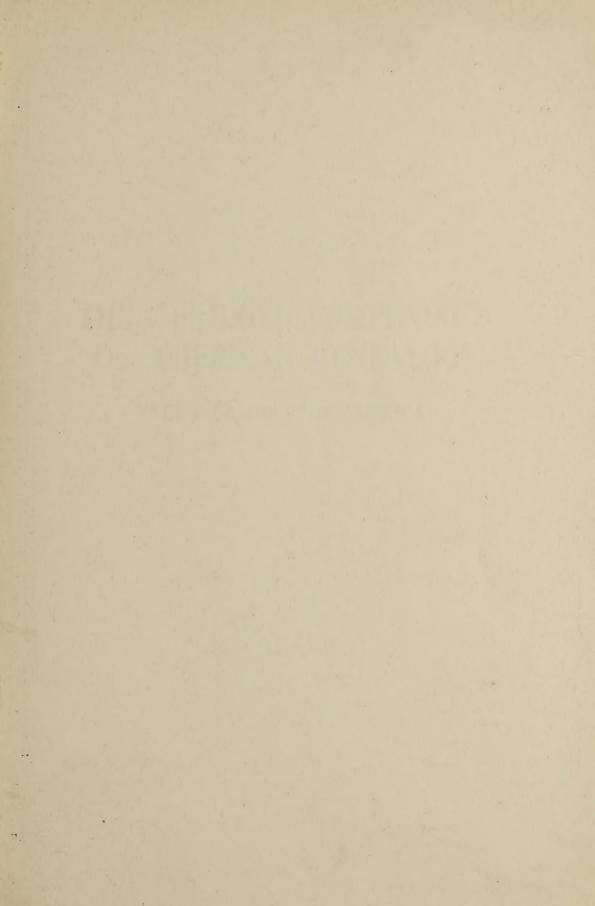
LIBRARY OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

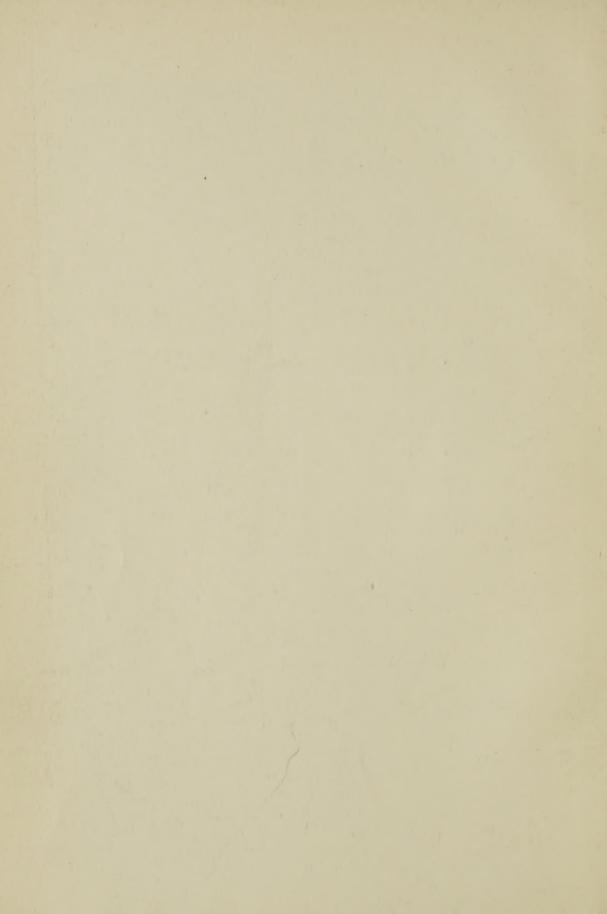
PRINCETON, N. J.

REFERENCE
CS
Division 69
.V57
Section 1925









THE ABRIDGED COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY

FIRST FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2022 with funding from Princeton Theological Seminary Library

THE ABRIDGED COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY

The Standard Genealogical Encyclopedia of THE FIRST FAMILIES OF AMERICA



FREDERICK A. VIRKUS

VOLUME I 1925

F. A. VIRKUS & COMPANY

Genealogical Publishers

440-442 S. Dearborn Street Chicago, Ill.

Copyright, 1925, by Albert N. Marquis

PREFACE

In the entire field of American bibliography there is, perhaps, at the present time, no single subject of more interest to so great a number of people in the United States as genealogy. This is demonstrated by the numerous lists of manuscripts and printed books upon the subject. In itself this fact is not remarkable, except for the further fact that genealogy has taken its place in American bibliography, within the present generation.

From the first English settlement in America, at Jamestown, in 1607, and that of the Pilgrims, at Plymouth, in 1620, excepting in family Bible records and a few manuscripts, genealogical history was a blank, so far as printed records are concerned, until 1771. In that year, what is believed to have been the first American family genealogy was printed at Hartford, Conn. Its title page reads: "Genealogy of the Family of Mr. Samuel Stebbins, and His Wife, From the Year 1707 to the Year 1771." In 1829, Farmer's "A Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England," the first collected work in genealogy in America, was published. In 1844, James Savage, LL.D. (1784-1873), eminent as a historian and antiquarian, and president of the Massachusetts Historical Society, perceiving the great value of Farmer's register to future generations, undertook the compilation of "The Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England," and published it in four volumes, 1860-1864. This work of Savage's is still regarded as the authority on early New England genealogy and is the distinguishing mark of the first epoch in American genealogy. Savage may be said to have been the father of American genealogy.

Subsequent to the American Revolution, the War of 1812, and the Mexican War, the first three patriotic societies were formed: The Society of the Cincinnati, in 1783; the Society of the War of 1812, in 1814, and the Aztec Club of 1847, in 1847. These organizations kept aflame the patriotic spirit which is the soul of American genealogy.

To the small group of patriotic citizens of Boston that organized, in 1844, the New England Historic Genealogical Society, belongs the honor of launching the first movement for preserving in systematic form the genealogical and historical records of the nation, and also for the preservation of its revered landmarks. The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was organized in 1869, and these two societies have since been

4 PREFACE

foremost in genealogical research and in the preservation of historical landmarks.

A new era in genealogy began in 1875, with the formation at San Francisco, California, of the Sons of Revolutionary Sires—the first of the modern patriotic societies in America—inaugurated July 4, 1876. Coming one hundred years after the great struggle for independence, and membership in it requiring proof of descent from a Revolutionary soldier, a remarkable awakening to the importance of genealogy was manifested, which has since spread with ever-increasing force until to-day it is a subject of general interest. The period in which this awakening took place may be said to have marked another epoch—the second epoch—in the history of American genealogy.

The flame of patriotic fervor being kindled anew, other societies sprang into existence. The General Society of the Sons of the Revolution, instituted in 1876 and incorporated in 1883, was followed by the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, in 1889. The women, not to be outdone in the promotion of patriotic spirit, organized the Daughters of the American Revolution and the Society of Colonial Dames of America, both launched in 1890; these were followed by the Society of Colonial Wars, in 1893; the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, in 1896; the Society of Mayflower Descendants, in 1897; and in the years following a number of other patriotic and hereditary societies were organized, all of which have contributed in a large measure to the preservation of historical and genealogical records. A list of these societies, with a statement of their objects and the qualifications for membership in each, will be found in a separate section of this volume (pages 999-1007).

About the beginning of the second genealogical epoch, private research resulted in a marked increase in the number of individual family genealogies published annually. From 1771, when the Stebbins family genealogy was issued, until 1900, a period of 129 years, there were only about 2,500 printed genealogies. As there are now (1925) approximately 6,000 listed volumes on the subject, it will be seen that during the past quarter of a century more than 3,500 volumes were produced, the books appearing at the average rate of 140 volumes per year. If this rate of production were continued, a record of most, if not all, of the old American families would, in course of time, be assured.

All works of reference owe their chief value to accessibility for reference purposes. Unless they have a wide circulation, and especially unless they are found in public libraries, their usefulness is greatly curtailed. The circulation of family genealogies is generally limited to the kindred of a single family, and comparatively few copies reach public libraries. This is

PREFACE 5

necessarily so because of the small number of copies of each genealogy that is printed. Only a few libraries in the country make any attempt to maintain a genealogical department, because it is a highly specialized branch, and therefore, genealogical works are accessible to the public only at the large library centers.

One of the principal objects of this work is to compress the lineages contained in the thousands of individual family genealogies into a single volume, in order that every public library in the country may possess the very essence of American genealogy.

This book is a genealogical library in itself. It marks the third epoch in the history of American genealogy.

Though only a few years ago genealogy was regarded by many as a "fad," and its study deprecated as an egregious display of vanity, it is to-day placed upon the dignified plane of an exact science by those who appreciate the importance of the subject.

As genealogy is the record of successive generations that created the events of history, knowledge of its relation to history naturally belongs to the educational equipment of every American citizen; and the hope is not unfounded that it will become a part of the curricula of the universities and colleges in conjunction with the study of history.

Biography alone does not account for personal traits and characteristics, but with a knowledge of both biography and ancestry of a particular individual, the student may be able to explain the source of the traits of the son of an ordinary sire or the derelictions of the son of an illustrious sire.

Filled, as it is, with dependable ancestral lore, this book offers a rich and largely unexplored field for the study of the subject of heredity in all of its phases—a field unequaled by any other single volume in existence.

If the compilation of The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy could have been begun two hundred, or even one hundred, years ago, the task would have been comparatively a simple one. In 1790, the population of the United States was 3,929,214, and, at the ratio prevailing at that time of about six persons to a family, there were about 654,869 families in the country, practically every one of which was of Colonial or Revolutionary ancestry, and therefore potentially "first families." In 1920, the continental population was 105,710,620, and, at the present ratio of 4.3 persons to a family, there are about 24,583,860 families in the United States. The enormous increase in population between the years mentioned serves to illustrate that the longer the delay in the compilation of a national genealogy the greater the difficulties to be surmounted.

It remained, however, for the catastrophe of the greatest war in history to impress upon many thinking people the need for an authoritative work containing the lineages of contemporary Americans; and it is a simple statement of fact to say that this work was born of patriotic spirit to meet a national necessity, and that national service is the ideal upon which it is founded.

While not all families are represented in the volume that are entitled to inclusion in the list of "first families," practically every name distinguished in the early history of the country will be found within its pages.

With the inclusion of approximately 5,000 records and more than 7,000 lineages, it is believed that this volume is an excellent nucleus for a genealogical history worthy of the country.

One of the pleasing results of the widespread correspondence required in the preparation of the work, was the hearty and generous recognition of its importance and the lively interest which was created, eliciting a flood of inquiries at the libraries and a new and unexpected demand for genealogical books all over the country. Thousands of persons became interested in genealogical research, and it is hoped that with the continuance of the co-operation thus far accorded the undertaking, this work may be extended, volume by volume, until the records of all worthy descendants of Colonial and Revolutionary ancestry are included in The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy.

F. A. V.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Sincere thanks are due to persons who have kindly loaned books and manuscripts which have assisted greatly in the production of this work, and also to many who have offered suggestions that materially aided in the solution of knotty problems. Especially are thanks due to officers of the patriotic societies. Their hearty co-operation, based upon personal experience, has been a constant source of encouragement, so that it may truly be said that courtesies received from them have contributed in a larger degree toward the completion of this volume than any other extraneous source that could be named.

CONTENTS

Preface 3
Acknowledgments 6
Explanation and Analysis of Records
Abbreviations
Lineage Records
Immigrant Ancestors (Biographies)
Pro Patria 999
Patriotic and Hereditary Societies
Alphabetical Index of Names



EXPLANATION AND ANALYSIS OF RECORDS

While every person acquainted with genealogy will readily understand the records as they appear in this volume, an explanation is here given for the information of those not familiar with genealogical usages and terms.

As no standardized system for recording American genealogies was in existence at the time this work was projected, there was no pattern on which to fashion the records. English methods, designed mainly for descent from royalty, nobility or gentry, could not be applied to American usages; therefore it was necessary to originate and develop a system to conform to American standards of the worth of ancestry. It is believed that the system adopted for The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy will meet with general approval for its simplicity of style and clarity of presentation.

In numbering the generations in America it was found necessary to represent the subject of the record as number one (although not actually numbered in the record), and his parents as number two, since under this system the lineages of both father and mother, seldom of equal number of generations, always conjoin in their common number (2). Thus, the subject is represented as number one (although not actually numbered in the record); his parents are always numbered 2; his grandparents in both lines of descent are always numbered 3; his great grandparents in both lines of descent are always numbered 4; and so on, to the earliest known ancestor in America, who is given the highest number, which shows the number of generations in America in each line of descent.

Confusion was also avoided under this method of numbering by eliminating the designation "10th from," or "5th from," as the case may be; the numbers, as given in the records, show clearly the number of generations in America and that the subject is a descendant OF the ancestors named; of course, he is also descended FROM the ancestors, but in a generation one number lower than that given the ancestors in the record.

The double dates which will be found throughout the work in the earlier generations in the records are made necessary by the change from the Old Style to the New Style of reckoning of the beginning of the year. In 1563, France adopted January 1st as the beginning of the year. Scotland adopted January 1st in 1600, but it was not until 1752 that England adopted the same date. Before 1752 (when the year began March 25th), in the records of the colonies that followed the English custom, dates between January 1st and March 24th, inclusive, were often indicated by two consecutive years (1700/01), to be interpreted at the option of the reader, as conforming to the New, or to the Old Style. For example: February 22, 1700/01, meant February 22, 1700, if the year was considered in the Old Style, ending March 24; if considered in the New Style, ending December 31, it would be 1701. The last year of a double date corresponds to our present system of reckoning.

Hyphenated double dates, as 1700-01, indicate that the event to which these years refer is not definitely known, but that it did occur during either of the years. When a period of years is hyphenated, as 1700-05, it indicates that the event referred to occurred between those years.

Records are divided into paragraphs, as follows: Name of the subject with

place and date of birth; paternal lineage from the earliest known ancestor in America down to the grandparents (numbered 3); maternal lineage similar to the paternal; parents of the subject (numbered 2), with their issue numbered consecutively in the order of birth, and to whom married; data of marriage of the subject, the issue of this marriage, also numbered consecutively in the order of birth, with data of education, military service and marriage; biography of the subject, ending with his present residence address.

It will be noted that the surname of the earliest ancestor, in each line, appears in **Bold Face** type; this is to emphasize that the following generations, whose Christian names only are given, are all of the same surname as the name in the **Bold Face** type unless the surname is changed by the marriage of a daughter, in which case her husband's name appears also in **Bold Face** type to emphasize the change in surname. In some records it will be noted that the surname changes frequently and every change is emphasized by **Bold Face** type. This style of emphasis has also been carried out in the surname of the father of the subject to emphasize the fact that his children, whose Christian names only are given, bear the same surname.

The ideal upon which this work was founded is national service, and the publishers and editors have held this ideal clearly in mind throughout the period of preparation and publication. So dedicated, the editors welcome suggestions for improvement in style and treatment of subject matter, as well as criticism tending to increase the usefulness of the book, not only for the benefit of the present generations, but also for posterity. Suggestions of names and data pertaining to them will be thankfully received and accorded every consideration for inclusion in Volume Two of this work. However, the editors reserve the right to accept or reject any data at their discretion. No record in this volume has been included with any other view than to increase the usefulness of the book; no space has been paid for, nor can it be.

ABBREVIATIONS

A	В
A.A.A.S American Association for the	bBorn.
Advancement of Science.	B.A. (also A.B.). Bachelor of Arts.
AaGAssistant adjutant-general. A. and H.A. Co Ancient and Honorable Artil-	B.AgrBachelor of Agriculture. BapBaptized.
lery Company.	BaptBaptist.
A. and MAgricultural and Mechanical. A.B.C.F.MAmerican Board of Commis-	B.ArchBachelor of Architecture. Batln.,Batt.orEn. Battalion.
sioners for Foreign Mis-	B.C British Columbia.
sions (Congregational). A.B. (also B.A.). Bachelor of Arts.	B.C.EBachelor of Civil Engineering. B.ChirBachelor of Surgery.
A.CArmy Corps.	BdBoard.
Acad	B.DBachelor of Divinity.
sicians.	B.EBachelor of Education. B.E.FBritish Expeditionary Forces.
A.C.SAmerican College of Surgeons.	BetBetween.
ActgActing, ADCAide-de-camp.	B.F.A. Bachelor of Fine Arts. Bibl. Biblical.
AdjAdjutant: adjunct.	BibliogBibliographical.
Adj.Gen Adjutant General. AdvAdvocate.	BiogBiographical.
A.E.F A merican Expeditionary	BiolBiological. BksBarracks.
Forces. A.E. and PAmbassador Extraordinary	B.L. (or Litt.B.) Bachelor of Letters. BldgBuilding.
and Plenipotentiary.	BlkBlock,
æt	B.L.S. Bachelor of Library Science. Bn. Battalion.
Masons.	B.O. Bachelor of Oratory. B.O.R. Baronial Order of Runnemede.
AgrAgriculture. AgrlAgricultural.	B.O.RBaronial Order of Runnemede.
AgtAgent.	BotBotanical. BoulBoulevard.
A.I.AAmerican Institute of Architects.	B.Pd. (or Pd.B.) Bachelor of Pedagogy.
A.L American Legion.	BrBranch. ErigBrigadier, Brigade.
Ala Alabama.	Brigadier General.
A.L.AAmerican Library Association.	Brit British, Britannica. Bro. Brother.
A.L.I American Library Institute.	B.S. (also S.B. or
Am American. A.M. (also M.A.) . Master of Arts.	Sc.B.) Bachelor of Science. B.Th Bachelor of Theology.
A.M.A American Medical Associa-	Bur Bureau.
Am. Soc. C.EAmerican Society of Civil	Bvt
Engineers.	B.W.I British West Indies.
Am. Soc. E.E American Society of Electrical Engineers.	
Am. Soc. M.E American Society of Mechan-	С
ical Engineers. A.N.AAssociate National Academi-	C.ACentral America.
cian,	C.A.CCoast Artillery Corps.
AnthropAnthropological. AntiqAntiquarian.	CalifCalifornia.
A.N.U. Army and Navy Union. A.O.A. Army Ordnance Association.	CanCanada. CaptCaptain.
A.O.AArmy Ordnance Association. AppmtAppointment.	CavCavalry. C.DColonial Dame.
ApptdAppointed.	Colonial Dames of America.
Apts	C.D. 17th C Colonial Daughters of the 17th Century.
A.R.CAmerican Red Cross.	Cdr Commander.
ArchæolArchæological. ArchtlArchitectural.	C.ECivil Engineer.
ArizArizona.	C.E.F Canadian Expeditionary Forces.
ArkArkansas.	ChChurch.
ArtyArtillery. A.SAir Service.	Ch.D. Doctor of Chemistry. Chem. Chemical.
A.S.S.CAir Service Signal Corps.	Chem.EChemical Engineer.
AssoAssociation. Associate, associated.	ChirurgChirurgical. ChmnChairman.
Asst Assistant.	CICCommander in Chief.
AstronAstronomical. AstrophysAstrophysical.	CircaAbout, approximately. CivCivil.
AttyAttorney.	ClimatolClimatological.
August. AvAvenue.	Clin
4	1

C.I.M.A		
	.Colonial Lords of Manors in	
м.	America.	D.S.CDistinguished Service Cross.
00	. Company, county. . Commanding Officer.	D.S.MDistinguished Service Medal. D.S.TDoctor of Sacred Theology.
Col		D.T.M Doctor of Tropical Medicine.
Coll	College	D.V.M Doctor of Veterinary Medi-
Colo	.Colorado.	cine.
Com	.Committee.	D.V.S Doctor of Veterinary Sur-
Comd		gery.
Comdg	. Commanding.	
Comdt	.Commandant.	_
Commd	.Commissioned.	E
Commn	.Commission.	To at
Commr	. Commissary of Subsistence.	E East. Ecol. Ecological.
Conf	Conference.	EconEconomic.
Confed	. Confederate.	Ed Educated.
Congl	. Congregational.	E.D. (also D.Eng.,
Conglist	.Congregationalist.	or Dr. Engring.) Doctor of Engineering.
Conn	.Connecticut.	Ed.BBachelor of Education.
Cons	. Consulting.	Ed.D Doctor of Education.
Consol	Constitutional	Edn Education. Ednl Educational.
Constn	Constitution.	E.E Electrical Engineer.
Constrn	Construction.	E.E. and M.PEnvoy Extraordinary and
Contbr	. Contributor.	Minister Plenipotentiary.
Conv	.Convention.	ElecElectrical.
Corpl	Corporal.	Electrochem Electrochemical.
Corpn		Electrophys Electrophysical.
	Correspondent, corresponding.	E.M
COTTE	.Companies, counties. .Central Officers' Training	EngEngland.
U.U.L.D	School.	EngrEngineer.
C.P.A	Certified Public Accountant.	EngringEngineering.
C.S	Christian Science.	Engr. O.B.C Engineer Officers' Reserve
C.S.A. (or C.S.		Corne
Army)	Confederate States Army.	Engr. R.C Engineer Reserve Corps.
C.S.N. (or C.S.	Confederate States Novy	EngraEngineers.
Ct	Confederate States Navy.	EntomolEntomological.
C.W.S	Chemical Warfare Service.	Ethnol Ethnological.
Cyclo	Cyclopedia.	et seq Et sequentes (and those that
		follow).
	D	EvangEvangelical.
	D	Exec Executive.
d	Died.	ExhbnExhibition. ExpdnExpedition.
D.A.C	Daughters of the American	
	Daughters of the American Colonists.	ExptExposition. ExptExperiment.
D. Agr	Daughters of the American Colonists. Doctor of Agriculture.	ExpnExposition.
D. Agr	Daughters of the American Colonists. Doctor of Agriculture. Daughters of the American	Expression. Experiment.
D.Agr	Daughters of the American Colonists. Doctor of Agriculture. Daughters of the American Revolution. Daughter.	ExpnExposition.
D.Agr	Daughters of the American Colonists. Doctor of Agriculture. Daughters of the American Revolution. Daughter. Daughters of the Cincinnati;	Experiment. Experiment.
D.Agr D.A.R Dau D.C	Daughters of the American Colonists. Doctor of Agriculture. Daughters of the American Revolution. Daughter. Daughters of the Cincinnati; also District of Columbia.	ExpnExposition. Expt
D.Agr D.A.R Dau D.C	Daughters of the American Colonists. Doctor of Agriculture. Daughters of the American Revolution. Daughter. Daughters of the Cincinnati; also District of Columbia. Descendants of Colonial Gov-	Expm
D.Agr D.A.R Dau D.C.	Daughters of the American Colonists. Doctor of Agriculture. Daughters of the American Revolution. Daughter. Daughters of the Cincinnati; also District of Columbia. Descendants of Colonial Governors.	Expn
D.Agr. D.A.R. Dau. D.C. D.C.G. D.C.L. D.C.W	Daughters of the American Colonists. Doctor of Agriculture. Daughters of the American Revolution. Daughter. Daughters of the Cincinnati; also District of Columbia. Descendants of Colonial Governors. Doctor of Civil Law. Daughters of Colonial Wars.	Expn
D.Agr. D.A.R. Dau D.C. D.C.G. D.C.L. D.C.W D.D.	Daughters of the American Colonists. Doctor of Agriculture. Daughters of the American Revolution. Daughter. Daughters of the Cincinnati; also District of Columbia. Descendants of Colonial Governors. Doctor of Civil Law. Daughters of Colonial Wars. Doctor of Divinity.	Expn
D.Agr. D.A.R. Dau D.C. D.C.G. D.C.L. D.C.W D.D. D.D.S.	Daughters of the American Colonists. Doctor of Agriculture. Daughters of the American Revolution. Daughter. Daughters of the Cincinnati; also District of Columbia. Descendants of Colonial Governors. Doctor of Civil Law. Daughters of Colonial Wars. Doctor of Divinity. Doctor of Dental Surgery.	Expm. Exposition. Expt. Experiment. F F.A. Field Artillery. F.A.C.P. Fellow American College of Physicians. F.A.C.S Fellow American College of Surgeons. F.E. Forest Engineer. Feb February. F.F.Y First Families of Virginia.
D.Agr. D.A.R. Dau. D.C. D.C.G. D.C.L. D.C.W. D.D. D.D. D.D.S. Dec.	Daughters of the American Colonists. Doctor of Agriculture. Daughters of the American Revolution. Daughter. Daughters of the Cincinnati; also District of Columbia. Descendants of Colonial Governors. Doctor of Civil Law. Daughters of Colonial Wars. Doctor of Divinity. Doctor of Dental Surgery. December.	Expn. Exposition. Expt. Experiment. F F.A. Field Artillery. F.A.C.P Fellow American College of Physicians. F.A.C.S Fellow American College of Surgeons. F.E Forest Engineer. Feb. February. F.F.V First Families of Virginia. Fgn. Foreign.
D.Agr D.A.R. Dau D.C. D.C.G D.C.L D.C.W D.D. D.D.S Dec	Daughters of the American Colonists. Doctor of Agriculture. Daughters of the American Revolution. Daughter. Daughters of the Cincinnati; also District of Columbia. Descendants of Colonial Governors. Doctor of Civil Law. Daughters of Colonial Wars. Doctor of Divinity. Doctor of Dental Surgery. December. Delaware, delegate.	Expn. Exposition. Expt. Experiment. F F.A. Field Artillery. F.A.C.P Fellow American College of Physicians. F.A.C.S Fellow American College of Surgeons. F.E. Forest Engineer. Feb February. F.F.V First Families of Virginia. Fgn. Foreign. Fla Florida.
D.Agr. D.A.R. Dau. D.C. D.C.G. D.C.L. D.C.W. D.D. D.D. D.D.S. Dec.	Daughters of the American Colonists. Doctor of Agriculture. Daughters of the American Revolution. Daughter. Daughters of the Cincinnati; also District of Columbia. Descendants of Colonial Governors. Doctor of Civil Law. Daughters of Colonial Wars. Doctor of Divinity. Doctor of Dental Surgery. December. Delaware, delegate.	Expm. Exposition. F F.A. Field Artillery. F.A.C.P Fellow American College of Physicians. F.A.C.S Fellow American College of Surgeons. F.E Forest Engineer. Feb February. F.F.V First Families of Virginia. Fgm. Foreign. Fla Florida. Frat Fraternity.
D.Agr. D.A.R. Dau D.C. D.C.G. D.C.W. D.D. D.D. D.D.S. Dec. Dell. Dem. D.Eng (also Dr. Engring., or	Daughters of the American Colonists. Doctor of Agriculture. Daughters of the American Revolution. Daughter. Daughters of the Cincinnati; also District of Columbia. Descendants of Colonial Governors. Doctor of Civil Law. Daughters of Colonial Wars. Doctor of Divinity. Doctor of Dental Surgery. Delaware, delegate. Democratic.	Expm. Exposition. Expt. Experiment. F F.A. Field Artillery. F.A.C.P Fellow American College of Physicians. F.A.C.S Fellow American College of Surgeons. F.E Forest Engineer. Feb. February. F.F.V First Families of Virginia. Fgm. Foreign. Fla Florida. Fraternity. F.R.C.P Fellow Royal College of Phy-
D.Agr. D.A.R. Dau. D.C.G. D.C.U. D.D.D. D.D. D.D.S. Dec. Dell. Dem. D.Eng (also Dr. Engring., or E.D.).	Daughters of the American Colonists. Doctor of Agriculture. Daughters of the American Revolution. Daughter. Daughters of the Cincinnati; also District of Columbia. Descendants of Colonial Governors. Doctor of Civil Law. Daughters of Colonial Wars. Doctor of Divinity. Doctor of Dental Surgery. December. Delaware, delegate, Democratic.	Expm. Exposition. F F.A. Field Artillery. F.A.C.P Fellow American College of Physicians. F.A.C.S Fellow American College of Surgeons. F.E Forest Engineer. Feb February. F.F.V First Families of Virginia. Fgm. Foreign. Fla Florida. Frat Fraternity.
D.Agr. D.A.R. Dau. D.C. D.C.G. D.C.L. D.C.W. D.D. D.D.S. Dec. Del. Dem. D.Eng (also Dr. Engring., or E.D.) Dep.	Daughters of the American Colonists. Doctor of Agriculture. Daughters of the American Revolution. Daughter. Daughters of the Cincinnati; also District of Columbia. Descendants of Colonial Governors. Doctor of Civil Law. Daughters of Colonial Wars. Doctor of Divinity. Doctor of Dental Surgery. December. Delaware, delegate. Democratic. Doctor of Engineering. Deputy.	Expn. Exposition. F F.A. Field Artillery. F.A.C.P Fellow American College of Physicians. F.A.C.S Fellow American College of Surgeons. F.E Forest Engineer. Feb. February. F.F.V First Families of Virginia. Fgn. Foreign. Fla. Florida. Frat Fraternity. F.R.C.P Fellow Royal College of Physicians (England). F.R.C.P.E Fellow Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh.
D.Agr. D.A.R. Dau D.C. D.C.G. D.C.W. D.D. D.D.S. Dec Del. Dem D.Eng (also Dr. Engring., or E.D.) Dep	Daughters of the American Colonists. Doctor of Agriculture. Daughters of the American Revolution. Daughter. Daughter of the Cincinnati; also District of Columbia. Descendants of Colonial Governors. Doctor of Civil Law. Daughters of Colonial Wars. Doctor of Divinity. Doctor of Dental Surgery. December. Delaware, delegate, Democratic. Deputy. Department.	F.A Field Artillery. F.A.C.P Fellow American College of Surgeons. F.E. Forest Engineer. Feb. February. F.F.V First Families of Virginia. Frgn. Foreign. Fla. Florida. Frat Fraternity. F.R.C.P Fellow Royal College of Physicians (England). F.R.C.P.E Fellow Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. F.R.C.S Fellow Royal College of Sursenson Fellow Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. F.R.C.S Fellow Royal College of Sur-
D.Agr. D.A.R. Dau. D.C.G. D.C.U. D.D. D.D. D.D. D.D.S. Dec. Del. Dem. D.Eng (also Dr. Engring., or E.D.) Dept. Dermatol.	Daughters of the American Colonists. Doctor of Agriculture. Daughters of the American Revolution. Daughter. Daughters of the Cincinnati; also District of Columbia. Descendants of Colonial Governors. Doctor of Civil Law. Daughters of Colonial Wars. Doctor of Divinity. Doctor of Divinity. December. Delaware, delegate, Democratic. Doctor of Engineering. Deputy. Department. Department.	F.A. Field Artillery. F.A.C.P Fellow American College of Physicians. F.A.C.S Fellow American College of Surgeons. F.E Forest Engineer. Feb February. F.F.V First Families of Virginia. Fgn. Foreign. Fla Florida. Fraternity. F.R.C.P Fellow Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. F.R.C.P.E Fellow Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. F.R.C.P.E Fellow Royal College of Surgeons (England). F.R.C.P.E Fellow Royal College of Surgeons (England)
D.Agr D.A.R. Dau D.C. D.C.G D.C.W D.D.S. Dec Del Den D.Eng (also Dr. Engring., or E.D.) Dep Dept Dept Dermatol D.F.P.A	Daughters of the American Colonists. Doctor of Agriculture. Daughters of the American Revolution. Daughter. Daughters of the Cincinnati; also District of Columbia. Descendants of Colonial Governors. Doctor of Civil Law. Daughters of Colonial Wars. Doctor of Divinity. Doctor of Dental Surgery. December. Delaware, delegate. Democratic. Deputy. Department. Department. Department. Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America.	F.A. Field Artillery. F.A.C.P Fellow American College of Surgeons. F.E February. F.F.V First Families of Virginia. Fgn. Foreign. Fla Florida. Fraternity. F.R.C.P Fellow Royal College of Physicians (England). F.R.C.P. Fellow Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. F.R.C.P Fellow Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. F.R.C.P Fellow Royal College of Surgeons (England). F.R.C.P Fellow Royal College of Surgeons (England). F.R.C.S Fellow Royal College of Surgeons (England). F.R.C.S Fellow Royal College of Surgeons (England). F.R.C.S Fellow Royal Society of Edin-
D.Agr. D.A.R. Dau. D.C. D.C.G. D.C.L. D.C.W. D.D. Dec. Del. Dem. D.Eng (also Dr. Engring., or E.D.) Dept. Dept. Dermatol. D.F.P.A. D.H.D.	Daughters of the American Colonists. Doctor of Agriculture. Daughters of the American Revolution. Daughter. Daughters of the Cincinnati; also District of Columbia. Descendants of Colonial Governors. Doctor of Civil Law. Daughters of Colonial Wars. Doctor of Divinity. Doctor of Dental Surgery. December. Delaware, delegate, Democratic. Doctor of Engineering. Deputy. Department. Dermatological. Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America. Daughters of Holland Dames.	F.A. Field Artillery. F.A.C.P Fellow American College of Physicians. F.A.C.S Fellow American College of Surgeons. F.E. Forest Engineer. Feb February. F.F.V First Families of Virginia. Fgn Foreign. Fla Florida. Frat Fraternity. F.R.C.P Fellow Royal College of Physicians (England). F.R.C.P. Fellow Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. F.R.C.S Fellow Royal College of Surgeons (England). F.R.C.S Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh. F.R.C.S Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh. F.R.S.E Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh.
D.Agr. D.A.R. Dau. D.C. D.C.G. D.C.L. D.C.W. D.D. D.D.S. Dec. Del. Dem. D.Eng (also Dr. Engring., or E.D.) Dept. Dept. Dept. Dept. Dermatol. D.F.P.A. D.H.D. Dir.	Daughters of the American Colonists. Doctor of Agriculture. Daughters of the American Revolution. Daughter. Daughters of the Cincinnati; also District of Columbia. Descendants of Colonial Governors. Doctor of Civil Law. Doctor of Divinity. Doctor of Divinity. December. Delaware, delegate. Democratic. Deputy. Department. Dermatological. Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America. Daughters of Holland Dames. Director.	F.A. Field Artillery. F.A.C.P Fellow American College of Surgeons. F.E February. F.F.V First Families of Virginia. Fgn. Foreign. Fla Florida. Fraternity. F.R.C.P Fellow Royal College of Physicians (England). F.R.C.P. Fellow Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. F.R.C.P Fellow Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. F.R.C.P Fellow Royal College of Surgeons (England). F.R.C.P Fellow Royal College of Surgeons (England). F.R.C.S Fellow Royal College of Surgeons (England). F.R.C.S Fellow Royal College of Surgeons (England). F.R.C.S Fellow Royal Society of Edin-
D.Agr. D.A.R. Dau D.C. D.C.G D.C.W D.D. D.D.S Dec Del. Dem D.Eng (also Dr. Engring., or E.D.) Dept Dept Dermatol D.F.P.A D.H.D Dir. Disch	Daughters of the American Colonists. Doctor of Agriculture. Daughters of the American Revolution. Daughter. Daughters of the Cincinnati; also District of Columbia. Descendants of Colonial Governors. Doctor of Civil Law. Daughters of Colonial Wars. Doctor of Divinity. Doctor of Dental Surgery. December. Delaware, delegate. Democratic. Doctor of Engineering. Deputy. Department. Dermatological. Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America. Daughters of Holland Dames. Director. Discharged.	EXPM. Exposition. F F.A. Field Artillery. F.A.C.P Fellow American College of Physicians. F.A.C.S Fellow American College of Surgeons. F.E Forest Engineer. Feb February. F.F.V First Families of Virginia. Fgn Foreign. Fla Florida. Frat Fraternity. F.R.C.P Fellow Royal College of Physicians (England). F.R.C.P.E Fellow Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. F.R.C.S Fellow Royal College of Surgeons (England). F.R.C.S Fellow Royal College of Surgeons (England). F.R.C.S Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh. FRESE Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh. Freight.
D.Agr. D.A.R. Dau. D.C. D.C.G. D.C.L. D.C.W. D.D. D.D. Dec. Del. Dem. D.Eng (also Dr. Engring., or E.D.) Dept. Dermatol. D.F.P.A. D.H.D. Dir. Disch. Disch.	Daughters of the American Colonists. Doctor of Agriculture. Daughters of the American Revolution. Daughter. Daughters of the Cincinnati; also District of Columbia. Descendants of Colonial Governors. Doctor of Civil Law. Daughters of Colonial Wars. Doctor of Divinity. Doctor of Dental Surgery. December. Delaware, delegate. Democratic. Doctor of Engineering. Deputy. Department. Dermatological. Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America. Daughters of Holland Dames. Director. Discharged.	EXPM. Exposition. F F.A. Field Artillery. F.A.C.P Fellow American College of Physicians. F.A.C.S Fellow American College of Surgeons. F.E Forest Engineer. Feb February. F.F.V First Families of Virginia. Fgn Foreign. Fla Florida. Frat Fraternity. F.R.C.P Fellow Royal College of Physicians (England). F.R.C.P.E Fellow Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. F.R.C.S Fellow Royal College of Surgeons (England). F.R.C.S Fellow Royal College of Surgeons (England). F.R.C.S Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh. FRESE Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh. Freight.
D.Agr. D.A.R. Dau D.C. D.C.G. D.C.W. D.D. D.D.S. Dec Del. Dem D.Eng (also Dr. Engring., or E.D.) Dept Dermatol D.F.P.A. D.H.D. Dir. Disch Dist Div. D.Litt. (also	Daughters of the American Colonists. Doctor of Agriculture. Daughters of the American Revolution. Daughter. Daughters of the Cincinnati; also District of Columbia. Descendants of Colonial Governors. Doctor of Civil Law. Daughters of Colonial Wars. Doctor of Divinity. Doctor of Divinity. December. Delaware, delegate. Democratic. Department. Department. Department. Department. Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America. Discharged. District. Division, divinity.	F.A. Field Artillery. F.A.C.P Fellow American College of Physicians. F.A.C.S Fellow American College of Surgeons. F.E Forest Engineer. Feb February. F.F.V First Families of Virginia. Fgn Foreign. Fla Florida. Frat Fraternity. F.R.C.P Fellow Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. F.R.C.P Fellow Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. F.R.C.S Fellow Royal College of Surgeons (England). F.R.C.S Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh. Freight. Freight. Freight. Frort.
D.Agr. D.A.R. Dau. D.C. D.C.G. D.C.L. D.C.W. D.D Dec. Del. Dem. D.Eng (also Dr. Engring., or E.D.) Dept. Dermatol. D.F.P.A. D.H.D. Dir. Disch Disch Dist. Div. D.Litt. (also L.H.D.)	Daughters of the American Colonists. Doctor of Agriculture. Daughters of the American Revolution. Daughter. Daughters of the Cincinnati; also District of Columbia. Descendants of Colonial Governors. Doctor of Civil Law. Daughters of Colonial Wars. Doctor of Divinity. Doctor of Dental Surgery. December. Delaware, delegate, Democratic. Doctor of Engineering. Deputy. Department. Dermatological. Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America. Discharged. Discharged.	F.A. Field Artillery. F.A.C.P Fellow American College of Physicians. F.A.C.S Fellow American College of Surgeons. F.E Forest Engineer. Feb. February. F.F.V First Families of Virginia. Fgn. Foreign. Fla Florida. Frat. Fraternity. F.R.C.P Fellow Royal College of Physicians (England). F.R.C.P.E Fellow Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. F.R.C.S Fellow Royal College of Surgeons (England). F.R.C.S Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh. F.R.C.S Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh. F.R.C.S Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh. Freight. Fri Freight. Fri Fort. G
D.Agr. D.A.R. Dau. D.C.G. D.C.G. D.C.W. D.D. D.D.S. Dec. Del. Dem. D.Eng (also Dr. Engring., or E.D.) Dept. Dermatol D.F.P.A. D.F.P.A. Dir. Disch Dist. Div. D.Litt. (also L.H.D.) D.P.H. (also	Daughters of the American Colonists. Doctor of Agriculture. Daughters of the American Revolution. Daughter. Daughters of the Cincinnati; also District of Columbia. Descendants of Colonial Governors. Doctor of Civil Law. Doctor of Divinity. Doctor of Divinity. December. Delaware, delegate. Democratic. Deputy. Department. Dermatological. Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America. Daughters of Holland Dames. Director. Discharged. District. Division, divinity. Doctor of Literature.	F.A. Field Artillery. F.A.C.P Fellow American College of Physicians. F.A.C.S Fellow American College of Surgeons. F.E. Forest Engineer. Feb February. F.F.V First Families of Virginia. Fgm Foreign. Fla Florida. Frat Fraternity. F.R.C.P Fellow Royal College of Physicians (England). F.R.C.P.E Fellow Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. F.R.C.S Fellow Royal College of Surgeons (England). F.R.C.S Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh.
D.Agr. D.A.R. Dau. D.C.G. D.C.G. D.C.W. D.D. D.D.S. Dec. Del. Dem. D.Eng (also Dr. Engring., or E.D.) Dept. Dermatol D.F.P.A. D.F.P.A. Dir. Disch Dist. Div. D.Litt. (also L.H.D.) D.P.H. (also	Daughters of the American Colonists. Doctor of Agriculture. Daughters of the American Revolution. Daughter. Daughters of the Cincinnati; also District of Columbia. Descendants of Colonial Governors. Doctor of Civil Law. Daughters of Colonial Wars. Doctor of Divinity. Doctor of Divinity. December. Delaware, delegate. Democratic. Department. Department. Department. Department. Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America. Discharged. District. Division, divinity.	F.A. Field Artillery. F.A.C.P Fellow American College of Physicians. F.A.C.S Fellow American College of Surgeons. F.E Forest Engineer. Feb. February. F.F.V First Families of Virginia. Fgn. Foreign. Fla Florida. Frat. Fraternity. F.R.C.P Fellow Royal College of Physicians (England). F.R.C.P.E Fellow Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. F.R.C.S Fellow Royal College of Surgeons (England). F.R.C.S Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh. F.R.C.S Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh. F.R.C.S Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh. Freight. Fri Freight. Fri Fort. G
D.Agr. D.A.R. Dau. D.C.G. D.C.G. D.C.W. D.D. D.D.S. Dec. Del. Dem. D.Eng (also Dr. Engring., or E.D.) Dept. Dermatol. D.F.P.A. D.H.D. Dist. Dist. Div. D.Litt. (also L.H.D.) D.P.H. (also D.P.H. (also D.P.H. (also	Daughters of the American Colonists. Doctor of Agriculture. Daughters of the American Revolution. Daughter. Daughters of the Cincinnati; also District of Columbia. Descendants of Colonial Governors. Doctor of Civil Law. Daughters of Colonial Wars. Doctor of Divinity. Doctor of Dental Surgery. December. Delaware, delegate. Democratic. Doctor of Engineering. Deputy. Department. Dermatological. Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America. Director. Discharged. District. Division, divinity. Doctor of Literature. Diploma in Public Health, or Doctor of Public Heygiene.	F.A. Field Artillery. F.A.C.P. Fellow American College of Physicians. F.A.C.S. Fellow American College of Surgeons. F.E. Forest Engineer. Feb February. F.F.V. First Families of Virginia. Fgn. Foreign. Fla Florida. Frat Fraternity. F.R.C.P. Fellow Royal College of Physicians (England). F.R.C.P. Fellow Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. F.R.C.S. Fellow Royal College of Surgeons (England). F.R.C.S. Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh. F.R.C.S. General Staff Officer No. G. G. Georgia. G.A.R. Grand Army of the Republic. g.dau. Granddaughter.
D.Agr. D.A.R. Dau D.C. D.C.G. D.C.W. D.D. D.D.S. Dec Del. Dem D.Eng (also Dr. Engring., or E.D.) Dept Dept Dermatol D.F.P.A D.H.D. Dir. Disch Dist Div. D.Litt. (also L.H.D.) D.P.H. (also Dr.P.H.)	Daughters of the American Colonists. Doctor of Agriculture. Daughters of the American Revolution. Daughter. Daughters of the Cincinnati; also District of Columbia. Descendants of Colonial Governors. Doctor of Civil Law. Daughters of Colonial Wars. Doctor of Divinity. Doctor of Divinity. December. Delaware, delegate, Democratic. Department. Department. Department. Dematological. Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America. Discharged. District. Division, divinity. Doctor of Literature. Diploma in Public Health, or Doctor of Public Hygiene. Doctor of Public Hygiene.	F.A. Field Artillery. F.A.C.P Fellow American College of Physicians. F.A.C.S Fellow American College of Surgeons. F.E Forest Engineer. Feb February. F.F.V First Families of Virginia. Fgn Foreign. Fla Florida. Frat Fraternity. F.R.C.P Fellow Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. F.R.C.P. Fellow Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. F.R.C.S Fellow Royal College of Surgeons (England). F.R.C.S Fellow Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. F.R.C.S Fellow Royal College of Surgeons (England). F.R.C.S Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh. Fr. Freight. Ft Freight. Ft Garand Army of the Republic g.dau Granddaughter. Gen. General.
D.Agr. D.A.R. Dau. D.C. D.C.G. D.C.L. D.C.W. D.D. D.D.S. Dec. Del. Dem. D.Eng (also Dr. Engring., or E.D.) Dept. Dermatol. D.F.P.A. D.H.D. Dir. Disch. Disch. Disch. Div. D.Litt. (also D.P.H. (also Dr.P.H.) Dr.P.H. (also	Daughters of the American Colonists. Doctor of Agriculture. Daughters of the American Revolution. Daughter. Daughters of the Cincinnati; also District of Columbia. Descendants of Colonial Governors. Doctor of Civil Law. Daughters of Colonial Wars. Doctor of Divinity. Doctor of Dental Surgery. December. Delaware, delegate. Democratic. Doctor of Engineering. Deputy. Department. Dermatological. Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America. Director. Discharged. District. Division, divinity. Doctor of Literature. Diploma in Public Health, or Doctor of Public Hygiene. Doctor. Daughters of the Revolution.	F.A. Field Artillery. F.A.C.P Fellow American College of Physicians. F.A.C.S Fellow American College of Surgeons. F.E Forest Engineer. Feb. February. F.F.V First Families of Virginia. Fgr. Foreign. Fla Florida. Fraternity. F.R.C.P Fellow Royal College of Physicians (England). F.R.C.P.E Fellow Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. F.R.C.S Fellow Royal College of Surgeons (England). F.R.C.S Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh. Frt Freight. Frt G. General Staff Officer No. G. G. Georgia. G.A.R. Grand Army of the Republic. G.A.R. Granddaughter. Geneal Geneal Geneal.
D.Agr. D.A.R. Dau. D.C. D.C.G. D.C.L. D.C.W. D.D. D.D.S. Dec. Del. Dem. D.Eng (also Dr. Engring., or E.D.) Dept. Dermatol. D.F.P.A. D.H.D. Dir. Disch. Disch. Disch. Div. D.Litt. (also D.P.H. (also Dr.P.H.) Dr.P.H. (also	Daughters of the American Colonists. Doctor of Agriculture. Daughters of the American Revolution. Daughter. Daughters of the Cincinnati; also District of Columbia. Descendants of Colonial Governors. Doctor of Civil Law. Daughters of Colonial Wars. Doctor of Divinity. Doctor of Dental Surgery. December. Delaware, delegate. Democratic. Doctor of Engineering. Deputy. Department. Dermatological. Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America. Director. Discharged. District. Division, divinity. Doctor of Literature. Diploma in Public Health, or Doctor of Public Health, or Doctor. Daughters of the Revolution. Descendants of the Signers of	F.A. Field Artillery. F.A.C.P. Fellow American College of Physicians. F.A.C.S. Fellow American College of Surgeons. F.E. Forest Engineer. Feb February. F.F.V. First Families of Virginia. Fgn Foreign. Fla Florida. Frat Fraternity. F.R.C.P. Fellow Royal College of Physicians (England). F.R.C.P.E. Fellow Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. F.R.C.S. Fellow Royal College of Surgeons (England). F.R.C.S. Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh. Frat Fraternity. Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh. F.R.C.S. Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh. France Georgia Grand Army of the Republic Gangal Grand Army of the Republic Ganu General General.
D.Agr. D.A.R. Dau. D.C. D.C.G. D.C.L. D.C.W. D.D. D.D.S. Dec. Del. Dem. D.Eng (also Dr. Engring., or E.D.) Dept. Dermatol. D.F.P.A. D.H.D. Dir. Disch. Disch. Disch. Div. D.Litt. (also D.P.H. (also Dr.P.H.) Dr.P.H. (also	Daughters of the American Colonists. Doctor of Agriculture. Daughters of the American Revolution. Daughter. Daughters of the Cincinnati; also District of Columbia. Descendants of Colonial Governors. Doctor of Civil Law. Daughters of Colonial Wars. Doctor of Divinity. Doctor of Dental Surgery. December. Delaware, delegate. Democratic. Doctor of Engineering. Deputy. Department. Dermatological. Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America. Director. Discharged. District. Division, divinity. Doctor of Literature. Diploma in Public Health, or Doctor of Public Hygiene. Doctor. Daughters of the Revolution.	F.A. Field Artillery. F.A.C.P Fellow American College of Physicians. F.A.C.S Fellow American College of Surgeons. F.E Forest Engineer. Feb. February. F.F.V First Families of Virginia. Fgr. Foreign. Fla Florida. Fraternity. F.R.C.P Fellow Royal College of Physicians (England). F.R.C.P.E Fellow Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. F.R.C.S Fellow Royal College of Surgeons (England). F.R.C.S Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh. Frt Freight. Frt G. General Staff Officer No. G. G. Georgia. G.A.R. Grand Army of the Republic. G.A.R. Granddaughter. Geneal Geneal Geneal.

ABBREVIATIONS 13		
Ger	Litt.DDoctor of Letters. LL.BBachelor of Laws. LL.M. Doctor of Laws. LL.M. (or M.L.).Master of Laws. Lt. (or Lieutenant. Lt. (or Lieutenant. Lieutenant Colonel. Lt.GenLieutenant General. Lt.Gov.Lieutenant-Governor. LtdLimited. LuthLutheran.	
H	М	
HdqrsHeadquarters, H.GHome Guard. H.IHawaiian Islands. H.Ty. (or H.T.). Hawaiian Territory. HistHistorical, Historic. HomeoHomeopathic. HonHonorary, honorable, honorably. Ho. of RepHouse of Representatives.	mMarried. M.A. (or A.M.). Master of Arts. Mag. Magazine. M.Agr. Master of Agriculture. Maj. Major. Maj. Major General. Mass. Massachusetts. Math Mathematical.	
Hort. Horticultural. Hosp. Hospital. H.S. Holland Society. H.S.A. Huguenot Society of America. H.S.S.C Huguenot Society of South Carolina. Hts. Heights. Hydrog Hydrographic.	M.B. Bachelor of Medicine. M.C. Member of Congress, Medical Corps. Mcht Merchant. Md Maryland. M.D. Doctor of Medicine. M.Di Master of Didactics. M.E. Maine.	
ary arog	M.EMechanical Engineer; Methodist Episcopal.	
I IaIowa. IdaIdaho. IllIllinois. IncIncorporated, Inclusive.	Mech	
Ind	M.R.C) Medical Reserve Corps. Mem. Member. Met. Metropolitan. Metall Metallurgical. Meteorol Meteorological. Meth. Methodist.	
Inst. Institute. Inst. Institute. Instr. Instructor. Instr. Instruction. Internat International.	M.F. Master of Forestry. Mfg. Manufacturing. Mfr. Manufacture; manufacturer. Mfrs. Manufacturers. M.G. Machine Gun. Mgr. Manager. M.I. Military Intelligence.	
a a	MichMichigan. MicrosMicroscopical. MilMilitary.	
JanJanuary. J.DDoctor of Jurisprudence. J.g. (or Jr.g.)Junior Grade. JourJournal. JrJunior. Judicial. J.U.DJudicial. J.U.DJuris Utriusque Doctor Doctor of Both (Canon and Civil) Laws.	Minn. Minnesota. Miss. Mississippi. M.I.T. Massachusetts Institute of Technology. M.L. (or LL.M.) Master of Laws. M.Litt. Master of Literature. MIIe. Mademoiselle (Miss) Mme. Managing. Moderature. Mig. Managing. Mississis	
К	MOMissouri. M.O.F.WMilitary Order of Foreign Wars of the United States.	
Kan	M.O.L.L. Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States. Mont. Montana. M.O.W.W Military Order of the World War. M.P. Methodist Protestant.	
L.	M.R.C. (or Medical Reserve Corps. M.R.C.P. Member Royal College of Physicians. M.B.C.S. Member Royal Coll. Surgeons.	
La. Louisiana. Lab. Laboratory. Lang. Language. Laryngol Laryngological. Lbr. Lumber. L.H.D Doctor of Literature (also D.	M.S. (or M.Sc.) Master of Science. Mt. Mount. Mtm. Mountain. Mus. Museum, musical. Mus.B. Bachelor of Music. Mus.D. (or	
Litt.). Long Island. LitLiterary, literature. Litt.B. (or B.L.). Bachelor of Letters.	Mus.Doc.)Doctor of Music. MutMutual. M.V.MMassachusetts Volunteer Militia.	

14 ADDREV	IAIIONS
KT	Presdl Presidential.
N	Prin Principal.
NT - 1147-	ProfProfessor.
NNorth	ProgProgressive.
N.A	ProprProprietor.
N.A.DNational Academy of Design.	Pros. AttyProsecuting attorney.
NatNational.	Pro Tem Pro tempore (for the time
N.BNew Brunswick.	being).
North Carolina.	PsycholPsychological.
North Dakota	PubPublic, publisher, publishing,
N.E. Northeast, also New England. N.E.A. National Education Associa-	published.
N.E.A. National Education Associa-	PvtPrivate.
tion.	
NebNebraska.	
RETES New England Society.	Q
NevNevada.	Our stammonton
N.G National Guard.	QMQuartermaster.
N.G.N.YNational Guard of New York.	Q.M.CQuartermaster Corps.
N.HNew Hampshire.	Q.M.O.R.C Quartermaster General. Q.M.O.R.C Quartermaster Officers' Re-
N.JNew Jersey.	serve Corps.
N.M	Q.M.R.CQuartermaster Reserve Corps.
N.M.O.S.A.W Naval and Military Order of Spanish-American War.	QueQuebec (province).
N.O.U.S Naval Order of the United	qvquod vide (which see).
States.	4
NovNovember.	
NrNear.	R
Nova Scotia.	*
N.TNew Testament.	R.A.MRoyal Arch Mason.
Numis	R.CRoman Catholic; Reserve
N.W Northwest.	Corps.
N.YNew York (state).	R.C.S Revenue Cutter Service.
	RdRoad.
	R.DRural Delivery.
0	R.E
	RecRecording.
OOhio.	RefReformed.
ObstetObstetrical.	R.FReserve Force.
O.C Order of the Crown.	RegtRegiment.
OctOctober.	RegtlRegimental.
O.F.P.A Order of Founders and Patriots of America.	RepRepublican, representative.
OklaOklahoma.	RevReverend, Revolution.
OntOntario.	R.IRhode Island.
OphthalOphthalmological.	R.O.T.C Reserve Officers' Training
Organized Reserves.	Corps.
Organized Reserves.	Corps. R.BRailroad.
O.BOrganized Reserves. O.B.COfficers' Reserve Corps. OreOregon.	Corps. R.B Railroad. R.T.C
O.B. Organized Reserves. O.B.C Officers' Reserve Corps. Ore. Oregon. Organization.	Corps. R.BRailroad.
O.B. Organized Reserves. O.B.C. Officers' Reserve Corps. Ore Oregon. Organ Organization. Organization.	Corps. R.B Railroad. R.T.C
O.B. Organized Reserves. O.B.C. Officers' Reserve Corps. Ore Oregon. Orgn Organization. Ornithol. Ornithological. O.T. Old Testament.	Corps. R.R
O.B. Organized Reserves. O.B.C Officers' Reserve Corps. Ore Oregon. Orgn Organization. Ornithol Ornithological. O.T. Old Testament. O.T.C Officers' Training Camp.	Corps. R.B Railroad. R.T.C Reserve Training Camp.
O.B. Organized Reserves. O.B.C. Officers' Reserve Corps. Ore Oregon. Orgn Organization. Ornithol. Ornithological. O.T. Old Testament.	Corps. Railroad. R.T.C
O.B. Organized Reserves. O.B.C Officers' Reserve Corps. Ore Oregon. Orgn Organization. Ornithol Ornithological. O.T. Old Testament. O.T.C Officers' Training Camp.	Corps. Railroad. R.T.C
O.B. Organized Reserves. O.B.C. Officers' Reserve Corps. Ore Oregon. Orgn. Organization. Ornithol Ornithological. O.T. Old Testament. O.T.C. Officers' Training Camp. O.T.S. Officers' Training School.	Corps. Railroad. R.T.C. Reserve Training Camp. Ry. Railway. S S. Son. S. South.
O.B. Organized Reserves. O.B.C Officers' Reserve Corps. Ore Oregon. Orgn Organization. Ornithol Ornithological. O.T. Old Testament. O.T.C Officers' Training Camp.	Corps. Railroad. R.T.C. Reserve Training Camp. Ry. Railway. Son. S. Son. S. South. S. South America.
O.B. Organized Reserves. O.B.C. Officers' Reserve Corps. Ore. Oregon. Orgn. Organization. Ornithol Ornithological. O.T. Old Testament. O.T.C. Officers' Training Camp. O.T.S. Officers' Training School. P	Corps. Railroad. R.T.C. Reserve Training Camp. Ry. Railway. S S Son. S. South. S.A. South America. S.A.M.E. Society of American Military Engineers.
O.B. Organized Reserves. O.B.C. Officers' Reserve Corps. Ore Oregon. Orgn Organization. Ornithol Ornithological. O.T. Old Testament. O.T.C. Officers' Training Camp. O.T.S. Officers' Training School. P Pa. Pennsylvania. Pass Passenger.	Corps. Railroad. R.T.C. Reserve Training Camp. Ry. Railway. Son. S. Son. S. South. S.A. South America. S.A.M.E. Society of American Military Engineers. Sons of the Am. Revolution.
O.B. Organized Reserves. O.B.C. Officers' Reserve Corps. Ore Oregon. Orgn Organization. Ornithol Ornithological. O.T. Old Testament. O.T.C. Officers' Training Camp. O.T.S. Officers' Training School. P Pa. Pennsylvania. Pass Passenger.	Corps. Railroad. R.T.C. Reserve Training Camp. Ry. Railway. S Son. S. South. S.A. South America. S.A.M.E. Society of American Military Engineers. S.A.R. Sons of the Am. Revolution. S.A.T.C. Students' Army Training
O.B. Organized Reserves. O.B.C. Officers' Reserve Corps. Ore Oregon. Orgn. Organization. Ornithol. Ornithological. O.T. Old Testament. O.T.C. Officers' Training Camp. O.T.S. Officers' Training School. P Pa. Pennsylvania. Pass Passenger. Path Pathological. Pd.B. (or B.Pd.) Bachelor of Pedagogy.	Corps. Railroad. R.T.C. Reserve Training Camp. Ry. Railway. S. Son. S. South. S.A. South America. S.A.M.E. Society of American Military Engineers. S.A.R. Sons of the Am. Revolution. S.A.T.C. Students' Army Training Corps.
O.B. Organized Reserves. O.B.C. Officers' Reserve Corps. Ore Oregon. Orgn Organization. Ornithol Ornithological. O.T. Old Testament. O.T.C. Officers' Training Camp. O.T.S. Officers' Training School. P Pa. Pennsylvania. Pass Passenger. Path Pathological. Pd.B. (or B.Pd.) Bachelor of Pedagogy. Pd.D. Doctor of Pedagogy.	Corps. Railroad. R.T.C. Reserve Training Camp. Ry. Railway. S Son. S. South. S.A. South America. Society of American Military Engineers. S.A.R. Sons of the Am. Revolution. S.A.T.C. Students' Army Training Corps. Sayings
O.B. Organized Reserves. O.B.C. Officers' Reserve Corps. Ore Oregon. Orgn Organization. Ornithol. Ornithological. O.T. Old Testament. O.T.C. Officers' Training Camp. O.T.S. Officers' Training School. P Pa. Pennsylvania. Pass Passenger. Path Pathological. Pd.B. (or B.Pd.) Bachelor of Pedagogy. Pd.D. Doctor of Pedagogy. Pd.M. Master of Pedagogy.	Corps. Railroad. R.T.C. Reserve Training Camp. Ry. Railway. S. Son. S. South. S.A. South America. S.A.M.E. Society of American Military Engineers. S.A.R. Sons of the Am. Revolution. S.A.T.C. Students' Army Training Corps. Savings. Savings. Savs. Savings. S.A.W. Society of American Wars of
O.B. Organized Reserves. O.B.C. Officers' Reserve Corps. Ore Oregon. Orgn. Organization. Ornithol. Ornithological. O.T. Old Testament. O.T.C. Officers' Training Camp. O.T.S. Officers' Training School. P Pa. Pennsylvania. Pass Passenger. Path Pathological. Pd.B. (or B.Pd.) Bachelor of Pedagogy. Pd.M. Master of Pedagogy. Pf. Protestant Enisconal.	Corps. Railroad. R.T.C. Reserve Training Camp. Ry. Railway. S. Son. S. South. S.A. South America. S.A.M.E. Society of American Military Engineers. S.A.R. Sons of the Am. Revolution. S.A.T.C. Students' Army Training Corps. Savs. Savings. S.A.W. Society of American Wars of the United States.
O.B. Organized Reserves. O.B.C. Officers' Reserve Corps. Ore Oregon. Orgn Organization. Ornithol Ornithological. O.T. Old Testament. O.T.C. Officers' Training Camp. O.T.S. Officers' Training School. P Pa. Pennsylvania. Pass Passenger. Path Pathological. Pd.B. (or B.Pd.) Bachelor of Pedagogy. Pd.M. Master of Pedagogy. Pd.M. Master of Pedagogy. P.E. Protestant Episcopal. Pharm Pharmaceutical.	Corps. Railroad. R.T.C. Reserve Training Camp. Ry. Railway. S. Son. S. South. S.A. South America. S.A.M.E. Society of American Military Engineers. S.A.R. Sons of the Am. Revolution. S.A.T.C. Students' Army Training Corps. Savs. Savings. S.A.W. Society of American Wars of the United States. S.A.W.V. Spanish-American War Vet-
O.B. Organized Reserves. O.B.C. Officers' Reserve Corps. Ore Oregon. Orgn Organization. Ornithol. Ornithological. O.T. Old Testament. O.T.C. Officers' Training Camp. O.T.S. Officers' Training School. P Pa. Pennsylvania. Pass Passenger. Path Pathological. Pd.B. (or B.Pd.) Bachelor of Pedagogy. Pd.D. Doctor of Pedagogy. Pd.M. Master of Pedagogy. P.E. Protestant Episcopal. Pharm. Pharmaceutical. Pharm. D. Doctor of Pharmacy.	Corps. Railroad. R.T.C. Reserve Training Camp. Ry. Railway. S. Son. S. South. S.A. South America. S.A.M.E. Society of American Military Engineers. S.A.R. Sons of the Am. Revolution. S.A.T.C. Students' Army Training Corps. Savs. Savings. S.A.W. Society of American Wars of the United States. S.A.W. Spanish-American War Veterans.
O.B. Organized Reserves. O.B.C. Officers' Reserve Corps. Ore Oregon. Orgn. Organization. Ornithol. Ornithological. O.T. Old Testament. O.T.C. Officers' Training Camp. O.T.S. Officers' Training School. P Pa. Pennsylvania. Pass Passenger. Path Pathological. Pd.B. (or B.Pd.) Bachelor of Pedagogy. Pd.M. Master of Pedagogy. P.E. Protestant Episcopal. Pharm. D. Doctor of Pharmacy. Pharm.M. Master of Pharmacy.	Corps. Railroad. R.T.C. Reserve Training Camp. Ry. Railway. Son. S. Son. S. South. S.A. South America. S.A.M.E. Society of American Military Engineers. S.A.R. Sons of the Am. Revolution. S.A.T.C. Students' Army Training Corps. Savs. Savings. S.A.W. Society of American Wars of the United States. S.A.W. Spanish-American War Veterans.
O.B. Organized Reserves. O.B.C. Officers' Reserve Corps. Ore Oregon. Orgn Organization. Ornithol Ornithological. O.T. Old Testament. O.T.C. Officers' Training Camp. O.T.S. Officers' Training School. P Pa. Pennsylvania. Pass Passenger. Path Pathological. Odd.B. (or B.Pd.) Bachelor of Pedagogy. Pd.D. Doctor of Pedagogy. Pd.M. Master of Pedagogy. P.E. Protestant Episcopal. Pharm. Pharmaceutical. Pharm. D Doctor of Pharmacy. Pharm. Master of Pharmacy. Pharm. Master of Philosophy.	Corps. Railroad. R.T.C. Reserve Training Camp. Ry. Railway. S Son. S. South. S.A. South America. S.A.M.E. Society of American Military Engineers. S.A.R. Sons of the Am. Revolution. S.A.T.C. Students' Army Training Corps. Savs. Savings. S.A.W. Society of American Wars of the United States. S.A.W.V. Spanish-American War Veterans. S.B. (also B.S. or Sc.B.) Bachelor of Science.
O.B. Organized Reserves. O.B.C. Officers' Reserve Corps. Ore Oregon. Orgn Organization. Ornithol. Ornithological. O.T. Old Testament. O.T.C. Officers' Training Camp. O.T.S. Officers' Training School. P Pa. Pennsylvania. Pass Passenger. Path Pathological. Pd.B. (or B.Pd.) Bachelor of Pedagogy. Pd.D. Doctor of Pedagogy. Pd.M. Master of Pedagogy. P.E. Protestant Episcopal. Pharm Pharmaceutical. Pharm. D Doctor of Pharmacy. Pharm.M. Master of Pharmacy. Ph.B. Bachelor of Philosophy. Ph.C. Pharmaceutical Chemist.	Corps. Railroad. R.T.C. Reserve Training Camp. Ry. Railway. Son. S. Son. S. South. S.A. South America. S.A.M.E. Society of American Military Engineers. S.A.R. Sons of the Am. Revolution. S.A.T.C. Students' Army Training Corps. Savs. Savings. S.A.W. Society of American Wars of the United States. S.A.W. Spanish-American War Veterans.
O.B. Organized Reserves. O.B.C. Officers' Reserve Corps. Ore Oregon. Orgn Organization. Ornithol Ornithological. O.T. Old Testament. O.T.C. Officers' Training Camp. O.T.S. Officers' Training School. P Pa. Pennsylvania. Pass Passenger. Path Pathological. Odd.B. (or B.Pd.) Bachelor of Pedagogy. Pd.D. Doctor of Pedagogy. Pd.M. Master of Pedagogy. P.E. Protestant Episcopal. Pharm. Pharmaceutical. Pharm. D Doctor of Pharmacy. Pharm. Master of Pharmacy. Pharm. Master of Philosophy.	Corps. Railroad. R.T.C. Reserve Training Camp. Ry. Railway. S Son. S. South. S.A. South America. S.A.M.E. Society of American Military Engineers. S.A.R. Sons of the Am. Revolution. S.A.T.C. Students' Army Training Corps. Savs. Savings. S.A.W. Society of American Wars of the United States. S.A.W.V. Spanish-American War Veterans. S.B. (also B.S. or S.B.) Bachelor of Science. S.C. Society of the Cincinnati; also South Carolina; also Sanitary Corps.
O.B. Organized Reserves. O.B.C. Officers' Reserve Corps. Ore Oregon. Orgn Organization. Ornithol. Ornithological. O.T. Old Testament. O.T.C. Officers' Training Camp. O.T.S. Officers' Training School. P Pa. Pennsylvania. Pass Passenger. Path Pathological. Pd.B. (or B.Pd.) Bachelor of Pedagogy. Pd.D. Doctor of Pedagogy. Pd.M. Master of Pedagogy. P.E. Protestant Episcopal. Pharm Pharmaceutical. Pharm.D. Doctor of Pharmacy. Ph.B. Bachelor of Philosophy. Ph.B. Bachelor of Philosophy. Ph.C. Pharmaceutical Chemist. Ph.D. Doctor of Philosophy. Ph.G. Graduate in Pharmacy. Phila Philadelphia.	Corps. Railroad. R.T.C. Reserve Training Camp. Ry. Railway. Son. S. Son. S. South. S.A. South America. S.A.M.E. Society of American Military Engineers. S.A.R. Sons of the Am. Revolution. S.A.T.C. Students' Army Training Corps. Savs. Savings. S.A.W. Society of American Wars of the United States. S.A.W. Spanish-American War Veterans. S.B. (also B.S. or Sc.B.) Bachelor of Science. S.C. Society of the Cincinnati; also South Carolina; also Sanitary Corps. S.C. Dector of Science.
O.B. Organized Reserves. O.B.C. Officers' Reserve Corps. Ore Oregon. Orgn Organization. Ornithol. Ornithological. O.T. Old Testament. O.T.C. Officers' Training Camp. O.T.S. Officers' Training School. P Pa. Pennsylvania. Pass Passenger. Path Pathological. Pd.B. (or B.Pd.) Bachelor of Pedagogy. Pd.M. Master of Pedagogy. Pd.M. Master of Pedagogy. P.E. Protestant Episcopal. Pharm Pharmaceutical. Pharm. D Doctor of Pharmacy. Ph.B Bachelor of Philosophy. Ph.C Pharmaceutical Chemist. Ph.D Doctor of Philosophy. Ph.G Graduate in Pharmacy. Phila Philological.	Corps. Railroad. R.T.C. Reserve Training Camp. Ry. Railway. Son. S. South. S.A. South America. S.A.M.E. Society of American Military Engineers. S.A.R. Sons of the Am. Revolution. S.A.T.C. Students' Army Training Corps. Savs. Savings. S.A.W. Society of American Wars of the United States. S.A.W. Spanish-American War Veterans. S.B. (also B.S. or Sc.B.) Bachelor of Science. S.C. Society of the Cincinnati; also South Carolina; also Sanitary Corps. S.C. Doctor of Science. S.C.D. Doctor of Science.
O.B. Organized Reserves. O.B.C. Officers' Reserve Corps. Ore Oregon. Orgn Organization. Ornithol Ornithological. O.T. Old Testament. O.T.C. Officers' Training Camp. O.T.S. Officers' Training School. P Pa. Pennsylvania. Pass Passenger. Path Pathological. Od.B. (or B.Pd.) Bachelor of Pedagogy. Pd.D. Doctor of Pedagogy. Pd.M. Master of Pedagogy. P.E. Protestant Episcopal. Pharm Pharmaceutical. Pharm. D Doctor of Pharmacy. Pharm.M Master of Pharmacy. Pharm.M Master of Pharmacy. Ph.B. Bachelor of Philosophy. Ph.C. Pharmaceutical Chemist. Ph.D. Doctor of Philosophy. Ph.G. Graduate in Pharmacy. Philo Philosophy. Philos Philosophical.	Corps. Railroad. R.T.C. Reserve Training Camp. Ry. Railway. Soluth. S.A. South. S.A. South America. Society of American Military Engineers. S.A.R. Sons of the Am. Revolution. S.A.T.C. Students' Army Training Corps. Savings. S.A.W. Society of American Wars of the United States. S.A.W. Spanish-American War Veterans. S.B. (also B.S. or Sc.B.) Bachelor of Science. S.C. Society of the Cincinnati; also South Carolina; also Sanitary Corps. Sc.D. (or D.Sc.) Doctor of Science. S.C.D. Doctor of Science. S.C.D. Doctor of Commercial Science. S.C.D. Doctor of Commercial Science.
O.B. Organized Reserves. O.B.C. Officers' Reserve Corps. Ore Oregon. Orgn Organization. Ornithol. Ornithological. O.T. Old Testament. O.T.C. Officers' Training Camp. O.T.S. Officers' Training School. P Pa. Pennsylvania. Pass Passenger. Path Pathological. Pd.B. (or B.Pd.) Bachelor of Pedagogy. Pd.D. Doctor of Pedagogy. Pd.M. Master of Pedagogy. P.E. Protestant Episcopal. Pharm Pharmaceutical. Pharm. D Doctor of Pharmacy. Pharm.M. Master of Pharmacy. Ph.B. Bachelor of Philosophy. Ph.C. Pharmaceutical Chemist. Ph.D. Doctor of Philosophy. Ph.G. Graduate in Pharmacy. Philo Philosophical. Philos Philosophical. Philos Physician, Physical.	Corps. Railroad. R.T.C. Reserve Training Camp. Ry. Railway. Son. S. South. S.A. South America. S.A.M.E. Society of American Military Engineers. S.A.R. Sons of the Am. Revolution. S.A.T.C. Students' Army Training Corps. Savs. Savings. S.A.W. Society of American Wars of the United States. S.A.W. Spanish-American War Veterans. S.B. (also B.S. or Sc.B.) Bachelor of Science. S.C. Society of the Cincinnati; also South Carolina; also Sanitary Corps. S.C. Doctor of Science. S.C.D. Doctor of Science. S.C.D. School.
O.B. Organized Reserves. O.B.C. Officers' Reserve Corps. Ore Oregon. Orgn Organization. Ornithol Ornithological. O.T. Old Testament. O.T.C. Officers' Training Camp. O.T.S. Officers' Training School. P Pa. Pennsylvania. Pass Passenger. Path Pathological. Pd.B. (or B.Pd.) Bachelor of Pedagogy. Pd.M. Master of Pedagogy. P.E. Protestant Episcopal. Pharm Pharmaceutical. Pharm D Doctor of Pharmacy. Pharm.M Master of Pharmacy. Ph.B. Bachelor of Philosophy. Ph.C. Pharmaceutical Chemist. Ph.D. Doctor of Philosophy. Ph.C. Pharmaceutical Chemist. Ph.D. Doctor of Philosophy. Ph.C. Pharmaceutical Chemist. Ph.D. Doctor of Philosophy. Ph.G. Graduate in Pharmacy. Phila Philogical. Philos Philosophical. Phys. Physician, Physical. Phys. and Surg. Physicians and Surgeons.	Corps. Railroad. R.T.C. Reserve Training Camp. Ry. Railway. Soluth Soluth America. S.A.M.E. Society of American Military Engineers. S.A.R. Sons of the Am. Revolution. S.A.T.C. Students' Army Training Corps. Savs. Savings. S.A.W. Society of American Wars of the United States. S.A.W. Spanish-American War Veterans. S.B. (also B.S. or S.B.) Bachelor of Science. S.C. Society of the Cincinnati; also South Carolina; also Sanitary Corps. S.C.D. (or D.Sc.) Doctor of Science. S.C.D. Society of Colonial Science. Sch. School. S.C.V. Sons of Confederate Veterans. S.C.V. Sons of Confederate Veterans. S.C.W. Society of Colonial Wars.
O.B. Organized Reserves. O.B.C. Officers' Reserve Corps. Ore Oregon. Orgn Organization. Ornithol. Ornithological. O.T. Old Testament. O.T.C. Officers' Training Camp. O.T.S. Officers' Training School. P Pa. Pennsylvania. Pass Passenger. Path Pathological. Pd.B. (or B.Pd.) Bachelor of Pedagogy. Pd.D. Doctor of Pedagogy. Pd.M. Master of Pedagogy. P.F. Protestant Episcopal. Pharm. D Doctor of Pharmacy. Pharm.M. Master of Pharmacy. Ph.B. Bachelor of Philosophy. Ph.B. Bachelor of Philosophy. Ph.C. Pharmaceutical Chemist. Ph.D. Doctor of Philosophy. Ph.G. Graduate in Pharmacy. Philo Philosophical. Philos Philosophical. Phys. and Surg. Physicians and Surgeons. Phys. and Surg. Physicians and Surgeons.	Corps. Railroad. R.T.C. Reserve Training Camp. Ry. Railway. Soluth. S.A. South. S.A. South America. S.A.R. Society of American Military Engineers. S.A.R. Sons of the Am. Revolution. S.A.T.C. Students' Army Training Corps. SANW. Society of American Wars of the United States. S.A.W.V. Spanish-American War Veterans. S.B. (also B.S. or Sc.B.) Bachelor of Science. S.C. Society of the Cincinnati; also South Carolina; also Sanitary Corps. Sc.D. (or D.Sc.) Doctor of Science. S.C.D. Doctor of Science. S.C.D. Society of Confederate Veterans. S.C.V. Sons of Confederate Veterans. S.C.W. Society of Colonial Wars. S.D. South Dakota.
O.B. Organized Reserves. O.B.C. Officers' Reserve Corps. Ore Oregon. Orgn Organization. Ornithol. Ornithological. O.T. Old Testament. O.T.C. Officers' Training Camp. O.T.S. Officers' Training School. P Pa. Pennsylvania. Pass Passenger. Path Pathological. Pd.B. (or B.Pd.) Bachelor of Pedagogy. Pd.D. Doctor of Pedagogy. Pd.M. Master of Pedagogy. P.E. Protestant Episcopal. Pharm Pharmaceutical. Pharm Pharmaceutical. Pharm Master of Pharmacy. Ph.B. Bachelor of Philosophy. Ph.B. Bachelor of Philosophy. Ph.C. Pharmaceutical Chemist. Ph.D. Doctor of Philosophy. Ph.G. Graduate in Pharmacy. Philo Philosophical. Philos Philosophical. Physiolan. Physicians and Surgeons. Physiol Physiological. Phys. And Surg Physicians and Surgeons. Physiol Physiological. Physiol Physiological. Physiological. Physiological. Physiological. Physiological.	Corps. Railroad. R.T.C. Reserve Training Camp. Ry. Railway. Soluth. S. South. S.A. South America. S.A.M.E. Society of American Military Engineers. S.A.R. Sons of the Am. Revolution. S.A.T.C. Students' Army Training Corps. Savings. S.A.W. Society of American Wars of the United States. S.A.W. Society of American War Veterans. S.B. (also B.S. or Sc.B.) Bachelor of Science. S.C. Society of the Cincinnati; also South Carolina; also Sanitary Corps. Sc.D. (or D.Sc.) Doctor of Science. S.C.D. Doctor of Commercial Science. S.C.D. Society of Colonial Wars. S.C.W. Sons of Confederate Veterans. S.C.W. Sons of Confederate Science. S.C.W. Sons of Confederate Science. S.C.W. South Dakota. S.E. Southeast.
O.B. Organized Reserves. O.B.C. Officers' Reserve Corps. Ore Oregon. Orgn Organization. Ornithol Ornithological. O.T. Old Testament. O.T.C. Officers' Training Camp. O.T.S. Officers' Training School. P Pa. Pennsylvania. Pass. Passenger. Path. Pathological. Pd.B. (or B.Pd.) Bachelor of Pedagogy. Pd.D. Doctor of Pedagogy. Pd.M. Master of Pedagogy. P.E. Protestant Episcopal. Pharm. Pharmaceutical. Pharm. D. Doctor of Pharmacy. Pharm. Master of Pharmacy. Ph.B. Bachelor of Philosophy. Ph.C. Pharmaceutical Chemist. Ph.C. Pharmaceutical Chemist. Ph.D. Doctor of Philosophy. Ph.C. Pharmaceutical Chemist. Ph.D. Philogical. Philos Philosophical. Philos Philosophical. Phys. and Surg. Physicians and Surgeons. Physiol. Physiological. Physiological. Physiological. Ph.J. Philippine Islands. Pl. Place.	Corps. Railroad. R.T.C. Reserve Training Camp. Ry. Railway. Soluth. S. South. S.A. South America. S.A.M.E. Society of American Military Engineers. S.A.R. Sons of the Am. Revolution. S.A.T.C. Students' Army Training Corps. Savings. S.A.W. Society of American Wars of the United States. S.A.W. Society of American War Veterans. S.B. (also B.S. or Sc.B.) Bachelor of Science. S.C. Society of the Cincinnati; also South Carolina; also Sanitary Corps. Sc.D. (or D.Sc.) Doctor of Science. S.C.D. Doctor of Commercial Science. S.C.D. Society of Colonial Wars. S.C.W. Sons of Confederate Veterans. S.C.W. Sons of Confederate Science. S.C.W. Sons of Confederate Science. S.C.W. South Dakota. S.E. Southeast.
O.B. Organized Reserves. O.B.C. Officers' Reserve Corps. Ore Oregon. Orgn Organization. Ornithol Ornithological. O.T. Old Testament. O.T.C Officers' Training Camp. O.T.S Officers' Training School. P Pa. Pennsylvania. Pass Passenger. Path Pathological. Pd.B. (or B.Pd.) Bachelor of Pedagogy. Pd.M Master of Pedagogy. P.E. Protestant Episcopal. Pharm Pharmaceutical. Pharm D Doctor of Pharmacy. Pharm.M Master of Pharmacy. Ph.B Bachelor of Philosophy. Ph.C Pharmaceutical Chemist. Ph.D Doctor of Philosophy. Ph.C Pharmaceutical Chemist. Ph.D Doctor of Philosophy. Ph.G Graduate in Pharmacy. Phila Philogical. Philos Philosophical. Phys. Physician, Physical. Phys. and Surg Physicians and Surgeons. Physiol Physiological. Philippine Islands. Pl. Paymaster. Political	Corps. Railroad. R.T.C. Reserve Training Camp. Ry. Railway. Son. Son. South. S.A. South America. Society of American Military Engineers. S.A.R. Sons of the Am. Revolution. S.A.T.C. Students' Army Training Corps. Savs. Savings. S.A.W. Society of American Wars of the United States. S.A.W. Spanish-American War Veterans. S.B. (also B.S. or Sc.B.) Bachelor of Science. S.C. Society of the Cincinnati; also South Carolina; also Sanitary Corps. Sc.D. (or D.Sc.) Doctor of Science. S.C.D. Doctor of Commercial Science. S.C.D. School. Sc.C.V. Sons of Confederate Veterans. S.C.W. Society of Colonial Wars. S.D. South Dakota. S.E. South Dakota. S.E. Southeast.
O.B. Organized Reserves. O.B.C. Officers' Reserve Corps. Ore Oregon. Orgn Organization. Ornithol Ornithological. O.T. Old Testament. O.T.C Officers' Training Camp. O.T.S Officers' Training School. P Pa. Pennsylvania. Pass Passenger. Path Pathological. Pd.B. (or B.Pd.) Bachelor of Pedagogy. Pd.M Master of Pedagogy. P.E. Protestant Episcopal. Pharm Pharmaceutical. Pharm D Doctor of Pharmacy. Pharm.M Master of Pharmacy. Ph.B Bachelor of Philosophy. Ph.C Pharmaceutical Chemist. Ph.D Doctor of Philosophy. Ph.C Pharmaceutical Chemist. Ph.D Doctor of Philosophy. Ph.G Graduate in Pharmacy. Phila Philogical. Philos Philosophical. Phys. Physician, Physical. Phys. and Surg Physicians and Surgeons. Physiol Physiological. Philippine Islands. Pl. Paymaster. Political	Corps. Railroad. R.T.C. Reserve Training Camp. Ry. Railway. Son. Son. South. S.A. South America. S.A.M.E. Society of American Military Engineers. S.A.R. Sons of the Am. Revolution. S.A.T.C. Students' Army Training Corps. Savs. Savings. S.A.W. Society of American Wars of the United States. S.A.W. Spanish-American War Veterans. S.B. (also B.S. or Sc.B.) Bachelor of Science. S.C. Society of the Cincinnati; also South Carolina; also Sanitary Corps. S.C. Society of Commercial Science. S.C.D. (or D.Sc.) Doctor of Science. S.C.D. School. S.C.V. Sons of Confederate Veterans. S.C.W. Society of Colonial Wars. S.D. South Dakota. S.E. Southeast. Sec. Secretary. Sect. Section. Seminary.
O.B. Organized Reserves. O.B.C. Officers' Reserve Corps. Ore Oregon. Orgn Organization. Ornithol Ornithological. O.T. Old Testament. O.T.C. Officers' Training Camp. O.T.S. Officers' Training School. P Pa. Pennsylvania. Passenger. Path Pathological. O.T. Pathological. Pd.B. (or B.Pd.) Bachelor of Pedagogy. Pd.M. Master of Pedagogy. Pd.M. Master of Pedagogy. P.E. Protestant Episcopal. Pharm Pharmaceutical. Pharm Master of Pharmacy. Pharm.M. Master of Pharmacy. Ph.B. Bachelor of Philosophy. Ph.C. Pharmaceutical Chemist. Ph.D. Doctor of Philosophy. Ph.C. Pharmaceutical Chemist. Phys. Physicians and Surgeons. Physiol Physician, Physical. Phys. and Surg. Physician, Physical. Phys. Physicians and Surgeons. Physiol Physicians and Surgeons. Physiol Physicians and Surgeons. Physiol Physicians and Surgeons. Physiol Physical. Physiological. P.I. Philippine Islands. Pl. Place. PM. Paymaster. Political.	Corps. Railroad. R.T.C. Reserve Training Camp. Ry. Railway. Soluth. S.A. South. S.A. South America. Society of American Military Engineers. S.A.R. Sons of the Am. Revolution. S.A.T.C. Students' Army Training Corps. Savs. Savings. S.A.W. Society of American Wars of the United States. S.A.W. Spanish-American War Veterans. S.B. (also B.S. or Sc.B.) Bachelor of Science. S.C. Society of the Cincinnati; also South Carolina; also Sanitary Corps. Sc.D. (or D.Sc.) Doctor of Science. S.C.D. Doctor of Science. S.C.D. Society of Colonial Wars. S.C.W. Sons of Confederate Veterans. S.C.W. Society of Colonial Wars. S.D. South Dakota. S.E. Southeast. Sec. Secretary. Sect. Section. Seminary. Sept. September. Soft. Sergeant.
O.B. Organized Reserves. O.B.C. Officers' Reserve Corps. Ore Oregon. Orgn Organization. Ornithol. Ornithological. O.T. Old Testament. O.T.C. Officers' Training Camp. O.T.S. Officers' Training School. P Pa. Pennsylvania. Pass Passenger. Path Pathological. Pd.B. (or B.Pd.) Bachelor of Pedagogy. Pd.D. Doctor of Pedagogy. P.E. Protestant Episcopal. Pharm Pharmaceutical. Pharm. D. Doctor of Pharmacy. Pharm.M. Master of Pharmacy. Ph.B. Bachelor of Philosophy. Ph.C. Pharmaceutical Chemist. Ph.D. Doctor of Philosophy. Ph.C. Graduate in Pharmacy. Phila Philosophical. Philo Philosophical. Phys. Physician, Physical. Phys. Physician, Physical. Phys. Physiological. Phys. Physiological. Phys. And Surg. Physiological. Phys. Physiological.	Corps. Railroad. R.T.C. Reserve Training Camp. Ry. Railway. Son. Son. South. S.A. South America. S.A.M.E. Society of American Military Engineers. S.A.R. Sons of the Am. Revolution. S.A.T.C. Students' Army Training Corps. Savs. Savings. S.A.W. Society of American Wars of the United States. S.A.W. Spanish-American War Vet- erans. S.B. (also B.S. or Sc.B.) Bachelor of Science. S.C. Society of the Cincinnati; also South Carolina; also Sani- tary Corps. Sc.D. (or D.Sc.) Doctor of Science. S.C.D. Doctor of Commercial Science. S.C.N. School. S.C.V. Sons of Confederate Veterans. S.C.W. Society of Colonial Wars. S.D. South Dakota. S.E. Southeast. Sec. Secretary. Sect. Section. Sem. Seminary. Sept. September. Sgt. Sergeant. Staten Island; also Sulgrave
O.B. Organized Reserves. O.B.C. Officers' Reserve Corps. Ore Oregon. Orgn Organization. Ornithol Ornithological. O.T. Old Testament. O.T.C. Officers' Training Camp. O.T.S. Officers' Training School. P Pa. Pennsylvania. Pass Passenger. Path Pathological. O.T. Dedagogy. Pd.B. (or B.Pd.) Bachelor of Pedagogy. Pd.M. Master of Pedagogy. P.E. Protestant Episcopal. Pharm. Pharmaceutical. Pharm. Master of Pharmacy. Pharm.M. Master of Philosophy. Ph.C. Pharmaceutical Chemist. Ph.D. Doctor of Philosophy. Ph.G. Graduate in Pharmacy. Phila Philogical. Philos Philosophical. Phys. Physician, Physical. Phys. Physicians and Surgeons. Phys. Physicians and Surgeons. Phys. Physicians and Surgeons. Phys. Place. P.M. Paymaster. Polit Political. Poly Polytechnic. P.Q. Province of Quebec. P.B. Porto Rico. Prep. Preparatory.	Corps. Railroad. R.T.C. Reserve Training Camp. Ry. Railway. Soluth. S. South. S.A. South America. S.A.M.E. Society of American Military Engineers. S.A.R. Sons of the Am. Revolution. S.A.T.C. Students' Army Training Corps. Savs. Savings. S.A.W. Society of American Wars of the United States. S.A.W. Society of American War Veterans. S.B. (also B.S. or S.B.) Bachelor of Science. S.C. Society of the Cincinnati; also South Carolina; also Sanitary Corps. Sc.D. (or D.Sc.) Doctor of Science. S.C.D. Society of Confederate Veterans. S.C.V. Sons of Confederate Veterans. S.C.W. Society of Colonial Wars. S.D. South Dakota. S.E. Southeast. Sec. Secretary. Sect. Section. Sem. September. Set. Sergeant. S.I. Staten Island; also Sulgrave Institution.
O.B. Organized Reserves. O.B.C. Officers' Reserve Corps. Ore Oregon. Orgn Organization. Ornithol. Ornithological. O.T. Old Testament. O.T.C. Officers' Training Camp. O.T.S. Officers' Training School. P Pa. Pennsylvania. Pass Passenger. Path Pathological. Pd.B. (or B.Pd.) Bachelor of Pedagogy. Pd.D. Doctor of Pedagogy. P.E. Protestant Episcopal. Pharm Pharmaceutical. Pharm. D. Doctor of Pharmacy. Pharm.M. Master of Pharmacy. Ph.B. Bachelor of Philosophy. Ph.C. Pharmaceutical Chemist. Ph.D. Doctor of Philosophy. Ph.G. Graduate in Pharmacy. Phila Philological. Philo Philosophical. Phys. Physician, Physical. Phys. Physician, Physical. Phys. Physiological. Physiologi	Corps. Railroad. R.T.C. Reserve Training Camp. Ry. Railway. Son. S. South. S.A. South America. S.A.M.E. Society of American Military Engineers. S.A.R. Sons of the Am. Revolution. S.A.T.C. Students' Army Training Corps. Savs. Savings. S.A.W. Society of American Wars of the United States. S.A.W. Spanish-American War Veterans. S.B. (also B.S. or S.C.B.) Bachelor of Science. S.C. Society of the Cincinnati; also South Carolina; also Sanitary Corps. Sc.D. (or D.Sc.) Doctor of Science. S.C. Society of Colonial Wars. S.C.W. Sons of Confederate Veterans. S.C.W. Society of Colonial Wars. S.D. South Dakota. S.C.W. Society of Colonial Wars. S.D. South Dakota. S.E. Southeast. Sec. Secretary. Sect. Section. Sem. Seminary. Sept. September.
O.B. Organized Reserves. O.B.C. Officers' Reserve Corps. Ore Oregon. Orgn Organization. Ornithol. Ornithological. O.T. Old Testament. O.T.C. Officers' Training Camp. O.T.S. Officers' Training School. P Pa. Pennsylvania. Pass Passenger. Path Pathological. Pd.B. (or B.Pd.) Bachelor of Pedagogy. Pd.D. Doctor of Pedagogy. Pd.M. Master of Pedagogy. P.E. Protestant Episcopal. Pharm Pharmaceutical. Pharm. D. Doctor of Pharmacy. Ph.B. Bachelor of Philosophy. Ph.B. Bachelor of Philosophy. Ph.C. Pharmaceutical Chemist. Ph.D. Doctor of Philosophy. Ph.G. Graduate in Pharmacy. Phila Philosophical. Philos Philosophical. Philos Philosophical. Phys. Physicians and Surgeons. Physiol Physicians and Surgeons. Physiol Physicians. Pl. Place. P.M. Paymaster. Polit Polytechnic. P.Q. Province of Quebec. P.R. Porto Rico.	Corps. Railroad. R.T.C. Reserve Training Camp. Ry. Railway. Soluth. S. South. S.A. South America. S.A.M.E. Society of American Military Engineers. S.A.R. Sons of the Am. Revolution. S.A.T.C. Students' Army Training Corps. Savs. Savings. S.A.W. Society of American Wars of the United States. S.A.W. Society of American War Veterans. S.B. (also B.S. or S.B.) Bachelor of Science. S.C. Society of the Cincinnati; also South Carolina; also Sanitary Corps. Sc.D. (or D.Sc.) Doctor of Science. S.C.D. Society of Confederate Veterans. S.C.V. Sons of Confederate Veterans. S.C.W. Society of Colonial Wars. S.D. South Dakota. S.E. Southeast. Sec. Secretary. Sect. Section. Sem. September. Set. Sergeant. S.I. Staten Island; also Sulgrave Institution.

ABBREVIATIONS		
S.M. Master of Science. S.M.D Society of Mayflower Descendants. S.N.S St. Nicholas Society. Soc. Society. Sociol Society. Sociol Sociological. S.O.R.C Signal Officers' Reserve Corps. S.O.S Service of Supply. Spl. Special. Sq. Square. Sr. Senior. S.R. Sons of the Revolution. S.R.C Signal Reserve Corps. S.R. Southern Society; also Sun-	U.S.C.G United States Coast Guard. U.S.C.T. U.S. Colored Troops. U.S.C.W. Union Society of the Civil War. U.S.D. 1812. United States Daughters of 1812. U.S.M.A. United States Military Academy. U.S.M.C. United States Marine Corps. U.S.M.H.S. United States Marine Hospital Service. U.S.N. United States Navy. U.S.N.A. United States Naval Academy. U.S.N.A. United States Naval Academy. U.S.N.G. United States Naval Academy. U.S.N.G. United States Naval Reserve	
day school. St. Saint; street. Sta. Station. Statis Statistical. S.T.B. Bachelor of Sacred Theology. S.T.D. Doctor of Sacred Theology. Supt. Superintendent. Surg. Surgical. S.V. Sons of Veterans. S.W. Southwest. S.W. 1812. Society of the War of 1812.	Force. U.S.P.H.S. United States Public Health Service. U.S.R. United States Reserves. U.S.R.C.S. U. S. Revenue Cutter Service. U.S.V. United States Volunteers. U.S.W.V. United Spanish-War Veterans.	
T. and S	Va. Virginia. Vet Veteran, veterinary. V.p. Vice president. V.P.W Veterans of Foreign Wars. Vol. Volunteer; volume. Vols Volunteers. Vs Versus (against). Vt Vermont.	
Tex. Texas. T.H. (or H.T.). Territory of Hawaii. Th.D. Doctor of Theology. Th.M. Master of Theology. Theol. Theological. Topog. Topographical. Tp. (or Twp.). Township. Trans. Transferred. Treas. Treasurer, treasury. Twp. (or Tp.). Township. Ty. (or Ter.). Township. Ty. (or Ter.). Territory.	W W	
υ	Y	
UUniversity. U.B. United Brethren in Christ. U.C.V. United Confederate Veterans. U.D.C. United Daughters of the Confederacy. Univ. University. University.	Yale-SSheffield Scientific School of Yale University. Y.M.C.A. Young Men's Christian Assn. Yrs Years. Y.W.C.A. Young Women's Christian Association.	

UUniversity.
U.B United Brethren in Christ.
U.C.V United Confederate Veterans
U.D.C United Daughters of the Con
federacy.
Univ
U.P United Presbyterian; Union
Pacific.
Urol Urological.
U.S United States.
U.S.A United States Army.

ıa

zoöl.....Zoölogical.



The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy

Lineage Records

WASHINGTON, W(illiam) Lanier, b at Montgomery, Ala., Mar. 30, 1865.
9-Col. John Washington (1627-78), from Eng., 1659, settled at "Wakefield," Westmoreland Co., Va., m Ann, dau. Col. Nathaniel Pope; 8-Laurence (ca. 1661-1697), m 1690, Mildred, dau.

Col. Augustine Warner; 7-Augustine (1694-1743), m 1st, 1715, Jane (1699-1728), dau. Caleb Butler, and m 2d, Mary Ball (moth-

er of General Washington); 6-Augustine (b 1720), m 1743, Anne, dau. Col. Wil-

6-Augustine (b 1720), m 1743, Anne, dau. Col. William Aylett;
5-Col. William Augustine (1757-1810), m 1st, 1777. his half first cousin, Jane (1758-91), e. child of Col. John Augustine Washington (son of Augustine Washington [7], m 2d, Mary Ball);
4-George C. (1789-1854), m 1807, Eliza Ridgeley (d 1820), dau. Thomas Beall of George;
2-Col. Lewis William (1812-71), m 1836, Mary Ann (1817-44), dau. James Barroll.
8-John Lanler (1633-1719), from Eng., ca. 1670, settled in Prince George's Co., Va.;
7-Sampson, m Elizabeth, dau. Richard Washington (1660-1725), m Elizabeth Jordan (son of John

- ton (1660-1725), m Elizabeth Jordan (son of John Washington, of Surry Co., Va., m 1658, Mary

Ffoord);
6-James, m Mary, dau. Henry Cooke (d 1774);
5-John (b 1752), m Anne Isham (b 1754), dau. John Sturdivant, m Ann Eppes;
4-William Sturdivant, m Mary (1783-1862), dau. William Simmons, m Tabitha Hobbs;
3-Maj. William Lewis (1810-82), m Lucy Eliza Virginia (1822-49), dau. Peter Fontaine Armistead, m Martha Henry Winston (1782-1870).
2-Son of Maj. James Barroll Washington (1839-1900), U.S.M.A., '63, maj. C.S.A., pres. collateral lines of B.&O.R.R., m 1864, Jane Bretney (Lanier) Cabell (1842-1901, widow of Dr. Powhatan B. Cabell); issue: 1-William Lanier (above); 2-Benjamin Cabell (1866-81); 3-Lewis William (1869-1916; m Anne Raymond Cox); 4-Mary (1871-1872).

1-M June 6, 1906, May Bruce Brennan, b Louis-ville, Ky., June 28, 1878; dau. Thomas Brennan, Louisville, m Anna Virginia, dau. Napoleon

Bruce, D.D., LL.D.

M 2d, Ida A. Holland.

M 3d, July 3, 1923, Augusta Adeline Koblank, of

M 3d, July 5, 1923, Augusta Aucinic Roblata, C. New York.
Ed. Western U. of Pa., Pittsburgh. Retired (see Who's Who in America). Mem. bd. govs. Sulgrave Instn. Mem. S.C.W., H.S.A., C.L.M.A., S.C. (hereditary rep. of General Washington), S.R., S.W. 1812, etc. Residence: 105 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

ADAMS, Brooks, b Quincy, Mass., June 24, 1848. 8-Henry Adams (qv);

7-Joseph (b 1626);

6-Joseph, m Hannah, dau. John Bass, m Ruth,

dau. John Alden (qv); 5-John (1692-1761), m 1734, Susanna (1709-97), dau. Peter Boylston 6 (Thomas 7; Thomas 8; Thomas 9; Henry 10);

4-John (1735-1826), 2d President of the U.S., m 1764, Abigail (1744-1818), dau. William Smith 5 (Will-

Abigan (1741-1618), dau. William Smith 6 (William 6; Thomas 7); 3-John Quincy (1767-1848), 6th President of the U.S., m 1797, Louisa Catharine (1775-1852), dau. Joshua Johnson 4 (Thomas 5; Thomas 6);

8-Thomas **Brooks** (d 1667), settled at Watertown, Mass., 1631, admitted freeman, 1636, settled at Mass., 1631, admitted freeman, 1636, settled at Concord, 1638, where he became a large landowner, capt. of militia, etc.;
7-Caleb (1632-96), m 2d, Hannah Atkinson;
6-Samuel (1672-1735), m Sarah Boylston;
5-Samuel (1700-68), m Mary Boutwell;
4-Rev. Edward (1733-81), m Abigail Brown;
3-Peter Chardon (1767-1849), distinguished merchant, Boston, m Anna Gorham.
2-Son of Charles Francis Adams, LL.D. (1807-86),
A.B. Harvard 1825 statesman minister to

Son of Charles Francis Advants, LLLD, (1801-80), A.B., Harvard, 1825, statesman, minister to Great Britain, 1861-68, m 1829, Abigail Brown Brooks; issue: 1-Louisa Catherine (m Charles Kuhn, Phila.); 2-John Quincy (1833-94; see son Charles Francis, 2d); 3-Charles Francis (1835-1915; see son Henry); 4-Henry (1838-1918; m Marion Hooper); 5-Brooks (above); 6-Mary (Mrs. Henry Parker Quincy, qv).

6-M Sept. 7, 1889, Evelyn Davis, dau. Rear Adm. Charles Henry Davis, U.S.N. (1807-77), m Harriette Blake, dau. Elijah Hunt Mills, U.S. senator from Mass.; sister of Mrs. Henry Cabot

Lodge (qv).

A.B., Harvard, '70. Author (see Who's America). Residence: Quincy, Mass. Author (see Who's Who in

RANDOLPH, Winslow Hoxton, b Baltimore, Md., Oct. 29, 1869.
7-Col. William Randolph (qv);
6-William (1831-1741), the "Councillor," Turkey Island, Va., m Elizabeth, dau. Peter Beverley, Gloucester Co. Vo.

Island, Va., m Elizabeth, dau. Peter Beverley, Gloucester Co., Va.;
5-Peter (1714-67), Chatsworth, Va., clk. Va. House of Burgesses, atty. gen. Colony of Va., m Lucy, dau. Robert Bolling, Petersburg, Va., m Anne Locke (dau. Col. Richard Locke);
4-Col. Robert (1760-1825), soldier Am. Rev., m Eliza Carter (whose sister Anne was mother of Gen. Robert E. Lee);
3-Robert Lee (1791-1857), m Mary Buckner Thruston, dau. Col. Charles Magill (among their sons was Alfred M., 1st P.E. bishop of Southern Va.).

ern Va.). 7-Walter Hoxton, from Eng., patented land in

Md.:

Md.;
6-Hyde (d 1754), m Susanah, dau. Clement Brooke;
5-Walter, m Susanah (Harrison) Smith, dau.
Richard Harrison;
4-Stanislas (d 1799), m Mary Semmes (family of Adm. Raphael Semmes, C.S.N.);
3-Dr. William Wilmer (1813-55), med. officer Seminole War, m Eliza, dau. Rev. David A. P. Griffith, charlein, of Caprael Washington in Am

fith, chaplain of General Washington in Am. Rev., and first bishop elect of P.E. Ch. in

2-Son of Rev. Buckner Magill Randolph (1842-1903), P.E. priest, m Mary Semmes Hoxton (b

1846); issue: 1-Winslow Hoxton (above); 2-Buckner Magill (b 1871; m 1902, Clara Pauline Rathbone, d 1918); 3-Roberta Lee; 4-Mary Magill (m John B. Mordecai); 5-Sally Hoxton (m Lawrence M. Miller).

1-M July 9, 1896, Margaret Duncan Robinson, b St. Louis Co., Mo., Feb. 24, 1870; dau. late Archibald Robinson, of Fruit Hill, Jefferson Co., W.Va., later of St. Louis, Mo. (desc. Alexander Peale); issue: 1-Archibald Robinson, b Fairfax Co., Va., May 11, 1897; U. Va., '17; in Naval Air Service, World War; 2-Winslow Hoxton, Jr., b Fairfax Co., July 28, 1902; 3-Cary Jacquelin, b Pulaski Co., Va., Dec. 7, 1903; 4-Margaret Duncan, b Fairfax Co., Apr. 15, 1907. U. Va., ex-'94 (Delta Psi). Joint prin. and propr. Emerson Inst., Washington (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R., Southern Soc. Residence: "Oak Grove," Theological Seminary, Fairfax Co., Va.

RANDOLPH, Lingan Strother, b Martinsburg, Va., May 13, 1859.

Va., May 10, 1005. 7-William Randolph (qv); 6-Richard (1695-1748), of "Curls Neck," Henrico Co., Va., m 1714, Jane, dau. John Bolling (3d from Pocahontas); 5-Richard (1715-86), of "Curls Neck," m 1750, Anne

o-Richard (1715-85), of "Curis Neck," m 1750, Anne (1731-1814), dau. David Meade, of Nansemond; 4-David Meade (1764-1830), "Presque Isle," Va., m Mary, dau. Thomas Mann Randolph, of

Tuckahoe;
3-William Beverley (1789-1868), m Sarah, dau.
Gen. James McCubbin Lingan, Georgetown,
D.C., lt. of cav. War 1812.
7-William Strother (ca. 1630-1702), from Eng. to
Va., ca. 1650, m Dorothy;
6-William (1653-1726), landed propr. in St. Mary's
Parish, Essex Co., Va., m Margaret, dau. Francis Theoreton.

cis Thornton:

5-Anthony (1710-65), Fredericksburg, Va., m 1st, 1733, Behethland Storke (1716-53);

1733, Behethland Storke (1716-53);

4-Benjamin (1750-1807), midshipman colonial navy, m 1778, Catherine Price;

3-John (1792-1862), m 1815, Elizabeth Pendleton, dau, David Hunter, lt. of inf., War 1812.

2-Son of James Lingan Randolph (1817-88), chief engr. B.&O.R.R., m Emily Strother (1820-1904); issue: 1-John Strother (b 1849, d infancy); 2-Beverley Strother (b 1851; m 1882, Mary Strother Jewett, 1855-1918); 3-Edmund Strother (1855-66);

4-Lingan Strother (ahove).

Beverley Strother (b 1851; m 1882, Mary Strother Jewett, 1855-1918); 3-Edmund Strother (1855-66); 4-Lingan Strother (above).

4-M Oct. 15, 1890, Fanny Schley, dau. late Orlando Robbins (desc. Richard Robbins, Charlestown, Mass., 1638, and Rev. Chandler Robbins [1738-99], pastor First Congregational Church, Plymouth, Mass., many yrs.); issue: 1-James Robbins, b Baltimore, Md., Aug. 4, 1891; M.E., Va. Poly. Inst., '12: 2-Orlando Robbins, b Blacksburg, Va., July 11, 1894; M.E., Va. Poly. Inst., '15: 3-Emily Beverley, b Blacksburg, Jan. 13, 1897; m Oct. 12, 1918, Stapleton Conway Dietrick, Jr. (qv): 4-Lingan Strother, Jr., b Blacksburg, Feb. 12, 1993.

Va. Mil. Inst., '76; M.E., Stevens Inst., 1883 (Eng. Doc., 1921). Dean, School of Engring., Va. Poly. Inst. (see Who's Who in America). Was engr. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., World War. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, etc. Clubs: Westmoreland (Richmond), National Arts (New York), Engineers (Phila.). Residence: Govanstown, Baltimore, Md.

Ma

CABELL, J(ames) Alston, b Richmond, Va. 5-William Cabell (qv); 4-Col. Nicholas (1750-1803), of "Liberty Hall," Nelson Co., Va., served under LaFayette in Am. Rev., mem. Ho. of Dels. and senator; mem. S.C.; m Hannah, dau. Col. George Carallel (1988).

3-William H. (1772-1853), of "Montevideo," 7th gov. Va., 1805-08, judge, 1811-42 and pres. judge, 1842-51, Supreme Ct. Appeals Va.; m 2d, Agnes Sarah Bell, dau. Col. Robert Gamble, Augusta

2-Son of Gen. Henry Coalter Cabell (1820-89), It. col. and col., 1st Va. Arty., C.S.A., and gen. and chief of arty., Army of the Peninsula

and McLaws' div. Army of Northern Va., C. S.A., prominent lawyer, Richmond, m 1850, Jane C. Alston (1827-84); issue: 1-James Alston (above); 2-Katherine Hamilton (Mrs. William Ruffin Cox, qv for Alston line); 3-Henry Coalter (qv for Carrington line); 4-Julian Mayo (b 1860, maj. U.S.A., retired); 5-Clarence; 6-Alfred

1860, maj. U.S.A., retired); 5-Clarence; 6-Alfred (d infancy).

1-M June 12, 1895, Ethel Hoyt Scott (Colonial Dame), dau. late James Scott; Issue (all b Richmond, Va.): 1-James Alston (Feb. 17, 1900, d infancy); 2-Ethel Alston; 3-Katherine Hamilton; m Oct. 15, 1919, Charles Wilson Morriss, g.son of Col. Robert F. Morriss, Richmond; 4-Dorothy Temple; 5-Margery Wade (d infancy)

fancy)

Richmond Coll., '70; U. Va., '74. Lawyer, Richmond, Va. Revived the Va. Soc. Cin. and was mond, va. Kevived the Va. Soc. Cin. and was its first pres., 1889-96 (now hon. mem.); mem. N. C. Soc. Cin.; gov. Va. S.C.W.; pres. Va. Soc. S. R., 1895-1901; cdr. Va. Cdry. M.O.F.W., 1899-1918; mem. bd. Va. Hist. Soc., Soc. Preservation Va. Antiquities (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Westmoreland, Country. "Point of Fork." Columbia. Va.

CABELL, Henry Coalter, b Richmond, Va., Dec.

5-George Carrington (qv);

4-Hannah (1751-1817), m 1772, Nicholas Cabell (1750-1803), of "Liberty Hall," Nelson Co., Va., served under LaFayette in Am. Rev., was mem. Ho.

1803), of "Liberty Hall," Nelson Co., Va., served under LaFayette in Am. Rev., was mem. Ho. of Delegates and senator;

2-William H. (1772-1853), of "Montevideo," 7th gov. of Va., 1805-08, judge, 1811-42, and pres. judge, 1842-51, Supreme Ct. Appeals of Va., m 2d, Agnes Sarah Bell, dau. Col. Robert Gamble, Augusta Co., Va.

2-Son of Gen. Henry Coalter Cabell (1820-89), It. col. and col. 1st Va. Arty., C.S.A., and gen. and chief of arty. Army of the Peninsula and McLaws' div. Army of Northern Va., C.S.A., prominent lawyer, Richmond, m 1850, Jane C. Alston (1827-84); for issue and other lines see James Alston Cabell.

M Feb. 14, 1894, Emily Corbett, dau. Henry Failing, pioneer of Portland, Ore., 1851, pres. First Nat. Bank, etc., mayor of Portland, 1864, 65, 75, m 1858, Emily Phelps, dau. of U.S. Senator Henry W. Corbett; issue: 1-Henry Failing, b Nov. 26, 1895; B.A., U. of Va., '17; 2d It., 1st It. and capt. Co. G, 318th Inf., A.E.F.; wounded in Meuse-Argonne operations; a.-d.-c. to the comdg. gen. 90th Div., Army of Occupation, Germany. Germany.

B.A., Richmond Coll., '79; U.S.M.A., '83. Served 2d lt. to lt. col. U.S.A. until retired, May 1912; 2d It. to It. col. U.S.A. until retired, May 1912; was mil. sec. to the gov. gen. and adj. gen. 1st div., 8th A.C., Philippines, etc.; col. and adj. gen. U.S.A., chief of the appointment div., for services in World War. Awarded D.S.M. Mem. S.C., S.A.R. Clubs: University (New York), University, Arlington, Irvington, Waverly Country. Residence: 253 King St., Portland, Ore.

Country. Residence: 203 King St., Fortially. Ore.

COX, Katherine Hamilton Cabell (Mrs. William Ruffin Cox), b Richmond, Va.

-William Alston (1757-1839), del. Provincial Congress of N.C., capt. and aide to General Marion in Am. Rev., m Mary Ashe (their son Joseph, 1773-1816, was 17th gov. of S.C., 1812-19);

3-Maj. James, m Catherine, dau. Andrew Hamilton, officer Am. Rev.

2-Dau. of Gen. Henry Coalter Cabell (1820-89), lt. col. and col. 1st Va. Arty. C.S.A., and gen. and chief of arty., Army of the Peninsula and McLaws' div. Army of Northern Va., C.S.A., prominent lawyer, Richmond, m 1850, Jane C. Alston (1827-84); for issue and other lines see James Alston Cabell.

M Feb. 1, 1882, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, capt. C.S.A., pres. Mut. Assurance Soc. of Va., Richmond; issue: 1-Jeanie Alston (d young); 2-Herbert Augustine, b Richmond, Va., 1886, m Virginia W. Christian; 3-Hamilton Cabell (qv for Claiborne line).

for Claiborne line).

2d, June 21, 1905, Gen. William Ruffin Cox (Mar. 11, 1832-Dec. 26, 1919); A.B., Franklin Coll., '51, brig. gen. C.S.A., judge 6th jud. dist. of

N.C., mem. 47th to 49th Congresses, 1881-87, sec. U.S. Senate, 1893-99.

U.S. Senate, 1893-99.
Ed. private schools, Richmond, Va., and New York. Was many years pres. Colonial Dames of America in State of Va.; pres. Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames of America, 12 yrs. and now hon. pres.; Kate Cabell Cox Scholarship (in American history), founded in her honor at U. of Va.; v.p. Assn. for Preservation of Va. Antiquities (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Colonial Dames (Washington), Country, Art, Woman's (Richmond). Residence: 609 W. Grace St.. Richmond. Va. W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

CLAIBORNE, Hamilton Cabell, b Richmond, Va., Oct. 10, 1888.

Va., Oct. 10, 1888. 8-William Claiborne (qv); 7-Lt. Col. Thomas (1647-83), m Sarah Dandridge; 6-Capt. Thomas (1680-1732), m 3d, Ann, dau. Henry Fox, m Anne, dau. of Col. John West (nephew of 3d Lord Delaware);

5-Col. Augustine (1721-87), of "Windsor," burgess, state senator, m Mary Herbert (among their sons, Buller and Richard were officers in Am.

Rev.);
4-Herbert (1746-1813), m 2d, Mary Burnett Brown;
3-Herbert Augustine (1784-1841), m Delia Hayes.
2-Son of Herbert Augustine Claiborne, capt.
C.S.A., pres. Mutual Assurance Soc. of Va., m
1882, Katherine Hamilton Cabell (now Mrs.
William Ruffin Cox, qv for maternal lines).
Not married. U. Va., '10 (D.K.E.). In foreign
service of Dept. of State since 1915; served as
Am. consul at London. Eng., and Hayre.

service of Dept. of State since 1915; served as Am. consul at London, Eng., and Havre, France; present duty in the Dept. of State. Clubs: American, Royal Automobile (London), University, Washington Golf and Country (Washington), Residence: 609 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va. Address: Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

CABELL, James Caskie, b Feb. 9, 1844.

5-William Cabell (qv);
4-Col. Nicholas (1750-1803), of "Liberty Hall,"
Nelson Co., Va., served under LaFayette in
Am. Rev., mem. Ho. of Delegates and state
senator, m Hannah, dau. Col. George Carring-

William H. (1772-1853), of "Montevideo," 7th gov. Va., 1805-08, judge, 1811-42, and pres. judge, 1842-51, Supreme Ct. Appeals Va., m 2d, Agnes Sarah Bell, dau. Col. Robert Gamble, Augusta Co., Va. 3-William H.

Sarah Bell, dau. Col. Robert Gamble, Augusta Co., Va.

2-Son of Dr. Robert Gamble Cabell (1809-89), physician, Richmond, Va., m 1843, Margaret Sophia Caskie (1823-67), dau. James Caskie, Stewarton, Scotland; issue: 1-James Caskie (above); 2-William H. (1845-64; killed in battle of Newmarket); 3-Robert Gamble (1847-1922; see son James B.); 4-Edward Carrington (1850-83; m Isa Carrington); 5-Elizabeth Caskie (b 1851; m Albert Ritchie; see son Albert Cabell); 6-Arthur Gratton (1853-1906); 7-Agnes Bell (m John D. Lottier); 8-Henry Landon (qv); 9-Margaret Constance (b 1868; m Boykin Wright).

1-M Nannie Enders.

Residence: 903 Floyd Av., Richmond, Va.

Residence: 903 Floyd Av., Richmond, Va.

CABELL, Henry Landon, b Richmond, Va., Nov. 3, 1858.

Brother of James Caskie Cabell (qv for gene-

Brother of James Caskie Caben (qv 16. galada)
alogy).

M Apr. 27, 1897, Adah Wymond; issue (all b
Richmond, Va.): 1-William Wymond, b Apr. 2,
1898; U. Va., '18; m 1920, Margaret P., dau. W.
W. Miller, Richmond; 2-Henry Landon, Jr., b
July 23, 1903; 3-Robert Gamble, b Apr. 21, 1905.
Mem. Branch, Cabell & Co., bankers and brokers, Richmond. Past pres. Richmond Chamber Commerce, Richmond Stock Exchange, etc. Pres. Va. S.C. Clubs: Westmoreland,
Commonwealth, Country. Residence: 311 W.
Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

RITCHIE, Albert Cabell, b Richmond, Va., Aug.

5-William Ritchie, from Scotland to Frederick Co., Md., 1742 or 43, m Mary Middaugh; 4-Col. John (1757-1826), Frederick, Md.; 3-Dr. Albert (1803-58), Frederick, Md.

2-Only child of Judge Albert Ritchie (1834-1903).

judge Supreme Ct. of Baltimore, m Elizabeth Caskie Cabell (b 1851), Colonial Dame (sister of James Caskie Cabell, qv for Cabell line).
A.B., Johns Hopkins, '96 (Delta Phi); LL.B., U. Md., 1898 (LL.D., 1920, also St. John's Coll., 1920, Washington Coll., 1923). Lawyer. Atty, gen. of Md., 1916-20; gov. of Md., 1920-24 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Maryland, Baltimore, University, Baltimore Athletic, Johns Hopkins. Elkridge. Besidence: Executive Hopkins, Elkridge. Re Mansion, Annapolis, Md. Residence: Executive

CABELL, James Branch, b Richmond, Va., Apr.

14, 1879.

11-Christopher Branch (1595-1682), from Eng. to Chesterfield Co., Va., 1620, justice and burgess; 10-Christopher (d 1687), m Mary -; 9-Christopher (1627-65);

9-Christopher (1627-05);
8-Benjamin (1665-1706), m Tabitha Osborne;
7-Benjamin (1700-62), m Mary Osborne;
6-Benjamin (1732-66), m Mary Goode;
5-Thomas (1767-1818), m Mary Patteson;
4-Thomas (1802-88), mem. C.S. Congress, m Sarah

4-Thomas (1802-88), mem. C.S. Congress, m Saran Pride Lead;
3-Col. James Read (1828-69), C.S.A., m Martha Louise Patteson (see their son James R.).
2-Son Robert Gamble Cabell, M.D. (1847-1922; brother of James Caskie Cabell, qv for Cabell line), m 1877, Anne Harris Branch (1859-1915); issue: 1-James Branch (above); 2-Robert Gamble, 3d (b 1881; m 1910, Maude Crenshaw Morgan); 2 tohn 1 of the 1822-m 1919, Anne Eliza gan); 3-John Lottier (b 1883; m 1913, Anna Eliza-

gan); 5-John Lottler (b 1888), m 1818, Alina Edizabeth Bell),
1-M Nov. 8, 1913, Priscilla (Bradley) Shepherd,
dau. William Joseph Bradley, of "Auburn,"
Charles City Co., Va.; issue: Ballard Hartwell, b Dumbarton Grange, Va., Aug. 25, 1915.

Residence: Dumbarton, Va.

BRANCH, James Ransom, b Petersburg, Va., Dec. 14, 1863.

10-Christopher **Branch** (1595-1682), from Eng. to Chesterfield Co., Va., 1620, justice and burgess; 9-Christopher (d 1687), m Mary -;

8-Christopher (1627-65);

8-Christopher (1621-65);
7-Benjamin (1665-1706), m Tabitha Osborne;
6-Benjamin (1700-62), m Mary Osborne;
5-Benjamin (1732-86), m Mary Goode;
4-Thomas (1767-1818), m Mary Patteson;
3-Thomas (1802-88), mem. C.S. Congress, m Sarah Pride Read.

Pride Read.
2-Son of Col. James Read Branch (1828-69), Army of Northern Va., C.S.A., m Martha Louise Patteson (1830-1908); issue: 1-Sarah Read (m George B. McAdams); 2-Anne Harris (1859-1915; m Robert Gamble Cabell; see son James B.); 3-Elizabeth Halstead (m Walter Russell Bowie; see son Walter R.); 4-James Ransom (above); 5-Mary Cooke (Mrs. Beverley B. Munford, ev). 4-M Oct. 28, 1885, Mary Lillian Hubball (d 1921); dau. Ebenezer Hubball, Baltimore; issue: 1-James Robinson (July 23, 1886-Nov. 7, 1905); U.S. N.A.; 2-Mary Cooke (Dec. 21, 1887-1921); m Apr. 19, 1911, Thomas Burton Snead (qv); 3-Allen Talbot (Feb. 20-July 1, 1890). Richmond Coll., '83 (Sigma Chi). Pres. Guyan

Talbot (Feb. 20-July 1, 1890).

Richmond Coll., '83 (Sigma Chi), Pres. Guyan River Coal Co. Col. 1st Va. Cav.; maj. 7th U.S. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; capt., U.S.A., World War; maj. O.R.C. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., U.S.W.V. Clubs: New York Athletic (N.Y.), Commonwealth, Country, Ball Island Gunning, Horse Island Gunning, The Virginians, Army and Navy. Residence: Camp Branch, Fla.

MUNFORD, Mary Cooke Branch (Mrs. Bever-ley B.), b Richmond, Va. Sister of James Ransom Branch (qv for gene-

M Nov. 22, 1893, Beverley Bland Munford (d 1910); son John D. Munford, Williamsburg, Va.; issue: 1-Mary Safford, b Richmond, Va., Nov. 23, 1895; Bryn Mawr, '19; 2-Beverley Bland, Jr., b Richmond, Feb. 26, 1898; Princeton, '21.

Ed. private schools, Richmond, Va., and New York Pres Conversitive Education Assn. of

York. Pres. Cooperative Education Assn. of Ya., and active in other educational, social, economic organizations (see Who's Who in America). Mem. D.A.R. Clubs: City, Cosmopolitan (New York), Woman's (Richmond). Residence: 503 E. Grace St., Richmond, Va. BOWIE, W(alter) Russell, b Richmond, Va., Oct.

o, 1002.
6-John Bowie, Sr. (1688-1759), from Scotland to Va., ca. 1742, settled nr. Port Royal, on the Rappahannock River, Va., m Judith Catlett; 5-James (b ca. 1746), m Catherine Gilchrist

Miller.

4-Walter (b 1790), m Mary S. Todd;

4-Walter (b 1790), m Mary S. Todd;
3-Walter (b 1831), m Gillie Ann Jones.
2-Son of Walter Russell Bowie (1854-94), lawyer, Richmond, Va., m Elizabeth Halstead Branch (sister of James Ransom Branch, qv for Branch line); issue; 1-Walter Russell (above);
2-Martha Patteson (m Melville C. Branch).
1-M Sept. 29, 1909, Jean, dau. George E. Laverack, Buffalo, N.Y.; issue (all b Richmond, Va.): 1-Jean Laverack, b Nov. 22, 1910; 2-Beverley Munford, b Dec. 5, 1914; 3-Elizabeth Halstead, b Sept. 21, 1916; 4-Walter Russell, Jr., b Jan. 27, 1920.

6 Jan. 27, 1920.
A.B., Harvard, '04, A.M., 1905; B.D., Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1908 (D.D., Richmond, 1915). Ordained P.E. priest, 1909; rector Greenwood, Va., 1908-11, St. Paul's Church, Richmond, Va., 1911; now rector Grace Ch., New York. Was A.R.C. chaplain at Base Hosp. 45, Toul, France, World War (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Grace House, 802 Broadway, New York

ROOSEVELT, Edith Kermit Carow (Mrs. Theodore, Sr.), b Norwich, Conn., Aug. 6, 1861. 6-Elias (Quereau) Carow, Huguenot, left France upon the revocation of the Edict of Nantes,

5-Joshua, settled at New York, 1721, m Judith

Quentin:

Quentin;
4-Isaac (1741-83), began to write name Carow, m
Anne Cooper;
3-Isaac Quentin (1778-1850), m Eliza Mowatt.
8-Job Tyler (ca. 1619-1700), from Eng., settled at
Newport, R.I., 1638, at Andover, Mass., 1639, m
Mary-, of Roxbury, Mass.;
7-Hopestill (1646-1734), m Mary Lovett (who was
arraigned for witchcraft but acquitted);
6-Daniel (1673-1734), m. Anne Geer;
5-Daniel (1701-1801), m Mehitable Shurtliff;
4-Daniel (1750-1832), officer Am. Rev., m Sarah
(Edwards) Chaplin;

(Edwards) Chaplin;

(Edwards) Cnapin; 3-Daniel (1799-1882), m Emily Lee. 2-Dau. of Charles **Carow** (1825-83), of New York, m Gertrude Elizabeth Tyler (1836-95); issue: 1-Edith Kermit (above); 2-Emily Tyler Carow (b 1864).

(b 1864).

1-M London, Eng., Dec. 2, 1886, Theodore Roosevelt (Oct. 27, 1858-Jan. 6, 1919); 26th President of the U.S., 1901-9; issue: 1-Theodore, Jr. (qv for Roosevelt line); 2-Kermit (qv for Bulloch line); 3-Ethel Carow, b Oyster Bay, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1891; m Richard Derby (qv); 4-Archibald Bulloch (qv for Edwards line); 5-Quentin (Nov. 19, 1897-July 14, 1918); lt. U.S. Aviation Service, killed in action in France. Also step-Service, killed in action in France. Also stepdau.: Alice Lee, m Nicholas Longworth (qv).

Residence: Sagamore Hill, Oyster Bay, N.Y.

ROOSEVELT, Theodore, Jr., b Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y., Sept. 13, 1887. 9-Claes Martenzen (van Rosevelt) Roosevelt

(qv); 8-Nicholas (1658-1742), m 1682, Heyltje Jans, dau.

Jan Barentsen Kunst: 7-Johannes (b 1689), m 1708, Heyltje, dau. Capt.

Olfert Syverts;

6-Jacobus (b 1724), m 1st, 1746, Annetje, dau. Jan

5-Jacobus I. (known as James I.; 1759-1840), commissary Cont. Army Am. Rev., m 1793, Maria, dau. Cornelius Van Schaack;

4-Cornelius Van Schaack (1794-1871), m Margaret Barnhill;

3-Theodore (1831-78), m Martha Bulloch (see their dau. Mrs. Douglas Robinson, for Bulloch line).

2-Son of Theodore Roosevelt (Oct. 27, 1858-Jan. 6, 1918), 26th President of the U.S., m 1880, Alice Hathaway Lee (1861-84); m. 2d, 1886, Edith Kermit Carow (qv for maternal lines).

M June 20, 1910, Eleanor Butler, dau. late Henry

Addison Alexander, New York; issue: Theodore, III; Quentin; Grace; Cornelius.

Harvard, ex-'08, A.B., '09 (hon. A.M., 1919). Mem.
N.Y. Assembly, 1920; asst. sec. of the navy since 1921. Maj., Inf. O.R.C., when U.S. entered the war; called to active service May 1, 1917; in France and with Army of Occupative Liver 1977. 1917; in France and with Army of Occupation, June 1917-Apr. 1919; assigned to 1st Bn., 26th Inf., 1st Div., July 1, 1917; It. col., Sept. 16, 1918; c.o. 26th Inf., Oct. 15, 1918; wounded, May 28 and July 30, 1918; awarded D.S.C.; Legion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre with citation; commd. col., Inf. O.R.C. (see Who's Who in America). Home: Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

ROOSEVELT, Kermit, b Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.,

Oct. 10, 1889. 7-James **Bulloch** (1701-80), from Scotland, settled in Ga., mem. Provincial Congress, etc., m 1st, Joan Stobo;

Congress, m Mary de Veaux; 5-James (1765-1806), m Anne Irvine;

5-James (105-1806), m Anne Irvine; 4-Maj, James Stephens, pres. U.S. Branch Bank, Savannah, Ga., m 2d, Martha (Stewart) Eliott (dau. Gen. Daniel Stewart, of Cont. Army); 3-Martha (1834-34), m 1853, Theodore **Ecosevelt**

(1831-78).

(1831-78).
2-Son of Theodore Roosevelt (1858-1918), 26th President of the U.S., m 2d, 1886, Edith Kermit Carow (qv for other lines).

M June 11, 1914, Belle Wyatt Willard, b Baltimore, Md., July 1, 1892; dau. of Joseph E. Willard, Fairfax, Va.; issue: 1-Kermit, Jr., b Buenos Aires, Argentina, Feb. 16, 1915; 2-Joseph Willard, b Madrid, Spain, Jan. 14, 1917; 2-Belle Wyatt, b New York, Nov. 9, 1919.

A.B., Harvard, '12. Pres. Roosevelt Steamship Co., New York (see Who's Who in America). Cant. Motor Machine Gun Corps. B E.F., July

Co., New York (see Who's Who in America). Capt., Motor Machine Gun Corps, B.E.F., July 1917-May 1918; capt., F.A., U.S.A., May 1918-Mar. 1919; served in Mesopotamia with British Marny and in France with A.E.F.; awarded British Mil. Cross; Montenegrin War Cross (Order of Danilo). Clubs: Knickerbocker, India House, Summer place: Oweter Pay L. I. dia House. Summer place: Oyster Bay, Residence: 29 E. 69th St., New York, N.Y.

ROOSEVELT, Archibald Bulloch, b Washing-

ton, D.C., Apr. 7, 1894, 10-William Edwards (b 1620), from Eng., to Hartford, Conn., 1639, freeman, 1658, m Agnes Spen-

9-Richard (1647-1718), m 1667, Elizabeth Tuttle;

8-Timothy (1669-1758), chaplain colonial forces of Conn., 1711, m 1694, Esther Stoddard; 7-Jonathan (1703-58), distinguished Calvinistic theologian, 3d pres. Princeton U., m 1727, Sarah Pierrepont;

6-Judge Timothy (1738-1813), mem. State Council of Mass. during Am. Rev., m 1760, Rhoda Ogden:

Oguen; 5-Sarah (1761-1841), m Daniel **Tyler** (1750-1832); 4-Daniel (1799-1882), m Emily Lee; 3-Gertrude Elizabeth (1836-95), m Charles **Carow** (1825-83).

(1825-83).

10-James (Pierrepont) Pierpont, from Eng., settled at Ipswich, Mass., m Margaret-(d 1664);

9-John (1617-82), Ipswich, 1640, Roxbury, 1656, m Thankful (d 1668), dau. John Stow;

8-Rev. James (1659/60-1714), A.B., Harvard, 1681, pastor First Congl. Ch., New Haven, a founder of Yale Coll., m 3d, 1698, Mary (1673-1740), dau. Samuel Hooker;

7-Sarah, m 1727, Jonathan Edwards (7 above).

2-Son of Theodore Roosevelt (1858-1918), 26th President of the U.S., m 2d, 1836, Edith Kermit Carow (qv for other lines).

M Apr. 14, 1917, Grace Stackpole, dau. late Thomas St. John Lockwood, Boston; issue: 1-Archibald Bulloch, Jr., b Feb. 18, 1918; 2-Theodora. b

bald Bulloch, Jr., b Feb. 18, 1918; 2-Theodora, b June 30, 1919.

June 30, 1919.

A.B., Harvard, '17. Second It., 1st It., and capt., attached to 16th Inf., 1st Div., A.E.F.; wounded, arm and knee shattered, Mar. 11, 1918; awarded Croix de Guerre. Summer place: Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y. Residence: 61 E. 93d St., New York, N.Y.

DERBY, Richard, b New York, N.Y., Apr. 7, 1881. 8-Roger Derby (1648-89), from Eng. to Boston, 1671, settled at Salem, Mass., 1671, m Lucretia Hillman; m 2d, Elizabeth (Hasket) Dynn; 7-Richard (1679-1715), m Martha Hasket; 6-Capt. Richard (1712-83), dep. Gen. Ct., 1759-73, whose ship, commanded by his son John, carried the news of the battles of Concord and Lexington to London, 1775, m Mary Hodges; 5-Elias Hasket (1739-99), East India merchant, assisted in forming the first colonial navy, m Elizabeth Crowninshield:

Elizabeth Crowninshield;

Elizabeth Crowninshield;
4-Elias Hasket (1766-1826), m Lucy Brown;
3-Elias Hasket (1803-80), A.B., Harvard, 1824, lawyer, U.S. commr. to Great Britain, 1867, m Eloise Lloyd Strong.
2-Son of Dr. Richard Henry Derby (1844-1907), A.B., Harvard, '64, physician, m Sarah Coleman Alden; issue: 1-Richard (above); 2-Roger Alden (qv for Alden line); 3-James Lloyd (b 1886; m 1913, Ethelinda Augusta, dau. William Rogers Morgan, New York); 4-Anne C. (m Samuel A. Tucker).

Rogers Morgan, New York); 4-Anne C. (m. Samuel A. Tucker).

1-M Apr. 4, 1913, Ethel Carow Roosevelt, b Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y., Aug. 13, 1891; dau. late President Theodore Roosevelt, m 2d, Edith Kermit Carow (qv for genealogy); issue (all b New York): 1-Richard, Jr. (Mar. 7, 1914-Oct. 2, 1922); 2-Edith Roosevelt, b June 17, 1917; 3-Sarah

2-Edith Roosevelt, b June 17, 1917; 3-Sarah Alden, b Dec. 11, 1920.
A.B., Harvard, '03; M.D., Columbia, 1907. Surgeon, New York (see Who's Who in America). Div. surgeon, with rank of col., 2d Div.; in France 13 months. Clubs: Harvard, Knickerbocker. Residence: Oyster Bay, Long Island,

DERBY, Roger Alden, b New York, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1883

8-John Alden (qv);

7-Capt. Jonathan (d 1697), m Abigail Hallett; 6-Andrew, m 1714, Lydia Stamford; 5-John (b 1716), m Elizabeth Ripley;

4-Roger (1748-1836), maj. Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Carver:

3-Bradford Ripley, U.S.M.A., 1827, comdt. West Point, 1845-52, m Anne Caroline Coleman. 2-Son of Dr. Richard Henry **Derby** (1844-1907),

A.B., Harvard, '64, physician, m Sarah Coleman Alden; for issue and Derby line see

Richard Derby.

M Feb. 24, 1917, Elizabeth Palmer Harlan, dau. John Maynard Harlan (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Roger Alden, Jr., b Eureka, N.C., July 8, 1918; 2-John Harlan, b Derby Farms, N.C., Feb. 5, 1920; 3-Elizabeth Flagg, b Derby Farms, Jan. 6, 1923.

A.B., Harvard, '05. Farmer. Residence: Hoff-

man, N.C.

COWLES, Anna Roosevelt (Mrs. William S.), b New York, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1855. 8-Claes Martenzen (van Rosevelt) Roosevelt

7-Nicholas (1658-1742), m Heyltje Jans Kunst;

6-Johannes (b 1689), m Heyltje Syverts; 5-Jacobus (b 1724), m Annetje Bogert;

4-Jacobus I., known as James I. (1759-1840), commissary Cont. Army during Am. Rev., m Maria Van Schaack;
3-Cornelius Van Schaack (1794-1871), m Margaret,

dau. Robert Barnhill, m Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Potts, del. Cont. Congress that passed the Declaration of Independence.

2-Dau. of Theodore Roosevelt (1831-78), merchant, m 1853, Martha Bulloch (1834-34); issue: 1-Anna (above); 2-President Theodore (1858-1918; see son Theodore, Jr.); 3-Elliott (1860-94; see son Gracie Hall); 4-Corinne (Mrs. Douglas Bobleson, gw. for Bulloch Line)

see son Gracie Hall); 4-Corinne (Mrs. Douglas Robinson, qv for Bulloch line).

1-M London, Eng., Nov. 25, 1895, William Sheffield Cowles (1846-1923); U.S.N.A., '67; rear adm. U.S.N. (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-William Sheffield, Jr., b New York, Oct. 18, 1898; first lieutenant, commanding Machine Gun Battalion, U.S. Marine Corps, 1918-19; sailed for France, Sept. 15, 1918; Yale, '21; m July 1921, Margaret Krech.

Residence: "Oldgate," Farmington, Conn.

ROBINSON, Corinne Boosevelt (Mrs. Douglas),

b New York, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1861.

James Bulloch (1701-80), from Scotland, settled in Ga., mem. Provincial Congress, etc., m 1st, Joan Stobo;

5-Archibald (1729-30-1777), pres. of Ga., del. Cont. Congress, m Mary de Veaux;

4-James (1765-1806), m Anne Irvine; 3-Maj. James Stephens, pres. U.S. Branch Bank, Savannah, Ga., m 2d, Martha (Stewart) Eliott (dau. Gen. Daniel Stewart, of Cont. Army).

(Mat. Gen. Ballet Stewart, of Cont. Army).

2-Dau. of Theodore **Roosevelt** (1831-78), mcht., m
1853, Martha Bulloch (1834-84); issue: 1-Anna
(Mrs. William S. Cowles, qv for Roosevelt
line); 2-President Theodore (1858-1918; see son
Theodore, Jr.); 3-Elliott (1860-94; see son Gracie

Theodore, Jr.); 3-Elliott (1860-94; see son Gracie Hall); 4-Corinne (above).

-M Apr. 29, 1882, Douglas Robinson (Jan. 3, 1855-Sept. 12, 1918); son Douglas Robinson, of Scotland, later New York, m Fannie, dau. Col. James Monroe (nephew of Pres. James Monroe); issue: 1-Theodore Douglas (qv); 2-Corinne Douglas, 1 Orange, N. I. July 2, 1886; m roe); issue: 1-Theodore Douglas (qv); 2-Corinne Douglas, b Orange, N.J., July 2, 1886; m Nov. 6, 1909, Joseph Wright Alsop (qv); 3-Monroe Douglas, b N.Y. City, 1887; Harvard, '09; 2d It. and capt., Co. B, 302d Supply Train, 7th Div.; in France, May 1918-Apr. 1919; m 1915, Dorothy, dau. Eben D. Jordan (issue: 1-Dorothy); 4-Stewart Douglas (Mar. 19, 1889-Feb. 21, 1909); Harvard, ex-'11.

Author, writer of verse and prose; lecturer (see Who's Who in America). Served in R.C. work, Liberty Loan campaigns and Salvation Army

Who's Who in America). Served in R.C. Work, Liberty Loan campaigns and Salvation Army campaign during World War and formed N. Y. City com. for "Fatherless Children of France," of which was temp. chmn. Clubs: Colony, Cosmopolitan, Essex Co. Country, etc. Summer place: "Henderson House," Mohawk, N.Y. Residence: 147 E. 61st St., New York, N.Y.

N.Y.

ROOSEVELT, G(racie) Hall, b Nevilly, France, June 28, 1891.

June 28, 1891.

Son of Elliott Roosevelt (1860-94; brother of Mrs. William Sheffield Cowles, qv for genealogy), m Anna Rebecca Hall; issue: 1-Anna Eleanor (b 1884; m Franklin Delano Roosevelt,

qv); 2-Elliott (1889-93); 3-Gracie Hall (above). 3-M June 17, 1912, Margaret Richardson, b May 29, 1892; sister of Edward Peirson Richardson

29, 1892; sister of Edward Peirson Richardson (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Henry Parish, b Dawson City, Alaska, Apr. 11, 1915; 2-Daniel Stewart, b Warren Co., N.Y., July 26, 1917; 3-Eleanor, b Schenectady, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1919. A.B., Harvard, '13, M.E.E., 1914. Elec. engr., Gen. Electric Co. Pvt. and 2d 1t., Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, July 11, 1917-Jan. 1, 1919; 1st 1t., A.S.O.R.C., Feb. 3, 1919. Clubs: Harvard (New York), Mohawk (Schenectady, N.Y.), Lake George. Residence: Aviation Club, Detroit,

LAWRENCE, William, b Boston, Mass., May 30, 1850.

8-John Lawrence (qv);

8-John Lawrence (qv);
7-Nathaniel (1639-1724), m Sarah Morse;
6-John (1667-1747), m Anna Tarbell;
5-Capt. Amos (1716-85), m Abigail Abbott;
4-Maj. Samuel (1754-1827), soldier at Battle of Bunker Hill and afterward over 3 yrs. Am. Rev., m Susannah Parker;
3-Amos (1786-1852), merchant, philanthropist, m

1st, Sarah Richards.

Ist, Sarah Richards.

8-Samuel Appleton (qv);

7-Maj. Samuel (1624-96), m 2d, Mary Oliver;

6-Maj. Isaac (1664-1747), m Priscilla Baker;

5-Isaac (1704-94), m 1st, Elizabeth Sawyer;

4-Rev. Joseph (1751-95), m Mary Hook;

3-William (1786-1862), pres. U.S. Branch Bank and Provident Instn. for Savings, Boston, mem. Congress; m Mary Anne Cutler.

2-Son of Amos Adams Lawrence (1814-86), A.B., Harvard, '35, of which he was treas, 1857-62, and overseer, 1879-85, and benefactor of Lawrence U., Appleton, Wis., and other institutions, 1st pres. N.E. Trust Co.; m 1842, Sarah Elizabeth Appleton (1822-91); issue: 1-Marianne Appleton (1848-82; m Dr. Robert Amory); 2-Sarah (1845-1915; m Peter Chardon Brooks, 1831-1920; see their son Lawrence); 3-Amory Apple 1920; see their son Lawrence); 3-Amory Apple-

(1848-1912: m Emily Fairfax Silsbee): William (above): 5-Susan Mason (m William

william (above); 6-Susan Mason (m William Caleb Loring, qv); 6-Hetty Sullivan (m Frederic Cunningham, qv); 7-Harriet Dexter (m Augustus Hemenway, qv).

4-M May 19, 1874, Julia Cunningham, b Boston, Mass., sister of Frederic Cunningham (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Marian, b Boston, May

Mass., sister of Frederic Cunningham (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Marian, b Boston, May 16, 1875; m Harold Peabody (qv); 2-Julia, b Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 4, 1877; m Morton L. Fearey; 2-Sarah, b Boston, Mar. 22, 1879; 4-Rosamond (Dec. 2, 1882-Feb. 18, 1883); 5-Ruth, b Cambridge, Jan. 27, 1886; m Lansing Parmelee Reed; 6-William Appleton (qv); 7-Elinor, b Boston, Jan. 31, 1894; m Lewis Hunt Mills; 8-Frederic Cunningham, b Cambridge, May 22, 1899.

A.B., Harvard, '71; S.T.B., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1875; (S.T.D., Hobart and Harvard; Ll.D., Princeton, Cambridge, Lawrence; D.D., Durham, Yale, Columbia). Consecrated 7th P.E. bishop of Mass., 1893 (succeeded Bishop Phillips Brooks). Author (see Who's Who in America). Chmn. war commn. of P.E. Ch.; fellow Harvard U.; pres. bd. St. Mark's and Groton schools. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., S.C.W., etc. Residence: 122 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

LAWRENCE, William Appleton, b Cambridge, Mass., May 21, 1889.

Son of William Lawrence (qv for genealogy).

M June 1, 1912, Hannah Wheelwright Cobb, b June 8, 1891; dau. Charles Kane Cobb, Chestnut Hill, Mass.; issue: 1—Susan, b Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 21, 1913; 2—William, b Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 24, 1915; 3—Charles Kane Cobb, b Lyons, Mass., Jan. 20, 1917; 4—Robert and 5—Francis (twins), b and d Oct. 27, 1917; 6—Elizabeth Codman, b Lynn, Oct. 28, 1919; 7—Sarah, b Lynn, Jan. 31, 1922.

Lynn, Jan. 31, 1922.

A.B., Harvard, '11; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1914. P.E. priest; rector of St. Stephen's Ch., Lynn, Mass. Residence: Lynn, Mass.

BROOKS, Lawrence, b Boston, Mass., Nov. 9,

9-Capt. Thomas Brooks (qv);

S-Caleb (1632-96), m 2d, Hannah Atkinson; 7-Capt. Samuel (1672-1733), m Sarah Boylston; 6-Samuel (1700-68), m Mary Boutwell; 5-Rev. Edward (1743-81), A.B., Harvard, 1757: librarian Harvard, 1758-60; soldier Am. Rev. m Abigail Brown (desc. John Cotton, the eminent Puritan divine):

4-Peter Chardon (1767-1849), m Ann, dau. Hon.

Nathaniel Gorham:

3-Gorham (1795-1855), A.B., Harvard, 1814; m Ellen

Shepherd.

2-Son of Peter Chardon Brooks (1831-1920), Harvard, '52; trustee, Boston; m 1866, Sarah Lawrence (1845-1915; sister of William Lawrence, qv for Lawrence line); issue: 1-Eleanor (m Richard Middlecott Saltonstall); 2-Lawrence (above).

2-Not married. A.B., Harvard, '91. Occupied with agriculture. Residence: Groton, Mass.

CUNNINGHAM, Frederic, b Cohasset, Mass., Aug. 23, 1854. 7-Andrew Cunningham, from Scotland to Bos-

ton, abt. 1680; m Sarah Gibson;

6-William (1694-1744), *m* Elizabeth Wheeler; 5-James (1721-95), cdr. A. and H.A. Co., maj. militia; m. 1st, Elizabeth Boylston (whose sis-

ter, Susannah, m Deacon John Adams, and their son, John, was 2d President of the U.S.); 4-Andrew (1760-1829), soldier Am. Rev., cdr. A. and H.A. Co., m 1st, Mary Lewis; 3-Charles (1791-1871), mcht., shipowner, Boston,

Roxalina Dabney.

6-William Parker, from Eng., settled at Portsmouth, N.H., 1703, m Zerviah Stanley (dau. Earl of Derby);

5-William (1703-81), judge Superior Ct. of N.H.,

m 1728, Eliza Grafton; 4-Samuel, D.D. (1744-1804), A.B., Harvard, 1764, 2d P.E. bishop of Mass., and rector Trinity Ch., Boston, before, during and after Am. Rev.;

m Annie Cutler; 3-William, m Julia Maria Stevens.

2-Son of Frederic Cunningham (1826-64), A.B., Harvard, '45, merchant and shipowner, Boston; m. 1850, Sarah Maria Parker (1826-1913); issue: 1-Julia (m William Lawrence, qv); 2-Frederic (above); 3-Stanley (1856-1907; see son George C.); 4-George (d infancy); 6-Lewis (d infancy)

George C.); 4—George (d infancy); 6—Lewis (d infancy).

2—M Dec. 11, 1877, Hetty Sullivan Lawrence, sister of William Lawrence (qv for genealogy); issue: 1—Hetty Sullivan (June 27, 1885-Aug. 29, 1903); 2—Harriet Cutler, b Nahant, Mass., June 27, 1885; m Sept. 1915, Dr. Horace Binney (qv); 3—Constance, b Nahant, Sept. 8, 1886; Y.M.C.A. canteen worker, in France 1½ yrs., World War; 4—Frederic, Jr., b Brookline, Mass., Dec. 28, 1888; A.B., Harvard, '11; m 1917, Mary, dau. Henry Lansing Wardwell, New York; 5—Susannah, b "Cottage Farm," Brookline, Mass., Mar. 19, 1890; m May 1916, John Templeman Coolidge, Jr. (qv); 6—Lawrence, b "Cottage Farm," Dec. 29, 1892; A.B., Harvard, '15; ensign U.S.N.R.F., World War.

A.B., Harvard, '74, LL.B., 1877. Lawyer, specializing in marine practice, Boston. Country place: "Meadow Brook Farm," Hubbardston, Mass. Residence: "Cottage Farm," Longwood, Brookline, Mass.; 135 Ivy St., Brookline, Mass.

CUNNINGHAM, George Clarendon, b Boston,

Oct. 25, 1882. Son of Stanley Cunningham (1856-1907; brother on of Stanley **Cunningham** (1856-1907; brother of Frederic Cunningham, qv for genealogy), A.B., Harvard, '77, m 1879, Mary Ann Crehore (1857-1903); issue: 1-Stanley (b 1880; m Esther Lowell); 2-George Clarendon (above); 3-Mary (b 1885); 4-Francis (m Yyonne Adelaide Loupret); 5-Alice (m George Russell Harding, qv); 6-Alan.

o-Alan.

2-M Oct. 18, 1913, Anne Bryan Parker, dau. Alexis du Pont Parker (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Helen, b Phila., June 27, 1915; 2-George Clarendon, Jr., b Milton, Mass., Nov. 5, 1919.

A.B., Harvard, '04. Treas. Indian Head Mills of Ala. Residence: 28 Walnut St., Milton, Mass.

BINNEY, Charlotte Bicknell (Mrs. John), b at Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 12, 1845.

Joseph Bush, of Boston, m Catherine Green;

3-Thomas, Taunton, Mass., m Mary Leonard (1788-1830), desc. Henry Leonard, Taunton, Mass., ca. 1626.

6-James Franklin;

5-Oliver, m Prudy Coomes (or Coomer); 4-Capt. Asa (d 1801), m Sarah (d 1827), dau. Philip

Paine;

Paine;
3-Henry P. (1777-1849), m 3d, Charlotte (1789-1858), dau. Thomas Bicknell, m Sabra, dau. John Dexter, Cumberland, R.I.
2-Dau. of Samuel Leonard Bush (1811-84), treas. of Lyman & Ocean Mills, Boston, m Emeline Bicknell Franklin (1817-1900); issue: 1- Franklin Leonard (d); 2-Charlotte Bicknell (above); 3-Samuel Dacre; 4-Emma Trevor; 5-Mary Leonard Leonard.

2-M May 20, 1869, M May 20, 1869, Rev. John Binney (Feb. 23, 1844—June 12, 1913); A.B., Harvard, '64, A.M., S.T.D., D.D.; 1st lt. and a.-d.-c. Army of the S.T.D., D.D.; 1st 1t. and a.-d.-c. Army of the Potomac, Civil War; prof. and dean, Berkeley Divinity School; issue: 1-Emily Vanderpoel, b Ventnor, Isle of Wight, Sept. 21, 1872; 2-Horace (qv for Binney line).

Residence: Middletown, Conn.

BINNEY, Horace, b Middletown, Conn., Dec. 5,

8-Capt. John Binney (d 1698), from Eng. to Hull,

Mass., 1678; m Mercy -; 7-Deacon John (1679-1759), Hull, Mass., m Hannah Paine;

Paine;
6-Capt. Barnabas (1723-74), shipmaster, Boston, m Avis Engs;
5-Dr. Barnabas (1751-87), A.B., Brown, 1774, surgeon Cont. Army, m Mary Woodrow;
4-Horace; LL.D. (1780-1875), A.B., Harvard, 1797, dir. U.S. Bank, distinguished lawyer, Phila., mem. 23d Congress, m Elizabeth Cox;
3-Horace (1809-70), A.B., Yale, 1828, lawyer, founder and pres. The Union League, Phila., m Eliza Frances Johnson.
2-Son of John Binney, S.T.D. (1844-1913), A.B.,

Harvard, '64, prof. Hebrew and Interpretation of the Old Testament, Berkeley Div. Sch., m 1869, Charlotte Bicknell Bush (qv for maternal lines).

M Sept. 18, 1915, Harriet Cutler, dau. Frederic

M Sept. 18, 1916, Harriet Cutier, dau. Frederic Cunningham (qv for genealogy). A.B., Harvard, '97, M.D., 1901. Physician, Boston. Capt., maj., lt. col., M.C., U.S.A.; in France, with British Gen. Hosp. 11; Gen. Hosp. 13, at Boulogne until Mar. 1919. Mem. S.C., M.O. F.W. Clubs: Harvard, St. Botolph, Union. Residence: 403 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

HARDING, George Russell, b Milton, Mass., Oct. 10, 1889. 9-Abraham Harding (1615-55), from Eng., was at Dedham, Mass., 1638, settled at Braintree, 1642, an original grantee at Medfield, 1650, m Elizabeth -

Elizabeth -;
8-Abraham (1655-1734), m Mary Mason; m 2d,
Sarah Fairbank Merrifield;
7-Samuel (1698-1780), m Mary Cutler;
6-Joseph (1728-76);
5-Elisha (1748-1817);
4-Lewis (1786-1862), mem. Mass. Senate;
3-George Warren (1818-87), wool mcht., Boston, m
Harriet Mighells Russell.

Harverd, '76, A.M., LL.B., 1879, lawyer, m 1887, Helen Beal, dau. George Rogers Hall, M.D., issue: 1-Edward (b 1888); 2-George Russell

(above).

2-M Sept. 8, 1920, Alice Cunningham, b Boston, Jan. 2, 1892; sister of George Clarendon Cunningham (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-George Russell, Jr., b Cambridge, Mass., July 18, 1921; 2-Helen Beal III, b Cambridge, July 13, 1923.

A.B., Harvard, '11. Merchant. Sergt. Troop B, 1st Squadron Cav., Mass. N.G., Mexican border, 1916; Am. Field Service, Ambulance Section No. 4, attached 20th Div. French Army, 1917; 1st lt., Air Service, U.S.A., in France, 1918-19. Clubs: Union Boat, Harvard, Oakley Country, Exchange. Residence: 44 Coolidge Hill Road, Cambridge, Mass. Hill Road, Cambridge, Mass.

HEMENWAY, Augustus, b Boston, Mass., Oct.

8-Ralph Hemenway was a resident at Roxbury,

Mass., 1633, m Elizabeth Hewes; 7-Joshua (1643-1716), m 1st, Joanna Evans; 6-Joshua (1668-1754), m 2d, Rebecca -; 5-Rev_Phineas (1706-60), A.B., Harvard, 1730, pastor Townsend, Mass., m Sarah Stevens

Samuel (1748-1818), soldier Am. Rev., m

Sally Fitch; 3-Dr. Samuel (1778-1823), m Sally Upton. 9-Thomas **Tileston** (1611-94), was at Dorchester, Mass., 1634;

9-Thomas Tileston (1611-94), was at Dorchester,
Mass., 1634;
8-Timothy (1636-97), m Sarah Bridgman;
7-Timothy (1694-1736), m Hannah Stetson;
6-Timothy (1694-1755), m Prudence Leeds;
5-Ezekiel (1731-99), m Sarah Belcher;
4-Lemuel (1763-1836), m 2d, Mary Minns;
3-Thomas (1793-1864), prominent merchant mariner, banker, New York, m Mary Porter.
2-Son of Augustus Hemenway (1805-76), shipping merchant, silver mine owner, New York, m 1840, Mary Tileston (1821-94); issue: 1-Charlotte Augusta (d 1865); 2-Alice (d infancy); 3-Amy (m Louis Cabot); 4-Edith (m William E. C. Eustis); 5-Augustus (above).
5-M Dec. 28, 1881, Harriet Dexter Lawrence, b Longwood, Mass., June 8, 1858; sister of William Lawrence (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Augustus, Jr., b Boston, Oct. 6, 1882; A.B., Harvard, '05; 2-Hope, b Readville, Mass., Oct. 16, 1887; m John Richardson; 3-Charlotte, b Readville, Oct. 14, 1888; m Dr. George Parkman Denny; 4-Hetty Lawrence, b Boston, Dec. 3, 1890; m Auguste Richards, 2d; 5-Lawrence (qv); 6-Mary, b Boston, Oct. 3, 1893.
A.B., Harvard, '75. Trustee of estates, Boston (see Who's Who in America). Apptd, mem. Met. Park Commn. of Mass., 1895. Donor of the Hemenway Gymnasium to Harvard, a library building to Canton, Mass., etc. Summer place: Canton, Mass. Residence: 273 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass.

HEMENWAY, Lawrence, b Boston, Mass., Dec.

Son of Augustus **Hemenway** (qv), m 1881, Harriet Dexter Lawrence (sister of William Law-

riet Dexter Lawrence (sister of William Lawrence, qv for Lawrence line).

M Dec. 12, 1917, Natalie, dau. John Eliot Thayer (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Natalie, Nov. 20, 1919; 2-Augustus Lawrence, Sept. 8, 1922.

A.B., Harvard, '15. Clubs: Tennis and Racquet, Somerset, Norfolk Hunt, Exchange. Resi-

dence: Milton, Mass.

LAWRENCE, Robert Means, b Boston, Mass.,

May 14, 1847. 8-John **Lawrence** (qv); 7-Nathaniel (1639-1724), *m* Sarah Morse;

-John (1667-1747), m Anna Tarbell;

5-Capt. Amos (1716-85), m Abigail Abbott; 4-Maj. Samuel (1754-1827), soldier at Battle of Bunker Hill and afterward over 3 yrs. in Am. Rev.; m Susannah Parker;

3-Amos (1786-1852), prominent merchant and phi-

3-Amos (1786-1852), prominent merchant and philanthropist, Boston, m Sarah, dau. Giles Richards, Boston (desc. Thomas Richards, an original settler of Hartford, Conn.).

6-Richard Dana (qv);

5-Benjamin (1660-1738), m 1st, Mary Buckminster;

4-Joseph (1742-1827), B.A., Yale, 1760, pastor Second Ch., Ipswich, Mass., more than 60 yrs., m 2d, Mary Turner;

3-Rev. Samuel (1778-1864), A.R. Harverd, 1766.

2d, Mary Turner;
3-Rev. Samuel (1778-1864), A.B., Harvard, 1796, pastor First Congl. Ch., Marblehead, Mass., m 2d, Henrietta Bridge.
2-Son of William Richards Lawrence, M.D. (1812-85), M.D., Harvard, '44, author and philanthropist, Boston, m 1838, Susan Coombs Dana (1817-1900); issue: 1-Francis William (1839-1903; m Lucilla Train); 2-Arthur (1842-1909; m Alison Turnbull Lawrence); 3-Robert Means (above).
3-M June 30, 1870, Katharine Lawrence Cleaveland (av. for issue)

land (qv for issue).

land (qv for Issue).

A.B., Harvard, '69 (D.K.E.), M.D., 1873. Physician, retired; man of letters (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Mil. Hist. Soc. of Mass., Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Mass. Hist. Soc., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc. Hobby: Antiquarian researches. Residence: 177 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

LAWRENCE, Katharine Lawrence Cleaveland (Mrs. Robert M.), b Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 6,

7-Moses Cleaveland (qv);

6-Josiah;

0-Josiah, *m* Abigail Paine; 4-Rev. John (1722-99), *m* 1st, Mary Dodge; 3-Dr. Nehemiah (1760-1837), *m* 2d, Experience Lord.

2-Dau, of Nehemiah Cleaveland, LL.D. (1796-1877), educator, Westport, Conn., m 2d, 1842, Catherine Atherton Means (1817-46; dau. Col. David

erine Atherton Means (1817-45; dau. Col. David McGregor Means, m Catherine Atherton).

M June 30, 1870, Robert Means Lawrence (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Madeleine, b Boston, Aug. 15, 1871; 2-Isabel Cleaveland, b Boston, Jan. 14, 1873; m Nov. 21, 1907, George Bruno de Gersdorff; 3-Helen Atherton (May 12, 1876-July 31, 1879); 4-Robert Means (July 19, 1877-Apr. 2, 1878). Residence: 177 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

ABBOT, Henry Larcom, b Beverly, Mass., Aug. 13, 1831.

8-George Abbot (qv); 7-John (1648-1721), m Sarah Barker; 6-John (1674-1754), m Elizabeth Harnden; 5-John (1704-93), capt. French and Indian War, m Phoebe Fiske:

4-Abiel (1741-1809), maj. Am. Rev., mem. N.H. Provincial Congress, m Dorcas Abbot;

3-Ezra (1772-1847), m Rebekah Hale. 7-Mordecai **Larcom** (1629-1713), m Elizabeth, widow of William Clarke;

6-Cornelius (1653 or 58-1747), m Abigail Balch; 5-David (1701-75), m Mary Herrick; 4-Henry (1751-80), m Priscilla Woodberry; 3-Capt. Henry (1777-1862), Beverly, Mass., m Fan-

ny Ellingwood.

2-Son of Joseph Hale Abbot (1802-73), A.B., Bow-doin, '22, teacher Bowdoin Coll., Phillips Exeter Acad., etc., m 1830, Fanny Ellingwood Larcom

(1807-83); issue: 1-Henry Larcom (above); 2-Edwin Hale (qv); 3-Francis Ellingwood (1836-1903; see son Edward S.); 4-Emily Frances (1839-99, m Abiel Abbot Vaughan, also deceased); 5-Edward Stanley (1841-63; mortally wounded at Gettysburg); 6-William Fitzhale (1853-1922; m Caroline Ward Sewall).

1-M Apr. 2, 1856, Mary Susan Everett (1832-71); issue: 1-Frederic Vaughan (qv for Hale line); 2-Marion S., b Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 18, 1864; 3-Elinor E., b Cambridge, Oct. 10, 1867; 4-Henry E. (Feb. 23, 1871-July 25, 1881).

U.S.M.A., '54 (LL.D., Harvard, 1886). Served all grades to rank of col. of engrs. U.S.A. and brig. gen. U.S.A., and bvt. maj. gen. vols. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Conn. Soc. Cin. Residence: 23 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass. (1807-83): issue: 1-Henry Larcom (above):

23 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

ABBOT, Frederic Vaughan, b Cambridge, Mass.,

Mar. 4, 1858. 9-Robert **Hale** (d 1659), from Eng., 1632, settled at S-Robert Hale (a 1659), from Eng., 1632, settled at Charlestown, Mass., surveyor of new plantations, mem. A. and H.A. Co., m Johanna -; 8-Rev. John (1636-1700), Harvard, 1657; m Sarah, dau. Rev. James Noyes; 7-Samuel, m Apphia Moody; 6-Dea. Richard (b 1717), m Elizabeth Strong (among their sons was Nathan, famous patricles of the strong (actions of the strong their sons was Nathan, famous patricles of the strong their sons was Nathan, famous patricles of the strong their sons was Nathan, famous patricles of the strong their sons was Nathan, famous patricles of the strong their sons was Nathan, famous patricles of the strong their sons was Nathan, famous patricles of the strong their sons was Nathan, famous patricles of the strong their sons was Nathan, famous patricles of the strong the stron

triot spy);

5-Joseph, It. Am. Rev., m Rebekah Harris; 4-Rebecca (d 1860), m Ezra Abbot (1772-1847); 3-Joseph H. (1802-73), educator, m Fanny Elling-

wood Larcom.
2-Son of Gen. Henry Larcom Abbot (qv for other lines), m 1856, Mary Susan Everett (1830-

M Oct. 15, 1885, Sara Julie, dau. Dr. Theodore Dehon; issue: 1-Marion Beatrice and 2-Elinor Russell (twins), b Georgetown, D.C., Dec. 8, 1885; 3-Henry Dehon (qv for Dehon line). S.M.A., '79. Served 2d lt. to brig. gen.

U.S.M.A., '79. Served 2d It. to brig. gen. o. engrs. U.S.A., and actg. chief of engrs. U.S.A., 1918-19. Awarded D.S.C. "For exceptionally reorganization of engineer troops." Retired May 10, 1920, for physical disability incident to the service (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs. Club: Army and Navy (Washington). Summer place: Nonquitt, Mass. Residence: 2021 Kalorama Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ABBOT, Henry Dehon, b Charleston, S.C., Apr.

5-Theodore **Dehon** (d 1796), Huguenot emigrant, from France to Boston, ca. 1760, m Frances Dickson (d 1804)

bickson (a 1604);
4-Theodore (1716-1817), A.B., Harvard, 1795, 2d P.E. bishop of S.C., m Sarah Russell (desc. Rev. John Russell, 1626-92, Hadley, Mass.);
3-Theodore, M.D. (1816-87), m 2d, 1859, Sara Delpeche Stockton (g.g.dau. of Richard Stockton,

"signer").

a "signer").
2-Son of Frederic Vaughan **Abbot** (qv for other lines), m 1885, Sara Julie Dehon.

M Apr. 29, 1914, Dorothy Merriam, b Washington, D.C., May 21, 1890; Smith Coll.; dau. Dr. Clinton Hart Merriam, of Washington; issue: 1-Beth, b Cambridge, Mass., July 16, 1917; 2-Carol (Oct. 16, 1918-Oct. 16, 1919); 3-Henry Merriam, b Cambridge, Apr. 7, 1922.
Dartmouth, '13; Thayer Post-Grad. Sch. of Engring., 1914. Elec. and hydraulic engr. Resi-

gring, 1914. Elec. and hydraulic engr. Residence: 3 Chauncy Terrace, Cambridge, Mass.

ABBOT, E(dward) Stanley, b Beverly, Mass., Dec. 13, 1863.

9-Thomas Loring (d 1661), from Eng. 9-Thomas Loring (d 1661), from Eng. 1634, settled at Dorchester, Mass., 1634, at Hingham, 1635, at Hull, 1646, m Jane Newton; 8-Benjamin (1644-1716), deacon, selectman of Hull many yrs., m Mary Hawke; 7-Benjamin (1672-1732), deacon, town treas., town clk., Hull, m Anna Vickery; 6-David (1714-81), m Hannah Vickery; 5-David (1742-77), m Elizabeth Fairservice; 4-David (1768-1800), m Sarah Perley:

4-David (1768-1800), m Sarah Perley;

3-David (1800-71), m Susanna Frost Sherman.
2-Son of Francis Ellingwood Abbot (1836-1903; brother of Henry Larcom Abbot, qy for Abbot line), A.B., Harvard, '59, A.M., Ph.D., 1881, author of philosophical subjects, m Katharine Fearing Loring (1839-93); issue: 1-Ethel (b and d 1860); 2-Everett Vergnies (b 1862; m 1908, Amy Hackes); 3-Edward Stanley (qv); 4-Daughter (b and d 1866); 5-Gertrude (b and d 1867); 6-Fanny Larcom (m Palph C, Wells), 7-Morgant (b ny Larcom (m Ralph G. Wells): 7-Margaret (b and d 1874).

-M July 5, 1897, Frances Elizabeth Lewis (Mar. 14, 1867-July 11, 1898); dau. John V. Lewis, Cin-

cinnati

M 2d, May 26, 1910, Marion Wetherill (Dec. 6, 1870-Feb. 25, 1922); dau. late Edward Wetherill, Phila.

A.B., Harvard, '87, M.D., 1893. Physician, special-izing in psychiatry and mental hygiene work. Capt., M.R.C., U.S.A., Aug.-Nov. 1917, maj., M.C., U.S.A., Nov. 1917-Dec. 1918. Mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Med. Vets. of the World War, etc. Residence: 29 Gloucester St., Bos-War, etc. ton, Mass.

ABBOT, Edwin Hale, b Beverly, Mass., Jan. 26. 1834

Brother of Henry Larcom Abbot (qv for gene-

Brother of Henry Larcom Addot (qv 10r gene-alogy).

M Nov. 17, 1859, Mary Carter (d Feb. 12, 1860); dau.
T. Harrington Carter.
M 2d, Sept. 19, 1866, Martha Trask, dau. Eben Steele, Portland, Me.; Issue: 1-Philip Stanley (Sept. 1, 1867-Aug. 3, 1896); A.B., Harvard, '90, LL.B., 1993; 2-Edwin Hale, Jr. (qv); 3-Con-stance, b June 3, 1903, m Herbert Madison Rich (issue: 1-Martha; 2-Edwin Abbot; 3-Herbert

M., Jr.).
A.B., Harvard, '55, A.M., 1858, LL.B., 1862. Many years gen. solicitor, dir., v.p. and trustee and executive head and pres. and treas. Wis. Centrology. tral R.R. Co.; now retired (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. Residence: 1 Follen

St., Cambridge, Mass.

ABBOT, Edwin Hale, Jr., b Milwaukee, Wis.,

Mar. 5, 1881. Son of Edwin Hale **Abbot** (qv for genealogy). M Mar. 5, 1914, Sarah Otis Ernst (Mar. 9, 1881-Sept. 28, 1919); dau. George A. O. Ernst, Bos-

Mem. law firm Allen, Abbot & Packer, Boston. Spl. asst. U.S. atty., 1911-12, asst. counsel U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918-19; asst. atty-gen. of Mass., 1919-23. Club: Union. Residence: 1 Follen St., Cambridge, Mass.

BANKHEAD, John Hollis, Jr., b Lamar Co., Ala., July 8, 1872.

5-Capt. John **Hollis**, soldier Am. Rev.; 4-Col. John, **m** Letitia Holliday; 3-Susan F., **m** James Greer **Bankhead**, came from the North of Ireland in 18th Century, was one time principal owner of Pinckney-ville, co. seat of Old Camden District, S.C.

6-Benjamin Kilgore, officer Am. Rev., m Anne McCrary;

5-James;

4-Mary, m Col. Thomas Brockman (desc. Sir Henry Brockman, from Eng. to Md.); 3-James Henry (b 1822), m Mary Elizabeth Stan-

ley (1822-1915).

2-Son of John Hollis Bankhead (1842-1920), mem. 50th to 60th Congresses, and U.S. senator from Ala., 1907-20, m 1866, Tallulah James Brockman (b 1844), D.A.R.; issue: 1-Louise (1867-1921; m Ala., 1907-20, m 1866, Tallulah James Brockman (b 1844), D.A.R.; issue: 1-Louise (1867-1921; m Col. William Hayne Perry, 1837-1902; m 2d, Arthur Graves Lund); 2-Marie Susan (Mrs. Thomas M. Owen, qv); 3-John Hollis, Jr. (above); 4-William Brockman (qv); 5-Henry McAuley (b 1876; col. U.S.A.; m Allce Stickney). 3-M Dec. 26, 1894, Musa Harkins, b Fayette, Ala., 1874 (of the Burris family of Anderson, S.C.); issue: 1-Marion, b Jasper, Ala., Jan. 1, 1896; 2-Walter W., b Jasper, July 21, 1897; U. Ala., '19; 3-Louise, b Jasper, Feb. 21, 1907.
A.B., University of Alabama, '91; LL.B., Georgetown University Law School, Washington, D. C., 1893. Lawyer. Residence: Jasper, Ala.

BANKHEAD, William Brockman, b Moscow, Lamar Co., Ala., Apr. 12, 1874. Brother of John Hollis Bankhead, Jr. (qv for

genealogy) M Jan. 31, 1900, Adalaide Eugenia, dau. Thomas Sledge, Como, Miss.; issue 1-Evelyn Euge-nia; 2-Tallulah Brockman. M 2d, Jan. 16, 1915, Florence, dau. J. H. McGuire,

Jasper, Ala., 1896; LL.B., Georgetown, 1895. Lawyer, Jasper, Ala.; 65th to 67th Congresses, 1917-23 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Jasper, Ala.

OWEN, Marie Susan Bankhead (Mrs. Thomas M.), b Macon, Miss., Sept. 1, 1869. Sister of John Hollis Bankhead, Jr. (qv for gen-

Sistér of John Hollis Bankhead, Jr. (qv for genealogy).
M Apr. 12, 1893, Thomas McAdory Owen, LL.D. (1866-1920); A.B., LL.B., A.M., U. of Ala.; dir. Ala. State Dept. of Archives and History (see Who's Who in America); son of Dr. William Marmaduke Owen; issue: 1—Thomas McAdory, Jr., b Bessemer, Ala., Apr. 10, 1894; U. Ala., '13; 2—John Hollis Bankhead, b 1895.
Ward's Seminary, Nashville, 1885-87; writer and newspaper woman; dir. Ala. State Dept. of Archives and History. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., etc. Residence: 501 Adams St., Montgomery, Ala.

Ala.

BACHE, Franklin, b Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 21,

5-Richard Bache (qv); 4-Benjamin Franklin (1769-98), editor of the "Aurora," Phila., m 1791, Margaret Hartman Markoe (1770-1836);

3-Dr. Franklin Bache (1792-1864), surgeon War 1812, co-author U.S. Med. Dispensatory, m 1818, Aglae Dabadie (1796-1835).

7-Andrew Ellicott, of Devonshire, Eng., came to

Pa., 1730-31.
6-Andrew (1708-1741), came with his father, m
1731, Ann Bye (1708-86);
5-Andrew (1734-1809), m 1755, Elizabeth Brown (d

4-Elias (1759-1827), m 1786, Mary Thomas (1768-1809); 3-Benjamin (1796-1867), m 1837, Mary Adolphina Carroll (d 1856; desc. Daniel Carroll, settled

Carroll (d 1856; desc. Daniel Carroll, settled in Md., 1700).

2-Son of Charles Meigs Bache (1829-90), officer U.S. Coast Survey, m 1864, Henrietta Maria Ellicott (1841-1923); issue: 1-Franklin (above); 2-Margaret Hartman (b 1875); 3-Emily Hinds (b 1880); 4-Mary Carroll (d); 5-Aglae Dabadie (d).

1880); 4-Mary Carroll (d); 5-Aglae Dabadie (d).

1-M Dec 15, 1897, Nannie Greenway Trigg, b Abingdon, Va., Sept. 27, 1872 (desc. Johnston, Floyd, Tompkins, Byrd families of Va.); dau. Daniel Trigg, of Abingdon; issue: 1-Franklin, Jr., b Abington, Pa., Oct. 8, 1898; volunteered as pvt. U.S.A., age 18; served 22 months in France; hon. discharged, 1919; died Jan. 1, 1922, of tuberculosis contracted in service; 2-Daniel Trigg, b Alderson, Ind. Ty., Nov. 20, 1900; student Yale; 3-Charles, b Alderson, Oct. 9, 1902; student U.Pa.: 4-Louisa Johnston, b Fort Smith, Ark., July 12, 1905; 5-Henrietta Ellicott, b Fort Smith, May 23, 1908.

B.S., U. Pa., '89 (Phi Kappa Sigma), E.M., 1890.

Mining engr.; pres. Hartford Valley Coal Cor-

Mining engr.; pres. Hartford Valley Coal Corpn., Coronado Coal Co., Phila. Clubs: Philadelphia, Union League. Residence: 2102 Pine

St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BACHE, René, b Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 16, 1861. 5-Richard **Bache** (qv); 4-Benjamin Franklin (1769-98), Phila., m Mar-

garet Hartman Markoe; 3-Hartman (1798-1872), m Maria Del Carmen Meade (sister of Gen. George G. Meade, victor of Gettysburg).

of Gettysburg).
2-Son of Richard Meade **Bache** (1830-1907), officer,
U.S. Coast Survey, Phila., m Elizabeth Tyndale (1843-75); m 2d, Sarah C. DeHaven.
M Sept. 9, 1884, Beatrice Biddle, b Chicago; dau.
Edward John Biddle, of the Detroit branch of

the Philadelphia family

Yale, ex-'81; Harvard, ex-'82. Writer (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1823 Q St., Washington, D.C.

ADAMS, Arthur, b Pleasantville, N.J., May 12,

8-Jeremy Adams (qv); 7-John (1637-70), of Hartford, Conn., m Abigail, dau. Richard Smith, Sr., of Wethersfield (she m 2d, John Betts, of Wethersfield, and Huntington, L.I.);

6-Jonathan (1668-1727), Hartford Conn., Huntington, L.I., and Great Egg Harbor, N.J., justice and tax collector in N.J., m Barbara -; 5-John (ca. 1700-ca. 1770), lived in Great Egg

Harbor):

An. Rev., m 1763, Margaret Garwood; 3-Daniel (1773-1863), Great Egg Harbor, ensign War 1812, m Elizabeth Bartlett.

7-Joseph English (d 1725), from Eng., 1678, lived in Bucks Co., Pa., and Burlington, N.J., m Hannah, dau. Samuel Clift;

6-John (b ca. 1690), justice in Gloucester Co.

many yrs., removed to English Creek, Great Egg Harbor, 1714, m Sarah -; 5-Joseph (ca. 1730-1807), farmer, land and saw mill owner at English Creek, N.J., m Prudence -

dence -;
4-James (1773-1833), m Mary Lake (1780-1855);
3-Peter (1807-72), m 1st, Esther Collins (1804-46).
2-Son of James Reading Adams (1835-93), farmer and business man, m Marietta English (1840-1912); issue: 1-George Oswald (m Rosanna Sharp); 2-Benjamin Franklin (m Sallie Faraday Scott); 3-Lenora (1863-97; m Thomas Jefferson Bullock); 4-Willard Wright (m Anna M. Adams; m 2d, Lilly Evelyn Parker); 5-Charles Eastlake (m Bervenia Smith); 6-Arthur (above); 7-Orville (m Athelone Barrar).

Charles Eastlake (m Bervenia Smith); 6-Arthur (above); 7-Orville (m Athelone Barrar).
6-M June 22, 1910, Emma G. Steelman, b May's Landing, N.J., Jan. 31, 1880; D.A.R., C.D., D.F. P.A., U.S.D. 1812; dau. of Hiram Steelman (desc. early Swedish settlers on the Del.); issue: 1-Esther Steelman, b Hartford, Conn., Dec. 30, 1912; 2-Richard Hancock, b Hartford, Nov. 16, 1916.

Nov. 16, 1916.

B., Rutgers, '02; A.M., Yale, 1903, Ph.D., 1905; B.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., 1910; S.T.M., Phila. Div. Sch., 1916. Mem. faculty, Trinity Coll., since 1906, prof. English since 1911, and librarian since 1915. Ordained Episcopal priest, 1909; author (see Who's Who in America). Registrar gen. O.F.P.A. and S.C.W.; mem. H. S.A., S.A.R., etc. Hobby: Am. local history and genealogy. Residence: 73 Vernon St., Hartford. Conn. A.B., Rutgers, '02: Hartford, Conn.

HARRISON, Carter Henry, b Chicago, Ill., Apr. 23 1860

23, 1860.

9-Benjamin Harrison (qv);

8-Benjamin (1645-1712), of "Wakefield-Surrey," burgess, commr. to Eng., 1702, councillor, m Hannah (Churchill?), 1654-99;

7-Benjamin (1673-1710), of "Berkeley," atty-gen. and treas. of Va. speaker House of Burgesses, m Elizabeth (1677-1734), dau. Lewis Burwell (son of Lewis Burwell [1620-1657], m Lucy Higginson, dau. of Capt. Robert Higginson);

6-Col. Benjamin (1693-1745), sheriff Charles City Co., Va., burgess, m Anne, dau. Robert Carter (among their sons was Benjamin, a "signer," and Gen. Charles);

and Gen. Charles);

and Gen. Charles);
5-Carter Henry (1726-99), of Clifton, Cumberland Co., Va., capt., 1755-56, Ho. of Delegates, chmn. Com. Safety Cumberland Co., drafted first resolutions adopted in any of the Colonies demanding freedom of Colonies from British control, Apr. 23, 1776; m Susanna, dau. Col. Isham Randolph;

Isham Randolph;
4-Robert Carter (1765-1840), m 1786, Ann (1775-1840), dau. Col. Joseph Cabell, m Mary, dau. of Dr. Arthur Hopkins;
3-Carter Henry (1797-1825), m 1822, Caroline Evalind, dau. Col. William Russell (1758-1825), m Anne, dau. Samuel Price.
11-John Rolfe, capt. English Army, m Pocahontas, dau. of Powhatan;
10-Thomas, m Jane Poythress;
9-Jane. m Col. Robert Bolling;
8-Col. John, m Mary, dau. Col. Richard Kennon, burgess, m Elisabeth Worsham Bolling, dau. of William Worsham; of William Worsham:

7-Maj. John. m Elizabeth, dau. Dr. Archibald

7-Maj. John, m. Entactory,
Blair, burgess;
6-Col. Robert, m. Susan Watson;
5-Pocahontas, m. Joseph Cabell, Jr.;
4-Sophonisba, m. Robert H. Grayson (son of Col. William Grayson, aide to Gen. George Washington, first senator from Va., m Eleanor, dau. Bayne Smallwood);

Bayne Shanwood, 3-Hebe Carter, m William **Freston.** 2-Son of Carter Henry **Harrison** (1825-1893), B.A., for Preston line); 4-Sophonisba Preston (m A.

Roland Thomson).

2-M Dec. 14, 1887, Edith Ogden, b Thibodeaux Parish, La., Nov. 16, 1862; author (see Who's Who in America); Colonial Dame; dau. Robert Who in America); Colonial Dame; dau. Robert Nash Ogden (1839-1906), judge Supreme Ct. of La., col. C.S.A., m 1860, Sara (1839-1909), dau. Charlton Beatty, Maysville, Ky.; issue: 1-Carter Henry, Jr., b Chicago, June 28, 1890; Ph.B., Yale-S., '13; m Aug. 19, 1914, Lucy Brady, dau. Charles H. Cook, Trenton, N.J. (issue: 1-Lucy Brady; 2-Edith Ogden; 3-Carolyn); 2d lt., Provisional Air Scandars, 1989, 2 Edith, Provisional Air Scandars, 1989, 2 Edith, Provisional Air Scandars, 1989, 2 Edith visional Air Squadron, 1918; 2-Edith Ogden, b Chicago, Jan. 21, 1896; m Apr. 25, 1916, Cyrus Ed-son, son of William Reid Manierre (qv; issue: 1-Cyrus Edson, Jr.)

1-Cyrus Edson, Jr.).
A.B., St. Ignatius, Chicago, '81 (LL.D., 1900); LL.
B., Yale, 1883. Retired. Mayor of Chicago 5
terms, 1897-1905 and 1911-15. Capt., A.R.C., representative at 12 A.E.F. hosps. in Toul sector,
France, 1918-19 (see Who's Who in America).
Mem. S.C.W. (22 ancestors), S.C., S.R., S.A.R.,
S.W. 1812. Clubs: Huron Mountain (Mich.), Uni-S.W. 1912, Clubs, Hardin Mountain (arten), versity, Cliff Dwellers, Campfire. Summer place: Huron Mountain, Mich. Residence: 2100 Lincoln Park W., Chicago, Ill.

HARRISON, William Preston, b Chicago, Ill., Apr. 12, 1869.

Apr. 12, 1869. 8-Henry **Isham** (*d* 1675), from Eng. to Va., 1654, justice, maj. militia, *m* Katharine (*d* 1686), who m 2d, Joseph Royall:

m 2d, Joseph Ruyan, 7-Mary (d 1742), m William Randolph (qv); 6-Isham (1687-1742), of "Dungeness," adj. gen., burgess, agt. in Eng. of Colony of Va., m 1718, Jane Rogers, of London (their dau. Jane m Col. Peter Jefferson, father of President Thomas Jefferson; 5-Susanna, m Carter Henry **Harrison** (1726-99), of

'Clifton'

4-Robert Carter (1765-1840), Lexington, Ky., m Ann Cabell (g.dau. Dr. William Cabell, from

Ann Cabell (g.dau. Dr. William Cabell, from Eng. to Va., 1724);
3-Carter Henry (1797-1825), m Caroline Evelyn, dau. Col. William Russell, Fayette Co., Ky., officer War 1812 (son of Gen. William Russell, officer Am. Rev.; desc. Col. William Russell, high sheriff, Orange Co., Va.).
6-John Preston (1699-1747), from Ireland to Va., 1740. m Elizabeth Patten (sister of Col. Lamps)

1740, m Elizabeth Patton (sister of Col. James Patton, who opened up western Va.);
5-Anne (1731-1813; sister of Gen. William Preston), m Maj. Francis Smith, settled at Frankfort, Ky.;

4-John, mem. Ky. Legislature, m Chenoe Hart (said to have been 1st white child b in Ky.), dau. Capt. Nathaniel Hart, a founder of Transylvania Company of Ky. (desc. Thomas Hart, 1690)

3-William Preston (1805-50), Henderson, Henderson, Ky., by legislative action dropped name of Smith, m Hebe Carter, dau. Robert Harrison Grayson (son of Gen. William Grayson [m Eleanor, sister of Gen. William Smallwood], a.-d.-c. to General Washington, and U.S. senator from Va.; desc. Benjamin Grayson, from Eng. to Va.; desc. Washington, and U.S. senator from Eng. to Va.; desc. Benjamin Grayson, from Eng. to

Va.; desc. Eenjamin Grayson, from Eng. to Va. abt. 1690; m Susanna Monroe, great-aunt of President James Monroe).
2-Son of Carter Henry Harrison (1825-93), B.A., Yale, '45, mem. 44th and 45th Congresses, 1875-79, 5 times elected mayor of Chicago, m 1855, Sophonisba Grayson Preston (1835-76), and m 2d, 1882, Margaret E. Stearns; issue (1st mar-

riage): 1-Caroline D. (m Heaton Owsley, qv); 2-Carter Henry (qv for Harrison and Rolfe lines); 3-William Preston (above); 4-Sophie Roland Thomson).

Mr. Holland Thomson).
3-M July 3, 1915, Ada Marie Sandberg, b in Ill.,
Mar. 12, 1882; dau. Martin Sandberg, of Norway; issue: 1-Preston Carter, b Los Angeles, Calif., Apr. 4, 1921.

Ed. in Germany, France, and at old U. Chicago. Traveler, newspaper corr., was part owner and editor Chicago Times. Dem. nominee for Congress, 1904. Spent 2 years, 1894-96, in South Sea Islands, living with the natives mostly in the cannibal groups. Founded Harrison Art the cannibal groups. Founded Harrison Art Museum in Los Angeles Museum. Mem. S.C. W., S.C., Calif. Art Club. Clubs: California, Los Angeles Country. Residence: 2400 S. Western Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

MANIERRE, William Reid, b Chicago, Ill., Apr.

25, 1847.

3-Lt. Thomas (Minor) Miner (1608-90), from Eng. in the "Arbella," 1630, a founder of Pequot (New London), Conn., 1645, capt. King Philip's War, dep. Gen. Ct., m Grace Palmer; 7-Clement (1637-1700), ensign Indian wars, m Mrs. Frances Willey; 6-William (1670-1725), m Sarah Beckwith; 5-Sulvestor (174.82), m Lydia Chadwick;

5-Sylvester (1714-62), m Lydia Chadwick;

4-Rebecca (1762-1829), m Louis Manierre (1757-94), a Huguenot, from France, served under La-Fayette in Am. Rev., settled at New London. Conn., 1785;

3-John (1782-1823), m Janette Lee (desc. Elder

William Brewster, qv).

2-Son of George **Manierre** (1817-63), judge Dist. Ct. of Ill., m 1842, Ann Hamilton (1823-1900), dau. William Reid, from Scotland, 1840, settled at Lake Geneva, Wis., 1842; issue: 1-Jessie Drew (d infancy); 2-George (1845-1924; m Ann Eliza Edgerton); 3-William Reid (above); 4-John (d infancy); 5-Louis (d infancy); 6-Edward (1858-1919); 7-Benjamin (1861-1916); 8-Jenette (d infancy).

3-M Apr. 20, 1874, Julia Orr Edson, b Aug. 29, 1851; dau. Cyrus Edson, Albany, N.Y.; issue (all b Chicago, Ill.); 1-George III, b May 15, 1876; A. B., Harvard, '00; B.E., Armour Inst., 1905; m June 16, 1906, Katharine, dau. Egbert Starr Newbury; 2-Marguerite, b Nov. 17, 1878; m William Brown, Jr.; 3-Julie Edson, b Mar. 29, 1881; William Brown, Jr.; 3-Julie Edson, b Mar. 29, 1881; m William Brayton Mann; 4-William Reid (b Aug. 31, 1885; d infancy); 5-Wilhelmine, b Oct. 2, 1890; m Rufus Boynton Rogers; 6-Cyrus Ed-2, 1890; m Rulus Boynton Rogers; b—cyrus Edson, b Nov. 19, 1892; Yale, ex-'16; capt., Q.M.C., World War; m Apr. 25, 1916, Edith Ogden, dau. Carter Henry Harrison (qv); 7—Aline, b Sept. 9, 1895; m Peter Henderson, Jr.; 8—Harold, b. Jan. 22, 1897.

Ed. old U. Chicago; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, 1878. Lawyer. Propr. Central Warehouses, Fowler, Manson, Sherman Cycle Mfg. Co.; pres. Manierre Yoe Syrup Co. Was alderman, 1883-89 and 1895-97; co. commr., Cook Co., 1891-92. Served in Co. D, 134th Ill. Vols., Civil War. Clubs: Saddle and Cycle, South Shore Country. Summer place: Harbor Point, Mich. Residence: 1507 Dearborn Parkway, Chicago,

HARRISON, Charles Custis, b Phila., Pa., May 3. 1844

3, 1844,
4-Thomas Harrison (b 1741), from Eng. to Phila.,
Pa., 1763, m Sarah Richards;
3-John (1773-1833), m 1802, Lydia, dau. George Leib.
2-Son of George Leib Harrison, LL.D. (1811-85),
sugar refiner, Phila., philanthropist, m 1841,
Sarah Ann Waples; m 2d, 1856, Letitia Henry
Mitchell; issue (1st marriage): 1-Harriet Morgan (1864-1915; m William West Frazler); 2Charles Custis (above); 3-Alfred Craven (b
1846; m Kate DeForest Sheldon); 4-William
Welsh (qv for Waples line); (2d marriage): 1Mitchell (b 1858; m Virginia Merritt Norris).
2-M 1870, Ellen Nixon Waln (1846-1922); sister of
Jacob Shoemaker Waln (qv for genealogy);
issue: 1-George Leib, Jr. (m Mary Ingalls); 2-

Ellen Nixon (m C. Emory McMichael); 3-Charles Custis, Jr. (m Marie L. Lemoine); 4-Harry Waln (b May 18, 1879; m Frances Roberts); 5-Esther W.; 6-Dorothy L.

A.B., U. of Pa., '62 (LL.D., Columbia, Princeton, Yale, U. of Pa.). Provost, U. Pa., 1895-1911 (trustee since 1876); pres. University Mus. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: "Happy Creek Farms," St. Davids, Pa.

HARRISON, William Welsh, b Phila., Pa., May

7-Peter Waples (b 1645), m Frances Trendall;

6-William (b 1680), m Mary Burton; 5-Paul (b 1710), m Temperance -;

4-Col. Samuel (b 1755), m 1778, Anne Custis; 3-Nathaniel (b 1795), m Lydie Leib Riley.

2-Son of George Leib Harrison, LL.D. (1811-85), sugar refiner, Phila., philanthropist, m 1841, Sarah Ann Waples, and m 2d, 1856, Letitia Henry Mitchell; for issue and other lines see Charles Custis Harrison.

M Bertha M. Whyte; issue: 1-Geraldine Doro-

Bertha M. Whyte; issue: 1-Geraldine Dorothy; 2-William Welsh, Jr.

"B., U. of Pa., '69, A.M., 1872; (LL.D., Ursinus, 1904). Retired. Has compiled genealogies of Harrison, Waples and Allied Families; The Royal Ancestry of George Leib Harrison. Clubs: Philadelphia, University, Rittenhouse, Rabbit. Residence: "Gray Towers," Glencide Pt.

WALN, Jacob Shoemaker, b Phila., Pa., Sept. 10, 1850.

7-Nicholas Waln (qv);

6-Richard (1678-1756), m Anne, dau. Robert Heath; 5-Nicholas (1709-10-1744), m Mary, dau. George

Shoemaker:

4-Richard (ca. 1737-1809), of "Walnford," N.J., m Elizabeth, dau. Joseph Armitt;

3-Jacob Shoemaker (1776-1850), m Sarah Morris (g. dau. Samuel Morris, capt. 1st Phila. City Troop in Am. Rev., and desc. Thomas Lloyd, 1st dep. gov. and pres. Provincial Council of Pa.

5-Robert Morris (d 1750), from Eng. to Oxford,

Md., 1747;

4-Robert (1734-1806), a "signer," financier of the Am. Rev., m 1769, Mary White (sister of William White, 1st P.E. bishop of Pa.);

3-Maria, m Henry Nixon.
2-Son of Edward Waln (1811-87), lawyer, Phila.,
m Ellen Cora Nixon (1826-1909); issue: 1-Sally Morris (1844-1915); 2-Ellen Nixon (1846-1922; m Charles Custis Harrison, qv); 3-Jacob Shoemaker (above); 4-Edward (b 1852; m Charlotte May Sharpless); 5-Nicholas (1854-1914); 6-Esther Nixon (b 1856; m Peter M. Graham; 7-

Esther Nixon (b 1856; m Peter M. Graham; 7—Samuel Morris (1861-88); 8—Rebecca McM. (1864-1924; m R. Bowden Shepherd.
3-M Jan. 30, 1872, Lydia Hopkins Lewis, b Phila., Jan. 31, 1852; dau. of Joseph S. Lewis, Phila., and desc. James Logan, chief justice of Pa.; issue (all b Phila., Pa.): 1-Edith Lewis, b May 3, 1873; m John Baird; 2-Mildred, b Feb. 16, 1876; m Alfred Paul Morris: 3-Katharyn Leonard. m Alfred Paul Morris; 3-Katharyn Leonard, b Nov. 1, 1877; m Alfred Collins Maule (qv);

Ed. Episcopal Acad., Phila. Merchant and insurance. Mem. S. R. Clubs: Merion Cricket (hon.), Radnor Hunt. Residence: Haverford,

MAULE, Alfred Collins, b Phila., Pa., Nov. 6,

8-Thomas Maule (ca. 1643-1701), came to Salem, Mass., m Naomi -; 7-John, m Charity Jones;

6-Thomas, m Lillah Walker;

5-Daniel, m Hannah Brown; 4-Israel, m Ann Price;

3-Israel (1819-79), m Martha Nicholson.

6-Charles Collins, from Eng., 1734, m Sarah Hammond:

5-Isaac (1746-1817), m Rachel Budd;

4-Isaac (1787-1863), m Margaret Morris (desc. Thomas Lloyd, 1st dep. gov. and pres. Provincial Council of Pa.);

3-Alfred Morris (1820-95), m Hannah Evans. 2-Son of Samuel George Morton Maule (1851-1915), m Jane Tevis Collins; issue: 1-Margaret

Collins; 2-Alfred Collins (above); 3-Frances (b

Collins; 2-Alfred Collins (above); 3-Frances (b 1888; m 1908, James Emott Caldwell, 1882-1919).

2-M May 19, 1909, Katharyn Leonard Waln, b Phila., Nov. 1, 1877; dau. Jacob Shoemaker Waln (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Nancy Waln, b Haverford, Pa., Oct. 6, 1914; 2-Samuel George Morton, b Bryn Mawr, Pa., Jan. 25, 1918.

S.B., Haverford, '99. Sales agt. of Scovill Mfg. Co., of Waterbury, Conn. Clubs: University, Merion Cricket. Residence: Gulf Rd., Bryn Mawr. Pa.

Mawr, Pa.

HARRISON, Archibald Cunningham, b "The Wigwam," nr. Richmond, Va., Jan. 6, 1864.

Benjamin **Harrison** (qv); 8-Benjamin (1645-1712), of "Wakefield-Surrey," burgess, commr. to Eng., councillor, m Han-

7-Benjamin (1673-1710), of "Berkeley," atty. gen. and treas. of Va., speaker House of Burgesses, m Elizabeth, dau, Lewis Burwell;

6-Col. Benjamin (1693-1745), sheriff Charles City Co., Va., burgess, m Anne, dau. Robert "King" Carter (among their sons was Benjamin, a "signer"):

5-Carter Henry (1726-99), Cumberland Co., Va., m Susanna, dau. Col. Isham Randolph (whose other dau. Jane, m Col. Peter Jefferson, father

of Pres. Thomas Jefferson); 4-Randolph (1769-1839), of "Clifton," m his cousin, Mary, dau. Thomas Isham Randolph, of "Dun-

geness";

geness", 3-Thomas Randolph (b 1791), of "Dover," m Eliza, dau. Richard Cunningham.
2-Son of Dr. Thomas Randolph Harrison (1823-1905), physician, "Iden," New Kent Co., m Julia Wickham Leigh (1829-1916); issue: 1-Benjamin Watkins Leigh; 2-Edward Cunningham (d infancy); 3-Chapman Leigh (qv for Leigh line); 4-Julia Wickham (m Robert Emmet Richardson, Richmond, Va.); 5-Archibald Cunningham (above).

ningham (above).
5-M June 15, 1892, Anna Elizabeth Warfield, b
Howard Co., Md., Oct. 31, 1865; Colonial Dame;
dau. late Dr. Milton Welsh Warfield; Issue
(all b Meyersdale, Pa.); 1-Mary Randolph, b
Mar. 1, 1893; m June 5, 1920, Rev. Thomas Donaldson; 2-Julia Leigh, b May 25, 1894; Bryn
Mawr, '15; 3-Alice Cunningham, b Dec. 24, 1897;
Bryn Mawr, '20.
U. Va., 1885-86; M.D., U. Md., 1887, Surgeon, Balti-

U. Va., 1885-86; M.D., U. Md., 1887. Surgeon, Baltimore. Lt. col., M.C., U.S.A.; Base Hosp. 42; more. Lt. col., M.C., U.S.A.; Base Hosp. 42; cited "For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services." Clubs: Baltimore, Maryland. Residence: 31 E. North Av., Baltimore,

HARBISON, Chapman Leigh, b "Iden," New Kent Co., Va., Jan. 17, 1856. 5-Ferdinand Leigh (d 1778-79), was living in King

William Co., 1766, m Martha, dau. Col. William Cole, burgess, sheriff (son of Lt. Col. William Cole, 1638-93, of "Baldrop," sec. Colony of Va.);

4-Rev. William (1747-87), rector Dale Parish, Chesterfield Co., Va., m Elizabeth Selden, dau. Benjamin Watkins, of "Gravel Hill," first clk. of Chesterfield Co., co. judge, burgess, m Elizabeth, dau. Maj. Miles Cary, of "Peartree Hall," Warwick Co.;

3-Benjamin Watkins (1781-1849), lawyer, m 3d, Julia, dau. John Wickham, from Eng. to L.I.,

thence to Richmond, Va.

2-Son of Dr. Thomas Randolph Harrison (1823-1905), physician, "Iden," New Kent Co., m Julia Wickham Leigh (1829-1916); for issue and Harrison line see Archibald Cunningham Harrison.

M Mary Ida (1862-1915), dau. Eaton Nance; issue (all b "Iden," New Kent Co., Va.): 1-Elizabeth Leigh, b June 18, 1883; 2-Watkins Leigh (1884-1916); m Josephine Hallahan (Issue: 1-Thomas Leigh, b 1915); 3-Eaton Nancy (1886-92); 4-Eliza Cunningham, b Jan. 25, 1888; Colonial Dame;

m Calvin Hooker Goddard (issue: 1-Eliza Cunningham, b 1917; 2-Mary Woodbridge, b 1921); 5-Thomas Randolph, b Jan. 1891; m Susan Cole-5-Thomas Randolph, b Jan. 1891; m Susan Coleman (issue: 1-Thomas R., Jr., b 1921); 6-Julia Wickham, b Oct. 10, 1892; m James Grover McCann (issue: 1-James G., Jr., b. 1916; 2-Wickham Nancy, b 1917); 7-Edward Eaton, b Jan. 8, 1895; m Kendall Lipscomb (issue: 1-Edward Eaton, b 1920); 8-Archibald Chapman, b Apr. 5, 1895; m Kendall Lipscomb (issue: 1-Edward Eaton, b 1920); 8-Archibald Chapman, b Apr. 5, 1890; 18-Archibald Chapman, b Apr. 5, 1890; 18-1898: 9-William Nancy, b Nov. 27, 1900; 10-Anne, b Mar. 13, 1906. Residence: "Iden," Tunstall, Va.

ALDEN, Carroll Storrs, b Medina, O., Mar. 15.

8-Joseph (1624-97), farmer, Bridgewater, Mass., m Mary, dau. Moses Simmons, Jr.:

7-John (1674-1730), farmer, Bridgewater and Mid-dleborough, Mass., m Hannah, dau, of Capt. Ebenezer White:

6-David (1702-63), m Judah Paddleford; 5-David (1730-abt. 1813), m Rhoda Leach;

4-Caleb (1759-1802), farmer, Lyme, N.H., m Susan-

na, dau. of Jesse Dunbar; 3-Ezra (1792-1835), farmer, Lyme, m Clarissa, dau. of James Beal.

of James Bear.
7-Samuel **Storrs** (b 1640), from Eng. to Barnstable, Mass., 1663, removed to Mansfield, Conn., 1698, m Mary Huckins;

6-Samuel (1677-1727), Barnstable, Mass., and Mansfield, Conn., m Martha Burge (Burgess); 5-Joseph (1711-85), Mansfield, m 2d, Experience, dau. of Samuel Gurley;

4-Augustus (b 1762), m Emma Forbes;

3-Adna (1805-84), farmer, Hanover, N.H., m Asenath, day, of Luther Goodell.

2-Son of Rev. Ezra Judson Alden (1827-1908), Congl. minister, m Helen Frances Storrs (1838-1904); issue: 1-Carrie Storrs; 2-Emmons Judson (m Mary Elizabeth Carlisle); 3-Edward Augustius; 4-Mary Frances; 5-Helen Maria; 6-Laura Asenath; 7-Carroll Storrs (above).

7-M Oct. 21, 1911, Meeta Campbell Graham, b Ft. Riley, Kan.; dau. Maj. Gen. William Montrose

Graham, U.S.A. B.A., Yale, '98, M.A., 1901, Ph.D., 1903, Educator: mem. faculty, U.S.N.A., since 1904, prof. Eng-lish since 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Yale, Naval Academy Officers' Mess. Summer place: Hopkinton, N.H. Residence: "Wardour." Annapolis. Md.

LANSING, Robert, b Watertown, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1864;

8-Gerrit Frederickse Lansing, from Holland, to New Amsterdam, 1640, settled at Rensselaerwyck;

7-Gerrit Jacobse (d 1708), m Elise Van Wythorst; 6-Jacob Gerritse (1681-1767), m Helena, dau. Capt.

Jacob Sanders Glen:

Jacob Sanders Glen;
5-Gerrit Jacob (1711-80), mem. Com. Safety in
Am. Rev., m Jannetje Waters (their son John
was del. Cont. Congress, chief justice and
chancellor of N.Y.);
4-Sanders (1767-1850), pvt. Am. Rev., lawyer,
judge co. ct., del. to convention of 1821 to revise constitution of 1777, m Catharine Ten
Evek (gdan Judge Jacob Coengalt Ten Eyck (g.dau. Judge Jacob Coenradt Ten Eyck, mayor of Albany, 1748);

3-Robert (1799-1878), m Maria, dau. of Noadiah Hubbard, first white settler in Jefferson Co.,

N.Y., judge Ct. of Appeals of N.Y.

2-Son of John Lansing (1832-1907), lawyer, Watertown, N.Y., m Maria Lay Dodge (1837-1906); issue: 1-Robert (above); 2-Edwin Dodge (1868-71); 3-Emma Sterling (qv for Dodge line); 4-Katharine Ten Eyck (b 1875).

Katharine Ten Eyck (b 1875).

1-M Jan. 15, 1890, Eleanor Foster, b Cincinnati, O., May 13, 1886; Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; dau. John Watson Foster (1836-1917), Sec. of State, 1892-93, in Cabinet of President Harrison.

A.B., Amherst, '86 (LL.D., Amherst, Colgate, Princeton, Columbia, Union, U. State of N.Y.). Counselor for Dept. of State, Mar. 20, 1914-June 23, 1915; Sec. of State, June 23, 1915-Feb. 13, 1920,

in Cabinet of President Wilson; mem. Am Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of coins and autograph letters. Summer place: Henderson Harbor, N.Y. Residence: 1323 18th St., Washington, D.C.

LANSING, Emma Sterling, b Watertown, N.Y., Dec. 7, 1872.

9-Tristram **Dodge** (ca. 1628-1700), from Eng. to Taunton, Mass., 1661, an original settler on Block Island:

m Mary, dau. Lion Gardiner, 8-John (1647-1729), of Gardiner's Island;

7-David Britain (1691-1764), m Rebecca Yeomans:

6-David (1720-83), m Frances -; 5-Stephen (1747-1809), lt. Cont. Army, m Elisabeth -;

4-Gardiner (1774-1867), m Rhoda Doud; 3-Edwin (1801-77), judge Ct. of Common Pleas, mem. Assembly, m Jerusha Lay Sterling (1803-

25-Dau of John Lansing (1832-1907), lawyer, Water-town, N.Y., m Maria Lay Dodge (1837-1906); for issue and Lansing line see Robert Lansing.

Ed. private schools, Watertown, and The Misses Graham, New York. Served with A.R.C. in France, Aug. 1917-July 1919, as cantiner and hospital aide: awarded Croix de Guerre and Medaille de la Reconnaissance (French). Residence: 143 Clinton S (French). Residence: 143 Clinton St., Water-town, N.Y. Francaise

BURTON, Lewis William, b Cleveland, O., Nov.

6-Solomon Burton (ca. 1660-1720). Stratford.

Conn., m 1687, Mercy Judson; 5-Judson (1699-1774), m 1721-2, Eunice (1700-89), dau. Benjamin Lewis, m Hannah Curtis (dau. John Curtis, m Elizabeth Welles); 4-Silas (ca. 1737-1767), m Mary, dau. William

Welles

3-John (1766-1848), removed from Conn. County, Pa., 1811, m 2d, 1807, Hannah Miller. 8-William **Judson** (d 1662), from Eng., 1634, set-

tled at Stratford, Conn., 1639, finally at New Haven; m Grace - (d 1659);

Haven; m Grace — (d 1659); 7-Sgt. Jeremiah (1621/2-1700/1), from Eng., admitted freeman at Stratford, 1658, mem. com. on fortifications, constable, justice, m 1st, 1652, Sarah (ca. 1632-1672/3), dau. Nathaniel Foote (qv):

8-Deacon William Rockwell (d 1640), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630, settled at Windsor, Conn., 1636/7, m 1624, Susan (or Susanna) Capen;

7-John (1627-73), m 1662, Deliverance Hayes; 6-Capt. Joseph (1668-1742), for 28 yrs. town clerk of Middletown, rep. Gen. Assembly for 12 sessions, 1712-19, m 1693/4, Elizabeth Foster (d 1753);

5-John (1694-1780), m 1733/4, Phebe Hands (d 1782); 4-Sarah (b 1735), m 1st, 1754, George Miller (b 1728), son of Joseph Miller, m Thankful Hubbard, Torrington, Conn.;

3-Hannah (1772-1850), m as his 2d wife, 1807, John

Burton (3 above).

2-Son of Lewis Burton, D.D. (1815-94), A.B., Allegheny, '37, rector St. John's Ch., Cleveland (succeeding his brother William), m 1841, Agnes Jane Wallace (1821-1901); issue: 1-Amelia Wallace (1842-1920; m 1865, Henry Galbraith Leslie, d 1869); 2-Lewis William (above); 3-Eliza Jennings (Mrs. Arthur Mann Backus, qv for other lines).

2-M Jan. 15, 1883, George Cornelia Paine Hendree

2-M Jan. 16, 1835, George Cornella Paine Hendree (qv for genealogy and issue).

A.B., Kenyon, '73, A.M., 1886; grad. Phila. Div. Sch., 1877; (D.D., Kenyon, and U. South; LL.D., St. John's). Consecrated 1st P.E. bishop, Diocese of Lexington, Ky., 1896 (see Who's Who in America). Chaplain Ky. S.C.W. Residence: The Bishop's Residence, 436 W. 6th St., Lexington, Ky.

BACKUS, Eliza Jennings Burton (Mrs. Arthur M.), b Cleveland, O., Sept. 14, 1855.

9-Thomas Welles (qv);

8-John (ca. 1621-1659), Stratford, Gen. Ct., 1656, magistrate, 1658-1659, judge Probate Ct., 1658, m Elizabeth Bourne;

7-John (ca. 1648-1713/14), m Mary, dau. John Hol-

lister, of Wethersfield;

6-John (ca. 1675/76-1734/35), capt, Stratford Trainband, 1727; dep. to Gen. Assembly 5 sessions bet. 1717 and 1730, m 1698, Mary (d 1742), dau. Isaac Judson;

5-William (1716-1745), m Mary, dau. John Benja-

min:

4-Mary (b 1742/43-1782), m Silas Burton (ca. 1737-1767):

3-John (1766-1848), m 2d, 1807, Hannah (1772-1850),

dau. George Miller.

dall, George Miller.
9-John Benjamin (1598-1645), from Eng. in the
"Lion," to Boston, 1632, thence to Cambridge; admitted freeman, 1632, constable, 1633, settled at Watertown, Mass., 1636, m Abigail (d 1687), dau. Rev. William Eddye, of Eng.; 8-Caleb (d 1684) removed to Wethersfield, Conn.,

before 1670, m Mary (Hale?);

7-John (1677-1753), Hartford, Conn., m 1st, 1699,

Ann Latimer;

6-John (1700-73), lived at Stratford before 1727, m Mary (1699-after 1774), dau. Philip Smith, of East Hartford:

5-Mary, m William Welles (5 above);

4-James Wallace (1723-1806), of County Down, Ireland, resided at Moydaligan, in that coun-

Ireland, resided at Moydaligan, in that county, m Elizabeth Singer of the same county; 3-James (1787-1855), m 1808, Margaret Hanna (1789-1873), dau. Alexander Chambers Lemmon, from Ireland to Ohio, 1812.
2-Dau. Lewis Burton, D.D. (1815-94), A.B., Allegheny, '37, D.D., Kenyon, 1868, rector St. John's Ch., Cleveland, O. (succeeding his brother William), m 1841, Agnes Jane Wallace (1821-1901); issue: 1-Amelia Wallace (1842-1920; m 1865, Henry G. Leslie, d 1869); 2-Lewis William (qv for other lines); 3-Eliza Jennings (above). (qv for other lines); 3-Eliza Jennings (above).

(qv for other lines); 3-Eliza Jennings (above).
3-M May 1, 1878, Rev. Arthur Mann Backus (Nov. 17, 1843-July 18, 1891); P.E. priest; son Prof. Augustus Backus, Troy, N.Y.; issue: 1-Jean Wallace, b Dedham, Mass., Aug. 11, 1882; m Nov. 17, 1910, Archibald Nail Dawson, M.D., b June 28, 1882 (issue: 1-William Burton, b Aug. 19, 1913; 2-Archibald N., Jr., b Apr. 26, 1917; 3-Elizabeth Jane, b Apr. 29, 1921); 2-Marjorie Leslie (Apr. 30, 1885-May 25, 1892).

Mem. C.D.; pres. Woman's Auxiliary, Diocese of Ohio. Club: Woman's City. Residence: 2028 E. 83d St., Cleveland, O.

E. 83d St., Cleveland, O.

BURTON, George Cornelia Paine Hendree Ball (Mrs. Lewis W.), b Tuskegee, Ala., Jan. 31, 1857 (was named "George" from her father, George Rieley Hendree; was adopted by her paternal aunt, Sarah Austin Tinsley Hendree, m Col. James M. Ball, of Atlanta, Ga., and her surname was changed to Ball by act of the Ga. Legislature).

7-John Jacob **Diefendorf** (b 1677, in German Palatinate; d 1781, in Montgomery Co., N.Y.), came to America, 1730, with two sons John and Jacob, and their families, and settled in Montgomery Co., N.Y.;

6-John (b 1700, Zurich, Switzerland; d 1791, Montgomery Co., N.Y.);
5-George (1725-Zurich, 1815), Montgomery Co.,
N.Y., m Catherine Hendree;
4-John Diefendorf **Hendree** (1745-1802), whose

espousing England's side in Am. Rev. caused such bitter estrangement in his family, that he took for his surname that of his mother, **Hendree**; m 2d, Anna Maria Esler (b 1761); 3-George Diefendorf Hendree (1792-1834), m Sarah

Austin Tinsley.

8-Thomas Tinsley (b Yorkshire, Eng., d Hanover Co., Va., 1700), came with his wife to Va. before 1650, in which year there is record of a land grant to him on Totopatomoys

Creek, then in New Kent, now in Hanover Co., called "Totomoi"; this original grant is still in the Tinsley family; m Elizabeth (Randolph?):

7-Thomas (d 1745), m Martha Ragland;

6-Thomas (d 1761), m Mary -; 5-Thomas (1731-74), m Agnes (Garland?);

4-John (b 1759), lived at Tinsley Hall, Goochland Co., Va., m Sarah Chapman Austin (dau. of Thomas 5; William 6; William 7, b ca. 1600, capt. British Army, came to America before 1650):

3-Sarah Austin (1790-1875), m 1814, George Diefen-

dorf Hendree (3 above).

dorf Hendree (3 above).
2-Dau. of George Rieley Hendree, M. D. (b Mar. 4, 1819, Richmond, Va., d Oct. 10, 1856, Clarke Co., Ala), m 1848, Cornelia Jane Paine b Clarke Co., Ga., Feb. 11, 1822 (d Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 6, 1906); issue: 1-Edward Courtenay (1844-64; killed in Battle of Wilderness, May 5, 1904, just provided to cont); 2-Sarah Austin 1864, just promoted to capt.); 2-Sarah Austin (1846-67); 3-Emily Courtenay (1848-1910; m Baylor Stewart; m 2d, Robert Emory Park); 4-Laura Ligon (Mrs. Zadok D. Harrison, qv for Paine and Pim lines); 5-Mary Henshaw (1855-89; m 1881, Albert Douglas Beach); 6-George Cor-

nelia Paine (above).

6-M Jan. 15, 1883, Lewis William Burton (qv for genealogy); issue (all b Richmond, Va.): 1—Lewis James Hendree (June 10, 1885-June 4, 1887); 2—Sarah Louise, b Sept. 22, 1887; m June 29, 1910, Henry Kavanaugh Milward, of Lexington, Ky. (issue, all b Lexington: 1—Lewis William Burton, b Oct. 15, 1911; 2—Henry Kavanaugh, Jr., Jan. 4-Jan. 30, 1915; 3—Hendree Paine Brinton, b Feb. 12, 1917; 4—Sarah Louise Burton, b Jan. 13, 1924); 3—Cornelia Paine Wallace, b June 8, 1890; m Dec. 30, 1913, Thomas Gresham Machen, of Baltimore, Md. (issue: 1—Thomas Gresham, Jr., b Washington, D.C., Nov. 25, 1914; 2—Louise Brantly, b Baltimore, Md., Feb. 14, 1916; 3—Cornelia Paine Burton, b Baltimore, July 2, 1923).

Mem. C.D., U.D.C. Residence: The Bishop's Residence, 436 West Sixth St., Lexington, Kenterlevel. genealogy); issue (all b Richmond, Va.): 1-

Residence, 436 West Sixth St., Lexington, Ken-

HARRISON, Laura Ligon Hendree (Mrs. Zadok

D.), b May 17, 1850. 5-Thomas W. **Paine** (d 1781), from Ireland bet. 1738-43, lived in Chester and Berks cos., Pa., m 1744, Hannah Pim;

M 144, 4-William (1745-1827), removed to Baltimore, Md., capt. Am. Rev., col. U.S.A., m 1767, Elizabeth (1743-1832), dau. Edward Drury (1708-63), Berks Co., Pa., m 1742, Sarah, dau. William Berks Co., Pa., m 1742, Sarah, dau. Willia Maugridge (1696-1766), co. judge Berks Co.;

Maugridge (1850-1700), Co. Judge Berks Co.; 3-Edward Courtenay (1769-1842), Clarke Co., Ga., lawyer, mem. original bd. trustees U. Ga., m 1807, Caroline Matilda (1790-1838), dau. Henry Brinton, m Jane Ware Hunter (dau. Robert Hunter, m Jane Ware, both of Va.).
6-William (Pym) **Pim** (1692-1751; Moses 7, John

William 9; Richard 10, of Castle Dounington, Leicestershire, Eng.), from Ireland to Chester Co., Pa., m 1715, Dorothy (1694-1732), dau. Thomas Jackson, of Ireland; 5-Hannah (1723-56), m 1744, Thomas W. Paine

(5 above).

(5 above).
2-Dau. of George Rieley Hendree, M.D. (1819-56), grad. U.Va., '32, M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1835, mem. Ala. Legislature, m 1843, Cornelia Jane Paine (1822-1906); for issue and other lines see Mrs. Lewis William Burton. M Dec. 18, 1873, Zadok Daniel Harrison (see Who's Who in America).
Residence: "Fern Bank," Druid Hills, Atlanta, Co.

Ga.

BARCLAY, Henry Anthony, b N.Y. City, Oct.

7-Robert Barclay (d 1663/4; son of Sir David, 4th Baron of Collairnie and 3d Bailie of Lin-

dores, Collairnie Castle, Fyfe, Scotland); Rev. Thomas (1664-1734), M.A., St. Andrew's, 1688, rector St. Peter's Ch., Albany, N.Y., m

Anna Dorothea, dau, Adm. Andries Drauver. Danish navy:

5-Henry, D.D. (1712-64), B.A., Yale, 1734, 2d rector Trinity Ch., New York, m Mary, day, Col. Anthony Rutger;

A-Anthony (1755-1805), m Anna Lent; 3-Henry (1794-1865), capitalist, rep. of Lloyds, of Eng., m 1842, Sarah A. Moore.

Eng., m 1842, Sarah A. Moore.
8-Rev. John Moore (1620-57), from Eng. to Southampton, L.I., 1641, m Margaret Howell;
7-Capt. Samuel (1645-1717), m Mary Reed;
6-Benjamin (1710-50), m Anna Sackett;
5-John (1730-1827);
4-Capt. Daniel Sackett;
3-Sarah A., m Henry Barclay (3 above).
2-Son of Henry Anthony Barclay (1844-1905), financier, New York, m 1873, Clara Oldfield Wright; issue: 1-Gertrude Oldfield (m Julien Stevens Ulman: m 2d. Col. John William Kil-Stevens Ulman; m 2d, Col. John William Kilbreth, U.S.A.); 2-Henry Anthony (above); 3-Wright (qv for Wright line); 4-Mildred M. (m S. Oakley Van der Poel, qv); 5-Clara Wright (m J. Victor Onativia, Jr.: m 2d. Andre de Coppet).

2-M Apr. 18, 1901, Rosalie Xavier Paul, b Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 5, 1878; dau. of Col. C. R. Paul, of Phila.; issue: I-Rosalie Paul, b Short Hills, N.J., May 17, 1903; 2-Clara Oldfield, b Short Hills, Apr. 18, 1906.

Summer place: "Barclay Brook," Short Hills, N.

J. Residence: New York, N.Y.

BARCLAY, Wright, b New York, N.Y., Mar. 26, 1877. 7-John **Wright**, from Eng. to Queen Anne Co., Md., 1666, m Isabella Oldfield;

Md., 1666, m Isabella Oldfield; 6-Justice Solomon, m Anna -; 5-Judge Solomon (1717-92), burgess, mem. Md. Conventions of 1774 and 75, judge Court of Appeals, etc., m Mary Tidmarsh; 4-Robert (ca. 1765-1826), 13th gov. of Md., 1806-09; 3-John Skinner, head of Wright Maxwell & Co.

2-Son of Son of Henry Anthony Barclay (1844-1995), financier, New York, m 1873, Clara Oldfield Wright (for issue and other lines see Henry

Wright (for issue and other lines see Henry Anthony Barclay).

M June 23, 1903, Louise Fontaine (Mitchell) Venable (d July 26, 1903); dau. Edward Mitchell, Louisville, Ky.

M 2d, Apr. 18, 1911, Maud Brevoort (Fowler) Prentice, b Yonkers, N.Y.; dau. George W. Fowler, Tarrytown, N.Y.

Pres. Wright Barclay, Inc., realtors, and v.p. Barclay Realty Co., New York. Clubs: Union, Piping Rock, N.Y. Yacht. Residence: 162 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

BARCLAY, Robert Cochrane, b New York, N.Y., Mar. 26, 1874. 7-Robert Barclay (d 1663/4; son of Sir David, 4th

Baron of Collairnie and 3d Bailie of Lindores,

Baron of Collairnie and 3d Baille of Lindores, Collairnie Castle, Fyfe, Scotland); 6-Rev. Thomas (1664-1734), rector St. Peter's Ch., Albany, N.Y., m Anna Dorothea, dau. Adm. Andries Drauyer, Danish navy; 5-Henry, D.D. (1712-64), B.A., Yale, 1734, 2d rector Trinity Ch., New York, m Mary, dau. Col. Anthony Rutger;

thony Ruger;
4-Anthony (1755-1805), m Anna Lent;
3-Henry (1794-1865), capitalist, rep. of Lloyds, of Eng., m Sarah A., dau. Daniel Sackett Moore.
2-Son of Sackett Moore Barclay (1850-1918), capitalist, New York, m 1871, Cornelia Barclay; issue: 1-Harold (b 1872; m Helen Fuller); 2-Robert Cochrane (above); 3-Beatrice W. (b 1875; m Stockton Beekman Colt); 4-Ethel Neth-

1815; m Stockton Beekman Colt); 4-Ethel Netherclift (b 1877; m Thornton Chard); 5-Cornelia C. (b 1892; m Arthur Upshur Hooper).

2-M Jan. 25, 1906, Anita Caldwell Goldsborough, b Baltimore, Md., July 20, 1875; dau. Judge Henry H. Goldsborough, of Md.; issue: 1-Frances Constable (b and d Dec. 12, 1908); 2-Frances Moore, b New York, May 12, 1910; 3-Henry Anthony de Lancey (Jan. 23, 1915-Apr. 5, 1915).

Harvard, ex-'97. Farmer and stock raiser. Residence: New York City, and Warrenton, Virginia.

GROSVENOR, Edwin Augustus, b Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 30, 1845.

7-John Grosvenor (1642-91), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1665; owned much land in Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1685; owned much land in Rox-bury; on his tombstone in the Eustis Street graveyard the Grosvenor coat-of-arms with quarterings is carved in relief; his widow founded Pomfret, Conn., 1700; m Hester (or Esther) Clark (1645-1737), dau. Hugh Clark; 6-Ebenezer (1684-1730), m Anna Marcy (1637-1743); 5-Ebenezer (1713-93), m Lucy Cheney (1720-93); 4-Rev. Asa (1744-1834), capt. Am. Rev., m Han-nah Hill (1740-1834).

nah Hall (1740-1834);

3-Dr. David Augustus (1785-1881), m his cousin. Sally Grosvenor (1783-1834)

8-Lt. John (Samborne) Sanborn (1620-92), m Mary

8-Lt. John (Samborne) Sanborn (1620-92), m Mary Tuck (d 1668);
7-John (1649-1717), m Judith Coffin (1653-1724);
6-Abner (1694-1780), m Rachel Shaw;
5-Abner (1726-1811), began to write name Sanborn, m Lucy Lowell (ca. 1728-1811);
4-Theophilus (1761-1826), soldier Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Batchelder (1766-1826);
3-Thayer Sewell (1797-1874), m Deborah (1804-58), dau. Thomas Ward, capt. Am. Rev.
2-Son of Edwin Prescott Grosvenor, M.D. (1820-56), of Newburyport, Mass., m Harriet Ward Sanborn (1822-63), a highly educated woman, published many poems and popular books for the young.

the young.

M Oct. 23, 1873, Lilian Hovey Waters, b Millbury,
Mass., Feb. 9, 1855; dau. Col. Asa Holman
Waters; issue: 1-Asa Waters (qv for Waters
line); 2-Gilbert Hovey (qv for Bulkeley and
Hoar lines); 3-Edwin Prescott (qv for Bachiler and Winslow lines); 4-Harriet Sanborn (1889-90).

(1889-90).

A.B., Amherst, '67 (Psi U., Phi Beta Kappa),
A.M., 1870; (LL.D., Wabash, Alfred, Marietta,
and Coll. of William and Mary; L.H.D., Amherst). Mem. faculty, Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1873-90; mem. faculty Amherst, 1892—,
now prof. modern govt. and internat. law (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 7 Col-

Herical Residence: 4 College St., Amherst, Mass.

GEOSVENOR, Asa Waters, b Constantinople,
Turkey, Nov. 7, 1874.

9-Richard Waters (b ca. 1604), from Eng. to Richard Waters (b ca. 1604), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1630, m Rejoice, day. William Plaise;

-John (b 1640), m Sara Tompkins;

7-Nathaniel (1671-1718), m Elizabeth (b 1671), dau.

John King; 6-Jonathan (1715-86), m Mehitabel Gyles (1716-99); 5-Asa (1742-1813), lt. Am. Rev., m Sarah Goodell

5-Asa (1742-1613), It. Am. Rev., m Saran Gooden (1746-1828);
4-Asa (1769-1841), m Susan (1784-1849), dau. Col. Jonathan Holman, who commanded the "Sutton Regt." in Am. Rev. (son of Solomon Holman, capt. French and Indian War. Her dau. Susan, was grandmother of President Taft);
3-Col. Asa H. (1809-87), A.B., Yale, 1829, LL.B., Harvard, 1832, lawyer and mfr., m Mary Elizabeth Hovey (1829-1892).
2-Son of Edwin Augustus Grosvenor (qv for other lines), m 1873, Lilian Hovey Waters.

M Oct. 26, 1904, Gertrude King Hanna, b Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1884; dau. Oliver Samuel Hanna, of Ft. Wayne; Issue: 1-Julia Hanna, b Newcastle, Pa., Aug. 4, 1906; 2-Jonathan Holman (Jan. 30, 1907-Mar. 1909); 3-Florence Waters, b Ft. Wayne, Ind., Dec. 5, 1911.

A.B., Amherst, '98; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899. Civil engineer. Residence: Ft. Wayne, Ind. GROSVENOR, Gilbert Hovey, b Constantinople,

GROSVENOR, Gilbert Hovey, b Constantinople, Turkey, Oct. 28, 1875.

10-Rev. Peter Bulkeley (qv);
9-Rev. Edward (1614-1695/6), m Lucia -;
8-Hon. Col. Peter (1640-88), m Rebecca Wheeler

(1645-1718);

7-Rebecca (1681-1747), m Maj. Dr. Jonathan **Prescott** (1677-1729); 6-Elizabeth (ca. 1713-1803), m David **Hall**, D.D. (1704-89);

5-Hannah (1740-1834), m Rev. Capt. Asa Grosvenor

(1744-1834); 4-Dr. David Augustus (1785-1881), m Sally (1783-1834), dau. Rev. Ebenezer Grosvenor;

3-Edwin Prescott, M.D. (1820-56), m Harriet Ward

Sanborn (1822-63).

Sandoth (1823-0).
 Solution (1824-0).
 Solution (1824-0).

7-Maj. Dr. Jonathan (1677-1729), m Rebecca Bulkeley (1681-1747);

6-Elizabeth (ca. 1713-1803), m David Hall, D.D.

(6 above). 2-Son of Edwin Augustus Grosvenor (qv for

-Son of Edwin Augustus **Grosvenor** (qv for other lines), m 1873, Lilian Hovey Waters. f Oct. 23, 1900, Elsie May, dau. Alexander Graham Bell, famous inventor; issue: 1-Melville Bell, b Washington, D.C., Nov. 26, 1901; U.S.N.A., '23; 2-Gertrude Hubbard, b Baddeck, Can., July 28, 1903; 3-Mabel Harlakendon, b Baddeck, July 28, 1905; 4-Lilian Waters, b Washington, Apr. 8, 1907; 5-Alexander Graham Bell (1909-13); 6-Elsie Alexandra Carolyn, b Washington, Mar. 3, 1911; 7-Gloria, b Bethesda, Md., Sept. 17, 1918.

Md., Sept. 17, 1918.
A.B., Amherst, '97, A.M., 1901; (LL.D., Georgetown, 1921). Editor, Nat. Geographic Magazine, since 1903 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Chevy Chase, Metropolitan, Cosmos, Nat. Press. Summer places: "Wild Acres," Bethesda, Md., and Beinn Bhreagh Hall, Baddeck, Can. Residence: 1328 18th St., Washington, D.C.

ton, D.C.

GROSVENOR, Edwin Prescott, b Constantinople, Turkey, Oct. 28, 1875.

11-Rev. Stephen (Bachiler) Batchelder (1560-1660);

10-Nathaniel (b 1590), m Hester Mercer;

9-Nathaniel (ca. 1630-1710), began to write name Batchelder, m Deborah Smith (d 1676);

8-Nathaniel (1659-1745), m Elizabeth Foss (1666-1746);

7-Josiah (1695-1759), m Sarah Page (1698-1781); 6-Dea. David (1736-1811), m Elizabeth Swett (1742-

5-Elizabeth (1765-1835), m Theophilus Sanborn (1761-1826)

(1761-1826); 4-Thayer S. (1797-1874), m Deborah Ward (1804-58); 2-Harriet W. (1822-63), m Edwin Prescott Grosvenor, M.D. (1820-56).
9-Josiah Winslow (1605-74), from Eng. in the "Good Angel," 1631, settled at Marshfield, m 1636, Margaret, dau. Thomas Bourne, of Plymansky.

8-Margaret (b 1640), m 1659, John **Miller** (b 1631), son of Rev. John Miller (d 1663), "Most learned of N.E. ministers," first minister of Yar-mouth, came from Eng., 1638;
7-Hannah (1666-1710), m 1690, Dea. Joseph Hall (b

6-David, D.D. (1704-89), m 1731, Elizabeth Prescott (1713-1804); 5-Hannah (1740-1834), m 1766, Rev. Capt. Asa **Gros**-

venor (1744-1834);
-Dr. David A. (1785-1881), m 1806, his cousin,
Sallie (1783-1834), dau. Ebenezer Grosvenor,

3-Dr. Edwin P. (1820-56), m 1844, Harriet Ward

Sanborn (3 above)

3-Dr. Edwin F. (1829-30), m 1844, Harriet Ward Sanborn (3 above).
2-Son of Edwin Augustus Grosvenor (qv for other lines), m 1873, Lillian Hovey Waters.

M Oct. 26, 1918, Thelma Somerville Cudlipp, b Richmond, Va., Oct. 14, 1891; dau. Frederick Cudlipp, of Richmond; issue: 1-Ann Somerville, b New York, N.Y., Aug. 5, 1919; 2-Louise Taft, b York Harbor, Me., July 25, 1921.

A.B., Amherst, '97 (Psi U., Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1900; LL.B., Columbia, 1904 (Phi Delta Phi). Special asst. U.S. atty. gen., 1909-13; mem. law firm Cadwalader, Wickersham & Taft, New York, 1914—. Capt., M.I.D., U.S.A., 1918-19 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Chevy Chase, Racquet, Nat. Press (Washington), Union League, University, City Midday, Columbia University, Apawamis (N.Y.). Residence: 128 E. 61st St., New York, N.Y.

ALLEN, Lyman, b Burlington, Vt., May 21, 1872. 9-Samuel Allen (qv); 8-Samuel (1632-1703), m Sarah Patridge; 7-Samuel (1660-abt. 1736), m Rebecca Cary (g.dau. Myles Standish):

6-Timothy (1691-1753), m Rachel Bushnell;

5-Phineas (1731-76), *m* Alice Cady; 4-Phineas (1758-1851), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Sibbel Bicknell:

3-Joseph Dana (1799-1878), m Eliza Rachael, dau.

John Johnson, surveyor general of Vt. 2-Son of Charles Edwin **Allen** (1838-1915), lawyer, city clerk of Burlington, Vt., 17 yrs., m Ellen Cornelia Lyman (1842-96); issue: 1-Joseph Dana (qv for Lyman line); 2-Lyman (above); 3-Flor-ence Lyman (m Bishop William Proctor Rem-

ence Lyman (m Bishop William Proctor Remington, qv).

2-M Oct. 11, 1898, Mary Cutler, dau. Dr. Samuel William Torrey, Beverly, Mass.; issue (all b Burlington, Vt.): 1-Torrey, b Sept. 10, 1899; pvt. 46th Training Battery, F.A., at Camp Taylor, Ky., Oct. 30-Dec. 3, 1918; A.B., Williams, '21; 2-Elizabeth, b June 4, 1901; A.B., Vassar, '22; 3-Barbara, b July 19, 1911.

A.B., U. Vt., '93 (Sigma Phi, Phi Beta Kappa), M.D., 1896; (hon. M.Sc., Norwich, 1917). Surgeon, Burlington, Vt.; asso. prof. surgery, U. Vt., F.A.C.S, etc. Summer place: Underhill, Vt. Residence: 278 Main St., Burlington, Vt.

ALLEN, Joseph Dana, b Burlington, Vt., Oct. 16,

9-Richard Lyman (qv);

8-Lt. John (1623-1690), settled at Northampton, Mass., 1654, m Dorcas Plumb;

-John (1660-1740), m Mindwell Sheldon;

6-Elias (1710-90), m Hannah Allen;

6-Elias (1740-1816), m Hannah Clapp; 5-Elias (1740-1816), m Hannah Clapp; 4-Elias (1768-1830), m Anna White; 3-Elias (1800-70), m Cornelia Joyce Hall. 2-Son of Charles Edwin Allen (1838-1915), lawyer, city clk. of Burlington, Vt., 17 yrs., m Ellen Cornelia Lyman (1842-96); for issue and Allen

line see Lyman Allen, M July 13, 1903, Elizabeth Donnel Canby (Jan. 13, 1876-Mar. 7, 1919); sister of Edmund Tilgh-

13, 1876-Mar. 7, 1919); sister of Edmund Tilghman Canby (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Joseph Dana, Jr., b Phila., Pa., Mar. 30, 1909; 2-Dorothy, b Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1911.

A.B., U. of Vt., '93; A.M., Harvard, 1897 (Litt.D., Rutgers, 1920). Head master Poly. Prep. Country Day Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., since 1917 (see Who's Who in America). Club: Hamilton. Residence: 200 Hicks St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

MONROE. Frank Adair. b Annapolis. Md. Aug.

MONROE, Frank Adair, b Annapolis, Md., Aug.

7-Andrew **Monroe** (d 1668), from Scotland, was in Md., 1644, when he "took sides with Parliament against" Lord Baltimore; patented land at mouth of Appomattox Creek, Westmoreland

Co., Va., 1652; m Elizabeth Alexander; 6-William (d 1737), was left out of his father's will, but purchased 406 acres of the original patent of 1,400 acres; part of this land he bequeathed to his grandson Spence (son of Andrew, Jr.), the father of James Monroe, the President, who inherited it in 1781; 5-William (d ca. 1775), m 2d, Rachel, dau. John

Piper:

4-Andrew (1749-1815), removed to Woodford Co., Ky., m Anna, dau. Thomas Bell;

3-Thomas Bell (1791-1865), U.S. dist. judge Ky., m 1812, Eliza Palmer Adair (1790-1871). judge for

7-Robert Bruce **Polk**, from Ireland, landed at Danes Quarters, Md., settled in Somerset Co., Md., bet. 1672-1686 (was ancestor also of Pres. James K. Polk), m Magdelen, dau. Col. Tasker, of "Castle Hill," on River Dale, Ireland, a chancellor:

6-William B. (1662-1740), m Nancy Owen;

5-Judge David (1721-78), *m* Betsy Gillis; 4-Judge William (1752-1814), *m* Esther (*d* 1790),

4-Judge William (1752-1814), m Esther (d 1790), dau. Judge William Winder;
3-William Winder (1787-1856), m Almy Townsend.
2-Son of Victor Monroe (1813-56), first federal dist. judge apptd. for Wash. Ty., m 1840, Mary Townsend Polk (b 1822); issue: 1-William Winder (m Lavinia Blackburn Berry); 2-Frank Adair (above); 3-Mary Eliza (m George A. Vincent; m 2d, Joshua G. Baker).
2-M Jan. 3, 1878, Alice Blanc, b Aug. 24, 1857; dau. Jules Arnaud Blanc, New Orleans; issue (all

b New Orleans): 1-Frank Adair (qv for Blanc and Palfrey lines); 2-Jules Blanc (qv for Adair and Townsend lines); 3-Alice (Mrs. Samuel Stanhope Labouisse, qv for Howland-Gorham line); 4-Kate Adair, b Sept. 27, 1883; Tulane, '03; m June 1, 1909, Gustaf R. Westfeldt, Jr.; 5-Gertrude, b July 11, 1885; m Jan. 15, 1908, Thomas Muldrup Logan; 6-Winder 15, 1898, Thomas Muldrup Logan; 6-Winder Polk (1887-1923); 7-Adele, b June 18, 1888; m June 7, 1911, George E. Williams; 8-Marion, b Apr. 22, 1890; m John C. Chambers; 9-William Blanc (qv for Giles and Labatut lines); 10-James Hill, b Aug. 22, 1899; Tulane, '20.

Hill, 6 Aug. 22, 1893; Tufane, 20.

Ky. Mil, Inst., 1 yr. Chief Justice Supreme Ct.

of La., 1914-22 (see Who's Who in America).

Served 4 yrs. in Co. E, 4th Ky. Inf., and Co.

C, 1st La. Cav., S.C.A. Mem. Soc. Army of
the Tenn. Residence: 1331 Philip St., New

Orleans, La.

MONROE, Frank Adair, Jr., b New Orleans, La.,

Nov. 26, 1878.

5-Louis Antoine Blanc (1758-1825); s of Emanuel, of Marseilles, France, came to New Orleans, La., m 1781, Louise Gauvain (1760-1849); -Evariste (1785-1853), m 1811, Marie

4-Evariste Labatut (1791-1875):

3-Jules Arnaud (1819-1904), New Orleans, m Maria

Inskeep Palfrey.

Inskeep Palfrey.

10-Peter Palfrey (d 1663), from Eng. to Salem,
Mass., 1626, dep. Gen. Ct., m Edith -;
9-William, m Constance Windsor;
8-William, m Abigail Briscoe;
7-Thomas (1717-70), m 1738, Hannah (b 1719), dau.
Michael Tapper;

6-William (1741-80), p.m. gen. Cont. Army, consul gen. to France, m 1765, Susannah (1740-93), dau. Peace Cazneah;

5-John (1768-1843), m 1795, Mary Sturgis Gorham (desc. John Howland, Mayf. Pilgrim);

4-Gen. Henry William (1798-1866), m 1828, Mary Bloomfield, dau. Abraham Hulings Inskeep (1780-1858);

3-Maria Inskeep, widow of C. C. Williams (1828-87), m 1856, Jules Arnaud Blanc (3 above).

2-Son of Frank Adair Monroe (gy for other

lines), m 1878, Alice Blanc.
M June 12, 1912, Elizabeth, dau, Amos Bush Mc-Nairy, Cleveland, O.; issue (all b Cleveland):
1-Elizabeth, b Apr. 5, 1913; 2-Allyn Adair, b
June 18, 1916; 3-Willis Lathrop (Aug. 17, 1917-Mar. 15, 1920).

B.E., M.E., Tulane, '97. Mech. engr., New York. Clubs: University (Cleveland), Engineers, Apawamis, Manursing Island. Residence: Apawamis, Manursing Island.

Rye, N.Y.

MONROE. Jules Blanc, b New Orleans, La., Mar. 3, 1880. 6-William **Adair** (1719-1812), of Belfast, Ireland,

m 1749, Mary Moore (1737-1824); 5-Gen. John (1759-1840), maj. Am. Rev., brig. gen. War 1812, gov. Ky., 1820, m 1784, Catherine (1768-1854), dau. Col. Henry Palmer;

4-Eliza Palmer (1790-1871), m 1812, Judge Thomas

Bell Monroe (1791-1865);

3-Judge Victor (1813-56), m 1840, Mary Townsend

10-John Townsend (d 1668), came from Eng. to N.E., ca. 1635, lived in Lynn, Mass., 1643, moved to Providence, R.I., 1644, finally settled at Oyster Bay, L.I., 1645, m Elizabeth Mont-

9-George (1662-97), m Mary Hawxhurst;

8-George (1687-1762), m Rosannah Coles;

7-William (1715-77), m Elizabeth Cook;

6-James (1742-98), m Freelove Wilmot;

5-William, m Margaret, dau. Dr. James Townsend:

4-Almy, m William Winder Polk (1787-1856); 3-Mary T. (b 1822), m 1840, Victor Monroe (3

above).

2-Son of Frank Adair Monroe (qv for other lines), m 1878, Alice Blanc.

M Feb. 27, 1908, May Overton, dau. Dr. Samuel

Logan, Charleston, S.C.; desc. Col. George

Logan, from Scotland to Charleston, 1696, and Robert Daniels, gov. of the Carolinas, ca. 1706; issue (both b New Orleans): 1-Raburn, b Jan.

issue (both b New Orleans): 1-Haburn, b Jan. 6, 1909; 2-Malcolm, b Oct. 26, 1910.
B., Tulane, '99, LL.B., '01. Mem. law firm Hall, Monroe & Lemon, New Orleans; gen. counsel New Orleans Terminal Co. Clubs: Mem. law firm Boston, Country, University, Press, Nine O'Clock, Midwinter Cotillon. Summer place: "Ad Astra," Highlands, N.C. Residence: 1424 Louisiana Av., New Orleans, La.

LABOUISSE, Alice Monroe (Mrs. Samuel S.), b New Orleans, La., Mar. 6, 1882.

b New Orleans, La., Mar. 6, 1882. 11-John **Howland** (qv); 10-Desire (d 1683), m 1643, Capt. John **Gorham** (1621-76), from Eng. to Mass., soldier in Great Swamp Fight;

9-Capt. John (1651-1715), m Mary Otis;

8-Capt. John (1688-1770), m Prudence Crocker; 7-Benjamin (b 1715), m 1741, Mary (b 1722), dau.

Edward Sturgis:

6-Sturgis (1742-95), m 1763, Phebe Taylor (1744-75); 5-Mary Sturgis (1772-1803), m 1795, John Palfrey; 4-Gen. Henry William (1798-1866), m 1828, Mary Bloomfield Inskeep;

3-Maria Inskeep (1828-87), m 1856, Jules Arnaud Blanc (1827-87).

2-Dau, of Frank Adair Monroe (qv for other

2-Dau, of Frank Adair Monroe (qv for other lines), m 1878, Alice Blanc.

M June 2, 1909, Samuel Stanhope Labouisse (d Dec. 11, 1918); son of John Witherspoon Labouisse, New Orleans; issue (all b New Orleans): 1-Samuel Stanhope, Jr., b Oct. 10, 1910; 2-Frank Monroe, b July 14, 1912; 3-David Winder, b Nov. 14, 1918.

A.B., Newcomb Coll., '02. School teacher. Residence: 1331 Philip St., New Orleans, La.

MONROE, William Blanc, b New Orleans, La., Aug. 26, 1895.

Ge-Gen. James Giles (1760-1825), m 1784, Hannah Bloomfield (sister of Joseph Bloomfield, gov. of N.J. 1804-12):

5-Mary McI. (1785-1865), m 1803, Abraham Hulings Inskeep (1780-1858);

4-Mary B., m 1828, Henry William Palfrey (1798-1866)

3-Maria I. (1828-87), m 1856, Jules Arnaud Blanc

(1819-1904).6-Jean Baptiste **Labatut**, of Bayonne, France, m Ana Echeverrity, of Biscay;

"Mana Eneverthy, of Bisasy," n 1785, Felicite Beauche (1769-1868), dau. Pierre Bouche St. Martin, of Louisbourg, Duchy of Wittenberg; 4—Marie Fanny (1791-1875), m 1811, Evariste Blanc

(1785-1853); 3-Jules A. (1819-1904), m 2d, 1856, Maria Inskeep

Palfrey (1828-87). 2-Son of Frank Adair Monroe (qv for other

2-Son of Frank Adair Monroe (qv for other lines), m 1878, Alice Blanc.

M Apr. 2, 1918, Arthemise Vairin, b New Orleans, La., May 30, 1897; dau. Nugent B. Vairin, New Orleans; issue: 1-William Blanc, Jr., b New Orleans, July 17, 1920; 2-Arthemise Vairin, b New Orleans, July 20, 1922.

B.E., Tulane, '15, B.S., 1916. Asst. factory mgr., Ivory Garter Co. Second and 1st lt. engrs., U.S.A., and in France. Aug. 12, 1918. Feb. 15.

U.S.A., and in France, Aug. 12, 1910-1919. 1919. Mem. A.L. Residence: 2230 Jena St.,

New Orleans, La.

BAKER, Frederic Robeson, b Phila., Pa., June 2. 1867.

-Christopher (Becker) Baker (1718-1804), Germany to Phila., Pa., 1748, m Elizabeth Brunner, a widow;

4-John Remeagus (1763-1829), m Mary, dau. Henry

Slesman (1733-1805); 3-Charles Henry (1793-1872), m Elizabeth, dau. John Boller (1774-1808).

2-Son of John Remigius Baker (1818-92), A.B., U. Pa., '37, mcht., Phila., m Anna Robeson Lea (1825-87); issue: 1-Charles Henry: 2-Josephine Lea (Mrs. Thomas Leaming, qv for Lea line); 3-Anna Lea (b 1854; m Hampton L. Carson); 4-John Remigius, Jr. (1856-1903); 5-Elizabeth

(m Eustis Thompson); 6-William DeFord (1859-1907); 7-Richard Downing (qv for Robeson line); 8-Mary Kate (1864-1916); 9-Frederic Robe-

son (above).

9-M June 16, 1898, Frances Richards (b 1875); dau. Joseph Swift Richards, New York (son of Peter Richards, Geneva, N.Y., and g.son of Peter Richards, Geneva, N.Y., and g.son of Gen. Joseph Gardner Swift, of Geneva); issue: 1-Anna Robeson, b Seattle, Wash., Aug. 26, 1899; 2-Joseph Gardner Swift, b Seattle, Mar. 28, 1902.
A.B., U. Pa., '89 (Delta Psi). Ins. agt., Yorkshire Ins. Co., Ltd., Seattle, Wash. Hobby: Oriental excavations and early history of the Fact. Club. St. Anthony (Philadelphia). Bed

East. Club: St. Anthony (Philadelphia). Residence: 1836 Hamlin St., Seattle, Wash.

BAKER, Richard Downing, b Phila., Pa., May 8, 1861.

8-Andrew Robeson (1654-1720), from Scotland to Gloucester Co., N.J., abt. 1676, chief justice Province of Pa.;

7-Andrew:

6-Jonathan:

5-Jonathan; 4-Peter;

3-Sarah Ann, m Joseph Lea (1785-1848).

2-Son of John Remigius Baker (1818-92), m Anna Robeson Lea; for issue and other lines see Frederic Robeson Baker.

M Mar. 7, 1899, Blanche Prewett, b Oct. 15, 1872; M Mar. 7, 1899, Blanche Prewett, b Oct. 15, 1872; dau. late John C. Prewett, Yazoo City, Mass.; issue (all b Seattle, Wash.): 1-Richard Downing, Jr., b Oct. 4, 1900; U. Wash., '23; 2-John Prewett (Dec. 30, 1901-May 6, 1903); 3-Lillian Ward, b Jan. 17, 1904; U. Oregon, '25; 4-Mary Katharine, b June 15, 1905; U. Wash., '27; 5-Elizabeth Lea, b Jan. 25, 1907; 6-Josephine Leaming, b July 22, 1915.

B.S., U. of Pa., '82. Representing Ducommun Corpn., Seattle. Hobby: Mineralogy. Residence: 2737 Fifty-ninth St. Southwest, Seattle, Wash.

Wash.

LEAMING, Josephine Lea Baker (Mrs. Thomas), b Philadelphia, Pa.

asj, v rimaderjander (Greek) as de la faction de (Qv); 5-John (1707-59), m 2d, Mary (Yarnall) Pennel, dau, Philip Yarnall, d 1734;

4-Thomas (1757-1829), m Sarah, dau. Joseph Tatnall:

3-Joseph (1785-1848), m Sarah Ann Robeson.

2-Dau. of John Remigius Baker (1818-92), A.B., U. Pa., '37, mcht., Phila., m Anna Robeson Lea (for issue and other lines see Frederic Robeson Baker).

M Henry Armitt Brown (d Aug. 21, 1878); son Frederick Brown, Phila.; issue: 1-Anna Robeson, b Phila., Pa., May 27, 18—; m Charles H. Burr, Jr.; 2-Henrietta Armitt (Aug. 30, 1878-June 11, 1912); m July 15, 1902, Stevens Heckscher (qv)

M 2d, June 18, 1888, Thomas Leaming (1858-1911); son Robert Waln Leaming, Phila. Colonial Dame. Summer place: "Brentwood," Wayne, Pa. Residence: 115 S. 21st St., Phila-delphia, Pa.

GOLDSBOROUGH, Charles Henry, b Walkers-ville, Md., Aug. 25, 1866. 8-Nicholas Goldsborough (qv);

7-Robert (1660-1746), came to Md., 1678, mem. Assembly, m Elizabeth Greenberry;

6-Charles (1707-67), mem. Provincial Council, 1766; m 1st, Elizabeth Ennalls; 5-Robert (1738-88), atty. gen. of Md., mem. Constl.

Conv., m Sarah Yerbury;

Conv., m Saran reroury;
4-William (1762-1826), planter, "Richfields," Frederick Co., Md., m Sarah Worthington;
3-Dr. Charles Henry (1800-62), m Amelia Poe.
2-Son of Dr. Charles Worthington Goldsborough (1842-1908), m Oct. 1865, Henrietta Bedinger Lee (b 1844); issue: 1-Charles Henry (above); 2-Edmund Lee (qv for Rutherford line); 3-Katherine Duckett (m Llewellyn W. McVeigh); 4-Nelson Poe (1873-77); 5-Edwin Gray Lee (qv for Lee line); 6-Henrietta Bedinger; 7-Henry

For Lee line); 6-Henrietta Bedinger; 7-Henry Bedinger (qv for Bedinger line).

1-M Dec. 27, 1892, Birdie Neal, b Danville, Va., 1868; dau. John Miles Neal, of Danville; issue: 1-Charles Neal, b Danville, June 29, 1894; Hampden-Sidney, '16; 2-John Carter, b Lynchburg, Va., Mar. 14, 1904.

Druggist. Residence: Culpeper, Va.

GOLDSBOROUGH, Edmund Lee, b Clarke Co., Va., July 22, 1868.

6-Hugh Rutherford, m Sarah d'Montaigis; 5-Robert, burgess, mem. Va. Conv., 1775-76, mem. 1st U.S. Congress, m Mary d'Aubine Howe; 4-Sarah, m Daniel **Bedinger**, Shepherdstown,

Va.:

3-Henrietta, m Edmund Jennings Lee.

2-Son of Dr. Charles Worthington Goldsborough (1842-1908), m 1865, Henrietta Bedinger Lee (b 1844); for issue and other lines see Charles Henry Goldsborough).

M Nov. 22, 1900, Isabelle McCalla (d May 29, 1912); M Nov. 22, 1900, Isabene McCalla, (a May 22, 1912), dau. Dr. John Moore McCalla, Washington, D.C., and Lexington, Ky.; issue: 1-Helen Louisa, b Washington, Feb. 7, 1902; 2-Edmund Lee, Jr., b Washington, June 25, 1903.

M 2d, Dec. 4, 1915, Charlotte Pendleton, dau. Capt. Dudley Diggs Pendleton (and 3 day, Cal Alex.

Dudley Diggs Pendleton (and g.dau. Col. Alexander R. Boteler, mem. 36th Congress and 1st

C.S. Congress from Va.). Residence: "Leeland," Shepherdstown, W.Va.

GOLDSBOROUGH, Edwin Gray Lee, b Gerardstown, W.Va., Feb. 10, 1872, 8-Col. Richard **Lee** (qv);

7-Col. Richard (1647-1711), col. Va. militia, burgess, naval officer Potomac River, m Laetitia Corbin;

6-Lt. Col. Henry (abt. 1691-1747), m Mary Bland; 5-Lt. Col. Henry (1728-87), burgess, co. lt. for Prince William Co. during Am. Rev., m Lucy Grymes (among their sons was "Light Horse" Harry):

4-Edmund Jennings (1772-1843), Alexandria, Va. m Sarah, dau. Richard Henry Lee, mover and signer of the Declaration of Independence (g.son of Col. Richard Lee [7] above);

3-Edmund Jennings (1797-1877), Shepherdstown,

W.Va., m 2d, Henrietta Bedinger.

2-Son of Dr. Charles Worthington Goldsborough (Nov. 29, 1842-Feb. 6, 1908), *m* 1865, Henrietta Bedinger Lee (b 1844); for issue and other lines

see Charles Henry Goldsborough.

M Dec. 27, 1898, Eleanor M. Briggs, b Brooklyn, N.Y., July 22, 1870; dau. Edward Page Briggs, New York (desc. Isaac Briggs, soldier Am. Rev., and Atherton Mather, 1628-84, settled in Dorchester, Mass.); issue: 1-Winifred Lee, b Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 29, 1901.

Insurance broker, Kansas City, Mem. S.R. Residence: 6039 Walnut St., Kansas City, Mo.

GOLDSBOROUGH, Henry Bedinger, b Leeland, Shepherdstown, W.Va., Apr. 14, 1880.
4-Daniel Bedinger, lt. Vt. troops in Am. Rev., naval agt., Norfolk, Va., m 1791, Sarah Rutherford:

3-Henrietta, m Edmund Jennings Lee (1797-1877).

2-Son of Dr. Charles Worthington Goldsborough (1842-1908), m 1865, Henrietta Bedinger Lee (b 1844); for issue and other lines see Charles

Henry Goldsborough.

M 1918, Emily Meily Capp, b Lebanon, Pa., 1892;
dau. Judge Thomas Henry Capp, Lebanon, Pa. Orchardist. Residence: Shepherdstown, W.Va.

LEDYARD, Lewis Cass, b Detroit, Mich., Apr. 4, 1851,

J. Bedyard (1700-71), dep. Conn. Assembly, justice, m Deborah, dau. Judge Benjamin Youngs (1668-1742), Southold, L.I.;

5-Youngs (1731-62), m Mary, dau. Ebenezer Avery (1704-80), lt. col. Am. Rev.;

4-Benjamin (1753-1803), maj. Cont. Army, m Catherine, dau. Samuel Forman (1714-93), col. Am.

3-Benjamin (1779-1812), m Susan, dau, Henry

Brockholst Livingston, LL.D., 1757-1823, col. Am. Rev., asso, justice Supreme Ct. of U.S.).

7-John Cass (d Hampton, 1675); 6-Joseph (b Hampton, 1656);

5-Jonathan:

4-Maj. Jonathan (1753-1830), 1st N.H. Cont. Inf.,

m Mary Gilman:

m Mary Gillar, 3-Gen. Lewis (1782-1866), brig. gen. U.S.A. in War 1812, gov. of Mich., 1813-31), Sec. of War, 1831-36, in Cabinet of President Jackson, minister to France, 1836-42, U.S. senator from Mich., 1845-48, and 1849-57, Sec. of State, 1857-60, in Cabinet of President Buchanan, m Elizabeth, dau. Dr.

Joseph Spencer, surgeon Am. Rev. (son of Joseph Spencer, 1714-89, maj. gen. Am. Rev.). 2-Son of Henry **Ledyard** (1812-80), A.B., Columbia, sec. Am. Legation, 1839-42, and charge d'affaires, 1842-44, at Paris, mayor of Detroit, 1855, mayor Machia Despendent of the Columbia of the Columb mem. Mich. Senate, 1857, m 1839, Matilda Fran-ces Cass (1818-98); issue: 1-Elizabeth Cass (1840-1918; m Francis Wayland Goddard, Providence, R.I.); 2-Henry Brockholst (1844-1921; m Mary R. L'Hommedieu); 3-Susan Livingston (1844-77: m Hamilton Bullock Tompkins); 4-Lewis Cass (above): 5-Matilda Spencer (b 1860)

4-M Apr. 11, 1878, Gertrude Prince (1851-1905); dau. Maj. M. H. Prince (1801-1800), dau.
Maj. William E. Prince, U.S.A.; issue: 1—
Lewis Cass, Jr. (qv for Prince line).
M 2d, 1906, Frances Isabel Morris (qv.).

M 2d, 1906, Frances Isabel Morris (qv.).
A.B., Harvard, '72, A.M., LL.B., 1875. Lawyer,
New York. Pres. New York Pub. Library;
trustee Met. Mus. of Art; gov. and for many
yrs. pres. Lying-In Hosp.; v.p. "Frick Collection." Past pres. Assn. of the Bar, etc. (see
Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C. Clubs:
Knickerbocker, Century, Metropolitan, University, Harvard, N.Y. Yacht, etc. Residence:
27 E 72d St. New York N.Y. 27 E. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

LEDYARD, Frances Isabel Morris (Mrs. Lewis Cass), b Wilmington, Del., May 31, 1862, Sister of Alfred Hennen Morris (qv for genea-

M Oct. 13, 1887, Thurlow Weed Barnes (1853-1918); issue: 1-Muriel Hennen, b Boston, Mass., Apr. 2, 1889; m Barrington Moore (qv); 2-Jean Morris, b Frogs Neck, Westchester, N.Y., Mar. 17, 1893; m Mansfield Ferry (qv).

M 2d, 1906, Lewis Cass Ledyard (qv)

Club: Colony. Residence: 27 E. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

LEDYARD, Lewis Cass, Jr., b New York, N.Y., Mar. 7, 1879.

8-Robert Livingston (qv);

7-Philip (1686-1749), 2d lord of the manor, m Katherine, dau. Peter Van Brugh, mayor of Albany: 6-William, LL.D. (1723-90), B.A., Yale, 1741, 1st gov. State of N.J., 1776-90, del. to conv. that framed Constitution of U.S., 1787, m Susannah

French;
Henry Brockholst, LL.D. (1757-1823), A.B.,
Princeton, 1774, officer Cont. Army, asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., m Catharine Ket-5-Henry

4-Susan, m Benjamin Ledyard (1779-1812);

3-Henry (1812-80), m Matilda Frances, dau. Gen. Lewis Cass.

9-John Prince (qv)

8-Thomas (1658-1704), m Ruth Turner (g.dau. Elder William Brewster, qv);
7-Job (1695-1734), m Abigail Kimball;

6-Job (1724-90), m Elizabeth Allen (1724-85); 5-Thomas (1754-90), m Rebecca (1763-92), dau. John

Cutler: 4-Thomas Job (1783-1819), m Caroline (1791-1854),

dau. James Prince; 3-William E. (1815-92), New York, m Maria Louisa

Salter (1816-64), 2-Only child of Lewis Cass Ledyard (qv for other lines), m 1st, 1878, Gertrude Prince (1851-

M Apr. 30, 1906, Ruth Langdon Emery, b Cambridge, Mass., June 7, 1880; dau. Manning Emery, Cambridge; issue (all b N.Y. City): 1-Dorothy, b Feb. 1, 1907; 2-Ruth Emery, b Jan.

23. 1909; 3-Lewis Cass, 3d, b Dec. 7, 1911; 4-Vir-

ginia (Oct. 25, 1913-Aug. 10, 1917). A.B., Harvard, '00, LL.B., 1903. Mem. law firm Carter, Ledyard & Milburn, New York, Clubs: Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, Down Town, Harvard, Riding, Piping Rock. dence: 400 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

ALMY, Charles, b New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 23,

8-William Almy (qv);

7-Job (d 1684), m Mary, dau. Christopher Unthank.

6-Job (1681-1767), m Bridget Sanford (g.dau. Samuel Gorton, founder of Warwick, R.I.; g.-g. dau. Anne Hutchinson, famous religious

teacher); 5-John (1720-ca. 1805), m Hannah Cook;

3-John (1720-ca. 1860), m Hainan Cook,
4-Sanford (1759-1844), m Lydia Gray;
3-Pardon (1792-1864), m Mary Cook.
2-Son of Charles **Almy** (1819-96), m Mary Ann
Cummings (1823-1910); issue: 1-Charles (above);
2-Helen Wayne; 3-Francis (qv); 4-Frederic

(qv)

1-M Oct. 5, 1882, Helen Jackson Cabot, b Boston, Mass., Jan. 26, 1856; sister of Godfrey L. Cabot Mass., Jan. 26, 1856; sister of Godfrey L. Cabot (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Mary, b Beverly, Mass., July 23, 1883; Radcliffe, '06; 2-Anna Cabot, b Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 11, 1886; Radcliffe, '07; m June 8, 1915, Percy Wells Bidwell (qv); 3-Charles, b Cambridge, Apr. 6, 1888; A.B., Harvard, '08; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1910; capt., maj., lt. col., C.W.S., spl. service in France, May and Aug., 1918; 4-Elizabeth Mason, b Beverly. Aug. 28, 1892; m July 10, 1915, Stapley b Beverly, Aug. 28, 1892; m July 10, 1915, Stanley Cobb (issue: 1-Sidney, b June 5, 1916; 2-Helen Jackson, b Jan. 20, 1918); 5-Samuel Cabot (qv for Cabot line). A.B., Harvard, '72, LL.B., 1876.

Lawyer, Boston: justice 3d District Court of Eastern Middle-sex, 1891-1921; pres. Proprietors Cemetery of Mount Auburn. Clubs: Union, Harvard, Oakley. Summer place: "The Narrows," Cotuit, Mass. Residence: 147 Brattle St., Cambridge,

Mass.

ALMY, Francis, b New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 28.

Brother of Charles Almy (qv for genealogy).
Not married. A.B., Harvard, '79, A.M., 1880.
Trusteeships, Buffalo, N.Y. Club: Saturn.
Summer place: "Jericho," North Evans, N.Y.
Residence: 427 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

ALMY, Frederic, b New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 28, 1858.

23, 1858.

Brother of Charles Almy (qv for genealogy).

Not married. A.B., Harvard, '80, A.M., 1883;

Harvard Law Sch., 1882-84. Lawyer, Buffalo, 1884-94; sec. Charity Organization Soc. of Buffalo, 1894-1921 (see Who's Who in America).

Clubs: Saturn, Harvard. Summer place: "Jeriche" N. Flyang, Eric Co. N.Y. Residence: 427 cho," N. Evans, Eric Co., N.Y. Residence: 427 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

ALMY, Samuel Cabot, b Cambridge, Mass., May 1895

7-George (Chabot) Cabot, from Island of Jersey to Salem, Mass., ca. 1700, m Anna Orne; 6-Samuel, m Elizabeth Higginson; 5-Samuel, m Sally Barrett;

5-Sanuel, m Sally Barrett;
4-Samuel, m Elizabeth Perkins;
5-Dr. Samuel (1815-85), m Hannah Lowell Jackson (see their son Godfrey L.).
2-Son of Charles Almy (qv for Almy line), m
1882, Helen Jackson Cabot.
M May 4, 1918, Ruth Palmer Morel, dau. of Octore Linear Linear Linear

M May 4, 1918, Ruth Palmer Morel, dau. of Octave J. Morel.

A.B., Harvard, '16. Mfr. woolen goods. Corp., Mexican Service, 1916; Am. Ambulance Field Service, Nov. 1916-Mar. 1917; 2d and 1st lt., F.A., U.S.A., World War; 1st lt. U.S.A. Residence: 10 Robin Rd., Englewood, N.J.

BIDWELL, Percy Wells, b Manchester, Conn., July 19, 1888.

9-John Bidwell (d 1692), from Eng. to East Hartford, Conn., ca. 1636; 8-John (1679-1751);

7-Zebulon (1708-31);

6-Stephen (1730-1806); 6-Stephen (1780-1780);
5-Zebulon (1760-1883);
4-Zebulon (1784-1865);
3-Francis (1821-99).
9-Rev. John **Woodbridge** (1613-95);
8-Rev. Benjamin;

7-Rev. Samuel (1684-1746);

6-Capt. Russell (1719-82); 5-Deodatus (1757-1836); 4-Deodatus (1800-57);

4-Dedatus (1807-17);
3-Joseph (1827-1900).
2-Son of James Caleb **Bidwell** (1859-1915), supt.
Cheney Bros. silk factory, S. Manchester,
Conn., m Clara Jane Woodbridge (1860-1913);
issue: 1-Laura Woodbridge (m Laurence L. Barber); 2-Percy Wells (above).

Barber); 2-Percy Wells (above).

2-M June 8, 1915, Anna Cabot Almy, b Cambridge,
Mass., Mar. 11, 1886; dau. Charles Almy (qv for
genealogy); issue: 1-John, b New Haven,
Conn., Mar. 3, 1916; 2-Mary Almy, b New Haven,
Dec. 13, 1917; 3-Anne Woodbridge, b Washington, D.C., July 3, 1922.

B.A., Yale, '10 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1912,
Ph.D., 1915. Asst. prof. economics, Yale U.,
1918-22; U.S. tariff commr., 1922— (see Who's
Who in Americal. Residence: 2240 Cathedral

Who in America). Residence: 2240 Cathedral

Who in America). Residence: 2240 Cathedrai Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BALCH, Edwin Swift, b Phila., Pa., Mar. 27, 1856.

8-John Balch, from Eng. to Md., 1658;

7-Thomas, m Agnes Somerville;

6-Hezekiah, m Martha Bloomer;

5-James (1714-79), m Ann Goodwin;

4-Rev. Stephen Bloomer (1747-1833), noted divine, m 1st, Elizabeth Beall (desc. Ninian Beall and Bobert Brooks): Robert Brooke);

3-Judge Lewis P. W. (1787-1868), m Elizabeth

Weaver.
-Son of Thomas Balch (1821-77), m 1852, Emily Swift (1832-1917); issue: 1-Elsie Willing (1853-1913); 2-Edwin Swift (above); 3-Joseph Swift (1860-64); 4-Thomas Willing (qv for Swift line). 2-Son

2-M Oct. 5, 1904, Eugenia Hargous Macfarlane (d Feb. 3, 1921); dau. of James Macfarlane, To-wanda, Pa.

A.B., Harvard, '78. Author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1634 Spruce St., Phila-delphia, Pa.

America). Residence delphia, Pa.

delphia, Pa.

BALCH, Thomas Willing, b Wiesbaden, Germany, June 13, 1866.

6-John Swift, m Mary White;

5-Joseph (1731-1806), Phila., m Margaret, dau. of George McCall, Phila.;

Company (1731-1847), m Mary, dau, Joseph Ship-

George McCall, Phila.;
4-Samuel (1771-1847), m Mary, dau. Joseph Shippen, of "Plumley," Chester Co., Pa. (desc. Edward Shippen, mayor of Phila., 1701);
3-Joseph (1799-1833), of "Woodfield," Phila., m Eliza Moore Willing (desc. Thomas Willing, del. 2d Cont. Congress, pres. 1st Bank U.S., 1791-1811).

2-Son of Thomas Balch (1821-77), m 1852, Emily Swift (for issue and Balch line see Edwin Swift Balch).

Swift Balch).

M May 26, 1923, Dulany, dau. Clarence Carlyle Whiting, Baltimore.

A.B., Harvard, '90; LL.B., U. Pa., 1895 (L.H.D., Trinity, 1917). International lawyer and author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1412 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BALCH, Gordon Henry, b Bozeman, Mont., Oct. 10, 1889.

10-John Balch (d 1648), from Eng. to Mass., 1623, a founder of Salem, 1626, m Margary -; 9-Benjamin (1628-1714), m Sarah Gardner;

8-Freeborn (1660-1729), m Elizabeth Fairfield (1666-

7-William (1704-91), m Rebecca Stone (1709-49); 6-Nathaniel (1737-1802), m Joanna Day (d 1800); 5-John (1761-1836), m Eunice Bartlett (1763-1828);

4-Joseph (1785-1849), m Caroline Ann Buckminster Williams (1789-1825); 3-Joseph Williams (1819-91), m Maria Hallet (1820-

1857).

185().
2-Son of Henry Gordon Balch (1853-1901), banker, Laramie, Wyo., m Harriet Emily Crowe (b 1861); issue: 1-Gordon Henry (above); 2-Mar-jory Hallet (m John Earl Cunningham, qv).
1-M June 5, 1920, Jean (Allen) Levering, b Cam-eron, Mo., June 3, 1893; dau. Sidney P. Allen,

Kansas City, Mo.; issue: 1-Jean Gordon, b New York, Mar. 2, 1921. Harvard, '12 (A.D. Club). V.p. and treas. Am. Internat. Corpn. Ensign, U.S.N.R.F., June 1917; It. (1.g.), Sept. 1917; It., Mar. 1918; It. cdr., Oct. 1918; office of Chief of Naval Operations as aviation administrative aide, and asst. super-visor Naval Reserve Flying Corps. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Harvard (New York). Residence: '90! Levington Av. New York, N.Y. Residence: 901 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

BACON, Benjamin Wisner, b Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 15, 1860. 9-Michael Bacon (qv);

8-John (d 1683), m Rebecca Hall (d 1694); 7-Daniel (1661-94), m Elizabeth Martin (d 1700); 6-William (1694-1776), m 2d, Experience Hawes (1692-1775);

5-Joseph (1733-1803), m Abigail Holmes (d 1778); 4-David (1771-1817), Indian missionary, m Alice Parks (d 1856);

Parks (d 1856);
3-Leonard, D.D., LL.D. (1802-81), B.A., Yale, 1820, theologian, m Lucy Johnson (1800-44).
2-Son of Leonard Woolsey **Bacon**, M.D., D.D. (1830-1807), B.A., Yale, '50, Congl. minister and author, Norwich, Conn., m 1857, Susan Bacon (1833-87); m 2d, 1890, Letitia Jordan; for issue and other lines see Nathaniel Terry Bacon.

M. May 7, 1894, Fligar Buckingham Alten b Norman (1831-87), 1890, Letitia Lordan; b Norman (1831-87), 1890, Letitia Lordan; b Norman (1831-87), 1890, Letitian (1831-87), 1890, Letitian

and other lines see Nathaniel Terry Bacon.

M May 21, 1884, Eliza Buckingham Aiken, b Norwich, Conn., May 21, 1862; dau. Gen. William A. Aiken, of Norwich; issue: 1—Dorothy Buckingham, b Lyme, Conn., Nov. 13, 1886; m June 3, 1909, Heathcote M. Woolsey (qv); 2—Benja-

min Selden (b 1888).

min Selden (b 1888).

B.A., Yale, '81, B.D., 1884, M.A., 1892; (D.D., Western Reserve, U. of Breslau, and Harvard; Litt.D., Syracuse and Oxford, Eng.; LL.D., Illinois Coll.). Congl. minister; Buckingham prof. of N.T. criticism and interpretation, Yale U. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 244 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

BACON, Selden, b New Haven, Conn., Sept. 28, 1861

1861.

Maternally, 8-Nathaniel Bacon (1630-1706; nephew of Andrew Bacon, original settler of Hartford), came from Eng., 1648/9, was an original settler of Middletown, Conn., m Ann Miller (d

7-Andrew (1666-1723), m Mehetable Wetmore (1669-

6-Nathaniel (1697-1769), m Jane Bevan (1702-69); 5-Jabez (1731-1806), m Lydia Hungerford (1739-

4-Nathaniel (1768-1846), m Rebecca Strong (1774-

3-Nathaniel A. (1798-1870), m Almira Selden (1803-

1867). 2-Son of Leonard Woolsey Bacon, M.D., D.D. (1830-1907), B.A., Yale, '50, Congl. minister and author, Norwich, Conn., m 1857, Susan Bacon (1833-87); m 2d, 1890, Letitia Jordan; for Issue and other lines see Nathaniel Terry Bacon.

M Oct. 24, 1894, Sarah Blair Fairchild (d 1902);

M Oct. 24, 1894, Sarah Blair Fairchild (d 1902);
dau. Gen. Lucius Fairchild (1831-96), brig. gen.
U.S.V., Civil War, 9th gov. of Wis., 1866-72,
U.S. consul at Liverpool, consul gen. at Paris
and minister to Spain, cdr.-in-chief G.A.R.,
etc.; issue: 1-Frances Fairchild, b Madison,
Wis., Aug. 11, 1895; U. Wis., '18; 2-Lee Fairchild, b Madison, Aug. 31, 1898; U. Wis., '21;
3-Lucius Fairchild (1900-01).

M 2d, July 25, 1903, Josephine Dodge Daskam, b
Stamford, Conn., Feb. 17, 1876; A.B., Smith, '98;
author (see Who's Who in America); dau. of
H. Sawyer Daskam, Stamford, Conn.; issue:
1-Anne, b New York, Sept. 28, 1904; 2-Deborah,
b Chappaqua, N.Y., Dec. 10, 1906; 3-Selden, b
Briarcliff, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1909.
Yale, ex-'83; B.A., Carleton, '82, M.A., 1885; LL.B.,
U. Wis., 1884, Lawyer, New York; formerly
prof. of law, U. of Minn. Clubs: Yale, New
York Yacht. Residence: 50 Vanderbilt Av.,
New York, N.Y.

BACON, Leonard Woolsey, Jr., b Stamford,

BACON, Leonard Woolsey, Jr., b Stamford, Conn., Feb. 24, 1865. Brother of Nathaniel Terry Bacon (qv for gen-

ealogy).
July 6. 1892, Emma Waleska Schneeloch, b Hartford, Conn., Jan. 14, 18-; dau. Hugo Schneeloch, of New Haven, Conn.; issue: 1—Leonard Woolsey, Jr., b New Haven, Apr. 23, 1894; 2—Emma Waleska, b New Haven, Conn., Apr. 30, 1897; m Sept. 16, 1922, Dr. Theodore S. Evans, of Stockbridge, Mass. (issue: 1—Wa-

Evans, of Stockbridge, Mass. (issue: 1-Waleska Bacon, b July 2, 1923).

B.A., Yale, '88; U. Leipzig, U. Pa., Syracuse U.; M.D., Yale, 1892; Tübingen and Berne. Surgeon; sec. Physicians and Surgeons Hosp., New Haven. Club: Graduates. Residence: 113 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

BACON, Mathaniel Terry, b Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 16, 1858.

Aug. 16, 1858.
10-John **Alden** (qv);
9-Elizabeth, m William **Pabodie**;
8-Rebecca, m William **Southworth** (son of Gen. Constant Southworth);

7-Samuel, m Abigail -

6-Rebecca, m Ephraim Hinman, Woodbury, Conn.: 5-Patience (1753-1829), m Ebenezer Strong (1743-

1021), 4-Rebecca (1774-1837), m Nathaniel **Bacon** (b 1768); 3-Nathaniel A. (1798-1870), m Almira Selden (1803-

9-Sgt. Edward Hinman (qv);

8-Capt. Titus, original settler at Woodbury, Conn.;

7-Titus, m Sarah Noble;

7-Titus, m Sarah Noble;
6-Ephraim, m Rebecca Southworth (6 above).
2-Son of Leonard Woolsey Bacon, M.D., D.D. (1830-1907), B.A., Yale, '50. Congl. minister and author, Norwich, Conn., m 1857, Susan Bacon (1833-87); m 2d, 1890, Letitia Jordan: issue (1st marriage): 1-Nathaniel Terry (above); 2-Benjaryin Wisson (av. for patental Reagnline); jamin Wisner (qv for paternal Bacon line); Jamin Wisner (qv for paternal Bacon line); 3-Selden (qv for maternal Bacon line); 4-The-odore Davenport (b 1863; m 1892, Harriet Powe Blackman); 5-Leonard Woolsey, Jr. (qv); 6-Margaret Wardell (m Robert N. Corwin); 7-Margaret Wardell (m Robert N. Corwin); 7-Susan Almira, Ph.D. (b 1869); 8-Susan Johnson (1871-74); 9-Mabel Genevra (m Philip Franklin Ripley); 10-Katharine Ellen (1876-1914; m Joseph Fyffe); 11-Elizabeth Rogers (b 1881; m Prescott Morrill Greene); (2d marriage): 1-Thomas (1892-97); 2-Alice (1893-97); 3-David Leonard (b 1895; m Molly Hart).

1-M Oct. 6, 1885, Helen Hazard (qv for issue). Ed. U. Geneva, Switzerland; Ph.B., Yale-S., '79. Pres. Narragansett Pier R.R., Southern Realty Co., etc. Residence: Peace Dale, R.I. BACON, Helen Hazard (Mrs. Nathaniel T.), b

BACON, Helen Hazard (Mrs. Nathaniel T.), b Peace Dale, R.I., Jan. 15, 1862.

9-Thomas Hazard (qv); 8-Robert (1635-1710), mil. commr. for Portsmouth, R.I., King Philip's War, dep. Gen. Assembly,

R.I., King Philip's War, dep. Gen. Assembly, m Mary Brownell;
7-Thomas (1660-1746), m Susannah -;
6-Robert (1689-1762), m Sarah Borden;
5-Thomas (1720-98), Quaker preacher, a founder Brown U., m Elizabeth Robinson;
4-Rowland (1763-1835), m Mary Peace (for whom Peace Dale, R.I., was named);
3-Rowland Gibson, LL.D. (1801-88), author, philanthropist, Peace Dale, R.I., m Caroline Newhold.

Maternally, 5th from Azariah Rood, from Scotland to Lanesboro, Mass., removed to Jericho, Vt., abt. 1770, m twice; 4-Deacon Thomas D., m Sarah Bradley;

4-Deacon Thomas D., m Sarah Bradley;
2-Rev. Anson (1801-58), Phila., m Alida Gouverneur Ogden (desc. John Ogden, a founder of Elizabeth, N.J., and a patentee in the Royal Charter for Conn., 1662).
2-Dau. of Rowland Hazard (1829-98), woolen mfr., Ist pres. Solvay Process Co., m 1854, Margaret Anna Rood (1834-95); for issue and Rood line see Caroline Hazard.

Anna Rood (1834-95); for issue and Rood line see Caroline Hazard.

M Oct. 6, 1885, Nathaniel Terry Bacon (qv); issue: 1-Leonard, b Geddes (now Solvay), N.Y., May 26, 1887; B.A., Yale, '09; 2d lt., Aviation Corps, World War; m May 16, 1912, Martha Sherman, dau. Irving Stringham (issue: 1-Martha Sherman); 2-Susan, b New York, Nov. 12, 1889; m June 10, 1916, Elmer Davenport Keith.

Was local chmn. of woman's com. Council for Nat. Defense, during the war. Mem. C.D.A. (pres. R.I. Soc. 4 yrs.; nat. registrar 7 yrs. and

v.p. Nat. Soc. 4 yrs.). Summer place: Holderness, N.H. Residence: Peace Dale, R.I.

HAZARD, Caroline, b Peace Dale, R.I., June 10,

5-Azariah **Rood**, from Scotland to Lanesboro, Mass., removed to Jericho, Vt., ca. 1770; m

Mass., removed to Jericho, Vt., ca. Itiv, m twice;

4-Dea. Thomas D., m Sarah Bradley;

3-Rev. Anson (1801-58), Phila., m Alida Gouverneur Ogden (desc. John Ogden, a founder of Elizabeth, N.J., and a patentee in the Royal Charter of Conn., 1662).

2-Dau. of Rowland Hazard (1829-98), woolen mfr., 1st pres. Solvay Process Co., m 1854, Margaret Anna Rood (1834-95); issue: 1-Rowland Gibson (1856-1918; m Mary Pierrepont Bushnell, qv); 2-Caroline (above); 3-Frederick Rowland (1858-1917; m Dora Gannett Sedgwick); 4-Helen (Mrs. Nathaniel Terry Bacon, qv for Hazard line); 5-Margaret (m Irving Fisher, qv).

Ed. pvt. tutors and schools, and abroad; (hon. M.A., U. Mich., 1899; Litt.D., Brown, 1899; LL.D., Tufts, 1905). Fifth pres. Wellesley Coll., 1899-1910. Author (see Who's Who in America). Elector of Hall of Fame; first pres. South County Hospital. Hobby: Early MSS., especially with musical notation. Summer place:

"The Scallop Shell," Peace Dale, R.I. Winter place: Mission Hill, Santa Barbara, Calif.

HAZARD, Mary Pierrepont Bushnell (Mrs. Rowland G.), b Waterbury, Conn., Apr. 10, 1859.
9-James (Pierrepont) Pierpont (d Ipswich, Mass.,

9-James (Pierrepont) Pierpont (d Ipswich, Mass., before Jan. 1664), from Eng., settled at Ipswich, m Margaret – (d 1664); 8-John (1617-82), Ipswich, 1640, Roxbury, 1656, m Thankful (d 1668), dau. John Stow; 7-Rev. James (1659/60-1714), A.B., Harvard, 1681, pastor First Congl. Ch., New Haven, a founder of Yale Coll., m 3d, 1698, Mary (1673-1740), dau. Samuel Hooker (son of Rev. Thomas); 6-Hezekiah (1712-41), m 1736/7, Lydia Hemingway (d 1779);

(a 173); 5-John (1740-1805), m 1767, Sarah Beers (1744-1835); 4-Mary (1778-1852), m 1st, 1796, Edward J. **O'Brien** (d 1799), of New Haven; 3-Maria Eliza (1799-1876), m 1822, Eli Whitney

Blake (1795-1886).

Palace (1795-1850).

2-Dau. of George Bushnell, D.D. (1818-98), B.A., Yale, '42, Congl. minister, Beloit, Wis., m 1851, Mary Elizabeth Blake (1823-1916); for issue and other lines see George Ensign Bushnell.

M Nov. 16, 1880, Rowland Gibson Hazard (1855-

M Nov. 16, 1889, Rowland Gibson Hazard (1855-1918); brother of Caroline Hazard (qv for genealogy); issue (all b Peace Dale, R.I.): 1-Rowland (qv for Hazard line); 2-Elizabeth, b Apr. 27, 1884; m Jan. 1, 1908, Rush Sturges (issue: 1-Benjamin Rush; 2-Elizabeth Peace; 3-John Pierrepont; 4-Rowland); 3-Margaret, b Jan. 26, 1885; m July 15, 1908, Robert H. I. Goddard (qv); 4-Mary Bushnell, b Apr. 11, 1890; m Jan. 1, 1916, Wallace Campbell; 5-Thomas Pierrepont, b Oct. 26, 1892; B.A., Yale, '15; enlisted in 1st Cav., N.Y.N.G., Nov. 15, 1915; 2d 1t. and 1st 1t. regular army, Oct. 25, 1917; was personnel adjt. 14th Cav.; served at Del Rio, Tex., Aug. 28, 1917-Apr. 1, 1918, Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., Apr. 2, 1918-Feb. 15, 1919, when discharged. Winter place: "Dial House," Santa Barbara, Calif. Residence: "Holly House," Peace Dale, R.I.

HAZARD, Rowland, b Peace Dale, R.I., Oct. 29,

1831.
10-Thomas **Hazard** (1610-80), from Eng., was at Boston, 1635, an original settler at Newport, R.I., 1639, m 1st, Martha -;
9-Robert (1635-1710), mil. commr. for Portsmouth, R.I., King Philip's War, dep. Gen. Assembly,

Mary Brownell;

8-Thomas (1660-1746), m Susannah -;

5-Hohas (1600-176), m Susannan -, T-Robert (1689-1762), m Sarah Borden; 6-Thomas (1720-98), Quaker preacher, a founder Brown U., m Elizabeth Robinson; 5-Rowland (1763-1835), m Mary Peace (for whom

b-Rowland (1703-1839), m Mary Peace (for whom Peace Dale, R.I., was named);
4-Rowland Gibson, L.L.D. (1801-88), author, philanthropist, m Caroline Newbold;
3-Rowland Gibson (1829-98), mem. R.I. House and Senate, treas. Peace Dale Mfg. Co., pres.

Solvay Process Co., m Margaret Anna Rood. 2-Son of Rowland Gibson Hazard (1855-1918), A.B., Brown, '76, pres. Peace Dale Mfg. Co., chmn. bd. Solvay Process Co., etc., m 1880, Mary Pierrepont Bushnell (qv for maternal lines)

M Oct. 5, 1910, Helen Hamilton Campbell, dau. late Augustus Scott Campbell, of Chicago; issue: 1-Caroline Campbell, b Apr. 25, 1913; 2-Rowland Gibson, b Feb. 17, 1917; 3-Peter Hamilton, b June 27, 1918; 4-Charles Ware

Hamilton, b June 27, 1918; 4—Charles Ware Blake, b Apr. 10, 1920.
3A., Yale, '03. With Lee, Higginson & Co., bankers, New York, Jan. 1922—; dir. Allied Chem. & Dye Corpn., By-Products Coke Corpn. Mem. R.I. Senate, 1914-16. Mem. bd. mgrs. R.I. State Coll.; pres. Washington Co. (R.I.) Agrl. Soc. Capt., C.W.S., U.S.A., Sept.-Dec. 1918. Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, University (New York), Hope, Agawam Hunt (Providence). Summer place: "Oakwoods," Peace Dale, R.I. Residence: Hewlett, L.I.

BUSHNELL, George Ensign, b at Worcester, Mass., Sept. 10, 1853. 9-Robert Sedgwick (qv);

S-William, m Elizabeth Stone;
7-Samuel (1667-1735), m 1689, Mary Hopkins;
6-Ebenezer (1695-1759), m 1720, Prudence Merrills;
5-Mary (1726-1805), m 1746, Capt. John Ensign, Jr.;
4-Molly (1751-1832), m 1769, Abraham Bushnell;
3-Ensign, m 1801, Dotha Bishop.

9-William Blake (d 1663), from Eng., was at Dor-

chester, Mass., 1630; 8-Edward (b Eng., ca. 1625), settled at Milton, Mass., m Patience Pope;

7-Jonathan (b 1672), Boston, m Elizabeth Caudage;

6-Ebenezer (b 1709), Wrentham, Mass., m Patro-

nella Peck; 5-Ebenezer (b 1730), Wrentham, served in French

and Indian War; 4-Elihu, Westborough, Mass., m Elizabeth, dau.

Nathaniel Whitney;
3-Eli Whitney, LL.D. (1795-1886), B.A., Yale, 1816, inventor, mfr., scientist, m Maria Eliza, dau. Edward J. O'Brien, m Mary, dau. John Pierre-

2-Son of George Bushnell, D.D. (1818-98), B.A., Yale, '42, Congl. minister, Beloit, Wis., m 1851, Mary Elizabeth Blake (1823-1916); issue: 1-George Ensign (above); 2-Eliza Skinner (1857-

George Ensign (above); 2-Eliza Skinner (1867-1919; m George Spencer Merrill); 3-Mary Pierrepont (Mrs. Rowland Gibson Hazard, qv for Pierrepont line); 4-Dotha (1861-1921).

1-M Aug. 23, 1881, Adra V. Holmes (1856-June 27, 1896); dau. Isaac V. Holmes, mech. engr., Beloit, Wis.; issue: 1-Mary E., b Beloit, Wis., Oct. 29, 1882; Smith, '04; m Jan. 1, 1903, Capt. Albert Sidney Brockes, U.S.A. (d 1913; issue: 1-Albert Sidney).

bert Sidney Brookes, U.S.A. (d 1913; issue: 1-Albert Sidney; 2-John Pierpont); m 2d, 1919, 1st Lt. Eugene Ferry Smith, U.S.A. (issue: 1-George Bushnell; 2-Eugene Ferry, Jr.).

M 2d, Dec. 24, 1902, Ethel Maitland Barnard, b St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 15, 1873; sister of Wilfred Keefer Barnard (qv for genealogy).

B.A., Yale, '76, Ph.D., 1878, M.D., 1880. Retired army surgeon; apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.A., Feb. 18, 1881; col., M.C., U.S.A., May 1, 1911; retired, Sept. 10, 1917 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Pasadena, Calif.

GODDARD, Robert Hale Ives. b Providence.

GODDARD, Robert Hale Ives, b Providence, R.I., Feb. 12, 1880.

8-William Goddard (1620-91), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1665, soldier King Philip's War, m Elizabeth Miles;

7-Joseph, m Deborah Treadwell; 6-Joseph (b 1682);

5-Dr. Giles (1705-57), m 1735, Sarah Updike (Lodo-wick 6; Gilbert 7);

4-William (1740-1817), opened 1st printing office 4-William (I/40-INI), opened 1st printing oince at Providence, newspaper editor, surveyor of post-roads and comptroller of the postoffice, 1775, m 1786, Abigail Angell (Gen. James Angell 5; John 6; James 7; Thomas 8); 3-William Glies, LL.D. (1794-1846), A.B., Brown, 1812, editor and educator, m Charlotte Rhoda, dau. Thomas Poynton Ives, Providence.

2-Son of Robert Hale Ives Goddard (1837-1916), A.M., Brown, '58, pvt. to capt. U.S.V. and bvtd. maj. and lt. col. in Civil War, cotton mfr., Providence, mem. R.I. Senate, etc., m Rebekah Burnet Groesbeck.

Burnet Groesbeck.

M July 15, 1908, Margaret Hazard, dau. late Rowland Gibson Hazard, m Mary Pierrepont Bushnell (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Robert Hale Ives, III, b Providence, Dec. 9, 1909.

B.A., Yale, '02. Mem. Brown & Ives, and Goddard Bros., cotton mfrs., Providence. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Metropolitan University, Yale (New York), Hope, Art, Squantum, Agawam Hunt, etc. Residence: 66 Power St., Providence B I Hunt, etc. dence, R.I.

EARNARD, Wilfred Keefer, b St. Joseph, Mo., Jan. 17, 1879.

9-John Barnard (b ca. 1604), from Eng. in the

9-John Barnard (b ca. 1604), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," 1634, m Phoebe-;
8-John (b 1631), m 1654, Sarah Flemming;
7-James (b 1662), m 1692, Judith Jennison;
6-Isaac (b 1701), m 1726, Sarah Stearns;
5-John (b 1743), m 1766, Sarah Fiske;
4-Lewis (b 1776), m 1802, Bathsheba Lovell;
3-John (b 1803), m 1826, Sarah Rice Bigelow.
2-Son of John Fiske Barnard (1829-1910), m Gertryde Agnes Harvey of Bath Eng: m 24 trude Agnes Harvey, of Bath, Eng.; m 2d, Julia Boswell Keefer (1840-1916), of Galt, Ont.; Juna Boswell Keefer (1840-1915), of Galt, Ont.; issue (1st marriage): 1-Annie (m John Wells); 2-Helena; 3-Alfred (d); 4-Gertrude (m Arthur G. Wells); (2d marriage): 1-Robert Christie (b 1869; m 1897, Helen Cheney Nelson); 2-Wilhelmina (d); 3-Reginald Napier (d); 4-Ethel Maitland (m George Ensign Bushnell, qv); 5-Harold Galt (d); 6-Wilfred Keefer (above); 7-Archer Fortescue. cher Fortescue.

6-M Mar. 14, 1912, Katherine Tritle Clark, b Presb-M Mar. 14, 1912, Katherine Tritle Clark, b Pres-cott, Ariz., June 31, 1885; dau. Eli P. Clark, Los Angeles, Calif.; issue: 1-Katherine Elizabeth, b Los Angeles, Mar. 30, 1915; 2-John Fiske, b Los Angeles, Feb. 5, 1919. Ph.B., Yale-S., '01. Consulting engr., Los Ange-les. Clubs: University, California. Residence:

515 N. Vega St., Alhambra, Calif.

AMES, Oakes, b N. Easton, Mass., Sept. 26, 1874.

AMES, Oakes, b N. Easton, Mass., Sept. 26, 1874.
9-William Ames (qv);
8-John (1647-1726), m Sarah Willis;
7-Thomas (1682-1737), m Mary Hayward;
6-Thomas (1707-74), m Keziah Howard;
5-John (1738-1805), m Susanna Howard;
4-Oliver (1779-1863), founder of Oliver Ames & Sons, m Susannah, dau. Oakes Angier, lawyer, Bridgewater, Mass. (desc. John Winslow, qv);
3-Oakes (1804-73), mem. 38th to 42d Congresses, largely instrumental in building the U.P.Ry., m Eyeline O. Gilmore

m Eveline O. Gilmore. 6-Samuel Ray (d 1776), m Mary Fullerton (1723-64); 5-Alexander (1734-1822), m Elizabeth Barnard (1739-1814):

4-Obed (1774-1864), m Lurania Swain (1778-1853);

4-Obed (1774-1864), m Lurania Swain (1778-1853);
3-Obed S. (1802-43), m Anna Way Joy (1805-52).
2-Son of Oliver Ames, LL.D. (1831-95), financier, gov. of Mass., 1887-90, m 1860, Anna Coffin (Ray) Hadwen (1840-1917), dau. of Obed Ray and adopted dau. of William Hadwen; Issue: 1-William Hadwen (1861-1918); m Fanny Holt);

William Hadwen (1861-1918); m Fanny Holt); 2-Evelyn Orville (m Frederick Garrison Hall); 3-Anna Lee (b 1864; m George M. Nowell); 4-Susan Evelyn (m Thomas Taylor, Jr.); 5-Lilian (m Harry L. Chatman); 6-Oakes (above). 6-M May 15, 1900, Blanche Ames, b Lowell, Mass., Feb. 18, 1878; B.L., Smith, '99; dau. Gen. Adelbert Ames, of Lowell; issue: 1-Pauline, b N. Easton, Mass., Oct. 22, 1901; 2-Oliver, 2d, b N. Easton, May 20, 1903; 3-Amyas, b Sharon, Mass., June 15, 1906; 4-Evelyn, b Sharon, Jan. 9, 1909.

A.B., Harvard, '98, A.M., 1899. Asst. prof. economic botany, Harvard U., since 1915 (see Who's Who in America). Fellow Am. Acad. Who's who in America), Fellow Am, Acad. Arts and Sciences, etc. Clubs: Harvard (New York and Boston), Algonquin, Boston Athletic, Mass. Automobile, Boston Art. Country place: "Borderland," N. Easton, Mass. Residence: 355 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

PAGE, Curtis Hidden, b Greenwood, Mo., Apr. 4, 1870.

9-John Page (1586-1676), from Eng. with Gov.

Winthrop, to Boston, 1630, a founder of Dedwinthrop, to Boston, 1930, a founder of Deuham, Mass., 1636, m Phebe -; 8-Samuel (b 1633), Salisbury, Mass.; 7-Joseph Onesipherous (b 1667), Salisbury, m

Elizabeth -6-John (b 1696), one of the first proprs. of Gil-

manton, N.H., m Elizabeth Winslow; 5-Moses (1726-1805), m Judith, dau. Benjamin

French, of Gilmanton;
4-Andrew (1751-1821), m 1774, Elizabeth, dau. Jabez
Page, of Hawke;

3-Benjamin (b 1791), m Sarah, dau. Henry Page.

of Sandown

8-Andrew **Hidden** (1622-1702), from Eng., one of the first settlers of Rowley, Mass., m 1654, Sarah Houstin:

7-Ebenezer (b 1675), m 1701. Elizabeth Story:

6-Eben (b 1710), m Mehetable -

5-Price (b 1736), m Eunice Hodgkin (among their sons was Rev. Samuel Hidden, of Tamworth. N.H.):

M.H.),
4-Ephraim (1777-1824), m 1805, Dolly Remick;
3-Rev. Ephraim Nelson (1810-80), A.B., Dartmouth, '36, prin. Gilmanton Acad., m 1840, Mary Elizabeth Parsons (desc. Joseph Parsons.

mouth, '36, prin. Gilmanton Acad., m 1849, Mary Elizabeth Parsons (desc. Joseph Parsons, Northampton, Mass., 1636; Giles Badger, Newbury, Mass., 1643; Joseph Peaslee, Newbury). 2-Son of Rev. Benjamin Greely **Page** (1836-78), A.B., Dartmouth, '61, B.D., Andover, 1864, Congl. minister, Gilmanton, N.H., m 1865 (?), Martha Frances Hidden (1840-70); m 2d, Amanda Lenner (1842-77); issue (1st marriage); 1-141.

tha Frances Hidden (1840-70); m 2d, Amanda Lennen (1842?-77); issue (1st marriage): 1-Lillian (1868-69); 2-Curtis Hidden (above).

2-Not married. A.B., Harvard, '90, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1894 (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1911). Author and editor (see Who's Who in America). Trustee Gilmanton Acad. Hobby: Collector of books and manuscripts. Pvt., Mil. Stores School, June 1917; capt., Dec. 20, 1917; maj., Oct. 25, 1918; comd. 2d Regt. Ordnance Corps and later Penniman (Va.) Gen. Ordnance Depot. Mem. M.O.W.W., A.L. Clubs: Century, Au-Mem. M.O.W.W., A.L. Clubs: Century, Authors, Army and Navy (New York), Cliff Dwellers (Chicago), Authors (London). Summer place: Parsonage, Gilmanton, N.H. dence: "Twin Pines," Hanover, N.H. Resi-

DABNEY, Charles William, b Hampden-Sidney, Va., June 19, 1855.

7-Corneille Dabney (qv):

6-George (d 1778);

5-William (d 1750), m Susanna Barrett;

4-Samuel, m Jane Meriwether (aunt of Capt. Meriwether Lewis, the explorer);

3-Charles, Louisa Co., Va., col. War 1812, mem. Va. Ho. of Burgesses, m Elizabeth Randolph

7-Col. William Randolph (qv);

6-William (1681-1741), m 1705, Elizabeth Peyton,

dau. Peter Beverley; 5-William (1708-61), of "Wilton," m Anne, 1735, dau. Benjamin Harrison, of Berkeley;

4-Sarah, m Thomas Price, capt. Am. Rev.;

4-Sarah, m Thomas Price, capt. Am. Rev.;
3-Elizabeth R., m Col. Charles Dabney.
2-Son of Robert Lewis Dabney, D.D., LL.D.
(1820-98), M.A., U. Va., 1842, chief of staff to
Gen. "Stonewall" Jackson, C.S.A., prof. and
pres. pro tem. Hampden-Sidney Coll., prof. U.
Tex., author, m Margaret Lavinia (1824-1909),
dau. Rev. James Morrison; issue: 1-Charles
William (av): 2-Samuel Preserve Alecone William (qv); 2-Samuel Brown (b 1860; m Annie Eugenia Prescott); 3-Lewis Meriwether (1865-1923); m Stella Hutcheson). 1-M Aug. 24, 1881, Mary Chilton Brent, b Fayette

from Eng. to York Co., Va., 1642; dau. Maj. Thomas Young Brent; Issue: 1-Mary Moore, b Knoxville, Tenn, Aug. 30, 1886; m Alexander Thomson; 2-Katherine Brent, b Knoxville, Feb. 14, 1893; U. Cincinnati, '14, Columbia, '17; m John William Ingle, Jr.; 3-Marguerite Lewis (d)

Lewis (d).

A.B., Hampden-Sidney, '73; U. of Va., 1874-77; Ph.D., Goettingen, 1880; (hon. LL.D., David-son, Yale, and Johns Hopkins; Chevalier Le-

gion d'Honneur, Officier de l'Instruction Publique, Academie Française, Françe). Pres. U. of Tenn., 1887-1904; pres. U. of Cincinnati, 1904-20. Author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University (Cincinnati, New York, Chicago), Cosmos (Washington). Residence: Lavielle Apts., Houston, Tex.

DABNEY, William Minor, b. Charlottesville, Va., Aug. 21, 1873. 8-Corneille Dabney (qv);

7-George;

6-George, m Anne 5-James, m Judith Anderson;

4-William, m Sarah Watson; 3-William S., m Susan Fitzhugh (Gordon) Green. 2-William S., m Susan Fitzhugh (Gordon) Green.
2-Son of William Cecil **Dabney** (1849-1894), physician, prof. medicine, U. Va., m Jane Bell Minor (1847-1914); issue: 1-Susan Fitzhugh (m St. George T. Grinnan, qv); 2-William Minor (above); 3-James Cabell (qv for Minor line); 4-Jane Bell (m E. Ruffin Jones); 5-Marian Gordon; 6-Cecil, M.D. (b 1884; m 1913, Frances Cole).
2-M Feb. 15, 1998, Rosalie Bagley Diffenderffer (d May 18, 1918); dau. Henry Harrison Diffenderffer Baltimore Md.

(a May 18, 1918); dau. Henry Harrison Diffenderffer, Baltimore, Md.
M 2d., May 10, 1923, Elizabeth Leiper (Martin) Brown, dau. Col. Archer Nevins Martin, Summit, N.J.
B.S., U. Va., '95 (Phi Kappa Sigma), M.D., 1896. Practiced at Ruxton, Md. Served as capt. A.R.C. (militarized), in France, World War. Hobby: History and genealogy. Clubs: Baltimore (Baltimore), I. History and Genealogy. more (Baltimore), L'Hirondelle (Ruxton). Residence: Ruxton, Md.

DABNEY, J(ames) Cabell, b at Charlottesville.

Va., Oct. 8, 1875.
9-Doodes (Maindort) **Minor** (qv);
8-Doodes, began to write name Minor, m Eliza-

8-Dodges, began to write name Minor, m Enizabeth Cock;
7-Garret, m Diana Vivian;
6-John (1707-1755), m Sarah Carr;
5-James (1745-91), m Mary Carr;
4-Dabney (1774-1824), m Eliza Johnston;
3-William Wardlaw (1812-87), m Mary Waters

3-William Wardlaw (1812-87), m Mary Waters Farrell.
2-Son of William Cecil Dabney (1849-94), physician, prof. medicine, U. Va., m Jane Bell Minor (1847-1914); for issue and Dabney line see William Minor Dabney.

M Mar. 30, 1910, Mary Beverly, dau. William C. Whittle. Norfolk, Va.; issue (all b Norfolk, Va.): 1-Elizabeth Calvert Page, b Mar. 5, 1911; 2-Mary Beverly, b Sept. 10, 1913; 3-William Minor, b Jan. 6, 1919.

Acad. and law depts., U. Va. Mgr. title dept., Guaranty Title & Trust Co. Residence: 332 Duke St., Norfolk, Va.

GRINNAN, St. George Tucker, b Madison Co., Va., Apr. 6, 1870.
8-Theodoric Bland (qv);
7-Richard (1665-1720), burgess, m 2d, Elizabeth, dau. Col. William Randolph;
6-Col. Theodoric, of Cawstons, Prince George's Co., m Frances Bolling;
-Erences (Pland), Pandelph (mother of John

5-Frances (Bland) Randolph (mother of John Randolph, of "Roanoke"), m 2d, Col. St. George Tucker, LL.D. (1752-1827);

4-Frances, m Judge John Coalter (son of Michael. soldler Am. Rev.); 3-Elizabeth T., m John Randolph Bryan (1806-

2-Son of Andrew Glassell **Grinnan** (1827-1902), physician and farmer, *m* Georgia Screven Bryan (1837-1912); for issue and other lines see

Bryan (1837-1912); for issue and other lines see Randolph Bryan Grinnan.

M Apr. 18, 1906, Susan Fritzhugh Dabney, sister of William Minor Dabney (qv for genealogy); issue (all b Richmond, Va.): 1-Jane Bell, b 1909; 2-St. George Tucker, Jr., b 1911; 3-Georgia, b 1912; 4-William C., b 1913; 5-David, b 1917.

M.D., U. of Va. (Kappa Sigma). Physician. Residence: 925 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

GRINNAN, Randolph Bryan, b Madison Co., Va., Apr. 21, 1860.

Va., Apr. 21, 1860.

4-Daniel Grinnan (1739-1830), Culpeper Co., Va., m Jane Cotton (d 1828);

m Helen, dau, Andrew Glas-

3-Daniel (1771-1830), m Helen, dau. Andrew Glas-

sell, from Scotland, ca. 1760, m Elizabeth, dau. Erasmus Taylor, Orange Co., Va. 7-Joseph Bryan, from Eng., settled in S.C. be-fore 1697, when he owned lands in Colleton Co., m Janet Cochran;

Colony of Ga., 20 yrs., v.p. and cdr.-in-chief of the state, active patriot in Am. Rev., m Mary

Williamson;
5-Josiah (1746-74), of "Nonchalance," Wilmington Island, Ga., m Elizabeth Pendarvis;
4-Joseph (1773-1812), of "Nonchalance," m Delia

Forman:

Forman;
3-John Randolph (1806-87), of "Carysbrook," Fluvanna Co., Va., m Elizabeth Tucker Coalter.
2-Son of Andrew Glassell **Grinnan** (1827-1902), physician and farmer, m Georgia Screven Bryan (1837-1912); issue: 1-Randolph Bryan (above); 2-Daniel; 3-Cornelia; 4-Andrew Glassell; 5-St. George Tucker (qv for Bland line); 6-I C.

6-J. C.
1-M Oct. 5, 1886, Lena Leete (d July 10, 1893); dau. Charles Leete, Fayetteville, N.C., and desc. Gov. William Leete (qv); issue: Isabelle Randolph, b Tokyo, Japan, Aug. 24, 1887.
M 2d, Sept. 3, 1896, Martha Estelle Duryea, b Jersey City, N.J., Jan. 3, 1866; dau. John Henry Duryea, Paterson, N.J., and desc. Jean Dur-Duryea, Paterson, N.J., and desc. Jean Duryea, Huguenot, from France via Palatinate to Hackensack, N.J., ca. 1675; issue: 1-Miriam Estelle, b Louisville, Ky., 1900; 2-Elizabeth Coalter, b Hendersonville, N.C., 1904; 3-Randolph Bryan, b Hendersonville, 1907; 4-Catherine Duryea, b Hendersonville, 1909; 5-Helen Glassell, b Columbia, S.C., 1912.
Hampden-Sidney Coll. and U. Va.; (D.D. Hampden-Sidney, 1897). Presbyn. minister; missionary in Japan, 1885-98; now pastor. Summer place: Brampton, Madison Co., Va. Residence: 228 Colley Av., Norfolk, Va.

dence: 228 Colley Av., Norfolk, Va.

DABNEY, Frank, b Fayal, Azores, June 30, 1853.
7-Robert (d'Aubigne) Dabney, from France to Eng., after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and thence to Boston, ca. 1722;
6-Charles, m Elizabeth Gardner;
5-Charles (1741-84), m Mary Bass (4th from John

Alden, qv); 4-John Bass (1766-1826), U.S. consul at Fayal,

4-John Bass (1766-1826), U.S. consul at Fayal, Azores, m Roxa Lewis;
3-Charles William (1794-1871), U. S. consul at Fayal, m Frances Alsop Pomeroy.
2-Son of John Pomeroy Dabney (1821-74), ship owner, U.S. vice consul, m Sarah Hickling Webster (1821-1909); issue; 1-Frank (above); 2-John Pomeroy (1858-1916; m Josephine M. Carpenter); 3-Sarah H. (b 1862); 4-Eillen (b 1863).
1-M Sept. 30, 1879, Mary Bogan, b Peoria, Ill., May 1853; dau. John Bogan, Bangor, Me.; issue: 1-Edith, b Pomeroy, O., July 3, 1880; Bryn Mawr, '03; 2-John Pomeroy, II, b Pomeroy, O., Oct. 31, 1881; Harvard, ex-'05; m June 26, 1905, Beatrice Mildred (b Jan. 28, 1886), dau. Adolphus B. Gunter, Boston (Issue: 1-Francis Lewis, b Dec. 13, 1907; 2-Joan, b Apr. 19, 1916).
Mass. Inst. Tech., '75. Asst. treas. Puget Power & Light Co.; also mgr. Puget Sound Power &

lass. Inst. Tech., 75. Asst. treas. Puget Power & Light Co.; also mgr. Puget Sound Power & Light Securities Co. Hobby: Rehabilitation of the merchant marine. Dir. Fine Arts Soc., Drama League. Clubs: University, University, Golf, Rainoma Skii. Summer place: "Praya," Crystal Springs, Bainbridge Island, Wash. Residence: 526 Broadway N., Seattle, Wosh.

DABNEY, George Bigelow, b Boston, Mass., Oct.

7-Robert (d'Aubigne) **Dabney**, from France to Eng. after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and thence to Boston, ca. 1722;

6-Charles, m Elizabeth Gardner;

5-Charles (1741-84), m Mary Bass (4th from John

Alden, qv);
4-John Bass (1766-1826), U.S. consul at Fayal,
Azores, m Roxa Lewis;
3-Frederick (1809-57), m Roxana Stackpole.
2-Son of Lewis Stackpole Dabney (1840-1908), A.
B., Harvard, '61, 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt. U.S.V.,
1862-65, lawyer, Boston, m 1867, Clara (1843-99),
dau. George Tyler Bigelow, LL.D.; issue: 1-

Frederick Lewis (1868-1920; m Elizabeth E. Fay, d 1911); 2-Caroline Miller (1874-1922; m Augustin Hamilton Parker); 3-Clara Bigelow (1877-9); 4-George Bigelow (above).

4-M 1921, Mary, dau. Henry Howard Fay; issue: 1-Lewis Stackpole, b Mar. 30, 1922; 2-Caroline Miller, b Mar. 20, 1923.

A.B., Harvard, '02, LL.B., 1905. Lawyer and

Miller, b Mar. 20, 1923.
B., Harvard, '02, LL.B., 1905. Lawyer and stock broker, Boston. Mem. New York Stock Exchange. First It. and capt., 1st Mass. Engrs., later 101st Engrs., 26th Div.; maj., Judge Adv. Gen.'s Dept., Sept. 27, 1918; In France, Sept. 1917-July 1919; awarded French Legion d'Honneur and cited by General Pershing "For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services." Mem. M.O.F.W., M.O.W.W., A. L. Clubs: Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Harvard (Boston), Harvard (New York), Beverly Yacht. Residence: 298 Beacon St., Boston, Mass

ABBE, Cleveland, Jr., b Washington, D.C., Mar. 25, 1872

9-John **Abbe** (1613-90), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., in the "Bonaventura," abt. 1636, m Mary - (1615/20-1672);

(1615/20-16/2);
8-Samuel (1646-1697/98), of Wenham, Mass., and Windham, Conn., m Mary Knowiton;
7-Ebenezer (1683-1758), m Mary Allen;
6-Joshua (1710/11-1807), large landholder at N. Windham, Conn., m Mary Ripley (5th from Gov. William Bradford, qv);

GOV. William Bradford, qV);
5-Phineas (1746-1800), held various civil offices at
Windham, Conn., m 2d, Susanna (1750-1804), dau.
Gen. Thomas Brown, Lisbon, Conn.;
4-Moses Cleveland (1785-1871), m Talitha Waldo
(desc. Cornelius Waldo, Thomas Dimock,
Maj. Gen. Daniel, Nathaniel Saltonstall, and others):

Others), 3-George Waldo (1811-79), mcht., philanthropist, a founder Am. Bible Union, New York, m Char-

lotte Colgate (see their son Robert). 2-Son of Cleveland Abbe, Ph.D., LL.D. (1838-1916), lotte Colgate (see their son Robert).

2-Son of Cleveland Abbe, Ph.D., LL.D. (1838-1916), distinguished meteorologist, founder telegraphic daily weather reports and forecasts of Cincinnati Obs., founder U.S. Weather Bur., mem. and gold medallist Nat. Acad. Sciences, gold medallist Royal Meteorol. Soc., m 1870. Frances Martha Neal (1838-1908), dau. David Neal, of Southington, Conn., and Cincinnati, O.; issue: 1-Cleveland, Jr. (above); 2-Truman (uv for Bradford line); 3-William (b 1877).

1-M Apr. 12, 1903, Frieda Dauer, b Braunschweig, Hzgtm. Braunschweig, Nov. 10, 1878; dau. of Conrad Dauer, of Braunschweig and Wölfenbuttel, Germany; Issue: 1-Ernst Cleveland, b Washington, Aug. 21, 1905; 2-Elfriede Martha, b Washington, Feb. 6, 1919.

A.B., Harvard, '94, A.M., 1896; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898. Asst. prof. economic geography, Coll. City of New York, 1921— (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Maps, geographical and geological photos, postage stamps. Address: College City of New York, 139th and Convent Av., New York, N.Y.

ABBE, Truman, b Washington, D.C., Nov. 1,

10-Gov. William **Bradford** (qv); 9-Maj. William (1624-1704), treas. and dep. gov. of the colony, m 1st, Alice, dau. Thomas Richards:

8-Hannah, m Joshua Ripley; 7-Joshua, m Mary Backus; 6-Mary, m Joshua Abbe (1710-1807);

6-Mary, m Joshua Abbe (1710-1807);
5-Phineas (1746-1800), m 2d, Susanna Brown;
4-Moses C. (1785-1871), m Talitha Waldo;
2-George W. (1811-79), m Charlotte Colgate.
2-Son of Cleveland Abbe (1838-1916), m Frances Martha Neal (for issue and Abbe line see Cleveland Abbe, Jr.).

M Apr. 22, 1905, Ethel Whipple Brown, b Providence, R.I., Jan. 22, 1889; dau. Reginald Channing Brown, Providence, R.I.; issue (all b Washington, D.C.): 1-Truman Waldo, b June 10, 1906; 2-Petrena, b Feb. 12, 1909; 3-Gilbert, b Mar. 29, 1910; 4-Margaret, b Dec. 20, 1913; 5-William Whipple, b Sept. 29, 1923.

A.B., Harvard, '95; M.D., Columbia, 1899; U. of

Berlin. Surgeon (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 3737 Huntington St., Washington,

ABBE, Robert, b New York, N.Y., Apr. 13, 1851. Son of George Waldo Abbe (1811-79), merchant, philanthropist, New York, m Charlotte Colgate (1821-1885); issue: 1-Cleveland (1838-1916; see son Cleveland, Jr., for genealogy); 2-Walter; 3-William Colgate (1844-79); 4-Charles Colgate (1849-1919; 5-Robert (above); 6-Helen (m

Hubert Howson); 7-Harriet Colgate.
5-M Nov. 14, 1891, Catharine Amory (Bennett)
Palmer (1849-Sept. 20, 1920); dau. Joseph Bennett, Stonington, Conn., and widow of Court-

landt Palmer.

A.B., Coll. City of New York, '70; M.D., Columbia, 1874. Surgeon (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century, University. Summer place: Bar Harbor, Me. Residence: University Club, New York, N.Y.

BABBITT, Edwin Burr, b Watervliet Arsenal, N.Y., July 26, 1862.

8-Edward (Bobet) **Babbitt** (d 1675), m 1654, Sarah

Tarne; 7-Edward (1655-1732), m Abigail Tisdale; 6-Erasmus (1685-1730), began to write name Bab-

6-Erasmus (1685-1730), began to write name Babbitt, m Abigail Burt;
5-William (1720-1814), m Sarah Blanehard;
4-Abiel (1766-1847), m Abigail Sturges;
3-Edwin Burr (1804-81), U.S.M.A., 1826, col. and byt. brig. gen. U.S.A., m Sarah Stedman Sprague (desc. Jonathan Titcomb).

5-Robert McDougall (1720-1816), from Scotland to Hanover Co., Va., later went to Chilli-

cothe, O.;

4-John (1777-1821), mem. Ohio Legislature, Margaret Stockton (among their sons, John was 2d gov. of Calif., and David S., rear adm. U.S.N.);

3-Charles (1804-86), surgeon and bvt. brig. gen.

ILS.A.

2-Only child of Col. Lawrence Sprague **Babbitt** (1839-1903), U.S.M.A., '61, col. U.S.A., *m* 1861, Frances Pamela McDougall' (1843-1923). M Nov. 5, 1884, Emma A. Fenno (Nov. 13, 1857-May 20, 1918); dau. Henry Fenno, author, Bos-

U.S.M.A., '84. Maj. gen., U.S.A. (see Who's Who in America). Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BABCOCK, James Woods, 2d, b Chester, S.C., July 5, 1888

10-James Babcock (b 1580), from Eng., to Plymouth, Mass., 1623;

9-John (b 1618);

8-John:

7-John;

6-John (1731-96), Quincy, Mass., m Rachel Adams; 5-John, New Haven, Conn., m Sydney Rodgers; 4-William Rodgers (d 1859), Charleston, S.C., m

Elizabeth Chisholm;
3-Sydney E. (1829-92), Chester, S.C., m Margaret Woods.

Woods.

2-Son of Dr. William Frederick Babcock (b 1861), school principal, m Catherine Parker Currie (b 1862); issue: 1-Sydney Margaret (b 1886; m Julius F. Korn); 2-James Woods (above); 3-Catherine Weir (b 1890; m F. S. Allen).

2-M June 20, 1916, Elizabeth Ivins Jones, b Keokuk, Ia., July 19, 1887; dau. Col. Robert Ralston Jones; issue: 1-James Woods, 3d, b New York, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1917; 2-Virginia Ivins, b Cincinnati, O., Nov. 12, 1918; 3-William Ralston (Nov. 12-Nov. 14, 1918).

Litt.B., Rutgers, 1909 (Chi Phi), A.M., 1915; M.D., Columbia, 1913 (Chi Zeta Chi, Alpha Omega Alpha). Physician, New York. First It., M. C., 1918-19. Mem. A.L. Club: Columbia U. Residence: 571 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

CABANISS, Emory Winship, b Macon, Ga., Feb.

CABANISS, Emory Winship, b Macon, Ga., Feb. 8, 1890.

6-Henri Cabaniss, a Huguenot, from France in the "Mary and Ann" to Notaway Co., Va., 1687, m Marie -; m 2d, Magdalene -;

5-Matthew (1712-89), m Hannah Clay (related to Henry Clay);

4-George (1744-1815), m Palatea Harrison;

3-Elbridge Gerry (1802-72), judge Superior Ct. of Ga., m Sarah Chipman. 8-Edward Winship (1611-88), from Eng. in the

"Defense" to Newton (Cambridge), Mass., 1634, selectman and deputy, mem. A. and H.A. Co., m 2d, Elizabeth-

m 24, E112abeth-; 7-Edward (1654-1718), m Rebekah Barsham; 6-Edward (1684-1763), m Sarah Manning; 5-Isaac (1724-83), soldier in Am. Rev., m Hannah -;

4-Benjamin (1766-1848);
3-Isaac (1802-85), m Martha Pearson, dau. Maj.
Philip Cook, U.S.A., and sister of Gen. Philip

Philip Cook, U.S.A., and sister of Gen. Philip Cook, C.S.A.

2-Son of Joseph Warren Cabaniss (1842-1916), served in C.S.A., many yrs. pres. Exchange Bank, Macon, Ga., m 1868, Emily L. Winship (1851-1908); issue: 1-Winship; 2-Elbridge Gerry; 3-Joseph Warren (1875-1901); 4-Lila; 5-Emily (b 1884; m 1906, Frank Morton Cunningham; issue: 1-Emily Winship, b 1907); 6-Emory Winship, (abova) ship (above).

Ship (above):

M May 5, 1917, Sarah Zeta Adams, b Harlem, Ga.,
Sept. 11, 1895; dau. of Alexander S. Adams.
Ed. U. Ga. Residence: Macon, Ga.

CADBURY, Benjamin, b Phila., Pa., Oct. 14, 1873.

3-Joel Cadbury (1799-1870), from Eng. to Phila., 1814, m Caroline, dau. John Warder.

5-William Lowry (1742-1829), m Mary (1749-1826), dau. Joseph Griffith;

4-Isaac (1774-1846), m Margaret (1778-1813), dau. Edward S. Stroud;

3-Benjamin (1810-73), m Elizabeth Bartram Kaighn (desc. John Bartram, "Father of American Botany").

Kaighn (desc. John Bartram, "Father of American Botany").

2-Son of Joel Cadbury (1838-1923), A.B., Haverford '56, m Anna Kaighn Lowry; issue: 1-Ellzabeth Bartram (b 1871; m 1902, Rufus Matthew Jones; issue: 1-Marie Hoxie, b 1904); 2-Benjamin (above); 3-Emma J.; 4-William Warder (qv for Kaighn line); 5-John Warder, Jr. (qv for Head-Warder line); 6-Henry Joel (qv for Exculte line) Foulke line).

Foulke line).

2-M Nov. 4, 1909, Anna Mary Moore, b Richmond, Ind., Jan. 5, 1873; dau. Joseph Moore, Richmond; issue: 1-Joseph Moore, b Moorestown, N.J., Aug. 25, 1910; 2-Benjamin Bartram, b Moorestown, Sept. 8, 1913.

A.B., Haverford, '92, A.M., 1893. Sec. Haines, Jones & Cadbury Co., mfrs. plumbing supplies, Phila. Hobby: Philately. Overseer, William Penn Charter School and sec. Apprentices Library Co., Phila. Residence: Moorestown, N.J. town.

CADBURY, Henry Joel, b Phila., Pa., Dec. 1, 1883. 8-Edward Foulke (1651-1741), from Wales to Gwynedd, Pa., m Eleanor, dau. Hugh Ap Cadwallader Ap Rhys; 7-Thomas (1679-1762), m 1706, Gwen, dau. David

Evans:

Evans; 6-Edward (1707-70), m 1750, Margaret Griffith; 5-Hannah (1755-81), m Edward Stroud; 4-Margaret (1778-1813), m 1803, Isaac Lowry (1774-1846)

3-Benjamin (1810-73), m Elizabeth Bartram Kaighn.

2-Son of Joel Cadbury (1838-1923), m Anna Kaighn Lowry; for issue and other lines see Ben-jamin Cadbury.

jamin Cadbury.

M June 17, 1916, Lydia Caroline Brown, b Westtown, Pa., Oct. 8, 1889; dau. of Thomas K. Brown, Westtown; issue: 1-Elizabeth, b Bryn Mawr, Pa., June 14, 1917; 2-Christopher Joel, b Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 5, 1921.

A.B., Haverford, '03; A.M., Harvard, 1904, Ph.D., 1914. Asst. prof. N.T. interpretation, Harvard (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 7 Buckingham Pl., Cambridge, Mass.

CADBURY, John Warder, Jr., b at Moorestown, N.J., June 29, 1880.

N.J., June 29, 1880. 6-John **Head** (1678-1751), from Eng., 1717; 5-Mary (1714-1803), m Jeremiah **Warder**;

4-John (1751-1828), went to Phila., 1785; m 1779, Ann Head (1758-1829):

3-Caroline (1801-68), m 1822, Joel Cadbury (1799-

2-Son of Joel Cadbury (1838-1923), m Anna Kaighn Lowry; for issue and other lines see Benjamin Cadbury.

M Oct. 15, 1910, Rachel Comfort Reeve, b at Germantown, Phila., May 9, 1880; dau. of George Dillwyn Reeve of Phila.; issue: 1-John War-der Cadbury 3d, b Moorestown, N.J., May 9, 1912; 2-Thomas Lloyd Cadbury, b Phila., Pa., May 24, 1920.

Haverford, '01. Mem. Provident Trust Company of Phila. Residence: 272 W. Main St., Moores-town, N.J.

CADBURY, William Warder, b Phila., Pa., Oct. 15, 1877.

7-John Kaighn (d 1724), m 1696, Sarah Griscom;

7-John Kaighn (a 1124), m 1000, Sarah Grischi, 6-Joseph (1702-49), m 1727, Mary Estaugh; 5-James (d 1811), m 1774, Hannah Mason; 4-John (1778-1834), m 1806, Elizabeth (1782-1840), dau. Moses Moses Bartram (son of John Bartram, 1699-1777, the "Father of American Botany";

3-Elizabeth B. (1810-70), m Benjamin Lowry (1810-73)

2-Son of Joel Cadbury (1838-1923), m Anna Kaighn

2-Son of Joel Cadbury (1838-1923), m Anna Kaighn Lowry; for issue and other lines see Benjamin Cadbury.

M Sept. 23, 1911, Sarah Imbree Manatt (1877-1912); dau. Prof. J. Irving Manatt, of Brown U.

M 2d, June 29, 1917, Catharine Balderston Jones, b West Grove, Pa., May 20, 1884; dau. S. Morris Jones, West Grove, Pa.; issue: 1-Jane Balderston, b Canton, China, May 30, 1918; 2-Emma, b Canton Christian College, Mar. 11, 1920; 3-Catharine Canby, b Canton, Dec. 6, 1922.

A.B., Haverford, '98, A.M., 1899; M.D., U. Pa., 1902. Physician. Residence: Canton Christian College, Canton, China.

DAGGETT. Leonard Mayhew, b at New Haven,

DAGGETT, Leonard Mayhew, b at New Haven,

Conn., Nov. 23, 1863.
9-John (Doggett) Daggett, from Eng. with Winthrop's fleet, 1630, settled at Watertown, Mass.;
8-Thomas, m Hannah, dau. Gov. Thomas May-

7-John, began to write name Daggett; 6-Thomas;

5-Thomas 4-David, LL.D. (1764-1851), B.A., Yale, 1783, U.S. senator and chief justice of Conn., m Wealthy Ann Munson:

3-Leonard A. (d 1867), B.A., Yale, 1807, m Jennette Atwater

7-John **Gibbons**, a Quaker, from Eng., to Chester Co., Pa., 1681, m Margery -;

5-James, m Jane Sheward;

b-James, m Jame Sneward;
4-James, m Eleanor Peters;
3-William (1781-1845), M.D., U. Pa., 1805, physician, Wilmington, Del., m Rebecca Donaldson (whose father was soldier Am. Rev.).
2-Son of David Lewis Daggett (1820-96), B.A.,

Son of David Lewis Daggett (1820-90), D.A., Yale, '39, M.D., 1843, physician, New Haven, Conn., m 1854, Margaret Donaldson Gibbons (1821-65); issue: 1-David (1858-1916; m Annie Wilcox Atwater); 2-William Gibbons (1859-1910; m Edith Cohen); 3-Leonard Mayhew

(above).
3-M Feb. 7, 1906, Eleanor Evelyn Cutler, b New Haven, Conn., Dec. 14, 1872; A.B., Smith, '92; Colonial Dame; dau. Evarts Cutler, New

B.A., Yale, '84, LL.B., 1887. Lawyer, New Haven, Conn., since 1887; corpn. counsel, 1901-08. Judge adv. gen. on staff of Gov. Goffin, 1895-97. Clubs: University, Yale (New York), Quinnipiack, Graduates (New Haven). Residence: 60 Wall St. New Haven. Corport St., New Haven, Conn.

ABBOTT, Lawrence Fraser, b Brooklyn, N.Y.,
June 25, 1859.

June 25, 1859.
8-George (Abbot) Abbott (qv);
7-Nathaniel (1671-1749), m Dorcas Hibbert;
6-Joseph (1705-87), m Deborah Blanchard;
5-Jacob (1746-1820), m Lydia Stevens;
4-Jacob (1776-1847), m Betsey Abbot;
3-Rev. Jacob (1803-79), began to write name Abbott, aminant author, m Harriet Vaughan

bott, eminent author, m Harriet Vaughan.

bott, eminent autnor, m Harriet Vaugnan.
2-Son of Lyman Abbott, D.D., LL.D., L.H.D.
(1835-1922), distinguished editor and author, m
1857, Abby Frances Hamlin (1837-1907); issue:
1-Lawrence Fraser (above); 2-Harriet Frances (m Francis Jordan, qv); 3-Herbert Vaughan
(b 1865; see Who's Who in America); 4-Ernest
Hamlin (qv for Hamlin line); 5-Theodore

Jacob (b 1872; m Marie Matthiessen); 6—Beatrice Vail.

1-M May 1889, Mary C. Valentine (d 1899).

M 2d, Sept. 7, 1905, Winifred Buck, b New York, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1872; dau. Dr. Albert Henry Buck, Lexington, Ky.; issue: 1-Lyman, 2d, b New York, N.Y., July 6, 1907; 2-Laura Buck, b Cornwall, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1909.

A.B., Amherst, '81. Editor; pres. The Outlook Co., New York (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Oakstone," Cornwall, N.Y. Residence: 194 Greenway South, Forest Hills, New York, N.Y.

New York, N.Y.

ABBOTT, Ernest Hamlin, b Cornwall-on-Hud-son, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1870. 9-James Hamlin (d 1690), Huguenot descent, from Eng. to Barnstable, Cape Cod, Mass., 1639, m

8-James (1639-1718), m Mary Dunham; 7-Eleazer (1663-98), soldier King Philip's War, m Lydia Sears;

m Lydia Sears;
6-Benjamin (1692-1737), m Anne Mayo;
5-Eleazer (1732-1807), Pembroke, Mass., with 4 sons served in Am. Rev., m Lydia Bonney;
4-Hannibal (1769-1811), m Susanna Faulkner;
3-Hannibal (1809-62), m Abigail Abbott.
2-Son of Lyman Abbott, D.D., LL.D., L.H.D. (1835-1922), distinguished editor and author, m 1857, Abby Frances Hamlin (1837-1907); for issue and Abbott line sea Lawrence Freser Abbott. and Abbott line see Lawrence Fraser Abbott.

and Abbott line see Lawrence Fraser Abbott.

M Sept. 28, 1899, May Louise Kleberg, b London, Eng., Apr. 25, 1876; dau. Alexander Augustus Kleberg, New Rochelle, N.Y.; issue (all b Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y.): 1-Alexander Lyman, b July 26, 1900; 2-Lawrence Jacob, b July 9, 1902; 3-Theodore Vaughan, b Sept. 24, 1908; 4-Ernest Hamlin, Jr., b Mar. 4, 1911.

A.B., Harvard, '93; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1896. Congl. minister; editor-in-chief of The Outlook and sec. and dir. The Outlook Co., New York (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y.

ABBOTT, William Latham, b Columbus, O., Apr. 27, 1852.
7-Robert Abbott (d 1658), from Eng. to Watertown, Conn., 1634, settled at New Haven, 1639:

Apr. 27, 1852.

7-Robert Abbott (d 1658), from Eng. to Watertown, Conn., 1634, settled at New Haven, 1639:
6-Daniel (b 1654);
5-Joseph (b 1696), m Hannah Marks;
4-Joseph (b 1696), m Rachel Brown;
3-Samuel (1777-1858), m Lois Ives.
2-Son of Timothy Dwight Abbott (1819-77), merchant, Chicago, m Mary Cutler Crosby (1824-77); issue: 1-William L. (above); 2-Frank; 3-Kate (m Edward B. Lathrop, Chicago).

1-M May 17, 1877, Annie Wainwright, dau. Zachariah Wainwright, Pittsburgh (son of Joseph, from Eng.); issue (all b Pittsburgh): 1-Franklin, b Aug. 24, 1880; B.A., Yale, '02; m 1907, Mary, dau. Samuel M. Vauclain, Phila. (issue: 1-Mary Vauclain; 2-Hope; 3-Anne Vauclain); 2-Lois Wainwright, b July 29, 1878; m 1903, Walter Laning Worrall; 3-William Latham, Jr., b Dec. 31, 1882; Ph.B., Yale-S., '04; 1st lt., F.A., World War; 4-Jeannette, b Feb. 27, 1885; m Aug. 5, 1916, Henry E. Judd, Milwaukee (issue: 1-Abbott); 5-Ruth Romaine, b Aug. 3, 1883; 6-Wainwright, b Apr. 27, 1891; Yale-S., '14; 7-Anne, b Jan. 8, 1898.

Chmn. Carnegie, Phipps & Co., Pittsburgh, Pa. Clubs: Duquesne, Allegheny Country. Summer place: "Sidbrook," Cobourg, Ont. Winter residence: Villa Primevera, Mountain Lake (Lake Wales P.O.), Fla.

ABBOTT, Howard Strickland, b Farmington, Minn., Sept. 15, 1863.
9-George (Abbot) Abbott (d 1647), from Eng., abt. 1642, settled at Rowley, Mass.; 8-George (1631-88), m Sarah Farnum; 7-Nehemiah (1667-1760), m Abigail Lovejoy; 6-Nehemiah (1667-1760), m Sarah Foster; 6-Joseph (1727-94), m Hannah White; 4-Asa (1768-1834), m Hephzibah Brooks; 3-Abiel (1795-1857), m Eunice Townsend.

2-Able (1795-1857), m Eunice Townsend.
2-Son of Rev. Abiel Howard Abbott (1828-1904),
M.E. clergyman, m Mary Ellen (b 1839), dau.
Luke Strickland; issue: 1-Mary Ellen (b 1861;
m 1882, Judge William Lochren); 2-Howard S.

(above): 3-Manley C .: 4-Eunice S. (m David H.

Mercer). 2-M June 29, 1898, Mary Louise Johnson, b Sauga-June 23, 1885, Mary Louise Jonnson, 5 Sauga-tuck, Mich., Dec. 6, 1864; dau. Otis Russell Johnson, lumberman, Racine, Wis.; issue: 1-Emily Louise, b Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 22, 1900; 2-Howard Johnson, b Minneapolis, Jan. 24, 1904.

24, 1904.

B.L., U. Minn., '85. Lawyer, master in chancery, law lecturer and author, corpn. director (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Minneapolis, Minikahda, Lafayette. Residence: 900 S.E. 6th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

BACHELLER, Irving (Addison Irving B.), b at Pierpont, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1859.

9-Joshua Bacheller (b 1608, from Eng. to Ipswich Mass. 1635:

wich, Mass., 1635:

8-John, m Rebecca -; 7-John, m Sarah -: 6-Samuel, m Mary

6-Samuel, m Mary -;
5-Henry, m Sarah Johnson;
4-Rupee, soldier Am. Rev., m Sarah Parsons;
3-Samuel, m Sally Sanford.
9-John Alden (qv);
8-Ruth, m John Bass;
7-Sarah (1642-1751), m Ephraim Thayer;
6-Ruth (b 1704), m John Capen;
5-Sarah (1725-1804), m Nathaniel Moseley;
4-Elizabeth (1757-1839), m Josiah Hammond;
3-Elizabeth (1787-1863), m Epaphras Buckland.
2-Son of Sanford Paul Bacheller (1820-83), farmer, Canton, N.Y., m Aschsah Ann Buckland (1824-1900).

1900)

1900).

M Dec. 13, 1883, Anna Detmar Schultz, b New York, June 28, 1861; dau. late John Godfrey Schultz, of Brooklyn, N.Y.

B.S., St. Lawrence, '82 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.S., 1892, A.M., 1901 (L.H.D., 1911; Litt.D., Middlebury, 1910). Author (see Who's Who in America). Trustee St. Lawrence U. Club: Century (New York). Residence: Winter Park, Fla.

BACKUS, J(ames) Bayard, b Schenectady, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1853.

E-William Eackus (qv);

7-William (1640-1721), m Elizabeth Pratt;

6-Joseph (b 1667), dep. Gen. Ct. abt. 40 yrs., m Elizabeth Huntington (desc. Simon Huntington);

5-Ebenezer (1712-68), m 2d, Eunice Dyer; 4-Ebenezer, m Elizabeth Fitch (desc. Gov. William Bradford);

3-Eleazor Fitch (1770-1859), law pub., Albany, N. Y., m Elizabeth, dau. Col. John Chester (desc. Leonard Chester, 1633), m Elizabeth Huntington (desc. Simon Huntington).
6-William Walworth, from Eng. abt. 1689, settled on Fisher's Island later at New Leonder.

tled on Fisher's Island, later at New London,

Conn.; 5-Capt. John, m Sarah Dunn;

5-Capt. John, m Sarah Dunn;

4-Benjamin (1746-1812), q.m. in Am. Rev., m Apphia, dau. Rev. Jedediah Hyde (desc. William Hyde, and original propr. Norwich, Conn., 1660), m Jerusha Tracy (desc. Thomas Tracy, also an original propr. of Norwich);

3-Reuben Hyde, LL.D. (1788-1867), maj. War 1812, chancellor of N.Y. over 20 yrs., m Maria K. Averill.

chancellor of N.Y. over 20 yrs., m Maria K. Averill.

2-Son of Rev. Jonathan Trumbull Backus, D.D., LL.D., (1809-92), A.B., Columbia, 1827, moderator Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, m 1835, Anne Walworth (b 1817); issue: 1-Elizabeth C. (b 1842; m Alexander Rankin); 2-Mary W. (b 1844); 3-Clarence W.; 4-Maria A. (b 1847); 5-Ella Fitch (b 1848); 6-James Bayard (above).

6-M Mar. 29, 1877, Cornelia N. Price (June 11, 1858-Dec. 1, 1911); dau. Joshua C. Price, Rockingham Co., Va.; issue: 1-Elizabeth Chester, b Phila., Jan. 10, 1878-Nov. 12, 1922; m Jan. 17, 1902, Walter T. Peck (Issue: 1-Elizabeth Chester, b Jan. 7, 1903; 2-Samuel C., b Jan. 15, 1904).

A.B., Union Coll., "74. Lawyer, retired. Mem. S. M.D. (a founder), S.C.W. Address: Schenectady. N.Y.

CADY, William Byron, b Canton, Wayne Co., Mich., Feb. 10, 1860.

Mich., Feb. 10, 1860. 8-Nicholas **Cady** (1615-abt. 1700), from Eng. bet. 1628-30, settled at Watertown, Mass., m Judith Knapp;

7-James (1655-90), m Hannah Baron; 6-John (1680-1751), m 1st, Elizabeth Stoughton; 5-Ebenezer (1714-79), m Prudence Palmer:

b-Ebenezer (1714-19), m Prudence Falmer;
4-David (1754-1845), m 2d, Lorena Pratt;
3-Samuel (1800-64), m Elizabeth Howe.
2-Son of James B. Cady (1830-1908), farmer, Canton, Mich, m Lucy Jane (1831-1907), dau. Alanson Blount (son of Jonathan).

son Blount (son of Jonathan).

M June 29, 1889, Grace Henton (b 1870), dau. Lt.
Col. James Henton, U.S.A.

M 2d, June 30, 1904, Myra MacPherson Post, b
Detroit, Mar. 4, 1873; dau. Hoyt Post, Detroit
(desc. Jotham [or Jonathan] Post, emigrant,
1633); issue: 1-Elizabeth Winsor, b Detroit,

May 6, 1909.

Ph.B., U. Mich., '82 (Beta Theta Pi). Mem. law firm Warren, Cady, Hill & Hamblen, Detroit. Hobby: Philately. Clubs: Detroit, Detroit Country. Residence: 759 Seminole Av., De-

troit, Mich.

DAHLGREN, Ulric, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 27,

4-Bernard Ulric Dahlgren (1784-1824); son of John Adolf Dahlgren, 1744-97, chief physician Prov. Adolf Dahlgren, 1/44-91, Chief physician From of Finland; desc. Charles Dahlgren, b Sweden, 1593, son of Borje Evsson, of "Dahlen," Dalecarlia, Sweden), came to Phila., Pa., 1807, was consul gen. of Sweden and Norway at Phila., m Martha, dau. of James Rowan, com-

missary Pa. Line in Am. Rev. 3-John Adolph (1809-70), rear adm. U.S.N., distinguished in Civil War, m 1st, Mary Clement

Bunker.

6-Maj. Henry Wisner (d 1800), m 1762, Sarah

6-Maj. Henry **Wisner** (d 1800), m 1762, Sarah Barnet (d 1790); 5-Sarah, m 1799, William **Steele** (1771-1856); 4-Mary W. (d 1863), m 1819, Ira **Smith** (d 1870); 3-William A. (1820-94), m 1841, Louisa M. Bellows

(d 1877). 2-Son of Charles Bunker Dahlgren (b 1839), capt., 2-Son of Charles Bunker Bangren (b 1802), Capt., Engr. Corps, U.S.N., vet. of Civil and Spanish-Am. wars, m 1867, Augusta Smith (1842-1919); issue: 1-Ulric (above); 2-John Adolph (d 1921). 1-M Sept. 3, 1896, Emilie Elizabeth Kuprion, b Neustadt ald Hardt Germany, 1870; day, Josef

M Sept. 3, 1836, Emilie Elizabeth Kuprion, of Neustadt a/d Hardt, Germany, 1870; dau. Josef Kuprion, of Germany; issue: 1-Ulric, Jr., b Princeton, N.J., 1898; 2-Joseph Francis, b at Princeton, 1901.

Princeton, 1901.

A.B., Princeton, '94, M.S., 1896. Instr., 1896, prof. biology since 1911, Princeton U. Dir. Harpswell Lab., Bar Harbor, Me., since 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C., S.R., M. O.L.L. Residence: Princeton, N.J.

LEHR, Elizabeth Drexel (Mrs. Harry S.), b Phila., Pa., Apr. 25, 1868.

3-Francis Martin Drexel (1792-1863), eminent Austrian painter, came to Phila., 1817, founder of Drexel & Co., bankers, 1837, m Katherine Hooker.

Hooker.

Hooker.
7-Elder Thomas Wharton (qv);
6-John, m Mary Dobbins;
5-Thomas (1735-78), pres. Supreme Exec. Council of Pa., m 1st, Susannah Lloyd (desc. Thomas Lloyd, 1st dep. gov. and pres. Provincial Council of Pa., who was desc. from several royal houses of Eng.);
4-Kearney, pres. Phila. Common Council, m Maria Salter;
3-Thomas Lloyd, m Sarah Ann Smith

Maria Salter;
3-Thomas Lloyd, m Sarah Ann Smith.
2-Dau. of Joseph Wilhelm Drexel (1831-88), head of Drexel, Morgan & Co. (New York), Drexel, Harjes & Co. (Paris), and mem. Drexel & Co. (Phila.), m 1865, Lucy Wharton (1847-1912); issue: 1-Katherine (1868-1918; m. Charles Bingham Penrose, qv.); 2-Lucy (Mrs. Drexel Dahlgren, qv); 3-Elizabeth (above); 4-Josephine Wharton (b 1878; m Seton Henry).
3-M June 29, 1889, John Vinton Dahlgren (Apr. 22, 1868-Aug. 11, 1899); A.B., Georgetown, '89. Lawyer, New York; son Rear Adm. John Adolph Dahlgren, U.S.N.; issue: 1-John Vinton, b Washington, D.C., June 30, 1892; Harvard, ex-'16.

ex-'16.

vard, ex-10.

M 2d, Harry Symes Lehr.

Ed. Acad. of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville,
N.Y. Hobby: 18th century furniture and objets d'art. Gave an ambulance to Am. Ambulance Field Service, World War. Mem. C.

Residence: 80 Rue de Lille, Paris,

DAHLGREN, Lucy Drexel (Mrs. Drexel), b at

Phila., Apr. 6, 1867.
Sister of Mrs. Harry S. Lehr (qv for genealogy).

M Dec. 11, 1890, Eric Bernard Dahlgren; issue:
1-Lucy, b Vevey, Switzerland, Nov. 10, 1891; 1-Lucy, b Vevey, Switzerland, Nov. 10, 1891; now a nun; 2-Madeline Drexel, b N.Y. City, Dec. 19, 1892; m Reginald Wilmont Townsend Townsend (qv); 3-Katherine, b N.Y. City, Mar. 20, 1894; m Richard Smith Emmet; 4-Ulrica, b St. Paul, Minn., July 31, 1895; m John Flavel Hubbard; 5-Olga, b St. Paul, Feb. 19, 1898; 6-Erie, b N.Y. City, Apr. 24, 1900; 7-Joseph, b N.Y. City, Apr. 24, 1900; 7-Joseph, b N.Y. City, Apr. 19, 1904.

Ed. Miss. Walker's Sch., Sacred Heart Convent, abroad. Hobby: Harpist. Clubs: Colony (N. Y.), Acorn (Phila.), Colonial Dames. Residence: 15 E. 96th St., New York, N.Y.

TOWNSEND, Beginald Wilmot Townsend, b Newport, R.I., Aug. 3, 1890.

10-John Townsend (d 1668), came from Eng. to N.E. ca. 1635, lived in Lynn, Mass., 1643, moved to Providence, R.I., 1644, finally settled at Oyster Bay, L.I., 1645, m Elizabeth Montgomery;

gomery

gomery;
9-George (1662-97), m Mary Hawxhurst;
8-George (1687-1762), m Rosannah Coles;
7-William (1715-77), m Elizabeth Cock;
6-James (1742-98), m Freelove Wilmot;
6-Walter Wilmot (1762-93), m Charlotte Coles;
4-Walter Wilmot (1794-1860), m Anne Helme;
3-Dwight (1826-99), founder Havemeyer, Townsend & Co., sugar mehts., mem. 38th Congress, 1864-65, and 42d Congress, 1871-73, pres. Postal Tel. Co., 1887-95, m Emily Hodges.
7-Pierre Gibert (1661-1714), m Marguerite du Freuil;

Preuil;

6-Armand (b 1699), m Andrée Guillemette Anaidry;

5-Jean (1725-79), m Marie Madeline Jeansan; 4-Nicholas (1770-1851), m Catharine Anne Audi-

3-Dr. James St. Louis. James T. (1804-68), m Anne Chouteau, of

3-Dr. James T. (1804-68), m Anne Chouteau, of St. Louis.

2-Son of James Bliss Townsend (1855-1921), A.B., Princeton, '78, founder, owner and editor American Art News, m 1886, Eugenie Mathilde Gibert; issue: 1-Mildred Gibert (m Donald C. T. Atkinson); 2-Audinet Gibert (1890-92); 3-Reginald Wilmot Townsend (above); 4-Noémi Doris Gibert (b 1896; m Leslie W., son of Nicholas Edward Devereux, qv).

3-M June 13, 1919, Madeleine Drexel, dau, Mrs. Drexel Dahlgren (qv for genealogy).

A.B., Princeton, '12. Mng. editor Country Life, 1919, now editor; pres. and dir. Staten Island Beach Land Improvement Co. (see Who's Who in America). Pvt., Motor Battery, N.G. N.Y., 1916-18; capt. and maj., A.R.C., service in France, 1918-19. Mem. S.N.S., S.A.R., S.W. 1812. Hobby: Collector of books. Clubs: Colonial (Princeton), Union (N.Y.). Summer place: Murray Bay, P.Q., Canada. Residence: East Norwich, L.I., N.Y.

DEVEREUX, Nicholas Edward, b Ellicottville, N.Y., Apr. 28, 1850.

6-Thomas Jenkins (1642-1729), from Eng. to Charles Co., Md., after 1670, m Ann -;

6-Thomas Jenkins (1642-1729), from Eng. to Charles Co., Md., after 1670, m Ann -; 5-William (1683-1755), m Mary Courtney; 4-Michael (1736-1802), m Charity Ann Wheeler; 3-Edward (174-1833), m Ann Spalding. 2-Son of John Corish Devereux (1823-84), v.p. N.Y. State Bd. of Charities, m 1849, Ellen Maria Jenkins (1824-79); issue: 1-Mary Lorette, (h. 1851), m 1872, Lames Welsh Hunter); 2-Maria Jenkins (1824-79); issue: 1-Mary Loretto (b 1851; m 1872, James Welsh Hunter); 2-Nicholas Edward (above); 3-Thomas Meredith (b 1863; m 1888, Grace Peter); 4-Ellen M. (m Thomas S. Lord); 5-Annie M.; 6-M. Helena (m James McMahon); 7-Harriet M.; 8-Catharine C.; 9-Rose M. (m James McMahon).

2-M Feb. 17, 1886, Mary Brian McMahon, b Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1859; dau. Col. John Eugene McMahon, of Buffalo; issue (all b Utica, N.Y.): 1-Nicholas Edward, Jr. (qv); 2-Mary Rose, b Oct. 7, 1888; m Robert Barnes Rudd; 3-John

Corish, b Sept. 11, 1890; A.B., Harvard, '14; 2d and 1st lt. cav. and 1st lt. inf., U.S.A., and in France, Sept. 1917-May 1919; wounded nr. St. Juvin, Oct. 14, 1918; 4-Francis Ramsay, b St. Juvin, Oct. 14, 1918; 4—Francis Ramsay, b Nov. 14, 1892; A.B., Harvard, '16; 2d lt. cav. and 1st lt. and capt. inf., U.S.A., and in France, May 1918-May 1919; 5—Leslie Warnick, b Dec. 6, 1893; A.B., Harvard, '16; B. Arch., Columbia, '20; 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt., F.A., U.S.A., and in France, April 1918-Nov. 1918; m Oct. 27, 1917, Noémi Doris Gibert Townsend, sister of Reginald W. T. Townsend (qv for genealogy) genealogy).

Ed. Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn. President d. Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn. Fresident Oneita Knitting Mills and Shenandoah Cotton Co.; 1st v.p. The Savings Bank of Utica. Pres. Utica Pub. Library. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Sadaquada Golf (pres.), Ft. Schuyler, Tennis. Summer place: "Vesper Lawn", Whitesboro, N.Y. Residence: 413 Genesee St., Utica, N.Y.

DEVEREUX, Nicholas Edward, Jr., b Utica, N.Y., Dec. 16, 1886. 6-William Avery (1726-87), mem. Com. Gen. As-

sembly, justice, m Mary Dolbeare; 5-Hannah, m Dr. Benjamin Butler;

4-Mary D. (b 1797), m 1817, Nicholas Devereux (1791-1855), from Davidstown, Co. Wexford, Ire-

land, to Utica, N.Y., 1806. 3-John Corish (1823-84), v.p. N.Y. State Bd. Charities, m Ellen Maria Jenkins.

ties, m Ellen Maria Jenkins.
2-Son of Nicholas Edward **Devereux** (qv for Jenkins Ilne), m 1886, Mary Brian McMahon.
M May 10, 1917, Anne Madaline Quinlan, b Utica, N.Y., May 8, 1899; dau. William James Quinlan, of Utica; issue (all b Utica): 1-Anne Margaret, b Aug. 5, 1918; 2-Nicholas Edward, III, b Jan. 18, 1920; 3-Robert Dolbeare, b Oct. 26, 1909 1922.

A.B., Harvard, '09. Sec. Oneita Knitting Mills. First lt. Co. C, 106th M.G.Bn., 27th Div., and in France, May 1918-Mar. 1919. Mem. S.R., A.L.

Clubs: Ft. Schuyler, Sadaquada Golf, Tennis. Residence: 8 Grant St., Utica, N.Y.

ABERNETHY, Herbert Alonzo, b Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 26, 1875.

8-William Abernethy, who settled at Bramford, Conn., abt. 1670; 7-William (b 1675); 6-Caleb (1710-59);

5-John:

4-Thomas (1775-1837), m Electa Smith;

3-Jehiel (1806-88), m Anna May Ettinger. 4-Araunah Eaton (1784-1868), m Candace Raymond:

mond;
3-Sewell Raymond (1809-69), m Christine McGee, dau. of Judge Cotton, Switzerland Co., Wash.
2-Son of Col. Alonzo Abernethy (1836-1915), Des Moines, Ia., m Louise Eaton (1839-1916); issue: 1-Mary Mabel (1868-92); 2-Edwin (1871-55); 3-Herbert Alonzo (above); 4-Clara Louise.
3-M Aug. 4, 1914, Ruth Hatstat Nichols, b St.
Paul Minn 1890; day Malcolm E. Nichols.

3-M Aug. 4, 1914, Ruth Hatstat Nichols, b St. Paul, Minn., 1890; dau. Malcolm E. Nichols, St. Paul, Minn.; issue (all b St. Paul): 1-Ann, b June 21, 1915; 2-Jean, b Jan. 15, 1917; 3-Ruth, b Feb. 24, 1923.

A.B., U. Chicago, '99; LL.B., U. Ia., 1901. Lawyer. Clubs: University, Town and Country. Residence: 985 Goodrich Av., St. Paul, Minn.

BACON, Knox, b Niles, Mich., Oct. 1, 1864.

8-Nathaniel Bacon (qv);
7-Nathaniel (1674-1759), m Hannah Wetmore;
6-Nathaniel (b 1707), m Esther Hubbard;
5-Nathaniel (1729-1815), m Ann Latimer;

4-David (1766-1831), m Hannah Tarbox;

3-Cyrus, m Melinda Guernsey

4-Abraham Knox (1761-1813), m Zillah, dau. Capt.

John Crane, Putnam Co., N.Y.; 3-Abraham Philip (1812-77), m Elizabeth Cholwell.

Well.

2-Son of Dr. Cyrus Bacon, Jr. (1837-68), maj. asst. surgeon U.S.A., in Civil War, m Arabella Knox (1838-99); issue: 1-Knox (above); 2-Lyle Cholwell (qv); 3-Cyrus (1869-74). 1-M May 18, 1897, Minerva Sophia Emerson (Dec.

30, 1870-July 18, 1914); day, late John Emerson. St. Paul. Minn

St. Paul, Minn.

M 2d, Aug. 4, 1915, Frances Louise Wagner, b
Crandon, S.D., Mar. 17, 1886; dau. William C.
Wagner, Tulsa, Okla.; issue: 1-Dolores, b St.
Paul, Minn., Apr. 27, 1916.

M.D. U. Minn., 1894 (Nu Sigma Nu). Physician
and surgeon, St. Paul. Chief surgeon C., St.
P., M.&O.Ry., 1897-1901. Capt., M.C., U.S.A.,
1918-19. Mem. M.O.L.L. Residence: 968 Goodrich Av., St. Paul, Minn.

BACON, Lyle Cholwell, b Niles, Mich., Feb. 26,

8-Nathaniel **Bacon** (qv); 7-Nathaniel (1674-1759), *m* Hannah Wetmore; 6-Nathaniel (b 1707), *m* Esther Hubbard; 5-Nathaniel (1729-1815), m Ann Latimer:

4-David (1766-1831), m Hannah Tarbox:

4-David (1766-1831), m Hannah Tarbox;

3-Cyrus, m Melinda Guernsey.

2-Son of Dr. Cyrus Bacon, Jr. (1837-68), maj., asst. surgeon U.S.A., in Civil War, m Arabella Knox (1838-99); issue: 1-Knox (qv for Knox line); 2-Lyle Cholwell (qv); 3-Cyrus (1869-74).

2-M June 24, 1891, Alice, dau. Robert Wardlaw Kay, Niles, Mich. (formerly of Newbury, N.Y.; desc. Robert Duncan Kay, of Scotland); issue (all b St. Paul, Minn.): 1-Ellzabeth Lyle, b Sept. 22, 1892; Wellesley, '15; 2-Donald Kay, b July 18, 1894; U. Mich., 1918; 3-Lyle Cholwell, Jr., b May 26, 1897; U. Mich., 1921; 4-Alice Jean, b Aug. 26, 1905; Wellesley, '27.

M.D., U. Mich., '90. Surgeon, St. Paul. Mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps, World War. Summer place: Enchanted Isle, Lake Minnetonka,

mer place: Enchanted Isle, Lake Minnetonka. Minn. Residence: 737 Fairmount Av., St.

Paul, Minn.

BACON, ACON, Leon Brooks, b Taberg, Oneida Co., N.Y., July 24, 1870.

8-Michael Bacon (qv):

8-michael Bacon (477); 7-John (d 1683), surveyor, commr., soldier King Philip's War, m Rebecca Hall; 6-Thomas (1667-1749), rep. Mass. Gen. Ct., m Han-

nah Fales;

5-Rev. Jacob (1706-87), A.B., Harvard, 1731, m 1st, Mary Wood of Boxford; m 2d, Mary Whit-

A-David (1754-1849), soldier Am. Rev., m Abigail Samson (desc. Henry Samson, John Alden, and Capt. Myles Standish, Mayf. Pilgrims);

and Capt. Myles Standish, Mayf. Pilgrims);
3-Rufus (1792-1854), A.B., Harvard, 1810, lawyer,
m Ann Tucker, dau. Peter Roe Dalton, Boston.
2-Son of Sidney Brooks Bacon (1833-98), business
man, Syracuse, N.Y., m 1868, Esther Delila
Munger (b 1846); issue: 1-Leon Brooks (above);
2-De Alton James; 3-Estelle Delila (Mrs.
Walter Atkinson Ridings (qv for Munger
line); 4-Ann Elizabeth (m Rev. Kenneth Ives
Rice). Rice)

I-M July 25, 1900, Anna Osborne Anthony, b Ft. Scott, Kan., July 24, 1874; dau. Capt. Jacob Merritt Anthony; niece of late Susan B. Anthony, and of Col. Daniel Read Anthony,

Leavenworth, Kan.

B.A., Williams, '93 (Kappa Alpha); LL.B., Syracuse U., 1899 (Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer. Life mem. S.M.D., S.C.G., S.A.R., N.E. Soc. of Cleveland, etc. Clubs: University, Hermit (Cleveland), Williams (New York), University (Syracuse), Appalachian Mountain. Residence: 1869 Grasmere St., Cleveland, O

RIDINGS, Estelle Delila Bacon (Mrs. Walter A.), b Sandy Creek, N.Y., Mar. 9, 1875.
9-Nicholas (de Mungare) Munger (d 1668), a Huguenot settled at Guilford, Conn., 1639, m Sarah Hall:

8-Samuel (1662-1717), m Sarah Hand; 7-Samuel (1690-1728), m Dorothy Evarts;

6-Nathaniel (b 1712), m Edizabeth Bullen; 5-John (b 1744), m Sibyl Parsons; 4-Rev. Elijah (1784-1823), m Delila Hinds; 3-Rev. Elijah Hinds (1811-85), m Livina Millard. 2-Dau. of Sidney Brooks Bacon (1833-98), business man, Syracuse, N.Y., m 1868, Esther Delila Munger (b 1846); issue: 1-Leon Brooks (qv for Bacon line); 2-De Alton James; 3-Estelle Delila (above): 4-Anna Elizabeth (m Rev. Kenneth Ives Rice).

3-M June 15, 1897, Walter Atkinson Ridings, b Marcellus, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1873; son Johnson Ridings, Cheshire, Eng., later Syracuse, N.Y.; issue: 1-De Alton Johnson, b Syracuse, N.Y. Dec. 4, 1900; U. Pa., '23; 2-Geraldine Esther, b Syracuse, Aug. 30, 1902.

Syracuse, Aug. 30, 1902.

Mem. D.A.R., Colony of New England Women.
Residence: 116 Ruskin Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

CALDWELL, Benjamin Palmer, b New Orleans,
La., Apr. 2, 1875.

5-John Caldwell, from Co. Antrim, Ireland, to
Salisbury Mills, Orange Co., N.Y., 1799; and thru 4 3-John Williamson (1812-67), m Martha Catherine

Coates

10-William **Palmer** (d 1638), from Eng. in the "Fortune," 1621, settled at Plymouth, Mass., later Duxbury and Scituate, m Frances -:

9-William, m Susanna -;

8-William;

7-Rev. Thomas (1665-1743), m Elizabeth Sturve-nant; 6-Rev. Samuel (1707-75), m Mercy Parker (or

Porter)

5-Job (1747-1845), settled at Charleston, S.C., be-

fore Am. Rev., m Sarah Morgan (d 1797);

4-Rev. Edward (1788-1882), m Sarah Bunce;

3-Benjamin Morgan, D.D., LL.D. (1818-1902), A.B.,
U. Ga., '38, pastor of 1st Presbyn. Ch., New Orleans, La., 46 yrs., m Mary Augusta McConnell.

nell.

2-Son of John Williamson Caldwell, M.D., (1842-1923), prof. chemistry, Tulane U., m 1885, Mary Howe Palmer; issue: 1-Fannie Palmer (b 1869; m 1906, Judge Walter Byers Sommerville, see Who's Who in America); 2-John Williamson, Jr. (b 1872; m Elvira Gratton Parker); 3-Benjamin Palmer (above).

3-M Dec. 23, 1902, Helen Mercer Wright, dau. of late Hamilton Mercer Wright, New Orleans, La.; issue: 1-Benjamin Palmer, Jr., b New Orleans, Apr. 11, 1906; 2-Hamilton Mercer Wright, b New Orleans, May 6, 1912.

A.B., Tulane, '93, B.E., 1895, Ch.E., 1896; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901 (Phi Beta Kappa). Mem. faculty, Tulane, 1895-1916; prof. chemistry, Oglethorpe, 1916-19, Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn since 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 390 Argyle Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CALDWELL, Willie Brown Walker (Mrs.

CALDWELL, Willie Brown Walker (Mrs. Manley M.), b Newbern, Va., Nov. 29, 1860.
5-John Walker, from Scotland to Ireland, and to Pa. ca. 1720, settled in Augusta Co., Va.,

ca. 1740;

4-John, m Sarah Hopkins; 3-Alexander (1794-1865), m Hannah Hinton.

5-Robert Poage, from Ireland, 1730, m Elizabeth -:

4-Thomas, m Polly McClan;

3-Maj. William (1781-1855), Augusta Co., Va., m

3-Maj. William (1781-1855), Augusta Co., Va., m. Margaret Allen (1795-1864), desc. Col. James Allen, officer Am. Rev.
2-Dau. of Gen. James Alexander Walker (1832-1901), Va. Mil. Inst., '52, brig. gen. "Stonewall" Brig., C.S.A., lawyer, It. gov. of Va., mem. 54th and 55th Congresses, 'm 1858, Sarah Ann Poage (1835-1903); issue: 1-Margaret Hinton (m James R. Jordan); 2-Willie Brown (above); 3-Alexander E.; 4-Frank (1865-90); 5-James R. (1866-90); 6-Allen (1868-96).
2-M June 13, 1888, Manley Morrison Caldwell, b Wytheville, Va., Jan. 8, 1861; son of John H. Caldwell; issue (all b Wytheville, Va.): 1-Virginia Graves, b Jan. 19, 1890; 2-Sarah Poage, b Aug. 2, 1893; m Dr. William S. Butler, Roanoke, Va.; 3-James Alexander Wallier, b Nov. 1, 1894.

anoke, Va. Nov. 1, 1894.

Ed. Mary Baldwin Sem. Author: Donald Mc-Elroy—Scotch Irishman; also other romances. Past pres. Va. Federation Women's Clubs; mem. D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: "Walker Hall," Roanoke, Va.

CALDWELL, Samuel Le Nord, b Bangor, Me., July 6, 1853

8-John Caldwell (1624-92), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., abt. 1634, m Sarah Dillingham:

7-John (d 1722), m Sarah Foster (desc. Reginald Foster, qv); 6-Capt. John (1692-1724), killed by Indians. m

Elisabeth Lull:

5-Aaron (1721-65), soldier French and Indian War, m Eliza Treadwell:

4-Moses (1753-1838), minuteman at Lexington, m Elizabeth Sutton:

2-Stephen (1797-1882), m Mary Lunt.
4-Daniel Richards (1758-1835), gunner colonial navy, Am. Rev., m Mercy Stackpole;
3-Alexander (d 1818), m Sibyll Sawyer Smith.

2-Son of Rev. Samuel Lunt Caldwell, D.D., LL.D. (1820-89), A.B., Waterville, '39, Bapt. minister, 3d pres. Vassar Coll., 1878-85, m Mary Le Nord Richards (1816-90); issue: 1-William Emery (b 1851); 2-Samuel Le Nord (above).

2-M Oct. 10, 1910, Annie (Wells) Cook, b Pitts-burgh, Pa., May 6, 1855, dau. Calvin Wells,

capitalist, Pittsburgh.

Retired physician. Hobby: Collector of antiques, colonial furniture, silver and china. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Club: El Paso. Residence: 1129 Wood Av., Colorado Springs, Colo.

DAINGERFIELD, Algernon Gray, b Harrisonburg, Va., June 26, 1867.

8-William Daingerfield (desc. Sir Philip, of Co. Worcester, Eng.), English gentlemen, came to Essex Co., Va., before 1660, established "Greenfield," granted 1660;

7-William, m Elizabeth Bathurst: 6-William, m Miss Meriwether:

6-William, m Miss Metrivetier,
5-William, m Apphia Fauntleroy;
4-Leroy, m Elizabeth Parker;
3-Leroy Parker, m Juliet Octavia Parker.
5-Robert Gray, came from Ireland 1795, settled

at Winchester, Va., m in Ireland, Rebecca Watson;

4-Robert, m 1814, Isabella Waterman;

3-Algernon Sydney, m 1836, Annie Henderson,

of Leesburg, Va.

2-Eldest of 8 children of Foxhall Alexander

Daingerfield (1839-1913), maj. 11th Va. Cav.,
C.S.A., m 1863, Henrietta Henderson Gray (1844-1921).

(1694-1921): f Aug. 27, 1886, Elizabeth M., dau. Kendall Thomas, of Richmond, Va.; Issue: 1—Foxhall Alexander, b Harrisonburg, Va., Sept. 15, 1887;

Thomas, of Richmond, Va.; issue: 1-Foxnall Alexander, b Harrisonburg, Va., Sept. 15, 1887; Washington and Lee U., '99.

M 2d, Dec. 9, 1902, Margaret Duncan, b Lexington, Ky.; sister of Maj. Gen. George Brand Duncan, U.S.A.; issue: 1-Margaret Duncan, b Lexington, Ky., May. 10, 1910.

Va. Mil. Inst., class of '89. Residence: 32 Nassau Boul., Garden City, L.I., N.Y.

DAINGERFIELD, Virginia Peyton Key (Mrs. Henry), b May 2, 1853.
5-Philip Key (1696-1764), from Eng. to St. Mary's

Co., Md., ca. 1720, was sheriff, mem. Assembly and Council, m 1st, Susanna Gardiner;
4-Francis (1731/32-1770), m Anne Arnold Ross;
3-Philip Barton (1757-1815), loyalist in Am. Rev.,

lawyer, mem. Congress, 1807-13, m Ann, dau. Gov. George Plater, of Md.
2-Dau. of Philip Barton **Key** (1804-54), planter, "Acadie," nr. Thibodeaux, La., mem. Legislature, etc., m 2d, 1833, Maria Laura Sewall (1812-97); issue: 1-Frances Eugenia (b 1834; m Melchoir, George Willingerd, 17 Melchoir George Klingender, Liverpool, Eng.); 2-Philip Barton (b 1836; m Anna Thorn-Liverpool, ton); 3-Nicholas Sewall (1838-63); 4-Dr. Henry Johnson (b 1840); 5-William Thompson (b 1841; m Josephine Baltzell); 6-Mary Catherine (Mrs. George C. Jenkins, qv for Sewall line); 7-Francis Scott (1846-58); 8-Elizabeth Rousby; 9-Edward (b 1850; m Florence Gross Horwitz); 10-Virginia Peyton Key (above).

D-M 1873, Henry Daingerfield, son of Henry Daingerfield, Alexandria, Va.; issue: 1-Henry;

2-Philip Barton Key, m Elise Agnus; 3-Lorenzo Lewis, m Jean Ecker; 4-John S. Barbour, m Alice Rasin; 5-Katharine Sewall, m Carroll W. Rasin, Residence: "The Marlborough," Washington,

DC

JENKINS, Mary Catherine Key (Mrs. George

6-Henry Sewall (d 1665), from Eng. to St. Mary's Co., Md., 1660, established "Mattapony," was principal sec. and mem. Council of Md., m Jane Lowe;

5-Nicholas (1655-1737), mem. Council, prin. sec. and actg. gov., m Susannah Burgess; 4-Charles (d 1742), m Eleanor Darnall;

3-Nicholas (d 1813), m Mary Fenwick. 2-Dau. of Philip Barton **Key** (1804-54), Maria Laura Sewall; for issue and Key line

Maria Laura Sewali; for issue and key line see Mrs. Henry Daingerfield.

M Nov. 17, 1868, George Carrell Jenkins; issue:
1-Thomas Courtney (qv for Jenkins line);
2-Marie Laura Sewall (m I. M. Parr).
Residence: 106 E. Chase St., Baltimore, Md.

JENKINS, T(homas) Courtney, b at Baltimore,

JENKINS, T(homas) Courtney, a at Barthhole, Md., Sept. 7, 1869.
7-Thomas Jenkins (1642-1729), from Wales to Md. after 1670, m Ann Spaulding; 6-William (1683-1755), m Mary Courtney; 5-Michael (1736-1802), m Charity Ann Wheeler (desc. Maj. John Wheeler, came to Md. 1659); 4-William (1767-1843), mcht. and financier, Baltimore, m. 2d. Fleaner, William:

more, m 2d, Eleanor Willcox; 3-Thomas Courtney (1802-81), financier, Balti-

more, m Louisa Carrell.

2-Son of George Carrell **Jenkins** (b 1836), m 1868, Mary Catherine Key (qv for maternal lines). M June 26, 1903, Elsie Woodbury Brown (di-

vorced); dau. late Frank Gould Brown, New York.

Mem. S.C.W. Residence: 106 E. Chase St., Baltimore. Md.

ADAMS, Charles, b Terryville, Conn., May 7, 1864.

9-Henry Adams (qv); 8-Lt. Henry (1604-76), Medfield, Mass., killed in King Philip's War, m Elizabeth Paine;

7-Henry (1657-1733), Medfield, m Prudence Frairy; 6-Henry (1702-82), Medfield, m Jemima Morse; Rev. Amos (1728-75), Roxbury, Mass., chaplain Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Prentice:

All. Rev., m Entradeth Flentice, 4-Joseph (1767-1856), m Deborah Marsh; 3-Charles (1865-33), founder New Haven Pal-ladium, m Julia Hinman. 4-Samuel McKee, settled at Bristol, Conn., ca.

3-William E., m Adeline Ann Andrew (desc. Rev. Samuel Andrew, a founder and 2d pres. Yale Coll., m Abigail, dau. Gov. Robert Treat, of Conn.)

2-Son of Joseph Hinman Adams (1833-70), m 1855, Emeline Ann McKee (b 1834); issue: 1-Emma Louise; 2-Adeline (d infancy); 3-Samuel (d infancy); 4-Charles (above); 5-Joseph.

4-M Oct. 21, 1890, Alice Sherman (Apr. 8, 1864-Sept. 21, 1901); dau. John T. Sherman, Brooklyn.

M 2d, Nov. 7, 1907, Elizabeth Frances Park, b Seabright, N.J., Sept. 15, 1883; dau. late Dr. Edgar Park, and g.dau. of Gen. Clinton B. Fisk; issue: 1-Joseph Andrew, b Bronxville, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1908; 2-Elizabeth, b Bronxville, C.C. 9, 1909; 2-Mary Frances, b New York Libro. 1915.

1909; 3-Mary Frances, b New York, July 6, 1915.
A., Yale, '87. Stock broker, New York, Mem.
S.R. Residence: Audubon Park, New York,

ADAMS, Herbert Henry, b Detroit, Mich., Aug. 13, 1876,

9-Henry Adams (qv);

8-Edward (1630-1716), Medfield, Mass.; 6-Thomas (b 1695), Amherst, Mass.; 7-John (b 1657), Medfield;

5-Asa (1728-1826), Amherst, m Sara Dickinson; 4-Asa (1778-1833), m Clarissa Eastman;

3-Nathaniel Dickinson (1813-56), m Hasting

2-Son of Gen. Henry Martyn Adams (1844-1909),

U.S.M.A., '66, brig. gen. and asst. chief of engrs. U.S.A., m Fanny Maguire (1850-1918); issue: 1-Herbert Henry (above); 2-Edward M. (maj. U.S.A., ret.); 2-Thomas D. (m Helen Belknap).

1-M Dec. 20, 1905, Ida Graves Kingsbury, b Brock-port, N.Y., June 25, 1879; dau. John Henry Kingsbury, Brockport, N.Y.; issue: 1-Margaret Susanne, b St. Thomas, Ont., Nov. 25, 1906; 2– Henry Kingsbury, b St. Thomas, May 3, 1909. B.A., Johns Hopkins, '97 (Alpha Delta Phi); B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899. Civil engineer; div.

Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899. Civil engineer; div. supt. M.C.R.R., 1903-09; gen. mgr. T.H.&B.Ry., 1909-12; pres. Kansas City Terminal R.R., 1912-16. Lt. col. 12th Engrs.; col. engrs. and assigned to staff of Comdr.-in-Chief A.E.F., 1917-19 (see Who's Who in America). Col. Engr. O.R.C., 98th Div. Organized Reserves. Supt. Eastman Kodak Co. Officer Légion d'Hornour of France Collegion (Charley Legion Charley 1988). Kodak Co., Rochester, N.Y.

ADAMS, Herbert Matthews, b Pawtucket, R.I.,

Vov. 10, 1872.

8-George Adams (d 1696), settled at Watertown, Mass., 1645, removed to Cambridge Farms, 1664, soldier King Philip's War, m Frances -:

7-George, m Martha Fiske (1666-1747):

6-Benjamin (b 1701), m Eunice Cooledge (b 1706): 5-Solomon (b 1744), m Sarah Dolph (or DeWolf);

4-Ezra (b 1794), m Susan Aylesworth (b 1797); 3-John Aylesworth (1815-92), m Sarah Matthews

2-Son of John Francis Adams (1838-1915), mfr., m Katherine Judson Stafford (1841-1910); issue: 1-Rufus Stafford; 2-Mary Ella; 3-Herbert Matthews (above); 4-John Howard (m Bertha Tucker).

3-M Jan. 23, 1904, Annie Lee Steele, b Aug. 21, 1877; S.M.D., D.A.R.; dau. Thomas Sedgwick Steele, Hartford, Conn.; issue: 1—Sedgwick Steele, b Pawtucket, R.I., Nov. 23, 1904; 2—Sarah Goff, b Pawtucket, June 25, 1908; 3— Herbert Matthews, Jr., b Nayatt, R.I., June 6, 1914.

Ph.B., Brown, '95 (Psi U.). Underwriter. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W. Residence: Nayatt, R.I. ADAMS, James Truslow, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct.

18, 1878.

7-Francis Adams (1678-1766), planter, Charles Co.,

Md., m Mary Godfrey; 6-Abednego (1721-1809), planter, Fairfax Co., Va., m Mary Peake;

5-Josias Peake (1750-96), mcht., Loudoun Co., Va.,

m Elizabeth Price Crump;

M Entage Trice Cramp, 4-Francis (1792-1825), mcht., Alexandria, Va., Am. consul at Trieste, Austria, 1819, consular agt., Matanzas, Cuba, 1823, m Mary Ricketts New-

3-William Newton (1818-77), Am. consul at Santiago, Cuba, 1850, m María del Carmen Miche-lena (desc. Miguel de Michel Urdin, 16th Century señor of the Casa de Michel Urdin, Spain; Don Luis de Rojas-Queypo, gov. of

Venezuela, 1583). 5-John **Truslow** (1751-1802), m Martha Wood; 4-Thomas (1786-1863), mem. N.Y. Assembly, m

Mary Angevine;

3-James Linklater (1821-1901), Brooklyn, m Amanda Phœbe Buckmaster. 2-Son of William Newton Adams (1846-1923),

banker, m 1870, Elizabeth Harper Truslow (1850-

banker, m 1870, Elizabeth Harper Truslow (18901911); issue: 1-Amy Louise (b 1871); 2-Herbert
Truslow (1875-89); 3-James Truslow (above).
3-Not married. B.A., Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn,
1898; M.A., Yale, 1900 (LL.D., R.I. State Coll.,
1923). Retired from N.Y. Stock Exchange firm
of Lindley & Co., 1912; historical writer.
Served on "The Inquiry," Col. E. M. House commn., to gather data for the peace conf. at Paris; capt., Mil. Inst. Div. of Gen. Staff U.S. A., and on spl. duty with Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc.; hon. councillor L. I. Hist. Soc. Author; won Pulitzer Prize, 1922

(see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Book collecting. Clubs: Explorers, Yale, Authors (New York), Cosmos (Washington). Home: "The Wigwam," Bridgehampton, L.I., N.Y.

BACOT, Thomas Wright, b Charleston, S.C., Apr. 14, 1849.

Apr. 14, 1849.
7-Pierre (Peter) **Bacot** (d 1702), Huguenot, from France, 1685, settled as a planter on the westerly side of the Ashley River, abt. 20 miles from Charles Town, Carolina, m Jaquine Menessier (or Mercier);

d-Pierre (d. 1730), planter in St. James' Parish, Goose Creek, easterly side of Ashley River, m 2d, Marie Peronneau;

5-Peter (1728-87), mcht. and planter, served thruout Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Harramond; 4-Thomas Wright (1765-1834), apptd. postmaster

at Charleston, 1794, by President Washington, and held the office until his death, also

bank cashier, m 1st, Jane de Saussure; 3-Thomas Wright (1795-1851), asst. postmaster at Charleston "under his father and his father's successor, Alfred Huger, abt. 40 yrs., until his death, m Harriet S. Wainwright. 6-Daniel **Huger** (1651-1711), Huguenot, from

France, 1685, settled on the Santee River, S.C., m Margaret Perdriau:

m Margaret Feruriau;
5-Daniel (1688-1754), m 2d, Mary Cordes;
4-John (1744-1804), del. Provincial Congress and sec. of state of S. C., m 1st, Charlotte Motte; 3-Daniel (1779-1858), lawyer and planter and sec.

of state of S.C., m Sarah L. Lance.
-Son of Robert Dewar Bacot (1821-1903), cotton meht., rice planter, m Julia Amanda Huger (1825-1905); issue: 1-Harriet Wainwright (1844-(1825-1905); Issue: I-Harriet Wainwright (1941-1920); 2-Daniel Huger (1847-1920; m Josephine Horton Rhett); 3-Thomas Wright (above); 4-Robert Dewar Wainwright (1854-1875); 5-Julius Motte (1859-99); 6-Sarah Louisa (b 1863);

7-Julia Huger (b 1867).

3-M Apr. 18, 1877, Louisa de Berniere McCrady, b Charleston, S.C., Mar. 7, 1846; dau. Edward McCrady (1802-92), lawyer, Charleston, a signer of the Ordinance of Secession, and sister of Gen. Edward McCrady (1833-1903), lawyer. soldier, historian; issue (all b Charleston, S. C.): 1-Robert Dewar, b Jan. 31, 1878; U. of S.C.; C.): 1-Robert Dewar, b Jan. 31, 1878; U. of S.C.; m June 20, 1917, Sarah Blanche, dau. Colwell Cunningham, of Can.; 2-Louisa Rebecca, b Aug. 5, 1880; m Nov. 6, 1907, Thomas E. Myers (Issue: 1-Posey Bacot; 2-Julia Huger; 3-Thomas E., Jr.; 4-Le Rosset); 3-Julia Huger (Sept. 5, 1882-July 13, 1895); 4-Jane McCrady, b June 16, 1884; m June 12, 1912, Samuel E. Elmore (Issue: 1-Samuel E., Jr.; 2-Harriet de B.); 5-Louisa de Berniere, b Jan. 27, 1886; 6-Ellen Madeline, b Mar. 7, 1887; 7-Sarah Huger, b Apr. 10, 1889; m Feb. 15, 1916, Kenneth S. Tanner (Issue: 1-Kenneth S. Jr.; 2-Sarah Huger)

Apr. 10, 1697; M Feb. 10, 1810, Kenneth S. Tanner (Issue: 1-Kenneth S., Jr.; 2-Sarah Huger).

B.A., Charleston Coll., '70. Lawyer and statesman, Charleston. Pres. Huguenot Soc. of S.C.; v.p. Huguenot Soc. of America; pres. St. George's Soc. of Charleston; mem. S.C. Soc., etc. Hobby: Interested in ecclesiastical, historical and genealogical matters. Summer place: "The Hermitage," Saluda, N.C. Residence: 22 Water St., Charleston, S.C.

CALHOUN, John Franklin, b Licking Co., O.,

Apr. 28, 1854.

6-James Calhoun (qv);

5-James (1723-99), m 1756, Catherine Montgomery; 4-David (1757-1834), soldier Am. Rev. and War 1812, m Eleanor King; 3-Thomas (1788-1870), m Jean Gray. 7-Dea. Thomas Bingham (d 1730, aged 88), of

Norwich, Conn.; 6-Joseph (b 1688);

5-Joseph (b 1721)

4-Chester (b 1748); 4-Chester (6 1748);
3-Orpha (1787-1867), m 1810, John Cunningham (1782-1888), pvt. War 1812, founder and editor Warren County Republican, first newspaper at Glens Falls, N.Y.

2-Son of David Calhoun (1818-99), farmer, Mercer

Co., Ill., m Caroline Matilda Cunningham (1827-97; issue: 1-Orpha Jean (m William A. Lorimer); 2-Joseph Oscar; 3-Delina A. (m Alvah Jay); 4-John Franklin (above); 5-Mary Susan (m Thomas W. Bassett); 6-Ella Leona (m Thomas W. Davis); 7-Orrie Cullen (m Eva

Josephine Smith).

Josephine Smith).

4-M Jan. 20, 1879, Clara Zenora Edwards, b at Oquawka, Ill., Feb. 6, 1858; dau. Hon. John Edwards, Galesburg, Ill.; issue: 1-John Edwards (qv); 2-Frederic David, b Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 12, 1883; U. Minn:, m Jan. 1918, Ethel Helen Brown; 3-Beatrice Zenora, b Minneapolis, Apr. 22, 1891; m Aug. 18, 1917, Edwin Eugene Elligtt Eugene Elliott.

Was mem. Minn. Senate, 1903-11. Realtor. Mem. S.A.R., S.W. 1812. Residence: 2635 Monmouth Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

CALHOUN, John Edwards, b Aledo, Ill., July 8, 1880.

7-James Calhoun (qv); 6-James (1723-99), m 1756, Catherine Montgomery; 5-David (b 1757), Mifflin Tp., Pa., soldier Am. Rev. and War 1812, m 1786, Eleanor King (1759-

4-Thomas (1788-1870), m 1812, Jean, dau. Henry Gray, from Ireland; 3-David (1818-97), Mercer Co., Ill., m 1842, Caroline Matilda Cunningham.

line Matilda Cunningham.

2-Son of John Franklin Calhoun (qv).

M Oct. 28, 1904, Virginia Elizabeth Braslan, b
Boston, Mass., May 14, 1885; dau. Charles P.
Braslan, seedsman, San Jose, Calif.; issue (all
b Minneapolis, Minn.): 1-Virginia, b Sept. 28,
1906; 2-Elizabeth Lewis, b June 29, 1910; 3-John
Edwards, b Aug. 26, 1912; 4-Charlotte, b Oct. 21,
1914; 5-David, b July 6, 1918.

V.p. Twin City Ins. Agency. Mem. S.A.R., S.W.
1812. Club: Elks. Residence: 2212 Colfax Av.
S., Minneapolis, Minn.

DAKIN, Henry Walter, b Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 28,
1865.

1800.
10-Sir Richard Saltonstall (qv);
9-Richard (1610-94), came with his father and returned to Eng. with him, but came again, 1635, and settled at Ipswich, Mass., m 1633, Muriel, and settled at Ipswich, Mass., m 1995, Mullel, dau. Brampton Gordon; 8-Col. Nathaniel (1839-1707), grad. Harvard, 1659, rep., town clk., mem. Council, judge, m 1663, Elizabeth, dau. Rev. John Ward;

7-Gurdon (1666-1724), grad. Harvard, 1684, gov. of Conn., 1708-24, m Jerusha, dau. James Richards; m 2d, Elizabeth, dau. William Rosewell; m 3d, Mary (Whittingham) Clarke, dau. William Whittingham;

Gurdon (1708-35), grad. Yale, 1725, brig. gen. Am. Rev., m 1732/3, Rebecca, dau. John Still Win-

thron:

5-Rebecca, m David Mumford (1731-1807); 4-Thomas (1770-1831), grad. Yale, 1790, m Mary Sheldon Smith (desc. William Hyde, of Nor-

3-Mary Pierce (b 1809), m 1827, Samuel Dana Dakin.

Dakin.

5-David Young (1682-1776), Worcester, Mass.;

4-John (b 1755), founder of Youngstown, O., m
1792, Mary Stone, dau. Hugh White, founder of
Whitesboro, Oneida Co., N.Y.;

3-William Clark (1798-1893), U.S.M.A., 1822, m
Catharine Willard, of Albany, N.Y.

2-Son of Richard Lansing Dakin (1833-1903),
banker, Chicago, m Augusta Livingston Young
(1848-94); issue: 1-Henry Walter (above); 2Frank Caryl (qv for Mumford line); 3-Mary
L. (b 1870; m James Kendall Armsby); 4-Florence A. (m 1895, Samuel Kemp Pittman): 5-

L. (b 1870; m James Kendall Armsby); 4-Florence A. (m 1895, Samuel Kemp Pittman); 5-Catherine A. (m Herbert P. Crosby).

1-M Apr. 20, 1898, Helen Ide, b Princeton, Ill., 1869; dau. George O. Ide, lawyer, Chicago; issue: 1-John Ide, b Evanston, Ill., July 20, 1900; U. Mich., '22; 2-Richard Young, b Evanston, Apr. 12, 1903; U. of Mich., '26; 3-Helen Saltonstall, b Detroit, Mich., Apr. 16, 1905.

Lumber mfr., retired. Clubs: Detroit, Country (Detroit), Midwick Country, Valley Hunt (Pasadena, Calif.). Residence, Detroit, Mich., and Pasadena, Calif.).

and Pasadena, Calif.

DAKIN, Frank Caryl, b Chicago, Ill., Feb. 5.

9-Thomas Mumford (qv);

8-Thomas (1656-1726), m Abigail -; 7-Thomas (1687-1760), m Hannah Remington; 6-Thomas (1707-50), m Abigail Cheseborough; 5-David (1731-1807), m Rebecca, dau. Gen. Gurdon

Saltonstall, Jr.;
4-Thomas (1770-1831), B.A., Yale, 1790, m Mary Sheldon Smith (desc. William Hyde, of Norwich); Mary Pierce (b 1809), m 1827, Samuel Dana

3-Mary

2-Son of Richard Lansing Dakin (1833-1903), banker, Chicago, m Augusta Livingston Young (1848-94); for issue and other lines see Henry

Walter Dakin.

M Apr. 28, 1897, Bell (Winne) McDowell, dau. of Abraham Lansing Winne, of Albany, N.Y., and Evanston, Ill., issue: Francis Winne, b Evanston, Ill., Dec. 25, 1899; Colo. School of Mines, '23.

M.D., Columbia, 1890. Physician. Clubs: Glen View Golf, Evanston Country. Residence: Evanston, Ill.

ADCOCK, Elizabeth B. Nicholes (Mrs. Edmund), b Chicago, Dec. 29, 1859.
9-Francis Nichols, from Eng., 1635-36, an original settler at Stratford, Conn., 1639;
8-Isaac (d 1695), m Margaret Washbourne (?);

8-Isaac (a 1654-90), m Mary Baldwin;
6-Richard (1678-1756), m Comfort Sherman;
5-Nathaniel (1708-80), m Ann Booth;
4-Richard (b 1739), m Abigail Gold;
3-Daniel (1773-1847), m 2d, Diantha Holly.
2-Dau. Daniel C. **Micholes** (1817-89), lawyer, Chicago, m 1849, Amanda M. Wheeler (1826-1903);
issue: 1-Charles W. (1853-98); 2-Elizabeth B. (2009)

issue: 1-Charles W. (1895-36); 2-Elizabeth L. (above).

2-M Oct. 6, 1881, Edmund Adcock (1854-1911); B.S., Abingdon Coll., '71, LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1877; lawyer, Chicago; son of Joseph W. Adcock, Warren Co., Ill., and desc. Edmund Adcock, an early settler of Va.; issue: 1-Edith N., b Chicago, Aug. 24, 1883; m June 6, 1906, George Ives Haight, b Mar. 26, 1878 (issue: 1-Valerie Elizabeth).

Residence: 1000 Lake Shore Boul., Evanston, Ill.

ADDISON, Margaret Clare Gantt (Mrs. Mur-

ray), b Georgetown, D.C.
8-Thomas Gantt (1615-92), from Eng. to White Landing, Prince George Co., Md., 1660, was of Quorum, 1682, justice, 1689, m Mary Graham;

7-Edward, m Ann Baker; 6-Thomas (d 1763), of Quorum, and justice, m Priscilla Brooke (desc. Gov. Robert Brooke, of Md.);

5-Thomas (b 1710), physician, m 1st, Rachel Smith (desc. Col. John Smith, Calvert Co., Md.);

4-Levi, m Harriot, dau. Christopher Lowndes;

4-Levi, m Harriot, dau. Christopher Lowndes;
3-Thomas Tasker, m Ann, dau. Benjamin Stoddert, 1st Sec. of the Navy.
8-Richard Smith (1621-89), from Eng., 1649, purchased Halls Croft, Md., 1665, burgess and atty. gen. of Md., m Eleanor -;
7-Col. Walter (1655-1711), justice, burgess, chief judge, Calvert Co., m Rachel Hall;
6-Walter (1686-1734), burgess, high sheriff, justice, m Susanna Brooke;
5-Dr. Clement (d 1792). high sheriff and dep., m

Clement (d 1792), high sheriff and dep., m

Barbara Sim;

4-Dr. Walter (d 1796), surgeon Am. Rev., m Esther Belt (1744-1814); 3-Clement (1776-1839), m Margaret Clare Brice

(1783-1862).

2-Only child of Benjamin Stoddert Gantt (1815-52), officer U.S.N., m Margaret Carroll Smith (1825-90).

M June 28, 1894, Murray Addison (1843-1910); son of Anthony Addison (desc. Col. John Addison, settled in Md., 1667).
 Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 1765 N St., Washington,

D.C.

ADEE, Alvey Augustus, b Astoria, L.I., N.Y., Nov. 27, 1842. 5-John (Aidee) Adee (whose ancestors settled in

R.I. before 1630), lived at Rye, N.Y., m Charlotte Park (or Parcque):

4-Daniel, m Jemima Hobby;

3-William (1772-1846), dry goods auctioneer, New York, m Clarissa Townsend (desc. John Town-

York, m Clarissa Townsend (desc. John Townsend from Eng. before 1645, was commr. in R.I., 1652-54, settled at Oyster Bay, L.I., 1661). 2-Only surv. child of Augustus Alvey Adee (1800-44), surgeon U.S.N., m 1836, Amelia Kinnaird (1801-64), dau. David Graham.

Not married. Ed. pvtly.; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1888). Second asst. sec. of state of U.S. since 1882 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Microscopy, and Shakesperiana. Club: University. Residence: 1019 15th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BAILEY, Mercer Silas, b Clinton, S.C., Nov. 9.

1841.
6-Richard Bailey, from Eng. in the "Bevis," to Mass., 1638; and thru his g.son:
4-William, went from Va. (where his father is supposed to have gone from Mass.), to S.C., before 1767, m Ann-;
3-James, m Rebecca Coleman.

Bailey (1805-1872), m Margaret Beasley.

Bailey (1805-1872), m Margaret Beasley.

M Nov. 20, 1860, Rosanna Lydia (1841-98), dau. Joseph Abrams (1802-77), Newberry Co., S.C.; issue: (all b Clinton, S.C.): 1-Joseph A., b Sept. 1, 1861; m 1899, Nina, dau. John C. Vance (issue: 1-Helen; 2-Priscilla Alden); 2-Putsy Silas, b July 28, 1863; m 1884, Frances, dau. George P. Copeland (issue: 1-Rosa; 2-Pringle [d]; 3-Silas); 3-William J., b Dec. 12, 1865; m 1899, Florence, dau. William P. Jacobs (issue: 1-Cyrus, d); 4-Connie Mars, b Feb. 1, 1872; 5-Emma Florida, b Aug. 2, 1874, m 1897, George H. Cornelson (issue: 1-George H., Jr.; 2-Rose B.); 6-Cassius Mercer (qv); 7-Mary Ellen, b Mar. 8, 1879; m 1901, Robert B. Vance (issue: 1-Mercer; 2-Rosanna; 3-Robert).

Pres. Lydia and Clinton cotton mills and M.S.

Pres. Lydia and Clinton cotton mills and M.S. Bailey & Son, bankers, Clinton, S.C. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Clinton,

BAILEY, Cassius Mercer, b Clinton, S.C., Nov.

22, 18/6,
Son of Mercer Silas Bailey (qv for genealogy),
m 1860, Rosanna Lydia Abrams (1841-98);
M Jan. 14, 1902, Eloise Davenport, b Plymouth,
N.C., June 14, 1878; dau. of Heyward Davenport, Plymouth, N.C.; issue (all b Clinton,
S.C.): 1-Corinne Davenport, b Feb. 9, 1903; 2Lucy Eloise, b Dec. 1, 1907; 3-Florence Jacobs, b Dec. 1, 1910.

B., Davidson, '96 (Kappa Sigma). Treas. Lydia Cotton Mills. Trustee Presbyn. Coll., Clinton pub. schs., Thornwell Orphanage. Clubs: Rotary, Commercial, Clinton Golf, Boise Terre Country. Residence: Clinton, S.C. BAILEY, Charles Olin, b Freeport, Ill., July 2,

Mass., 1640, m Lydia – (d 1704); 8-John (1643-90), soldier in expdn. against Can., 1690, m Mary Mighill;

1690, m Mary Mighil; 7-James (1680-1769), m Hannah Wood (1681-1733); 6-Joseph (1708-82), m Sarah Coburn (1710-55); 5-Jethro (b 1741), soldier Am. Rev., m Hannah

Davis (b 1745);

Davis (b 1745);
4-Aaron (1773-1857), m Mary (1779-1851), dau. Jonathan Winchester, soldier Am. Rev.;
2-Aaron (1801-76), m Maria Braman (1807-80).
7-John Olin, settled at E. Greenwich, R.I., m Susannah Spencer (b 1680);
6-John (1712-97), m Susannah Pierce (1708-1802);
5-John (1741-1821), soldier Am. Rev., m Sarah Card (desc. Rev. Obediah Holmes, Newport, R.I., from Eng., 1638, the "Baptist Martyr," whipped for preaching Baptist doctrines in Mass., 1651, ancestor of Abraham Lincoln);
4-Ezra (1772-1858), m Ruth Greene (1770-1847);
3-John (1792-1870), m Maria Dorcas Smith (1797-1896).

2-Son of Judge Joseph Mead Bailey, LL.D. (1833-95), judge III. Appellate Ct., 1879-88, justice III. Supreme Ct., 1888-95, and chief justice, 1892-93, m Anna Olin (b 1833).

M Mar. 28, 1887, Mary Emma (Merklee) Swan, dau. George W. Merklee, m Elida Ann Wilson, and step-dau. Theodore F. Swan; issue (all b Sioux Falls, S.D.): 1—Theodore Mead (qv for Bradford line); 2—Charles Olin, Jr., b Apr. 19, 1890; A.B., Bowdoin, 1912, LL.B., U. of S.D., 1914; 3—Anna Elida, b Dec. 24, 1892; A.B., Wells, 1915; m Aug. 10, 1921, John B. Gregg, M.D.; 4—Joseph Mead, III (July 27, 1895-Mar. 28, 1898).
A.B., U. Rochester, '80. Mem. law firm of Bailey & Voorhees, Sioux Falls, S.D.; mayor Eagle Grove, Ia., 1885; dist. atty., Minnehaha Co., S.D., 1889-90; receiver, M.R.&.N.W.Ry. Co., 1907-09. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.A.R. (pres. S.D. Soc., 1915-17); 33° Mason (Grand Cdr. Knights Templar of S.D., 1909-10). Clubs: Alpha Delta Phi (N.Y.), Minnehaha County. Hobby: Genealogy, horticulture. Residence: 309 N. Duluth Av., Sioux Falls, S.D.

BAILEY, Theodore Mead, b Sioux Falls, Dak.

Ty., Jan. 14, 1888, 11—Gov. William Bradford (qv); 10—Maj. William, m Widow Wiswell; 9—Lt. Joseph, m Anne Fitch (desc. Maj. Jonn

Mason, qv); 8-Anne, m Timothy Dimmock; 7-Ann, m Ebenezer Clark;

6-Daniel, m Rebecca Davis (desc. Capt. Edward Johnson);

5-Sally, m Rev. Bartimus Braman; 4-Maria (1807-80), m Aaron Balley (1801-76); 3-Joseph M., LL.D. (1833-95), chief justice of Ill., 4-Maria (1801-80), in the state of III., m Anna Olin.

2-Son of Charles Olin Bailey (qv for other lines), m 1887, Mary Emma Merklee.

M Sept. 3, 1912, Marguerite Wadsworth, b County of the state of th

Sept. 3, 1912, Marguerite Wadsworth, b Council Bluffs, Ia., July 30, 1889; dau. Stephen Douglas Wadsworth, of Sioux Falls, S.D.
.B., U. Mich., '10. Lawyer. Mem. S.D. Legislature, 1921-22. Residence: 221 W. 25th St., Sioux Falls, S.D.

CALHOUN, David Adams, b Lakeport, Ark., Jan. 14, 1881.

6-James Calhoun (qv);

5-Patrick (1727-96), mem. S.C. Assembly, del. 1st and 2d Provincial Congresses of S.C., m 2d, Martha Caldwell;

Martha Caldwell;
4-John Caldwell (1782-1850), Sec. of War in Cabinet of President Monroe, V.P. of the U.S., 1825-32, U.S. senator, Sec. of State in Cabinet of Pres. Tyler, m Florence Bonneau, dau. John Ewing Calhoun, U.S. senator from S.C.;
3-Andrew Pickens (1812-65), cotton planter, m 2d, Margaret Maria Green (desc. Robert Green, from Eng. to Va., abt. 1717; and thru Duff, m Ann Willis, dau. of Col. Henry Willis, m Mildred Washington, who was aunt of Gen. George Washington; spiece of Night Ed. George Washington; g.niece of Ninian Ed-

George Washington; g.niece of Ninian Edwards, 1st gov. of 111.).

2-Son of John Caldwell Calhoun (1843-1918), served in C.S.A., 1861-65, planter, financier, New York, m 1870, Linnie (d 1918), dau. David Adams, Lexington, Ky., m Elizabeth, dau. Joel Johnson, whose brother, Richard M., was V.P. of the U.S., 1837-41; issue: 1-James Edwards (b 1878); 2-David Adams (above); 3-Julia Johnson (b 1884; m Baron Egbert van Nagell, of the Netherland diplomatic corps); 4-John Caldwall, 2d (b 1888) well, 2d (b 1888).

well, 2d (b 1888).

2-M June 16, 1907, Olga Marie (Dininny) Tuck, b Elmira, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1881; dau. Ferral Carlton Dininny, New York; issue: 1-John Caldwell, b New York, June 16, 1908.

Ed. Cornell U. and Lafayette Coll. Pres. D. A. Calhoun & Co., consulting engrs.; pres. D. A. Calhoun Contracting Co., New York. Chief bur. investigations, div. pass. transp. of U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn.; later asst. mgr. div. surveys and statistics of U.S. Housing Corpn.; also liaison officer rep. U.S. Housing Corpn., World War. Residence: 116 E. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

ALBERT, John Seaman, b Philadelphia, Pa.,

ALBERT, John Seaman, b Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 1, 1876. 4-John Godfrey Albert (1785-1840), m Elizabeth

Laing (1777-1848)

3-Fanning (b 1814), m Mary Jackson Seaman

8-Jan S. Strycker (1615-97), from Holland to New

Amsterdam, 1652, m Lambertje Seubering; 7-Pieter (1653-1741), m Annetje Barends (d. 1717); 6-Jan (1684-1770), m Margarita Schenck (d. 1721); 5-Abraham (1715-77), m Katrina Hogeland (1732-

4-Christoffle H. (1761-1805), m Ruth Cowart (1761-

3-Samuel S. S. (1797-1875), m Mary Scudder (1802-1866).

2-Son of John Seaman Albert (1835-80), capt. and chief engr. U.S.N., m Sarah Parker Strycker (1838-81); issue: 1-Grace; 2-John Seaman (above); 3-Sarah (deceased; m Thomas Beaver Browne, also deceased).

James Watts Mercur (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-John Seaman, 3d, b Wallingford, Pa., July 26, 1918; 2-Sarah Mercur, b Wallingford, Dec. 29, 1919.

Pa. State Coll., '98 (Phi Gamma Delta). Engr. with Southwark Foundry & Machine Co., Phila. Club: University. Residence: "Nethernook," Wallingford, Pa.

BAILY, Henry Paul, *b* Phila., Pa., Sept. 3, 1868. 6-Joel **Baily** (1658-1732; son of Daniel), from Eng. to Chester Co., Pa., 1684, *m* 1687, Ann Short; 5-Joel (1697-1775), *m* Betty Caldwell; 4-Joshua (1747-1826), *m* Ann Jackson; 3-Joshua (1787-1832), *m* Elizabeth Lloyd.

3-Joshua (1787-1832), m Elizabeth Lloyd.

2-Son Joshua Longstreth Baily (1826-1916), wholesale dry goods, Phila and New York, m 1851, Theodate Stackpole Lang (1833-86); issue: 1-Frederick Lang (b 1857; m Caroline Atlee Corlies); 2-Albert Lang (b 1859; m Eliza Montell Lycett); 3-William Lloyd (qv for Lang line); 4-Charles Winter (b 1866; m Lydia Hunn Wood), 5 Honey Bend (cheep)

4-Charles Winter (b 1866; m Lydia Hunn Wood); 5-Henry Paul (above).

5-M Sept. 9, 1893, Anna Correy Smith, b Phila., Oct. 10, 1868; dau. Cooper Smith, Phila.; issue: 1-Frances West, b Chicago, June 12, 1894; m May 27, 1916, Joseph Bernard Keen (qv); 2-Elizabeth Cooper (May 25, 1900-Feb. 15, 1901); 3-Theodore Lang, b Phila., Oct. 18, 1903. Haverford, ex-'90. Wholesale commn. mcht., Phila., since 1890. Hobby: Photography. Clubs: Racquet, University, Merion Cricket. Summer place: Bay Head, N.J. Residence: Ard-

mer place: Bay Head, N.J. Residence: Ardmore, Pa.

BAILY, William Lloyd, b at Germantown, Pa., Dec. 26, 1861.

7-John Lang (d 1752), m 1695, Grace, dau. William Brooking;

6-William (1698-1759), m 1721, Susanna Savage; 5-John (1726-87), m 1747, Catherine Pope; 4-Samuel (1761-1803), m 1787, Irana Dammon (or Damon):

2-John Dammon (1799-1879), m 1821, Ann Elmira Stackpole (1800-78). 2-Son of Joshua Longstreth Baily (1826-1916),

2-Son of Joshua Longstreth Baily (1826-1916), wholesale dry goods, N.Y. and Phila., m Theodate Stackpole Lang (1833-86); for issue and Baily line see Henry Paul Baily.

M Apr. 27, 1893, Sarah Boyd, b Phila., Pa., June 11, 1869; dau. George Boyd, Phila.; issue: 1-William Lloyd, Jr. (qv for Boyd line); 2-Livingston Boyd, b Ardmore, Pa., Feb. 10, 1899; Princeton, '21; 3-Sara Boyd, b Ardmore, Oct. 13, 1903. 13, 1903.

S.B., Haverford, '83. Architect. Hobby: Ornithology and bird protection. Club: Merion Cricket. Residence: "Langmere," Ardmore,

BAILY, William Lloyd, Jr., b Phila., Pa., May

6-Robert Boyd, from Scotland, ca. 1720; 5-Robert (1734-1804), mem. Legislature, 1775, m Eleanor Cockle (1744-1815); 4-Rev. George (1788-1850), P.E. clergyman, m

4-Rev. George (1788-1850), P.E. clergyman, m Elizabeth Livingston (1793-1848);
3-George (1826-85), m Bernetta Mellick (1829-80).
2-Son of William Lloyd Bally (qv for other lines), m 1893, Sarah Boyd.
M Mar. 28, 1918, Helen Gladys Edwards (Sept. 1886-May 1, 1919); dau, Ernest Edwards, Toronto Car. ronto, Can.

B.S., Haverford, '17. Mgr. Chicago office of Joshua L. Baily Co., Phila. First lt., 21st F. A., and in France, May 1918-June 1919; wounded in action at St. Mihiel. Residence: "Langmere," Ardmore, Pa.

CALKINS, Earnest Elmo, b Geneseo, Ill., Mar.

8-Hugh Calkins (qv); 7-David (b 1639), m Mary Bliss;

6-Joseph (b 1694), m Lucretia Turner (desc. Elder William Brewster, qv);

5-William (b 1724), soldier Am. Rev., m Mary Prentiss:

4-John Prentiss (b 1752), soldier Am. Rev., m Sarah Harris;

Sarah Harris;
3-Jedediah (1800-93), m Sarah Humphrey.
4-Elim Manville, m Hannah -;
3-Harry (1801-88), m Lucy Smith.
2-Son of William Clinton Calkins (b 1843), lawyer, Elgin, Ill., m Mary Harriet Manville; issue: 1-Earnest Elmo (above); 2-Leah Irene (m Benjamin S. Pearsall); 3-William Clinton Lat. 4 Charles Fraderics, 5-Helen Manster ton, Jr.; 4-Charles Frederic; 5-Helen Manville

1-M May 5, 1904, Angie Cushman Higgins, b Boston, 1868; dau. Oscar Thomas Higgins, Boston (desc. Robert Cushman, qv).
A.B., Knox, '91 (Litt.D., 1921). Mem. Calkins & Holden, advertising. New York; author books on advertising. Clubs: Grolier, University, Union League. Summer place: "Upwey," Union League. Elmsford, N.Y. Residence: 580 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

CALKINS, Mary Whiton, b Hartford, Conn., Mar. 30, 1863.

10-Thomas Whiton (1588-1664), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1635; m Winnyfreed Harding; 9-James (1624-1710), m Mary Beal; 8-James (1651-1724), m Abigail Rickard; 7-Joseph (1687-1777), m Martha Tower; Elliab (1714-24), m Jar Drivella Place, and m

6-Elijah (1714-84), m 1st, Priscilla Russ, and m

2d, Hannah Crocker;

5-Dr. Israel (1754-1819), surg. Am. Rev. and aid to Gen. Putnam at Bunker Hill, m Dorothy

-Rev. John Milton (1785-1856), m Abigail, dau.

James Morris, capt. Am. Rev.;

-James Morris (1809-57), m Mary Knowlton (desc. Richard Warren and John Alden, both

2-Dau. of Rev. Wolcott Calkins, D.D. (b 1831), Congl. minister, author (see Who's Who in America), m 1860, Charlotte Grosvenor Whiton (b 1839); issue: 1-Mary Whiton (above); 2-Maud (1864-83); 3-Leighton (qv); 4-Raymond (qv for

Calkins line); 5-Grosvenor (qv).

Calkins line); 5-Grosvenor (qv). Who's Who in America). Residence: Newton,

CALKINS, Grosvenor, b Buffalo, N.Y., July 17,

Brother of Mary Whiton Calkins (qv for gene-

alogy).

M Dec. 31, 1912, Patty Phillips; issue: 1-Grosvenor, Jr., b Nov. 3, 1913; 2-Phillips, b Mar. 23,

A.B., Harvard, '97, LL.B., 1899. Lawyer; alderman, Newton, Mass., 1910-12. Residence: 49
Farlow Rd., Newton, Mass.

CALKINS, Leighton, b Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 12,

Brother of Mary Whiton Calkins (qv for genealogy).

June 22, 1898, Nella Bond Whiton; issue: 1-Wolcott, 2d, b June 12, 1899, d of influenza contracted at S.A.T.C., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., Oct. 1918; 2-Mary Bond (Mar. 1, 1902-Apr.

17, 1903); 3-Dorothy Whiton, b Aug. 28, 1904. A.B., Harvard, '90, LL.B., 1895. Mem. law firm of Bard & Calkins, New York. Mem. Plain-field (N.J.) Common Council, 1912-14, and later

mayor of Plainfield. Clubs: Harvard, Whitehall (New York), Plainfield Country. dence: 929 Madison Av., Plainfield, N.J. Pagi-

CALKINS, Raymond, b Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 10. 1960

8-Deacon Hugh Calkins (qv):

7-David (b 1639), m Mary Bliss; 6-Joseph (b 1694), m Lucretia Turner:

5-William (b 1724), soldier Am. Rev., m Mary Prentiss:

4-Frederick (b 1748):

3-James (1790-1848), m Sarah Trowbridge (1795-

Congl. minister, author (see Who's Who in America), m 1860, Charlotte Grosvenor Whiton (for issue and Whiton line see Mary Whiton Calkins).

M Sept. 14, 1899, Emily Blackwell, dau. John P.

P. Lathrop, LeRoy, N.Y.

B. Harvard, '90, A.M., 1894 (D.D. Bowdoin 1907, Grinnell, 1914). Pastor First Congl. Ch. Bowdoin. Cambridge, Mass., since 1912 (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Stonedge," Rockport, Mass. Residence: 19 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

CALVERT, Eleanor Mackubin (Mrs. Charles Baltimore), b in Md., Oct. 18, 1840.
7-John (Maccubbin) Mackubin (ca. 1630-1685), from the Lowlands of Scotland, ca. 1659, settled at "Brampton," Md., m 1st, Susan, dau. Samuel Howard:

6-John (1666-1745), justice, Anne Arundel Co.,

Md., m Ann

5-Richard (1716-79), Elizabeth Creagh; merchant, Annapolis, m

 4-Richard (1763-1821), planter, "Brampton," Anne Arundel Co., m Catherine Waters (1767-1822);
 3-George (1789-1853), lawyer, treas. of Md., 1826-43, 1812, his cousin, Eleanor MacCubbin (1795-1258).

6-Capt. John Worthington (d 1701), m Sarah Dor-

sey, dau. Matthew Howard:

5-Thomas (1691-1753), m 1711, Elizabeth Ridgely (d.1734):

4-Col. Nicholas (1733-93), m 1751, Catharine Grif-fith (1732-will probated 1793);

3-Brice John (1764-1837), m 1809, Ann Lee Fitzhugh (1790-1824).

2-Dau. of Richard Creagh Mackubin, M.D. (1815-65), physician, "Strawberry Hill," Annapolis, Md., m 1st, 1839, Hester Ann Worthington

(1818-48),

M June 14, 1866, Charles Baltimore Calvert (Feb. 5, 1843-Aug. 31, 1906); issue: 1-Eleanor (1867-1920; m 1892, W. Gibson Carey); 2-Hester Virginia (b m 1892, W. Gibson Carey; 2-hester virginia (v 1869; m 1899, Henry Walter Lilly); 3-Charlotte Augusta (b 1870; m 1899, Thomas Humphreys Spence); 4-Charles Benedict (1871-72); 5-Richard Creagh Mackubin (qv for Calvert line); 6-George Henry (qv); 7-Rosalie Eugenia Stier (m 1912, George Calvert, 3d): 8-Elizabeth Steu-art (m William D. Nelson Thomas); 9-Charles Mem. C.D.,

Baltimore (qv).

Iem. C.D., C.L.M.A., D.A.R., U.D.C. Club of Colonial Dames, Pocahontas Club, etc. Country residence: "MacAlpine," College Park, Md. Residence: 405 Stoneleigh Court, Washington,

CALVERT, Richard Creagh Mackubin, b "Mac-Alpine," Prince George Co., Md., Dec. 31, 1872. 9-Cecilius Calvert, 2d Lord Baltimore (qv);

8-Charles (1630-1714), apptd. gov. of Md., 1661, thrice married;

7-Benedict Leonard (1678/79-1715), 4th Lord Baltimore, m Lady Charlotte Lee

6-Charles (1699-1751), 5th Lord Baltimore, m Mary

5-Benedict (d 1788), m 1748, Elizabeth, dau. Gov. Charles Calvert, of Md.; 4-George (1768-1838), m Rosalie Eugenia Stier

(1778-1821);

3-Charles Benedict (1806-64), m 1839, Charlotte Augusta Norris (1816-76).

2-Son of Charles Baltimore Calvert (1843-1906), m 1866, Eleanor Mackubin (qv for maternal lines). M Oct. 18, 1906, Zoe Ammen Davis, dau, Mai, Gen. M Oct. 18, 1906, Zoe Ammen Davis, dau. Maj. Gen. George W. Davis, U.S.A.; issue: 1-Richard C. M., Jr., b Bangalore, India, Nov. 29, 1907; 2-George Davis, b Oxford, N.C., July 29, 1912. B.S., Md. State Coll., '90 (hon. E.E., 1913), Johns Hopkins, 1890-92. Constrn. engr., elec. and steam, on projects in Brazil, Venezuela, Italy, India at a With 224 Engraph.

India, etc. With 33d Engrs., A.E.F., in France, with rank of capt., July 1918-June 1919. Residence: Oxford, N.C.

CALVERT, George Henry, b at "MacAlpine," Md., Oct. 2, 1874.

Son of Charles Baltimore Calvert (Feb. 5, 1843-Aug. 31, 1906), m 1866, Eleanor Mackubin (qv for

genealogy)

Apr. 26, 1906, Cornelia Russell Knight, dau. of William J. Knight, formerly of Lynchburg, Va.; issue: 1-Eleanor, b Washington, July 25, 1911; 2-Margaret Peyton, b Washington, Feb. 1911 17, 1913.

A.B., Md. State Coll., '92; LL.B., Columbian, 1896, LL.M., 1897. Lawyer. Residence: Washington, D.C.

CALVERT, Charles Baltimore, b "MacAlpine," Prince George Co., Md., Oct. 9, 1878. Son of Charles Baltimore Calvert (1843-1906), m

1866, Eleanor Mackubin (qv for genealogy).

Sept. 10, 1907, Lucy Harrison (1882-1910), dau.
Charles Worthington Dorsey, Front Royal, Va.

Va.

M 2d, Nov. 25, 1919, Mary Augusta, dau. Charles Augustus Macatee, Front Royal, Va.

A.B., Md. Agrl. Coll. (now U. Md.), '97; LL.B., Nat. U. Law Sch., 1899, LL.M., 1900. Law examiner, Gen. Land Office since 1906; treas. Nat. Hotel Co. Residence: 1407 21st St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

DANA, Richard Henry, b Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 3, 1851.

7-Richard Dana (qv);

7-Richard Dana (qv);
6-Daniel (1664-1749), m Naomi Croswell;
5-Richard (1700-72), A.B., Harvard, 1718, lawyer, patriot, m 1737, Lydia Trowbridge (1711-76);
4-Francis, LL.D. (1743-1811), A.B., Harvard, 1762, del. Cont. Congress, minister to Russia, chief justice of Mass.; m 1773, Elizabeth Ellery;
3-Richard Henry, LL.D. (1737-1879), Harvard, 1808, author, m 1813, Ruth Charlotte Smith (John W. 4; Job 5; John 6; John 7; Henry 8).
2-Son of Richard Henry Dana, LL.D., D.C.L. (1815-82), A.B., Harvard, '37, distinguished lawyer and author, m 1841. Sarah Watson (1814-

D.C.L.

yer and author, m 1841, Sarah Watson (1814-1907); issue: 1-Sarah Watson (1842-1902; m Walter S. Swayne, of Pa.); 2-Ruth Charlotte (1844-1903; m Francis O. Lyman); 3-Elizabeth Ellery 1803; ** Francis O. Lyman, **-Chizactal Lind, (b 1846); 4-Mary Rosamond (m Henry Fearing Wild); 5-Richard Henry (above); 6-Henrietta Channing (Mrs. Henry Whipple Skinner, qv for Watson line)

5-M Jan. 10, 1878, Edith Longfellow (Oct. 22, 1853--M Jan. 10, 1878, Edith Longfellow (Oct. 22, 1853-July 21, 1915); dau, of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, the poet; issue: 1-Richard Henry, Jr. (qv for Longfellow line); 2-Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, b Boston, Jan. 26, 1881; A.B., Harvard, '03, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1910; 3-Frances Appleton, b Boston, May 25, 1883; m Jan. 25, 1905, Henry Casimir de Rham; 4-Allston (qv for Ellery line); 5-Edmund Trowbridge (qv); 6-Delia Farley, b at Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1889; m June 26, 1913, Robert Hare Hutchinson.

June 20, 1913, Robert Hare Hutchinson.

M 2d, Feb. 25, 1922, Helen (Ford) Mumford, widow of Dr. James Gregory Mumford, Boston.

A.B., Harvard, '74, LL.B., 1877. Lawyer. Past pres. N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston Y. M.C.A., Cambridge Hist. Soc.; pres. Nat. Civil Soc. Poform. Local Market Market Market Parkets. Service Reform League; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Harvard (New York), Union, Exchange, Harvard, Boston Authors, The Country, Essex County, Oakley. Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. Residence: 113

DANA, Richard Henry, Jr., b Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 1, 1879.

Sept. 1, 1613.

8-William Longfellow (1651-90), from Eng., to Newbury, Mass., abt. 1675, m Annie Sewall;

7-Stephen (1685-1764), m Abigail Thompson;

6-Stephen (1723-90), A.B., Harvard, 1742, school-master, m Tabitha Bragdon;

master, m Tabitha Bragdon; 5-Stephen (1750-1824), judge, m Patience Young; 4-Stephen, LL.D. (1776-1849), A.B., Harvard, 1798, mem. 18th Congress from Me., m Zilpah, dau. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, officer Am. Rev., mem.

Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, officer Am. Rev., mem. 3d to 9th Congresses, 1793-1807; 3-Henry Wadsworth, LL.D., D.C.L. (1807-1882), famous poet, m Frances Elizabeth Appleton (desc. Samuel Appleton, qv). 2-Son of Richard Henry Dans (qv for other lines), m 1878, Edith Longfellow (1853-1915). M Apr. 29, 1911, Ethel Nathalie Smith, dau. Rev. Cornelius Bishop, Smith: issue, Leikohard.

Cornelius Bishop Smith; issue: 1-Richard Henry, 3d, b New York, Mar. 5, 1912; 2-Mary Pepperrell, b New York, Feb. 25, 1914.
A.B., Harvard, '01; B.S., Columbia, 1904; B.F.A., Yale, 1910; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1906.
Architect, New York. Club: Coffee House. Summer place: "Highfield," Washington, Corn. Pacidocal 172. Effit St. New York. Conn. Residence: 137 E. 66th St., New York,

DANA, Allston, b Boston, Mass., Sept. 29, 1884. 9-William Ellery (1643-96), from Eng., settled at Gloucester, Mass.;

8-Benjamin;

8-Benjamin;
7-William (1701-65), A.B., Harvard, 1722, dep. gov. of R.I., m Elizabeth Almy;
6-William (1727-1820), a "signer," m 1750, Ann Remington (Jonathan 7; Jonathan 8; John 9);
5-Elizabeth (1751-1807), m 1773, Francis Dana, LL.D. (1748-1811); 4-Richard Henry, LL.D. (1787-1879), m Ruth Char-

lotte Smith:

3-Richard Henry, LL.D., D.C.L. (1815-82), m Sarah Watson.

Watson.
2-Son of Richard Henry Dana (qv for other lines), m 1878, Edith Longfellow (1853-1915).

M June 11, 1908, Dorothy Hovey Goodale, b Waltham, Mass., Feb. 16, 1887; dau. Alfred Montgomery Goodale, Cambridge, Mass.; issue: 1-Dorothy, b Missoula, Mont., Nov. 8, 1909; 2-Allston Fairfield, b Elmira, N.Y., June 15, 1911; 3-Thomas Appleton, b Elmira, Sept. 17, 1912.

A.B., Harvard, '06; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., '08. Civil engineer. Residence: 25 E. Springfield Av., Chestnut Hill, Pa.

DANA Edmund Trowbridge. b Boston, Mass.

DANA, Chestnut Hill, Fa.

DANA, Edmund Trowbridge, b Boston, Mass.,
Oct. 25, 1886.

Son of Richard Henry Dana (qv for genealogy).

M June 15, 1912, Jessie Holliday (Feb. 5, 1884-June
17, 1915); dau. of Henry Holliday, of Harrow,
Eng.; issue: 1-Shaw, b Beverly, Mass., July 6,

1914.
A.B., Harvard, '09, A.M., Ph.D., 1912. Prof. philosophy and edn., Washington Coll., Md., 1913-14; instr. philosophy, U. Minn., 1914-15. Occupied with literary work. Mem. Nat. Child Labor Com., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, etc. Summer place: Manchester, Mass. Residence: 321 Riverside Drive, New York,

SKINNER, Henrietta Channing Dana (Mrs. Henry W.), b Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 22, 1857. 8-Robert Watson (d 1637), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., m Elizabeth -: 7-Robert (d 1689), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., m Mary Rockwell; 6-Ebenezer (1661-1749), Windsor, Conn., m Abigail (Whitsomb) Valency.

(Whitcomb) Kelsey;
5-Ebenezer (1705-92), Windsor, m Anne Trumbull;
4-John (1744-1824), A.B., Yale, 1764, m Anna Bliss;
3-William (1773-1836), Hartford, Conn., m Mary, dau. Rev. John Marsh.

2-Dau of Richard Henry **Dana**, LL.D., D.C.L. (1815-82), A.B., Harvard, '37, distinguished lawyer and author, m 1841, Sarah Watson (1814-1907); for issue and other lines see Richard

Henry Dana.

M June 25, 1892, Henry Whipple Skinner (June 8, 1852-June 29, 1916); son Lt. Edwin Adolphus

Skinner, Hamilton, O.; issue: 1-Richard Dana

(qv).

Ed. by English governess, pvt. schools, Boston, in Germany and Paris; Radeliffe Coll., 1886-88. Author (see Who's Who in America). Hon. gov.-gen. D.C.G.; mem. C.D., D.A.R., etc. Clubs: Mayflower, Authors. Address: care of State Street Trust Co., Boston, Mass.

SKINNER, Richard Dana, b Detroit, Mich., Apr. 21. 1893.

21, 1899, 9-Matthew **Whipple** (1605-47), from Eng., received a land grant at Ipswich, Mass., 1638;

-Joseph, m Sarah

7-Joseph, m Sarah Hutchinson;

-Joseph, m Sarah Hutchinson;
-Joseph, m Sarah Swinnerton;
-Dr. Joseph (1733-77), capt. Cape Ann Coast
Guards in Am. Rev., m Eunice Fairfield;
-Maj. John, m Archange Pelletier;
-Catherine Sophia, m Lt. Edwin Adolphus

Skinner.

2-Only child of Henry Whipple Skinner (1852-1916), realtor, Detroit, m 1892, Henrietta Channing Dana (qv for maternal lines).

M Apr. 2, 1913, Margaret Mary Hill, b Washington, D.C., Feb. 13, 1893; dau. late Peter Henry Hill; issue: 1-Henrietta Dana, and 2-Eleanora

Hill; issue: 1-Henrietta Dana, and 2-Eleanora Carroll (twins), b Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 25, 1914; 3-Margaret Hill, b Boston, Dec. 13, 1919.

A.B., Harvard, '15. Pres. R. D. Skinner & Co., New York. First It. and capt., U.S. Air Service, Oct. 17, 1917-Apr. 1919; was Am. sec. Interallied Aviation Com., and sec. Air Service Liquidation Bd. Awarded Legion d'Honneur; Order S.S. Maurizio e Lazzaro; cited by Gen. Pershing. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Harvard (New York), Essex Co. (Mass.) Country. Residence: 70 E. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

DANA, Charles Loomis, b Woodstock, Vt., Mar. 25, 1852

25, 1852.
7-Richard Dana (qv);
6-Daniel (1664-1749), m Naomi Croswell;
5-Caleb (1697-1769), m Phoebe Chandler;
4-George (1742-87), m Elizabeth Parks;
3-Charles (1781-1856), m Mary Gay Swan.
2-Son of Charles Dana (1813-84), hon. A.M., Dartmouth and U. of Vt., mcht., Woodstock, Vt., scholar, m Charity Scott Loomis (1824-82); issue: 1-Charles Loomis (qv); 2-John Cotton (qv for other lines); 3-Harold Swan; 4-Edward Cushing; 5-Joseph Loomis (m Harriet Percy Grosvenor).

ward Cushing; 5-Joseph Loomis (m Harriet Percy Grosvenor).

M Apr. 27, 1882, Lilian Gray Farlee (1862-93), dau. late George W. Farlee.

A.B., Dartmouth, "72, A.M., 1875 (LL.D., 1905); M.D., Nat. Med. Coll., 1876, and Columbia, 1877. Physician, educator, author. Prof. nervous diseases, Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.R., M.O.L.L. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, University, Century, Tuxedo. Residence: 53 W. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

DANA, John Cotton, b Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 19,

DANA, John Cotton, (qv);
1856.
8-Rev. John Cotton (qv);
7-John (b 1640), minister Harvard Coll., m Joanna Rossiter;
6-Mary, m Judge Cushing;
5-Mary, m Rev. Ebenezer Gay;
4-Mary, m Timothy Swan;
3-Mary G., m Charles Dana (1781-1856).
9-Joseph Loomis (qv);

8-John (1622-88);

7-Nathaniel (1663-1732);

7-Nathaniel (1663-1732);
6-Nathaniel (d 1758);
5-Beriah (1725-49);
4-Beriah (1752-1819);
3-Judge Jeduthan (1779-1843), m Charity Scott.
2-Son of Charles Dana (1813-84), hon. A.M., Dartmouth and U. of Vt., meht., Woodstock, Vt., scholar, m Charity Scott Loomis (1824-82); for issue and Dana line see Charles Loomis Dana.
M Nov. 15, 1888, Adine Rowena Waggener, b Russellville, Ky., 1860; dau. Stokeley Tolls Waggener, of Russellville.
A.B., Dartmouth, '78. Librarian, Denver Pub. Library, 1889-97, City Library, Springfield, Mass., 1898-1902, Free Pub. Library, Newark,

N.J., since 1902; also dir. Newark Museum Assn. since 1910 (see Who's Who in America). Past pres. A.L.A. Club: Century (New York). Residence: 588 DeGraw Av., Newark, N.J. DANA, James, b Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 5,

1853.
7-Richard **Dana** (qv);
6-Benjamin (1660-1738), m Mary Buckminster;
5-William (1703-70), m Mary Greene;
4-Samuel (1739-98), A.B., Harvard, 1755, preacher, lawyer, state senator, m Anna Kendrick;
3-Samuel (1767-1825), Charlestown, Mass., pres. Mass. Senate 8 yrs., mem. 14th Congress, chief

justice Common Pleas Court, m Rebecca Bar-

ratt

2-Son of James Dana (1811-90), lawyer, mayor of Son of James **Bana** (1811-90), lawyer, mayor or Charlestown, m Julia Hurd (1825-1914); issue: 1—James (above); 2—Julia (1860-95); m Prof. Harold Whiting, both, with their 4 children, lost in the Pacific Ocean, May 27, 1895); 3—Francis (1857-1913); 4—Mary Hurd; 5—Gorham (qv for Hurd line).

1-Not married. A.B., Harvard, '75. Club: Harvard. Residence: 41 Allerton St., Brookline, Mass.

DANA, Gorham, b Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 9.

1890. 8-John **Hurd**, Boston; 7-Jacob (1652-94), *m* 1675, Anna Wilson; 6-Benjamin (1678-1750), *m* 1706, Elizabeth Barlow; 5-Benjamin (1718-1808), *m* 2d, 1748, Grace Ester-

4-Joseph (1752-1842), m 1776, Hannah Kettell (1752-

3-William (1780-1872), m 1820, Mary Parks (1795-

2-Son of James Dana (1811-90), lawyer, mayor of

2-Son of James Dana (1811-90), lawyer, mayor of Charlestown, m Julia Hurd (1825-1914); for issue and Dana line see James Dana.

M Oct. 7, 1905, Edith Stedman, b Dorchester, Mass., Mar. 5, 1871; dau. Dr. Charles Ellery Stedman (1831-1910), Dorchester, Mass.; 1 (adopted) son, Robert Stedman, b Oct. 1912.

S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., '92. Mgr. The Underwriters Bur. of N.E. Club: Union. Residence: 17 Edgehill Rd., Brookline, Mass.

DANA, Paul, b New York, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1852.

8-Richard Dana (qv); 7-Jacob (1854-98);

7-Jacob (1654-98)

7-Jacob (1698-78); m Abigail Adams;
5-Anderson (1735-78), settled in Wyoming Valley,
Pa., 1772, killed in the Indian massacre, 1778,
while he was adj. to Col. Zebulon Butler, m

Susannah Huntington;
4-Daniel (1765-1839), m Dollie Kibbee;
3-Anderson (1790-1876), m Ann Denison.
5-Edward Macdaniel, d in Ann Arundel Co., Md.,

4-John, *m* 1766, Mary Gardner; 3-John (1780-1832), *m* 1809, Mary Osborne. 2-Son of Charles Anderson **Dana**, LL.D. (1819-97), -Son of Charles Anderson **Dana**, LL.D. (1819-97), Harvard, '43, asst. sec. of war, 1863-65, distinguished as editor of the New York Sun, 1863-97, m 1846, Eunice Macdaniel (1824-1903); issue: 1—Ruth (1850-1914; m William H. Draper, M.D., 1830-1901); 2—Paul (above); 3—Eunice (b 1854; m Dr. John Winters Brannan (see Who's Who in America); 4—Zoe (b 1867; m Walter M. Underbill)

in America); 4-Zoe (b 1867; m Walter M. Underhill).

2-M Nov. 11, 1884, Mary D. Butler Duncan (1861-1922); dau. William Butler Duncan (1830-1912), pres. Mobile & Ohio R.R.; issue: 1-Janet Percy, b May 29, 1886; m Dec. 2, 1915, Warfield Theobald Longcope, M.D. (see Who's Who in America); 2-Anderson, b July 3, 1889; A.B., Harvard, '11; capt., F.A., '77th Div., and in France, 1918-19; m Katryna T. B. Weed; 3-William Butler Duncan, b Nov. 19, 1891; A.B., Harvard, '14, S.B., 1916; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1916; capt., Air Service, World War; m June 10, 1916, Anstiss, dau. Robert Dickson Weston, Cambridge, Mass. (issue: 1-Charles Anderson, b Apr. 1, 1917; 2-Anstiss, b Jan. 26, 1920).

A.B., Harvard, '74; I.L.B., Columbia, 1878. Editor of the New York Sun (succeeding his father), 1897-1903, retired (see Who's Who in America). Maj. of ordnance, 1st Brig., N.G.N.Y., 1883-96. Mem. Com. for Relief in Belgium, at Namur,

May-June 1915. Clubs: University, Racquet and Tennis, Piping Rock. Summer place: Marblehead, Mass. Residence: 15th Av., New Clubs: University, Racquet York N V

ALBRIGHT, Charles Edgar, b Dancyville, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1867.
7-Hendrick (Albrecht) Albright, from Bavaria, Germany, to Albany, N.Y., 1725; 6-Jacob, m Catharine Wilder;

5-Henry;

4-Nicholas, m Anna Rogers;

3-James R., m Sallie -. 2-Son of George Nicholas Albright, merchant, m Barbara Ellen, daughter of Robert Thompm Barbara Ellen, daughter of Robert Thompson; issue: 1—Charles Edgar (above); 2—James R.; 3—Jennie (m Mr. Young, Cooper, Tex.); 4—Stella (m Mr. Miller, Temple, Tex.); 5—Barbara; 6—Fenton; 7—George N.

M Nov. 21, 1899, Laura Uihlein, b Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 14, 1877; dau. Henry Uihlein, Milwaukee; issue (all b Milwaukee): 1—Lorraine, b June 15, 1902; Milwaukee-Downer Sem., 20; 2—Marion, b June 21, 1907; 3—David, b May 24, 1909.

1909

1909.
I.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1889. Life underwriter, Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co., Milwaukee (for 17 consecutive yrs. wrote the largest amount for the company, ranging \$3,234,000 in a single year). Clubs: Union League (New York), University, Mid Day (Chicago), Union (Cleveland), Duquesne (Pittsburgh), University, City, Wisconsin, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Athletic, Milwaukee Country. Summer place: Oconomowoc, Wis. Residence: 501 Back Bay, Milwaukee, Wis M.D.. Oconomowoc, W Milwaukee, Wis.

Milwaukee, Wis.

BAIRD, William, b Phila., Pa., Aug. 22, 1851.

5-Lt. John Baird (ca. 1730-ca. 1760), probably from Ayr, Scotland, was in mil. service in Colony of Pa., m Catherine McClean;

4-Dr. Absalom (ca. 1756-1805), Washington, Pa., surgeon, later col. and county It. of Pa. in Am. Rev., m Susanna Harlan Brown;

3-William (1789-1834), lawyer, Washington, Pa., A.B., Washington Coll. in its 1st class, 1808, m Nancy Mitchell.

5-Petrus Smith (ca. 1717-1797), from Holland to New Amsterdam, N.Y.;

4-Gerrit P. (b 1743), Rockland Co., N.Y., m Wyntje Lent;

Lent;
3-Peter S. (b 1768), first white child b at Utica, N.Y., m Elizabeth Livingston.
2-Son of Brig. Gen. Absalom Baird, U.S.A. (1824-1905), A.B., Washington Coll., '41, U.S.M.A., '49, five times bvtd. "For gallant and meritorious services" during Civil War, awarded Congressional Medal of Honor "For most distinguished gallantry," m 1850, Cornelia Wyntje Smith (1828-88).

M. June 18, 1885, Minnia Dawley, day Olive Pratt

Smith (1828-88).

M June 18, 1885, Minnie Dawley, dau. Olive Pratt Dawley (and g.dau. Judge A. C. Tweed, of Ariz.); issue: 1-Cornelia Wyntje, b Ft. Bayard, N.M., Apr. 9, 1886; m Oct. 9, 1909, William W. Hicks, U.S.A.; 2-John Absalom, b Ft. Myer, Va., June 23, 1890; U.S.N.A., '11; maj. U.S.A.; m 1917, Helen M. Bates (issue: 1-John A., Jr.; 2-Edwin, William)

Edwin William).
U.S.M.A., '75. Lt. col. U.S.A., retired. Participated in Indian campaigns, 1875-91; prof. mil. science and tactics, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1900-04. Residence: The Westmoreland, Washington,

BAIRD, Wyllys Warner, b New Haven, Conn., Aug. 23, 1859. 9-Thomas Baird (qv);

9-Thomas Baird (qv);
8-Andrew (d 1717), m Mary Williams;
7-John (b 1688), m Hannah -;
6-John (b 1716), m Hannah -;
5-David (1746-1836), m Hannah Hayward;
4-Stephen (1771-1802), m Sally Twitchell;
3-Stephen (1797-1873), m Betsey Brown.
2-Son of Lyman Baird (1829-1908), pioneer realtor of Chicago, firm of Baird & Warner, m 1858, Elizabeth Mather Warner (Chicago); issue: 1-Wyllys Warner (above); 2-Lucius Olmsted (qv for Warner line); 3-Maximilian (b 1869; m Lily [Olmsted] de Palesieux); 4-Elizabeth Hart (m John A. Rogers, qv); 5-Robert Lyman (1873-89).
1-M 1833, Olivia Pomeroy Green (d 1912); dau.

Oliver Bourne Green, Chicago; issue: 1-War-

Oliver Bourne Green, Chicago; issue: 1-Warner Green, b Chicago, Mar. 26, 1885; Cornell, '08; m 1912, Julia Lenore, dau. John Newton Dole (issue: 1-John Wyllys; 2-Katharine Dole; 3-Warner G., Jr.); 2-Katharine Louisa, b Chicago, Nov. 26, 1886, m Apr. 6, 1918, Sidney Wellington Treat (qv).

Pres. Baird & Warner, real estate and mortgages, Chicago. Trustee Y.M.C.A. of Chicago; past pres. Chicago Assn. Commerce and Chicago Real Estate Bd. Mem. S.C.W., N.E. Soc. Clubs: Union League (pres.), Chicago Yacht, Wausaukee, Indian Hill. Residence: 445 Wellington Av., Chicago, Ill. lington Av., Chicago, Ill.

BAIRD, Lucius Olmstead, b Chicago, Ill., June 15, 1863,

P-John Warner (d 1679), was at Cambridge, Mass., 1649, soldier Pequot War, one of the first settlers of Hartford and Farmington, Conn.;

Conn.;
8-John (1645-1707);
7-Dr. Ephraim (1670-1753), m Esther Richards;
6-John (1700-94), m 2d, Mary Hickox;
6-John (1700-94), m 2d, Mary Hickox;
6-Lt. Elijah (1746-1834), m Esther Fenn;
4-Lyman (1768-1850), m Annis Welton.
3-Wyllys (1800-69), B.A., Yale, 1826, treas. and sec. of the college, m Elizabeth Ann Hart.
2-Son of Lyman Baird (1829-1908), pioneer realtor, Chicago, m 1858, Elizabeth Mather Warner (for issue and Baird line see Wyllys Warner and Baird line see Wyllys Warner

Baird).

M Sept. 19, 1895, Jeannette Stuart Woods, b Kingston, Ont., Sept. 5, 1869; dau. Samuel Woods, of Kingston; issue: 1-Lucius Stuart (b and d May 22, 1897); 2-Elizabeth, b Ottawa, III., Aug. 3, 1899; 3-Jeannette Woods, b Ottawa, May 30, 1902; 4-Harriet Warner, b Omaha, Neb., Nov. 9, 1907.

B.A., Yale, '85, B.D., 1890; (D.D., Drury, 1910). Congl. minister; missionary supt. for Wash.,

Congl. minister; missionary supt. for Wash., Ida., and Alaska, hdqrs. at Seattle, since 1917. Residence: 5026 16th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

BAIRD, Oliver Hopkinson, b Phila., Pa., Mar. 22, 1879.

4-James Baird (b 1781), from Ireland to Phila.,

22, 1879.

4-James Baird (b 1781), from Ireland to Phila., Pa., m 1809, Catharine Mercer;

3-William Mercer (1812-79), m Susan Irvin Cooper. 6-Thomas Hopkinson (1709-51), from Eng. to Phila., 1731, judge of vice admiralty, mem. Provincial Council, etc., m Mary Johnson;

5-Francis, LL.D. (1737-91), a "signer," first Am. composer of music, m Ann, dau. Joseph Borden, of Bordentown, N.J.;

4-Joseph, LL.D. (1770-1842), U.S. dist. judge for eastern Pa., pres. Phila. Acad. Fine Arts, author of the hymn "Hail Columbia," etc., m Emily, dau. Gov. Thomas Mifflin, of Pa.;

3-Oliver (1812-1905), A.B., U. Pa., '22, lawyer, Phila., m Eliza Swaim.

2-Son of Richard Loper Baird (b 1850), m Elizabeth Borden Hopkinson (1852-1921); issue: 1-Oliver Hopkinson (above); 2-Elizabeth Biddle (b 1851; m Charles Edwin Shull); 3-Richard Loper, Jr. (1882-1921; m Mary Catherine Sterck).

1-Not married. U. Pa., '04. Sec. and treas. Bellefonte Central R.R. Co., Phila. Clubs: Phila., Cricket, Phila. Barge. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., Desc. Signers. Address: 207 Walnut Pl., Philadelphia. Pa.

adelphia, Pa.

CAME, Walter Littlefield, b Alfred, Me., Apr. 13, 1877

7-Arthur Came, probably from Eng., ca. 1664, settled at York, Me., before 1670, m Violet -; 6-Samuel (abt. 1674-1768), m Patience Bragdon; m

o-Samuel (act. 1614-1708), m Fatience Bragdon, m 2d, Elizabeth S. Webber; 5-Joseph (b 1715), m 1736, Kezia McIntire; 4-Arthur (1744-1821), m Mary Haley; 3-George Washington (1791-1865), m Susan McIn-

2-Son of Samuel McIntire **Came** (b Jan. 4, 1838), lawyer, Alfred, Me., A.M., Bowdoin, '60, m 1871, Clara Susan (b 1843), dau. Eliab Littlefield; issue: 1-Grace McIntire; 2-Walter Littlefield (above).

Z-M Aug. 20, 1902, Gertrude Oliver Peaslee, b Swampscott, Mass.; dau. of James M. Peaslee, Lynn, Mass.; issue: 1-Donald McIntire, b

Boston, June 12, 1903; 2-Samuel McIntire, b Boston, July 11, 1904. A.B., Bowdoin, '99; LL.B., Harvard, 1902. Law-yer. Residence: 11 Williams St., Brookline, Mass.

CAMP, Thomas Edward, b Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 1, 1865. Aug.

9-Nicholas Camp (b 1597), from Eng. to Milford, Conn., ca. 1629, m Sarah -; 8-Nicholas, m Catharine Thompson;

7-Samuel, m Hannah Betts; 6-Enos, m Martha Baldwin; 5-Abel, m Abigail Gould; 4-Abel (b 1756), soldier Am. Rev., m Anna Manning:

3-David Manning, m Sarepta Savage.

8-John **Bigelow** (qv); 7-Joshua (1655-1745), soldier King Philip's War, m Elizabeth Flagg; 6-Ebenezer (b 1698), m Hannah, dau. Abraham

Browne:

Browne;
5-Rev. Hopestill, m Esther Benedict;
4-Thomas, m Mary Griffith;
3-Dr. Thomas, m Janet C. Gordon.
2-Son of Hoel Hinman Camp (1822-1909), many yrs. pres. First Nat. Bank, Milwaukee, m Caroline Rebecca Bayliss; m 2d, Anna Searle Bigelow; issue (1st marriage): 1-Minnie Nelson (d 1912); 2-Robert; (2d marriage): 1-Anna (m John H. Van Dyke); 2-Thomas Edward (above); 3- Julia Frances; 4-Mary Bigelow (m George E. Keiser).
2d-2-M Nov. 12, 1889. Martha Howland Ricketson.

2d-2-M Nov. 12, 1889, Martha Howland Ricketson, Colonial Dame; dau. James C. Ricketson, Milwaukee (formerly of New Bedford, Mass.); issue: 1-Janet Gordon (b Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 17, 1893; m Aug. 7, 1917, Dr. William T.

Kennedy. nsurance broker, Milwaukee. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Club: Milwaukee. Residence: 255 Pros-Insurance

pect Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

ALDEN, Raymond Macdonald, b New Hartford, N.Y., Mar. 30, 1873.

N.1., Mart. 69, 2009 9-John Alden (qv); 8-Joseph (1624-97), m Mary Simmons; 7-Joseph (1667-1747), m Hannah Dunham; 1009 1

6-Daniel (1690-1767), m Abigail Shaw; 5-Joseph (b 1718):

4-Benjamin, settled in Me.;

3-Eliab.

2-Son of Rev. Gustavus Rosenberg Alden (b 1832), m Isabella Macdonald (b 1841), author (see

Who's Who in America).

M May 24, 1904, Barbara Genery Hitt, b Mt. Mor-Ill., Dec. 22, 1877; dau. Capt. Joseph Hitt, of Mt. Morris and Chicago, Ill.; issue: 1-Donald Hitt, b Los Angeles, Calif., Nov. 24, 1905; 2-Elizabeth, b Palo Alto, Calif., June 10, 1909; 3-John Gustavus, b Palo Alto, Dec. 17, 1910; 4-Roland Herrick, b Champaign, Ill., Feb. 4, 1914; 5-Raymond Macdonald, b Palo Alto, Nov.

A.B., U. Pa., '94 (Phi Beta Kappa), Ph.D., 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1896 (Litt.D., Rollins, Prof. English, Stanford U.; author (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Carmel-by-the Sea, Calif. Residence: Palo Alto, Calif.

ALDERSON, Victor Clifton, b Plymouth, Mass., June 4, 1862.

June 4, 1802, 8-Richard Sears (qv); 7-Paul (ca. 1637-1707/8), m Deborah Willard; 6-Paul (1669-1739/40), m Mercy Freeman (desc. Elder William Brewster, qv; Gov. Plymouth

Colony); 5-Thomas (1699-1755), m Elizabeth Bartlett (desc. Richard Warren, qv);

4-Willard (1748-1826), m Sarah Robbins; 3-David (1786-1865), m Nancy Manter (desc. Francis Cooke, and George Soule, both qv).

2-Son of Andrew Peter **Alderson** (1821-65), sea captain, *m* Sarah Paine Sears (1820-96); issue: 1-Dora (1846-1910); 2-Charles L. (b 1847); 3-Susan (1850-1912); 4-Walter D. (1852-1915); 5-Emma J. (b 1854); 6-Mary (1857-1916); 7-Carrie (1860-63); 8-Victor Clifton (above).

8-M Aug. 16, 1893, Harriet Elizabeth Thomas

(Nov. 9, 1866-Sept. 25, 1893); dau. George S. Thomas, Richmond, Ind.; issue: 1-Harriott Alke, b Chicago, Aug. 16, 1893.

M 2d, July 28, 1904, Nelle Pond Bryant, b Boston,

June 7, 1871.

June 7, 1871.

A.B., Harvard, '85 (D.Sc., Armour Inst. Tech., and Beloit, 1903). Educator; was prof., dean, actg. pres. Armour Inst. Tech., 1893-1903; pres. Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1903-13 and since 1917 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W. Residence: Golden, Colo.

BAKER, Arthur Davis, b Lansing, Mich., July 28, 1869. 9-Alexander Baker (qv)

8-Joshua (1642-1717), m Hannah Minter; 7-John (1681-1750), m Comfort -;

6-Remember (1711-37), m Tamer Warner:

6-Remember (1711-37), m Tamer warner; 5-Capt. Remember (1737-75), hero of colonial and Rev. wars, m Desire Huriburt; 4-Ozi (d 1794), soldier Am. Rev., m 1st, Lucy

Hard:

3-Luther Alexander (1787-1863), soldier War 1812, m Mercy, dau. Joseph Stannard, soldier Am, Rev

8-William Davis (1617-83), m Elizabeth -;

8-William Davis (1011-50), m Enizabeth -, 7-John (1643-1705), m Mary Devotion; 6-Samuel (1681-1760), m Mary Chamberlain; 5-Capt. Elisha (1722-96), m Mary Harris; 4-Thomas (1762-1832), m Jerusha Pratt; 3-Thomas (1798-1842), m Eliza Wait.

3-Thomas (1798-1842), m Eliza Wait.
2-Son of Luther Byron Baker (1830-96), served thru Civil War, captured J. Wilkes Booth, assassin of President Lincoln, m 1868, Helen Davis (1841-1918); issue: 1-Arthur Davis (above); 2-Luther Henry (b 1872); 3-Lucelia (b 1876; m Wilbur Olin Hedrick); 4-Helen Davis (twin; 1876-1914).

1876-1914).

1-M Oct. 8, 1895, Edith Amy Cooley, b Lansing, Mich., July 10, 1873; dau. Eugene F. Cooley; issue: 1-Katharine Cooley, b Lansing, Sept. 3, 1898; A.B., Smith, '21; 2-Stannard Luther, b Lansing, Mar. 2, 1900; A.B., U. Mich., '22.

B.S., Mich. Agrl., '89. V.p. Mich. Commercial Fire Ins. Co.; sec.-treas. Mich. Millers Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; pres. F. B. McKibbin Co.; pres. Western Ins. Bur., Chicago; pres. Western Sprinkled Risk Assn., Chicago; dir. Union Sprinkled Risk Assn., Chicago; dir. Union Bldg. & Loan Assn., Lansing. Club: Country. Residence: Cambridge Rd., Lansing, Mich.

BAKER, Ray Stannard, b Lansing, Mich., Apr. 17, 1870.

9-Alexander Baker (qv);

8-Joshua (1642-1717), m Hannah, widow of Tristram Minter:

7-John (1681-1750), m 1st, Comfort -; m 2d, Sarah -

6-Remember (1711-37), m Tamer Warner;

6-Renember (1737-75), hero of colonial and Rev. wars, m 1st, Desire Hurlburt; 4-Ozi (d 1794), soldier Am. Rev., m 1st, Lucy, dau.

Capt. James Hard;

3-Luther Alexander (1787-1863), soldier War 1812, m Mercy, dau. Joseph Stannard, soldier Am. Rev.

2-Son of Maj. Joseph Stannard Baker (1838-1912), -Son of Maj. Joseph Stannard Baker (1838-1912), maj. D.C. cav. in Civil War, m Alice Potter (1844-83); issue: 1-Ray Stannard (above); 2-Charles Fuller (b 1872; m Ninette Evans); 3-Harry Denio (b 1874; m Helen Gower, d 1900; m 2d, Helen Graves Wilcox; m 3d, Fanny Heiler); 4-Clarence Dwight (1876-1906); 5-Hugh Potter (qv for Potter line); 6-James Fred (qv).

1-M Jan. 2, 1896, Jessie Irene Beal, b Chicago, Ill., Mar. 17, 1870; dau. Prof. William James Beal, Mar. 17, 1870; dau. Prof. William James Beal, E. Lansing, Mich.; issue: 1—Alice Beal, b Chicago, May 16, 1897; m Sept. 10, 1921, Mark Powell Hyde (issue: 1—Beal Baker, b June 26, 1923); 2—James Stannard, b Yonkers, N.Y., July 17, 1899; 3—Roger Denio, b E. Lansing, Mich., Apr. 10, 1902; 4—Rachel Moore, b E. Lansing, June 28, 1906 28, 1906.

B.S., Mich. Agrl., '89 (LL.D., 1917). Editor and author, Amherst, Mass. Spl. commn. of Dept. of State in Gt. Britain, France, Italy, 1918; dir. Press Bureau of Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, at Paris, 1919. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century, City, Players (New York), Cosmos (Washington). Residence: Amherst, Moge

BAKER, Hugh Potter, b St. Croix Falls, Wis., Jan. 20, 1878.

Jan. 20, 1816. 9-John Potter (1607-43), from Eng. to West Haven, Conn., 1639, m Elizabeth -; 8-John (ca. 1641-1706), m Hannah Cooper;

8-John (ca. 1641-1709), m Hannah Cooper, 7-Sgt. John (1667-1712), m Elizabeth Holt; 6-Joseph (1691-1729), m Thankful Bradley; 5-Dr. James (1736-1804), m Abigail -; 4-William Cicero (1773-1856), m Nancy Anna Hubhell:

3-James Addison Potter (1798-1878), m 2d. Mary

(Denio) Aitken.

2-Son of Maj. Joseph Stannard Baker (1838-1912), maj. D.C. cav. in Civil War, m Alice Potter (1844-83); for issue and Baker line see Ray

Stannard Baker.

M Dec. 27, 1904, Fleta Paddock, b Three Oaks, Mich., July 20, 1879; dau. Stephen Tappan Paddock, of Three Oaks; issue: 1-Carolyn, b Ames, Ia., Jan. 1, 1906; 2-Steven Paddock (Aug. 22, 1908-Jan. 21, 1911); 3-Clarence Potter, b Mu-

nich, Germany, Sept. 15, 1910.

B.S., Mich. Agrl., '01; M.F., Yale, 1904; D.Oec. (Dr. of Economics), U. Munich, 1910. Forester; dean N.Y. State Coll. of Forestry, Syracuse 1912-20; exec. sec. and forester, Am. Paper and Pulp Assn., New York, since 1920. Capt. 46th Inf. and mem. Gen. Staff, World War (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.A. R., M.O.L.L. Clubs: Yale, City (New York), University (Syracuse), Cosmos (Washington), Union League (Chicago). Residence: Dobb's Ferry, N.Y.

BAKER, James Fred, b St. Croix Falls, Wis., Apr. 23, 1880. Brother of Ray Stannard Baker (qv for gene-

alogy).

alogy).

M Apr. 20, 1907, Bessie Irene Buskirk, dau. Henry F. Buskirk, of Wayland, Mich.; issue: 1-Louis Stannard, b E. Lansing, Mich., Apr. 19, 1908; 2-Elizabeth Hoyt, b E. Lansing, June 18, 1912.

B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll.; M.F., Yale, '05. Forester; head of dept. of forestry, Mich. Agrl. Coll.

Residence: Hopkins, Mich.

BAKER, A(rthur) Latham, b Cincinnati, O., May 7, 1853.

8-Cornelius Baker (son of Robert), m Hanna Woodbury;

7-Jonathan, m Mary -; 6-Robert, m Abigail Trask;

5-Jonathan, m Mary Conant (desc. Roger Conant):

4-Benjamin (1755-1830), soldier at Bunker Hill, m Mary George (desc. Gov. Thomas Dudley, qv); 3-Dr. John (1792-1851), m 1818, Esther, dau. Arche-

laus Towne, soldier at Bunker Hill. 8-Robert Latham (d 1688), was constable at Marshfield, Mass., 1643, m Susanna, dau. John Winslow (qv);

7-Chilton (1671-1751), m Susanna Kingman; 6-Arthur (1705-36), m Alice (Else) Allen; 5-Nehemiah (1735-1807), m Lucy Harris;

b-Nenemian (1135-1801), m Lucy Harris,
4-Arthur (1758-1843), m Mary Post;
3-William Harris (1788-1868), m Azubah Jenks.
2-Son of John G. Baker (1823-91), mcht., m Mary
Ann Latham (1823-1916); issue: 1-Arthur Latham (above); 2-Esther Towne (1855-1923); 3-Harriet (m Worthington Hooker Ingersoll); 4-John Townsend (m Isabel Fisher); 5-William Harris; 6-Mary Latham.
1-M Sept. 26, 1878, Elizabeth Coit Hand, b Green-

wich, N.J., Sept. 14, 1855; sister of Isaac Platt Hand (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Dorothy, b Scranton, Pa., July 27, 1886; m June 20, 1914, J. Roy Allen (issue: 1-Patricia; 2-John Rut

C.E., Rens. Poly. Inst., '73 (Phi Beta Kappa); U.

Göttingen, 1896 (hon. Ph.D. Lafayette, 1889). Adj. prof. of civil engring., Lafayette, 1873-80; prof. mathematics, U. Rochester, 1891-1901; head of dept. of mathematics, Manual Training High Sch., Brooklyn, 1901-17 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Rye, N.Y.

BAKER, Virginia, b Warren, R.I., Dec. 24, 1859.

8-Francis Baker (qv);

7-John, m Alice Peirce;

6-John (1672-1760), m Hannah, dau. Jeremiah Jones:

5-Jesse (1708-58), m 1st, Hannah -; 4-Jesse (1733-1818), m Lois Cole (desc. John How-

land, qv); 3-Rev. Luther (1770-1857), m Margaret Thompson. 6-Daniel **Wheaton** (1698-1760), m Tabitha Bowen;

5-Nathaniel (b 1732), m Hannah, dau. Samuel Burr:

4-Charles (1762-1823), m Abigail, dau. Brig. Gen. Nathan Miller, m his cousin, Rebecca Barton (desc. Samuel Gorton, qv);
3-Nathan M. (1785-1861), m Content Brayton, dau.

James Maxwell, m Content Brayton, dau. James Maxwell, m Content Brayton (desc. of John Coggeshall, qv).

-Dau. of William Loughead Baker (1818-63), mcht., New York, Am. consul in Mexico and was killed there by Apache Indians, m Emmeline Maxwell Wheaton (1820-83). 2-Dau. of

Retired teacher; now devoted to literature. Residence: Warren, R.I.

Action Rettle (d. 1890) from Part 1851.

7-John Battle (d 1690), from Eng., 1664, settled in Va., and in 1663 moved to N.C., m Eliza-

6-William (1682-1749), m Sarah Hunter;

5-Elisha (1723-99), judge Edgecombe Co. (N.C.) Ct., 1759, mem. N.C. Gen. Assembly, 1771, mem. N.C. 1795, mem. N.C. Gen. Assembly, 1711, mem. N.C. Provincial Congress, Apr. 4, 1776, to decide war against Eng., mem. N.C. Senate, 1777-83 (except 1782), also 1785-87, m Elizabeth, dau. John Sumner (uncle of Gen. Jethro Sumner, of Cont. Army, and Gen. Washington's staff);
4-Jacob (1754-1814), m Penelope (Langley) Edmonths

wards;

3-James Smith (1786-1854), m 2nd, Sallie Harriett

Westray. 2-Son of William Francis Dancy (1818-60), m 2d,

1858, Mary Eliza Battle (1829-1905).

M 1887, Elizabeth Hanrahan Grimes, b Raleigh, N.C., 1863; dau, William Grimes, of Raleigh; issue (all b Raleigh, N.C.): 1-Eliza Battle, b 1888; m 1918, John Marshall Hills Bruce; 2-Milliam Grimes (qv for Grimes line); 3-Frank Battle, Jr., b 1892; U.Va.; 1st lt., F.A., World War; 4-Bryan Grimes, b 1894; B.Litt., Princeton; capt., inf., World War; m 1922, Ida Lee Spence.

A.B., U. of N.C., 1881 (Phi Kappa Sigma). Early years was analytical chemist, major part of life mfr. Resided at Raleigh, N.C., 1882-94, Norfolk, Va., 1894-1900, at Atlanta, Ga., 1900-10, Baltimore, Md., 1910-22. Fellow A.A.S., mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: Capital (Raleigh), Virginia (Norfolk), Capital City, Piedmont Driving (Atlanton) ta), Maryland, Baltimore Country (Baltimore).

DANCY, William Grimes, b Raleigh, N.C., Dec.

19, 1889. 7-William **Grimes**, Norfolk Co., Va., m Anne -; 6-Demsie (d 1778), moved from Va. to N.C., 1760, mem. Pitt County (N.C.) Com. of Safety and was a signer of Pitt Co. Resolutions and Declaration of Rights, July 1, 1775, soldier Am. Rev., m Penelope Coffield;

5-William (1766-97), rep. Pitt Co. in House of Commons, soldier Am. Rev., m 1790, Ann

Bryan;

4-Bryan (1793-1860), m 1815, Nancy Grist; 3-William (1823-84), m 1851, Elizabeth Hanrahan.

2-Son of Frank Battle Dancy (qv for Dancy line), m 1887, Elizabeth Hanrahan Grimes.

A.B., U. Ga., '11; B.Litt., Princeton, 1912 (Chi Phi) Investment banker; mem. Baltimore Stock Exchange. Served in World War as 1st lieut., F.A., later, owing to injury, as 1st lt., Adj. Gen.'s Dept.; cited by Gen. Pershing "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service" while on duty at Gen. Hdqrs., A.E.F., France. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: Baltimore, Baltimore Country. Residence: 1117 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

ALDRIDGE, Frederick Thurston, b. Brooklyn. N.Y., Sept. 3, 1859. 4-Stephen Aldridge, soldier Am. Rev.;

3-Benjamin (1787-1844), m Lydia White Lewis (1801-30).

9-Richard **Hull** (d 1662), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., admitted freeman, 1634, settled at New Haven, Conn., 1639;

8-Dr. John (1640-1711), received land grant of 700 acres for services in King Philip's War, m

1672, Mary Jones; 7-Dr. Benjamin (1672-1741), m Elizabeth Andrews (1674-1732);

6-Dr. John (b 1702), m. Sarah Ives; 5-Dr. Zephaniah (1728-60), m Hannah Doolittle; 4-Dr. Titus (1751-1817), officer Am. Rev., m Mrs. Olive Lewis Parmalee;

3-Andrew C. (1792-1876), m Betsey Morse (1794-

1876).

2-Son of Volney **Aldridge** (1818-95), *m* Harriet E. **Hull** (1827-1904); issue: 1-Helen Morse, *b* 1847; *m* Benjamin Smith, 1829-1881; *m* 2d, Lorenzo Caruana (1847-1904); 2-Fannie Hull (1850-1909); *m* J. Theodore McFarland, M.D. (1836-88); 3-Elizabeth Perry (1856-1907); m William Warren Ayres (1835-1915); 4-Darwin Raymond (b 1858; m 1891, Clara Billon, b 1868); 5-Frederick Thurston (above); 6-Walter Hull (b 1867).

(1863-5-M Oct. 15, 1884, Bessie Jones Lowrey (1863-1909); dau. Charles Lowrey, Southington, Conn., and Brooklyn, N.Y.; issue: 1-Marguerite, b Brooklyn, Feb. 15, 1890; m. John Byron Putnam, b 1888.

Sec. Long Island Loan & Trust Co., Brooklyn, 1888-1913; now. v.p. Brooklyn Trust Co. Trustee Brooklyn Home for Aged Men, Brooklyn Soc. Prevention Cruelty to Children. Mem. Soc. Prevention Cruelty to Children, Mein, S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: Hamilton, Crescent Athletic, Rembrandt. Residence: 406 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BAKEWELL, Charles Montague, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 24, 1867.

7-John Bakewell (1638-1716), of Castle Donington, Eng.;

6-Robert (b 1675), Castle Donington;

5-Joseph, settled at Derby, Eng.; 4-Benjamin (b 1767), from Eng.

to New York, 1794, to New Haven, Conn., 1798;

3-John Palmer (1800-42), flint glass mfr., Pittsburgh.

9-John Alden (qv);

8-Joseph (1624-97), m Mary Simmons;

8-Joseph (1624-91), m Mary Simmons;
7-Joseph (1667-1747), m Marnah Dunham;
6-Eleazer (1694-1773), m Martha Shaw;
5-Rev. Timothy (1736-1828), m Sarah Weld;
4-Rev. Timothy (1771-1839), A.B., Harvard, 1794, founder and 1st pres. Allegheny Coll., 1817-31, m Elizabeth, dau. Capt. Robert Wormsted, of Marblehead; 3-Sarah Weld Josephine Nan (1812-98), m Peter

Joseph Maitland, of Phila. (son John Maitland, from Ireland, maj. War 1812). 2-Son of Thomas Bakewell (1836-98), mfr., Pittsburgh, m Josephine Alden Maitland (b 1836); issue: 1-Thomas (b 1862); 2-Dale (1864-1916); m Leila Semple, (qv); 3-Richard Colgate (1865-86); 4-Charles Montague (above); 5-Mary Maitland (b 1870); 6-Josephine Alden (m Chalmers Fessenden, Berkeley, Calif.).
4-M Dec. 21, 1899, Madeline Palmer, b Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Aug. 1, 1877; sister of Bradley W. Palmer (qv for genealogy); issue (all b New

Haven, Conn.); 1-Henry Palmer, b June 1, 1907; 2-Bradley Palmer, b Feb. 26, 1912; 3-Mildred Palmer, b June 14, 1917.

3.A., U. Calif., '89 (Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa); M.A., Harvard, 1892, Ph.D., 1894; Berlin, Strassburg, Paris, 1894-96 (hon. M.A., Yale, 1905); prof. philosophy, Yale U., 1905—. Mem. Conn. Senate, 1920-24 (see Who's Who in America). Dep. commr. with rank of maj. A.R.C. in Italy, 1918-19. Awarded silver medal of merit, Italian Red Cross; Cav. Corona d'Italia. Past pres. Am. Philos. Assn. Clubs: Century B.A., U. Calif., Past pres. Am. Philos. Assn. Clubs: Century (New York), Graduates (New Haven). Summer place: Hurricane, Essex Co., N.Y. City residence: 437 Humphrey St., New Haven, Conn.

BAKEWELL, Leila Semple (Mrs. Dale), b Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 5, 1866. 5-Samuel Semple, of Castle Dawson, nr. Lon-

donderry, Ireland (went from Scotland to Ireland, because he married an Irish lady);

4-William (1771-1829), m Annie Bonner; 3-John Bonner (1815-73).

6-Daniel Wilcox (1715-89);

5-Josiah (1750-1835);

5-Josian (1/30-1839);
4-Lemuel (1780-1864), m Rhoda North;
3-Lemuel North (1815-89), m Eliza Fleuring.
2-Dau. of Frank Semple (1841-1908), banker, m Annie S. Wilcox; issue: 1-Leila (above);
2-Company of the semple (1841-1908). John Bonner (m Eleanore G. Shinn); 3-Annie;

4-Frank.

4-Frank.

1-M Jan. 1, 1889, Dale Bakewell (1864-1916); brother of Charles Montague Bakewell (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Hazel, b Sewickley, Pa., 1893; m Jan. 25, 1919, Irving Stanislaus Fellner (issue: 1-Anita Marian; 2-Irving, Jr.; 3-Hazel, Jr.); 2-Paul Bonner, b Sewickley, 1895; Yale, '18; vol. U.S.N.R.F., served off French coast

Residence: Linden Pl., Sewickley, Pa.

CAMPBELL, Archibald Algernon, b Nottoway, Va., Oct. 5, 1859.

Va., Oct. 5, 1695, 5-Colin Campbell (1707-80), from Scotland, be-fore 1741, settled in Northumberland Co., Va., surgeon Braddock's expdn., 1755, m Mary Gas-

kins;
4-Archibald (b 1743), m 2d, Eliza Harris;
3-Archibald Algernon (b 1785), m Sarah Epes.
5-Samuel Pryor, from Eng. to Caroline Co.,
Va., 1700, m Prudence Thornton;
4-Richard, m Anne, dau. Rev. William Bland
(desc. Theodorick Bland, William Randolph,
of Turkey Island, Gov. Richard Bennett, of

Va.);
3-Rev. Theodorick B. (1805-90), m 2d, Frances,
dau. Maj. John Epes.
2-Son of Thomas Harris Campbell (1822-71), law-Son of Thomas Harris Campbell (1622-(1), 14w-yer, mem. Va. Legislature, m Frances Campbell Pryor (1834-1901); issue: 1-Thomas H.; 2-Frances (m G. A. Wilson); 3-Archibald Algernon (above); 4-Theodoric Pryor (qv for Bland

non (above); 4-Theodoric Pryor (qv for Bland line); 5-Colin; 6-Jacqueline (m Holmes Rolston); 7-Algernon Epes.

3-M June 9, 1887, Susie Stuart, b Saltville, Va., 1865; dau. William Alexander Stuart, Russell Co., Va.; issue: 1-Stuart Bland (qv for Stuart line); 2-Patterson Fitzgerald (qv).

A.B., Hampden-Sidney, 79 (Beta Theta Pi); B.L., U. Va., 1890. Lawyer; judge 21st Jud. Circuit of Va. Club: Westmoreland (Richmond). Residence: Wytheville, Va.

CAMPBELL, Stuart Bland, b Wytheville, Va., Apr. 14, 1888. 7-Archibald Stuart (d 1761), from Ireland to Pa., 1726, settled in Augusta Co., Va., 1738, m Janet Brown;

6-Alexander (1734-1822), maj. Am. Rev., m 1768,

6-Alexander (1734-1822), maj. Am. Rev., m 1768, Mary Moore Paxton;
5-Alexander (1770-1832), m 1795, Nancy Dabney;
4-Archibald (1795-1855), officer War of 1312, m Elizabeth Letcher Pannill (among their sons was Maj. Gen. James E. B. Stuart, C.S.A);
3-William Alexander (1826-92), Russell Co., Va., m 1863, Ellen Spiller Brown.
2-Son of Archibald Algernon Campbell (qv for other lines).

M Sept. 30, 1915, Mary Rebecca Miles, b Marion, Va., 1889; dau. George W. Miles, Marion, Va.; issue: 1—Stuart Bland, Jr., b Wytheville, Va., July 30, 191 Oct. 5, 1920. 1916; 2-Martha Susan, b Wytheville.

Law. Chief yeoman, U.S.N.R.F., 1918. Mem. Va. Bd. Law Examiners; mem. Commn. on Uniform State Laws. Residence: Wytheville,

CAMPBELL, Patterson Fitzgerald, b Wythe-ville, Va., 1892. Son of Archibald Algernon Campbell (qv for

genealogy)

genealogy).

M June 30, 1918, Mary Austin, dau. Hugh Campbell, Richmond, Va.; issue: 1-Mary Austin, b Wytheville, Va., July 2, 1919; 2-Archibald Algernon, b Wytheville, July 23, 1921.

Va. Poly. Inst., '15. Farmer. Commd. 2d It., F. A., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st It., Jan. 1918; capt., Sept. 1918. Residence: Wytheville, Va.

CAMPBELL Theodorick Pryor, b Nottoway C.

H., Va., Oct. 10, 1861. 8-Theodorick Bland (qv); 7-Richard (1665-1720), m 2d, Elizabeth, dau. William Randolph, of Turkey Island;

6-Richard (1710-76), m Anne, dau. Peter Poythress; 5-Rev. William, m Elizabeth Yates:

4-Anne, m Richard Pryor; 3-Rev. Theodorick B. (1805-90), m 2d, Frances,

4-Affic, ...
3-Rev. Theodorick B. (1900-1907),
dau Maj. John Epes.
2-Son of Thomas Harris Campbell (1822-1871),
lawyer, mem. Va. Legislature, m Frances
lawyer, mem. Va. Legislature, model other

Campbell Pryor (1834-1901); for issue and other lines see Archibald Algernon Campbell.

M Nov. 9, 1887, Anna Montgomery Johnson, b Christiansburg, Va., Oct. 6, 1867; dau. John R. Johnson, Christiansburg; issue: 1-Anna Montgomery, b Aug. 2, 1883; 2-Theodorick Pryor, b Apr. 29, 1891; 3-Ellen Phlegar, b Aug. 28, 1900.

A.B., Hampden-Sidney, '80, A.M., 1882 (LL.D., 1922). Prof. and dean Va. Poly. Inst. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Blacks-

Who's Who in America). Residence: Blacks-burg, Va.

burg, Va.

CAMPBELL, William Auchinbreck, b Schenectady, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1866.

6-James Campbell (1690-1770), from Scotland to Boston, 1728, settled in Cherry Valley, N.Y., 1741, m Margaret Lindsay;

5-Col. Samuel (1738-1824), officer Am. Rev., m Jane Cannon;

Jane Cannon; 4-James S. (1772-1870), m Sarah Elderkin (desc. Jedediah Elderkin); 3-William W., LL.D. (1806-81), B.A., Union Coll., '27, mem. 29th Congress, justice Superior and Supreme courts of N.Y., author, m Maria Starkweather.

Starkweather.
2-Son of Douglas Campbell (1839-93), B.A., Union, '60, 'maj. U.S.V. in Civil War, lawyer and historian, m Harriet Bowers Paige (1838-95); issue: 1-William Auchinbreck (above); 2-Harriet Mumford (m George de Boketon Greene); 3-Maria Starkweather (m Oothout Zabriskie Whitehead); 4-Douglas (qv for Paige line).
1-M May 16, 1893, Marian H. Dunbar day Barney.

1-M May 16, 1893, Marian H. Dunbar, dau. Barney

Savage Dunbar, Augusta, Ga.

Savage Dunbar, Augusta, Ga.

B.A., Yale, '88; LL.B., Harvard, 1890. Lawyer.

Clubs: Union, University, Yale. Residence:

"Auchinbreck," Cherry Valley, N.Y.

CAMPBELL, Douglas, b New York, N.Y., June

Z4, 1616.
Z7-Nathaniel Paige (d 1692), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1685;
6-Christopher (1690-1774), m 2d, Elizabeth Reed;
5-John (1738-94), m Hannah Winslow;
4-Winslow (1767-1838), m Clarissa Keyes (desc. 1767-1848)

John Keyes); 3-Alonzo C. (1796-1868), m Harriet Bowers Mum-

2-Son of Douglas Campbell (1839-93), B.A., Union, '60, maj. U.S.V. in Civil War, lawyer and historian, m Harriet Bowers Paige (1838-95); for issue and Campbell line see William Auchinbreck Campbell.

of married. B.A., Union, '94; Harvard, 1897. Mem. law firm Campbell, Harding & Pratt New York. Served in 1st U.S. Vol. Cav. ("Rough Riders"), Spanish-Am. War; capt.,

U.S.A., World War. Author. Mem. S.C.W., S.C., S.R., S.W.1812, M.O.L.L. Clubs: Union, Knickerbocker, Down Town, Meadow Brook, Harvard. Country place: Cherry Valley, N.Y. Residence: 23 E. 63d St., New York, N.Y.

CAMPBELL, Edward Hale, b South Bend, Ind., Oct 4 187

6-Thomas **Campbell** (son of John, 2d, Duke of Argyle), from Scotland, ca. 1735; 5-Hugh Argyle (b 1744), soldier Am. Rev., m

Mary Smith;

4-Adam S. (b 1791), m Mary Adams; 3-Samuel Adams (b 1821), m Harriet Cornell 5-Benjamin Fifield, m Concord, N.H., 1747, Han-

nah Peters;
4-Benjamin (b 1754), m Mehitable Bean;
3-Thomas Hale (b 1802), m Calista Johnson.
2-Son of Myron Campbell (1849-1916), banker, -Son of Myron Campbell (1849-1916), banker, South Bend, Ind., m Abigail Johnson Fifield (1853-1921); issue: 1-Edward Hale (above); 2-Ada Calista (m C. Claud Travis); 3-Robert Samuel; 4-Vera (m John Darr).

-M Aug. 30, 1899, Lilian Strong, b San Francisco, Jan. 15, 1875; dau. of George Henry Strong, Oakland, Calif.; issue: 1-Edward Strong, b Oakland, Calif., Jan. 29, 1902; Stanford, '24; 2-Georgiana (b Sept. 11, 1904-Feb. 19, 1917)

1917).
U.S.N.A., '93. Capt. U.S.N. (see Who's Who in America for details of service). Address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

CAMPBELL, Grace Howard Appold (Mrs. George S.), b Baltimore. 5-Thomas Mackenzie (b 1720), from Scotland, 1746, and settled at the "Clifts," Calvert Co., Md., m Ann Johns:

m Ann Johns;

4-Cosmo (1770-1809), m Sarah Mackall;

3-Thomas (1794-1866), of Baltimore, Md., and "Inverness," York Co., Pa., m Tacy Burges, dau. George Norbury, York Co., Pa.

2-Dau. of Sarah Mackall Mackenzie (d July 1894), m 1849, George Julius Appold (d 1897), head 1894), m 1849, George Julius Appold (d 1897), head of George J. Appold & Son, leather merchants, Baltimore (established by his father, George, abt. 1812); issue: 1-Helen Mackenzie (1850-51); 2-George Norbury (1853-92); 3-Laura Mackenzie (1854-55); 4-Thomas Mackenzie (Jan-May 1856); 5-Frank Taylor (1857-78); 6-Alice Taney; 7-Grace Howard (above); 8-Nellie Bland (d 1920; m James Frederick Adams).
7-M Apr. 12, 1904, George Stuart Campbell (d 1912); son of Ross Campbell. m Eliza Jane

-M Apr. 12, 1994, George Stuart Campbell (a 1912); son of Ross Campbell, m Eliza Jane Swan, Baltimore; issue: 1-Tacy Norbury, b Baltimore, Mar. 6, 1905; m Mar. 18, 1922, Charles S. Dell (issue: 1-Charles S., Jr., b Jan. 1, 1923). ountry place: Catonsville, Md. Residence: Cambridge Apts., Baltimore, Md. Country

CAMPBELL, William Spencer, b Powhatan Co., Va., Feb. 5, 1859.
6-Dugal Campbell, from Scotland, 1740, settled in Berkeley Co., Va. (now W.Va.), 1762, m Mary -:

5-Duncan (1730-1812), m Margaret, dau. Robert Newell:

4-Alexander (1750-1806), m Janet Smith (1766-

3-Robert Smith (1790-1861), m Mary Isabella (1791-

1852, dau. Joseph Paxton. 4-Ezekiel Dance, officer Am. Rev.;

3-William Spencer

2-Son of Rev. William Addison Campbell, D.D. (1829-96), minister, Presbyn. Ch. U.S., m Virginia Eppes Dance (1831-1918); issue: 1-William Spencer (above); 2-Isabelle (m George R. Cannon); 3-Leslie Lyle; 4-Carrie Lee; 5-Irving Eppes.

Eppes.

1-M Oct. 30, 1888, Annie Lee Carrington, b Farmville, Va., June 21, 1861; dau. Abram Carrington, Farmville, Va.; issue: 1-Virginia Eppes, b Richmond, Va., July 28, 1890; Richmond Coll., '11; 2-Nannie Carrington, b Richmond, Sept. 10, 1901; Agnes Scott Coll., '23.

A.B., Washington and Lee, '82, B.S., 1883; (D.D., Hampden-Sidney, and King). Minister, Presbyn. Ch. U.S.; editor The Presbyterian of the South. Club: Hermitage Country. Residence: 3910 Seminary Av., Richmond, Va. 3910 Seminary Av., Richmond, Va.

DANIELS, Edwin Alfred, b Medway, Mass., Oct. 26, 1852

P-Robert (Daniell) **Daniels** (1592-1655), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., before 1636, the original homestead now part of the site of the Watertown Arsenal, removed to Cambridge, 1651, m 1st, Elizabeth (d 1643);

8-Joseph (1635-1715), m 1st, 1665, Mary, dau. George

Fairbanks:

7-Ebenezer (1677-1767), m 2d, 1707, Mary, dau. Abraham Harding;

6-Capt. Jeremiah (1720-1806), capt. Am. Rev., m 1742, Mercy, dau. Capt. Timothy Clark; 5-Isaiah (1745-87), pvt. Am. Rev., m Abigail, dau.

John Hill;
4-Capt. Jeremiah (1778-1820), pvt. War 1812, m 1801, Orinda, dau. George Barber;
3-Alfred (1803-68), m Daty, dau. Levi Nickerson.

10-Stephen **Hopkins** (qv); 9-Constance (d 1677), m Nicholas **Snow** (d 1676); 8-Mark (1628-94), m 2d, Jane (1637-1712), dau. Gov.

Thomas Prence (qv);
7-Mary (b 1661), m William **Mickerson**;
6-Jane (1699-1781), m Judah **Baker**;
5-Judah (1733-1814), m Mary Eldredge;
4-Priscilla (1771-1817), m Levi **Nickerson**, Dennis, Mass.

Mass.;

-Daty (1806-51), m Alfred **Daniels** (3 above).

2-Son of George Alfred **Daniels**, m Amy Ann, dau. Joseph Jefferson (1794-1883).

M June 15, 1880, Caroline Thompson Le Favor, b Boston; dau. Richard Merritt Le Favor, of Boston; dau. Richard Merritt Le Favor, of Salem and Boston; issue: 1—Richard Holbrook, b Medway, Mass., June 8, 1881; Harvard, '04; m Jan. 25, 1916, Margaret Jean, dau. Carlisle Barrere (issue: 1—Edwin Sanford, b Feb. 17, 1917; 2—Richard Holbrook, Jr., b Apr. 18, 1918; 3—Margaret Carlisle, b Nov. 2, 1919; 4—David Wilson, b July 27, 1921).
M.D., Harvard, 1877. Clubs: St. Botolph, The Country. Summer place: "Thornbury Cottage," Dark Harbor, Me. Residence: 302 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

DANIELSON, Richard Ely, b Brooklyn, Conn.,

Nov. 7, 1885. 9-James **Danielson** (1649-1728), from Scotland, and settled at Block Island, removed to Danielson, Conn., 1707; 8-Samuel, m Sarah

7-Col. William, c.o. 11th Conn. Regt., Am. Rev., m Sarah Williams;

m Sarah Williams;
6-Gen. James, m Sarah Lord;
5-Elisha, m Sarah Ely;
4-William Henry, m Alice Hart Robinson;
3-Richard Ely, m Barbara Deering.
2-Son of William H. Danielson, Brooklyn, Conn.,
m Alice Hart Robinson (7th from Rev. John
Robinson, pastor of the Pilgrims at Leyden).
M Nov. 5, 1910, Barbara, dau. Charles Deering,
Chicago; issue (both b Chicago, Ill.); 1-Richard Ely, Jr., b Apr. 5, 1913; 2-James Deering

Chicago; issue (both b Chicago, III.): 1-Richard Ely, Jr., b Apr. 5, 1913; 2-James Deering, b May 4, 1915.

B.A., Yale, '07, M.A., 1910. Red cross work with French Army, Oct. 1917-Apr. 1, 1918; 1st lt. of inf., U.S.A., Apr. 12, 1918; capt., Feb. 15, 1919; int. officer at Nantes and Bordeaux, France. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, Yale (New York), Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Tavern (Boston), Chicago, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago), Norfolk, Myopia Hunt, Groton Foxhounds. Winter place: Coconut Grove, Fla. Residence: "Surrenden," Groton, Mass.

LINCOLN, Waldo, b Worcester, Mass., Dec. 31,

Mass., 1637, settled at Hingham, m Martha -; 7-Samuel (1650-1721), soldier King Philip's War, m Deborah Hersey;

m Debora Hersey;
6-Jedediah (1892-1783), m Bethia Whiton;
5-Enoch (1720/1-1802), m Rachel Fearing;
4-Levi (1749-1820), A.B., Harvard, 1772, minute man Am. Rev., Atty. Gen. of U.S. in Cabinet of President Jefferson, m Martha, dau. Daniel Waldo;

Jacet, LL.D. (1782-1868), A.B., Harvard, 1802, justice Supreme Court and gov. of Mass., mem. Congress, 1st mayor of Worcester, 1848, m Penelope Winslow Sever.

2-Son of Daniel Waldo Lincoln (1813-80), A.B., Harvard, '31, mayor of Worcester, 1863, pres. B.&A.R.B., 1878-80, m 1841, Frances Fiske Merrick (1819-73); issue: 1-Frances Merrick; 2-Mary Waldo (m Joseph Estabrook Davis; see son Lincoln); 3-Anne Warren (d); 4-Daniel

Waldo (above),

Son Lincoini; 3-Anne Warren (a); 4-Daniel Waldo (above).

4-M June 24, 1873, Fanny Chandler, dau. Dr. George Chandler; Issue (all b Worcester, Mass.): 1-Merrick (qv for Chandler line); 2-Josephine Rose, b Feb. 28, 1878; m Aug. 10, 1904, Frank Farnum Dresser (issue: 1-Louisa, b Oct. 25, 1907; 2-Rose Lincoln, b Oct. 9, 1909; 3-Waldo Lincoln, b Mar. 28, 1916; 4-Frances Merrick, b Dec. 1, 1918); 3-Daniel Waldo, b Sept. 2, 1882; A.B., Harvard, '04, LL.B., 1907; m Dec. 29, 1917, Harriet Brayton, dau. Dr. Charles Lemuel Nichols, of Worcester; 4-George Chandler, b Aug. 6, 1884; A.B., Harvard, '05, M.D., 1911; 1st lt., capt. and maj., M.C., U.S.A., 1917-19; in France at Base Hospital 101 at St. Nazaire, and at U. of Toulouse; 5-Dorothy (Mar. 4, 1880-Apr. 1, 1909).

A.B., Harvard, '70 (D.K.E.). Retired mfr. Hobby: Genealogy and historical research. Pres. Am. Antiquarian Soc.; mem. Mass. Hist Soc., Co-

Antiquarian Soc.; mem. Mass. Hist Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Tavern, Harvard, Odd Volumes (Boston), Worcester, Tatnuck (Worcester). Residence: 49 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.

LINCOLN, Merrick, b Worcester, Mass., May

25, 1875. 8-William Chandler (d 1641), settled at Roxbury,

8-William Chandler (d 1641), settled at Roxbury, Mass., 1637, m Annis Alcock;
7-John (d 1703), m 1658, Elizabeth Douglas;
6-Capt. Joseph, m Susanna Perrin;
5-Peter (1733-1816), m Mary Hodges;
4-Maj. John Wilkes, m Mary Steadman;
3-George (1806-93), m Josephine Rose.
2-Son of Waldo Lincoln (qv for Lincoln line), m 1873, Fanny Chandler.
M Apr. 29, 1908, Mary Bowker, b Worcester, Mass., Mar. 23, 1884; dau. of Charles Henry Bowker, of Worcester, 1909-11; asst. med. dir. State Mut. Life Assurance Co. Clubs: Tavern (Boston), Tatnuck Country. Residence: 61 William St., Worcester, Mass.

DAVIS, Lincoln, b Worcester, Mass., Mar. 31,

1872.
9-Dolor **Davis** (qv);
8-Samuel, m 1665, Mary Meads;
7-Simon (1683-1763), m Dorothy -;
6-Simon (1713-54), m Hannah Gates;
5-Isaac (1749-1827), m 1772, Anna Brigham;
4-Phineas (1772-1834), m 1793, Martha Eager (1772-

4-Phineas (1772-1834), m 1793, Martha Eager (1772-1854);
3-Col. Isaac, LL.D. (1799-1883), A.B., Brown, 1822, lawyer, educationist, financier, mayor of Worcester, 1856-58, 61, m Mary Holman Estabrook.
2-Son of Joseph Estabrook Davis, m 1870, Mary Waldo Lincoln (sister of Waldo Lincoln, qv for Lincoln line); issue: 1-Lincoln (above); 2-Mabel (b 1875; m 1902, John Reed Post).
1-M Oct. 21, 1902, Katharine Bradlee Crowninshield, sister of Bowdoin Bradlee Crowninshield (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Lincoln, Jr., b Aug. 15, 1903; 2-Benjamin Crowninshield, b Feb. 4, 1905; 3-Emily Crowninshield, b Jan. 27, 1908; 4-Katharine Bradlee, b Sept. 20, 1910.
A.B., Harvard, '94, M.D., 1898. Surgeon, Boston. Maj., M.C., July 3, 1917; It. col., Nov. 11, 1918; chief of surg. service, Base Hosp. 6; chief of surg. team, Evacuation Hosp. 2, in France; surg. consultant to A.E.F., in Italy; co.o. Base Hosp. 6, France, Jan.-Mar. 1919. Clubs: St. Botolph, Harvard, Eastern Yacht. Residence: 279 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

ALEXANDER, William Clark, Jr., b Middle-

ALEXANDER, William Clark, Jr., b Middle-

ALEXANDER, William Clark, Jr., b Middle town, Del., Dec. 24, 1885.
7-John Alexander (b 1700), from Scotland t Chester Co., Pa., 1736, m Margaret Glasson; 6-Hugh (1724-77), m Martha Edmiston; 5-John (1756-1816), m Margaret Clark; 4-John (1795-1865), m Jane Beatty; 3-Robert Harvey (1827-52), m Matilda Milliken. from Scotland to

2-Son of William Clark Alexander (1850-1919), clergyman, m Mary Reese (1850-1911); issue: 1-Reese (1877-1909); 2-Elizabeth (1880-1908); 3-William Clark (above).

lam Clark (above).

3-M July 24, 1915, Edith Forsyth, dau. late
Charles Shaw Forsyth, m Belle J. Ellis; issue:
1-John Forsyth, b Haverford, Pa., May 31,

afayette, '07. Lawyer, Phila., Pa., since 1912. Residence: 421 Berkeley Rd., Haverford, Pa.

ALEXANDER, Winthrop, b Boston, Mass., Nov. 15, 1861. 10-John Alexander (ca. 1615-1703), from Scotland

10-John Alexander (ca. 1616-1705), from Scotland to Windsor, Conn., ca. 1640; 9-George (d 1703), m 1644, Susannah Sage; 8-John (d 1733), m 1671, Sarah Gaylord; 7-Ebenezer (1684-1768), "the fighting deacon," capt. French and Indian War, m 1709, Mehitable

6-Ebenezer (1714-88), soldier French and Indian War, associator Am. Rev., m Abigail Rock-

wood;
5-Asa (1742-1811), soldier French and Indian War, associator in Am. Rev., m 1762, Mary Bond;
4-Ebenezer (1765-1844), m 1788, Rhoda Scott;
3-Ebenezer (1802-85), m 1826, Nancy Wilson.
7-Dr. John Henry Burchsted (1657-1721), from Silesia, 1685, m 1690, Mary Rand;
6-Dr. Henry (1690-1755), m 1728, Anna Brame;
5-Dr. Benjamin Brame (1734-1785), soldier Am. Rev., m 1760, Elizabeth Skilling;
4-James Tyler (1766-1816), m 1796, Anna Loring Sargent:

Sargent

Sargent;
3-Benjamin (1800-63), m 1832, Harriet Sherman.
2-Son of Ebenezer Alexander (1832-1906), m 1857, Harriet Sherman Burchsted (1833-1916); issue: 1-Carrie Adeline (1858-1903); m Rev. Fred A. Dillingham); 2-Winthrop (above); 3-Mabel (1867-69); 4-Hollis Williams (b 1871; m 1896, Rosemery) mary Conroy)

(1867-69); 4-Hollis Williams (b 1871; m 1896, Rosemary Conroy).

2-M Dec. 23, 1889, Elizabeth Blake Wood (1866-95); dau. late Charles Blake Wood, Boston (desc. Isaac Allerton, qv); issue: 1-Charles Winthrop, b Washington, D.C., Apr. 11, 1892; A.E.F. in World War; m 1919, Helen S. Wallingford (d 1920); m 2d, 1923, Marjorie Lambdin; 2-Marion Louise, b Boston, Oct. 14, 1893; m Oct. 14, 1915, Arthur Willard Snow.

M 2d, Nov. 25, 1897, Harriet Bethiah Briggs, b Auburn, Me., Nov. 23, 1869; dau. late William Henry Briggs (desc. Gov. William Bradford and Elder William Brewster, both qv); issue: 1-Donald Briggs, b Boston, Nov. 3, 1898; A.E.F., World War; 2-Harriet Bradford, b Montreal, P.Q., Nov. 5, 1903.

Ed. Mass. Inst. Tech. Engr. and architect, Boston. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Residence: 3 Wabon St., Roxbury, Mass.

BALDWIN, Helen, b Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 14, 1865.

Henry **Baldwin** (d 1697/8), from Eng. to Woburn, Mass., before 1640, m Phebe Richardson;
-Benjamin (1672-1759), m Hannah Knowlton;
-Timothy (1709-72), m Susannah Frost;
-David (1742-1826), capt. Conn. militia, m Esther

Puffer

3-Dr. Elijah (1783-1867), physician, m Hannah Burnham.

James Mathewson (d 1682);

Thomas (1673-1735);

6-Thomas;

5-Philip (1737-96), m Lydia Angell (desc. Thomas

Angell, qv);

4-Jeffery (1761-1833), m Almy Knight;

3-Bucklin (1795-1882), m Cifuentes Battey.

2-Dau, of Dr. Elijah Baldwin, Jr. (1820-88), physician, m Sarah Harris Mathewson (1826-1905); is-Clair, in Sarah Harris Matthewson (1820-1906), 18-sue: 1-Sarah (in Brooks Hadley); 2-Mary (1848-49); 3-Henry (1850-1918); 4-David (1852-53); 5-Hannah B. (1855-1917); 6-Abram; 7-Lucy; 8-

Hannah B. (1855-1917); 6-Abram; 7-Lucy; 8-Helen (above).

A.B., Wellesley, '88; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of New York Infirmary, 1892. Physician; dir. med. dept. of New York Infirmary. Author of med. articles. Mem. A.M.A., New York Acad. Medicine, Woman's Med. Assn. of N.Y. City (past pres.). Summer place: Canterbury, Conn. Residence: 129 E. 31st St., New York, N.Y.

BALDWIN, Sarah Vairin (Mrs. Henry F.), b New Orleans, La., Oct. 25, 1867. 3-Juste Nicholas Vairin (1795-1872), b France, d

Owensboro, Ky., m Sarah Wright (1803-39), b Eng., d New Orleans, La.

e.ng., a New Orleans, La.

9-William **Lew**is (b Wales, 1594-1683), from Eng.
in the "Lion," 1632, a founder of Newtown,
Mass., Hartford, Conn., and Hadley, Mass.,
dep. Gen. Ct., m Felix, dau. William Collins,

8-William (1620-90), a founder and first recorder of Farmington, Conn., m 1st, Mary, dau. Will-

iam Hopkins;

Tam Hopkins; 7-William (bap. 1656/57-1737), m Sarah (1661-1725), dau. Isaac Moore; 6-Daniel (1691-1774), m Mary Strong (1692/93-1751); 5-Ethan (1724-75), removed to Miss. Ty., 1774, m Sibyl (1727-75), dau. Joshua Parmalee;

4-Lewis (1764-1848), chief justice of Miss. Ty., 1800, m Anne, dau. Col. Thomas Hardeman, of

1800, m Anne, dau. Col. Thomas Hardeman, of Tenn.;
3-Anne Lavinia (1807-73), m as his 2d wife, John Pratt Nugent (1792-1873), from Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1816, went to Natchez, Miss., 1818, planter.
2-Dau. of Julius Vairin (1833-99), merchant, m 1859, Amelia Thomson Nugent (1839-1908); issue: 1-Alpha Nugent (1860-1914); 2-Julius (1862-1904); 3-Nugent Beverly (b 1864; m Alice, dau. Albert Baldwin, New Orleans); 4-William Wright (b and d 1866); 5-Sarah (above); 6-Clarence (1869-1923; m Josephine Burnbach); 7-Emile Justus (1875-1923; m 1898, Mary Louise Pettit, 1879-1920; m 2d, 1922, Lucille Brown).
5-M Nov. 10, 1887, Henry Fay Baldwin (July 10, 1864-May 11, 1919); pres. A. Baldwin & Co., New Orleans; son Albert Baldwin, New Orleans;

1864-May 11, 1919); pres. A. Baldwin & Co., New Orleans; son Albert Baldwin, New Orleans, La.; issue (all b New Orleans): 1-Henry Fay, Jr., b Aug. 21, 1888; m June 1, 1911, Cora Lillian, dau, John Barker Holman (issue: 1-Sarah Lillian; 2-Cora Elaine); 2-Amelia, b Mar. 26, 1890; m Nov. 23, 1915, William Tompkins West (issue: 1-Sarah Baldwin); 3-Jules Vairin (Jan. 26, 1897-Mar. 15, 1898); 4-Albert, IV, b Oct. 6, 1898; supply sgt., 114th T.M. Battery, 64th Brig., 39th Div., and in France, Aug. 1918-Jan. 1, 1919; m Nov. 11, 1921, Daisy Belle, dau. Dr. Beverly Walker Smith; 5-Seth Lewis, b July 12, 1903; 6-Robert Bruce, b Jan. 22, 1909. Colonial Dame. Residence: 1332 First St., New Orleans, La.

Orleans, La

BALDWIN S(amuel) Prentiss, b Cleveland, O.,

Oct. 26, 1868

Oct. 26, 1888.
7-Richard Baldwin (b ca. 1622), from Eng. to Milford, Conn., abt. 1638, m Elizabeth Alsop; 6-Barnabas (b 1665), m Sarah Buckingham; 5-Sylvanus (b 1706), m Mary French; 4-Charles (b 1751), m Susannah Hine; 3-Seymour Wesley (b 1807), m 1st, Mary E. Candee. 10-Capt. Thomas Prentiss, Cambridge, Mass., 1652, soldier King Philip's War; 9-Thomas (1649-85), m Sarah Stanton; m 2d, Ann Lord:

8-Samuel (ca. 1680-1728), m Esther Hammond;

7-Jonas (1710-66), m Lucy Denison; 6-Col. Samuel (1736-1807), officer Am. Rev., m Phebe Billings

5-Samuel (1759-1818), surgeon Am. Rev., m Lucretia Holmes:

4-Samuel (1782-1857), chief justice of Vt., U.S. senator and U.S. dist. judge, m Lucretia Houghton;

3-Charles William (b 1812), m Caroline Kellogg. 2-Son of Judge Charles Candee Baldwin (1834-95), judge Circuit Ct., Cleveland, m Caroline Sophia Prentiss (1842-1916); issue: 1-Mary Can-

Sophia Prentiss (1842-1916); issue: 1-Mary Candee (m John Pascal Sawyer, qv.); 2-S(amuel) Prentiss (above); 3-Seymour David (1875-78).

2-M Feb. 15, 1898, Lillian Converse Hanna, b Cleveland; dau. Leonard Hanna, m Samantha Converse, Cleveland, O., and sister of late Senator Marcus A. Hanna.

A.B., Dartmouth, '92, A.M., 1894; LL.B., Western Reserve, 1894. Atty. at law, Cleveland, O. Mem. M.O.L.L. Hobby: Natural history, ornithology. Clubs: Union, Chagrin Valley Hunt. Summer place: "Hillcrest Farm," Gates Mill, O. Residence: 11025 E. Boulevard, Cleveland, Ohio. Ohio.

CANBY, William Marriott, b Wilmington, Del., Apr. 7, 1871. 7-Isaac Marriott, from Eng. to N.J., 1680;

6-Thomas (1691-1747), m Martha, dau. Joseph Kirkbride, came in the "Welcome," with Will-

iam Penn, 1682;

Thomas (b 1717); 4-Martha (1747-1826), m William Canby (1748-1830); 4-Martha (1747-1826), m William Canby (1748-1830);
3-Marriott Merrit (1787-1866), m Eliza T Sipple.
8-John Mathews (d 1659), m at Charlestown,
Mass., 1658, Margaret Hunt;
7-John (b 1659), m Mary Davenport;
6-Daniel, m Eunice Morse;
5-Daniel (1724-1803), m Hulda Putnam (5th from
John Putnam, to Salem, 1634);
4-Increase (1772-1856), m Betsey Leavens (5th
from John Leavens, London to Roxbury, 1632);
3-Henry (1805-51), m Margaret Dillon.
2-Son of William Marriott Canby (1831-1904)

3-Henry (1805-51), m Margaret Dillon.
2-Son of William Marriott Canby (1831-1904), pres. Wilmington Savings Fund, m Edith Dillon Mathews (1835-92); issue: 1-William Marriott (above); 2-Henry Mathews (qv for Canby line); 3-William Shipley (1875-82).
1-M 1st, Oct. 15, 1896, Edith, dau. late Dillwyn Wistar, Phila.; issue: 1-Marjorle Wistar, b

Wistar, Phila.; issue: 1-Marjorle Wistar, b Germantown, Phila., Apr. 13, 1899; Bryn Mawr, '20; m Oct. 9, 1920, Roger Whitall Taylor (issue: 1-Edith Wistar, b Sept. 18, 1921); 2-William Marriott, III, b Germantown, July 7, 1903; Williams, '24. M 2d, Feb. 10, 1912, Leila, dau. Henry Keller Kurtz; issue: 1-Henry Kurtz, b Germantown, Nov. 19, 1912; 2-Leila, b Germantown, May 23,

1918.

Williams, '91. A.B., Investment securities; member Philadelphia Stock Exchange. Mem Colonial Society, Pa. Clubs: Williams (New York), Union League, University, Germantown Cricket. Residence: "Thornelawn," Westview and Wissahickon Av., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

CANBY, Henry Mathews, b June 17, 1874.

6-Thomas Canby (qv)

5-Oliver (1716-54), m Elizabeth, dau. William Ship-ley, came in 1725, was first burgess of Wilmington; -William (1748-1830), m Martha Marriott

4-William (1748-1830), m Martha Marriott;
2-Marriott (changed to Merritt) (1787-1866)), m
Eliza Tatnall Sipple (g.dau. Joseph Tatnall).
2-Son of William Marriott Canby (1831-1904),
pres. Wilmington Savings Fund, pres. Del.
Soc. of Natural History, pres. Park Commission of Wilmington, Del., m Edith Dillon
Mathews (1835-92); Issue: 1-William Marriott
(qv for Marriott and Mathews lines); 2-Henry

Mathews (above); 3-William Shipley (1875-82). Matnews (above); 3-William Snipley (1876-82).
2-M May 6, 1907, Marjorie Tatnall Bush, b Wilmington, Del., Oct. 1884; dau. Walter Danforth Bush, Wilmington, Del.; issue: 1-Anne Tatnall, b Wilmington, Del., Mar. 8, 1908; 2-Henry Mathews, Jr., b Wilmington, Nov. 25, 1910; 3-David Bush, b Wilmington, Oct. 20, 1912; 4-William Marriott, b at Wilmington, Apr. 10, 1916; 5-Oliver, b Christiana Hundred, Del., July 20, 1992

B.S., Princeton, '95. Wholesale lumber. Mem.
Park Commn. of Wilmington. Pres. Soc. Natural History of Del. Mem. S.C.W. Clubs:
University, Princeton (New York). Residence: Christiana Hundred, Del.

CANBY, James, b Wilmington, Del., Dec. 24, 1863.

6-Thomas Canby (qv);

5-Edward, m Mary Price; 4-James (1781-1858), m Elizabeth Roberts;

3-Edmund (1804-48), m Mary Tatnall Price. 8-Daniel **Ferree**, Huguenot, from Fran 8-Daniel Ferree, Huguenot, from France to Germany upon the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685, where he d; m Mary Warenbuer, who came to America ca. 1709, held land grant in Pequa Valley, Pa., from William Penn; 7-Catharine, m Isaac LeFevre (1669-1751), came

to America, 1686;

6-Mary (1715-74), m 1739, David **Deshler** (1711-92), from Germany to Phila., 1792;

5-Catharine, m 1775, Robert Roberts (1743-91), desc. Hugh Roberts, from Wales to Pa., mem.

Provincial Council;

4-Elizabeth, m 1803, James Canby (4 above) 4-Elizabeth, m 1808, James Canby (4 above).
2-Son of James Price Canby (1833-1903), col. U.S. A., Civil War service, m 1863, Frances Olivia Miller (1839-1918); issue: 1-James (above); 2-Charles Morrell (m Frances Stockton del Val); 3-Margaret Tatnall; 4-Henry Sumner (m Eleanor Seymour Shackleford).

1-M Mar. 31, 1902, Eugenia Cunningham, b St. Louis, Mo.; dau. Monroe Cunningham, Port-land, Ore; issue: 1-Irene Frances, b St. Louis, Mar. 21, 1903.

Ed. Episcopal Acad., Portland, Ore. Vol., finance dept., U.S.A. Serice in Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection, World War. Mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington and New York). Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

CANBY, Henry Seidel, b Wilmington, Del., Sept. 6. 1878

7-Thomas Canby (qv)

6-Oliver (1716-54), m Elizabeth, dau, of William

Shipley, 1st burgess of Wilmington; 5-Samuel (1751-1832), m Frances, dau. James Lea; 4-James (1781-1858), 1st pres. of the P.W. and Balt. R.R., m Elizabeth Roberts;

3-William, m Ann, dau. Edward Tatnall.

5-John Philip Seidel (1769-1824), m Elizabeth Ty-

4-Jonathan, m Susannah Barr;

3-Henry B., m Emma E. Brandt. 2-Son of Edward Tatnall **Canby** (1850-1912), first pres. Delaware Trust Co., Wilmington, m Ella Augusta Seidel (b 1854); issue: 1-Henry Seidel

Augusta Seidel (b 1854); issue: 1-Henry Seidel (above); 2-Marion Roberts (m Lee Wilson Dodd; see Who's Who in America).

1-M June 15, 1907, Marion Ponsonby, dau. Harry T. Gause; issue: 1-Edward Tatnall, b New Haven, Conn., Feb. 28, 1912; 2-Courtlandt, b New Haven, Mar. 11, 1914.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '99, Ph.D., 1905. Lecturer in English, Yale; editor Literary Review of New York Evening Post; critic, novelist, essayist (see Who's Who in America). Liaison worker with British Ministry of Information, Eng. and France. 1918. Clubs: Graduates. Eliza. and France, 1918. Clubs: Graduates, Elizabethan (New Haven), The Players, Authors, Century, Coffee House (New dence: New Haven, Conn. York). Resi-

DARLINGTON, Thomas, b Brooklyn, N.Y.,

Sept. 24, 1858. 7-Richard Wilde, Charlestown, Mass., 1636. a. patentee of Flushing, L.I., 1666, m Patience

G-Thomas (1718-76), corp. Cont. Army, killed at White Plains; m 1st, 1737, Sarah, dau. Jacob Griffen, pvt. Am. Rev.;

5-Griffen (1743-1817), soldier Am. Rev., m Anne Bishop (John 6; John 7; James 8, sec. New Havyon Colony, 1661, 551). Haven Colony, 1661-65); 4-James (d 1816), m Phoebe Rainous (desc. Dan-

iel Rayneau, first freeholder of Huguenot col-

ony at New Rochelle, N.Y.)
3-Maria (1800-1900), m Peter Darlington (1793-1851), from Scotland to New York, a pioneer paper mfr. (son of William d'Arlington, of Darlington, Co. Durham, Eng.).

2-Son of Thomas Darlington (1826-1903) Son of Thomas Darington (1820-1800), lawyer, New York, m 1850, Hannah Anne (1830-1900), dau. James Yarrow Goodliffe, from Eng. to New York, 1831; issue: 1-Alice (1851-53); 2-Alfred Earnest (1853-57); 3-James Henry (qv); 4-Thomas (above); 5-Charles Francis (qv); 6-Gustavus Cornelius, M.D. (b 1862; m 1885, Catharine Anabel Bearns); 7-Marion Goodliffe (b 1865); 8-Marguerite (b 1872; m Rev. Arthur Wilson Wilde; 2d, Dr. Joseph T. Lippincott).

4-M June 9, 1886, Josephine Alice Sargeant (Nov.
9, 1864-June 16, 1890); dau. late Joseph A. Sargeant, Spuyten Duyvil, N.Y.; issue: 1-Clinton Pelham, b Kings Bridge, New York City, Mar.

10. 1887: 2-Dorothea, b Kings Bridge, Oct. 26. 1888.

New York U., 1914. Physician; commissioner and pres. New York Board of Health, 1904-10; prof. anatomy, New York Coll. of Dentistry, etc. Maj. M.R.C., 1917. Author Health and Efficiency; also many med. monographs (see Who's Who in America). Member S.N.S., S.R., etc. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington). Residence: 27 Washington Sq. N., New York,

DARLINGTON, James Henry, b Brooklyn, N. Y., June 9, 1856. Brother of Thomas Darling-

ton (qv for genealogy).

ton (qv for genealogy).

M July 26, 1888, Ella Louise Bearns, b Brooklyn,
N.Y., June 2, 1859; dau. late James Sterling
Bearns, banker, Brooklyn; issue: 1-Henry
Vane Bearns (qv for Bearns line); 2-Alfred
William Bearns (Dec. 12, 1890-Aug. 10, 1891); 3Gilbert Sterling Bancroft, b Brooklyn, N.Y.,
Jan. 8, 1892; Columbia, '12; P.E. priest; m Apr. Jan. 8, 1892; Columbia, 12; F.E. priest; m Apr. 30, 1919, Elizabeth Remsen, dau. Joseph Todhunter Thompson (issue: 1-Jane); 4-Eleanor Townsend, b Brooklyn, Sept. 8, 1893; m Feb. 1, 1919, Joel Ellis Fisher; 5-Elliott Christopher

1919, Joel Ellis Fisher; 5-Elliott Christopher Bearns, b Brooklyn, Apr. 3, 1895; A.B., Columbia, '17, LL.B., 1920; was attached at Am. Embassy, Copenhagen, during World War; 6-Kate Brampton, b Brooklyn, Nov. 18, 1900.

LB., New York U., '77, A.M., 1880; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1880; Ph.D., Princeton, 1884 (D.D., New York U.; LL.D., St. John's and Dickinson). Consecrated 1st Episcopal bishop of Harrisburg, Pa., 1905 (see Who's Who in America). Chaplain with rapk of capt. (47th Roat ica). Chaplain, with rank of capt., 47th Regt. N.G.N.Y., 8 yrs.; lt. col. on staff of gov. of Pa.; vol. chaplain, Ft. Totten, L.I., 1918. Officer de l'Legion d'Honneur (France); Cdr. Order George 1st (Greece); Order St. Sava (Serbia); Order Leopold (Belgium); Knight of the Holy Sepulcher, Jerusalem; Order Queen Isabella the Catholic (Spain); Royal Order Victor Emanuel (Italy); Mason (33°). Mem. S.C. W., H.S.A. (chaplain-gen.), S.C., S.R. (v.p. Pa. Soc.). Hobby: Collector of old Bibles and books, bookplates. Clubs: Newport (R.I.) Golf, Westminster (London). Summer place: Golf, Westminster (London). Summer place: "The Corners," R.I. Av. and Catherine St., Newport, R.I. Residence: Bishopscourt, 321 N. Front St., Harrisburg, Pa.

DARLINGTON, Henry Vane Bearns, b Brooklyn, N.Y., June 9, 1889.

4-Henry Bearns, from Holland, was a noted navigator and linguist, settled at N.Y. City, m Margaret George;

3-James Sterling (1816-1912). hanker, Brooklyn

James Sterling (1816-1912), banker, Brooklyn, m 1854, Elizabeth Jane Cosgrove (b 1829).

2-Son of James Henry Darlington (qv), m 1888, Ella Louise Bearns.

Ella Louise Bearns.

M Nov. 24, 1920, Dorothy Stone Smith, b Troy, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1899; dau. William Stone Smith, of "Blythewood," Llewellyn Park, Orange, N.J.; issue: 1-Pierre, b July 11, 1922.

A.B., Columbia, '10; General Theol. Sem., 1913. Episcopal clergyman; rector Ch. of Heavenly Rest, N.Y. City. Chaplain (1st lt.), 50th Arty., C.A.C., 38th Brig., 1st Army, A.E.F. Mem. S.C. W., H.S.A., S.N.S., S.C., S.R. Clubs: Essex Co. Country, Columbia. Residence: 3 E. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

DARLINGTON, Charles Francis. b Brooklyn.

DARLINGTON, Charles Francis, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1860. Brother of Thomas Darlington (qv for gene-

alogy).

Jan. 28, 1903, Letitia Craig O'Neill, & N.Y.
City. Nov. 10, 1871; dau. Hugh O'Neill, New
York; issue: 1-Charles Francis, Jr., & Sept. 13,
1904; 2-Caroline Craig, & Mt. Kisco, N.Y., June
13, 1910.

A.B., Princeton, '82, A.M., 1884; LL.B., Columbia, 1884. Lawyer, New York. Mem. H.S.A., S.N. S., S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: Down Town, Bankers, Mt. Kisco Golf, Manursing Island. Summer place: Mt. Kisco, N.Y. Residence: 21 E. 66th St., New York, N.Y.

ALLEN, Charles Claffin, b St. Louis, Mo., July

25, 1855. 8-William Allen (1602-78), from Eng. to Gloucester, Mass., 1624, one of the Dorchester Company, m 1629, Elisabeth Bradley; 7-Samuel (1632-1700), m ca. 1660, Sarah Tuck, of

6-Jonathan (1684-1762), m 1709, Mary Pierce; 5-Jonathan (b 1713), m 1734, Priscilla Lunt, of Ipswich:

4-Jonathan (b 1742), m 1764, Sarah Dodge; 3-Daniel (b 1768), m ca. 1790, Nancy Weir, of Bey-

-Danier (6 1605), in the 1805, serily, Mass.
-Son of John Arthur Allen (1817-84), member Claffin, Allen & Co., St. Louis, in Jane Elizabeth White (1825-1904); issue: 1-Arthur Will-

Cianin, Ailen & Co., St. Louis, m Jane Entarbeth White (1825-1904); issue: 1-Arthur William (b 1851; m 1876, Mary Baker); 2-Charles Cladin (above).

2-M Mar. 27, 1890, Carrie Louise Richards, b at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 28, 1863; sister of Eben Richards (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Charles Cladin, Jr., b St. Louis, Oct. 5, 1893; A.B., Princeton, '16; capt. U.S.A., World War; m Dec. 15, 1917, Mary Jane (b Aug. 27, 1894), dau. Thaddeus Austin Thomson, of Austin, Tex. (issue: 1-Mary Jane, b Aug. 21, 1919); 2-Grace, b St. Louis, Nov. 20, 1891; Wellesley, '13; m Sept. 1, 1917, Dudley French, St. Louis. A.B., Princeton, '75, A.M., 1878; LL.B., Washington U, 1877. Lawyer, St. Louis; judge Circuit Court, 1907-13 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Princeton, Washington University Union. Residence: 379 N. Taylor Av., St. Louis, Mo.

Louis, Mo.

BALDY, John Montgomery, b Danville, Pa., June 16, 1860.

6-John (Balty) Baldy, Roxboro, Phila. Co., Pa.;

taxed 40 acres, 1734; 5-Jacob, taxed in Maiden Creek Tp., Berks Co., Pa., ca. 1730, capt. Am. Rev., m Mary Anna Baidy (d 1788); 4-Paul (1757-1823), pvt. Am. Rev., m Catharine

Beam (1763-1823), pvt. Am. Rev., m Catharine Beam (1763-1834);
3-Peter (1789-1880), m Sarah Hurley (1781-1875).
6-Robert Montgomery, from Ireland, 1737, with son John and wife Christiana;
5-John (1733-92), m Christiana (1741-1821), dau. John Forster;

4-David B. (1767-1859), Paradise, Pa., m Agnes Shaw (1777-1853);

Shaw (1717-1995); 3-John G. (1805-57), Danville, Pa., m Henrietta S. (1809-82), dau. Judge John Cooper (1785-1863; son of Judge Thomas Cooper, M.D., LL.D., from England, 1793).

England, 1793).
2-Son of Edward Hurley **Baldy** (1821-91), lawyer, Danville, Pa., m Henrietta Spering Montgomery (1839-64); issue: 1-Sarah Hurley (m Irving H. Jennings); 2-John Montgomery (above); 3-Alice Montgomery (m Paul Hartman, Paris, France); 4-Harry W. (d infancy); 5-Henrietta Cooper.

2-M Aug. 5, 1896, Edith Lyndsey Turner (divorced); dau. of George W. Turner, Washing-

ton.

M 2d, June 5, 1919, Helen May Constien, b Ashland, Pa., May 12, 1880; dau. of Henry J. Constien, of Ashland.

St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H., 1876-80; M.D., U. Pa., 1884; (D.Sc., U. Pittsburgh, 1922). Physician; pres. of Bureau Med. Edn., Commonwealth of Pa.; organized Dept. of Pub. Welfare, of Pa., as 1st commr. of pub. welfare, Sept. 1921. Mem. S.C.W. Club: Art (Phila.). Residence: Devon, Pa.

BALL, David Charles, b Frederick, Md., Apr. 4,

9-William Ball (qv);

8-Capt. William (1641-94), justice, burgess; m 2d. Miss Hanes;

7-Capt. Joseph (1680-1721), of "Coan," Northumberland Co., m Mary, dau. Col. Nicholas Spen-

Cer; 6-Col. Spencer (abt. 1700-05-1767), capt., justice, burgess, m Miss Mottrom; 5-Capt. Spencer Mottrom (d 1786), m Elizabeth, dau. Francis Waring, Goldsberry, Va.; 4-William (1769-1841), high sheriff, Baltimore, m

Sarah, dau. Nicholas Dorsey (desc. Edward Dorsey, Col. Hénry Ridgely, Gen. John Ham-

3-William Dorsey (1790-1863), m Elizabeth, dau. Michael Dorsey, 2d, m Honor Howard. 4-Andrew Boyd, from Scotland to Montgomery Co., Md., m Mary McKay (g.dau. William McKay, from Scotland to Montgomery Co.,

3-David (1790-1826), m Mary, dau. Jacob Meixsel,

of Holland.

3-David (1790-1826), m Mary, dau. Jacob Meixsel, of Holland.
2-Son of Owen Dorsey Ball (1817-98), Portsmouth, Va., m 1841, Frances Elizabeth Boyd (1817-1904); issue: 1-William Edwin (b 1843, m Mary Jurdan); 2-David Charles (above); 3-Elizabeth Prudence (b 1845; m J. W. H. Porter); 4-Albert Ritchie (b 1846; m Jeannetta Wilkins); 5-Owen Dorsey (b 1848; d infancy); 6-Helen Frances (1849-95); 7-Mary Henrietta (1851-1917); 8-Catherine (1853-55); 9-John Arthur (1854-55); 10-Sarah Virginia (1856-57); 11-Samuel Boyd (b 1857; m Lula Blair); 12-Owen Davis (b 1861; m Roberta Fisher).
2-M Nov. 7, 1867, Anna Clay DeVere, b Baltimore, Md., May 5, 1841; dau. Col. William De-Vere (French parentage); issue: 1-Eleanor De-Vere, b Portsmouth, Va., Aug. 26, 1868; m June 6, 1893, Howard Stabler Milnor (issue: 1-Eleanor DeVere; 2-William Ball); 2-Annie Boyd, b Baltimore, Jan. 3, 1870; m Dec. 2, 1896, Walden Carey Nimmo (issue: 1-Ruth Natall); 3-Owen Lester, b Baltimore, May 4, 1875; m Oct. 12, 1899, William Bull Stoddard (issue: 1-Mary C.; 2-Eleanor I.; 3-William Bull; 4-David Farnum); 5-Rosalia Barrett, b Apr. 19, 1880; 6-Mary Virginia, b Baltimore, May 18, 1882; m Oct. 16, 1907, Thomas Carroll Davis (issue: 1-Rosalia Ball; 2-Thomas Carroll); 7-Sara Jeannetta, b June 12, 1885; 8-Albert Day (twin), b June 12, 1885 (d infancy).
Ed. Va. Collegiate Inst., Portsmouth. Claim agt. and chief clk. for Chesapeake S.S. Co., 32 yrs. Q.M. dept. C.S.A., 1861-64. Residence: De-Vere Pl., Ellicott City, Md.

BALL, James May, b Fairfax, Va., Feb. 21, 1849. 2-M Nov.

BALL, James May, b Fairfax, Va., Feb. 21, 1849. 8-Col. William **Ball**, (qv); 7-Capt. William (1641-94), justice, burgess, m 2d, Miss Hanes;

Capt. Joseph (1680-1721), m Mary Spencer;
Col. Spencer (d 1767), burgess, etc., m Miss

Mottrom; -Capt. Spencer Mottrom (d 1786), m Elizabeth

Waring 3-Dr. Mottrom (1767-1842), m Martha Corbin Tur-

berville.

6-Daniel Dulany (1686-1753), from Ireland, 1703, judge admiralty, atty. gen. and gen. councillor of the province, mem. Lower House from Ann Arundel Co., m Rebecca, dau. Col. Walter Smith;

Daniel (1721-97), sec. of state, mem. Council, com. gen., m. Rebecca, dau. Benjamin Tasker,

Annapolis:

-Col. Benjamin Tasker, m Elizabeth French; 3-Daniel French, m Sarah, dau. Com. Thomas

Tingey, U.S.N. 2-Son of Spencer Mottrom Ball (1801-59). 2-Son of Spencer Mottrom Ball (1801-59), m 1833, Mary Dulany (1813-56); issue: 1-Col. Mottrom Dulany (1825-87); 2-Lucien Henry (1833-39); 3-Rebecca French (1840-1903; m Lt. John Addison, Richmond, Va.); 4-Nancy Hunter (1844-45); 5-William Selwyn (b 1846); 6-James May (above); 7-Anne Corbin (b 1852).

6-M Oct. 16, 1878, Ellen Lee Powell (1852-96), dau. Daniel Lee Powell, Richmond; issue (all b Richmond, Va.): 1-Mary Dulany, b Jan. 23, 1881; m Dr. Karl S. Blackwell; 2-James May, Jr., b Sept. 30, 1883; m Rosaile Haxall Noland; 3-Ellen Lee, b Mar. 11, 1892.

Banker. Residence: Bewdley, R.F.D. 2, Richmond, Va.

Banker. Remond, Va.

CANDEE, Charles Lucius, b Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 16, 1874.

7-Zaccheus (Cande) Candee (1640-1720; desc. John Condy, g.son of Jean de Conde, of France), from Eng., m 1670, at New Haven, Conn., Rebecca Bristow (or Bristol), 1650-1739; 6-Samuel (1678-1748/49), m 1703, Abigail Pineon; 5-Caleb (1722-77), m Lois Mallory; 4-Nehemiah (1758-1834), m 1780, Content Wood-

ruff; 3-William Leavitt (1791-1889), surgeon War 1812,

3-William Leavitt (1791-1889), surgeon War 1812, m 1819, Desiah Sprague.
2-Son of William Sprague Candee (1831-1905), bank cashier, insurance, Chicago, m Maria Cecilia Smith (1840-1921); issue: 1-Henry (1865-1909); 2-William Leavitt; 3-Mary Augusta (m Allen R. Vinnedge); 4-Alexander Mitchell (qv); 5-Charles Lucius (above); 6-Robert (1883-1911)

1911).
5-M May 18, 1899, Elizabeth Laura Browne, b Danville, Pa.; dau. late William Hardcastle Browne, Phila., Pa.; issue: 1-Alice Beaver, b Phila., Pa., Oct. 20, 1901; 2-William Sprague, Phila., Nov. 17, 1906.
A.B., Princeton, '95, M.A., 1898; (D.D., Dubuque, 1916). Minister of Westminster Presbyn. Ch., Wilmington, Del., since 1909. Clubs: University. (Phila). Wilmington, Del., since 1909. Clubs: University (Phila.), Country (Wilmington, Del.). Residence: Wilmington, Del.

CANDEE, Alexander Mitchell, b at Milwaukee.

Wis., May 17, 1871. Brother of Charles Lucius Candee (qv for

genealogy);

genealogy); (Sept. 24, 1897, Mary R., dau. late William G. Taylor, Milwaukee, Wis.; issue: 1-Elizabeth Cecilia, b Denver, Colo., Sept. 26, 1898; m Nov. 1, 1919, Burr Edward Lee, Milwaukee, Wis.; 2-Kenneth Taylor, b Denver, Oct. 6, 1899; m Mar. 1, 1919, Elizabeth, dau. Richard J. White, Milwaukee Milwaukee.

Milwaukee, A.B., Princeton, '92. Adv. mgr. Nat. Enam. & Stamping Co.; pres. The Candee Co., mfg. chemists. Residence: 940 Summit Av., Mil-

waukee. Wis.

DARLINGTON, Elise Wills Buckingham (Mrs. Frank Graef), b Duncan Falls, O., Jan. 16,

8-Thomas Buckingham (d 1657), from Eng. to

Boston, 1636, m Hannah -; 7-Rev. Thomas (1646-1709), m Hester Hosmer; 6-Daniel (1672-1725), m Sarah Lee; 5-Stephen (1703-62), m Elizabeth Sherwood; 4-Ebenezer (1748-1824), soldier Am Rev., m Esther Bradley

3-Alvah (1791-1867), m Anna Hale (desc. Gov. Thomas Welles, qv).

Thomas welles, qv).
5-David Wills (d 1800), m Mary Blair;
4-James (1767-1815), m Hannah Jack;
3-Dr. David (1798-1873), m Eliza Peebles (g.dau. William Peebles, officer Am. Rev.).

2-Dau. of James Buckingham (1831-1908), m 1856, Jane Peebles Wills (1832-1910); issue: 1-Elise Wills (above); 2-Mary Humphrey (Mrs. Mary H. B. Spangler); 3-Philo Hale (1861-69); 4-Ellen Wood (1863-90; m William Young); 5-Julia (1867-

1920; m Sherwood M. Pinkerton).

1-M Oct. 11, 1883, Frank Graef Darlington (Dec. 29, 1858-Feb. 21, 1918); son late Harry Darlington, of Phila., Chester, and Pittsburgh, Pa: issue: 1-Henry Buckingham (July 16, 1884-Nov. 14, 1915); m June 21, 1910, Constance, dau. Frank Alden, of Boston and Pittsburgh (Issue: 1-Henry Buckingham, Jr.); 2-John Hardenbergh, b Zanesville, O., Oct. 13, 1887; m Jan. 5, 1918, Julia May, dau. James W. Lilly (issue: 1-James Lilly, b Apr. 20, 1919); 3-Frank Graef, Jr., b Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 7, 1891; Princeton, '14; Mass. Inst. Tech., '16; 4-James Buckingham b Indianapolis, Nov. 29, 1894 ingham, b Indianapolis, Nov. 23, 1894. Summer place: Hyannisport, Cape Cod, Mass.

Residence: 1240 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis,

Ind.

DAVENPORT, Charles Benedict, b at Stamford, Conn., June 1, 1866. 9-Rev. John Davenport (qv);

8-John (ca. 1635-1676), m Abigail Pierson; 7-Rev. John (1668-1731), m Martha (Gould) Selleck:

6-John (1696-1742), of "Davenport Ridge," Stamford, Conn., m Sarah Bishop; 5-John (1724-56), m Deborah Ambler;

4-John (1749-1820). m Prudence Bell:

3-William (1781-1860), m Abigail Benedict. 8-Thomas **Dimon** (d 1682), of East Hampton, L.I.,

m Mary Sheaffe; 7-James (1646-1721), m Hannah James; 7-James (1636-1721), m Hannan James; 6-John (1696-1765), m Deborah Hedges; 5-Abraham (1735-1819), m Hannah Foster; 4-John (1767-1831), m Esther Filer; 3-John (1797-1862), East Hampton and Brooklyn,

N.Y., m Margaret, dau. Judge Tuenis Jorale-

mon.

2-Son of Amzi Benedict Davenport Son of Amzi Benedict **Davenport** (1817-94), teacher, realtor, Brooklyn, *m* 1st, 1842, Frances M. Isaacs (*d* 1848); *m* 2d, 1850, Jane Joralemon Dimon (1828-95); issue (1st marriage): 1-John Isaacs (1843-1903); 2-Albert Barnes (1845-1919); (2d marriage): 1-Henry Benedict (1854-1920); 2-Albert Barnes (1849-1919); 2-James Pierpont; 3-William Edwards; 4-Mary Vere (m Charles H. Crandall, Sound Beach, Conn.); 5-Charles Benedict (above); 6-Frances Gardiner.

Gardiner.
5-M June 23, 1894, Gertrude Crotty, b Acequia, near Denver, Col., Feb. 28, 1866; dau. William Crotty, Burlington, Kan.; issue: 1-Millia Crotty, b Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 30, 1895; 2-Jane Joralemon, b Cambridge, Sept. 11, 1897; m 1922, Reginald G. Harris; 3-Charles Benedict, Jr. (Jan. 8, 1911-Sept. 5, 1916).

(8), A.M., Ph.D., 1892. Dir. dept. of genetics, Carnegie Inst. of Washington, also of Biol. Lab. of Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences (see Who's Who in America). Maj., Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., 1918-19. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc.; past pres. Nat. Inst. Social Science (medalist), Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Europies, Descarch Acad. Science (Hebberger, Science Liverpies, Passage and Science (Hebberger). Eugenics Research Assn., etc. Hobby: Collecting pedigrees of families. Club: Harvard (New York). Residence: Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y.

DAVENPORT, Jane Harrison Taylor (Mrs. Edward J.), b North Bend, O., Jan. 5, 1852.

8-Benjamin Harrison (qv); Repriamin (1645-1712), of "Wakefield-Surrey," 7-Benjamin (1645-1712), of "Wakefield-Surrey," burgess, commr. to Eng., councillor, m Han-

6-Benjamin (1673-1710), of "Berkeley," atty. gen. and treas. of Va., speaker House of Burgesses, m Elizabeth, dau. Lewis Burwell;

5-Col. Benjamin (1693-1745), sheriff Charles City Co., Va., burgess, m Anne, dau. Robert Carter; 4-Col. Benjamin (1726-91), a "signer," m Eliza-

beth Bassett;

3-Gen. William Henry (1773-1841), 9th President of the U.S., m Anna, dau. Judge John Cleves Symmes (1742-1814), col. Am. Rev., chief justice of N.J., original in the "Miami Purchase," federal judge for the Northwestern Ty. 2-Dau, of Anna Tuthill Harrison (d 1855), m her 2d cousin, Col. William Henry Harrison Tay-

2d cousin, Col. William Henry Harrison Taylor (d 1894), col. 5th Ohio Vol. Cav. in Civil War, postmaster of Cincinnati, state librarian of Minn.; issue: 1-Capt. William H. H., Jr., U.S.A. (1837-1906); 2-Lucy Singleton (1839-1906; m Harrison Scott Howell, d 1907); 3-Anna Harrison (d infancy); 4-John Thomas (b 1841; m Amelia Martha Willson); 5-Mary Thornton (1843-1905; m George Albert Plummer, d 1908); 6-Anna (b 1844; m George H. Comstock); 7-Bessie S. (m John Ogden): 8-Fanny Galt (b 1848) sie S. (m John Ogden); 8-Fanny Galt (b 1848; m Charles F. Hendryx); 9-Virginia B. (b 1850; m Frank W. Stratton); 10-Jane Harrison (above); 11-Elinore Bassett (1853-64); 12-Edward Everett.

ward Everett.
10-M June 16, 1875, Edward Jason Davenport; issue: 1-Lee Butler (qv for Davenport line); 2-Cleves Harrison (d infancy); 3-Murray Taylor, b Minneapolis, Nov. 28, 1882; B.A., U. Minn., '06; capt., judge adv., U.S.A., World War; m Apr. 7, 1920, Ethel Margaret (Douglas) Wilson (adopted dau.: Margaret Roslyn, b July 30, 1917)

Residence: 216 Oak Grove St., Minneapolis,

Minn.

DAVENPORT, Lee Butler, b Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 11, 1876.

8-Thomas Davenport (qv)

7-Charles, Dorchester, Mass.;

5-Paul, Canterbury, Conn., d before his father; 5-Paul, Canterbury, m Elizabeth Ross; 4-Benjamin (1772-1847), m Sally Cotton (d 1808);

4-Benjamin (1772-1847), m Sally Cotton (d 1808);
m 2d, Roxanna Buffum (d 1847);
3-Jason (1812-89), m Anna Maria McMasters.
2-Son of Edward Jason Davenport, m 1875, Jane Harrison Taylor (qv for maternal line).
M Nov. 15, 1904, Evita Clara, dau. James McKinnon Rait, Minneapolis; issue: 1-Donald Murray, b Goldfield, Nev., Feb. 19, 1910; 2-Lee Butler, Jr., b Alameda, Calif., Nov. 17, 1915.
Ed Minn. Sch. of Mines. Mining engr. Resi-

Ed. Minn. Sch. of Mines. Mining engr. Residence: Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras Co., Calif. DAVENPORT, Florence Dudley Bodley (Mrs. Rufus), b Lexington, Ky., June 19, 1861.
5-Thomas Bodley, from Ireland, settled nr. Phoenixville, Pa., m Eliza (McIntosh) Knox; 4-William (1746-80), officer Am. Rev., m Isabella Parker:

3-Gen. Thomas (1772-1833), m Catharine Harris, dau. Dr. Hugh Shiell, who subscribed 5,000 pounds for the relief of the govt., 1780.

6-Thomas S. Curd, from Scotland, with his wife, Kathleen Price, settled in Goochland Co., Va.;

5-John, m Lucy Brent;

4-Price (1775-1814), m Frances Allen;

3-Richard Allen (1801-36), m Eleanor Hart Hunt (g.dau. Abraham Hunt, officer Am. Rev.).

(g.dau. Abraham Hunt, omicer Am. Rev.).
2-Dau. of Charles Scott Todd **Bodley** (1823-69),
bookseller, Lexington, Ky., m Frances Price
Curd (1825-85); issue: 1-Eleanor Hunt (1845-60);
2-Catharine Shiell (1847-60); 3-Anne Reynolds
(1849-60); 4-Mary Hanne (h. 1850); 5-Day Hanne (1849-60); 4-Mary Hanna (b 1850); 5-Rev. Harry Innes (b 1852; m Mary Anna Gillespie); 6-John Curd (b 1854); 7-Theodosia Charlton (1857-60); 8-Florence Dudley (above); 9-Charles Shiell

8-M Oct. 20, 1887, Rufus Davenport (1844-1909); son of James Davenport, New York (desc. Rev. John Davenport; issue: 1-Florence, b St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 15, 1888; 2-Rufus Bodley, b St. Paul, May 13, 1891.

Mem. C.D.A. Residence: The Angus, St. Paul, Minn.

DAVENPORT, William Bates, b New York, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1847.

9-Rev. John Davenport (qv);

8-John (ca. 1635-1676), came from London to New Haven, 1639, *m* Abigail Pierson; 7-Rev. John (1668-1731), *m* 1st, Martha (Gould)

Selleck;

6-John (1696-1742), m Sarah Bishop; 5-John (1724-56), m Deborah Ambler;

4-John (1749-1820), m Prudence Bell;

3-William (1781-1860), m Abigail Benedict (desc. Lt. Thomas Benedict).

2-Son of Julius Davenport (1821-1902), m 1846, Mary Ann (1815-85), dau. William Bates; issue: 1-William Bates (above); 2-Julius B.; 3-Alexander M.; 4-Mary (m Henry D. Hooker); 5-Charles.

1-M June 4, 1868, Caroline C. Peckham (d 1871); dau. Benjamin Peckham, Westerly, R.I.;

issue: 1-Edith (June 8, 1870-June 5, 1872).

M 2d, Sept. 9, 1874, Charlotte C. Shepherd, b
Phila., Pa.; dau. George F. Shepherd, Phila.;
issue: 1-Florence (Oct. 1, 1882-May 29, 1884).

BA. Yale '67 (hop. M. A. 1887). Lawyer retired.

issue: 1-Florence (Oct. 1, 1882-May 28, 1884).

B.A., Yale, '67 (hon. M.A., 1887). Lawyer, retired.

Pub. administrator of Kings Co., N.Y., 18891904; mem. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1894; sec. U.S.

Draft Appeal Bd., New York, 1917; mem. Advisory Bd. of Yale U. Mem. S.C.W., S.R.

Clubs: Graduates (New Haven), Hamilton,
University (Brooklyn), University, Yale, Manhattan, New York Yacht. Residence: 201

Washington Park Brooklyn, N.Y. Washington Park, Brooklyn, N.Y.

ALLEN, Charles William, b Rutland, Vt., June 29, 1872.

8-James Allen (qv);

7-Nathaniel (1648-1718), m Mary Frizzell;

6-Ebenezer (b 1695), m Ann (or Mary) Hill; 5-Seth (b 1726), m Elizabeth Guild (desc. Samuel

4-Amos (1763-1812), pvt. Am. Rev., m Abigail Smith (desc. Henry Smith, from Eng. 1637; Henry Adams, from Eng., 1630);

3-Jonathan Adams (1787-1848), m Betsey Cheney (desc. William Cheney and Richard Thayer).

2-Son of Charles Linnaeus Allen, M.D. (1820-1890), maj. U.S.V., 1862-64, sec. Vt. Bd. of Health, m 1854, Harriet Warren Wood Garfield; m 2d, 1865, Margaret Gertrude Lyon (1840-89); (1st marriage): 1-Frances Louisa (m Edward (Ist marriage): 1-Frances Louisa (m Edward D. Page, deceased); 2-Harriet Warren (d 1923; m John Calvin Goddard, qv); (2d marriage): 3-Edwin Lyon (qv for Lyon line); 4-Charles William (above); 5-Harris Campbell.
4-Not married. M.D., West Penn Med. Coll., 1903. Physician. Corp., Co. A, 1st Vt. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; capt., M.C., Field Hosp. 109, 28th Div., World War. Mem. S.A.W.V., A. L. Residence: Renfrew, Pa.

ALLEN, Edwin Lyon, b Rutland, Vt., Mar. 5,

6-John **Lyon** (d 1780), from Ireland, 1763, settled in Cumberland Co. (now Milford Tp., Juniata Co.), Pa., m Margaret Armstrong;

5-John (d abt. 1720), m Mary, dau. John Harris; 4-Thomas Harris (1779-1829), m Mary Kerr; 3-Thomas Harris (1808-54), m Eleanor, dau. James

Campbell (1762-1836), from Ireland to Chester Co., Pa., 1801.

2-Son of Charles Linnaeus Allen, M.D. (1820-1890), maj. U.S.V., 1862-64, sec. Vt. Bd. of Health, m Margaret Gertrude Lyon (1840-89); for issue and Allen line see Charles William Allen.

and Alien line see Charles William Alien.

M Aug. 14, 1889, Annie E., dau. George M. Hopkins, Williamstown, Mass.; issue: 1-Gertrude, b Rutland, Vt., July 16, 1890; m Jan. 20, 1911, Peter McCall Mercer; 2-Edwin L., Jr., b Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 3, 1896; U. Mich., '20; enlisted in engr. corps, May 14, 1917; 2d lt. of Inf., May 3, 1918, 1st lt., Mar. 31, 1919; with 15th Engrs., 3d Corps School, G.H.Q., 2 yrs. in France; m Aug. 11, 1920, Priscilla Alden, dau. John Calvin Goddard, qv); 3-Jonathan Adams, b Sewickley,

Pa., July 25, 1905. A.B., Middlebury, '88. Shorthand reporter since 1892. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 5712 Baum Boul.,

Pittsburgh, Pa.

ALLEN, Frederick William, b Pawtucket, R.I., Feb. 5, 1863.

8-James Allen (qv);

7-Joseph (1652-1703);

6-Hezekiah (1692-1775); 5-Hezekiah (1724-98);

4-William Pitt (1766-1802);

3-Ira (1797-1851).

2-Son of William Pitt Allen (1832-1907), merchant, m Elizabeth Jane Pratt (1825-1903); issue: 1-Frederick William (above); 2-Emily Frances; 3-Levinia Whitney; 4-Ira Pratt (de-

ceased).

1-M Oct. 28, 1892, Anna Fearing Richmond, b
Providence, R.I., Apr. 13, 1869; dau. late George
Gilbert Richmond, Providence; issue (all b Providence): 1-Frederick Richmond, b May 25, 1895; Brown, '19; q.m., U.S.N.R.F., service in fgn. waters, World War; 2-George Fearing, b July 25, 1898; Brown, '22; 3-Virginia Whitney, b July 17, 1911.

Ed. Dean Acad. Dyestuff and chemical business. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Hobbies: Colonial furniture; genealogy. Clubs: Providence Art, ness. Turks Head, Tokalon, Quarter Century, Country, Tennis. Summer place: "Oak Knoll," Providence. Residence: 176 President Av., Providence, R.I.

ALLEN, Louis Seahorn, b Newport, Tenn., July 1876.

3-John Allen (b 1774), who settled at the mouth of Cosby's Creek, Cocke Co., Tenn., m abt. 1796, Nancy Maddox.

5-Frederick Jones (1735-85), founder of Jonesville, Va.; 4-Wiley (1780-abt. 1830);

4-Wiley (1789-abt. 1830);
3-Samuel Chandler (1810-88).
2-Son of John Graham Allen, miller and farmer, m Nannie Elizabeth Jones (b 1840); issue: 1-W. D. Jones (1873-89); 2-Louis Seahorn (above); 3-Katie Vivian (1878-94); 4-Fannie Anna (1879-94),

2-M June 6, 1906, Clara Estella, dau. George W.

2-M June 6, 1906, Clara Estella, dau. George W. Willis, Newport, Tenn.; issue: 1-Dora Jane, b Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 8, 1916; 2-John Graham, b Knoxville, Sept. 18, 1918.

Ed. Carson and Newman Coll., U. Va., and Eastman Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Farming about 2,500 acres, Newport; pres. Newport Mill Co. Mayor of Newport. Residence: Newport, Tenn

ALLEN, Paul, b New York, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1863.

8-Samuel Allen (qv);

7-Samuel (1632-1703), m Sarah, dau, George Partridge:

6-Nathaniel (b 1672), m Bethiah, dau, Nathaniel

5-James (1704-78), m Mary, dau. Daniel Packard; 4-Silas (1754-1841), m Esther (1761-1826), dau. Jona-

than Hastings:

than Hastings;
3-Dr. David (1796-1876), m Eliza Graves (1802-60).
2-Son of Timothy Field Allen, A.M., M.D., LL. D. (1837-1902), A.B., Amherst, '58, M.D., New York U., 1861, asst. surgeon U.S.A., 1862, dean New York Homeo. Med. Coll., pres. Am. Inst. Homeopathy, botanist, m Julia Bissell (1835-1909); issue: 1-Paul (above); 2-Bertha (m Floyd Ferris; m 2d, Edgar W. Winmill); 3-Timothy Field (qv for Bissell line).

1-M June 5, 1889, Martha Rankin Duvall, b Prince George Co., Md., June 5, 1866; dau. of George George Co., Md., June 5, 1866; dau. of George Washington Duvall, Jr., Prince George Co., Md.; issue: 1-Du Val, b New York, Feb. 2, 1896; Norwich, '19; served 20 months with Harjes-Norton Ambulance Service, with French Army; awarded Fouragere, Croix de Guerre, Medaille Militaire; 2-Paul, Jr., b Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 2, 1899; Harvard, '19; mem. Harvard R.O.T.C., at Ft. Monroe and arty. school. Harvard, ex-'86; M.D., New York Homeo. Med. Coll., 1889; Johns Hopkins, 1889. Physician, New York. Mem. Huguenot Soc. Club: Harvard. Summer place: "Hazlewood," Litchfield, Conn. Residence: 59 W. 49th St., New York, N.Y.

ALLEN, Timothy Field, b Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 9, 1873.

8-John Bissell (qv);

6-John Blader (427), Abigail Moore (1639-86); 6-Isaac (1673-1744), m Elizabeth Osborne (1684-1761); 5-Zebulon (1724-76), m Abigail Smith (b 1730); 4-Benjamin (1754-1825), m Esther Benton (1779-

1840):

3-Amos (1798-1888), m Lydia Bridgman Hall

3-Amos (1798-1888), m Lydia Bridghan (1802-63).
2-Son of Timothy Field Allen, A.M., LL.D. (1837-1902), A.B., Amherst, '58, M.D., New York U., 1861, asst. surgeon U.S.A., 1862, dean New York Homeo. Med. Coll., pres. Am. Inst. Homeopathy, botanist, m Julia Bissell (1835-1909); issue: 1-Paul (qv for Allen line); 2-Bertha (m Floyd Forris: m 2d. Edgar W. Winmill); tha (m Floyd Ferris; m 2d, Edgar W. Winmill); 3-Timothy Field (above).

3-Timothy Field (above).

3-M Sept. 28, 1877, Isabelle Woodford, b Winsted, Conn., Apr. 28, 1874; dau. of John Woodford, Winsted, Conn.; issue: 1-Elisabeth Fairchild, b N.Y. City, Feb. 12, 1899; m Oct. 20, 1923, Charles Pinckney Luckey, of Conn.; 2-Timothy Field, Jr., b N.Y. City, Nov. 17, 1900; m Oct. 5, 1922, Sunshine Helen, dau. of Frank Richards Ford, New York; 3-John Woodford, b Bronxville, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1903.

A.B., Harvard, '%5. Mem. New York Stock Exchange firm of Thomas L. Manson & Co. Clubs: Union, Harvard, Lawyers, Sleepy Hol-

Clubs: Union, Harvard, Lawyers, Sleepy Hollow Country, Scarsdale Golf and Country. Residence: Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N.Y.

BALLANTINE, William Gay, b Washington, D.C., Dec. 7, 1848.

B.C., Dec. 7, 1845, B-Henry **Watkins** (b 1638), of Henrico, Va.; 7-Thomas, of Swift Creek, Va.; 6-Thomas (b 1714), of Chickahominy, Va., m Fan-

ny Anderson: 5-Henry (d 1798), m Temperance Hughes; 4-Col. Thomas (1761-97), m Betsey Ann Venable

(desc. Abraham Michaux, a Huguenot);
3-Henry N. (1787-1850), Prince Edward Co., Va.,

m. Mildred Morton.

2-Son of Elisha Ballantine, LL.D. (1809-86), prof. John Of Elisia Baltantine, LL.D. (1803-86), prof. Indiana U., m Betsy Ann Watkins (1812-73); issue: 1-Mary Osborn (1837-1905; m Rev. Henry L. Brown, of Wis.); 2-Henry Watkins, D.D. (1838-1919; m Mary Elizabeth Loomis); 3-Anna Thankful (1842-1915); 4-Elizabeth Morton (1844-66); 5-Frances Wood (1846-68); 6-William Gay (above).

6-M Aug. 17, 1875, Emma Frances Atwood (1857-1919); dau. late Almon Atwood, Waupun, Wis.; 1919); dau. late Almon Atwood, Waupun, Wis., issue: 1-Henry Winthrop (qv); 2-Arthur Atwood (qv. for Ballantine line); 3-Edward (qv); 4-Mary Frances, b Oberlin, O., Nov. 30, 1892; Wellesley, '14; m July 13, 1918, Horace Eugene Allen (issue: 1-Hortense Ballantine; 2-Rich-

ard Ballantine).

A.B., Marietta, '68 (Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa); Union Theol. Sem., 1872; (D.D., Mariet-Kappa); Union Theol. Sem., 1872; (D.D., Marietta; LL.D., Western Reserve); Studied at U. Leipzig and Berlin. Educator; pres. Oberlin Coll., 1891-96; prof., Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1897-1921 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: The Club, Century. Residence: 292 Sumner Av., Springfield, Mass.

BALLANTINE, Arthur Atwood, b Oberlin, O., Aug. 2, 1882

Aug. 3, 1883.

Aug. 3, 1800. 8-William **Ballantine** (1616-70), from Scotland to Boston, Mass., abt. 1647, m Hannah Holland; 7-Capt. John (1653-1734), m Lydia Barret;

6-Col. John (1647-1735), m Mary Winthrop (desc.

Gov. John Winthrop, qv)

5-Rev. John (1716-76), m Mary Gay; 4-Ebenezer (1756-1823), asst. surgeon Am. Rev., m Mary Osborn;

3-Elisha, LL.D. (1809-86), educator, m Betsy Ann Watkins.

2-Son of William Gay Ballantine (qv), m 1875, Emma Frances Atwood (1857-1919).

June 19, 1907, Helen Bailey Graves, dau. of June 19, 1907, Helen Balley Graves, dau. of Charles A. Graves, Springfield, Mass.; issue: 1-Barbara, b Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 21, 1909; 2-William (Aug. 18, 1911-Mar. 19, 1915); 3-Arthur Atwood, Jr., b Boston, Oct. 12, 1914; 4-Helen, b Boston, Dec. 22, 1916; 5-John Winthrop, b

Atwood, Jr., b Boston, Oct. 12, 1914; 4-Helen, b Boston, Dec. 22, 1916; 5-John Winthrop, b N.Y. City, Oct. 1, 1920.

A.B., Harvard, '04, LL.B., 1907. Mem. law firm Port, Clark, Buckner & Howland, New York. Mem. Legal Advisory Bd., Treas. Dept., 1917; solicitor of internal revenue, Washington, 1918 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. N.E. Soc. Hobby: Books. Clubs: University (New York). Union (Boston). Harvard (Boston) and Soc. Hobby: Books. Clubs: University (New York), Union (Boston), Harvard (Boston and New York). Summer place: Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y. Residence: 133 E. 65th St., New York, N.Y. BALLANTINE, Henry Winthrop, b Oberlin, O.,

Oct. 12, 1880.

Son of William Gay Ballantine (qv for genealogy);

 M July 22, 1906, Grace Wetherell, b Chicago, Ill.,
 June 22, 1875; dau. James M. Wetherell, Chicago; issue: 1-Bettina, b Berkeley, Calif., July 3, 1910.

Oberlin Acad. and Coll.; Amherst; A.B., Harvard, '00, LL.B., 1904. Dean, Coll. of Law of U. Ill., 1916-20, U. Minn. since 1920 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1115 E. River Rd., Minneapolis, Minn.

BALLANTINE, Edward, b Oberlin, O., Aug. 6, 1886.

Son of William Gay Ballantine (qv for genealogy)

M Apr. 15, 1916, Edith Perry, dau. Thomas Sergeant Perry (qv for genealogy).

Harvard, '07. Instr. music, Harvard Coll.; com-

poser (see Who's Who in America). Sgt., 14th Co., Aircraft Production, Spruce Production Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Feb. Div., at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Feb. 1918-Jan. 1919. Residence: 134 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

CANDLER, Charles Murphey, b at Decatur, Ga.,

Mar. 17, 1858. 6-Daniel **Candler** (qv); 5-Col. William (1733-89), officer Am. Rev., judge, etc., m Elizabeth Anthony;

4-Daniel, m Sarah, dau. Samuel Slaughter, Bald-

win Co., Ga., soldier Am. Rev.; 3-Samuel Charles (1809-73), m Martha Bernetta

2-Son of Milton Anthony Candler (1837-1909), U. of Ga., '54, mem. Ga. House and Senate, mem. 44th and 45th Congresses, 1875-79, lawyer, Decatur, Ga., m Eliza Caroline (1840-1917), dau. Charles Murphey (1800-61), mem. Congress, 56 (son of Roger, who went from S.C. to Ga.); issue: 1—Charles Murphey (above); 2—Samuel Charles.

1-M Oct. 26, 1882, Mary Hannah Scott, b Mechanicsburg, Pa., Jan. 12, 1860; dau. Col. George W. 16SDurg, Pa., Jan. 12, 1880; dau. Col. George W. Scott, founder Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga.; Issue (all b Decatur): 1-Laura, b June 23, 1885; Agnes Scott Coll., '04; m June 1, 1912, Rev. Louis T. Wilds, Jr., Lexington, N.C. (issue: 1-Mary Scott; 2-Annie Edmunds); 2-George Scott, b June 23, 1887; Davidson, '07; 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt., Co. F, 328th Inf., 82d Div., and in France, May 1918-May 1919; 3-Rebekah Scott, b Aug. 23, 1889; Agnes Scott, '12; m July 1, 1914, John M. Goodman, Athens, Ga.; 4-Milton Anthony, b Nov. 19, 1892; Davidson, '10; 2d lt., Signal Service, 1918-19; m 1916, Marion Laurence, dau. John Cleves Symmes, Atlanta, Ga. (issue: I-Marion Laurence); 5-Charles Murphey, Jr., b Feb. 5, 1898; U Ga., 1919; 2d lt. inf., 1918-19; m June 2, 1920, Edith, dau. Walton Laurence,

Nashville, Tenn.
A.B., U. Ga., '77. Lawyer; chairman R.R. Comn. of Ga., 1911-22 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 158 S. Candler St., Decatur, Ga.

CARHARTT, Hamilton, b Macedon Locks, Wayne Co., N.Y., Aug. 27, 1862. 7-Thomas Carhart (1650-95; son of Anthony, gen-

themen, of Co. Cornwall), came from Eng. to New York, ca. 1689, holding commn. as pvt. sec. to Col. Thomas Dongan (English gov. of the colonies), m 1691, Mary Lord (g.dau. Maj. William Phillip, comdt. mil. forces in Province of Maine);

6-John (b 1692), m Anne -; 5-Thomas (b 1718), m Annie Brown Purdy;

4-Thomas (b 1744), m Mary Merritt; 3-Robert (b 1767), m Mary Brakeman, of Ger-

2-Son of Dr. George Washington Carhartt (1822-72); physician, Jackson, Mich., m Lefa Jane Wylie (1828-59); issue: 1-Hamilton (above); 2-Emma Isabel; 3-Paul Worthington.

1-M Dec. 22, 1881, Annette Welling, b Jackson, Mich., Dec. 18, 1866; Colonial Dame; dau. late Stephen Alling Welling, Jackson, Mich.; issue (all b Grand Rapids, Mich.): 1-Hamilton, Jr., b Oct. 8, 1882; m 1906, Corinne Palms (issue: 1-Hamilton, 3d; 2-John Palms; 3-Thomas); 2-Wylie Welling, b Jan. 22, 1885; m 1907, Isabel Patterson (issue: 1-Wylie W., Jr.; 2-James Neal); 3-Margaret Welling, b Aug. 14, 1886; m 1905, Harold Danforth Baker (issue: 1-Annette Carhartt; 2-Katrina Carhartt; 3-Barbara Carhartt; 4-Margaret Carhartt; Carhartt; 4-Margaret Carhartt).

Pres. Hamilton Carhartt Cotton Mills (mills at res, Hamilton Carnartt Cotton Mills (mills at Toronto, Ont., Rock Hill, S.C., Atlanta, Ga., Dallas, Tex., Vancouver, B.C., Liverpool, Eng., Carhartt, S.C.). (See Who's Who in America.) Hobby: Modern paintings, bronzes. Clubs: Travelers (Paris), Automobile (New York), Detroit Country, Detroit Club. Residence: Paris, France; Carhartt, S.C.; 927 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

York, N.Y.

DAVES, John Collins, b Bonn, Prussia, Aug. 21, 1861

5-William Daves, settled in Mecklenburg Co.,

4-John (1748-1804), capt. 3d Regt. N.C., Cont. Inf., an original mem. S.C., m Mary (Haynes) Davis (desc. Col. William Eaton, mem. N.C. Colonial Assembly):

3-John Pugh (1789-1838), m Elizabeth Bachelor Graham (desc. Ennis Graham, 1724-77, from

Scotland to N.J.).

-Edward Foster (d 1644), from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., dep. Gen. Ct., m Lettice Hanford; 7-Timothy (1640-88), m Relief (Holland) Dowse;

6-Thomas (b 1686), m Ann Bossenger;
5-Thomas (b 1713), m Sarah Banks;
4-William (1745-1821), m Grace Spear (desc. Ebenezer Spear, Braintree, Mass.);

3-Leonard (1787-1855), m Lydia Gaubert

2-Son of Edward Graham Daves (1833-94), Harvard, '54, A.M., LL.B., 1857, m 1855, Mary Grace Foster (b 1834); issue: 1-Edward Graham (1856-57); 2-Mary Grace (b and d 1857); 3-Elizabeth Graham; 4-John Collins (above); 5-Jane Haywood (1864-1912); 6-Mary Emma (1867-1900; m James Carrington Brown); 7-Frank Foster (1874-97).

4-M Dec. 3, 1898, Nita Kurtz, dau, Faris Chappell

Pitt; issue: 1-John, b Baltimore, May 1, 1900.

A.B., Princeton, '84. Mem. S.C.W., S.C., S.R. Residence: 136 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md. DAVIES, Julien Townsend, Jr., b New York, N.

Aug. 13, 1895.

8-John Davies (1680-1758), from Eng., 1735, settled in Litchfield Co., Conn., 1740, endowed St. Michael's, the 1st P.E. parish in that section of Conn.), m Catherine Spenser;

7-John (1711-97), m Elizabeth Brown; 6-John (1735-99), m Eunice Hotchkiss;

5-Thomas John (1767-1845), sheriff and co. judge,

5-1 nomas John (1767-1845), sheriff and co. judge,
St. Lawrence Co., m Ruth, dau. Capt. John Foote, officer Am. Rev.;
4-Henry Ebenezer, LL.D. (1805-81), chief justice Ct. of Appeals of N.Y., m Rebecca Waldo Tappan (desc. Abraham Tappan, Newburyport, Mass., 1830);
2 Julio Bappan (1815-1830)

3-Julien Tappan (1845-1920), lawyer, New York, mAlice, dau. Hon. Henry H. Martin, banker,

Albany.
2-Son of Julien Townsend **Davies** (1870-1917), A. B., Columbia, '91, LL.B., 1893, lawyer, New York, m 1894, Marie Rose de Garmendia; issue: 1-Julien Townsend, Jr. (above); 2-Alice Martin (b 1897; m Henry Sellers McKee); 3-Marie Rose de Garmendia (1898-1914); 4—Phebe Thorne (b 1900; m Walter J. Sutherland).

1-M June 26, 1920, Faith de Moss Robinson, b

1-M June 26, 1920, Faith de Moss Robinson, b New Haven, Conn., Jan. 1, 1898; dau. late Leoni Warren Robinson, New Haven, Conn. (and 10th from Rev. John Robinson, qv); issue: 1-Julien Townsend, 3d, b New Haven, May 3, 1921. Ph.B., Yale-S., '17 (Delta Psi); LL.B., Yale, 1922. Lawyer, New York. Enlisted in U.S.N.R.F., May 3, 1917; ensign, May 5, 1918; released from active duty, May 26, 1919; served at Newport, New York, and on transport "Matsonia." Club: Union. Residence: "Cherry Pool." West Club: Union. Residence: "Cherry Pool," West Islip, L.I., N.Y.

DAVIES, Thomas Frederick, b Philadelphia, Pa., July 20, 1872.

6-John Davies (1680-1758), from Eng., 1735, settled in Litchfield Co., Conn., 1740, endowed St. Michael's, the 1st P.E. parish in that section of Conn., m Catherine Spenser; 5-John (1711-97), m Mary Powell;

4-Thomas (1766-1831), physician, m Hannah Cris-

3-Rev. Thomas Frederick (1793-1865), B.A., Yale, 1813, m Julia Sanford.

-Ludwig Albertus **Hackstaff** (1726-76), m Anna Elisabetha Weid;

4-Lodowick (1757-1825), m Anne Hallock; 3-William Greene (1795-1869), m Anna Garr.

2-Son of Thomas Frederick Davies, D.D., LL.D.

(1831-1905), B.A., Yale, '53, P.E. bishop of Mich., 1889-1905, m 1862, Mary Lang Hackstaff (1842-1915); issue: 1-Anna Hackstaff (m Henry S. Haines); 2-Marion Sanford; 3-Thomas Fred-

erick (above).

ot married. B.A., Yale, '94, M.A., 1907; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1897 (D.D., 1911, and Amherst, 1912). P.E. bishop of Western Mass. since 1911 Not married. (see Who's Who in America). Club: University (New York). Residence: 1154 Worthington St., Springfield, Mass.

ALLEN, Willis Boyd, b Kittery Point, Me., July 9 1855

10-George Allen (1568-1648), from Eng. to Mass., ca. 1635, m Catherine -;

9-Samuel (b ca. 1597), m Ann -; m 2d, Margaret Lamb;

8-James (1636-1714), m Elizabeth Perkins;

7-Ebenezer (1671-1724), m Rebecca Gould; 6-James (1716-86), m Abigail Pease; 5-Eleazer (abt. 1742-1782), m Mary Sherman; 4-Elisha (1775-1831), gen. militia, m Harriet M.

Nasson:

3-Horace O. (1810-37), m Elizabeth Derby.

2-Son of Stillman Boyd Allen (1830-91), eminent lawyer, Boston, m 1854, Harriet Smith Seaward (b 1834): issue: 1-Willis Boyd (above): 2-Marion

(b) 1834); issue: 1-Willis Boyd (above); 2-Marion Boyd (m William Augustus Allen, d 1911). Not married. A.B., Harvard, '78; LL.B., Boston U., 1881. Author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 60 Fenway, Boston, Mass. BALLARD, Carl McNeilan, b Bertrand, Neb., Dec. 23, 1886.
6-David Ballard (1749-1822), from Eng. to N.C. abt. 1770;

5-Joseph (1770-1848), m Elizabeth Ballard (1772-

4-John (1793-1846), m Kiddy Mendenhall (1800-91); 3-Dayton Hendricks (1835-1910), m Irene Grantham (b 1839).

2-Son of John Grantham Ballard (1860-1903), banker, Everett, Wash., m Agnes Adele, dau. James Stuart McNeilan, from North of Ireland; issue: 1-Carl McNeilan (above); 2-Dean

Dayton (qv) 1-M Oct. 6, 1915, Phyllis Marion Purdy, b Belling--M Oct. 6, 1915, Phyllis Marion Purdy, b Beilingham, Wash., July 25, 1892; dau. Ernest Winfred Purdy, banker of Bellingham, Wash. (prominent family of N.B.), and Marcella V. Storey, b Victoria, B.C.; issue (all b Seattle, Wash.): 1—Ernest Purdy, b Mar. 28, 1918; 2—Carl McNeilan, Jr., b Apr. 2, 1920; 3—Douglas, b Sept. 7, 1921 7. 1921.

Stanford, ex-'11 (Delta Upsilon). Treas. The Overseas Corporation, Ltd., importers and exporters, Seattle. Club: College. Residence: 3414 E. Denny Way, Seattle, Wash.

BALLARD, Dean Dayton, b Bertrand, Neb., Jan. 9, 1890

Brother of Carl McNeilan Ballard (qv for genealogy).

M Aug. 13, 1917, Mary Johnston Knight, b Chicago, Ill., May 24, 1892; dau. Walter Johnston Knight, Phila., Chicago, and Hood River, Ore.; issue: 1-John Grantham, b Dec. 25, 1920; 2-Jean Elizabeth b. 1020 25

B.S.F., U. Wash., '12. Asst. sec. and mgr. Puget Sound Stevedoring Co., Seattle. Second lib. Transportation Corps, in France 19 mos. by: Collector of etchings. Residence: 1803 37th Av., Seattle, Wash.

BALLARD, Harlan Hoge, b Athens, O., May 26,

8-William Ballard (abt. 1617-1689), from Eng. to Mass., settled at Andover, abt. 1644, m Grace -: 7-Joseph (d 1720), m Rebecca (Rea-Stevens)

6-Josiah (1699-1780), m Mary Chandler;

5-Josiah (1605-1700), m Mary Chandler; 5-Deacon Josiah (1721-99), m Sarah Carter; 4-Capt. William (1764-1842), m Elizabeth Whitney; 3-John (1790-1880), m Pamelia Bennett. 9-Rev. William Pratt (1562-1629), m Elisabeth -; 8-John (1632-94), m Hangibah Wustt: 7-John (1638-94), m Hepzibah Wyatt;

6-Joseph, m 1697, Sarah Colver: 5-Daniel (1710-95), m Mary Swift; 4-John (1740-1817), m Hephzibah Ely;

3-Capt. David, m Julia Perkins.

2-Son of Addison Ballard, D.D. (1822-1914), Williams, '42, pastor First Congl. Ch., Detroit, educator and author, m 1851, Julia Perkins Pratt (1828-94); issue: 1-Harlan Hoge (above); 2-Winifred Pamelia (m Francis Clark Blake): 3-Julia Spaulding (1863-71).

1-M Aug. 20, 1879, Lucy Bishop Pike, b Ware, -M Aug. 20, 1879, Lucy Bishop Pike, b Ware, Mass.; dau. late John Pike, Newburyport, Mass.; issue: 1-Harlan Hoge, Jr., b Lenox, Mass.; issue: 1-Harlan Hoge, Jr., b Lenox, Mass., Mar. 12, 1882; A.B., Harvard, '04; LL.B., Boston U., 1907; m June 18, 1908, Alice Whiting, dau. James Madison Barker (issue: 1-Olive Barker, b July 4, 1913); 2-Elizabeth Bishop, b Lenox, June 21, 1885; Smith, '07; m Feb. 28, 1911, Robert Thompson Gage, Cleveland, O. (issue: 1-Elizabeth; 2-Ruth; 3-Margaret; 4-Robert); she m 2d, William E. Crofut (issue: 1-Jane); 3-Lucy Bishop, Jr., b Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 31, 1886; Smith, '09; 4-Margaret, b Pittsfield (Aug. 11, 1891-Aug. 16, 1893).

B., Williams, '74, A.M., 1877. Librarian and curator Berkshire Athenæum and Museum, curator Berkshire Athenæum and Museum, Pittsfield, Mass. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mason, 33°. Hobby: Collector of Virgil's works. Residence: 247 South St.,

Pittsfield, Mass.

BALLARD, Willis Dana, b Georgia, Vt., Oct. 8,

Plymouth, Mass., 1630, settled at Andover 1644, charter mem. and capt. A. and H.A. Co., m Grace -

7-Joseph (1645-1722), ensign colonial wars, m Rebecca (Rea-Stevens) Horne; 6-Jeremiah (1697-1761), capt, colonial wars, m

Mary, dau. Lt. Francis Dane;

5-Daniel (1728-1808), pvt. Am. Rev., m Ruth Houlton (desc. Joseph Houlton, 1621-1705);

4-Henry (1768-1826), m Anna Sabin; 3-Henry Holton (1806-86), m Samantha McMasters Lamb.

10-William Carpenter (1576-1659);

9-William (1605-85), m Abigal -; 8-Samuel (1633-82), m Sarah Readway;

7-Samuel (b 1661), m Patience Ide; 6-Nathan (1701-70), m Patience Tower;

5-Gideon (1725-1805), m Mary -

4-Nathan (1748-1842), m Hannah Andros Lurvey; 3-Gideon (1790-1858), m Rebecca Wood Morton (desc. thru Caleb Morton, soldier Am. Rev., from John Morton, b 1616).

2-Son of Dana Lamb Ballard (1840-1907), Vt. Inf... U.S.V., 1862, m Jane Rebecca Carpenter: issue:

U.S.V., 1862, m Jane Rebecca Carpenter; Issue: I-Willis Dana (above); 2-Mary Ellen (m Frederick Pierce); 3-Agnes; 4-Ethel Gertrude.

1-M Mar. 4, 1884, Mary Eliza Coburn, b Worcester, Mass., Mar. 4, 1887; dau. of Lemuel Coburn, of Worcester; issue (all b Holyoke, Mass.): 1-Harry Earl, b Mar. 16, 1885; Worcester Poly. Inst., '08; m Sept. 7, 1910, Carolyn Susan Evans (issue: 1-Edwin Dana; 2-Harry Earl, Jr.); 2-Alice Coburn, b Sept. 27, 1889; 3-Willis Irving, b Oct. 29, 1891; m Oct. 29, 1919, Eleanor Barry (issue: 1-Theodore Irving; 2-Mary Eleanor); 4-Marion, b Nov. 1, 1908.

V.p. and gen. mgr. Coburn Trolley Track Mfg.

V.p. and gen. mgr. Coburn Trolley Track Mfg. .p. and gen. mgr. Coburn Trolley Track Mfg. Co., Holyoke, Mass. Lt. col., Ord. Dept., O.R. C., U.S.A. Mem. M.V.M., 1890-93; 1st lt. Inf., May-Nov. 1898. In govt. service, May 1917-Jan. 1918; Ord. Dept., Jan. 1918-Aug. 1919; commd. maj. Ord. Dept., June 8, 1918; lt. col., Apr. 18, 1922. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., S.V., U.S.W.V., M. O.F.W., A.L. Clubs: Manufacturers (Phila.), Old Colony, Army and Navy (New York), Reserve Officers (Springfield), Rotary (Holyoke). Residence: 151 Pearl St., Holyoke, Mass.

CARLE, Frank Austin, b Spencerport, N.Y., July

21, 1851. 8-Thomas Carle, from Eng. to Hempstead, L.I., ca. 1635; 7-Thomas, m Sarah Halstead;

6-Jacob, Long Hill, N.J., m Rebecca Stites; 5-John, mem. Exec. Council of N.J., m Providence Layton; 4-John, soldier Am. Rev., m Lydia Perrine; 3-John Henry (1792-1868), Ulster Co., N.Y., m

3-John Henry (1792-1868), Ulster Co., N.1., m Rachel Broadhead. 8-Gerard Spencer (1614-85), from Eng., 1633, a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636, dep. Gen. Ct., soldier King Philip's War; 7-William (b 1650), Hartford, m Margaret Bate; 6-William (b 1682), E. Haddam, Conn.; 5-Matthias (b 1723), E. Haddam, m Mercy Row-

4-Timothy (1756-1815), Otsego Co., N.Y., m Sarah Arnold:

3-Austin (1783-1868), Spencerport, N.Y., m Polly Elwood (1788-1868)

2-Son of John Carle (1819-93), farmer, East Troy, Wis., m Catherine Melissa Spencer (1824-1912); issue: 1-Etta Spencer (1844-1908); 2-Frank Aus-

issue: I-Etta Spencer (1844-1398), 2-Frank Austin (above).

2-M May 15, 1878, Mary Elizabeth Bardeen (Dec. 11, 1854-Mar. 21, 1895); dau. William Bardeen, Fitchburg, Mass., and Kalamazoo, Mich.; issue: I-Katherine Elizabeth (1879-1912); 2-Mary Edith (1880-85); 3-Wilhelmina Spencer (1885-88).

B.S., U. Mich., '74. Journalist, retired (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 2807 Stevens

Who in America). Re Av., Minneapolis, Minn. Residence: 2807 Stevens

AV., Minneapoiis, Minn.

CARLETON, Guy, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1875.

10-Edward Carleton, from Eng. to Rowley,
Mass., 1633, dep. Gen. Ct.;
9-John (d 1668), m Hannah Jewett;
8-Thomas, m Elizabeth Kimball;
7-George (1702-83), m Mary Hale;
6-Samuel, m Rebecca Goodrich;
5-Samuel (1750-1843), soldier Am. Rev., m Susannah Morse:

nah Morse:

nah Morse;
4-Noyes, m Nancy T. Adams;
3-George Noyes, m Mary Esther Morrison.
2-Son of Horace Morrison Carleton (1850-1914),
Yale-S., ex-'71, m Carrie L. Wendelkin (b 1853);
issue: 1-Guy (above); 2-Alexander; 3-Howard
(1879-1910); 4-Kate.
1-M Mar. 5, 1917, Edith S. (Mills) Drake, b N.Y.
City, Nov. 11, 1881.
Insurance broker. Clubs: Indian Harbor Yacht,
Fairfield and Westchester County Hounds,
Westchester-Biltmore Country. Residence:
"Mill Stream Farm," Old Mill Rd., Greenwich,
Conn.

SATTERLEE, George Reese, b Dobbs Ferry, N.

Y., Nov. 2, 1873. 8-Benedict Satterlee (qv);

7-William (1683-1783), m Ann Avery; 6-Benedict (1714-78), soldier French and Indian War, m Elizabeth Crary; 6-Benedict

5-William (174-78), m Prudence Rathbone; 4-Edward Rathbone (1780-1860), m Mary Lansing; 3-Edward (1815-78), m Jane Anna Yates (see their dau. Mrs. Robert Catlin for Yates line). 5-Dietrich Reese;

4-Jacob, m Catherine Sheaff, of Phila.; 3-George Bickham (b 1800), m Margaret Mesier.

2-Son of Edward Rathbone Satterlee (1845-1903), ins. broker, m Joanna Mesier Reese (d 1883);

ins. broker, m Joanna Mesier Reese (d 1883); issue: 1-George Reese (above); 2-Lansing (1877-1918, capt. Signal Corps U.S.A., died of typhoid fever in France).

1-M Feb. 9, 1915, Mabel Alger, dau. George T. Powell, agrl. expert, Brookfield, Mass.

A.B., Columbia, '94, A.M., M.D., 1898. Physician, New York. Enlisted in Co. K, 8th Regt., N.G. N.Y., 1893; capt. and asst. surgeon, 1907-10; capt. Sanitary Detachment, 9th C.A.C., N.Y.G., 1918-19. Clubs: Columbia U., University, Army and Navy. Residence: Riverdale, N.Y.

CATLIN, Mary Lansing Satterlee (Mrs. Rob-

CATLIN, Mary Lansing Satterlee (Mrs. Robert), b Albany, N.Y., 1840. 7-Joseph Yates (d 1730), m Hybertje, dau. Jan

Marselis; 6-Christoffel (1684-1754), m Catalyntje Winne; 5-Joseph (1707-48), m Eve Fonda; 4-Christopher (1737-85), soldier Am. Rev., m Jan-

netje Bradt;

3-Henry (1770-1854), m Catherine Mynderse. 2-Dau. of Edward Satterlee (1815-78), m Jane Anna Yates (1816-73); issue: 1-Mary Lansing

(above); 2-Henry Yates, D.D., LL.D. (1843-1908; P.E. bishop; m Jane Churchill); 3-Edward Rathbone (1845-1903; see son George Reese for Satterlee line); 4-Clarence (d 1891); 5-Catherine; 6-Howard; 7-Graham; 8-Arthur Berg (1859-1919; m Leontine L. Whitlock).

1-M Sept. 23, 1873, Robert Catlin (1840-1903); U.S. M.A., '63; capt. U.S.A.; son late Robert Catlin, of Mass.; issue (all b West Point, N.Y.): 1-Jane Anna, b July 7, 1874; 2-Robert, b June 21, 1875; 3-Mary Lansing, b July 24, 1876; m Edward Cussler, M.D., New York.

Residence: 53 E. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

CARLISLE, Charles Arthur, b Chillicothe, O.,

CARLISLE, Charles Arthur, b Chillicothe, O.,

May 3, 1864 May 3, 1864.
5-John Carlisle (1720-80; son of William, son of Edward, son of John, Lord Carlyle, of Torthorwald, desc. Sir Hildred de Carliell, 1060 A.D.), settled in Va., m 1748, Sarah (1729-61), 4th dau. William Fairfax (1691-1757), of Belvoir, Va. (whose 3d dau., Anne, m Maj. Lawrence Washington, brother of General George);

4-Andrew:

3-John, settled at Chillicothe, O., 1792; m Eliza-

beth Mann.

2-Son of Meade Woodson Clay Carlisle, mfr.,

2-Son of Meade Woodson Clay Carlisle, mfr., merchant, banker, m Emma Valeria Barr; issue: 1-William Woodson; 2-Charles Arthur (above); 3-Isabella Barr; 4-John Andrew; 5-Addison Alexander; 6-Robert E. S.
2-M Sept. 17, 1891, Anne Studebaker, b South Bend, Ind.; only dau. Clement Studebaker (1831-1901), vehicle mfr., South Bend, Ind.; issue (all b South Bend, Ind.): 1-Anne, b Sept. 30, 1892; Briarcliff School, N.Y., and at Paris; m Dec. 26, 1918, Ensign LaFayette LeVan Porter; 2-Charles A., Jr., b Feb. 14, 1894; ed. Yale and Purdue; m Aug. 14, 1917, Marjory Moore (issue: 1-Marjory); 3-Kathryn, b Mar. 20, 1895; ed. Farmington School, Briarcliff School and at Paris; spont 16 months with A.R.C. in ed. Farmington School, Briarcliff School and at Paris; spent 16 months with A.R.C. in France, and familiarly known to thousands of the A.E.F. as the "American Hoosler Soldier Girl"; m Sept. 17, 1919, Ralph M. Weinrichter, Rochester, N.Y.; 4-Woodson Studebaker, b June 18, 1897; Yale; entered U.S. N.R.F., 1917, as seaman; lt. (j.g.) and was asst. chief gunnery officer of U.S.S. Agamemnon; 5-Alice (d June 9, 1901); 6-Richard M., b Jan. 29, 1905; 7-Eleanor, b June 15, 1911.

Pres. Perkins Corpn., Milmore Corpn., Products Conservation Co. On staff of Governors Mount and Durbin with rank of colonel (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Chicago, Chicago Athletic (Chicago), Sphinx (New York), Columbia, Marion, Indianapolis. Summer place: Les Cheneaux Club, Georgian Bay. Residence: "Carlisle Manor," Green Mountain Farm, South Bend, Ind.

CARMALT, William Henry, b Friendsville, Pa.,

CARMALT, William Henry, b Friendsville, Pa., Aug. 3, 1836.

5-Jonathan Carmalt, from Eng. to Delaware Co., Pa., 1730;
4-James (b 1735), m Susanna Say;
3-Jonathan (1765-1824), m Hannah (Phipps) Hul-

The Hills Price, from Eng. before 1697, m twice; 6-Isaac (d 1707), m 1696, Susanna Shoemaker; 5-Isaac (1705-38), m 1729, Margaret Lewis; 4-Philip (1730-1811), m 1752, Hannah Bousall; 3-Philip (1764-1837), m 1784, Rachel Kirk.
2-Son of Caleb Carmalt (1792-1862), landed pro-

-son of Caleb Carmalt (1792-1862), fanded proprietor, Friendsville, Pa., m Sarah Price (1795-1873); issue: 1-Hannah (d young); 2-Jonathan (d young); 3-Sibylla T. (1826-1908; m John Cox Morris); 4-Philip (d infancy); 5-Samuel F. (d 1884; m Annie G. Woolsey); 6-Rachel P. (m Elisha Mulford); 7-William Henry (above); 8-James E.

James E.
7-M Dec. 8, 1863, Laura Woolsey Johnson, b New York, Apr. 3, 1837; dau. William Samuel Johnson, Stratford, Conn.; Issue: 1-Ethel, b New York, Dec. 3, 1864; 2-Laurence Johnson, b New York, Sept. 30, 1866; Yale, '88,' m 1906. Helen Clay; 3-Geraldine Woolsey, b Stratford, Conn., Feb. 14, 1875.
Harvard Med. School, 1857-60; M.D., Columbia, 1861; (hon. M.A., Yale U.). Surgeon. Pres. Am.

Surg. Assn., 1907 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 261 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn

CARNEY, Frank, b Watkins, N.Y., Mar. 15, 1868. 3-Thomas Beahan (1798-1849), from Kildare Co., Ireland, 1818, whose paternal ancestor joined the army of William III, Prince of Orange, in Ulster and fought under him in Battle of the Ulster and fought under him in Battle of the Boyne, 1690 (the Beahan family is traced to the Breogans who came to North Ireland from Spain), m Florence, dau. of George Faussett, from Kildare Co., Ireland, to Phila., Pa., 1778, who was pioneer settler on east shore of Seneca Lake, North Hector, N.Y., shortly after Am. Rev., m Polly Morrison, Pottstown Pa.

after Am. Rev., m Folly Molling.

2-Son of Hugh Carney (1836-1881), from Paisley,
Scotland, to Watkins, N.Y., 1855 (family from
Ulster, Ireland, to Scotland), who served 4½
yrs. in Civil War, in Co. G, 161st N.Y. Vols.,
m Esther R. Beahan (1832-1919); issue: 1-Frank m Esther R. Beahan (1832-1919); issue: 1-Frank (above); 2-Thomas J. (surgeon, Carney Private Hospital, Alma, Mich.); 3-Edward J. (physician, Durand, Mich.); 4-Charles E. (stockbreeder on farm taken up 1819 by maternal grandfather, Watkins, N.Y.); 5-Elizabeth C. (social service work, Rochester, N.Y.).

1-M June 26, 1890, Mary Ellen Keegan (qv for

1-M June 26, 1890, Mary Ellen Keegan (qv 101 genealogy and issue).
A.B., Cornell U., '95, Ph.D., 1909. Teaching high schools, N.Y. State, Cornell U., and Denison U., till 1917. Lecturer on Geography summer sch. U. Va., 1909-11, Chicago U., 1912, U. Mich., 1913. Author 46 papers and monographs on geologic and geographic topics; editor Bull. geologic and geographic topics; editor Bull. Sci. Labs., Denison U., 1907-17; petroleum geologist, National Refining Co., Cleveland, O., since 1917 (see Who's Who in America). Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Assn. Am. Geographers (v.p. 1915), A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Seismol. Society America, Ohio Acad. Science (pres. 1909), Mich. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Baptist. Residence: Granville, O.

CARNEY, Mary Ellen Keegan (Mrs. Frank), b Oakfield, N.Y., June 26, 1870.
6-Jacob Martin, 1st, from Thurgan, Switzerland, to Lancaster Co., Pa., 1727;

6-Jacob Martin, 1st, 17011 Thurgan, Switzerland, to Lancaster Co., Pa., 1727; 5-Jacob, 2d, Frederick, Md., to Rush, N.Y., 1809; 4-Henry, Alabama, N.Y.; 3-Abram (1817-1906), Alabama, N.Y., m Alcinda

Burr, 6-Roger Burr, at Granby, Conn., as early as 1760, who enlisted Apr. 1, 1777, in Capt. Prior's co., 1st Regt. Conn. line, wintered at Valley Forge and at Peekskill, in battle at Germantown:

5-Asa (1753-1836), who served 2½ yrs., enlisting at Granby, Conn., Dobbs Ferry and Round Hill skirmishes, pioneered later near Hen-

rietta, N.Y.; 4-James (1791-1880), Alabama, N.Y., *m* Lorinda Norris (1798-1878);

3-Alcinda (1820-52), m Abram Martin (3 above). Dau. of Lawrence P. Keegan (1840-1904), from Dublin, Ireland, to Toronto, Can., 1856, to Oakfield, N.Y., 1858, served in Civil War 4 yrs., m

Buttin, the Frank, to Toronto, Cah., 1890, to Oakfield, N.Y., 1858, served in Civil War 4 yrs., m Lorinda Martin (1847-1917).

If June 26, 1890, Frank Carney (qv, above); issue: 1-Ewart Gladstone, b Watkins, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1891; Denison U., ex-'14; corp. Btry. D., 324th F.A. heavy; A.E.F., June 12, 1918-May 22, 1919; Meuse and Argonne battles; Army of Occupation, Dec. 4, 1918-Apr. 22, 1919; m Mar. 11, 1916, Mary Adrienne Geiger, Denison U., ex-'16; Mason, Phi Gamma Delta (issue: 1-Francis Lawrence; 2-Mary Esther; 3-Barbara Jean); Granville, O.; 2-Esther Lorinda, b Watkins, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1891; Denison U., ex-'13; m June 18, 1913, Hubert H. Martin, B.S., Denison U., '13, who enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps, Feb. 23, 1918, and served to Feb. 15, 1919; Sigma Chi (issue: 1-Hubert Frank; 2-Lorinda Lee); Seattle, Wash.; 3-Harry Beahan, b Ithaca, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1893; A.B., Cornell, '16; grad. work, Wharton Sch. Finance, 1916-17; enlisted Apr. Wharton Sch. Finance, 1916-17; enlisted Apr.

27, 1917; O.T.C., Ft. Niagara, May 4-July 4, 1917; signal corps and air service, July 4, 1917-Jan. 21, 1919; A.E.F., Oct. 8, 1917; aviation training with French Army; 1st 1t., Apr. 23, 1918; asst. flight cdr. 28th Aero Squaddron; St. Mihiel, Meuse, and Argonne battles; citation for enemy planes shot down, and general citation; Mason, K.T., Phi Gamma Delta; m Dec. 2, 1921, Harriet Hatch Magoun (dau. of Henry 2, 1921, Harriet Hatch Magoun (dau. of Henry A. Magoun, qv for genealogy), A.B., Wheaton, '20 (issue: Mary Ellen); Seattle, Wash.; 4—Mary Florence, b Keuka Park, N.Y., May 16, 1897; Denison U., ex-'19, m June 26, 1920, John William Cunnick, Kansas U., ex-'17, who enlisted Jan. 17, 1918; A.E.F., June 12, 1918-Apr. 14, 1919, 496th Aero Squadron; Mason, Phi Delta Thata (issue: Frances Elizabath): Granville 14, 1919, 49th Aero Squadron; Mason, Phi Delta Theta (issue: Frances Elizabeth); Granville, O.; 5-Frances Isabelle, b Keuka Park, N.Y., Apr. 11, 1899; Denison U., ex-'21; m Oct. 19, 1921, Paul Albert Knoedler, Denison U., ex-'21, who enlisted June 28, 1918; U.S.S.C. radio school; discharged from active service Dec. 14, 1918, to accept reserve commission; 2d It., O.R.C. Sig. Sect.; Mason, Sigma Alpha Epsilon; Zanesville

ville, O. Mem. D.A.R., Eastern Star, Social Order of Beauceant, Travellers Club of Granville. Res-

idence: Granville, O.

DAVIS, Bancroft Gherardi, b New York, N.Y.,

DAVIS, Bancroft Gherardi, b New York, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1864.

8-Dolor Davis (qv);

7-Samuel, m 1665, Mary Meads;

6-Simon (1683-1763), m Dorothy -;

5-Simon (1713-54), m Hannah Gates;

4-Isaac (1749-1827), m Anna Brigham;

3-John, LL.D. (1787-1854), B.A., Yale, 1812, mem. Congress, 1825-34, gov. of Mass., 1834-35, 1841-43, U.S. senator, 1835-41 and 1845-53, pres. Am. Antiq. Soc., etc., m Eliza Bancroft.

2-Son of Andrew McFarland Davis (1833-1920), S.B., Harvard, '54, hon. A.M., 1892, antiquarian and writer, m 1862, Henrietta Parker Whitney (1837-1900); issue: 1-Bancroft Gherardi (above); 2-Eleanor Whitney (Mrs. Charles Robert Sanger, qv for Whitney (Ime); 3-Frederica King (Mrs. Thomas Russell Watson, qv for Bancroft line); 4-Horace Andrew (qv).

1-M Feb. 12, 1919, Charlotte Jones, b Boston, Sept. 29, 1881; dau late Frank William Jones, Ports-

29, 1881; dau. late Frank William Jones, Ports-

mouth, N.H.

A.B., Harvard, '85, A.M., LL.B., 1888. Lawyer, Boston. Clubs: Harvard (New York), Union, Algonquin, Oakley Country. Residence: 339 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

SANGER, Eleanor Whitney Davis (Mrs. Charles R.), b New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., May 12, 1867. 10-John Whitney (1600-73), m Elinor -; 9-John (1624-92), m Ruth Reynolds; 8-Nathaniel (1646-1732), m Sarah Hagar; 7-William (1683-1720), m Martha Peirce; 6-William (b 1707), m Mary Mansfield; 5-Phinehas (1740-1819), m Lydia Bowes; 4-Thomas (1771-1844), m 1799, Henrietta Parker; 3-James Phineas (1803-47), m Lydia Bowes Parker Treadwell.

Treadwell.

2-Dau. of Andrew McFarland **Davis** (1833-1920), S.B., Harvard, '54, hon. A.M., 1893, antiquarian and writer, m 1862, Henrietta Parker Whitney (1837-1900); for issue and other lines see Bancroft Gherardi Davis.

croft Gherardi Davis.

M May 2, 1910, Charles Robert Sanger (Aug. 31, 1860-Feb. 25, 1912); A.B., Harvard, '81, A.M., Ph.D., 1884; prof. chemistry, Harvard U.; son late George Partridge Sanger (A.B., Harvard, '40), Cambridge, Mass.; stepchildren: 1-Mary, b Annapolis, Md., Apr. 2, 1888; m 1911, Henry Adams Bellows (see Who's Who in America); 2-Eleanor, Sherburne, b Annapolis, Feb. 9. 2-Eleanor Sherburne, b Annapolis, Feb. 9, 1891; 3-Richard, b St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 14, 1894; A.B., Harvard, '15.

A.B., Harvard, '15. Summer place: York Harbor, Me. Residence: 10 Appleton St., Cambridge, Mass.

WATSON, Frederica King Davis (Mrs. Thomas R.), b Staten Island, N.Y., Mar. 15, 1869. 8-Thomas Bancroft (b 1622), from Eng. to Dedham, Mass., ca. 1645, m Alice, dau. Michael Bacon, of Dedham;

7-Thomas (1649-1718), capt. in King Philip's War,

7-Thomas (1649-1718), capt. in King Philip's War, m Sarah Poole;
6-Samuel (1693-1772), m Sarah Lampson;
5-Samuel (1715-82), m Lydia Parker;
4-Rev. Aaron (1755-1839), A.B., Harvard, 1778, minute man at Lexington and Bunker Hill, pres. Am. Unitarian Assn., etc., m Lucretia Chandler (their son George was distinguished historian, Sec. of the Navy, minister to England and to Germany);
3-Eliza m John Davis, L.L. D. (1787-1854) gov. of

Jamilton Davis, LL.D. (1787-1854), gov. of Mass., U.S. senator.

2-Dau of Andrew McFarland **Davis** (1833-1920), S.B., Harvard, '54, hon. A.M., 1893, antiquarian and writer, m 1862, Henrietta Parker Whitney (1837-1900); for issue and other lines see Ban-

(1837-1900); for issue and other lines see Bancroft Gherardi Davis.

M July 25, 1901, Thomas Russell Watson (July 18, 1850-July 17, 1920); A.B., Harvard, '73; son of Benjamin Marston Watson; issue (all b Plymouth, Mass.): 1-Eleanor Whitney, b June 25, 1902; 2-Margery Willard, b Sept. 11, 1903; 3-Frederica, b Nov. 1, 1905.

Country place: Carver Rd., Plymouth, Mass. Residence: 71 Appleton St., Cambridge, Mass.

DAVIS, Horace Andrew, b New Brighton, N.Y., July 16, 1870.

Brother of Bancroft Gherardi Davis (av. for

Brother of Bancroft Gherardi Davis (qv for

Brother of Bancroft Gherardi Davis (qv for genealogy);

M Nov. 28, 1895, Anna Norwood Hallowell, b West Medford, Mass., Mar. 20, 1871; Radcliffe, '93; dau. late Col. Norwood Penrose Hallowell; issue: 1-Hallowell, b New York, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1896; Harvard, '18; ambulance driver in France, later enlisted in Med. R.C.; 2-Horace Bancroft, b Newport, R.I., Aug. 10, 1898; Harvard, '21; served in France with Am. Friends Reconstruction Unit; 3-Sarah Haydock, b Dongan Hills, N.Y., May 14, 1901; Radcliffe, '23, U. Calif., '23; 4-Esther Fisher, b Dongan Hills, Jan. 16, 1906.

A.B., Harvard, '91, A.M.; Ll.B., 1894. Banker. Clubs: Century (New York), Cosmos (Washington), Union, St. Botolph (Boston). Residence: 44 Edgehill Rd., Brookline, Mass.

CARPENTER, Alva Edwin, b Pawtucket, R.I., Mar. 21, 1855.

CARPENTER, Alva Edwin, b Pawtucket, R Mar. 21, 1855.

10-William Carpenter (qv);
9-Capt. William (1605-59), m Abigail -;
8-Samuel (1644-82), m Sarah Readaway;
7-Zachariah (1680-1718), m Margaret Child;
5-Zachariah (1706-65), m Margaret Child;
5-Zachariah (1743-75), m Hannah Carpenter;
4-Benjamin (1763-1819), m Zerviah Carpenter;
3-Jonathan (1795-1833), m Leafa Bourn.
8-William Allen:

8-William Allen;

7-Benjamin (*b* 1652), *m* Hopestill Leonard; 6-Joseph (*b* 1697);

5-Capt. Joseph (b 1719), m Joanna Whitehorn;

4-Squire (b 1765), m Elizabeth Hews; 3-Squire (1797-1848), m Eleanor Luther. 2-Son of Alva Carpenter (1829-1905), Providence, R.I., m Mary Elizabeth Allen (1834-1915); issue: 1-Alva Edwin (above); 2-Henry A.; 3-Mary Ella (b 1856); 4-William Howard (1861-1901); 5-Mahel Louise Mabel Louise.

Mabel Louise.

1-M Sept. 13, 1883, Anna Maria Greene (Sept. 24, 1854-Aug. 10, 1906); dau. George Washington Greene, LL.D., (1811-82), historian; issue: 1-George Washington Greene (qv for Greene and Williams lines); 2-Anna Clarke, b Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 20, 1887; m Lewis H. Meader,

Jr.

M 2d, Aug. 3, 1915, Janet Dalglish, dau. Walter Grieve, of Glasgow, Scotland.

A.B., Brown, '79; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1882.
Ordained P.E. priest, 1883; now rector St. Peter's, Manton, R.I., and examining chaplain Diocese of R.I. (see Who's Who in America).

Hon. mem. R.I. S.C. Residence: 635 Chalkstone Av., Providence, R.I.

CARPENTER, George Washington Greene, b. Middlebury, Vt., Mar. 18, 1886.

9-John ("Surgeon John") Greene (qv);

8-James (1626-98), m Elizabeth Anthony;

7-Jabez (1673-1741), m Mary Barton;

6-Nathanael (1707-68), m Mary Mott;

5-Nathanael (1742-86), m Katherine Littlefield;

4-Nathanael Ray (1780-1859), m Anna M. Clarke; 3-George Washington, LL.D. (1811-82), m Catherine Y. B., dau. Addison Porter (desc. Gov. William Leete, qv).
10-Roger Williams (qv); 9-Mary (1633-81), m John Sayles (1633-81); 8-Isabel (d 1716), m John Tillinghast (1657-90); 7-Mary (1689-1767), m Gov. Richard Ward (1689-1767)

6-Gov. Samuel (1725-76), *m* Anna Ray (*b* 1728); 5-Anna (*b* 1750), *m* Ethan **Clarke** (1745-1833); 4-Anna M. (*b* 1783), *m* Nathanael Ray **Greene** (4

2-Son Alva Edwin Carpenter (qv for other lines),

m 1883, Anna Maria Greene (1854-1906).

m 1833, Anna Maria Greene (1831-1860).

Not married. Spl. student Brown U. (Psi Upsilon); A.B., Leland Stanford, 'II. With De-Wolfe, Fiske & Co., booksellers, Boston. Mem. S.C. Residence: 5 Half Moon St., Boston 25,

CARPENTER, Gwendolen Blodgett (Mrs. Fred D.), b Providence, R.I., Aug. 6, 1889. 10-Thomas Blodgett (qv);

9-Daniel (1631-72), m Mary Butterfield; 8-Thomas (b 1654); 7-Joseph (1689-1761) m Dorothy -;

6-Jonathan (1730-1820), m 1st, Sarah -; m 2d, Han-

0-Johathan (1707-1020), m 18t, Sarah , m 24, Tro-nah -; m 3d, Elizabeth -; 5-Jabez (b 1767), m Rachel -; 4-Alfred (1801-79), m 1st, 1827, Susan Davidson; 3-William Alfred (1829-90), m Anna Maria Taggard.

2-Only child of Judge John Taggard Blodgett

2-Only child of Judge John Taggard Blodgett (1859-1912), A.B., Brown, '80, justice Supreme Ct. of R.I., 1900-12, m 1883, Amelia Wilson Torrey; m 2d, 1900, Amy de Lacy Bemiss.

M June 9, 1914, Fred Donald Carpenter, b Hartford, Conn., Dec. 10, 1889; B.A., Trinity, '10; M.A., 1915, Ph.D., Yale, 1918; prof. German, U. of Vt.; issue: 1-Donald Blodgett, b New Haven, Conn., Aug. 20, 1916; 2-John Taggard, b Burlington, Vt., Oct. 29, 1919; 3-Torrey Case, b Burlington, Nov. 28, 1922.
A.B., Brown, '10; certificate, The Sorbonne (Paris), 1911; U. Leipzig, 1912. Residence: 28 Kingsland Terrace, Burlington, Vt.

CARPENTER, William Leland, b Orion, Mich., Nov. 9, 1854.

Nov. 9, 1854.

Nov. 9, 1854.

8-William Carpenter (1605-85), one of the 13 original proprs. Providence Plantations, R.I.; dep. several times and gov.'s asst., 1665-72; m Elizabeth (1611-68), dau. William Arnola (1587-1676/77), a propr. of Providence (desc. several signers of Magna Charta);

7-Joseph (1638-83), one of 5 props. of Muskeeta Cove (Glen Cove), L.I., m his 2d cousin, Hannah, dau. Capt. William Carpenter, of Rehoboth:

6-William (1666-1735), m Elizabeth – (d 1743);
5-Benedict (1717-91), m Hannah Haviland (desc. Thomas Haviland, of L.I.);
4-Benedict (1740-post 1790), m Hannah Powell (desc. Thomas Powell, Richard Willetts, William Washburn, Richard Townsend, all of L.I., also Robert Cole, a propr. of Providence);

dence);
3-Daniel Powell (1781-1852), m Anna Ketcham (desc. Edward Ketcham, at Ipswich, before

9-Cornelis **Van Vorst** (ca. 1600-1638), sent out by the Dutch East India Co., was supt. of colony at Ahansemuis (Jersey City), m Vrountje

8-Ide Cornelissen (d 1683), said to have been the first white child b in New Netherland, m 1652,

first white child b in New Netherland, m 1652, Hilletje Jans;
7-Pietrje (1659-1744), m Marselis Piertse (1655/6-1747), son of Pietrje Marsellisen;
6-Eden (b 1690), m Ariente Bras;
5-Anna (1735-90), m Luke Covert (desc. Teunis Janssen Cover, from Holland, 1651);
4-Anna (1771-1842), m Abraham Coriell (1772-1814; desc. Abraham Coriell, French Huguenot, came to N.J., 1701);
3-George (1799-1875), m Eliza Sherwood (1802-55).
2-Son of Charles Ketcham Carpenter (1826-84), a pioneer of Mich., 1837, a farmer, twice nominee

pioneer of Mich., 1837, a farmer, twice nominee for gov. of Mich., m Jennette Coriell (1831-99);

issue: 1-Rolla Clinton (1852-1919; m Marion Dewey); 2-William Leland (above); 3-Blanche (b 1857; m Charles H. Seeley); 4-Mary (Mrs. Nelson S. Mayo, qv for Coriell line); 5-Louis George (qv); 6-Jennette (m 1875; m Col. Mark Wheeler, U.S.A.).
2-M Oct. 15, 1885, Elizabeth Creighton Ferguson,

Wheeler, U.S.A.).

2-M Oct. 15, 1885, Elizabeth Creighton Ferguson, b Glasgow, Scotland, Feb. 27, 1855; dau. late Daniel Ferguson, Goderich, Ont.; issue: 1-Lela Elizabeth, b Detroit, Apr. 14, 1883; Vassar, 1909-11; m Mar. 2, 1915, Dr. Frederick G. Buesser, Detroit (issue: 1-Frederick G., Jr.; 2-William Carpenter; 3-Lela Elizabeth); 2-Rolla Louis, b Detroit, Jan. 29, 1892; A.B., Princeton, '14, J.D., U. Mich., '20; 2d lt., Q.M. C., and in France, Dec. 1917-Apr. 1919; m Oct. 10, 1920, Jessie Waterfall (issue: 1-Edward Waterfall; 2-Elizabeth Lillian).

B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., '75; LL.B., U. Mich., 1873 (LL.D., 1913). Circuit judge, Wayne Co., Mich., 1894-1902; justice Supreme Ct. of Mich., 1902-08; now mem. law firm Stevenson, Carpenter, Butzel & Backus, Detroit. Mem. S.R. Summer place: Russell Island, St. Clair River, Mich. Residence: 637 Seward Av., Detroit.

Mich. Residence: 637 Seward Av., Detroit,

Mich

CARPENTER, Louis George, b Orion, Mich.,

Mar. 28, 1861. 8-William Carpenter (1605-85), one of the 13 orig inal proprs. of Providence Plantations, R.I.; dep. several times and gov's asst., 1665-72; m Elizabeth (1611-68), dau. William Arnold (1587-1676-7), a propr. of Providence (desc. several

l6/6-4/), a propr. of Frovidence (desc. several signers of Magna Charta);
7-Joseph (1638-83), one of 5 proprs. of Muskeeta Cove (now Glen Cove), L.I., m his 2d cousin, Hannah, daughter Capt. William Carpenter,

of Rehoboth;
6-William (1666-1735), m Elizabeth — (d 1743);
5-Benedict (1717-91), m Hannah Haviland (desc. Thomas Haviland, of L.I.);
4-Benedict (1740-post 1790), m Hannah Powell (desc. Thomas Powell, Richard Willetts, William Washburn, Richard Townsend, all of L.I., also Robert Cole, a propr. of Providence);
3-Daniel Powell (1781-1852), m Anna Ketcham (desc. Edward Ketcham, at Ipswich before

2-Son of Charles Ketcham Carpenter (1826-84), pioneer of Mich., 1837, farmer, twice nominee for gov. of Mich., m Jennette Corvell: for issue and other lines see William Leland Car-

penter

penter.

If Feb. 17, 1887, Mary J. (Cliff) Merrill (d 1921);
dau. late John Cliff, Wacousta, Mich.; issue:
1-Charles Louis, b 1889; lt. U.S.A.; m 1913,
Mildred Pearce (issue: Charles L., Jr., b
1915; Mary Elizabeth, b 1921); 2-Jeannette, b
1892; m 1917, Roe Emery (issue: Walter C., b

1918; Rowena, b 1921).

M 2d, Sept. 30, 1922, Katherine Warren, dau. Frank S. Warren, Phila.

B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., '79, M.S., 1883; U. Mich.; Johns Hopkins. Consulting engr., Denver, Colo. Past pres. Am. Soc. Irrigation Engrs., Colo. State Engring. Council. State engr. of Colo., 1903-5; Irrigation commr., British Columbia, 1907-08. Gold medal, Paris Expn., 1900; Chevalier du Merite Agricole, France (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Denver, University. Residence: 1455 Gilpin St., Denver, Colo. St., Denver, Colo.

MAYO, Mary Louise Carpenter (Mrs. Nelson S.), b Orion, Mich., Aug. 25, 1867. 7-Abraham (Coriell) Coryell, a Huguenot; the earmark for his cattle is recorded in the Piscataway, N.J., records, 1702; 6-David (1704-79), m Elsie Slagt (b 1705); 5-Abraham (1738-1828), soldler Am. Rev., m Esther Heath (d 1706). recorded in the

5-Abraham (1738-1828), soldier Am. Rev., m Esther Heath (d 1796);
4-Abram (1772-1814), killed by Indians on the Niagara Frontier as soldier, Sept. 1814, m Anna Covert (1771-1842);
3-George (1799-1875), m Eliza Sherwood (1802-55).
2-Dau. of Charles Ketcham Carpenter (1826-84), pioneer of Mich., 1837, farmer, twice nominee for gov. of Mich., m Jennette Coryell; for

issue and other lines see William Leland

issue and other lines see William Leland Carpenter.

7 July 30, 1890, Nelson Slater Mayo, b Battle Creek, Mich., Nov. 16, 1866; son Perry Mayo (1839-1920), Battle Creek, state senator; issue: 1—Marguerite, b Manhattan, Kan., Mar. 28, 1892; m July 2, 1914, Ashe Lockhart, Kansas City, Mo.; 2—Dorothy, b Manhattan, Kan., Nov. 30, 1894; Hollins Coll., '15; 3—Robert Sprague, b Storrs, Conn., Nov. 19, 1900; C.E., Armour Inst., '23; 4—Mary Louise, b Havana, Cuba, June 2, 1908 Inst., 8, 1908.

B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., '88, Mem. D.A.R. Club: Ravenswood Woman's. Summer place: Marshall, Mich. Residence: 4650 Malden St., Chicago, Ill.

CARPENTER, Richard, b Oberlin, O., Aug. 3,

1858,
9-William Carpenter (qv);
8-William (1605-85), came with father, settled at Rehoboth, Mass., m Abigail -;
7-Abiah (1643-1703);
6-Oliver (d 1727), m Sarah -;
5-Oliver (b 1716), m Martha Greene (desc. Dep. Gov. John Greene);

Gov. John Greene);
4-Barlow (1747-1818), m Sarah Goss;
3-Richard (1789-1763), m Betsy Austin.
7-Pierre (Robert) Roberts (1680-1752, early settler at Windsor, Conn.;
6-John (1708-63), m Mary Allyn (desc. Matthew

Allyn);

5-James (1738-96), *m* Jerusha Talcott; 4-Elihu (1779-1829), *m* Deborah Munsell (desc. Thomas Munsell):

3-James (1803-37), m Margaret Moore. 2-Son of Franklin Carpenter (1830-1905), m 1853, Helen Moore Roberts (1831-1913); 1ssue: 1-Richard (above); 2-Louisa (m Jeremiah T. Lockwood, qv). 1-M Sept. 1, 1886, Lena Kaull, b Galena, Calif.,

June 20, 1865; dau. of John M. Kaull, Tiffin, O.; issue: 1-Helen, b Lafayette, Ind., Mar. 28, 1891; m June 14, 1910, Howard S. Johnson, now of St. Paul, Minn. (Issue: Frank J., 2d, b Mar.

of St. Paul, Minit. (ISSAC. Frank C.) 19, 1915). d. Russell's Inst., New Haven, Conn., and Princeton U., '80. Pres. Indiana Wagon Co. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Residence: Lafayette,

LOCKWOOD, Jeremiah Talcott, b New Canaan, Conn., Nov. 3, 1844.
8-Robert Lockwood (d 1658), from Eng., abt. 1630, settled at Watertown, Mass., later at Fairfield, Conn., m Susannah -;

7-Jonathan (1634-88), m Mary Ferris;

6-Joseph (1875-1759), m Margery Webb; 6-Joseph (1875-1759), t. col. 9th Conn. Regt., Am. Rev., m Mary Norton; 4-Jacob (1761-1816), drummer Am. Rev., m Mary

Pellun (or Pelham); 3-James (b 1787), soldier War 1812, m Nancy Vorhies (Albin). 4-Andrews (Shurger-Shurker) Shurrager (d 1778),

from Hoog, Holland, and settled at Pinebush in town of Rochester, N.Y., killed in Am. Rev., m Helena Tak;
3-Simeon (b 1770), m Annie Ekert (Eckert).

3-Simeon (b 1710), m Annie Ekert (Eckert).
2-Son of Jeremiah Talcott **Lockwood** (1815-69), m
Jane Shurrager (1812-92); issue: 1-Ann Amelia (1834-78; m John Wilkinson); 2-James Sidney (1839-1910; m Susan Elliott); 3-Phoebe Jane (1840-1919; m Thomas B. Rushmer); 4-Benjamin Franklin (m Cornelia Lockwood); 5-Jeremiah Talcott (above); 6-Malinda Frances (m Joseph

A. J. Drew.
5-M Nov. 21, 1888, Louisa Carpenter, b Tiffin,
O.; sister of Richard Carpenter (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Richard Carpenter, b White Plains, N.Y., Mar. 23, 1891; hospital service, Mexican border, Oct. 12, 1916-Mar. 23, 1917; 4th N.Y. F.H., 27th Div., A.E.F., June 29, 1918; Truck Co. 542, 427th Train M.T.C., Nov. 1918-May, 1919. May 1919.

Retired. Pvt. Co. A., 4th N.Y. Heavy Arty., 1862-65, wounded at Battle of Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864. Mem. S.A.R., G.A.R., etc. Hobby: Collecting Civil War relics. Residence: White Plains, N.Y.

EARLE, Ralph, b Worcester, Mass., May 3, 1874.
9-Ralph Earle (qv);
8-William (d 1715), m Mary Walker;
7-Ralph (1660-1757), m Mary Hicks;
6-Robert (1706-96), m Mary Newhall;
5-Robert (1748-1819), m Sarah Hunt;
4-Touch (1765-1946),

5-Robert (1743-1819), m Sarah Hunt;
4-Jonah (1765-1846);
3-Amos S. (1800-53), m Hannah Carpenter.
2-Son of Stephen Carpenter Earle (1839-1913), architect, Worcester, Mass., m 1869, Mary Louisa Brown (d 1922; sister of late Edwin Brown, Worcester, Mass.; see his son Edwin Hacker Brown for Brown line); issue: 1-Charles Brown (b 1871; m Mary Archer Doe); 2-Ralph (above); 3-Richard Blair; 4-Ruth (m Nathan Marshall Southwick); 5-Edward.
2-M Sept. 29, 1898, Janet Turner Schenck, b Mare Island, Calif., Sept. 7, 1875; desc. Roelof Martense Schenck, from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1650; g.dau. Rear Adm. James Findlay

tense Schenck, from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1650; g.dau. Rear Adm. James Findlay Schenck, U.S.N. (1807-82); g.niece of Robert C. Schenck (1809-90), maj. gen. U.S.V., minister to Great Britain; dau. late Caspar Schenck, pay dir. U.S.N.; issue: 1-Ralph, Jr., b Annapolis, Md., Dec. 22, 1900; U.S.N.A., '22; 2-Mary Janet, b Wyncote, Pa., July 22, 1906. U.S.N.A., '96. Captain, U.S.N. As rear admiral served as chief of naval ordnance, World War, Dec. 1916-May 1920. Awarded D.S.M. of both Army and Navy; Companion of the Bath (Eng.); Cdr. de la Legion de Honneur (France). Clubs: New York Yacht (New York). Army

Clubs: New York Yacht (New York), Army and Navy (Washington). Residence: "Earle Ridge," Leicester, Mass. BROWN, Edwin Hacker, b Worcester, Mass., July 29, 1875.

July 23, 1613.
10-John Brown (1584-1662), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., ca. 1629, commr. to the United Colonies; 9-James, m Lydia Howland; 8-James, m Margaret Denison; 7-William, m Elizabeth -6-William, m Ruth Walker; 5-Samuel, m Esther Bucklin;

6-William, m Ruth Walker;
5-Samuel, m Esther Bucklin;
4-Samuel, m Ada Healy;
3-Albert, m Mary Blair Eaton.
9-Ralph Earle (qv);
8-William (d 1715), m Mary Walker;
7-Ralph (1660-1757), m Mary Hicks;
6-Robert (1706-96), m Mary Newhall;
5-Robert (1743-1819), m Sarah Hunt;
4-Henry, m Ruth Keese;
3-Timothy Keese, m 1st, Nancy Shove Hacker.
2-Son of Edwin Brown (1844-1918), served in 51st Mass. Vols., 1862-63, mfr., Worcester, Mass., m 1872, Mariana Mifflin; issue: 1-Earle (b 1873; m 1907, Mary Felton Sargent); 2-Edwin Hacker (above); 3-Caspar Mifflin (b 1878; m 1911, Ethel Melone); 4-Lloyd Thornton (b 1880; m 1911, Marian E. Wigglesworth).
2-M June 1, 1912, Susan Christian, b Minneapolis, jan. 9, 1879; dau. John Augustus Christian, Minneapolis; issue: 1-Winthrop Lane, b Dec. 31, 1915; 2-Lucian Hall, b Dec. 31, 1915.
A.B., Harvard, '96; S.B., Worcester Poly., '98. Mem. firm Hewitt & Brown, architects and engineers, Minneapolis. Dir. Bureau of Camp Service, A.R.C., World War (see Who's Who in America). Sec.-dir. A.I.A.; pres. Minn. Chapter, A.I.A.; v.p. Minn. State Federation Arch. and Engring. Socs. Clubs: Minneapolis, Minikahda, Woodhill, Skylight, Professional Men's. Residence: Point Lookout, Wayzata, Minn. Residence: Point Lookout, Wayzata, Minn

EASTMAN, George, b Waterville, N.Y., July 12,

8-Roger **Eastman** (qv); 7-Joseph (1650-92), *m* Mary Tilton (*b* 1649); 6-Peter (*b* 1686), *m* 1708, Mehitable Root; 5-Joseph (1724-1802), m 1746, Phebe Hendricks (1723-

4-Hezekiah (1748-1831), m 1774, Hannah Porter (1751-

3-Harvey (1777-1829), m 1797, Anne Rundell (1777-1847).

8-John **Kilbourn** (ca. 1624-1703), came to America, 1635; *m* 1st, 1650, Naomi (*d* 1659); 7-Thomas (1653-1712), *m* - Hills; 6-Thomas (*d* 1712), *m* 1700, Hannah Hills;

5-Thomas (1705-48), m 1728, Mary Diggins (d 1761,

aged 50); 4-Russell (1739-1816), m 1765, Mary Hills (1748-1811); 3-Thomas (1771-1837), m 1806, Mary Ballard (1786-

2-Son of George Washington Eastman (1815-62), prop. Eastman Business Coll., m 1844, Maria Kilbourn (1821-1907); issue: 1-Ellen Maria (1845-

Kilbourn (1821-1907); issue: 1-Ellen Maria (1845-84; m George Worthington Andrus, Cleveland, O.; 2-Emma Kate (1850-70); 3-George (above). Not married. Inventor dry plates, films and cameras; pres. Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N.Y. (see Who's Who in America). Pres. and chmn. Rochester Patriotic and Community Fund and Rochester Red Cross, during World War. Dir. Met. Opera Co.; life mem. Corpn. of Mass. Inst. of Tech. Clubs: Genesee Valley Rochester Country, Oak Hill Country. Valley, Rochester Country, Oak Hill Country (Rochester), Bankers (New York). Winter place: "Oak Lodge," Ringwood, N.C. Resi-dence: 900 East Av., Rochester, N.Y.

dence: 900 East Av., Rochester, N.Y.

EVERETT, Walter Goodnow, b Rowe, Mass.,
Aug. 21, 1860.

9-Richard Everett (qv);

8-Capt. John, m Elizabeth Pepper;

7-Richard (1683-1746), m Mary Fuller;

6-Joshua (1709-86), m Margaret Avery;

5-Joshua (1741-1825), m Molly Titus;

4-Joshua (1767-1851), m Ruth Wood;

3-Samuel (1793-1875), m Lucinda Keyes.

2-Son of Rev Samuel Pearce Everett (1826-1908)

2-Son of Rev. Samuel Pearce Everett (1826-1908), Baptist minister, m Nancy Alcesta Goodnow Baptist minister, m Nancy Alcesta Goodnow (1829-72); issue: 1-Mary Jane (1850-1918; m Albert J. Pierce); 2-Dr. Edward Samuel (b 1853; m 1883, Carrie Green); 3-Ella Alcesta (Mrs. Daniel E. Eaton, qv); 4-Walter Goodnow (above); 5-Samuel Andrews (qv).

4-M Dec. 24, 1885, Harriet M. Cleaveland (d June 26, 1910); dau. Arba Cleaveland, Belchertown, Mass; issue: 1-Marion, b Providence, R.I., Mar. 25, 1888; A.B., Wellesley, '10; m Apr. 26, 1910, C. Douglas Mercer; 2-Helen, b Providence, Dec. 8, 1891; A.B., Bryn Mawr, '15; A.M., Radcliffe, '18.

M 2d, Dec. 11, 1918, Clara Elizabeth Comstock, sister of Frank Palne Comstock (qv for gen-

sister of Frank Paine Comstock (qv for gen-

ealogy).

ealogy).

A.B., Brown, '85, A.M., 1888, Ph.D., 1895; Berlin and Strassburg. Prof. philosophy, Brown U. and acting pres., 1912-13. Trustee Butler Hosp., Lincoln Sch., Providence (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Agawam Hunt, Providence Art. Residence: 550 Broad St., Providence, R.I.

EVERETT, Samuel Andrews, b Rowe, Mass., Feb. 15, 1866.

Feb. 15, 1866.
Brother of Walter Goodnow Everett (qv for genealogy).

M June 30, 1898, Maude Gertrude Miller (d Mar. 20, 1918); dau. Charles S. Miller, Amherst, Mass.; issue: 1-Dorothy, b Providence, R.I., June 22, 1907.

M 2d, Jan. 29, 1921, Marjorie Chandler Parker, b Littleton, N.H., May 27, 1890; dau. Ira Parker; issue: 1-Katherine, b Providence, R.I., Jan. 2, 1924.

1924.

A.B., Brown, '91. Pres., treas. Everett & Barron Co. Club: University. Summer place: "The Lodge," Wentworth, N.S. Residence: 203 Pres-ident Av., Providence, R.I.

EATON, Ella Alcesta Everett (Mrs. Daniel E.), b Rowe, Mass., May 31, 1858. Sister of Walter Goodnow Everett (qv for gen-

Sister of Walter Goodnow Everett (4, 2016)
alogy).

M Dec. 14, 1889, Daniel Emery Eaton, b Gilford,
N.H., June 18, 1859; son of Daniel B. Eaton,
Meredith, N.H.; issue: (all b Meredith, N.H.):
1-Everett Jewell, b Nov. 4, 1890; 2-Evelyn, b
Dec. 1, 1895; Mt. Holyoke, '19; m Aug. 11, 1920,
Rev. Ernest L. Converse, Pittsfield, Me.; 3Blythe Meredith, b July 29, 1899; Bates, '22; m
Aug. 26, 1920, Dorothy Pierce.

Mt. Holyoke, '81. Teacher before marriage;
state corr. sec. W.C.T.U. Residence: Meredith, N.H.

COMSTOCK. Frank Paine, b Providence, R.I.,

Feb. 26, 1864.

7-John Paine, m Elizabeth Belcher;

6-Benjamin, m Ann Arnold; 5-Arnold, m Judith Staples; 4-John, m Mary Aldrich;

3-John Jay, m Olive Hall (desc. John Howland.

2-Son of Andrew Comstock (1823-1910), wholesale

2-Son of Andrew Comstock (1823-1910), wholesale provision business, Providence, m Juliette Paine (1825-1910); issue: 1-Frank Paine (above); 2-Clara E. (m Walter G. Everett, qv).

1-M May 11, 1887, Laura Winship, dau. Samuel N. Burroughs, of Providence, R.I.; issue: 1-Andrew Burroughs (qv for Howland line); 2-Hope M., b Providence, Oct. 16, 1891; m Oct. 4, 1919, Harold D. Stone; 3-Katharine, b Providence, Mar. 4, 1900.

Ed. Mowry and Goff's English and Classical Sch. Wholesale provision business Cluber.

Sch. Wholesale provision business. Clubs: Squantum, Hope. Country place: "Corotoman Farm," River Point, R.I. Residence: 118 Com-stock Av., Providence, R.I.

COMSTOCK, Andrew Burroughs, b Providence, R.I., Aug. 4, 1888.

10-John Howland (qv);

9-Hannah, m Jonathan Bosworth; 8-Hannah, m Nathaniel Jenckes: 7-Hannah, m Banfield Capron;

7-Hannan, m Bannell Capron,
6-Elizabeth, m Seth Hall;
5-Benjamin, m Sarah Bates;
4-Olive, m John Jay Paine;
3-Juliette, m Andrew Comstock.
2-Son of Frank Paine Comstock (qv), m 1887,

2-Son of Frank Paine Comstock (qv), m 1887, Laura Winship Burroughs.

M June 18, 1914, Marion Hamilton, b Vineyard Haven, Mass., Aug. 23, 1888; dau, late James E. Hamilton, Ph.D., of Goodwood, Ont., Can. (present family, Lord Hamilton, Beltrim, Tyrone Co., Ireland); issue (all b Providence, R.I.): 1-Andrew Hamilton, b Aug. 10, 1917; 2-Frank Paine, b Mar. 16, 1919; 3-Robert Vardon, b Mar. 20, 1921 b Mar. 20, 1921.

A.B., Brown, '10, A.M., 1911. Treas. and dir. Chandler Motors of R.I., Inc.; sec. and dir. Crown Food Products Corpn. Mem. Churchman's Club, Phi Kappa Psi, R.I. Hist. Soc. Residence: 36 Parkis Av., Providence, R.I.

ALLING, Arthur Nathaniel, b New Haven, Conn., July 1, 1862. 8-Roger Alling (d 1674), from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., 1638, treas. of the colony, 1661-64, m Mary Nash;

m Mary Nash;
7-John (1647-1717), treas. Yale Coll., 1702-17, mem.
Gov.'s Council, judge, m Susannah Coe;
6-Capt. Jonathan (1683-1775), m Sarah Sacket;
5-John (1714-61), m Abiah Hitchcock;
4-Ebenezer (1741-1800), corp. Am. Rev., m Lydia

Punderson;

Punderson;
3-Thomas (1781-1861), m Lydia Johnson.
2-Son of George Alling (1820-83), mfr., New Haven, Conn., m Mary Alverson (1825-84); issue: 1-Charles E. (b 1846; m 1873, Emily Maltby); 2-George Alverson (b 1853; m Edith Turner); 3-Arthur Nathaniel (above)
3-M Oct. 27, 1887, Frances Walker, b Auburn, Me., May 1, 1864; dau. George L. Walker, Pawtucket, R.I.; issue: 1-Helen Frances, b New Haven, Conn., Oct. 16, 1888.
B.A., Yale, '86; M.D., Columbia, 1891. Physician, mem. faculty, Yale Med. Sch., since 1893, prof. ophthalmology since 1902 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 190 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

ophthalmology since 1902 (see who s who he America). Residence: 190 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

ALLING, Charles, b Madison, Ind., Dec. 13, 1865.

10-Roger Alling (d 1674), from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., 1638, treas. of the colony, 1661-64, m Mary Nash;

9-Samuel (1645-1709), m Elizabeth Winston (1649-1609).

8-Samuel (1668-1732), *m* Sarah Curry (*d* 1735); 7-Samuel (1698-1793), *m* Abigail Prudden (1704-58); 6-John (1723-53), *m* Martha Crane (*d* 1795); 5-John (1746-95), *m* Abigail Young; 4-John (1772-1852), *m* Sarah Tufton Hamilton (1780-

3-John (1798-1835), m Jane Robinson (1808-74). 2-Son of Charles **Alling** (1833-1912), hardware meht., Madison, Ind., m Harriet Anne Scovel (1839-80); issue: 1-Charles (qv); 2-Van Wagenen (qv for Scovel line); 3-Frederic C.

1-M Mar. 28, 1914, Jane Murdoch, b Springville, N.J., June 1, 1872; dau. late John Murdoch, Springville, and niece late Thomas Murdoch, of Reid, Murdoch & Co., Chicago (with whom she made her home after father's decease).
A.B., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., '85, A.M., 1889; LL.B., U. Mich, 1888. Retired lawyer; alderman 2d Ward, Chicago, 1897-1905. Lt. col. and judge

Ward, Chicago, 1897-1905. Lt. col. and judge adv., Ill. N.G., 1902-10. Club: University. Residence: 2648 Lake View Av., Chicago, Ill.

ALLING, Van Wagenen. -William Scovel, from Eng.:

6-William:

5-Hezekiah m Mary Gates:

5-Hezekiah, m Mary Gates;
4-Jonah (1750-1831), m Sarah Spencer (1752-1847);
3-Sylvester, D.D. (1796-1849), m Hannah Cook Matlack, or Matlock (1806-96).
2-Son of Charles Alling (1833-1912), hardware mcht., Madison, Ind., m Harriet Anne Scovel (1839-80); issue: 1-Charles (qv for Alling line);
2-Van Wagenen (above);
3-Frederic C.
2-M Sept. 23, 1903, Bertha, dau. William T. Baker, Chicago; issue: 1-Bertha.
Purdue, '00. Clubs: Union League, Onwentsia. Residence: "Winfield," Lake Forest, Ill.
BALLOU. Edward Richardson, b Providence,

BALLOU, Edward Richardson, b Providence,

BALLOU, Edward Richardson, b Providence, R.I., Jan. 21, 1871.

-Mathurin Ballon (qv);

7-James (1652-1731), m Susanna Whitman;

6-Nathaniel (1687-1747), m Mary Lovett;

5-Noah (1728-1807), m Abigail -;

4-Oliver (1763-1843), m Abigail Colburn;

3-George Colburn (1798-1876), m Ruth Aldrich.

2-Son of David Ballon (1833-1912), cotton mill owner, Providence, R.I., m Emily Stetson (1840-84); issue: 1-Emily Stetson; 2-George Colburn; 3-Caroline Eliza; 4-Edward Richardson (above); 5-Frederick David.

4-M Sept. 2, 1915, Helen Woodhull Strong, b Newton, L.I., May 1872; dau. Benjamin Woodhull Strong.

hull Strong.

otton business. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Hope (Providence), Merchants, N.Y. Yacht, Ardsley. Residence: 47 E. 58th St., New York, N.Y. Cotton business.

CARR, Henry James, b Pembroke, N.H., Aug. 16, 1849.

9-George Carr (1599-1682), from Eng., 1633, to Ipswich, Mass., settled at Salisbury, 1640, m 2d, Elizabeth Oliver;

8-James (1650-1726), m Mary Sears (desc. Thomas Sears)

7-John (1684-1753), m Elizabeth Chase (desc. Aquila Chase);

6-John (1711-86), m Ann Moody (desc. William Moody);

5-John (1739-1825), m Ruth Morse (desc. Anthony Morse);

4-Moody (1766-1851), m 1st, Ruth Hudson (desc. James Hudson);

3-James (1793-1843), m Sally Webster (desc. Thomas Webster).

S-William Goodhue (1613-99), from Eng., to Ipswich, Mass., abt. 1635, m 1st, Margery Wat-

7-Joseph (1639-97), m 3d, Widow Mercy (Boynton) Clarke (desc. John Boynton); 6-Samuel (1696-1785), m 1st, Abigail Bartlett

(desc. Richard Bartlett); 5–Samuel (1719-1808), m Deborah Wadleigh (desc.

John Wadleigh);

4-Robert Wadleigh (1750-1833), m 1st, Mary Gilman (desc. Edward Gilman);

3-Joseph (1784-1870), m Dolly Green (desc. Henry Green).

Green).
2-Son of James Webster Carr (1824-75), farmer, builder, and contractor, It. col. 2d N.H. Vols. in Civil War, m 1848, Dorothy Jane Goodhue (1828-91); issue: 1-Henry James (above); 2-Emma Jane (m Charles H. Leonard).
1-M May 13, 1886, Deborah Edith Wallbridge, b North East, Pa., Oct. 2, 1854, B.S., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., '78, A.B., '81; mem. S.C.D., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812; dau. Wing Killey Wallbridge

bridge

U. Mich. Law Sch., 1879. Librarian, Scranton

Pub. Library, since 1891 (see Who's Who in Residence: 919 Vine St., Scranton, Pa.

DAVIS, Nannie Warwick Hall (Mrs. Richard B.), b Lynchburg, Va., Mar. 15, 1858. 8-John Hall (1605-76), from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1630, was later at New Haven and Wallingford, Conn., received grant in Hartford division of land, 1639, for services in Pequot

Vision of land, 1659, for services in Pequot War, m Jane Woolen;
7-Samuel (1646-1725), m 1668, Hannah Walker;
6-Samuel (1680-1770), m 1704, Lou Royce;
5-Rev. Theophilus (1707-69), m 1734, Hannah Avery;
4-Samuel (1739-91), m 1757, Eunice Lee;
3-John Hubbard (b 1788), m 1813, Mary Cornwell.
2-Dau, Charles Howard Hall (1831-72), M.E. ministon, m Annia Sophia ister, m Annie Sophia Duffy (1835-99); issue: 1-John Howard (b 1855); 2-Nannie Warwick (above); 3-Ethel (b 1867); 4-Charles Herbert (b 1870); 5-Rose Mary (b 1872; m Dr. Victor M.

2-M Apr. 20, 1875, Richard Beale Davis (1845-1917); asst. atty. gen. of Va.; son Williams Thomas Davis; issue (all b Petersburg, Va.): 1-Richard Beale (Jan. 14, 1876-July 22, 1877); 2-Nannie Hall, b July 9, 1877; 3-Carl Hall, b June 13, 1880; A. M., Randolph-Macon, '99; B.L., U. Va., 1902; m Apr. 3, 1907, Julia Wyche, dau. Joseph S. Budd (issue: 1-Carl H., Jr., 1911-16); 4-Robert Beale, b Sept. 27, 1884; A.B., Randolph-Macon, '06; B.L., U. Va., 1909; in Am. diplomatic service; 5-John Williams, b Nov. 21, 1887; Randolph-Macon, '07; M.E., Cornell, 1910; 1st lt. and capt., U.S.A., World War; 6-Elizabeth Beale, b Sept. 18, 1887; m Oct. 10, 1914, David Alexander Harrison, Jr.; 7-Rosina Leigh (Sept. 21, 1893-Mar. 16, 1894). asst. atty. gen. of Va.; son Williams Thomas Alexander Harrison, Jr.; 7-Rosina Leigh (Sept. 21, 1893-Mar. 16, 1894).

Mem. C.D., D.A.R., U.D.C. Hobby: Collector of old china, jugs especially. Residence: 718 S. Adams St., Petersburg, Va.

EATON, Frank Miller, b Cincinnati, O., Mar. 19, 1962

1866

9-John Eaton (qv)

8-John (b 1637), m Alice -; 7-William (b 1677), m Abigail -;

6-William (b 1705), m Mary Starr; 5-William (b 1738), m Mary Thorp; 4-Joseph (b 1770), m Lydia Chester 3-Orin Chester (b 1797), m Mary Fidler.

7-Richard Goodman (1609-76), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1632, removed to Hartford, Conn., later to Hadley, Mass., killed in King

Philip's War, m 1659, Mary Terry; 6-Richard (b 1663), m 1703, Aligol Poutry;

4-Moses (1750-1831), officer Am. Rev., m 1779, Amy Seymour;

3-William (b 1797), m 1828, Margaret Adams. 2-Son of Joseph Oriel **Eaton**, A.N.A. (1829-75), portrait painter, m 1855, Emma Jane Goodman (1834-1912); issue: 1-Frank Miller (above); 2-Margaret (m Henning Gustav Taube); 3-Mary (m Rev. Frank H. Nelson); 4-William Goodman (m Sallie Morgan); 5-Joseph Oriel (b 1873; m Edith Ide French; see Who's Who in America).

1-M Dec. 29, 1891, Belle Tulian, b Cleveland, O., Jan. 5, 1867; dau. late Joseph Tulian, Cleve-land; issue: 1-Emma Goodman, b Birming-ham, Ala., Jan. 20, 1894; m Allen Tupper True (issue: 1-Frank Eaton; 2-Jane); 2-Edith Ward,

b Woodward, Ala., June 2, 1895; m Oct. 1, 1921, John Gilbert Lowe, Dayton, O.

Was mem. firm Hickman-Williams & Co., pig iron, Cincinnati, O., now retired. Clubs: El Paso, Country, Cooking, Winter Night, Golf (Colorado Springs), Cactus (Denver). Summer place: Woods Lake (P.O. Troutville), Colo. Residence: 1421 N. Cascade Av., Colorado Springs, Colo.

EATON, Percival James, b Malden, Mass., Feb.

9-Jonas Eaton, from Eng. to Reading, Mass., m Grace -:

8-Joshua (1653-1717), dep. Gen. Ct., m Rebekah, dau. Francis Kendall, who was at Charlestown, Mass., 1640; 7-Capt. Thomas (1685-1774), rep. Gen. Ct., m Lydia

7-Capt. Thomas (1883-1714), rep. Gen. Ct., m Lydia Pierce (d in her 85th year); 6-Joshua (1734-72), m Mary Hervey; 5-Charles (1759-1824), soldier Am. Rev., settled in part of Reading now Wakefeld; 4-Charles Henry (1784-1861), maj. and col. War

of 1812, m Elizabeth Flint

3-Charles Flint (b 1899), m 1830, Mary Dogget. 2-Son of James Flint **Eaton** (1832-1917), wholesale grocer, Boston, m Helen Mar Webster (1834-86); issue: 1-Percival James (above); 2-Frederick Webster (qv for Webster line).

1-M June 11, 1891, Emily Miltenberger Craft, b 1-m June 11, 1891, Emily Militenberger Craft, b Crafton, Pa., June 11, 1891; dau. of Charles C. Craft, Crafton, Pa.; issue (all b Pittsburgh, Pa.): 1-Charles Craft, b Mar. 1, 1894; 2-Mary Louise, b Sept. 11, 1900; 3-James Percival, b Nov. 21, 1904.
A.B., Harvard, '83; A.M., M.D., 1888. Physician, pediatrician, Pittsburgh, Mam. S.A.B. Clubs.

pediatrician, Pittsburgh. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Harvard (New York, Boston and Western Pa.), Summer place: "Eatonia Cottage," Province-town, Mass. Residence: 715 N. Highland Av., E.E., Pittsburgh, Pa.

EATON, Frederick Webster, b Malden, Mass., Apr. 5, 1864. 8-Gov. John Webster (qv);

7-Stephen (d 1694), m 1663, Hannah Ayer;

6-Nathan (b 1674), rep. Gen. Ct., m 1708, Sarah Low; 5-Jonathan (1715-96), m 1737, Abigail Dustin; 4-Joshua (1754-1840), m 1778, Susannah Bailey; 3-Joshua (1795-1871), dir. in Kilby Bank and first

ry. built between Boston and Andover, m 1820, Elizabeth Bartlett Chase.

2-Son of James Flint **Eaton** (1832-1917), whole-sale grocer, Boston, *m* Helen Mar Webster (1834-86); issue: 1-Percival James (qv for Eaton

line); 2-Frederick Webster (above).

2-M Apr. 22, 1890, Annie Otis George, b Haverhill,
Mass., Aug. 22, 1862; dau. Henry Otis George,
of Haverhill; issue: 1-Helen Mary, b Malden,
Mass., July 15, 1891; Wellesley, '12; m Oct. 5,
1916, Arthur Bullard Fitts (issue: 1-Frederick Bullard; 2-George Eaton),

City comptroller of Malden, 11 yrs. Residence:

45 Maplewood St., Malden, Mass.

EATON, Henry Ewers, b Burlington, Ia., Sept. 20, 1890.

7-John Peter Wagner (b Hesse-Darmstadt, 1687), settled in Schoharie Valley, N.Y., 1710, bought land from Indians and settled in Mohawk Valley, 1722; m Maria M. Laucks; 6-Johan Peter, col. Am. Rev., m Barbara E. Dergetetter.

Dagstetter;

5-Johan Peter, m Anna (or Nancy) Bell, whose mother, Catherine Herkimer Bell, was sister of General Herkimer, hero of Battle of Oriskany

4-Jerg. Heinrich (wrote name Waggoner), m

Elizabeth Walrath;

3-Violetta, m Henry F. Ewers. 10-Gov. Thomas Welles (qv) 9-Ann, m Thomas Thompson; 8-Esther, m Samuel Gridley; 7-Thomas, m Hannah Wilcoxson; 6-Lt. Elnathan, m Sarah Pratt; 5-Hulda, m Col. Daniel Tillotson;

4-Sarah G., m Henry Willard **Ewers**; 3-Henry F., m Violetta Waggoner (3 above). 2-Son of William Dwight **Eaton** (qv for Eaton

lines), m 1888, Elizabeth Adams Ewers. O., Feb. 14, 1889; dau. James A. Huston; issue: 1-Nannette Huston, b Burlington, Ia., Apr. 14, 1917; 2-Elizabeth Ewers, b Burlington, May 31, 1922. M May 20, 1916, Hayesel Wilkin Huston, b Toledo,

A.B., Harvard, '12 (Phoenix, D.K.E., Inst. of 1770, Hasty Pudding, Delphic Club). Wholesale drug and chem. business in firm of Churchill Drug Co. Second It., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A.,

World War. Mem. A.L. Residence: 1000 N. 5th St., Burlington, Ia. **EATON**, William Dwight, b Keokuk, Ia., May Mem. A.L. Residence: 1000 N.

17 1859

9-William **Eaton** (1604-58), from Eng. in the "Hercules and Sandwich," 1637, with his wife Martha, settled at Watertown, later at Reading. Mass.:

High Mass., m Grace -; 7-John (1645-91), m Dorcas Green; 6-Corp. Jonas (1680-1727), m Mehitable Gould;

5-Benjamin (b 1723), minute man at Concord and Cambridge alarms, pvt. at Bunker Hill. m Reulah Stone

4-Ebenezer (1750-1842), also minute man at Concord and Cambridge alarms, and pvt. at Bunker Hill, m Rebecca Stone; 3-Ebenezer (1789-1883), m Sally Spofford.

10-Gov. Theophilus Eaton (qv);

9-Hannah (1638-1704), m William Jones, dep. gov. Conn. Colony, asst. gov. New Haven Colony,

8-Hannah (b 1660), m Patrick Falconer:

7-Hannah, m Seth Morse:

6-Sarah (1728-1828), m Timothy Baldwin:

5-Timothy (1750-1818), m Olive Norton (desc. Gov. Thomas Welles, qv); 4-Benjamin (1777-1844),

Benjamin (1777-1844), m Betsey Chittenden (desc. Andrew Ward, Stamford, Conn., 1640; Gen. Andrew Ward, Cont. Army);

3-Elizabeth Diana (1806-53), m Silas Williams. 2-Son of Sereno Dwight Eaton (1823-99), ry. contractor, Burlington, Ia., m Gertrude Frances Williams (1837-1900); issue: 1-William Dwight (above); 2-Walter B.; 3-Anna B.

1-M Dec. 4, 1888, Elizabeth Adams Ewers, dau. Dr. Henry F. Ewers, Union City, Mich.; issue: 1-Henry Ewers (qv for Ewers line); 2-Robert

Ewers, b Burlington, Ia., Apr. 5, 1893.
U. of Mich., '79 (Chi Psi). Gen. atty. for Ia. for C.,B.&Q.R.R.Co. Club: Burlington Golf. Residence: 1018 N. 4th St., Burlington, Ia.

BOURN, Augustus Osborn, b Providence, R.I., Oct. 1, 1834.
7-Jared Bourn, came to Boston, Mass., abt. 1630, settled at Portsmouth, R.I., 1665, m Frances -:

6-Jared (bap. 1651), m Elizabeth, dau. Francis Brayton, an original settler of Portsmouth.

5-Francis (1693-1758), m Charity, dau. John Wheaton;

4-Stephen (1724-58), m Charity, dau. Elisha Chase; 3-Stephen (1757-1822), m Deborah, dau. Francis Bourn

8-Samuel **Eddy** (qv); 7-Zechariah (1639-1718), *m* 1663, Alice (1640-92), dau. Robert Paddock, Dartmouth, Mass.;

6-Zechariah (1664-1737), m 1st, 1683, Mercy Baker; 5-Zechariah (b 1691), m Eunice - (d 1777);

4-William (1751-1835), pensioner Am. Rev., m 1771,

Huldah (1751-88), dau. Josiah Ide; 3-Ezra (1785-1836), m 1804, Sally (1788-1836), dau. Peter Peckham.

2-Son of George Osborn Bourn (1809-59), Providence, R.I., m 1833, Huldah Battey Eddy (1815-92); issue: 1-Augustus Osborn (above); 2-Emma (d 1920); 3-Rachel (Mrs. Downs, Cleveland, O.).

land, O.).

1-M Feb. 24, 1863, Elizabeth Roberts Morrill (1838-1915); dau. David C. Morrill, Providence, R.I.; Issue: 1-Augustus Osborn, Jr., b Providence, May 7, 1865; Brown U., '89, A.M., 1908; LL.B., Columbia, 1892; lawyer, Bristol, R.I.; 2-George Osborn (1874-87); 3-Elizabeth Roberts, b Bristol, R.I., Jan. 6, 1874; 4-Alice Mansfield Wentworth, b Bristol, Aug. 5, 1875; 5-Col. Stephen Wentworth, b Bristol, Apr. 15, 1877; Ph.B., Brown, '99: pres. Bourn Rubber Co. Ph.B., Brown, '99; pres. Bourn Rubber Co.,

Providence.

A.M., Brown, '55 (Phi Beta Kappa). Pres. Nat. Rubber Co., Bristol, R.I. Mem. R.I. Senate, 1876-83, 1886-88; gov. of R.I., 1883-85; consul gen. at Rome, 1889-93. Served pvt. to lt. col. R.I.

Militia, 1861-83 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Art, etc. Residence: "Seven Oaks," Bristol, R.I.

BROWN, Elmer Ellsworth, b Kiantone, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Aug. 28, 1861.

9-Samuel Eddy (qv);

8-Obediah (1645-1722), m —— Bennet;

7-Samuel (1675-1752), m Malatiah Pratt (1676-1759);

6-Samuel, m Lydia Alden (John 7; Joseph 8; John 9, qv);

5-Nathan, m Eunice Sampson (Ephraim 6: Isaac 7, m Lydia, dau. Alexander Standish, son of Capt. Myles, qv)

4-Isaac, m Betsey McCrary (or McCary?):

3-Eunice, m Alvah Brown (Daniel 4: Thomas 5: Benjamin 6).

10-Edmund **Sherman** (qv); 9-Rev. John (1613-85), from Immanuel College, Cambridge, Eng., to Watertown, 1634, *m* 2d, Mary Launce:

Mary Launce; 8-Rev. James (1651-1718), m 1680, Mary Walker; 7-Dr. John (1683-1774), m 1701, Abigail Wood Stone.

6-Bezaleel, m Abagail Graves;

5-John, m Lucy Hoar (desc. Charles Hoar, of Gloucester-on-the-Severn):

4-Noah, m Louisa Hubbard;

3-Noah, m Nancy Ward. 2-Son of Russell McCrary **Brown** (1823-88), farmer, Normal, Ill., m Electa Louisa Sherman (1827-1900); issue: 1-Isaac Eddy (1849-1917); 2-Lida A. (b 1853; m William P. McMurry); 3-Lillian May (1857-1917; m Eugene P. Fairchild); 4-Elmer

May (1897-1897, W. Bugens Y. Bergers P. Berg

Myles Standish and John Alden). A.B., U. of Mich., '89 (Phi Beta Kappa); Ph.D., U. of Halle-Wittenberg, 1890 (LLD., Columbia, Wesleyan, George Washington, Rutgers). Fifth U.S. commr. of edn., 1906-11; 7th chancellor New York U., since July 1911 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Cosmos (Washington), Century (New York). Loring Pl., New York, N.Y. Residence: 2201

HARDENBERGH, Ambrose, b New York, N.Y.,

June 1, 1880. 10-Jan (Van) **Hardenbergh** (d ca. 1659), from Holland before 1644;

land before 1644;
9-Capt. Gerrit Janse, m Jaepie Schepmoes;
8-Maj. Johannes (b 1670), propr. of the Hardenbergh Patent of 2,000,000 acres in Ulster, Orange, Green, Sullivan and Delaware cos., N.Y., m 2d, Catherine Rutsen;
7-Col. Johannes (1706-86), col. Am. Rev., del. Provincial Congress etc., m Maria Du Bois;

vincial Congress, etc., m Maria Du Bois; 6-Jacob Rutsen, D.D., S.T.D. (1736-90), Revolu-tionary patriot, founder and 1st pres. Queens (now Rutgers) Coll., m Dina (Van Bergh) Frelinghuysen;

5-Jacob Rutsen (1767-1841), lawyer, m Mary Margaret Low:

4-Jacob Rutsen (1791-1829), m Mary Pool;

3-John Pool (b 1821), m Frances Eddy. 5-Ellis Campbell (b and d Metuchen, N.J.), ex-

b-Eilis Campbell (b and d Metuchen, N.J.), express rider in Am. Rev., m 1775, Nancy Clausen; 4-Sarah, m 1818, John C. Finch; 3-Alanson (1823-83), m Malvina Murray. 2-Son of Thomas Eddy Hardenbergh (1844-1918), m 1879, Louise Finch (b 1850); issue: 1-Ambrose (above); 2-Thomas Eddy (b 1882); 3-Hildegarde (b 1882); m Harry Engles (c) (b 1888; m Henry Eagle, qv).

(b 1888; m Henry Eagle, qv).
1-M Oct. 17, 1908, Bessie Sperry, b N.Y. City, Feb. 5, 1882; dau. John T. Sperry, New York; issue: Betty, b New York, Mar. 4, 1913.
Columbia, ex-'02. Sec.-treas. Am. Sumatra Tobacco Co., New York. Club: Baltusrol Golf. Residence: Plainfield, N.J.
EAGLE, Henry, b New York, N.Y., July 7, 1890.
4-Henry Eagle (1767/68-1851), from Ireland, maj. War 1812, m 2d, 1796, Christiana Bull (d 1816);
3-Commodore Henry, U.S.N. (1801-82), veteran of Mexican and Civil Wars, m 1833, Minerva (1816-

1904), dau. Sheldon Smith, soldier War 1812 (desc. Capt. William French). 6-John **Ketcham** (1722-86);

5-Levi (1754-1839), soldier Am, Rev., m Elizabeth

4-Enoch (1774-1850), m Matilda Smith;

3-Enoch (1818-96), m 2d, Eliza Randolph Van

2-Son of Clarence Henry Eagle (1857-1922), m 1886, Lizzie Matilda Ketcham; issue: 1-Mildred Ketcham (b 1887; m Herbert Nelson Fell); 2-Henry (above).

2-M May 23, 1914, Hildegarde Hardenbergh, b N.Y. City, May 27, 1888; dau. late Thomas Eddy Hardenbergh, and sister of Ambrose Hardenbergh, and sister of Ambrose Hardenbergh (qv for genealogy); issue: 1—Henry, Jr., b Port Washington, L.I., Sept. 27, 1917; 2—John Hardenbergh, b N.Y. City, Dec. 3, 1919; 3—Eleanor Louise, b N.Y. City, Oct. 4,

Litt.B., Princeton, '12. Treas. and dir., Chadick De Lamater Corpn., New York. Served as 1st 1t., 71st Inf., World War. Clubs: Princeton, North Hempstead Country. Residence: Sands Point, Port Washington, L.I., N.Y.

EDDY, Alfred Updike, b Providence, R.I., Jan. 6, 1857.

6, 1857.
8-Samuel Eddy (qv);
7-Obediah (1645-1722), m — Bennet;
6-Samuel (1675-1752), m Malatiah Pratt (1676-1759);
5-Zachariah (1701-77), m Mercy Morton (1722-1802);
4-Joshua (1748-1833), m Lydia Paddock (1756-1838);
3-Nathanael (1785-1869), m Abby Andros (1793-1848).
7-Gilbert Updike (b 1605), from Germany, settled at N. Kingstown, R.I., m Katharine Smith:

6-Lodowick (1646-1737), m Abigail Newton; 5-Daniel (1693-1757), m Anstice Jenkins; 4-Lodowick (1725-1804), m Abigail Gardiner (desc. George Gardiner, from Eng. to R.I., ca. 1635); 3-Wilkins (1784-1867), eminent lawyer and au-

2-Wilkins (1784-1867), eminent lawyer and author, m Abby Watson.
2-Son of John Eddy (1819-1901), A.B., Brown, '40; lawyer, pres. Blackstone and Merchants Mutual fire ins. cos., chmn. R.I. Bd. of R.R. Commrs., etc., m Caroline Matilda Updike (1825-1902); issue: 1-Alfred Updike (above); 2-Mary Andros (b 1859); 3-Isabel; 4-Walter Updike)

dike dike.

1-M June 28, 1882, Anne Carnes Proctor, b Cranston, R.I.; dau. Lemuel S. Proctor, of Providence, R.I.; issue: 1-Caroline Updike, b Providence, R.I., 1884; m Apr. 27, 1910, Clarkson Abel Collins, Jr. (qv).

Ph.B., Brown, '79; Boston Law School. Pres. Mercantile and Narragansett Mutual fire ins.

cos. Clubs: University, Art. Residence: 182
Bowen St., Providence, R.I.

COLLINS, Abel Chalkley, b N. Stonington,
Conn., Mar. 27, 1857.
8-Henry Collins (1606-87), from Eng., in the "Abigail," with his family and servants, to Lynn, Mass., 1635, mem. Salem Court, selectman, etc.,

m Ann - (b 1605); 7-John (1631-79), m Abigail Johnson;

6-John (1679-1755), m Susanna Dagget (1684-1753); 5-John (1716-78), leading minister in N.E. Yearly Meeting of Soc. of Friends, m Mehitable

Meeting of Soc. of Friends, m Mentable Bowen;
4-Amos (1749-96), m Thankful Clark (1748-1831);
3-Abel (1770-1834), m Mary Wilbur (1772-1858).
2-Son of Abel Francis Collins (1899-86), farmer and justice of the peace, N. Stonington, Conn., m Electa Jane Collins (1818-96); issue: 1-Francis W. (1845-87); 2-Clarkson Abel (qv for maternal line); 3-Abel Chalkley (above).
2-M Jen 2 1890, Sarah Sheldon (June 26 1859-

ternal line); 3-Abel Chalkley (above).

M Jan. 2, 1890, Sarah Sheldon (June 26, 1859July 11, 1918); dau. Seth Sheldon, of Great
Barrington, Mass.; Issue (all b Great Barrington, Mass.): 1-Sheldon C., b Jan. 21, 1891;
Brown, '12; 1st lt., Inf., World War; m Apr.
1919, Marjorie, dau. John C. McPherson (issue:
1-John McP.); 2-Theodore A., b May 10, 1895;
Brown, ex-'19; 3-Frederick S., b Nov. 28, 1898;
Brown, '21.

A.B., Brown, '78 (Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1881. Lawyer; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1902 (com. of the judiciary). Chmn.

local Legal Advisory Bd. during World War, also four-minute speaker. Residence: Great Barrington, Mass.

COLLINS, Clarkson Abel, b N. Stonington, Conn., Dec. 16, 1853.

9-Henry Collins (1606-87), from England in the

"Abigail," with his family and servants, to Lynn, Mass., 1635, mem. Salem Court, selectman, etc., m Ann – (b 1605);

8-John (1631-79), m Abigail Johnson; 7-John (1679-1755), m Susanna Dagget (1684-1753); 6-Hezekiah (b 1707), m 1735, Catherine Gifford (b

5-Joseph (b 1738), m Bathsheba Hoxie; 4-Joseph (b 1767), m 1789, Hannah Sheffield (b

2-Joseph (b 161), m 1789, Hannah Sheffield (b 1770);

3-Job Scott (1794-1870), m Ruth Hall (1795-1875; desc. Col. William Hall, 1680-1760).

-Son of Abel Francis Collins (1809-86), farmer, m Electa Jane Collins (1818-96); issue: 1-Francis W. (1845-87); 2-Clarkson Abel (above); 3-Abel Chalkley (qv for paternal line).

2-M June 20, 1883, Letta Ives, dau. Clark Loomis, New Haven, Conn.; issue: 1-Clarkson Abel, Jr. (qv for Loomis line); 2-Eliot Loomis (1889-Mar. 17, 1909); 3-Ruth Electa (1892-Jan. 11, 1919).

A.B., Brown, "76 (Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa). Lawyer. Clubs: Alpha Delta Phi, University (Providence), Cosmos, University (Washington). Summer place: Clarks Falls, Conn. Residence: Bronxville, N.Y.

COLLINS, Clarkson Abel, Jr., b Alpine, N.J., June 3, 1884.

9-Joseph Loomis (qv);

8-Lt. Samuel (b Eng., d 1689), m 1653, Elizabeth

8-Lt. Samuel (b Eng., d 1689), m 1653, Elizabeth

7-William (1672-1738), m 1703, Martha Morley; 6-Jonathan (1719-98), m 1747, Hannah Selden; 5-Pliny (1758-1839), m Lovisa Stephenson; 4-Moses (1788-1841), m Mary Merrick; 3-Clark (1829-90), m 1850, Harriet B. Downs (1832-

1906).

2-Son of Clarkson Abel Collins (qv for Collins

2-Son of Clarkson Abel Collins (qv for Collins line), m Letta Ives Loomis.

M Apr. 27, 1910, Caroline Updike Eddy, only child of Alfred Updike Eddy (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Clarkson Abel, III, b Fanwood, N.J., Feb. 13, 1911; 2-Alfred Updike, b Westfield, N.J., Nov. 18, 1914.

Brown, '08 (Alpha Delta Phi). Pres. Clarkson A. Collins, Jr., advertising agency. Mem. corpn. com. of John Hay Library of Brown U. Hobby: Old ship models, rare naval books, prints and paintings. Clubs: Brown U., Alpha Delta Phi, City (New York), University (Providence, R.I.), Indian Harbor Yacht. Summer place: "The Whaleboat," Potter Pond, Wakefield, R.I. Residence: 123 Park Av., Greenwich, Conn. wich, Conn.

EDGAR, Clinton Goodloe, b Detroit, Mich., Dec.

21, 1873.
7-Thomas Edgar, from Scotland, 1725, settled in N.J., his estate becoming known as "Edgartown," m 2d, 1725, on shipboard enroute to America, Jeanette Knox (1689-1767);
6-William (1726-76), m Experience Clarkson (1731-1714).

1810);

5-William (1768-1845), m Phoebe Baker (1772-1847); 4-Mathias B. (1789-1865), m Catharine Hetfield (1788-1870);

3-W. H. (1818-81), m Mary Sylvia Babcock. 8-Nathaniel **Brewster**, m Sarah, dau. Roger Ludlow, lt. gov. Mass., living at Brookhaven, 1695:

7-Timothy, m ca. 1688, Mary, dau. Zachariah Hawkins:

6-Mary, m her cousin, Daniel Brewster (ca. 1687-

5-Mary (1754-1811), m 1778, Nehemiah Heartt (1745-

4-Anna (1783-1832), m 1804, Oliver Babcock (b Westerly, R.I.); 3-Mary Sylvia (1820-99), m 1844, W. H. Edgar (3

8-George Goodloe (1639-1710), from Eng. with his

brother to Va., ca. 1666, m Mary -; 7-Henry (d 1749), m Elizabeth - (d 1751); 6-George (b 1700), m Diana Minor;

5-Capt. Robert (1741-97), soldier Am. Rev., m

Sarah Short (1745-1814);
4-William (1769-1856), m Susan (1778-1857), dau. Capt. Archibald Woods, soldier Am. Rev., mem. Soc. Cincinnati;
3-William Clinton (1805-70), m Almina Owsley (d.

3-William Clinton (1805-70), m Almina Owsley (d 1892).

2-Son of James Edgar (1845-1906), mcht., Detroit, m 1870, Mary Barret Goodloe (b 1850); issue: 1-Bessie (1811-93); 2-Clinton Goodloe (above).

2-M Dec. 5, 1900, Mary Emma McComas, b Hagerstown, Md., Nov. 2, 1877; dau. U.S. Senator Louis Emory McComas, of Md.; issue: 1-Katharine McComas, b Detroit, Oct. 25, 1902; 2-James, b Detroit, Oct. 10, 1909.

B.S., Cornell, '97. Mem. W. H. Edgar & Son; pres. Cont. Sugar Co., Edgar's Sugar House, Isbell Bean Co., First Nat. Bank Bldg. Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, First Nat. Co., Wabash R.R. Capt., Q.M.R.C., Apr. 28-June 11, 1917; reentered service, June 21, 1917; in charge construction, Signal Corps, Sept. 4, 1917; It. col., S.C., Dec. 9, 1917; col., in charge supply sect., Dept. Mil. Aeronautics; chief of supply, Air Service, 1918-19; discharged Feb. 8, 1919; col., O.R.C., Dec. 7, 1920; brig. gen. S.O.R.C., July 5, 1922. D.S.M.; Crown of Italy. Mem. S.C.W., S.C., S.A.R. Clubs: Metropolitan (New York), Army and Navy (Washington), Toledo (Toledo, O.), Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat, Detroit Country, Old, St. Clair Flats. Summer place: "Keithock," 880 Lake Shore Drive, Grosse Pointe Shores, Mich. Residence 886 Iroquois Av., Detroit, Mich.

ALLIS, Edward Phelps, Jr., b Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 14, 1851

8-William Allis (1613-78), admitted freeman at Braintree, Mass., 1640, removed to Hatfield, 1661, m 1st, Mary -; and thru:
7-John (1642-91), m Mary Meckens;
6-Ichabod (1675-1747), m 1st, Mary Belding;

5-Elisha (1716-84), m 1st, Anna Williams Marsh;

4-Josiah (1754-94), m Anna Stearns Hubbard;

3-Jere (1786-1885), m Mary White.

3-Jere (1786-1885), m Mary White.
2-Son of Edward Phelps Allis (1824-89), founder Edward P. Allis Co., now Allis-Chalmers Co., Milwaukee, m 1848, Margaret Maria Watson (1828-1909); issue: 1-William Watson (1849-1918; m Mary S. Phillips); 2-Edward Phelps, Jr. (above); 3-Charles (1853-1918; m Sarah Esther (above); 3—Charles (1853-1918; m Sarah Esther Ball); 4—Jere (1855-1917; m Gladys A. Butler); 5—Maud (1856-1920; m Eustace Conway); 6—Ernest (b 1858; m Penelope Winston); 7—Mary White (Mrs. John H. Keeling, qv); 8—Frank Watson (1865-1915; m Lillian Paige); 9—Louis (qv); 10—Margy (d infancy); 11—Margaret Watson (b 1869; m Richard H. Norris); 12—Gilbert.

2-M Oct. 28, 1896, Amedine Sgrena, b Paris, France, Aug. 25, 1859; dau. Barthelemy Sgrena, Paris; issue: 1-Maud, b Menton, France, Jan. 28, 1899; 2-William Phelps, b Menton, Nov. 16,

28, 1899; 2-William Phelps, b Menton, Nov. 16, 1901; Mass. Inst. Tech., '23, C.E., Del. Lit. Inst., '67; Antioch Coll., 1867-68; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1868-71 (LL.D., U. Wis., 1903; M.D., U. Gröningen, 1914). Pvt. research in vertebrate morphology, Menton, France (see Who's Who in America). Awarded Palmes d'Academique; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur. Clubs: University (Madison, Wis.), Royal Societies, Authors (London). Residence: Royal Societies, Authors (London). Residence: Palais de Carnoles, Menton, France.

ALLIS, Louis, b Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 30, 1866. Brother of Edward Phelps Allis, Jr. (qv for

genealogy)

M Sept. 17, 1890, Carol Marion Yates (qv); issue: I Sept. 17, 1890, Carol Marion Yates (qv); issue: 1-Edward Phelps, III, b Milwaukee, Aug. 1, 1892; m Nov. 22, 1917, Josephine Root Dyer, b Milwaukee, Oct. 30, 1896; dau. Joseph Root Dyer, Milwaukee (issue, all b Milwaukee: 1-Edward Phelps, 4th, b Dec. 2, 1918; 2-Charles Dyer and 3-Nancy [twins], b Mar. 30, 1921); A.B., Harvard, '15; pvt., corp., sergt. in cav., arty. and inf., U.S.A., Apr. 5, 1917-June 4, 1919; in France II months. in France 11 months.

M 2d, May 1, 1911, Louise H., dau, late A. M.

Hegen, Milwaukee; issue (all b Milwaukee): 1-Louis, Jr., b Apr. 14, 1916; 2-John Watson, b Mar. 2, 1918; 3-William White, b May 1, 1921.

Mar. 2, 1918; 3-William White, b May 1, 1921.
C.E., Pa. Mil. Coll., '88. Pres. The Louis Allis
Co. (formerly The Mechanical Appliance Co.),
Milwaukee. Clubs: Milwaukee, Milwaukee
Country, Milwaukee Athletic, Town, etc.
Summer place: Dean Rd., North Milwaukee,
Wis. Residence: 547 Juneau Pl., Milwaukee, Wie

KEELING, Mary White Allis (Mrs. John H.),b Milwaukee, Wis., June 25, 1860.
Sister of Edward Phelps Allis, Jr. (qv for gene-

alogy).

M Dec. 31, 1884, John Henry Keeling, b London,
Eng., June 22, 1858; son of John Keeling; issue: Ledward Allis, b London, Oct. 31, 1885; m Countess Caetani, of Rome; 2-Margaret Maud (1888-1895); 3-Mary Allis, b London, 1891; m 1915, Maj. Arthur Barnby; 4-John Henry, b Lon-don, 1895; m 1921, Dorothy Finucane, of Lon-

Residence: 32 Morpeth Mansions, Westminster

S.W.1, London, Eng.

BANCKER, Edward Arthur, b Jackson, Mich., Oct. 23, 1880.

8-Gerrit Bancker (d 1691), from Holland, to Ft. Orange (Albany), N.Y., 1658, m Elizabeth Dirks

7-Capt. Evert (1663-1734), mayor of Albany, Indian commr., master Colonial Ct. of Chancery, m 1686, Elizabeth Abeel;

dau. Floris Van Taerling, gov. Cursuo, Dutch Guiana:

5-Floris (1741-1821), maj. Am. Rev., m Martha Young:

4-William (d 1850), m Sinea Ryan;

3-Floris (1800-71), settled at St. Joseph, Mich., m 1821, Maria C. Hollister.

10-Gov. John **Winthrop** (qv); 9-Mary (b 1612), m 1632, Rev. Samuel **Dudley** (son of Gov. Thomas Dudley, qv);

8-Anne (b 1641), m Edward Hilton (b 1626), founder of N.H.;

-Jonathan, m Sobriety Hilton;

6-Capt. Charles (b 1727), m Hannah, dau. Robert Pike (desc. Maj. Robert Pike; Gov. Simon Bradstreet, qv);

5-Charles (b 1756), m 1777, Mary Wadleigh (b 1752); 4-Polly (b 1782), m 1808, James **Clark** (b 1784; desc. Capt. Christopher Hussey);

3-Charles H. (b 1813), m 1839, Mary Mills White (b 1815).

2-Son of Enoch Bancker (1831-1917), lawyer, Jackson, Mich., m 1868, Lucy White Clark (1839-1919); issue: 1-Mary Clark (b Oct. 28, 1870); 2-Katharine Hollister; 3-Charles Edwin (1874-1918); 4-Martha White; 5-Edward Arthur (above).
5-M June 5, 1920, Maude Elsie Willox, b at Exira, Ia., Jan. 29, 1884; dau. James Willox,

Douglas, Wyo.
Insurance underwriter. Clubs: St. Bernard, Rotary. Residence: 743 W. Main St., Jackson, Mich.

CARRINGTON, Alexander Berkeley, b Farm-ville, Va., Jan. 27, 1862. 6-Col. George Carrington (qv);

6-Col. George Carring on (47).
5-Paul (1733-1818), col. of militia, co. lt., presiding justice, judge 1st Gen. Ct., m Margaret (1738-76), dau. Col. Clement Read, of Va.;

4-Paul (1764-1816), soldier Am. Rev., judge Va. Ct. Appeals, m Mildred Howell Coles;

2-Paul S. (1798-1866), m 1826, Emma Catherine (1808-67), dau. William H. Cabell, of "Montevideo," gov. of Va. and pres. Supreme Ct. Appeals (son Nicholas Cabell, col. Am. Rev., m Hannah Carrington, dau. of George Carrington, above; g.son William Cabell, qv).

2-Son of Rev. Alexander Broadnax Carrington (1834-1910), Presbyn. minister, m 1860, Frances Isabelle Venable (d 1885); issue: 1-Alexander Berkeley (above); 2-Grattan Cabell; 3-Charles Venable (qv for Venable line).

1-M Nov. 11, 1891, Mary Taylor, b Danville, Va., Aug. 20, 1861; dau. Albert G. Taylor, Danville, Va.; issue (all b Danville, Va.): 1-Paul S., b May Va.; issue (all b Danville, Va.): 1-Paul S., b May 31, 1893; 2-Alexander Berkeley, Jr., b Jan. 26, 1894; U. Va., '17; lt. and capt., F.A., and in France; m Oct. 30, 1920, Ruth, dau. Edward T. Simpson, Lowell, Mass.; 3-Mary Taylor, b Jan. 23, 1898; Stuart Hall, '14; 4-Charles Venable, b Jan. 8, 1903.

Leaf tobacco dealer. A.-d.-c. with rank of colon staff of Governor A. J. Montague, of Va. Country, place: "Fair View," Cascade, Va. Residence: Danville Va.

Residence: Danville, Va.

CARRINGTON, Charles Venable, b Charlotte Co., Va., July 29, 1866.

7-Abraham Venable, from Eng. to Va., ca. 1680, m Elizabeth (Lewis) Nix;

6-Abraham (1700-68), m Martha Davis;

5-Nathaniel (1733-1804), m Elizabeth Woodson; 4-Samuel Woodson (b 1756), m Mary S. Carring-

3-Nathaniel E. (d 1846), m Mary Embry Scott 2-Son of Rev. Alexander Broadnax Carrington (1834-1910), Presbyn, minister, m 1860, Frances Isabelle Venable (d 1885); issue: 1-Alexander Berkeley (qv for Carrington line); 2-Grattan

Cabell; 3-Charles Venable (above).

3-M June 6, 1894, Avis (Walker) Grant, b Amelia C.H., Va., Aug. 26, 1866; dau. Maj. David Norvell Walker, Richmond; issue: 1-Frances vell Walker, Richmond; issue: 1-Frances Venable, b Aug. 11, 1897; m Dr. William Pinkney Herbert, of Asheville, N.C. (issue: 1-Charles Carrington, b Mar. 14, 1922).

Va., 1885-86, M.D., 1889. Surgeon; surg. 1st Va. Regt., Richmond Light Inf. Blues, and surgeon gen. of Va., with rank of col. on staff of Gov. J. Hoge Tyler. Clubs: Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Country. Residence: 932 Park Av., Richmond, Va.

EDINGTON, Thomas Benton, b on farm nr. On-

tario, Richland Co., O., Apr. 23, 1837. 4-George Edington (b Wales, ca. 1706), came to Phila., Pa., in boyhood, later settled on the south fork of the Potomac River, in Hampshire Co., Va. (now W.Va.), where he was a large landowner; served in French and Indian War (his six sons were soldiers Am. Rev.);

3-Jesse (d 1818), went to Jefferson Co., O., and in 1815 to Richland Co., O., m Margaret Paramore.
4-William Rose, soldier Am. Rev., iron founder in Bucks Co., Pa., and made cannon balls for Cont. Army (his dau, Mary was g.mother of President William McKinley);

3-Elizabeth, m Samuel Mitchell.

2-Only surv. child of Judge Jesse **Edington** (1792-1842), farmer, judge Ct. Common Pleas, Richland Co., O., m Hannah Mitchell (1799-1843).

M Apr. 5, 1865, Catherine Vose, dau. of Frederick Apr. 5, 1865, Catherine Vose, dau, of Frederick Baxter, Memphis, Tenn.; issue (all b Memphis, Tenn.): 1-Hugh N., b June 25, 1866; Ohio Wesleyan U.; m Nov. 18, 1891, Catherine Duduit (issue: 1-Benton Duduit; 2-Hugh Baxter; 3-Avaligne); 2-Irving H., b Nov. 8, 1869; 3-Jesse, b Aug. 18, 1873; 4-Catherine B., m June 5, 1907, Dr. Robert Boyden Underwood, Memphis (issue: 1-Catherine Vose; 2-Robert Boyden, Underwood, Memphis Jr.); 5-Mary Rose.

A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, '59, A.M., 1862 (LL.D., 1905).
Sr. mem. law firm of Edington & Edington,
Memphis. Served pvt. to maj. U.S.V., 1861-63.
Author (see Who's Who in America). Hobby:
Physical science. Club: Tennessee. Residence: 232 Jones St., Memphis, Tenn.

EDSALL, Frank Hynard, b Hamburg, N.J., Aug.

5-Joseph Linn (1725-1800), m Martha, dau. Andrew Kirkpatrick;

4-Dr. Andrew, (b 1755), m Ann, dau. Richard Carnes;

3-Robert Andrew (1787-1868), m Elizabeth, dau. Martin Ryerson.

2-Son of Richard E. Edsall (1813-90), mem. N.J. Senate, m Emma Everett Linn (1831-1910); issue: 1-Robert Linn (1859-1913); 2-Charles Pond (1861-70); 3-Frank Hynard (above); 4-Thomas DeKay (qv); 5-Richard Everett (qv for Edsall line); 6-David Linn (qv); 7-Henry Jackson (qv).

3-M Feb. 22, 1892, Anna Elizabeth Warner, b Wilmington, Del., Feb. 23, 1892; dau. late Ed-ward Tatnall Warner, Wilmington, Del.; issue: -Edward Tatnall Warner, b Pittsburgh, Pa., I-Edward Tatnall Warner, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 14, 1892; pvt. 59th Pioneer Inf., N.G. Del., July 5, 1917; 1st sgt., Aug. 1, 1918; in France, Aug. 28, 1918-July 5, 1919; 2-Elisabeth, b Pittsburgh, Aug. 26, 1894, A.B., Smith, '16, I.D., U. Pa., 1885 (Beta Theta Pi), Dr. Pub. Hygiene, 1912. Physician; supt. of health, Jersey City, N.J., 1913-17. Served with Red Cross Sanitary Corps, World War. Residence. Millbrook, Hathoro Pa

brook, Hatboro, Pa.

EDSALL, Richard Everett, b Hamburg, N.J., Oct. 28, 1867.

Oct. 28, 1866.

Samuel **Edsall** (1630-1706), from Eng., in the "Triall," to Boston, Mass., July 1648, settled at New Amsterdam, 1655-68, founder Bergen, N.J., mem. Council, Province of East Jersey, and Province of N.Y., 1689; m 3d, Ruth Woodhull:

6-Richard, m 3d, 1720, Hillegonde, dau. Jacobus

DeKay:

5-Jacobus, capt. Am. Rev., m Charlotte, dau. Col. Joseph Barton (loyalist troops); 4-Richard (1750-1823), capt. Am. Rev., m Jemima

Seelev

3-Joseph (1783-1833), m Sarah, day, Thomas De-Кау. 2-Son of Richard E. Edsall (1813-90), mem. N.J.

Senate, m Emma Everett Linn: for issue and Linn line see Frank Hynard Edsall.

Linn line see Frank Hynard Edsall.

Apr. 29, 1891, Margaret Suplee Poole, b Wilmington, Del., Feb. 9, 1870; dau. Thomas Suplee Poole, Wilmington, Del., m Eliza Jean, dau. Edward Tatnall Warner; issue (all b Pittsburgh, Pa.): 1-Richard Everett, Jr., b March 30, 1893; U. of Pittsburgh, '15; 2-Donald Welton, b Sept. 24, 1895; Pa. State Coll., '21; m June 30, 1920, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. Carl Auerswald, Cheswick, Pa.; 3-David Linn (May 5, 1897-Dec. 4, 1900); 4-Lillian Warner, b Mar. 6, 1899; 5-Hubert Linn, b Mar. 21, 1905; 6-Margery Tatnall, b Feb. 10, 1908. Tatnall, b Feb. 10, 1908.

Princeton, '90. Realtor and underwriter, Pitts-burgh. Club: Church Club of Diocese of Pittsburgh. Residence: Oakmont, Pa.

EDSALL, Thomas DeKay, b at Hamburg, N.J., Aug. 13, 1865. Brother of Frank Hynard Edsall (qv for gene-

June 24, 1896, Lottie Hart Duclos, b New Brunswick, N.J., Aug. 11, 1872; dau. Joseph M. Duclos, New Brunswick; issue (all b Hamburg, Duclos, New Brunswick; Issue (at 187; 2-Euena N.J.): 1-Dorothy Linn, b Apr. 23, 1897; 2-Euena Everett, b Feb. 10, 1899; 3-Thomas DeKay, b Everett, b Feb. 10, 1899; 3-Thomas DeKay, b Dec. 1, 1900; m Cora, dau. George Muller; 4-Duclos VanMater, b Oct. 4, 1902; 5-Ralph Ryerson. b June 18, 1907; 6-Charlotte Linn, b Mar. 18, 1911.

Cashier Hardyston Nat. Bank, Hamburg, N.J. Residence: Hamburg, N.J.

EDSALL, David Linn, b Hamburg, N.J., July Brother of Frank Hynard Edsall (gy for gene-

M Dec. 22, 1899, Margaret Harding Tileston (Nov. 1, 1867-Nov. 19, 1912); dau. of late John Boies Tileston; issue (all b at Phila., Pa.): 1-John Tileston, b Nov. 3, 1902; Harvard, '23; 2-Richard Linn, b Nov. 16, 1905; 3-Geoffrey, b Jan. 28,

M 2d, June 3, 1915, Pendleton Kennedy, b "Cassilis," Jefferson Co., W.Va., Oct. 17, 1869; dau. Andrew Eskridge Kennedy, of "Cassilis," m Maria Pendleton Cooper, of "The Vineyard,"

Clarke Co., Va.

A.B., Princeton, '90 (hon. Sc.D., 1913); M.D., U.
Pa., 1893. Jackson prof. clin. medicine and
dean Med. Sch. and Sch. of Public Health of

Harvard U. Consultant to U.S.P.H.S., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Trustee Wellesley Coll. Summer place: Millwood, Clarke Co., Va. Residence: 50 Concord Av., Cambridge, Mass.

EDSALL, Henry Jackson, b Hamburg, N.J., Dec.

Brother of Frank Hynard Edsall (gy for gene-

M Sept. 1. 1904. Alice Worsdale Spencer, b Phila... Pa., Nov. 7, 1878; dau, Robert S. Spencer, Phila. issue: 1-Katharine Spencer, b Phila., July 10, 1905; 2-Robert Spencer, b Phila., July 27, 1908. Cornell, '96. Mechanical engineer; now grapefruit farming. Residence: Fairview Pines, Bradentown, Fla.

EDWARDS, Maurice Dwight, b at Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 29, 1847. 8-William Edwards (b 1620), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., 1639, freeman, 1658, m Agnes Spen-CAT

cer;
7-Richard (1647-1718), m 1667, Elizabeth Tuttle;
6-Timothy (1669-1758), chaplain colonial forces of Conn., 1711, m 1694, Esther Stoddard;
5-Jonathan (1703-58), distinguished Calvinistic theologian, 3d pres. Princeton U., m 1727,

Sarah Pierrepont; 4-Judge Timothy (1738-1813), mem. State Council

of Mass. during Am. Rev., m 1760, Rhoda

Ogden:

3-Jonathan (1764-1832), m 1788, Lucy Woodbridge.
2-Son of Richard Edwards (1803-84), merchant, mfr., Pittsburgh, Pa., m 1828, Catherine Pond May (1806-83); issue: 1-Margaret Dwight (1830-1910; m Frederick W. Chislett); 2-William Bell (1837-1916); 3-Emily (1839-1908; m De Witt C. Cram); 4-George Breed (1842-87, m Eliza Thaw, Pittsburgh); 5-Ogden Matthias (b 1843); 6-Alice (1845-1908); 7-Maurice Dwight (above). 7-M Oct. 3, 1877, Annie Louise Deane, b Hartford, Conn., Oct. 24, 1853; D.A.R.; dau. late Erasmus M. Deane, St. Paul, Minn.; issue (all b St. Paul): 1-Annie Deane, b Sept. 4, 1878; Teachers' Coll., Columbia U. and Simmons Coll., Boston; 2-Dwight Woodbridge (qv for Deane line); 3-Deane (qv for Woodbridge line); 4-George Breed, b Oct. 3, 1890. 3-Jonathan (1764-1832), m 1788, Lucy Woodbridge.

Deane line); 3—Deane (qv for Woodbridge line); 4—George Breed, b Oct. 3, 1890.

A.B., Hamilton, '70 (D.D., 1892). Presbyn. minister; pastor for 44 yrs. Dayton Av. Presbyn. Ch., St. Paul, pastor emeritus since Oct. 22, 1918. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Summer place: Tobin's Harbor, Isle Royale, Mich. Residence: 423 Laurel Av., St. Paul, Minn.

EDWARDS, Dwight Woodbridge, b St. Paul, Minn.

Minn., Mar. 25, 1883

9-Walter Deane, Taunton, Mass., 1637, m Eleanor Strong;

8-Ezra, m Bethiah Edson;

7-Ezra (b 1680), m Abigail Brintnoll;

6-Solomon;

5-Sylvester, m Abigail Torrey

b-Sylvester, m Abigair Tortey, 4-Jarvis (1791-1823), m Nancy Torrey; 3-Erasmus M., St. Paul, m Annie J. Drake. 2-Son of Maurice Dwight Edwards (qv for other

2-Son of Maurice Dwight Edwards (qv for other lines), m 1877, Annie Louise Deane.

M May 19, 1915, Mary Estelle Vanderslice, b Jan. 23, 1878; dau. Henry B. Vanderslice, Buchanan, Mich.; issue: 1-Maurice Dwight, II, b Peking, China, Feb. 18, 1916, d Oct. 23, 1918; 2-Ann Louise, b New York, N.Y., Dec. 11, 1917; 3-Dwight Woodbridge, Jr., b Peking, China, May 28, 1919.

Sec. of Y.M.C.A. War Work Chinese Labor Corps Division. Residence: Peking, China. EDWARDS. Deane. b St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 31.

EDWARDS, Deane, b St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 31,

9-Rev. John Woodbridge (1613-91), m 1639, Mercy, dau. Gov. Dudley;
 8-Rev. John (1644-91), m 1671, Abigail, dau. Gov.

William Leete;

7-Rev. John (1678-1718), m 1699, Jemina Eliot (g. dau. Gov. Wm. Brenton of R.I., and "Apostle" Eliot);

6-Hon. Joseph (b 1707), m 1730, Elizabeth Merrick; 5-Jahleel (1738-96), m 1764, Lucy, dau. Rev. Jonathan Edwards;

4-Lucy (1769-1848), m 1788, Jonathan Edwards;

3-Richard (1803-84), m 1828, Catherine Pond May.

3-Richard (1803-34), m 1828, Catherine Fold May. 2-Son of Maurice Dwight Edwards (qv for other lines), m 1877, Annie Louise Deane.

M Dec. 30, 1913, Margaret Josephine Dulles, dau. Rev. Allen Macy Dulles (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Robert Lansing, b Auburn, N.

alogy); issue: 1-Robert Lansing, b Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1915; 2-Richard, b Auburn, Dec. 30, 1916; 3-Edith Foster, b Auburn, May 30, 1919; 4-Mary Parke, b Bronxville, N.Y., July 5, 1922. A.B., Princeton, '06; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1912; British universities, 1912-13. Pastor Reformed Ch., Bronxville, N.Y. Chaplain (1st lt.), C.A.C., June 1918-Apr. 1919. Mem. A.L. Summer place: Tobin's Harbor, Isle Royale, Mich., also Henderson Harbor, N.Y. Residence: Bronxville, N.Y.

EDWARDS, Laura Jay, b Rye, N.Y., Aug. 20.

B-William **Edwards** (1620-75), from Eng. with his mother and stepfather, Cole, to Hartford, Conn., 1639, m Agnes Spencer;
-Richard (1647-1718), m Elizabeth Tutthill;

6-Timothy (1669-1758), chaplain Colonial forces of Conn., 1711, m Esther Stoddard;
5-Jonathan (1703-58), distinguished Calvinistic theologian, 3d pres. Princeton U., m Sarah

Pierrepont; 4-Pierrepont (1750-1826), soldier Am. Rev., del. Cont. Congress, U.S. dist. judge, m Frances Ogden:

3-Ogden (1781-1862). judge Supreme Ct. of N.Y.. Harriet Penfield.

m Harriet Penfield.
7-Augustus Jay (qv);
6-Peter (1704-82), alderman, New York, m Mary, dau. Mayor Jacobus Van Cortlandt;
5-John (1745-1329), 1st Chief Justice of the U.S., 1789-95, minister to Gt. Britain, 1794, gov. of N.Y., 1795-1801, m Sarah Van Brugh, dau. William Livingston, gov. of N.J. (g. son of Robert Livingston, 1st lord of the manor);
4-Peter Augustus (1776-1843), mem. N.Y. Assembly, etc., m Mary Rutherfurd, dau. Gen. Matthew Clarkson:

Matthew Clarkson

3-John Clarkson, M.D. (1808-91), m Laura Prime. 2-Dau. of Jonathan Edwards (1821-82), lawyer, pres. Equitable Trust Co. of N.J., m Mary Pyne Morris (1836-57); m 2d, 1861, Mary Jay (b 1837); issue (1st marriage): 1-Mary Morris (Mrs. Charles Ferdinand Ostrander, qv); (2d marriage): 1-Laura Jay (qv).

Residence: Millbrook, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

OSTRANDER, Mary Morris Edwards (Mrs. Charles F.), b Morristown, N.J., Aug. 16, 1857. 9-William Morris:

8-Richard (1636-72), m Sarah Pole (d 1672);

7-Lewis (1671-1746), m Isabella Graham (1672-1762); 6-Lewis (1698-1762), m Trintje Staats (1697-1731); 5-Lewis (1726-98), m Mary Walton (1727-94);

3-Gerard Walter (1799-1865), m Martha Pim (1806-52).

2-Dau. of Jonathan Edwards (1821-82), lawyer, pres. Equitable Trust Co. of N.J., m Mary Pyne Morris (1836-57); m 2d, 1861, Mary Jay Jay (b 1837); issue (1st marriage): 1-Mary Morris (above); (2d marriage): 1-Laura Jay (qv for Edwards line).

Edwards line),

Oct. 11, 1887, Charles Ferdinand Ostrander

(Oct. 11, 1856-Apr. 2, 1916); son Dr. Ferdinand

William Ostrander, Brooklyn, N.Y.; issue: 1
Mary Morris, b New York, Sept. 17, 1888; m

June 1, 1922, Hugh White Adams (issue: 1
Mary Morris, b Apr. 5, 1923).

Mem. C.D. Residence: 50 W. 53d St., New York.

CARROLL, Douglas Gordon, b Baltimore, Md.,

6-Charles Carroll, from Ireland to Annapolis, Md., 1715, m Dorothy Blake; 5-Mary Clare, m 1747, Nicholas Maccubbin;

Nicholas Maccubbin (name changed to Car-roll by act of Md. Legislature), m Anne Jen-

3-John Henry (d 1856), m 1842, Mathilda Hollingsworth (g.dau. Samuel Chase, a "signer"),

7-James Thomas, from Wales, 1702, settled in Kent Co., Md., m 2d, Elizabeth Hackett; 6-James (d 1760), m Elizabeth Bellicum; 5-Philip, M.D. (1747-1815), treas. and lt. col. of Frederick Co., Md., during Am. Rev., del. Gen.

Conv. and Md. Ho. Dels, m Jane Contee, dau. John Hanson, pres. Cont. Congress;
4-John Hanson (1779-1815), m Mary Isham Colston (desc. John Marshall, Chief Justice of U.S.);
3-John Hanson, M.D. (1813-81), physician, legislator, banker, Baltimore, m Annie Campbell Gordon. Gordon.

2-Son of Gen. John Nicholas Carroll, of "The Caves," Baltimore, Md., m 1870, Mary Randolph Thomas; issue: 1-John Nicholas; 2-Charles Gordon; 3-Douglas Gordon (above); 4-John

Marshall.

3-M Mar. 31, 1910, Amelie Louise Hack, b Lynwood, Md., June 30, 1888; dau. of late Frederick Home Hack; issue: 1-Nannie Gordon, b Baltimore, Md., Sept. 11, 1911; 2-Douglas Gordon, Jr., b Baltimore, Jan. 31, 1915. Ed. St. John Coll., and Md. State Coll. Banker

and broker, Baltimore. Mem. Md. Hist. Soc. Clubs: Maryland, Elkridge Fox Hunt, Green Spring Valley Hunt Club, Baltimore Country, Merchants', Maryland Jockey, Bachelors Co-tillon, Automobile, Gibson Island, Baltimore, Baltimore Yacht. Summer place: Oakdean, Brooklandville, Md. Residence: Washington Residence: Washington Apts., Baltimore, Md.

CARROLL, Elizabeth Maxwell, b at Baltimore. Md., Nov. 25, 1868.

7-Charles Carroll (13th from Florence O'Carroll. 1688, as atty. gen. to Lord Baltimore, m 2d, Mary Darnall; king of Ely, d 1025), from Ireland, came to Md.,

6-Daniel (1707-34), of Duddington Manor, m Ann

Rozier:

5-Charles (1729-63), m Mary Hill; 4-Henry Hill, m Sarah Rogers;

3-Henry, m Mary Bordieu Sterett.
5-Isaac Sears, removed from Boston to New York, capt. of a privateer during Am. Rev., m Sarah Drake;

4-Rebecca, m Samuel Sterett, sec. 1st Cont. Con-

3-Caroline, m Samuel T. Thompson.

2-Dau. of Samuel Sterett Carroll (1825-1908), busi-Thompson (d 1914); issue: 1-Caroline (Oct. 23-Nov. 6, 1867); 2-Elizabeth Maxwell (above); 3-Mary Bordieu Sterett.

A.B., Bryn Mawr, '92. Head mistress The Arundel School, Baltimore, 1900-16; now of the Ogontz School. Residence: Rydal, Pa.

BANCROFT, Edgar Addison, b Galesburg, Ill., Nov. 20, 1857.

9-Thomas **Bancroft** (b 1622), from Eng. to Dedham, Mass., abt. 1645, m Alice, dau. Michael Bacon, of Dedham;

8-Thomas (1649-1718), capt. King Philip's War, m

Sarah Poole; 7-Samuel (1693-1772), m Sarah Lampson;

6-Samuel (1715-82), m Lydia, dau. of Nathaniel Parker:

5-William;

4-William, soldier Am. Rev.;

3-William;

2-Son of Addison Newton Bancroft (1820-79), m Catharine Blair (1822-74); issue: 1-Edgar Addison (above); 2-Frederic (b 1860; see Who's Who in America); 3-Antoinette (m Wilson H. Pierce).

1-M Apr. 18, 1896, Margaret Healy, b Boston, Mass.; A.B., Vassar, '80; dau. Richard Healy,

Chelsea, Mass.
A.B., Knox, '78, A.M., 1881 (LL.D., 1912); LL.B., Columbia, 1880. Mem. law firm Scott, Bancroft, Martin & MacLeish; gen. counsel Internat, Harvester Co., 1907-1920 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Chicago, University, Union League, Hamilton, Merchants, Cliff Dwellers, Onwentsia, Old Elm, City, Chicago Literary. Residence: 77 E. Cedar St., Chicago, Ill.

BANCROFT, Hugh, b Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 13, 1879

8-Thomas **Bancroft** (b 1622; son of John), from Eng. to Dedham, Mass., ca. 1645, m Alice, dau. Michael Bacon, of Dedham;

7-Thomas (1649-1718), capt. King Philip's War, m

Sarah Poole;

-Samuel (1693-1772), capt. King Philip's War, m Sarah Lampson;

5-Samuel (1715-82), m Lydia Parker; 4-Rev. Aaron (1755-1839), A.B., Harvard, 1778, min-ute man at Lexington and Bunker Hill, Congl. minister, Worcester, Mass., president Am. Unit. Assn., m Lucretia Chandler (their son George was the distinguished historian, Sec. of the Navy, minister to England and to Germany):

3-Charles (b 1805), m Lydia Emeline Spaulding. 2-Son of Gen. William Amos Bancroft (1855-1922), A.B., Harvard, '78, pres., later chmn. bd. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., m 1879, Mary B. Shaw; issue: 1-Hugh (above); 2-Guy (b 1880; m Charlotte Nickerson); 3-Catherine (b 1887; m Will-

iam David Haviland).

1-M June 25, 1902, Mary Agnes Cogan (d Oct. 29, 1903); dau. Joseph Cogan, Cambridge, Mass.;

1993; dau. Joseph Cogan, Cambridge, Mass.; issue: 1-Mary, b Cambridge, Oct. 29, 1903.

M 2d, Jan. 15, 1907, Jane Wallis Waldron, b Stamford, Conn., Aug. 30, 1877; desc. Richard Kenney Waldron, Dover, N.H.; William Hammond came to Boston, ca. 1630, settled at Wells, Me.; dau. Samuel Wallis Waldron (1823-82), capt. and asst. adj. gen. vols. in Civil War, pres. Boston Common Coupriel m. Jessie Maria Barteaux Common Council, m Jessie Maria Barteaux (1851-1918; of Annapolis, N.S., Can.); issue: 1-Jessie, b Boston, May 4, 1908; 2-Hugh, Jr., b Cohasset, Mass., Sept. 13, 1909; 3-Jane, b Cohasset, May 15, 1912.

hasset, May 15, 1912.

A.B., Harvard, '97 (D.K.E., Delta Upsilon, Hasty Pudding). A.M., 1898, LL.B., 1901. Lawyer; publisher Boston News Bureau, Wall St. Journal. First lt., and adj., 5th Mass. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. M.O.F.W., N. and M.O.S.-Am.W., U.S.W.V. Clubs: Harvard (New York and Boston), Union, St. Botolph, Algonquin, Eastern Yacht, etc. Summer place: "Oaks Farm," Cohasset, Mass. Residence: \$52

Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BANCROFT, Mary Askew Richardson (Mrs. Samuel, Jr.), b Mill Creek, nr. Wilmington, Del., Feb. 15, 1847.
6-John Richardson (d 1710), from Eng. to Del.,

1682, married Elizabeth -; 5-John (1679-1755), m Ann, dau. Robert Ashton; 4-Richard (1720-97), m Sarah, dau. Edward Tat-

3-Joseph (1767-1833), m 1803, Ann, dau. George

Spackman.

5-Francis **Robinson**, m Elizabeth -; 4-Nicholas (1728-1814), m Mary Hicklin; 3-William Robinson (b 1764), m 1798, Elizabeth

(1778-1853), dau. Timothy Hanson (desc. Thomas Hanson, Dover, N.H.). 2-Dau. of Samuel Spackman **Richardson** (1806-

-Dau. of Samuel Spackman **Elchardson** (1805-80), miller, m Susan Robinson (1812-65); issue: 1-Ann S. (b 1843; 2d wife of John Sellers Bancroft, d 1919); 2-Elizabeth R. (1845-69; 1st wife of John Sellers Bancroft, d 1919); 3-Mary Askew (above); 4-Jane (1849-1919; m Jacob Pusey); 5-Lucy J. (1851-86; m Gilbert Cameron); 6-

Rew (above); 4—Jane (1839-1919; m Jacob Pusey); 5—Lucy J. (1851-86; m Gilbert Cameron); 6—Joseph (1854-1916).

3-M June 8, 1865, Samuel Bancroft, Jr. (1840-1915); issue: 1—Elizabeth Richardson, b "Rockford," Wilmington, Del., May 6, 1871; m Apr. 28, 1897, John Blymyer Bird (issue: 1—Samuel Bancroft, b Dec. 11, 1898); 2—Joseph (qv for Bancroft line).

Colonial Dame. Clubs: Acorn (Phila.), Nat. Arts (New York), New Century (Wilmington). Residence: "Rockford," Wilmington, Del.

BANCROFT, Joseph, b "Rockford," Wilmington, Del., May 18, 1875. 4-John Bancroft (1774-1852), from Eng., 1822, settled at Wilmington, Del., 1824, m Elizabeth

Wood; and thru:
3-Joseph (1803-74), founder of Joseph Bancroft & Sons Co., Wilmington, m Sarah, dau. William Poole, m Sarah Sharpless (desc. Mahlon Stacy, from Eng. to N.J., 1678).
2-Son of Samuel Bancroft, Jr. (1840-1915), mfr.,

m 1865, Mary Askew Richardson (qv for maternal lines).

ternal lines).

M Oct. 29, 1902, Elizabeth Howard, b Washington, D.C., Sept. 19, 1871; sister of Chancey Otis Howard (qv for genealogy).

Mass. Inst. Tech. '97. Mfr. of cotton goods. Trustee Homoeopathic Hosp.; advisory bd. Del. Industrial School for Girls. Mem. S.C. W. Hobby: Collector of books and art. Clubs: Wilmington, Wilmington Country (Del.), University (New York and Phila.), Players, Grolier (New York), Brasenose (Manchester, Eng.). Residence: "Rockford," Wilmington, Del.

BANCROFT, Wilder Dwight, b Middletown, R. I. Oct. 1, 1867.

I., Oct. 1, 1867

8-Thomas **Bancroft** (qv); 7-Thomas (1649-1718), capt. King Philip's War,

m Sarah Poole; 6-Samuel (1693-1772), m Sarah Lampson; 5-Samuel (1715-82), m Lydia Parker; 4-Rev. Aaron (1755-1839), A.B., Harvard, 1778, minute man at Lexington and Bunker Hill, pres. Am. Unitarian Assn., etc., m Lucretia

pres. Am. Christian Chandler; Chandler; -George, LL.D. (1800-91), A.B., Harvard, 1817, distinguished historian, Sec. of the Navy, minister to England and to Germany, m 3-George,

minister to England and to Germany, m Sarah Dwight.

2-Son of John Chandler Bancroft (1835-1901), A. B., Harvard, '54, m Louisa Mills Denny (d abt. 1873); m 2d, 1876, Harriet Burfort, dau. George James, of Fredericksburg, Va., and Zanesville, O.; issue (1st marriage): 1-Wilder Dwight (above); 2-Pauline (Mrs. Carl G. Flach (qv for Chandler line); (2d marriage): 1-Hester (Mrs. Rodolph L. Adlercron, qv).

1-Hester (Mrs. Rodolph L. Adlercron, qv).
1st-1-M June 19, 1895, Katharine Meech Bott, dau.
Arthur Bott, Albany, N.Y. (b in Germany), m
Mary Warner, Middlebury, Vt.; issue (a11 b
Ithaca, N.Y.): 1-Mary Warner, b Sept. 12, 1896;
Cornell, 1918; 2-Hester, b May 2, 1899; 3-John
Chandler, b Apr. 7, 1902; Harvard, '23; 4George, b Jan. 29, 1905; 5-Jean Gordon, b July

11, 1909.

11, 1909.

A.B., Harvard, '88 (D.K.E.); Strassburg, Leipzig (Ph.D., 1892), Berlin, Amsterdam; (hon. D.Sc., Lafayette, 1918). Prof. physical chemistry, Cornell. Past pres. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., etc. Lt. col., act. chief of research div., Jan. 1-July 1, 1919, C.W.S., World War (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Tavern (Boston), Harvard, University (New York), Cosmos (Washington). Summer place: "The Bluff" Newwort B.L. Besidence, T. Foat "The Bluff," Newport, R.I. Residence: 7 East Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

FLACH, Pauline Bancroft (Mrs. Carl G.), b Milton, Mass., Oct. 27, 1869.

9-William Chandler (d 1641), settled at Roxbury,

Mass., 1637, m Annis Alcock; 8-John (d 1703), m 1658, Elizabeth, dau. William Douglas;

7-John (1665-1743), m 1692, Mary (1672-1711), dau. Joshua Raymond; 6-Judge John (1693-1762), m 1716, Hannah (1699-

1739), dau John Gardner; 5-John (1721-1800), m 2d, 1746, Mary (d 1783), dau.

Charles Church:

4-Lucretia (1765-1839), m 1786, Aaron Bancroft

(1755-1839);
3-George, LL.D. (1800-91), A.B., Harvard, 1817, distinguished historian, Sec. of the Navy, minister to England and to Germany, m Sarah Dwight.

2-Dau. of John Chandler Bancroft (1835-1901). 2-Daü. of John Chandler **Bancrott** (1835-1901), A. B., Harvard, '54, m Louisa Mills Denny (d abt. 1873); m 2d, Harriet Burfort James; issue: (1st marriage): 1-Wilder Dwight (qv for Bancroft line); 2-Pauline (above); (2d marriage): 1-Hester (Mrs. Rodolph L. Adlercron, qv). 1st-2-M Dec. 29, 1894, Capt. Carl Gustav Flach (Oct. 15, 1860-Dec. 1, 1911), of Sweden; issue: 1-

Pauline Bancroft, b Stockholm, Sweden, Feb. 6, 1896; 2-Sigsten John Bancroft (Nov. 17, 1897-Mar. 11, 1899); 3-Carl Gustaf Bancroft, b Stockholm, Dec. 30, 1899; 4-Miles Bancroft, b Carlsmona, Sweden, Sept. 24, 1902; 5-Gunilla Louisa Bancroft, b Allono, Ostra, Sweden, June 23,

Summer place: Allono, Ostra, Sweden. Residence: Lovisagatan 2, Stockholm, Sweden.

ADLERCRON, Hester Bancroft (Mrs. Rodolph L.), b Wilton, Mass. Sister of Wilder Dwight Bancroft (qv for gen-

ealogy).

May 24, 1910, Brig. Gen. Rodolph Ladeveze Adlercron, b 1873; son George Rothe Ladeveze Adlercron, of Moyglare; entered British Army, 1894; served in Nile expdn., S. African War, European War; D.S.O., C.M.G., Croix de Guerre, etc.; issue: 1—Lillias Nina Aloyse, b Tongham, Hampshire, Eng., Apr. 18, 1911; 2-Meliora Lavinia, b Culverthorpe Hall, Grantham, Lincs., Eng., May 2, 1912; 3—Hester Elizabeth, b Culverthorpe Hall, Grantham, Lincs., Eng., Apr. 3, 1913; 4—Pauline Margaret Aymee, b Culverthorpe Hall, Grantham, Lincs., Eng., Oct. 28, 1915.

Seidence: "Culverthorpe Hall," Grantham,

Residence:

Lines., Eng.

EGGLESTON, Joseph Dupuy, b "Marble Hill,"
Prince Edward Co., Va., Nov. 13, 1867.
8 (probably)—Richard Eggleston (b 1611), from Eng., 1625, settled at "Powhatan," James City Co., Va., was in battle of Bloody Run, against Indians, 1656; 7-Joseph:

1-Joseph (1678-1730), burgess, m Anne Pettus; 5-Richard (d 1781), mem. Com. Safety, Cumberland Co., Va., m Rebecca Clough; 4-Edmund (1773-1840), m Jane Segar, dau. Maurice Langhorne, mem. Com. Safety, Cumberland

3-Richard Beverley (1797-1853), col. Nottoway Co., Va., militia, m Elvira, dau. Capt. James Dupuy, Am. Rev. (desc. Bartholomew Dupuy, Huguenot).

8-Edward Booker, from Eng., living in York Co., Va., 1648:

Co., va., 1976, 7-Capt. Richard (b ante 1652, d post 1704), Gloucester Co., Va., m Rebecca Leake; 6-Edmund (d 1758), burgess for Amelia Co., Va.,

Jane m Jane -;
5-William (d 1783), mem. Com. Safety, mem.
Constl. Conv., Va., 1776, m Mary, dau. Jean
Jacques Flournoy, Huguenot refugee;
4-John (d 1825), mem. Va. Ho. of Dels., m Mar-

tha Watkins;

3-John (1809-94), m Lucilla S. Elliott (g.dau. George Elliott and William Jameson, officers

Am. Rev)

2-Son of Joseph Dupuy Eggleston, M.D. 1998), physician, m Anne Carrington Booker (1836-98); issue: 1-William Green; 2-Mary Cornelia (m Julian Taylor); 3-Lucilla M. (1866-1912); 4-Joseph Dupuy (above); 5-Nelia Purnell (1877-1906)

1906).

4-M Dec. 18, 1895, Julia Jane Johnson, b at "Tremont," Cumberland Co., Va., Dec. 6, 1866; dau. late William T. Johnson, prominent tobacconist, Farmville, Va., m Elizabeth Cabell Carrington of "Sunnyside," Mecklenburg Co., Va.; issue: 1-Elizabeth Carrington. b Asheville, N.C., Mar. 17, 1899; Sweet Briar, '19, Syracuse U., 1923; 2-Joseph Dupuy, III, b "The Oaks," Prince Edward Co., Va., Oct. 11, 1903; Hampden-Sidney '23.

Oaks," Prince Edward Co., Va., Oct. 11, 1903; Hampden-Sidney, '23.
A.B., Hampden-Sidney, '86, A.M., 1891; (LL.D., Washington and Lee, 1917, and Hampden-Sidney, 1918). State supt. pub. instrn., Va., 1906-13; pres. Va. Poly. Inst., 1913-19; pres. Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1919— (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R., Va. Hist. Soc., Assn. for Preservation of Va. Antiquities, etc. Residence: Hampden-Sidney, Va.

EGGLESTON, Richard Henry, b Albany, N.Y.,

Oct. 5, 1856. 9-Begat **Eggleston** (d 1674), from Eng. to Dor-chester, Mass., ca. 1621, m Mary Talcott;

3-James (b ca, 1617), m Hester Williams (sister | of Roger Williams):

7-Thomas (b 1661), m Grace Hoskins; 6-Jedediah (b 1696), m Sarah Moore;

5-Thomas (b 1740), m Ann Clark;

4-Elihu (b 1780), m Keziah Hoskins; m 2d, Eleanor Gardner:

3-William (b 1804), m Miss Fuller.

2-Son of William Wallace Eggleston (1832-1912), m Clara Irene (1836-1903), dau, Richard Henry Pease (desc. John Sherman, Watertown, Mass., ca. 1636); issue: 1-Richard Henry (above); 2-Mary Elliott (m William Thomas Call); 3-William.

Call); 3-William.

M June 8, 1886, Emilie Victorine (Piollet)
Packer; dau. of Col. Victor Piollet, of Wysox,
Bradford Co., Pa. (whose father fought with
Napoleon in the Battle of Austerlitz and other
French battles); issue: 1-Richard Henry, Jr.,
b New York, Mar. 19, 1887; Harvard, '09; m
Helen, dau. Gilbert Rafferty (issue: 1-Richard
Henry, III); 2-Helen I., b New York, Apr. 2,
1891 1-M June 8, 1886,

Griswold Coll., Davenport, Ia., '77. V.p. Liberty Starters Corpn. and sec.-treas. Canada Copper Corpn., New York. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Union League, Ardsley. Summer place: "Idle-wild," Alexandria Bay, N.Y. Residence: 335 W. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

EHLEN, Florence May Snowden (Mrs. Frank), b Baltimore, Md., Oct. 22, 1856.

9-Richard Snowden, said to have been a maj. in Cromwell's army, came to Md., 1658, and settled in Anne Arundel Co.;

8-Richard (d 1711), large land owner nr. South River, Md., capt. provincial forces; 7-Richard (1660-1720), a Quaker, m 1st, Elizabeth

Grase: 6-Richard (1691-1763), propr. Patuxent Iron Works

Co., m 2d, Elizabeth Thomas; 5—Samuel (1728-1801), m Elizabeth Thomas (d 1790);

4-Philip (b 1766), m 1791, Patience Hopkins (1771-

3-Samuel (1794-1833), m 1822, Mary Richardson (b

2-Dau, of Philip Montgomery **Snowden** (1831-1910), sheriff of Baltimore, 1879, m 1851, Sallie Elizabeth (1833-1903), dau. Capt. John Knighton, landed propr. of Anne Arundel Co., Md.; issue: 1-Florence May (above); 2-Ella (1859-88; m 1885, Henry Blair Norment)

1-M Apr. 14, 1880, Frank Ehlen, b Baltimore, Md., Jan. 29, 1854; issue: 1-Frank Snowden, b Baltimore, Md., Jan. 29, 1854; issue: 1-Frank Snowden, b Baltimore, Aug. 29, 1882; m Nov. 25, 1907, Marie Randall (b Oct. 9, 1886), dau. Edward Gregory Parker (issue: 1-Edward Spalding, b Mar. 21, 1909; 2-Frances Snowden, b June 27, 1917); 2-Anna Mae, b Baltimore, May 19, 1884; m Jan. 17, 1906, Leroy Williams (1883-1920), son of J. Stewart Ross (issue: 1-Leroy Williams, Jr., b Mor. 14, 1912)

b May 14, 1913).

Member D.A.R., U.S.D.1812, U.D.C. Residence:
"The Rest," Towson, Md.

BANISTER, William Brodnax, b at Huntsville, Ala., Oct. 14, 1861.

5-John Banister, an English gentleman of property, purchased estates in Va. and settled nr. Petersburg:

4-Col. John, 2d (1728-98), mem. Va. House of Burgesses, mem. Convention of 1776, del. Cont. Congress, 1778, a framer of the Articles of Confederation, 1781, lt. col. Cont. Army, m 2d, Anne Blair:

3-John Monro, m Mary Burton Augusta Bolling (g.dau. Lt. Robert Bolling, Va. state troops).

2-Son of John Monro Banister, 2d, D.D. (1818-1907), P.E. priest, m Mary Louisa Brodnax (1834-97); issue: 1-Robert Bolling (d 1889; m (1834-97); issue: 1-Robert Bolling (a 1005), m Corilla Nations); 2-John Monro; 3-Anne With-ers (d 1922); 4-Mary Louisa (m Sterling S. Lanier); 5-William Brodnax (above); 6-Augusta Bolling (m Robert Slaughter); 7-Blair (m Marion Glass); 8-Ellen Gordon (m Gustave Stalling): 9-Reginald Heber.

5-M Jan. 12, 1893, Mary Caroline Noltenius, b Petersburg, Va., June 20, 1873; dau. Heinrich F. Noltenius, Petersburg; issue: 1-William Constable, b Sept. 30, 1895; m May 17, 1922, Mabel Heiser

M.D., Hosp. Coll. of Medicine, Louisville, Ky. '23. Col., M.C., U.S.A. Indian campaigns, Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection, China Relief Expdn., World War. Specially commended "For fearless and tireless service under fire, July 1 and 2, 1898," and recommended for bvt. of lt. col. vols. C.o. Hospital Centre of Limoges, France, July 1918-Mar. 1919. Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

ALLYN, Charles Stanley, b Madison, Wis., July

20, 1891.

-Joshua Allyn (b 1800);

3-William Mason (b 1832), m Orinda F. Rowley. 4-Lemuel **Cook**, m Sarah Jane Poole (b 1812); 3-Horace (b 1830), m Anna Rachel Chauncey. 2-Son of Charles Herbert **Allyn**, gen. mgr. Madi-

son (Wis.) Plow Co., m Anna Louise Cook; issue: 1-Horace William; 2-Josephine (m Henry R. Trumbower); 3-Charles Stanley (above); 4-Louise.

3-M Sept. 29, 1917, Helen Probasco Compton, b Dayton, O., Oct. 9, 1891; dau. Frank McClellan Compton, of Dayton; issue: 1-Charles Stanley,

Jr., b Dayton, Aug. 30, 1918. A., U. Wis., '13 (Psi U.). Comptroller The Nat. Cash Register Co. Dixon Av., Dayton, O. Residence: 103 E.

ALLYN, Horace Selden, b Nankin, Wayne Co., Mich., Mar. 4, 1859.

8-Robert Allyn (1608-83), from England to Salem, Mass., ca. 1636, settled at New London, Conn., 1651, and at Allyn's Point, four miles above New London, on east side of river, 1656; sec. gen. of Conn. (seven of his descendants with his name died in the Ft. Griswold massacre in 1781);

7-John (1642-1709), pres. county ct., 1671, Indian commr., 1776, m 1668, Elizabeth, dau. John Gager;

6-Robert (1671-1730), m Deborah, dau, James Avery:

5-Robert (1697-1760), m 1725, Abigail Avery; 4-Nathan (1740-1814), *m* Sarah Freeman; 3-Freeman (1768-1855), *m* Irene Beckwith.

2-Son of Horace Allyn (1805-61), m Frances (1815-81), dau. Gideon Cory (1788-1871); issue: 1-George Washington (1845-1920; m Jessie Smith; m 2d, Frances Kate Force); 2-Charles Beckwith (1849-84); 3-Irene (1855-1919; m James H. Barron); 4-Horace Selden (above).

4-M Nov. 25, 1877, Alice Elizabeth Carr (1858-84); dau. Joseph Carr, from Eng. to Pen Yan, N. Y.; issue: 1-Herbert Spencer, b Nankin, Mich., June 9, 1879; m Emma Isley (issue: 1-Lena Irene; 2-Martin Joseph; 3-Herbert).
M 2d, Apr. 17, 1890, Emma Rebecca Carter, b Clin-

ton Co., Ill., Feb. 17, 1869; dau. Fletcher Carter, Clinton Co., III.; issue: 1-Gladys, b Gainesville, Ga., Feb. 11, 1891; m 1909, Prof. B. H. Hunnicutt (d Aug. 20, 1915), son of W. L. C. Hunnicutt (issue: 1-Horace Allyn, b Mar. 26, 1911); 2-Irene, b Commerce, Ga., June 27, 1894; m

1911); 2-Irene, b Commerce, Ga., June 27, 1894; m Dec. 28, 1915, Rev. Frank Fisher Baker (b Dec. 22, 1890), son of Samuel F. Baker (issue: 1-Horace Allyn, b Aug. 3, 1922); 3-Lyman Robert, b Lavras, E. de Minas, Brazil, Nov. 14, 1905. U. Mich. Med., 1879-81; M.D., Atlanta Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1904; Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1892-3. Med. Missionary, Southern Presbyn. Ch. at Lavras, Brazil, 1896. Mem. S.A.R. Home residence: 14 N. Dunlap St., Memphis, Tenn. Address: Caxambu E. de Minas, Brazil, S.A.

Address: Caxambu, E. de Minas. Brazil, S.A. ALLYN, Louis Packer, b Mystic, Conn., Jan. 22,

8-Robert Allyn, from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1651, one of the first settlers at New London, Conn., later at Allyn's Point, 1656, and also one of the original proprietors, 1659, and a founder of Norwich;

7-John m Elizabeth G. Geer;

6-Robert (b 1671), m Deborah Avery:

5-Ebenezer (1700-60), m Mary Thurber; 4-Rufus (1743-86), m Hannah Billings;

3-Rufus (1761-1847), m Freelove Morgan (desc. 3-Rufus (1761-1847), m Freelove Morgan (uesc. William Brewster, qv).
9-Christopher Avery (qv);
8-Capt. James (1620-1700), m Joanna Greenslade;
7-Lt. James (1646-1748), m Deborah Stallyon;
6-Col. Ebenezer (1678-1752), m Dorothy Parke;
5-Capt. Parke (1710-97), m Mary Latham;

4-Col. Simeon (1753-96), It. Am. Rev., m Lucey Swan.

3-Joseph Swan (1787-1865), m Mary Hudson.

2-Son of Gurdon Spicer Allyn (1817-76), m 1st, Hannah Avery (1819-58).

M Oct. 24, 1876, Emily Fenner Maxson (qv for issue)

Retired business man; bank dir. Selectman 3 yrs. Mem. S.M.D. Residence: 28 Library St., Mystic, Conn.

ALLYN, Emily Fenner Maxson (Mrs. Louis P.). b Mystic, Conn., Mar. 20, 1855.

9-Richard **Maxson**, from Eng. to Boston, before 1634, a founder of Portsmouth, R.I., 1638;

Rev. John (1638-1720), first white child b in R.I. and first pastor of Bapt. ch. at Westerly, R.I. m Mary, dau. Rev. Hugh Mosher, an original purchaser of Misquamicut (Westerly), from the Indians, 1676; 7-Rev. John (1667-1747), m Judith Clarke;

6-John (b 1701), m Thankful Randall;

5-David (b 1727), m Abigail, dau. Edward Greenman;

4-Paul (1757-1818), m Susanna, dau. Col. George Stillman:

3-Silas (1782-1853), m Elizabeth, dau. John Still-

Maternally, 8th from Capt. Arthur Fenner (1622-1703), from Eng., settled at Providence, 1649, m Mehitable Waterman:

7-Maj. Thomas (1652-1718), m Dinah Borden:

6-Thomas, m Mary Abbott (sister of Gov. Daniel Abbott);
5-Capt. William, m Christian, dau. Stephen Arnold (son of Gov. Benedict Arnold);

4-Stephen (d 1823), m Mary, dau. Capt. Arthur

Kenner:

3-Philip Arnold (1791-1846), m Sally Potter. 2-Dau. of William Ellery Maxson (1818-95), shipbuilder, m Elizabeth Smith, and m 2d, Sarah Maria Fenner (1825-1916); issue (1st marriage): 1-Herbert Ellery; 2-Arthur C. (m Mary Godfrey Ryley); (2d marriage): 1-Emily Fenner (above); 2-Silas (m Maria MacGoughey); 3-Charles (m Maria

Charles P. (m Emma Rathke).

2d-1-M Oct. 24, 1876, Louis Packer Allyn (qv); issue (all b Mystic, Conn.): 1-Louis Maxson, b Sept. 21, 1877; U. Pa., '03; m 1909, Laura Abby, dau. George Henry Greenman (issue: 1-Lucia, b Jan. 11, 1912; 2-Emily Maxson, b Apr. 24, 1916); 2-Gurdon Spicer, b Dec. 29, 1879; U. Pa., '03; m 1907, Anne Balfour, dau. James H. Hislop (issue: 1-James Hislop, b June 2, 1908; 2-Gurdon S., Jr., b Feb. 17, 1911); 3-William Ellery, b Sept. 28, 1885; U. Pa., '07; m 1912, Marguerite Leonard, dau. Dr. Leonard B. Almy (issue: 1-Lydia Ballou, b Jan. 28, 1917; 2-Diana, b Feb. 21,

Mem. D.F.P.A., D.A.C., D.A.R., U.S.D.1812, Mil. Soc. of Frontier, Sons and Daughters of Pil-Residence: 28 Library St., Mystic, grims.

Conn.

ELDREDGE, Henry Peirce, b E. Greenwich, R I., Feb. 26, 1881.

9-Samuel (Eldred) Eldredge (1620-97), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., before 1641, m Elizabeth -

8-Daniel (d 1726), m Mary -;

7-Daniel (1690-1737), m Abigail Fish (1691-1784); 6-Charles (1720-95), m Mary Starr (1722-99); 5-James (1745-1811), m Lucy Gallup (1747-1802);

4-Charles (1784-1838), m Hannah Child (1786-1819);

3-Charles Child (1812-45), m Sarah Potter Peirce (1808-83)

(1505-50).
8-Thomas Gilbert (d 1662), from Eng. to Springfield, Mass., before 1655, m Katharine Bliss;
7-John (b 1657), m Hannah Canfield;

6-John (1701-77), m Sarah Marchant (baptized 1731-1808);

5-Thomas (1755-1847), m Mary Loring (1756-95);

4-Ezekiel (1792-1848), m Sarah Hurd (1797-1870) 3-Lucius (1816-67), m Rebecca Bradley (1817-84; g.dau, Capt, Jonas Prentice, soldier Am. Rev.).

g.dau. Capt. Jonas Prentice, soldier Am. Rev.). 2-Son of Henry Peirce **Eldredge** (1844-1909), pres. of the Aldrich-Eldredge Co., wholesale grocers, Providence, R.I., m Amie Prentice Gilbert (1850-1918); issue: 1-Henry Peirce (above); 2-Lucius G.; 3-Charles C.; 4-James H.

LL.B., Boston U., 1905. Lawyer. Mem. S.C.
Club: University. Residence: E. Greenwich, R.I.

HURLBUT, Edwin Wilcox, b Linneus, Mo., May

12, 1854. 8-Thomas **Hurlbut** (d 1671), from Eng., settled at Saybrook, Conn., 1635, later at Wethersfield, granted 160 acres for services under Lion Gardiner in Pequot War, m Sarah -:

7-Joseph (b 1646), lived in Woodbury, Conn., 1682, m Rebecca -

6-Joseph (1677-1729), m 1698, Mary, dau. Henry Castle, of Stratford:

of Ft. Henry, 1757, m Thankful -;
4-Joseph (1735-1810), m 1762, Lucy Hinman;

3-Enos (1765-1835), m 2d, 1811, Theodosia (Hills) Revnolds

2-Son of Hiram Enos Hurlbut (1813-1904), Calif. pioneer of '49, m Teresa Amelia Booker; for issue and other lines see Mrs. John F. Carroll.

M Feb. 1, 1883, Elizabeth G. Arnold, b Providence. R.I., Dec. 14, 1863; dau. late William A. Arnold. of R.I.; issue: 1-Henry Arnold, b Central City, Colo., Nov. 8, 1886; m June 1, 1911, Eva Hathorn (issue: 1-Dorothea E., b Apr. 14, 1912; 2-Henry

(Issue: 1-Dorothea E., 6 Apr. 14, 1912; 2-Henry A., Jr., b Dec. 8, 1913).
U.S.M.A., 1875-77. Lawyer; mem. Colo. Ho. of Rep., 1889 and 1897 (speaker); asso. judge Colo. Ct. of Appeals, 1911-15 (see Who's Who in Residence: 234 S. Logan St., Den-America).

ver, Colo.

CARROLL, Plorence May Hurlbut (Mrs. John F.), b Black Hawk, Colo., Mar. 21, 1865.

4-Jacob (Bucher) Booker, from Hamburg, Germany, settled at Winchester, Frederick Co., Va., soldier Am. Rev., m Mary Ann Wityell; 3-Jacob N. (1785-1825), lived at Centerville, Ind.,

m Sally, dau. James S. Broadus, m Sarah

Gaines.

2-Dau. of Hiram Enos Hurlbut (1813-1904), Calif. pioneer of '49, m Teresa Amelia Booker (1819-1910); issue: 1-Ellen Sarah (b 1839, d childhood); 2-Walter Scott (1840-1920); 3-Mary Esther (b 1842; m Harper M. Orahood); 4-Franklin Booker (b 1844); 5-Harriet Maria (b 1845, d childhood); 6-Gertrude Newman (b 1847; m George L. Holt); 7-Elizabeth Noble (b 1849, d childhood); 8-Henry Hiram (b 1851); 9-Edwin Wilcox (qv for Hurlbut line); 10-Ann Julian (b 1856; m R. F. Glover); 11-Florence May (above).

11-M May 1, 1889, John Francis Carroll (June 15. 1858-Dec. 4, 1917); publisher Portland (Ore.) Evening Telegram; issue: 1-Glover (Mar. 16, 1890-Apr. 23, 1916); 2-Kathleen Alice, b Cheyenne, Wyo., May 5, 1891; m May 15, 1912, Manton C. Mitchell, U.S.A. (issue: 1-Carroll); 3-Richard Campbell, b Cheyenne, Sept. 2, 1892; m 1914, Georgiana Fremont Benton (issue: 1-Madelyn Florence); 4-Teresa Hurlbut, b Cheyenne, Nov. 19, 1893; m May 28, 1913, Haig Milton Boyajohn (Issue: 1-Frances Carroll); 5-James Jordan, b Denver, Colo., June 15, 1897; 19 months in France with 20th Engrs., 1917-19; 6-Edwin Hurlbut, b Denver, Nov. 4, 1899; 7-Walter Orahood, b Denver, Jan. 2, 1903; 8-Margaret Hebard, b

Portland, Ore., Apr. 13, 1904; 9-Guertin, b Port-

land, Dec. 10, 1905. Residence: 35 Meikle Pl., Portland, Ore. CARROLL, Henry, b at Duddington, Md., Feb.

7-Charles Carroll (1660-1720), from Ireland to Md., 1688, as atty. gen. of Lord Baltimore, m 2d, Mary Darnall;

6-Daniel (1707-34), m Ann Rozier;

5-Charles (1729-73), m Mary Hill; 4-Henry Hill, of "Litterluna" and "Clynmalyra," m Sarah Rogers; 3-Henry, m Mary Bordieu Sterett.

8-Dr. Richard Tilghman (qv);

7-Col. Richard (1672-1738), m Anna Maria Lloyd;

6-Richard (1705-68), m Susanna Frisby; 5-Richard (b 1739), m Elizabeth Tilghman; and thru his nephew:

4-Richard Cooke (who added Tilghman to his name to inherit "The Hermitage"); 3-Henry Cooke (1808-80), m Milcah Matilda Skin-

ner.

2-Son of William Sterett Carroll (1837-1906), m Louisa Skinner Tilghman; issue: 1-Louisa Tilghman (m Alfred W. Pleasants); 2-Henry (above); 3-William Sterett.

2-M Nov. 10, 1905, Anna Buchanan Merryman, b Nov. 18, 1879; dau. Nicholas Bosley Merryman, of "Hayfields"; issue: 1-Anne Merryman, b Baltimore, Sept. 2, 1906; 2-Louisa Norton, b Baltimore, Nov. 20, 1907.

Stock broker. Residence: "Duddington," Phoe-

nix, Md.

ELIOT, Amory, b Chicopee, Mass., May 26, 1856. 8-Lt. Andrew **Eliot** (qv);

7-Andrew (1651-88), m Mercy Shattuck;

6-Andrew (1681-1749), m Mary Herrick;

5-Samuel (1713-45), m Elizabeth Marshall; 4-Samuel (1739-1820), pres. Mass. Bank, Boston, founder Eliot professorship of Greek lit. at

Harvard, m Catherine Atkins; 3-William Havard (1795-1831), A.B., Harvard, 1815,

m Margaretta, dau. Alden Bradford, LL.D., sec. of state of Mass., historian (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv).

2-Son of William Prescott Eliot (1826-1885), m

2-Son of William Prescott Eliot (1826-1885), m
Eleanor (1836-88), dau. Harvey Chapin; issue:
1-Amory (above); 2-George (1865-91).
1-M Dec. 7, 1881, Mary Clark, b Boston, Mass.,
Sept. 9, 1857; dau. late Henry A. Clark, of Boston; issue: 1-Lydia, b Brookline, Mass., July
5, 1883; m Alfred Codman; 2-Mary, b Boston,
Nov. 7, 1887; m Richard Sears Lovering; 3Samuel, b Boston, Nov. 7, 1887; m June 9, 1917,
Anne Brown, dau. Charles S. Bradley; 4-Rosamond, b Brookline, May 31, 1894; m Frederic
Munroe Burnham Munroe Burnham.

A.B., Harvard, '77. Lawyer, trustee, bank president, Boston. Clubs: Exchange, Tennis and Racquet, Harvard (Boston), Harvard, Bankers (New York), The Country, Essex Country. Residence: Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.

ELIOT, Charles William, b Boston, Mass., Mar. 20, 1834.

7-Lt. Andrew Eliot (qv);

6-Andrew (1651-88), m Mercy Shattuck; 5-Andrew (1681-1749), m Mary Herrick;

4-Samuel (1713-45), bookseller, m Elizabeth Marshall.

3-Samuel (1739-1820), banker, philanthropist, m Catherine Atkins

9-Richard Lyman (qv);

8-John (1623-90), settled at Northampton, Mass., 1654, m Dorcas Plumb;

7-Moses (1662-1701), m Ann

6-Moses (1689-1762), m Mindwell Sheldon; 5-Isaac (1725-1810), m Ruth Plummer; 4-Theodore (1755-1839), m Lydia Williams; 3-Theodore (1792-1849), A.B., Harvard, 1810, philanthropist, state senator, mayor of Boston, m

Mary Elizabeth Henderson.

2-Son of Samuel Atkins Eliot (1798-1862), A.B.,
Harvard, 1817, and treasurer same, 1842-53,
mayor of Boston, 1836-39, mem. 31st Congress,

1850-51, man of letters, m 1826, Mary Lyman; issue: 1-Mary Lyman (b 1827; m Charles Eliot Guild; see son Charles E.); 2-Elizabeth Lyman; 3-Charles William (above); 4-Catherine 5-Frances Anne (1836-96; m Henry Atkins; Wilder Foote; see son Henry W.).

3-M Oct. 27, 1858, Ellen Derby Peabody (1836-69); dau. Ephraim Peabody, and sister of Francis Greenwood Peabody (qv for genealogy); issue: H-Charles (Nov. 1, 1859-Mar. 24, 1897); A.B., Harvard, '82; m Nov. 28, 1888, Mary Yale Pitkin (issue: 1-Ruth; 2-Grace; 3-Ellen P.; 4-Carola);

2-Samuel Atkins (qv).

M 2d, Oct. 30, 1877, Grace Mellen, dau. Judge

Thomas Hopkinson.
A.B., Harvard, '53, A.M., 1856; (LL.D., Williams, Princeton, Yale, Johns Hopkins, Tulane, Mo., Dartmouth, Brown, Harvard; hon, M.D., Harvard; Ph.D., Breslau). Pres. Harvard U., 1869-1909, and since pres. emeritus. Author (see Who's Who in America). Awarded the first gold medal of Am. Acad. Arts and Letters. 1915, as a "Recognition of special distinction"; mem. Gen. Edn. Bd., 1908-17, Rockefeller Foundation, 1914-17, Internat. Health Bd., 1913-17. Officier de la Legion d'Honneur (France); Imperial Order of the Rising Sun (Japan); Royal Prussian Order of the Crown. Residence: Cambridge, Mass.

ELIOT, Samuel Atkins, b at Cambridge, Mass.,

Aug. 24, 1862. Son of Charles William Eliot (qv for genealogy). M Oct. 22, 1889, Frances Stone Hopkinson, b Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 25, 1871; dau. of John Prentiss Hopkinson; issue: 1-Samuel Atkins, Jr. (qv for Hopkinson line); 2-Rosamond, b Brook-Gorham Rice, Jr.; 3-Elisabeth, b Brooklyn, Sept. 28, 1897; m May 29, 1917, Arthur Cushman Sept. 28, 1897; m May 29, 1917, Arthur Cushman McGiffert, Jr.; 4-Charles William, 2d, b Cambridge, Nov. 5, 1899; 5-Frances, b Mt. Desert, Me., Sept. 2, 1901; m June 5, 1920, Frank Fremont Smith, Jr.; 6-Theodore Lyman, b Cambridge, Apr. 4, 1903; 7-Thomas Hopkinson, b Cambridge, June 14, 1907.

A.B., Harvard, '84, A.M., 1889; (D.D., Bowdoin; LL. D. Western Reserve) Entered Unitarian

D., Western Reserve). Entered Unitarian ministry, 1889; was sec., 1898-1900, and since pres. Am. Unitarian Assn. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 25 Reservoir St., Cam-

bridge, Mass.

ELIOT, Samuel Atkins, Jr., b Denver, Colo., Mar. 14, 1893.

10-Michael Hopkinson, from Eng. in the "Lyon," to Boston, 1631; and thru his g.g.son:

6-Jonathan:

5-Theophilus (1774-1840), m 1800, Susanna Allen; 4-Thomas (1804-56), A.B., Harvard, '30, judge Ct. Common Pleas, pres. Boston & Worcester R. R., m 1836, Corinna Aldrich Prentiss; 3-John Prentiss (1840-1910), A.B., Harvard, '61, educator, Boston, m Mary Elizabeth Watson.

2-Son Samuel Atkins Eliot (qv for genealogy),

m 1889, Frances Stone Hopkinson.

M July 10, 1915, Ethel Augusta Cook, b N. Gage, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1890; dau. Cornelius C. Cook, Pittsfield, Mass.; issue: 1-Frances Torka, b Tarrytown, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1916; 2-Alexander, b Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 28, 1919.

A.B., Harvard, '12, as of class of '13. Asst. prof. English, Smith Coll., since 1918. Playwright and translator (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 37 Henshaw Av., Northampton,

Mass

GUILD, Charles Eliot, b at W. Roxbury, Mass., July 15, 1862

8-John Guild (1612-82), from Scotland, 1636, one of the founders of Dedham, Mass., soldier King Philip's War, m Elizabeth Crooke; 7-John (b 1646), Wrentham, Mass., m Sarah

Fisher;

6-John (1690-1762), m Mercy Foster;

5-Benjamin (b 1717), m Abigail Graves:

4-Benjamin (b 1749), m Elizabeth Quincy; 3-Benjamin (1785-1858), A.B., Harvard, 1804, m Eliza, dau. Samuel Atkins Eliot (see latter's

son Charles W. for Eliot line).

son Charles W. for Eliot line).
2-Son of Charles Eliot **Guild** (1827-1905), A.B.,
Harvard, '46, agt. at Boston for Liverpool &
London & Globe Ins. Co., m 1854, Mary Lyman
Eliot (b 1827); issue: 1-Robert Wheaton (185581); 2-Henry Eliot (1859-88); 3-Eleanor (b 1860);
4-Charles Eliot (above); 5-Katharine Eliot (b 1866).

Jamaica Plain, Mass., Aug. 7, 1867; dau. Thomas

B. Frothingham, Boston.

Harvard, ex-'84, A.B., 1899. Ins. broke Newsboys' Reading Room. Boston. Ins. broker. Dir Clubs: Union Boat, Harvard (Boston), Hoosic Whisick (Canton, Mass.). Summer place: Islesford, near Seal Harbor, Me. Residence: Atherton St., Milton (P.O. Readville), Mass.

FOOTE. Henry Wilder, b Boston, Mass., Feb. 2,

To-Pasco (Foot) **Poote** (d 1670), from Eng. to
 Watertown, Mass., 1634, settled at Salem, 1636;
 9-Isaac, m Abigail Ingalls;

8-Samuel (1673-1741), m Mary Palmer;

7-Isaac (1697-1741), m Mary Fowler;

6-Enoch (d 1764), m Ruth Ingalls;

5-Caleb (1750-87), soldier Am. Rev., m Mary Dedman (1751-1834):

4-Caleb (1778-1810), m Martha West (1781-1805):

4-Caleb (1773-1810), m Martha West (1781-1805); 3-Caleb (1803-94), more than 60 yrs. editor and owner Salem Gazette, founded 1765, m Mary Wilder, dau. Daniel Appleton White, LL.D., 1776-1861, probate judge for Essex Co., Mass., for 38 yrs.

2-Son of Henry Wilder **Foote** (1838-89), A.B., Harvard, '58, minister of King's Chapel, Boston, m Frances Anne Eliot (1836-96), sister of Charles William Eliot (qv for Eliot line); issue: 1-Frances Eliot (m 1906, Louis Craig Cornish; see Who's Who in America); 2-Dorothea (m Roger Bigelow Merriman; see Who's Who in

America); 3-Henry Wilder (above). 3-M June 22, 1903, Eleanor Tyson Cope.

mantown, Pa., Nov. 9, 1879; dau. Alexis Thomas Cope; issue: 1—Henry Wilder, Jr., b Dimock, Pa., Aug. 30, 1905; 2-Agnes Cope, b Ann Arbor, Mich., Mar. 11, 1907; 3-Arthur, b Ann Arbor, Mich., Mar. 11, 1907; 3-Arthur, b Ann Arbor, Jan. 18, 1911; 4-Caleb, b Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 26, 1917; 5-Elizabeth Stewardson, b Cambridge, Feb. 5, 1920.

A.B., Harvard, '97, A.M., 1900, S.T.B., 1902. tarian minister; prof. preaching and parish administration, Harvard Div. Sch., since 1914 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Harvard (New York), Union, Harvard (Boston). Summer place: South West Harbor, Me. Residence: 22 Highland St., Cambridge, Mass,

PEABODY, Prancis Greenwood, b Boston, Mass... Dec. 4, 1847

8-Lt. Francis Peabody (qv);

7-William (1647-99);

6-Ephraim (1689-1740):

5-Thomas (b 1715):

4-Ephraim (1742-1803);

3-Ephraim (1776-1816), m Rhoda Abbot.

7-Roger **Derby** (qv); 6-Richard (1679-1715), m Martha Hasket:

5-Capt. Richard (1712-83), dep. Gen. Ct., 1769-73, whose ship, commanded by his son John, carried the news of the battles of Concord and

Lexington to London, 1775, m Mary Hodges; 4-Elias Hasket (1739-99), East India merchant, assisted in forming the first colonial navy, m Elizabeth Crowninshield;

3-John, Salem, Mass., m Sarah Ellen Foster. 2-Son of Ephraim **Peabody**, D.D. (1807-56), A.B., Bowdoin, 1827, founder Boston Provident Assn., m Mary Jane Derby (1807-92); issue: 1-Ellen Derby (1836-69; m Charles William Eliot, qv); 2-Anna Huidekoper (d 1919; m Henry W. Bellows): 3-Robert Swain (1845-1917; m Helen Lee);

4-Francis Greenwood (above).

4-M June 11, 1872, Cora Weld (Jan. 4, 1848-Sept. 5, 1914); dau. late Francis Minot Weld, Boston; issue: 1-William Rodman, b Boston, Mar. 3, 1874; A.B., Harvard, '95, LL.B., 1898; m Oct. 8, 1898, Katharine Putnam, dau, Robert Swain Peabody (issue: 1-Gertrude, b Sept. 4, 1910: 2-Peabody (issue: 1-Gertrude, b Sept. 4, 1910; 2-Anne Putnam, b Aug. 25, 1912; 3-Katharine, b Nov. 17, 1913); 2-Gertrude Weld, b Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 4, 1877; 3-Francis Weld, b Cambridge, Nov. 24, 1881; A.B., Harvard, '03, M.D., 1907; m Dec. 18, 1919, Virginia, dau, Reuben Grigsby Chandler, Chicago; 4-John Derby (1885-99)

A.B., Harvard, '69, A.M., S.T.B., 1872; (D.D., Yale .B., Harvard, 69, A.M., S.I.B., 1812; (D.D., Fale and Harvard; LL.D., Western Reserve). Prof., Harvard Div. Sch., 1881-1912, and dean, 1901-65; now prof. emeritus; Overseer Harvard, 1877-82; author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 13 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.

HINKLEY, Susan Heywood Stearns (Mrs. Holmes), b Acton, Mass., Nov. 5, 1860.

8-Matthew Cushing (qv); 7-John (1627-1708), m Sarah Hawkes (1641-79);

6-Matthew (1665-1715), m Deborah Jacobs (b 1677): 5-Jacob (b 1696), m Mary Chauncey (1706-76):

4-Col. Charles (1744-1809), m his 2d cousin, Hannah Croade:

Croade;
3-Priscilla (1779-1866), m Maj. Thomas Stearns.
2-Dau of Thomas Stearns (1812-96), mcht., Lexington, Mass., m Charlotte Blood (1819-93); issue: 1-Ellen Farley (b 1841; m Henry L. Reed); 2-Charlotte Champe (Mrs. Henry Ware Eliot, qv for Stearns and Blood lines); 3-William Channing (1846-1922); 4-Martha Laurens (1849-1919); 5-Thomas Heywood (1852-68: 6-Mary Cushing (1854-1918): 7-Robert Chauncy (b 1858): 8-Susan Heywood (above); 9-Frank Augustus (b 1863, d infancy).

8-M Jan. 13, 1887, Holmes Hinkley (Apr. 18, 1853-Feb. 25, 1891); A.M., Harvard, 1876; g.son of Holmes Hinkley (1793-1866), inventor and loco-motive mfr., of Boston (desc. Elder William Brewster, qv); issue: 1-Barbara, b Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 6, 1889; m June 3, 1909, Edward Sohier Welch; 2-Eleanor Holmes, b Cambridge, June 5, 1891; Radcliffe, '16.

Ed. Radcliffe Coll., 1881-82. Charitable and civic activities; playwright. Residence: 1 Berkeley Cambridge, Mass.

ELIOT, Charlotte Champe Stearns (Mrs. Henry W.), b Baltimore, Md., Oct. 22, 1843,

8-Isaac (Sterne) Stearns (a 1671), from Eng. in the "Arbella," to Watertown, Mass., 1630, admitted freeman, 1631, m Mary -;

7-Isaac (1632-76), m Sarah Beers:

6-Samuel (1668-1721), m Phœbe Wait; 5-Thomas (1710-84), m Abigail Reed;

4-Josiah (1747-1822), officer Am. Rev., m Mary (King) Corey (among their sons was Asahel, LL.D., 1774-1839, mem. Congress, 1815-17, first prof. law, Harvard);

3-Maj. Thomas (1778-1826), m Priscilla Cushing.

8-James Blood (b Eng.), m Ellen -; 7-Robert, m Elizabeth Willard;

6-Samuel, m Hannah Davis;

5-Oliver (b 1719), m Mary Foster (?) 4-Samuel (b 1751), m Lucretia Heywood;

3-Thomas Heywood, m Mary Sawyer.
2-Dau. of Thomas Stearns (1812-96), merchant, Lexington, Mass., m Charlotte Blood (1819-93); for issue and Cushing line see Mrs. Holmes Hinkley.

Hinkley.

M Oct. 27, 1868, Henry Ware Eliot (1843-1919); son of William Greenleaf Eliot, D.D., St. Louis; issue (all b at St. Louis, Mo.): 1-Ada, b Sept. 30, 1869; m May 16, 1905, Alfred Dwight Sheffield; 2-Margaret Dawes, b Dec. 2, 1871; 3-Charlotte, b Oct. 29, 1874; m 1903, George Lawrence Smith; 4-Marian Cushing, b July 25, 1877; 5-Henry Ware, b Dec. 7, 1879; A.B., Harvard, '02; 6-Theodora Sterling (July 25, 1885-Dec. 5, 1886); 7-Thomas Stearns, b Sept. 26, 1888; A.B., Harrander, b Control of the stear o

vard, 1910, A.M., 1911; *m* June 26, 1915, Vivien Haigh (*b* May 28, 1890), dau. Charles Haigh Haigh-Wood, of London.

Mem. C.D.A., O.C. Cambridge, Mass. Residence: 24 Concord Av.,

DAVIS, Charles Henry, b Washington, D.C., Apr. 23, 1885.

8-Dolor Davis (qv);

7-Robert (1628-93), freeman of Barnstable, Mass., m Anne

6-Joseph (ca. 1662-1729), m Hannah Cobb;

6-Joseph (ca. 1002-1123), m Hainan Cobb,
5-Daniel (1713-1799), solicitor gen. Province of
Me. and Mass., m Mehitable Lathrop;
4-Daniel (1762-1835), U.S. atty. for Me., 1796-1801,
solicitor gen. of Mass., 1800-32, m Lois, dau.
Constant Freeman;

3-Charles Henry, LL.D. (1807-77), rear adm. U.S. N., an incorporator Nat. Acad. Sciences, m Harriette Blake, dau. Elijah Hunt Mills, 1776-

1829, U.S. senator from Mass.

2-Son of Charles Henry **Davis** (1845-1921), U.S.N. A., '64, rear adm. U.S.N., m 1875, Louisa Maria (1848-1920), dau. John Van Pelt Quackenbush; issue: 1-Elizabeth (b 1878); 2-Charles Henry (above); 3-Daniel, M.D. (b 1886; m 1917, Willa May Fricke).

May Fricks.

2-M Apr. 14, 1917, Maude Eleanor Seely, b London, Eng., May 20, 1885; dau. James Madison Seely, Rochester, N.Y.; issue: 1-Charles Henry, 4th, b Rochester, N.Y., Mar. 25, 1918; 2-Lyman Seely, b San Diego, Calif., July 31, 1921; 3-Constant Freeman, b Washington, D.C., Oct. 24, 1922.

Groton (Mass.) School, ex-'04; U.S.N.A., 1908. Lt cdr., U.S.N. Served Vera Cruz Expdn. and thru World War. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), New York Yacht. Summer place: "Bramble Hill," Jamestown, R.I. Served Vera Cruz Expdn, and

DAVIS, Norris King, b San Francisco, Calif., June 26, 187

8-Dolor Davis (qv);

7-Samuel (1639 or 40-after 1720), Concord, Mass., m Mary Meddowes;

6-Lt. Simon (1683-1763), m Dorothy Heald;

5-Simon (1714-1754), m Hannah Gates:

 5-Simon (1714-1764), m Hannah Gates;
 4-Dea, Isaac (1749-1826), lt. Am. Rev., rep. Gen. Ct. 12 yrs., m Anna Brigham;
 3-John, LL.D. (1787-1854), B.A., Yale, 1812, mem. Congress, 1825-34, gov. of Mass., 1834-35, 1841-42, U.S. senator, 1835-39 and 1845-53, pres. Am. Antiq. Soc., etc., m Eliza Bancroft (sister of George Bengeft the histories See of the George Bancroft, the historian, Sec. of the Navy in Cabinet of President Polk, minister to Gt. Britain and to Germany, and desc. Thomas Bancroft, Reading, Mass., abt. 1652). 4-Thomas Farrington **King** (d 1839), m Susan

3-Thomas Starr (1824-1864), Unitarian divine, m Julia Maria Wiggin (desc. James Jenkins, sgt.

Am. Rev.).

Am. Rev.).

2-Only child of Horace **Davis**, LL.D. (1831-1916), flour mfr., mem. 45th and 46th Congresses, pres. U. Calif., 1887-90, pres. bd. trustees Stanford U., m Edith Sawyer King (1856-1909).

M Oct. 7, 1903, Therese Charlotte Morgan, dau. William Prentiss Morgan, San Francisco, m Ella Wilcox (sister of George H. Wilcox, pres. Internat Silverware Co. Meridan Conn.): Internat. Silverware Co., Meridan, Conn.); issue: 1-Margery Willard, b San Francisco, May 19, 1905; 2-Nancy Norris, b San Francisco, Dec. 15, 1906.

U. Calif., '98 (Sigma Nu); M.S., 1901; mfr. contractors machinery. Capt., Aug. 1901; mfr. contractors machinery. Capt., Aug. 15, 1917; maj., Jan. 31, 1918; served with 31st and 34th arty. brigades, C.A.C.; arrived in France May, 1918; cdr. 52d Am. Tr., C.A.C., thence to 42d Arty., C.A.C., thence to 64th Arty., C.A.C., and to Peace Conf., Paris; recommended, Oct. 3, 1918, for promotion to 1t. col. "for marked efficiency"; hon. discharged App. 24, 1919. Clubs: Burlingame Country (San Apr. 24, 1919. Clubs: Burlingame Country (San Francisco), Santa Barbara Club. Residence: 1800 Broadway, San Francisco, Calif.

CARSON, James Milton, b Kissimmee, Fla., Dec.

5-John Carson, from Ireland, 1773, settled in Ga., served in Am. Rev., m Isabelle McGough; 4-Joseph Jefferson, m Martha Rains;

3-James Alston (1833-1862), cotton planter, slave holder, soldier C.S.A., killed in Civil War, 1862, m Melissa Bryan.

2-Son of Charles Averette Carson (1862-1920), B., Mercer, '80, banker, Kissimmee, Fla., state senator, educator, pres. Bapt. State Conv., 1887, Annie Bryan; issue: 1-James Milton (above); 2-Elizabeth Bryan (b 1889; m Roy Chalker); 3-Charles Averette, Jr. (qv for Bryan line); 4-Anne Bryan (b 1894; m Carl Ellis Dunaway); 5-Inez Alston (b 1896; m Robert Angas).

24, 1912, Sarah Randolph Pipes, dau. 1-M Apr.

1-M Apr. 24, 1912, Sarah Randolph Pipes, dau. David W. Pipes, New Orleans; issue: 1-Sarah Randolph, b New Orleans, La., Nov. 11, 1919. A.B., Stetson, '09 (Alpha Tau Omega, Theta Lambda Phi); LL.B., Washington and Lee, 1910. Lawyer. Clubs: Seminole, Yacht (Jacksonville, Fla.). Residence: Miami, Fla.

CARSON, Charles Averette, Jr., b Kissimmee,

Fla., Apr. 26, 1891.

9-William Bryan (1665-1742), from Ireland, 1689, settled in Isle of Wight Co., Va., removed to N.C., 1722, justice of peace, high sheriff, m Alice, dau. of Lord Needham;

S-Needham (1690-1767), justice of peace, Bertie Co., mem. Assembly, m Anne Rambeau; 7-William, m Elizabeth Smith;

6-Lewis, m Nancy Hinton;

5-Philemon, m Anne Hawthorne;

4-William James, m Mary Anne Perry; 3-John Milton (1838-1911), col. C.S.A., state sen-

ator, ry. commr. in Fla., m Louisa Margaret Norton (their son Nathan P. is judge U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals, see Who's Who in America).

2-Son of Charles Averette Carson (1862-1920), A. B., Mercer, '80, banker, Kissimmee, Fla., state senator, educator, pres. Bapt. State Conv., m 1887, Annie Bryan (for issue and Carson line see James Milton Carson).

M Jan. 5, 1914, Carrie Douglas Burger, b Sydney, Neb., Sept. 4, 1890; dau. S. Lloyd Burger, Idaho Springs, Colo.; issue: 1-Anne Elizabeth, b Kissimmee, Fla., Oct. 5, 1914; 2-Caroline Burger, b Kissimmee, Sept. 4, 1916; 3-Jean Douglas, b Kissimmee, Mar. 9, 1919; 4-Charles Averette, 3d, b Idaho Springs, Colo., Oct. 28, 1921. A.B., Colorado Coll., '13 (Phi Beta Kappa, Beta

Theta Pi). Residence: Phoenix, Ariz.

CARTER, John Ridgely, b Baltimore, Md., Nov.

8-John Carter (qv); 7-Robert, "King" (1663-1732), of "Corotoman," speaker Va. House of Burgesses, treas. of Va., pres. council and actg. gov., m 1st, Judith, dau. Col. John Armistead, of "Hesse," Gloucester Co., Va.;

6-John (1690-1742), m Elizabeth, dau. Edward Hill,

Shirley, Va.; 5-Charles (1732-1802), m 2d, Anne Butler Moore (g.dau. Sir Alexander Spottswood, gov. of Va.);

4-Bernard Moore (1780-1850), m Lucy Grymes, dau. Gen. Henry "Light Horse Harry" Lee, of the Cont. Army (among whose sons was Gen. Robert E. Lee, C.S.A.);

-Charles Henry (1802-92), m Rosalie Eugenia Calvert (desc. Charles Calvert, 6th Lord Baltimore).

2-Son of Bernard Carter, LL.D. (1834-1912), A.B., St. James', '52, LL.B., Harvard, 1855, eminent lawyer, Baltimore, provost, U. Md., m 1858, Mary B. Ridgely (1834-94); issue: 1-Charles Henry (b 1859; m Sara C. Daingerfield); 2-Mary Louisa (b 1860; m Alexander Robinson White); 3-Bernard Moore (1861-1917); 4-John Ridgely (above); 5-Eugenia (Mrs. Ernest Law, qv); 6-George Calvert (qv); 7-Guy N. (1866-67); 8-Mildred (1869-71); 9-Hallie Ridgely (1870-82); 10-

Shirley (qv for Ridgely line); 11-Alice B. (b 1874; m Dr. Arthur Lyman Fisk); 12-Julian Stuart (1876-1918; m Alice Bowdoin Rush, qv). 4-M May 24, 1887, Alice Morgan, b Staten Island, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1865; sister of William Fellowes Morgan (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Caroline Mildred (Countess of Gosford, qv): 2-Bernard Shirley (qv for Morgan line)

B.A., Trinity, '83, M.A., 1885 (LL.D., 1911); LL.B., U. Md., 1887. Partner Morgan, Haries & Co., internat. bankers, Paris. Sec. to Am. ambassador at London, 1894-96; 2d sec. of Embassy, London, 1896-1905, and sec., 1905-09 (charge d'affaires, 1897); E.E. and M.P. to the Balkan States, 1909-10; minister in temporary charge States, 1909-10; minister in temporary charge of Embassy at Constantinople, Oct. 1910-June 1911; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Argentina, 1911, but declined. Maj. A.R.C., World War (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Knickerbocker (N.Y.), Metropolitan (Washington), Maryland (Baltimore). Summer place: Whiskey Island, Clayton, N.Y. Residence: 14 Place Vendome, Paris, France.

CARTER, Bernard Shirley, b Biarritz, France, May 29, 1893.

10-James Morgan (qv);

9-Capt. John (1645-1712), Groton, Mass., m Rachel Dymond:

8-John, m Ruth Shapley

7-Capt. John, m Sarah Cobb; 6-Thomas, m Sarah Leeds;

5-Jedediah, m Amanda Stanton; 4-Amos, m Betsey Jennings:

3-David Pierce (1831-86), financier, New York, m Caroline Fellowes (desc. William Fellowes, from Eng., in the "Planter," 1635). 2-Son of John Ridgely Carter (av for Carter

M Feb. 12, 1915, Louise Hope Thacher, dau. Thomas Chandler Thacher (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Alice Mildred, b Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 1, 1915; 2-Bernard Shirley, Jr., b Boston, Oct. 22, 1917.

A.B., Harvard, '15, Harvard Law Sch., 1915-17.

Banking, with Morgan, Harjes & Co., Paris. Second and 1st lt., inf., assigned to Hdgrs. Co., 103d Inf., 26th Div.; in France, Oct. 10, 1917-Apr. 1, 1919; liaison officer of 8th and 10th French armies. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Brook, Harvard (New York). Address: Care Morgan, Harjes & Co., Paris, France.

GOSFORD, Caroline Mildred Carter (Countess

of Gosford), b Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 2, 1888.

Dau. of John Ridgely Carter (qv for genealogy).

M June 21, 1910, Archibald Charles Montagu
Brabazon Acheson, son of the Earl of Gosford, m Lady Louisa Montagu, of Gosford Castle, Market Hill, Ireland; issue: 1-Archibald Alexander John Stanley, b London, Eng., Jan. 14, 1911.

Residence: Falmouth House, Clarendon Pl., London W., Eng.

CARTER, Shirley, b Baltimore, Md., Feb. 3, 1871. 8-Robert Ridgely (d 1682), from Eng. in the "Assurance," 1634-35, settled in St. Marys Co., Md., prin. sec. Province of Md., m Martha -; 7-Charles (d 1705), m Deborah Dorsey; 6-William (d 1755), m Elizabeth Duvall;

5-Charles (1749-1810), large landed propr., speaker Md. Assembly, m Ruth Norwood;

4-Charles Carnan (1775-1835), gov. of Md., m Priscilla Dorsey

3-David (1805-1845), of "White Marsh." Baltimore

2-Son of Bernard Carter, LL.D. (1834-1912), A.B., St. James', '52, LL.B., Harvard, 1855, eminent lawyer, Baltimore, provost, U. Md., m 1858, Mary B. Ridgely (1834-94); for issue and Carter

line see John Ridgely Carter.

M Nov. 3, 1898, Jessie Murchison, dau. late Col. Kenneth McKenzie Murchison, of N.C. and

New York. B.A., Trinity, '94, later M.A., LL.B. Lawyer. Club: Maryland. Summer place: "Kendal," Ruxton, Md. Residence: 8 E. Biddle St., Baltimore. Md

CARTER, George Calvert, b 1867. Brother of John Ridgely Carter (qv for genealogy).

M Mary W., dau, late Edwin North Benson.

Phila.

B.A., Trinity, Conn., '87, M.A., 1890; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1890. P.E. priest: rector Ch. of the Redeemer, Bryn Mawr, Pa. Residence: Fishers Rd., Bryn Mawr, Pa.

LAW, Eugenia Carter (Mrs. Ernest), b 1865. Sister of John Ridgely Carter (av for gene-

alogy).

f Ernest Law, A.B., U. Pa., '77; iron and coal mcht., Phila.; issue: 1-Edward, A.B., Prince-ton, '13; 2-Eugenia Carter, m Livingston Lud-low, son of Edward Biddle (qv); 3-Bernard M Ernest Carter, b Atlantic City, N.J., June 27, 1895; A. B., Princeton, '16; 4-Mary.
Residence: "Edgefield," St. Davids Rd., St.

Davids, Pa.

RUSH, Louisa Bowdoin (Mrs. Murray), b Baltimore, Md., June 20, 1854. 6-Pierre Bowdoin (qv);

5-John (d 1717), settled in Northampton Co., Va., 1700 m Susanna Stockley

4-Peter, burgess, m 1st, Grace Harmanson; 3-Peter, m 2d, Leah, day, Thomas Upshur

Teackle,

2-Dau. of George Edward Bowdoin (b 1816), m 1841, Mary Ann Graham; issue: 1-William Graham (1842-1911; m Katharine Gordon Price); 2-Isabel Graham (b 1844); 3-George Edward (d 1851); 4-Granam (b 1844); 3-George Buwald (b 2025); Mary Ann (d 1872); 5-Lavania Teackle (d 1864); 6-James (d 1872); 7-Louisa (above); 8-Alice Gra-ham; 9-Henry J. (d 1922; m Julia Morris Murrav)

ray).
7-M 1876, Murray Rush (b 1852), lawyer, Phila.; son Col. Richard Henry Rush, U.S.A.; issue: 1-Murray Blight, b 1877; maj. U.S.A.; m 1914, Leone, dau, William Soulte; 2-Arthur Temple, befole, dau. William Soulte; 2-Arthur Temple, b Phila., Pa., Jan. 11, 1879; m 1904, Ayliffe Malbone, dau. John J. Borie, Phila. (issue: 1-Richard, b Feb. 25, 1905); 3-Louis Harold, b Rye Beach, N.H., Aug. 3, 1881; 4-Alice Bowdoin (Mrs. Julian S. Carter, qv for Rush line). Residence: 400 S. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CARTER, Alice Bowdoin Rush (Mrs. Julian S.).

b Radnor, Pa., Mar. 30, 1887. 9-John **Rush** (1620-99), from Eng. to Pa., 1683, settled at Byberry, nr. Phila., Pa., married Susanna Lucas

8-William (1652-88), m 1st, Aurelia -; 8-william (1002-80), m 18t, Autoria , 7-James (1679-1727), m Rachel Peart; 6-John (1712-51), m Susanna (Hall) Harvey;

b-John (1712-31), m Susanna (Hair) Harvey; b-Benjamin, M.D. (1745-1813), a "signer," m Julia, dau. Richard Stockton, 1730-81, of "Morven," Princeton, N.J., also a "signer";

4-Richard (1780-1859), Atty. Gen. of U.S., 1814-17, minister to Gt. Britain, 1817-25, Sec. of the Treas., 1825-29, minister to France, 1847-49, m Catherine E. Murray;

3-Richard Henry (1825-93), m 1st, Sarah Ann Blight.

2-Dau. of Murray **Rush** (b 1852), lawyer, Phila., m 1876, Louisa Bowdoin (qv for other lines). M June 26, 1906, Julian Stuart Carter (May 16, 1876-Sept. 20, 1918); brother of John Ridgely Carter (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Alice Temple, b Baltimore, Md., May 2, 1907; 2-Charles Henry, b Baltimore, 1910; 3-Louisa Bowdoin, and 4-Isabel Graham, b Garrison Forrest, Md., 1914

Residence: "Eden Hall," Baltimore, Md.

CARTER, Howard Williston, b at Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 16, 1855.

Mass., Sept. 10, 1000,
7-Rev. Thomas Carter (qv);
6-Thomas (b 1655), m Margery, dau. Francis
Whittemore, Cambridge;
5-Thomas (1686-1772), m 2d, Sarah Gilbert (g.dau.
Jonathan Gilbert, of Conn.);

4-Benoni (1745-1812), served in Am. Rev., m Anna, dau. Deacon Abel Comstock;

3-Thomas (1777-1863), m Anna, dau. Darius Joslyn,

m Sybil Herrick.

2-Son of Frederick William Carter (1815-81), teacher and farmer, m Sarah Maria Tuller (1820-87); issue: 1-Edward Clarence (qv for Tuller line); 2-Howard Williston (above); 3-

Florence Maria (1859-1905).

2-M Oct. 1, 1885, Nellie Russell Cordis (1855-1913);
dau. Clarence Russell Cordis and g.dau.
Thomas Cordis, Boston; issue (all b Norfolk, Thomas Cords, Boston; issue (all b Norfolk, Conn.): 1-Howard Cordis, b Mar. 5, 1889; B.A., Yale, '10; LL.B., Harvard, '13; 2d lt. arty., A. E.F., World War; 2-Clarence Russell, b July 3, 1890; B.A., Yale, '12; 2d lt. inf., World War; 3-Harold Frederick, b Nov. 9, 1892, pvt. Coast Guard, World War.

Guard, World War.

M 2d, Sept. 3, 1916, Helen Carter, b Elsie, Mich.,
Aug. 2, 1861; dau. Julius Munson Carter (Munson 3; Joseph 4; Capt. Joseph 5; Thomas 6;
Thomas 7; Rev. Thomas 8), capt. 4th Mich.
Cav. in Civil War, m Mary Katherine Bagley.
A.B., Williams, '77 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1887.
Prin. Robbins School, Norfolk, Conn., 1882-1901.
Compiled Carter Genealogy, 1909. Mem. O.F.
P.A. Clubs: Norfolk, Litchfield County University (see and treas since 1894). University versity (sec. and treas, since 1894), University of Pasadena (sec.). Summer place: "Bonnie Brae," Norfolk, Conn. Winter place: "Hill-mont," Pasadena, Calif.

CARTER, Edward Clarence, b at Stockbridge,

CARTER, Edward Clarence, o at Stockbridge, Mass., Feb. 21, 1853.
7-John Tuller (1652-1727), soldier King Philip's War, m 1684, Elizabeth, dau. John Case; 6-Samuel (d 1720), m Sarah, dau. John Mills; 5-Joseph (1718-98), deacon Simsbury (Conn.) Ch., capt. train band, selectman, m 1st, Martha Bunce:

4-Reuben (1755-1828), soldier Am. Rev., m Mary Cole:

3-Reuben (1777-1857), m Abigail Case. 2-Son of Frederick William Carter (1815-81), teacher and farmer, m Sarah Maria Tuller (1820-87); issue: 1-Edward Clarence (above); -Howard Williston (qv for Carter line): 3-Florence Maria (1859-1905).

1-M Sept. 17, 1884, Sarah Maria Fitch (1855-Jan. 20, 1892); dau. George Fitch, Lenox, Mass.; no

living issue.

CARY, Melbert Brinckerhoff, b Racine, Wis., July 23, 1852.

7-John Cary (1612-69), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1634, later at Duxbury and Bridgewater, Mass., where he was town clk., m Elizabeth Godfrey;

6-Joseph;

5-Jabez, m Hannah Hendee;

4-Nathaniel, m Sarah Sargent;

3-Asa, m Anna Sanford.

7-Hendrick Joericsen Brinckerhoff, m Classie

Boourgaert; 6-Jacobus, m Angentie Banta; 5-Joris, m Martina Bogart;

3-Johns, m Martina Bogart;
4-Jacob, m Annatie Demarest;
3-Peter, m Anna Van Ettan.
2-Son of John Watson Cary (1817-95), lawyer, m Isabel Brinckerhoff (1828-1906); Issue: 1-Elizabeth Vilas (b 1845; m Sherburn Sanborn); 2-Frances (b 1848; m Charles D. Kendrick); 3-Molbort B. (charles D. Kendrick); 3-Molbort B. (charles D. Kendrick); 3-Melbert B. (above); 4-Fred Asa (m Elspeth W. Ferguson); 5-John Watson (m Mae A. Stone); 6-George Peter (b 1864; m Margaret Lalor); 7-Paul V. (m Caroline Magdeburg); 8-Isabel B.

Paul V. (m Caroline Magueburg), 6 Island (1869-71).

3-M Apr. 28, 1880, Julia Metcalf, b Milwaukee, Wis., 1856; dau. William H. Metcalf, Milwaukee; issue: 1-Julia Madeleine, b Milwaukee, July 12, 1882; m Oct. 3, 1903, Ronald Eliot Curtis; 2-Isabel Frances, b N.Y. City, Aug. 29, 1884; m May 29, 1907, Henry Asaph Stone, Jr.; 3-Caroline (Nov. 22, 1887-Apr. 25, 1892); 4-Melbert B.

Jr., b N.Y. City, Nov. 28, 1892; B.A., Yale, 1916; 2d lt., 1st lt., and capt. Baty. F, 103d F.A., 51st Brig., 26th Div., A.E.F.; m Dec. 7, 1923, Mary Harkness Flagler.

York, since 1883 (see Who's Who in America).
Pres. trustees of Flower Hosp. Clubs: University, Bankers. Summer place: "Wild-farms," Ridgefield, Conn. Residence: 152 E. 65th St., New York, N.Y.

BANKS, David, b New York, N.Y., Mar. 17, 1870. 5-James **Banks** (b 1709), from Eng. to Newark, N. J., 1725-30, m Mary Ogden (desc. John Ogden); 4-David (b 1743), m Susan Crane Plum;

3-David (1786-1871), founder, 1804, of the law book publishing firm of Banks & Brothers, New

York, m Harriet Brenecke Lloyd.

8-Samuel Plum, was at Wethersfield, Conn., 1635; 7-John, dep. from Wethersfield, 1636-42, served in Pequot War, m Hannah Crane (desc. Gov. Robert Treat);

6-John (1696-1785), lt. Am. Rev., m Joanna Crane; 5-John, m Susan Crane;

4-Matthias, m Phebe Woodruff;

3-Elias.

2-Son of David Banks (1827-1911), head of Banks & Brothers, m 1869, Lucetta Graham Plum (1850-89); issue: 1-David (above); 2-Lloyd Brenecke (1871-95); 3-Lucetta Plum (m Frank B. Makepeace, Jr.).

1-M June 5, 1915, Mabel Grant Hatch, b N.Y. City, May 9, 1875; dau, Hon. Roswell D. Hatch, New

York.

A.B., Columbia, '92. Law publisher. Maj. of inf., U.S.A., World War; lt. col. inf., O.R.C. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., M.O.F.W., S.W. 1812. Clubs: Union, New York Yacht. Summer place: "Red House Farm," Waterford, Conn. Residence: 1155 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

ELLEGOOD, Joshua Atkinson, b Concord, Del., Sept. 28, 1859.

7-Thomas Ellegood (d 1689), from Eng. to Northampton Co., Va., ca. 1650, m 2d, Elizabeth -; 6-William (b ca. 1680), Princess Anne Co., Va.,

m Elizabeth -;

5-William (b ca. 1708), Northampton Co., Va., m Mary Coulburn;

4-Robert (b 1752), m Mary Brent, dau. William B. Atkinson (desc. Gen. Giles Brent);

3-Joshua (1789-1845), m Ann Houston Griffith.

8-James Cannon (d 1711), m Mary -;

7-Thomas (d 1748);

6-Thomas (d 1773);

5-Abraham (d 1814), m Ann Dawson;

5-Abraham (d 1814), m Ann Dawson;
4-Thomas, m 1798, Sally Smith;
3-Nutter (1801-67), m Margaret Windsor (1817-72).
2-Son of Robert Griffith Ellegood, M.D. (1828-1902), physician, Concord, Del., m Elizabeth Cannon (1835-97); issue: 1-Joshua Atkinson (above); 2-Robert (b 1860; m Ida Horsey Benney, 1871-1915; m 2d, Helen Arnold); 3-Seth Griffith (b 1861; m Mary V. Cobb, 1855-1905; m 2d, Anno Greenwood Lambert) Anna Greenwood Lambert).

1-M Nov. 19, 1884, Marion Dashiell, b Nov. 19, 1863; Colonial Dame; dau, William Winder Dashiell (1823-95), Laurel, Del.; issue: 1-Claire Dashiell, b Laurel, Del., Dec. 27, 1886; m Apr. 7, 1920, Alex-

ander H. Smith.

M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1881. Physician. Mem. S.C.W. Summer place: Concord, Sussex Co., Del. Residence: 1306 Delaware Av., Wilmington, Del.

ELLICOTT, John Morris, b St. Inigoes, Md., Sept. 4, 1859

6-Andrew Ellicott (d 1766), from Eng. to Bucks Co., Pa., ca. 1730, m Mary Fox;

5-Andrew (1708-41), m Mary Fox;
4-Andrew (b 1734), together with his brothers
Joseph, Nathaniel, John, founded Ellicott's
Mills, now Ellicott City, on the Patapsco River, Md., where they bought large holdings and water rights, 1771, m Esther Brown; 3-Thomas (b 1777), mill owner and financier, m

1806. Mary Miller, of Avondale, Chester Co.,

6-Mordecai Jones, formerly Glendower, of Glen-

o-mordecal Jones, formerly Glendower, of Glendowers of Wales, landed propr. in Lord Baltimore's city of St. Mary's, Md.;
5-Matthias, landed propr. of St. Mary's, Md.;
4-William, landed propr. of St. Mary's, Md.;
3-Caleb Morris, physician and surgeon, St.

Inigoes, Md.

2-Son of James Fox Ellicott, landed prop., m Elvira Ann Jones; issue: 1-John Morris (above); 2-Rose G. (m Charles S. Grason). 1-M Dec. 29, 1888, Annie Maria Williams, b Wash-

ington, D.C., Jan. 5, 1868; dau. late Col. Charles Williams, U.S. Marine Corps. of Glaston-F. Williams, U.S. Marine Corps, of Glastonbury, Conn.; issue: 1-Charles Glendower, b Washington, D.C., Oct. 15, 1889; m Dec. 25, 1915, Helen Rodgers; 2d It. U.S. Air Service, during World War; 1st It. U.S.A., July 1, 1920; 2-Josephine Louisa, b Washington, Mar. 11, 1891; m 1910, Maj. R. S. Kingsbury, U.S. Marine Corps (issue: 1-Priscilla H.; 2-Nathan; 3-Apriscilla h Phila Pa. Mar. 1504 Anne); 3-Priscilla, b Phila., Pa., Mar. 31, 1894; m Capt. Thomas Eugene Watson, U.S. Marine Corps (issue: 1-Thomas E., Jr.; 2-John; 3-Priscilla)

U.S.N.A., '83. Capt. U.S.N.; participated in Battle of Manila Bay, Spanish-Am. War; in Philippine Insurrection, Nicaraguan campaign, and World War (see Who's Who in America). Retired from active duty, 1922; lec-Mem. M.O.F.W., S.A.W., etc. Clubs: The Lambs (New York), Army and Navy (Washington), Arlington (Portland, Ore). Residence: "Cross Manor," St. Inigoes, Md.

ELLICOTT, William Miller, b Philadelphia, Pa., May 8, 1864

7-Andrew Ellicott (d 1766), from Eng. to Bucks

Co., Pa., ca. 1730, m Mary Fox; 6-Andrew (1708-41), m Ann Bye;

5-Andrew (b 1734), together with his brothers Joseph, Nathaniel, John, founded Ellicott's Mills, now Ellicott City, on the Patapsco River, Md., where they bought large holdings and water rights, 1771, m Esther Brown;

4-Thomas (b 1777), mill owner and financier, m 1806, Mary Miller, of Avondale, Chester Co.,

Jan., 3-William Miller (1807-1900), m Sarah Cresson, dau. Thomas Poultney (g.dau. Philip E. Thomas, first pres. B.&O.R.R., who was deromas, first pres. B. Co. T. R., who was descended from a noble Welch family).
7-Thomas **Ellis** (b 1635), justice of cts. of Pembrokeshire, emigrated to Phila., 1687, was one

of Penn's commrs.;

6-Elliss (b 1659), m Lydia Humphrey; 5-Benjamin, of Easttown, Pa., m Ann Swaffer;

4-William (b 1751), m Mercy, dau. William Cox, from Eng. to Md., 1745, m Mary Goldhawk; 3-Charles (1800-84), philanthropist, Phila., m Mary Morris (g.dau. Capt. Samuel Morris, officer Am. Rev. (desc. Anthony Morris).

2-Son of William Miller Ellicott, Jr. (1834-84), m 1860, Nancy Morris Ellis (d 1884); issue: 1-Charles E.; 2-William Miller (above); 3-Lindley (1864-76): 4-Mary Morris (m Leap Lacques) ley (1864-76); 4-Mary Morris (m Jean Jacques Hess); 5-Lydia (m George Spencer Morris); 6-Edith (m Julius Smith). 2-M 1900, Elizabeth Taber, dau. Francis King,

of Baltimore.

of Baltimore.

M 2d, Dec. 29, 1917, Anna C. (Campbell) McFee,
dau. Duncan B. Campbell, C.S.A., m Ella Calvert; g.dau. John A. Campbell, justice Supreme Court of U.S.; desc. George Calvert, 5th Lord Baltimore.

Haverford, ex-'84; U. of Pa., '84; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1887-88. Architect, civic promoter, Baltimore. Dir. Baltimore Mus. of Arts, etc. Clubs: Maryland, Elk Ridge Fox Hunting. Residence: 714 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

DAVIS, Frances Lord Rice (Mrs. John A.), b Youngstown, O., Sept. 10, 1868. 8-Robert (Royce) **Rice** (1619-76), from Eng. to Wallingford, Conn., ca. 1640, m Margery -; 7-Isaac (ca. 1640-ca. 1700), m 1669 Elizabeth Lathron

throp; 6-Robert (1674-1759), m 1709, Abagail Benedict; 5-Moses (b 1716), m 1740, Thankful Austin; 4-Abner (b 1753), m Isabella -; 3-Chauncey (1792-1851), began to write name Rice,

3-Chauncey (1702-1001), began 15 m 1824, Jane Scott. 2-Dau. of Alfred Hall **Rice** (1846-1917), insurance

2-Dau. of Affred Hall **Mice** (1846-1917), insurance and real estate, m Ada Louise Lord (1856-1902); issue: 1-Frances Lord (above); 2-Amy Ayer (Mrs. William Noble Anderson, qv).
1-M Sept. 4, 1889, Robert Harvey Sessions (di-

-m sept. 4, 1999, Nobert Harvey Sessions (fivorced him, 1990); son Jared Dana Sessions of Binghamton, N.Y.; issue: 1-Amo Pauline, b Denver, Colo., Sept. 20, 1894; m Oct. 4, 1919, Harold Purdy Banks (Issue: 1- John A. D., b

July 4, 1920). M 2d, June 16, 1910, John A. Davis (May 16, 1867-Dec. 18, 1918); son Ebenezer Davis, Youngs-

town O

Residence: 375 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

Residence: 375 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

ANDERSON, Amy Ayer Rice (Mrs. W. Noble),
b Youngstown, O., July 9, 1874.

Sister of Mrs. John A. Davis (qv for genealogy).
M Nov. 30, 1897, William Noble Anderson (May
25, 1873-Sept. 10, 1915); son of Judge William
S. Anderson, of Youngstown, O.; issue: 1—Jane
Louise, b Youngstown, O., Apr. 21, 1902; m June
29, 1921, Walter Onorato (issue: 1—Nancy Jane,
b May 30, 1922); 2—David Rice, b Youngstown,
Feb. 28, 1907.

Feb. 28, 1907.

Lake Eric Coll., 1901-03. Exec. sec. Youngstown Federation of Women's Clubs. Residence: 733 Bryson St., Youngstown, O.

DAVIS, William Blackford, b University of Va., Aug. 5, 1848.

9-John Washington (1627-77; desc. Lawrence Washington, of Sulgrave Manor), from Eng. to Va., 1659, burgess, m Ann, dau. Col. Nathaniel Pope;

**E-Lawrence (ca. 1661-1697), m Mildred, dau. Col. Augustine Warner (their son Augustine was father of George Washington);

7-Mildred (aunt and godmother of George Washington), m 3d, Col. Henry Willis (d 1740): 6-Col. Lewis (1734-1813), officer Am. Rev., m Mary Champe:

5-Mildred, m Landon Carter;

5-Mildred, m Landon Carter;
4-Lucy L., m Gen. John Minor;
3-Mary B., m William M. Blackford.
2-Son of Dr. Staige Davis (1824-85), prof. anatomy, U. Va., m Lucy Landon Blackford; m 2d, Caroline Kean Hill (1833-1912); issue (1st marriage): 1-William Blackford (above); 2-Mary Jane (1850-86; m James P. Harrison); (2d marriage): 1-John Staige (qv for Davis and Jefferson line); 2-Carrie Hill; 3-Robert Hill Hill

1-M Mary Jane Howland, b Portsmouth, Va., 1854; dau. William Jethro Howland, Portsmouth, Va.; issue: John Staige (qv for How-

mouth, va.; issue. land line).
i.D., U. of Va., 1870. Asst. surgeon U.S.A., Jan. 9, 1877; col., M.C., U.S.A., Jan. 1, 1909; retired by operation of the law, Aug. 5, 1912. Club: University. Residence: Soldiers' Home, Bal M.D., timore, Md.

DAVIS, John Staige, b Norfolk, Va., Jan. 15,

10-Henry Howland (d 1671), m Mary Newland;

9-Zoeth (d 1676), moved to Dartmouth, Mass., 1662; was killed by Indians, m Abigail -; 8-Benjamin (1659-1727), selectman, Dartmouth,

m Judith Sampson;

m Judith Sampson;
7-Barnabas (1699-1773), m Rebecca Lapham;
6-Benjamin (b 1727), m Anne Briggs;
5-Barnabas (b 1749), sea capt., m Olive Mosner;
4-Jethro (d 1824), sea capt., Norfolk, Va., m
Mary Jane Bingham;
3-William Jethro (1822-54), lawyer, Portsmouth,
Va., m Mary Jane Watts.
2-Son of William Blackford Davis (qv for other
lines), m Mary Jane Howland.
M Oct. 26, 1907, Kathleen Gordon Bowdoin, b
Baltimore, Md.; Colonial Dame; dau late William Graham Bowdoin, Baltimore; issue (all
b Baltimore): 1-Kathleen Staige, b Nov. 17,

b Baltimore): 1-Kathleen Staige, b Nov. 17,

1909; 2-William Bowdoin, b Feb. 4, 1912; 3-

Howland, b Nov. 21, 1913. h.B., Yale, '95 (Book and Snake Soc.); M.D., Ph.B., Yale, h.B., Yale, '95 (Book and Snake Soc.); M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899. Plastic surgeon, asso. prof. clin. surgery, Johns Hopkins. Capt., M.C., U.S.A., Apr. 2, 1917; spl. duty until hon. discharged, Jan. 4, 1919. Mem. S.A.R., M.O. W.W., A.L. Clubs: Yale (New York), Mary-land, Baltimore, Elkridge Fox Hunting. Resi-dence: 215 Wendover Rd., Baltimore, Md.

DAVIS, John Staige, b University of Va., June

24, 1866,

Davis, Jr., from Wales to Middlesex Co., Va., ca. 1750, m Lucia Staige;
4-Staige (d 1812), m Elizabeth Macon Gardiner,

of Caroline Co.;

John Andrew Gardiner (1802-40), prof. law, U. Va., m Mary Jane Terrell.
6-Peter Jefferson (1708-57), m Jane Randolph (their son Thomas was 3d President of the

5-Martha, m Dabney Carr; 4-Lucy, m Richard Terrell; 3-Mary Jane, m John Andrew Gardiner Davis

(3 above).

2-Son of Dr. John Staige **Davis** (1824-85), prof. anatomy, U, of Va., m Lucy Landon Blackford and m 2d Caroline Kean Hill (1833-1912); for issue and other lines see William Black-

ford Davis.

ford Davis.

M Dec. 27, 1893, Volumnia Hundley Staples, b Pass Christian, Miss., Apr. 1, 1868; dau. Solomon Gordon Staples, of Pass Christian; issue (all b University of Va.): 1-Adeline Staples, b Oct. 25, 1894; Hollins Coll., '14; m Oct. 7, 1916, Lawrence L. Phillips (issue: 1-Harriet B.); 2-Eugenia, b Aug. 17, 1896; Hollins, '15; m June 14, 1917, John Woods Harris, Jr. (issue: 1-Eugenia Davis); 3-John Staige, Jr., b Sept. 15, 1900.

A.M., U. of Va., '88, M.D., 1889; Tulane, 1889-91; Berlin and Vienna, 1891-92. Prof. practice of medicine, U. of Va. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Rugby Rd., Preston Heights, Charlottesville, Va.

DAVIS, Robert Hare, b Cape May, N.J., Aug.

DAVIS, Robert Hare, b Cape May, N.J., Aug.

6-Rev. Samuel **Davis**, Presbyn. minister, came under auspices of Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1692, and settled at Lewes, Sussex Co., Del., m Mary Simpson:

5-Samuel, M.D., of Accomac Co., Va., m Naomi

Heather;

4-Samuel, m Elizabeth Boyer; 3-Samuel Boyer (1766-1854), m 1837, Sally Moore Jones

2-Son of Sussex Delaware **Davis** (b 1838), A.B., Princeton, '59, lawyer, m. 1874, Mary Fleeming Hare (1846-85); issue: 1-Samuel Boyer (qv for Hare line); 2-Caroline H. (m William Penn-Gaskell Hall); 3-Robert Hare (above); 4-Sus-

Gaskell Hall); 3-Robert Hare (above); 4-Sussex D., Jr. (1831-83).

-M June 3, 1916, Kate Furness Jayne, b Wallingford, Pa., July 29, 1895; dau. Horace Jayne, M.D. (1859-1913), m Caroline Augusta Furness; issue: 1-Elizabeth Jayne, b Phila., Jan. 5, 1919; 2-Kate Furness Jayne, b Wallingford, Pa., July 7, 1920.

B., Princeton, '98. Banker and broker. Mem. D.C.G. Clubs: Union (New York), Philadelphia, University, State in Schuylkill, Rabbit (Phila.). Residence: "Sage Brush House," Stevensville, Mont., and "Delamore Place," Wallingford, Pa.

DAVIS, S(amuel) Boyer. 5-Robert Hare, b Eng. (1752-1811), m Margaret Willing (1753-1816);

4-Robert, A.M., M.D. (1781-1858), eminent scientist, m Harriet Clark (1782-1869);
3-Robert Harford (1820-87), m Caroline Fleeming

3-Kobert Harrord (1825-93),
2-Son of Sussex Delaware Davis (b 1838), A.B., Princeton, '59, lawyer, m 1874, Mary Fleeming Hare (1846-85); for issue and Davis line see Robert Hare Davis.
M Sept. 26, 1900, Ruth Harding, b Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 15, 1878; dau. Edgar Harding, Bos-

ton; issue: 1-Priscilla, b Boston; 2-Mary Hare, b Boston; 3-S. Boyer, Jr., b Marblehead, Mass. A.B., Princeton, '%; LL.B., Harvard, 1899. Lawyer, Phila. Clubs: Philadelphia, Racquet, Philadelphia Country. Residence: 2134 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ELLIMAN, Lawrence Bogert, b Flushing, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1876. 9-Jan Louwe Bogert (b 1630), from Holland in "de Bonte Koe," to Bedford, L.I., 1663, settled at Bogert's Point, Harlem, 1672, m Cornelia

-Nicholas (1668-1727), *m* Belletje Van Schaick; -John (1697-1775), alderman, Harlem, 1756-66, *m* Hannah Peck;

-John (1718-37), m Abigail Quick; -Peter (1757-1838), m Mary Lawrence (desc. Capt. William Lawrence, qv); 4-Henry Kneeland (1801-75), m Mary Elizabeth

Bogert;

3-Henry A. (1827-1905), m Mary Bowne Lawrence

(1830-98).(1830-98).
2-Son of William Elliman (1846-1914; son of John B., from Eng. to N.Y., 1831), m Mary Lawrence Bogert (1855-93); issue: 1-Rosalie S. (m Radeliffe Romeyn); 2-Lawrence Bogert (above); 3-Douglas Ludlow (m Theodora P.

(above); 3-Douglas Ludlow (m Theodora P. Trowbridge); 4-Kenneth Benbow; 5-Roland Franklin (m Lois Mackay).

2-M Nov. 18, 1902, Edyth Howard Coppell, b Claremont, N.J., 1876; dau. George Coppell, of New York; issue: 1-Edyth, b Highwood, N.J., May 28, 1906; 2-Lawrence Bogert, Jr., b Highwood, Aug. 11, 1908.

Pres. Pease & Elliman, realtors; dir. Commonwealth Ins. Co., N.Y. Title & Mortgage Co., Woman's Hotel Co., N.Y. Home for Homeless Boys, St. Mark's Hosp. Mem. S.N.S., S.C.W., etc. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, N.Y. Yacht, Rockaway Hunting. Residence: 122 E. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

ELLIOTT, John Mackay, b Pendleton, S.C., Oct. 6, 1844.

6-Thomas Elliott (d 1781), from Eng. to Charleston, S.C., 1685, *m* Anne -; 5-William (1695-1731), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Dr. Ralph

Emms:

4-William (d 1783), m Mary Gibbes, dau. Nathaniel Barnwell;

3-William (1761-1808), soldier Am. Rev., m Phoebe Waight.

Waight.
5-Rev. Robert Mackay, of Inverness, Scotland;
4-Robert, m Mary Malbone;
3-Robert (1772-1816), m Eliza McQueen.
2-Son of Ralph Emms Elliott (1797-1859), physician and rice planter, m Margaret Couper Mackay (1807-98); issue: 1-Leila E. (b 1831; m Frederic A. Habersham); 2-Phoebe E. (1833-66);
3-William Henry (1837-1919; m Sidney Stiles);
4-Mary (1838-1919; m Joseph Alston Huger, see son Percival E.); 5-Percival (1840-65); 6-Caroline (1842-94; m Rt. Rev. W. B. Elliott); 7-John Mackay (above); 8-Ralph (b 1846); 9-George H. (1849-82). (1849-82).

(1849-82).
7-M Dec. 31, 1873, Alice Ingram Peel (d 1902); dau. Bryant L. Peel, Houston and Galveston, Tex., later of Los Angeles, Calif.; issue (all b Los Angeles, Calif.); 1-Mary Belle, b Jan. 23, 1876; m June 1, 1910, William Richards (issue: 1-Margaret Mackay); 2-John Mackay, Jr. (May 8, 1886-Nov. 18, 1920); 3-Alice Ingram (Feb. 21, 1888-Nov. 17, 1920); 4-Robert Peel, b Jan. 5, 1893; served pvt. to 1st lt., 96th Air Squadron, 1st Army in Italy and France, 1917-18; awarded D.S.C., and medal of honor of Aero Club America. America.

America.

Has been asst. cashier, cashier, pres. and chmn. from 1881, of First Nat. Bank, Los Angeles. Pvt. in Signal Corps, 54th Ga., C.S.A. Hobby: Hardwoods; operates "Avocado," experimental orchard. Mem. S.R., U.C.V. Clubs: California, Sunset, Crags Country. Summer place: "Avocado Orchard," North Whittier, Calif. Residence: 914 W. 28th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

HUGER, Percival Elliott, b Savannah, Ga., Mar. 1881

7-Daniel Huger (1651-1711), a Huguenot, from

France, 1685, settled at Santee, Craven Co., S. C., m Margaret Perdriau; 6-Daniel (1688-1754), m 2d, Mary Cordes; 5-Daniel (1742-99), mem. Congress, 1786-93, m Sa-

bina Elliott:

d-Daniel Elliott (1779-1854), U.S. senator from S. C., 1842-45, m Isabella Johannes, dau. Arthur Middleton, a "signer";

m Mary Esther, dau. Gen. Francis Kinloch

Huger.
2-Son of Joseph Alston **Huger** (1842-1915), rice planter, m Mary Elliott (1838-1919), sister of John Mackay Elliott, qv for Elliott line); issue: 1-Eliza Mackay (b 1875; m 1897, Robert Clifford Harrison, 1875-1915); 2-Caroline Pinckney; 3-Emma Middleton (m David Crenshaw

ney; 3-Emma Middleton (m David Crenshaw Barrow); 4-Percival Elliott (above); 5-Clermont Kinloch (m Lawrence Lee).

4-Not married. B.A., U. South, '05. Realtor. Lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., World War. Mem. M.O.W. W., Reserve Officers Assn. Clubs: Oglethorpe, Cotillion. Summer place: Bluffton, S.C. Winter place: "Murray Hill Plantation," Savannah, Ga. Residence: 101 Gordon St. E., Savannah, Ca.

vannah, Ga. **ELLIOTT, Middleton Stuart, Jr.,** b Beaufort, S.C., Oct. 16, 1872.

7-Thomas Elliott (d 1731), from Eng. to Charles-

ton, S.C., 1685, m Anne -; 6-William (1695-1731), m Elizabeth Emms; 5-William (d 1783), m Mary Gibbes Barnwell; 4-William (1761-1808), soldier Am. Rev., m Phoebe

Waight: 3-Stephen (1804-66), A.B., Harvard, 1824, P.E. priest, m Ann Hutson Habersham.

**MAIN Hutson Habersham.

8-Thomas Smith, from Eng. to Carolina, 1684, settled at Charles Town, S.C., 1st landgrave and gov. of Carolina, **m Barbara -; 7-William (d 1710), mcht., **m Elizabeth, dau. Ber-

nard Schenkingh, proprietors' dep. to Grand Council of Carolina;

Gounter of Carolina; 6-Thomas (d 1724), planter, m Sabina, dau. Thomas Smith (son of Thomas, above), 2d land-grave and gov. of Carolina; m Anna Cordelia Van Mydagh;

Van Mydagn;
5-Thomas (b 1719), banker, m Sarah, dau. Roger
Moore (son of James Moore, atty. gen., sec.,
counsellor the gov., and gov. of Carolina, m
Catherine, dau. Col. William Rhett, 1666-1722,
from Eng. to Charles Town, S.C., 1694, m Sarah

Cooke); 4-James (1761-1835), barrister of Middle Temple, London, m Marianna, dau. Capt. Richard Gough (g.dau. Nathaniel Barnwell, and desc.

Gough (g.dau. Nathaniel Barnwell, and desc. Gov. Robert Gibbes);
3-Edmund (1808-1863; changed surname to **Rhett**),
Beaufort, S.C., m Mary Williamson, dau. Dr.
Thomas Stuart, m Mary Bower Williamson.
2-Son of Middleton Stuart **Ellhott** (1841-1921), m
Anne Stuart Rhett (1846-1918); issue: 1-Phoebe Waight (d 1916; m Robert Lee Randolph); 2-Middleton Stuart, Jr. (above); 3-Edmund Rhett; 4-Stuart Rhett; 5-Mary Williamson (m Nathaniel Berners Barnwell, qv); 6-John Habersham. Habersham

2-M Sept. 14, 1898, Alice Miller Sherwood, b New York; dau. Charles Kevin Sherwood (son of York; dau. Charles Kevin Sherwood (son of Joseph Sherwood, British v. consul at Portsmouth, N.H., and g.son of George Sherwood, British consul there); issue: 1-Caryl Middleton, b New York, May 30, 1903; 2-Alice Sherwood, b New York, Aug. 17, 1905.

M.D., Columbian, 1894. Capt., M.C., U.S.N. Served in Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection, Vera Cruz campaign, World War. Mem. M.O. F.W. Clubs: New York Yacht, Chevy Chase Country. Address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

BARNWELL, Nathaniel Berners, b Effingham

BARNWELL, Nathaniel Berners, b Ellingham Co., Ga., June 12, 1877.
6-John Barnwell (qv);
5-Col. Nathaniel (1705-75), aide to Gen. Oglethorpe in Fla. expdn., 1704, m Mary Gibbes (g. dau. Gov. Robert Gibbes);
4-Robert (1762-1814), soldier Am. Rev., mem. 2d Congress, speaker S.C. Ho. of Rep. and pres. Senate, m Elizabeth H. Wigg;

3-Robert Woodward (1801-82), mem. U.S. and Confederate Congresses and U.S. senator from S.C., and pres. U. of S.C.; m Eliza Barnwell. 7-Richard Longstreet; and thru his g.son: 5-William, m Hannah Fitz Randolph; 4-Gilbert, m Martha Henrietta Eve; 3-Dr. Anderson T., m Laura Ayer. 2-Son of Nathaniel Berners Barnwell (1845-83), lawyer Charleston m Elizabeth Martin

2-Son of Nathaniel Berners Barnwell (1845-83), lawyer, Charleston, m Eliza Maxwell Longstreet (1856-78); issue: 1-Nathaniel Berners (above); 2-Leila L. (b 1878).

1-M May 28, 1914, Mary Williamson Elliott, b Beaufort, S.C., May 30, 1878; sister of Middleton Stuart Elliott, Jr. (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Nathaniel Longstreet, b Charleston, S. C., Oct. 14, 1915; 2-Anne Stuart, b Charleston, Ann. 95, 1017.

Apr. 25, 1917.

B.A., M.A., U.Va., '98. Lawyer. Maj. and It. col., Judge Adv. Gen.'s Dept., 7th Div. (Regular), 3d Army, and in France, Aug.-Nov. 1918; in Germany until Aug. 1919; disabled by accident in line of duty at Coblenz, Germany, Apr. 28, 1919. Mem. A.L. Clubs: Carolina Yacht, St. Cecilia. Residence: 28 Lamboll St., Charleston, S.C.

CASE, William Warren, b Worthington, O., Mar. 5, 1857.

9-Jehu Burr (1600-72), from Eng. to Boston, Mass...

9-Jehu Burr (1600-72), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1630, settled at Roxbury, Mass., commr. for the United Colonies, 1864;
8-Nathaniel (1640-1712), m Ann -;
7-Col. John (1673-1750), m Deborah -;
6-John, m Catherine Wakeman;
5-Ozias (1739-1836), m Sarah Nichols;
4-Ozias (1739-1836), m Elizabeth Couch;
3-Charles E. (1803-82), m Sophia Ruth Andrews.
2-Son of William Phelps Case (1825-64), civil engr., m 1852, Fredonia Whiting Burr (1829-1917); issue: 1-Mary Sophia (b 1854; prof. philosophy, Wellesley Coll.); 2-William Warren (above).

2-M June 15, 1892, Marian Ward Ingersoll, b St. -M June 15, 1892, Marian Ward Ingersoll, b St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 26, 1868; dau. Daniel Wesley Ingersoll; issue: 1-Marian Elizabeth, b Chicago, Ill., Mar. 27, 1893; A.B., Wellesley, '14; 2-Isabel Burr, b Chicago, June 28, 1894; A.B., Wellesley, '16; 3-Winthrop Warren, b Winnetka, Ill., Aug. 30, 1897; Harvard, '19; Ambulance Service in France, World War; 4-Emily Ingersoll, b Winnetka, Jan. 15, 1899; A.B., Wellesley, '20 lesley, '20,

A.B., Harvard, '79. Lawyer, Chicago, since 1884. Clubs: University, City, Harvard. Residence:

Chicago, Ill.

CASE, Theodore Willard, b Auburn, N.Y., Dec. 12. 1888

12, 1888.
9-John Case (d 1704), from Eng., abt. 1639, to Southold, L.I., settled at Hartford, Conn., abt. 1650, m Sarah Spencer;
8-Capt. John (1662-1733), m Mary Olcott;
7-Daniel (1695-1733), m Penelope Buttolph;
6-Lt. Dudley (1723-92), m Dorcas Humphrey;
5-Deacon Elisha (1755-1839), m Delight Griswold;
4-Erastus (1789-1857). mfr. capitalist. m Mary

4-Erastus (1789-1857), mfr., capitalist, m Mary

Pettibone;
3-Theodore Pettibone (1817-91), financier, Auburn,
N.Y., m Frances Fitch (desc. Gov. John Fitch,
of Conn.).

-Solomon M. Caldwell (b 1771), m Sarah Dodge;

5-Solomon M. Caldwell (b 1771), m Sarah Dodge; 4-Noah Dodge (1797-1881), m Eveline Cady; 3-George Sage (1833-1916), m Arabella T. Corwin. 2-Son of Willard Erastus Case, LL.D. (1857-1918), scientist and capitalist, Auburn, N.Y., m Eva Fidelia Caldwell; issue: 1-Theodore Willard (above); 2-Dorothy (m William Penn White-

Fidelia Caldwell; issue: 1-Theodore Willard (above); 2-Dorothy (m William Penn Whitehouse, 2d).

1-M Nov. 26, 1918, Alice Gertrude Eldred, b Auburn, N.Y., July 22, 1899; dau. George Eldred, Auburn, N.Y.; issue: 1-Theodore Willard, Jr., b Auburn, Feb. 9, 1920; 2-Barbara Eldred, b Auburn, Nov. 30, 1921.

B.A., Yale, '12 (D.K.E.); hon. M.S., George Washington, 1918. Scientific worker. Research work for Navy Dept., World War (official letter of thanks). Clubs: Metropolitan (New York), Owasco Country, Auburn City. Country Place: "Casowasco," on Owasco Lake, N.

Y. Residence: 203 W. Genesee St., Auburn, N.Y.

N.Y.

BAYNE, Mae Sue Ashby (Mrs. John W.), b
Upperville, Va., Sept. 9, 1847.
6-Capt. Thomas Ashby (d 1752), settled in Fauquier Co., Va., abt. 1690, m Rose -;
5-Capt. Robert (1710-92), m 2d, Catherine Combs;
4-Capt. John (1740-1815), of Bellemont, Fauquier
Co., Va., m Mary Turner (1750-1826), of Md.;
2-Thomson (1785-1850), It. War 1812, m 1807, Ann
Stuart Menefee (b 1791).
2-Dau. of Col. Robert Stuart Ashby (1809-77), m
his cousin. Lucy Strother Ashby (1812-71); is-

-Dau of Col. Robert Stuart **Ashby** (1889-77), m his cousin, Lucy Strother Ashby (1812-71); issue: 1-Gertrude Wade (1836-1915); 2-Bertrand Stuart (1837-90); 3-Vernon Wilbur (b 1842; m Harriett Anderson); 4-Genevieve Turner (1844-96; m Frank Yager); 5-Mae Sue (above); 6-Robert Stuart (1850-77); 7-Lucy Bliss (1855-99; m Llewellyn Cook)

m Llewellyn Cook). 5-M June 10, 1873, John Woart Bayne, M.D. (1846--M June 10, 1873, John Woart Bayne, M.D. (1846-1965); maj. Spanish-Am. War; issue (all b Washington, D.C.): 1-Lucy Ashby (1874-1905), m 1898, Col. Elisha S. Theall, U.S.A.; 2-Joseph Breckinridge, M.D., b June 28, 1880; m Olga Roosevelt; 3-Mae Ashby, b Apr. 6, 1879; m Nov. 22, 1899, David Buffington Tennant; 4-Gertrude Ashby, b Oct. 21, 1883; m Apr. 16, 1911, Scott Dudley Breckinridge; 5-Harriet Addison (Mrs. Guy W. S. Castle, qv for Bayne line); 6-Louise Dudley, b Aug. 29, 1891; m Feb. 20, 1918, John Francis Proctor. immer place: "Salubria," Prince George Co., Md. Residence: 2219 California St., Washing-

Md. Residence: 2219 California St., Washing-ton, D.C.

CASTLE, Harriet Addison Bayne (Mrs. Guy W. S.), b Washington, D.C., Nov. 2, 1885. 8-Walter Bayne (d 1670), from Eng. to Md., 1640, burgess, m 2d, Ellinor -; 7-Capt. John (d 1701), m 2d, Ann, widow of T.

Gerrard;

6-Ebsworth;

5-Ebsworth (d 1793), Prince George Co., Md.; 4-Ebsworth (1767-1846), m 1798, Mary Macdaniel; 3-Dr. John Henry (1804-70), m Harriet Murray Addison.

2-Dau. of Dr. John Woart Bayne (1846-1905), physician, Washington, m 1873, Mae Ashby (qv

physician, Washington, in the formaternal lines).

Nov. 27, 1912, Guy Wilkinson Stuart Castle (Feb. 8, 1879-Aug. 10, 1919); U.S.N.A., '01; cdr. U.S.N.; awarded Congressional Medal of U.S.N.; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor; son of George Frederick Castle; issue: 1-John Bayne, b Washington, Dec. 2, 1913; 2-Guy W. S., Jr., b Washington, Mar. 22, 1915. Residence: 2219 California St., Washington, D.C. CASTLEMAN, Robert Allen, b Harrisburg, Pa.,

Oct. 1, 1857. 5-David **Castleman** (1734-1826), from Eng. to Frederick Co., Md., in 18th Century, m Margaret Johnston;

garet Johnston;
4-William (b 1762), m Miss Ferguson;
3-William, Wickliffe, Va., m Ury Sheppard.
2-Son of Rev. Robert Allen Castleman (1828-65),
P.E. clergyman, m Mary Morrison Lee (1830-1891); issue: 1-Mary E. (b 1854); 2-Gertrude Lee
(b 1856; d childhood); 3-Robert Allen (above);
4-Ida Lee (b 1860); 5-Lucy Belle (b 1862); 6-Virginia Carter (qy for Lee line).
3-M Dec & 1886 Frances Stark Funsten b White

ginia Carter (qv for Lee line).

3-M Dec. 8, 1886, Frances Stark Funsten, b White Post, Clarke Co., Va., Dec. 6, 1855; dau. Col. Oliver Ridgeway Funsten, Clarke Co., Va.; issue: 1-Mary Lee, b Hague, Westmoreland Co., Va., Jan. 6, 1888; 2-Roberta Funsten, b Hague, Apr. 23, 1890; 3-Robert Allen, III, b Hague, Jan. 4, 1892; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins; 4-Oliver Funsten (Feb. 1, 1895-1920); 5-Frances Funsten, b Bel Air, Md., Jan. 5, 1897.

U.Va., '77; Theol. Sem. Va., 1886. Episcopal clergyman; rector Cople Parish, Hague, Va., 1886-92, Herndon and Falls Church, Va., 1892-95, Bel Air, Md., 1895-1907, Elkridge, Md., 1907-1917, Falls Church, Va., 1917---. Residence: Falls Church, Fairfax Co., Va.

CASTLEMAN, Virginia Carter, b Gaston, N.C.,

CASTLEMAN, Virginia Carter, b Gaston, N.C.,

Aug. 26, 1864. 8-Col. Richard **Lee** (qv); 7-Col. Richard (1647-1711), councillor and burgess, m Laetitia Corbin;

6-Lt. Col. Henry (ca. 1691-1747), m Mary Bland; b-Lt. Col. Henry (1729-87), burgess, state senator, m Lucy Grymes (their son was Maj. Gen. Henry, "Light Horse Harry," of Cont. Army, and his son was Gen. Robert E. Lee, C.S.A.);

4-Edmund Jennings (1772-1843), m Sarah, dau Richard Henry Lee, pres. Cont. Congress, and "signer

a signer";
3-Rev. William Fitzhugh (1804-37), m Mary Catherine Simms Chilton.
2-Dau. of Rev. Robert Allen Castleman (1828-65),
P.E. priest, Wickliffe, Va., m Mary Morrison
Lee (1830-1891); for issue and Castleman line
see Robert Allen Castleman.

Grad. Herndon Sem. (pvt. sch. founded by her mother), 1883, Edgeworth Sch., Baltimore, '84, Drexel Inst., Phila., '99. Teacher and writer. Residence: Herndon, Va.

BANNING, Ephraim, III, b Chicago, Ill., Aug.

7-John D. Banning, from Eng. to Talbot Co., Md., ca. 1650; 6-John (b in Talbot Co., Md.), became large

landowner:

5-Benoni, soldier Am. Rev., m Sabina -; 4-John (1764-1833), Rockbridge Co., Va., m Eliza-beth Black;

3-Ephraim (1811-78), m 2d, Louisa Caroline Walker, desc. John Walker, leader of the Scotch-Irish settlers to Chester Co., Pa. 8-Francis **Lindsley** (d 1704), from Eng., d Newark, N.J., m Susanna Culpepper; 7-Benjamin (1670-1750), m Mary Allen; 6-Matthew (1708-69), m Rebecca, dau. George

Baldwin;

Baldwin;
5-Samuel (1738-1819), m Rachel Boughton;
4-Benjamin (1782-1854), m 3d, widow, Rebecca Curtis Tapp (Ladd);
3-Thales (b 1818), educator, m Caroline Lucretia Pierson (desc. Rev. Abram Pierson, came to Conn., 1639, and his son Rev. Abraham became first pres. of Yale Coll.).
2-Son of Ephraim Banning (1849-1907), prominent lawyer, Chicago, m 1878, Lucretia Thalia Lindsley (1853-87); m 2d, 1889, Emilie Bartlett Jenne; issue (1st marriage): 1-Pierson Worrall (b 1879; m Lila Banning Watkins): 2-Walker (1882-1918):

issue (1st marriage); 1-Pierson Worrall (b 1879; m Lila Banning Watkins); 2-Walker (1882-1918); 3-Ephraim (above).

3-M June 22, 1909, Beatrice White Smith, b Chicago, Dec. 27, 1855; dau. William Fulton Smith, Chicago; Issue: 1-Emille Jennie, b Oak Park, Ill., May 21, 1910; 2-Ephraim, IV, b Chicago, Dec. 21, 1913; 3-Thalia, b Chicago, Nov. 24, 1916. Ed. Lake Forest Acad. and Princeton U. Lawver, Specializing, in patents, trade-marks.

yer, specializing in patents, trade-marks, etc. Clubs: Lake Shore Athletic (Chicago), North Shore Golf (Glen View, III.), University (Washington). Residence: 819 Colfax St.,

Evanston, Ill. **BANNING, Kendall, b** New York, N.Y., Sept.

20, 1879.
7-John Banning, from Eng. to Lyme, Conn., ca. 1680, m Abigail Niles;
6-John (d 1755), m Jemima Marvin (Peck);
5-William (b 1747);
4-Calvin (1785-1856), m Eunice Beckwith;
3-William Josiah (1810-56), m Lucy Lay.
9-Richard Mellen, from Eng., settled at Weymouth, Mass., 1639;
8-Simon, m Mary -;
7-Simon (1665-1717), m Elizabeth Fiske;
6-James (b 1698), m Abigail Sanderson;
5-Capt. James (1732-1769), m Martha Battle;
4-Abner (1760-1832), m Deborah Homer;
3-Abner (1804-87), m Helen Louise Cadwell.
9-John Alden (qv);
8-Capt. John (1622-1702), m Elizabeth Phillips (Everell);

(Everell);

(Everell);
7-Capt. John (1663-1730), m Elizabeth Phelps;
6-Nathaniel (b 1700), m Mary Smith;
5-Hanna (b 1735), m Michael Homer (1730-1801);
4-Deborah (1766-1820), m Abner Mellen (4 above).
2-Son of William Calvin Banning (1843-1904),
partner Banning, Bissell & Co., mfrs., New
York, m Helen Josephine Mellen (1850-1922); Issue: 1-Kendall (above); 2-Helen (b 1881; m Rev.
Alfred James Wilson); 3-Dorothy (b 1881; m
Francis Ewing Repplier).

1-M May 19, 1906, Hedwig v. Briesen (Nov. 28,

1-M May 19, 1906, Hedwig v. Briesen (Nov. 28, 1883-July 7, 1912); dau. Arthur v. Briesen (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Barbara, b New York, Mar. 8, 1908.

M 2d, Nov. 15, 1915, Dorothy Carter Sanders, b Mendham, N.J., Aug. 17, 1891; dau. late Lewis Sanders, lawyer, of New York and Ky.; 5th Sanders, lawyer, of New York and Ky.; 5th from John Randolph of Roanoke; g.g.dau. of Commodore Samuel Chester Reid, U.S.N. (War 1812); g.dau. of George Nicholas Sanders, U.S. consul gen. at London, 1854-56, Con-

ders, U.S. consul gen. at London, 1854-56, Confederate commr. to England during Civil war; issue: 1-Calvin, b New York, May 23, 1917.

B., Dartmouth, 1902. Editor and writer; mng. editor of System, 1904-17; of Cosmopolitan Magazine, 1919-21; editorial director, New Fiction Pub. Corpn., 1922—. Capt. 1st Aero Squadron (provisional), N.Y., 1913-14; maj., Signal Corps, U.S.A., 1917; dir. div. of pictures, Com. on Public Information, Washington, 1917; maj., Cen. Staff, 1913-19; officer in charge of company. Gen. Staff, 1918-19; officer in charge of com-pilation of U.S.A. official pictorial record and pilation of U.S.A. official pictorial record and history of the war; It. col., Signal Corps, O.R.C. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S. M.D., S.C.W., O.F.P.A., S.A.R., S.W. 1812, S.A. W., M.O.F.W., Vet. Corps Arty. Clubs: Cliff Dwellers (Chicago), The Players, Dutch Treat (New York). Summer place: Lyme, Conn. Address: 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

CATTELL, James McKeen, b Easton, Pa., May

6-Jonas Cattell, who, or his father, first came from Eng., and Jonas died at Burlington, N. 1731: 5-William;

4-Elijah (b 1751), capt. 1st Bn. militia, Salem, N.J.:

N.J.;
3-Thomas W., m Keziah Gilmore.
2-Son of William Cassaday Cattell, D.D., LL.
D. (1827-98), A.B., Princeton, '48, 7th pres. Lafayette Coll., 1863-83, m 1859, Ellzabeth (18351917), dau. James McKeen, from North of Ireland, ca. 1817, settled at Easton, Pa.; issue:
1-James McKeen (above); 2-Henry Ware (b.
1822), see Whole, Who in Americal

1and, ca. 1817, settled at Easton, Pa.; issue: 1-James McKeen (above); 2-Henry Ware (b 1862; see Who's Who in America).

1-M Dec. 11, 1888, Josephine Owen, b Sheffield, Yorkshire, Eng., 1865; dau. Samuel Owen, London, Eng.; issue: 1-Eleth (Feb. 25, 1889-1915); M June 1914, Halsey J. Bagg, Ph.D.; 2-McKeen, b Garrison, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1891; B.S., Columbia, '14; A.M., Harvard, 1917, Ph.D., 1920; 3-Psyche, b Garrison, Aug. 2, 1893; 4-Owen, b Garrison, Oct. 1, 1897; M Nov. 8, 1920, Hazel, dau. Darwin M. Andrews, Boulder, Colo.; 5-Quinta, b Garrison, Aug. 11, 1900; 6-Ware, b Garrison, July 25, 1902; 7-Jack, b Garrison, June 2, 1904.

A.B., Lafayette, '80 (D.K.E., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi), A.M., 1883 (LLD., 1907); Ph.D., Leipzig, 1886. Prof. psychology, U. of Pa., 1888-91, Columbia, 1891-1917. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., etc. Editor Science, etc.; pres. Psychological Corporation (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Garrison, N.Y.

ANGELLOTTI, Frank Marion, b San Rafael.

Calif., Sept. 4, 1861.

Desc. Christopher Osgood, from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1633; also Phineas Osgood, "Minute Man," from Andover, Mass., 1775.

Son of Gluseppe Angellotti (b Italy, 1824-Sept. 22, 1833), mcht., land owner, Marin Co., Calif., from 1852, m Lois Frances Osgood (Sept. 17, 1836-Sept. 3, 1913); issue: 1-Frank Marion (1865-99; m 1st, Pres-(above); 2-Emma Teresa (1865-99; m Ist, Prescott Loring, deceased; m 2d, Albert W. Scott, Jr., see Who's Who in America).

1-M Dec. 27, 1884, Emma Cornelia Cearley, sister

-M Dec. 27, 1884, Emma Cornelia Cearley, sister of Charles T. Cearley (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Frances Louise (Dec. 5, 1885-Jan. 25, 1887); 2-Marion Polk, b San Rafael, Nov. 12, 18— (see Who's Who in America).

L.B., U. Calif., 1882. Dist. atty., Marin Co., 1885-91; judge Superior Ct. of Calif., 1891-1903; asso. justice Supreme Ct., 1903-15 and chief justice since 1915 (see Who's Who in America).

Lt. gov. Calif. Soc. S.C.W., 1918-20. Residence: "Four Winds," San Rafael, Calif.

CEARLEY, Charles Talant, b Niles, Calif., Nov.

E-William Cearley, from Eng., in the "Confidence," to N.E., 1638; and thru probably

7-Ensign William or Capt. Henry;

6-Bartholomew, Lancaster, Mass.; 5-William (bap. 1717), of Mass. and Va., held land grants in Lunenberg Co., Va., from King George II, dated 1757;

4-William, soldier Am. Rev.; 3-Larkin (b 1775), of Va. and N.C., m Mary, dau. Solomon Barnes, of Mayflower descent.

8-Robert Bruce Polk (qv);

6-William:

5-John, capt. N.C. troops in Am. Rev.

3-Cumberland (b 1803).

2-Son of Edmund Cearley (1806-81), farmer, expressman, m Lucretia Polk (1829-95); issue: 1-Samuel Reyburn (b 1846); 2-Newton Fleming (b 1847); 3-Mary Jane (1849-52); 4-Cumberland (1851-52); 5-Louisa Elizabeth (1853-1917; m George Poles (1948-64); 1948-64 Babcock, also d): 6-Cyrus Granville (1855-79); 7-John Brackville (b 1858); 8-Emma Cornelia (m Frank Marion Angellotti, qv); 9-Charles Talant (above).

Talant (above).
9-M Nov. 2, 1891, Rhoda Jeannette Mangrum, b
Paola, Kan., 1871; dau. Charles William Mangrum, of Paola, m Jane Tresslar, Franklin
Co., Ind.; issue: 1-Mila Mangrum, b Fresno,
Calif., Aug. 21, 1892; A.B., U. Calif., '15, A.M.,
Columbia, 1917; m May 3, 1919, Earl Thomas

Parrish.

Merchant. Residence: 625 Home Av., Fresno.

CECIL, Russell, b Monticello, Ky., Oct. 1, 1853. 7-John Cecil (desc. of William Cecil, Lord Burleigh, prime minister under Queen Elizabeth), from Eng. to St. Marys, Md., ca. 1658; -John;

5-Samuel, m Rebecca White; 4-Samuel White;

3-Zachariah White.

4-Samuel White;
3-Zachariah White.
2-Zon of Russell Howe Cecil (\$\alpha\$ 1890), mcht., farmer, \$m\$ Lucy Anne Phillips (1828-1913); issue: 1-Micajah Howe (\$\alpha\$ 1915; \$m\$ Annie Overstreet); 2-John Giles (1855-1913; \$m\$ Elizabeth Robinson); 3-Julia (\$m\$ J. M. Dalton); 4-Sue Ellen (\$m\$ R. S. Bohon); 5-Russell (above).

5-M Jan. 19, 1881, Alma Miller, \$b\$ Independence, Mo., Sept. 2, 1858; dau. Dr. LaFayette Miller, of Independence; issue: 1-Russell LaFayette, b Nicholasville, Ky., Oct. 13, 1881; A.B., Princeton, '02, M.D., Richmond, 1906; 2d lt. to maj., M.C., U.S.A., World War; \$m\$ Sept. 26, 1923, Eileen Cumming; 2-John Howe, \$b\$ Nicholasville, May 2, 1883; Princeton, '04; \$m\$ Oct. 11, 1921, Martha Abert Cary; 3-Alma Miller, \$b\$ Maysville, Ky., Dec. 29, 1885; \$m\$ Jan. 19, 1910, Lucius Falkland Cary (qv); 4-James McCosh (qv for Miller line); 5-Elizabeth Barnett, \$b\$ Selma, Ala., Mar. 6, 1900; A.B., Bryn Mawr, '21; \$m\$ Oct. 11, 1923, Frederic Robert Scott.

A.B., Princeton, '74, A.M., 1877; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1878; U. Edinburgh, 1873-79; (D.D., Southwestern Presbyn., 1893, Princeton, 1895). Pastor Second Presbyn. Ch., Richmond, Va., 1900-, Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S., 1911-12 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 912 Park Av., Richmond, Va.

CECIL, James McCosh, b Selma, Ala., June 2,

6-Alexander Miller (b 1720), from Ireland, 1750, m Jane Evans;

m Jane Byans,
5-John, m Margaret Hicklin;
4-Dr. Alexander, m Elizabeth Barnett;
3-Dr. LaFayette, Independence, Mo., m Caroline Embrev

2-Son of Russell Cecil (qv for Cecil line), m 1881,

Alma Miller.

'Apr. 13, 1914, Alston, dau. James H. Drake, of Richmond; issue (all b Richmond, Va.): 1—

James McCosh, Jr., b Oct. 30, 1916; 2—Amanda Alston, b Mar. 30, 1920; 3—Mary Drake, b Apr. 13, 1922

A.B., Hampden-Sidney, '10. V.p. Cecil, Barret &

Cecil. Student flight officer, U.S.N.R.F., 1918. Clubs: University (New York), Commonwealth, Country of Va., Richmond German. Residence: 1525 West Av., Richmond, Va. **DAVIS, Cleland**, b Louisville, Ky., Nov. 13, 1869. 7-Rev. David **Davis**, from Wales to Newcastle, Del., 1710, brought by his father, who purchased 30,000 acres from William Penn, one of the founders of the Welsh Treet. chased 30,000 acres from William Penn, one of the founders of the Welsh Tract, Pa.; 6-John (d 1785), A.B., U. Pa., 1763, fellow same, mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; 5-James (1754-1822), officer Am. Rev., m Mary

Ederington;

**A-Jonathan (1786-1853), **m Rebecca, dau. James Kincaid, officer Am. Rev.;

3-William Kincaid (1809-71), planter; **m Sarah

Zimmerman.

Zimmerman.

2-Son of William Jonathan **Davis** (b 1839), grad. the Citadel, Charleston, S.C., maj. Morgan's cav. C.S.A., palaeontologist, educational publisher and writer, Louisville, Ky., m 1866, Frances Cunningham (1842-1921); issue: 1-William Jonathan, Jr. (b 1868); 2-Cleland (above); 3-Francis F.; 4-Basil Duke (b 1880).

2-M Feb. 11, 1914, Mabel Tillou (Young) Horn, b Rosslyn, Va., Nov. 23, 1872; dau. late George Wright Young, It. U.S.V., on Gen. Burnside's staff (desc. Francis Lewis and Lewis Morris, "signers," and of Gov. Morgan Lewis of N. Y.), m Mary I. Dawson (desc. William Stone, first gov. of Md.); 1 (adopted) dau. of Mrs. Davis by her previous marriage: Catharine Cleland, b Oct. 15, 1907.

U.S.N.A., "90; advanced to rank of cdr. U.S.N., retired after 30 yrs.' service, May 22, 1916. Participated in Cuban naval campaign, Philippine Insurrection (promoted 5 numbers). In-

ippine Insurrection (promoted 5 numbers). ventor of the Davis recoil gun, Davis torpedo gun and other ordnance. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington), Knickerbocker, New York Yacht (New York). Home: "Davista," Englewood Cliffs, N.J.

ELLIOT, John Wheelock, b Keene, N.H., Oct.

8-Lt. Andrew Elliot (qv);
7-William (1655-1721), m Mary Brown;
6-John (1693-1757), m Elizabeth Balch;
5-John (1717-81), Bradford, Mass.;
4-David (1751-93), was at Battle of Bunker Hill,
m Hannah Adams;

3-John (1783-1865), bank pres., Keene, N.H., m Deb.

Della Bixby.

8-Ralph Wheelock (b 1600), grad. Cambridge, 1628, came to N.E., 1637, to Dedham, 1638, founded came to N.E., 1637, to town of Medfield, 1650;

7-Benjamin (b 1639); 6-Obediah (b 1685);

6-Obediah (b 1859);
5-Josiah (b 1725);
4-Alexander (1754-1830);
3-Llynds (1784-1825),
2-Son of John Henry Elliot (1813-95), member gov.'s council, bank pres., m Emily Ann Wheelock (1821-60); issue: 1-William Henry (1850-1918); 2-John Wheelock (above); 3-Emily L (m Tucker Daland): 4-Russell Gay (d in-(m Tucker Daland); 4-Russell Gay (d infancy).

2-M May 8, 1883, Mary Lee Morse, b Brookline, Mass., Oct. 28, 1855; dau. Samuel T. Morse, Boston; issue: 1-John Morse, b Boston, Mass.,

Boston; issue: 1-John Morse, b Boston, Mass., Nov. 5, 1892; Harvard, '14; entered Aviation Service Jan. 1918, and commd. It., Jan. 1919. Phillips Exeter Acad., '71; A.M., Harvard, 1874, M.D., 1878; Vienna, Dresden, Berlin, Paris, London. Surgeon, retired (see Who's Who in America). F.A.C.S., etc. Hobby: Archaeology. Clubs: Tavern, The Country, Norfolk Hunt. Summer place: Needham, Mass. Residence: 124 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

ELLIOTT, George Blow, b Norfolk, Va., Mar. 22, 1873.

ca. 1. 42., 1863.
 4-Peter Elliott, from Scotland to La., ca. 1800, soon afterward settled in Camden Co., N.C., m Tamer, dau. of Dempsey Burges, lt. col. Cont. Army, mem. 4th and 5th Congresses;
 3-Gilbert (1813-51), m 1839, Sarah Anne (1819-91), dau. Charles Grice, mayor of Elizabeth City,

N.C., m Mary Grandy. 2-Son of Warren Grice Elliott (1848-1906), pres.

and gen. counsel Atlantic Coast Line R.R., m

and gen. counsel Atlantic Coast Line R.R., m 1871, Margaret Blow (1849-1910); issue: 1-George Blow (above); 2-Warren Grice (qv); 3-Charles; 4-Milton Courtright (qv for Blow line); 5-Allmand Blow (1882-1908); 6-Margaret B.; 7-Elizabeth Preston (m Dr. Gordon Wilson).

1-M Apr. 18, 1899, Mabel E. Green, b Warrenton, N.C., Dec. 9, 1875; dau. Col. W. J. Green, Fayetteville, N.C. (son of Gen. Thomas J. Green, Warren Co., N.C.); issue: 1-Mabel Green (Sept. 9, 1900-Mar. 24, 1915); 2-Margaret Blow, b Richmond, Va., Oct. 25, 1904; 3-Esther Ellery, b New Hanover Co., N.C., Nov. 9, 1908.

C.E., Va. Mil. Inst., 1892 (Kappa Alpha); L.B., Harvard, '96. V.p. and gen. counsel Atlantic Coast Line R.R. Co. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 207 S. 3d St., Wilmington, N.C.

ELLIOTT, Milton Courtright, b Norfolk, Va., Dec. 28, 1879.

Dec. 28, 1819.
7-William **Blow** (b ca. 1675), a trustee of Nottoway Indians, 1707, m Martha Ruffin;
6-Samuel (1701-ca. 1766), m 1728, Martha Drew;
5-Richard (1746-1833), pres. Bank of Portsmouth,
Va., m 1786, Fanny, dau. Col. Stephen Wright, Norfolk, Va.;

Norfolk, Va.;
4-Col. George (1787-1870), of Tower Hill, Sussex Co., Va., m 1807, Eliza (1791-1841), dau. Robert Hall Waller, Williamsburg, Va.;
3-George (1813-94), judge Circuit Ct., m 1846, Elizabeth Taylor Allmand, of Norfolk.
2-Son of Warren Grice Elliott (1848-1906), pres. and gen. counsel Atlantic Coast Line R.R., m 1871, Margaret Blow; for issue and Elliott line see George Blow Elliott.

M. Dec. 29 1906, Lucy, Hamilton, Cocke, b. Belander.

Dec. 29, 1906, Lucy Hamilton Cocke, b Belmeade, Powhatan Co., Va., Nov. 17, 1878; dau John Bowdoin Cocke (son of Philip St. George Cocke, son of John Hartwell Cocke, of Va.);

Cocke, son of John Hartwell Cocke, of Va.); issue: 1—Warren Grice, b Phila., Pa., May 15, 1910; 2—John Page, b Phila., Apr. 15, 1913.

of N.C., 1895–98 (D.K.E.); U. Va. Law Sch., 1900–02. Gen. counsel Federal Reserve Board, Washington; consulting counsel War Finance Corpn. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Cosmos, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase, Racquet, Press (Washington), Commonwealth (Richmond). Residence: 2209 Mass. Av., Washington D.C. ington, D.C.

ELLIOTT, Warren Grice, b at Norfolk, Va., May

Brother of George Blow Elliott (av for gene-

alogy). alogy).

M Apr. 14, 1898, Kate Hawthorn, b Oshawa,
Ont., Can., Nov. 7, 1871; dau. Thomas Goulding Hawthorn, of Oshawa (g.son of Thomas
Goulding, New York); issue: 1-Katharine
Hawthorn, b Norfolk, Va., Jan. 8, 1899; 2-Sarah
Grice (Jan. 27, 1907-Feb. 5, 1910).

Va. Mil. Inst., '94; U. Va., '93. Banking. Clubs:
Cape Fear Country, Carolina Yacht. Residence: 105 S. 5th St., Wilmington, N.C.

ELLIOTT, Howard, b at New York, N.Y., Dec. 6,

7-Rev. John (Eliot) Elliott (qv).

Joseph (1638-94), A.B., Harvard, 1658, m 2d, 1684-5, Mary Wyllys; -Abial (1692-1776), m 1726, Mary, dau. Governor

Leete, of Conn.;

Leete, of Conn.;

4-Wyllys (1731-77), m 1863, Abigail (Ward) Hull, dau. Col. Andrew Ward;

3-Andrew (1770-1824), m 1796, Catherine Hill.

2-Son of Charles Wyllys Elliott (1817-83), author, m 1855, Mary Green White (1826-1922).

M Oct. 12, 1892, Janet January, b St. Louis; dau. late Derick Algernon January, St. Louis; issue: 1-Janet, b St. Louis, Oct. 17, 1893; m Mar. 12, 1919, at Paris, France, Frederick Roelker Wulsin, A.B., Harvard, '13, son late Lucien Wulsin, Cincinnati; 2-Edith January (Nov. 29, 1895-Mar. 17, 1919); m Apr. 29, 1916, Edmund Pendleton Rogers (issue: Edmund P., Jr., b Jan. 10, 1917; Howard Elliott, b Mar. 17, 1919); 3-Howard, Jr., b St. Louis, Nov. 26, 1899; Harvard, '21. Chmn. N.P.Ry.Co.; chmn. com. on intercorporate relations N.Y., N.H.&

com, on intercorporate relations N.Y., N.H.&

H.R.R.Co.; dir. N.P.Ry.Co., C.,B.&Q.R.R.Co., C.&S.Ry.Co., N.Y.,N.H.&H.R.R.Co., N.Y.,O.&W. R.R.Co., Western Union Tel. Co., etc. Mem. Railroad War Bd. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R., A.L., etc. Clubs: Knicker-bocker, University, Down Town, City Mid-Day, Harvard (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), Union, Harvard (Boston). Summer place: Southampton, L.I. Residence, 15 E. 62d St., New York, N.Y.

CHADBOURN, Charles Nathaniel, b Columbus,

Wis., Aug. 10, 1859.

9-William Chadbourne, from England to S. Ber-8-Humphrey, from Eng. to Kittery, Me., 1631,

dep., judge, etc., m Lucy Trewargy; 7-James (d 1686), m Elizabeth Heard:

6—James (1684-1765), m Sarah Hatch; 5—John (1716-89), m Mary Spinney:

4-James (1758-1839), m Deborah Harmon;

3-Nathaniel (1788-1863), m Ruth Hill.

2-Son of Charles Henry **Chadbourn** (1831-1900), banker, Rochester and Minneapolis, Minn., m Henrietta Jane Topliff (1837-1819); issue: 1-Henrietta Ruth; 2-Katibel; 3-Rodney Whitney; 4-Charles Nathaniel (above).

4-M Feb. 26, 1895, Bessie Morse, b Council Bluffs. La., Sept. 8, 1869; dau. John W. Morse, of Chicago; issue: 1-Dorothy, b Minneapolis, Dec.

Realtor, Minneapolis. V.p. Bd. of Estimate and Taxation. Clubs: Minneapolis, Lafayette, Six O'Clock. Residence: 2110 S. Aldrich Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

ELLIS, Charles, b Columbus, Ga., Sept. 8, 1866. 7-Richard **Ellis** (bap. 1600-1694), from England in the "Lion," to Boston, 1632, settled at Dedham,

1636, was deputy, ensign, lt., an original propr. of Dedham; m Elizabeth French;

6-Joseph (b 1666), selectman, dep. Gen. Ct., m Dorothy Spaulding;

5-Joseph (1696-1783), dep. Gen. Ct., m Hannah -: 4-Abner (1732-81), dep. Gen. Ct., m Miletiah

3-Abner (1770-1844), deputy Gen. Court. m Polly Newell.

5-Lt. Petrus Mayer (1714-1802), from Germany in the "Nancy," to Phila., Pa., 1734, m 2d, - Bellinger

4-Mai. Gen. Michael (1753-1815), Herkimer, N.Y., soldier Am. Rev., judge Ct. Common Pleas, maj. gen. militia, mem. N.Y. Senate, etc., m Catherine, dau. Capt. Henry Harter; 2-Col. Matthew (b 1784), m 2d, Orpha McChesney.

2-Son of Charles Ellis (1822-1897), mcht., m Clara Myers (1833-1900); issue: 1-Mary Louisa (b 1857); 2-Lillian Horton (1859-1906; m Pinckney Alston Waring); 3-Clara Newell (1863-99; m Dr. Carl Nelson Brandt); 4-Charles (above); 5-Frederick Horton (m Lillian Jackson).

4-M Sept. 17, 1891, Marie Morgin Hardee, dau. M Sept. 17, 1891, Marte Morgin Ga; issue John Lewis Hardee, Savannah, Ga; issue (all b Savannah, Ga.): 1-Helen Stoddard, b Aug. 1, 1893; 2-Margaret Hardee, b Feb. 18, 1897; 3-Claire, b Dec. 7, 1904; 4-Charles, b Feb. 22, 1907.

Pres. Mutual Fertilizer Co. Clubs: Oglethorpe, Savannah Golf, etc. Residence: 118 E. 34th St., Savannah, Ga. ELLIS, Frank Rogers, b Cincinnati, May 22,

1848

7-John Ellis (d 1677), from England to Sandwich, Mass., soldier King Philip's War, m 1645, Elizabeth, dau. Edmund Freeman;

6-Matthias (b 1657), m Mercy

5-Matthias (1681-1748), m 1710, Thankful Bassett:

4-Matthias, m Rachel Tupper; 3-Rowland (1776-1807), m 1802, Sallie Abrams

liam Charles (d); 4-Charlotte Lewis (d): 5-Sallie (d); 6-Lewis Augustus; 7-Edmund Lewis (d); 8-Frank Rogers (above).

8-M Oct. 3, 1878, Mary Emma Rhodes, b Marietta, Ohio, April 11, 1853; dau. Charles Rathbone Rhodes; issue: 1-Margaret Ward, b Cincinnati, July 31, 1881; m June 1, 1915, Charles

Siebert Steinmeyer (issue: 1-Gretchen, b Dec. 1, 1916; 2-Frances, b Oct. 16, 1918).

In employ of Am. Book Co., 1865-1918, resigning Jan. 1, 1918, as mng. dir. Secretary Cincinnati Musical Festival Association. Clubs: Business Mens. Chamber of Commerce (Cincinnati). Halifax River Yacht (Daytona, Fla.). Winter place: 312 S. Palmetto St., Daytona, Fla. Residence: 2112 Auburn Av., Cincinnati, O.

ELLIS, Walter Healy, b Whitehaven, Pa., Aug. 4. 1881

9-Edward Spaulding (qv);

8-Andrew (1652-1713), m Hanna Jeffs;

7-Andrew (1678-1753), m Abigail Warren (desc. Arthur Warren, from Eng., 1635);

6-Josiah (b 1706), m Mary Fletcher;

5-Isaac, soldier Am. Rev., m Susanna Lawrence (desc. John Lawrence, qv; Rev. Benjamin Shattuck, 1st minister at Littletown; Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, author, 1st minister at Ipswich, who was g.g.son of Rev. John Rogers, the English martyr):

4-Susanna, m Daniel Healy (1815-85); 3-Rachel, m William Smith (1807-70).

3-Rachel, m William Smith (1807-70).
2-Son of Charles John Ellis (b 1853; son of Benjamin Robert Ellis, from Eng., 1845), D.D.S., U. Pa., 1881, book lover, collector and writer, Fredonia, N.Y., m Phoebe Ann Smith (1853-1913); issue: 1-Walter Healy (above); 2-Benjamin Robert (qv for Lawrence line).

min Robert (qv for Lawrence line).
1-M June 18, 1912, Helen Stowe, dau. George
Moore Stowe, Buffalo, N.Y.; issue: 1-Walter
Healy, Jr., b Buffalo, Nov. 27, 1913; 2-Locke, b

Buffalo, July 10, 1920.
U. Buffalo, '03. Specialist in orthodontia. Clubs: Buffalo, 'Park, Buffalo Canoe. Residence: 835 W. Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

ELLIS. Benjamin Robert, b Cattaraugus, N.Y., Jan. 7, 1883.

9-John Lawrence (qv);

8-Peleg (1647-92); 7-Maj. Eleazor (b 1674);

6-Eleazor (b 1697), m Lucy, dau. Samuel Tuttle (m Martha, dau. Rev. Benjamin Shattuck, first minister of Littletown), son of Simeon Tuttle, m Mary Rogers (g.dau. Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, desc. Rev. John Rogers, English martyr);

5-Susanna, m Isaac Spaulding, soldier Am. Rev.; 4-Susanna, m Daniel Healy (1815-85);

3-Rachel, m William Smith (1807-70).
2-Son of Charles John Ellis (b 1853; son of Benjamin Robert Ellis, from Eng., 1845), D.D.S., U. Pa., 1881, book lover, collector and writer, Fredonia, N.Y., m Phoebe Ann Smith (1853-1913); issue: 1-Walter Healy (qv for Spaulding line); 2-Benjamin Robert (above),

2-M Mar. 19, 1908, Pamela Robertson, b Augusta, Ga., Sept. 17, 1884; B.A., Newcomb, '05; Colonial Dame; dau. Robert Walton Robertson; issue: 1-Marianne McKinne, b New Orleans, La., Apr. 16, 1909; 2-Charles John, b Opelousas, La., Sept. 14, 1913.

Hobart Coll., '06. Wholesale lumber dealer. Residence: Live Oak, Fla.

ELLIS, William Shewell, b Phila., Pa., March 3,

5-Benjamin Ellis (1701-53), of Easttown, Pa., m Ann Swaffer;

Ann Swaffer;

4-William (b 1751), m 1785, Mercy (b 1761), dau. William Cox, from Eng. to Md., 1745;

3-Charles (1800-84), philanthropist, Phila., m 1st, 1825, Deborah (1801-28), dau. Isaac Tyson (desc. Reynler Tyson, 1669-1745, from Germany in the "Concord," to Phila., 1683, an original incorporator of Germantown, Pa.).

2-Son of Evan Tyson Ellis (1840-76), wholesale druggist, m Martha McDowell Shewell; issue: 1-Charles (b 1869): 2-Evan Tyson (b 1876): 2-Will.

1-Charles (b 1869); 2-Evan Tyson (b 1875); 3-Will-

iam Shewell (above). 3-M Oct. 18, 1899, Alice Meribah James, b Phila.,

Pa., June 17, 1879; dau. Joshua Gilbert James; issue: 1-Frances Edith, b Phila., Aug. 28, 1902. Ed. private schs. Photographer. Clubs: Phila. Sketch, Springhaven Country, LeCoin d'Or. Sketch, Springhaven Country, LeCoin d'Or. Residence: "Sunnycrest," Moylan, Pa. CHALKLEY, Lyman, b Richmond, Va., Oct. 20,

6-Benjamin Chalkley (1705?-1760), from London (1730?) to Chesterfield Co. (Henrico), m Mary -; 5-David (1730-83), planter, Chesterfield Co., to-bacco inspector at Warwick;

4-Archelaus (1755-1824), planter, m Sarah, dau. John Baker (desc. Martin Baker, mcht. of

Plymouth, arrived in Va., 1630);
3-Martin (1786-1847), planter, soldier War 1812, m
1816, Phoebe, dau. Joel Franklin (desc. James
Franklin, settled in Henrico prior to 1685).

Franklin, settled in Henrico prior to 1989).
7-John Jordan (d 1721), of Henrico Co., traditionally descended from Samuel Jordan, founder, settled at Jordan's Hundred, who was wrecked off the Bermudas, 1608, arrived at Jamestown 1609, successfully defended his Hundred against the Indians in the massacre of 1622, mem. first legislature in America, 1619; and of his son Thomas, who was settled in Va., 1634, mem. Ho. of Burgesses;

6-John (1705-72), planter, Henrico and Goochland cos., m Ursula Fussell (widow of John Fussell) sell), dau. Edward Liptrot (Quaker), of Henrico (son John Liptrot, settled in York Co. be-

5-Noble (1745-1820), planter, soldier Am. Rev., Judith, dau. Thomas Goode, Henrico, soldier Am. Rev. (desc. John Goode [1630-1708] participant in Bacon's Rebellion);

4-John (1773-1844), planter, Powhatan Co., m Eleanor (1782-1831), dau. Samuel Roper, Roper's Hill, Chesterfield Co.;

3-Noble (1801-82), planter, Woodbine, Powhatan County, m Judith Ann (1810-81), dau. James ("Father") Chappell, Amelia Co., Meth. min-ister (desc. Thomas Chappell, arrived in Va., 1635).

2-Son of Otway Hebron **Chalkley** (1830-83), mcht., soldier C.S.A., *m* 1855, Susan Marian Jordan (1837-89); issue: 1-Ernest Howell (1856-1923); 2-Charles Hebron (1858-96); 3-Lyman

(above).

(above).

3-M June 27, 1889, Ella Desha Breckinridge, b Lexington, Ky., June 7, 1862; dau. late William Campbell Preston Breckinridge, and sister of Desha Breckinridge (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Preston Breckinridge (1892-93); 2-Marlan (b 1895); 3-Lyman, Jr., b Staunton, Va., June 1, 1898; 4-Lyssa Desha, b Staunton, Va., Mar. 3, 1900; m June 12, 1923, Ernest Bouldin Harper, Ph.D., prof. Kalamazoo Coll.

Richmond Coll., 1877-79; grad. U. Va., 1882; univs. Berlin and Bonn, 1885-87; Washington and Lee, B.L., 1889. Thrice elected judge of counties of Augusta, Highland, Craig, Allegheny;

ties of Augusta, Highland, Craig, Allegheny; dean Law Sch. of Ky. U. (Transylvania), 1905-07; dean Law Sch. U, of the South, 1907-10; prof. Coll. of Law, U. of Ky., since 1910, actg. dean, 1923-24 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 343 S. Broadway, Lexington,

BRECKINRIDGE, Desha, b Lexington, Ky.,

Aug. 5, 1867.

6-Alexander Breckinridge, a Scottish Covenanter, went from Braedalbane, Scotland, to Ulster Co., Ireland, and came to Phila., Pa., 1728, settled in Orange Co., Va., ca. 1739, m

Letitia Preston;
5-Lt. Robert (d 1772), Botetourt Co., Va., m Letitia, dau. John Preston, m Elizabeth Patton, who came from Ireland to Augusta Co., Va.,

4-John (1760-1806), removed to Ky., 1793, was atty. gen. of Ky., 1795, U.S. senator, 1801-5, Atty. Gen. of U.S., 1805-06, in Cabinet of President Jefferson, m Mary Hopkins, dau. Col. William Cabell;

3-Rev. Robert Jefferson (1800-71), pres. Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1845-7; presided over Rep. Nat.

Conv., 1864, and was urged by Mr. Lincoln to accept the nomination for the Vice-Presidency, but declined, m his cousin, Ann Sophodency, but declined, m his cousin, Ann Sophonisba Preston, dau. Gen. Francis Preston (War of 1812), m Sarah Buchanan, dau. Gen. William Campbell, officer Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Henry (sister of Patrick Henry).

5-Robert Desha:

4-Gov. Joseph (1768-1842), 9th governor of Ky., m Margaret Bledsoe;

Margaret Bledsoe;
3-John R. (1804-72), m Mary Curry.
2-Son of William Campbell Preston Breckinridge, LL.D. (1837-1904), col. 9th Ky. Cav. C.
S.A., mem. 49th to 53d Congresses, 1835-95, lawyer, editor Lexington (Ky.) Herald, m Issa
Desha (1844-92); issue: 1-Ella Desha (b 1862;
m Lyman Chalkley, qv); 2-Sophonisba Preston (b 1866; see Who's Who in America); 3Desha (above); 4-Campbell Preston (d); 5Issa Desha (d); 6-Robert Jefferson; 7-Curry

Issa Desha (d); 6-Robert Jefferson; 7-Curry Desha (1876-1918).
3-M Nov. 18, 1898, Madeline McDowell (May 20, 1872-Nov. 25, 1920); dau. of Maj. Henry Clay McDowell (1832-99), m Anne Clay (1837-1917).
Princeton U. and U. of Va. Editor and owner of The Lexington Herald, etc. Lt. and a.-d.-c. to Maj. Gen. Joseph Cabell Breckinridge during Spanish-Am. War (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R. Clubs: Princeton (New York), Lexington Country. Residence: Lexington Ky. ington, Ky.

CHAMBERLAIN, George Walter, b at Lebanon,

Me., Aug. 27, 1859

8-William Chamberlain (ca. 1620-1706), from Eng. to Billerica, Mass., settled at Woburn, 1648, m Rebecca Shelley (d 1692); -Jacob (1657-1712), m Experience- (d 1749);

6-Lt. William (1699-1763), m Mary Tibbetts;
5-Captain William (1725-1815), Rochester, N.H., capt. N.H. Militia, m Eleanor Horne (3 of their sons served in Am. Rev.);
4-Amos (1764-1809), m Sally Rogers (1767-1858);
3-Obediah (1793-1848), m Comfort Chamberlain

(1800-68).

6-James **Gray,** *m* **Tamson-**; 5-William, *m* Hannah Foss;

b-William, m Hannah Foss;
4-Solomon, m Mary Locke;
3-Jethro Locke, m Lucretia Merrill Pottle.
2-Son of Isaac Chamberlain (1831-1908), farmer,
W. Lebanon, Me., m Mary Jane Gray (1831-72);
m 2d, Lovey M. Bickford; issue (1st marriage):
1-George Walter (above); 2-Fred Fremont; (2d

1-George Walter (above); 2-Fred Fremont; (2d marriage): 1-Henry W.
1st-1-M June 28, 1887, Harriet Eldora Sherman, b
Lebanon, Me., May 11, 1859; dau. Lt. Thomas
Sherman, Lebanon; issue: 1-Harold Sherman
(1888-90); 2-Ethel Maude, b Calais, Me., July
13, 1891; 3-George Sherman, b Augusta, Me.,
Oct. 3, 1894; pvt. and sgt., in France, 13 months;
m Sept. 11, 1920, Anna Alling, dau. Nobel Benjamin Davenport, Roxbury, Conn.
B.S., U. of Me., '85; M.S., 1898. Book editor.
Hobby: N.E. history and genealogy. Residence: 29 Hillside Av., Malden, Mass.

CHAMBERLAINE, R(obert) Lloyd, b Perryville, Md., Aug. 2

5-Samuel Chamberlaine (1697-1773; son of Thomas, Samuel Chamberlaine (1691-1113; Son of Thomas, and g.son of Richard, a patentee of the first Va. Charter, 1609, but never came to America), settled at Oxford, Md., 1735, m H. M. Lloyd (among their sons was Gen. James, of Am.

4-Samuel (1742-1811), m Henrietta Maria, dau.

Col. Henry Hollyday;

3-Henry (b 1788), m Henrietta M. E., dau. George Gale, mem. 1st U.S. Congress.

4-Alward White, m Mrs. Anna McKeel Stevens

Goldsborough;

3-Dr. Alward McKeel, m Marion Caroline, dau. John Goldsborough, m Anna Maria Chamberlaine.

2-Son of Henry Chamberlaine (1818-81), banker, Baltimore, m Henrietta Maria White; issue: 1-Mrs. Cassius Carter Dulany; 2-Rev. Al-ward; 3-Robert Lloyd (above).

3-M Sept. 1, 1906, Frances Britton Kloman, b Warrenton, Va., July 12, 1880; dau. Edward F. Kloman, of Warrenton; issue (all b Baltimore, Md.): 1-Margaret Goldsborough, b Nov. 5, 1907; 2-Frances Britton, b Apr. 15, 1912; 3-Elizabeth Lloyd, b Aug. 10, 1914.

Civil engr., Baltimore. Capt., U.S.A., Air Service, Washington, 1918-19. Sec.-treasurer Newsboys Assn. of Baltimore. Summer place: Warrenton Rd., Guilford, Md. Residence: 1611 Bolton St., Baltimore, Md.

BANNISTER, L(ucius) Ward, b Des Moines, Ia., Mar. 30, 1871. 8-Christopher Bannister (1636-78), from Eng.,

settled at Sudbury, Mass., m Jane Goodnow; 7-Joseph (b 1675), Brookfield, Mass., m Sarah - 6-Joseph (b 1702), m Mary-;

5-Christopher, m Abial-:

3-William H. (1804-74), m Eliza Havens.

9-William Ward (1597-1687), from Eng. to Sudbury, 1639, admitted freeman, 1643, dep. Gen. Ct., a founder of Marlborough, 1660;

8-Samuel (b 1641), m Sarah How

7-Joseph (b 1670), m Abiah Wheelock; 6-Phineas (b 1705), m Mary-;

5-Reuben (b 1746), m Sarah Kendall; 4-Daniel (b 1781), m Lois Whitney;

3-Calvin Thompson (b 1812), m Eunice B. Carnenter

2-Son of Lucius George Bannister (1835-89), lawyer, Des Moines, m Alice Ward (1845-73), and m 2d, Mary Elizabeth Secor; issue (1st marriage): 1-Lucius Ward (above); 2d marriage: 1-Alice Secor (m George R. Stuart); 2-Mary Bird (m John Wesley Smith).

1st-1-M Dec. 25, 1902, Helen Allabach, b Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1875; dau. late Edward Wayne Alla-

Barre, Pa., 1878; dau. late Edward Wayne Allabach, Des Moines, Ia., formerly of Wilkes-Barre; issue: 1-Wayne Allabach, b Denver, Colo., May 1, 1913.

A.B., Leland Stanford, '93 (Delta Tau Delta); LL.B., Harvard, 1896. Lawyer; special lecturer on western water law at Harvard and Columbia law schools (see Who's Who in America). Pres Denver Chapter of Com America). Pres, Denver Chamber of Commerce, 1924. Clubs: Harvard (New York), Denver, Mile High, Denver Country, University. Residence: 849 Race St., Denver, Colo.

ELTING, Philip Le Pevre, b New Paltz, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1866.

Aug. 9,

Aug. 9, 1800.

8-Jan **Eliting** (b 1632; son of Roelof), from Holland to New Amsterdam, was settled on L.L., 1663, apptd. judge Court of Sessions of Ulster County, N.Y., 1675, m Jacomyntje, dau. Cornelis Barentse Slecht, who was at Esopus, N.Y. 1655 N.Y., 1655, mem. Ct. of Sessions;

7-Roelof:

7-Roelof;
6-Josiah (1712-34), m Magdelena Du Bois;
5-Roelof J. (1734-95), m Maria Low;
4-Jacob Ezekiel (1763-1834), m Magdelen Eltinge;
2-Jacob (1803-89), m Gilty Le Fevre.
5-Abram Le Fevre (1715-1792), m Maria Bevier;
4-Philip (1763-1840), m Elsie Du Bois;
2-Abram P. (1792-1879), m Margaret Jansne.
2-Son of Philip Deyo Elting (1829-1908), farmer,
New Paltz, N.Y., m Sarah Le Fevre (1829-1905);
issue: 1-Abraham Le Fevre (n Ida M. Paul-1-Abraham Le Fevre (m Ida M. Paulissue:

issue: 1-Abraham Le Fevre (m Ida M. Paulsen); 2-Jacob D. (m Minnie Ackerman); 3-Walter (m Anna M. Gerow; m 2d, Hanna Stokes); 4-Philip Le Fevre (above).

4-M July 21, 1906, Jessie McNulty, b Mar. 10, 1881; dau. Martin McNulty, Chicago; issue (all b Chicago, Ill.): 1-Ruth, b July 18, 1907; 2-Philip Le Fevre, b Feb. 7, 1909; 3-Byron, b Aug. 16, 1910. Ed. New Paltz (N.Y.) Acad., and Eastman Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Treas. and gen. mgr. Adams & Elting Co., mfrs. paint and varnish, Chicago. Clubs: Chicago Athletic, Glen View Golf, South Shore Country. Country place: Golf, South Shore Country. Country place: New Paltz, N.Y. Residence: 117 Bellevue Pl., Chicago, Ill.

CHAMBERS, Henry Edward, b New Orleans, La., Mar. 28, 1860.

9-John Charles, from Eng. to Charlestown,

Mass., 1636, shortly after sold his "lot" and settled at Quinniplack (New Haven), Conn., m Sarah Geare (widow of John);

8-John (b 1649), moved to Springfield, Mass., m Abigail -:

7-John, moved to Brimfield, Mass., m 1709, Elizabeth Swetman:

5-John (b 1713), m Abigail Bliss; 5-John (1746-1831), soldier Am. Rev., m 1st, 1769, Phoebe Russell (d 1780);

Phoebe Russell (a 1789);
4—John (b 1772), m 1797, Hannah Carleton;
3—Caleb (1808-58), m 1st, Sarah Charles,
2—Son of Captain Joseph Augustus Chambers (1827-76), sea captain, afterwards ship broker,
St. John, N.B., Savannah, Ga., and New Orleans, La., m 1858, Maria Charles (1833-81), was educated St. Louis and New Orleans; issue: 1-Henry Edward (above); 2-Josephine Maria (m William R. Kennicott); 3-Blanche Hawkins (d 1913; m George Hodge); 4-Charles Augustus (m Alice Roland).

Augustus (*m* Alice Roland).

1-M Dec. 27, 1883, Ellen White Taylor, *b* Palestine, Tex., Aug. 6, 1860; dau. late Capt. John White Taylor, of Palestine, Tex., formerly of Ky. and Miss.; issue: 1-John Taylor, *b* New Orleans, La., Mar. 10, 1885; C.E., Tulane, '05; *m* Oct. 12, 1921, Marion, dau. Chief Justice Frank Adair Monroe (qv); 2-Henry Edward, Jr., *b* New Orleans, Nov. 3, 1889; B.E., Tulane, '10, M.E., Cornell, '11; *m* Aug. 23, 1917, Fanita, dau. Williar Blair McMillan (issue: 1-Fanita McMillan, *b* Jan. 7, 1921); 1st lt., capt. and maj., 1917-19; c.o. Co. A, 26th U.S. Engrs.; in France, Nov. 14, 1917-Mar. 1919.

Tulane and Johns Hopkins (special courses).

France, Nov. 14, 1917-Mar. 1919.
Tulane and Johns Hopkins (special courses).
Treasurer, LaValliere Mfg. Co. Author upon
American, La. and Miss. Valley history (see
Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs:
New Orleans Chess, University. Summer
Place: "Florence," Harwood, Ark. Residence:
1505 Arabella St., New Orleans, La.

CHAMBERS, Robert Foster, b Providence, R.I., Oct. 8, 1887

4-John Chambers (1799-1859), from Scotland abt. 1810, m Sarah Ann Babcock; 3-Robert (1830-1905), m Mary Amelia Spicer.

3-Robert (1830-1900), m Mary Ameria Spicer.
10-Roger Williams (qv);
9-Daniel (1642-1712), m 1676, Rebecca (Rhoades)
Power, dau. Zachary Rhoades;
8-Peleg (1678-1766), m Elizabeth Carpenter; 7-Silas:

6-Esther, m Henry Wheeler (d 1832), soldier

Am. Rev.; 5-Esther (1778-1861), m Robert Steere (1776-1852); 4-Mary Ann, m Stephen Harris Andrews (1804-

3-Ellen Louise, m John Poster (1835-1909; John A. 4; Abel 5; Timothy 6; Timothy 7).
2-Son of William Spicer Chambers (1859-1903),

wholesale druggist, Providence, m Annie Andrews Foster (1860-1909); issue: 1-Robert Foster (above); 2-Mildred (m Wyman Pendleton).

ter (above); 2-Mildred (m Wyman Pendleton).

1-M June 9, 1915, Helen Newman Peirson, b
Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 28, 1893; dau. Frank Ensign Peirson, Pittsfield (desc. Abraham Pierson, pres. of Yale Coll.); issue: 1-Frances, b
Providence, Aug. 11, 1918.

Ph.B., Brown U., '09 (Phi Beta Kappa, Delta
Phi), M.S., 1910 (Sigma Xi), A.M., Ph.D., 1912.
Asso. prof. chemistry, Brown Univ. Mem.
S.C.W., also S.A.R. Hobby: Stamp collecting.
Club: University, Residence: 254 Irving Av.,
Providence, R.I. Providence, R.I.

ELTON, John Prince, b Waterbury, Conn., June 30. 1865

9-Capt. Nathaniel **Merriman** (1613-93), from Eng. ca. 1649, dep. from Wallingford, Conn., officer Pequot and King Philip's wars, m Abigail Olney

8-Caleb (1665-1703), m Mary Preston;

Eliasaph (b 1695), m Abigail Hull;

6-Titus (1727-1806), m Dinah Andrews; 5-Charles (b 1751), drum maj. Am. Rev., m Rachel, dau. Ebenezer Cowles;

4-Betsey, m Samuel **Elton** (1780-1858);

3-John P. (1809-64), m Olive Margaret Hall. 2-Son of James Samuel **Elton** (b 1838), banker (see Who's Who in America), m 1863, Charlotte

Augusta Steele (1840-99).

Augusta Steele (1840-99).

M July 9, 1902, Elizabeth Deborah Steele, b Geneva, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1875; dau, Charles A. Steele, of Geneva; issue: 1-Deborah Richmond, b Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 23, 1908; 2-Charlotte, b Waterbury, Oct. 13, 1910.

B.S., Trinity, '88. President Dime Savings Bank, Waterbury, Blake & Johnson Co.; v.p. Colonial Trust Company. Mayor Waterbury, 1904-06.

Trustee Trinity College, Hotchkiss Sch.; dir. Conn. Reformatory (see Who s Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: University, St. Anthony, N.Y. Yacht (New York), Graduates (New Haven), etc. Residence: Waterbury, Conn. bury, Conn.

CHAMPLIN, John Denison, b Litchfield, Conn., July 23, 1875

9-William (1654-1715), soldier colonial wars, dep. Gen. Ct., m Mary Babcock;

8-William (ca. 1677-abt. 1746), m Mary Clarke; 7-William (1702-74), m Sarah Thompson;

6-William (1731-98), officer Am. Rev., m Sarah

Pendleton:

5-William (1752-1803), *m* 1st, Elizabeth Wells; 4-Isaac (1781-1861), Maj. war 1812, *m* Mary Deni-

3-John Denison (1810-92), m 1st, Sylvia Bostwick. 3-John Demison (1810-32), m 18t, Sylvia Bostwick.
2-Son of John Denison Champlin (1834-1915),
B.A., Yale, '56, editor and author, New York,
m 1873, Franka Eliza Colvocoresses.
M Dec. 8, 1915, Margery Howard Bridge, b Eng.,
Sept. 29, 1886; dau. James Howard Bridge (b
Manchester, Eng.), editor and author, New
York

YOR.
Yale-S., ex-'97. Real estate. Member S.M.D., S.C.W., S.R., D.C.G., S.W. 1812. Capt. Q.M. O.R.C., U.S.A., Oct. 13, 1923. Residence: Douglas Manor, L.I., N.Y.

ALYORD, John Watson, b Newton Centre,

Mass., Jan. 25, 1861.

8-Alexander Alvord (qv):

8-Alexander Alvord (qv),
7-Thomas (1653-88), Northampton, Mass., soldier in the Falls fight, 1676, m Joanna Taylor;
6-Thomas (1683-1768), Northampton, garrison soldier in Meadows fight at Deerfield, 1703-04, received land grant from Gen. Ct., m 2d, Mary Strong;

5-Seth (1714-1802), Easthampton, m Elizabeth

Spencer

4-Ruel (1750-1810), soldier and sailor in Am. Rev., m Hannah Hall (5th from Francis Cooke, Stephen and Elizabeth Hopkins, of Mayflower);

3-James Hall (1781-1868), m Lucy Cook (7th from Stephen Hopkins and Elder William and Mary Brewster of Mayflower; 6th from Gov. Thomas Prence).

8-Rev. Jeremiah **Peck** (1623-96), from Eng. to New Haven, m Joana Kitchet;
7-Samuel (1659-1746), Greenwich, Conn., m Ruth

Ferris; 6-Theophilus (1702-83), m Elizabeth Mead;

6-Theophilus (1702-83), m Elizabeth Mead;
5-Samuel (1739-62), mem. Com. Safety, Greenwich, Conn., 1775, m Hannah, dau. Capt. Jabez Sherwood, in French and Indian War;
4-Samuel (1765-1841), m Mary, dau. Benjamin Mead, mem. Com. Safety, 1775 (3d from Lt. Benjamin Mead, of French and Indian War);
3-Obadlah (1793-1864), m Lyzetta, dau. Calvin Mead, soldier Am. Rev. (2d from Lt. Jeneil Mead, Rev. War, and 3d from Capt. Caleb Mead, French and Indian War).
2-Son of Rev. John Watson Alvord (1807-80), clergyman, abolitionist, philanthropist, Bos-

clergyman, abolitionist, philanthropist, Boston, m Myrtilla Mead Peck (1819-1907); issue (among others): 2-Julia (b 1847); m John Adams Cole (see Who's Who in America); 8-John Watson (above).

8-M Sept. 4, 1889, Helen Clara Cornell, b Belvidere, Ill., Oct. 24, 1860; dau. Walter Raleigh

Cornell, Hyde Park, Chicago.

Hon. C.E., U. of Wis., 1913. Senior mem, Alvord, Burdick & Howson, engrs., Chicago (see Who's Who in Chicago). Medal as one of the designers of the World's Columbian Expn., signers of the World's Columbian Expn., 1893. Chief engr. U.S. Housing Corpn., Washington, 1918; constrn. engr., Camp Grant, Ill., 1917. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., O.F.P.A., S.AR. Hobby: Colonial history of America. Clubs: Union League, South Shore Country, Engineers. Summer place: Douglas, Mich. Residence: 5203 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

ELY, Albert Heman, b Elyria, O., Nov. 22, 1860. 8-Nathaniel Ely (1605-75), from England to Newtown, Mass., 1634, settled at Springfield, m Martha -

7-Samuel (d 1692), Springfield, m Mary Day (1641-

6-John (1678-1758), W. Springfield, m Mercy Bliss (1680-1763):

5-John (1707-54), W. Springfield, m Eunice Cotton (1705-78);

4-Justin (1739-1817), W. Springfield, m 1st, Ruth White (1744-1809);

3-Heman (1775-1852), settled in the Western Reand named Lorain Co., and present city of Elyria, m 1st, Celia (1796-1827), dau. Col. Ezekiel

Porter Belden. 2-Son of Heman **Ely** (1820-94), banker, Elyria, -Son of Heman Liy (1997-19), banker, Edytamem. Ohio Legislature, m Mary Harris Monteith (1824-49); m 2d, 1850, Mary Frances Day (1826-95); issue (1st marriage): 1-Celia Belden (1842-61); 2-George Henry (qv); 3-Mary Monteigal-1-Edith Day teith (b and d 1849); (2d marriage): 1-Edith Day (Mrs. James De Long Williamson, qv); 2-Charles Theodore (b 1856; m 1881, Carrie Wil-liams); 3-Albert Heman (above); 4-Harriet Putnam (Mrs. George M. Marshall, qv for Day line).

2d-3-M Oct. 7, 1891, Maude Louise, dau. George E. Merchant, Rochester, N.Y., pres. Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh Ry.; issue (all b New) York): 1-Reginald Day (Aug. 10-Aug. 20, 1892); 2-Albert Heman, Jr., b Mar. 19, 1894; Yale, '15; lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., World War; 3-Gerald Day (Oct. 7, 1896-Dec. 29, 1900); 4-Francis Sherburne, b Nov. 7, 1903.

B.A., Yale, '85 (D.K.E.); M.D., Columbia, 1888. Surgeon, New York, 1888—. Clubs: University, Yale, Automobile Club of America. Summer place: Fort Hill, Shinnecock Hills, L.I. Resi-dence: 47 W. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

MARSHALL, Harriet Putnam

George M.), b Elyria, O., Oct. 9, 1864. 8-Robert Day (1604-48), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Boston, 1634, an original settler at Hartford, Conn., 1636, m Editha Stebbins; 7-Thomas (d 1711), m Sarah Cooper;

6-Thomas (1669-1772), m Elizabeth Merrick;
5-Thomas (1689-1772), m Mary Wells;
4-Rev. Jeremiah (1737-1806), B.A., Yale, 1756, m
Abigail Noble (among their sons was Jeremiah, 9th pres. Yale Coll.);

3-Judge Thomas, LL.D. (1777-1855), B.A., Yale, 1797, sec. of state of Conn. 25 yrs., m Sarah Coit. 2-Dau. of Heman Ely (1820-94), banker, Elyria, mem. Ohio Legislature, m Mary Harris Mon-

teith (1824-49); m 2d, 1850, Mary Frances Day (1826-95); for issue and other lines see Albert

Heman Ely.

M June 7, 1893, George Morley Marshall, b Paines-June 7, 1893, George Morley Marshall, b Painesville, O., Mar. 13, 1858; son Seth Marshall, of Painesville, m Philena Morley; issue: 1-Philena, b Phila., Pa., June 8, 1895; Vassar, '17; m Stephen Girard Kent, Summit, N.J.; 2-Harriet, b New Hope, Pa., Sept. 7, 1896; Lake Erle Coll., '19; 3-Margaret, b Phila., Pa., Apr. 1898; Lake Erie Coll.; m June 4, 1922, Welsh Strawbridge; 4-Celia Belden, b New Hope, Jan. 29, 1902; Sweet Briar Coll., '24; 5-Thomas, b New Hope Oct 8, 1905 Hope, Oct. 8, 1905.

Summer place: "Highland Cove," New Hope, Pa. Residence, 1819 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa. WILLIAMSON, Edith Day Ely (Mrs. James DeL.), b Elyria, O., Nov. 27, 1851. 8-John Coit (qv); 7-Joseph (d 1704), m 1667, Martha (d 1713), dau. William Harris;

6-Joseph (1673-1750), m 1705, Experience Wheeler (d 1759):

5-Col. Samuel (ca. 1708-1792), m 1730, Sarah Spaulding (d 1776):

4-Wheeler (1739-96), m 1774, Sibyl (d 1793), dau. Samuel Tracy:

3-Sarah, m 1813, Thomas **Day**, LL.D. (1777-1855) 2-Dau of Heman **Ely** (1820-94), banker, Elyn mem. Ohio Legislature, m Mary Harris Monteith (1824-49); m 2d, 1850, Mary Frances Day (1826-95); for issue and other lines see Albert Heman Elv.

Heman Ely.

M Aug. 4, 1875, James DeLong Williamson, D.D.,
b Cleveland, O., Mar. 12, 1849 (see Who's Who
in America); issue: 1—Frederick Ely, b June 14,
1876, m 1905, Hilda Raymond; 2—Mary Tisdale
(1879-81); 3—Arthur Putnam, b May 2, 1884; m
1912, Edna Wood; 4—Ruth Ely, b Apr. 23, 1890.
Residence: 11205 Bellflower Rd., Cleveland, O.

ELY, George Henry, b Elyria, O., Nov. 15, 1844. Half-brother of Albert Heman Ely (oy for gene-

alogy).

Mass., 1844; dau. Loman A. Moody, b Chicopee, Mass., 1844; dau. Loman A. Moody, of Chicopee; issue: 1-Malcolm Monteith, b Elyria, O., pee; issue: I-Malcolm Montelth, b Elyria, O., Nov. 14, 1869; m Jan. 28, 1908, Mrs. Amy F. Powell; 2-Heman (qv); 3-Mary Louise, b Elyria, O., Oct. 4, 1883; m June 15, 1906, Todd L. Moise.

B.A., Yale, '65, M.A., 1868. Mfr., banker, mem. Ohio Senate. Residence: Elyria, O.

ELY, Heman, b Elyria, O., June 9, 1873.

Mass., 1634, settled at Springfield, m Martha -; 8-Samuel (d 1692), Springfield, m Mary Day (1641-

7-John (1678-1758), W. Springfield, m Mercy Bliss

6-John (1707-54), W. Springfield, m Eunice Colton (1705-78);

5-Justin (1739-1817), W. Springfield, m 1st, Ruth

White (1744-1809);

4-Heman (1775-1852), settled in the Western Reserve, abt. 25 miles west of Cleveland. O., 1817. and named Lorain Co., and present city of Elyria, m 1st. Celia Belden (1796-1827):

3-Heman (1820-94), banker, Elyria, mem. Ohio Legislature, m 1st. Mary Harris Monteith

(1824-49).

2-Son of George Henry Ely (qv), m 1867, Annie E. Moody;

M Dec. 30, 1896, Ann Maria Burt, b New Haven, Conn., Mar. 1, 1873; dau. John Ingraham Burt, New Haven, Conn.; issue: 1-Heman, Jr., 1 Elyria, O., May 13, 1898; Yale, ex-'21; 2-George Henry, b Elyria, Oct. 9, 1904; 3-John Ingraham, b Canton, O., Mar. 11, 1913. Ph.B., Yale-S., '94 (Chi Phi). V.p. and treas. The

Timken Roller Bearing Co. Clubs: Yale (New York), Detroit Athletic (Mich.), Canton, Brookside Country, University (Canton, O.) Resi-

dence: 117 17th St. N.E., Canton, O.

FAIR, Charles Maitland, b Chicago, Ill., Sept. 26, 1877

Desc. Thomas Pair, from Ireland, to Orange Co.,

Desc. Thomas **Pair**, from Ireland, to Orange Co., N.Y.; Col. Phaire (under Cromwell) granted lands in Ireland, 1654, in lieu of pay.

Son of Robert Maitland **Pair** (b 1846), partner Marshall Field & Co., Chicago, 1890-1905, m 1870, Emma Dean; issue: 1-Joseph Brooks (d); 2-Alice Maitland (d); 3-Charles Maitland (above); 4-Helen (Mrs. Helen Fair Macdonald).

Alice Maitland (a); 3-Charles Maitland (above); 4-Helen (Mrs. Helen Fair Macdonald). 3-M Oct. 23, 1913, Gertrude Medora Bryan, dau. Frank Bryan, New York, m Harriet Dal-rymple, Phila.; issue: 1-Charles Maitland, Jr., b New York, Sept. 18, 1916. B.A., Yale, '99 (D.K.E.). Partner and stock ex-change mem. James B. Colgate & Co., New

York. First lt. Motor Transport Corps, Field Service, Oct. 31, 1918; served 2 mos. at Camp Meigs. Mem. M.O.W.W. Clubs: Chicago (Chi-Meigs, Mem. M.O.W.W. Clubs: Chicago (Chicago), Racquet and Tennis, Piping Rock, Nassau Country, Seawanhaka Yacht. Residence: "Cherry Top," Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

FALLOWS, Edward Huntington, b Appleton, Wis., Aug. 15, 1865.
9-Deacon Simon Huntington (qv);
8-Simon (1629-1706), a colonizer of Norwich, 1660, m 1653, Sarah Clarke (1633-1721);

m 1653, Sarah Clarke (1633-1721);
7-Samuel (1665-1717), m 1686;
6-Samuel (1691-1734), m 1722, Hannah Metcalf (desc. Michael Metcalf, qv);
5-William (1732-1816), m 1757, Bethia Throop;
4-Rev. Dan (1774-after 1847), B.A., Yale, 1794, eminent minister, m Elizabeth Whiting Phelps (among their sons was Frederic Dan, D.D., L.D., 1819-1904, 1st P.E. bishop of central N.Y.);
2-William Pitkin (1804-85), m Lucy Edwards

3-William Pitkin (1804-85), m Lucy Edwards (desc. Rev. Jonathan Edwards, the eminent Calvinistic theologian).

Calvinistic theologian).

2-Son of Samuel Fallows, D.D., LL.D. (b Pendleton, Lancashire, Eng., 1835, d 1922), came to America at 12, col. and bvt. brig. gen. U.S.V. in Civil War, presiding bishop R.E. Ch., m 1860, Lucy Bethia Huntington (1840-1916); issue: 1-Helen May (m William Mayer); 2-Edward Huntington (above); 3-Alice Katharine (see Who's Who in America); 4-Charles Samuel.

2-M June 14, 1893, Julia Haughton Kittredge, b Boston, Sept. 9, 1867; dau. William P. Kitt-redge, Boston (desc. John Alden and Gov. William Bradford, Mayflower Pilgrims; issue: 1-Annette Richards, b Boston, June 5

1894.

1894.
A.B., Amherst, '86, A.M., 1890; Yale, 1890; LL.B.,
Columbia, 1892. Lawyer (see Who's Who in
America). Mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs: University,
Union League, Yale, Crescent Athletic, Republican. Summer place: "Three Oaks," Norfolk, Conn. Residence: 530 W. 113th St., New York, N.Y.

AMBLER, Benjamin Mason, b Winchester, Va., Jan. 14, 1850.

8-Col. George Mason (qv);

8-Col. George Mason (qv);
7-Capt. George (1670-1711), capt. of rangers, co. lt., m Mary Fowke;
6-Col. George (1690-1735), co. lt., burgess, m Ann, dau. Stevens Thomson, atty. gen. of Va.;
5-Col. George (1725-92), of "Gunston Hall," Va., author of the "Bill of Rights" and of the Va. Constn. of 1776 (the first in America), mem. com. which drew up the Federal Constn., m 1750, Anne, dau. Col. William Eilbeck, of Charles Co., Md.;
4-Gen. John, of Analostan Island, m Anna Maria Murray (desc. Dr. William Murray, of

Maria Murray (desc. Dr. William Murray, of

Maria Murray (desc. Dr. William Murray, of Md.);

3-James Murray (1798-1871), U.S. senator, mem. provisional C.S. Congress and Confederate commr. to Eng. and France, m Eliza Margaretta, dau. Benjamin Chew of Phila. (desc. John Chew, settled at Jamestown, Va., 1622).

2-Son of Rev. John Ambler (1822-91), P.E. priest, Fauquier Co., Va., m Anna Maria Mason (1824-63); issue: 1-Benjamin Mason (above); 2-Lucy (1848-1918; m Landon R. Mason, qv); 3-James Murray (qv for Ambler line); 4-Eliza Chew (m Launcelot M. Blackford); 5-John Cary (qv).

1-M Nov. 17, 1875, Nannie Louise Baker, dau. Camillus Streit Baker, m Annie Gaither, Winchester, Va., and g.dau. Jacob Baker, Winchester, issue: 1-Mason Gaither, b Winchester, Aug. 27, 1876; U. Va., 1896-98; mem. law firm Van Winkle & Ambler, Parkersburg, W. Va.; 2-Anna Baker, b Parkersburg, W. Va., Dec. 15, 1878; m Apr. 30, 1902, Hunter Holmes Moss (deceased), son of Hunter Holmes Moss (issue: 1-Ambler Holmes; 2-Hunter Holmes; 3-Anne Cary Jaquelin; 4-Katherine Stewart, b Parkersburg, Feb. 13, 1887; m Oct. 15, 1913, Joseph Martin Handlan (deceased), son of John R. Handlan (issue: 1-Joseph Martin).

U. of Va., 1869-71 (Pi Kappa Alpha). Lawyer, mem. Van Winkle & Ambler, Parkersburg, W. Va. Residence: 109 12th St., Parkersburg, W. Va.

W.Va.

AMBLER, James Murray, b Winchester, Va., Aug. 21, 1854. 6-Richard Ambler, from Eng. to York Colony,

Va., 1716, m Elizabeth Jaquelin;

5-Edward, m Mary Cary; 4-John (1762-1836), m Lucy Marshall (sister of Chief Justice John Marshall); 3-Thomas Marshall (1792-1876), m Lucy Johnston

2-Son of Rev. John **Ambler** (1821-91), P.E. priest, Fauquier Co., Va., *m* Anna Maria Mason (1824-63); for issue and Mason line see Benjamin Mason Ambler).

M Jan. 12, 1886, Eliza Llewellyn Randolph (1862-M Jan. 12, 1886, Eliza Llewellyn Randolph (1862-1910); dau. Rt. Rev. Alfred Magill Randolph, D.D., LL.D. (1836-1918), 6th P.E. bishop of Va., and 9th from Col. William Randolph (1651-1711), of Turkey Island, Va.; issue: 1-Sally Hoxton, b 1887; m James B. Kempton, Phila. (1881-1920; issue: 1-William B., b 1917; 2-James M., b 1918); 2-Virginia Mason, b 1893. Grad. William and Mary, '72, U. Va., 1874. Asso. Judge, Supreme Bench of Baltimore City, since 1912 (see Who's Who in America). Club: University. Residence: 8 E. Preston St. Baltimore

University. Residence: 8 E. Preston St., Bal-

timore, Md.

(1800-89)

AMBLER, John Cary, b Winchester Va., June 12. 1859.

Brother of Benjamin Mason Ambler (qv for genealogy).

genealogy).

M Nannie Lou Johnson, b Boydton, Va., June 20, 1889; dau. Sterling Johnson, of Boydton; issue: 1-Marietta, b Kyoto, Japan, Jan. 13, 1892; 2-John, b Boydton, Va., Sept. 17, 1898; 3-Eliza Chew, b Tokyo, Japan, May 7, 1908.

Ed. Clifton Prep. Sch., Episcopal High Sch., U. Va., and Theol. Sem. of Va. P.E. priest; rector Meade Parish, Middleburg, Va., 1888-89; mem. Japan mission, 1889-1918; rector Morgantown, W.Va., 1918-19, St. Matthias' Ch., Grafton, W.Va., 1919-23. Residence: 112 Beech St., Grafton, W.Va. town, W.Va., 1919 ton, W.Va., 1919 Grafton, W.Va.

PORTER, Helen Benezet, b Phila., Pa., June 12,

1860.
6-John Stephen Benezet (1683-1751), from France to Holland and Eng., 1715, came to Phila., Pa., 1731, m 1709, Judith De la Mejanelle.
5-James (1721-94), m 1747, Ann Hasell;
4-Samuel (d 1804), m Catharine Severns;
3-John Stephen (1788-1869), m 1817, Sarah Rodman.
2-Dau. William Gibbs Porter (1799-1877; son of Rev. Thomas, from Eng. to Pa., 1795), merchant, m Catharine Benezet (1819-1919); issue: 1-Mary (1844-59): 2-William Gibbs M D. (1848-1906). 1-Mary (1844-59); 2-William Gibbs, M.D. (1846-1906; m Susan Miles Hobart, 1847-1905); 3-Sarah Rodman (1847-1915); 4—Catharine Benezet (1849-92); 5—Fanny (b 1851); 6—Lewis Rodman (1855-56); 7— Helen Benezet (above). Residence: 195 Mechanics St., Doylestown, Pa.

PALLS, De Witt Clinton, b N.Y. City, Sept. 29,

1864.

7-Alexander (McFall) **Falls**, from Scotland or North Ireland, ca. 1735, settled in Orange Co., N. Y., saw much service against the Indians in 1st Colonial Regt. of N.Y.; 6-Alexander (d 1773), began to write name Falls,

m Miss Clinton;

m Mrss (1745-76), m Cathrine Dennison; 4-Alexander, m Sarah Hawkins; 3-William Hawkins (1793-1861), m Mary Freneau

Hunn. Hunn.
2-Son of DeWitt Clinton Palls (1828-92), banker,
New York, m Georgiana Feltus Gassner (18311902); issue: 1-Mary (1858-63); 2-Charles Peter
(b and d 1860); 3-DeWitt Clinton (above).
3-M Apr. 25, 1905, Mary Augusta Lahens, b New
York, Nov. 17, 1870; Colonial Dame; dau. late
Alfred E. Lahens.

Alfred E. Lahens.

Ed. pvt. schs., and in art schs., New York and Paris, France. Artist and author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. 7th Inf., N.G.N.Y., over 25 yrs., advancing to col., 1917; 1st 1t., U.S.V., Spanish-Am. War; Mexican border service, 1916; maj. 7th Inf. N.G.U.S., World War, 1918-19; maj. U.S.A., Insp. Gen.'s Dept. and with Gen. Staff; 1t. col., 1919; U.S.A. reserve list, 1919; insp. gen. 12th Corps U.S.A.,

1920. Mem. S.C.W. (ex-gov. N.Y. Soc.), S.C., S.R., S.W. 1812, M.O.F.W., U.S.C.W., S.V., A.L., M.O.W.W., etc. Hobby: Collection of military uniforms, mil. pictures and prints. Clubs: Union, Riding, Army and Navy (New York), Army and Navy (Washington). Residence: 449 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

CHANDLER, Cleaveland Angier, b Chicago, Ill.,

CHANDLEE, Cleaveland Angier, b Chicago, Ill., Sept. 28, 1867.
9-Edmond (Chaundeler) Chandler (1588/9-1662), from Eng. to the Barbados, ca. 1625, and to Duxbury, Mass., ca. 1632;
8-Joseph (ca. 1638-1721);
7-Joseph (1672-1758), m 1701, Martha Hunt;
6-Philip (1702-64), m 1725, Rebecca Phillips;
5-Peleg (1735-1819), m 1762, Sarah Winslow;
4-Peleg (1735-1819), m 1797, Esther, dau. Col. Isaac Parsons, New Gloucester, Me., officer in Am.

3-Peleg Whitman, LL.D. (1816-89), A.B., Bowdoin, 34, lawyer, Boston, m Martha Anne Bush, dau. Parker Cleaveland, M.D., LL.D., 1780-1858, A.B., Harvard, 1799, eminent mineralogist and chemist (son of Dr. Parker Cleaveland, surgeon

ist (son of Dr. Parker Cleaveland, surgeon Am. Rev.; son of Dr. John Cleaveland, chaplain Am. Rev.).

2-Son of Horace Parker Chandler (1842-1919), A.B., Harvard, '64, realtor, and publisher Boston, m 1865, Grace Webster Mitchell (1843-1915); issue: 1-Cleaveland Angier (above); 2-Grace; 3-Whitman Mitchell (1876-99); 4-Ellen; 5-James Mitchell (sy for Mitchell ling); 6-Polegy Whit. Mitchell (qv for Mitchell line); 6-Peleg Whitman (b 1884; m 1917, Eleanor Constance Will-

iams).

1-M Oct. 12, 1897, Louise Prescott Allen, b E. Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 21, 1878; dau. Granville Cushing Allen, of Bridgewater; issue: I-Elizabeth Allen, b Boston, Sept. 20, 1898; m Charles Winthrop Hyde; 2-Whitman Mitchell, b Boston, Sept. 25, 1900; 3-Louise Cushing, b Brookline, Mass., Apr. 20, 1906; 4-Parker Cleaveland, b Hull, Mass., June 17, 1909.

St. Paul's School, class of 1885. Advertising. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1913-14. Mem. S.M.D., SAB Residence; 503 Roylston St. Brookline.

S.A.R. Residence: 503 Boylston St., Brookline.

Mass.

CHANDLER, James Mitchell, b Boston, Mass., Oct. 17, 1882

Oct. 17, 1882.
8-Experience Mitchell (1609-89), from Eng. in the "Ann," 1623, m twice;
7-Edward (1647-1717), m 2d, Alice Bradford (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv);
6-Col. Edward (1716-1801), m Elizabeth Cushing;
5-Cushing (1740-1820), m Janet Orr;
4-Nahum (1769-1853), A.B., Harvard, 1789, mem. 8th Congress, state senator, mem. Exec. Council of Mass., chief justice Ct. Common Pleas, state treas, m Nabby, dau. Gen. Silvanus Lazell: Lazell;

3-James Henry (1812-72), m Harriet Lavinia An-

2-Son of Horace Parker Chandler (1842-1919), A.B., Harvard, '64, realtor and publisher, Boston, m 1865, Grace Webster Mitchell (1843-1915); for issue and Chandler line see Cleaveland

Angier Chandler.

Angier Chandler.

M Feb. 16, 1907, Marguerite Russell Robb, b Amherst, N.S., Dec. 4, 1888; dau. Walter Russell Robb, of Calif. (formerly of Robb Engring. Works, Amherst, N.S.); issue: 1-Ellen Marguerite, b Orosi, Calif., Apr. 10, 1908; 2-Russell Robb, b Boston, Mass., Jan. 19, 1910; 3-Grace Mitchell, b Boston, Feb. 6, 1911; 4-Marry Powell (1912-14); 5-Anne Cleaveland, b Lewistown, Mont., Feb. 24, 1915; 6-Olivia Angier, b Bozeman, Mont., Sept. 26, 1916; 7-Horace Parsons, b Phila., Pa., May 28, 1918.

Harvard, 1902-03; Bowdoin, 1904-06. Pres. Theta Delta Chi Press and exec. sec. Theta Delta Chi Club (New York). Residence: 450 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

CHANDLER, F(rank) Randolph, b Putney, Vt., Oct. 2, 1840.

9-William Chandler (qv);

8-Thomas, m Hannah Brewer; 7-William, m Eleanor Phelps; 6-William, m Susanna Burge;

5-Benjamin, *m* Hannah Dutton; 4-Benjamin, *m* Jerusha Negus; 3-David, *m* Amarylla Ranney. 7-Joseph Knight, m Hannah 6-Edward, m Joanna Winn; 5-Jonathan, m Lamar Russell; 4-Samuel, m Susanna Burge;

3-Artemas. m Olive Bowen.

2-Only child of Peyton Randolph Chandler (1817-96), dir. C.&A.R.R., and pres. Union Stock Yards & Transit Co., Chicago, m Levinah Knight (1820-1907).

M Feb. 4, 1888, Anna Sophia Buckingham (1846-Feb. 20, 1922); dau. Benjamin Hale Bucking-Feb. 20, 1922); dau. Benjamin Hale Buckingham, Chicago; issue: 1-Buckingham, b Florence, Italy, Feb. 22, 1878; A.B., Harvard, '00; m Feb. 21, 1914, Rebecca Elmer, dau. Thomas P. Smith, Jr. (issue: 1-Charlotte Sargent; 2-Buckingham); 2-Isabel Buckingham, b Chicago, Aug. 22, 1888; m June 5, 1915, Hobart Paul Young (issue: 1-Hobart Paul, Jr.; 2-Francis Chandler)

Williston Sem., '58. Pres. Chandler Mortgage Co., Chicago. Summer place: Lake Geneva, Wis. Residence: 744 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

CHANDLER, Harry, b Landoff, N.H., May 17,

9-William Chandler (qv);

8-John (ca. 1635-1703, *m* Elizabeth Douglas; 7-Joseph (*b* 1683), *m* Susanna Perrin (1687-1755) 6-Joseph (1710-80), m Elizabeth Sumner (1709-97);

 b-Joseph (170-80), m Elizabeth Sumner (1709-97);
 b-Seth (1738-1818), m Eunice Durkee (1741-1824);
 4-Ezra (b 1761), m Fanny Allard (1763-1841);
 3-Joseph (b 1802), m Roxanna Clark (b 1803),
 2-Son of Moses Knight Chandler (b 1836), farmer, m Emma Jane (b 1844), dau. Kimball Little; issue: 1-Harry (above);
 2-Fred (m Rachel Jacques); 3-Clara (m Bryan H. Dennis, d; m 2d, David E. Lewis); 4-Lee.
1-M Feb. 6, 1889, Magdalena Schlador (d Aug. 1,

1892); dau. Frederick Schlador, of Los Angeles, Calif.; issue: 1-Franciska, b Los Angeles, Apr. 7, 1890; Stanford U.; m Jan. 1, 1917, Dr. John L. Kirkpatrick; 2-Alice May, b Los Angeles, July 22, 1892; A.B., Stanford, '14; m Oct. 23, 1915, Roger Goodan (issue: 1-Ruth Constance; 2-David Chandler).

M 2d, June 5, 1894, Emman Marian Otis, b Marietta, O., July 1, 1866; dau. Maj. Gen. Harrison Gray Otis, U.S.V. (1837-1917), founder and editor Los Angeles Times, and Eliza Ann Wethitor Los Angeles Times, and Eliza Ann Wetherby (1833-1904), writer; desc. John Otis, Hingham, Mass., 1631; issue (all b Los Angeles, Calif.): 1-Constance, b Mar. 19, 1896; Stanford, '18; 2-Ruth, b Oct. 15, 1897; Stanford, '19, Wellesley, '21; 3-Norman, b Sept. 14, 1899; Stanford, '23; 4-Harrison Gray Otis, b Feb. 12, 1903; 5-Helen, and 6-Philip (twins), b Feb. 17, 1907. Pres. and gen. mgr. Los Angeles Times, succeeding Gen. Otis; exec. head of corpn. owning Calif.-Mexico Land & Cattle Co. (800,000-acre ranch in Lower Calif.); chmn. bd. Tijon Ranch (300,000-acre property in Calif.); initiated and helped carry through the purchase and subdivision of large tract of land in the

and subdivision of large tract of land in the San Fernando Valley, now a part of the City of Los Angeles. Hon. A.M., Dartmouth Coll., 1922; awarded by Los Angeles Realty Bd. the annual gold watch "As the most useful citizen of Los Angeles," 1922. Clubs: Jonathan, University, Athletic, San Diego Country, Flintridge Country, Residence: 2330 Hillhurst Av., Hollywood, Calif.

FARIS, Charles Breckenridge, b nr. Charleston, Mo., Oct. 3, 1864.

5-James Faris, from Ireland to York Co., S.C.,

4-Alexander, pvt. under Gen. Fr 1778-82, m 1782, Elizabeth Strain under Gen. Francis Marion.

3-Benjamin Strain (1783-1862), m Betsy Crockett. 2-Son of James White **Faris** (1832-1909), farmer, m Willie Ann Stovall (1840-68); m 2d, Nora Jordon; issue (1st marriage): 1—Charles Breckenridge (above); 2—Robert Lee; (2d marriage): 1—Virginia L. (m John A. Cunningham); 2—

Ist-I-M Aug. 22, 1894, Anna Lee McClanahan, b Pleasant Hill, Mo., Apr. 9, 1873; dau. Clai-

borne N. McClanahan, Vernon Co., Mo.; issue (all b in Caruthersville, Mo.): 1-Adalyn, b Nov. 8, 1898; U. Mo., '19; m Feb. 2, 1921, Edward J. McKee; 2-Mary Lee, b Dec. 11, 1899; U. Mo., '21; 3-James White, b Nov. 21, 1903; 4-William Bryan, b Aug. 26, 1906.

B.L., U. Mo., '89, Pd.B., 1890 (LL.D., 1922). Judge 28th Jud. Circuit of Mo., 1910-12; justice Supreme Ct. of Mo., 1912-19; U.S. dist. judge for eastern dist. of Mo. since 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Bellerive Country (St. Louis), Jefferson City (Mo.) Country. Summer place: Wismo Club, Stone Lake, Wis. Residences: Caruthersville, Mo., and 4469 Westminster Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

FARISH, Frederic Garesché, b St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 14, 1866. 6-Col. Edward **Tilghman** (b 1713), of Wye:

5-Paul, m Sarah Dudley

3-Faul, m Sarah Dudley; 4-Fanny (1782-1859), m Hazelwood **Farish** (1771-1839), son of Robert Farish, m Judith, dau. William Johnston (m Ann, dau. Larkin Chew); 3-Edward T. (d 1833), m Caroline Hamilton (d

1841).

3-Vital Marie Garesché (ca. 1780-ca. 1841), from San Domingo to Wilmington, Del., 1791, thence to Phila., Pa., settled at St. Louis, Mo., 1836, m Mimika Louise, dau. Peter Bauduy (brother of Gen. Alexander Bauduy, d 1826, Chevalier

de la Legion d'Honneur).

de la Legion d'Honneur).
2-Son of Edward Tiighman **Farish** (1833-1904), lawyer, St. Louis, m 1857, Elizabeth Amelia Garesché (b 1837); issue: 1-Mimika Louise (m Arthur J. Frith, Paris, France; 2-John Hamilton (b 1860; m 1891, Janet Pierson); 3-Frederick Garesché (above); 4-Edward A.; 5-Caro-

erick Garesché (above); 4-Edward A.; 5-Caroline Hamilton (m Edward A. Dietrich); 6-Juliette Bauduy; 7-Joseph Gratz.

3-M Oct. 1, 1898, Alice, dau. Robert William Harwood, of Canada; issue: 1-Edward Tilghman, b Denver, Colo., May 31, 1901; Stanford, "24.

Saint Mary's Coll., Montreal, 1880-86; A.B., St. Louis Univ., '87, E.M., 1889. Mining engr.; gen. mgr., The Metals Exploration Co., Denver, Clubs: Engineers (San Francisco), Denver Club. Residence: 1003 Lincoln St., Denver, Colo.

FARNAM, William Whitman, b Apr. 6, 1844. 8-Ralph Farnam and his wife, Alice, came from Eng., 1635;

7-Ralph (1633-92), m 1658, Elizabeth Holt:

6-Ralph (b 1662), m 1685, Sarah Stirling; 5-Henry (b 1687), m 1712, Phœbe Russell:

4-Eliab (1731-1806), capt. Am. Rev., m 1755, Abigail Killum;

Killum;
3-Jeffrey Amherst (1772-1842), m 1794, Mercy Tracy.
2-Son of Henry **Farnham** (1803-83), hon. M.A., Yale, 1871, civil engr., canal and ry. builder, philanthropist, m 1839, Ann Sophia Whitman (1816-1904); issue: 1-George Bronson (1841-86; m Carolina Wells); 2-William Whitman (above); 3-Charles Henry (1846-1910); 4-Sarah Sheffleld (m Eli Whitney, see Who's Who in America); 5-Henry Walcott (qv for Whitman and Howland lines).

2-M June 4, 1873, Susan Frances Strong (May 29, 1850-May 7, 1917); Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; dau.

1850-May 7, 1917); Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; dau. Gen, William K. Strong, New York.

M 2d, June 8, 1918, Anna Heaton Fitch, b New Haven, Conn., Mar. 19, 1887; Colonial Dame, D. A.R.; dau. John Brewster Fitch, New Haven. B.A., Yale, '66, M.A., 1869; J.U.D., Heidelberg, 1868; LL.B., Columbia, 1871. Was fellow, 1885-89, and treas., 1888-99, of Yale Univ. Dir. Nat. New Haven Bank. Mem. New Haven Park Commn., 1880-1914 (ex-pres.); trustee Peabody Museum, Sheffield Scientific School (see Who's Museum, Sheffield Scientific School (see Who's Who in America). R St., New Haven, Conn. Residence: 335 Prospect

FARNAM, Henry Walcott, b New Haven, Conn.,

8-John Whitman (d 1692), probably from Herefordshire, Eng., was admitted freeman at Weymouth, Mass., 1638, deacon, ensign, etc.; 7-Rev. Zechariah (1644-1726), B.A., Harvard, 1668,

m Sarah Alcock;

6—Rev. Samuel (1676 or 77-1751), B.A., Harvard, 1696, pastor, 1706-51, Farmington, Conn., fellow Yale Coll., 1724-46, m 1707, Sarah Stoddard; 5—Rev. Solomon (1710-1803), elected dep. Conn. Gen.

Assembly 16 times, first judge of probate of Farmington, served as town clk, at the age of 92 yrs.

4-Elnathan (1746-1813), m 1783, Lois Dickerman; 3-William (1783-1876), m 1812, Elizabeth Whiting.

9-John Howland (qv):

9-John **Howland** (497); 8-Hope, *m* John **Chipman**; 7-John (1669/70-1756), *m* Mary Skiff (1671-1711); 6-Bethiah (*b* 1699), *m* 1717, Samuel **Smith** (*b* 1689); 5-Bethiah (1724-95), *m* 1743, Thomas **Loring** (1719-88); 4-Leah (1754-89), *m* 1779, Zenas **Whiting** (*b* 1754);

3-Elizabeth (1787-1866), m William Whitman (3

above).

2-Son of Henry Farnam (1803-83), hon. M.A., Yale, 1871, civil engr., canal and ry. builder, philanthropist, m 1839, Ann Sophia Whitman (1816-1904); for issue and Farnam line see William

Whitman Farnam.

M June 26, 1890, Elizabeth Upham Kingsley, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 31, 1860; dau. late William Lathrop Kingsley, Litt.D. (1824-96), B.A., Yale, '43 (son of James Luce Kingsley, LL.D. [1778-1852], B.A., Yale, 1799, prof. and librarian, Yale Coll.); issue (all b at New Haven, Conn.): 1-Louise Whitman, b Sept. 11, 1891; A.B., Vassar, '12; Ph.D., Yale, '16; M.D., Yale, '20; 2sar, '12; Ph.D., Yale, '16; M.D., Yale, '20; 2– Katharine Kingsley, b May 17, 1893; A.B., Vas-sar, '14; B.S., Simmons, '19; m June 29, 1921, Samuel Clark Harvey (see Who's Who in America); 3–Henry Walcott, b May 12, 1894; Yale, '17; 2d lt., Inf., June 1917, 1st lt., F.A., Capt., 4th F.A., July 1918, hon, discharged, Mar. 6, 1919; m May 18, 1921, at Brussels, Belgium, Suzanne Silvercruys, Chevalier de l'Ordre de Leopold, and Médaille de la Reine Elizabeth. B.A., Yale, '74, A.M., 1876; R.P.D., Strassburg U.,

1878. Political economist; prof. economics, Yale U., 1880-1918, now emeritus. Author (see Who's Who in America). Past pres. Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Econ. Assn., etc. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W. Hobby: Etchings, photography. Clubs: Century, University, Yale (New York), Cosmos (Washington), Graduates, Lawn. Fligabethan. Rotary (New Hayen). Lawn, Elizabethan, Rotary (New Haven). Summer place: Boulderwood, Stockbridge, Mass. Residence: 43 Hillhouse Av., New Ha-

ven, Conn.

PARNHAM, Charles Wells, b Buffalo, N.Y., June 4 1867

8-Henry **Farnham** (d 1700), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1644, later moved to Killingworth (now Clinton), Conn., dep. Gen. Ct., mem. A. and H.A. Co.;

3-Horatio Nelson (1805-83), m Phœbe Merchant

(1809-81).2-Son of Horatio Nelson Farnham, Jr. (1840-77), mcht., St. Paul, Minn., m Maria Love (1844-1912), dau. Charles Shiels, of Scotland; issue: 1-Will-

dad. Charles Shiels, of Scotland; Issue: I-William Horatio (qv); 2-Charles Wells (above).

2-M Sept. 25, 1900, Kate Humbird, dau. John A. Humbird, St. Paul, Minn.; issue (all b St. Paul): 1-John David, b July 1, 1901; Harvard, '23; 2-Charles Wells, Jr., b Dec. 26, 1902; Harvard, '24; 3-Caroline, b Aug. 25, 1904; Dana Hall, Wellseley, Mass. '29 Wellesley, Mass., '22,

Griswold Coll., Davenport, Ia.; LL.B., U. Minn., 1895, LL.M., 1896. Lawyer, lecturer (see Who's Who in America). Pres. Patriotic League of St. Paul during World War. Hobby: Collector of books, especially literature, and pictures concerning Theodore Roosevelt. Clubs: Minnesota, University, Town and Country, Athletic, Automobile, etc., of St. Paul. Summer place: St. Mary's-on-Lake-St.-Croix, nr. Stillwater, Minn. Residence: 546 Marshall Av., St. Paul, Minn.

FARNHAM, William Horatio, b Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1865.

Brother of Charles Wells Farnham (qv for gene-

alogy).

Nov. 17, 1896, Kate Lena, dau. Benjamin F. Wright, St. Paul, Minn.; issue: 1-William H., Jr., b St. Paul, June 30, 1898; A.B., Dartmouth, '20; 2d lt., attached to 36th Training Battery, Sept.-Dec. 1918; 2-Robert Cargill (Sept. 5, 1901-Sept. 7, 1909); 3-Ruth, b Oct. 16, 1907; 4-Kate, b Spokane, Wash., Apr. 21, 1913.

Was sec. and treas. St. Paul Pioneer Press,

1904-1910; trustee of estates and timber lands, Spokane, Wash., since 1912. Residence: 1717 8th Av., Spokane, Wash.

POND, Edwin Watson, b town of New Hartford, Conn., June 17, 1853.

8-Samuel **Pond** (d 1654), from Eng. with Gov. John Winthrop, in the "Arbella," 1630, m 1642, Sarah Ware 7-Samuel (1648-1718), m 1669, Miriam Blatchly

(1652-94);

6-Samuel (b 1679), m 1704, Abigail Goodrich (b 1685);

5-Josiah (b 1710), m 1736, Abigail Harrison (b 1696); 4-Roswell (ca. 1746-1776), m 1764, Lydia Rogers

(1747-1841);3-Roswell (1772-1826), m 1800, Hannah Webster (1778-1854; Charles 4; Moses 5; William 6; Robt.

(176-1694; Charles 4; Moses 5; William 6; Root. 7; Gov. John 8).

9-Robert **Watson** (d 1637), m Eliza (d 1638);

8-John (ca. 1616-will proved, 1650), m Margaret Smith:

7-John (1646-1730), *m* 1st, Anna -; 6-Cyprian (1689/90-1753), *m* 1st, Elizabeth Steele (d 1759);

(6 1105), 5—Levi (1726-98), m Abagail Ensign (1730-1819); 4—Levi (1760-1842), m Lucy Olmstead (1764-1834); 3—Harvey (1788-1873), m 1811, Sally Welles (1783-1871; Asa 4; Ichabod 5; Jonathan 6; Ichabod 7; Thomas 8; Gov. Thomas 9).

2-Son of Julius Roswell Pond (1822-91), inventor, Glencoe, Ore., m 1850, Martha Abigail Watson

(1821-84).

(1821-84).

M Feb. 11, 1886, Florence St. John, b N.Y. City, Mar. 13, 1852; D.A.R.; dau. Samuel Henry St. John, of Walton, N.Y., and N.Y. City; issue (all b Walton, N.Y.): 1-Martha Watson (Dec. 26, 1886-Apr. 16, 1888); 2-Emily St. John (Mar. 14, 1888-Apr. 19, 1888); 3-Sarah Elizabeth, b Apr. 2, 1889; Mt. Holyoke, '10; 4-Samuel Henry St. John, b Aug. 24, 1891; m Sept. 4, 1917, Helen Moore, dau. James W. Sturgis, Indianapolis (issue: 1-Richard Sturgis, b Mar. 15, 1921).

Grad. Torringford (Conn.) Acad. Retired. Hob-

Grad. Torringford (Conn.) Acad. Retired. Hobby: Genealogy. Mem. S.C.W. Residence: 123 Stockton Av., Walton, Delaware Co., N.Y.

FARQUHAR, Arthur Briggs, b Sandy Spring, Md., Sept. 28, 1838.

Md., Sept. 28, 1838.

8-Robert **Brooke** (1602-55), from Eng. to Brooke Manor, Md., 1650, m 2d, Mary, dau. Bishop Roger Mainwaring, dean of Worcester;

7-Roger (1637-1700), justice, high sheriff, m 1st, Dorothy, dau. Capt. James Neale;

6-Roger (1673-1718), m Eliza, dau. Francis Hutchings, burgess, Calvert Co., Md.;

5-James (1705-84), m Deborah, dau. Richard Snowden:

4-Roger (1734-90), m Mary Matthews (d 1808);

3-Hannah, m Dr. Isaac Briggs.

2-Son of William Henry Farquhar (1813-87), educator, m Margaret Briggs (1812-89); issue: 1— Ellen (b 1836); 2—Arthur B. (above); 3—B. Hallowell (1840-1906); 4—Edward (1843-1905); 5—Henry (qv for Farquhar line); 6-Allan (qv).

2-M Sept. 26, 1869, Elizabeth Newbold, dau. Edward Jessop, York, Pa.; issue (all b York, Pa.): 1-William E.; 2-Percival, Yale-S., 84; m Cathya M. F. Popesco; 3-Francis, b Oct. 13, 1868; Ph. R. Vale-S., 28; m 1898, Charlette Packerd Cib. B., Yale-S., '88; m 1898, Charlotte Packard Ghoson (Issue: 1–Arthur, b 1903; 2–Robert, b 1905;

3-Charlotte Elizabeth, b 1908).
Ed. Hallowell's School for Boys, Alexandria, Va. (LL.D., Kenyon, '02). Pres. A. B. Farquhar

Ltd., York, Pa., conducting Pa. Agrl. Works, since 1889; has large property interests. Commr. to Europe for World's Columbian Expn.; mem. Am. Industrial Commn. to France, 1916; etc. Student of and writer to France, 1916; etc. Student of and writer and speaker on banking, political economy and social subjects; active in municipal affairs and nationally for the betterment of the Washington during nation; served at Washington during the World War (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Cosmos (Washington), Lafayette, York Country. Country residence: "Edgecombe," near York, Pa.

FAROUHAR, Henry, b Sandy Spring, Md., Aug.

5-William Farguhar (desc. of Clan Fear-Chair (later Farguharson, Scottish chiefs), from Aberdeenshire to Londonderry and thence to Frederick Co., Md., ca. 1700; 4-Allen m 1765, Phebe Hibbard;

3-Amos (1768-1835), cotton mfr. in Pa., m ca. 1795,

Mary Joseph Elgar.

2-Son of William Henry Farguhar (1813-87), educator and surveyor, m Margaret Briggs (1812-89): for issue and Brooke line see Arthur Briggs Farquhar.

M Jan. 22, 1881, Isabel Robbins, b Lockport, N.Y.

Oct. 10, 1846; dau. Hiram Robbins, of N.Y. City. Cornell, class of '71. Writer; statistical work for U.S. Dept. of Agriculture and Bureau of Census, 1895-1921 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: The Parker, 16th St. and Park Rd., Washington, D.C.

FARQUHAR, Allan, b Sandy Spring, Md., Nov. 23, 1853

Brother of Arthur Briggs Farquhar (qv for

genealogy).

M Jan. 15, 1880, Charlotte Harris Pleasants (Nov. 15, 1847-Nov. 20, 1913); dau. Edward S. Pleas-15, 1847-Nov. 20, 1913); dau. Edward S. Pleasants, Richmond, Va.; issue (all b Sandy Spring, Md.): 1-Marion, b June 16, 1881; Swarthmore, '02; m Aug. 30, 1910, Ronald V. A. Mills (issue: 1-Charlotte F.; 2-Frederic W.; 3-Arthur D.); 2-Ethel, b July 6, 1885; Hollins, '06; m Oct. 8, 1907, Richard B. Thomas, of Ednor, Md. (issue: 1-Allan F.; 2-R. B., Jr.; 3-Cecelia); 2-Arthur Douglas, b Mar. 7, 1891; Kenyon, '10; m Nov. 1, 1919, Helen T., dau. George F. Nesbitt, of Ashton, Md. (issue: 1-Norman; 2-Gordon N.); enlisted in U.S. Air Service, June 12, 1917; 1st lt., Feb. 28, 1918; attached to 6th Bombing Squadron with Italian Army; slightly wounded in action, Aug. 17, 1918; awarded Croce wounded in action, Aug. 17, 1918; awarded Croce di Guerra (Italian).

Sec.-treas. Mutual Fire Ins. Co., of Montgomery Co., Md. Hobby: Single tax, international Residence: "The Cedars," Sandy

harmony.
Spring, Md.

CHANNING, Edward, b Dorchester, Mass., June 15, 1856

6-John Channing, from Eng. to Boston, abt. 1715,

m Mary Antram; 5-John, m Mary Chaloner;

6-John, m Mary Chaloner;
4-William (1751-93), atty. gen. of R.I., m Lucy,
dau. William Ellery, 1727-1820, chief justice of
R.I., and a "signer";
3-Walter (1786-1876), m Barbara, dau. Samuel
Gardner Perkins.

7-Thomas Fuller (1618-98), from Eng., was at Salem, Mass., 1638, settled at Dedham, 1643, rep. Gen. Court, m Hannah Flower;

6-Jacob (b 1655);

5-Jacob (b 1700);

4-Rev. Timothy (1739-1805), A.B. 1st minister Princeton, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1760,

3-Timothy (1778-1835), Groton, Mass., A.B., Harvard, 1801, mem. 15th to 18th Congresses, m Margaret Crane (their dau. was Margaret Fuller, Countess Ossoli, the author).

Fuller, Countess Ossoli, the author).

2-Son of William Ellery Channing, 2d (1818-1901), poet, Concord, Mass., m 1842, Ellen Kilshaw Fuller; issue: 1-Margaret F. (m Thacher Loring); 2-Caroline Sturgis (m Follen Cabot); 3-Walter (1849-1921; see son Walter, Jr.); 4-Giovanni Eugene; 5-Edward (above).

5-M July 22, 1886, Alice Thacher, b Rockland, Me.; dau. Peter Thacher, of Lubec, Me.; issue: 1-Alice, b Cambridge, Mass., May 12, 1888; Radcliffe, '11; 2-Elizabeth Torrey, b Cambridge, , '11; 2-Elizabeth Torrey, b Cambridge, 9, 1892; m May 24, 1915, Willard Perrin Fuller

A.B., Harvard, '78, Ph.D., 1880 (LL.D., U. Mich., ...B., Harvard, '78, Ph.D., 1880 (LL.D., U. Mich., 1921). McLean prof. ancient and modern history, Harvard, 1913—; author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Mass. Hist. Soc., Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Summer place: Cotuit, Mass. Residence: Cambridge, Mass.

CHANNING, Walter, Jr., b Jamaica Plain, Mass., Apr. 28, 1879. 9-William Ellery (1643-96), from Eng., settled at

Gloucester, Mass.;

%-Benjamin;

7-William (1701-65), A.B., Harvard, 1722, dep. gov. R.I., m 1722, Elizabeth Almy (Job 8; Christopher 9; William 10);

-William (1727-1820), a "signer," m 1750, Ann (1724-64), dau. Jonathan Remington;

-Lucy (1752-1834), m 1773, William Channing (1751-93);

4-Walter (1786-1876), m Barbara Perkins;

3-William E., 2d (1818-1901), poet, Concord, Mass., m Ellen Kilshaw Fuller (see their son Edward for other lines).

2-Son of Walter **Channing**, M.D., LL.D. (1849-1921), alienist (see Who's Who in America). *m* 1821, alienist (see Who's Who in America), m 1878, Anna Kast Morse (d 1921); issue: 1-Walter (above); 2-Henry Morse (qv for Morse line); 3-Hayden (b 1884; m Mary A. Schenck); 4-Rosalie (m Robert Wheaton Rivers); 5-Barbara (m Donald Gregg).

1-M July 10, 1907, Cornelia Post Higbee, b at New Rochelle, N.Y., dau. of Charles Higbee, of Trenton, N.J.; issue: 1-Walter, 3d, b Nice, France, Apr. 20, 1908; 2-Charles Emlen, b Sherborn, Mass., Feb. 6, 1910.

Harvard, ex-'01. Realtor, Boston. Capt., inf., Nov. 27, 1917; maj., Aug. 20, 1918. Mem. S.C., M. O.L.L., M.O.W.W., M.O.F.W., A.L. Clubs: Harvard (Boston and New York), Norfolk Hunt, Union, Dedham Country and Polo. Residence: Dover, Mass.

CHANNING, Henry Morse, b Brookline, Mass., Aug. 17, 1880.

10-Anthony Morse (1606-86), from Eng., 1635, settled at Newbury, Mass.; 9-Dea. Benjamin, m Ruth Sawyer;

8-William, m Sarah Merrill;

7-Peter (b 1701), m Thomasa Hale; 6-Edmund, lt. Am. Rev., m Rachel Rowell; 5-Moses (b 1766), m Mary Carlton; 4-Hazen (b 1796), m Lucy Cary; 3-Henry Dutton (1826-88), m Elizabeth Hayden.

22-Son of Walter Channing, M.D., LL.D. (1849-1921), eminent alienist (see Who's Who in America), m 1878, Anna Kast Morse (d 1921); for issue and other lines see Walter Channing, Jr.

M Nov. 22, 1904, Katharine Minot, b "Woodbourne," W. Roxbury, Mass., May 19, 1883; sister of William Minot (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Barbara, b Wareham, Mass., July 10, 1906; 2-Katharine Sedgwick, b Boston, Jan. 22, 1908; 3-Laurence Minot, b Wareham, July 30, 1910; 4-Anne Elizabeth, b Sherborn, Mass., Nov. 6, 1911.

.B., Harvard, '02, LL.B., 1904. Mem. law firm of Channing, Corneau & Frothingham, Boston. Was chief, legal sect., U.S. War Industries Bd., and legal adviser, Council of Nat. Defence, during World War. Clubs: Union, Harvard, Norfolk Hunt. Residence: Clark Rd.,

Sherborn, Mass.

FARRAND, Wilson, b Newark, N.J., Sept. 22,

8-Nathaniel Parrand, from Eng. to Milford, Conn., 1645;

7-Nathaniel, m Mary Cobb;

6-Samuel (b 1681), went from Milford, Conn., to

Newark, N.J., 1711, m Hannah Wheeler; 5-Ebenezer (1707-77), m Rebecca Ward; 4-Bethuel (d 1794), soldier Am. Rev., m Rhoda Smith:

3-Samuel (1781-1848), settled in Mich., 1835, m Mary

Kitchel.

2-Son of Samuel Ashbel Farrand, A.M., Ph.D. (1830-1908), head master Newark (N. J.) Acad., m 2d, 1859, Louise (1836-1914), dau. John Wilson; issue: 1-Wilson (above); 2-Livingston (qv); 3-Max (qv)

Max (qv).

1-M Nov. 23, 1889, Margaret Washburne Walker, dau. James P. Walker, of Boston; issue (all b East Orange, N.J.): 1-Margaret Louise, b Dec. 3, 1891; A.B., Smith, '14; 2-Katharine, b Apr. 19, 1893; m June 21, 1919, Francis P., son late Gen. H. W. Freeman, of South Orange, N.J.; 3-Dorothy Wilson, b June 1, 1897.

Grad. Newark Acad., '78; A.B., Princeton, '86, A. M., 1889 (hon, A.M., Columbia, 1907; L.H.D., Hamilton, '18). Head master Newark Academy (succeeding his father), since 1901 (see Who's Who in America). Trustee Princeton

Who's Who in America). Trustee Princeton U., etc. Clubs: Essex (Newark), University, Century (New York). Residence: 157 Ralston Av., S. Orange, N.J.

FARRAND, Livingston, b Newark, N.J., June 14, 1867. Brother of Wilson Farrand (qv for

genealogy).

M Feb. 1, 1901, Margaret K. Carleton, b Phila., Pa., Jan. 18, 1876, dau, William Turnham Carle-ton, of New York, m Margaret Propert, of London, Eng., and Pembrokeshire, Wales; London, Eng., and Fembrokeshire, wates; issue: 1-Margaret Propert, b New York, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1901; 2-Louisa Wilson, b New York, Dec. 10, 1902; 3-John, b New York, May 5, 1904; 4-Mary Dalton, b New York, June 9, 1907; 5-Robert Kitchell, b New Rochelle, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1908.

1893. Princeton, '88, A.M., 1891; M.D., Columbia, 1891; Cambridge U. and U. of Berlin; (LL.D., Colorado Coll., U. Denver, U. Mich., U. Colo., Union, Princeton, Colgate, Yale; L.H.D., Hobart). Instr. and prof. psychology and anthropology, Columbia, 1893-1914; pres. U. of Colo., 1914-19; chmn. Am. Red Cross, 1919-21; pres. Cornell U. since 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Official Lorder d'Harvary (France). America). Officier Legion d'Honneur (France). Clubs: University (New York), Cosmos, University (Washington). Residence: Ithaca, N.Y.

FARRAND, Max, b Newark, N.J., Mar. 29, 1869. 8-Nathaniel Farrand, from Eng. to Milford, Conn., 1645;

Conn., 1040;
7-Nathaniel, m Mary Cobb;
6-Samuel (b 1681), went from Milford, Conn., to
Newark, N.J., 1711, m Hannah Wheeler;
5-Ebenezer (1707-77), m Rebecca Ward;
4-Bethuel (d 1794), soldier Am. Rev., m Rhoda

3-Samuel (1781-1848), settled in Mich., 1835, m Mary

Kitchel.

2-Son of Samuel Ashbel **Farrand**, A.M., Ph.D. (1830-1908), head master Newark (N.J.) Acad., *m* 2d, 1859, Louise (1836-1914), dau. John Wilson; issue: 1-Wilson (qv); 2-Livingston (qv); 3-Max (above).

3-M Dec. 17, 1913, Beatrix Cadwalader Jones, b New York, June 19, 1872; landscape gardener, writer and lecturer; dau. Frederick Rhine-

writer and lecturer; dau. Frederick Rhinelander Jones, New York.
A.B., Princeton, '92, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1896; univs. of Leipzig and Heidelberg; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1908). Prof. history, Yale Univ., 1908— Leave of absence 1919-21, as gen. dir. Commonwealth Fund of N.Y. City (philanthropic foundation). Author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Graduates, Elizabethan (New Haven), University, Century, Coffee House, Princeton (New York), St. Marguerite Salmon Club (Can.). Summer place: Reef Point, Bar Harbor, Me. Residence: New Haven, Conn.

BARBOUR, William Tefft, b Detroit, Mich., Apr. 4, 1877.

8-Thomas Barbour (1614-62), from Eng., 1634, set-

tled at Windsor, Conn., 1640; m Joan - (said to be the first white woman that landed in Conn.);

Conn.);
7-Samuel (b 1648), m 1st, 1670, Mary Coggins;
6-John (b 1676), m 1717, Jane Alford;
5-Joel (b 1736), m 1758, Mary Drake;
4-William (b 1762), m Mary Thompson;
3-Samuel (b 1800), m Phoebe Beckwith.
9-John Tefft (d 1676), from Eng., 1655, settled R.I., killed by Indians in King Philip's War while attempting to rescue his captured son, m Mary Barber; 8-Samuel (1644-1725), m Elizabeth, dau. Joseph

8-Samuel (1644-1725), m Elizabeth, dau. Joseph Jenckes, of R.I.; 7-Peter, m Mary Witter; 6-Peter (b 1699), m 1743, Sarah Cullum; 5-Royal (b 1747), m Eunice Jaquith; 4-Royal (1780-1964), m Celinda Robertson; 3-William Harrison (1819-85), m Lurinda Martha

3-William Harrison (1819-85), m Lurinda Martha Holbrook.
2-Son of Edwin Samuel Barbour (1832-97), m 1863, Ella Holbrook Tefft (1845-1912); issue: 1-Florine (1866-1911; m William G. Henry, Detroit); 2-Frank H. Tefft (1870-96; m Elsie Tower); 3-William Tefft (above).
3-M June 10, 1902, Margaret Bispham Chittenden, dau. late William J. Chittenden, Detroit; issue: 1-Irene Tefft, b Detroit, Mar. 5, 1903; 2-Ella Chittenden, b Birmingham, Mich., Aug. 20, 1904; 3-William Tefft, Jr., b Birmingham, May 4, 1907; 4-Alpheus Williams, b Detroit, Mar. 9, 1911; 5-Thomas Edwin, b Birmingham, Aug. 10, 1913. Aug. 10, 1913.

Aug. 10, 1913.
Phillips Acad., Andover, '96. Pres. Detroit Stove
Works; v.p. Detroit Mfrs. R.R.; dir. Peoples
State Bank, Detroit Trust Co., etc. Pres. bd.
Grace Hosp. Clubs: The Brook (New York),
Yondotega, Detroit, Country, Bloomfield Hills,
Detroit Athletic, Pointe Mouillee Shooting.
Summer place: "Briarbank," Birmingham,
Mich. Residence: 2931 Jefferson Av., Detroit, Mich

FARREL, Alton, b at Ansonia, Conn., Aug. 22,

6-Benjamin Farrel (b 1753);

5-Zebah (b 1776); 4-Almon (b 1800), m Ruth, dau. Mark Warner (m Elizabeth, dau. Reuben Frisbie, soldier Am. Rev.):

3-Franklin (1828-1912), m Julia Lockwood Smith. 9-Deacon George Clark (d 1690), from Eng. to Milford, Conn., 1639, m Mary -; 8-George (1648-1734), m Deborah, dau. Maj. Nathan

Gold;

7-George (1682-1762), m Mary Coley;

6-David, m Hannah Peck;

5-Lazarus (1745-1818), m Denis Bradley;

b-Lazarus (1/45-1818), m Denis Bradley;

4-William (1795-1862), m Minerva Higgins;

3-Wilson Hart (1819-87), m Julia Elizabeth Cable (g.dau. Abner Cable, soldier Am. Rev.).

2-Son of Alton Farrel (1851-85), treas. and gen. mgr. Farrel Foundry & Machine Co., m Julia Elizabeth Clark (1851-1917; she m 2d, 1894, Charles Frederick Brooker, qv); issue: 1-Lillian Clark (m Benjamin Austin Cheney); 2-Alton (above) Alton (above).

2-M Jan. 6, 1915, Hazel Edison, b Larimore, N.D., Dec. 14, 1889; dau. Thomas S. Edison (double Dec. 14, 1889; dau. Thomas S. Edison (double first cousin of Thomas A. Edison), of Larimore; issue: 1-Alton, Jr., b Ansonia, Conn., Nov. 15, 1917; 2-Jean, b Ansonia, Mar. 4, 1920; 3-Robert Edison, b Feb. 8, 1922.

A., Yale, '02 (Psi U.). Treas. Farrel Foundry (a. Machine Control of the cont

B.A., B.A., Yale, '02 (Psi U.). Treas. Farrel Foundry & Machine Co., Ansonia, Conn. Maj. and a.d.c. on staff of Governor Chamberlain, and col. p.m. gen., Conn. N.G., on staff of Governor Holcomb. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., New Haven Colony Hist. Soc. Clubs: Union League, Yale (New York), Hartford (Hartford), New Haven Country, Lawn, Graduates (New Haven). Summer place: Pine Orchard, Conn. Residence: Ansonia, Conn.

BROOKER, Charles Frederick, b Litchfield, Conn., Mar. 4, 1347.
6-John Brooker (b 1695), from Eng., shipwright, settled at Guilford, Conn., m Mary -;
5-Abraham (b 1705), m Mary -;

4-Abraham (b 1736), m Tamar Murray:

3-Samuel (1774-1856), m Mary, dau. Oliver Cooke. 8-Capt. Richard **Seymour**, from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., ca. 1635, m Mercy -;

7-Capt. Richard, m Hannah, dau. Mathew Wood-

ruff.

6-Ebenezer (bap. 1684), m Abigail, dau. Capt. Stephen Hollister. m Abigail Treat (desc. Hon. Richard Treat, 1584-1669), of Conn.)

5-Richard (1716-96), m 2d. Johannah Brown; 4-Samuel (b 1748), m Mehitable Dayton;

3-Samuel (b 1788), m Lura, dau. Joseph Taylor. 2-Son of Martin Cooke **Brooker** (1816-74), farmer

2-Son of Martin Cooke **Brooker** (1816-74), farmer Torrington, Conn., m Sarah Maria Seymour (1815-76); issue: 1-Eliza Seymour (1840-1922; m Joseph M. Travis, d 1873); 2-Emma (1842-1912; m Stephen Oviatt); 3-Charles Frederick (above); 4-Edward Martin (1850-53); 5-Mary Lura (b 1853); 6-Sarah Maria (1856-72).

3-M London, Eng., Oct. 30, 1894, Julia E. (Clark) Farrel (May 25, 1851-Apr. 9, 1917); dau. Wilson Hart Clark, New Haven, Conn.

Hon. M.A., Yale, 1911. Chmn. bd. Am. Brass Co., N.A., Yale, 1911. Chmh. od. Am. Brass Co., Waterbury, Conn.; pres. Ansonia Nat. Bank, and officer or dir. various other important corpns, (see Who's Who in America). Was mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1875, Senate, 1893; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1900-16. Clubs: Graduates (New Haven), Union League, Recess, Yale (New York), Chicago (Chicago), Metropolitan (Washington), Buffalo (Buffalo). Residence: Ansonia, Conn.

DAVIS, Dudley, b New York, Dec. 21, 1883. 8-William **Davis** (1617-83), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1640, and m 3d. Jane -:

7-Ebenezer (1678-1712), m Hannah White; 6-Aaron (1709-77), col. colonial wars, 1775, raised a regt. which fought at Bunker Hill, mem. Provincial Congress of Mass., m Mary Perrin;

5-Moses (1744-1823), minute man at Lexington, m 1st, Hannah Pierpont (desc. Gov. John Winthrop, Gov. Thomas Dudley, James Pierpont);

4-William (1770-1850), m 2d, Sally Smith; 3-William (1801-65), prominent citizen. Boston.

m 2d, Maria Davis (g.g.dau, Col. Aaron Davis, above, and g.dau. Capt. Cornelius Fellows). 9-Robert Baker, from Eng. to Salem, Mass., ca.

8-Cornelius (d 1714), m Abigail -; 7-Jonathan (b 1705), m Elizabeth Trask;

6-Jonathan, m Mary Conant;

5-Benjamin (1753-1830), soldier at Bunker Hill, m Mary George;

4-Jonathan (1788-1839), m Betsy Nesmith David-

3-George (1818-54), m Frances Augusta Beals 2-Son of Fellowes Davis (1848-1920), head of New York Stock Exchange firm of Fellowes Davis & Co., m 1871, Marie Antoinette Baker (1848-Gertrude Agostini); 2-Marie Antoinette Baker (18451909); issue: 1-Fellowes, Jr., M.D. (b 1872; m
Gertrude Agostini); 2-Marie Antoinette (b 1875;
m Ralph Miller Johnson); 3-Pierpont (b 1878;
m Josephine Ogden); 4-Dudley (above).

m Josephine Ogden); 4-Dudley (above).
4-M Aug. 31, 1908, Alice Mason Grosvenor, b
Providence, R.I., Aug. 6, 1883; dau. late William Grosvenor, Providence; issue (all b New York, N.Y.): 1-Dudley, Jr., b June 13, 1909; 2-Rose Grosvenor, b Apr. 14, 1911; 3-William Grosvenor, b Oct. 30, 1913; 4-Fellowes, III, b

Jan. 10, 1920.

Jan. 10, 1920.

A.B., Harvard, '05, LL.B., 1907. With gen. counsel New York Life Ins. Co. Corp., Co. K, 7th N.Y. Inf., Mexican border service; capt. of inf., Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to Co. F. 2d Bn., 307th Inf., 77th Div., Sept. 2, 1917-May 10, 1919; in France, Apr. 20, 1918-Apr. 21, 1919; now maj., 307th Inf., 77th Div., O.R. Mem. S.R., M.O.F. W., M.O.W.W., A.L. Clubs: Union, Harvard, Clambake, Campfire. Summer place: "Wyndhamridge," Newport, R.I. Residence: 993 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

FARWELL, John Villiers, b Chicago, Ill., Oct.

9-Henry Farwell, from Eng., an original settler

at Concord, Mass., ca. 1635, m Olive -; 8-Joseph (1642-1722), m Hannah Learned (b 1649); 7-Joseph (1670-1740), m Hannah Colburn;

6-Daniel (1717-1806), m Mary More; 5-Daniel (1740-1815), m Sybil Page (1740-1804);

4-Simeon (1766-1808), m 1793, his 2d cousin, Hep-zibah Farwell (1770-1811);

3-Henry (1795-1873), pioneer settler in Ogle Co.,

111., m 1819, Nancy Jackson (1798-1887). 2-Son of John Villiers **Farwell** (1825-1908), founder J. V. Farwell Co., Chicago, m 1849, Abigail Gates Taylor (d 1851); m 2d, 1854, Emeret Cooley (1826-1912); issue (1st marriage): 1-Abby (Mrs.

(1826-1912); issue (1st marriage): 1-Abby (Mrs. Abby Farwell Ferry, qv); (2d marriage): 1-John Villiers (above); 2-Francis Cooley (qv); 3-Arthur Lincoln (qv); 4-Fannie (Mrs. Henry Nelson Tuttle, qv for Cooley line).

1-M May 20, 1884, Ellen S., dau. Thomas Drummond, Wheaton, Ill.; issue: 1-Katharine D. M 2d, Apr. 3, 1919, Harriet Dean (Flower) Smith. B.A., Yale, '79. President John V. Farwell Co., wholesale dry goods, Chicago; dir. C.&N.W.R. R. Co., Liverpool & London & Globe Ins. Co., of London, Capitol Freehold Land & Investment Co., of London, etc. Mem. Corpn. of Yale U.; pres. bd. Chicago Y.M.C.A.; treas. bd. Lake Forest U. Clubs: University, Yale, Merchants (New York), Chicago, University, Comchants (New York), Chicago, University, Commercial, Onwentsia, etc. Summer place: Lake Forest, Ill. City residence: 229 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

TUTTLE, Fannie Farwell (Mrs. Henry N.), b Chicago, Ill., Nov. 19, 1864.

Chicago, III., Nov. 19, 1804.

8-Benjamin **Cooley** (qv);

7-Lt. Joseph (1661-1740), m 1684, Mary Griswold;

6-Joseph (1684-1741), m 1713, Mary Dorchester;

5-George (b 1717), m Hannah Pease;

4-Capt. George (1743-1814), m Abi Jones (1749-1841);

3-Noah (1792-1843), m 1819, Sophronia Parsons (1796-1884).

2-Dau. John Villiers Farwell (1825-1908), founder J. V. Farwell Co., Chicago, m 1849, Abigail Gates Taylor (d 1851); m 2d, 1854, Emeret Cooley (1826-1912); for issue and Farwell line see John Villiers Farwell.

Villiers Farwell.

M Nov. 8, 1888, Henry Nelson Tuttle (Nov. 17, 1858-Dec. 6, 1918); B.A., Yale, '81, lawyer, Chicago; son of Nelson Tuttle; issue: 1-Henry Emerson, b Lake Forest, Ill., Dec. 10, 1890; B. A., Yale, '14, M.A., 1920; m June 17, 1916, Isabel, dau. George Cooper Hollister; 2-Arthur Farwell (qv for Emerson line); 3-Grace Emeret, b Chicago, Feb. 25, 1895; m June 18, 1918, Kent Chendler Chandler.

Clubs: Onwentsia, Friday, Woman's Athletic, Fortnightly. Residence: Lake Forest, Ill.

TUTTLE, Arthur Farwell, b Lake Forest, Ill., June 26, 1892.

9-Thomas Emerson, from Eng., ca. 1635, settled at Ipswich, Mass.;
-Rev. Joseph (b 1638), m Elizabeth Bulkley

8-Rev. (1638-83)

7-Rev. Edward (1670-1743), m Rebecca Waldron (1662-1752);

6-Rev. Joseph (1700-67), A.B., Harvard, 1717, m 1721, Mary Moody (1702-99);

5-Rev. John (1745-1826), *m* Sarah Cobb (1746-1806); 4-Rev. Samuel Moody (1785-1841), B.A., Williams, 1810, *m* Charlotte Bulkley (desc. Rev. Peter

Bulkley, qv); 3-Charlotte Louise. m Nelson Tuttle (1814-77).

pioneer mcht. of Chicago, 1837. 2-Son of Henry Nelson **Tuttle** (1858-1918), B.A., Yale, '81, lawyer, m 1888, Fannie Farwell (qv for other lines).

M Aug. 18, 1917, Margaret Stuyvesant Houghteling, b Chicago, May 19, 1895, sister of James Lawrence Houghteling, Jr. (qv for gene-

alogy); issue: 1-Maria Shortbridge, b July 27, 1920; 2-Arthur Farwell, Jr., b Aug. 25, 1922.
A., Yale, '82. Treasurer John V. Farwell Co., cago. Served on Mexican border and as 1st lt., 332d F.A., World War. Clubs: Chicago, University, Onwentsia. Residence: 699 Walden Rd., Winnetka, Ill.

FARWELL, Francis Cooley, b Chicago, Ill., Dec.

Brother of John Villiers Farwell (qv for gene-

alogy).

alogy).

M May 19, 1887, Fanny Nicoll, dau. Albert Morgan Day; issue: 1-Albert Day (qv for Day line); 2-Marian, b Jan. 13, 1892; 3-Elizabeth Cooley, b June 12, 1895.

B.A., Yale, '82. Treasurer John V. Farwell Co.,

wholesale dry goods, Chicago, Clubs: University (New York), Chicago, University, Commercial, Onwentsia. Residence: Lake Forest,

FARWELL, Albert Day, b Chicago, Ill., May 28,

9-Robert **Day** (1604-48), *m* Editha Stebbins; 8-John (*d* ca. 1730), *m* Sarah Maynard; 7-John (1677-1752), *m* Grace Spencer;

6-Abraham (1712-92), m Irene Foote; 5-Ezra (1743-1823), m Hannah Kendall; 4-Plin (1782-1846), m Deborah Butts;

3-Albert Morgan.

3-Albert Morgan.
2-Son of Francis Cooley **Farwell** (qv for other lines), m Fanny Nicoll Day.

M Jan. 6, 1917, Edith Hill, dau. Charles H. W. Foster (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Marian Foster, b Washington, D.C., Sept. 9, 1917; 2-Edith Hill, b Cedarhurst, L.I., Oct. 20, 1919; 3-Francis Cooley.

B A Vale '90 With John V. Farwell Co.

A., Yale, '99. With John V. Farwell Co., wholesale dry goods, Chicago and New York. First lt., Air Service, July 20, 1917; capt., Aug. 1, 1918; reserve mil. aviator, served 15 months in U.S. and 3 months overseas. Clubs: Yale. Rockaway Hunting (N.Y.), Chicago, University, Onwentsia, Shoreacres (Chicago). Residence: Cedarhurst, L.I., N.Y.

FARWELL, Arthur Lincoln, b Chicago, Ill., Jan.

Brother of John Villiers Farwell (qv for genealogy)

M Sept. 25, 1894, Katherine Isham, sister of Ralph Sept. 25, 1834, Katherine Isham, Sister of Raham (av for genealogy); issue: 1–John Villers, 3d, b Nov. 22, 1895; 2–Ralph Isham, b Mar. 28, 1897; 3–Arthur Lincoln, Jr., b Jan. 31, 1900; 4–Julian Isham, b Nov. 10, 1901; 5–Elinor, b Jan. 3, 1905.

B.A., Yale, '84. Second v.p. John V. Farwell Co., wholesale dry goods, Chicago. Clubs: University (New York), Chicago, University, Onwentsia. Residence: Lake Forest, Ill.

FERRY, Abby Farwell (Mrs. Abby F.), b Chicago, Ill., Apr. 4, 1851.

Dau. of John Villiers Farwell (1825-1998), founder

J. V. Farwell Co., Chicago, m 1849, Abigail Gates Taylor (d 1851); m 2d, 1854, Emeret Cooley (1826-1912); for issue and Farwell line see John Villiers Farwell.

M William Henry Ferry (1845-1900); issue: 1-William Henry (1876-1883); 2-John Farwell (1877-1910); 3-Francis Farwell (qv); 4-Montague (qv); 5-Horace Farwell (qv).

Residence: Lake Forest, Ill.

FERRY, Montague, b Chicago, Ill., Sept. 22, 1881. 9-Richard Montague (1614-81; of royal descent), from Eng. to Boston, later was at Wethers-field, Conn., and Hadley, Mass., m Abigail Downing;

8-Abigail, m Mark Warner;

7-Abigail, m as his 2d wife, Charles Ferre (1665-1720);

6-Noah (1712-98):

5-Noah (1748-1819), began to write name Ferry, m 1776, Hannah Montague; 4-Heman (1786-1856), *m* 1814, Roxana Burchard;

3-William Henry (1819-81), m Mary Ann, dau.

Robert Williams.

2-Son of William Henry Ferry (1845-1900), B.A. Yale, '68, pres. San Diego (Calif) Flume Co., m

Abby Farwell (qv for other lines).

June 25, 1910, Josephine Carter, dau. Judge
Joseph N. Carter, LL.D., chief justice Supreme Court of Ill., of Quincy (family from
Va.); issue: 1—Phyllis, b Chicago, June 24, 1911.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '01 (Delta Phi); S.B., Mass. Tech., '03. Consulting engineer, Chicago. Civilian engr., U.S. Signal Corps, World War. Hobby: Radio telephony from airplanes. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Nat. Soc. Social Sciences. Residence: Lake Forest, Ill.

FERRY, Horace Farwell, b Lake Forest, Ill., May 13, 1884.

8-Charles (Ferre) Ferry (1637 [?]-1699), from Eng. to Springfield, Mass., ca. 1660, m Sarah Harmon (1644-1740);

7-Charles (1665-1720), m 2d, Abigail, dau. Mark Warner (m Abigail, dau. Richard Montague);

-Noah (1712-98)

6-Noah (1748-1819), began to write name Ferry, m 1776, Hannah Montague; 4-Heman (1786-1856), m 1814, Roxana Burchard; 3-William Henry (1819-81), m Mary Ann, dau.

4-Heman (1786-1856), m 1814, Roxana Burchard;
3-William Henry (1819-81), m Mary Ann, dau. Robert Williams.
2-Son of William Henry Ferry (1845-1900), B.A., Yale, '68, pres. San Diego (Calif.) Flume Co., m Abby Farwell (qv for other lines).

M May 13, 1916, Caroline Rowley Clark, b Rochester, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1890; dau. Milton Clark, of Rochester; issue: 1-Carolyn, b Duluth, Minn., July 4, 1917; 2-Horace, b Chicago, Apr. 26, 1919; 3-David, May 18, 1920-June 1, 1920; 4-John Huntington, b Aug. 24, 1922.
B.A., Yale, '06; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1911. Presbyn. minister; now pastor Presbyn. ch., Marquette, Mich. Residence: Marquette, Mich.
FERRY, Francis Farwell, b Lake Forest, Ill.,

FERRY, Francis Farwell, b Lake Forest, Ill.,

Nov. 25, 1878.

Son of William Henry Ferry (1845-1900), B.A., Yale, '68, pres. San Diego (Calif.) Flume Co., m Abby Farwell (qv for other lines).

M July 28, 1920, Deborah (Sayles) Hill, b Pawtucket, R.I.; dau. late Frederic Clark Sayles, New York.

B.A., Yale, '00. Gen. supt. John V. Farwell Co., wholesele day goods Chicago Clubs: University of the control of the

B.A., Yale, '00. Gen. supt. John V. Farwell Co., wholesale dry goods, Chicago. Clubs: University, Onwentsia. Residence: Winnetka, Ill. FARWELL, John Whittemore, b Waltham, Mass., Apr. 17, 1843.
8-Henry Farwell (d 1670), from Eng., was an

original settler at Concord, Mass., ca. 1635, m 1629, Olive Welbie; 7-Ens. Joseph (1642-1722), m Hannah Learned;

7-Ens. Joseph (1642-1722), m Hannah Learned; 6-Joseph (1670-1740), m Hannah Colburn; 5-Daniel (b 1717), m 1739, Mary More; 4-Zaccheus (1740-1815), m Lydia Gilson; 3-William (d 1811), m Lucy, dau. of Nathaniel Whittemore, soldier Am. Rev. 8-Robert Fletcher (qv); 7-Joseph (b 1661), m 1688, Mary Dudley; 6-Francis (b 1698), m Abigail Brooks; 5-Francis (b 1733), m Sarah Parker; 4-Joshua (b 1772), m Susannah Parker; 3-Joshua (b 1794), m 1818, Eliza Stevens. 2-Son of Nathaniel Whittemore Farwell (1818-86), mfr., Boston, m 1842, Eliza Fletcher (b 1820).

86), mfr., Boston, m 1842, Eliza Fletcher (b 1820).
May 8, 1870, Ruby Frances Howe, b Lowell,
Mass., May 8, 1844; dau, Lorenzo Gilman
Howe, of Lowell.

Howe, of Lowell.

Hon. Litt.B., Tufts Coll., 1916. Pres. Myanza Mills; treas. Farwell Bleachery, Farwell Mills, etc. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., Am. Antiq. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., etc. Clubs: Exchange, Algonquin, The Country, Eastern Yacht. Summer place: Jerusalem Rd., Cohasset, Mass. Residence: 457 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. PORTER, William Gove, b Thetford Center, Orange Co., Vt., Sept. 4, 1858.

8-John Porter (1590-1648), from Eng., 1628, settled at Windsor, Conn., 1639, dep. Gen. Ct., m Anne White;

White;

White;
7-Samuel (1626-89), m Hannah Stanley;
6-John (1666-1747), m Mary Butler;
5-John (1691-1753), m Sarah Heaton;
4-Jonah (1742-1825), m Keziah Cutting;
3-Hezekiah (1783-1851), m Mary Howard.
2-Son of Amos Phelps **Porter** (1818-1909), farmer, m Mercy Eastman Gove (1822-1902); issue: 1-Nelson Howard (b 1854; m Katherine Clara Elmer); 2-William Gove (above).
2-M June 27, 1888, Jessie May Yost, b Center

2-M June 27, 1888, Jessie May Yost, b Center

Point, Ia., Dec. 28, 1859; dau. Dr. Francis M.

Point, Ia., Dec. 28, 1859; dau. Dr. Francis M. Yost, of Center Point.

A.B., Dartmouth, '82 (D.K.E.), A.M., 1888; LL.B., Drake, 1884 Lawyer; was asst. U.S. dist. atty. and U.S. dist. atty. for S.D., 1898-1910; gen. solicitor for N.D. and S.D. of C.,M.&St.P. Ry. Co., 1911-19. Trustee Sioux Falls Coll. Mem. S.A.R., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 921 S. Dakota Av., Sioux Falls, S.D. FAUNTLEROY, Eugene Gould, b Lake Forest, Ill., Sept. 18, 1892.

9-Moore Fauntleroy (1616-65), from Eng. to Newport News, Va., 1643, m 1648, Mary Hill;

8-William, Rappahannock Co., Va., m Katherine, dau. Col. Samuel Griffin, of Northumberland Co.;

Co.;

7-Col. William (1684-1757), of "Naylor's Hole," Richmond Co., m Apphia Bushrod; 6-Col. William (1713-93), of "Naylor's Hole," m

Peggy Murdock; Feggy Murdock; T47-94), of "Mar's Hill," Richmond Co., m Anne Bellfield; 4-Joseph (1787-1832), "Mar's Hill," m 1811, Emily Carter, of "Greenville"; 2-Henry (1820-96), m Isabella Smith, of Vincents

cennes.

2-Son of Thomas Smyth Fauntleroy (b 1844), pres.
Moline Malleable Iron Co., m 1879, Mary Ellen
Gould Robinson (1854-1899); issue: 1-Robert Ralston (b 1880; m 1903, Catharine Gaylord); 2-Katharine (m Herbert Paul Zimmerman); 3-Gorton Robinson (m Dorothy Dort); 4-Eugene

Gorton Robinson (m Dorothy Dort); 4-Eugene Gould (above).

4-M June 21, 1919, Ruth Adelaide Dugan, b Joliet, Ill., Jan. 6, 1895, dau. Reuben Ackert Dugan, of Chicago; issue: 1-Helen Elizabeth, b Chicago, Oct. 23, 1920.

B.M.E., U. of Mich., '15 (Psi U.). Sec. Universal Arch Co., Chicago. Second lt., F.A., World War. Mem. Al. Club: Skokie Country. Residence: 1101 Davis St., Evanston, Ill.

FAXON, Ross Steele, b Clarksville, Tenn., Oct.

9-Thomas Faxon (ca. 1601-1680), was at Dedham, Mass., before 1647, removed to Braintree, 1656. m Joan

8-Richard (d 1674), m Elizabeth

8-Richard (d 1614), m Elizabeth -, 7-Thomas (1662-90), m Mary Blanchard; 6-Richard (b 1686), m Anna Brackett; 5-Thomas (1710-1801), soldier Am. Rev., m 1st,

Elizabeth Hobart:

4-Ebenezer (1749-1811), soldier Am. Rev., m Eleanor Whitman;

anor Whitman;
3-Charles (b 1799), m Lucy Ann Steele (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv).
2-Son of Col. John Wellington Faxon (1840-1917), soldier C.S.A., 1861-65, banker, Chattanooga, Tenn., m 1866, Florence (1840-1919), dau. Owen W. Herring; issue: 1-Ruth (b 1868; m John M. Macrae); 2-Ross Steele (above); 3-Reita (b 1876; m William H. Pryor); 4-Marion (b 1878; m Edwin W. Stuart).

2-M October 22, 1903, Annie Montgomery, b San Francisco, Apr. 6, 1882; dau. late Alexander Montgomery, meht. and philanthropist, San Francisco; issue (all b Chattanooga, Tenn.): 1-Florence Elizabeth, b Jan. 29, 1906; 2-Elsie, b May 23, 1908; 3-Ross Steele, Jr., b July 13, 1911.

Southwestern Presbyn. U., '90. Farmer. Mem. S.M.D., O.F.P.A., D.C.G., S.A.R., S.C.V., etc. Clubs: Mountain City (Chattanooga), Pacific Union, Bohemian, University, Menlo Country (San Francisco). Residences: San Francisco, and Palo Alto, Calif.

POTTENGER, Francis Marion, b Sater P. O., New Baltimore, O., Sept. 27, 1869. 7-John Pottenger (ca. 1643-1735), Eng. to Md., 1665, planter, of "Major's Lot," nr. Upper Marl-borough, Md., m 1st, Mary – (mother of all his children)

6-Samuel (1693-1742), extensive land and slave owner, m 1717, Elizabeth (b 1701), dau. Col. Rob-ert Tyler, mem. Md. Gen. Assembly, m Susannah Duvall;

5-Samuel (1718-1820), m Eleanor Willett (1726-1822);

4-Samuel S., m 1791, Susan Withrow:

3-Thomas (ca. 1810-1840), m Margaret Radcliffe.
6-Henry Sater (1690-1754), from western Eng. to
Baltimore, Md., 1709, planter, Chester Ridge,
Md., m 1740, Dorcas Towson;
5-Joseph (1753-1833), removed to Crosby Tp.,
Hamilton Co., 1811, extensive land owner in
Valley of the Great Miami River, m 1734, Hannah, dau. William Levering, Roxborough, Pa.;
4-William (1793-1849), farmer, m 1813, Nancy, dau.
John Jones, of Md.;
3-John Jones (1814-64), farmer, m 1834, Nancy,

3-John Jones (1814-64), farmer, m 1834, Nancy Larrison.

2-Son of Thomas Pottenger (1840-1919). m Hannah Ellen Sater (1847-1924); issue: 1-Milton S. (b 1868; m 1st, Solome Kress, d 1990; m 2d, Nellie Mixer); 2-Francis Marion (above); A-Nellie M. (1872-1908; m Finis E. Fouts); 4-Lida M. (b 1874; m Edward Scheering); 5-Joseph E. (b 1878; m Catherine Caldwell, d 1920;

m 2d, Dorothy Dunlap).
2-M Apr. 5, 1894, Carrie Burtner (Jan. 15, 1870-Nov. 8, 1898); dau. Abraham Burtner, German-

town,

Nov. 8, 1898); dau. Abraham Burtner, Germantown, O.

M 2d, Aug. 29, 1900, Adelaide Gertrude Babbitt, b
Keeseville, N.Y., dau. Arthur Stephens Babbitt, of Keeseville; issue (all b Monrovia,
Calif.): 1-Francis Marion, Jr., b May 29, 1901;
Otterbein Coll., 1923-24; 2-Robert Thomas, b
Aug. 3, 1904; grad. Princeton, '24; 3-Adelaide
Marie, b Jan. 15, 1908

M 3d, Sept. 15, 1917, Caroline M. Lacy, b Lacytown, Pa.; dau. George Lacy, of Lacytown, issue: 1-Caroline L., b Los Angeles, Calif.,
July 26, 1921.

Ph.B., Otterbein, '92, Ph.M., 1897, A.M., 1905 (LL.
D. 1909); M.D., Cincinnati Coll. Medicine and
Surgery, 1894. Physician, specializing in tuberculosis (see Who's Who in America). Mem.
S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: California, University,
Gamut, Beach, Surf and Sand, Southern Calif.
Athletic. Summer place: Santa Monica, Calif.
Residence: 145 S. Hill Av., Pasadena, Calif.

DAVIS, Edmund Steuart, b Providence, R.I.,

DAVIS, Edmund Steuart, b Providence, R.I., Mar. 16, 1882

Mar. 16, 1882.
5-Edmund **Davis**, m Sarah Davis;
4-Perry (1791-1862), medicine mfr., Providence,
R.I., m Ruth Davol;
3-Edmund (1824-80), medicine mfr., m Maria

Louise Phillips.

of royal ancestry), grad. U. Edinburgh, settled in Md.; judge Land Office, Ct. of Admiralty, mem. Legislature, lt. col. horse militia;

James (1755-1845), ed. Edinburgh, m 1787,

Rebecca Sprigg;

4-Gen. George Hume (1790-1867), Princeton Coll., mem. Md. Legislature, maj. gen. Md. forces,

mem. Md. Legislature, maj. gen. Md. forces, m Ann Jane Edmondson;
3-Gen. George Hume, m Maria, dau. Col. Robert A. Kinzie, U.S.A. (son of John Kinzie, first permanent settler at Chicago).
2-Son of Edmund Walstein Davis (1853-1908), Harvard, ex-'76, mem. Perry Davis & Son, medicine mfrs, Providence, m 1880, Maria Hunter Steuart (d June 21, 1919); issue: 1-Edmund Steuart (above); 2-Horace Bloodgood (1883-84) (1883-84).

1-M Oct. 31, 1912, Agnes Le Roy Edgar, b New York, Dec. 11, 1892; dau. late Newbold Edgar; issue: 1-Edgar Steuart, b New York, Nov. 21,

1913.

1913.
Groton Sch., '02; Harvard, ex-'06. Dir. Davis & Lawrence Co., medicine mfrs., New York.
Traveled around the world, 1906-08; exploring expdns. into North and Central Africa, 1908-10. Experimented with hulls for speed and seaworthiness for submarine chasers for naval warfare, 1910; formed and organized the Patrol Squadron for the Navy Dept., 1915. Lt. cdr., U.S.N.R.F., Feb. 24, 1917; detailed as Aid to Admiral Sims; cdr. inspection sect., Aug. 31, 1917; aid for information Mar. 8, 1918-Mar. 4, 1919; retired, Feb. 23, 1921. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Union, New York Yacht, Nat. Golf Links, Harvard, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, Meadow Club of Southampton. Residence: Southampton, L.I., N.Y.

PAY, Edward Allen, b Morristown, N.J., Nov. 22, 1843.

22, 1343.

7-John Fay (1648-90), Huguenot refugee from France to Wales, thence in the "Speedwell" to Marlborough, Mass., 1656, m Mary Brigham; 6-Gershom (b 1631), m 1702, Mary Brigham; 5-Paul (b 1721), m 1752, Rebecca Rice;

4-Nahum (b 1757), m 1779, Lucy Warren; 2-Dexter (b 1780), m 1804, Zilpah Maynard.

2-Son of Barnabas Maynard Fay (1806-85), prin. Mich. School for the Deaf, m 1842, Louise Mills (1818-80); issue: 1-Edward Allen (above); 2-George Mills (1845-511; 2-William Walcott (1856-612)).

George Mills (1845-51); 3-William Walcott (1856-

1920).

George Mills (1845-51); 3-William Walcott (1856-1920).

1-M July 6, 1871, Mary Bradshaw, b Boston, Mass., Dec. 22, 1846; dau. Andrew Bradshaw, Brooklyn, N.Y.; issue: 1-Allan Bradshaw (Aug. 1, 1872-July 5, 1915); Harvard, 1894; m June 25, 1902, Margaret Ashby Lyle, of Danville, Ky. (issue: 1-Ellen Lyle; 2-Allan Bradshaw); 2-Sidney Bradshaw (Qv for Bradshaw line); 3-Victor Bradshaw (Qvt. 7, 1877-Aug. 6, 1900); 4-Theodore Bradshaw (Oct. 7, 1877-Aug. 6, 1900); 4-Theodore Bradshaw, b Washington, May 3, 1880; Harvard, '02; capt., 164th Inf., 82d Div., with A.E.F. in France; 5-Helen, b Washington, Oct. 31, 1881; 6-Lawrenee Bradshaw (May 10, 1883-Sept. 14, 1912); Cornell, '05; 7-Percival Bradshaw (yv for Alden line).

A.B., U. of Mich., '62 (Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1865 (hon. Sc.D., 1912); Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1881; (Litt.D., Gallaudet, 1916). Prof. and v.p. Gallaudet Coll., 1885-1922; editor Am. Annals of the Deaf, 1871-1921; author (see Who's Who in America). Club: Cosmos. Summer place: 21 Lincoln Av., Nantucket, Mass. Residence: 3 Kendall Green, Washington, D.C., Apr. 13, 1876.

5-Thomas Bradshaw, fought in Battle of Lexington, m Martha Tufts; 4-Andrew, m Hannah Emmons; 3-Andrew (1819-90), m Martha Brewster (desc.

ington, m Martha Tufts;
4-Andrew, m Hannah Emmons;
3-Andrew (1819-90), m Martha Brewster (desc. Elder William Brewster, Mayflower Pilgrim).
2-Son of Edward Allen Fay (qv for other lines), m 1871, Mary Bradshaw.

M Aug. 17, 1904, Sarah Proctor, b Hanover, N.H., April 5, 1875; dau. John Carroll Proctor, and niece of Prof. Charles A. Young, of Princeton U.); issue (all b Hanover, N.H.): 1-Dorothy Adams, b May 22, 1905; 2-Laura Bradshaw, b Nov. 10, 1906; 3-Elsa Minot, b Aug. 14, 1913.

A.B., Harvard, '96, Ph.D., 1900. Prof. European history, Smith Coll. (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Nantucket, Mass. Residence: 32 Paradise Rd., Northampton, Mass.

FAY, Percival Bradshaw, b Nantucket, Mass., FAY, Percival Bradshaw, b Nantucket, Aug. 4, 1890. 10-John Alden (qv); 9-Joseph, m Mary Simmons; 8-Isaac, m 1685, Mehitabel Alden; 7-Capt. Ebenezer, m 1717, Anna Keith; 6-Abigail, m 1738, Ebenezer Byram, Jr.; 5-Phebe, m 1778, Edward Mills; 4-Jabez, m 1806, Hannah Coe; 3-Louise, m 1842, Barnabas M. Pay. 2-Son of Edward Allen Pay (ay for other

2-Son of Edward Allen Fay (qv for other lines),

2-Son of Edward Allen Fay (qv for other lines), m 1871, Mary Bradshaw.

M Aug. 5, 1916, Esther Frances Merrill, b Oxford, O., Apr. 25, 1889; dau. William Augustus Merrill (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Edward Allen, II, b Berkeley, Calif., Aug. 13, 1918.

A.B., Haverford, '09; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1912. Asst. prof. French, U. of Calif. Club: Faculty. Residence: 955 Mendocino Av., Berkeley, Calif.

PRENTISS, James Frederick, b Watertown, Wis., June 30, 1863.
9-Capt. Thomas (Prentice) Prentiss (1621-1710), from Eng. to Newtown, Mass., ca. 1650, m

8-Thomas, Jr. (1649-85), m 1st Sarah Stanton; 7-Samuel (1680-1728), m Esther Hammond;

6-Jonas (1710-66), soldier in royal forces, French and Indian War, m Lucy Denison; 5-Col. Samuel (1736-1807), officer in Am. Rev., m

Phoebe Billings;

4-Dr. Samuel (1759-1818), began to write name Prentiss, soldier American Rev., m Lucretia Holmes;

3-Samuel (1782-1857), chief justice of Vt., U.S. senator, U.S. dist. judge, m Lucretia Hough-

2-Son of Theodore **Prentiss** (1818-1906), lawyer, 1st mayor of Watertown, Wis., mem. 1st and 2d constl. convs., regent U. of Wis., m 1855, Martha (1831-1920), dau. Dr. Nathaniel W. Perry; Issue: 1- Theodore Collins (1860-1916); 2-James Frederick (above); 3-George Nathaniel (b 1868; m 1892, Marion Spittler).

2-M Dec. 20, 1905, Mary Swieger, b Granite Falls, Minn., Mar. 3, 1881; dau. David Swieger, Watertown, Wis.): 1-James George, b July 6, 1911; 2-Helen Martha, b Dec. 12, 1913.

Yale-S., ex-'36 (Book and Snake). Underwriter. 2-Son of Theodore Prentiss (1818-1906), lawyer,

Marcha, v Dec. 12, 1915.

Yale-S., ex-'86 (Book and Snake). Underwriter.

Has been alderman and county supervisor.

Residence: 802 Clyman St., Watertown, Wis.

ELY, Henry Sturges, b Chenango Forks, N.Y., Mar. 18, 1876. 7-Richard Ely (qv); 6-Richard (b 1656), m Mary (b 1666), dau. of Lt. Reinald Marvin; 5-Deacon Richard (1697-1744), m 1st, Elizabeth

Peck;
4-David, D.D. (1749-1816), B.A., Yale, 1769, fellow and sec. Yale Coll., m Hepzibah (1755-1803), dau. Elisha Mills;
3-David (1780-1857), B.A., Yale, 1800, m 1811, Priscilla (1783-1826), dau. Jonathan Sturges, LL.D. [1740-1819], B.A., Yale, 1759, mem. Cont. and U.S. Congresses, Judge Supreme Ct. of Conn. 2-Son of Rev. Isaac Mills Bly (1819-80), B.A., Yale, '43, Congl. minister, Chenango Forks, N.Y., m Harriet Eliza (1843-1916), dau. Henry Augustus Rogers: issue: 1-Emma Willard (b 1869, m 1923, William Toal); 2-William Rogers (b 1871; m 1906, Katherine Fabey); 3-Henry Sturges (above). (above).

(above).
3-M June 11, 1904, May Louise Kennedy, b Bergen Point, N.J., Oct. 11, 1875; dau. George H. Kennedy, banker, Morristown, N.J.; issue: 1-May Kennedy (b and d Feb. 23, 1912); 2-Henry Sturges, b Mar. 1, 1914.
B.A., Yale, '02 (Phi Beta Kappa, Psi U.). Henry S. Ely & Co., real estate. Residence: 509 Knollwood Drive, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
ELY, Richard Theodore, b Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Apr. 13, 1854.

Co., N.Y., Apr. 13, 1854. 8-Richard **Ely** (qv); 7-Richard (b 1656), dep. Gen. Ct., m Mary Marvin;

6-Capt. Richard (1697-1777), m Elizabeth Peck;

b-Capt. Richard (1957-1777), m Elizabeth Feck;
5-Ezra (1728-93), capt. coast guard preceding Am.
Rev., m Anne Sterling;
4-Israel (1770-1855), m Eunice, dau. Moses Noyes,
Jr. (desc. Elder William Brewster, qv);
3-Judah (b 1796), m Irene, dau. Samuel Stetson
(desc. Rev. Thomas Hooker, qv).
8-Sampson Mason, from Eng., 1649, m Mary Butferworth:

terworth:

terworth;
7-Isaac (1667-1742), m Hannah -;
6-Sampson (1700-31), m Experience Lewis;
5-Nathan (1726-1804), m Elizabeth Wood;
4-Samson (1765-1845), soldier Am. Rev., m Han-

nah Mason;

4-Samson (1765-1849), soldier Am. Rev., m Hannah Mason;
3-George (1802-61), m Jane Gardner.
2-Son of Ezra Sterling Fly (1825-99), civil engr., m Harriet Gardner Mason (1830-1901); issue: 1-Richard Theodore (above); 2-George Stetson (1856-1917; m Susie Scofield); 3-Frances M.

1-M June 25, 1884, Anna Anderson (Apr. 27, 1860-Mar. 13, 1923); dau. Maj. Joseph W. Anderson, C.S.A., of "Montjoy," Botetourt Co., Va.; issue: 1-Richard Sterling (qv for Brewster and Hooker lines); 2-Josephine Anderson (1893-94); 3-John Thomas Anderson, b Madison, Oct. 9, 1895; Harvard, '18; served in French arty., June-Sept. 1917; 2d lt., 12th F.A., 2d Div., A.E. F., Nov. 1917; later 1st 1t. and capt. F.A. reserve; 4-Anna Mason, b Madison, Sept. 20, 1897; A.B., U. of Wis., A.M., '19; M.S., in statistics, Simmons Coll., '20.

A.B., Columbia, '76, A.M., 1879; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1879; (LL.D., Hobart, 1892). Prof. polit. economy and chmn. div. of economics, U. of Wis.; dir. Inst. for Research in Land Economics and Public Utilities. Officier de l'In-

nomics and Public Utilities. Officier de l'In-

struction Publique (France). Past pres. Am. Econ. Assn., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: City (Chicago), University, Maple Bluff Golf (Madison, Wis.), Cosmos (Washington). Residence: 205 Prospect Av., Madison, Wis.

ELY, Richard Sterling, b Richmond, Va., Sept.

11-Elder William Brewster (qv); 10-Jonathan, m Lucretia Oldham; 9-Ruth (1631-77), m John **Picket**;

S-Ruth (1631-77), m John Picket;
8-Ruth (1634-90), m Rev. Moses;
7-Moses (1676-1748), m Mary Ely;
6-Moses (1748-86), m Hannah Selden;
5-Eunice (1767-1858), m Israel Ely;
4-Judah (b 1796), m Irene Stetson;
3-Ezra Sterling (1825-99), m Harriet Gardner Mason

10-Rev. Thomas Hooker (qv

9-Susannah, m Rev. John Wilson; 8-Susannah (1664-1748), m Rev. Grindall Rawson (1658-1710):

7-Mary (1699-1770), m Rev. Joseph **Dorr** (1690-1768); 6-Mary, m Rev. Moses **Taft** (1727-96); 5-Catharine (1764-1805), m Samuel **Stetson** (1767-

1805) .

4-Trene (b 1796), m Judah Ely (4 above). 2-Son of Richard Theodore Ely (qv), m 1884,

Anna Morris Anderson (1860-1923)

Anna Morts Anderson (1809-1829).

M Dec. 30, 1914, Caroline Minor, b Richmond, Va.,
August 19, 1887; dau. late Judge Edmund C.
Minor, of Richmond; issue: 1-Richard Edmund
Minor, b Nov. 1, 1915.

A.B., Harvard, '08, LL.B., U. Wis., 1916. Lawyer;

with Federal Trade Commission, Washington.

Residence: R.R. 3, Alexandria, Va.

ELY, Carl Brandes, b Altoona, Pa., Jan. 30, 1879. 7-Richard **Ely** (qv); 6-William (1647-1717), m Elizabeth Smith;

5-Capt. Richard (1690-1767), m Margaret Olcott:

4-Adriel (1744-1829), m Sarah Stow: 3-Adriel (d 1859), m Evelina Foster

3-Adriei (d 1899), m Evelina Foster.
2-Son of Theodore Newel Ely, M.A., Sc.D. (1846-1916), C.E. Rensselaer Poly., '66; chief of motive power Pa. R.R., dir. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts (see Who's Who in America), m Henrietta Brandes (d 1880); issue: 1-Katrina Brandes (m Charles Lewis Tiffany, see Who's Who in America); 2-Gertrude Sumner; 3-Henrietta Brandes; 4-Carl Brandes (above).

4-M Nov. 15, 1904, Elisabeth Trowbridge Hotch-Haven, Conn.; issue: 1-Jane Trowbridge; b. Harrisburg, Pa., March 1, 1906; 2-Elisabeth Hotchkiss, b Harrisburg, Mar. 20, 1908; 3-Gertrude Brandes, b Harrisburg, Mar. 22, 1914; 4-Katrina Brandes, b New York, Mar. 23, 1922.

Ph B Yale-S., '00. Supt. B. and C. dept. of M.B., Yale-S., '00. Supt. B. and C. dept. of Bethlehem Steel Co.; pres. Tannin Corpn., New York. Maj., Air Service, U.S.A., World War. Clubs: University, St. Anthony, Rac-quet and Tennis, Yale (New York), Harrisburg (Harrisburg). Residence: Greenwich, Conn.

Sumner Boyer, b Watertown, N.Y., Nov 5, 1869.

7-Richard Ely (qv); 6-William (1647-1717), m Elizabeth Smith;

5-Richard (1690-1767), m Margaret Olcott;

4-Adriel (1744-1829), m Sarah Stow; 3-Adriel (d 1859), m Evelina Foster. 2-Only child of Frederick Gustavus Ely (1839-1910), with Pressed Steel Car Co., Pittsburgh, m Matilda Caroline (d 1911), dau, Joseph Boyer, Watertown, N.Y.

M Jan. 25, 1899, Mary Rodman Updike, dau. late M Jan. 25, 1899, Mary Rodman Updike, dau, late Thomas Bowdoin Updike, Pittsburgh; issue: 1-Esther Stockton, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 15, 1901; Wellesley, '23; 2-Frederick Sumner, b at Pittsburgh, July 19, 1904; Williams, '26.
B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., '92. Formerly chief engr. Am. Sheet & Tin Plate Co., and sec. bd. of engrs. of 11 S. Steel Corp., row. prof. com.

of engrs. of U.S. Steel Corpn.; now prof. commercial engring., Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh. Clubs: Duquesne, Junta, Economic. Residence: 5122 Pembroke Pl., Pittsburgh, Pa. ELY. William, b Providence, R.I., June 17, 1858. 6-Richard **Eiy** (qv); 6-Richard (b 1656), m Mary Marvin (b 1666), dau.

Lt. Reinold, Lyme, Conn.;

5-Dea. Richard (1697-1744), m 2d, 1732, Phebe Hubbard, of Middletown, Conn.; 4-Rev. Richard (1733-1814), B.A., Yale, 1754, m

Jerusha Sheldon (1737-37); 3-William (1767-1847), B.A., Yale, 1787, m Clarissa May, dau. Maj. Robert Davis, mem. Boston "Tea Party."

7-William Allen (d 1686), from Eng., m Ann (d

1678), dau. Richard Goodale

6-Benjamin (1652-1723), *m* 1695, Hopestill (1671-1754), dau, Rice Leonard: 5-David (1707-51), m 1730-1, Hannah (d 1751), dau.

Jonathan Padelford:

4-Zachariah (1739-1801), m Ann (1759-1808), dau.

Joseph Crawford;
-Zachariah, LL.D. (1795-82), A.B., Brown, 1813, inventor, mfr., author, m 1817, Eliza Harriet, dau. Welcome Arnold.

Yale, '36, lawyer, Providence, m 1854, Anne Crawford Allen (d 1888); issue: 1-Harriet Allen (d young); 2-William (above).

2-M July 24, 1894, Cora Codman, b Brookline,

Mass., July 14, 1874; dau. James M. Codman, of Brookline; issue: 1-William (Oct. 9, 1895-June 18, 1915); 2-Cora Codman, b Providence, June 18, 1915); 2—Cora Codman, b Providence, R.I., June 9, 1897; m Nov. 18, 1918, Hall Nichols, Boston (issue: 1—Nancy Hall, b July 23, 1919; 2—Sarah Gray, b Feb. 10, 1921); 3—Anne Allen, b Wareham, Mass., Aug. 6, 1898; m John M. B. Churchill, Boston.

M 2d, Feb. 26, 1910, Cornelia Lewis White, b Eatontown, N.J., Jan. 5, 1876; dau. Lyttleton

White

Ph.B., Brown, '78 (Psi U.). Mfr. Residence: 1 Magee St., Porvidence, R.I.

FEARING, Frederick Charles, b at New York.

N.Y., Mar. 29, 1888.
9-John **Fearing** (d 1665), from Eng. in the "Diligent," to Hingham, Mass., 1638;
8-Israel (b 1644), m 1673;
7-Israel (1682-1754), "The Pioneer of Agawam";
6-Israel (1723-53), m Hannah Swift, of Wareham,

Mass.; 5-Gen. Israel (1747-1826), soldier in Am. Rev., m Lucy Bourne:

4-William (1771-1845), shipping mcht., m Elizabeth Nve:

3-Charles Nye; (1812-86), A.B., Brown, '32, mcht. and mfr., New York, m Mary Swan.
2-Son of William Henry **Fearing** (1844-1904), m Gertrude Lea; issue: 1-Joseph Lea (qv for Lea line); 2-William Henry (m Rita Iselin);

3-Frederick Charles (above).

3-M Dec. 28, 1918, Elizabeth Rush Porter, b
Bay Head, N.J., Sept. 3, 1893; Colonial Dame;
dau. late John Biddle Porter, m Elizabeth
Murray Rush; issue: 1-Charles Frederick, 2d, b Dec. 6, 1919; 2-Murray Rush, b Feb.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '10. Consulting mining engineer. Clubs: Union (New York), Phila. Cricket (Phila.), Pot and Kettle (Bar Harbor, Me.). Residence: 2112 De Lancey Pl., Phila., Pa.

FEARING, Joseph Lea, b Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 12, 1874.

7-John Lea (qv); 6-John (1707-59), m 2d, 1752, Mary Yarnall; 5-Thomas (1757-1833), m 1785, Sarah Tatnall (1765-

4-Joseph (1785-1848), m 1808, Sarah Ann Robeson (1789 - 1854)

3-Joseph (1817-99), Phila., m 1843, Susanna Massey (1822-1903).

2-Son of William Henry Fearing (1844-1904), m Gertrude Lea; issue: 1-Joseph Lea (above); 2-William Henry (m Rita Iselin); 3-Frederick

Charles (qv for Fearing line). 1-M Dec. 27, 1899, Iola Lamar Munroe (d Oct. 8, 1914); D.A.R.; dau. Nathan Campbell Mun-

roe, of Macon, Ga.; issue: 1-Joseph Lea, Jr., b Cincinnati, O., Jan. 29, 1901; Harvard, '22; 2-Lamar Munroe, b Chicago, Ill., Jan. 19, 1903; Princeton, '24; 3-Gertrude Lea, b Evanston, Ill., Feb. 25, 1905; 4-Nathan Munroe, b Ravinia, Ill., Jan. 13, 1907; 5-Iola Munroe, b Ravinia, Mar. 16, 1912

Mar. 16, 1912.

Columbia U. School of Mines, 1896 (Alpha Delta Phi). Western mgr. The International Paper Co., of N.Y. Clubs: University (Chicago), Highland Park Club. Residence: Highland

Park. Ill.

FELAND, Logan, b Hopkinsville, Ky., Aug. 18,

6-Thomas Feland, from Ireland to Campbell Co., Va., ca. 1750; 5-Thomas, m - Craig

4-William, m Sarah Culbertson;

4-William, m Sarah Culbertson;
3-Samuel, m Nancy Hamill.
5-Michael Kennedy, from Ireland, 1772, served in Am. Rev., m Eleanor McCaffrey;
4-William, m Anne McRea;
3-Seneca Washington, m Mary Petrie.
2-Son of John Feland (1837-99), lawyer, jurist, m Sarah Ann Pauline Kennedy (1839-1915); issue: 1-William S. (d); 2-John (d); 3-Logan (above); 4-Mary (m John Gilmour).
3-M Feb. 14, 1907, Katharine, dau. Joseph W. Cordner, Columbus, O.

3-M Feb. 14, 1907, Katharine, dau. Joseph W. Cordner, Columbus, O. B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., '92. Brig. Gen. U.S. Marine Corps. Was capt. Co. F, 3d Ky. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, in Cuba and Philippines; awarded D.S.C., D.S.M. (U.S.A.), D.S.M. (U.S.N.) and cited 6 times for gallantry. Made Officer of Legion of Honor and 6 awards of Croix de Guerre (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Racquet (Phila.), Army and Navy (Washington). Residence: Hopkinsville, Ky. Hopkinsville, Ky.

PUTNAM, Lucy E. Chase (Mrs. Osgood), b New York, N.Y., Jan. 9, 1859.

New York, N.Y., Jan. 9, 1859.
8-Aquila **Chase** (qv);
7-Thomas (b 1654), m Rebecca Follansbee;
6-Thomas (b 1680), m Sarah Stevens;
5-Josiah (1723-78), m Sarah Tufts;
4-Josiah (1746-1824), q.m. in Am. Rev., m Hannah Grow:

3-Jotham Sewall, m Mary Gould. 10-Gov. Thomas Dudley (qv);

9-Anne, m Simon Bradstreet; 8-Dorothy, m Seaborn Cotton;

7-Mercy, m Peter **Tufts**; 6-Rev. John, m Sarah Bradstreet;

5-Sarah, m Josiah Chase (5 above).

7-Daniel Ritter, m Lydia Bailey;

6-Thomas, m Mary Strong; 5-John, m Hannah Brown;

4-David, m Anna Thompson;

3-Thomas, m Delia Maria Ayres. 2-Dau. of Rufus **Chase** (1826-1919), Brooklyn, N. Y., m Julia Elizabeth Ritter; issue: 1-Alice Bradstreet (b 1854); 2-Paul Dudley (b 1857); 3-Lucy E. (above); 4-Theodora (1860-84); 5-Helen Christina (b 1868; m H. A. West).

3-M October 18, 1893, William Burger Boorum (b Mor 26, 1901)

3-M October 18, 1893, William Davig.

Mar. 26, 1901).

M 2d, Oct. 14, 1908, Osgood Putnam (July 24, 1860Jan. 11, 1919); A.B., Harvard, '83; son late
Samuel Osgood Putnam, of Mass.
Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, '79; Bryn
Mawr Coll., spl. course, 1888-89. Mem. D.C.
G., C.D. (past pres. Calif. Soc.), D.A.R. (past
regent Calif. Chapter). Clubs: Century, Town and Country. Summer place: Camp Faraway, Glen Alpine Springs, Calif. Residence: 3249 Pacific Av., San Francisco, Calif.

FELTON, Samuel Morse, b Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 3, 1853.

8-John Lippitt (qv)

7-Moses (ca. 1640-1703), dep. Gen. Assembly, m Mary (d 1719), dau. Henry Knowles; 6-Moses (1683-1745), m Ann Phillis (b 1689), dau.

Joseph Whipple;

5-Christopher (1712-64), m 1736, Catharine (1719-1807), dau. Anthony Holden (desc. Capt. Randall Holden, Roger Williams, John Greene, William Arnold);

4-Charles (1754-1845), commissary of supplies in Am. Rev., m Penelope (1758-1839), dau. John Low (desc. Samuel Gorton);

3-Warren (1786-1850), m Eliza (1792-1881), dau.

Young Seamans.

2-Son of Samuel Morse **Felton** (1809-89), Harvard, '34, ry. pres., m Maria Low Lippitt (1826-1911); issue: 1-Harriet Parker (b 1851; m Richard Peters); 2-Samuel Morse (above); 3-Edgar Conway (qv for Cornelius Conway (1863-90). for Felton line); 4-

2-M Oct. 21, 1880, Dorothea Hamilton (Oct. 25, 1856-May 21, 1923); Colonial Dame; dau. George 1856-May 21, 1923); Colonial Dame; dau. George Porter Hamilton, of Pittsburgh; issue: 1—Hadassah Hamilton, b Alleghany City, Pa., July 14, 1881; m William Campbell Posey (qv); 2—Ruth Conway, b Boston, Nov. 19, 1882; m Dr. William F. M. Sowers; 3—Dorothy Low, b Cleveland, O., Apr. 16, 1884; m 1906, Charles Counselman; m 2d, Mar. 8, 1924, Hopewell L. Rogers (qv); 4—Samuel Morse, Jr., b Cincinnati, O., Feb. 8, 1893; A.B., Harvard, '16, B.S. in C.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., '73 (LL.D., Pa. Mil. Coll., 1919). In ry. service since graduation; pres. C.G.W.R.R. since Sept. 1909. Apptd. cons. engr. and advisor to the chief of

tion; pres. C.G.W.R.R. since Sept. 1999. Appetd. cons. engr. and advisor to the chief of engrs., U.S.A., June 1916; organized 13th Regt. Engrs., 1917, and thereafter organized 8 other regts. for service in France; appetd dir. gen. of rys., July 17, 1917, title later changed to dir. gen. mil. rys.; from that time in charge of organization of all mil. ry. troops and constrn. forces in connection with transportation, purchase of all equipment, supplies of every description in connection with the Trans. Corps of the A.E.F.; during 1918 also vice-chmn., later chmn. Port and Harbor Facilities Commn. of U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918 (see Who's Who in America). Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.A.), 1919: Cross of Legion of Honor (France), 1919. Mem. S.C.W. (40 ancestors). Residence: 233 East Walton Pl., Chicago, Ill.

FELTON, Edgar Conway, b Thurlow, Pa., Apr.

8-Nathaniel Felton (1615-1705), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1633, m Mary, dau. Rev. Samuel Skelton (1592-1634), mem. Governor's Council in Colony of Mass. Bay, 1628; 7-Nathaniel (1685-1734), m Anne, dau. John Orne; 6-Daniel (1687-1760), m Sarah Stevens (1688-1763); 5-Thomas (1729-1665)

5-Thomas (1732-1805), m Hannah (1733-1822), dau.

Richard Halfpenny;

4-Thomas (1759-95), m Martha (1759-1807), dau. Cornelius Conway:

3-Cornelius Conway (1784-1849), m Anna (1781-1824), dau. David Morse (among their sons was Cornelius C., LL.D., 24th pres. Harvard Coll., 1860-62).

2-Son of Samuel Morse **Felton** (1809-89), Harvard, '34, ry. pres., m Maria Low Lippitt (1826-1911); issue: 1-Harriet Parker (b 1851; m Richard Peters); 2-Samuel Morse (qv for Lippitt line); 3-Edgar Conway (above); 4-Cornelius

Conway (1863-90).

3-M June 2, 1884, Alice Bent, b San Francisco, Calif., June 2, 1862; D.A.R.; dau. of Winslow Brigham Bent, of Ann Arbor, Mich., and Chicago, III.; issue (all b Steelton, Fa.): 1-Margaret (b July 15, 1885), m Emmett Robinson, son of Henry Tatnall (see Who's Who in America); 2-Eleanor (b Jan. 29, 1887), m Sumner, son of John Rulon-Miller; 3-Samuel Morse, son of John Ruion-Miller; 3-Samuel Morse, 3d (b June 12, 1889); B.S., Harvard, '13; capt., 71st C.A.C., A.E.F., World War; m Anne Nelson; 4-Cornelius Conway (qv for Williams line); 5-Edgar Conway, Jr. (b May 15, 1894); lt., 312th F.A., A.E.F., World War; m Elizabeth Sherburne; 6-Winslow Bent (b Nov. 9, 1896); A. B., Harvard, '19; ensign, U.S.N., World War. A.B., Harvard, '79. Steel mfr.: retired: dir. Pa. R. B., Co., Girard Trust Co., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Overseer Harvard U., trustee Drexel Inst. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: University, Harvard, Philadelphia, Merion Cricket. Residence: Haverford, Pa.

FELTON, Cornelius Conway, b Steelton, Pa.,

Apr. 18, 1893. 10-Roger Williams (qv);

9-Mercy (b 1640), m Resolved Waterman (1638-70):

8-Waite, m John Rhodes (1658-1716)

7-Phœbe (b 1698), m Anthony Holden (d 1720); 6-Catherine (1717-1807), m Christopher Lippitt (1712-64).

5-Charles (1754-1845), commissary of supplies in Am. Rev., m Penelope (1758-1839), day, John

Low, officer Am. Rev.; 4-Warren (1786-1850), m Eliza (1792-1881), dau. Young Seamans:

3-Maria L. (1826-1911), m Samuel Morse Felton (1809-89)

2-Son of Edgar Conway Felton (qv for other lines), m 1884, Alice Bent.

M Sept. 19, 1916, Maria Dallas Agassiz (Apr. 7,

1896-Mar. 1, 1920); dau. Rodolphe L. Agassiz (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Cornelius Conway, Jr., b Calumet, Mich., Aug. 10, 1917. A.B., Harvard, '16. Asst. to the pres. Calumet &

Hecla Consol, Copper Co. Served pvt. to 2d lt., engrs., Aug. 12, 1917-May 6, 1919; in France, It., engrs., Aug. 12, 1917-May b, 1919; in France, Feb. 12, 1918-Apr. 1919. Clubs: Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, The Brook, Harvard. Residence: 135 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass. **POSEY**, William Campbell, b Phila., Pa., July

5, 1500. 7-Francis **Posey** (ca. 1600-1670), one of first settlers in St. Mary's Co., Md.; 6-John (1652-1716), m Susannah -;

5-John (ca. 1700-ca. 1780), m Mary -;

4-William (1759-1821), m Susannah, dau. Nicholas Keller:

3-William (1790-1840), m Sarah Root (g.dau. of Sebastian Root).

Sebastian Root).
5-Andrew Campbell (ca. 1730-1792), m Rachel -;
4-William (1759-1837), m Mary Goldey (1770-1852);
3-William (1800-62), m Caroline Campbell (1810-55).
2-Son of Dr. David Root Posey (1829-96), physician, m Emily Jewell Campbell (1836-1914);
issue: 1-Louis Plummer (1863-1917); 2-William Campbell (above); 3-Emilie (b 1869; m Albert E. Kennedy).

2-M Dec. 14, 1910, Hadassah Hamilton Felton, b Allegheny City, Pa., July 14, 1881; D.A.R.; dau. Samuel Morse Felton (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Hadassah Hamilton, b Phila., Pa., Feb. 18, 1912; 2-William Campbell, b Phila., Feb. 6, 1914; 3-Samuel Felton, b Watch Hill,

R.I., July 14, 1918.
A.B., U. Pa., '86, M.D., 1889. Ophthalmic surgeon: medical author (see Who's Who in America). medical author (see whos who in America), Mem. S.R. Clubs: University, Merion Cricket, Radnor Hunt. Summer place: "Natick," Watch Hill, R.I., and "Hopewell," Radnor, Pa. Residence: 2049 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa.

BOGERS, Bernard Fowler, b Louisville, Ky., Nov. 8, 1864.

7-Giles Rogers (1643-45-1730; desc. John Rogers, the martyr, burned at the stake, 1555; nephew of Thomas Rogers, Mayflower Pilgrim), came to Va., 1670, returned 2d time 1680, m in Eng., Rachel Eastham;

6-John (?) (b 1680), m Mary, dau. William Byrd (came to Va. before 1677), m Mary Horseman-

5-Joseph (d 1762), Culpeper Co., Va. (a grandson of Giles and probably a son of John), m Lucy,

of Giles and probably a son of John), m Lucy, dau. Thomas Burgess, of Orange Co., Va.; 4-Joseph Hale (1742-1834), of Horse Shoe Bend, Culpeper Co., Va., and Bryan's Station, nr. Lexington, Ky., m 3d, Susan Coons (1781-1856); 3-Bernard Fowler (1816-45), m Mary Ann (1814-98), dau. Martin Coons (1788-1857).

2-Son of Joseph Martin Rogers (b 1839), Chicago, m 1st, Katherine Mary Gamble; m 2d, Julia,

dau, Judge John G. Rogers, of Ky. and Chicago (also a desc. of John Rogers and Mary Byrd, above); issue (1st marriage): 1-Bernard Fowler (above); 2-James Gamble (qv for Logan line); 3-John Arthur (qv for Anderson line); 4-Kate (d infancy); 5-Joseph Martin (1874-1920; 1st lt. 341st Inf., d Chicago 1920; m Florilla Gordon McGraw, of Portville, N.Y.); 6-Hopewell Lindenberger (qv): 7-Rosa Logan (d when 17 months).

(d when 17 months).

1-M Sept. 9, 1889, Adele, dau. of James Breckenridge Waller, Frankfort, Ky., later Chicago, Ill.; issue: 1-Bernard Fowler, Jr., b Chicago, Sept. 10, 1892; ambulance driver in Italy, World War; awarded Italian Croce di Guerra; 2-James Waller, b Chicago, Dec. 18, 1902.

Ed. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass. Mem. Klee, Rogers, Wile & Loeb, fire underwriters, Chicago. Trustee Art Inst. of Chicago. by: Collector of prints, engravings, etchings. Clubs: Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle. Onwentsia, Shore Acres, Uptown, Hum-Drum. Summer place: "Shore Crest," Wequetonsing, Mich. Residence: 1341 N. State St., Chicago,

ROGERS, James Gamble, b Bryants Station.

Ky., Mar. 3, 1867. 6-David **Logan** (d 1757), from Ireland, to Pa.,

settled in Augusta Co., Va., m Jane -; 5-Gen. Benjamin (1743-1802), Indian fighter, explorer, pioneer settler in Ky., where Logan Co. was named after him, m Ann. dau. William Montgomery;

4-John, m Ann Clark, dau. Gen. Richard Clough

Anderson:

3-Sarah Jane, m James McFarland Gamble

(1811-68), of Louisville, Ky.
2-Son of Joseph Martin Rogers (b 1839), m 1st,
Katherine Mary Gamble (1844-89); for issue and
other lines see Bernard Fowler Rogers.

other lines see Bernard Fowler Rogers.

M Oct. 12, 1901, Anne Day, b Springfield, Mass.;
dau. Albert Morgan Day, Chicago; Issue: 1Katherine Gamble, b Chicago, Ill., Oct. 16, 1902;
Vassar, '24; 2-Albert Day (Sept. 6, 1905-Jan. 1,
1906); 3-James Gamble, Jr., b Black Point,
Conn., Aug. 18, 1908; St. Paul's School.
B.A., Yale, '89. Architect, New York; consulting architect, Yale U. (see Who's Who in
America). Clubs: Chicago, Onwentsia (Chicago), University, Players, Down Town, Yale,
Up Town. Summer place: Black Point, Conn.
Residence: 164 E. 70th St., New York, N.Y.

BOGERS, John Arthur. b Louisville, Ky., Apr.

ROGERS, John Arthur, b Louisville, Ky., Apr. 12, 1870.

9-Richard Anderson, Gloucester Co., Va., 1662;

S-Richard (ca. 1644-1718), m Cecelia Massey;
7-Robert, II, of New Kent Co., Va., m Mary (d. 1735), dau. William Overton;
6-Robert (1712-29), of "Goldmine," Hanover Co., Va., m 1739, Elizabeth (1722-79), dau. Richard

Clough:

5-Col. Richard Clough (1750-1826), It. col. 3d Va., Cont. Line, brig. gen. militia, first surveyor gen. of western lands, settled at "Soldiers' Retreat," nr. Louisville, Ky., m 1st, Elizabeth, dau. John Clark and sister of Gen. George Rogers Clark and Gen. William Clark, explorers;

4-Ann Clark (Nancy), m John Logan; 3-Sarah Jane, m James McFarland Gamble (1811-

68), of Louisville, Ky

2-Son of Joseph Martin Rogers (b 1839), m 1st, Katherine Mary Gamble (1844-89); for issue and other lines see Bernard Fowler Rogers.

M Sept. 19, 1899, Elizabeth Hart Baird, sister of Wyllys Warner Baird (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-James Gamble, II, b Chicago, III., Jan. 24, 1901; 2-Elizabeth Warner, b Wilmette, III., June 19, 1902; 3-Lyman Baird, b Wilmette, Dec. 30, 1907,

Ensign, U.S.N.R.F., comdg. Naval Port Guard, Key West, Fla., World War. Hobby: Collector Mass. Inst. of etchings. Residence: Daytona, Fla.

ROGERS, Hopewell Lindenberger, b Chicago, Ill., Dec. 19, 1876.

Brother of Bernard Fowler Rogers (qv for gene-

alogy).

M Jan. 3, 1917, Agnes Bourne Street (Jan. 22, 1881-Feb. 4, 1920); dau. late William D. C. Street, many yrs, mgr. Chicago Clearing House Assn., m Emily Pardee.

M 2d, Mar. 8, 1924, Dorothy Low (Felton) Counselman, dau. Samuel Morse Felton (qv).

Ph.B., Yale-S., '97 (Book and Snake); LL.B., John Marshall Law Sch., Chicago, 1906. V.p. and asst. to the publisher, The Chicago Daily News (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Shoreacres, Racquet, City. dence: 1315 Astor St., Chicago, Ill. Resi-

MILLER, Virginia, b Washington, D.C. 8-Col. Richard Lee (qv); 7-Col. Richard (1647-1711), m Laetitia, dau. Henry Corbin:

6-Lt. Col. Henry (abt. 1691-1747), m Mary, dau.

Col. Richard Bland;

5-Lt. Col. Henry (1729-87), burgess, state senator, m Lucy ("the Lowland Beauty"), dau. Charles

Grymes;

4-Charles (1758-1815), Atty. Gen. of U.S. under Washington and Adams, m 1st, Anne, dau. Richard Henry Lee, pres. Cont. Congress, and a "signer"

3-Anne Lucinda, m Gen. Walter Jones.

2-Dau. of Dr. Thomas **Miller** (1806-73), M.D., U. Pa., 1829, physician, Washington, m Virginia Collins Jones (1809-92); issue: 1 and 2 (twin boys, d infancy); 3—Anne Lucinda Lee (d infancy); d infancy); 3—Anne Lucinda Lee (d infancy); 4—Anna Thornton (1836-1917; m Judge Stirling Murray); 5—Walter Jones; 6—Thomas (d in-fancy); 7—Virginia (above); 8—Sally C. (Mrs. Arthur Fendall, qv for Miller line); 9—Thomas Jesup (1845-86); 10—George Richard, M.D. (1846-72). Mem. C.D., D.C.G., D.A.R. (charter mem. Nat.

Soc., v.p. gen., corr. sec. gen., state regent), U.D.C. Club: Colonial Dames. Residence: The Rochambeau, Washington, D.C.

PENDALL, Sally Cornelia Miller (Mrs. Arthur). 4-James Miller (ca. 1734-1808), from Scotland, settled at Port Royal, Caroline Co., Va., m Elizadau. Thomas Roy, founder of Port Royal, Va.;

3-Thomas Roy (ca. 1760-1834), maj. Am. Rev., m

3-Thomas Roy (ca. 1700-1804), man, Am. 1604, m. Sally Attaway, dau. Richard Buckner, Westmoreland Co., Va.
2-Dau. of Dr. Thomas Miller (1806-73), M.D., U. Pa., 1829, distinguished physician, Washington, m. Virginia Collins Jones; for issue and Lee

m virginia Collins Johes; for Issue and Lee line see Virginia Miller. M Nov. 3, 1874, Arthur Fendall (d Jan. 26, 1878); lawyer; son Philip Richard Fendall, m Elizahawyer; son Philip Richard Fendall, m Elizabeth, dau. Gen. Robert Young, of Cont. Army; issue: 1-Thomas Miller, b Washington, D.C., Dec. 28, 1875; B.S., Va. Mil. Inst., '97; C.E., George Washington U., 1899; m Dec. 15, 1909, Lily Lawrence (b Feb. 8, 1880), dau. Lawrence Rust, LL.D.; 2-Mary Arthur, b Washington, Nov. 29, 1877; m Mar. 22, 1909, Charles Fauntleroy Harrison.

Madam Burr's, Washington. Mem. C.D., U.D.C. Home: Leesburg, Va. Residence: The Rochambeau, Washington, D.C.

FENN, E(dward) Hart, b Hartford, Conn., Sept. 12, 1856

8-John Talcott (qv);

7-Samuel (1635-91), dep. and asst., m 1st, Hannah Holyoke (g.dau. Gov. William Pyncheon); 6-Nathaniel (b 1679), m Elizabeth -; 5-Joseph, m Sarah Kilburn;

4-Abraham, soldier Am. Rev., m Maria Bathsheba Hale;

3-Aurel, m Emily Robbins. 2-Son of Edward Hart **Fenn** (d 1884), m Frances Pitkin Talcott (d 1898).

Married; issue (all b Hartford, Conn.): 1-Hart C., b Apr. 1, 1886 (deceased); 2-Francis T., b

July 15, 1887; 3—Isabel S. Turner, b Apr. 6, 1890. M 2d, Jan. 30, 1902, Margaret Bacon Clark, b Old Lyme, Conn., 1868; dau. Erastus Clark, of Old Lyme.

Yale-ex class of 1879. Newspaperman. Member Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907, 15, Senate, 1909-13; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses, 1921-25 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. O.F.P.A., S.R. Resi

dence: Wethersfield, Conn.

GARDNER, Ethel Fentress (Mrs. O. F.), b at New Orleans, La., Jan. 12, 1883. 5-James Fentress, from Eng., ca. 1750, settled

on Fairfax demesne, Va.;

d. Fallian deniesie, va., 4-James (b 1763), m Barbara Wells; 3-David (1800-57), Murfreesboro, Tenn., m Matilda Caroline Wendel.

5-Charles Perkins;

4-Nicholas T.;

3-Joseph W., lawyer, captain U.S.A., m Mary Ridgely Talbot.

2-Dau. of James Fentress (1837-1903), gen. country of the Parking. sel, I.C.R.R.Co., Chicago, m Mary Tate Perkins; issue: 1-Mary (m Sidney F. Andrews); 2-Matilda (m Girault Farrar); 3-James (b 1871; m Grace Louise Addeman); 4-David (b 1873; m

Mathda (M Ghault Fallar), 3-Jahles (b 1813; m Grace Louise Addeman); 4-David (b 1873; m Mabel Kingsbury); 5-Calvin (b 1879; m Paulina Stearns Lyon); 6-Ethel (above).

6-M Sept. 1, 1902, O. Fletcher Gardner, b Sheldon. Ia., Aug. 23, 1875; A.B., Princeton, '01; grad. of Auburn Sem., 1907; son of George Henry Gardner (1845-78), from Scotland to New York, 1865, settled at Sheldon, Ia., 1875, m Cynthia P. Bishop (1843-1909), dau. Gen. J. W. Bishop, St. Paul, Minn.; issue: 1-O. Fletcher, Jr., b Auburn, N.Y., Jan. 31, 1907; 2-Mary Fentress (July 11, 1908-July 9, 1913); 3-George Henry, b Denver, Colo., Nov. 22, 1909; 4-John Fentress, b San Acacio, Colorado, July 3, 1912; 5-Fentress, b San Acacio, Oct. 15, 1914; 6-William Talbot, b San Acacio, Feb. 13, 1916; 7-Ethel, b Princeton, N.J., Oct. 12, 1917. Residence: Leavenworth, Wash.

RAYMOND, William Galt, b Princeton, Ia., Mar.

9-Capt. Thomas Yale (1618-83; son of David Yale [d 1617], m Ann [dau. Bishop Thomas Morton, of Eng.], she m 2d, Theophilus Eaton), came from Eng., 1637, settled at New Haven, Conn., 1638, m Mary Turner (their 3d son, Elihu, founded Yale Coll.);

8-Capt. Thomas (1647-1736), m Rebecca Gibbards;

8-Capt. Thomas (1647-1736), m Rebecca Gibbards; 7-Nathaniel (1681-1711), m Anna Peck; 6-Moses, m Mary Clark; 5-Aaron, m Anna Hosmer; 4-Aaron (1763-1850), m Lois Barnes; 3-Harriet (1795-1872), m Isaac S. Raymond (1798-1875), fifer War 1812.

5-Abiram Peet, surgeon, m Anna, dau. Eben Lewis:

4-Abijah Curtis, m Silence Leavitt; 3-Lewis Leavitt (1800-77), m Phœbe Guernsey

3-Harriet (1795-1872), m Isaac S. Raymond (1798-1911), teacher, m Laura Guernsey Peet (1834-1902); issue: 1-William Galt (above); 2-Yale Peet (b and d 1868); 3-Cecelia Leavitt Peet (b 1872; m Willis Raymond Smith).

1812; m Whits Raymond Smith.

1-M July 1, 1885, Helen Williams Bay, b Goodings Grove, Ill., Sept. 1, 1860; dau. Edwin R. Bay, Chicago (desc. James Leonard, Taunton, Mass., and Henry Whitfield, Guilford, Conn., Mass., and Henry Whitheld, Guilford, Conn., 1637); issue: 1-Margaret Leonard, b Berkeley, Calif., Apr. 15, 1886; Vassar, '09; m Harry Parker Hammond (issue: 1-Helen Jane; 2-William Raymond); 2-William Yale, b Berkeley, Jan. 2, 1888; m Aug. 28, 1912, Anna (Moyer) Stoyer; 3-Edwin Bay, b Berkeley, Jan. 2, 1891; m July 1920, Mabel Monaghan (issue: 1-William Lawrence: 2-Mary Halen); 4-Lawrence (2-Mary Halen); 4-Lawrence m July 1324, Madei Monagnan (Issue: I-William Lawrence; 2-Mary Helen); 4-Laurence Guernsey (Apr. 6, 1895-Aug. 16, 1919); U. of Ia., '19; 2d lt. and 1st lt. inf., World War. C.E., Washington U., 1884 (LL.D., 1905; Eng.D., U. Mich., 1919). Prof. engring. and dean of Coll. of Applied Science, State U. of Iowa (see Who's Who in America). Club: Engineers

Who's Who in America). Club: Engineers

(Chicago), Triangle (Iowa City). Residence: 430 Brown St., Iowa City, Ia.

FERNALD, Chester Bailey, b Boston, Mass. Mar. 18, 1869.

9-Dr. Reginald Fernald (qv):

8-John (ca. 1642-1687), m Mary Spinney;

7-John (1672-1754), m Sarah -

6-James (b 1704), m Hannah Rogers;

6-James (b 164), m Haiman Rogers, 5-John (1737-1825), soldier French and Indian War, m Sarah, dau. of Capt. William Wentworth; 4-William Wentworth (1760-1851), m Waite Salishurz

3-William Salisbury (1802-48), m Sarah Ann Han-

9-Christian **Remick** (b 1631), from Erg. or Holland before 1651, was town treas. of Kittery, Me., and large land owner; m Hannah -;

8-Jacob (1660-1745), m Mary -; 7-John (b 1692), m Mary Wilson;

6-William (1726-1813), m Mary Paul:

5-William (1753-1821), *m* Lucy Hammond; 4-Samuel (1780-1819), *m* Betsey Paul;

3-Alva (1808-62), m Sarah Glover,

2-Son of Frank Lysander Fernald (1835-1921), constructor, with rank of capt U.S.N., m 1857, Mary Elizabeth Remick (1838-1919); issue: 1– Frank Clinton (1858-90); 2—Chester Bailey (ahove)

2-M June 12, 1896, Josephine Harker, b San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 16, 1864; A.B., Vassar, '86; dau. Asa Harker, San Francisco; issue: 1—Van Dyke (Aug. 2, 1897-July 23, 1918); 2d and 1st 1t., 3d Bn., Queen's Royal West Surrey Ist lt., 3d Bn., Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt., B.A., 57th Squadron Royal Flying Corps, and 139th Squadron Royal Air Force; in France, Dec.-June 1916, in Italy, June-July 1918; killed in action, July 23, 1918; 2-John Balley, b Mill Valley, Calif., Nov. 21, 1995.
Dramatist (see Who's Who in America). Mem.

Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; asso. Royal Acad. of Dramatic Art. Summer place: "Hillandale Cottage," S. Eliot, Me. Winter place: "Craghead," Mill Valley, Calif. Residence: 4 Marl-

borough Rd., London, N.W. 8, Eng.

FERNALD, Frederik Atherton, b Damariscotta, Me., May 26, 1859. 8-Dr. Reginald **Fernald** (qv);

7-William (1646-1728), lt. of militia, m Elizabeth Langdon (desc. Ambrose Gibbons, dep. gov. of N.H., 1630)

6-Ebenezer (1699-1787), m Patience Mendum: 5-Jonathan (1731-89), private in militia, m Sarah

Weeks;

4-Elihu (1763-1851), m Hannah Chandler (desc. John Erskine, alias Marr, a younger scion of house of Marr):

3-Benjamin Chandler (1798-1878), m his cousin,

Lavinia Lyman Fernald.

10-John Sanborn (ca. 1600-ca. 1630), m Anna Bachilor, who with three sons came from Eng. to Boston, 1632;

9-John (ca. 1620-1692), m Mary Tucke;

8-Richard (b 1655), m Ruth Moulton: 7-John (1681-1727), m Sarah Philbrick:

6-Richard (1708-63), m Anna Pearson;

5-William (1743-1807), ensign Am. Rev., m Jane Harvey;

4-William (b 1780), m Peggy Cross;

3-William (1812-54), m Peggy Cross;
3-William (1812-54), m Margaret Thompson.
2-Only child of James Samuel Neal **Fernald** (1834-61), sgt. 7th Me. Vols. in Civil War, m Julia Ann Sanborn (1838-89).

M June 18, 1890, Natalie Richmond, b New York, Nov. 20, 1866; dau. of John S. Richmond, of New York; issue: 1-Ernest Mercer, b New York, Oct. 7, 1893; M.E., Cornell, '15; asst. engr. of tests, Washington Navy Yard, 1917.

Asst. editor Popular Science Monthly, 1882-85, 1887-97; mercantile business, 1897-1911, New York and Buffalo, N.Y.; editorial asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1911—. Writer of magazine articles, guide books and indexes and collaborator on scientific books. Mem, S.C.W., S.A.R. Residence: 803 Taylor St., Washington, D.C.

FERNALD, Robert Heywood, b Orono, Me., Dec. 19, 1871.

8-Dr. Reginald Fernald (qv);

7-John, m Mary Spinney

6-Thomas, m Mary Thompson;

5-Thomas, m Sarah Fernald:

4-Dimon, m Margery Ferrald: 3-Robert, m Rozana Buswell.

2-Son of Merritt Caldwell Fernald, Ph.D., LL. Soli of Merritt Caldwell Fernau, Fil.D., Lin. D., (1838-1916), A.B., Bowdoin, '61, pres. Maine State Coll. (now U. of Me.), m 1865, Mary Lovejoy Heywood (b 1845); issue: 1—Harriet Converse (m John A. Pierce); 2—Robert Heywood

verse (m John A. Pierce); 2-Robert Heywood (above); 3-Merritt Lyndon (b 1873; m Margaret Howard Grant); 4-Reginald Lovejoy (qv for Bancroft line); 5-George Bancroft (b 1880).

2-M June 27, 1905, Catharine Staples (Mason) Coupland, dau. Clinton Staples Mason, of Boone, Ia.; issue: 1-Merritt Caldwell, b Boone, Ia. July 21, 1906; 2-Frances Mason, b Boone, Ia.; Individual Carrier (b) 1909, 2009, 2 July 17, 1909; 3-Mason, b Phila., Pa., Jan. 29,

1918

M.E., Me. State Coll., '92; Mass. Tech., 1892-93; M.E., Case, 1898; A.M., Columbia, 1901, Ph.D., 1902; (Sc.D., Univ. Pa., 1921). Prof. dynamical engring.; dir. mech. engring. dept., U. Pa., and consulting engr. for U.S. Bur. of Mines, 1904-20, consulting engr. U.S. Fuel Administration and mem. of Conservation State Board of Pa., and mem. of Conservation State Board of Conservation State Philadelphia, Pa.

FERNALD, Reginald Lovejoy, b Orono, Me., Aug. 7, 1877.

9-Thomas **Bancroft** (b 1622), from Eng. to Dedham, Mass., ca. 1645, m Alice, dau. Michael Bacon, of Dedham: 8-Thomas (1649-1718), capt. King Philip's War, m

Sarah Poole

7-Samuel (1693-1722), capt. King Philip's War, m

Sarah Lampson;

6-Samuel (1715-82), m Lydia Parker (among their sons was Rev. Aaron, minute man at Lexington, and his son George was the distinguished historian);

5-Mary (b 1742), m Francis Lovejoy;

4-Mary, m Nathan **Heywood**; 3-Winslow (1793-1877), m Sally Converse (1803-51). 2-Son of Merritt Caldwell **Fernald**, Ph.D., LL.D. (1838-1916), A.B., Bowdoin, '61, pres. Maine State Coll. (now U. of Me.), m 1865, Mary Lovejoy Heywood (b 1845); for issue and other lines

ries see Robert Heywood Fernald.

Feb. 28, 1905, Elisabeth Frances Lempert, b.
Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1877; dau. Leon Henry

Lempert, Rochester, N.Y.
S.B., U. of Me., '99 (Beta Theta Pi). Residence:
330 W. 89th St., New York, N.Y.

GALBRAITH, John William, b Erie, Pa., June 12, 1860.

6-James Galbraith, from Scotland to Donegal,

Lancaster Co., Pa., 1718; 5-James, m Elizabeth, dau. William Bartram; 4-John (d 1818), soldier in Am. Rev., m Ann White

3-John (1794-1860), mem. 23d, 24th and 26th Con-

3-John (1794-1860), mem. 23d, 24th and 26th Congresses from Pa., pres. judge 6th jud. dist. of Pa., m Amy, dau. William Ayres.
2-Son of William Ayres Galbraith (1824-98), lawyer and judge, 1877-87, Erie, Pa., m 1848, Fanny Davenport (1828-1909); issue: 1-Fanny D. (m Dr. A. P. Gilmore, Chicago, d 1892); 2-John William (above); 3-Davenport (1862-1914; m Winifred Downing).
2-M Apr. 25, 1888, Mary Shaw Henning, b Vincennes, Ind., Oct. 28, 1862; dau. Matthew Henning, Evansville, Ind.; issue: 1-William Ayres.

b Erie, Pa., Jan. 25, 1882; dau. Matthew Henning, Evansville, Ind.; issue: 1-William Ayres, b Erie, Pa., Jan. 25, 1889; Ph.B., Yale, '11; 2d and 1st lt., Hdqrs. Co., 5th F.A., 1st Div., A.E. F., World War; m July 2, 1918, Virginia (b Mar.

22, 1894), dau. James Wilson Lee, Franklin, Pa. (issue: 1-Mary Lee, b Jan. 12, 1920); 2-John Bertram, b Erie, Nov. 5, 1895; Yale, '23; pvt. 75th Co., 6th Marines, 2d Div., A.E.F.

A., Yale, '83; LL.B., U. Pa., 1885. Residence: 203 W. 8th St., Erie, Pa.

GALE, Arthur Hamilton, b St. Louis, Mo., Sept.

8-Edmond Gale (qv);

7-Bartholomew, m Mary -;

6-Daniel (b 1676), m Rebecca Sweatt;

5-Jacob (b 1708), m Susannah -;

4-Col. John Collins (1750-1812), m Rebecca, dau. Capt. John Webster);

3-Benjamin (1772-1822), m Achsah Bailey. 7-Richard **Pettengill** (1620-95), from Eng., was at Salem, Mass., before 1641, when he was ad-mitted freeman, settled at Newbury, m Joanna Ingersoll;

6-Samuel (bap. 1644), m Sarah Poer; 5-Benjamin (b 1692); 4-Andrew (1742-77), officer Am. Rev., m Abigail Greeley

Greeley;
3-David (1791-1838), m Hannah Quimby.
2-Son of Daniel Bailey Gale (1816-74), founder Greeley & Gale Grocer Co., St. Louis, 1838, m Caroline Elizabeth Pettengill (1817-96); issue:
1-Freely (d youth); 2-Charles (d infancy); 3-George (d infancy); 4-Ella Rebecca (m Charles M. Pantomi, 5 Arthur Hamilton (above)

W. Barstow); 5-Arthur Hamilton (above).
5-M Feb. 8, 1876, Lucy Stella Honey, b Jefferson
Co., Mo., Sept. 2, 1854; Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; Co., Mo., Sept. 2, 1894; Colonial Dame, D.A.K.; dau. Rev. Horace Austin Honey; issue (all b St. Louis, Mo.): 1-Leone C. (qv for Honey line); 2-Grace (b Oct. 24, 1878; m 1902, George Winston Welsh (d 1903); m 2d, 1905, Charles Lucien Humann, Paris, France); 3-Arthur Hamilton, Jr., b Nov. 12, 1883; m Apr. 28, 1902, Alvaretta, dau. George S. Tyler (issue: Arthur H., 3d, b 1902; Martha Ray, b 1906); 4-Margaret Van Rusan, Dac 24, 1893; m Oct. 28, 1918, Iohn Rusan Buren, b Dec. 24, 1893; m Oct. 26, 1918, John Bunn Henkle.

Washington U. Retired wholesale grocer, D. B. Gale & Cyrus Greely. Residence: 341 S. Maple Av., Webster Groves, Mo.

GALE, Leone Caryll, b St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 29,

4-John W. **Honey**, of Nassau, New Providence, came to Va., moved St. Louis, Mo., 1809, m 3d,

Mary Seabor Austin;

3-Rev. Horace Austin, m Margaret Mahalo Buren (g.dau. Henry Boerum, 1757-1823, soldier in Am. Rev., and g.g.dau. Simon Boerum, 1724-75, mem. Provincial Congress and 1st Cont. Congress).

2-Son of Arthur Hamilton Gale (qv), m 1876, Lucy

2-Son of Arthur Hammton Mar.
Stella Honey.
M Jan. 29, 1902, Adele, dau. Steven M. Hoiles,
Greenville, Ill.; issue: 1-Leone C., 2d, b St.
Louis, Feb. 11, 1903; 2-John Douglas, b St.
Louis, Feb. 3, 19—; 3-Grace, b Jan. 11, 1916.
Smith Acad, and Washington U., St. Louis. Sec.
The Scudders-Gale Grocer Co., St. Louis.
Pacidence: 329 Hawthorne Av., St. Louis, Mo.

GALE, Lyman Whitman, b Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 1, 1873.

9-Edmond Gale (qv);

8-Bartholomew, m Mary -; 7-Daniel (b 1676), m Rebeckah Sweatt;

6-Capt. Benjamin, m Hannah Clement; 5-Samuel (1736-78), m Deliverance Wakefield; 4-Joseph (b 1768), m Susannah Frye; 3-Rev. Wakefield (1797-1881), m Mary Louisa

Bigelow

9-John Whitman (1603-92), from Eng. to Weymouth, Mass., ca. 1638;
 8-Rev. Zechariah (1644-1726), A.B., Harvard, 1668,

m Sarah Alcock; 7-John (1688-1772);

6-Zechariah (1722-93), m Elizabeth Gates;

6-Decharam (1722-30), m Embadedi Gates, 5-Thomas (1751-1821), m Jemima Porter; 4-Joseph (1775-1849), m Lucy Parks; 3-Ephraim Parks (1809-79), m Sophronia Ann

Jones. 2-Son of Justin Edwards Gale (1843-1918), A.B., Harvard, '66, corpn. officer, Boston, m 1872, Harvard, '66, corpn. officer, Boston, m 1872, Emma Maria Whitman (1846-1912); issue: 1-Lyman Whitman (above); 2-Mary Wakefield (m

man Whitman (above); 2-Mary Wakefield (m Charles P. Adams).

1-M Mar. 12, 1895, Jane Loring Winsor, b Winchester, Mass., Nov. 8, 1868; dau. Dr. Frederick Winsor; issue: 1-Priscilla, b Weston, Mass., Aug. 7, 1896; Vassar, '19; m June 17, 1920, Samuel Abbot Smith; 2-Emma Whitman, b Weston, Jan. 2, 1900; 3-Winsor, b Weston, Jan. 1, 1901; Harvard, '22.

Harvard, '22.
A.B., Harvard, '94. Treas. Brookside Mills (of Knoxville, Tenn.). Clubs: Harvard, Boston Art. Summer place: "Edgewise," Annisquam, Mass. Residence: Conant Rd., Weston, Mass. GALLATIN, Albert Eugene, b Villa Nova, Pa.,

July 23, 1881

4-Albert Gallatin (1761-1849; son of Jean de Gallatin, m Sophia Albertina Rolaz du Rosey), from Switzerland to Boston, 1780, Sec. of the Treas. in Cabinets of Presidents Jefferson and Madison, minister to France and England, m Hannah, dau. of Com. James Nicholson, U.

3-Albert Rolaz (1800-90), lawyer, m Mary Lucille Stevens (dau. Gen. Horatio G. 4; Gen. Eben-ezer, mem. "Boston Tea Party," 5; Ebenezer 6; Erasmus 7; Erasmus 8; John 9).

6-Thomas **Ewing** (qv); 5-Maskell (1721-96), *m* Mary Pagett; 4-Maskell (1758-1825), mem. Pa. Senate, *m* Jane Hunter

Bankell C. (1806-49), m Cornelia Lansdale (g. dau. Brig. Gen. Stephen Moylan, on Gen.

dau. Brig. Gen. Stephen Moyian, on Gen. Washington's staff).
2-Son of Dr. Albert Horatio Gallatin (1839-1902), A.B., U. of New York, '59, A.M., M.D., 1862, asst. surgeon N.Y. Militia, 1862-63, m 1877, Louisa Belford Ewing (d 1922); issue: 1-Louise (m Charles Merrick Gay); 2-(above); 3-Cornelia Lansdale. 2-Albert Eugene

(above); 3-Cornella Lansdale.
2-Not married. Ed. pvt. schs.; New York Law School. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.N.S., A.L., The Pilgrims (sec.), France-America Soc. (dir.). Clubs: Travellers (Paris), Tuxedo, Union, Grolier, Turf and Field. Residence: 125 E. 69th St., New York,

GALT, Charles Elijah, b St. Louis, Mo., Sept.

4, 1808.
7-Robert **Galt**, from Ireland to Wilmington, Del., 1710, *m* Jean -;
6-James, *m* Miss Allison;
5-Thomas (1720-79), *m* Isabel Wilson;
4-James (1757-1821), *m* 1791, Mary Martin;
3-Rev. Thomas (1805-57), *m* 1849, Margaret S.

Moore.

5-John B. Bergen (1739-1808; desc. Hans Hansen

5-John B. Bergen (1739-1808; desc. Hans Hansen Bergen [1625-85], from Norway to New Amsterdam, 1633], m 1763, Sarah Stryker; 4-George I, (1764-1825), m 1789, Rebecca Combes; 3-George S. (1809-80), m Emily A. Wyatt (1813-70), 2-Son of Elijah Lamb Galt (b 1850), m Mary Louise Bergen (1853-1916); issue: 1-Emily (m George Schrader); 2-Arthur Fisher; 3-Louise (m Alvin Viney); 4-Nellie Ruth; 5-Charles E. (above); 6-Martin Eppler; 7-Albert Carpenter. 5-M Nov. 20, 1914, Julia Prewitt Brookes, dau. Henry Spence Brookes. St. Louis; issue (all

5-M Nov. 20, 1914, Julia Prewitt Brookes, dau. Henry Spence Brookes, St. Louis; Issue (all b St. Louis; 1-Charles Elijah, Jr., b Sept. 2, 1915; 2-Judith Brookes, and 3-Mary Louise (twins), b May 22, 1917.

B.S., Washington U., 'II, C.E., 1914. Treas. Atlas Iron Works, St. Louis; asst. prof. civ. engring., Washington U. Clubs: University, Engineers. Residence: 166 S. Gore Av., Webster Groves, Mo.

GAMBLE, Robert Jackson, b nr. Akron, Genesee Co., N.Y., Feb. 7, 1851.
Scotch-Irish ancestry, collaterally related to Col. Robert Gamble, of Va., officer Am. Rev., and mother was a 2d cousin of President Andrew Jackson.

and mother was a 2d cousin of President Andrew Jackson;
Son of Robert Gamble (1819-93), from near Belfast, Ireland, to Genesee Co., N.Y., 1847, removed to Fox Lake, Dodge Co., Wis., 1862, m Jennie Abernethy (1809-80); issue: 1—William A. (1836-1901; m Sarah McLimon); 2—Margaret J. (m Samuel C. McDowell); 3—James C. (1849-1913; m Calista C. Barber); 4—Hugh S. (1843-

1904; m Eva D. Weed); 5-Belle J. (m L. B. Bridgman); 6-John R. (1848-91; m Fannie Davis); 7-Robert Jackson (above).

7-M Mar. 26, 1884, Carrie Smith Osborn (qv for genealogy and issue).

genealogy and issue).
A.B., Lawrence, 1874 (LL.D., 1909). Lawyer; mem.
54th and 56th Congresses; U.S. senator from
S.D., 1901-13 (see Who's Who in America).
Residence: Sioux Falls, S.D.

GAMBLE, Carrie Smith Osborn (Mrs. Robert

J.), b Portage, Wis., Dec. 4, 1860. 7-Capt. Samuel **Jones** (d 1704), Saybrook, Conn., m 1663. Mary Bushnell:

m 1663, Mary Bushnell; 6-Caleb (d 1711/12), m 1704, Rachel Clark; 5-Hezekiah (1711-89), m Ann Dibble (d 1771); 4-Isabel (1753-1830), m 1775, Richard **Osborn** (1747-1837), soldier Am. Rev.; 3-Alpheus (1791-1874), m Harriet Paine (1797-1861). 7-Barnabas **Eldredge** (b 1671), m Mary -;

6-Edward (1737-1821), sgt. Am. Rev., m 1762, Adna Hammond (1735-1825);

5-Ezra (1766-1823), m 1st, Sylvia Drew:

4-Edward (1793-1870), m 1812, Lucindia Taylor (1791-1885);

3-Sarah (1818-81), m 1838, Reuben **Ketchum** (1819-61). 2-Dau. of George Henry **Osborn** (1833-64), merchant, Portage, Wis., m 1859, Mary Josephine Ketchum (1840-1920); issue: 1-Carrie Smith

(above); 2-Ala May (1863-64).

1-M Mar. 26, 1884, Robert Jackson Gamble (qv); issue: 1-Ralph Abernethy (qv for Paine line); 2-Robert Osborn (Apr. 3-Nov. 8, 1890).

St. Mary's Hall, Faribault, Minn., '81. Mem. C. D.A., D.A.R., etc. Club: Colonial Dames D.A., D.A.R., etc. Club: Colonial Dames (Washington). Residence: 618 W. 9th St., Sioux Falls, S.D.

GAMBLE, Ralph Abernethy, b Yankton, S.D., May 6, 1885.

9-Stephen Paine (qv);

8-Stephen (1629-79), fought in King Philip's War, admitted freeman, 1657, m Ann, dau. Francis Chickering, Dedham, Mass.;

7-Stephen (1664-1710), m 2d, 1707, Mary Brintnall; 6-Stephen (1708-97), from Rehoboth to Pomfret, then to East Bolton (Vernon), Conn., m Deborah Skinner (all their 7 sons were soldiers in Am. Rev.; among their sons was Gen. Edward, founder of Painesville, O.):

5-Roswell (1756-1806), m 1782, Sarah Chamberlain

(1761-1835):

4-Harriet (1797-1861), m 1817, Alpheus Osborn (1791-1874):

3-George Henry (1833-64), m 1859, Mary Josephine Ketchum,

2-Son of Robert Jackson Gamble (qv), m 1884, Carrie Smith Osborn (qv)

M Apr. 19, 1911, Ethel Virginia Nesbitt, b Milton.

Pa., dau. Harry A. Nesbitt.
Litt.B., Princeton, '09; LL.B., Columbia, 1912.
Lawyer, New York. Clubs: Princeton, Assn. of the Bar, Apawamis, Larchmont Yacht.
Residence: 18 Linden Av., Larchmont Manor,

AMES, Herman Vandenburg, b Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 7, 1865.

8-William Ames (qv);

7-John (1647-1726), m Sarah Willis;

6-John (1672-1735), m Sarah Washburn (desc. Fran-

cis Cooke, qv); 5-Daniel (1712-78), m Hannah Keith;

4-John (1752-1827), pvt. Am. Rev., m Mary Dike; 3-Azel (1783-1842), m Mercy Hatch (desc. Richard Warren, qv).

Warren, (47).
2-Son of Rev. Marcus **Ames** (1828-87), Congl. minister, m Jane Angeline (1822-97), dau. Cornelius Vandenburg (1790-1861); issue: 1-Ella Elizabeth (b 1855); 2-Marcus Judson (1858-74); 3-Herman Vandenburg (above).

3-Not married Amherst, '88; A.M.. Harvard, 1890, Ph.D., 1891. Prof. Am. constl. history and dean of the Graduate School, U.Pa. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. O.F.P.A. (gov. gen. 1919-21), S.M.D. Club: University. Residence: 210 S. 37th St., Philadelphia, Pa. AMES, Joseph Sweetman, b Manchester, Vt.,

9-William Ames (qv);

8-John (1647-1726), m Sarah Willis;

7-John (1672-1735), m Sarah Morgan;

6-Robert (d 1771), m Sarah -5-Robert (1741-70), m Sarah Moreton;

4-William (b 1768), m Lovina Hines;
3-Benjamin (1798-1866), m Lydia Griffith.
8-Nathaniel Bacon (d 1705), from Eng., settled near Middletown, Conn., 1643, m Ann Miller;
7-Lt. Nathaniel (1674-1759), m Hannah Wetmore;

6-Nathaniel (b 1707), m Esther Hubbard; 5-Nathaniel (1729-1815), m Ann Latimer;

4-David (1766-1831), m Hannah Tarbox

3-Nathaniel (1802-69), m Jane Savage Sweetman. 2-Only child of George Lapham **Ames**, M.D. (1832-69), physician, Niles, Mich., m Elizabeth Laura Bacon (1836-1912), she m 2d, Rev. James Dobbin, D.D., of Shattuck School, Faribault, Minn.: issue (mother's 2d marriage): 1-Edward Savage Dobbin.

M Sept. 14, 1899, Mary Boykin (Williams) Harri-

son, b Society Hill, S.C.; Colonial Dame; dau. David Rogerson Williams, of Society Hill.

A.B., Johns Hopkins, '86, Ph.D., 1896; (LL.D., Washington Coll., 1907). Prof. physics and dir. of Physical Lab., Johns Hopkins U. (see Who's of Physical Lab., Johns Hopkins C. (see Who's Who in America). Author. Chmn. special scientific commn. to Europe, Apr. 1917. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc.; chmn. exec. com. of Nat. Advisory Com. of Aeronautics. Residence: Charlecote Pl., Guilford, Baltimore, Md.

AMES, Louis Annin, b St. Helens, S.C., Sept. 5.

10-William Ames (qv);

9-John (1647-1726), m Sarah Willis: 8-David;

7-Hugh;

6-Elijah, m Keziah Whipple:

5-Joseph (1757-1811), soldier Am. Rev., m Hannah Tyler:

4-Caleb Tyler, m Phebe Hewitt; 3-Bradford, m Harriet Meech.

5-William Annin (1715-84), Baskingridge, N.J., m Sarah Ross:

4-Alexander (1776-1884), m Margaret Miller; 3-Alexander (d 1876), ship chandler, New York, m Susan Underwood.

2-Only child of Jacob Meech Ames (d 1866), m Phebe Annin.

M Jan. 20, 1909, Abby Whitney Crowell, b New York, Aug. 2, 1879; dau. Joseph Crowell. New York; issue: 1-Edith, b New York, Nov. 2, 1909; 2-Jean, b New York, June 2, 1911.

Pres. Annin & Co., flag mfrs., New York (see Who's Who in America). Was 2d lt. 171st Inf., Who's Who in America). Was 2d It. 171st Inf., N.G.N.Y.; a.-d.-c. on staff of Gen, George B. Loud, with rank of col. Pres.-gen. S.A.R.; sec.-gen. O.F.P.A.; mem. S.C.W., S.N.S., S.R. Clubs: Army and Navy, Essex Falls Country. Summer place: Essex Falls, N.J. Residence: 622 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

AMES, Thales Lucius, b Town of Dunn, Dunn

Co., Wis., Sept. 19, 1869. 8-William **Ames** (qv); 7-John (1647-1726), Bridgewater, Mass., *m* Sarah Willis

6-Capt. Thomas (1682-1737), Bridgewater, m Mary Hayward (desc. Francis Cooke, qv);

Joseph (1711-90), Bridgewater, m 3d, Abigail (Lathrop) Bozworth:

(Lathrop) Bozworth,
4-James (1771-1803), Bridgewater, m Jane Fenno:
3-Franklin (1799-1882), West Bridgewater and
Mansfield, Mass., ca. 1854, moved to Town of
Dunn, Dunn Co., Wis., m Polly Keith (desc. Francis Cooke, qv).

5-Daniel Kirk, m Anna Knight;

4-William, of Hemmingford, Can., and Milwaukee, Wis., m Elinor Woodward;

3-George, of Hemmingford, Can., and Waubeek, Wis., m Mary Cascaden.

2-Son of James Furman Ames (1832-98), farmer,

m Mary Jane Kirk (1837-1923); issue: 1-Evelyn (1856-89; m Forest Plummer); 2-George F. (1859-1912; m Wanita Henderson); 3-Amelia A. 1912; m Wanta Henderson); 3-Amelia A. (1861-1910); 4-Martha L. (1863-1911; m Richard Cantrell); 5-Margaret F. (6 1867; m Ezra Segar); 6-Thales L. (above); 7-Sarah J. (b 1871); 8-Byrd C. (b 1875; m George W. Raas); 9-Ada (b 1883). 6-M June 28, 1899, Margaretta Nataline Kelton, sistem of Polyert H. C. Kelton (archiverson)

sister of Robert H. C. Kelton (qv for gene-alogy); issue: 1-Adelaide, b Rock Island, Ill., June 3, 1900; Vassar, '22. U.S.M.A., '95. Col., Ordnance Dept. U.S.A. Ad-dress: Chief of Ordnance U.S.A., Washington,

RADCLIFFE, Elizabeth Wills Vernon (Mrs. James A.), b Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1860. 9-Samuel Richardson (d 1658), from Eng., 1640, a

founder and largest land owner of Mass., m Joanna -; 8-Joseph (1643-1717), in Great Swamp fight, 1676,

m Hannah Green (desc. Thomas, of Malden. from Eng. before 1640):

7-Joseph (1672-1754), m Mary Blodgett (desc. Sam-

1-Joseph (1612-1704), m Mary Blougett (desc. Samual, Woburn, 1654);
6-Joseph (1699-1725), m Susanna Wyman (desc. Francis, founder Woburn, 1640);
5-Capt. James (b 1724), soldier French and Indian

War, m Sarah Leathe (desc. Francis Leathe, Wenham, abt. 1689);
4-Capt. Seth (1759-1831), soldier Am. Rev., m Hannah Waters (desc. Richard Waters, Salem,

Mass., before 1644);

3-Capt. Edward (1789-1872), ship owner and ship-3-Capt. Edward (1789-1872), ship owner and shipping meht., philanthropist, Brooklyn, m Martha Smith (desc. Nicholas Worthington, Hadley, Mass., Deacon John Loomis, Windsor, Conn., Silas Matthews Hadley, Am. Rev.).
2-Dau. Samuel **Vernon** (Appledore, Eng., July 2, 1809-Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1870), m 1855, Martha Adeline Richardson (Danvers, Mass., July 20, 1898-Brooklyn, Dec. 10, 1800), issue: 1, 50 pp. 10, 1800.

20, 1826-Brooklyn, Dec. 10, 1894); issue: 1-Samuel Edward (1856-1914; m Jennie Best Murray); 2-Frederick Richardson (qv); 3-Elizabeth Wills (above); 4-Marion Adeline, m Frederick Gleason Corning (qv); 5-Francis Joseph (d 1914); 6-Francis Mary (Mar. Austin Caroline) Frances Mary (Mrs. Austin Graham Turner,

3-M Oct. 29, 1884, James Anderson Radcliffe (Jan. 17, 1858-May 30, 1916); son Col. James D. Rad-cliffe, m Elizabeth Drane Brown, Columbia, S. C., and Wilmington, N.C.; issue: 1-Vernon

(qv).

Grad. Brooklyn Heights Seminary. Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 1 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y. RADCLIFFE, Vernon, b Brooklyn, N.Y., May

31, 1889

4-Norborne Radcliffe (1796-1854), m Mary F. Campbell;

3-Col. James Dilliard (1832-90), col. 61st N.C. Inf., C.S.A., m Elizabeth Drane (1839-75), dau. Thomas William Brown, Wilmington, N.C.

2-Only child of James Anderson Radcliffe (Jan. 17, 1858-May 30, 1916), m 1884, Elizabeth Wills

Vernon (qv)

Vernon (qv).

M Feb. 2, 1918, Phœbe Randall, dau. William Bradley Randall, m Evelyn Smith (desc. James Cargill, 2d, James Cargill, Jr., and Richard Comfort, Am. Rev.); issue: 1-James Randall, b Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Dec. 2, 1918.

Amherst, '11 (Chi Phi). Executive, William H. Rankin Co., New York and Chicago. Enlisted in Signal Corps, Dec. 1917. Clubs: N.Y. Amateur Comedy, Pelham Country, Huguenot Yacht. Residence: "Radcliffe House," Pelham Manor, N.Y.

VERNON, Frederick Richardson, b Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1858.

Brother of Mrs. James A. Radcliffe (qv for gene-

M Dec. 16, 1897, Mary Virginia Genevieve Arguimbau (Dec. 16, 1860-Mar. 3, 1901); dau. Daniel Vincent Arguimbau (b Spain), m Emma Jane Logan; issue: 1-Mary Virginia, b Brooklyn, Mar. 3, 1901.

B.A., Yale, '81 (D.K.E., Skull and Bones). Mfr. and pres. of estate. Mem. S.R. Club: Yale. Residence: Freeport, L.I.

TURNER, Frances Mary (Mrs. Austin G.), b Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1865.

Sister of Mrs. James A. Radcliffe (qv for genealogy)

M Jan. 25, 1896, Austin Graham Turner (Mar. 25. M Jan. 25, 1896, Austin Graham Turner (Mar. 25, 1866-Feb. 9, 1908); son late Austin Haydn Turner (b Bristol, Eng.), m Mary McCafferty (b Albany, N.Y.); issue: 1-Frances, b Brooklyn, Jan. 2, 1897; m Mar. 28, 1918, Theodore Constant Backe, Bay Shore, L.I.; 2-Richardson Vernon, b Brooklyn, Jan. 1, 1902; Yale, '25.

Mem. D.A.R. Summer place: Brightwaters, L.I. Residence: 62 Pierrepont St., Brooklyn, N.Y. CORNING. Fraderick Gleason, b Brooklyn, N.Y.

COBNING, Frederick Gleason, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 27, 1857. 8-Samuel Corning (qv);

7-Samuel (1641-1714), m Hannah, dau. John Batch-

6-Joseph (1679-1718), m Rebeckah Woodbury:

5-Josiah (1709-60), m Jane Andrus; 4-Asa (1753-1815), m Cynthia Seymour;

3-Edward (1802-61), mcht., m 1st, Elizabeth Stebhins.

Bins.
8-John **Deming** (qv);
7-David (1652-1725), m Mary -;
6-David (1681-1745), m Mercy Bridgham;
5-David (1709-81), m Mehitabel Champion;
6-David (1709-81), Dorothy Champion 4-Julius (1755-1838), m Dorothy Champion;

3-Frederick (1787-1860), m Mary, dau. Maj. Eben-

ezer Steele Gleason.

2-Son of Dr. James Leonard Corning (1828-1903). Congl. minister, lecturer, vice and dep. consul at Munich, Germany, 1892-97, m 1852, Sarah Ellen Deming (1828-83); issue: 1-James Leonard (see Who's Who in America); 2-Frederick Glea-

(see Who's Who in America); 2-Frederick Gleasson (above); 3-Ellen Deming (1863-1907; m 1893, Heinrich Rudolf Knote, of Munich, Germany). 2-M June 18, 1891, Marion Adeline Vernon, b Brooklyn, N.Y., July 1, 1861; sister of Frederick Richardson Vernon (qv for genealogy). Ed. Realschule and Polytechnic, Stuttgart; M. E., Royal Sch. Mines, Freiburg, Germany, 1879 (T.L.) II. Pitthyurch 1911) Mining engrand.

(LL.D., U. Pittsburgh, 1911). Mining engr. and metallurgist (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R. Clubs: Metropolitan, Bankers, Ardsley, Oakland Golf, N.Y. Yacht. Residence: The Dakota, 1 W. 72d St., New York,

PROVOOST, Sarah Merwin (Mrs.), b Cherry Valley, N.Y., Apr. 1, 1851. 8-David Provoost (1608-57; g.s. William Provoost, Paris, signeur de la Javelier et de la Simonie, Poiton), from Holland to New York, 1624, m 1630, Margaretta, dau. Gillis Ten Waert, was cdr. Ft. Good Hope, Hartford, Conn., 1640-47, sec. and clk. of ct. and sheriff of Brooklyn, head of the "Nine Men";

7-David (1642-1720), assessor, alderman, justice, m

Catharine Laurens;

6-Samuel (1687-1720), m Maria Spratt;

5-John (bap. 1714-1767), m Eve, dau. Harmanus

Rutgers;

4-Samuel, S.T.D. (1742-1815), rector Trinity Parish, 1st P.E. bishop of New York, chaplain Cont. Congress and U.S. Senate, m 1766, Maria, dau. Thomas Bousfield;

3-Benjamin Bousfield (1776-1841), m 1803, Nellie

French.

8-Miles **Merwin** (d 1697), m Sara -; m 2d, Sara Platt (widow Thomas Beal);

7-Miles (1658-1724), m Hannah - (widow of Samuel Miles);

6-Miles (bap. 1699-1758), m 1718, Ann Treat;

5-Miles (1720-64), m 1749, Mary Tibbals; 4-Miles (1750-1820), m 1773, Abigail Ann Beach;

3-Miles (1774-1841), m Sarah, dau. Jeremiah Parker,

3-miles (1714-161), m Salati, the Soldier Am. Rev.
2-Dau. Benjamin Bousfield **Provost** (1813-81), surveyor, civil engr., m 1848, Grace Ann Merwin (1817-1905); issue: 1-Mary Pond (b 1848; m Edwin W. Albee); 2-Sarah Merwin (above); 3-

Nellie Grace (b 1854): 4-George Bousfield (1856-1921).

Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Residence: 1245 Highland Pl., Dubuque, Ia.

GAMBRILL, Anna Gibson Coulter (Mrs. Al-

bert), b Baltimore, Md., July 26, 1865. 8-John Mifflin and Eleanor, his wife, from Eng., before 1679, and settled on Delaware River, but granted tract by Duke of York, nr. Phila., Pa., 1680, the old family home being known as "Fountain Green":

7-John, m Sarah Thurmer:

6-Benjamin, a near cousin of Gov. Thomas Mifflin. of Pa.:

5-Hannah, m Col. Alexander McCaskey, of Cumberland Co., Pa.:

4-Esther, m Alexander Coulter, of Baltimore: 3-Alexander, m Eliza McCalmont-Barklie.

5-George Gibson (b of Scotch parents, at Rotterdam, Holland), later moved to Hampstead. Eng., m 1767, - Hardy; 4-Patrick (b 1773), when young man settled at

Richmond, Va., m 1797, Eleanora Sanderson; 3-Patrick (b 1809), m 1834, Anna Catherine, dau.

Ebenezer Finley

2-Dau, of Mifflin Coulter (1836-1908), for 50 yrs. with Nat. Bank of Baltimore, m 1864, Sophia

Finley Gibson (1835-99),

1, 1899, Albert Gambrill (Oct. 16, 1872-May M Feb. 1, 1899, Albert Gambrill (Oct. 16, 1872-May 15, 1905); only son late Albert Gambrill, Baltimore; issue: 1-Eleanor Gibson, b Sudbrook Park, Md., Dec. 30, 1899; 2-Laura Virginia, b Avalon, Baltimore Co., Md., Dec. 13, 1901; 3-Margarita Armstrong, b Avalon, Apr. 3, 1903. Residence: 515 Cathedral St., Baltimore, Md. GANO, John Vallette, b New York, N.Y., July 2, 1004

3 1881

5, 1881.
8-Francis Gano (1630-1733), a Huguenot, from Island of Guernsey, was at New Rochelle, N. Y., 1661, where he d, age 103;
7-Stephen, reported to have come with his

father to New Rochelle when a youth, m Ann

Walton;

6-Daniel, m Sarah, dau. Nathaniel Britton, of

Staten Island;

5-Rev. John (1727-1804), brig. chaplain in Rev., pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., New York, later pastor Townfork Ch., near Lexington, Ky., m 1st, Sarah, dau. John Stites, mayor of Elizabeth-Town, N.J., 1755;

4-John Stites (1766-1822), one of the leaders in the first band settling at Columbus, O., in 1788, was maj. gen. Ist Div., Ohio Militia, War 1812, m Mary, dau. Judge William Goforth;

3-Dr. John Armstrong (1800-44), physician at Cin-

cinnati, O., m Catharine Maria Hubbell.
8-Jacques **Vallett**, a Frenchman, appeared at New York as early as 1699, m Judith Archambault; he may have been an ancestor or older brother of

7-Pierre Vallete, a Huguenot immigrant to New York, m Mary, dau. Augustus Jay;

6-Peter, m 1751, Mary Elizabeth Delo (De l'Eau); 5-David (d 1788), soldier Am. Rev., m 1774, Abigail, dau. Thomas Milliken, of Boston:

4-Peter (1783-1825), m 1806, Harriet, dau. Bant Bronsdon, Jr.:

3-Henry (1807-79), migrated to Ohio 1814, banker,

m Julia Carley. 2-Son of John Armstrong Gano (1826-98), financial editor and business mgr. Cincinnati Commercial, m 1880, Laura Vallette (1840-1919); issue: 1-John Vallette (above); 2-Katharine Vallette (b 1884).

1-Not married. A.B., Harvard, '04, A.M., 1905. Salesman, representing Marshall Jones Co., of Boston, Mass., at Cincinnati. Residence: 2411 Upland Pl., Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.

ONDERDONK, Andrew Joseph, b at Manhasset,

N.Y., Mar. 23, 1847. 7-Adriaen (Van der Donck) **Onderdonck** (1596-1651), from Holland to New Castle, Del., ca. 1637, removed to Flatbush, L.I., ca. 1672, m Maria Doughty;

6-Andries (1649-86), m Maria Van Vliet: 5-Andries (1686-1758), m Gertrude Lott;

4-Adrian (1726-94), mem. Com. Safety, 1776, m Maria Hegaman (among their grandsons was Benjamin T., 4th P.E. bishop of N.Y., and Henry U., 2d P.E. bishop of Pa.);

3-Joseph (1766-1852), m Dorothy Montfort. 2-Son of Judge Horatio Gates **Onderdonk** (1808-86), lawyer and judge, m 1830, his cousin, Elizabeth Schenck (1804-57), dau. George Onderdonk (1761-1813; Adrian 4; Andries 5; Andries 6; Adriaen 7); issue: 1-Sarah (1831-1917; m Durand Linkletter); 2-Maria (1832-1921; m Henry C. Simms); 3-Josephine D. (1835-1906; m Francis Skillman); 3-Josephine D. (1835-1906; m Francis Skillman); 4-Annie B. (1839-85; m Justus O. Linkletter); 5-Catherine E. (1841-1907; m Justus O. Linkletter); 6-M Oct. 12, 1880, Annie Louise Frost (Nov. 17, 1852-Aug. 26, 1906); dau. late Samuel H. Frost, N.Y. State Senator, of Green Ridge, S.I., N.Y.

Ed. private tutors and at Union Hall Acad.; LL. B., U. Albany, 1868. Civil War veteran; judge advocate G.A.R. Trustee Nassau Hospital, Mineola, L.I.; Patron St. Mary's Hosp., Brook-Mineola, L.I.; Patron St. Mary's Hosp., Brooklyn. Publisher Onderdonk Genealogy. Member S.N.S., H.S.A., S.R., G.A.R. (judge adv.). Clubs: Lawyers, Manhasset Bay Yacht, Atlantic Yacht, Montauk. Summer residence: "Evergreen Park," Manhasset, N.Y. Residence: 171 Park Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

GARDINER, George Schuyler, b Penn Yan, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1854, d May 29, 1921.
8-Lion Gardiner (qv);
7-David (1636-89), 1st child born of English par-

ents in Conn., m Mary Leringman, widow: -Lion (d 1723):

5-Lion (1688-1781), m Hannah Merry

5-Lion (1008-1161), in Hallian Alerry, 4-Jeremiah (1727/8-1815), in 1st, Mary Parsons; 3-Lion (1764-1858), in 2d, Sarah (Hodge) Schuyler.

2-Son of Stimson Brockway Gardiner (1819-1903), m 1844, Nancy Bonney (1824-99); issue: 1-Silas Wright (1846-1907; m Louisa Henkel); 2-Sarah Elizabeth (m Lauren Chase Eastman); 3-

George Schuyler (above).

3-M Apr. 24, 1877, Catherine Larison Marshall, b Port Byron, Ill., Sept. 30, 1858; Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; dau. Charles Boss Marshall, Port Byron, Ill., later Dallas, Tex.; issue: 1-Juliet (Mrs. Hanford Newell Rogers, qv for Marshall line); 2-Rachel (Mrs. Charles Green, gy for

Pres. Eastman, Gardiner & Co., lumber mfrs., until his death. Residences: Laurel, Miss.,

and Ridgefield, Conn.

ROGERS, Juliet Gardiner (Mrs. Hanford N.), b June 10, 1878.

6-Conrad Marshall (1729-1813; probably son of Dietrich Marschal, an Alsatian, who came to America, 1732), m Ann Barbara - (ca. 1737-1804);

5-John (1762-1803), m 1st, Rebecca Hart (1756-8-1791); 4-William (1789-1868), m 1st, Catherine Larison

(1789-1857);

3-Charles Boss (1817-1906), m Theresa Lucretia Bailey (1832-92).

2-Dau. of George Schuyler Gardiner (qv for other lines), m 1877, Catherine Larison Marshall (b 1858), Colonial Dame.

M May 10, 1899, Hanford Newell Rogers, b Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 8, 1873; son of James Newell Rogers, of Indianapolis; issue: 1-Catherine Fletcher, b Indianapolis, May 7, 1900; 2-Jane Gardiner, b Laurel, Miss., Oct. 12, 1906.

Mem. C.D. Residence: 706 6th Av., Laurel, Miss.

GREEN, Rachel Gardiner (Mrs. Charles), b Lyons, Ia., May 22, 1884. 9-Cornelis Melyn, patroon of Staten Island;

8-Cornelia, m Jacobus Schellinger; 7-Catalyntje, m Nathaniel Baker; 6-Hannah, m Samuel Parsons;

5-Mary (bap. 1729-1771), m 1750, Jeremiah **Gardiner** (1727/8-1815; Lion 6; Lion 7; David 8; Lion 9); 4-Lion (1764-1858), m 2d, Sarah (Hodge) Schuyler, dau. Reuben Hodge;

3-Stimson B. (1819-1903), m 1844, Nancy, dau. Jethro

Bonney, m Abigail, dau. Cornelius Genung, soldier Am. Rev.

2-Dau. of George Schuyler **Gardiner** (qv for other lines), m 1877, Catherine Larison Marshall

(b 1858), Colonial Dame.

Dec. 9, 1908, Charles Green, b New Orleans, Dec. 22, 1883; son Gilbert Green, m Annie Hunton, New Orleans, La.; issue: 1-George Gardiner, b Laurel, Miss., Oct. 29, 1910; 2-Anne Hunton, b Laurel, Nov. 18, 1912.

Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Residence: Laurel, Miss.

GARDNER, Nellie Louise Borden (Mrs. Clifford M.), b Fall River, Mass., Apr. 1, 1876.

9-Richard Borden (qv);

8-John (1640-1716), distinguished as a Quaker, extensive land owner, m Mary Earl; 7-Richard (1671-1731), extensive land owner, m

1692, Innocent Wardell;

6-Thomas (1697-1740), m 1721, Mary Gifford;

5-Richard (1722-95), prisoner of British, who burned his home, Am. Rev., m 1747, Hope Cook; 4-Thomas (1749-1831), m Mary Hathaway;

- 3-Col. Richard (1795-1874), cdr. steamers "Canoni-cus" and "State of Maine" during Civil War and after, m 1828, Abby Walker Durfee (desc. Thomas Durfee, of record at Portsmouth, R. I., 1664).
- 4-Avery Plumer (b Portsmouth, N.H.), m Betsey Adams (desc. John Adams, second President of

3-Avery (1813-87), m Elizabeth Hodgdon.

- 2-Dau of Richard Baxter Borden (1834-1906), cotton mfr., Fall River, Mass., m 1863, Ellen Frances Plumer (b 1841); issue: 1-Richard Plumer (qv); 2-Charles Newton (b 1867); 3-Elizabeth May (1869-1908); 4-Nellie (above).
- 4-M Apr. 26, 1905, Clifford Manning Gardner, 4-M Apr. 26, 1905, Clifford Manning Gardner, b Fall River, Mass., Nov. 11, 1875; son Israel P. Gardner, Fall River, Mass.; issue: 1-Elizabeth Borden, b Fall River, Mass., Sept. 30, 1906. Residence: 79 Highland Av., Fall River, Mass. BORDEN, Richard Plumer, b Fall River, Mass., Apr. 6, 1865. Brother of Mrs. Clifford M. Gardner (qv for

genealogy).

- Not married. Mass. Inst. Tech., ex-'86; Harvard lot married. Mass. Inst. Tech., ex-'86; Harvard Law Sch., 1890. Lawyer; pres. Richard Borden Mfg. Co. Trustee Am. Hosp. Assn. Served as ensign, U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War; It., Mass. Naval Brig., 1898-1905; maj., U.S.A., Nov. 9, 1918, and consultant on hosp. constrn. and administration to Gen. Staff, Washington. Hobby: Hospital and pub. health matters. Clubs: St. Bottolnh, Wardroom, Boston Athletic, Mass. Botolph. Wardroom, Boston Athletic, Mass. Automobile (Boston), Army and Navy (Washington). Residence: Fall River, Mass.
- GARDNER, Anna Washington Riggs (Mrs. William A.), b Portsmouth, O., Dec. 23, 1863. 10-Edward Riggs (1585-1672), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1633, soldier Pequot War, m Elizabeth beth -

9-Edward (1619-69), soldier Pequot War, m Elizabeth Roosa;

8-Edward, m Mary -;

7-Joseph;

6-Gideon, m Rebecca

5-Joseph, m Hannah Cook;

4-Stephen, m Miss Baird;

- 3-Joseph, m Rebecca Gibson, dau. Rev. William Baldridge (desc. William Baldridge, from Tyrone, Ireland, 1710), m Rebecca, dau. James Agnew, soldle Am. Rev. 8-James W. Witaers, from Liverpool to Va.; 7-Capt. John W., m Frances Townsend Dave
- (widow);

6-William;

5-James, m Susan Hood;

4-Edward, m Mary DeJarnett;

3-Ezekiel Daniel, m Anne Washington. 2-Dau. of Stephen Baldridge Riggs (1832-1909), abstractor of titles, m Evadne Withers (1835-1916); issue: 1-Anna Withers (m James Kent Finley); 2-Francis Agnew (d 1915); 3-Charles

- Newton; 4-Anna Washington (above). -M Nov. 28, 1883, William Alexander Gardner (Mar. 1859-May 11, 1916); pres. C. & N.W.Ry.Co., 1910-16; son Charles Edward Gardner, Garfield, 1910-16; son Charles Edward Gardner, Garfield, N.Y.; issue: 1—Charlotte Riggs, b Evanston, Ill., Oct. 30, 1884; m Feb. 3, 1909, Sumner Thompson, son late Gov. Samuel W. McCall, of Mass. (issue: Charlotte; Margaret; Anne; Esther); 2—Ancinette, b Ravenswood, Ill., June 22, 1886; m Aug. 18, 1917, Maurice Chaffee Leigh (issue: Nancy; Jane); 3—Anna Olive, b Ravenswood, Feb. 21, 1891; m Apr. 8, 1912, James Lawrence Onderdonk (issue: William Gardner; Gretchen Gardner); 4—Willamine Agnew, b Ravenswood, Gardner); \(\Lambda\) Willamine Agnew, \(b\) Ravenswood, June 4, 1897; \(m\) June 11, 1918, Everett Richardson Cook (issue: Willamine \([d]\); Everett Gard-
- ner).
 Mem. D.A.R. Hobby: Collector of antiques.
 Clubs: Ravenswood Woman's, Woman's Athletic, Evanston Country, Wianno. Summer
 place: "Annasmere," Wianno, Mass. Residence: 1218 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill.

RAGSDALE, Marie Louise Joynes (Mrs. J. Willard), b Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 26, 1875. 10-Capt. Edmund Scarburgh, from Eng., 1620,

- settled in Accomac, Va., justice, burgess; 9-Col. Edmund (d 1671), burgess, speaker, justice, sheriff, etc.;
- -Matilda, m Col. John West;
- 7-Sarah, m Col. Tully Robinson; 6-Elizabeth (b 1689), m John Smith;
- 5-John (b 1722), m Susannah Custis;
- 4-Anne (b 1756), m Col. Levin Joynes (1753-94), offi-
- cer Am. Rev., mem. Va. Senate;

a-Thomas R. (1789-1858), mem. House of Delegates, officer War 1812, m Anne Bell, dau. Christopher Satchell.

2-Dau. of Edward Southey Joynes, LL.D. (1834--Dau, of Edward Southey Joynes, LL.D. (1834-1917), M.A., U. Va., '53, prof. Greek and German, William and Mary Coll., prof. modern languages Washington Coll., Vanderbilt U., U. of Tenn., and S.C. Coll., m 1859, Eliza Waller (1834-1914), dau. William Wyatt Vest (1806-92); issue: 1-Anne Bell (b 1861; m Alexander G. Fite); 2-Walker Waller (b 1862; m Bell Scarburgh); 3-Eliza Littleton (b 1864; m Robert Macfarlan); 4-Edward William (d infancy); 5-Marie Louise (above) 5-Marie Louise (above).

5-M Nov. 15, 1909, James Willard Ragsdale (Dec. 14, 1872-July 23, 1919); son of Littleton Russell Ragsdale, of Atlanta, Ga.; issue: 1-James Edward, b Florence, S.C., Oct. 23, 1901; U. of N.C., '23; 2-Marie Louise, b Florence, Nov. 2, N.C., '23; 2-Mario 1905; Hollins, '26.

Ed. Coll. for Women, Columbia, S.C., '95. Mem. C.D., Club of Colonial Dames. Residence: 214 Dargan St., Florence, S.C.

GARLAND, Harry Parsons, b Biddeford, Me.,

Oct. 19, 1859. 10-Peter Garland, from Eng. to Charlestow: Mass., 1637, *m* Elizabeth -; 9-John (1620-22-1672), *m* Elizabeth Chase; 8-Peter (b 1659), *m* Sarah Taylor;

- 7-John (1692-1741), m Elizabeth Dearborn;
- 6-Benjamin (1734-1802), *m* Sarah Jenness; 5-John (1758-1844), *m* Abigail Perkins;
- 4-John (1776-1865), m Betsey Parsons;
- 3-Joseph Parsons (1804-81), m Eunice Kenney.

7-John Adams;

- 6-Matthew (d before 1759), lived at Boston, m Avis -
- 5-Rev. John (1725/26-1792), Harvard, 1745, m Hannah Chesley;
- 4-Samuel (1778-1814), m Elizabeth Lemon Prentice:
- 3-George Henry (1805-80), m Mary Bradbury. 2-Son of James Gray **Garland** (1827-1909), cotton mfr., Biddeford, Me., m Elizabeth Lemon Prentice Adams (1836-1900); issue: 1-Harry Parsons (above); 2-Grace (m William F. Etherington).
- 1-M Dec. 3, 1884, Edith May Pew, b Gloucester, Mass., May 5, 1862, dau. Charles H. Pew, m Hannah Swift, Gloucester, Mass.; issue (all b Saco, Me.): 1-Charles Pew, b Mar. 15, 1886; B.

A., Yale, '07; capt. ordnance, Nov. 26, 1917-Dec. 20, 1918; 2-James Prentice, b Mar. 14, 1889; B.A., Yale, '11; m May 6, 1916, Harriet M. (b Sept. 18, 1896), dau. Nathan P. Gifford, of Salem, Mass.; 3-Laurence Swift, b July 30, 1890; B.A., Yale, '12; m Oct. 4, 1913, Beatrice (b Dec. 3, 1890), dau. John Berry, Biddeford, Me. (issue: Harry Parsons, b Apr. 27, 1915; Priscilla, b Feb. 23, 1917; Laurence Swift, Jr., b May 12, 1918); 4-Marjorie. b July 8, 1892.

Phillips Exeter Acad., '77; B.A., Yale, '81 (D.K. E.). Pres. Garland Mfg. Co., mfrs. cotton and woolen machinery; dir. various corpns. Trustee Thornton Acad., and Sweetsir Orphan Asylum. Hobby: Collector of Japanese color

prints. Residence: Saco. Me.

GARRARD, Joseph, b Clay Co., Ky., Dec. 20, 1851. 5-William Garrard, who settled in Stafford Co.,

5-William Garrard, who settled in Stafford Co., Va., ca. 1740, and served as county lt.;
4-James (1749-1822), officer Va. militia in Am. Rev., settled in Ky., 1783, ordained as Bapt. minister, gov. of Ky., 1796-1804;
3-Daniel, of Ky., officer of militia, 1812 and 1833, m Lucinda Toulmin.

2-Son of Theophilus Toulmin Garrard (1812-1902), capt. 16th Inf. in Mexican War, col. 7th Ky. and brig. gen. in Civil War, 1861-64, salt maker and land owner, Clay Co., Ky., m Lucy Burnham Lees (1832-87); issue: 1-Joseph (above); 2-Gilbert (d.; m Mary Bettie Taylor); 3-James H.; 4-William Toulmin; 5-Edward Gibson; 6-Belle (m Judge Carlo B. Lyttle).

H.; 4-William Touimin; b-Edward
Belle (m Judge Carlo B. Lyttle).

1-M Feb. 15, 1883, Mary Biddle Lane, dau. late
Lt. Col. William Bartlett Lane, U.S.A., of
Trimble Co., Ky.; issue: 1-Valeria Le Conte,
b Ft. Monroe, Va., 1883; m 1917, Lt. Col. Ziba
L. Drollinger, U.S.A.; 2-Lucy Lees, b Fort
McKinney, Wyo., 1886; m 1911, Lt. Col. Victor S.
Foster, U.S.A. (issue: Lydia Lane; William
Kellam Garrard).

U.S.M.A., '73. Col. of cav., U.S.A., Apr. 20, 1907;
retired, Apr. 29, 1914. Participated in Indian
campaign, Philippine Insurrection, Cuban Pacification, and World War. Mem. S.A.R., S.W.
1812, Aztec Club, M.O.L.L. Clubs: Army and
Navy (Washington, Manila, Ft. Monroe, Va.), Navy (Washington, Manila, Ft. Monroe, Va.), Union League (San Francisco), El Paso (Tex.) Country. Address: War Dept., Washington,

TAYLOR, Emerson Gifford, b Pittsfield, Mass., June 9, 1874.

8-Stephen Goodyear (1600-58), m Mary Lamberton:

ton;
7-John (1650-1702), m Abigail Gibbards (1660-1719);
6-Andrew (1702-81), m Esther Morris (1708-88);
5-Titus (1745-88), m Abigail Atwater (1749-1836);
4-Sibyl (1782-1851), m Abram Gifford (1781-1824);
3-Jane Maria, m Charles Culver Taylor (1821-87).

9-Thomas Emerson, from Eng., ca. 1635, settled at Ipswich, Mass. 8-Rev. Joseph (b 1638), m Elizabeth Bulkley (1638-

1683):

1000), 7-Rev. Edward (1670-1743), m Rebecca Waldron (1662-1752);

6-Rev. Joseph (1700-67), m 1721, Mary Moody (1702-

5-Rev. John (1745-1826), m Sarah Cobb (1746-1806); 4-Rev. Samuel Moody (1785-1841), Conway, Mass., B.A., Williams, 1810, m Charlotte Bulkley (desc. Rev. Peter Bulkley, qv);
3-Charles Noble (1821-69), m Frances Eugenia Shaw (b 1822).

B.A., Williams, '67, pres. Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Hartford, m 1871, Edith Emerson (1847-1918). 1917).

1917).

M June 4, 1901, Edith Pendleton Corwin, b Annapolis, Md., June 23, 1878; dau. Surgeon William A. Corwin, U.S.N., of Newark, N.J.; issue: 1-John Corwin Emerson, b New Haven, Conn., Oct. 22, 1902; 2-Harriet Louise Tudor, b New Haven, Nov. 23, 1907.

B.A., Yale, '95 (D.K.E.), Ph.D., 1899. Writer, Hartford, Conn. Second It. Conn. N.G., June 20, 1916; capt., Oct. 24, 1916; federalized, Mar. 30, 1917; adj., 102d Inf.; Gen. Staff sect. (G-3),

Hdqrs. 26th Div., Aug. 7, 1918; actg. asst. chief of staff and actg. chief of staff 26th Div.; maj. of inf., Feb. 22, 1919; in France, Oct. 6, 1917-Apr. 4, 1919; lt. col., O.R.C., hdqrs. 76th Div. Mem. S.C.W., M.O.F.W. Summer place: Edgehill, Salter's Pt., S. Dartmouth, Mass. Residence: 64 Garden St., Hartford, Conn.

GARRETT, John Work, b Baltimore, Md., May

19, 1872.

4-Robert Garrett (1783-1857; son of John, who d on the voyage from Ireland to America), founder of Robert Garrett & Sons, bankers, Baltimore, m Elizabeth Stouffer;

3-John Work (1820-84), pres. B.&O.R.R., 1858-84, m Rachel Ann, dau. Thomas Harrison, of Bal-

timore

9-William (Whittredge) Whitridge (1599-1668), in the "Elizabeth," to Inswich. from Eng. in the Mass., 1635;

Mass., 1003, 8-Thomas (b 1625), Ipswich; 7-William (b 1659), Rochester, Mass.; 6-Thomas (1710-95), Rochester, m Hannah Has-

kell; 5-Dr. William (1748-1831), of Tiverton, R.I., distinguished chemist and mineralogist, m Mary Cushing

4-Dr. William C. (1784-1857), m Olive, dau. John

4-Dr. William C. (1767-1667), Cushing;
3-Horatio Lorenzo (1817-74), head of H. L. Whitridge & Son, Baltimore, pres. Bd. of Trade, etc., m Elizabeth Buchanan Hall.
2-Son of Thomas Harrison Garrett (1849-88), A.B., Princeton, '68, head of Robert Garrett & Sons, Alica Dickinson Whitridge (1851-1920); m 1870, Alice Dickinson Whitridge (1851-1920); issue: 1-John Work (above); 2-Horatio Whitridge (1873-96; m Charlotte D. Pierson, now Mrs. Carlyon Bellairs); 3-Robert (qv for Cushing line). 1-M Dec. 24, 1908, Alice, dau. Benjamin Head

Warder.

Warder.

B.S., Princeton, '95 (LL.D., 1920). Partner Robert Garrett & Sons, Baltimore, 1896—. Sec. Am. Legation at The Hague, 1901-3, to the Netherlands and Luxemburg, 1903-05; 2d sec. Am. Embassy at Berlin, 1905-8; 1st sec. Am. Embassy at Rome, 1908-11; E.E. and M.P. to Venezuela, Dec. 15, 1910-Nov. 1911, to Argentina, 1911-14; special agent Dept. of State to assist Am. ambassador, Paris, Aug. 6, 1914-Aug. 23, 1917; rep. at Bordeaux of the Am. Embassy at Paris, Sept. 3-Dec. 9, 1914; E.E. & M.P. to The Netherlands and Luxemburg, Aug. 23, 1917-Aug. 10, 1919. At request of French Govt. inspected camps of French prisoners in Germany, 1916; chmn. spl. diplomatic mission to spected camps of French prisoners in Germany, 1916; chmn. spl. diplomatic mission to negotiate treaty regarding prisoners of war with Germany; jointly negotiated and signed such treaty at Berne, Nov. 11, 1918. Hobby: Numismatics (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), Princeton (Phila.), University, Princeton, Nat. Arts, Grolier (New York), Baltimore, Maryland, Elkridge Kennels, Country, Merchants', Bachelors' Cotillon, University (Baltimore). Home: "Evergreen," Govans, Baltimore, Md. more, Md.

GARRETT, Robert, b Baltimore Co., Md., June 24 1875

24, 1875.

10-Mathew **Cushing** (qv);

9-John (1627-1708), judge Ct. Common Pleas, rep.

Gen. Ct., m 1658, Sarah (1640-78), dau. Matthew

8-John (1662-1738), m Deborah Loring;

7-John, m Elizabeth Holmes;

6-Col. John, officer Am. Rev., m Deborah Barker; 5-Mary (1759-1846), m William Whitridge, M.D. (1748-1831); 4-William C., M.D. (1784-1857), m 1813, Olive, dau.

M.D. (1784-1857), m 1813, Olive, dau.

John Cushing;
3-Horatio Lorenzo (1817-74), m 1843, Elizabeth Buchanan (1817-1900), dau. Benedict William

2-Son of Thomas Harrison Garrett (1849-88), A. B., Princeton, '63, head of Robert Garrett & Sons, m 1870, Alice Dickinson Whitridge (1851-1920); for issue and other lines see John Work Garrett.

M May 1, 1907, Katharine Barker Johnson, b

Baltimore, 1885; Colonial Dame; dau. Robert Baltimore, 1889; Colonial Dame; dau. Robert Wilkinson Johnson, M.D., Baltimore; 18sue: 1-Robert, Jr. (Apr. 30, 1908-Oct. 6, 1909); 2-Julia Brock (May 11, 1909-Nov. 30, 1912); 3-Harrison, b Apr. 27, 1911; 4-Johnson, b Oct. 26, 1912; 5-Katharine Barker, b Nov. 2, 1914.
S., Princeton, '97. Mem. Robert Garrett &

B.S., Princeton, '97. Sons, Baltimore; dir. B.&.O.R.R., etc. Trustee Princeton U., Peabody Institute, Y.M.C.A. Was mem. Nat. War Work Council of Y.M. C.A., World War (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

ROBERTSON, Archibald Thomas, b Pittsylvania Co., Va., Nov. 6, 1863.
4-Edward Robertson, from Scotland to Va., m

4-Edward Roberts,
Mary Thompson;
3-Thompson (1785-1857), m Chloe Shelton.
5-Joseph Martin (d 1760), from Eng., settled in
Albemarle Co., Va., m Susanna Chiles;

4-Gen. Joseph (1740-1859), m Sallie Dalton Hughes. 2-Son of John Robertson, M.D. (1825-1914), physician, farmer, m Ella Martin (1828-99); issue: 1-Joseph Thompson (1853-54); 2-John Martin (b 1854); 3-Josephine (b 1856); 4-Nellie (b 1858; m J. J. McLendon); 5-Eugenie Cooke (1861-62); 6-Eugenie Cooke (1861-62); 6-Eu J. McLendon; 5—Eugenne Cooke (1861-52); 5— Eugene Cooke (1862-1921); 7—Archibald Thomas (above); 8—Maude (1865-82); 9—Annabell (1867-1919; m D. P. Sartin); 10—John Darrell (1869-99). 7—M Nov. 6—1894, Ella Thomas Broadus, b Greene-

1919; m D. P. Sartin); 10-John Darrell (1869-89).

7-M Nov. 6. 1894, Ella Thomas Broadus, b Greeneville, S.C., Apr. 19, 1872 (see Who's Who in America), dau. late John Albert Broadus, many yrs. pres. of and prof. in Southern Bapt.

Theol. Sem.; issue (all b Louisville, Ky.): 1John Albert Broadus, b Sept. 22, 1895; 2-Eleanor Martin, b Sept. 11, 1897; A.B., U. Louisville, '19; m Mar. 29, 1921, John Allen Easley (issue: John Allen, Jr.); 3-Charlotte Sinclair (Sept. 30, 1900Nov. 3, 1917); 4-Cary, b Apr. 18, 1902; U. Va., '24; 5-Archibald Thomas, Jr., b June 26, 1906.

A.B., A.M., Wake Forest, '55; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theol. Sem., 1888; (D.D. and Litt.D., Wake Forest; D.D., Ouachita; LL.D., Georgetown). Prof. of interpretation N.T., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 1227 3d St., Louisville, Ky.

BARDEEN, Charles William, b Groton, Mass., Aug. 28, 1847.

7-William Bardeen (d 1692), from Eng. to Plymouth Colony, 1637;

6-William Marshfold, Mogs.

outh Colony, 1637; 6-William, Marshfield, Mass.; 5-Moses (or James), soldier Am. Rev., m Catherine Cook;

4-Thomas, soldier Am. Rev., m Hannah Nelson; 3-Shadrach (b 1778), m Sarah Nutting (b 1793). 8-Matthias Farnsworth (1612-89), of Lynn, later

Groton, Mass., m Mary Farr; 7-Matthias (1649-93), m Sarah Nutting; 6-Ebenezer (b 1684), m 1707, Elizabeth Whitney

5-Matthias (1709-96), m 2d, Mrs. Azubah Burt Farnsworth:

b-Matthias (1709-96), m 2d, Mrs. Azubah Burt Farnsworth;
4-Samuel (b 1767), m Hannah Treadwell;
3-Asahel (b 1794), m Eunice Winship.
2-Son of William Thomas Bardeen (1820-59), Fitchburg, Mass., m Mary Ann Farnsworth (1826-93), who m 2d, Samuel A. Gibson; issue (1st marriage): 1-Charles William (above);
2-George Edward (b 1850).
1-M July 15, 1868, Ellen Palmer Dickerman (Oct. 12, 1848-1919), dau. Charles Dickerman, New Haven, Conn.; issue: 1-Charles Russell (qv);
2-Bertha Foote, b Whitehall, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1873; Smith, "95; 3-Beatrice, b Syracuse, N.Y., Jan. 31, 1875; m Apr. 6, 1903, David Hastings Atwater (qv); 4-Norman (qv); 5-Ethel, b Syracuse, Feb. 9, 1879.

B.A., Yale, '69. Editor and pub. of The School Bulletin, 1874-1920; author (see Who's Who in America). Served 1st Mass. Vols., 1862-64. Mem. G.A.R., etc. Residence: 1109 E. Genesee St., Syracuse, N.Y.

BARDEEN, Charles Russell, b at Kalamazoo, Mich. Eab. 2, 1071

BARDEEN, Charles Russell, b at Kalamazoo, Mich., Feb. 8, 1871. Son of Charles William Bardeen (qv for gene-

alogy).

M Aug. 6, 1905, Althea Harmer (1873-1920); dau. Albian Harmer, Ardmore, Pa.; issue (all b

Madison, Wis.): 1-William, b Apr. 19, 1906; 2-John, b May 23, 1908; 3-Helen, b Oct. 13, 1910; 4-Thomas, b Apr. 10, 1912.

M 2d, Oct. 5, 1920, Ruth Anne Hames, b Primghar, Ia., Oct. 18, 1892; dau. John B. Hames, Madison, Wis.; issue: 1-Anne, b Sept. 17, 1921.
A.B., Harvard, '93; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897.
Prof. anatomy and dean of Medical School of U. of Wis. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 23 Mendota Court, Madison, Wis.

BARDEEN, Norman, b Syracuse, N.Y., July 17, 1877. Son of Charles William Bardeen (qv for gene-

Son of Charles William Bardeen (qv for gene-alogy).

M Dec. 23, 1901, Elizabeth Arnold Atwater, b Millville, N.J., June 14, 1879; sister of Chris-topher Greene Atwater (qv for genealogy); issue (all b Kalamazoo, Mich.): 1-Maxwell Dickerman, b May 1, 1903; 2-Norman, Jr., b May 21, 1910; 3-Elizabeth, b Oct. 13, 1913.

B.A., Yale, '00. Mgr. Lee Paper Co., Vicksburg, Mich., since 1912. Residence: 2211 Glenwood Drive, Kalamazoo, Mich.

GARRISON Lyle, b St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 20,

GARRISON, Lyle, b St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 20.

8-Isaac Garrison, from Holland ca. 1686, settled at Garrison's Landing, N.Y., m Catherine de

Romagnac;
7-Isaac, m Jeame Ragner;
6-Beverly (b 1712), first developed the Forest of Dean iron mines in N.Y., m Elizabeth Nelson;
6-Isaac (b 1738), m Elizabeth Covert;
4-Oliver (b 1778), m Catherine Schuyler Kingsland (desc. Philip Pieterse Schuyler, 1628-83, from Holland to Rensselaerwyck, nr. Albany, N.Y., abt. 1650);

3-Daniel Randall (1815-96), m Ann Coates Noye.

3-Daniel Randall (1815-96), m Ann Coates Noye. 8-Samuel Lyle, m ca. 1880, Janet Knox; 7-James, m ca. 1700, Margaret Snoddy; 6-Matthew (b Ireland, 1711-d Va. 1774), m Esther Blair (b 1713); 5-James (b Ireland, 1732-d Va., 1791), m Hannah Alexander (1745-1835); 4-Joseph (1765-1810), m Sarah Butt; 3-Alexander Lacy (1804-74), m Caroline Bobb (1813-98)

2-Son of Cornelius Kingsland Garrison (1847-87), mines, St. Louis, Mo., m Alice Bobb Lyle (1849-

M July 1, 1914, Minnie May Lurton, b Jersey Co., Ill., Aug. 27, 1886; dau. of Henry C. Lurton, of Ill.; issue: 1-Alice Lyle, b St. Louis, Sept. 22,

Ed. Mo. School of Mines and Metallurgy; U. of the South, '97. Real Estate. Residence: 4012 Delmar Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

GARY, E(dward) Stanley, b Alberton, Howard Co., Md., July 26, 1862.
5-John Gary, from Eng., 1712, with his brother, James, and settled in N.H.;

John:

James Sullivan (1808-70), founder of Alberton (Md.) Cotton Mills, m Pamelia Ann, dau. of Deacon Ebenezer Forrest, soldier Am. Rev.

Deacon Ebenezer Forrest, soldier Am. Rev. 2-Son of James Albert Gary (1833-1920), Postmaster General, 1897-98, in Cabinet of President McKinley, m 1856, Lavinia W. Corrie; issue: 1-Edward Stanley (above); 2-Lillian M. (m Robert Coleman Taylor); 3-Minnie H. (m Henry Pratt James); 4-Emma Lacy (m Harold Randolph, qv); 5-Ida C. (m Francis E. Pegram); 6-Adelaide L. (m Eugene Levering, Jr.); 7-Jessie A. (m Van Lear Black); 8-Madeline L. (1877-1912); m Dr. Andrew Henderson Whitridge, 1871-1912). 1871-1912).

1871-1912).

1-M Sept. 30, 1885, Mary Ragan Macgill, b Sheppardstown, Va., Oct. 24, 1863; dau. Dr. Charles G. W. Macgill, Baltimore; issue: 1-James Albert, 2d, b Baltimore, Jan. 19, 1887; B.S., Harvard, '10; lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., World War; m Oct. 4, 1919, Ann Franklin (b Apr. 30, 1893), dau. Henry Barroll Keyser, Baltimore (issue: Caroline Fischer, b Mar. 21, 1921; Ann Franklin, b June 24, 1923); 2-Edward Stanley, Jr.; Harvard, ex-'14; m Nov. 20, 1915, Eleanor Cole Bosley; 3-Louise Macgill; 4-Mary R., m William Hughlett Naylor. Hughlett Naylor. Pres. Gary Mfg. Co., Baltimore; 1st v.p. Hop-

kins Place Savings Bank. Was mem. Md. State Bd. Edn.; past pres. Baltimore Bd. of Trade, Merchants and Mfrs. Assn., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Catons-

RANDOLPH, Harold, b Richmond, Va., Oct. 31,

8-Col. William Randolph (qv); 7-William, m Elizabeth Beverly;

6-William, m Anne Harrison; 5-Peyton, m Lucy Harrison; 4-Peyton, m Anne Browne Innes; 2-James Innes, m Susan Peyton Armistead.

2-James Innes, m Susan Peyton Armistead.
2-Son of Innes Randolph (1837-87), lawyer, author, poet, editor, m Anna Clare, dau. James Doyle King: issue: 1-Armistead (1860-92); 2-Harold (above); 3-Clare (Mrs. Clare R. Sy-

mington); 4—Maud (1866-1916).

2-M June 4, 1896, Emma Lacy Gary, b in Md.,
July 5, 1868; dau. late James A. Gary (Postmaster Gen. in Cabinet of President McKinley), and sister of Edward Stanley Gary (qv

genealogy).

Studied music at Peabody Conservatory Music, Baltimore, Director of that instn. since 1898; concert pianist (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Baltimore. Baltimore Country. Summer place: Northeast Harbor, Mt. Desert Island, Me. Residence: 222 Ridge-wood Rd., Roland Pk., Baltimore, Md.

GARY, Elbert Henry, b on farm nr. Wheaton,

Ill., Oct. 8, 1846.

7-Arthur **Gary** (1599-1666), from Eng., to Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1635, m Frances Warman (1601-72);

Nathaniel (1631-1678), m Ann (1637-1691), dau. William Douglas, 1610-82, from Scotland, 1640; 6-Nathaniel (1631-1678), William Douglas, 1919-82, from Scotland, 1949; 5-Samuel (1673-1759), m Sarah Lovell (1667-1759), m 2d, Martha Thurston; 4-Josiah (1708-80), m Sarah Sprague (1729-1806); 3-William (1758-1817), m Lucy (1772-1844), dau. of Samuel Perrin.

5-Capt. Vallette (d ca. 1738):

3-Jeremiah (1754-1848), *m* Anne Bissell (1734-1806); 3-Jeremiah (1764-1848), *m* Abiah (1780-1862), dau. Adam Mott, m Abiah Filley (desc. James Eg-

Son of Erastus Gary (1806-88), pioneer of Du 2-Son of -Son of Erastus Gary (1806-88), pioneer of Du Page Co., Ill., m Susan Abiah Vallette (1819-74); issue: 1-Frances Ellen (b 1842, d childhood); 2-Erastus Noah (1844-94; m Ellen M. Guild; m 2d, Caroline H. Wheat); 3-Elbert Henry (above); 4-Harriet Ella (b 1849; m Rev. John Ellis; m 2d, Edward F. Sox); 5-Rev. Olin Jeremiah (b 1851; m Susan Christy Bailey); 6-Erwin Jonathan (b 1856, d infancy); 7-Susan Abiah (1841-71)

Abiah (1861-71). 3-M June 23, 1869,

Abiah (1861-71).

3-M June 23, 1869, Julia Emily Graves (Apr. 14, 1849-June 21, 1902); dau. of Amos C. Graves, Aurora, Ill.; issue: 1-Gertrude, b Wheaton, Ill., Feb. 1, 1871; m Dr. Harry Willis Sutcliffe; 2-Bertha, b Wheaton, Mar. 2, 1880; m Sept. 10, 1901, Robert Willis Campbell.

M 2d, Dec. 2, 1905, Emma (Townsend) Scott, b San Francisco, Calif., July 9, 1876; dau. of Moses D. Townsend, New York.

Wheaton (Ill.) Coll. and U. Chicago; LL.B., U. Chicago, 1867; (LL.D., McKendree, Lafayette, Lincoln Memorial, Trinity, Syracuse, Northwestern; Sc.D., U. Pittsburgh). Chmn. bd. and chmn. finance com. U.S. Steel Corpn. Pres. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Country place: "Ivy Hall," Jericho, L.I. Residence: 856 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

GARY, Frank Boyd, b Cokesbury, S.C., Mar. 9,

GARY, Frank Boyd, b Cokesbury, S.C., Mar. 9,

6-Charles Gary, who went from Va. to Newberry, S.C., 1767;
5-Thomas (d 1818), m Rebecca Jones;
4-Jesse (1782-1843), m 1800, Mary Reeder (1782-1842);
3-Thomas Reeder, M.D. (1802-52), legislator, ry. dir. and prominent Mason, m 1825, Mary Ann

8-David Witherspoon (b ca. 1642), of Scotland, whose son Rev. James was the father of John Witherspoon, a "signer"; 7-John (1670-1734), d on voyage to America, m

his 1st cousin, 1693. Janet Witherspoon: his 1st cousin, 1893, Janet Witnerspoon, 6-James (1700-1768), Williamsburg, S.C.; 5-James (1741-90), m 4th, Eliza Raphiel; 4-Mary Elizabeth (b 1790), m Rev. Hugh **Porter**,

of Abbeville Co., S.C.:
3-Mary Ann (1808-81), m Thomas Reeder Gary (3)

above).

2-Son of Franklin Fincher Gary, M.D. (1829-87), pres. S.C. Med. Assn., surgeon C.S.A.; mem. legislature, prominent Mason, m Mary Caroline (1833-1918), dau. Stephen Blackburn; issue: 1-Eugene Blackburn (see Who's Who in America); 2-Ernest (1857-1914; circuit judge 25 yrs); 3-Frank Boyd (above); 4-Marie (m James M. Eason).
3-M Jan. 7. 1897. Maria Lee Evans. b Little Rock.

S.C., Nov. 18, 1872; dau. Dr. James Evans, Florence, S.C.; issue: 1-Frank Boyd, Jr., b Abbeville, S.C., Sept. 29, 1900; U.S.N.A., '22; ensign, U.S.N. Ev. Jr., b

ensign, U.S.N.
Union Coll., '81. Judge of 8th Jud. Circuit of S.
C., since 1912. Speaker S.C. Ho. of Rep., 18951900; mem. S.C. Constl. Conv., 1895; U.S. senator, 1908-09. Potentate Oasis Temple, A.A.O.
N.M.S., 1808 (see Who's Who in America).
Residence: Abbeville, S.C.

GARY, Hampson, b Tyler, Tex., Apr. 23, 1873. 5—Charles Gary, of Newberry Co., S.C., planter, served in Am. Rev., m Elizabeth —; 4—William (d 1807), m Ann Walker; 3—John Jacob (1787-1834), m Nancy Newman. 5—Nicholas Boren (1756-1826), of Chester Co., Pa.,

 D-Nicholas Boren (1765-1826), of Chester Co., Pa., planter, wounded at the battle of Brandywine, m Mary Hampson, of Cecil Co., Md.;
 4-James (1781-1864), m Jane Blair;
 Samuel Hampson (1811-81), financier, m Sarah Dickson Long (g.g.dau. Gen. Joseph Dickson, one of the founders and first trustees U. of N.C. mem 6th Congress) N.C., mem. 6th Congress).

N.C., mem. otn Congress).
2-Son of Franklin Newman **Gary** (1828-86), A.B.,
Maryville Coll., Tenn., '52, capt. C.S.A., distinguished lawyer, m 1861, Martha Isabella
Boren (1844-86); issue: 1-Emily Frances (186285; graduate Hollins College, Va.); 2-Hampson (above).

Z-M Dec. 18, 1901, Bessie Royall, b at Palestine, Tex.; y. child of Nathaniel Royster Royall (whose family settled in Va. in colonial days), banker, m Anne Richardson; issue: 1-Frank-lin: 2-Helen.

lin: 2-Helen.
Ed. Bingham School, N.C., and U. Va. Lawyer.
Capt., U.S. Vols. in Spanish-American War,
later was col. 3d Tex. Inf. Regent U. of Tex.;
apptd. spl. counsel Dept. of State, 1914, to assist in matters arising out of war situation in
Europe; advanced to the regular service and
made a solicitor, same, 1915; apptd. diplomatic made a solicitor, same, 1915; apptd. diplomatic agt. and consul-general to Egypt, rank of minister resident, 1917. While serving at Cairo was in charge of Am. interests in Palestine, Syria and Arabia; at the front beyond Jerusalem with Field Marshal Allenby for a while in 1918; called to Paris, 1919, for work with the Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace; E.E. and M.P. to Switzerland, 1920-21; in law practice at Washington, D.C., since 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy, Riding and Hupt, Lawyers. Residence: 1302 18th St., Washington, D.C. ington, D.C

ington, D.C.

RAND, Frank Prentice, b at Worcester, Mass., Nov. 8, 1889.

9-Robert Rand (b Eng.), came to Charlestown, Mass., ca. 1635, m Alice, said to be dau. of Nicholas Sharpe;

8-Thomas (1627-1737), m Sarah Edenden;

7-John (1664-1737), m 1st, Mehetabel Call; m 2d, Mary, widow of Job Randall;

6-Jonathan (1694-1760), m Mellecent Estabrook;

5-Nehemiah (1734-94), clergyman, owned what is now Thompson Square, Charlestown, Mass., but after British had burned his houses, removed to Lyndeboro, N.H., m 2d, Mary (Prentice) Frost, dau. Rev. Thomas Prentice, Charlestown; Charlestown;

desc. George Wheeler, Concord, Mass.).

2-Only child of John Prentice **Rand** (1857-1923), physician and author (see Who's Who in America), m 1889, Harriet Melina Anderson (1864-92); m 2d, 1904, Lena Maud Adams, Weth-

(1864-92); m 2d, 1904, Lena Maud Adams, Wethersfield, Conn.

Aug. 17, 1916, Margarita Sutherland Hopkins, b Canandaigua, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1890; daughter of Francis Wayland Hopkins, of Canandaigua.

A., Williams. 12; M.A., Amherst, 1916. Asst. prof. English, Mass. Agrl. Coll., since 1914. Nat. sec. Phi Sigma Kappa, 1919-22, and editor The Signet (its quarterly) since 1914. Author. Residence: N. Adams, Mass.

BARKER, E(lmer) Eugene, b Crown Point, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1886.

7-Joseph Griggs (1624/5-1714/15), from England to Mass., m Hannah Davis;

Mass., m Hailian Davis,
6-Ichabod (1675-1718), m Margaret Bishop;
5-Thomas (1716-82), m Elizabeth Margaret Williams (desc. Capt. Stephen Williams);
4-Joshua (1763-1822), m Ist, Martha Wilson; m
Lydia (Fuller) Leverett;
2

3-John Williams (1816-91), m Paulina Ann Dike. 10-Thomas **Hammond**, from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., prior to 1636;
9-Thomas (1630-78), m Elizabeth Stedman;
8-Thomas (1666-1720), m Mary Bacon;
7-John (1696-1763), m Margaret Wilson;
6-Daniel (1727-77), m Lucy Jones;
5-Col. Thomas (1762-1847), m Hannah Cross;
4-Tamesin (1787-1829), m Jonathan **Dike**;
6-Daniel (1787-1829), m John Williams

4-Tamesin (1787-1829), m Jonathan **Dike**;
2-Paulina Ann (1818-1901), m John Williams **Griggs** (3 above).
2-Son of Elmer John **Barker** (1841-1919), bvt. It. col. 5th N.Y. Vol. Cav., farmer and mcht., m Harriet Barnes Griggs (1845-1918); issue: 1-John Hammond (qv for Stone-Barker line); 2-Edwin Bogue (b 1881; m Ella L. Huestis); 3-Mary Louisa (1885-86); 4-Elmer Eugene (above).
4-M Sept. 4, 1916, Edna Louise, dau. Rev. William Tayloe Snyder: issue: 1-Stephen Middleton b

4-M Sept. 4, 1916, Edna Louise, dau. Rev. William Tayloe Snyder; issue: 1-Stephen Middleton, b Ithaca, N.Y., July 10, 1917; 2-Mary Louise, b Ithaca, Apr. 27, 1919; 3-Robert Tayloe, b Santurce, P.R., Nov. 1, 1920; 4-Thomas Griggs, b Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 31, 1922.

A.B., Cornell, '10, Ph.D., 1914. Asst. prof. plant breeding, Cornell U., 1914-19; chief agronomist, Insular Expt. Sta., Rio Piedras, Porto Rico, 1919-21; asso. prof. botany, U. Ga., 1921-22. Address: 29 Shepard St., Cambridge, Mass.

BARKER, John Hammond, b Crown Point, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1877.

9-Dea. Simeon Stone, from Eng. to Mass.;

9-Dea. Simeon Stone, from Eng. to Mass.;
8-Anne (d 1680), m Capt. Lewis Jones (d 1684),
from Eng. to Weston, Mass., 1635;
7-Lt. Josiah (1640-1714), m Lydia Treadway;
6-Capt. Nathaniel (1674-1745), m Mary Cook;
5-Lt. Noah (1711-81), m Rebecca (1725-71), dau.
Maj. Daniel Heywood;

Maj. Daniel Heywood;

4-William (1760-1833), m Sela (or Sarah) Pincheon;

3-Louisa (1800-52), m John Barker (1791-1854; John 4; John, M.D., 5; John 6).

2-Son of Elmer John Barker (1841-1919), bvt. It. col. 5th N.Y. Vol. Cav., farmer and mcht., m Harriet Barnes Griggs (1845-1918); issue: 1-John Hammond (above); 2-Edwin Bogue (b 1881; m Ella L. Huestis); 3-Mary Louisa (1885-86); 4-Elmer Eugene (qv for other lines).

1-M June 1, 1910, Harriet Provost Fisher, b Davenport, Ia., Nov. 12, 1886; dau. Lewis M. Fisher, of Davenport; issue: 1-Janet, b Glens Falls, N.Y., Mar. 19, 1916.

B.S., Cornell, '99. Lawyer. Called into service, July 15, 1917, as maj., adj. 3d Brig., N.G.N.Y.; adj., 54th, 187th, and 74th inf. brigs.; in France, May 1918-Mar. 1919; designated on initial Gen. Staff eligible list, Dec. 16, 1920. Residence: 3 Horicon Av., Glens Falls, N.Y.

GASTON, William Alexander, b Roxbury (Bos-

GASTON, William Alexander, b Roxbury (Bos-

ton), Mass., May 1, 1859. 5-John Gaston (1703-83; son of John, b Scotland, 1645, and g.son of Jean, a Huguenot, b France, 1600), came from Scotland through Ireland to Sterling, Conn., 1726, mem. Conn. Legislature, m Jennet Thompson (1711-1806); 4-John (1750-1805), member Conn. Legislature, m Ruth Miller (1750-1825); 3-Alexander (1773-1825); 3-Alexander (1771-1825);

3-Alexander (1772-1856), merchant, at Killingly,

Conn., mem. Conn. Legislature, m 2d, Kezia Arnold (1779-1856; desc. Thomas Arnold, qv). 10-John **Beecher**, from Eng. with his widowed mother, Hannah, settled at Quinnipiack, Conn.; 9-Isaac (1623-89), m Mary -;

8-John (1645-1712), m Elizabeth Whitehouse (1650-

7-John (1696-1724), m Mehitable Tuttle (1699-1765);

6-John (1722-93), *m* Mary Wilmot (1725-1803); 5-Eli (1748-89), *m* Susannah Kimberly (1746-98); 4-Benjamin (1774-1858), *m* Wealthea Parme

4-Benjamin (1773-1863); *m* Weathtea (1775-1863); 3-Laban S. (1805-76), *m* Frances A. Lines (1805-85). 2-Son of William **Gaston**, LL.D. (1820-94), A.B., Brown, '40, mayor of Boston, 1871-72, gov. of Mass., 1875, *m* 1852, Louisa Augusta Beecher; issue: 1-Sarah Howard (*b* 1853; *d*); 2-William Alexander (above); 3-Theodore Beecher (1861-1807).

Alexander (above); 3-Theodore Beecher (1861-1869).

2-M Apr. 9, 1892, May Davidson Lockwood, b at Boston, Nov. 25, 1865; dau. Hamilton Davidson Lockwood, Boston; issue: 1-Ruth, b Boston, Nov. 9, 1894; m June 26, 1914, John Kenneth Howard (issue: Ann, b December 26, 1916; John, b Oct. 19, 1920; Jean, b Oct. 21, 1921); 2-William, b Boston, November 12, 1896; lt., U.S.N. Flying Corps, and in France, 1917-18; awarded Navy Cross; Harvard, '19; 3-John, b Boston, Dec. 10, 1898; Harvard, '21; 2d lt., U.S. Marine Corps and in France Oct. 1917-Aug. 1919; Harvard, '21; 4-Hope, b North Haven, Me., June 23, 1901.

A.B., Harvard, '80. Member law firm of Gaston, Snow, Saltonstall & Hunt, Boston; chm. bd. Nat. Shawmut Bank; director various institutions. Mem. bd. of Overseers, Harvard U.; trustee Roxbury Latin School, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C. Clubs: Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Eastern Yacht, The Country, Exchange, Norfolk Hunt, etc. Summer place: "Killingby Farm," Barre, Mass., and "The Crosstrees," N. Haven, Me. Residence: 97 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass.

GATES, Charles Winslow, b Franklin, Vt., Jan. 12, 1856. 8-Stephen **Gates** (qv);

7-Simon (1645-93), soldier King Philip's War, m Margaret -

6-Simon (1675-1735), m Sarah Wood; 5-Solomon (1721-61), m Mary Clark;

5-Stomon (121-61), m Mary Clark; 4-Paul (1754-1826), soldier Am. Rev, 1st town treas, Franklin, Vt., m Zerviah Spooner; 3-Paul (1797-1857), m Eunice Temple. 8-Daniel (Shed) **Shedd** (b ca. 1620), from Eng.,

1643, m Mary

7-Zechariah (b 1656), soldier King Philip's War, Hannah

m Hannan -; 6-Ebenezer (b 1696), m Abigail Ireland; 5-Solomon (b 1730), m Elizabeth Boynton; 4-Zechariah (b 1769), began to write name Shedd, m Lydia Proctor; 3-Zechariah (b 1802), m Loena Carr. 2-Son of Harrison Gates (1829-99), farmer, m

2-Son of Harrison Gates (1829-99), farmer, m Loena Rebecca Shedd; issue: 1-Charles Winslow (above); 2-Arthur Harrison (b 1857; m Sarah Adelia Richard); 3-Elizabeth Rebecca (m Charles W. Powell).

1-M Apr. 9, 1890, Mary Elizabeth (Mar. 12, 1860-May 22, 1913), dau. late James Hayden, Underhill, Vt.; issue: (all b Franklin, Vt.); 1-Edith Rebecca, b Apr. 23, 1893; U. of Vt., '15; m Apr. 6, 1918, Merle Halsey Davis, Johnson, Vt.; 2-Paul Hayden, b June 17, 1895; Ph.B., U. Vt., '15; 2d It., C.A.C., and in France, July 1918-Mar. 1919; m Sept. 4, 1919, Vera Hugh (b May 15, 1897), dau. George W. Horne, Lawton, Okla.; 3-Winslow H., b July 4, 1898; m Bernice Melissa Riley. lissa Riley.

Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., '80; (LL.D., U. Vt. and Norwich U., 1915). Lives upon and operates the farm of his birthplace, "Gates Homestead Farm," Franklin, Vt. Was mem. Vt. House and Senate, and state highway commr., 1905-15; gov. of Vt., 1915-16; chmn. State Highway Bd. since 1923 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Franklin, Vt.

GATES, John Langdon, b Cincinnati, O., May

9-Rev. Thomas Hooker (qv);

8-Sarah (d 1715), m 1648, Rev. John Wilson (1621-91);
7-Sarah, m Josiah Torrey (ca. 1645-1732);
6-John (1692-1740/1), m Sarah -;
5-Eunice (b 1731), m 1757, John Langdon (b 1728;
son of Paul, from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1718);
4-Oliver (b 1769), m Nancy, dau. William Brown,
standard bearer of the "forlorn hope" at
Stony Point, N.Y., in Am. Rev.;
3-Solomon (1812-87), m 1837, Martha Perin (1817-91).
2-Son of James Henry Gates (1851-1910), senior
partner in John Cates & Ca. (established in

partner in John Gates & Co. (established in 1840, by his father, John Gates), wholesale boots and shoes, Cincinnati, m 1881, Lillie Langdon, D.A.R.; issue: 1-John Langdon (above); 2-Clara (m Henry Schnell Irving).

1-M June 1, 1999, Susan Natalie Pogue, dau. late Henry Pogue, m Mary I. Crawford, Cincinnati; issue: 1-Muriel Isabelle, b at Cincinnati, Apr. 2, 1910; 2-Natalie Pogue, b at Cincinnati, Mar. 21, 1915. partner in John Gates & Co. (established in

Mfr., Cincinnati. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Club: Cincinnati Country. Residence: 2312 Park Av., Cincinnati, O.

RICHARDSON, Solon Osmond, Jr., b Wakefield,

RICHARDSON, Solon Osmond, Jr., b Wakefield, Mass., Apr. 11, 1864.
9-Samuel Richardson, from England with his brothers Ezekiel and Thomas, in the "Arbella," 1630, settled at Charlestown, Mass., 1636, moved to Woburn, Mass., 1640, m Joanna -; 8-Samuel (1646-1712), m Martha -; 7-Samuel (1670-1754), m cousin, Susanna, dau. of John Richardson; 6-Samuel (1704-69); m Mary -; 5-Nathan (1736-1816), captain Am. Rev., m Mary Belknap:

Relknan

4-Nathan (1781-1837), *m* Asenath Rice -; 3-Solon O. (1809-73), *m* Susan Barnard. 9-Samuel **Foster** (1650-1730), *m* Sarah Keyes;

S-Edward (1657-1715), m Rebecca -;
7-John (1694-1747), m Elizabeth Duren;
6-John (1731-ca. 1803), 3 yrs. in Am. Rev.;
6-Henry (1764-1848), m Lucy Dana;
4-Daniel D. (1791-1834), m Elizabeth L. Hemenway;

5-Henry (1764-1848), m Lucy Dana;
4-Daniel D. (1791-1834), m Elizabeth L. Hemenway;
3-Daniel D. (1817-83), m Susan Patch.
2-Son of Solon Osmond Richardson (1841-1922),
mfr., m 1862, Abba Maria Foster (1843-95); issue: 1-Solon O., Jr. (above); 2-Dana F. (b
1871; m Jessie May Thurston).
1-M July 17, 1886, Jennie Brown Barrett, b Melrose, Mass., June 12, 1864; dau. J. Augustus
Barrett, of Melrose; issue: 1-Solon Osmond,
III, b Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 18, 1887; Harvard, 'II; m Feb. 3, 1914, Gertrude, dau. Charles
T. Lewis (issue: Patricia; Dora Jane); 2-Augustus Barrett, Toledo, O., Sept. 14, 1889; Harvard, 'I2; 2d class seaman, Naval Aviation
Forces, Sept. 1917, ensign, Mar. 1918, It. (j.g.),
Oct. 1918, It., Apr. 1919; m June 14, 1916, Kathryn, dau. Fred J. Reynolds; 3-Ruby May, b
Toledo, May 3, 1893; m Sept. 29, 1915, Arthur T.
Bell (issue: Susan B.; Arthur Richardson).
Chmn. Libbey Glass Co. Trust; pres. Richardson Co., 50 Associates Co., Westlake Machine
Co., Westlake European Machine Co.; trustee North Western Mutual Life Ins. Co., U. of
Notre Dame. Mem. Ohio State Council of

Notre Dame, Mem. Ohio State Council of Defense, World War. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: New York Yacht (N.Y.), Toledo Yacht, Toledo Country, Erie Shooting and Fishing, Chelsea Plantation, etc. Summer place: "Camp Quannapowitt," Grayling, Mich. Residence 1951 (Collingwood Am. Mildte) dence: 2051 Collingwood Av., Toledo, O.

POLK, John Widener, b Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 28, 1866

28, 1866.
7-Capt. Robert Bruce **Polk** (qv);
6-William, went to N.C., 1750, m Priscilla Roberts (among their sons were Thomas, col. Am. Rev., chmn. Mecklenburg Conv., who was g.father of Leonidas Polk, "the Fighting Bishop"; and Ezekiel, col. Am. Rev., signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration, who was g.father of President Polk);
5-Charles, m Polly Clark:

5-Charles, m Polly Clark; 4-Capt. Charles, m Delilah Tyler; 3-Robert Tyler (1788-1844), m Elizabeth Widener (1798-1853).

2-Son of Col. John Widener Polk (1820-1902), planter, col. C.S.A., m Anna Eliza Keane (1833-

1917); issue: 1-Magdalen Tasker (1854-1902; m Henry Mackall); 2-Anna Eliza (1857-1902; m Edwin G. Taylor); 3-Maria Louisa (1861-1903; m William S. Taylor); 4-Perry Olive (b 1871; m Arch Rice); 5-John Widener (above). 5-M June 21, 1902, May Florance, b Phila., Pa., May 24, 1868; dau. Washington Z. Florance, of

Phila. and Baltimore; issue; 1-Frances Florance, b Trenton, N.J., Sept. 9, 1893; m 1914, Christopher C. Petzelt, of Phila. (Issue: Frances Florance, b 1915). ces Florance, b 1915). Columbia U., '86. Farmer. Residence: Tucker-

ton, N.I.

GAVIT, Erastus Palmer. b Albany, N.Y., July 1872. 8-Philip (Gavet) Gavit (b 1631), from Island of

Jersey to Marblehead, Mass., ca. 1647, m Hannah Maccoone:

7-Joseph, Salem, Mass., m Mary Williams; 6-(Probably) Samuel (b 1729), m Ann Whittemore;

5-John (1762-1837), soldier in Am. Rev., m Rachel Bloomer

Bloomer; 4-Joseph Bloomer (abt. 1784-1821), m Eliza Brown; 3-John E. (1817-74), began to write name Gavit, noted engraver, Albany, pres. Am. Bank Note Co., m Margaret Sophia Robinson (desc. John Alden and Miles Standish, Mayflower Pilgrims)

2-Son of Joseph Gavit (1842-87), engraving business, Albany, m Fanny Breese Palmer (b 1848); issue: 1-John Palmer (qv for Palmer line); 2-Erastus Palmer (above); 3-Helen Palmer (b 1875, m Paul Swan); 4-Joseph (b 1876); 5-Walter

Hrastus Palmer (above); 3-Helen Palmer (b 1875, m Paul Swan); 4-Joseph (b 1876); 5-Walter Palmer (b 1886).

2-M Sept. 24, 1901, Flora Myers Brady (d Oct. 3, 1912); dau. late Anthony N. Brady, Albany, N. Y.; issue: 1-Marcia Ann, b Albany, July 4, 1906; 2-Anthony N. Brady (b June 22, 1905, d infancy); 3-Brady (July 4, 1906, d infancy).

M 2d, Mar. 7, 1914, Marie Turner Cooke, dau. of Maj. Emory S. Turner, New York.

Served through Spanish War, 1898, as sgt., 1st N.Y. Vols. Clubs: Fort Orange, Albany, Albany Country (Albany), Racquet and Tennis (N.Y.), N.Y. Yacht, Essex County (Mass.), Sleepy Hollow Country, Tennis and Racquet (Boston), Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Country, La Cumbre Golf and Country (Calif.), etc. Summer place: "Wyndston," Manchester, Mass. Winter place: "Cuesta Linda," Santa Barbara, Calif. Residence: Thurlow Terrace, Albany, N.Y.

GAVIT, John Palmer, b Albany, N.Y., July 1,

1868.
5-Uriah C. **Palmer**, *m* Diantha Dow;
4-Erastus Dow, *m* Laurinda Ball;
3-Erastus Dow (1817-1904), eminent sculptor, *m*Mary Jane Seamans (1826-1912).
2-Son of Joseph **Gavit** (1842-87), engraving business, Albany, *m* Fanny Breese Palmer; for issue and Gavit line see Erastus Palmer

Gavit.

M May 8, 1890, Lucy Lamont, b Crawford, N.Y.,
Apr. 29, 1867; sister of Thomas William Lamont (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1Joseph Lamont (Dec. 8, 1898-Jan. 22, 1920); Harvard, '21; 2-Lamont (Jan. 4, 1901-July 4, 1901).

Albany, N.Y., pub. and high schools; Hartford
Theol. Sem., 1893-96; Chicago Theol. Sem., 18971900. Staff corr. New York Evening Post; dir.
Harper & Bros. (see Who's Who in America).
Hobby: Education, especially of boys. Clubs:
Griding (Washington). Century, Lotos (New Hobby: Education, especially of boys. Gridiron (Washington), Century, Lotos (New York). Summer residence: Rensselaerville, N. Y. Address: The Century Association, 7 43d St., New York, N.Y.

GAYLEY, Charles Mills, b at Shanghai, China, Feb. 22, 1858.

Feb. 22, 1858.
9-Simon Mills, from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1628, settled at Salem, Mass., a founder of Windsor, Conn., 1635, m Sarah Bissell;
8-Simeon (or Simon) (1637-83), settled at Simsbury, Conn., 1669, m Mary Buell (b 1642);
7-John (1668-98), m Sarah, dau. John Pettibone, a Cromwellian soldier, Windsor, Conn., 1658, m Sarah, dau. Begat Egglestone, Dorchester, Mass. 1630: Mass., 1630;

6-Joseph (1694-1783), m Hannah Adams (had four

b-Joseph (1994-1785), m Hannan Adams (had four sons, officers Am. Rev.); 5-Samuel (1734-1803), m Abigail Cowles; 4-Samuel (1754-1837), pvt. Am. Rev., m Lucy Coy; 3-Calvin (1793-1850), m Sophia Roxana Rogers. 9-Thomas Rogers (d 1621), 18th signer of the Mayflower Compact; 8-Joseph (d 1677), came with his father in the

Mayflower, m Hannah -; 7-John (1642-1713-14), m 1669, Elizabeth Twining

Mayllowet, M Haman —

——John (1642-1713-14), m 1669, Elizabeth Twining (d 1724-25);

6-Nathaniel (b 1693), m 1721-22, Silence Dimock;

5-Jabez (1727-1803), m Lucy Keep (1734-1803);

4-Samuel (1764-1829), drummer Am. Rev., m 1735, Sarah Skinner (1766-1850; desc. John Skinner, an original propr. of Hartford, m Mary, dau. Joseph Loomis, Windsor, 1639);

3-Sophia Roxanna (1791-1852), m 1815, Calvin Mills.

2-Son of Rev. Samuel Rankin Gayley (1828-62; son of Andrew, 1790-1857, of Cavnabun, Co. Tyrone, Ireland, m Eleanor Rankin), missionary Am. Presbyn. Ch. in China, m 1856, Sarah Sophia Mills (1837-1894; who m 2d, Rev. Andrew Browne); issue (1st marriage): 1-Charles Mills (above); (mother's 2d marriage, surname Browne): 1-David Henry (1864-1917); 2-Sarah Spencer (m Shirley W. Smith, Ann Arbor, Mich.); 3-Andrew Allen (1867-1906); 4-John Calvin. Calvin.

Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 11, 1866; dau. Samuel Smith Harris, D.D., LL.D. (1841-88), P.E. bishop Smith Harris, D.D., LL.D. (1841-88), P.E. bishop of Mich., and sister of Julian Hartwell Harris (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Mary Harris (Apr. 16, 1893-Dec. 24, 1918), certificated nurse, Rockefeller Military Hospital, New York); 2-Elizabeth Pickett, b Berkeley, Oct. 4, 1902.
A.B., U. Mich., '78; (Litt.D., Kenyon; LL.D., U. Glasgow and U. Mich.). Head of dept. of English, U. Calif., since 1889 (see Who's Who in America). Decorated Chevalier de l'Légion d'Hongaux (France).

in America). Decorated Chevalier de l'Légion d'Honneur (France). Dep. gov. gen. Nat. S.M. D., and gov. Calif. Soc. Clubs: Savile (London), Gen. Com. Room (Linc. Coll., Oxford), Elizabethan (Yale), Pacific-Union (San Francisco), Claremont Country, Faculty. Residence: 2328 Pigdmont Av., Berkeley, Calif. HARRIS, Julian Hartwell, b Chicago, Ill., Jan. 29 1878

2, 1876,

5-Joseph Harris (b ca. 1730), from Eng., settled in Dutchess Co., N.Y., ca. 1730, m Hannah Pheely; 4-Joseph (1763-1847), m Olive Bennett; 3-Buckner, planter, m Sarah Marian (b 1811), dau.

Archibald McKithen (son of Archibald), from

Scotland to Bladen Co., N.C.
5-James **Pickett**, of Caroline Co., W.Va., later sheriff Anson Co., N.C., before 1795, m Martha

4-William Rayford (1787-1850), sheriff Anson Co., N.C., removed to Ala., 1818, m Frances (1780-1851), dau. William Dickson, mem. N.C. Assembly, officer Am. Rev.;
3-Albert James (1810-58), planter, historian of Ala., m Sarah Smith Harris.

9-John Alston (1610-87), of the Inner Temple and Parvenham, Eng., was granted tract embracing most of Fairfax Co., N.C., m 1634, Dorothy

Temple (d 1668);
8-John (d 1704), m Anne Wallis;
7-John (1673-1758), from Eng., first Am. record, 1711, Chowan Co., N.C., asst. justice, col. N.C. militia, m Mary Clark;

6-Joseph John (1700-81), justice, mem. Gen. Assembly, m Elizabeth Chancy;
5-Philip, col. Am. Rev., mem. N.C. Ho. of Commons, m Mary Drew Temple;

4-Mary D. (d 1841), m 1811, William Harris (b 1774); 3-Sarah S. (1816-94), m Albert James Pickett (3

2-Son of Samuel Smith Harris, D.D., LL.D. (1841-88), 2d P.E. bishop of Mich., m Mary Gindrat Pickett (1842-99); issue: 1-Sallie Pickett (b 1866; m Charles Mills Gayley, qv); 2-William Pickett (b 1869; m 1897, Edna McGraw); 3-Samuel Smith (d; m Maude Withey, who m 2d, Ben Robinson); 4-Julian Hartwell (above).

-M Dec. 11, 1915, Jacqueline Stephens, dau. Henry Stephens, Detroit; issue: 1-Sallie Gail, b Detroit, Mich., Feb. 28, 1917. 4-M Dec.

A.B., U. Mich., 98 (Alpha Delta Phi), LL.B., 1900. Mem. law firm Beaumont, Smith & Harris, Detroit; also banker. Commd. col., Signal Corps U.S.A., Feb. 14, 1918; chief legal adviser to the Aviation Board, Washington, World War. Clubs: Detroit, University, Country, etc. Residence: 771 Seminole Av., Detroit, Mich.

PLEASANTS, Missouri Alston (Mrs. William H., Jr.), b "Saxham Hall," Warren Co., N.C., June 11, 1867.

8-John Alston (1610-87), granted tract embracing most of Halifax Co., N.C., m 1634, Dorothy Temple:

7-John (d 1704), m Anne Wallis;

6-Col. John (1673-1758), m Mary Clark;

5-Joseph John, m Elizabeth Chancy (among their sons was Lt. Col. William, 3d N.C. Regt. in Am. Rev.):

4-Capt. John, capt. 3d N.C. Regt, in Am. Rev., m Anne Hunt, dau. Gideon Macon, m Priscilla,

dau. Edward Jones; 3-Congress Willis (d. 1837), mem, provincial House of Commons, N.C., state senator, mem. 8th to 13th (1803-15) and 19th to 21st (1825-31) Congresses, m 1817, Sallie M. Potts (dau. Joshua Potts).

2-Thirteenth child of Maj. Archibald Davis Alston (1817-99), planter, mineralogist, m Missouri Florida Alston (1824-68).

Sept. 14, 1892, William Henry Pleasants, Jr. (Sept. 14, 1869-Apr. 11, 1918); son of William H. Pleasants, Louisburg, N.C.

Summer place: "Saxham Hall," Warren Co., N. Residence: Louisburg, N.C.

McDONALD, John Bacon, b Athens, Ala., Feb. 8,

7-Bryan **McDonald**, from Scotland, bought farm at New Castle, Del., ca. 1690, m Mary Combs; 6-Bryan, m Catherine Robinson;

5-Joseph (1722-1809), m Elizabeth Ogle;

4—William (b 1750), m Ursula Hough; 3—Dr. Jonathan (1798-1866), eminent physician, built and was first pres. Nashville & Decatur 3-Dr. Ry., m Mary Briggs Malone.

8-Capt. Edward Bacon (b Eng.), m Ann -;

7-Capt. John, m Susannah Parker;

-John, m Anne -

5-Capt. John (1728-1803), capt. Va. and Ga. arty. in Am. Rev., m Obedience -;
-John, m Eliza Ruffin Cocke:

3-Dr. John Edmund (1815-82), m Sara Clementina Alston.

9-John **Alston** (b Eng.), granted tract embracing most of Fairfax Co., N.C., m Dorothy Temple; 8-John, m Anne Wallis; 7-Col. John, m Mary Clark;

6-Joseph John, m Elizabeth Chancy (among their sons was Lt. Col. William, 3d N.C. Regt. in Am. Rev);

5-Capt. John, capt. 3d N.C. Regt. in Am. Rev., m Anne Hunt, dau. Gideon Macon;

4-Robert West, mem. Congress, m Henrietta Green;

3-Sara Clementina, m Dr. John Edmund Bacon

(3 above).

2-Son of Col. Joseph Bibb **McDonald** (1834-83), officer C.S.A., lawyer, dist. atty., m 1858, Henrietta Alston Bacon (1840-1907); issue: 1-John Bacon (above); 2-Mary Malone (1860-1916; m Hiram Donald Barr); 3-Joseph Sterling (1863-98; m Lulu Penny); 4-Clementina Alston (1865-1911; m James E. Pearson); 5-Roberta Bacon (b 1880; m Benjamin Russell).

Aug. 23, 1888, Katherine Celia Murphy, b San Antonio, Tex., Oct. 12, 1865; dau. Hon. Daniel Murphy, vet. Mexican War and C.S.A., mcht. in Tex. and Mexico; issue: 1-Joseph Edmund (Nov. 8, 1890-Jan. 8, 1916); U.S.M.A., '12; 2-Robert Dyer, b Ft. Custer, Mont., Aug. 27, 1892; U.S. M.A., '14; capt, U.S.A.; 3-Lilla May, b Ft. Custer, May 1, 1894; m 1917, Gordon McPherson,

London, Eng. (issue: Gordon, Jr.: Ian Alex-Aug. 3, 1897; U.S.N.A., '18; It., U.S.N.; 5-Sue Alston, b Washington, D.C., July 2, 1902. S.M.A., '81. Brig. gen. U.S.A., 1923. Brig. gen.,

U.S.M.A., Islist Inf., 91st Div., A.E.F. (see Who's Who in America). Awarded D.S.C., D.S.N., Croix de Guerre with palm (France), Croix de Guerre (Belgium), Italian War Cross: Officier Légion dence: 1735 P St. N.W., Washington, D.C. ELY, William Newbold, b "Cintra," New Hope, Pa., Oct. 1, 1859.

7-Joshua Ely (son of George), from Eng., 1685, 7-Joshua Ely (son of George), from Eng., 1685, settled nr. Trenton, N.J., m 1683, Mary Senior; 6-Hugh, m 1712, Mary Hewson; 5-Hugh, m 1746, Elizabeth Blackfan; 4-Hugh, m 1793, Ruth Paxson;

3-Elias, New Hope, Pa., m Sarah Mitchell Wil-

8-Michael Newbold, from Eng., 1677, m Anne, dau. John C. Clayton;

7-Michael, m 1697/8, Rachel Clayton:

6-Michael. m 1736. Susannah Schoby:

5-Clayton, m Mary Foster;

4-William, m 1791, Hannah Watson; 3-William F., m 1831, Elizabeth Pancoast. 2-Son of Richard Elias Ely (1833-1914), of "Cintra," New Hope, Pa., m Caroline Amelia New-New Hope, Pa., m Caroline Amelia New-

bold (1832-1907)

M June 19, 1895, Lily Bradford Cairns, b Germantown, Pa., May 3, 1876; dau. James Cairns, of Germantown; issue: 1-William Newbold, Jr., Germantown; issue: 1-William Newbold, Jr., b Chestnut Hill, Pa., June 3, 1896; B.A., Yale, '17; 2d lt., F.A., Aug. 15, 1917-Dec. 1918; attached Bat. C, 311th F.A., Camp Meade; 2-Dorothy, b Chestnut Hill, Mar. 9, 1900; m June 21, 1922, Herbert W. Warden, Jr.
V.p. Girard Trust Co., Phila. Mem. Hist. Soc.

Club: Philadelphia. Residence: Chestnut

Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

POMEROY, Arthur, b Cleveland, O., Mar. 16, 1876. 9-Eltweed Pomeroy (qv);

8-Medad (bap. 1638-1716), m Experience Woodward

7-Ebenezer (1669-1754), m Sarah King (d 1747); 6-Lt. Daniel (1709-killed Battle of Ticonderoga, 1755), m 2d, Rachael Moseley (1715-97); 5-Capt. Daniel (1737-1808), m Sybil Kent (1741-88);

4-Deacon Daniel (1771-1845), m Charlotte Rhodes (1774-1815): 3-Daniel (1799-1866), m 1st, 1824, Clarissa Stedman

Clark (1803-56).

Clark (1803-56).
2-Son of Rev. Charles Stedman **Pomeroy** (1834-94), pastor Second Presbyn. Ch., Cleveland, 1873-94, m Clara (b 1834), dau. Epenitus Platt Townsend; issue: 1-Mary Harriet (b 1874; m Edward Colwell Collins); 2-Arthur (above).
2-M June 26, 1901, Anna May DeWitt, b Elmira, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1878; dau. Thomas May DeWitt, of Cleveland, O.
B.S., Princeton, '99. Sr. of Arthur Pomeroy & Co. insurance, Cleveland, Clark University.

Co., insurance, Cleveland. Club: University. Residence: 1929 E. 90th St., Cleveland, Ohio.

FERRIS, Harry Burr, b Greenwich, Conn., May 21. 1865

7-Jeffrey Ferris (qv);

6-James (1643-1726), m Mary Merritt;

5-Samuel (1706-86), m Ann Lockwood;

4-Stephen (1740-1824), m Sarah Lockwood; 3-Samuel (1787-1842), m Esther Ferris.

9-William Clark (d 1681), from Eng. to Haddam,

Conn., 1662; 8-Daniel;

7-William:

6-Peletiah;

5-Stephen, m Martha Cone;

3-Stephen, m Martha Cone,
4-Peletiah, m Amy Wilcox;
3-Daniel, m Wealthy Ann Burr.
2-Son of Samuel Holmes **Ferris** (1827-88), m 1861,
Mary Florilla Clark (1838-86); issue: 1-Clarence Clark (b 1864; m Katherine Dudek, d 1905; m 2d, Bertha Vincent Odell); 2-Harry Burr (above). 2-M June 23, 1892, Helen Whiting Ferris, b Brook-

lvn. N.Y., June 6, 1867; dau, Gilbert Hopkins fyn, N.Y., June 6, 1861; dau. Gilbert Hopkins Ferris, contractor, Brooklyn; issue: 1-Helen Millington, b New Haven, Conn., Apr. 23, 1893; Vassar, '15; 2-Henry Whiting, b New Haven, May 2, 1899; Yale, '21. B.A., Yale, '87, M.D., 1890. Prof. anatomy, Yale U. Residence: 395 St. Ronan St., New Haven,

HACK, Harold Wright, b Taunton, Mass., Aug. 17, 1877

8-Capt. William Hack, from Eng. to Taunton, Mass., ca. 1660, m Mary Lincoln;

7-William (1663-1738), soldier in Louisberg Expdn.; 6-William, m Mary Tinkham;

5-William (1733-76), m Rebecca Haskins; 4-Lt. Nathan (b 1768), m Olive Crossman;

4-II. Nathall (b Thos, m Street Grosshall, 3-Christopher Amory (1806-96), m Sally Seaver (g.dau, Maj. William Sever, officer Am. Rev.).

9-Richard **Smith**, from England, 1643; 8-Richard (d 1696), first town clerk, Bristol, R.I., m Joyce Standish;

7-Samuel (1683-1766), m Sarah Placeter;

6-Samuel (1706-46), m Elizabeth Browne 5-Lt. James (1745-1820), m Phœbe Wardwell (desc.

John Howland, qv); 4-Daniel (1791-1860), m Martha Robinson; 3-Ann F. (1817-97), m Franklin Tyler **Wright.**

2-Son of Henry Seaver Hack (1840-1913), m Emily Franklin Wright.

M Jan. 6, 1902, Joanna Dixon Hartshorn, b Short Hills, N.J., Nov. 8, 1879; dau. Stewart Harts-horn, of Short Hills; issue: 1-Henry Hartshorn, b Taunton, Mass., Aug. 23, 1903. A.B., Harvard, '98. Executive. Member S.A.R.

Clubs: Harvard, Racquet and Tennis, Calumet, University, N.Y. Yacht. Residence: "Oakridge Place," Short Hills, N.J.

GEER, Walter, b Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 19. 1857 7-Thomas Geer (1623-1722; 6th from Walter Geere,

b 1450, of Heavitree, Exeter), came from Eng. to Boston, 1635, settled at Enfield, Conn., ca. 1682, m Deborah Davis:

6-Shubael (b 1683), m Sarah Abbe; 5-Shubael (b 1717), m Hannah, dau. Ebenezer Dease:

4-Walter (1759-1808), soldier Am. Rev., m Lucy, dau. Benjamin Allen:

3-Judge Walter (1792-1855), pioneer settler at Glens Falls, N.Y., m Henrietta Van Buren (a cousin of President Martin Van Buren).

2-Son of Asahel Clarke Geer (1823-1902), A.M., Union, '43, lawyer, U.S. collector, Troy, N.Y., sec. and mgr. Walter A. Wood Mowing & Reaping Machine Co., m 1856, Helen Augusta Danforth (1828-1916); issue: 1-Walter (above);

2-Danforth (qv for Danforth line). 1-M Sept. 26, 1883, Mary Potter, b New York, Dec. 24, 1857; dau. of Orlando Bronson Potter, LL.D. 24, 1857; dau. of Orlando Bronson Potter, LL.D. (1823-94), and sister of Frederick Potter (qv for genealogy); issue: 1—Olin Potter, b Chicago, Ill., Feb. 5, 1886; A.B., Williams, '07; LL. B., Columbia, 1910; m Sept. 5, 1913, Charlotte Van C., dau. Edward Holland Nicoll, New York; 2—Walter, Jr., b N.Y. City, May 27, 1889; Ph.B., Yale, '11; m Dec. 23, 1915, Alice Beattie (b Dec. 8, 1889), dau. Rev. James A. McWilliams, Ossining, N.Y. (issue: Sarah Alice, b Mar. 14, 1918; Walter Hamilton, b Oct. 23, 1920); 3—Joseph White (qv for Potter ine); 4—Helen Danforth, b White (qv for Potter ine); 4-Helen Danforth, b New York, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1895; m June 28, 1919, Eugene S. Coler.

A.B., Williams, '78, A.M., 1881 (Delta Psi); LL.B., Nat. Univ. Law School, 1881, LL.M., 1882. Law-Terra-Cotta Co. Author: Genealogy of the Geer Family in America, 1635-1914; The Story of Terra Cotta, 1919; Napoleon the Third, 1920; Recollections of the Revolution and the Empire, (translation), 1829; Napoleon the Third, 1920; Repolations of the Revolution and the Empire, (translation), 1829; Napoleon the Finpire (translation), 1920; Napoleon the First, 1921; The French Revolution, 1922. Mem. S.C. W., S.N.S., S.R., N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc. (trustee). Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), University, and others (New York). Summer

place: "Crow's Nest," Ossining, N.Y. dence: 200 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y. Resi-

GEER, Danforth, b Williamstown, Mass., May

8-Nicholas **Danforth** (1586-1638), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1634, m Elizabeth Symmas; 7-Capt. Jonathan (1628-1712), m Elizabeth Poulter; 6-Ens. Jonathan (1659-1711), m Rebecca Parker;

5-Samuel (1692-1749), m Dorothy Shed;

4-Capt. Jonathan (1736-1802), a minute man of Bunker Hill, m Miriam Coowie;

3-Keyes (1778-1851), m Mary Bushnell.

2-Son of Asahel Clarke **Geer** (1823-1902), A.M., Union, '43, lawyer, U.S. collector, Troy, N.Y., sec. and mgr. Walter A. Wood Mowing & Reaping Machine Co., m 1856, Helen Augusta Danforth (1828-1916); issue: 1-Walter (qv for

Geer line); 2-Danforth (above).
2-M June 6, 1888, Amy Gay, b Troy, N.Y., Feb.
9, 1861; dau. of Willard Gay, of Troy; issue (all 9, 1861; dau, or Willard Gay, of Troy; issue (all b Hoosick Falls, N.Y.): 1-Danforth, Jr., b Apr. 12, 1889; A.B., Williams, '11; LL.B., Harvard, 1915; 2d lt., U.S.A., World War; m Sept. 28, 1918, Ellen Windom, dau. Bentley Wirt Warren, Boston (issue: Danforth, III, b Sept. 17, 1919); 2-Mary Ellis, b Feb. 27, 1891; m Sept. 26, 1914, William Lambert Bradley; 3-Augusta Danforth, b Dec. 5, 1892; m May 16, 1918, William Edmund Larned (av) Edmund Larned (qv).

A.B., Williams, '79. Pres. Walter A. Wood Mowing & Reaping Machine Co. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: University, St. Anthony (New York). Residence: "The Maples," Hoo-

sick Falls, N.Y.

GEER, Joseph White, b New York, N.Y., Jan. 9,

9-John **Potter** (1607-43), from Eng., 1638, a signer of the New Haven covenant, 1639, m Elizabeth -

8-John (1641-1706), m Hannah Cooper;

7-Samuel 1675-1727), m Abigail Hill; 6-David (1717-after 1773), m Sarah Gilbert;

5-Abel (1749-1818), m Mary Turner; 4-Samuel (1794-1880), m Sophia, dau, Samuel Rice, soldier in Am. Rev. (desc. Edmund Rice, Sudbury, Mass., 1638);

3-Orlando Bronson, LL.D. (1823-94), mem. 48th Congress, 1883-85, *m* 1st, Martha G. Wiley (see their son Frederick).

2-Son of Walter Geer (qv for other lines), m

Mary Potter.

M Feb. 24, 1917, Katharine Ellis (b Sept. 7, 1890), dau. James Lawrence Hamilton; issue: 1-Frances Lawrence, b Syracuse, N.Y., Nov. 19, 1918; 2-Joseph White, Jr., b Baltimore, Md., May 19, 1920.

A.B., Williams, '14. Commissioned 1st lt. United States Army, Nov. 30, 1916; capt., Feb. 4, 1919; temp. capt., Aug. 5, 1919; attached to 6th U.S. Cav. on Texas border, 1917; with Service of Supply, A.E.F. in France, 1918-19. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), St. Anthony, University, Army and Navy of America, Williams (New York). Residence: 200 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

LARNED, William Edmund, b West Point, N.Y., Jan. 27, 1888.

10-William Lamad (1500-1640). Secretaria

10-William **Larned** (1590-1646), from Eng., 1625, and settled at Woburn, Mass., m Goditha -

9-Isaac (1623-62), m Mary Sternes (or Stearns); 8-Isaac (1655-1737), m Sarah Bigelow; 7-William (1688-1747), m Hannah Bryant; 6-Samuel (1718-70), m Rachel Green;

5-Maj. William (1752-1828), m Sarah Smith; 4-John Smith (1784-1843), m Lucinda Martin;

3-Maj. William, m Mary, dau. Dr. Henry Hall Sherwood.

2-Son of Charles William Larned (1850-1911), U.S. M.A., '70, col. U.S.A., prof. drawing, U.S.M.A., m 1884, Louise Hoffman, dau. Col. Edmund B. Alexander; issue: 1-Paul Alexander (m Cecilia Davenport); 2-William Edmund (above); 3-Louise; 4-Alice Cordelia.

2-M May 16, 1918, Augusta Danforth Geer, b

Hoosick Falls, N.Y., Dec. 5, 1891; dau. of Dan-

floosiek Falis, N. I., Bec. 5, 1891, dat. of Danforth Geer (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-William Edmund, Jr., b Albany, N.Y., July 3, 1919.
Trinity, ex-'10 (Alpha Delta Phi); U.S.M.A., '11.
Maj., F.A., U.S.A. Served as It. col. and col., 2d and 83d F.A., World War. Clubs: Army and Navy (New York and Washington), University (Chicago). Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HAGNER, Francis Randall, b Washington, D.C.,

Feb. 19, 1873. 5-John Valentine **Hagner** (1730-93), from Germany to Phila., Pa., ca. 1750, m Margaret - (d

4-Peter (1772-1850), served in U.S. Treasury for 56 yrs., m Frances, dau. John Randall, officer

Am. Rev.

-John Randall, m Louisa Smith, Norfolk, Va. 2-Son of Charles Evelyn Hagner, M.D. (1848-1916), physician, Washington, m Isabella Davis (1846physician, Washington, m Isabelia Davis (1846-1895); issue: 1-Francis Randall (above); 2-Isabella L. (m Norman James); 3-Randall H. (m Margery Colton); 4-I. Thomas (m Helen Ray); 5-Charles E. (m Edith Emerson).

1-M June 8, 1899, Elizabeth Allemong, b Charleston, W.Va., Aug. 21, 1871; dau. Andrew Allemong, collection, with the content of the content

mong, of Charleston.

M.D., George Washington U., '94. Surgeon; contract surgeon and member advisory com. to the Surgeon Gen. U.S.A., World War. Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy. Residence: 1824 19th St., Washington, D.C.

HAGOOD, Johnson, b Orangeburg, S.C., June 16,

5-William (Haguewood) Hagood, native of Va.,

of English descent, settled in Ninety-sixth District, S.C., ca. 1776, m Sarah Johnson; 4-Johnson (1772-1816), lawyer, Charleston, later planter, Barnwell, S.C., m Mary Anne O'Hear (g.dau. Thomas Gordon, 1723-65, Charleston, S.C.);

3-Dr. James O'Hear (1804-73), M.D., U. Pa., 1842, physician and planter, m Indiana M. Allen (among their sons, Johnson, 1829-98, was brig.

gen. C.S.A., and gov. of S.C., 1881-83). 5-Cornelius **Tobin** (d 1829), from Ireland, 1786, was large land owner in Barnwell Co.,

4-Daniel (b Kilkenny Co., Ireland), m Agnes, dau.

4-Daniel (b Kirkelin) Co., Freinid), m Agines, daw. Girard Lartigue, 1766-1818, Bordeaux, France; 3-John Etienne (1821-68), A.B., S.C. Coll., 1840, brig. gen. S.C. militia, m Sarah Owens (g.dau. James Overstreet, mem. Congress from S.C., 1819-22).

2-Son of Col. Lee **Hagood** (1846-90), soldier C.S.A. at 16, lt. col. on staff of Gov. Hugh S. Thompson, Columbia, S.C., *m* 1871, Kathleen Rosa Tobin (1851-914); issue: 1-Johnson (above); 2-James Robert (1875-82); 3-Lee; 4-Alice (*m* Rich-

ard Dozier Lee, Jr.).

1-M Dec. 14, 1899, Jean Gordon Small, b Charleston, S.C., June 14, 1879; dau. James H. Small, Farforshire, Scotland, later Charleston, S.C.; issue: 1-Jean, b Charleston, S.C., Nov. 10, 1900; m May 11, 1921, Lt. James L. Holloway, Jr., U.S.N.; 2-Kathleen, b Washington, D.C., Oct. 10, 1995; 3-Johnson, Jr., b Washington, July 18, 1996; 4-Francesca, b Columbia, S.C., Nov. 16, 1917

U. of S.C., 1888-91 (LL.D., 1921); U.S.M.A., '96. Brig. gen. U.S.A. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Columbia, S.C.

ICKES, Harold L., b McCune's Mills, Blair Co.,

Pa., Mar. 15, 1874.

5-Michael Ickes, from Upper Saxony to Perkiomen Creek, Montgomery Co., Pa., before 1700, m a dau. of the baron of the city of Coblentz;

4-Nicholas (1764-1852), soldier Am. Rev., settled nr. Ickesburg, Perry Co., Pa., 1790, m 2d, Susan-

na (Loy) Barnhisel;

Dr. John Loy (1805-80), an early settler of Altoona, Pa., m 1st, Mary Jane Strode (1808-64).

5-Thomas (McEwen) McCune (1741-1802), of Scotch descent, soldier Am. Rev., m Margaret Kerr; 4-Joseph (1768-1849), mem. Pa. Legislature, judge Huntingdon Co., Pa., m Mary Woods (1778-1835); 3-Seth Roberts (1814-86), mem. Pa. Legislature, m

Julia Ann Wilson (1816-83).

2-Son of Jesse Boone Williams Ickes (1848-1901), city comptroller, Altoona, m Martha Ann Mc Cune (1852-90); issue: 1-John (b 1873); 2-Harold L. (above); 3-Julia (b 1875; m A. Clinton Hazard): 4-Jesse Merrill (1876-93): 5-Felix Wheeler (1880-1905): 6-Mary (m John Broadus Watson): 7-Ada (b) and d 1884).

2-M Sept. 11, 1911, Anna (Wilmarth) Thompson, b Chicago, Jan. 27, 1873; dau. late Henry M. Wilmarth, an organizer and dir. First Nat. Bank, Chicago; children: 1-Raymond, B Evanston, Ill., June 23, 1912; 2-Robert, b Evanston, Aug. 30, 1913; 3-Frances Thompson, b Chicago. Dec. 13, 1893; m Apr. 22, 1922, Re Qua Bryant, son Henry Willis Bryant, Chicago; 4-Wilmarth, b Chicago, June 24, 1899; Northwestern, '21; corp. and sgt. Baty. A, 331st F.A., World War.

war.
LB., U. Chicago, '97 (Phi Delta Theta), J.D. (cum laude), 1907 (Phi Delta Phi). Mem. law firm Ickes, Lord & Cobb, Chicago (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Congressional Country (Washington), University, Indian Hill, Mid-Day, City, Lake Geneva A.B., U. Country, Winnetka Riding. Residence: "Thorn-croft," Hubbard Woods, Ill.

HAIGHT, Louis Montrose, b at Alameda, Calif.,

Oct. 7, 1868. 9-Simon (Hoyt) Haight (qv);

8-John, m Mary -; 7-John, m Elizabeth -;

Susanna Theall;

5-Stephen, m Margaret Cooke;

4-Gen. Samuel S. (1778-1863), officer War 1812, m

Maria W. Cheeseman; 3-Fletcher M. (1799-1866), U.S. dist. judge for southern Calif., m Elizabeth Stewart McLach-

2-Son of Henry Huntly **Haight** (1825-78), B.A., Yale, '44, 10th gov. of Calif., 1868-72, m Anna Elizabeth Bissell (1832-98); issue: 1-Janet Cameron (b 1858); 2-Henry Huntly, Jr. (1864-1919); 3-Louis Montrose (above).

3-M Nov. 22, 1900, Minnie Schuler, b Stockton, Calif., Aug. 23, 1878; dau. Michael Schuler, of Stockton; issue: 1-Louis Cameron, b San Francisco, Sept. 2, 1901; 2-Herbert Schuler, b San Francisco, Apr. 23, 1905; 3-Henry Huntly, b Stockton, May 2, 1909. Ph.B., Yale-S., '89; M.D., Cooper Med. Coll., 1903.

Physician, San Francisco. Residence: 1505 N. Hunter St., Stockton, Calif.

GESNER, Richmond Herbert, b Kingston, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1862

Apr. 20, 1801.

6-John Hendrick Gesner (ca. 1681-1745), from Rhenish Palatinate, in the "Lyon," with his wife, Anna Elizabeth, and daughter, 1710, settled at Tappan, N.Y.

tled at Tappan, N.I.; 5-John Henry (1724-1811), m Famitcha Brower (desc. Adam Brower, New Amsterdam, 1642); 4-Henry (1756-1850), Cornwallis, N.S., m Sarah, dau, David Pineo, m Elizabeth Sampson (desc.

dau. David Pineo, m Elizabeth Sampson (uesc. Myles Standish, qv);
3-Abraham, M.D. (1797-1864), Halifax, N.S., eminent geologist, and discoverer of kerosene, 1854, m 1822, Harriet Webster.
2-Son of Abraham Herbert Gesner (1832-95), Episcopal minister, m 1859, Helen Catlin Dickinson (1832-68); issue: 1-Landon (b and d 1861);
2-Richmond Herbert (above);
3-Anthon Temple (above);
3-Anthon Temple (above);

2-Michimond Herbert (above); 3-Anthon Temple (qv for Dickinson line).

2-M June 12, 1890, Ida Virginia Brett (Feb. 4, 1865-Nov. 9, 1919); dau. Bernard B. Brett, Albany, N.Y.; issue: 1-Gertrude McClelland, b Morris, N.Y., July 6, 1892; m Apr. 2, 1921, Archibald T. Jones; 2-Marguerite Webster, b West Haver, Conn. Oct. 2, 1995, 2 Michigan, Det. 2, 2 Michiban, Det. 2, 2 Michiba Haven, Conn., Oct. 23, 1896; 3-Virginia Brett, b West Haven, March 27, 1899; 4-Katharine Richmond, b Lime Rock, Conn., July 8, 1903.

B.A., St. Stephen's, '83; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1886, B.D., 1887; (S.T.D., Syracuse, 1913). Rector Christ (P.E.) Ch., Oswego, N.Y., 1905—. Pres. Standing Com. of Diocese of Central N.Y. Hobby: Collector of Indian relics; early history of the colonies. Residence: Oswego, N.Y.

GESNER, Anthon Temple, b Le Roy, N.Y., July 20 1865

9-Nathaniel **Dickinson**, from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., 1637, *m* Anna, widow of William Gull.

8-Nathaniel (b 1641), m Hannah -; 7-Nathaniel (1663-1757), m Hepzibah Gibbs (d 1713); 6-Ebenezer (1690-1774), m Sarah (Winslow?); 5-Oliver (1724-83), m Mary Kirkham Parmelee

(1739-1809):

4-Oliver (1757-1847), soldier Am. Rev., m 1778, Anna Landon;

3-Andrew (1801-83), m Elvira, dau, David Catlin. soldier Am. Rev.

2-Son of Abraham Herbert Gesner (1832-95), Episson of Abraham Herbert Wesher (1802-00), Eggs copal minister, m 1859, Helen Catlin Dickinson (1832-68); issue: 1-Landon (b and d 1861); 2-Richmond Herbert (qv for Gesner line); 3-Anthon

Temple (above).

Temple (above).

3-M June 14, 1893, Blanche Louise Pininger, b Chippenham, Wiltshire, Eng., Sept. 16, 1872; dau. William Pininger, chemist, Louisville, Ky.; issue: 1-Helen Sargent, b St. Paul, Minn., 1895; m Apr. 27, 1918, Rev. Joseph Noyes, son of Rev. Francis Barnett, of Newtown, Conn. of Rev. Francis Barnett, of Newtown, Connicissue: Joseph Noyes, Mary Louise); 2-Dorothy Dickinson, b Grand Forks, N.D., June 11, 1897; m Dec. 17, 1921, Paul A. Shepardson; 3-Conrad Herbert, b Detroit, Minn, Aug. 30, 1901; Trinity, '23; 4-Harriet Davis, b at Faribault, Minn., Apr. 5, 1907.

B.A., Trinity, '90, M.A., 1894; Berkeley Div. Sch., 1893. Episcopal clergyman; prof. ethics and

evidences of Christianity, Berkeley Div. Sch., 1910-17; vicar All Souls' Ch., Waterbury, Conn., since 1917. Hobby: Archæology and natural sciences. Residence: 18 Hewlett St., Water-

bury, Conn.

HAINES, Arthur, b Phila., Pa., Feb. 15, 1876. 8-Richard Haines (d 1682), from Eng., with his wife Margaret, 1682, died on the voyage, and his family settled nr. Lumberton, Burlington Co., N.J.;

7-Richard, settled at Evesham, N.J., m 1699,

Mary Carlile;

6-Abram, m 1719, Grace Hollingshead:

5-Isaac, m Sarah Wilkins; 4-Isaac H. (b 1787), m Elizabeth Haines;

4-Isaac H. (b 164), m Entrabeth Haines;
3-Lindley (b 1815), m Anne Lindsey Sharp.
2-Son of Lindley Haines (b 1849), Haverford, '69, stock broker, Phila., m 1874, Elizabeth Atlee; issue: 1-Lindley, Jr.; 2-Arthur (above);
3-Harold Atlee (qv for Atlee line); 4-E. Atlee (b

Page 18-29. Cermantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

1-20. Cermantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

1-20. Cermantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

HAINES, Harold Atlee, b Phila., Pa., Nov. 17,

7-William (At Lee) Atlee (2d son of Samuel Atlee, of Brentford), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1734, was pvt. sec. to Lord Howe, gov. of the Barbadoes:

Barpadoes;
6-William Augustus (1735-93), justice Supreme Ct. of Pa., 1771-91, pres. judge 1st Dist. Ct. of Pa., 1791-93, m Esther Bowes Sayre;
5-Edwin Augustus (1776-1852), A.B., Dickinson, 1795, Judge 1910, 2011, 20

M.D., U. Pa., 1804, author, m Margaret Snyder (niece of Governor Snyder); 4-Edwin Pitt (1799-1836), M.D., U. Pa., 1821, m Mar-

garet Collins Bullock;

3-Edwin Anthony (1833-92), m Anna L. Ihrie.
2-Son of Lindley **Haines** (b 1849), Haverford, '69, stock broker, Phila., m 1874, Elizabeth Atlee; for issue and Haines line see Arthur Haines.

M Feb. 2, 1907, Florence Brearley Molten, b at Phila., July 2, 1884; dau. of Robert Potter Molten, of Phila.; issue: 1-Alice Lalor, b Phila., Nov. 30, 1907; 2-Harold Atlee, Jr., b Bay Head, N.J., Sept. 25, 1911.

Ed. Friends Select School. Mem. Cadbury, Ellis & Haines, investment securities, Phila. Clubs: University Barge, Germantown Cricket. dence: 8415 Anderson St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HAINES, Thomas Harvey, b Moorestown, N.J., Nov. 4, 1871.

8-Richard Haines (d 1682), from Eng., with his 8-Richard **Haines** (d 1682), from Eng., with his wife Margaret, 1682, died on the voyage, and his family settled on Rancocus Creek, nr. Lumberton, Burlington Co., N.J.; 7-Richard, m 1699, Mary Carlile; 6-Abram, m 1719, Grace Hollingshead; 5-Benjamin (b 1725), m 3d, Sarah Butcher; 4-Clayton (b 1780), m Rebecca Wills; 3-Zebedee (b 1807), m Elizabeth Hendrickson. 5-William **Harvey** (d 1779/80), officer Am. Rev., killed by British at Valley Forge, Pa., m Mary Streeper.

Streeper

4-Samuel (1779-1863), m Esther Marshall; 3-Thomas Marshall (b 1820). 2-Son of Zebedee **Haines** (b 1843), educator and farmer, m 1870, Anna Philips Harvey (b 18—); issue: 1-Thomas Harvey (above); 2-Edgar T. (b 1873; m 1919, Flora McBane); 3-Alfred Sharpless (1875-1909; m Edith Hayes); 4-Deborah Phillips (1876-1914; m Evan B. Sharpless); 5-William Herbert (m Hannah Cope); 6-Mary Elizabeth (1886-1920).

1-M Dec. 27, 1901, Rachel A. Russell (1873-Sept. 27,

1903; dau. Joseph Russell, Colerain, O. M 2d, Aug. 15, 1912, Helen Manley Hague, b Salem, O., 1873; dau. James Russell Hague, Colum-

bus, O.

A.B., Haverford, '96; A.M., Harvard, 1898, Ph.D., 1901; M.D., Ohio State U., 1912. Dir. div. on mental deficiency, Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, since 1922 (see Who's Who in America). Club: Columbus. Address: 370 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

HAINES, Caspar Wistar, b at Cheltenham, Pa., Feb. 11, 1853.

7-John Haines (1666-1728), of a Quaker family, from Eng. to Burlington Co., N.J., 1679 or 80 (his father, Richard, sailed with the rest of his family, 1680, but died on the voyage), became large land owner in Burlington Co., N. and Chester Co., Pa., m 1684, Esther Borton (1667-1719):

6-Josiah (1703-25), m 1723, Martha Burr (b 1705); 5-Reuben (ca. 1727-1793), m 1760, Margaret Wistar (1728/9-93)

4-Caspar Wistar (1762-1801), m 1785, Hannah Marshall (1765-1828);

3-Reuben (1786-1831), m 1812, Jane (1792-1843), dau. of Robert Bowne, New York.
6-Caspar **Wistar** (1696-1752), from Germany to Phila., Pa., 1717, m 1726, Catherine Jansen (1703-

5-Richard (1727-81), m 1751, Sarah Wyatt (1733-71); 4-Thomas (1764-1851), m 1786, Mary Waln (1765-1844); 3-Dr. Caspar (1801-67), m 1825, Lydia Jones (1804-1878).

2-Son of Robert Bowne Haines (1827-95), A.B., Haverford, '44, nurseryman, Cheltenham, Pa., m 1852, Margaret Vaux Wistar (1831-1917); issue:1—Caspar Wistar (above); 2—Robert Bowne, Jr. (b 1857; m 1890, Mary West Huston); 3—Mary Morton (b 1860); 4—William Jones (1865-1923; m 1993, Katherine Wirt Cheston); 5—Jane Bowne (b 1869); 6—D. Jansen (b 1871; m 1904, Ella Eustis Wister).

1-Not married. A.B., Haverford, '72, A.M., 1884; C.E., Lehigh, 1874. Civil engr. Club: Univer-sity. Residence: 6026 Germantown Av., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

PENFIELD, Walter Scott, b Auburn, Ind., Feb. 13, 1879. 9-William **Penfield,** Puritan, from Eng. to Conn.,

1663;

8-Samuel, with a company headed by Capt. Benjamin Church, the noted Indian fighter of King Philip's War, helped found the town of Bristol, R.I., 1684, m 1675, Mary Lewis; 7-John (b 1683), m 1714, Ann Cornwall; 6-Simeon (b 1715), m 1749, Mary Bowers;

5-Abisha (b 1761), soldier Am. Rev., m 1785, Elizabeth Andrews;

4-William, M.E. minister, m Betsey Blish; 3-William (1811-99), M.E. minister, m Lucinda

Felton.
4-George Walter, m Margaret Miller

3-George (1824-61), m 1847, Julia Ann Hahn. 2-Son of Judge William Lawrence **Penfield** (1846-1909), A.B., U. Mich., '70, internat. lawyer, solicitor Dept. of State, m 1875, Luna Walter (1853-1917).

A.B., U. Mich., '00 (Zeta Psi); LL.B., George Washington U., 1903 (Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer, specialty internat, law and legal matters pertaining to Latin America; U.S. rep. in two arbitrations before The Hague Tribunal; U. S. del. two Pan-Am. financial congresses, 1915, 1920; U.S. del. Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1915; tech. adviser on internat. law of Panama to Peace Conf., Paris, 1919. Decorated Order of the Bust of the Liberator, 3d class, Venezuela (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan, Racquet, National Press, Chevy Chase, Lawyers. Address: Metropolitan Club, Washington, D.C.

ILSLEY, James Keeler, b at Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 14, 1854.
S-William Ilsley (1608-81), from Eng. in the "Confidence," to Newbury, Mass., ca. 1638, m Barhara -

7-Isaac (b 1652), m Abigail Poor;

6-Isaac (1698-1781), m Abigail Moody; 5-Enoch (1730-1811), m Mary Parker; 4-Parker (1769-1839), m Eliza Smith;

3-Edward (1798-1886), of Portland, Me., m Ellen Deering.

5-Thomas **Keeler**, *m* Anna Squires; 4-James, *m* Sarah Lucretia Miner;

3-Charles Augustus, m Ann Maria Spencer,

3-Charles Augustus, m Ann Maria Spencer.
2-Son of Charles Ferdinand Tisley (1827-1904), partner Marshall & Ilsley Bank, Milwaukee, m Sarah Lucretia Keeler (1831-85); issue: 1-James Keeler (above); 2-Annie Spencer (b 1856); 3-Ellen Deering (Mrs. Ellen I. Wetmore); 4-Charles Edward (1861-91); 5-Samuel Marshall (b 1863); 6-Spencer (m Alice Bradley).
1-M Feb. 24, 1892, Mary Milsom Stevens, b Neenah, Wis., Sept., 1886, dau. of John Stevens of Neenah; issue: 1-Charles Ferdinand, b Milwaukee, March 17, 1893; A.B., Harvard, '15; m Sept. 18, 1920, Judith Lloyd, dau. George J. Jenks; 2-Mary, b Milwaukee, 1894; m Sept. 18, 1913, Robert A. Uihlein (issue: Robert A., Jr.; Mary). Mary).

Mary).

A.B., U. Mich., '76. Was cashier, v.p. and pres.
Marshall & Ilsley Bank, retired 1915 (see
Who's Who in America). Clubs: Milwaukee,
University, Milwaukee Country, Fox Point.
Residence: 575 Astor St., Milwaukee, Wis.

ILSLEY, John Parker, b Germantown, Pa., Oct.

1, 1876. 8-William **Ilsley** (1608-81), from Eng. in the "Confidence," to Newbury, Mass., ca. 1638, m Bar-

7-Isaac (b 1652), m Abigail Poor; 6-Isaac (1698-1781), m Abigail Moody;

6-Isaac (1850-1815), m Abigaii Moody, 5-Enoch (1730-1811), m Mary Parker; 4-Parker (1769-1839), m Eliza Smith; 3-Edward (1798-1886), Portland, Me., m Ellen Deer-

2-Son of John Parker Ilsley (1825-1902), consult-2-Son of John Parker Hsley (1825-1902), consulting engr., Phila., Pa., m Susan Brastow Porter (1836-1909); issue: 1-Alice Deering (b 1856; m Arthur Bradley); 2-Susan Porter (b 1859; m Charles Martin Porter); 3-Edward (b 1864; m Jane Tracy Griswold); 4-John Parker (above). 4-M June 30, 1903, Annie Davenport Alexander, b New Brighton, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1878; dau. late Henry Eugene Alexander, m Mary Boorman

Davenport (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-John Parker, Jr. (April 27, 1904-July 29, 1923); 2-H. E. Alexander, b West New Brighton, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1905; 3-Mary Davenport, b New Brighton, N.Y., Mar. 12, 1911.

Mass. Inst. Tech., '97. Mech. engr.; N.E. rep. Solvay Process Co., of Syracuse, N.Y. Clubs: Engineers (N.Y. and Boston), Milton, Hoosick Whisick St Anthony. Residence: Columbing

Whisick, St. Anthony. Residence: Columbine Rd., Milton, Mass.

Rd., Milton, Mass.

ALEXANDER, Mary Boorman Davenport (Mrs. H. Eugene), b Cazenovia, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1845.

8-Rev. John Davenport (qv);

7-John (1635-76), m Abigail Pierson;

6-Rev. John (1668-1731), B.A., Harvard, 1687, m Mrs. Elizabeth Morris Maltby;

5-Col. Abraham (1715-89), B.A., Yale, 1732, soldier Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Huntington;

4-John (1752-1830), B.A., Yale, 1770, soldier in Am. Rev., m Mary Wells;

3-John Alfred (1783-1864), B.A., Yale, 1802, m Eliza Maria Wheeler.

Maria Wheeler. 7-Ebenezer Newell:

6-Josiah. m Hannah Fisher:

5-Ebenezer (1712-96), m Elizabeth Bullard;

5-Ebenezer (1712-96), m Elizabeth Bullard;
4-Ebenezer (1736-97), m Elizabeth Wheaton;
3-Ebenezer (1766-1821), m Anna Whiting.
2-Dau. of Dr. James Radcliffe **Davenport** (1812-96), B.A., Yale, '30, P.E. priest New York, m Mehetable Woodward Newell (1812-1904); issue: 1-Anna Whiting (d); 2-John Alfred (d); 1890; m Mary Fairfax Morris, qv); 3-Mary Boorward (d); 4 Procedum Wheeler (1840-1890); d. Procedum (d); d. Procedum (d) Boorman (above); 4-Russell Wheeler (1849-1904; m Cornelia Whipple Farnum).

3-M Jan. 28, 1869, Henry Eugene Alexander (Nov. 16, 1839-June 25, 1904); B.A., St. James' Coll., Md., '55; lt., capt. and bvt. maj. Civil War; mem. New York Stock Exchange; son of John mem. New York Stock Exchange; son of John Henry Alexander, LL.D., of Baltimore; issue: 1-Margaret Davenport, b New York, Nov. 10, 1869; m Oct. 11, 1893, Henry W. Waterworth (issue: Harold Davenport; Emily Maud); 2-Mabel Whiting, b New Brighton, S.I., Feb. 5, 1872; 3-Eugene Davenport (qv for Alexander line); 4-Annie Davenport, b New Brighton, Nov. 1, 1878; m June 30, 1903, John Parker Ilsley (qv); 5-Mary Boorman Wheeler, Dec. 6, 1884-1909; Wellesley '07 Wellesley, '07. Residence: 123 Clinton Av., New Brighton, S.I.,

N.Y.

ALEXANDER, Eugene Davenport, b at New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., May 10, 1875.

4-William Alexander, from Ireland, settled at Annapolis, Md., at close of Am. Rev., m Mary Stockett (family settled in Md., 1642);

3-John Henry, LL.D. (1812-67), eminent scientist, state engr. of Md., mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, m Margaret Hammer.

2-Son of Honry, Eugene Alexander (1839-1904), R.

2-Son of Henry Eugene Alexander (1839-1904), B. A., St. James, Md., '55, It., capt. and bvt. maj. of arty., Civil War, mem. New York Stock Exchange, m 1869, Mary Boorman Davenport (qv for maternal lines).

(qv for maternal lines).

M Nov. 5, 1910, Theodosia Hand, b Elizabethtown, N.Y., Mar. 11, 1881; dau. Richard L. Hand, Elizabethtown, N.Y.

B.A., Yale, '96; New York Law School, 1899.
Mem. law firm of Gould & Wilkie, New York.
Mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs: University, St. Andrews Golf. Residence: 507 Palisade Av., Yonkeys. kers, N.Y.

MAUDSLAY, Annie Cary Morris (Mrs. Alfred P.), b "Morrisania," Westchester Co., N.Y.

-Richard Morris (qv);

5-Lewis (1671-1746), chief justice and 1st gov. of N.J., m Isabella, dau. James Graham, atty. gen. of N.J.;

4-Lewis (1698-1762), speaker N.Y. Assembly, judge Admiralty Court, m 2d, Sarah, dau. Nicholas Gouverneur;

3-Gouverneur (1752-1816), a framer of the U.S. Constitution, minister to France and U.S. senator from N.Y., m Anne Cary, dau. Col. Thomas Mann Randolph.

2-Dau. of Gouverneur Morris (1813-87), m 1826,

Martha Jefferson Cary (1826-73); issue: 1-Gou-Martna Jefferson Cary (1826-73); issue: 1-Gouverneur (m Henrietta Baldwin); 2-Annie Cary (above); 3-Mary Fairfax (Mrs. John Alfred Davenport, qv for Cary line); 4-Margaret Rutherford (m Lewis Turner); 5-Powhattan Randolph (b 1865; m Louisa Addison Hughes).

2-M May 31, 1892, Alfred Percival Maudslay, b Rome, Italy, 1850; M.A., Cambridge (Trinity Hall); hon. D.Sc., Oxford, archaeologist, author, London; son of Joseph Maudsiay, London, and desc. Lancashire family, 1100 A.D. Residence: Morney Cross, Hereford, Eng.

DAVENPORT, Mary Fairfax Morris (Mrs.

John A.).
8-Col. Miles Cary (qv);
7-Col. Miles (1655-1708/9), burgess, surveyor gen., col. and co. lt., m Mary Wilson;
6-Col. Wilson (1703-72), col. and co. lt., m Sarah

Bland

5-Col. Wilson Miles (1734-1817), of "Ceeleys" and "Carysbrooke," burgess, col. and co. lt., m Carystroke, Burgess, col. and co. 1. Sarah Blair (niece of Thomas Jefferson); 4-Wilson (1760-93), m Jean Barbara Carr;

4-Wilson (1/60-93), m Jean Barbara Carr;
3-Wilson Jefferson (b 1786), of "Carysbrooke,"
m 1805, Virginia Randolph.
10-John Rolfe, first sec. and recorder gen. of
Va., m 1613, Pocahontas (1595-1617);
9-Thomas (b 1614), m Jane Poythress;
8-Jane (d 1678), m Col. Robert Bolling (1647-1709),

of London;

of London; 7-Col. John (1676-1729), m Mary, dau. Dr. Kennon, of Conjuror's Neck, Va.; 6-Jane (1708-66), m Col. Richard **Randolph** (1690-1748), of "Curls," burgess and treas. Va. Col-

ony;
5-Mary (1727-81), m 1744, Col. Archibald Cary, of "Ampthill," speaker Va. Ho. of Burgesses and State Senate, mem. Va. Conv. of 1776;
4-Ann (1745-89), m Col. Thomas Mann Randolph (1741-93), of "Tuckahoe," burgess;
3-Virginia, m Wilson Jefferson Cary (3 above).
2-Dau. of Gouverneur Morris (1813-87), m 1826, Martha Jefferson Cary (1826-73); for issue and other lines see Mrs. Alfred P. Maudslay.

M Aug. 15, 1874, John Alfred Davenport (d May 3, 1890); B.A., Yale, '61, M.A., 1864, LL.B., Harvard, 1866; brother of Mrs. Henry Eugene Alexander (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Beatrix Cary; 2-Hetty Gouverneur, m Frederick Grahame Menzies.

Residence: 8 Ovington Sq., London, Eng.

HALE, Carrie Helen Angell (Mrs. Albert C.), b Providence, R.I., Sept. 28, 1867. 8-Thomas **Angell** (qv); 7-John (1646-1720), dep. 1686, m Ruth, dau. John

Field (d 1686), from Eng. to Providence, signed Compact 1637

Compact 1637;
6-Daniel (1680-1750), m Hannah Winsor (g.dau. Roger Williams and Joshua Winsor);
5-Job (1718-86), m Lydia Fenner (desc. Arthur Fenner, 1622-1703);
4-John (1769-1851), m Mary Sprague (desc. William Sprague, 1609-75);
3-Asahel (1800-67), m Sarah, dau. Thomas Angell (also desc. Thomas, above).
2-Dau. of Thomas Angell (1830-1906), business man, Providence, R.I., m Harriet Catherine Brown (1834-1912); issue: 1-Asahel Sayles (1863-91); 2-Isabel Florence (m Robert Montgomery). 91); 2-Isabel Florence (m Robert Montgomery Dickinson); 3-Carrie Helen (above); 4-Walter Brown (1870-1907; m Margaret Gertrude Smith);

5-Thomas (m Grace Esther Clem),

5-Thomas (m Grace Esther Clem).

3-M Dec. 23, 1889, Albert Cable Hale (Sept. 2, 1845-Apr. 24, 1921); A.B., Rochester, '69, Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1880, chemist and educator; son late Abner Cable Hale (desc. Thomas Hale, from Eng., to Newbury, Mass., abt. 1635); issue: 1-Harriet Florence, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 3, 1891; A.B., Barnard, '11; A.M., Columbia, '13; teacher; 2-George William, b Brooklyn, June 18, 1898; U. Rochester, '22; electrician, U.S.N.R.F., and was radio repairman, U.S. Naval Base, Brest, France, World War. Residence: 1141 Park Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HALE, Arthur, b Boston, Mass., Aug. 22, 1859. 8-Ensign Robert Hale (d 1659), a Puritan, from Eng. to Boston, 1630, joined the first ch. at Charlestown, 1632, mem. A. and H. A. Co., m Jane -

7-Rev. John (1636-1700), A.B., Harvard, 1657, m

Sarah Noves:

5-Samuel (1687-1724), m Apphia Moody; 5-Richard (1717-1802), m Elizabeth Strong (parents of the patriot spy, Nathan); 4-Enoch first minister of Westhampton, Mass.,

m Octavia Throop;

3-Nathan, LL.D. (1784-1863), A.B., Williams, 1804, eminent journalist, first ry. pres. in N.E., m

Sarah Preston Everett.

2-Son of Edward Everett Hale, D.D., LL.D. (1822-1909), A.B., Harvard, '39, distinguished preacher and author (statue in Public Garden, Boston), m 1852, Emily Baldwin Perkins (1830-1914); issue: 1-Ellen Day (b 1855; see Who's Who in America); 2-Arthur (above); 3-Charles; 4-Edward Everett, Jr. (qv for Everett line); 5-Philip Leslie (b 1865; see Who's Who in America); 6-Herbert Dudley (1866-1908; m Margaret C. Marquand, now Mrs. John Oakman); -Henry Kidder; 8-Robert Beverly (1869-95).

2-M July 3, 1889, Camilla Conner, b Phila., sister

2-M July 3, 1889, Camilla Conner, b Phila., sister of Edward Conner (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Sybil (May 16, 1890-June 16, 1911); m Nov. 16, 1906, Kurt Diederich, d Dec. 12, 1913 (issue: Elsa Diederich, ward of Mr. Hale).

A.B., Harvard, '80. Chmn. exec. com. Tide Water Coal Exchange, World War. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., D.C.G., S.R. Clubs: Players (N.Y.), Maryland (Baltimore), Metropolitan (Washington). Summer places: "Hale's Place," Narragansett Pier, R.L., "Octorara," Rowlandsville, Md. Residence: 1748 M St., Washington). ville, Md. Residence: 1748 M St., Washing-

HALE, Edward Everett, Jr., b Boston, Mass., Feb. 18, 1863.

8-Richard Everett (qv);

7-Capt. John, m Elizabeth Pepper;

4-Capt. John, m Elizabeth Fepper, 6-John (1676-1751), m 1700, Mercy Brown; 5-Ebenezer (1707-78), m 1734, Joanna Stevens; 4-Oliver (1752-1802), m 1787, Lucy - (among their sons was Edward, Sec. of State in Cabinet of President Fillmore)

3-Sarah Preston, m Nathan Hale, LL.D. (1784-

2-Son of Edward Everett Hale, D.D., LL.D (1822-1909), A.B., Harvard, '39, distinguished preacher and author, Boston, m 1852, Emily Baldwin Perkins (1830-1914); for issue and Hale line see Arthur Hale.

June 15, 1893, Rose Postlethwaite Perkins, sister Roger G. Perkins (qv for genealogy); issue (all b Schenectady, N.Y.): 1-Maurice Perkins, b Sept. 15, 1895; 2-Nathan, b Feb. 27, 1899; 3-Thomas Shaw, b Mar. 8, 1902.

A.B., Harvard, '83; Ph.D., Halle, 1892. Prof. English, Union College, since 1895. Author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century (New York). Residence: Schenectady, N.Y.

CONNER, Edward, b Phila., Pa., Oct. 21, 1864. 4-David Conner (d 1791), from Ireland to Pa., ca. 1750, d at Harrisburg, Pa., m Abigail Rhodes

from Eng., 1682); (ancestor

(ancestor from Eng., 1682);
3-David (d 1856), commodore U.S.N., veteran of War 1812 and Mexican War, m Susan Dillwyn, dau. Dr. Philip Syng Physick, eminent surgeon of Phila. (son of Edmund Physick, keeper of the Great Seal of Pa., and agt. of the Penn estates before and up to Am. Rev.).

2-Son of Philip Syng Physick Conner (1837-1910), Phila., m 1860, Mary Darch Lewis (1839-1919); issue: 1-Camilla (m Arthur Hale, qv); 2-Ed-

ward (above).

2-M Dec. 30, 1891, Frances M., dau. of Ferdinand Fetherston, of Phila, Pa.; issue: 1-Edmund Darch Lewis, b Green Hill, Chester Co., Pa., Nov. 30, 1900.

M 2d, Nov. 6, 1911, Abbie May Davis, b McAlisterville, Pa., 1893; dau. of T. Thompson Davis, of McAlisterville; issue: 1-David Syng Physick, b. Phila., Mar. 16, 1914; 2-Alan Biddle, b Phila., Apr. 18, 1922.

Ed. at Lehigh U. Farmer. Clubs: University, City Troop, University Barge. Residence: 4337 Baltimore Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

PERKINS, Roger Griswold, b Schenectady, N.Y., May 17, 1874. 9-John Perkins (qv);

3-John Perkins (qV); 8-Jacob (b 1624), m Elizabeth Lovell; 7-Joseph (1674-1726), moved to Norwich, Conn., 1700, m Martha Morgan; 6-Dr. Joseph (1704-94), grad. Yale, 1727, m 1730, Mary, dau. Caleb Bushnell; 5-Dr. Joseph (1733-75), m 1757, Johanna, dau. Ben-

jamin Burnham;

4-Elias (1767-1845), grad. Yale, mem. Congress, 1801-03, m Lucretia Woodbridge;
3-Thomas Shaw (1793-1844), grad. Yale, m 2d, Marian Griswold.

8-Matthew Griswold (qv); 7-Matthew (1653-1715), soldier King Philip's War, m Phoebe Hyde; 6-John, m Hannah Lee;

m Proced Hyde;
6—John, m Hannah Lee;
5—Matthew (1714-99), gov. of Conn., 1784-86, m
Ursula, dau. Gov. Roger Wolcott, of Conn.;
4—Roger (1762-1812), 5th gov. of Conn., 1811-12, m
Fannie, dau. Col. Zabdial Rogers, of Conn.,
Revolutionary patriot;
3—Marian, m Thomas Shaw Perkins (3 above).
4—Rev. George Charles Potts (1775-1838), ed. U.
Glasgow, Presbyn. minister in Ireland, participated in Irish Rebellion, came to America,
1797, pastor 4th Presbyn. Ch., Phila., 1799-1835;
3—George E. (1802-64), grad. U. Pa., 1819, Princeton
Theol. Seminary, 1823, Presbyn. minister at
Natchez, Miss., 1823-36, Univ. Pl. Ch., N.Y.
City, 1845-64, m 1824, Matilda Rose, dau. Samuel Postlethwaite, of Natchez, Miss.
2—Son of Prof. Maurice Perkins, A.M., M.D.
(1836-1901), prof. chemistry, Union Coll., 36 yrs.,
m Annie Dunbar Potts (1835-1922); issue: 1—
Alice Jane Gray (b 1865); 2—Rose Postlethwaite
(b 1866; m Edward Everett Hale, qv); 3—Roger
Griswold (above).
3—M Nov. 14, 1905, Edna Brush, b Cleveland, O.,
Mar 5 1880; day (Charles Francis Press).

(bloos; m Edward Everett Hale, qv); 3-Roger Griswold (above).

3-M Nov. 14, 1905, Edna Brush, b Cleveland, O., Mar. 25, 1880; dau. Charles Francis Brush (qv for genealogy); issue (all b at Cleveland): 1-Charles Brush, b Mar. 29, 1907; 2-Roger Griswold, Jr., b Mar. 17, 1910; 3-Maurice, b May 21, 1912; 4-John Morris, b Oct. 28, 1913.

A.B., Union, '90 (Kappa Alpha); A.B., Harvard, '94; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898. Prof. hygiene and preventive medicine, Western Reserve Med. School; chief of Bureau of Laboratories, Cleveland Health Div. Maj., A.R.C., Roumanian Commn., 1917; med. representative of National Research Com., Paris, 1918; Balkan Commn., 1919. Decorated Cdr. Crown of Roumania; Serbian Red Cross (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: History of preventive medicine. Clubs: University, Hermit, Mayfield. Summer place: Matunuck, R.I. Residence: 1481 East Boulevard, Cleveland, O.

HALE, Marshal, b Schoolcraft, Mich., Feb. 14,

1866.

3-Thomas Hale (qv);
7-Thomas (1633-88), m Mary Hutchinson;
6-Joseph (1870-1761), m Mary Watson;
5-Ambrose (1699-1767), m Joanna Dodge;
4-Ambrose (1740-1811), m Mercy Daby;
3-Jacob (1769-1822), m Roccina Beebe.
2-Son of Marshal Hale (1809-91), merchant, San Jose, Calif., m Prudence Tenent Dyckman (1828-1907); issue: 1-Evert Wilbur (1856-1914; m Birdinia Lee Hogan); 2-Prentis Cobb (b 1858; m Robert W. Linda Hoag); 3-Della (1861-86; m Robert W. Burtis, also d); 4-Jennie (b 1864; m Hiram B. Fisher); 5-Marshal (above); 6-Reuben Brooks

fisher); b-Marshal (above); b-Memphis, Tenn., (qv for Dyckman line).

5-M Jan. 19, 1898, Mae Miller, b Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 27, 1874; dau. R. C. Miller, San Francisco; issue: 1-Marshal, Jr., b San Francisco, Oct. 27, 1902; 2-Randolph, b San Francisco, July 26, 1909.

1909.

U. Pacific, '86. Merchant. Mgr. of Pacific div. A.R.C., also mgr. south intermediate zone in Lyon, France. also dep. commr.; A.R.C. to

France, with rank of maj. Clubs: Sutter (Sacramento), Bohemian, Presidio, Golf, San Francisco Commercial, Commonwealth. Residence: 26 Presidio Terrace, San Francisco, Clubs: Sutter Calif

HALE, Reuben Brooks, b at Elmira, N.Y., June 11, 1869

8-Jan Dyckman (d 1715), from Holland, 1660, settled in New Amsterdam; 7-Jacobus (1692-1773);

6-William (1725-87);

5-William; 6-William (1761-1846), soldier Am. Rev., m Maria Smith (1766-1845); 3-Evert Brown (1799-1881), m Harriet Hinckley

2-Evert Brown (133-1661), m
(1801-38).
2-Son of Marshal Hale (1809-91), merchant, San Jose, Calif., m Prudence (Dyckman) Cobb (1828-1907); for issue and Hale line see Marshal

Hale

Hale. M Jan. 1, 1895, Leonetia May Johnston; issue: 1-Ruby Virginia, b San Jose, Calif., June 22, 1897; Stanford, '19; m 1921, Oliver Chapin Field (issue: Hale Chapin); 2-Newton Johnston, b San Francisco, Jan. 10, 1902; Stanford, '24; m 1922, Beatrice Caughey (issue: Betty May). B.S., U. Pacific, '90. Mem. O. A. Hale & Co., San Jose, and dir. Hale Bros., Inc., stores at San Francisco, Oakland and Sacramento (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Pacific, Union, Bohemian, Burlingame Country, Marin Golf and Country. Residence: Ross, Marin Co., Calif.

Co., Calif. HALE, Philip, b Norwich, Vt., Mar. 5, 1854.

8-Thomas **Hale** (qv); 7-Thomas (1633-88), m Mary Hutchinson; 6-Thomas (1658/9-1730), m Sarah Pickard (?); m

2d, Sarah Northend; 5-Moses (1703-62), m Elizabeth Wheeler; 4-Nathan (1743-80), Col. Am. Rev., d a prisoner of war, m Abigail Grout; 3-Harry (1780-1861), m Phebe Adams; m 2d, Lu-

cinda Eddy.

2-Son of William Bainbridge Hale (1826-92), m
Harriet Amelia (1829-82), dau. Wright Porter
(desc. John Porter, b ca. 1590, from Eng. in the
"Anne," 1617, to Dorchester, Mass.), m Harriet
Bailey; m 2d, Mrs. Victoria Philips Morris;
issue (1st marriage): 1-Philip (above); 2-Edward (1858-1918; m 1889, Emily Milliken).

1-M Berlin, Germany, June 10, 1884, Irene Baumgras, b Syracuse, N.Y.; dau. Peter Baumgras,
Washington, D.C.
B.A., Yale, "76. Music and dramatic critic,
Boston (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 15 Keswick St., Boston, Mass.

GEST, William Purves, b Phila., Pa., Feb. 27,
1861. cinda Eddy.

1861

6-Henry **Gest** (b 1658; desc. John Geste, or Ghest, of Handsworth, nr. Birmingham), from Eng. in the "Delaware," to Chester, Pa., 1686, m Mary -:

5-Henry (d 1739), m Mary, dau. James Clemson; 4-Joseph (1722-1815), m Deborah, dau. Joseph

Dickinson; 3-John (1783-1865), m Ann Barnard (desc. Richard

3-John (1783-1866), m Ann Barnard (desc. Richard Barnard, 1611-98, early settler in Chester Co.).
2-Son of John Barnard Gest (1823-1907), A.B., U. Pa., '44, lawyer, pres. Fidelity Ins. Trust & Safe Deposit Co., Phila., m Elizabeth Ann Purves (1827-1916); issue: 1-Alexander Purves; 2-Lydia Maxwell, m George Howard Friedley); 3-John Marshall (qv for Purves line); 4-William Purves (above).

4-William Purves (above).

4-M Nov. 15, 1894, Isabel Thorn Howell, b Philadelphia, Dec. 11, 1861; dau. William Howell, of Phila.; issue: 1-Isabel, b Sept. 1, 1895; m Ellwood J. Rotan; 2-Lillian, b May 29, 1897.

A.B., U. Pa., '80, A.M., LL.B., 1883. Pres. Fidelity Trust Co., Phila. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Merion Station, Pa.

GEST, John Marshall, b Phila., Pa., Mar. 17, 1859. 5-Alexander Purves, of Berwickshire, Scotland; 4-John (1738-1802), m Ann, dau. Pierre Marot;

3-Alexander (1766-1827), mcht., Phila., m Lydia (Maxwell) Tybout. 2-Son of John Barnard Gest (1823-1907), A.B., U. Pa., '44, lawyer, pres. Fidelity Ins. Trust & Safe Deposit Co., Phila., m Elizabeth Ann Purves (1827-1916); for issue and Gest line see William Purves Gest.

Apr. 17, 1888, Emily Judson Baugh, b Philadelphia, Oct. 29, 1864; dau. Edwin P. Baugh, of Phila.; issue: 1—Sydney Grier, b Phila., Sept. 30, 1896; 2—Margaret Ralston, b Phila.,

of Phila.; Issue: 1-Syund, Sept. 30, 1896; 2-Margaret Raiston, b Phila., July 27, 1900.

"B., U. Pa., '79, A.M., LL.B., 1882. Judge Orphans' Court of Phila., 1911—(see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.R., etc. Clubs: University (New York), Union League, University, Philadelphia, Franklin Inn, Merion Cricket, Penn, Rittenhouse. Residence: 5620 City Av., Overbrook, Pa. A.B.,

GEST, Joseph Henry, b Cincinnati, O., Apr., 24,

6-Henry Gest (b 1658; desc. John Geste, or Ghest, of Handsworth, nr. Birmingham, Eng.), from Eng., in the "Delaware," to Chester, Pa., 1686, m Mary

m Mary -;
5-Henry (d 1739), m Mary Clemson;
4-Joseph (1722-1815), m Deborah Dickinson;
3-Joseph (1776-1863), settled at Cincinnati, Ohio, 1818, m Rebekah Moore.
2-Son of Joseph John Gest (1830-1917), mfr., Phila., m Susannah Bailey (b 1835); issue: 1-Joseph Henry (above); 2-Clifford H. (d); 3-Guyon Moore; 4-Rebekah (m W. F. Schultze); 5-Karl.

1-M June 15, 1887, Lillie (Eliza) Schultze, dau. Frederick Schultze (came from Lubeck about 1848), m Elizabeth Wood Haskins, dau. of Joseph Inman Haskins (Mass. family), and of Eliza Ruffner, of the Va. family; issue: 1-Susannah, b Cincinnati, July 12, 1888, m Sept. 29, 1909, Philip Hinkle; 2-Frederick Schultze (Sept. 16, 1890-Mar. 28, 1914); 3-Elizabeth Harriet (June 3, 1896-Apr. 23, 1915); 4-Henry, b Cincinnati,

Aug. 19, 1899. A.B., Harvard, '80. Director Cincinnati Museum B., Harvard, W. Director Cincinnati Museum Association (Art Museum and Art Academy); pres. the Rookwood Pottery Co. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Harvard, Queen City, Cincinnati Golf. Residence: 2144 Grandin Road, Cincinnati, O.

HALL, E(lliot) Snell, b Kiantone, N.Y., Oct. 21,

5-Elisha Hall (1722-94), m 1742, Elizabeth Young; 4-William (1753-1828), *m* 1781, Abigail Pease; 3-William (1793-1880), *m* 1824, Julia Jones. 8-Thomas **Snell** (1640-1724), *m* abt. 1670, Martha

Harris:

Harris;
7-Josiah (1674-1753), m 1699, Anna Alden (Zachariah 8; John 9; John 10);
6-Zachariah (1704-68), m Abigail Hayward;
5-Ebenezer (1738-1813), m Sarah Packard;
4-Rev. Thomas (1774-1862), m Tirzah Strong;
3-Ebenezer Strong (1801-76; cousin of William Cullen Bryant), m 1828, Sabra Cobb Clark,
2-Son of Rev. Elliot Chapin Hall (1838-1917), B.A.,
Yale, '62, Congl. minister, m Tirzah Strong Snell (b 1839); issue: 1-Martha Snell (m Prof. William L. Cowles, see Who's Who in America); 2-Elliot Snell (above); 3-Tirzah Hinsdale,
2-M Apr. 19, 1920, Felicia Grace Hall, b Denver, Colo., July 23, 1889; dau. John A. Hall, Boulder, Colo.

Colo.

A.B., Amherst, '96; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1904. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Jamestown, N.Y., and dir. several philanthropic and ednl. organizations.

several philanthropic and ednl. organizations. Residence: 138 Forest Av., Jamestown, N.Y. **HALL**, **Harry Orville**, b (Am. parents) Guelph, Ont., Nov. 21, 1846.
7-John **Hall** (qv);
6-John (1641-1721), soldier King Philip's War, m Mary Parker (d 1725);
5-John (1681-1766), dep. from N. Kingston, R.I., m Elizabeth Royce (1689-1755);
4-Asahel (1717-95), capt. French and Indian War and in Am. Rev., m Sarah Parmalee (d 1784);
3-Asahel (1759-1845), soldier Am. Rev., m Ruth (1765-1824), dau. Hezekiah Johnson (1732-1810), officer Am. Rev.

(1765-1824), dau. officer Am. Rev.

6-Samuel **Willson** (1681-1761); 5-Samuel (b 1706), m Deborah Willets (1712-72); 4-Samuel (1738-94); 3-Levi (1787-1858), m Margaret Shotwell.

2-Son of Hezekiah Johnson Hall (1798-1862), m Deborah Willson (1813-88); issue: 1-Amelia C. (1837-1920; m Volney O'Bryan); 2-Hezekiah J. (1839-1912; m Mary J. Middebrook); 3-Benjamin F. (1842-1912; m Mary J. Allen); 4-Esther L. (1844-1919; m Alfred J. Gillespie); 5-Harry Orville (above).

ville (above).

5-M July 1, 1869, Emma A. Bassett, b Washington, D.C., Nov. 9, 1848; dau. late Robert T. Bassett (1822-84), Washington (desc. Thomas Bassett, of Conn., abt. 1621); issue: 1-Ethelwyn Bassett, b Lansing, Mich., June 2, 1870.

Library and bibliographical work; supt. reading room of Library of Office of the Surgeon Gen. U.S.A. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Residence: The Willson, 14th and Harvard Sts., Washington, D.C. ton, D.C.

HALL, Gustavus Abeel, b Trenton, N.J., Dec. 15, 1874.

5-John Hall (d 1791), from Ireland, settled at

o-John Hall (# 1791), from Ireland, settled at Phila., Pa., m Margaret Nesmith;
4-Thomas Mifflin, m Mary Anna Bringhurst;
3-John, D.D. (1808-94), pastor 1st Presbyn. Ch., Trenton, N.J., more than 50 yrs., m Mary Mitchell, dau. of Michael Koppele, mayor of Phila., 1811; desc. John Henry Keppele, from Baden, 1738).

8-Christopher Janse Abeel:

-John;

6-Garret; 5-James, m Gertrude Neilson;

5-James, m Gertrude Neilson;
4-John Neilson, m Mary Stillé;
3-Gustavus, m Mary Jane, dau. Abraham Van Nest, of "Greenwich," N.Y. City.
2-Son of John Alexander Hall (1847-1904), A.B., Princeton, '66, paper mfr., dir. B.&O.R.R., m 1870, Annie Abeel (1847-96); issue: 1-Mary Van Nest (d infancy); 2-Keppele (qv for Clarkson line); 3-Gustavus Abeel (above); 4-Annie Abeel (m Winthrop Slade); 5-Katharine Janeway (m Josiah Harmar, qv); 6-John Alexander (d infancy). fancy).

fancy).
3-M Oct. 30, 1901, Alice Haxall Carpender, b New Brunswick, N.J., Sept. 5, 1876; dau. Charles T. Carpender; issue: 1-John Alexander, b Nov. 15, 1902; 2-Charles Carpender, b May 29, 1906; 3-Abeel Neilson (d infancy).

Princeton, class of 1895. Treasurer. Clubs: Nassau (Princeton), Princeton (New York), City (Boston), City. Residence: Cambridge, and Saltuate Mass.

City (Boston), City. and Scituate, Mass.

HALL, Keppele, b Newark, N.J., June 10, 1872. 9-David Clarkson, m Elizabeth, dau. Sir Henry Holcroft;

Holcroft;
8-Matthew (d 1702), sec. Province of N.Y., m 1692,
Catherine, dau. Goosen Gerrittsee Van Schaick;
7-Matthew, m Cornelia de Peyster;
6-Matthew, m Mary Bonde (?);
5-Anna (Nancy), m George Bringhurst;
4-Mary Anna, m Thomas Mifflin Hall;
3-John, D.D. (1808-94), pastor 1st Presbyn. Ch.,
Trenton, N.J., more than 50 yrs., m Mary
Mitchell, dau. Michael Keppele, mayor of
Phila. Phila.

Phila.

2-Son of John Alexander Hall (1847-1904), A.B., Princeton, '66, paper mfr., dir. B.&O.R.R., m 1870, Annie Abeel (1847-96); for issue and other lines see Gustavus Abeel Hall.

M Apr. 9, 1896, Fanny Southard Hay, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 26, 1872; sister of Southard Hay (qv for genealogy).

E.E., Princeton, '94. Consulting engr. in management. Capt., ordnance, U.S.R., 1917; maj., N.A., Jan. 1918; lt. col., U.S.A., May 1918; discharged, Dec. 1918. Residence: 13800 Superior Rd., Cleveland, O.

charged, Dec. 1918. Residence: 13800 Superior Rd., Cleveland, O.

HAY, Southard, b Allegheny City (now Pittsburgh), Pa., Oct. 24, 1875.

5-Daniel Hay (d 1795), from Scotland to Phila., Pa., ca. 1784, m Catharine —;
4-Peter (1789-1879), soldier War 1812, and founder and pres. Soc. War of 1812, mem. Pa. Senate, journalist, Phila., sec. Commonwealth of Pa., m 1815, Deborah Anne Tallman;
3-Henry (1816-66), m Mary Palethorp (1820-56).
8-Thomas Southard, m Annica Jansen;

8-Thomas Southard, m Annica Jansen;

7-Thomas, Jr.;

6-Abraham (d 1777), removed from Plymouth,

Mass., to Baskingridge, N.J., 1757, m-

Mass, to Baskingridge, N.J., 1757, m—Barnes; 5-Henry (1747-1842), mem. 7th to 11th and 14th to 16th Congresses, m Sarah Lewis (1756-1831); 4-Samuel Lewis, LL.D. (1787-1842), A.B., Princeton, 1804, justice Supreme Ct. of N.J., Sec. of the Navy, 1823-29, in Cabinets of Presidents Monroe and Adams, atty. gen. of N.J., gov. of N.J., U.S. senator, 1833-42, and actg. pres. protem. of the Senate, m Rebecca Harrow; -Samuel Lewis, A.M., D.D. (1819-89), grad. Princeton, '36, Episcopal clergyman, m Virginia Elinor Higbee (b. 1820).

ton, '36, Episcopal clergyman, m Virginia Elinor Higbee (b 1820).
2-Son of Malcolm **Ray** (1842-85), lawyer, asst. postmaster gen. in Cleveland administration, m Virginia Eleanor Southard (1845-1913): issue: m Virginia Eleanor Southard (1845-1913); ISSUE:
1-Virginia Eleanor (m John Henderson Stewart); 2-Charlotte Nielson (1866-69); 3-Mary
Brereton (b and d 1871); 4-Fanny Southard (m
Keppele Hall, qv); 5-Southard (above); 6-Malcolm (1878-79); 7-Lucy Lewis; 8-Edith Dallas
(m Hubert Moore); 9-Margaret (m Richard Miles Dewhurst).

(M Hubert Moore), 5-Margaret (M Richard Miles Dewhurst).

5-M April 21, 1906, Eleanor Humbird, Colonial Dame; dau. of James S. Humbird; issue: 1-Malcolm, b Pittsburgh, May 19, 1907; 2-Eleanor Southard, b Pittsburgh, Aug. 23, 1916.

Grad. Phillips Andover Acad., '98; Ph.B., Yale-S., '01. V.p., treas., dir. Cuthbert Bros. Co., and U.S. Jack Co.; dir. Gilmore Coal Mining Co. Trustee Episcopal Diocese of Pittsburgh; vestry Trinity Ch.; bd. incorporators Homewood Cemetery; bd. govs. Yale Pub. Assn., and Yale Engring. Soc.; pres. Class of 1901 S.S.S., Yale U., and Class of 1898, Phillips Acad. Mem. S. A.R., S.W.1812. Hobby: Collector of Yale class and family history. Clubs: Pittsburgh, Duquesne, University, Pittsburgh Golf (Pittsburgh), Yale (New York), Graduates (New Haven). Residence: 5227 Westminster Place, Pittsburgh, Pa. Pittsburgh, Pa.

HALL, Henry Peirce, b San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 20, 1866.

9-Mary Hall, widow, from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., abt. 1650, had lands given her at Cam-bridge, Mass., where she joined the church,

8-John (1627-1701), m Elizabeth Green (1639-1713);

8-John (1621-1701), m Elizabeth Green (1639-1713); 7-John (1660-1720), m Jemima Syll (1666-1712); 6-Andrew (1698-1750), m Abigail Walker (1702-85); 5-Benjamin (1731-1817), m Hepzibah Jones (1734-90); 4-Andrew (1761-1805), m Eunice Fitch (1768-1845); 3-Edward Fitch (1798-1884), m Mary Elizabeth

Peirce (1808-95), 2-Son of Edward Fitch **Hall** (1838-86), broker, m

2-Son of Edward Fitch Hall (1838-86), broker, m Charlotte Elizabeth Browne (1842-1913).

M Dec. 12, 1895, Agnes Clark, b Pittsburgh, Nov. 25, 1869; dau. William Clark, of Pittsburgh; issue: 1-Carolyn, b Pelham, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1896; 2-Priscilla Cordis, b Canajoharie, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1898; 3-Edward Fitch, b Southampton, N.Y., July 55, 1991

N.Y., July 25, 1901. Ph.B., Yale-S., '89. With Internat. Gen. Electric Company. Served in U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War. Club: University (New York). Residence: 60 Glenwood Boul., Schenectady, N.Y.

HALL, Mary Davies Hunter (Mrs. Lewis C.), b Greenville, Ala., July 29, 1851. 5-John Hunter, m Henrietta Davidson; 4-John, of "Clover Green," Bedford (now Ap-

4-John, of "Clover Green," Bedford (now Appomattox) Co., Va., m Rachel McFarland;
3-Robert (b 1766), m Nancy Ellis.
7-Thomas Harding, from London to Va., 1650;
6-Thomas, m Mary, dau. William Giles, of Varina Parish, Henrico Co., planter;
5-Susannah, m Charles Ellis (son of John Ellis,

one of the grantees of the second charter of the Va. Company);

4-Josiah (b 1746), soldier Am. Rev., m 1766, Jane Shelton (b 1747);

3-Nancy (b 1770), m 1793, Robert **Hunter** (3 above).
9-Capt. Thomas **Harris** (qv);
8-Maj. William (1622-89), burgess, m Lucy -;
7-Edward (1652-1735), m Mary -;
8-Nother (b 1777), and the little milities coldier

-Nathan (b 1677), capt. colonial militia, soldier Am. Rev., m Katherine, dau. of George Walton

5-Walton (b 1739), early settler in Greene Co., Ga., mem. Ga. Assembly, m Rebecca Lanier (4

sons served at one time in Ga. Assembly):

4-Augustine, m Anne Byne; 3-Iveson Lewis, judge Supreme Ct. of Ga., m Mary Euphemia, dau. William Davies, U.S.

circuit judge. 2-Dau. of Richard Lewis **Hunter** (1815-89), civil engr., m 1849, Frances Bartow Harris (1829-70); issue: 1-Iveson Lewis (1850-1902); 2-Mary Davies (above); 3-Ellis (1855-99); 4-Frances Bartow (m E. B. Brown); 5-Richard Lewis; 6-William Harris (1861-1917); 7-Clara (1864-1904; m W. S. Mc-Cullough); 8-Charles Harris (m Mary Thomson); 9-Hansell Hall.

2-M Dec. 28, 1887, Lewis Christian (Hald) Hall, b July 26, 1839; son of August Hald, of Den-mark (name Anglicized to Hall since coming

mark (name Anglicized to Hall since coming to America, 1863).

Mem. O.C., D.A.R., U.D.C. Summer place: Mt. Nebo, Ark. Residence: Dardanelle, Ark.

HALL, Orlando, b Summitt, O., Sept. 23, 1855.

8-Francis Hall, from Eng., 1639, settled at Quinnipiack, Conn., later at Fairfield;

7-Samuel (1635-94), m Susanna-;

6-Samuel (1691-1767), m Sarah Silliman;

5-Ebenezer (1723-1805), m Tabitha Hubbell (1722-1770).

1778);

17(8);
4-Seth (1749-1838), m Lois Hall (1750-1833);
3-Richard (1779-1826), m Sarah Hurlburt (d 1840).
9-William **Towne** (b 1660), m Joanna Blessing;
8-Edmund (bap, 1628), m Mary Browning (bap, 1638);
7-Joseph (1661-1717), m Amy Smith (1668-1756);

5-Nathan (1693-1763), m Phoebe Curtiss (d 1762); 5-Nathan (b 1720), m Mary Poole; 4-Benjamin (1747-1825), m Mehitable Chandler (1745-1788):

3-Benjamin (1775-1859), m Mehitable Gage. 2-Son of Orlando **Hall** (1819-55), m Sophia Towne

(1820-92).
Not married. B.A., Yale, '77 (D.K.E., Wolf's Head). Lawyer, retired. Clubs: University, Yale (New York), Union, Tavern, Country, Mayfield Country, Keitland Country. Residence: 3328 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

INGALLS, Sheffield, b Atchison, Kan., Mar. 28,

18/6.
9-Edmund Ingalls (qv);
8-Henry (1627-1718), one of first settlers at Andover, Mass., m lst, Mary Osgood;
7-Henry (1656-98), m Abigail Emery;
6-Francis (1694-1758), m lst, Lydia, dau. James

Ingalls:

Ingalis;
5-Francis (1731-95), m Eunice Jennings;
4-Theodore (1764-1817), m 3d, Ruth Flint;
3-Elias (1810-92), m Eliza Chase.
9-William Chesebrough (1594-1667), from Eng., in the "Arbella," to Salem, 1630; founder and first white settler of Stonington, Conn., m Anne Stevenson:

Stevenson; 8-Nathaniel (1630-1678), m Hannah Denison; 7-Nathaniel (1666-1732), m Sarah Stanton; 6-Nathan (1707-69), m Bridget Noyes (4th from William Coddington, from Eng., 1630, an original settler at Newport, R. I., 1639, gov. of R.I., 1674-76-78; g.dau. Gov. Peleg Sanford, 1639-

1701);
5-Nathaniel (1734-1804), m Mary Hallam;
4-Enoch Stanton (1781-1859), m Sarah Sheffield;
3-Ellsworth (1816-64), m Anna Louisa Addison.
2-Son of John James Ingalis, LL.D. (1833-1900),
A.B., Williams; '55, Wyandotte Constl. Conv.,
1859, sec. Ter. Council, 1860, sec. Kan. State
Senate, 1861, originator of Kan. State seal and
motto, mem. Kan. Senate, 1862, U.S. senator
from Kan., 1873-91, and pres. pro tem. of Senate, 1887-91, brilliant writer and speaker, statue
in Statuary Hall, Washington, m Anna Louisa
Chesebrough (b 1843); issue: 1-Ellsworth (b
1866); 2-Ruth (1867-74); 3-Ethel (b 1868; m Edward
G. Blair); 4-Ralph (b 1870); 5-Addison (1872-76);
6-Constance (1873-99; m Robert P. Schick); 7Sheffield (above); 8-Faith (b and d 1877); 9Louisa (b and d 1883); 10-Muriel (b 1881; m Ar-Louisa (b and d 1883); 10-Muriel (b 1881; m Arthur J. Davis).

7-M Jan. 9, 1901, Lucy Cornell Van Hoesen, b Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 6, 1878; dau. late Isaac Newton Van Hoesen, Kinderhook, N.Y.; issue (all b Atchison, Kan.): 1-Robert Chesebrough (Nov. 19, 1901-Oct. 10, 1904); 2-Ruth Constance,

b July 30, 1903; 3-Sarah Sheffield, b Oct. 10, 1906; b July 30, 1893; 3-Saran Sheineld, b Oct. 10, 1894 4-John James, b June 25, 1908; 5-David Bagby, b June 3, 1910; 6-Anna Louisa, b Feb. 8, 1912; 7-Philip Coddington, b Oct. 24, 1917; 8-Mary Shelly, b Feb. 18, 1919; 9-Martha Muriel, b

Philip Coddington, b Oct. 24, 1917; 8-Mary Shelly, b Feb. 18, 1919; 9-Martha Muriel, b Mar. 29, 1921.

A.B., U. Kan., '95 (Phi Gamma Delta). Lawyer; pres. Commerce Trust Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Atchison, Kan. Police judge, 1901-04; mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1906-08; regent state normal schools, 1909-13; It. gov. of Kan., 1912-14. Chmn. Atchison Co. chap. of A.R.C., 1917-20; chmn. Kan. Sch. Code Commn., 1921-22; Atchison Bd. of Edn. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 526 N. 5th Av., Atchison, Kan.

INGALLS. Walter Renton. b Lynn. Mass., Oct.

25, 1865.
9-Edmund Ingalls (qv);
8-Robert (ca. 1620-1698), m Sarah Harker;
7-Nathaniel (1660-1735), m Anne -;
6-Joseph (ca. 1700-1760), m Rebecca Collins;
5-John (1727-72), m Abigail Stocker;
4-Abner (1763-1817), m Abigail Fuller;
4-Abner (1763-1817), m Hannah Warden.

3-Theophilus (1800-45), m Hannah Warden. 5-John **Renton** from Scotland m Hannah Knight: 4-Richard (1792-1878), from Eng., 1819, m Mary Anstee:

3-John (1816-96), m Hannah Burbank.

3-John (1816-96), m Hannah Burbank.
2-Son of Jerome Ingalls (1840-1914), m Emma Renton; issue: 1-Walter Renton (above); 2-Alice (m William T. Hopkins); 3-Charlotte (m Walter E. Lummus); 4-Robert (m Florence Merritt); 5-Harry (m Mildred Peabody).
1-M Oct. 26, 1898, Ella Gordon, b Stapleton, S.I., N.Y., Aug. 18, 1876; dau. Robert W. Gordon, Jr. (b Jamaica), desc. Gordons of Auchendolly; issue: 1-Rosamond, b Lynn, Mass., Aug. 2, 1901; Smith, '23; 2-Catherine, b Lynn, May 21, 1903; 3-Hildegarde, b W. New Brighton, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1906; 4-Ursula, b Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1914.
S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., '86; E.D., U. Mo.; Tau

Nov. 23, 1914.
S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., '86; E.D., U. Mo.; Tau Beta Pl, Mich. Coll. of Mines. Consulting engr., New York (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Forestry. Clubs: Engineers, Lawyers. Country place: "Ingoldsby," Boxford, Mass. Residence: 4 Urban St., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

STUBBS, John Christian Spayd, b Ashland, O., May 31, 1847.

6-Thomas Stubbs (d 1763), Quaker,

1716, settled in Chester Co., Pa., m Mary Minor; 5-Daniel (1721-1808), m Ruth Gilpin (1736-81); 4-Thomas (1755-1810), m Sarah Webster (1757-1801); 3-John Webster (1797-1860), m Mary Sawyer Deyarmon (1797-1860).

yarmon (197-1860).
5-William Gray, m Elizabeth -;
4-Frazer (1761-1849), m Elizabeth Lockwood;
3-Rev. David (1800-87), a pioneer M.E. preacher of O., m Naomi Lofiand.
2-Son of Joseph Deyarman Stubbs (1820-98), capt. -son of Joseph Deyarman Studes (1820-98), capt. and asst. q.m. on staff of General Garfield, in Civil War, m Mary Jane Gray (1821-99); issue: 1-Elizabeth Ellen (b 1841); 2-David Deyarmon (b 1845); 3-John C. S. (above); 4-Joseph Edward (1850-1914); 5-Mary Naomi (b 1853); 6-William Morris (1856-86).

3-M Aug. 14, 1871, Mary Rebecca Patterson, b Sacramento, Calif., 1848; dau. Jacob Patterson, of La Crosse, Wis., and Sacramento, Calif.; issue: 1-Joseph Deyarmon (1872-1908); 2-Helen Louise, b 1875; 3-Mary Spayd, b 1876; m Dr. Morton Raymond Gibbons (qv); 4-Edith Edwards, b 1878; m Harrison M. Parker; 5-Donald Ratterson (1878) (1970) (1970). Patterson (1879-1910); 6-Beulah Webster (1881-1910).

1910).
Entered ry. service, 1869; v.p. and traffic dir. S.P.R.R., U.P.R.R., Ore. R.R. & Navigation Co., and Ore. Short Line R.R; retired Jan. 1, 1912. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Chicago, Union League (Chicago), Union (Cleveland), Colonial. Residence: Los Angeles, Calif.

GIBBONS, Morton Raymond, b San Francisco, Calif., July 16, 1873.
8-John Gibbons (d 1721), a Quaker, from Eng. to Chester Co., Pa., ca. 1683, settled on 500 acres purchased from William Penn in Eng., m Margery -:

7-James, m 1708, Ann, dau. George Peirce, of

Thornbury, Eng;
6-James (1736-1823), m Jane Sheward;
5-James (1736-1823), m Eleanor Peters;
4-William (1781-1845), M.D., U. Pa., 1805, physician, Wilmington, Del., m Rebecca Donaldson (whose father was soldier Am. Rev.);
3-Henry (1808-84), M.D., U. Pa., 1829, settled at San Francisco, 1850, eminent physician, m Martha Poole (desc. John Sharpless, from Eng. to Pa., 1682).
2-Son of Henry Gibbons, Jr. (1840-1911), M.D., U. Pacific, 1863, hon. A.M., 1884, dean and prof. obstetrics, Cooper Med. Coll., 1870-1911, m 1871, Marie Conger Raymond; issue: 1-Morton Raymond (above); 2-Ida (m Kennedy G. Rogers); 3-Henry Walter (qv for Raymond line); 4-Margery (m Edward Marsh Shinkle, U.S.A.); 5-Florence (m Perry Evans); 6-Miriam (m Edwin Woodruff).

5-Florence (m Perry Evans); 6-Miriam (m Edwin Woodruff).

1-M May 12, 1993, Mary Spayd Stubbs, b Chicago, Ill., Mar. 24, 1876; dau. of John C. S. Stubbs, of San Francisco, Calif.; issue: 1-Morton Raymond, Jr., Apr. 7, 1904; 2-Mary Beulah, Sept. 18, 1905; 3-Margaret, Dec. 3, 1908.

M.D., Cooper Med. Coll., 1897. Physician; instr. medicine, Stanford U.; med. dir. Western States Life Ins. Co., etc. Clubs: Commonwealth, Olympic. Residence: 3979 Washington St., San Francisco, Calif.

GIBBONS, Henry Walter, b at San Francisco, Calif., May 20, 1877.

8-Thomas Raymond (1678-1704), m Sarah Andrews.

drews;
7-Benjamin (1709-28), m Rebecca -;
6-Benjamin (1733-1810), m Abbey Cole;
5-Seth (1757-1812), m Elizabeth Squires;
4-John (1795-1875), m Elizabeth Pickett;
3-Samuel A. (1821-94), Toledo, O., m Mary A. Morton (desc. Rev. John Cotton).
2-Son of Henry Gibbons, Jr., M.D. (1840-1911), m
1871, Marie Conger Raymond; for issue and Gibbons line see Morton Reymond Gibbons line see Morton Reymond Gibbons

Gibbons line see Morton Raymond; for issue and Gibbons line see Morton Raymond Gibbons.

Nov. 15, 1905, Hazel Noonan, dau. Jerry C. Noonan, m Kate Bronson (desc. from John Bronson, of Hartford and Farmington, Conn., 1636); Issue: 1-Henry, b San Francisco, Oct. 30, 1906; 2-Walter Bronson, b San Francisco, May 23, 1006 23, 1908.

E.S., U. Calif.; M.D., Cooper Med. Coll. Surgeon, San Francisco. Summer place, Belmont, Calif. Residence: 3491 Pacific Av., San Francisco.

HARDING, Benjamin Fosdick, b at New York.

N.Y. Oct. 27, 1857.

8-William **Harding**, from Eng., 1623, settled at Wessagusett, nr. Braintree, Mass., with the expdn. headed by Sir Robert Gorges (who m expdn. headed 1 Mary Harding); 7-Joseph;

7-Joseph;
6-Joseph;
6-Joseph (b 1629), m 1660, Belthia Cook;
5-Nathaniel (b 1674), m 1700, 1st, Hannah Collins;
4-Nathaniel, m 2d, Mercy -;
3-Samuel (1779-1844), m 1808, — Stetson.
5-Benjamin Tucker (1705-81), m Sarah Woodward;
4-Nathaniel (b 1744), m 1766, Jedidah Warren;
3-Nathaniel (1783-1824), m Eleanor Kettell.

3-Nathaniel (173-1824), m 1700, Jedidan warren;
3-Nathaniel (1733-1824), m Eleanor Kettell.
2-Son of George Stetson Harding (1813-63), cotton press business, m Louisa Palmer Tucker (1818-1900); issue: 1-George Tucker (d infancy, 1841); 2-Henry (1843-47); 3-Emily (d childhood); 4-Benjamin Fosdick (above).
4-M June 21, 1881, Lucy Lambert Williams, b Boston, Mass., June 21, 1881; dau. of George Foster Williams, Boston; issue: 1-George Williams (July 11, 182-Jan. 28, 1885); 2-Louise Tucker, b Concord, N.H., Mar. 15, 1884; m. Apr. 14, 1903, James Mott Hallowell (qv); 3-Charlotte Fellowes, b London, Eng., June 9, 1888; m June 9, 1914, Walter Keese Earle (Issue: Anne French; Morris, 2d; Margaret Wood).
A.B., Harvard, '78. Teacher of classics, Milton, (Mass.) Acad. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, etc. Clubs: Harvard, Milton, Hoosic Whisick. Residence: 124 Canton Av., Milton, Mass.

HALLOWELL, James Mott, b at W. Medford,

HALLOWELL, James Mott, b at W. Medford, Mass., Feb. 13, 1865. 8-John Hallowell (qv);

7-Thomas (1679-1734), m Rosamond Till;

6-William (1707-94), m 2d, Agnes Shoemaker; 5-Caleb (1756-1829), m 1st, Priscilla Tyson; 4-Charles Tyson (1780-1829), importer, Phila., m

Ann Longstreth; 3-Morris Longstreth (1808-80), m Hannah Smith

Ann Longstreth;
3-Morris Longstreth (1808-80), m Hannah Smith Penrose.
2-Son of Richard Price Hallowell (1835-1904) Haverford, '55, wool mcht., Boston, prominent as abolitionist and writer, m 1859, Anna Coffin (b 1838), dau. Edward Morris Davis; issue: 1-Maria Penrose (1862-72); 3-James Mott (above); 4-Lucretia Mott (m Dr. Frank S. Churchill; see Who's Who in America); 5-Frank Walton (b 1870; m Jessie Coburn Donald).
3-M Apr. 14, 1903, Louise Tucker, dau. of Benjamin Fosdick Harding (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-James Mott, Jr., b W. Medford, Mass., Feb. 10, 1907; 2-Anna Davis, b Boston, Dec. 25, 1910; 3-Benjamin Harding, b Chestnut Hill, Mass., Jan. 19, 1914.
A.B., Harvard, '88, LL.B., 1893. Mem. law firm of Mayberry, Hallowell & Mayberry, Boston. Asst. atty. gen. of Mass., 1894-1900; city solicitor of Medford, 1902-06. Trustee Atlanta (Ga.) U. Clubs: Union, The Country, Harvard. Residence: 91 Reservoir Av., Chestnut Hill, Mass.

HALLOWELL, Thomas Jewett, b Steubenville, O., Dec. 28, 1869.

John Hallowell (qv);

7-Thomas (1679-1734), m Rosamond Till; 6-William (1707-94), m 2d, Agnes Shoemaker; 5-Caleb (1756-1829), m 1st, Priscilla Tyson; 4-Charles Tyson (1780-1829), importer, Phila., m Ann Longstreth;

Ann Longstreth;
2-Joshua Longstreth (1819-73), importer, Phila.,
m 1st, Theresa Jones Kimber.
9-Joseph Jewett (ca. 1608-1660), from Eng. to
Rowley, Mass., 1638, m 1st, 1634, Mary Mallinson;
8-Jeremiah (b 1637), m Sarah Dickinson;
7-Eleazer (1672-1748), m Sarah Lamb;
6-Caleb (1710-78), Rebecca Cook;
5-Thaddeus (b 1746), m Ann Webster;
4-John (1777-1854), m Susanna Judge;
3-Thomas Lightfoot (1809-76), lawyer, m 2d, Ann
Haines

Haines.
2-Son of Charles **Hallowell** (1842-75), mem. Phila.
Stock Exchange firm of Hallowell & Co., m
1869, Nora Belle Jewett (she m 2d, Joel Benedict Erhardt); issue:1-Thomas Jewett (above);
2-Belle (1874-75); (mother's 2d marriage, surname Erhardt): 1-Lois Benedict (1879-81); 2-Isabel Jewett (m Frank Goldsmith, London, Eng.); 3-Antoinette Benedict (m Louis du Pont Irving, qv).

1st-1-M June 15, 1907, Marion Ricketson Slocum,

1st-1-M June 15, 1907, Marion Ricketson Slocum,
b New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 1, 1885; dau. Francis Ricketson Slocum,
m Phoebe Hayward (now Mrs. Henry Hyde Whitman);
issue: 1-Thomas Jewett, Jr.,
b N.Y. City, May 9, 1908.
Ed. St. Paul's School, class of '87, and in Europe.
Mem. Hallowell & Henry, bankers, New York.
Petty officer U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. S.M.D.,
S.C.W.,
S.R. Clubs: The Players (New York),
Nantucket, Mass.

Nantucket, Mass.

IRVING, L(ouis) du Pont, b New York, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1883.

8-Robert Livingston (qv);

7-Philip (1686-1749), 2d lord of the manor, m Catherine, dau. Peter Van Brugh, mayor of Albany;

6-Sarah (bap. 1725-1805), m 1748, Maj. Gen. William Alexander, Earl of Stirling;

5-Lady Catherine, m William Duer (1747-99), served with Lord Clive in India, came to New York, ca. 1768, del. Cont. Congress, asst. sec. of the treas, etc.

the treas., etc.

-Judge John, New York;

-Anna Henrietta, m Rev. Pierre Paris Irving 3-Anna (1806-74)

5-Pierre Samuel du Pont de Nemours (qv);

5-Pierre Samuel au Pont de Nemours (1771-4-Eleuthere Irene du Pont de Nemours (1771-1834), settled nr. Wilmington, Del., 1802, and founded the E. I. du Pont de Nemours powder mills, m Sophie Madeleine Dalmas; 3-Gen. Henry (1812-89), m Louisa, dau. William Gerhard, m Sarah Wood.

2-Son of Alexander Duer Irving (1842-1910), m

2-Son of Alexander Duer Irving (1842-1910), m
1872, Ellen Eugenie du Pont (b 1844); for issue and Irving line see Alexander Duer Irving, Jr.
M Oct. 12, 1907, Antoinette Benedict Erhardt, b
July 7, 1884; Mayflower Descendant; dau. of late Joel Benedict Erhardt, and half sister of Thomas Jewett Hallowell (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Louis du Pont, Jr., b "Sunnyside," Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y., July 17, 1908; 2-Pierre Washington, b "Sunnyside," Sept. 12, 1911; 2-Washington Irving, b N.Y. City, Feb. 21, 1917; 4-Katharine Duer, b N.Y. City, July 21, 1919; 5-Antoinette Victorine du Pont, b Greenwich, Conn., Sept. 14, 1920.
Harvard, ex-'07. Bond broker, New York. Clubs: Tennis and Racquet (Boston), Union, Racquet

arvard, ex-vi. Bond broker, New York. Clubs: Tennis and Racquet (Boston), Union, Racquet and Tennis, Harvard, Nat. Golf, Ardsley, Sleepy Hollow Country. Residence: "Sunny-side," Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y.

IRVING, Alexander Duer, Jr., b N.Y. City, May 1873

5-William **Irving** (1731-1807); of the family of the Irvines of Drum), from Shapinsha, one of the Orkney Islands, Scotland, came to New York, 1763. m Sarah Sanders (among their sons was

Washington Irving, distinguished author);
4-Ebenezer (1776-1868), m Elizabeth, dau. Peter Kip (g.g.son Jacobus Kip, m Catherine Kierstad, g.dau. of Aneke Jans);
3-Rev. Pierre Paris (1806-74), m Anna Henrietta

Duer

Duer, 2-Son of Alexander Duer **Irving** (1842-1910), m 1872, Ellen Eugenie du Pont (b 1844); issue: 1-Alexander Duer, Jr. (above); 2-Henry du Pont (1875-95); 3-John Duer (1879-1907); 4-Elaine du Pont (Mrs. John J. Woodriff, qv); 5-Louis du Pont (qv for other lines); 6-Evelyn du Pont (qv). M Sept. 29, 1910, Catherine McDowell, dau.

1-M Sept. 29, 1910, Catherine McDowell, dau. William Cooper.
A.B., Harvard, '95. Insurance broker, New York. Lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F. when U.S. entered the war; lt., Apr. 13, 1918; active service, Apr. 6, 1917-Dec. 31, 1918, and Mar. 3-Aug. 27, 1919; jr. aide to President Wilson during Peace Conf., Paris. Awarded Legion d'Honneur (French); Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian). Mem. S.N.S. Clubs: Travellers (Paris), Union, Racquet and Tennis, Harvard, The Brook. Residence: New York, N.Y.

HALSEY, Frederick Arthur, b Unadilla, N.Y., July 12, 1856.

9-Thomas Halsey (qv);

8-Thomas, m Mary -; 7-Jeremiah (1667-1737), m 1st, Ruth -; m 2d, Debo-

6-Jeremiah (1690-1768), m 1st, Mary Conkling; m

2d. Hannah -5-Matthew (1725-1802), soldier Am. Rev., m Sarah

Haines;
4-Matthew (1753-1841), soldier Am. Rev., m 1st, Miss Rose -; m 2d, Ruth Leonard;
3-Gaius, M.D. (1793-1835), m 1st, Mary Church; m 2d, Barbara Grant.
2-Son of Gaius Leonard Halsey, M.D. (1819-91), surgeon U.S.V. in Civil War, m Juliet Carrington (1825-1903); issue: 1-Francis Whiting (1851-1910); m Vivrigia L. Forbard d. 1890), 2 Leonard 1910, m Vivrigia L. Forbard d. 1890), 2 Leonard 1910, m Vivrigia L. Forbard d. 1890), 2 Leonard 1910, m Vivrigia L. Forbard d. 1890), 2 Leonard 1910, m Vivrigia L. Forbard d. 1890), 2 Leonard 1910, m Vivrigia L. Forbard d. 1890), 2 Leonard 1910, m Vivrigia L. Forbard d. 1890), 2 Leonard 1910, m Vivrigia L. Forbard d. 1890), 2 Leonard 1910, m Vivrigia L. Forbard d. 1890), 2 Leonard 1910, m 1910

ton (1825-1993); issue: 1-Francis Whiting (1851-1919; m Virginia I. Forbes, d 1899); 2-Levantia (b 1868); 3-Frederick Arthur (above).
3-M May 12, 1885, Stella Diantha Spencer (Aug. 30, 1859-June 16, 1923); Cornell, '82; dau. Simeon Spencer, Unadilla, Ny.; issue: 1-Olga Spencer, b Unadilla, June 19, 1889; A.B., Wellesley, '12; A.M., 1915; 2-Marion Spencer, b Sherbrooke, Que, Can., Mar. 2, 1891; A.B., Smith, '13.
B.M.E., Cornell, '78 (Sigma Xi). Engineer, editor; author; now commr. Am. Inst. of Welghts and Measure (see Who's Who in America). Club: Engineers. Residence: 356 W. 120th St., New York, N.Y.

HALSEY, Leroy, b Charleston, S.C., Oct. 12, 1884.

HALSEY, LeRoy, b Charleston, S.C., Oct. 12, 1884. 8-Thomas Halsey (qv); 7-Thomas (1627-97), m Mary -; 6-Nathaniel (1675-1746), m 1697, Anna Chatfield, dau. Josia Stansborough (desc. Rev. Francis

Higginson, d Salem, Mass., 1630); 5-Elisha (1699-abt. 1770), m Naomi-; 4-Elisha (1753-1820), m Esther Clark (1758-1821);

3-Elisha Lindsley (1800-44), sea capt., m 2d, Eliza Gray Perriclear of Beaufort, S.C. (d 1842).
9-Thomas Olney (1600-82), from Eng. in the "Planter," 1636, and with Roger Williams was an original proprietor of Providence, R.I., was 1st treas, commr., asst., judge of Justices Ct., etc., m Marie Small (d 1682);
8-Thomas (1632-1722), dep. and commr., town clk., councillor, minister First Bapt. Ch., m. Elizabeth March:

beth March;

Teth Mars (1661-1718), m 1687, Lydia (dau. Thomas Barnes, Swanzey, Mass.); 6-Thomas (1696-1758), m 1724, Sarah, dau. Joseph

Smith:

5. Joseph (1724-79), *m* Martha Hawkins (b 1729); 4-Capt. Stephen (1755-1832), officer Am. Rev., *m* 1777, Dorcas Smith; 3-George W. (1789-1880). m Olive Bartlett, of

1777, Dorcas Smith;

3-George W. (1789-1880), m Olive Bartlett, of Williamstown, Mass.

2-Son of Edwin Lindsley Halsey (May 29, 1840-Oct. 12, 1903), capt. C.S.A., loaded the first gun fired by the Confederacy (the "Star of the West" was fired on by state troops), and comd. the battery that fired the last shot lumber mfr., m Sept. 14, 1870, Maria Teresa Olney (b 1848); issue: 1-Edwin Lindsley (b Sept. 14, 1871, m Marion Videau Trenholm; no issue); 2-Alfred Olney (b Nov. 13, 1872; m Lucille Bonnoitt; issue: Lucille, 1904; Alfred, 1906; Marion Bonnoitt, 1909); 3-Lindsley (b June 7, 1874; not married); 4-Pearl (1875-84); 5-Malvern (b Mar. 31, 1877; m Edna L. Goethe; issue: Louise, 1908; James Malvern, 1911; Richard Olney, 1912; Marguerite, 1914); 6-Ashley (b Feb. 17, 1879; m Eleanor Rose Loeb; issue: Ashley, Jr., 1908; Eugene Loeb, 1912; William Melton, 1915); 7-Olive (b Apr. 2, 1881; m John Laird, Jr.; issue: John Laird, Jr.); 8-Marie (b Sept. 6, 1880); 9-Leroy (above); 10-Ethel (b June 10, 1887); 11-Ruth (b Oct. 26, 1888); 12-Norman William (b Feb. 26, 1890; m Florence L. Korber).

9-M May 14, 1908, Decca Coles Singleton (qv for genealogy); issue (all b Charleston, S.C.): 1-LeRoy Bartlett, b Mar. 9, 1909; 2-Decca Singleton, b Jan. 24, 1912; 3-Richard Singleton, b Sept. 6, 1913.

Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 2 Lucas St., Charles

Sept. 6, 1913.

Mem. S.A.R. ton. S.C. Residence: 2 Lucas St., Charles-HALSEY, Decca Coles Singleton (Mrs. LeRoy),

b "Black Woods" plantation, Wedgefield, Sumter Co., S.C., July 31, 1884.
6-Col. Matthew Singleton (1730-87), m 1750, Mary James (1735-84);

James (1753-34); 5-Capt. John (1754-1820), m 1774, Rebecca (1752-1834), dau. Gen. Richard Richardson; 4-Richard (1776-1852), m 2d, 1812, Rebecca Travis

Coles (1784-1849); 3-John Coles (1813-52), m 1836, Mary Lewis Carter

3-John Coles (1813-52), m 1830, Mary Bewis Carter (1817-89).
7-George Broun, m Margaret -;
6-Dr. Robert (1714-57), m Elizabeth Thomas;
5-Capt. Archibald (1752-97), m 1780, Mary Deas (1762-1857);
4-Robert (1781-1809), m 1804, Harriot Richardson Singleton (1779-1817);
3-John Peter (1806-95), m 1837, Abby Hinman Day (1813-89)

2-Dau. of Richard Richardson Singleton (1840-1900), m 1868, Anne Hinman Broun (b 1848); issue: 1900), m 1868, Anne Hinman Broun (b 1848); issue:
1-Marie Hinman (m James J. Williams, d 1899);
2-Elise (m William Dunlap Simpson, Columbia, S.C.); 3-Lucy Champe (m John R. Ball, Wedgefield, S.C.); 4-Charles Carter (d 1900); 5-Kate Broun (d 1889); 6-Decca Coles (above); 7-Richard Richardson Singleton, Jr.
6-M May 14, 1908, LeRoy Halsey (qv for genealogy and issue).

Residence: 2 Lucas St., Charleston, S.C.

HALSEY, William Bolles, b Astoria, L.I., N.Y., July 6, 1858.

9-Thomas **Halsey** (qv); 8-Thomas (1627-98), m 1st, Mary -; 7-Nathaniel (1657-1745), m Anna, dau. Josiah Stans-

borough:

bolough, General (1700-77), m Hannah -; 6-Recompense (1700-77), m Hannah -; 5-Elihu (d before 1770), m Elizabeth Ely; 4-Jacob (1767-1821), m 1st, Jemima (d 1800), dau John Cook, Hanover, N.J.;

3-Stephen Alling (1798-1875), founder of Astoria, L.I., m 1st, 1831, Elizabeth Frances (d 1851), dau. Jean Baptiste Reboul, from France to Mar-

Jean Baptiste Reboul, from France to Martinique, W.I., 1777, thence to New York, 1798.

2-Son of John Jacob Halsey (1832-1906), m 1857, Harriet Elizabeth Bolles (1837-94); Issue: 1-William Bolles (above); 2-Harriet (b and d 1861); 3-John Reboul (1864-1909); 4-Stephen Alling (b 1868; m Sarah Scott Simmons; m 2d, Evelyn Harriet Ely); 5-Caroline Drake (b and d 1871); 6-Robert Hurtin (qv for Bolles line); 7-Cornelia Elizabeth (b 1875; m Joseph Davis Phillips) Phillips).

Phillips).

1-M May 25, 1881, Matilde Ernestine Volck, b Brooklyn, Sept. 3, 1860; dau. of Jean George Volck; issue (all b Brooklyn, N.Y.): 1-Edna Bolles, b July 16, 1882; 2-William Briggs Bolles (Jan. 17, 1885-Feb. 6, 1920); 3-Sylvester Lansing Reeve, b Aug. 5, 1888; 4-Marion McLean (July 7, 1890-Aug. 18, 1890).

Ed. pvt. schs. Columbia Coll., and I.C.S. courses, M.E. and C.E. Telephone and electrical machinist. Mem. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Franklin Inst., N.Y. Elec. Soc. Residence: 27 Fairview Pl., Flatbush, Brooklyn, N.Y.

HALSEY, Robert Hurtin, b Astoria, L.I., N.Y., June 15, 1873.

June 10, 1815.
8-Joseph **Bolles** (1608-1678), Welles, Me., m Mary -;
7-Thomas (1644-1727), m 1st, Zipporah Wheeler;
6-John (1677-1767), m 1st, Sarah Edgecombe;
5-Enoch (1715-1800), m 1st, Hannah Moore;
4-Nathan (1757-97), m Elizabeth Howard;

4-Nathan (1757-97), m Elizabeth Howard; 3-Peter (1790-1839), m Harriet Elizabeth Rogers. 2-Son of John Jacob **Halsey** (1832-1905), m Harriet Elizabeth Bolles (1837-94); for issue and

Halsey line see William Bolles Halsey.

M Apr. 14, 1909, Edith Bates, b Morristown, N.J.,
Aug. 16, 1883; dau. Edwin Bates, New York;
issue (all b New York, N.Y.): 1-Elizabeth, b
Feb. 14, 1911; 2-Bates, b Dec. 1, 1912; 3-Robert
Hurtin, Jr., b Jan. 17, 1917; 4-Mary, b Feb. 23,

1920.
A.B., Columbia, '96 (Phi Kappa Psi), A.M., M.D., 1900. Physician, New York. Lt. Colonel, M.C., with A.E.F. in France. Clubs: University, New York Athletic, Riding, Columbia U. Summer place: Derby, Vt. Residence: 145 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

GIBBS, George, b Chicago, Ill., Apr. 19, 1861.
6-James Gibbs (d 1731), from Eng. to Bristol, N.E. (now R.I.), ca. 1700;
5-George (1695-1755), Newport, R.I., m Ruth Hart;
4-George (1735-1803), prominent East India merchant, Newport, R.I., at one time had 75 vessels in China and Russian trade, m Mary Chaming:

Channing

3-George (1776-1833), distinguished mineralogist, m Laura, dau. of Oliver Wolcott, 1760-1833, Sec. of the Treas. in cabinets of Presidents Washington and Adams, 7th gov. of Conn. (son Oliver Wolcott, 1726-97, a "signer" and 2d gov. of Conn.; son Roger Wolcott, 1679-1767, colonial gov. of Conn.; desc. Henry Wolcott, from Eng. to Mass., 1630, settled at Windsor, Conn.,

7-Thomas **Hosmer**, from Eng., 1632, a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636, m Ann Prentice;

6-Stephen;

6-Stephen;
5-Titus (1736-80), B.A., Yale, 1757, del. Cont. Congress, 1777-79, judge Maritime Ct. of Appeals;
4-Stephen Titus (1763-1834), chief justice of Conn.,
m Lucia, dau. Maj. Gen. Samuel H. Parsons;
3-Oliver Ellsworth (1808-79), m Nancy Post Hawes

(1811-92).
2-Son of Francis Sarason Gibbs (1831-82), merchant, New York, m Eliza Gay Hosmer (1836-83); issue: 1-George (above); 2-Annie M. (1862-1922); 3-Laura Wolcott (b 1865; m William H. Miller, qv); 4-Lucius Tuckerman (1871-1909; m. Angelica S. Duer).

Angelica S. Duer).

1-Not married. M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1882.
Consulting engr. (see Who's Who in America).
Mem. D.S. Clubs: Rittenhouse (Phila.), Cascapedia Salmon (Canada), Union, Century, University, Down Town, etc. Residence: 19 W. 54th St., New York, N. Y.

HAMILTON, Charles William, b Omaha, Neb.,

Oct. 9, 1859.

-John **Hamilton** (d 1681), from Scotland to Charlestown, Mass., 1658, later settled at Concord, m Christian -;

E-John (1688-1747), Brookfield, Mass., m Hanna -; 7-Nathan (d 1795), capt. Am. Rev., m 1732, Ruth (Wolcott) Wheeler, dau. Samuel Wolcott; 6-Ezra (1733-1810), m Lydla, dau. Deacon Comfort

Barnes

5-Jesse (1754-1814), pvt. Am. Rev., m Sarah, dau.

4-Squire (1782-1838), m Nancy, dau. William Wettenhall; Nathan Stevens;

3-Isaac (1808-37), m Lucy Ann. dau. Frederick

Cline.
2-Son of Charles Wesley **Hamilton** (1831-96), pres.
U.S. Nat. Bank, Omaha, m Mary Frances Murphy (1839-1906), dau. John C. Murphy; issue: 1Charles William (above); 2-Frank Tiernan (1861-1919; m 1907, Luise, dau. Col. Count Luis Marie, m Antonia [Bilboa y Dominguez] de Cistna, of Granada, Spain); 3-Millard Caldwell (1864-94); 4-Stella Marie Maggrete (Mrs. Danial) C. Stapleton, qv); 5-Mae L. (m J. Rousseau Metcalfe Barber); 6-Frederick P. (b 1878; m Ethel Robertson).

Ethel Robertson).

1-M Oct. 24, 1889, Maud Colton Noteware, b Chicago, Ill., June 27, 1858; Colonial Dame; dau. James H. Noteware; issue (all b Omaha, Neb.): 1-Charles William, Jr. (qv for Noteware line); 2-Raphael Noteware, b Nov. 5, 1892; A.B., Creighton U., '13; mem. Society of Jesus, St. Louis U.; 3-Marian, b Aug. 11, 1897; A.B., Sacred Heart, Omaha, '18; m Oct. 4, 1922, George E. Hamilton, Jr., attorney, Washington.

B.S., Georgetown, '81. Asst. cashier and v.p. U. S. Nat. Bank, 1883-1904; now dir. Omaha & C.B. St. Ry. and Merchants Nat. Bank, Omaha. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., Friends of Art, etc. Author: A Summer in Northern Lands; Shooting Over Decoys. Clubs: Omaha, Omaha, Country, etc. Residence: 332 S. 37th St., Omaha,

Country, etc. Residence: 332 S. 37th St., Omaha,

HAMILTON, Charles William, Jr., b at Omaha, Neb., Aug. 12, 1890.

George Noteware (b 1759), Hessian auxiliary under Gen. Burgoyne, served in Am. Rev., m

4-Jacob (b 1790), m Aruba P. Olmsted; 3-James H. (1817-1877), m Harriet S. Colton. 2-Son of Charles William **Hamilton** (qv for Hamilton line), m 1889, Maud Colton Noteware (Colonial Dame).

M Dec. 22, 1918, Maurine Murdock, b Omahā, Neb.,

M Dec. 22, 1918, Maurine Murdock, b Omahā, Neb., Oct. 6, 1894; dau. Arthur H. Murdock, of Omaha. Ph.B., Creighton U., '13. Sec. and treas., Hamilton & Co., Omaha. Capt. Mexican border service, 1916; capt. 127th F.A., in U.S., 1917-18. Decorated Knight of St. Gregory the Great by Pope Pius X, 1913. Mem. S.A.R., A.L. Hobby: Interested in arms and armour. Clubs: Omaha. Country, Omaha Athletic. Residence: 119 N. 35th St., Omaha, Neb.

STAPLETON, Stella Maria Margrete Hamilton (Mrs. Daniel C.), b Omaha, Neb., July 6, 1871. 9-John Hamilton (d. 1681), from Scotland to Charlestown, Mass., 1658, later settled at Concord, m Christian -; 8-John (1668-1474), Brookfield, Mass., m Hannah -; 7-Nathan (d. 1795), capt. Am. Rev., m 1732, Ruth

-Nathan (d 1795), capt. Am. Rev., m 1732, 1 (Wolcott) Wheeler, dau. Samuel Wolcott;

6-Ezra (1733-1810), m Lydia, dau. Deacon Comfort Barnes;

Jesse (1754-1814), pvt. Am. Rev., m Sarah, dau. Nathan Stevens;

4-Squire (1782-1838), m Nancy, dau. William Wettenhall:

tennall;
3-Isaac (1808-37), m Lucy Ann, dau. Frederick Cline.
2-Dau. of Charles Wesley **Hamilton** (1831-96),
pres. U.S. Nat. Bank, Omaha, m Mary Frances
Murphy (1839-1905); for issue see Charles Will-

iam Hamilton. July 19, 1914, Daniel Casey Stapleton (Feb. 7, 1858-May 3, 1920); son of William Stapleton, Joliet, Ill.; issue: 1-Stellita Anne Frances, b Omaha, Neb., July 9, 1915.

Ed. Sacred Heart Convent, Omaha; St. Mary's Coll., Notre Dame, Ind. Founder and 1st pres. Christ Child Soc., Omaha, Neb. Mem. D.A.R. Club: Chevy Chase. Residence: 1617 Mass. Av., Washington, D.C.

INGERSOLL, Colin Macrae, b New Haven, Conn., Dec. 1, 1858.

7-John Ingersoll (qv);

6-Jonathan (1681-1760), m Sarah Newton Miles

5-Rev. Jonathan (1713-78), Ridgefield, Conn., B.A., Yale, 1736, chaplain in 7 Years' War, m Dorcas Moss

4-Jonathan, LL.D. (1747-1823), B.A., Yale, 1766, judge Superior Ct., and lt. gov. of Conn., m Grace

Isaacs:

3-Ralph Isaacs (1789-1872), B.A., Yale, 1808, mem. 19th to 22d Congresses, 1825-33, minister to Russia, 1846-48, m Margaret Van den Heuvel.

8-William **Pratt** (qv); 7-Capt. William (1653-1718);

7-Capt. William (1903-1119), 6-Benjamin (b 1680); 5-Zephamah (1712-58); 4-Zadoc (1755-1829); 3-Zadoc (1790-1871), Prattsville, N.Y., m Abagail

P. Watson.

P. Watson.
2-Son of Colin Macrae Ingersoll (1819-1903), B.A.,
Trinity, '39, mem. 32d and 33d Congresses, 185155, add. gen. of Conn., sec. Am. Legation and
charge d'affaires, St. Petersburg, Russia, 1848,
m 1853, Julia Harriet Pratt (1832-98); issue: 1Mary E. (d); 2-Colin Macrae (above); 3-George
Pratt (see Who's Who in America); 4-Maud
S. (d.; m George Angell).
2-M May 25, 1889, Theresa McAllister (Aug. 11,
1860-Mar, 15, 1910); sister of Matthew Hall Mc.

1860-Mar. 15, 1910); sister of Matthew Hall Mc-Allister (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Theresa Van den Heuvel, b New Haven, Conn., March Valideli deliver, wew lines, shair, shair, 24, 1890; m John Henry Cunningham (see Who's Who in America); 2-Marion Cutler (1892-98); 3-Coline Macrae, 6 Boston, May 7, 1895; m Stewart Campbell Woodworth; 4-Ralph McAllister,

art Campbell Woodworth; 4-Ralph McAllister, b New Haven, Dec. 8, 1900.

M 2d, Feb. 5, 1916, Marie Louise Harrison, b New Rochelle, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1869; sister of William Ogden Harrison (qv for genealogy).

Ph.B., Yale-S., '80. Consulting engr., New York (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Union (Boston), Graduates (New Haven), University, Raliroad (New York). Residence: Salisbury, Conn.

HARRISON, William Ogden, b New York, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1871.

8-Richard Harrison (1600-53), from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., 1643, settled at Pranford, mem. A. and H.A. Co.; 7-Thomas (1636-1704), N. Branford, m 2d, 1665, Elizabeth Stent;

6-Samuel (1672-1731), m Elizabeth Dennison (1684-1757), of South End, East Haven, Conn.; 5-Jared (1716-70), m Hannah, dau. Capt. Abraham Waterhouse;

Waternouse;
4-Jared, m Asenath Stevens;
3-Jared S. (1786-18--), m Harriet Abigail Dodge (g.dau. James Ross Dodge, sgt. Am. Rev., m Julia Chittenden, Mayflower descendant).
7-Matthias Farnsworth (qv);

6-Samuel (1669-1727), Groton and Luneburg, Mass., m Mary, dau. Josiah Whitcomb; 5-Stephen (1715-71), m 1741, Eunice Hastings; 4-Stephen (1764-1829), Woodstock, Vt., m Deborah

3-Elon (1799-1877), moved to Detroit, Mich., where he was chancellor and atty. gen. of Mich., he was chancellor and atty, gen. of Mich., regent U. of Mich., pres. Detroit Savings Bank, etc., m 1830, Hannah Blake.

etc., m 1830, Hannah Blake.

2-Son of Jared Francis Harrison (1829-1908), lawyer, dist. atty., m Caroline Frances Farnsworth (1834-1908); Issue: 1-Hannah Maud (b 1860; m 1888, Carl Bernard Marheinecke); 2-Elizabeth Harrlet (m Arthur B. Turnure; m 2d, Frederick Julian Stimson); 3-Jared Francis (m Helene [Cecil] Cushman); 4-Marie Louise (m Colin Macrae Ingersoll, qv); 5-William Ogden (above).

5-M Dec. 31, 1901, Margaret Geortner Mack, b Washington, D.C.; dau. of Col. Oscar A. Mack, U.S.A. (U.S.M.A., '52); issue: 1-Eleanor Farnsworth, b New York, Sept. 18, 1903.

A.B., Harvard, '94; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1896. Club: Harvard (New York). Residence: University, Charlottesville, Va.

McALLISTER, M(atthew) Hall, b Benicia, Calif., Oct. 22, 1861

6-Archibald **McAllister** (desc. "Clan Allister," Scotland, 1268), from Scotland to Big Springs, Cumberland Co., Pa., 1732; 5-Col. Richard (1735-85), officer Am. Rev., m Mary

4-Matthew (1758-1822), A.B., Princeton, 1779, U.S. dist. atty. for Ga. under Washington, and mayor of Savannah, 1812, m Hannah, dau. Joseph Gibbons, mem. Provincial Congress, of

seph Gibbons, mem. Provincial Congress, of Ga., 1775;
3-Matthew Hall, LL.D. (1800-65), U.S. dist. atty. for Ga., 1827, 1st U.S. circuit judge for Callf., 1855-62, m Louisa Charlotte Cutler.
2-Son of Cutler McAllister (1832-79), lawyer, San

2-Son of Cutler McAllister (1832-79), lawyer, San Francisco, m Julia Bedlow Parkman (1829-74); issue: 1-Julian (1858-79); 2-Theresa (1860-1910; m Colin Macrae Ingersoll, qv); 3-Matthew Hall (above); 4-Elliott Ward (b 1863; m Alice Decker); 5-Francis Marion (b 1866; m Amelia Gould).
3-M 1888, Lucy Macondray, dau. James Otis, of San Francisco, and Boston; issue: 1-Ethel Parkman, b San Francisco, 1889; m Davis Hanson Grubb (qv).
Residence: 2436 Jackson St., San Francisco, Calif.

GRUBB D(avis) Hanson, b San Francisco, Calif..

Oct. 8, 1888

Oct. 8, 1888.

-John **Grubb (1648-1708), from Eng. in the "Kent" to Burlington, West Jersey, 1677, settled at Grubb's Landing, Pa., 1682, later at Marcus Hook, Pa., was justice of peace, mem. council of Del. and (twice) assembly of Pa., m Frances Vane:

Frances vane;
7-John (1684-1758), m Rachel Buckley (1690-1752);
6-William (1713-75), m Lydia Hewes (d 1774);
5-John (d 1804), m Hannah Gilpin (b 1746);
4-Joseph (b 1772), m Hester Spackman;
3-Joseph Caldwell (1813-79), m Hannah Ann Hill.

8-Thomas Canby (qv);

6-William:

5-Anna, m David Smyth;

5-Anna, m David Smyth;
4-Lindley (1816-98), m Elizabeth Ferris;
3-Horace (1844-1902), m Mary Elizabeth (1842-1914),
dau, Joseph Berry Hanson (1806-68), m Gulielma
Maria Hunn (1833-1880).
2-Only child of Isaac Robert Davis Grubb (b
1858), m 1887, Elizabeth Ferris Smyth.

M Dec. 1, 1917, Ethel Parkman, dau. of M. Hall
McAllister (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Peter,
b San Francisco, Mar, 17, 1919; 2-Edward Hanson, b San Francisco, July 3, 1920.
B.S., U. Calif., '10. Partner W. P. Balderston
Co., mfrs.' agents, San Francisco. Served as
2d It. and 1st It., 24th M.G. Bn., 8th Div.; A.E.
F. in France, Oct. 1918-July 1919. Mem. M.O.
L.L. (by inheritance from Capt. E. Hunn Hanson, U.S.V., 1835-1916). Hobby: Californiana.
Clubs: Olympic, Sierra. Residence: 2899 Jackson St., San Francisco, Calif.

INGERSOLL. George Edmund, b Irvington, N.

INGERSOLL, George Edmund, b Irvington, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1854.

8-Richard Ingersoll (qv)

7-Lt. George, m Elizabeth -; 6-Samuel, m Judith -;

5-Josiah (b 1694);

4-Gideon;

3-Gilbert, m Elizabeth Pridmore. 2-Son of Daniel Wesley Ingersoll (1812-94), mcht., Son of Daniel Wesley Ingersoll (1812-94), mcht., St. Paul, m Harriet Smith; m 2d, Marian Meigs Ward (1831-1909); issue (1st marriage): 1-Julia S. (b 1837; m Thaddeus Crane Field); 2-Harriet (1839-90; m William S. Potts); 3-Daniel W. (1843-69); 4-Caroline Theda (b 1845); 5-Mary Elizabeth (b 1846; m William P. Southworth); 6-Henbeth (b 1846; m William P. Southworth); b-Henrietta Shelton (b 1847; m William Corilss); 7-Anna Josephine (b 1852); 8-George Edmund (above); 9-Frederick Gerard (qv); (2d marriage): 1-Truman Ward (1862-1922; m Bessie Craemer Hess); 2-Henry Gilbert; 3-Isabel Dwight (m Hanford Nichols Lockwood); 4-Marion Ward (m William Warren Case); 5-Daniel Winthrop (b 1870; m Emma Kipling

Hess); 6-Helen (1872-73). 1st-8-M Sept. 8, 1892, Jean MacLaren, b Red Wing. Minn., 1861; dau. Gen. Robert N. MacLaren; issue: 1-Jean MacLaren, b St. Paul, Minn, 1897; 2-Georgiana, b Superior, Wis., 1898; 3-Archi-bald Griffith, b St. Paul, 1899; 4-Harriet, b St. Paul, 1908.

C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1877. Civil engineer. Civilian aide to the Sec. of War. Club: Minnesota. Residence: 85 Virginia Av., St. Paul,

Minn

INGERSOLL, Prederick Gerard, b Irvington, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1855.
Brother of George Edmund Ingersoll (qv for

genealogy).

genealogy).

M Mar. 23, 1887, Mary Katinka Phelps, b at New Orleans, La., Jan. 7, 1859; Colonial Dame; dau. John Phelps, of New Orleans; issue: 1-Gerardine, b St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 12, 1888; m Horace Thompson; 2-Phelps, b St. Paul, Feb. 27, 1891; m June 15, 1921, Elizabeth Wilcox.

LL.B., U. Mich., 1878. Lawyer, St. Paul; pres. St. Paul Title & Trust Co.; dir. Capital Nat. Bk., St. Paul. Pres. Common Council, 1881-83; pres. Oakland Cemetery Assn. Pres. Minn. State Hist. Soc., Minn. Chapter S.R. Clubs: Minnesota, Town and Country, Athletic. Residence: 438 Portland Av., St. Paul, Minn.

HAMLIN, Herbert William, b Chicago, Ill., Dec. 3, 1870.

3, 1870.

8-Capt. Giles Hamlin (qv) 7-William (1668-1733), m 1682, Susannah, dau. Rev. Nathaniel Collins;

Hathanier Collins, 6-Charles (1707-81), m 1st, 1735, Elizabeth, dau. Josiah Starr (desc. of Dr. Comfort Starr); 5-Charles (1736-1815), m 1761, Elizabeth Rogers; 4-Dea. Jabez (1780-1858), emigrated to the West-

ern Reserve in a schooner-wagon, m 1st, ca. 1800, Charlotte Norton;

Rev. William Starr (1811-81), circuit riding M. E. minister, m 1st, 1836, Elizabeth Welsh.

E. minister, m 1st, 1836, Elizabeth Welsh.

2-Son of John Austin Hamlin (1837-1908), mfr., original propr. Grand Opera House, Chicago, m 1860, Mary Ellen Donovan (b Ireland, 1839); issue: 1-Harry Leon (b 1861; Ph.B., Yale, '87; m 1888, Katherine Dimon; m 2d, Mary Elkins Paxton); 2-Frederick Rupert (1863-1904; Ph.B., Yale, '88); 3-Lawrence B. (1865-70); 4-George John (1868-1923; m 1892, Harriet R. Eldredge); 5-Herbert William (above); 6-Robert Austin (1874-1901; Ph.B., Yale, '95); 7-Elizabeth F. (m Mancel T. Clark, qv).

5-M June 26, 1908, Grace Ayer, b Montreal, Can., Feb. 1, 1884; dau. Albert Azro Ayer, mfr. and exporter, of Montreal; issue: 1-Frederick Ayer (June 9, 1999-Feb. 5, 1917); 2-Mary Caroline, b Chicago, March 10, 1911; 3-Robert Ayer, b Greenwich, Conn., March 12, 1915.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '92, LL.B., 1894. Lawyer and writer. Hobby: Books and the drama. Clubs: University, Yale (N. Y.), Field (Greenwich, Conn.). Residence: Stanwich Road, Greenwich, Conn.

Conn). Res

CLARK, Mancel Talcott, b Chicago, Ill., May 12,

Watertown, Mass., 1638, mem. A. and H.A. Co.; 8-Uriah (1644-1721), m Joanna Holbrook; 7-Rev. Peter (1693-1768), m Deborah Hobart;

7-Rev. Peter (1693-1768), m Deborah Hobart;
6-Peter (1720-47), m Anna Porter;
5-Capt. Peter (1743-1826), m Hannah Eppes;
4-Francis (1774-1834), m Mehitable Gould;
3-Charles L. (1816-99), m Emily A. Nye.
2-Son of Alson Ellis Clark (1838-1911), served in 45th Mass. Vols., 1864, pres. Wadsworth-Howland Co., paint mfrs., Chicago, m 1869, Sarah Morse Skinner (1840-1915); issue: 1-Mary Emily (1871-81); 2-Mancel Talcott (qv); 3-Alson Skinner (b 1876; m Atta Medora McMullin); 4-Edwin Hill (b 1873; m Katharine Bayley).
2-M Oct. 1, 1904, Elizabeth Hamlin, sister of Herbert William Hamlin (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Mancel Talcott, Jr., b Winnetka, Ill., Mar. 31, 1908.

Mar. 31, 1908.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '97. Pres. and treas. Wadsworth-Howland Co.; pres. Grand Opera House Co., Chicago. Clubs: Yale (New York), Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago). Sum-

mer place: Thousand Islands, Alexandria Bay, N.Y. Residence: Winnetka, Ill.

HAMLIN, Paul Delano, b Smethport, Pa., June 24, 1873.

24, 1616, 9-James **Hamlin** (qv); 8-James (1630-1715), m Mary Dunham; 7-Ebenezer (1674-1755), m Sarah Lewis; 6-Thomas (b 1710), m Ruth Gibbs; 5-Nathaniel (1739-1818), 1st 1t. Am. Rev., m Lucy Foster:

A-Asa (1780-1832), m Asenath Delano; 3-Byron Delano (b 1824), lawyer, m Harriet Richmond Holmes.

7-Duncan **McCoy** (b in Scotland-d in N.J., 1788); 6-Gauin (1740-1800), capt. Am. Rev., m Susan Canan:

5-Thomas (1764-1838), m Lydia Cary; 4-John (1784-1870), m Hannah Beach; 3-Dr. William Young (b 1809), m Charlotte Dar-

2-Son of Delano Richmond Hamlin (1847-84), lawyer, m 1871, Alice Eugenia McCoy (b 1849); issue: 1-Paul Delano (above); 2-Jeanette.
1-M Oct. 30, 1900, Sallie Shoenberger (d Mar. 16,

-M Oct. 30, 1990, Saine Shoenberger (a Mar. 1904); dau, George Krug Shoenberger, Chicago, A., Yale, '96. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis (New York), Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Chicago Golf, Old Elm. Residence: 1446 Dearborn Parkway, Old Elm. Re Chicago, Ill.

Bulkeley, Fannie Briggs Houghton (Mrs. Morgan G.), b Vallejo, Calif., July 3, 1860.
9-Nathaniel Sparhawk (1598-1649), m Mary - (d

1644):

1644); 8-Nathaniel (d 1687), m Patience Newman (d 1686); 7-Nathaniel (1667-1734), m Abigail Gates; 6-Noah (1697-1749), m Priscilla Brown (1702-65); 5-Nathaniel (1727-77), m Lydia Blake (d 1766); 4-Blake (1757-1812), m Anna Dana (1770-1804); 3-Elisha Dana (1800-64), m Elizabeth Bertram

(1804-72)

2-Dau. of James Franklin Houghton (1827-1903),

2-Dau. of James Franklin Houghton (1827-1903), m Caroline Sparhawk (1832-1908).

M Feb. 11, 1885, Morgan Gardner Bulkeley (1837-1922); pres. Ætna Life Ins. Co., Hartford, 1879-1922; gov. of Conn., 1889-93; U.S. senator, 1905-11; issue: 1-Morgan Gardner, Jr. (qv for Bulkeley line); 2-Elinor Houghton, b Hartford, Conn., Apr. 7, 1893; m John Avery Ingersoll (qv); 3-Houghton (qv).

Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Residence: 6 Woodside Circle Hartford Conn.

cle, Hartford, Conn.

cie, Hartford, Conn.

BULKELEY, Morgan Gardner, Jr., b Hartford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1885.

9-Peter Bulkeley (qv);

8-Gershom (1636-1713), A.B., Harvard, 1655, 2d minister at New London, Conn., surgeon King Philip's War, historian, m Sarah, dau, Rev. Charles Chauncey, 2d pres. Harvard Coll.;

7-John (b 1661), 1st minister at Colchester, Conn., m Patience Prentice;

6-John (1704-53) BA Vale 1796 justice Supreme

6-John (1704-53), B.A., Yale, 1726, justice Supreme Ct. of Conn., m Mary (Adams) Gardiner; 5-Eliphalet, capt. Am. Rev., m his cousin, Ann

Bulkeley;

-John Charles, m Sarah Taintor:

4-John Charles, *m* Sarah Taintor;
3-Eliphalet Adams (1803-72), B.A., Yale, 1824, lawyer, speaker Conn. Gen. Assembly, mem. Conn. Senate, organizer and pres. Conn. Mut. and Ætna Life ins. cos., *m* Lydia Smith Morgan.
2-Son of Morgan Gardner Bulkeley (1837-1922), pres. Ætna Life Ins. Co., Hartford, 1879-1922, gov. of Conn., 1889-98, U.S. senator, 1905-11, *m* 1885, Fannie Briggs Houghton (qv for other lines). lines).

lines).

M June 8, 1912, Ruth Lee Collins, b Hartford, Conn., Mar. 20, 1887; dau. William Erastus Collins, of Hartford; issue: 1-Morgan Gardner, 3d, b Hartford, Conn., June 23, 1913; 2-William Erastus Collins, b Hartford, July 13, 1915; 3-Edward Root, b Aug. 17, 1921.

B.A., Yale, '07. V.D. and treas. Æetna Life Ins. Co. Maj., 101st M.G. Bn., 26th Div., and in France, Oct. 10, 1917-Dec. 30, 1918; gassed, Oct. 29, 1918; discharged, Jan. 9, 1919. Mem. M.O. F.W., S.R. Summer place: Fenwick, Saybrook Polint, Conn. Residence: 1130 Prospect Av., Hartford, Conn. Av., Hartford, Conn.

BULKELEY, Houghton, *b* Fenwick, Saybrook Point, Conn., Aug. 9, 1896. 10-John **Houghton**, emigrant, *m* Beatrix -; 9-John (1650-1737), *m* Mary Farrar (1648-1734); 8-Jacob (1674-1752), *m* Rebecca Whitcomb (1678-1752);

8-Jacob (1648-162), m Hebecca Whitcomb (1648-162); 7-Israel (1701-77), m Martha Wheelock (d 1768); 6-Benjamin (1739-1802), officer Am. Rev., m Ach-sah Whitcomb (1743-1815); 5-Benjamin (1764-1837), m Lydia Bennett (1771-

1825);
4-Charles (1798-1887), m Mary Briggs (b 1800);
3-James Franklin (1827-1903), m Caroline Sparhawk (1832-1908).
2-Son of Morgan Gardner Bulkeley (1838-1922), pres. Ætna Life Ins. Co., Hartford, gov. of Conn., 1889-93, U.S. senator, 1905-11, m 1885, Fannie Briggs Houghton (qv for other lines).
M Sept. 5, 1917, Margaret Whitmore, b Farmington, Conn., Feb. 25, 1898; dau. William Franklin Whitmore, of Hartford; issue: 1-Hope, b Hartford, Conn., Feb. 23, 1920; 2-Nancy, b Hartford, Sept. 18, 1922.
Yale, ex.-19. Broker. Served in Troop B, 5th Conn. Cav. on Mexican border, 1916; pvt., corp.,

Conn. Cav. on Mexican border, 1916; pvt., corp., sergt., 101st M.G. Bn., 26th Div., and 2d lt. of inf., and in France, Oct. 1917-Apr. 1919. Residence: 284 N. Oxford St., Hartford, Conn.

INGERSOLL, John Avery, b New York, N.Y.,

Nov. 29, 1889. 8-John Ingersoll (qv); 7-Jonathan (1681-1760), m Sarah Newton Miles (a widow):

whow), 6-Rev. Jonathan (1713-78), m Dorcas Moss; 5-Moss, Ridgefield, Conn., m Ruth Smith; 4-Samuel (b 1795), m Millicent Smith; 3-Horace (1830-1903), m Catherine M. Jones.

11-Christopher Avery (b 1590), family originated at Cornwall, Eng.; 10-Capt. James (b 1620), m 1643. Joanna Greenslade;

9-James (1646-1748), m Deborah Stallyon; 8-James (1673-1754), m Mary, dau. Gov. Matthew

Griswold:

Griswold;
7-Col. Ebenezer (1704-80), m Lucy Latham;
6-Griswold (d 1812), m Anna Avery;
5-Charles (d 1825), m Lucy Griffin;
4-Ledyard (1802-80), m Susan Doe;
3-John (1836-86), m Rachel Hawes.
2-Son of Horace Lorraine Ingersoll (1866-1916), grain meht., m Henrietta Avery; issue: 1-Grace Avery (m Stanley Adams Sweet); 2-John Avery (above); 3-Mildred (m Francis Leggett Whitmarsh); 4-Horace.
2-M June 27, 1916, Elinor Houghton Bulkeley, dau. late Morgan Gardner Bulkeley, m Fannie Briggs Houghton (ay for genealogy); issue:

Briggs Houghton (av for genealogy); issue: 1-Elinor Bulkeley, b Hartford, Conn., Nov. 14, 1917; 2-John Avery, Jr., b Old Saybrook, Conn., July 29, 1919; 3-Frances Houghton, b Hartford,

July 29, 1919; 3-Frances
Mar. 11, 1922.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '11. Ins. broker, Hartford, Conn.,
and New York. First It., F.A., World War.
Hobby: Antique furniture. Mem. M.O.F.W.
Clubs: Yale, Squadron A. (New York), Hartford, Hartford Golf, Fenwick Golf. Summer
place: Fenwick, Conn. Residence: 90 Gillett

PASSANO, Edward Boteler, b Baltimore, Md., Aug. 11, 1872.

Aug. 11, 1012.
9-Alexander **Magruder** (qv);
8-Samuel (1661-1711), of "Good Luck," Prince George Co., Md., was justice, burgess, etc., m Sarah (d 1734), dau. Ninian Beall, cdr.-in-chief of Md. forces:

7-Samuel (called Samuel, Sr.; 1687-1779), m Eleanor, dau. Robert Wade; 6-Capt. Samuel (1708-90), m Jane, dau. John Haswell:

5-Haswell (1736-1811), m Charity (b 1740), dau.

5-Haswell (1735-1811), m Charity (b 1140), dadi-James Beall, Jr.; 4-Edward (1766-1842), m Teresa Barron (1793-1885); 3-Thomas Jefferson (1823-91), m Sarah Ann Pey-ton Boteler (1825-1916). 2-Son of Alice Fletcher Magruder (1845-1924), m Louis Durbin **Passano** (1843-1908), merchant, mfr.; issue: 1-Prof. Leonard (b 1866; m Ellza-beth Bissell); 2-Parthenia (b 1868); m Francis A. Hancock, Baltimore); 3-Louis Durbin (b 1870;

m Mary von Kopff): 4-Edward Boteler (above):

m Mary von Kopff); 4-Edward Boteler (above); 5-Alice Fletcher (1874-97).

4-M Oct. 25, 1900, Eleanor Phillips Isaac, b Towson, Md., Dec. 25, 1872; dau. late William Moore Isaac, of Towson (desc. Joseph Isacke, of Calvert Co., progenitor of the family in Md.); issue: 1-William Moore, b Harrisonville, Md., June 12, 1902; Johns Hopkins, '23; 2-Edward Magruder, b Towson, Md., Dec. 23, 1904; 3-Howard Isaac (1906-1907).

Lehigh U., '94 (Delta Phi). Pres. Williams & Wilkins Co., Baltimore. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., Am. Clan Gregor, etc. Clubs: Engineers, Merchants, Baltimore Country, Baltimore Athletic. Residence: "The Beeches," Towson, Md.

HAMMOND, Kensey Johns, b Baltimore, Md. June 26, 1858,

June 20, 1885. 6-Nicholas **Hammond** (1695-1736), from Island of Jersey, British Channel, m 1726, Mary Lowe; 5-Nicholas (1733-83), m 1756, Margaret, dau. James

Lempriere;
4-Nicholas (1758-1830), m 1792, Rebecca (b 1762), dau.
Henry Hollyday, "Ratcliffe," Md.;
3-Nicholas (b 1795), m 1823, Anna Caroline (b 1803),
dau. Howes Goldsborough.

dau. Howes Goldsborough.
7-Richard Johns (b 1639), from Wales, 1690, settled at "The Cliffs," Md., m Elizabeth Kinsey;
6-Kensey, m Elizabeth Chew;
5-Kensey, m Susannah Galloway;
4-Kensey (1759-1848), chief justice and chancellor of Del., m Nancy, dau. Nicholas Van Dyke, 2d pres. Commonwealth of Del.;
3-Kensey, LLD. (1791-1857), chancellor of Del., mem. 20th and 21st Congresses, m Maria Mc-Calmont.

Calmont.

Calmont.

2-Son of Charles Howes **Hammond** (1825-1905), bookkeeper, Western Nat. Bank, Baltimore, m 1857, Julia Johns (1829-92); issue: 1-Kensey Johns (above); 2-Caroline Goldsborough (b 1861); 3-Maria Johns (b 1862); 4-Charles Howes, Jr., (1868-96); 5-James Lempriere (b 1874).

1-M Nov. 26, 1896, Carrie Machen, sister of Lewis H. Machen (qv); issue (all b Wilmington, Del.): 1-Kensey Johns, Jr. (Oct. 1, 1897-Mar. 21, 1919); U. of Va.; enlisted in Naval Aviation service, June 13, 1918; killed in a seaplane at Pensacola, Fla., Mar. 21, 1919; 2-Arthur Machen (Jan. 15, 1900-July 3, 1900); 3-Lewis Machen, b July 23, 1906; 4-Charles Goldsborough (Dec. 1, 1907-d infancy). 1907-d infancy),

1907-d infancy).

A.B., Hampden-Sidney, '78, A.M., 1888; Johns Hopkins, 1878-79; B.D., Theol. Sem. of Va., 1882 (D.D., 1917). Ordained P.E. priest, 1883; missionary in W.Va., 1883-85; rector Moundsville, New Martinsville, Sistersville, W.Va., 1885-88; rector Immanuel Ch., Wilmington, Del., 1888-1913, St. Stephen's, Culpeper, Va., since 1913. Hon. mem. Del. S.C. Hobby: Genealogy. Residence: Culpeper, Va.

HAMMOND, Samuel, b Nahant, Mass., July 28,

9-Thomas **Hammond** (1603-75), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., abt. 1635, m 1623, Elizabeth

Cason;
8-Thomas (1630-78), m Elizabeth Stedman;
7-Thomas (1666-1720), m Mehitable Very;
6-John (1696-1763), m Margaret Wilson;
5-Samuel (1730-70), m Mary Fiske;
4-Samuel (1766-1833), m Sarah Dawes (sister of Col. William Dawes);

Solution (1801-34), m Susannah Clarke Greene (g.dau. J. S. Copley).

11-Richard Warren (qv);

10-Anna, m Thomas Little;

10-Anna, m Thomas Little; 9-Ephraim (1650-1717), m 1672, Mary Sturtevant; 8-Ruth (1686-1732), m 1710, Rev. John Avery; 7-John (1711-96), m 1734, Mary Deming; 6-Mary (1735-88), m Gov. John Collins, of R.I.; 5-Abigail (1788-1832), m John Warren, M.D.; 4-John C., M.D. (1778-1856), m Susan Powell Mason; 3-Jonathan M., M.D. (1811-67), m 1839, Anne Crowninshield

ninshield.

2-Son of Samuel Hammond (1835-96).

2-Son of Samuel Hammonu (1835-30), M Mary Crowninshield Warren (1841-30); issue: 1-Sam-uel (above); 2-Mason Warren (1868-99). 1-M Nov. 14, 1900, Grace Learoyd, b Taunton, Mass., Dec. 13, 1874; dau. Rev. Charles H. Learoyd, Wakefield, Mass.; issue: 1-Samuel, b

Nahant, Mass., Aug. 29, 1901; Harvard, '23; 2-Mason, b Boston, Feb. 14, 1903; Harvard, '25; 3-Susan, b Boston, Feb. 13, 1907.
A.B., Harvard, '81. Trustee. Ensign, U.S.N., 1898-99. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., N. and M.O.S. A.W. Clubs: Somerset, Union Boat. Residence: "Castlerock," Nahant, Mass. Winter Residence: 193 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

GIBSON, Charles Dana, b Roxbury, Mass., Sept.

10-Rev. John Cotton (b 1585), from Eng., m Elizabeth Horrock; m 2d, Sarah Story;

9-John (b 1640);

8-Roland; 7-John, *m* 1718, Mary Gibbs; 6-Elizabeth (*b* 1722), *m* 1750, Jonathan **Hastings** (*b*

5-John (b 1754), m Lydia, dau. Richard Dana, Cambridge, Mass.;

4-Frances Maria (b 1772), m Thomas Gibson, Leo-

4-Frances Maria (b 1712), m Thomas Gibson, Leominster, Mass.;
3-Charles Dana (1816-67), m 1844, Abbey De Wolf.
2-Son of Charles De Wolf Gibson (b 1844), m Josephine Elizabeth Lovett.
M Nov. 7, 1895, Irene Langhorne (qv for genealogy and issue).
Illustrator and author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Residence: 12 E. 73d St., New York, N.Y.

GIBSON, Irene Langhorne (Mrs. Charles D.).

8-Capt. John Langhorne (qv); 7-John, was sheriff, burgess, justice, Warwick Co., m Anne Wade; 6-Maj. William, burgess, m a dau. of Col. Henry

Scaisbrook; 5-Capt. John Scaisbrook (1760-97), m Elizabeth

Langhorne;

4-Henry Scaisbrook (b 1790), m 1st, Frances Step-

toe;
3-John Scaisbrook, m Elizabeth Dabney.
2-Dau. of Chiswell Dabney Langhorne (d 1919),
of "Mirador," Albemarle Co., Va., m Anne
Witcher Keen; issue: 1-Elizabeth (m Moncure
Perkins); 2-Keene; 3-Irene (above); 4-Harry
S.; 5-Nannie (m Robert Gould Shaw, 2d; m 2d,
Waldorf Astor); 6-Phyllis (m Reginald Brooks;
m 2d, Robert H. Brand); 7-William H. (m Edith
Forsythe); 8-Nora (m Paul Phipps).
3-M Nov. 7. 1895. Charles Dana Gibson (qv);

3-M Nov. 7, 1895, Charles Dana Gibson (qv); issue: 1-Irene Langhorne, m George Browne Post, Jr.; 2-Langhorne, b Aug. 1899; m Sept. 1922, Marion Taylor.
Residence: 127 E. 73d St., New York, N.Y.

INGHAM, Robert Maxwell, b Phila., Pa., Dec.

7-Jonas Ingham (qv); 6-Jonathan (1710-99), mem. Provincial Assembly of Pa., m Deborah Bye;

5-Dr. Jonathan (1744-93), Ingham Spring, Pa., m Ann Welding;

Ann Welding;
4-Samuel Delucenna (1779-1860), Sec. of the Treas., 1829-31, in Cabinet of President Jackson, m 1st, 1801, Rebecca Dodd;
3-Jonathan (1814-83), m Harriet Howell (1814-77), dau. Col. John Sinnickson (1789-1862), m Mary Clarissa Howell (desc. Edward Howell, Lynn, Mass., 1638; Richard Johnson, 1649-1719).
6-John Maxwell (1701-86), came to America, 1747, with his wife and children, m Ann - (1712-90); 5-John (1789-1828), m Mary - (1744-1804);
4-William (1785-1828), m Sarah Dusenberry (1795-1866);

-John (1816-1883 or 84), m Elizabeth Green Clark. Yale, '67, coal meht., Phila., m Mary Ellen Maxwell (1844-1913), B.A., Yale, '67, coal meht., Phila., m Mary Ellen Maxwell (1844-1917); issue: 1-Elizabeth Howell; 2-Harriet Clifford; 3-Howard Maxwell (1877-1922; m Augusta [Pemberton] Keller); 4-Robert Maxwell (1809)

i922; m Augusta [Pemberton] Keller); 4-Robert Maxwell (above).
4-M June 12, 1907, Mary Rosalia Bushnell, b Marion, Ind., dau. Nathan Bushnell, New Haven, Conn.; Issue: 1-Robert Maxwell, Jr., b Englewood, N.J., Oct. 12, 1908; 2-Rosalia Bushnell, b Englewood, Apr. 17, 1916.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '03. Civil Engr. In service constrn. div., U.S.A., World War. Residence: 37 Sherwood Pl., Englewood, N.J.

HANAFORD, Mary Elizabeth Neal (Mrs. Mary E.), b Meredith, N.H., Oct. 2, 1853. 8-Capt. Walter Neal, came from Eng., settled at

8-Capt. Walter Neal, came from Eng., settled at Portsmouth, but returned to Eng.;
7-Walter, m Mary Ayers;
6-Samuel, m Jane Foss;
5-Samuel, m Elizabeth Lock;
4-Samuel (d 1750, signed the Association Test, Newmarket, N.H., m 1754, Elizabeth Haley;
3-Joseph (1762-1851), m Hannah (1771-1851), dau. Jeremiah Smith (1733-94), soldier Am. Rev. (desc. Richard Smith, came to Boston in the "Planter," at 14).

Maternally 5-Bohert Smith (1792-1816) soldier

Maternally, 5-Robert **Smith** (1729-1816), soldier Am. Rev., m Abigail, dau. Joseph Cass;

4-Dea. Nicholas (1764-1823), m Mary Marston (1759-

3-Nicholas (b 1794), m Lavinia (1794-1871), dau. Capt. Elisha Smith, soldier Am. Rev.

2-Dau of Smith Neal (1806-87), farmer, m 1851, Sarah Elizabeth Smith (1824-86).

M Jan. 1, 1890, John Parker Hanaford, b New Hampton, N.H., 1853; son Nathaniel Perkins Hanaford, New Hampton, N.H., m Zulema Prescott.

Mem. D.A.R., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Piscataqua Pioneers, N.H. Geneal. Soc., Colony of New England Women. Residence: 514 N. Winne-bago St., Rockford, Ill.

England Women. Residence: 514 N. Winnebago St., Rockford, Ill.

HANCOCK, Harris, b "Ellerslie," Albemarle Co., Va., May 14, 1867.

8-William Hancock, from Eng., 1707, as atty. for Lord Pollock and held a grant for a large tract of land near New Bern, N.C., m Eliza-; 7-Hector (d 1751), Carteret Co., N.C.; m Ann -; 6-Nathaniel, Onslow Co., N.C., m Sarah Ward; 5-Enoch, Onslow Co., N.C., m Sarah Ward; 5-Enoch, Onslow Co., N.C., m Sarah Ward; 6-William (1773-1849), m 1st, Dorothy -; 2-Nathaniel (1802-54), m Elizabeth Hightower.

2-Son of Richard Johnson Hancock (1838-1912), capt. C.S.A., 1861-65, m 1864, Thomasia Overton Harris (b 1845); issue: 1-Harris (above); 2-Thomas Hightower (b 1869; m Marie Louise Price); 3-Elizabeth Hazelwood (1871-1915); 4-Richard Jordan (1873-1920); 5-Arthur Boyd (qv for Harris line); 6-Thomasia Overton (b 1877; m Schuyler Poitevent); 7-Charles Russell (New York); 8-Emma Lewis (1881-1907); 9-Jane Crawford (b 1884; m James Woods Garth).

1-M Sept. 30, 1907, Belle Lyman Clay, b Richmond, Ky., Nov. 4, 1872; Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; desc. John Claye, from Eng. to Jamestown, Va., 1613; g.dau. Gen. Cassius M. Clay, LL.D. (1810-1903), minister to Russia, 1861-9; e.dau. Hon. Brutus Junius Clay, Richmond, Ky.; issue: 1-Thomasia Harris, b Cincinnati, O., Sept. 25, 1908; 2-Belle Clay, b Cincinnati, Jan. 15, 1912.

Grad. U. Va., '86; A.B., Johns Hopkins.' 88: Cam-

1912.

Grad. U. Va., '86; A.B., Johns Hopkins, '88; Cambridge (Eng.); A.M., Ph.D., Berlin, 1894; D.Sc., Paris, 1901. Prof. of mathematics, U. of Cincinnati (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Ellerslie," Simeon P.O., Albemarle Co., Va. Residence: 2365 Auburn Av., Cincinnati, O.

HANCOCK, Arthur Boyd, b Ellerslie, Albemarle Co., Va., June 26, 1875. 8-Captain Thomas Harris (1576-1658), came from

Wales, settled in (now Henrico Co.) Va., 1611, m Adria, dau. Thomas Osborne, who came to Va. with Harris; 7-Maj. Robert Harris, of "The Forks," m Mrs.

Mary (Claiborne) Rice, dau. Col. William Claiborne, first sec, Va. Colony;
-William, m Temperance, dau. William Overton, the immigrant (son of Col. Overton, gov. of Hull, Eng.);
-Anne Emelia, m William Day;

4-Lucy, m her cousin, John Harris; 3-John O. (1794-1878), m 1820, Barbara Wingfield 3-John

(1804-83), dau. Charles Terrell.
2-Son of Richard Johnson Hancock (1838-1912), capt. C.S.A., 1861-65, m 1864, Thomasia Overton Harris (b 1845); for issue and Hancock line see Harris Hancock.

M June 30, 1908, Nancy Tucker Clay, b Paris, Ky., Feb. 6, 1877; dau. James Clay, of Paris, Ky.; is-sue: 1-Arthur Boyd, b Paris, Ky., Jan. 24, 1910;

2-Nancy Clay, b Cincinnati, O., Jan. 2, 1912. Johns Hopkins, 1891-93; A.B., U. Chicago, '95. Pres. Bourbon Lbr. Co. Breeder of thorough-bred horses (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Paris, Ky.

Residence: Paris, Ky. **HAND, Isaac Platt,** b Berwick, Pa., Apr. 5, 1843.

8-John **Hand** (qv);

7-Stephen (d 1693), m Rebecca -;

6-Stephen (1661-1740), wife d 1737-8, age 72;

5-John (bap. 1701-1755), m Hannah - (d 1731-2);

4-John (b 1725), m 1752, Rebecca, dau. James Hand (g.dau. Lt. John Wheeler);

3-Aaron (1773-1832), Albany, N.Y., m 1795, Tamar

Platt.

8-Isaac Boswell (d 1683), settled at Salisbury,

8-Isaac Boswell (*t* 1683), settled at Salisbury, Mass, *m* Susan – (*t* 1676); 7-Samuel (*t* 1628), *m* 1656, Sarah Keyes; 6-Robert (*t* 1666), *m* 1697, Hannah Tyler; 5-Moses (bap. 1709), *m* 1733, Mehitable Baker; 4-Dr. Lemuel (1735-1804), *m* 1758, Anna Lovett (1739-

40-1818); 3-John Lovett (1776-1842), m 1809, Mehitable Coit

3-John Lovett (1776-1842), m 1809, Mehitable Coit (1734-1823), g.dau. Samuel Coit, officer Am. Rev., mem. Conn. Assembly, judge Maritime Ct. 2-Son of Aaron Hicks **Hand**, D.D. (1810-80), Williams, '32, Presbyn. clergyman, m 1838, Elizabeth Coit Boswell (1820-1914); issue: 1-Katharine M.; 2-Isaac Platt (above); 3-James Alexander; 4-Annie Kennedy (m Joshua Lewis Miner); 5-Elizabeth Coit (m Arthur Latham Baker, qv); 6-Cartuda 6-Gertrude

6-Gertrude.
2-M May 3, 1871, Mary Lyman Richardson, b Gilbertsville, N.Y., Nov. 17, 18—; Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; dau. John Lyman Richardson (1816-85); D.A.R.; dau. John Lyman Richardson (1816-85); issue (all b at Wilkes-Barre, Pa.): 1-Kathleen; 2-Isaac Platt, Jr. (Nov. 25, 1876-Apr. 8, 1905); 3-Bayard (qv for Richardson line); 4-Laura, b Dec. 6, 1879; m Sept. 27, 1904, Hamilton Farnham (d Mar. 25, 1913; issue: Catherine; Penelope Mercer); m 2d, Feb. 12, 1916, Albert E. Campbell (Issue: Nancy Schuyler; Elizabeth Boswell); 5-Richardson, b Aug. 8, 1882; Lafayette, '04; m June 25, 1919, Frances Rue Brown, dau. Mrs. A. W. Shiffer; 6-Joseph Henry, b Apr. 22, 1885; Lafayette, '07; served in U.S.N., World War; 7-Emily, b Nov. 8, 1886; m July 16, 1912, Olin F. Derr (issue: John; Barbara Mary; Chester B., 2d); 8-Philip Lyman (qv for Leffingwell line). Chester B., 20 fingwell line).

A.B., Lafayette, '65 (D.K.E.). Lawyer, retired. Pvt., Co. D, 38th Pa. Militia, 1863. Mem. G.A.R. Residence: Wilkes-Barre, Pa. HAND, Bayard, b at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., July 21,

10-Amos Richardson (1623 [?]-1683), one of the purchasers of King's Province, 1659, lived at Boston, but was one of the proprs. of Groton, Conn.:

9-Stephen (1652-94), m Lydia Gilbert (1654-abt.

8-Jonathan (1674-1700), m Ann Edwards (b 1678); 7-Amos (bap. 1700-1779), m 1724, Rachel Yarrington:

6-Nathan (b 1725), soldier Am. Rev., m 1748, Phebe Crocker:

5-Nathan (b 1760), soldier Am. Rev.; 4-William P. (1784-1871), sgt. War 1812, m Laura, dau. John Lyman, officer Am. Rev.;

3-John Lyman (1817-85), m 1846, Catharine Heermans (1826-1916)

mans (1826-1916).

2-Son of Isaac Platt Hand (qv for other lines), m 1871, Mary Lyman Richardson.

M May 25, 1912, Margaret Barclay Colton, b at Phila., Pa., May 25, 1883; dau. John Milton Colton, Jenkintown, Pa.; issue: 1-John Milton Colton, b Jenkintown, Pa., Sept. 6, 1913; 2-Bayard Richardson, b Phila., Apr. 15, 1917.

Ph.B., Lafayette, '99, A.M., 1902. Lawyer. Clubs: Westmoreland, Wyoming Valley Country. Residence: Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

HAND. Philip Lyman, b Wilkes-Barre, Pa., June

HAND, Philip Lyman, b Wilkes-Barre, Pa., June

25, 1889.
10-Lt. Thomas Leffingwell;
9-Ensign Thomas; m Mary Bushnell;
8-Dea. Thomas, m Lydia, dau. of Dr. Solomon Tracy (son of Lieut. Thomas Tracy, Norwich, Conn.), m Sarah, dau. Dea. Simon Huntington;
7-Lydia, m Capt. Ebenezer Lathrop;

6-Sybil, m Samuel **Tracy** (son of Daniel, and g.-g.son of Lt. Thomas Tracy, above); 5-Sybil, m 1774, Wheeler **Coit** (1739-96), desc. John

4-Mehitabel (1784-1823), m 1809, John L. Boswell

(1776-1842);

(1776-1842);
3-Elizabeth C. (1820-1914), m 1838, Aaron Hicks Hand, D.D. (1811-80).
2-Son of Isaac Platt Hand (qv for other lines), m 1871, Mary Lyman Richardson, M Mar. 2, 1916, Eva Cochran, b Duluth, Minn., Feb. 7, 1890; dau. Joseph Cochran, Duluth; issue: 1-Mary Richardson, b Duluth, Nov. 13, 1916

ette, '11. With Gopher Mutual Casualty Residence: St. Paul, Minn. Lafayette, '11.

HAND, William Jessup, b Scranton, Pa., July 26, 1866.

9-John Hand (qv);

8-Stephen (d 1693), m Rebecca -;

7-Stephen (1661-1740):

7-Stephen (1661-1739); 6-John (bap. 1701-1755), m Hannah -; 5-John (b 1725), m Rebecca -; 4-John (1754-1869), Athens, N.Y., m Mary Jones; 3-Ezra (1799-1875), m Catharine Chapman (desc. George Chapman, from Hull, Eng., to Boston, 1635)

George Chapman, from Hull, Eng., to Boston, 1635).

7-John Jessup, from Eng. to Conn., ca. 1637, one of first settlers of Stamford, 1640, later at Southampton, L.I., 1648;
6-Henry (1681-1736), m Bethia -;
5-Thomas (1721-1809), m Mehetabel -;
4-Zebulon (1755-1822), m Zerviah Hunting;
3-Judge William, LL.D. (1797-1868), of Pa., B.A., Yale, 1815, m Amanda Harris.
2-Son of Alfred Hand (1835-1914), B.A., Yale, '57, justice Supreme Ct. of Pa., m 1861, Phebe Anna Jessup (1840-72); m 2d, 1873, Helen Elizabeth Sanderson (1845-1907); issue (1st marriage): 1-Horace Edward (b 1862; m Mary Buell Mulford); 2-Harriet Jessup (1865-1915); 3-William Jessup (above); 4-Alfred, M.D. (b 1868; m Louise Gregg); 5-Charlotte Chapman; 6-Miles Tracy (b 1871; m Helen Fuller Cooke); (2d marriage): 1-Helen (Mrs. John Lyman Peck, qv for Chapman line); 2-Walter Ezra (1881-83); 3-Ruth Boies (b 1886; m Clarence Newell Callender).

1st-3-M Jan 12, 1893, Caroline Bailey Smith, b Factoryville, Pa., Mar. 29, 1863; dau. late Thomas Miner Smith, contractor, Scranton; issue: Alfred, b Scranton, Mar. 18, 1898.

B.A., Yale, '87. Lawyer; pres. Am. Chair Mfg. Co., Hallstead, Pa., etc. Has been mem. Scranton Common Council, School Bd., dir. and pres. Y.M.C.A., etc. Residence: 1012 Sunset Street, Scranton, Pa.

Y.M.C.A., etc. Residence: 1012 Sunset Street, Scranton. Pa.

Scranton, Pa.

PECK, Helen Sanderson Hand (Mrs. John L.),
b Scranton, Pa., Oct. 23, 1874.
8-Robert Chapman (1616-87), from Eng. to Boston, 1635, m 1642, Ann Blith (or Bliss);
7-Robert (1646-1711), m 2d, 1694, Mary Sheather;
6-Benjamin (b 1695), m Lydia -;
5-Benjamin (b 1725), m Priscilla Jones; m 2d,
Hannah Kirtland;
4 Perismin (1767-1842), m 1792, Mrs. Lydia, Long.

4-Benjamin (1769-1842), m 1792, Mrs. Lydia Jones Cochrane:

Cochrane;
3-Catharine (1803-98), m 1829, Ezra Hand.
2-Dau. of Alfred Hand (1835-1917), B.A., Yale, '57, justice Supreme Ct. of Pa., m 1861, Phebe Anna Jessup (1840-72); m 2d, 1873, Helen Elizabeth Sanderson (1845-1907); for issue and other lines see William Jessup Hand.

M Feb. 5, 1902, John Lyman Peck, b Felton, Del., Oct. 5, 1869; son of Samuel Lyman Peck, of Felton; issue (all b Scranton, Pa.): 1-Helen Elizabeth, b 1905; 2-Esther Helen, b 1908; 3-John Lyman, Jr., b 1912.

Residence: 505 Jefferson Av., Scranton, Pa.

HANDY, Lelia Cowherd (Mrs. Fred A. G.), b Orange Co., Va., Aug. 27, 1851.

8-Jonathan William (de Cowart, Coward) Cowherd (son of Jonathan, of Somersetshire, Eng.), came to Va. and settled in Glovcester

herd (son of Jonathan, of Somersetshire, Eng.), came to Va. and settled in Gloucester Co., later New Kent Co., m Sarah Frances Colby (desc. Sir John Colby, of Ingrowth Co., later New Kent Co., m Sarah Frances
Colby (desc. Sir John Colby, of Ingrowth
Manor, Eng.);
7-Jonathan, m Miss Travis (g.dau. Col. Travis,
of Jamestown, Va.);

6-James Travis (began to write name Cowherd), m Elizabeth Mallory, New Kent Co., Va.; 5-Jonathan Travis (d 1804), m Frances, dau, Fran-cis Kirtley, capt. French and Indian War; 4-Colby T. (1766-1847), m 2d, 1798, Tabitha Mon-tague Twyman (1764-1835);

3-William (1806-70), m 1826, his cousin, Sarah Ann

of Edwin Festus Cowherd (1827-1903), m

1847, Susan Latham Freeman (1829-80).

1847, Susan Latham Freeman (1829-80).

M Nov. 7, 1872, Major Fred Algernon Graham Handy (Mar. 22, 1842-Jan. 12, 1912); lawyer; maj. C.S.A., 1861-65; issue: 1-Gertrude (Aug. 30, 1873-Feb. 27, 1902); 2-Frederick Challle (qv for Calthorpe line); 3-Walter Ker, b Richmond, Va., Oct. 14, 1876; m Apr. 29, 1908, Grace Brightwell (b Oct. 1, 1887), dau. Warren Slaughter Kerfoot (issue: Mildred Lelia, Walter Ker, Jr.; Anner Elizabeth); 4-Challle C. (Aug. 17, 1879-May 26, 1880); 5-Algernon Lee, b Orange Co., Va., Oct. 5, 1885; m Oct. 5, 1910, Annie Moffett, dau. Howard Douglas Coyner (issue: Algernon Lee, Jr.; Howard Coyner); 6-Margaret Purnell (Mrs. Philip B. Moss, qv for Handy line).

Mem. C.D. Residence: Washington, D.C.

HANDY, Frederick Chaille, b Richmond, Va., May 23, 1875.
9-Col. Christopher Calthorpe (ca. 1606-ca. 1661), from Eng. to Va., 1622, was burgess and crown

from Eng. to Va., 1622, was burgess and crown

8-Barbara, m Henry Freeman (d 1720); 7-George Henry (b 1673), King William Co., Va., m Sarah Frances Holmes;

6-Christopher Holmes (1719-87). Christopher Holmes (1719-87), m Anne Elizabeth, dau. Col. Thomas Claiborne (g.g.dau. of John West, brother of Lord De la Warr, who

John West, brother of Lord De la Warr, who was gov. of Va., 1635-37);
5-Thomas Claiborne (1748-18—), m Susan Foster, dau. John Latham, lt. Am. Rev.;
4-Gabriel C. (1781-1852), m Sarah Harrison;
3-Susan Latham (1829-80), m Edwin Festus Cow-

3-Susan Latham (1829-80), m Edwin Festus cowherd (1827-1903),
2-Son of Lelia Cowherd (qv for Cowherd line), m 1872, Frederick A. G. Handy (1842-1912).

M June 18, 1902, May Smillie, b Newark, N.J., Oct. 25, 1878; dau. G. F. C. Smillie, Washington, D.C.; issue: 1-Margaret Smillie, b Washington, Sept. 7, 1904; 2-Frances Ward, b Washington, Jan. 21, 1907; 3-Frederick Chaille, Jr., b Barcroft, Va., Feb. 10, 1911; 4-Robert Lee (May 25, 1912-July 4, 1912); 5-Helen Duy, b Barcroft, Dec. 15, 1914.

(May 25, 1512-5411, 3, 1512), croft, Dec. 15, 1914. LL.B., George Washington U., 1898, LL.M., 1899, LL.B., George Rasidence: Raleigh, N.C.

MOSS, Margaret Purnell Handy (Mrs. Philip B.), b Orange Co., Va., Nov. 29, 1887.
8-Samuel Handy (1635-1721), from Eng., ca. 1664, settled at Annamessey, Md., m Mary Sewell; 7-Col. Isaac, m Anne Dashiel;

6-Capt. George (b 1727), officer Am. Rev., m Nellie Gillis;

Gills;
-Isaac, m Bettie Gale Graham;
4-James Henry, m Maria Ann Pitts Gillis;
3-Isaac William Ker, D.D. (1815-78), A.B., Jefferson, '25, Presbyn. minister, m 1st, Mary Jane Rozelle Purnell.
2-Dau. of Fred Algernon Graham Handy (1842-1912), m 1872, Lelia Claiborne Cowherd (qv for other lines).

other lines).

M Nov. 24, 1909, Dr. Philip Ball Moss (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Marjorle Purnell, b Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 12, 1910; 2-George West, b Montgomery, May 26, 1913; 3-Ruth Ball, b Montgomery, July 19, 1914; 4-Helen Handy, b Selma, Ala., Dec. 24, 1916; 5-Philip Ball, Jr., b Selma, Ala., Jan. 27, 1922.

Residence: Selma, Ala.

MOSS, Philip Ball, b Ft. Smith, Ark., Sept. 27, 1833.

9-Edward Moss, from Eng. to York Co., Va., 1625; 8-John, Westmoreland Co., Va.; 7-Thomas, Stafford Co., Va.; 6-Thomas (d 1778), Fairfax Co., Va., m Miss San-

ford:

5-John (1724-1808), m 2d, Ann Miner (d 1804); 4-Thomas (1778-1835), m Jane Ratcliffe; 3-Alford (1816-62), clk. of ct., Fairfax Co., Co., maj. C.S.A., m Martha Ann Gunnell (1822-1903).

2-Son of George West Moss (b 1853), m Annie 2-Son of George West Moss (b 1853), m Annie Latimer Ball (1853-1911); issue: 1-Emily (d infancy); 2-Mary (d infancy); 3-Martha (d infancy); 4-Annie Latimer (1880-1915; m S. J. Cardwell); 5-Philip Ball (above); 6-John Hunton (b 1886; m Grace McLean); 7-Ida Stevenson (b 1889; m W. A. Brent).

5-M Nov. 24, 1909, Margaret Purnell Handy (qv for issue).

5-M Nov. 24, 1868, Altrigate for issue).

B.S., Centre Coll., Ky., '05; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1909. Physician and surgeon; state bacteriologist and pathologist of Ala., 1910-16. Residence: Selma, Ala.

HANFORD, Cornelius Holgate, b Van Buren Co., Ia., Apr. 21, 1849.

6-Matt Holgate, lt. col. Pa. militia in Am. Rev.;

3-Abraham Levering (1794-1847), m Elizabeth Jones

3-Abraham Levering (164-1841), m Edizabeth Jones (g.g.dau. Peleg Baldwin, pvt. Am. Rev.).
2-Son of Abbie Jane Holgate (1824-1905), m 1845, Edward Manford (1807-84); issue: 1-Thaddeus (1847-1902); 2-Cornelius Holgate (above); 3-Frank (1853-1921; m Anna Evelyn Waite); 4-Arthur Elwood; 5-Clarence (b 1857; m Eleanor Nord) Neff).

2-M Nov. 15, 6, 1856-Feb. M Nov. 15, 1875, Clara Medora Baldwin (Sept. 6, 1856-Feb. 29, 1904); dau. Andrew Jackson Baldwin, Olympia, Wash.; issue (all 5 Seattle, Wash.: 1—Ada Levering, b Aug. 23, 1876; 2— Elaine, b Oct. 11, 1877; m Apr. 25, 1899, Manly Bostwick Haynes (issue: Cornelius Hanford, Bostwick Haynes (issue: Cornelius Hanford, b Mar. 4, 1900; Robert Milton, b Mar. 27, 1902; Nathaniel, b May 4, 1906; Marjorie, b Nov. 17, 1911); 3-Jessie Mabel (Dec. 3, 1879-Feb. 23, 1902); 4-Edward Cornelius (qv for Hanford line); 5-Ralph (June 27, 1884-June 29, 1896); 6-Anna Louise (July 4, 1886-Feb. 8, 1918); 7-William Brown, b June 27, 1883; Cornell, '14; mech. engr.; 1st 1t., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., Aug. 1917-Dec. 3, 1919; m Apr. 12, 1919, Marjorie Smith (issue: Evelyn); 8-Harry (Feb. 9, 1891-July 16, 1911). Ed. common sch.; (LL.D., Whitman, 1904). Lawyer, Seattle, Wash. Was the last chief justice Wash. Ty., 1889; U.S. dist. judge, 1890-1912, resigned (see Who's Who in America). Pres. Wash. Soc. S.A.R., 1905-10, Residence: 1503 10th Av. N., Seattle, Wash.

HANFORD, Edward Cornelius, b Seattle, Wash., July 1, 1882. 9-Rev. Thomas **Hanford** (qv);

8-Thomas (b 1668), m Hannah (Lockwood) Burwell.

7-Theophilus, m Sarah -; 6-Theophilus (b 1724), m Keziah -; 5-Ebenezer, Jr. (b 1757), m Lucretia, dau. of Thaddeus Hanford;

4-Thaddeus, m Abigail, dau. of William Brown, sgt. Am. Rev.;

3-Edward (1807-84), m Abbie Jane Holgate. 2-Son of Cornelius Holgate **Hanford** (qv for Holgate line), m 1875, Clara Medora Baldwin (1856-1904)

M Nov. 8, 1916, Lucile Greer, b Clay Center, Kan.,
 Dec. 25, 1892; dau. Ellis A. Greer, Logansport,
 Ind.; issue: Lucile, b San Antonio, Tex., May

1918.

22, 1918.

U.S.M.A., '05. Maj., F.A., U.S.A. At age 16 yrs. was corp., 1st Wash. Vols., Spanish-Am. War and Philippine Insurrection, 1898-99. Resigned as 2d lt., 1st Cav., 1907. Gen. mgr. Hanford Irrigation & Power Co., 1907-08; practiced law at Seattle, Wash., and Tulsa, Okla., 1908-17. Maj. U.S.A., 1917; served in Inf., cav., F.A. and Staff, 91st and 18th divs. in World War. Mem. U.S.W.V., Alpha Chi Rho, Assn. Grads. U.S. M.A. Address: Care Adjutant General U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

HANFORD, Franklin, b Chili, Monroe Co., N.Y., Nov. 8, 1844. 7-Rev. Thomas Hanford (qv); 6-Capt. Samuel (1674-1751), m Isabel, dau. Wil-6-Capt. Samuel liam Haynes;

5-Capt. Samuel (1710-95), m 1730, Dinah Comstock; 4-Abraham (bap. 1750), or Selleck, who m Puella

Gorham; 3-William Haynes (1793-1875), m Ellis Robinson (1798-1878).

2-Son of William Haynes Hanford, Jr. (1819-1903), miller, Scottsville, N.Y., and Washington, D.C., m Abbey Lewis Pixley (1822-85); issue: 1-Franklin (above); 2-Ellis (Mrs. William Oscar Curtiss, qv for Pixley line); 3-Charles Lewis (b 1853; m Clara L. De La Verne); 4-Mary Frances, and 5-Nancy Jane (twins, b 1858); 6-Emma (Mrs. Hugh McCormick Smith, qv for Bradford line).

1-M Nov. 6, 1878, Sara Adelia Crosby (Sept. 3, 1851-Nov. 10, 1915); dau. Owen Dexter Crosby, m Annis Mary Williams, Rush, Monroe Co., N.Y.; issue: 1-Mary Crosby (1880-81); 2-John Munn (qv for Crosby line); 3-Ruth Crosby, b Cold Spring-on-Hudson, N.Y., Mar. 23, 1887, Wellesley, '09.

Cold Spring-on-Hudson, N.Y., Mar. 20, 1001, Wellesley, '09.
U.S.N.A., '66. Rear admiral U.S.N., retired (see Who's Who in America). Engaged in farming. Hobby: Collector of books, chiefly Americana. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, M.O.L.L., G.A.R. Residence: "The Farm," 100 acres, Scottsville, N.Y. HANFORD, John Munn, b Scottsville, N.Y., Feb.

2, 1882. 11-Stephen **Hopkins** (qv); 10-Giles, *m* Katherine Whelden; 9-Stephen (1642-1718), *m* Mary Merrick (1650-1701); 8-Samuel (1682-ca. 1749), *m* Lydia -; 7-Lydia (1713-81), *m* Loghy, and Lydia -;

9—Stephen (1642-1718), m Mary Merrick (1650-1701);
8—Samuel (1682-ca. 1749), m Lydia—;
7—Lydia (1713-81), m Joshua **Crosby** (1712-ca. 1795);
6—Theodorus (1739-1821), m Mercy—(1745-1814);
5—Enoch (1764-1841), m Rhoda Bouton (1769-1849);
4—John Bouton (1795-1859), m Mary Crane (d 1864);
2—Owen Dexter (1828-59), m Annis Mary Williams (desc. of half brother of Col. Ephraim Williams, founder Williams Coll.).
2—Son of Franklin **Hanford** (qv for other lines), m 1878, Sara Adelia Crosby (1851-1915).

M Sept. 3, 1913, Gwendolen Conant Smith, dau. Amos Woodruff Smith, m Carrie Steele Conant (desc. Roger Conant); issue (all b N.Y. City):
1—Helen Conant, b June 16, 1914; 2—Sara Crosby, b Nov. 17, 1915; 3—Nancy Halnes, b Apr. 25, 1919;
4—John Munn, Jr., b Dec. 29, 1922.
A.B., Williams, '06 (Alpha Delta Phi); M.D., Bellevue, New York, 1909. Surgeon; instr. surgery, Columbia U.; asst. visiting surgeon, Presbyn. Hosp., New York. Hobby: Landscape gardening. Clubs: University, Williams. Summer place: "The Farm," Scottsville, N.Y. Residence: 55 E 65th St., New York, N.Y.

CURTISS, Ellis Hanford (Mrs. William O.), b Honeoye Falls, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1848.

8—William Pixley (d 1689), one of earliest settlers at Hadley, Mass., m Sarah Lawrence (d 1713);
7—William (1669-1712), built ca. 1700, old Pixley Homestead, Old Mill Green, Stratford, Conn., m Grace Mitchell;

William (1669-1712), built ca. 1700, old Pixley Homestead, Old Mill Green, Stratford, Conn., m Grace Mitchell;

m Grace Mitchell 6-Peter (1702-88), m Mary Nichols (1707-99); 5-William (1734-1800), m Betty Judson (1737-76); 4-David (1762-1829), m Martha (1759-1840), dau. Col. Samuel Whiting (desc. Gov. William Brad-William Bradford, qv);

ford, qv);
3-William (1784-1853), m Abbey Lewis (1784-1822).
2-Dau. of William Haynes **Hanford**, Jr. (1819-1903), miller, Scottsville, N.Y., and govt. employee at Washington, D.C., m Abbey Lewis Pixley (1822-85); for issue and other lines see

Pixley (1822-85); for issue and other lines see Franklin Hanford.

Feb. 9, 1875, William Oscar Curtiss, b Avon, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1844; son William Curtiss, of Avon: issue: 1-Clara Pengra, b Avon, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1876; m Aug. 4, 1917, Richard Steadman Pitts; 2-William Hanford, b Olean, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1884; lt. col., World War; m Sept. 11, 1915, Emily

Frost.

Mem. D.A.R. Residence: Olean, N.Y.

SMITH, Emma Hanford (Mrs. Hugh McC.), b
Scottsville, N.Y., June 12, 1866.

9-William Bradford (qv);

8-William, m Alice Richards; 7-Alice (1662-1745), m William Adams (1650-85); 6-Elizabeth (1681-1766), m Samuel Whiting (1670-

5-Samuel (1720-1803), col. Am. Rev., m Elizabeth -(d 1793);

4-Martha (1759-1840), m David Pixley (1762-1829);

4-Martina (1783-1891), M David (1894), 3-William (1784-1853), M Abbey Lewis. 2-Dau. of William Haynes **Hanford**, Jr. (1819-1903), miller, Scottsville, N.Y., and Washing-

ton, D.C., m Abbey Lewis Pixley (1822-85); for issue and other lines see Franklin Hanford.

issue and other lines see Franklin Hanford.

M Mar. 12, 1889, Hugh McCormick Smith, b Washington, D.C., Nov. 21, 1865; son Thomas Croggon Smith, m Cornella Hazard, Washington, D.C.; issue: 1-Alice Hanford, b Washington, May 3, 1892; m Dec. 20, 1916, Dr. Edmund Vincent Cowdry; 2-Janet Elizabeth, b Washington, Nov. 14, 1905.

Residence: 1209 M St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HANNA. Charles Augustus, b at Cadiz, O., Dec.

28. 1863

28, 1863.
5-John Hanna (d 1800), from the North of Ireland to Cumberland Valley, thence to Ligonier Valley, Pa., before 1772, soldier Am. Rev.;
4-Judge John (1773-1847), Cadiz, O., m Anne Finley Leonard (g.g.dau. Michael Finley, from Ireland to Sadsbury, Pa., before 1734, whose son Samuel was pres. Princeton Coll., 1761-66, and whose eight grandsons were officers in Am. Rev.)

3-Judge John Evans (1805-94), Morgan Co., O., m Susanna Stanley Robertson (desc. George Maris [1632-1705], from Eng. to Pa., 1683, mem. Assembly and Provincial Council).

2-Son of Neri Augustus Hanna (1827-1919), Cadiz,
O., m Eliza Jane Phillips (1829-1901); issue: 1Mary Eliza; 2-William Phillips; 3-George Finley (1855-1922; m Sarah A. Haverfield); 4-John;
5-Charles Augustus (above); 6-Harry Gilmore;
7-Samuel Edward (qv for Phillips line).
5-M Oct. 19, 1905, Elizabeth Fleming Harrison,
dau. Dr. Henry Hilbert Harrison, Wheeling,
W.Va. (of the Md. Harrisons); issue: 1-Elizabeth Harrison, b New York; 2-Mary Eleanor,
b New York; 3-Virginia Phillips, b Montclair,
N.J. 2-Son of Neri Augustus Hanna (1827-1919), Cadiz,

N.J.
Ed. pub. schools; (hon. M.A., Marietta, 1902).
Banker; New York Clearing House examiner since 1911 (see Who's Who in America). Collector of and writer of books. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: Union League, Metropolitan, Bankers, etc. Summer residence: New London, N.H. Residence: 15 Rockledge Road, Montclair, N.J.

HANNA, Samuel Edward, b Cadiz, O., June 18,

6-William Phillips, settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., before 1740

Fa., before 1/40; 5-Thomas (1735-45-1790), W. Nottingham, Pa., sol-dier Am. Rev., m ca. 1765, Janet, dau. of (?) William (or John) Blair (d before 1765); 4-William (1766-7-1854), m before 1787, Rachel,

dau, Robert Hamilton:

3-John (1797-1859), removed from Chester Co., Pa., to Cadiz, O., m 1828, Eliza, dau. Samuel Gilmore, lt. War 1812 (son of Nathaniel, of Co.

Cavan, Ireland). 2-Son of Neri Augustus **Hanna** (1827-1919), Cadiz, O., m Eliza Jane Phillips; for issue and Hanna

O., m Eliza Jane Phillips; for issue and Hanna line see Charles Augustus Hanna.

M May 5, 1898, Katharine Jones, b Oak Hill, O., Oct. 11, 1873; dau. Robert H. Jones, Jackson, O.; issue (all b Columbus, O.): 1-Ralph Edward, b Sept. 30, 1899; Ohio State U., '22; U.S.N. R.F., 1917; 2-Dorothy Jane, b Nov. 8, 1901; Ohio State U., '23; 3-Ruth Gilmore, b Apr. 26, 1907.

Sales mgr. Residence: 1801 Oak St., Columbus, Ohio

HANNA, Louis Benjamin, b New Brighton, Pa., Aug. 9, 1861. 5-Robert Hanna (1753-1837; desc. Thomas Hanna, of Sorbie Castle, Southwestern Scotland), from the North of Ireland to Southern Va., 1765, settled in Columbiana Co., O., 1801, m Catherine Jones:

d-Benjamin (1779-1851), m Rachel Dixon (desc. William Dixon, from Ireland to Del., 1688); 3-Joshua (1804-81), m Susan McFarland Lathrop

(1804-75)

2-Son of Jason R. Hanna (1831-68), iron mfr. col. 63d Pa. Vols. in Civil War, m 1857. Margaret Ashley Lewis (1836-70); issue: 1-Robert C. (b 1858; m 1905, Fannie A. Coburn); 2-Louis Benjamin (above); 3-Mary E. P. (d); 4-Jean (m

Henry Waterman). 2-M Nov. 18, 1884, Lottle L. Thatcher, b North Adams, Mass., Sept. 25, 1864; dau. of Albert

Thatcher, of N. Adams; issue: 1-Margaret E. (Oct. 2, 1885-June 1894); 2-Jean E., b N. Adams, Feb. 2, 1887; m June 16, 1913, Edwin G. Clapp (qv); 3-Dorothy, b Page, N.D., June 17, 1893; 4-Robert L., b Fargo, N.D., Jan. 24, 1902. Ed. pub. schs.; (LL.D., Fargo Coll., 1915). Banker. Mem. N.D. House and Senate; mem. 61st and 62d Congresses, 1909-13; gov. of N.D., 1913-17 (see Who's Who in America). Capt., A.R.C., in France, 1918. Trustee Fargo Coll. Hobby: Collector of books. Mason (33°); mem. M.O.L.L., A.L., etc. Winter place: Coronado, Calif. Residence: Fargo, N.D.

idence: Fargo, N.D.

INGRAHAM, Frances Adelaide Leverich (Mrs. D. Phoenix), b Brooklyn, N.Y.

9-Rev. William Leverich (d 1677), B.A., Emanuel Coll., Cambridge, Eng., came in the "James," to Salem, Mass., 1633, a purchaser and settler, Oyster Bay, L.I., 1653;

8-Caleb (1638-1717), m 1749, Martha, widow of Samuel Swaine:

Samuel Swaine;

Samuel Swame;
7-John (d ca. 1795), m Hannah -;
6-John (1696-1780), m 1720, Amy Moore;
5-Samuel (d 1754), m Deborah Wright;
4-Samuel (1751-1816), m Sarah Berrien;
3-Richard Berrien (1777-1824), m Alletta Vander-

voort

voort.
7-Lt. Hendrick Jochense Schoonmaker (before 1655-ca. 1681), b in Germany, lt. mil. service of Holland, settled at Ft. Orange before 1655, later at Esopus, N.Y., and was a leader against the Indians, m Elsie Janse Van Breestede; 6-Jochem Hendrixse (1658-1729), m Ann Hussy; 5-Joachim (bap. 1710-1789/90), m Lydia Rosekrans; 4-Rev. Martinus (1737-1824), patriot preacher, m Mary Bassett;

3-Dr. Nicholas (1781-1817), m Margaret Masterton.

3-Dr. Nicholas (1781-1817), m Margaret Masterton.
2-Dau. of Richard Berrien Leverich (1809-69), m
Margaret Maria Schoonmaker (1817-69).

M Daniel Phoenix Ingraham; issue: 1-Marguerite Leverich, b New York, Mar. 2, 18—; m Capt. Romulus Foster Walton, U.S.A. (Issue: Romulus F., Jr.; Kenneth Ingraham); 2-Sidney Phoenix, b New York, Oct. 18, 1878.

Mem. D.F.P.A. (past pres. N.Y. Chapter), Daughters of the Revolution (past president-gen.), Daughters of Holland Dames, Ancient and Honorable Families of New Netherland (past directress-gen.), Huguenot Soc., Soc. of the Constitution, U.S.D.1812 (hon. v.p.), etc. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Tarrytown, N.Y.

INMAN, Edward Hamilton, b at Atlanta, Ga.,

INMAN, Edward Hamilton, b at Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 29, 1881.

5-Abednego **Inman** (qv); 4-John Ritchie (1788-1837), m 1807, Jane Walker (1791-1831);

(1791-1831);
3-Shadrach Walker (1811-96), planter, banker, m
1841, Jane (Martin) Hamilton (1811-52),
4-Dr. Thomas Jefferson **Van Dyke**, m Penelope
Smith, dau. David Campbell, 1730-1812, co. clk.
of Washington Co., Va., 1777;
3-Thomas Nixon (1803-92), m Eliza Ann Deaderick (g.dau. David Deaderick, soldier Am.
Rev)

Rev.).
2-Son of Hugh Theodore Inman (1846-1910), cotton mcht., capitalist, Atlanta, m Josephine Van Dyke (1849-1920); issue: 1-Annie Martin (m John W. Grant, qv); 2-Josephine Van Dyke (Mrs. Hugh Richardson, qv); 3-Hugh Theodore, Jr. (1879-81); 4-Edward Hamilton (above); 5-Louise (1833-88) 5-Louise (1883-88)

5-Louise (1883-88).

4-M June 19, 1901, Emily MacDougald, b Russell Co., Ala., Mar. 16, 1881; dau. late William A. MacDougald, of Russell Co.; issue: 1-Hugh Theodore, b Atlanta, May 23, 1902; 2-Edward Hamilton, Jr., b Atlanta, Apr. 20, 1912.

A.B., Princeton, '03. Cotton mcht., capitalist (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 130 E. 15th St., Atlanta, Ga.

RICHARDSON, Josephine Van Dyke Inman

RICHARDSON, Josephine Van Dyke Inman (Mrs. Hugh), b Savannah, Ga., Apr. 1, 1877.
Sister of Edward Hamilton Inman (qv for gene-

alogy). M June 24, 1896, Hugh Richardson (see Who's Who in America); issue (all b Atlanta, Ga.): 1-Hugh, b Aug. 1, 1900; Princeton, '22; 2-Lee, b Mar. 13, 1910; 3-Josephine Inman, b Sept. 23,

1911; 4-Louise, b Jan. 14, 1917. Residence: 400 W. Peachtree St. and Paces Ferry Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

GRANT, John William, b West Point, Ga., July

26, 1801.
7-Thomas **Grant** (d 1773), from Scotland to Hanover Co., Va., m Isabella Richardson; 6-Daniel (1724-93), removed from Va. to Wilkes Co., Ga., after Am. Rev., built the first M.E. ch. in Ga., m Elizabeth Tait; 5-Thomas (1757-1828), ensign Am. Rev., m Frances Owen:

ces Owen:

ces Owen;
4-Daniel (1782-1859), settled at Athens, Ga., m Lucy Crutchfield;
3-Col. John Thomas (1813-87), A.B., U. Ga., '33, pioneer ry. builder of the south, m Martha Cobb Jackson (g.dau. Gen. James Jackson, 1757-1806, of Am. Rev., mem. 1st Congress, U.S. senator, and 5th. gov. of Ga., 1798-1801; cousin of Gen. Howell Cobb, 1815-68, mem. 28th to 31st Congresses, speaker 31st Congress, 22d gov. of Ga., 1851-53, Sec. of the Treas., 1857-60, in Cabinet of President Buchanan, pres. Provisional Congress, maj. gen. C.S.A.). Congress, maj. gen. C.S.A.).
5-Samuel **Beid**, del. Mecklenburg Conv., officer
Am. Rev., m Margaret McCay;
4-Alexander, m Elizabeth Brewer;
3-William, m Martha Wingfield.

3-William, m Martha Wingfield.
2-Son of William Daniel Grant (1837-1901), A.B.,
U. Ga., capt. C.S.A., ry. builder, financier,
planter, realtor, m 1866, Sarah Frances Reid
(1839-1920); issue: 1-John William (above); 2Sarah Frances (m Gov. John Marshall Slaton
(see Who's Who in America).

(see Who's Who in America).

1-M Apr. 11, 1893, Annie Martin Inman, b Athens, Tenn., Apr. 1, 1872; sister of Edward Hamilton Inman (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Margaret Van Dyke, b Atlanta, Ga., 1891; m June 2, 1917, Richard Hooker Wilmer; 2-William Daniel, b 1897; m Nina Cabell, dau. Linton C. Hopkins, Atlanta; 3-John William, Jr., b Atlanta, 1902; 4-Anne Inman, b Atlanta, 1903; m Oct. 24, 1923, Frank Camden Owens.

B.S., U. Ga., '86 (Chi Phi). Financier, realtor; dir. Third Nat. Bank, Ga. Savings Bank, etc. Trustee Ga. Sch. Tech. Mem. S.C.W., S.C., S. R., etc. Clubs: Capitol City, Piedmont Driving, Druid Hills Golf. Residence: Paces Ferry Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

INMAN, Henry Arthur, b at Rome, Ga., Feb. 8,

5-Abednego Inman (qv)

4-John Ritchie (1788-1837), m 1807, Jane Walker (1791-1831);

(1811-1991), 3-Shadrach Walker (1811-96), planter, banker, m 1841, Jane (Martin) Hamilton. 6-William Christian (d 1779), officer Am. Rev., m Mary Campbell;

5-Margaret, m Andrew Russell (b 1738), officer

Am. Rev.; 4-Sarah, m Hugh Martin;

3-Jane (1811-52), m Shadrach Walker Inman (3 above)

2-Son of Samuel Martin Inman (1843-1915), Princeton, '62 (hon. A.M., 1886), pvt. and lt. C.S.A., large cotton broker, financier, m 1868, Nancy Jane Dick (1846-90); m 2d, 1892, Mildred McPheeters; issue (1st marriage): 1-Henry A. (above); 2-Nellie Sue (Mrs. Joseph W. Cooper, qv for Borden line); 3-Frank Martin (m Mary Louise

Heese, 1-M June 6, 1894, Roberta Southerland Crew, b Atlanta, Ga., July 29, 1873; dau. Benjamin Baker Crew; issue: 1-Arthur Crew, b May 11, 1895; Haverford, '17; poet and dramatist.

Princeton, '91. Real estate. Clubs: Piedmont Driving, Capital City. Residence: The Ponce de Leon Atlanta Ga.

de Leon, Atlanta, Ga.

COOPER, Nellie Sue Inman (Mrs. Joseph W.),

COOPER, Nellie Sue Inman (Mrs. Joseph W.),
b Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 27, 1870.
9-Richard Borden (1601-71), from Eng., founder of Portsmouth, R.I., m 1625, Joan Fowle;
8-Benjamin (1649-1743), m 1670, Abigail Glover;
7-Benjamin (1675-1743), m Leuriah Borden;
6-Lydia, m 1745, Jacob Peck (d 1797);
5-Adam (1763-1817), m Elizabeth Sharkey;
4-Benjamin, m Keziah McSpadden;

3-Sarah Ann (b 1820), m 1837, Henry Jackson Dick

(1814-65)

2-Daughter of Samuel Martin Inman (1843-1915), Daugnter of Samuel Martin Inman (1843-1915), Princeton, '62 (hon. A.M., 1886), pvt. and It. C.S. A., large cotton broker, financier, m 1868, Nancy Jane Dick (1846-90); m 2d, 1892, Mildred McPhee-ters; for issue and other lines see Henry Ar-thur Inman.

thur Inman.

M April 19, 1893, Joseph Walter Cooper (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Samuel Inman, b Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 14, 1894; 2-Jennie Inman, b Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 28, 1896; m Donald C. Stanley, of Boston (d Sept. 28, 1922); 3-Joseph Walter, Jr., b Atlanta, Jan. 4, 1899; 4-Mildred McPheeters, b Camden, N.J., May 16, 1903; m June 19, 1923, Hugh T. Inman, of Atlanta.

Residence: 4109 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

COOPER, Joseph Walter, b Camden, N.J., May

21 1869 21, 1809, 8-William **Cooper** (1632-1710), from Eng., 1679, had land grant from Duke of York and later pur-chased some land from the Indians, Camden, N.J., del. N.J. Assembly, 1683, *m* 1660, Margaret –

(d 1850); 7-Joseph (1666-1731), m 1688, Lydia Riggs (1660-1736); 6-Benjamin (d 1772); m 3d, 1734, Elizabeth Cole Burcham (d 1787); 5-Samuel (1744-1818), m 1766, Prudence Browne (1739-

4-William (1771-1849), m 1793, Rebecca Wills (1770-

1851);

3-Joseph Wills (1799-1871), m 1835, Rebecca Field Champion (1811-84). 2-Son of Samuel Champion Cooper (1840-1904), m

1866, Emma J. Widener (1837-1901); issue: 1-Harry; 2-Joseph Walter (above); 3-Rebecca F.

ry; 2-Joseph Walter (above); 3-Research 2-M Apr. 19, 1893, Nellie Sue Inman (qv for genealogy and issue).

Residence: 4109 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

INMAN, John Hamilton, b at New York City, Nov. 10, 1877.

5-Abednego Inman (qv); 4-John Ritchie (1788-1837), m 1807, Jane Walker

3-Shadrach Walker (1811-96), planter, banker, m 1841, Jane (Martin) Hamilton (1811-52).

9-Tristram Coffn (qv); 8-Tristram, Jr., m Judith Sowerby;

7-Nathan, m Sarah Dole; 6-Joseph, m Margaret Morse; 5-Charles, m Hepzibah Carnes;

5-Charles, (m Hepzibah Carnes; 4-Charles (1775-1853), m Sussan Ayer; 3-James Ayer (b 1806), m 1834, Margaret Martin. 2-Son of John Hamilton Inman (1844-96), soldier C.S.A., 1861-65, founder Inman, Swann & Co., cotton brokers, New York, m 1870, Margaret McKinney Coffin (1848-99); issue: 1-Lucy (m Ar-thur Williams Pearce); 2-Hugh Martin; 3-John Hamilton (above); 4-Frederick Clark (b 1831); 5 Charles Shade (b 1894); 8 Norma (m Cilford) 5-Charles Shade (b 1884); 6-Nannie (m Clifford

5-Charles Shade (b 1884); 6-Nannie (m Clifford V. Brokaw).
3-M Aug. 4, 1921, Marguerite (Stone) Cameron, b' Greenville, N.J., Dec. 11, 1884; dau. late Francis William Stone, Phila., Pa.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '00. Investor. Clubs: Union, Racquet and Tennis, St. Anthony, Yale, Piping Rock, Rockaway Hunting, Oakland Golf Residence: 485 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

PARKER, Samuel Eugene, b Shelter Island, N. Y.. Dec. 27, 1875.

8-Elisha Parker (d after July 24, 1701). from Eng., settled at Barnstable, Mass., m 1657, Elizabeth Hinckley (sister of Gov. Thomas Hinckley);

7-Samuel (1674-1725), m Joanna -;

6-James (1714-70), colonial printer, m Marie Ballareau;

lareau:

hal. Samuel Franklin (1745-79), printer, deputy muster master, Cont. Army, m Sarah Forde; m 2d, Mary Moore:

M-James Eugene (1770-1822), m Isabella Manning; 3-Samuel (1806-62), m Maria Louise Tyson. 7-John Hance, settled at Shrewsbury, m 1669,

Elizabeth -: 6-Tsaac (1885-1764), m Rachel White: 6-Tsaac (1885-1764), m Catharine Waples: 4-Tsaac (1769-1832), m Charlotte White:

3-Joseph Lippincott (1802-85), m Caroline Borden.

9-Francis Cooke (qv); 8-Mary, m Lt. John Thompson; 7-Mary, m Thomas Taber; 6-Philip, m Sarah Tucker; 5-Peaceable, m William Chadwick;

5-Peaceable, m William Chadwick;
 4-Sarah, m Richard Borden;
 3-Caroline, m Joseph Lippincott Hance (3 above).
 2-Son of James Eugene Parker (1847-1911), fruit grower, m Sarah Anna Hance (b 1847); issue: I-Samuel Eugene (above); 2-Elizabeth Hance (1870-1912; m 1894, Charles F. Chase).
 Mem. S.M.D., S.C., S.R., N.Y. Hist. Soc. Residence: Shelter Island, N.Y.

HANSON, Bert, b Sanford, Me., July 26, 1867. 9-Thomas Hanson (qv); 8-Thomas (ca. 1643-1711), m Mary Robinson (or

Robison), a widow; 7-John (ca. 1681-1727), m 1723, Elizabeth (1684-1737), dau. John Meador;

6-Isaac (1715-58), m Sarah (b 1714), dau. William

Horne:

5-William (1744-1824), m Lydia Guptill (1753-1837); 4-Joshua (1790-1866), m Philena (1795-1865), daughter Sheldon Hobbs;

Sheldon Hobbs;
3-Benjamin Forsyth (1818-91), m Mary Elizabeth (1819-94), dau. Elias Libby (desc. John Libby, from Eng., settled in Me., 1635).
4-John Thompson (whose father, from England, probably settled at Lyons Hill, Sanford, Me.), m—— Hardin (whose family came from Denmark):

mark); 3-Nahum (1801-83), m Lois F. McLellan (desc. of Hugh McLellan, ca. 1710-87, Scotch-Irish, from Ireland, 1733, settled at Gorham, Me., ca. 1738; also desc. Bryce McLellan, cousin of Hugh, settled at Wells, Me., abt. 1720, finally at Portland, ca. 1730).

land, ca. 1730).

2-Son of Benjamin Franklin Hanson (1848-1920), m Fannie Thompson (b 1847).

M July 16, 1919, Helen Potter, b Hamilton, Ohio, Nov. 20, 1878; dau. of Ellis M. Potter, New York. Phillips Exeter, '86; B.A., Yale, '90 (LL.D., Cornell, 1893). Lawyer, New York. Was 3d dep. commr. of police, New York, 1907-09; asst. U.S. atty. gen., in charge customs cases, 1914-21 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan, University (Washington), Nat. Democratic, Reform, Yale, Cornell (New York). Residence: 303 W. 71st St., New York, N.Y.

HAPGOOD, William Frank, b Jersey City, N.J.,

Feb. 11, 1856.

7-Shadrach Hapgood (1642-75), from Eng. in the "Speedwell," to Sudbury, Mass., 1656, killed in fight with Indians, Aug. 2, 1675, m Elizabeth Treadway 6-Thomas (1669-1764), m Judith Symonds Barker;

6-Thomas (1669-1764), m Judith Symonds Barker;
5-Thomas (1702-45), m Damaris Hutchins;
4-Asa (1728-95), m Anna Bowker (or Bouker);
3-Artemas (1769-1861), m Polly Rice.
2-Son of Asa Hapgood (1813-68), m Lydia Anna Bronson (1832-1901), dau. Samuel Crossley (1793-1858), from Eng. to Mason Co., Ky., settled at Cincinnati, O.; issue: 1-Asa Gustavus (1850-1912); 2-Isabel Florence (see Who's Who in America); 3-William Frank (above).
3-M Aug. 4, 1920, Hallie Embree Taurman, b Fine Creek Mills, Va., Nov. 7, 1866; dau. Henry Embree Taurman, of Va.
Ed. Phillips Exeter Acad., Harvard Coll., Harvard Law Sch. Agriculturist. Residence: Fine Creek Mills, Powhatan Co., Va.

HANSON, Ralph Trowbridge, b Perrysburg, O.

HANSON, Ralph Trowbridge, b Perrysburg, O., Dec. 20, 1886.

Dec. 20, 1886.

8-Thomas Hanson (qv);

7-Thomas (ca. 1643-1711), m Mary Robinson (or Robison), a widow;

6-John (ca. 1681-1727), m 1723, Elizabeth Meador;

5-Mercy (b 1724), taken captive to Can. by Indians, 1724, ransomed by her father, 1725; m Nathaniel Hanson;

4-Ebenezer (1759-1826), m 1789, Abigail Caverno;

3-Nathaniel, m Margery Evans.

6-John Sullivan (1690-1795-105 yrs.), from Ireland, settled at Berwick, Me., m Margery Browne (parents of Gen. John Sullivan, of Am. Rev.);

5-Mary (1752 [?]-1827), m 1768 (?), Theophilus Hardy, Durham, N.H.;

4-Dorothy, m Edmund Evans;

3-Margery, m Nathaniel Hanson (3 above),
2-Son of Nathaniel Luther Hanson (1837-1903),
banker, m Eliza McCullough Murray (b 1845);
issue: 1-George Murray (m Elizabeth Murray
liphy): 2-Myra Hamilton; 3-Elizabeth Murray
(m Charles F. Chapman); 4-Fred Green (b and
d 1876); 5-Raymond Evans (m Suzanne Turley);
6-Morgan Luther (m Helen Yostried); 7. 6-Norman Luther (m Helen Ralph Trowbridge (above). Vostriede):

7-M Oct. 5, 1915, Eleanor Middleton, dau. of Ben-

7-M Oct. 5, 1915, Eleanor Middleton, dau. of Ben-jamin Huger Rutledge (qv for genealogy). U.S.N.A., '07; M.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1912 (D.K. E.); grad. U.S. Naval War Coll., 1923. Cdr., Constrn. Corps, U.S.N.; aide and fleet con-structor on staff cdr. U.S. Scouting Fleet, June 1923. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washing-ton), St. Cecilia Soc. (Charleston, S.C.), The Casino (Brooklyn), Phila. Country, N.Y. Yacht. Address: Bureau of Construction and Repair, Navy Dept. Washington D.C. Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

IRVING, Willie Beverley Scott (Mrs. Alvin W.), b "Bosque Plantation," nr. Waco, Tex., July 12, 1870.

10-Peter Montague (qv);

9-Peter (ca. 1634-1702); 8-William (b 1670), m 1693, Lettice -; 7-Abraham (1701-40), m ca. 1723, Charlotte, dau. Lewis Latané:

Hewis Latane, 6-Latane (1731-1812-13), removed to Granville Co., N.C., ca. 1759, m Catherine Young (widow); 5-Henry (1756-1837), m Elizabeth Graves;

4-Nancy, m 1803, James Scott, lived in Yazoo and Holmes Cos., Miss.;

3-Beverley Daniel (1815-87), Limestone Co., Tex., m 1840, Hester, dau. John F. Williams. 7-John Gill, from Eng., settled in Md., m Cath-

erine Parridere, Huguenot; 6-Robert, m Lydia Wood; 5-Charles (b 1759), Bedford Co., Va., m 1780, Rebecca Stevens;

4-Alexander (b 1781), m 1801, Polly Goggin (Steven

5; Steven 6); 3-William S. (b 1811), m Salina Henrietta, dau.

S-William S. (b 1811), m Salina Henrietta, dau. William (son of David, of Scotland) Evans, m Ophelia, dau. Michael Harrison.
2-Dau. of Capt. Whitfield Scott (1842-87), soldier C.S.A., 1861-65, financier, m 1864, Harriet Jane Gill (1844-1901); issue: 1-Myrta Z. (m Aime Charles Schreiner); 2-Willie Beverley (above);
2-Earle D. (Control of David (1942))

Charles Schreiner); 2-Willie Beverley (above); 3-Earle D. (m Gertrude Pressnalle Woolley).

2-M June 21, 1899, Alvin Whit Irving, b French Camp, Miss., June 27, 1860; son of Richard Jones Irving, Kerr Co., Tex.; issue: 1-Alme Leigh (July 30, 1900-Sept. 26, 1901); 2-Alvin Cooper Scott, b Ft. Smith, Ark., Mar. 16, 1908.

Ed. Millersburg (Ky.) Female Coll., and Chase Art Sch., New York. Hobby: Am. history and genealogy. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812. Residence: 1421 N. 38th St., Ft. Smith, Ark.

HARBISON, Emma Jane Boyd (Mrs. Samuel P.), b Allegheny, Pa., Sept. 19, 1847. 3-James Boyd (b Co. Antrim, Ireland, 1777).

3-Judge Frederick Warner, Chambersburg, Pa., m Elizabeth Light (1786-1863).

m Elizabeth Light (1700-1805). 2-Dau, of William **Boyd** (1810-79), Allegheny, Pa., m Joanna Warner (1815-61); issue: 1-William (1837-38); 2-Joseph Warner (1839-1921); 3-Thomas (1841-1902); 4-Mary Ellen (1843-1908; m James Hoag, Jr.); 5-Emma Jane (above); 6-Edwin H. Hoag, Jr. (1852-1920).

5-M Feb. 1, 1872, Samuel Pollock Harbison (1840-Walker Refractories Co., Pittsburgh; issue: 1-Fanny (Feb. 28, 1872-May 2, 1886); 2-William Albert (qv); 3-Ralph Warner (qv for Harbison

Albert (qv); 3-Ralph Warner (qv for Hardson line).

Grad. Pittsburgh Female College. Largely interested in missionary work of Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A.; one of hon. vice presidents Woman's Home Missionary Bd. of Presbyn. Ch.; long pres. Women's auxiliary bd. and bd. trustees of Presbyn. Hosp. of Pittsburgh; interested in many activities of the Protestant Evangelical churches in general. Residence: 1101 Davis Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HARBISON, Ralph Warner, b Allegheny, Pa., Feb. 20, 1876.

5-Matthew Harbison (b 1740), from Ireland to

Pa., bet. 1760-1769, settled finally in Westmore-

land Co., m Margaret Carson; 4-James (1770-1843), m Mary Brown; 3-James (1804-83), m Martha Pollock.

2-Son of Samuel Pollock Harbison (1840-1905), founder Harbison-Walker Refractories Co., Pittsburgh, philanthropist, m 1872, Emma Jane

Entisburgh, philanthropis, we lot, limits sale Boyd (qv).

Apr. 24, 1905, Helen Mary Harris, b Toronto, Can., Feb. 1, 1881; dau. Elmore Harris, of Toronto; issue (all b Sewickley, Pa.): 1-Elmore Harris, b Apr. 27, 1907; 2-Samuel Pollock, b Mar. 15, 1909; 3-Frederick Harris, b Dec. 18,

A.B., Princeton, '98. Dir. Harbison-Walker Re-fractories Co., Pittsburgh; v.p. Keystone Met-als Reduction Co., Radium Emanation Corpn.; als Reduction Co., Radium Emanation Corpn.; dir. Visayan Refining Co. Mem. Presbyn. Assembly's com. on consolidation and reorganization of ch. bds. and agencies; mem. Gen. Council of Presbyn. Ch.; trustee Western Theol. Sem., Presbyn. Hosp. Mem. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., and Pa. State exec. com.; pres. Pittsburgh Y.M.C.A.; mem. exec. com. War Work Council of Y.M.C.A. during World War (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Duquesne, University, Edgeworth Country, Allegheny Country. Residence: Pine and Woodlawn Rd., Sewickley, Pa.

HARBISON, William Albert, b Allegheny, Pa., Nov. 14, 1874. Son of Samuel Pollock Harbison (1840-1905), foun-

der Harbison-Walker Refractories Co., Pittsburgh, philanthropist, m 1872, Emma Jane

burgh, philanthrope.

Boyd (qv).

M Nov. 2, 1911, Harriet Virginia Euwer, b Allegheny (now N.S., Pittsburgh), Pa., Feb. 18, 1875; dau. late Anthony H. Euwer, of Ben Avon, Pa.; issue: 1-William Pollock (b and d 1913); 2-Cynthia Courtney (adopted), b Phila.

Princeton, '98. Mng. executor Estate Princeton, '98, Mng. executor Estate of S. F. Harbison; pres. Keystone Metals Reduction Co. (Pittsburgh), Radium Emanation Corpn. (New York). Trustee Grove City (Pa.) Coll., Harbison Agrl. Coll. for Colored Youth (Irmo, S.C.), Moody Bible Sch. (Chicago), Stony Brook (L.I.) Assembly; bd. govs. Stony Brook Sch. for Boys. Was mem. exec. com. of the War-Time Commn. of Federal Council of Chs. and of the Nat Service Common. of Presbyn. Ch. of the Nat. Service Commn. of Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A.; now mem. exec. com. Evangelistic Commn. of Federal Council of Chs., and of Internat. Assn. of Daily Vacation Bible Schs. Clubs: Princeton (New York), Duquesne, Princeton, University, Pittsburgh Country, Union, Junta (Pittsburgh), Clearwater (Fla.) Country, Winter place: "Halbert Hall," Clearwater, Fla. Residence: 6624 Kinsman Rd., Country. Winter water, Fla. R Pittsburgh, Pa.

HARDING, William P. Gould, b Greene Co., Ala., May 5, 1864. 8-Abraham Harding (1615-55), was at Dedham, Mass., 1638, settled at Braintree, 1642, m Eliza-

7-Abraham (1655-1734), m 1st, Mary Mason; m 2d, Sarah Fairbank Merrifield; 6-Samuel (1698-1780), m Mary Cutler; 5-Samuel (1798/27-1805), Deerfield, Mass., m 1st, Abigail Fisher;

4-Abiel (1760-1849), soldier Am. Rev., m Olive Smith;

3-Chester (1792-1866), soldier War of 1812, emi-

3-Chester (1792-1866), soldier War of 1812, eminent portrait painter, m Caroline Woodruff.
2-Son of Horace Harding (1828-99), A.B., Harvard, '48, civil engr., m 1859, Eliza Proctor (1828-88), dau. William P. Gould (Salem, Mass., 1791-Greene Co., Ala., 1860); issue: 1-William P. G. (above); 2-Chester (qv).

1-M Oct. 22, 1895, Amanda Moore (d 1910); dau. Sydenham Moore, Birmingham, Ala.; issue

-M UCI. 22, 1895, Amanda Moore (d 1910); dau. Sydenham Moore, Birmingham, Ala.; issue (all b Birmingham, Ala.): 1-Mary Elizabeth, b Feb. 2, 1897; m July 14, 1917, Frederick Henry Prince, Jr.; 2-Margaret Eliot, b Mar. 25, 1900; 3-Alice Moore, b Apr. 7, 1902; m Sept. 7, 1922, Robert Thompson Pell (son of Stephen H. P. Pell, qv)

A.B., U. Ala., '80, A.M., 1881 (LL.D., 1916, also Co-

lumbia and Harvard, 1922). Banker; mem. Federal Reserve Bd., Washington, 1914, and gov., 1916-22; gov. Federal Reserve Bank, Boston, 1923—. Mng. dir. War Finance Corpn., 1918-19 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), Southern, Country (Birmingham, Ala.), Algonquin (Boston). Address: Federal Reserve quin (Boston). Add

HARDING, Chester, b at Enterprise, Miss., Dec.

Brother of William P. G. Harding (qv for gen-

Brother of William P. G. Harding (qv for genealogy).

M July 15, 1895, Flora Krum, b St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 14, 1872; dau. Chester Harding Krum (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Horace, b at Washington, D.C., May 29, 1896; m Mary Shall-cross Mason; 2-Chester Krum, b West Point, N.Y., July 7, 1897; m Juanita Mentzer; 3-Katharine, b West Point, July 7, 1898; m William Riley Deeble, Jr.

B.E., U. Ala., '84; U.S.M.A., '89. Brig. gen. U.S. A., retired (see Who's Who in America for details of service). Gov. Panama Canal, 1917-21. Residence: Vineyard Haven, Mass.

PARSONS. P(ercy) Allen, b Byfield, Mass., Oct.

PARSONS, P(ercy) Allen, b Byfield, Mass., Oct.

2, 1910.

2-Jeffrey Parsons (1631 [?]-1689), from England to Gloucester, Mass., 1655, m Sarah, dau. William Vinson (Vinton), of Gloucester, Mass.

8-Jeffrey (1660-1750), m Abigail, dau. of Samuel Younglove, Jr., of Ipswich; 7-Jonathan (b 1687), m Lydia, dau. John Stan-

wood;
6-John (1716-96), m Anna Clark;
5-John (b 1756), m Hannah, dau. Lt. Edmund
Morse, officer French and Indian War;
4-David (1791-1848), War of 1812, m Mary, dau.
Thomas Dutton, Newburyport;
3-John (1818-63), Civil War, m Charlotte, dau. of
Jeremiah Burrill (son of Jacob Burrill, sol-

dier Cont. Army).
9-Francis **Davis** (b Eng., 1620), m Gertrude Emerson, of Amesbury, Mass.;
8-Francis (b 1655), m Mary Wells;

7----;
6-Ezekiel (g.son of Francis), m Martha Hardy;
5-Levi (1763-1848), soldier Am. Rev., m Hannah,
dau. Thomas Shepard;
4-Oliver (b 1789), War of 1812, m Zilpah Pearson;
3-Eben P. (1818-1901), Civil War, m Rhoda, dau.
Rev. Hezekiah Thatcher.
9-Capt. William Gernish (qv);
8-Col. Moses (1656-94), m 1677, Jane, dau. of Rev.
Henry Sewall (whose son Samuel, was chief
justice of Mass.):

Henry Sewall (whose son Samuel, was chief justice of Mass.);
7-Col. Joseph (1682-1768), King Philip's War, mem. Colonial Assembly 20 yrs., dep. Gen. Ct., m Mary, dau. Moses Little;
6-Col. Joseph (1708-76), French and Indian War, del. Provincial Congress, m Katherine, dau. Rev. Richard Browne (Harvard, 1697);
5-Sarah (1752-1340), m Nathaniel Pearson, lt. Am. Rev.

4-Zilpah (b 1786), m Oliver Davis (4 above).

2-Zirpan (b 1786), m Oliver Davis (4 above).

2-Son of Charles Allen Parsons (b 1852), former wholesale grain dealer, Boston, m Sarah Gerrish Davis (1848-83); issue: 1-Caroline Vinal (b 1875; m William T. Hall); 2-Percy Allen (above); 3-Alice Miriam (1879-99).

2-M Sept. 7, 1910, Charle Hazel Besse, b Thomaston, Me., Apr. 26, 1887; dau. Charles Baker Besse, D.D., Jefferson, Me. (desc. Rev. Anthony Besse, Lynn, Mass., 1635); issue: 1-Marjorie Lowell (July 18, 1911-Dec. 15, 1911); 2-Nan Gerrish Washburne, b Orange, N.J., June 20, 1919; 3-Lowell Dutton, b Apr. 1, 1922.

A.B., Wesleyan U., '00 (Phi Nu Theta). Advertising mgr., Pathe Exchange, Inc., New York. Ex mem. Squadron A, New York. Ex-pres. Associated Motion Picture Advertisers, New York; mem. S.A.R. Residence: 38 Lawrence Av., West Orange, N.J.

FEW, William Preston, b Greenville, S.C., Dec. 29, 1867.

8-Richard Few (d 1688), from Eng., ca. 1682, set-

8-Richard **Pew** (d 1688), from Eng., ca. 1682, settled in Chester Co., Pa., m Julian -; 7-Isaac (d 1734), m 1697, Hannah, dau. Francis

Stanfield, mem. Pa. Provincial Assembly, 1685; Stanfield, Mehr. 12. 170VMetal Asserting, Mary Col. William (1714-94), officer Am. Rev., m Mary Wheeler (1710-79):

5-James (1746-71), killed in Am. Rev., m Mary

Howard;

4-William (1771-1856), m 2d, Nancy Chastian; 3-William (b 1797), soldier War of 1812, m Sarah Ferguson.

Maternally, also 8-Richard **Few**, above; Isaac 7; Col. William 6; James 5; 4-William (1771-1856), m 1st, Susannah Tubbs; 3-Susannah (1803-84), m 1827, Alston Wood **Ken**-

drick (1801-53).

-Son of Benjamin Franklin **Few** (1830-1923), m

1863. Rachel Kendrick (1840-1922)

1863, Rachel Kendrick (1840-1922).

M Aug. 17, 1911, Mary Reamey Thomas, b Martinsville, Va., July 12, 1885; A.B., Trinity Coll.; A.M., Columbia; Colonial Dame, D.R., U.S.D. 1812; dau. Lyne Starling Thomas, of Martinsville; issue (all b Trinity College, Durham, N.C.); 1-William, b June 4, 1912; 2-Lyne Starling, b Oct. 18, 1913; 3-Kendrick Sheffield, b Aug. 1, 1917; 4-Randolph Reamey, b Oct. 6, 1920; 5-Francis Preston, b Sept. 12, 1922.

A.B., Wofford, '89; A.M., Harvard, 1893, Ph.D., 1896; (LL.D., Wofford, Southwestern and Allegheny). Pres. Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1910— (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Durham, N.C.

IRWIN, Henry Taylor, b Pittsburgh, Pa., June 30, 1876

30, 1876.
5-Capt. John Irwin (1752-1808), from Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1772, officer Am. Rev., mem. Soc. Cincinnati, m Mary Pattison;
4-John (1787-1863), m Hannah Taylor;
3-Henry (1813-85), m Elizabeth Peterson.
2-Son of William Henry Irwin (1843-91), capt. U.S.V., 1861-65, m Mary (1848-95), dau. Samuel A. Purviance, mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep.; issue: 1-Marjorie C. (1873-1911); 2-Henry Taylor (above); 3-William P. (1879-1901); 4-Elizabeth H. (m Benjamin R. B. Townsend).
2-M Feb. 8, 1910, Helen Perry, b Jersey City, N.J., Jan. 13, 1886; dau. Oliver Hazard Perry, of Jersey City; issue: 1-Barbara Perry, b Sewickley, Pa., Dec. 7, 1916; 2-Henry T., Jr., b Sewickley, Sept. 7, 1916.
M.E., Lehigh, '97. Iron mfr. Pittsburgh. Mem. S.C. Clubs: Duquesne, Allegheny Country, Edgeworth. Residence: Edgeworth, Sewickley, Pa.

Pa. lev.

HARDY, Stella Pickett, b Batesville, Ark., Jan.

13, 1877.

9-John Hardy (1613-70), from Eng. to Va., before 1666, was of "The Old House," Isle of Wight Co., Va., m 1632, Olive Council (d after 1670); 8-Capt. George (1633-93), from Eng. ca. 1650 (before his parents), capt. militia, vestryman, Isle of Wight Co., m 1666, Mary (1640-before 1693), dau. Hon. Richard Jackson; 7-Thomas (1670-1711), m 1697, Mary (1681-1766), dau.

Moses Perry

6-Thomas (1705-91), m 1750, Elizabeth (1730-72), dau. Col. William Austin; 5-Joseph (1751-1830), of Bedford Co., Va., soldier Am. Rev., m 1788, Margaret (1768-before 1828),

Am. Rev., m 1788, Margaret (1768-before 1828), dau. Alexander Mackenzie; Col. William Austin (1789-1878), capt. War 1812, m 1st 1818, Jane (1798-1855), dau. James Watts, capt. War 1812 (son of John, capt. Am. Rev.

capt. War 1812 (son of John, capt. Am. Rev. and col. War 1812);
3-James Andrew (1819-63), corp. C.S.A., killed in war between the states, m 1847, Lucy Douglas (1827-80), dau, Dr. William Henry Horton, War 1812 (son of Craven, 1t. War 1812; son of William Henry Horton, War 1812).

1812 (son of Craven, it. Wal loss, son of the iam, Am. Rev.).

-Capt. William (Pigot, Picquette) **Pickett** (d. 1640), mem. Va. Company, but did not come to America, m Sarah Stonor (d. 1663);

-William (1600-84), from Eng. to Va., 1657, settled in Westmoreland Co., m. 1657, Ann (1630-80), 8-William

tled in Westmoreland Co., m 1657, Ann (1630-80), dau. James Lanford;
7-George (1658-1740), m Ida Martin (1666-1747);
6-William (1700-66), m Elizabeth (1712-1800), dau. Hon. Mordecai Cooke;
5-Col. Martin (1740-1804), of "Paradise," Fauquier Co., Va., sheriff, del. convs. of 1776 and 1788, lt. French and Indian War, col. Am. Rev., m

1764, Ann (1747-1800), dau. Joseph Blackwell, burgess, sheriff;

gess, sheriff;
4-Steptoe (1790-1843), m 1811, Sarah Orrick (1793-1865), dau. Orrick Chilton;
2-William Henry, M.D. (1826-90), m 1850, Amy Raines (1830-85), dau. William Edward Collier (son of Sgt. James, son of Capt. Cornelius, both in Am. Rev.).
2-Dau. of William Henry Hardy (1853-77), m 1876, Elizabeth Bouldin Pickett (b 1857).
Genealogist. Mem. Order Crown, Dau. Barons of Runnemede (nat. councillor), First Families of Va. (burgess Ark. soc.), Scions Colonial Cavaliers, Col. Dames XVII Century (express gen.; hon pres. Ark. soc.), C.D.A., D.A.C. nial Cavaliers, Col. Dames XVII Century (express gen.; hon. pres. Ark. soc.), C.D.A., D.A.C. (state regent), D.F.P.A. (hon. pres. Ark. soc.), D.A.R. (ex-v.p. gen.; hon. state regent), Nat. Officers and State Regents D.A.R. Club, Children Am. Rev. (hon. state dir.), U.S.D., 1812 (hon. state pres.), Nat. Officers and State Presidents Club U.S.D.1812, U.D.C., Southern Confed. Memorial Assn., etc. Residence: 627 E. Main St., Batesville, Ark.

HARE, James Montgomery, b Princeton, N.J., Jan. 20, 1842.
5-Richard Hare, from Eng. to Phila., m Mar-

4-Robert (b 1752), m Margaret Willing (their son Robert, M.D., was an eminent scientist);
3-Charles Willing (1778-1827), prof. law, U. Pa., m Anne Emlen.

7-Edmund **Hobart** (qv); 6-Rev. Peter (1604-79), grad. Cambridge U., came to Hingham, Mass., 1635, founder, and 40 yrs. pastor at Hingham;

pastor at Hingham; 5-John, settled at Phila., Pa.; 4-Capt. Enoch (d 1776), sea capt., m Hannah Pratt; 3-John Henry, D.D., LL.D. (1775-1830), 3d P.E. bishop of N.Y., m Mary Goodwin, dau. Rev. Thomas Bradbury Chandler (g.dau. Elias Bou-

Thomas Bradbury Chandler (g.dau. Elias Boudinot, Sr.).

2-Son of George Emlen Hare, D.D., LL.D. (1808-92), A.B., Union, '27, prof. Biblical learning and exegesis, P.E. Div. Sch., Phila., m Elizabeth Catharine Hobart (1810-83); issue: 1-John Henry (d); 2-Anna Emlen (d; m E. Spencer Miller); 2-Charles Willing (d); 4-George Emlen (d); 5-William Hobart (1838-1909; see son Hobart A.); 6-Chandler (d; m Charlotte W. Greene); 7-James Montgomery (above); 8-Mary Hobart; 9-Robert Emott (m Jeanie Percy Williams); 10-Elizabeth Catharine.

9-Robert Emott (m Jeanie Percy Williams); 10-Elizabeth Catharine.
7-M June 6, 1867, Mary Emlen Meredith (Feb. 14, 1844-May 7, 1907); dau. late Joseph Dennie Meredith; issue: 1-Marian Scott (d Mar. 30, 1903); m Frederick Kingsbury Curtis (issue: Mary E.); 2-Montgomery, b Feb. 5, 1870; B.A., Yale, '93; LL.B., Columbia, 1897; m Mar. 11, 1908, Constance, dau. John E. Parsons (issue: Meredith; Montgomery); 3-Meredith, b July 28, 1871; B.A., Yale, '94; LL.B., Columbia, 1897; m Mar. 3, 1916, Elizabeth M. (Sage) Goodwin, dau. Dean Sage (issue: David Meredith); 4-William, b Feb. 21, 1873; Ph.B., Yale, '96; 5-Dennie M. (d): 6-Elizabeth (issue: David Meredith); 4—William, b Feb. 21, 1873; Ph.B., Yale, '96; 5—Dennie M. (d); 6—Elizabeth Emlen (1875-1900; m George Barclay Rives, qv); 7—Gouverneur M. (d); 8—Mary Meredith, b Aug. 2, 1880; 9—Morin Scott, b Apr. 10, 1882; B.A., Yale, '05.

Ed. Episcopal Acad., Phila. Fire underwriter. Served in U.S. vols., 1862-63. Clubs: Union, Century, Tuxedo, Church. Summer place: Tuxedo, N.Y. Residence: 20 E. 75th St., New York, N.Y.

HARE, Hobart Amory, b Phila., Pa., Sept. 20, 1862.

9-James Howe (qv);
8-Abraham (ca. 1649-1717), m Sarah Peabody;
7-Sampson (1683-1736), mem. Conn. Gen. Assembly, m Alice Perley;
6-Rev. Perley (ca. 1710-1753), Congl. minister, Killingly, Conn., m Damaris Cady;
5-Perley (1742-93), officer Am. Rev., m Abigail

DeWolfe

4-John (1783-1864), A.B., Brown, 1805, lawyer, m

4-John (1780-1801), Law, Louisa Smith; Louisa Smith; 3-Mark Antony DeWolfe, D.D., LL.D. (1808-95), 1st P.E. bishop of central Pa., 1871-95, m 1st,

2-Son of William Hobart Hare, D.D., S.T.D.

(1838-1909; brother of James Montgomery Hare, qv for Hare line), P.E. bishop of S.D., m 1861, Mary Amory Howe (1837-66).

[May 8, 1884, Rebecca Clifford Pemberton, b Philadelphia, Sept. 1, 1864; dau. late Clifford Pemberton, Phila.; issue: 1-Mary Amory, b Phila., Aug. 30, 1885; m 1908, Arthur B. Cook, ILS N U.S.N.

U.S.N.
B.S., U. Pa., '85, M.D., 1884 (LL.D., 1921); M.D.,
Jefferson Med. Coll., 1893. Physician; prof.
therapeutics and diagnosis, Jefferson Med.
Coll., 1891—; editor Therapeutic Gazette, 1891—; medical author (see Who's Who in America). Cdr., M.C., U.S.N.R.F., 1917-19. Mem.
Assn. Am. Physicians, etc. Clubs: The Union
League Raphit Residence: 1801 Spruce St League, Rabbit. Residence: 1801 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GIDDINGS, Franklin Henry, b Sherman, Conn.,

Mar. 23, 1855.
9-George Giddings (1608-76), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1635, was dep., etc., m Jane Law-

-John (1639-91), m Sarah Alcock;

8-John (1639-91), m Sarah Alcock;
7-Thomas (b 1683), m Sarah Andrews;
6-Joseph (1714-1803), m Eunice Andrews;
5-Jonathan (1741-1817), m Mary Baldwin;
4-Jonathan (1777-1834), m Lydia Salmon;
3-Augustine (1804-76), m Olive Lydia Millard.
10-Edward Fuller (qv);
9-Samuel m Jane Lathron;

10-Edward Fuller (qV);
9-Samuel, m Jane Lathrop;
8-John (b 1656), m Mehitable Rowley;
7-Thomas (1679-1772), m Elizabeth -;
6-Thomas (1717-1802), m Martha Rowley;
5-Oliver (1742-1817), m Alice Ransom;
4-Revilo (b 1768), m Rebecca Giddings;
3-Rev. Revilo (1806-1870), m Caroline E. Hungerford

2-Son of Rev. Edward Jonathan Giddings (1832-

2-Son of Rev. Edward Jonathan Giddings (1832-94), Congl. minister, m Rebecca Jane Fuller (1831-1901); issue: 1-Franklin Henry (above); 2-Edward F. (b 1859; m Nellie Wood; 2d, Frances Wallace); 3-Caroline L. (b 1862); 4-Charles (b 1867; m Edith Ramsdell).

1-M Nov. 8, 1876, Elizabeth Patience Hawes, b Canaan, Conn., 1856; dau. Stephen Starr Hawes, Great Barrington, Mass.; issue: 1-Henry Starr (qv for Hawes line); 2-Elizabeth Rebecca, b New Milford, Conn., 1837; m Tristram B. Johnson (d 1911; Issue: Barclay Giddings; Elizabeth Alden); and m 2d, Ralph Abercrombie; 3-Lorinda Margaret, b New York, N.Y., 1895. N.Y., 1895. .B., Union,

A.B., Union, '77, A.M., 1889 (hon. Ph.D., 1897; LL.D., Oberlin, 1900, and U. Ia., 1922). Prof. sociology, Columbia, 1894— (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Janvrin Av., Bronx-

ville, N.Y.

GIDDINGS, H(enry) Starr, b Great Barrington, Mass., Nov. 10, 1879.

9-Edward Hawes, from Eng. to Dedham, Mass., m Eliony Lombard;

8-Daniel (1652-1739), m Abiel Gay;

8-Daniel (102-1153), m Ablel Gay,
7-Daniel (1684-1740), m Beriah Mann;
6-Aaron (1718-1800), m Mary Snow;
5-James (1761-1826), m Jemima Farrington;
4-George (b 1805), m Abigail Knapp;
3-Stephen Starr (1823-1900), m Perla Elizabeth Wheeler.

Wheeler.
2-Son of Franklin Henry Giddings (av for other lines), m 1876, Elizabeth Patience Hawes.

M Aug. 4, 1906, Lenore Victor, b Colton, Calif., Oct. 9, 1887; dau. of J. M. Victor, of San Bernardino, Calif.; issue: 1-Lenore, b Yonkers, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1907; 2-Barbara, b Atlantic City, N.J., Oct. 22, 1912.

A.B., Columbia, '00, Phi Beta Kappa, A.M., 1902, LL.B., 1903, Lawyer, New York, Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, etc. Clubs: Columbia University, West Side Tennis. Residence: Bronxville, N.Y.

HARKNESS, Katherine Margaret Beebee (Mrs.

Albert G.), b Hamilton, N.Y. 8-John Beebee (1600-1650), from Eng., died at sea May 18, 1650, m Rebecca Ladd, of Broughton, Eng.;

7-Capt. James (1641-1728), commr., justice, dep., m Sarah Benedict;

6-Capt. James (1682-1750), justice, m Abigail Sher-

5-Joseph (1724-1803), m Sarah Fargo;

Whorter, D.D. (1734-1807), chaplain Am. Rev.

(son of Hugh);

(son of Hugh);
3-Alexander MacWhorter, LL.D. (1783-1856), m
Mary Margaret, dau. Capt. Barrent Roorbach,
tory (g.dau. John Ogilvie, D.D., asso. rector
Trinity Ch., New York; desc. Lancaster Symes,
mem. Assembly, ranger of Orange Co., N.Y.,
vestryman Trinity Ch.).
2-Dau. of Alexander MacWhorter Beebee, D.D.
(1890-97), prof. Colorate H. (2, wes. m. Cathorica)

Dau. of Alexander Macwhorter Beebee, Di. (1820-97), prof. Colgate U. 47 yrs., m Catherine Jane (1822-1907), dau. Daniel Hall (1777-1851); is-sue: 1-Alexander MacWhorter; 2-James Hoyt; 3-Katherine Margaret (above).

3-M Sept. 3, 1884, Albert Granger Harkness, Litt. D. (Nov. 19, 1856-Jan. 29, 1923); A.B., Brown, '79; prof. Brown U., 1893-1923; issue: 1-Albert (qv for Harkness line).

Residence: 7 Cooke St., Member C.D., D.A.R. Providence, R.I.

HARKNESS, Albert, b Hamilton, N.Y., Nov. 8, 7-John Harkness, of Scotland, then Belfast, Ire-

land. 6-Adam (1710-93), m Mary Gaskill;

5-Samuel (1761-1817), m Hannah Southwick; 4-Southwick (1797-1875), m Phebe Thayer;

3-Albert, Ph.D., LL.D. (1822-1907), prof. Greek, Brown U., 1855-92, author Latin text books, m Maria Aldrich Smith (desc. Roger Williams,

qv).

2-Only child of Albert Granger Harkness, Litt.

D. (1856-1923), m 1884, Katherine Margaret Beebee (qv for maternal lines).

M Aug. 29, 1914, Sara Arden Cheesman (d May 18, 1922); dau. late Dr. Timothy Matlack Cheesman, m Clara Livingston; issue: 1-Albert, Jr., b Providence, R.I., May 29, 1915; 2-John Cheesman, b New York, Nov. 30, 1916.

A.B., Brown, '09; B.Sc., Mass. Inst. Tech., '12.

Architect. Clubs: Hope, Agawam Hunt, Providence Art. Residence: 6 Cooke St., Providence, R.I.

ISELIN, Adrian, b New York, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1846. 3-Isaac Iselin (1783-1841), from Basel, Switzerland, 1801, settled at New York, mem. DeRham, Iselin & Moore, New York, m 1810, Emilie Rou-

4-Capt. John O'Donnell (d 1805), capt. East India merchant service, settled at Canton, Md.; 3-Gen. Columbus (1797-1873), financier, Baltimore,

 m Eleanora Pasqualt.
 2-Son of Adrian Iselin (1818-1905), banker, New York, m 1845, Eleanora O'Donnell; issue: 1-York, m 1845, Eleanora O'Donnell; issue: 1-Adrian (above); 2-William E. (b 1848; m Alice Rogers Mason Jones); 3-Eleanora A. (m De-Lancy Astor Kane); 4-Columbus O'Donnell (b 1851; m Edith C. Jones); 5-Charles Oliver; 6-Georgine (b 1857); 7-Emillie (1860-1916; m 1898, John George Beresford).

1-M Apr. 4, 1872, Louise Caylus (Nov. 18, 1848-Dec. 4, 1969); dau. Ernest Caylus, New York; issue: 1-Adrian (Dec. 31, 1872-Mar. 10, 1885); 2-Ernest, b New York City Apr. 5, 1876; m Pauline, dau.

4, 1909); dau. Ernest Caylus, New York; issue: 1—Adrian (Dec. 31, 1872-Mar. 10, 1885); 2—Ernest, b New York City, Apr. 5, 1876; m Pauline, dau. Charles A. Whittier. Boston; 3—Therese Eleanora, b New Rochelle, N.Y., July 24, 1880; m Sept. 18, 1912, Irwin Laughlin (qv); 4—Louise, b New York, Nov. 7, 1888.

M 2d, Feb. 19, 1914, Sara Gracie (King) Bronson. Banker and financier, New York (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 711 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

LAUGHLIN, Irwin (Boyle), b Pittsburgh, Pa.,

Apr. 26, 1871.

3-James Laughlin, from Belfast, Ireland, to Baltimore, 1830, a founder of Jones & Laughlin, Steel Corpn., m Ann Irwin (g.dau. George McCully and g.g.dau. Nathaniel Irish, both offi-

cers Am. Rev.).
6-Rev. William McKennan (of Scottish origin), from the North of Ireland to the Barbados, came to Wilmington, Del., ca. 1750, where he was a clergyman over 50 yrs.;
5-William (1758-1810), officer Am. Rev., charter

mem. Soc. Cincinnati, m Elizabeth Thompson

(niece of Thomas McKean, a "signer");

(niece of Thomas McKean, a "signer");

4-Thomas M. T., LL.D. (1794-1852), mem. 22d to
25th and 27th Congresses, Sec. of the Interior
in Cabinet of President Fillmore, m Matilda
Bowman (dau. Jacob Bowman, Washington,
Pa., cousin of Earl of Belmore);

3-William, LL.D. (1816-93), U.S. circuit judge, 186991, m Pauline Gertrude de Fontevieux, of Paris.

2-Son of Maj. George McCully Laughlin (18421998), 155th Pa. Vols. and a.-d.-c. to Maj. Gen.
Griffin in Civil War, steel mfr. and capitalist,
m 1865, Isabel Bowman McKennan (1843-91); issue: 1-Irwin (above); 2-George McCully, Jr.
(qv); 2-Thomas McKennan (1875-1910; m Lucy
Herron, now Mrs. Henry F. Lippitt).

1-M Sept. 18, 1912, Therese Eleanora Iselin; was
vice chmn, A.R.C., London Chapter, World
War; mem. Colony Club; dau. of Adrian Iselin
(qv); issue: 1-Gertrude Louise Isabel, b London, Eng., Dec. 11, 1914; 2-Alexander George
Adrian Irwin, b Reigate Priory, Surrey, Eng.,
Apr. 11, 1918.

Adrian Irwin, b Reigate Priory, Surrey, Eng., Apr. 11, 1918.
A., Yale, '93. Am. diplomatic service from 1905; served as counsellor at the London Embassy (thrice as chargé d'affaires), throughout World War (see Who's Who in America). Mem. M.O.L.L. Hobby: Collector of books, Chinese porcelain and French 18th Century objets d'art and prints. Clubs: Union, Knickerbocker, University (New York), St. James's (London), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), Pittsburgh (Pittsburgh). Home: Pittsburgh, Pa. Address: Dept. of State, Washington, D.C. ton. D.C.

LAUGHLIN, George McCully, Jr., b Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 25, 1873.
Brother of Irwin Laughlin (qv for genealogy).

Brother of Irwin Laughlin (qv for genealogy).

M Jan. 10, 1895, Henrietta Zantzinger, dau. John
Z. Speer, Pittsburgh; issue: 1-George McCully, III (qv); 2-Katharine Speer, b Dec. 4, 1896;
m Erl C. B. Gould (issue: Henrietta Speer;
Margaret Acheson); 3-Isabel McKenna, b Apr.
22, 1902; 4-John Speer, b Feb. 5, 1904.
Yale-S., ex-'97. Mng. dir. Jones & Laughlin Steel
Corpn., Pittsburgh. Mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs:
Racquet and Tennis, St. Anthony (New York),
Pittsburgh, Duquesne, Pittsburgh Golf, Allegheny Country. Residence: Woodland Rd.,
Pittsburgh, Pa.

Pittsburgh, Pa.

LAUGHLIN, George McCully, III, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 14, 1895.

Pa., Nov. 14, 1895.

4-James Laughlin, from Belfast, Ireland, to Baltimore, 1830, a founder of Jones & Laughlin Steel Corpn., m Ann Irwin (g.dau. George McCully and g.g.dau. Nathaniel Irish, both officers Am. Rev.):

3-Maj. George McCully (1842-1908), steel mfr., m Isabel Bowman, dau. William McKennan, LL. D., U.S. circuit judge (desc. Rev. William McKennan, Wilmington, Del., ca. 1750).

4-Rev. William Speer, Chambersburg, Pa., ca. 1776.

3-John Z., m Katharine McKnight. 2-Son of George McCully Laughlin, Jr. (qv), m 1895, Henrietta Zantzinger Speer.

1895, Henrietta Zantzinger Speer.

M Oct. 13, 1917, Elizabeth, dau. George E. Shaw,
Pittsburgh, Pa.; issue (all b Pittsburgh, Pa.):
1-Mary, b July 26, 1918; 2-Elizabeth Shaw, b
Sept. 21, 1919; 3-Henrietta, b Sept. 21, 1920.
Yale-S., '18 (Delta Psi). Steel mfr. Naval aviation, Apr. 17, 1917, transferred to marine aviation; ensign. U.S.N.R.F., Dec. 12, 1917; 1st lt.,
U.S. Marine Corps, Jan. 6, 1918; served 5 months
in France. Clubs: Pittsburgh Golf, Allegheny
Country, Fox Chapel Golf. Residence: Woodin France. Clubs: Pittsburgh Golf, Anegledy Country, Fox Chapel Golf. Residence: Woodland Rd., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HARLAN, Richard Davenport, b at Evansville, Ind., Nov. 14, 1859.
7-George Harlan (1650-1714), yeoman of Monk-

7-George Harlan (1650-1714), yeoman of Monk-wearmouth, Eng., who moved to Co. Down, Ireland, where he m Elizabeth Duck, by cere-mony of Friends (or Quakers) and was one of a large company of Irish Quakers that emi-grated, 1687, to Chester Co., Pa.: provincial gov., 1695, of the counties now forming the State of Del.; mem. Colonial Assembly, 1712; 6-James (1692-1762), yeoman and Friend, moved to

Va., m Elizabeth -:

5-George (1718-ca, 1762), farmer, Friend, m Ann Hunt:

Hunt;
4-James (1755-1816), farmer, Presbyn., went from Berkeley Co., Va. (now W.Va.) with other pioneers to Ky., 1774, to join Daniel Boone, was capt. of inf. War 1812, m Sarah Caldwell;
3-James (1800-63), lawyer, Presbyn., mem. Congress, 1835-39, sec. of state and atty. gen. of Ky., U.S. dist. atty., m Eliza Shannon Davenport

port.

2-Son of John Marshall Harlan, LL.D. (1833-1911), -Son of John Marshall Harlan, LL.D. (1833-1911), A.B., Centre Coll., 1850, col. 10th Ky. Inf., U.S. V., 1861-63, bvt. and actg. brig. gen., atty. gen. of Ky., 1863, asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1877-1911, mem. Bering Sea Arbitration Tribunal, Paris, 1893, m 1856, Malvina French, dau. of John Shanklin (b Ireland, 1796); issue: 1—Edith Shanklin (1857-1882; m 1831, Frank Linus Child); 2—Richard Davenport (above); 3—James Shanklin (qv); 4—John Maynard (qv); 5—Laura; 6—Ruth. 6-Ruth.

2-M June 5, 1889, Mrs. Augustus M. Swift (Margaret M. Prouty), dau. of Phinehas Prouty, of Geneva, N.Y.

A.B., Princeton, '81, A.M., 1884; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1885 (D.D., Princeton, 1902; LL.D., Union, 1904). Pastor First Presbyn. Ch., N.Y. Theol. Sem., 1885 (D.D., Princeton, 1902; LL.D., Union, 1904). Pastor First Presbyn. Ch., N.Y. City, 1886-90, Third Presbyn. Ch., Rochester, N. Y., 1894-1901; pres. Lake Forest (III.) Coll., 1901-06. In charge of "George Washington University Movement" at the George Washington U., 1907-10 (see Who's Who in America). Address: 1207 19th St. N.W., Washington, D.C. HARLAN, James Shanklin, b Evansville, Ind., Nov. 24, 1861.

Brother of Richard Davenport Harlan (qv for

genealogy).

Nov. 23, 1897, Mary Maud Noble, b Essex, N.Y.;
dau. Belden Noble, Essex.

Lawyer: atty. gen. of P.R., dau. Beiden Noble, Essex.
A.B., Princeton, '83. Lawyer; atty. gen. of P.R., 1901-03; mem. U.S. Interstate Commerce Commn., Washington, 1906-13 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Chicago, Chicago Athletic (Chicago), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Cosmos (Washington). Residence: Essex, N.Y. Address: 1720 R.I. Av., Washington, D.C.

HARLAN, John Maynard, b Frankfort, Ky., Dec.

21. 1864.

Brother of Richard Davenport Harlan (qv for

genealogy)

genealogy).

M Oct. 21, 1890, Elizabeth Palmer Flagg, b Yonkers, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1868; dau. Ethan Flagg, of Yonkers; Issue (all b Chicago, III.): 1-Elizabeth Palmer, b Oct. 14, 1891; m Roger Alden Derby (qv); 2-John Marshall, b May 20, 1899; 3-Janet, b Sept. 5, 1902; 4-Edith, b Feb. 3, 1909.

A.B., Princeton, '84; Univ. Berlin, 1885-86; LL.B., George Washington, 1888. Mem. law firm Harlan & McCandless, Chicago. Alderman, 1896-98; nominee for mayor, 1897, 1905. Clubs: Princeton (New York), Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, Hamilton, Chicago Athletic. Address: 140 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, III.

HARLOW, Alfred Branch, b at Middleborough, Mass., May 17, 1857.

Mass., May 17, 1857.

8-William Harlow (1624-91), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1637, lt. gov. of Plymouth, m 1649, Rebecca Bartlett (g.dau. Richard Warren, qv);

Rebecca Bartlett (g.dau. Richard Warren, qv);
7-William, m Lydia Cushman;
6-Thomas, m Jediah Churchill;
5-Jonathan, m 1742, Sarah Holmes;
4-Jonathan, m 1770, Betty Blackmer;
3-Branch, m 1816, Susan Keith.
2-Son of Bradford Greenleaf Harlow (1819-1905),
Middleborough, Mass., m Hannah Nye Gibbs
(1819-63); issue: 1-Francis Seymour (1855-61); 2Alfred Branch (above).

Alfred Branch (above).

Alfred Branch (above).

2-M Dec. 5, 1833, Elizabeth Ann Dunham, b at Charleston, S.C.; dau. Cornelius Thomas Dunham, Abington, Mass. (desc. of Ezra Dunham [1724-66], Plymouth, Mass.); Issue: 1-Katharine Gendron, b Milton, Mass., Dec. 23, 1898; m Oct. 21, 1916, Walter Erwin Johnson (Issue: Frances Gibbs); 2-Alfred Gibbs, b Milton, Mass., Jan. 21, 1890; A.B., Princeton, '13; 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt. of inf., attached to Co. I, 315th Regt., 79th Div.; with A.E.F. in France 11 months, m 1921, Elizabeth Moore Dravo.

Mass. Inst. Tech., '79. Architect. Rellow A.L. Clubs: Edgeworth, Pittsburgh, Allegheny Country. Residence: Sewickley, Pa.

RISLEY, Sarah Anna, b Pleasantville, N.J., Jan.

23, 1862-Oct. 7, 1923.

23, 1862-Oct. 7, 1923, 7-Richard **Risley** (d 1648), from Eng. to Newton, Mass., 1633, a founder Commonwealth of Conn. and town of Hartford, 1636, participated in adoption of "Fundamental Order" (first written Constitution known to history);

6-Richard (1648-after 1732), admitted freeman 1669, m Rebecca, dau. Jeremy Adams, a founder of

Hartford:

5-Jeremiah (ca. 1690-after 1767), said to have been an officer under King George, m Dinah, dau. of Samuel Gale;

Sanuter Gate, 4-Jeremiah (1734-96), officer Am. Rev., m Margaret, dau. Edward Doughty; 3-Edward (1769-1841), m 2d, Phœbe Price (1793-1872). 9-Thomas Leeds (d 1703), Shrewsbury, Mass.;

8-Daniel, m Dorothy Young;

7-Japhet (1683-1736), m Deborah Smith;

6-Hannah (1726-62), m Peter Steelman (1732-62); 5-Isaac (b 1756), m Mary Andrews; 4-Hannah Ann (1783-1864), m Esperus Tilton (1782-

1859):

1859);
3-Sarah Ann (1808-86), m Daniel Lake (1803-51).
2-Dau. of Josiah Price Risley (1818-83), oyster planter, farmer, m 1858, Mary Jane Lake (1831-89); issue: 1-Isaac (1858-1917; m Lettie J. Lake); 2-Daniel L. (b 1860; m Annie T. English; m 2d, Anna L. Oberteuffer); 3-Sarah Anna (above); 4-Josiah E. (1863-95; m 1891, Millie L. Collins); 5-Jesse L. (b 1866).

Mem. D.F.P.A., D.A.R., Genealogical Soc. of Pa. One of the authors of the Lake Family Genealogy. Residence: 506 S. Main St., Pleasantville, N.J.

alogy. R ville, N.J.

GIERASCH, Georgia Mercer Boit (Mrs. Walter S.), b Brookline, Mass., Nov. 26, 1878.

S.J, o Brookine, Mass., Nov. 26, 1878.
5-John Bott (1732-98), Boston, Mass.;
4-John (1774-1829), master mariner, mcht., Boston;
3-Edward Darley (1813-90), Harvard, '34, m Jane
Parkinson Hubbard (desc. Rev. William Hubbard, Ipswich, Mass., 1635).
5-Hugh Mercer (abt. 1721-1777), from Scotland to
what is now Mercersburg, Pa., 1747, soldier in
French and Indian War, brig. gen. Cont. Army,
m Ann Gordon:

m Ann Gordon;

4-Hugh, m Louisa Griffin; 3-Hugh Weldon (1808-77), U.S.M.A., '28, banker, Savannah, Ga., brig. general C.S.A., m Mary

Anderson,

2-Dau. of Robert Apthorp Boit (1846-1919), Harvard, '68, underwriter and trustee, Boston, m 1874, Georgia Anderson Mercer (1852-78); m 2d, 1886, Lilian Willis; issue (1st marriage): 1-Mary Anderson (m Hugh Cabot); 2-Georgia M. (above); (2d marriage): 1-Alice (m William A. Burnham, Jr.); 2-John Edward (m Marion Sprague).

1st-2-M May 14, 1902, Walter Siegfried Gierasch, b Dec. 24, 1877; Harvard, ex-'02; underwriter, Boston; issue: 1-Christina Stuart (July 29, 1903-Boston; issue: 1-Christina Stuart (July 29, 1903-Oct. 9, 1904); 2-Walter Siegfried, Jr., b Chicago, Ill., July 15, 1905; 3-Robert Boit, b Louisville, Ky., Feb. 12, 1907; 4-David Mercer, b Hingham, Mass., July 5, 1908; 5-Dorothea, b Brookline, Mass., May 10, 1910; 6-Edward Darley, b Brook-line, Feb. 14, 1914. Residence: 130 Longwood Av., Brookline, Mass.

ISHAM, Edward Swift, b Chicago, Ill., Jan. 2,

7-John Isham (qv);

6-Isaac (1682-1771), m 1716, Thankful (b 1696), dau. Thomas Lumbert, Jr., of Barnstable; 5-John (1721-1802), Colchester, Conn., capt. French and Indian War, also West Indian Expdn., m 1751, Dorothy, dau. of Ephraim Foote, of Colchester, Conn. chester;

4-Dr. Ezra (1773-1835), of Manchester, Vt.

4-Dr. Ezra (1773-1835), of Manchester, Vt., m 1801, Anna Nancy (b 1784), dau. of Robert Pierpont (desc. Rev. James Pierpont, of New Haven);
3-Judge Pierpont (1802-72), Bennington, Vt., m Samantha, dau. Noadiah Swift, of Bennington, Vt. (desc. Rev. Job Swift).
2-Son of Edward Swift Isham, LL.D. (1836-1902), A.B., Williams, '57, prominent lawyer, Chicago,

m 1861, Frances (d 1894), dau. Thomas Burch, of Little Falls, N.Y.; issue: 1-Anne E. (1861-lost with S.S. "Titanic," Apr. 14, 1912); 2-Pierpont (1865-1906; U.S.M.A., '87; m 1893, Lois Kellogg); 2-Edward Swift (above); 4-Frances (b 1872; m Henry T. Shelton).

3-M Nov. 14, 1900, Laura Miller, b New York, Sept. 2, 1871; dau. Charles Addison Miller (1837-97), m Mary E. Ely; issue: 1-Frances Pierpont, b New York, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1902; Barnard, '25; 2-Edward Pierpont, b Smithtown, L.I., Aug. 18, 1903; Yale, '25; 3-Susan D., b Smithtown, Aug. 26, 1905. 26, 1905.

Clubs: Chicago (Chicago), Met-Yale. '91. A., Tale, 91. Clubs: Cheago (Cheago), net-ropolitan, University, N.Y. Yacht, Riding (New York), Graduates (New Haven). Residence: "Ormsby Hill," Manchester, Vt. New York ad-dress: 26 W. 37th St.

ISHAM, Ralph, b Chicago, Ill., Feb. 13, 1865. 7-John Isham (qv); 6-Isaac (1682/3-1771), m Thankful Lumbert; 5-John (1721-1892), capt. French and Indian War, m Dorothy Foote; 4-Noah (1764-1819), m Anne Lambert; 3-Nelson (1805-93), Herkimer, N.Y., m Elizabeth

- New York U., 1852, hon. M.A., Northwestern, 1882, physician, Chicago, m Katherine (1832-1913), dau. of George W. Snow (1799-1869); issue: 1-George Snow (b 1859; m Katharine Porter); 2-Ralph (above); 3-Katherine (m Arthur Lincoln Farwell, qv); 4-Harriet (m George Albert Car-
- penter).

 2-M Jan. 4, 1894, Lucy Gunn Keep (1868-94); dau. late Albert Keep, of Chicago; issue: 1-Albert Keep, b Chicago, Jan. 9, 1894; Harvard, '15; 1st It. and capt., 150th F.A., and in France, Sept. 1917-July 1918.

M 2d, June 24, 1902, Mary Louise Otis, b Rochester, N.Y., June 14, 1874; dau. Maj. Gen. Elwell S. Otis, U.S.A.

S. Olis, C.S.A. A.B., Harvard, '89 (D.K.E.). Retired. Treas. gen. Gen. Soc. S.R.; mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs: Univer-sity of Santa Barbara (pres.), Chicago, Univer-sity (Chicago). Residence: "Pompeian Court," Santa Barabara, Calif.

JACKSON, Eleanor Baker Gray (Mrs. Patrick T.), b Boston, Mass., Aug. 2, 1847.
5-Edward Gray (1673-1757), from Eng. to Boston;
4-William (1724-70), m 1759, Elizabeth Hall;

3-Edward (1764-1810), Harvard, 1782, m 1790, Susanna Turell

6-Capt. Daniel **Turell** (1646-1708), Boston, *m* Anna Barell (1651-1712);

Barell (1691-1712); 5-Joseph (b 1691), m 1712, Joanna Ward; 4-Joseph (1724-78), m Mary Morey (b 1739); 3-Susanna (d 1806), m Edward Gray (3 above). 2-Dau. of Frederick Turell Gray (1804-55), minister of Bulfinch Place Ch., Boston, m Elizabeth

Phillips Chapman (1814-1904); Issue: 1-Eleanor Baker (above); 2-Marion P.; 3-Emily. 1-M Feb. 16, 1871, Patrick Tracy Jackson (Dec. 19, 1844-Oct. 12, 1918); A.B., Harvard, '65; 2d lt. 2d Mass. Cav. and 1st lt. 5th Mass. Cav. in Civil War; cotton buyer, Boston; brother of Prof. War; cotton buyer, Boston; brother of Prof. Charles Loring Jackson (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Patrick Tracy, Jr. (qv for Jackson line); 2-Arthur Loring (qv for Chapman line); 3-Susan Loring, b Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 20, 1879; A.B., Radcliffe, '03; m June 4, 1903, John Noble (qv); 4-Frederick Gray (qv for Cabot

Country place: Pride's Crossing, Mass. Residence: Ware Hall, Cambridge, Mass. **JACKSON, Patrick Tracy**, b Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 7, 1871.

9-Edward Jackson (qv);

8-Jonathan (ca. 1641-1693), *m* 1st, ca. 1668, Elizabeth (1641-81), dau. Thomas Baker; 7-Jonathan (1672-1736), *m* 1700, Mary (1672-1762), dau.

Jabez Salter

Janez Salter; 6-Edward (1707/8-1757), A.B., Harvard, 1726, m 1738, Dorothy (1709/10-1762), dau. Edmund Quincy; 5-Jonathan (1743-1810), A.B., Harvard, 1761, del. Provincial and Cont. Congresses, treas. Mass., treas. Harvard Coll., m 2d, 1772, Hannah (1755-97), dau. Capt. Patrick Tracy;

4-Patrick Tracy (1780-1847), originated and devel-4-Patrick Tracy (1780-1847), originated and developed with his brother-in-law, Francis C. Lowell, the cotton industry in U.S., and organized and built the Boston & Lowell R.R., the first to be started in U.S., m 1810, Lydia Cabot;
 3-Patrick Tracy (1818-1891), A.B., Harvard, '38, founder P. T. Jackson & Co., m Susan Mary

Loring.

2-Son of Patrick Tracy Jackson (1844-1918), m 1871,

2-Son of Patrick Tracy Jackson (1844-1918), m 1871, Eleanor Baker Gray (qv for other lines). M Apr. 11, 1898, Anne Smoot, b Ilion, N.Y., Feb. 25, 1871; dau. William Sydney Smoot (capt. U. S.A. in Civil War), of Ilion, N.Y., and Chicago, gen. mgr. Remington Works and pres. Western Electric Co. (g.dau. Commodore Joseph Edward Smoot, U.S.N., received sword from Congress for distinguished gallantry in War 1812); issue (all b Cambridge, Mass.): 1-Anna Loring, b Oct. 5, 1904; 2-Patrick Tracy, Jr., b Nov. 19, 1906; 3-Jonathan, b Sept. 3, 1913. A.B., Harvard, '93. Pres. P. T. Jackson Co.; v.p. Am. Tire Fabric Co.; pres. Am. Reënforced Paper Co., etc. Mem. M.O.L.L. Hobby: Savage weapons; books. Clubs: Harvard (New York), Union, Harvard (Boston), Oakley Coun-

York), Union, Harvard (Boston), Oakley Country, Eastern Yacht, Manchester Yacht, Sumer place: Prides Crossing, Mass. Residence: 145 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

JACKSON, Arthur Loring, b Cambridge, Mass., July 22, 1874.

July 22, 1043.
7-Thomas Chapman (1649-87), from England to Charlestown, Mass., m Sarah Myrick (b 1657); 6-Thomas (b 1683), m Ann Kettell (b 1679); 5-Jonathan (bap. 1722/3-1765), lived in Charlestown, m Jemima Miller (1726-1806), widow of

Jacob Stone;

Jacob Stole; 4-Jonathan (1756-1832), m Margaret Rogers (1778-1858; desc. Rev. John Rogers, pres. Harvard Coll.; Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, 1598-1655, Ipswich, Mass.; Gov. Thomas Dudley, 1576-1653, 2d gov. Colony of Mass. Bay); 3-Elizabeth Phillips (1814-1904), m Frederick Tur-

ell **Gray** (1804-55). 2-Son of Eleanor Baker Gray (gy for other lines), m 1871, Patrick Tracy Jackson (1844-1918).
Dec. 10, 1902, Pauline Fay, dau. of William Eben Stone; issue: 1—Pauline Rosamond, b Feb. 13, 1910; 2—Elizabeth Chapman, b July 8,

arvard, '95. Partner P. F. Jackson Co. dence: 153 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

JACKSON, Frederick Gray, b at Beverly, Mass.,

Aug. 14, 1881. 8-Francois **Cabot**, m Susanna Gruchy; 7-John (1670-1742), m Anna Orne (b 1678); 6-Joseph (1720-67), m Elizabeth Higginson (1722-

1781);
5-Andrew (1750-91), m Lydia Dodge (1750-1807);
4-Lydia, m 1810, Patrick Tracy Jackson (1730-1847);
3-Patrick Tracy (1818-91), m Susan Mary Loring.
2-Son of Patrick Tracy Jackson (1844-1918), m 1871, Eleanor Baker Gray (ov for other lines).
M June 18, 1912, Mary Louise Caldwell, b Lafayette, Ind., Jan. 15, 1885; dau. Judge James Lindsey Caldwell, of Lafayette; issue: 1-Mary Louise, b Boston, Mass., Apr. 26, 1919.
A.B., Harvard, '03, S.M., 1908. Chemist. Enlisted as gunner's mate, U.S.N.R.F., Mar. 18, 1917; on bd. U.S.S. Parthenia, May 30-July 25, 1917; commd. ensign, Feb. 18, 1918; lt. (j.g.), Nov. 18, 1918; lt., June 4, 1919; service Boston Navy Yard. Hobby: Postage stamps. Residence: 263 13th Hobby: Postage stamps. Residence: 263 13th Av., Columbus, O.

NOBLE, John, b Boston, Mass., Dec. 25, 1875. 7-Lazarus Noble (d 1727), was at Portsmouth,

N.H., before 1700; 6-Moses (d 1750), m Mary, dau. Peter Staples,

-Moses (1731-96), m Hannah, dau. John Simes, Portsmouth;

4-John (1761-1808), m Sarah, dau. Thomas Chadbourne

bourne;
3-Mark (1802-69), m Mary Carr, dau. of George
Washington Copp (son of David Copp, capt. at
Bunker Hill, later lt. col. Am. Rev.).
10-Isaac Sheldon (d 1652), from Eng. before 1634,
settled at Dorchester, Mass.;
9-Isaac (d 1708), settled at Windsor, Conn., m

Mary Woodford;

8-John (1658-1734), m Hannah Stebbins (killed by Indians, 1704);

7-John (1681-1713), m Hannah Chapin;

6-John (1710-93), m Mercy Arms; 5-John (1739-1806), m Persis Hoyt; 4-Seth (1787-1860), m Caroline Stebbins; 3-William (1815-81), m Catherine, dau. Ralph Williams

2-Son of John Noble (1829-1909), A.B., Harvard, '50, clk Supreme Jud. Ct. of Mass., 1875-1908, m 1873, Katherine Williams Sheldon (b 1849); issue: 1-John (above); 2-Isabel Helen (b 1884).

sue: 1-John (above); z-isaber freien (b. 1994). 1-M June 4, 1903, Susan Loring Jackson, b Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 20, 1879; dau, late Patrick Tracy Jackson, m Eleanor Baker Gray (qy for Tracy Jackson, m Eleanor Baker Gray (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Eleanor Gray, b Cambridge, Dec. 17, 1904; 2-Jane Loring, b Prides Crossing, Mass., Sept. 4, 1906; 3-John, Jr., b Cambridge, May 19, 1908; 4-Charles Loring Jackson, b Prides Crossing, Sept. 20, 1913.
A.B., Harvard, '97, LL.B., 1900. Lawyer, Boston. Clubs: Union, Harvard (Boston), Manchester Yacht, Oakley Country, Montserrat Golf. Residence: 66 Sparks St., Cambridge, Mass.

JACKSON, Charles Loring, b Boston, Mass., Apr. 4, 1847.

Apr. 4, 1847.

8-Edward Jackson (qv);

7-Jonathan (ca. 1641-1693), m 1st, ca. 1668, Elizabeth (1641-81), dau. Thomas Baker;

6-Jonathan (1672-1736), m 1700, Mary (1672-1762), dau. Jabez Salter;

5-Edward (1707/8-1757), A.B., Harvard, 1726, m 1738, Dorothy (1709/10-1762), dau. Edmund Quincy;

4-Jonathan (1743-1810), A.B., Harvard, 1761, del. Provincial and Cont. Congresses, treas. of Mass., treas. Harvard Coll., m 2d, 1772, Hannah (1755-97), dau. Capt. Patrick Tracy;

3-Patrick Tracy (1780-1847), founder of Lowell, Mass., m 1810, Lydia, dau. Andrew Cabot.

8-Dea. Thomas Loring (qv);

7-John (1630-1714), m 2d, Rachel (Wheatly) Buckland;

6-Caleb (1689-1756), m 2d, Susanna Coxe; 5-Caleb (1736-87), m 1st, Sarah Bradford; 4-Caleb (1764-1850), m Ann, dau: Jonathan Greely,

4-Caleb (1764-1850), m Ann, dau. Jonathan Greely, soldier Am. Rev.;
3-Charles Greely, LL.D. (1794-1867), A.B., Harvard, 1812, lawyer, orator, state senator, author, m 1st, Anna Pierce Brace.
2-Son of Patrick Tracy Jackson (1813-91), A.B., Harvard, '33, cotton mfr., Boston, m Susan Mary Loring (1823-1905); issue: 1-Patrick Tracy (1824-1918; m Eleanor Baker Gray, cyl; 2-Charles (1844-1918; m Eleanor Baker Gray, qv); 2-Charles Loring (above); 3-Anna Pierce (b 1855-1922); 4-Ernest (1857-1913).

Ernest (1897-1818).

2-Not married. A.B., Harvard, '67, A.M., 1870; Heidelberg and Berlin, 1873-75. Emeritus prof. chemistry, Harvard (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Prides Crossing, Mass. Residence: 383 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

GREENE, Francis Whittier, b Riverpoint, R.I., Oct. 15, 1861. 9-Samuel Wilbur (qv);

9-Samuel Wilbur (qv);
8-William, Portsmouth, R.I.;
7-Samuel, Portsmouth, R.I.;
6-Daniel, Swansea, Mass.;
5-Thomas, m Mary, dau. Samuel Gorton;
4-Peleg, m Marcy, dau. Matthew Gooding;
3-Oliver Cromwell, m Lucy Ann Greene.
2-Son of Marcy Gooding Wilbur (1824-79), m
Henry Lehre Greene (1825-1908), mfr., Riverpoint, R.I., served in many public offices; issue: 1-Susan Aborn (1850-1889); 2-Lucy Anna (Mrs. Benjamin Aborn Jackson, qy for ma-(Mrs. Benjamin Aborn Jackson, qv for ma-ternal Greene line); 3-Caroline Cornelia (qv for paternal Greene line); 4-Francis Whittier

(above).

4-M Feb. 26, 1895, Jeanette Vreeland, b Franklin, N.J., Dec. 11, 1871; D.A.R.; dau. Thomas S. Vreeland, of Franklin.

Brown, ex-'85 (Psi U.). Treas. S. H. Greene & Sons, Riverpoint, R.I. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1902, Senate, 1903—. Residence: Riverpoint, R.I.

GREENE, Caroline Cornelia, b Clyde, R.I., Oct. 14, 1854

9-John ("Surgeon John") Greene (qv);

8-Maj. John (1620-1708), dep. gov. R.I., 1690-1700, m Anne Almy

7-Major Job (1656-1745), m Phebe Sayles (g.dau. Roger Williams);

6-Philip (1705-91), m Elizabeth Wickes; 5-Col. Christopher (1737-81), voted a silver sword by Congress for brilliant action at Red Bank, N.J., m Anne Lippitt; Col. Job (1759-1808), an original mem. Soc. Cin.,

m Abigail Rhodes

3-Simon Henry (1799-1885), m Caroline Cornelia

Aborn. Aborn.
2-Dau. of Henry Lehre **Greene** (1825-1908), mfr.,
Riverpoint, R.I., served in many public offices,
m Marcy Gooding Wilbur (1824-79); for issue
and other lines see Francis Whittier Greene.
Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 111 Everett Av., Prov-

idence, R.I.

JACKSON, Lucy Anna Greene (Mrs. Benjamin A.), b Clyde, Warwick, R.I., Sept. 13, 1852. 9-John ("Surgeon John") Greene (qv); 8-Maj. John (1620-1708), dep. gov. R.I., 1690-1700, m

Anne Almy;
Anne Almy;
7-Capt. Samuel (1670-1720), m 1694, Mary Gorton;
6-Lt. Samuel (1700-80), m 1724, Sarah Coggeshall (desc. John Coggeshall, president Colony and Providence Plantations);
5-Caleb (1737-1813), m 1760, Mary Tibbitts;

4-Benjamin;

3-Lucy Ann (1798-1878), m Oliver Cromwell Wilbur (1794-1882).

bur (1794-1882).

2-Dau. of Marcy Gooding Wilbur (1824-79), m
Henry Lehre Greene (1825-1908); for issue and
other lines see Francis Whittier Greene.

M Oct. 3, 1878, Benjamin Aborn Jackson (Feb. 8,
1848-Mar. 31, 1921); banker and financier, Providence; issue: 1-Susan Aborn (Oct. 24-Oct. 28,
1880); 2-Henry Greene (qv for Jackson line);
3-Benjamin Aborn, Jr. (Jan. 14, 1885-June 19,
1885); 4-Donald, b Nayatt, R.I., July 16, 1886; 5Lucy Aborn, b Providence, Dec. 17, 1891; m May
29, 1920, Raymond Wheaton Colley.

Mem. D.A.R. Residence: "The Manor," Nayatt,
R.I.

JACKSON, Henry Greene, b Nayatt, R.I., June

12, 1883. 6-Stephen Jackson (1700-65), officer Brit. Navy, later schoolmaster, came from Ireland to North Kingston, R.I., 1723/4, later at Providence, R.I., m 1725, Anne Boone;

-Capt. Richard (1731-1818), m 1760, Susan Water-

man:

Han,
4-Capt. Stephen (1763-1820), cashier Exchange
Bank, Providence, m 1792, Sophia, dau. Rev.
John Graves, 1st rector of Kings Ch., Provi-

3-Richard William (1803-71), pres. Roger Williams Ins. Co., m Susan Potter Aborn.

1ams Ins. Co., m Susan Potter Aborn.
2-Son of Benjamin Aborn Jackson (1848-1921), banker and financier, m 1878, Lucy Anna Greene (qv for other lines).
M Dec. 31, 1909, Maria Woolford Holbrook (Apr. 2, 1877-May ii, 1914); dau. Dr. Edward Hamilton Holbrook, Baltimore; issue: 1-Harriet Woolford, b Phenix, R.I., Jan. 31, 1911; 2-Benjamin Aborn, III, b Riverpoint, R.I., Dec. 7, 1913.
M 2d, Mar. 6, 1920, Donna Teressa (Briggs) Bennett, b Ashaway, R.I., Aug. 27, 1887; dau. Dr. Alexander B. Briggs, of Ashaway; issue: 1-Henry Greene, Jr., b Harris, R.I., Oct. 7, 1921; 2-Richard (b and d 1922).
Ph.B., Brown, '06 (Zeta Psi). Sec. S. H. Greene & Sons Corpn., 1908, v.p. 1921—; supt. Clyde Bleachery & Print Works, 1911—; dir. Providence Banking Co., 1912-22. Trustee Gen. Nathanael Greene Homestead. Mem. S.C.W., S. A.R. Clubs: Squantum, University. Residence: Harris, R.I. dence: Harris, R.I.

JACKSON, Charles Cabot, b Boston, Mass., Sept.

8-Edward Jackson (qv);

8-Edward Jackson (qv);
7-Jonathan (ca. 1641-1693), m 1st, ca. 1668, Elizabeth (1641-81), dau. Thomas Baker;
6-Jonathan (1672-1736), m 1700, Mary (1672-1762), dau. Jabez Salter;
5-Edward (1707/8-1757), A.B., Harvard, 1726, m 1738, Dorothy (1709/10-1762), dau. Edmund Quincy;
4-Jonathan (1743-1810), A.B., Harvard, 1761, del.

Provincial and Cont. Congresses, treas. of Mass., treas. Harvard Coll., m 2d, 1772, Hannah (1755-97), dau. Capt. Patrick Tracy; 3-Charles, LL.D. (1775-1855), A.B., Harvard, 1793, asso. justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Mass., m 2d,

Cabot.

ranny Cabot.
7-François **Cabot**, m Suzanna Gruchy;
6-John (1670-1742), m Anna Orne;
5-Joseph (1720-67), m Elizabeth Higginson;
4-John (1744-1821), m Hannah Dodge;

5-Joseph (1720-67), m Elizabeth Higginson;
4-John (1744-1821), m Hannah Dodge;
3-Fanny (1780-1868), m Charles Jackson (3 above).
2-Son of Charles Jackson (1815-71), A.B., Harvard, '33, m Susan Cabot (1817-92); issue: 1-Susan (d 1871; m George M. Folsom); 2-Charles Cabot (above); 3-Marian; 4-Frank (d 1921).
2-M June 7, 1876, Frances Elizabeth Appleton, b Boston, July 1, 1848; dau. of Robert Appleton, b Boston, issue: 1-Charles (qv for Appleton ine); 2-Robert Appleton, b Boston, Nov. 24, 1873; A.B., Harvard, '98, A.M., 1900, LL.B., 1902; 3-Susan, b Beverly Farms, Mass., July 17, 1881; m Ralph Blake Williams (issue: Ralph B., Jr.; Thomas B.; and Frances Jackson); 4-George Schunemann (Mar. 10, 1884-Aug. 2, 1919); A.B., Harvard, '05; capt., Canadian E.F., June 4-Sept. 25, 1916; ambulance service with French Army, Dec. 13, 1916-Sept. 1, 1917; 1st lt. U.S.A., Ambulance Service, later attached to U.S. Food Administration in Belgium; awarded Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian) and Croix de Guerre (French); 5-Frances Appleton (May 31, 1907). Guerre (French); 5-Frances Appleton (May 31,

1887-Sept. 27, 1909). A.B., Harvard, '63. Retired (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 462 Beacon St., Boston,

Mass.

JACKSON, Charles, b Boston, Mass., March 10,

9-Samuel Appleton (qv):

8-Major Samuel (1624-96), cdr.-in-chief of Mass. troops 1675, m 2d, Mary Oliver; 7-Maj. Isaac (1664-1747), m Priscilla Baker;

troops 16:15, m 2d, Mary Oliver,

-Maj. Isaac (1644-1747), m Priscilla Baker;

6-Isaac (1704-94), m Elizabeth Sawyer;

5-Francis (1733-1816), m Elizabeth Hubbard;

4-Rev. Jesse (1772-1819), pres. Bowdoin Coll., m
Elizabeth Means (their dau., Jane Means, m
Franklin Pierce, President of the U.S.);

3-Robert, m Rebecca Wentworth.

2-Son of Frances Elizabeth Appleton, m 1876,
Charles Cabot Jackson (qv for other lines).

M Mar. 31, 1909, Elizabeth Bethune Higginson, b
N.Y. City, June 5, 1875; dau. late James Jackson Higginson, of Boston; issue: 1-Charles, b
Boston, Jan. 5, 1910; 2-Elizabeth, b Dover, Mass.,
Oct. 3, 1911; 3-Margaret, b Dover, Oct. 14, 1914;
4-James H., b Dover, Oct. 6, 1916.

A.B., Harvard, '98. Clubs: Harvard, Somerset,
Tennis & Racquet, Norfolk Hunt. Residence:
77 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

JACKSON, Daniel Dana, b at Gloucester, Mass.,

JACKSON, Daniel Dana, b at Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 1, 1870.

9-Edward **Jackson** (qv); 8-Sebas (1642-90), soldier King Philip's War, *m* Sarah Baker:

Sarah Baker; 7-Edward (1672-1748), m Mary Newton; 6-Edward (1698-1738), m Abigail Gale; 5-Joshua (1726-1810), m Huldah Fuller; 4-Maj. Daniel (1753-1833), art. officer Am. Rev., m

Lucy Remington;
-Daniel (1785-1835), m Martha G. Stanwood.

6-Richard Langsford, Gloucester, Mass., m 1719, Mary Rowe;

5-John (b 1722), m 1744, Deborah Lane; 4-John (d 1818), m Hannah Haraden; 3-Timothy Haraden (1803-85), m 1825, Eliza Sargent (1802-71).

2-Son of Daniel **Jackson** (1834-1912), mcht., West Newton, Mass., m Lucy Agnes Langsford (1836-94); issue: 1-Jennie (d infancy); 2-Daniel Dana (above); 3-Linwood (d infancy).

(above); 3-Linwood (d infancy).
2-M Nov. 26, 1902, Ella Howard Phillips, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1882; dau. Battiste Samuel Phillips, Brooklyn, N.Y.; issue: 1-Daniel Dana, Jr., b at Brooklyn, N.Y.; issue: 1-Daniel Dana, beth Purdy, b Brooklyn, Dec. 21, 1907.
B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., '93 (Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Lambda Upsilon); M.S., N.Y.U., 1908 (Sc.D., Pittsburgh, 1924). Exec. officer and prof. chemical engring., School of Mines, Engring.

and Chemistry, Columbia U. Was mem. advisory com. on training camps, office of the Sec. of War; dean Sch. Mil. Photography, U.S. Signal Corps: prof. Sch. of Explosives, Ord-Sec. of War; dean Sch. Mil. Photography, C.S. Signal Corps; prof. Sch. of Explosives, Ordnance Dept.; reported to the Sec. of War on internment service for Am. Assn. of Prisons and Prison Labor. Mem. S.C.W., S.C., S.R., S.W.1812. Vet. Corps of Artillery. Clubs: Monand Prison Labor. Men. S. W. 1812, Vet. Corps of Artillery. Clubs S.W. 1812, Vet. Corps of Artillery. Faculty S.W. 1812, Vet. Corps of Arthery. Clubs tauk (Brooklyn), Chemists, Faculty York). Summer place: Mattituck, L.I. dence: 930 President St., Brooklyn, N.Y. (New Resi-

JACKSON, Edward Quintard, b at Middletown. Conn., July 5, 1875.

9-Edward Jackson (qv);

9-Edward Jackson (qv);
8-Sebas (1642-90), soldier King Philip's War, m Sarah Baker;
7-Edward (1672-1748), m Mary Newton;
6-Michael (1708-89), soldier French and Indian War, Judge, m Phœbe Patten;
5-Gen. Michael (1734-1801), soldier at Lexington and Bunker Hill, later comd. 8th Regt. Mass. Line (his 5 brothers and 5 sons were also officiency). cers in Am. Rev.), m Ruth, dau, of Ebenezer Parker:

4-Lt. Ebenezer (1763-1837), officer in Am. Rev., m

Charlotte (Fenwick) Pierce; 3-Ebenezer (1796-1874), mem. 23d Congress, m Han-

nah Sage Hubbard.

2-Son of Charles Eben Jackson (1849-1923), banker, Middletown, Conn., m 1873, Evelyn Quintard (b 1852); issue: 1-Charles Eben, Jr. (1874-77); 2-Edward Quintard (above); 3-Robert Fenwick (b 1877); 4-John Gillespie (b 1880; m Grace Jewett Bunce); 5-Evelyn Quintard (b 1882; m John Lyman Cox, qv); 6-Mary Matilda (b 1883); 7-William Leigh Pierce (b 1887); 8-Winthrop Alsop (qv for Quintard line).
2-M July 11, 1915, Grace Rogers Camp, b Middletown, Conn., Nov. 6, 1878; dau. Edward Gleason Camp, of Middletown.
St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H., '93. Banker. Ordinary seaman, Conn. Naval Reserve, 2d Div., Spanish-Am. War; capt. and maj., Q.M. C., U.S.A., active service, Sept. 13, 1917-Apr. 29, 2-Son of Charles Eben Jackson (1849-1923), banker,

Div., Spanish-Am. War; capt. and maj., Q.M. C., U.S.A., active service, Sept. 13, 1917-Apr. 29, 1919; with A.E.F. as supply officer and Post Q. M., Casual Officers' Depot, Blois, France, Mar. 23, 1918-Feb. 27, o.c.q.m., Tours, Feb. 27-Mar. 27, 1919. Mem. S.C. Club: Army and Navy (Washington). Residence: 846 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y

JACKSON, Winthrop Alsop, b at Middletown,

Conn., Mar. 10, 1889.
7-Isaac Quintard (b Eng.-d 1738), of Huguenot ancestry, from England, 1697, m 1716, Hannah

6-Peter (b 1730), soldier Am. Rev., m 1761, Eliza-

beth de Mille; 5-Isaac (1764-1855), soldier Am. Rev., m 1786, Hannah Palmer:

4-Isaac (1794-1883), m 1819, Clarissa Hoyt Shaw; 3-Edward Augustus (1826-99), ry. official, banker,

m 1st, Matilda Gillespie. 2—Son of Evelyn Quintard (b 1852), m 1873, Charles Eben Jackson (1849-1923); for issue and Jackson line see Edward Quintard Jackson.

line see Edward Quintard Jackson.

M Jan. 1, 1914, Eleanor Sanford, daughter of William Henry Sanford, Litchfield, Conn.; issue: 1-Harriette Fenwick, b Middletown, Conn., Aug. 1, 1914; 2-Winthrop Alsop, Jr., b Hartford, Conn., Dec. 9, 1915; 3-Margaret Sanford, b Hartford, July 21, 1917; 4-Harrison Sanford, b Hartford, May 2, 1920.

Partner W. A. Jackson & Co., bond bkrs., Hartford, Clubs: St. Nicholas (New York), Hartford Golf. Summer place: Litchfield, Conn. Residence: 70 Cone St., Hartford, Conn.

JACKSON, Jerome Paul, b Southbridge, Mass.,

Dec. 10, 1875.

10-Elder Thomas Cushman (qv);
9-Elkanah (1651-1727), mem. Gen. Ct., m 1682, Martha Cooke (1659-1722);
8-Allerton (1683-1730-1), m 1st, 1710-11, Mary Buck

(d, 1725):

7-Allerton (b 1712), m 1734-5, Alathea (1714-47), dau. Joseph Soule; 6-Lydia (1741-78), m Ephraim Poote (d 1799), Troy,

N.Y. (desc. Nathaniel Foote);

5-Freelove (1764-1821), m Jacob Jackson, soldier

Am. Rev.;
4-Samuel (1783-1863), soldier War 1812, m 1808, Anna (1791-1859), dau. of William Brown (desc. Rev.

3-Jerome Bonaparte (1813-80), m 1840, Lydia Ann (1820-46), dau. of Daniel Ward (desc. William

(1820-46), dau. of Palling Ward, qv).

2-Son of Rev. George Anson Jackson (1846-1907), Ph.B., Yale-S., '68, Congl. minister, librarian, author, m 1871, Belle Donald (1842-1906); issue: 1-Mary Craig Essie (b 1873); 2-Jerome Paul

2-M June 9, 1906, Mary Susan, dau. William Johnson Goldthwait; issue: 1-Goldthwait, b Marblehead, Mass., July 21, 1907; 2-Jerome Paul, Jr.,

blenead, Mass., July 21, 1907; 2-Jerome Paul, Jr., b Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 31, 1910; 3-George Anson, b Minneapolis, June 26, 1913.

A.B., Amherst, '97; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899. Architect. Mem. A.I.A. Capt., 129th Engrs., and in France, Dec. 1917-July 1919; engr. officer in charge of construction in Angers dist, 11 months, and engr. supply officer Base Sect. 1, at St. Nazaire, 7 months. Residence: 2309 1st Av. S. Minneapolis Minn Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

JACKSON, John Luther, b Stockwell, Ind., Oct. 30, 1866.

9-Joseph Clarke (qv);

8-Joseph, Newport and Westerly, R.I., town clk., dep. Gen. Assembly;

7-Joseph, town clk. and elder, Westerly;

W-Joseph, town clk. and elder, Westerly;
6-Elisha, soldier Am. Rev.;
5-George, soldier Am. Rev.;
4-George, Westerly, R.I., and Manchester, Ind.;
3-John B., Newport, R.I., and Onarga, Ill., mem. Ind. Legislature.

Ind. Legislature.
2-Son of Henry Godden Jackson, D.D. (1837-1914),
A.B., DePauw, '62, prominent M.E. minister,
missionary, m 1862, Alice Clarke (b 1844); issue:
1-Charles Henry (m Mae Buckman); 2-John Luther (above); 3-Alice Mabel (m Charles Lane);
4-Mary Sophia (m William A. Conover); 5-Arthur Dudley (maj. U.S.A.; m Hermione Hoge);
6-Harrison Clarke (1875-98); 7-Emmett Monroe
(m Anne Long); 8-Raymond Danforth (m Leona
Black).

Black).

(m Anne Long); 8-Raymond Danforth (m Leona Black).

2-M June 24, 1891, Laura Elizabeth Bond, b Chicago, Oct. 24, 1867; dau. Lester Legrand Bond, lawyer, once actg. mayor of Chicago; issue: 1-Laura Avis, b at Chicago, June 16, 1892; De Pauw, '13; m June 1913, Charles Bernard Austin, lt. Air Service U.S.A. (issue: John Fletcher; Hoyt; Charles B., Jr.); 2-John Spencer, b Chicago, Oct. 13, 1894; De Pauw, '17; 2d lt. of inf., Air Service, 1917-13; m Sept. 1917, Cora. Marie Krau (issue: John Spencer, Jr.; Peter Krau); 3-Amy Clarke, b Chicago, Oct. 1. 1896; grad. Pestolozzi Froebel Inst., '21; 4-Mabel Bond, b Chicago, Feb. 25, 1898; U. Wis.; m Feb. 5, 1921, R. C. W., Blessley, lt. Air Service U.S.A. (issue: R. C. W., Jr.); 5-Alice Edith, b River Forest, Ill., Apr. 13, 1902; U. Wis.; m Feb. 14, 1923, William C. Phelps.

Ph.B., De Pauw, '89, A.M., 1892; LL.B., Lake Forest U., 1893. Mem. law firm Adams & Jackson, Chicago. Pres. Library Bd. and Bd. of Edn., River Forest, Ill., 1901-05. Clubs: University (Washington), Union League, Law (Chicago), Oak Park Country. Residence: 337 Keystone Av., River Forest, Ill.

JACKSON, Percy (Van de Linde), b Belleville, N.J., May 21, 1863.

N.J., May 21, 1805.
5-James **Jackson**, from Ireland to New Windsor, Orange Co., N.Y., 1736;
4-James, m 2d, Mary, dau. Peter Roome;
3-Peter (1777-1859), m 1802, Hester Van de Linde

Brinckerhoff.

9-Joris Dericksen Brinckerhoff (d 1661), m Susannah Dubbells;

8-Abraham Joris (1632-1714), m 1660, Aeltje, dau. of Jan Stryker 7-Derrick (1667-1748), m 1700, Aeltje, dau. of John

Covenhoven: 6-John (1703-85), m 1724, Jannetie, dau. Johannes Van Vorhees;

5-John (1727-57), m 1752, Antie, dau. Adrian Martensie;

4-Adrian (1753-1835), m 1773, Adrianna Van de Linde;

3-Hester Van de Linde (1782-1883), m Peter Jack-

son (3 above).

Son of William Jackson (1817-1902), m 1st, 1849, Helen Wilbur (1824-57); m 2d, Elizabeth Brinc-kerhoff McNulty (1832-1901); issue (1st marriage): 1—Mary Louise (d infancy); 2—Helen W. (1853-81; m William W. Gifford); 3—Wm. Brinckerhoff; (2d marriage): 1—Edward W.; 2—Percy (above).

(above).

2d-2-M Nov. 9, 1909, Alice Hooker Day, b at N.Y.
City, Jan. 3, 1872; A.B., Bryn Mawr, '02; Colonial
Dame; dau. John Calvin Day, New York.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '85; LL.B., Columbia, 1887. Clubs:
University, Yale, Columbia U., Ardsley, Down
Town, City. Summer place: Vermejo Ranch,
Wagon Mound, N.M. Residence: 63 E. 52d St.,
New York, N.Y.

JACKSON, R July 13, 1861, Robert Tracy, b Dorchester, Mass.,

8-Edward Jackson (qv);

8-Edward Jackson (qv);
7-Jonathan (ca. 1641-1693), m 1st, ca. 1668, Elizabeth (1641-81), dau. Thomas Baker;
6-Jonathan (1672-1736), m 1700, Mary (1672-1762), dau. Jabez Salter;
5-Edward (1707/8-1757), A.B., Harvard, 1726, m 1738, Dorothy (1709/10-1762), dau. Edmund Quincy;
4-Jonathan (1743-1810), A.B., Harvard, 1761, del. Provincial and Cont. Congresses, treasurer of Mass., treas. Harvard Coll., m 2d, 1772, Hannah (1755-97), dau. Capt. Patrick Tracy;
3-Henry (1774-06), m 1799, Hannah (1772-1850), dau. Samuel Swett.
2-Son of John Barnard Swett Jackson (1806-79), A.B., Harvard, 1825, M.D., 1829, prof. pathol.

A.B., Harvard, 1825, M.D., 1829, prof. pathol. anatomy, Harvard, dean Med. Sch., 1853-55, m 1853, Emily Jane Andrews (1822-1906); issue: 1-Henry (qv for Andrews line); 2-Robert Tracy

Henry (qv for Andrews line); 2-Robert Tracy (above).

2-M June 27, 1889, Fanny Esther Roberts, b Andover, Mass., June 7, 1863; dau. of James Adams Roberts, of Andover; issue: 1-Esther, b Boston, Nov. 18, 1890; 2-Dorothy Quincy, b Boston, Apr. 27, 1892; m John Ernest Bastille; 3-Emily Andrews (June 29, 1893-Dec. 27, 1910).

S.B., Harvard, '84, Sc.D., 1889, Palæontologist (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Peterborough, N.H.

JACKSON, Henry, b Boston, Mass., Oct. 25, 1858.
6-John (Androws) Andrews (1685-1758), m Margaret - (1682-1769), probably parents of William;
5-William (1725-84), m Mary - (1723-1809);
4-Ebenezer Turell (1766-1851), began to write name Andrews, publisher, Boston, m 1st, Hermione Weld (1769-1807);

3-William Turell (1796-1879), A.B., Harvard, 1812, and treas. same, *m* Fanny Mackay Reynolds (1795-1881).

2-Son of John Barnard Swett **Jackson** (1806-79), A.B., Harvard, 1825, M.D., 1829, prof. pathol. anatomy, Harvard, dean Med. Sch., 1853-55, m 1853, Emily Jane Andrews (1822-1906); issue: 1-Henry (above); 2-Robert Tracy (qv for Jackson line).

son line).

1-M Oct. 20, 1887, Lucy Woods Rice; issue: 1-Adelaide, b July 15, 1888; m Kennard Winsor; 2-Henry, Jr., b Boston, Oct. 22, 1892; A.B., Harvard, '15, M.D., 1919; m January 3, 1920, Isabella Dove, dau, Francis Wilson Lee, Boston.

A.B., Harvard, '80, M.D., 1884. Physician (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 380 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

Jackson, William Furnell, b Salisbury, Md., Jan. 11, 1868.
7-Samuel Jackson, from Eng. to Va., settled in Somerset Co., Md., 1661, where he became a large landed propr.;
6-Joshua, soldier French and Indian War;
5-Elihu (b ca. 1754), soldier Am. Rev.;
4-John, m Nellie Hammond;
3-Hugh, planter, judge Orphans' Ct., m Sarah McBride Humphreys.

2-William Humphreys Jackson (1839-1915), lumber mfr., Salisbury, Md., mem. 57th, 58th and 60th Congresses, m 1864, Arabella Humphreys; issue: 1-William Purnell (above); 2-Mary (m Josiah Marvel, qv).

1-M 1890, Sallie McCoombs (d 1899); dau. A. P. Mc-Coombs, Havre de Grace, Md.; issue (all b Salisbury, Md.): 1-Belle, b Feb. 10, 1891; 2-William

1850ry, Md.): 1-Belle, b Feb. 10, 1631, 2-William. Newton, b Oct. 21, 1893.

2d. Apr. 25, 1900, Katherine, dau. George C. Shelmerdine, Phila.; issue: 1-William, b Oct. 13, 1901; 2-Elizabeth, b Oct. 12, 1903.

Pres. Jackson Bros. Co., lumber mfrs., etc., Sal-isbury. Md. U.S. senator from Md., 1912-14; isbury, Md. treas. of M isbury, Md. U.S. senator from Md., 192-14, treas. of Md., 1918-19; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1908 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Maryland (Baltimore), Union League, Manufacturers (Phila.). Country place: Loon Lake, N. Y. Residence: Salisbury, Md.

MARVEL, Josiah, b Georgetown, Del., Jan. 18,

1866

7-John Marvel (1632-1707), from Eng. to Va. before 1663, later moved to Worcester Co., Md. (now in Del.), m Ann -

6-Thomas, m Elizabeth Huggins; 5-Robert (1737-75), m Rachel Chase;

4-Philip, m Elizabeth Short; 3-Josiah, m Lovey Tindale. 2-Son of Josiah Phillips **Marvel** (1825-97), county 2—Son of Josiah Phillips Marvel (1825-97), county treas., sheriff, prothonotary of Sussex Co., Del., m Harriet Ann, dau. David Pepper; issue: 1-David Thomas (b 1851; m Mary Robinson Wootten); 2-Ann; 3-Ida; 4-Jennie (m William Phillipa); 5-Harriett (m Thomas R. Wilson); 6-Andrew (m Agnes Richardson); 7-Josiah (above). 7-M Apr. 20, 1898, Mary Belle Jackson, b Salisbury, Md., Oct. 16, 1875; sister of William Purnell Jackson (qv for genealogy); issue (all b Wilmington, Del.): 1-Jackson, b Mar. 20, 1899; 2-Jane, b Aug. 8, 1900; 3-Mary, b May 23, 1902; 4-Josiah. Jr., b Nov. 26, 1904; 5-Ann. b Aug. 30, 1907; 6-William, b Sept. 29, 1909; 7-Robert, b Dec. 22, 1911; 8-Hugh, b Mar. 2, 1913.

Mem. law firm Marvel, Marvel, Layton & Golds-

Mem. law firm Marvel, Marvel, Layton & Goldstem. law firm Marvel, Marvel, Laylon & Goldsborough, Wilmington, Del. Past pres. Wilmington Chamber Commerce, Wilmington Associated Charities, Del. State Bar Assn., etc. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Wilmington, Wilmington Country. Residence: "Nanticoke," Greenville, Del.

HARMON, Ada Douglas, b Champaign, Ill., Aug. 16 1860

9-John **Harmon** (qv); 8-Nathaniel (1654-1712), a founder of Suffield,

8-Nathaniel (1664-1712), a founder of Sumeid, Conn., m Mary Skinner;
7-Nathaniel (1686-1763), m Esther Austin;
6-Nathaniel (1713-92), m Elizabeth Bridgeman;
5-Anan (1738-1802), soldier in Am. Rev., m Sarah Rawson (sister of Edward Rawson, colonial sec. of Mass.);

4-Rawson (1764-1850), soldier in Am. Rev. at 16, m

Lydia (1768-1843), dau. Amos Murdock; 3-Ira (1796-1866), m Carina (1806-84), dau. Solomon Brown, soldier Am. Rev. (desc. Stephen Hopkins, qv).

9-Capt. John (ffinch) **Pinch** (d 1637), of Royal Navy, came in the "Arbella," 1630, killed by an

Indian, 1637; 8-Daniel;

7-Nathaniel;

6-Nathaniel:

5-Nathaniel:

3-Nathanier. 4-Seeley, m 1796, Mary Eggleston: 3-Ephriam (1797-1863), m Cynthia Hutchinson. 2-Dau. of Augustus Ely **Harmon** (1823-1903). 1845, Octavia Finch (1827-86); issue: 1-Anna (1847-1923); 2-Washington Irving (b and d 1849); 3-1923; 2—washington frying to and the 1939, 3—Dollska (1851-91); 4—Frederick (1853-54); 5—Eliza (b and the 1855); 6—Ada Douglas (above).

111., '80. Artist. Hobby: Collector of antiques. Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R. Residence: Glen Ellyn,

HARMON, Rawson Blaine, b Chicago, Ill., Sept.

9-John Harmon (av);

8-Nathaniel (1654-1712), *m* 1685, Mary Skinner; 7-Nathaniel (1686-1763), *m* 1710, Esther Austin;

6-Nathaniel (1713-92), m 1737, Elizabeth Bridgeman;

b-Nathaniei (1738-1802), m 1763, Elizabeth Bridgeman,
b-Anan (1738-1802), m 1762, Sarah Rawson;
4-Rawson (1764-1850), m 1790, Lydia Murdock;
3-Ira (1796-1866), m 1822, Carina Brown.
2-Son of Benjamin Franklin Harmon (1838-87),
maj. 140th N.Y. Vols., in Civil War, farmer, m

Fannie Tuttle; issue: 1-Rawson Blaine (above): 2-Frances M.

2-Frances M.

1-M Oct. 8, 1908, Mary Roby Waldo, dau. Lewis C. Waldo, Detroit; issue: 1-Rawson Blaine, Jr., b Detroit, Mich., July 28, 1913.

U. Mich., ex-'09. Realtor and underwriter, Detroit. Mem. S.A.R., M.O.L.L. Clubs: University, Detroit Country, Detroit Athletic, Oakland Hills Country. Residence: 383 Washington Rd., Grosse Pointe Village, Mich.

GIFFORD, Robert Ladd, b Smithfield, O., Sept.

8-William **Gifford** (d 1687), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., mem. Grand Inquest at Plymouth, 1650, bought land at N. Dartmouth, Mass., 1673 (where all intervening male descendants were born, including William, 1832-96); 7-Robert (1658-1724), m Sarah, dau. Stephen Wing; 6-Jeremiah, m Mary Wright (desc. Francis Cooke,

5-Adam (b 1725), m Ann Fish (1724-1815); 4-William (1755-1824), m Freelove Potter; 3-Isaac R. (1787-1878), m 1831, Phœbe Rushmore. 7-John Ladd, Lower Norfolk Co., Va., grant of

700 acres land, 1673;
-William, m 1701, Hulda Binford;

5-William, m 1734, Mary Crew; 4-James (d 1807), m 1767, Isabella Denson; 3-Benjamin Whitehead (1782-1851), m 1834, Hannah

Wood.

Ladd (1837-1908).

M Oct. 12, 1898, Evelyn A. Brooks, b Oct. 12, 1898; dau. Everett Wellington Brooks, Chicago; issue: 1-Brooks, b Chicago, Apr. 22, 1901; Occidental, '23.

dental, '23. '91. Consulting engr.; pres. of Ill. Engineering Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., etc. Clubs: Alpha Delta Phi (New York), University, City (Chicago), Flintridge Country (Los Angeles). Residence: Oak Knoll, Pasadena. Calif.

GIFFORD. Livingston, b at Jersey City, N.J.,

Sept. 8, 1855.
6-Peter Van Ranst (1691-1741), from Holland to New York, 1712, m Sara Kiersted; 5-Cornelius (1714-62), m Gertrude Sebring; 4-John (b 1736), m Mary Willett; 3-Cornelius Willett (1763-1841), m Eleanor C. Wil-

2-Son of Eleanor Catherine Van Ranst (1822-1904), m 1849, George Gifford (1811-83), lawyer, New York; issue: 1-Livingston (above); 2-George.

York; issue: 1-Livingston (above); 2-George.

1-M June II, 1885, Marie Louise Davis, b Richmond, Va., Nov. 14, 1865; D.A.R.; dau. Joseph Davis, Richmond, Va.; issue: 1-Evelyn, b Jersey City, N.J., Jan. 14, 1888; m Nov. 10, 1910, Henry A. Gardner.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '75; LL.B., Columbia, 1877. Mem. law firm Gifford & Bull, New York (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Bankers, Lawyers, Carteret. Residence: 290 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

REYNOLDS, Henry Suydam, b New York, N.Y.,

Aug. 31, 1881.
9-James **Reynolds** (d. 1700), from England to Plymouth, Mass., ca. 1645, settled on Potowomut Neck, near East Greenwich, in N. Kings-

town, R.I., ca. 1665, m Deborah -; 8-Joseph (1652-1739), Exeter, R.I., m twice; 7-Joseph (1673-1722), m Susannah, dau. John Bab-cock, the reputed first settler of Westerly,

6-Capt. John (b 1706), many yrs. dep. for Exeter in R.I. Gen. Assembly, m 1st, Martha Tibbitts;
-George (1751-1824), moved to Saratoga Co., N.Y.,

6-George (161-1824), moved to Saratoga Co., N.1.,
 m Elizabeth Rogers;
 4-Col. John (1777-1846), col. 7th Cav., N.Y. Militia,
 1815-18, lived in Moreau, Saratoga Co., N.Y.,
 m Catherine Tearse (g.g.daughter of Mrs. Sara
 [Fraser] McNeil, who was captured with Jenny McCrea by Indians of Burgoyne's Army,
 1777-1777

3-Joseph Spaulding (1823-63), m Sophia VanDyck, dau. Alexander P. W. Kinnan (she was desc. Coenradt TenEyck, Holland to New Amster-Coenradt Terdam, ca. 1650).

8-Capt. Etienne (Bourdet) Burdett, Huguenot,

capt. naval forces of Louis XIV, emigrated upon the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, together with Gabriel Bernon, 1685, before 1689

was mem. French Ch., N.Y. City;
7-Stephen, purchased present site of Fort Lee, N.J., and built there, ca. 1756, m 2d, Anna Earle;

N.J., and built there, ca. 1795, m 2d, Anna Earle; 6-Peter (1735-1826), began to write name Burdett, Fort Lee was built on his land, 1776, and his homestead was Washington's hdqrs, for some weeks, m Rachel Bos (desc. of Michiel Janszen Vreeland, Dirckszen Meyer, Paulus Vander-beeck, Johannes VanBlerkum, and Hendrick Bos, all among earliest settlers of New Am-

sterdam); 5-Peter, of N.Y. City, m 1802, Mary Burtis; 4-Freeborn Garrettson (1805-74), of N.Y. City, m

1830, Lucretia Gillelan;

1830, Lucreta Gilletan;
3-George Francis (1835-65), m Caroline Augusta
Lewis (desc. Gov. Thomas Hinckley [1618-1706],
of Plymouth Colony, and Maj. Gen. Humphrey
Atherton [1610-61], of Mass. Colony).
2-Only son of Edgar Laing Reynolds (1858-93), m

Alice Lewis Burdett (b 1861; now Mrs. Harold

Alice Lewis Burdett (b 1861; now Mrs. Harota Thorne).

M May 22, 1909, Ilse Georgine Heinmuller, b N.Y. City, Oct. 17, 1883; dau, Dr. Robert John Heinmuller, of New York.

B.A., Yale, '02; LL.B., Columbia, 1905. Lawyer, New York. Served in Mil. Int., Dept. of the East, Governors Island, N.Y., World War. Mem. S.N.S., S.C.W., S.R. Hobby: Genealogy. Clubs: Union League, Yale. Summer place: "Moon Hill Farm," Holmes, Dutchess Co., N.Y. Residence: 1 E. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

GIGNILLIAT, Leigh Robinson, b Savannah, Ga., July 4, 1875.

July 4, 1875.

8-John Frances de Gignilliat (d 1742), a Hugue-not, from Switzerland, settled nr. Charleston, S.C., 1685, was granted 3,000 acres of land, July 30, 1685, m Susanne Le Sessusier;

30, 1685, m Susanne Le Sessusier;
7-Abraham, m — Smith;
6-John, m Mary Dupre;
5-James, m Charlotte Pepper;
4-Gilbert, m Mary McDonald;
3-William Robert, m Helen Mary, dau. of Capt.
John Hart, m Mary, dau. Gen. James Screven.
2-Son of William Robert Gignilliat (1839-85), ed.
U. Ga., and U. Va., capt. C.S.A., lawyer, m Harriet Walker Heyward (1839-79); issue: 1-Thomas
Heyward (1863-1911; m Floy Sanborn); 2-William Le Sessusier (m Caroline Heyward; m 2d,
Helen Hall): 3-Helen M. (m Livingston Kenan):

iam Le Sessusier (m Caroline Heyward; m 2d, Helen Hall); 3-Helen M. (m Livingston Kenan); 4-Arthur Matheson (d 1892); 5-Robert Deas (b 1873; m Lila Clifford Seabrook); 6-Leigh Robinson (above); 7-Ravenel (qv for Heyward line). 6-M Aug. 2, 1898, Mary Seddon Fleet, b Liberty, Mo., Jan. 27, 1876; dau. of late Col. Alexander Frederick Fleet, soldier and educator, Culver, Ind.; issue: 1-Leigh Robinson, Jr., b May 13, 1900; 2-Frederick Fleet, b Mar. 4, 1902; 3-Henry Culver, b Dec. 23, 1912.

Va. Mil. Inst., '95 (M.A., Trinity, 1915). Supt. Culver (Ind.) Mil. Acad., 1910- (see Who's Who in America). Col., Gen. Staff A.E.F., and asst. Chief of Staff, 84th and 37th divs., World War. Brig. gen. U.S.A. Reserve Corps. D.S.M., Officier de la Legion d'Honneur (French). Residence: Culver, Ind. dence: Culver, Ind.

GIGNILLIAT, Ravenel, b Darien, Ga., Jan. 9, 1879. 8-Daniel **Heyward**, pioneer, an Englishman living in Carolina, 1672;
 7-Thomas, m Hester Taylor;

6-Capt. Thomas (1700-1737), m Margaret Wright (sister of Sir James Wright, chief justice and atty. gen. Province of S.C., and last gov. Province of Ga.);

ince of Ga.);
5-Thomas, m Anne Gignilliat;
4-Josias, m Anne Heyward Gignilliat;
3-Jonathan Thomas, m Margaret Hartley Deas.
2-Son of William Robert Gignilliat (1839-85), ed.
U. Ga., and U. Va., capt. C.S. Army, lawyer, m
Harriet Walker Heyward (1839-79); for issue
and Gignilliat line see Leigh Robinson Gig-Gignilliat line see Leigh Robinson Gignilliat.

M Apr. 15, 1903, Helen, dau. late Hanford McIver, of Cheraw, S.C., and niece of Henry McIver (1826-1903), chief justice of S.C.; issue (all b at Savannah, Ga.): 1-Ravenel Hanford, b Jan. 20,

1904; 2-John McIver, b Oct. 28, 1906; 3-Helen McIver, b Sept. 20, 1909; 4-Ion Perdicaris, b Dec. 24, 1911; 5-Julian Heyward, b Feb. 4, 1913; 6-Gilbert West, b Feb. 7, 1916.
Ed. Emory Coll. Civil engr.; mem. Am. Assn. C. E. Mem. Midway Soc. of Ga., Huguenot Soc. of S.C. Residence: 821 E. Henry St., Savan-

nah. Ga.

HARNEY, Gerald Bagnell, b St. Louis, Mo., Nov.

5-Thomas Harney, from Wales before 1750, m Hannah Mills;

4-Thomas (1762-1813), maj. Am. Rev., settled in Tenn., 1791, later in La., m Margaret Hudson (1769-1833; among their sons was John Milton, noet);

poet;
3-William Selby (1800-89), brig. gen. U.S.A., served in Blackhawk, Seminole, Mexican and Civil wars, m 1833, Mary Mullanphy.
9-Richard Kimball (qv);
8-Richard (1623-76), m Mary —;
7-Samuel (1651-1716), m Mary Witt;
6-Ebenezer (1690-1769), m Elizabeth Carr;
5-Royce (1731-1802), m Rebecca Howard;
4-Dishard (1751-1821).

4-Richard (1775-1837):

4-Richard (1775-1837);
3-Ezekial B., m Julia Antoinette Soulard.
2-Son of John Mullanphy Harney (1842-1905), m
Mary Kimball; issue: 1-Ben; 2-Marie Antoinette (m Henry T. Beauregard); 3-Francis LaMott (m 1923, Charlotte M. Warfield); 4-LillyBell (m Frederic Brewster Bassett, see Who's

Bell (m Frederic Brewster Bassett, see Who's Who in America); 5-Adele (m Lawrason Levering Whittemore); 6-Gerald Bagnell (above).
6-M June 1, 1915, Isabel Violet Cline, dau. Frederick Addison Cline, St. Louis; Issue: 1-Geraldine, b St. Louis, Nov. 5, 1916; 2-Virginia, b Los Angeles, Jan. 8, 1920.
Ed. St. Louis U. Producer of topical and ednl. motion pictures. Residence: 4232 Dalton Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

KANE Bayard (James Assheton Bayard Kane).

Los Angeles, Caii.

KANE, Bayard (James Assheton Bayard Kane),
b Wilmington, Del., Oct. 18, 1871.

5-John Kane (1734-1808), from Ireland to New
York, 1752, m Sibyl Kent;
4-Elisha (1770-1834), m Alida, dau. Gen. Robert

Van Rensselaer;

3-John Kintzing (1795-1858), B.A., Yale, 1814, atty-gen. of Pa., 1845, U.S. dist. judge for Pa., m Jane Duval Leiper.

8--Petrus Bayard (qv);

7-Samuel (1675-1721), *m* 1699, Susannah Bouchelle; 6-James, *m* Mary Assheton;

6-James, m Mary Assheton;
5-James Assheton (1738-69), m Anne Hodge;
4-James Assheton (1767-1815), plenipotentiary to Ghent, 1812, U.S. senator from Del., m Anne, dau. Gov. Richard Bassett, of Del.;
3-James Assheton (1799-1880), U.S. senator from Del., 1850-62, m Anne, dau. Thomas Willing Francis, Phila. (son of Thomas Willing, justice of Supreme Ct. of Pa., pres. Provincial Congress, delegate Cont. Congress, mayor of Phila.) Phila.).

-Son of Dr. John Kintzing **Kane** (1833-86), A.B., U. Pa., '53, M.D., Jefferson Med., 1855, physician and surgeon, Phila., m Mabel Bayard (1833-98); issue: 1-Anne Francis (1864-88); 2-John Kent (d infancy); 3-Jean Duval Leiper (m George R. Foulke); 4-Florence Bayard (b 1868); 5-Elizabeth (b 1870; m 2d, John H. W. Rhein, qv); 6-Bayard (above); 7-John Kent (b 1873; m Margaret O. Paul); 8-Robert Van Rensselaer (d infancy) fancy).

Pa., Dec. 30, 1872; dau. John Worthington Williams, Phila.; issue: 1-Mabel Bayard, b Phila.,

Apr. 5, 1905.

M.D., U. Pa., 1898. Physician, retired. Member Com. of Public Safety, local rep. for farm labor in Chester Co., federal fuel administrator of Chester Co., and local examining sur-geon, World War. Chmn. Dem. Co. Com. and mem. Dem. State Com. Residence: "Fern Hill Farm," Fern Hill, West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.

RHEIN, John Henry Wallace, b Phila., Pa., May 21, 1869.

8-Godfrey Hancock, came from England to Burlington, N.J., ca. 1677;

7-John, m Anne -6-William, m Ellen -: 5-Daniel, m Phebe -:

4-William, m Rebecca Richardson;

3-Mary Ann, m William Early. 2-Son of Wilhelmina Martha Early (1833-1913), m Son of Withelmina Martha Early (1833-1913), m Dr. John Rhein (1813-81), physician, Phila.; issue: 1-William Early (b 1865); 2-Dr. Robert D. (b 1866); 3-John H. W. (above); 4-Helen Hay-wood (b 1870; m Bradford Smith); 5-Elizabeth

(b 1866); 3-John H. W. (above); 4-Helen Haywood (b 1870; m Bradford Smith); 5-Elizabeth Harris (b 1873).

3-M Aug. 15, 1901, Elizabeth (Kane) Norris, b Wilmington, Del., 1870; sister of Bayard Kane (qv for genealogy); issue (all b Phila., Pa.): 1-John Hancock Willing, b July 15, 1902; 2-Cornella Rutsen, b Nov. 18, 1903; 3-Florence B. Kane, b Jan. 5, 1908; 4-Francis Bayard, b Jan. 5, 1915.

M.D., U. Pa., 1890. Physician; prof. mental and nervous diseases, Grad. Sch. of Medicine of U. Pa.; visiting phys., Phila. Gen. Hosp. Maj., M. R.C., July 30, 1917, neuropsychiatric service; chief of service; 90th Div., Sept. 1917-Jan. 1918; with British Army, London Gen. Hosp. 4, Jan.-Mar. 1918; consultant in neuro-psychiatry for the A.E.F., Mar.-Sept. 1918; c.o. Neurological Hosp. 2, Toul, France, Sept.-Oct., and Hosp. 1, Benoit Vaux, Oct. 1918; consultant in neuropsychiatry for 2d Army, at Toul, Oct.-Dec. 1918, for Base Sect. 5, Brest, Dec. 1918-Jan. 1919; 1t. col., M.R.C., Apr. 22, 1920; col., Nov. 17, 1923. Mem. A.L. Club: University. Summer place: Saunderstown, R.I. Residence: 1732 Pine St. Saunderstown, R.I. Residence: 1732 Pine St., Phila., Pa.

KANE, Grace Franks (Mrs. Edward E.), b at Mackinac Island, Mich., Jan. 30, 1855.

8-William Tutt'e (qv); 7-Thomas, m 1661, Hannah, dau. Thomas Powell;

— Tallmadge

6-Caleb, m — Tallmadge;
5-Eliphalet, m Desire Bradley;
4-Levi, mem. Boston "Tea Party," served at Bunker Hill, m Huldah Allan;
3-Mary Eliza (1795/6-ca. 1852-54), m ca. 1814-15, Abram Smolk (1796-1891).
2-Dau. of Mary Eliza Smolk (1821-91), m 1836, Edward Augustus Franks (ca. 1813-15-1881); issue:
1-Mary Eliza (m Russell Bishop); 2-Harriet (dyoung); 3-Catherine (dyoung); 4-Leah Katherine (m John Garrick); 5-Matilda Gertrude (m Col. Samuel Wilkson); 6-Grace (above); 7-Edward (m Maud Cable): 8-Martha Isabell (d

Col. Samuel Wilkson); 6-Grace (above); 7-Edward (m Maud Cable); 8-Martha Isabell (d young); 9-Charles Henry; 10-Ralph Iellen.

-M Feb. 4, 1875, Edward Elmore Kane (Sept. 18, 1846-Feb. 25, 1923); A.B., U. Mich., '67; lawyer, Detroit; issue: 1-Grace Elmore (Mrs. Hedley Williamson, qv for Elmer line); 2-Mary Franks (Sept. 30, 1870-Jan. 10, 1894); 3-Edward N. (Sept. 30, 1882-May 27, 1883); 4-Gertrude Euretta, b Detroit, Dec. 7, 1889; m June 24, 1915.

Residence: 1479 Seminole Av., Detroit, Mich.

WILLIAMSON, Grace Elmore Kane (Mrs. Hedley), b Detroit, Mich., Jan. 12, 1876.

ley), b Detroit, Mich., Jan. 12, 1876.

8-Edward Elmer (qv);

7-Edward (1654-1725), m Rebecca -;

6-Hesekiah (b 1686), m Miriam -;

5-Daniel (b 1730), m Mary -;

4-John (1766-1840), m Elizabeth, dau. William Hay;

3-Euretta (1804-71), m 1825, Dr. Edward Kane (d 1875), Plattsburg, N.Y.

2-Dau. of Edward Elmore Kane (1846-1923), m 1875, Grace Franks (qv for Tuttle line).

M June 21, 1899, Hedley Williamson, b Guelph, Ont., July 25, 1869; M.D., C.M., McGill U., 1890; physician, Detroit; son James D. Williamson, of Montrose, Scotland; issue: 1-Grace Kane, b Detroit, Mich., Dec. 13, 1901.

Residence: 120 Josephine Av., Detroit, Mich.

HARPER, James, b 127 E. 28th St., New York,

HARPER, James, b 127 E. 28th St., New York, N.Y., July 6, 1879.

Callings Harper, from Eng. to Newtown, L.I., ca. 1740, m Phoebe Denton;
5-Joseph (1766-1847), m 1792, Elizabeth Kolyer;
4-James (1795-1869), a founder of Harper & Bros., mayor of New York, 1844, m 1823, Maria Arcularius:

3-Philip J. A. (b 1824), m 1846, Harriet Mead (1825-

9-William Hyde (qv);

8-Samuel (1637-77), m Jane Lee:

8-Samuer (1667-1727), m Experience Abel; 6-James (1707-93), m Sarah Marshall; 5-James (1752-1809), lt. 4th Conn. Regt., 1777-81, m Martha Nevins

Martha Nevins;
4-Erastus (1775-1849), m Fanny Bell;
3-William (b 1813), m Eliza Mercein.
2-Son of James Harper (1847-1911), with Harper & Brothers, m Lillie Mercein Hyde (1846-1917); issue: 1-James (above); 2-Lillie Hyde.
1-M June 22, 1918, Helen Leale, b 749 5th Av., N.Y. City, Jan. 19, 1883; dau. Dr. Charles A. Leale (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-James, Jr., b New York, July 4, 1919; 2-Helen Leale, b Pelham, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1922.
B.A., Columbia, '02. With Tiffany & Co., New York. Clubs: Columbia University, Church. Residence: 66 Harmon Av., Pelham, N.Y.

Residence: 66 Harmon Av., Pelham, N.Y.

HARRIES, Joseph Rench, b Harriet, O.

7-Abner Huston (b 1611), from Scotland in the

"Speedwell," to Jamestown, Va., 1621;

6-John, m Margaret Hathaway;

5-John, m Easter Watson;

4-David, m Mary Barnett;

3-Israel, m Elizabeth Harshman.

2-Son of William Harries (b Wales, 1818, d 1850),

mfr., m Mary Elizabeth Huston (1828-86); is
sue: 1-Louise O.; 2-Elizabeth H.; 3-Joseph

Rench (above); 4-Imogen; 5-Rosetta (m Edwin

Trescott Fisher). Trescott Fisher).

3-Not married. Farmer. Residence: "The Li-lacs," R.R. 17, Dayton, O.

HARRIES, William Edward, b at Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 13, 1886.

10-Stephen Posdick (qv);

9-John (1626-1716), sgt. King Philip's War, m 1st, 1648, Ann Shapley; 8-Lt. Samuel (1655-1702), soldier King Philip's War, m Mercy Pickett (desc. elder William Brewster, qv);

Brewster, qv);
7-Thomas, m Esther Updike;
6-Thomas U. (1725-76), surgeon's mate in Am.
Rev., m Anna Havens;
5-Nicoll (1750-1821), comd. privateers in Am. Rev.,

Abigail Eldridge:

m Abigaii Eddridge;
4-Mary Ann, m Thomas Mussey;
3-Mary Ann, m Henry Ramsdell (b 1823).
2-Son of Oscar Louis Harries (b 1858), mng. dir.
Kodak Co. of France, at Paris, m Jeanie L.
Ramsdell (b 1858).

Ramsdell (b 1858).

M June 21, 1916, Carolyn Alice Bruce, b Cincinnati, O., Jan. 27, 1889; dau. John E. Bruce (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Edward Eldridge, b Buffalo, N.Y., July 28, 1917; 2-Alice Jeanie, b Buffalo, Oct. 28, 1919.

B.S.A., Cornell, '08. Landscape architect. Sr. mem. Harries & Hall, Buffalo, N.Y., and Toronto, Ont. Clubs: University, Arts and Letters (Toronto), Niagara (Niagara Falls, N.Y.), Cherry Hill (Ridgeway, Ont.), Buffalo Athletic, Residence: 17 St. Catherines Court, Buffalo, N.Y.

GILDER, Joseph B., b Flushing, L.I., N.Y., June 29, 1858.

7-Henry Gilder (1617-98), from Eng. to the Barbados, 1635, settled in Cecil Co., Md., before 1686:

Henry (d 1721), of Cecil Co., m before 1706, Mary, dau. Peter Clawson, of same county, formerly of Newcastle, Del.:

5-Reuben (1719-76), removed to Kent Co., Del., ca. 1756; 4-John (d 1799), m 1774, Unity Berry Lowber (b

1750):

1750);
3-John (1776-1808), of Phila., mem. Pa. Legislature, etc., m Sarah Leonard.
2-Son of Rev. William Henry Gilder (1812-64), M.A., Wesleyan, M.E. minister, editor and educator, chaplain 40th N.Y. Vols., 1861-64, m 1835, Jane (1816-85), dau. Thomas Nutt, maj. War 1812; issue: 1-John Francis (1837-1908; noted planist and composer); 2-Maj. William Henry (1838-1900; U.S.V., 1861-65, arctic explorer, author); 3-Richard Watson (1844-1909; editor The Century; see son George deK.); 4-Jeannette Leonard (1849-1916; editor and critic); 5-Martina (1851-1922; m Juan G. Purón); 6-Almyra (1853-86; m 1830, Edward Cholmeley-Jones, of

Eng., d 1922); 7-Robert Fletcher (see Who's Who in America); 8-Joseph B. (above).

8-M May 7, 1892, Gwendolen, dau. Charles H. Jackson, of Jamaica, B.W.I.; issue: 1-Charlotte Jeannette, b New York; m Nov. 9, 1918, Prentiss Bailey Gilbert (see Who's Who in America); 2-Harwood, b Larchmont, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1895; Harvard, '17; m Dec. 2, 1916, Dorothy, dau. William Henry Jackson (issue: Jackson Harwood, b Jan. 2, 1918).

U.S.N.A., '76. Journalist; asso. editor The Critic, later Putnam's Magazine, many yrs. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: "Spring-

Who's Who in America). Residence: "Spring-land," North Stamford, Conn.

GILDER, George de Kay, b New York, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1885.

Nov. 5, 1000.

Nov. 5

8-Jacobus Teunis (d 1691), m Hellegonda Teunis-

7-Jacobus (b 1672), m Sarah Willet; 6-Col. Thomas (1697-1758), Orange Co., N.Y., soldier French and Indian War, m Christiana Duncan (1707-84);

Duncan (1707-84);
5-Maj. George (1728-59), m Julianna Gale;
4-Capt. George (1757-1802), m Catherine Colman;
3-George Colman (1802-49), commodore Argentine Navy, m Janet Halleck, dau. Joseph Rodman Drake, the poet (g.dau. Henry Eckford,

naval architect). 2-Son of Richard Watson Gilder, LL.D., L.H.D. (1844-1909; brother of Joseph B. Gilder, qv for Gilder line), editor The Century, eminent author, m 1874, Helena de Kay (1848-1916); issue: 1-Dorothea de Kay (d 1920; m Dallas D. L. Mc-Grew); 2-Francesca de Kay (m 1922; m Dallas D. L. Mc-Grew); 2-Francesca de Kay (m 1922, Walter Walker Palmer, M.D.); 3-George de Kay (above); 4-Rosamond de Kay; 5-Rodman de Kay (m Louise Comfort Tiffany).

3-Not married. A.B., Harvard, '08. Bond broker. Seaman and ensign, U.S.N.R.F., Oct. 5, 1917-May 1919; naval aviator and fiying instructor. Residence: 24 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

HARRIS, Alfred Turpin, Jr., b Richmond, Va., Nov. 16, 1852.
8-Capt. Thomas Harris, Gent. (qv); 7-Maj. William (will probated 1678), burgess, m

Lucy .

5-Thomas (d 1730), m Mary -; 5-James (d 1767), m Sarah Bailey; 4-James (1745-98), lt. Am. Rev., m Ursula Flour-

3-James (1772-1812), m Obedience Jefferson Tur-

pin (1779-1839).

pin (1773-1839).

2-Son of Alfred Turpin Harris (1799-1883), mcht., m Mary Catharine (1815-93), dau. James Brander (1760-1829), from Scotland, 1780; issue: 1-Powhatan (1833-56); 2-Ella (1846-78); 3-Julia (1851-1922; m Daniel Dee Talley; see son Daniel Dee, Jr.); 4-Alfred Turpin, Jr. (above).

4-M Nov. 2, 1871, Julia Crittenden Hathaway (1847-1916), dau. late Ethan Allen Hathaway (1847-1916), dau. late Ethan Allen Hathaway (1847-1916), experience (1873-1920); 2-Kate Brander, b Owensboro, Ky., Mar. 17, 1875; m Nov. 17, 1906, Edward Carrington Mayo; 3-Julia Crittenden, b Louisville, Ky., Dec. 29, 1876; m Dec. 6, 1904, John Franklin Wilkins (issue: Katharine Emily; John F., Jr.).

Jr.).
U. Va., '72 (D.K.E.); univs. of Brussels and Heidelberg. Merchant (now retired). Mem. S.A.R. Club: Commonwealth. Residence: 518 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

TALLEY, Daniel Dee, Jr., b Richmond, Va. June 25, 1882.

June 20, 1852.
5-Nathaniel **Talley** (1748-86), land owner of Hanover Co., Va., and with two of his brothers saw mil. service in Am. Rev., m Anne;
4-Nathaniel (b 1769);
3-Nathaniel (1804-83), m 2d, Elizabeth Mosby Has-

Julia Harris (1851-1922); issue: 1-Kate (b 1875; m Benjamin Pollard Cardozo); 2-Alfred Harris (d infancy); 3-Daniel Dee, Jr. (above).

3-M Apr. 29, 1920, Anne Hays Myers, b Richmond, Va., Apr. 23, 1896; dau. Edmund Trowbridge Dana Myers, Jr.; issue: 1-Daniel Dee,

bridge Dana Myers, Jr.; issue: 1-Daniel Dee, III, b Richmond, Jan. 1921; 2-Lilburn Trigg, b Richmond, Nov. 1923,
B.A., U. Va., '04; M.D., Med. Coll. Va., 1906. Physician. Lt. (passed asst. surgeon), U.S.N.R.F., assigned to Naval Base Hosp. Unit 8, which was not called into active service. Instr. Mil. School of Repetrsenology. Richmond 1917;18. Was not carried into active service. Histr. Mri. School of Roentgenology, Richmond, 1917-18; mem. Med. Advisory Exam. Bd., 1918. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Westmoreland, Country of Va. Residence: 1903 Stuart Av., Richmond, Va.

HARRIS, W(illiam) Hall, b Baltimore, Md., Oct. 12. 1852

12, 1802,
4-William **Harris**, from Ireland, settled Cumberland Valley, Pa., m Sarah McKillup;
3-David (1770-1844), m 1798, Sarah Montgomery.

7-John Hall (d ca. 1660), from Eng. to Md., ca.

6-John (1658-1737), m 1693, Martha (Beadle) Gouldsmith

5-Col. John (1701-74), of Hall's Park, Hartford Co.,

5—Col. John (1701-74), of Hall's Park, Hartford Co., Md., m Hannah (Matthews) Johns;

4—Josias Carvel (1746-1814), m 1780, Janet, dau. Hon. William Smith;

3—Benedict William (1790-1843), m 2d, 1820, Ann, dau. William Calhoun.

2—Son of James Morrison Harris (1817-98), lawyer, Baltimore, mem. 34th to 36th Congresses, 1855-61, m 1851, Sidney Calhoun Hall (1823-1907). M June 22, 1876, Alice Patterson, b Baltimore, Md., Dec. 18, 1855; Colonial Dame; dau. Henry Patterson, Baltimore, issue: 1-Mary Patterson, Baltimore, Apr. 6, 1878; Goucher Coll.; m Nov. 21, 1901, Gen. John Henry Sherburne (issue: John H., Jr., b 1902; Alice, b 1905; Elizabeth, b 1909; Sidney Hall, b 1912; 2-James Morrison (qv for Keen line); 3-William Hall, Jr. (qv for Gist line).

Ed. private schs., Baltimore. Sr. mem. law firm

(qv for Gist line).

Ed. private schs., Baltimore. Sr. mem. law firm Harris & Thompson. Postmaster of Baltimore, 1905-13. V.p. Peabody Inst.; pres. Md. Soc. S.R.; mem. N.C. Soc. Cin., S.W. 1812, Md. Hist. Soc. (pres.), Swedish Colonial Soc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Bachelors Cotlllon. Summer place: "The Atom," North Haven, Me. Residence: 511 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

Av., Baltimore, Md.

HARRIS, James Morrison, b Baltimore Co., Md., Aug. 3, 1879. 11-Jöran (Kyn) **Keen** (qv)

11-Jöran (Kyn) Keen (qv);
10-Annika, m James Sanderlaine;
9-Catharine (b 1671), m Jasper Yeates;
8-Ann (b 1697), m 1716, George McCall;
7-George (b 1724), m 1744/45, Lydia Abbett;
6-Mary (b 1749), m 1772, Benjamin Cattell;
5-Lydia (b 1774), m 1792, William Calhoun;
4-Ann (b 1795), m 1820, Benedict William Hall;
3-Sidney C. (b 1823), m James Morrison Harris.
2-Son of William Hall Harris (qv for other lines), m 1876, Alice Patterson.
M June 21, 1913, Louise Triplett Haxall, dau.
Bolling Walker Haxall, Middleburg, Va.; issue: 1-Louise Haxall, b Hagerstown, Md., June 29, 1914.

sue: 1-Louise Haxaii, o Hagerstown, Mu., June 29, 1914.
C.E., Pa. Mil. Coll., '99. Civil engr. First lt., F.A., July 24, 1917; capt., Feb. 24, 1919; assigned to Battery D, 2d Bn., 110th Regt., 29th Div.; in France, July 1918-June 1919. Mem. S.R., A.L. Clubs: Baltimore, Bachelors Cotillon. Residence: 3820 Roland Av., Baltimore, Md.

HARRIS, Henry Patterson, b Baltimore Co., Md., Aug. 24, 1887.
9-Christopher Gist, was in Md. before 1682, m

Edith Cromwell:

Edith Cromwell;
8-Richard (1682-1741), m Zippora Murray;
7-William (1711-94), m Violetta Howard;
6-Ann (b 1746), m James Calhoun;
5-William (b 1767), m Lydia Cattell;
4-Ann (b 1795), m Benedict William Hall;
3-Sidney C. (b 1823), m James Morrison Harris.
2-Son of William Hall Harris (qv for other lines), m 1876, Alice Patterson.
M Oct. 12, 1909, Mary Shields Poole, dau. George Poole; Issue: 1-Henry Patterson, Jr., b Baltimore, Md., Aug. 12, 1910; 2-Howard Norris, b

Baltimore Co., Md., Aug. 7, 1913. A.B., Johns Hopkins, '07. Asst. gen. mgr. Automatic Machine Co., Bridgeport, Conn. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Alpha Delta Phi. Club: University. Residence: 663 Clinton Av., Bridgeport. Conn.

Mar. 1, 1881. 4-William Patterson (1752-1835), from Ireland, m

1779, Dorcas Spear (d 1835); 3-Henry (1800-58), m 1841, Mary Louisa Wilson. 2-Son of William Hall **Harris** (qv for other

lines), m 1876, Alice Patterson.

M Apr. 17, 1906, Lavinia Hawley Brush (Colonial Dame), dau. of Edward Nathaniel Brush (qv for genealogy); issue (all b Baltimore): 1-William Hall, III, b Jan. 11, 1907; 2-Alice Pat-terson, b Oct. 13, 1909; 2-Lavinia Selden, b Nov. 3, 1915.

3, 1915.

A.B., Johns Hopkins U., '01; LL.B., U. Md., 1904.

Lawyer. First It., Air Service, U.S.A., Nov.

1918-May 31, 1919. Gen. Sec. S.R. Residence: 31

Mt. Vernon Pl. E., Baltimore, Md.

BRUSH, Edward Nathaniel, b Glenwood, Erie
Co., N.Y., Apr. 23, 1852.

8-Thomas Brush (qv);

7-Richard, m ca. 1669, Hannah (or Joanna) Corey,
of Huntington. L.L.

of Huntington, L.I.;

6-Thomas (b 1675); 5-Nehemiah. m his distant cousin. Bathsheba Brush (b 1731):

4-Alexander (1759-1840), m Nancy Griffith (1760-

3-Jacob (1789-1835), m Phoebe (1795-1873), dau. William Cushing (6th from Matthew Cushing, Hingham, 1638).

4-Stephen Warren (d 1833), solider Am. Rev., m
Townsend, Mass., 1785, Emma Giles;
3-Life, m Elizabeth (d 1883), dau. Linus Parker,

sharpshooter in Am. Rev.
2-Son of Nathaniel Howland Brush (1821-70), mfr., m Myra Theresa Warren (1828-57); m 2d, 1859, Sarah E. Cogswell (1828-1914); issue: 1-Edward Mychael (1828-1914); issue: 1-Edward Mychael (1828-1914); ward N. (above); 2-Phoebe Elizabeth (1855-62); (2d marriage): 1-Henry Cogswell (1862-63); 2-Myra Cordelia (b 1865).

Myra Cordelia (b 1865).

1st 1-M Sept. 18, 1879, Delia Austin Hawley (Nov. 26, 1853-Dec. 20, 1911); dau. late Hon. Elias S. Hawley, Buffalo, N.Y.; issue: 1-Lavinia Hawley, Buffalo, N.Y.; usue: 1-Lavinia Hawley, buffalo, N.Y., July 6, 1883; m Apr. 17, 1906, W. Hall Harris, Jr. (qv); 2-Nathaniel Hawley, b Phila., Pa., June 23, 1837; A.B., Johns Hopkins, '11, M.D., 1914; capt., M.C., spl. service as instr. psychiatry, Camp Greenleaf, U.S. Gen. Hosp. for mental cases from overseas; m Dec. 15, 1921, Mrs. Lorraine (Stroh) Baker; 3-Florence Hawley, b Phila., July 24, 1890; m Oct. 3, 1912, Lloyd Parker Shippen.

M 2d, Aug. 6, 1914, Marie Trego Hartman, b Phoenix, Md., Sept. 18, 1873; dau. Augustus Hartman, Baltimore, Md.

M.D., U. Buffalo, 1874. Physician; specialist in mental and nervous diseases; supt. emeritus Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hosp., Baltimore,

Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hosp., Baltimore, editor-in-chief Am. Journal of Insanity (now Am. Journal of Psychiatry), etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R. Clubs: Authors (London), Baltimore. Residence: Hamilton Rd., Mt. Washington, Baltimore, Md.

HARRIS, John McArthur, b at Pottsville, Pa.,

Mar. 5, 1867.

Daniel 1, 1901. The state of th ward:

ward;
6-John (ca. 1680-1740), Wiltshire, m 1716, Mary -;
5-Thomas (1722-99), from Ireland, 1745, m 1748,
Elizabeth Bailey (niece of Edward Bailey,
LL.D., bishop of Raphoe, Ireland);
4-Gen. William (1757-1812), capt. Am. Rev., brig.
gen. Pa. troops, mem. Pa. Legislature, m 1780,
Mary (1752-1837), dau. Rev. John Campbell;
3-Stephen (1798-1851), M.D., U. Pa., 1819, m 1833,
Marianne Smith

Marianne Smith.

11-Christopher Worrllow (d 1605), m Marjorie (d 1614);

10-John (1604-34), *m* 1632, Alice - (*d* 1691); 9-Thomas (bap. 1636-1709), emigrant, 1688, *m* 1663, Grace Perkes (*d* 1700);

8-John (1668-1726), m 1690, Ann (b 1667), dau. George Maris, emigrant, 1683;

7-Mary (1692-1733), m 2d, 1718, John Taylor (1697-1756)

6-John (1721-61), m 1744, Sarah (1722-80), dau. John

6-John (1721-31); *m* 1719, Jan 1750 (1731-1831); 5-Mary (1745-1830), *m* 1766 Gen. Persifor **Frazer** (1736-92), officer Am. Rev.; 4-Mary (1780-1862), *m* 1800, Joseph **Smith** (1770-1845); 3-Marianne (1805-90), *m* 1833, Stephen **Harris** (3 ahove)

2-Son of Stephen Harris (1834-74), A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., civil and mining engr., m 1863, Katharine (1837-1915), dau. John McArthur, from Scotland, 1830; issue: 1 -Stephen (qy for Taylor and Frazer lines); 2-John McArthur (above); 3-Elizabeth (m Edward H. Keiser);

Taylor and Frazer Intes; 2-John McArthur (above); 3-Elizabeth (m Edward H. Keiser); 4-Mary (b 1872).

2-M June 14, 1894, Sophia Weygandt, b Philadelphia, Mar. 29, 1867; A.B., Bryn Mawr, '39; dau. Cornelius Nolen Weygandt, pres. Western Nat. Bank of Phila. (desc. Capt. Jacob Weygandt, of the Am. Rev.; Gen. Humphrey Atherton, Boston, 1635); issue: 1-Lucy Weygandt, b Germantown, Phila., June 3, 1895; A.B., Bryn Mawr, '17; m Apr. 16, 1921, Cecil Alexander Clarke (2d and 1st lt., A.E.F., wounded 10 times in 3 engagements); 2-John McArthur, b Germantown, June 16, 1901; B.S., U. Pa., '22.

A.B., U. of Pa., '87, A.M., 1890. Architect. Mem. Select Council, City of Phila., 1916-20. Mem. A.I.A. Clubs: The Union League, University. Summer place: "High Appleyard," Buck Hill Falls, Pa. Residence: 106 W. Walnut Lane, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

HARRIS, Stephen, b Pottsville, Pa., Oct. 15, 1864.

HARRIS, Stephen, b Pottsville, Pa., Oct. 15, 1864. 9-John Taylor (1625-86), emigrant, 1684, m 1664, Hannah Osborn (d 1688); 8-Isaac (1674-1728), m 1695, Martha (1674-1735), dau. Philip Roman (1645-1730);

7-John (1697-1756), m 1718, Mary (Worrilow) Baker (1692-1733):

6-John (1721-61), m 1744, Sarah Worrall (1722-80); 5-Mary (1745-1830), m 1766, Gen. Persifor **Prazer**; 4-Mary (1780-1862), m 1800 Joseph **Smith**; 3-Marianne (1805-90), m 1833, Stephen **Harris** (1798-

1851).

7-Persifor Frazer (1667-1740), m 1700, Margaret Carlton (d 1740);

Carron (*u* 1740); 6-John (1709-65), *m* 1735, Mary (1713-64), dau. Robert Smith (1673-1757); 5-Gen. Persifor (1736-92), *m* Mary Taylor (5 above). 6-John **Smith** (1686-1765), *m* 1713, Susanna – (1691-

1/6/1); 5-Robert (1720-1803), officer Am. Rev., m 1758, Margaret (1735-1822), dau. John Vaughn (1690-1750); 4-Joseph (1770-1845), m Mary Frazer (4 above), 2-Son of Stephen **Harris** (1834-74), civil and mining engr., m 1863, Katharine McArthur (1837-1915); for issue and other lines see John Mc

1919); for issue and other lines see John McArthur Harris.

M June 12, 1899, Agnes Cointat, b Turny, Yonne, France, Aug. 29, 1868; dau. Achille Cointat, of France; issue: 1-Eleonore Dubois, b Washington, D.C., Apr. 1, 1900; Bryn Mawr, '21; 2-Katharine McArthur, b Mt. Airy, Phila., Pa., Mar.

7, 1906.
B.S. and C.E., U. Pa., '85. Civil engr., Phila.
Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Residence: 7219 Boyer
St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HARRIS, Graham H., b Harrisonburg, Va., Oct. 11, 1857

11, 1857.

Desc. Capt. Thomas Harris (1576-1658), came from Wales, settled in (now Henrico Co.) Va., 1611, m Adria, dau. Thomas Osborne, who came to Va. with Harris; and thru:

7-Maj. Robert Harris, of "The Forks," m Mrs. Mary (Claiborne) Rice, dau. Col. William Claiborne, first sec. Va. Colony;

6-William, m Temperance, dau. William Overton, the immigrant (son of Col. Overton, gov. of Hull. Eng.):

of Hull, Eng.);

5-Robert (1697-1765), m 1720, Mourning Glenn; 4-James (1722-92), m Mary Harris; 3-Nathan (1771-1852), m Ann Allan Anderson.

2-Son of John Thomas Harris (1823-99), lawyer, Harrisonburg, mem. 36th and 42d to 46th Con-gresses, circuit judge, m 1855, Virginia Maupin Miller (1832-1910); issue: 1—Graham H. (above); 2—John Thomas (qv for Miller and Maupin lines).

1-M Oct. 11, 1888, Eleanor M., dau. Jesse Spal-

I-M Oct. II., 1888, Eleanor M., dau. Jesse Spalding, lumberman, Chicago.
Ed. Va. Mil. Inst.; LLLB., U. Va., 1879. Mem. law firm Harris, Bird & Wilson, Chicago. Asst. U.S. atty. for northern III., 1886-90; pres. Chicago Bd. of Edn., 1898-1906. Clubs: University, Chicago Athletic. Residence: 1438 N. State Parkway, Chicago, III.

HARRIS, John Thomas, b Harrisonburg, Va., Oct. 11, 1859. 6-Robert Miller (1707-74), m Ann Lynn;

5-Robert (1734-1806), m Margaret Maupin; 4-John (1766-1831), m Lucretia Kirtley;

3-William (1802-71), m Catharine White Maupin (1810-99).

7-Gabriel Maupin (will proved 1720), fled from France to Eng., ca. 1699, thence to Va., 1700, settled at Williamsburg, m Mary -; 6-Daniel (1700-88), m Margaret Via;

6-Daniel (1700-88), m Margaret Via;
5-Margaret, m Robert Miller (5 above).
2-Son of John Thomas Harris (1823-99), lawyer,
Harrisonburg, mem. 36th and 42d to 46th Congresses, circuit judge, m 1855, Virginia Maupin
Miller (1832-1910); issue: 1-Graham H. (qv for
Harris line); 2-John Thomas (above).
2-M Nov. 28, 1888, Elizabeth Randolph, b 1867;
dau. Peyton Randolph; issue: 1-Peyton Randolph (qv for Randolph line).
B.L., U. Va., 1882. Lawyer. Residence: Harrisonburg, Va.

HARRIS, Peyton Randolph, b Washington, D.C.,

Feb. 5, 1891, 9-William Randolph (qv);

8-William (1681-1741), m Elizabeth Peyton Bev-

7-William (1708-61), of "Wilton," m Anne, dau. of

Benjamin Harrison, of Berkeley; 6-Peyton (1738-89), of "Wilton," m Lucy, dau. of Benjamin Harrison, a "signer"; 5-Peyton (1783-1853), of "Hampden Sidney," m Ann Browne Innes; 4-James Innes (1805-63), m Susan Peyton Armi-

Stead;
3-Peyton (1833-91), m Mary E. Fisher (b 1836).
2-Son of John T. Harris (qv for other lines), m
Elizabeth Randolph.
Not married. A.B., U. Va., 1912; LL.B., Harvard,
1915. Lawyer. Clubs: Harvard, University.
Address: 27 William St., New York, N.Y.

HARRIS, Anna Catharine Stewart (Mrs. Samuel A.), b New Albany, Ind., Apr. 16, 1846. 9-John Howland (qv);

8-Desire (d 1683), m 1643, Capt. John Gorham (1621-

1676;
7-Elizabeth, m Joseph Hallett;
6-Lois, m Henry Cobb (1665-1725), son of Elder Henry, Plymouth, Mass., ca. 1629;
5-Henry (1710-72), m Mary Babcock;
4-Nancy, m Jonathan Ward;
3-Nancy, m Peter Bain.
2-Dau, of Daniel Stewart, D.D. (1811-97; son of John, from Scotland), Presbyn. minister, m Anna Maria Bain (1818-47); issue: 1-Anna Ward (dh: 2-Walter Monteith (dh: 3-Anna, Catharine (d); 2-Walter Monteith (d); 3-Anna Catharine (above); 4-J. Clark (d).

3-M Sept. 16, 1872, Samuel Arthur Harris (Oct. 25, -M Sept. 16, 1872, Samuel Artnur Harris (Oct. 20, 1847-June 12, 1908); president Nat. Bank of Commerce, Minneapolis; issue (all b Minneapolis, Minn.): 1-Walter Stewart (qv for Harris line); 2-Katharine McClure, b Oct. 30, 1881; m Sept. 16, 1907, E. Frank Hussey (issue: Arthur Harris, b 1908; Ruth, b 1910); 3-Thomas Stewart, b Oct. 1, 1883; m Dec. 31, 1913, Eleanor, dau. Eugene A. Merrill (issue: Eleanor Merrill; Thomas S., Jr.: Muriel). Jr.; Muriel).

Residence: 1929 Vine Pl., Minneapolis, Minn.

HARRIS, Walter Stewart, b Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 13, 1874. 8-Daniel Harris, m Mary Weld;

7-Daniel, m Abigail Barnes; 6-John, m Rachel Moss;

5-Samuel (1751-1820), ens. Am. Rev., m Hannah Barbara Hufnagel;

Barbara Hufnagel;
4-Samuel, m Anne Griffen;
3-Thomas Griffen, lawyer and banker, Goshen, Ind., m Marcia Maria McClure.
2-Son of Samuel Arthur Harris (1847-1908), pres.
Nat. Bank of Commerce, Minneapolis, m 1872, Anna Catharine Stewart (qv).

Anna Catharine Stewart (qv).

M Dec. 6, 1899, Jeannette Jenkins Brewer, dau. of Morris Powell Brewer (qv for genealogy); issue (all b Minneapolis): 1-Donald Brewer, b Feb. 10, 1901; Yale, '22; 2-Walter Stewart, Jr., b Oct. 19, 1902; Yale, '24; 3-Samuel Arthur, b Aug. 12, 1907; 4-John Howland, b March 27, 1909; 5-Phillp Morris Brewer, b June 28, 1911.

A.B., Princeton, '97. Banker and road contractor; pres. Radio Engring. Co. Clubs: Princeton (New York), Minneapolis, Minneapolis Athletic, Lafayette. Summer place: Minnetonka Beach, Minn. Residence: 2449 Pillsbury Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

Beach, Minn. Res Minneapolis, Minn.

BREWER, Morris Powell, b Verona, N.Y., July

4, 1845.
8-John Brewer (b 1620), from England, settled at Cambridge, Mass., ca. 1640, removed to Sudbury, ca. 1646, m 1st, Anne -; 7-John (1642-90), m Elizabeth (d 1693), dau Henry

dau, of Capt. Josiah Jones; 5-Capt. John (1698-1758), m Hannah (1701-69), dau.

Robert Merriam;

4-Col. Josiah (1744-1830), officer Am. Rev., m 1st, 1767, Mary (1751-99), dau. Hezekiah Hall (their son Josiah was father of David J. Brewer, justice Supreme Ct. of U.S.);

3-Artemas (1776-1863), m Electa Hall Powell. 2-Son of Morris Powell Brewer (1812-1902), farmer, postmaster, Verona, N.Y., m Caroline Elizabeth Sage (1812-95); issue: 1-James Artemas (1834-1905); 2-Theodore Roswell Sage (1837-77); 3-Edward Everett (1840-1916); 4-Mercy Elizabeth (184 beth (b 1841; m John H. Merrell); 5-Morris P. (above).

(above).
5-M Aug. 16, 1871, Mary Elizabeth Jenkins (1844Dec. 14, 1915); dau. late Josiah Whipple Jenkins,
of N.Y. (desc. John Howland, qv); issue: 1Jeannette Jenkins, b at Vernon, N.Y., May 30,
1872; U. Minn., '94; m Dec. 6, 1899, Walter Stewart Harris (qv); 2-Mary Tuttle, b at Council
Bluffs, Ia., July 17, 1874; U. Minn., '95; 3-Flora
Elizabeth b at Council Bluffs, Apr. '94, 1875; J. Elizabeth, b at Council Bluffs, Apr. 29, 1876; U. Minn., '97.

A.B., Hamilton Coll., '66 (Psi U.). Lawyer. Pvt. Co. K, 5th N.Y. Heavy Arty., Aug. 1864-July 1865. Residence: 2314 Aldrich Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

HARRIS, Uriah Rose, b Columbus, Ind., Sept. 14, 1849. 8-Garret Cornilissen (Van Nieuwkercke) **New**-

kirk (b ca. 1635), from Holland in the "Mors-man," 1659, settled at Flatbush, L.I., later in Ulster Co., N.Y., m Chieltje Cornelis; 7-Cornelis Gerritz (b 1658), m 1683, Jannetje Janz

Kunz;

6-Cornelius (bap. 1696-1744), m 1721, Rachel Ten Eyck:

6-Cornelius (bap. 1696-1642), m 1621, tracine Telegyck;

5-Abraham (1722-65), m 1st, 1745, Ann Richman;

4-Elizabeth (1747-64), m as his 1st wife, 1768, Ezekiel Rose (1745-1824), soldier Am. Rev. (son of John Rose, d 1752, of Salem Co., N.J.);

3-Uriah (1769-1839), m 2d, 1804, Tamson Garrison.

2-Son of John Harris (1821-1891), m 1848, Abigail Rose (1824-85); issue: 1-Uriah Rose (above); 2-Thomas Simpson (b 1851; m Mary Peabody); 3-Tamson (1852-85); 4-Susanna (1857-74); 5-William John (b 1863; m Minnie Dixon).

1-M Feb. 8, 1878, Sophia Ann Simonton (Dec. 7, 1849-Mar. 18, 1921); dau. George W. Simonton, Camden, Me., later Vallejo, Calif.

U.S.N.A., '69. Midshipman to rear admiral U.S. N., Jan. 7, 1909; retired, Sept. 14, 1911 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: The Brighton, 2123 California St., Washington, D.C.

HARRIS, Thomas Jefferson, b Claremont, N.H.,

HARRIS, Thomas Jefferson, b Claremont, N.H., July 26, 1865.
8-Walter Harris (d 1654), from Eng. in the "William and Mary," to Weymouth, Mass., 1631, re-

moved to New London, Conn., 1652, m Mary

Fry;
7-Gabriel, m Elizabeth Abbott;
6-Samuel, m Elizabeth Gibson;
5-Gibson (b 1694), m 1720, Phebe Denison (b 1697);
4-Benjamin (b 1724), m Anne Waterman (b 1725);
3-John (b 1759), m Elizabeth Hyde (b 1760).
2-Son of Thomas Jefferson Harris (1801-80), mcht.,

-Son of Thomas Jefferson **Harris** (1801-89), ment., Claremont, N.H., *m* Emeline Smith (*d* 1860); *m* 2*d*, Myra (1835-1912), dau. Alexander Beaumont (1809-85); issue (1st marriage): 1-John Waterman (1826-46); 2-Elizabeth (1828-91); 3-Sidney Smith (1832-1902); 4-Tracy Hyde (1835-69); 5-Charles Francis (1844-1906); (2d marriage): 1-

Thomas Jefferson (above).

2d-I-M Oct. 20, 1896, Lena Breed, b Lynn, Mass.,
Mar. 26, 1868, dau. of William N. Breed, Lynn,
Mass.; issue: 1-Elizabeth, b New York, N.Y.,

Sept. 15, 1903.

Sept. 15, 1903.

A.B., Dartmouth, '86, A.M., 1889; M.D., U. Pa., 1889. Physician, specializing in diseases of nose, throat and ear; prof. laryngology, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp. Lt. col., M.R. C., active service one year at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., as head of the school of otolaryngology, Camp Greenleaf (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Quill, Lake Hopatcong Yacht. Summer place: Lake Hopatcong, N.J. Residence: Scarsdale, N.Y.

HARRIS, Williams Cooper, b at Pontiac, Mich., July 23, 1866.

9-Walter **Harris** (d 1654), from Eng. in the "William and Mary," to Weymouth, Mass., 1631, m

Mary Fry; 8-Gabriel, m Elizabeth Abbott; 7-Samuel (b 1665), m Elizabeth Gibson; 6-Gibson (1694-1761), m Phebe Denison;

6-Gloson (1943-161), m Fine Denison; 5-George (b 1721), m Ann Lathrop; 4-George (1765-1837), m Lydia Hempstead (g.dau. Joshua Hempstead, pvt. Am. Rev.); 3-John Hempstead (1795-1864), m Mary Ann Will-

iams (1795-1877).

10-Elder William Brewster (qv);

10-Elder William Brewster (qv);
9-Jonathan (1593-1659), m Lucretia Oldham (d 1678);
8-Grace, m Daniel Wetherell (1630-1719);
7-Mary, widow of Harris (1669-1711), m George Denison (1671-1720);
6-Phebe (b 1637), m Gibson Harris (6 above).
2-Son of Dr. John Adams Harris (1833-1902), dentist, Pontiac, Mich., over 40 yrs., m Jane Cooper (1832-93); issue: 1-Isabel (b 1858; m Thomas B. Bronson); 2-Williams Cooper (above); 3-Pauling (b 1878) line (b 1878).

June 29, 1899, Blanche Wallace Clough, b
 Sept. 14, 1874; dau. James E. Clough, Detroit,
 Mich.; issue: 1-John Clough, b Detroit, July

Mich.; Issue: 1-John Clough, b Detroit, July 18, 1902; 2-Elizabeth June, b Detroit, June 1, 1905. U. Mich., '87, LL.B., 1819. Lawyer, Detroit, since 1891. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: Bloomfield Hills Country, Detroit Athletic. Residence: Quarton Road, Birmingham, Mich.

HARRIS, Estelle MacNish Jenkins (Mrs. Wilmot L.), b Washington, Ark., Aug. 10, 1870.
8-William Jenkins, from Wales to Carolina, 1670;
7-Joseph, m Phebe Chaplin;
6-Richard, m Hepzihab Townsend;
5-Richard, m Martha Rippon;
4-Benjamin, m Hannah Fripp;
3-Richard, m Martha LaRoche.

9-Hon. James Moore, m Anne, dau. Sir John Yeamans:

8-Gen. James, m Elizabeth Neufoille; 7-Margaret, m Col. William Sanders;

6-James, m Sarah Slann (desc. Landgrave Daniel

Axtell); 5-Elizabeth, m John Gabriel Guignard; 4-James S., m Caroline, dau. Capt. William Rich-

ardson;

ardson;
3-James S., m Elizabeth Richardson.
2-Dau. of Paul Gervais Trapier Jenkins, M.D. (1825-1911), P.E. clergyman, chaplain in Civil War, m Susan Guignard (1844-79); issue: 1-Emma Guignard; 2-Caroline LaRoche; 3-Estelle MacNish (above); 4-James Guignard (b 1875; m Elizabeth Valentine); 5-Mary Gambrill.
3-M Sept. 2, 1888, Wilmot Louis Harris (Sept. 22, 1866-May 6, 1913); son of William Joel Harris, Washington, D.C.; issue (all b Charleston, S.

C.): 1-Antoinette Hope, b May 25, 1901; Wellesley, '21; m Sept. 6, 1922, William B. Millholland; 2-Estelle Gervais, b Aug. 18, 1902; 3-Wilmot Louis, Jr., b Oct. 29, 1904; 4-Ruth, b Oct. 26, 1910. Writer. Hobby: Collector of antiques. Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 3001 Dent Pl., Washington,

DC

IVES, Georgiana Luvanne Stone (Mrs. James E.), b Worcester, Mass., July 3, 1868.

9-Gregory Stone (Qv);

8-John (1618-1683), first settler at Framingham,
Mass., rep. Gen. Ct., m Anne Howe;

7-Daniel (1644-1719), m Mary (Moore) Ward (widow

7-Daniel (1644-1719), m Mary (Moore) Ward (widow of Richard Ward);
6-John (1684-1719), m Anne Tileston;
5-Uriah (1713-97), m Mary Blount (Blunt);
4-Uriah (1744-96), m Lois (dau. Capt. Hezeklah Stone (g.dau. David Howe, who established the Wayside Inn at Sudbury, Mass.);
3-Uriah (1794-1880), m Laura Haynes.
8-Dennis Darling (d 1718), went from Braintree to Mendon, Mass., ca. 1681, m Hannah Francis;
7-John (1664-1753), m Elizabeth Thompson;
6-John (h 1687):

6-John (b 1687):

5-Pelatiah (b 1720), ensign Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Darling;

4-Pelatiah (1760-1839), soldier Am. Rev., m Phila

3-Cyrus (1808-68), m Louisa Ann Wilder. 2-Only child of George Edward Stone (1836-1900),

M Nancy Elizabeth Darling.
 M June 25, 1903, James Edmund Ives, b London.
 Eng., Sept. 19, 1865; physicist, coll. prof. (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Elizabeth Laura, b Worcester, July 16, 1904.
 Residence: 1030 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

IVES. Augustus Wright, b Detroit, Mich., Jan.

S-Gabriel Leggett (qv):

7-Gabriel, 2d (1696-1786); 6-Thomas (b 1721), m 1743, Mary Embree; 5-Thomas (1755-1843), soldier Am. Rev., m Mary Haight;

4-William Haight, m Margaret Peck Wright;

4-William Haight, m Margaret Peck Wright;
3-Augustus Wright, m Elizabeth Seaman.
8-Capt. John Seaman (1610-1695), probably from Eng. to L.I., ca. 1643, officer in Indian wars, m Maria Moore;
7-Nathaniel, m Rachel Willis;
6-Samuel, m Martha Valentine;
5-Willet, m Rochau Searing;
4-Dr. Valentine (1770-1817), introduced vaccination into America, m Anna Ferris (John 5; James 6; James 7; John 8);
3-Elizabeth, m Augustus Wright Leggett (3 above).

above)

2-Son of Lewis Thomas Ives (1833-94; b Palmyra, N.Y., son of Eardley Ives, b Eng.), lawyer and artist, m Margaret Wright Leggett (tabla); issue: 1-Augustus Wright (above); 2-Percy (see Who's Who in America); 3-Valentine Seaman (1870-1917; m Madge Hart); also 4 others (d infancy).

4 others (d infancy).

1-M Sept. 11, 1893, Eugenia Schnoor (1870-97); dau. of Maximillian Schnoor, New Baltimore, Mich. M 2d, July 31, 1901, Julia Claire Chandler, b at Richville, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1873; dau. of Harvey G. Chandler, Ogdensburg, N.Y. (desc. William Chandler, Duxbury, Mass., 1628); issue: 1-Margaret, b Detroit, Apr. 10, 1903; Vassar, '21; 2-Chandler (Aug. 10, 1905-drowned Oct. 29, 1920).

College de France and U. Heidelberg, 1878-81; M.D., Detroit Coll. Medicine, 1891 (Nu Sigma Nu). Allenist; prof. and head of dept. of neurology and psychiatry, Detroit Coll. Medicine and Surgery; supt. State Public Sch., Coldwater, Mich. (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Mycology. Summer place: Camp Seviwa Drayton Plains, Mich. Residence: 139 Eason Av., Highland Park, Detroit, Mich. Av., Highland Park, Detroit, Mich.

IVES, Joel Stone, b Colebrook, Conn., Dec. 5, 1847 8-William Ives (qv); 7-Joseph (1647-ca. 1694), m 1673, Mary, dau. Thom-

as Yale; 6-Samuel (1677-1726), m 1703, Ruth Atwater; 5-Jonathan (b 1716), m 1737, Thankful Cooper; 4-Joel (b 1749), m Sarah Eaton; 3-Enoch (ca. 1773-1817), m Sarah Gorham (desc

Capt. John Gorham, m Desire, dau. John How-

land, qv).

2-Son of Rev. Alfred Eaton Ives (1809-92), B.A., ale, '37, Congl. pastor, Castine, Me., 25 yrs., 1838, Harriet Platt Stone; issue: 1-Alfred

m 1838, Harriet Platt Stone; issue: 1-Alfred Eaton; 2-Joel Stone (above).

2-M July 15, 1874, Emma Sarah Butler, b Meriden, Conn., July 15, 1848; dau. Joel Ives Butler, Meriden, Conn.; issue: 1-Anne Emma, b E. Hampton, Conn., Apr. 8, 1878; 2-Joel Butler, b E. Hampton, May 8, 1881; m 1906, Bessie May Wheatley (issue: Ellinor W.; Carolyn G.); 3-Dwight Stone, b Stratford, Conn., July 4, 1890; m 1915, Irene Marie Lynan (issue: Marie Irene; Beging Emma)

Regina Emma).
B., Amherst, '70, A.M., 1873; B.D., Yale, 1874.
Congl. minister (see Who's Who in America).
Summer place: Haycock Point, Branford,
Conn. Residence: 439 Colony St., Meriden,

Conn

PAYNE, Edward Waldron, b at Springfield, Ill., Mar. 19, 1857.

Mar. 10, 1001.

8-Roger Haskell (1613-67), from Eng. to Salem,
Mass., 1632, m —— Stone;

7-Roger, m Hannah Woodbury; 6-Roger (b 1697); 5-Elijah (1721-74), m Sarah Read;

3-Royan (1800-75), m Baran treat,
4-Royer (1763-1838), m Hannah White;
3-Roxana (1800-75), m John G. Waldron.
2-Son of Francis Edward Payne (1829-97; son of

2-Son of Francis Edward Payne (1829-97; son of William M., b Eng. 1792-d Utica, N.Y., 1852, m Rebecca Dickens, of Utica), m Maryette Waldron (1836-84); issue: 1-Elizabeth (b and d 1856); 2-Edward Waldron (above); 3-William Morris (1859-1910); 4-Richard J. (1864-86); 5-Julia Etta (1872-78); 6-Minnie Ada (b 1876; m James A. Easley, v.p. First Nat. Bank, Springfield, Ill.). 2-M Apr. 23, 1855, Ida Keys, b Springfield, Ill., Oct. 21, 1863; dau, James Keys, Springfield; issue (all b Springfield): 1-Nanette, b Sept. 16, 1887; m Charles Crankshaw Thomas (issue)

1887; m Charles Crankshaw Thomas (issue: Payne, b May 11, 1919); 2-Corinne, b Oct. 24, 1891; m William Hughes Diller (issue: William, b July 15, 1916; Corinne, b Dec. 16, 1917; Jane Louise, b June 8, 1919); 3-Alida, b Dec. 10, 1902 1898

Ed. pub. schools. d. pub. schools. Pres. State Bank of Spring-field, retired 1921. Established the Payne collection of prehistoric Stone Age implements (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 2d St. and S. Grand Av., Springfield, Ill.

IZARD, Ralph Stead, b Georgetown, S.C., Jan. 9,

8-Ralph Izard (d 1710), from Eng. to Berkeley Co., S.C., 1682, mem. Council of Carolina, pres. Indian Commn., m 1st, Mrs. Mary Middleton; 17-Walter (1692-1750), capt., justice, m Mary Turgis (g.dau. Landgrave Daniel Axtell); 6-Ralph (1717-61), capt., justice, rep., m Rebecca, dau. Landgrave Joseph Blake; 5-Ralph (d 1815), mem. Provincial Congress, 1775, m Elizabeth, dau. Benjamin Stead; 4-Ralph Stead (1783-1816), m Esther, dau. Thomas Middleton;

as Middleton;

as Middleton;
3-Ralph Stead (1815-58), m Rosetta Ella, dau. Col.
Thomas Pinckney.
7-William Read, from Eng., was king's sheriff
of Del., 1728, m Jane Spaiding;
6-James (d 1760), it. British Navy, king's councillor, lived in Ga., m Rebecca Bond;
5-William (1754-1845), surgeon Cont. Army and said to have been the last surviving officer of the Am. Rev., a founder Soc. Cin., m Sarah the Am. Rev., a founder Soc. Cin., m Sarah Harleston:

4-John Harleston (1788-1859), grad. Princeton, 1806, planter, Georgetown Co., S.C., mem. S.C. Senate, m Ist, Mary Withers;

Senate, m 1st, Mary Withers;
[3-John Harleston (1815-66), A.B., Harvard, '36, planter Georgetown Co., mem. Legislature, maj. C.S.A., 1861-65, m Esther Jane Lance.
[2-Son of Ralph Stead Izard (1841-91), rice planter, Weymouth, S.C., m 1871, Esther Jane Read (1848-97); issue: 1-Ralph Stead (above); 2-Walter Blake, U.S.N. (b 1873); 3-Harleston Read (b 1874; m Martha Hopkins Buskirk); 4-Rosa Mary (m T. Mitchell Simons).
[1-M July 2, 1910, Lelia (Allison) Johnson, b Glade Spring, Va., June 10, 1872; dau. of John Beaty

Allison, Glade Spring. Ed. Porter Mil. Acad., Charleston, S.C. Orange grower. Residence: Box 68A, Route B, Lakeland, Polk Co., Fla.

JACK, Guy, b Kemper Co., Miss., Oct. 11, 1853. 5-Patrick Jack (1701-85), from Ireland to Meck-lenburg Co., N.C., 1730, innkeeper at Charlotte, m Lillian McAdoo;

-James (1731-1823), bearer of Mecklenburg Dec-4-James (1731-1823), bearer of Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence to 1st Cont. Congress, capt. Am. Rev., loaned \$20,000 to state of N.C., m 1766, Margaret Houston;
3-Patrick (1769-1823), col. War 1812, mem. N.C. Senate, m Harriet Spencer.
2-Son of Abner McGehee Jack (1814-66), capt. Co.

Senate, m Harriet Spencer.

2-Son of Abner McGehee Jack (1814-66), capt. Co. B, 35th Miss. Regt., Civil War, m Sarah Elizabeth (1824-63), dau. James McCalebb; issue: 1-May (1849-78; m A. M. Rencher); 2-Guy (above); 3-Florence (d infancy).

2-M Oct. 1, 1884, Lydia Augusta Edwards, b Kemper Co., Miss., Mar. 7, 1861; dau. Elisha Edwards, of Kemper Co.; issue: 1-Abner McGehee, b Meridian, Miss., June 11, 1885; Miss. Coll., '06; m Nov. 1, 1921, Annette Margarette Bailey; 2-Elisha Edwards, b Scooba, Miss., Sept. 21, 1886; B.A., Miss. Coll., '08; grad. Lebanon, Tenn., Law Sch., 1910; 3-Guy, Jr., b Scooba, Dec. 14, 1887; A.B., Miss. Coll., '08; grad. Lebanon Law Sch., 1911; served in France as engr., World War; 4-Annie May, b Scooba, Nov. 3, 1889; A.B., Miss. Woman's State Coll., '14; m June 10, 1918, Edwin Carr Kavanaugh; 5-Florence Maud, b Scooba, Nov. 14, 1892; A.B., Miss. State Woman's Coll., '15; 6-William Howard, b Scooba, Aug. 8, 1894; Miss. A. and M. Coll., '12, A.B., Tulane U., '13; served in Mexico and in U.S.N., World War; m Nov. 15, 1919, Edith Hill; 7-James Patrick, b Scooba, May 5, 1898; injured while in service of med. dept., Co. C, Camp Benjamin Harrison, World War. Southern U., '17. Realtor, underwriter, writer. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: Scooba, Miss.

ROLLINS, Walter Huntington, b Newton, Mass.,

June 1, 1869.
9-James (Rawlins) Rollins, from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., before 1635, settled at Dover, N.H., ca. 1641, m Hannah -;
8-Ichabod, m Mary Tibbetts;

7-Jeremiah;

i-Jereman; 6-Ichabod (1722-1800), of Somersworth, N.H. (a portion of which was subsequently named Rollinsford), mem. Revolutionary convs., 1775, m Elizabeth Wentworth;

Entzabeth Wentwotth,
5-John (1745-1820), m Mary Carr;
4-Hiram (1767-1843), m Joanna Wentworth;
3-John A. (b 1801), m Mary Leighton.
2-Son of Fitzhugh Smith Rollins (1834-1905), m Augusta Louisa (b 1842), dau. Joseph Hanson; issue: 1-John L. (b 1865; m Josephine Furness); 2-Edwin T. (b 1867; m Susan Gerrish); 3-Waiter H. (above); 4-Fitzhugh S., Jr. (b 1871; m Kate Vaughan); 5-Louisa (b 1873, m George W. Thorriton); 5-Alice (b 1873, m George W.

Thornton); 6-Alice (b 1875).
3-M Sept. 13, 1898, Mabel Barker Stone, b Haverhill, Mass., May 18, 1873; dau. Perley A. Stone, of Haverhill; issue: 1-Richard (b and d 1901); 2-Phyllis Huntington, b Wilmington, Mass., 1902; 3-Walter H., Jr., b Wilmington, 1905; 4-Lois Stone, b Waterloo, Ia., 1906; 5-Marjorie Hanson (1910-12); 6-Helen Augusta, b Water-

Hanson (1910-12), 6-Reien Augusta, 6-Reien Royalto, 1914.
B., Dartmouth, '94 (Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa); B.D., Andover, 1888; (D.D., Grinnell, 1911; LL.D., Fargo, 1920). Supt. New York Congl. Conf. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 9 Woodland Pl., White Plains, N.Y.

AMORY, Elizabeth Tilden Snelling (Mrs. Augustine H.), b Boston, Mass., Feb. 2, 1855.

8-John Snelling (b 1624/5), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., ca. 1648, m Sarah Sedgewick;

7-Joseph (1667-1726), m Rebecca Adams;

6-Jonathan (1696-1755), British naval officer, m

Mary Halsey

5-Jonathan (1734-82), col. Governor's Life Guards, m Elizabeth Barrett;

4-Samuel (1767-1836), m Elizabeth, dau. Moses Grant, mem. "Boston Tea Party"; 3-Samuel (1795-1841), A.B., Harvard, 1813, m Caro-

line Tilden. (aternally, 7-Joseph (Paull) **Paul** (1657-1717), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1685, m 1680, Margaret Maternally.

Roberts;
6-James (1692-1761), m 1723, Ann Jones;
5-John (1731-80), began to write name Paul, m 1854, Sydney Roberts;
4-James (1770-1839), m 1797, Elizabeth Rodman;
3-Dr. John Rodman (1802-77), m 1828, Elizabeth Duffield Neill (see their son John R.).
2-Dau. of Samuel George Snelling (1824-1905), m 1854, Eleanora Ellicott Paul (1833-1909).
M May 31, 1883, Augustine Heard Amory (1852-1904); A.B., Harvard, '77; P.E. priest; son of James Sullivan Amory, and brother of Harcourt Amory (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-James Sullivan, b Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 10, 1890; 2-Harold, b N. Andover, Mass., Sept. 3, 1893; A.B., Harvard, '16.
Residence: 18 Guild Rd., Dedham, Mass.

JACOBS, Walter Ballou, b Providence, R.I., May

JACOBS, Walter Ballou, b Providence, R.I., May

6-Deacon James (1728-1806), m Priscilla - (b 1731); 6-Deacon James (1728-1806), m Priscilla - (b 1731); 6-James (1761-1817), m Abigail - (b 1768);

4-James, m Fredericka -

3-Sarah (1798-1875), m Nicholas Jacobs (1800-37). 2-Son of Dr. James Carroll Jacobs (1833-1903), physician, m Mary Velina (1833-1906), dau. Reu-ben Lamson; issue: 1-Herbert Anson (d child-

ben Lamson; issue: 1—Herbert Anson (a childhood); 2—Walter Ballou (above); 3—Horace Edgar; 4—Alice (m DeWitt C. Conkilng).

2-M June 27, 1888, Josephine Jones Chace, b Providence, R.I., Dec. 30, 1864; dau. late Sylvester Jones Chace, Providence (desc. William Chace, Roxbury, Mass., 1630); issue: 1—Lucille Chace, b Providence, Oct. 24, 1889; Vassar, '11; m June 17, 1915, Raymond George Williams iams.

A.B., Brown, '82, A.M., 1885. Mem. faculty of Brown U., 1893 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 310 Olney St., Providence, R.I. JAFFRAY, Robert, b New Rochelle, N.Y., July

3-Robert Jaffray (1779-1845), from Scotland to New York, ca. 1820, founder Robert Jaffray & Co., later E. S. Jaffray & Co., m 1822, Rebecca Champlin Dexter.

Champlin Dexter.
10-Richard Mather (qv);
9-Timothy (1628-84), m 1st Catherine, dau. Maj.
Gen. Humphrey Atherton;
8-Richard (1653-88), m Catherine Wise;
7-Joseph (1686-1749);
6-Eleazer (1716-98), med. examiner in Am. Rev.,
m Annie Watrous;

5-Samuel (1742-1834)

0-Samuel (142-1632) 4-Sarah Ann (1772-1846), m 1788, Matson **Smith**; 3-Albert (1798-1884), m Emily Meier. 2-Son of Robert **Jaffray** (1824-1902), banker, m Eliza Catherine Smith (1829-76); issue: 1-Emily

Eliza Catherine Smith (1825-10), issue: Landy Meier; 2-Robert (above).
2-M Oct. 7, 1880, Lydia Butler Griffin, b Catskill, N.Y.; dau. George Griffin, of Catskill. Ph.B., Yale-S., '73. Merchant. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Century, Grolier, University, Yale, Barnard. Residence: 58 W. 46th St., New York, N. Y.

KEASBEY, Henry Miller, b Newark, N.J., Jan.

7-Edward **Keasbey**, from Eng., ca. 1694, joined John Fenwick's colony of Quakers, founder of Salem, N.J., mem. Gen. Assembly, del. Provincial Congress, m 1701, widow of Isaac Smart (dau. of Andrew Thompson); 6-Edward, m 1725, Elizabeth Bradway;

5-Edward (1726-79), m Prudence, dau. Edward Quinton:

4-Anthony (1758-1811), clk. Salem Co., N.J., mem. Gen. Assembly, m Hannah Brick;
3-Dr. Edward Quinton (1793-1847), judge Ct. Common Pleas, m Mary Parry, dau. Guilliam Aertsen, Charleston, S.C.

sen, Charleston, S.C.
2-Son of Anthony Quinton Keasbey (1824-95),
B.A., Yale, '43, U.S. atty. for N.J., 1861-86, m
Edwina Louisa Miller (1826-88); issue: 1-Edward Quinton (qv for Miller line); 2-George Macculloch (b 1850; m Annie W. Lewis); 3Henry Miller (above); 4-Rowland Parry (18601923; m Minna M. Wright); 5-Frances Hitch-

cock (b 1862); 6-Louisa Edwina (b 1864); 7-Lindley Miller (b 1867; m Cornelia Simrall); 8-Frederick Winston (b 1870; m Mary Howard Vibbert).

bert).

3-M Apr. 18, 1883, Charlotte Condit Lewis (June 8, 1859-1922); dau. William M. Lewis, of Newark; issue: 1-Edwina L., b Mar. 17, 1884; m Jacques Bramhall; 2-Dorothy M., b Newark, N.J., May 19, 1885; m 2d, Sylvester Y. L'Hommedieu, Jr.; 3-Marjorie L., b Newark, Mar. 12, 1890; m June 10, 1913, John Martin, son of Arthur Van Harlingen (qv; issue: Dorothy).

Pres. Nat. Fireproofing Co. and Nat. Fire Proofing Co. of Can., Ltd.; v.p. Am. Clay Products Co. Residence: 403 Lawn Ridge Rd., Orange N.J.

KEASBEY, Edward Quinton, b Salem, N.J., July 27, 1849,

5-John Henry **Miller** (1728-1819), from Germany to German Valley, N.J., 1753, m 1755, Mars Catharine Froelich;

4-David (1769-1862), m Mary Elizabeth Weissborn 3-Jacob Welsh (1800-62), U.S. senator from N.J. 1841-53, m Mary Louisa, dau. George Parrot Macculloch.

Macculloch.
2-Son of Anthony Quinton **Keasbey** (1824-95)
B.A., Yale, '43, U.S. attorney for N.J., 1861-86
m Edwina Louisa Miller (1826-88); for issu
and Keasbey line see Henry Miller Keasbey
M Oct. 22, 1885, Eliza Gray Darcy, b Newark
N.J., Apr. 17, 1849; dau. Henry G. Darcy, mer
chant, Newark, m Anne MacKenzie, dau. o
George King Drake, justice Supreme Ct. o

A.B., Princeton, '69, A.M., 1872; LL.B., Harvard 1871. Atty and counsellor (see Who's Who !) America). Residence: 56 Miller Rd., Morris town, N.J.

VAN HARLINGEN, Arthur, b Phila., Pa., Oct 25. 1845.

5-Johannes Martinus Van Harlingen (1684-1768) from Holland to Harlem, N.Y., ca. 1712, 1 Maria Bussing;

4-Dominie Johannes Martinus (1724-95), a foun der of Queen's (now Rutgers) Coll., 1767,

der of Queen's (now Eutgers) Coll., 1101, Elizabeth Van Deursen;
3-Johannes Martinus (1770-98), m Maria Stiles.
2-Son of John Martin Van Harlingen (1797-1886 mcht., Phila., m Isabel (1817-86), dau. Cap John Campbell (1770-1842), from Scotland; is sue: 1-Martin (m Ella Margaret Scudder); 2 Arthur (qv); 3-Harry Bertine (1849-1903; a

sue: 1-Martin (m Ella Margaret Scudder);
Arthur (qv); 3-Harry Bertine (1849-1903; and McAlpin).

2-M August 3i, 1882, Bessie Butler Whitney, Phila., Pa., 1856; Colonial Dame; dau. Joh Randall Whitney of "Glenbrook," Bryn Maw Pa., issue: 1-John Martin, b Phila., Sept. 1883; Ph.B., Yale-S., '07; capt. Ordnance Dept World War; m June 10, 1913, Marjorie, da Henry Miller Keasbey (qv; issue: Dorothy Ph.B., Yale-S., '64; M.D., U. Pa., 1867. Physicial specialist in skin diseases; author, coll. pro (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Univesity, LeCoin d'Or. Residence: Bryn Mawr, P KEATING, Clare Louise Burt (Mrs. Franc Talfourd), b Cleveland, O., July 12, 1880.
9-Henry Burt (d 1662), from Eng., 1635, an original settler at Agawam, Mass., 1640, was clof the co., selectman, m Ulalia Marché; 8-David (ca. 1634-90), m 1655 (first marriage pe formed at Northampton, Mass.), Mary, da William Holton (1611-91), from Eng. to Mass 1634;

1634:

Toda, 7-Henry (1660-1735), m Mary Dyer; 6-Thomas (b 1697), m Mary Phelps (1703-79); 5-Oliver (1738-1807), soldier Am. Rev., m Jerusl Kingsley (1740-96); 4-Deacon Ebenezer (1768-1852), m Naomi Clark; 3-Ebenezer (1803-82), m Emily (1805-82), dau. Am

Mallison

Mallison.

2-Dau. of Henry Clay Burt (1825-1906), wool br ker, m Sarah Rogers (1833-1908); for issue as Rogers line see Mrs. Hubbard Cooke.

M Sept. 8, 1900, Guy Metcalf (Nov. 19, 1873-June 1911); son of Alfred Metcalf, Providence, Rissue: 1-Alfred (July 2-Dec. 28, 1903); 2-Claris Newton, b Providence, R.I., Oct. 27, 1904; July 12, 1923, Charles Freedom Eaton, J. Calais, Me.

M 2d, Jan. 8, 1919, Francis Talfourd Keating, b New York, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1873; son of James Belknap Keating, New York. B.L., Woman's Coll. of Western Reserve U., 1897 (Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Psi). Peach or-chardist. Hobby: Collector of antiques, Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Clubs: Agawam Hunt (Provi-dence), Women's Nat. Golf and Tennis (Glen Cove, L.I. Residence: "Mystic," Pinehurst, N.C.

COOKE, Ella Frances Burt (Mrs. Hubbard), b Cleveland, O., 1854.

7-Henry Rogers, m Mary Excell; 6-Henry (1687-1764), Springfield, Mass., m Sarah Remington (1688-1757);

5-Henry (1728-95), m Sarah Rockwell Miller (1737-

4-Asa (1780-1838), m Lydia Fuller (desc. Edward

4-Ass (1780-1838), m Hydra Fuller, (uest Education Fuller, qv);
3-Edwin (b 1806), m Sarah Tuttle Thorpe (b 1810).
2-Dau. of Henry Clay Burt (1825-1906), wool broker, m Sarah Rogers (1833-1908); issue: 1-Arthur Edwin (m Sarah Helena Jones); 2-Ella Frances (above); 3-Ina (d; m James Fairchild Hudson); 4-Henry Clay, Jr. (1834-90); 5-Clare Louise (Mrs. Francis Talfourd Keating, qv. for Burt line). for Burt line).

2-M Horace Augustus Tuttle, b July 17, 1851; issue: 1-Horace Burt (qv for Tuttle line).

M 2d, Hubbard Cooke (d 1912); son Carlysle Dar-

win Cooke.

Residence: 15241 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

TUTTLE, Horace Burt, b Cleveland, O., Jan. 4,

"Planter," 1635, settled at New Haven, Conn., 1639, m Elizabeth – (1612-84);

8-Simon (1647-1719), m Abigail - (d 1722); 7-Timothy (1682-1756), m 1706, Thankful Doolittle; 16-Timothy (1716-60), m 1743, Hannah Wadhams; 5-Amos (1745-1800), m Mary Parks; m 2d, Rosabella Denslow

4-David (1769-1841), m 2d, 1815, Nancy B. (Peck) Fairchild;

3-Henry Blakeslee (1817-78), m 1837, Emeline Reid. 2-Son of Horace Augustus Tuttle (b 1851), m Ella Frances Burt (now Mrs. Hubbard Cooke; qv for other lines).

for other lines), f Aug. 14, 1916, Eva Louisa Kennedy, b April 20, 1886; issue: 1-Eva Louisa, b Cleveland, O., Sept. 24, 1917; 2-Henry Burt, b Madison, O., July 30, 1919; 3-Howard McDonald, b Madison, Sept. 11, 1920; 4-Daniel Lawrence, b Santa Ana, Calif.,

Sept. 9, 1921.

Sept. 9, 1921.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '97; M.A., Columbia, 1906. Chemist, farmer. Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st Ohio Vol. Cav., Spanish-Am. War. Clubs: Union, University. Mem. Cleveland Engring. Soc. Windows ter place: Palm Springs, Riverside Co., Calif. Residence: Chapel Road, Madison, O.

KEEHN, Roy Dee, b Ligonier, Ind., Nov. 7, 1875. 5-David (Kühn) **Keehn**, from Germany, in the "Lydia," to Berks Co., Pa.;

5-David (Kühn) **Keehn**, from Germany, in the "Lydia," to Berks Co., Pa.;
4-John (1757-1819), soldier Am. Rev.;
3-John (1789-1853), soldier War 1812.
2-Son of Jonathan Newton **Keehn**, soldier 13th Ind. Vols. in Civil War, farmer and stock breeder, m Harriet Elizabeth Shobe; issue: 1-Charles Grant; 2-Lena Anthe (m Joseph C. Kimmell); 3-Roy Dee (above); 4-Maud (m Louis Shearer). Shearer).

3-M 1st; issue: 1-Roy Dee, Jr., b Chicago, Nov. 23, 1907.

25, 1907.
M 2d, Apr. 11, 1922, Ellen Agar Henderson, b Chicago, Ill., Apr. 18, 1897; dau. late Frank Bignell Henderson, Chicago; issue: 1-Kay, b Chicago, Jan. 7, 1923.
Ph.B., U. Chicago, '02 (Phi Kappa Psi), J.D., U. Chicago Law Sch., 1904 (Phi Delta Phi). Lawver and newspapar mgr. Chicago, Maj. judge Chicago Law Sch., 1904 (Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer and newspaper mgr., Chicago, Maj., judge adv., Eastern Div., U.S.A., World War; It. col., Judge adv. gen., 33d Div. (I.N.G.). Clubs: Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, Mid-Day, Iroquois, Chicago Yacht, Army and Navy, University, Lake Shore Athletic, Chicago Racquet, Bob-o'Link Golf. Residence: 1330 N. State Parkway, Chicago, Ill. KEEN, William Williams, b Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 19, 1887. 8-Joran (Kyn) Keen (qv); 7-Hans Juriensen (d before 1684), m Willemka -

(d before 1707/8)

6-Matthias (1667-1714), mem. Provincial Assembly of Pa., m 1st, Henricka, daughter of Jan Claas-

sen, of Bucks Co., Pa.; 5-John (1695-1758), m 1713, Susannah (1694-1753), dau. James Steelman, of Great Egg Harbor,

4-Matthias (1721-97), m 2d, Margaret (1723-1801), dau. John Thomas:

3-Joseph (d 1821), m Margaret, dau. William Will-

iams.

Son of William Williams **Keen** (1797-1882), leather merchant, Phila., m 1823, Susannah Budd (1804-77); issue: 1-George Budd (1824-1903; Budd (1894-71); Issue: 1—George Budd (1894-1993; m 1846, Fannie L. Colladay, 1826-93); 2—Charles Burtis (1827-1906; see son C. Barton Keen); 3— Helen Williams (1830-39); 4—William Williams, Jr. (1832-36); 5—Susan Budd (1834-36); 6—William Williams, Jr. (above); 7—Susan Budd (1839-42); 8—Baron Stow (1843-49). 6—M Dec. II, 1867, Emma Corinna Borden (Nov. 16, 1841-July 12, 1886); dau. late Jefferson Borden, Fall River, Mass.; issue: 1—Corinne (Mrs. 1841-Fall River, Mass.; issue: 1—Corinne (Mrs.

M Dec. 11, 1811, 1 sity, Franklin Inn. Residence: 1520 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FREEMAN, Corinne Keen (Mrs. Walter J.), b

Phila., Pa., Nov. 4, 1868.

9-Richard Borden (qv)

9-Honard Borden (qV);
8-John (1640-1716), m 1670, Mary Earl;
7-Richard (1671-1732), m Innocent Cornell;
6-Thomas (1697-1740), m 1721, Mary Gifford;
5-Richard (1722-95), m Hope Cook;
4-Thomas (b 1749), m ca. 1776, Mary Hathaway;
3-Jefferson (1801-87), Fall River, Mass., m Susan Elizabeth Easton.

2-Dau. of Dr. William Williams **Keen** (qv for other lines), m 1867, Emma Corinna Borden

(1841-86).

Nov. 3, 1892, Walter Jackson Freeman, M.D. (Dec. 22, 1860-Dec. 20, 1920); son late Walter Freeman, and brother of William S. Freeman Freeman, and brother of William S. Freeman (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Walter Jackson, b Phila., Pa., Nov. 14, 1895; Yale, '16; M.D., U. Pa., '20; med. enlisted res. corps, Oct. 1917-Nov. 1918, served at Base Hosp., Camp Dlx, June-Sept. 1918; asst. etranger at Hôpital de la Salpētrière, Paris, May-Nov. 1923; asst. at Reale Clinica delle malattie nervose e mentali di Roma, Rome, Dec. 1923-Apr. 1924; 2-Corinne Borden, b Phila., Jan. 19, 1897; 3-William Williams Keen, b Phila., Jan. 21, 1899; Yale, '20; Mass. Inst. Tech., '22; 2d It., F.A., Sept. 1918; instr. at Camp Taylor; 4-John, b Cape May, N.J., June 1, 1901; Yale, '23; 5-Norman Easton, b Cape May, July 22, 1903; Yale, '24; 6-Virginia Marsh, b Jamestown, R.I., July 25, 1907; 7-Richard Borden, b Phila., Oct. 7, 1908.

1908. B., Vassar, '89. B., Vassar, '89. Mem. S.M.D., C.D.A., Pa. Soc. N.E. Women. Hobby: Genealogy and history. Clubs: Sedgeley, Art Alliance. Residence: 1832 A.B.,

Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa. **HANDY, Dora Keen (Mrs. George W.)**, b Philadelphia, Pa., June 24, 1871.

7-William **Budd** (b Eng. ca. 1649-d Burlington, N.J., 1721/2), m Ann Clapgut (d 1722); 6-Thomas (1686-1742), m Deborah Langstaff (bap.

1703); 5-Levi (1726-90), m 2d, 1762, Elizabeth Shields

(1735-98); 4-George (1764-1817), **m** 1792, Susannah Britton (ca. 1769-1848);

3-Susannah (1804-77), m 1823, William Williams

 Sebusahnan (1804-17), m 1825, William Williams
 Een (1797-1882).
 Dau, of Dr. William Williams
 Keen (qv for other lines), m 1867, Emma Corinna Borden (1841-86).

M July 8, 1916, George William Handy, b at sea,

I July 8, 1916, George William Handy, b at sea, under the German flag, Jan. 5, 1881; naturalized as Am. citizen, Sept. 13, 1922.

B., Bryn Mawr, '96. Clubs: Am. Alpine, Appalachian Mountain. Residence: Beulah Farm, W. Hartford, Vt. A.B.

KEEN, C(harles) Barton, b Phila., Pa., Dec. 5,

Nephew of William Williams Keen (qv for

genealogy).

Nepinew of Windam Windams Reem (49 For genealogy).

Son of Charles Burtis Keen (1827-1906), banker, m 1856, Harriet E. Ide (1834-1912); issue: 1-Herbert Ide (m Elizabeth Lyon Doebler); 2-Helen B. (b 1860; m 1887, Edgar Townsend Warburton); 3-Susan Budd (1864-65); 4-Walter Budd (1866-99); 5-Charles Barton (above).

5-M Jan. 9, 1901, Mabel De Kinder, b Phila., Pa., 1879; dau. J. J. De Kinder, of Phila. (Dutch and English ancestry); issue: 1-Jane De Kinder, b Chestnut Hill, Pa., Aug. 24, 1903; 2-Hilda, b Phila., Apr. 11, 1906; 3-Charles Barton, Jr., b Phila., Oct. 17, 1910; 4-Betty, b Atlantic City, N.J., Aug. 21, 1912

B.S., U. Pa., '89. Architect, Phila., Pa., and Winston-Salem, N.C. Mem. O.F.P.A. Clubs: Tin Whistle (Pinehurst, N.C.), Union League (Phila.), Sea View Golf, Forsythe Country (Winston-Salem), Pine Valley Golf (N.J.). Residence: Winston-Salem, N.C.

BARKEE, Samuel Haydock, b Wyncote, Pa.,

Feb. 20, 1872.
8-Robert Barker (1616-1689-91), a Quaker, from Eng. to Plymouth, Duxbury, Mass., 1628, m Lucy Williams;

7-Isaac, m Judith, dau. Gov. Prence, of Mass.; 6-Samuel (1667-1739), m Bathiah Folger; 5-Robert (1723-80), m Sarah Folger (desc. Peter

5-Robert (1720-207),
Folger, qv.);
4-Jacob (1779-1871), distinguished financier, shipowner, lawyer, New York and New Orleans,
m Eliza, dau. Thomas Hazard, New Bedford, m Eliza, dau. Thomas Hazard, New Bedford, Mass. (desc. Thomas Hazard, qv.); 3-Abraham (1821-1906), founder of Barker Bros.

& Co., bankers, Phila, m Sarah, dau. William Wharton.

2-Son of Wharton Barker (1846-1921), financier,

2-Son of Wharton Barker (1846-1921), financier, publicist, Phila., m 1867, Margaret Corlies, dau. Joseph Baker; issue: 1-Samuel Haydock (above); 2-Rodman; 3-Folger.
1-M Apr. 9, 1902, Ada Mae Long, b New York, Nov. 11, 1873; dau. Thomas Holmes Long, Flushing, L.I.; issue: 1-Eleanor Wharton, b Glenside, Pa., Feb. 1, 1903; 2-Redwood, b Glenside, Mar. 22, 1904; 3-Robert White, b Glenside, Feb. 2, 1906; 4-Rowland, b Oak Lane, Pa., Apr. 1 1908 1, 1908. Pa.,

U. Pa., '89. Economist; financial editor of The North American, and financial adviser, Phila.

North American, and financial adviser, Phila.

Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science,
Acad. Natural Sciences. Residence: 140 W.
Phil-Ellena St., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.

BARKER, Josephine Wait (Mrs. Franklin), b
near Oregon, Rockvale Tp., Ill., May 4, 1850.
8-Thomas Wait (1601-77), from Eng., 1634, joined
Roger Williams' colony in R.I., 1638;
7-Reuben, m 1681, Tabitha Lounders;
6-Thomas (1663-ca. 1729), m 1710, Mary Tripp;
5-Thomas (1716-90), m 1743, Tabitha Ellis;
4-Peleg (1761-1847), m 1783, Mary Greene;
3-Clarke G. (1787-1838), m 1808, Abigall Phillips.
2-Dau. of Elvaton Jay Wait (1812-1903), m 2d,
1848, Elizabeth Ann Benway (1831-1905); issue:
1-Josephine (above); 2-Emma (b 1853; m Buel
F. Davis, Milwaukee); 3-Sarah E. (b 1855; m
James A. Barden, Oregon, Ill.); 4-Merton Benway Waite (qv for Benway line); 5-Martha (b way Waite (qv for Benway line); 5-Martha (b 1867).

M Aug. 7, 1879, Franklin Barker (1840-1905); asst. surgeon 34th Ill. Vols. in Civil War; son of Perry Barker, of Vt.; issue (all b Rochelle, Ill.): 1-Frank, b Jan. 21, 1881; U. Wis.; m Oct. 30, 1920, Mabel, dau. Charles Olson; 2-Perry, b Mar. 28, 1882; B.A., M.A., U. Ill., 1906; m June

10, 1914, Harriette Haynes; 3-Malden, b Apr. 28, 1893; served 19 mos., 26th Div., in France, World War; m Jan. 20, 1923, Elizabeth, dau. of Harry Crummer.

em. D.F.P.A., D.A.R. R Highway, Rochelle, Ill. Residence: 700 Lincoln

WAITE, Merton Benway, b Oregon, Ill., Jan. 23. 1865

4-John (Benoit) Benway, said to have come from 4-Jonn (Benoit) Benway, said to have come from France, settled in eastern N.Y., m Catherine, dau. John Fort, m Elizabeth, dau. Sybrant Quackenbush (b 1702);
3-David (1802-71), m Margaret (1809-69), dau. Sybrant Quackenbush (b 1763).
2-Son of Elvaton Jay Wait (1812-1903), m 2d, 1848. Elizabeth Ann Benway (1831-1905); for issue and Wait line see Mrs. Franklin Barker.

and Wait line see Mrs. Franklin Barker.

M Dec. 11, 1912, Elizabeth Elmira Hurdle, bartenallytown, D.C.; dau. John J. Hurdle; issue: 1-Merton Theodore, b October 19, 1913; 2-Malden David, b Mar. 30, 1917.

B.S., U. of Ill., '87; (D. Agr., U. Md., 1919). Asst pathologist, 1888-1901, pathologist in charge

fruit disease investigations, since 1901, U.S Dept. Agr.; author (see Who's Who in Amer-ica). Residence: 1447 Euclid St. N.W., Washington, D.C
EENE W(illiam) Faitoute, b Newark, N.J.

REENE

Sept. 15, 1870.

10-William French, from Eng. in the "Defense," m Elizabeth .

m Elizabeth -;
9-Francis (d 1691), m 1661, Lydia Bunnell (d 1708)
8-Francis (1677-1751), m 1703, Anna Bowers (16701744; John 9; George 10);
7-Samuel (1704-83), m Martha Chapman (d 1789);
6-Sarah (1738-1805), m 1756, Abraham Smith (1734-

1796):

5-Abijah (1764-1826), m 1784, Eunice Chatfield (1765-1796)

4-Sheldon (1791-1863), m 1813, Polly Summers; 3-Susan C. (1814-88), m William S. Paitoute (1808-

10-Giles Smith (b 1669), Hartford, Conn.;

10-Giles Smith (b 1669), Hartford, Conn.;
9-Ebenezer, m 1669, Rebecca Howland;
8-Robert, m Julia Resseque;
7-Robert, m 1724, Judith Fountain;
6-Abraham, m Sarah French (6 above).
2-Son of Samuel Stryker Keene (1846-75), broke on N.Y. Stock Exchange, m 1869, Ella Caroline Faitoute (b 1847); issue: 1-William Faitout (above); 2-Marie Caroline (b 1874).
1-M Feb. 10, 1896, Lizzie Florence Olney (divorced 1906); dau. Frank Fuller Olney, of Providence R I

idence, R.I.

idence, R.I.

M 2d, Sept. 8, 1920, Mabel (Sweet) Burchard,
Wappingers Falls, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1874; dau
Clayton Emmet Sweet, Newburgh, N.Y.
S.B., C.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., '91 (Phi Gamma
Delta). Retired. Was capt. and maj., R.I
militia. Clubs: Army and Navy of America
Phi Gamma Delta (New York), Graduate
(New Haven), Westport (Conn.) Country, Nor
walk Country, Woodway Country. Residence
30 West Av., Norwalk, Conn.

KEENEY, Leontine Spotts (Mrs. Charles M.)
b Louisville, Ky.

6-Charles Stewart (b Edinburgh, 1710-1794),

royal descent, came from Scotland, 1735, set tled in Ky., m Sarah -; 5-Hannah (1741-73), m Judge John Harris, from Eng., 1681, settled at Newton, Bucks Co., Pawhere he purchased land from William Pent 1700. 1700:

1700;
4-Mary S., m Col. James Hanna, recorder of deeds and register of wills of Bucks Co Pa., 1781, judge Ct. Common Pleas; his hous at Newton was Gen. Washington's hdqrs.;
3-Mary S., m Samuel Spotts (among their son was Adm. James H.).
5-William Spotts, from Scotland, 1742, soldie Cont. Army.

6-William Spotts, from Section, 1712, School Cont. Army, wit Cont. Army, wit Washington at Valley Forge;
3-Maj. Samuel, U.S.A., officer War 1812, m 1si
Mary Stewart Hanna (3 above).
4-Joseph Tunstall (1758-1819), m 1781, Jane Pearc

(1760-1818): 3-Joseph T. (b Richmond, Va.), m Elizabeth Ar

person Harper (of Va.).
2-Dau. of Harry Innes Spotts, Louisville, Ky.,
m Jane Pearce Tunstall; issue: 1-Innes (d
childhood); 2-Mabelle (d childhood); 3-Martha
(d 1918; m Theodore Z. Blakeman; issue: Leontine Spotts, m Robert McMillan, U.S.A.); 4-Leontine (above); 5-Albert Tunstall (d 1908; m Virginia Mayo Brown; m 2d, Susan Johnstone):

6-Daniel (d childhood).
4-M Charles McIntosh Keeney (d 1907); son of 4-M Charles McIntosh Keeney (a 1907); son of Charles Clark Keeney, surgeon U.S.A., m Mary, dau. Gen. James McIntosh, U.S.A.; 1s-sue: 1-Ethel Spotts, b San Francisco, Calif.; m 1905, Theodore Edwin Tomlinson; 2-Innes Spotts, b San Francisco; m Nov. 6, 1912, Willard Cranston Chamberlin (issue: Willard C., Jr.). Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Club: Town and Country. Paridonal Edward Hetal San Francisco.

Residence: Fairmont Hotel, San Francisco,

Callf

GILLET, George Martin, b at Baltimore, Md., July 9, 1865.

8-Jonathan Gillet (qv);

7-Josiah (bap. 1650-1736), m 1676, Joanna Taintor;

7-Josiah (bap. 1650-1736), m 1676, Joanna Taintor; 6-Jonathan (1685-1755); m 1717, Sarah Ely; 5-Jonathan (b 1720), m 1747, Phoebe Marvin; 4-Joseph (b 1756), m 2d, 1780, Mary Miner; 3-Martin (1787-1837), m 1808, Eliza Edwards, of Richmond, Va. 2-Son of George Musgrave Gillet (1833-65), m 1858, Antoinette Jordan, dau. Henry G. Jacobsen, of Denmark, was Danish consul at Baltimore; issue: 1-Edgar (d); 2-Emma Jacobsen; 3-George Martin (above).

more; issue: 1-Edgar (d); 2-Emma Jacobsen; 3-George Martin (above).
3-M Nov. 3, 1891, Mary Frances, dau. Charles H. Koons, Baltimore, Md.; issue (all b Baltimore): 1-George Martin, Jr., b Aug. 3, 1892; Johns Hopkins U.; lt. of cav., U.S.A., Oct. 1916; went to France, May 12, 1917; capt. a.-d.-c. to Maj. Gen. Seiberts, 1st Div.; maj., M. G. Bn.; cited "For distinguished services and gallantry in action": m Apr. 30, 1921 Souble, McHenry, Stewart. distinguished services and gallantry in action"; m Apr. 30, 1921, Sophia McHenry Stewart; 2-Charles Berkley, b Jan. 24, 1894; U. Va.; 2d lt. U.S. Air Service, World War; 3-Francis Warrington, b Nov. 29, 1895; U. Va.; capt. and flight cdr. Royal Air Force, B.A.; credited with bringing down 32 German planes and 3 balloons; awarded D.S.C., Belgian Croix de Guerre, Distinguished Flying Cross Bar; 4-Frances, b Apr. 16, 1898; Bryn Mawr Coll. lem. Gillet & Co., bankers. Clubs: Maryland, Baltimore, Green Spring Valley Hunt. Residence: Brooklandville, Green Spring Valley, Md.

Ma

GILLETTE, Lewis Singer, b Niles, Mich., May

10-Jonathan Gillette (qv)

9-Jonathan, m 1st, Mary Kelsey; 8-Samuel:

7-Thomas (b 1678), m Martha Mills;

6-Jonah (1708-82). m — Haskins; 5-Simeon (1744-96):

b-Simeon (1744-96);
4-Jeremiah (1763-1845), m Elizabeth Hoyt;
3-Joel Hoyt (1788-1844), m Mabel Bainbridge.
2-Son of Mahlon Bainbridge Gillette (1818-92),
miller and farmer, m 1849, Nancy Mary (1822-80),
dau. Jacob Singer Rees; issue: 1-Lewis Singer
(above); 2-George Mahlon (b 1858; m Augusta
M Pering) M. Perkins)

(above); 2-George Manion (b 1808; m Augusta, M. Perkins).

1-M Dec. 18, 1877, Louesa Emily Perkins, b Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 16, 1856; dau. George D. Perkins. Minneapolis; issue: 1-Ralph Perkins (June 13, 1880-July 12, 1912); A.B., U. Minn., '0'; m June 25, 1903, Adelaide, dau. Andrew B. Robbins (Issue: Lewis R., b 1904); 2-George Lewis, b Niles, Mich., Nov. 4, 1882; C.E., U. Minn., '0'; m June 20, 1906, Irene (b May 14 1883), dau. Albigence Waldo Ford (Issue: John Ford, b Apr. 7, 1910; Irene Louise, b May 25, 1913); 3-Marian Augusta, b Minneapolis, Nov. 5, 1887; m July 20, 1912. George Hale Anson (Issue: Barbara, b Sept. 16, 1913; Deborah, b Sept. 16, 1914); 4-Louise, b Minneapolis, Jan. 21, 1891; grad. Ogontz Sch.; m June 29, 1913, Harry C. Piper; 5-Delphine Caroline, b Minneapolis. Sept. 30, 1893; grad. Ogontz Sch.; m Jan. 4, 1916, Jesse Gilbert Burton (qv).

B.S. and C.E., U. Minn., '76, C.E., 1889. Mfr., engr. and financier, Minneapolis (see Who's Who in

America). Hon. v.p. Chamber Commerce U.S.: awarded silver medal by French govt. for war awarded silver medal by French govt. for war work. Clubs: Engineers (New York), University (Chicago, Minneapolis, St. Paul), Minneapolis, Minikahda, Lafayette (Minneapolis), etc. Winter place: "Arlington," Natchez, Miss, Summer place: "Delloumar," Lake Minnetonka, Minn. Residence: 40 Groveland Ter., Minneapolis, Minn.

BURTON, J(esse) Gilbert, b Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1893.

Jan. 10, 1893.

9-Matthew **Gilbert** (1599-1679), from Eng. to Colony of Mass. Bay, ca. 1623, settled at Quinnipiak, Conn., and was dep. gov. New Haven Colony, 1661-3, m Jane Baker (d 1707);

8-Matthew (1655-1711), m Sarah Peck (1663-1730);

7-Daniel (1697-1753), m Sarah Todd (1698-1719);

6-Capt. John (d 1779), killed in Am. Rev., m Lydia Lycs (1732-78).

Ives (1733-78); 5-Jesse (1762-1833), *m* Lydia Owen (1769-1857); 4-Jesse (1797-1851), *m* Laura Heaton (1799-1887) 3-Jesse Burton (1832-1913), m Sarah Bradley (1834-1915)

2-Son of James Howard Burton, pres. J. H. Burton & Sons Co., New York, N.Y., m Cornelia Bradley Gilbert; issue: 1-Jesse Gilbert (above);

Bradley Gilbert; Issue: 1-Jesse Gilbert (above); 2-James Howard, Jr.

1-M Jan. 4, 1917, Delphine Gillette, b Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 30, 1893; dau. of Lewis Singer Gillette (qv for genealogy); Issue: 1-Jesse Gilbert, Jr., b New Orleans, La., Jan. 2, 1918; 2-Gillette, b Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 9 1920.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '15 (Chi Phi). Southern mgr. at New Orleans for J. H. Burton & Sons Co., of New York. Lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., World War. Clubs: Boston, Louisiana. Residence: 1529 Henry Clay Av. New Orleans Le

ry Clay Av., New Orleans, La.

GILLESPIE, George Cuthbert, b at Phila., Pa., Sept. 14, 1858.
6-Thomas Cuthbert (1680-1756), from Eng. to N.C., ca. 1715-20, removed from Bladen Co., N.C., to Phila., Pa., before 1738, m Anne—;
5-Thomas (1713-81), m 1744, Anne Wilkinson;
4-Anthony (1751-1832), m 1770, Mary Ogden;
3-Joseph Ogden (1800-87), m Elizabeth Sharp Coles.
8-Bichard Steatter (w)

8-Richard Stockton (qv)

S-Bisspin Ogden (1898), m 1703, William Budd (1680-1723; son of William, 1635-1707);
6-Ann (1725-1805), m 1744, Kendall Cole (or Coles, 1724-1804; Samuel 7; Samuel 8);
5-Job (1748-1828), m Elizabeth Tomlinson (b 1749);
4-Kendall, m 1796, Sarah Engle (1778-1859);
3-Elizabeth S. (1800-73), m 1823, Joseph Ogden Cuthbert (3 above).
2-Son of Mary Cuthbert (1824-1907), m Thomas Leonard Gillespie (1824-1907), mcht., philanthropist (son of Thomas, 1792-1861, from Ireland to Phila., 1811, m Ann Gamble); issue: 1-Elizabeth (1853-1918); 2-George Cuthbert (above); 3-Anna (b 1880; m 1890, George Melick Boyd).
2-M Apr. 26, 1899, Mary Buzby, b Phila., May 11, 1869; dau. Albert G. Buzby, of old Phila. Quaker lineage; issue (all b Moorestown, N.J.): 1-Katherine, b Mar. 7, 1900; 2-Eleanor Cuthbert, b July 23, 1904; 3-Alberta Elizabeth Mary, b Nov. 13, 1905.

23, 1904; 5-Aiberta Editable.

1905.

B.Sc., U. Pa., '78. Pres. Gillespie-Pye-Gray Co., gen. ins., Phila. Has written books and articles on various subjects, chiefly historical. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., etc. Residence: "Woodverge," Moorestown, N.J.

GILLETTE, Edward, b New Haven, Conn., Dec.

8-Jonathan **Gillette** (qv); 7-Cornelius, *m* Priscilla Kelsey; 6-Cornelius (*d* 1741), *m* Deborah Rowley;

5-Benjamin, m Jane -

4-Benjamin, m Mary Denning;

4-Benjamin, m Mary Denning;
3-Benjamin, m Alice Sutliffe.
6-Jeremiah Selby (d 1736), m Susana Dutton;
5-William, m Hanna L. Brainard;
4-William, m Anna Burnham;
3-William, m Caroline Gilham.
2-Son of Edward Gillette (1821-97), mfr., m Anna
Frances Selby (1825-62); issue: 1-Ellen E. (d);
2-Alvie Sutliff (d); 3-Anna Frances (d); 4-Lucy
Maria (d): 5-Edward (above). Maria (d); 5-Edward (above).

5-M Apr. 10, 1893, Hallie Olive Coffeen, b Hiram, -M Apr. 10, 1893, Hallie Olive Coffeen, b Hiram, O., Dec. 24, 1866; N.E. Conservatory, Boston; founder and pres. Colonial Dames in Wyo.; dau. late Hon. Henry Asa Coffeen, and sister of Mrs. John Victor Telander, qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Harriet Sibley, b Sheridan, Wyo., Aug. 29, 1894; m Aug. 23, 1917, William Lambert Kleitz (issue: Virginia Gillette, b Oct. 1, 1918); 2-Edward Coffeen (Jan. 17-Feb. 17, 1898); 2-Edward Hollister, b Sheridan, Wyo., Aug. 14, 1900 1900

Ph.B., Yale-S., '76. Civil engr. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., O.F.P.A., S.A.R. Country place: "Absaraka Ranch," Sheridan, Wyo. Residence: 220 Coffeen Av., Sheridan, Wyo.

TELANDER, Iois Mabel Coffeen (Mrs. John Victor T.), b Danville, Ill., Mar. 1, 1877. 6—Capt. John Coffeen (1729-1802; son of Michael of Ireland), m 1751, Susanna Goldsmith; 5—Rev. Michael (ca. 1758-1814), m Sarah Preston; 4—John (1784-1821), m 1809, Diadama Richardson (1700-1828).

(1790-1866);

3-Alvah Preston (1811-80), m Olive Eliza Martin

(1813-97). 8-Capt. John **King**, from Eng., was at North-ampton, Mass., *m* 1656, Sarah, dau. William Holton:

7-Jonathan (1683-1774), m 1711, Mary French-(1687-

1758)

6-Charles (b 1716), m 1739), Sarah King (b 1717); 5-David (b 1756), m 1775, Eunice Dart (b 1757); 4-John (1776-1850), m 1798, Polly Driggs (b 1780)

3-Seymour (1801-47), m 1822, Amy Hollister (1801-1885).

1885).

2-Dau. of Henry Asa Coffeen (1841-1912), B.S., Abingdon Coll., '64, teacher, mem. 53d Congress, 1893-95, from Wyo., m 1865, Harriet Newell King (1840-1901); issue: 1-Hallie Olive (m Edward Gillette, qv); 2-Herbert Allen (1868-1916; m Jennie Heald); 3-Lois Mabel (above).

3-M Oct. 23, 1912, John Victor Telander, b Sweden, Jan. 21, 1876; son of Carl Anderson Telander, m 1870, Gustafa Bangtson, of Sweden; issue: 1-Mary Victoria, b Sheridan, Wyo., Apr. 7, 1917.

7, 1917.

Grad. Chicago Kindergarten Coll., '98. Mem. C. D.A. Residence: 148 S. Brook St., Sheridan, Wyo.

KEEP, Frances Sarah Henderson (Mrs. William J.), b Mercer, Pa., Dec. 22, 1844.

4-Robert Henderson, from the North of Ireland,

and founded Hendersonville, Pa., 1795, m Jane Carnahan; 3-Archibald (1790-1867), m Sarah Gates.

o-Archibalu (179-1801), m Sarah Gates.

10-Edward Fuller (qv);

9-Samuel, came with his father in the "Mayflower," m Jane, dau. Rev. John Lathrop;

flower," m Jane, dau. Rev. John Lathrop;
8-John, m Mehitable Rowley;
7-Shubael (1684-1748), m Hannah, dau. John Howland (son of John Howland, qv);
6-Lydia, m Ensign Daniel Gates (1706-77);
5-Jesse (1734-1817), m Elizabeth, dau. Theophilus Lord (desc. Thomas Lord, b 1585);
4-Theophilus L. (1759-1830), m Dorothy, dau. Stephen Ransom, soldier Am. Rev.;
3-Sarah, m Archibald Henderson (3 above).
4-Lt. William Stewart (b ca. 1738), from Ireland, 1760, settled at Carlisle, Pa., officer Am. Rev., m Mary, dau. Benjamin Gass;
3-Robert (1781-1861), Mercer, Pa., soldier War

1760. settled at Carlisle, Pa., officer Am. Rev., m Mary, dau. Benjamin Gass;

3-Robert (1781-1861), Mercer, Pa., soldier War I812, m Mary, dau. John Young, soldier Am. Rev. (son of William, soldier Am. Rev.), m Elizabeth, dau. David Elder, soldier Am. Rev.2-Dau. of William Gates Henderson, M.D. (1821-52), physician, Middlesex, Pa., m Hannah Isabella Stewart (1819-84); issue: 1-Frances Sarah (above); 2-Robert Stewart; 3-William Gates. 1-M May 22, 1865, William John Keep (June 3, 1842-Sept. 30, 1918); C.E., Union, '65; Issue: 1-Helen Elizabeth, b Troy, N.Y.; Mass. Inst. Tech., '97; pres. Mich. Soc. Colonial Dames; mem. D.C.G., etc.; sec. Detroit Soc. Women Painters; state chmn. Nat. League for Women's Service, World War; mem. League Am. Penwomen; 2-Henry (qv for Keep line).

B.L., Oberlin, '64. Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Residence: 2247 Jefferson Av. E., Detroit, Mich.

KEEP, Henry, b Troy, N.Y., July 19, 1872. 8-John Keep (1640-75), from Eng. to Longmead-ow, Mass., ca. 1640, m Sarah Leonard; 7-Samuel (1670-1755), m Sarah Colton; 6-Samuel (1700-61), Longmeadow, m Sarah Bea-

mon

5-Samuel (1736-1823), minuteman at Lexington alarm, m Sabina Cooley;
4-John (1781-1870), m Lydia Hale;
3-Rev. Theodore John (1809-89), Oberlin, O., m

3-Rev. Theodore John (1809-89), Oberlin, C., m Mary A. Thompson.
2-Son of William John Keep (1842-1918), C.E., Union, '65, mfr. stoves and testing machines, Detroit, metallurgist, m 1865, Frances Sarah Henderson (qv for other lines). M June 28, 1906, Esther Maud Durgin, b Bangor, Me., Feb. 17, 1883; dau. Frank W. Durgin, of Bangor; issue: 1-Margaret, b Bangor, Me., Aug. 13, 1914; 2-Henry, Jr., b Bellefonte, Pa.,

Aug. 13, 1914 Dec. 17, 1915.

Dec. 17, 1915.

Case Scientific Sch., '94; U. Mich., 1897 (Sigma Phi). Constrn. engr., Bay Way Refinery of Standard Oil Co., Elizabeth, N.J. Maj., Engr. O.R.C., June 30, 1917; It. col., Aug. 28, 1918; was chief, constrn. sect., Gen. Hddrs., A.E.F., Oct. 19-Dec. 10, 1917; asst. chief engr., Advance Sect., S.O.S., A.E.F., Dec. 19, 1917-Dec. 22, 1918; col. Engr. O.R.C., Nov. 25, 1919; col., 351st Engr. Regt. (reserves). Mem. M.O.F.W., M.O.W.W., A.L., Soc. Mil. Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E. Residence: 24 Monmouth Rd, Elizabeth, N.J.

KEITH, Boudinot, b Jenkintown, Pa., Nov. 4, 1869. 4-William Keith (1737-1806), came from Ireland to Phila., Pa., ca. 1760, m Jane (d 1803), dau. Samuel Ormes

uel Ormes;
3-Samuel (1773-1852), m Mary (1782-1846), dau. Samuel Boyd, sheriff of Lancaster Co.
7-Elias Boudinot (d 1702), from France to New York, 1687, m Jeanne Baraud;
6-Elias (1674-1719), m 1699, Marie Catharine Carrée;
5-Elias (1706-70), m Catherine Williams (their son Elias, 1740-1821, was col. Am. Rev., pres. Cont. Congress and mem. 1st, 2d and 3d U.S. Congresses)

Cont. Congress and mem. 1st, 2d and 3d U.S. Congresses);

4-Elisha (1749-1819), m 1778, m Catharine Smith;

3-Elias E. (1791-1863), m Jane Mary Kip.

2-Son of Rev. Ormes Boyd Ketth (1818-1906), P.E. clergyman, Phila., m Julia Boudinot (1838-20); issue: 1-Boudinot (above); 2-Mary (1861-1916; m John Brooks Leavitt); 3-Jane (m Morgan Coit).

1-M June 2, 1890, Dora Wheeler, b Hollis, L.I., Mar. 7, 1857; dau. late Thomas M. Wheeler, m Candace Thurber; issue: 1-Elisha Boudinot (Jan. 3, 1893-Dec. 20, 1918); Lehigh, '15; enlisted in Mil. Police, July 1917, and was with 2th Div., A.E.F. in France; qualified and named for a commission, but died of meningitis, Tours, France, Dec. 20, 1918, before it was issued; 2-Lois Pickering, b New York, Dec. 10, 1906; m Feb. 19, 1920, Lt. Col. Clyde V. Simpson, U.S.A., of Wyoming.

Lehigh, '80. Lawyer. Maj., judge advocate U.S. A., A.E.F. France, 1918. Mem. S.C., S.R., M.O. L.L. Residence: 33 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y. KELLEY, Effle Branch Bowles (Mrs. H. Spil-

L.L. Residence: 33 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

KELLEY, Effle Branch Bowles (Mrs. H. Splller), b Richmond, Va.
10-John Bowles (will proved 1664), came first with Lord Delaware's colony, 1610, returned to Eng., 1612, but came again to Va. with Sir Francis Wyatt, 1621;
9-John, removed to Elizabeth City, Va.;
8-John, New Kent Co., Va., m Sarah Knight;
7-John David, Hanover Co., Va.;
6-Thomas (will dated, 1784);
5-Thomas Philip (d 1830), sgt. Am. Rev., m Sarah Bacon (desc. Capt. Edmund Bacon, patented lands in New Kent Co., 1678, m Ann Lyddall)
4-Lyddall Bacon (1783-1821), dau. Obadiah Smith, Jr (desc. Lord Hooker, of Eng.);
3-Martin Smith (1809-93), m Lucy, dau. John Cross 6-John Glazebrook, m Catherine, dau. Capt. John Winn;

Winn;

5-Richard, m his 1st cousin, Catherine Winn dau John Snead;
4-John (1775-1825), m 1795, Judith Blackwell (desc Maj. James Goodwin);

3-Robert Snead Winn (1810-64), m Susan Branch

dau. John Frazier, m Sarah G. Branch (desc.

Christopher Branch, from Eng. to Va., 1623). Dau. of William Thomas **Bowles** (1833-98), mfr., m Ella Elizabeth Glazebrook (1833-1923); issue: 1-Rosa Ella (m Clarence Gordon Wright); 2-Effle Branch (above); 3-Thomas Smith (m Effie Lewis); 4-Beulah (m William G. Mahone)

2-M Dec. 28, 1892, H. Spiller Kelley, b Richmond, Va., Feb. 22, 1872; son E. Henry Kelley, m Va., Feb. 22, 1872; son E. Henry Kelley, m Louise Woodson (desc. Dr. John Woodson, on the "George" with Gov. Yeardley, 1619); issue: 1-Elizabeth M., b Richmond, Va., Oct. 6, 1896; m Apr. 6, 1919, Capt. Alexander Goold Camp-

Mem. Col. Dau. America, H.S.A., D.A.R., U.D. C., U.S.D. 1812, Country Club of Va., Old Va. Card Club. Summer place: Rock Hill, Henrico Co., Va. Residence: 944 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

KELLEY, Hermon Alfred, b Kelley's Island, O.,

KELLEY, Hermon Alfred, b Kelley's Island, O., May 15, 1859.
6-Capt. Joseph Kelley (1690-1760), from Eng., settled at Norwich, Conn., ca. 1716, where he built and owned ships, m 1715, Lydia Caulkins; 5-Daniel (1726-1814), m Abigail Reynoids (1735-65); 4-Daniel (1755-1831), m 1787, Jemima Paine (1763-1815), dau. Elihu Stow, soldier Am. Rev. (among their sons was Alfred, 1789-1859, pioneer lawyer and statesman of Ohio; Judge Thomas M., banker, Cleveland; and Reynolds, whose son, Horace, was founder of the Cleveland Museum of Art);

whose son, Horace, was founder of the Cleveland Museum of Art);
3-Datus (1788-1866), owner and founder of Kelley's Island, O., m Sara Dean.
8-Stephen Farr, settled at Concord, Mass., 1674, soldier King Philip's War, m Mary Tailor;
7-Stephen (b 1679), Stow, Mass., m Sarah Stone;
6-Joseph (b 1718), m Dinah -;
5-Joseph (b 1743);
4-Eliel (1777-1865), m 1797, Hannah Gardner;
3-Aurelius (1798-1862), Bockport, O., m Louisa M

3-Aurelius (1798-1862), Rockport, O., m Louisa M.

Follett.

Follett.
2-Only child of Alfred Stow Kelley (1826-1901), m Hannah Farr (1837-89).

M Sept. 3, 1889, Florence Alice Kendall, b Goldsboro, N.C., June 7, 1869; sister of Nathan Kendall (dv for genealogy); issue (all b Cleveland, O.): 1-Virginia Hutchinson (June 1, 1890-June 28, 1914); m June 18, 1914, Arthur Cleveland, son of Spencer B. Newberry, of Cleveland; 2-Alfred Kendall, b Sept. 22, 1891; A.B., Yale, '14, LL.B., Harvard, 1917; corps Hdqrs. Co., 188th Depot Brig., Camp Sherman; lawyer, Cleveland; 3-Hayward Kendall, b Aug. 2, 1897; M.E., Depot Brig., Camp Snerman; lawyer, Cleveland; 3-Hayward Kendall, b Aug. 2, 1897; M.E., Cornell, 1921; M.B.A., Harvard, 1923; 2d lt., 22d and 23d Training Bat., Central O.T.C., Jan. 14,

1919.

A.B., Buchtel, '79 (Phi Delta Theta), A.M., 1884 (LL.D., 1907); Harvard Law Sch., 1880-82, Göttingen U., Germany. Mem. law firm Kelley, David & Cottrell, Cleveland. Pres. Horace Kelley Art Foundation; sec. Cleveland Mus. of Art; pres. N.E. Soc. of Cleveland and Western Reserve (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R., etc. Clubs: Union, University, Country, Roadside, Mayfield Country (Cleveland), Twaalfskill (Kingston, N. Y.). Summer place; Saint Remy, Ulster Co., N.Y. Residence: Overlook Rd., Euclid Heights, Cleveland, O. A.M., 180. land, O.

KENDALL, Nathan, b Ft. Macon, N.C., Apr. 8,

8-Francis Kendall (qv);

7-Jacob (1660-1742), m 1694/5, Mrs. Alice Hassell Temple;

6-Nathan (1702-76), m Rachel Colburn; 5-Timothy (b 1740), m 1777, Mrs. Elizabeth Emerson Lund;

son Lund;
4-Nathan (1780-1860), m Elizabeth Thompson;
3-Nathan (1809-49), m 1836, Susan Elizabeth Gould.
12-Son of Maj. Frederick Augustus Kendall, U.S.
A. (1838-1912), served thru Civil War, bvtd. 1st
1t. and capt. "For gallant and meritorious
services," m Virginia Wentworth Hutchinson
(1841-1914); issue: 1-Nathan (above); 2-Florence
Alice (m Hermon Alfred Kelley, qv); 3-Katherine Prescott; 4-Susanne Elizabeth (m Wal-

ter S. Root); 5-Hayward (qv for Hutchinson

1-M Jan. 15, 1904, Nellita Mae Martin, b Milwaukee, Wis., June 13, 1879; dau. Charles Barnard Martin, of Milwaukee.

A.B., Dartmouth, '89 (D.K.E.). Realtor, farmer, miner, underwriter. Mem. M.O.L.L. Hobby: Game preservation. Clubs: Union (Cleveland), Tucson Golf and Country. Residence: 341 E. Realtor, farmer, First St., Tucson, Ariz.

KENDALL, Hayward (Hutchinson), b at Nash-

ville, Tenn., Mar. 18, 1877.
10-Richard Hutchinson (1602-82), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1636, m 1627, Alice Bosworth;
9-Joseph (b 1633);

8-Joseph (bap. 1666-1751), m Elizabeth -; 7-Joseph (1689-1781), m 1719, Mrs. Abigail Elliott Goodale;

6-Joseph (bap. 1722), m Hannah Richardson; 5-Elisha (1751-1800), soldier Am. Rev., m 1772, 5-Elisha (1751-180 Sarah Buxton;

Sarah Buxton;
4-Jesse (b 1788), m 1800, Mary Leavitt (desc. Andrew Leavitt, soldier Am. Rev.);
3-Davis (1803-81), m 1829, Betsey Hayward.
2-Son of Maj. Frederick Augustus **Kendall**, U.S. A. (1838-1912), served thru Civil War, bvtd. 1st 1t. and capt. "For gallant and meritorious services," m 1865, Virginia Wentworth Hutchinson (1841-1914); for issue and Kendall line see Nathan Kendall see Nathan Kendall.

M July 8, 1912, Agnes, dau. Capt. Manly Tello, C.S.A., of Ky.

C.S.A., of Ky.
A.B., Cornell, '00. Coal operator and broker. Capt.,
Air Service U.S.A., 1917-19, and in France, 3
months. Member M.O.L.L. Clubs: Army and
Navy (Washington), Union, University, Chagrin Valley Hunt. Summer place: Hudson, O.
Residence: 17050 South Park Boul., Cleveland,

HARRISON, Dabney Carr, b Martinsburg, Va.,

Oct. 15, 1858.
9-Benjamin Harrison (qv);
8-Benjamin (1645-1712), of "Wakefield-Surrey," burgess, commr. to Eng., councillor, m Han-

burgess, commr. to Eng., councillor, m Hannah -;
7-Benjamin (1673-1710), of "Berkeley," atty. gen. and treas of Va., speaker House of Burgesses, m Elisabeth, dau. Lewis Burwell;
6-Col. Benjamin (1693-1745), sheriff Charles City Co., Va., burgess, m Anne, dau. Robert Carter (among their sons was Benjamin, a "signer");
5-Carter Henry (1726-99), Cumberland Co., Va., m Susanna, dau. Col. Isham Randolph (whose other dau., Jane, m Col. Peter Jefferson, father of Pres. Thomas Jefferson);
4-Randolph (1769-1839), of "Clifton," m his coustn, Mary, dau. Thomas Isham Randolph;
3-Rev. Peyton (1800-87), m Jane Cary, dau. Judge Dabney Carr (son of Dabney Carr, m Martha, sister of President Jefferson).
5-Thomas Buchanan (ca. 1740-87), from Eng., settled in Prince George Co., Md., 1760, m Mary, dau. John Cooke, of Md.;
4-John (1772-1845), chief judge Md. Ct. Appeals, 1820-44, his portrait hangs in the Capitol at Washington, m Sophia, dau. Elie Williams;
3-Thomas Elie (1810-89), m Ann Spottiswoode, dau. Adam Stephen Dandridge, of "The Bower," Jefferson Co., Va., now W.Va.
2-Son of Rev. Dabney Carr Harrison (1829-62), capt. C.S.A., killed at Ft. Donelson, Tenn., m Sallie Pendleton Buchanan (1835-1916); issue: 1-Jane Carr (1856-64); 2-Dabney Carr (above); 3-Ann Spottiswoode Dandridge (1860-98).
2-M Dec. 1, 1899, Ellen Robinson Riley, b Washington, D.C., May 13, 1876; dau. William Robinson Riley, of the Eastern Shore of Va.; issue: 1-William Riley, b Washington, Nov. 25, 1900; 2-Dabney Carr, Jr., b Washington, Sept. 24, 1906.
Ed. William and Mary, and at Hampden-Sid-

234, 1906.
d. William and Mary, and at Hampden-Sidney, Va. Engineer and farmer. Residence: "Woodley," Boyce, Clarke Co., Va.

HARRISON, Eliza McKay Stewart (Mrs. George M.), b Norristown, Pa., Apr. 1, 1859.
9-John Taylor (d 1688), from Eng., 1684, resided in Tinicum Island on Del. River;
8-Isaac (d 1728), surveyor gen., 1701, mem. Pro-

vincial Assembly of Pa., several yrs., m 1694,

Martha, dau. Philip Roman; 7-John (d 1756), surveyor gen. Chester Co., Pa., 1728-40, mem. Provincial Assembly, established Sarum Forge on Chester Creek, 1745, m Martha

Sarum Forge on Chester Creek, 1745, m Martha Gray;
6-John, m Sarah, dau. John Worrall;
5-Sarah, m James Thompson;
4-Martha G., m 1799 Dr. Isaac Huddleston (d 1852), physician, Norristown, Pa. (Henry 5; William 6, Quaker, from Eng., ca., 1685);
3-Eliza B., m John McKay.
2-Dau. of Capt. Richard Thomas Stewart (1826-96), lawyer, Montgomery Co., Pa., capt. U.S. V., wounded and prisoner in Libby prison nine months, m Elizabeth Huddleson McKay (1831-88); issue: 1-Ada (b 1857; m Harry Walker);
2-Eliza McKay (above); 3-Mary A. (b 1860).
2-M Feb. 21, 1883, George Malcolm Harrison (Mar. 8, 1855-Oct. 26, 1900); son late John De Hart Harrison of Newark, N.J.; issue: 1-John DeHart, b Newark, May 10, 1889; A.B., Princeton, '12, 2d lt., inf., O.R.C., Oct. 6, 1916; capt., June 1918-May 1919; comdt. U. of Toulouse, Feb. 1-May 15, 1919 (slightly wounded, Oct. 6, 1918); cited by General Pershing, Apr. 18, 1919, "For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuence accurate and conspicuence as required to present the services of the "For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as regimental operations officer, 317th inf."; 2—Elizabeth Stewart, b Ridgway, Pa., July 22, 1893; m Mar. 9, 1918, Kenneth

Residence: The Hamilton, Norristown, Pa.

HARRISON, Hartman Kuhn, b Baltimore, Md., Aug. 31, 1883.

Aug. st, 1885. 7-Christopher **Harrison** (d 1733), of Appleby, Eng., m Jane Gilpin; 6-Christopher (1717-99), of Appleby, m 1739, Mary

Caile;

6-Christopher (1717-99), of Appleby, m 1739, Mary Caile;
5-John Caile (1747-80), came to Dorchester Co., Md., ca. 1768, m 1773, Mary Caile;
4-Hall (1774-1830), m 1800 Elizabeth Galt;
2-Samuel Thompson (1815-57), m 1846, Emily Kuhn.
6-John Haxall (1681-1751), of Exning, Eng.;
5-William (1724-87), m Catherine Newton;
4-Philip (1770-1831), emigrated to Petersburg, Va. 1786, m 1801, Clara Walker;
3-Bolling Walker (1815-85), m 1845, Anne Triplett.
2-Son of Charles Kuhn Harrison (1847-1908), founder and pres. Automatic Switch Co., Baltimore, m 1868, Louisa Triplett (m George Somerville Jackson); 2-William G. (1871-1902); 3-Emily Kuhn (m W. Stuart Symington, Jr.); 4-Charles Kuhn, Jr.; 5-Bolling Haxall (m Mary R. Stevens); 6-Louise Haxall (1873-1915), m George Wolf Reily, qv); 7-Samuel Thompson (1880-94); 8-Hall (b 1881; m Thedora [Feltwell] Wistar); 9-Hartman Kuhn (above); 10-Evelyn Arnold; 11-John Triplett (m Gertrude R. Leverich); 12-Philip Haxall.
9-M Oct. 19, 1912, Katharine Barton, dau. of, T. Barton Jones, Baltimore; issue: 1-Barton, b "Glendale Cottage," Mt. Washington, Md., Aug. 11, 1914.

11, 1914.

Aug. 11, 1914.

V.p. Western Maryland Dairy, Inc. Clubs: Baltimore, Merchants, Bachelors Cotilion, Elkridge. Residence: Poplar Hill Rd., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

REILY, George Wolf, Jr., b Harrisburg, Pa., Nov. 21, 1870.

Nov. 21, 18/0.

4-Capt. John **Beily** (1752-1810), from Eng. to Lancaster Co., Pa., capt. 12th and 3d Pa. Cont. Line, Cont. Army, an original mem. Soc. Cin., m 1773, Elizabeth Myers (1755-1800);

3-Luther (1794-1854), surgeon War 1812, mem. 25th Congress, 1837-39, m 1820, Rebecca Orth (1796-1756).

1854). 6-Col. John **Elder** (1706-92), *m* 1751, Mary Simpson (1732-86);

(1760-1843), m 1784, Capt. James Wilson

(1755-1835); 4-Mary E. (1788-1850), m William **Kerr** (1776-1821); 3-William M. (1816-64), m 1839, Elizabeth R. Hummel (1819-57).

2-Son of George Wolf **Reily** (1834-92), B.A., Yale, '54, M.D., U. Pa., 1857, physician, pres. Harrisburg (Pa.) Nat. Bank, m 1861, Elizabeth Hum-

mel Kerr (1841-1922); issue: 1-Elizabeth (b 1867; m Edward Bailey); 2-George W., Jr. (above); 3-Caroline (b 1873; m James Bradshaw Bailey); 4-Mary Emily (b 1875).
2-M Apr. 29, 1903, Louisa Haxall Harrison (Mar. 31, 1878-Mar. 21, 1915); sister of Hartman Kuhn

1-George Harrison (qv for genealogy); issue:

Harrison (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-George W., 3d, b Harrisburg, Pa., Dec. 27, 1905. Ph.B., Yale-S., '92 (Book and Snake Soc.). Pres. Harrisburg Trust Co.; v.p. Harrisburg Nat. Bank, and Pa. Surety Co. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: University, Yale (New York), Philadelphia, University (Phila.), Harrisburg (Harrisburg). Summer place: Eaglesmere, Sullivan Co., Pa. Residence: 1501 N. Front St., Harrisburg burg, Pa.

KELLOGG, Frederic Rogers, b Middlebury, Vt.,

May 6, 1867. 8-Lt. Joseph **Kellogg** (qv);

8-Lt. Joseph Kellogg (qv);
7-Stephen (1668-1722), m Lydia Belden;
6-Daniel (1704-56), m Hannah Noble;
5-Daniel (b 1746), m Rhoda Callender;
4-Daniel (1774-1848), m Polly Kellogg;
3-Lorenzo (1798-1882), m 2d, Roxanna Burdick.
10-John Howland (qv);
9-Hope (1629-83), m John Chipman (1613-1708);
8-Samuel (1662-1723), m Sarah Cobb (1663-1742);
7-Thomas (1687-1752);
6-Lohn (d 1775);

(--Thomas (1881-1822); 6-John (d 1775); 5-John (1745-1829), m Sarah Washburn (b 1753); 4-Sallie (1772-1837), m Jabez Rogers, Jr. (1775-1845); 3-Julia (1805-79), m George Cutter (1809-37).

2-Saine (17(2-1831), m Jabez Rogers, Jr. (1775-1845);
3-Julia (1805-79), m George Cutter (1809-37).

2-Son of Brainerd Kellogg, LL.D. (b 1834), A.B., Middlebury, '58, dean Poly Inst. of Brooklyn, m 1862, Julia Rogers Cutter (1833-1908); issue: 1-Frederic Rogers (above); 2-Julia Rogers (m Samuel Vilas Beckwith).

1-M June 24, 1903, Cornelia Van Wyck Halsey, b Rockaway, N.J.; dau. Edmund Drake Halsey; issue (all b Morristown, N.J.): 1-Mary Darcy, b Aug. 17, 1906; 2-Frederic Brainerd, b Nov. 28, 1909; 3-Edmund Halsey, b Mar. 8, 1912; 4-Cornelia Rogers, b Jan. 16, 1918.

B.S., Brooklyn Poly., '85; LL.B., Columbia, 1888; (LL.D., Middlebury, 1919). Mem. law firm of Kellogg, Emory, Inness, Brown & Cuthell, New York (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W. Clubs: New York Yacht, Down Town, Morris County Golf, Whippany River, Tarratine. Summer place: "Minots," Dark Harbor, Me. Residence: 25 Colles Av., Morristown, N.J.

KELLOGG, George Casper, b Champlain, N.Y.,

Sept. 21, 1871.

8-Joseph **Kellogg** (1626-1708), from Eng. to Farmington, Conn., 1651, a founder of Hadley, Mass., where the house he built is still standing, m 2d, 1667, Abigall (b 1646), dau. Stephen Terry, Windsor, Conn.;

7-Stephen (1668-1722), m 1694, Lydia (1675-1759), dau.

John Belden:

6-Daniel (1704-56), m 1731, Hannah (1707-97), dau Matthew Noble; 5-Daniel (b 1746), m 1771, Rhoda (1751-1813), dau

John Callender

John Callender;
4-Daniel (1774-1848), m 1797, Polly (1776-1851), dau Elijah Kellogg, soldier Am. Rev.;
3-Lorenzo (1798-1882), m 2d 1829, Roxanna (1800-81) dau. Shubel Burdick.
10-William Averill (qv)
9-William (1632-91), m 1661, Hannah Jackson;
8-Isaac (1680-1744), m Esther Walker;
7-Daniel (1717-85), m Lucy Cogswell;
6-Nathan (1745-1820), m Roxanna Noble;
5-Nathan (1774-1864), m Polly Ketcham;
4-Henry K. (1798-1881), m 1824, Elizabeth Platt;
3-James K. P. (1825-1903), m 1846, Julia Jeanette Eyans.

Evans.

2-Son of Sylvester Alonzo Kellogg (1838-1904)
justice, Appellate Div. Supreme Ct. N.Y., #
1866, Susan Elizabeth Averill (1847-99); issue
1-Ralph Averill (1867-1923; # Eleanor Chester
2d, Mrs. Mary Sloane Hamilton); 2-Henry
Theodore (see Who's Who in America); \$
George Casper (above); 4-Augusta (b 1876; #
William Bowditch Rogers).

3-M Nov. 10, 1898, Grace Vernon Olyphant, b Nev
York, Oct. 25, 1871; dau. late Robert Morrison

Olyphant, for 29 years pres. D. & H. Co.; issue (all b Plattsburgh, N.Y.): 1-Robert Olyphant, b Oct. 7, 1900; Harvard, '24; 2-George Averill, b July 16, 1903; 3-Robert Mackenzie, b Oct. 14, 1908.

Oct. 14, 1908.

A.B., Harvard, '94 (D.K.E., Hasty Pudding, Alpha Delta Phi, A.D. Club, Inst. 1770). Wholesale coal and grain business, timber lands, mines, etc. Mem. S.C.W., O.F.P.A., S.W.1812, B.O.R., S.R. Clubs: Union, University, Harvard (New York), Tennis and Racquet (Boston). Winter place: "Villa San Vincenzo," Taormina, Sicily. Residence: Plattsburgh, N.Y.

KELLOGG, Vernon Lyman, b Emporia, Kan.,

Dec. 1, 1867.
9-Lt. Joseph Kellogg (qv);
8-Stephen (1668-1722), ensign colonial troops, m Lydia Belden;

7-Stephen (1695-1738), m Abigail Loomis; 6-Lt. Stephen (1721-67), m Mindwell Belden; 5-Loomis (1758-1849), soldier and pensioner, Am. Rev., m Anna Truman;

4-Horace (1781-1854), m Prudence, dau. Oliver Tuttle, soldier Am. Rev.;

2-Hiram (1808-69), m Delia, dau. David Beecher, Cortland Co., N.Y. (of the Beecher family of New Haven and Litchfield, Conn.).

2-Son of Lyman Beecher Kellogg (1841-1918),

New Haven and Litchfield, Conn.).

2-Son of Lyman Beecher Kellogg (1841-1918), 1st pres. Kan. State Normal Sch., judge and atty. gen. of Kan., m Abigail Homer (1838-73); m 2d, Mary Virginia Mitchell (1850-1911); issue (1st marriage): 1-Vernon Lyman (above); 2-Frederick Homer (b 1863; m Harriet Ann McCague); (2d marriage): 1-Charles Mitchell (b 1881; m Byrd May Weyler); 2-Mary Virginia (b 1883); 3-Joseph Mitchell (qv for Mitchell line).

1st-1-M Florence, Italy, Apr. 27, 1908, Charlotte Hoffman, b in Calif., 1880; Ph.B., U. Calif., '00; dau. Mrs. Regula Hoffman, Piedmont, Calif.; issue: 1-Jean, b Berkeley, Calif., July 16, 1910.

A.B., U. Kan., '89 (Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi), M.S., 1892; Cornell, Leipzig, Paris; (LL.D., U. Calif., 1919, Brown, 1920; Sc.D., Oberlin, 1922). Biologist; prof. entomology, Stanford U. Author (see Who's Who in America). Was director in Brussels for Am. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1915-16; asst. to the U.S. Food Administrator (Hoover), 1917-19; chief of mission to Poland, Am. Relief Administration, etc.; permanent sec. and chmn. div. of ednl. relations of Nat. Research Council, 1920. Decorated Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur (French): Cdr. Order of the Crown div. of ednl. relations of Nat. Research Council, 1920. Decorated Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur (French); Cdr. Order of the Crown (Belgian); Cdr. Order of Palonia Restituta, and Gold Medal (Polish). Clubs: Bohemian (San Francisco), Cosmos (Washington), Century (New York). Summer place: Carmel-bythe-Sea, Calif. Residence: Washington, D.C. Address: National Research Council, Washington, D.C. Address: Nington, D.C.

RELLOGG, Joseph Mitchell, b Emporia, Kan., Sept. 26, 1885.

Sept. 26, 1885.
5-Rev. John Mitchell (1763-1840), from Eng. to Va., a revolutionary pensioner, settled in Pendleton Co., Va., later in Harrison Co., Va., a pioneer Methodist minister, one of the founders of Meth. Prot. Ch., m Margaret, dau. George Teter, Pendleton Co., Va. (desc. Rev. Anthony Jacob Henkel, a founder of Luth. Ch. in America): Ch. in America);

Ch. in America);
4-George (1785-1821), of Randolph Co., Va., m
Mary, dau. Patrick McCann, soldier Am. Rev.;
3-Daniel Patrick (1821-81), pioneer Meth. minister of Kan., m Eliza Ann, dau. Rev. Henry
Baker, of Indiana Co., Pa.
2-Son of Lyman Beecher Kellogg (1841-1918), 1st
pres. Kan. State Normal School, judge and
atty. gen. of Kan., m Abigail Homer (1838-73);
m 2d, Mary Virginia Mitchell (1850-1911), one of
the first women lawyers in America, asst.

m 2d, Mary Virginia Mitchell (1850-1911), one of the first women lawyers in America, asst. atty. gen. of Kan.; for issue and Kellogg line see Vernon Lyman Kellogg. Not married. U. Kan., 1903-05 (Phi Gamma Delta); B. Arch., Cornell, 1909, M. Arch., 1912. Prof. of architectural design, U. of Kan. Mem. A.I.A., Kan. Soc. Architects, Alpha Rho Chi (Ill.), Scarab (U. Kan.), Gargoyle (Cornell). Residence: Emporia. Kan.

Residence: Emporia, Kan.

KELLOGG, Frank Woodruff, b at Waterbury, Conn., July 26, 1857.
-Lt. Joseph Kellogg (qv);
-John (1656-1723 or 1728), m 1st, Sarah Moody (d

-Joseph (b 1685), m Abigail Smith (b 1692);

5-Jabez (1734-91), m Abigail Catlin (d 1788); 4-Julie (b 1765), soldier Am. Rev., m Mary (b 1771), dau. Jacob Poole, soldier Am. Rev. (desc. Jonathan Poole, Reading, Mass., soldier King

Jonathan Poole, Reading, Mass., soldier King Philip's War);
3-Jacob Poole (1793-1843), m Lucy (1795-1882), dau. Stephen Wright, soldier Am. Rev.
2-Son of Gen. Stephen Wright Kellogg (1822-1904), B.A., Yale, '46, judge New Haven County and Probate courts, mem. 41st to 43d Congresses, 1869-75, col. 2d Conn. Vols. in Civil War, brig. gen. Conn. N.G., m 1851, Lucia Hosmer Andrews (1829-1915); issue: 1-Sarah (Mrs. Frank Cameron Plume, qv for Parsons line); 2-Lucy (Mrs. Edwin Holt English, qv for Atherton line); 3-Frank Woodruff (above); 4-John Prescott (qv); 5-Elizabeth (Mrs. Irving Hall Prescott (qv); 5-Elizabeth (Mrs. Irving Hall Chase, qv for Hosmer line); 6-Charles Poole

Chase, qv for Hosmer line); 6-Charles Poole (qv for Andrews line).

3-M June 1, 1901, Minnie Thompson McConihe (June 25, 1861-July 6, 1903); dau. Alonzo McConihe, Troy, N.Y.; issue: 1-Stephen Wright, b Troy, N.Y., Apr. 27, 1902; Yale, '25.

U.S.N.A., '79. Capt., U.S.N., retired. Served in Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection, and World War. Member S.C.W., S.C., M.O.F.W., M.O.L.L., Spanish War Vets., A.L. Clubs: University, Army and Navy, New York Yacht (New York), Chevy Chase (Washington), etc. Residence: 83 Prospect St., Waterbury, Conn.

KELLOGG, Charles Poole, b Waterbury, Conn., Apr. 27, 1868.

KELLOGG, Charles Poole, b Waterbury, Conn., Apr. 27, 1868.
8-Lt. William Andrews (qv);
7-Samuel (1632-1704), m Elizabeth Peck;
6-Joseph (1679-1741), m Abigail Payne;
5-Andrew (1719-29), m Elizabeth Dunbar;
4-Andrew (1719-21834), m Mary Morse (1755-1847);
3-Major André (1792-1834), mayor of Buffalo, N. Y., m Sarah Mehetable Hosmer (1793-1834),
2-Son of Gen. Stephen Wright Kellogg (1822-1904), B.A., Yale, '46, judge New Haven County and Probate courts, mem. 41st to 43d Congresses, 1869-75, col. 2d Conn. Vols. in Civil War, brig. gen. Conn. N.G., m 1851, Lucia Hosmer Andrews (1829-1915); for issue and other lines see Frank Woodruff Kellogg.

nier Andrews (1823-1910); for Issue and other lines see Frank Woodruff Kellogg.

Not married. B.A., Yale, '90 (Eta Phi, Psi U., Skull and Bones), LL.B., 1893. Sec. Conn. State Dept. of Public Welfare since 1895. Mem. S. A.R. Residence: 83 Prospect St., Waterbury, Conn.

KELLOGG, John Prescott, b Waterbury, Conn., Mar. 31, 1860.

Brother of Frank Woodruff Kellogg (qv for genealogy)

fenerogy).

(June 1, 1892, Clara, dau. of Frederick A. Mason; issue: 1-Fredrika Mason, b Jan. 23, 1894; 2-Elizabeth Hosmer, b Feb. 23, 1899; 3-Rose-

2-Elizabeth Hosmer, b Feb. 23, 1899; 3-Rosemary, b Feb. 16, 1902.

B.A., Yale, '82 (D.K.E., Scroll and Key), LL.B., 1884. Judge Superior Court of Conn., 1917 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., etc. Clubs: University (New York), Graduates (New Haven), Waterbury (Waterbury). Residence: Waterbury, Conn.

PLUME, Sarah Andrews Kellogg (Mrs. Frank C.), b Naugatuck, Conn., Sept. 11, 1852.

8-Benjamin Farsons (1628-89), from England, m Sarah Vore:

Sarah Vore;

Sarah Vore;
7-Ebenezer (1668-1752), m Margaret Marshfield;
6-Rev. Jonathan (1705-76), m Phoebe Griswold;
5-Gen. Samuel Holden (1737-39), resigned as king's atty. to join patriot cause, was officer Am. Rev., a judge in trial of Major Andre, m 1761, Mehetable Mather;
4-Lucia (1764-1825), m 1785, Stephen Titus Hosmer;
3-Sarah M. (1794-1834), m 1817, Major André Andrews (1792-1834),

2-Dau, Gen. Stephen Wright Kellogg (1822-1904), B.A., Yale, '46, judge New Haven County and Probate courts, mem. 41st to 43d Congresses, 1869-75, col. 2d Conn. Vols. in Civil War, brig.

gen. Conn. N.G., *m* 1851, Lucia Hosmer Andrews (1829-1915); for issue and other lines see Frank Woodruff Kellogg.

Frank Woodruff Kellogg.

M July 7, 1880, Frank Cameron Plume, b Newark, N.J., Aug. 7, 1856; son David Scott Plume, Waterbury, Conn.; issue: 1— Stephen Kellogg, b Waterbury, Conn., May 16, 1881; capt., inf. and ordnance, World War; m Oct. 20, 1917, Pauline Brooke (b Jan. 29, 1892), dau. Col. John S. Parke (issue: Stephen K., Jr., b Sept. 7, 1918); 2—Angus Cameron (July 13, 1884-Dec. 8, 1902) 1903).

Mem. D.A.R. Clubs: Women's, Waterbury, Waterbury Country. Residence: 83 Prospect St.,

Waterbury, Conn.

Waterbury, Conn.

ENGLISH, Lucy Kellogg (Mrs. Edwin H.), b at Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 14, 1855.

10-Maj. Gen. Humphrey Atherton (qv);
9-Catharine, m 1650, Timothy Mather;
8-Richard, m 1680, Catherine Wise;
7-Samuel, m 1712, Deborah Champion;
6-Richard (b 1712), m 1742, Deborah Ely;
5-Mehetable (1743-1802), m 1761, Maj. Gen. Samuel Holden Parsons;

Holden Parsons;

4-Lucia (1764-1825), m 1785, Stephen Titus **Hosmer**, chief justice Supreme Ct. of Conn.; 3-Sarah Mehetable (1794-1834), m 1817, Major An-

dré Andrews.

dré Andrews.
2-Dau. of Gen. Stephen Wright Kellogg (1822-1904), B.A., Yale, '46, judge New Haven County and Probate courts, mem. 41st to 43d Congresses, 1869-75, col. 2d Conn. Vols. in Civil War, brig. gen. Conn. N.G., m 1851, Lucia Hosmer Andrews (1829-1915); for issue and other

War, brig. gen. Conn. N.G., m 1891, 1882, mer Andrews (1829-1915); for issue and other lines see Frank Woodruff Kellogg.

M Oct. 5, 1882, Edwin Holt English (Sept. 28, 1854-Oct. 6, 1899); Yale, ex-'75; wholesale lumber dealer, New Haven; son of Charles L. English, of New Haven; issue: 1-Lucia Hosmer (Apr. 16, 1884-May 22, 1892); 2-Marguerite Griswold, b New Haven, Conn., Feb. 11, 1886; A.B., Vassar, '08; missionary at Pyeng Yang, Korea; 3-Stephanie Kellogg, b Woodbridge, Conn., Aug. 27, 1887; A.B., Vassar, '10; M.A., Radcliffe, 1915; m May 10, 1917, Perrin C. Galpin; 4-Charles Leverett, b New Haven, Oct. 20, 1888; B.A., Yale, '10; ensign U.S.N.R.F., World War; 5-Harriet Holt, b New Haven, Oct. 21, 1890; A.B., Vassar, '12; 6-Edwin Holt, b New Haven, Jan. 16, 1893; Yale, ex-'16; 2d lt., Am. Field Ambulance Service, first with French Army in France: awarded Croix de Am. Field Ambulance Service, first with French Army in France and Serbia, later with A.E.F. in France; awarded Croix de Guerre; m Aug. 11, 1920, Margaret Taylor; 7-Katharine Prescott, b New Haven, Dec. 27, 1894; A.B., Vassar, '16; 3-Frank Kellogg, b Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 28, 1898; ensign, aviation, U.S.N.R.F., World War; Yale, ex-'20; m May 15, 1923, Elizabeth Chase Kimball.

A.B., Vassar, '75 (sr. class pres.; Phi Beta Kappa). Mem. D.A.R., Nat. Soc. Colonial Daughters. Residence: 186 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

CHASE, Elizabeth Hosmer Kellogg (Mrs. Irving H.), b Waterbury, Conn., Mar. 14, 1864. 10-Stephen Hosmer, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Eng.,

9-Thomas (1602/3-1687), settled at Newtown, Mass., 1635, an original settler at Hartford, Conn., 1636, m Frances - (1602-75);

8-Stephen (1645-93), m Hannah Bushnell; 7-Thomas (1675-1732), m 1700, Ann Prentiss (d 1753); 6-Stephen (1704-58), m 1730, Deliverance Graves (d. 1761)

5-Titus (1736-80), B.A., Yale, 1757, del. Cont. Congress, 1777-79, judge Maritime Ct. Appeals, 1780, m Lydia Lord (b 1737);

4-Stephen Titus (1763-1834), B.A., Yale, 1782, chief justice of Conn., m Lucia Parsons (1764-1825);

3-Sarah Mehetable (1794-1834), m Maj. Andre Andrews (1792-1834).

2-Dau, of Gen. Stephen Wright Kellogg

2-Dath of Gen. Stephen Wright Kellogg (1822-1904), m 1851, Lucia Hosmer Andrews; for issue and other lines see Frank Woodruff Kellogg. M Feb. 28, 1889, Irving Hall Chase (qv.); issue: 1-Marjorie Starkweather, b Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 9, 1891; m Jan. 20, 1917, James Rhodes Sheldon, Jr.; 2-Eleanor Kellogg, b Water-

bury, Jan. 30, 1894; m Oct. 6, 1917, Charles Phelps Taft, 2d (qv); 3-Lucia Hosmer, b Waterbury, Mar. 24, 1897; Bryn Mawr, '17; 4-Elizabeth Irving, b Narragansett Pier, R.I., June 12, 1905; 5-Dorothy Mather, b Waterbury, Dec. 9,

Summer place: "Miramar," Narragansett Pier, R.I. Residences: Ocean Boul., Palm Beach, Fla., and "Rose Hill," Waterbury, Conn.

CHASE, Irving Hall, b Waterbury, Conn., May

CHASE, Irving Hail, b Water Say, 13, 1858.

10-William Chase (qv);
9-William, Jr. (1622-1684/5);
8-John (1649-ca. 1735), m Elizabeth Baker;
7-John, Jr. (b 1675), m Sarah Hills;
6-Elisha (b 1712), m Sarah Dean (b 1716);
5-Seth (1742-1814), m Mary Slade (b 1747);
4-Slade (1770-1844), m Lavinia, dau. Elihu Sabin,

soldier Am. Rev.; 3-Seth (1798-1893), m Elizabeth Hempstead Dodge. 3-Seth (1798-1893), m Elizabeth Hempstead Dodge, 2-Son of Augustus Sabin Chase (1828-96), banker, mfr., Waterbury, Conn., m 1854, Martha Stark-weather (1830-1906); issue: 1-Henry Sabin (1855-1918; m Alice Morton); 2-Irving Hall (above); 3-Helen E. (b 1860); 4-Frederick Starkweather (qv); 5-Mary E. (b 1865; m Arthur Reed Kimball; see Who's Who in America); 6-Alice M. (b 1875; m Edward C. Streeter).
2-M Feb. 28, 1889, Elizabeth Hosmer Kellogg (qv for genealogy and issue).
B.A., Yale, '80. Pres. Waterbury Clock Co., Waterbury Nat. Bank. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Graduates (New Haven), Waterbury. Residence: "Rose Hill," Waterbury, Conn.

CHASE, Frederick Starkweather, b Waterbury,

Conn., July 2, 1862. 8-Robert Starkweather (d 1674), from Isle of Man to Roxbury, 1640, m Jennette Roberts; 7-John (1646-1703), m Ann - (d 1727);

7-John (1636-1703), m Ann - (d 1721); 6-John (1680-1750), m Mary Herrick (1690-1786); 5-Joel (1724-97), m Jane (Campbell) Trumbull (widow of William Trumbull); 4-Capt. Charles (1759-1843), soldier Am. Rev., m Martha Kingsley (1762-1804); 3-Rodney, m his cousin, Jane Starkweather (1794-

1869). 2-Son of Augustus Sabin Chase (1828-96), banker,

mfr., Waterbury, Conn., m 1854, Martha Stark-weather (1830-1906); for issue and Chase line mfr...

weather (1830-1906); for issue and Chase line see Irving Hall Chase.

M Feb. 17, 1890, Elsie, dau. Rev. Edmund Rowland, Springfield, Mass., and Hartford, Conn.; issue: 1-Ethel Rowland, b Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 5, 1892; m Oct. 23, 1916, Robert Lewis Coe (issue: Joan Chase; Elsie; Catharine Margaret); 2-Helen Starkweather, b Waterbury, Nov. 11, 1894; Bryn Mawr, '16; 3-Augustus Sabin, b Waterbury, Mar. 16, 1897; Yale, '20; 4-Edmund Rowland, b Middlebury, Conn., July 8, 1898; Yale, '21; 5-Fredrika, b Waterbury, Sept. 27, 1903; 6-Justine Whittemore, b Middlebury, July 25, 1905.

B.A., Yale, '87 (D.K.E., Scroll and Key, Etc. Physics

July 29, 1995.

B.A., Yale, '87 (D.K.E., Scroll and Key, Eta Phi).

Pres. Chase Rolling Mill Co., Chase Metal
Works, Waterbury Mfg. Co.; dir. Citizens
Bank, and various mfg. corpns. Clubs: Yale
(New York), Elizabethan, Graduates (New York), Elizabethan, Graduates (New), Waterbury. Summer place: Middle-Haven), bury, Conn. Residence: Waterbury, Conn.

KELLY, Howard Atwood, b Camden, N.J., Feb.

5-Michael Hillegas (1729-17—), mem. Provincial Assembly, 1765-75, Com. Observation, 1774-75, treas. Com. Safety, 1775-77, provincial treas. of Pa., 1776, Cont. treas., 1775-76, treas. of U.S., 1776-89, m. 1753, Henrietta Boude;

1716-89, m 1763, Henrietta Boude;
4-Deborah, m Henry Kuhl;
3-Margaret N., m John Sulger Kelly (son of Thomas Kelly, linen mcht., from Ireland to Phila., Pa., m 2d, Dorothy Sulger).
7-James Hard, soldier in army of Charles I, for

services received land grant in Fairfield Co., Conn., from Charles II, came to America, ca. 1646, m Miss Tomlinson, of Derby, Conn.;

6-James; 5-Zaddock, settled in Vt.;

4-Noble:

3-Rev. Anson Boris (1801-80), m 1829, Hetty Yarnall, dau. Capt. John Warner, Wilmington, Del., m Mary Ann Yarnall.
2-Son of Henry Kuhl Kelly (b 1835), m 1855, Louisa Warner Hard (b 1836); issue: 1-Howard Atwood (above); 2-Dora (m Lawrence Lewis); 2-Louisa Kuhl (m William Bowen Boulton); 4-Esther W. (m Robert R. P. Bradford); 5-Margaret Kuhl garet Kuhl.

garet Kuhl.

1-M June 27, 1889, Laetitia Bredow, b Stettin, Germany, 1862; dau. Dr. Justus Bredow, Berlin, Germany; issue: 1-Olga Elizabeth, b Baltimore, June 6, 1890; 2-Henry Kuhl, b Baltimore, Oct. 3, 1892; m Reba D. Stephenson; 3-Esther Warner, b Baltimore, Jan. 13, 1894; m Henry Goldthwaite Seibels; 4-Frederic, b Baltimore, July 12, 1895; 5-Howard Atwood, Jr., b Baltimore, Aug. 7, 1896; 6-William Boulton, b Baltimore, Apr. 3, 1898; 7-Margaret K. Warner, b Baltimore, Aug. 17, 1899; 8-Edmund B., b Baltimore, Dec. 11, 1900; 9-Laetitia B., b Bel Air, Md., Sept. 13, 1904.

Baltimore, Dec. 11, 1990; 9-Laetitia B., b Bel Air, Md., Sept. 13, 1904.
A.B., U. Pa., '77, M.D., 1882; (LL.D., Aberdeen, Washington and Lee, U. Pa.). Surgeon; emeritus prof. gynecology, Johns Hopkins U., and consulting gynecologist, Johns Hopkins Hosp. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1406 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore, Md.

KELTON, Robert Hall Campbell, b San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 28, 1872.
5-James Kelton (1695-1781; desc. Thomas Kelton, of Montrose), from the North of Ireland to New London, Delaware Co., Pa., 1735, settled in Chester Co., Pa., m 2d, Mary Hackett; 4-James (1776-1844), mem. Pa. Assembly and Senate, m Agnes Mackey;

ate, m Agnes Mackey;

4-James (1776-1844), mem. Pa. Assembly and Senate, m Agnes Mackey;
3-Robert (1800-61), m Margaretta Ross, dau. Gen. John Welsh Cuningham, U.S.A. (1779-1840).
2-Son of John Cuningham Kelton (1828-93), U.S. M.A., '51, bvt. brig. gen. in Civil War, brig. gen. and adj. gen. U.S.A., m 1870, Josephine Parmly (b 1852), dau. Alexander Campbell, Jr., from Scotland, 1785; issue: 1-Josephine Campbell (b 1871); 2-Robert H. C. (above); 3-Margaretta Natalie (b 1873; m Thales L. Ames, U.S.A., qv); 4-Mary Adelaide (b 1875); 5-Anna Campbell (b 1876; m Dr. Harvey Washington Wiley); 6-John Victor (1882-83); 7-William Sutherland (b 1885; m Phœbe Owen Jones); 8-Atlee Sanford (1887-1909).
2-M Dec. 15, 1910, Edith Russell Wills, b Newburyport, Mass.; dau. George Edward Wills, Newburyport (desc. Elder William Brewster, Gov. Thomas Prence, Gov. Thomas Hinckley, of the Plymouth Colony, and Anne Hutchinson, of Boston); issue: 1-John Cuningham Russell, b Brookline, Mass., Dec. 14, 1911.
George Washington U., '05. Commd. 2d lt., arty., July 9, 1898; col., C.A.C., Feb. 4, 1918. Cited "For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous conduct as chief of staff of 3d U.S. Division." Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), Chevy Chase (Md.), St. Botolph, Wardroom (Boston). Address: Care of Adjutant General U.S.A., Washington, D.C.
KEMBLE, Gouverneur, b Cold Spring, N.Y., Aug. 15, 1862.

KEMBLE, Gouverneur, b Cold Spring, N.Y., Aug.

5-Peter **Kemble** (1701-89), from Eng. to Brunswick, N.J., 1725, mem. Council, 1744-75, m Gertrude Bayard;

4-Peter (1739-1823), m Gertrude Gouverneur;
3-William (1794-1881), m Margaret Chatham Seth.
2-Son of Gouverneur **Kemble** (1835-98), lt. 7th
Regt. N.G.N.Y., v.p. West Point Foundry, m
Julia Tillou (1837-1910); issue: 1-Maria Tillou (1860-1922); 2-Gouverneur (above); 3-Gertrude (b
1864; m Gordon Campbell); 4-Francis Tillou (b
1868); 5-Alice Bayard (b 1872); 6-Margaret (18761922).

1922),
-Not married. Ed. St. Paul's School, Concord,
N.H. Banker, New York. Service in Co. F,
7th N.G.N.Y., Aug. 10, 1884-1916 (diamond cross
for long and faithful service); capt. 76th Co.
Home Defense Reserve, World War. Pres.
Putnam Co. (N.Y.) Hist. Soc. since 1905; life
mem. New York Hist. Soc., N.Y. State Hist.
Soc. Hobby: American history, more especially of the Hudson River Valley. Summer 2-Not

place: Cold Spring, N.Y. Residence: 123 E. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

KEMPEB, Charles Pendleton, b Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va., Sept. 17, 1858. 6-John Kemper (b 1692), from Germany, settled in Spottsylvania Co., Va., 1714, m Ailsey Utterbach:

5-John Peter (b 1717); 4-Charles (b 1756), "'Cedar Grove," Fauquier Co.,

3-George Whitfield, M.D. (b 1787), m Matilda Graham.

2-Son of Charles Joseph Kemper (1829-1901), prof. Ky. (now Transylvania) U., m Mary Burnley Pendleton (1833-1903); issue: 1-Charles Pendleton (above); 2-George Whitfield (d 1921; m Lydia Belle Myers); 3-Matthew Fontaine Maury (m Estelle Whitney); 4-Graham Hawes (qv for Pendleton line).

Pendleton line).

1-M June 28, 1898, Margaret Shepherd, b Dec. 7, 1877; dau. Mrs. Kate B. Shepherd, Wilkinson Co., Miss.; issue: 1-Katherine Pendleton, b at Vicksburg, Miss., Apr. 14, 1899; m Capt. R. B. Peters, Brit. Army; 2-Mary Morson, b Vicksburg, Oct. 21, 1901.

M.A., Bethany Coll.; grad. law, U. Va. Many yrs. supt. edn., principal of acads., etc.; now realtor and lawyer. Author. Residence: Vicksburg. Miss.

Miss.

KEMPER, Graham Hawes, b at Bethany, W.Va., Apr. 15, 1877. 7-Philip **Pendleton** (qv):

7-Philip **Fendleton** (qv);
6-Henry (1683-1721), m Mary, dau. of Col. James Taylor, Va. (among their sons was Edmund, del. to Cont. Congress, author of resolutions instructing Va. delegates to offer resolution declaring the Colonies free and independent);
5-John (1719-99), burgess, 1765, m 1st, James; m 2d, Sarah Madison (cousin President Madison);
4-Henry (1782-1892) m Alcey Ann Winston, dau.

4-Henry (1762-1822), m Alcey Ann Winston, dau. John W. Hawes; 3-Joseph Winston (1797-1881), m Elizabeth Goodwin (1800-64).

2-Son of Charles Joseph Kemper (1829-1901), prof. Ky. (now Transylvania) U., m Mary Burnley Pendleton (1833-1903); for issue and Kemper line see Charles Pendleton Kemper.

M Oct. 24, 1911, Aubrey Beauregard Cowan, b New Orleans, La., Nov. 11, 1886; grad. Chevy Chase Coll.; Colonial Dame; dau. late James Craig Cowan, Greenville, Miss.

Cowan, Greenville, Miss.
B.S., Transylvania, '96 (Kappa Alpha, Southern);
M.S., Ky. State, 1897. Am. consular service
since 1911; consul at Sofia, Bulgaria, since
1919 (see Who's Who in America). Address:
American Consulate, Sofia, Bulgaria.

KEMPER, Lewis Hoffman, b at Delafield, Wis.,

May 18, 1865

-John Jacob Kemper (1706-94; son Col. Johann Von Kemper), from Germany to Rhinebeck, N. Y., 1741, moved to New Brunswick, N.J., 1749, N.Y. City, 1759, m Maria Regina, dau. Pastor Ernst, of Germany;

4-Col. Daniel (1749-1847), dep. clothier gen. and a.-d.-c. to Gen. Washington in Am. Rev., m 2d, Elizabeth Marius;

Elizabeth Marius;
3-Jackson, S.T.D., LL.D. (1789-1870), first missionary bishop P.E. church and first bishop of Wis., m 2d, 1821, Ann Relf.
8-Hans Hansen Bergen (1625-85), from Norway,

1633, settled at New Amsterdam, m 1639, Sarah de Rapalie;

7-Michael Hansen (1646-ca. 1732), m Femmetje Theunise Denyse;

6-Hans Michielse (bap. 1687-1731), m Rachel Ben-

sing (1689-1752); 5-Femmetje (1715-93), m 1745, Sylvester Marius (b 1711):

4-Elizabeth (1753-1830), m Col. Daniel Kemper (4

above).

above).

2-Son of Samuel Relf Kemper (1827-1915), Milwaukee, Wis., m 1850, Mary Ann Wiseman (1830-90); issue: 1-Ann Relf (1851-1904; m George Warren Wilson); 2-Jackson (1853-1922; m Helen E. Knox); 3-Elizabeth Marius (1855-68); 4-Sarah Poyntell (b 1857; m Rev. James Slidell); 5-Susan Sitgreaves (b 1860; m Dr. Selden Bennett Sperry); 6-Mary Ann (b 1862; m Dr. Charles Henry

Lemon); 7-Lewis Hoffman (above); 8-Samuel Lemon; '-Lewis Hollman (above); \(\sigma\)-Samuel Relf (\(b\) and \(d\) 1865); \(\sigma\)-Gertrude (\(b\) 1866; \(m\) Samuel Edwards Hall); \(10\)-William Poyntell (qv for Relf line); 11-Lucia Relf (Mrs. Loyal Durand, qv for Salisbury line); 12-Sophia Branson (b 1874; m Frederic Charles Best).

1874; m Frederic Charles Best).
7-M Apr. 2, 1890, Marie Louise South Addenbrooke (Mar. 6, 1868-Feb. 19, 1914); dau. William Addenbrooke, M.D.), of Spring Lake, Wis.; issue: 1-Cecilia Louise Agnes, b Milwaukee, Jan. 21, 1893; 2-Susan Sitgreaves, b Milwaukee, Oct. 12, 1900; 3-Elizabeth Marius, b Delafield, Wis., Mar. 14, 1902.

Ed. Racine Coll. Auditor. Mem. S.C. Residence: Pensacola, Fla.

KEMPER, William Poyntell, b Milwaukee, Wis., June 25, 1869;

5-John Relf, m Anne King, of Eastern Shore of Md.:

Md.;
4-Samuel (1776-1823), m Sarah Poyntell (1780-1865);
3-Ann (1803-32), m Jackson Kemper, S.T.D., LL.D. (1789-1870), first missionary bishop P.E. Ch. and first bishop of Wis.
2-Son of Samuel Relf Kemper (1827-1915), Milwaukee, Wis., m 1850, Mary Ann Wiseman (1830-90); for issue and other lines see Lewis Hoffman Kemper.

Kemper.

Kemper.

M Nov. 23, 1904, Clementine Brooke Clingan, b
Clingan, Pa., Aug. 1, 1880; dau. Charles Brooke
Clingan, Birdsboro, Pa.; issue: 1-Jackson, b
Phila., Pa., Jan. 23, 1909.
B.A., Hobart, '92, M.A., 1895; grad. General Theol.
Sem., 1898. P.E. priest; now rector Christ Ch.,
Meadville, Pa. Residence: 868 Diamond Park,

Meadville, Pa.

DURAND, Lucia Relf Kemper (Mrs. Loyal), b

Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 28, 1871

Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 28, 1871.

7-Lt. Sylvester Salisbury (1629-80), from Eng. or Wales, 1664, settled at New Amsterdam, was It. Gov.'s Co. of Foot and cdr. Ft. Albany, 1670-80, m Elizabeth, dau. Pieter Cornelis Beck; 6-Mary (b 1678), m 1715, Jacob Marius (Groen); 5-Sylvester (b 1711), m Femmetje Bergen; 4-Elizabeth (1753-1830), m 1785, as his 2d wife, Col. Daniel Kemper (1749-1847); 3-Jackson, S.T.D., LL.D. (1789-1870), first P.E. missionary bishop and first P.E. bishop of Wis., m 2d, 1821, Ann Reif.

2-Dau. of Samuel Reif Kemper (1827-1915), Milwaukee, Wis., m 1850, Mary Ann (1830-90), dau. of James Wiseman; for issue and other lines see Lewis Hoffman Kemper.

M Oct. 6, 1898, Loyal Durand, b Milwaukee, Wis.,

M Oct. 6, 1898, Loyal Durand, b Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 31, 1868; son Loyal Root Durand, of Mil-Mar. of, 1905; Son Loyal Root Durand, of Mil-waukee; issue (all b Milwaukee): 1-Loyal, II, b July 12, 1902; 2-Samuel Relf, b Mar. 12, 1904; 3-Lucia, b Mar. 13, 1906; 4-Elizabeth McVickar, b Aug. 13, 1908. Residence: 384 Lake Drive, Milwaukee, Wis.

PATTERSON, Catherine Yates Norris (Mrs. Frank T.), b Phila., Pa.
6-Henry Norris (b 1661), from Eng. to Va., ca. 1680;
5-Joseph, m 2d, 1760, Sarah, the widow of Joshua Phillips:

4-William (1774-1833), m Sarah Schaefer; 3-William (1802-67), locomotive builder, m Mary Ann Heide.

Ann Hetels

**Albany, N.Y., 1664, m Hubertje Van Bommel;

7-Christoffelse (b 1684), m Catherine Winne;

6-Joseph, removed to Schenectady, N.Y., 1734, m

1730, Eva, dau. Jellis Fonda;

5-Christopher (1737-88), m Jannetje, dau. Andreas Bradt;

4-Henry C., m 1791, Catherine Mynderse:

3-Edward (1801-33), m Elizabeth Jane Miller (1810-1891).

2-Dau. of Septimus Henry Norris (1830-1917), law-

2-Dau. of Septimus Henry Norris (1830-1917), lawyer, Phila., m Mary Yates (1830-1909).

M Apr. 29, 1886, Charles Leland Harrison (Aug. 18, 1861-1913); Harvard, ex-24; chemical mfr., Phila.; issue: 1-Henry Norris (qv for Harrison line); 2-John, b Oct. 30, 1890.

M 2d, Dec. 19, 1917, Frank Thorne Patterson.

Miniature painter (see Who's Who in America).

Clubs: Acorn, Play and Players, Plastic. Residence: 2200 St. James Pl., Philadelphia, Pa.

HARRISON, H(enry) Norris, b Phila., Pa., May

13, 1887.
6-Thomas Harrison (b 1741), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1763, m Sarah, dau. Jonathan Richards;
5-John (1773-1833), founder Harrison Bros. Chemical Wks., on Grey's Ferry Rd., Phila., 1793, m Lydia, dau. George Leib;
4-Michael Leib (d 1881), m Virginia Thomas Skelton, dau. Thomas Skelton Johnston, Frederickshave.

icksburg

3-John (1835-1909), m Emily Gardner, day, Charles

3-John (1835-1909), m Emny Gardier, Leland, Holliston, Mass. 2-Son of Charles Leland **Harrison** (1861-1913), m 1836, Catherine Yates Norris (now Mrs. Frank Thorne Patterson, qv for maternal lines).

Thorne Patterson, qv for maternal lines).

M Oct. 12, 1912, Marjorie Mary Butler, b New York, July 15, 1889; dau. Robert Gordon Butler, New York; issue: 1-Robert Butler, b Jenkintown, Pa., Aug. 22, 1914; 2-Charles Leland, b Jenkintown, Feb. 2, 1917.

Mass. Institute Tech., '10. Division employment mgr., Bell Tel. Co. of Pa. Clubs: Rittenhouse (Phila.), Huntingdon Valley Country. Residence: 229 Wyncote Rd., Jenkintown, Pa.

dence: 239 Wyncote Rd., Jenkintown, Pa. **KENNEDY, Moorhead Cowell**, b Chambersburg, Pa., Mar. 10, 1862.
6-William **Kennedy** (1695-1777), from Ireland to Bucks Co., Pa., 1730, m Mary Henderson; 5-James (1730-99), m 1st, Jane Maxwell (1742-84); 4-William (1766-1850), m Sarah Stewart; 3-Judge James J. (1793-1863), m Margaret Cowell. 10-Augustine **Herman**, the first foreigner ever naturalized in America, the Lord of Bohemia Manor, on the Eastern Shore of Md., made an American citizen by act of the Provincial Assembly. 1673: sembly, 1673:

American citizen by act of the Frovincial Assembly, 1873;
9-Anna Margaretta, m Matthias Vanderheyden;
8-Ariana (b 1690), m 1713, James Frisby;
7-Sarah (b 1714), m 1730, John Brice;
6-Ariana (b 1732), m 1750, Dr. David Ross;
5-Sarah, m 1770, Dr. John Stuart;
4-Ariana (b 1771), m as his 2d wife, 1800, Judge James Riddle (1755-1837), son of James Riddle (b Ulster, Ireland), settled in York Co. (now Adams Co.), Pa., ca. 1750-54;
3-John Stuart (1801-50), m Mary Bemus.
2-Son of Thomas Benton Kennedy (1827-1905), pres. Cumberland Valley R.R. Co., m 1856, Arlana Stuart Riddle (1836-1921); issue: 1-John Stuart (b 1858; m Lucy Harrison Taylor); 2-Mary Margaret (b 1859; m Rev. A. Russell Stevenson); 3-Moorhead Cowell (above); 4-James Riddle (1863-71); 5-Thomas Benjamin (b 1870; m Annie Trimmer, 1869-1903; m 2d, Blanche Trimmer); nie Trimmer, 1869-1903; m 2d, Blanche Trimmer); 6-Ariana Rebecca (b 1871; m 1899, Irvin C. Elder, d Oct. 13, 1918; m 2d, 1923, Frank P. McKibben). 3-M June 25, 1891, Margaret Odbert Coyle, b Sept.

-M June 25, 1891, Margaret Odbert Coyle, b Sept. 14, 1862; dau, James Houston Coyle; issue: 1-Thomas B., II., b Sept. 13, 1892; Princeton, '14; 1st lt. and capt., Trans. Corps, A.E.F., in France and Germany; m Oct. 14, 1915, Lois D. Leonard (issue: Thomas B., III., b Sept. 26, 1917; Robert Leonard, b Apr. 1, 1921); 2-James Coyle, b Nov. 30, 1893; Princeton, '15; 1st lt. and capt. Trans. Corps, in France 1917-Dec. 8, 1918; commended in gen. orders base sect. 4, A.E.F., Hdqrs. of Supply, dated France, Jan. 17, 1919 May 10, 1920, Laura Hobson Ballard; 3-Margaret Riddle, b July 21, 1896; m June 16, 1921, Edward Lyon Clark, of Phila.; 4-Moorhead Cowell, Jr.; b Jan. 18, 1901; Princeton, '23; student Mass. Inst. Tech.

Grad. scientific dept. Andover (Mass.) rad. scientific dept. Andover (Mass.) Acad., '80; John C. Greene Sch. of Science; C.E., Princeton, 1884. Became asst. to pres. Cumberland Valley R.R., 1889, v.p., 1892, v.p. and gen. supt., 1903, pres., 1913-June 1919; res. v.p. Cumberland Valley dist., Pa.R.R., Apr. 1, 1919-Mar. 1, 1920; v.p. Pa.R.R., office at Phila., Mar. 1, 1920. Commd. col., N.A., Oct. 6, 1917; dep. dir. gen. of trans. A.E.F. in France and Eng.; returned to U.S., Dec. 30, 1918, demobolized Jan. 7, 1919. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor (France). Trustee Williamson Free Sch. of Mech. Trades (Delaware Co., Pa.), Wil-Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.),
Honor (France). Trustee Williamson FreeSch. of Mech. Trades (Delaware Co., Pa.), Wilson Coll. (Chambersburg, Pa.) (see Who's Who
in America). Clubs: Rittenhouse, PhiladelPrinceton, Sunnybrook Golf. Summer home: "Ragged Edge," near Chambershurg, Pa. Home: 1830 S. Rittenhouse Sq., bersburg, Pa. H Philadelphia, Pa.

KENNEDY, Richard Lea, b at Pittsburgh, Pa..

Mar. 8, 1872.

4-Samuel Pew (1775-1852), removed from Washington Co., Pa., to Trumbull Co., O., 1809, soldier War 1812, m Elizabeth Downey;

War 1612, m Elizabeth Bowley, 3-Eliza (1808-61), m James **Kennedy** (1800-70). 5-Andrew **Kirkpatrick** (b 1720), capt. 1st Bn., Somerset Co. (N.J.), militia in Am. Rev., m Margaret Gaston;

4-Elizabeth (1769-1840), m Hugh Barkley (1760-1830); 3-Hannah (1803-73), m Alexander Cameron (1814-

68), from Scotland.

2-Son of Matthew **Kennedy** (b 1836), banker, m Mary Jane Cameron (b 1839); issue: 1-Richard Lea (above); 2-Clara (b 1876; m Paul F. De La

Lea (above); 2-Ciara (b 1876; m Paul F. De La Vergne).

1-M Sept. 17, 1902, Jane Jeoffrey McLeod, b Woodstock, Ont., Can., Mar. 6, 1876; dau. John Cochrane McLeod, of Woodstock; issue: 1-Richard Lea, Jr., b June 8, 1905.

B.A., Princeton, '95; LL.B., Harvard, 1898. Gen. solicitor, C.,St.P.,M.&O.Ry. Clubs: Minnesota, White Bear Golf and Yacht. Summer place: "The Gables," Hyannisport, Cape Cod, Mass. Residence: 550 Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn.

BROWN, Rome G., b Montpelier, Vt., June 15,

9-Rev. Chad Brown (qv);

8-John (1630-1706), founder of Brown U., m Mary Holmes

7-James (1666-1732), *m* Mary Harris; 6-Andrew (1706-83); 5-Elisha (*b* 1744);

4-Capt. Andrew (1776-ca. 1858), m 1797, Sarah Putnam (Joktan 5; Elisha 6; Elisha 7; Edward 8;

Thomas 9; John 10); 3-Rev. Elisha (1802-81), m Phœbe Fletcher (Samuel 4; James 5; Timothy 6; Samuel 7; Francis

8: Robert 9).

8; Robert 9). 9-Anthony Stoddard (qv); Eng. to Boston, 1639; 8-Solomon (1643-1729), A.B., Harvard, 1662, first librarian of Harvard Coll., 1667-74, m Esther Warham Mather:

7-Anthony (1678-1760); 6-Gideon (b 1714); 5-Simeon (1735-65)

4-Simeon (1761-1841);

3-Anna T. (1790-1867), m 1814, Joseph Green (1791-

2-Son of Col. Andrew Chandler Brown (1828-1911),

2-Son of Col. Andrew Chandler Brown (1828-1911), propr. telephone co., underwriter, It. col. in Civil War, m 1851, Lucia Almira Green (1830-1904); issue: 1-Ella Lavone (m Charles A. Bailey); 2-Rome Edwin (d 1850); 3-Rome G. (above); 4-Edwin Elisha Chandler (d 1832); 5-Joseph G. 3-M May 25, 1888, Mary Lee Hollister, b Marshfield, Vt., Sept. 15, 1862; dau. late Samuel Dwight Hollister, Marshfield, Vt.; issue: 1-Edwin Chandler (qv for Hollister line); 2-Dorothy Hollister, b Minneapolis, Minn., July 19, 1896; A.B., Smith, '18; M.A., U. Minn., 1921.
A.B., Harvard, '84. Mem. law firm of Brown & Guesmer, Minneapolis; pres. and exec. mgr. Minn. Tribune Co., 1918-21, and Manistique Pulp & Paper Co., Manistique, Mich. (see Who's Who in America). Member M.O.L.L. Clubs: Minneapolis, Athletic, Minikahda, Automobile Minneapolis, Athletic, Minikahda, Automobile (Minneapolis), Harvard (Boston, New York, Minnesota). Residence: 1918 Queen Av. S., Min-neapolis, Minn.

BROWN, Edwin Chandler, b Minneapolis, Minn., July 8, 1891.

July 8, 1891.
9-John Hollister (qv);
8-John (1644-1711), m Sarah Goodrich;
7-Thomas (1672-1741), m Dorothy Hills;
6-Thomas (1707-81), m Abigail Talcott;
6-Josiah (1785-1849), served in Washington's bodyguard during Am. Rev. m Mary House;
4-Josiah (1783-1836), m Phebe Rich;
3-Samuel Dwight (1817-99), m Flora Strong Coburn.
9-Edward (Colborne) Coburn (1618-1712);
8-Robert (1646-1701);
7-Daniel;
6-John;

5-Joseph (1775-1813), m Mary Larned; 4-Larned (1800-72), m Levisea Livermore Allen (James 5; Thomas 6; Francis 7);

-Flora (1826-99), m 1850, Samuel Dwight Hollister (3 above).

of Rome G. Brown (qv for other lines),

m Mary Lee Hollister.

M Aug. 7, 1917, Josephine Wilcox, b Great Falls,
Mont., Mar. 17, 1895; dau. Frank B. Wilcox, of
Minneapolis; issue: 1-Rome Hollister, b Min-

Minneapolis; Issue: 1-Rome Hollister, b Minneapolis, Feb. 14, 1921.

A.B., Harvard, 12, LL.B., 1915. Mem. law firm of Erown & Guesmer, Minneapolis. Served as Ist It., A.S.C., in Camp Upton, L.I. Mem. A.L. Hobby: Collector postage stamps. Clubs: Minneapolis, Athletic, Harvard. Residence: 1408 W. 28th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

KENT, Ira Rich, b at Calais, Vt., Oct. 28, 1876.

8-Joseph Kent (1636-1704), from Eng. to Braintree, Mass., 1644, m Susannah George;

7-Joseph (1665-1735), m 1690, Dorothy, dau. James Brown (and g.dau. John Howland, qv);

6-John (1697-1780), m 1725, Rachel Carpenter;

5-Ezekiel (1744-1842), drummer Am. Rev., m 1768, Ruth Garey;

Ruth Garey:

4-Remember (1775-1855), m 1799, Rachel, dau. Capt. Abdiel Bliss, officer Am. Rev.; 3-Ira (1803-98), m 1831, Polly Curtiss.

9-John Hollister, (qv);

8-John (1644-1711), m Sarah Goodrich; 7-Thomas (1672-1741), m Dorothy Hills; 6-Thomas (1707-81), m Abigail Talcott; 5-Josiah (1756-1849), served in Washington's body-

guard during Am. Rev., m Mary House; 4-Josiah (1783-1836), m Phebe Rich (Stephen 5;

Samuel 6):

Samuel Dwight (1817-99), m Flora Strong Co-burn (desc. John Learned, capt. of the Oxford Company in French and Indian War).

Company in French and Indian War).

2-Only child of LeRoy Abdiel Kent (1843-1911), mcht., m Susan Blanche Hollister (b 1852).

M May 23, 1912, Louise Andrews, b at Brookline, Mass., May 25, 1886; dau. Walter E. Andrews, of Epping, Essex, Eng., now of Brookline, Mass.; Issue (all b Brookline, Mass.): 1-Elizabeth, b Apr. 28, 1913; 2-Hollister, b Mar. 1, 1916; 3-Rosamond Mary, b May 16, 1922.

A.B., Tufts, '99. Asso. editor Youth's Companion, Boston. Writer. Trustee Tufts Coll., Goddard Sem. Clubs: Theta Delta Chi (New York), St. Botolph, Papyrus (pres. 1913), Longwood

St. Botolph, Papyrus (pres. 1913), Longwood Cricket. Summer place: "The White House," Calais, Vt. Residence: 17 Hawthorn Rd., Brookline, Mass.

DAVIS, Septimus, b Harford Co., Md., Nov. 25,

7-James (ap David) **Davis** (1673-1743), from Wales to Chester Co., Pa., 1701, m Elizabeth -; 6-Morris (1694-1724), m Mary, dau. John Evans; 5-Elder James (1718-1802), m Mary, dau. of John

4-Dr. Elijah (1760-1829), physician, pres. Md. Senate 1813, 14, 15, m Mary Gouldsmith Garrettson (desc. George Gouldsmith, from Eng. to Baltimore Co., Md., and was burgess); 3-Dr. Septimus (b 1801), surgeon, m Frances Ann

Griffith.

9-John Hollister (qv);

8-John (1644-1711), m Sarah Goodrich; 7-Thomas (1672-1741), m Dorothy Hills;

6-Gideon (1699-1785), m Rachel Talcott; 5-Nathaniel (1731-1800), soldier Am. Rev., m Mehitabel Mathison;

hitabel Mathison;
4-Amasa (1768-1847), m Mehitabel Everts;
3-Wesley (1805-48), Charleston, S.C., pres. Raleigh & Weldon R.R., m Mary Clarke.
2-Son of Samuel Griffith Davis (1837-1913), capitalist, farmer, "Belle Vue," Harford Co., Md., m 1859, Annie Eliza Guy Hollister (1834-80); m 2d, 1889, Helen Stockton Loney; issue (1st marriage): 1-Septimus (above); 2-Mary Hollister (1952); m Hordwicks Marging Harper); 2-Am riage): 1-Septimus (above); 2-Mary Hollister (b 1862; m Hardwicke Manning Hopper); 3-Annie E. G. (m Samuel Smith Jay, qv); 4-Frances (m Eugene Greenway); 5-Dr. Samuel Griffith; 6-Martha (d); 7-Dr. Edward; 3-John Hollister (d); (2d marriage); 1-Boudinot Stockton Loney. 1st-1-Not married. Lawyer; pres. First Nat. Bank of Aberdeen, Md., 1911-19. Summer place:

Aberdeen, Md. Residence: 4100 Greenway, Baltimore, Md.

JAY, Samuel Smith, b "Swansbury," Aberdeen.

JAY, Samuel Smith, b "Swansbury," Aberdeen, Md., May 10, 1847.
4-Stephen Jay (d 1796), purchased estate "Kenton," Harford Co., Md., 1774, m 1762, Hannah, dau, Joseph Wilson, Harford Co.;
3-Samuel (d 1818), m 1st, 1810, Sarah Griffith; m 2d, Martha (Griffith) Smith (both daus. Samuel Griffith, Harford Co.).

Griffith, Harford Co.).
7-James (ap David) **Davis** (1673-1743) from Wales to Chester Co., Pa., 1701, m Elizabeth -;
6-Morris (1694-1724), m Mary, dau. John Evans;
5-Elder James (1718-1802), m Mary, dau. of John

Davis, Plymouth, Pa.; 4-Dr. Elijah (1760-1829), physician, removed to Harford Co., Md., pres. Md. Senate, 1813, 14, 15, m Mary Gouldsmith Garrettson;

m Mary Gouldsmith Garrettson;
3-James G. (b 1789), m Eliza Griffith.
2-Son of John Jay (1817-93), agriculturist, m Mary Goldsmith Elizabeth Davis (1820-1912); issue: 1-Alice Mary (b 1845); 2-Samuel Smith (above); 3-John Goldsmith (1848-1921; m Jeane Seevers); 4-Edward Griffith (b 1850); 5-Henry Davis (b 1852); 6-Septimus Davis (b 1853); 7-Agnes Susan (b 1852) (b 1862)

(b 1862),
2-M Nov. 11, 1886, Annie Eliza Griffith Davis, b
"Rockland," Harford Co., Md., Feb. 20, 1863; sister of Septimus Davis (qv for genealogy); issue (all b "Swansbury," Aberdeen, Md.): 1Alice Mary, b Mar. 18, 1888; m May 28, 1918, John
Merryman Black, A.B., Johns Hopkins, '09; 2Henrietta Davis, b Jan. 29, 1890; 3-Martha
Davis, b Feb. 23, 1893; m Jan. 20, 1923, Haig Galaliking Ph. D. Princeton, 1912

jikian, Ph.D., Princeton, 1912. Ed. Delaware Coll. Agriculturist. Vestryman St. Georges Parish. Residence: "Swansbury, Vestryman,

Aberdeen, Md.

KENT, Roland Grubb, b Wilmington, Del., Feb. 24, 1877.

4-Daniel **Kent** (1765-1844), from Limerick, Ireland, to Phila., Pa., 1785, settled in Chester Co., Pa., m Esther Hawley (g.dau, Benjamin Hawley, from London to Phila., 1723, settled at Goshen. Pa 1

3-Benjamin (1805-81), m Hannah, dau. Henry Simmong

4-Adam **Grubb**, m Mary Hemphill; 3-Adam (1820-81), m Rachel Hollingsworth, dau.

Robert Megaw.

Robert Megaw.
2-Son of Maj. Lindley Coates **Kent** (1844-1916), U. S.V., in Civil War 4 yrs., lumber merchant, m. 1876, Anna Grubb (1855-1901); m. 2d, 1904, Rosamond Beverley Chambers; Issue (1st marriage): 1-Roland Grubb (above); 2-Mary Ellen (m. William H. Wyatt); 3-Lindley Coates, Jr.
1-M July 12, 1904, Gertrude Freeman Hall (qv for general gray)

genealogy).

genealogy).

B.A., Swarthmore, '95 (Phi Beta Kappa), B.L., 1896, M.A., 1898; Ph.D., U. Pa., 1903. Mem. faculty, U. Pa., since 1904, now prof. comparative philology (see Who's Who in America). Mem. M.O.L.L. Residence: 204 St. Mark's Sq., Phila-M.O.L.L. F delphia, Pa.

HENT, Gertrude Freeman Hall (Mrs. Roland G.), b Quincy, Mass., Oct. 23, 1874.
9-John Hall (d 1696), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1630, removed to Yarmouth;
8-John (1637-1710), m Priscilla Bearse (1643-1712);
7-John (1637-1710), m Priscilla Bearse (1643-1712);

7-Joseph (1663-1737), m Hannah Miller; 6-Josiah (1701-58), m Rebecca Howes;

5-Josiah (1731-1809), m Fear Crowell; 4-Reuben (1778-1861), m Rebecca Howes;

A-Frederic (1811-25), m Sally (1818-95), dau. Edmund Hall 4; (Edmund 5; Edmund 6; Joseph 7; Joseph 8; John 9; John 10).

10-Henry Sampson (d 1684), Mayflower Pilgrim, m Ann Plummer;

Ann Plummer;
9-Caleb (b ca. 1660), m Mercy (or Mary), dau. Alexander Standish (m Sarah, dau. John Alden, qv), son of Capt. Myles Standish (qv);
8-Joshua (d 1741), m Mary Oakman (d 1780);
7-Amos (1725-95), m Deborah (b 1726), dau. Miles Sampson 8; (Abraham 9; Abraham 10);
6-Joshua (b ca. 1750), m Rachel French (1753-87), desc. John French, came to Braintree, Mass., 1840:

5-Joshua (1776-after 1863), m Lucy Holbrook (b 1778);

4-Rachel (b 1798), m Capt. Benjamin Vinton Mead (son of William Pearse Mead, b 1765, came to N.E. as a small boy):

N.B. as a shall boy), 3-Peter B., m Mary Baxter Chubbuck. 2-Dau. of Isaac Freeman **Hall** (b 1847), supt. pub. 2-Dau. of Isaac Freeman Hall (b 1847), supt. pub. schs., N. Adams, Mass., retired, m Amelia Gertrude Mead (1852-1919); issue: 1-Gertrude Freeman (above); 2-Rachel Mead (b 1877; m Shelley Waterman Potter); 3-Ruth Maynard (b 1884); 4-Frederick Sampson (b 1885; m Lena Robinson); 5-Katharine Mason (b 1895).

1-M July 12, 1904, Roland Grubb Kent (qv for general graph)

genealogy). A.B., Radcliffe, '98. Residence: 204 St. Mark's Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

Philadelphia, Pa.

HARRISON, Ellen Marie Hawkes (Mrs. John L.), b N. Adams, Mass., July 21, 1842.

7-John (Hawks) Hawkes (d 1662), was at Windsor, Conn., 1640, one of first settlers at Hadley, Mass., 1659;

6-Elizer (1655-1727), m Judith Smead;

5-Elizer (1693-1774), m Abigail Wells;

4-Seth (1729-1898), m Elizabeth Belding;

3-Samuel (1760-1847), m Mary Smead.

7-John (Abbe) Abbey (1613-89), from Eng. in the "Bonaventure," 1634, settled at Salem, Mass., granted land at Wenham, Mass., m 1st, Mary Loring: Loring

6-Samuel (1646-97), m Mary Knowlton; 5-Benjamin (1694-1765), m Mary Tryon; 4-Samuel (1726-1806), m Rachel Masson;

3-David, m Sophia Arms

3-David, m Sophia Arms.

2-Dau. of Elihu Smead **Hawkes**, M.D. (1801-79), m Sophia Elizabeth Abbey (1812-76); issue: 1-Edward Smead (d); 2-Henry Abbey (d); 3-Joseph Callender (d); 4-Louisa Sophia (d); 5-Ellen Marie (above); 6-Edward Smead (d).

5-M Oct. 24, 1861, John LeRoy Harrison (July 31, 1837-Jan. 17, 1909); son John Harrison, Troy, N. Y.; issue: 1-Joseph L. (v for Harrison line). Residence: Northampton, Mass.

HARRISON, Joseph LeRoy, b N. Adams, Mass., Oct. 12, 1862.

Oct. 12, 1862. 5-John Harrison (b 1759), of Yorkshire, Eng.; 4-David (1782-1865), m Ann Rivis; 3-John (1814-1901), m Irene VanDyke. 2-Son John LeRoy **Harrison** (1837-1909), m

2-Son John LeRoy Harrison (1837-1909), m 1861, Ellen Maria Hawkes (qv for maternal lines). Not married. Cornell, '86 (Psi U.); U. of Heidel-berg (Germany), 1890; N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, 1893 (B.L.S. and M.L.S.). Librarian, Forbes Library, at Northampton, Mass. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Northampton, Northampton Country, Lake Placid Club, Es-sex Co., N.Y. Residence: Northampton, Mass.

HARRISON, Julia Anna Gallup (Mrs. John M.), b St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 27, 1875-Feb. 18, 1921.

9-John (Gallop) Gallup (qv);

8-John, m Hannah Leake; 7-Benadam (b 1655), m 1682, Ester Prentis; 6-Benadam (b 1693), m 1712, Eunice Cobb;

5-Nathan (b 1727), officer Am. Rev., m 1749, Sarah Giddings

4-Christopher (b 1764), m 1792, Martha (Stanton) Prentice

3-Christopher Milton (b 1809), m 1833. Anna, S. Billings (g.dau. Stephen Billings, officer Am. Rev.).

2-Dau. of Nathan Gallup (1848-1907), Ledyard, Conn., m 1874, Prudence Emma Geer (1850-1900); issue: 1-Julia Anna (above); 2-Milton Allyn;

3-Nellie Martha.

1-M Jan. 25, 1913, John Martin Harrison, b Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 30, 1875; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1899 (Psi U.); mem. Minn. Legislature 2 sessions; mgr. and sec. Conklin, Zonne, Harrison, Account underwriters; son of John sessions; mgr. and sec. Conklin, Zonne, Harrison Agency, underwriters; son of John Fothergill Harrison, dept. mgr. Allis-Chalmers Co., Milwaukee (son of John Harrison, from Eng. to Guelph, Ont., 1840); issue: 1-John Gallup, b Minneapolis, Mar. 11, 1916; 2-Martha Nanette, b Minneapolis, May 26, 1917. Ed. U. Minn., 1895-96; Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1905-06. Residence: 2509 Irving Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn. KERNION, George Camphell, La Redovere Hurther Columbia, 1905-06.

KERNION, George Campbell, LaBedoyere Huchet, de, b New Orleans, La., Jan. 15, 1878.
5-Jean Francois Huchet, ecuyer, Sieur de Ker-

nion (b 1700; of noble ancestry), from France in the "LaLoire," of which he was an offi-cer, settled at New Orleans, La., 1720, later ap-pointed titulary councillor of the Superior Council of La., m Jeanne Antoinette de Mire-baize de Villemont (dau. Henri Martin de Mirebaize, French nobleman, came to La. in 1719):

de in the cabildo of the province, m 2d, Marie Modeste de Berges de St. Sauveur (g. dau. of Bernard de Verges de St. Sauveur royal engr-in-chief of the province and knight

of Royal and Mil. Order of St. Louis); 2-Aventin Charles LaBedoyere (1796-1846), large planter and slave owner, veteran War 1812, m Euphemie Aimèe Lambert.

2-Son of Anatole LeBedoyere Huchet de **Kernion** (1838-1909), served in C.S.A., 1861-63, banker, m Fanny Evelina Heloise (1841-1908), dau. James Campbell (1809-52; desc. Campbell of Argyle of Scotland), came from Ireland in 1830, settled at New Orleans; issue: 1-George C. H. (above); 2-Marie (m Sydney Roman Buchanan); 3-Regina (m Raoul Jeanjean); 4-Corinne (m Etienne Chevallier).

1-M Apr. 29, 1915, Aline Elizabeth d'Herete, b New Orleans, La., Dec. 1834; dau. of Eugene E. d'Herete, of New Orleans, '95, A.M., 1896, Ph.B., 1897; LL.B., Tulane, 1897. Lawyer, fed-2-Son of Anatole LeBedoyere Huchet de Kernion

E. d'Herete, of New Orleans. B., Jesuit Coll., New Orleans, '95, A.M., 1896, Ph.B., 1897; LL.B., Tulane, 1897. Lawyer, fed-eral tax law specialist. Was dep. collector of internal revenue during World War. Mem. La. Hist. Soc. Hobby: Genealogy; antiqua-rian. Residence: 7723 Burthe St., New Orleans, Ta.

KEYES, Victor Ernest, b Oneonta, N.Y., Jan.

16, 1879,

5-John (Kees) **Keyes** (1736-1813), b Middletown, Conn., afterwards moved to Ballston Spa, Albany Co., N.Y., where he enlisted in the Rev. Army, m Anna-;

Army, m Anna.;
4-Thompson (1711-1852), m Mary Lane;
3-Hervey (1803-87), mem. N.Y. Assembly, col. of militia, author, m Margaret Marlette.
4-Benjamin Bassett (d 1824), from Eng. to Otsego Co., N.Y., 1815, m Elizabeth Heughit;
3-Wilson T. (1821-1905), prominent surg., Cooperstown, N.Y., m Mary Ostrander (pioneer woman physician of central N.Y.).
2-Son of Melville Keyes (1845-1907), lawyer, m Elizabeth Bassett; issue: 1-Thomas Bassett; 2-Victor Ernest (above); 3-Margaret Joy; 4-Carlyle M. (m Betty Hotchkiss).
2-M June 22, 1909, Dora Ladd, b Central City, Colo., Sept. 20, 1882; dau. late Charles W. Ladd, Denver, Colo.; issue (all b Greeley, Colo.): 1-Charles Melville, b Apr. 3, 1910; 2-Ernest Victor, b July 18, 1913; 3-Elizabeth Jane, b Jan. 12, 1918.

Charles Melvine, b Apr. 3, 1910; 2-Ernest Victor, b July 18, 1913; 3-Elizabeth Jane, b Jan. 12, 1918.

Ped.B., State Teachers' Coll. of Colo., 1901; Ph.B., Colorado Coll., 1905, later A.M.; J.D., U. Chicago, 1907. Lawyer; atty. gen. of Colo., 1919, 23 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. (pres. Colo. Society, 1922). Residence: Greeley, Colo.

KIDDER, Alfred Vincent, b at Marquette, Mich., Oct. 29, 1885. 8-James **Kidder** (qv);

8-James Kidder (qv);
7-Samuel (b 1666), m Sarah Griggs;
6-Francis (1692-1724), m Mary Prentice;
5-Samuel (b 1720), m Mary Thompson (d 1766);
4-Samuel (1746-1821), m Mary Greenleaf (1752-1830);
3-Joseph (1791-1870), m Nancy J. Homer (1799-1877).
4-Maj. James Dalliba, U.S.A. (d 1832), m Susannah (1795-1837), dau. Gurdon Huntington;
3-James Edward (1821-94), m Achsah Swift.
2-Son of Alfred Kidder (1840-1923), mining engr., m Kate Dalliba (1852-1921); issue: 1-Florence (1872-73); 2-Homer Huntington (b 1874); 3-Maude (1875-76); 4-Howard White (1878-99); 5-Alfred Vincent (above).
5-M Sept. 6, 1910, Madeline Appleton, b Ipswich, Mass., July 8, 1891; dau. Randolph Morgan Appleton, of Ipswich; issue: 1-Alfred, 2d, b Nantucket, Mass., Aug. 2, 1911; 2-Randolph Appleton, b Ipswich, Mass., July 6, 1918; 3-Barbara, b Santa Barbara, Calif., Aug. 20, 1916; 4-Faith,

b Andover, Mass., Jan. 25, 1920; 5-James, b Andover, June 29, 1923. A.B., Harvard, '08, A.M., 1912, Ph.D., 1913. Ar-chæologist (see Who's Who in America). Capt. of inf., World War. Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur. Summer place: El Pueb-lito, Pecos, N.M. Residence: Stuart House, Andover, Mass.

McCAMIC, Charles, b Wellsburg, W.Va., Dec. 4,

4-Samuel McCamic (1790-1865; whose father came 4-Samuel McCamio (1701-1005, whose tather came from Scotland and settled on the eastern shore of Va.), m Mary Ann Hitchcock;
3-Isaac (1826-1902), m Sarah, dau. Job Pearsall (son of Benjamin Pearsall, m Kesiah Ogg).
4-Lot **Dowden** (1777-1857), from Ireland to West-

(son of Benjamin Fearsall, m Keslan Ogg).
4-Lot **Dowden** (1777-1857), from Ireland to Westmoreland Co., Pa., ca. 1800;
3-Thomas Blackmore (1816-77), m Elizabeth, dau. James Drummond, from Scotland, ca. 1800, m Frances Nash, of Cadiz, O.
2-Son of Nathan Stanton **McCamic** (1852-1922), m

Frances Priscilla Dowden (b 1852); issue: 1— Charles (above); 2—George (m Minnie Weldon); 3—Rev. Frank; 4—Harry (m Gladys Conway); 5— Louis (m Clynthia Wood); 6—Sarah; 7—Jay

Louis (*m* Clynthia Wood); U-Saran, Thomas.

1-M Apr. 9, 1902, Anna Frederica Smith, *b* at Moundsville, W.Va., Apr. 8, 1880; dau. Frederick G. Smith, of Buffalo, N.Y., *m* Anna Belle Burch, of Moundsville, W.Va.; issue: 1-Frances Smith, *b* Moundsville, Apr. 19, 1906.

LL.B., Yale, 1899. Mem. law firm McCamic & Clarke, Wheeling, W.Va. (see Who's Who in America). Member M.O.F.W., M.O.W.W., A.L., etc. Clubs: Nat. Arts (New York), Edgewood Country (Charleston, W. Va.), Fort Henry, Wheeling Country, etc. Residence: Moundsville, W.Va.

DEXTER, Gabriella Manigault McAllister (Mrs. Stanley W.), b Fortress Monroe, Va., Dec. 31,

6-Archibald McAllister (desc. "Clan Allister,"

b-Archibald McAllister (desc. "Clan Allister," Scotland, 1268), from Scotland to Big Springs, Cumberland Co., Pa., 1732;
b-Col. Richard, officer Am. Rev., m Mary Dill;
4-Matthew (1758-1823), A.B., Princeton, 1779, U.S. dist. atty. for Ga. under Washington, and mayor of Savannah, 1812, m Hannah, dau. Joseph Gibbons, mem. Provincial Congress of Ga. 1775. Ga... 1775;

Ga., 176;

-Matthew Hall, LL.D. (1800-65), U.S. dist. atty.
for Ga., 1827, 1st U.S. circuit judge for Calif.,
1855-62, m Louisa Charlotte Cutler.

-Maj. Pierce Butler (1744-1822; son of Sir Richard, from Eng., m Mary Middleton;

-Sarah, m Dr. John Mease (who changed his

ard), from Eng., m Mary Middleton;
4-Sarah, m Dr. John Mease (who changed his name to Butler);
3-John (b 1800), Phila., m Gabriella Manigault Morris (desc. Lewis Morris, a "signer," Gabriel Manigault, and Ralph Izard).
2-Dau. of Julian McAllister (1823-87), U.S.M.A., '47, col. Ordnance Corps U.S.A., m Elizabeth Manigault Butler (1809-62); issue: 1-John Butler (d); 2-Julia Gabriella; 3-Frank Butler (d) 1863); 4-Gabriella Manigault (above); 5-Margaret (m John Howell Japanyar)

1863; 4-Gabriella Manigault (above); 5-Margaret (m John Howell Janeway).

4-M Sept. 10, 1884, Stanley Walker Dexter (London, Eng., Oct. 3, 1857-Mar. 24, 1918); B.A., Yale, '78; lawyer, New York; son late Henry Stanley Dexter, Utica, N.Y., later San Francisco, Calif.; issue: 1-Gabriella Manigault, b New York, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1886; m 1909, Thomas Wentworth Peirce (issue: Stanley Dexter, b May 14, 1910; John Wentworth, b Feb. 9, 1912; Robert Knight, b Sept. 1917; James Butler, b Dec. 1922); 2-Julian Stanley, b Oyster Bay, N.Y., July 5, 1896; Yale-S., '18; ambulance driver in France, Apr. 1917-Jan. 1918; later in Aviation Sect. U.S.A.; 3-Sidney Breese, b Oyster Bay, Sept. 13, 1897; Yale, '19.

Member C.D., D.A.R. Club: Colony. Summer place: Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y. Residence: 50 E. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

McCLELLAN, Emelyn Story (Miss), b Phila.,

Mcclellan, Emelyn Story (Miss), b Phila., Pa., Oct. 10, 1858.

6-William McClellan, from Scotland to Worcester, Mass., 1718, m Jeannie Calhoun; 5-Samuel (1730-1807), officer French and Indian

War, brig. gen. Conn. militia Am. Rev., m Rachel, dau. Joshua (or Joseph) Abbe; 4-James (1769-1837), m Eunice Eldredge; 3-George (1796-1847), B.A., Yale, 1816, M.D., U. Pa., 1819, founder Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., m Elizabeth Brinton (among their sons was Gen. George Brinton McClellan, cdr.-in-chief U.S. A., 1861, see his son George B.). 8-Samuel (Eldred) Eldredge (1620-97), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., before 1641, m Eliza-

beth -:

7-Daniel (d 1726), m Mary

7-Daniel (d 1726), m Mary -; 6-Daniel (1690-1737), m Abigail Fish (1691-1784); 5-Charles (1720-95), m Mary Starr (1722-99); 4-Capt. James (1747-1802), m 1765, Lucy, dau. Joseph Gallup (desc. John Gallup, 1618-75, Stonington, Conn., capt. King Philip's War); 3-Oliver, Boston, m Hannah Nickerson Smalley (desc. Elder William Brewster and Gov. William Brewster and Gov. William Brewster and Gov.

iam Bradford).

2-Dau. of Dr. John Hill Brinton McClellan (1824-74), A.B., U. Pa., '41, M.D., 1844, eminent sur-geon, Phila., m 1848, Maria Eldredge (1824-97); Issue: 1-George (1849-1913; m Harriet Hare): 2 Elisabeth (1851-1920; author; see Who's Who in America); 3-Oliver Eldredge (1853-96); 4-John Morton (1855-1906); 5-Emelyn Story (above); 6-Mary (artist).

Colonial Dame. Residence: 5531 Wayne Av., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

McCLELLAN, George Brinton, b Dresden, Saxony, Nov. 23, 1865.
6-William McClellan, from Scotland to Worcester, Mass., 1718, m Jeannie Calhoun;
5-Samuel (1730-1807), officer French and Indian War, brig. gen. Conn. militia Am. Rev., m b-Samuel (1739-1807), officer French and Indian War, brig. gen. Conn. militia Am. Rev., m Rachel (1756-1807), dau. Joseph (or Joshua) Abbe; 4-James (1769-1837), m Eunice Eldredge; 3-George (1796-1847), B.A., Yale, 1816, M.D., U. Pa., 1819, founder Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., m Elizabeth Brinton.

Elizabeth Brinton.
7-William Brinton (qv);
6-William, m 1809, Jean Thatcher;
5-Joseph, m 1711, Mary Pierce;
4-George, m 1760, Christiana Hill;
3-John Hill, m 1795, Sarah Steinmetz.
2-Son of Gen. George Brinton McClellan (1826-85),
U.S.M.A., '46, cdr.-in-chief U.S.A., 1861-62, Dem.
nominee for the Presidency, 1864, gov. of N.J.,
1878-81, m 1860, Ellen Mary Marcy (1836-1915); issue: 1-May (Mme. Paul Desprez, qv for Marcy
line): 2-George Brinton (above) sue: 1-May (Mme. Paul Besprez, qu'obline); line); 2-George Brinton (above). 2-M Oct. 30, 1889, Georgiana Louisa, dau. John Gerard Heckscher, turfman and bibliophile

(1837-1908).

A.B., Princeton, '86, A.M., 1889; (LL.D., Princeton, St. John's and Union). Was pres. Bd. of Aldermen, New York, 1893-94; mem. 54th to 58th Congresses (1895-1903); mayor of New York, 1904-10. Hon. chancellor, Union U.; lecturer on 1904-10. Hon. chancellor, Union U.; lecturer on public affairs, 1908-12, and since prof. of economic history, Princeton U. Trustee American Academy in Rome; fellow in perpetuity Met. Museum of Art, etc. Commd. maj., Ordnance Dept., U.S.R., Apr. 16, 1917; lt. col., Ordnance Dept., U.S.R., Jan. 5, 1918; with A.E.F., under chief of ordnance and with chief ordnance officer, 1st Army, in France, Sept. 5-Dec. 10, 1918; lt. col. Ordnance R.C., 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R., M.O.L.L., Aztec Soc., Sons of Vets., A.L., M.O.W.W., etc. Summer place: Battle Road, Princeton, N.J. Residence: 1 E. 51st St., New York, N.Y.

Residence: 1 E. 51st St., New York, N.Y.

DESPREZ, May McClellan (Mme. Paul).

7-John Marcy (1662-1724), high sheriff of Limerick, Ireland, m Mary Hadlock;

6-Benjamin (b 1639), m Mary Corbin;

5-Asahel (1738-1819), m Priscilla Dunham;

4-Laban, m Frances Howe;

3-Randolph Barnes (1812-87), U.S.M. Acad., 1832, served thru Mexican and Civil wars, brig. gen. and insp. gen. U.S.A.

2-Dau. of Gen. George Brinton McClellan, U.S. A. (1812-87), U.S.M.A., '46; cdr.-in-chtef U.S.A., 1861-62, Dem. nominee for the Presidency, 1864, gov. of N.J., 1878-81, m 1860, Ellen Mary Marcy (1836-1915); issue: 1-May (above); 2-George Brinton (qv for other lines).

1-M Mar. 7, 1893. Paul Desprez, b Paris: minis-Residence: 2 Av. du Colonel Bonnet, Paris. France

PHILLIPS, George Brinton, b Phila., Pa., Aug.

30, 1841.
5-John Phillips (1701-62), from Eng. as capt. of his own ship, settled at Phila., Pa., before 1737, m Anna - (dau. of an officer of the Royal Dock Yards, London);
4-John, m Rebecca Pyewell, Phila.;
3-William, m Anna Clifford Smith.
7-William Brinton (qv);
6-William, m 1690, Jean Thatcher;

6-William, m 1690, Jean Thatcher; 6-Joseph, m 1711, Mary Pierce; 4-George, m 1760, Christiana Hill; 3-John Hill, m 1795, Sarah Steinmetz.

3-John Hill, m 1735, Sarah Steinmetz.
2-Son of Clement Stocker Phillips (1809-79), mem.
of Board of Edn., Phila., m Mary Charlotte
Brinton (1809-85); issue: 1-Anna Clifford (18391909); 2-George Brinton (above); 2-William
Brinton (b 1843); 4-Clement Stocker (b 1846; m

Brinton (b 1843); 4-Clement Stocker (b 1840); m Anna Clifford Biddle).

2-M Jan. 3, 1833, Ellen Emlen Jones, b Phila.; Colonial Dame; dau. Benjamin Walter Jones, of Phila., Pa., and Trenton, N.J.; issue: 1-Eleanor Emlen Brinton (b 1884, d in 5th year).

A.B., U. Pa., '62. Chemist; writer on prehistoric metallurgy; lectured on chemistry and phys-ics. Served in Civil War. Mem. S.C.W., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Acad. of Natural Sciences. Hob-by: Archæology, science, conjuring. Club: by: Archæology, science, conjuring. Club: University. Residence: 2007 Lancey Pl., Phil-adelphia, Pa.

McCLELLAN, Thomas Cowan, b Athens, Ala., Jan. 11, 1873

5-William **McClellan** (ca. 1748-1800), from Ireland to Loudoun Co., Va., officer Am. Rev., m Hannah Beavers:

4-William (1775-1852), settled in Rockingham Co., N.C., ca. 1783, m Matilda Caroline Joyce:

3-Thomas Joyce (1811-87), settled in Limestone Co., Ala., 1844, m Martha Fleming Beattie.

Co., Ala., 1844, m Martha Fleming Beattle.
8-Theodoric Bland (qv);
7-Richard (1665-1720), burgess, m 2d, Elizabeth, dau. Col. William Randolph;
6-Richard (1710-76), burgess, mem. Va. Convs., mem. Com. of Safety, del. Phila. Congress, m Anne Poythress;

5-Anne, m John Pryor (son of Samuel); 4-Luke (b 1770), m 2d, Anne Batte Lane; 3-Luke (1820-1900), U.S. senator from Ala., m Isabella Virginia Harris.

2-Son of Robert Anderson McClellan (1843-98), lawyer, mayor of Athens, Ala., mem. Constl. Conv. and Senate of Ala., m 1872, Aurora Pryor (b 1846); issue: 1-Thomas Cowan (above); 2-Aurora Anderson (1876-81); 3-Memory Pryor (b 1880; m 1901, Robert Henry Walker).

1-M Dec. 20, 1894, Emily Horton (1875-96); dau. James Edward Horton, Athens, Ala.; issue: 1-Robert Anderson (Dec. 31, 1895-Feb. 24, 1910).

M 2d, July 16, 1902, Susan Ruth Phillips, b in Giles Co., Tenn., Oct. 1880; dau. late John Phillips, Pulaski, Tenn.; issue: 1-Ruth, b Athens, Ala., July 26, 1905.

U. of Ala., 1890-92; LL.B., Cumberland U., 1893. Asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ala. since 1906 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 810 Ridge Av., Cloverdale, Montgomery, Ala. 2-Son of Robert Anderson McClellan (1843-98),

McCLUNG, Samuel Alfred, b Shields, Pa., Sept. 14. 1880.

10-John White (1600-83), m Mary -; 9-Lt. Daniel (1639-1713), m 1661, Sarah Craw; 8-Capt. Daniel (1671-1726), m Sarah Birrell Moore; 7-Capt. Jack (1706-89), m 1761, Mrs. Eunice Wol-

6-Lemuel (1736-80), m 1760, Martha Loomis; 5-John J. (1771-1832), m Charlotte Lucretia Woodbridge:

4-Martha C., m Rev. Sturges Gilbert (d 1847); 3-Fanny C., m 1851, Dr. G. W. Merritt (1829-96). 2-Son of Judge Samuel Alfred McClung (1845-

1915; son of Rev. Samuel Alfred McClung (1849-1915; son of Rev. Samuel M., 1809-68), m Fran-ces Amelia Merritt (1852-1913); issue: 1-Fran-ces Isabelle (b 1833; m Jan Hambourg); 2-Edith Murray (m John LeRoy Sawyer); 3-Samuel Alfred (above).

3-M Oct. 11, 1917, Mary Caldwell Mellon, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 31, 1884; sister of Edward P. Mellon (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Samuel Alfred, III, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 12, 1918.

Mass. Inst. Tech., '04; Ll.B., Pittsburgh Law Sch., 1908. Lawyer. Clubs: University, Duquesne, Pittsburgh Golf. Residence: 1232 Murray Hill Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MCLURE, James Gore King, b Albany, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1848.

8-Edmund Rice (qv);

7-Benjamin (1640-1713), m Mary Brown; 6-Ebenezer (1671-1724), m Bethia Williams; 5-Ebenezer (b 1709), m Anna Rice; 4-Joseph (1745-1826), soldier Am. Rev., m Mary

Green 3-Col. William Rice (1778-1861), m Welthea Cot-

trell.

2-Son of Archibald **McClure** (1806-72), merchant, m 1833, Susan Tracy Rice (1811-79); issue: 1-Archibald (1835-88); 2-Emeline (1838-1909; m Thomas Olcott); 3-William Henry (1841-1905); 4-Elizabeth (1843-1921; m John H. Gardner); 5-James Gore King (above); 6-Grace (m Nathan Fellows Dixon); 7-Cornelia (1855-1908; m Led-

ard Cogswell)

Fellows Dixon); '-Cornella (1850-1808; m Leuyard Cogswell).

5-M Nov. 19, 1879, Phoebe Ann Dixon, b Westerly, R.I., Feb. 19, 1852; dau. of Nathan Fellows Dixon, Westerly, R.I.; issue (all b Lake Forest, Ill.); 1-Annie Dixon, b November 19, 1881; Wellesley, '03; m June 28, 1911, Dumont Clarke, Jr.; 2-James Gore King, Jr. (qv for Howland line); 3-Harriet, b July 27, 1887; m June 10, 1913, Robert Douglas Stuart (issue: Robert D., Jr.; Anne); 4-Archibald, b Dec. 30, 1890; Yale, '12; m July 28, 1920, Hazel, dau. William Thomas Hostettler, Akron, O.; 5-Nathan Dixon, b Aug. 12, 1897; Yale, '18; corp., 2d lt., 1st lt., 93d Co., 7th Regt. U.S. Marines, World War; m Dec. 19, 1913, Louise S., dau. Douglas W. Olcott (issue: Nathan Dixon, Jr.).

B.A., Yale, '70; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1873; (D.D., Lake Forest, 1888, Princeton, 1906, Yale, 1906; LL.D., Ill. College, 1904). Presbyn. minister, author, educator; pres. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, since 1905 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D. Hobby: Collector of American coins, Summer place: "Gian Heme" Lake Forest. Ill. Residence:

Who in America). Mem. S.M.D. Hobby: Collector of American coins. Summer place: "Gien Hame," Lake Forest, Ill. Residence: 2348 N. Halsted St., Chicago, Ill.

McCLURE, James Gore King, Jr., b at Lake Forest, Ill., Oct. 23, 1884.
11-John Howland (qv): 10-Desire, m Capt. John Gorham; 9-John (1651/2-1716), m 1675, Mercy Otis (1654-1733); 8-Temperance (b 1678), m 1696, Stephen Clapp (1670-1756): 1756):

7-John (1697-1742), m 1724, Mercy Otis (1693-1761); 6-Samuel (1725-1809), m 1751, Lucy Dwelley (bap. 1731):

5-Lucynde O. (b 1754), m 1770, Asa Cottrell (1746-

1833); 4-Welthea (1784-1870), m 1806, William **Bice** (1778-

3-Susan T. (1811-79), m 1833, Archibald McClure (1806-72).

2-Son of James Gore King McClure (qv), m 1879,

2-Son of James Gore King McCiure (qv), m 1818, Phoebe Ann Dixon.

M Mar. 29, 1916, Elizabeth Skinner Cramer, dau. of Ambrose Cramer, Chicago; issue: James Gore King, 3d, b Hickory Nut Gap, Fairview, N.C., Mar. 20, 1919.

B.A., Yale, 1906 (Psi U.); New Coll. (Edinburgh), U. of Tubingen, McCormick Sem. (Chicago), U. Jena, U. Berlin. Residence: Hickory Nut Gap, Fairview, N.C.

Fairview, N.C.

KING, Francis, b Chicago, Ill., Jan. 5, 1863.

RING, Francis, b Chicago, Ill., Jan. 5, 1863.
9-John King (qv);
8-William (1660-1728), m Elizabeth Denslow;
7-William (1687-1769), m Esther -;
6-Reuben (1718-47), m Sarah Mosely;
5-Bohan, m Thankful Taylor;
4-William (1774-1836), m Pamela Phelps;
3-William, m Christina, dau. Philo Rockwell (desc. Adam Martin, officer Am. Rev.; Gen. Walter Martin, officer War 1812).
2-Son of Henry William King (1828-98), mcht., Chicago, m Aurelia Roxanna (1834-1900), dau.

John Randolph Case (1804-77); issue: 1-Henry W. (d 1888); 2-Christina (m S. Harris Pomeroy); 3-Francis (above); 4-Elizabeth (m Cyrus Bent-

3-Francis (above); 4-Elizabeth (m Cyrus Bentley).

3-M June 12, 1890, Louisa Boyd Yeomans, b Washington, N.J., Oct. 17, 1863; dau. late Alfred Yeomans, D.D., Orange, N. J. (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Elizabeth, b Chicago, April 4, 1891; m July 12, 1916, Robert Howard Cook; 2-Henry William, b at Chicago, Feb. 4, 1894; A.B., Williams, '16; enlisted in U.S.N.R.F., Mar. 14, 1917; ensign, Apr. 1918-Jan. 1919; 3-Frances (Dec. 26, 1896-Mar. 24, 1918); m Mar. 8, 1917, Howell Lewis Reid, 2d It. Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, died in France, Oct. 20, 1918. A.B., Williams, '84. V.p. State Bank, Alma, Mich.; dir. Republic Motor Truck Co. State senator, 1913-14; mayor City of Alma, 1917-19. Governing mem. Art Institute of Chicago, and Field Museum. Clubs: University (Chicago), Williams, Alpha Delta Phi (New York), Kent Country (Grand Rapids), Saginaw (Michigan) Country. Residence: "Orchard House," Alma, Mich.

KING, James Gore, b New York, N.Y., June 6, 1868.

6-John **King** (qv); 5-Capt. Richard (1718-75), m 1st, Isabella Brag-

Rufus, LL.D. (1755-1827), twice minister to England, U.S. senator from N.Y., 20 yrs., m Mary Alsop;

land, U.S. senator from N.Y., 20 yrs., m Mary Alsop;
3-James Gore (1791-1853), banker, 1st pres. Erie R.R., mem. 31st Congress, 1849-51, m Sarah Rogers, dau. Archibald Gracie.
2-Son of Edward Ring (1833-1908), A.B., Harvard, '53, pres. Union Trust Co., New York, m 1858, Isabella Ramsay Cochrane (1838-73); m 2d, 1855, Elizabeth Fisher; issue (1st marriage): 1-Isabella Clarke; 2-Alice Bayard (m Herman Le-Roy Edgar); 3-James Gore (above); 4-Elizabeth Gracie (m Alpheus Sumner Hardy); 5-Rupert Cochrane (1873-1918; m Grace P. Marvin); (2d marriage): 1-Edward (m Mary Marshall Gillett).

1st-3-M Apr. 22, 1896, Sarah Elizabeth Erving, b New York, May 4, 1870; dau. John Erving, New York; issue (all b New York): 1-James Gore, Jr., b May 25, 1898; 2-Eleanor Erving, b Nov. 29, 1900; 3-Edward Ramsay (May 20, 1905-Oct. 21, 1907); 4-Cornelia Van Rensselaer, b Feb. 7, 1911. A.B., Harvard, '89, A.M., LL.B., 1892. Lawyer. Mem. S.N.S. Clubs: Harvard (Boston), University, Century, Down Town, Harvard (New York), St. Andrews Golf. Residence: 103 E. 65th St., New York, N.Y.

KINGERY, Hugh Macmaster, b Bethel Parsonage (later Murdoch). O. Mar. 13, 1860.

KINGERY, Hugh Macmaster, b Bethel Parsonage (later Murdoch), O., Mar. 13, 1860. 5-Christian Kingery (d 1778), farmer in Lan-

age (later Miller, March), or marked ages (later Miller), and the caster Co., Pa.;
4—John (d 1826), capt. Pa. militia in Am. Rev., later removed to Va. and still later to Ohio;
3—Daniel (1796-1871), m Mary Alexander Morton.
5—James Shields (d 1779), from the North of Ireland, ca. 1725, settled in Pittsylvania Co., Va., soldier, Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Graham;
4—Patrick (1773-1848), grad. Hampden-Sidney Coll., settled in southern Ind., 1801, aide to Gen.
"Tippecanoe" Harrison, 1811, judge Co. Ct., New Albany, Ind., m Mary Nance (or Nantz);
3—Henry Burnett (1801-72), m Joanna Kitchell Day (desc. Francis Cooke, qv.).
2—Son of Rev. David Kingery (1829-1908), m 1858, Cornelia Ayres Shields (1837-1904); issue: 1—Hugh Macmaster (above); 2—Harriet Day (m Charles Livingston Seelev); 3—Anna Juliette;
4—Mary Shields (1866-79); 5—James Russell (m Lida C. Totten); 6—David Newton (m Clara Jackson).

Jackson).

1-M June 24, 1886, Mary McMillan, b New Castle, Pa., Nov. 4, 1863; grad. Lake Eric Coll., '85, dau. Rev. Robert McMillan (Scotch descent); issue: 1-Hugh McMillan, b Emporia. Kan., May 19, 1887; A.B., Wabash, '08, A.M., 1909, Ph. D., Cornell, 1917; m Feb. 5, 1920, Jessle Wharton Roberson: 2-Helen, b Wooster, O., Oct. 19, 1888; m George Everett FitzGibbon (Issue: Canrae William b Mar. 22, 1921); 3-Robort b 1888; m George Everett FitzGibbon (Issue: George William, b Mar. 22, 1921); 3-Robert, b Emporia, Sept. 26, 1890; A.B., Wabash, '12, m June 6, 1916, Leila McKee (issue: Jean, b Sept. 30, 1917; Thomas Kenneth, b Aug. 4, 1919; Richard Wilson, b Nov. 25, 1921); 4-Katharine, b Crawfordsville, Ind., July 9, 1892; m Dec. 24, 1919, Marion Davidson; 5-Margaret, b Crawfordsville, Nov. 3, 1895; Ph.B., U. Chicago, 1917; m Sept. 24, 1921, Harry Russell O'Brien; 6-Mary Frances (Feb. 17, 1907-Jan. 25, 1909).
A.B., U. Wooster, '84, A.M., 1887, Ph.D., 1892 (Litt. D., 1916). Educator; emeritus prof. Latin, Wabash Coll. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Westerville, O.

RINGSBURY, Frank Burnside, b Georgetown,

Residence: Westerville, O.

KINGSBURY, Frank Burnside, b Georgetown,
Ottawa Co., Mich., Feb. 20, 1868.
9-Joseph Kingsbury (qv);
8-Nathaniel (1650-94), m Mary Bacon;
7-Daniel (1688-1754), m Elizabeth Stevens;
6-Daniel (1715-83), m Beriah Mann;
5-Nathaniel (1739-1803), m 2d, Hannah Ware;
4-Abijah (1778-1860), mcht., Keene, N.H., m Abigail Wilder:

3-Josiah (1807-93), m 1st, Sarah Baker,

9-William Carpenter (qv);

9-William Carpenter (qv); 8-Samuel (1633-82), m 1660, Sarah Readaway; 7-Samuel (1661-1737), m Patience Ide; 6-Charles (1702-1744), m Hannah Bosworth; 5-Jedediah (1732-1815), m 2d, Mary Peck; 4-Ezra (1774-1854), m 1st, Betty Chapin (desc. Deacon Samuel Chapin, Springfield, Mass.; Ed-

con Samuel Chapin, Springneid, Mass.; Edward Fuller, qv);
3-William (1814-90), m Abigail White.
2-Son of Edward Appleton Kingsbury (b 1839), farmer, Keene, N.H., corp. in Civil War, selectman, rep. Gen. Ct., m 1864, Ellen Maria Carpenter (b 1842); issue: 1-Lizzie Ellen (m Claratter); Chapita C penter (b 1842); issue: 1-Lizzie Ellen (m Clarence Adolphus Chase); 2-Frank Burnside (above); 3-Delia Florence (m Wilder Frank Gates); 4-Charles Arthur (m Ida May Allen); 5-Bessie Elva (m Archie Coburn Gillis).

2-M June 29, 1912, Mabel Hope Kingsbury, b N. Reading, Mass., July 19, 1874; also desc. Joseph Kingsbury (above) and thru Nathaniel, Daniel, Daniel Lumes Samuel, day late Pay Joseph

Kingsbury (above) and thru Nathaniel, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, James, Samuel; dau. late Rev. Josiah Weare Babcock Kingsbury, Braintree, Mass.; issue: 1-Millicent Ellen (July 20-Oct. 29, 1914). Draftsman. Selectman, Surry, N.H., 1921. Compiler hist. and geneal. records. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: Surry, N.H.

MADDUK, Rufus Foote, b Cincinnati, O., Oct. 20, 1924.

Se-Samuel Maddux (ca. 1638-ca. 1708), from Eng., settled in St. Mary's Co., Md., about 1655, m Margaret Townley;
7-William (1674-ca. 1729), Prince William Co., Va.;
6-Thomas (1702-82), Fauquier Co., Va.;

5-Lazarus (1755-ca. 1814), Halifax Co., Va., m Frances Browne;

4-William (1777-1855), removed to Woodford Co., Ky, after Am. Rev, to Rushville, Ind., 1840, m Margaret Bussell;

3-William B. (1828-81), settled at Cincinnati, O., m Charlotte Posey.

2-Son of Lewis Oliver Maddux (1851-1909), m 1883, France Fronce, th 1850; tessue, 1-Rufus Foote

m Charlotte Posey.

2-Son of Lewis Oliver Maddux (1851-1909), m 1883,
Frances Foote (b 1858); issue: 1-Rufus Foote
(above); 2-Louise Arnold (Mrs. Joseph N. Kinney, qv for Foote line).

1-M Aug. 2, 1913, Eveline McDowell Black, b at
Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 6, 1884; dau. Gilbert McMasters Black, of Pittsburgh; issue: 1-Jeanne
Louise, b New York, Jan. 19, 1915; 2-Elizabeth
Anne, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 8, 1918; 3-Gilbert
Black, b Washington, D.C., June 25, 1920.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '06 (Phi Sigma Kappa). Commd.
2d It., U.S.A., 1908; 1st It., 1910; capt., 1916; maj.,
1918. Served as maj. and temp. It. col., C.W.S.,
1918-20; organizer and c.o. Officers' Reclassification Depot, Blois, France, Apr.-July 1918;
gas officer, 28th Div. and 5th A.C., July 25Oct. 13, 1918. Mil. attaché to Norway, 1919-20.
D.S.M., Victory Medal—4 bars; Medal of Olaf,
Kingdom of Norway. Clubs: Yale (New York),
Army and Navy. Residence: 3307 Newark St.,
Washington, D.C.

KINNEY, Louise Arnold Maddux (Mrs. Joseph N.), b Newport, Ky., Aug. 21, 1887. 9-Nathaniel Foote (qv);

8-Robert (1627-81), m Sarah Potter;

7-Nathaniel (1660-1714), m Tabitha Bishop; 6-Moses (1702-70), m 2d, Ruth Butler; 5-Obed (1741-97), m Mary Todd; 4-Samuel (1770-1848), m Sibbil Doolittle; 3-Charles Doolittle (1812-88), m 2d, Mary Daulton

2-Dau. of Lewis Oliver Maddux (1851-1909), m 1883, Frances Foote (b 1858); issue: 1-Rufus Foote (qv for Maddux line); 2-Louise Arnold

Foote (qv for Maddux Inte), 2-100.
(above).

2-M Aug. 2, 1910, Joseph Newcomb Kinney (Nov. 20, 1881-Dec. 11, 1918); son late Charles Dutton Kinney; issue: 1-Frances Maddux, b Newport, Ky., July 9, 1912.
Residence: 2911 Reading Rd., Cincinnati, O.

KINNICUTT, Roger, b Worcester, Mass., Feb.

8-Roger (Kennicott) Kinnicutt (d 1696?), from e-noger (Kennicott) Kinnicutt (d 1696?), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1661, settled at Warren, R.I., 1666, m Joanna Sheperdson; 7-John (1669-1722), m Elizabeth Luther; 6-John (1700-83), m Hannah Gohren; 5-Shubel (1738-1810), m Elizabeth Burr;

4-Thomas (1768-1828), m Amey Whitman; 3-Francis Harrison (1812-85), m Elizabeth Waldo

(desc. James Parker, first propr. Groton, Mass., 1635).

2-Son of Lincoln Newton Kinnicutt (1849-1921), banker, Worcester, Mass., m 1878, Edith Perley (1855-1923).

(1855-1923).

M June 10, 1915, Margaret Struthers Moen, b Worcester, Mass., July 15, 1891; dau. Philip W. Moen, of Worcester; issue (all born Worcester): 1-Margaret, b May 25, 1916; 2-Roger, Jr., b May 5, 1917; 3-Edith Perley, b Mar. 24, 1922.

A.B., Harvard, '02, M.D., 1906, Physician, Worcester, Mass. Capt. and maj., M.C., U.S.A., July 7, 1917-Mar. 7, 1919; in France, July 1917-Mar. 1919. Clubs: Tavern, Somerset (Boston), Worcester, Tathuck, Country, (Worcester)

Mar. 1919. Clubs: Tavern, Somerset (Boston), Worcester, Tatnuck Country (Worcester). Residence: 72 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass. DOWSE, William Bradford Homer, b Sherborn, Mass., Feb. 29, 1852.

7-Eleazer (1668-1725), m 1693, Mary Edmands (1673ca. 1733):

6-Jonathan (1705-54), m 1st, 1726, Elizabeth Upham (1700-30); 5-Eleazer (1728-1807), m 1st, 1749, Eunice Dana

(1726-64); 4-Joseph (1760-1839), m 1783, Deborah Perry (1759-

1822)

3-Benjamin (1784-1863), m 1813, Thankful Chamberlain (1792-1864).

John Alden (qv);

Boston, Mass.

6-Ruth, m John Bass; 6-Ruth, m William Bowditch; 4-Lt. Jonathan, m Mary Richardson; 3-Zalen, m Sarah Davenport.

3-Zalen, m Sarah Davenport.
2-Son of Edmund Dowse, D.D. (1813-1905), A.B., Amherst, '36, Congl. minister, m 1838, Elizabeth Reeves Leland (1810-42); m 2d, 1843, Elizabeth Bowditch (1817-64); m 3d, 1865, Caroline D. Davis (b 1817); issue (1st marriage): 1-Elizabeth R. L. (1842-76); (2d marriage): 1-Priscilla B. (1844-50); 2-Deborah Perry (b 1846; m Lowell Coolidge); 3-Sarah D. (1849-50); 4-William Bradford Homer (above) (above)

(above).

2d-4-M June 20, 1883, Fanny Lee Reed, b Taunton, Mass., May 25, 1856; dau. of Henry G. Reed, of Taunton; issue (all b Newton, Mass.):

1-Dorothy Pineo, b July 25, 1885; m Franklin Delano Putnam; 2-Margaret, b Dec. 1, 1889; 3-Beatrice, b Feb. 4, 1895; m Charles Sinclair, son of Sec. of War John W. Weeks.

A.B., Harvard, '73, LL.B., 1875. Patent lawyer and mfr., Boston. Pres. Reed & Barton Corpn., U.S. Fastener Co.; treas. Consol, Fastener Co. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. SM.D. S.

U.S. Fastener Co.; treas. Consol. Fastener Co. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., S. C.W., S.R., Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., etc. Clubs: University, Harvard, Manhattan (New York), Exchange, University, Harvard, Riding, Odd Volumes, The Country, etc. Country Place: "Clovelly Farm," Rehoboth, Mass. Residences: Sherborn, Mass.; "Eswood," West Newton, Mass.; "Seagirt," Cape Cod, Mass.; 412 Beacon St., Roston, Mass.

BREWSTER, Frederick Foster, b Irvington, N.

9-Elder William Brewster (qv); 8-Love (d 1650), m Sarah Collier; 7-William (d 1723), m Lydia Partridge; 6-Benjamin (1688-1752), m Elizabeth Witter; 5-Simon (1720-1801), m Anne Andrus; 4-Joseph (1763-1805), m Mehitable Beecher; 3-Patrick (1793-1873).

8-Lawrence (Dowse) Dows (qv)

7-Samuel (1642-1735), m 2d, 1677, Faith Jewett; 6-Ebenezer (1693-1777), m 1715, Mary Hunt;

5-Eleazer (1734-85), soldier in Am. Rev., m Lucy

Proctor;
4-Eleazer (1764-1844), soldier Am. Rev., m Linda, dau. Capt. John Wright, Ballston, N.Y., officer Am. Rev.
3-James (1807-85).
2-Son of Benjamin Brewster (1828-97), m Elmina Hersey Dows; issue: 1-George Stephenson (m Eleanor G., Bosher); 2-Mary Dows (m Oliver Gould Jennings, qv); 3-Frederick Foster (above); 4-Robert Stanton (m Mabel Martin Tramain)

Tremain).

3-M June 11, 1908, Margaret Brewster, dau. John Brewster Fitch; issue: 1-John, b New Haven, Conn., May 13, 1909; 2-Ellmina, b Hamden, Conn., Dec. 8, 1911; 3-Frederick, b Hamden, Sept. 11, 1913; 4-William, b Hamden, May 12,

1913, Iem. S.R. Club: Metropolitan (New York). Residence: Hamden, Conn. Mem.

JENNINGS, Oliver Gould, b at New York, N.Y., Apr. 27, 1865.
7-Joshua **Jennings** (qv);
6-Isaac (1673-1746), m — Beers;

5-Isaac:

A-Isaac (1743-1819), sgt. Am. Rev., m Abigail, dau. Abraham Gould, officer Am. Rev. (desc. Maj. Nathan Gould);

3-Abraham Gould, m Anna Burr (desc. Burr, from Eng. with Governor Win Winthrop, 1630).

2-Son of Oliver Burr Jennings (1825-93), mem. Son of Oliver Burr Jennings (1820-20), mem, Jennings & Brewster, San Francisco, later with Standard Oil Co., m 1855, Esther Judson Goodsell (1828-1908); issue: 1-Walter (m Jean Pollock Brown); 2-Annie Burr; 3-Oliver Gould (above); 4-Helen G. (m Dr. Walter Belknap James); 5-Emma B. (m Hugh Dudley Auchin-

3-M Dec. 16, 1896, Mary Dows Brewster, sister of Frederick Foster Brewster (qv for genealogy);

issue: 1-Benjamin Brewster, b June 9, 1898; 2-Lawrence Kirtland, b Dec. 12, 1903.

B.A., Yale, '87; LL.B., Columbia, 1899. V.p. American Trading Co. Mem. S.C.W. Residence: 882 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

DOWS, Tracy, b New York, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1871.
7-Lawrence (Dowse) Dows (qv);
6-Samuel (1642-1735), m 2d, 1677, Faith Jewett;
5-Ebenezer (1693-1777), m 1715, Mary Hunt;
4-Eleazer (1734-85), soldier Am. Rev., m Lucy Proctor;

3-Eleazer (1764-1844), soldier Am. Rev., m Linda, dau. Capt. John Wright, Ballston, N.Y., officer Am. Rev.

Am. Rev.

2-Son of David **Dows** (1814-90), ry. financier, banker and merchant, New York, m 1852, Margaret Esther Worcester (1831-1909); issue: 1-Annie Louise (b 1852; m 1873, Richard March Hoe); 2-Linda (1854-1902; m George B. Cooksey); 3-Margaret Worcester (b 1860; m Carroll Dunham); 4-David (1857-99); 5-Harry (1861-63); 6-Susan (b 1863; m 1886, Christian A. Herter; m 2d, 1916, Henry Drysdale Dakin); 7-Mary (Mrs. Edward K. Dunham, qv for Worcester line); 8-Stephen Guion (Apr. 12-Aug. 1868); 9-Tracy (above). (above).

(above).

9-M Nov. 11, 1903, Alice Townsend, dau. Stephen Henry Olin. (av for genealogy); issue: 1-Stephen Olin, b Irvington, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1904; 2-Margaret, b N.Y. City, Apr. 15, 1906; 3-Deborah, b N.Y. City, Oct. 17, 1914.

A.B., Harvard, '93 (Hasty Pudding, A.D., Zeta Psi). Farmer. Residence: "Foxhollow Farm," Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

DUNHAM, Mary Dows (Mrs. Edward K.), b
June 15, 1865.

9-Rev. William Worcester (qv);

8-Samuel (d 1681), m 1659, Elizabeth Parrott;

7-William (1661-1706), m 1690, Martha Cheney;

6-Moses (b 1691), m Mercie -;

5-Eldad (1763-1853), m 1793, Esther Brown;

3-Horatio (1804-72), m 1830, Susan Vincent, dau.

Thomas Pinkham, Woodstock, Vt.

2-Dau. of David Dows (1814-90), ry. financier,
banker and merchant, New York, m 1852, Margaret Esther Worcester (1831-1909); for issue
and Dows line see Tracy Dows.

M June 4, 1893, Edward Kellogg Dunham (Sept.

1, 1860-Apr. 15, 1922); Ph.B., Columbia, '81, M.D.,
Harvard, 1886; physician, prof. pathology, New
York U., etc.; son late Dr. Carroll Dunham;
issue: 1-Theodora, b Litchfield, Conn., Aug.

15, 1895; m 1917, Herbert L. Bodman; 2-Edward
Kellogg, Jr., b Feb. 9, 1900.

Clubs: Colony, Cosmopolitan. Residence: 35 E.
68th St., New York, N.Y.

68th St., New York, N.Y.

KIP, Abraham Lincoln, b Passaic, N.J., Jan. 25,

1860.
9-Hendrik Hendriksen (Kype) **Kip** (qv);
8-Hendrick (1633-70), m 1660, Anna De Sille;
7-Nicasius (1666-1712), m 1691, Antie Breyant;
6-Cornelius (b 1699), m 1720, Eva Berdan;
5-Nicholas (1726-1808), m 1757, Leah Mandeville;
4-Cornelius (1762-1840), m 1783, Christina Demarest;

arest;
3-John (1788-1842), m 1811, Jane Van Winkle.
9-Rev. William Worcester (qv);
8-Samuel (d 1681), m 1659, Elizabeth Parrott;
7-William (1661-1706), m 1690, Martha Cheney;
6-Moses (b 1691), m Mercle -;
5-Eldad (1782-79), m 1761, Rebecca Osgood;
4-Eldad (1763-1853), m 1793, Esther Brown;
3-John (1799-1847), m 1835, Jemima C. Clement.
2-Son of Nicholas Kip (1824-71), lumber mcht.,
Passaic, N.J., m Susan Pinkham Worcester (1838-83); issue: 1-Frederic Harvey (d infancy);
2-William Clement (1860-1916); 3-Frederic Ellsworth (b 1862: m 1884, Charlotte Bishop Wilworth (b 1862; m 1884, Charlotte Bishop Williams); 4-Lily Chapelle (1863-86); 5-Abraham Lincoln (above); 6-Minnie Pirsson (d infancy);

7 -Frank Worcester (d infancy).

5-M Apr. 2, 1901, Anne Elizabeth Douglas, b Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 31, 1873; dau. Francis Wayland Douglas, Indianapolis, Ind.; issue: 1-Margaret Douglas, b Highland Park, Ill., Jan.

17, 1903,

Chicago, and author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 280 Prospect Av., Highland Park, Ill.

Park, Ill.

KIP, Charles Augustus, b Aug. 14, 1870.
9-Hendrik Hendriksen (Kype) Kip (qv);
8-Jacobus (1631-90), m Maria de la Montagne;
7-Samuel (1682-1740), m Margaret Ryckman;
6-Jacobus (1706-77), m Catharine Kip;
5-Samuel (1731-1804), m Ann Herring;
4-Samuel (1771-1833), m Eliza Howell;
3-Elbert S. (1799-1876), m Elizabeth Goelet.
4-Henry A. Geissenhainer (1773-1823), m Anna Maria Schaerer:

Henry A. Geiss Maria Schaerer

-Augustus T. (1814-82), m Amelia S. Haver-

3-Augustus 1. (activity) (b 1845), A.B., Columbia, '65, lawyer, New York, m Anna Margaret Geissenhainer (1847-93); issue: 1-Charles Augustus (above); 2-Elbert S. (b 1874; m Alice A. Bushnell); 3-Anna E. (1830-1918; m A. Paul

Olmsted).

1-M Oct. 30, 1913, Marie Gilmour Bryce, b Madison, N.J., Mar. 29, 1878; dau. late James Bryce, m Ellen Hopkins (now Mrs. Henry E. Fanshawe); issue: 1-Anna Margaret, b Morristown, N.J., March 2, 1915; 2-Marie Louise, b at Morristown, May 15, 1916.

Columbia, ex-'92. Retired. Mem. S.N.S., H.S. Club: Morristown. Residence: 11 Farragut

Pl., Morristown, N.J.

KIP, William Buloff, b New York, N.Y., March 18, 1876. 9-Hendrik Hendriksen (Kuype) Kip (qv);

8-Isaac Hendrickse (1630-80), m 1st, Catalyntie

8-isaac Hendrickse Snyder; 7-Jacobus (1666-1733), a patentee, 1686, of Kipsbergen (now Rhinebeck), N.Y., m 1694, Rachel (1669-1746), dau. Roelof (Swartwout; 6-Roelof (1697-85), m 1721, Sara (1694-1765), dau. Jan

Batist Du Mond (son of Wallerand Du Mond, Kingston, N.Y.); 5-Jan Batist (1725-1800), m 1757, Catharina (1728-84),

5-Jan Batist (1725-1800), m 1757, Catharina (1728-84), dau. Andries Heermanse;
4-Gerrit (1767-1841), m 1797, Clarissa (1776-1858), dau. Capt. Jacobus Kip, owner of "Ellerslie," residence of L. P. Morton, at Rhinebeck;
3-Henry James (1805-54), m 1839, Sarah Ann (1804-73), dau. Capt. Jehoiakim Bergh.
2-Son of William Bergh Kip (1846-88), lawyer, New York; m Sarah Ann (1844-1910), dau. Adam William Spies (she married 2d, John Blake Baker, d 1919); issue: 1-Florence Adéle (1872-96; m Arthur Cleveland Humbert); 2-Henry Spies (1874-1920; m Frances Coster Jones, now Mrs. Gustav J. S. White); 3-William Ruloff (above); 4-Garrett Bergh (qv).
3-M Jan. 21, 1914, Mildred Frothingham Corwin, b Greenport, L.I., July 12, 1892; dau. George Homan Corwin (9th from Matthias Corwin, Ipswich, Mass., 1634); mem. Colony Club; issue: 1-Elizabeth Corwin, b N.Y. City, Dec. 23, 1914.

sue: 1-Elizabeth Corwin, b N.Y. City, Dec. 23, 1914.
Ed. Westminster School and Yale-S., ex-'97. Artist. Hobby: Egyptology. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Piping Rock, Yale, N.Y. Yacht, Aero of America, Automobile. Residences: "Ankony," Rhinebeck, N.Y., and "The Moorings," Peconic Bay, Greenport, L.I.

KIP, Garrett Bergh, b New York, N.Y., Dec. 7, 1277

Brother of William Ruloff Kip (qv for gene-

- Brother of William Ruloff Kip (qv 201 global alogy).

 M Apr. 25, 1903, Carola De Peyster, b Tivoli-on-Hudson, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1883; dau. Col. Johnston Livingston de Peyster; issue: 1-Carola de Peyster, b New York, Apr. 26, 1904.

 B.A., Yale, '01 (Psi U.). Treas, and dir. Evans & Barnhill, Inc., advertising, New York. Second and 1st It., Q.M.C., U.S.A. Transport Service, World War. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, Yale, Turf and Field, National Golf. Summer place: "Messena," Barrytown, N.Y. Residence: 405 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

8-Daniel (Macomus, Maccomas) McComas (d 1699),

from Scotland to Harford Co., Md.; 7-Daniel (d 1765), m 1734, Martha Scott; 6-Capt. William (d 1815), m Hannah Bond;

5-Frederick (began to write name McComas), m 1789, Susanna Onion; 4-William (1792-1859), *m* Ellen Marsh; 3-Henry Gough (1816-58), *m* 1840, Keziah Cun-

ningham.

McComas (1845-1917), pres. McComas (1845-1917), pres. McComas Coal Co., Baltimore, m Mary Parker; issue: 1-Oliver Parker (m Elizabeth McClymont); 2-Mary (m James E. Hewes); 3-Henry Clay (above); 4-Carrie F. (m Albert K. Wam-

pole).
3-M Oct. 20, 1897, Edith Rosalie Gates, b Baltimore, Md., 1897; dau. Dr., William H. Gates, Baltimore (desc. Gen. Horatio Gates).
A.B., Johns Hopkins, '97; A.M., Columbia, 1898; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1900; Ph.D., Harvard, 1910. Asso. prof. psychology, Princeton U. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 109 Broadmead, Princeton, N.J.
CONVERSE, Frederick Shepherd, b at Newton, Mass., Jan. 5, 1871.
9-Dea. Edward Converse (qv);
8-Lt. James (1620-1715), lt. King Philip's War, dep. Colony of Mass. Bay, 1679, m Anna Sparhawk Cooper;

Cooper;

7-Maj. James (1645-1706), speaker, 1699-1702, m Han-nah Carter:

han Calver.

6-John, m Abigail Sawyer;

5-Joshua, m Rachel Blanchard;

4-Joseph, soldier Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Davis;

3-Rev. James, m 2d, Charlotte White.

2-Son of Edmund Winchester Converse

2-Son of Edmund Winchester Converse (1826-94), prominent mfr., pres. Nat. Tube Works Co.; m 1854, Charlotte Augusta (Shepherd) Albree; issue: 1-Edmund Winchester (b 1859; m Julia Anna Pearson); 2-Ellen M. (m Andrew Barrows Cobb); 3-Charlotte (m Harold Peirce); 4-Margaret (m William Lothrop Allen); 5-Charles Henry (1862-99); 6-James (d); 7-Frederick Shepherd (above).

7-M June 6, 1894, Emma Cecile Tudor, b Nahant, Mass., Mar. 25, 1872; dau. late Frederic Tudor, scientist; issue: 1-Louise, b Chestnut Hill, Apr. 1895; m June 15, 1915, Junius Spencer Morgan, Jr. (qv); 2-Augusta, b Brighton, Mass., Sept. 7, 1891; m Oct. 20, 1917, Donald Merriam McElwain; 3-Marie, b Munich, Bavaria, Nov. 2, 18—; m Mar. 7, 1918, George Anson McCook (qv); 4-Virginia, b Brookline, Mass., Feb. 16, 1900; 5-Frederick S., Jr. (Jan. 12, 1903-Sept. 10, 1910); 6-Elizabeth, b Westwood, Mass., Nov. 26, 1905; 7-Edmund Winchester (Oct. 4, 1915-Jan. 9, 1920).

A.B., Harvard, '93; studied Kgl. Akademie der Tonkunst, Munich. Composer (see Who's Who in America). Residence: "The Crossways," Westwood, Mass.

Westwood, Mass.

McCOOK, George Anson, b at Washington, D.C., Apr. 23, 1892.

4-George McCook (Scotch descent), from Ireland, 1780, settled at Canonsburg, Pa., a founder of Jefferson Coll., m Mary McCormack (parents of "The Fighting McCooks," 2 sons and 14 g.sons in army or navy in Civil War);

War);
3-Dr. John (1806-65), m Catharine Julia Sheldon (5 sons in army or navy in Civil War).
Maternally, 5-George McCook (above);
4-Daniel, maj. U.S.A. (9 sons in army or navy in Civil War);
3-George W., m Katharine Latimer.
2-Son of Anson George McCook (1835-1917), capt. to col. and bvt. brig. gen. U.S.V., Civil War, mem. 45th to 47th Congresses, sec. U.S. Senate, city chamberlain of New York, m 1886, Hetty Beatty McCook; issue: 1-Katherine (Mrs. Katherine McCook Mox, Washington, D.C.); 2-George Anson (above).

George Anson (above).

2-M Mar. 7, 1918, Marie Tudor, dau. of Frederick Shepherd Converse (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Marie Tudor, b Pasadena, Calif., Nov. 4, 1920; 2-Anson George, b Pasadena, Calif., July

24, 1921.

24, 1921.

A.B., Harvard, '16. With the Frank Melino Co., real estate, Los Angeles. Commd. 1st lt. Inf., Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to M.G. Co., 308th Inf., 77th Div., and in France, Apr. 1918-Feb. 1919; wounded and gassed; commd. 1st lt., Inf. O. R.C. Mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs: Harvard (N.Y.), University (Pasadena). Residence: 537 La Loma Rd., Pasadena, Calif.

MCCORMICK L(eander) Hamilton, b Chicago, III., May 27, 1859.

5-Thomas McCormick (1702-62), from Ireland, settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., ca. 1734, moved to E. Pennsboro Tp., Cumberland Co., Pa., ca. 1745; m 1728, Elizabeth (1705-66), dau. Adam Carruth;

ruth.

ruin; 4-Robert (1738-1818), served in Am. Rev., moved from Cumberland Co., Pa., to Walnut Grove, Rockbridge Co., Va., 1779, m 1770, Martha San-

derson:

derson;
3-Robert (1780-1846), of Walnut Grove, Rockbridge Co., Va., inventor of farming machinery, m 1808, Mary Ann (d 1853), dau. Patrick Hall, q.m. War 1812 (m 1773, Susan McChesney, who came from Ireland, 1770).
2-Son of Leander James McCormick (1819-1900), inventor and mfr. of harvesting machinery, m 1845, Henrietta Maria Hamilton (822-99); issue: 1-Robert Hall (1847-1917; see son Robert H.); 2-Elizabeth Maria (1850-53); 3-Henrietta Laura (Mrs. Frederick E. McCormick Goodhart, qv for Hamilton line); 4-Leander Hamilton (above).

Hoff (above).

4-M Feb. 15, 1887, Constance Plummer, dau. late
Edward Plummer, of Canterbury, Eng.; 1ssue: 1-Leander James, b Chicago, Ill., Jan. 6,
1888; ed. Cambridge, Eng.; 2-Edward Hamil-

ton, b Canterbury, Eng., Aug. 3, 1889; ed. Cambridge, Eng.; m 1913, Phyllis Mary, dau. Francis Samuelson, of Breckinbrough Hall, Eng.; 3-Alister Hamilton, b Lake Forest, Ill., Aug. 3, 1891; m Joan Tyndale, dau. Leonard Friswell Stevens, of Bricket Wood, Hertfordshire,

B.S., Amherst, '81 (Beta Theta Pl). Author, inventor, scientist. Has devoted more than 40 yrs. to the study of character analysis, and published "Characterology," 1920. Collector of paintings, owning abt. 200 examples of the Italian, early English and old Dutch schools; also old armour, pottery, ivory, and other objets d'art. Has made more than a hundred inventions and has taken out many patents. Clubs: Royal Automobile, East Kent (Eng.), Chicago, Onwentsia, Casino, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago). Residence: 631 Rush St., Chicago, 111.

GOODHART, Henrietta Laura McCormick (Mrs. Frederick E. McCormick), b Chicago, Ill., Apr.

Maternally, 6-James Hamilton, of Glen Carland, Ireland, came to America, 1776 (his three sons having preceded him, 1771), settled at Sterns-

having preceded him, 1771), settled at Sternstown, near Winchester, Va.;
5-John (b 1743), Winchester, Va.;
4-James (d 1812), m abt. 1776, Jane Gilbreath, of Berkeley Co., Va.;
3-John (1789-1872), moved to Locust Hill, nr. Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Va., 1813, m 1816, Elizabeth, dau. Alexander McNutt, fought in Am Bay Am. Rev

Am. Rev. 2-Dau. of Leander James **McCormick** (1819-1900), inventor and mfr. of harvesting machinery, m 1845, Henrietta Maria Hamilton (1822-99); for issue and McCormick line see Leander Hamilton (1823-99).

ilton McCormick.

14, 1883, Frederick E. Goodhart, who assumed the name McCormick in addition to his own, by a spl. license of Queen Victoria, Jan. 19, 1899; son of Charles E. Goodhart, of Langley Park, near Belkenham, Kent, Eng.; issue: 1-Leander, b Aug. 10, 1884; 2-Frederick Hamilton, b Nov. 13, 1887; m Mar. 1912, Gladys S. Smith (issue: Patience Henrietta, b June 27, 1913; Leander Hamilton, b May 17, 1919).

Mem. D.A.R. Residence: Langley Park, Md.

McCORMICK, Robert Hall, b Morristown, N.J.,

July 10, 1878.

Son of Robert Hall McCormick (1847-1917; brother of Leander Hamilton McCormick, qv), mfr. harvesting machinery, capitalist, m 1871, Sarah Lord (d 1922), dau. Henry Day (1820-93), lawyer, New York; issue: 1-Henrietta Hamilton (m Nelson B, Williams); 2-Elizabeth Day: 3-Robert Hall (above): 4-Phebe Lord (m Walter Aver): 5-Mildred.

3-Robert Hall (above): 4-Phebe Levi ter Ayer); 5-Mildred.
3-M Jan. 22, 1903, Eleanor Russell Morris, dau. Henry Lewis Morris; issue: 1-Eleanor Morris, b Oct. 1, 1910; 2-Helen Rutherford; 3-Robert Hall, 3d.
B.A., Yale, '00; LL.B., A.M., Columbia, 1903.

A., Yale, '00; LL.B., A.M., Columbia, 1903. Lawyer, Chicago. Asst. state's atty., 1907-08; asst. U.S. atty., 1909; alderman, 1917. Clubs: Metropolitan, University, N.Y. Yacht (New York), Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Hamilton, Ill. Athletic, City. Residence: 25 E. Erie St., Chicago, Ill.

McCORMICK, Cyrus Hall, b Washington, D.C.,

May 16, 1859

May 16, 1899.
5—Thomas **McCormick** (1702-62), from Ireland, settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., ca. 1734, moved to E. Pennsboro Tp., Cumberland Co., Pa., ca. 1745, m 1728, Elizabeth (1705-66), dau. Adam Carmith. Carruth;

4-Robert (1738-1818), served in Am. Rev., moved from Cumberland Co., Pa., to Walnut Grove, Rockbridge Co., Va., 1779, m 1770, Martha San-

derson;

-Robert (1780-1846), of Walnut Grove, Rock-bridge Co., Va., inventor of farming machinery, m 1808, Mary Ann (d 1853), dau. Patrick Hall, q.m. War 1812 (m 1773, Susan McChesney, who came from Ireland, 1770). 3-Robert

2-Son of Cyrus Hall McCormick (1809-84), in-

ventor of the reaper, 1831, m 1858, Nettie Fowler (1835-1923); issue: 1-Cyrus Hall (above); 2-Mary Virginia (b 1861); 3-Robert (1863-65); 4-Anita (Mrs. Emmons Blaine, qv); 5-Alice (1870-71); 6-Harold Fowler (qv); 7-Stanley (qv for

Fowler line).

1-M Mar. 5, 1889, Harriet Bradley Hammond (b Monmouth, Eng., d Jan. 17, 1921); dau. Capt. George W. Hammond (sea captain), m Emma Young, of Haverhill, Mass.; issue: 1-Cyrus, b Chicago, Sept. 22, 1890; Princeton, '12; Balliol Coll., Oxford, 1912-14; m Feb. 13, 1915, Dorothy Caroline, dau. William Robert Linn, Chicago; 2-Elizabeth (July 12, 1892-Jan. 25, 1905); 3-Gordon, b Lake Forest, Ill., June 21, 1894; Princeton, '17; commd. 2d It. F.A., 1917; later 1st 1t. and capt.; with 332d F.A. to Aug. 1918; aide to Maj. Gen. Charles H. Martin, 86th, 92d and 90th divisions A.E.F. and Army of Occupation; hon, discharged, May 1919.

Princeton, '79 (hon. A.M., 1887; LL.D., Lafayette, 1915). Pres. McCornick Harvesting Machine Co., 1884-1902; pres. Internat. Harvester Co., 1-M Mar. 5, 1889, Harriet Bradley Hammond (b

1915). Pres. McCormick Harvesting Machine Co., 1884-1902; pres. Internat. Harvester Co., 1902-19 and since chmn. bd.; dir. C.&N.W.R.Co., National City Bank (New York). Mem. of the special diplomatic mission of the U.S. to the special diplomatic mission of the U.S. to Russia, 1917; dir. Citizens' War Board, Chicago, 1917; mem. Nat. War Work Council of Y.M.C.A., New York; dir. A.R.C., Chicago. Trustee Princeton U., and Elizabeth McCormick Memorial Fund; dir. McCormick Theol. Sem. Officier du Mérite Agricole, 1889; Officier de la Legion d'Honneur, 1900 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Metropolitan (New York), Chicago Union League, University, Commercial, Onwentsia, Chicago Athletic, City, Iroquois, Cliff Dwellers. Summer place: "Walden," Lake Forest, Ill. Residence: 50 E. Huron St., Chicago, Ill.

McCORMICK, Stanley, b Nov. 2, 1874. 8-William Isaac Vredenburg, came to New Am-

8-William Isaac Vredenburg, came to New Amsterdam, 1658, m 1664, Apollia Barents;
7-Cornelia (b 1667), m 1685, Cornelius Martense Esselstyne, of Claverack, N.Y.;
6-Jacobus (b 1698), m 1724, Magdelena Brodhead;
5-Richard B. (1731-83), officer Am. Rev., m 2d, 1768, Maria Van Alstyne;
4-Maria B. (1783-1862), m Anson Fowler (1776-1854; Melzar 5; John 6, minute man at Lexington Alarm); Alarm):

3-Melzar (1803-35), Jefferson Co., N.Y., m Clarissa

Spicer (1805-42),

Spicer (1805-42).

2-Son of Cyrus Hall McCormick (1809-84), inventor of the reaper, 1831, m 1858, Nancy (Nettie) Fowler (1835-1923); for issue and other lines see Cyrus Hall McCormick.

M Geneva, Switzerland, Sept. 15, 1904, Katherine Dexter, b Dexter, Mich., 1876 (see Who's Who in America); dau. late Wirt Dexter.

A.B., Princeton, '95. Identified with McCormick Harvesting Machine Co., 1896-1902; comptroller Internat. Harvester Co., 1904-06; represented the corpn. at Paris Exposition, 1990, and received Order of Agricultural Merit from French Govt.; supt. McCormick Works, 1901-02. Clubs: University (New York), Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, University, Union League, Onwentsia. Address: 30 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

McCORMICK, Harold Powler, b at Chicago, Ill.,

Brother of Cyrus Hall McCormick (qv for gene-

alogy).

alogy).

M Nov. 26, 1895, 1st, Edith Rockefeller (qv); issue: 1-John Rockefeller (Feb. 24, 1897-Jan. 2, 1901); 2-Harold Fowler, Jr., b Chicago, Nov. 15, 1898; 3-Muriel, b Chicago, Sept. 10, 1902; 4-Editha (Sept. 17, 1903-June 11, 1904); 5-Mathilde, b Chicago, Apr. 8, 1905; m Apr. 12, 1923, Max Oser, of Switzerland.

M 2d, Paris, France, Aug. 11, 1922, Mme. Ganna Walska

Walska.

Walska.
A.B., Princeton, '95. V.p. McCormick Harvesting Machine Co., 1898-1902; v.p. Internat. Harvester Co., 1802-18 (also pres., 1906-16), pres., 1918-22, and chmn. exec. com., 1922—. Trustee U. Chicago, McCormick Theol. Sem.; dir. Chicago Orchestral Assn., etc. (see Who's Who in

America), Address; 606 S. Michigan Boul., Chicago, Ill.

BLAINE, Anita McCormick (Mrs. Emmons), b July 4, 1866. Sister of Cyrus Hall McCormick (qv for geneal-

M Sept. 26, 1889, Emmons Blaine (d June 18, 1892); A.B., Harvard, '78; son of late Sec. of State James G. Blaine, and brother of Mrs. Blaine Bealle (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Emmons (Aug. 39, 1890, d in service, Oct. 9, 1918); m Dec. 7, 1917, Eleanor, dau. Rev. Alfred Gooding (qv; issue: Anne).

was mem, Chicago Board of Education several yrs.; founder of the School of Education of U. of Chicago; active in philanthropic and civic affairs (see Who's Who in America). Res-

Idence: 101 E. Erie St., Chicago, Ill.

BEALE, Harriet Stanwood Blaine (Mrs. Blaine). h Augusta, Me.

6-James Blaine (1724-92), from Ireland to To-boyne Tp., Cumberland Co., Pa., abt. 1745, m 1st, Rebecca Galbraith;

5-Ephraim (1741-1804), commissary gen, for north-

ern dept. Cont. Army; 4-James (1766-1832), m 2d, Margaret, dau, Col. Samuel Lyon, asst. com. gen. for northern dept. Cont. Army:

3-Ephraim Lyon (1796-1850), m 1820, Maria Gilles-

2-Dau. of James Gillespie Blaine (1830-93), mem. -Dau. of James Gillespie Blaine (1830-93), mem. 38th to 44th Congresses (1863-76), and speaker 41st, 42d and 43d Congresses, U.S. senator, Sec. of State, Mar.-Dec. 1881, in Cabinet of President Garfield, and 1889-92, in Cabinet of President Harrison, Rep. nominee for the Presidency, 1884, m 1850, Harriet Bailey (1828-1903), dau. Jacob Stanwood, Augusta, Me.; issue: 1-Harriet Stanwood (above); 2-Emmons (d 1892; m Anita McCormick, qv); 3-Margaret (m Walter J. Damrosch; see Who's Who in America); 4-Walker (d 1890); 5-Alice (d 1890; m Gen. John J. Coppinger, U.S.A.); 6-James G., Jr. (m Marie Nevins).

M Truxton Beale; issue: 1-Walker Blaine (Mar.

Jr. (m Marie Nevins).

1-M Truxton Beale; issue: 1-Walker Blaine (Mar. 22, 1896, d Sept. 18, 1918, from wounds received in battle in France).

Chmn. of Nat. Industrial Employes Com. of Nat. Civic Federation. Author: Letters of Mrs. James G. Blaine; Stories from the Old Testament for Children. Club: Colony (New York). Residence: The Connecticut, Washington.

GOODING, Alfred, b Brookline, Mass., May 10, 1856

1890.
8-John Howland (qv);
7-Jabez, m Bethiah Thatcher;
6-Samuel, m 1708, Abigail Carey;
5-Phebe, m John Wardwell;
4-Phebe, m 1767, James Smith;

b-Phebe, m John Wardwell;
4-Phebe, m 1767, James Smith;
3-Ann, m 1803, Josiah Gooding.
2-Son of Josiah Gooding (1813-79), banker, m
Anna Wilbur (1824-1919), dau. Harvey Sullings;
issue: 1-Theodore P. (m Ebenema Quiner); 2Amelia D. (1850-92); 3-Annie S. (m Gerrit S.
Sykes); 4-Alfred (above); 5-Charles S. (m Cora
Haven); 6-Josiah Ferdinand.
4-M June 1, 1887, Mabel Sise, b Portsmouth, N.H.,
Nov. 24, 1882; dau. John Sise, of Portsmouth;
issue: 1-Frederic, b Portsmouth, N.H., Nov.
19, 1889; Harvard, '12; pvt., 303d F.A., A.E.F.,
World War; m May 28, 1921, Julia Marie, dau.
Edward Villere Papin (qv; issue: Marie
Chouteau, b Aug. 5, 1922); 2-Eleanor, b Portsmouth, Dec. 30, 1893; m Dec. 7, 1917, Emmons
Blaine, Jr. (1890-1918), son of Mrs. Emmons
Blaine (qv; issue: Anne).
A.B., Harvard, '77, S.T.B., 1881. Unitarian minister; pastor South Parish Ch., Portsmouth,
N.H., 1884-1921, now minister emeritus. Residence: 40 Court St., Portsmouth, N.H.

PAPIN, Edward Villere, b St. Louis, Mo., Dec.

2, 1003.

8-Francois Papin (b ca. 1600), m Michelle Lagneau, of Sablé au Maine in Anjou, they came to Can. and settled at Ville Marie (Montreal); 7-Pierre (b 1631), m 1665, Anne Pelletier;

6-Gilles (b 1669), m 1693, Marie Françoise Chap

5-Joseph, m 1740, Marguerite Pepin; 4-Joseph Marie (b 1741), m 1779, Marie Louise Chouteau (dau. by 2d marriage of Marie Therese Bourgeois Chouteau and Pierre Liguest

rese Bourgeois Chouteau and Fierre Engagest de Laclede);
3-Sylvester Villeray, m 1817, Clementine Loisel.
8-John Goode (1620-30-1709), loyalist, emigrated to the Barbados ca. 1643, thence to Va. where he owned the plantation of "Whitley," on the James River below Richmond, m 2d, Anne Bennet:

7-Joseph (ca. 1688-1700), removed to Albemarle

Co., Va.; 6-Daniel, or John, m Miss Campbell; 5-William (b 1743), m Mary Glidwell, of Halifax Co., Va.; 4-William (b 1775), of Carrollton, Ill., m Agnes Cole, of Hallfax Co.; 3-Mary (b 1805), m William Carlin, of Carrollton, Ill. (brother of Thomas Carlin, 6th Gov. of

2-Son of (Francois Regis) Theophile **Papin** (1827-1902), collector of internal revenue at St. Louis 1902), collector of internal revenue at St. Louis during Civil War, pres. St. Louis City Council 8 yrs., m Julie Henrie; m 2d, 1865, Emily Carlin (b 1836); issue (1st marriage): 1-Theophile, Jr. (1858-1916); 2-Julie Henrie (1861-1904); (2d marriage): 1-Edward Villere (above); 2-Lucille (b 1873; m 1898, Gerald Mark Borden).

2d-1-M Nov. 6, 1895, Marie Julia Choteau, b St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 28, 1873; dau. Charles P. Chouteau, St. Louis; issue: 1-Julia Marie, b at St. Louis, July 10, 1898; m May 28, 1921, Frederic, son Alfred Gooding (qv; issue: Marie Chouteau, b Aug. 5, 1922); 2-Edward Chouteau, b St. Louis, Sept. 19, 1900.

Ed. St. Louis and Washington univs. and Washington U. Law Sch. Insurance agt. St. Louis

d. St. Louis and Washington univs. and Washington U. Law Sch. Insurance agt., St. Louis. Chamberlain to His Holiness Piux X, His Holiness Benedict XV, and His Holiness Piux XI. Exec, sec. Q.M. Corps, Washington, 1918. Mem. advisory bd. Mo. Hist, Soc. Clubs: Ractart St. Juniz Country St. quet, St. Louis Country. Summer place: Rye Beach, N.H. Residence: 4642 Pershing Av., St. Louis, Mo.

McCORMICK, Vance Criswell, b at Harrisburg, Pa., June 19, 1872.
6-Thomas McCormick (1702-62), from Ireland, settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., ca. 1734, moved to E. Pennsboro Tp., Cumberland Co., Pa., ca. 1745, m 1728, Elizabeth (1705-66), dau. of Adam Carruth: 5-James (b 1729), m Mary Oliver (1729-1804);

4-William (1766-1805), m Margery Bines (1767-1849);
 3-James (1801-70), A.B., Princeton, 1822, lawyer, banker, Harrisburg, m Eliza Buehler (1806-77).
 2-Son of Henry McCormick (1831-1900), B.A., Yale,

50h of Henry McCormick (1807-1807), D.A., 1807-1807, Col. 1st Pa. militia in Civil War, m 1887, Annie Criswell (1843-1922); issue: 1-Henry Buehler (qv for Criswell line); 2-Vance Criswell (above); 3-

Anne.

Anne.
2-Not married. Ph.B., Yale, '93 (hon. M.A., 1907). Pub. The Patriot and the Evening News, Harrisburg. Mayor of Harrisburg, 1902-05; chmn. Dem. Nat. Campaign Com., 1916. Chmn. War Trade Bd., 1917; mem. war mission to Great Britain and France, 1917; advisor to President Wilson, Paris Peace Conf., 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs. Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), University, Yale, St. Anthony (New York), Philadelphia (Phila.), Harrisburg (Harrisburg). Residence: 301 N. Front St., Harrisburg, Pa. burg). R burg, Pa.

McCORMICK, Henry Buehler, b Harrisburg, Pa., June 12, 1869. 5-Michael Criswell, m Isabella McConnell (1765-

4-James (1788-1874), m Anne Vance (1790-1875); 3-John Vance (1813-80), Harrisburg, m Hannan Catherine Dull (g.dau. Casper Dull, officer

Am. Rev.).
2-Son of Henry McCormick (1831-1900), B.A., Yale, '52, mfr., capitalist, Harrisburg, col. 1st Pa. militia in Civil War, m 1867, Annie Cris-

well (1843-1922); issue: 1-Henry Buehler (above); 2-Vance Criswell (qv for McCormick line); 3-Anne.

Anne.

Anne.

1-M June 13, 1895, Mary Boyd, b Sunbury, Pa.; D.A.R.; dau. James Boyd, of Harrisburg.

Phillips Andover Acad., '88; B.A., Yale, '92.

Trustee Estate of Henry McCormick; real estate and mineral properties; pres. Lawrence Iron Co.; dir. Dauphin Deposit Trust Co., Harrisburg Bridge Co. (see Who's Who in America). Elder Pine St. Presbyn. Ch., Harrisburg. Clubs: Yale (New York), University, Country (Harrisburg). Residence: 305 N. Front St., Harrisburg, Pa.

KIRBY, Julian Noyes, b St. Louis, Mo., Noy.

KIRBY, Julian Noyes, b St. Louis, Mo., Nov.

16, 1861

16, 1861.
7-John Kirby, from Eng. in the "Hopewell," to Plymouth, Mass., 1643, settled at Hartford, Conn., 1645, m Elizabeth -;
6-Joseph (1656-1717), m 1681, Sarah Markham;
5-John (1691-1760), m 1718, Hannah Stow;
4-Jonathan (1736-83), m 1769, Lucy Burgis;
3-Elisha (1774-1868), m 1800, Betsy Spencer.

8-Rev. James **Noyes** (qv); 7-Rev. James (1640-1719), *m* 1674, Dorothy Stanton; 6-Captain Thomas (1679-1755), *m* 1705, Elizabeth Sanford;

Santota, Joseph (1727-1802), col. Am. Rev., m 1753, Barbara Wells; 4-Lt. Col. Thomas (1754-1819), lt. Am. Rev., m 1781,

Lydia Rogers:

3-Daniel R. (1793-1877), lt. col. War 1812, m 1827, Phoebe G. Lord.

2-Son of Eliab Burgis **Kirby** (1816-96), mcht., St. Louis, *m* Caroline Lydia Noyes (1828-1917); issue: 1-Edmund Burgis (see Who's Who in America); 2-Julian Noyes (above); 3-Daniel Kirby.

2-Not married. Sec., treas. and mgr. St. Paul Machinery Mfg. Co. Club: Minnesota. Resi-dence: 780 Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn.

KIRK, Emma L. Foote (Mrs. Elmer R.), b Lafayette, O., Apr. 13, 1861. 9-Nathaniel **Foote** (qv); 8-Robert (1627-81), m 1659, Sarah Potter; 7-Joseph (1666-1751), m 1690, Abigail Johnson (1670-

1710?); Capt. Robert (1699-1761), m 1721, Mary Linsley 6-Capt. Find (d 1785);

5-Captain Abraham (1725-1823), m 1745, Abigail

Rogers; 4-Robert A. E. (1766-1848), m 1788, Lucia Orton (d 1858);

3-Chauncey (1798-1872), m 1825, Nancy Eliza Bick-nell (1800-99).

nell (1800-99).
5-Benjamin Greene (1760?-1837?), m Hannah -;
4-William (1787-1863), m 1812, Ruth Rice (1790-1844);
3-Harvey (1812-63), began to write name Green, m 1834, Catharine Parker (1814-80).
2-Dau of George Washington Foote (1838-1916), architect and contractor, Atlanta, Corp. Co. B, 42d Ohio Vol. Inf. in Civil War, m 1860, Ruth Amy Green (1837-1914); issue: 1-Emma L. (above); 2-Rev. Chauncey L. (m Daisy Emma Post).

Post).

1-M Oct. 31, 1883, Elmer Reuben Kirk, b Port Clinton, O., Oct 11, 1862; son Reuben Thomas Kirk of Port Clinton (desc. Roger Kirk, settled in Pa., ca. 1714); issue (both b Atlanta, Ga.): 1-Hazel, b Mar. 19, 1892; Washington Sem., '11; 2-Dorothy, b May 11, 1901, Washington Sem., '19, Salem Coll., '23, Mem. C.D.A., O.C., D.F.P.A. (charter mem. Ga. Soc., historian), D.A.C. (charter mem. Ga. Soc., first state registrar), D.A.R. (ex-regent Atlanta Chapter). Residence: 1551 Peachtree Rd., Atlanta, Ga. Post).

Atlanta, Ga.

LADD, George Tallman, b Edinburgh, O., May

17, 1871. 8-Daniel **Ladd** (qv); 7-Samuel (1649-98), soldier King Philip's War; 6-Jonathan (b 1689);

3-Jesse; m Ruby Brewster;
3-Silas Trumbull (1810-79), treas. of Western Reserve Coll., m Elizabeth Williams (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv).
10-Elder William Brewster (qv);

9-Love, m 1634, Sarah Collier;
8-William (ca. 1640-1723), m 1673, Lydia Partridge;
7-William (1681-1768), m Hopestill Wadsworth;
6-Oliver (b 1708), m Martha Wadsworth;
5-Wadsworth (1737-1812), m Jerusha Newcomb;
4-Ruby (1776-1824), m Jesse Ladd (4 above).
2-Son of George Trumbull Ladd, D.D., LL.D. (1842-1921), A.B., Western Reserve, '64, prof. philosophy, Yale, author, m 1869, Cornelia Ann (1842-93), dau. John Tallman; m 2d, 1895, Frances Virginia Stevens (1832-1921); issue (1st marriage): 1-George Tallman (above); 2-Louis Williams (b 1873; m Olivia Conkling); 3-Jesse Brewster (1876-82); 4-Elizabeth Tudor (b 1884; m Walter A. Barrett).
1-M May 6, 1896, Carolyn Manchester, dau. of

"M Watter A. Barter,"

1-M May 6, 1896, Carolyn Manchester, dau. of

Charles Manchester, Ithaca, N.Y.; issue: 1
Tallman, b Ft. Wayne, Ind., Dec. 1, 1899; Cor-

neil, '22.

M 2d, Oct. 6, 1912, Florence Ewing, b Ft. Wayne, Ind., Aug. 20, 1878; dau. James Madison Barrett, Ft. Wayne.
Yale-S., ex-'91; M.E., Cornell, 1895. Pres. The George T. Ladd Co., Pittsburgh, Pa. Lt. cdr., U.S.N.R.F., World War (see Who's Who in America). Member S.A.R. Clubs: Duquesne (Pittsburgh), Hermit (Cleveland), Chicago Athletic Summer place: Corgonolis, Pa. Resiletic Summer place: Corgonolis, Pa. Resiletic letic. Summer place: Coraopolis, Pa. F dence: 5428 Baum Boul., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LADD, Horatio Oliver, b Hallowell, Me., Aug. 31, 1839.

31, 1839.

8-Daniel Ladd (qv);

7-Nathaniel (1651-91), d of wounds received in fighting Indians, m Elizabeth Gilman;

6-Nathaniel, m Catharine Gilman;

5-Nathaniel, b 1697), m Ann Hilton;

4-Dudley, m 1748, Alice Hurley;

3-Dudley (d 1841), vol. in Am. Rev., m Bethiah, dau. Col. Gordon Hutchins, officer Am. Rev., rep. Provincial Congress of N.H., 1777.

7-Anna, widow of Stephen Vinal, from Eng., with three children, to Scituate, Mass., 1636;

6-John, m 2d, 1665, Mary, dau Giles Goddard;

5-Elijah, m Elisabeth Ellis;

4-John (b 1736), m 2d, 1760, Ruth Osborne;

4-John (b 1736), m 2d, 1760, Ruth Osborne; 3-John (1761-1823).

3-John (1761-1823).

2-Son of Samuel Greenleaf Ladd (1784-1863), 2d add, gen. of Me., capt. War of 1812, merchant, m Caroline De Oliver Vinal (1797-1872); issue: 1-Mary Caroline (1816-57; m H. W. Fairbanks); 2-Samuel Greenleaf, Jr. (b 1818); 3-Francis Dudley (1820-62; m Caroline Rose); 4-Ellen Susanna (1822-95; m Henry H. Welles); 5-Julia Maria (1824-82; m Lewis H. Titcomb); 6-Theodore (1826-1913); 7-Anna Louise (1828-98); 8-Martha Augusta (m Erastus F. Dana); 9-Charlotte Sewall (m Robert H. Rose); 10-Henry Walter (1836-48); 11-Horatio Oliver (qv).

11-M Aug. 6, 1863, Harriett Vaughan Abbott (d 1913); dau. late John S. C. Abbott, D.D., Fair Haven, Conn.; issue: 1-Lillie Vaughan, b Salem, Mass., May 2, 1865; m Feb. 10, 1886, Henry Shaw Church (issue: Irene McDonough; Oliver Alden; Elizabeth); 2-Julia Eirene, b Cromwell, Conn., July 24, 1867; Wellesley, '92; 3-Henry Abbott, b Olivet, Mich., July 20, 1869; m 1899, Florence Estella Wright; 4-Maynard (qv for Adams line).

A.B., Bowdoin, '59, A.M., 1862; Yale Divinity Sch., 1863; (S.T.D., Hobart, 1965). Educator, author, clergyman; rector emeritus Grace Ch., Jamaica, N.Y. (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Sunnycroft," Essex-on-Lake Champlain, N.Y. Residence: 63 Middletown St., Jamaica, New York, N.Y. 2-Son of Samuel Greenleaf Ladd (1784-1863), 2d

HADD, Maynard, b Romeo, Mich., Feb. 24, 1873. 9-Henry Adams (qv); 8-Joseph (b 1626), m 1650, Abigail Baxter; 7-Joseph (b 1654), m Mary Chapin; m 2d, Hannah, dau. Joseph Bass (m Ruth, dau. John Alden); 6-Capt. John (1692-1761), m 1729, Susanna Hopkin; 5-John (bap. 1731), m ca. 1771, Mary (b 1745), dau. Daniel Oliver; 4-Susanna (bap. 1773), m 1793, John Winal, Ir.

4-Susanna (bap. 1773), m 1793, John Vinal, Jr.;
3-Caroline De Oliver (1797-1872), m Samuel Greenleaf Ladd (1784-1863).
-Son of Horatio Oliver Ladd (qv for other lines),

m 1863, Harriett Vaughan Abbott (d 1913).

M Salisbury, Eng., June 26, 1905, Anna Coleman Watts, b Phila., Pa., July 15, 1878 (see Who's Who in America); dau. John 'S. Watts; issue: 1-Gabriella May, b Boston, May 19, 1906; 2-Vernon Abbott, b Boston, Mar. 27, 1909.

A.B., Harvard, '94 (Signet, OK, Institute, Hasty Pudding), M.D., 1898. Physician; consulting physician Boston Children's Hosp.; chief of children's dept. Boston Dispensary; instr. pediatrics, Harvard Med. Sch. Maj., Am. R.C., in France, Nov. 1917-Feb. 1919; dir. of civilian hospital relief in the war zone; asso. chief of hospital relief in the war zone; asso. chief of Children's Bureau. Clubs: Harvard (Boston and New York). Summer place: Beverley Farms, Mass. Residence: 270 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass.

LADD, William Sargent, b Portland, Ore., Aug. 16. 1887.

10-Daniel **Ladd** (qy); 9-Nathaniel (1651-91), *m* Elizabeth Gilman; 8-Nathaniel, *m* Catharine Gilman;

7-Daniel, m Alice -;

6-Nathaniel, m Mary Ames; 5-James, m Elizabeth Gould; 4-Dr. Nathaniel Gould, of Vt., m Abigail Kelly Mead.

3-William Sargent (1826-93), pioneer of Portland, Ore., 1851, founder bank of Ladd & Tilton, Portland, m Caroline A. Elliott.

9-William Thornton, of record in York Co., Va.,

Francis (b 1651), settled in Stafford Co., Va., probably before 1700, m 1st, Alice, dau. Capt. Anthony Savage, Gloucester Co., Va.; 7-Anthony (1695-1757), St. Paul's Parish, Stafford

Co., Va., m Winifred, dau. Col. Peter Presley, of Northumberland Co., Va.;

Anthony, sheriff Caroline Co., 1767, m 1st,

6-Anthony, sheriff Sarah Taliaferro;

Sarah Taliaferro; 5-Col. Anthony (1748-1828), of "Ormsby," Caroline Co., Va., lt. col. militia, co. lt., mem. Com. Safety in Am. Rev., removed to Ky., m 1772, Mary, dau. Philip Rootes, of "Rosewall," King and Queen Co., Va.; 4-Lewis Beverley, m 3d, Eliza, dau. John Curry,

Paris, Ky.;

3-Maria Rootes (b 1829), m 1856, Lyman Beecher

3-Maria Rootes (b 1529, m 1536, Lyman Beecher Andrews (1829-59).

2-Son of William Mead Ladd (b 1855), banker (see Who's Who in America), m 1885, Mary Lyman Andrews (b 1859); issue: 1-William Sargent (above); 2-Charles Thornton; 3-Henry Andrews.

N.Y., Apr. 27, 1887; dau. Frank Lusk Babbott, b N.Y., Apr. 27, 1887; dau. Frank Lusk Babbott (see Who's Who in America); issue (all b N.Y. City): 1-Frances Wood, b Mar. 31, 1915; 2-William Sargent, Jr., b July 2, 1918; 3-Anthony Thornton, b Aug. 25, 1920; 4-John, b Mar. 3, 1923.

B.S., Amherst, '10 (Alpha Delta Phi), M.D., Columbia, 1915 (Alpha Omega Alpha). Instr. In medicine, Columbia U.; asst. physician, Presbyn. Hosp., New York. Lt. M.C., U.S.A. Clubs: University, Alpha Delta Phi, Nassau Country. Residence: 254th St. and Independence Av., New York, N.Y.

LADUE, Howard Angell, b Detroit, Mich., May **13, 1881.**

S-George Abbott (qv);
7-Nathaniel (1671-1749), m Dorcas Hibbert;
6-Nathaniel (1696-1770), m Penelope Ballard;
5-Joshua (1740-1815), capt. Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Chandler:

4-John Sullivan (1778-1810), m Mary Faulkner; 3-Thomas Faulkner (1808-81), m Elizabeth Milti-

more Hale. 2-Son of George Norton Ladue (1844-1902), merchant, m 1876, Mary Hale Abbott (b 1854); issue: 1-Abbott (1877-1914); 2-John Thomas (m Henri-

1-Abbott (1817-1914); 2-John Thomas (m Henrietta Bottje); 3-Howard Angell (above); 4-Winifred Hale (1885-86); 5-Lois Lovell (b 1887).

3-M Oct. 5, 1918, Marian Hill Cooper, b Nov. 11, 1894; dau. of Alfred H. Cooper, Chicopee, Mass.; issue: 1-Constance Marian, b Springfield, Mass., Aug. 12, 1919; 2-Howard Angell, Jr., b Detroit, Mich., Apr. 11, 1921.

U. Mich., '06. Manufacturer. Capt., Ordnance

Dept., U.S.A., machine gun instructor at Springfield, Mass., and Raritan Arsenal; discharged, Dec. 24, 1918. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 620 Laurel St., Royal Oak, Mich.

LAMB, Frederick Stymetz, b New York, N.Y., June 24, 1863.

3-Joseph Lamb (d 1839), landscape gardener,

came from Eng. to New York, 1838, m Elizabeth Clark.

Maternally, 4-William Rollinson (1760-ca. 1840), from Eng. to New York, noted steel engraver; 3-Charles, also steel engraver, m Maria, dau. Frederick Stymetz, officer Am. Rev. (desc. Frederick Stymetz, from Holland to New Amsterdam)

Steruam).

2-Son of Joseph **Lamb** (1833-98), served in 7th N.Y. Vols. in Civil War, ecclesiastical art work, m 1856, Eliza Rollinson; issue: 1-Osborn Rennie; 2-Charles Rollinson (see Who's Who in America); 3-Frederick Stymetz (above); 4-

in America); 3-Frederick Stymetz (above); 4-Richard Clark (d); 5-Agnes Rennie (d).
3-M Oct. 24, 1891, Nellie Albert, b Brooklyn, N.Y.,
Sept. 30, 1863; dau. Fanning P. Albert, of
Brooklyn; issue: 1-Harold Albert, b Alpine,
N.J., Sept. 1, 1892; m June 14, 1917, Ruth Lemont
Barbour (issue: Amelia Cary, b Aug. 9, 1918;
Frederick Stymetz, b Dec. 29, 1922); 2-Adrian
Stymetz, b N.Y. City, Mar. 22, 1901.
Artist (see Who's Who in America). Summer
place: Cresskill, N.J. Residence: 356 W. 22d
St., New York, N.Y.

LAMBERT, Samuel Waldron, b New York, N.Y.,

June 18, 1859.

8-Francis Lambert (d 1648), from Eng. to Row-ley, Mass., 1639, m 1630, Jane Barker (d 1659);

7-Thomas (1645-85), m 1669, Edna Northend (1649-

6-Thomas (1678-1755), m 1699, Sarah Hammond (1682/3-1759)

5-Thomas (1711-75), m 2d, 1760, Anna Lord (1723/4-

Hannah Gage (1775-1869);

3-William Gage (1798-1882), m 1820, Sarah (1797-1875), dau. William Perley, soldier Am. Rev. 1875), dau. William Perley, soldier Am. Rev. 2-Son of Dr. Edward Wilberforce Lambert (1831-1904), B.A., Yale, '54, M.D., Columbia, 1857, chief med. dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc., New York, m 1858, Martha Melcher Waldron (1833-1913); issue: 1-Samuel Waldron (above); 2-Mary (1860-62); 3-Alexander (b 1861; m Ellen Waitstill Cheney; see Who's Who in America); 4-Elliot Cowdin (1863-1914); 5-Sally (m Dickinson W. Richards); 8-Katherine; 7-Edith (m William R. Barbour); 8-Ruth (m Knight D. Cheney, Jr.); 9-Adrian V. S. (qv for Waldron line); 10-Gertrude (1874-83), trude (1874-83).

3-Adrian V. S. (qV for Waldron line); 10-Gertrude (1874-83).

1-M Oct. 21, 1893, Elizabeth Willets, Colonial Dame, mem. Cosmopolitan, Woman's City and Colony clubs; dau. John Titus Willets, of New York; issue: 1-Helen Willets, b New York, Jan. 8, 1895; m May 12, 1917, Gillet Lefferts; 2-Samuel Waldron, Jr., b New York, Sept. 14, 1897; B.A., Yale, '19; 2d lt., F.A., World War; 3-Martha, b Port Washington, N.Y., July 6, 1899. B.A., Yale, '80 (Psi U.), Ph.B., 1882 (hon. M.A., 1905); M.D., Columbia, 1885. Physician; dean emeritus of Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, New York. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Graduates (New Haven), Century, University, Union, Grolier, Riding, Racquet and Tennis, Automobile, Yale, Columbia University. Residence: 130 E. 35th St., New York, N.Y.

LAMBERT, Adrian Van Sinderen, b New York,

N.Y., June 30, 1872.

Desc. Richard Kinney (Walderne) Waldron (d. 1689), cdr., provincial forces of N.H., deputy, speaker, royal councillor, dep. gov. and chief justice Superior Ct. of N.H., m Mary Clarke; and thru:

5-Isaac (1747-1841), m Sarah Boodin; 4-Isaac (1773-1843), m 1796, Mary Jones Wallis (1775-

3-Samuel Wallis (1798-1868), m 1826, Martha Mel-

cher (1800-82)

2-Son of Dr. Edward Wilberforce Lambert (1831-1904), B.A., Yale, '54, M.D., Columbia, 1857, chief

med. dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc., New York, m 1858, Martha Melcher Waldron (1833-1913); for issue and Lambert line see Samuel

1913; for issue and Lambert line see Samuel Waldron Lambert.

M June 1, 1905, Mary Shipman Robinson, b Hartford, Conn., May 17, 1873; dau. of Henry Cornelius Robinson, LL.D. (1832-1900), Hartford, Conn.; issue: 1-Mary Robinson, b New York, Mar. 4, 1908; 2-Adrian, b New York, Sept. 21, 1909; 3-John Trumbull, b Scarsdale, N.Y., Aug. 24, 1912; 4-Ruth, b New York, Oct. 31, 1914.

B.A., Yale, '93; M.D., Columbia, 1896. Surgeon, New York; asso. prof. surgery, Columbia U. F.A.C.S., etc. Clubs: University, Century, Yale, Union. Residence: 168 E. 71st St., New York, N.Y.

York, N.Y.

McCORVEY, Thomas Chalmers, b Monroe Co., Ala., Aug. 18, 1851. 3-John Murphy McCorvey, from Kintyre, Scot-land, to Robeson Co., N.C., 1783, m Barbara Mc-

4-Archibald Ranaldson, from Glengarry, Scotland, to Cumberland Co., N.C., m Mary Allen; 3-Drewry Allen (1791-1862), m Mary Singletary

(1797-1887).

3-Drewry Allen (1/31-1862), m Mary Singletary (1797-1887).

2-Only surviving child of Murdock McCorvey (1802-78), Alabama pioneer, probate judge Monroe Co., cotton planter, soldier in Creek Indian War, 1836, m Lydia James Ranaldson (1817-82).

M July 22, 1880, Netta Tutwiler, b Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1850; dau. late Dr. Henry Tutwiler, Greene Springs, Ala.; issue: 1-Jean Campbell, b Greene Springs, Ala., May 8, 1881; 2-Gessner Tutwiler, b Greene Springs, Aug. 26, 1882; m June 12, 1917, Emily Cameron, dau. James W. Gray (issue: Emily Gray; Netta Tutwiler Conway); 3-Eleanor Packer, b Greene Springs, Apr. 1, 1884; U. Ala., '04; m Nov. 28, 1906, George Doherty Johnston, Jr. (issue: George Burke; Netta Tutwiler); 4-Thomas Chalmers, Jr. (Oct. 28, 1886-Nov. 27, 1915).

A.B., U. Ala., '73 (Phi Beta Kappa), LL.B., 1875, A.M., 1873 (LL.D., 1906). Mem. U. of Ala. faculty since 1873 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: University Campus, University, Ala.

Ala

McCULLOCH, Richard, b St. Louis, Mo., June

6-Rev. Roderick McCulloch (of the Clan McCul-6-Rev. Roderick McCulloch (of the Clan McCulloch, Galloway, Scotland), came to Va. 1727, was rector Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co., Va.;
5-Roderick (1741-1826), m Elizabeth Horsely (1749-1821), Amherst Co., Va.;
4-William H. (1791-1855), m Mary Douglas;
3-Roderick Douglas (d 1853), Amherst Co., Va., m Elizabeth McClanahan Nash (d 1848).
7-John Paxton (b 1692), from Ireland, m Elizabeth Alexander;
6-Thomas (1719-1789), m Elizabeth McClang (1724-1789)

6-Thomas (1719-1788), m Elizabeth McClung (1724-

5-John (1747-1832), m Sarah Walker (1750-1839); 4-Joseph (1779-1839), m Sarah Edmondson (1782-1849):

1849);
3-Thomas Preston (1803-93), m Elizabeth Hannah Sterrett (1812-82), Rockbridge Co., Va.
2-Son of Capt. Robert McCulloch (1841-1914), pres. United Rys. Co., St. Louis, m 1868, Emma Paxton; issue: 1-Richard (above); 2-Roberta; 3-Grace (m Thomas E. Powe).
1-M Oct. 10, 1906, Mary Grace, dau. John I. Beggs, Milwaukee, Wis.; issue (all b St. Louis): 1-John I., b 1903; 2-Robert Paxton, b 1911; 3-Mary Sue, b 1913.

b 1913

E.M., Washington U., '91 (hon. A.M., 1905). Pres. United Rys. Co., St. Louis (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.C., S.A.R. Club: St. Louis. Summer place: Oconomowoc, Wis. Residence: 4394 Westminster Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

MacDONELL, A(ugustus) Masters, b Rochester.

N.Y., Dec. 29, 1869. 3-Archibald MacDonell (b Scotland; desc. from the MacDonells of Glengarry, Scotland; the clan MacDonald or McDonell is undoubtedly one of the most ancient in Scotland, and can be traced back to a period coeval with that of any family in the kingdom), m Isabelle -, and

brought his wife to Canada early in the 19th century and settled at Glengarry, nr. Montreal. 6-Nicholas Masters, navigator, came to America

6-Nicholas Masters, navigator, came to America in his own vessel, from Island of Guernsey to Stratford, L.I., 1716, m Elizabeth Shelton; 5-James (1731-1820), m 2d, Eunice Toucey (1739-95); 4-Josiah (1764-1822), mem. N.Y. Assembly from Rensselaer Co. 4 yrs., mem. Congress, 1806-10, 1st judge of the co. 25 yrs., judge Common Pleas Ct. 12 yrs., m 2d, Lucy, dau, Samuel Hull, Derby, Conn.; 3-Lydia (1813-52), m 1838, Alexander Bryan Johnson (1786-1867), from Eng., 1801.

2-Son of James MacDonell (1833-82), wholesale woolens, m Mary Johnson (b 1844); issue: 1-Archibald (d infancy); 2-Augustus Masters (above); 3-James; 4-Mary Livingston (m William McElroy); 5-Flora (m Thomas L. James); 6-Alexander (1876-1915).

6-Alexander (1876-1915).

2-M Feb. 9, 1893, Frederica Louise Cook, b Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 5, 1873; dau. Hon. Frederick Cook, financier, of Rochester, sec. of state of N.Y.; issue: 1-Frederick, b Rochester, May 24, 1894; U.S.N.R.F., World War.

Ed. Seton Hall, and Georgetown Coll. Exporter and importer. Mem. St. Andrew's Soc. Hobby: Collecting Chinese art objects. Clubs: Genesee Valley (Rochester), New York Yacht. Residence: 911 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

McDOUGAL, Kate Coffee (Mrs. Charles J.), b Florence, Ala., June 15, 1842. 9-Capt. Thomas Graves, from Eng. in the "Mary and Margaret" to James River Colony, Va., 1607/8, with his wife and two sons;

160//8, With his wire and two sons, 8-John, m Miss Perrin; 7-Ralph, m Rachel Croshaw; 6-Ralph (d 1794), m Unity White; 5-Henry, m Mary, dau. John Williams; 4-Elizabeth (1741-1804), m Joshua Coffee (1745-97; son of Peter):

3-John (1772-1833), officer War 1812, maj. general comdg. a div. at Battle of New Orleans, m

comdg. a div. at Battle of New Orleans, m Mary Donelson.

2-Dau. Col. Andrew Jackson Coffee (1819-91), veteran of Mexican War, paymaster U.S.A., m Elizabeth Atwood Hutchings (1822-1913); issue: 1-Elizabeth (b and d 1839); 2-Kate (above); 3-John (1845-1916); 4-Frank Larned (1848-1912; m Posey B. Green; m 2d, Blanche M. E. Pitard); 5-Susan Hays (b 1857; m Louis Cass Heilner); 6-Andrew Jackson (b 1861; m Edith Hinton; m 2d, Ella L. Muffley); also 3 others who d in infancy.

2d, Ella L. Muffley); also o classificancy.

2-M Aug. 22, 1866, Comdr. Charles John McDougal, U.S.N. (Jan. 30, 1837-Mar. 23, 1881); issue: 1-Kate Coffee, June 16, 1867-Mar. 6, 1917; m July 21, 1896, Lt. Cdr. Miles Carpenter Gorgas, U. S.N.; 2-Elizabeth Mitchell, b Washington, D. C., Apr. 1, 1869; m Sept. 1, 1898, Stuart Cooper (qv); 3-Caroline Marian, b Oakland, Calif., Dec. 27, 1872; m Oct. 16, 1908, Surgeon John Land Neilson, U.S.N.; 4-Douglas Cassel (qv for McDougal line).

Residence: 2650 First St., San Diego, Calif.

Residence: 2650 First St., San Diego, Calif.

McDOUGAL, Douglas Cassel, b San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 23, 1876.

5-Robert McDougal (1720-1816), from Scotland to Hanover Co., Va., later went to Chillicothe, O.;

4-John (1777-1821), mem. Ohio Legislature, m Margaret Stockton (1783-1868; among their sons John was 2d gov. of Calif.);

3-David Stockton (1809-82), rear adm. U.S.N., m Caroline Marion Sterrett.

9-Thomas Purnell (1613-98), from Eng., 1635, settled at Fairfield, Worcester Co., Md., m Elizabeth Dorman;

beth Dorman;

Beth Dorman;
8-Thomas (d 1723), m Elizabeth Hammond;
7-Elisha, m Mary Selby;
6-Chesed, m Tabitha Jones;
5-Mary (1763-1848), m John Donelson;
4-Mary (1793-1871), m Gen. John Coffee (1772-1833);
3-Col. Andrew J. (1819-91), m Elizabeth Atwood Hutchings.

7-Capt. John Donelson, ship owner and capt. from Eng., m 1717, Katherine Davies (sister of Samuel Davies, 4th pres. Princeton U., 1759-61);
6-John (b 1718), mem. Va. House of Burgesses,

removed to Nashville, Tenn., m Rachel Stock-

lev (their dau, Rachel, m Gen, Andrew Jackson):

5-John (1755-1830), m Mary Purnell (5 above). -Son of Charles John McDougal (1837-81), cdr.

2-Son of Charles John McDougal (1837-81), cdr. U.S.N., m 1866, Kate Coffee (qv).

M Apr. 24, 1909, Sabina Wood Watts, b New York, 1884, dau. George Burghall Watts, New York; issue: 1-Douglas C., Jr., b Washington, D.C., Aug. 16, 1910; 2-David Stockton, b Wakefield, Mass., Aug. 23, 1911.

U.S.N.A., '97. Lt. colonel, U.S. Marine Corps. Served in Cuba, 1898; China Relief Expedition, 1900; Philippines, 1900-04; Vera Cruz, 1914; Haiti, 1915; Santo Domingo, 1916; A.E.F., Sept. 1918. Address: C/o Hdqrs. U.S. Marine Corps, Washington, D.C. Washington, D.C.

COOPER, Stuart, b Nice, France, Apr. 17, 1873. 5-Christian Cooper, from Hamburg, Germany, to Albany, N.Y., before Am. Rev., in which he Albany, N.Y., before Am. Rev., in which was a soldier, m Anna Margaretta Strong;

4-Henry (1778-1854), m Elizabeth Shaefer (1778-1859); 3-Hiram H. (1819-83), m Delia A. Murdock (desc.

Gov. William Bradford, qv). 4-Robert Stuart (1784-1848), from Scotland to Can., 1807, lived at Detroit, Mich., m Emma Elizabeth Sullivan (1791-1866);

3-Gen. David (1816-68), mem. 33d Congress, 1853-55, col. and brig. gen. U.S.V. in Civil War, m

Sarah Lawrence Benson.

Sarah Lawrence Benson.
2-Son of Philip Henry Cooper (1844-1912), U.S.N.
A., '63, rear adm. U.S.N., m 1871, Sarah Lawrence Stuart (1851-81); m 2d, 1884, Katharine Jordena Foote; issue (1st marriage): 1-Stuart (above); 2-Philip Benson (m Eleanor M. Burn-(above); 2-Philip Benson (m Eleanor M. Burnham); 2d marriage); 1-Dorothy Bradford (m William Christie Patterson); 2-Leslie Bradford (b 1894; m Katharine Trumbull Thomas). 1st-1-M Sept. 1, 1898, Elizabeth Mitchell, dau, late Cdr. Charles John McDougal, U.S.N., m Kate

Coffee (av for genealogy); issue: 1-Elizabeth Stuart, b Washington, D.C., Feb. 6, 1911. St. Paul's School, '91; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., '95. Capt., Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., World War. Residence: 283 South St., Morristown, N.J.

LANCASTER, John Alexander, b Henrico Co., Va., Dec. 11, 1859.

7-Abraham Michaux (b 1672), from France to Holland, thence to Va., 1701, m Susanne Rochet; 6-Jeanne Madeline (b 1697), m Peter Le Grand,

5-Alexander (d 1822), m 1757, Lucy Walker (d 1825); 4-Nancy Le Grand (1783-1844), m 1801, Joseph Binford (1775-1842);

3-Jane Mary Magdeline M. L. (1805-1876), m 1826, James Burr Ely (1796-1872). 2-Son of Robert Alexander Lancaster (1829-1902), -Son of Robert Alexander Lancaster (1829-1902), banker and broker, Richmond, Va., and New York, M Mary Ely (1833-75); m 2d, Williamine Cabell Carrington (b 1852); issue (1st marriage): 1-Adelaide de Rieux (1855-97; m William H. Lucke); 2-Fannie Lee (m J. B. Halyburton); 3-John Alexander (above); 4-Elizabeth Ely (Mrs. William A. Price, qv for Ely line); 5-Robert Alexander, Jr. (qv for Lancaster line); 6-Edwin Williams (m Mary Livingston Bosher); 7-Nathaniel de Rieux (b 1866; m Helen Louise Moore); 8-Caroline McAlpine; 9-Marie L. S. (1870-1915); 10-Alice Read: (2d marriage); 1-Will-Moore); 8-Caroline McAlpine; 9-Marie L. S. (1870-1915); 10-Alice Read; (2d marriage); 1-William Carrington (qv for Carrington line and Towles line); 2-Henry Carrington (qv for Cabell line); 3-Katherine D. (m John H. Guy, Jr.); 4-Dabney Stewart (qv for Dabney line). 1st-3-M Apr. 30, 1890, Agnes Elizabeth Read, b Charlotte Co., Va., Feb. 19, 1865; dau. late William Watkins Read, m Edmonia Carrington, of Charlotte Co., Va.; issue: 1-Mary Elv, b Rich-

liam Watkins Read, m Edmonia Carrington, of Charlotte Co., Va.; issue: 1-Mary Ely, b Richmond, Va., Mar. 25, 1891; A.B., Vassar, '13; m July 6, 1918, Dr. Thomas Newman Davis, Jr., of Lynchburg, Va. (issue: Thomas N., Jr., b Aug. 8, 1919); 2-Edmonia Carrington, b Charlotte Co., Va., Nov. 16, 1892; M.A., Columbia II. 1990 1920

Residence: 3212 Seminary Av., Ginter Park, Richmond, Va.

PRICE, Elizabeth Ely Lancaster (Mrs. William A.), b Richmond, Va., Sept. 25, 1861. 8-Richard Ely (qv);

7-William (1646-1717), dep. Gen. Ct., judge Co. Ct. of New London, Conn., m Elizabeth (1645-83), dau. Rev. Nehemiah Smith (1605-83);

6-Daniel (1693-1776), m 1st, Mary Ann Champlin

(1762-1723), (1762 Peter Lay;

3-James Burr (1795-1872), settled in Prince Ed-ward Co., Va., ca. 1815, m 1826, Jane Mary Mag-deline Michaux Le Grand (1805-76), dau. Joseph Binford

deline Michaux Le Grand (1805-76), dau. Joseph Binford.

2-Dau. of Robert Alexander Lancaster (1829-1902), banker and broker, Richmond, Va., and New York, M Mary Ely (1833-75); m 2d, Williamine Cabell Carrington (b 1852); for issue and other lines see John Alexander Lancaster.

M Nov. 17, 1887, William Armstrong Price (1854-Apr. 9, 1917); son of late Samuel Mosby Price, Richmond, Va.; issue: 1-William Armstrong, b Richmond, Mar. 27, 1889; Johns Hopkins U., 1913; Engrs., June 1918, now 1st lt., O.R.C.; 2-Robert Lancaster (d in infancy).

Address: 1628 Park Av., Richmond, Va.

LANCASTEB, Robert Alexander, Jr., b Richmond, Va., Aug. 16, 1863.

5-Nathaniel Lancaster (b Eng.), came from Eng. and served in Am. Rev.;

4-John (1763-1826), soldier Am. Rev., m 1789, Drusilla (1769-1825), dau. Alexander Le Grand;

3-John Alexander (1795-1861), 1st pres. R.F.&P.R. R., m 1819, Adelaide Maria (1796-1882), dau. Justin Pierre Plumard, Compte de Rieux (1766-1824) annt in bedurander de later.

R., m 1819, Adelaide Maria (179-1882), dau. Jus-tin Pierre Plumard, Compte de Rieux (1756-1824), capt. in bodyguard of Louis XVI, came to Va., 1784, m 1780, Marie Margueretta (1762-1826), dau. Joseph Martini, London mcht. 2-Son of Robert Alexander Lancaster (1829-1902),

2-Son dau. Joseph Martin, London ment.
2-Son of Robert Alexander Lancaster (1829-1902), banker and broker, Richmond, Va., and New York, m Mary Ely (1833-75); m 2d, Williamine Cabell Carrington (b 1852); for issue and other lines see John Alexander Lancaster.

Not married. Ed. McGuire's and Norwood's univ. schools, and pvt. tutor (mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha of William and Mary Coll.). Real estate, broker. Author: Historic Virginia Homes and Churches, 1915. Hobby: Collector of pictures of Va. Colonial buildings, etc. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc. (treas.), S.R. (sec. Va. soc.). Club: Westmoreland. Summer place: "Wallawhatoola," Bath Co., Va. Residence: 1628 Park Av., Richmond, Va.

LANCASTER, William Carrington, b New York, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1880.
6-Col. George Carrington (qv);
5-Paul (1733-1818), col. militia, co. lt., presiding

5-Paul (1733-1818), col. militia, co. It., presiding justice, judge 1st Gen. Ct., m Priscilla Sims; 4-Henry (1793-1867), m 1820, Louise E. Cabell (1798-

3-William Cabell (1821-51), m Maria Louisa Dab-

nev

ney.
7-John **Towles**, m Margaret Stokeley;
6-Col. Oliver (1736-1825), m Mary (Chew) Smith;
5-Maj. Oliver, m Agatha Lewis (b 1774);
4-Elizabeth L., m John Blair **Dahney** (1795-1868);
3-Maria Louisa, m William Cabell **Carrington** (3

above)

2-Son of Robert Alexander Lancaster (1829-1902), 2-Son of Robert Alexander Lancaster (1829-1902), banker and broker, Richmond, Va., and New York, m Mary Ely (1833-75), and m 2d, Williamine Cabell Carrington (b 1852); for Issue and other lines see John Alexander Lancaster. M Sept. 25, 18906, Elizabeth Easley, b Halifax, Va., Sept. 25, 1880; dau. of Robert Holt Easley, of Va.; issue (both b New York, N.Y.): 1-Robert Alexander, b Jan. 25, 1908; 2-Louise Gilmer, b Dec. 8, 1910

Alexander, b Jan. 25, 1908; 2-Louise Gilmer, b Dec. 8, 1910.
Elec. and mech. engr., U. Va., 1903. Elec. and mech. engr., New York. Capt. and maj., 45th Engrs., A.E.F., Sept. 29, 1917-Apr. 11, 1919; in France, July 21, 1918-June 10, 1919. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E. Clubs: Engineers (New York), University (Montreal), Staten Island Tennis and Cricket. Residence: 163 Clinton Av., New Brighton, S.I., N.Y.

LANCASTER, Henry Carrington, b Richmond, Va., Nov. 12, 1882.
7-William Cabell (qv); 6-Col. Nicholas (1750-1803), of "Liberty Hall,"

Nelson Co., Va., served under LaFayette in Am. Rev., was mem. House of Delegates and state senator, m Hannah, dau. Col. George Carring-

ton

5-William H. (1772-1853), of "Montevideo," gov. of Wa., 1805-18, judge, 1811-42, and president judge, 1842-51, Supreme Ct. Appeals of Va., m 1st, 1795, Elizabeth (d 1810), dau. William Cabell;
 Louisa Elizabeth (1798-1865), m 1820, Henry Cartilland (1798-1867)

rington (1798-1865); 3-William C. (1821-51), m Maria Louisa Dabney. 2-Son of Robert Alexander Lancaster (1829-1902),

2-Son of Robert Alexander Lancaster (1829-1902), banker and broker, Richmond, Va., and New York, m Mary Ely (1833-75); m 2d, Williamine Cabell Carrington (b 1852); for issue and other lines see John Alexander Lancaster.

M June 11, 1913, Helen Converse Clark, b Northampton, Mass., Dec. 15, 1892; dau. Prof. John Bates Clark; Issue: 1-John Huntington, b Springfield, Mass., Aug. 3, 1915; 2-Helen Carrington, b Amherst, Mass., June 20, 1917; 3-Maria Dabney, b Baltimore, Md., Apr. 23, 1921; 4-Henry Carrington, Jr., b Baltimore, Feb. 19, 1923.

A.B. and

1923.
B. and A.M., U. Va., '03; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907 (hon. A.M., Amherst, 1912). Professor French literature, Johns Hopkins (see Who's Who in America). Was dir. of a Foyer at Lizy-Sur-Ourcq, France, Jan.-July 1918, and American dir. of education in Foyers du Soldat, Aug.-Dec. 1918. Hobby: Collector of old books. Residence. 604 Edgevale Rd., Baltimore Md. books. R. more, Md.

LANCASTER, Dabney Stewart, b at Richmond, Va., Oct. 11, 1889.
5-Judge John Dabney, m Susanna Morris;
4-John Blair (1795-1868), m Elizabeth Lewis Towles

3-Maria Louisa, m William Cabell Carrington.

3-Maria Louisa, m William Cabell Carrington.
2-Son of Robert Alexander Lancaster (1829-1902), banker and broker, Richmond, Va., and New York, m Mary Ely (1833-75); m 2d, Williamine Cabell Carrington (b 1852); for issue and other lines see John Alexander Lancaster.

M June 12, 1915, Mary Tabb Crump, b Richmond, Va., Feb. 20, 1889; dau. Judge Beverley Tucker Crump, of Richmond; issue (all b Blacksburg, Va.): 1-Mary Tabb, b June 10, 1916; 2-Williamine Carrington, b Mar. 20, 1918; 3-Elizabeth Tayloe, b Jan. 1, 1920; 4-Alice Dabney, b Aug. 12, 1923.

12, 1923.

B.A., U. Va., '11, M.Sc., Va. Poly. Inst., 1915; grad. scholar U. Mo., 1917. Head of dept. of agrl. edn., Va. Poly. Inst. since July 1918; also state supervisor, agrl. edn., since July 1, 1923, Club: Colonnade (U. Va.). Summer place: "Wallawhatoola," Bath Co., Va. Residence: Richmand Va.

mond. McDOWELL, Hervey, b Cynthiana, Ky., June 15, 1871.

7-Ephraim McDowell (qv);

6-John (1703-42), surveyor, capt. co. militia, killed by Indians in battle at Balcony Falls, Va., m Magdalen, dau. Michael Woods, of "Blair Park"

Park";
5-Samuel (1735-1817), soldier French and Indian War, mem. Va. House of Burgesses, col. Am. Rev., pres. 1st Constl. Conv. of Ky., 1792, judge Circuit Ct., m Mary McClung;
4-James (1760-1843), soldier Am. Rev., maj. War 1812, m Mary Paxton Lyle;
3-John Lyle (1794-1879), planter, Fayette Co., Ky., soldier War 1812, m Nancy Hawthorne Vance. Maternally, also 7th from Ephraim, above, and thru: John 6; Samuel 5;
4-Samuel (1764-1831), soldier Am. Rev., 1st U.S. marshal of Ky., m Anna Irvine;
3-Alexander Keith Marshall (1806-92), soldier Black Hawk War, 1832, planter in Ala., civil engr., soldier C.S.A., probate judge, m Anna Haupt. Haupt.

Haupt.
2-Son of Dr. Hervey McDowell (1835-1901), surgeon, Fayette Co., Ky., col. C.S.A., m Louise Irvine McDowell (1840-1916); issue: 1-Hervey (above); 2-Marshall; 3-Edward Campbell (m Rosa Gray Pickett); 4-Sebastian; 5-Jo Desha.
1-M Apr. 29, 1903, Jane Kavanaugh Lusk, b Lancaster, Ky., Dec. 10, 1870; dau. William Jen-

nings Lusk, of Lancaster; issue (both b Biloxi, Miss.): 1-Elizabeth Lusk, b Apr. 1, 1907; 2-Mary Louise, b Oct. 30, 1908.

Washington and Lee U., ex-'93. Presbyn. minis-

ter. Hobbies: Genealogy and ethnology. Summer place: "Argyle," nr. Heidelberg, Miss. Residence: Garyville, La.

McDOWELL, Thomas Clay, b Louisville, Ky.,

Mar. 9, 1866.

7-Ephraim McDowell (qv);
6-Capt. John (1703-1742), m Magdalen Woods;
5-Samuel (1735-1817), capt. in Indian wars, col.
Am. Rev., mem. Va. House of Burgesses, settled at Danville, Ky., 1783, pres. 1st State Constl. Conv., 1792, circuit judge, m Mary McClung;
4-Samuel (b 1764), soldier Am. Rev., 1st U.S. marshal of Ky., 1792, m Anne Irvine (among their sons was Ephraim, distinguished surgeon);
3-William Adair, M.D. (1795-1853), soldier War 1812, m Maria Hawkins Harvey.
2-Son of Maj. Henry Clay McDowell (1832-99), of "Ashland," Ky., capt. U.S.V., lawyer, U.S. marshal for Ky., pres. Lexington & Eastern R.R., m Anne Clay (1837-1917); issue: 1-Nannette (m Thomas S. Bullock); 2-Henry Clay (see Who's Who in America); 3-William Adair (qv for Clay line); 4-Thomas Clay (above); 5-Julia Prather (m William B. Brock); 6-Madeline (1872-1990); m Desha Breckinridge, qv); 7-Ballard m Desha Breckinridge, qv); 7-Ballard 1877-81).

1877-81).

4-M Nov. 15, 1888, Mary Man Goodloe, b Lexington, Ky.; dau. Col. William Cassius Goodloe (1841-89), minister to Belgium, 1878; issue: 1-Anne Clay (Mrs. William S. Stucky, qv for Alden line); 2-William Cassius Goodloe (qv for maternal Clay line).

Ed. Ky. U. and U. Va. Farmer and breeder of thoroughbred horses. Residence: 832 Richmond Rd., Lexington, Ky.

McDOWELL, William Cassius Goodloe, b Lexington, Ky., July 3, 1895.
10-Capt. John Clay, came to America, 1613, m

Anne -

9-Charles (1638-86), Henrico Co., Va., m Hannah Wilson

8-Henry (1672-1760), m Mary Mitchell;

8-Henry (1672-1760), m Mary Mitchell;
7-Charles (1716-89), m Martha Green;
6-Gen. Green (1757-1326), settled in Ky., represented Ky. district in Va. Legislature; mem. Va. Conv. that ratified the Federal Constn., a framer of the Ky. Constn., mem. Ky. Ho. and Senate, led 3,000 Ky. Vols. to relief of Fort Meigs, 1813, m Sallie, dau. Col. Thomas Lewis (among their sons was Gen. Cassius M.);
5-Eliza Lewis (1798-1837), m Col. John Speed Smith, mem. Ky. House 6 terms (speaker, 1827), mem. Ky. Senate, 1846-50, elected to Congress, 1821, U.S. atty. for dist. of Ky., a.-d.-c. to General Harrison, 1813;
4-Sallie Ann L. C. (1818-75), m David Short Good-

4-Sallie Ann L. C. (1818-75), m David Short Good-

3-William Cassius (1841-89), lawyer, editor and statesman, sec. of Legation under his uncle (Gen. Cassius M. Clay, minister to Russia, 1861), asst. adj. gen. of Ky. vols., 1862, mem. Ky. Ho., 1871, Senate, 1873, minister to Belgium, 1878, m Mary Elizabeth Man.

2-Son Thomas Clay McDowell (qv), m Mary Man

Goodloe.

M July 28, 1920, Virginia Schnaufer. First lt. and capt., 6th F.A., 1st Div., A.E.F. Residence: Lexington, Ky.

STUCKY, Anne Clay McDowell (Mrs. William S.), b Lexington, Ky., Mar. 7, 1891.
12-John Alden (qv):
11-Elizabeth, m William Peabodie;
10-Elizabeth, m John Rogers;
9-Elizabeth (1672-1725), m Col. Sylvester Richmond:

8-William (1694-1770), m Anna Gray; 7-Elizabeth (1725-1806), m Jonathan Brownell; 6-Maj. Sylvester (1757-1840), m Mercy Church (desc. Richard Warren and Constant Southworth, Mayflower pilgrims); 5-Jonathan (1792-1877), m Elizabeth Hall Sim-

4-Mary Elizabeth (1823-57), m Samuel Flagg Man;

3-Mary Elizabeth (1845-1920), m William Cassius Goodles.

2-Dau. Thomas Man Goodloe. Thomas Clay McDowell (gy), m Mary

Man Goodloe.

M Nov. 15, 1915, Dr. William S. Stucky, b Lexington, Ky., Feb. 8, 1884, son of Joseph Addison Stucky, of Lexington; issue: 1-William McDowell, b Lexington, Dec. 12, 1916; 2-Mary Goodloe, b Lexington, July 25, 1921.

Residence: 121 S. Hanover Av., Lexington, Ky.

McDOWELL, William Adair, b Louisville, Ky., Aug. 16, 1863. 9-Capt. John Clay, came to America, 1613, m

Anne.

8-Charles (1638-86), Henrico Co., Va., m Hannah Wilson:

7-Henry (1672-1760), m Mary Mitchell; 6-(Sir) John (d 1762), m 1st, a dau. of Edward Watkins, and m 2d, her sister, Mary Bass, a widow:

watkins, and m 2d, her sister, Mary Bass, a widow;
5-Rev. John (d 1781), m Elizabeth Hudson;
4-Henry (1777-1852), famous statesman and orator of Ky., m Lucretia, dau. Col. Thomas Hart, of Ky.;
3-Lt. Col. Henry (1811-47), m Julia Prather.
2-Son of Maj. Henry Clay McDowell (1832-99), of "Ashland," Ky., capt. U.S.V., lawyer, U.S. marshal for Ky., pres. Lexington & Eastern R.R., m Anne Clay (1837-1917); for issue and McDowell line see Thomas Clay McDowell.
M Oct. 26, 1887, Alice Harrison Dudley (Dec. 29, 1863-Jan. I, 1911); dau. late Bishop Thomas Underwood Dudley, of Ky.; issue: 1-William Cochrane, b Nov. 11, 1888.
M 2d, May 27, 1914, Katherine Ramsey, b Houston, Tex., Oct. 7, 1873.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '85. Pres. Lexington Union Station Co., Phoenix Nat. Bank & Trust Co., Ky. Union Co., Goff Coal Land Co. Residence: Lexington, Ky.

CLAY. William Rogers, b Fayette Co., Ky., Nov.

9, 1864. 9-Capt. John Clay, "The Grenadier," from Eng., with his wife Anne, in the "Treasurer," to Powhatan Co., Va., 1613; 8-Charles (1638-86), m Hannah, dau. John Wilson,

8-Charles (1638-86), m Hannah, dau. John Wilson, Sr., Henrico Co., Va.;
7-Henry (1672-1760), m Mary, dau. William Mitchell, Chesterfield Co., Va.;
6-Henry (1711-64), m Lucy, dau. Thomas Green (g.g.dau. Maj. Henry Filmer, of British Army and later of Va. House of Burgesses);
5-Dr. Henry (1736-1820), m Rachel Povall;
4-Samuel (1761-1810), soldier Am. Rev., settled in Bourbon Co., Kv., m Nancy, dau, of George

Bourbon Co., Ky., m Nancy, dau. of George

3-Col. Littleberry Bedford (1799-1879), officer C.S. A., m Arabella Maccoun (g.g.dau. of Samuel Blair, of Princeton Coll.).

10-Rev. Nathaniel Rogers (1598-1656), from Eng., 1636, m Margaret Crane;

Prev. John (1630-84), 5th pres. Harvard Coll., 1682-84, m Elizabeth, dau. Maj. Gen. Daniel Dennison, sec. Colony of Mass. Bay, commr. United Colonies, etc. (and g.dau. Gov. Thomas Dudley, qv); 8-Rev. John (1666-1745), m 2d, Martha Whitting-

7-Capt. William (1699-1749), m Mary Caldwell:

7-Capt. William (1893-1749), m Mary Caldwell; 6-Thomas (1722-88), m Elizabeth Ann Carr; 5-Nathaniel (1755-1804), soldier Am. Rev., m 1st, Frances, dau. Capt. Charles Cobb, Campbell Co., Va., Revolutionary hero; 4-William (1784-1862), m 2d, Katherine Skillman; 3-William Skillman (1819-95), capt. C.S.A., m Hen-

3-William Skillman (1819-95), capt. C.S.A., m Henrietta Roseberry.

2-Son of Samuel Clay, Jr. (1823-1913), dealer in coal and timber lands, Harlan C.H. and Lexington, Ky., m 1860, Mary Katharine Rogers (b 1843); issue: 1-Belle (m William Lee Lyons);

2-William Rogers (above); 3-Bishop (1866-1916); 4-Samuel Blair.

4-Samuel Blair.

2-M June 14, 1900, Anne Field Clay, b in Bourbon Co., Ky., Nov. 7, 1871; dau. Sidney Payne Clay, Lexington, Ky.; issue: 1-William Rogers, Jr., b Lexington, Ky., Mar. 3, 1902; 2-Sidney Warfield, b Frankfort, Ky., Jan. 24, 1910.

A.B., Transylvania, '85 (hon. A.M., 1910); LL.B.,

Georgetown, 1888, LL.M., 1889. Judge Court of Appeals of Ky., Jan. 1921— (see Who's Who in America). Club: Country. Residence: 312 Ewing St., Frankfort, Ky.

VENABLE, Francis Preston, b Farmville, Va., Nov. 17, 1856

Nov. 17, 1895.
7-Ephraim **McDowell** (qv);
6-John (1703-42), surveyor, capt. co. militia, killed
by Indians in battle at Balcony Falls, Va., m
Magdalen, dau. of Michael Woods, of "Blair Park'

5-James (1740-71), sheriff of Augusta Co., Va., m

Elizabeth Cloyd; 4-James (1770-1835), m Sarah Preston; 3-James (1795-1851), 25th gov. of Va., 1843-45, m

Susan Smith Preston.

3-James (1795-1851), 25th gov. of Va., 1843-45, m Susan Smith Preston.

2-Son of Charles Scott Venable, LL.D. (1827-1900), Hampden-Sidney, '42, prof. mathematics in Hampden-Sidney, 'U. of Ga., U. of S.C. and U. of Va., 1t. col. and a.-d.-c. to Gen. Robert E. Lee, C.S.A., 1862-65, m Margaret Cantey McDowell (1836-74), and m 2d, Mary Martha (Southall) Brown (1836-1920); issue (1st marriage): 1-Mary McDowell (m Charles Launcelot Minor, qv); 2-Francis Preston (above); 3-Cantey McDowell (d 1920; m Clarence Dallam); 4-Natalie Embra (b 1869; m 1897, Raleigh Colston Minor, 1869-1923); (2d marriage): 1-Charles Scott (qv for Venable line).

1st-2-M Nov. 3, 1884, Sally Charlton Manning, b Pittsboro, N.C., Nov. 3, 1862; dau. Hon. John Manning, Chapel Hill, N.C.; issue (all b Chapel Hill, N.C.); 1-Louise Manning, b Oct. 19, 1885; A.B., U. of N.C., '20; 2-Cantey McDowell, b Feb. 27, 1887; Converse Coll.; m Apr. 30, 1912, Louis V. Sutton (issue: Louis V., Jr.; Sarah M.); 3-Charles Scott, b Sept. 3, 1891; U. of N.C., '10; Ph.D., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1917; m Sept. 18, 1920, Olive (b Feb. 24, 1892), dau. Oliver Perry Bartlett, Danielson, Conn.; 4-John Manning, b Sept. 3, 1891 (twin); A.B., U. of N.C., '10; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1914; m June 5, 1920, Florence Estelle Birdsall (b Nov. 15, 1894); 5-Frances Preston, b Oct. 28, 1903.

U. Va., '79; studied at Bonn. Göttingen (A.M.,

1920, Florence Estelle Birdsall (b Nov. 15, 1894); 5-Frances Preston, b Oct. 28, 1903.

7. Va., '79; studied at Bonn, Göttingen (A.M., Ph.D., 1881), and Berlin; (Sc.D., Lafayette; LL.D., Pa., S.C., Ala., and Jefferson Med. Coll.). Prof. chemistry, U. of N.C., since 1880, and pres. same, 1900-14. Mem. advisory board, Chemical Warfare Service, World War (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Chapel

Hill, N.C.

Hill, N.C.

VENABLE, Charles Scott, b at Charlottesville, Va., June 13, 1877.

7-Abraham Venable (qv);

6-Abraham (1700-68), member Va. House of Burgesses 20 yrs., m Martha Davis;

5-Nathaniel (1733-1804), founder of Hampden-Sidney Coll., m Elizabeth Woodson;

4-Samuel Woodson (b 1756), col. Am. Rev., m Mary S., dau. Judge Paul Carrington;

3-Nathaniel E. (d 1846), m Mary Embra, dau. Col. Charles Scott, Halifax Co., Va.

5-Col. Turner Southall, m Martha Turner Vandewall; dewall: 4-Maj. Stephen, m Martha Wood:

3-Valentine Wood, m Martha Cocke.

3-Valentine Wood, m Martha Cocke.
2-Son of Charles Scott Venable, LL.D. (1827-1900),
Hampden-Sidney, '42, professor mathematics
in Hampden-Sidney, U. of Ga., U. of S.C. and
U. of Va., 1t. col. and a.-d.-c. to Gen. Robert
E. Lee, C.S.A., 1862-65, m Margaret Cantey McDowell (1836-74); m 2d, Mary Martha (Southall)
Brown (1836-1920); for issue and other lines see
Francis Preston Venable.

M Sept. 5, 1900, Madge Josephine Bonney, b Baltimore, Md., Jan. 21, 1882; dau. James Bonney;
issue: 1-Polly Southall, b London, Eng., June
21. 1901: 2-Madge Bonney, b Charlottesville,

issue: 1-Polly Southall, b London, Eng., June 21, 1901; 2-Madge Bonney, b Charlottesville, Va., Aug. 23, 1903; 3-Frances Page, b Charlottesville, Sept. 8, 1905; 4-Natalie Jean, b San Antonio, Tex., July 5, 1909.

M.D., U. Va., 1900. Surgeon; attending surgeon, Robert Green and Jackson hosps., San Antonio. Maj., M.C., U.S.A., Base Hosp. 41, A.E.F., F.A.C.S., etc. Member M.O.W., A.L. Club: San Antonio Country. Residence: 206 E. Locust St., San Antonio, Tex.

MINOR, Charles Launcelot, b Brooklyn, N.Y., May 10, 1865.

May 10, 1000.

8-Doodes (Maindort) **Minor** (qv);

7-Doodes (d 1695), began to write name Minor, m
Elizabeth Cocke;

6-Garret (1679-1720), m 1706, Diana Vivian;

6-Garret (1679-1720), m 1706, Diana Vivian;
5-John (1707-55), planter, received crown patent
for "Gale Hill," 1735, m Mary, dau. Thomas
Carr, Caroline Co., Va.;
4-John (1735-1800), of "Topping Castle," Caroline
Co., maj. Cont. Army, m Elizabeth Cosby;
3-John (1761-1815), of "Hazel Hill," Fredericksburg, Va., m Lucy Landon, dau. Charles Landon Carter, of "Cleve," m Mildred Willis (aunt
of George Washington).
8-James Pierrepont (qv);

of George Washington).
8-James Pierrepont (qv);
7-John (1617-82), Ipswich, 1640, Roxbury, 1656, m
Thankful (d 1668), dau. John Stow;
6-Rev. James (1659/60-1714), A.B., Harvard, 1681, pastor First Congl. Ch., New Haven, a founder of Yale Coll., m 3d, 1698, Mary (1673-1740), dau. Samuel Hooker (son of Rev. Thomas);
5-Hazekiek (1712-11), m 1376/7 Judie Hemingwey.

5-Hezekiah (1712-41), m 1736/7, Lydia Hemingway

o-herekian (179);
(d 1779);
4-John (1740-1805), m 1767, Sarah Beers (1744-1835);
3-Hezekiah Beers (1768-1838), adopted original spelling of name, Pierrepont, settled at Brooklyn, m 1802, Anna Maria, dau. William K.

spelling of name, Pierrepont, settled at Brooklyn, m 1802, Anna Maria, dau. William K. Constable, Phila.

2-Son of Dr. James Monroe Minor (1816-79), surgeon U.S.N. till 1848, physician, Brooklyn, m Ellen Josephine Pierrepont (1828-79); issue: 1-Lucy Landon (d 1886); 2-Anna Pierrepont (d 1898); 3-Pierrepont (d 1920; m Kate Lynch); 4-Mary Montague (1852-59); 5-Virginia Carter (1857-99); 6-Ellen Willis (b 1859, m Rev. N. C. S. Poyntz, Surrey, Eng.); 7-Katherine Berkeley (1862-1910); 8-Charles Launcelot (above).

8-M Dec. 10, 1890, Mary McDowell Venable, b "Longwood," nr. Farmville, Va.; sister of Francis Preston Venable (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Lucy Landon, b London, Eng., Aug. 25, 1892; m 1917, Paul Brandon Barringer, Jr. (qv); 2-John, b Washington, D.C., Oct. 25, 1893; m Mildred Truslow (issue: Charles L., 2d); 3-Margaret Cantey (Aug. 17, 1895-1897); 4-Mary Venable, b Asheville, N.C., Nov. 22, 1898; m 1923, T. Fauntleroy Ball, of Va.

U. Va., '86, M.D., 1888. Physician. Pres. Am. Climatol. Assn., 1912, Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, 1917, etc. (see Who's Who in America.) Residence: Asheville, N.C.

BARRINGER, Paul Brandon, b Concord, N.C.,

Feb. 13, 1857.

4-John Paul Barringer (1721-1807), from Wurtemburg, to Pa., 1743, settled at Mt. Pleasant, N.C., 1749, m Catharine Blackwelder; 3-Gen. Paul (1778-1844), served in War 1812, many yrs. mem. N.C. Legislature, m Elizabeth, dau. Capt. Matthew Locke Brandon, Rowan, N.C.,

Capt. Matthew Locke Brandon, Rowan, R.C., soldier Am. Rev.
5-Robert Morrison, from Scotland, ca. 1750, settled in Pa., later in N.C.;
4-William, m Abigail McEwan;
3-Robert Hall, D.D. (1798-89), founder and 1st pres. Davidson Coll., N.C., m Mary, dau. Gen. Joseph Graham, maj. Am. Rev., maj. gen. Creek Indian War.
2-Son of Gen. Rufus Barringer (1821-95), U. of N.C., '42, lawyer, brig. gen. of cav. C.S.A., m Eugenia Morrison (1837-1859).

Eugenia Morrison (1837-1859).

f Dec. 28, 1882, Nannie Irene Hannah, dau. George Cunningham Hannah, Charlotte Co., Va.; issue: 1-Rufus Hannah (Nov. 18, 1883-Aug. 16, 1911); U. of Va., '06; 2-Anna Maria, b Charlotte, N.C., Nov. 11, 1885; Columbia, '14; 3-Paul Brandon, Jr. (qv for Hannah line); 4-George Hannah, b Davidson College, N.C., July 1, 1889; U. Va., '08; consular service; m Mar. 22, 1919, Constance Letitia (b Dec. 25, 1896), dau. Cdr. William Herbert Coates, R.N. (issue: Elizabeth, b July 8, 1920; Nancy Letitia, b July 4, 1921); 5-Victor Clay, b Charlottesville, Va., June 17, 1891; V.P.I., '12, U. Mich., '16; 2d lt., 1st lt., capt., asst. adj. 156th Brig. Hddrs, F.A.; with Gen. Haller's army in Poland; A.E.F., Aug. 1918-Sept. 1919; 6-Margaret Venable, b Charlottesville, Feb. 8, 1893; 1st class

yeoman, Bureau of Navigation, U.S.N.R.F., Washington, Aug. 1918-Mar. 1920; m May 2, 1920, Joseph I., son of late Michael I. Weller, of Washington; 7-Eugenia Morrison, b Charlottesville, Mar. 11, 1895; Hollins Coll., '15; 8-Thomas Cunningham, b Charlottesville, Nov. 19, 1896; U. of Va., '19; 9-Alma Worth, b Charlottesville, Sept. 15, 1898; Greensboro Women's Coll., '19; 10-John Hannah, b Charlottesville, Sept. 24, 1901, U. of Va., '24.

M.D., U. of Va., 1877; M.D., U. of New York, 1878; (LL.D., U. of S.C. and Davidson Coll.). Prof. physiology, 1889-1907, chmn. faculty, 1896-1903, U. Va.; pres. Va. Poly. Inst., 1907-13 (see Who's Who's in America). Mem. Va. Bd. of Agr., Va. Bd. of Health, etc. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Westmoreland (Richmond), Colonnade. Residence: "Hill Crest," Charlottesville, Va.

BARRINGER, Paul Brandon, Jr., b Davidson

BARRINGER, Paul Brandon, Jr., b Davidson College, N.C., Aug. 28, 1887. 10-John Woodson, from Eng. to Va., 1624, with

Sir John Harvey

9-Robert, m Elizabeth Ferris, of Curls Neck. Va:

8-John, m Judith Tarleton:

Va;
8-John, m Judith Tarleton;
7-Richard, m Ann Smith;
6-Agnes (1711-1802), m Joseph Morton (1709-82);
5-Col. William (1743-1820), m Susan Watkins;
4-Lucy, m 1812, Capt. George Hannah, Charlotte Co., Va.;
3-George Cunningham, m Ann Eliza Spraggins.
2-Son of Dr. Paul Brandon Barringer (qv for other lines), m 1882, Nannie Irene Hannah.
M Nov. 28, 1917, Lucy Landon Minor, b London, Eng., Aug. 25, 1892; dau. Charles Launcelot Minor (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Paul Brandon, 3d (Aug. 31, 1918-Aug. 21, 1922); 2-Charles Minor, b New York, Nov. 17, 1920; 3-Rufus, b June 20, 1923.
B.A., U. Va., '07; LL.B., U. Mich., 1914. Lawyer, New York. First lt. and capt., 305th Trench Mortar Bty., 80th Div., and with A.E.F. in France, May 1918-Jan. 1919. Summer place: Mt. Kisco, N.Y. Residence: 1048 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

York, N.Y.

BARRINGER, Daniel Moreau, b Raleigh, N.C.,

BARRINGEB, Daniel Moreau, b Raleigh, N.C., May 25, 1860.

4-John Paul Barringer (1721-1807), from Wurtemburg to Pa., 1743, settled first in Pa. and then (1750-57) in what is now Cabarrus Co., N.C., and built there the family home, "Poplar Grove"; Revolutionary patriot, suffered long imprisonment at Camden, S.C.; mem. N.C. Legislature, m Catherine Blackwelder; 3-Gen. Paul (1778-1844), served War of 1812, many yrs. mem. N.C. Legislature, m Elizabeth, dau. Capt. Matthew Locke Brandon, Rowan, N.C., soldier Am. Rev.

soldier Am. Rev. 6-Samuel **Wethered**, *m* 1680, Dolly, dau. of Sir William Lewin, who emigrated to America, 1720, with her children, settled in Kent Co., Md.:

5-Richard, m Isabella Blay;

4-John, m Mary, dau. Judge James Sykes, mem. 1st Cont. Congress;

Lewin (1822-67), Baltimore, m Elizabeth, dau. Elias Ellicott (5th from Andrew Ellicott, who 3-Lewin came to America, 1730)

-Son of Daniel Moreau Barringer (1806-73), mem. 28th to 30th Congresses, from N.C., minister to Spain, 1849-54, member Fortress Monroe and Peace conferences, m 1848, Elizabeth Wethered; issue: 1-Lewin Wethered (1850-1900); 2-Elizabeth Brandon (1851-64); 3-Paul Moreau (18

(1858-59); 4-Daniel Moreau (above); 5-Samuel

(1858-59); 4-Daniel Moreau (above); 5-Samuel Wethered (1861-64).

Moct. 20, 1897, Margaret Bennett, dau. Guy Bennett, Phoenix, Ariz., m Sarah, dau. Thomas Stevenson Drew, early gov. of Ark.; issue: 1-Brandon, b Cape May, N.J., June 11, 1899; Princeton, '21; U.S.A., World War; 2-Daniel Moreau, Jr., b St. Davids, Pa., June 30, 1900; Princeton, '21; in U.S.A., World War; 3-Sarah, b Strafford, Pa., Sept. 13, 1901; 4-John Paul, b Strafford, Feb. 10, 1903; Princeton, '24; 5-Elizabeth Wethered, b "Poplar Grove," Wayne, Pa., July 20, 1904; 6-Lewin Bennitt, b "Poplar Grove," Dec. 17, 1906; 7-Richard Wethered 4-M Oct. 20,

Drew, b "Poplar Grove," May 3, 1909; 8-Philip Ellicott, b Haverford, Pa., Oct. 2, 1916.

A.B., Princeton, '79, A.M., 1882; LL.B., U. Pa., 1882; spl. courses at Harvard and U. Va., 1889-90. Consulting mining engr. and geologist, Phila. (see Who's Who in America). Trustee Jefferson Med. Coll. and Hosp. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Philadelphia, Rabbit (Phila.), University, Rocky Mountain, Boone and Crockett sity, Rocky Mountain, Boone and Crockett (New York). Address: Real Estate Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

HILL, Daniel Harvey, b Davidson College, N.C.,

Jan. 15, 1859. 4-Col. William Hill, from Scotland or Ireland to Hill's Iron Works, York Co., S.C., 1745, col. Sumter's Legion in Am. Rev., m Jane McColl;

3-Solomon, m Nancy Cabeen.

3-Solomon, m Nancy Cabeen.

2-Son of Daniel Harvey Hill, LL.D. (1821-89),
U.S.M.A., '42, served thru Mexican War, 1t.
gen. C.S.A., pres. U. of Ark., 1877-84, m 1862, Isabella Sophia Morrison (1825-1904); issue: 1Eugenia (m Thomas Jackson Arnold, qv); 2Randolph William (b 1854; m Edith Thatcher);

Randolph William (b 1854; m Edith Thatcher); 3-Nancy Lee; 4-Daniel Harvey (above); 5-Joseph Morrison (qv for Morrison line).

M July 22, 1885, Pauline, dau. Dr. Samuel G. White, surgeon U.S.A., of Milledgeville, Ga.; issue: 1-Pauline, b Milledgeville, Ga., Sept. 12, 1886; 2-Daniel Harvey Hill, Jr., b Charlotte, N.C., Sept. 3, 1889; m Ruth Blankenship (issue: Daniel Harvey, III); 3-Elizabeth, b Raleigh, N.C., Jan. 26, 1892; m Mar. 19, 1921, M. D. Abernethy; 4-Samuel White, b Raleigh, Jan. 31, 1895; 5-Randolph Isabel, b Raleigh, Aug. 21, 1903. 1903

1993. A.B., Davidson, '80, A.M., 1885 (Litt.D., 1905; LL.D., University of N.C., 1910). Historical writer, ed-ucator; pres. N.C. Coll. of Agr. and Engring., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R. Residence: Raleigh, N.C.

HILL, Joseph Morrison, b Davidson College, ., Sept. 2, 1864.

N.C., Sept. 2, 1864.
5-Robert Morrison, from Isle of Lewis, Scotland, to Pa., ca. 1750, later settled in N.C.;
4-William, m Abigail McEwan;
3-Robert Hall, D.D. (1798-1889), A.B., U. of N.C.,
1818, a founder and 1st pres. Davidson Coll.,
1837-40, m Mary, dau. Gen. Joseph Graham,
maj. Am. Rev., maj. gen. Creek Indian War
(whose son William A. was U.S. senator, gov.
of N.C., and Sec. of the Navy in Cabinet of
President Fillmore) President Fillmore).

2-Son of Daniel Harvey Hill, LL.D. (1821-1889)

2-Son of Daniel Harvey Hill, LL.D. (1821-1889), U.S.M.A., '42, served thru Mexican War, It. gen. C.S.A., pres. U. of Ark., 1877-84, m 1862, Isabella Sophia Morrison (1825-1904); for issue and Hill line see Daniel Harvey Hill.

M Nov. 19, 1890, Kate Reynolds, dau. late Brig. Gen. Daniel H. Reynolds, C.S.A., Lake Village, Ark.; issue: 1-Martha, b Ft. Smith, Ark., July 5, 1895; m July 7, 1920, David R. Williams; 2-Isabel Preston, b Ft. Smith, Sept. 20, 1896; m June 4, 1820, John C. Hill, Jr.

U. Ark., ex-'83; LL.B., Lebanon (Tenn.) Law Sch., 1833. Lawyer, Ft. Smith, Ark. Chief justice Supreme Court of Ark., 1904-09. Pres. bd. of State Tuberculosis Sanatorium, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Ft. Smith, Ark. Who's Who Smith, Ark.

ARNOLD, Thomas Jackson, b at Beverley, Va. (now W.Va.), Nov. 3, 1845.

4-Jonathan Arnold, of English descent, b Chester Co., Pa., settled near Brownsville, Pa., 1765; m Rachel Scott;

3-William, b near Brownsville, Pa., m Hulda

Knotts.

- 5-John Jackson (1719-1801), from Ireland to Cecil Co., Md., 1748, soldier Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Cummins;
- 4-Edward (1759-1828), soldier Am. Rev., m Mary Hadden (1764-96)

3-Jonathan (1790-1826), lawyer, m Julia Beckwith

Neale (1798-1833); among their sons was Gen. Thomas J. "Stonewall" Jackson, C.S.A.).
2-Son of Jonathan Arnold (1802-83), stockman and speculator, Beverley, W.Va., m 1844, Laura Ann Jackson (1826-1911); issue: 1-Thomas Jackson (above); 2-Anna Grace (1848-78; m Major

Charles H. Evans): 3-Rev. Stark William (1851-19091

Charles H. Evans); 3-Rev. Stark William (1881-1898).

1-M June 1, 1876, Eugenia Hill, b Lexington, Va., Apr. 28, 1852; sister of Daniel Harvey Hill (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Isabel, b Beverley, W. Va., May 12, 1877; 2-Daniel Harvey Hill, b Beverley, Jan. 18, 1879; A.B., Washington and Lee, '00; m Oct. 24, 1906, Mary Ann Denham; m 2d, Rebecca R. Andrews; 3-Thomas Jackson, Jr., b San Diego, Calif., Mar. 21, 1883; m 1918, Caroline Hutson, dau. Benjamin W. Martin; 4-Eugene Hill, b San Diego, Calif., June 6, 1890; A.B., Davis and Elkins Coll., '11; LL.B., W.Va. U., 1913; lawyer; mem. W.Va. Legislature; pvt. and 1st 1t., judge adv. gen.'s dept., World War. LL.B., Washington and Lee, 1867. Pros. atty., Randolph Co., W.Va., 1868-76. Removed to San Diego, Calif., 1880. Mem. law firm Chase, Arnold & Hunsaker; collector of customs, Dist. of San Diego, 1886-90. Pres. Peoples Nat. Bank,

& Hunsaker; collector of customs, Dist, of San Diego, 1886-90. Pres. Peoples Nat. Bank, Elkins, W.Va., 1906-07; now retired. Author: Early Life and Letters of General Thomas J. "Stonewall" Jackson. Winter residence: 107 Voorhis Av., DeLand, Fla. Residence: Arnold Hill, W.Va. Address: Elkins, W.Va., R.F.D.

McGuire, Stuart, b Staunton, Va., Sept. 16, 1867. 5-Edward McGuire (1720-1806), maj. British Army, came from Ireland to Winchester, Va., 1756;

came from Ireland to Winchester, Va., 1756; 4-Edward (1767-1827), m Elizabeth Holmes; 3-Dr. Hugh Holmes (1801-75), surgeon, Winchester, m Anne Eliza Moss. 6-Archibald **Stuart** (d 1761), from Scotland to Ireland, thence to Pa. ca. 1725, settled in Va. ca. 1738, m Janet Brown;

1754, Mary Patterson;
—Archibald (1757-1832), soldier Am. Rev., pres.
Va. Senate, judge Gen. Ct., m Eleanor, dau.
Col. Gerard Briscoe;

Col. Gerard Briscoe;
3-Alexander Hugh Holmes (1807-91), Sec. of the Interior, 1850-53, in Cabinet of President Fillmore, mem, Congress, 1841, 1st pres. Va. Hist. Soc., rector U. of Va., m Frances C., dau. Gen. Briscoe Gerard Baldwin, pres. judge Supreme Ct. Appeals of Va.

Ct. Appeals of Va.

2-Son of Hunter McGuire, M.D., LL.D. (1835-1900), founder Univ. Coll. of Medicine, chief surgeon in Stonewall Jackson's army, C.S.A., m 1866, Mary Stuart; issue: 1-Stuart (above); 2-Hugh (m Sara, Johnson); 3-Mary S. (m Edward McGuire); 4-Frances B. (m W. Guy Davis); 5-Anne M. (m W. L. Clay); 6-Augusta S. (1878-1901); 7-Hunter H. (m Elizabeth Eggleston); 8-Margretta (m Cary Montague); 9-Margaret (m George Arthur Gordon, qv).

1-M Aug. 12, 1919, Ruth Robertson, b Kincardine, Ont., Can., 1879; dau. Norman Robertson, Walkerton, Can.
Richmond Coll., '88 (LL.D., 1916); M.D., U. Va..

ichmond Coll., '88 (LL.D., 1916); M.D., U. Va., 1891. Pres. and prof. surgery, Med. Coll. of Va.; surgeon in charge St. Luke's Hosp.; visit-Richmond Coll. Va.; surgeon in charge St. Luke's Hosp.; visting surgeon Memorial Hosp. (see Who's Who in America). First lt., maj. and lt. col., M.C., U.S.A., World War; cdr. Base Hosp. 45, Toul, France. Awarded D.S.M. and Medaille d'Honneur. Mem. S.A.R., A.L., M.O.W.W. Clubs: Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Country. Summer place: "Camp Fermanagh," near Richmond. Residence: 513 E. Grace St., Richmond, Vo. Va.

MACK, Edward, b Charleston, S.C., July 16, 1868. 11-Richard Warren (qv)

10-Elizabeth (d 1670), m 1632, Richard Church (1608-1668);

9-Joseph (1638-1711), m 1660, Mary Tucker; 8-Joseph (1663-1713), m 1688, Grace Shaw; 7-Caleb, m 1731, Rebecca Rand;

7-Caleb, m 1731, Rebecca Rand;
6-Samuel, m 1756, Hannah Rogers;
5-Sarah, m 1783, Jonathan Scoville;
4-Sarah, m 1812, Luther Bingham;
3-Elizabeth S., m 1835, William Mack (son of William, from Ireland to New York, 1813).
6-Capt. James Gregg, m Mary Wilson;
5-Janet, m James Hudson;
4-Harriet, m John Harrington;
3-Mary, m William Banks (son of Samuel, from Scotland to S.C., ca. 1785).

2-Son of Joseph Bingham Mack (1839-1913), Pres-

2-Son of Joseph Bingham Mack (1839-1913), Presbyn, minister, m 1864, Harriet Hudson Banks; issue: 1-William (see Who's Who in America); 2-Alexander (1867-1906); 3-Edward (above); 4-Elizabeth (m T. Banks Belk); 5-Mary (m W. B. Ardrey); 6-Harrington; 7-Francis Murray.
3-M June 22, 1892, Mary Ashley Kirby (d 1916); dau. Dr. George L. Kirby, Goldsboro, N.C., May 10, 1893; Princeton, '13; 1st lt., capt., and maj., and chief gas officer 4th A.C.; served in France, England and Germany; m Aug. 26, 1921, Louise Matson; 2-Mary Green, b Raleigh, N. C., Aug. 6, 1894; Goucher, '16; m Feb. 2, 1918, Lt. Theodore Thomas Patterson, U.S.N. (issue: Mary, Theodore T., Jr.); 3-Joseph Bingham, Mary, Theodore T., Jr.; 3-Joseph Bingham, b St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 7, 1896; Princeton, '17; 4-George Kirby, b Norfolk, Va., Jan. 4, 1899; U.

Richmond, '19.

M 2d, June 4, 1918, Lenore Tinsley, b Richmond,
Va., Feb. 26, 1887; dau. late James G. Tinsley,
Richmond, Va.

A.B., Davidson Coll., '86, A.M., 1887; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1889; U. of Berlin, 1890-91 (D.D., Hampden-Sidney, 1899). Theologian; professor Union Theol. Sem. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Westmoreland, Country, Hermitage. Summer place: "Berrybrook," Orange, Va. Residence: 1102 Westwood Av., Richmond, Va. A.B., Davidson Coll.,

LAWTON, Alexander Rudolf, b Savannah, Ga.,

Aug. 9, 1858.
5-Joseph Lawton (1723-69), from Wales to Edisto Island, S.C., ca. 1748, m Miss Fickling;
4-Joseph (1753-1815), m Sarah Robert;
(270,1976), m 1809, Martha

3-Alexander James (1790-1876), m 1809, Martha Morse.

4-Dr. Adam Alexander (1758-1809), from Scotland to Sunbury, Ga., 1776, was surgeon 2d Ga. Regt. in Am. Rev.

in Am. Rev.;
3-Adam Leopold (1803-82), B.A., Yale, 1821, planter, banker, m 1823, Sarah Hillhouse Gilbert.
2-Son of Gen. Alexander Robert Lawton (1818-96), U.S.M.A., '29, LL.B., Harvard, 1842, lawyer, brig, gen. C.S.A., minister to Austria, 1887-89, m Sarah Hillhouse Alexander (1826-97); issue: 1-Corinne Elliot (1846-77); 2-Louisa Frederika (b 1849; m Leonard Covington Mackall, see son Lawton); 3-Nora L. (m Henry C. Cunningham); 4-Alexander Rudolf (above).
4-M Apr. 27, 1882, Ella Stanly Beckwith, b Anne Arundel Co., Md., Aug. 9, 1860, dau. Rt. Rev. John W. Beckwith, 2d bishop of Ga.; issue: 1-Alexander Robert, b Aug. 16, 1884; Yale, '05; lt. col., 118th F.A., A.E.F.; m Elizabeth W., dau. Spencer P. Shotter (issue: Alexander Robert, b Aug. 26, 1912; Spencer, b June 20, 1918); 2-Beck-

Spencer P. Shotter (issue: Alexander Robert, b Aug. 26, 1912; Spencer, b June 29, 1918); 2-Beckwitth, b Savannah, Oct. 19, 1886.

A.B., U. Ga., '77. Mem. law firm Lawton & Cunningham, Savannah, Ga.; counsel and v.p. Central of Ga.Ry.Co. (see Who's Who in America). Col., 1st Ga. Inf., 1898. Mem. H.S. of S. C. Clubs: University (New York), Cosmos (Washington), Capital City (Atlanta), Oglethorpe (Savannah). Summer place: The Perch, Flat Rock, N.C. Residence: 516 Abercorn St., Savannah, Ga.

MACKALL, Lawton (Alexander Lawton Mac-

MACKALL, Lawton (Alexander Lawton Mackall) b Chestnut Hill, Pa., May 23, 1888.

**Fall) 6 Chestnut Hill, Fa., May 25, 1888.

7-James **Mackall* (qv);
6-Benjamin (d 1761), chief justice of Calvert Co., Md., burgess, m Barbara (Smith) Holdsworth (dau. Richard Smith, atty. gen. of Md.);
5-Col. Benjamin (1723-95), burgess, justice, etc., m Rebecca Covington;

4-Leonard (d 1843), capt. in merchant marine, m

Catherine Beall;

3-Dr. Leonard (b 1803), m Frances Bennett. 2-Son of Leonard Covington Mackall (1845-90), m 1878, Louisa Fredericka Lawton (b 1819; sister of Alexander Rudolf Lawton, qv for other lines); issue: 1-Leonard Leopold (b 1879); 2-Corinne Lawton (b 1889; m 1903, Gari Melchers (see Who's Who in America); 3-Lawton

(above).
3-M Mar. 15, 1913, Virginia Woods, b Providence, R.I., 1890; dau. of Frank Churchill Woods; issue: 1-Robert Lawton, b New York, Oct. 10, 1915.

B.A., Yale, '10, M.A., 1911. Editor and writer, New York (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Yale, City, The Players, Dutch Treat. Address: 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y. MACKALL, William Whann, b Washington, D. C., July 8, 1853.

7-James Mackall (qv);

6-Benjamin (d 1761), chief justice of Calvert Co., Md., burgess, m Barbara (Smith) Holdsworth, dau. Richard Smith, atty. gen. of Md.; 5-Col. Benjamin (1723-95), burgess, justice, etc., m Rebecca Covington; 4-Leonard (d 1843), capt. in merchant marine, m Katherine Beall; 3-Benjamin (1790-1890), postment

3-Benjamin (1790-1880), postmaster, Washi served in War 1812, m Anna M. Whann.

4-Col. Antoine **Sorrel**, engr. corps French Army, came to New Orleans, La., later Baltimore, Md., latter part of 18th century, m Eugenee

Sutre:

Sutre;
3-Francis Maturin, m 1st, Lucy Irland Moxley.
2-Son of William Whann Mackall (1817-71), U.S.
M.A., '37, served in Seminole and Mexican
wars, brig. gen. C.S.A., m 1844, Aminta Sorrel;
issue: 1-Frances Sorrel (b 1847); 2-William
Whann (above); 3-Benjamin F. (b 1855); 4-Douglas Sorrel (b 1863; m Lucy H. Chichester); 5-Henry Clinton (b 1866).

Henry Clinton (b 1886).

2-M Mar. 1, 1882, Anne Green, b "The Lawn,"
Greenwich, Va., Mar. 26, 1858; dau. Charles
Green, Savannah, Ga.; issue: 1-Charles Green,
b Savannah, Ga., Dec. 22, 1882; 2-Aminta Sorrel,
b "The Lawn," Va., Sept. 6, 1886; m Lester
Karow; 3-Porter Alexander, b Savannah, Jan.
18, 1890; 4-William Whann, Jr., b Savannah,
Nov. 2, 1893; 5-Francis Sorrel, b Savannah, Jan.
10, 1898.

Ed. St. John's Coll., Md. Lawyer; organized
Savannah Trust Co.. and pres. same until con-

d. St. John's Coll., Md. Lawyer, organized Savannah Trust Co., and pres same until con-solidation with Chatham Bank; dir. Coast Line Ry. Co. Clubs: Army and Navy (Wash-ington), Oglethorpe (Savannah). Residence: Savannah, Ga., and "The Lawn," Greenwich,

MCKEE, Lanier, b Washington, D.C., Mar. 1, 1872. 5-David McKee (b Scotland, 1710, d 1795), from Ireland ca. 1750, first settled nr. Phila., Pa., ac-Ireland ca. 1750, first settled nr. Phila., Pa., acquired a tract of land from the Indian queen, Alliquippa (Queen of the Delaware), at the confluence of the Monongahela and Youghlogheny rivers, and on which the town of McKeesport, Pa., was built;
4-John (1746-1807), founder of McKeesport, m Sally Redick (sister of Judge David Redick, of Washington, Pa.);
3-Redick (1800-86), merchant, mfr. and California pioneer, m 1826, Eliza (1802-71), daughter Craig Ritchie (1758-1833), from Scotland, 1772, settled in Washington Co., Pa., pvt. land agent of George Washington, a founder of Jefferson Coll.

6-James Dunn, from Ireland to Pa., ca. 1760, m Martha Long;

Martha Long;
5-Samuel (d 1802), m 1775, Eleanor Brewster;
4-Williamson (1781-1854), pioneer settler in Indiana, 1809, a founder of Hanover and Wabash colls., m 1806, Miriam Wilson;
3-William McKee, M.A., LL.D. (1814-1887), mem. 36th and 37th Congresses, 1859-63, col. and judge adv. gen. U.S.A., and bvt. brig. gen. U.S.A., m 1841, Elizabeth Frances Lanier (sister of Charles Lanier (see Who's Who in America).
2-Son of David Ritchie McKee (h 1842), retired

Charles Lanier (see Who's Who in America).
2-Son of David Ritchie McKee (b 1842), retired journalist (see Who's Who in America), m 1871, Frances Elizabeth Dunn (1849-1920); issue: 1-Lanier (above); 2-McKee Dunn (1873-1910; m 1902, Henrietta Bates, now Mrs. Frederick Heister Brooke); 3-David Ritchie, Jr. (b 1879).
1-M July 12, 1921, Elizabeth L. (Lee) Henry, of Alexandria, Va.
B.A., Yale, '95; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1897. Lawyer, New York. Clubs: University, Yale, Rockaway Hunting, City Midday, Riding, Whippany River. Summer place: Lawrence, LI. Residence: 32 E. 64th St., New York, N.Y. McKIM, William) Duncan, b at Baltimore, Md.

McKIM, W(illiam) Duncan, b at Baltimore, Md., Feb. 14, 1855.

5-Thomas McKim (qv);

4-John (1742-1819), extensive mfr., philanthropist,

m Margaret Duncan; 3-William Duncan (1779-1834), capitalist, m Susan

Hazlett, 2—Son of Haslett **McKim** (b 1812), m Sarah Birckhead; issue: 1–Haslett (1842-1908; m Harriet Rogers Winthrop); 2–Hugh Birckhead (1845-48); 3–John Alfred; 4–Augustus (d); 5–James Birckhead head (d): 6-William Duncan (above): 7-Susan (1858-1914).

6-M Nov. 22, 1882, Rogé Coolidge (1857-95); dau, of

6-M Nov. 22, 1882, Roge Coolinge (1807-39), data or Joseph Coolinge, of Boston.

M 2d, Apr. 26, 1900, Martha Moran Jones (1842-1914); data of Charles Moran, of New York.

M 3d, Oct. 12, 1915, Leonora (Jackson) McLaughlin, b Boston, 1878; data, Charles Pringle Jack-

son, of Cooperstown, N.Y.
A.B., Columbia, '75, A.M., M.D., 1878; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1895. Physician, retired; author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union (New York), Who in America, Class. Chion (see 1973), Metropolitan, Cosmos. Residence: 1701 18th St., Washington, D.C.

McKIM, William J(ulian) Albert, b at Twickenham, Eng., Sept. 3, 1870. 6-Thomas McKim (qv);

5-John (1742-1819), extensive mfr., philanthropist,

m Margaret Duncan; 4-William Duncan (1779-1834), capitalist, m Susan Hazlett:

3-Robert (1816-93), m Charlotte Vanderburgh (g. dau. Colonel James Vanderburgh, officer Cont. Army).

5-Lawrence Albert (b 1730), from Wurtzburg, Ba-

varia, 1752;

4-Andrew Lawrence (1753-1841), of Baltimore, Md.; 3-Jacob (1793-1854), m Eliza Margaret Schroeder. 2-Son of Dr. Robert Vanderburgh **McKim** (1841-1915), M.D., New York Med. Coll., surgeon N. Y. Vols. in Civil War, brig. surgeon N.G.N.Y., etc., m Mary Schroeder Albert (1844-1907); issue: 1-Robert Albert (b 1863; m Caroline Remsen); 2-Mary Albert (m George Cobb Wilde); 3-Albert Vanderburgh (1867-1909); 4-Susan Isabel (1869-72); 5-William Julian Albert (above); 6-Charlotte Albert (1872-81); 7-Augustus Albert (1875-79).

(1876-79).
5-M Nov. 9, 1893, Maud Stewart Lee, b Cooperstown, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1870; dau. of Frederick G. Lee, Cooperstown; issue: 1-William Lee, b Cooperstown, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1894; 2-Anthony Lispenard, b Cooperstown, Apr. 20, 1896; 3-Cecil Albert, b Short Hills, N.J., Feb. 20, 1898; m May 3, 1919, James M. Symington (issue: James, b Aug. 7, 1920; Sarph Lispenard Stewart b b Aug. 7, 1920; Sarah Lispenard Stewart, b June 22, 1922); 4-Robert Vanderburgh, b Short Hills, Dec. 1, 1900.
Columbia, 92. Lawyer. Club: Union (New York).

Residence: Short Hills, N.J.

MACKUBIN, George, b Howard Co., Md., Aug.

7-John Maccubbin (ca. 1630-1685), from the Low-lands of Scotland, ca. 1659, settled nr. Annapo-

lands of Scotland, ca. 1659, settled nr. Annapolis, Md., m 1st, Eleanor Carroll;
6-John (ca. 1666-1736), justice and judge of Quorum, Anne Arundel Co., Md., m Ann Howard;
5-Richard (1716-79), m Elizabeth Creagh;
4-Richard (1760-1821), m Catherine Waters;
3-George (1789-1853), treas. of Md., m his distant cousin, Eleanor MacCubbin.
7-Walter Peter:

7-Walter Peter;

7-Walter Peter;
6-Thomas, m Jane Dunlop;
5-Robert (1726-1801), m Elizabeth Scott;
4-Thomas (1767-1834), m Martha Parke Custis;
3-Maj. George W. (1801-77), Howard Co., Md.
2-Son of James Mackubin (1830-1904), of "Mac-Alpine," Howard Co., Md., m Gabriella Peter (1844-1920); issue: 1-Ella; 2-George (above); 3-Parke Custis; 4-Emily Boyce; 5-Mildred Lee.
2-M Oct. 17, 1900, Maud Tayloe Perrin, 3d dau. late John Tayloe Perrin, m Maud Tabb (qv for panealogy); issue: 1-George. Jr. b Howard Co.

genealogy); issue: 1-George, Jr., b Howard Co.,
Md., Sept. 24, 1901; 2-Eleanor Parke Custis, and
3-Elizabeth Tayloe Perrin (twins), b at Baltimore, July 18, 1903.
Banker and broker. Clubs: Maryland, Balti-

anker and broker. Clubs: Maryland, Balti-more, Bachelor Cotillon, Elkridge Kennels. Residence: 14 E. Eager St., Baltimore, Md.

PERRIN, Maud Tabb (Mrs. John T.), b Alexandria, Va., Aug. 12, 1849. 8-Humphrey Tabb, m Joanna -;

8-Humphrey **Table**, *m* Soama -, 7-Thomas, *m* Martha -; 6-John (b 1676), *m* Martha Hand; 5-Edward (1719-82), *m* Lucy Todd (1721-91); 4-Philip (1750-1822), *m* Mary Mason Wythe (1751-1814):

7-Thomas Lioyd (d 1694), m Mary Jones; 6-Thomas (b 1675), m Sarah Young (b 1676); 5-Thomas (d 1754), m Susannah Kearney (d 1740);

4-Nicholas Waln, m Sarah Harper (b 1755);

3-John (1775-1854), m Anne Harriotte Lee.

3-John (1775-1854), m Anne Harriotte Lee.
8-Col. Richard **Lee** (qv);
7-Col. Richard (1647-1711), councillor, burgess, m
Laetitia (1657-1706), dau. Henry Corbin;
6-Lt. Col. Henry (ca. 1691-1747), m Mary (1704-64),
dau. Col. Richard, of Jordan;
5-Lt. Col. Henry (1729-87), of "Leesylvania," jus-

b-Lt. Col. Henry (1/29-8/), or "Leesylvania," justice, burgess, senator, m 1750, Lucy ("the Lowland Beauty"), dau. Charles Grymes;
4-Edmund Jennings (1772-1843), m Sarah, dau. of Richard Henry Lee;
3-Anne Harriotte (1799-1863), m 1820, John Lloyd

(3 above).

(3 above).

2-Dau. of Dr. John Prosser **Tabb** (1822-1884), of Gloucester Co., Va., m 1844, Rebecca Lloyd (1824-73); issue: 1-John (m Julia Coleman; m 2d, Mary James); 2-Maud (above); 3-John Lloyd (m Susan Selden); 4-John Prosser (m Nellie N. Mackenzie); 5-Rebecca Lloyd (1863-1917; m Samuel Gordon Brent).

2-M Oct. 20 1899 John Taylog Perrin (Dec. 27

uel Gordon Brent).

2-M Oct. 20, 1869, John Tayloe Perrin (Dec. 27, 1836-Feb. 25, 1904); son late William Kennon Perrin, of Gloucester Co., Va., m Sarah Tayloe, dau. Ralph Wormeley, of Rosegill, Middlesex Co., Va.; issue: 1-Anne Harriotte Lee, b Gloucester Co., Va., Dec. 19, 1871; 2-Rebecca Lloyd (Dec. 25, 1873-Aug. 6, 1913); 3-Maud Tayloe, b Gloucester Co., Va., Oct. 15, 1876; m Oct. 17, 1900, George Mackubin (qv); 4-Eleanor Wormeley, b Baltimore, Md., July 1, 1883.

Residence: 813 Hamilton Ter., Baltimore, Md.

LOCKWOOD, John Alexander, b Dresden, Saxony, Oct. 30, 1856.
9-Robert Lockwood (qv);

Joseph (1638-1717), m a dau. of Robert Beacham; 7-Richard (b 1678), settled in Worcester Co., Md., 1700, m Mary Aydlock; 6-Armwell (1709-51), settled in Kent Co., Del., m

Mary Holland;

Mary Holland;
5-Richard (1735-86), m Margaret Jackson;
4-John, m Frances Cummins;
3-William Kirkley.
5-Allan McLane (1719-76), from Island of Coll, Scotland, to Phila., Pa., 1740, m Jane Erwin;
4-Capt. Allan (1746-1829), officer Cont. Line, collector Port of Wilmington, Del., m Rebecca Walls. Wells;

3-Allan, M.D., m Catherine Read (g.dau. George Read, a "signer," m Gertrude, sister of George

Ross, also a "signer").

2-Son of John Alexander Lockwood (born 1811),

2-Son of John Alexander Lockwood (born 1811), med. dir. U.S.N., m Julia McLane (1818-80); issue: 1-Mary (1841-1916); 2-Katharine R. (1843-1915); 3-Edith (m E. W. Sturdy); 4-Sally; 5-Florence (1853-95; m Col. C. A. Booth); 6-John Alexander (above); 7-Ross Read.
6-Not married. M.Sc., Mich. Agrl. Coll., '87. Col., U.S.A., retired. Served in Indian campaigns, Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection, World War. Was prof. mil. science and tactics, U. of La., and Fordham Coll. Mem. Desc. Signers, S.A.R., S.R., Soc. of Indian Wars, United Spanish-Am. War Vets., M.O.W., M. O.A.L. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), Church, New York Athletic (New York). Residence: Washington, D.C.

LANE, Alfred Church, b Boston, Mass., Jan. 29,

LANE, Alfred Church, b Boston, Mass., Jan. 29,

1863.

8-Job **Lane** (1620-97), from Eng. to Malden, Mass., bet. 1635-49, was dep. from Bedford, and Mal-den, soldier King Philip's War, m 2d, 1660, Hannah, dau. John Reynerd, 2d minister at Plymouth; 7-Col. John (1661-1715), dep., col. Mass. militia, m Susanna Whipple (b 1662);

6-Job (1689-1762), m Martha Ruggles (1691-1740), desc. Capt. Samuel Ruggles; 5-John (1720-89), in Concord fight, m Sarah (Ab-

bott) Hildreth (1726-1814); 4-Jonathan (1763-1808), *m* his cousin, Hannah (1765-1848), dau. Samuel Lane, soldier Am. Rev.;

(1765-1848), dau. Samuel Lane, Soldier Am. Rev., 3-jonathan (1788-1869), m Ruhamah (1788-1822), dau. Nathaniel Page, soldier Am. Rev. 2-Son of Jonathan Abbott **Lane** (1822-98), mcht., Boston, m Sarah Delia (1826-1918), dau. Rev. Benjamin Franklin Clarke; issue: 1-John Senjamin Frankin Clarke, Issue. 1-30m Chapin (1852-98; m Harriet Brewer Winsiow); 2-Augustus Benjamin (1854-56); 3-Frederic 2-Augustus Benjamin (1854-56); 3-Frederic Henry (1858-1919; m Louise Abbot Lane Moseley); 4-Alfred Church (above); 5-Benjamin Clarke (m Florence Goodwin); 6-Lucius Page (1872-1903).

Clarke (w Florence Goodwil); 6-Duclus Fage (1872-1903).

4-M May 15, 1896, Susanne Foster Lauriat, b Boston; dau. late Charles Emelius Lauriat, bookseller, Boston; issue: 1-Lauriat, b Brookline, Mass., Nov. 14, 1898; A.B., Harvard, '20; ambulance driver, Am. Field Service, May 5-Oct. 28, 1917, with French Army on Toul front; 2-Frederic Chapin, b Lansing, Mich., Nov. 23, 1900; Cornell, '21; A.M., Tufts, 1922; 3-Harriet Page, b Lansing, July 2, 1904; Smith Coll. A.B., Harvard, '83, A.M., Fh.D., 1888; Heidelberg, 1885-87; (Sc.D., Tufts, 1913). Geologist; was asst. state geologist of Mich., 1892-99, and state geologist, 1899-1909; Pearson prof. geology and mineralogy, Tufts Coll., 1909—Head of dept. of mining, A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Bouldercroft," Bedford, Mass. Residence: 22 Arlington St., Cambridge, Mass. Residence: 22 Arlington St., Cambridge, Mass.

LANIER, Henry Wysham, b Milledgeville, Ga., June 28, 1873.

June 28, 1873.

8-John Lanier (1633-1719), from Eng., ca. 1670, settled in Prince George's Co., Va.

7-Sampson, m Elizabeth, dau. Richard Washington (1660-1725), son of John Washington, of Surrey Co., Va.;

6-Sampson, m Elizabeth Chamberlin;

5-Bucker m Pedagas, Williamson;

6-Sampson, m Elizabeth Chamberlin; 5-Buckner, m Rebecca Williamson; 4-Sterling, m Sarah Fulman; 3-Robert Sampson, m Mary Anderson. 2-Son of Sidney Lanier (1842-81), distinguished poet and musician, m 1867, Mary Day (b 1844); issue: 1-Charles Day (m May Field); 2-Sidney (1870-1918; m Elizabeth M. Masson); 3-Henry Wysham (above); 4-Robert Sampson (1880-1912; m Anna K. Goldsborough).

Wysham (above); 4-Kobert Sampson (1880-1912, m Anna K. Goldsborough).
3-M Mar. 8, 1897, Josephine Ledyard Stevens, b Astoria, L.I., 1868; dau. Albert Gallatin Stevens, New York, 1903; 2-Henry, b New York, 1903; 3-Josephine Stevens, b Greenwich, Conn., 1904.
Writer (see Who's Who in America). Hobby:

Collector of Chinese tapestries, colonial fur-niture. Club: The Players. Summer place: Mastic, L.I., and Raymond, Me. Residence: 7 Sniffen Court, New York, N.Y.

LAPHAM, Samuel, b Medford, Mass., Apr. 5, 1850. 8-Thomas Lapham (d 1647), from Eng. and settled at Scituate, Mass., 1635, m Mary, dau. tled at Scituate, Mass. Elder Nathaniel Tilden;

Elder Nathaniel Tilden;
7-Thomas (1643-1720), m Mary-;
6-Samuel (1675-1757), m Hannah Rogers (2d from "Cornet" Robert Stetson, Scituate, 1645);
5-Joshua (b 1710), m Mary Wood;
4-Samuel (1737-88), m Ruth Bryant (desc. John Bryant, Barnstable, Mass., 1639);
3-George B. (d 1832), m Merriel Whiton.
5-Benjamin Smith, of Plymouth, m 1749, Sarah Tinkham (4th from Peter Browne, qv);
4-Benjamin (1754-1831), m Sarah Peterson (5th from George Soule, qv);

from George Soule, qv); 3-Benjamin (1784-1848), m Margaret Tilden (7th from Elder William Brewster, qv; 5th from

Henry Sampson, qv).

2-Son of Samuel Lapham (1808-86), ship owner and builder, Medford, Mass., m Sarah Peterson Smith (1823-89); issue: 1-George B. (1846-49); 2-Samuel (above); 2-Luther (1853-1917).

2-M Mar. 10, 1891, Anne Grey Soule, b Duxbury, Mass., Dec. 31, 1856; dau. Capt. Freeman Soule (desc. George Soule, qv); issue: 1-Samuel, Jr.,

b Charleston, S.C., Sept. 23, 1892; Mass. Inst. Tech., '16; 2d lt. Battery A, 1st Bn., 61st Arty., C.A.C., 33d Arty. Brig., 1st Army; in France, July 17, 1918-Feb. 17, 1919.

Mgr. Carolina Public Service Co.; dir. Peoples Nat. Bank, Charleston, S.C. Mem. S.M.D., St. Andrews Soc., N.E. Soc., Ancient Artillery Soc. (Charleston). Club: Carolina Yacht. Residence: 34 Legare St., Charleston, S.C.

WOODWARD, Benjamin Duryea, b Rutherford, N.J., Mar. 13, 1868, 6-Thomas Woodward (d 1778), who renewed Covenant, First Congl. Ch., Preston, Conn., 1726; 5-Parke (1726-1808), patriot Am. Rev., Universalist minister; m 1746, Zilphe Parke (1728/9-1771; John 6; Robert 7; Samuel 8; Robert 9, Boston, 1630). 1630):

1630);
4-Amos (1769-1814), deputy collector Port of New London, m 1792, Elizabeth Bailey (1765-1851);
3-William Amos (1801-83), m 1828, Frances Mary Evertsen (1811-99; George Bloom 4; Jacob 5; Nicholas 6; Capt. Nicholas 7, from Holland to N.Y. after 1686).
9-Andrew Warner (1610-84), from Eng., was at Cambridge, 1632/3, served in colonial wars;
8-Isaac (ca. 1645-91), m 1666, Sarah (d 1726), dau. Robert Boltwood, Northfield, Mass.;
7-Ichabod (ca. 1684-1767), m 1711/2, Mary Metcalf (d 1747; Jonathan 8; Michael 9);
6-Daniel (1714-ca. 1778), m 1739, Bethia Jinens (Jen-

6-Daniel (1714-ca. 1778), m 1739, Bethia Jinens (Jen-

nings?); 5-Daniel (b 1740), m 1768, Sarah, dau. of Azariah

Smith, Amenia Precinct, N.Y.; 4-Bethia (1772-1848), m 1799, Rev. Benjamin Mor-timer (1767-1834), Indian missionary, Moravian

minister: 3-David Benjamin (1800-77), m 1828, Eliza Duryea

(1803-85).

(1803-80).
2-Son of George Evertsen Woodward (1829-1905),
m 1854, Eliza Bethia Deodata Mortimer (18341911); issue: 1-Ethel Deodata (Mrs. Mortimer
Lamson Earle, qv for Duryea line); 2-Adele
Mortimer (1866-1921); 3-Benjamin Duryea

Mortimer (1866-1921); 3—Benjamin Duryea (above); 4—Olive Evertsen (Mrs. Milan Hulbert Hulbert, qv for Nicoll and Floyd lines). A.B., Columbia, '88, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1891; B.S., The Sorbonne, Paris, 1885, B.L., 1891. Mem. faculty, Columbia U., 1899-1908. Asst. commr. gen. to Paris Expn., 1898-1901, and spl. commr. to wind up affairs of U.S., 1901-03. Author see Who's Who in America). Address 1 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

St., New York, N.Y.

EARLE, Ethel Deodata Woodward (Mrs. Mortimer L.), b at Rutherford, N.J.

8-George (Joost Durie) Duryea (1650-1727), Huguenot, from Picardy, France, was at Newtown, 1675, later at New Utrecht, L.I., m 1727, Magdalene, dau. Simon Le Febre, capt. co. Huguenots came to America, 1660;

Tacab. (1656-1728), m 1708. Catring (b 1689) day.

7-Jacob (1686-1758), m 1708, Catrina (b 1689), dau. Daniel Polhemus;

6-Daniel (d 1789), m Jannetie Monfort (b 1710; g.g. dau. Pieter Monfort, magistrate of Brooklyn); 5-Daniel (d 1782), m Antie-

4-Jacob (b 1770), m 1791, Catherine Lent; 3-Eliza (1805-85), m 1828, David Benjamin Mortimer (1800-77).

2-Dau. of George Evertsen Woodward (1828-1905). m 1854, Eliza Bethia Deodata Mortimer (1834-1911); for issue and other lines see Benjamin Duryea Woodward.

M June 4, 1892, Mortimer Lamson Earle, Ph.D. (Oct. 14, 1864-1905); A.B., Columbia, '86; Greek scholar and teacher, author; son of Mortimer Lent Earle.

Address: Care of American Express Co., Paris, France.

HULBERT, Olive Evertsen Woodward (Mrs. Milan H.), b Rutherford, N.J. 9-Hon. Matthias Nicoll (qv); 8-Hon. William (1657-1723), patentee of Islip, 1683,

Hon. Milliam (1657-1723), patentee of Islip, 1683, clk. Queens Co., 1683-88, mem. Council, 1691-98, speaker Colonial Assembly, 1702-18, atty. gen., 1687-90; m 1693, Anna (1665-1715), dau. Col. Jeremias Van Rensselaer (1629-74), 2d Patroon; Papilonian (1694-1734), m 1744, his coustn. Charity.

Hars van Kensseider (1623-14), 2d Patroon; -Benjamin (1694-1724), m 1714, his cousin, Charity (1692-1758), dau. Col. Richard Floyd; 6-Benjamin (1718-60), Yale, 1734, clk., Westchester

Co., N.Y., 1746, incorporator, gov. and trustee of Kings Coll., 1751-60, m 1746, Mary Magdalen Holland (1727-66; Edward 7, commr. of Indian affairs, mem. Colonial Council: Capt. Henry 8.

high sheriff, commr. of Indian affairs); 5-Dr. Samuel (1754-96), U. Edinburgh, 1776, prof. chemistry, Columbia, m 1782, his 2d cousin, Anne (1764-92), dau. Capt. Winter Fargie, m Eve

Holland; 4-Frances Mary (1785-1861), m 1809, George Bloom Evertsen (173-1829); 3-Frances Mary (1811-99), m 1828, William Amos

Woodward (1801-83).

Woodward (1801-53).
 P-Richard Floyd (qv);
 Col. Richard (1665-1728), m 1686, Margaret (1662-1718), dau. Matthias Nicoll;

7-Charity (1692-1758), m 1714, her cousin, Benjamin **Nicoll** (7 above). 2-Dau. of George Evertsen **Woodward** (1829-1905), m 1854, Eliza Bethia Deodata Mortimer (1834-1911); for issue and other lines see Benjamin Duryea Woodward.

min Duryea Woodward.

I Oct. 1, 1891, Milan Hulbert Hulbert (qv for genealogy); Issue: 1-Olive Woodward, b New York, Dec. 19, 1903; 2-Helen Mortimer, b Chicago, May 9, 1907; 3-Ethel Plunkett, b Chicago, Feb. 23, 1910; 4-Milan Hulbert, Jr., b Chicago, Apr. 2, 1911; 5-Adele Evertsen, b Chicago, Jan.

12, 1914. Ed. at Paris, Germany and Italy. Foreign decici. at Paris, Germany and Italy. Foreign decorations: Palmes Academiques, Officier de l'Instruction Publique. Mem. C.D. XVII Century, C.D., H.D., H.S.A., D.A.R., N.E. Soc., etc. Clubs: Woman's Athletic, Chicago Women's, Arts, The Cordon. Summer place: Lauderdale Lakes, Deakin Isle, Elkhorn, Wis. Residence: 2620 Hampden Ct., Chicago, Ill.

HULBERT, Milan Hulbert, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Tuly 24, 1867

8-Thomas (Hurlbut) Hulbert (qv);

7-John (1642-90), served in Indian wars, m 1670, Mary, dau. Sgt. John Deming (1615-1705), named in Conn. Charter of Charles II, 1662, m Honor,

dau. Richard Treat; 6-Ebenezer (1683-1766), m 1709, Sarah Dickens (1684-

1727,
5-Ebenezer (1725-77), m Katurah (Brown?);
4-Amos (1752-1835), began to write name Hulbert, corp. Am. Rev., m 1777, Esther, dau. Samuel Geer:

Geer;
3-Samuel Augustus (1796-1875), mem. Mass. Senate, del. Constl. Conv., 1853, m 1839, Mary Robinson (1807-84), dau. Patrick Plunkett (from Ireland to U.S., 1794).
10-Henry Townsend (qv);
9-Henry (1649-before 1703), m Deborah, dau. Capt. John Underhill (1600-72), officer A. and H. A. Co., and gov. of Exeter and Dover, N.H. (and g.dau of Lieut. Robert Feake);
8-Henry (ca. 1680-1709), m his cousin, Eliphal Wright:

Wright

7-Henry (b ca. 1705), m Elizabeth, dau. Peter Titus; 6-Absalom (b 1746), m 1768, Helena De Kay (1746-

5-Henry Arnold (1769-1837), m 1795, Elizabeth (1774-1813), dau. Thomas Moffat, state surveyor of

N.Y.;
4-Helen Ann (1803-82), m 1819, Benjamin Howland Wood (1797-1846), son of Jethro Wood (1774-1834), inventor of the cast iron plow;
3-Elizabeth M. (1820-97), m Francis Moore (1808-64).
2-Son of William Augustus Hulbert (b 1842), m 1866, Helen Moore (1844-1924); issue: 1-Milan Hulbert (above); 2-Mary Elizabeth (m Frederick Page Cutting); 3-William Rowsell (m Clea Crevan) Olga Craven).

1-M Oct. 1, 1891, Olive Evertsen Woodward (qv

for genealogy and issue). Brooklyn Poly. and Collegiate Inst., '85. Real estate (see Who's Who in America). Foreign estate (see Who's Who in America). Foreign decorations: Officer Legion of Honor (France); Officer Order of Civil Merit (Bulgaria); Royal Order Crown (Germany); Chevalier Order of Leopold (Belgium); Cavaliere Royal Order Crown (Italy); Chevalier Order Francis Joseph (Austria); Imperial Order Rising Sun (Japan); First Class Royal Order of Vasa (Sweden). Mem. S.N.S., O.F.P.A., S.C.W., S.A. R. Club: Chicago Athletic, Residence: 2620 Hampden Ct., Chicago, Ill.

McLane, Allan, b Baltimore, Md., Dec. 8, 1864. 5-Allan McLane (1719-76), from Island of Coll, Scotland, to Phila., Pa., 1740, m Jane, dau. Samuel Erwin, of Falls of Schuylkill; 4-Capt. Allan (1746-1829), officer Cont. Line, collector port of Wilmington, Del., m Rebecca, dau. James Wells, high sheriff of "3 lower counties on Delaware"; 3-Louis (1784-1857), mem. 15th to 19th Congresses, U.S. separtor from Del. minister to Fag. Sec.

-Louis (1784-1857), mem. 15th to 19th Congresses, U.S. senator from Del., minister to Eng., Sec. of the Treas., 1831-33, and Sec. of State, 1833-34, in Cabinet of President Jackson, pres. B.&O. R.R., 1837-47, m Catharine Mary, dau. Robert Milligan (among their sons was Robert M., governor of Md., minister to Mexico, and to

6-John King, from Eng. to Boston, 1710, later settled at Scarboro, Me., m 2d, Mary Stowell; 5-Capt. Richard (1718-75), m 1st, Isabella Brag-

don

Harfus, LL.D. (1755-1827), twice minister to Eng., U.S. senator from N.Y., 20 yrs., m Mary, dau. John Alsop, of New York, and Middle-4-Rufus town, Conn.;

3-James Gore (1791-1853), banker, 1st pres. Erie R.R., mem. 31st Congress, m Sarah Rogers, dau. Archibald Gracie.

2-Son of James Latimer McLane (1834-1923), lawyer, banker, m Fanny King (1837-1905); issue: 1-Katharine Milligan (1860-96; m William H. L. Lee, New York, also d); 2-Allan (above); 3-Robert Milligan (1867-1904; mayor of Baltimore, state's atty. for Baltimore City, etc.); 4-Fanny King; 5-Frederica Gore (m John A.

4-Fanny King; 5-Frederica Gore (m John 2-Tompkins, Jr.).

2-M Apr. 22, 1890, Augusta James, b North Bend, Baltimore Co., Md., Aug. 1, 1867; dau. late Henry James, Baltimore; issue (all b Baltimore, Md.): 1-Elinor, b June 13, 1892; m Jan. 1913, William Graham Bowdoin, Jr.; 2-Allan, Jr. (qv for James line); 3-James Latimer, b Mar. 17, 1898; Harvard, '22; 4-Augusta James, b Apr. 5, 1901; m Lucius Franklin Robinson, Jr., Hartford, Conn.

A.B., Johns Hopkins, '86; LL.B., U. Md., 1889. Lawyer and judge, retired. Clubs: University (New York), Maryland, Green Spring Valley Hunt. Residence: "Gillean," Garrison, Md.

McLANE, Allan, Jr., b Baltimore, Md., Oct. 26,

7-Thomas James, m -- Codner;

6-John, m ---- Gyles: 5-Daniel, m Mary Emmes;

4-Nathaniel Emmes, m Betsy Ingersoll; 3-Henry (1821-87), m Amelia Belknap Cate. 2-Son of Allan **McLane** (qv for other lines), m

-Son of Allan **McLane** (qv for other lines), m 1890, Augusta James. [Nov. 20, 1919, Edith Gibb, dau. Herbert Lee Pratt, New York. 3.A., Yale, '16. Steamship business, Furness, Withy & Co., Ltd. Enlisted in U.S. Flying Corps, in France, 1917; commd. 2d lt., F.A., 1918; awarded Croix de Guerre, 1917. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Piping Rock, The Creek, Yale. Residence: 129 E. 82d St., New York, B.A.,

McLANE, Ellen Luetta Tuck (Mrs. John), b at

Milford, N.H., Aug. 9, 1855.

Fig. (qv); 6-Samuel (1650-1725), m 1671, Mary Aslett (1654-1747); 5-Ebenezer (1685-1725), m 1708, Elizabeth Farnum (b 1687);

(a) 108/1; 4-Capt. John (1719-1814), m 1748, Elizabeth -; 3-David (1768-1854), m 1783, Rebecca Wheeler. 2-Dau. of Eben Baker **Tuck** (1810-62), m Lydia Smith Frye (1820-60); issue: 1-Ellen Luetta (above); 2-Rev. Edward Arthur (b 1860; m Grace Evelyn Whitson).

Everyn whitson).

1-M Mar. 10, 1880, John McLane (1852-1911); 57th gov. of N.H., 1905-07; son of Alexander McLane, from Scotland to Manchester, N.H., 1853; issue: 1-Clinton Averill, b 1881; m Dorothy Ellingwood; 2-Hazel Ellen, b Milford, N.H., 1885; m John A. Clark, New York; 3-John Roy (qv for Tuck line); 4-Charles Malcolm (1895-1910).

Grad. Oread Inst., Worcester, Mass., '75. Pres. McLane Mfg. Co., Milford, N.H., since death of Governor McLane. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: Milford, N.H.

McLANE, John Roy, b Milford, N.H., Jan. 7, 1886. 9-Thomas Tuck (1611-67), from Eng. to Salem,

Mass., 1636, m Joanna -; 8-John (1646-1722), m Rachel -;

6-William (1740-1826), m 1733, Elizabeth Sewell; 6-William (1711-83), m 1733, Elizabeth Sewell; 5-William (1740-1826), capt. of ship "Bennington" in Am. Rev., which captured many prizes, m 1763, Mary Lee (b 1744);

4-Samuel Lee (1768-1840), m 1795, Bethiah Baker

3-Eben Baker (1810-62), m Lydia Smith Frye (1820-

1860).
2-Son of John McLane (1852-1911), mfr., banker, Milford, N.H., 57th gov. of N.H., 1905-07, m 1880, Ellen Luetta Tuck (qv).

M June 12, 1915, Elisabeth, dau of Charles Parker Bancroft (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-John Roy, Jr., b Manchester, N.H., Feb. 19, 1916; 2-Charles Bancroft, b Concord, N.H., Mar. 21, 1919; 3-Elisabeth Bancroft, b Manchester, July 2, 1921.
A.B., Dartmouth, '07, A.B., Oxon, '09; LL.B., Harvard, 1912. Lawyer, Manchester, N.H. Was chief of industrial relations branch of Q.M. Corps, World War. Clubs: Harvard (New York), Intervale Country. Summer place: Newfound Lake, Bridgewater, N.H. Residence: 940 Chestnut St., Manchester, N.H.

ANGELL, James Rowland, b Burlington, Vt.,

May 8, 1869.

9-Thomas **Angell** (qv); 8-John (1646-1720), soldier King Philip's War, m Ruth Field;

7-Thomas (1672-1744), m Sarah Brown (b 1677);

5-Andrew (1742-92), m Tabitha, dau, Gideon Har-

4-Charles (1775-1821), m Olive, dau. James Aldrich; 3-Andrew Aldrich (1802-65), m Amy, dau. Richard

Aldrich.

A.B., Brown, '49, pres. U. Vt., 1866-67, 4th pres. U. Mich., 1871-1909, minister to China, 1880-81, to Turkey, 1897-98, m 2d, 1855, Sarah Swope Caswell (1991-1909), incubed. well (1831-1903); issue: 1-Alexis Caswell (qv for Caswell line); 2-Lois Thompson (Mrs. Andrew C. McLaughlin, qv for White line); 3-James Rowland (above).

3-M Dec. 18, 1894, Marion Isabel Watrous. b Ho-

3-M Dec. 18, 1894, Marion Isabel Watrous, b Homer, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1869; dau. late Capt. Charles Leach Watrous, Des Moines, Ia.; issue: 1-James Waterhouse, b Chicago, May 20, 1898; Harvard, '18; 2-Marion Waterhouse Caswell, b Chicago, May 29, 1905.

A.B., U. Mich., '90, A.M., 1891; A.M., Harvard, 1892; (Litt.D., U. Vt.; LL.D., Yale, Harvard, Princeton, Columbia, Chicago, Cincinnati, Union, McGill, Wesleyan). Mem. faculty and dean, U. Chicago, 1894-1921 (actg. pres., 1918-19); chmn. Nat. Research Council, 1919; pres. Carnegie Corpn. of New York, 1920; pres. Yale U., since 1921. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; pres. Am. Psychol. Assn., 1906 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: New Haven, Conn. America). Residence: New Haven, Conn.

ANGELL, Alexis Caswell, b Providence, R.I., Apr. 26, 1857. 9-Thomas Caswell, from Eng., an original propr. Taunton, Mass.;

8-Samuel;

7-Samuel; 6-Ebenezer;

5-Ebenezer

4-Samuel (b 1760), m Polly Seaver; 3-Alexis, D.D., LL.D. (1799-1877), 6th pres. Brown U., 1868-72, m 1st, Esther Lois, dau. Edward U., 1868-72, m K. Thompson.

2-Son of James Burrill **Angell**, LL.D. (1829-1916), m 2d, 1855, Sarah Swope Caswell (1831-1903); is-m 2d, 1803, Sarah Swope Caswell (1801-1803); Issue: 1-Alexis Caswell (above); 2-Lois Thompson (Mrs. Andrew C. McLaughlin, qv for White line); 3-James Rowland (qv for Angell line).
 1-M June 6, 1880, Fanny Cary Cooley, b Adrian, Mich., July 5, 1857; dau. Judge Thomas McIn-

tyre Cooley, LL.D., chief justice of Mich.; issue (all b Detroit, Mich.): 1-Sarah C., b Feb. 2, 1883; 2-Thomas C. (Jan. 21, 1885-96); 3-Alice (b and d 1886); 4-James Burrill, b Mar. 30, 1894; A.B., U. of Mich., '16; 5-Elizabeth (Dec. 28, 1895-1900); 6-Robert C., b Apr. 29, 1899; A.B., U.

1895-1900); b-Robert C., b Apr. 29, 1899; A.B., U. Mich., '21.

A.B., U. Mich., '78, LL.B., 1880 (LL.D., 1915). Sr. of law firm of Angell, Turner & Dyer, Detroit. Was U.S. dist. judge for eastern dist. of Mich., 1911-12, resigned (see Who's Who in America). Club: Country. Residence: 1470 Iroquois Av., Detroit, Mich.

McLAUGHLIN, Lois Thompson Angell (Mrs. Andrew C.), b Providence, R.I., Feb. 15, 1863. 10-William White (qv); 9-Peregrine (b in the Mayflower, 1620-d 1704), m Sarah, dau. William Bassett;

8-Daniel, m Hannah Hunt;

7-Benjamin, m Ann Beckwell; 6-Zibiah, m Ebenezer Caswell;

5-Ebenezer; 4-Samuel (b 1760), m Polly Seaver; 3-Alexis, D.D., LL.D. (1799-1877), m 1st, Esther Thompson.

2-Dau of James Burrill Angell, LL.D. (1829-1916), m 2d, 1855, Sarah Swope Caswell (1831-1903); issue: 1-Alexis Caswell (qv for Caswell line); 2-Lois Thompson (above); 3-James

line); 2-Lois Thompson (above); 3-James Rowland (qv for Angell line).

2-M June 17, 1890, Andrew Cunningham Mc-Laughlin, LL.D., b Beardstown, Ill., Feb. 14, 1861 (see Who's Who in America); son David McLaughlin, from Scotland to Beardstown, Ill., 1851; issue: 1-James Angell, b Aug. 15, 1891; U. Mich., '12; LL.B., Harvard, 1916; capt., 233d F.A., and in France Sept.-Nov. 1918; 2-Rowland Hazard (Jan. 4, 1894-Oct. 14, 1918); Brown, '15; m Apr. 1917, Dorothy Dielhern (issue: Rowland H., Jr., b Aug. 13, 1918); capt., 314th F.A., killed by German shell in France; 3-David Blair (Oct. 19, 1895-Oct. 16, 1914); 4-Constance Winsor, b Aug. 21, 1897; Smith, '19; m Feb. 14, 1921, Donald Ross Green (issue: Lois Angell, b Mar. 7, 1922); 5-Esther Lois, b Apr. Angell, b Mar. 7, 1922); 5-Esther Lois, b Apr. 9, 1900; U. Chicago; m Feb. 14, 1922, Elmer William Donahue; 6-Isabelle Campbell, b Aug. 16, 1902; Smith, 23.

Residence: 5609 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

POUND, Roscoe, b Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 27, 1870. 8-John Pound (d 1690), from Eng., settled in Piscataway Tp., Middlesex Co., N.J., m Esther -; 7-John, of Piscataway, N.J., m (perhaps) Es-

6-Elijah (1718-93), m 2d, Elizabeth -; 5-Samuel Pound (1745-1826), m Catherine, dau. John Webster;

4-Hugh (1773-1852), m Sarah King (1776-1863), dau. of Joseph Moore (1731-93), who was one of six Friends deputed to accompany the govt. commrs. sent in 1793 to promote peace and friend-

mrs. sent in 173 to promote peace and friendship with the Indians near Detroit;
3-Nathan King (1798-1882), m Hannah Lane (d 1882).
9-Roger Burlingame (ca. 1620-1718), from Eng.,
was at Stonington, Conn., 1654, Warwick, R.I.,
1660, mem. Town Council, m ca. 1663, Mary,
dau. John Lippitt, an original settler at Providence;

8-John (1664-1719), m Mary, dau. Moses Lippitt (son of John);

(son of John); 7-Capt. Roger (1692-1768), m 1712, Sarah -; 6-Jonathan (1715-78), m Phebe -; 5-Mary, m Thomas **Biddlecombe** (1726-1813), soldier Am. Rev.; 4-Thomas (1789-1861), m Sarah (1770-1837), dau.

Daniel Reed;

3-Joab Stafford (1803-97), m Olivia Mathewson.

2-Son of Stephen Bosworth **Pound** (1833-1911), dist. judge, mem. Constl. Conv., and mem. dist. Judge, mem. Constl. Conv., and mem. Neb. Senate, m Laura J. Biddlecombe (b 1841), first Neb. state regent D.A.R.; issue: 1-Roscoe (above); 2-Louise (qv for other lines); 3-Olivia (b 1874).

1-M June 17, 1899, Grace Gerrard, of Columbus, Neb.

A.B., U. Neb., '88, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1897; (hon. LL.M., Northwestern, 1908; LL.D., Mich., 1913, Neb., 1913, Mo., 1916, Chicago, 1916, Brown, 1919,

Harvard, 1920, Cambridge [Eng.], 1922, Union, 1923). Asst. prof. law, 1899-1903, dean law dept., 1903-07, U. Neb.; prof. law, Northwestern U., 1907-09, U. Chicago, 1909-10; Story prof. law, 1910-13, Carter prof. jurisprudence, 1913—, dean Law Sch., 1916—, Harvard U. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 490 Pleasant St., Belmont, Mass.

POUND, Louise, b Lincoln, Neb., June 30, 1872 Gen. Assembly, 1686-93 and 1696-98, when he became mem. Gov.'s Council;
7-Sarah, m Thomas Taylor;
6-Anna, m John Webster;

6-Anna, m John Webster; 5-Catherine, m Samuel Pound (1745-1826); 4-Hugh (1773-1852), m Sarah King (1776-1863), dau. Joseph Moore (1731-93), who was one of six Friends deputed to accompany the govt. commrs. sent in 1793 to promote peace and friend-ship with the Indians near Detroit;

3-Nathan King (1798-1882), m Hannah Lane (d

1882).

9-Thomas Angell (qv);

8-John (1646-1720), m Ruth Field; 7-Thomas (1672-1744), m Sarah Brown (b 1677);

6-Jeremiah; 5-Lydia, m Philip **Mathewson** (1737-96; Thomas

5-Lydia, m Philip Mathewson (1737-96; Thomas 6; Thomas 7; James 8;
4-Philip (1765-1828), m Deidama Phillips;
3-Olivia (1808-85), m Joab Stafford Biddlecombe.
2-Dau. of Stephen Bosworth Pound (1833-1911), dist. judge, mem. Constl. Conv., and mem. Neb. Senate, m Laura J. Biddlecombe (b 1841), first Neb. state regent D.A.R.; issue: 1-Roscoe (qv for other lines); 2-Louise (above); 3-Colivia (b 1874)

coe (qv for other lines); 2-Louise (above); 3-Olivia (b 1874).
A.B., U. Neb., '92, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1900. Mem. faculty since 1897, prof. English lit. since 1912, U. of Neb. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1632 L St., Lincoln, Neb. ANGELL, Lisbeth Gertrude, b at Exeter, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1870.

9-Thomas **Angell** (qv); 8-John (1646-1720), *m* Ruth Field; 7-James (1684-1742), *m* Hannah-;

7-James (1607-1712), m 6-William; 5-William (1742-ca. 1830), m Jerusha Powers; 4-Caleb (1768-1851), m Hannah Rose; 3-David (1801-91), m Fanny Rose.

2-Dau, Byron Pomeroy Angell (1842-1923), m Gertrude Bonham (b 1843).

B.A., Wellesley, '94. Headmistress of the Buffalo Seminary (see Who's Who in America).

Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 52 Dorchester Rd., Mem. D.A.R. Buffalo, N.Y.

BROWNELL, Ernest Henry, b at Bristol, R.I.,

Sept. 19, 1867

9-Thomas Angell (qv);

9-Thomas Angell (qv); 8-John (1646-1720), m Ruth Field; 7-Thomas (1672-1744), m Sarah Brown (b 1677); 6-Nehemiah, m Mary Hopkins; 5-Pardon (1750-1838), m Anna Angell (1759-1806; also desc. Thomas Angell, above); 4-Nehemiah (1780-1828), m Betsy Aldrich (desc.

Roger Williams, qv);
3-Henry S., m Rebecca Fenton Knowlton (also desc. Roger Williams).

desc. Roger Williams),
2-Son of Charles DeWolf Brownell (1822-1909),
artist, m 1865, Henrietta Knowlton Angell
(1830-97); issue: 1-Carl DeWolf (1866-1915; surgeon U.S.N.); 2-Ernest Henry (above); Edward Ibarra (qv for Brownell line); 4-Roger
Williams (1876-99).

Williams (1876-99).

2-M Feb. 10, 1891, Annie May Angell, b Oct. 9, 1866; dau. John Arnold Angell, Providence, R.I.; issue (all b Providence, R.I.): 1-John Angell, b Feb. 1, 1892; U.S.N.A., '13; lt. cdr. U.S.N.; on submarines in Azores, 1917-18; cdr. U.S.S. K-6, World War; awarded Navy Cross; 2-Dorothea DeWolf, b Oct. 16, 1893; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., '20; m Feb. 3, 1923, Clifford Kyler Rathbone; 3-Margaret, b July 26, 1895; m Sept. 28, 1915, Sherwoode A. Taffinder, cdr. U.S.N. (issue: Sherwoode A., Jr.; Margaret Brownell; Constance); 4-Thomas Church, b Oct. 14, 1898; U.S.N.A., '21.

U.S.N.A., '21.
B., Brown, '88; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., '90.
Cdr., Civ. Engr. Corps, U.S.N. Mem. S.A.R.

Clubs: University (Providence), Army and Navy (Washington). Address: Navy Dept.,

Washington, D.C.

BROWNELL, Edward Ibarra, b Bristol, R.I.,

BROWNELL, Edward Ibarra, b Bristol, Rela, May 27, 1870.

**Annual Brownell (1619-65), from Eng. to Little Compton, R.I., ca. 1650, m Anna -;

7-Thomas (1650-1735), m Mary Pearce;

6-George (1685-1756), m Mary Thurston;

5-Jonathan (1719-76), died of wounds received at Bunker Hill, m Elizabeth Richmond (desc. John Aldon (20)).

Bunker Hill, m Elizabeth Richmond (desc. John Alden, qv);

4-Sylvester (1757-1840), was with his father at Bunker Hill, m Mercy Church (desc. Richard Church, 1608-58, and also desc. John Alden);

3-Dr. Pardon (1788-1846), m Lucia Emilia DeWolf.

2-Son of Charles DeWolf Brownell (1822-1909),

artist, m 1865, Henrietta Knowlton Angell (1830-97): for issue and Angell line see Ernest

97); for issue and Angell line see Efficient Henry Brownell.

M Dec. 27, 1897, Fannie Drown Gladding, b Barrington, R.I.; dau. George Anthony Gladding; issue: 1-Charles De Wolf, b Bristol, R.I., Jan. 1899; 2-Henry Knowlton, b Bristol, Aug. 25,

1904. A.B., Brown, '92; LL.B., Harvard, 1895. L Residence: 30 Walley St., Bristol, R.I.

McLAUGHLIN, Chester Bentine, b at Moriah, N.Y., Feb. 10, 1856.
9-Nathaniel Woodward (b Eng., d after 1673), one of the earliest settlers at Boston, surveyor, m Margaret -

m Margaret -; 8-Nathaniel (d 1694), admitted freeman, 1637, m Mary Jackson; m 2d, Katherine -; 7-Robert (d 1744), soldier King Philip's War, m 1685, Bethia, dau. Lt. James Torrey; 6-Bethiah (b 1685), m 1718, Benjamin **Tower** (b

-James (b 1722), m Mary Day; m 2d, Lucy Dun-

5-James (b 1722), m Mary Day; m 2d, Lucy Dunbar;

4-Benjamin (1756-1829), m Mary Day;

3-Lucy, m John McLanghlin (John 4; John 5).

2-Son of Lyman McLanghlin (1816-58), farmer, Moriah, N.Y., m Harriet Chapman (1825-65); issue: 1-Phoebe (d); 2-Samuel Henry (m Fannie McKee); 3-Chester Bentine (above); 4-Charles Stratton (d); 5-Ida (d).

3-M Apr. 21, 1886, Lucy Warner, dau. late Rollin E. Warner, of Port Henry, N.Y. (g.son Philip Warner, of Stafford, Conn.); issue (all b Port Henry, N.Y.): 1-Warner, b Oct. 18, 1888; Harvard, '10; 1st 1t. and capt., Ordnance Dept., World War; m May 20, 1918, Ella, dau. Charles Mathias Geis; 2-Chester Bond, b Dec. 11, 1895; A.B., Harvard, '15, LL.B., 1919; 1st 1t. and capt., Q.M.C., World War; m June 1, 1918, Margaret Fairlie, dau. Samuel Williston (issue: Chester B., III, b Aug. 6, 1919; Mary Lewis, b Jan. 12, 1922); 3-Donald Gates, b July 19, 1905.

A.B., U. Vt., '79; (LL.B., Middlebury and U. Vt.). Judge Ct. of Appeals of N.Y. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Union League, Century, Republican, Manhattan (New York), Fort Orange (Albany), Home Social, Country (Port Henry, N.Y.). Summer place: Port Henry, N.Y. Residence: Albany, N.Y.

MacLEAN, William Bradley, b Great Barrington Mass Oct. 25, 1862

MacLEAN, William Bradley, b Great Barring-

ton, Mass., Oct. 25, 1862. 6-Allan **MacLean** (1715-1786), received grant of land from King for services as lt. in British Army during French and Indian War; came from Scotland to Boston, Mass., 1740; moved to Hartford, Conn.; finally settled at North Bolton (now Vernon), Conn.; m 2d, 1744, Mary Loomis;

Loomis;
5-Capt. Alexander (1747-1806), made home at
"Wheaton Place," Vernon, Conn.; boatswain's
mate on Am. man of war ship "Oliver Cromwell," 1778; capt. 10th Co., 19th Regt. of Conn.;
collector of town rate for Bolton (now Vernon), Conn.; m 1768, Johannah Smith;
4-Deacon Alexander (1772-1843), built and operated cotton mills at Talcottville, Conn.; established home at "McLean Hill," Manchester, Conn.; m 1793, Betsey Thrall;
3-Alexander (1794-1828), Vernon, Conn.; m Mary
Meekins.

Meekins

2-Son of Edwin W. MacLean (1821-75), merchant,

postmaster at Rockville, Conn., and merchant at Great Barrington, Mass.; m 1847, Nancy Griswold (d 1849); m 2d, 1849, Julia Hannah Ladd (1832-1910); issue (2d marriage): 1-George Edwin (see Who's Who in America); 2-Minnie Rose (m Nelson Peter Lewis, see Who's Who in America); 3-William Bradley (above).

3-M Sept. 14, 1889, Addie May Lockwood, b Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 30, 1866; issue: 1-Edwin Lockwood (qv for Lockwood line).

Ed. pub. schs. of Great Barrington, Mass.; Williston Seminary, East Hampton, Mass.

d. pub. schs. of Great Barrington, Mass.; Williston Seminary, East Hampton, Mass. Corp., Troy Citizens Corps, 6th Separate Co., 5th Brig., 3d Div., N.G.N.Y., 1882-85. Was in shirt and collar business, Troy, N.Y., 1880-85; grain business, Duluth, Minn., 1886-87 and 1890-91, and Minneapolis, Minn., 1888-89 and 1892-1921; now mem. and sec. of Minn. State Bd. of Grain Appeals at Minneapolis, term 1922-25. Mem. Co. A, Home Guards, Minneapolis, 1917-18. Clubs: Duluth Boat (Duluth), Lurline Boat, Minikahda, Linwood Gun, Lake of Isles Driving (pres. 1900-07). Residence: 414 E. 26th Driving (pres. 1900-07). Residence: 414 E. 26th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

St., Minneapolis, Minn.

MacLEAN, Edwin Lockwood, b Duluth, Minn., Aug. 9, 1890.

7-Allan MacLean (1715-86), received grant of land from King for services as lt. in British Army during French and Indian War; came from Scotland to Boston, 1740, moved to Hartford, Conn., finally settled at North Bolton (now Vernon), Conn., m 2d, 1744, Mary Loomis; 6-Capt. Alexander (1747-1806), made home at "Wheaton Place," Vernon, Conn., boatswain's mate on Am. man of war ship "Oliver Cromwell," 1778; capt. 10th Co., 19th Regt. of Conn.; collector of town rate for Bolton (now Vernon), Conn., m 1768, Johannah Smith; 5-Deacon Alexander (1772-1843), built and operated cotton mills at Talcottville, Conn., established home at "McLean Hill," Manchester, Conn., m 1793, Betsey Thrall;

4-Alexander (1794-1828), Vernon, Conn., m Mary Meekins;

Meekins;

Meerins;
3-Edwin Walsingham (1821-75), merchant, post-master, Rockville, Conn., and merchant, Great Barrington, Mass.; m 2d, 1849, Julia Hannah Ladd (1832-1910).

4-Walter Lockwood (1800-80), b and lived in

4-Walter Lockwood (1800-80), b and lived in Province of Ont., Can., moved to St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., 1833, to Dayton, O., 1845, to Onarga, Ill., 1850; m Dolly Stevens, of Ont., Can.; 3-Addison (1829-81), b Province of Ont., moved to Minneapolis, Minn., 1865, m 1853, Rebecca Ellen, dau. of Robert Scott.
2-Only child of William Bradley MacLean (qv), m 1839, Addie May Lockwood.

M Apr. 3, 1920, Gladys Lenore Mabie, b Chicago, Ill., April 4, 1892; dau. Gordon Montague Mabie, Delavan, Wis., and New York, N.Y.; issue (both b in Minneapolis, Minn.): 1-Alan Lockwood, b Jan. 16, 1922; 2-Donald Edwin, b Dec. 5, 1923.

- Lockwood, b Jan. 16, 1922; 2-Donald Edwin, b Dec. 5, 1923.

 A.B., U. Minn., 1911; Yale Law School, 1912-13 (Book and Gavel, Phi Alpha Delta); LL.B., U. Wash., 1916; P.G., LL.B., Cambridge U. (Eng.), 1919. Second It., then 1st lt., inf., U.S.A., June 1917; capt. U.S.A., Aug. 1917; served with 39th, 49th, 55th, 34th regts., U.S. Inf.; overseas service, July 1918-Dec. 1919, France, England, Germany; poisoned at Le Mans, France, Aug. 1918; hon. discharged, Nov. 1921. Practiced law at Minneapolis since Nov. 1921; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1923-26. Dir. Boy Scouts of America. Mem. S.A.R., A.L., Vet. Fgn. Wars, Disabled Am. Vets. of World War, Forty et Eight Soc., Mil. Order of the Cootie. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), Calhoun Commercial, West Side Commercial, City. Residence: 414 E. 26th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

 McLEAN, James Hammond, b N.Y. City, Nov.
- McLEAN, James Hammond, b N.Y. City, Nov.
- 7-William McLean (1679-1749), from Scotland, and *settled on Staten Island, m Elizabeth Merrill; 6-Charles (1714-59), m Mary Carson; 5-Charles (1757-94), m Elizabeth Swaim; 4-Cornelius (1787-1853), m Hannah, dau. James Hammond, lt. col. militis in Am. Rev.;

- 3-James Monroe (1818-90), m Louisa Theresa Williams.
- 2-Son of George Hammond **McLean** (1849-93), *m* Harriet Amelia Dater (*d* 1913); issue: 1-James Hammond (above); 2-Alan Dater (*m* Florence

Hammond (above); Z-AIRH Date: (...
S. Wyeth).

1-M Nov. 17, 1902, Mary Cecil, dau. of Albert
Barnes Boardman (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-James Monroe, b N.Y. City, Nov.
7, 1903; 2-James Hammond, Jr., b Morristown,
N.J., Aug. 8, 1909.

A.B., Princeton, '01. Underwriter, New York.
Capt., Air Service, World War. Mem. S.N.S.
Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Princeton, Morris
Co. Golf. Morristown, National Golf. Resi-

Co. Golf, Morristown, National Golf. Residence: Morristown, N.J.

McLEAN, Estelle Graham Stewart (Mrs. Neill A.), b Ft. Mill, S.C., Jan. 29, 1872.
6-Mathew Stewart, from Scotland to Coburn Place (now in Mecklenburg Co.), N.C., 1739, m Elizabeth -

5-John, m Miss Moore:

5-Jonn, m Miss Moore;
4-James, m Mary (Knox) Massey;
3-John Pinkney, m Elizabeth Howard.
4-Robert Dickey Johnstone, from Eng. to Phila.,
Pa., removed to N.C., where he purchased land from Lord Granville, the deed of which, also the land, are still in the family, m Elinor -

nor -;
3-Rufus Dickey, m Alicia Graham.
2-Dau. of James Harper Stewart, soldier C.S.A. at 19, m 1869, Eugenia Graham Johnstone; issue: 1-James Rufus (d 1918); 2-Estelle Graham (above); 3-Loula Alice (m Horace Beard).
2-M Nov. 22, 1905, Col. Neill Archibald McLean (Nov. 9, 1856-Feb. 15, 1911); son late Neill A. McLean, lawyer, Lumberton, N.C.; issue: 1-Eugenia McLean, b Lumberton, Apr. 9, 1908; 2-Alice McLean, b Lumberton, Mar. 18, 1910.
Mem. C.D.A., U.D.C. Residence: Lumberton, N.C.

Mem. C.D.A., U.D.C. Residence: Lumberton, N.C.

McLEAN, Ridley, b Pulaski, Tenn., Nov. 10, 1872.
6-Charles McLean, from Scotland with his
brother John (who settled in N.Y.), ca. 1700,
settled in N.C., m dau. of Ephraim Moore;
5-Charles, planter, Mecklenburg Co., N.C., aided
Am. forces during Am. Rev., m Susan Allison,
dau. Dr. Howard, of Phila.;
4-Rev. Charles Ephraim, Logan Co., Ky., a
founder and the first ordained minister of C.
P. Ch., m Elizabeth, dau. Edward Byers, of
S.C.;
3-Finis Ewing, many 21st Communication.

S.C.;
3-Finis Ewing, mem. 31st Congress from Ky., m
Lucy A., dau. John Gray, of Logan Co., Ky.
2-Only child of Thornton McLean (1838-87), banker, Pulaski, Tenn., 1868-72, broker, San Francisco, Calif., 1872-80, farmer, 1880-87, m Sallie
Caruthers (1849-72), dau. Chancellor Bromfield
Lewis Ridley, of Murfreesboro, Tenn.
M Nov. 8, 1916, Olive (Gale) Hill, dau. late Thomas Monroe Gale, of Washington, D.C.; adopted
her two children: 1-Gale, b Washington, Jan.
20, 1908; 2-Olive Beatrice, b Washington, Feb.
22, 1905.

22, 1905.

22, 1905.
J. of Tenn., '91; U.S.N.A., '94. Capt. U.S.N., Aug. 31, 1917. Served in Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection, Chinese Boxer Rebellion, etc. Judge adv. gen. U.S.N., 1913-16; World War, 1917-18 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Mil. Order Carabao, Mil. Order Dragon. Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy (Washington), New York Yacht. Residence: 2300 S St., Washington, D.C.

LARKIN, William Harrison, Jr., b Worcester, Mass., Apr. 15, 1871.

8-Edward Larkin, from Eng., settled at Newport, R.I., 1655, Westerly, R.I., 1661, was royal commr., town counsellor, soldier King Philip's War;

The Swarf (1671-1755), Westerly and Charlestown, R.I., m 2d, 1730, Rebecca Tucker; 6-Samuel, of Hopkinton, R.I., m 1734, Elizabeth Crandall:

5-Samuel (1741-1819), soldier Am. Rev., m 1764, Sa-

b-Sanuel (171-161), rah Larkin; 4-Jonathan (1781-1846), m 1803, Hannah Taylor; 3-Jonathan (1809-49), m 1834, Rebecca C. Larkin. 11-John (Pers) **Pierce** (1888-1661), from England to

10-Anthony (1609-78), m Anne-; 9-Joseph (1647-1712), m 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Winshin

8-Joseph (1669-1753), m thrice;

7-John (b 1698/99) 7-John (b 1956/55), 6-Anthony (b 1720); 5-Nathan (b 1750); 4-James (b 1780), m Jerusha Gilson;

Bradford (1810-77), m Mary Adaline Thrasher.

2-Son of William Harrison Larkin (1841-1915), m Son of William Harrison Larkin (1841-1915), m 1868, Stella Emma Pierce (1843-1919); issue: 1-Nellie Grace (1869-94); 2-William H., Jr. (above); 3-Walter Taylor (b 1873; m 1903, Emily Bullard); 4-Herbert Knowlton (b 1875; Amherst, '00); 5-Mary Ella (b 1876; m 1899, Harry Putnam Hub-bard); 6-Everett Pierce (b 1882; m 1914, Daisy Wimmel); 7-Ralph Merrill (b 1885; m 1911, Madeline Wilde).

line Wilde).

2-M June 24, 1902, Cordelia Gertrude Fessenden, b Portland, Me., Dec. 10, 1877; dau. Nathan Greenwood Fessenden, Portland, Me.; issue: 1-William Harrison, 3d, b Portland, Sept. 5, 1903; Harvard, '24; 2-Anna Cordelia, b Boston, Jan. 6, 1906; 3-Mary, b Cambridge, Mass., June 21, 1910; 4-John, b Boston, Aug. 31, 1911.

B.S., Worcester Poly., '93, M.E., 1903. Div. power and safety engr., U.S. Rubber Co., New York. Master mechanic, 1st and 2d lighthouse dists., in charge submarine cable laying, Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., etc. Hobby: Church organs; genealogy. Summer place: Beachwood, Me. Residence: 124 Meade Av., Passaic, N.J.

LARNED, John Insley Blair, b at Chicago, Ill.

LARNED, John Insley Blair, b at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 5, 1883.

8-Benjamin (Scrivener) Scribner, from Eng., one of the first settlers at Norwalk, Conn., before 1680, when he m Hannah (Andrews) Crampton;

7-Benjamin (b 1682); 6-Matthew;

b-Matthew (1746-1813), B.A., Yale, 1775, Congl. minister, m Abigail Rogers;
 4-Uriah Rogers, mcht., New York, m Betsey

Hawley;

3-Charles (1821-71), A.B., Princeton, '40, founder Charles Scribner's Sons, 1846, m Emma L. Blair

(see their son Charles). (see their son Charles).
-Son of Walter Cranston **Larned** (1850-1914),
A.B., Harvard, '71, lawyer, Chicago, m 1875,
Emma Locke Scribner; issue: 1-Frances (m
Francis Wickes Blatchford); 2-Walter Crans-2-Son of ton, Jr.; 3-John Insley Blair (above); 4-Ed-win Channing.

win Channing.

3-M June 11, 1914, Frances Elizabeth Virginia
Jenkins, b N.Y. City, Oct. 21, 1883; dau. William
Thomas Jenkins, of New York: issue: 1-Emma
Elizabeth, b Globe, Ariz., Mar. 20, 1915; 2Frances Virginia, b Kingston, N.Y., July 15,
1917; 3-John Insley Blair, Jr., b Evanston, Ill.,
June 17, 1000

June 17, 1920.

A.B., Harvard, '05; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1911. Episcopal clergyman; now rector St. John's Ch., Yonkers, N.Y. Residence: St. John's Rectory, Getty Square, Yonkers, N.Y.

SCRIBNER, Charles, b New York, N.Y., Oct. 18.

7-Benjamin (Scrivener) **Scribner**, from Eng., one of the first settlers at Norwalk, Conn., before 1680, when he m Hannah (Andrews) Crampton; 6-Benjamin (b 1682);

5-Matthew;

4-Matthew (1746-1813), B.A., Yale, 1775, Congl. minister, m Abigail Rogers;
3-Uriah Rogers, mcht., New York, m Betsey

Hawley 5-Rev. John Blair (1720-71), from Scotland to Big Spring, Cumberland Co., Pa., ca. 1740, was trustee, prof. philosophy, and v.p. Coll. of New Jersey

A-James (d 1816), m Rachel Insley;
 3-John Insley (1802-99), ry. builder, financier, philanthropist, m Nancy, dau. John Locke, of Revolutionary family.

2-Son of Charles **Scribner** (1821-71), A.B., Princeton, '40, founder Charles Scribner's Sons, publishers, 1346, m Emma L. Blair; issue: 1-Charles (above); 2-John Blair (d 1879; m Lucy

Skidmore; see Who's Who in America); 3-Emma Locke (m Walter C. Larned, see son John I. B.); 4-Arthur Hawley (b 1859; m Helen C. Annan); 5-Isabella (m Carter Harrison Fitz Hugh).

Hugh).

1-M Oct. 5, 1882, Louise Flagg, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1862; Colonial Dame; dau. late Jared Bradley Flagg, D.D., S.T.D., N.A.; issue: 1-Louise, b New York, July 16, 1883; m Apr. 15, 1904, George R. D. Schieffelin (qv); 2-Charles, Jr., b New York, Jan. 26, 1890; Princeton, '13; m May 26, 1915, Vera G., dau. Hildreth Bloodgood (Issue: Julia Bloodgood).

A.B., Princeton, '75. Pres. Charles Scribner's Sons, New York (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 9 E. 66th St., New York, N.Y.

SCHIEFFELIN, George Richard Delaplaine, b New York, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1884. 5-Jacob Schieffelin (d 1769), from Germany to Phila., Pa., ca. 1734, m 1756, Regina Margarette Ritschausin

Hannah Lawrence (desc. William Lawrence, from Eng. to New York, 1635; also Robert Feake, and Richard Townley);

1635; also Robert Feake, and Richard Townley);
3-Richard Lawrence (1801-89), A.B., Columbia,
1819, lawyer, New York, m Margaret Helen,
dau. Capt. George Knox McKay, U.S.A., d in
service in War of 1812.
2-Son of George Richard Schieffelin (1836-1910),
A.B., Columbia, '55, lawyer, New York, m 1866,
Julia Matilda Delaplaine (1841-1915); issue: 1Julia Florence (Mrs. Joseph Bruce Ismay,
qv); 2-Margaret Helen (m Henry Graff Trevor); 3-M. Constance (Mrs. C. Bower Ismay,
qv); 4-Sarah Dorothy; 5-George Richard Delaplaine (above).

qv); 4-Sarah Dorothy, 5-George Charles Scrib-plaine (above).

5-M Apr. 5, 1904, Louise, dau. of Charles Scrib-ner (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-George Mc-Kay, b New York, Mar. 9, 1905.

A.B., Columbia, '05 (Psi U.). Publishing busi-ness. First lt., 106th Inf., A.E.F., World War. Mem. M.O.F.W. Clubs: Army and Navy, Rid-ing, Columbia U., Essex Fox Hounds, Morris County. Whippany River. Residence: "The ing, Columbia U., Essex Fox Hounds, Morris County, Whipdany River. Residence: "The Sycamores," Morristown, N.J.

ISMAY, Julia Florence Schieffelin (Mrs. Joseph B.), b New York, N.Y., U.S.A.
7-Joshua Delaplaine, m 1717, — Zane; 6-Joshua, m 1745, Mary Bustell; 5-Samuel (1750-1819), m 1774, Phila, dau. Caleb Pell (g. son of Sir John Pell, of Pelham); 4-John Ferris (1786-1854), m 1814, Julia Ann Clascon (1792-1865)

son (1793-1866):

son (1793-1886); 3-Isaac Clason (1817-66), mem. Congress for New York, 1861-62, m 1838, Matilda Post.
2-Dau. of George Richard Schieffelin (1836-1910), A.B., Columbia, '55, lawyer, New York, m 1866, Julia Matilda Delaplaine (1841-1915); for Issue and Schieffelin line see George R. D. Schief-

felin.

M Dec. 4, 1888, Joseph Bruce Ismay, b Liverpool, Eng., Dec. 12, 1862; shipowner and financier, London, E.; son late Thomas Henry Ismay, of Liverpool, Eng.; Issue: 1-Margaret Bruce, b New York, U.S.A., Dec. 29, 1889; m Mar. 27, 1912, Ronald Cheape, London (issue: George Richard; Oran); 2-Thomas Bruce, b Mossley Hill, Liverpool, Eng., Feb. 18, 1893; m Apr. 18, 1922, Margaret Seymour (dau. Walter Seymour, of Ballymore Castle, Ireland); 3-Evelyn Constance, b Mossley Hill, Liverpool, 4-George Bruce, b Mossley Hill, Liverpool. Residence: 15 Hill St., London, W., Eng.

LATHROP, Gardiner, b Waukesha, Wis., Feb. 16, 1850

7-Rev. John (Lothropp) Lathrop (qv); 6-Joseph (1624-1700/02), m Mary Ansell; 5-Hope (1671-1736), m Elizabeth Lathrop;

-Melatiah (1714-87), m Mercy Hatch; -John (1762-1825), m Prudence Hatch.

8-Rev. John Lothropp (7 above);

7-Joseph (6 above); 6-Hope (5 above):

5-Benjamin (1897-1758), m Mercy Baker; 4-John (1738-89), m Mary Jones; 3-John Hosmer (b 1769), New Haven, Conn., m Jerusha Kirkland (sister of John Thornton Kirkland, pres. Harvard Coll.).

THE ABRIDGED COMPENDIU

2-Son of John Hiram Lathrop, LL.D. (1799-1866),
B.A., Yale, 1819, first pres. U. Mo., 1840-49, and
first chancellor U. Wis., 1849-59, m 1833, Frances
Eliza Lothrop (1809-93); issue: 1-John Hosmer
(1834-57); 2-Leopold (1835-58); 3-Jerusha (18381839); 4-Kirkland (b and d 1840); 5-Frances E.
(m William Medill Smith); 6-Theresa (m
Charles C. Ripley); 7-Gardiner (above).

7-M Jan. 16, 1879, Eva Grant (Sept. 23, 1856-Nov.
9, 1920), dau. of Nathaniel Grant; issue (all b
Kansas City, Mo.): 1-Frances Eliza, b Mar.
10, 1880; Wellesley, '01; m Sept. 15, 1910, Henry
Schott; 2-Jessie (Mar. 31, 1831-Nov. 13, 1916);
Wellesley, ex-'03; m Oct. 21, 1903, Mabry Mellier; 3-John Hiram, b Oct. 3, 1884; Yale, '05; m
July 12, 1908, Florence, dau. Irving F. Smith
(issue: Elaine, b Oct. 7, 1911; Jessie, b Oct. 27,
1913; Gardiner, 2d, Sept. 7-Nov. 24, 1915); 4Louise (Aug. 28, 1887-Nov. 24, 1915); M Sept. 15,
1912, Howard Lee Snider (issue: Martin, 2d, b
Oct. 8, 1915); 5-Lothrop, b Aug. 23, 1893; m Sept.
15, 1914, William Burr Chapman (issue: Frances
Lathrop, b Mar. 20, 1916; Lila Burr, b Aug. 30,
1917); 6-Kirkland (b Apr. 30, 1896-d infancy).
A.B., U. Mo., '67, A.M., 1870; A.B., Yale, '69, A.M.,
1872; LL.B., Harvard, 1873; (LL.D., U. Mo. and
Washington U., 1907). Sr. mem. law firm Lathrop, Morrow, Fox & Moore, Kansas City,
Mo.; gen. solicitor A., T.&S.F.Ry. System, Chicago, since 1905. Ex-pres. bd. curators U. Mo.;
mem. Kansas City Bd. Edn. 18 years (see
Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R. Clubs:
Chicago, University, Wayfarers (Chicago),
Kansas City, Kansas City Country, University (Kansas City). Summer place: Lake Miltona, Minn. Residence: 60 E. Elm St., Chicago,
Illinois.

tona, Minn. Residence: 60 E. Elm St., Chicago,

Illinois.

McMAHON, Ida Hill Bowie (Mrs. John J.), b Marlborough, Md., June 2, 1881. 8-John Bowie (1688-1759), from Scotland to Md.,

8-John Bowie (1688-1759), from Scotland to Md., 1702, m Mary, dau. James Mullikin; 7-John (1708-53), m 1729, Mary Beall; 6-William (1729-53), m 1751, Rachel Pottinger; 5-William (1752-1809), lt. Am. Rev., m 1777, Ursula Burgess (desc. Col. William Burgess); 4-John Burgess (1777-1821), m 1803, Catherine Hall (desc. Benjamin Hall, Rev. record); 3-William Benjamin (1813-88), m 1837, Ann Hall Clark.

7-Clement Hill (1670-1743), from Eng. to Md., dep. surveyor gen. for the Western Shore, Md., m Anne, dau. Col. Henry Darnall; 6-Clement (1707-82), m Mary, dau. Charles Digges (desc. Gov. Edward Digges and Sir Dudley

Digges);

Digges);
5-Clement (1743-1807), It. Am. Rev., m Eleanor, dau. William Brent (desc. Gov. Giles Brent, of Md.), m Eleanor Carroll (sister of Archbishop John Carroll);
4-Charles, m 2d, Susanna, dau. Joseph White Claggett (desc. Capt. Thomas Clagett);
3-Charles C., m Emily Roseville Snowden (desc. Capt. Richard Snowden).
2-Dau. of Francis Magruder Bowle (1847-88), planter, m 1879, Ida Hill; issue: 1-Ida Hill (above); 2-Nannie Hall; 3-Katherine Carroll; 4-Charles Hill (1886-1921); 5-Francis William (1889-1918); 6-Edith Marie (1891-1920).
1-M Jan. 23, 1919, John Joseph McMahon, b Staun-

1-M Jan. 23, 1919, John Joseph McMahon, b Staunton, Va., Oct. 20, 1874; lawyer; g.son Maj. Edward McMahon (1821-92), from Ireland to Covward McMahon (1821-92), from Ireland to Covington, Va., 1858, engr. and q.m. C.S.A., 1861-65, m Julia Sheon; son of Col. John J. McMahon (1845-86), 63d Va. Regt., C.S.A., ry. contractor, m Julia Frances Schmitt (1854-1920), from Alsace-Lorraine. Mem. C.D., D.A.R., U.D.C. Sec. Club of Colonial Dames, Washington.

Residence: 5409 39th St., Chevy Chase, Md.

McNARY, James Graham, b Bloomington, Ind., Aug. 24, 1877.

6-James McNary (b Scotland, of Irish descent, 1711), came to America ca. 1760, settled in York

5-John (1738-1802), m Esther Boyle (four sons in

Am. Rev.);

4-John (1776-1844), m Jane Hill (1780-1867); 3-William Hill (1805-77), m Margaret Murray (1807-1882).

6-Jared Graham (d after 1762), fled from Scotb-Jared Granam (a after 1/62), fied from Scot-land to Ireland, thence came to America ca. 1729, and settled in Salisbury Tp., Lancaster Co. (then Chester Co.), Pa., m Susanna -; 5-James (1725-1807), m Martha Hutchinson (1731-

5-James (1725-1807), m Martha Hutchinson (1731-1779);

4-James (1775-1845), m Elizabeth Martin (1780-1804);

3-James, m 1842, Eliza MacFarlane (b 1814).

2-Son of William Pollock McNary, D.D. (b 1839), Presbyn. minister, retired, m Elizabeth Martin Graham (1844-1902); issue: 1-James Graham (above); 2-Eliza MacFarlane (m S.E. Marshall);

3-William Oscar (m Martha Chalfant); 5-Margaretta Murry (m Henry T. Bowie); 6-George Reed; 7-John C. (m Gwendolyn Acker).

1-M Oct. 8, 1902, Ruth Raynolds, b Central City, Colo.; dau. Joshua S. Raynolds, pioneer banker of the southwest; issue: 1-Graham Raynolds, b Las Vegas, N.Mex., Feb. 4, 1904; 2-Ruth Elizabeth, b Las Vegas, July 4, 1905; 3-Margery May, b El Paso, Oct. 16, 1912.

A.B., Tarkio Coll., 1898; studied U. Chicago, and U. Leipzig, Germany. Pres. First Nat. Bank of El Paso (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R., M.O.L.L. Clubs: Bankers (New York), University, El Paso Country. Summer place: Mountain Park, N.Mex. Residence: Austin Terrace, El Paso, Tex.

McNUTT, Maxwell, b San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 3, 1874. 7-Alexander McNutt (b Ireland, 1656-1746; of the Family MacNaught, of Scotland), settled at Palmer, Mass., 1720 (others of the family settled in Augusta Co., Va., and in Nova Scotia, 1760), m Sarah – (d 1744);

1760), m Sarah (b 1777), 6-Barnard, m June -; 5-William (b 1733), progenitor of the Nova Scotia branch of the family, m 1755, Elizabeth, dau. Capt. John Thomson;

4-Samuel;

3-William, m Mary Johnson. 5-Samuel **Coon**, Craryville, Columbia Co., N.Y., m Betsv 4-Peter S. (b 1771), m Katherine, dau. Abram

Decker:

a-Dr. Henry Perrin (1822-84), mayor of San Francisco, m Ruth (1823-76), dau. Obed Worth Folger (son of Capt. Nathan Folger, of Nan-

ger (son of Capt. Nathan Folger, of Nan-tucket, Mass.).
2-Son of William Fletcher **McNutt** (1839-1924), asst. surgeon U.S.N. in Civil War, surgeon, San Francisco, m 1871, Mary Louise Coon (1851-1921); issue: 1-Mary Louise (m Ashton Howard Potter, San Francisco); 2-Maxwell (above); 3-William Fletcher, Jr.; 4-Ruth (m David R. C.

William Fietcher, Jr., Truth (m. David In-Brown).

2-M Feb. 14, 1901, Maud Treadwell, San Francisco; issue: 1-Aileen, b San Francisco, Jan. 1, 1902, M 2d, Aug. 28, 1908, Florence McDonald, b San Francisco, Mar. 2, 1885; dau. of Mark L. Mc-Donald, Santa Rosa and San Francisco, Calif.; issue: 1-Maxwell, Jr., b San Francisco, Oct.

Park, 1909.

B.L., U. Calif., '95 (Chi Phi), LL.B., 1898. Lawyer; asst. dist. atty., San Francisco, 1910-14.

Club: San Mateo Polo. Residence: 1218 Bellevue Av., Burlingame, Calif.

MACOMB, Augustus Canfield, b Detroit, Mich., Oct. 17, 1854.

John Gordon **Macomb** (1717-1896), from Ireland to Albany, N.Y., 1755, settled at Detroit, Mich., 1769;

1/69;
3-John Navarre (1774-1810), *m* Christina Livingston (g.dau. Philip Livingston, a "signer").
5-Col. John **Rodgers** (1726-91), from Scotland, ca. 1750, settled at Havre de Grace, Md., 1780, *m* 1760, Elizabeth Reynolds (1742-1816), of Del.:
4-John (1773-1838), com. U.S.N., served thru War 1812, *m* 1806, Minerva Denison (1784-1877);
3-John, *d* 1882, rear admiral, U.S.N. Civil War, *m* Anne Hodge.

Anne Hodge.

Corps of Engrs. U.S.A., m 1850, Ann Rodgers (1824-1916); issue: 1-William Henry (1851-52); 2-Montgomery Meigs (1852-1924); 3-Augustus Canfield (above); 4-Minerva Henry Rodgers (1856-1898): 5-Christina Livingston (b 1861): 6-Nan-

nie Rodgers (b 1864).

nie Rodgers (b 1864). 3-M Mar. 3, 1880, Ella Chelle McKelden, b Washington, D.C., Feb. 12, 1858; dau. John Cox Mc-Kelden, banker, Washington; issue: 1-John Gordon, b Washington, Dec. 4, 1880; maj. U.S. Gordon, b Washington, Dec. 4, 1880; maj. U.S. A.; m Apr. 6, 1914, Catherine, dau. David Sisk, Monterey, Calif.; 2-Philip Livingston, b Ft. Niobrara, Neb., Nov. 20, 1883; 3-Alexander, b Ft. Reno, Ind. Ty., Feb. 4, 1888; U.S.N.A., '11; lt. cdr., U.S.N.
U.S.N.A., '76. Col., U.S.A. Participated in Ute, Cheyenne Indian campaigns, 1878-79; Spanish War, active service in Porto Rico, recommended for two brevets; in Philippines, 1901-03 and 1907; in 2d quintitive campaign in Maxico.

mended for two brevets; in Philippines, 1901-08
and 1907; in 2d punitive campaign in Mexico,
May 1916; cdr. Camp Greene, N.C., Aug. 1918May 1919. Clubs: Army and Navy, Congressional Country. Residence: 3401 Mass. Av.,
Washington, D.C.

MAGOUN, Henry Albert, b Bath, Me., July 24,

1863.
7-John (Magune) Magoun (ca. 1625-1709), from Scotland to Hingham, Mass., 1655, settled at Scituate. 1665, m Rebecca -; 6-Elias (1673-1727), m 2d, Ruth -; 5-Recompense (1716-1802), m Ruth Crooker; 4-Elisha (1757-1801), m Lydia Neal; 3-David Crooker (1791-1875), mem. Me. Senate, first mayor of Bath, Me. m Hannah Crooker Webb (desc. Isaiah Crooker, Sr., soldier Am. Rev)

Rev.). 2-Son of John Wallace Magoun (1835-1890), mer-

Rev.).
2-Son of John Wallace Maroun (1835-1890), merchant, m Harriet Eliza (1835-1915), dau. Zenas Hatch; Issue: 1-Henry Albert (above); 2-Charles Frederick (d; m Helen Hamilton).

1-M Feb. 6, 1889, Amy, dau. Warren Hawthorne, Bath, Me.; Issue: 1-Katherine Hawthorne, b Bath, Me., Nov. 28, 1889; m Oct. 14, 1914, Harry L. Day; 2-John Warren, b Sparrows Point, Md., June 6, 1891; Cornell, '12; m Oct. 28, 1916, Mary, dau. Thomas Williamson, Harrisburg, Pa. (Issue: John W.; Margaret Ogilvie); 3-Priscilla, b Sparrows Point, Md., June 20, 1892; Phila. Sch. Industrial Art, '14; 4-Harriet Hatch, b Port Richmond, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1896; Wheaton, '19; m Dec. 2, 1919, Harry B., son of Frank Carney (qv; issue: Mary Ellen); 5-Ruth Neal, b Port Richmond, Sent. 10, 1896; Laselle Sem., '18; m Sept. 4, 1920, Telford B. Null.

Mass. Inst. Tech., '55. Sr. v.p. New York Shipbullding Corpn., Camden, N.J. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Engineers (New York and Phila.). Residence: 563 Warwick Rd., Haddonfield, N.J.

HEATON, Augustus Goodyear, b at Phila., Pa., Apr. 28, 1844.

Apr. 28, 1844.

8-Nathaniel (Eaton) **Heaton**, from Eng., was at Boston, Mass., 1634, admitted freeman, 1636;

7-James (1633-1712). recorded resident at New Haven, Conn., 1661-81, m Sarah, dau. of Rev.

Nicholas Street: 6-Seth (b 1676), m Hannah Todd;

5-James (b 1722), m Sarah Bassett; 4-John, m Lois Ray;

o-James (b 1722), m Sarah Bassett;
4-John, m Lois Ray;
3-John, m Elizabeth Goodyear (1st cousin of Charles Goodyear, rubber inventor, and g. dau. Theophilus Goodyear, corp. Am. Rev.).
2-Son of Augustus **Heaton** (1815-1901), hardware commn. mcht., Phila., m Rosabella (1825-50), dau. John Crean, Phila.; issue: 1-Augustus Goodyear (above); 2-Rosalle Elliott (1846-1919; m Coe D. Tows: see their son Ferrars H.).
1-M Dec. 24, 1874, Mary Adelaide Whiting Griswold, b Newton, Mass., Jan. 29, 1854; dau. Almon Whiting Griswold; issue: 1-Augustus, b New York, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1875; Ph.B., Yale, '97; m Anna (d Jan. 26, 1919), dau. late Ephraim Brice, m Mary Agard, Phila.; commd. 1st lt. Signal Corps, September 1917; with A.E.F., in France, Feb. 1918-Feb. 1923: 2-John Harry, b Princeton, N.J., Nov. 11, 1878; B.A., Yale. '00; m 1906, Mary E. Jenness (issue: Mary Griswold; John Summer; Caroline G. R.); 3-Dwight Ruggles Perry, b New York, Oct. 6, 1884; B.A., Yale, '06; M.D., Columbia, 1909; m Altal Reed.

First Am. pupil in Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1864. Artist and author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: West Palm Beach, Fla.

TOWS, Ferrars Heaton, b at New York, N.Y.,

Sept. 17, 1877.
-George (Toues) Tows, from Eng. to Albany, N.Y., ca. 1770:

4-Francis Henry, m Mary Downing, New York: 3-Coe Downing, m Rosalie Elliott Heaton, of

Phila. 2-Only child of Coe Downing **Tows** (1835-1914). broker, New York, and Norfolk, Conn., m Rosalie Elliott Heaton (1846-1919), sister of Augustus Goodyear Heaton, qv for Heaton

line.

line.
Not married. B.A., Yale, '98; LL.B., Columbia, 1902. Lawyer, retired; engaged in farming. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Hobby: Collector of stamps and etchings. Clubs: Union, University, Union League, Players, Yale. Summer place: "Pineleagh Farm," Norfolk, Conn. Residence: 44 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

ROBERTSON, A(bram) Heaton, b New Haven, Conn., Sept. 25, 1850.

4-Alexander Robertson (1731-1806), from Ireland. 1765, settled at Charleston, S.C., m Jane Brownlee (1749-1805)

3-Samuel (1773-1816), m Ann, dau. Stephen Thom-3-Samuel (1773-1816), m Ann, uau. Stephen Thomas (1750-1839), a Huguenot, from France, 1765.
 8-Nathaniel (Eaton) Heaton, from Eng., was at Boston, 1634, admitted freeman, 1636;
 7-James (1633-1712), recorded resident of New

Haven, Conn., 1661-81, m Sarah, dau, Nicholas

6-Seth (b 1676), m Hannah Todd;

5-James (1722-76), m Sarah Bassett; 4-Abraham (1745-1832), m Mabel Cooper; 3-Abraham (1776-1871), m Phebe M. Parmelee

3-Abraham (1776-1871), m Phebe M. Parmelee.
2-Son of Dr. John Brownlee Robertson (1809-92).
B.A., Yale, 1829, m 1838, Mabel Maria Heaton (1818-1907): issue: 1-Phebe M. (1838-1920; m Edward A. Manice; see son Edward A.); 2-Elizabeth D. (d 1905; m George A. Ward); 3-Suzette (d 1923); 4-Abram Heaton (above); 5-John B.
4-M June 28, 1876, Graziella Delaplaine Ridgway, b Manfield Moss Ang 16 1852; issue: 1-Rea-

b Mansfield, Mass., Apr. 16, 1852; issue: 1—Hea-ton Ridgway (qv for Ridgway line); 2—Mabel Harriett Joy, b New Haven, Conn., July 25, 1888; m James Inslee Coddington.

1888; m James Inslee Coddington.
2.A., Yale, '72, LL.B., Columbia, 1874; (hon. M.A.,
Trinity, 1894). Lawyer and financier. Mem.
Conn. House and Senate, judge of probate,
corpn. counsel of New Haven (see Who's Who
in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: University (New York), Graduates (New Haven). Residence: 390 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

ROBERTSON, Heaton Ridgway, b New Haven, Conn., Nov. 23, 1882.
9-Stephen Goodyear (qv);
8-John (1650-1703), m Abigail Gibbard (d 1717);
7-Capt. Theophilus (d 1757), m Esther Sperry (d

-Abigail (b 1727), m Joel Cooper (b 1715):

5-Mabel (1748-1841), m Abraham **Heaton** (1745-1832); 4-Abraham (1776-1871), m Phebe M. Parmelee;

3-Mabel Maria (1818-1907), m Dr. John Brownlee Robertson

**Richard Ridgway, m 1st, Elizabeth, dau. Robert Chamberlayne, of Eng.;
7-Thomas (1677-1724). from Eng. in the "Shield" to West Jersey, 1678, m 2d, 1712, Elizabeth, dau. Edward Andrews;
6-Edward (1713-58), m Mary Delaplaine (ancient

Huguenot family):
5-John (1733-1809), m Postremo Shinn;
4-Thomas Shinn (1779-1857), m Mary, dau. Capt.
Daniel Jov. of London, Eng.:
3-Thomas Shinn (1815-78), geologist, civil and

mining engineer, explorer, m Harriet Metcalf Fisher (1832-95).

Fisher (1832-95).
2-Son of Abram Heaton Robertson (av for other lines), m 1876, Graziella Delaplaine Ridgwav.

M July 2. 1910, Mrs. Emily (Wilson) Duren, dau.
John Wilson, of Brooklyn, N.Y.: issue: 1Kathleen Heaton, b Milford, Conn., June 2, 1912;
2-Abram Heaton, 2d, b New Haven, Dec. 5, 1915.

M 2d, July 14, 1920, Mrs. Myrtle (Dean) De Lan-

cey, b Chicago, Ill., May 29, 1885; dau. Louis N. Dean, of Hubbard Woods, Ill. B.A., Yale, '04, Ph.B., 1906. Mining engr., 1908. Asst. engr., NY,N.H.&H.R.R., 1911-12; division engr., 1912-14; consulting engr. and state engr. engr., 1912-14; consulting engr. and of shell fisheries of Conn. since 1916. Clubs: University (Providence), Graduates, New Haven Skating, Yacht, Lawn (New Haven). R idence: 749 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

MANICE, Edward Augustus, b New York, N.Y., May 23, 1870.

4-Lt. William Manice (1770-1808), of the British Army, settled at Stratford, Conn., 1794, m 1797, Eunice De Forest;

3-De Forest (1799-1867), m 1824, Catharine Maria

Booth (1890-79).

2-Son of Edward Augustus Manice (1838-77), m
Phebe Maria Robertson (1838-1920), sister of
Abram Heaton Robertson (qv for other lines);
issue: 1-Heaton (1864-1911); 2-Catherine Maria
(b 1867; m William Littauer); 3-Edward Augustus (above); 4-Arthur Robertson (b 1875; m Katherine Wood).
5-M June 30, 1891, Caroline Fraser, b New York, June 10, 1871; dau. of William A. Fraser, of New York; issue: 1-Dorothy Jean, b Apr. 12,

B.A., Yale, '91. Mem. New York Stock Exchange firm of E. A. Manice & Co. Residence: 36 E. 64th St., New York, N.Y.

MANICE, William DeForest, b New York, N.Y., June 30, 1889.

William Manice (1770-1808), of the British Army, settled at Stratford, Conn., 1794, m 1797, Eunice DeForest:

4-DeForest (1799-1867), m 1824, Catherine Maria

3-William DeForest (1830-1903), m 1861, Josephine Learned.

P-Rem Janse (Vander Beeck) Remsen (d 1681), probably from Westphalia to New Nether-land, 1642, lived some time at Albany, settled finally at Wallabout, L.I., m Jannetje, dau. of Joris Janse Rapalje;

8-Rem (1657-1724), m Marritje Vanderbilt; 7-Rem (1685-1752), m Dorothy -; 6-Hendrick (1708-71), m Catalina Remsen;

5-Henry (1736-92), dry goods importer, New York, m Cornelia Dickenson;

M. Cornella Dickenson;
4-Henry (1762-1843), pvt. sec. to Thomas Jefferson while he was Sec. of State, later pres. Manhattan Bank, New York, m Eliza, dau. Capt. Abraham R. de Peyster;
3-William (1815-95), A.B., Princeton, '35, prominent financier, New York, m 1841, Jane, dau. Lohn Suydem.

nent financier, New York, m 1841, Jane, dau. John Suydam.

2-Son of William Manice (1864-1914), lawyer, m Sarah Remsen (now Mrs. William Appleton Burnham); issue: 1-William DeForest (above); 2-Sarah Remsen (m C. Henry Mellon).

1-M June 3, 1913, Harriet, dau. of Ebenezer Hayward Ferry; issue (all b New York): 1-William DeForest, Jr., b May 14, 1914; 2-Hayward Ferry, b Feb. 1, 1917; 3-Arthur James, b Feb. 17, 1920.

17, 1920.

17, 1920.

B.A., Yale, '11 (Psi U.); LL.B., Columbia, 1914.

Mem. law firm of O'Brien, Boardman, Parker
& Fox, New York. Mem. N.G.N.Y., drafted
into service; commd. 2d lt. of inf., July 27, 1917;
capt., Q.M. Corps, Mar. 18, 1918. Clubs: Union,
Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, Piping
Rock, Meadowbrook, Down Town. Summer
place: "Edgewood House, Old Westbury, N.Y.

WANTON Walter Portage, het Providence, P.I.

MANTON, Walter Porter, b at Providence, R.I.,

Aug. 3, 1858.

- 9-Edward Manton, from Eng., a founder with Roger Williams, of Providence Plantations, 1636:
- 8-Shadrach (1637-1714), rep. Gen. Assembly, town clk., m Elizabeth Smith;
 7-Edward (1658-1723), m 1680, Elizabeth Thornton;
 6-Shadrach (d 1754);

6-Snadrach (d 1691);
5-Captain Daniel (d 1820), cdr. independent co. in Am. Rev., m Patience -;
4-Edward (d 1820), Quaker, justice, state senator, presdl. elector, cdr. mil. co., m Catherine

Abrason;

3-Joseph (1783-1892), cotton broker, Providence, m Mary Whipple; and m 2d, Ann Frances Dyar

(Widow).

Son of Walter Bartlett Manton (1832-62), q.m.

3d R.I. Vols. in Civil War, m Helen Augusta (1836-1921), dau. Asa Stevens, Keene, N.H.

Sept. 9, 1879, Carolyn Williamson, b Lake City, Minn.; dau. Harvey F. Williamson, of New York, later Lake City, Minn.; issue: 1-Walter Williamson, b Pressden, Serony Oct. 9, 1882. York, later Lake City, Minn.; Issue: 1-Walter Williamson, b Dresden, Saxony, Oct. 9, 1882; A.B., Harvard, '05, M.D., 1911 (hon. A.M., 1919); commd. capt. inf., 1917; maj., 1919; regtl. surgeon, 1st Div.; wounded at Chateau-Thierry; awarded D.S.C., Croix de Guerre, Legion of Honor, etc.; 2-Helen, b Detroit, Dec. 28, 1889; m 1913, Henry Oscar Nightingale, New York (issue: Edward Monton) sue: Edward Manton).

sue: Edward Manton).

M.D., Harvard, 1831. Physician, retired. Formerly prof. and head of the dept. of obstetrics, Detroit Coll. Medicine and Surgery (see Who's Who in America). F.A.C.S., etc. Mem. S.A. R., M.O.L.L. Hobby: Natural history. Clubs: Detroit, Boat, Kinne Creek Association (fishing), Pasadena University. Residences: Detroit, Mich., and 312 South Holliston Av., Pasadena, Calif.

MAPES, Augustus Strong, b at New York, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1865.

8-Thomas Mapes (1628-86), from Eng. to Southold, L.I., ca. 1649, m Sarah, a dau. Capt. William Purrier;

7-Jonathan (1670-1757), *m* Hester Horton; 6-Lt, William (1703-88), *m* Rose -; 5-David;

4-Edward (d 1812), killed in War of 1812; 3-Edward (b 1806), m Deborah Wood.

4-Edward (d 1812), killed in War of 1812;
3-Edward (b 1806), m Deborah Wood.
9-Elder John Strong (qv);
8-Thomas (1635-89), m Rachel Holton;
7-Selah (1680-1732), m Abigail Terry;
6-Selah (b 1713);
5-Maj. Samuel (1744-1806), m Abigail Brewster (desc. Elder William Brewster, qv);
4-Benjamin (1770-1852), m Susan Howell;
3-Benjamin (b 1796), m Francis Smith.
2-Only child of John Augustus Mapes (1833-1907), lawyer, m Sarah Smith Strong (d 1869).
M Oct. 14, 1891, Helen Russell Shipman (1870-1892); dau. Sylvester G. Shipman, Stony Ford, N.Y. M 2d, Feb. 8, 1898, Annette Mason Stewart, b at Passaic, N.J., Feb. 8, 1874; dau. Thomas Bruen Stewart, New York, N.Y.; issue: 1-John Augustus, b New York, Feb. 5, 1899; Princeton, '20; 2-Douglas Stewart, b New York, Apr. 28, 1901.
A.B., Princeton, '86, A.M., 1889; LL.B., Columbia, 1888. Lawyer, New York, Clubs: University, Princeton, Camera. Summer place: "The Chalet," Alexandria Bay, N.Y. Residence: 101 W. 80th St. New York, N.Y.

let," Alexandria Bay, N.Y. Residence: 101 W. 80th St., New York, N.Y. MARBOURG, Edgar Marcella, b Phila., Pa., Dec.

10, 1864.

4-Dr. Maximillian Marbourg (1760-1859), surgeon on staff of Marshal Ney in French Revolu-tion, came from France to York, Pa., 1815; 3-Frederick (d 1862), m Eva Lydia Sides (1806-82). 7-Joseph Wright, from Wales, and bought land from William Penn, nr. Phila., 1694;

-William:

5-John (d 1792), served in Continental Army, m Rachel

4-Enoch (1769-1853), m Esther Richardson (1766-1839); 3-William Wright (1796-1883), m Rachel Lukens (1793-1884; Robert 4; Isaac 5; John 6, settled at Germantown, Pa., 1688).
2-Son of Dr. Hezekiah Wilson Marbourg (1833-

89), physician, Johnstown, Pa., m Wilhelmina Rachel Lukens Wright (1834-69). M June 2, 1890, Carolyn Agnes Foster (qv for

M June 2, 1890, Carolyn Agnes Foster (dv 101 genealogy and issue).
Grad. Pa. Mil. Coll., '85; M.D., Jefferson Med. College, 1888. Physician. Capt., M.C., U.S.A., World War. Mem. S.R., A.L. Clubs: El Paso, Winter Night. Residence: 1823 N. Cascade Av., Colorado Springs, Colo.

MARBOURG, Carolyn Agnes Poster (Mrs. Edgar M.), b Murfreesboro, N.C., Feb. 15, 1861. 9-Reginald Foster (qv);

8-Jacob (1635-1710), m 2d, Abigail, dau. of Robert

Lord:

7-Joseph (1680-1755), m Sarah, dau, of Nicholas Brown:

6-Isaac (1720-83), m Sarah, dau. John Brown;

6-Isaac (1720-83), m Sarah, dau. John Brown;
5-Isaac (b 1745), m Lydia, dau. Josiah Bacon;
4-Daniel (1776-1811), killed at battle of Tippecanoe, m Phileno, dau. of Benjamin Pettengill, patriot in Am. Rev., mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep.;
3-Cony (1801-75), selectman, assessor, overseer, Orono, Me., m Carolyn, dau. Benjamin Brown, shipowner, merchant, Vassalboro, Me.
2-Dau. of Charles Henry Foster (1830-82), grad. Bowdoin, '55, lawyer, Bangor, Me., later at Norfolk, Va., lt. col. U.S.V. in Civil War, chief editor Phila. Record, m 1860, Sue Agnes Carter (1834-1902); issue: 1-Carolyn Agnes (above);
2-Ellen Carter (b 1864; m Charles M. Stone): 3-Sue Brown (1868-1921; m Thomas M. Browning); 4—Benjamin Brown (b 1870; m Mrs. Edna M.

Burgess). 1-M June 2, 1890, Edgar Marcella Marbourg (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Edgar Foster (qv for

Mem. C.D., D.F.P.A., D.A.R., Soc. Preservation Va. Antiquities, Residence: 1823 N. Cascade Av., Colorado Springs, Colo.

MARBOURG, Edgar Foster, b at Pueblo, Colo...

Apr. 22, 1897

9-Thomas Carter (1630-1700), from Eng., 1652, and purchased a large plantation on the Rappahannock River, Va., was burgess, capt. colonial forces, m 1670, Katherine, dau. Maj. Edward Dale, justice, burgess, m Diana, dau. Sir Henry Skinwith

8-Joseph (1696-1751), m Catharine, dau. of James Stevens:

7-Robert (1735-84), patriot Am. Rev., m Rachel of N.C

6-Isaac (1757-92), capt. Cont. Army, m Ruth Outlaw (d 1812)

Jaw (t. 1012); 5-Josiah (1778-1815), m Winnie Holloman; 4-Perry (1803-66), of N.C., m 1824, Priscilla (1801-69), dau. Col. Etheldred Warren, Nansemond Co.,

Va., officer Am. Rev.; 3-Sue Agnes (1834-1902), m 1860, Charles Henry Foster (1830-82), lt. col. U.S.V., Civil War. 2-Son of Edgar Marcella Marbourg (qv), m 1890,

Carolyn Agnes Foster (qv). M Jan. 28, 1922, Edna Reinhart, b San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 28, 1897; dau. M. Reinhart, of San Francisco.

U.S.N.A., '17. Lt., Supply Corps, U.S.N.; cruiser service World War; resigned 1919. Mfr., Phila., since 1923. Residence: 327 Dudley Av., Narberth, Pa.

berth, Pa.

MARINE, Harriet Perkins Hall (Mrs. William M.), b Prince Georges Co., Md., Sept. 16, 1845.

6-Rev. Henry Hall (1676-1722), from Eng. to Md., 1698, 1st rector St. James' Parish, Anne Arundel Co., Md., high commissary, m Mary, dau. Mareen Duvall, Huguenot, settled in Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1655;

5-Benjamin (1710-59), m Sophia, dau. Col. John Welsh (son of Maj. John, high sheriff Prince Georges Co.):

Georges Co.):

4-William (1735/6-1791), m Ann, dau. Richard Duckett, Jr., Gentleman of the Quorum, 1769, officer Am. Rev.;

3-Grafton (1784-1822), soldier War of 1812, m Rebecca, dau. William Williams, soldier War of 1812

Dau. of Richard Duckett Hall (1816-64), planter, Prince Georges Co., Md., m 1842, Susannah Perkins (1818-1901); issue: 1-John Grafton (1848-85); 2-Rebecca Frances (m George W. Beall); 3-Harriet Perkins (above); 4-Richard Henry; 5-Robert Vinton (1848-1900); 6-Sarah Ryland 2-Dau.

5-Robert Vinton (1848-1900); 6-Sarah Ryland (1850-1922; m William Alexander McDonald); 7-Ruth Williams (1851-52); 8-James Williams (1853-54); 9-Williams Turner (1855-1902); 10-Reuben Beauregard (1858-69); 11-Mary Susannah; 12-Summerfield Davis.

3-M Nov. 9, 1871, William Matthew Marine (Aug. 25, 1843-Mar. 2, 1904); lawyer, author, collector Port of Baltimore, 1889-93; issue: 1-Madison, bnr. Beltsville, Md., Sept. 7, 1873; LL.B., U. Md., 1897; m Dec. 5, 1912, Ida Irene (b June 10, 1883), dau. Thomas Henry Lawrence, of Elizabeth, III.; 2-Richard Elliott (qv for Marine line); 3-Ill.; 2-Richard Elliott (qv for Marine line); 3Harriet Perkins, b nr. Ellicott City, Md.; 4—
Amelia Eleanor (Mrs. Nicholas Leeke Dashiell, qv for Perkins line); 5-Mary Susannah (d Oct. 19, 1892); 6-Frances Elizabeth, b "Indian Springs"; m Perry Belmont Rowe; 7-Matthew Harrison (Oct. 20, 1887-Jan. 20, 1891).
Residence: 2514 Madison Av., Baltimore, Md.

MARINE, Richard Elliott, b Ellicott City, Md., Feb. 6, 1879

Feb. 6, 1875.

9-Milleson (Mareen) Marine (1634-79), Huguenot, from the Isle of France thru Eng. to Md., 1655, settled at North West Fork of the Nanticoke, Md.-Del., m Lavina Major;

8-Jonathan (1665-1736), one of the first Fox Qua-

8-Jonathan (1665-1735), one of the first Fox Quakers, Sussex Co., Del., m Kezia —;
7-William (1696-1767), m Mary —;
6-Zorababel (1736-1821), m Mary, dau. Capt. Francis Hayward, colonial militia, Somerset Co.,

Marine, m Mary Fletcher; 4-Matthew (1797-1854), soldier War of 1812, m Nan-

cv Rawlings:

cy Rawlings;
3-Rev. Fletcher Elliott (1821-89), m Hester Eleanor, dau. Judge William Knowles, soldier War of 1812 (desc. Thomas Collins, Revolutionary War gov. of Del.).
2-Son of William Matthew Marine (1843-1904), lawyer, author, collector Port of Baltimore, m 1871, Harriet Perkins Hall (qv).

M June 26, 1907, Marie St. Clare Howell, b Washington, D.C., Mar. 11, 1877; dau. Charles E. Howell, and desc. Carter Braxton, a "signer"; issue: 1-Martha Jeffries, b Washington, D.C., Mar. 12, 1914.

issue: I-Martha Jeffries, b Wasnington, D.C., Mar. 12, 1914.
A.B., Johns Hopkins, '96; Nat. U. Law Sch., 1900-03; M.P.L., George Washington U., 1904. Judge, U.S. Patent Office Bd. of Appeals. Mem. S.C. W., S.W. 1812. Clubs: Johns Hopkins (Baltimore), University (Washington). Residence: 1915 Calvert St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

DASHIELL, Amelia Eleanor Marine (Mrs. Nich-

olas L.), b Indian Springs, Harford Co., Md., Aug. 3, 1878.

5-William Perkins, Gent. (1750-1816), from Eng. to Md., 1772, m Susannah Clarke (1756-1822);

4-John (1781-1840), soldier War 1812, m Harriet Gorsuch (desc. Sir William Lovelace, of Kent, mem. Va. Co.; Sir William Lovelace of Bethersden, mem. Va. Co.; Anne [Sandys] Barn [Lister 1870]. Brit. statesman, dep. and treas, Va. Co.; [b 1570], sister of Sir Edwin Sandys [1561-1629], Brit. statesman, dep. and treas. Va. Co.; George Sandys [1577-1644], treas. Va. Co.; John Merryman, from Eng. to Lancaster Co., Va., 1649; Lt. Richard Donovan [1731-killed, Battle of Camden, S.C., Aug. 16, 1780], m Sarah Ann Delafield, came to Md. from Ireland, 1764); 3-Susannah (1818-1901), m 1842, Richard Duckett Hall (1816-64)

Hall (1816-64).

2-Dau. of William Matthew Marine (1843-1904), lawyer, author, collector Port of Baltimore, m 1871, Harriet Perkins Hall (qv). M Nov. 23, 1904, Nicholas Leeke Dashiell; issue:

M Nov. 23, 1904, Nicholas Leeke Dashiell; issue: 1—Eleanor Marine, b Baltimore, Md., Mar. 1, 1906; 2—Mary Leeke, b Baltimore, June 8, 1910. Mem. H.S.A., D.A.R., Children Am. Rev. (pres. Col. Nicholas Ruxton Moore Soc.), U.S.D. 1812 (historian Md. Soc.), U.D.C., etc. Residence: 2927 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

MARIS, John McIlvain, 2d, b Phila., Pa., Jan. 6, 1854.

3-George Maris (1632-1705), from Eng., 1683, tled at Springfield, Pa., mem. Provincial Council. etc.

cil, etc.;
7-John (1669-1747), mem. Assembly, 1709-20, m 1693,
Susanna Lewis, of Haverford;
6-George (1694-1760), m 1732, Ann Lownes;
5-George (1733-1803), m 1757, Jane Foulke;
4-Jonathan (1765-97), m 1791, Judith McIlvain;
3-Jesse J. (1793-1860), pres. Bank of Delaware
County, 1841-60, m 1815, Mary West.
7-Samuel Wainwright (d 1729), m 1708, Elizabeth
Praft:

Pratt:

6-Samuel;

6-Sanuer; 5-Jonathan (1722-92), m Elizabeth -; 4-Isaac (1762-1844), m 1783, Rhoda Sparks (d 1815); 3-William (1798-1874), m 1823, Mary Reeves (1896-63). 2-Son of John McIlvain Maris (1818-92), m Sarah

Louisa Wainwright (1823-1910); issue: 1-William Wainwright (1848-1911; m Anne Gerhard); 2-Henry Jesse (1850-1919; m Susan Bryson); 3-John M. (above); 4-George (1855-90); 5-Theodore (1864-1912); 6-Louisa (b 1866; m Isaac Robotts Nowleigh).

erts Newkirk).

3-M June 17, 1880, Ellie Montgomery Bowman. dau. Col. John Dunn Musser, col. 142d Pa. Vol. Inf., killed Battle of Wilderness; issue: 1-Louisa Wainwright, b 1882; m Parke Ross; 2-Montgomery Bowman (1884-May 21, 1885); 3-James Montgomery Bowman, b 1886; 4-Arthur McIlvain, b Nov. 9, 1887; U. Pa., 1910; maj. arty.,

Ed. Polytechnic Coll., 1872. Engineer. Club: Art. Residence: The Gladstone, Philadelphia, Pa.

GOGGIN, James Mann, b Campbell Co., Va., Oct.

29, 1864.
5-Stephen Goggin, from Ireland, 1742, first landed on eastern shore of Va. and the following year settled in Bedford Co., Va.;
4-Stephen, soldier Am. Rev., m Rachel Moor-

3-Pleasant Moorman (1777-1831), col. Va. militia, mem. Va. Legislature, m Mary Otey Leftwich (1779-1854).

9-Col. John **Page** (qv); 8-Matthew (1659-1703), of "Rosewell," Gloucester Co., Va., mem. Colonial Council, 1702, m Mary Mann:

7-Mann (1691-1730), of "Rosewell," mem. Colonial Council, 1726, m 2d, 1718, Judith, dau. Robert ("King") Carter;

6-Mann (1718-1808), of "Rosewell," del. Cont. Congress, 1777, m 1st, 1743, Alice (1723-46), dau. John Grymes:

5-John (1744-1808), gov. of Va., 1802-05, m Frances Burwell;

4-Mann (1766-1813), of "Shelby," m Elizabeth Nel-

3-Mann (1794-1841), of "Greenway," mem. Va. Legislature, m Lucy Ann Jones. 10-Capt. Nicholas Martian (qv)

Legislature, m Lucy Ann Jones.
10-Capt. Nicholas Martian (qv);
9-Elizabeth, m Col. George Reade (qv);
8-John, m Mary Lilly;
7-Margaret, m Thomas Nelson;
6-Pres. William, m Elizabeth Burwell;
5-Gen. Thomas, m Lucy Grymes;
4-Elizabeth, m Mann Page (4 above).
2-Son of Gen. James Monroe Goggin (1820-89), brig. gen. C.S.A., planter, Austin, Tex., m 1860, Elizabeth Nelson Page (b 1836); issue: 1-Anne Page (b 1863; mw. J. J. Terrell); 2-James Mann (above); 3-Mary Leftwich (1866-79); 4-Frances Bolling (b 1869; m Lucien Goggin Maltby, qv).
2-M Apr. 11, 1894, Lilla Hatfield Simpson, b "Airslie," Lexington, Ky., Mar. 1, 1870; Colonial Dame; dau. late Samuel Pruitt Simpson, banker, Eagle Pass, Tex.; issue (all b Eagle Pass, Tex.): 1-Henry Reed, b Feb. 2, 1895; pvt. to 2d It. of inf., U.S.A., May 30, 1917-Dec. 1918; 2-Mary Simpson, b Nov. 19, 1897; Bryn Mawr, B.A., '21; 3-James Mann, 3d, b Jan. 28, 1900; Yale, B.A., '22.
LL.B., U. of Tex., 1887 (Kappa Alpha). Lawyer; county judge, 1890-96; judge Dist. Ct. of Tex., 1899-1909. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Toltec, Country. Country place: "Drommore," Cloudcroft, N.M. Residence: 1224 Mogoffin Av., El Paso, Tex.

MALTBY, Lucien Goggin, b Washington, Ky., Aug. 18, 1858.
8-William Maltby (1644-1710), from Eng. to Branford, Conn., 1672, owner of 3 vessels, rep. Gen. Ct., commr.;

7-Samuel;

6-Samuel;

5-Samuel;

4-Timothy;

4-Timothy;
3-Timothy, soldier War 1812.
6-Stephen Goggin, from Ireland, 1742, first landed on eastern shore of Va. and the following year settled in Bedford Co., Va.;
5-Stephen, soldier Am. Rev., m Rachel Moorman;
4-Pleasant Moorman (1777-1831), col. Va. militia, mem. Va. Legislature, m Mary Otey Legiswich mem. Va. Legislature, m Mary Otey Leftwich (1779-1854).

3-Lucien B., m Ann Curtis. 2-Only child of Col. Ralph Robinson **Malthy**

(1830-1920), col. U.S.V. in Civil War, mcht., m

(1830-1920), col. U.S.V. in Civil War, mcht., m Mary Letitia Goggin (1830-93).

I Sept. 25, 1895, Frances Bolling Goggin, b at Hempstead, Tex., Aug. 17, 1870; U. Tex., ex. '89; short story writer; C.D., D.A.R., U.D.C.; sister of James Mann Goggin (qv for genealogy); issue (all b Washington, Ky.): 1-Mary Page, b Aug. 11, 1897; B.A., U. Tex.; '20; m Apr. 19, 1923, Everett Arthur Trask, Jr., of Huntington, W. Va.; 2-Anne Goggin, b Aug. 1, 1903; U. Ky., '23; 3-Frances Nelson, b May 20, 1906.

Farmer and stockman. Residence: Washington,

MARQUAND, Allan, b New York, N.Y., Dec. 10,

1893.
8-Samuel Allen (qv);
7-Samuel (1634-1719), m Hannah Woodford;
6-Samuel (1675-1739), m Sarah Rust (1675-1746);
5-Joseph (1712-79), m Elizabeth Parsons (1716-1800);
4-Rev. Thomas (1743-1810), m Elizabeth Lee (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv);
3-Capt. Jonathan (1773-1845), Pittsfield, Mass., m
Eunice Williams Larned.

2 San of Henry Gurdon Marquand (1819-1902), em-

2-Son of Henry Gurdon Marquand (1819-1902), eminent banker, New York, art collector, philanthropist, pres. Met. Mus. of Art, etc., m 1851, Elizabeth Love Allen (1826-95); issue: 1-Linda (b 1852; m Roderick Terry); 2-Allan (above); 3-Frederick Alexander (1855-85); see his dau. Mrs. J. Seymour Mellor for Marquand line); 4-Henry (m Katharine [Cowdin] Griswold); 5-Mabel (1860-96; m Henry Galbraith Ward); 6-Elizabeth Love (b 1862; m Harold Godwin).

2-M June 18, 1896, Eleanor Cross, b New York, Apr. 15, 1873; dau. Richard James Cross; issue: 1-Eleanor, b S. Orange, N.J., Aug. 18, 1897; 2-Mary Elizabeth, b Princeton, N.J., Sept. 7, 1900; 3-Sarnia, b New York, Jan. 15, 1902; 4-Allan, b New York, Feb. 1, 1912.

A.B., Princeton, "74; U. Berlin, 1877-78; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1880; (L.H.D., Hobart, 1888). Archæologist; mem. faculty, Princeton U., since 1881 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Princeton, N.J. 2-Son of Henry Gurdon Marquand (1819-1902), em-

dence: Princeton, N.J.

MELLOR, Elizabeth Love Marquand (Mrs. J. Seymour)

Marquand (1737-72), from Island Guernsey to Fairfield, Conn., 1761, m Lucretia

Jennings (widow of Capt. John Redfred);
4-Isaac M. (1766-1838), m Mabel Perry (1778-1855);
3-Henry Gurdon (1819-1902), eminent banker, New York, pres. Met. Mus. of Art, etc., m Elizabeth Love Allen (see their son Allan).

2-Dau, of Frederick Alexander **Marquand** (1855-85), A.B., Princeton, '76, banker, New York, m 1881, Alice Ogston (1858-1909); issue: 1-Alice Ogston (m Alan Fullerton); 2-Elizabeth Love

2-M St. Peter's Church, Upper Beeding, Sussex, Eng., Apr. 28, 1909, John Seymour Mellor, b Ed-inburgh, Scotland, Sept. 14, 1883; held free commn. King's Royal Rifles, 1903; served in S. inburgh, African campaign; capt. and maj. and temp. It. col., World War; 4 times mentioned in despatches; 4 citations for special bravery; wounded Sept. 14, 1914; awarded 7 medals, O. B.G., M.C., S.A., Mons. Star, Croix de Guerre, etc.; on special mission to Polish Govt.; secetc.; on special mission to Foilsh Govt.; seconded to Fgn. Office helping reorganize Polish police, Warsaw; issue: 1—Alice Marion Anne, b London, Eng., July 3, 1912; 2—James Frederick Charles, b Eton College, Windsor, Eng., Nov. 30, 1913; 3—Anthony Henry Seymour, b Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Eng., Oct. 18, 1915 18, 1915

Residence: 70 Evelyn Gardens, London, S.W., Eng

ALLEN, George Walton Holker, b St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 19, 1889. 9-Samuel Allen (qv);

S-Samuel (1634-1719), an original settler at North-ampton, Mass., 1657, m Hannah Woodford; 7-Dea. Samuel (1675-1739), m Sarah Rust (1675-

6-Joseph (1712-1779), m Elizabeth Parsons (desc. Cornet Joseph Parsons, 1618-83, from Eng. to Springfield, Mass., ca. 1636); 5-Thomas (1743-1810), A.B., Harvard, 1762, the

"Fighting Parson of Bennington," m Elizabeth Lee; 4-Jonathan (1773-1845), capt. War 1812, m Eunice

Williams Larned:

Williams Larned;
3-Thomas (1813-82), pres. St. Louis, Iron Mtn. & Southern Ry., mem. 47th Congress, m Ann C. Russell (see their son Thomas).
10-Gov. William Bradford (qv);
9-Maj. William (1624-1704), m Alice Richards;
8-Alice (1661-1745), m Rev. William Adams (1650-

7-Abiel, m Rev. Joseph Metcalf, A.B., Harvard, 1703:

5-Elizabeth, m Rev. Jonathan Lee;
5-Elizabeth, m Thomas Allen (5 above).
2-Son of George Washington Allen (1852-1917),

2-Son of George Washington Allen (1852-1917), pres. City Council and acting mayor of St. Louis, m 1876, Lydia Jeannette McMillan (qv). M Apr. 18, 1911, Gretchen Brooks Stevens, b Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 3, 1892; dau. Frederick H. Stevens, m Hattie Brooks, of Cazenovia, N.Y.; issue (all b N.Y. City): 1-Frederick Stevens, b July 3, 1912; 2-Elisabeth Walton, b Mar. 6, 1914; 2 Methods Procker b Mon. 24, 1917

July 3, 1912; 2-Elisabeth Walton, b Mar. 6, 1914; 3-Kathleen Brooks, b May 24, 1917.

Ed. Bishop's College School, Lennoxville, P.Q.; Ecole St. Ignace, Paris, France, and Morristown (N.J.) School. Hobby: Genealogy, photography: collector of old books and fine prints. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S. A.R., etc. Clubs: Royal Automobile (London), Republican (New York), Buffalo (Buffalo), Syracuse Automobile (Syracuse), Automobile of Southern Calif., Midwick Country (Pasadena), Flintridge Country (Pasadena), Valley Hunt (Pasadena), Cazenovia, N.Y.), and others. Winter residence: 340 S. Orange Grove Av., Pasadena, Calif. Residence: O-we-ra Point, Cazenovia, N.Y.

ALLEN, Lydia Jeannette McMillan (Mrs. George W.), b LaPorte, Ind., Oct. 8, 1853.
6-Moses Walton (d 1762), from Eng. to Woodstock, Va., 1710;
5-Moses (b 1740);
4 Moses (1775, 1847)

5-Moses (b 1740);
4-Moses (1775-1847), settled in Shenandoah Co., Va., ca. 1750, m Elizabeth Moore (1781-1864);
3-John (1801-85), m Lydia Allen (1807-80).
2- Dau. John McMillan (1826-82), B.A., Miami, '50, Presbyterian minister, Allegheny, Pa., m Elisabeth Walton (b 1832); issue: 1-Lydia J. (above);
2-Daniel Walton (1863-1921; m Alice Robinson);
2-Elizabeth Walton (1867: m Edward S. Robenson) 3-Elisabeth Walton (b 1867; m Edward S. Rob

ert).

-M June 21, 1876, George Washington Allen (Mar. 31, 1853-Dec. 26, 1917); capitalist, St. Louis; issue (all b St. Louis, Mo.): 1-Thomas, 3d, b Sept. 8, 1877; B.A., Yale, '98; m Aug. 17, 1921, Alice Lorna Atwater; 2-Clare, b Mar. 6, 1881; A.B., Vassar, '03; m July 11, 1912, Charles Homer Haskins (issue: George Lee; Charles Alent Clare Pijesbeth); 2 Pijesbeth Walton b len; Clare Elisabeth); 3-Elisabeth Walton, b Oct. 1, 1882; Vassar, '04; m July 11, 1912, James Beaver Mennell, of Eng. (issue: James B., Jr.; John McMillan; Peter); 4-George Walton Holker (qv for Allen line); 5-Whitelaw Reid, b Feb. 26, 1891; Ph.B., Yale-S., '14; m June 18, 1921, Julia Willcox McNair (issue: Whitelaw Reid,

Jr.). A.B., Vassar, '74. Worked in Entente Hospital No. 222, Menton, France, World War. Resi-dence: "The Cottage," Cazenovia, N.Y.

dence: "The Cottage," Cazenovia, N.Y.

ALLEN, Thomas, b St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 19, 1849.
8-Samuel Allen (qv);
7-Samuel (1634-1719), an original settler at Northampton, Mass., 1657, m 1659, Hannah Woodford;
6-Dea. Samuel (1675-1739), m 1659, Sarah Rust;
5-Joseph (1712-79), m Elizabeth Parsons (desc. Cornet Joseph Parsons, 1618-83, from Eng. to Springfield, Mass., ca. 1636);
4-Thomas (1743-1810), A.B., Harvard, 1762, the "Fighting Parson of Bennington," m Elizabeth Lee (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv);
3-Jonathan (1773-1845), capt. War 1812, m Eunice Williams Larned.
2-Son of Thomas Allen, LL.D. (1813-82), A.B., Union, '32, ry. builder in the southwest, pres. St. L.,I.M.&S. Ry., philanthropist, mem. 47th Congress, m Ann Clementina (1823-97), dau.

William Russell, came to St. Louis, 1804; issue: 1-Elizabeth Larned (1843-1909); m William Rhind Donaldson, d 1917); 2-William Russell (1847-1916; m Louisa Billings Woodward); 3-Frances Mary (d infancy); 4-Thomas (above); 5-George Washington (1852-1917; see son George W. H.); 6-Bradford (1854-84); 7-Annie Lee (Mrs. Louis Chauvenet, qv for Parsons line); 8-Grace (d infancy); 9-Alice M. (m Louis Lombard) hard)

Grace (d infancy); 9-Alice M. (m Louis Lombard).

4-M June 30, 1880, Eleanor Goddard Whitney (d May 1882); dau. Prof. Josiah Dwight Whitney, Cambridge, Mass.; issue: 1-Eleanor Whitney, b Ecouen, France, Apr. 18, 1882.

M 2d, Sept. 30, 1884, Alice Ranney, b Boston, Mass., Sept. 30, 1862; sister of Fletcher Ranney (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Thomas, Jr., b Boston, Feb. 24, 1887; A.B., Harvard, '09, LL.B., 1912; m 1915, Elizabeth, dau. George F. Chapman (issue: Barbara, b 1916; Elizabeth, b 1918; Thomas, b 1922); 2-Eric (b 1890; d infancy); 3-Robert Fletcher (1892-1903); 4-Dorothy Fletcher, b Princeton, Mass., June 11, 1898

Ed. Washington U., St. Louis, '73; Royal Acad., Düsseldorf, 1879. Landscape and animal painter. Chairman jury of awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904; trustee Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, and chmn. of council and faculty of school of Museum of Fine Arts; chmn. City Art Commn., Boston, etc. A.N.A., 1884; pres. Boston Soc. Water Color Painters, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "The Pines," Princeton, Mass. Residence: 12 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

CHAUVENET, Annie Lee Allen (Mrs. Louis), b

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 6, 1857. 8-Cornet Joseph Parsons (qv); 7-Capt. Joseph (1647-1729), in King Philip's War, dep. Gen. Ct., m 1669, Elizabeth, dau. of Elder John Strong (qv)

John Strong (qv); 6-Noah (b 1692), m 1712, Mindwell (d 1775), dau. of Benjamin Edwards; 5-Elizabeth (1716-1800), m Joseph Allen (1712-79); 3-Engageth (116-1800), m Joseph Mich (112-13), 4-Thomas (1743-1810), A.B., Harvard, 1762, the "Fighting Parson of Bennington," m Eliza-beth Lee (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv); 3-Jonathan (1773-1845), capt. War 1812, m Eunice

3-Jonathan (1773-1845), capt. War 1812, m Eunice Williams Larned.
2-Dau. of Thomas Allen, LL.D. (1813-82), A.B., Union, '32, ry. builder in the southwest, pres. St. L.,I.M.&S. Ry., philanthropist, mem. 47th Congress, m Ann Clementina Russell (1823-97), dau. William Russell, came to St. Louis, 1804; for issue and other lines see Thomas Allen. M Aug. 29, 1893, Louis Chauvenet (d Aug. 2, 1904); son of William Chauvenet, prof. mathematics, U.S.N.A., and chancellor Washington U., St. Louis; issue: 1-Louis, b St. Louis, Jan. 21, 1895; served in Am. Field Ambulance. Jan. Aug. Aug.

served in Am. Field Ambulance, Jan.-Aug. 1917; lt., F.A., U.S.A., Aug. 1918; m Aug. 18, 1918, Caroline Adelberg (issue: Louis Russell,

Caroline Adeiberg (Issue: Louis Russell, b Feb. 12, 1920).

Clubs: Chilton, Country, Oakley (Boston), Bellerive (St. Louis), Blue Ridge (Charlottesville, Va.). Summer place: "Sunnetania," North Haven, Me. Winter place: "Tallwood," Albemarle Co., Va. Residence: 101 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.

RANNEY, Fletcher, b Boston, Mass., Sept. 2,

1860.
8-Thomas Ranney (1616-1713), from Scotland to Middletown, Conn., ca. 1657, m Mary Hubbard; 7-Thomas (1660-1726), m Rebecca Willett; 6-Thomas (b 1692), m 1720, Esther Wilcox; 5-Ephraim (1725-1811), m Silence Wilcox; 4-Waitstill (1762-1839), m 1785, Abigail Harlow; 3-Dr. Waitstill R. (1791-1853), M.D., Dartmouth, 1814, lt. gov. Vt. 2 terms, m Phœbe Atwood, Maternally, 8-Robert Fletcher (qv); 7-Samuel (d 1697), m Margaret Hailston; 6-William (1671-1743), m Mary -; 5-Capt. William (1702-84), m Elizabeth Remington; 4-Dr. Asaph (1746-1839), m Sarah, dau. Capt. Jonathana Green; 3-Addison (1790-1832), m Maria Ingalls (Edmund

3-Addison (1790-1832), m Maria Ingalls (Edmund 4; Ephraim 5; James 6; James 7; Henry 8; Edmund 9). 2-Son of Ambrose Arnold Ranney (1821-99), A.B., Dartmouth, '44, lawyer, mem. 47th to 49th Congresses, m 1850, Maria Dorothy Fletcher (1823-92); issue: 1-Maria Fletcher (d 1916); 2-Helen Mary; 3-Fletcher (above); 4-Alice (m Thomas

Mary; 3-Fietcher (above), TARCC (a. 21.814); Allen, qv).
3-M June 24, 1886, Amy Porter (d. June 22, 1894); dau. Dudley Porter, Haverhill, Mass.; issue: 1-Ethel, b Brockline, Mass., Dec. 15, 1887; m Sept. 10, 1910, Malcolm Lang (issue: Margaret; Amy; Helen; Angela; Ethel); 2-Dudley Porter (qv for Warren line).

B., Harvard, '83; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1886. Lawyer; chmn. Licensing Bd. of of Boston. Hobby: Ornithology. Mem. S.M.D. Clubs: Harvard, Boston Athletic. Summer place: Plymouth, Mass. Residence: 72 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

BANNEY, Dudley Porter, b Brookline, Mass., May 29, 1890.

May 29, 1890.

12-Richard Warren (qv);

11-Mary, m Robert Bartlett;

10-Rebecca, m Sgt. William Harlow (1624-91), lt. gov. Plymouth Colony;

9-Samuel (1652-1727), m Hannah -;

8-Eleazer (1634-1724), m Hannah (d 1720), dau. Dr. Barnai Delana; 7-Eliphaz (b 1716), m Hopestill Babbitt (b 1720);

6-Eleazer (b 1733), m Rhopestif Babbitt (b 1729); 6-Eleazer (b 1733), m Rhoda Alexander; 5-Abigail, m Waitstill Banney (1762-1839); 4-Dr. Waitstill R. (1791-1853), m Phoebe Atwood; 3-Ambrose A. (1821-99), m Maria D. Fletcher. 2-Son of Fletcher Ranney (qv for other lines),

2-Son of Fletcher Ranney (qv for other lines), m 1886, Amy Porter.

M Sept. 16, 1916, Margaret Wellington, b Medford, Mass., May 21, 1897; dau. Louis B. Wellington; issue: 1-Louise, b Wellesley Farms, Mass., July 29, 1917; 2-Amy Porter, b Boston, Jan 3, 1919; 3-Virginia, b Wellesley Farms, Jan. 19, 1923.

arvard, '12. Lawyer. Second and 1st 1t., Co. K, 125th Inf., 32d Div., and in France, Aug. 7, 1918-May 8, 1919. Mem. A.L. Residence: Glen Road,

Wellesley Farms, Mass.

MARSH, Elias Joseph, b Paterson, N.J., Mar. 9,

1875.
7-Samuel Marsh (1626-84), from Eng., 1641, to Elizabeth, N.J., 1665; m 1647, Comfort -;
6-Joseph (1663-1723), m Sarah Hinds;
5-Elias (1722-89), m Mary Davenport (1725-88);
4-Joseph (1762-1841), m Ruth Smith (1770-1850);
3-Elias Joseph (1803-50), m Matilda L. Beasley (sister of Mercer Beasley, chief justice of N.J.; g.dau. of Matthias Williamson, brig. gen. Am. Rev.)

Rev.).

Rev.).
2-Son of Dr. Elias Joseph Marsh (1835-1908), surgeon with rank of capt. and maj. U.S.A., 1861-70, m Sarah Lord McCurdy (1842-1814); issue: 1-Elias Joseph (above); 2-Robert McCurdy (qy for McCurdy (line); 2-Matilda Lucille (m Elisha Kelley Snodgrass); 4-Sarah Griswold (b 1881; m Wade Hampton Wagner).

1-M June 26, 1912, Harriette Lindsley Phelps, b Charleston, S.C., Mar. 19, 1889; dau. late Rev. Hardy H. Phelps, of N.C.; issue (all b Paterson, N.J.): 1-Emily Joyner, b May 24, 1913; 2-Elias Joseph, Jr., b Feb. 24, 1915; 3-Henry Hardison, b Dec. 1, 1917.

A.B., Harvard, '96; M.D., Columbia, 1900. Physician. Capt., M.C., U.S.A., 1918; maj., Med. R.C., 1919. Residence: 400 VanHouten St., Paterson, N.J.

MARSH, Robert McCurdy, b Paterson, N.J., Jan.

5, 1016.
5-John McCurdy (1724-85), from Ireland to Lyme, Conn., 1745, m Anne Lord;
4-Richard (1769-1857), m Ursula Griswold (their son Charles J. was minister to Austria and justice Supreme Ct. of Conn.);
3-Robert H. (1800-80), dry goods commn. mcht.,
New York, m Gertrude Mercer Lee.

2-Son of Dr. Elias Joseph Marsh (1835-1908), surgeon with rank of capt. and maj. U.S.A., 1861-70, m Sarah Lord McCurdy (1842-1914); for issue and Marsh line see Elias Joseph Marsh. M June 1, 1921, Charlotte Delafield, b "Fieldston," New York, Apr. 6, 1888; dau. Lewis Livingston Delafield (qv for genealogy). A.B., Harvard, '00; LL.B., Columbia, 1903. Law-yer; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1916-17; justice Su-

preme Court of N.Y., First Dist., 1922. F.A., U.S.A., 1917-18; major, F.A., U.S.R., 1919. Clubs: University, Harvard, Republican. Residence: 42 W. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

DELAFIELD, Lewis Livingston, b New York, N.Y., Jan. 30, 1863.

-John Delafield (qv)

4-John Delafield (qv);

3-Maj. Joseph (1790-1875), B.A., Yale, 1808, lawyer, veteran War 1812, mem. Northwestern Boundary Commn., established "Fieldston," on the Hudson, m Julia (1801-82), dau. of Maturin Livingston (m Margaret, dau. Gen. Morgan Lewis, son of Francis Lewis, a "signer").

2-Son of Lewis Livingston Delafield (1834-83), A. B., Columbia, '55, prominent lawyer, New York, m 1862, Emily Prime (b 1840); issue: 1-Lewis L. (above); 2-Robert Hare (1864-1906; m Anne Shepard Lloyd, now Mrs. J. Thomas Dovey); 3-Frederick Prime (qv for Prime line); 4-Emily (m Rolfe Floyd).

Frederick Prime (qv for Prime line); 4-Emily (m Rolfe Floyd).

1-M Apr. 25, 1885, Charlotte Hoffman, dau. late Leonard J. Wyeth; Issue: 1-Lewis Livingston, Jr., b "Fieldston," Riverdale-on-Hudson, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1886; A.B., Harvard, '09, LL.B., '11; 2-Charlotte, b "Fieldston," Apr. 6, 1888; m Robert McCurdy Marsh (qv); 3-Emily, b Cazenovia, N.Y., July 28, 1990.

Harvard, 1881-82, and law school, 1882-83; LL.B., Columbia, 1884. Mem. law firm of Hawkins, Delafield & Longfellow, New York. Clubs: Century, Union, Riding, Tuxedo, Sleepy Hollow Country, Rockaway Hunt. Residence: 182 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1868.

5-Mark Prime (b Eng., d Rowley, Mass., 1683), m

-Mark Prime (b Eng., d Rowley, Mass., 1683), m Anne -

7-Samuel (1649-1683/4), m Sarah, dau. of Samuel Platts:

6-Samuel (1675-1717/18), m Sarah, dau. of Joseph Jewett;

-Joshua (1712-70), m Mehetable, dau. of Moses Platts: 4-Nathaniel (1768-1840), m Cornelia, dau. Comfort

Sands; 3-Frederick (1807-87), m Lydia, dau. Robert Hare,

1781-1858, distinguished scientist.

2-Son of Lewis Livingston **Delafield** (1834-83), A. B., Columbia, '55, prominent lawyer, New York, m 1862, Emily Prime (b 1840); for issue and Delafield (1840-802).

m 1862, Emily Prime (b 1840); for issue and Delafield line see Lewis Livingston Delafield.

M Nov. 10, 1898, Elsie, dau. Charles Gibbs Barber; issue: 1-Frederick Prime, Jr., b Sept. 2, 1902; 2-Charles Barber, b June 28, 1905.

LL.B., Columbia, 1888, Lawyer. Mem. S.R. Residence: 121 E. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

MARSHALL, Burwell Keith, b Louisville, Ky., Mar. 9, 1857

Mar. 9, 1857,

8—Capt. John **Marshall** (qv); 7—Thomas (1655-1704), *m* Martha –; 6—John (1700-52), capt. French and Indian War, *m* Elizabeth Markham;

Elizabeth Markham;
5-Thomas (1730-1802), officer French and Indian
War and Am. Rev., m Mary Randolph Keith
(g.dau. Thomas Randolph, of "Tuckahoe");
4-John (1755-1835), officer Cont. Army, Sec. of
State, 1800, in Cabinet of President Adams,
Chief Justice of U.S., 1801-35, m Mary Willis,
dau. Jacquelin Ambler, treas. of Va.;
3-James Keith (1800-62), m Claudia Hamilton Burwell.

6-Nathaniel Ewing (ca. 1692-1748), from Ireland, 1725, settled in Cecil Co., Md., m his cousin, Rachel Porter; 5-George (1737-85), m Mary Porter;

4-John (b 1761), Logan Co., Ky., m Polly, dau. of

Robert Ewing:

3-Urbin Epenetus, M.D. (1799-1874), physician, of Louisville, m 1st, Sarah Lloyd Robert Moore (g.dau. William Moore, pres. Supreme Exec. Council of Pa.).

2-Son of Nathaniel Burwell Marshall, M.D. (1824-1861, physician. Louisville, m Sarah Lloyd Moore Ewing (b 1831; she m 2d, Henry Lewis Pope, of Louisville); issue (1st marriage): 1-Sallie Moore Ewing (m William Jarvis Hardy, Jr.); 2-Claudia Burwell (m James Bruce Morson); 3-Burwell Keith (above); 4-Ewing (b 1888; Martha Sneed); 5-Mary Lloyd Ewing (m

Philip Trapnell Allin); (2d marriage, surname Pope): 1—Henry Ewing.
3-M June 21, 1883, Lizzie Veech, b Indian Hill, Jef--M June 21, 1883, Lizzie Veech, b Indian Hill, Jefferson Co., Ky., Oct. 13, 1855; Colonial Dame; dau. of Richard Snowden Veech, Louisville, Ky.; issue: 1-Richard Veech, b Indian Hill, Jefferson Co., Ky., Sept. 11, 1884; m Dec. 29, 1909, Helen Chauncey (issue: Richard V., Jr., b Oct. 15, 1911; Elizabeth and Burwell Keith, twins, b June 16, 1917; Helen Chauncey); 2-Elizabeth Veech, b Indian Hill, Aug. 14, 1886; m Jan. 1, 1921, Lewis Y. Johnson; 3-Mary Louise, b Indian Hill, Apr. 9, 1888; 4-Sallie Ewing, b Louisville, Ky., Nov. 9, 1891; m Oct. 2, 1917, Nicholas H. Dosker (issue: Nicholas H., Jr., b Oct. 22, 1919; Elizabeth Veech, b Apr. 12, 1923); 5-Burwell Keith, Jr., b Louisville, Apr. 22, 1897.

Lawyer. I Residence: 422 W. Ormsby Av., Louis-

WASON, Sophy Griswold Marshall (Mrs. Julien J.), b New York, N.Y., June 9, 1881. 9-Capt. John Marshall (qv); 8-Thomas (1655-1704), m Martha -; 7-John (1700-52), capt. French and Indian War, m

7-John (1700-52), capt. French and Indian War, m Elizabeth Markham; 6-Thomas (1730-1802), officer French and Indian War and Am. Rev., burgess, m Mary Randolph Keith (g.dau. Thomas Randolph, of "Tuckahoe

State, 1800, in Cabinet of President Adams, Chief Justice of U.S., 1801-35, m Mary Willis, dau Jacquelin Ambler, treas. of Va.;

4-Thomas, m Margaret, dau. Fielding Lewis, of

"Wyanoke-on-the-James";

3-Fielding Lewis (1819-1902), m Rebecca, dau. of Richard Coke.

4-John Barhydt, m Nancy Clute, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.;

4-John Barhydt, m Nancy Clute, b. Co., N.Y.;
3-D. Parish (1816-1908), m Sophia Griswold, dau. of Aaron Hackley, judge and congressman, of Herkimer Co., N.Y.
2-Dau. of Thomas Marshall (1850-93), stock broker, New York, m Maud Wolcott Griswold Barhydt (she m 2d, George T. Marshall); issue: 1-Sophy Griswold (above); 2-D. P. Barhydt (b 1882; m Agnes Lilley Dunlap).
1-M May 9, 1903, Julian Jacquelin Mason (1869-1914); son Wily Roy Mason, Fredericksburg, Va.; issue: 1-Maud Marshall, b New York, Feb. 6, 1907; 2-Julien Jacquelin, Jr., b Orange, Va., Sept. 6, 1908.

Va., Sept. 6, 1908.
Summer place: "Yatton," Orange, Va. Residence: The Wyoming Apmts., Washington, D.C. Resi-

ALBERTS, Grace Marshall (Mrs. Robert A.), b

ALBERTS, Grace Marshall (Mrs. Robert A.), b Cincinnati, O., Oct. 25, 1872. 8-Capt. John Marshall (qv); 7-Thomas (1655-1704), m Martha -; 6-John (1700-52), capt. French and Indian War, m Elizabeth Markham; 5-Thomas (1730-1802), officer French and Indian War and Am. Rev., burgess, m Mary Randolph Keith: Keith:

4-David, settled at Reading, O.; 3-John G. (1819-53), physician, Hamilton, O., m Eliza Alston.

2-Dau of Elbert Pike Marshall (1845-1916), v.p. Union Central Life Ins. Co., Cincinnati, m Rachel Freshman; issue: 1-Grace (above); 2-Elsa (m Rutherford Hayes Cox); 3-John Elbert

Elsa (m Rutherford Hayes Cox); 3-John Elbert (m Ruth Flynt).

1-M Nov. 27, 1913, Robert Atcheson Alberts, b at Jersey City, N.J., Oct. 19, 1872; son of Lewis Charles Alberts, Jersey City.

B.L., U. Cincinnati, '95; B.S., Columbia, 1909.

Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 123 Jewett Av., Jersey City, N.J.

WARSTON, John III b Somerset Co. Pa. Aug.

MARSTON, John, III, b Somerset Co., Pa., Aug.

3, 1884.
9-John Marston, from Eng., 1632, settled at Salem, Mass.;
8-John (b ca 1641), m Mary Chichester;
7-Nathaniel (b 1675), m Mercy Marston;
6-John (1715-86), officer colonial forces, patriot in Am. Rev., m 3d, Elizabeth Greenwood;
5-John (1756-1846), one of the "Boston Tea Party," col. Am. Rev., m Ann Randall;

col. Am. Rev., m Ann Randall;

4-John (1796-1885), rear adm. U.S.N., served in 1812, Mexican and Civil wars, m Elizabeth (Brackett) Willcox:

-John (1833-1910), m Anne Randall Marston.

2-Son of John Marston, m Mary Roberts; issue: 1-John, 3d (above); 2-Anna Randall (m Theodore Green)

1-M June 8, 1910. Elizabeth Barroll Worthington. -M June 8, 1910, Elizabeth Barroll Worthington, dau. Eugene Worthington, Annapolis, Md.; issue (all b Annapolis, Md.): 1-Elizabeth Worthington, b July 27, 1911; 2-Mary Roberts, b June 1912; 3-John, b July 24, 1917.

. of Pa., '05. Maj. U.S. Marine Corps. Mem. S. C.W., S.R. Address: Hdqrs. U.S. Marine Corps,

Washington, D.C.

MARTIN, Benson Blake, b at Vicksburg, Miss., July 6, 1876.

3-Eugene Martin Arnaud (1801-1861), from France, 1841, settled at New Orleans, La., and dropped the surname Arnaud

7-Thomas Blake (d 1702), from England to Calvert Co., Md., before 1650, m 2d, Jane (Sutton) Isaac:

Isaac;
6-Richard (d 1746), m Susannah Nichols;
5-Joseph (1730-97), m Mary Heighe;
4-Joseph (1761-1845), lt. capt. Cont. Army and col.
Home Guards of Calvert Co., which served in
War 1812, m Elizabeth Benson Blake;
3-Benson (1811-73), planter, of "Blakely Plantations," nr. Vicksburg, Miss., served in C.S.A.,
m 2d, 1852, Mary Savage Conner.

m 24, 1625, Mary Savage Collier.
2-Son of Eugene Martin (1848-1915), m 1875, Anna Frances Conner Blake (b 1853); issue: 1-Benson Blake (above); 2-Eugene (b 1878); 3-Joseph Gaillard (b 1880; m Virginia Wallis); 4-Francis (b 1881); 5-Louis A. (1884-90); 6-Anna Frances (b 1999)

1-M Jan. 22, 1902, Ethel Maynard Cooper, b Friars Pt., Miss., 1881; dau. Dr. John Atchison Cooper, of Lexington, Ky.; issue: 1-Mary Frances, b Vicksburg, Miss., Sept. 9, 1905; 2-Benson Blake, Jr., b Vicksburg, Jan. 31, 1910.

M.D., Tulane, 1898. Physician. F.A.C.S. Residence: 1918 Washington St., Vicksburg, Miss.

MARTIN, Eliza Jane Gathright (Mrs. Clarence L.), b Oldham Co., Ky., Oct. 20, 1847.

-Miles (Garthwayte) Gathright (d 1691; g.son of Rev. Miles Garthwaite, apptd. rector Fulbeck, Lincolnshire, Eng., by Queen Elizabeth, 1598), settled in Henrico Co., Va., m Amy -; 6-Samuel, m Frances Porter; 1-M Jan. 22, 1902, Ethel Maynard Cooper, b Friars

6-Samuel, m Frances Porter; 5-Samuel, m Agnes, dau. of Richard Trueman (desc. Capt. William Pierce, a founder of Jamestown Colony, Va., 1607; Captain Roger

Jamestown Colony, Va., 1607; Captain Roger Smith, Va., 1616;
4-William, m his cousin, Jane Ann, dau. William Gathright (desc. John Woodson, Va., 1619;
3-John (1781-1858), settled in Ky., 1803, m Martha Redford (desc. Francis Redford, came in 1635).
4-John Austin (1736-1845, his 109th year), soldier French and Indian War and Am. Rev., m 2d, Elizabeth Lindsay (desc. Rev. David Lindsay, Wicomico, Va., 1645);
3-James Allen (1791-1879), soldier War of 1812 m

3-James Allen (1791-1879), soldier War of 1812, m Elizabeth Dele.

2-Dau. Owen **Gathright** (1813-91), farmer, merchant, m Eliza Ann Austin (1821-1896); issue: 1-James Richard (1838-63); 2-John Thomas (b 1841; m Sallie Dunlap, 1843-1922); 3-William Price 1843m Salite Dulliap, 1843-1922; 3-William Frice 18431921); 4-Ann America (1845-83; m David Baldwin Sperry); 5-Eliza Jane (above); 6-Owen (b 1850; m Katherine Dennis, d 1893; m 2d, Elizabeth Ball, d 1899; m 3d, Irene [Hermany] Marshall); 7-Sarah Elizabeth (b 1852; m David Baldwin Sperry); 8-Alice Bradford (1854-1919; m Edward Everett Smith); 9-Martha Virginia (b 1858; m John Adams Lee); 10-Mallie (1861-64); 11-Minnie (Mrs. Henry Lowell Cook, qv).
5-M July 1, 1879, Clarence Linden Martin, b Dec. 30, 1841; son of John M. Martin, sheriff of Jefferson Co., Ky.; issue: 1-Clarence L. (d infancy); 2-Owen Gathright (d infancy).
Mem. First Families of Virginia, D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812. Chmn. home economics com., Ky. Federation Women's Clubs, 6 yrs., and mem. same com., Gen. Federation, 5 yrs. Clubs: Alumnae, Filson. Residence: 749 S. 2d St., Louisville, Ky. 1921); 4-Ann America (1845-83; m David Baldwin

Ky.

COOK, Minnie Gathright (Mrs. Henry L.), b at

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 16, 1864, Sister of Mrs. Clarence L. Martin (qv for genealogy)

alogy).

M June 23, 1890, Henry Lowell Cook, b Auburn, Me., Aug 2, 1862; son of John Granville Cook, of early N.E., Mass., and Me. families.

Founder Order of First Families of Va., 1607-20; member Soc. Americans of Royal Descent, Daughters of Barons of Runnemede, Americans of Armorial Ancestry, C.D., D.A.R., etc. Club: Colonial Dames (Washington). Residence: 503 Marshall St., Milwaukee, Wis.

MARTIN, Joseph Denegre, b in La., Mar. 26, 1879. 5-Hudson Martin, who lived nr. Charlottesville, Va., m Jane Lewis (g.dau. Col. Robert Lewis,

of Revolutionary fame);
4-Hudson, m Mary Ann Hawkins;
3-Edmund Hawkins, of Va., m Edmonia Moore,

4-John Denegre, from France, m Mary Blow Cobb, of Va.;

Cobb, of Va.;
3-James Denis, m Sylvanie Blanc.
2-Son of John Massie **Martin** (d 1904), farmer, m Emma Denegre; issue: 1-E. Denegre (m Emma Butts, d 1916); 2-Emma; 3-Nettie (m F. J. De-Gravelle); 4-Louise (m Thomas C. Nicholls); 5-Henry Moore; 6-Leita; 7-Joseph Denegre (above).

7-M June 3, 1914, Gladys, dau. of Walter H. Cook; issue (b New Orleans): 1-Joseph Denegre, Jr., b Oct. 7, 1915; 2-Gladys E., b Oct. 14, 1917; 3-Betty, b June 20, 1920.

Fordham Univ., class of 1900; M.D., Tulane, 1903. Physician. Club: Round Table. Residence: 1631 Audubon St., New Orleans, La.

MARY, P(hilip) Thornton, b Alexandria, Va.,

Sept. 4, 1872.
6-Rev. James Marye, of French birth, from Eng. to Manikin Town, Va., 1729, rector St. James Parish, m Letitia Maria Ann Staige, of London:

don;
5-James, also rector of St. James Parish;
4-James, m Mildred Slaughter, of Culpeper, Va.;
3-John Lawrence, m Anna Maria Burton.
5-Edward Yoss, b and m in Wales, settled in Va.;
4-Robert Brooke, m Janet Knox, of Va.;
3-Robert S., m Mary F. G. Thornton, of Va.
2-Son of Col. Morton Marye (1831-1910), first auditor public accounts of Va., m Caroline Homassel Voss; issue: 1-Mary (m J. S. Barbour Thompson); 2-Burton (m Kathleen MacMurdo Williams); 3-Robert Voss (m Julia M. Morton); 4-Edward Avormore; 5-Morton; 6-Philip ton); 4-Edward Avormore; 5-Morton; 6-Philip

Thornton (above).

Thornton (above).

6-M Jan. 3, 1901, Florence King Nisbet, b Savannah, Ga., Jan. 3, 1900; dau. John Nisbet, of Savannah; g.dau. Thomas Butler King, St. Simons Island; issue: 1-Philip Thornton, Jr. (Jan. 10, 1901-Aug. 17, 1902); 2-John Nisbet, b Savannah, Mar. 1, 1904.

Ed. Randolph-Macon Coll., and U. Va. Architect. Capt., Co. C, 4th Va. Inf., U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, served in Cuba; vol., Constrn. Div. and M.T.C., Mar. 1918; maj., Q.M.C., Mar. 21, 1918; maj., M.T.C., Oct. 11, 1918; c.o. 1st and 3d Army Prov. Sup. Trains, and 417th Sup. Train; c.o. 3d Army Motor Parks; supervising conc.o. 3d Army Motor Parks; supervising constrn. officer ord. depots, attached to Gen. Staff; service in France and Germany; commd. maj., O.R.C., Oct. 1920. Mem. M.O.F.W., U.S.W.V., A.L. Clubs: Capitol City, Druid Hills Golf, Piedmont Driving. Residence: 31 LaFayette Dr., Atlanta, Ga.

FLOYD-JONES, George Stanton, b Albany, N.

Y., Dec. 25, 1848.
8-Richard Floyd (qv);
7-Col. Richard (1665-1737), m Margaret, dau. Matthias Nicoll, 1st English colonial sec. of N.Y.;
6-Col. Richard (1703-71), m Elizabeth Hutchinson (1769-78);

5-Col. Richard (1731-91), *m* Arabella (1734-85), dau. Judge David Jones, of Ft. Neck, N.Y. (and sister of Judge Thomas Jones, justice Supreme Ct. N.Y., upon whose decease, without issue, his father's estate reverted to the male issue of Arabella, upon the condition that they add the name Jones to their own);

4-David Richard (b 1764), name Jones was added by act of N.Y. Legislature, 1790, m Sarah, dau. Hendrick Onderdonk;

3-Thomas (b 1788), m Cornelia Herring, dau. William Jones, Cold Spring, L.I.
2-Son of David Richard Floyd-Jones (1813-1871), state senator, sec. of state and lt. gov. of N. Y., m 1845, Mary Louisa, Stanton (b 1818); issue: 1—George Stanton (above); 2—M. Louisa; 3—Henrietta (d 1897); 4—Sarah Hall (Mrs. Nathaniel

rietta (d 1897); 4-Sarah Hall (Mrs. Nathaniel W. Barnardiston, qv for Stanton line).

1-M Feb. 4, 1880, Anita Owen, b N.Y. City, May 3, 1855; Colonial Dame; dau. of Thomas Jefferson Owen, N.Y. City.

Sec. Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co.; pres. Atlantic Safe Deposit Co. Mem. S.R. Club: Union. Residence: Massapequa, L.I., N.Y.

BARNARDISTON, Sarah Hall Ployd-Jones (Mrs. Nathaniel W.), b Ft. Neck House, Massapequa, L.I., N.Y.

8-Thomas Stanton (qv);

7-Joseph (1646-1714), m Hannah Mead;

6-Joseph (b 1674), m Esther Gallup;

5-Col. Joseph (1717-50), officer French and Indian

6-Joseph (b 1014), m. Esther Gallup;
5-Col. Joseph (1717-50), officer French and Indian War, m Mary Champlin (1722-50);
4-Lodowick (b 1741), col. colonial army in Am. Rev., m Thankful Stanton (1752-1824);
3-George Washington (1731-1849), Albany, N.Y., m

Sally (1803-68), dau. Theophilus Morgan, Hartford.

2-Dau. of David Richard Floyd-Jones (1813-1871), state senator, sec. of state and lt. gov. of N. Y., m 1845, Mary Louisa Stanton (b 1818); for issue and Floyd-Jones line see George Stanton

sue and Floyd-Jones line see George Stanton Floyd-Jones.

M June 28, 1892, Maj. Gen. Nathaniel Walter Barnardiston, C.B., M.V.O., b The Ryes, Sudbury, Suffolk, Eng., Nov. 29, 1858; son Nathaniel Barnardiston, Esg., m Lady Florence Barnardiston (dau. 4th Earl of Dartmouth); issue: 1-Joan, b Colchester, Eng., Jan. 31, 1897.

Address: The Ryes, Sudbury, Suffolk, Eng.

BARNES, Gecil, b Chicago, Ill., Apr. 17, 1880.

Maternally, &—From John Larrabee (b 1649), from

Maternally, 8-From John Larrabee (b 1649), from Eng. to Norwich, Conn.;

Eng. to Norwich, Collin, 7-John, *m* Hannah -; 6-John S. (1732-1818), *m* Mary Spaulding (1744-62); 5-William Henry (1770-1836), *m* Louisa Callender (1774-1844):

(174-1834);
4-Capt. Lucius C. (b 1799), m Calista W. Bogbee;
3-Charles Rollin (1825-99), hardware mcht., Chicago, m 1851, Mary Ann Wood (1827-1912).
2-Only child of Cecil Barnes (1852-80), A.B., Harvard, '72, principal of school, Chicago (son of Prof. Phinehas, of Bowdoin Coll., m 1837, Ann Judson Butler), m 1879, Annie Dean Larrabee (now Mrs. John de Koven) (now Mrs. John de Koven).

M May 21, 1910, Margaret Helen, dau. late Benja-

May 21, 1910, Margaret Heien, dau, late Benjamin F. Ayer, LL.D., late gen. counsel I.C.R. Co.; issue: 1-Cecil, Jr., b Winnetka, III., Aug. 17, 1912; 2-Edward Larrabee, b Chicago, April 22, 1915; 3-Benjamin Ayer, b Washington, D.C., Ich. 12, 1010

22, 1916; 3-Benjamin Ayer, 0 Wasnington, D.C., Feb. 13, 1919.
Grad. St. Mark's Sch., '00; A.B., A.M., Harvard, 1904 (Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., Northwestern, 1908. Mem. law firm Brown, Packard, Peckham & Barnes, Chicago, U.S. Food Administration volunteer, at Washington during the war. Clubs: University, Shoreacres. Residence: 1153 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.
BARNES, Edward Herbert, b at Clinton, Mass. BARNES, Edward Herbert, b at Clinton, Mass.,

July 22, 1855

5-Thomas Wallace, from Ireland 1726, settled at

5-Thomas Wallace, from Ireland 1726, settled at Bedford, N.H., 1753;
4-James (b 1735), soldier Am. Rev., m Molly Linn;
3-Sarah Orr (b 1788), m William Barnes.
9-Richard Dana (qv);
8-Joseph (b 1658), m Mary Gobel;
7-Joseph (b 1685);
6-Phineas, m 1731, Hannah Twitchell;
5-Phineas (b 1734), m 1758, Sarah Eaton;
4-David (1760-1812), m 1784, Rebecca, dau. of Lt. Lemuel Richards: Lemuel Richards:

3-Sally, m Abraham Mallard, capt. War 1812. 2-Son of John Wallace Barnes (1806-98), m 1835, Adeline Mallard (1814-99); issue: 1-Sarah Ade-line (1836-1920); 2-George Abraham (1841-1921); 3-Frank Wallace (1845-1916); 4-Harriett Elizabeth

(b 1846; m William H. Wetherbee); 5-Albert Mallard (b 1848); 6-Martha Deborah (b 1850; m Herbert W. Wyman); 7-Grace Fisher (b 1853); 8-

bert W. Wyman); 7-Grace Fisher (h 1853); 8-Edward Herbert (above).
8-M Dec. 20, 1882, Sarah Fisher Spence: (d Nov. 21, 1886), dau. Richard L. Spencer, Springfield, O.; issue: 1-Spencer Ludlow, b Springfield, O., Mar. 22, 1885; m Sept. 1, 1917, Ruth Seymour (issue: Lois; Constance).

sue: Lois; Constance).

M 2d, Sept. 5, 1889, Alline May Bostick, b May 1, 1866; D.A.R.; dau. Arthur Berrien Bostick, Atlanta, Ga.; issue: 1-Douglas (Jan. 14, 1891-July 26, 1919); ensign U.S.N.R.F. and in France, Nov. 1918-Feb. 1919; 2-MacKenzie Dana, b Atlanta, Sept. 2, 1899; Ga. Tech., '21; U.S.N.R.F., World War

Sec. Bradford Draft Gear Co., Atlanta. Clubs: Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Druid Hills Golf. Residence: 148 Juniper St., Atlanta, Ga. BARNES, George Edward, b Fairfield, N.Y., Apr.

8-Thomas Barnes (qv); 7-Thomas (1662-1734), m 1685, Mary, dau. Samuel

Howe;
6-Noah ("under age in 1715"-1783), m 1723, Joanna, dau. Samuel Getchell;
5-Thomas (1732-61), corp. French and Indian War, m 1756, Elizabeth, dau. Francis Dodge;
4-Elijah (1759-1839), soldier in Am. Rev., m 1789, Lucy, dau. Maj. Isaac Hunter;
3-Jonathan (1795-1874), m 1827, Lucina, dau. Will-

iam Smith. 5-Henry Neely (1743-1802), It. Am. Rev., m Susan-

nah, dau. Reuben Nelson:

4-Abraham H. (1774-1859), m 1796, Mary, dau. Philip Paine:

3-Jerome (1808-56), m 1831, Elizabeth, dau, Peter P. Nellis.

2-Son of Hiram Smith Barnes (1835-1905), scien-

2-son of Hiram Smith Barnes (1833-1905), scientific dairyman, m Harriet Maria Neely (1841-98); issue: 1-Anna Gertrude; 2-Cora Lavanche; 3-George Edward (above); 4-Harry Elmer. 3-Not married. B.A., Cornell, '94; M.D., Columbia, 1899. Physician and surgeon. Author of articles upon med. and surg. subjects. Has invented surg. instruments. Residence: Herkimer, N.Y.

BARNETT, Caroline Lina Hallowes L'Engle (Mrs. Bion H.), b Ft. Mason (now Mason Co.), Tex., Dec. 7, 1859.

6-John Johnson, m Jane Haywood;

5-William (1738-1818), organizer of the "Liberty Tree" party at Charles Town, 1766, mem. 2d Provincial Congress of S.C., 1775, m Sarah Nightingale:

4-William (1771-1834), m Sarah Bennett

3-Anna H. (1800-71), m Romulus Mitchell Saunders (1791-1867), mem. 17th to 19th and 27th and

ders (1791-1867), mem. 17th to 18th and 27th and 28th Congresses, atty. gen. and judge Superior Ct. of N.C., minister to Spain.

2-Dau. of William Johnson L'Engle (1833-61), surgeon, U.S.A., m Margaret Madeleine Saunders (1833-1917); issue: 1-William Johnson (1856-1921; m Elizabeth Chess); 2-Camillus Saunders (1952-1906; m Carrie Hubbard); 3-Caroline Line (1858-1906; m Carrie Hubbard); 3-Caroline Lina Hallowes (above).

(1888-1994; m Carrie Huddard); 3-Caroline Lina Hallowes (above).

3-M Apr. 8, 1880, Bion Hall Barnett, b in Ind., 1857; pres. Barnett Nat. Bank, Jacksonville, Fla.; son late William Boyd Barnett, banker; issue (all b Jacksonville): 1-Madeleine Hall, b Apr. 30, 1881; m Dec. 27, 1906, Charles Wadsworth Camp (qv); 2-William L'Engle, b Sept. 18, 1887; Princeton, '13; served with Am. Ambulance and 2d lt., 40th F.A. Regt., 40th Div., French Army; Croix de Guerre; m Aug. 17, 1918, Marcelle Amelie Anna Perron, of France; 3-Bion Hall, Jr. (twin), b Sept. 18, 1887; Trinity, '12; served in Co. A, 40th Engrs., Camouflage Corps, A.E.F., also A.R.C. in Greece; artist, has exhibited in U.S. and Europe; 4-Donald Murray, b Nov. 18, 1891; U. Pa., '13; m Nov. 18, 1917, Nadia, dau. Peter Porcher L'Engle (issue: Donald M., Jr.; Nadia L'Engle).

Hon. pres. Jacksonville Y.W.C.A.; mem. exec. bd. Jacksonville Chapter A.R.C.; pres. Travelers' Aid Soc.; mem. C.D.A., Woman's Club (v.p.), etc. Residence: 735 Riverside Av., Jacksonville, Fla.

ers' Aid Soc.; (v.p.), etc. Resi sonville, Fla.

METCALFE, Robert Henshaw, b Chicago, Ill.,

Nov. 27, 1855. 8-Joshua **Henshaw** (1643-1719), from Eng. to Dor-chester, Mass., 1652, but returned to Eng., m

Elizabeth Sumner;
7-Joshua (d 1747), m 1700, Mary Hay Webster;
6-Daniel (1701-81), m 1724, Elizabeth Bass (Joseph 7; John 8, m Ruth, dau. of John Alden, qv);
5-Benjamin (b 1729), m Huldah Sumner;
4-Joshua (1765-1840), m Esther (1787-1853), dau.

Capt. Ashbel Burnham:

3-Joseph Burnham (b 1790), m Grace Augusta,

dau. Joshua Sands 2-Son of John Metcalfe, m 1852, Grace Josephine

2-Son of John Metcaire, m 1882, Grace Josephine Henshaw (1822-99); issue: I-John Ayscough (b 1853); 2-Robert Henshaw (above). 2-M June 7, 1883, Katharine Elizabeth Clarkson Hess, b Flatbush, L.I., Dec. 26, 1862; dau. George McAllister Hess; issue: 1-Rita Clark-son (Mrs. Marc A. Schoettle, qv for Clarkson line)

Residence: Bayhead, N.Y.

SCHOETTLE, Rita Clarkson Metcalfe (Mrs.
Marc A.), b Flatbush, L.I., N.Y., Nov. 15, 1885. -Matthew Clarkson (qv);

Rev. Bernardus Freeman:

Rev. Bernardus Freeman;
6-David (1726-82), mem. 1st Provincial Congress, 1775, m 1749, Elizabeth, dau. Philip French;
5-Gen. Matthew (1758-1825), officer Am. Rev., asst. sec. of war, U.S. marshal, mem. N.Y. Senate, m 2d, 1792, Sarah Cornell;
4-Matthew, m 1821, Catharine Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Clarkson;

3-Henrietta Elizabeth, m 1857, George McAllister Hess.

Hess.
2-Only child of Robert Henshaw Metcalfe (qv), m 1883, Katharine Elizabeth Clarkson Hess.

M June 19, 1920, Marc A. Schoettle, b Phila., Pa., June 3, 1875; son Ferdinand Schoettle; issue: 1-William Clarkson, b Phila., Pa., Apr. 1, 1921; 2-Robert Metcalfe, b Phila., Jan. 12, 1923.

Residence: 7800 Lincoln Drive, Chestnut Hill,

Philadelphia, Pa.

BARNWELL, Morgan Gibbes, b Clermont, Columbia Co., N.Y., June 27, 1858.
6-John Barnwell (qv);
5-Nathaniel (1705-75), colonel, a.-d.-c. to General Oglethorpe, 1741, m Mary Gibbes (g.dau. Gov.

Robert Gibbes);

4-Edward (1757-1808), m 2d, Mary Hazard Wigg; 3-William Wigg (1793-1860), m Sarah Reey 3-William

2-Only surviving child of George Gibbes Barn-well (1826-1902), m Elizabeth Clarkson (1830-60). M Nov. 14, 1833, Elizabeth Marié, b New York, Feb. 8, 1860; dau. of Albin Marié, New York; issue: 1-Clermont Livingston (qv for Clark-

issue: I-Clermont Divingsion (qv 101 on 1) son line).
A.B., Columbia, '80, LL.B., 1884. Lawyer. Mem. C.L.M., S.C.W. Clubs: Tuxedo, Union. Residence: Tuxedo Park, N.Y.

BARNWELL, Clermont Livingston, b Tuxedo Park, N.Y., June 7, 1888. 8-Matthew Clarkson (qv); 7-David (1694-1751), m 1724, Ann Margaret (1706-59), dau. Rev. Bernardus Freeman; 6-David (1726-82), m 1749, Elizabeth French (1724-

5-Thomas Streatfeild (1763-1844), m Elizabeth Van Horne (1771-1852);

4-David Augustus (1793-1850), m Margaret (1808-74), dau. Edward P. Livingston. 3-Elizabeth (1830-60), m George Gibbes Barnwell

(1826-1902).
2-Only child of Morgan Gibbes Barnwell (qv for Barnwell line). m 1883. Elizabeth Marié.

M Aug. 20, 1917, Elizabeth Steward Morris, dau. late Drayton Burrill, New York.
A.B., Harvard, '10. Architect, New York. Capt., 70th C.A., 1917, and in France, July 1918-Feb. 1919. Mem. C.L.M., S.C.W. Clubs: Union, Tuxedo, Harvard. Residence: Tuxedo Park, N.Y.
BARR, Ingle, b Cincinnati, O., Sept. 2, 1890.
4-John Barr (1766-1839), m Sarah McFall (1776-1853); 3-Henry (1819-79), m Elmina H. Haskell (1823-56).
3-James H. Williams, m Martha Ann Fagin (2)

3-James H. Williams, m Martha Ann Fagin (d

2-Son of James Henry Barr, lumber mcht., Cincinnati, m 1st, Emma Daisy Williams; issue: 1-Ingle (above); 2-Catherine Hibbard (m Davis S. Gaston).

Vis S. Gaston).

1-M June 2, 1917, Phyllis L. Fosdick, dau. Philip Fosdick, Cincinnati; issue: 1-James Fosdick, b Pensacola, Fla., Feb. 25, 1918.

B.C.E., U. Cincinnati, '13 (Sigma Chi). Engineer. Residence: University Club, Akron, O.

BARRE, Caroline Abbie Boutwell (Mrs. Corvis M.), b Mankato, Minn., Aug. 29, 1858. 9-James Boutwell (qv);

8-John (1645-1719), m Hannah (dau. George Davis, from Eng., 1641);
7-John (b 1670), soldier Narragansett War, m

Sarah -:

sarah -; 6-John (b 1695), m Rebecca Knight; 5-James (1736-1804), m Mary Johnson; 4-Nehemiah (1773-1855), m Elizabeth Jones; 3-Benjamin Jones (1809-36), m Mary Fisher. 2-Dau of William Basset **Boutwell** (1835-1902), m

1857, Celia Jane Bard (1837-1917); issue: 1-Caroline Abbie (above); 2-Benjamin Jones; 3-Joseph Bard (1865-71); 4-Marguerite Georgana;

Elizabeth; Carolyn); 3-Basset (Aug. 21, 1834-Jan. 28, 1887); 4-Caroline Adelaide (Dec. 4, 1885-Oct. 5, 1886). M 2d, Apr. 23, 1891, Corvis Miner Barre, b Ripley Tp., Huron Co., O., Nov. 29, 1848; pvt. 166th Ohio Vol. Inf., 1864-65; son John Barre, of Germany. Mem. D.F.P.A., D.A.R. Residence: Hillsdale,

BARRELL, George Morton, b E. Bridgewater,

Mass., Apr. 17, 1856. 9-George Barrell (qv);

8-John (ca. 1618-1658), m Mary, dau. Elder Will-iam Colburn, an original founder of the colony; 7–William

(1654-89).

ony;

7-William (1654-89), m Lydia (Turner) James (desc. William Brewster, qv);

6-William (1683-1753), m 1st, Elizabeth Bailey;

5-William (1714-1806), m 2d, Sarah Carey;

4-James (1766-1810), m Betsey Russell;

3-George Whitefield (1801-1870), m Charlotte G. Guild (desc. John Alden, qv).

9-Lt. William Clark (1609-90), m Sarah -;

8-John (b 1651), m 1st, Rebecca Cooper;

7-John (1679-1768), m Elizabeth Cook;

6-Aaron (b 1709), m Elizabeth Bartlett;

5-Stephen (b 1747), m Naomi -;

4-Gershom (1776-1318), m Lovina Pitts;

3-Sereno (1804-32), m Mary Jane Bell.

2-Son of Morton Davis Barrell (1832-96), Lynn, Mass., m 1853, Ellen Jane Clark (1832-83); issue:

1-George Morton (above); 2-Mary Carver (m Ritchie Ogden Woodard). Ritchie Ogden Woodard).

1-M 1855, Ada Maria (Ward) Adams, b at Lynn, Mass.; dau. John H. Ward, of Lynn. M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York), 1883. Retired. Residence: 67 Eastern Av., Gloucester, Mass.

BARRELL, Harry Ferdinand, b Warwick, Orange Co., N.Y., Dec. 6, 1858.
8-George Barrell (qv);
7-John (ca. 1618-1658), m Mary, dau. Elder William Colburn, one of the 12 original founders of the colour. of the colony

6-John (1656-1742), mariner, m 4th, Abiah (Ardell) Beards:

5-John (1707-81), shipping merchant, m Ruth

Green;
4-Joseph (1740-1804), with others fitted out the "Columbia," the first American ship to circumnavigate the globe, which, in 1792, entered Columbia River, and her captain claimed for the govt. the territory now Wash., Ida. and Ore., m 3d, Sarah (Webb) Simpson;
3-George (1788-1870), one of the 1st brokers in Wall Street, New York, m Eliza, dau. Capt. George Leaycraft, soldier in Am. Rev.
8-Johannes (Weesner) Wisner (1676-1744), officer of Queen Anne's Swiss contingent, came to America, 1714, m Elizabeth Dumbaugh;

7-Hendrick (1698-1767), m Mary Shaw;
6-John (1722-78), capt. French and Indian and Revolutionary wars, m Anne -;
5-Henry (1742-1812), lt. col. Am. Rev., mem. N.Y. Assembly, m Susannah Goldsmith;
4-Gabriel (1784-1836), m Elizabeth Board;
3-Henry Board (1815-44), m Mary Ann Wood.
2-Son of Henry Ferdinand Barrell (1833-95), m 1858, Elizabeth Wisner (b 1838); issue: 1-Harry Ferdinand (above); 2-Charles Wisner (1860-85);
3-Elizabeth; 4-Robert Webb; 5-Joseph (1869-1919; m Lena Hopper Balley); 6-William Colburn (1871-77); 7-Ruth (m William A. Gray); 8-Dorothy (m Adelbert Bancroft Hunt); 9-Ethel Dorothy (m Adelbert Bancroft Hunt); 9-Ethel (1881 - 1905)

1-M June 1904, Pearl Foster Slayback, b in Boone

1-M June 1904, Pearl Foster Slayback, b in Boone Co., Ky., Dec. 1875; dau. of George M. Slayback, Boone Co., Ky.; 1 adopted son: Charles, b Newark, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1892; m June 29, 1921, Blanch B. Wirt, b Swains, N.Y., 1889 (issue: Robert Lee, b Feb. 20, 1922).
A.B., Columbia, '82 (Phi Beta Kappa), Ph.B., 1883, A.M., 1884, LL.B., Ph.D., 1885. Lawyer, retired. Member O.F.P.A., S.C.W., H.S.A., S.A.R., S.W. 1812. Extensive traveler. Hobby: Bibliophile; owner of a private library of over 6,000 volumes. Summer place: Shandelee, Sulliyan Co umes. Summer place: Shandelee, Sullivan Co., N.Y. Residence: 2000 Tangerine Av., St. Petersburg, Fla.

BARRETT, Bertha Nalla Miller (Mrs. Thomas), b Augusta, Ga., July 5, 1864.

10-Roger Williams (qv); 9-Joseph, m Lydia Olney

8-Joseph, m Lydia Herndon; 7-Freelove, m John Dyer; 6-Anthony, m Sarah Bishop;

6-Anthony, m Sarah Bisnop;
5-Anthony, m Sarah Tuley;
4-Julia, m John Hill;
3-Sarah, m W. K. Ettchen.
2-Dau. of Frank Harvey Miller, m Julia Dyer Kitchen; issue: 1-William K. (m Martha Phinizy); 2-Bertha (above); 3-Frank Harvey; 4-Sarah M. (m Bishon Emery); 5-Julia (m Julis M rah M. (m Bishop Emery); 5-Julia (m Louis M.

2-M Jan. 17, 1884, Thomas Barrett, Jr., b Athens, Ga., Oct. 29, 1861; son of Thomas G. Barrett, Augusta, Ga.; issue (all b Augusta): 1-Frank Harvey, b Nov. 26, 1884; U. Ga., '02; 2-Bertha, b Feb. 16, 1897; m 1st, Harriss d'Antigac (issue: Thomas B): m 2d Langing B Lac (issue): Thomas B Lac (issue): Thom Feb. 16, 1897; m 1st, Harriss d'Antigac (issue: Thomas B.); m 2d, Lansing B. Lee (issue: Lansing B., Jr.); 3-Thomas, 3d, b June 10, 1884; m Dec. 4, 1917, Louise, dau. Arnold Broyles, of Augusta (issue: Frances Arnold); 4-Julian, b Jan. 12, 1897; m Nov. 1918, Frances, also dau. of Arnold Broyles (issue: Julian, Jr.). Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 2248 Walton Av., Augusta, Ga.

gusta, Ga.

BARROWS, Morton, b Reading, Mass., June 14,

8-John (Barrow) Barrows (b 1609), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1637, settled at Plymouth, 1665; m Anne -

7-Robert, the house he built at Plymouth, 1676, is still standing, *m* 2d, Ruth Bonum; 6-George (b 1670);

5-Samuel (b 1700), m Susannah Tobey;

4-Noah;

3-William

8-John Adams, from Eng. ca. 1650, when he was at Menotomy, Mass., later at Cambridge, m Anne -

7-Joseph (1664-1701), m 1687-8, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Eames;

Thomas Earnes; 6-John (1698-1725), m 1722, Love, dau. James Minot; 5-John (1723-1809), m 1st, 1749, Lucy Hubbard (four sons in Am. Rev.); 4-Dr. Thomas (1761-1808), m 1782, Sarah Fille Brown

Fufte (d 1818);

3-Lucy (1792-1867), m 1813, Mesheck Cate 3-Lucy (1792-1867), m 1813, Mesheck Cate.
2-Son of William Barrows, D.D. (1815-91), A.B.,
Amherst, '40, Congl. minister, author, m 1845,
Lucia A. Case; m 2d, Elizabeth Adams Cate
(1823-1907); issue (2d marriage): 1-Herbert (18521909); 2-Walter Bradford (1855-1923); 3-Morton
(above); 4-Lucy Adams (1860-1913).
3-M Nov. 11, 1885, Ada Corinne Noble, b St. Cloud,
Minn.; dau. late William R. Noble, St. Paul,
Minn.; issue: 1-Marjorie, b St. Paul, Minn.,

Sept. 5, 1886; m Apr. 18, 1911, Anson Blake Jackson, Jr. (qv); 2-Dorothy, b St. Paul, Jan. 12, 1888; m Jan. 11, 1908, Walter Jerome, son of late James J. Hill, of St. Paul (issue: Dorothy); 3-Morton Stanley (1890-92); 4-Elizabeth Adams (1902-1914).

(1802-1914). A.B., Harvard, '80; LL.B., Boston U., 1883. Mem. law firm Barrows, Stewart & Metcalf, St. Paul. Law author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 912 Lincoln Av., St. Paul. Minn.

BARRY, Edward Buttevant, b New York, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1849.

8-James **Morgan** (1607-85), from Wales to Boston, 1636, settled at Roxbury, 1640, at New London, 1650, Groton, 1657; 7-John, m Margery Hill;

6-Theophilus, m Rachel Diamond; 5-Theophilus (b 1703), m Elizabeth Sherman; 4-John (b 1753), m Rebecca Shipman;

3-Ann, m Thomas Glover (1778-1850), from Eng. ca.

1797.
2-Son of Garrett Robert Barry (1795-1876), pay dir. U.S.N., m Sarah Agnes Glover (1814-1864); issue: 1-Thomas Glover (b 1848; m Harriet [Darrow] Glover); 2-Edward Buttevant (above).
2-M Apr. 7, 1875, Mary Wycliff Clitz (Aug. 17, 1856-June 1906); dau. of John M. B. Clitz, U.S.N., Brooklyn, N.Y.; issue: 1-Garrett Robert (June 15, 1876-Dec. 1886); 2-Mary Agnes, b Brooklyn, Nov. 4, 1877; m May 30, 1900, Lowey Archibald. Nov. 4, 1877; m May 30, 1900, Lowry Archibald Waters. U.S.N.A., '69. Rear admiral, U.S.N. (see Who's

Who in America). Mem. M.O.L.L., Naval Order U.S. Residence: 711 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

BARRY, Herbert, b Wilmington, N.C., Feb. 25,

6-Charles Barry (1704-35), from Ireland, settled

at Boston, 1730; 5-John (1735-84), m Mary, dau. Jonathan Blake; 4-Samuel (1761-1835), m Rebecca, dau. of William

Marshall; 3-Samuel F. (1807-68), m Martha L., dau. Samuel

Peabody.

6-Dr. John **Neilson** (b Belfast, Ireland), settled in N.J., m Joanna Coeymans; 5-Col. John (1745-1833), col. Am. Rev., brig. gen. militia, del. Cont. Congress, etc., m Catharine

4-Dr. John (1775-1857), m 1798, Abigail (1779-1861), dau. Anthony Lispenard Bleecker:

dau. Anthony Lispenard Bleecker;
3-John (1799-1851), m Margaret Ann, dau. Nicholas Fish, lt. col. Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Stuyvesant.
2-Son of Maj. Robert Peabody Barry, U.S.A. (b 1839), m Julia Kean Nellson (b 1843); issue: 1-Herbert (above); 2-John Nellson (b 1870; m 1899, Mildred E. Pegram); 3-Margaret Nellson (b 1872; m Julian C. Keith); 4-Julia Stuyvesant (b 1874; m 1902, Leonard S. Horner); 5-Robert Peabody, Jr. (b 1877; m 1902, Harriet Augusta Robbins). bins)

bins).

1-M Feb. 16, 1898, Ethel M. Dawson, sister of Warrington Dawson (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Herbert, Jr.; 2-Eleanor; 3-Stuyvesant. Bethel Mil. Acad., Va.; B.L., U. Va., 1888. Mem. law firm Barry, Wainwright, Thacher & Symmers, New York. Maj. of inf., U.S.A., and in France, World War (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: University, Press, Army and Navy, Essex Country. Residence: Llewellyn Park, W. Orange, N.J.

BARSTOW. George Eames. b Providence, R.L.

BARSTOW, George Eames, b Providence, R.I., Nov. 19, 1849.

7-William Barstow (d 1668; son of Thomas, and William Barstow (d 1668; son of Thomas, and brother of Michael, a prominent merchant of York, whose portrait still hangs in Naburn Hall; lineage traced to de Barstowe, 13th century, in French Normandy; according to Magna Britannica the Lordship of Barstow was held by Stephen Fitz Haman in the reign of Richard I, a cadet of the ancient family of Fitz Haman and of great distinction, and by and thru which he and his descendants obtained the designation of de Barstowe), came from Naburn Hall, East Riding, Yorkshire, Eng., in the "Truelove" to Hanover and Dedham, Mass., 1635, m Anne—; 1635, m Anne

6-William (b 1652), m Sarah -;

5-Benjamin (1690-1770), m Mercy Randall: 4-Caleb (1749-1800), settled in R.I., pvt. Am. Rev., m Sylvina Magoun:

3-Nathaniel (1788-1849), m Sophia Chafee. 2-Son of Amos Chafee Barstow (1813-94), banker and philanthropist, Providence, distinguished in Rhode Island's affairs, m 1834, Emeline Mumford Eames (1813-1900); issue: 1-Sarah line Mumford Eames-(1813-1900); issue: 1-Sarah S. (1838-1901; m Charles Lloyd Thommas; see son Arthur A.); 2-Emeline E. (b 1840; m W. H. Bradford); 3-Mary L. (1842-1918; m S. A. Cooke, Jr.); 4-Martha (1844-73; m James H. Cutler); 5-Anna J. (b 1846; m Edward Otts Bartlett); 6-Amos C. (1848-1902; m Grace M. Palmer); 7-George Eames

(above).

7-M Oct. 19, 1871, Clara Drew Symonds, b Providence, Sept. 10, 1852; dau. Jacob Symonds, Providence, Sept. 10, 1852; dau. Jacob Symonds, Providence, R.I.; issue (all b Providence, R.I.): 1-Carolyn Hartwell, b Dec. 30, 1873; m 1911, Zenas David Clark; 2-George Eames, Jr. (qv for Eames line); 3-Herbert Symonds (qv for Symonds line); 4-Helen Louise (Mar. 25, 1878-Jan. 18, 1908); m Apr. 5, 1906, Robert Hamilton Davenport, of Pittsfield, Mass. (issue: Helen Barstow, d 1916); 5-Harold Carleton, b Providence, Nov. 19, 1883; m June 1, 1910, James H. Brewster, Jr. (qv); 7-John P., b Feb. 11, 1886; m 1913, Vera Winslow; 8-Putnam, b Providence, April 12, 1889; pvt. and corp. 34th Inf., 1917; 9-Donald (Jan. 1892-July 1892).

Mowry and Goff's English and Classical d. Mowry and Goff's English and Classical Sch., Providence. Mfr., financier, statesman; pioneer in irrigation of arid lands in the Southwest; founder town of Barstow, co. seat of Ward Co., Tex., 1894. (See Who's Who in America.) Home: Barstow, Tex.

BARSTOW, George Eames, Jr., b Providence, R. I., Mar. 21, 1875.

7-Samuel Eames (b 1734), patriot Am. Rev.;

6-Daniel, m Mary

b-Daniel, m Mary -;
b-Daniel, m Abigail Nourse;
4-James, m Sally Mumford;
3-Emeline Mumford (1813-1900), m Amos Chafee
Barstow (1813-94).
2-Son of George Eames Barstow (qv), m 1871,

2-Son of George Eames Barstow (qv), m 1871, Clara Drew Symonds.

M Oct. 19, 1904, Bertha Woodruff Kellogg, b Elizabeth, N.J.; dau. James Crane Kellogg, of Elizabeth; issue (all b Montclair, N.J.): 1-Elizabeth Kellogg, b Sept. 28, 1905; 2-Marguerite, b Oct. 19, 1909; 3-George Eames, III, b Aug. 22, 1917.

Aug. 22, 1917.
Yale-S., ex-'97. Sr. partner Barstow & Co., bankers, New York. Member N.Y. Stock Exchange.
Clubs: Yale, Bankers (New York), Montclair
Golf. Residence: 14 Harrison Av., Montclair,

BARSTOW, Herbert Symonds, b Providence, R. I., Oct. 8, 1876.

8-Daniel Symonds, of Haverhill, Mass.;

7-John: 6-John;

5-John;

4-Thomas;

3-Jacob

2-Son of George Eames Barstow (qv), m 1871,

2-Son of George Eames Barstow (qv), m 18/1, Clara Drew Symonds.

M Nov. 12, 1914, Jennie Neely, dau. John Neely LeMond, of Albany, Tex.; issue: 1-Helen, b Albany, Tex., Aug. 10, 1916; 2-William Spencer, b Dallas, Tex., Oct. 4, 1919.

Rancher and farmer. Residence: Barstow, Tex.

THOMAS, Arthur Abbot, b Providence, R.I., June

THOMAS, Arthur Abbot, b Providence, R.I., June 13, 1878.

Son of Charles Lloyd Thomas (1831-1913), B.A., Yale, '53, lawyer, Chicago, and mcht., Providence, from 1861, m Sarah Sophia Barstow (1832-1991), sister of George Eames Barstow (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Edward Seymour (m Susan O. Brooks); 2-George Herbert (m Margaret Codrington Foster); 3-Arthur Abbot (above).

3-M June 1, 1910, Pauline de Weale Bartlett, b Easton, Md., May 2, 1878; dau. John C. Bartlett, of Easton; issue (both b Providence, R.I.): 1-Jane Bartlett, b July 7, 1912; 2-Barbara Ann, b Mar. 26, 1915.

B.A., Yale, 1901; LL.B., Harvard, 1904. Lawyer;

president and treas. Bank Bldg. Co., Barstow Realty Co.; v.p. Westminster Real Estate Co., Providence Warehouse Co. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Yale (Boston), Yale, Assn. of the Bar (New York), Economic, Graduates (New Haven), Turks Head, Noon Day, Agawam Hunt, Art. Residence: 24 Diman Pl., Providence, R.I.

BREWSTER, James Henry, Jr., b at Hartford, Conn., June 7, 1882. 10-Elder William Brewster (qv);

10-Edger William Brewster (qv);
9-Jonathan (1593-1659), settled at New London, Conn., 1649, m 1624, Lucretia Oldham (d 1679);
8-Benjamin (1633-1710), m 1653, Anne Darte (d 1709);
7-William (1669-1728), m 2d, Patience – (d 1740);
6-Peter (1706-1818), m 1st, 1730, Mary Lee (d 1784);
5-Jacob (1742-1823), m Delia Taylor (d 1835);
4-Shubael (1769-1862), m 2d, Cynthia Wing Kingsbury (d 1856);

bury (d 1856); 3-Henry Augustus (1817-1907), m 1844, Fanny Storrs

Badger (d 1915). 2-Only child of James Henry Brewster (1845-1920), m 1879, Mary Elizabeth, dau. George W. Folts.

M June 1, 1910, Marguerite, dau. George Eames Barstow (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Mary Drue, b Nov. 16, 1911; 2-James Henry, 3d, b May 23, 1914.

B.A., Yale, '04. Partner Rhoades & Co., bankers, New York. Club: University. Residence: Post Rd., Rye, N.Y.

BARTLETT, Charles Edward, b Eliot, Me., Jan. 19, 1863

9-Richard Bartlett (qv):

8-Richard (1621-98), m Abigail -; 7-John (1655-1736), m Mary Rust; m 2d, Dorcas Phillips;

Phillips; 6-Capt. Nathan (1691-1775), moved to Kittery (now Eliot), Me., 1713, m Shuah Heard; 5-Nathan (1737-75), m Sarah Shepleigh; 4-James (1759-1836), began to write name Bartlett, soldier in Am. Rev., m Lois Hill; 3-Nathan (1792-1865), m Mehitable Emery. 2-Son of Sylvester Bartlett (1822-1901), farmer and shipowner Eliot Me. m 1855. Clementine Baitt

shipowner, Eliot, Me., m 1855, Clementine Raitt (1830-1911); issue: 1-Elizabeth Mehitable (b 1857); 2-John Howard (1860-63); 3-Charles Edward (above); 4-Ralph Sylvester (qv for Pepperrell line); 5-Rolla Willis (qv for Frost line); 6-Grace Losbel (1977).

line); 5-Rolla Willis (qv for Frost line); 6-Grace Isabel (1871-74).

3-M Jan. 19, 1915, Jean McRae, b Boston, Dec. 2, 1884; dau. Finley McRae, Somerville, Mass.; issue: 1-Charles Edward, Jr., b Eliot, Me., Dec. 26, 1915; 2-Arnold Sylvester, b Eliot, Sept. 28, 1917; 3-Emma Clementine (June 20-June 22, 1922).

d. Berwick Acad., S. Berwick, Me. Farmer. Chmn. Rep. Town Com., mem. school bd.; for-Farmer. mer selectman, Ellot rep. in Me. Legislature, 1909-10. Charter member John F. Hill Grange; mem. Warwick Club, Portsmouth, N.H. Mason (32°, K.T.). Residence: Bartlett Farms, Eliot, Me.

BARTLETT, Ralph Sylvester, b Eliot, Me., Apr. 29, 1868

29, 1868.
7-Col. William Pepperrell (1646-1734), of Kittery, Me., m Margery Bray (their son Sir William, 1696-1759, commanded the Provincial Army which besieged and captured Louisburg, 1745); 6-Mary (1685-1766), m 1702, Hon. John Frost; 5-Miriam (1722-1807), m 1st, Eliot Frost (1718-45), m 2d, 1747, Capt. Alexander Raitt (b in Scotland, ca. 1722-1776), came to America when a young man, probably 1745, and settled at Kittery, Me.; 4-John (1755-1830), m 1791, Sally Goodwin (1733-1859).

4-John (1755-1830), m 1791, Sally Goodwin (1773-1852); 3-John (1801-63), m 1823, Betsey Ferguson (1804-59). 2-Son of Sylvester Bartlett (1822-1901), farmer and shipowner, Eliot, Me., m 1855, Clementine Raitt (1830-1911); for issue and other lines see Charles Edward Bartlett.

Edward Bartlett.

Not married. A.B., Dartmouth, '89, A.M., 1892;
LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1892. Admitted to
Suffolk bar, 1892, and since practiced at Boston.
Active mem. First Corps Cadets, M.V.M., 18941903 (now hon. and vet. mem.); served with this
orgn. on coast defense duty in Spanish-Am.
War. Traveled extensively in this country
and abroad. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar

Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Theta Delta Chi, Phi Delta Phi, University Club (life), N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., S.A.R., Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities and The Bostonian Soc., Pepperrell Assn. of Kittery, Me. (pres. 1917-21), Piscataqua Pioneers, Me. Hist. Soc., Middlesex Club, Economic Club, Dartmouth Club, Boston Chamber Commerce. Residence: 139 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BARTLETT, Rolla Willis, b Eliot, Me., Sept. 2.

-Nicholas Frost (qv);

7-Charles (1632-97), mem. Provincial Council of N.H., 1681, sgt.-maj. Province of Me., 1689, m

Mary Bolles (Bowles);
6-John (1681-1732), cdr. ship of war, 1702, member Provincial Council of N.H., 1724, m Mary, dau. Col. William Pepperrell;

5-Miriam (1722-1807), widow of Eliot Frost (1718-1745), m 2d, 1747, Capt. Alexander **Raitt** (ca. 1722-76), from Scotland ca. 1745, settled at Kittery,

-John (1755-1830), m 1791, Sally Goodwin (1773-1852);

3-John (1801-63), m 1823, Betsey Ferguson (1804-59).

3-John (1801-63), m 1823, Betsey Ferguson (1804-59).
2-Son of Sylvester Bartlett (1822-1901), farmer and shipowner, Eliot, Me., m 1855, Clementine Raitt (1830-1911); for issue and other lines see Charles Edward Bartlett.

M June 25, 1912, Mary Ella, dau. William A. Moulton, Groveland, Mass.
B.Litt., Dartmouth, '94 (Theta Delta Chi); LL.B., Boston U., 1897. Head of Rolla W. Bartlett Co., investment securities, Boston. Actively identified with the N.E. surgical dressings organization; helped organize the Y.M.C.A. drive, also Red Cross; assisted in five war loans; had charge of Camp Devens in the 4th Liberty had charge of Camp Devens in the 4th Liberty Loan drive for N.E. Liberty Loan Assn.; also actively assisted in arrangements for the parade of the 26th Division upon its return to Boston. Clubs: University, Oakley Country, Charles River Country, Dartmouth, Home Market, Middlesex. Address: 35 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

BARTLETT, Edwin Julius, b Hudson, O., Feb. 16, 1851.

9-Richard Bartlett (qv);

8-Richard (1621-98), m Abigail -; 7-Richard (1649-1724), m Hannah, dau. John Emery,

Newbury, 1623; " Hannah, dad. John Emery, Newbury, 1628; 6-Stephen (1681-1773), m Hannah Webster (their son Josiah was a "signer," and 1st gov. of N.H.);

N.H.);
5-Joseph (1720-53), m Jane, dau. Ichabod Colby;
4-Dr. Joseph (1751-1800), served in Am. Rev., m
Hannah Colcord;
3-Samuel Colcord (1780-1867), m Eleanor, dau. of

Amos Pettengill. 2-Son of Samuel Colcord Bartlett, D.D., LL.D. (1817-98), pres. Dartmouth Coll., 1877-92, m 1843, Laura Bradlee (d 1843); m 2d, 1846, Mary Bacon Learned (1821-93); issue (2d marriage): 1—Henry Bancroft (b and d 1847); 2—Laura Bradlee (1848-

1849); 3-Edwin Julius (above); 4-Alice Wheaton (b 1854; m Henry Albert Stimson, qv); 5-William Alfred (qv for Learned line); 6-Samuel

(b) 1854; m Henry Albert Stanson, 4.7.

liam Alfred (qv for Learned line); 6-Samuel Colcord (qv for Colcord line).

3-M July 8, 1879, Caroline Elizabeth Rice, b Bangor, Me., June 6, 1855; dau. John Abbott Rice, Milwaukee, Wis. (formerly of Bangor, Me.); issue (all b Hanover, N.H.): 1-Harriette Louise, b July 29, 1880; m Dec. 28, 1904, Moses Bradstreet Perkins (issue: Richard Bartlett; Eleanor); 2-Edwin Rice, b May 12, 1883; A.B., Dartmouth, '04; m June 2, 1915, Margaret Jeffrey (b Mar. 3, 1895), dau. Alexander J. Porter (issue: Edwin Porter, b Feb. 21, 1917; Elizabeth Langmuir, b Mar. 30, 1918; Margaret, b Mar. 4, 1920; 3-Samuel Colcord, b Nov. 26, 1881; A.B., Dartmouth, '07, C.E., 1908; m Feb. 15, 1915, Dorothy, dau. Frank H. Hinman (issue: Caroline Hinman, b July 16, 1917; Dorothy, b Aug. 21, 1920; 4-John Foster, b 1917; Dorothy, b Aug. 21, 1920); 4-John Foster, b Nov. 17, 1889; Dartmouth, '11; with Am. Field Service, French Army, June-Aug. 1917; 1st lt., 469th Aero Squadron, U.S. Air Service, France, Aug. 1917-Mar. 1919. A.B., Dartmouth, '72 (D.Sc., 1918); M.D., Rush

Med. Coll., 1879. Prof. chemistry, Dartmouth Coll., 1879-1920, now retired (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector contemporary pictures of the early history of chemistry (Alchemical Era). Residence: Hanover, N.H. Med. Coll..

BARTLETT, William Alfred, b at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 17, 1858.

8-William Learned, from Eng. to Charlestown.

Mass, ca. 1632; 7-Isaac, m Mary Sternes; 6-Isaac, m Sarah Bigelow; 5-William, m Hannah Bryant;

5-William, m Hannan Bryant;
4-James, m Sibbel Merrils;
3-Rev. Erastus, m Sophia Bacon.
2-Son of Samuel Colcord Bartlett, D.D., LL.D.

Laura Bradlee (d 1843); m 2d, 1846, Mary Bacon Learned (1821-93); for issue and other lines see Edwin Julius Bartlett.

Edwin Julius Bartlett.

M Jan. 4, 1888, Susan Lord Pitkin (Jan. 24, 1860-Apr. 19, 1889).

M 2d, Feb. 23, 1892, Esther Adelaide Pitkin, b Chicago, Dec. 20, 1864; dau. John Jay Pitkin, Chicago, issue: 1-William Pitkin (Apr. 24, 1894-Dec. 21, 1910): 2-Doris Jeanette, b Oak Park, Ill., Apr. 24, 1894; m May 5, 1917, Richard H., son Charles W. Wheeler, Newton, Mass.; 3-Richard Learned, b Lowell, Mass., Dec. 20, 1896.

A.B., Dartmouth, '82, A.M., 1885 (D.D., 1900); B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1855. N.E. dir. Near East Relief. Address: Little Bldg., Boston, Mass.

BARTLETT, Samuel Colcord, b at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 21, 1865.

Sept. 21, 1865. 8-Edward (Calcott, Colecord) Colcord, at age of

15 came from Eng., 1631, to Portsmouth, N.H., thence to Exeter 7-Lt. Samuel (1656-1736), King Philip's War. m

1680, Mary Ayer:

6-Lt. Samuel (b 1682), French and Indian War, m 1707, Elizabeth Folsom;

5-Samuel B. (b 1710), m 1732, Mehitable Ladd; 4-Hannah (1754-1837), m Dr. Joseph **Bartlett** (1751-

3-Samuel C. (1780-1867), m Eleanor, dau. of Amos Pettengill.

2-Son of Samuel Colcord Bartlett, D.D., LL.D. (1817-98), pres. Dartmouth Coll., 1877-92, m 1843, Laura Bradlee (d 1843); m 2d, 1846, Mary Bacon Learned (1821-93); for issue and other lines see

Edwin Julius Bartlett.

Edwin Julius Bartlett.

M July 11, 1894, Fanny Slater Gordon, b Osaka, Japan, Aug. 26, 1874; dau. late Marquis Lafayette Gordon, M.D., D.D.; issue: 1-Samuel Concord, 4th, b Kyoto, Japan, Feb. 13, 1896; pvt., 103d F.A., in France Oct. 21, 1917-Nov. 1918; Mass. Agrl. Coll., '18; 2-Gordon (Mar. 12, 1898-Sept. 17, 1918); Dartmouth, '20; vol. Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, May 1917; awarded Croix de Guerre with gold star for "extreme courage and efficiency"; with A.R.C., in Paris; pvt., corp., Battery D, 17th F.A., U.S.A.; died of wounds received at St. Mihlel, Sept. 17, 1918; 3-Robert Learned, b Kyoto, Japan, Dec. 18, 1900; Dartmouth, '22; 4-Donald, b Tottorl, Japan, Mar. 8, 1902; Dartmouth, '24; 5-Agnes Vernon, b Mar. 8, 1902; Dartmouth, '24; 5-Agnes Vernon, b Kyoto, Japan, Mar. 18, 1911. A.B., Dartmouth, '87, A.M., 1890; Andover Theol. Sem., 1894. Clergyman, educator. Residence:

Kyoto, Japan.

STIMSON, Henry Albert, b at New York, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1842.

7-John Stimson (b 1605), from Eng. in the "True-love," 1635, settled at Watertown Farms, m Susanna -

6-George (b 1641), was settled nr. Ipswich, Mass., 1675, soldier King Philip's War, m 1676, Allis Phillips;

5-George (b 1693), Chebacco, Mass., m 1723, Margaret Rust;

4-George (1726-96), capt in French and Revolutionary wars, moved to Windham, N.Y., 1790, m 1751, Abigail Clark;
3-Henry Bowen (1772-1851), m 1803, Rebecca Pond

(d.1856)

(a loop).

2-Son of Henry Clark **Stimson** (1813-94), banker, ry. pres., m Julia Atterbury (1819-1908); issue: 1-Henry Albert (above); 2-Lewis Atterbury (1844-1917; see son Henry L.); 3-Catherine B. (m

Theodore Weston): 4-Mary Atterbury: 5-John Ward (qv for Boudinot line); 6-Frederick Julian (b 1856; m Emma Burnham); 7-Julia (m

Ward (qv for Boudinot line); 6-Frederick Julian's (b 1856; m Emma Burnham); 7-Julia (m Henry P. Loomis).

1-M Apr. 19, 1877, Alice Wheaton Bartlett, b Manchester, N.H., Sept. 20,-1854; Colonial Dame; sister of Edwin J. Bartlett (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Alice Mary, b at Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 6, 1879; Vassar, '01; m Sept. 4, 1908, Wilson Fitch Smith; 2-Julia Catherine, b Worcester, Mass., May 26, 1881; Vassar, '01; chief nurse, Base Hosp. 21, France, May 1917-Apr. 1918; chief of Army Nurse Corps in France, Nov. 1918-june 1919; supt. Army Nurse Corps and dir. Army Training Schs. for Nurses, Washington, 1919; was cited by General Haig, in 1917, awarded D.S.M., 1919, Royal Red Cross (British, 1st class), 1920; maj. U.S.A., 1921; 3-Lucile Hinkle, b Worcester, Oct. 19, 1882; Vassar, '04, M.A., Columbia, and diploma, Teachers College, 1905; m October 5, 1909, Elbert Alpheus Harvey RIe, b Worcester, Oct. 19, 1802; Vassar, Ut, M. A., Columbia, and diploma, Teachers College, 1905; m October 5, 1909, Elbert Alpheus Harvey (qv); 4-Henry Bartlett (qv); 5-Philip Moen (qv); 6-Dorothy, b St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 10, 1890; Vassar, '12, M.A., Columbia, 1913, Ph.D., 1917; dean of women and prof. history, Transylvania Coll., 1917-21; dean and asso. prof. history, Goucher Coll., 1921; 7-Barbara Bartlett, b New York, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1898; A.B., Vassar, '19; M.D., Columbia, 1923.
3.A., Yale, '65, M.A., 1868; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1869; (D.D., Ripon, 1885, Yale, 1893). Emeritus pastor Manhattan Ch., N.Y.; lecturer, author; pres. Congl. Ed. of Ministerial Relief and Annuity Fund; mgr. Am. Bible Soc.; rec. sec. A.B.C.F.M., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 58 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

B.A.,

STIMSON, John Ward, b Paterson, N.J., Dec. 16. 1850

7-Elias Boudinot (d 1702), from France to New

York, 1687, m Jeanne Baraud; 6-Elias (1674-1719), m 1699, Marie Catharine Carrée; 6-Elias (1014-1115), m 1053, Marie Cartarille Carter, 5-Elias (1706-70), m Catherine Williams (their son Elias, 1740-1821, was col. Am. Rev., pres. Cont. Congress and mem. 1st, 2d and 3d U.S. Congresses):

Elisha (1749-1819), m 1778, Catharine Smith;

4-Eilsna (179-1819), m 1778, Catharine Smith; 3-Katharine, m Lewis Atterbury (1779-1872), from Eng., 1791, settled at Baltimore. 2-Son of Henry Clark Stimson (1813-94), banker, ry. president, m Julia Atterbury (1819-1908); for issue and Stimson line see Henry Albert Stim-

Married; issue: 1-Rosalie Kathleen; 2-Marie Ju-anita; 3-Grace Ariel.

B.A., Yale, '72; graduate Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris. Artist (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Corona, Calif. STIMSON, Henry Bartlett, b Worcester, Mass.

Nov. 24, 1884. Son of Henry Albert Stimson (qv for genealogy),

Son of Henry Albert Stimson (qv for genealogy), m 1877, Alice Wheaton Bartlett.

M Sept. 21, 1915, Isabelle, dau. of Hugh Johnston McBirney, Chicago; issue: 1-Henry Bartlett, Jr., b Chicago, Sept. 3, 1917; 2-Mary Campbell, b New York, Jan. 4, 1920.

B.A., Yale, '07; LL.B., Harvard, 1910. Lawyer. Second It., 1st It. and capt., F.A., June 29, 1917-Apr. 1, 1919; assigned to Bty. B, 104th F.A., 27th Div., and in France, July 13, 1918-Mar. 1919. Clubs: Yale, Squadron A, Apawamis. Residence: 14 Mendota Rd., Rye, N.Y.

STIMSON, Philip Moen, b St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 1, 1888.

1888.

Son of Rev. Henry Albert Stimson (qv for genealogy), m 1877, Alice Wheaton Bartlett.

M June 5, 1920, Elizabeth Ford Baldwin, b Toronto, Ont., Nov. 3, 1891; Bryn Mawr, '14; dau Prof. James Mark Baldwin (see Who's Who in America).

B.A., Yale, '10; M.D., Cornell, 1914. Physician, specialist in diseases of children. First It., M.R.C., Aug. 1916; capt., M.C., U.S.A., Aug. 8, 1918; with B.E.F., July 23, 1917-Apr. 12, 1918; A. R.C. Mil. Hosp. 2, A.E.F., to Mar. 1, 1919; shell wound in back, Sept. 4, 1917. Residence: 25 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

STIMSON, Henry Lewis, b at New York, N.Y.,

Sept. 21, 1867.

Son of Lewis Atterbury Stimson, M.D., LL D (1844-1917; brother of Henry Albert Stimson, qv for genealogy), capt. and a.-d.-c. in Civil in Civil

qv for genealogy), capt. and a.-d.-c. in Civil War, 1864-65, prof. surgery, Cornell Med. Sch., regent U. State of N.Y., etc., m 1866, Candace (1845-76), dau. Thomas M. Wheeler; issue: 1—Henry Lewis (above); 2-Candace C.

1-M July 6, 1893, Mabel Wellington White, b at New York, June 13, 1866; Colonial Dame; dau. Charles A. White (Yale, '54), New Haven, Conn. B.A., Yale, '88; A.M., Harvard, 1889, Mem. law firm of Winthrop & Stimson, New York. Sec. of War, 1911-13, in cabinet of President Taft (see Who's Who in America). Maj., judge adv. U.S.A., May 1917; it. col., 305th F.A., Aug. 1917; col., 31st F.A., July 1918; in France, Jan.-Aug. 1918. Officier de l'Etoile Noir (French); Cdr. Order of Leopold II (Belgium). Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Century, University. Order of Leopold II (Belgium), Claus, Inc. ropolitan (Washington), Century, University, Summer place: "Highhold," Huntington, L.I., N.Y. Residence: 120 E. 36th St., New York, N.Y.

HARVEY, Paul (Stanwood), b Chicago, Ill., Dec. 31, 1878,

7-Thomas Harvey (1617-51), from Eng., with his brother William, to Dorchester, Mass., 1636, m Elizabeth Andrews;

6-John (ca. 1647-1705), soldier King Philip's War,

m Elizabeth -;

m Elizabeth -;
5-Thomas (1678-1725), m Abigail Smith;
4-Richard (1719-83), soldier Am. Rev., m Mary -;
3-Johnson, m Paulina Walker.
2-Son of Turlington Walker Harvey (1835-1909), 2-Son of Turlington Walker Harvey (1835-1909), extensive lumberman and mfr., founder city of Harvey, Ill., m Maria Louise Hardman (1840-1870); m 2d, 1873, Belle Sheridan Badger; issue (1st marriage): 1-William (d in infancy); 2-Charles Abbot (b 1862); 3-John Rodman (b 1864); 4-George Lyon (1866-1923; m Mabel Streeter); 5-Robert Hatfield (b 1863; m Bertha Fisk Botsford); 6-Thomas (d infancy); (2d marriage): 1-Belle Badger (m Edward H. Mason); 2-Turlington Walker, Jr. (b 1875); 3-Elbert Alpheus (qv for Badger line); 4-Paul Stanwood (above); 5-Elvira (1882-94); 6-Eveline (d in infancy); 7-Pauline Walker (1890-94).
2d-4-M Nov. 8, 1910, Adele (Shreve) Ballard, daulate Thomas Tolliver Shreve, of Chicago.

York), Harvard (Boston). Winter place: "Gardenholme," Santa Barbara, Calif. Address: 268 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

HARVEY, Elbert Alpheus, b Chicago, Ill., Jan.

11-Giles Badger (qv);
10-John (1643-91), sgt. colonial forces, m abeth Haden (d 1669);
9-John (b 1665), m 1691, Rebecca Brown;
8-John, m Elizabeth Harris; colonial forces, m 1st, Eliz-

7-Jonathan, m Sarah Currier; 6-Steven, m Dolly Webster;

5-John, m Elizabeth - (widow of William Stan-

4-Leonidas Virgil, m Sarah Ann, dau. of Isaac Stanwood (desc. Philip Stanwood, Gloucester, Mass., 1652);

3-Alpheus C., m Elvira C., dau. of John Joseph Sheridan, from Ireland to Charleston, S.C., 1824, m Martha Washington Moore.

1824, m Martha Washington Moore.
2-Son of Turlington Walker Harvey (1835-1909), extensive lumberman and mfr., founder city of Harvey, Ill., m Maria Louise Hardman (1840-1870); m 2d, 1873, Belle Sheridan Badger; for issue and Harvey line see Paul Harvey.

M Oct. 5, 1909, Lucile Hinkle Stimson, b Worcester, Mass., Oct. 19, 1882; dau. of Henry Albert Stimson (qv for genealogy); Issue: 1-Lucile Turlington, b Brookline, Mass., Sept. 20, 1911; 2-Elvira Sheridan (Oct. 7, 1913-Oct. 27, 1918); 3-Henry Stimson, b Brookline, Oct. 9, 1915; 4-Elbert Bartlett, b Boston, Dec. 24, 1919.
A.B., U. Chicago, '01. Summer place: Sagamore Beach, Mass. Residence: 22 Vernon St., Brook-

B., U. Chicago, '01. Summer place: Sagamore Beach, Mass. Residence: 22 Vernon St., Brook-

line, Mass.

STIMSON, Frederic Jesup, b at Dedham, Mass., July 20, 1855

8-John Stimson (b 1605), from Eng. in the "True-

love," 1635, settled at Watertown Farms, m Susanna

7-George (b 1641), was settled nr. Ipswich, Mass., 1675, wounded in King Philip's War, m 1676, Allis Phillips;

6-George (b 1693), Chebacco, Mass., m 1723, Margaret Rust:

Fet Rust; 5-George (1726-96), capt. in French and Revolu-tionary wars, moved to Windham, N.Y., 1790, m 1751, Abigail Clark;

4-Dr. Jeremy (1751-1821), m Anna, dau. Col. John Jones;

3-Dr. Jeremy (1783-1869), A.B., Harvard, 1804, hon. M.D., 1852, eminent physician, m Hopestill Godfrev.

7-Thomas Richardson (1645-1721), rep. Mass. Gen.

7-Thomas **Richardson** (1646-1721), rep. Mass. Gen. Ct., m Mary Stimson; 6-Nathaniel (b 1686), m Mary Peacock; 5-Ebenezer, m Elizabeth Shed (1724-63); 4-Asa (1760-1813), m Sarah Tufts; 3-Asa (1782-1833), m Elizabeth Bird. 2-Son of Edward **Stimson**, M.D. (d 1878), A.B., Harvard, 1843, M.D., 1846, physician, banker, ry. pres., m Sarah Tufts Richardson (1826-58); m 2d, his cousin. Charlotte Godfrey Leland (1830-78): his cousin, Charlotte Godfrey Leland (1830-78); issue (1st marriage): 1-Frederic Jesup (above); (2d marriage): 1-Elsie Hopestill (1869-89).

(2d marriage): 1-Elsie Hopestill (1869-89).

1st-1-M June 2, 1881, Elizabeth Bradlee Abbot
(Jan. 2, 1858-June 2, 1896); dau. Henry Lloyd
Abbot, of Boston; issue: 1-Mildred, b Brookline, Mass., Apr. 23, 1882; m Harris Livermore;
2-Elizabeth Bradlee (Oct. 29, 1885-Jan. 3, 1887);
3-Margaret Ashton, b Dedham, Mass., Jan. 2,
1888; m Halstead Lindsley.

M 2d, Nov. 12, 1902, Mabel Ashhurst, b Phila., Pa.,
Dec. 20, 1869; dau. of Richard Lewis Ashhurst,
Phila., Pa.

Phila., Pa.

A.B., Harvard, '76, LL.B., 1878 (LL.D., 1922). Law-yer, author. Asst. atty. gen., Mass., 1834-55; gen. counsel U.S. Industrial Commn., 1898-1902, and Mass. Commn. on Corpn. Laws, 1902-03; prof. comparative legislation, Harvard, 1903-14; A.E. and P. to Argentine Republic, 1914-21; spl. ambassador to Brazil, 1919. ambassador to Brazil, 1919. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Harvard (New York), Somerset, Tavern (Boston). Residence: Dedham, Mass.

ham, Mass.

BARTLETT, G. Hunter (George Frederic Hunter Bartlett), b Buffalo, N.Y., May 24, 1856.

8-Robert Bartlett (qv);
7-Benjamin (1638-91), m 1656, Sarah, dau. of Love Brewster (son Elder William Brewster, qv);
6-Ichabod (d 1716-17), m 1st, 1699, Elizabeth Waterman (desc. Richard Warren, qv);
5-Joseph (b 1706), m 1729, Dorothy Wadsworth (desc. John Alden. qv);

5-Joseph (b 1706), m 1729, Dorothy Wadsworth (desc. John Alden, qv);
4-Uriah (b 1743), m 1768, Susanna Cook (desc. of Myles Standish, John Alden, Francis Cooke, Stephen Hopkins, all qv);
3-Uriah (b 1789), soldier War 1812, mem. Mass. Legislature, m 1822, Olive Holmes (desc. Myles Standish, John Alden, Isaac Allerton, William Brewster, William Mullins, all qv).
3-Dr. James **Hunter** (1795-1875), from Eng. to Can., 1822, physician, writer, reformer in Can., late

-Dr. James **Hunter** (1785-1875), from Eng. to Can., 1822, physician, writer, reformer in Can., late in life became Am. citizen, *m* Elizabeth Story.
-Son of Dr. Frederic William **Bartlett** (1226-97), M.D., New York Med. Coll., 1854, prominent physician, Buffalo, 1854-97, *m* 1854, Adelia Hunter (1829-193); Issue: 1-G(eorge) Hunter (above); 2-Daigy, Lillien (1825-193).

ter (1823-1995); Issue: 1-George) Hunter (200ve), 2-Daisy Lillian (1865-68). 1-M Apr. 18, 1883, Alice Mary Evans, b 1859; dau. of Charles Worthington Evans (1812-1889), of Buffalo, and sister of Mrs. Virginia Evans

Buffalo, and sister of Mrs. Virginia Evans Devereux (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Virginia Evans, b Buffalo, N.Y.; A.B., Smith, '10; m Apr. 5, 1917, G. Raynolds Stearns, Jr.; 2-Evans Ellicott (qv for Evans line).

Ph.B., Yale-S., '79 (a founder of "York Hall," Chi Phl); M.D., U. Buffalo, 1833. Manager and trustee of estates. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.R., Buffalo Hist. Soc. (bd. mgrs.). Clubs: Saturn, University. Residence: 1083 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y. University. Buffalo, N.Y.

BARTLETT, Evans Ellicott, b at Buffalo, N.Y., July 9, 1890.

7-Lewis Evans (1666-1770-104 yrs.), from Wales to

Bucks Co., Pa., m 1728, Alice Thomas; 6-William (1730-60), m 1753, Martha, dau. Joseph

Hough:

Hough, b. 1778, m 1778, Letitia, dau. Joseph Ellicott (among his sons were Maj. Andrew Ellicott, geographer gen. of U.S., and Joseph Ellicott, founder cities of Buffalo and Batavia,

A. I.), 4-William (b 1778), m 1807, Margaret Randall; 3-Charles Worthington (1812-89), grain elevator propr., Buffalo, m 1857, Mary Peacock.

2-Son of G. Hunter Bartlett (qv for Bartlett lines), m 1883, Alice Mary Evans.

M Apr. 5, 1917, Mary H., dau. of Charles Prevost MacArthur, Buffalo; issue: 1-Richard Evans,

MacArthur, Buffalo; issue: 1-Richard Evans, b Buffalo, May 12, 1923.

A., Yale, '12 (Beta Theta Pi); LL.B., Harvard, 1915. Lawyer; mgr. ins. dept. and a v.p. Harrison Real Estate Corpn. Was 2d 1t. in Field Ordnance Service, A.E.F., 18 months in France. Mem. S.R. Club: University. Residence: 78 Tillinghast Pl., Buffalo, N.Y.

DEVEREUX, Virginia Evans (Mrs.), b Buffalo,

N.Y., Mar. 22, 1863, 6-Lewis **Evans** (1666-1770-104 yrs.), from Wales to Bucks Co., Pa., m 1728, Alice Thomas; 5-William (1730-60), m 1753, Martha, dau. Joseph

Hough;

4-John (b 1758), m 1778, Letitia, dau. Joseph Ellicott (among his sons were Maj. Andrew Ellicott, geographer gen. of U.S., and Joseph Ellicott, founder cities of Buffalo and Batavia,

N.Y.);
3-William (b 1778), m 1807, Margaret Randall.
2-Dau. of Charles Worthington Evans (1812-89),
owner of grain elevator (Evans Elevator),
mgr. of estates and author of Fox, Ellicott and
Evans Family History, m Mary (1821-1912), dau.
John Peacock (son of Thomas, soldier Am.
Rev.); issue: 1-Alice M. (m George Frederic
Hunter Bartlett, qv); 2-Virginia (above).
2-M Jan. 22, 1896, Walter Devereux; issue: 1Walter Evans, b Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1897
(desc. Robert Livingston, 1st lord of the
manor).

manor)

Mem. D.A.R. Club: Twentieth Century. Residence: 468 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

BARTLETT J(ohn) Kemp, b at Leavenworth,
Kan., Aug. 9, 1863.

Kan., Aug. 5, 1903. 8-Thomas **Bartlett** (1635-1711), from Eng. to Talbot Co., Md., 1692, *m* Mary Goodchild; 7-John (1675-1748), *m* Mary, dau. Richard Townsend, came in the "Welcome" with William Penn, 1682;

6-Joseph (1707-72), m Martha, dau. Abraham Milton:

5-John (1743-84), m Susanna, dau. of Richard Thatcher

4-Robert (1782-1832), m Sarah, dau. James Fair-

banks; 3-John (1805-52), m Sarah Paschall, dau. John Kemp.

Maternally, 8-Ellen Cowgill, widow, from Eng. in the "Welcome," with William Penn, 1682, with five children;

7-John (d 1731), m Bridget, dau. Thomas Croasdale, came in the "Welcome" 1682;

6-John (b 1698), m Lydia, dau. Joshua Clayton; 5-John (d 1795), m Mary, dau. Joseph Worrall; 4-John (1768-1833), m Martha, dau. Emmanuel

Stout:

3-Ezekial (1792-1881), state treas. of Del., 1823-30, m Sarah Gordon Millechamps.

m Sarah Gordon Millechamps.

2-Son of John Kemp Bartlett (1832-99), oil producer in Pa. fields, 1863-99, m Virginia Cowgill (1835-1920); issue: 1-John (1861-62); 2-John Kemp (above); 3-Horace (1865-1868); 4-Helen Conkling (b 1866); 5-Howard (b 1869).

2-M April 4, 1888, Mary Garrett Dixon (qv for genealogy); issue (all b Easton, Md.): 1-Robert Dixon, b Feb. 19, 1889; m June 24, 1920, Alice Carroll (Williams) Dawbarn; 2-John Kemp, Jr., b Nov. 2, 1890; m June 10, 1916, Katharine Kendall Simons; 3-Virginia, b Mar. 27, 1892; 4-Mary Garrett, b May 29, 1893; m Feb. 14, 1920, Robert A., son of Virgil Pendleton Gibney (see Who's Who in America); 5-Francis Gilpin, b Oct. 9, 1898; m Dec. 30, 1922, Ruth, dau. Rt. Rev. John

Gardner Murray (see Who's Who in America):

Gardner Murray (see Who's Who in America), 6-James Dixon, b Jan. 11, 1904. Baltimore City Coll., '82; LL.B., Univ. Md., 1898. Mem.law firm Bartlett, Poe & Claggett. Clubs: Mem. law irm Bartiett, Folk Claggett. Maryland, Baltimore Country, University. Residence: 2100 Mt. Royal Ter., Baltimore, Md.

BARTLETT, Mary Garrett Dixon (Mrs. J. Kemp), b Easton, Md., Mar. 20, 1865.
8-William Garrett (qv);

7-Samuel (1672-1743), member Assembly, m Jane

(1688-1736), dau. William Pennell; 6-Samuel (1708-47), m 1731, Sarah (1711-95), dau. of Jacob Hibbard:

5-Jesse (b 1735), m Abigail Yarnall (1738-1803)

4-Jonah (1767-1821), m 1792, Esther, dau. John Williamson;

3-Abigail Jane (1803-90), m William Lee Amoss. 2-Daughter of Robert Bartlett **Dixon** (1843-1921), banker, mem. Md. Senate, m 1861, Sarah Amanda Amoss (1836-1910); for issue and other lines see James Dixon

see James Dixon.

M Apr. 4, 1888, J. Kemp Bartlett (qv for genealogy and issue).

Swarthmore, '85. Mem. C.D.A., Arundel Club.

Summer place: Chester, N.S. Residence: 2100 Mt. Royal Ter., Baltimore, Md.

NORRIS, Laura Lee Dixon (Mrs. William T.), b
"North Bend," Easton, Md., Sept. 23, 1867.
6-William Amoss (ca. 1690-1775), from Eng. to Md.
before 1735, m Ann McComas;

Detore 1133, m Ann McComas,
5-William (1717-1814), lt. provincial militia, later
Quaker minister, m lst, — Maldin;
4-James (1767-1845), m Hannah Lee;
3-William Lee (1796-1870), m Abigail Jane Garrett.

2-Daughter of Robert Bartlett Dixon (1843-1921), banker, mem. Md. Senate, m 1861, Sarah Amanda Amoss (1836-1910); for issue and other lines see James Dixon.

see James Dixon.

If Dec. 14, 1893, William T. Norris, b Baltimore,
Md., Apr. 2, 1857; son of William H. Norris, of
Baltimore; issue (all b Baltimore): 1-Amanda
Lee, b Sept. 18, 1894; 2-William Henry, b Aug.
30, 1896; m June 1923, Georgie B. Slingluff; 3Mary Dixon, b Jan. 29, 1900; 4-Richard Thatcher, b May 3, 1908.

Residence: 1727 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

Residence: 1727 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

DIXON, James, b Easton, Md., May 4, 1873. 7-Isaac **Dixon** (d 1736; nephew of William Dixon, came from Eng., settled on Miles River, nr. Easton, Md., ca. 1675, his estate was left to his nephew Isaac), m 1710, Elizabeth, dau. Peter

Harwood:

6-Isaac (b 1724), m 1747, Mary -; 5-William (1748-1812), m 1770, Ann Parrish; 4-Robert, m 1802, Elizabeth Fairbanks;

3-James (1810-90), m 1833, Mary Ann Bartlett.
-Son of Robert Bartlett **Dixon** (1843-1921), banker, -Son of Robert Bartlett **Dixon** (1843-1921), banker, mem. Md. Senate, m 1861, Sarah Amanda Amoss (1836-1911); issue: 1-Esther Amoss (b and d 1862); 2-Mary Garrett (Mrs. John Kemp Bartlett, qv for Garrett line); 3-Laura Lee (Mrs. William T. Norris, qv for Amoss line); 4-Roberta Bartlett (1871-1922; m Alexander Mitchell Palmer); 5-James (above); 6-William Amoss (b 1874; m Emma Stratton Needles); 7-Florence Amoss (b 1878; m Frederick A. Levering, Jr.). 5-M Apr. 30, 1912, Elizabeth Thomas Wright, b Easton, Md., Oct. 9, 1876; dau. of Joseph Van Buren Wright, Easton, Md.; issue: 1-Robert Bartlett, b Feb. 12, 1914. Ed. Swarthmore Coll. Pres. Easton Nat. Bank; also agriculturist. Club: Talbot Country. Residence: North Bend, near Easton, Md.

Residence: North Bend, near Easton, Md.

BARTON, Carlyle, b Baltimore Co., Md., Sept. 12, 1885

12, 1885.

-Rev. Thomas **Barton** (qv);

4-Richard Peters (1763-1821), m Martha Walker;

3-David Walker (1801-63), Yale, 1824, lawyer, Winchester, Va., m Fanny L., dau. of William Strother Jones, m Maria Marshall (desc. of Thomas Marshall, 1655-1704).

4-Alexander Kirkland (1784-1871), from Ireland to Baltimore, Md., 1809, m Agnes, dau. of Robert

3-Robert R. (1820-1909), m Martha Ellen Keys. -Son of Randolph Barton (1844-1921), m 1869, Agnes Priscilla Kirkland; issue: 1-Robert K.; 2-Randolph (m Eleanor A. Morison); 3-Charles Marshall (m Margaretta Ferriday); 4-Agnes (m John Duer); 5-Bolling Walker (m Elsie P.

John Duer); b-Bolling Walker (m. Elsie r. Seeger); 6-Carlyle (above); 7-Katharine K.; 8-David W. (m. Sally W. Gordon); 9-Alexander K. 6-M Dec. 6, 1915, Isabel Rieman, dau. Pembroke Lea Thom; issue: 1-Isabel Thom, b Baltimore, Lea June 19, 1919; 2-Carlyle, Jr., b Baltimore, Jan.

June 19, 1919; 2-Cariyie, Jr., v Baithnote, 19, 7, 1922.

A.B., Johns Hopkins, '06; LL.B., Univ. Md., 1908.

Mem. law firm Niles, Wolff, Barton & Morrow.

Asst. to counselor of Dept. of State, Washington, 1918. Clubs: Baltimore, Bachelors Cotillon, Green Spring Valley Hunt. Summer place: Ruxton, Baltimore Co., Md. Residence: 204 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md.

MYERS, Barton, b Norfolk, Va., Mar. 29, 1853,

place: Ruxton, Baltimore Co., Md. Residence: 204 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md.

MYERS, Barton, b Norfolk, Va., Mar. 29, 1853.

4-Moses Myers (1764-1834), from Holland to New York, 1784, settled at Norfolk, Va., 1785, meht in fgn. trade, ship owner, U.S. collector of customs, 1828-32, m 1786, Eliza Judd, of Montreal;

3-Samuel (1790-1829), lawyer, m 1816, Louisa, dau. Joseph Marx, Richmond, Va.

5-Rev. Thomas Barton (qv);

4-Richard Peters (1763-1821), settled at Winchester, Va., m 1780, Martha, dau. Robert Walker, Dinwiddle Co., Va.;

3-Richard Walker (1800-60), lawyer and planter, Frederick Co., Va., mem. 27th Congress, 1841-43, m 1st, 1823, Alcinda, dau. Moses Gibson, of Rappahannock Co., Va.

2-Son of Moses Myers (1817-81), mcht. in fgn. trade, Norfolk, m 1851, Julia Grammer Barton (1823-83); issue: 1-Louisa (m 1895, John Calvert Taylor); 2-Barton (above); 3-Adeline (1854-73); 4-Caroline (1856-64); 5-Georgiana (1858-91); 6-Julia (1860-64); 7-William Barton (1867-91).

2-M Dec. 27, 1882, Katherine Macky Baldwin, b Winchester, Va., Mar. 21, 1860; sister of Robert Frederick Baldwin (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Robert Baldwin, b Norfolk, Nov. 19, 1883; U. Va., '07; capt. and maj., 104th Motor Supply Train, 29th Div., in France, Apr. 2, 1917-June 28, 1918; m March 11, 1916, Anne Louisa (Smith) Stockton; 2-Katherine Barton, b Blacksburg, Va., Sept. 14, 1886; 3-Louisa Barton, b Norfolk, June 25, 1888; Vassar, 1912, m Jan. 17, 1917, Rev. John); 4-Barton, Jr., b Norfolk, Feb. 11, 1894; U. Va. and Cornell; pvt., corp. and sgt., 104th Motor Supply Train, 29th Div., in France, June 15, 1918-July 22, 1919; m Nov. 28, 1922, Meeta Hamilton, dau. Adm. Guy H. Burrage, U.S.N.; 5-Frances Stuart, b Norfolk, Nov. 27, 1895; Sweet Briar, '14.

Capitalist. British consul at Norfolk; mayor of Norfolk. British consul at Norfolk; mayor of Norfolk is British consul at Norfolk; mayor of Norfolk. British consul at Norfolk; mayor of Norfolk. British consul at Norfolk; mayor of Norfolk. British consul at Norfolk; mayor of Norfolk is prese

apitalist. British consul at Norfolk; mayor of Norfolk, 1886-88; pres. Chamber of Com., 1914-1920, Y.M.C.A., etc.; port commr.; mem. Nat. Fgn. Trade Council. Active during World War period as agt. of War Dept.; mem. Navy Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activities; negotiated transfer of municipal terminal to War Dept., etc. Mem. Soc. Preservation Va. Antiquities, Va. Hist. Soc. Clubs: Norfolk Country, Princess Anne Country. Summer place: Capitalist. British consul at Norfolk; mayor Virginia Beach, Va. Residence: Freemason

Norfolk, Va.

BALDWIN, Robert Frederick, b Staunton, Va., Dec. 16, 1864.

8-John Baldwin (qv);

7-John (bap. 1648), an early settler at Newark, N.J., 1666, m 2d, Ruth, dau. Henry Bottsford, Milford;

6-Nathaniel (ca. 1690-1750), m 1st, Mary, dau. of Samuel Congar

Samuel Congar;
5-Elljah (ca. 1717-1766);
4-Dr. Cornelius (1751-1827), surgeon Am. Rev., m
1st, Mary, dau. Col. Gerard Briscoe, of "Cloverdale," nr. Winchester, Va.;
3-Dr. Archibald Stuart (1798-1870), physician, also banker, Winchester, Va., m Katherine Macky.
2-Son of Dr. Robert Frederick Baldwin (1830-79), grad. U. Va., M.D., U. Pa., col. 31st Va. Regt., C.S.A., supt. Western Lunatic Asylum, Staunton, Va., m Caroline Marx (b 1836), dau. Richard W. Barton; issue: 1-A. Stuart (1861-1922; m Martha Frazier, qv); 2-Caroline Marx (m Hugh C. Preston); 3-Katherine Macky (m Barton Myers, Preston); 3-Katherine Macky (m Barton Myers,

qv); 4-Robert Frederick (above); 5-William Barton (m Lelia S. Blair); 6-John Macky (b 1875; m 1908, Florence McClelland).

4-M Apr. 5, 1899, Elizabeth Deans Boykin, b Nor-

M Apr. 5, 1899, Elizabeth Deans Boykin, b Norfolk, Va., Oct. 10, 1877; desc. Francis Marshall Boykin, and Sir William Claiborne, colonial gov. of Va.; 2d dau. Col. William Augustine Boykin (1851-1918); issue (all b Norfolk, Va.): 1-Robert Frederick, Jr., b Jan. 22, 1900; U. Va., 1919; 2-Elizabeth Deans, b Apr. 5, 1901; Sweet Brier, Va.; 3-William Boykin, b Oct. 14, 1902; U. Va., '24; 4-Cary Barton (Dec. 17, 1903-Aug. 22, 1904); 5-Katherine Barton, b Aug. 22, 1905; 6-Mary Cornelia, b July 27, 1908; 7-Frances Stuart, b Sept. 29, 1913; 8-William Barton, b July 26, 1915. 26, 1915.

Ed. Shenandoah Valley Acad., Winchester, Va. Realtor and underwriter, Norfolk, Va. Clubs: Virginia, Country. Summer place: Springdale,

Blue Ridge Summit, Pa. Residence: 705 Stockley Gardens, Norfolk, Va.

BALDWIN, W(illiam) Frazier, b at Louisville,
Ky., July 7, 1892.

8-John (bap. 1648), an early settler at Newark, N.J., 1666, m 2d, Ruth, dau. Henry Bottsford, Milford:

-Nathaniel (ca. 1690-1750), m 1st, Mary, dau. of Samuel Congar;

-Elijah (ca. 1717-1766)

6-Elijah (ca. 1717-1766);
5-Dr. Cornelius (1751-1827), surgeon Am. Rev., m
1st, Mary, dau. Col. Gerard Briscoe, of "Cloverdale," nr. Winchester, Va.;
4-Dr. Archibald Stuart (1798-1870), physician, also banker, Winchester, Va., m Katherine Macky;
3-Dr. Robert Frederick (1830-79), colonel 31st Va. Regt., C.S.A., supt. Western Lunatic Asylum, Staunton, Va., m Caroline Marx Barton (see their son Robert F.).

2-Son of Archibald Stuart Baldwin (1861-1922). chief engr. and v.p. I.C.R.R., Chicago, m 1883, Martha Frazier (qv for maternal lines).

Martha Frazier (qv for maternal lines).

M Apr. 15, 1914, Anna Elizabeth Barley, b Alexandria, Va., Mar. 8, 1895; dau. Judge Louis C. Barley, of Alexandria; Issue: 1-Elizabeth Hanson, b Alexandria, Va., Feb. 25, 1915; 2-William Frazier, Jr., b Alexandria, Oct. 30, 1917; 3-Mary Barley, b Savannah, Ga., May 25, 1920.

Va. Mil. Inst., '13; U. Ill., '15 (Sigma Alpha Epsilon). Sales mgr., G. A. Mercer Co., real estate, Savannah. Residence: 14 Gordon Av., Gordonston, Savannah. Ga.

donston, Savannah, Ga.

BALDWIN, Martha Frazier (Mrs. A. Stuart), b Rockbridge Alum Springs, Va., 1863. 6-John Lewis (1678-1762), from Ireland, 1728, foun-der of Augusta Co., Va., and city of Staunton, m Margaret Lynn (dau. Laird of Loch Lynn, Southand). Scotland):

5-Col. William (1724-1811), "Civilizer of the Border," m Anne Montgomery (d 1808); 4-Alexander (1763-97), m Mary Fife; 3-James Alexander (1794-1860), m Prudentia Wilson (1799-1867

son (1799-1867).

2-Dau. of William Frazier (1812-85), B.A., Yale, '32 (hon. M.A., 1879), LL.B., U. Va., 1834, lawyer, Staunton, Va., m Sue Massie Lewis (1828-1904); for issue and Frazier line see Harry Frazier.

M Dec. 19, 1883, Archibald Stuart Baldwin (Sept. 28, 1861-June 26, 1922); v.p., I.C.R.R.Co., Chicago; brother of Robert Frederick Baldwin (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Robert Frederick, b at Staunton, Va., Dec. 7, 1884; U. Chicago; m 2d, Isabelle Arnett; 2-William Frazier (qv); 3-Howard Frazier, b Elizabethtown, Ky., Nov. 9, 1899; U. of Va., '19; Mass. Inst. Tech., '22; 4-Katherine Macky, b Chicago, Dec. 4, 1902; Wellesley, '21; U. Chicago, '23.

Residence: 1864 E. 49th St., Chicago, Ill.

FRAZIER, Harry, b Rockbridge Co., Va., July 24, 1861.

4-John **Frazier** (1751-1832), from Ireland to Augusta Co., Va., 1795, m Margaret Anderson; 3-James Anderson (1780-1853), m Martha Rankin

3-James America (1790-1869). 2-Son of William **Frazier** (1812-85), B.A., Yale, '32 (hon. M.A., 1879), LL.B., U. Va., 1834, lawyer, Staunton, Va., m Sue Massie Lewis (1828-1904); issue: 1-James Lewis (1849-1914); 2-William

Alexander (1851-94): 3-Emma Lyle (1853-1910: m Richard Bell): 4-Howard Tate: 5-Edward (1857-1914); 6-Harry (above); 7-Sue Lewis (m W. Purviance Tams); 8-Martha (Mrs. Archibald Stu-

viance Tams); 8-Martha (Mrs. Archibald Stuart Baldwin, qv for Lewis line); 9-John W. (1866-71), and 10-(twin) Margaret Lynn (1866-1904); 11-Mary E. (1869-71).
6-M Sept. 20, 1882, Minnie Lurana, dau. of Dr. Walter Turpin, of Queen Anne Co., Md.; issue: 1-Gladys, b Louisville, Ky., Mar. 5, 1884; m Apr. 25, 1906, Alexander Erskine Miller; 2-Elizabeth, b Louisville, June 1, 1885, m Nov. 14, 1908, Lloyd R. Freeman; 3-Harry, Jr., b Hopkinsville, Ky., May 20, 1887; U. of Va., '06; 4-William, b Hopkinsville, Oct. 29, 1888; U. Va., '08; capt., Co. G, 2d Bn., 317th Inf., 80th Div., and in France, June 1918-July 1919; leg shattered by machine gun bullet, Oct. 6, 1918; in hosp. 2 yrs. hosp. 2 yrs.

Ed. pvt. schs. and Staunton Mil. Acad. Consulting engr. for C.&O. and other rys. Mem. S.A. R. Clubs: New York (New York). Westmore-Clubs: New York (New York), di, Commonwealth, Country (Richmond), Summer place: "Thornwold," nr. Lewis-g, W.Va. Residence: 818 W. Franklin St., burg, W.Va.

Richmond, Va.

BASKERVILL, Charles Read, b at Covington, Tenn., Apr. 17, 1872. 7-John (Baskervyle) Baskervill (1637-79), from

T-John (Baskervyle) Baskervill (1637-79), from Eng. to York Co., Va., ca. 1662, m Mary Barber; 6-George (b ca. 1675), m Elizabeth Norvell; 5-George (d 1777), m Martha Minge; 4-George Hunt (1765-1811), began to write name Baskervill, m Elizabeth Tabb; 3-John Tabb (1802-73), m Margaret Malone.

2-Son of George Booth Baskervill, D.D. (b 1847), retired Meth. minister, now planter, Mason, Tenn., m Sarah Lewis (1848-1921), dau. Charles Lewis Read; Issue: 1-Charles Read (above); 2-William Hunt (b 1874; m Kate Allen Taylor); 3-George B., Jr. (b 1876; m Mary Neal Hunt); 4-Mary Taylor (b 1879; m Winter M. Green); 5-Margaret B. (b 1886).

1-M Aug. 19, 1903, Catharine Pendleton Quarles, b Cumberland, Md., July 7, 1882; B.A., Richmond (Va.) Coll., '01; daughter Henry Lewis Quarles, D.D.; issue: 1-Latham (dau.), b Austin, Tex., Nov. 27, 1906.

B.A., Vanderbilt, '96, M.A., 1898; Ph.D., U. Chicago, 1911. Prof. English, U. Chicago; author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Quadrangle. Residence: 5709 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill. 2-Son of George Booth Baskervill, D.D. (b 1847),

Chicago, Ill

NEWCOMB, Herman Danforth, b at Louisville, Ky., Jan. 1, 1872.

10-Capt. Andrew Newcomb (1618-86), master ma-10-Capt. Andrew Newcomb (1618-86), master mariner, from England to Va. where he married, then moved to Mass., ca. 1640, where he died; 9-Lt. Andrew (1640-1706), large landowner, selectman, lt. militia, cdr. fortifications; 8-Simon (1665-1745), highway surveyor; 7-Hezekiah (1693-1772), m 1716, Jerusha Bradford (4th from Gov. William Bradford, qv); 6-Peter (1718-1779), served in French and Indian War and in everyth service Communications.

War and in expdn. against Can., m 1740, Mary English

5-Hezekiah (1747-1821), mem. Legislature, m 1768,

Lydia Hunt:

4-Dalton (1783-1861), large landowner, m 1808, Har-

Wells;

3-H. Dalton (1809-74), settled at Louisville, Ky large sugar and plantation owner in La. and Miss., founder and pres. L.&M.R.R., a founder and dir. Bank of Ky., dir. R.&.P.R.R., etc., m 1838, Cornelia Washington Read (desc. Thomas Read, from Eng. to Va., ca. 1635).

B-William **Danforth**, from Eng. to Mass., 1655, m Sarah Thurloe;

m Sarah Indroc, 7-Joseph (b 1694), m 1717, Bethiah Noyes; 6-Eliphalet (b 1718, m 1738, Martha Burbank); 5-Stephen (b 1739), killed at Bunker Hill, m 1758,

5-Stephen (b 1739), killed at Bunker Hill, m 1005, Betsey Parker;
4-Joseph (1792-1885), removed from Boston to Louisville, 1818, m 1815, Lucy Shaw Lewis;
3-Joseph Lewis (d 1887), A.B., Harvard, 1839, pres. Louisville Bd. Fire Underwriters 25 years, a founder and pres. Louisville pub. sch. system, m 1845, F. A. Elizabeth Ward.

8-Daniel Henshaw (1643-1719), from Eng. to Dor-8-Daniel Henshaw (1643-1719), from Eng. to Dor-chester, Mass., 1653, m 1670, Elizabeth (b 1640), dau. William Sumner, from Eng.; 7-Joshua (1672-1747), m 1700, Mary Webster; 6-Daniel (1701-81), m 1724, Elizabeth Bass (1704-74; Joseph 7; John 8, m Ruth, dau. John Alden;

5-David (1744-1808), m 1773, Mary Sargent (Nathan 6; Jonathan 7; John 8; William 9); 4-Sarah (b 1787), m 1809, Andrew Henshaw Ward; 3-F. A. Elizabeth, m Joseph Lewis Danforth (3

above).

10-Ralph Sprague, from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1628, m Joan Corbin;

Samuel 9)

9-John, m Lydia Goff;

8-Jonathan, m Mary Bunker (g.dau, of George Bunker, owner of the famous Bunker Hill); 7-Mary, m Jonathan Sargent;

6-Nathan, m Mary Dewey

6-Nathan, m Mary Dewey; 5-Mary (1755-1831), m David **Henshaw** (5 above). 9-William **Ward** (qv); 8-William (1640-97), m 1679, Hannah Eames; 7-Col. Nahum (1684-1754), rep. Gen. Ct., judge Ct. Common Pleas, m 1714, Martha How; 6-Gen. Artemas (1727-1800), A.B., Harvard, 1748,

first maj. gen. Cont. Army, m 1750, Sarah Trowbridge:

-Thomas Walter (1758-1835), m 1782,

dau. Col. Samuel Denny, col. Am. Rev.; 4-Andrew H. (1784-1865), A.B., Harvard, 1808, law-yer, m his cousin, Sarah Henshaw (4 above). -Rev. John Cotton (qv);

9-Maria, m Rev. Increase Mather (b 1639), pres. Harvard Coll.;

Harvard Coll.; 8-Sarah, m Rev. Nehemiah Walter; 7-Hannah, m Rev. Caleb Trowbridge; 6-Sarah, m Artemas Ward (6 above). 11-John Winslow (qv); 10-Mary, m 1650, Edward Gray; 9-Desire, m 1671, Nathaniel Southworth (son of

Constant, qv); 8-Ichabod, m Esther Hodges:

7-Desire, m 1731, Samuel **Shaw**; 6-Ichabod. m 1757, Priscilla Atwood: 5-Lucy, m 1791, Nathaniel Lewis; 4-Lucy S., m 1815, Joseph Danforth (4 above).

11-Richard Warren (qv); 10-Mary, m 1628, Robert Bartlett;

9-Mary, m Jonathan Morey; 8-Mary, m Nathaniel Atwood;

7-John, m Experience Pierce; 6-Priscilla, m Ichabod Shaw (6 above). 2-H(oratio) Victor Newcomb (1844-1911), extensive landowner, pres. L.&N.R.R., later pres. U.S. Nat. Bank, New York, art collector, m 1866, Florence Ward Danforth (1846-1919); issue: 1-Edyth Ward (1867-1906; m Reginald Henshaw Ward); 2-Herman Danforth (above); 3-Florence Danforth (1875-76).

2-M Nov. 9, 1898, Matilda Florence Churchill (qv for genealogy and issue).

for genealogy and issue). Ed. pvt. schs. in U.S. and Eng.; Cornell, ex-'93. U. Va., ex-'95. Lawyer and farmer. Mem. Ky Ho. of Rep., 1901-05, Senate, 1909-13; Dem. pres dl. elector, 1904; chmn. Ky. commn. to San Francisco Expn., 1915. Clubs: Union (New York), Pendennis (Louisville), etc. Residences "Wavertree Hall," Greenwood, Va.; 509 W Ormsby Av., Louisville, Ky.

Ormsby Av., Louisville, Ky.

NEWCOMB, Matilda Florence Churchill (Mrs. Herman D.), b Louisville, Ky., Oct. 15, 1876.

7-William Churchill, from Eng., settled in Middlesex Co., Va., 1664, at "Bushey Park," extensive planter, m 1703, Elizabeth Armistead; 6-Armistead (b 1704, in Va.), m 1725, Hannah, dau. Nathaniel Harrison, of Wakefield, Va.; 5-Armistead (1733-95), captain Fauquier militia, 1759, col. Am. Rev., settled in Ky., 1787, m 1761, Elizabeth, dau. Samuel Bakewell; 4-Samuel (b 1779), m 1803. Abigail, dau, William

4-Samuel (b 1779), m 1803, Abigail, dau, William Oldham;

3-Samuel Bullitt (b 1812), sec. of state of Ky., m 1836, Amelia Choulteau, dau. of David Verril Walker, of Richmond, Ky. 5-John Ferguson (1736-1820), from Scotland to R.

I., 1767, returned and spent several years in Scotland but came again to R.I., m Anne (Riggs) Briggs (1747-1829), dau. John Riggs;

4-Rev. John (1788-1856), pastor Congl. ch., Attleboro, Mass., m 1813, Mary P. Hammett;
3-John (1815-88), merchant, Louisville, and New Orleans, m 1849, Sarah (b 1829), dau. Francis A. Moore, of Baltimore.
2-Dau. of John Edwin Churchill (1852-81), m 1875,

2-Dau. of John Edwin Churchill (1852-81), m 18/5, Mary Eva Ferguson (b 1853).

M Nov. 9, 1898, Herman Danforth Newcomb (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-John Churchill, b at "Woodbourne," Jefferson Co., Ky., Dec. 3, 1899; Harvard, '23; 2-Florence Danforth, b "Egbert Hill," Morris Co., N.J., May 20, 1916.

Residence: 509 W. Ormsby Av., Louisville, Ky.

BASS, Robert Perkins, b Chicago, Ill., Sept. 1, 1873

9-Samuel Bass (qv);

9-samuel **Bass** (qv); 8-Thomas, m 1660, Sarah Wood; 7-John (b 1675), m 1694, Elizabeth Neale; 6-Henry (b 1704), m 1785, Elizabeth Church; 5-Ebenezer (b 1746), m 1796, Mary Martin; 4-Joel (b 1774), m 1796, Mary Martin;

3-Joel (b 1798), m 1825, Catherine Wright Burn-

9-John Foster (d 1687), from Eng., settled at Sa-

9-John Foster (d 1687), from Eng., settled at Salem, Mass., m Martha Tompkins;
8-Samuel (b 1652), m 1st, 1676, Sarah Stewart;
7-Samuel (b 1680), m 1701, Sarah Roberts;
6-Jonathan (b 1712), m 1733, Dorothy Merrow;
5-Jonathan (b 1787), m 1761, Sarah Townsend;
4-Aaron (b 1769), m 1793, Mehitable Nichols;
3-Dr. John H. (b 1796), m 1840, Nancy Smith.
2-Son of Perkins Bass (1827-99), lawyer, U.S. dist. atty. for Ill., m Clara Foster (Chicago); issue: 1-Gertrude (m 2d, Murray Warner); 2-John Foster (b 1866; m Abigail Bailey); 3-Robert Perkins (above).
3-M Jan. 1912, Eddith Harlan Bird, b E, Walpole,

3-M Jan. 1912, Edith Harlan Bird, b E. Walpole, Mass., May 27, 1887; dau. Charles Sumner Bird, of E. Walpole; issue: 1-Perkins, b E. Walpole,

of E. Walpole; ISSUE: I-FERRINS, b E. Walpole, N.H., Oct. 6, 1912; 2-Edith, b Peterboro, N.H., Oct. 12, 1913; 3-Joanne, b Peterboro, July 12, 1915. A.B., Harvard, '96 (hon. A.M., Dartmouth). Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1905-09, Senate, 1909-10; gov. of N.H., 1911-13. Was dir. marine labor of U.S. Shipping Bd., chmn. Nat. Adjustment Com-mn., and mem. War Labor Policy Bd., during World War. Counselor in industrial relations World War. Counselor in industrial relations (see Who's Who in America), Hobby: Forestry; was chmn. N.H. Forestry Commn., past pres. Am. Forestry Assn., etc. Clubs: Tavern (Boston), Harvard (New York), University (Chi-Residence: Peterboro, N.H. cago).

DESPARD, Caroline Russell Bates (Mrs. Clement L.), b Boston, Mass., Mar. 5, 1854.

8-Clement Bates (qv);

7-Joseph (1630-1706), m Esther Hilliard; 6-Joshua (b 1671), m Rachel Tower; 5-Isaac (1707-87), m Martha Clark; 4-Joseph (b 1747), It. col. Am. Rev.;

3-Benjamin (1780-1867).

3-Benjamin (1780-1867).
2-Dau. of Russell Bates (1822-68), Boston merchant, m Margaret Kollock Shaw (1833-1909); issue: 1-Frank Andrews (1852-1921; A.B., Harvard, '77); 2-Caroline Russell (above); 3-Margaret S. (m George W. Sutton).
2-M Oct. 18, 1883, Clement Lyndon Despard (July 15, 1853-Apr. 16, 1916); son of Clement Johnson Despard, of New York; desc. Col. Francis Greene Despard, Brit. Army, came to New York, and related to Gen. John Despard, gov. gen. of Can.; issue: 1-Clement Lyndon, b New Rochelle, N.Y., July 14, 1884; A.B., Harvard, '08; 2-Margaret Deering, b New Rochelle, N.Y., March 14, 1888; 3-Gwendolyn Russell, b New York, Nov. 12, 1889; m Apr. 12, 1917, John Wheelwright Wendell. wright Wendell.

Summer place: Rumson, N.J. Residence: 49 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

BATES, Arthur Laban, b Meadville, Pa., June 6,

9-Clement Bates (qv);

9-Clement Bates (qv); 8-Joseph (b ca. 1630), m Esther Hilliard; 7-Joshua, m Rachel Tower; 6-Isaac, m Martha Clark; 5-Laban (1748-1832), sgt. Am. Rev., mem. Mass. Lerislature, m Olive Wheelock; 4-Nahum, m Perley Ballow;

3-Capt. Laban, m Mary Blake Thayer.

Maternally, also 9-Clement Bates, above, and

Maternally, also 9-Clement Bates, above, and thru Joseph (8), Joshua (7), Isaac (6); 5-Ezekiel, m Abigail Legg; 4-John, m Margaret Smith; 3-John, m Sarah Prince Fisher. 2-Son of Samuel Penniman Bates, LL.D. (1827-1902), A.B., Brown, '51, educator, state historian of Pa., m 1856, Sarah Josephine Bates (1836-1907); issue: 1-Arthur Laban (above); 2-Edward Thayer (1857-89); 3-Gertrude L.; 4-Josephine M. (m Curtis L. Webb); 5-Alfred J. (qv); 6-Walter Irving (qv); 7-Florence L. (m Floyd Reynolds Stewart). nolds Stewart).

1-M Oct. 20, 1909, Emily Wells, dau. of late Gen. James Fowler Rusling, LL.D.; issue: 1-Josephine Rusling, b Meadville, Pa., Sept. 1, 1913;

2-Arthur Rusling, b Meadville, Mar. 14, 1917.
A.B., Allegheny, '80, A.M., '83 (LL.D., 1920); Oxford U., Eng., 1884. Lawyer, bank director, Meadville, Pa. Mem. Congress 6 terms, 1901-13 Meadville, Pa. Mem. Congress 6 terms, 1901-13 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Meadville Country, University, Iroquois. Residence: Meadville, Pa. Nov. 13, 1870.

BATES, Alfred J., b Meadville, Pa., Nov. 13, 1870. Brother of Arthur Laban Bates (qv for genea-

ology).

M Jan. 15, 1909, Bertha Sprague, b S. Milford, Mass., Aug. 12, 1876; dau. Bernando Sprague, S. Milford; issue (all b Meadville, Pa.): 1-Samuel Penniman. b Dec. 22, 1900; 2-John Laban, b Feb. 20, 1902; 3-Richard Lee, b Mar. 22, 1905; 4-Arthur Laban, 2d, b Sept. 22, 1908; 5-Ruth Louise, b Aug. 12, 1914.

Ed. Allegheny College. Merchant. Clubs: Kiwanis, Iroquois, Round Table. Residence: 674 Highland Av., Meadville, Pa. June 5.

BATES, Walter Irving, b Meadville, Pa., June 5,

Brother of Arthur Laban Bates (qv for gene-

Brother of Artnur Laban alogy).

M Feb. 7, 1901, Marion Josephine Sackett, b at Meadville, Pa., Mar. 25, 1881; dau. of M. W. Sackett, Meadville: issue (all b Meadville): 1-Elizabeth, b Dec. 13, 1902; 2-Edward Irving, b Nov. 27, 1904; 3-Mary Thayer (Aug. 6, 1907-Feb. 28, 1909); 4-Sarah Josephine (twin), b Aug. 6, 1907; 5-Robert Sackett, b July 19, 1910.

A.B. Allegheny, '96: The Sorbonne, Paris, 1897. Editor Tribune-Republican, Meadville, Pa. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 602

Editor Tribune-Republican, Meadville, ra. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 602 Chestnut St., Meadville, Pa.

BATES, Albert Carlos, b at E. Granby, Conn., Mar. 12, 1865.

8-James Bates (qv);

7-James (1624-ca. 1690), *m* Ann Withington: 6-Samuel (1648-99), *m* Mary Chapman; 5-Daniel (1697-ca. 1736);

4-Lemuel (1729-1820), capt. Am. Rev., m Dorothy Lewis:

3-Erastus (1764-1826), m Amelia, dau. Seth Higley.

3-Erastus (104-105), m It. Am. Rev.
7-Walter **Powers** (1639-1708), m Trial Shepard; 6-Jacob (b 1679), m Edith Adams; 5-Jonas (1719-55), m Mary Tryon; 4-Edward (1751-1809), pvt. Am. Rev., m Deborah

Action (1791-1828), m Sophia Teresa Collins.

2-Only child of Carlos **Bates** (1808-78), farmer and business man. E. Granby, m Hannah Spencer (Powers) Stowell (1820-1907).

M Oct. 19, 1912, Alice Morgan Crocker, b Hartford, Conn., dau. of Jeremiah Crocker, of Hartford

Hartford.

Conn. Lit. Instn., '85; (hon. M.A., Trinity, 1920). Librarian of Conn. Hist. Soc., Hartford, since Jan. 1, 1893. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., S.A.R., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Books and Indian relics. Residence: 24 Marshall St., Hartford, Conn.

GREENOUGH, William Bates, b at Westfield, Mass., Nov. 22, 1866.

7-William Greenough (qv);

6-John (1672-1732), mem. A. and H.A.Co., Boston, m Elizabeth Gross;

m Elizabeth Gross;
5-Thomas (1710-85), mem. Com. of Safety in Am. Rev., m Mary Stoddard;
4-William (1756-1831), A.B., Yale, 1774, Harvard, 1779, minister of Newton Congl. Ch. for 50

vears. m Lydia Haskins:

3-Thomas (1803-73), m Mary Johnstone Carruth-

ers (b Scotland).

Son of James Carruthers **Greenough**, LL.D. (b 1829), educator (see Who's Who in America),

(b 1829), educator (see Who's Who in America), m 1860, Jane Ashley Bates (1835-1921); issue: 1-Jeanie Grace (1865-88, m Lyndon S. Crawford); 2-William Bates (above); 3-Henry Waldo (qv for Bates line); 4-Beulah (Mrs. Beulah G. Hardy, qv for White line).

2-M Sept. 27, 1893, Eliza Smith Clark, b at Amherst, Mass., June 16, 1866; dau. of William Smith Clark, LL.D. (1826-86), A.B., Amherst, '48, col. 21st Mass. Inf., Civil War, prof. Amherst, pres. Mass. Agrl. Coll., etc.; issue (all b Providence, R.I.): 1-Bertha Clark, b Sept. 23, 1895; A.B., Bryn Mawr, '17; 2-William Bates, Jr., b Dec. 11, 1899; Mass. Inst. Tech., '23; 3-Jane Ashley, b June 19, 1904; Smith, '26.

A.B., Amherst, '88 (Chi Phi), A.M., 1891; LL.B., U. of S.C., 1891. Mem. law firm Greenough, Easton, & Cross, Providence. Atty. gen. of R.I., 1905-1912 (see Who's Who in America). Gov. R.I. Soc. C.W.; vp. R.I. Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Clubs; Agawam Hunt, Providence.

Gov. R.I. Soc. C.W.; v.p. R.I. Dar Assin, Am. Bar Assn. Clubs: Agawam Hunt, Providence Art, University, Turks Head. Residence: 203 Blackstone Boul., Providence, R.I.

GREENOUGH, Henry Waldo, b at Westfield, Mass., Feb. 4, 1870. 10-James Bates (qv);

9-James (1624-ca, 1690), dep. Gen. Court. m Ann Withington;

8-Samuel (1648-99), m Mary Bliss;

7-James (1683-1745), began to write name Bates, m Anna Bull;

m Anna Bull; 6-John (1717-82), m Edith Wood; 5-Nathaniel (1744-1825), m Hannah Church; 4-Elijah (1770-1850), A.B., Yale, 1794, lawyer, m

Mary Ashley.

Mary Ashley.
3-William Gelston (1803-80), A.B., Yale, 1825, mem.
Mass. Senate and Gov.'s Council, dist. atty.,
rep. Gen. Ct., m Jane Pelletreau Ashley (Maj. William 4; Maj. Gen. John 5; Judge John 6; Robert 7).

2-Son of James Carruthers Greenough, LL.D. (b 1829), educator (see Who's Who in America), m 1860, Jane Ashley Bates (1835-1921); for issue and other lines see William Bates Greenough.

M Oct. 12, 1919, Florence (Olney) Crawford, b at Providence, R.I.; dau, Col. Frank Fuller Olney, of Providence (children of wife's first marriage, having assumed surname Greenough):
1-Robert Blakely and 2-Thomas Olney (twins, b Albemarle Co., Va., Aug. 18, 1910).
d. Phillips Andover Acad. Colo. Coll., and U. Va., Farmer. Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Colonnade

(U.Va.), Keswick Hunt (Va.), Providence (R.I.) Art. Residence: "Clifton," Proffit, Albemarle

HARDY, Beulah Greenough (Mrs.), b at Providence, R.I., Sept. 20, 1874.

10-William White (qv);

9-Peregrine (1620-1704), b in the Mayflower, m Sarah (d 1712), dau. William Bassett;

Range Hard, Gad. William Basset; 8-Daniel, m 1674, Hannah Hunt; 7-Benjamin (b 1684), m 1714, Faith Oakman; 6-Abigail (1718-94), m Jonathan **Church** (1713-1809); 5-Hannah (1749-1840), m 1769, Nathaniel **Bates** (1744-

4-Elijah (1770-1850), m 1800, Mary (1778-1845), dau.

4-Elijah (1770-1850), m 1800, Mary (1778-1845), dau. Dr. Israel Ashley;
3-William G. (1893-80), m Jane Pelletreau Ashley.
2-Dau. of James Carruthers Greenough, LL.D. (b 1829), educator (see Who's Who in America), m 1860, Jane Ashley Bates (1835-1921); for issue and other lines see William Bates Greenough. M Sept. 12, 1900, Thornton Sherburne Hardy, son of Arthur Sherburne Hardy (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Gelston, b Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa., July 9, 1901; A.B., Princeton, '23; 2-Evelyn, b Mt. Airy, Phila., Oct. 28, 1902; Smith, '24.

24.
Residence: 30 Court St., Westfield, Mass., and Pelham Court, Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.
SIMPRINS, Olivia Thorndike (Mrs. Nathaniel S., Jr.). b Boston, Mass., Nov. 9, 1879.
10-John Thorndike (qv);
9-Capt. Paul (1643-1697), dep. Gen. Court, m Mary

Patch:

8-John (1675-1760), m Joanna Larkin;

8-John (1675-1769), m Joanna Larkin; 7-James (1706-83), m Anne Ober; 6-Hezekiah (b 1729), m Sarah Prince; 5-Hezekiah (1754-1842), m Abigail Chamberlain; 4-John Prince (1784-1865), m Sarah Hill;

3-John Hill (b 1811), m 1st. Sarah Ann Phillips. 8-William Greenough (qv)

7-John (1672-1732), m Elizabeth Gross; 6-Thomas (1710-85), mem. Com. Safety, m Mary Stoddard

5-John (1742-81): 4-David (d 1836);

3-Henry (1807-83), architect, Boston, m Frances Boott

Boott.
2-Dau. of John Larkin **Thorndike** (1844-1920), A. B., Harvard, '66, lawyer, Boston, m Florence Greenough; issue: 1-Olivia (above); 2-John Richard (m Lucia A. Barry); 3-Alice (b 1886).

1-M June 28, 1911, Nathaniel Stone Simpkins, Jr. (Dec. 14, 1885-Oct. 22, 1918); Harvard, '09; served on Mexican border, June-Nov. 1916; 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt., U.S.A., Sept. 1916-Oct. 1918; a.-d.-c. to Maj. Gen. C. R. Edwards at Boston, May-Sept. 1917, and in France, Sept. 1917-Oct. 1918; to Maj. Gen. C. R. Edwards at Boston, May-Sept. 1917, and in France, Sept. 1917-Oct. 1918; d of pneumonia in France; son of Nathaniel Stone Simpkins, Boston; issue: 1-Nathaniel Stone, b Boston, Apr. 16, 1912; 2-Oliver Thorn-dike, b Beverly Farms, Mass., Sept. 12, 1917. Residence: Beverly Farms, Mass., and 295 Marl-

borough St., Boston, Mass.

THORNDIKE, Alden Augustus, b at Braintree, Mass., Nov. 19, 1862. 9-John Thorndike (qv);

8-Capt. Paul (1643-97), dep. Gen. Ct., m Mary, dau. James Patch:

7-John (1675-1760), m Joanna Larkin; 6-James (1706-83), m Anne Ober; 5-Paul (1742-1815), m Olive Fletcher:

4-James (1775-1838), m Lydia Davis; 3-James P. (1803-78), m Martha Hodgdon (1808-74). 8-John Hayden, freeman, of Dorchester, Mass.,

5-John Hayden, freeman, of Dorchester, Mass., 1634, of Braintree, 1640, m Susanna -; 7-Nehemiah (b 1647/8), m Hannah Neale; 6-Benjamin (b 1685/6), m Elizabeth Faxon; 5-Robert (b 1735/6), m Elizabeth Allen; 4-Robert (b 1769), m Hannah Cleverly; 3-Charles D. (1805-1876), m 1829, Rebecca Thayer

Arnold.

Arnold.

11-Rear Admiral Thomas **Graves** (bap. 1605-1653), rear admiral English Navy, first admiral at Charlestown, Mass., killed in action with the Dutch, m Katherine Gray (1604-80);

10-Rebecca (d 1664), m 1st, Capt. Samuel **Adams**

(ca. 1617-1688/9);

9-Susanna (ca. 1661/2-1741), m 1683, Daniel Waldo (1657-1737), mem. Conn. Assembly; 8-Berthia (b 1688), m 1711, Edmund Littlefield, Jr. (ca. 1686-1717);

7-Esther (1714-92), m 1st, 1731, Samuel Soper (d

1750); 6-Maj. Edmund, maj. Am. Rev., *m* 1756, Eunice Curtis (1735-83); 5-Lt. Edmund (1759-1811), m 1777, Rebecca Miller

(b 1758), dau. Hon. Ebenezer Thayer, Braintree, Mass.:

4-Rebecca M. (1779-1869), m 1805, Samuel Vinton Arnold (1780-1858):

3-Rebecca T. (1807-93), m 1829, Charles D. Hayden (3 above)

2-Only child of Samuel Worcester Thorndike

Only child of Samuel Worcester Thorndike (1836-96), m Elizabeth Jane Hayden (1841-1902). Nov. 21, 1895, Helen Grace Hackett, b Boston, Oct. 19, 1869; dau. of late Corcellus Hubbard Hackett, pres. Bank of the Metropolis, New York; issue: 1-Helen, b Braintree, Mass., Sept. 15, 1898; m Mar. 29, 1919, Donald Sage Mackay, Jr.; 2-Thayer, b Boston, Mass., Feb. 5, 1902; 3-Elizabeth, b Boston, Jan. 31, 1903.

Founder mem. Sulgrave Instn.; mem. board of Bredon's Norton, Eng. Clubs: Algonquin, Country, New Riding, Automobile. Summer place: "Highwood," E. Windsor, Berkshire Co., Mass. Residence: 130 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

STORY, William Edward, b Boston, Mass., Apr. 29, 1850.

6-Elisha Story (d 1725), from Eng. to Boston,

Mass., ca. 1700, m 2d, Sarah (Cooper) Renouf; 5-William (1720-99), dep. register Ct. of Admiral-ty, Boston, m 1st, Elizabeth Marion (Joseph 6;

John 7; John 8);

John 1; John 3; 4-Dr. Elisha (1743-1805), leader of the "Boston Tea Party," surgeon at Bunker Hill and afterward with Washington's army, m 2d, Mehetabel Pedrick (their son Joseph, was asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S.); 3-Isaac (1783-1853), m Sally Martin (1789-1872), dau.

3-Isaac (1783-1853), m Sally Martin (1789-1872), dau. Nathan Bowen.
9-John (Woodbury) Woodberry (1580-1641), from Eng. to Beverly, Mass., 1624, settled at Salem, 1625, dep. Gen. Ct., m Agnes -; 8-Humphrey (b ca. 1609), m Elizabeth -; 7-Richard (b 1654), m Sarah Hascall; 6-Richard (b 1685), m Esther Stone; 5-Jacob (1719-65), m Abigail Thorndike (Herbert 6; Paul 7; John 8; 4-Samuel Thorndike (1749-97), m Sarah Lawrence (Joseph 5; Nathaniel 6; Enoch 7; John 8; Henry 9);

Henry 9)

(Joseph b; Nathaniel b; Enoch l; John s; Henry 9);

3-Jacob (1782-1841), m 2d, Elizabeth Bowen (Nathan 4; Edward 5; Nathan 6; Obadiah 7; Obadiah 8; Richard 9).

2-Son of Isaac Story (1818-1901), first standing justice Police Ct. of Somerville, Mass., 1870-1901, m 1st, Elizabeth Bowen Woodberry (1817-87); issue: 1-William Edward (above); 2-Frederick Washington (1852-1920; m Mary Aline Keys); 3-Isaac Marion (1855-1918).

1-M June 20, 1878, Mary Deborah Harrison, b at Catonsville, Md., Nov. I, 1853; dau of Charles Harrison, Baltimore, Md.; issue: 1-William Edward, b Baltimore, Md.; issue: 1-William Edward, b Baltimore, Sept. 17, 1883; A.B., Harvard, '04; Ph.D., Clark U., 1908; research engr. A.B., Harvard, '71, Ph.D., Leipzig, 1875. Emeritus prof. mathematics, Clark U.; editor Mathematical Review. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 17 Hammond St., Worcester, Mass.

mond St., Worcester, Mass.

BATES, William Nickerson, b at Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 8, 1867.

8-Edward Bates (1605-86), from England in the "Griffin" to Boston. 1636, settled at Weymouth, Mass., dep. Gen. Ct., m Susanna.;

7-Increase (1641-1717), m Mary Whitemarsh (d. 1715).

6-Samuel (1693[?1-1752), m 1st, Grace - (d 1724); 5-William (1712-85), m 1st, Mary Ward (d 1735); 4-Joseph (1746-1803), m Mary (1748-1813), daughter Abraham Snow, m Mary Hill (desc. Jacob Hill, a founder of Cambridge, Mass);

3-William (1790-1867), m Susan Hunnewell (1799-1875), dau. Israel Sawyer, m Mary, dau. John

Hicks.

2-Son of Charles Bates (1831-1917), businessman, Cambridge, Mass., m Anna Pamelia Nickerson (Cambridge, Mass.); issue:1-William Nickerson (above); 2-Caroline Dillingham; 3-Anna Grace.

erson (above); 2—Caroline Dillingham; 3—Anna Grace.

1-M Dec. 28, 1901, Edith Newell Richardson, b Boston, July 10, 1867; dau. Abijah Richardson, Boston; issue: 1—William Nickerson, Jr., b Phila., Pa., Jan. 25, 1907; 2—Robert Hicks, b Phila., Jan. 14, 1911.

A.B., Harvard, '90, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1893. Prof. Greek, U. of Pa.; also editor-in-chief of the American Journal of Archaeology. Member mng. com. American School Classical Studies, Athens, Greece (see Who's Who in America). Presented at court of King George of Greece, 1906; formal vote of thanks, U. of Athens, 1919, and 1920; thanks of Sec. of Navy, U.S.A., 1922. Mem. S.A.R., etc. Hobby: Early editions of Greek authors. Summer place: Ogunquit, Me. Residence: 220 St. Marks Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

BATTEY, William Whatley, Jr., b at Augusta, Ga., Apr. 11, 1884.

Samson Battey, from Eng. to Conanicut Island, R.I., ca. 1675, m Dinah Nicholson; 7—John, m Margaret, dau. Gov. Caleb Carr, of R.I.;

-John, m Priscilla Westcott;

6-John, m Frischia Westectt,
5-William, m Betsy Sheldon;
4-William, m Susan Ann Heard;
3-Maj William Henry, C.S.A., killed in battle

of Sharpsburg, July 1, 1863, m Frances Rebecca Whatley (desc. of Huguenots who left France during the reign of Louis XIV, for Eng. and came to America abt. the middle of

Erg. and came to America abt. the middle of the 18th Century).

2-Son of William Whatley Battey, M.D. (1848-1914), physician, m Anne Louise Barbot; issue: 1-William Whatley, Jr. (above); 2-Alfred Mann (qv for Barbot line); 3-Terence L.; 4-Louis Le Garde (killed in action in the Argonne, Oct. 11, 1918); 5-Colden Rhind (b 1902).

1-M Oct. 5, 1912, Virginia Conand Dugas, b Augusta, Ga.; dau. Edward C. Dugas, of Augusta; issue (all b Augusta): 1-Virginia Dugas, b July 15, 1913; 2-Louise Barbot, b Aug. 15, 1915; 3-Emily Dugas, b Sept. 15, 1921.

Christian Brothers Coll., Augusta, class of '99; St. Mary's Coll., Belmont, N.C.; M.D., U. Ga., 1904 (Chi Zeta Chi). Physician and surgeon; instr. in U. of Ga. Med. Coll. Clubs: Country, Rotary. Summer place: Kings Way, Augusta, Ga. BATTEY, Alfred Mann, b Augusta, Ga., June

BATTEY, Alfred Mann, b Augusta, Ga., June 30, 1888

30, 1888.
4-Adolph **Barbot**, from France, 1805, settled at Charleston, S.C., m Cesarine Esnard;
3-Louis J., m Josephine Gardelle.
2-Son of William Whatley **Battey**, M.D. (1848-1914), physician, m Anne Louise Barbot (for issue and Battey line see William Whatley Battey, Jr.).

M Oct. 19, 1918, Fannie Therese Dugas,

M Oct. 19, 1918, Fannie Therese Dugas, b Augusta; gusta, Ga.; dau. Edward C. Dugas, of Augusta; issue: 1-Frances Therese, b Aug. 18, 1919; 2-Alfred Mann, Jr., b Jan. 22, 1921; 3-Louis Le Garde, b July 3, 1923.

Sacred Heart Coll., Augusta, Ga.; La Sorbonne, Paris, France. Mem. Wm. E. Bush & Co., investment bankers. Club: Country. Residence: 2229 McDowell St., Augusta, Ga.

BATTLE, Thomas Hall, b Raleigh, N.C., Aug. 2, 1860.

8-John Battle (qv); 7-William (1682-1749), m Sarah Hunter; 6-Elisha (1723-99), member N.C. Provincial Congress, 1776, to decide war against Great Britain, also State Congress which adopted state constn., state senator, m Elizabeth, dau. John Sumner;

Sumner;
5-William (1751-81), planter and land owner of Edgecombe Co., N.C., m Charity Horn;
4-Joel (1779-1829), land owner, planter, merchant, mfr., built, 1818-20, the first cotton mill in N. C., m Mary Johnston;
3-William Horn, LL.D. (1802-79), justice Supreme Court of N.C., prof. law, U. of N.C., m Lucy Martin, dau. Kemp Plummer (and desc. Col. Nicholas Lang. com. gen. of N.C. in Am. Nicholas Long, com. gen. of N.C. in Am.

Rev.).
2-Son of Kemp Plummer Battle, LL.D. (1831-1919), lawyer, educator, historian (see Who's Who in America), m 1855, Martha Ann Battle (1833-1913); issue: 1-Cornelia Viola (1857-86; m Richard Henry Lewis); 2-Kemp Plummer (1859-1922; m Eliza N. McKee); 3-Thomas Hall (above); 4-Herbert Bemerton (qv for maternal line); 5-Susan Martin (1864-70); 6-Penelope Bradford (1866-68); 7-William James (b 1870; see Who's Who in America). Rev.).

Bradford (1866-68); 7-William James (b 1870; see Who's Who in America).

3-M Nov. 7, 1887, Elizabeth Mershon Davis (1864-90); dau. Thomas C. Davis; issue: 1-Kemp Davis (qv for Davis line).

M 2d, Oct. 23, 1895, Sallie Hyman (1876-1917); dau. Samuel B. Hyman, Scotland Neck, N.C.; issue (all b at Rocky Mount, N.C.): 1-Hyman Llewellyn, b Aug. 11, 1896; m June 26, 1921, Mamie Hackney Braswell; 2-Annie Lamb (Jan. 19, 1900-Dec. 16, 1905); 3-Ethel Hall, b Sept. 26, 1903; 4-Josephine, b Nov. 27, 1908.

M 3d, Oct. 6, 1920, Mary Norcom Weddell, b Tarboro, N.C., July 30, 1891; dau. John A. Weddell, Tarboro; issue: 1-Martha Ann, b Rocky Mount, Jan. 26, 1923.

boro, N.C., July av, 1631; dat. John A. Headay,
Tarboro; issue: 1-Martha Ann, b Rocky
Mount, Jan. 26, 1923.
A.B., U. of N.C., '80. Pres. Nat. Bank of Rocky
Mount, Rocky Mount Savings & Trust Co.;
treas. Rocky Mount Cotton Mills. Lawyer.
Trustee U. of N.C.; mayor of Rocky Mount,
1886-96. First pres. N.C. Bankers' Assn. Sr.

warden P.E. ch.; del. P.E. convs., 1919, 22. Residence: Rocky Mount, N.C.

BATTLE, Herbert Bemerton, b at Chapel Hill,

BATTLE, Herbert Bemerton, b at Chapel Hill, N.C., May 29, 1862.
7-John Battle (qv);
6-William (1682-1749), m Sarah Hunter;
5-Elisha (1723-99), mem. N.C. Provincial Congress, 1776, to decide war against Great Britain, also State Congress which adopted state constn., state senator, m Elizabeth, dau. John Sumner (uncle of General Jethro Sumner of Cont. Army)

4-Jacob (1754-1814) large land owner and planter, Edgecombe Co., N.C., m Penelope (Langley)

Edwards:

Edwards;
3-James Smith (1786-1854), large land owner and planter, m 2d, Sallie Harriett Westray.
2-Son of Kemp Plummer Battle, LL.D. (1831-1919), lawyer, educator, historian (see Who's Who in America), m 1855, Martha Ann Battle (1833-1913); for issue and paternal line see Thomas Hall Battle.

Thomas Hall Battle.

M Nov. 25, 1885, Alice Matilda Wilson, b Statesville, N.C., Mar. 4, 1865; dau. James William Wilson, of Morgantown, N.C., pres. and chief engr. Western N.C. R.R. (now part of So. Ry.), building the famous mountain division of same; later chmn. N.C.R.R. Commn.; issue: 1-Nell Lewis, b Morgantown, N.C., Oct. 25, 1886; m John M. Booker (qv); 2-James Wilson, b Raleigh, N.C., Mar. 8, 1893.

B.Sc., U. of N.C., '81, Ph.D., 1887. Chemist; pres. The Battle Laboratory Corpn., Montgomery, Ala. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 304 Adams Av., Montgomery, Ala.

BATTLE. Kemp Davis, b Rocky Mount, N.C.,

BATTLE, Kemp Davis, b Rocky Mount, N.C., Oct. 9, 1888.
6-James Davis, first state printer of N.C., 1760;

5-William;

3-Thomas Crowder, m Virginia Stith.
2-Son of Thomas Hall Battle (qv for Battle line), m 1st, 1887, Elizabeth Mershon Davis (1864-

1899).

M Oct. 30, 1917, Laura Maud Bunn, b at Rocky Mount, N.C.; dau. of B. H. Bunn, of Rocky Mount; issue: 1-Elizabeth Mershon, b Rocky Mount, Jan. 29, 1922.

A.B., U. of N.C., '09; LL.B., U. of Denver, 1914.
Lawyer. Residence: Rocky Mount, N.C.

BATTLE, George Gordon, b "Cool Spring Plantation." Edgecombe Co., N.C., Oct. 26, 1868. 7-John Battle (qv);

6-William (b Nansemond Co., Va., 1682, d 1749). m Sarah Hunter;

6-William (b Nansemond Co., Va., 1682, d 1749), m Sarah Hunter;

5-Elisha (1723-99), justice, 1756, judge co. court, mem. N.C. Gen. Assembly, mem. N.C. Provincial Congress, Apr. 4, 1776, to decide war against Great Britain, also State Congress, Oct. 15, 1766, which adopted state constitution, state senator, m Elizabeth, dau. John Sumner;

4-Jacob (1754-1814), large landowner and planter, Edgecombe Co., N.C., m Penelope (Langley) Edwards (desc. Capt. James Smith, of Va.);

3-James Smith (1786-1854), large landowner and planter, m 2d, Sallie Harriett Westray.

2-Son of Turner Westray Battle (1827-95), planter, Edgecombe Co., N.C., capt. N.C. regt. in Civil War, m Lavinia Bassett (d 1905), dau. Judge Joseph John Daniel (1784-1848), justice Supreme Ct. of N.C.; issue: 1-Jacob (1852-1916; m Isabella Steele; m 2d, Nell Gupton);

2-Joseph Daniel (1854-84); 3-Harriet Westray (1856-84; m Bennett Bunn); 4-Turner Westray (1856-84; m Bennett Bunn); 4-Turner Westray (1851-1966); 5-George Gordon (above).

5-M Apr. 12, 1898, Martha Burwell Dabney Bagby, sister of John H. C. Bagby (qv for genealogy).

by, sister of John H. C. Bassi (4. Balogy).
U. of N.C. and U. Va. Mem. law firm of Battle, Vandiver, Levy & Van Tine, New York (see Who's Who in America). Mem. The Virginians, N.C. Soc. of New York, Southern Soc., etc. Clubs: University, Metropolitan, Osceola, Manhattan, St. Nicholas, etc. Residence: 850 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BATTLE, S(amuel) Westray, b Westrayville, N.C., Aug. 4, 1854. 7-John Battle (qv);

6-William (1682-1749), m Sarah Hunter:

6-William (1682-1749), m Sarah Hunter;
5-Elisha (1723-99), judge Edgecombe Co., N.C., mem. N.C. Gen. Assembly, mem. N.C. Provincial Congress, Apr. 4, 1776, to decide war against Eng., mem. N.C. Senate, m Elizabeth, dau. John Sumner (uncle of Gen. Jethro Sumner, of Cont. Army and General Washington's staff, and first pres. N.C. Soc. Cincinnati);
4-Jacob (1754-1814), m Penelope (Langley) Edwords.

wards:

3-James Smith (1786-1854), m 2d, Sallie Harriett

3-James Smith (1786-1854), m 2d, Saine Harriet Westray.
2-Son of William Smith Battle (1823-1915), planter, Tarboro, N.C., m Elizabeth Mary Dancy (1825-1905); issue: 1-James Smith (d; m Johnanna Somerville); 2-Francis Dancy (d; m Emily Semple); 3-William S., Jr. (d young); 4-John (d; m Mary Fremont); 5-Samuel Westray (above); 6-Camillus Little (d); 7-Elisha (d); 8-Marmaduke (d); 9-Elizabeth Dancy.
5-M Nov., 1880, Alice Maude Belknap (1863-99), dau late Admiral George E. Belknap (dy for genealogy); issue: 1-Madelon, b Pensacola,

dau. late Admiral George E. Belknap, U.S.N., and sister Capt. Reginald R. Belknap (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Madelon, b Pensacola, Fla., Aug. 30, 1881; m 1904, Mortimer Rawson Hancock, of Eng. (issue: Westray B); 2-Maude Dancy (b 1882, d infancy); 3-Samuel Westray, Jr. (1883-1905); 4-Belknap, b Asheville, N.C., 1890; Royal Coll. of Science, London, Eng., '16.

M 2d, Feb. 8, 1918, Jane Hyde (Hall) Liddell, b Ridgeway, Pa., Mar. 31, 1866 (widow of Vinton Liddell, by whom issue: John H., d infancy; Vinton, b 1900); Colonial Dame, D.A.R., etc.; dau. John G. Hall, lawyer.

U. of Va., 1872-74; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1875. Physician and surgeon, now retired; served in U.S.N. 9 yrs.; also as brig. gen., M.C., N.C.N.G. and as surgeon gen. N.C. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C., S.A.R., Order Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Naval Order of U.S. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington and New York), Metropolitan (Washington). Residence: Asheville, N.C.

BATTLE, Archibald John, Jr., b Tuscaloosa,

BATTLE, Archibald John, Jr., 6 Tuscalousa, Ala., Mar. 16, 1868.
7-John Battle (qv);
6-William (1682-1749), m Sarah Hunter;
5-Elisha (1723-99), mem. N.C. Provincial Congress, 1776, to decide war against Great Britain, also State Congress which adopted state constn., state senator, m Elizabeth, dau, John Sumner:

4-Dempsey, m Jane Andrews;
3-Cullen, physician and planter in Ga. and Ala., a founder of Mercer U., m Jane Lamon.

a lounder of Mercer U., m Jane Lamon.
8-William Payne, m Susanna, dau. Richard Merriman, Lancaster Co., Va.;
7-George (d 1744), high sheriff Goochland Co., Va., m ca. 1704, Mary, dau. Robert Woodson (m Elizabeth, dau. Richard Ferris, of "Curles," afterward the home of the Randolphs):

6-Josias, Sr. (1705-85), burgess, m Anna Fleming (among their sons was John, whose dau. Dolly, m President Madison);
5-Robert (d 1791), m 1762, Ann, dau. Robert Bur-

ton:

ton; 4-Agnes, m 2d, 1798, Judge Marmaduke Williams; 3-Mary Elizabeth, m 1821, Dr. James Guild, Sr. (b Pittsylvania Co., Va., 1799), surgeon, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Son of Archibald John Battle, Ph.D., LL.D. (b 1826), A.B., U. Ala., 1846, 6th pres. Mercer U., m. 1847, Mary Elizabeth Guild; issue: 1-Mary (d); 2-Cullen Guild (d); 3-Archibald John, Jr. (above).

(above).
3-M Nov. 1, 1904, Mary Currie Donnan, b Richmond, Va., Sept. 14, 1876; dau. of William S. Donnan, of Richmond; issue: 1-Mary Currie, b Richmond, Va., Jan. 23, 1908; 2-Virginia Guild, b Richmond, July 11, 1912.
A.B., Mercer, '87. Pres. Glacier Metal Co., Richmond, Va. Clubs: Westmoreland, Country of Va. Residence: Westmoreland Place, Cary Street Rd. Blohmond, Va.

Street Rd., Richmond, Va.

MOYER, Julia Adele McCormick (Mrs. John B.), b Warren Co., Pa., July 26, 1876. 11-Capt. George Baxter, came in Winthrop's

fleet, 1630, English sec. to Gov. Kieft of New Amsterdam, 1642-47, to Gov. Stuyvesant, 1647-53; brought the Royal Charter of Charles II to Gen. Ct. of R.I., 1663; m Alice -; 10-Thomas (b ca. 1626), m 1651, Bridget - (she m

2d, John Palmer);

2d, 30hm (b 1654), m ca. 1674, Rebecca (Adams?); 8-John (b 1679), m ca. 1705, Mary, dau. Israel Honeywell:

7-John (b ca. 1706), m Martha, dau. Benjamin Close;

6-Pettit (1732-1809), soldier Am. Rev., m 1700, Sarah Brush; 5-John (1760-1841), soldier Am. Rev., m 1786, Dor-

cas, dau. Jonathan Whitlock; 4-John Whitlock (1792-1862), m 1814, Mary Mc-Queen (desc. Robert Waterman of Plymouth, Mass.);

Mass.);
3-Henry (1817-86), m 1853, Julia A. E. Greene.
10-Surgeon John Greene (qv);
9-Maj. John (1620-1708), dep. gov. R.I., m Ann
Almy (1627-1709);

8-Audrey (1667-1773), m Dr. John Spencer (1666-

1743);
7-John (1693-1774), m Mary (1693-1746), dau. Thomas Fry, m Weithian, dau. Thomas Greene (son of Surgeon John, 10 above);
6-Weithian (b 1718); m 2d, 1747, Thomas Nichols (b 1723), soldier Am. Rev.;
6-Elizabeth (b 1748), m 1774, John Greene-5 (James 6; John 7; John 8, of Quidnessett, R.I.);
4-Ransome J. (1792-1874), m 1823, Susanna Barton Gorton (desc. Samuel Gorton, qv);
3-Julia Ann Emeline (1835-1910), m Henry Baxter

3-Julia Ann Emeline (1835-1910), m Henry Baxter

(3 above). 2-Dau. of William Boyles McCormick (1848-1922),

2-Dau, of William Boyles McCormick (1848-1922), lumberman, farmer, m 1872, Adele Baxter (b 1855); issue: 1-Henry Baxter (b 1873; m Jennie Victoria Howe); 2-Julia Adele (above); 3-Isabelle (b and d 1873); 4-Robert Wylie (b 1881; m Mina Snyder); 5-Mary Ruth (1887-88).

2-M July 1, 1896, John Benjamin Moyer, b Knox, Pa., Nov. 2, 1874; son of Peter Moyer (Benjamin 3; John 4, Berks Co., Pa.); issue: 1-William Roscoe, b Marienville, Pa., Aug. 14, 1897; m July 5, 1922, Irene Laviguer; 2-Donald McCormick, b Duhring, Pa., Oct. 24, 1899; m Nov. 10, 1920, Hazel Gertrude (Meyer) Lappen (issue: Virginia Ann, b Seattle, Wash., Jan. 12 10, 1920, Hazel Gertrude (Meyer) Lappen (issue: Virginia Ann, b Seattle, Wash., Jan. 12, 1924); 3-Keith Everett, b Everett, Wash., Mar. 19, 1903; 4-Kenneth Monte (Mar. 19, 1903-Nov. 13, 1915).

Ed. Reid Inst., Reidsburg, Pa., and State Normal Sch., Clarion, Pa. Mem. D.A.R., Seattle Geneal. Soc. Residence: 3322 Lombard Av., Everett, Wash.

BAXTER, Gregory Paul, b Somerville, Mass., Mar. 3, 1876.

Mar. 3, 1876.

10-Gregory Baxter, who was at Roxbury, Mass., 1630, m Margaret Paddy (their dau. Abigail, m Joseph Adams, g. grandfather of the first President Adams);

9-Lt. John (1639-1719), m Hanna White;

8-Lt. John (1669-1747), m Huldah Hayward;

7-John (1698-1777), m Mehitable Willard;

6-Daniel (1730-74), m Prudence Speare;

5-William (1768-1829), m Abigail Newcomb;

4-William (1792-1843), m Ruth Wild;

3-William Wild (1815-94), m Ann Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Weld.

2-Only child of George Lewis Baxter, Litt. D.

2-Only child of George Lewis Baxter, Litt. D. (b 1842), A.B., Harvard, '63, headmaster Somerville Latin Sch., 1867-1911, m 1872, Ida Florence Faul (1851-1922).

Paul (1851-1922).

M June 2, 1906, Amy Bailey Sylvester, b Somerville, Mass., Nov. 20, 1876; dau. John E. Sylvester, Somerville; issue: 1-Elizabeth Paul, b Somerville, Dec. 13, 1909.

A.B., Harvard, '96, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1899. Mem. Harvard faculty since 1902, prof. chemistry since 1905 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 59 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass.

RAKTER. Joseph Nickerson. b on Atlantic

BAKTER, Joseph Nickerson, b on Atlantic

Ocean, Apr. 10, 1855. Lt. Thomas Baxter (qv):

6-John, m Desire Gorham; 5-Isaac, m Abigail Taylor; 4-David (b 1745), m Winifred Baxter (b 1750);

3-Ored (b 1772), m Bridget Crowell; m 2d, Bethial Eldridge.

-John Sandford, m Abigail (1689-1713), dau, of Samuel Pitts (m Sarah Babbitt, dau. Miles

5-George (1726-1820), m Mary Phillips (1733-93);

4-Joseph (1761-1835), m Eleanor Macomber (1763-

3-Mary (1804-93), m 1825, Theophilus Nickerson

3-Mary (1804-93), m 1825, Theophilus Nickerson (1793-1875).
2-Son of Capt. John Baxter (1825-64), sea captain in the China trade, m 1850, Eleanor Sandford Nickerson (1826-64); issue: 1-Mary S. (1852-1922; m Charles F. Russell); 2-Joseph Nickerson (above); 3-Eleanor Nickerson (b 1857; m 1890-1814, 1990).

(1852-1922; m Charles F. Russell); 2-Joseph Nickerson (above); 3-Eleanor Nickerson (b 1857; m Frank H. Young).

2-M June 13, 1878, Edith M. Shedd, b Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 24, 1854; desc. Daniel Shedd, at whose house in Boston, the "Mohawks" dressed for the "Boston Tea Party"; Peregrine White, b on the Mayflower, in Plymouth Harbor; dau. Henry P. Shedd, Roxbury; issue (all b Denver, Colo.): 1-Beatrice, b Apr. 7, 1879; m Dec. 24, 1901, Louis H. Ruyl, Hingham, Mass. (issue: Ruth Beatrice, b May 6, 1905; Barbara Louise, b Apr. 11, 1913); 2-Harold, b Sept. 1, 1881; E.M., Columbia, '06, LL.B., 1914; pvt. to 1st lt., 23d Engrs., and in France, Feb. 5, 1918-June 16, 1919; lawyer; m Dec. 30, 1909, Helen (b Nov. 20, 1888), dau. Joseph L. B. Alexander; 3-Eleanor (Apr. 1, 1833-May 5, 1885); 4-Edith Theodora, b June 11, 1835; m Sept. 9, 1912, J. Jefferson Tyndall (issue: Joseph Jefferson, Jr., b Dec. 2, 1919); 5-Shirley, b Mar. 7, 1887; grad. Wesson Mem. Hosp., Springfield, Mass.; 6-Alice Munroe, b Mar. 7, 1889; ed. Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston; 7-Josephine Audrey, b Oct. 27, 1891; grad. Sargent Sch. Physical Edn., Springfield.
A.B., Harvard, '75 (Pi Eta); LL.B., Boston U., 1876. Lawyer, Denver, Colo. Interested in mining and first to find platinum of commercial value in Colorado ores. Trustee Charity Organization Soc., etc. Mem. S.C.W., S.R.; 1st pres. Rocky Mountain Harvard Club. Clubs: Denver Athletic, and Harvard. Summer place: South Dennis, Mass. Residence: Dover Hotel, Denver, Colo.

BAXTER, Lewis Thompson, b Asheville, N.C., Nov. 26, 1852.

Nov. 20, 1692.
3-William Baxter, from Ireland to Rutherfordton, N.C., ca. 1784; m Katherine Lee (cousin of Gen. Robert E. Lee, C.S.A.; desc. Col. Richard Lee, from Eng. to York Co., Va., 1641,

sec. of state of the colony).
5-John Alexander, Mecklenburg, N.C.;

4-James:

3-James Michel (1792-1858); m Nancy Foster (d

3-James Medici (1862).
1862).
2-Son of John Baxter (1819-86), U.S. circuit judge, m Orra Alexander (d 1859); issue: 1-Katherine (1846-85; m Edward Payson Bailey, qv); 2-Delia (b 1849; m A. H. Robinson); 3-William M. (b 1850); 4-Lewis Thompson (above); 5-Canas White (h 1855): 6-John Alexander (b 1857).

George White (b 1855); 6-John Alexander (b 1857).

4-M June 26, 1883, Joanna Evans, b Atlanta, Ga.; dau. Thomas W. Evans, New York; issue (all b Nashville, Tenn.): 1-John, b June 6, 1886; m Feb. 10, 1920, Gladys Bond; 2-Lewis L., m Louise Rhea (issue: Isaac Rhea; Louise Baxter); 3-Thomas E.; 4-Edwin M., m Frances Rayborne (issue: Lewis T.; Edwin M., Jr.).

B.A., Hobart, '71; student in Germany and France, 1871-73. Realtor, Nashville. Clk. U.S. Circuit Ct. and U.S. commr. 1878-86. Rep. nominee for gov. of Tenn., 1892. V.p. Tenn. Industrial Sch., 1888-1910. Residence: Nashville, Tenn.

Tenn.

BAYARD, Thomas Francis, b Wilmington, Del., June 4, 1868.

8-Petrus Bayard (son of Samuel Bayard, m Anna Stuyvesant, sister of Peter Stuyvesant), from Holland in the "Princess," to New Am-

sterdam, 1647;
7-Samuel (1675-1721), m 1699, Susannah Bouchelle;
6-James, m Mary Asheton;
5-James Asheton (1736-69), m Agnes Hodge; 4-James Asheton (1767-1815), U.S. senator from Del., m Mary Anne, dau. Gov. Richard Bassett.

of Del.;

Jalames Asheton (1799-1880), U.S. senator from Del., 1850-62, m Anne, dau. of Thomas Willing Del., 1850-52, m Anne, dau, of Florinas Willing, Francis, Phila. (g.dau. Thomas Willing, justice Supreme Ct. of Pa., pres. Provincial Congress, del. Cont. Congress, mayor of Phila.). 5-Josiah Lee:

4-Samuel Worthington, m Mary Goven:

3-Josiah (1800-52), Baltimore, m 1831, Catherine Eloise Sewell.

2-Son of Thomas Francis Bayard, D.C.L. (1828pro tem. of the Senate, Sec. of State, 1885-89, in Cabinet of President Cleveland, ambassador to Eng., 1893-97, m 1856, Louisa Sewell Lee.

M Oct. 3, 1998, Elizabeth Bradford du Pont, b Jan. 23, 1880; day, late Alexis Irênêe du Pont. m Elizabeth Canby Bradford (qv for genealogy); issue (all b Wilmington, Del.): 1-Elizabeth du Pont, b Jan. 7, 1911; 2-Thomas Francis, Jr., b Dec. 31, 1911; 3-Ellen Lee, b Aug. 9, 1914; 4-James Asheton, b May 20, 1916; 5-Alexis Irénée du Pont, b Feb. 11, 1918.

Irénée du Pont, b Feb. II, 1918.

B.A., Yale, '90. Lawyer; candidate for Congress, 1896, for state senate, 1906; city solicitor, Wilmington, 1917-19; U.S. senator from Del., 1922-1929 (see Who's Who in America). Pres. Del. Hosp. Clubs: University (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), Wilmington Club. Residence: 9 Red Oak Rd., Wilmington, Del.

BRADFORD, Henry Banning, b New Castle Co... Del., Apr. 24, 1859.

9-William **Bradford** (qv); 8-Maj. William (1624-1703), deputy gov. Plymouth Colony, m Alice Richards;

Colony, m Alice Richards;
7-Lt. Thomas (1657-1731), m Ann Raymond;
6-Lt. James (1688-1762), m Edith Adams;
5-William (1718-81), m Mary Cleveland;
4-Rev. Ebenezer (1746-1801), chaplain Cont. Army,
m Elizabeth Green;
3-Moses (1788-1874), m Phœbe George (desc. Mary

Dyre, the Quaker martyr).

Dyre, the Quaker martyr).

2-Son of Edward Green Bradford (1819-84), B.A., Delaware Coll., '38, U.S. dist. judge for Del., m 1842, Mary Alicia Heyward (d 1848); m 2d, 1852, Elizabeth Roberts Canby (1827-1914); issue (1st marriage): 1-Col, James Heyward, U.S.A. (1844-1913); 2-Mary Cornelia (1846-1911); 3-Edward Green, Jr. (qv); (2d marriage): 1-Elizabeth Canby (Mrs. Alexis I. du Pont, qv for Canby line); 2-Sidney George (1854-1860); 3-William Dyre (1856-1919; m Louisa Richards); 4-Henry Banning (above): 5-Phoeb George (b 1861: m Banning (above); 5-Phœbe George (b 1861; m Judge Charles M. Curtis; see Who's Who in America); 6-Alice (1863-1917); 7-Eugenia (1866); 8-Julius Louttit (1868-71).

8-Julius Loutili (1868-11).
2d-4-M Nov. 9, 1888, Anne Robinson Garrett, b at Wilmington, Del., May 27, 1865; dau. Eli Garrett, of Wilmington; issue (all b Wilmington, Del.): 1-Sidney George, b July 30, 1890; B.A., Yale, '12; 2-William Dyre, b July 22, 1892; m Aug. 19, 1916, Pauline F., dau. William J. Mc-Corkindale; 3-Thomas Garrett, b Oct. 8, 1895; Vale. '17: served nyt. to set. Am. Ampulance Yale, '17; served pvt. to sgt. Am. Ambulance Service, with French Army 22 months; m Dec. Service, with French Army 22 months; m Dec. 3, 1920, Marjorie R., dau. Dr. Joseph H. Odell, Wilmington; 4-Robert Pennell, b Sept. 25, 1897; Yale, '23; pvt. and corp., Md. Bty. F.A., attached to 29th Div., and in service 22 months. Ph.B., Yale-S., '80. V.p. Edge Moor (Del.) Iron Co. Hobby: Historical and genealogical re-

search. Club: Yale (New York). Residence: "Little Bohemia," Middle Neck, Cecil Co., Md. (P.O. address, R.F.D. 2, Middletown, Del.)

Md. (P.O. address, R.F.D. 2, Middletown, Del.)

BRADFORD, Edward Green, b at Wilmington, Del., Mar. 12, 1848.

See Henry Banning Bradford for genealogy.

M Sept. 18, 1872, Eleuthèra Paulina du Pont (Feb. 3, 1848-June 6, 1906); dau. of late Alexis I. du Pont, of Christiana, Del.; issue: 1-Eleuthèra du Pont, b July 12, 1873; m 1897, Henry B. du Pont; 2-Mary Alicia Heyward (Aug. 5, 1875-Jan. 6, 1920); m 1907, Alfred I. du Pont; 3-Edward Green, Jr., b Wilmington, Del., Sept. 11, 1878; B. A., Yale, '00; lawyer, Wilmington; maj. and judge adv. gen. Del. N.G., etc.; 4-Alexis Irénée

du Pont (Feb. 14-Mar. 13, 1880); 5-Joanna du Pont, b July 17, 1882; m 1905, William Bush. M 2d, Aug. 7, 1923, Helen Sergeant Adams. B.A., Yale, '68. U.S. dist. judge for the district of Del. since 1897 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1112 King St., Wilmington, Del. Du PONT, Elizabeth Canby Bradford (Mrs. Alexis I.), b Wilmington, Del., Dec. 13, 185-. 7-Thomas Canby (qv); 6-Oliver (1717-54), m Elizabeth Shipley; 5-Samuel (1751-1832), m Frances Lea; 4-James (1781-1858), m Elizabeth Roberts (desc.

5-Samuel (1751-1832), m Frances Lea;
4-James (1781-1852), m Elizabeth Roberts (desc. Hugh Roberts, d 1702, a Quaker, from Wales to Pa., was mem. Provincial Council of Pa.);
3-Edmund (1804-48), m Mary Thomas Price.
2-Dau. of Edward Green Bradford (1819-84), B.A., Delaware Coll., '38, U.S. dist. judge for Del., m 1842, Mary Alicia Heyward (d 1848); m 2d, 1852, Elizabeth Roberts Canby (1827-1914); for issue and Bradford line see Henry Banning Bradford

ford

M Jan. 20, 1875, Alexis Irénée du Pont (June 5, 1843-Nov. 26, 1904); A.B., U. Pa., '63, A.M., M.D., 1866; mfr., Wilmington; son of Alexis Irénée du Pont; issue: 1-Alice Eugénie (Mrs. Julien Ortiz, qv for du Pont line); 2-Philip Francis, m Elizabeth Horner; 3-Elizabeth Bradford, b Jan. 23, 1880; m Thomas Francis Bayard (qv); 4-Eugene Eleuthère, b Louisville, Ky., Aug. 27, 1882; m Katduline Moxham.

Residence: Greenville, Del.

ORTIZ, Alice Eugénie du Pont (Mrs. Julien). 5-Pierre Samuel du Pont de Nemours (qv);

-Eleuthère Irénée (1771-1834), settled nr. Wil-mington, Del., 1802, and founded the E. I. du Pone de Nemours Powder Co., m Sophie Madeleine Dalmas:

3-Alexis Irénée (1816-56), m Joanna Smith. 2-Dau. of Alexis Irénée **du Pont** (1843-1904), m 1875, Elizabeth Canby Bradford (qv for other lines)

1906, Julien Ortiz; issue: 1-Marguerite du Pont; 2-Alexia du Pont.

Residence: Greenville, Del.

Residence: Greenville, Del. **Du PONT, Henry Algernon**, b Eleutherean Mills, nr. Wilmington, Del., July 30, 1838.

4-Pierre Samuel du Pont de Nemours (qv);

3-Eleuthère Irénée (1771-1834), settled nr. Wilmington, Del., 1802, and founded the E. I. du Pont de Nemours Powder Co., m Sophie Madelaine, Delmas. leine Dalmas.

8-Barent Jacobse **Cool**, came from Holland, ca. 1625, settled at New Amsterdam, *m* Marietje Leendertse de Grauw;

7-Appolonia Barents (b 1645), m William Isaacse Van Vreedenberg (b 1636);

6-Cornelia, m Cornelis Martinszen Van Yssel-steyn (1660-1748); 5-Isaac Corneliszen (1695-1743), m Rachel Bogart

(1701-69); -Rachel (1741-1801), m Conrad Gerhard (1740-1815);

3-William (1774-1848), m Sarah Wood (1781-1851). 2-Son of Gen. Henry du Pont (1812-1889), U.S.M. A., '33, resigned from Army, 1834, to become active in the powder mills of which he was active in the powder mills of which he was the head, 1850-89, maj.-gen. Del. militia, m 1837, Louisa Gerhard (1816-1900); issue: 1-Henry Algernon (above); 2-Evelina; 3-Ellen Eugenia (b 1843; m Alexander Duer Irving); 4-Louisa Gerhard (1845-63); 5-Sara (1847-76; m John Duer, 1837-1901); 6-Victorine Elizabeth (b 1849; m A. Lentilhon Foster); 7-Sophie Madeleine (b 1851; m Theophilus Parsons Chandler, Jr.); 8-Mary

m Theophilus Parsons Chandler, Jr.); 8-Mary Constance (Feb. 10-Sept. 3, 1854).

1-M July 15, 1874, Mary Pauline Foster (Apr. 19, 1849-Sept. 20, 1902); dau. late Herman Ten Eyck Foster, New York; issue: 1-Louise Evelina, b Winterthur, Del., Aug. 3, 1877; m June 28, 1900, Francis Boardman Crowninshield; 2-Henry Francis (qv for Foster line).

U.S.M.A., '61. Served 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt. U.S. A. thru Civil War; bvtd. maj. and lt. col., and awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, Mar. 22, 1898, "For most distinguished gallantry and

22, 1898, "For most distinguished gallantry and voluntary exposure to the enemy's fire at a critical moment during the battle of Cedar Creek," resigned from the army, 1875. U.S. senator from Del., 1906-17 (see Who's Who in American) ica). Mem. H.S.A., S.C.W., S.C. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, Century, University, Down Town, Bankers (New York), Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington), Philadelphia Club, Wilmington Club. Residence: 1711 Mass. Av., Washington, D.C., and Winterthur, Del

Du PONT, Henry Francis, b Winterthur, Del., May 27, 1880.

10-Robert Foster (b 1630), burgess of Hingham,

Scotland, m Christian Gebb; 9-Robert, m Catherine Law; 8-Robert, m Elizabeth Menzies;

7-William, m Jannet Hogan; 6-William, m Jannet Tod; 5-John, m Barbara Fairnie; 4-Andrew (1772-1849), m Ann Ten Eyck; 3-Herman Ten Eyck (1822-69), m Marie Pauline Lentilhon.

2-Son of Henry Algernon du Pont (qv), m 1874, Mary Pauline Foster (1849-1902).

M June 24, 1916, Ruth Wales, b New York, N.Y., June 10, 1889; only child Edward Howe Wales (9th from John Howley (9th from John Howley), m Ruth Holm Gov. William Bradford, qv), m Ruth Holmes Hawks (8th from John Howland, qv); issue: 1-Pauline Louise, b New York, Apr. 30, 1918; 2-Ruth Ellen, b New York, Jan. 14, 1922.

A.B., Harvard, '03. Mem. finance com. and dir. E. I. du Pont de Nemours Co., and Gen. Motors Comm.

Corpn. Also farmer. Member H.S.A., S.C.W., and several horticultural socs. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, University (N.Y.), Metropolitan (Washington), Philadelphia (Phila.), etc. Residence: Winterthur, Del.

etc. Residence: Wintertnur, Det. **Du PONT, T (homas) Coleman**, b Louisville, Ky.,
Dec. 11, 1863.

5-Pierre Samuel **du Pont** de Nemours (qv);

4-Eleuthère Irénée (1771-1834), m Sophie Madeleine Dalmas (1775-1828);

3-Alfred Victor Philadelphus (1798-1856), m Margaretta Elizabeth Lammot (1807-98).

2-Son of Antoine Bidermann **du Pont** (1837-1923),

m Ellen Susan Coleman (1838-76).

m Ellen Susan Coleman (1888-76).

M Jan. 17, 1889, Alice du Pont, b 1863; dau. Victor du Pont; issue: 1-Ellen Coleman, m Hollyday Stone Meeds, Jr.; 2-Alice H., m Paul E. Wilson (d 1916); m 2d, C. Douglas Buck; 3-Francis Victor (qv for maternal du Pont line); 4-Rênée de Pelleport, b Johnstown, Pa., May 25, 1897; m Nov. 24, 1917, John Willcox Donaldson (qv); 5— Eleuthère Irénée (d 1920).

Pres. E. I. du Pont de Nemours Powder Co., 1902-15; now pres. or dir. in various coal mining, banking and other corpns. U.S. senator from Del. for an unexpired term, 1921-22 (see Who's Who in America). Residences: Wilmington, Del., and New York City.

Du PONT, Francis Victor, b at Johnstown, Pa., May 28, 1894

Maternally, 6-Pierre Samuel du Pont de Ne-mours (qv);

mours (qv); 5-Victor Marie (1767-1827), sec. of the French Le-gation in U.S., 1787, a.-d.-c. to Gen. LaFayette in Am. Rev., consul gen. of France at Phila., settled finally nr. Wilmington, Del., 1809, capt. War 1812, m Gabrielle Josephine de la Fite de Pelleport (1770-1837);

4-Charles Irénée (1797-1869), cloth mfr., banker, m 1st, Dorcas Montgomery Van Dyke (1806-38; desc. Nicholas Van Dyke, pres. of Del.); 3-Victor (1828-1888), A.B., Harvard, '46, lawyer, banker, m Alice Hounsfield (1834-1904). 2-Son of Thomas Coleman du Pont (qv), m 1889,

Alice du Pont.

Alice du Pont.

M June 16, 1917, Katharine Clark, b Northampton,
Mass., Aug. 19, 1891; dau. George Wright Clark,
of Northampton; issue: 1-Coleman, b Newton
Centre, Mass., June 23, 1918; 2-Eleuthère Irénée,
b Phila., Pa., May 21, 1921.
S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., '17. Asst. to Col. T. Coleman du Pont. Residence: Wilmington, Del.
PORD. Schie du Pont. (Mrs. Bruce), b Wilmington,

man du Pont. Residence: Wilmington, Del. FORD, Sophie du Pont (Mrs. Bruce), bWilmington, Del., Apr. 8, 1871.
5-Pierre Samuel du Pont de Neumours (qv);
4-Victor Marie (1767-1827), sec. of the French Legation in U.S., 1787, a.-d.-c. to Gen. LaFayette in Am. Rev., consul gen. of France at Phila., settled finally nr. Wilmington, Del., 1809, capt.

War 1812, m Gabrielle Josephine de la Fite de Pelleport:

3-Charles Irénée (1797-1869), cloth mfr., banker, m 1st, Dorcas Montgomery Van Dyke (desc. Nicholas Van Dyke, pres. of Del.) 2-Dau. of Victor du Font (1828-88), A.B., Harvard,

'46, lawyer, banker, Wilmington, m 1851, Alice Hounsfield (1834-1904); issue: 1-Victor (1852-1909); 2-May Lammot (Mrs. Willard Saulsbury); 3-Ethel (m Hamilton M. Barksdale); 4-Alice (m Thomas Coleman du Pont, qv); 5-Sophie (above); 6-Rénée de Pelleport (b 1874; m LeRoy Harvey).

Harvey).
5-M Feb. 3, 1904, Bruce Ford, b Brooklyn, N.Y.,
June 3, 1873; 3d v.p. Electric Storage Battery
Co., Phila.; son Edward Lloyd Ford, member
Fords, Howard & Hulbert, pubs., and g.son
of John Bruce Ford, from Eng. to Brooklyn,

1848

Residence: "Windcliff," Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

DONALDSON, John Willcox, b at Kingston-on-Thames, London, Eng., Nov. 12, 1892. 5-James Donaldson (probably kinsman of Mac-

donalds of Antrim), came from North of Ireland to Baltimore before 1772, m 1772, Frances, dau. Samuel Johnston, from Dublin, 1753, to Philadelphia (agent of William Penn), later York, Pa., and Baltimore, of a family numerous in North of Ireland of Scotch descent, surviving today in certain lines, Johnston of Kil-

wiving today in certain thies, consists more, etc.;
4-John Johnston, lawyer, later pres. Baltimore Life Ins. Co. and Franklin Bank, m Caroline, dau. of Col. Edward Dorsey (desc. of Edward [Darcy] Dorsey, from Eng., 1663, was granted lands by Lord Baltimore, Hockley-in-Hole,

Md.);

3-Francis, M.D. (1823-91), eminent physician, of Baltimore, m Elizabeth Winchester.

2-Son of Francis **Donaldson**, Jr., M.D. (1856-1906), surgeon U.S.V. in Spanish-Am. War, m 1880, Nannie Beirne Macfarland (b 1857); issue: 1-Francis (qv for maternal line); 2-William Macfarland (1887-1914); 3-John Willicox (above).

3-M Nov. 24, 1917, Rénée de Pelleport du Pont, b 3-M Nov. 24, 1917, Renée de Pelleport du Pont, b Johnstown, Pa., May 25, 1897; dau. Thomas Coleman du Pont (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-John Willcox, Jr., b Phila., Pa., Nov. 5, 1920; 2-Coleman du Pont, b Phila., Sept. 22, 1922. Lehigh U., '14 (Delta Phi). Banker, New York. Ensign, Naval Flying Corps, World War. Clubs: Ardsley, Delta Phi (New York), Wilmington (Del.) Country. Residence: "Glencoe," Ardsley-on-Hudson, N.Y.

DONALDSON, Francis, b Relay, Md., Aug. 11. 1871

1881.

1881.
4-James Macfarland, from Scotland to Va.;
3-William Hamilton (1799-1872), banker, lawyer, Richmond, Va., mem. C.S. Congress, m Nancy, dau. Col. Andrew Beirne (1771-1845, from Ireland to Monroe Co., Va., 1800, mem. 25th and 26th Congresses, 1837-41, from Va.).
2-Son of Francis Donaldson, Jr., M.D. (1856-1906), surgeon U.S.V. in Spanish-Am. War, m 1880, Nannie Beirne Macfarland (b 1857); issue: 1-Francis (above); 2-William Macfarland (1887-1914): 3-John Willcox (ay for Donaldson line)

Francis (above); Z-William Maciariand (1861-1914); 3-John Willcox (qv for Donaldson line).

1-M Jan. 10, 1906, Anne Harvey Talbot, b Roanoke, Mo., Mar. 12, 1875; dau. Ethelbert Talbot, D.D., LL.D., P.E., bishop of Bethlehem, Pa. (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Francis, Jr., b at Davenport, Ia., Nov. 5, 1906; 2—Dora Harvey, b at Pittsburgh, Pa., June 20, 1908; 3—Ethelbert Talbot, b Bethlehem, Pa., Mar. 18, 1910.

M.E., Lehigh, '01. Consulting engr. and contractor. Residence: Colonial Heights, Tuckahoe, New York.

Du PONT, Francis Irénée, b Wilmington, Del., Dec. 3, 1873. 5-Pierre Samuel du Pont de Nemours (qv);

de Nemours Powder Co., m Sophie Madeleine Dalmas;

3-Alexis Irénée (1816-56), m Joanna Smith. 2-Son of Francis Gurney du Pont (1850-1904), U.

Pa., '70, partner in E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co., m Eliza Wigfall, dau. J. Hume Simons; issue: 1-Francis Irénée (above); 2-Eleanor Ball (m Cecil M. Taney); 3-Irene Sophie (m Irénée du Pont); 4-Alexis Felix (m Mary Richard Chichester); 5-Ernest; 6-E. Paul (m Jean Foulke): 7-Archibald Marion Lesesne (m Elise

Heyward).

Heyward).

1-M Sept. 1, 1897, Marianna, dau. of Col. Alfred Rhett, C.S.A., Charleston, S.C.; issue: 1-Emile Francis, b May 20, 1898; 2-Hubert (Irénée, b Aug. 23, 1900; 3-Elise, b June 21, 1902; 4-Francis, b Aug. 9, 1903; 5-Edmond, b Aug. 23, 1906; 6-Alfred Rhett, b Dec. 10, 1907; 7-Alexis Irénée, b Nov. 24, 1909; 8-Marianna Rhett and 9-Marie Delphine (twins), b Nov. 7, 1916. Ph.B., Yale-S., '95. Residence: 1424 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Du PONT, Pierre Samuel, b Wilmington, Del.,
Jan. 15, 1870.

5-Pierre Samuel du Pont de Nemours (qv);

4-Eleuthère Irénée (1771-1834), settled nr. Wilmington, Del., 1802, and founded the E. I. du
Pont de Nemours Powder Co., m Sophie Madeleine Dalmas:

3-Alfred Victor (1798-1856), head of the firm, 1837-50, m Margaretta Elizabeth Lammot.

4-Charles Augustus Belin, m Mary Aletha Haedrick:

3-Henry, m Isabella d'Andelot.

2-Son of Lammot du Pont (1831-84), A.B., U. Pa., '49, mem. E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co., m Mary Belin (1839-1913); issue: 1-Louisa (m Charles Copeland); 2-Pierre Samuel (above); 2-Sophie (1871-95); 4-Henry Belin (1873-1902; m Eleuthèra du P. Bradford; 5-William Kemble (1875-1907; m Ethel F. Hallock, qv); 6-Trénée (m Irene du Pont); 7-Mary (m William Winder Laird); 8-Lammot (m Natalie Wilson; m 2d, Bertha Taylor); 9-Isabella (m H. Rodney Sharp); 10-Margaretta (m Robert Ruliph M. Carnenter)

2-M Oct. 6, 1915, Alice, dau, Henry Belin, Scran-

ton, Pa.

ton, Fa.
Penn Charter School, Phila.; B.S., Mass. Inst.
Tech., '90. Chmn. bd. Gen. Motors Corpn.,
New York, and E. I. du Pont de Nemours &
Co., Wilmington, Del. Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, France, 1919. Life mem. Corpn. of Mass. Inst. Tech. (see Who's Who in Amer-Hobby: Rare horticultural specimens. Clubs: Metropolitan (New York), Wilmington (Wilmington, Del). Summer place: "Long-wood," Kennett Square, Pa. Residence: Wilmington, Del.

Willington, Del.

Du PONT, Ethel Fleet Hallock (Mrs. William K.), b Beyrouth, Syria, Oct. 14, 1876.

9-Peter Hallock, one of thirteen Englishmen who settled at what is now Hallock's Neck, L.I., 1640, m Mrs. Howell;

8-William (d 1684), m Margaret -;

7-Peter:

6-Noah (1696-1773), m Bethiah Youngs;

b-Nilliam (1730-1715), m Bethian Toungs;
 b-William (1730-1815), m Alice Homan;
 4-Rev. Moses (1760-1837), B.A., Yale, 1783, soldier Am. Rev., Congl. pastor at Plainfield, Mass.,
 m Margaret Allen (desc. Gov. Thomas May-

3-Homan (1803-84), inventor of the Arabic type

fonts, m Elizabeth Fleet.

2-Dau. of Samuel Hallock (1837-1917), Am. consul

2-Dau. of Samuel Hallock (1837-1917), Am. consul at Beyrouth, Syria; m Sarah Tabet (1855-83); issue: 1-Mary Elizabeth (m Frank Lindsay Greenewalt (see Who's Who in America); 2-Arthur Tabet; 3-George Bliss (d); 4-Ethel Fleet (above); 5-Edgar Byington.

4-M June 1, 1899, William Kemble du Pont (1875-Dec. 23, 1907), son of Lammot du Pont, and brother of Pierre Samuel du Pont (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Lisa (Apr. 7, 1900-Oct. 17, 1900); 2-Samuel Hallock, b Johnstown, Pa., Nov. 10, 1901; 3-Paulina, b Christiana Hundred, Del., Aug. 18, 1903; 4-Wilhelmina Haedrick, b Christiana Hundred, July 17, 1906.

Clubs: Acorn (Phila.) and Wilmington Country. Residence: Christiana Hundred, Del., JOHNSON, William Hallock, b New York, N.Y.,

JOHNSON, William Hallock, b New York, N.Y., Dec. 3, 1865.

9-Peter **Hallock**, from Eng., one of 13 Englishmen who settled at what is now Hallock's Neck, L.I., 1640, m in England Mrs. Howell, a widow:

8-William (d 1684), m Margaret -:

7-Peter; 6-Noah (1696-1773). m Bethiah Youngs:

6-Noah (1696-1713), m Bethiah Youngs;
5-William (1730-1815), m Alice Homan;
4-Rev. Moses (1760-1837), B.A., Yale, 1788, soldier Am. Rev., educator, m Margaret Allen (desc. Thomas Mayhew, gov. of Conn.);
3-Rev. William Allen (1794-1880), founder and 50 yrs. sec. Am. Tract Soc., m Fanny Leffingwell

Lathrop.
10-Elder William Brewster (qv);

9-Jonathan, m Lucretia -; 8-Mary, m John Turner; 7-Grace, of Scituate, m Richard Christopher (d

6-Johanna (b 1706), m Benajah Leffingwell;

6-Johanna (b 1706), m Benajah Leffingwell;
5-Col. Christopher (d 1810 or 13), of Norwich,
Conn., m 1764, Elizabeth Coit (b 1743);
4-Joanna (d 1854), m Charles Lathrop (1770-1831);
3-Fanny L. (d 1867), m 1829, Rev. William Allen
Hallock (3 above).
2-Son of John Edgar Johnson (1837-1918), mem.
Brown Bros., bankers, m 1859, Frances Elizabeth Hallock (1837-1920); issue: 1-Mary Augusta (1862-1919; m Dr. Charles Louis Olds); 2-John Edgar (1864-1922; m Theodosia Whitaker);
3-William Hallock (above); 4-Harriet Park; 5-Grace Estelle (m Irving R. Williams); 6-Walter Lathrop (see Who's Who in America); 7-Roswell. Roswell.

3-M June 22, 1905, Virginia Sherrard, b at Mifflintown, Pa., June 4, 1873; dau. Rev. Thomas J. Sherrard, and also desc. Peter Hallock, above; issue: 1-Hallock Sherrard, b Lincoln Univer-

issue: 1-Hallock Sherrard, b Lincoln University, Pa., Apr. 18, 1906; 2-Roswell Park, b Lincoln University, Aug. 15, 1907.
A.B., Princeton U., '88. A.M., 1897; Union Theol. Sem., 1891; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1897; Ph.D., Columbia, 1902; (D.D., Central U. of Ky., 1914). Educator and author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Lincoln University, Chester Co., Pa.

ANDREWS, Garnett, b Washington, Wilkes Co., Ga., Sept. 15, 1870.

S-James Andrews, from Eng. to Essex Co., Va., ca. 1635, m Elizabeth -;

7-John (1680-1754), m Ann, dau. Philip Stockdale; 6-John ((1712-71);

5-John (1749-1817), m Edith Strange:

4-John (1762-1816), soldier Am. Rev., removed from Va. to Ga., m Nancy, dau. John Goode; 3-Garnett (1789-1873), planter, judge Superior Ct. of Ga., ca. 24 yrs., m Annulet Ball (g.dau. of

Stephen Ball, surgeon Am. Rev.).

4-Col. Andrew (O'Beirne) Beirne (1771-1845), from Ireland to Monroe Co., Va., 1800, mem. 25th and 26th Congresses, m Ellen Keenan;

3-Andrew, m Ellen Gray. 2-Son of Col. Garnett **Andrews** (1837-1903), lt. col. Son of Col. Garnett Andrews (1837-1903), It. col. C.S.A., law partner of Senator John Sharp Williams, Yazoo City, Miss., mayor of Chattanooga, Tenn., 1891, m 1867, Rosalie Champe Beirne (b 1841); Issue: 1-Garnett (above); 2-Champe Seabury (b 1875; m Henriette Korber); 3-Andrew Beirne; 4-Oliver Burnside (b 1882; m Stevie Campbell).

m Stevie Campbell).

1-M Oct. 30, 1895; Elizabeth Lenoir Key, b Chattanooga, Tenn., Mar. 30, 1876; dau. Col. David McKendree Key, and sister of Albert Lenoir Key, U.S.N. (qv for genealogy); issue: (all b Chattanooga, Tenn.): 1-Betty Beirne, b Oct. 17, Chattanooga, Tenn.): 1-Betty Beirne, b Oct. 17, 1896; ed. Convent Sacred Heart, Leamington Eng., Villa de Parc, Brussels, Belgium; m Joseph Berens Waters, Little Silver, N.J.; 2-Katharine Lenoir, b Sept. 4, 1899; Villa du Parc, Brussels, and Miss Spence's School, New York; m Samuel Carter Hutcheson, of Chattanooga, Tenn.; 3-Garnett, IV (Dec. 13, 1904-180-1804); 4-Garnett, Jr., b Nov. 15, 1905; 5-Margaret Avery (Jan. 25, 1907-May 15, 1917); 6-David Key, b Nov. 30, 1908; Asheville School for Boys. School for Boys.

Worcester Poly, Institute, '92. Pres. Richmond Hosiery Mills (Rossville), Chattanooga (Tenn.)

Knitting Mills, Oneida Mills (Tenn.), Rockwood Mills (Tenn.), Magnet Knitting Mills (Clinton, Tenn.), Harriman (Tenn.) Hosiery Mills, Nick-A-Jack Hosiery Mills (Chattanooga); dir. First Nat. Bank and First Trust & Savings Bank, Chattanooga. Vestryman, St. Paul's Episcopal Ch. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Hobby: Farming. Clubs: Calumet (New York), Manufacturers (Phila.), Delta Duck (New Orleans), Mountain City, Chattanooga Golf and Country, Lookout Mountain Club. Residence: Rossville, Ga., Route 1. LaFayette Road, adjoining Chicka-Route 1, LaFayette Road, adjoining Chickamauga National Park.

KEY, Albert Lenoir, b Loudon Co., Tenn., July 30, 1860.

5-William **Lenoir** (1751-1839), *m* 1771, Anne Ballard; 4-William Ballard (b 1775-d 1852), *m* 1802, Betsey

3-Albert S. (1803-61), m 1837, Catherine Freeling Welcker.

2-Son of David McKendree **Key**, LL.D. (1824-1900), ist graduate of Hiawassee Coll., 1850, lt. col. C. S.A., U.S. senator, Postmaster Gen., 1877-80, in Cabinet of President Hayes, U.S. dist. judge, m 1857, Elizabeth Lenoir (b 1838); issue: 1-Emma (1858, 86); 2-Albert Lenoir (above); 2-Kotherina (1858-86); 2-Albert Lenoir (above); 3-Katharine (m S. R. Read); 4-Sarah (m Zeboin Cartter Patten); 5-Margaret (b 1866); 6-John S. (1868-1921); 7-David McKendree, Jr. (1871-88); 8-Henry Lenoir (b 1874); 9-Elizabeth Lenoir (m Garnett Andrews) drews, qv).

M Apr. 7, 1898, Grace Condit Smith (Aug.

M Apr. 7, 1898, Grace Condit Smith (Aug. 29, 1874-Feb. 20, 1918); dau. John Condit Smith, Buffalo, N.Y.; issue: 1-David McKendree, b Tokyo, 2-M Apr.

falo, N.Y.; issue: 1-David McKendree, b Tokyo, Japan, Feb. 4, 1900; Harvard, '22; 2-Albert Lenoir, Jr. (Apr. 11, 1905-Dec. 21, 1919).
U.S.N.A., '82. Commodore, U.S.N., retired. Served through Spanish-Am. War, World War (see Who's Who in America). Now 1st vp. Volunteer State Life Ins. Co., Chattanooga, Tenn. Clubs: Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington) Mountain City Chattanooga Golf and ington), Mountain City, Chattanooga Golf and Country (Chattanooga), New York Yacht. Resi-dence: Mountain City Club, Chattanooga, Tenn.

BAYLESS, Vincent Whitney, b nr. Binghamton,

N.Y., Oct. 15, 1845.
6-John (Bayles) Bayless (b 1617), from Eng. to
Bermuda, 1635, came to New Haven, Conn., 1654,
settled at Southold, L.I., 1658; 5-Daniel:

3-Daniel, (b 1727), m Susannah Burtis; 3-Samuel (1770-1849), began to write name Bayless, m Helena C. Bayles (widow of his brother Richard).

Drig. gen. N.Y. militia, m Almira Cooper (1802-51); issue: 1-William H. (b 1829); 2-Alexander H. (b 1837); 3-Cornelius (b 1839); 4-Vincent Whit-

ney (above).

ney (above).

4-M Sept. 10, 1873, Clara Theresa Pomeroy, dau. late Dr. T. C. Pomeroy, Cortland, N.Y.; issue: I-Harry Cornelius (qv for Pomeroy line); 2-Louise, b Eau Claire, Wis., July 7, 1884; Milwaukee-Downer, '03; D.A.R.; m May 7, 1907, George DeForest Rose, b Sept. 16, 1879 (issue: Dorothy Louise, b July 16, 1908; Catharine Sergeant, b July 24, 1911).

Ed. Highland (Kan.) U., '61, Engaged in lumber and timber land business, Minneapolis, Minn.

d. Highland (Kan.) U., bl. Engaged in himber and timber land business, Minneapolis, Minn. Mem. Minneapolis Inst. Fine Arts. Clubs: Minneapolis Athletic, Minneapolis Civic and Commerce, Residence: 1786 Irving Av. S., Min-

neapolis, Minn.

BAYLESS, Harry Cornelius, b Eau Claire, Wis., Mar. 19, 1877.

8-Eltweed Pomeroy (qv);

7-Eldad;

6-Ebenezer: 5-Ebenezer

5-Ebenezer;

4-Stephen (1775-1863), m Polly Clapp;

3-Dr. T. C. (1817-97), A.B., Hamilton, '41, physician, Cortland, N.Y., m 1845, Theresa M. Elder.

2-Son of Vincent Whitney Bayless (qv for Bayless line), m 1873, Clara Theresa Pomeroy.

M May 7, 1902, Gail Thompson, b St. Paul, Minn., July 20, 1882; dau. of Hiram E. Thompson, of

Minneapolis, Minn.; issue: 1-John Thompson, o Minneapolis, June 5, 1903.

M.E., U. Minn., '99 (Theta Delta Chi). Western mgr. Business Training Corpn., Chicago. Commd. maj., Ordnance Dept., Nov. 28, 1917; served in insp. and arty. divs., Ordnance Dept.; hon. discharged, Aug. 1919; lt. col., Ordnance O.R.C. Club: University. Residence: 7140 Coles Av., Chicago, Ill.

BAYLIES, Edmund Lincoln, b N.Y. City, Dec. 2,

6-Thomas Baylies, from Eng. to Boston, 1737, settled at Uxbridge, m Esther Sargent;

5-Nicholas (1719-1807), mem. Com. Safety in Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Parks;

4-Lt. Col. Hodijah (1756-1843), aide to Gens. Benjamin Lincoln and George Washington in Am. Rev., m Elizabeth, dau. Gen. Benjamin Lincoln, brig. gen. Cont. Army, and Sec. of War, 1781-84 (desc. Thomas Lincoln, an original settler at Hingham, Mass., ca. 1637);

3-Edmund (1787-1878), m Elizabeth Payson. 2-Son of Edmund Lincoln Baylies (1829-69), A.B., Harvard, '50, m Nathalie Elizabeth Ray (1837-1912); issue: 1-Edmund Lincoln (above); 2-Cornelia Prime (m Judge Francis Cabot Lowell, Boston); 3-Walter Cabot (qv for Ray line); 4-Ruth (1864-85).

Huth (1904-20).

1-M Jan. 18, 1887, Louisa Van Rensselaer, b Paris,
France, Dec. 18, 1865; during the war she was
chmn. of Am. com. for training in suitable
trades the maimed soldiers of France, and
was decorated by French Govt., Chevalier de
la Legion d'Honneur, 1918; dau. late Alexander
Van Rangselaer, New York.

la Legion d'Honneur, 1918; dau. late Alexander Van Rensselaer, New York.

A.B., Harvard, '79, LL.B., 1882; LL.B., Columbia, 1882. Mem. law firm Carter, Ledyard & Milburn, New York. Pres. Seamen's Church Inst. of New York. Sec. spl. embassy at Coronation of Edward VII, 1902 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Century, Metropolitan, Down Town, New York Yacht, Univesity, Assn. of the Bar. Residence: 10 E. 62d St., New York, N.Y.

BAYLIES, Walter Cabot, b at Taunton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1862

7-John Ray, from Eng. to New York; 6-Richard (1685-1737), m Elsey Saunders; 5-Richard (1717-1763), m Sarah Bogert; 4-Cornelius (1755-1827), m Elizabeth Elmendorf; 3-Robert (1794-1879), m Cornelia, dau. Nathaniel

Prime.

2-Son of Edmund Lincoln **Baylies** (1829-69), A.B., Harvard, '50, m Nathalie Elizabeth Ray (1837-1912); for issue and Baylies line see Edmund Lincoln Baylies.

M Nov. 17, 1888, Charlotte, dau. George Phinehas Upham, Boston; issue: 1-Lincoln, b at Boston, Mar. 29, 1893; Harvard, '15; 2-Charlotte, b Boston, Nov. 16, 1894; m May 11, 1918, Capt. Randall Clifford; 3-George Upham, and four-Walter Ray (twins), b Boston, Apr. 28, 1902; 5-Edmund, b Tourism March 11, 1918, 1865, 1865, 1866, 1878

A Taunton, Mass., July 11, 1904; 6-Ruth, b Boston, Nov. 17, 1907.

A.B., Harvard, '84. Mem. Amory, Browne & Co., dry goods commn., Boston; v.p. and chmn. exec. com. Edison Electric Illuminating Co., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Residences: Taunton, Mass., and 5 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

BEACH, George Watson, b at Hartford, Conn., Feb. 1. 1858.

8-Thomas **Beach** (*d* 1662), from England to New Haven, Conn., ca. 1638, *m* Sarah Platt; 7-John (1655-1709), *m* Mary -; 6-John (1690-1773), *m* 1st, Sarah Tyler; *m* 2d, Mary

Royce;

5-Adna (1718-83), m Hannah Miles;

4-Ebenezer (1766-ca. 1791), m Lucy Steele (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv);

3-George (1788-1861), m Harriet Bradley. 2-Son of Joseph Watson **Beach** (1823-1887), porter, m Josephine Elizabeth Coffing (1913); issue: 1-Katherine (m George Herbert Day); 2-Charles Coffing (qv for Coffing line); 3-George Watson (above); 4-Mary Helen (m Dr. Phineas H. Ingalls); 5-Richard Jarvis. 3-M Oct. 3, 1883, Elizabeth Colt. dau. John Samuel Jarvis; issue: 1-Hart Jarvis, b at Hartford, Conn., Mar. 22, 1891; Ph.B., Yale, '12; m Apr. 28, 1917, Grace Redway (issue: Elizabeth Jarvis, b Mar. 18, 1920); 2-George, b Aug. 5, 1893; 3-John Samuel Jarvis, b Oct. 7, 1899.
Residence: "Hartlands," Saybrook, Conn.

BEACH, Charles Coffing, b at Hartford, Conn. May 19. 7-Isaac Coffing, presumed to have been b at

Phila., Pa.;

6-Isaac (d before 1757), m Anna, dau. of Edward Churchill, Flushing, L.I.; 5-Isaac (d 1778), q.m. in Am. Rev., m 1770, Sarah (1751-1841), dau. Isaac Nichols; 4-Capt. John Churchill (1776-1847), of Salisbury,

Conn., ironmaster, rep. Conn. Assembly, m 1st, Jerusha (d 1812), dau. Hezekiah Fitch:

3-Charles Fitch (b 1812). 2-Son of Joseph Watson **Beach** (1823-87), for issue and Beach line see George Watson Reach

M June 17, 1884, Mary Elizabeth Batterson, b at June 17, 1884, Mary Elizabeth Batterson, b at Hartford, Conn., June 13, 1856; dau. of James Goodwin Batterson (1823-1901), pres. Travelers Ins. Co. of Hartford; issue: 1-Goodwin Batterson, b Oct. 2, 1885; m Ethel Gertrude Curry, Cambridge, Mass.; 2-Joseph Watson, b Mar. 26, 1888; m Jessie Hoag Goodwyn Anderson, Petersburg, Va.; 3-Charles Bradford, b Nov. 1 1894; m Lucille Reverly Austin Cleveland. Petersburg, Va.; 3-Charles Bradford, b Nov. 1, 1894; m Lucille Beverly Austin, Cleveland, O.; 4-Elizabeth Goodwin, b Nov. 17, 1896; m Llewellyn Powell, Schenectady, N.Y.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '77; M.D., Columbia, 1882. Physician. Clubs: University, Yale (New York), University (Hartford), Farmington Country, Church Club of Conn. Residence: 54 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn.

BEACH, Charles Fisk, b in Kentucky, U.S.A., Feb. 4, 1854.

Feb. 4, 1854.
8-Thomas **Beach**, from England to Quinnipiack (New Haven), Conn., ca. 1638; the family de la Bèche had its origin in Touraine, France, descendants migrated to England abt. the beginning of the 14th Century, and the name became Beach in the 16th Century.

Only son of Charles Fisk Beach (1827-1908), pub-

Only son of Charles Fisk Beach (1827-1908), publisher, editor, clergyman, man of letters, of Phila, Pa., m Harriet Adelia Lockwood (1818-84); issue: 1-Charles Fisk (above); 2-Harriet Adelia (1855-90; m John E. Matthews).

1-M Dec. 26, 1882, Anne (Van Loan) Saunders, niece of late George McFadden, of Phila.

M 2d, July 23, 1895, Annie Josephine (Smiley) Driscol, of New Orleans.

A.B., Centre Coll., Ky., '77, A.M., 1881 (Beta Theta Pi); LL.B., Columbia, 1881; Ancien eleve faculty of law, U. of Paris and Ecole Libre des Sciences Politique (LL.D., Mt. St. Mary's, 1920). Ry. and corpn. counsel at N.Y. City, 1881-96; international lawyer, practicing at Paris since 1896. Author (see Who's Who in America). Promoter, treas. and mem. bd. of America). Promoter, treas, and mem. bd. of dirs. French Restoration Fund (Paris and New dirs. French Restoration Fund (Paris and New York); promoter, mem. bd. dirs. and sec. Col-lege des Etats Unis (Paris). Chevalier (1913) and Officier (1921) de la Legion d'Honneur. Clubs: Bankers, Columbia University (New York), Authors' (London), American (Paris). Residence: 17 Boulevard Raspail, Paris.

BEACH, Elmer Taylor, b Cassville, Wis., Dec. 10, 1866.

9-Richard Beach (b ca. 1620), from Eng. to New Haven Colony, and signer of the Compact of 1639, m Catherine (Cook) Hull (widow of Andrew Hull, of New Haven);

8-Azariah (1646-1696[?]), m Martha -, of Wallingford:

7-Richard (b 1677), m Hannah, dau. of Daniel Foote, of Stratford; 6-Dea. Azariah (1705-85), m Lydia, dau. Jonathan

6-Dea. Azarian (1702-20), m Eljan, Burt, of Durham; 5-Azariah (b 1743), m Elizabeth Skinner; 4-Apollos (1778-1854), m Chloe -; m 2d, Sally Wright:

3-Rev. Josiah Hall (1810-1878), m Sophia Alexan-

der; m 2d, Jane Alomoreaux; m 3d, Louisa Ingalls.

2-Son of Josiah Hall Beach (1843-1914), farmer,

2-Son of Josiah Hall Beach (1843-1914), farmer, m Abbie Taylor; issue: I-Elmer Taylor (above); 2-Alvah Owen (m Maude Evelyn Purdy); 3-Martha Leona (m E. D. Hughes); 4-Harry Romane (m Eva May Wightman); 5-Roy Eugene (m Julia Adora Brewster); 6-Rev. David Orval (m Clara Etta Wever).

1-M June 22, 1965, Laura Leona Cargill, b Weare Tp., Oceana Co., Mich., May 3, 1880; dau. of James Cargill, Hart, Mich.; issue (all b Kalamazoo, Mich.): 1-Hugh Elbert, b Mar. 7, 1907; 2-Harold Elmer, b Jan. 18, 1909; 3-Paul Eugene, b Apr. 24, 1912; 4-Jerome Josiah, b Sept. 15, 1913; 5-Winston (still born, 1916); 6-Leo Cargill, b Apr. 4, 1920.

5-Winston (still born, 1916), v-Leo Ca. St., Apr. 4, 1920. Grad. Ferris Inst., Big Rapids, Mich., 1899. Accountant and credit man. Pvt. Co. A, 34th Mich. Vols., 1898; 55 days' service in Cuba; mem. U.S.W.V. Residence: 634 Trimble Av., Kalamazoo, Mich.

BEACH, Lansing Hoskins, b Dubuque, Ia., June 18, 1860

8-Robert Livingston (qv);

7-Gilbert, m Cornelia Beekman;

6-Henry, m Susan Conklin; 5-Alida (1758-1843), m Melancthon Lloyd Woolsey

(1108-1019); 4-Henry L. (1782-1848), m Eunice Hubbell; 3-Mary Elizabeth (1807-85), m Charles Lansing **Hoskins** (1799-1898; son of Ebenezer, 1753-1819, m 1783, Elizabeth Dixon, 1757-1805). 9-Henry Wolcott (qv);

8-Henry (1611-80), m 1641, Sarah Newberry; 7-----, m Gideon Hawley:

6-Abigail, m Mathew Hubbell; 5-Wolcott (1754-1837), m Mary Curtis; 4-Eunice (1782-1830), m Henry Livingston Wool-

4-Eunice (1782-1830), m Henry Ervingston wos-sey (4 above). 10-Gov. Thomas Welles (qv); 9-Samuel (1630-75), m Elizabeth Hollister; 8-Sarah (1664-94), m 1683, Ephraim Hawley (1659-

1690);
7-Gideon, m — Wolcott (7 above).
2-Son of Myron Hawley **Beach**, LL.D. (1828-1920),
A.B., Hamilton, '53, lawyer, Chicago, served in
Union Army, 1864, m 1857, Helen Mary Hoskins
(1837-1902); issue: 1-Lansing Hoskins (above);
2-Harrison LeRoy (qv for Beach line); 3-

2-Harrison LeRoy (qv for Beach line); 3-Woolsey Edwards.

1-M June 18, 1890, Anna May Dillon, b near Iowa City, Ia., May 25, 1861; dau. Charles G. Dillon, Zanesville, O.; issue: 1-Lansing Dillon, b West Point, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1891; Tulane, '13; enlisted in Canadian Army, Sept. 1917, hon. discharged and commd. 2d It. Q.M. Corps U. S.A., June 1918, and with A.E.F. in France, July 1918-June 1919; m Oct. 20, 1920, Katharine Margaret Kessinger, dau. C. B. Kessinger, of Vincennes, Ind. Vincennes, Ind. S.M.A., '82, Ser

Vincennes, flu.

U.S.M.A., '82. Served thru the grades to rank of col. of engrs., 1913; maj. gen. and chief of engineers U.S.A., Jan. 9, 1920 (see Who's Who in America). Member Am. Soc. C.E., S.A.R. Club: Army and Navy. Address: Chief of Engineers U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

BEACH, Harrison LeRoy, b Dubuque, Ia., Jan. 12, 1863

7-John Beach;

6-Nathaniel (1662-1747), m 1686, Sarah Porter (1667-

5-Israel (1707-93), m 1731, Hannah Burritt (b 1711);

b-Israel (1707-33), m 1731, Hannah Burritt (b 1741);
4-Israel (1740-1819), m Lois Hawley (1747-1813);
3-Elam (1789-1867), m 1817, Hannah Edwards,
2-Son of Myron Hawley **Beach**, LL.D. (1828-1920),
A.B., Hamilton, '53, lawyer, Chicago, served in Union Army, 1864, m 1857, Helen Mary Hoskins (1837-1902); issue: 1-Lansing Hoskins (2), for other lines); 2-Harrison Lopey (2), and the control of the c for other lines); 2-Harrison LeRoy (above); 3-

Woolsey Edwards.

2-M Sept. 5, 1905, Jessie May Bowen, b Courtright, Ont., Can., Sept. 24, 1878; dau. William Henry Bowen, of Courtright (Bowens came from Wales, settled in New York ca. 1768 and went to Can. at the time of Am. Rev.).

Newspaper man; editor and publisher of The San Antonio Light. War corr. during Span-

ish-Am. War and participated in the fighting in Cuba (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union League (Chicago), Country, San Antonio, Alamo Country (San Antonio). Residence: 849 Erie Av., San Antonio, Tex. **BEAL**, Alvin Casey, b Mt. Vernon, Ill., Nov. 30,

Javaria Javaria (ca. 1801-1880), from Bavaria to Allentown, Pa., 1840, settled in Ill., 1852, m 1831, Catherine Kleeman.

For Casey, from Ireland to Roanoke River, Va., before 1738, removed to S.C., before 1749; 5-Randolph (1738-1813), sgt. Am. Rev., m 1760, Mary Jane Pennington;

4-Abraham Pennington (1772-1841), m 1794, Nancy

Baker (1775-1865);

3-Franklin Smith (1804-71), 1st lt. Black Hawk

War, 1852, mem. Ill. Constl. Conv., 1848, judge Co. Ct., Jefferson Co., Ill., 1844-70.
2-Son of Lewis N. Beal (1844-1919), dir. Ill. State Farmers Inst., m Sarah Melissa Casey; issue: 1-Alvin Casey (above); 2-John Franklin; 3-

May Elizabeth.

Joseph, Ill., Feb. 16, 1872; dau. Isaac Lawrence LeFevre (1832-1905), 5th from Isaac Le Fevre (1659-1751), a Huguenot refugee, 1708; issue: 1—Annie Elizabeth, b Champaign, Ill., Aug. 5, 1902; Carpell 194.

Annie Elizabeth, b Champaign, Ill., Aug. 5, 1903; Cornell, 24.
B.S., U. Ill., '97, M.S.A., Cornell, 1903, Ph.D., 1911.
Prof. floriculture, Cornell U., since 1913 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Genealogy; collector of old books on gardening. Residence: 212 Kelvin Pl., Ithaca, N.Y.
NUGENT, Carrie Casey (Mrs. Daniel C.), b at Springfield, Ill., Dec. 25, 1862.
5-Abner Casey, from Ireland to Roanoke River, Va., before 1738, removed to S.C., before 1749 (his son Levi, was col. Am. Rev. and mem. Congress, 1803-07, from S.C.); Congress, 1803-07, from S.C.); 4-Randolph (1738-1813), sgt. 2d S.C. Regt. in Am. Rev., m 1760, Mary Jane Pennington; 3-Zadok (1796-1862), 1t. gov. of 111., m Rachel

King.

2-Dau. of Col. Thomas S. Casey (1831-91), judge Appellate Ct. of Ill., m 1861, Matilda S. (1831-1914), dau. Patricius Moran, M.D. (1800-74); is-sue: 1-Carrie (above); 2-Louise (m Col. D. J.

Baker, U.S.A.).

1-M June 30, 1885, Daniel Cline Nugent, b Bel-1-M June 30, 1885, Daniel Cline Nugent, b Belmont, Can., Nov. 20, 1855; pres. B. Nugent & Bro., dry goods, St. Louis; son late Thomas Nugent, m Eleanor Morgan, of London, Ont. (see Who's Who in America); issue (all b St. Louis): 1-Louise, b Nov. 30, 1887; m Jan. 11, 1911, Richard S. Kennard; 2-Daniel Casey, b June 30, 1889; Harvard, 'It; m Adelaide, dau. William Walker; 3-Morgan Thomas, b Nov. 11, 1893; Harvard and St. Louis univs.

Mem. D.A.R. Residence: Hotel Chase, St. Louis, Mo.

Mo.

MO. **BEALL, Pielder Montgomery Magruder**, b at Beltsville, Md., May 19, 1849.

8-Col. Ninian **Beall** (qv);

7-Capt. Charles (1672-1740), cdr. Indian Rangers,

1704, m Mary Price;

6-Ninian (1696-1780), m Catherine Duke;

5-Ninian (1733-81), m Catherine -; 4-Ninian (1751-84), soldier in Am. Rev., m Ann Brown;

3-Ninian (1782-1856), m Rachel H. Grove.

8-Alexander **Magruder** (qv); 7-Col. Samuel (1661-1711), *m* Sarah Beall; 6-Samuel (1687-1779), *m* Elinor Wade; 5-Capt. Samuel (1708-ca. 1786), *m* Jane Haswell; 4-Haswell (1736-1811), constable, 1777-78, m Charity

3-Edward (1766-1842), soldier War 1812, m Teresa

Barron. 2-Son of Thomas Birch Beall (1818-79), planter, -son of Thomas Birch Beall (1818-79), planter, Beltsville, Md., m Jane Beall Magruder (1819-94); issue: 1-Rachel Teresa Virginia (1840-87; m Richard Henry Willet); 2-Ninian Edward (1842-194; m Mary Janette Tucker); 3-Ruth Adella (1844-99; m John Grafton Hall); 4-Mary Estella (1847-93; m Wallace Lanthier Martin); 5-Fielder M. M. (above); 6-Lewis Cass (m Jennie Corner Martin). 5-M June 16, 1879, Martha Ann Clarke (Apr. 17, -M June 16, 1879, Martha Ann Clarke (Apr. 17, 1857-June 29, 1990); dau. Thomas Levitt Clarke, banker, Phila., Pa.; issue (all b Washington, D.C.): 1-Lillie Clarke, b May 11, 1880; m Sept. 24, 1901, Thomas Clayborn Frost, banker, San Antonio, Tex.; 2-Grace, b Apr. 16, 1885; m Sept. 1, 1909, Lt. George T. Everett, U.S.A.; 3-Pendleton, b Apr. 10, 1887; Rensselaer Poly. Inst., '09; pvt., corp., sgt., 165th Inf., and in France, 1917-19; wounded in action; recommended for Craix 19; wounded in action; recommended for Croix de Guerre and D.S.C.; commd. 1st lt., U.S.R., 1919.

1919.

M 2d, Apr. 19, 1901, Ann Lawson Mapp, b Milledgeville, Ga., May 6, 1876; dau. late Francis Mapp, of Milledgeville.

Ed. Columbian U., Washington. Lt. col., U.S.A., retired. Served in Philippine Insurrection, 1899-1900 (wounded), in Alaska, 1904-6, Mexican border, 1911, etc. Hobby: Am. colonial history. Mem. S.C.W., M.O.F.W., S.A.R., etc. Residence: 6710 Brookville Rd., Chevy Chase, Md.

BEALL, Alphens Benjamin, b at Wheeling, W. Va., Apr. 7, 1866.

Va., Apr. 7, 1866. -Col. Ninian **Beall** (qv)

7-Charles (1672-1740), m Mary -;

6-Ninian (1696-1780), m Catherine Duke;

-Thomas (1748-1820), soldier in American Rev., m

4-David (1767-1856), m Mary Davis; 3-Alpheus Benjamin (1794-1868), m 1st, Mary Ann Hill.

5-Andrew Dunlevy (5th from Anthony Dunlevy, living in Sligo, Ireland, 1652), m Mary Barton, who in 1771, as a widow of patrimony and pension came to America with six children, from Tyrone Co., Ireland;
4-Anthony (1763-1804), came with his mother, m

Mary Crawford;

4-Anthony (1763-1804), came with his mother, m Mary Crawford;
3-Anthony (1802-53), m Elizabeth Havely.
2-Son of Grafton Asbury Beall (1834-1920), Wheeling, W.Va., m 1864, Martha Matilda Dunlevy (b 1844); issue: 1-Alpheus Benjamin (above);
2-Lucien Allen (1868-89); 3-Mary (b 1870; m George Kramer); 4-Eliza Hughes (b 1877); 5-Emma (b 1879); 6-Grafton Asbury (b 1882).
1-M June 9, 1892, Grace Eleanor Smith, b Albany, N.Y., Feb. 25, 1869; dau. Harvey Smith, Rockford, Ill.; issue (all b Sioux City, Ia.): 1-Alpheus Benjamin, Jr., b Sept. 26, 1893; 2-Harvey Smith (Dec. 24, 1897-Jan. 17, 1898); 3-Albert (Dec. 12, 1898-Dec. 22, 1898); 4-Catherine Elizabeth, b Sept. 23, 1903.
Pres. Dumbarton Realty Co., Sioux City, Iowa. V.p. (for Ia.) Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress, Washington, D.C. Mem. S.C., S.A.R. Club: Army and Navy (Washington). Residence: ISiI Douglas St., Sioux City, Ia.
BEALL, Virginia Louisa, b nr. Rockville, Montgomery Co., Md.

gomery Co., Md. 7-Col. Ninian Beall (qv)

6-Ninian (1674-1710), m Elizabeth Magruder; 5-Mary (b 1701), m Capt. James Edmonston (1698-1750), justice, Prince George Co., Md.; 4-Rachel (b 1746), m 1770, Edward Beall (1743-97),

desc. Thomas Beall, 1645-1732;

3-Eden (1780-1864), m 1830, Priscilla Perry Beall (1800-62).

7-Rev. Robert Owen (1672-1714), m Mary -;

6-Edward (ca. 1707-10-1771), m Barbara -; 5-Maj. Robert (ca. 1730-1779), m Mary Ann Edmonston:

4-Col. Washington (1777-1846), m 1806, Ruth (Gassaway) Berry (1773-1848);
 3-Washington Winder (1813-91), m 1836, Angelina Goldsborough Robinson (1814-52).

Goldsborough Robinson (1814-52).

2-Dau. of Thomas John Beall (1831-97), planter, nr. Olney, Md., m 1858, Catherine Goldsborough Owen (1837-1910); issue: 1-Richard Robinson (m Mary Eleanor Middleton); 2-Angelina Robinson (m Claiborne Harrison Mannar); 3-Virginia Louisa (above); 4-Lawrence Owen; 5-Laura Constantia (m Jesse Joyes); 6-Kate Owen (m William Alfred Wallace); 7-Ellen (m Joseph Mann); 8-Charles Washington (m Anna Herbert); 9-Clara Worthington (m Robert Van Horn Willett); 10-Goldsborough Magill (m Mary Elizabeth Harvey).

Residence: 1831 California St., Washington, D.C.

DAWES, Henry Lauren, b at N. Adams, Mass., Jan. 5, 1863

7-William Dawes (qv)

6-Ambrose (1642-1703), lt. A. and H.A. Co., soldier King Philip's War, m Mary Bumstead; 5-Samuel (1700-50), Pembroke and Bridgewater,

m Sarah Howland; 4-Samuel (1724-94), Cummington, Mass., m Abi-

gail Kingman:

gail Kingman; 3-Mitchell (1772-1853), m Mercy Burgess. 8-Robert Sanderson (d 1696), from Eng., 1637, re-moved to Hampton, N.H., 1638, to Watertown, Mass., 1642, to Boston, 1652, master of mint, m 1st. Lydia

lst, Lydia -;
7-William, Watertown, Mass., m Sarah -;
6-Joseph, Watertown, Mass., m Bethia Kent;
5-Joseph (1714-72), Groton and Whately, m Ruth, dau. Isaac Parker;
4-Thomas (1746-1824), Whately, m 2d, Lucy, dau. Asahal Wright, of Deerfield;
6-Charte (1780-1870), Asahal Maga, m Appe Allia

Asahal Wright, of Deerfield;
3-Chester (1789-1878), Ashfield, Mass., m Anna Allis.
2-Son of Henry Laurens **Dawes**, LL.D. (1816-1903), B.A., Yale, '39, lawyer, N. Adams and Pittsfield, Mass., mem. 35th to 43d Congresses, 1857-75, U.S. senator, 1875-93, m 1844, Electa Allen Sanderson (1822-1901); issue: (3, d infancy); Anna Laurens (b 1851; see Who's Who in America); Chester Mitchell (1855-1917; m Ada B. Laflin); Henry Laurens (above).

M Sept. 29, 1897, Catherine Pingree, b Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 11, 1862; dau. Thomas Perkins Pingree, lawyer, of Pittsfield; issue: 1-Henry Laurens, 3d (Jan. 13, 1901-June 16, 1910).
B.A., Yale, '84. Lawyer, Residence: Ipswich,

Yale, '84. Lawyer. Residence: Ipswich. Mass.

DAWES, Charles Gates, b Marietta, O., Aug. 27,

1800. 9-William **Dawes** (qv); 8-Ambrose (1642-1703), lt. A. and H.A. Co., soldier King Philip's War, m Mary (b 1642), dau, of Thomas Bumstead:

7-Thomas (1680-1750), m 1702, Sarah Story (d 1759); 6-William (1719-1802), m 1st, 1742, Lydia (b 1718),

dau. Nicholas Boone;

5-William (1745-99), companion of Paul Revere on his famous midnight ride, m 1st, 1768, Mehitable (1751-93), dau. of Samuel May; 4-William Mears (1771-1855), settled in Morgan Co.,

O., 1819, m 1795/6, Abigail Kendall (b 1780), dau. of Jonas Holden:

3-Henry (1804-67), mcht., mem. Ohio Legislature, m 1829, Sarah Cutler. 2-Son of Gen. Rufus R. Dawes (1838-1899), A.B., Marietta, '60, capt. to col. 6th Wis. Vol. Inf. in Civil War, bytd. brig. gen. vols. "For gallant and meritorious services during the and meritorious services during the war," mem. 47th Congress, 1881-83, m Mary Beman Gates (1842-1921); issue: 1-Charles Gates (above); 2-Rufus Cutler (qv for Cutler line); 3-Beman Gates (qv for Gates line); 4-Mary Frances (Mrs. Arthur G. Beach, qv for Brewster line); 5-Henry May (qv for Shipman line); 6-Betsey Gates (m Harry B. Hoyt).

Gates (m Harry B. Hoyt).

1-M Jan. 24, 1889, Oaro Dana Blymyer, of Cincinnati, O.; issue: 1-Rufus Fearing (d 1912); 2-Carolyn, m 1915, Melvin B. Ericson (issue: Charles G. D., b Aug. 4, 1918). Also two adopted children, Dana and Virginia.

A.B., Marietta, '24, A.M., 1887; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1886. Chmn. of bd. Central Trust Co. of Ill., Chicago, of which was pres., 1902-17. Comptroller of the currency, 1897-1902. Commd. maj. of engrs., June 1917; lt. col., July 1917; col., Jan. 1918; brig. gen., Oct. 1918; was chmn. Gen. Purchasing Bd. and gen. purchasing agent for the A.E.F. in France; later mem. Allied Purchasing Bd. and mem. Liquidation Commisthe A.E.F. in France; later mem. Allied Purchasing Bd. and mem. Liquidation Commission of the Allies to Aug. 1919. Apptd. dir. of the budget, U.S., by President Harding, June 1921; apptd. by Reparations Commn. as chmn. com. of experts to determine condition of German finances, 1924. Rep. nominee for V.P. German finances, 1924. Rep. nominee for V.P. of the U.S., 1924 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Chicago, University, Union League, Onwentsia, Glen View Golf, Evanston, Evanston Country, Evanston Golf, etc. Residence: 225 Greenwood Boul., Evanston, Ill.

DAWES. Rufus Cutler, b Marietta, O., July 30.

8-James Cutler (qv); 8-James (1635-85), m Lydia (Moore) Wright (1643-1723), dau. John Moore;

7-John (1675-1729), m 1700, Hannah (b 1677), day, of John Snow:

6-Hezekiah (1707-92), m 1734, Susanna (1712-74), dau. Hanniel Clark;

5-Manasseh, LL.D. (1742-1823), A.B., Yale, 1765, chaplain Am. Rev., one of the projectors of the Ohio Company, 1787, mem. 7th and 8th Congresses, 1801-05, m 1766, Mary (1740-1815), dau. of Rev. Thomas Balch;

Rev. Thomas Baich; 4-Ephraim (1767-1853), m 1808, Sally (1777-1846), dau. William Parker; 3-Sarah (1809-96), m 1829, Henry **Dawes**. 2-Son of Gen. Rufus R. **Dawes** (1838-1899), A.B., Son of Gen. Ruius R. Dawes (1655-1678), A.B., Marietta Coll., '60, capt. to col. 6th Wis. Vol. Inf. in Civil War, bvtd. brig. gen. vols. "For gallant and meritorius services during the war," mem. 47th Congress, 1881-83, m Mary Benefit (1616), (16 man Gates (1842-1921); for issue and other lines see Charles Gates Dawes.

see Charles Gates Dawes, If June 3, 1893, Helen Virginia, dau. Charles A. Palmer, of Washington C.H., Ohio; issue: 1—William Mills, b at Marietta, O., Dec. 27, 1894; Marietta Coll., '17; with Am. Ambulance Service in France, Oct. 1917; 2d lt., 301st and 303d U. S. Heavy Tank Corps, 1918; m June 19, 1920, Nancy, dau. Samuel Keenan, Parkersburg, W.Va.; 2—Charles Cutler (qv for Palmer line); 3—Jean Palmer, b Evenston, III. June 7, 1901; 4, Palmer 2-Charles Cutler (qv for Palmer line); 3-Jean Palmer, b Evanston, Ill., June 7, 1901; 4-Palmer, b Evanston, Feb. 20, 1906; 5-Margaret Gates, b Evanston, Sept. 10, 1909; 6-Helen Buckner, b Evanston, Apr. 5, 1911.

B.A., Marietta, '86 (Delta U., Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1890. Organizer and mgr. gas and electric light cos. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Chicago, University, Commercial, and

Clubs: Chicago, University, Commercial, and various other clubs of Chicago. Residence:

1800 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill.

DAWES, Charles Cutler, b Evanston, Ill., Mar. 30, 1899,

30, 1899.
6-Anthony Palmer;
5-Martin (d 1791), sgt. Am. Rev., m Milly - (d 1788);
4-William (1788-1866), Halifax Co., Va., m Margaret (1795-1865), dau. of Joseph Whiteside (or Whitset), m Mary Clifford, Cynthiana, Ky.;
3-Charles A. (1839-1914), m 1861, Jean McDonald, dau. Dr. Robert Moore Briggs (1785-1838), Richmond Va. m Helen Buckner (1808-71).

mond, Va., m Helen Buckner (1808-71).

mond, Va., m Helen Buckner (1808-71).
2-Son of Rufus Cutler **Dawes** (qv for Dawes line), m 1893, Helen Virginia Palmer.
M Jan. 3, 1921, Emily McCormick, b Phila., Pa., Dec. 17, 18—; dau. Harriet Ames McCormick.
A.B., Marietta, '20. Enlisted, Dec. 1917, and attached to 21st Engrs. (ry.), and with A.E.F. in French to Len. 1919; recommended for a comment. France to Jan. 1919; recommended for a commission before the Armistice. Residence: 411 Clark St., Evanston, Ill.

DAWES, Beman Gates, b Marietta, O., Jan. 14,

9-George Gates (1634-1724), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., ca. 1651, m Sarah Olmstead (d 1709); 8-Joseph (1662-1712), m Elizabeth (d 1759), dau. of Thomas Hungerford:

7-Joseph (1697-1770), m 1719, Hannah (1694-1744), dau.

Daniel Brainerd;

6-Bezaleel (1726-1802), m 1749, Mary (1727-96), day. Dr. Noadiah Brainerd;

5-Dea. Aaron (1753-1821), m 1776, Elizabeth Johnson (d 1816);

4-Rev. Aaron (1780-1850), m 1805, Ruth (1784-1858), dau. Daniel Beman;

dau. Daniel Beman;
3-Beman (1818-94), journalist, ry. builder, banker,
Marietta, O., m 1841, Betsey Sybil Shipman.
2-Son of Gen. Rufus R. Dawes (1838-99), A.B.,
Marietta, '60), capt. to col. 6th Wis. Vol. Inf. in
Civil War, bvtd. brig. gen. vols. "For gallant
and meritorious services during the war,"
mem. 47th Congress, 1881-83, m Mary Beman
Gates (1842-1921); for issue and other lines see
Charles Gates Dawes.
M Oct. 3, 1894. Bertie Burr. b Lincoln. Neb. Oc.

M Oct. 3, 1894, Bertie Burr, b Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 3, 1872; dau. C. C. Burr, of Lincoln; issue: 1-Beman Gates, Jr., b Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 21,

1895; m Janet Newton; 2-Dorothy, b Newark, O., July 5, 1897; m D. H. Young; 3-Carlos Burr, b Marietta, O., Apr. 17, 1902; 4-Ephraim Cutler, b Marietta, Jan. 23, 1904; 5-Henry, b at Washington, D.C., Jan. 3, 1906.

Pres. The Pure Oil Co., and subsidiaries, Columbus, O. Mem. 59th and 60th Congresses, 1905-09 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 840

E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

BEACH, Mary Frances Dawes (Mrs. Arthur G.), b Marietta, O., Mar. 3, 1872.
12-Elder William Brewster (qv);
11-Patience, m Thomas Frence;
10-Mercy, m Maj. John Freeman;
9-Edmund (1657-1717), m Ruth Merrick;
8-Ruth (d 1728), m Israel Doane;
7-Prence (1703/4-1751), m 1725/6, Elizabeth (b 1704), dau. Richard Godfrey;
6-Abigail (b 1732), m 1756, Hezekiah Ackley;
5-Abigail, m Daniel Beman (b 1756);
4-Ruth (1784-1858), m 1805, Rev. Aaron Gates (1780-1850);

3-Beman (1818-94), m 1841, Betsey Sybil Shipman. 2-Dau. of Gen. Rufus R. Dawes (1838-99), A.B., Marietta, '60, capt. to col. 6th Wis. Vol. Inf., bytd. brig. gen. vols., mem. 47th Congress, m Mary Beman Gates; for issue and other lines

see Charles Gates Dawes.

M June 8, 1896, Arthur Granville Beach, b Marietta, O., Nov. 29, 1870; son of David Edwards etta, C., Nov. 29, 1870; son of David Edwards Beach, of Marietta; issue: 1-Alice Mary, b at Ashland, Wis., June 1, 1898; Smith, '20; 2-David Edwards, b Marietta, O., Mar. 9, 1901; Marietta, '23; 3-Rufus Dawes, b Ypsilanti, Mich., July 31, 1903; Marietta, '23; 4-Betsey Mills, b Ypsilanti, Feb. 14, 1910. Lake Erie Coll., and B.S., Marietta, '95. Resi-dence: 508 4th St., Marietta, O.

DAWES, Henry May, b Marietta, O., Apr. 22, 1877. 9-Edward **Shipman** (d 1697), m Mary -; 8-John (b 1664), m Martha (b 1663), dau. Michael

Humphrey

7-John (1687-1742), m Elizabeth (1688/9-1778), dau. of John Kirtland;

6-Samuel (1726-1801), m 1754, Hannah (1729-1802), dau. Joshua Bushnell;

5-Joshua, m 1787, Sybil (b 1768), dau, Levi Chap-

4-Charles (1787-1860), m 1814, Joanna Herrick (1793-1870), dau. Henry Bartlett; 2-Betsey Sybil (1816-1895), m 1841, Beman Gates

(1818-94)(1818-94).

2-Son of Gen. Rufus R. **Dawes** (1838-99), A.B., Marietta, '60, capt. to col. 6th Wis. Vol. Inf. in Civil War, bvtd. brig. gen. vols. "For gallant and meritorious services during the war," mem. 47th Congress, 1881-83, m Mary Beman Gates (1842-1921); for issue and other lines see Charles Gates Dawes.

Mary 5, 1905, Usley Moore, deu Harry Norvel.

M Apr. 5, 1905, Helen Moore, dau. Harry Norvel Curtis, Marietta, O.; issue: 1-Harry Curtis;

Curtis, Marietta, C., 2-Mary Gates.
B., Marietta, '96. Pres. Southwestern Gas & Electric Co.; dir. Central Trust Co., Drovers Nat. Bank (Chicago), City Nat. Bank (Evanston, Ill.). Comptroller of the Currency since 1923; dir. Federal Reserve Bd. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University (Chicago), Glen View Golf, Evanston, Evanston Country. Residence: 101 Greenleaf Av., Evanston, Ill.

BEALS, Katharine McMillan (Mrs. James B.), b Pittsburgh, Pa.

10-Elder William Brewster (qv);

9-Love, m Sarah Collier;

8-Sarah, m Benjamin Bartlett (1656-91); 7-Ichabod, m Elizabeth Waterman; 6-Josiah (b 1701), m Mercy Chandler (desc. John

Alden, qv);
5-Mercy (b 1740), m Patrick **Butler** (d 1813);
4-John (d 1819), soldier Am. Rev., m Anna Easton;
3-Maj. John B. (1793-1870), m Catharine Salina Gazzam.

Cazzani.

2-Dau of Samuel James Renwick McMillan,
LL.D. (1826-97), A.B., Duquesne Coll., Pittsburgh, '46, asso. and chief justice Supreme Ct.
of Minn., 1864-75, U.S. senator, 1875-87, m Harriett Elizabeth Butler (1827-1922); issue: 1-Anne

(m Frank Parsons Shepard); 2-Joseph Butler; 3-Jessie (m Edwin C. Seely); 4-Albert Walter; 5-Katharine (above).

b-Katharine (above).

5-M Apr. 28, 1875, James Burrill Beals (Sept. 23, 1845-Dec. 31, 1888); issue: 1-Walter Burges (qv for Beals line); 2-James Burrill, b St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 20, 1886; U. Minn., '09.

Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R. Residence: "The Angus," St. Paul, Minn.

BEALS, Walter Burges, b St. Paul, Minn., July

21, 1870.

10-John Beals (qv);

9-Lt. Jeremiah (1631-1716), dep. Gen. Ct., m Sarah, dau. William Ripley;

8-Lazarus (1661-1723), dep. Gen. Ct., m Susanna, dau. Lt. James Lewis;

7-Lazarus (b 1691), m Ruth, dau. of Thomas Andrews;

6-Dr. Lazarus (b 1725), m Lydia, dau. Dr. Samuel

Wheat;
5-Samuel (1758-95), soldier Am. Rev., m Rebecca, dau. Thomas Wilkerson;
4-Samuel (1779-1854), m Abigail, dau. of Enoch

James; Samuel James (1810-1858), m Susan Burrill Greene (desc. James Burrill, Roger Williams, Rev. Thomas Hooker, Samuel Gorton, Rev. 3-Samuel

John Wilson). Son witson).

Son of James Burrill Beals (1845-88), lawyer, St. Paul, Minn., m 1875, Katharine McMillan (qv for maternal line).

July 14, 1904, Othlila Gertrude Carroll, b New Orleans, La.; dau. Patrick P. Carroll, Seattle,

Wash.

LL.B., U. Wash., 1901. Lawyer. Lt. col., judge adv., 81st Div., from its formation, Aug. 1917; arrived in France Aug. 15, 1918. Mem. S.A.R., M.O.L.L., A.L. Hobby: Collector of old books and autographs. Residence: 1707 Sunset Av., Seattle, Wash.

PRENTIS, Robert Riddick, b University, Albe-

marle Co., Va., May 24, 1855.

5-William Frentis (1705-62), from Eng. to Williamsburg, Va., m Mary, dau. John Brooke, of York Co., Va.; York Co.,

York Co., Va.;

4-Joseph (1754-1809), speaker, councillor, judge Gen. Ct. of Va., m Margaret Bowdoin;

3-Joseph (1783-1851), m Susan Caroline, dau. Col. Robert Moore Riddick, of Va.

2-Son of Robert Riddick Prentis (1818-71), lawyer, proctor, Univ. Va., m Margaret Ann (1826-1910), dau. Elliott Whitehead; issue: 1-Joseph (1845-1862; killed at Malvern Hill, July 2, 1862); 2-Catharine Flynn (1847-47); 3-Elliott Whitehead (1848-76); 4-Robert Riddick, Jr. (1850-54); 5-Henning Webb (1851-1918; m 1876, Mary Morton McNutt); 6-Richard Whitehead (1853-76); 7-Robert Riddick, Jr. (above); 8-Peter Bowdoin (qv for Nutt); 6-Richard Whitehead (1853-75); 7-Robert Riddick, Jr. (above); 8-Peter Bowdoin (qv for Bowdoin line); 9-John Brooke (b 1859; mtwice); 10-Margaret Riddick (1861-78); 11-Susan Josephine (b 1864); 12-Katherine Lewis (Mrs. Nathaniel Beaman, qv).
7-M Jan. 6, 1887, Mary Allen Darden (Sept. 8, 1861-June 27, 1904); dau. late Algernon Sidney Darden, m Mary Swepson Allen, of "Rose Hill," Nansemond Co., Va.; issue: 1-Janet Whitehead (Oct. 28, 1887-Aug. 20, 1888).
LL.B., U. Va., "76. Justice Supreme Ct. of Appeals of Va., 1916 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: Virginia (Norfolk), Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Country (Rich

Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Country (Richmond). Residence: Suffolk, Va.

PRENTIS, Peter Bowdoin, b University of Va., Apr. 4, 1857. 8-Pierre **Bowdoin** (qv);

7-John (d 1717), settled in Northampton Co., Va., 1700, m Susannah Stockley

6-Peter, m 2d, 1733, Susanna Preeson; 5-John (d 1775), burgess, m 1754, Grace, dau. Hi-liary Stringer;

4-Margaret (1758-1801), m 1778, Judge Joseph Prentis (1754-1809);

Lis (1704-1809); 3-Joseph (1783-1851), m Susan Caroline Riddick. 2-Son of Robert Riddick **Prentis** (1818-71), lawyer, proctor U. of Va., m Margaret Ann Whitehead (1826-1910); for issue and other lines see Robert Riddick Prentis.

M Nov. 5, 1890, Rose Hortense Coster, b Baltimore, Md., Jan. 8, 1864; dau. of Thomas Henry Coster, of Baltimore; issue (all b Washington, D.C.): 1-Robert Riddick (Sept. 6, 1892-Sept. 10, 1893); 2-Peter Bowdoin, Jr., b Mar. 3, 1894; m Feb. 25, 1922, Marguerite Blanche Auriac, b France, Apr. 4, 1895; dau. of François Louis Auriac, of France; 3-Mary Hortense, b Mar.

Auriac, of France; 3-Mary Hortense, b Mar. 12, 1896; 4-Rose Marie, b Sept. 1, 1900.
Residence: 1132 Park Pl. N.E., Washington, D.C.
BEAMAN, Katherine Lewis Prentis (Mrs. Nathaniel), b University of Va., Albemarle Co.,

Va., Aug. 16, 1866.

10-Sir George **Yeardley** (1577-1627), gov. and capt. gen. of Va., 1619, m 1618, Temperance West;

9-Col. Argall (1621-55), mem. Council of Va., 1643,

Cot. Argail (1021-00), hield Country of Va., m 1649, Ann, dau. John Custis;
-Capt. Argail (d 1683), mem. Council of Va., m 1682, Sarah, dau. Capt. John Michael, m Elizabeth Thoroughgood (dau. Capt. Adam Thoroughgood, 1603-40);
7-Elizabeth, m Col. George Harmanson (d 1734), mem. Va. House of Burgesses;

6-Elishe (Alicia) (d 1744), m Hilary Stringer (d

5-Grace, m John Bowdoin (d 1775), member Va. House of Burgesses:

4-Margaret (1758-1801), m 1778, Judge Joseph Prentis (1754-1809):

3-Joseph (1783-1851), m 1810, Susan Caroline, day,

Col. Robert Moore Riddick.

Col. Robert Moore Riddick.

2-Dau. of Robert Riddick Prentis (1818-71), lawyer, proctor U. Va., m Margaret Ann Whitehead (1826-1910): for issue and other lines see Robert Riddick Prentis.

M Oct. 19, 1887, Nathaniel Beaman, b Murfreesboro, N.C., Feb. 10, 1859; son of William P. Beaman; issue (all b Norfolk, Va.): 1-Sallie Louise, b Mar. 14, 1889; 2-Robert Prentis, b Dec. 13, 1891; m Feb. 24, 1923, Salome Lydia Slingluff, Baltimore: 3-Nathaniel, b July 16, 1898

13, 1891; m Feb. 24, 1923, Salome Lydla Shinglun, Baltimore; 3-Nathaniel, b July 16, 1898.
 Mem. C.D.A. (treas. Tidewater Com. in Va.), D. A.R. (regent Gt. Bridge Chapter); president Auxillary of Post 36, A.L. Residence: 722 Co-

lonial Av., Norfolk, Va.

BEARDSLEY, Samuel Fayerweather, b Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 17, 1874. 10-William Beardsley (qv)

9-Samuel (1618-1706), m Abigail -; 8-Daniel (1671-1737), m Rebecca Jackson;

6-Daniel (161-1737), m Rebecca Jackson;
7-Benjamin (1698-1761);
6-David (1728-1802), pvt. Am. Rev., m Mary -;
5-Stephen (1763-1849), m Catherine Beardsley;
4-Samuel (1792-1860), m Asenath, dau. of Daniel Gregory, pvt. Am. Rev.;
3-Samuel Gregory (1824-91), m Mary Beach (desc.

Zecheriah Blakeman, pvt. Am. Rev.). 9-Thomas **Fayerweather** (d 1638), signed the first covenant dated at Charlestown, Mass., 1630, m Mary .

Mary -; 8-John (1634-1712), m 2d, Eliza Dicksey; 7-John (b 1685), m Jerusha Groce; 6-John (1716-76), m Abigail Curtis; 5-Samuel (1761-1848), corp. Am. Rev., m Charity Burton;

4-Lucius (1792-1828), m Amelia Beardsley: 3-William (1819-78), Muscatine, Ia., m Polly Bots-

2-Son of Morris Beach **Beardsley** (1849-1923), B.A., Yale, '70, lawyer, probate judge, Bridgeport, Conn., m 1873, Lucy Jane Fayerweather (b 1849); issue: 1-Samuel Fayerweather (above): 2-Lucy B. (m Emile C. Canning); 3-Amelia L. (b

1883).

1-Not married. B.A., Yale. '95 (Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa), LL.B., 1897 (Phi Delta Phi; asso. editor Yale Law Journal). Lawyer. Mal., a.-d.-c. on staff of Gov. Henry Roberts of Conn., 1905-06; capt., a.-d.-c. on staff of General Burnee, comdg. Conn. State Guard, 1918-20. Mem. O.F.P.A. (atty. gen., 1923). S.C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: Yale, Army and Navy (New York), Brooklawn Country (ex-president). University (ex-pres). Country (ex-president), University (ex-pres.), Bridgeport Comedy (ex-pres.), Norwalk Coun-

try. Residence: 230 Park Pl., Bridgeport, Conn. PROWN. Preston, b Lexington, Ky., Jan. 2, 1872. 5-Rev. John Brown (1728-1803). from Ireland to Pa., 1737, grad. Coll. of N.J., 1749, 50 years pas-

tor of Timber Ridge Church (near Lexington, (now Washington and Lee U.), m Margaret, dau. John Preston, of Staunton, Va.;

4-John (1757-1837), student at Princeton; left to join Revolutionary Army; grad. William and Mary, a founder of Phi Beta Kappa, a.-d.-c. Mary, a founder of Phi Beta Kappa, a.-u.-c. to LaFayette, first mem. Congress from the Miss. Valley, first U.S. senator from Ky., and last survivor of the Cont. Congress, m Margaretta, dau. Rev. John Mason, of New York, chaplain at West Point during the Revolution.

tion;
3-Mason (1799-1867), Yale, 1820; legal author, judge, sec. of state of Ky., m Mary Yoder, dau. of Capt. John Yoder, of Taylorsville, Ky.
6-John Preston (1697-1740), from Ireland to Augusta Co. (Staunton), Va., 1735, with his wife and son William, m Elizabeth, dau. Col. John

Patton, of Londonderry, Ireland;
5-William (1727-83), mem. Va. Ho. of Burgesses,
co. lt. Fincastle Co., a founder of Liberty Hall (now Washington and Lee U.), col. Am. Rev., m Susannah, dau, Travis Smith, of Hen-

rico Co., Va.; 4-Capt. William (1765-1821), m Caroline Hancock (George 5, col. Am. Rev.; George 6; Robert 7; George 8; William 9; Augustin 10; William

3-William (1806-87), It. col. Mexican War, mem. Congress, minister to Spain, maj. gen. C.S.A., m Margaret Howard, dau. Robert Wickliffe, of

m Margaret Howard, dau. Robert Wickliffe, of Lexington, Ky.

2-Son of Col. John Mason **Brown** (1837-1890), col. U.S.V., 1861-65, lawyer, m Mary Owen Preston (1841-1898); issue: 1-Preston (above); 2-Mason (1874-1912); 3-Mary Mason (b 1875; m Henry Matson Waite; 4-Margaret Wickliffe (1877-1923). 1-M Feb. 8, 1905, Susan Ford Dorrance, b Mead-

ville, Pa., Feb. 26, 1876; dau. James Ford Dorrance, of Dorranceton (Wilkes-Barre); issue:

rance, of Dorranceton (Wilkes-Barre); issue: 1-Dorrance, b Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 22, 1905.
B.A., Yale, '92 (hon. M.A., 1920). Brig. gen. U.S.A.; served as it. in Santiago Campaign; capt. and maj. in Philippine campaigns; it.-col., col. and brig. gen. in World War; Chief of Staff, 2d Div., Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, Saint Mihiel; Chief of Staff, IV Army Corps in front of Metz; comdg. gen., 3d Div., Meuse-Argonne; asst. chief of staff, A.E.F., in charge of advanced Gen. Hdqrs., Germany (see Who's Who in America). Awarded D.S.M.; Cdr. Legion of Honor (France); Cdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium). Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C. DC

BEATTIE, Lily Rogers Satterwhite (Mrs. Prancis R.), b Louisville, Ky., Mar. 13, 1861.

7-Rev. James **Witherspoon**; 6-Rev. John, m Elizabeth Montgomery:

5-Ann, m Stanhope Smith:

4-Mary C., m Joseph Cabell Breckinridge; 3-Mary C., m Dr. Thomas Palmer Satterwhite (1795-1841), eminent physician and surgeon, Lexington, Ky., philanthropist, prominent Meth-

odist layman.

11-William **Hancock**, an incorporator, 1609, of the 2d charter of James I, came from Eng., 1620, was massacred by savages at Berkeley Hundred, Va., 1622; 10-Augustín (d 1630), came to Va., 1630, to claim his father's estate;

9-William (1631-72), posthumous son, planter;

8-George (1658-82) 7-Robert (1679-1732);

6-George (1724-83), m Mary Jones;

Va. Line in Am. Rev., mem. 3d and 4th Congresses, 1793-97, m Margaret, daughter John Strother;

4-Caroline (1785-1847), m Capt. William Preston, 2d (1765-1821; William 5; John 6);

3-Josephine, m Col. Jason Rogers (1803-48), col. in Black Hawk and Mexican wars. 2-Dau. of Dr. Thomas Palmer Satterwhite (1835--Dau of Dr. Thomas Painter Sattle White (1801-1917), physician and surgeon, Louisville, Ky., m 1858, Maria Preston Pope Rogers (b 1839); issue: 1-Josephine Preston (d infancy); 2-Lily Rogers (above); 2-Thomas Palmer (b 1862; m

Minnie Shreve); 4-Jason Rogers (d infancy); hinte Shieve), F-Jasoli Rogers (a Intaley), 5-Preston Pope (m Florence Brokaw); 6-Caro-line Hancock (d childhood); 7-Cabell Breckin-ridge (d childhood); 8-Susan Barr (b 1879).

2-M Oct. 19, 1901, Francis Robert Beattle, D.D., LL.D. (1848-1906), Presbyn. minister and theologian, author; son of Robert Beattle, of Can.; issue: 1-Thomas Satterwhite (1904-04).

Residence: 234 E. Gray St., Louisville, Ky,

BEATTY, Anne Meem Peachy (Mrs. Frank E.), b Mt. Airy, Shenandoah Co., Va. 9-Lt. Col. Samuel Peachy (son of Robert, Baron Celsey), from Eng. to Richmond Co., Va., 1659, Elizabeth

William, m Phoebe Slaughter

7-Capt. Samuel, m Winifred Griffin;

6-Thomas Griffin, m Elizabeth Gilliam; 5-William S., m Mary Monro (Polly) Cary (Col. Wilson M. 6; Col. Wilson 7; Col. Miles 8; Col. Miles 9);

4-Dr. Thomas Griffin, m Sallie M. Campbell; 3-William Samuel, m Virginia Bland Daingerfield.

6-Peter Meem, probably the emigrant, sgt. Am. Rev

5-Gilbert, m Frances Simrall; 4-John Gaw, banker, Lynchburg, Va., m Eliza Campbell, dau. Andrew Russell, of Abington,

Va.;
3-Andrew Russell, of "Dunmore-Mt. Airy," Mt. Jackson, Va., surgeon C.S.A., m Anne Jordan.
2-Dau. of William Daingerfield **Peachy** (1844-99), Williamsburg, Va., m Lelia Russell Meem (1846-1906); issue: 1-Anne Meem (above); 2-Eliza Russell (m Harold Pomeroy Denton); 3-William Samuel (1875-1920); 4-Lelia; 5-Sally Cary; 6-Henry Kyd Douglas (b 1890; m Katharine Torrance) rance)

rance).

1-M Apr. 29, 1891, Frank Edmund Beatty, rear adm. U.S.N. (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Emily Appleton, b Washington, D.C., March 23, 1893; m 1917, Charles H. Drayton; 2-Frank Edmund, Jr., b at Washington, June 17, 1894; U.S.N.A., '16; lt. U.S.N.; m in Eng., 1918, L. Patricia Harton. Patricia Horton.

Residence: 1632 19th St., Washington, D.C.

BEATTY, Joseph Moorhead, b Bucks Co., Pa., June 16, 1859.

5-Rev. Charles **Beatty** (qv); 4-Dr. Reading (1757-1831), m Christina, dau. Judge Henry Wynkoop, mem. 1st Congress, m Susanna Wanshaer;
3-John (1800-94), m Mary Assheton, dau. Joseph Henry (3d from Robert Assheton, provincial councillor of Pa.).

3-Joseph Moorhead (1802-85), from Tyrone, Ireland, to Phila., 1820, m Elizabeth Thompson, dau. Matthew Walker, of Phila., m Harriet Thompson.

2-Son of Reading **Beatty** (1834-1913), farmer, of Doylestown, Pa., m 1856, Harriet Ann Moorhead (1834-89); issue: 1-Mary Assheton (m George Bastert, Jr.); 2-Joseph Moorhead (above); 3-Charles Clinton (b 1861; m Lily Boyd); 4-John (m Anna Yerkes); 5-Robert L. C. (m Ada Em-

(m Anna Yerkes); 5-Robert L. C. (m Ada Emma Moore); 6-Elizabeth Moorhead (m Howard W. Brown); 7-Emily Curwen.

2-M Mar. 18, 1890, Laura Milburn Schaefer, b at Phila., June 2, 1861; g.g.dau. Richard White, of London and Phila.; dau. late William F. Schaefer (g.son of Francis, of Baden and Phila.), m Eliza Milburn of Phila.; issue: 1-Joseph Moorhead, Jr., b Villa Nova, Pa., Jan. 23, 1891; A.B., Haverford, '13; Ph.D., Harvard, '17; asst. prof. English, Goucher Coll., Baltimore; 2-Alice Milburn (Dec. 31, 1894-Aug. 7, 1896).

Retired. Mem. S.C. Hobby: Literature and gen-ealogy. Residence: "Penncote," Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Pa.

BEATTY, Mary Mays, b Doylestown, Pa., May 10, 1867.

5-Rev. Charles **Beatty** (qv); 4-Dr. Reading (1757-1831), sgt. and lt., later surgeon Am. Rev., m Christina, dau. Judge Henry Wynkoop, mem. 1st Congress;

3-John (1800-94), m Mary Assheton, dau. Joseph Henry (3d from Robert Assheton, provincial councillor of Pa.).

5-Henry (Kern, Karns, Kerns) **Kearns** (d 1798), from Holland in the "Two Brothers" to Phila., Kerns) Kearns (d 1798), 1747, settled first in an eastern co., then in Westmoreland Co., Pa., m Catharine Eacus; 4-John (1755-1815), soldier Am. Rev., m Polly

Nicely:

Nicely;
3-Abraham (1801-75), Venango Co., Pa., began to write name Kearns, m Mary Mays (desc. of Thomas Mays, S.C., soldier Am. Rev., died from wound received in Battle of Cowpens).
2-Dau. of Joseph Henry Beatty (1840-1920), oil operator, m Olive McConnelly Kearns; issue: 1-Mary Mays (above); 2-Frances Augusta; 3-Emily Assheton; 4-Estelle Steel (m James Gordon Bean); 5-Olive Kearns; 6-John Edmond (m Marzaret Dunn): 7-Rev. Reading

Gordon Bean); 5-Olive Kearns; 6-John Edmond (m Margaret Dunn); 7-Rev. Reading Kearns (1877-1914; m Minnie Braun); 8-Charles Henry (m Alyse Eugénie Victoria Wisler).

Ed. Doylestown Sem., '87. Instr. language, geography and history, Pa. Inst. for the Deaf, Mt. Airy. Hobby: History, family antiques and genealogy. Residence: 172 Maplewood Av., Germantown, Pa.

Germantown, Pa.

BEAVER, Frederick Phillip, b Dayton, O., Nov.

4-Nicholas Beaver, Huguenot, from Alsace to West Chester, Pa., 1740; 3-Philip, m Miss Piper; m 2d, Mrs. (Nicodemus)

2-Son of J. N. F. **Beaver** (1820-56), *m* Caroline Snyder (1821-61); issue: 1-Frederick Phillip (above); 2-Edward Crosby; 3-Harriet A. (*m* Mr. Crebs, deceased); 4-Edward Charles (d infancy); 5-Alice Ida (m Edward Canby).
1-M Nov. 29, 1893, Emma Thompson (d Jan. 3, 1901);

dau. Ralph Thompson, Terre Haute, Ind.

M 2d, Feb. 16, 1903, Mary M. Thresher, b Jan. 4,
1865; dau. E. Thresher, founder of what is now
Barney & Smith Car Co., and Thresher Varnish Co., Dayton.
Retired soap mfr. Club: Dayton Country. Winter place: DeLand, Fla. Residence: 215 W. 2d

St., Dayton, O.

BECHTEL, Nellie Agnew, v at Pine Grove, Pa.,

Oct. 27, 1862. 8-Hans Jacob **Bechtel** (will proved 1739), owned 366 acres of land in New Hanover Tp., 1720;

7-George (will proved 1768), m Magdalena -; 6-Jacob (1715-1787 or 88), m Anna Barbara (1715-99); 5-Christian (1752-1814), It. War 1812, m Maria Cath-

erine Bollman; 4-John (b 1779), m Magdelina Addams (or Adams); 3-John Adams (1810-75), m 1835, Mary Seidle (1816-

1849).
9-Rev. John **Moore** (qv);
8-Capt. Samuel (1645-1717), m Mary Reed (1651-1738);
7-Joseph (1679-1756), m 1st, 1705, Elizabeth Sackett;
6-Joseph (1708-57), m Helena -;
5-John (1732-1805), m Hannah Burrowes;
4-Stephen (1759-1813), founder of Mooresburg, Pa.,

m Parthenia Young

3-John (1790-1870), m Elizabeth Donaldson (1796-

2-Dau. of Capt. Henry Horace Bechtel (1839-1914), mfr., m 1862, Elizabeth Taylor Moore (1835-1913); issue: 1-Nellie Agnew (above); 2-John Adams

issue: I-Neille Agnew (above); 2-John Adams (m Sara C. Garretson).

Mem. C.D.A., H.D., D.F.P.A., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812,
Dames Loyal Legion, etc. Residence: 2508 Auburn Av., Cincinnati, O.

BECKER, Tracy Chatfield, b Cohoes, N.Y., Feb.

14, 1855.

14, 1899.
7-Jan Jeuriaensz **Becker** (d 1697), from Holland, 1655, settled at South Colony of New Netherland, administrator of the Colony for the Dutch West India Co., afterward Dutch schoolmaster at Albany, notary, treas. of Albany, etc., m Maria Adriaens;

6-Johannes (ca. 1663-ca. 1712), m Anna, dau. Storm

Van der Zee

5-Johannes (1691-ca. 1770), m Cornelia, dau. Peter Uzille:

4-Abraham (1733-1815), m Elizabeth, dau. Storm Becker:

3-Storm A. (1762-1826), officer Am. Rev., brig. gen. War 1812, m Dina, dau. Johannes Eckerson. 7-Widow Joanna Cannon, with her children settled at Barnstable, Mass., 1699; 6-Timothy, m Elizabeth Howland;

5-Ebenezer, m Mercy Blossom; 4-Timothy (1750-ca. 1800), m Lucy -;

3-Tractify (1760-ca. 1860), m Elicy -; 3-Tracty Ebenezer (1790-1865), m Betsy Chatfield. 2-Son of Storm A. Becker (1806-86), m Eliza May Cannon (d 1892).

M Dec. 27, 1876, Minnie Alfredena Le Roy (1855-1915); dau. Alfred Le Roy, of Cohoes, N.Y.; is-sue: 1-Alfred Le Roy (qv for Le Roy line).

sue: 1-Alfred Le Roy (qv for Le Roy line).

M 2d, Aida King (Wilbur).

A.B., Union, "74, LL.B., 1876. Lawyer; asst. dist. atty., Erie Co., N.Y., 1881-85; mem. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1894. President N.Y. Bar Assn., 1894. Mem. H.S.A., S.A.R. Address: c/o District Attorney, Los Angeles, Calif.

BECKER, Alfred LeRoy, b Buffalo, N.Y., Mar.

22, 1816, 9-Simeon Le Roy-dit Audy (1640-ca. 1713), from Créances, Normandy, settled at Quebec, Can., 1668, m Claude, dau. François Deschalets;

8-François, m Celetje, dau. of Jan Cornelise Damen:

7-Simeon (1712-76), m Elizabeth, dau. Johannes Van Kleeck;

6-Francis, soldier Am. Rev., m Sara, dau. Hendrick Ellis;

5-Henry (1765-ca. 1833), soldier Am. Rev., m Anna,

b-Henry (1765-ca. 1833), Soldier Am. Rev., m Allia, dau. John Mors, soldier Am. Rev.; 4-Simeon (1795-1830), m Sylvia, dau. James Dunn; 3-Alfred (1826-85), m Amelia, dau. Chauncey Vail. 9-Thomas Vail, settled at Westchester, N.Y., m Sarah -

Saran -; 8-Joseph Vail (d 1698), settled at Huntington, L.I.; 7-Moses (d ca. 1749), m Phebe (Platt?); 6-Israel (1722-96), capt. Am. Rev., m Rebecca, dau. Ezekiel Hubbard;

5-Isaac (1754-1839), officer under his father in Am. Rev., m Eleanor, dau. Farrington Ferguson; 4-Chauncey (1792-1869), m Susan Burton (g.dau.

Josiah Burton, officer Am. Rev.);
3-Amelia (1833-1903), m Alfred Le Roy (3 above).
2-Son of Tracy Chatfield Becker (qv for other lines), m 1876, Minnie Alfredena Le Roy (1855-

1915).

M Dec. 22, 1910, Eulabee Dix, b at Greenfield, Ill., Oct. 5, 1878; miniature painter; dau. Horace Philip Dix, of Grand Rapids, Mich. (family originally of King and Queen Co., Va., later among first settlers of Louisville, Ky.); issue: 1—Philip Dix, b Buffalo, N.Y., June 4, 1912; 2—Joan Lillian Antoinette, b Buffalo, Feb. 13, 1914. A.B., Harvard, '70; LL.B., U. Buffalo, '02. Mem. law firm of Franc & Becker, New York. Dep. atty. gen. of N.Y., 1915-19. Hobby: Collector of historical documents and history of N.Y. Mem. H.S., etc. Clubs: Harvard, Republican (New York), Ft. Orange (Albany), University (Buffalo). Summer place: Provincetown, Mass. Residence: 57 W. 75th St., New York, N.Y. Residence: 57 W. 75th St., New York, N.Y.

VAIL, Derrick Tilton, b at Franklin, O., Oct. 2,

1809.
9-Thomas (Vayle) **Vail**, from Eng. with his wife, Sarah, to Salem, Mass., 1640, moved to Southampton, L.I., 1649, with Thomas Pell and others bought a tract of land from the Indians (for which they received a grant from Conn. Colony, 1654), on which they founded Westchester, payling the boundaries of N.V. Citte where here now in the boundaries of N.Y. City, where he was magistrate

8-Samuel (1654-1691), soldier King Philip's War, 8-Samuel (1654-1691), soldier King Philip's War, yeoman and freeholder of Westchester, m Elizabeth Hunt (their son, Rev. John Vail, was a noted Quaker preacher and the ancestor of Alfred Vail, inventor of 1st telegraph key and alphabetical code, and of Theodore N. Vail, pres. W.U. Tel. Co.);
7-Samuel (1674-1783), yeoman, custodian, overseer, assessor at Westchester, m 1st, 1707, Abigall—: 6-Stephen (1710-77), miller and farmer, commr. of Middlesex and Somerset Co., N.J., m Esther Smith;

Smith:

5-Stephen (1739-1808), founder of Middletown, O. 1800, miller, farmer, builder of 1st dam across Big Miami River, m 2d, 1763, Sarah Smith (their dau. Rebecca was the grandmother of Montgomery Ward. Chicago, mcht.):

gomery Ward, Chicago, mcht.); 4-Moses (1767-1829), surveyor, millwright, m Mary, dau. John Smalley, whose wife Mary was a cousin of Gen. "Stonewall" Jackson, C.S.A.; 3-Hiram S. (1808-74), mcht., m 1st, Rachel Barka-

1000

low.
2-Son of Derrick G. Vail (1834-1913), m Elizabeth Lane (1835-1911); issue: 1-Albert Corwin (b 1859; m Abigail Corwin); 2-Catherine Lane (b 1861; m Charles E. Greathouse); 3-George Fay (b 1862; m Rose Stickelman); 4-Derrick Tilton (above); 5-Hiram Smalley (1866-67); 6-Robert Evans (b 1869); 7-Hugh (1870-71); 8-Joseph Lane

(above); b-Hiram Smalley (1866-67); b-Robert Evans (b 1869); 7-Hugh (1870-71); b-Joseph Lane (b 1872; m Rose Dougherty); 9-Rachel Barkalow (b 1874; m John Harding).

4-M Apr. 14, 1891, Dellah Harris, b Danville, O., Aug. 4, 1870; dau. Dr. Jasper Delano Harris, Franklin; issue (all b Cincinnati, O.): 1-Harris Holmes (qv); 2-Rosalind, b Feb. 6, 1894; m June 4, 1917, Harold Stearnes Dwight (issue: Herbert V.; Edward D.; Donald H.); 3-Derrick Tilton, Jr., b May 15, 1898; B.A., Yale, '19; M.D., Harvard, 1923; m Aug. 31, 1921, Ann Elizabeth (b June 12, 1900), dau. Henry Craig Yeiser, Cincinnati (issue: Derrick Tilton, III, b July 12, 1922); 4-Charlotte Farrell (Jan. 10, 1902-Mar. 11, 1923); 5-Dellah, b May 26, 1904; m May 10, 1922, Melville W. Borders (issue: Betty Vail).

M.D., Miami Med. Coll., '90. Ophthalmologist; practiced in Cincinnati since 1889; emeritus prof. ophthalmology, Med. Sch. and U. Cin-

prof. ophthalmology, Med. Sch. and U. Cincinnati; consulting ophthalmologist, Cincinnati Gen. Hosp. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1950 Madison Rd., E. Walnut Hills,

Cincinnati. O.

VAIL, Harris Holmes, b Cincinnati, O., Jan. 9.

Son of Derrick Tilton Vail (qv for genealogy), M May 31, 1917, Adelaide Winship Brush, b Bozrah, Conn., May 29, 1891; dau. Charles Newcomb Brush, Brookline, Mass.; issue: 1-Virginia, b

Brush, Brookline, Mass.; Issue: I-Virginia, b Cincinnati, O., Feb. 22, 1922; 2-Charlotte, b at Swampscott, Mass., Aug. 20, 1923. B.A., Yale, '12; M.D., Harvard, 1917. Physician. Lt. (j.g.), M.C., U.S.N.R.F., May 3, 1917; lt. (j.g.) and lt., M.C., U.S.N., June 23, 1917-Oct. 20, 1919. Club: Cincinnati Country. Residence: 3424 Pax-ton Rd., Hyde Park, Cincinnati, O.

TUCKER, Luther Henry, b Albany, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1869. 9-Thomas Vail, of Westchester, N.Y.;

8-Joseph (d 1698);

7-Moses;

6-Platt: 5-Samuel (1754-1823)

4-Capt. John (1776-1854):

5-Samuel (1754-1823):
4-Capt. John (1776-1854);
3-Harvev Wentworth (1803-53).
2-Son of Luther Henry Tucker (1834-97), B.A., Yale, '55, agrl. editor and pub.. m Cornelia Strong Vail (1844-1916); issue: 1-Cornelia (d. 1900); 2-Luther Henry (above); 3-Wentworth (d. 1919; m Marion L. Miller); 4-Carll (qv for Tucker line).
2-M Mar. 23, 1894, Florence Barnard (d. Mar. 7, 1910); dau. Stephen P. Barnard, M.D., Grand Rapids, Mich.; issue: 1-Katherine Barnard, b. Albany, N.Y., Aug. 24, 1895; 2-Cornelia, b. Loudonville, N.Y., July 21, 1897; 3-Mary Louise, b. Albany, Nov. 25, 1900; 4-Prudence Carll, b. Brussels, Belgium, Nov. 14, 1907.

M. 2d, Apr. 29, 1911, Helen Fowler Avery, b. Galesville, Wis., May 24, 1879; dau. Dr. Henry Newell Avery, Minneapolis; issue: 1-Luther Ludlow, b. Albany, Jan. 17, 1916.
B.A., Yale, '91, M.A., 1894. Mem. firm Luther Tucker & Son, publishers Country Gentleman until 1911; now mng. dir. Morris Plan Co., Albany Hosp., Albany Savings Bank. Trustee Albany Hosp., Albany Med. Coll., Albany Acad. Clubs: Yale (New York), Ft. Orange (Albany). Residence: 174 Washington Av., Albany, N.Y.

TUCKER, Carll, b Albany, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1881. 8-Robert Tucker (1604-82), from Eng. to Weymouth, Mass., 1635, m Elizabeth Allen;

7-Ephraim (b 1653), m 1688, Hannah Gulliver:

7-Ephraim (b 1653), m 1688, Hannah Gulliver;
6-Ephraim, m Mary Summer;
5-Stephen (1732-1808), minute man at Lexington, lt. Conn. Militia, Am. Rev., m Lois Lyon;
4-Stephen, m Olive Green;
3-Luther (1802-73), founder Rochester Daily Advertiser, Genesee Farmer, The Country Gentleman, m 2d, Mary Sparhawk.
2-Son of Luther Henry Tucker (1834-97), B.A., Yale, '55, agrl. editor and pub., m Cornelia Strong Vail (1844-1916); for issue and Vail line see Luther Henry Tucker.

Strong Vail (1844-1916); for issue and Vail line see Luther Henry Tucker.

M Feb. 27, 1908, Marcia Myers Brady, dau. late Anthony N. Brady, of Albany; issue: 1-Luther, b New York, N.Y., June 20, 1909; 2-Nicholas Brady, b West End, N.J., July 11, 1910; 3-Marcia Ann, b New York, May 30, 1914; 4-Ruth Burnett (Mar. 25, 1917-Jan. 11, 1919). Ed. St. Paul's School; B.A., Yale, '04 (Zeta Psi). Dir. and v.p. Maxwell Motor Co., New York. Mem. War Trade Board, July 1917-May 1919. Clubs: University, New York Yacht, Yale, Racquet and Tennis. Residence: Mt. Kisco, N.Y., and 733 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BEDLE, Althea Fitz Randolph (Mrs. Joseph D.), b Freehold, N.J., Mar. 30, 1842.
8-Edward Fitz Randolph (qv);

7-Joseph (1656-1726), m 1688, Hannah (b 1670), dau. John Conger:

6-Joseph (b 1691), m Rebekah, dau. of Rev. John Drake;

5-Joseph (1722-82), m ca. 1742, Esther, dau. Thomas Broderick:

4-Dr. Robert (1761-1821), m Nancy Campion; 3-Francis C. (1793-1828), m Phebe Halsey Crane. 9-Robert Forman (ca. 1605-1671), m Johanna -;

8-Aaron (b 1633), m Dorothy -; 7-Samuel (1663-1740), m Mary Wilbore;

6-Jonathan (1688-1762), m Mary Wilbore; 6-Jonathan (1688-1762), m Margaret Wyckoff; 5-David (1733-1812), m Ann Denise; 4-Jonathan (1758-1803), m Hope Taylor Burrowes; 3-John Burrowes (1786-1853), m Hope Henderson. 2-Dau. of Bennington Fitz Bandolph (1817-90), lawyer judga foundor Equivible 1

2-Dau. of Bennington Fitz Bandolph (1817-90), lawyer, judge, founder Equitable Life Assurance Soc., m Eliza Henderson Forman (b 1819).

M July 10, 1861, Joseph Dorsett Bedle, LL.D. (Jan. 5, 1821-Oct. 21, 1894); judge Supreme Ct. of N.J., 1865-75, 26th gov. of N.J., 1875-73; issue: 1-Bennington Randolph, b July 7, 1862; B.S., Princeton, '83; Am. consul at Sheffield, Eng., 1893-97; m 1895, Lillian Huton, of Sheffield; 2-Joseph Dorsett, A.B., Princeton, '85; judge District Ct., Jersey City, N.J., 1896-1901; 3-Thomas Francis, C.E., Princeton, '85; 4-Althea Fitz Randolph; 5-Mary H.; 6-Randolph, b Jersey City, N.J., Jan. 3, 1875.

Active in patriotic work, as founder of many patriotic and hereditary societies, and writer on historical subjects. Mem. C.D. (past pres. N.J. Soc.), D.A.R. (past v.p. Nat. Soc.), and many others. Residence: The Fairmont, Jersey City, N.J.

RANDOLPH, Marion Fitz, b Newark, N.J., Dec. 10, 1870.

9-Edward Fitz Randolph (qv);

8-Joseph (1656-1726), m 1688, Hannah, dau. of John 7-Joseph (b 1691), m Rebekah, dau. of Rev. John

Drake:

6-Joseph (1722-82), m ca. 1742, Esther, dau. Thomas Broderick:

5-Joseph (1750-1801), capt. Am. Rev., m 1772, Mary Laing;

4-Joseph (1776-1817), m 1801, Mary, dau. Enoch Manning, solider Am. Rev. (brother of James Manning, first pres. Brown U.); 3-Enoch Manning (1807-48), m 1835, Mary Ann Van

Syckle.

8-Benjamin **Price** (1621-1712), from Eng., 1639, and was one of the 80 first settlers of Elizabeth, N.J.

7-Benjamin, Jr.; 6-Joseph, m ca. 1738, Elizabeth Miller; 5-Daniel (1742-1776), m ca. 1766, Phebe Whitehead; 4-Daniel (1767-1824), m ca. 1790, Phebe, dau. David Thompson;

3-Matthias (1814-1902), mfr., m 1838, Emily Catherine, dau. George Judd.

Dau. of Lewis Van Syckle Pitz Randolph, Litt.D., (1838-1921), banker, financial expert, soldier in civil war, Plainfield, N.J., m 1867, Emily Caroline Price (b 1843); issue: 1-Vir-ginia Fitz (b 1868; m Lee Ashley Grace); 2-Marion Fitz (above); 3-Caroline Fitz (b 1874; m Charles Daniel Parfitt, M.D.); 4-Josephine Fitz (b 1877; m Robert Spurr Weston); 5-Eliza-2-Dau. Fitz (b 1877; m Robert Spurr Weston); 5-Elizabeth Blossom Fitz (m Harry Keith White).

Residence: 741 E. Front St., Plainfield, N.J.

RANDOLPH, Joseph Fitz, b at New Brunswick. N.J., Dec. 4, 1843. 7-Edward **Fitz Randolph** (qv);

6-Joseph (1656-1726), m 1688, Hannah, dau. John

Conger; 5-Joseph (1691-1750), m 1714, Rebekah, dau. Rev. John Drake;

4-Joseph (1722-82), m Esther, dau. Thomas Broderick:

and an arrow and a series of the series of t

Cross

3-Dr. John (1765-1851), m 1798, Mary, dau. of Col. Arthur Erwin, from Ireland, 1768, cdr. of Pa.

troops, Am. Rev.
2-Son of Joseph Fitz Bandolph (1803-73), mem.
25th to 27th Congresses, 1837-43, justice Supreme Ct. of N.J., 1845-52, m Ann, dau. Dr.
Samuel Forman; m 2d, Sarah Ann Cooper (1815-1904); issue (1st marriage): 1-Robert (d child-hood); 2-Sarah Ann (d childhood); 3-Samuel F. (1829-45); 4-Sarah Ann F. (1834-81); (2d marriage): 1-Charlotte Vanderveer (1842-71); 2-Joseph Fitz (above); 3-John Cooper; 4-Mary Erwin.

Erwin. 22d-2-M Oct. 17, 1872, Harriet Williams Talcott (d Mar. 23, 1891); dau. William H. Talcott, Jersey City, N.J.
B.A., Yale, '62, M.A., 1865. Lawyer and writer (see Who's Who in America). Club: City (New York). Residence: 18 Elm St., Morristown, N.J.

BEERS, George Emerson, b Bridgeport, Conn...

9-James **Beers** (d 1694), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," 1634, settled at Fairfield, Conn., 1659, m Mary, dau. Robert Selby, of Eng.; 8-Anthony, m Elizabeth -;

7-John, wounded in Narragansett Battle;

6-Samuel, m Sarah Sherman; 5-David, m Hannah Griffin;

4-Samuel, m Charlotte Booth; 3-David Booth, m Margarette Pray. 2-Son of Rev. John Samuel **Beers** (1836-86), P.E. priest, Bridgeport, Conn., m Maria Josephine Wakeman; issue: 1-George Emerson (above); 2-Susan Wakeman; 3-Eleanor Margarette (m

2-Susan Wakeman; 3-Eleanor Margarette (m Walter Marsh Redfield).

1-M Aug. 17, 1892, Margaret Lowry, b Lexington, Ky., Apr. 22, 1869; dau. William Lowry, of Covington, Ky.; issue: 1-Margaret Lowry, b New Haven, Conn., June 10, 1893; Wellesley, '15; m Aug. 7, 1915, Harold Edward Chittenden (Issue: Harold Edward, Jr.; Margaret; Clara); 2-Henry Samuel, b New Haven, June 22, 1898; Trinity, '18; m July 6, 1921, Lisbeth, dau. Wilber Marshall Urban, Hanover, N.H.; 3-William Leslie, b Guilford, Conn., Aug. 17, 1904; Trinity, '25; 4-Josephine Wakeman, b Guilford, June 24, 1908.

Trinity, '25; 4-Josephine ford, June 24, 1908.
B.A., Trinity '86, M.A., 1889; LL.B., Yale, 1889, M.L., 1890. Lawyer: law writer and editor (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Graduates (New Haven), Madison (Conn.) Country. Summer place: East River, Conn. Residence:

DAWSON, P(atrick) H(enry) Starke, b Richmond, Va., June 26, 1897. 6-John Starke (d 1782), m 1735, Anne Wyatt; 5-John (1742-1800), mem. Com. of Safety, Hanover Co., Va., Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Shephord: herd;

4-William, col. War 1812, m Susan L. Tate; 3-Patrick Henry, inventor, mfr., m Arabella Garland Clarke. 2-Son of Luther **Dawson** (1856-1916; son of George W., of "White Hall," Albemarle County, Va.), lawyer, m 1896. Susan La Prade Starke (1860-

Not married. Ed. U. Va. and Richmond Coll. Clubs: Country of Va., Westmoreland. Resi-dence: Richmond, Va. Address: Prescott, Ariz.

DAY, Clarence Shepard, b New York, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1844.

5, 1014.
 8-Robert Day (qv);
 7-Thomas (d 1711), Springfield, Mass., m Sarah Cooper (desc. Lt. Thomas Cooper, of Hartford, killed at burning of Springfield, Mass.,

6-John (1673-1752), West Springfield, m 1st, Mary

Smith

5-Col. Benjamin (1710-1808), m 1st, Eunice Morgan; 4-Maj. Benjamin (1747-94), B.A., Yale, 1768, m Sarah Dwight:

Dwight;
3-Henry (1773-1811), m Mary Ely (desc. Elder William Brewster, qv).
2-Son of Benjamin Henry **Day** (1810-89), founder New York Sun, 1833, m 1831, Eveline Shepard (1806-85); issue: 1-Henry (1832-1902); 2-Mary Ely (1833-38); 3-Benjamin (1838-1916); 4-Clarence Shep-

ard (above).

ard (above).

4-M June 25, 1873, Lavinia Elizabeth Stockwell, b Painesville, O., Dec. 8, 1852; dau. Brutus Stockwell, farmer of Painesville; issue: 1-Clarence Shepard, Jr., b N.Y. City, Nov. 18, 1874; B.A., Yale, '96; 2-George Parmly (see Who's Who in America); 3-Julian (qv); 4-Herbert Stockwell (b Feb. 3, 1881-Jan. 5, 1882); 5-Harold Currier, b New York, Apr. 18, 1883.

Ed. Coll. City of New York. Banker and ry. director, New York; former gov. N.Y. Stock Exchange. Club: Metropolitan. Residence: 43 E. 68th St., New York, N.Y.

DAY, Julian, b New York, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1878. Son of Clarence Shepard Day (qv for genealogy),

m 1873, Lavinia Elizabeth Stockwell.

m 1873, Lavinia Elizabeth Stockwell.

M Oct. 18, 1902, Isabella Woodbridge Curtis, b.
Newport, R.I., Aug. 9, 1889; Colonial Dame;
dau. late Charles Boyd Curtis, m Isabel Douglass (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Evelyn Cornell, b Pelham Manor, N.Y., Mar. 19, 1904; 2Julian Curtis, b Rye, N.Y., May 8, 1905; 3Daphne Isabella, b Rye, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1910.
A.B., Yale, '01. Mcht., banker, dir. corpns. Commd. 2d lt., British Army, June 11, 1915; Ist lt.,
June 1916; capt., June 1917; maj., Dec. 1917.
Served with West Kent (Queen's Own) Yoemanry. and Imperial Camel Corps; at Galli-

and Imperial Camel Corps; at Gallipoli, 1915, Sinai, 1916, Palestine, 1917-18; wounded at Amman, Mar. 30, 1918, partially disabled; attached to Am. Embassy, London, Aug. 1918-Apr. 1919. Decorated British Mil. Cross, Order Apr. 1919. Decorated British Mil. Cross, order of the Nile; mentioned in despatches by Gen. Sir E. Allenby. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis (New York), Bath, Travellers (London). Residences: 26 Pont St., London, S.W., Eng., and Lavant House, Chichester, Eng.

CURTIS, Isabel Douglass (Mrs. Charles B.), b New Brunswick, N.J. 5-David Douglass (1715-65), from Eng. to N.J.,

m Esther Reed; 4-Dea. Nathaniel (1760-1824), leather mfr., Newark, N.J., m 1782, Sarah, dau. Capt. David

ark, N.J., m 162, Saran, dau. Capt. David Bates;
3-David Bates, M.A., LL.D. (1790-1849), officer War 1812, 3d pres. Kenyon Coll., m Ann Eliza, dau. Prof. Andrew Ellicott, geographer gen. of U.S., assisted in laying out the city of Washington.

2-Only child of Andrew Ellicott **Douglass** (1819-1901), noted archaeologist, m Sarah Cortelyou

M Aug. 23, 1876, Charles Boyd Curtis (1827-1905), lawyer, author; issue: 1-Ellicott Douglass (qv for Curtis line); 2-Charles Boyd (qv for Brewfor Curtis line); 2-Charles Boyd (qv for Brewster line); 3-Isabella Woodbridge, b Newport, R.I., Aug. 9, 1880; m Oct. 18, 1902, Julian Day (qv); 4-Ronald Eliot, b New York, Mar. 12, 1882; m Julia Madeleine, dau. Melbert Brinckerhoff Cary (qv).

Mem. Colonial Dames. Hobby: Collector of lace.

Residence: Rye House, Litchfield, Conn.

CURTIS. Charles Boyd, b New York, N.Y., Dec.

6, 1878.
10-Elder William **Brewster** (qv);
9-Jonathan (1593-1661), m 1624, Lucretia Oldham;
8-Ruth (1631-1687?), m 1652, John **Pickett** (d 1667);
7-Mercy (1661-1725), m 1682, Capt. Samuel **Fosdick** (1655-1702);

-Samuel (b 1684), m 1706, Susanna (1685-1753), dau. Ezekiel Turner (son of John, m Mary, dau.

Jonathan Brewster

5-Ezekiel (1720-86), m 1756, Anna Stillman (1734-1808); 4-Sarah (1766-1852), m 1788, James Curtis (1758-1811);

3-Samuel F. (1799-1871), m Amelia Boyd. 2-Son of Charles Boyd **Curtis**, 1827-1905), lawyer,

2-Son of Charles Boyd Curtis, 1827-1905), lawyer, m 1876, Isabel Douglass (qv). M Feb. 25, 1911, Louise Berg, b Christiania, Norway, Mar. 28, 1890; dau. of Kristoffer Berg, of Christiania; issue: 1-Alette Elizabeth, b Christiania, Norway, Mar. 24, 1920; 2-Margaret Sebring, b Washington, D.C., June 6, 1922. A.B., Harvard, '00. Apptd. 3d sec. of Embassy, Constantinople, May 1909; sec. Legation, Christiania, Mar. 1910; sec. Legation and consulgen, Santo Domingo, Feb. 1912; 2d sec. Embassy, Pio da Iangiro, May 1914; sec. Legation

gen., Santo Domingo, Feb 1912; 2d sec. Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, May 1914; sec. Legation, Bogota, Mar. 1915; Panama, Jan. 1917; chargé d'Affaires, Tegucigalpa, Jan. 1918; chargé d'Affaires, Managua, Oct. 1918; sec. Legation, Christiania, Mar. 1919; assigned to Dept. of State, June 1921; chargé d'Affaires, Guatemala, Dec. 1921; reassigned to Dept. of State, Mar. 1922. Address: Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

CURTIS, Ellicott Douglass, b Rye, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1877.

8-Thomas Curtis (1598-1681), m at Wethersfield. Conn., Elizabeth -; 7-John (1639-1715)), dep., sgt., justice, m 1666.

Lydia -:

Lydia -; 6-Thomas (1670-1741), *m* 1715, Rachel Morgan; 5-James (1718-1803), *m* 1749, Elizabeth Kilbourne; 4-James (1758-1811), *m* Sarah Fosdick; 3-Samuel Fosdick (1799-1871), Wethersfield, Conn.,

m Amelia Boyd.

2-Son of Charles Boyd Curtis (1827-1905), lawyer,

2-Son of Charles Boyd Curris (1821-1906), lawyer, m 1876, Isabel Douglass (qv).

M June 1, 1911, Lillian, dau. of Charles Whitney Carpenter (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Carolyn Bowne, b May 11, 1912; 2-Isabel Douglass, b Oct. 4, 1913.

A.B., Harvard, '98; LL.B., Columbia, 1901. Law-yer, retired; farmer and forester. Clubs; Uni-versity, Harvard (New York). Residence: Bantam P.O., Litchfield Co., Conn.

CARPENTER, Charles Whitney, b Albany, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1847.
9-William Carpenter (qv);
8-William (b 1605), came with his father and settled at Rehoboth, Mass., m Abigail -;
7-John (1628-95), settled finally at Hempstead, L.I.,

m Hannah Hope;

m Hannah Hope; 6-William (b ca. 1662), m Elizabeth -; 5-Daniel (ca. 1687-1777), m Sarah M. Hall; 4-Daniel (ca. 1734-1814), early settler of Troy, N. Y., soldier Am. Rev., m Esther Thorne; 3-Henry (1781-1834), m Betsy Mascraft. 8-Boniface Burton (qv); 7-John (b ca. 1608-1684), was on record at Salem, Mass 1636:

Mass., 1636; 6-Isaac (ca. 1647-1706), soldier King Philip's War,

m Hannah -;
5-Jacob (b ca. 1688), m 2d, Mary Herrick;
4-Josiah (1741-1803), m Susannah Winans;
3-Matthew (1783-1868), m Esther Van Wie (desc. Hendrick Van Wie, 1654-91, of Beverwyck,

N.Y.).

N.Y.).
2-Son of George Washington Carpenter (1811-1901), hon. A.M. Rutgers, 1834, supt. city water works, Albany, N.Y., 1855-91, mem. Albany Bd. of Edn. 25 yrs. and pres. several yrs. m 1832, Mary Ann Burton (1812-77); issue: 1-Elizabeth Mascraft (1835-36); 2-Matthew Burton (1836-38); 3-Esther Burton (1839-81); 4-George Washington (b 1841); 5-Mary Ann (b 1846; m Charles Edward Dyer); 6-Charles Whitney (above); 7-Matthew Burton (1850-51); 8-Jessie (1855-82; m Thomas Markley Trego).

Thomas Markley Trego).

6-M Oct. 16, 1879, Caroline Bowne Smith, b New York, Jan. 29, 1852; Colonial Dame; dau. Spencer H. Smith; issue: 1-Lilian, b Apr. 11, 1881; m June 1, 1911, Ellicott Douglass Curtis (qv); 2-George Washington, b New York, Aug. 23, 1882; Yale-S., '03; m Dorothy Millen; 3-Florence, b Nov. 2, 1883; m June 1, 1965, William Henry Gelshenen; 4-Charles Whitney, Jr. (qv for Bowne line); 5-Adele, b May 4, 1886; 6-Beatrice, b July 15, 1887; m Dec. 20, 1910, Candler Cobb; 7-Jessie (Dec. 18, 1883-Jan. 10, 1891); 8-Arthur (Dec. 16, 1891-Sept. 7, 1892).

Mem. firm of R. Hoe & Co., mfrs. printing presses, New York, many yrs. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Metropolitan, Union League, Grolier. Residence: 22 E. 82d St., New York, N.Y.

CARPENTER, C(harles) Whitney, Jr., b Gar-6-M Oct. 16, 1879, Caroline Bowne Smith, b New

CARPENTER, C(harles) Whitney, Jr., b Garden City, L.I., Dec. 23, 1884.
9-John Bowne (qv);
8-Samuel (1667-1745), m Mary Becket;
7-Samuel (1692-1767 or 69), m Sarah Franklin;
6-James, m Caroline Rodman;
5-Walter (1770-1846), mayor of New York, 1827-31, m Eliza Southgate (desc. Richard Southgate, Roston 1715). Boston, 1715); 4-Walter (1806-77), m Eliza Rapalye (desc. Joris

Jansen Rapalje, from France, in the "Unity."

3-Eliza Southgate (1827-92), m Spencer Henry Smith.

2-Son of Charles Whitney Carpenter (qv for other lines), m 1879, Caroline Bowne Smith.

M May 29, 1916, Fannie Bogart (Tailer) Smith.

Yale-S., ex-'05. Stock broker. Mem. S.C.W., S. ale-S., ex-vo. Stock broker. Mein. S.C.W., S. R. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Metropolitan (New York, N.Y.), Newport (R.I.) Country. Summer place: "Cliff Lawn," Newport, R.I. Residence: Hotel Gotham, 55th St. and 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

DAY, Clive, b Hartford, Conn., Feb. 11, 1871. DAY, Clive, b Hartford, Conn., Feb. 11, 1871, 8-Robert Day (1604-48), from Eng., with his wife Mary, with Rev. Thomas Hooker's company in the "Elizabeth," to Boston, 1634, an original settler at Hartford, Conn., 1636; 7-Thomas (d 1711), m Sarah Cooper; 6-Thomas (1662-1729), m Elizabeth Merrick; 5-Thomas (1689-1772), m Mary Wells; 4-Rev. Jeremiah (1737-1806), A.B., Yale, 1756, m Abigail Noble; 3-Thomas LL, D. (1777-1855), A.B., Vale, 1797, m

3-Thomas, LL.D. (1777-1855), A.B., Yale, 1797, m Sarah Coit.

Sarah Coit.
9-Eltweed Pomeroy (qv);
8-Joseph (1652-1734), m Hannah Lyman;
7-Noah (1700-79), m Elizabeth Sterling;
6-Daniel (1727-85), m Naomi Kibbe;
5-Eleazer (1752-1811), m Sybil Kingsbury;
4-Eleazer (1776-1867), m Ruth Hunt;
3-Eleazer (1817-1865), m Mary Elizabeth Jones.
2-Son of Thomas Mills Day (1817-1905), editor Hartford Courant, m Anna Jones Dunn; m 2d, Ellen Cornelia Pomeroy (b 1840); issue (1st marriage): 1-Thomas Mills (d at 3); 2-Ellen Channing (m Charles Joseph Bonaparte); (2d marriage) (2d marriage): 1-Thomas Mills (d at 3); 2-Ellen Channing (m Charles Joseph Bonaparte); (2d marriage)

riage): 1-Thomas Mills (d at 3); 2-Ellen Channing (m Charles Joseph Bonaparte); (2d marriage): 1-Thomas Mills; 2-Sarah Coit; 3-Arthur Pomeroy; 4-Clive (above).

4-M June 30, 1904, Ellizabeth Dike Lewis, b Bethel, Me., Aug. 5, 1873; B.A., Smith, '95, M.A., 1898; sister of Charlton Miner Lewis (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Margaret, b New Haven, Conn., Oct. 5, 1906; 2-Ellen, b New Haven, Aug. 5, 1909.

B.A., Yale, '92, Ph.D., 1899. Prof. economic history, Yale U., 1907—. Chief of the Balkan div. of Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Graduates, New Haven Country. Summer place: Greensboro. Vt. Residence: 44 Highland St., uates, New Haven Country. Summer place: Greensboro, Vt. Residence: 44 Highland St., New Haven, Conn.

DEANE, Ruthven, b Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 20,

1851.
7-Walter Deane (qv);
6-Ezra, m Bethiah Edson;
5-Ephraim (b 1700), m Mary Allen;
4-Ezra (b 1744), m Jemima Allen;
3-Dr. Ezra (1718-1858), m Mary, dau. of Rev. Silas Moody, A.B., Harvard, 1761.
2-Son of Charles Deane, A.M., LL.D. (1813-1889), mcht., Boston, historian, sr. v.p. Mass. Hist.

Soc., m 1841, Helen Elizabeth (1819-97), dau. Robert Waterston; issue: 1-Lucy Waterston (b 1842; m 1868, George Dexter); 2-Mary Helen; 3-Charles Edward (b 1846); 4-Walter (b 1848; m Margaret C. Coolidage; 5-Ruthven (above); 6-George Clement (b 1854).

5-M Dec. 16, 1885, Martha Rumsey, dau. Henry A. Towner; issue: 1-Charles (qv for Towner line); 2-Henry Towner, b Chicago, Mar. 27, 1890; Harvard, '12; chief petty officer, later ensign, U.S. N.R.F., World War.
Fellow Amer. Ornithologists Union since 1883; pres. Ill. Audubon Soc., 1898-1914; life member Chicago Acad Sciences; more Correct Control

pres. Ill. Audubon Soc., 1888-1814; Inte memper Chicago Acad. Sciences; mem. Cooper Ornithol. Club, Wilson Ornithol. Club, Chicago Camp Fire Club, Chicago Ornithol. Society, Chicago Soc. of Etchers (see Who's Who in America). Recreation: Ornithology, ex-libris (collection of 9,000). Clubs: Exmoor Golf, Prout's Neck Country. Summer place: Scarborough Beach, Me. Residence: 1222 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

DEANE, Charles, b Chicago, Ill., May 24, 1887. 8-Samuel **Towner** (b 1692, 5th son of Richard Towner, b 1650), came from Eng., m Rebecca

7-Ephraim (1727-60), m Sarah Willcox; 6-Ephraim (1752-1835), m Olive Willoughby;

6-Ephraim (1752-1835), m Olive Willoughby;
5-Ephraim (1775-1850), m Anna Kellogg;
4-Benjamin F. (1801-85), m Eliza Moore;
3-Henry Augustus (1832-1909), grain commn. merchant, Chicago, m Theodora A. Turner.
2-Son of Ruthven Deane (qv for Deane line), m 1885, Martha Rumsey Towner.
M Sept. 3, 1919, Florence Hamilton Mackenzie, b Moncton, N.B., Can., Feb. 14, 1885; dau. James MacGregor Mackenzie, of Moncton.
A.B., Harvard, '09. Rancher. Ensign and It. (j. g.), Pay Corps, U.S.N.R.F., World War. Mem. A.L. Residence: Route 1, Hayward, Calif.

DEARBORN, George Van Ness, b Nashua, N.H., Aug. 15, 1869.

8-Godfrey **Dearborn** (1599-1668), from Eng., 1638, with his son Henry, to Exeter, N.H., later settled at Hampton, N.H.;

7-Dea. Thomas (ca. 1634-1710), m Hannah Colcord; 6-Lt. Ebenezer (1679-1772), old Chester, N.H., m

Abigail Sanborn;

5-Peter (1710-81), Chester, N.H., m Margaret Fifleld;

4-Lt. Josiah (1751-1830), Weare, N.H., It. Am. Rev., m Susannah Emerson;

3-Dea. Samuel (1792-1871), Corinth, Vt., m Fanny Browne

9-John Baton, Haverhill, Mass, 1638, m 1618, Anne -

8-Ensign Thomas (ca. 1631-1708), m Eunice Single-

terry;
7-Thomas (1660-97), killed by Indians in raid on
Haverhill, Mass., m Hannah Webster;
6-Thomas (b 1686), m Lydia Kimball;
5-Moses (1734-1813), m Anna Webster;
4-Dr. Thomas (1769-1840), m Betsy Eaton;
3-Moses Webster (1803-83), m Louisa Shepherd

Lawrence.

2-Son of Cornelius Van Ness **Dearborn** (1832-86), lawyer, banker, Nashua, N.H., m 1857, Louisa F. Eaton (1837-1905); issue: 1-Fanny Louisa (1858-63); 2-John Eaton (1860-62); 3-John Eaton (b 1862); 4-Van Ness (1865-68); 5-George Van Ness (above).

(above).
5-M June 18, 1893, Blanche Velina Brown, b Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 17, 1868; desc. Dea. Samuel Browne, who was in Chester, N.H., long before 1743; dau. Leonard Rowell Brown (1832-91), m 1854, Lucia Palmer (1835-85), who went from Vershire, Vt., to Bloomington, Ill., 1855; issue: 1-Lucia Eaton, b New York, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1899; Wellesley. '20

Wellesley, '20.

Wellesley, '20, ditt. B., Dartmouth, '90; M.D., Columbia, 1893, and Ph.D., 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1896. Psychologist and neuropsychiatrist: teacher, researcher, author of 8 books. Med. Corps, U.S. A., Apr. 29, 1918-July 2, 1919, with 158th Depot Brig., Camp Sherman, O., neuropsychiatric board, and chief of that service at Base Hosp., Camp Devens Mass Charter mem, and his-Litt. B., Dartmouth, Camp Devens, Mass. Charter mem. and historian Mass. Soc. O.F.P.A.; mem. S.A.R., etc.

(see Who's Who in America). Hobby: tiques and paleontology. Summer place: Pinnacle Island, Five Islands, N.S. Residence: Mason St., Cambridge (38), Mass.

De BEVOISE, James Locke, b Andover, Mass.

July 1, 1857.

9-Carel de Bevoise, of French ancestry, deriving the name from the city of Beauvais, came from Leyden, Holland, to Brooklyn, N.Y., 1659, m 1648, Sophia Vanhodenstyne; 8-Jacobus, m 1678, Maritze, dau. Joost Carelsz; 7-Carel, m Margeret, dau. — Meserole, from

France, 1663;

6-Jan (1704-77), m Jannetje (b 1708), dau. Joris Jansen Rapelje, one of Gov. Stuyvesant's council: 5-Jacobus (1733-1813), m Mauritze, dau. Abraham

4-Abraham (b 1763), m Jannetje, dau, of Wolfert

Kowenhoven

3-James (1796-1852), m Anna, dau. Peter Vander-

voort

2-Son of Gabriel Havens de Bevoise (1831-1919), clergyman, m Martha Dalton Lamson (1833-74); issue: 1-James Locke (above); 2-Margaret Ce-

cilia (1863-74).

1-M Dec. 22, 1880, Edwa Alice Ball, b Dixon, Ill., Dec. 22, 1858; dau. Joseph Ball, lawyer, capt. in Civil War, of Dixon, Ill., formerly of Sheffield, CIVII war, of Dixon, III., formerly of Sheffield, Eng.; issue: 1-Bessie Margaret, b Chicago, III., May 9, 1883; m Feb. 27, 1906, Harry T. Nicolai (issue: Nancy Vandervoort; Theodore); 2-Edwa Vandervoort (Mar. 23, 1885-Nov. 6, 1918); 3-Martha Gabrielle (Oct. 3, 1889-Nov. 7, 1918); m July 24, 1912, Lynn B. Coovert (issue: Gabrielle de Bevoise)

Phillips Andover, '77. hillips Andover, '77. Broker. Residence: 707 Wayne St., Portland, Ore.

ATLEE, Edwin Ihrie, b Phila., Pa., Oct. 19, 1861.

6-William Atlee (qv);

Ct. and pres. judge 1st Dist. Court of Pa., m
Esther Bowes Sayre;

garet Collins Bullock.

garet Collins Bullock.
2-Son of Edwin Anthony Atlee (1833-92), m Anna
L. Ihrie (1837-67); issue: 1-Elizabeth (m Lindley
Haines); 2-Edwin Ihrie (above); 3-Margaret
(m Henry Graham Gore); 4-Alfred Jessup (d 1879)

2-M Jan. 30, 1889, Emily Robeson, dau. Philip J. Potter, Phila.; issue: 1-Edwin I., Jr. (qv for Potter line); 2-Margaret Elizabeth, b Phila., Jan. 5, 1895; m Jan. 5, 1916, Anthony Wayne Rob-

inson, Jr.

Swarthmore, '82. Pres. Phila. Mfrs. Mutual Fire Ins. Co. Clubs: Art, Phila. Country. Resi-dence: 3012 W. Coulter St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ATLEE, Edwin Ihrie, Jr., b Phila., Pa., Oct. 12,

4-Robert Bail **Potter**, m Mary Justus; 3-Philip Justus, m Margaret Elizabeth Wood. 2-Son of Edwin Ihrie **Atlee** (qv for Atlee line),

2-Son of Edwin Inrie Attee (dv for Atlee line), m 1889, Emily Robeson Potter.
M Apr. 5, 1920, Dorothy, dau. late J. W. Beswick Purchas, of London, Eng.
U. Pa., '12 (Delta Psi). With Cutter Elec. & Mfg. Co., Phila. Sgt., M.C., U.S.A., 13 months overseas. Mem. A.L. Residence: 3012 W. Coulter St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ATLEE, Louis William, b Phila., Pa., Apr. 6, 1860.

6-William Atlee (qv); 5-William Augustus (1735-93), justice Supreme

5-William Augustus (1735-93), justice Supreme Ct. of Pa., 1771-91, pres. judge 1st Dist. Ct. of Pa., 1791-93, m Esther Bowes Sayre; 4-Col. William Pitt, m Sarah Light; 3-Dr. John Light (1799-1885), eminent surgeon, pres. A.M.A., m Sarah Howell, dau. of Judge Walter Franklin, of Pa.
2-Son of Dr. Walter Franklin Atlee (1828-1910), M. D., U. Pa., 1850, physician and surgeon, Phila., 54 yrs., m Louise Caussade; issue: 1-Walter (b 1857; m Mabel Coates); 2-Felicie; 3-Louis William (above); 4-John M. M.; 5-Marie; 6-Louise Marie (d); 7-John (d); 8-Anne Marie (d); 9-Sara

Rose Victele (d): 10-Marie John Adèle (Comtesse

Rose Victele (d); 10-Marie John Adèle (Comtesse de Branges, qv); 11-Sara Patricia Maria (d).
3-M June 8, 1892, Alice Dillingham, b West Chester, Pa., Oct. 6, 1867; dau. Joseph Brinton Dillingham, Phila; issue: 1-Alice Ebbs, b Wayne, Pa., 1894; 2-Franklin, b Elwyn, Pa., 1896; U. Pa., '16; 3-Edward Dillingham, b Wayne, 1899; U. Pa., '18; served in M.C., U.S.A., in France and Belgium, Sept. 1918-Feb. 1919; M.D., U. Pa., 1923; 4-Christiane, Brinton, Phila.

M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1882. Surgeon, Phila. Surgeon, U.S.N., 1886-99. Mem. S.R. Summer place: Ft. Washington, Pa. Residence: 2321 place: Ft. Washington, Delancey St., Phila., Pa.

De BRANGES, M. J. Adèle Atlee (Comtesse), b Phila., Pa.

Phila., Pa.
6-William Atlee (qv);
5-William Augustus (1735-93), justice Supreme
Ct. of Pa., 1771-91, pres. judge 1st Dist. Ct. of
Pa., 1791-93, m Esther Bowes Sayre;
4-Col. William Pitt, m Sarah Light;
3-Dr. John Light (1799-1885), eminent surgeon,
pres. A.M.A., m Sarah Howell, dau. of Judge
Walter Branklin of Pa.

Walter Franklin, of Pa.

2-Dau of Dr. Walter Franklin Atlee (1828-1910), M.D., Univ. Pa., 1850, physician and surgeon, Phila., 54 yrs., m Louise Caussade; for issue see Louis William Atlee.

M Count de Branges de Bourcia (d May 16, 1921): served in French Army; wounded during advance on Verdun; invalided to U.S. but returned to Paris for special treatment, where turned to Paris for special treatment, where he died; issue: 1-Genevieve de Branges de Bourcia (Dec. 29, 1901-Jan. 3, 1916); 2-Louis de B. B., b Sept. 14, 1906; 3-Antoinette de B. B., b Mar. 17, 1911; 4-Marie Louise de B. B., b Mar. 30,

Residence: Villa Bel-Abri, Wayne, Pa.

DECATUR, Stephen, b Boston, Mass., May 15,

5-Stephen (Etienne) Decatur, lt. French Navy, from France to Newport, R.I., 1751, m Priscilla,

dau. Joseph Hill;

-Stephen (1752-1808), capt. vol. navy during Am. Rev. and post-capt. U.S.N., 1798-1801, m Ann. Pine, of Phila. (their eldest son was Com. Stephen Decatur, the famous naval officer); 3-John Pine (1786-1832), master U.S.N., then in U.S.A. and col. War 1812, m Maria Susannah Ten

Eyck (Thomas 4; Samuel 5; Coenradt 6; Coenradt 7; Coenradt 8).

-Thomas Philbrick, from Eng., 1630, settled at Watertown, Mass., and at Hampton, 1651;
-Thomas (b 1624);

7-Samuel (1660-94); 6-Thomas (1684-1748);

b-Thomas (1004-1742). 5-Abner (1708-90), m Mahitabel Stewart; 4-Joseph (1755-1831), m Lois Hoag; 3-Samuel (1789-1859), of Brookline, Mass., m Eliza Southwick.

Southwick.
2-Son of Stephen **Decatur** (1814-76), com. U.S.N., m 1848, Anna Rowell Philbrick (1821-1906).
M Dec. 30, 1884, Mabel Storer, b Portsmouth, N.H.; dau. Samuel Storer, of Portsmouth; issue (all b at Portsmouth, N.H.): 1-Stephen, Jr. (qv for Storer line); 2-Storer Goodwin, b Apr. 9, 1888; U. Pa., '12; ensign, U.S.N.R.F., and aide to Rear Adm. Oman, U.S.N., World War; 3-Anna, b Feb. 23, 1890; m June 6, 1914, Miers Fisher Wright. Edd JISNA and Mass Inst Tach Potired

Ed. U.S.N.A., and Mass. Inst. Tech. Retired. Lt., U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War, blockade duty off Santiago, Cuba, later at San Juan, P.R., to Jan. 1899. Hon. mem. N.H. Soc. Cincinnati; member S.R., M.O.F.W. Residence: Kittery Point, Me.

DECATUR, Stephen, Jr., b at Portsmouth, N.H., Apr. 10, 1886.

10-Augustine Storer, from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1632

9-William (d 1660), m Sarah Starbuck;

9-William (d 1660), m Sarah Starbuck; 8-Joseph (1648-1730), maintained garrison house against Indians at Wells, Me., m Hannah Hill; 7-John (1694-1768), m Elizabeth Hill; 6-John (1727-64), m Mary, dau. Col. John Lang-don, patriot Am. Rev., del. Cont. Congress, gov. of N.H. 1788-1811, U.S. senator 1789-1801;

5-Samuel (b 1752), m Mary Lear;

4-George Washington (1789-1864), rear adm. U.S.

N., m Mary Lear Blunt; 2-Samuel (1820-98), m Sarah P. R., dau. Ichabod Goodwin, 1796-1882, gov. of N.H., 1859-61 (whose dau. Susan P. m Adm. George Dewey, U.S.N.). 2-Son of Stephen Decatur (qv for Decatur line),

m 1884, Mabel Storer.

m 1884, Madel Storer.

M Apr. 26, 1919, Winifred Montgomery Rogers, b
Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 13, 1889; dau. late Rear
Adm. Charles C. Rogers, U.S.N., m Alice Ashmore, dau. Brig. Gen. John George Walker, C.
S.A.; issue: 1-Ann Courtney, b Garden City, N.
Y., Oct. 29, 1920; 2-Alice Walker, b Garden City,

Y., Oct. 29, 1520, 2 And Feb. 10, 1922.
U.S.N.A., '06. Served as ensign, It. (j.g.) and It., U.S.N., destroyer and transport duty, June 11, 1917-Oct. 14, 1919. Residence: 114 4th St., Garden City, L.I., N.Y.

7-David Morgan, from Wales to America ca. 1700, m Mary -;

Flow, m Mary -; 6-Evan (d 1763), m Joanna Biles (g.dau, William Biles, large landowner in Bucks Co., Pa., be-fore arrival of William Penn, and g.dau. Ran-dall Blackshaw, who came with Penn; their oldest son, John, M.D., was the founder of Phila. Coll. of Medicine and first surgeon gen. Cont. Army):

5-George (1743-1810), of "Prospect," nr. Princeton, N.J., col. Cont. Army, explorer, m Mary Baynton (desc. Thomas Budd, came to Ameri-

1668)

Ca. 1005);
4-Col. John (1770-1817), Morganza, Pa., m Margaret Bunyan (desc. William De Kay, a Hollander of French Huguenot origin, was in New Amsterdam, 1640);
3-Judge Thomas Gibbes (1799-1861), m 2d, Sarah

Hunt Fowler.

2-Son of Francis Warrington Dawson (London, Fig., 1840-d Charleston, S.C., 1889), capt. Army of Northern Va., C.S.A., chief ordnance officer of Gen. Fitzhugh Lee, founder and editor Charleston News and Courier, m Sarah Fowler Morgan (1843-1909); issue: 1-Ethel (m Her-

ler Morgan (1843-1999); issue: 1-Ethel (m Herbert Barry, qv); 2-Warrington (above).

2-Not married. Ed. Ecole St. Thomas d'Aquin, Paris; University Sch. and Coll. of Charleston. Author, lecturer, war corr. Spl. asst. to the Am. ambassador, Paris, since 1917; various spl. missions in Europe, 1914-17 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of books and antiquities. Home: Charleston, S.C. Residence: 19 Rue du Marechal Joffre, Versailles, France. France.

De KAY, Charles, b Washington, D.C., July 25,

8-Willem de Kay (qv); 7-Jacobus Tunis, m 1658, Hillegonda Theunisse (d, 1707):

6-Jacobus, m 1694, Sarah, dau. Col. Thomas Willet:

5-Col. Thomas (1697-1758), Orange Co., N.Y., soldier French and Indian War, m 1723, Christiana (1707-84), dau. Thomas Duncan, of Scotland:

land;
4-Maj. George, m 1754, Julianna Gale (b 1735);
3-George (1757-1802), capt. British Navy, later in merchant marine, m Catherine (1776-1806), dau. James Colman, poet, of Cork, Ireland.
2-Son of George Colman de Kay (1802-49), commodore Argentine Navy, m Janet Halleck, dau. Joseph Rodman Drake, the poet, and g.dau. Henry Eckford, naval architect; issue: 1-Joseph Rodman Drake (1836-86; capt. U.S.A. and bvt. lt. col. U.S.V., Civil War); 2-George Colman (d 1862; lt. U.S.N., Civil War); 3-Sidney Brooks (1845-90; see son Eckford C.); 4-Catherine C. (d; m Arthur Bronson); 5-Julia (d 1922); 6-Helena (1848-1916; m Richard Watson Gilder); 7-Charles (above). son Gilder); 7-Charles (above).

son Gluder); i-Charles (above).
7-M June 4, 1888, Edwalyn Coffey, b N.Y. City;
dau. Maj. Edward Lees Coffey, of British
Army in India; Issue: 1-Phyllis Dunboyne, b
N.Y. City; m Capt. Basil Bury, of London;
2-Helena Van Brugh, b N.Y. City; 3-Katharine
Finola, b N.Y. City; m 1922, R. W. Barbour; 4Adviso Dunks, b Barbia, Corrective Federace Adrian Drake, b Berlin, Germany; 5-Rodman,

b N.Y. City; lt. U.S.N.; m 1922, Ann Craven; 6-Marion Eckford, m Dr. Peyton Rous; 7-Ormonde, b N.Y. City; m 1922, Margaret McClure; 8-Sylvia, b N.Y. City.
3.A., Yale, '68. Author, translator, critic. Am. consul gen. at Berlin, Germany, 1894-97. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 413 W. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

De KAY, Eckford Craven, b Albany, N.Y., June 12. 1874.

12, 1844.
6-Thomas Craven (1709-75; brother of Earl of Craven), from Eng. to Monmouth Co., N.J., was one of the first professors at Princeton Coll., m 1736, Miriam Walling (1714-77);
5-Gershom (1745-1819), M.D., Princeton, 1765, surgeon Am. Rev., m 1774, Rebekah, dau. Tunis

4-Tunis Q. (1781-1866), officer U.S.N., m 1803, Hannah, dau. Com. Thomas Tingey, U.S.N.; 3-Alfred Wingate (1811-79), eminent civil engr., m 1840, Maria, dau. John S. Schermerhorn.

m 1849, Maria, dau, John S. Schermerhorh.

2-Son of Sidney Brooks de Kay (1845-90; brother of Charles de Key, qv for de Kay line), lt. and bvt. capt. and maj. U.S.V. in Civil War, lawyer, New York, m 1871, Minna Craven (b 1844); issue: 1-Eckford Craven (above); 2-Janet Edith Craven (m 1910, William Simpson Sloan, 110; 2-Sidney Gilder (h 1891; m 1917 Helen More II); 3-Sidney Gilder (b 1881; m 1917, Helen Mac-Murray)

M June 27, 1922, Kathleen Eleanor, dau. late William James, chief naval constr. R.N., of

Plymouth, Eng.

Lehigh Univ., ex-'96 (Sigma Phi). Insurance. Served seaman to capt., N.Y. Naval Militia, and on bd. U.S.S. Yankee in Spanish-Am. War; as exec. officer U.S.S. Nevada and U.S.S. Minneapolis, World War. V.p. Am. Soc. Safety Engrs.; fellow Casualty Actuarial Soc.; mem. S.C.W. Club: St. Nicholas. Residence: 50 W. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

CRAVEN, Thomas Tingey, b at Vallejo, Calif.,

July 8, 1873

Tuly 8, 1873.

-Thomas Craven (1709-75; brother of Earl of Craven), from Eng. to Monmouth Co., N.J., was one of the first professors at Princeton Coll., m 1736, Miriam Walling (1714-77);

-Gershom (1745-1819), M.D., Princeton, 1765, surgeon Am. Rev., m 1774, Rebekah, dau. Tunis

4-Tunis Quick (1781-1866), officer U.S.N., m 1803, Hannah, dau. Com. Thomas Tingey, U.S.N.; 3-Thomas Tingey (1808-87), rear adm. U.S.N., m

Hannah, dau. Com. Thomas Tango.

3-Thomas Tingey (1808-87), rear adm. U.S.N., m
Emily Henderson.

2-Son of Henry Smith Craven (1845-89), lt. cdr.
U.S.N., m Eugenie, dau. Baron von Kilnkofstrom, some time capt. Russian Navy and later Russian consul gen. at San Francisco; issue: 1-Eugenia (m Prescott H. Coolidge); 2-Thomas Tingey (above); 3-Olga (m William R. Hulbert); 4-Anna Truxton (m Owen H. Oakley, U.S.N.); 5-Henry Smith (d; m Barbara Coit).

2-M July 25, 1900, Antoinette, dau. James Alfred Merrill; issue: 1-Thomas Tingey, Jr., b Yonkers, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1902; 2-Ann Wickes, b Vallejo, Calif.. Aug. 29, 1903; 3-Olga von Klinkofstrom, b Washington, D.C., Jan. 17, 1914.

U.S.N.A., '96. Capt., U.S.N. Dir. of naval target practice, 1912-13; dir. naval aviation, 1919-20. Holds Navy D.S.M., West Indies Campaign medal, service medals for Spanish-Am, War, Philippine Insurrection, China Expdn., Mexales Double Dragon, 2d grade, China;

Philippine Insurrection, China Expon., Mexico, also Double Dragon, 2d grade, China; Italian War Cross; Officier Legion d'Honneur (France). Club: Army and Navy (Washington). Summer place: "Green Gables," Jamestown, R.I.

DELAFIELD, Richard, b New Brighton, S.I., N. Y., Sept. 6, 1853, 3-John Delafield (1748-1824; desc. from Richard De La FFeld, who received large grants of land in Ireland, 1201), came from Eng. in the "Vigilant," to New York, 1783, became pres. United Ins. Co., a large landowner, established "Sunswyck" on the East River opposite Blackwell's Island, m Ann Hallett (desc. William Hallett, from Eng. to L.I., before

1655, patentee of Hallett's Point, and sheriff of Queen's Co.).

Col. Peter **Bard** (1679-1734), from France, settled at Burlington, N.J., m Dinah, dau. of Dr. 6-Co1 Samuel Marmion:

Samuel Marmion;
5-Dr. John (1716-1799), Hyde Park, New York, m
Susanna, dau. Pierre Valleau;
4-Samuel, M.D., LL.D. (1742-1821), Hyde Park, m
Mary, dau. Peter Bard;
3-William (1778-1853), Hyde Park, m Catherine, dau. Nicholas Cruger. 2-Son of Rufus King **Delafield** (1802-74), banker

-Son of Rufus King **Delafield** (1802-74), banker and mfr., New York, m 1836, Eliza Bard (1813-1902); issue: 1-Edward (1837-84; m Elizabeth Remsen Schuchardt); 2-William Bard (1838-62); 3-Rufus (1840-61); 4-Henry Parish (1842-1904); 5-Bertram de Nully (1844-65); 6-Catherine Cruger (b 1847; m John T. Hall); 7-Richard (above).

(above).
7-M Apr. 6, 1880, Clara (Foster) Carey (d Sept. 6, 1909); dau. Frederick G. Foster, New York.
M 2d, Feb. 1, 1913, Edith Pauline Fesser, b 1872; dau. Edward Fesser, New York.
Sr. partner of Delafield & Co. of New York, Chicago and San Francisco, which house he founded; pres. Nat. Park Bank of New York 22 yrs., now chmn. bd.; also chmn. bd. Mutual Bank; v.p., dir. Central Union Trust Co. of New York. Co.; trustee Central Union Trust Co. of New York, Trinity Church Corpn., Am. Surety Co., Greenwood Cemetery; dir. Wells Fargo & Co., New York Clearing House Building Co. Commr. from New York to Chicago Expn., 1893; sr. warden Trinity Ch. Member S.N.S., S.R. Clubs: Tuxedo, Metropolitan, Church (see Who's Who in America). Country residence: Tuxedo Park, N.Y. City residence: 16 E. 64th St., New York, N.Y.

DELAFIELD, Elizabeth Thomson Hanenkamp (Mrs. Wallace), b Glasgow, Mo., Aug. 22, 1849. 8-Peter Jones (1599-1662), from Wales, settled in Va., dep. clk. of Henrico Co., Va., 1623, m Mar-

garet Wood; 7-Capt, Peter (1651-1726), m Mary Wood:

5-William (1745-81), soldier Am. Rev., killed at Battle of Guilford Court House, m Agnes Walker;

4-James (1772-1830), m Katherine Stith; 3-Richard Stith (1793-1853), m Lucy Gibson. 8-Robert Bolling, m 2d, Anne, dau. Col. John Stith:

7-Robert, m Anne Cocke; 6-Anne, m John Hall;

5-Lucy, m Richard Stith;

b-Lucy, m Richard Stirn;

4-Katherine, m James Jones (4 above).

2-Dau. of Richard Pindell Hanenkamp (1815-99),
wholesale sugar meht., St. Louis, m 2d, Agnes
Catherine Jones (1820-95); issue: 1-Elizabeth
Thomson (above); 2-Lucy D. (b 1851; m Edward
O'Fallon); 3-Richard P. (d 1920; m Elizabeth

Grav)

1-M Apr. 23, 1874, Wallace Delafield (1840-1915); sr. mem. Delafield & Snow, underwriters; issue (all b St. Louis, Mo.): 1-Mary Sturges (July 27, (all b St. Louis, Mo.): 1-Mary Sturges (July 21, 1875-June 26, 1876); 2-Agnes Hanenkamp (Mrs. Albert W. Niedringhaus, qv for Delafield and Stith lines); 3-Wallace, Jr. (May 25, 1873-Feb. 22, 1918); m Oct. 15, 1912, Amanda A. Offutt; 4-Edith, b Sept. 3, 1880; 5-Elizabeth, b June 20, 1884; 6-Edna Simmons, b Feb. 5, 1893; m Feb. 9, 1916; Cyrus Burnham More (1882): Betty More 1916, Cyrus Burnham More (issue: Betty More,

b Mar. 8, 1918).
Mem. D.F.P.A., O.C., C.D., D.C.G., D.A.R., U.S.D.
1812, F.F.V.; hon. mem. Spanish War Nurses.
Hobby: Genealogy. Club: Wednesday. Summer place: Wequetonsing, Mich. Residence:

5026 Westminster Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

· NIEDRINGHAUS, Agnes Hanenkamp Delafield (Mrs. Albert W.), b St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 17, 1877. 5-John Delafield (qv);

4-John (1786-1853), A.B., Columbia, 1802, banker, agriculturist, m 1st, 1812, his cousin, Mary (d

1818), dau. John Roberts; 3-John (1812-66), A.B., Columbia, 1830, librarian, antiquarian, lawyer, m Edith, dau. Rev. Matthew G. Wallace.

9-Col. John Stith (1638-93), mem. Va. House of Burgesses several yrs., m Jane Parson (d 1686); 8-Col. Drury (1670-1740), clk. of court, Va., m Susanna Bathurst (b 1674);

7-Lt. Col. Drury (1695-1771), burgess, m Elizabeth

Buckner Eldredge (d 1777); 6-Richard (1727-1802), m Lucy Hall (b 1736); 5-Katherine (1773-1858), m James **Jones** (1772-1830); 4-Richard S. (1793-1858), m Lucy Gibson (1795-1870); 3-Agnes C. (1820-95), m Richard P. Hanenkamp (1815-99)

(1815-99).

2-Dau. of Wallace Delafield (1840-1915), underwriter, St. Louis, m 1874, Elizabeth Thomson Hanenkamp (qv for other lines).

M Apr. 7, 1907, Albert William Niedringhaus, b St. Louis, Mar. 24, 1869; ed. Phillips Andover; mgr. production Granite City Steel Co.; son late William F. Niedringhaus, v.p. National Enameling & Stamping Co., St. Louis; issue: 1-Wallace Delafield, b St. Louis, Sept. 19, 1910. Ed. Mary Institute, St. Louis, the Misses Ely's, New York. Mem. C.D.A. Clubs: St. Louis Country, Racquet, Wednesday. Summer place: "Gray Gables," Wequetonsing, Mich. Residence: 4937 Pershing Av., St. Louis, Mo.

DELANO, Frederic Adrian, b Hong Kong, China,

DELANO, Frederic Adrian, o Hong Kong, Ch Sept. 10, 1863. 7-Phillippe Delano (qv); 6-Jonathan (1648-1720), m Mercy Warren; 5-Thomas (b 1704), m Jane Peckham; 4-Ephraim (1733-1815), m Elizabeth Lushman; 3-Warren (1773-1866), m Deborah P. Church.

2-Son of Warren (1713-1806), m Deborah P. Church.
2-Son of Warren **Delan**o (1809-99), mcht. in Oriental trade, m Catherine Robbins Lyman (1825-97); issue: 1-Warren (1852-1920; m Jennie Walters); 2-Dora. (m William H. Forbes); 3-Annie (m Frederic D. Hitch); 4-Katharine (m Price

cers); 2—Dora (m William H. Forbes); 3—Annie (m Frederic D. Hitch); 4—Katharine (m Price Collier); 5—Sara (m James Roosevelt; see son Franklin D.); 6—Frederic Adrian (above).
6—M Nov. 22, 1888, Matilda Annis Peasley, dau. of James C. Peasley; issue: 1—Catherine Lyman, b Chicago, Nov. 25, 1889; Bryn Mawr, 'II; m May 31, 1913, Alexander Galt, son of Judge Robert Grant, Boston; 2—Louise (Aug. 1, 1891-Sept. 1923); m Sherwood Albert Cheney, U.S.A.; 3—Laura, b Chicago, Feb. 23, 1893; Bryn Mawr, 'I4; m May 26, 1917, James Lawrence Houghteling, Jr. (qv); 4—Matilda (Jan. 29, 1899-Mar. 31, 1912); 5—Alice (Mar. 29, 1903-Apr. 29, 1904).
A.B., Harvard, '85. Pres. C.,I.&L. (Monon) Ry. Co. (resigned 1914); mem. Federal Reserve Bd., 1914-18 (resigned to enter Army). Commd. maj. Engr. Corps, July 14, 1918; It. col., Oct. 26, 1918; col., May 2, 1919; duty in France chiefly as dir. gen. transportation, at Paris; hon. discharged

gen. transportation, at Paris; hon. discharged Oct. 24, 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Decorated Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). Legal residence: Chicago, Ill. Home: 1128 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HOUGHTELING, James Lawrence, Jr., b Chi-

cago, Ill., Nov. 6, 1883.

-Jan Willemsen (Hoogteyling) Houghteling, from Holland, 1661, settled at Kingston, N.Y., Barbara Jans;

8-William Jans, m Amantje Samuels; 7-Philipus, m Jannetje Roosa; 6-Wilhelmus, m Blandina Kierstede;

5-Abraham, m Catherina Hasbrook; 4-Jacobus (b 1780), m Ernestine F. A. J. De Zeng;

3-William De Zeng (1819-98), m Marcia Elizabeth Stockbridge.

2-Son of James Lawrence **Houghteling** (1855-1910), Ph.B., Yale, '76, partner Peabody, Houghteling & Co., Chicago, m 1879, Lucretia Ten teling & Co., Chicago, m 1879, Lucretia Ten Broeck Peabody (1857-1924; sister of Augustus Stephen Peabody, qv for other lines); issue: 1-Francis Stockbridge (d 1918); 2-James Lawrence, Jr. (above); 3-Harriot Peabody; 4-William (m Virginia Le Seure); 5-Leila; 6-Margaret Stuyvesant (m Arthur Farwell Tuttle, qv)

2-M May 26, 1917, Laura, dau. of Frederic Adrian Delano (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-James Lawrence, III, b Chicago, Mar. 7, 1920; 2-Mar-garet Stuyvesant, b Chicago, Dec. 8, 1921. B.A., Yale, '05. Chief editorial writer, Chicago Evening Post, 1921-22; editorial writer, Chi-

cago Daily News, 1923; business office, Chicago Daily News, 1923 (see Who's Who in America). Capt., Battery A, 103d F.A., A.E.F., World War. Clubs: Yale (New York), Graduates (New Haven), Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia. Residence: 1308 Astor St., Chicago,

PEABODY, Augustus Stephen, b Chicago, Ill., Dec. 3, 1873.

8-Lt. Francis **Peabody** (qv); 7-William (1646-99), m Hannah, dau. of Thomas

6-Stephen (1685-1759), m Hannah Swan; 5-Capt. William (b 1715), m Rebecca, dau. Samuel Smith:

4-William (1746-1827), m Abigail, dau, Rev. Daniel Wilkins:

3-Col. Stephen (1782-1847), Milford, N.H., m Je-

rusha Pride Bolles. 8-Dirck Wesselse **Ten Broeck** (1638-1717), m Chrisyna, dau. Cornelis Maessen Van Buren, m catalyntje Martensen;

7-Wessel (1664-1747), m Cattryna, dau. of Jacob

Loockermans;

6-Dirck (1686-1751), m Margarita, dau. of Abraham Cuyler, m Caatje Bleecker;

5-Abraham (1734-1810), m Elizabeth, dau. Stephen Van Rensselaer, m Elizabeth Groesbeck;

4-Dirck (1765-1832), m Cornelia, dau. Petrus Stuy-

vesant, m Margaret Livingston

3-Rev. Petrus Stuyvesant (1792-1849), P.E. minister, Concord, N.H., m Lucretia Loring, dau. Levi Cutter, m Lucretia Mitchell.

Levi Cutter, m Lucretia Mitchell.
2-Son of Francis Bolles **Peabody** (1827-1908), B.A.,
Trinity, '48, lawyer, founder Peabody, Houghteling & Co., bankers, Chicago, m Harriet Cutter Ten Broeck (1833-1901); issue: 1-Lucretia
Ten Broeck (1857-1924; m James Lawrence
Houghteling, see son James L., Jr.); 2-Harriet
Jessie (Mrs. Hermon Beardsley Butler, qv);
3-Francis Stuyvesant (1859-1922); 4-Augustus
Stenben (above) Stephen (above).

4-M Nov. 20, 1906, Grace Van Alstyne, b Louisville, Ky.; dau. Fayette S. Van Alstyne, of

ville, Ky.; dau. Fayette S. Van Alstyne, of Louisville.
A., Yale, '95; LL.B., Northwestern, 1897. V.p. and treas. Peabody, Houghteling & Co., investment bankers, Chicago. Pres. Citizens Assn. of Chicago; trustee Orchestral Assn.: dir. Civic Music Assn. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, The Players, Grolier, Yale (New York). Chicago, University. The Casino, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Union League, Mid Day, Arts (v.p.), City, Cliff Dwellers, Racquet (Chicago). Residence: 936 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago. Ill. cago, Ill.

BUTLER, Harriet Jessie Peabody (Mrs. Hermon B.), b Chicago, Ill., Dec. 2, 1864.

Sister of Augustus Stephen Peabody (qv for gene-

M June 1886, Hermon Beardsley Butler (1855-1904): M June 1886, Hermon Beardsley Butler (1855-1904); Ph.B., Yale-S., "76; son Cyrus Butler; issue: 1-Francis Peabody, b Chicago, Apr. 12, 1887; m Aug. 31, 1912, Deborah Hunter; 2-Marion, b Chicago, Feb. 16, 1889; m June 15, 1912, Claude Jewell Peck; 3-Hermon Beardsley, Jr. (Sept. 12, 1891-Apr. 13, 1906); 4-Stuyvesant, b Winnetka, Ill., Aug. 15, 1904.
Residence: "Hillrise," Winnetka, Ill.

ROOSEVELT, Franklin Delano, b Hyde Park, N.

Y., Jan. 30, 1882. 8-Claes Martenzen (van Rosevelt) **Roosevelt** (qv); 7-Nicholas (1658-1715), alderman, m Heyltje Jans

- 6-Jacobus (1692-1776), m Catharine Harden Crook; 5-Isaac (1726-94), mem. N.Y. Constl. Conv., N.Y. Senate, a founder New York Hosp., m Cornelia Hoffman;
- 4-James (1760-1847), Hyde Park, N.Y., m Maria Walton

- Walton:
 3-Isaac (1790-1863), m Mary R. Aspinwall.
 2-Son of James **Roosevelt** (1828-1990), A.B., Union,
 '47, ry. executive, New York, m Sara Delano
 (sister of Frederic Adrian Delano, qv for Delano line); issue: 1-Franklin Delano (above); 2-James R
- 1-M Mar. 17, 1905, Anna Eleanor Roosevelt, b New

York, Oct. 12, 1884; dau. late Elliott Roosevelt, and sister of Gracie Hall Roosevelt (qv); is-

and sister of Gracie Hall Roosevelt (qv); issue: 1-Anna Eleanor, b New York, May 3, 1906; 2-James, b New York, Dec. 23, 1907; 3-Elliott, b New York, Sept. 23, 1910; 4-Franklin Delano, Jr., b New York, Aug. 17, 1914; 5-John Aspinwall, b Washington, D.C., Mar. 13, 1916.

A.B., Harvard, '04; (LL.D., St. John's, and Pa. Mil. Coll., 1920). Mem. law firm Emmet, Marvin & Roosevelt, New York. Mem. N.Y. Senate, 1910-13; the asst. sec. of the navy, 1913-20; Dem. nominee for V.P. of U.S., 1920 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Naval and marine history. Clubs: Century, City, Harvard, Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis. Residence: Hyde Park, N.Y. erbocker, Racqu Hyde Park, N.Y.

Hyde Park, N.Y.

RICHARDSON, Margaret White Peirson (Mrs. Maurice H.), b Salem, Mass., Dec. 31, 1859.
6-Samuel Peirson (d 1763), Quaker, from Eng. to Phila., Pa., with William Penn, ca. 1699, removed to N.C. where all the family except two children were massacred by Indians;
5-Samuel (ca. 1731-1791), sea capt., comd. the first ship to China via Cape of Good Hope, later meht. at Boston, m Elizabeth Cox;
4-Samuel (1759-1852), soldier Am. Rev. and served as clk. to General Washington, later banker at Saco, Me., m Sarah Page;
3-Abel Lawrence, M.D. (1794-1853), A.B., Harvard.

3-Abel Lawrence, M.D. (1794-1853), A. 1812, m Harriet Lawrence (1793-1870) A.B., Harvard,

1812, m Harriet Lawrence (1785-1819).

-Dau. of Edward Brooks **Peirson**, M.D. (1820-74),

A.B., Harvard, '40, M.D., 1844, m Ellen Elizabeth Perry (1830-1903); issue: 1-Katharine Saltenstall (m William H. Ramsay); 2-Margaret White (above); 3-Ellen Perry (m Frank Weston Benson); 4-Edward Lawrence (qv for Wood line); 5-Horatio Perry (1865-1917; m Sarah A.

Safford).

- Safford).

 2-M July 10, 1879, Maurice Howe Richardson (Dec. 31, 1851-July 31, 1912); A.B., Harvard, '73, M.D., 1877; prof. surgery, Harvard U.; issue: 1-Edward Peirson, b Boston, Apr. 7, 1881; A.B., Harvard, '02, M.D., 1906; m May 26, 1917, Clara Lee Shattuck; 2-Mary Tuckerman, b Boston, Dec. 31, 1882; m 1907, Robert Walcott; 3-Maurice Howe, Jr., b Boston, Sept. 20, 1886; Harvard, '09; 1st 1t. and capt., and in France, July 1913-June 1919; 4-Henry Barber, b Mar. 19, 1889; A. B., Harvard, '10, M.D., 1914; m May 1, 1916, Margaret S. Carpenter; 5-Margaret, b Boston, May 29, 1892; m Gracie Hall Roosevelt (qv for genealogy); 6-Wyman, b Marlon, Mass., Aug. 3, alogy); 6-Wyman, b Marion, Mass., Aug. 8, 1896; A.B., Harvard, '17; 2d lt., inf., May 1917-February 1919; in France, July 1918-Feb. 1919, wounded in action; m Aug. 1922, Charlotte Richardson
- Residence: 617 Boylston St., Brookline, Mass.

PEIRSON, Edward Lawrence, b Salem, Mass., Oct. 15, 1862.

William Wood (b 1582), from Eng. to Concord, Mass., 1638

Michael (d 1674), m Mary -;

- Jacob (1662-1723), m 1697, Mary, daughter of John Wheeler;
- 6-Capt. Ephraim (1702-84), m 1728, Mary, dau. of Peter Buss;
- 5-Ephraim (1733-1814), one of the first justices apptd. by Council of Mass., m Mary, dau. of Deacon Amos Heald;

4-Stephen, m Betsey Richardson;

4-Stephen, m Betsey Richardson;
3-Hannah, m Justus Perry (1788-1842), son of Dr. Justus Perry (1760-1800), first physician at Marlborough, N.H.
2-Son of Edward Brooks Peirson, M. D. (1820-74), A.B., Harvard, '40, M.D., 1344, m Ellen Elizabeth Perry (1830-1903); for issue and other lines see Mrs. Maurice Howe Richardson. M June 11, 1898, Genevieve Shreve (Edinburgh, Scotland, Aug. 31, 1868-Dec. 31, 1922); dau. of Octavius Barrel Shreve, M.D. (Harvard, 1863), of Salem, Mass.; issue (all b Salem, Mass.): 1-Edward Lawrence, Jr., b June 11, 1899; 2-Benjamin Shreve, b Oct. 15, 1905; 3-Octavia, b Dec. 23, 1908. Dec. 23, 1908.

A.B., Harvard, '84, M.D., 1888; Vienna and London 15 months, 1888-89. Physician and surgeon, Salem, Mass. Club: Harvard (Boston). Sum-

mer place: Cotuit, Cape Cod, Mass. Residence: 13 Barton Sq., Salem, Mass.

HOAR, Roger Sherman, b Waltham, Mass., Apr.

o, 1001.

9-John **Hoar** (*d* 1704; son of Charles Hoare, sheriff of Gloucester, Eng.), from Eng. with his widowed mother, Joanna Hinkesman Hoare,

widowed mother, Joanna Hinkesman Hoare, to Braintree, Mass., ca. 1640, settled at Concord, 1660; m Alice -; 8-Daniel (b 1650), m 1st, Mary Stratton; 7-Daniel (1680-1773), m Sarah Jones; 6-John (b 1707), m 2d, Elizabeth Coolidge; 5-Capt. Samuel (b 1743), officer Am. Rev., m Susanna, dau. Col. Abijah Peirce, Lincoln, Mass.; 4-Samuel, LL.D. (1788-1856), A.B., Harvard, '32, eminent lawyer, mem. 24th Congress, 1835-37, m Sarah, dau. Roger Sherman, a "signer" (among their scene was Gaovern Erichie Hoar. U.S. see their sons was George Frisbie Hoar. U.S. senator from Mass.);

3-Ebenezer Rockwood (1816-95), A.B., Harvard, '35, Atty. Gen. of U.S. in Cabinet of President Grant, justice of Supreme Jud. Ct. of Mass.,

m Caroline Downes Brooks.

10-William **Wood** (b 1582), from Eng. to Concord.

Mass, 1638, m —; 9-Michael (d 1674), m Mary -; 8-Jacob (1662-1723), m 1697, Mary, dau. of John Wheeler

7-Capt. Ephraim (1702-84), m 1728, Mary, dau. Pe-

7-Capt. Ephraim (1702-84), m 1728, Mary, dau. Feter Buss; 6-Ephraim (1733-1814), one of the first justices apptd. by Council of Mass., m Mary, dau. of Deacon Amos Heald; 5-Daniel (1760-1844), m 1788, Hannah, dau. James Barrett (son of Col. James, who commanded the American troops at the Battle of Concord.

cord): 4-James (1792-1879), m 1821, Rizpah, dau. Edward

Farmer, of Billerica:

3-James Barrett (b 1824), m Ellen Smith Oldham.
2-Son of Sherman Hoar (1860-98), A.B., Harvard,
'82, mem. 52d Congress, 1891-93, U.S. dist. atty.
for Mass., 1893-97, m 1886, Caroline Prescott
Wood (1860-91); m 2d, 1892, Mary Tolman Buttrick (b 1867); issue (1st marriage): 1-Roger
Sherman (above); 2-Ellen (m Stephen Coburn
Pepper); (2d marriage): 1-Stedman Buttrick
(b 1893; m Elizabeth C. Potter); 2-Elizabeth (b
1897; m George Ayer Parsons).

1st-i-M June 25, 1913, Elva Stuart Pease, dau. of
Benjamin W. Pease; issue: 1-Caroline Prescott, b Concord, Mass., May 3, 1914; 2-Sherman,
b Concord, Apr. 7, 1917; 3-Benjamin Stuart, b
Baltimore, Md., Feb. 7, 1920.

A.B., Harvard, '09, LL.B., 1911, A.M., 1921. Corporation lawyer, S. Milwaukee, Wis. Mem.
Mass. Senate, 1911; asst. atty. gen. of Mass., 3-James Barrett (b 1824), m Ellen Smith Oldham.

poration lawyer, S. Milwaukee, Wis. Mem. Mass. Senate, 1911; asst. atty. gen. of Mass., 1914-15; mem. commn. to compile information and data for use of the Constl. Conv., 1917-18. Writer. Pvt., 2nd lt., 1st lt. and capt., C.A.C., Mar. 9, 1918-Sept. 13, 1921. Hobby: Ballistics and constl. law. Summer place: "Tom's Neck Farm," Edgartown, Mass. Residence: 715 Hawthorne Av., South Milwaukee, Wis.

De la VERGNE, Hugues Jules, b New Orleans.

La., July 1, 1867

La., July 1, 1867.

4-Comte Pierre de la Vergne (desc. seigneurs de la Vergne, chateau nr. Haute Vienne, France, 11th Century), settled at New Orleans, La., 1766 or 67, m Marie Elizabeth du Verger; 3-Col. Hugues (1792-1843), lawyer, banker, New Orleans, sec. of state, 1820, maj. in Battle of New Orleans, 1815, m Marie Adele, dau. Maj. Gen. Jacques Phillipe de Villeré, 2d Am. gov.

2-Son of Col. Jules de la Vergne (1818-87), mem. La. House and Senate, lt. col. and a.-d.-c. on staff of Gov. Thomas O. Moore during War Between the States, m Marie Emma Josephine, dau. Judge Joaquin Bermudez (Bermudez della

dat. Judge Joaquin Bermudez (Bermudez della Torre, from Spain and Milano).

M May 2, 1895, Marie Louise, dau. of Charles Edouard Schmidt, lawyer, New Orleans; issue: 1-Marguerite (Countess de Bony de Lavergne, qv); 2-Juillae Hugues, b Nov. 24, 1897; 3-Charles Edouard, b Aug. 18, 1904; 4-Marie Louise Hélené Léda, b Aug. 7, 1908; 5-Jules, b

Aug. 17, 1911; 6-Jacques P. Villeré, b Feb. 27, 1913; 7-Pierre Renaud, b Apr. 12, 1916.

A.B., Jesuit's Coll., New Orleans, '85, A.M., 1887, Ph.B., 1893; LL.B., Tulane, 1888. Lawyer; dep. probate clk., Civil Dist. Ct., 4 yrs.; candidate for La. Senate, 1904, for lt. gov., 1918. Maj. and a.-d.-c., staff of Gov. Blanchard, 1904; lt. col., 1906; col. and a.-d.-c., staff of Gov. Hall, 1916, and Gov. Pleasant, 1917. Pres. New Orleans Bee, 1914-17. Decorated with Cross of Dorchester. First pres. La. Colonials; mem. Order Yellow Rose, Order La Fayette, Order White Crane, U.S.C.V., etc. Hobby: Genealogy. Clubs: Boston, New Orleans Country, etc. Residences: Villa de la Vergne, on Bogue Falia, nr. Covington, La., and 5931 St. Charles Av., New Orleans, La. leans, La.

De LAVERGNE, Marie Louise Marguerite de la Vergne (Countess de Bony de Lavergne), b New Orleans, La., Sept. 23, 1896. 5-Comte Pierre de la Vergne (d 1813), settled at New Orleans, La., 1766 or 67, m Marie Elizabeth

du Verger:

du Verger; 4-Col. Hugues (1792-1843), lawyer, banker, New Orleans, sec. of state, 1820, maj. in Battle of New Orleans, 1815, m Marie Adele, dau. Maj. Gen. Jacques Phillipe Villeré, 2d Am. gov. of

3-Jules (1818-87), lawyer, m Marie Emma Josephine

Bermudez

4-Gustavus Schmidt, from Sweden, m Melanie

Seghers, of Belgium;
3-Charles Edouard (1832-91), lawyer, m Marie Louise Helene Leda, dau. John Hincks, New Orleans.

2-Dau. of Hugues Jules de la Vergne (qv), m 1895, Marie Louise Schmidt.

1895, Marie Louise Schmidt.

M Charles de Bony de Lavergne, b Chateau de Lavergne, St. Priest Legoure, Hte. Vienne, France, July 14, 1892; son of Marquis Jean de Bony de Lavergne, of Chateau de Lavergne, of St. Priest, France; issue: 1-Marie Louise, b Meknes, Morocco, Africa, May 14, 1919; 2-Raymond, b Aurouër, France, July 25, 1921; 3-Alice, b Aurouër, Aug. 27, 1922.

Residence: Aurouër, par Villeneuve St. Allier, Allier, France.

Allier, France.

DEMAREST, William Henry Steele, b Hudson,

N.Y., May 12, 1863. 9-David (des Marest) Demarest (1620-97), from Picardy to New Amsterdam, 1663, founded a French colony on the Hackensack River, N.J., 1677, m Marie Sohier:

1677, m Marie Sohier;
8-David (b 1652), m 1675, Rachel Cresson;
7-Daniel (b 1685), m 1707, Rebecca De Groot;
6-Peter D. (b 1714), began to write name Demarest, m 1735, Osseltie Van der Linde;
5-Peter P. (1739-1804), m Lydia Hopper;
4-Peter P. (1744-1847), m 1790, Lea Demarest;
3-Daniel P. (1791-1822), m 1810, Leah Bogert.
8-Johannis Nevius (1627-72), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1651, m Arientje Blyck;
7-Pieter (1663-1740), m 1684, Jannetje Roelofse Schenck:

7-Pieter (1663-1740), m 1684, Jannetje Koeloise Schenck; 6-Peter (1695-1768), m 1717, Altie Ten Eyck; 5-Peter (1718-73), m 1744, Johannah Stoothoff: 4-David (1758-1825), m 1781, Elizabeth Schureman; 3-James Schureman (1796-1852), A.B., Princeton, 1816, justice Supreme Ct. of N.J., m 1820, Catharia, D. Palbenus. arine D. Polhemus.

arine D. Polhemus.

2-Son of David D. **Demarest**, D.D., LL.D. (1819-98), A.B., Rutgers, '37 (trustee, 1858-98), prof. theology, New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1865-98, pres. Gen. Synod Ref. Ch. in America, m 1846, Catharine Louisa Nevius (1828-1904); issue: 1-Leah (d 1918; m Graham Taylor, see Who's Who in America); 2-James Schureman (m Elizabeth Woodbridge); 3-Catharine Louisa (m Oliver Davidson); 4-Mary Arthur; 5-Alfred Howard (d in 1904); 6-William Henry Steele (abeve); 7-Stephen DuBois (d 1894).

6-Not married. A.B., Rutgers, '83, A.M., 1886;

(above); 7—Stephen DuBois (d 1834).
6-Not married. A.B., Rutgers, '83, A.M., 1886; grad. New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1883; (D.D., Rutgers, 1901, and N.Y. U., 1916; LL.D., Columbia, 1910, Union. 1911, and Pittsburgh, 1912). Pres. Rutgers Coll. since 1906. Mem. H.S., H.S. A., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Club:

University (New York). Residence: New Brun-

FOSTER, Mary Stuart, b Monroe, Wis., Nov. 30,

8-John Foster (1626-88), from Eng. before 1649, lived at Salem, Mass., m Marie (Martha) Tompkins:

7-John (1647-1714), m Mary Stuard; 6-John (1680-1761), rep. Gen. Ct., m Margaret, dau. Robert Ware;

5-Timothy (1720-85), first settler of Winthrop, Me., m Sibler Freeman;

Me., m Sibler Freeman;
4-Steuart (1757-1839), m Jerusha Wadsworth (desc. Capt. Samuel Wadsworth, killed during King Philip's War at Sudbury, Mass, 1676);
3-Wadsworth (1788-1871), m Abigail Kezar,
8-Johannis Nevius (1627-72), from Holland, 1651, schepen of New Amsterdam, 1654-55, sec. of New Amsterdam, 1657-65, m Arientje Blyck;
7-Piater (1683-1740), m Janustie Reglofse, day of

New Amsterdam, 1657-65, m Arientje Blyck;
7-Pieter (1663-1740), m Jannetje Roelofse, dau. of
Roelof Martense Schenck, magistrate of five
Dutch towns on L.I., 1664, m Neeltje Gerretsen Van Couenhoven (dau. Gerret Wolphertse
Van Couenhoven, one of the "Eight Men,"
1643, son of Wolfert Gerretse Van Couenhoven,
commr. to Holland, 1653);
6-Roeloff (1687-1736), m Cathryntje Lucasse Van
Voorbies:

Voorhies:

5-Pieter (1727-1800), m Maria Van Doren (doubly descended from Wolphert Gerretse Van Cou-enhoven through her mother Altie Schenck, whose parents, Jan Roeloffse Schenck and Sara Willemse Van Couenhoven, were both great-grandchildren of Wolfert Gerretse Van Couenhoven);

4-Christian (1759-1815), m Lucretia Chamberlin (desc. Wessel Wesselsen Ten Broeck, New Netherlands, 1626; Tjerck Claessen De Witt, Kingston, N.Y.; Christopher Almy, elected, but refused to serve as gov. of R.I., 1690, messenger from R.I. to Eng., 1693, to deliver address to Queen Mary);
3-Eleanor (1793-1883), m Joseph McCool (1794-1844; Adam 4; Thomas 5).
2-Dau. of Charles Stuart Foster (1819-72), mfr., Monroe, Wis., m Mary Catherine McCool (1832-1909); issue: 1-Eleanor Virginia (b and d 1850); 2-Albert (1852-58); 3-Evelyn (1854-58); 4-Charles Albert; 5-Frank Henry; 6-Herbert (1864-66); 7-Mary Stuart (above). 4-Christian (1759-1815), m Lucretia Chamberlin

Albert; 5-Frank Henry; 6-Herbert (1864-66); 7-Mary Stuart (above).
A.B., U. Wis., '94 (Delta Gamma). Chief of reference div., Library of State Hist. Soc., Madison, Wis. Mem. C.D.A., Order of Scalpees of King Philip's War. Residence: 111 W. Gilman St., Madison, Wis.

De MILHAU, Louis John de Grenon, b at New York, N.Y., July 27, 1884.
4-Comte Caesar Michael de Milhau (1762-1816; son of Comte Henri Jacques de Milhau, French

of Comte Henri Jacques de Milhau, French royal commr. to La., 1776), French comdt. at Aux Cayes, St. Domingo, settled at Balti-more, Md., 1793 (naturalized 1803), m Marie de

(1796-1874), druggist, m Philipina Guillou

(1805-98).
2-Son of John Jefferson **Wilhau** (1828-91), M.D., Columbia, 1850, surgeon and bvt. brig. gen. U. S.A., m 1878, Katherine Louise (1848-88), dau. of

John Manning.

Dec. 29, 1909, Renee Noel Gourd, b N.Y. City; dau. Henry Eugene Gourd; issue (all b N.Y. City): 1-John Waddington, b Oct. 23, 1910; 2-Renee Dorothy, b Apr. 6, 1913; 3-Louis John, b

May 21, 1918.

May 21, 1918.

A.B., Harvard, '06; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1911. Lawyer, New York. Capt., Signal Corps, U.S.A., Dec. 1917-Mar. 1919; major J.A.G., O.R. C. Mem. visiting com. Peabody Mus. and Zool. Mus. of Harvard U., 1907-21; mem. bd. mgrs. New York Catholic Protectory; patron and ethnologist de Milhau-Peabody Mus. S. American expdn., 1906-09. Clubs: University, Explorers, Piping Rock (New York), Army and Navy (Washington). Residence: Glen Head Navy (Washington). Residence: Glen Head, L.I., N.Y.

DEMING, Judson Keith, b Sheldon, Vt., Sept. 18,

8-John Deming (qv);

7-Ebenezer (ca. 1659-1706), m 1671, Saran -, 6-Lt. Ephraim (1685-1742), Wethersfield, Conn., m 1716, Hannah (1692-1771), dat. John Belding;

b-Lt. Ephraim (1850-142), Wethersheid, Conn., m 1716, Hannah (1892-1711), dau. John Belding; 5-Waitstill (1726-76), Newington, Conn., m 1758, Hannah (b ca. 1739-1826), dau. Thomas Lusk; 4-Selah (1769-1854), Sheldon, Vt., m 1st, 1793, Sarah (1777-1804), dau. Asahel Jerome; 3-Eri Jerome (1799-1853), farmer, of E. Sheldon, Vt., m 1822, Eliza (1804-89), dau. Elihu Goodsell. 2-Only child of Anson Harrington Deming (1828-60), mcht., Sheldon, Vt., m 1854, Hannah Keith (b 1833), dau. Dr. Frederick William Judson. M Jan. 10, 1884, Mary Colebrook Worthington, b Feb. 11, 1853; Colonial Dame; dau. Edward Worthington, of Winona, Minn.; issue: 1-Elsa Louise, b Dubuque, Ia., Dec. 6, 1885; 2-Keith Worthington (June 29, 1837-Nov. 13, 1909). Ed. under pvt. tutors; (L.H.D., Dubuque Coll., 1915). Pres. 2d Nat. Bank, Dubuque (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.C., S.R., etc. Hobby: Genealogy. Clubs: Dubuque, Commercial, Country, Shawondasee. Residence: 125 Grove Terrace, Dubuque, Ia.

DEMING, Edwin Willard, b Ashland, O., Aug. 26, 1860,

20, 1880.
8-John **Deming** (qv);
7-Samuel (1646-1709), m 1694, Sarah Kirby;
6-David (1696-1771), m 1725, Martha Russell;
5-Solomon (1736-1820), m 2d, 1770, Margaret Burt;
4-Andrew (1775-1840), m 1798, Elizabeth Mather;
3-Charles R. (1804-1903), m1830, Eliza Pitkins Alden.

9-John Alden (qv); 8-Joseph (1624-97), m Mary Simmons;

7-Dea. Joseph (1667-1747), m 1630, Hannah Dunham; 6-Eleazer (1694-1773), m 1720, Martha Shaw; 5-Jonathan (1721-1805), m 1743, Experience Hayward:

4-Dr. Howard (1760-1841), m Rhoda Williston; 3-Eliza Pitkins (1803-81), m Charles R. Deming (3

above).

above).

2-Son of Howard **Deming** (1837-1915), pioneer ranchman, Geneseo, Ill., m Celestia Volucia Willard (b in 1839); issue: 1-Edwin Willard (above); 2-Gail; 3-Grace.

1-M Oct. 22, 1892, Therese Osterheld, b in Germany (while her mother was traveling there), Mar. 30, 1874; dau. Gen. Henry Osterheld, Yonkers, N.Y.; issue: 1-Alden, b Yonkers, N.Y., Oct. 30, 1894; New York U., '13; 2-Kathryn, b New York, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1898; 3-Henrietta, bat Alpine, N.J., Aug. 30, 1904; 4-John, b at New York, June 13, 1907; 5-Hall, and 6-Willard (twins), b New York, June 9, 1910.

Pupil Beaux Arts and Julien Academy, Paris, under Boulanger and Le Febvre. Artist, sculp-

under Boulanger and Le Febvre. Artist, sculptor, explorer, ethnologist. Capt. of engrs., camouflage dept. in World War (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of Americana, and guns. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Nat. Arts, Explorers, Authors, Camp Fire (New York), Cosmos, Arts (Washington). Residence: Redding Com.

ding, Conn.

DEMING, Henry Champion, b Hartford, Conn., Nov. 25, 1850. 8-John Deming (qv); 7-David (ca. 1652-1725), m Mary -;

6-Rev. David (1681-1746), A.B., Harvard, 1700, m Martha Bridgham;

5-David (1709-31), m Mehitabel Champion; 4-Jonathan (1730-99), lt. Am. Rev., m Alice Skinner; 3-Gen. David, mem. Conn. Assembly, 1811-23, brig. gen. state artv., m Ablgail, dau. of Gen. Henry Champion, who served in Battle of Bunker Hill.

Hill, 2-Son of Henry Champion **Deming**, LL.D. (1815-72), B.A., Yale, '36, LL.B., Harvard, 1839, col. 12th Conn. Vols. in Civil War, mayor of Hartford, Conn., several yrs., mem. 38th and 39th Congresses, 1863-67, m 1850, Sarah Byers, dau. Laurent Clerc, who came from France, 1816, and with Thomas Gallaudet started the system of education of deaf mutes in U.S.; issue: 1-Henry C. (above); 2-Charles Clerc (b 1852); 3-Mary Shipman (d); 4-Laurent Clerc (b 1860). (b 1860).

1-Not married. B.A., Yale, '72. Was many yrs. sec. and pres. Mercantile Trust Co., New York;

dir. U.P.R.R. Co., etc.; now retired. Clubs: Junior Athenaeum (London), Graduates (New Haven), Union, University, Yale, New York Yacht. Residence: 56 E. 54th St., New York,

DENBY, Charles, b Evansville, Ind., Nov. 14, 1861. 5-Jonathan Denby, from Wales to Va., ca. 1750; 4-Jonathan (1760-1805), soldier Am. Rev., m Eliza-

both Healey

beth Healey;
3-Nathaniel (1798-1854), 1st U.S. consul at Marseilles, France, later mcht., Richmond, Va., m Sarah Jane, dau. Matthew Harvey, Mountjoy, Va., soldier Am. Rev.
2-Son of Charles **Denby**, LL.D. (1830-1904), Va. Mil. Inst., '50, lt. col. 42d and col. 8th Ind. Vols. in Civil Wor, mainter to China m 1858, Mors.

Mil. Inst., '50, It. col. 42d and col. 8th Ind. Vois. in Civil War, minister to China, m 1858, Martha Fitch (1836-1906); issue: 1-Graham Fitch (1859-1919); 2-Charles (above); 3-Ethel (1863-1918; m Gilbert Wilkes); 4-Wythe (b 1866; m Lucia Hayes); 5-Edwin (qv for Fitch line); 6-Garvin

Hayes); 5-Edwin (qv for Fitch line); 6-Garvin (b 1877; m 1903, Esther Jewell Strong).

2-M Mar. 19, 1895, Martha Dalzell Orr, dau. of James L. Orr, merchant and capitalist, of Evansville, Ind.; issue: 1-James Orr, b Peking, China, Aug. 30, 1896; Princeton, '19; sgt. Intelligence Corps, with A.E.F., in France; 2-Charles, Jr., b Tientsin, China, Jan. 21, 1901; Princeton, '22; 3-Edwin Orr, b Tientsin, China, Feb. 4, 1902; Hayward '24.

'22; 3-Edwin Orr, b Tientsin, China, Feb. 4, 1903; Harvard, '24.

B.A., Princeton, '82 (hon. M.A., 1895). Am. diplomatic and consular service, Chinese Govt. service, etc. Chief clk. Dept. of State, 1905-07; consul gen. at Shanghal, 1907-09, at Vienna, 1909-15. V.p. Hupp Motor Car Corpn., Detroit, 1915-17; dir. Bur. of Fgn. Agts., War Trade Bd., 1917; spl. rep. Dept. State in Japan and China, 1918; spl. rep. U.S. Shipping Bd. in China and Japan, 1922-23 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan, Chèvy Chase (Washington), Detroit (Detroit), Huron Mountain, Club. Summer place: Huron Mountain, tain Club. Summer place: Huron Mountain, Mich. Residence: 2032 O St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

DENBY, Edwin, b Evansville, Ind., Feb. 18, 1870.

9-Rev. James **Fitch** (qv); 8-Samuel (1655-1725), m Mary Brewster (desc. of

Elder William Brewster, qv); 7-Jabez (1695-1779), m Anne Knowlton;

6-Dr. Peletiah (1722-1803), m Elizabeth Burrows; 5-Elisha (1756-1826), m Elizabeth Terry Tyler;

4-Frederick, m Polly Capen; 3-Graham Newell (1809-22), of Logansport, Ind., mem. 31st and 32d Congresses, 1849-53, U.S. senator, 1857-61, col. 46th Ind. Vols. in Civil War, m Harriet V. Satterlee.

2-Son of Charles **Denby**, LL.D. (1830-1904), Va. Mil. Inst., '50, It. col. 42d and col. 8th Ind. Vols. in Civil War. minister to China, m 1858, Martha Fitch (1836-1906); for issue and Denby line

tha Fitch (1850-1900), see Charles Denby. M Mar. 18, 1911, Marion Bartlett, dau. of Henry Thomas Thurber, Detroit: issue: 1-Edwin, Jr., h Detroit, Mich., May 31, 1912; 2-Marion, b De-

thomas Thurber, Detroit, Issue. I Detroit, Mich., May 31, 1912; 2-Marion, b Detroit, Aug. 10, 1915.

LL.B., U. Mich., 1896. Sec. of the Navy in Cabinet of Presidents Harding and Coolidge, 1921-24. Was with the Chinese Imperial Maritime 24. Was with the Chinese Imperial Customs Service, under Sir Robert Hart, 1887-94; mem. 59th to 61st Congresses, from Mich... Who in America). Third 94; mem. 59th to 61st Congresses, from Mich., 1905-11 (see Who's Who in America). Third class gunner's mate U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War, Apr. 29-Aug. 22, 1898; enlisted as pvt. in U.S. Marine Corps, at Detroit, Apr. 26, 1917, for duration of the war; in active 11st as mai. Marine Corps Reserve, Dec. 31, 1918-July 26, 1919; now provisional maj., class 4, Marine Corps Reserve; duty as observer in Europe. Residence: Detroit, Mich.

DENBY, Edwin Hooper, b at Philadelphia, Pa.,

Feb. 9, 1873.
5-Jonathan **Denby**, from Wales to Va., ca. 1750:
4-Jonathan (1760-1805), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1795, Elizabeth Healey;

3-Nathaniel (1798-1854), first Am. consul at Mar-seilles, France, later mcht.. Richmond, Va., m Sarah Jane, dau. Matthew Harvey, Mountjoy, Va., soldier Am. Rev. (desc. Richard Borden,

1601-71. Portsmouth, R.I., gov.'s asst., treas, of

the colony, dep. Gen. Ct.).
2-Son of Dr. Edwin Robinson **Denby** (1834-75), fleet surgeon, U.S.N., m Laura (b 1838), dau. of John Hooper; issue: 1-Ethel; 2-Edwin Hooper (above)

(above).
2-M June 28, 1916, Sadie Campbell, b Brooklyn, N.
Y., 1880; dau. of Felix Campbell, of Brooklyn.
Grad. £cole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1897. Mem.
Denby & Nute, architects, New York. Clubs:
Metropolitan, Manhattan, Riding, MacDowell,
Atlantic Yacht. Summer place: Bar Harbor,
Me. Residence: 105 E. 53d St., New York, N.Y.
DENISON, John Henry, b Royalton, Vt., July 15,

1899. 9-William **Denison** (qv); 8-Capt. George (1618-94), Stonington, Conn., capt. King Philip's War, *m* Lady Ann Borodell; 7-Captain William (1655-1715), *m* Sarah Stanton

Prentice;

6-William (1687-1724), m Mercy Gallup;

5-Ben Adam (1721-59), m Anna Swan; 4-James (1745-1813), m Eunice Stanton; 3-Joe Adam (1774-1855), m Rachel, dau. of Dudley

Chase.

Chase.
2-Son of Dudley Chase **Denison** (1819-1905), A.B., U. Vt., '40, mem. 44th and 45th Congresses from Vt., m 1846, Eunice Dunbar (1823-73); issue: 1-Joseph Dudley (1847-1908); 2-Catharine Amanda (1850-89); 3-Elizabeth (1852-53); 4-John Henry (above); 5-Gertrude May (1857-1922); 6-Edward Dunbar (b and d 1860); 7-Lucy Dunbar (b 1867; m E. W. Elder).
4-M Oct. 22, 1884, Agnes Hawley, b Rosamond, Ill., Feb. 29, 1856; dau. B. Ruggles Hawley, Chicago; issue: 1-Rosamond, b Denver, Colo., Aug. 9, 1885; Smith, '06; m Nov. 30, 1910, Hugh McLean (issue: Agnes Denison; Barabel; Mary Shaw; Gertrude Denison); 2-Dudley Stanton (1888-95); 3-Rachel Chase, b Denver, Dec. 25, 1900; Smith,

3-Rachel Chase, b Denver, Dec. 25, 1900; Smith,

21.

A.B., U. Vt., '77 (LL.D., 1920). Judge Supreme Ct. of Colo. since 1919. Prof. law U. of Denver (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. Club: University. Residence: 1006 Olive St., Denver,

JAMESON, John Alexander, b at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 12, 1868.

Sept. 12, 1000. 6-William **Jameson**, from Scotland to London-derry, Ireland, soldier in Battle of Boyne, 1690,

and siege of Londonderry, 1689;
-Hugh (d 1790), from Londonderry, Ireland, 1746,
to Londonderry, N.H., soldier in Am. Rev., m Janet Barr

-Alexander (1760-1820), sgt. in Am. Rev., m Janet Brown;

3-Thomas (1797-1821), m Martha Gilchrist.

10-William Denison (qv);

9-Capt. George (1618-94), Stonington, Conn., capt. King Philip's War, m Lady Ann Borodell; 8-Captain William (1655-1715), m Sarah Stanton

Prentice;

7-William (1687-1724), m Mercy Gallup; 6-Ben Adam (1721-59), m Anna Swan; 5-James (1745-1813), m Eunice Stanton;

4-Joe Adam (1774-1855), m Rachel, dau. of Dudley

Chase:

Chase;
2-Joseph Adam (1805-48), m Eliza Skinner (g.dau. Calvin Skinner, corp. Am. Rev.).
2-Son of John Alexander Jameson (1824-90), judge Superior Ct., Chicago, m Eliza Denison (1830-1910); issue: 1-Mary (b 1857); 2-Eleanor (1864-65); 3-Eliza (1865-1881); 4-John Alexander (above); 5-Rebecca J. (1870-1920; m Arthur Hugh Jameson).

son).

4-M Sept. 24, 1902, Janet Strong, b Chicago, Mar. 28, 1876; sister of Col. Gordon Strong, Chicago; issue: 1-John A., Jr., b Chicago, Ill., Nov. 14, 1904; 2-Colin Gillespie, b Winnetka, Ill., Jan. 13, 1908; 3-Katharine, b Chicago, June 25, 1911; 4-Owen, b Winnetka, Apr. 11, 1913.

A.B., U. Mich., '91 (Sigma Phi); LLLB., Northwestern, 1893. Lawyer. Ensign, U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War; lt., U.S.N.R.F., 1918-19, World War. Mem. S.A.R., N.M.O.S.A.W., A.L. Clubs: University (Chicago), University, Santa Barbara, Montecito Country (Santa Barbara). Residence: Montecito, Santa Barbara, Calif.

DENISON, John Henry, b Boston, Mass., Mar. 3,

9-William Denison (qv);

8-Capt. George (1618-94), served under Cromwell, magistrate at New London, Conn., settled at Mystic, Conn., m Ann Borodell;

7-Capt. John (1646-98), Stonington, Conn., m Phebe Lav:

6-Robert (1673-1737), bought land in Mohegan of

Owaneco, m Joanna Stanton; 5-John (1698-1776), Lyme, Conn., m Patience Griswold:

Word,
4-Samuel (1742-1836), of Lyme, Conn., and Bridge-water, Vt., m Mary Champlin;
3-Rev. John (1788-1812), of Jericho, Vt., m Lucretia

Kellogg.

2-Son of John Newton **Denison** (1811-95), m Mary Frances (1816-1900), dau. Rev. Paul Dean, m Mary Frances, dau. Samuel Denison (4 above); issue: 1-Frances L. (1839-40); 2-John Henry (above); 3-Aurelia (1842-43); 4-Clara Augusta (b 1845; m S. Henderson Miner); 5-Charles Dean (1849-70).

2-M Apr. 14, 1869, Caroline Hopkins (1835-1920); sister of Col. Archibald Hopkins (qv for gene-

alogy); Issue: 1-Rev. John Hopkins (qv).
.B., Williams, '62, D.D., 1884. Congregational minister, now retired (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Williamstown, Mass.

DENISON, John Hopkins, b at Westfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1870.
9-Robert Williams (qv);
8-Capt. Isaac (1638-1708), m Martha Park;
7-Ephraim (1691-1754), m 2d, 1719, Abigail Jones (b 1694; Josiah 8; Josiah 9; Lewis 10);
Abigail (1791-01), m 1et 1799, Tahn Severant (1710)

6-Abigail (1721-91), m 1st, 1739, John Sergeant (1710-

1749);
5-Electa W. (1740-98), m 1765, Col. Mark Hopkins (1739-76), B.A., Yale, 1758, col. 1st Mass. Cont. Inf.;
4-Capt. Archibald (1766-1834), m 1800, Mary Curtis (1772-1868; Isaac 5; Elnathan 6; Samuel 7; Nathaniel 8; Henry 9);
3-Mark, M.D., D.D., LL.D. (1802-87), B.A., Williams, 1824, 4th pres. of Williams College, 1836-72, m 1832, Mary Hubbell.
2-Only child of Caroline Hopkins (1835-1920), m 1869, John Henry Denison (qv for other lines).
M Dec. 30, 1902, Pearl Livingston Underwood, dau. of Frank Livingston Underwood, of New York and Litchfield, Conn.; issue: 1-Charis, b

dau. of Frank Livingston Underwood, of New York and Litchfield, Conn.; issue: 1-Charis, b Boston, Jan. 18, 1905; 2-John H., Jr., b Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 18, 1907.

A., Williams, '90 (DD., 1915). Clergyman; resigned as pastor Central Congl. Ch., Boston, 1910. With Y.M.C.A in France, Aug. 1917-Aug. 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: St. Botolph (Boston), University (New York), Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Country (Calif.). Summer place: Black Point, Conn. Winter Place: Las Tunas, Santa Barbara, Calif.

HOPKINS, Archibald, b at Williamstown, Mass.,

Feb. 20, 1842,

9-Stephen Hopkins (qv);

8-John (1613-54), m Jane Strong; 7-Stephen (1634-89), m Dorcas Bronson; 6-John (1665-1732), m Hannah -;

6-John (1665-1732), m Hannah -;
5-Captain Timothy (1691-1748), m 1719, Mary Judd 1701-44; Thomas 6; William 7; Thomas 8);
4-Col. Mark (1739-1776), B.A., Yale, 1758, col. 1st Mass. Cont. Inf., m 1765, Electa Williams Sergeant (1740-98; Rev. John 5; Jonathan 6; Jonathan 7; Jonathan 8);
3-Capt. Archibald (1766-1834), m 1800, Mary Curtis (1772-1868; Isaac 4; Elnathan 5; Samuel 6; Nathaniel 7; Henry 8).

2-Son of Mark **Hopkins**, M.D., D.D., LL.D. (1802-87), B.A., Williams, 1824, 4th pres. of Williams College, 1836-72 (his sculptured bust is in the Hall of Fame and his head in bronze relief on the doors of the National Capitol), m 1832, Mary Hubbell (1813-98): issue: 1-Mary Louisa Harry Hubbert (1813-397, ISSUE, F-Mary Louisa (1833-81); 2-Caroline (1835-1920; m Rev. Dr. John Henry Denison, qv, above); 3-Henry (1837-1908); 4-Archibald (above); 5-Amos Lawrence (1844-1912); 6-Alice E. (1846-1915; m Chief Justice Charles C. Nott: see their son Charles C.); 7-Mark (b 1851); 8-Susan Sedgwick (b 1854).

4-M Nov. 14, 1878, Charlotte Everett Wise, b Cam-4-M Nov. 14, 1878, Charlotte Everett Wise, b Cambridge, Mass., June 7, 1851; dau. Capt. Henry Augustus Wise, U.S.N.; issue: 1-Charlotte Wise, b Washington, D.C., Aug. 14, 1879; m Oct. 6, 1906, Dr. Henry Stuart Patterson; 2-Mary (Nov. 18, 1880-1912), m Oct. 7, 1911, Crawford Blagden); 3-Amos Lawrence (qv); 4-Archibald, Jr. (Mar. 20, 1884-Dec. 14, 1889).
B.A., Williams, '62, M.A., 1865; LL.B., Columbia, 1867. Capt., maj. and lt. col. 37th Mass. Vols., Army of the Potomac; bvtd. maj. lt. col. and col. "For gallant and meritorious services during the war." Lawyer, retired; clerk U.S.

col. "For gallant and meritorious services during the war." Lawyer, retired; clerk U.S. Court of Claims, Washington, 1873-1914 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. board of visitors U.S.M.A.; v.p. bd. George Washington U.; mem. bd. Garfield Hosp.; chmn. bd. Associated Charities, etc. Pres. D.C. Soc. of S.R.; chancellor D.C. Commandery M.O.L.L.; mem. S.C.W. Hobby: Paintings and natural history. Clubs: Williams (New York), Metropolitan (v.p.), Alibi (Washington). Summer place: Suffern, N.Y. Residence: 1826 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

HOPKINS, Amos Lawrence, b Washington, D. C., Nov. 13, 1882. 9-Richard **Everett** (qv);

9-Richard Everett (qv);
8-Capt. John, m Elizabeth Pepper;
7-John (1676-1751), m 1700, Mercy Brown;
6-Ebenezer (1707-78), m 1734, Joanna Stevens (1711-91; Ebenezer 7; John 8; John 9);
5-Oliver (1752-1802), m 1787, Lucy Hill (1768-1824; Alexander S. 6; Alexander 7; Arthur 8);
4-Edward, LL.D. (1794-1865), A.B., Harvard, 1811, orator, mem. 19th to 23d Congresses, 1825-35, gov. of Mass., 1836-40, minister to Great Britain, 1841-45, pres. Harvard College, 1846-49, Sec. of State, 1852-53, in Cabinet of President Fillmore, U.S. senator, 1853-54, m 1822, Charlotte Gray, U.S. senator, 1853-54, m 1822, Charlotte Gray, dau. Peter Chardon Brooks;

3-Charlotte B., m 1850, Henry Augustus Wise (1819-69), capt. U.S.N.

2-Son of Charlotte Everett Wise (b 1851), m 1878,

3-Charlotte B., m 1800, Henry Augustus Wise (1819-69), capt. U.S.N.

2-Son of Charlotte Everett Wise (b 1851), m 1878, Archibald Hopkins (qv).

Married. A.B., Harvard, '05. First lt., Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, Sept. 5, 1917-Feb. 20, 1919; with A.E.F. in France, Dec. 1917-Feb. 1919; wounded; awarded Croix de Guerre. Residence: 1826 Mass. Av., Washington, D.C.

NOTT, Charles Cooper, b Williamstown, Mass., Oct. 10, 1869.

Desc. John Nott, from Eng., 1640, settled at Wethersfield, Conn., rep. Gen. Ct.; and thru: 6-Rev. Abraham (1696-1756), m Phebe Tapping; 5-Stephen, m Deborah, dau. Samuel Sekden; 4-Eliphalet, D.D., LLD. (1773-1866), pres. Union Coll., m 1798, Sallie, dau. Rev. Joel Benedict; 3-Joel Benedict (1797-1878), A.B., Union U., 1817, chemist, agriculturist, m 1826, Margaret Tayler, dau. Dr. Charles D. Cooper.

2-Son of Charles Cooper Nott, LL.D. (1827-1916), A.B., Union, '48, col. in Civil War, judge, 1865-96, chief justice, 1896-1905, U.S. Ct. of Claims (see Who's Who in America), m 1867, Alice Effingham Hopkins (1846-1915), sister of Archibald Hopkins (qv for Hopkins line); issue: 1-Charles Cooper (above); 2-Margaret (b 1876).

1-M Nov. 10, 1896, Julia Jerome Hildt (Dec. 5, 1870-Jan. 12, 1912); dau. of John McLean Hildt, of New York; issue: 1-Frances Jerome, b New York, June 15, 1900; 2-Joel Benedict, b New York, Sept. 1, 1905; 3-Lawrence Hopkins, b Black Point, Conn., Aug. 15, 1906.

M 2d, Apr. 15, 1916, Mary Porter (Mitchell) Ward, b Pawtucket, R.I., Aug. 11, 1878; dau. James W. Mitchell, of Newton, Mass.

B.A., Williams, '90; Harvard Law Sch., 1890-92, Judge Ct. of Gen. Sessions, New York, Since 1913. Clubs: University, Republican. Residence: 136 E. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

1913. Clubs: University, Republican. Residence: 136 E. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

DENMAN. Abram Cross, Jr., b Newark, N.J.,
Dec. 26, 1875.

8-John Denman (b 1621), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1635;

7-John, m Mary -: 6-John, m Mary Williams; 5-Christopher (1741-1808), soldier in Am. Rev., m Abigail Hendricks;

4-John, m Locky Marsh; 3-Isaac Marsh, m Mary Ransley Cross. 2-Son of Abram Cross **Denman** (1851-1916), steel mfr., Newark, N.J., m Sarah Hedenbug Littell: issue: 1-Abram Cross, Jr. (above); 2-Emma

Halsey (m Gregory Palmer).

Halsey (m Gregory Palmer).

1-M June 17, 1897, Grace Ward, dau. of Stephen Davis, of Newark, N.J.; issue: 1-Frederick Halsey, b Newark, N.J., Mar. 15, 1899; enlisted Sept. 1918, and served on merchant marine steamers until Jan. 1919; 2-Grachen, b Redlands, Calif., Nov. 17, 1903; 3-John Christopher, b Greenwich, Conn., July 21, 1906.

M 2d, Jan. 3, 1923, Isla Doty Wales, of Oakland, Calif.

Callf.

Ed. New York Mil. Acad., Cornwall, and Cornell U., '96 (Chi Phi). Pres. and gen. mgr., Southern Callf. Iron & Steel Co. Was capt. Am. Protective League, World War. Mem. S. C.W., S.R., S.W.1812. Clubs: Cornell (New York and Los Angeles, California, Los Angeles Athletic, Los Angeles Country, Calif. Yacht. City Residence: 3025 W. 5th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

SHEPARD, Edward Martin, b at W. Winsted,

Conn., May 15, 1854.
9-Edward Shepard (d 1679/80), from Eng. with his wife, Violet, to Cambridge, Mass., 1639; 8-John (1627-1707), m 1649, Rebecca Greenhill; 7-Dea, John (1653-1736), m 1680, Hannah Peck; 6-Samuel (1624-1750), m Bethia Steele (desc. Gov.

6-Samuel (1684-1750), m Bethia Steele (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv);
5-Dea. John (1710-89), m Rebecca Beaman;
4-Eldad (1740-1807), m Rebecca Seymour;
3-James (1774-1844), m Abigail Andrews.
8-Robert **Dennis**, went from Mass. to Woodbridge, N.J.;
7-Jonathan, m Rachel -;
6-Joseph, settled in Bucks Co., Pa., and Sussex Co., N.J.;

5-Joseph (b abt. 1718), settled in Sussex Co., N. J., 1767, m Hannah Lewis; 4-Jesse (1755-1802), m Ann, daughter Benjamin

Schooley

3-Jesse (165-1802), m Ann, daughter Benjamin Schooley;
3-Ezekiel (1782-1832), m Mary, dau. Ezekiel Baldwin, soldier Am. Rev.
2-Son of Samuel Shepard (1812-72), mcht., m Mary Isabella Dennis (1820-96); issue: 1-Edward Martin (above); 2-Eliza Dennis (1857-60);
3-Mary Isabella (b 1859).
1-M June 28, 1881, Harriett Elma Ohlen, b Ft. Hunter, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1853; A.B., Vassar, "14; club woman (see Who's Who in America); dau. Stephen Van Rensselaer Ohlen, Madison. N.J.; issue (both b Springfield, Mo.): 1-Isabel Violet, b Aug. 23, 1888; B.S., Drury, '10; 2-Edward Martin, Jr. (Aug. 27, 1889-Mar. 24, 1920); B.S., Drury, '10; M.E., Cornell, 1913; 1st 1t. and capt. of engrs., World War; m Dec. 23, 1919, Jean, dau. W. H. Laubenheim, Ft. Worth, Tex. Williams, '78, A.M., 1881; (Sc.D., Waynesburg, 1902; LL.D., Drury, 1923). Mining geologist (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., D.C.G., S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: Authors' (London), University, Rotary. Summer place: Winoka Lodge, Greene Co., Mo. Residence: 1403 Benton Av.,

Greene Co., Mo. Springfield, Mo. Residence: 1403 Benton Av.,

DENNIS, Frederic Shepard, b at Newark, N.J., Apr. 17, 1850.

8-Robert Dennis, went from Mass. to Woodbridge, N.J.;

7-Jonathan, settled in Salem Co., N.J., m Rachel -

6-Joseph, removed to Salem Co., N.J., then to Bucks Co., Pa., then to Wantage Tp., Sussex Co., N.J.;

Co., N.J.; 5-Joseph (b ca. 1718), settled in Sussex Co., N.J., 1767, m Hannah (b 1730), dau. Lewis Lewis; 4-Jesse (1755-1802), m 1781, Ann, dau. of Benjamin

Schooley

3-Ezekiel (1782-1832), m 1814, Mary, dau. Ezekiel Baldwin, soldier Am. Rev. 2-Son of Alfred Lewis **Dennis** (1817-90), financier, ry. pres., Newark, N.J., m 1841, Eliza Abigail Shepard (1820-81); m 2d, Mrs. Jennie Cooper; issue (1st marriage): 1—James Shepard (1842-1914; see son Alfred L.P.); 2—Eliza († 1844-d infancy): 3-Alfred Lewis (1846-1857): 4-Martin

fancy); 3-Alfred Lewis (1846-1857); 4-Martin Samuel (twin, 1846-48); 5-Laura (b and d 1848); 6-Frederic Shepard (above); 7-Samuel Shepard (b 1852; m Eliza Thomas); 8-Warren Egerton (qv for Shepard line); 9-Mary Eliza (Mrs. James Christy Bell, qv for Bradford line). 6-M Feb. 5, 1880, Fannie Rockwell (Apr. 17, 1850-Dec. 6, 1919); dau. of James S. Rockwell, of Brooklyn, N.Y.

B.A., Yale, '72; M.D., Bellevue Hospital Medical Coll., 1874; M.D., Royal Coll. Surgeons, Eng., 1877; (F.R.C.S., 1899). Emeritus prof. surgery, Cornell U. Med. Coll., etc. Past pres. Am. Surg. Assn., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Norfolk, Conn. Residence: 62 E. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

DENNIS. Warren Egerton. b at Norfolk, Conn.

DENNIS, Warren Egerton, b at Norfolk, Conn., Sept. 23, 1854.

9-Edward Shepard (d 1679/80), from Eng. with his wife, Violet, to Cambridge, Mass., 1639;

8-Sgt. John (1627-1707), m 1649, Rebecca Greenhill;

7-Dea. John (1653-1736), m 1680, Hannah Peck;

6-Samuel (1684-1750), m Bethia Steele (desc. Gov. William Bradford and

6-Samuel (1684-1750), m Bethia Steele (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv);
5-Dea. John (1710-89), m Rebecca Beaman;
4-Eldad (1740-1807), m Rebecca Seymour;
3-James (1774-1844), m Abigail Andrews.
2-Son of Alfred Lewis **Dennis** (1817-90), financier, ry. pres., Newark, N.J., m 1841, Eliza Abigail Shepard (1820-81); m 2d, Mrs. Jennie Cooper; for issue and other lines see Frederic Shepard Dennis.

ard Dennis.

M May 15, 1886, Mary Elizabeth James, b Newark, N.J., May 1, 1863; dau. William James, of Newark; issue: 1-Frederic James, b Newark, N. J., Dec. 12, 1883; A.B., Harvard, '12; m March 4, 1919, Angelita, dau. Thomas Wright Phillips (issue: Katharine, b Mar. 11, 1920); 2-Warren Egerton, Jr., b Elberon, N.J., June 15, 1891; 3-Mildred (Aug. 30, 1894-Feb. 4, 1918).

Stevens Inst. Tech., '77; LL.B., Columbia, 1880. Real estate operator, retired. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: Union, Tuxedo, Automobile. Residence: 1 E. 51st St., New York, N.Y.

BELL, Mary Eliza Dennis (Mrs. James C.), b Norfolk, Conn., July 21, 1861. 9-Gov. William Bradford (qv); 8-Maj. William (624-1703/4), m 1st, Alice Richards; 7-Melatiah, m John Steele (b 1660);

6-Bethiah, m Samuel Shepard (1684-1750); 5-John (1710-89), m Rebecca Beaman; 4-Eldad (1740-1807), m Rebecca Seymour;

3-James (1774-1844), m Abigail Andrus (or An-

drews).

2-Dau of Alfred Lewis **Dennis** (1817-90), financier, ry. pres., Newark, N.J., m 1841, Eliza Abigail Shepard (1820-81); m 2d, Mrs. Jennie Cooper; for Issue and other lines see Frederic

er; for issue and other lines see Frederic Shepard Dennis.
Feb. 5, 1885, James Christy Bell (d 1923); issue: 1-Alfred Dennis, b at New York, Aug. 7, 1886; lt., Ordnance Dept., World War; m 1908, Dorothy, dau. Safford G. Perry (issue: Alfred D., Jr., b Sept. 3, 1909); m 2d, 1919, Dorothy, dau. George L. McAlpin (issue: Shirley McAlpin, b Mar. 12, 1920); 2-James Christy, 3d, b New York, Feb. 4, 1889; A.B., Princeton, '12; Ph.D., Columbia, 1921; 1st lt., Q.M.C., Shipping Control Com., World War; 3-Samuel Dennis (qv for Dennis line). M Feb. 5,

Residence: 337 N. Broadway, Yonkers, N.Y.

BELL, Samuel Dennis, b New York, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1892.

9-Robert Dennis, went from Mass. to Wood-bridge, N.J.;

8-Jonathan, settled in Salem Co., N.J., m Rach-

Joseph, removed to Salem Co., N.J., then to Bucks Co., Pa., then to Wantage Tp., Sussex Co., N.J.;

6-Joseph, settled in Sussex Co., N.J., 1767, m Hannah Lewis;

5-Jesse (1755-1802), m Ann, daughter Benjamin Schooley; 4-Ezekiel (1782-1832), m Mary, dau. Ezekiel Bald-

win, soldier Am. Rev.;

3-Alfred Lewis (1817-90), financier, ry. pres., m Eliza Abigail Shepard.
2-Son of James Christy Bell (d 1923), m 1885, Mary Eliza Dennis (qv for other lines).
M Jan. 24, 1920, Miriam Ball Wilkes, b Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1892; dau. Henry James Wilkes, of Buffalo; issue: 1-Samuel Dennis, Jr., b New York, Nov. 5, 1920; 2-Christy Wilkes, b New York, Sept. 19, 1922.
A.B., Princeton, '13; M.D., Columbia, 1917. Physician. First It., M.C., U.S. Army; service in France, May 6, 1918-May 1, 1919. Hobby: Collector of old prints, especially Americana. Clubs: University, Princeton (New York), St. Andrews Golf (Mt. Hope, N.Y.). Residence: 131 E. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

DENNIS, Alfred Lewis Pinneo, b Beirut, Syria, May 21, 1874.

10-Gov. William **Bradford** (qv); 9-Maj. William (1624-1703/4), *m* 1st, Alice Richards (1627-71);

8-Melatiah (b ca. 1667), m John Steele (1660-1797/8); 7-Bethiah (d 1746), m Samuel Shepard (1684-1750); 6-John (1710-89), m Rebecca Beaman (d 1777);

5-Eldad (1740-1807), m 1767, Rebecca Seymour (1739-1807):

4-James (1774-1844), m Abigail Andrus (or An-

drews, 1779-1861);
3-Eliza Abigail (1820-81), m 1841, Alfred Lewis
Dennis (see their son Frederic S. for other

2-Son of James Shepard **Dennis**, D.D. (1842-1914), A.B., Princeton, '63, Presbyn, missionary in Syria, 1868-91, m 1872, Mary Elizabeth Pinneo (d

1916).

1916).

M June 7, 1899, Mary Boardman Cable, b Ocean Springs, Miss., Aug. 23, 1872; dau. of George Washington Cable (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Mary Elizabeth, b New York, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1900; 2-Louise Cable, b Brunswick, Me., Aug. 25, 1903.

A.B., Princeton, '96; Ph.D., Columbia, '01. Prof. history, U. Wis., since 1906, Capt., Mil. Int. Div. of Gen. Staff, 1918-19; asst. mil. attaché, Am. Embassy, London, reporting to the Peace Conference, Paris, 1919. Awarded British Mil. Cross (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: St. James (London), University. Residence: Madison, Wis.

St. James (London), University. Residence: Madison, Wis.

SCHLEY, Eleanor Tyler Murdoch, b Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 23, 1850.

6-John Thomas Schley (1712-89), from the Palatinate, to Phila., Pa., 1737, settled in the Catochin Valley, Frederick Co., Md., 1745, m Margaret Winz von Winz;

5-George Jacob (d 1811), officer Am. Rev., m Margaret Fortney;

4-John (1767-1335), judge and clerk of courts, m Mary Ferree Shriver;

3-Maj, Henry (1793-1871). m Sarah Maria Worrell

3-Maj, Henry (1793-1871), m Sarah Maria Worrell.
6-Thomas Johnson (son of Sir James), from Eng. to Md. ca. 1660, settled in Calvert Co., ca. 1690, m Mary Baker;

5-Thomas, m Dorcas Sedgewick; 4-Baker, m Catherine Worthington;

3-Charles Worthington, m Eleanor Murdoch Tyler.

2-Dau. of Charles Schley (1821-1910), lawyer, waukee, m 1848, Harriet Johnson (1831-1919); issue: 1-Lucy Mary (1849-99; m Thomas R. Mercein); 2-Eleanor Tyler Murdoch (above); 3-Jessie Agnes (b 1852; 4-Sybil T. M. (b 1854); 5-Bradley George (1859-95).

Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 588 Astor St., Milwaukee

kee, Wis.

ROGERS, Frances Johnson Dennis (Mrs. Henry

W.), b Frederick Co., Md.
7-Thomas Johnson (d 1714), Eng. to Md. ca. 166%, settled in Calvert Co., ca. 1690, m Mary Baker;
6-Thomas (1701/2-1779), m 1725, Dorcas (d 1770), dau. Joshua Sedgewick, of Conn.;
5-Gen. Thomas (1732-1819), iron mfr., del. Cont. Congress, 1775, first gov. of Md., asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., declined portfolio of Sec. of State in Cabinet of President Washington, m 1766, Ann, dau. Thomas Jennings;
4-Thomas Jennings. m 2d. Elizabeth. dau. Will-

4-Thomas Jennings, m 2d, Elizabeth, dau. Will-

iam Russell;

3-Frances Russell, m 1823, Col. John McPherson. 2-Dau. of Col. George Robertson Dennis (1631-1902), agriculturist and bank pres., Frederick, Md., m Alice McPherson (1830-61); m 2d, her sister, Fanny Russell McPherson (b 1837); issue (1st marriage): 1-Frances Johnson (above); 2-Charlotte Patterson (1855-89; m Franklin Buchanan Smith); 3-Alice McPherson (Mrs. John Lynn Richardson, qv); 4-Lyttleton Upshur (1859-1905); (2d marriage): 1-John McPherson (qv for McPherson line); 2-Anne Graham (2d wife of Franklin Buchanan Smith); 3-George Robertson (m Mary Worthington McGill); 4—Mary (d childhood); 5—Elizabeth Upshur (b 1875; Mary (a childhood); 5-Elizabeth Upshur (b 18/b; m James U. Briscoe, of Md.); 6-Archibald Russell (qv for Dennis line); 7-Thomas Jennings (b 1881; m Edna Elizabeth Jones).

1st-1-M Feb. 16, 1886, Henry Woodward Rogers, son late Henry W. Rogers, of Md.

Mem. C.D., D.A.R.; vice regent for Md. Mt. Vernon Ladies' Assn. of the Union. Residence: Essex Farm, Riderwood, Md.

DENNIS, Archibald Russell, b Frederick, Md., June 28, 1878.

9-John **Dennis** (1612-79), from Eng. in "Ye Mer-chants Hope" to Va., 1635, settled in Northumberland Co., ca. 1651;

8-Donnach (1645-1716), high sheriff, Somerset Co., Md., m Elizabeth Lyttleton;

7-John (1676-1741), "Beverly," Worcester Co., Md., justice Provincial Ct., m 1st, Sarah Littleton; John (1704-66), high sheriff and mem. Md. As-

sembly, m Mary Purnell; 5-Littleton (1728-74), m Susanna, dau. Abel Upshur:

4-Littleton (1765-1833), judge Md. Ct. of Appeals, m Elizabeth, dau. Col. John Upshur; 3-Littleton Upshur (1804-33), m Sarah Anne Rob-

ertson

ertson.

2-Son of Col. George Robertson **Dennis** (1831-1902), agriculturist and bank pres., Frederick, Md., m Alice McPherson (1830-61); m 2d, her sister, Fanny Russell McPherson (b 1837); for issue and other lines see Mrs. Henry Woodward Rogers.

Sept. 24, 1907, E. Esbell Owings, b Woodlawn, Howard Co., Md., Feb. 21, 1887; dau. Samuel S.

Ed. Blair Acad., Blairstown, N.J., and Frederick (Md.) Coll. Grain broker. Clubs: Maryland, Elkridge Kennels, Baltimore, Baltimore Country. Residence: Latrobe Apts., Baltimore, Md.

DENNIS, John McPherson, b at Frederick, Md., Feb. 23, 1866.

Col. Robert McPherson, came to Pa.,

in expdn. against Duquesne, mem. Provincial Council and Constl. Conv. of Pa., 1776; 6-Robert (1689-1749), settled at Marsh Creek, York Co., Pa., 1738, m Janet -; 5-Col. Robert (1730-89), m 1751, Agnes Miller (d 1802); 4-Col. John (1762-1829), m 1783, Sarah (1767-1821), dau. James Smith;

3-Col. John (1796-1874), m 1823, Frances Russell

Johnson.

2-Son of Col. George Robertson Dennis (1831-1902), agriculturist and bank pres., Frederick, Md., m Alice McPherson (1830-61); m 2d, her sister, Fanny Russell McPherson (b 1837); for issue and other lines see Mrs. Henry Woodward Rogers.

Rogers.

M June 6, 1899, Mary Carr Childs, b Independence,
Mo., Dec. 6, 1870; dau. of Cornelius C. Childs,
banker of Independence; issue: 1-John McPherson, Jr., b Independence, Mo., July 14, 1901;
Johns Hopkins, class of 1922; 2-Mary Frances,
b Baltimore, Md., Mar. 31, 1996.

Pres. Union Trust Co. of Md. Treas. of Md., 1916,
17, 20, 21, 22, 23. Mem. exec. com. Md. Council
of Defense, 1916-19. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Clubs:
Maryland (Baltimore), Elk Ridge. Home: Essex Farm, Riderwood, Md.

RICHARDSON, Alice McPherson Dennis (Mrs. J. Lynn), b "Bolton," Frederick Co., Md., July 7, 1857.

Sister of Mrs. Henry Woodward Rogers (qv for genealogy). M Oct. 6, 1885, John Lynn Richardson, son late

William Richardson, and desc. Col. John Lynn, of Am. Rev.; issue: 1-Frances McPherson, b Frederick, Md., Nov. 19, 18—; Sweet Briar, '13; 2-Elizabeth Johnson, b Charleston, W. Va., Feb. 28, 1899; m Aug. 16, 1920, Raymond V. Emerick. Residence: 1214 Quarrier St., Charleston, W.Va.

DENNIS J(ohn) Murdoch, b at Baltimore, Md., Apr. 13, 188

10-John **Dennis** (b 1612), from Eng. to Va., 1635, settled in Northumberland Co., ca. 1651;

9-Donnach (1645-1716), high sheriff, Somerset Co., Md., m Elizabeth Lyttleton; 8-John (1676-1741), of "Beverly," Worcester Co., Md., m 1st, Sarah Littleton;

7-John (1704-66), high sheriff, assemblyman, m Mary Purnell;

Mary Furnen; 6-Littleton (1728-74), m Susanna Upshur; 5-Littleton (1765-1833), justice Court of Appeals Md., m Elizabeth Upshur;

Md., m Elizabeth Upshur;
4-John Upshur (1793-1851), m 2d, Maria Elizabeth, dau. George Robertson, a signer Freedmen Declaration of Md., 1775, officer Am. Rev.;
3-George Robertson (1822-82), U.S. senator from Md., 1873-79, m 1st, Louisa Joynes.
4-John Murdoch, from Ireland to "Cane Mount," Claiborne City, Miss., 1808, m Esther Anketell;
3-John (1814-61), cotton planter in Miss. and La., m Frances Louise Bristol.

m Frances Louise Bristol.

m Frances Louise Bristol.
2-Son of John Upshur Dennis (b in 1846), A.B., Princeton, '65, LL.B., U. Va., 1868, judge Supreme Ct. of Baltimore, m 1881, Frances Anne Murdoch (d in 1919); issue: 1-John Murdoch (above); 2-Dora Louise (1885-1922).
1-M Nov. 15, 1915, Louise Thweat Haskins, b Lexington, Va., Dec. 8, 1886; dau. Weldon Haskins, of Lexington; issue: 1-Louise Murdoch, b at Baltimore Len 4 1019.

Baltimore, Jan. 4, 1918.

Ed. Washington and Lee U. Grain broker. Lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., 1918. Clubs: Maryland, Baltimore, Elkridge Hunt, Baltimore Country, Merchants, Gibsons Island. Residence: Govans,

VARNUM, Robert Taylor, b at New York, N.Y.,

Feb. 10, 1865. 7-James **Taylor**, m Christian Adams;

7-James **Taylor**, *m* Christian Adams; 6-Andrew (*d* 1693), *m* Amy Lenox; 5-Andrew (*d* 1749), *m* Janet Buchanan; 4-John (1752-1833), *m* 1783, Margaret Scott; 3-Robert Lenox (1796-1878), *m* Helen M. Butler. 2-Son of Joseph Bradley **Varnum** (1818-74), lawyer, New York, *m* Helen Maria Taylor (1836-1873; issue: 1-Susan Graham (Mrs. Edward de Rose, qv for Varnum line); 2-Robert Taylor (above); 3-Amy Lenox.
2-*M* Apr. 19, 1906, Katharine Corse (Saunders) Ingersoll, *b* at New York; dau. Edward Angell Saunders, New York.

Saunders, New York.

LL.B., Columbia U., 1886 (Delta Phi). Lawyer. Served as maj., N.G.N.Y. Mem. S.C.W., S.C., S.R. Summer place: "Rose Hill Farm," Pomfret, Conn. Residence: Santa Barbara, Calif.

De ROSE, Susan Graham Varnum (Mrs. Edward), b New York.
8-George Varnum (1594-1649), from Eng. to nr. Ipswich, Mass., 1635, m Hanna -;

7-Samuel (1619-80), officer King Philip's War, m

Wich, Mass., 1668, M. Freitha.

-Samuel (1619-80), officer King Philip's War, m. Sarah Langton;
6-Joseph (1672-1749), m. 1697, Ruth Jouett;
6-Samuel (1714-97), m. 1738, Hanna Mitchell;
4-Joseph Bradley (1750-1821), of Mass., mem. 4th to 11th Congresses, 1795-1811, and speaker, 1807-111, U.S. senator, 1811-17, and pres. pro tem. of the Senate and actg. V.P. of the U.S., 1813-14, m. 1773, Molly Eames Butler;
3-James Mitchell (1786-1821), m. 1811, Mary Pease.
2-Dau. of Joseph Bradley Varnum (1818-74), lawyer, New York, m. Helen Maria Taylor (1836-73); issue: 1-Susan Graham (above); 2-Robert Taylor (qv for Taylor line); 3-Amy Lenox.
1-M Edward de Rose (1835-1916); son of Louis de Rose, New York; issue: 1-Susan Rose.
Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 21 E. 82d St., New York, N.Y.

DESLOGE, Jules, b Potosi, Mo., Sept. 26, 1845. 5-Robert **Desloge**, of Parish of St. Gilles, La Vendee, France, m Marie Madeleine Marchais; 4-Gilles, m 1754, Marguerite Louise Mosneron;

3-Joseph (1761-1829), m Marie Angelique Rozier. 6-Jesse McIlvaine, from Eng. with William to Pa., 1682; 5-Orville:

4-William (1732-98), m 1776, Mary McIlvaine; 3-John (1777-1843), m 1799, Jane Hord, Stafford Co.,

Va.
2-Son of Firmin Rene **Desloge** (1803-56), mcht., lead miner, St. Louis, m 1832, Cynthian McIlvaine (1803-56); issue: 1-Francis A. (1834-83); 2-Charles R. (1838-51); 3-Lucie Marie (d 1918; m John Baptiste Valle); 4-Josephine (d 1901; m Louis Fusz); 5-Jane (1841-1906; m William W. Pullis); 6-Firmin (b 1843; m Lydia Davis); 7-Jules (above); 8-Louise E. (1847-84; m William C. Jameson); 9-John M. (1849-1900); 10-Zoe (m Sath W. Cobb); 11-Sophia (1851-1911); 12-Clara

Jules (above); 8-Louise E. (1847-84; m William C. Jameson); 9-John M. (1849-1900); 10-Zoe (m Seth W. Cobb); 11-Sophie (1852-1911); 12-Clara (m Edward W. Pike).

7-M Sept. 23, 1872, Jane Chambers, dau. George W. Thatcher, St. Louis; issue (all b St. Louis): 1-Zoe, b Aug. 29, 1873; Maryville Sacred Heart Convent, '92; now living Lima, Peru, S.A.; 2-F(irmin) Rene (qv for Thatcher line); 3-Marian, b May 7, 1877; m June 7, 1906, John Hayes Campbell, b Dec. 11, 1871 (issue: Jane Hayes, b 1908; Jules Desloge, b 1909; Owen Thatcher, b 1912); 4-George Thatcher (qv); 5-Jane Pullis, b September 2, 1883; m May 7, 1912, Levi Galloway Brown, U.S.A. (issue: William D.; Allan Robert; George Thatcher); 6-Louis François, b July 24, 1885; A.B., St. Louis U., '07, B.S., Purdue, 1910; m June 5, 1918, Angela, dau. George T. Burdeau; 7-Marcel, b Jan. 1, 1887; A.B., St. Louis Univ., '08; B.S., Mass. Tech., '12.

A.B., St. Louis U., '64. Retired banker. Residence: 3847 West Pine Boul., St. Louis, Mo.,

DESLOGE, George Thatcher, b St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 5, 1880.

-Anthony (Thacher) Thatcher (qv);

8-Col. John (1638-1713), m Rebecca Winslow (1643-

-Capt. Josiah (1667-1701), *m* Mary Hedge (*b* 1671); -Capt. Josiah (1701-80), *m* Mary Greenleaf-Blinn 6-Capt.

5-Capt, John (1742-1805), m Ann Perry (b 1744); 4-Daniel (1789-1867), began to write name Thatcher, m Julia Ann Hubbell (1798-1852);

er, m Julia Ann Hubbell (1788-1852);
3-George W. (1825-96), m Anne Biddle Chambers.
2-Son of Jules **Desloge** (qv), m 1872, Jane Chambers Thatcher.
M Apr. 17, 1912, Madeleine Stith, b St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 9, 1889; dau, of Taylor Stith, of St. Louis; issue (all b St. Louis, Mo.): 1-Richard Conn, b Jan. 17, 1913; 2-John Mullanphy, b Dec. 10, 1914; 3-Madeleine, Aug. 6, 1916; 4-Taylor Stith, June 18, 1991 16, 1921.

A.B., St. Louis U., '01. A.M., Georgetown, 1902; LL.B., Washington, 1904. Lawyer, St. Louis. Second It. and capt., 1st Inf., Mo. N.G., 1905-15; capt. of inf., U.S.A., May 6, 1917-Jan. 30, 1919. Residence: 6340 Virginia Av., St. Louis, Mo.

DESLOGE, Firmin Rene, b Glen Owen, St. Louis Co., Mo., June 22, 1875

5-John Mullanphy (1758-1833), lt. Irish brig. in French Army, came to Phila., Pa., 1792, m Elizabeth Browne (d 1843);
4-Jane (1799-1891), m Charles Chambers (d 1861);

3-Anne B. (1828-1913), m George William Thatcher

(1825-96). 2-Son of Jules **Desloge** (qv), m 1872, Jane Chambers Thatcher.

M Oct. 6, 1902, Ellen Jane, dau. late James Duross, of Phila., Pa.; issue (all b St. Louis, Mo.): 1—Zoe Jane, b July 31, 1903; 2—Elise, b July 7, 1908; 3—Rene Duross, b Feb. 10, 1910; 4—Jules, b Feb. 11. 1913.

Cashier Hodiamont Bank, St. Louis. Sgt. 1st Mo. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Residence: 5859 Romaine Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

De VOE, Lucy Dillon (Mrs. William H.), b Doctortown, Ga., Oct. 21, 1863;

8-Dr. Robert Williamson (d 1669), from Scotland to Isle of Wight Co., Va., was burgess, 1663-66,

m Jane Allen;
7-Robert (1685-1726), m Catherine Lewis;
6-Robert (b 1695), m Elizabeth Mickleberry;
5-Benjamin (1727-74), m Lucy -;

-Robert (1750-1810), col. Am. Rev., m Lucy, dau. John Conyers, and g.dau. Elisha Miller, both officers Am. Rev.;

onicers Am. Rev., 3-Benjamin (1792-1877), m Elizabeth, dau. James Roberts, officer Am. Rev. 2-Only child of Judge D. James **Dillon** (1821-1908), Brunswick, Ga., m 1846, Martha Ann William-

son (1823-75).

son (1823-75).

M Oct. 12, 1882, William H. DeVoe (1855-1918); son William H. DeVoe, New Brunswick, N.J., and desc. Nicholas DeVoe, came to Harlem, N. Y., 1674; issue: 1-Marie Inslee, b New Brunswick, N.J., June 26, 1884; m Jan. 12, 1905, Frank H. Mallard, Thomasville, Ga.

A.B., Baltimore Female Coll., '80. Mem. Col. Dau. America (charter mem. nat. soc.), D.A.R. (charter member Nat. Officers and State Regents Club), U.S.D. 1812 (v.p.), U.D.C., etc. Residence: 225 McDuff Av., Jacksonville, Fla.

DEWEY, Charles Ayrault, b at Rochester, N.Y.,

July 21, 1842. 7-Thomas **Dewey** (qv); 6-Jedediah (1647-1718), *m* 1671, Sarah Orton (1662-

5-James (1692-1756), m Elizabeth Ashley (1697-1737); 4-Capt. Stephen (1719-96), m Joanna Taylor (1723-1882):

3-Stephen (1760-1826), m 1784, Eliza Owen (1759-1851).

8-Eltweed Pomeroy (qv);

7-Medad (1638-1716), town clerk, of Northampton,

Mass, mem. Gen. Assembly, m 1st, 1661, Experience (d 1686), dau. Henry Woodward; 6-Ebenezer (1669-1754), sheriff of Hampshire, mem. Royal Council, m 2d, Sarah, dau. Capt. John

King; 5-Gen. Seth (1706-77), first brig. gen. apptd. by Cont. Congress and first maj. gen. in Am. Rev., m 1732, Mary (1705-77), dau. Jonathan Hunt; 4-Capt. Lemuel (1738-1819), mem. Mass. Gen. Ct.

4-Capt. Lefinder (1763-1619), field, Mass. defi. 40 yrs., m 1776, Eunice Lyman; 3-Lemuel (1773-1849), textile mfr., admittedly the first citizen, Pittsfield, Mass., m 1800, Hart Lester (1781-1852).

2-Only surv. child of Chester **Dewey**, M.A., M. D., D.D., LL.D. (1784-67), A.B., Williams, 1806, preacher, coll. prof., scientist, m Olivia Hart Pomeroy (1801-85).

Not married. A.B., U. of Rochester, '61 (Psi U., Phi Beta Kappa); M.D., Harvard, 1880. Physician, retired; dir. Genesee Valley Trust Co. Mem. S.C.W. Residence: 174 Spring St., Rochester, N.Y.

DEWEY, Francis Henshaw, b Worcester, Mass., Mar. 23, 1856.
8-Thomas Dewey (qv);
7-Jedediah (1647-1718), m Sarah Orton;
6-James (1692-1756), m Elizabeth Ashley;
5-Capt. Daniel, m Abigail Saxton;
4-Daniel (1766, 1915), institute of Supreme Court of

4-Daniel (1766-1815), justice of Supreme Court of

Mass., 1814, m -- Noble;

3-Charles Augustus, LL.D. (1793-1866), A.B., Williams, 1811, justice Supreme Ct. of Mass., 1837-66, m Frances A. Henshaw.

2-Son of Francis Henshaw **Dewey**, LL.D. (1821-87), A.B., Williams, '40, judge Superior Ct. of Mass., 1869-87, m 1846, Frances A. Clark (d 1851);

Mass., 1869-87, m 1846, Frances A. Clark (a 1801); m 2d, 1853, Sarah Barker Tufts. M Dec. 12, 1878, Lizzie Davis Bliss, dau. Harrison Bliss, Worcester, Mass.; issue: 1-Elizabeth, m Rockwood Hoar Bullock; 2-Francis Henshaw,

Rockwood Hoar Bullock; 2-Francis Henshaw, Jr. (qv for Bliss line).

"B., Williams, "76, A.M., 1879; LL.B., Harvard, 1878. Lawyer, trustee and banker, Worcester, Mass. Trustee Clark U. and Clark Coll., Williams Coll., Mass. School for Feeble Minded, Memorial Hosp.; v.p. Worcester Art Mus., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass., Am. Antiq. Soc., etc. Residence: 71 Elm St., Worcester, Mass. A.B.

DEWEY, Francis Henshaw, Jr., b at Worcester, Mass., May 19, 1887. 10-Thomas **Bliss** (qv);

9-Ephraim;

8-Jonathan, m Miriam Harmon;

7-John, Rehoboth, Mass., m Rebecca -;

6-Nathan, m Joanna Bowen; 5-Nathan, m Ruth Briggs;

4-Abel, Royalston, Mass.;

2-Harrison (b 1812), m Sarah Haven Howe. 2-Son of Francis Henshaw **Dewey** (qv), m 1878,

Lizzie Davis Bliss.

M Feb. 1, 1913, Dorothy Flagg Bowen, b at Providence, R.I., Jan. 19, 1892; dau. Henry Bowen (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Elizabeth, b Worcester, Feb. 2, 1914; 2-Frances, b Worcester, Dec. 11, 1916; 3-Francis Henshaw, III, b Washington, D.C., Feb. 4, 1919; 4-Dorothy, b Worcester, Nov. 6, 1921

A.B., Williams, '09, LL.B., Harvard, 1912. Lawyer. Clubs: University, Williams (New York), University, Tatnuck Country, Worcester (Worcester). Residence: 54 William St., Worcester,

Mass.

BOWEN, Henry, b Providence, R.I., Aug. 5, 1852. 9-Richard **Bowen** (qv);

8-Thomas, m Elizabeth -

7-Dr. Richard, m Mercy Titus; 6-Dr. Thomas, m Sarah Hunt;

5-Dr. Ephraim, m Mary Fenner; 4-Jabez, LL.D. (1739-1815), dep. gov. and chief justice of R.I., chancellor Brown U., 1785-1815, m 1st, Sarah Brown;

3-Henry (1785-1867), atty. gen. of R.I., 1817-19, and sec. of state, 1819-49. 2-Son of William Horatio **Bowen** (1824-1897), flour merchant, Providence, m Ednah Baker Goodhue (1828-55); issue: 1-Ednah Goodhue (1848-1913); 2-Henry (above); 3-Joseph Tilton (1854-1911; m

2-Henry (above); 3-Joseph Tilton (1854-1911; m Louise de Koven, qv); 4-Frank.

2-M Sept. 4, 1882, Clara Belle, dau. George D. Flagg, Providence, R.I.; issue (all b at Providence): 1-Joseph, b Dec. 15, 1887; served with 314th Supply Train in U.S. and France, World War; 2-Henry (twin; d May 18, 1910); 3-Dorothy Flagg, b Jan. 19, 1892; m Feb. 1, 1913, Francis Henshaw Dewey, Jr. (qv); 4-Donald Flagg (twin), b Jan. 19, 1892; Williams, '13; sergt. 78th Div. Inf., A.E.F. in France.

John S.A.R. Summer place: Kenyon Cottage, Narragansett Pier, R.I. Residence: 84 Bene-fit St., Providence, R.I. Mem. S.A.R.

BOWEN, Louise de Koven (Mrs. Joseph T.), b Chicago, Ill., Feb. 26, 1859. 4-Capt. John Louis de Koven, of the Han-overian army, came to America ca. 1778, and settled at Fort Washington, N.Y., m Eliza-beth Sebor, of Middletown, Conn.;

Louis, banker, Chicago, m 1813, Mar-

3-Henry Louis, ban garet Yates Sebor.

Only child of John de Koven (b 1833), financier, Chicago, m 1st, 1858, Helen, only child of Edward Hadduck.

cier, Chicago, m 1st, 1858, Helen, only child of Edward Hadduck.

M June 1, 1887, Joseph Tilton Bowen (1854-1911); v.p. Am. Surety Co. of New York; brother of Henry Bowen (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-John de Koven, b Chicago, June 16, 1883; B.A., Yale, '10; lt., U.S.N.R.F., World War; m June 23, 1910, Elizabeth Winthrop, dau. Ledyard Stevens (issue: John dek., Jr., b 1912; Elizabeth Winthrop, b 1913; Ledyard Stevens, b 1916); 2-Joseph Tilton, Jr., b Bar Harbor, Me., Sept. 1889; lst lt., A.E.F.; m 1913, Gwendolyn, dau. of George Henry High (issue: Gwendolyn Louise); 3-Helen Hadduck, b Lake Forest, Ill., June 22, 1891; m Feb. 10, 1912, William McCormick Blair (issue: Helen Bowen, b 1913; Edward McCormick, b 1915; William M., Jr., b 1916; Bowen, b 1918); 4-Louise de Koven, b Lake Forest, June 8, 1893; m October 11, 1913, Mason Phelps (issue: Hubbard).

Ed. Dearborn Seminary, Chicago. Active in social reform and philanthropic work at Chicago. Pres. Juvenile Protective Assn., v.p. United Charities, treas. Hull House, etc.; was mem. Ill. State Council of Defense and chmn. Woman's Com. of same during the war (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Chicago Woman's Woman's City, Fortnightly, Friday, The Cordon. Summer place: "Baymeath," Bar Harbor, Me. Residence: 1430 Astor St., Chicago, Illinois.

DEWEY, Davis Rich, b Burlington, Vt., Apr. 7,

7-Thomas **Dewey** (qv); 6-Ensign Jedediah (1647-1718), m Sarah Orton;

Jedediah (1676-1728), m Rebecca Williams:

5-Sgt. Jedediah (1676-1728), m Rebecca Williams;
4-Lt. Martin (1716-63), m Anna Dewey;
3-Archibald (1762-1812), m Jerusha Hopkins.
2-Son of Archibald Sprague Dewey (1812-91),
Civil War vet., merchant, m Lucina A. Rich
(b 1830); issue: 1-Davis Rich (above); 2-John
(m Alice Chipman); 3-Charles Miner.

1-M June 29, 1886, Mary Cornelia Hopkins, b
Madison, Wis., Dec. 16, 1860; dau. Judge James
Campbell Hopkins, Madison, Wis.; issue: 1Bradley, b Burlington, Vt., Aug. 23, 1887; A.B.,
Harvard, '08, S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., '09; maj.,
it. col. and col., C.W.S., World War; m 1915,
Marguerite Mellen (issue: Bradley, Jr.; Davis
Rich, II; Marguerite Mellen); 2-Dorothy, b
Brookline, Mass., Jan. 25, 1889; Radcliffe, '10;
m Dec. 7, 1916, Alexander Barr Comstock (issue: Alexander B., Jr.; Dorothy Dewey).

A.B., U. of Vt., '78 (LL.D., 1910); Ph.D., Johns
Hopkins, 1886. Asst. prof., 1886-92, prof. economics and statistics, 1893-, Mass. Inst. Tech.
Past pres. Am. Econ. Assn., etc. (see Who's
Who in America). Summer place: New London, N.H. Residence: 1 Arsenal Square, Cambridge, Mass.

bridge, Mass.

De WITT, William Andrew, b New York, N.Y., Jan. 17, 1884. 9-Tjerck Claeszen De Witt (1620-1700), from Holland to New Amsterdam, ca. 1653, m Barbara Andriessen Van Amsterdam;

Andriessen Van Amsterdam;
8-Andries (1667-1710), m 1682, Janatje Egbertse;
7-Tjerck (1683-1762), m 1708, Anne Pawling;
6-Petrus (1722-90), m 1749, Rachel Radcliff;
5-John (1752-1898), m 1773, Catherine Van Vllet;
4-Peter (1780-1851), m 1807, Jenat Gosman;
3-William Andrew (1830-63), m Amelia Dunkin.
2-Son of Cornelius John De Witt (1856-1911), capitalist, Wilton, Conn., m 1880, Margaret Elizabeth Kelty (b 1854); issue: 1-Alice Ward (m Edward C. Ward); 2-William Andrew (above);
3-Florence May (m Howard Hoyt); 4-Estelle (m Frederick Weston).
2-M Jan. 6, 1914, Harriet Day Stringham, b Berkeley, Calif., Jan. 6, 1914; dau. late Prof. Irving

2-M Jan. 6, 1914, Harriet Day Stringham, b Berkeley, Calif., Jan. 6, 1914; dau. late Prof. Irving Stringham; issue: 1-Anne; and 2-Harriet (twins), b Berkeley, Calif., Dec. 12, 1918.

B.A., Yale, '08 (Alpha Delta Phl); Harvard Grad. Sch. and Oxford U. Ordained Episcopal ministry, 1913. Now with Mercantile Trust Co., San Francisco. First It., F.A., 18th Div., 1917-19. Mem. A.L. Clubs: University, Golf and Tennis. Residence: 2247 Piedmont Av., Berkeley. Calif. ley, Calif.

DeWOLF, Wallace Leroy, b Chicago, Ill., Feb.

24, 1854.
9-Balthazar **DeWolf** (qv);
8-Edward (1646-1712), m Rebecca -;
7-Charles (1673-1731), of Glastonbury, Conn., m Prudence White:

6-Charles (b 1695), m 1717, Margaret Potter; 5-Simon (1719-62), m 1841, Esther Strickland; 4-Charles (1747-1814), of Brooklyn, Conn., later moved to Mehoopany, Wyoming Co., Pa., m Elizabeth Walbridge;

Spalding (desc. Edward Spalding, from Eng., settled in Chelmsford, Mass., 1633).

Settled in Cheimsford, Mass., 1000).

8-Richard **Kimball** (qv);

7-John (b Eng. 1631-1698), settled at Ipswich, m ca. 1655, Mary Bradstreet;

6-John (1668/9-1761), Preston, Conn., m 1692, Sarah

Goodhue;

5-Jacob (1706-88), m 1730, Mary Peake:

4-Elisha (1748-1833), m 1771, Hope Capron; 3-Elisha (1782-1829), m 1804, Lucy L. Lathrop. 2-Son of Calvin **DeWolf** (1815-99), pioneer settler 2-Son of Calvin **DeWolf** (1815-99), pioneer settler at Chicago, 1836, lawyer, justice, alderman, m 1841, Frances Kimball (1819-1909); issue: 1-Lucy Ellen (b 1843; m Robert B. Bell); 2-Anna Spalding (1846-78); 3-Mary Frances (b 1848; m Myron G. Kellogg); 4-Wallace Leroy (above).

4-M Stuttgart, Germany, Oct. 20, 1890, Mary Ridgely Rea (d Dec. 30, 1915); dau. late John Huntington Rea, clk. U.S. Court, Indianapolis.

LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1876. Head of W. L. DeWolf & Co., realtors, Chicago; dir. Kellogg Switchboard & Supply Co. (see Who's Who in America). Benefactor and trustee Art

Who in America). Benefactor and trustee Art

Inst. of Chicago, to which presented a nota-Inst. of Chicago, to which presented a notable collection of etchings by Zorn. Mem. Chicago Soc. Artists, Chicago Soc. Etchers, Palette and Chisel Club, Painters and Sculptors Club, The Arts Club, Calif. Art Club, Print Makers of Calif.; chmn. com. on etchings of Mus. of History, Science and Art (Los Angeles). Clubs: Union League, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago), Annandale Golf (Pasadena). Residence: Chicago, Ill. Winter residence: Pasadena Calif dence: Chicago, Ill. dena. Calif.

DEXTER, W(illiam) Endicott, b at Brookline, Mass., Oct. 21, 1874.

Mass., Oct. 21, 1614.

8-Richard Dexter (1606-ca. 1666; desc. of Richard d'Exter, chief justice of Ireland, 1062), from Ireland, to Boston, 1642, m Bridget – (1612-75);

7-John (1639-77), m Sarah – (d 1707); 6-Richard (1676-1747), m Sarah Buckman (1680-1761); 5-Richard (1714-73), m Rebecca Peabody (1718-98); 4-Aaron (1750-1829), m Rebecca Amory (1766-1845); 3-George Minot (1802-72), m Elizabeth Ann Amory (1806-67)

10-John **Endicott** (qv); 9-Zerubbabel (1635-84), *m* 1654, Mary - (*d* 1677);

8-Samuel:

7-Samuel: -John;

5-John (1739-1816), m Martha Putnam (1742-1821; Samuel 6; Eleazer 7; John 8; John 9); 4-Samuel (1763-1828), m 1794, Elizabeth Putnam (William 5; David 6; Joseph 7; Thomas 8; John 9);

John 9);
3-William Putnam (1803-88), m 1826, Mary, dau. Jacob Crowninshield (1770-1808), mem. 8th, 9th and 10th Congresses.
2-Only child of George Dexter (1834-1910), treas.

Pepperell Mills, m Sarah Roger Endicott (1834-1916)

M April 5, 1904, Mary Fitzhugh, dau, Rev. John Summerfield Lindsay; issue: 1-Sarah Endicott,

b Beverly Farms, Mass, Sept. 9, 1905; 2-John Lindsay, b York Village, Me., Aug. 31, 1911.
A.B., Harvard, '97. Lawyer, now retired. Clubs: Somerset, The Country, Summer place: York Village, Me. Residence: 409 Beacon St., Bos-

ENDICOTT, Mordecai Thomas, b May's Landing, N.J., Nov. 26, 1844.

8-John Endicott (qv); 7-Zerubbabel (1635-1684), m 1654, Mary - (d 1677):

6-Joseph (1672-1747), m Hannah

5-John, m 1728, Mary Gosling, Burlington, N.J.; 4-Benjamin (d 1792);

3-William (1789-1856), m 1811, Hannah Smith.

7-Ephraim Pennington (1645-94);

5-Samuel (1725-91), m Mary Sanford; 4-Nathan (d 1810), m Margaret Westcott Leonard; 3-John (1791-1858), m Elizabeth Taylor.

4-Nathan (d 1810), m Margaret Westcott Leonard;
3-John (1791-1858), m Elizabeth Taylor.
2-Son of Thomas Doughty Endicott (1815-84), ship owner and capt., May's Landing, N.J., m
1837, Ann Taylor Pennington (1815-93); issue:
1-Charles Gill (d); 2-Lucy (d); 3-Catharine; 4Mordecai Thomas (above); 5-Isabella R. (m
Lucien B. Corson); 6-Mary D. (m Daniel E.
Iszard); 7-Dr. George W.; 8-Elizabeth P. (m
Herbert Rundall); 9-Hannah E. (m Lewis E.
Howell); 10-Allen Brown (d).
4-M May 29, 1872, Elizabeth Adams, b Dresden,
O., Feb. 28, 1850; dau. late George W. Adams,
of Dresden; issue: 1-Maud, b Phila., Pa., July
21, 1873; 2-Anna, b New London Naval Station,
Conn., Feb. 22, 1876; 3-Grace, b New London
Naval Station, Oct. 5, 1877; 4-Elizabeth, b New
London Naval Station, May 11, 1879; 5-John, b
Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H., Apr. 2, 1881; 6Edith, b Lansdowne, Pa., Jan. 28, 1883; 7-Mary,
and 8-Louise (twins), b Norfolk Navy Yard,
Va., Dec. 28, 1887.
C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., '68. Rear admiral,
Corps of Civil Engrs., U.S.N. (see Who's Who
in America). Clubs: Cosmos, Monday Evening. Residence: 1865 Wyoming Av., Washington, D.C.
DICKERMAN, Katherine Hinman, b at Watervilet N.Y. Sent 8, 1873

DICKERMAN, Katherine Hinman, b at Watervliet, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1873. 11-Elder William Brewster (qv);

10-Jonathan (1593-1659), m Lucretia Oldham:

9-Grace (1639-84), m 1659, Daniel Wetherill (1630-

8-Hannah (1660-89), m 1680, Adam Picket (1658-92), son of John, m Ruth Brewster (g.dau. Elder

Brewster);
7-John (1885-1738), m 1706, Elizabeth Mulford, widow of John Christophers;
6-Mary (1714-54), widow of Richard Christophers, m 2d, 1738/9, Nathaniel Green (b 1710);
5-Katherine (b 1740), m 1760, Noble Hinman (b 1737; Andrew 6; Capt. Titus 7; Sgt. Edward 8);
4-Catherine (1768-1837), m 1788, Capt. James Edgerton (1761-1842), soldier Am. Rev.;
3-Catherine Elizabeth (1803-70), widow of her 4th cousin, Joseph Noyes, m 2d, 1841, Jairus Dickerman (1797-1882), founder of first steam marble works, Troy, N.Y. (desc. Thomas Dickerman, Dorchester, Mass., 1636).
10-Gov. William Bradford (qv);
9-Maj. William, m Alice Richards;

10-Gov. William Bradford (qv); 9-Maj. William, m Alice Richards; 8-Hannah (1662-1738), m 1682, Joshua Ripley (1658-

7-Alice (1683-1768), m 1703, Samuel Edgerton (1670-

6-Joshua (1707-79), m 1734, Ruth Kingsbury (1715-

5-Joshua (1735-76), m 1760, Elizabeth Hyde (b 1739); 4-Capt. James, m Catherine Hinman (4 above)

of James Edgerton Dickerman (1846-90). founder and president First Bank of Armada, Neb., m 1872, Catherine Vaughn White (1854-1923); issue: 1-Katherine Hinman (above); 2-

1923); issue: I-Katherine Hinman (above); 2-Mortimer Edgerton (1823-1901).
id. Troy (N.Y.) Female Sem., Kearney (Neb.)
High Sch., Kearney Teachers Coll. V.p. First
Bank of Miller, Neb. Hobby: Collector of early
Am. china, silver, furniture, books. Member
S.M.D. (treas. Neb. Soc.), D.F.P.A., D.A.C. (historian Ft. Kearney Chapter), etc. Clubs: Country, Women's. Residence, Kearney, Neb.

DINGLEY, Henry McKenney, b Auburn, Me., Aug. 10, 1858.

10-John Dingley (1608-58), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1637, settled at Marshfield, 1640, m Sarah - (their dau. Mary, m Josiah, son of Capt. - (their dau. Mary, m Josiah, son of (Myles Standish); 9-Jacob (1642-91), m Elizabeth Newton; 8-John (1670-1763), m Sarah Porter (1680-1741); 7-Jacob (1703-92), m Mary Holmes (d 1797); 6-Jacob (1727-70);

5-William (1749-1812), moved to Danville, Me., 1793, m Sarah Jordan;

Jeremiah, m Lucy Garcelon:

3-Nelson (1809-97), mem. Me. Senate, m Jane Lambert (1809-71).

bert (1809-71).

2-Son of Nelson **Dingley**, Jr., LL.D. (1832-99), A. B., Dartmouth. '55. journalist, twice elected gov. of Me., 1874, 75, member 47th to 56th Congresses, 1831-99, author of the Dingley Tariff Bill passed by 55th Congress, m 1857, Salome McKenney (1832-1920); issue: 1-Henry McKenney (above); 2-Edward Nelson (qv); 3-Charles L. (1863-65); 4-Arthur Howard (1864-1901); 5-Albert G. (1869-1921; m Grace Darling Beane); 6-Edith (b 1870; m James C. Hooe).

1-M June 21, 1910, Ora Mae, dau. John York Davis; issue: Henry M., Jr., b Lewiston, Me., Jan. 28, 1911.

Jan. 28, 1911

Worcester Tech. School, '79. Farming "Sunny Beach Farm," Auburn, Me. Residence: 78 Horton St., Lewiston, Me.

DINGLEY, Edward Nelson, b Auburn, Me., Aug. 21, 1862.

Aug. 21, 1862.

Brother of Henry McKenney Dingley (qv for genealogy).

M Dec. 20, 1888, Miriam Gardiner Robinson, b at Dorchester, Mass., 1866; D.A.R.; dau, Henry Crane Robinson, Boston; issue: 1-Irene (Sept. 20, 1889-July 31, 1902); 2-Miriam (January 15, 1891-June 5, 1891); 3-Nelson, b Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 8, 1892; 4-Madalen, b Kalamazoo, June 14, 1900; 5-Edward, b Kalamazoo, July 18, 1902.

B.A., Yale, '83; LL.B., George Washington, 1885. Journalist, author, economist. Editor Kalamazoo (Mich.) Telegraph, 1888-1908 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 3715 Livingston St., Chevy Chase, Washington, D.C.

DITMAN, Grace Barrow, b Baltimore, Md., Aug.

5-Wilhelm (Dittmann) Ditman (1771-1839), from

Germany to Pa.;
-John (1795-1846), who was in Battle of North
Point, War 1812, m Rachel Johnson;

3-Thomas (1821-1891), m Maria Louisa Hopkins (desc. Gerrard Hopkins). 10-Col. John **Chew** (qv);

10-Col. John Chew (qv);
9-Samuel (1634-77), burgess, councillor, justice, col. Anne Arundel Co, militla, m Anne Ayres;
8-William (1667-1720), m Sidney, dau. Dr. Thomas Wynne (1630-1692), speaker 1st Provincial Assembly of Pa., having accompanied William Penn to America in the "Welcome," and was judge Supreme Ct., 1686-90, and pres. assembly, 1687-88.

7-Anne (1691-1740), m Christopher Randall, justice of Baltimore Co. Ct.;

-Aquilla (1723-1801), m his 1st cousin, Margaret,

6-Aquilla (1723-1801), m his 1st cousin, Margaret, dau, Joshua Brown, m Margaret Chew;
5-Anne (1767-1828), m Joseph Hobbs (desc. Col. Edward Dorsey, justice, burgess, judge High Ct. of Chancery, Md.);
4-Rebecca (1808-86), m Peregrine Ensey;
3-Mary Virginia (1833-95), m Jacob Barrow (son of John Barrow, of Yorkshire, Eng.).
2-Only child of William Clinton Ditman, ins. broker, Baltimore, m Nettle Rebecca Barrow. Mem. D.A.R., Md. Hist. Soc. Club: Baltimore Country. Residence: 219 E. Biddle St., Baltimore, Md. more, Md.

DIX, John Adams, b at New York, N.Y., Oct. 5,

9-Anthony **Dix**, from Eng. to Plymouth Colony, 1623, admitted freeman, Salem, Mass., 1632, m Tabitha -;

Realph, early settler of Ipswich, removed to Reading, Mass., 1662, m Esther -; 7-John (1658-1745), m 2d, Anne, widow of Joseph

Fitch:

6-Jonathan (1710-1804), Littleton, Mass., m Sarah

Shattuck; 5-Timothy (1743-1824), Boscawen, N.H., officer Am.

b-Timothy (1743-1824), Boscawen, N.H., officer Am. Rev., m 1st, Rachael Burbank;
4-Timothy (1770-1813), It. col. U.S.A., mem. N.H. Legislature, m Abigail Wilkins;
3-John Adams, Ll.D. (1798-1879), ensign War 1812, U.S. senator, 1845-49, Sec. of the Treas., Jan-Mar. 1861, in Cabinet of President Buchanan, mal. gen. U.S.V., 1861-65, minister to France, 1866-69, gov. of N.Y., 1873-75, m Catharine Morgan

2-Son of Morgan **Dix**, S.T.D., D.C.L., DD. (1827-1908), A.B., Columbia, '48, rector Trinity Parish, New York, m 1874, Emily Woolsey Soutter; issue: 1-John Adams (above); 2-Catharine Morgan (m William Hawxhurst Wheelock); 3-

Emily Margaret (m Charles Lanier Lawrence).

M Oct. 10, 1910, Sophie Witherspoon Townsend,
b New York, Feb. 5, 1889; dau. Howard Town-

Send.
A.B., Harvard, '02. Mem. bd. mgrs. St. Luke's Hosp.; vestryman Trinity Ch., etc. Mem. S.C., S.R., S.W.1812. Clubs: Union, Knickerbocker, Harvard, etc. Summer place: "Apple Hill," Mt. Kisco, N.Y. Residence: 119 E. 79th St., New York, N.Y.

DIX, William Frederick, b Newark, N.J., Nov. 18, 1867.

8-Edward Dix, from Eng., 1635, an original pro-

8-Edward Dix, from Eng., 1685, an original propr. of Watertown, Mass., m Jane Wilkinson; 7-John (1640-1714), m Elizabeth Barnard; 6-John (1672-1726), m Martha Laurence; 5-John (1702-87), m Mary Cook; 4-Jonathan (b 1745), m Sarah Vilas; 3-John (b 1782), m Mary Williams Brazier. 9-Thomas Joy (qv); 8-Joseph (1645-97), m Mary Prince; 7-Joseph (1668-1716), m Elizabeth Andrews; 6-Jedediah (1703-98), m Mary Stowell; 5-Nathaniel (1734-63), killed in French and Indian War, m Elizabeth Whitmarsh; 4-Nathaniel (1759-1833), soldier Am. Rev., m Sarah Ward;

Ward:

3-George Ward (1812-86), *m* Mandana Fisher. 2-Son of John Edwin **Dix** (1816-1901), mfr., *m* Mary Fisher Joy; issue: 1-Edwin A. (1860-1911);

2-William Frederick (above).

2-M June 2, 1900, Mary Alice, dau, of Capt. William Alexander Tennille; issue: (all b East Orange, N.J.): 1-Tennille, b Nov. 21, 1902; 2-Alison Joy, b Nov. 2, 1905; 3-Norman Brooke, b Oct. 19, 1909.

Princeton, '89. Sec. Mutual Life Ins. Co. of

b Oct. 19, 1909. rrinceton, '89. Sec. Mutual Life Ins. Co. of New York, since 1906. Author (see Who's Who in America). Col. New York Mil. Police Reserve; consul gen. of Montenegro in New York until Montenegro was absorbed into Jugoslavia. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.C.W. Clubs: Princeton, Authors (New York), Westhampton (I.I.) Country Orenge Lawn Tennis, Support (L.I.) Country, Orange Lawn Tennis. Summer place: "Windward," Westhampton Beach, L.I., N.Y. Residence: Tillou Rd., S. Orange, N.J.

DIXON, Roland Burrage, b at Worcester, Mass., Nov. 6, 1875.

P-Robert Seaver (1608-83), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Roxbury, Mass., 1634, m Elizabeth Ballard;

8-Joshua (1641-1730);

7-Joshua (1678-1739), m Mercy Clarke: 6-William (1721-82), m Patience Trescott;

6-William (1/21-52), m ratience Trescott;
5-Ebenezer (b 1744), m Ruth Field;
4-Horace, m Sylvia Wheaton;
3-Lewis Wheaton (1818-1847), m Susan Waters
Dixon (she m 2d, her cousin, Rufus Ellis Dixon, who legally adopted her only child, Lewis George Seaver, and his name legally became Lewis Seaver Dixon).

Lewis Seaver Dixon).
8-John Burrage (qv);
7-Thomas (1663-1717), m Elizabeth Breed;
6-Thomas (1697-1759), m Sarah -;
5-William (1731-1820), m Phœbe Barrett;
4-Josiah (1770-1856), m Ruth Kilburn;
3-William (1808-59), m Mary G. French.
2-Only child of Dr. Lewis Seaver Dixon (born Lewis George Seaver, 1845-1923), A.B., Harvard, '66, M.D., 1871, oculist, Boston, m 1873, Ellen Rebecca Burrage (1849-1914).
Not married. A.B., Harvard. '97, A.M., 1898, Ph.

Not married. ied. A.B., Harvard, '97, A.M., 1898, Ph. Prof. of anthropology, Harvard (see ot married. A.D., Harvard, v., Harvard (see D., 1900. Prof. of anthropology, Harvard (see Who's Who in America). Ethnographer, Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-1919. Clubs: Union, Harvard (Boston), Harvard (New York), Cosmos (Washington), Colonial (Cambridge). Residence: "Zodyul," Harvard, Mass. BURRAGE, Thomas Jayne, b at Portland, Me...

Nov. 15, 1875.

Nov. 16, 1615. 8-John **Burrage** (qv); 7-Thomas (1663-1717), *m* 1687, Elizabeth Breed; 6-Thomas (1697-1759), *m* 1722, Sarah -; 5-William (1731-1820), *m* 1760, Phebe Barrett (1740-

4-Thomas (1763-1828), *m* 1791, Abigail Fairbanks; 3-Jonathan (1805-54), *m* 1833, Mary Thurston Up-

9-Maj. Simon **Willard** (qv); 8-Henry (1655-1701), *m* 1674, Mary Lakin; 7-Hezekiah, *m* Anna Wilder; 6-Mary (1722-48), *m* 1742, Capt. Joseph **Fairbanks**

11/22-1002); 5-Joseph (1743-84), *m* 1766, Asenath Osgood (b 1744); 4-Abigail (b 1772), *m* 1791, Thomas **Burrage** (4 ahove)

9-Geoffrey Champlin (qv)

8-Geffrey (b ca. 1650), dep. Gen. Assembly, m Han-

7-Jeffrey (ca. 1672-1718), m 2d, Hannah Hazard (Robert 8: Thomas 9):

6-Stephen (1709-71), m 1733, Mary, dau. of Robert Hazard;

5-Robert (b 1747), m 1768, Mary Browning; 4-John (1773-1852), m 2d, 1803, Martha, dau. Thomas Armstrong;

Armstrong;
3-James Tift, D.D., LL.D. (1811-82), grad. Brown,
'34, pres. Waterville Coll., 1857-73, author, m 1839.
Mary Ann Pierce (b 1815; Asa 4; Asa 5; Mial 6;
Mial 7; John 8; Michael 9).
2-Son of Henry Sweetser Burrage, D.D., LL.D.
(b 1837), Bapt. minister (see Who's Who in America), m 1st, 1873, Caroline Champlin (1846-1875); m 2d, 1881, Ernestine Male Giddings; issue (1st marriage): 1-Champlin (b 1874; m Florence Dwight Dale): 2-Thomas Jayne (above): (2d marriage): 1-Margaret Ernestine (1883-88): 2-Mildred Giddings (b 1890); 3-Madeleine (b 1891).

1st-2-M June 12, 1906, Harriet Greene Dyer, b at Providence, R.I., Dec. 22, 1879; dau. late Will-iam Jones Dyer (son of Gov. Elisha, of R.I.); issue: 1-Henry Dyer, b Portland, Me., Mar. 5, 1910; 2-William Champlin, b Portland, Mar. 8, 1914.

A.B., Brown, '98 (D.K.E., Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1899; M.D., Harvard, 1903. Internist, Portland, Me. Lt. col., Med. O.R.C. Mem. M.O.W.W., A. L., etc. Residence: 139 Park St., Portland, Me.

DIXON, Willis Milnor, b New Lisbon, O., Sept.

5, 1846.
7-William Dixon (b 1662?), from Ireland 1688, m
1st, 1683, Isabel Rea; m 2d, Ann Gregg;
6-Henry (1695?-1742?), m 1715, Ruth Jones (d 1758?);
5-John (1717-67), m 1742, Rebecca Cox (d 1787/8);
4-Joshua (1750-1831), m Phœbe Heald; m 2d, Dinah

Batten;
3-John (1783-1832), m 1806, Hannah Beal (1783-1832).
9-Isaac (Cummins) Cummings (qv);
8-John (1630-1700), m Sarah Howlett;
7-John (b 1657), m Elizabeth Kinsley;
6-Samuel (1634-1718), m Elizabeth Shedd;
5-Leonard (1714-58), m Jane-;

-Jerahameal (b 1750), officer Am. Rev., m Deborah Kendall:

3-Joseph (1781-1854), m Hannah, dau. Col. Israel Converse (desc. Dea. Edward Converse, 1590-

1663, Woburn, Mass.).
2-Son of Lot **Dixon** (1814-53), civil engr., m 1845, Charlotte Converse Cummings (1822 or 23-1900); issue: 1-Willis Milnor (above); 2-J. Theron

issue: 1-Willis Milnor (above); 2-J. Theron (1843-53).

1-M Dec. 23, 1877, Regina Mast (Apr. 19, 1851-July 7, 1911), dau. Lt. John Mast (1804-89), E. Liverpool, O.; issue: 1-Lucile Mast, b Forrest, O., Mar. 9, 1880; m Oct. 14, 1909, Ralph William Stewart (issue: Dixon; Ralph W., Jr.; John Keith).

Beloit Coll., ex-'69. Retired. Hobby: Genealogy. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.C.W., S.R., Order of Washington, etc. Residence: 1200 Arapahoe St., Los Argeles. Calif

Angeles, Calif.

DODGE, Nathan Phillips, b Council Bluffs, Ia., Mar. 24, 1872

10-Richard Dodge (before 1602-1671), from England, settled at Salem, 1638, later at Beverly, m Edith

Edith -; 9-John (bap. 1631-1711), m Sarah -; 8-John (1662-1703-04), m Martha Fisk; 7-Phineas (1688-1724), m 1st, Martha Elwailes; 6-John (1714/15-1757), m Bettie Conant; 5-Phineas (1745-1824), soldier Am. Rev., m Lucy Nelson:

Nelson;
4-Solomon (1776-1860), m 1st, Mary Dresser;
3-Sylvanus (1801-71), m Julia Teresa Philips (g. dau, John Pingry, officer Am. Rev.).
2-Son of Nathan Phillips **Dodge** (1837-1911), banker and realtor, Council Bluffs, Ia., m Susanna Cane Lockwood (1838-1916); issue: 1-Caroline Louise; 2-John Lockwood (b 1867); 3-Nathan Phillips (above); 4-Ellen (m Edgar H. Scott).
3-M June 11, 1907, Laura Collins Whitney, dau. of Henry M. Whitney, Brookline, Mass.; issue: 1-Nathan Phillips, Jr., b Boston, Mass., Oct. 5, 1910; 2-Laura Whitney, b Omaha, Neb., Sept. 25. 1914; 3-Henry Whitney, b Omaha, Sept. 15, 1914; 3-Henry Whitney, b Omaha, Sept. 15,

20, 1914; 0-Henry 1917. A.B., Harvard, '95, LL.B., 1897. Real estate and investments. Served in Neb. House and Sen-ate 4 terms; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916. Hobby: Politics. Clubs: Omaha, University. Summer place: "Grayledge," Cohasset, Mass. Summer place: "Grayledge," Cohasset, Mass. Winter place: Daytona, Fla. Residence: 204 49th St., Omaha, Neb.

DODGE, Richard Varick, b Springfield, Ill., Sept. 4, 1851.

8-Tristram Dodge (ca. 1628-1700), from England to Taunton, Mass., 1661, an original settler on Block Island;

Block Island;
7-William (ca. 1650), m Sarah George;
6-Samuel (1691-after 1761), m Elizabeth -;
5-Samuel (1730-1807), m Helen Amerman;
4-Lt. Samuel (1754-95), soldier Am. Rev., member Soc. Cin., m Mary Forbes;
3-Col. Henry S. (1785-1826), soldier War of 1812, m Jane Dey Varick.

2-Son of Richard Varick Dodge (1821-85), minis-

ter, chaplain U.S.V. in Civil War, m Sarah Ella (1823-1901), dau. Nicholas H. Ridgely, Baltimore; issue: 1-Julia Sophia (1845-1914); 2-Anna
Vincent (1847-48); 3-Ella Ridgely (b 1849; m Henry
Lewis King); 4-Richard Varick (above); 5-John
Mason (b 1853); 6-Carrie Edwards (1855-57).

4-M Sept. 4, 1877, Mary Anna Millspaugh, b Augusta, Ill., Jan. 15, 1858; dau. late Alanson Gillespie Millspaugh, of Crawford, Orange Co.,
N.Y.; issue: 1-Edgar Varick, b San Diego,
Calif., May 23, 1881; m Apr. 14, 1910, Agnes Kate
Creelman (issue: Marian Louise, b 1911; Ridgely King, b 1912; Laurence, b 1913; Dorothy Jean,
b 1922); 2-Richard Varick, Jr., b San Diego, Jan.
2, 1889. 2, 1889

Washington and Jefferson, '66 (Delta Tau Delta). Dep. collector of internal revenue. Capt., 7th Calif. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. S.C., M.O.L.L. Residence: 406 W. Ash St., San Diego, Capt., 7th

Calif

DOLBEARE, Frederic Russell, b Oshkosh, Wis., Oct. 8, 1885

9-Edward Dolbeare, with wife and 2 sons, came

to Boston, ca. 1678; 8-John, m Sarah Comer; 7-George (1715-72), m Mary Sherwood (1710-90); 6-John (1745-1806), m 1769, Sarah Raymond (1753-

1806; desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv); 4-William Bradford (1799-1870), m Nancy Ray-

mond: 3-Frederick William (1825-96), m Minnie Lewis

(1829-1910).5-John Russell (1761-1843), m Charity Everts (1769-

4-William Pew (1788-1865), m Eleanor Dutcher (1788-

1856);

3-John Hiram (1823-71), *m* Lorine Leigh (1834-65). 2-Son of Dr. Frederick Lewis **Dolbeare** (b 1858-1922), M.D., Columbia, 1879, *m* Eleanor Leigh Rus-

sell (1863-89).

sell (1863-89).

Jot married. B.A., Yale, '07 (Psi U.); Columbia Law Sch., class of 1915. Am. diplomatic service; 3d sec. Embassy, Vienna, 1915; 2d sec. Embassy, Vienna, 1916; 2d sec., Legation, Berne, 1917-18; staff Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, Feb.-May 1919; sec. Legation, Warsaw, May-Dec. 1919; mem. Am. Commn. at Berlin, 1920; 1st sec. Am. Embassy, Berlin, 1921; actg. high commr., Constantinople, Nov. 1922; 1st sec., Am. Embassy, London, Mar. 1923; Am. commr., Lausanne Conf., Apr. 1923. Home: 158 Steele Road, Hartford, Conn. Address: Dept. of State, Washington, D.C. Not married. of State, Washington, D.C.

DOLE, Charles Fletcher, b Brewer, Me., May 17,

7-Richard Dole (1622-1705), from Eng. to Parker

7-Richard **Dole** (1622-1705), from Eng. to Parker River, old Newbury, Mass., 1639, deputy, 1673, m Hannah Rolfe; 6-Abner (b 1672), m Sarah Belcher; 5-Nathaniel (1701-90), m Elizabeth Noyes; 4-Nathaniel (1739-86), m Mary Noyes; 3-Wigglesworth (1779-1845), m Elizabeth Haskell. 2-Son of Rev. Nathan **Dole** (1811-55), A.B., Bowdoin, '36, editor of publications of the A.B.C. F.M., m Caroline Fletcher (1817-1914); issue: 1-Charles Fletcher (above); 2-Sarah (d in infancy); 3-Nathan Haskell (qv for Fletcher line). 1-M Mar. 4, 1873, Frances, dau. Rev. James Drum-

1-M Mar. 4, 1873, Frances, dau. Rev. James Drum-mond (1815-61), A.B., Bowdoin, '36; issue: 1-James mond (1815-61), A.B., Bowdoin, '36; issue: 1-James Drummond, b Boston, September 27, 1877; A.B., Harvard, '99; m Nov. 22, 1906, Belle (b March 4, 1880), dau. Charles Henry Dickev (issue: Richard A., b 1907; James D., Jr., b 1910; Elizabeth, b 1911: Charles H., b 1914; Barbara, b 1916); 2-Katharine (July 29, 1879-Aug. 10, 1880); 3-Winifred, b Boston, Mar. 5, 1882; m July 6, 1908, Horace Mann; 4-Richard Drummond (July 9, 1884-Aug. 5, 1901) Aug. 5, 1901).

A.B., Harvard, '68, A.M., 1870; graduate Andover Theol. Sem., 1872; (D.D., Bowdoin, 1906), Min-ister 1st Congl. (Unitarian) Ch., Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1876-1916, now emeritus (see Who's Who in America), Clubs: Twentieth Century, Appalachian (Boston). Residence: Jamaica Plain,

Mass.

DOLE, Nathan Haskell, b Chelsea, Mass., Aug.

9-Robert Pletcher (qv);

8-Francis (b 1636), m Elizabeth Wheeler; 7-Hezekiah (b 1672), m Mary Wood;

6-William (1710-60), m Dorcas Heald:

6-William (1710-60), m Mary Wood;
6-William, m Sarah Frost;
4-Amos (1765-1812), m Elizabeth Baker;
3-Col. Amos (1789-1830), m Sally Ware.
2-Son of Rev. Nathan **Dole** (1811-1855), A.B., Bowdoin, '36, editor of publications of A.B.C.F.M., m Caroline Fletcher (1817-1914); issue: 1-Charles F. (qv for Dole line); 2-Sarah (d in infancy); 3-Nathan Haskell (above).
3-M June 28, 1882, Helen James Bennett, b Worcester, Mass., Sept. 15, 1851 (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Robert Montgomery (qv for Wigglesworth line); 2-Arthur Alexander, b Phila., Pa., Mar. 14, 1886; A.B., Harvard, '07; m Aug. 18, 1916, Ella Isabel, dau. Robert Duncan (issue: Arthur A., Jr., b 1917); 3-Margaret Aliona, b Jamaica Plain, Mass., Jan. 26, 1891; m Oct. 2, 1916, Thomas McCall (Issue: Thomas Dole); 3-Harold Sanford (qv for Bennett line).
A.B., Harvard, '74. Editor, author, translator

A.B., Harvard, '74. Editor, author, translator numerous works (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of books, medals, autographs. Summer place: "The Moorings," Ogunquit, Me. Residence: 12 Dane St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

DOLE, Robert Montgomery, b Phila., Pa., June

8-Rev. Michael Wigglesworth (1631-1705), m Martha Dodge:

7-Abigail (1681-1771), m Samuel **Toppan** (1670-1750); 6-Abigail, m Daniel **Noyes** (1703-65); 5-Mary, m Nathaniel **Dole** (1739-86);

4-Wigglesworth (1779-1845), m Elizabeth Haskell; 3-Rev. Nathan (1811-55), m Caroline Fletcher. 2-Son of Nathan Haskell **Dole** (qv for other lines),

m 1882, Helen James Bennett. M Oct. 5, 1916, Rosamond, dau. Whipple N. Pot-ter, Boston; issue: 1-Robert Haskell, b at Chi-

cago, Ill., Oct. 26, 1917. Harvard, '06. Observer, Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture. Residence: 208 S. 16th St., Wilmington, N.C.

DOLE, Harold Sanford, b Boston, Mass., Mar. 30,

9-Dr. David Bennett (d 1718/19), m Rebecah Spen-

cer;
8-Dr. William (1687-1724), m Jemima Nelson;
7-William (b 1713-14), m Mary Atherton;
6-David (1751-1825), m Martha Smith;
5-David (1783-1867), m Hannah Marean;

4-Joseph Marean (1814-70), m Margaret Montgom-

3-William Montgomery, planter in Ark., m Frances Eliza Fletcher (desc. Robert Fletcher, a founder of Concord, Mass.).
2-Son of Nathan Haskell **Dole** (qv for other lines),

m 1882, Helen James Bennett.

M Oct. 22, 1917, Thalia Howard Smith, b Washington, D.C., Jan. 13, 1896; dau. George Jay Smith, Ph.D., of New York (1st Smith ancestor settled in Va., ca. 1645); issue: 1-Diana, b New York, Nov. 5, 1919.

Harvard, '17. First It., A.S.A., and in France 18 mos. Residence: 2 Greenough Av., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

LEE, John Clarence, b Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 15,

6-Samuel Lee, settled at Watertown, Mass., at Killingly (now Thompson), Conn., ca. 1717, m Mary -

5-John (1702-84), m Margaret Wilson;

4-Jesse (1741-1816), m Eunice Morgan (desc. Capt. Miles Morgan, of Springfield, Mass.; ancestor also of J. Pierpont Morgan, financier); 3-Eli (1785-1881), m Rebecca Stebbins (desc. Row-

3-Ell (1785-1881), m Rebecca Stebbins (desc. Rowland Stebbins, Boston, 1634).
2-Son of John Stebbins Lee, D.D., LL.D. (1820-1902), A.B., Amherst. '45, 1st pres. St. Lawrence U., 1859-68, m 1848, Elmina Bennett (1821-1903); issue: 1-Ida Elmina (d infancy); 2-Leslie Alexander (1852-1908; m Elizabeth T. Almy); 3-John Clarence (above); 4-Frederic Schiller (qv for Bennett line); 5-Florence J. (m Edmund Allen Bennett line); 5-Florence J. (m Edmund Allen

Whitman): 6-Gertrude (b 1864: m James E.

Church).
3-M Nov. 25, 1889, Helena Crumett, b Stoughton,
Mass., Jan. 7, 1867; author of Across Siberia
Alone; dau. late Charles Henry Crumett, Boston. Mass., Jahn., 1, 1814, author of Across Sherk Alone; dau. late Charles Henry Crumett, Boston, June 26, 1891; A.B., Harvard, '12; author of With Doctor Grenfell in Labrador; 1st 1t., Ordnance Dept., August 27, 1917-May 23, 1919; in France, April 1918-April 1919; attached to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Feb. 1919; 2-Dorothy C., b Galesburg, Ill., Jan. 27, 1896; 3-Constance C., b Canton, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1899; 4-Janet, b Phila., Pa., Oct. 16, 1902; 5-Roland Stebbins, b Phila., Feb. 15, 1904.
A.B., St. Lawrence, '76, A.M., 1879; A.B., Harvard, '78; grad. Canton Theol. Sch., 1880; (hon. Ph.D., St. Lawrence, 1895; S.T.D., Tufts, 1896). Universalist minister; pres. St. Lawrence U., 1896-99 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 88 Prospect St., Gloucester, Mass.

Prospect St., Gloucester, Mass.

LEE, Frederic Schiller, b Canton, N.Y., June 16. 1050

8-John (1595-1647), m 1st, Mary -; 7-Elizabeth, m Capt. Philip Nelson (d 1691), grad. Harvard, 1654; 6-Jemima, m Dr. William Bennett (1687-1724), son

6-Jemima, m Dr. William Bennett (1687-1724), son of Dr. David (1616-1719:103 yrs.), army surgeon; 5-Moses (1720-61), m Mary -; 4-Moses (ca. 1745-1820), m Abigail Johnson; 3-Moses (1787-1864), m Nancy, daughter Lt. John Wheeler, soldier Am. Rev.

2-Son of John Stebbins Lee, D.D., LL.D. (1820-1902), A.B., Amherst, '45, 1st pres. St. Lawrence U., 1859-68, m 1848, Elmina Bennett (1821-1903); for issue and Lee line see John Clarence Lee.

issue and Lee line see John Clarence Lee.

M June 5, 1901, Laura Billings (Colonial Dame),
dau. of late Frederick Billings, of Vt., pres.
Northern Pacific Ry., and leading lawyer of
San Francisco; issue: 1-Julia, b New York, N.
Y., Oct. 17, 1904; 2-Frederick Billings, b Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 2, 1906.
A.B., St. Lawrence, '78, A.M., 1883 (LL.D., 1918);
Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1885. Prof. physiology,
Columbia Univ.; consulting physiologist U.S.
Public Health Service (see Who's Who in
America). During World War was in charge
of investigation by U.S. Public Health Service
of conditions under which high production of of conditions under which high production of munitions could be obtained; on special mission to Europe for Public Health Service in 1918 to investigate conditions in munition fac-tories. Hobby: Collector of postage stamps. Club: Century. Summer place: Woodstock, Vt. Residence: 125 E. 65th St., New York, N.Y.

DONWORTH, Albert Bernard, b Machias, Me.,

April 11, 1867. 8-Richard Baker (d 1689), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1635, m 1639, Faith, dau. Henry Withington

7-John (1643-1690), m 1667, Preserved Trott; 6-James (1674-1734), m Judith Maxfield; 5-Samuel (1719-59), m 1748, Johanna Kiteley;

4-Samuel (1751-1838), soldier Am. Rev., m Patience Jones:

3-Edward (1786-1838), m 1812, Susan Gilman Young. 2-Son of Patrick Enright Donworth (1810-76), settled in Me., 1833, lumber mfr., ship owner, m 1837, Sarah Egan (1810-43); m 2d, 1846, Mary Eliza Baker (1822-1906); for issue see George Donworth.

M July 19, 1904, Marion Louise MacIntyre, b at Houlton, Me., March 18, 1868; dau. John C. Mac-Intyre, Houlton, Me.; issue: 1-John Scott, b

Houlton, Me., March 18, 1898; dau. John C. Mac-Intyre, Houlton, Me.; issue: 1-John Scott, b Houlton, Me., Dec. 19, 1909.

Bowdoin (D.K.E.); grad. U.S.M.A., '91. Lawyer. Served as 1st lt., Spanish-Am. War; member Legal Advisory Bd., 1917-18. Mem. S.R. Inter-ested in books of reference and non-fiction in public library of which he is patron and chmn. of trustees. Residence: Caribou, Me.

DONWORTH, George, b Machias, Me., Nov. 26,

8-Richard Baker (d 1689), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1635, m 1639, Faith, dau. Henry Withington:

7-John (1643-1690), m 1667, Preserved Trott;

6-James (1674-1734), m Judith Maxfield;

5-Samuel (1719-59), m 1748, Johanna Kitely; 4-Samuel (1751-1838), soldier Am. Rev., m Patience

Iones.

Jones; 3-Edward (1786-1838), m 1812, Susan Gilman Young. 2-Son of Patrick Enright Donworth (1810-76), settled in Me., 1833, lumber mfr., ship owner, m 1837, Sarah Egan (1810-43); m 2d, 1846, Mary Eliza Baker (1822-1906); issue (1st marriage): 1-Mary Eliza (1840-1908; m Stephen Sherlock); 2-John P.; (2d marriage): 1-Clement B.; 2-Grace (author; see Who's Who in America); 3-Austin; 4-George (above): 5-Maria Baker (1863-1917): 6-Al-

bert B. (qv). 2d-4-M Aug. 22, 1889, Emma Laura Tenney, b at Houlton, Me., Oct. 26, 1862; dau. late Charles Pearce Tenney, Houlton; issue (all b Seattle, Wash.): 1-Charles Tenney (qv for Tenney line); 2-Robert Baker, b May 14, 1897; B.A., Yale, '19; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., '21; 3-Mary, b Dec.

15, 1901.

15, 1901.

A.B., Georgetown, '81 (Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer, U.S. dist. judge for western dist. of Wash., 1909-12; now mem. law firm of Donworth, Todd & Higgins, Seattle (see Who's Who in America). Past pres. Wash. Soc. S.R. Decorated Cavaliere Order of Crown of Italy, 1923. Clubs: University (New York), Rainier, Seattle Golf and Country, Seattle Yacht. Summer place: Westwood, Bainbridge Island, Wash. Residence: 1220 7th Av. W., Seattle, Wash.

DONWORTH, Charles Tenney, b Seattle, Wash., Feb. 15, 1892

Feb. 15, 1892.
10-Thomas **Tenney** (qv);
9-Dea. John (1640-1722), Bradford (now Groveland), Mass., m Mercy Parrat;
8-Dea. Samuel (1667-1748), of Bradford, m Sarah

Boynton:

Dea. Phillip (1706-83), Bradford, m Jane Hale;
Dea. William (1740-1826), Bradford, m Rebecca Eames:

-Dr. Nathan (1769-1848), Sedgwick and Bluehill, Me., m Mary Carleton;
-John (1801-37), Houlton, Me., m Hannah Pearce;

3-Charles Pearce (1835-1902), of Houlton, m Mary

Sophia Pierce.
-Son of George **Donworth** (qv), m 1889, Emma

2-Son of George **Donworth** (Arr.)
Laura Tenney.

M Feb. 5, 1918, Evelyn Carey, dau. Judge Charles
Henry Carey (see Who's Who in America).

B.A., Yale, '14; LL.B., U. Wash., 1916. Mem. law
firm Donworth, Todd & Higgins, of Seattle,
Wash. Second and 1st lt., served with 1st Co.,
166th Depot Brig., Camp Lewis, Wash., to Jan.
22, 1919. Residence: 230 40th Av. N., Seattle,

DOOLITTLE, William Shearman, b Utica, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1855

Dec. 25, 1895.
8-Abraham **Doolittle** (1619-90), m Abigail Moss (1642-1710), of New Haven;
7-Theophilus (1678-1740), of Wallingford, Conn., m Thankful Hall (1679-1715);

6-Henry (1704-33), of Wallingford, m Abiah Tyler (1708-62):

(1700-02); 5-Samuel (1731-70), of Wallingford, New Haven, New London, m Margery Andrews (1733-81); 4-Joel (1753-1813), soldier Am. Rev., m Huldas

Lucas (1767-1826):

3-Harvey W., M.D., (1788-1853), of Herkimer, N.Y., m Hannah, dau. Ezra Hutchins. 8-Philip Shearman (1610-86), Portsmouth, R.I., m Sarah Odding

Benjamin (1650-1718), Portsmouth, m Hannah Mowry

6-Jonathan (1677-1752), Portsmouth, m Mary -; 5-Jonathan (1705-78), Exeter, R.I., m Mary, dau. of

Jonathan Card, South Kingston, R.I.; -Robert (1752-1829), Exeter and S. Kingston, R.I.,

m Honor, dau. Ebenezer Brown;

-William Pitt (1794-1824), Rochester, N.Y., and S. Kingston, R.I., m Maryette, dau. Samuel J. Andrews, B.A., Yale, 1785 (son of Samuel, B.A., Yale, 1759).

Yale, 1769). Son of Charles Hutchins **Doolittle**, LL.D. (1816-74), B.A., Amherst, '36, mayor of Utica, N.Y., justice Supreme Ct. N.Y., *m* 1847, Julia Tyler Shearman (1823-1904); issue: 1—Charles 2-Son

2-Maryette Andrews (m Alfred Conkling Coxe; 3-William Shearman (above); 4-Mary Isabel; 5-Julius T. A.

4-Mary Isabel; 5-Julius T. A.
3-M Nov. 25, 1885, Esther Amelia Warnick, b
Utica, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1858; dau. Leslie Warnick, of Utica; issue (all b Utica, N.Y.): 1William Pitt Shearman, b 1887; ed. Hill Sch.
and Amherst Coll.; capt. in U.S. Inf., 1917-19;
m 1920, Angela Roberts, of Utica, N.Y.; 2-Lytton Warnick, b 1889; ed. Hill Sch. and Yale;
capt., 108th F.A., 28th Div., A.E.F., 1917-19; m
1917, Mary Lippitt, dau. Duncan Hunter, of
Providence, R.I.; 3-Julius Tyler Andrews, 2d,
b 1891; ed. Hill Sch. and Princeton U.; maj.,
21st F.A., 5th Div., A.E.F.; 4-Mary Isabel (18921918).

1918).
B.A., Yale, '76; LL.B., Hamilton, 1879. Lawyer.
Clubs: University, Coffee House (New York),
Genesee Valley (Rochester), Fort Schuyler,
Sadaquada (Utica). Residence: 300 Genesee St.,

Utica, N.Y.

DORR, William Meriwether, b Louisville, Ky.,

July 11, 1896.

7-Edward Dorr (1647/8-1733/4), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., beth Hawley Mass., 1674, selectman, etc., m 1st, Eliza-

5-Joseph (1890-1768), A.B., Harvard, 1711, pastor, Mendon, Mass., 50 yrs., m Mary Rawson (g. niece of Archibald Grindal); 5-Joseph (1730-1808), common pleas and probate judge, Mendon, m Catherine Bucknam; 4 Sawaja (1774-1844)

Judge, Mendon, m Catherine Buckham; 4-Samuel (1774-1844), meht., pres. New England Bank, Boston, m Lucy Tuttle Fox; 3-Samuel Fox (1804-44), m Elizabeth Chipman Hazen (Charles 4; William 5; Moses 6; Richard

7; Edward 8).
8-Nicholas Meriwether (1647-1744), from Wales, 1681, to accept a large grant of land in Va. in settlement of a loan made to the crown by his father, was burgess, m Elizabeth Craw-

ford; 7-Col. David (1690-1744), planter, Charlottesville,

Va., m Anne Holmes; 6-James (1729-97), m 1st, Judith Hardenia Burn-

5-William (1760-1842), member of George Rogers

5-William (1760-1842), member of George Rogers Clark's expdn., planter, m Elizabeth Winslow;
4-David (1800-93), mem. Ky. Senate over 50 yrs., U.S. senator (succeeding Henry Clay), gov. of N.M. Ty., 1853-55, m Sarah Hoar Leonard;
3-William A. (1825-1903), maj. on staff General Butler in Mexican War, U.S. mashal during Civil War, m Lillie Travilla Morsell.
2-Son of Samuel Dorr (b 1836), A.B., Harvard, '57, lawyer, m 1888, Hannah Travilla Meriwether (b 1858); issue: 1-Susan E. (b 1889; m 1910, Jameson Glass McPherson; 2-William Meriwether (above). (above).

2-M June 5, 1918, Martha Long McLean, b Albany, Ky., Jan. 30, 1902; dau. Ensley Bryant McLean, Louisville.
Banker, Citizens-Union Fourth St. Bank. Resi-

dence: 1137 S. 3d St., Louisville, Ky.

DORRANCE, John Thompson, b Bristol, Pa., Nov. 11, 1873.
7-George Dorrance (1675-1754), from North of Ireland to Voluntown, Conn., ca. 1723, m Margery (1673-1754);

- (1673-1754);
6-James (1702-99), mcht. and financier, Foster Tp., R.I., m Elizabeth - (1708-77);
5-Samuel (1740-99), m Rebecca Gordon (1743-1838);
4-Archibald (ca. 1769-1816), m Deborah Bowen;
3-John (1803-69), m Mary Morris (d 1869).
2-Son of John Dorrance, Jr. (1845-1911), banker and merchant, Bristol, Pa., m Eleanor Gillingham (b 1852), dau. of John W. Thompson (son of Hector, from Ireland, 1798): issue: 1-John Thompson (above); 2-George Morris; 3-Alice Field (b 1883; m Earle Stetson Hood); 4-Mary Stuart (b 1886; m Robert Howard Blake); 5-Eleanor Winifred (b 1898; m Roy Dudley); 6-Arthur Calbraith (b 1893; m Elsie Allan Ross).
1-M Aug. 18, 1906, Ethel Mallinckrodt, b Balti-

Arthur Calbrath (b 1893; M Biste Allah Ross).

1-M Aug. 18, 1906, Ethel Mallinckrodt, b Baltimore, Md., Jan. 8, 1889; dau. Louis W. Mallinckrodt, Baltimore; issue: 1-Elinor, b Phila.,
Pa., Nov. 12, 1907; 2-Ethel Mallinckrodt, b at
Phila., July 17, 1909; 3-Charlotte Kelsey, b at
Phila., Nov. 10, 1911; 4-Margaret Winifred, b at

Cinnaminson, N.J., October 18, 1915; 5-John Thompson, Jr., b Cinnaminson, Feb. 7, 1919. B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., '95 (Sigma Alpha Epsilon), Ph.D., U. Göttingen, 1897. Pres. and gen. mgr. Campbell Soup Co., Camden, N.J.; dir. First Nat. State Bank (Camden), Nat. Bank Commerce in New York, Old Colony Trust Co., Boston), Phila. & Camden Ferry Co., Atlantic City and Port Reading Rys. Sr. warden Christ Ch., Riverton, N.J. With Food Administration, U.S.A. Clubs: Manufacturers, University, Phila. Racquet, Phila. Country, Pen and Pencil, Downtown, Riverton Country, Pen Seaview Golf, Midday, Technology, New York Yacht (New York), Baltimore Country, Bishop's Head (Md.) Fish and Gun Club. Residence: "Pomona Farm," Cinnaminson, N.J.

DORRANCE, Samuel Martin, b Providence, R. I., Mar. 22, 1882.

7-John Dorrance (1671-1752), from Ulster, Ireland to Voluntown, Conn., ca. 1723, m Mary -; 6-Samuel (1715-456), m Agnes Alexander; 5-Samuel (b 1745), soldier Am. Rev., m Anne Tul-

-Samuel (1779-1815), m Mary Pitman; 3-William Tully (1809-80), A.B., Brown, '29, treas. Crompton Mfg. Co., Providence, m Amey Richmond.

John Richmond (qv);

8-Edward (b ca. 1632); 7-Col. Sylvester, m 1693, Elizabeth (1672-1724), dau. of John Rogers, m Elizabeth Pabodie (g.dau. John Alden, qv);

6-Sylvester;

6-Sylvester, m Abigail Nightingale; 4-Samuel Nightingale, m Amey Martin (among their sons was Gen. Lewis, brig. gen. U.S.V. in Civil War, consul gen. at Rome, and minis-ter to Portugal);

3-George Martin, m Anna Eddy. 2-Son of Samuel Richmond Dorrance (1843-1920), A.B., Brown, '63, m 1868, Alice Richmond (1845-1909); issue: 1-Ellen Richmond (1871-1918; m Al-French); 2-Maude Dunnell (1872-1900); Amey (1873-79); 4-Samuel Richmond, Jr. 79); 5-Alice (1878-1923; m James Bancroft); 6-

79); 5-Alice (1878-1923; m James Bancroft); 6-Samuel Martin (above).
6-M Aug. 4, 1915, Sarah Weed, b Flushing, N.Y., May 6, 1884; dau. late John Waring Weed, of Flushing; Issue: 1-Samuel Richmond, II, b Stamford, Conn., Sept. 3, 1918; 2-Louise Richmond, b Stamford, Aug. 15, 1920.
A.B., Harvard, '05; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1908. Vicar, Church of the Holy Trinity, Parish of St. James, New York. Served as 1st 1t., Post Chaplain, Jefferson Barracks, June 1918-May 1919. Residence: 332 E. 88th St., New York. N.Y.

DOUGHTY, Alice Clarkson Crosby (Mrs. William H.), b Troy, N.Y., Feb. 4, 1849.
8-Thomas Crosby (qv);
7-Simon (ca. 1608-1639), m 1634, Anne Brigham;
6-Joseph (1639-95), m 1675, Sarah Brackett;
5-Maj. Joseph (ca. 1687-1769), m Ann Belcher;

4-Ebenezer (1753-88), A.B., Harvard, 1777, M.D., U. Pa., 1780, surgeon Am. Rev., a founder Soc. Cin., m 1781, Catharine Bedlow;

3-William Bedlow (1786-1865), m 1807, Harriet Ashton Clarkson.

2-Dau of Edward Nicoll **Crosby** (1821-65), A.B., Columbia, '40, m 1847, Elizabeth Maria Van Schoonhoven (b 1826-d 1906); issue: 1-Elizabeth Lane (1847-48); 2-Alice Clarkson (above); 3-Ger-Lane (1847-49); Z—Arice Clarkson (2000e); 3—Ger-trude Ralston (1851-1920; m Samuel Beach Jones, see son Leonard C.); 4—Louisa Lansing (b 1852; m John Lindley); 5—Mary Roosevelt (b 1855); 6— Walter Floyd (1857-1915; m Louise G. Sutton; m 2d, Ellen Irving Whittemore); 7-Frederic Van Schoonhoven (1860-1920; m Julia Floyd Dela-

Schoonhoven (1860-1920; m Julia Floyd Dela-field); 8-Helen Rutgers (1863-1882). 2-M Apr. 7, 1874, William Howard Doughty (Sept. 11, 1837-Apr. 23, 1999); son of Ezra Thompson Doughty, of Troy, N.Y.; issue: 1-William Howard, Jr. (qv for Van Schoonhoven line); 2-Edward Crosby (qv for Doughty line); 3-Ralston, b Troy, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1879; 4-Richard Hart (qv); 5-Harriette Hart, b Troy, Apr. 11,

1885; m June 16, 1914, Donald Bunker Sinclair; 6-Alice Crosby, b Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 4, 1888; m Mar. 6, 1917, Robert Emmet Seibels; 7-Marion Rutgers, b Troy, Nov. 27, 1889; m Sept. 8, 1911, William Leonard Nicoll.
Residence: "The Knolls," Williamstown, Mass.

DOUGHTY, William Howard, Jr., b Troy, N.Y.,

Apr. 12, 1876. 8-Guert Hendrikse Van Schoonhoven (d 1702), lived at Half Moon, then Albany Co., N.Y., 1675, m Maritie Cornelie -; 7-Jacobus (1671-1749), m 1714, Susanna Brat (Bratt

or Bradt)

6-Guert (1718-83), m 1743, Anna Lansing (or Lans-

ingh):

5-Jacobus (1744-1814), m 1764, Elizabeth Clute (Cloet, Clout, Kloet, or Knoet);
4-James (1781-1865), m 2d, 1825, Elizabeth (Lane)
Suydam (desc. Col. Derick Lane, officer Am.

Suydam (desc. Col. Derick Lane, officer Am. Rev., mem. Soc. Cin.);
3-Maria (1826-1906), m Edward Nicoll **Crosby**.
2-Son of William Howard **Doughty** (1837-1909), trustee, of Troy, N.Y., m 1874, Alice Clarkson Crosby (qv for other lines).

M Sept. 27, 1905, Lydia Sanford, dau. Richard Philip Hart Vail; issue (all b Williamstown, Mass.): 1-William Howard, III, b June 7, 1907;
2-Joseph Sanford, b Apr. 23, 1910; 3-Betsy Hart, b July 27, 1912 b July 27, 1912.

dence: "Elscot," Williams Coll. Residence: "Elscot," Williamstown, Mass.

DOUGHTY, Edward Crosby, b Bennington, Vt.,

July 11, 1877 July 11, 1877.

10-Francis **Doughty** (b ca. 1605), from England to Taunton, Mass., ca. 1633, m Bridget Stone; 9-Elias (1633 ca. 1690), m Hannah -; 8-Elias (1665-1744), m Elizabeth Hinchman; 7-Joseph (ca. 1692-1733), m Mary Cornell; 6-Joseph (1720 ca. 1787), m Siche Wiltsie; 5-Joseph (b 1763), m Experience Allen; 4-David (1786-1822), m Betsey Thompson; 3-Ezra Thompson (1811-43), m Harriette Howard Hart

Hart.

2-Son of William Howard Doughty (1837-1909),

2-Son of William Howard **Doughty** (1837-1909), trustee, of Troy, N.Y., m 1874, Alice Clarkson Crosby (qv for other lines).

M Sept. 27, 1910, Gertrude Rutgers Russel, b Detroit, Mich., 1886; dau. Walter S. Russel, of Detroit; issue: 1-Edward Crosby, Jr., b Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1911; 2-Gertrude Russel, b Detroit, Dec. 13, 1914.

A.B., Williams, '99. Special photographic work. Vol., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., and commd. 1st lt., Dec. 20, 1917; discharged, Mar. 20, 1919. Mem. A.L. Club: Williams (New York). Residence: Williamstown, Mass.

Williamstown, Mass.

DOUGHTY, Richard Hart, b Troy, N.Y., May 22,

Son of William Howard Doughty (1837-1909), trustee, Troy, N.Y., m Alice Clarkson Crosby (qv for genealogy).

M Nov. 11, 1911, Kathleen Gaine Rumney, b Detroit, Mich., Feb. 14, 1885; dau. John Gaine Rumney, of Detroit; issue: I-Mary Rumney, b Detroit, Nov. 6, 1912; 2-Kathleen Rutgers, b July 5, 1915; 3-Jean Crosby (Mar. 7, 1917-Dec. 10, 1919)

B., Williams, '03. Banker. Clubs: University, Detroit Athletic, Country, Detroit Tennis. Residence: 425 Washington Rd., Grosse Pointe, A.B.,

Mich

JONES, Leonard Chester, b New York, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1886

9-Thomas Crosby (qv);

9-Thomas Crossy (qv); 8-Simon (ca. 1608-1639), m Anne Brigham; 7-Joseph (1639-95), m Sarah Brackett; 6-Judge Joseph (ca. 1687-1769), m Ann Belcher; 5-Ebenezer (1753-88), A.B., Harvard, 1777, M.D., U. Pa., 1780, surg. Washington's Life Guards,

o. Pa., 1180, surg. washington's Life Guards, a founder Soc. Cin., m Catharine Bedlow; 4-William Bedlow (1786-1865), m Harriet Ashton Clarkson (desc. of Matthew Clarkson, 1666-1702, sec. Colony of N.Y.; g.dau. William Floyd, a 'signer'

3-Edward Nicoll (1821-65), m Elizabeth Maria Van Schoonhoven.

2-Son of Dr. Samuel Beach Jones (1842-1910), M.

D., Columbia, 1872, physician, New York, m 1878, Gertrude Ralston Crosby (1851-1920); for issue and Jones line see Paul Townsend Jones.

July 20, 1918, Yvonne-Marguerite Jequier, b Neuchâtel, Switzerland; dau. of late Auguste

Neuchâtel, Switzerland; dau. of late Auguste Jean Jequier, of Switzerland; issue: 1-Mary Crosby, b Hanover, N.H., Jan. 1, 1920; 2-Samuel Beach, IV, b Fleurier, Neuchâtel, Switzerland, Nov. 8, 1921.

B.S., Princeton, '07, M.A., 1909; D ès L, Geneva, Switzerland, 1916. Instr. history, Dartmouth Coll., 1919-21; asst. prof. history, Union Coll., 1921-23. Lt., capt., maj., A.R.C., with French, Belgian and Swiss commissions, overseas 26 months. Chevalier Order of the Crown (Belgian). Chur, Haivergity (New York) Sun months. Chevaller Order of the Crown (B gium). Club: University (New York). Sumer place: "Les Epinettes," Pointe a Pic, Q., Can. I tady, N.Y. Residence: 504 Rugby Rd., Schenec-

JONES, Paul Townsend, b at New York, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1879. 9-Leonard Chester (qv);

Welles, of Conn.;
7-John (1635-1711), m 1686, Hannah (d 1741), dau. of Samuel Talcott;

6-Col. John (1703-71), graduate Yale, 1722, col. 6th 6-Col. John (1703-17), graduate Yale, 1722, col. 6th Conn. Regt., member Com. of War, judge Co. Ct., rep. Gen. Assembly, m 1747, Sarah (1722-97), dau. Joseph Noyes; 5-Col. John (1748-1809), capt. at Bunker Hill, col. Am. Rev., speaker Conn. Ho. of Rep., judge, a founder Soc. Cin., m 1773, Elizabeth (1757-1839), dau. Gen. Jabez Huntington;

4-John, D.D. (1785-1829), grad. Yale Coll., 1804, m Rebecca, dau. Robert Ralston, of Phila.; 3-Sarah Ralston (b 1819), m 1838, Samuel Beach Jones.

7-Judge Thomas **Lamboll**, of Charleston, S.C.; 6-Mary, m John **Thomas**; 5-Mary L., m Samuel **Beach**, A.B., Princeton,

4-Mary L., m Paul Townsend Jones (son of Thomas, pres. Bank of S.C., m Abigail Town-

send); Samuel B., D.D. (1811-83), B.A., Yale, '31, pastor First Presbyn. Ch., Bridgeton, N.J., m Sarah Ralston Chester (3 above).

2-Son of Dr. Samuel Beach Jones (1842-1910), M. 2-Son of Dr. Samuel Beach Jones (1842-1910), M. D., Columbia, 1872, physician, New York, m 1878, Gertrude Ralston Crosby (1851-1920); issue: 1-Paul Townsend (above); 2-Helen Rutgers (1880-83); 3-Leonard Chester (qv for Crosby line); 4-Edward Crosby (b 1887).

1-M Oct. 23, 1914, Elizabeth Belknap, dau. late Robert Lenox Belknap, and sister of Waldron Phoenix Belknap (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Rutgers Crosby, b New York, Oct. 11, 1917; 2-Janet Lenox Maitland, b New York, Aug. 13, 1914

1919.

Princeton, '02, C.E., '03. Civil engineer. Was 1st It., Russian Ry. Service Corps, World War. Club: University. Residence: 972 Anderson Av., New York, N.Y.

BELKNAP, Waldron Phoenix, b New York, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1873.

-Abraham Belknap (qv);

8-Joseph (1630-1712), m Hannah, dau. of Thomas

Meakins;

7-Thomas (1670-1755), m Jane, dau. Thomas Che-6-Samuel (1707-71), served at Crown Point, 1755, m

Lydia, dau. Isaac Stearns; 5-Abel (1739-1804), m Hannah, dau. Col. John Wil-

liams:

Hams; 4-Aaron (1789-1847), m 1811, Mary Josepha Lydia, dau. Capt. Samuel Belknap, officer Am. Rev.; 3-Aaron Betts (1816-80), A.B., Princeton, '36, m 1845, Janet Lenox, dau. of Robert Maitland, New York, m Eliza Sproat, dau. Robert Lenox, New York.

9-Rem Janse (Vander Beeck) Remsen (qv); 8-Rem (1657-1724), m Marritje Vanderbilt; 7-Rem (1685-1752), m Dorothy -; 6-Hendrick (1708-71), m Catalina, dau. Joris Rem-

5-Henry (1736-92), m Cornelia, dau. Charles Dick-

enson, officer Am. Rev.;

4-Henry (1762-1843), m Eliza, dau, of Abraham B. De Peyster;

3-Henry Rutgers (1809-74), m 1834, Elizabeth Waldron, dau. Daniel Phoenix, of Morristown, N.

J., and New York. 2-Son of Col. Robert Lenox **Belknap** (1848-1896), Son of Col. Robert Lenox Beiknap (1848-1889), A.B., Columbia, '69, financier, treas. N.P.R.R. Co., 1878-88, m 1870, Mary Phoenix Remsen; issue: 1-Robert Lenox, Jr. (1870-97); 2-Waldron Phoenix (above); 3-Mary Remsen (b 1876; m 1902, Deas Murphy); 4-Jennet Maitland (b 1877; m 1896, Robert McAllister Lloyd); 5-Elizabeth (b 1880; m Paul Townsend Jones, qv); 6-Maitland (b 1880); m Paul Townsend (b 188 land (b 1889).

land (b 1889).

2-M Apr. 21, 1898, Rey Sealy Hutchings, b Galveston, Tex.; dau. John Henry Hutchings, Galveston, Tex.; issue: 1-Waldron Phoenix, Jr., b New York, May 12, 1899; Harvard, '20; commd. 2d lt. C.A.C., Dec. 24, 1918.

Lawrenceville Sch., Cornell, '95 (Psi U.). V.p. Bankers Trust Co., and treas. Astor Safe Deposit Co., New York. Served in Squadron A Cav., N.Y.N.G., 1895-1990 and as capt., Squadron A Cav., N.Y.G., 1916-20. Mem. S.C.W., S.C., S. R. Trustee Lawrenceville School. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Union, Down Town, Union quet and Tennis, Union, Down Town, Union League, Cornell, Garden City Golf, Coldstream Golf. Residence: 112 E. 80th St., New York,

DOSWELL, Menard, Jr., b New Orleans, La., Sept. 24, 1892.

6-Thomas Doswell, from Eng. to Va. ca. 1710, m

6-Thomas **Doswell**, from Eng. to Va. ca. 1710, m Rebecca Drummond;
5-James (1755-1825), of Allen's Creek, Hanover Co., Va., m Jane (d 1831), dau. Paul Thilman, of Hanover Co., Va.;
4-Paul Thilman (1795-1854), of Allen's Creek, m Fanny (d 1846), dau. Temple Gwathmey (desc. Owen Gwathmey, from Wales to Va.; and Joseph Temple, from Eng. to Va.);
3-James Temple (1817-96), from Hanover Co. to Texas, fought in Texas rev., a founder city of Galveston. lived at Houston. Texas, fought in Texas rev., a founder city of Galveston, lived at Houston, Tex., and New Orleans, La., until 1854, when he returned to Fredericksburg, Va., maj. C.S.A., m Evelina Stone, dau. William F. Gray, of Spotsylvania Co., Va., and Houston, Tex.
9-Abraham Belknap (qv);
8-Joseph (1630-1712), a founder of Old South Ch., Boston, m Hannah Meakins;
7-Thomas (1670-1755), m Jane Cheney;
6-Samuel (1707-71), m Lydia Stearns (1707-84);
5-Samuel (1735-1821), captain Am. Rev., m Abigail Flagg (d 1786);

Flagg (d 1786);

4-Seth (1773-1850), m Mary (1783-1866), dau. Henry

Tice;

3-Seth Edwin (1816-67), m Emma Bartlett (d 1853),

dau. Martin Fearing.

dau. Martin Fearing.

2-Son of Menard **Doswell** (b 1849), m Emma Belknap (1852-1820); issue: 1-Evelyn Gray (m James Cook Simpson); 2-Elizabeth Reed (1876-1904; m Edgar M. Young); 3-Georgine Pritchard (b 1878; m William Temple Doswell); 4-James Temple (b 1881; m Alice Gray Doswell); 5-Albert (1885-87); 6-Menard, Jr. (above).

6-M Jan. 5, 1916, Zoe Louise Hann, b Port Gibson, Miss., Apr. 13, 1893; dau. Gelon Hann, of Memphis, Tenn., formerly of Danville, Ky., and Biloxi, Miss.; issue: 1-Menard, III, b Oct. 29, 1916; 2-Gelon Hann, b Sept. 7, 1920; 3-James Temple (b and d June 28, 1922).

B.A., Tulane, '12 (Kappa Sigma). Episcopal clergyman; rector of St. George's Church, New Orleans. Club: Round Table. Residence: 1500 Cadiz St., New Orleans, La.

CHESTER, William, b at Burlington, N.J., Nov. 26, 1863.

26. 1863

Zo, 1000.

8-Leonard Chester (qv);

7-Capt. John (1635-98), m Sarah, dau. of Governor Thomas Welles, of Conn.;

Thomas Welles, of Conn.;

6-John (1656-1711), m 1686, Hannah (d 1741), dau. of

Samuel Talcott:

Samuel Talcott;
5-Col. John (1703-71), grad. Yale, 1722, colonel 6th
Conn. Regt., mem. Com. of War, judge Co.
Ct., rep. Gen. Assembly, m 1747, Sarah (172297), dau. Joseph Noyes;
4-Col. John (1748-1809), capt. at Bunker Hill, col.
Am. Rev., speaker Conn. Ho. of Rep., judge,

a founder Soc. Cin., m 1773, Elizabeth (1757-1839), dau. Gen. Jabez Huntington; 3-Rev. William (1795-1865), graduate Union, 1815, founder and head of Presbyn. Bd. Home Missions, Phila., m 1826, Frances (d 1865), dau. Dr.

Samuel White, Hudson, N.Y.
2-Son of John Chester, D.D. (1832-1910), graduate 2-Son of John Chester, D.D. (1852-1910), graduate Princeton, '51, pastor Metropolitan Presbyn. Ch., Washington, 30 yrs., m 1855, Rachel Anne Alward (1830-87); issue: 1-Lilly Alward (b 1858); 2-Frances M. (1859-83); 3-Rachel A. (1861-1902; m Edward H. Eakle); 4-William (above); 5-John (b 1869; m Marion Elizabeth Goold). 4-M May 18, 1887, Bessie Bell Cushing (d Aug. 22, 1887), dau. of Gen. William Cushing, of Boston

M 2d, July 22, 1890, Marion (Merrill) Smith (Colonial Dame); dau. Sherburne Sanborn Merlonial Dame); dau. Sherburne Sanborn Merrill, (wilwaukee; issue: 1-William Merrill (ye for Merrill line); 2-Norman Merrill, b Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 5, 1895; Princeton, 1917; lt. Bty. A, 74th C.A.C., World War. A.B., Princeton, '84, A.M., '87; grad. Union Theol. Sem., '87; Paris 2 yrs. Pastor Immanuel Presbyn. Ch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1889-98; author, lecturer. Member S.C. Residence: 362 Riverside

turer. Member S.C. Residence: 362 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

CHESTER, William Merrill, h Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 4, 1891.

9-Nathaniel **Merrill** (qv); 8-Nathaniel (d 1683);

7-John (1663-1705), settled at Haverhill, Mass., ca. 1700:

6-John (b 1696), settled at Concord, N.H., ca. 1728; 5-Jonathan (b 1733), settled at Hill, N.H.; 4-Moses, b Concord, N.H., d Bristol, N.H.; 3-Sherburne Sanborn (1819-85), m Mary Ellen Free-

man (b 1831).

2-Son of Rev. William Chester (qv), m Marion Merrill.

Merrill.

M July 7, 1917, Alice Chapman, dau. George Peckham Miller, Milwaukee; issue: 1-Marion Merrill, b Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 12, 1919; 2-George Miller, b Milwaukee, Wis., July 15, 1922.
Litt.B., Princeton, '13; LL.B., Columbia U., 1916.
Sec. and asst. treas. Wisconsin Securities Co., and sec.-treas. T. A. Chapman Co., Milwaukee. Second It., U.S. Air Service A.E.F., liaison work between U.S. Air Service and French Air Service at Paris hdqrs., Oct. 7, 1917-Dec. 13, 1918. Clubs: St. Anthony, Aero of America (New York), University, Milwaukee (Milwaukee). Residence: 315 Knapp St., Milwaukee, Wis. Wis.

HEWLETT, Cleora Melissa Whitney (T Frederick), b Ft. Fairfield, Me., Jan. 1, 1854.

9-John **Whitney** (qv); 8-Richard (b 1626), m Martha Caldam; 7-Moses (b 1655), served in King Philip's War, m Sarah Knight;

saran Knight;
6-John (b 1700), founder of Shirley, Mass.;
5-Abner (1734-1802), Groton, Mass., with four sons fought in Am. Rev., m Sarah Hilton;
4-Samuel (b 1789), of Falmouth, Me., soldier Am. Rev., m Hannah Thompson;

3-William (1786-1852), m Olive Parlin (Sgt. Eleazer 4; John 5; John 6; John 7; Nicholas 8).

9-Roger Eastman (qv);

8-Thomas (1646-88), m Deborah Corliss; 7-Jonathan (1680-1758), m Hannah Green; 6-Richard (1712-1807), m Mollie Lovejoy; 5-Abiather (1745-1815), sgt. Am. Rev., m Phœbe

Merrill;

4-Abiather (1781-1812), killed in War 1812, m Susan Durgin:

3-Otis (1808-1905), m Florella Merrill (Lt. Enoch 4; Enoch 5; Lt. Thomas 6; Dea. John 7; John 8; Nathaniel 9; Nathaniel 10).

2-Dau. of Albion Paris Whitney (1825-84), ship--Dau. of Albion Paris Whitney (1825-84), shipping and commn. meht., San Francisco, mem. Calif. Senate, m Susan Durgin Eastman (1832-1917); issue: 1-Calvin Eastman (1853-91; m Fannie Boruck); 2-Cleora Melissa (above); 3-Nancy Jane (m George P. Morrow); 4-Arthur L. (1858-1914; m Annie St. John); 5-Marcella (1866-1915; 7-Clara (m Lewis E. Spear). 2-M July 12, 1873, Frederick Hewlett, b London,

Eng., 1846; son of Dr. James Hewlett, surgeon Brit. Navy; issue: 1-Albion Walter (see Who's Who in America); 2-Eugene Elbert, b June 5,

1878; m 1904, Ione, dau. Charles W. Fore. Mem. D.F.P.A., C.D.A., D.A.R. Hobby: Colonial and early American arts and relics. Clubs: Century, Town and Country, Browning. dence: 775 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.

DOUGLAS, George William, b New York, N.Y.,

July 8, 1850. 8-Dea. William **Douglas** (qv);

7-William (1645-1725), m 1st, Abiah Hough;

6-William (1673-1719), Plainfield, Conn., m Sarah Proctor

5-Asa (1715-1792), soldier Amer. Rev., m Rebecca Wheeler:

4-Wheeler (1750-1829), m Martha Rathbone; 3-Alanson (1779-1856), banker, Troy, N.Y., m Ann

Sutherland

2-Son of William Bradley **Douglas** (1818-98), organizer and 1st pres. Mercantile Bank of New ganizer and 1st pres. Mercantile Bank of New York, m 1841, Charlotte Cornelia Dickinson Fer-ris (d 1899); Issue: 1-George William (above); 2-Mary Hawley (m Frank A. Ward); 3-Anna Sutherland (b and d 1856). 1-M Sept. 3, 1884, Cornelia de Koven Dickey; Colo-nial Dame; dau. Judge Hugh T. Dickey, New York

York

B.A., Trinity, '71, M.A., 1874; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1874; Oxford, Eng., and U. of Bonn, 1874-76; (S.T.D., Hobart, 1885; D.D., Trinity, 1895, U. South, 1859). Senior canon residentiary Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York, 1904-18, and hon. canon since 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.R., etc. Summer place: Tuxedo Park, N.Y. Residence: 5 E. 88th St., New York, N.Y.

VAN DYKE, John Charles, b New Brunswick. N.

J., Apr. 21, 1856.

8-Jan Thomasen (Van Dijk) Van Dyke (qv); 7-Jan Janse (1652-1736), m Teuntje Tysson Van Pelt:

6-Jan (1682-1764), m Anna Verkerk Van Buren; 5-Jan (1709-78), killed at Battle of Monmouth, m Gerritie Bergen;

4-Abraham (1753-1804), m Ida Stryker;

3-Abraham (1776-1854), m Sarah Honeyman. 9-Elder John **Strong** (qv); 8-Thomas (d 1689), m Rachel, dau. Dea. William

7-Justice Joseph (1672-1763), m Sarah Allen (desc. Samuel Allen);

Samuel Allen); 6-Capt. Joseph (1701-73), *m* Elizabeth Strong (also desc. Elder John Strong); 5-Joseph (1728-1803), grad. Yale, 1749, *m* Jane, dau. Judge Hugh Gelston, Southampton, L.I., from

Belfast, Ireland, 1715;
4-Joseph (1756-1823), graduate Yale, 1784, m Sophia Woodbridge (desc. of Rev. John Woodbridge, from Eng. to Mass., 1634, m Mercy, dau. Gov. Thomas Dudley, of Mass.);
3-Theodore, LLD. (1790-1869), grad. Yale, 1812, dis-

tinguished mathematician, prof. mathematics, also natural philosophy, at Hamilton and Rutgers, author, m 1818, Lucy Dix (desc. Ralph Dix,

Ipswich, Mass., 1643)

2-Son of Judge John Van Dyke (1807-78), member -Son of Judge John Van Dyke (1801-18), member Congress, 1847-51, judge Supreme Ct. of N.J., 1860-67, state senator, 1869, judge 3d jud. dist. of Minn., 1870, m 1841, Mary Dix Strong (1821-73); issue: 1-Theodore Strong (1843-1923; m Lois A. Funk); 2-Frederick W. (1852-1911); 3-Robert (1854-1885); 4-John Charles (above); 5-Woodbridge Strong (1863-89).

4-Not married. Ed. privately and studied at Columbia and Rutgers; (L.H.D., Rutgers, 1889). Member of New York bar; educator; writer on art, nature, etc.; lecturer. Librarian Sage Library, New Brunswick, N.J., since 1878; prof. history of art, Rutgers, since 1889. Mem. N.J. State Bd. of Edn. Mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century, University, Authordence: New Brunswick, N.J. Authors (N. Y.). Resi-

VAN DYKE, George Douglass, b at Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 31, 1853. 8-Jan Thomasen (Van Dijk) Van Dyke (qv);

7-Achias, m 1674, Janitze Lambert; 6-Lambert (bap. 1677), m Maritze (Mary) Hoagland

5-Henry (1721-84), m Elizabeth Davis (d 1786);

4-Lambert (d 1794), m 1782, Margaret McMichael (d

3-William (1789-1865), m 1813, Nancy Duncan (1793-1871)

2-Son of John Henry Van Dyke (1823-1909), lawyer, Milwaukee, Wis., m 1851, Mary McEldery Douglass (1829-93); issue: 1-George Douglass (above);

lass (1829-93); issue: 1-George Douglass (above); 2-William Duncan (qv for Douglass line); 3-John Henry, Jr. (d 1996; m Anna Camp); 4-Mary (m John H. Tweedy, Jr.).

1-M June 25, 1878, Louise Lawrence, b Milwaukee, Wis., May 22, 1854; dau. of Judah Morris Lawrence, of Milwaukee; issue (all b Milwaukee, Wis.): 1-Lawrence (Apr. 7, 1879-Feb. 11, 1923); B. A., Yale, '00; 2-Douglass (qv for Lawrence line); 3-Louise, b July 4, 1886; m Stanley Cottrill Hauxburst

Inne); 3-Louise, o day trill Hauxhurst. A.B., Princeton, 73. Mem. law firm Van Dyke, Shaw, Muskat & Van Dyke (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Milwaukee, University, Mil-waukee Country. Residence: 44 Prospect Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

VAN DYKE. Douglass, b Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 18, 1881.

10-John Bancroft (d 1637), settled at Salem, Mass.,

1637, m Jane -:

9-Thomas, m 1653, Margaret Wright; 8-Samuel (1667-1742), m 1696, Hannah Bissell (1670-

7-Nathaniel (b 1703), m 1732, Ann Wolcott (1711-76); 6-Samuel (1737-1830), soldier Am. Rev., m 1760, Jerusha Foote (1739-1803); 5-Laysell (1767-1857), m Sarah Olmstead; m 2d,

Nancy Olmstead;

Nancy Olmstead; 4-Samuel O. (1796-1888), m 1819, Mary Brace (b 1798); 3-Sarah Eliza (1821-1909), m 1843, Judah Morris Lawrence (1816-1902), son of Ira, 1773-1837 (m Jemima Bolls), son of Joseph.

mima Bolls), son of Joseph.

2-Son of George Douglass Van Dyke (qv for other lines), m 1878, Louise Lawrence.

M Apr. 28, 1916, Katherine Thompson Silver, b at Newton Centre, Mass., Aug. 5, 1890; Colonial Dame; dau. Edgar Oscar Silver, W. Orange, N. J. (desc. Samuel Silver, of Rowley, Mass., ca. 1629)

J. (desc. Samuel Silver, of Howley, Mass., ca. 1629).

B.A., Yale, '03 (Alpha Delta Phi); LL.B., Harvard, 1906. Lawyer. Seaman, ensign, lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., World War. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Yale (New York), University (Chicago), University, Milwaukee Country, Fox Point Country. Residence: 46 Prospect Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

VAN DYKE, William Duncan, b at Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 15, 1856. 8-John (Douglas) Douglass (ca. 1632-35-1678), from

Scotland, was in Md., 1664, col. of militia, burgess, 1676, owner of "Blythwood Manor" and lord of "Cold Springs Manor," Pickwixon, Md.,

m Sarah Bonner; 7-John (ca. 1663-ca. 1705), m Catherine -; 6-Capt. Benjamin (1685-1749), m ca. 1708, Elizabeth Land:

5-Charles (1717-86), *m* Chloe -; 4-Benjamin (1743-1827), *m* 1775, Ann Middleton (1757-1779)

3-George (1790-1869), m 1815, Mary McEldery (1797-

1874).

2-Son of John Henry Van Dyke (1823-1909), lawyer, Milwaukee, Wis., m Mary McEldery Douglass (1829-93); for issue and Van Dyke line see George Douglass Van Dyke.

George Douglass Van Dyke.

M Aug. 5, 1885, Gertrude Hunter Goodrich; Colonial Dame; dau. late Timothy Watson Goodrich, Milwaukee; issue (all b Milwaukee): 1-Mary Douglass, b Apr. 2, 1887; 2-Gertrude Hunter (1890-1919); 3-Nancy Duncan, b 1892; m Gilbert H. Scribner, Jr.; 4-William Duncan, Jr., b Dec. 13, 1893; A.B., Princeton, '17; 1st lt., F.A., Aug. 1917; capt., Feb. 22, 1918; attached to Bty. D, 103d F.A., 28th Div., and in France 1 yr. and 8 months. 8 months.

A.B., Princeton, '78. Pres. Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co., Milwaukee (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Hobby: Architecture,

art, etc. Clubs: Milwaukee, Town, Country, University, Fox Point. Residence: 118 Prospect Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

DOUGLASS, Robert Dun, b New York, N.Y., Dec.

18, 1844

8-John (Douglas) Douglass (ca. 1632-35-1678), from Scotland, was in Md., 1654, col. of militia, burgess, 1676, owner of "Blythwood Manor" and lord of "Cold Springs Manor," Pickwixon, Md., m Sarah Bonner; 7-John (ca. 1663-ca. 1705);

6-Capt. Benjamin (1685-1749);

5-Charles (1717-86); 4-Benjamin (1743-1827); 3-George (1790-1869).

2-Son of Benjamin Douglass (1816-1900), founder of the mercantile agency, now R. G. Dun & Co., New York, m 1841, Elizabeth Dun (1819-54); m 2d, New York, m 1941, Enizabeth Dun (1953-97), m 2d, 1854, Julia Ann Hayes (1827-96); issue (1st mar-riage): 1-George (1843-1919; m Susan Dun); 2-Robert Dun (above); 3-Oliver Cromwell (1846-60); 4-Benjamin (1849-1922); 5-William Angus (qv for Dun line); (2d marriage): 1-Charles H. (1857-1990); 2-Mary McEldery (m Charles S. Fay); 3-Frank Middleton (1860-1921; qv).

1st-2-M June 18, 1872, Eva Burke, dau. Israel Lum

Day, Phila.; issue: 1-Benjamin Dun; 2-Robert

Graham Dun.

M 2d, Oct. 1916, Alice B. (Goss) Smith, b Troy, N. Y., June 29, 1859. Stepdaughter: Dorothy Stone Smith, b Saratoga Springs, Sept. 29, 1889; m Nov. 24, 1920, Henry Vane Bearns Darlington

- Nov. 24, 1920, Helliy valie Bearlis Schring (qv).

 B.A., U. of Toronto, '65 (Theta Delta Chi). Chmn.
 bd. trustees R. G. Dun & Co., New York. Clubs:
 University, Merchants, Automobile (N. Y.), Essex County Country, etc. Summer place: Doug-lass Point, Upper Saranac Lake, N.Y. Winter
 place: Ocean Boul., Palm Beach, Fla. Residence: Llewellyn Park, West Orange, N.J.
- DOUGLASS, William Angus, b New York, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1852. 5-Walter **Dun** (1711-91), of Scotland, m Elizabeth

Lenox (b 1728);
4-Rev. James (1751-1805), of Scotland, m 1781, Elizabeth Graham (1758-1840), of Auchinvale Castle;
3-Robert (1784-1835), from Scotland to U.S., m at Chillicothe, O., 1818, Lucy Wortham (1791-1851), dau. John Angus (d 1801).

2-Son of Benjamin Douglass (1816-1900), founder of the mercantile agency, now R. G. Dun & Co., New York, m 1841, Elizabeth Dun (1819-54), and m 2d, 1854, Julia Ann Hayes (1827-96); for issue

m 2d, 1854, Julia Ann Hayes (1827-96); for issue and Douglass line see Robert Dun Douglass. M June 27, 1889, Eliza Kingman (May 9, 1862-Feb. 28, 1898); dau. of Abner Kingman, Boston; issue: 1-Elizabeth Dun, b Chicago, July 22, 1890; 2-Caro Anderson (June 8, 1892-Nov. 8, 1898); 3-William Angus, Jr. (Jan. 10, 1894-Nov. 15, 1909); 4-Abner Kingman, b at Oak Park, Ill., Apr. 16, 1896; m Dec. 16, 1922, Helen Field James. M 2d, Oct. 1900, Eva Beatta Markoe (Sept. 8, 1854-May 17, 1911); dau. of Hartman Markoe, New York.

York.

M 3d, Mar. 6, 1913, Lillian (Pollock) McNutt, b Effingham, Ill., Nov. 12, 1873; issue: 1-Benjamin Pollock, b Oak Park, Ill., Apr. 20, 1916. Stepson:

Pollock, 6 Oak Park, Ill., Apr. 29, 1916. Stepson: Donald E. McNutt, b Houston, Tex., Dec. 7, 1899. B.A., Lafayette, '72, M.A., 1876. Gen. mgr. Chicago district of R. G. Dun & Co. to Apr. 1, 1920, when retired. Mem. bd. mgrs. Presbyn. Hosp., Chicago, Clubs: Union League, Chicago, Oak Park, Oak Park Country. Residence: 317 N. Kenllworth Av., Oak Park, Ill.

DOUGLASS, Frank Middleton (Dec. 18, 1860-Aug.

Half brother of Robert Dun Douglass (qv for genealogy).

genealogy).

M 2d, Aug. 20, 1913, Léonie Delbert, dau. of Simon Delbert, of Phila.

B.A., Dartmouth, '84 (Alpha Delta Phi). Was mgr. R. G. Dun Co., St. Paul, Minn., Cleveland, Ohio, and Phila. Clubs: Art, Phila. Country (Phila.), University (N.Y.), Corinthian Yacht. Summer place: "The Little White House," Media, Pa. Residence: 331 S. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa. phia, Pa.

DOUW, Charles Gibbons, b Poughkeepsie, N.Y.,
Apr. 24, 1860.
7-Lt. Volckert Janszen Douw (d 1681), from Fries-

land to Ft. Orange (Albany), N.Y., 1638, was lt. of a foot company at Rensselaerwyck, 1669, Indian commr. and magistrate, Ft. Orange, 1654, m Dorothe -;

6-Capt. Jonas (d 1736), capt. Albany militia, m Magdalena Quackenbosch;

5-Capt. Petrus (1692-1775), mem. Colonial Assembly, m Anna Van Rensselaer;

4-Capt. Volckert Pieter (1720-1801), Indian commr. and mem. Colonial Assembly, m Anna, dau. of Capt. Johannes de Peyster, 1694-1789, commr. Indian affairs:

3-Ensign John de Peyster (1756-1835), soldier Am. Rev., m Catherine Douw Gansevoort. 2-Son of John de Peyster **Douw** (1812-1901), country gentleman, Albany and Poughkeepsie, N. Y., m Marianna Chandler Lanman (1826-84); issue: 1-Mary Lanman (m Morris Patterson Ferris); 2-Margaret Livingston (m Edward Nicoll Townsend); 3-Charles Gibbons (above); 4-Helen Louise (m Herman V. Mynderse); 5-Henry Chandler (1864-73).

3-Not married. Yale, '82 (Delta Phi). gineer. Clubs: Mohawk (Schenectady, N.Y.), Yale (New York). Residence: Scotia, Schenec-tady Co., N.Y.

DOWD, Heman, b New York, N.Y., June 22, 1854. 8-Henry (Doude) Dowd (d 1668), from Eng. to Guilford, Conn., 1639, m Elizabeth -; 7-Thomas (d 1713), m 1678, Ruth Johnson (1654-1713); 6-Thomas (1684-1711), m 1705, Silence Evarts (1684-

5-Joseph (1709-48), m 1739, Mary Grimes (1713-1806); 4-Joseph (1744-1809), m 1768, Mary Blatchley (1748-1810):

3-Joseph (1773-1854), West India mcht., m 3d, Polly

Dutton (g.dau. Sir Elkanah Stuart). 6-Thomas **Merrill** (1667-1717)

5-Benjamin (1709-59), *m* 1st, 1733; *m* 2d, 1740; 4-Samuel (1749-1833), *m* Artemisia Redfield:

3-Rev. Ebenezer Redfield (1799-1854), m 1823, Polly Maria Wilcox.

2-Son of William Dowd (1824-99), pres. Nat. Bank of North America, New York, ry, pres. Nat. Bank of North America, New York, ry, pres., m 1851, Maria Eliza Merrill (1824-85); issue: 1-William Babcock (1853-1919); 2-Heman (above); 3-Joseph (b 1856; m Estelle Debost); 4-Mary Eliza (m Charles E. Cragg); 5-George Merrill.

2-M Dec. 12, 1878, Mary Loveland (May 24, 1856-Feb.

4, 1921); dau. of late Thomas Loveland, Lock Haven, Pa.; issue: 1-William Stuart (qv for Loveland line); 2-Maria Louise (Mrs. Francis Loveland line); 2-Maria Louise (Mrs. Francis Wayland Pattison, qv for Alden line); 3-Helen Baird, b New York, May 8, 1886; 4-Heman Laurence (qv for Redfield line); 5-Meredith Loveland (July 23, 1895-Oct. 26, 1918); Princeton, '18; m June 1918, Mary Brack, of Eng.; served Am. Ambulance Service in France, May-Dec. 1917; 2d lt., LaFayette Escadrille, French Aviation, until transfer to 147th Aero Squadron, U.S. Air Service, Apr. 1918, killed in aerial combat, Oct. 26, 1918, awarded D.S.C., buried in Romagne Cemetery. France.

26, 1918, awarded D.S.C., buried in Romagne Cemetery, France.
Coll. City N.Y., '74; U.S.M.A., '76. V.p. Equitable Trust Co., New York. Served as 2d lt., 1st lt., 3d U.S. Arty., 1876-83; lt. col., col., 12th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1886-97. Summer place: Centreville, Mass. Residence: Orange, N. J.

DOWD, William Stuart, b New York, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1882.

9-Elisha Loveland, d at sea while coming to America with wife and 3 sons, the widow came to Wethersfield, Conn., 1649;

8-Elisha (b 1635):

7-John (1683-1750), m 1708, Kejiah Williams (1686-1741):

6-John (1710-51), m 1736, Comfort Talcott (1715-86); 5-Joseph (1747-1832), m 1772, Mercy Bigelow (1753-

4-Elijah (1788-1846), m 1815, Mary Buckingham (1793-

3-Thomas Buckingham (1817-91), of Lock Haven,

Pa., m 1st, 1852, Sarah Baird (1817-63). 2-Son of Heman **Dowd** (qv for other lines), m

1878, Mary Loveland (1856-1921).

M Oct. 14, 1905, Julia Magruder Phillips, b Centralia, Ill., Jan. 20, 1882; dau. William Magruder Phillips, of Chicago; issue: 1-Dorothy May, b Enlite B. Chicago; Issue: 1-Dorothy May, b at Fort Slocum, N.Y., Dec. 10, 1906; 2-Julie Anna, b at Fort Slocum, N.Y., Dec. 10, 1909; 3-William Russell, b Fort Hancock, N.J., Feb. 15, 1908; 4-Laurence Phillips, b Fort Monroe, Va., Oct. 21,

U.S.M.A., '04. Served 2d lt. to lt. col., heavy arty., U.S.A., 1904-20; resigned; lt. col. and adj., 31st Arty. Brig., in France, Mar. 1918-Apr. 1919; grad. Gen. Staff Coll., France. Now orchardist. Residence: Parkdale, Ore.

PATTISON, Maria Louise Dowd (Mrs. Francis W.), b New York, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1884. 10-John Alden (gv)

9-Elizabeth (1623/4-1717), m 1644, William Pabodie (1619/20-1707);

8-Lydia (b 1667), m ca. 1683, Daniel Greenel (or Grinnell, 1668-1740):

7-Priscilla (1689-1770), m 1706, Theophilus Redfield

6-Ebenezer (1713-66), m 1741, Hannah Colton (1720-

5-Artemisia (1754-1847), m 1771, Samuel Merrill (1749-1833) •

4-Ebenezer Redfield (1799-1854), m 1823, Polly Maria Wilcox (1801-78);
 3-Maria Eliza (1824-85), m 1851, William Dowd (1824-

1899).

1899).

2-Dau. of Heman **Dowd** (qv for other lines), m
1878, Mary Loveland (1856-1921).

M June 21, 1913, Rev. Francis Wayland Pattison,
b Albany, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1879; minister Trinitarian Congl. Ch., E. Northfield, Mass.; son of
Thomas Harwood Pattison, from Eng., 1870;
issue: 1-Mary, b Orange, N.J., July 18, 1915; 2Helen, b East Northfield, Mass., March 7, 1917;
2-Francis Wayland, Jr., b East Northfield, Dec.
18, 1919; 4-Meredith Anne, b at East Northfield, 16, 1919; 4-Meredith Anne, b at East Northfield, July 6, 1923.

A.B., Wellesley Coll., '05. Residence: "Pine Tree Lodge," E. Northfield, Mass.

DOWD, Heman Laurence, b Orange, N.J., Nov. 1887

9-William (Redfyn) Redfield, from Eng. to Cam-

bridge, Mass., before 1639; 8-James (1646-1723); 7-Theophilus (1682-1759), m Priscilla Grinnell; 6-Ebenezer (1713-66), m 1741, Hannah Colton (1720-

5-Artemisia (1754-1847), m 1771, Samuel Merrill (1749-1833);

(1143-1555), 4-Ebenezer Redfield (1799-1854), m 1823, Polly Maria Wilcox (1801-78); 3-Maria Eliza (1824-85), m 1851, William **Dowd**

(1824-99). 2-Son of Heman **Dowd** (qy for other lines), m 1878, Mary Loveland (1856-1921). M May 24, 1917, Alice, dau. Edwin A. Richard; issue: 1-Andrea, b New York, N.Y., Feb. 26,

A.B., Princeton, '09; M.D., Columbia, 1913. Physician, pediatrician, New York. Capt., M.C., U.S.A., served A.E.F. Base Hospital 41, and Evacuation Hosp. 26, Army of Occupation. Hobby: Eugenics, child welfare. Club: Princeton. Summer place: East Hampton, L.I. Residence: 123 E. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

REDFIELD, William Cox, b Albany, N.Y., June

18, 1858.
8-William (Redfyn) Redfield, from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., before 1639;
7-James (1646-1723);
7-James (1640-1723);
7-James (1

7-James (1982-1759), m Priscilla Grinnell; 6-Theophilus (1682-1759), m Priscilla Grinnell; 5-Capt. William (1727-1813); 4-Peleg (1762-1802); 3-William C. (1789-1857).

9-John Alden (qv);

S-Sill abeth (1623-1717), m 1644, William Pabodie; 7-Lydia (b 1667), m 1683, Daniel Greenel (or Grinnell, 1668-1740); 6-Priscilla (1689-1770), m 1706, Theophilus Redfield

(6 above). 2-Son of Charles Bailey **Redfield** (1818-76), m Mary Ann (1826-1913), dau. Benjamin Lambert Wal-

lace (son of William, b Scotland); issue: 1-Julia Wallace (1848-1917); 2-Abby Wilcox (b 1856; m H. Humphrey Neill); 3-Mary Wallace (1852-1922); 4-Caroline Hooff (b 1856; m William L. Adam); 5-William Cox (above); 6-Isabella Taylor (b 1861).

5-M Apr. 8, 1885, Elise Mercein Fuller, b Newark, -M Apr. 8, 1885, Elise Mercein Fuller, b Newark, N.J., June 15, 1857; dau. Humphrey R. Fuller, Brooklyn, N.Y.; issue: 1-Elsie Mercein, b at Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1887; m Jan. 12, 1910, Charles Kellogg Drury (issue: William Redfield; Mercein Kellogg); 2-Humphrey Fuller, b Brooklyn, 1894; Amherst, '16; ensign and It. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., World War; m Jan. 5, 1918, Amy Louise, dau. of Rufus Alan Cowing, of

Amy Louise, dau. of Rufus Afan Cowing, of Wyoming, O. Ed. pub. schs.; (LL.D., Amherst, and U. of N. C.). Consultant, author, lecturer. Mem. 62d Congress (1911-13); Sec. of Commerce, 1913-19, in Cabinet of President Wilson (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 37 Monroe Pl., Brooklyn Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y.

PARKER, LeRoy, b Flint, Mich., Dec. 15, 1844.
7-Dea. Thomas Parker (1609-83), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," to Lynn, Mass., 1635, admitted freeman, 1637, settled at Reading, Mass.,

1640, m Amy - (d 1890); 6-John (1640-98), m 1667, Hannah Kendall (1650-89); 5-Jonathan (1681-1746), m 1706, Anna Flint (b 1667); 4-John (1716-78), m 1740, Hannah Edith Upton (d

3-Joseph Upton (1762-1828), soldier Am. Rev., 1777-80, m Abigail Whittier (d 1810).
8-Gen. Humphrey Atherton (qv);
7-Hope (1646), Harvard, 1665, m 1674, Sarah Hollister

6-Joseph (1675-1753), m 1st, Mary Taylor; 5-Adonijah (1716-84), soldier in French War, m Anna Barnard:

Anna Barnard;
4—Adonijah (b 1750), m 1777, Eleanora Severance;
3—Adonijah (b 1788), m 1806, Esther Long.
2—Son of Rev. Orson Parker (1800-76), Congl. minister, Flint, Mich., m 1832, Diana Elinor Atherton (1807-99); issue: 1—Dewitt (1833-49); 2—Larue (1835-42); 3—Celestine (1837-41); 4—Elinor (1841-42); 5—Georgiana (b 1842; m Samuel D. Barnes); 6—LeRoy (above); 7—Cornelia Seabring (1846-80); 8—Coraella (1849-50).
6—M June 18 1881 Elizabeth Lowber Chandler

8-Coraella (1849-50).
6-M June 18, 1881, Elizabeth Lowber Chandler (Aug. 28, 1856-Jan. 8, 1917); dau. Rear Adm. Ralph Chandler, U.S.N., Batavia, N.Y.; issue: 1-Glowacki Redfield (qv for Alden line); 2-Ralph Chandler (qv for Redfield line).
A.B., Hamilton, '65, A.M., 1868; LL.B., U. Mich., 1867. Rep. Mich. Legislature, 1874-75; mem. Mich. State Ed of Health 1875-81; legwer and programmer.

State Bd. of Health, 1875-81; lawyer and professor of law; vice dean Buffalo Law Sch.; lecturer, Yale Law School. Residence: 49 Bogert St., W. Englewood, N.J.

PARKER, Glowacki Redfield, b Batavia, N.Y., June 1, 1882.

10-John Alden;

10-John Alden; 9-Elizabeth (1623-1717), m 1644, William Pabodie; 8-Lydia (1667-1743), m 1683, Daniel Greenel (or Grinnell, 1668-1740); 7-Priscilla (1689-1770), m 1706, Theophilus Redfield

(1682-1759):

(1762-1862), m 1750, Trial Ward (d 1762); 5-Peleg (1762-1852), m 1787, Mary Judd (1767-1844); 4-Heman J. (1788-1877), m 1817, Abigail Noyes Gould (1795-1841); 3-Cornelia B. (1829-92), m 1855, Admiral Ralph

Chandler. 5-Joseph Chandler (b 1740), m 1770, Esther Utter (b 1755);

(b 1755);
4-Daniel Hicks (b 1792), m 1825, Mary Stark;
3-Ralph (1829-89), rear adm. U.S.N., m 1855, Cornelia Bates Redfield (3 above).
2-Son of LeRoy Parker (qv for other lines), m 1881, Elizabeth Lowber Chandler (1856-1917).
M June 17, 1911, Emily Stewart Bowers Davis, b 1882; dau. of late Brig. Gen. Charles Luckens Davis, U.S.A.; issue: 1-Chandler Bowers, b at Schenectady, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1913; 2-Stewart Redfield, b Schenectady, Sept. 7, 1914.
B.E., Union, '03. Engineer; mem. firm of Frazar & Co., general export and import merchants.

& Co., general export and import merchants,

New York. Clubs: Mohawk (Schenectady, N. Y.), Garden City, Cherry Valley (Garden City), Railroad (N.Y.). Residence: 109 9th St., Gar-Railroad (N.Y.). Reden City, L.I., N.Y.

PARKER, Ralph Chandler, b at Batavia, N.Y., May 22, 1884.

May 22, 1884.
9-William **Redfield**, m Rebecca -;
8-James (1646-1723), m Elizabeth How (d 1645);
7-Theophilus (1682-1759), m Priscilla Grinnell;
6-George (1725-1812), m Trial Ward (d 1762);
5-Peleg (1762-1852), fifer in Am. Rev. at 15, m Mary

Judd (1767-1844);

Judd (1767-1844);

4-Heman Judd (1788-1877), collector Port of New York, m Abigail Noyes Gould (1795-1841);

3-Cornelia B. (1829-92), m Adm. Ralph Chandler, U.S.N. (1829-89).

2-Son of Le Roy Parker (qv for other lines), m 1881, Ellzabeth Lowber Chandler (1856-1917).

M Oct. 5, 1901, Elizabeth Ashton Caney, b Palmyra, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1884; dau. Ashton Wheeler Caney, of Batavia, N.Y.; issue: 1-Ralph Chandler, Jr., b Batavia, N.Y., July 30, 1910.

Union Coll., A.M., 1922; U.S.N.A., '07; grad. Naval War Coll., 1922. Cdr., U.S.N. Served throughout World War in command of destroyers Jarvis and Luce. D.S.C. Residence: Batavia, N.Y. DOWNEY, John Florin, b Hiramsburg, O., Jan.

10, 1846.

5-Walter **Downey** (1750-1820), from Ireland to Baltimore, Md., ca. 1770, m Chloa Cox; 4-Thomas (1776-1858), m Margaret Tracy; 3-Walter (1801-68), m Mary, dau. Benjamin Clark,

soldier Am, Rev. and was twice wounded in the Battle of Brandywine.

the Battle of Brandywine.

4-Mathew Scott, Donegal, Ireland;
3-Hugh (1768-1841), from Donegal to Phila., Pa.,
1794, m Sarah McElwee.

2-Son of Thomas Downey, M.D. (1822-1910), physician, Maryville, Mo., m Mary Ann Scott (182176); issue: 1-Sarah Ann (1843-1911; m George Dunham, also d); 2-Armalia (1844-52); 3-John Florin (above); 4-Mary Jane (m Alexander Gray); 5-Benjamin Clark (1855-85).

3-M Dec. 27, 1875, Stella Osborne (1855-1892); dau. of Jordan Osborne, Cassopolis, Mich.; issue: 1-Hal, b State College, Pa., Oct. 4, 1877 (see

of Jordan Osborne, Cassopolis, Mich., Issue-1-Hal, b State College, Pa., Oct. 4, 1877 (see Who's Who in America); m 1905, Iva, dau. Thomas Mitchell, Minneapolis (issue: Phyllis; Richard; Jean); 2-Romeyn, b Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 28, 1883; m 1907, Belle Kirk (issue: Elna; John).

Elna; John).

M 2d, Jan. 3, 1896, Margaret Elsie Downey (3d cousin), b Rockford, Ill., Jan. 10, 1873; dau. Reuben Downey, of Mound City, Mo.

B.S., Hillsdale Coll., '70 (Delta Tau Delta), M.S., 1873, M.A., 1877 (LL.D., 1917); C.E., State Coll. of Pa., 1877; studied U. of Mich., Edinburgh and Göttingen. Dean of College of Science, Literature and Arts, prof. of mathematics, U. of Minn. (see Who's Who in America). Musician, sgt. maj., 11th Mich. Inf., Civil War. Aide to Washington Gardner, cdr.-in-chief, G. A.R., 1913-14. Residence: 2109 Blaisdell Av., Minneapolis. Minn. A.R., 1913-14. Resi-Minneapolis, Minn.

DRAKE, George Silas, b St. Louis, Mo., June 5,

9-John **Drake** (d 1659), from Eng. to Boston, 1630, went to Windsor, Conn., ca. 1639, m Elizabeth Rogers;

Rogers;
8-John, m 1648, Hannah Moore;
7-Enoch (1655-98), m 1680, Sarah Porter;
6-Nathaniel (1685-1769), m 1706, Rebecca Barber;
5-Nathaniel (1708-90), m 1730, Elizabeth Warner;
4-Silas (1741-1827), m 1771, Hannah West;
3-Silas (1779-1843), m 1821, Elizabeth Warburton.
5-Martin Cronmüller, from Germany to Pa., soldier Am. Rev., m Elizabeth King;
4-Philip, m Margaret -;
3-Lydia Ann, m William Molloy.
2-Son of George Silas Drake (1825-1903), v.p. Boatmens Bank, St. Louis, m 1865, Bertha Molloy (1835-96); issue: 1-Bertha (Mrs. Henry Clarkson Scott, qv); 2-George Silas (above). Scott, qv); 2-George Silas (above).

Z-M June 3, 1911, Myrtle, dau. Henry Clark, of Montgomery Co., Mo.
B.A., Yale, '97 (Alpha Delta Phi); M.D., Johns

Hopkins, 1901. Physician, St. Louis. Capt. M. C., U.S.A., World War. Mem. M.O.W.W., A.L. Clubs: University, Racquet, Country, Florissant Valley. Residence: 3800 Lindell Boul., St. Louis, Mo. SCOTT, Bertha Drake (Mrs. Henry C.), b at St.

Louis, Mo., Apr. 30, 1866.

-John Drake (d 1659), from Eng., to Boston, 1630, went to Windsor, Conn., ca. 1639, m Elizabeth Rogers:

Rogers;
8-John, m 1648, Hannah Moore;
7-Enoch (1655-98), m 1680, Sarah Porter;
6-Nathaniel (1685-168), m 1706, Rebecca Barber;
5-Nathaniel (1708-769), m 1730, Elizabeth Warner;
4-Silas (1741-1827), m 1771, Hannah West;
3-Silas (1779-1843), m 1821, Elizabeth Warburton.
2-Dau, of George Silas Drake (1825-1908), v.pres.
Boatmens Bank, St. Louis, m 1865, Bertha Mol-

loy (1835-96); issue: 1-Bertha (above); 2-George

Silas (qv).

1-M Feb. 14, 1893, Henry Clarkson Scott (May 5, 1859-Jan. 14, 1911; son of Hugh Scott (May 5, 1859-Jan. 14, 1911); son of Hugh Scott (May 6, 1859-Jan. 14, 1911); son of John Scott, from Scotland to Fredericksburg, Va., 1777, m Frances Payne (dau. William Payne, capt. Cont. Army, one of George Washington's pallbearers), capital ist and financier and prominent in civic affairs ist and financier and prominent in civic affairs of St. Louis; issue: 1-Hugh, b St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 24, 1893; Yale, '17; 2d lt., Bty. B, 340th F.A., 89th Div., and with A.E.F. in France, and Germany to May 1919; m Oct. 6, 1920, Anne Montgomery Block; 2-Nancy Warburton, b Jamestown, R.I., July 5, 1895; m June 12, 1918, Thomas Spriggs, son George Alder Blumer (see Who's Who in America); 3-George Drake, b St. Louis, Dec. 7, 1897; Yale-S., '18; entered Coast Reserve, May 1917; transferred to Naval Aviation; grad. at Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1917; ensign and It. at Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1917; ensign and it. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., and instr. at Bay Shore, L. I., and Key West, Fla.; 4-Alice Marion, b St. Louis, Feb. 20, 1903.

Louis, Feb. 20, 1903.
Ed. Mary Institute, St. Louis, and Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn. Dir. and member exec. com. St. Louis Red Cross; chmn. of St. Louis Branch Fatherless Children of France; v.p. St. Louis Branch of Am. Ambulance; v.p. The Home of the Friendless. Clubs: St. Louis Country, Bellerive, Florissant Valley. Summer place: "The Marshes," Rye Beach, N.H. Residence: 31 Westmoreland Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

DRAKE, Louis Stoughton, b at Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 5, 1865. Aug. 5, 1865.

8-Thomas Drake (1635-91; 10th from John Drake, of Mount Drake and Exmouth, Devon, m abt. 1413, Christiana, dau. John Billett, of Ashe; thru John, m Christiana, dau. John Antage; John, of Otterton, m dau. of John Crews, of Crews Morehead; John, of Otterton, m Agnes—; John, of Ashe and Exmouth, m Margaret, dau. John Cole, of Rill; John, of Mount Drake, Ashe and Exmouth m 1535 Anya daughter of Ashe and Exmouth, m 1535, Amye, daughter of Roger Greenville, of Stow, Cornwall; Sir Barnard, d 1586, knight of Mt. Drake and Ashe, in Devon, and lord high admiral in Queen Elizabeton, and ford figh admiral in Queen Briza-beth's navy, m Gertrude Fortescue, of the Norman house of Fortescue; John, d 1628, of Mt. Drake and Ashe, of Musbury, m Dorothy, dau. William Button; William, d 1635, of Yard-bury, Parish of Colyton, Devon, m Margaret, dau. William Westofer, of Colyton), emigrated to America and settled at Weymouth, Mass., 1653, m Jane Holbrook; 7-William (1661-1727), of Weymouth, Canadian expdn. of 1690, m Sarah Nash; 6-William (b 1695), of Taunton, French and In-

dian War, m Mary Townsend; 5-William (b 1729, of Taunton, French and Indian War and Am. Rev., m Phœbe Leonard; 4-Capt. Isaac (1753-1800), soldier Am. Rev., m Jane

Crossman;

Crossman;
3-John (1782-1855), m Prudence Dean.
10-Hugh Clark (1613-93), from Eng. ca. 1638, lived at Watertown and Newton, Mass., mem. A. and H.A. Co., 1666, m Elizabeth -;
9-John (d 1682), Newton, m Abigail -;
8-John (b 1680), Newton, m Ann Peirce;

7-Isaac (b 1707), Framingham, Mass., m Experience Wilson:

6-Capt. John (b 1730), Hubbardston, Mass., and Chester, Vt., m Elizabeth Norcross; 5-John (b 1751), m Jerusha Andrews; 4-John (1774-1842), Chester, Vt., m Sally Rice;

3-Foster (1808-1867), Walpole, N.H., m Harriet

Blake

2-Son of Andrew Jackson Drake (1825-94), cotton mfr. in Va. and N.C., m Dec. 1, 1853, Laura Miranda Clark (1835-1920); issue: 1-Harrie Beekman (1864-1894; A.B., Harvard, '88); 2-Louis Stoughton (above)

Stoughton (above).

2-M Jan. 15, 1894, Laura Bell, b Brookline, Mass.,
Nov. 14, 1870; sister of Stoughton Bell (qv for
genealogy); issue (all b at Newton, Mass.): 1Laura, b Jan. 9, 1904; 2-Andrew Jackson (May
17-May 19, 1905); 3-Prudence, b July 24, 1906.
East India importer and mfr. Hobby: Oriental

ast India importer and mfr. Hobby; Oriental rugs. Compiler: The Drake Family in England and America; Descendants of Thomas Drake, of Weymouth, Mass. Mem. A. and H. A. Co. of Boston; bd. govs. Am. Canoe Assn. Clubs: Exchange (Boston), Brae Burn Country. Residence: Newton, Mass.

BELL, Stoughton, b at Newton, Mass., June 28,

1874

5-William Bell (b 1715), from Ireland to Tewks-

bury, Mass., m Abigail Kittridge; 4-Hugh (1771-1851), m Nancy Wilson; 3-Robert Gibson (1808-93), m Sophronia (Bruce) Doe.

10-Rev. Thomas Stoughton, from Eng., 1630;

9-Thomas; 8-Thomas

7-John, m Sarah Fitch;

6-Nathaniel, m Martha Ellsworth; 5-Nathaniel, m Abigail Potwine;

4-Thomas Potwine, m Susan Bradley (their son

4-Thomas Potwine, m Susan Bradley (their son Edwin W. was ambassador to Russia, 1878);
3-Henry Evander (1815-73), mem. Vt. Senate and U.S. atty. for Vt., m Laura E. Clark (1817-71).
2-Son of Albert Decatur Spaulter Bell (1842-1908), trustee, Boston, m 1869, Susan Laura Stoughton; issue: 1-Laura (b 1870; m Louis Stoughton Charles and Stoughton (above);
3-Centruda ton; issue: 1-Laura (b 1870; m Louis Stoughton Drake, qv); 2-Stoughton (above); 3-Gertrude (b 1876); 4-Conrad (b 1877; m Elizabeth P. Dudley; m 2d, Florence E. Ross); 5-Gibson (b 1879; m Laetitia Collins [Hulse] Wheeler); 6-Hugh (1882-83); 7-Stuart (b 1884).

2-M June 8, 1998, Mabel Anzonella Lewis, b New York, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1875; dau, Walter Herron Lewis, m Arabella B. Dash, of New York; issued the stought of the standard of the stought of the standard of

sue: 1-Lewis Stoughton, b Manchester, Mass., Aug. 6, 1909; 2-Mabel Arabella, b at Cambridge.

Mass., Nov. 10, 1911; 3-Madelaine, b Cambridge, Nov. 23, 1916.

A.B., Harvard, '96, LL.B., 1899 (Phi Delta Phi). .B., Harvard, '96, LL.B., 1899 (Phi Delta Phi). Mem. law firm of Putnam, Bell, Dutch & San-Mem. law firm of Putnam, Bell, Dutch & Santry, Boston; pres. Multibestos Co. (Walpole, Mass.); v.p. Walpole Trust Co.; dir. Cambridge Trust Co., Package Machinery Co. (Springfield), Salmon Falls Mfg. Co. Was mem. Common Council, Bd. of Aldermen, Charter Commn. of Cambridge. Sr. warden, Christ Ch., Cambridge. Clubs: Union, Cambridge Boat (pres.), Harvard (Boston), Harvard (N. Y.). Residence: 121 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. FALKER, Francis, b Washington, D.C., Dec. 27,

WALKER, Francis, b Washington, D.C., Dec. 27, 1870

9-Samuel **Walker** (ca. 1614-1684), from England to Mass. before 1645, was at Reading, Mass., moved to Woburn;

8-Ens. Samuel (1643-ca. 1703), *m* 1662, Sarah Reed; 7-John (*b* 1665), Weston, Mass., *m* Ruth Kendall; 6-Nathaniel (1710-85), Sturbridge, Mass., *m* 1731,

Submit Brewer 5-Capt. Phineas (1738-1829), of Woodstock, Conn., soldier French and Indian War and Am. Rev.,

m Susanna Hyde; 4-Walter (1773-1835), N. Brookfield, Mass., m 1795,

Priscilla Carpenter

3-Amasa, LL.D. (1799-1875), mfr., political economist, mem. Congress, temperance reformer, author, m 2d, 1834, Hannah Ambrose.
9-Thomas Stoughton (d 1861), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630, moved to Windsor, Conn., 1897.

8-Ens. Thomas (d 1684); 7-Capt. Thomas (1663-1749), mem. legislature of

Conn. Colony, m 1697, Abigail Edwards (aunt of Jonathan Edwards):

6-Timothy (b 1703), moved to East Shore of Md.; 5-Lt. Samuel (1740-1814), of Montague and Gill, Mass., fought at Saratoga, m 1772, Sarah Munn:

4—Timothy (1779-1848), m 1802, Eunice Stark; 3—Timothy Morgan (1817-1908), farmer and mfr., mem. Mass. Legislature, m 1839, Maria Rich-

ardson

ardson.

2-Son of Francis Amasa Walker, Ph.D., LL.D. (1840-97), grad. Amherst, '60; adj. gen. 2d A.C., 1862-65, bvt. brig. gen. Mass. Vols., polit. economist, dir. 9th and 10th Census, prof. Yale Coll., pres. Mass. Inst. Technology, author, m 1865, Exene Evelina Stoughton; issue: 1-Stoughton (1866-1911; m Jessie Brittain); 2-Lucy (b 1867); 3-Ambrose (b 1869; m Juanita Machado); 4-Francis (chara); 5-Empre (1872-75), Errolay (b 1873-75) Ambrose (b 1805; m Juanita Machado), 7-Fran-cis (above); 5-Emma (1873-76); 6-Evelyn (b 1876); 7-Etheredge (b 1877); 8-Stuart (b 1878; m Madeleine Maynard).

4-M June 25, 1908, Helen O'Sullivan, b at Dublin, Ireland, June 6, 1878; dau. James O'Sullivan, of Dublin; issue (all b Washington, D.C.): 1-Fran-

cis Stoughton, b May 27, 1909; 2-Helen, b Oct. 5, 1910; 3-Evelyn, b Nov. 16, 1912. S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., '92; A.M., Columbia, 1893; Ph.D., 1895; studied univs. of Munich and Berlin. Economist, coll. prof.; spl. examiner U.S. Bur. corpns., 1904-12; deputy commr. of corpns., 1912-15; chief economist, Federal Trade Commn., since 1915 (see Who's Who in America). Club: Cosmos. Residence: 2351 Ashmead Pl. N. W., Washington, D.C.

COLE, Eli Kelley, b Carmel, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1867. 9-Daniel Cole (1614-94), from Eng. to Yarmouth, 9-Daniel Cole (1014-34), from Eng. to Tarmouth, Mass., ca. 1633, was mem. Yarmouth militia, selectman, dep., m Ruth Chester; 8-William (b 1663), m 1686, Hannah Snow; 7-Elisha (b 1688/9), m Anne -; 6-Elisha (1719-1801), soldier American Rev., m 1739,

Priscilla Smalee (or Smalley); m 2d, Hannah Smalley

-Elisha (1743-1826), soldier Am. Rev., m 1763, Charity Hazen;

4-Elisha (1776-1851), officer War 1812, m 1797, Rebecca Hopkins;

-Jonathan (1811-84), m 1836, Susan Kellev 10-Samuel Walker (ca. 1614-16-1684), from Eng. to

Mass. before 1645, m 2d, Ann Roberts; 9-Ens. Samuel (1643-ca. 1703), selectman, rep. Gen. Ct., m 1st, 1662, Sarah Reed;

8-John (b 1665), m 1691, Ruth Kendall; 7-Edward (1694-1787), selectman, rep. Gen. Ct., m 1718, Ester Pierce;

6-Joshua (1728-1798), selectman, lt., expdn. to Lake George, 1758, commdg. co. minute men at Battle of Lexington, capt. militia during Am. Rev., m Mary Proctor; 5-Joshua (1751-1825), served at Lexington and Bunker Hill, m Mary Whitmore; 4-William W. (b 1778), m Lucretia Ferrill (or Fer-

3-Elihue F. (1821-81), m Harriet -. 2-Son of Oncken Willard Cole (1846-1910), m 1866, Cornelia Amanda Walker (1846-77); issue: 1-Eli Kelley (above); 2-Nellie Walker (m Herbert A. Wildman)

1-M May 10, 1893, Emilie de Russy Maxwell, b San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 2, 1866; dau. late John W. C. Maxwell, of Norfolk, Va., and San Franc. Maxwell, of Norfolk, va., and San Fancisco, Calif., m Mary Cunningham, of Norfolk, Va. (dau. of Commodore Robert Cunningham, U.S.N.); issue: 1-Maxwell, b Washington, D.C., Jan. 13, 1896; U.S.N.A., '16; ensign, 1916, lt. (j.g.), 1917, lt., 1918; in European waters, May 1917-Jan. 1919

U.S.N.A., '88. Brig. gen. U.S. Marine Corps, Aug. S.N.A., '88. Brig. gen. U.S. Marine Corps, Aug. 1916; c.o. 5th Marine Brig., A.E.F. in France, Sept. 1918-Apr. 1919; c.o. 1st Depot Div. (41st), A. E.F., Oct. 1918-Jan. 1919; c.o. Am. Embarkation Center, A.E.F., Jan.-Feb. 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Army and Navy (New York and Washington). Summer place: Northfield, Me. Residence: Carmel, N.Y.

DRAPER, Clare Hill, b Hopedale, Mass., Oct. 4,

8-James Draper (qv);

7-James (b 1654), soldier King Philip's War, m Abigail Whiting (1663-1721); 6-Capt. James (1691-1768), m Abigail Child (1698-

1767);

5-Maj. Abijah (1757-80), served Am. Rev., m Alice

5-Maj. Abijah (1767-80), served Am. Rev., m Alice Eaton;
4-Ira, m Abigail Richards;
3-George, m Hannah Thwing.
2-Son of William Franklin **Draper** (1842-1910), pvt. to lt. col. and bvt. col. and brig. gen. U.S.V., in Civil War, mfr. cotton mfg. machinery, mem. 53d and 54th Congresses, ambassador to Italy, 1897-1900, m 1862, Lydia Warren Joy (1843-84); m 2d, 1890, Susan Preston (d 1919); issue (1st marriage): 1-William Franklin (d); 2-George Otis (h 1867); 3-Edith (m Montgomery Blair); 4-Ar-(b 1867); 3-Edith (m Montgomery Blair); 4-Arthur Joy; 5-Clare Hill (above); (2d marriage): 1-Margaret Preston (m Prince Andrea Bon-

1-Margaret Preston (m Prince Andrea Boncompagni, of Italy).

5-M Feb. 5, 1902, Matilda Grace Engman, b in Tex., Aug. 19, 1878; dau. Harry A. Engman, of Lexington, Ky.; issue (all b Hopedale, Mass.): 1-Clare Hill, Jr., b Dec. 22, 1902; 2-Grace Engman, b Feb. 23, 1905; 3-George, b Apr. 4, 1908; 4-Lydia Joy, b May 29, 1911; 5-William Franklin, b Dec. 24, 1912; 6-Harry Engman, b Jan. 13, 1915. B.A., Yale, '00. Treas. Hopedale Mfg. Co.; dir. Waucontuck Mills, Milford Nat. Bank, Milford Savings Bank, etc. Inventor of some 50 patented devices, mostly applicable to weaving looms. Clubs: University, Yale (New York), University, Yale, Boston Athletic. Residence: Hopedale, Mass.

KENT, Richard Peabody, b N.Y. City, Nov. 11,

9-Thomas Kent (qv):

9-Thomas **Kent** (qv), 8-Thomas (b 1691 or 96), in King Philip's War, m Joan, dau. Thomas Penny;

7-Josiah (1660-1725), m 1689, Mary Lufkin; 6-John (b 1700), m 1723, Mary Godfrey; 5-Jacob (1726-1812), lt. in Can. expdn., a founder of Newbury and Haverhill, m 2d, 1762, Mary White

4-John (1772-1842), m 1804, Tabitha, dau. Lt. Richard Peabody, officer Am. Re-

3-Richard Peabody (b 1805-d 1885), m Emily Mann

9-James Draper (qv)

8-James (b 1654), soldier King Philip's War, m 1681, Abigail Whiting; 7-Nathaniel (1684-1721), m 1706, Abigail Lyon; 6-Nathaniel (1706-67), m Mehitable Weed;

5-William (b 1734), soldier Am. Rev., m 1st, 1757,

5-William (b 1734), soldier Am. Rev., m 1st, 1757, Elizabeth Ellis;
4-Nathan (1761-1828), private Am. Rev., m 1788, his cousin, Hannah Whiting;
3-George (1801-66), m Lucy Barnard.
2-Son of Charles Nelson Kent (1843-1906), partner in firm of George P. Rowell & Co., m 1868, Julia Allen Draper (1845-1916); issue: 1-Helen Barnard (1869-74); 2-George Rowell (1871-72); 3-Richard Peabody (above); 4-Charles Nelson (b 1875);
5-Julia Draper; 6-Mary, 7-Buth (Sister Puth 5-Julia Draper; 6-Mary; 7-Ruth (Sister Ruth Magdalene, Community of the Transfiguration); 8-William Draper (b and d 1886); 9-Lucy.
3-M May 10, 1905, Julia Tufnell-Sabine Haines

(qv for genealogy and issue).
Columbia, '95. Asst. sec. of Lawyers Mortgage
Co., New York. Gun captain, 1st Bn. Naval
Militia, N.Y., hon. discharged, Jan. 1904. Club:
Columbia University. Residence: Pelham, N.Y.

KENT, Julia Tufnell-Sabine Haines (Mrs. Richard Peabody), b New York, Oct. 29, 18—.
9-Benjamin Haines, from Eng. to Salem, Mass.,

8-Benjamin;

7-John;

6-Benjamin;

5-Benjamin;

4-Richard Townley, m 1st, — Johnson; 3-Benjamin (d 1888), m Mary Augusta Wilson (d 1889)

3-Gustavus Adolphus Sabine (1809-1906), British ship's surgeon, settled at New York, 1837, later prominent physician, m Julia Hannah (1812-1879), dau. Capt. William Bewley Tufnell, of Langley's Manor, Essex, Eng. (among their sons was William Tufnell Sabine, bishop R. E. Ch.)

E. Ch.J.
2-Dau. of Charles Davis **Haines**, m 1878, Mary
Taunton Sabine; issue: 1-Julia Tufnell-Sabine
(above); 2-Mary Aline Sabine (m John Van
Buren Duer, qv); 3-Gustavus Sabine (1884-1902);
4-Charles Ernest (b 1896; m 1921, Claudia Elizabeth Kellogg).

beth Kellogg).

1-M May 10, 1905, Richard Peabody Kent (qv for genealogy); Issue: 1-Richard Peabody, Jr., b N.Y. City, Oct. 8, 1907; 2-Arthur Tufnell-Sabine, b N.Y. City, Oct. 2, 1910.

Summer place: "Robin's Nest," Merrick, L.I., N. Y. Residence: Pelham, N.Y.

DRAYTON, J(ames) Coleman, b Philadelphia, Pa., June 4, 1852.

Pa., June 3, 1806.
6-Thomas **Drayton** (qv);
5-Thomas, m Elizabeth Bull;
4-William (b 1732), chief justice of East Florida under the crown, resigned and became mem. under the crown, resigned and became mem. S.C. Com. of Safety during Am. Rev., later apptd. judge of U.S. Court, m Mary Motte; William, Jr., m Maria Miles, daughter of William Heyward (whose brother Thomas was a

"signer"),

2-Son of Henry Edward **Drayton**, m Sarah Hand, dau. James Coleman.

M Charlotte Augusta Astor (d 1920; she m 2d, M Charlotte Augusta Astor (d 1920; she m 2d, George O. Haig); issue: 1-Caroline Astor, b at New York, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1880; m Feb. 2, 1910, William Phillips; 2-Henry Coleman (qv for Astor line); 3-William Astor, b 1888; m 1912, Helen Fargo, dau. Herbert Goldsmith Squiers; 4-Alida Livingston (1890-98).

A.B., Princeton, '73, A.M., 1876; LL.B., Columbia, 1876. Mem. S.A.R. Club: Union. Residence: 55 E. 65th St., New York, N.Y.

DRAYTON, Henry Coleman, b New York, N.Y., Jan. 27, 1883. 6-John Jacob **Astor** (qv):

be-John Jacob Astor (qV); E-William Backhouse (1792-1875), m Margaret Re-becca, dau. Gen. John Armstrong, vet. War of 1812, U.S. senator, Sec. of War, minister to France (son Gen. John Armstrong, vet. French and Indian and Revolutionary wars, and desc. Robert Livingston, 1st lord of the manor);

John Jacob (d 1890), m Charlotte Augusta Gib-

bes, of S.C.

3-William (1829-92), m Caroline Webster Schermerhorn.

2-Son of James Coleman Drayton (qv for Drayton line), m Charlotte Augusta Astor (d 1920); she m 2d, George Ogilvy Haig. M 2d, Feb. 9, 1922, Catherine Livingston Hamers-

lev.

Harvard, ex-'06. Banker. First lt., Interpreter Corps, May 1918-Aug. 1919; in France, June 1918-Aug. 1919. Clubs: Travellers (Paris), Union, Harvard, Tuxedo. Residence: 7 E. 94th St., New York, N.Y.

DRINKER, Henry Sturgis, b Hong Kong, China, Nov. 8, 1850. 9-Philip Drinker (1596-1647), from Eng. to Charles-

town, Mass., 1635, m Elizabeth -; 8-John (1627-16), m Elizabeth -;

7-John (b 1653), m Ruth Balch; 6-Joseph (d 1742), m Mary Janney

6-Joseph (1709-1746), m Mary Gottler; 4-Henry (1709-1746), m Mary Gottler; 4-Henry (1734-1809), m Elizabeth Sandwith; 3-Henry Sandwith (1770-1824), Phila., m Hannah Smith (g.dau, John Smith, 1722-71, mem. Pa. Assembly, and g.g.dau. James Logan, chief justice of Pa.).

Andreas (Schober) Shober (1710-92), came with the Moravians, under Count Zinzendorf, 1743, settled at Bethlehem, Pa., m Hedwiga Regina

Schubert;

4-Samuel, physician, Phila., m Susannah Budd Jones;

3-Blathwaite (b 1785), m Catharine Snyder.

2-Son of Sandwith **Drinker** (1808-58), mariner and merchant, Phila., Pa., and Hong Kong, China, m Susannah Budd Shober (1813-69); issue: 1-Catharine Ann (1841-1922; m Thomas A. Janvier); 2-Robert Morton (1842-98); 3-Henry Sturgis (above); 4-Elizabeth Kearney (1856-1919; m William Owen).

-M Dec. 2, 1879, Aimèe Ernesta Beaux, b Phila., Pa., Oct. 26, 1852; dau. Adolph Beaux, silk mfr., from France; issue: 1-Henry Sandwith, b at Phila., Pa., Sept. 15, 1880; A.B., Haverford, '00, and Harvard, '01; LL.B., U. Pa., 1904; m 1911, Sophie Lewis, dau. Sydney Pemberton Hutchinson (qv; issue: Sophie, b 1912; Henry S., 3d, b 1914; Cecilia Beaux, b 1917; Ernesta, b 1920); 2-James Blathwaite, b Phila., Oct. 23, 1882; A.B., Haverford, '03; capt., 309th Cav., World War; m 1917, Mary Frances, dau. Dr. Henry Middleton Fisher (issue: Henry Middleton, b 1919); 3-Cecil Kent, b Phila., Mar. 17, 1887; B.S., Haverford, '08; M.D., U. Pa., 1913; m 1910, Katherine Livingston, dau. Mrs. Edward Rotan (qv; issue: Anne Sandwith, b 1918); 4-Aimèe Ernesta, b Phila., Pa., Jan. 17, 1892; m March 18, 1916, William C. 3-M Dec. 2, 1879, Aimèe Ernesta Beaux, b Phila., ston, dau. Mrs. Edward Rotan (qv; issue: Anne Sandwith, b 1918); 4-Aimèe Ernesta, b Phila., Pa., Jan. 17, 1892; m March 18, 1916, William C. Bullitt, Jr.; 5-Philip, b Haverford, Pa., Dec. 12, 1893; B.S., Princeton, '15; Ch.E., Lehigh, '17; 2d and 1st lt., attached to tech. sect., Air Service, in France and Eng., and in charge chem. work for Air Service there; 6-Catherine Shober, b Haverford, Jan. 1, 1897; m Mar. 19, 1919. Ezra Bowen.

Ezra Bowen.
E.M., Lehigh U., '71; (LL.D., Lafayette, Franklin and Marshall, U. Pa., Princeton, Moravian, Lehigh U.). Pres. Lehigh U., 1905-1920. Retired Dec. 31, 1920, elected pres. emeritus (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century (New York), University (Phila. and Washington), Engineers' (Phila). (Phila.). Summer place: Beach Haven, N.J. Residence: Merion Station, Pa.

ROTAN, Kate Sturm McCall (Mrs. Edward), b Mt. Vernon, Ky., Mar. 27, 1851.

7-Samuel Blythe;

6-Col. Benjamin, served in early wars and was col. of associators of Cumberland Co., Pa., in Am. Rev., m ---- Arthur

Am. Rev., m — Arthur;

-Abigail, m Captain Patrick Watson (1745-1801), capt. of frontier rangers;

4-Margaret, m 1796, John McCall (1764-1828), comd. a co. of Light Horse in Fayette Co., Ky., 1804 (son of James, m 1st, Jean, dau. of John Reynolds, one of the first justices apptd. west of the Susquehanna)

the Susquehanna);
3-Rev. James, m 1821, Anne Vallandigham.
2-Dau. of Judge James L. L. McCall (1823-1904),
lawyer, m 1845, Eliza Anne Sturm; issue: 1-Ezra
(d); 2-Judge George A. (d; m Emma Lanham; m
2d, Nannie Alexander); 3-Kate Sturm (above);
4-Jacob S. (m Mollie Smith); 5-James (m Rose

4-Jacob S. (m Mollie Smith); 5-James (m Rose Anderson).

3-M Aug. 22, 1869, Edward Rotan, b Sparta, Tenn., Apr. 9, 1844; pres. First Nat. Bank, Waco, Tex.; issue (all b Waco, Tex.): 1-Antoinette, b Feb. 27, 1871; Barnard, '94; m 1895, Dr. Frederick Peterson, New York (issue: Fredericka: Virgilia); 2-Anne Sturm, b Jan. 4, 1880; Bryn Mawr, '02; m Apr. 26, 1894, Thorndike Dudley Howe (issue: Thorndike D., Jr.; Spencer D.); 3-George Vallandigham, b July 18, 1886; Ph.B., Yale-S., '07; m Mar. 11, 1909, Charlotte Rice, dau. Tom Padgitt (issue: Edward; Sarah Padgitt; Charlotte; Kate Bond); 4-Katherine Livingston, b Jan. 12, gitt (issue: Edward; Sarah Padgitt; Charlotte; Kate Bond); 4-Katherine Livingston, b Jan. 12, 1889; Bryn Mawr, '10; m Sept. 6, 1910, Cecil Kent. son of Henry Sturgis Drinker (qv); 5-Frances, b Mar. 18, 1891; m July 3, 1910, Winthrop Sargent, Jr. (issue: Winthrop, 3d; Rotan).

3.A., Waco Female Coll., '65. Pres. Woman's Home; mem. bd. of control Training School for Girls; past v.p. State United Charities; 1st pres. Tex. State Federation, 1897. Mem. C.D., D.A.R., etc. Summer place: Grape Vine Cove, Gloucester, Mass. Residence: 2425 Austin Av.

D.A.R., etc. Summer place: Grape vinc Gloucester, Mass. Residence: 2425 Austin Av.,

HUTCHINSON, S(ydney) Pemberton, b Phila., Pa., Apr. 27, 1861.

5-John Hutchinson, from Eng., 1681, settled at Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa., m Phœbe Kirkbride; 4-Randall, Quaker, farmer, m Catherine Rickey; 3-James, M.D. (1752-93), surgeon Cont. Army, surgeon gen. of Pa. during Am. Rev., m 2d, Sydney Howell

ney Howell.

2-Son of Pemberton Sydney **Hutchinson** (1°36-1903), A.B., U. Pa., '58, pres. Phila. Savings Fund Soc., m Agnes Wharton (1839-96); issue: 1-Sydney Pemberton (above); 2-Sydney Emlen; 3-

Cintra (m William Struthers Ellis): 4-Agnes Wharton (m Samuel L. Shober): 5-Margaretta

Willing (m John Conygham Stevens).

wharton (m Samuel L. Shober); 5—Margaretta Willing (m John Conygham Stevens).

1-M Apr. 13, 1887, Amy Lewis, b Phila., 1863; dau. John Thompson Lewis; issue: 1—Sophie Lewis, b Haverford, Pa., Aug. 24, 1888; m May 16, 1911, Henry S., Jr., son of Henry Sturgis Drinker (qv); 2—Agnes Wharton, b Norristown, Pa., Jan. 22, 1891; m Jan. 29, 1916, George Whitney Martin; 3—Aimèe, b Phila., Apr. 10, 1896; m Joseph Trevanion Thayer (qv); 4—Sydney Pemberton, Jr., b Riverdale, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1900; St. Paul's Sch.; Harvard, '23.

St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; U. of Pa., ex-'82. Pres. Westmoreland Coal Co.; dir. Pa. Co. for Ins. on Lives and Granting Annuities, Ins. Co. of N. America, Phila. Nat. Bank, Stonega Coal & Coke Co.; trustee Penn Mut. Life Ins. Co. Mem. exec. council Phila. Bd. of Trade; dir. Phila. Contributionship; mgr. Phila. Savings Fund Soc., Athenaeum Soc.; accounting warden St. James P.E. Church. Mem. Tidewater Coal Exchange of the U.S. Fuel Administra-Fund Soc., Athenaeum Soc.; accounting warden St. James P.E. Church. Mem. Tidewater Coal Exchange of the U.S. Fuel Administration during World War. Hobby: Labor problems. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Duquesne (Pittsburgh), Yondotega (Detroit), Philadelphia, Rittenhouse, Phila. Country, Down Town (Phila.). Residence: Merten Pa ion, Pa

THAYER, Joseph Trevanion, b Phila., Pa., Feb. 25, 1892

203, 1802... 10-Richard **Thayer** (qv); 9-Richard (1625-95), *m* Dorothy Pray; 8-Nathaniel (1658-1728/9), *m* Hannah Hayden;

7-Nathaniel (1680-1752), m Sarah Wales; m 2d, Relief Hyde;

lief Hyde;
6-Josiah (b 1713);
5-Josiah (b 1713);
5-Josiah (1752-1814);
4-Martin (1792-1862);
3-Martin Russell (1819-1906).
2-Son of Gen. Russell Thayer (b 1852), m Mary Homer, dau. Fitz Eugene Dixon; issue: 1-Russell, Jr. (m Shelby Wentworth Johnson); 2-Fitz Eugene Dixon; 3-Alexander Dallas; 4-Edmund Thayer (m Jean Newbold Thompson); 5-Joseph Trevanion (above); 6-Mary Dixon.
5-M Apr. 16, 1917, Aimee, dau. Sydney Pemberton Hutchinson (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Mary Dixon, 3d, b Chestnut Hill, Pa., June 2, 1918; 2-Joseph Trevanion, Jr., b Chestnut Hill, June 6, 1920.

1920.

Pa., '15. Secretary. Served in Ordnance Dept., World War. Mem. A.L. Club: Phila. Cricket. Residence: "Ballanreas," Elkins Park, Pa. U. Pa., '15.

THAYER, Benjamin Bowditch, b San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 20, 1862.

-Richard Thayer (qv);

8-Richard (1625-95), m Dorothy Pray; 7-Nathaniel (1658-1728), m Hannah Hayden; 6-Nathaniel (1680-1752), m Sarah Wales; m 2d, Re-

lief Hyde; 5-Abraham (1718-94), m Sarah Hunt; 4-Abraham (1757-1819), soldier Am. Rev., m Lydia Thayer

Abraham (1791-1866), m Abigail Bowditch (1802-80).

2-Son of Benjamin Bowditch Thayer (1828-85). chemist, state assayer of Calif., miner, m Lucy

W. Phipps (1831-78).

W. Phipps (1831-78).

M. Jan. 29, 1890, Marie C. Renouard, b St. Louis, Mo.; dau. Edwin Renouard, of St. Louis; issue: 1-Benjamin Bowditch, Jr. (1890-1905); 2-Cecile Tesson, b St. Louis; m Douglas Gibbons; 3-Marie R., b at San Jose, Calif.; m Junius A. Richards; 4-Alice R., b at Pinos Altos, N.M.; m Maynard C. Ivison.

Ph.B., Harvard, '85, V.p. Anaconda Copper Co. Mem. Naval Consulting Bd. since 1915; pres. Am. Inst. M.E., 1914, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Union League. Engineers, Harvard, Rockaway Hunting. Residence: 46 E. 79th St., New York, N.Y.

MONTAGUE, N(orton) Thayer, b Chattanooga Tenn., Nov. 11, 1875. 8-Richard Montague (qv);

7-John (1655-1732), m 1681, Hannah Smith;

6-Peter (1690-1749), m 1715, Mary Hubbard; 5-Josiah (1737-1810), m 1756, Abigail Montague; 4-Giles (1774-1817), m 1800, Rachel Preston; 3-Theodore L. (1801-80), m 1833, Catherine Stivers.

10-Richard Thayer (qv); 9-Richard (b 1625), m 1651, Dorothy Pray; 8-Nathaniel (b 1658), m 1679, Hannah Hayden; 7-Nathaniel (1680-1752), m 2d, 1704, Relief Hyde; 6-Abraham (1718-94), m 1741, Sarah Hunt;

5-Isaac (1742-1814), officer Am. Rev., m 1764, Abigail Thaver

Thayer;
4—Caleb (1766-1852), m 1797, Mary Holbrook;
3—Norton (1802-1870), m 1840, Lucy Ann Wales.
2—Son of Theodore Giles Montague (1836-1910), pres. First Nat. Bank, Chattanooga, m Mary Thayer (1841-1921); issue: 1—Lucy Wales; 2—Norton Thayer (above); 3—Theodore Langdon (m Hard C. Mortagwary), 4—Mary M. (m. George Hazel G. Montgomery); 4-Mary M. (m George M. Guild).

2-M June 9, 1906, Carrie Enona Bair, b Troy, O.,

2-M June 9, 1906, Carrie Enona Bair, b Troy, O., June 27, 1833; dau. Orrin William Bair, lawyer, Cincinnatt; issue (all b Chattanooga): 1-Mary Rhoda, b Apr. 13, 1907; 2-Norton Thayer, Jr., b Mar. 29, 1911; 3-William, b June 10, 1913.

B.A., Yale, '99. V.p. Southern Ferro Alloys Co.; dir. Chattanooga Savings Bank, Roane Iron Co., etc. Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R., M.O.L.L. Clubs: Yale (New York), Chattanooga, Chattanooga Golf and Country, Mountain. Summer place: Lookout Mountain, Tenn. Residence: 837 Oak St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

THAYER, Lucius Harrison, b Westfield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1857.

Nov. 28, 1857.

8-Richard Thayer (qv);

7-Nathaniel (1639-93), m Deborah Townsend;

6-Cornelius (b 1684), m Lydia Paine;

5-Cornelius (1719-90), m Sarah Plaisted;

4-Dr. Nathaniel (1759-1824), m Nancy Fowler;

3-Lucius Fowler (1797-1843), m Lydia Ellsworth.

2-Son of Lucius Fowler Thayer (1834-1919), capt.

27th Mass., civil engr., m Martha Ann Harrison (1836-1914); issue: 1-Lucius Harrison (above); 2-Hiram Harrison (b 1861; m Harriet A. Carpenter); 3-William Foote (m Mattie Horton Sterns);

4-Charles Snow (qv for Harrison line); 5-Mary Sprague (b 1867); 6-Martha Ellsworth (1869-78);

7-Frederick (b and d 1871); 8-Clara Harrison (1873-75).

(1873-75).

1-M June 29, 1892, Helen Chadwick, dau. Albert Tyler Rand, of Westfield, Mass., and Brooklyn, N.Y.; issue (all b Portsmouth, N.H.): 1-Dorothy Goldthwait, b Aug. 28, 1898; Smith, '15; m May 23, 1918, Theodore Ainsworth Greene; 2-Lucius Ellsworth, b June 19, 1896; Amherst, '18;

m May 23, 1918, Theodore Ainsworth Greene; 2—Lucius Ellsworth, b June 19, 1896; Amherst, '18; served with French Army before, and in U.S. N.R.F. after U.S. entered World War; 3—Sherman Rand, b Sept. 28, 1904.

A.B., Amherst, '82 (Psi U.); B.D., Yale, 1888; (D.D., Dartmouth, 1909). Congl. minister; pastor of North Congl. Ch., Portsmouth, N.H., since 1890 (see Who's Who in America). Club: Winthrop (Boston). Summer place: "Mizzentop," Dublin, N.H. Residence: Portsmouth, N.H.

THAYER, Charles Snow, b at Westfield, Mass., Aug. 4, 1865.

Aug. 4, 1865.
9-Richard Harrison (qv);
8-Ens. Thomas (1636-1704), m 1st, Ellen (or Dorothy), widow of John Thompson;
7-Lt. Thomas (1656/7-1725/6), in King Philip's War, 1709, lt. Queen Anne's War, m Margaret Stent;
6-Joseph (1700-48), m Sarah Foote;
5-Stephen (1732-91), m Susanna Bartholomew;
4-Reuben (1762-1833), m Nancy Baldwin;
3-Hiram (1807-69), m Martha Lee.
2-Son of Lucius Fowler Thayer (1834-1919), capt.
27th Mass. civil engr. m Martha Ann Harri-

27th Mass, civil engr., m Martha Ann Harrison (1836-1914); for issue and Thayer line see Lucius Harrison Thayer.

Lucius Harrison Tnayer.

M Dec. 28, 1904, Mary Appleton Shute, b Exeter,
N.H., July 11, 1865; dau. late Nathaniel Appleton Shute, Exeter, N.H.
A.B., Amherst, '86, B.D., Yale, 1895; Ph.D., Goettingen, 1901. Librarian, Case Memorial Library and asso. prof. bibliography, Hartford Theol. Sem., since Aug. 1902; Congl. minister (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 64 Gillett St. Hartford. Conn. St., Hartford, Conn.

PRINDLE, William Edwin, b New Haven, Conn.,

Dec. 5, 1888. 11-John **Howland** (qv); 10-Desire (1623-83), *m* 1643, John **Gorham** (baptized 1620/1-1676):

9-Jabez (1656-1725), m Hannah Sturges Gray; 8-Isaac (b 1689), m Hannah, dau. of Lt. Richard Miles:

Miles; 7-John (b 1726), m Lydia Dorman; 6-Miles (bap. 1756-1847), m Abigail Morris (b 1755); 5-Richard (1775-1841), m Lucy Thomas; 4-Eliza, m 1823, Lucius **Prindle** (1800-37);

3-William Henry (1824-65), m Elizabeth Fry Shel-

10-Richard Harrison (qv);

9-Capt. Thomas, m1st, Ellen (or Dorothy) Thomp-

8-Capt. Nathaniel (1658-1727), *m* Hannah Frisbie; 7-Daniel (1614-1752), *m* Hannah (1694-1747/8), dau. of Samuel Hoadley;

Samuel Frisble, m 1763, Mercy (1744-96), dau. of Samuel Frisble, m Rachel, dau. of Benjamin Bartholomew (desc. Capt. John Johnson, from Eng. as surveyor of the king's armies in America);

5-Ammi (1764-1850), m 1783, Elizabeth (1758-1843), dau. James Baldwin

4-Justus (1785-1850), m 1807, Harriette Hotchkiss (1786-1869);

3-Francis Edwin (1830-87), m 1853, Eliza Jane Gill. 2-Only child of Lucius Henry **Prindle** (1852-1923),

2-Only child of Lucius Henry Prindle (1852-1923), m 1880, Francis Elizabeth Harrison. M May 27, 1916, Mildred Bradley, b New Haven, Conn., May 1, 1890; Vassar, '11; dau. Frederick Truman Bradley; issue (all b at New Haven, Conn.): 1-William Edwin, b Mar. 13, 1917; 2-Sarah Emily, b Dec. 16, 1919; 3-Frances Bradley, b Dec. 12, 1921.

A.B., Yale, '11. Pres. and treas. The Dann Bros. & Co., New Haven. Member S.A.R. Hobby: Wireless telegraphy. Clubs: Pine Orchard Country, New Haven Country. Summer place: Pine Orchard, Conn. Residence: 71 Autumn St. New Haven. Conn.

St., New Haven, Conn.

BONTECOU, Daniel, b Springfield, Mass., Sept.

14, 1851.
6-Pierre Bontecou, a Huguenot (desc. William Isbrandt Bontekoe, Dutch navigator), from Isle de Re, France, to New York, 1689, m Marguerite Collinot;

Ederite Collinot, 1893-1784), m 1736, Mary Goodrich; 4-Daniel (1739-78), m 1775, Mrs. Rebecca Rohde; 3-Daniel (1779-1857), m 1816, Harriet Bliss. 9-Richard **Thayer** (qv);

9-Richard Thayer (qv), 8-Richard (1625-95), m Dorothy Pray (d 1705); 7-Nathaniel (1658-1728), m Hannah Hayden; 6-Nathaniel Thayer (1680-1752), m Sarah Wales; m 2d, Relief Hyde;

5-Abraham (1718-94), m Sarah Hunt; 4-Abraham (1757-1819), soldier Am. Rev., m Lydia Thayer;

Abraham (1791-1866), m Abigail Bowditch

(1802-80). 2-Son of William Ely **Bontecou** (1823-1904), drug-

2-Son of William Ely Bontecou (1823-1904), druggist and ranchman, m Caroline Coddington Thayer (1832-1902); issue: 1-Daniel (above); 2-Frederick Thayer (b 1860).

1-M Oct. 5, 1885, Nathalle, dau. Henry Holdredge; issue (all b Kansas City, Mo.): 1-Daniel, Jr., b Mar. 20, 1887; chem. engr., U. Mo., '09; m Sept. 20, 1911, Jane Savage (b July 17, 1889), dau. Samuel L. Casey, Kansas City, Mo. (issue: Daniel, 3d. b Feb. 1, 1914); 2-Russell, b Feb. 17, 1889; U. Mich., 1909-11; 1st It. and capt., 313th and 25th F.A.; in France, May-Aug. 1918; 3-Helen, b Jan. 13, 1892; 4-Frederic Holdrege (qv for Holdredge line); 5-Nathalie, b Oct. 15, 1895; m Dec. 24, 1917, Weyman Stockton Crocker.

24. 1917, Weyman Stockton Crocker.
B.S., Coll. City of N.Y., '71. Consulting civil engineer. Asso. mem. Naval Consulting Board, World War. Member Am. Soc. C.E., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Club: Engineers (New York). Residence: Mamaroneck, N.Y.

BONTECOU, Frederic Holdrege, b Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 30, 1893. 5-Samuel Holdrege, m Rhoda Haley; 4-Henry, sea capt., m Lois Latham;

3-Henry, mcht., New York, m 1843, Mary Russell Grinnell.

2-Son of Daniel Bontecou (gv for Thayer line),

m 1885.Nathalie Holdrege.

Aug. 18, 1917, Cornelia Thurston Metcalf, A.B., Vassar, '14; dau. Jesse Houghton Metcalf (see Who's Who in America); Issue (all b New York): 1-Susan, b June 19, 1918; 2-Harriott, b Oct. 25, 1919; 3-Frederic Holdrege, Jr., b Feb. 7, 1922. M Aug. 18, 1917, Cornelia Thurston Metcalf, A.B., Vassar, '14; dau. Jesse Houghton Metcalf (see

Ed. Brown U. Broker. Second and 1st lt., 77th F.A., 4th Div., 5th A.C., and in France, May-Nov. 1918. Residence: Port Chester, N.Y. F.A., 4th Div., 5th A.C., and in France, Nov. 1918. Residence: Port Chester, N.Y.

THAYER, William Sydney, b at Milton, Mass.,
June 23, 1864.
9-Thomas Thayer (d 1665) from Eng. to Brain-

tree, Mass., ca. 1636, m Margerie Wheeler; 8-Shadrach (1629-78). m 2d. Deliverance Priest;

7-Ephraim (1669-1757), m 1692, Sarah, dau. of John

7-Ephraim (1669-1757), m 1692, Sarah, dau. of John Bass (m Ruth, dau. John Alden, qv); 6-Christopher (1703-87), m Mary -; 5-Christopher (1741-1823), m 1766, Bethiah, dau. of Ebenezer Hunt, m Bethiah - (g.dau. of Hannah [Bass] Adams, who was grandmother of Pres. John Adams); 4-William (1767-1807), m Abigail Wyman; 3-Abijah Wyman (b 1796), m Susan Bradley.

5-Noah **Ripley**; 4-Ezra, *m* Phoebe (Bliss) Emerson (widow of William Emerson, and grandmother of Ralph

4-Ezra, m Phoebe (Bliss) Emerson (widow of William Emerson, and grandmother of Ralph Waldo Emerson);
3-Samuel, m Sarah Alden, dau. Capt. Gamaliel Bradford (dec. Gov. William Bradford, qv).
2-Son of James Bradley Thayer, LL.D. (1831-1902), A.B., Harvard, '52, prof. law, Harvard, 1873-1902, m 1861, Sophia Bradford Ripley; issue: 1-William Sydney (above); 2-Ezra Ripley (1866-1915; m Ethel Randolph Clark); 3-Theodora Willard (1868-1905); 4-Sarah Ripley (b 1874; m John Worthington Ames).

1-M Sept. 3, 1901, Susan Chisolm Read (1864-Aug. 30, 1917); dau. Benjamin Huger Read, Charleston, S.C.
A.B., Harvard, '85, M.D., 1889; (LL.D., Washington Coll., 1907). Emeritus prof. medicine, Johns Hopkins U.; physician-in-chief Johns Hopkins Hospital. Major and dep. commr. of A.R.C. to Russia, June 1917-Jan. 1918; maj., col., and brig. gen., M.C., U.S.A., dir. of gen. medicine and chief consultant med. services, A.E.F. in France, March 1918-Jan. 1919; now brig. gen. and chief consultant med. services, A.E.F. in France, March 1918-Jan. 1919; now brig. gen., Med. Sect., O.R.C., U.S.A. Awarded distinction badge, Red Cross of Russia, 1917; D.S.M., 1919; Officier Legion d'Honneur, France, 1923; Fellow Royal Soc. Medicine (Ireland), 1912; etc. (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Old books. Clubs: Royal Societies (London), University, Harvard (New York), Mahogany Tree (Phila.), Army and Navy (Washington), Harvard (Boston), Maryland, Baltimore, Baltimore Country, Gibson's Island. Residence: 1208 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore, Md.
ANFIELD. George Lewis. b at Detroit. Mich.

CANFIELD, George Lewis, b at Detroit, Mich.,

Oct. 12, 1866,

9-Thomas Canfield (d 1689), from England to New Haven and Milford, Conn., abt. 1634, m Phoebe Crane:

8-Thomas (1654-89), m Rebecca Adkinson;

7-Thomas (1680-1760), m Mary Camp;

7-Thomas (1680-1760), m Mary Camp; 6-Joel (1712-60), m Esther Moss; 5-Samuel (1738-1813), m Lucy Watrous; 4-Joel (1771-1860), m Sarah Peters; 3-William (1809-77), m Anne Clemens. 9-Gov. William Bradford (qv); 8-William (1624-1704), m Alice Richards; 7-Samuel (1668-1714), m Hannah Rogers; 6-Gamaliel (1708-78), m Abigail Bartlett; 5-Peter (1745-1833), m Abigail Loring;

5—Peter (1745-1833), *m* Abigail Loring; 4—Elizabeth (1785-1856), *m* Joshua **Merrill**;

 2-Elizabeth (1882-1890), m Joshida Merrili;
 2-Eliza B. (1810-62), m Daniel Green.
 2-Son of Frank Henry Canfield (1838-1916), lawyer, Detroit, Mich., m Adelaide Green (1838-79);
 issue: 1-George Lewis (above);
 2-Caroline Merrill (b 1868; m Frederick Trempe Du Charme,
 XVIII (1990), Proderick Trempe Du Charme, qv); 3-William Bradford (qv for Green line); 4-Elizabeth Clemens (b 1873). M Sept. 25, 1889, Mary Noble Croul, b Detroit,

1-M Sept. Mich., Feb. 9, 1865; dau. of William H. Croul, of Detroit; issue: 1-Adelaide, b Detroit, Sept. 7, 1890; 2-William Croul, b Detroit, Dec. 21, 1891; Columbia, '12; m Jan. 25, 1920, Gertrude, dau. of

Columbia, '12; m Jan. 25, 1920, Gertrude, dau. of Thomas Lennon, Bridgeport, Conn.
A.B., U. of Mich., '88 (D.K.E.). Mem. law firm of Miller, Canfield, Paddock & Stone, Detroit. Trustee Merrill-Palmer School. Mem. S.C.W., M.O.L.L. Clubs: University, Country. Country place: Pointe aux Barques, Mich. Residence: 2250 Iroquois Av., Detroit, Mich. GANFIELD, William Bradford, b Detroit, Mich., Feb. 18, 1871.

-John Green, Kittery, Me., 1648, m Juliann -;

8-Richard:

5-Daniel, m 1706, Sarah Knight; 6-Daniel (b 1708), m Sarah Cooper; 5-Daniel (b 1754), m 1776, Sarah Wood;

5-Daniel (b 1754), m 1776, Sarah Wood;
4-Daniel, m Abigail Brackett;
3-Daniel (d 1873), m Elizabeth Bradford Merrill.
2-Son of Frank Henry Canfield (1838-1916), lawyer, m Adelaide Green (1838-79); for issue and other lines see George Lewis Canfield.

M April 26, 1913, Kathryn Sumner Oakes, b at Huron, O., Sept. 4, 1888; dau. Frederick Oakes, of Huron; issue (all b Detroit): 1-Anne Clemens (May 23, 1914-Mar. 19, 1915); 2-Kathryn Sumner, b Apr. 24, 1916; 3-William Bradford, Jr., b Jan. 1, 1919.

Ph.B. U. Mich. '94. Mfr. Detroit. Clubs: Universe.

Jan. 1. 1919.
Ph.B., U. Mich., '94. Mfr., Detroit. Clubs: University, Indian Village. Residence: 7865 Van Dyke Pl., Detroit, Mich.,
DuCHARME, Charles Albert, b Detroit, Mich.,

Sept. 22, 1858. -Pierre Charron (1640-1700), from France

7-Pierre Can., abt. middle of 17th Century, m Catherine Pilliard (b 1651); 6-Francois Charron **Du Charme** (b 1678), m 1701, Marguerite Piette Trempe (b 1680); 5-Joseph Charron (1723-1806), m 1748, Anne Roseau

(h 1725):

4-Joseph Charron (1753-1839), m 1781, Marie Elizabeth Parant (1755-1826); w 163, m 1812, Julie 3-Dominique Charron (1783-1857), m 1812, Julie

Piette Trempe (1787-1859).

Piette Trempe (1787-1859).

2-Son of Charles **Du Charme** (b Berthier-enhaut, Que, Can., 1818-Detroit, Mich., 1873), settled at Detroit, 1837, capitalist and mfr., m 1853, Elsie Elizabeth Bartholomew (1830-92); issue: 1-Charles Albert (above); 2-George Alfred (b 1860); 3-Frederick Trempe (qv for Bartholomew line); 4-William Henry (b 1866; m

tholomew line); 4-William Henry (b 1866; m Frances Belle Kelley).

1-M June 8, 1881, Caroline Bell Philbrick, b Detroit, Feb. 22, 1861; dau. Elbridge G. Philbrick; issue: 1-Charles Bagley, b Detroit, July 29, 1882; A.B., U. Mich., '06; m February 27, 1911, Isabel Elizabeth Bradbeer, b Aug. 6, 1889 (issue: Charles A., 2d, b 1912; Jerome Croul, b 1916; Isabel, b 1918); 2-Harold, b Detroit, May 22, 1884. d. public and pvt. schools of Detroit. Pres. Michigan Stove Co., Detroit; director various

banks and other corpns. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: Yondetega, Detroit, Country, Detroit Automobile, Country Automobile, Detroit Boat and Huron Mountain (Mich.), etc. Summer place: Huron Mountain, Mich. Residence: "Lake Park," Grosse Pointe, Mich.

Ducharme, Frederick Trempe, b at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 21, 1864.

9-William **Bartholomew** (1602-03-1680-81), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1634, m Anna Lord (d 1682-83);

(a 1632-65), 8-Lt. William (1640-41-1697), soldier King Philip's War, m 1663, Mary (b 1642), dau. Capt. Isaac Johnson, 1615-75, capt. A. and H.A. Co., killed in Narragansett Fort fight;

7-Andrew (1670-1755), m 1698, Hannah, dau. Samuel

6-Rev. Andrew (1714-76), B.A., Yale, 1731, pastor Harwinton, Mass., 35 yrs., m 1740, Sarah Catlin (1719-89)

5-Andrew (1745-1821), m 1st, 1769, Sarah Wiard (1745-1813):

4-Martin (1776-1842), m 1804, Sarah (1785-1836), dau. Rev. Seth Noble, served in Am. Rev.; 3-Albert Martin (1805-84), settled at Detroit, 1835, m 1st, 1829, Mary Miller, dau. James R. Boyd. 2-Son of Charles **Du Charme** (1818-73), capitalist

and mfr., m 1853, Elsie Elizabeth Bartholomew

and mfr., m 1853, Elsie Elizabeth Bartholomew 1830-1892; for issue and Du Charme line see Charles Albert Du Charme.

M Apr. 3, 1894, Caroline Merrill Canfield, b Detroit, Oct. 21, 1868; sister of George Lewis Canfield (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Elsie, b at Detroit, Sept. 25, 1896.

U. Mich., '90 (D.K.E.). Manufacturer. Mem. S. C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: Detroit, Detroit Athletic, University, Country, Grosse Pointe Hunt, Bloomfield Open Hunt. Residence: 982 Burns Av., Detroit, Mich.

DROWNE. Henry Enssell. b New York, N.Y.

DROWNE, Henry Russell, b New York, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1860.

7-Leonard **Drowne** (1646-1729), from Eng. to Kittery, Me., ca. 1660, *m* Elizabeth Abbot (*d* 1706); 6-Solomon (1681-1730), Bristol, R.I., *m* 1705, Esther

6-Solomon (1681-1730), Bristol, R.I., *m* 1705, Esther-Bosworth (1687-1744);
5-Solomon (1706-80), Providence, R.I., *m* 1749, Mrs. Mercy (Tillinghast) Arnold (1710-82);
4-Dr. Solomon (1753-1834), Foster, R.I., *m* 1777, Elizabeth Russell (1759-1844);
3-Henry Bernardin (1799-1873), *m* 1821, Julia Ann Chafford (1909) (1909)

Stafford (1802-88)

10-William **Arnold** (qv); 9-Stephen (1613-99), dep. gov. R.I., *m* 1646, Sarah Smith (1629-1713);

8-Israel (1649-1717), m Mary (Barker) Smith (d 1723); 7-James (1689-1777), m 1711, Elizabeth Rhodes (d 1767);

6-Col. James (1724-93), m 1744, his 2d cousin, Eliza-

beth Arnold (1724-1811); 5-George (1747-1822), m 1773, Ruth Utter (1746-1836); 4-James Utter (1776-1852), m 1799, Mehitabel Carpenter (1778-1864);

3-George Carpenter (1803-1884), m 1831, Phoebe

3-George Carpenter (1803-1884), m 1831, Phoebe Rhodes (1810-94). 2-Son of Henry Thayer **Drowne** (1822-97), pres. Nat. Fire Ins. Co., New York, m 1851, Sarah Rhodes Arnold (1832-1966). M Nov. 17, 1886, Edith May Mitchell, b N.Y. City; dau. William Lyman Mitchell, New York; is-sue: 1-Edith Mitchell, b N.Y. City, Aug. 23, 1887; m Aug. 31, 1918, Capt. William Douglas Riley, of Baltimore. Md. of Baltimore, Md.

of Baltimore, Md.

M 2d, July 3, 1889, Louisa Trevor Forsyth, b at Cleveland, O., Sept. 4, 1870; dau. Robert Allan Forsyth, Cleveland; issue: 1—Henry Russell, Jr., b N.Y. City, July 3, 1897; Princeton, '20; 2d lt., Aug. 26, 1918, 1st lt., Oct. 1918; m Nov. 22, 1923, Marion Chapman, Nyack, N.Y.

M 3d, May 18, 1909, Mabel Bloomfield Waldron, b Kingston, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1876; dau. Benjamin Waldron, of Kingston; issue: 1—Lois Waldron (June 6, 1910-June 19, 1910); 2—Mabel Norma, b N.Y. City, May 6, 1911; 3—Mildred Russell, b Atlantic Highlands, N.J., July 11, 1913.

lantic Highlands, N.J., July 11, 1913. Merchant, retired. Sec. S.R. in State of N.Y. and New York Geneal. and Biog. Soc.; gov. Am. Numismatic Soc.; marshal, Gen. Soc. Cincinnati. Hobby: Collector of books, coins, med-als; genealogy. Summer place: 130 Bay View Av., Atlantic Highlands, N.J. Winter home: 306 W. 78th St., New York, N.Y.

ARNOLD, George Carpenter, b Providence, R. I., July 31, 1868.

I., July 31, 1868.

9-Stephen (1613-99), Pawtuxet, R. I., dep. gov. and gov.'s asst., m Sarah Smith;

8-Israel (1649-1717), m 1677, Mary (Barker) Smith;

7-James (1689-1777), m Elizabeth Rhodes (1703-67);

6-James (1724-93), a "signer," m Elizabeth Arnold (1724-1811). (1724-1811);

5-George (1747-1822), m Ruth Utter; 4-James Utter (1776-1852), m Mehitabel Carpenter

3-George Carpenter (1803-1884), m Phoebe Rhodes (1810-94). 10-William Carpenter, of Rehoboth, Mass., m

Abigaii -; 9-Samuel (1644-1823), m Sarah Readaway; 8-James (1668-1738), m 1695, Grace Palmer (b 1668); 7-Stephen (1696-1778), m Martha Hunt (1703-41); 6-Gershom (1727-93), m Hannah Cook (1731-1809); 5-Joseph (1751-1813), soldier Am. Rev., m Persis Rawson (1751-1831); 4-Daylel (1772-1756), m 1797, Funice Wood (1776-

4-Daniel (1773-1856), m 1797, Eunice Wood (1776-1857);

3-Joseph (1814-86), m 1839, Ann Eliza Clark (1818-1908).

3-Joseph (1814-86), m 1839, Ann Eliza Clark (18181908).
2-Son of William Rhodes Arnold (1839-1912), treas.
Valley Worsted Mills, Providence, for 33 yrs.,
m 1864, Sarah Hill Carpenter; issue: 1-George
Carpenter (above); 2-Sarah Rhodes (1871-76); 3Eddith Genevieve (1873-76); 4-William Rhodes,
Jr. (b 1879; m Clara Louise Wright).
1-M Dec. 14, 1892, Flora Etta Richards, b Whitinsville, Mass., Sept. 13, 1870; D.A.R.; daughter
late Isaac Pratt Richards; issue: 1-Lincoln
Richards, b Providence, R. I., Oct. 15, 1893;
Brown, '16; 2-Philip Rhodes, b at Providence,
Mar. 4, 1895; Amherst, '18; m June 28, 1919,
Marion Burgess, dau. late Fred A. W. Harris;
3-George Carpenter, Jr., b Providence, Nov. 5,
1896; Dartmouth, '18; in Am. consular service.
Episcopal Mil. Acad., Cheshire, Conn., '87. V.p.
J. P. Richards Co.; treas. Arnold Real Estate
Co.; pres. Posnegansett Ice Co. Served pvt. to
1st lt. Co. C, 1st Inf. R.I. Militia, 1887-95. Publisher of Arnold Genealogical Tree, from 1100
A.D.; The Numismatic Guide, 12 editions. Historian gen. Nat. Soc. S.A.R., 1918-22; treas. Soc.
Descendants of Founder of Providence Plantations, etc. Summer place: "Posnegansett
Farm," Lakewood, R.I. Residence: 238 Adelaide Av., Providence, R.I. laide Av., Providence, R.I.

DUANE, Alexander, b Malone, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1858. 6-Anthony **Duane** (1682-1747), officer Brit. navy, settled at New York, 1703, m 2d, Althea Keteltas (sister of Rev. Abraham Keteltas, del.

Cont. Congress);
5-James (1733-97), del. Cont. Congress, 1774-84, mayor of New York, U.S. dist. judge, etc., m Mary, dau. Robert Livingston, 3d lord of the

4-James Chatham (1770-1842), m Mary Ann Bow-3-James (1794-1859), m Harriet Constable.

6-George Brewerton, m Elizabeth Whorley;

5-Lt. Col. George Douglas (1738-80), of the British army, m Jacobi De Hart;
4-Henry (1768-1803), m Mary Swords;
3-Gen. Henry, LL.D. (1801-79), U.S.M.A., 1819, col. and bvt. brig. gen. U.S.A., supt. U.S.M.A., m Caroline L. Knight.

Caroline L. Knight.
2-Son of Gen. James Chatham **Duane** (1824-97),
A.B., Union, '44, U.S.M.A., '48; brig. gen. and
chief of engrs. U.S.A.; pres. New York Bd.
of Aqueduct Commrs., m 1850, Harriet Whitehorne Brewerton (1830-1914); issue: 1-James
(1852-99; m Josephine [Bernard] Martin; see
son James C.); 2-Harry Brewerton (1856-95); 3Alexander (above)

(1852-99; m Josephine [Bernard] Martin; see son James C.); 2-Harry Brewerton (1856-95); 3-Alexander (above).

3-M July 14, 1891, Susan Williams Galt, b Buchanan, Va.; dau. William Richard Galt, of Norfolk, Va.; issue: 1-Alexander Galt, b Norfolk, Va., June 28, 1892; A.B., Union, '13; served on Mexican border with 7th N.Y. Inf., June-Nov. 1916; reënlisted for World War and served in Co. B, 107th Inf. in France and Flanders, May-Sept. 1918; killed in action before Hindenburg line, Sept. 29, 1918; 2-Robert Livingston, b Yonkers, N.Y., July 3, 1894; A.B., Union, '15; served on Mexican border with 7th N.Y. Inf., June-Nov. 1916; 2d It. U.S. Marine Corps, Aug. 6, 1917; 1st It., Aug. 7, 1917; capt., July 1, 1918; in France, June-Dec. 1918; resigned May 3, 1919; m Mar. 2, 1918, Marjorie (d Jan. 11, 1919), dau. Robert Cluett, Jr., of Troy, N.Y.; 3-William Richard Galt, b New York, Dec. 21, 1899; A.B., Union, '23.

Union, '23.

A.B., Union, '78 (hon. Sc.D., 1919); M.D., Columbia, 1881. Practiced in N.Y. City 1881. Author (see Who's Who in America). Served as It. (j.g.), Naval Militia, N.Y., as signal officer and It. (j.g.), U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War; It. (j.g.), Reserve list, Naval Militia N.Y.; in charge of signal work, U.S.S. Granite State, 1917-19, World War. Mem. Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, Naval Order of U.S. Clubs: University, Sigma Phi. Residence: 139 E. 37th St., New York, N.Y.

DUANE, James Chatham, b Carmel, N.Y., Mar.

7-Anthony **Duane** (1682-1747), officer Brit. navy, settled at New York, 1703, m 2d, Althea Ketel-

tas (sister of Rev. Abraham Keteltas, del.

Cont. Congress); 6-James (1733-97), del. Cont. Congress, 1774-84, mayor of New York, U.S. dist. judge, m Mary Livingston:

5-James Chatham (1770-1842), m Mary Ann Bow-

4-James (1794-1859), m Harriet Constable

3-Gen. James Chatham (1824-97), U.S.M.A., '48, brig. gen. and chief of engrs. U.S.A., m Harriet Whitehorne Brewerton (see their son Alexander).

2-Son of James **Duane** (1852-99), m 1875, Josephine (Bernard) Martin (1851-98); issue: 1-James Chatham (above); 2-Harry Brewerton (qv for Liv-

ingston line).

ingston line).

1-M Mary Lehnemann, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 8, 1876; dau. John Lehnemann, of N.Y.; Issue (all b Brookline, Mass.): 1-James, b Dec. 30, 1899; 2-John Marshall, b July 17, 1901; 3-Helen, m Mar. 21, 1903; 4-Lawrence, b July 15, 1906; 5-Edward Malbone, b Mar. 19, 1910.

Ed. Coll. City of New York. Treas. The Ginter Co. Clubs: Algonquin, Brae Burn Country, Commonwealth. Residence: 137 Clinton Rd., Brookline, Mass.

Brookline, Mass.

DUANE, Harry Brewerton, b Carmel, N.Y., May 20 1877

20, 1617. 9-Robert **Livingston** (qv); 8-Philip (1686-1749), 2d lord of the manor, m Catherine, dau. Peter Van Brugh, mayor of Al-

7-Robert (1708-90), 3d lord of the manor, m 1st, Mary (1711-65), dau. Walter Thong;

6-Mary, m James Duane (1733-97);

5-James Chatham (1770-1842), m Mary Ann Bow-

ers; 4-James (1794-1859), m Harriet Constable; 3-Gen, James Chatham (1824-97), U.S.M.A., '48, brig. gen. and chief of engrs. U.S.A., m Har-riet Whitehorne Brewerton (see their son Alexander).

2-Son of James Duane (1852-99), m 1875, Josephine (Bernard) Martin (1851-98); issue: 1-James Chatham (gy for Duane line): 2-Harry Brewerton

2-M June 2, 1900, Isabel Raymond, b N.Y. City. 2-M June 2, 1900, Isabel Raymond, b N.Y. City, Dec. 24, 1874; dau. Augustus Raymond, New York; issue: 1-Harry Brewerton, Jr., b Boston, Mass., Feb. 9, 1903; 2-Marion Livingston, b Brookline, Mass., July 28, 1911; 3-Robert Constable, b Boston, Dec. 22, 1913.

Manufacturer. Clubs: Algonquin, Boston Athletic, Exchange, Essex Country, Brae Burn Country, Woodway Country. Residence: 113 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

DUANE, Arthur, b Honesdale, Pa., May 8, 1853. 5-John Duane (1730-65), from Ireland, 1760, settled nr. Lake Champlain, N.Y., m Anastasia Sarsfield:

Meiu;
4-William (1760-1835), eminent journalist, lt. col.
War 1812, m Catherine Corcoran;
3-William John (1780-1865), Sec. of the Treas. in
Cabinet of President Jackson, m Deborah, dau. Richard Bache, m Sarah, dau. Benjamin Frank-

2-Son of Richard Bache Duane, D.D. (1823-75), A. Tams (b Eng. 1826-1907); issue: 1-James May (1851-1912; see son Richard B.); 2-Arthur (above); 3-Howard (1856-75); 4-Anne Deas; 5-Mary (m Edward Walsh Humphreys); 6-Franklin (b 1862; m Catharine N. Carpender); 7-William Lohn (1919) John (d 1918)

John (d 1918).

2-M Nov. 16, 1886, Julia R. Drake, b Binghamton, N.Y., Oct. 30, 1861; dau. Patrick H. Drake, of New York; issue: 1-Virginia Richards, b Southampton, L.I., N.Y., Aug. 30, 1887; m July 12, 1917, Melton Douglas Cole.

Ed. University Grammer School, Providence, R.I. Retired. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Calumet (New York), Argonauta Boat, Sharon Golf. Summer place: "Cool Gales," Sharon, Conn. Residence: 128 E. 34th St., New York, N.Y.

DUANE, Richard Bache, b at Morristown, N.J., Feb. 16, 1887. 9-John Polger (d 1660), from Eng., 1635, settled at Watertown, Mass.;

8-Peter (1617-90), settled at Martha's Vineyard Mass., 1642, m 1644, Mary Morrill (d 1704); 7-Abiah (1667-1752), m as his 2d wife, 1689, Josiah Franklin (1657-1745), from Eng., 1682, settled in Magg

Mass; 6-Benjamin (1706-90), famous philosopher and statesman, m 1730, Deborah Read; 5-Sarah, m Richard Bache (qv); 4-Deborah, m William John Duane (1780-1865), Sec.

of the Treas, in Cabinet of President Jackson; 3-Richard B., D.D. (1823-75), A.B., U. of Pa., '41, m Margaret A. Tams (see their son Arthur for

Duane line).

2-Son of James May **Duane** (1851-1912), A.B., Brown, '72, mem. Brown Brothers & Co., New York, m 1886, Katharine Elizabeth Poullain, dau. Charles Henry Higginson (1830-69), of Carnalea House, Co. Down, Ireland, m Maria Stockton Potter; issue: 1-Richard Bache (above); 2-

Potter; issue: 1-Richard Bache (above); 2-Eleanor Franklin (b 1898; m Santon Whitney); 3-Katharine (b 1891; m W. Strother Jones, Jr.).
1-M Mar. 28, 1917, Felicity Campbell Clark, b at Newark, N. J., Jan. 7, 1898; dau. William Campbell Clark; issue: 1-Richard Bache, Jr., b New York, N.Y., July 16, 1918.
Litt.B., Princeton, '10. With Brown Brothers & Co., bankers, Phila. First lt., Air Service, U. S.A., A.E.F. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Rittenhouse, Princeton (Phila.), University, Princeton (New York). Residence: Radnor Tp., Delaware Co., Pa. Pa

DUANE, Russell. b Swedesboro, N.J., June 15, 1866

6-John **Duane**, m Anastasia Sarsfield; 5-William (1760-1835), eminent journalist, lt. col. War 1812, m Catherine Corcoran;

-William John (1780-1865), Sec. of the Treas, in Cabinet of President Jackson, m Deborah, dau. Richard Bache, m Sarah, dau, Benjamin Frank-

3-William (1808-82), lawyer and author, m Louisa

Brooks

2-Son of Rev. Charles Williams Duane (1837-1915), A.B., U. Pa., '58, 16 yrs. rector of Christ (P.E.) Ch., Boston, m 1864, Helen Frances Lincoln (1839-67), and m 2d, 1870, her sister, Emma Cushman Lincoln (b 1843); issue (1st marriage): 1-Russell (above); (2d marriage): 1-William (qv for Lincoln line); 2-Helen (1874-79); 3-Louise (b 1879; m Bodine Wallace).

1st-1-M June 14, 1899, Mary Burnside Morris, b at Portland, Ore., Nov. 8, 1872; Colonial Dame; sister of Roland Sletor Morris (qv for genealogy); ter of Roland Sletor Morris (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Morris, b Phila., Pa., Mar. 20, 1901; 2-Sarah Franklin, b Bryn Mawr, Pa., July 4, 1904; 3-Franklin (oct. 24, 1905-Mar. 5, 1910).
A.B., Harvard, '88; LL.B., U. Pa., 1891. Sr. mem. law firm of Duane, Morris & Heckscher, Phila.

(see Who's Who in America). Pres. Nat. Soc. Desc. of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence; mem. S.R., S.W.1812. Clubs: Philadelphia, University, Harvard. Residence: 2028 De Lancey Pl., Philadelphia, Pa.

DUANE, William, b Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 17,

8-Samuel Lincoln;

7-Samuel (1650-1721), m Deborah Hersey:

6-Samuel:

5-Jonathan;

4-Ezekiel, seaman Am. Rev.;
 5-Ezekiel (1796-1869), head of E. Lincoln & Co., Phila., m Mary Fleet (1808-97), dau. Ephraim Eliot (son of Rev. Andrew, and desc. Andrew

Eliot, qv).
2-Son of Rev. Charles William **Duane** (1837-1915), A.B., U. Pa., '58, m 1864, Helen Frances Lincoln (1839-67), and m 2d, 1870, her sister, Emma Cushman Lincoln (b 1843); for issue and Duane line

see Russell Duane

see Russell Duane.

M Dec. 28, 1899, Caroline Elise Ravenel, b Phila.,
Pa., Nov. 28, 1874; dau. Samuel Prioleau Ravenel, Charleston, S.C.; issue: 1-William, Jr., b
Boulder, Colo., Oct. 17, 1900; Harvard, '23; 2Arthur Ravenel, b Phila., Pa., Nov. 16, 1901;
Harvard, '22; 3-Charles Prioleau, b Sandgate,
Eng., July 28, 1909; 4-Margaretta Clarissa, b
Philadelphia, May 3, 1911.

A.B., U. Pa., '92; A.B., Harvard, '93, A.M., 1895; Ph. D., Berlin, 1897; (Sc.D., U. Pa., 1922). Prof. bio-physics, Harvard U. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Nat. Research Council. Mem. Am. Academy Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sciences, etc. Clubs: Somerset, Harvard. Residence: 9 Mass. Av., Boston, Mass.

MORRIS, Roland Sletor, b Olympia, Wash., Mar. 11. 1874.

9-Anthony Morris, 2d (qv); 8-Anthony (1681-1763), mem. Pa. Assembly, alderman and asso. justice City Ct., m 1704, Phœbe

-Anthony (1705-80), m 1730, Sarah Powell;

6-Samuel (1734-1812), capt. 1st City Troop Phila. Light Horse, mem. Pa. Assembly, many yrs. gov. "State in Schuylkill" (club), m 1755, Rebecca, dau. Caspar Wistar; 5-Benjamin Wistar (1762-1825), m 1785, Mary Wells (desc. Thomas Lloyd, 1st dep. gov. and pres. Provincial Council of Pa.); 4-Samuel Wells (1786-1874), judge Dist. Ct., mem. 25th and 26th Congresses, m 1810, Anna Ellis; 3-William Ellis (1812-75), engr.-in-chief Bald Eagle Canal, pres. Germantown & Norristown and N.Y. & Harlem rys., m 1837, Mary Burnside. 4-John Sletor (b at Parsonstown, Co. King, Ire-6-Samuel (1734-1812), capt. 1st City Troop Phila.

4-John Sletor (b at Parsonstown, Co. King, Ire-

land), was concerned with Robert Emmett in organizing Rebellion 1803, and consequently fled to America in latter part 1803), m Sarah Arndt:

3-Thomas (1810-83), m Martha Sullivan. 2-Son of Thomas Burnside Morris (1842-85), chief engr. western div. N.P.R.R., m Sarah Arndt Sletor; issue: 1-Mary Burnside (m Russell Duane, qv); 2-Anna Lloyd (Mrs. Benjamin Coates,

ane, qv); 2-Anna Lloyd (Mrs. Benjamin Coates, qv); 3-Roland Sletor (above).

3-M Apr. 20, 1903, Augusta Shippen West, b Phila., May 12, 1879; Colonial Dame; dau. William W. West, Phila.; issue: 1-Sarah Arndt, b Asheville, N.C., May 25, 1904; 2-Edward Shippen, b Phila., Feb. 14, 1906.

A.B., Princeton, '96; LL.B., U. Pa., 1899; (LL.D., Princeton, and Temple, 1921). Mem. law firm Duane, Morris & Heckscher, Phila. A.E. and M. P. to Japan, 1917-1921 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Racquet (Washington), Phila., Princeton, Contemporary, Phila. Forum. American Barge, City, Residence: 2113 Forum, American Barge, City. Residence: 2113 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

COATES, Anna Lloyd Morris (Mrs. Benjamin), b Portland, Ore.

Sister of Roland Sletor Morris (qv for gene-

alogy).

f Apr. 7, 1904, Benjamin Coates (d 1912); A.B.,
Princeton, '98; son of William Morrison Coates; issue: 1-Lloyd Morris, b Philadelphia, Jan. 23, 1910.

Clubs: Little Town (Santa Barbara, Calif.), Acorn, College, Sedgeley. dence: 128 S. 22d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MORRIS, Effingham Buckley, b Phila., Pa., Aug. 23, 1856.

8-Anthony Morris, 2d (qv);

7-Anthony Morris, 2d (dv);
7-Anthony (1681-1763), mem. Pa. Assembly, alderman and asso, justice City Ct., m Pheebe Guest;
6-Anthony (1705-80), Phila., m 1st, Sarah Powell;
5-Samuel (1734-1812), capt. 1st City Troop Phila.
Light Horse, mem. Pa. Assembly, many yrs.

gov. the "State in Schuylkill" (club), m Rebecca, dau. Caspar Wistar; 4-Israel Wistar (1778-1870), commn. mcht., Phila.,

m Mary Hollingsworth

m Mary Hollingsworth;
3-Caspar (1805-84), M.D., Univ. Pa., 1826, surgeon. Phila., m his cousin, Ann Cheston (see their son, James Cheston).
2-Only child of Israel Wistar Morris (1833-1909), mining engr., pres. Locust Mountain Coal & Iron Co., m 1855, Annie Morris (1836-1915), dau. Effingham L. Buckley (son of Thomas, many yrs. pres. Bank of America, New York).
M Noy, 5, 1879. Ellen Douglas Burroughs h Phila

yrs. pres. Bank of America, New York.

M Nov. 5, 1879, Ellen Douglas Burroughs, b Phila.,

Jan. 23, 1857; D.A.R.; dau. late H. Nelson Burroughs, banker, Phila.; issue: 1-Rhoda Fuller,

b Phila., Nov. 5, 1880; m Feb. 12, 1901, George

Clymer Brooke (d May 7, 1915); m 2d, Feb. 15,

1917, Trenchard Emlen Newbold; 2-Eleanor Burroughs, b Oct. 6, 1881; m Oct. 25, 1902, Stacy Barcroft Lloyd; 3-Caroline Mitchell, b Phila., June croft Lloyd; 3-Caroline Mitchell, b Phila, June 24, 1886; m Dec. 6, 1905, John Frederic Byers (qv); 4-Eifingham Buckley, Jr., b Ardmore, Pa., Aug. 26, 1890; B.A., Yale, '11; LL.B., U. Pa., 1915; lawyer; maj., 313th Inf., 79th Div., A.E.F.; m1917, Julia Peabody, dau. Francis D. Lewis. A.B., U. Pa., '75 (Phi Kappa Sigma), A.M., LL.B., 1878. Lawyer, financier, pres. Girard Trust Cosince 1887; dir. Pa. R.R. Co. and affiliated lines, and other corpns. Treas. and mem. Council of Nat. Defense, and Com. of Pub. Safety for

and other corpns. Treas. and mem. Council of Nat. Defense, and Com. of Pub. Safety, for Pa. during entire period of World War (see Who's Who in America). Mem. M.O.F.W., S. R., S.W.1812. Clubs: Phila., Rittenhouse, University, Union League, Racquet, Merion Cricket, etc. Residences: "Tyn-y-Coed," Mill Creek Rd., Ardmore, Pa.; "Belton Farm," Bristol Tp., Bucks Co., Pa.; "Cedarhurst," Watch Hill, R.I.; 225 S. 8th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BYERS, J(ohn) Frederic, b at Edgeworth, Pa.,

BYERS, J(ohn) Frederic, b at Edgeworth, Pa., Aug. 6, 1881.

Son of Alexander McBurney Byers (1827-1900; son of Daniel C.), pres. A. M. Byers Co., iron mfrs., pres. Iron City Nat. Bank of Pittsburgh, m 1864, Martha, dau. Cochran Fleming; issue: 1-Maud F. (m J. Denniston Lyon); 2-Alexander McBurney, Jr. (d 1899); 3-Dallas Cannon (1875-1909); 4-Eben McBurney (b 1880); 5-John Frederic (above).

5-M Dec. 6, 1905, Caroline Mitchell, dau. Effingham Buckley Morris (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Carolyn Morris (Nov. 11, 1906-Sept. 11, 1907); 2-Alexander M., III; 3-John Frederic, Jr.; 4-Nancy Lee; 5-Buckley Morris.

B.A., Yale, '04 (Alpha Delta Phi, Scroll and Key).

Nancy Lee; D-Buckley MOTTIS.

B.A., Yale, '04 (Alpha Delta Phi, Scroll and Key).

V.p., dir. A. M. Byers Co., 1904—; dir. Union

Trust Co., Westinghouse Air Brake Co., Union

Nat. Bank, Sharon Steel Hoop Co. Pres. U.S. Golf Assn. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Piping Rock, Yale (New York), Racquet, Rittenhouse (Phila.), Royal and Ancient Golf (St. Andrews, Scotland), Pittsburgh (pres.), University, Allegheny Country, Pittsburgh Golf, Pittsburgh Athletic Duckspa Surveys Allegheny Country, Pittsburgh Athletic Duckspa Surveys Allegheny Country, Pittsburgh Athletic Duckspa Surveys Allegheny Country, Pittsburgh Athletic Duckspa Surveys Alleghengers (Pres. University Alleghen) Versity, Alleghelly Country, Pressuring Graph Pittsburgh Athletic, Duquesne. Summer place: Watch Hill, R.I. Residences: Alken, S.C.; Southampton, L.I.; Sewickley, Pa.; 911 Ridge Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MORRIS, J(ames) Cheston, b Philadelphia, Pa., May 28, 1831.

7-Anthony Morris, 2d (qv); 6-Anthony, 3d (1681/2-1763), Phila., mem. Pa. Assembly, alderman and asso. justice City Ct., m Pheebe Guest; 5-Anthony, 4th (1705-80), Phila., m 1st, Sarah Pow-

ell:

ell;
4-Samuel (1734-1812), capt. 1st City Troop Phila.
Light Horse, mem. Pa. Assembly, many yrs.
gov. the "State in Schuylkill" (club), m Rebecca, dau. Caspar Wistar;
3-Israel Wistar (1778-1870), commn. mcht., Phila.,
m Mary, dau. Henry Hollingsworth.
Maternally, 5th from Daniel Cheston, M.D., arrived from Bristol Eng. abt. 1720, m Augustical Cheston, M.D., arrived from Bristol Eng. abt. 1720, m Augustical Cheston, M.D., arrived from Bristol Eng. abt. 1720, m Augustical Cheston, M.D., arrived from Bristol Eng. abt. 1720, m Augustical Cheston, M.D., arrived from Bristol Eng. abt. 1720, m Augustical Cheston, M.D., arrived from Bristol Eng. abt. 1720, m Augustical Cheston, M.D., arrived from Bristol Eng. abt. 1720, m Augustical Cheston, M.D., arrived from Bristol Eng. abt. 1720, m Augustical Cheston, M.D., arrived from Bristol Eng. abt. 1720, m Augustical Cheston, M.D., arrived from Bristol Eng. abt. 1720, m Augustical Cheston, M.D., arrived from Bristol Eng. 1820, M.D.,

rived from Bristol, Eng., abt. 1720, m Augustina, dau. James Frisby

4-James, m Anne, dau. Samuel Galloway, of "Tulip Hill," West River, Md.;
3-James, shipping and importing merchant, Baltimore, m Mary Ann, dau. Samuel Hollings-

worth, 2-Son of Dr. Caspar Morris (1805-84), M.D., U. Pa., 1826, one of Phila.'s most beloved physicians, 1826, one of Phila.'s most beloved physicians, founder and manager of many of her charitable institutions, author of medical works, m 1829, Ann Cheston (1810-80); issue: 1-James Cheston (above); 2-Israel Wistar (1833-1909; see son, Effingham B.); 3-Mary Hollingsworth (1835-1919; m Henry M. Murray); 4-Galloway Cheston (h. 1977, m. Henrah Parolt); 5-Cornelia (1840-1974); 1-1977, m. Henrah Parolt); 1-1977, m ton (b 1837; m Hannah Perot); 5-Cornelia (1840-42); 6-Daniel Corrie (1842-45).

42; 6—Daniel Corrie (1842-49).
1-M Mar. 8, 1854, Hannah Ann Tyson (d 1867); dau. Isaac Tyson, Jr., Baltimore; issue: 1-Isaac Tyson, b Phila., Dec. 3, 1864; A.B., U. Pa., 1874, LL.B., 1877; 2-Caspar, b 1857; A.B., U. Pa., '75, M.D., 1878; m Laura Remington; 3-James Cheston, Jr., b 1861; A.B., U. Pa., '79; m Helen Camp-

bell; m 2d, Anna Huger Parker; 4-Henry Johns,

b Phila., Feb. 21, 1863; Princeton, ex-'84.

M 2d, Jan. 11, 1870, Mary Ella (Johnson) Stuart (1841-1912); sister of Russell Hampden Johnson (1841-1912); sister of Russell Hampden Johnson (qv); issue: 1-Lawrence Johnson (qv for Johnson line); 2-William Stuart, b 1872; A.B., U. Pa., '92, LLLB., 1896; m Daisy E. Smith; 3-Mary Winder, b Phila., Nov. 20, 1874; 4-Israel Wistar, b Phila., Oct. 3, 1875; Univ. Pa., ex-'96; m 1994, Louise Clayton Gilpin; 5-Hannah, b 1877; 6-Caroline J., b 1879; m Richard Manning Boykin; 7-Galloway Cheston, b West Chester, Pa., Aug. 7-Galloway Cheston, b West Chester, Fa., Aug. 28, 1881; Haverford, ex-'02; m Elise, dau. Dr. John K. Walker; 8-Anne Cheston, b 1883; m David Newhall.

.B., Univ. Pa., '51, A.M., M.D., 1854. Physician, Phila. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Fernbank, Birmingham Rd., West Chester Pa.

MORRIS, Lawrence Johnson, b Chester Co., Pa., Sept. 27, 1870. 8-Robert **Johnson** (d 1713), of Hull, Eng.;

8-Robert Johnson (d 1713), of Hull, Eng.;
7-Lawrence (1690-1737), m Mary -;
6-John (b 1720), m Ann Page;
5-Robert (1747-74), m Catherine Hill;
4-Edward (1772-1843), m Ann Clayton;
3-Lawrence (b Hull, Eng., 1801-1860), head of L.
Johnson & Co., typefounders, Phila., m Mary Winder, dau. Aaron Winder

2-Son of James Cheston Morris (qv for Cheston

2-Son of James Cheston Morris (qv for Cheston line), m 1854, Hannah Ann Tyson (d 1867); m 2d, 1870, Mary Ella (Johnson) Stuart (1841-1912). Not married. Penn. Charter School, '85; A.B., Haverford, '89. Mem. firm of Lawrence Johnson Co., Phila.; v.p. Abrasive Co., Phila., dir. Phila. Warehouse Co., Nat. Bank of Chester County, etc. Mgr. Pa. Hosp., Phila. Dispensary, Pa. Epileptic Hosp. Mem. S.R., Hist. Soc. Pa., Acad. Natural Sciences, etc. Clubs: Phila., Rittenhouse, University, University Barge, Merion, etc. Summer place: "Fernbank," near West Chester, Pa. Residence: St. James Pl., below 22d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

JOHNSON, Russell Hampden, b at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 15, 1847.

7-Robert Johnson (d 1713), of Hull, Eng.;

7-Robert Johnson (d 1713), of Hull, Eng.;
6-Lawrence (1690-1737), m Mary -;
5-John (b 1720), m Ann Page;
4-Robert (1747-74), m Catherine Hill;
3-Edward (1772-1843), m Ann Clayton.
2-Son of Lawrence Johnson (b Hull, Eng., 1801-1860), head of L. Johnson & Co., typefounders, Phila., m Mary, dau. Aaron Winder (desc. John Winder, came with William Penn); issue: 1-Edward Winder (d); 2-Anna Rebecca (b 1833; m Theodore Hoe Mead; see son Lawrence J.); 3-Mary Ella (1841-1912; m 2d, James Cheston Morris, qv); 4-Caroline Fletcher (m Anthony Taylor); 5-Howard Lawrence (d): 6-Bussell Hamplor); 5-Howard Lawrence (d); 6-Russell Hampden (above); 7-Lawrence (b 1849-d; m Louise Philler Gaw); 8-Walter Richards (m Mary Winder); 9-Robert Winder (m Rosalie Eugenia Morris); 10-Alfred Clayton.

Winder); 9-Robert Winder (m Rosane Eugenia Morris); 10-Alfred Clayton.
6-M Dec. 13, 1877, Grace Harriet, dau. of William Morris Price, Phila.; issue: 1-Russell Hampden, Jr., b Phila., Pa., Sept. 16, 1878; 2-Lawrence, b Phila., Sept. 17, 1880; m Gwladys, dau. James Rawes; 3-Anna Price, b Phila., Sept. 1881; m Edward Marshall Scull; 4-Louise, b "Lansdowne," Bucks Co., Pa., May 20, 1883; m Marshall Shapleigh Morgan; 5-Paul Sears (d).
A.B., Princeton, '68; M.D., U. Pa., 1871. Physician. Club: University. Residence: Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

MEAD, Lawrence Johnson, b New York, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1872

9-William **Mead** (ca. 1600-ca. 1663), from England in the "Elizabeth" to Mass., 1635, removed to Hempstead, L.I., later to Wethersfield, Conn., and to Stamford, 1641;
8-John (1634-99), m 1667, Hannah Potter;

7-Ebenezer (1663-1728), m 1691, Sarah Knapp;

6-Ebenezer:

5-Enoch, col. Am. Rev.;
4-Solomon, col. N.Y. militia, m Eunice Gilbert;
3-Enoch Milan, dry goods mcht., New York, m Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Hoe, printing press

2-Son of Theodore Hoe Mead (1837-1909), member Johnson (b 1839), sister of Russell Hampden Johnson (v for Johnson line); issue: 1-Lawrence Johnson (above); 2-Anna Theodora rence Johnson (above); 2-Anna Theodora (m Herbert Gordon Thomson); 3-Gilbert Winder (b 1877; m Mary Comly Ely). 1-M June 29, 1901, Anna Frances, dau. Capt. John Ely, Doylestown, Pa.; Issue: 1-Frances Louise, b New York, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1902; 2-Lawrence J., Jr., b New York, Mar. 11, 1907. Princeton, '96. Building manager. Residence: Darien. Com

Princeton, '96. Darien, Conn.

MORRIS, Prederick Wistar, b Phila., Pa., May

26, 1801.
8-Anthony Morris, 2d (qv);
7-Anthony, 3d (1881-1763), Phila., mem. Pa. Assembly, alderman and asso. justice City Ct., m
Phæbe Guest;

6-Anthony, 4th (1705-1780), Phila., m 1st, Sarah

Powell:

Powell;
5-Samuel (1734-1812), capt. 1st City Troop Phila.
Light Horse, mem. Pa. Assembly, many yrs.
gov. the "State in Schuylkill" (club), m Rebecca, dau. Caspar Wistar;

Horace Wistar (1778-1870), comm. mcht., Phila., m Mary Hollingsworth;

3-Israel (1811-1905), iron mcht., m Elisabeth Longstreth

Joseph Paul (qv);

7-Joseph Paul (qv);
6-Joseph (1683-1745), m Elizabeth Bridewell;
5-Jacob (1745-1814), m Mary Bolton;
4-Joseph (1770-1849), m Elizabeth Flower Wheeler;
3-William W. (1817-86), m 1843, Elizabeth Wheeler.
2-Son of Frederick Wistar Morris (1842-1916), A.
B., Haverford, '60, iron mfr., Phila., m 1866,
Elizabeth Flower Paul (1848-1920); issue: 1-Frederick Wistan (1848-1920 erick Wistar (above); 2-Margaret Elizabeth (b 1870; 3-Marian Longstreth (b 1872; m 1892, John Borland Thayer, Jr.); 4-Samuel Wheeler (b 1874); 5-John Paul (1876-1910); 6-Dorothea Hollingsworth (b 1879; m 1902, Thomas E. Baird, Jr.); 7-Pauline Flower (b 1880; m Walter C. Janney)

Janney).

1-M June 5, 1902, Sophia Starr (Oct. 31, 1871-Dec. 30, 1918); dau. of Edward Starr, of Phila.; issue (all bWyncote, Pa.): 1-Lydia Starr (bandd Apr. 13, 1903); 2-Elisabeth Flower, b May 4, 1904; 3-Frederick Wistar, III, b Aug. 11, 1905; 4-Edward Starr, b Sept. 22, 1911.

B.E., Haverford, '88. Iron and steel mcht., firm of Morris, Wheeler & Co., Phila. Mem. S.C.W., M.O.F.W., S.R., S.W.1812. Clubs: Huntingdon Valley Country, Rittenhouse. Residence: "Valley Farm," Wyncote, Pa.

MORRIS, Richard Jones, & Phila., Pa., Sept. 2,

Anthony Morris, 2d (qv);
7-Anthony, 3d (1681/2-1763), Phila., mem. Pa. Assembly, alderman and asso. justice City Ct., m
Phobe Guest; 6-Anthony, 4th (1705-1780), Phila., m 1st, Sarah

Powell;

-Samuel (1734-1812), capt. 1st City Troop Phila. Light Horse, mem. Pa. Assembly, many yrs. gov. the "State in Schuylkill" (club), m Rebecca, dau. Caspar Wistar;

4-Israel Wistar (1778-1870), commn. meht., Phila., m Mary Hollingsworth; 3-Israel (1811-1905), iron meht., Phila., m Elisabeth

Longstreth. 2-Son of William Henry Morris (1846-1924), Haverford, '63, m 1868, Sallie Wheeler Paul (1845-1924); issue: 1-Richard Jones (above); 2-Mary 1924); Issue: 1-Richard Jones (above); 2-Mary Paul (b 1871; m Paschall Hollingsworth Morris); 3-Alfred Paul (1875-1913; m Mildred Waln); 4-Arthur William (1877-78); 5-Francis Bolton (qv for Paul line); 6-Reginald Hollingsworth (qv for Longstreth line).

(dv for Longstreth line).

1-M June 1, 1892; Elizabeth Mintzer Hobart (1872-Apr. 1, 1896); dau. Capt. John Henry Hobart, Pottstown, Pa.; issue: 1-Mildred, b Pottstown, Pa., Nov. 19, 1893; 2-Elizabeth Hobart, b Roanoke, Va., Jan. 10, 1895; m Feb. 14, 1920, Willard Spenser, Jr.

M 2d, June 16, 1900, Mary Sellers (b 1872), of Bridgeton, N.J.

B.E., Haverford, '88; B.D., Phila. Div. School, 1899. P.E. priest; curate S. Peter's, Phila., 1899-1903; vicar St. Paul's, Phila., 1900-1903; rector Ch. Epiphany, Germantown, Phila., 1904-15; sec. to the bishop of Pa., 1915—; curate Ch. Ascension, Phila., 1915-17; sec. of the Conv. of the Diocese of Pa., 1920—; missionary in Diocese of Pa., etc., 1917-23; rector of Trinity Memorial Ch., Ambler, Pa., 1923—. Residence: Ambler, Pa.

MORRIS, Francis Bolton, b Phila., Pa., Apr. 9,

7-Joseph **Paul** (qv); 6-Joseph (1683-1745), *m* 2d, 1725, Elizabeth Bridewell

5-Jacob (1745-1814), *m* 1769, Mary Bolton; 4-Joseph (1770-1849), *m* 1801, Elizabeth Flower

Wheeler;
3-William W. (1817-86), mcht., Phila., m 1843, his cousin, Elizabeth Wheeler.
2-Son of William Henry Morris (1846-1924), m 1868, Sallie Wheeler Paul; for issue and other lines

Saille Wheeler Paul; for Issue and other lines see Richard Jones Morris.

M Feb. 21, 1919, Eleanor McVey, b Wilmington, Del., Nov. 17, 1884; dau. James B. McVey, of Wilmington; issue: 1-Francis Bolton, Jr., b Phila., Feb. 29, 1920; 2-William Henry, II, b Villey, Dec. 20, 1920; 2-William Henry, II,

la Nova, Pa., Aug. 9, 1921. S.B., Haverford, '06. Mfr. ecclesiastical art metal work. Clubs: Merion Cricket, Haverford (Phila.). Residence: "Back-O-Beyond," Villa

Nova, Pa.

MORRIS, Reginald Hollingsworth.

6-Bartholomew Longstreth (qv); 5-Isaac (1742-1817), m Martha Thomas; 4-Isaac Thomas (1785-1849), m Mary Collins; 3-Elizabeth (1817-98), m 1839, Israel Morris (1811-

1905).
2-Son of William Henry **Morris** (1846-1924), m 1868, Sallie Wheeler Paul; for issue and other lines see Richard Jones Morris.

M Jan. 26, 1913, Emily LeConte, dau. of Alexis du Pont Parker (qv for genealogy); issue (all b Villa Nova, Pa.): 1-Parker, b Dec. 12, 1914; 2-Haydee, b May 11, 1916; 3-Phyllis, b July 22, 1917.

A.B., Haverford, '10. Member firm of Morris, Wheeler & Co. Residence: "Wake Robin," Villa Nova Pa

la Nova, Pa

LONGSTRETH, T(homas) Morris, b Phila., Pa., Feb. 17, 1886.
6-Bartholomew Longstreth (qv);
5-Isaac (1742-1817), m Martha Thomas;
4-Isaac Thomas (1785-1849), m Mary Collins;
3-William Collins (1821-81), Haverford, '37, capi-

3-William Collins (1821-Sl), Haverford, '37, capitalist, Phila., m Abby Ann Taylor.
2-Son of Benjamin Taylor Longstreth (1849-1912), Haverford, '69, iron merchant, Phila., m 1st, Frances Haldeman; m 2d, 1889, Sarah G. Haldeman; issue (1st marriage): 1-Thomas Morris (above); (2d marriage): 1-Walter Wood; 2-Charles Haldeman; 3-Richard.

1st-1-Not married. A.B., Haverford, '08 (Phi Beta Kappa). Author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Lake Placid Club, Essex Co., N.Y.

MORRIS, William Paul, b Phila., Pa., Jan. 23, 1867.

1861. 8-Anthony **Morris, 2d** (qv); 7-Anthony, 3d (1681/2-1763), Phila., mem. Pa. Assembly, alderman and asso. justice City Ct., m Phæbe Guest;

6-Anthony, 4th (1705-1780), Phila., m 1st, Sarah

5-Samuel (1734-1812), capt. 1st City Troop Phila. Light Horse, mem. Pa. Assembly, many yrs. gov. the "State in Schuylkill" (club), m Rebecca Wistar;

4-Israel Wistar (1778-1870), commn. mcht., Phila.,

4-Israel Wistar (1778-1870), commn. mcht., Phila., m Mary Hollingsworth;
3-Israel (1811-1905), m Elisabeth Longstreth.
2-Son of Theodore Hollingsworth Morris (1840-1913), iron mcht., Phila., m 1863, Mary Lownes Paul (1842-1907); issue: 1-Elisabeth (1864-1909); 2-Paul Jones (1865-79); 3-Israel, Jr. (1867-1891); 4-William Paul (above); 5-Ellen (b 1868); 6-Theodore Hollingsworth Jr. (1880-79); 7-Samuel Paul dore Hollingsworth, Jr. (1869-79); 7-Samuel Paul (1871-72); 8-Sallie Paul (1873-79); 9-Anne Theodora (b 1874; m J. Henry Scattergood, qv); 10George Lownes (b 1875; m 1902, Fanny S. Hillard); 11-Evelyn Flower (b 1877; m 1903, Francis Reeve Cope, Jr., qv); 12-Joseph Paul (b 1879; m 1919, Emma E. Montgomery); 13-Charles Christopher (b 1882); 14-Harold Hollingsworth (b 1884; m 1911, Frances W. Jordan); 15-Jacqueline Pas-cal (b 1886; m 1911, Edward Wyatt Evans); 16-Katharine Wistar (Mrs. Eldon Macleod, qv for Paul line).

4-M June 11, 1889, Mary Bunting, dau. Joseph Webster Sharp. Residence: "Hawthorne," Berwyn, Pa.

MACLEOD, Katharine Wistar Morris (Mrs. Eldon), b"Dundale," Villa Nova, Pa., Sept. 25, 1887. 7-Joseph Paul (qv);

6-Joseph (1683-1745), m 2d, 1725, Elizabeth Bridewell:

well;
5-Jacob (1745-1814), m 1769, Mary Bolton;
4-Joseph (1770-1849), m 1801, Elizabeth Flower Wheeler (1776-1829);
3-William W. (1817-86), mcht., Phila., m 1843, his cousin, Elizabeth Wheeler.
2-Dau. of Theodore Hollingsworth Morris (1840-1913), iron mcht., Phila., m 1863, Mary Lownes Paul (1842-1907); for issue and Morris line see William Paul Morris.

M. Jan 26, 1909, Eldon Macland, b Boston, Mar. 19

M Jan. 26, 1909, Eldon Macleod, b Boston, Mar. 19, 1883; A.B., Harvard, '05; treas. Mason Regulator Co., Boston; issue: 1-Alexander, b Westwood,

Mass., Dec. 10, 1909. Residence: Westwood, Mass.

SCATTERGOOD, J(oseph) Henry, b Phila., Pa., Jan. 26, 1877

7-William Garrett (b 1643), from Eng. to Darby, Pa., 1684, mem. Provincial Assembly, 1706-07, m 1668, Ann Kuke (Kirke?; b 1642);

-Samuel (1672-1743/4), Friends minister, *m* Jane Pennell (*d* 1736);

5-Nathan (1711-1802), m Ann Knowles (1710-87)

3-Nathan (111-1002), m Ahn Mhowat (1110-1002), m Ahn Mhowat (1110-1002), m 1179, Sarah Price (1759-1839); 3-Edward (1800-63), m 1837, Abigail Sellers (d 1890). 2-Son of Sarah Garrett (1840-89), m 1868, as his 1st wife, Thomas Scattergood; for issue and Scat-

wife, Thomas **Scattergood**; for issue and Scattergood line see Alfred Garrett Scattergood. M June 13, 1906, Anne Theodora Morris, b Villa Nova, Pa., July 21, 1874; sister of William Paul Morris (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Mary Morris, b Sept. 24, 1907; 2-Thomas, b Mar. 1, 1909; 3-Alfred Garrett, 2d, b Nov. 2, 1911; 4-Ellen Morris, b Jan. 24, 1914; 5-Evelyn, b Feb. 2, 1916. A.B., Haverford, '96, and Harvard, '97. Trustee; dir. Am. Dyewood Co., United Dyewood Corpn., First Nat. Bank of Phila., Am. Pulley Co., Am. Water Softener Co. Treas. Haverford Coll., Pa. Working Home for Blind Men, Christiansburg Industrial Inst.; trustee Hampton Inst..

burg Industrial Inst.; trustee Hampton Inst., Pa. Training Sch., Y.M.C.A., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Villa Nova, Pa.

SCATTERGOOD, Alfred Garrett, b Moorestown,

N.J., Sept. 10, 1878. 8-Thomas **Scattergood** (d 1697), from Eng. to Bur-Inglinas Scattergood (a 1691), from Eng. to Burlington, N.J., ca. 1676, m 1667, Elizabeth Jarvis; 7-Thomas (1668-1744-5), justice, dep. surveyor of West Jersey, m 1694-5, Phebe Wetherill; 6-Joseph (1713-14-1754), sea capt., justice, dep. surveyor, clk. of chancery and surrogate Prerogative of the 1727, T. P. L. and W. J. and J. C. and J. and J. C. and J. and J

tive Ct., m 1736-7, Rebecca Watson;

5-Thomas (1748-1814), Friends minister, m 1772,

Elizabeth Bacon; 4-Joseph (1774-1824), m 1801, Ann Rogers; 3-Joseph (1808-77), founder Carter & Scattergood, mfg. chemists, m 1831, Mary McCollin.

mfg. chemists, m 1831, Mary McCollin.
2-Son of Thomas Scattergood (1841-1907), pres. Sharpless Dyewood Extract Co., prominent Quaker, philanthropist, anonymous publisher of the famous "motto calendars," m 1868, Sarah Garrett (1840-89), and m 2d, 1892, Maria Brown Chase; issue (1st marriage): 1-Edward Garrett (d infancy); 2-Anna (b 1873; m Clarence Gilbert Hoag, qv); 3-Alice Rhoads (d infancy); 4-Joseph Henry (qv for Garrett line); 5-Alfred Garrett (above); (2d marriage): 1-Margaret (b 1894); 2-Arnold Chase (b 1898).
1st-5-M Apr. 27, 1904, Mary Cope Emlen, b Germantown, Phila., July 3, 1878; dau. George Williams Emlen, of Germantown; Issue: 1-Elizabeth Cope, b Apr. 5, 1907; 2-Eleanor, b

June 13, 1909; 3-Henry and 4-Caroline (twins), b Jan. 4, 1911; 5-Roger, b Aug. 22, 1912; 6-Arnold, b Aug. 24, 1922.

A.B., Haverford, '98; A.B., Harvard, '99. V.p. and treas. Provident Trust Co. of Phila. Treas. Friends Hosp.; chmn. bd. William Penn Charter School (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: City, Phila. Cricket. Residence: Awbury, Germany, Pag. mantown. Pa.

HOAG, Clarence Gilbert, b at Lynn, Mass., Feb.

15, 1873

8-John Hoag (b 1643), from Eng. with his fathor's family, 1656; the family returned to Eng. but John remained; judge in Salem witch-craft trials and dissented from the other judges; m 1669, dau. of John Emery, of New-

judges; m 1669, dau. of John Emery, of Newbury, Mass.;
7-Benjamin, m Sarah Norris (b 1678);
6-John (b 1706), m Mary, dau. Jonathan Hoag;
m 2d, Patience Rogers;
5-Enoch (1731-1817), m 1757, Judith Varney;
4-Joshua (b 1774), m Hannah Scribner;
3-Moses (b 1804), m Sara Fry.
10-John Howland (qv);
9-Hope (1629-84), m John Chipman;
8-Hope, m Jonathan Cobb;
7-Samuel (b 1683/84), m Abigail Stuart;
6-Samuel (b 1717/18);
5-Samuel:

5-Samuel

4-Edward

3-Olive, m as his 2d wife, James Oliver (1794-1878). 3-Olive, m as his 2d wife, James Oliver (1/34-18/8).
2-Son of Gilbert Congdon Hoag (1843-86), N.E. agt. for Provident Life & Trust Co. of Phila., m Louisa Phebe Oliver (b 1838); issue: 1-Martha (m William H. Clifford); 2-William; (b 1870; m Ruth Coffin Wood); 3-Clarence Gilbert (above); 4-Louis (b 1877).

(above); 4-Louis (b 1877).

3-M June 5, 1897, Anna Scattergood, b Phila., Pa., July 25, 1873; A.B., Bryn Mawr, '96; sister of Albert Garrett Scattergood (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Mary Scattergood, b Boston, Mass., May 2, 1898; Bryn Mawr, '20; 2-Gilbert Thomas, b Lewiston, Me., Sept. 20, 1899; Haverford, '20; 3-Garrett Scattergood, b Phila., Pa., April 15, 1901; Haverford, '23; 4-John Hacker, b West Chester, Pa., July 9, 1905.

A.B., Haverford, '93; A.B., Harvard, '94, A.M., 1898; univs. Berlin and Zürich, 1894-95. Sec. Proportional Representation League (see Who's

portional Representation League (see Who in America). Clubs: Merion Cricket, City, Contemporary, Niblick. Summer place: "Sugarwoods," Tamworth, N.H. Residence:

"Sugarwoods," Tamworth, N.H. Residence: Haverford, Pa.

COPE, Francis Reeve, Jr., b at Germantown, Phila., Pa., Aug. 9, 1878.
7-Oliver Cope (qv);
6-John (1691-1773), m 1721, Charity (Jefferis) Evans;
5-Caleb (1736-1824), m Mary Mendenhall;
4-Thomas Pim (1768-1854), founder Cope's Liverpool Packet Line, bet. Phila. and Liverpool, 1812-61, m Mary Drinker;
3-William Drinker (1798-1873), m Susan Newbold.
2-Son of Alexis Thomas Come (1850-83) A B. Haveley (1850-83) A B. Haveley (1850-83) A B. Haveley (1850-83) A B. Haveley (1980-1873).

3-William Drinker (1798-1873), m Susan Newbold.
2-Son of Alexis Thomas Cope (1850-83), A.B., Haverford, '68, m 1875, Elizabeth Stewardson Cope; issue: 1-Agnes (1876-99); 2-Francis Reeve, Jr. (above); 3-William Drinker (1878-79); 4-Eleanor Tyson (b 1879; m Henry Wilder Foote, qv).
2-M Oct. 13, 1903, Evelyn Flower Morris, b Phila., June 20, 1877; sister of William Paul Morris (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Theodora Morris, b Germantown, Pa., Jan. 4, 1906.
A.B., Haverford, '00; A.B., Harvard, '01, A.M., 1902. Dairyman and fruitgrower. Hobby: Nature study, especially ornithology. Club: University (Phila.). Residence: Dimock, Susquehanna Co., Pa.

COPE, Porter Farquharson, b Phila., Pa., June 15, 1869,

6-Oliver Cope (qv);

5-John (1691-1773), m 2d, 1721, Charity (Jefferis) Evans (1695-ca. 1747), dau. Robert Jefferis (m Jane, dau. George Chandler, from Eng. to Pa.,

4-Caleb (1736/37-1824), m 1760, Mary (d 1809), dau. George Mendenhall (m Sarah, dau. William Pim, from Ireland to Pa., 1730); 3-William (1766-1802?), m 1796, Elizabeth (1777-1872),

dau. Frederick Rohrer (1742-1825), from Alsace,

1759, settled first in Lancaster Co., Pa., later at Hagerstown, Md., finally at Greensburg, Pa. 7-Nathaniel Porter (d 1749), from Scotland or Ireland ca. 1718, settled finally in York Co., Pa., 1748, m Violet (d 1753), dau. James Ogelbay; 6-William (1695?-1749), capt. French and Indian War, m Mary, dau. Thomas Price; 5-Reese (1744-1821), of Giles Co., Tenn., m Jane (1745-1806), dau. William Brown; 4-Joseph Brown (b 1770), of Maury Co., Tenn., m Elizabeth, dau. John Thomas; 3-Joseph Young (d 1838), lawyer, Natchez, Miss., m his 3d cousin, Ellen Porter (1815-89; James 4; Nathaniel 5; James 6; Nathaniel 7, above). 2-Son of Caleb Cope (1797-1888), head of Caleb Cope & Co., wholesale silk mchts., dir. 2d Bank of the U.S., pres. Phila. Savings Fund Soc., m 2d, 1864, Josephine Porter (1836-96); issue: 1-Caleb Frederick; 2-Porter Farquharson (above). (above)

(above).
2-M June 14, 1900, Henrietta Bunting, b nr. Claymont, Del., Nov. 20, 1873; dau. Joshua Bunting, Phila., m 1868, Anne Elizabeth Bunting Jones (b 1850), and desc. Samuel Bunting (d 1724), from (b 1850), and desc. Samuel Bunting (b 1724), from Eng., to Crosswicks Creek, West N.J., 1683, m 1684, Mary (b 1742), dau. Thomas Foulke (1624-1714), who was sent from Eng. to treat with the Indians; issue (all b Phila., Pa.): 1-Millicent Syng Bunting, b Apr. 25, 1901; 2-Margaretta Porter, b Feb. 17, 1905; 3-Caleb, b Dec. 1, 1911.

1, 1911.

Law School of U. of Pa., class of 1889 (Phi Delta Phi). Editor; research in art, med. sciences, genealogy, biography, history, etc. Sec. Anti-Vaccination League of America; mem. Pa. State Vaccination Commn., 1911-13. Mem. Colonial Soc. of Pa., Union Soc. Civil War. Residence: 4806 Chester Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

KIMBER, John Shober, b Phila., Pa., July 24, 1264

7-Isaac Kimber, m Mary -; 6-Richard (d 1753), m Mary Preddy;

5-Richard Preddy (1737-1822), m Gertrude Griffith (1738 - 1825)

4-Caleb (1761-93), m Deborah Milhouse (1764-1803); 3-Thomas (1789-1864), m Joanna Sophia Shober. -Oliver Cope (qv):

6-John (1691-1773), m Charity (Jefferis) Evans (b

5-Caleb (1736-1824), m Mary Mendenhall (d 1809); 4-Israel (1770-1855), m Margaret Cooper (1781-1817); 3-Marmaduke Cooper (1804-97), m Sarah Wistar (1804-72).

(1804-72).

2-Son of Anthony Morris **Kimber** (b 1824), A.B., Haverford, '40, mcht., Phila., m 1853, Margaret Cooper Cope (1831-90); m 2d, 1881, Josephine Winner; issue (1st marriage): 1-Marmaduke Cope (1854-78); 2-Thomas William (1856-84; m Maria B. Shoemaker); 3-Joanna Sophia (m William Potter Buffum, qv); 4-John Shober (above).

4-M Oct. 12, 1887, Mary Haines Ecroyd, b Muncy, Pa., May 20, 1861; dau. James Ecroyd, of Muncy; issue: 1-John Anthony Morris, b Newport, R.I., Oct. 4, 1893; U. Pa., '15; 2-James Ecroyd b Muncy, Pa., Jan, 6, 1898: Princeton.

port, R.I., Oct. 4, 1893; U. Pa., '15; 2-James Ecroyd, b Muncy, Pa., Jan. 6, 1898; Princeton, '17; 3-Thomas, b Muncy, Jan. 5, 1898; Whittier, '20; 4-Margaret, b Middletown, R.I., Sept. 2, 1903; 5-John Shober, Jr., b Middletown, June 1. 1907.

I, 1997.

Friends minister. Residence: 849 N. Mariposa Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

BUFFUM, William Potter, b Middletown, R.I., Aug. 29, 1858.

8-Robert Buffum (qv);

7. Caleb (1850-1731) m 1672. Hannah Pope;

7-Caleb (1650-1731), m 1672, Hannah Pope; 6-Benjamin (b 1686), m Elizabeth Buxton; 5-Joseph (1717-96), m 1736, Margaret, dau. William Osborne;

4-David (1743-1829), m 3d, 1784, Hepzibah (Mitchell) Chase

-David (1787-1873), m 1812, Susan Ann Barker. 3-David (1787-1873), m 1812, Susan Ann Barker, 7-Nathaniel Potter (d 1644), from Eng. to Portsmouth, R.I., m Dorothy - (1617-96); 6-Ichabod, m 1679, Martha Hazard; 5-Capt. Rouse (1703-86), m 1733, Lydia Bull (5th from William and Anne Hutchinson); 4-Thomas (1746-1831), m 1765, Mary Lawson; 3-William T. (1784-1852), m 1820, Mary Anthony.

2-Son of Thomas Barker Buffum (1813-95), farmer, m 1853, Lydia R. Potter (1822-71); issue: 1-Mary (1855-1907); 2-David (1857-1921; m Mari-anna Nicholson; m 2d, Marguerite E. Little-field); 3-William Potter (above); 4-Edward (b

3-M Apr. 5, 1883, Joanna Sophia Kimber, b Phila., M Apr. 5, 1883, Joanna Sophia Kimber, b Phila., Pa., Feb. 22, 1860; sister of John Shober Kimber (qv for genealogy); issue: 1—Margaret Cope, b Newport, R.I., May 14, 1886; m Aug. 10, 1911, Charles Carter Walbridge; 2—William Potter, Jr., b Middletown, R.I., May 8, 1888; A.B., Brown, '09; M.D., Harvard, 1913; m 1914, Constance (b Apr. 25, 1887), dau. Frederick W. Arnold (issue: Thomas Arnold, b 1916; William P., 3d, b 1919; Constance, b 1922); 3—Marmaduke Cope (Nov. 7, 1891-Feb. 9, 1913).

B., Brown, '79. Civil engr. (not now in practice). Mem. R.I. Ho. of Repr., 1894-98. Dir. Redwood Library (Newport), Savings Bank of Newport; pres. Newport Hosp. since 1902; trustee R.I. State Sanatorium, Mem. S.C.W. Summer place: Jamestown, R.I. Residence: New-

mer place: Jamestown, R.I. Residence: New-

BUFFUM, David Bradley, b at New York, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1892; 9-Robert Buffum (qv); 8-Caleb, m Hannah Pope;

7-Benjamin (1686-1735), m Elizabeth Buxton;

7-Benjamin (1686-1735), m Elizabeth Buxton; 6-Joseph (1717-96), m Margaret Osborne; 5-William (1741-1829), m Lydia Arnold; 4-Thomas (1776-1852), m Maria Arnold; 3-David (1811-99), m Maria Fairbanks.
2-Son of Dr. Charles Thomas Buffum (1853-1914), A.B., Harvard, '74, M.D., Columbia, 1877, physician, New York, m 1889, Elizabeth Newton Bradley (d 1911); issue: 1-Helen Maria (m Thomas W. Ashwell); 2-David Bradley (above); 3-Thomas Bradley (b 1893).
2-M Mar. 4, 1916, Marjorie Seagrave, dau. James H. North.

H. North.

B., Harvard, '14. Farmer. Second It., U.S. Marine Corps, active service in Haiti. Club: Chevy Chase (Md.), Harvard (New York). Summer place: Washington, C E. 73d St., New York, N.Y. Conn. Residence: 50

PARKER, Alexis du Pont, b Wilmington, Del., July 26, 1859.

6-William Parker (qv);

5-William (1703-81), judge Superior Ct. of N.H., m

1728, Eliza Grafton;

4-Samuel, D.D. (1745-1804), A.B., Harvard, 1764, 2d P.E. bishop of Mass., and rector Trinity Ch., Boston, before, during and after Am. Rev., m

Boston, before, during and arternal Anne Cutler;
Anne Cutler;
3-William **Lewis** (qv);
7-Evan (1677-1734), mem. Provincial Assembly of Pa., m Mary Hayes;
6-Jonathan, m Rebecca -;
5-Mordecai (b 1748), m Hannah, dau. of Joseph

Saunders;

Sanders, A-Mordecai (1784-1851), m Elizabeth Smith (g.dau. John Smith, 1722-71, mem. Pa. Assembly and Gov.'s Council of N.J., and g.g.dau. James Logan, chief justice of Pa.);

3-Charles Smith (1811-47), commn. mcht., Phila., m Mary Griffitts Fisher (1813-92).

2-Son of Stevens Parker, D.D. (1830-94), pres. Racine (Wis.) Coll., m 1856, Mary Griffitts (1836-1921); issue: 1-Alexis du Pont (above); 2-Mary Griffitts (1861-87).

1-M Sept. 14, 1887, Eliza Bowley Bryan (d Jan. 11 1-M Sept. 14, 1887, Eliza Bowley Bryan (d Jan. 11, 1913); dau. late Samuel LeCompte Bryan, of Baltimore, Md.; issue: 1-Anne Bryan, b New York, N.Y., July 3, 1889; m Oct. 18, 1913, George Clarendon Cunningham (qv); 2-Helen Lewis, b Denver, Colo., Oct. 3, 1890; m May 25, 1915, Dr. Harry Bond Wilmer; 3-Emily LeCompte, b Denver, Nov. 6, 1893; m Jan. 25, 1913, Reginald Hollingsworth Morris (qv).

M 2d, Feb. 27, 1919, Alice Winchester Sumner, dau. Charles Bennett Sumner, m Alice Johnston (desc. Judge Johnston, mayor of New York.

(desc. Judge Johnston, mayor of New York,

1714-18).

B.A., Racine, '79, M.A., 1882; S.T.B., Gen. Theol. Sem., N.Y., 1883. Was v.p. C.&S. Ry., and pres.

number of smaller rys., now retired. Rittenhouse, Art, Merion Cricket (Phila.), University (Chicago), Denver (Denver). Residence: Villa Nova, Pa.

PARKER, Winthrop, b Ware, Mass., June 10, 1857. 6-William Parker (qv);

5-William (1703-81), judge Superior Ct. of N.H., m

6-William (1703-81), judge Superior Ct. of N.H., m
Eliza Grafton;
4-Samuel, D.D. (1745-1804), A.B., Harvard, 1764, 23
P.E. bishop of Mass., and rector Trinity Ch.,
Boston, before, during and after Am. Rev., m
1776, Anne, dau. John Cutler;
3-Richard Green (1798-1869), author of ednl. books
and school readers, m Mary Ann, dau. Amasa
Davis (son of Amasa, officer Am. Rev.).
9-Anthony White, m 1645, Grace Hall;
8-John (1648-84), m Rebecca Bemis;
7-Andrew, m Sarah Sanderson;
6-Andrew (b 1700), m 1722, Jane Dix (1704-93);
5-Jonas (1722-98), m 1749, Lois Stearns (1722-96);
4-Jonas (1752-1829), m 1776, Lucy Dana (1750-1825);
3-Abijah (1779-1845), Watertown, Mass., m 1811,
Anna Maria (1791-1849), dau. Samuel Howard
(1752-97), mem. "Boston Tea Party."
2-Son of Montgomery Davis Parker (1826-63), sea
capt., meht. in China trade, Boston, m 1850,
Caroline Gilman White (1832-1903); issue: 1Montgomery Davis (1851-1900; m Lisabeth E.
Almy); 2-Margaret Howard (1854-1912; m 1st
cousin, William Howard White); 3-Winthrop
(above). (above).

(above).
3-M Aug. 16, 1892, Susan A. (Robinson) Birdsall (Feb. 11, 1860-Aug. 18, 1909); dau. B. Dudley Robinson, Appleton City, Mo.
M 2d, Nov. 12, 1912, Mabel Washburn Kelsey, b at Geneva Switzerland, Oct. 16, 1878; Colonial Dame; dau. of late A. Warren Kelsey, m Jean-Dame; dau. of late A. Warren Kelsey, m Jean-nette Garr Washburn (qv for genealogy); is-sue: 1-Jeannette Washburn Kelsey, b New York, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1916; 2-Lois White Kelsey, b New York, Dec. 22, 1920. LL.B., N.Y. Univ. Law Sch., 1831. Lawyer, New York. Member S.R. Summer place: "Spruce Camp," Christmas Cove, Me. Residence: 309 W. 89th St., New York, N.Y.

KELSEY, Jeannette Garr Washburn (Mrs. 1 Warren), b Mineral Point, Wis., Apr. 25, 1850. 9-John Washburn (qv);

8-John (1620-86), came with his mother, 1630, soldier Narragansett and King Philip's wars, m 1645, Elizabeth Mitchell (g.dau. Francis Cooke,

qv); 7-Sgt. Samuel (1651-1720), soldier King Philip's

War, m Deborah Packard; 6-Israel (1684-1719), m 1708, Waitstill Sumner; 5-Capt. Israel (1718-96), mem. Com. of Safety for Raynham, m 1740, Leah Fobes;

Capt. Israel (b 1755), soldier Am. Rev., m 1783, Abiah King;

Ablah King;
3-Israel (1784-1876), m 1812, Martha, dau. Lt. Samuel Benjamin (1753-1824), soldier in Am. Rev.
4-Andrew Garr (1745-1812), from Scotland to N.Y.
City, ca. 1783, m before 1780;
3-Andrew Sheffield (1780-1859), m ca. 1805, Elizabeth

Sinclair,

Sinciair.
2-Dau. of Cadwallader Colden **Washburn**, LL.D.
(1818-82), maj. gen. U.S.V., flour miller, 10th gov.
of Wis., 1872-74, m 1849, Jeannette Garr (1818-1909);
issue: 1-Jeannette Garr (above); 2-Fanny (b

1852; m Charles Payson).

1-M June 23, 1869, Albert Warren Kelsey (Oct. 30, 1840-Oct. 22, 1921); journalist, Rauhala, Chestnut 1840-Oct. 22, 1921); journalist, Rauhala, Chestnut Hill, Pa.; issue: 1—Albert, b St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 26, 1870; m Jan. 18, 1899, Henrietta L. Allis (issue: Albert W.; Charlotte E.); 2—Jeannette (1871-72); 3—Charlotte, b Madison, Wis., Oct. 28, 1873; m Aug. 8, 1907, Joseph Robinson Darling (see Who's Who in America); 4—Kate, b Madison, Apr. 23, 1875; 5—Mary, b St. Louis, Mo., June 15, 1877; 6—Mabel, b Geneva, Switzerland, Oct. 16, 1878; m Nov. 12, 1912, Winthrop Parker (qv); 7—Cadwallader Washburn (qv for Kelsey line); 8—Ethel, b Meredith, N.H., Aug. 17, 1882; m June 23, 1920, Bertrand H. Wentworth, Gardiner, Me. (issue: Ethel); 9—Bonnibel, b Chestnut Hill, Pa., Feb. 15, 1884.

KELSEY, Cadwallader Washburn, b at Clarens.

Switzerland, July 30, 1881.

7-William **Kelsey** (1600-after 1674), from Eng., ca. 1630, was at Cambridge, Mass., 1632, removed to Hartford, Conn., 1636, to Killingworth, Conn., 1663; (in all probability):

6-John (d 1780), Harvard and Shirley, Mass., m Martha McFarland:

5-John (1743-1822), minute man and sgt. Am. Rev.,

m Mary Park; 4-Daniel (1774-1821), m Sarah Ordway;

3-Capt. Albert Hannibal (b 1811), contractor, m

2-Son of Albert Warren **Kelsey** (1840-1921), actg. asst. p.m. U.S.N., 1861-63, journalist, Phila., Pa., m 1869, Jeannette Garr Washburn (qv for maternal lines).

M June 2, 1909, Marian Sharwood (d October 26. Pa.; issue (all b Hartford, Conn.): 1-Marian Eleanor, b 1910; 2-Barbara Sinclair, b 1912; 3-Anita Sharwood, b 1913; 4-Cadwallader W., Jr.,

Haverford, class '03. Engineer; inventor of one-way rotary shock absorber used on automobiles, speed indicator for aeroplanes with relation to earth's surface, Kelsey gearless transmission for automobiles and many patents on gasoline motors. Aeronautical engr. in charge of constrn. of Martin bombers and Bristol aeroplanes, World War. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Automotive Engrs. Clubs: Nat. Arts, Aero of America, Short Hills. Residence: Short Hills, N.J.

PARKER, Philip Stanley, b Boston, Mass., Jan. 13, 1868. 6-William Parker (qv);

5-William (1703-81), judge Superior Ct. of N.H., m

Eliza Grafton;
4-Samuel, D.D. (1744-1804), A.B., Harvard, 1764, 2d
P.E. bishop of Mass., and rector Trinity Ch.,
Boston, before, during and after Am. Rev., m
Anne Cutler;

Anne Cutter;
3-Samuel, m Sarah Parker.
2-Son of James Cutter Dunn Parker, Mus. D. (1828-1916), A.B., Harvard, '48, eminent musician, Boston, m 1859, Maria Derby; issue: 1-Hamilton Derby (d 1869); 2-James Cutter (d 1869); 3-

ton Derby (d 1869); 2-James Cutler (d 1869); 3-Philip Stanley (above).

3-M Apr. 29, 1896, Eleanor Payson, b at Boston, Mass., Apr. 4, 1873; dau. Gilbert R. Payson; issue: 1-Philip Stanley, Jr., b Newton, Mass., Apr. 8, 1897; 2-Grace Hamilton, b at Brookline, Mass., Jan. 15, 1900; 3-Eleanor Gilbert, b Weston, Oct. 2, 1902; 4-Frances Lawrence, b Brookline, Mar. 28, 1906.

A.B., Harvard, '90, LL.B., 1895. Lawyer. Clubs: Union, Boston City, Harvard (Boston). Residence: 175 Mountfort St., Brookline, Mass.

PARKER, James Phillips, b Hong Kong, China, Sept. 5, 1874.

7-William Parker (qv)

7-William (1703-81), m 1728, Eliza -;
5-Matthew Stanley (1747-87), m Ann Rust;
4-Matthew Stanley (1779-1866), m Nancy Quincy (g.dau. of Judge Edmund Quincy);
3-Charles Hamilton (1806-74), m 1832, Catherine

Snow Francis.

8-John (d 1658), m 1684, Grace Holloway; 7-Benjamin (b 1658), m 1681, Sarah Thomas;

6-Isaac (1702-87), m 1727, Sarah White (desc. Peregrine White);

5-Isaac (b 1728), m 1754, Priscilla Turner; 4-James (1767-1853), m 1801, Mary Tilden; 3-James (1808-63), m 1840, Eliza Cunningham.

3-James (1808-63), m 1840, Eliza Cunningham.
2-Son of Charles Edward Parker (1839-84), merchant, Boston, m Mary Tilden Phillips (1841-1913); issue: 1-Charles Hamilton (b 1873); 2-James Phillips (above); 3-Alice Elizabeth (1875-1916; m Robert M. Parmelee); 4-William Stanley (b 1877).
2-M Oct. 17, 1900, Emmeline Eames Williams, b Boston, 1874; dau. Joseph S. Williams, Jamaica Plain, Mass.; issue: 1-Katharine Williams, b Swampscott, Mass., Aug. 16, 1901; 2-James P., Jr., b Jamaica Plain, Mass., Jan 8, 1906.

A.B., Harvard, '96. Insurance. Served in M.V. A.B., Harvard, '96. Insurance. Served in M.V. M. over 20 yrs.; adj. gen. of Mass., 1997; lt. (j.g.), U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War; capt., U.S.N.R.F., April 20, 1917; supt. Cadet School, 1st Naval Dist., June 1917-Apr. 1918; mil. chief, 1st Naval Dist., Mar. 1918-Jan. 1919. Member M.O.F.W., Naval and Military Order Spanish-Am. War. Clubs: Army and Navy (New York and Washington), Harvard (New York and Boston), Exchange, Boston, Art (Raston). Summer Place. Marblehead, Mass. Residence: 25 Eliot St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

DuBOIS, John Ezekiel, b at Tioga Center, N.Y., May 15, 1861.

7-Louis **DuBois** (b 1626), Huguenot, from France in the "St. Jean Baptiste" to New Amsterdam, 1661, one of 12 patentees of New Paltz, N.Y., 1664:

6-Louis:

5-Louis, went from New Paltz to Staten Island, m ca. 1743, Charity Andervelt;
-Matthias, settled at Vestal, Broome Co., N.Y.,

m ist, Catharine Carshaw;
3-John (1727-1809), Owego, N.Y., m Lucy Crocker (their son John was a "lumber king" and founder of DuBois, Pa.).

Founder of Dubbis, Fa.).
6-Henry **Badger**, Norwich, Conn.;
5-Lemuel (b 1717), m Mary (b 1719), dau. Lt. Paul Langdon, Salem and Wilbraham, Mass.;
4-Lemuel (1755-1835), sgt. Mass. militia, m Sabra

Smith:

3-Ira Washington, m Clara, dau, of Capt. Abel Doolittle.

2-Son of Ezekiel **DuBois** (1807-76), farmer, m Clar-

2-Son of Ezekiel **DuBois** (1807-76), farmer, *m* Clarissa Badger (1821-80); issue: 1-Lucy; 2-Caroline; 3-David; 4-Cassie; 5-John Ezekiel (above).

5-M Sept. 15, 1897, Willie Tipton Gamble, *b* Roanoke, Va., Oct. 28, 1874; dau. James Milton Gamble, of Roanoke; issue (all *b* DuBois, Pa.): 1-John Ezekiel, Jr., *b* Aug. 13, 1898; 2-Louis G., *b* Jan. 24, 1900; 3-Caroline Morris, *b* Aug. 31, 1902; 4-David, *b* Oct. 9, 1904; 5-Sarah Bloomfield, *b* June 6, 1910.

Lumberman, Club: The Union League (Phila.).
Residence: DuBois, Pa.

DuBOSE, William Richards, b Sparta, Ga., Sept. 12, 1854.

7-Isaac **DuBose**, a Huguenot from France to Jamestown, on south side of Santee River, nr. Charleston, S.C., ca. 1689, after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes; m Suzanne Couillaudean:

6-John:

5-Elias (1737-89), m Lydia Cassels;

4-Elias (b 1763), m 2d, Elizabeth (Childs) Scott; 3-John Wilds (1802-47), m 1821, Elizabeth Miller Roberts.

3-John Wilds (1802-47), m 1821, Elizabeth Miller Roberts.

2-Son of Charles Wilds **DuBose** (1825-90), lawyer, m Catherine Ann (1827-1906), dau. Rev. William Richards, from Eng., 1831; issue: 1-Charles S. (1849-81); 2-Andrew Miller (1851-1914); 3-William Richards (above); 4-George Pierce (b 1862).

3-M Oct. 26, 1875, Katie Wade Bibb, b Charlottesville, Va., Dec. 5, 1855; dau. John H. Bibb, m Harriett Strother, of Charlottesville; issue: 1-William Gunnell, b Charlottesville, Va., Sept. 20, 1876; U.S.N.A., '95; capt., Constrn. Corps, U. S.N.; m Sept. 4, 1899, Elizabeth Selden, dau. of Capt. Robert T. Jasper, U.S.N. (issue: William Jasper, b 1900); 2-Leila Cameron (d infancy); 3-Charles Bibb (May 16, 1886-1902); 4-Helen, b Norfolk, Va., May 10, 1888; m Aug. 14, 1912, Dr. Luther Sheldon, Jr.; 5-Katie (twin), b Norfolk, May 10, 1888; m Apr. 23, 1921, Chester Flather. U. Ga., '73; M.D., U. Va., 1875. Commodore, M.C., U.S.N., retired; medical supt. Columbia Hospital, Washington (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Army and Navy, Chevy Chase. Residence: 1850 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C. **DUER, Garoline King**, b New York, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1865.

5-William Duer (qv);

4-William Alexander (1780-1858), judge Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1822-29, pres. King's Coll., 1829-42, m Marie Denning;

William Denning (1812-91), m Caroline, dau. of James Gore King, eminent banker (son of Rufus King, statesman).

5-Elias **Meads**, of England; 4-John H., m—— Crane, Albany, N.Y.; 3-Orlando, of Albany, m Elizabeth, dau. James

Wilson, of N.J.

Wilson, of N.J.

2-Dau. James Gore King **Duer** (1841-1907), banker, firm of James Gore King's Sons, New York, m Elizabeth Wilson Meads (1845-1908); lssue: 1-Caroline King (above); 2-Eleanor Theodora (b 1870; m Joseph Larocque); 3-Alice (b 1874; m Henry Wise Miller).

Ed. Bishop Doane's School, Albany, N.Y. Writer and poet. Decorated Reconnaissance Nationale Française, 2d class. Served 1 yr. in hosp., 1 yr. in devastated France, and 6 months' canteen work under fire. Residence: 237 E. 62d St.,

New York, N.Y.

DUER, Edward Alexander, b New York, N.Y., June 28, 1871.

5-William Duer (qv);

4-William Alexander (1780-1858), judge Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1822-29, pres. King's Coll., 1829-42, m Marie Denning;

Marie Denning; 3-William Denning (1812-91), m Caroline King. 9-Cornelis Maessen **Van Buren**, from Holland in the "Endracht" to Rensselaerwyck, N.Y., 1631, married Catalyntje Martense;

8-Marten;

7-Peter Martense;

6-Martin:

5-Abraham, m Maria Goes (Hoes), widow of Johannes Van Alen;
4-Martin (1782-1862), 8th President of the U.S., 1837-41, m 1807, Hannah Hoes;
3-John, m Elizabeth Vanderpoel.

2-Son of Edward Alexander **Duer** (1840-1906), m 1870, Anna Vanderpoel Van Buren; issue: 1-Edward Alexander (above); 2-Elizabeth Vander-poel (b 1874; m D. Carroll Harvey); 3-Sarah Gracie; 4-Angelica Singleton (m Ewing Speed); 5-John Van Buren (qv for King line); 6-James Gore King (b 1885). 1-M Apr. 29, 1916, Dorothea King (qv for gene-

1-M Apr. 23, 1816, Established Allogy).

A.B., Columbia, '93. Associated with B.&O.R.R. Residence: 212 N. 5th St., Camden, N.J.

DUER, Dorothea King (Mrs. Edward A.), b at North Wales, Pa., Apr. 6, 1886.

5-Alexander King (1754-1826), sgt. Cont. Army, m

Agnes .

Agnes -, Agnes -, Christine Beckstresser; 3-Alexander (1805-75), mem. Pa. Senate, circuit iudge.

2-Dau. of Edward Harrison King (1855-1916), m Elizabeth Whitall Atkinson.

M Apr. 29, 1916, Edward Alexander Duer (qv). Residence: 212 N. 5th St., Camden, N.J. **DUER, John Van Buren**, b Poultney, Vt., Apr. 9,

6-John **King** (qv)

5-Capt. Richard (1718-75), m 1st, Isabella Bragdon; 4-Rufus, LL.D. (1755-1827), twice minister to England, U.S. senator from N.Y., 20 yrs., m Mary

Alsop;
3-James Gore (1791-1853), banker, 1st pres. Erie R.R., member 31st Congress, 1849-51, m Sarah Rogers, dau. Archibald Gracie.
2-Son of Edward Alexander Duer (1840-1906), m 1870, Anna Van Buren; for issue and other lines see Edward Alexander Duer.
M Sept. 7, 1911, Aline Sabine Haines, dau. Charles Davis Haines, and sister of Mrs. Richard Peabody Kent (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Rufus King, b at New York, June 30, 1912.
M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., '03 (Delta Tau Delta). Electrical engr., Pa. R.R. Residence: 928 27th St., Altoona, Pa.

St., Altoona, Pa.

KING, Rufus, b Cincinnati, O., Jan. 31, 1872.

John King (qv);

6-Capt. Richard (1718-75), m 1st, Isabella, dau. of Samuel Bragdon

Samuel Bragdon;
5-Rufus, LL.D. (1755-1827), twice minister to Eng.,
U.S. senator from N.Y., 20 yrs., m Mary Alsop
(John 6, John 7, Richard 8);
4-Edward (b 1795), m 1816, Sarah Anne (b 1800), dau.
Gov. Thomas Worthington, of Ohio;
3-Thomas Worthington (1820-51), m 1845, Elizabeth Jane (1824-97), dau. William Neil, m Hannah Schwing

nah Schwing.

4-William **Miller** (1762-1845), b Lancaster Co., Pa., d Cincinnati, O., m 1802, Ursula, dau. Ennemond Meuillon;

3-Emanuel Johnston (d 1883), m Sarah Kilgour Taylor (d 1882). 2-Son of Rufus **King** (1846-78), purchasing agt., Cincinnati Southern R.R., m 1871, Louise Este Miller (1849-1905).

Miller (1849-1906).

M Sept. 6, 1917, Jane (Skinner) Downing, b Parkersburg, W.Va., May 5, 1875; dau. of Robert Thompson Skinner, Cincinnati.

B.A., Yale, '94. Pres., treas. King Machine Tool Co., Cincinnati. Winter place: 43 E. 25th St., New York, N.Y. Residence: 2401 Ingleside Pl., Cincinnati, O.

Cincinnati, O. **LEE, Caroline King**, b 1876.

8-Thomas **Lee** (d 1641), from Eng., d on voyage to America, 1641, m Phoebe Brown;

7-Thomas (d 1705), Saybrook, Conn., founder of Lyme, Conn., m 1st, Sarah Kirtland;

6-John (1670-1716), m Elizabeth Smith;

Decimin (h 172), m Mary Eliz

-Benjamin (b 1712), m Mary Ely

4-Dr. Daniel, m Lydia Ann Eliot (desc, "Apostle" John Eliot)

3-Benjamin Franklin, m Jane Riker Lawrence.

7-John King (qv)

6-Capt. Richard (1718-75), m 1st, Isabella Bragdon; 5-Rufus, LL.D. (1755-1827), twice minister to England, U.S. senator from N.Y., 20 yrs., m Mary Alsop;

4-James Gore (1791-1853), banker, 1st pres. Erie R.R., member 31st Congress, 1849-51, m Sarah

R.R., member 31st Congress, 1849-51, m Sarah Rogers, dau. Archibald Gracie; 3-James Gore, m his cousin, Caroline King. 2-Dau. of Benjamin Franklin Lee, LL.D. (1839-1907), A.B., Williams, '58, patent lawyer, New York, prof. law, Columbia U., m 1871, Mary Ray King (1848-97); issue: 1-James Gore King (1872-1909; B.A., Harvard, '94); 2-Franklin Lawrence (1874-1911; B.A., Yale, '95); 3-Caroline King (above); 4-Eliot (1879-1920; B.A., Columbia, 1902). Residence: 187 Library Pl., Princeton, N.J. SUYDAM, Eliza Gracie, b Elizabeth, N.J., Feb. 18. 1861.

8-Hendrick Rycken (van Zuyt Dam) Suydam (qv); 7-Hendrick (b 1670-d 1743), m Bennetie (supposed) Lambert:

6-Hendrick (1706-68), m Gertie Ryerson; 5-Lambert (1743-1833), m 1766, Sarah Hegeman; 4-Hendrick L. (1767-1855), m 1797, Margreta Rape-

lye;
3-Henry (1806-58), m Almira Van Nostrand.
2-Dau. of Col. Charles Crooke Suydam (1836-1911),
A.B., Columbia, '56, lawyer, New York, 1st lt.,
capt. and lt. col. U.S.V. in Civil War, m 1860,
Eliza Gracie Halsey (1840-1901); issue: 1-Eliza
Gracie (above); 2-Margaret Rapelyea (Mrs. J.
N. S. Brewster, qv for King line); 3-Emily
Halsey; 4-Alice King (b 1869; m Joseph Howland Bigley, U.S.A.); 5-Frederika Davis (m Edward A. Weeks); 6-Esther King (m Raymond
Stone)

Stone). Librarian, rian, Annapolis Pub. Library. Mem. D.A Residence: 144 Charles St., Annapolis, Md BREWSTER, Margaret Rapelyea Suydam (Mrs. J. N. S.), b Elizabeth, N.J., Nov. 3, 1864.

7-John King (qv); 6-Capt. Richard (1718-75), m 1st, Isabella Bragdon; 6-Rufus, LL.D. (1755-1827), twice Am. minister to England, U.S. senator from N.Y., 20 yrs., m

England, U.S. Selator From N.I., 20 yrs, m Mary Alsop; 4-Charles (1789-1867), col. War 1812, pres. Colum-bia Coll., m 1st, Eliza Gracie; 3-Eliza Gracie, m Rev. Charles H. Halsey. 2-Dau. of Col. Charles Crooke Suydam (1886-1911), A.B., Columbia, '56, lawyer, New York, 1st lt., capt. and lt. col. U.S.V. in Civil War, m 1860, Eliza Gracie Halsey (1840-1901); for issue and Suydam line see Eliza Gracie Suydam.

dam. M Apr. 28, 1886, James Nicholas Sever Brewster, b Elizabeth, N.J., May 20, 1860; son of James Drew Brewster, of Kingston, Mass.; issue: 1-James Nicholas Sever, Jr., b Elizabeth, N.J., June 19, 1889; m Oct. 11, 1913, Margaret Lloyd Hoge (issue: Margaret Hoge, b Jan. 17, 1910); 2-Margaret Rapelyea (Mar. 26, 1892-Sept. 13, 1892); 3-Alice King Suydam, b Bay Head, N.J.,

July 14, 1893; m Apr. 7, 1915, Carroll Badeau; 4—Charles Suydam, b Elizabeth, May 15, 1895; m Jan. 15, 1917, Janet Bowles (issue: Elizabeth Jane, b Feb. 1, 1919; Mary Anne, b Aug. 13, 1921); 5—Sidney Stephens, b Elizabeth, May 27, 1898; m July 22, 1922, Genevieve Marshall Myce; 6—Harold Suydam, b Lakewood, N.J., b May 2, 1903

Residence: 214 Edgar Pl., Elizabeth, N.J. SUYDAM, Walter Lispenard, b New York, N.Y., May 20, 1854.

7-Hendrick Rycken (van Zuyt Dam) Suydam (qv);

6-Ryck (bap. 1675), began to write name Suydam (qv), 6-Ryck (bap. 1675), began to write name Suydam, supervisor, county judge, m 1st, Jannetje -; 5-Jan (d ca. 1783), m Jannetje Van Sickelen; 4-Hendrick (1785-1818), m 3d, Phebe Skidmore; 8-Ferdinand (1786-1851), m Eliza Underhill. 8-Jacob Janse Schermerhorn (qv):

7-Symon Jacobse (1658-96), m Willempje Viele: 6-Arnout (1686-1749), m Maria Beekman;

5-John (1715-68), m Sarah Cannon; 4-Peter (1749-1826), m Elizabeth Bussing;

4-Peter (1749-1828), m Elizabeth Bussing;
2-Abraham (1783-1850), m Helen White.
2-Son of Charles Suydam (1818-82), mcht., New York, m 1849, Anne White Schermerhorn (1818-86); issue: 1-Charles Schermerhorn (1850-87); 2-Augustus Van Cortlandt (1852-57); 2-Walter Lispenard (above); 4-Helen (1853-1919; m Robert Fulton Cutting, see Who's Who in America).
2-M Apr. 29, 1875, Jane Mesier Suydam, b at New York, May 2, 1855; Colonial Dame; dau. John Richard Suydam (1807-82); issue: 1-Walter Lispenard, Jr. (vy for maternal Suydam line).
Ed. New York and Paris. Retired. Capt., C.A.C., N.Y. Guard, 1917-18. First v.p. New York Hist. Soc.; mem. S.N.S., H.S., S.C.W., S.R., S.W.1812, etc. Clubs: Metropolitan, Union, Army and Navy. Residence: 5 E. 76th St., New York, N.Y. SUYDAM, Walter Lispenard, Jr., b Blue Point,

SUYDAM, Walter Lispenard, Jr., b Blue Point,

N.Y., Aug. 3, 1884. 8-Hendrick Rycken (van Zuyt Dam) Suydam (qv); 7-Ryck (bap. 1675), began to write name Suydam,

8-Hendrick Rycken (van Zuyt Dam) Suydam (qv);
7-Ryck (bap. 1675), began to write name Suydam, supervisor, county judge, m 1st, Jannetje —;
6-Jan (d abt. 1783), m Jannetje Van Sickelen;
5-Hendrick (1735-1818), m 3d, Phebe Skidmore;
4-John (1763-1841), m Jane Mesier;
2-John Richard (1807-82), m Anne Middleton, dau. John L. Lawrence, diplomat, state senator, comptroller of New York (g.dau. John Smith, U.S. senator from N.Y.; desc. Maj. Thomas Lawrence, Newtown, L.I.).
2-Only child of Walter Lispenard Suydam (qv), m 1875, Jane Mesier Suydam.

M June 10, 1903, Louise Lawrence White (1886-1912); dau. of John Jay White, Jr.; issue: 1-Louise Lispenard (1905-06).

M 2d, Mar. 25, 1913, Elizabeth Maxwell Tybout Wood (Colonial Dame); dau. Joseph Wood; issue: 1-Elizabeth Schermerhorn, b Blue Point, N.Y., July 26, 1914; 2-Joseph Wood, b at Blue Point, Aug. 3, 1916; 3-Lispenard, b Blue Point, Sept. 11, 1918; 4-Anne Middleton, b New York, Apr. 27, 1921.
Ed. Cutler School and N.Y. Law School. Lawyer. Ensign, U.S.N.R.F., Apr. 5, 1917; It. (j.g.), May 1, 1918. Mem. S.N.S., S.C.W., S.R., S.W. 1812, M.O.F.W., M.O.W.W. Club: New York Yacht. Residence: Blue Point, Suffolk Co., N.Y.

SCHERMERHORN, Edward Gibert, b at New York N.Y. Nov. 29, 1864

SCHERMERHORN, Edward Gibert, b at New York, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1864.
9-Jacob Janse Schermerhorn (qv);
8-Symon Jacobse (1658-96), m Willempje Viele;
7-Arnout (1686-1749), m Maria Beekman;
6-John (1715-68), m Sarah Cannon;
5-Peter (1749-1826), m Elizabeth Bussing;

4-John Peter (1775-1832), m Rebecca Hodgdon Stevens:

S-George Stevens (1807-85), m 1832, Maria Isabella, dau. David Grim.

9-John Stevens (qv);

8-Erasmus, appeared on Boston tax rolls, 1674, ensign 1st Co. of Foot, Marblehead, m Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Clarke, Dorchester, Mass.; 7-Erasmus (1686-1750), lt. A. and H.A. Co., m Person. sis Bridge;

6-Ebenezer (1726-63), m Elizabeth Weld; 5-Ebenezer (1751-1823), mem. "Boston Tea Party,"

lt. col. Cont. Army, mai, gen. of arty, of N.Y., m 1st. 1774. Rebecca, dau, Benjamin Hodgdon; 4-Rebecca H., m John Peter Schermerhorn (4

4-Nicholas Gibert (1770-1851), came from Marti-

nique, 1793, m Catharine Anne Audinet; 3-William Nicholas, m Elizabeth Caroline, dau.

John Peter Schermerhorn (4 above).

John Peter Schermerhorn (4 above).
2-Son of George Stevens Schermorhorn (b 1835),
m 1859, Julia Magdalen Gibert (d 1914); issue: 1Arthur Frederic (b in 1860; m 1893, Frances S.
Green, d 1915); 2-Amy Elizabeth (b 1861); 3-Edward Gibert (above); 4-Caroline Maud (b 1870,
d infancy); 5-George Egmont (b 1871, d infancy);
6-Philip Grim (b 1878; m 1919, Elsa Carda Fueslein)

3-M Dec. 7, 1920, Charlotte Tiedemann, b Phila., Pa., Mar. 5, 1874; dau, Frederick Tiedemann, of

New York.

Ed. pvt. schs. and tutors. Financial clerk, Dept. of Finance of City of New York. Vet. 7th Regt., 13th C.A.C. and 112th Inf., N.G.N.Y.; mil. Regt., 13th C.A.C. and 112th Inf., N.G.N.Y.; mil. sec. to the governor, 1913; accepted for the M. P., rank of maj., but not commissioned on account of the Armistice. Hobby: Old New York; pictorial photography. Mem. S.N.S., H.S., S.C. W., S.R., S.W.1812, etc. Club: Army and Navy. Summer residence: "Sylvan Lodge," Luzerne, Warren Co., N.Y., and Halezone, Wyckoff, N.J. Residence: 67 W. 52d St., New York, N.Y.

DuHAMEL, James Francis, b Washington, D.C., Aug. 5, 1858

7-Pierre Du Hamel, settled on Eastern Shore of

7-Pierre Du Hamel, settled on Eastern Shore of Md., ca. 1725;
6-John, of Queen Anne Co.; Md.;
5-James, of Queen Anne Co.;
4-John (d 1818), surveyor of Queen Anne Co.;
3-James (1794-1869), soldier War 1812, m Martha (Seth) O'Bryan (dau. William Chamberlain Seth, soldier Am. Rev. and War 1812).
2-Son of Dr. William James Chamberlain Du Hamel (1827-83), one of physicians to Presidents Buchanan and Johnson, actg. asst. surgeon U. S.A., m 1853, Elizabeth Hill Kennedy (1828-1921); issue: 1-William Kennedy (1855-92); 2-James Francis (above); 3-Bernard B. (1860-82); 4-Mary (b 1861; m Howard Clare Clagett); 5-Henrietta (Mrs. George Combs, qv for maternal line); 6-Elizabeth Anne (b 1864); 7-Cecilia (1867-1920; m C.

Elizabeth Anne (b 1864); 7-Cecilia (1867-1920; m C. Breckenridge Boyle).

2-M May 9, 1893, Lola Lamar Young, b Washington, D.C., May 25, 1872; dau. Joseph N. Young (desc. Judge Benjamin Young, of Md. Colony, and Notley Young, an original owner of land, the present site of Washington, D.C.); issue (all b Washington): 1-Notley Young, b May 18, 1895; U.S.M.A., '16; maj. U.S.A.; 2-Joan H., b Dec. 24, 1900; m Oct. 14, 1919, George J. Newgarden, Jr. (issue: George J., 3d); 3-Lola, b May 4, 1906.

St. Matthew's Inst., and St. John's Coll., Washington. Patent lawyer, Washington. Private, Signal Corps, U.S.A., 1880-84; ordnance designer, War Dept., 1918. Member N.Y. Senate, 1911-14. Hobby: Philately. Residences: 8650 19th Av., Bath Beach, Brooklyn, N.Y.; 2723 Ontario Rd., Washington, D.C.

COMBS, Henrietta Du Hamel (Mrs. George), b

COMBS, Renrietta Du Hamel (Mrs. George), 0
Washington, D.C.
6-Clement Hill (1670-1743; nephew and heir of
Clement Hill, who came with 3d Lord Baltimore, abt. 1662, was high sheriff, privy councillor, vice regent, etc.), from Eng. to Md., 1693,
dep. surveyor gen. of the Western Shore, m
1696, Anne, dau. Col. Henry Darnall;
5-Henry (d 1796), m Ann, dau. Oswald Hoskins;
4-Henry, capt. Am. Rev., m Esther, dau. Capt.
Leonard Brooke (desc. Lord George Calvert,
1st Regen Baltimora):

1st Baron Baltimore)

3-Henrietta Jane, m William Lewis Kennedy

(1801-30); son of James Kennedy [1752-1816], from Scotland, settled in Alexandria, Va., 1783, m Letitia McKenna, of Truagh, Ireland).

2-Dau. of Dr. William James Chamberlain Du Hamel (1827-83), one of physicians to Presidents Buchanan and Johnson, actg. surgeon U.S.A., m 1853, Elizabeth Hill Kennedy (1828-1921); for

issue and Du Hamel line see James Francis Du Hamel.

M Jan. 11, 1906, George Combs, b 1849; son of Will-

M Jan. 11, 1906, George Combs, b 1849; son of William Combs, of Beauvais, St. Mary's Co., Md. Ed. Convent Sacred Heart, London, Ont., also lectures, The Sorbonne, Paris. Hobby: History of art; owns abt. 1000 reproductions of pictures of the Madonna. Mem. D.A.R., League Am. Pen Women. Residence: "Welcombe," 5208 41st St., Chevy Chase, D.C.

DUMONT, Prederick Theodore Frelinghuysen, b Phillipsburg, N.J., Mar. 17, 1869.
6-Peter (de Mun) Dumont (1696-1782; son of Pierre and Mary de Mun, of Bigorre, France), from Rotterdam, Holland, to Middletown, N.J., 1718, settled at Lamington, N.J., 1741, m 1st, Susan-

nah Gordon (?);
5-John (Demun), 1736-1776, m Mary, dau. of Capt. William Caldwell, French and Indian War;
4-William (Demun), 1762-1839, m Martha Finley;
3-John (Demun), 1795-1871, m Deborah Finley (no relation to Martha).

Maternally, 3d from Rev. David Kline, m Jane Kirkpatrick, and desc. Gaston, Runyon, Nevius, Mellick, Kirkpatrick and Kline families of N. J. (maternal ancestors on all sides are pre-

J. (maternal ancestors on all sides are pre-Revolutionary Americans).

2-Son of John Finley Dumont (1823-89), lawyer, m Anne Kirkpatrick Kline (1835-96); issue (living): 1-Jane (m Henry T. Beatty); 2-Nan (m Frederick C. Hansell); 3-Frederick T. F. (above); 4-Wayne (qv); 5-Victor C.; 6-Ethel (m Charles C. Willetts).

3-M May 16, 1900, Mary Wolfe, b St. Jacobs, Can., Oct. 18, 1864; dau. late Dr. Napoleon B. Wolfe, of Cincinnati, O., and Lancaster Co., Pa. (desc. of Gov. Wolfe, of Pa.).

C.E., Lafayette, '89 (Delta Upsilon), M.S., 1895. Am. consul at Guadaloupe, W.I., 1911-12, at Madrid 1912-14, at Florence 1914-19, at Dublin 1919-22; consul gen. at Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, since 1922 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: "The Anchorage," Ronk P.O., Lancaster Co., Pa. Address: American Con-Lancaster Co., Pa. Address: American Consulate General, Frankfort-on-the-Main, Ger-

DUMONT, Wayne, b Phillipsburg, N.J., Apr. 14,

6-Peter (de Mun) **Dumont** (1696-1782; son of Pierre and Mary de Mun, of Bigorre, France), from Rotterdam, Holland, to Middletown, N.J., 1718, settled at Lamington, N.J., 1741, m 1st, Susannah Gordon (?);

nah Gordon (?);
5-John (Demun), 1736-76, m Mary, dau. Capt. William Caldwell, French and Indian War;
4-William (Demun), 1762-1839, m Martha Finley;
3-John (Demun), 1795-1871, m Deborah Finley (no relation to Martha).
Maternally, 3d from Rev. David Kline, m Jane Kirkpatrick, and desc. Gaston, Runyon, Nevius, Mellick, Kirkpatrick and Kline families of N. (maternal ancestors on all sides are pre-

J. (Maternal ancestors on all sides are pre-Revolutionary Americans).
2-Son of John Finley **Dumont** (1823-89), lawyer, m Anne Kirkpatrick Kline (1835-96); for issue see Frederick T. F. Dumont.

M Oct. 26, 1898, Sallie Insley Hunt, b Easton, Pa., July 20, 1875; dau. of Edward I. Hunt, Easton, Pa.; issue: 1-John Finley, 2d, b Paterson, N.J., Apr. 2, 1909; 2-Wayne, 2d, b Paterson, June 25, 1914 1914.

Ph.B., Lafayette, '92, A.M., M.S., 1895; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1896, LL.M., 1897. Counsellor-at-law, Paterson, N.J.; dir. and counsel U.S. Trust Co., Peoples Park Bank, Riverside Trust Trust Co., Peoples Park Bank, Riverside Trust Co. (Paterson), First Nat. Bank (Clifton, N.J.). Trustee Lafayette Coll.; dir. Paterson Gen. Hosp., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Theta Dalta Chi (New York), Pomfret, Northampton Co. Country (Easton, Pa.), Hamilton (Paterson), Arcola Country, Sussex Co. Country, Walkill Country, Megantic (Can.) Fish and Game. Residence: "Elmholm," Paterson, N.J.

DUNBAR, Arthur White, b Cannon Falls, Minn., Sept. 7, 1869.

9-Richard Warren (qv);

8-Elizabeth, m -- Church:

- Thaxter; 7-Abigail, m -

6-Sarah, m Peter Dunbar (b 1668);

5-David (1711-88);

4-Silvester (1772-1835), m Hannah Powers (desc. Henry Leland);

-Amasa Hall (1807-81).

9-Nathaniel White (b ca. 1629), Middleton, Eng.;

8-Daniel (1663-1739);

7-Isaac (1696-1768); 6-Moses (1727-1812); 5-Isaac (1752-1821); 4-Francis (1782-1858);

4-Francis (162-1888); 3-Roderick (1814-56). 2-Son of George Ward **Dunbar** (1833-1911), chap-lain U.S.A., m Emma White (1842-70); issue: 1-Arthur White (above); 2-Alice (m William Per-

Arthur White (above); 2-Alice (m William Perry Pence, U.S.A.).

1-M Mar. 16, 1896, Maud Stuart, b West Liberty, Ia., Mar. 16, 1873; dau. of Samuel D. Stuart, Helena, Mont.; issue: 1-Emmå, b Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1897; Vassar, '19; m Oct. 8, 1918, Walter E, Lawson (issue: Dunbar; Walter E., Jr.); 2-Jane, b Mare Island, Calif., July 14, 1907.

M.D., U. Calif., 1891. Capt., M.C., U.S.N. Mem. M.O.F.W., A.L. Clubs: University (Philadelphia), Army and Navy, Congressional Country (Washington). Summer place: Jamestown, R. I. Residence: 3229 Klingle Rd., Washington, D.C.

D.C.

GRAVES, William Phillips, b Andover, Mass., Jan. 29, 1870.

5-William Graves (d 1752), m Margaret Redman; 5-John (b 1704), m Deborah Marston; 4-Samuel (d 1849), m Jean Blair; 3-Cyrus (d 1846), m Lucena Thayer.

2-Son of William Blair **Graves** (1834-1915), B.A., Amherst, '62, hon. M.A., Yale, 1902, prof. natural sciences, Phillips Academy, m 1863, Luranah Hodges Copeland; issue: 1-Alice Copeland (1867-86); 2-William Phillips (above); 3-Hany Solov, (as for Copeland Line), 4 Halow Henry Solon (qv for Copeland line); 4-Helen

(b and d 1878).

2-M Oct. 10, 1901, Alice M., dau. Sidney Chase; issue: 1-Sidney Chase, b London, Eng., July 21, 1902; 2-William Phillips, Jr., b Boston, Oct. 13, 1906; 3-Alice May, b Nantucket, Mass., Aug. 22, 1902

23, 1908.

B.A., Yale, '91; M.D., Harvard, 1899. Prof. gyne-cology, Harvard, since 1911; surgeon-in-chief, Free Hospital for Women, Brookline, since 1907 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Algonquin, Harvard, Boston Athletic, New Riding, The Country, etc. Summer place: Nantucket, Mass. Resi-dence: 244 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

GRAVES, Henry Solon, b Marietta, O., May 3,

8-John Alden (qv);

7-Ruth, m John Bass;

6-Mary (Widow Webb), m 2d, William Copeland (b 1656), son of Lawrence, of Braintree, Mass.; 5-Benjamin (1708-90), m Sarah Allen; 4-William (1748-1840), m Martha White; 3-Eijah (1785-1872), m 1821, Nancy Hodges (1790-

2-Son of William Blair Graves (1834-1915), B.A.,

2-Son of William Blair Graves (1834-1915), B.A., Amherst, '62, hon. M.A., Yale, 1902, prof. natural sciences, Phillips Academy, m 1863, Luranah Hodges Copeland; for Issue and Graves line see William Phillips Graves.

M Dec. 19, 1903, Marian Welch, b New Haven, Conn., Aug. 27, 1873; B.A., Vassar, '95; dau. of Pierce Noble Welch (1841-1909), Yale, '62, banker and mfr., New Haven, Conn.

B.A., Yale, '92, M.A., 1900; (hon. M.A., Harvard, 1911). Forester; prof. and dir. Forest Sch., Yale, 1900-10; chief U.S. Forest Service, 1910-20; prof. and dean, Yale School of Forestry, 1922— Lt. col., engrs., in France, 1917 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century (New York), Cosmos (Washington), Graduates (New Hav-Cosmos (Washington), Graduates (New Haven). Residence: 339 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

William Bradford, b Nashua, N.H., **GREELEY, V**Nov. 1, 1859.

8-Andrew Greeley (qv);

7-Philip (1644-1717), *m* Sarah Isley; 6-Jonathan (1672-1750), *m* Jane Walker; 5-Jonathan (1705-55), *m* Martha French; 4-Philip (1750-1832), m Dolly Tilton; 3-Edward (1786-1859), m Hannah Eaton. 3-Edward (1789-1893), m Hainan Eacon. 7-Robert Ware, from Eng., ca. 1642; 6-Nathaniel (1648-1724), m Mary Wheelak; 5-Josiah (1707-98), m Dorothy Dewing; 4-Daniel (1755-1819), m Abigail Newell;

3-Reuben (1790-1875), m Lydia Pratt Smith. 2-Son of Edward Hanford Greeley, D.D. (1817-90), sec. N.H. Home Missionary Soc., m Louisa Maria Ware (1828-1900); issue: 1-Edward Addimaria ware (1825-1909); Issue: I-Edward Addi-son (1855-1913); 2-Herbert Ware (b and d 1857); 3-William Bradford (above); 4-Arthur Philip;

5-Tane Lincoln

5-Jane Lincoln.

3-M Apr. 15, 1891, Sarah Noble Burleigh (Aug. 2, 1865-Oct. 2, 1910); sister of George William Burleigh (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Briard Noble, b at New York, N.Y., Mar. 14, 1896; Dartmouth, '19; ensign, U.S.N.R.F., 1917-18; 2-Bradford Ware, b New Rochelle, N.Y., June 23, 1898; m Nov. 17, 1920, Adele, dau. Benjamin W. Wilson, New Rochelle, S.-Katherine Burleigh, b New Rochelle, Nov. 2, 1899; m June 16, 1920, Richard M., 3d, son Richard M. Atwater, Jr. M 2d, Sept. 7, 1912, Mary Jaffrey (Thomson) Caird, b Somerville, N.J., Sept. 22, 1858; dau. Rev. James Thomson, of Stirling, Scotland, later Andover, Mass.

Andover Mass

Andover, Mass.
A.B., Dartmouth, '81; LL.B., George Washington, 1886, LL.M., 1887. Mem. patent law firm of Redding, Greeley, O'Shea & Campbell, New York. Clubs: Republican, Dartmouth, Camp Fire America. Residence: 234 Drake Av., New Bookshile N.Y. Rochelle, N.Y.

BURLEIGH, George William, b Somersworth, N.H., Apr. 18, 1870.

8-Giles (Burley) Burleigh (1620-68), from Eng. to

8-Gries (Burley) Burleigh (1620-68), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1648, m Elizabeth -; 7-James (1659-1721), m Elizabeth, dau. William Wheeler, Concord, Mass.; 6-William (1692-1769), m Elinor, dau. John Johnson, Greenland, N.H.; 5-William (1721-1801), m Hannah, dau. of Josiah Smith, Stratham, N.H.; 4-John (1754-1827), m Abigail, dau. Richard Smith, Erstein N.H.;

Exeter, N.H.;
3-John Adams (1800-60), m Sarah Noble, dau, of Oliver Briard, Portsmouth, N.H.
11-Gov. Thomas **Dudley** (qv);
10-Rev. Samuel, m Mary, dau. of Gov. John Win-

throp (qv);

9-Anne, m Edward **Hilton**, Jr. (1626-99); 8-Jane, m Richard **Mattoon**;

7-Richard, m Ruth -; 6-Mary, m Richard Smith;

5-Richard, m Mary, dau. Theophilus Hardy; 4-Abigail, m John **Burleigh** (4 above).

5-Hichard, m Mary, dau. Theophilus Hardy;
4-Abigail, m John Burleigh (4 above).
5-Ens. Robert Bryant (d 1830), m Joanna, dau. of Edward Stevens, Jr., Epping, N.H.;
4-John (1769-1849), m Elinor, dau. Samuel Bickford, Epsom, N.H.;
3-Col. John Stack (1800-73), m Hannah Powers, dau. John Edwards, Gilmanton, N.H.
2-Son of Hon. George William Burleigh (1830-78), lawyer, m Louisa Hannah Bryant (1833-94); issue: 1-Helen Louise (m Greenlief Augustus Merriam); 2-Sarah Noble (m William Bradford Greeley, qv); 3-George William (above).
3-M Nov. 21, 1394, Isis Yturbide Potter Stockton, b Trenton, N.J., June 12, 1868; dau. late Gen. Robert Feild Stockton of N.J.
A.B., Princeton, '92, A.M., 1895. Mem. law firm Delafield, Thorne & Burleigh. Col., Judge Adv. Gen.'s Dept., O.R.C.; state judge adv., N.G.N. Y. Conspicuous service cross of State of N. Y.; Chevalier Legion d'Honneur (French); Cdr. 1. Conspicuous service cross of State of N. Y.; Chevalier Legion d'Honneur (French); Cdr. Order Crown (Italian). Mem. S.C.W., S.R., S. W. 1812, U.S.C.W., etc. Clubs: Union, University, Down Town, Army and Navy, Church, Princeton (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 42 W. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

RIDEOUT, Henry Milner, b Calais, Me., Apr. 25,

6-Nicholas Bideout, m at Falmouth, Me., 1730, Mary Ingersoll:

5-Benjamin (b 1731), m at Brunswick, Me., 1752, Mary Getchel:

Mary Gettner, 4-William, m 1795, Jane, dau. Norman Dunning; 3-Benjamin (1799-1843), m Margaret Macomber

(1802-39).
9-Andrew **Greely** (qv);
8-Philip (1644-1717), m Sarah Isley;
7-Jonathan (1672-1750), m Jane Walker;
6-Samuel (1716-85), m Judith Allen;
5-Jacob (1739-1820), m Mary Laiten;
4-Stephen (1777-1834), m Hannah Nelson;
3-John (1802-85), began to write name Greely, m

Lavinia Brown

Lavinia Brown.

2-Son of Samuel Rideout (1825-89), m Ellen Jane Greely (1828-1901); issue: 1-Samuel (1853-56); 2-Walter (1857-68); 3-Lavinia Brown (1859-85); 4-Dunning (b 1862; m 1915, Marion Curran); 5-Charles (1865-66); 6-Clara Farrington (b 1867); 7-Mary Lambe (1872-1909; m Stephen E. Webber, M.D., d 1916); 8-Henry Milner (above).

8-M June 8, 1999, Frances Cecilia Reed, b Sausalito, Calif., Apr. 6, 1887; dau, late Rev. Frederick Wilcox Reed, of Sausalito (5th from Gen. James Reed); issue: 1-Clara Avery, b Mar. 16, 1916; 2-Henry Milner, Jr., b May 1, 1917; 3-Cecily Reed, b Dec. 18, 1923.

A.B., Harvard, '99. Author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Sausalito, Calif.

GREELY, Adolphus Washington, b Newbury-

GREELY, Adolphus Washington, b Newbury-port, Mass., Mar. 27, 1844.

7-Andrew **Greely** (qv); 6-Joseph (1652-1745):

5-Benjamin (1700-82):

4-Joseph (1731-1812), soldier Am. Rev.;

3-Stephen (1769-1830), m Betsey Balch (desc. John Balch, Cape Ann, Mass., 1623).

10-John Howland (qv);

10-John Howland (qv);
9-Hope (1629-84), m John Chipman (1620-1708);
8-Hope (1652-1723), as the Widow Huckens, m 2d,
Jonathan Cobb (1660-1727);
7-Samuel (1684-1765), m Abigail Stuart;
6-Chipman (1704-ca. 1796), m 1st, Elizabeth Inger-

soll (1703-60):

Soli (1703-60); 5-Andrew (1734-1822), m 1st, Hannah Green; 4-Andrew (1764-ca. 1806), m Betsy Irish; 3-Samuel (1785-1854), m Eleanor Neales (1793-1862). 2-Son of John Balch **Greely** (1802-64), shoe mfr., capt. Mass. Vol. Militia, m Frances Dunn Cobb

(1819-1901).

(1819-1901).

M June 20, 1878, Henrietta Hudson Cruger Nesmith (d Mar. 16, 1918); dau. late Thomas L. Nesmith, of Derry, N.H.; issue: 1-Antoinette, b Washington, D.C., June 2, 1879; Convent of Assumption, Paris; 2-Adola, b Washington, Apr. 20, 1881; A.B., Bryn Mawr, '05; m Apr. 24, 1906, Rev. Charles Lawrence Adams (qv); 3-John Nesmith b Washington, June 6, 1885; R Apr. 20, 1831; A.B., Bryn Mawr, '06; 'm Apr. 24, 1906, Rev. Charles Lawrence Adams (qv); 3—John Nesmith, b Washington, June 6, 1885; B. A., Yale, '06; 2d It., 1st F.A., U.S.A., January 4, 1908; col., F.A., Oct. 10, 1918; asst. chief of staff and chief of staff, 1st Dlv., A.E.F.; cited "For distinguished service in Soissons advance," July 18-22, 1918; D.S.M. for "Important factor in the Argonne-Meuse victory"; Officier de la Legion d'Honneur; 4—Rose Ishbel, b Washington, Feb. 18, 1837; Cambridge School of Architecture, '19; 5—Adolphus W., Jr. (qv for Nesmith line); 6—Gertrude Gale, b Millwood, Va., Sept. 26, 1891; Montessori Training School, N. Y., '18; 'm Aug. 16, 1919, Cdr. James Chatham Kress, U.S.N. (d Nov. 26, 1919).

Served private to capt. and bn. maj. vols. in Civil War, and was thrice wounded; commd. 2d It. 36th U.S. Inf., Mar. 7, 1867, and promoted thru the grades to rank of maj. gen., Feb. 10, 1906; retired by operation of the law, Mar. 27, 1908. In command of U.S. expedition 1831 and went farthest north up to that time (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., G.A.R., etc. Summer place: "Hidden House," Center Conway, N.H. Residence: 1914 G St., Washington, D.C.

way, N.H. Residence: 1914 G St., Washington. D.C

GREELY, Adolphus Washington, Jr., b Washington, D.C., Jan. 2, 1889. 6-James Nesmith (1692-1767), from North of Ire-

land, settled at Londonderry, N.H., 1718, m Elizabeth McKeen;

5-John (1728-1815), soldier Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Reid:

4-John (1770-1846), m Susan Hildreth;

3-Thomas L. (1811-88), m Maria Antoinette Gale. 2-Son of Adolphus Washington **Greely** (qv), m 1878, Henrietta Hudson Cruger Nesmith (d 1918).

M Oct. 1917, Anna Louise Sponsler.
Ed. Mass. Inst. Tech. Capt. and maj., Signal Corps, and with A.E.F. in France, 1917-19, and with Army of Occupation in Germany. Residence: 1914 G St., Washington, D.C.

ADAMS, Charles Lawrence, b Pittsfield, Mass.,

July 28, 187.

10-Henry Adams (qv);

9-Lt. Henry (1604-76), killed in King Philip's War,

m Elizabeth Paine;

8-Moses, of Medfield, m Lydia Whitney;

7-Moses (1691-1730), m Deborah Sowin;

6-Moses (1721-56), m Lois Haven;

5-Rev. Moses (1748-1819), Harvard, 1771, m Abigail Stone

4-Dr. Moses (1777-1839), Harvard, 1797, m Mary L.

3-William Joseph (1802-66), Harvard, 1822, m Deb-

orah Forster Chickering.

orah Forster Chickering.

2-Son of James Forster Alleyne Adams, M.D. (1844-1914), M.D., Harvard, 1866, physician, Pittsfield, Mass., m 1870, Annah Elizabeth Nichols (d 1892), dau. John Bailey, of Washington, D. C.; issue: 1-John William (b and d 1873); 2-Lilian Bailey (b 1874); 3-Charles Lawrence (above).

3-M Apr. 24, 1906, Adola, dau. of Maj. Gen. Adolphus W. Greely (qv for genealogy).

A.B., Harvard, '00. Rector of St. Mark's P.E. Ch., New Canaan, Conn. Clubs: Century, Harvard (New York). Summer place: Snowville, N.H. Residence: New Canaan, Conn.

GREELEY, Russell (Hubbard), b at Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 4, 1878.

Mass., Nov. 4, 1878.

Mass, Nov. 4, 1878.

9-Andrew Greeley (qv);

8-Andrew (1646-1736), m Sarah Brown;

7-Joseph (1683-1761), m Elizabeth Gilman;

6-Andrew (1713-14-1802), m Mary Webster;

5-Enoch (1754-1815), m Dorothy Batchelder;

4-William (1785-1880), m Mary Davis;

4-William (1809-1859), m Mary Davis, 3-Thomas H. (1819-97), m Mary Burrill. 2-Son of Rufus Frost **Greeley** (1847-1904), woolen commn. meht., Boston, m 1869, Ellen Amelia Frost (1849-1917); issue: 1-Marion; 2-Norman Frost (qv for Frost line); 3-Russell Hubbard

(above).

(above).

2-Not married. A.B., Harvard, '01. Painter. Served in Am. Distributing Service, 1915-17; maj., A.R.C., 1917-19. Decorated Legion d'Honneur; cdr. St. Sava. Clubs: Tavern (Boston). Residence: 14 rue de Condé, Paris, France.

GREELEY, Norman Frost, b Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 9, 1871.

9-Elder Edmund Frost (qv);

8-Dr. Samuel (1638-1708), m 2d, Elizabeth Miller;

7-Capt. Joseph (1680-abt. 1760), m 2d, Hannah Easterbrook;

terbrook:

terbrook;
6-Jonathan (1739-1776), m Martha Leland;
5-Joseph (1763-1839), m Zilpha Roberts;
4-Joseph (1763-1839), m Lucy Wheeler;
3-Rufus Smith (1826-94), m Ellen Maria Hubbard (desc. William Molines, and his dau. Priscilla, who m John Alden, all Mayf. Pilgrims).
2-Son of Rufus Frost Greeley (1847-1904), woolen commn. meht., Boston, m Ellen Amelia Frost (1849-1917); issue: 1-Marion; 2-Norman Frost (above); 3-Russell Hubbard (qv for Greeley line). line).

line).
2-M Jan. 4, 1898, Grace, dau. of John Livingston Grandin, Boston; Issue: 1-Son (Feb. 22-Feb. 23, 1899); 2-Katharine, b Boston, Apr. 7, 1902; 3-Helen Frost (June 3, 1904-Aug. 27, 1995).
Trustee. Clubs: Country, New Riding, Union Boat, Art, Boston Athletic, Boston Yacht. Summer place: "Elm Top," Beverly, Mass., and "Greylea," S. Dartmouth, Mass. Residence: 410 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
GREPLEY, Louis May, b Chlcago, Ill., May 24, 1858

1252

8-Andrew (Greele, Grele) Greeley, from Eng. to Sallsbury, Mass., ca. 1638, m Hannah Moyse; 7-Joseph (1652-1745), m Martha Wilford; 6-Samuel (1695-1771), m Rachel Robinson; 5-Samuel (1721-1802), m Ablgail Blodgett;

4-Samuel (1752-98), m Olive Read; 3-Samuel (1783-1861), m Louisa May

3-Samuel (1783-1861), m Louisa May.
2-Son of Samuel Sewell Greeley (1824-1916), A.B.,
Harvard, '44, engr. and surveyor, Chicago, m
1855, Annie Morris Larned (1828-64); m 2d, 1866,
Eliza May Wells (1839-80); issue (1st marriage):
1-Frederick (1856-1912); 2-Louis May (above); 3Lucy (d in infancy); 4-Morris Larned (qv for
Larned line); (2d marriage): 1-Ethel May (m
Lowell Copeland); 2-Ruth Lyman.

Lowell Copeland); 2-Ruth Lyman.

1st-2-M Oct. 3, 1895, Anna Lowell Dunbar, b Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 30, 1861; sister of Franklin Asaph Dunbar (qv for genealogy); adopted children; 1-Raymond, b Sept. 1, 1896; 2-Rose, b Nov. 11, 1898.

A.B., Harvard, '80. Lawyer, Chicago; prof. law, Northwestern U.; asso. editor Ill. Law Review. Clubs: University, Harvard. Residence: 1440 E. 52d St., Chicago, Ill.

GREFLEY. Morris Larned, b Chicago, Ill. Dec.

GREELEY, Morris Larned, b Chicago, Ill., Dec. 16, 1863,

GREELEY, Morris Larned, b Chicago, III., Dec. 16, 1863.

9-William Larned (qv);
8-Isaac (1623-62), m Mary Sternes (or Stearns);
7-Isaac (1655-1737), m Sarah Bigelow;
6-William (1688-1747), m Hannah Bryant;
5-Samuel (1718-70), m Rachel Green;
4-Maj. William (1752-1828), m Sarah Smith;
3-John Smith (1784-1843), m Lucinda Martin.
2-Son of Samuel Sewell Greeley (1824-1916), A.B., Harvard, '44, engr. and surveyor, Chicago, m 1855, Annie Morris Larned (1828-64); m 2d, 1866, Eliza May Wells (1839-80); for issue and Greeley line see Louis May Greeley.

M June 7, 1992, Anne Sophia Foote, b at Madison, Wis., Oct. 24, 1867; dau. Sidney Foote, of Madison; issue: 1-Morris Larned, Jr., b Chicago, Mar. 30, 1893; 2-Sidney Foote, b Chicago, Aug. 14, 1894; 3-Louisa May, b Winnetka, III., Dec. 3, 1895; 4-Elizabeth, b Winnetka, Aug. 4, 1897; 5-Joseph May, b Winnetka, Sept. 13, 1903.
Mass. Inst. Tech., ex-'85. Pres. Greeley-Howard-Norlin Co., engrs. and surveyors, Chicago. Clubs: City, Engineers. Residence: 655 Maple St., Winnetka, III.

8, 1858.
8-William Learned (qv);
7-Isaac (b 1623/24), m 1648, Mary Sternes;
6-Isaac (1655-1737), m 1679, Sarah Bigelow (desc. John Bigelow, Watertown, Mass.);
5-William (1688-1747), m Hannah Bryant;
4-James, m Sibbel Merrils;
3-Rev. Erastus, m Sophia Bacon.
2-Son of Samuel Julius Learned (1823-92), B.A.,

2-Son of Samuel Julius Learned (1823-92), B.A., -son of Samuel Julius Learned (1823-92), B.A., Amherst, '45, hon. M.A., Yale, 1845, mcht., Chicago, m 1849, Mary Armes Gilbert (d 1850), and m 2d, 1855, Ann Elizabeth Lowry (1829-1915); issue (1st marriage): 1-Mary Gilbert (b 1850); (2d marrlage): 1-Kate Elizabeth (m William S. Duncan); 2-Edwin Julius (above); 3-Sophia

Duncan; 2-Edwin Julius (above); 3-Sopnia Juliet; 4-Alice Louise.
1-2-Not married. Amherst, '80 (Chi Psi). Treas. Reid, Murdoch & Co., wholesale grocers, Chicago. Clubs: Chicago Athletic, Onwentsia. Residence: "Hawthorncroft," Lake Forest, Ill.

CUTLER, Edward Hutchins, b Boston, Mass., May 3, 1848. 8-James Cutler (qv); 7-Thomas (1648-1722), lt. of Lexington co., m Abi-

gail; (1688-1746), soldier in early Indian wars, m 2d, 1725, Abigall Dewey; 5-Capt. William (1725-1802), soldier Am. Rev., m 1750, Susanna Shepard (d 1798); 4-Jonathan (1762-1837), m 1786, Keziah Hutchins (1762-1800).

(1765 - 1828)

3-Dr. William Hutchins (1787-1867), m 1814, Abigail Lowe (1791-1873).

10-John **Washburn** (qv); 9-John (1621-86), in Narragansett War, *m* 1645, Elizabeth, dau. Experience Mitchell (m Jane, dau. Francis Cooke, qv); 8-John (1646-1719), m 1679, Rebeckah, dau. Thomas

Lapham;

7-John (1682-1746), m 1710, Margaret, dau. of Nathaniel Packard;

6-Nathaniel (1713-50), m 1739/40, Mary, dau. Samuel Pratt;

5-Abram (1742-85), capt. Am. Rev., m 1765, Rebecca, dau. Josiah Leonard:

4-Nathaniel (1766-1843), ensign in militia, m 1790, Salome, dau. Moses Simmons;
3-Abram (1795-1881), col. in militia, m Pamelia,

dau, Isaac Keith.

2-Son of William Jonathan Cutler (1815-94), -Son of William Jonathan **Cutler** (1815-94), merchant, Boston, m 1843, Lucia Conant Washburn (1823-53); m 2d, 1855, Cordelia A. Ripley (1831-55); m 3d, 1857, Lucy Lazell (Hobart) Carter; issue (1st marriage): 1-William Washburn (1846-68); 2-Lucia Lowe (1846-48); 3-Edward Hutchins (above); 4-Frank Hale (b and d 1850); 5-Charles Perkins (1851-52).

3-M June 13, 1872, Lucy Carter Dunbar (Oct. 7, 1848-Apr. 9, 1918); dau. William Harrison Dunbar, Boston and Abington, Mass.; issue (all

bar, Boston and Abington, Mass.; issue (all b St. Paul, Minn.): 1-William Washburn (qv for Dunbar line); 2-Amelia Dunbar, b June 5, 1875; 3-Emily Wooldredge (Aug. 28, 1876-Feb. 1, 1877); 4-Lucia Washburn, b Mar. 27, 1879; 5-Mary Hale, b Dec. 11, 1882; Vassar, '05; m Nov. 28, 1905, Howard Harrop Sargent; 6-Elinor Hobart, b Jan. 6, 1886; m June 1, 1916, Henry Rice Thompson; 7-Ruth (Aug. 12, 1890-Dec. 23, 1918); Vassar, '12; d at Neullly, France, while in service of Vassar unit of A.R.C.

service of Vassar unit of A.R.C.
Mem. Noyes Bros. & Cutler, wholesale druggists, 1871-1920; for many years dir. First Nat.
Bank, St. Paul. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Clubs:
Minnesota, University, Town and Country.
Summer place: "Walmere," Chatham, Mass.

CUTLEE, William Washburn, b St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 22, 1873. 8-Robert Dunbar (1630-93), in Hingham, Mass., in 1657, m Rose -;

7-Peter (1668-1720). Bridgewater, m Sarah Thax-

ter (b 1668);

6-Elisha (1699-1773), m Mercy Hayward (b 1702); 5-Lt. Peter (1741-1817), Bridgewater, m Relief Curtis (1745-1838);

4-Asaph (1789-1867), Abington, m Nancy Ford (1788-

1853); 3-William Harrison (1816-90), Boston, m Amelia

9-Edmund Hobart (qv); 8-Thomas (1606-89), m Jane Josselyn (d 1690); 7-Capt. Aaron (1661-1705), m Rebecca Sumner (b

6-Isaac (1700-75), m Mary Harden; 5-Col. Aaron (1729-1815), m Thankful (White) Adams (b 1747);

4-Benjamin (1781-1877), m Deborah Lazell (1795-1888)

3-Amelia (1820-1910), m William Harrison Dunbar (3 above)

(3 above).
2-Son of Edward Hutchins Cutler (qv for other lines), m 1872, Lucy Carter Dunbar (1848-1918).

M Oct. 29, 1900, Martha, dau. Henry Harrington Carter, Newtonville, Mass.; issue (all b St. Paul, Minn.): 1-Edward Hutchins, Jr., Apr. 28, 1903; 2-Lydia Augusta, b July 11, 1905; 3-Henry Harrington, b Nov. 30, 1908; 4-Lucy (Dec. 8-Dec. 13, 1912).
A.B., Harvard, '94, LL.B., 1897. Lawyer, St. Paul, 1898—. Member S.R. Clubs: Minnesota, White Bear Yacht. Summer place: Dellwood (White Bear), Minn. Residence: 91 Crocus Pl., St. Paul, Minn.

Bear), Minn

DUNBAR, Franklin Asaph, b Lexington, Mass., Oct. 10, 1856.

7-Robert Dunbar, from Scotland to Hingham. Mass., ca. 1655, m Rose -; 6-Peter (1668-1720), m Sarah Thaxter; 5-Elisha (1699-1773), m Mercy Hayward; 4-Peter (1741-1817), m Relief Curtis; 3-Asaph (1789-1867), m Nancy Ford.

3-Asaph (162-161), m Atanog Forman, 9-John **Alden** (qv); 8-Joseph (1624-97), m Mary Simmons; 7-Joseph (1667-1747), m Hannah Dunham (1669-1747); 6-Daniel (1690-1767), m Abigail Shaw; 5-Abigail (1722-1814), m Eleazer **Whitman** (1716-

4-Abigail (1763-1841), m Capt. Noah Ford (1762-1817); 3-Nancy (1788-1853), m 1812, Asaph Dunbar (3

2-Son of Charles Franklin Dunbar, LL.D. (1830-1900), A.B., Harvard, '51, prof. polit. economy,

and dean, Harvard Coll., m 1853, Julia Ruggles Copeland (1825-1899); issue: 1-Franklin Asaph (above): 2-George Bradford (b 1860; m Jeannette Hawkins); 3-Anna Lowell (b 1861; m Louis May Greeley, qv); 4-William Harrison (qv for Cope-

land line).

1-M Sept. 4, 1902, Mary Lydia, dau. Nathan Hobart, New York.
A.B., Harvard, '78, M.D., 1882, A.M., 1883. Physician. Residence: Bonita, Calif.

DUNBAR, William Harrison, b Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 15, 1862.

9-Lawrence Copeland, Braintree, Mass., m Lydia Townsend:

Townsend; 8-John (b 1658), m Ruth -; 7-Samuel (b 1686), m Mary -; 6-Samuel (b 1711), m Mary Owen;

5-Abraham (b 1737); 4-Nathaniel (1767-1803), m Mary Page; 3-Benjamin Franklin (1798-1863), Roxbury, Mass.,

m Julia Fellowes Ruggles.

m Julia Fellowes Ruggles.
2-Son of Charles Franklin **Dunbar**, LL.D. (1830-1900), A.B., Harvard, '51, prof. polit. economy, and dean, Harvard Coll., m 1853, Julia Ruggles Copeland (1825-99); for issue and Dunbar line see Franklin Asaph Dunbar.

see Franklin Asaph Dunbar.

M June 14, 1898, Katherine Copeland, b at Calais, Me., Oct. 15, 1874; dau. Henry Clay Copeland, of Calais, Me.; issue: 1-Rose, b at Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 23, 1901; 2-Charles Franklin, b Beverly, Mass., Aug. 23, 1904; 3-William Harrison, Jr., b Cambridge, Apr. 5, 1914.

A.B., Harvard, '82, A.M., Ll.B., 1886, Mem. law firm Dunbar, Nutter & McClennen, Boston (see Who's Who in Amèrica). Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Clubs: Union, Boston City, Harvard, Posidones & Highland St. Came.

Residence: 64 Highland St., Cam-Harvard. bridge, Mass.

DUNBAR, Mary Talman Davis (Mrs. George H.), b nr. Pittsburgh, Pa., May 22, 1847. 8-Henry Townsend (brother of John), m Anne

Coles:

Coles;
--Henry, m Deborah Underhill;
6-Henry, m Eliphal Wright;
5-Henry, m Elizabeth Titus;
4-Peter (b 1736), m Hannah Hawkshurst;
3-Sarah (b 1767), m 1805, Dr. Anthony Davis (1764-

8-William Lawrence (b 1623), m Elizabeth Smith;

8-William Lawrence (b 1623), m Elizabeth Smith;
7-Joseph, m Lady Mary Townley;
6-Richard (b 1691), m 1717, Hannah Bowen;
5-John (b 1731), m Ann Burling;
4-Effingham (b 1760), m Elizabeth Watson;
3-Mary Watson, m James Townsend Talman.
2-Dau. of William Henry Dayls (1811-74), m Emily Talman (1813-1904); issue: 1-Townsend (b 1835; M Annie Knowlton); 2-James Talman (b 1842); 3-William Henry (1845-68); 4-Mary Talman (above); 5-Anna Lawrence (b 1849; m Charles Henry Burnett).

Henry Burnett).

4-M June 18, 1872, George Howell Dunbar, b Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1843; son Robert Dunbar, engr., Buffalo; issue (all b Buffalo, N.Y.): 1-Anna Lawrence, b Feb. 23, 1875; m May 10, 1898, Seymour Penfield White: 2-Ethel Effingham, b Aug. 30, 1876; m Mar. 30, 1901, John Herkimer Graves; 3-Davis Townsend, b July 14, 1822; Harvard, ex-'04; m July 19, 1916, Anna (b May 28, 1888), dau. Bryant B. Glenny, Buffalo, N.Y. Mem. C.D. Residence: 2100 Beachwood Drive, Hollywood, Calif.

Hollywood, Calif.

DUNCAN, Albert Greene, b Cleveland, O., Dec. 12, 1868.

6-George Duncan, from Antrim, Ireland, and settled at Londonderry, N.H., 1719, m 2d, Margaret Cross:

5-James (1724-1817), m Elizabeth, dau. John Bell, of Londonderry;

of Londonderry;
4-James (1756-1822), m Rebecca White (desc. William White, 1st settler at Ipswich, Mass., 1635);
3-James Henry, LL.D. (1793-1869), of Haverhill, Mass., A.B., Harvard, 1812, mem. 31st and 32d Congresses, 1849-53, m Mary Willis.
10-John ("Surgeon John") Greene (qv);

9-Maj. John (1620-1708), dep. gov. of R.I., m Anne Almy 8-Capt. Peter (1654-1723), m Elizabeth Arnold;

7-Maj. Peter (1682-1767), m Keziah Davis; 6-Richard (1715-60), m Mary Rice; 5-Thomas Rice (1748-1826), m Mary Briggs; 4-John Holden (1777-1850), m Elizabeth Beverly; 3-Albert Gorton (1802-68), Providence, R.I., A.B., Brown, 1820, judge, author, pres. R.I. Hist. Soc.,

Brown, 1820, judge, author, pres. R.I. Hist. Soc., m Mary Ann Clifford.

2-Son of Samuel White **Duncan**, D.D. (1838-1898), A.B., Brown, '60, capt. U.S.V., 1862-63, fgn. sec. Am. Baptist Missionary Union, m 1866, Sarah Margaret Fuller Greene (b 1839); issue: 1-Albert Greene (above); 2-James Henry (1871-1874); 3-Samuel White (b 1873; m Mary Eastburn Shaw); 4-Robert Harris (1875-1892); 5-Harold (b and d 1877); 6-Marion Clifford (b 1879; m Rev. John Moore McGann). Moore McGann).

1-M Oct. 10, 1922, Cora, dau. George Southworth

Moulton.

Moulton.
A.B., U. of Rochester, '91. Treas. Harmony Mills,
Boston, Mass., and Cohoes, N.Y. Past pres.
Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs.; mem. M.O.L.L., A.S.
M.E., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs:
University, Merchants, Alpha Delta Phi (New
York), Ft. Orange (Albany), Graduates (New
Haven), Boston Athletic, Engineers, Exchange,
St. Botolph (Boston), Eastern Yacht, Chatham
Country, The Country. Residence: Brookline,
Mass. Mass.

GREENE, Joseph Warren, b at Brooklyn, N.Y.,

Nov. 6, 1863, 9-John ("Surgeon John") **Greene** (qv); 8-Maj. John (1620-1708), dep. gov. R.I., 1690-1700, m

Anne Almy; 7-Capt. Peter (1654-1723), m Elizabeth, dau. Stephen

Arnold, from Eng., 1635;
6-William (1690-1766), m Sarah Medbury;
5-James (1713-92), m Desire Slocum;
4-Capt. James (1754-1825), m Rebecca Pitman;
3-Joseph Warren (1798-1888), m Abby Francis Shaw (1798-1836).

8-John (Johannes Demesmaker) Cutler, from

Holland, 1674, settled at Boston; 7-John (d 1717), m Mary Cowell; 6-David (1689-1730), m Ann Miller;

5-John (1725-1805), m Mary Clark; 4-Benjamin Clark (1756-1810), m Mrs. Sarah Marion (Mitchell) Hearn (1760-1836), dau. of Thomas Mitchell, m Esther Marion (dau. of Gen. Fran-

Mitchell, M. Esther Marion (dat. of Gel. Francis Marion, of Am. Rev.);
3-Francis Marion, m. Caroline D. Martin.
2-Son of James Anthony Greene (1833-1921), pres.
Hamilton (R.I.) Web Co., m. Sara Cutler (1837-1902); issue: 1-Francis Marion (b. 1858); 2-Lawrence Mills (b. 1862); 3-Joseph Warren (above);
4-James Cullen (1865-1908; m. Mary Talbot); 5-Charlotte Aurelia (1878-1908; m Eustace Lowell Sumner).

3-M Nov. 9, 1893, Alice Hall Durfee, b Providence, 3-M Nov. 9, 1893, Alice Hall Durfee, b Providence, R.I., May 31, 1867; Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; dau. late Albert Gallatin Durfee; issue (all b Wickford, R. I.): 1-Sara Cutler, b Sept. 7, 1894; 2-Joseph Waren, Jr., b May 31, 1897; 2d 1t. Baty. B, 72d Arty., C.A.C., and in France, July 1918-Mar. 1919; treas. Hamilton Web Co.; 3-Alice Durfee, b Sept. 26, 1901; Smith, '23.

Ed. Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn. Pres. Hamilton Web Co. Residence: Wickford, R.I.

GREENE, William Brenton, Jr., b Providence,

R.I., Aug. 16, 1854. 8-John ("Surgeon John") Greene (qv);

8-John (Saigeon John) Greene (47),
7-James (1626-98), m Elizabeth Anthony;
6-Jabez (1673-1741), m Mary Barton;
6-Jahez (1673-1741), m Mary Barton;
8-Nathanael (1707-1768), m Mary Mott (their son Nathanael was famous patriot in Am. Rev.);
4-Perry (b 1749), m Elizabeth Belcher;
8-1749, m Elizabeth Belcher;
8-1749, m Elizabeth Belcher;

· 3-William Perry (1784-1855), m Susan Elizabeth Mumford

Muniford.
8-Thomas Arnold (qv);
7-Richard (1642-1710), m Mary Angell;
6-Thomas (1675-1722), m Elizabeth Burlingame;
5-Jonathan (1708-96), m Abigail Smith;
4-Welcome (1745-98), m Patience Greene;
3-Richard James (1796-1873), m Louisa Caroline

Gindrat Son of William Brenton Greene (1819-1904), mem. Hoyt, Sprague & Co., commn. mchts., Providence, m 1846, Eliza Harriet Arnold (1826-1907); issue: 1-William Brenton, Jr. (above); 2-Rich-

ard Arnold.

ard Arnold.

1-M Sept. 2, 1880, Katharine Porter Greene, b at New York, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1859; dau. of George Washington Greene, LL.D. (1811-83), historian and educator, E. Greenwich, R.I. (also desc. of Surgeon John Greene, above).

A.B., Princeton, '76 (D.D., 1891); Princeton Theol. Sem., 1880. Presbyn. clergyman; prof. apologetics and Christian ethics, Princeton Theol. Sem., since 1893 (see Who's Who in America). Hon. mem. R.I.S.C. Summer place: "Sunny Lawn," Newport, R.I. Residence: (Stackton, Stackton, Stackt Lawn," Newport, R.I. St., Princeton, N.J. Residence: 60 Stockton

GREENE, Charles Samuel, b Bridgeport, Conn.,

Dec. 6, 1856. 8-John ("Surgeon John") Greene (qv);

6-Jahez (1626-98), m Elizabeth Anthony; 6-Jahez (1673-1741), m Mary Barton; 5-Nathanael (1707-68), Quaker preacher, m Mary

Mott,
4-Christopher (b 1748), officer in Kentish Guards,
member Com. Safety in Am. Rev., m Deborah,
dau. Samuel Ward, del. Cont. Congress;
3-Nathanael (1789-1841), m Abby Sophia, dau. of
Wanton Casey (and g.dau. Nathan Goodale,
both soldiers Am. Rev.).

Wanton Casey (and g.dau. Nathan Goodale, both soldiers Am. Rev.).

8-Samuel (Eldred) Eldredge (1620-97), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., before 1641, m Elizabeth —;

7-Daniel (d 1726), m Mary —;

6-Daniel (1690-1737), m Abigail Fish (1691-1784);

5-Charles (1720-95), m Mary Starr (1722-99);

4-Capt. James (1747-1802), m 1765, Lucy, dau. Joseph Gallup (desc. John Gallup, 1618-75, Stonington, Conn., capt. King Philip's War);

2-Oliver, Boston, m Hannah Nickerson Smalley.

2-Son of Nathanael Greene (b 1818), mfr. and promoter, London, Eng., m Hannah Wells Eldredge (1822-84); issue: 1-Anna Maxwell (1843-1905; m John S. Bugbee, also deceased; 2-Elizabeth Eldredge (1846-1908; m Sidney Mason Smith, also deceased); 3-Eloise Payne 1851-1914; m George H. Foster, San Rafael, Calif.); 4-Nathanael (b 1855); 5-Charles Samuel (above).

5-M July 3, 1901, Olivia Day, b at Folsom, Calif., Jan. 29, 1866; dau. of Roger Sherman Day, Los Angeles, Calif.; desc. of Roger Sherman, a "signer," and of Jeremiah Day, 9th pres. Yale Coll.

A.B., U. Calif., '86 (Phi Beta Kappa). Librarian, Oakland Free Library, 1899— (see Who's Who in America). Member S.A.R. Residence: 135 Kempton Av., Oakland, Calif.

HALL, Eliza Phillips (Mrs. James Harrison), b Dayton, O., Dec. 29, 1844. 9-Rev. George Phillips (qv);

8-Samuel (1625-96), m Sarah Appleton; 7-Theophilus; 6-Philip (1678-1740);

5-Samuel (b 1722); 4-Jonathan (1744-1801), capt. Am. Rev., m Mary

Foreman: 3-Horatio Gates (1783-1859), m Eliza Smith Hous-

ton.

8-John ("Surgeon John") Greene (qv);

7-James (1626-98), m 2d, 1665, Elizabeth (d 1698), dau. John Anthony

6-Jabez (1673-1741), m Mary Barton; 5-Rufus, m Martha Russell;

4-Charles, m Phœbe Sheffield;

4-Charles, m Phœbe Sheffield;
3-Charles Russell, m Achsah Disbrow.
2-Dau. of Jonathan Dickinson Phillips (1812-72),
m Lucianna Zeigler Greene (1819-81); issue: 1Kate (d 1881; m Gen. Alexander McDowell McCook); 2-Louise (m Joseph Peirce Davies); 3Eliza (above); 4-Horace (d); 5-Sophie.
3-M Nov. 21, 1867, James Harrison Hall, U.S.M.A.,
'65 (d Mar. 31, 1893); son late Judge James Hall,
m Mary Louisa, dau. Col. R. C: Anderson, of
Louisville; issue: 1-Alice, b Vancouver, Wash.,
1868; 2-Agnes Anderson, b Dayton, 0., 1872; 3Dickinson Phillips, b Dayton, 1870; m 1900, Cornelia Lee, dau. of Collins Lee Macrae (issue:
Alice Lee); 4-Eliza, b Dayton, 1874; 5-Harrison,
b Dayton, 1876; col. U.S.A.; m 1902, Louisa, dau.
John Rodgers (issue: Esther, b 1903; Harrison,
Jr., b 1907). b 1907)

Residence: 1640 S. Main St., Dayton, O.

GREENE, Edward Aborn, b at Providence, R.I.,

Nov. 10, 1856. 9-John ("Surgeon John") **Greene** (qv); 8-Maj. John (1620-1708), dep. gov. R.I., 1690-1700, m Anne Almy

7-Job (1656-1745), m Phebe Sayles (g.dau, Roger Williams)

Williams); 6-Philip (1705-91), m Elizabeth Wickes; 5-Col. Christopher (1737-1781), voted a sword by Congress for brilliant action at Red Bank, N. J., m Anne Lippitt; 4-Job (1759-1808), m Abigail Rhodes; 3-Simon Henry (1799-1885), m Caroline Cornelia

Aborn

2-Son of Edward Aborn Greene (1823-92), mcht., mfr., m Hannah Cooke Smith (1828-89); issue: 1-(Son. deceased): 2-Sarah Franklin (b 1853): 3-

(Son, deceased); 2-Saran Frankiii (0 1800), 6-Edward Aborn (above). 3-Not married. Ph.B., Brown, '76 (Psi U.). Re-tired mfr. Mem. S.C. Hobby: R.I. history; antiquities. Clubs: Hope, Providence Art, Psi

PT

GREENE, Mary Anne, b Warwick, R.I., June 14.

Upsilon, Residence: 38 Cooke St., Providence.

8-Maj. John ("Surgeon John") **Greene** (qv); 8-Maj. John (1620-1708), dep. gov. R.I., 1690-1700, m Anne Almy

7-Job (1656-1745), m Phebe Sayles (g.dau. of Roger Williams:

Williams; -Judge Philip (1705-91), m Elizabeth Wickes; 5-Col. Christopher (1737-81), voted a sword by Congress for brilliant action at Red Bank, N.

J., m Anne Lippitt; 4-Col. Job (1759-1808), m Abigail Rhodes;

3-Simon Henry (1799-1885), m Caroline Cornelia Aborn

9-John Low, came to Salem, Mass., ca. 1638, m Elizabeth .

8-Capt. Anthony, m Frances -

8-Capt. Anthony, m Frances =;
7-Maj. Anthony, m Mary Rhodes;
6-Capt. John (b 1702), m Frances Holden;
5-Judge Anthony (1725-1802), m 2d, Sarah Stafford;
4-Capt. Samuel (1772-1863), m Elizabeth Holden;
3-Joseph Holden (1802-86), m Mary Ann Greene.
2-Dau. of John Waterman Aborn Greene (1882-73),

mem. S. H. Greene & Sons, owners of Clyde Print Works, Riverpoint, R.I., m Mary Frances Low (1833-1907); issue: 1-Mary Anne (above); 2-Joseph Low (b and d 1858); 3-Elizabeth Hughes (1859-83)

1-Grad. R.I. State Normal, '77; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1888; second woman admitted to the bar in Mass. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. C.D., D.A.R. (hon, state regent of R.I.). Residence: 541 S. El Molino Av., Pasa-

dena, Calif.

GREENE, Carleton, b New York, N.Y., Oct. 24,

9-John ("Surgeon John") **Greene** (qv); 8-Maj. John (1620-1708), dep. gov. R.I., 1690-1700, m Anne Almy

7-Capt. Samuel (1670-1720), m Mary Gorton;

Samuel (1700-80), m Sarah Coggeshall (desc. John Coggeshall, qv.);
5-Caleb (1737-1813), m Mary Tibbitts;
4-Caleb (1772-1853), m Sarah Robinson Greene;

3-Gen. George Sears (1801-99), U.S.M.A., 1823, distinguished civil engr., brig. gen. and bvt. maj. gen. U.S.V. in Civil War, m 1837, Martha Barrett Dana.

Fett Dana.

S-Richard **Dana** (qv);

7-Benjamin (1660-1738), m Mary Buckminster;

6-William, m Mary Greene;

5-Samuel (1739-1798), A.B., Harvard, 1755, probate judge, state senator, Groton, Mass., m Anna Kendrick

4-Samuel (1767-1825), member 13th Congress, pres. Mass. Senate 8 yrs., chief justice Ct. Common Pleas, m Rebecca Barrett;

3-Martha B. (1809-83), m George Sears Greene (3

above)

2-Son of George Sears Greene, Jr. (1837-1922), civil engr. (see Who's Who in America), m 1862, Susan Moody (d 1881); issue: 1-Dana (1863-66); 2-Martha (1865-84); 3-Carleton (above); 4-Mabel (1872-77).

3-M Anna Bartow, dau, of John Pelatiah Perit Lathron.

A.B., Harvard, '89; C.E., Cornell, 1891. Civil engr., New York. Was bn. adj. and capt. and adj., 71st Regt. N.G.N.Y. Mem. M.O.L.L. Club: Cen-tury. Residence: 151 Meadowbrook Pl., South Orange, N.J.

GREENE, Warwick, b Washington, D.C., Dec. 18, 1879. 9-John ("Surgeon John") Greene (gy);

8-Maj. John (1620-1708), dep. gov. of R.I., 1690-1700,

m Anne Almy;

7-Capt. Samuel (1670-1720), m Mary Gorton John Coggeshall, 1591-1647, from Essex, Eng.,

John Coggeshall, 1591-1647, from Essex, Eng., to Boston, 1632, pres. Colony and Providence Plantations, 1647);
5-Caleb (1737-1813), m Mary Tibbitts;
4-Caleb (1772-1853), m Sarah Robinson Greene;
3-Gen. George Sears (1801-99), U.S.M.A., 1823, distinguished civil engr., brig. gen. and bvt. maj. gen. U.S.V. in Civil War, m 1837, Martha Barrett Dana (1809-83).

2-Son of Gen. Francis Vinton Greene (1850-1921). U.S.M.A., '70, capt. U.S.A., brig. gen. and maj. gen. vols. in Spanish-Am. War, police commr. of New York, m 1879, Belle Eugenie (b 1853), dau. Henry Chevallie, Philadelphia; issue: 1-Warwick (above); 2-Donald Cameron (1881-1886); 3-Anna Gertrude (b 1884; m Russell W. Bryant, qv); 4-Edith (b 1886; m Charles A. Lindley); 5-Eleanor Nicoll (b 1888; m George Potter); 6-

Eleanor Nicoll (b 1888; m George Potter); 6-Katharine (b 1891).

1-Not married. A.B., Harvard, '01, LL.B., 1905. Dir. Bur. Pub. Works, Manila, P.I., 1910-15; dir. War Relief Commn. of Rockefeller Foundation, 1916. With A.R.C. Commn. in France and Belgium, June-Aug. 1917; maj. Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, Sept. 1917; exec. asst., office of asst. chief of Air Service; lt. col., Mar. 1919; attached to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris; chief of mission to Baltic Russia, 1919. Address: 62 E. 77th St., New York, N.Y.

BRYANT, Russell Willett, b Buffalo, N.Y., Sept.

4-John Bryant, from Eng., 1829, settled in Ohio, m Parmela Collins;

3-John Collins, M.D. (1821-1901), a founder Bryant and Stratton business colleges, m 1851, Hannah, dau. Dr. Herman M. Clarke, Wakeman, O.

nah, dau. Dr. Herman M. Clarke, Wakeman, O. 2-Son of Clarence Leander Bryant, m Pauline, dau. Col. James Willett.

M June 5, 1914, Anna Gertrude Greene, b Washington, D.C., Mar. 26, 1884; dau. late Gen. Francis Vinton Greene, and sister of Warwick Greene (qv for genealogy).

Harvard, '05. Mgr. Bryant and Stratton Business School, Buffalo. Capt., Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, Oct. 20, 1917; maj., Air Service, Mil. Aeronautics, Aug. 5, 1918; served at air service hdqrs., Paris and London; awarded D. S.O. (British); cited by Gen. Pershing "For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous serventing of the service of the ceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services at Base Sect. 3, England." Clubs: Har-Residence: 238 Elmwood Av., vard, Saturn. Buffalo, N.Y.

GREENE, Henry Copley, b at Vienna, Austria, Nov. 21, 1871.

8-John ("Surgeon John") Greene (qv);

7-Thomas (1628-1717), m 1659, Elizabeth Barton;

6-Nathaniel (1679-1714), m Anne Gold;

5-Benjamin (1713-76), m Mary Chandler (John 6;

John 7; John 8; William 9);

4-Gardiner (1753-1832), m 1st, Elizabeth Clarke, day of John Singleton Copley.

dau, of John Singleton Copley; -John Singleton Copley (1810-72), A.B., Harvard, '28, M.D., 1831, physician and clergyman, m Mary Anne, dau William Appleton, pres. U.S. Mary Anne, dau. William Appleton, pres. U.S. Branch Bank, Boston, mem. Congress (desc. Samuel Appleton, qv).

5-Christian **Mayer** (b 1763), from Germany, 1784, citizen of Md., 1785, consul gen. of Wurttemberg to the U.S.;

4-Charles Frederick;

3-Henry Christian.

2-Son of John Singleton Copley Greene (1845-72), A.B., Kenyon, '67, M.D., Harvard, 1871, physician, Boston, m Mary Abby Mayer (b 1846); is-

sue: 1-Henry Copley (above); 2-Belle. 1-M May 14, 1907, Rosalind Huidekoper, b Worcester, Mass., May 29, 1885; dau. late Frank Calhoon Huidekoper; issue: 1-Francesca, b Boston, Nov. 11, 1909; 3-Katrine Rosalind, b Milton, Mass., June 7, 1912; 4-Ernesta Copley, b Rowley, Mass., Mar. 26, 1915.

A.B., Harvard, '94. Author (see Who's Who in America). Club: Tavern. Summer place: "River Houselin," Rowley, Mass. Residence: 14 Kirkland Pl., Cambridge, Mass.

JEFFRIES, William Augustus, b Boston, Mass.,

Feb. 13, 1805.
7-David Jeffries (1658-1742), from Eng. to Boston, 1677, m Elizabeth, dau. John Usher, actg. gov. of N.H., treas. and receiver gen. of N.E.; 6-David (1690-1716), A.B., Harvard, 1708, m Katherine, dau. Capt. John Eyre, Indian fighter; 5-David (1714-85), A.B., Harvard, 1732, m 1st, his cousin, Sarah, dau. George Jaffray, chief justice of N.H.

cousin, Sarah, dau. George Jaffray, chiei justice of N.H.; 4-John (1745-1819), A.B., Harvard, 1763, M.D., Univ.

4-John (1745-1819), A.B., Harvard, 1763, M.D., Univ. Aberdeen, surgeon gen. British forces in Am. Rev., m 2d, Hannah Hunt;
3-John, M.D. (1796-1876), A.B., Harvard, 1815, physician, Boston, m Anne Geyer Amory (desc. of Jonathan Amory, treas. of S.C.; also Surgeon John Greene, of R.I.).
8-John ("Surgeon John") Greene (qv);
Theory (2002) 1777 of 1779 of 1

7-Thomas (1628-1717), m 1659, Elizabeth, dau. Rufus

Barton, of R.I.

6-Nathaniel (1679-1714), m 1703, Anne, dau. Thomas 5-Benjamin (1713-1776), m Mary, dau. Judge John

Chandler; 4-Gardiner (1753-1832), m 2d, Elizabeth, dau. Dan-

iel Hubbard;

3-William Parkinson (1795-1864), m Augusta Eliza-

beth Borland.

Jeffries & Sons, brokers, Boston, m 1851, Anna Lloyd Greene (1829-1900); issue: 1-James Lloyd (1853-54); 2-Walter Lloyd (1854-99); 3-William Augustus (above); 4-John Amory (1859-92; m Emily Augusta Eustis).

Emily Augusta Eustis).

M Apr. 3, 1893, Clemence Eustis, b at Baltimore,
Md., Mar. 8, 1859; dau. late Alexander Brooks
Eustis; issue: 1-John Amory, b Boston, Dec.
27, 1893; A.B., Harvard, '16; 2-Clemence d'Espaigne, b Boston, Nov. 20, 1898.
B., Harvard, '75. Trustee and broker. Hobby:

A.B., Harvard, "75. Trustee and broker. Hobby: Ornithology. Club: Somerset. Summer place: "Cedar Cliffs," Swampscott, Mass. Residence: 236 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

GREENE, Myron Wesley, b Rush, Monroe Co.,

GREENE, Myron Wesley, b Rush, Monroe Co., N.Y., Nov. 26, 1864.

8-John Greene (d 1682), of Quidnesset, R.I. (desc. Sir Henry Greene, Lord Chief Justice of Eng.);

7-John (1651-1729), m Abigail D-;

6-John (1688-ca. 1756), m 1st, 1713, Ann Hill;

5-Nathan (b 1731), m 1st, 1756, Huldah Bowen;

4-Jabez (1762-1804), soldier Am. Rev., m 1784, Abigail Wilcox:

gail Wilcox; 3-Nathan (1804-74), m 1st, 1827, Mariah Greene. 6-Laurens **Ruloffson** (b Copenhagen, Denmark, 1689-1771):

-Hermanes (1719-1805);

4-Harmon (1760-1851);

3-Isaac (1800-61).

2-Son of Ira Wesley **Greene** (1832-1905), banker, farmer, Rush, N.Y., m Hester Ann Ruliffson (1835-1866); issue: 1-DeLos Ruliffson (1858-1887); 2-Hattie Maria (1861-1910); 3-Myron Wesley

2-Hattie Maria (1861-1910); 3-Myron Wesley (above).

3-M Apr. 27, 1900, Nancy Laura Lancaster, b at Laramie, Wyoming: daughter of George Washington Lancaster, Denver, Colo.; issue (all b Rochester, N.Y.): 1-Lancaster Myron, b Feb. 21, 1901; Williams, '23; 2-Norvin Ruliffson, b Sept. 12, 1902; Williams, '24; 3-Zeta Priscilla, b Mar. 2, 1904; Smith, '26; 4-Nathan Ira, b Mar. 6, 1906; 5-Myron Wesley, 2d, b Nov. 1, 1911. Ed. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., '87; Syracuse U., '91; Williams, '90. Banker and municipal bond dealer and trustee (see Who's Who in America). Author: Greene Family Genealogy, 1639-1891.

Author: Greene Family Genealogy, 1639-1891.

Clubs: Zeta Psi (New York), Rochester Automobile, Rochester Athletic, etc. Residence: 256 Dartmouth St., Rochester, N.Y.

DUNLAP, Boutwell, b Sacramento, Calif., Nov.

14, 1877

6-Capt. Alexander **Dunlap** (1716-44), from Ireland to Augusta (now Rockbridge) Co., Va., and also came William, Capt. James and Hugh Dunlap (the latter the first mcht. of Knoxville, Tenn.), who were all related, and who left many distinguished descendants; was capt. of horse, tinguished descendants; was capt. of horse, 1743; first settler of the Pastures region of the Valley of Va. frontier; m Ann McFarland (b Scotland); their issue: 1-Robert (below); 2-John, explorer of southern Ohio, 1776, largest landholder in Rockbridge Co., Va., owner of 7,000 acres in Ohio and of Kentucky lands, m Ann Clark (kinswoman of Gen. George Rogers Clark, "Hannibal of the West," and his bro., Col. William Clark, of the Lewis and Clark expedition); 3-Col. Alexander (b 1743), first settler in Woodford Co., Ky., founder of famous Pisgah Ch., and Pisgah Acad. (forerunner of Transylvania Univ.); 4-Ann McFarland, m 2d, Capt. Robert Bratton, capt. French and Indian Capt. Robert Bratton, capt. French and Indian War:

5-Ensign Robert (1740-1781), of "Aspen Grove," Rockbridge Co., Va.; furnished money to the McConnells to found McConnells' Station (located in what is now Lexington, Ky.), for which he was to receive 500 acres of present site of Lexington, but this estate was lost to grandchildren by decision of the Court of Ap-peals of Ky. in 1805; ensign at battle of Guilford Ct. House, in which he was lost or killed because he refused to obey orders to retreat; m Mary, dau. William Gay (b Ireland), of Gay's Run, Rockbridge Co., Va., m Margaret Walkup (sister of Capt. James Walkup, one of the two cdrs. at battle of Walkup's Plantation, N.C., in Am. Rev.); among their issue: 1-Ann (b 1765), m David McKee, founder Clear Creek Presbyn. Ch., Jessamine Co., Ky.; 2-Maj. William (below); 3-Alexander (b 1768), mem. Va. Legislature, m Jane Alexander; 4-Agnes (b 1779), m Samuel McCutchen, elder and a founder Lebanon Presbyn. Ch., Rockbridge Co., Va.; -Maj. William (1767-1834), of "Aspen Grove," m Elizabeth, dau. Capt. James Coursey, Orange Co., Va., m Winifred Riddle (kinswoman of Conf. States Senator William Lowndes Yancey, protagonist of secession and distinguished ford Ct. House, in which he was lost or killed

4-Mai. cey, protagonist of secession and distinguished

orator of the South); 3-William (1797-1871), one of the first men to explore Kan.; driven from Mo. to Kan. by Federal troops, because of his Conf. activities and sympathies; m Mary, dau. Rev. Daniel Hite, m Esther Baer.

Esther Baer.
6-John **Robinson**, of "Mt. Pleasant," Fluvanna
Co., Va., m Elizabeth Parrish (of Va. descent);
5-Michael (1763-1819), pioneered with his brother,
Capt. William Parrish Robinson, in Tenn., 180609; one of the early pioneers of III., 1809; merchant, landholder and one of the founders of Shawneetown, Ill., which, 1814, became the first incorporated city in Illinois; m Sallie (Sarah) Saunders (of Va. descent);
4-John (1789-1850), landholder, of Shawneetown,

Ill., and Evansville, Ind., m Polly Carroll (of

Irish descent);

irish descent);
3-John (1821-1860), merchant and landholder, of Shawneetown, Ill., and Gallatin County, Ill.; m Mary Madeline, dau. of Rev. Alexander Kelly Boutwell, m Eleanor Scott.
2-Only child of William **Dunlap** (1827-1909), capitalist, Calif. pioneer of '49, one of the largest pioneer landholders of Sacramento Valley, m

Sarah Jane Robinson (1846-1920). Not married. B.L., U. Calif., '01 (Kappa Sigma); ot married. B.L., U. Calif., '01 (Kappa Sigma); attended Georgetown U. Law Sch., 1905 (Delta Chi); LL.B., Catholic U. America, 1905, LL.M., 1910. Lawyer, San Francisco; hon. consul of Argentina at San Francisco since 1917 (see Who's Who in America). Lt. gov. Calif. S.C. W.; historian Sacramento Soc. Calif. Pioneers; dir. Calif. Hist. Soc. Hobby: Collector of rare books and Mss.; is owner of one of best racing libraries on Pacific coast, a notable collection of California and a notable collection of trans-Allegheny Americana. Summer place: "Green Point," Auburn, Calif. Residence: San Francisco, Calif.

DUNN, Arthur Wallace, b Greenleaf, Minn., Feb.

3-John Wallace **Dunn**, probably descendant of John Dunn, of New York, who went to St. Andrew, N.B., 1783.

Andrew, N.B., 1105. 8-Robert Seely, It. in Pequot War, led a force under Sedgwick against the New Netherlands, officer in campaign which conquered L.I.:

7-Obadiah;

6-Jonas:

5-Seth, loyalist, sailed from Stamford, Conn., to N.B., 1783;

4-Seth, loyalist, sailed with his father, m Sarah Scovil:

3-Jerome, m 1798, Ann Moore (desc. of Sir John Moore).

Moore).

2-Son of James Wallace **Dunn** (d 1888), school teacher, m 1853, Elizabeth Mary Seely (d 1894).

M Oct. 15, 1890, Lillian Jay Lash, b Goshen, Ind.; dau. late William H. Lash, m Clara E. Jay, of Chicago (desc. Bronson family of Conn.); issue: 1-Arthur Wallace, Jr., b Washington, D. C., Nov. 3, 1891; U.S.N.A., '13; served at capture of Vera Cruz, Mex., 1914, and with Am. squadron in North Sea, World War; present at surrender of German fleet. render of German fleet.

render of German neet.

Author and journalist (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: History, American politics. Clubs:
Chevy Chase, Gridiron (ex-pres.). Residence: 2400 Mass. Av., Washington, D.C.

DUNNING, Morton Dexter, b at Boston, Mass.,

Dec. 14, 1872

8-Jonathan **Westbrook**, officer Cromwell's Army, settled in Ulster Co., N.Y., 1660; 7-Derck, m Catherina Oosterhout;

7-Derck, m Catherina Oosternout; 6-Jonathan (b 1711), m Jannetje -; 5-Gen. Frederick (1749-1823), ensign Am. Rev., brig. gen. War 1812, m Sarah Dupuy; 4-Cornelius Dupuy, D.D. (1782-1858), A.B., Union, 1801, Ref. Church minister, m Sarah, dau. Lt. Tjerck Beekman, officer Am. Rev. and an original mem. Soc. Cin.

inal mem. Soc. Cin.;
3-John Beekman, m Harriet Briggs.
2-Son of Rev. Albert Elijah **Dunning**, D.D. (b
1844), B.A., Yale, '67, Congl. minister, editor, m
1870, Harriet Wood Westbrook; issue: 1-Harry
Westbrook (b 1871; m Mary Bates Parker); 2Morton Dexter (above); 3-Albert Beach; 4-Emily Beekman (m Carl King).

Morton Dexter (above); 3-Albert Beach; 4-Emily Beekman (m Carl King).

2-M July 26, 1899, Mary Kingsbury Ward, b Newton, Mass., May 9, 1875, dau. late Samuel Ward, of Newton, Mass. (and 10th from Elder William Brewster, qv); issue: 1-Ward Westbrook (May 14, 1901-Nov. 23, 1902); 2-Dorothy Woodworth, b Osaka, Japan, Feb. 6, 1904; 3-Allan Lombard, b Kyoto, Japan, July 5, 1905; 4-Harriet Westbrook and 5-Mary Kingsbury (twins), b Kyoto, Oct. 10, 1906; 6-Albert Ward and 7-Alice (twins), b Newton, Oct. 5, 1908.

A.B., Amherst, '96 (Psi U.), A.M., 1905. Head of English dept., Doshisha Acad, Doshisha U., Kyoto, Japan, 17 yrs.; now fruit and poultry raiser. Hobby: Collector of postage stamps. Residence: East Park Av., Vineland, N.J.

DURHAM, J(oseph) Edward, b nr. Watsontown, Pa., Oct. 22, 1857.

Pa., Oct. 22, 1857.

5-John **Durham**, came from Scotland through Ulster ca. 1760, and settled nr. Milton;

4-James (1746-1813), soldier Am. Rev., carried as prisoner to Ft. Niagara, m 1774, Margaret Mc-Clintock (1755-1829);

3-James (1784-1871), m Charlotte Gaston. 5-Hugh **Lowry** (ca. 1730-1775), m Margaret Lowry; 4-Samuel (1757-1827), m Elizabeth McLenahan (1764-

1844);
3-James McLenahan (1792-1871), soldier War 1812, m 1814, Sarah Laird (1790-1866).
2-Son of Joseph Gaston Durham (1813-83), farmer and banker, m 1840, Margaret Laird Lowry (1818-96); issue: 1-Sarah E. (1841-1913); 2-James L. (1843-d in Civil War, Dec. 31, 1862); 3-Charlotte Ann (d infancy); 4-John (d infancy); 5-William A. (1851-1920; m Mary Montgomery Giffen); 6-Joseph Edward (aboya) seph Edward (above).

6-M June 29, 1881, Nellie R. Stranahan, b Warren, Pa., Mar. 7, 1859; dau. late Dr. Daniel V. Stranahan, nof Warren (desc. James Stranahan, Scituate, R.I., 1725); issue: 1-J. Edward, Jr., b Williamsport, Pa., Aug. 23, 1882; Princeton, '06; m Feb. 25, 1913, Hannah Margaret, dau. Col. Edward M. Young, Allentown, Pa.; 2-Fred Stranahan, b Williamsport, July 2, 1884; Princeton, '06; m Apr. 23, 1916, Christine Witherspoon, dau. of John R. Bryden, Scranton, Pa. (issue: Fred Stranahan, Jr.); 3-Lowry Stranahan (Oct. 11, 1888-May 20, 1890); 4-Eleanor Lewis, b Allentown, Pa., June 3, 1892; m July 29, 1919, Lt. Arthur J. Male, U.S.N. (issue: Edward Durham).
A.B., Lafayette, '78 (D.K.E.). Lawyer; gen. mgr. Penn Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Phila.; pres. Bonney Forge & Tool Works, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Interested in early colonial and Pa. history. Mem. Hist. Soc. of Pa. Clubs: Union League, Phila. Country (Phila.), Pelham (Germantown), Livingston (Allentown), Lehigh Country. Residence: "Stonehurst," 319 W. Johnson St., Germantown, Phila., Pa.

DUVALL, Richard Marcen, b near Millersville,

Anne Arundel Co., Md., Nov. 1, 1856.
7-Mareen Duvall (qv);
6-Mareen (ca. 1680-1741), m Elizabeth Jacob;
5-Samuel (1707-75), m Elizabeth Mulliken;

4-Samuel (1740-1804), soldier Am. Rev., m Mary

Higgins:

3-Barton (1776-1831), m Hannah Isaac.

Barton (1776-1831), m Hannah Isaac.

8-Capt. Sampson Waring (ca. 1618-1668), lawyer;

7-Basil (ca. 1647-1688), m Sarah Marsham;

6-Capt. Basil (ca. 1683-1733), m Martha Greenfield;

5-Sgt. Basil (ca. 1717-1776), m Elizabeth Belt;

4-Corp. James (1792-1837), m Elizabeth Hilleary;

3-Francis (1792-1837), m Elizabeth Hilleary;

2-Son of Richard Isaac Duvall (1814-70), Anne Arundel Co., Md., m 1833, Sarah Ann Duvall (1817-54); m 2d, Rachel Maria Waring (1828-65); m

3d, Mary Amanda Mitchell (1837-1903); issue (1st marriage): 1-James Monroe (1834-1901); 2-Philip Barton (1836-1863); 3-Samuel Fulton; 4-Joseph Comstock (b and d 1840); 5-Richard Joseph (1841-51); 6-Richard Marcellus (1844-1857); 7-Daniel Clayton (1845-1901); 8-Mary Emma (d young); 9-Henry Willett (1850-51); 10-Mary Virginia (1851-1853); 11-Sallie (Baltimore); (2d marriage): 1-Richard Marcen (above); 2-Marius Turner (1856-1901); 3-Everett; 4-Herbert (1861-1901); 5-Barton Richard Mareen (above); 2-Marius Turner (1856-1901); 3-Everett; 4-Herbert (1861-1901); 5-Barton Lee (1863-1903); 6-Rachel Frances (d infancy); (3d marriage): 1-Hannah Lavinia.
2d-1-M Oct. 30, 1895, Juliana Webster Goldsborough (qv for genealogy).
Lawyer, Baltimore. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., S.W. 1812. Club: University. Residence: 212 West Monument St., Baltimore, Md.

DUVALL, Juliana Webster Goldsborough (Mrs. Richard M.), b Frederick City, Md., July 19,

8-Nicholas Goldsborough (qv);
7-Robert (1660-1746), came to Md., 1678, mem. Assembly, etc., m Elizabeth, dau. Col. Nicholas Greenbury

6-Charles (1707-67), mem. Provincial Council, 1766, m 1st, Elizabeth Ennalls;

5-Robert (1733-88), atty. gen. of Md., mem. Constitutional Convention, etc., m Sarah Yerbury; 4-William (1762-1826), planter, "Richfields," Frederick Co., Md., m Sarah Worthington; 3-Dr. Edward Yerbury (1797-1850), m Margaret

Schlev

Schley.
2-Dau. of Dr. John Schley Goldsborough (1835-85), surgeon U.S.A., 1861-65, m 1863, Juliana Webster Strider (1843-78); issue: 1-John Schley (1885-91); 2-Edward Yerbury (twin; 1865-1907; m Lelia M. Feighly); 3-Juliana Webster (above).
3-M Oct. 30, 1895, Richard Mareen Duvall (qv for

genealoxy).
Mem. C.D.A., Md. Hist. Soc. Club: Arundel. Residence: 212 W. Monument St., Baltimore, Md.

DYER, H(enry) Chouteau, b St. Louis, Mo., Aug.

9, 1872.
4-Samuel **Dyer** (1756-1839), from Eng. to Hanover Town, Va., 1770, served under General Washington in Am. Rev., apptd. asst. commissary by Gov. Patrick Henry, m Celia Bickley;

3-William (1788-1862), m Margaret Brydie (1796-1886).

6-Rene Auguste Chouteau (qv);

b-Rene Auguste (1740-1825), accompanied by La-clede, explored the Mississippi, 1763, and chose the site of St. Louis as a suitable trading post, and Feb. 15, 1764, founded city of St. Louis, and named it St. Louis in honor of Louis IX, of France, m Marie Therese Cerre;

4-Auguste (d 1829)

3-Henry (abt. 1800-1855). 2-Son of John Napier **Dyer** (1833-89), librarian, St. Louis Mercantile Library, m Corinne Chouteau (1843-1913); issue: 1-Henry Chouteau (above); 2-

(1843-1913); issue: 1-Henry Chouteau (above); 2-Margaret Brydie; 3-John Napier (b 1877; m Marion McKenney); 4-Lilia C.

1-M June 15, 1897, Ethel Raymond (1876-1910), dau. Charles E. Raymond, of Cambridge, Mass.; issue (all b St. Louis, Mo.): 1-Henry Chouteau, Jr. (May 14, 1898-July 26, 1899); 2-Grace, b May 13, 1900; Smith, '22; 3-John Raymond, b Jan. 28, 1902; 4-Randolph Harrison, b Aug. 17, 1904; 5-Clarissa Lewis, b Dec. 22, 1906; 6-Ethel Chouteau, b Feb. 2, 1910.

M 2d, Dec. 28, 1915, Mary Semple, b St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 25, 1872; dau, Edward H. Semple, St. Louis, member Mo. State Tax Commn. Retired with rank of col., 1st Inf., Mo. N.G., after 15 years'

rank of col., 1st Inf., Mo. N.G., after 15 years' service. Clubs: St. Louis Country, City. Summer place: "Claremont," P.O. Penly, Jefferson Co., Mo., also Wianno, Mass. Residence: 29 Lenox Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

CHOUTEAU, Henri, b at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 25,

6-Rene Auguste Chouteau (qv);

5-Rene Auguste (1740-1825), accompanied by La-Rene Auguste (1740-1825), accompanied by Laclede, explored the Mississippi, 1763, and chose the site of St. Louis as a suitable trading post, and Feb. 15, 1764, founded city of St. Louis, and named it St. Louis in honor of Louis IX, of France, was U.S. Indian commr., colonel 1st Militia Regt., presiding justice Court of Oyer and Terminer, pres. first bd. of trustees of the town of St. Louis, and pres. of the first banking house, m Marie Therese Cerre;
-Henri (1805-55), with John Jacob Astor formed

4-Henri (1805-55), with John Jacob Astor formed the fur trading company of Chouteau & Astor and pushed their trading posts as far north as Chouteau Co., Mont., m Clemence G. Cour-

sault;
3-Henri (1830-54), m Julia Deaver.
2-Son of Azby Auguste Chouteau, m Cora Baker; issue: 1-Azby Auguste, Jr. (b 1885; m Ellen Mary Wharton); 2-Henri (above).
2-M Jan. 29, 1916, Jane Bagnell, b St. Louis, Feb. 25, 1892; dau. of Robert Bagnell, St. Louis; issue (all b St. Louis): 1-Henri, Jr., b Aug. 22, 1917; 2-Jeanne, b Sept. 22, 1918; 3-Marie Therese, b May 24, 1920; 4-Rene Auguste, b July 7, 1921.
Capitalist. Residence: 26 Vandeventer Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

Louis, Mo.

GILMAN, Theodore, b Alton, Ill., Jan. 2, 1841.

GILMAN, Theodore, b Alton, Ill., Jan. 2, 1841.

8-Edward Gilman (qv);

7-John (1624-1708), mem. Provincial Council and Assembly of N.H., m Elizabeth Treworgye;

6-Nicholas (1672-1749), dep. N.H., m Sarah Clark;

5-Nicholas, m Mary Thing;

4-Judge Joseph (1738-1806), chmn. Com. of Safety, N.H., settled at Marietta, O., and was judge of the northwestern territory, m Rebecca Ives;

3-Benjamin Ives, m Hannah Robbins.

2-Son of Winthrop Sargent Gilman (1808-84), New York, m Abia Swift Lippincott (1817-1902); issue: 1-Arthur (1837-1909; m Stella Scott); 2-Winthrop Sargent (1839-1923; m Anna Park); 3-Theodore (above); 4-Helen Abia (1843-1917; m Daniel Rogers Noyes; see dau. Mrs. William Adams Brown); 5-Alice Ives (b 1848); 6-Julia Robbins (1850-88; m Henry Rutgers Marshall, see Who's Who in America); 7-Benjamin Ives (av for Lippincott line); 8-Emily Hoffman (b 1854: m Charles Phelps Noyes); 9-Serena Hale (b 1856; m Richard Graham Davenport, see Who's Who in America) m Richard Graham Davenport, see Who's Who

in America).
3-M Oct. 22, 1863, Elizabeth Drinker Paxson (1841-1912); dau. Samuel Canby Paxson, of New York; issue: 1-Frances Paxson, b New York, Dec. 13,

1870; 2-Theodore, Jr., b New York, Feb. 21, 1873; A.B., Williams, '96; m Eleanor Silkman, of Yonkers, N.Y.; 3-Helen Ives, b New York, Feb. Yonkers, N.Y.; 3-Helen Ives, b New York, Feb. 23, 1877; 4-Robbins, b New York, Mar. 30, 1878; A. B., Williams, '99; m 1914, Catheryne C. Cooke, of Carrollton, Mo.; 5-Elizabeth Bethune (June 16, 1881-May 5, 1920); m Henry Herbert Law, of Briarcliff Manor, N.Y.
A.B., Williams, '62, A.M., 1865. Banker, New York, for 40 yrs., now retired; humanitarian, writer. Past pres. N.Y. Bible Soc.; chmn. N.Y. Sabbath Com.; bd. mgrs. Am. Bible Soc., etc. (see Who's Who is Who in America). Mem. O.F.P.A., S.A. R. Club: Union League. Residence: 311 Palisade Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

GILMAN, Benjamin Ives, b at New York, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1852.

9-Richard Lippincott (qv); 8-Freedom (1655-97), m 1680, Mary Austin, of Burlington, N.J.;

7-Thomas (1686-1757), m 1711, Mary Haines, of Ches-

6-Nathaniel (1715-90), m 1736, Mary Engle, of Haddonfield, N.J.;

5-John (1737-80), m 1756, Anna Matlack, of Chester,

4-Barzallai (1760-1812), m 1782, Elizabeth Ellet, of Salem, N.J.;

Salem, N.J.;
3-Rev. Thomas (1791-1869), m Patience (1784-1819), dau. Isaac Swift, surgeon Am. Rev.
2-Son of Winthrop Sargent Gilman (1808-84), New York, m Abia Swift Lippincott (1817-1902); for issue and Gilman line see Theodore Gilman.

M Sept. 14, 1892, Cornelia Moore Dunbar, b at S. Orange, N.J., Nov. 9, 1862; dau. James M. Dunbar, New York; Issue: 1-Edith Dunbar, b July 10, 1893; m Sept. 14, 1920, William Adams Brown, Jr. (son of William Adams Brown, qv); 2-Alice Ives, b Sept. 23, 1896.

A.B., Williams, '72; Johns Hopkins (hon. A.M., 1901), Harvard, Paris, Berlin. Sec. Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, since 1893. Past pres. Am. Assn. of Museums, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Boston, Mass.

GLIMAN, Charles Ashburton, b Brunswick Me.

America). Residence: Boston, Mass. **GILMAN**, Charles Ashburton, b Brunswick, Me., Apr. 18, 1861.

9-Edward Gilman (qv);

8-John (1624-1708), m Elizabeth Treworgye;

7-Nicholas (1672-1749), judge Superior Ct. of N.H., m 1697, Sarah Clark (1678-1741);

6-Daniel (1702-80), col. 4th Regt. N.H. Militia, m 1724, Mary Lord (1702-76);

5-Col. Nicholas (1731-83), treas. N.H., 1775-83, Cont. loan officer, mem. Com. Safety and Gov.'s Council, col. of a regt. at Cambridge, and receivergen. of N.H., m 1752, Ann Taylor (among their sons, John Taylor was 2d and 7th gov. of N.H., and Capt. Nicholas, Jr., was dep. adj. gen. sons, John Taylor was 2d and thi gov. of Nama, and Capt. Nicholas, Jr., was dep. adj. gen. Cont. Army, del. Cont. Congress, mem. 1st to 4th Congresses, and U.S. senator from N.H.); Col. Nathaniel (1759-1847), m 1st, 1785, Abigail

Odlin; 3-Capt. Nathaniel (1793-1858), m 1st, 1817, Elizabeth

Gardiner.

5-Robert Dunlap (1715-76), b Ireland, grad. Univ. Edinburgh, Presbyn. minister, came to America, 1736, minister at Brunswick, Me., 1747; 4-John (1738-1824), rep. Brunswick in Gen. Ct. of Mass., 1799-1805;

-David (1778-1843), rep. Brunswick in Gen. Ct. of Mass., 1810-17, and in Me. Legislature, m 1821, Nancy, dau. Rev. Joseph McKeen, 1st pres. Bowdoin Coll.

2-Son of Charles Jervis **Gilman** (1824-1901), law-yer, mem. 35th Congress, 1857-59, m 1850, Alice McKeen Dunlap (1827-1905); issue: 1-David Dun-lap (1854-1914); 2-Elizabeth Jervis (b 1856); 3-Charles Ashburton (above); 4-Mary Gardiner

(b 1865). 3-M June 3, 1914, Martha, dau. of Stephen Adolphus Ellison.

Gentleman farmer. Mem. S.C. Residence: "Gilman Mansion," Brunswick, Me.

GILMER, James Blair, b Draper, Va., Feb. 23, 6-Dr. George Gilmer (1700-1757), from Scotland to

Williamsburg, Va., 1731, m 1732, Mary Peachev Walker

5-Dr. George (1742-92), of "Pen Park," Albemarle Co., Va., m Lucy, dau. Dr. Thomas Walker, 1714-94, burgess, mem. Va. Conv., 1775, Indian commr., explorer;

4-George, m Eliza, dau, Capt, Christopher Hud-

3-Thomas Walker (1802-44), 22d gov. of Va., 41, Sec. of Navy in Cabinet of President Tyler, m 1826. Anne E. Baker.

5-Maj. Robert Anderson, from Scotland, Indian fighter in Tenn., 1750, m Miss Hannah, of Tenn.;

4-Robert, m Henningham Carrington Venable; 3-Robert Carrington (d 1906), m Fannie Poin-

dexter.

- 2-Son of George Hudson Gilmer (1836-91), Presbyn. minister, Draper, Va., m 1862, Elliza Parke Anderson (1840-78); issue: 1-Thomas Walker (m Mamie Curtis); 2-Robert Anderson (1865-87); 3-George Hudson (m Margaret Painter); 4-Ellen Tapscot (1869-1920; m Prof. E. L. Darst); 5-Parke Poindexter; 6-Frances Lightfoot (1873-1900; m Dr. Frank Pierce); 7-James Blair (above); 8-Beverly Tucker (m Willie Sue Graham).
- ham).
 7-Not married. U.S.N.A., '99. Cdr., U.S.N. Mem. S.R., M.O.F.W., N.M.O.S.A.W., M.O.W.W., A. L. Clubs: Army and Navy, New York Yacht (New York), Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Riding and Hunt, Chevy Chase (Washington), New Orleans Country, etc. Summer place: "Craigmiller," Afton, Va. Residence: 420 W. 116th St., New York, N.Y.

BORDEN, William Cline, b at Watertown, N.Y., May 19, 1858

9-Richard Borden (qv):

8-Benjamin (1649-1718), m Abigail Glover; 7-Richard (1672-1744), m Mary Worthley; 6-Francis (1717-1782), m Mary Lippincott;

5-Joseph (1741-1810), capt. in Am. Rev., m Sarah

4-Peletiah (1764-1820), m Eleanor Gardinier;

3-Daniel (1786-1848), m Mary Avery. 2-Son of Daniel J. **Borden** (1815-87), m Eliza Babcock; m 2d, Mary Louisa Cline (1822-1903); issue (1st marriage): 1-Jennette M. (b 1847; m William H. Empey); (2d marriage): 1-William

william H. Empey); (2d marriage); 1-William Cline (above); 2-Elias (d infancy).
2d-1-M Oct. 27, 1883, Jennie Ella Adams, b Colchester, Vt., Aug. 5, 1862; Colonial Dame, D.A. R.; dau. of John Quincy Adams, of Vt.; issue: 1-Daniel LeRay (qv for Adams line); 2-William Adams (above).

liam Ayres (qv). M.D., Columbian, 1883. Apptd. 1st lt. asst. surgeon, U.S.A., Dec. 3, 1883, and advanced through various grades to lt. col. and retired, 1909 (see Who's Who in America for details of service). Dean and prof. surgery, George Washington U. Med. Sch., 1909—. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington), Crescent Yacht (Watertown, N.Y.). Summer place: "Latonka," Chaumont, N.Y. Residence: 2306 Tracy Pl., Washington, D.C.

BORDEN, Daniel LeRay, b Ft. Douglas, Utah, Oct. 25, 1887.

10-George Adams (d 1696), from Eng., with his wife, Frances, to Watertown, Mass., abt. 1645, soldier King Philip's War; 9-Daniel (1652-1713), a founder of Simsbury, Conn.,

m Mary Phelps

m Mary Pherps; 8-Benjamin (1691-1770), m Mary Case; 7-Timothy (b 1716), m Lois Griswold; 6-Benjamin (1738-1816), lt. Am. Rev., m Hannah

5-Benjamin (1765-1842), m Susan Small;

4-Hector (1800-75), m Laura Merriam; 3-John Quincy (1824-96), m 1846, Emily Lincoln Ayers (1825-1903),

2-Son of William Cline Borden (qv. for Borden

2-Son or William Cline Borden (qv. for Borden line), m 1883, Jennie Ellia Adams.

M Oct. 20, 1917, Pauline Patterson Stone, b Washington, D.C., Oct. 1, 1895; dau. Charles P. Stone, Washington; issue: 1-William Liscum, b at Washington, Feb. 6, 1920; 2-Charles Stone, b at Washington, Nov. 5, 1921.

S., George Washington, 1916, M.A., 1917, M.D., 1912. Asso. prof. surgery, George Washington U. Maj., M.C., U.S.A., World War. F.A.C.S.; mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., etc. Clubs: Chevy Chase, University, City, Summer place: "Utawanna," Chaumont, N.Y. Residence: 2337 Ashmead Pl., Washington, D.C.

BORDEN, William Ayres, b San Antonio, Tex., Mar. 20, 1890.

Son of Lt. Col. William Cline Borden (gy for genealogy), m 1883, Jennie Ella Adams.

Oct. 6, 1917, Dorothy, dau. Samuel Shugert Adams (see Who's Who in America); issue (all b Washington, D.C.): 1-Dorothy Adams, b Dec. 21, 1918; 2-Anne Carlin, b July 15, 1922; 3-

Cynthia Ayres, b Apr. 27, 1923.

M.E., Cornell, '12. Commd. 2d lt., C.A.C., U.S.A., Nov. 25, 1912; 1st lt., July 1, 1916; capt., May 15, 1917; maj. and lt. col., duty in office of chief of ordnance, Washington, World War. Address:

War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HOPKINSON, William Francis, b Phila., Pa., May 8, 1846.

5-Thomas Hopkinson (1709-51), from England to 5-Thomas Hopkinson (1/05-31), from England to Phila., 1731, judge of vice admiralty, member Provincial Council, m Mary Johnson;
 4-Francis, LL.D. (1737-91), a "signer," first Am. composer of music, m Ann, dau. Joseph Borden, Bordentown, N.J.;

3-Joseph, LL.D. (1770-1842), U.S. dist. judge for eastern dist. Pa., pres. Phila. Acad. Fine Arts. author of the hymn Hail Columbia, m Emily, dau. Gov. Thomas Mifflin, of Pa.

2-Son of Oliver **Hopkinson** (1812-1906), A.B., U. Pa., '32, lawyer, Phila., *m* Elisa (1826-1911), dau. Fa., 32, lawyer, Filia., m Elisa (1820-1811), uau. William Swaim; issue: 1-William Francis (above); 2-Joseph (1848-1916; m Catherine Frances Baird, also deceased); 3-Edward (qv); 4-Elizabeth Borden (1852-1921; m Richard Loper Baird; see son Oliver H.); 5-Isabella Mease (1854-55); 6-Emily Olivia (1855-1915; m Hood Gilpin, also deceased; see son Francis H.); 7-Oliver (b 1857; m Julia F. Thompson); 8-Julius (1859-1906; m Lillie Bartels); 9-James Swaim (1861-1906; m Irene Bowman); 10-Gabriella But-

ler (1863-82); 11-Laura (1865-66).

1-M Oct. 14, 1880, Jeannette Hileman, b Altoona, Pa., June 23, 1859; Vassar, '80; D.A.R.; dau. Joseph B. Hileman, Altoona, Pa.; issue: 1-Walseph B. Hileman, Altoona, Pa.; issue: 1-Walter Waring, b Altoona, Pa., July 29, 1881; Purdue, '06; m Apr. 24, 1915, Anna Florence, dau. of Clinton Rogers Woodruff (see Who's Who in America; issue: Elisabeth Biddle, b 1919); 2-Gabriella Biddle, b Elmira, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1883; studied music and singing at Paris and Rome; m 1917, Jay Howard Patterson (issue: Jeannette Frances, b 1918; Frances Hopkinson, b 1993) 1923).

Phila. Poly., '65. Retired civil engr. of Pa. R.R. Residence: Hotel Colonial, 1100 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HOPKINSON, Edward, b Phila., Pa., Nov. 11, 1850

Brother of William Francis Hopkinson (qv for

Brother of William Francis Hopkinson (qv for genealogy).

M Nov. 11, 1884, Abbie Dale (d July 1887), dau. of Richard C. Dale, of Phila.; issue: 1-Edward, Jr.; 2-Richard Dale, b Phila., July 11, 1887; M. D., U. Pa., 1912; capt., M.C., U.S.A., World War; m 1914, Florence Adele, dau. Charles Gustav Savare (issue: Richard D., Jr., b 1915; Charles S., b 1917; Abbie Dale, b 1918).

A.B., U. Pa., '72, A.M., 1875. Lawyer; pres. Phila. & Gray's Ferry Passenger R.R.; dir. Ins. Co. of N. America. Dir. School of Instruction for the Blind. Mem. S.C.W. Club: Phila. Cricket. Residence: The Gladstone, 11th and Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Philadelphia, Pa.

GILPIN, Prancis Hopkinson, b at Phila., Pa., Aug. 3, 1883.
7-Joseph Gilpin (qv);

6-Joseph (1704-92), settled at Wilmington, Del., 1761, m 1729, Mary Caldwell: 5-Vincent (1732-1810), m 1758, Abigail Woodward: 4-Edward (1760-1844), m 1788, Lydia Grubb;

3-Charles (1809-91), lawyer, the last mayor of the old city of Phila., U.S. dist. atty., 1864, m

Sarah Hamilton Hood.

2-Son of Hood **Gilpin** (1853-1910), A.B., U. Pa., '72, lawyer, Phila., *m* Emily Olivia Hopkinson (1855-1915), sister of William Francis Hopkinson (qv for Hopkinson line); issue: 1-Francis Hopkinson (above); 2-Gabriella (Mrs. Francis

Hopkinson (above); Z-Gabrielia (Mrs. Francis Barnard O'Connor, qv for Mifflin line); 3-Emily Olivia (b 1888, d infancy); 4-Hood, Jr. (b 1891).

1-M June 24, 1913, Elisabeth Ballister Bates, b at Saranac Lake, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1884; dau. late Rev. Daniel Moore Bates, of Wilmington, Del.; issue: 1-Elisabeth Ballister (June 6-June 8, 1916);

2-Frances Hopkinson, b Aug. 23, 1921. B.S. in M.E., U. Pa., '04. Engineer, The Texas Co., New York. Mem. S.C.W., D.S. Residence: 22 Edgemont Av., Summit, N.J.

O'CONNOR, Gabriella Gilpin (Mrs. P. Barnard), b Phila., Pa., Mar. 4, 1885

6-John Mifflin, m Elizabeth Bagnall;

6-John Milling, in Entrapeeth Bagnari, 5-Thomas (1744-1880), A.B., U. Pa., 1760, maj. gen. Cont. Army, pres. Cont. Congress, 1783, pres. Supreme Exec. Council and gov. of Pa.;

Supreme Exec. Council and gov. of Pa.;
4-Emily, m Joseph Hopkinson, LL.D.;
3-Oliver (1812-1905), A.B., U. Pa., 1832, lawyer,
Phila., m Eliza Swaim.
2-Dau. of Hood Gilpin (1853-1910), A.B., U. Pa.,
72, lawyer, Phila., m Emily Olivia Hopkinson
(1855-1915); for issue and other lines see Fran-

cis Hopkinson Gilpin.

M June 15, 1918, Francis Barnard O'Connor, C.E., Cornell U., '13; son of Bernard F. O'Connor, of London, Eng., m Anna McHenry Barnard (dau. Maj. Gen. John G. Barnard, chief engr. of the Army of the Potomac, a founder of the Nat. Acad. of Sciences, m Anna Eliza Hall, Baltimore); issue (all b New York): 1-Anne Hall, b Mar. 28, 1919; 2-Emily Gilpin, b Dec. 4, 1920; 3-Frances Barnard, b Dec. 6, 1922. Summer place: "Barnard Hall," Sheffield, Mass.

Residence: 876 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

GILPIN, Charles Davis, b Phila., Pa., Dec. 14,

1880.
7-Joseph Gilpin (qv);
6-Joseph (1703/04-1792), m 1729, Mary Caldwell;
5-Vincent (1732-1810), m 1758, Abigail Woodward;
4-Edward (1760-1844), m 1788, Lydia Grubb;
3-Charles (1809-91), lawyer, the last mayor of the old city of Phila., U.S. dist. atty., 1864, m Sarah Hamilton Hood (g.dau. George Forepaugh, officer Am Ray)

officer Am. Rev.)

2-Son of Charles **Gilpin**, Jr. (b 1845), A.B., U. Pa., '64, m 1871, Ida Robinson Davis (1849-1917); issue: 1-Charlotte (b 1872; m Rodney Dennis Allen); 2-Mary Tassey (1876-1919; m Bennett Lord Johnson); 3-Charles Davis (above); 4-Dorothea (b 1882).

3-M July 8, 1905, Blanche Louise Reed, b Elmer,

3-M July 8, 1909, Blanche Louise Reed, b Elmer, N.J., Mar. 28, 1822; dau. of Aubrey Cook Reed, of Elmer; issue: 1-Caroline, b Cleveland, O., June 8, 1909; 2-Martha (Apr. 22, 1915-May 7, 1918). Dist. mgr. for Baker, R. & L. Co. Capt. Engr. Corps, U.S.A., 1918-19. Mem. A.L. Club: Hermit. Country place: Tygee Valley, Ida. Residence: 12925 Expressed Av. Cleveland, O. dence: 13825 Fernwood Av., Cleveland, O.

LLOYD, Alice Gilpin (Mrs. William H.), b at Phila., Pa., Sept. 18, 1875.

7-Joseph Gilpin (qv);

6-Joseph (1703/04-1792), settled at Wilmington,

Del., 1761, m 1729, Mary Caldwell; 5-Vincent (1732-1810), m 1758, Abigail Woodward; 4-James (1769-98), m 1792, Sarah Littler; 3-Samuel Stapler (1793-1872), m 1833, Elizabeth

Morton.

Maternally, also Joseph Gilpin 7; Joseph 6; Vin-

4-Edward (1760-1844), m 1788, Lydia Grubb; 3-Charles (1809-91), lawyer, the last mayor of the old city of Phila. before consolidation, dist. atty., 1864, m 1843, Sarah Hamilton Hood.

2-Dau. of Frederic Morton Gilpin (1846-1913), m

1873, Lydia Gilpin.

M Apr. 22, 1920, William Henry Lloyd, also desc.

Joseph Gilpin, above (see Who's Who in Amer-

Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: 235 S. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GILPIN, Henry Brooke, b Baltimore, Md., Apr. 3, 1853.

6-Joseph Gilpin (qv);

5-Joseph (1704-92), m Mary Caldwell; 4-Gideon (1738-1825), m Sarah Gregg; 3-Bernard (1763-1847), m 2d, Letitia Canby.

2-Son of Bernard Gilpin (1826-97), wholesale druggist, Baltimore, m 1851, Mary Bernard; issue: 1-Henry Brooke (above); 2-Bernard, Jr. (1855-1914); 3-Francis (b 1862; m Emma Miller). 1-M Oct. 27, 1886, Hattle Newcomer, b Baltimore,

Mar. 3, 1861; dau. of Benjamin Franklin New-comer (1827-1901), pres. Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Baltimore, 39 yrs., ry. pres.; issue (all b Baltimore, Md.): 1-Donald Newcomer, b Aug. 1, 1887; A.B., Princeton, '09; m Feb. 1, 1911, Madelaine (b May 10, 1889), dau. Dr. Robert B. Dixon, Boston (issue: Dorothy, b Nov. 5, 1913); 2-Kenneth Newcomer, b Feb. 14, 1890; U. Va.; m Apr. 23, 1918, Isabella McGhee, dau. Laurence Davis Tyson (issue: McGhee Tyson, b Apr. 26, 1919); 3-Dorothy, b Sept. 16, 1891; m Dec. 10, 1913, Lewis Mines Allen (qv).

Retired wholesale druggist at Baltimore. Clubs: Maryland, Baltimore, Elkridge Fox Hunting, Merchants, Baltimor "Scaleby," Boyce, Va. Baltimore Country. Residence:

ALLEN, Lewis Mines, b Berryville, Va., Aug. 11,

6-Robert (Allan) Allen (1698-1769), m Deborah Montgomery; 5-Col. Thomas (1734-1822), m 1765, Abigail, dau. of

William Millar 4-David Hume (1781-1854), began to write name Allen; m 1808, Sarah Griffin, dau. Col. Griffin Taylor, col. War 1812;

3-Algernon Sydney (1810-79), m Anne, dau, Robert Owen.

2-Son of Robert Owen **Allen** (1833-1918), civil engr., lt. C.S.A., m Edith Howard (1840-76); m 2d, Millicent Tidball Allen; issue (1st marriage): 1-Algernon Sydney (b 1868); 2-Anne 2-Anne Owen (1869-70); 3-Henry Howard (1870-93); 4-Minna (b 1871); 5-Robert Owen, Jr. (1872-73); 6-Lewis Mines (above); 7-Edith Howard (b 1876; m Hugh Holmes McCormick); (2d marriage): Arthur Holmes (b 1884); 2-David Hume (b

1886; m Alice Osborne).

1886; m Alice Osborne).

1st-6-M Dec. 10, 1913, Dorothy Gilpin, b at Baltimore, Md., Sept. 16, 1891; dau. Henry Brooke Gilpin (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Howard Owen, b Winchester, Va., July 28, 1920; 2-Lewis Maitland, b Berryville, Va., June 27, 1922.

Ed. U. Va. and U. Md., 1896. Physician and agriculturist. Hosp. steward, Troop A, Md. N.G., 1902-05; lt., Md. Naval Brig., 1905-08; capt., M. C., U.S.A., 1917-19; maj., Med.O.R.C., 1919. Mem. A.L. Residence: "Clifton," Berryville, Clarke Co., Va.

CLAPLIN, William Bement, b Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 2, 1872. 8-Robert **Clafin** (d 1690), from Scotland to Wen-

ham, Mass., ca. 1661, m 1664, Joanna Warner; 7-Daniel (1674-1775);

6-Caleb (1708-88);

5-Samuel (1743-82), 1st lt. Am. Rev.;

4-Rufus (1768-1842);

3-James (1813-1900).

2-Son of Waldo Milton Claffin (1845-1911), Phila., Pa., m Mary Ella Bement (1852-1912); issue: 1-William Bement (above); 2-Emily Rus-

sue: 1-William Bement (above); 2-Emily Russell; 3-Leander Chapin; 4-Clarence Baldwin.

1-M Apr. 2, 1902, Evelyn Maynard Allen Dalley, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1879; dau. Henry Dalley; issue: 1-Evelyn Maynard, b New York, Mar. 9, 1903; Columbia, '24; 2-William Bement, Jr., b Briarcliff Manor, N.Y., June 24, 1906.

S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., '95. Structural engr., New York. Commd. capt., engrs., July 8, 1917; c.o. Co. B, 114th Engrs., Sept. 17, 1917-Jan. 18, 1918; actg. asst. chief of staff in charge intelligence. 39th Div., to Nov. 22, 1918; in France. gence, 39th Div., to Nov. 22, 1918; in France,

Aug.-Dec. 1918, Mem. S.C.W., S.C., Am. Soc. C.E. Club: Technology (New York). Residence: New Canaan, Conn.

CLAFLIN, John, b Brooklyn, N.Y., July 24, 1850. 7-Robert Claffin (d 1690), from Scotland to Wenham, Mass., abt. 1661, soldier French and Indian War, m 1664, Joanna Warner;

6-Daniel (1674-1775), m 1701, Sarah Edwards;

5-Ebenezer (1716-93), m 1739, Hannah Smith; 4-John (1750-1838), soldier Am. Rev., m 1770, Mary

Sheffield: 3-John (1775-1848), justice, mem. Mass. Senate, m Lydia, dau. Henry Mellen, 1735-1813, soldier Am. Rev. (son of Thomas Mellen, 1713-82, mem. 1st Provincial Congress of Mass.).

7-Richard Sanger (qv);

6-Richard (1667-1731), m 1697, Elizabeth, dau. of

Daniel Morse; 5-Richard (1706-86), mem. 2d Provincial Congress of Mass., 1775, m 1729, Deborah, dau. William Rider:

4-Samuel (1735-1822), mem. Mass. Com. Pub. Safety, 1777, m 1762, Abigail Whiting;
3-Calvin (1768-1835), justice, mem. Mass. Senate, m Anna Phipps (desc. John Phipps, bro. of Sir William Phipps, Gov. of Mass.).

2-Son of Horace Brigham Claffin (1811-85), founder of H. B. Claffin & Co., New York, m Agnes Phipps Sanger (1815-90); issue: 1-Horace Brigham, Jr. (1841-67); 2-William B. (1845-71); 3-Lohn (2004-04). John (above); 4-Agnes Sanger (1855-57); 5-Arthur B.

3-M June 27, 1890, Mrs. Elizabeth Hopkins (Stew-art) Dunn, b Rock Haven, Oldham Co., Ky., Sept. 8, 1859; C.D. and D.C.; widow of William S. Dunn, and dau. late John James Stewart, S. Dunn, and dau. late John James Stewart, Louisville, Ky.; e.g.dau. Capt. George Grey, 3d Va. Regt., and Gen. Samuel Hopkins, both of Cont. Army; issue: 1-Elizabeth Stewart, b Kings Bridge, N.Y., June 20, 1891; m Aug. 1912, Abbott Augustus Low; 2-Agnes Sanger, b at Kings Bridge, Nov. 2, 1893; m June 28, 1916, Crittenden Hull Adams; 3-Mary Stewart, b Morristown, N.J., Aug. 26, 1899; m 1920, Henry Arthur Evans, lt. col. British Army, World War. Also adopted the dau. of Mrs. Claffin: Wilhelmine Stewart, b Kings Bridge, N.Y. App. 24

Also adopted the dau. of Mrs. Clatin: Wilhelmine Stewart, b Kings Bridge, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1885; m June 21, 1906, Gustavus Town Kirby.
A.B., Coll. City of New York, '69 (D.K.E., Phi Beta Kappa). Many yrs. pres. H. B. Claflin & Co. and The H. B. Claflin Co., New York, retired 1914. Mem. S.A.R., N.E. Historic Geneal. Soc., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Metropolitan, Tuxedo, Jekyl Island, Riding, Automobile (New York), Morris Co. Golf, Whippany River (Morristown, N.J.). Summer Place: Peninsula Camp, Little Moose Lake, N. Y. Residence: "Lindenwold," Morristown, N.J.

SANGER, Joseph Prentice, b at Detroit, Mich., May 4, 1840.

7-Richard Sanger (qv); 6-Richard (1667-1731), m Elizabeth Morse;

5-Richard (1706-86), m Deborah Rider;

4-Daniel (1739-1807), m Esther Goodman;

3-Richard (b 1769), m Rachel Butler. 2-Son of Henry Kirkland Sanger (1799-1864), m

Caroline Prentice (1806-86).

M Dec. 27, 1877, Frances Emily Kent, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 2, 1850; dau. Henry Augustus Kent, Bay Ridge, L.I.; issue: 1-Edith Kent, b Governors Island, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1879; m James Mandeville Carlisle; 2-Walter Prentice (qv for Kent line).

U. Mich., ex-'62; (hon. A.M., Bowdoin, 1872). Magen., U.S.A., retired (see Who's Who in Amer ica for details of service). Residence: 1302 18th

Washington, D.C.

SANGER, Prentice (Walter Prentice Sanger), b Newport, R.I., Aug. 14, 1881. 10-Thomas **Kent** (qv);

9-Samuel (d 1690), m Frances Woodall;

9-Samuel (1601), M Frances Woodali; 8-Samuel (1601-1740), M Esther Phelps; 7-Daniel (b 1704), M Hannah Steele; 6-Daniel (1726-90), M Sarah Bedoths (or Bedocea); 5-Zenas (1757-1839), M 1785, Anne Plumb; 4-Zenas (1786-1865), M 1811, Pamelia Lewis;

3-Henry Augustus (1814-93), m 1st, 1845, Sarah Martense Wells.

2-Son of Joseph Prentice Sanger (qv for Sanger

line), m Frances Emily Kent.

June 17, 1908, Edith Bartow Crocker, b Fitch-June 11, 1998, Edith Bartow Crocker, b Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 23, 1885; dau. of late Charles Thomas Crocker, Fitchburg, Mass.; issue: 1—Joseph Prentice, b New York, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1909; 2—Kent, b Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 8, 1911; 3—Barbara, b New York, Dec. 26, 1918; 4—Joan C., b New York, Oct. 19, 1920.

Harvard, ex-'05. Landscape architect and architect, New York. On staff of War Department Commission on Training Camp Activities, World War. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., M.O.L.L. Clubs: New York, Union, Racquet and Tennis, Harvard (New York), Piping Rock (L.I.), Tennis and Racquet (Boston). Summer place: "Wildair," Sunapee Lake, N.H. Summer place:

PADDOCK, Lewis H., b Detroit, Mich., Mar. 20, 1866

9-Robert Paddock (d 1650), from Eng. to Dux-bury, Mass., 1634, mem. military co., Plymouth,

8-Zachariah (1636-1727), dep. 1706, m 1659, Deborah,

dau. Richard Sears; 7-Robert (b 1671), m 1702, Martha, dau. of Deacon

John Hall;

G-Seth (1704-86), m 1727, Mercy Nickerson; 5-Zachariah (1728-1800), m 1747, Hannah Birdsey; 4-Seth (1756-1839), m 1779, Phœbe Johnson (desc. of John Hall, d 1730, mem. Gov.'s Council, Conn., 8 yrs.; Capt. Isaac Johnson, arty.co., 1667; John Hamlin, asso. Judge Supreme Ct. Conn., 1716-21; Giles Hamlin, magistrate, member both branches of Legislature Conn.);

branches of Legislature Conn.); 3-Seth Birdsey (1795-1851), B.A., Yale, 1821, m 1822, Emily Flagg (desc. of Capt. Samuel Hull; Dr. John Hull, surgeon King Philip's War; Lt. John Lyman, Turner's Falls, 1676).

John Lyman, Turner's Fans, 1979.

Reichard Sanger (qv);

7-Richard (1667-1731), m Elizabeth Morse (g.dau. Capt. George Barbour, of Dedham, Mass.);

6-Richard (1706-86), del. of Provincial Congress, Mass., 1775, m Deborah Rider;

5-Daniel (1739-1807), m Esther Goodman;

4. Bichard (h. 1769), m Rachel Butler (g.dau. Col.

4-Richard (b 1769), m Rachel Butler (g.dau. Col. Eli Butler; desc. of Deacon Samuel Stocking, Sgt. King Philip's War);

3-Henry Kirkland (1799-1864), m Caroline, dau. of 3-Henry Kirkland (1799-1864), m Caroline, dau. or Rev. Joseph Prentice (desc. Capt. John Mor-gan, dep. Gen. Ct., Hartford, 1690, 1693; James Morgan, dep. Gen. Ct., Hartford, 1657-1670). 2-Son of Rt. Rev. Benjamin Henry **Paddock**, D. D. (1828-91), P.E. bishop of Mass., 1873-91, m 1863, Anna Louise Sanger; issue: 1-Lewis Henry

(above); 2-Emily Sanger (b 1867); 3-Anna (lespie (b 1869; m 1890, Henry K. Jones, d 1922)

1-M Apr. 12, 1898, Jessica Ferguson, b at Detroit, Jan. 30, 1869; Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; dau. of Thomas Ferguson, m Nancy Maria Kilbourn; rnomas Ferguson, w Nancy Maria Kitobuth, issue (all b Detroit): 1-Thomas Ferguson, b Jan. 9, 1899; B.A., Princeton, '21; U.S.N.R.F., 3d Dist., 1918; 2-Benjamin Henry, b Feb. 3, 1900; B. A., Princeton, '21; U.S.N.R.F., 3d Dist., 1918; 3-Virginia Ferguson, b Dec. 19, 1907.

B.A., Trinity, '88 (Psi U., Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1893; LL.B., U. Mich., 1893. Member law firm Miller, Canfield, Paddock & Stone, of Detroit, Mich. Chancellor of Diocese of Mich. since Mich. Chancellor of Diocese of Mich. Services 1917. Member S.A.R. Clubs: Detroit, Detroit, Detroit, University. Athletic, Detroit Boat, Country, University. Residence: 870 Jefferson Av., Detroit, Mich.

GLAENZER, Richard Butler, b at Paris, France. Dec. 15, 1876.

8-Dea. Richard Butler (qv);

7-Joseph, m Margaret -; 6-Charles "the Younger" (1715-85), m Lucy Bulke-

5-Stephen (1764-1803), m Ruth Russell (5th from

Philip Russell, Wethersfield, Conn.); Cyrus (1798-1844), a founder of Norwalk, O., ca. 1820, mem. Legislature, m Julia Ann Steel Sanger

3-Richard (1831-1902), pres. Butler Hard Rubber Co., New York, a founder Met. Mus., Chevalier

de la Legion d'Honneur, m 1st, 1853, Luenna Flaville Clough (1832-83). 9-Richard Sanger (qv);

8-Richard (1667-1731), m Elizabeth Morse (desc. of Samuel Morse, from Eng. to Dedham, Mass.); 7-Richard (1706-86), Sherborn, Mass., and Boston, Com. Pub. Safety, 1775, m Deborah Rider (desc.

William Rider, early settler of Watertown); 6-Zedekiah, D.D. (1748-1820), M.A., Harvard, 1771, m Iren, dau. Dea. Joseph Freeman; 5-Richard Watson (1778-1831), M.A., Harvard, 1800, removed from Mass. to Sangerfield, N.Y., ca. 1808; m Sarah, dau. Joseph Tisdale;

4-Julia A. S., m Cyrus Butler (4 above). 2-Son of Georges Auguste Glaenzer (b at Paris, 2-Son of Georges Auguste Glaenzer (b at Paris, France, 1848-1915), served thru Franco-Prussian War, came to New York, 1878, art collector, architect and decorator, m 1876, Alice Cary Butler; issue: 1-Richard Butler (above); 2-Jules (qv for Bulkeley line); 3-Georges Brette (b 1883; m Margaret E. [Lynch] Knoderer).

1-M June 3, 1903, Anita, dau. of late Rear Adm. William C. Gibson, U.S.N.; issue: 1-Marion, b N.Y. City, Mar. 18, 1904; 2-Doris, b N.Y. City, Aug. 26, 1907.

M 2d, Aug. 18, 1915, Sophia Basham, dau. Frederick William Basham.

B.A., Yale, '98 (Phi Beta Kappa). Poet and critic; compiler and editor several volumes. Fellow in perpetuity Met. Mus. of Art. Clubs: Players, Yale. Winter place: St. George's, Bermuda. Residence: 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

GLAENZEE, Jules, b Lexington, Mass., Aug. 4,

9-Rev. Peter **Bulkeley** (qv); 8-Rev. Gershom (1636-1713), historian, m 1659, Sarah, dau. Rev. Charles Chauncy, 2d pres. Harvard Coll., 1654-1671/72;

7-Edward (d 1748), m Dorothy Prescott; 6-Lucy, m Charles **Butler** (1715-85);

5-Stephen (1764-1803), m Ruth Russell; 4-Cyrus (1798-1844), a founder of Norwalk, O., ca. 1820, mem. legislature, m Julia Ann Steel San-

3-Richard (1831-1902), pres. Butler Hard Rubber Co., New York, a founder Met. Mus., Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, m 1st, 1853, Luenna Flaville Clough (1832-1883; g.dau. of Ephraim

Clough, Belchertown, Mass.).

2-Son of Georges Auguste Glaenzer (b at Paris, France, 1848-1915), served thru Franco-Prussian War, came to New York, 1878, art collector, architect and decorator, m 1876, Alice Cary Butler; issue: 1-Richard Butler (qv for Butler line); 2-Jules (above); 3-Georges Brette (b 1883; m Margaret E. [Lynch] Knoderer). 2-M Feb. 2, 1916, Edith Lucile Adams, dau. Rob-

2-M Feb. 2, 1516, Edith Lucife Adams, dau. Robert Franklin Adams; issue: 1-Robert Adams, b N.Y. City, May 27, 1917.
Ed. Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1895-1900; Sch. of Decorative Arts, Paris, 1900-1903. Jeweler. Lt., Motor Transport Corps, U.S.A., World War. Residence: 417 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

ROGERS, Charles Butler, b Utica, N.Y., Jan. 23, 1865

1865,
5-John Rogers (1729-76), 2d lt. 16th N.H. militia,
Am. Rev., m Jane Ewins;
4-James (1754-1819), m Mary, dau. Joseph Markham, soldier Am. Rev.;
3-Ralph (1792-1872), m Sarah Corse, g.dau. of Dan
Corse, soldier Am. Rev. (son of James Corse,
served in French and Indian War and at 81
yrs. in Battle of Lexington),
2-Dec Bichard Butler (av):

8-Dea. Richard Butler (qv); 7-Joseph, m Mary Goodrich; 6-Benjamin, m Thankful Sage;

5-Eli (1740-1802), capt. Am. Rev., m Rachel Stocking:

4-John (1769-1851), m Hannah Todd;

3-Chauncey Sage (1802-93), m Elizabeth Mosher (g.dau. John Mosher, comd. a co. during 5 yrs. of Am. Rev., and of Ephraim Warren, also soldier Am. Rev.).
2-Son of Publius Virgilius Rogers (1824-1895), m

Elizabeth Butler (1834-1904).

M Jan. 31, 1894, Susan Brayton (1865-98); dau. Edward S. Brayton, of Utica, N.Y.

ward S. Brayton, of Utica, N.Y.

M 2d, May 3, 1900, Eugenie Doumaux Forgy, b at
Dayton, O., Oct. 14, 1876; dau. E. Stowe Forgy,
of Dayton; issue: 1-Elizabeth Butler (b and d
1903); 2-Annette Doumaux, b Utica, N.Y., June
6, 1904; 3-Philip Virgilius, b Utica, Feb. 7, 1907;
4-Ralph, b Clinton, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1910.
Hamilton Coll., ex-'87; A.B., Harvard, '88; Univ.
Berlin, 1888-89. Pres. First Nat. Bank, Utica,
N.Y., Oneida Co. Trust Co., etc. (see Who's
Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Clubs:
University, Century (New York), Ft. Schuyler
(Utica). Residence: Clinton, N.Y.

BULKLEY, Harry Comant. b at Monroe Mich

BULKLEY, Harry Conant, b at Monroe, Mich.,

Mar. 7, 1870.

8-Peter Bulkley (qv);

7-Rev. Gershom (1636-1713), historian, m Sarah, dau. Rev. Charles Chauncy, 2d pres. Harvard

6-John (b 1661), A.B., Harvard, 1680, first settler and minister at Colchester, Conn., m ca. 1702, Patience Prentice; 5-Maj. Charles, m Ann Latimer; 4-Gershom T.; 3-John McClelland.

7-James Cole;

6-John; 5-Capt. James;

4-Luther;

3-Thomas Gould.

2-Son of John McClelland Bulkley (1840-1914), merchant, Monroe, Mich., m Mary Disbrow Cole (b 1846).

M Aug. 23, 1899, Cora Buhl Strong, b Rockwood, Mich.; dau. John Strong, of Rockwood; issue: 1-Leavitt James, b New York; 2-John McClelland, b Detroit; 3-Mary Disbrow, b Detroit; 4-

land, b Detroit; 3-Mary Disbrow, b Detroit; 4-Helen Chauncey, b Detroit.
A.B., U. Mich., '92 (D.K.E.), LL.B., 1895 (hon. M. A., 1921). Mem. law firm of Campbell, Bulkley & Ledyard, Detroit; dir. various corpns. Past regent U. of Mich. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: D.K.E. (New York), Detroit, Country, Yondotega, Detroit Athletic, Meadowbrook Country, University, Grosse Pointe Riding and Hunt. Summer place: "Chetwood," Northville, Mich. Residence: 749 Seminole Av., Detroit Mich. Detroit, Mich.

GLIDDEN, Joseph Warren, b at Nahant, Mass., June 18, 187

8-Charles Glidden (1630-1705), from Eng. to Portsmouth, N.H., 1656, soldier French and Indian and King Philip's wars, m Mary Kennett;

7-Richard (1660-1728), m Sarah Gilman; 6-Charles (1713-1802), lt. French and Indian War and in Am. Rev., mem. N.H. Gen. Assembly, m

Lydia Dudley

5-Zebulon (1734-91), m Temperance Whidden;

4-John (1760-1829), m Sarah Boynton Shove; 8-William Taylor (1805-1893), master mariner, m

Katharine Cottrell Glidden.

"Scattar He Cottle Gridden (1843-1906), of "Gladisfen," Newcastle, Me., m 1869, Anna Warren (b 1849); issue: 1-Mary Warren (m George Scott Winslow); 2-Amy G. (m James G. K. Richards); 3-Susette (m Bernard Graham); 4-Arren Warren E. Lesch Warren (harren)

Richards); 3-Susette (m Bernard Graham); 4-Anna Warren; 5-Joseph Warren (above); 6-William Gernon (1875-95); 7-John Montfichet (b 1877; m Grace A. Borland); 8-Arthur Boynton (qv for Warren line).
5-Not married. A.B., Harvard, '94, LL.B., 1897. Commd. 2d lt., U.S.A., 1898; served in Cuba, Spanish-Am. War and in Philippines; resigned with rank of capt., 1996. With A.E.F. in France, 1918-19, as maj. A.G.D. Mem. S.C.W., S.C., U.S. C.W., etc. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Union, Harvard (New York), Tennis and Racquet, Norfolk Hunt (Boston). Home: Newcastle, Me. Residence: 174 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

Boston, Mass

GLIDDEN, Arthur Boynton, b at Woods Hole, Mass., June 14, 1885.

8-Richard Warren (b 1616), from Eng. in the "Endeavor," to Boston, 1664, settled at Oyster Bay, L.I., ca. 1670;

7-Edmund (1673-1749), settled at Norwalk, Conn., m Elizabeth Bouton:

6-Eliakim (1717-97), m Anne Reed:

5-Eliakim (1747-1824), settled at Troy, N.Y., 1798, m Phebe Bouton:

4-Stephen (b 1783), m Martha Mabbett:

4-Stephen (6 1783), m Martha Maddett;
3-Joseph Mabbett (1813-1896), A.B., Trinity, '32, hardware mfr., mayor of Troy, 1852, mem. 42d Congress, 1871-73, m Elizabeth A. Phelps.
2-Son of John Murray Glidden (1843-1906), of 'Gladisfen,' Newcastle, Me., m 1869, Anna Warren (b 1849); for issue and Glidden line see Jo-

seph Warren Glidden.

M Jan. 25, 1913, Margaret Schuyler, dau. of late Stephen Van Rensselaer Townsend; issue: 1-Arthur Boynton, Jr., b Boston, Mass., May 22, 1918; 2-Stephen Van Rensselaer, b Dover, Mass., Jan. 15, 1920; 3-William Townsend, b at Boston, Mar. 17, 1922.

Bowdoin, '07 (Psi U.). owdoin, '07 (Psi U.). Capt., cav., U.S.A., May 1917-Dec. 1918. Clubs: Norfolk Hunt (Dover, Mass.), Tennis and Racquet (Boston). Resi-Mass.), Tennis and dence: Dover, Mass.

GODDARD, Eliza Whitman Acheson (Mrs. Hen-

ry P.), b Columbus, O., Feb. 13, 1856. 3-Maj. Gen. Thomas **Acheson** (d 1815), from Ireland to Washington, Pa., ca. 1786, comd. 14th Division of Pa. vols., of which he raised and financed a regt. in War 1812, for which was awarded a sword by Congress, m 1800, Jane Cummins (d 1839)

8-Rev. Thomas Hooker (qv);

Part Thomas Auditer (4V); 7-Rev. Samuel (1633-97), Farmington, Conn., m Mary Willet:

Mary Willet;
6-Hon. John (b 1664), Farmington, speaker of Assembly, mem. Colonial Council and judge Supreme Ct. of the Colony, m Abigail Standley;
5-Roger, Farmington, m Mercy Hart;
4-Thomas Hart (d 1775), West Hartford, Conn., m Sarah Whitman; after battle of Lexington, freed his slaves and joined Revolutionary Army, dying in camp, 1775;
2-Thomas Hart, m Betsy Mills.

3-Thomas Hart, m Betsy Mills.

2-Dau, of Thomas **Acheson** (1811-79), physician, m 1840, Katherine Leavett Hooker (1819-91); issue: 1-Julie (1844-1914); 2-Martha Hooker (1849-1865); 3-Thomas Hooker (1853-54); 4-Eliza Whitman (above); 5-John McClure (1857-67); 6-Harry Web-

ster (1858-1919); 7-Mortimer Hooker (b 1862). 4-M Feb. 21, 1882, Henry Perkins Goddard (1842-1916); capt. 14th Conn. Vols. in Civil War, underwriter, litterateur; issue: 1-Calvin Hooker

(qv for Goddard line)

Member C.D.A. Residence: Burlington Hotel, Washington, D.C.

GODDARD, Calvin Hooker, b at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 30, 1891. 8-Gen. William Goddard (qv)

7-Edward (1675-1754), founded Framingham, Mass., rep. Gen. Court, mem. Gov.'s Council, m 1697, Susannah Stone (1678-1754); 6-Edward (1698-1777), Shrewsbury, Mass., m Hepzibah Hapgood (1703-63);

5-Daniel (1734-1807), Shrewsbury, m 1756, Mary Wil-

lard (1731-96):

4-Calvin (1768-1842), A.B., Dartmouth, 1786, mem. 7th and 8th Congresses, 1801-05, judge Superior Ct. of Conn., 1815-18, mayor of Norwich, 1823-40, m 1794, Alice Hart (1772-1832);
3-Levi Hart (1808-62), m 1837, Mary Woodbridge Perkins (1812-1886; g.dau. Elisha Perkins, sur-

geon Am. Rev.).

2-Son of Henry Perkins Goddard (1842-1916), capt. 14th Conn. Vols. in Civil War, underwriter, litterateur, m 1875, Louise Marston; m 2d, 1882, Lida Whitman Acheson (gy for maternal line).

M Aug. 3, 1915, Eliza Cunningham Harrison (Colonial Dame), dau. Chapman Leigh Harrison (qv nial Dame, dau. Chapman Leigh Harrison (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Eliza Cunningham, b Washington, D.C., Mar. 26, 1917; 2-Mary Wood-bridge, b at Washington, Dec. 2, 1921. A.B., Johns Hopkins, '11, M.D., 1915; grad. U.S.A. Med. Sch., 1917. Hosp. administrator (now asst.

dir., Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore). First It., capt., maj., M.C., U.S.A., 1916-20; with A.E. F. in France and Coblenz, Germany; resigned

June 1920. Maj., Ordnance O.R.C., 1922. Author on ordnance subjects. Mem. S.A.R., M.O.L.L. Hobby: Collector of firearms. Address: Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

GODDARD, Frederick Worth, b Plainfield, N.J., Sept. 1, 187

8-William Goddard (qv);

7-Edward (1675-1754), m Susannah Stone:

6-Benjamin (1704-54), m Grace Fiske; 5-Nathan (b 1746), m Martha Nichols;

4-Nichols (b 1773), m Charity White; 3-Edward Lewis (b 1809), m Elizabeth Worth. 9-Richard Newton (b ca. 1601/1609-1701), m Anne

8-Moses (d 1736), m Joannah Larkin;

G-MIOSES (M. 1789), m Joannah Larkin;
7-Dea. Josiah (1688-1755), m Elizabeth Woods;
6-Dea. Paul (1718-97), m Mary Farrar;
5-Alvan (1748-78), m Rebecca Rice;
4-Josiah (1777-1842), m Lydia Ball;
3-Benjamin Ball (1808-75), m Adeline Prichard. 2-Son of George H. **Goddard**, m Elizabeth Prichard Newton; issue: 1-John Newton (m Kathryn

ard Newton; issue: 1-John Newton(m Kathryn Turpin); 2-Frederick Worth (above); 3-Harriet; 4-Margaret (m John F. Carlson); 5-Elizabeth.
2-M June 4, 1910, Gladys Torrance Benjamin, b N. Y. City, Dec. 21, 1884; dau. Park Benjamin, New York; issue: 1-Geoffrey Norman, b May 19, 1914.
B.A., Amherst, '98. Insurance broker, New York.

York; issue: 1-Geoffrey Norman, b May 19, 1914. B.A., Amherst, '98. Insurance broker, New York. Capt., N.G.N.J., Mexican border service, 1916; 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt., F.A., U.S.A., attached to Hdqrs. 54th F.A. Brig., 29th Div., A.E.F. in France, 1917-19. Mem. S.R. Club: Psi Upsilon. Residence: 104 E. 81st St., New York, N.Y. GODDARD, John Calvin, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1967.

18, 1852. 7-William Goddard (qv);

6-Edward (1675-1754), founder Framingham, Mass., dep. Gen. Ct., mem. Gov.'s Council, m Susannah Stone

Edward (1698-1777), early settler at Shrewsbury,

5-Edward (1698-1777), early settler at Shrewsbury, Mass., m Hepzibah Hapgood;
4-Daniel (1734-1807), lt. Am. Rev., m Mary Willard (desc. Maj. Simon Willard, qv);
3-Hezekiah (b 1771), m 3d, Eunice Rathbone.
2-Son of James Edward Goddard (1817-93), wholesale dry goods, New York, m Catherine Fredricka Jennings (1819-95); issue (living):1-Juliette Rathbone (m Henry T. Thomas); 2-Catherine Alice; 3-John Calvin (above); 4-Caroline Maria (m Salter Storrs Clark); 5-William Lathern (m Flare, Wheeler); 6-George Frederick; 7-

rop (m Flora Wheeler); 6-George Frederick; 7-James Chalmers (m Annie Jeremiah).

3-M Aug. 2, 1883, Harriet Warren Allen (April 9, 1858-Feb. 2, 1923); sister of Charles William Allen 1858-Feb. 2, 1923); sister of Charles William Allen (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Catherine, b Chicago, July 1884; Mt. Holyoke, '06; m 1907, Howard L. Aller (issue: Elizabeth Alden; Howard Lewis; Rodney Goddard); 2-Miriam, b Salisbury, Conn., August 5, 1885; Simmons Coll.; m 1913, Charles H. Davis (issue: Rose Goddard; Donald Hollister); 3-Rose, b Salisbury, Aug. 5, 1885; m 1910, Dr. William M. Clark (issue: Harriet Allen; Miriam Goddard); 4-Charles Allen, b at Salisbury, Dec. 24, 1886; Yale, '10; m 1912, Charis M., dau. Rev. Henry M. Ladd (issue: Elizabeth Charis; Joy; John Calvin; Brenda Warner); 5-John Calvin, Jr., b. Salisbury, Conn., July 31. Charis; Joy; John Carvin; Brenda Warner, 5-John Calvin, Jr., b. Salisbury, Conn., July 31, 1888; B.A., Williams, '12; 6-Louisa Page, b Sal-isbury, Apr. 25, 1890; m Apr. 25, 1917, Joseph By-ron Stamp, Jr. (issue: Joseph Byron, III; Jean); 7-Ruth Salisbury, b Salisbury, Mar. 11, 1893; m June 14, 1916. Lindley Calhoun Morton (issue: Coleman Walker; Robert Salisbury); 8-Priscilla Alden, b Salisbury, June 6, 1899; m Aug. 11, 1920, Edwin Lyon Allen, Jr. (son of Edwin Lyon Allen, qv; issue: Charles Linnaeus, II).

Lyon Allen, qv; issue: Charles Linnaeus, 11.
B.A., Yale, '73 (Alpha Delta Phi); Chicago Theol.
Sem., 1881; (S.T.D., Pa. Coll., 1915). Congl. minister, Salisbury, 1884-1920; lecturer, author (see
Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R.

Residence: Salisbury, Conn.

GOELET, Robert Walton, b at New York, N.Y., Mar. 19, 1880.

Jacobus Goelet (1665-1731; son of Francis, of Huguenot descent, from Holland with his father, to New York, 1676, m Jannetje Cosaar;

6-Jan (1694-1753), m Jeanne Cannon;

- 5-Peter (1727-1811), m 1st, Elizabeth Ratsey; 4-Peter P. (1764-1828), m Almy Buchanan; 3-Robert (1809-79), m Sarah, dau. Jonathan Ogden,
- 2—Son of Robert Goelet (1841-99), A.B., Columbia, '60, financier, New York, m 1879, Henrietta Louise Warren (d 1912); issue: 1-Robert Walton (above); 2-Beatrice (1885-1902).

1-M Jan. 1921, Anne Marie Guestier; issue: Beatrice M. A., b Sept. 1922.

A.B., Harvard, '02, A.M., 1903. Financier and real-tor, New York (see Who's Who in America). Residences: Newport, R.I., and 591 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

ROGERS, Elizabeth Jane Goelet (Mrs. Walter Henry R.), b Buncombe Hall, N.C., Apr. 22, 1843. 6-Jacobus Goelet (1665-1731; son of Francis), came from Holland with his father, 1676, m Jannetje Cosaar:

5-John (1694-1753), m Jeanne Cannon (Jean 6; An-

dre 7, was on Staten Island 1676); 4-Peter (1727-1811), m 1st, 1755, Elizabeth (1734-69),

dau. Robert Ratsey;
3-John (1759-1833), m 1784, Elizabeth Taylor (1767-1840), dau. Col. Edward Buncombe.

1840), dau. Col. Edward Buncombe.
2-Dau. John Edward Buncombe Goelet (1807-57), planter, Washington County, N.C., m 1830, Jane Yates (1811-67), dau. Robert Hardy Smith; issue: 1-Robert Smith (d); 2-John E. B. (killed at Malvern Hill in C.S.A.); 3-Edward Buncombe (1850-1913); 4-Francis Heath (d 1885); 5-Joseph Gregory (d 1911); 6-Elizabeth Jane (above).
6-M June 27, 1867, Walter Henry Rogers, LL.D. (Oct. 13, 1843-Apr. 16, 1906); served in Fenner's Battery C.S.A., was judge 5th District Court, judge Ct. of Appeals, city atty, of New Orleans

judge Ct. of Appeals, city atty. of New Orleans and atty. gen. of La., 1888-92; son Owen Wynne Grey Rogers, of New Orleans; issue (all bat New Orleans): 1-Jane Grey; 2-Elizabeth Goelet, m Feb. 22, 1908, Arthur Griswold Palfrey (qv); 3-Julia Buncombe, m Oct. 2, 1894, Matthew Andross Brewster, D.D. Summer place: "Shanty Shane," Saluda, N.C.

Residence: 1724 Canal St., New Orleans, La.

PALFREY, Arthur Griswold, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1858.

10-Peter Palfrey (d 1663), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1626, dep. Gen. Ct., m Edith -;

9-Jonathan:

8-William, m Constance Windsor;

7-William, m Abigail Briscoe;

6-Thomas (1717-70), m 1738, Hannah (b 1719), dau. of Michael Tapper; 5-Col. William (1741-80), p.m. gen. Cont. Army, consul gen. to France, m 1765, Susannah (1740-93), dau. Peace Cazneah;

4-John (1768-1843), m 1795, Mary Sturgis Gorham; 3-Gen. Henry William (1798-1866), m 1828, Mary Bloomfield Inskeep.

10-John Howland (qv) 9-Desire (d 1683), m 1643, Capt. John Gorham (qv); 8-Capt. John (1651-1715), m Mary Otis; 7-Capt. John (1688-1770), m Prudence Crocker; 6-Benjamin (b 1715), m 1741, Mary (b 1722), dau. Ed-

ward Sturgis;

5-Sturgis (1742-95), m 1763, Phebe Taylor (1744-75); 4-Mary Sturgis (1772-1803), m 1795, John **Palfrey** (4

- above).

 2-Son of George **Palfrey** (d 1891), B.A., Yale, '53, stock broker, m Gertrude Elizabeth (1835 or 36-1868), dau. Matthew Wendell, M.D.; issue: 1-Arthur Griswold (above); 2-Walter Wendell (d 1879); 3-Herbert (d 1921); 4-Minnie (d in childhood).
- 1-M Feb. 22, 1908, Elizabeth Goelet, dau. of late 1-M Feb. 22, 1908, Enizabeth Goeiet, dau. of late Judge Walter Henry Rogers, New Orleans, m Elizabeth Goelet (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Elizabeth Buncombe (Aug. 12, 1911-May 4, 1924). Member firm of A. B. Griswold & Co., New Orleans. Club: Louisiana. Residence: 1724 Canal

St., New Orleans, La. GOETCHIUS, Henry Kellogg, b New York, N.Y.,

Dec. 13, 1866. 5-Rev. Johannus Mauritius Goetschius (1724-71; son of Rev. Mauritius, of Zurich, Switzerland),

from Zurich, 1744, settled at New Paltz, N.Y.; 4-John (b 1769);

3-John Embler (1800-73), m Julia (1807-82), dau. Jo-

seph Strong.

2-Son of J(ohn) Milton Goetchius (1834-1904), m 1865, Sarah Gilbert Kellogg (b 1846); issue: 1— Henry Kellogg (above); 2—Julia Strong (b 1868; m William Fahnestock); 3—John Milton, Jr. (b

m William Fahnestock); 3-John Milton, Jr. (b 1873); 4-Morgan (qv for Kellogg line). 1-Not married. Ph.B., Yale-S., '88 (Delta Psi). Clubs: Yale, Racquet and Tennis, University, St. Anthony, Down Town (New York), Grad-uates (New Haven), Misquamicut Golf (Watch Hill, R.I.), Oakland Golf (L.I.). Residence: 635 Perk Av Naw York Park Av., New York, N.Y.

GOETCHIUS, Morgan, b New York, N.Y., May

21, 1881.

9-Samuel **Kellogg** (d 1711), from Eng., settled at Hatfield, Conn., m Sarah Day; 8-Samuel (1669-1708), m Hannah Dickinson (1666-

7-Dea. Joseph (1696-1765), m Abigail Miller;

6-Samuel (1740-80), m Hannah Strong;

5-Rev. Samuel (1761-1826), m Elizabeth Septima Lathrop (1764-1844);

4-Samuel (1788-1862), m Laura Pease Jones (1798-1882);

3-Henry (1820-91), m Caroline Frisbie (1822-1900). 2-Son of J(ohn) Milton Goetchius (1834-1904), m 1865, Sarah Gilbert Kellogg (b 1846); for issue and Goetchius line see Henry Kellogg Goetchius.

M Feb. 19, 1904, Gladys Marguerite Kane, b New York, Feb. 8, 1891; dau. of John P. Kane, New York; issue: 1-Mary Theresa, b at New York,

Feb. 9, 1917.

B.A., Yale, '04; Université de Paris, College de France. Financial business, New York. Capt., Mil. Int. Div., Gen. Staff U.S.A., 1918; asst. to the sec. of war, 1919. Clubs: American (London), Racquet and Tennis, Yale, Smithtown Hunt, Smithtown Polo. Residence: "Gladacres," Smithtown, N.Y.

GOFF, Frederick Harris, b Blackbury, Kane Co.,

Ill., Dec. 15, 1858-Mar. 1923.
Desc. Samuel Goff (b 1725), Barrington, Mass.
Desc. Benjamin F. Haskins (b 1767), of Sheffield, Mass.

2-Son of Frederick Channing Goff (1835-1906), pres. Morgan Run Coal Co., m Catherine J. Brown (b 1837); issue: 1-Isaac Channing; 2-Frederick Harris (above).

2-M Oct. 16, 1894, Frances, dau. William P. Southworth, of Cleveland, O.; issue (all b Cleveland): 1-Fredericka Southworth, b Dec. 14, 1896; A.B., Vassar, '18; 2-William Southworth, b Sept. 5,

1900; 3-Frances Mary, b Mar. 22, 1903.
Ph.B., U. Mich., '81. Was pres. Cleveland Trust
Co.; dir. B.&O.R.R., Equitable Life Assurance Soc. (see Who's Who in America).

GOLD, Charles Lockwood, b at Cornwall, Conn., Apr. 14, 1863.

9-Robert Sedgwick (qv);

8-William (1633-ca. 1670), *m* Elizabeth Stone; 7-Samuel (1667-1735), *m* Mary Hopkins; 6-Benjamin (1716-57), *m* Ann Thompson;

5-Sarah, m Hezekiah Gold;

4-Hezekiah, m Rachel Wadsworth; 3-Samuel W., m Phebe Cleveland. 2-Son of Theodore Sedgwick Gold (1818-1906), B. A., Yale, '38, educator and farmer, sec. Conn. State Bd. Agr. 35 yrs., m 1843, Caroline E. Lockwood; m 2d, 1859, Emma (Tracy) Baldwin (b in issue (1st marriage): 1-Eleanor Douglas 1835); issue (1st marriage): 1-Eleanor Douglas (1844-1912; m Charles Henry Hubbard); 2-Mary Elizabeth (1847-57); 3-Emily Sedgwick (1849-58); 4-Rebecca Cleveland (m Samuel Mott Cornell); 5-Caroline Simons (b 1855; m William F. Gibson); issue (2d marriage): 1-Alice Tracy (1860-90; m Ulrich von Puttkamer); 2-Martha Wadsworth (Mrs. Colin Daniel Morgan, qv for Gold line); 3-Charles Lockwood (above); 4-James Douglas (qv for Ruggles line).
2d-3-M Dec. 19, 1900, Clara Benton Sedgwick (Jan. 25, 1874-July 1919); dau Harry Sedgwick, Corn-

wall, Conn.; issue (all b Cornwall, Conn.): 1-Theodore Sedgwick, b May 7, 1902; Yale, '24; 2-James Douglas (1905-20); 3-Benjamin Cleveland, b Feb. 24, 1915.

M 2d, Apr. 9, 1921, Sylvia Rogers, b at Cornwall, Nov. 11, 1877; dau. Dwight Rogers, of Corn-

wall.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '83. Farmer. Residence: West Cornwall, Conn.

GOLD, James Douglas, b Cornwall, Conn., Nov. 5, 1866.

10-Thomas Ruggles (1584-1644), from Eng., settled

at Roxbury, Mass., m Mary Curtis; 9-Capt. Samuel (b 1629), m 1655, Hannah Fowle; 8-Capt. Samuel (b 1659), m 1680. Martha Woodbridge (b 1658);

Rev. Timothy (b 1685), m Mary White (Benjamin 8; Peregrine 9; William 10):

6-Mary, m Hezekiah Gold;

5-Hezekiah, m Sarah Sedgwick;

4-Hezekiah, m Rachel Wadsworth (Rev. Samuel

5; John 6; Capt. Samuel 7; Christopher 8);
3-Samuel W. (1794-1869), M.D., Williams, 1814, hon.
M.A., Yale, 1836, m Phebe Cleveland (g.dau. of

Moses Cleveland, lt. Am. Rev.)

2-Son of Theodore Sedgwick Gold (1818-1906), B. A., Yale, '38, educator and farmer, sec. Conn. State Bd. of Agr. 35 yrs., m 1843, Caroline E. Lockwood; m 2d, 1859, Emma (Tracy) Baldwin (b 1835); for issue and other lines see Charles Lockwood Gold.

M Oct. 17, 1894, Gertrude, dau, James A. House,

M Oct. 11, 1894, Gertrude, dau. James A. House, inventor, of Bridgeport, Conn.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '88; M.D., Columbia, 1891. Physician. Capt., M.C., U.S.A., World War. Mem. O.F.P.A. Club: Seaside. Summer place: "Cream Hill," Cornwall, Conn. Residence: 839 Myrtle Av., Bridgeport, Conn.

MORGAN, Martha Wadsworth Gold (Mrs. Colin D.), b 1861.

8-Maj. Nathan Gold (qv);

7-Nathan (1663-1723), m Hannah Talcott; 6-Rev. Hezekiah (1694-1761), m Mary Ruggles; 5-Rev. Hezekiah (1731-90), B.A., Yale, 1751, pvt. in Am. Rev., m Sarah Sedgwick;

4-Capt. Hezekiah, m Rachel Wadsworth;

3-Samuel Wadsworth (1794-1869), M.D., Williams, 1814, hon. M.A., Yale, 1836, m Phebe Cleveland (g.dau. Moses Cleveland, lt. Am. Rev.).

2-Dau. of Theodore Sedgwick Gold (1818-1906), B. A., Yale, '38, educator and farmer, sec. Conn. State Bd. Agr. 35 yrs., m 1843, Caroline E. Lock-wood; m 2d, 1859, Emma (Tracy) Baldwin (b 1835); for issue and other lines see Charles

Lockwood Gold. M Sept. 30, 1885, Colin Daniel Morgan, b at West Linton, Scotland, 1846; son William Morgan, Scotland; issue: 1—Theodore Gold, b Montreal, Can., Feb. 9, 1887; 2—Marjorie Tracy, b Montreal, Dec. 31, 1888; m Oct. 20, 1914, Howard Henderson Patch, Montreal (issue: Margaret Stewart; Alice Morgan; Howard Morgan); 3-Henry William, b Cornwall, Conn., Aug. 3, 1891; Mc-Gill, '13; 1t., capt. and maj., 73d Bn., Royal Highlanders of Can., service in France, Belgium and Germany, 1915-18; m 1921, Gertrude

Marie Louise Walker (issue: Henry Colin, b July 17, 1922); 4-Alice Gold, b Apr. 2, 1895. Residence: 833 University St., Montreal, Que.,

NORTON, Eliot, b Cambridge, Mass., May 1, 1863, 8-Rev. William Norton, from England, with his brother, Rev. John, 1634, settled at Ipswich, Mass., m Lucy Downing;

7-Rev. John, m Mary Mason;

6-Capt. John, m Elizabeth Thaxter:

6-Capt. John, m Elizabeth Thaxter;
5-John, m Anne Belknap;
4-Samuel, m Jane, dau. Joseph Andrews;
3-Prof. Andrews (1786-1852), A.B., Harvard, 1804, eminent theologian, author, m Catherine, dau. Samuel Eliot.

8-Robert Sedgwick (qv):

7-William (1633-ca. 1670), m Elizabeth Stone; 6-Samuel (1667-1735), m Mary Hopkins; 5-Benjamin (1716-57), m Ann Thompson;

4-Theodore, LL.D. (1746-1813), A.B., Yale, 1765, del Cont. Congress, Constl. Conv., 1788, mem. 1st to 4th Congresses, 1789-96, U.S. senator, 1896-99, to 4th Congresses, 1789-95, U.S. senator, 1890-99, speaker 6th Congress, 1799-1801, justice Supreme Ct. of Mass., m Pamela Dwight;
3-Theodore (1780-1839), A.B., Yale, 1798, lawyer, mem. Mass. Legislature, m Susan Ridley.

mem. Mass. Legislature, m Susan Ridley.
2—Son of Charles Eliot Norton, Litt.D., L.H.D.,
LL.D., D.C.L. (1827-1908), A.B., Harvard, '46, prof.
history of art, Harvard, 1874-98, Dante scholar,
m 1862, Susan Ridley Sedgwick (d 1872); issue:
1—Eliot (above); 2—Sara (d 1922); 3—Elizabeth G.;
4—Rupert (b 1867; m Cecelia Hendrikson); 5—Mar garet; 6-Richard (b 1872; m Edith White).

garet; 6-Richard (b 1872; m Edith White).

1-M Sept. 2, 1889, Margaret Palmer Meyer, dau. late George A. Meyer, New York; issue: 1-Charles Eliot, 2d, b New York, May 26, 1902.

A.B., Harvard, '85, A.M., Ll. B., 1888, Lawyer (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 67 E. 77th

St., New York, N.Y.

SEDGWICK, Henry Dwight, b at Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 24, 1861.

-Robert Sedgwick (qv):

7-William (1633-ca. 1670), m Elizabeth Stone:

6-Samuel (1667-1735), m Mary Hopkins; 5-Benjamin (1716-57), m Ann Thompson;

5-Benjamin (1/16-5), m Ann Thompson; 4-Theodore, LL.D. (1746-1813), A.B., Yale, 1765, del. Cont. Congress, Constl. Conv., 1788, mem. 1st to 4th Congresses, U.S. senator, speaker 6th Con-gress, 1799-1801, justice Supreme Ct. of Mass.,

m 2d, 1774, Pamela Dwight; 3-Henry Dwight (1785-1831), A.B., Williams, 1804, lawyer, author, m Jane, dau. George Richards

Minot.

Minot.
-Son of Henry Dwight Sedgwick (1824-1903), A.
B., Harvard., '43, lawyer, author, m Henrietta
Ellery (1826-1902); issue: 1-Jane Minot (d 1918; m
Michael Ricciardi, of Naples, Italy); 2-Henry
Dwight (above); 3-Theodore (qv for Dwight
line); 4-Alexander (m Lydia Sherman Rogers);

line); 4-Alexander (m Lydia Sherman Rogers); 5-Ellery (qv).
2-M Nov. 7, 1895, Sarah Minturn (Sept. 3, 1865-Jan. 26, 1919); daughter of late Robert B. Minturn, New York; issue: 1-Henry Dwight, Jr. (Sept. 6, 1896-May 3, 1914); 2-Robert Minturn, b at New York, Jan. 27, 1899; 3-Edith (b and d 1901); 4-Francis Minturn, b New York, Mar. 13, 1904. Harvard, ex-'82, A.B., 1896. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Residence: 984 Charles River Road, Combridge Mass.

Cambridge, Mass.

SEDGWICK, Theodore, b at Stockbridge, Mass., Aug. 2, 1863

8-John Dwight (qv);

6-Henry (1676-1732), m 1702, Lydia (1680-1748), dau.

6-Henry (1676-1732), m 1702, Lydia (1680-1748), dau. Joseph Hawley;
5-Joseph (1703-65), m 2d, 1752, Abigail (Williams) Sergeant (1731-91), dau. Ephraim Williams;
4-Pamela (1754-1807), m as his 2d wife, 1774, Theodore Sedgwick, LL.D. (1746-1813);
3-Henry D. (1785-1831), m Jane Minot.
2-Son of Henry Dwight Sedgwick (1824-1903), A. B., Harvard, '43, lawyer, author, m Henrietta Ellery (1826-1902); for issue and Sedgwick line see Henry Dwight Sedgwick see Henry Dwight Sedgwick.

see Henry Dwight Sedgwick.

M May 4, 1903, Mary Aspinwall Bend, b St. Paul, Minn., July 22, 1878; dau. of late Gen. William Bradford Bend, v.p. C.,G.W.Ry., St. Paul; issue: 1-Theodore, Jr., b St. Paul, May 4, 1904; 2-Edith Ludlow, b St. Paul, Jan. 6, 1906; 3-Harold Bend, b St. Paul, Feb. 13, 1908; 4-Charles, b at New York, N.Y., June 26, 1912.

A.B., Harvard, "86; grad. Berkeley Div. School, Conn., 1890 (D.D., 1919). Rector Calvary P.E. Ch., New York, since 1911 (see Who's Who in America). Mam. S.C.W. Clubs: Cantury Harvard.

ica). Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Century, Harvard (New York), Portland (Me.) Country. Summer place: Falmouth Fireside, Portland, Me. Residence: 103 E. 21st St., New York, N.Y.

SEDGWICK, Ellery, b New York, N.Y., Feb. 27,

Brother of Henry Dwight Sedgwick (av for genealogy)

M Sept. 23, 1904, Mabel, dau. of Walter Channing

Cabot; issue: 1-Henrietta Ellery, b May 13, 1906; 2-Ellery, Jr., b Oct. 28, 1908; 3-Walter Cabot (Feb. 17-Sept. 2, 1912); 4-Samuel Cabot, b Feb. 6, 1913; 5-Theodora, b Oct. 27, 1916.

A.B., Harvard U., '94; (Litt.D., Tufts, 1920, Dartmouth, 1921). Editor of Atlantic Monthly, and pres. Atlantic Monthly Co., Boston, since 1909 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc., etc. Residence: 14 Walnut St., Boston, Mass. DWIGHT, Arthur Smith (baptized Arthur Ed-

wards Smith, assumed mother's maiden name on coming of age, and name authorized by County Court, Kings Co., N.Y., Dec. 15, 1886), b Taunton, Mass., Mar. 18, 1864.

10-Richard Warren (qv)

9-Elizabeth, m Sgt. Richard Church (qv);

8-Col. Benjamin (1639-1718), noted soldier and Indian fighter, m 1667, Alice Southworth (b 1646); 7-Thomas (1673-1746), Duxbury, Mass., m 1719, Sa-

rah Horswell; 6-Capt. Thomas (1727-97), Little Compton, R.I., m

1748, Ruth Bailey; 5-Constant, Little Compton, R.I.;

4-Ruth (b 1771), m 1793, Ezra Smith (b Eng., d Boston, 1805);

3-William T. (1797-1838), Oldtown, Me., m 1827, Lucy Sage, dau. Benjamin Peirce, of Sandisfield, Mass., soldier Am. Rev.

9-John Dwight (qv)

8—Capt. Timothy (1629-1718), town clk., selectman, rep. Gen. Ct., m 3d, Anna Flint;
7—Nathaniel (1666-1711), m Mehitable Partridge;

Timothy (1694-1771), m Experience King (1693-1763);

5-Maj. Timothy (1726-77), m Mary (1734-1807), dau. Rev. Jonathan Edwards, pres. Princeton Coll. (their son Timothy was pres. Yale Coll.); 4-Theodore (1764-1846), journalist, author, mem.

Congress, m 1792, Abigail (1765-1846), dau. Richard Alsop;

3-William R. (1798-1864), m in 1826, Mary Warren (1800-87), dau. of Rev. John Fiske (m Elizabeth, dau. Col. James Mellen, col. Am. Rev.)

2-Son of Benjamin Peirce Smith (1830-81), merchant, New York, m Elizabeth Fiske Dwight (1838-65); issue: 1-William Smith Dwight (1860-83); 2-Arthur Smith (above).

2-M June 4, 1895, Jane Earl Reed, b at Joliet, Ill., Feb. 13, 1868; dau. of late Samuel B. Reed, of

Joliet.

E.M., Columbia, '85 (hon. M.S., 1914). Mining engr. and metallurgist; pres. Dwight & Lloyd Sintering Co. Alumni trustee Columbia U., 1915-1921. Maj., 11th U.S. Engrs. (first Am. Unit to be in action in France), with 3d and 1st Brit-ish Army, in France, July 1917-May 1919; engr. salvage officer, A.E.F.; attached to Am. Peace Commn., Paris; decorated D.S.O. (British); citation by Gen. Pershing; Chevalier Legion d'Honneur; It. colonel, Engr. O.R.C., Sept. 1919. Past president Am. Inst. Mining Engrs.; hon. mem. Inst. Mining and Metallurgy of London; mem. Société des Ingenieurs Civils de France Writer on technical subjects (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., M.O.W.W., A.L. Clubs: University, Engineers, Columbia Univ., Engineers Country. Residence: Great Neck, L.I., N.Y

ATHERTON, Frederic, b Boston, Mass., Aug. 6,

8-Maj. Gen. Humphrey **Atherton** (qv); 7-Consider (d 1690), soldier King Philip's War, mAnn Anable;

Alm Analysis, American Alexander (1672-1748), m Elizabeth Withington; 5-John (1707-85), m Rachel Wentworth; 4-John (1748-1826), m Mary Adams; 3-Samuel (1784-1877), m Abigail Pope. 2-Son of William Atherton (1820-91), leather merchant banker of Poston Mary Edwards

chant, banker, of Boston, m Mary Edwards Dwight (1838-1915); issue: 1-Mary Louise (d 1908); 2-Frederic (above); 3-Edward Dwight (d 1917); 4-Percy Lee (qv for Edwards-Dwight line).

2-M Apr. 8, 1911, Ellen Maud Tilton, dau. of late Frederic W. Tilton, of Cambridge, Mass.

A.B., Harvard, '86. Trustee of estates. Metropolitan (Washington), St. Botolph (Boston), etc. Residence: 1149 16th St., Washington,

ATHERTON, Percy Lee, b at Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 25, 1871

9-William Edwards (qv);

8-Richard (1647-1718), m 1667, Elizabeth Tuttle; 7-Timothy (1669-1758), chaplain colonial forces of

Conn., 1711, m 1694, Esther Stoddard; 6-Jonathan (1703-58), distinguished Calvinistic theologian, 3d pres. Princeton U., m 1727, Sarah, dau. Rev. James Pierpont, a founder of Yale Coll.

5-Mary (1734-1807), *m* Maj. Timothy **Dwight** (1726-77; Timothy 6; Nathaniel 7; Timothy 8; John 9); 4-Theodore (1764-1846), journalist, mem. Congress,

m 1792, Abigail Alsop;

3-William R. (1798-1864), m in 1826, Mary Warren Fiske.

2-Son of William **Atherton** (1820-1891), leather mcht., banker, of Boston, m Mary Edwards Dwight (1838-1915); for issue and Atherton line see Frederic Atherton.

Not married. A.B., Harvard, '93; Munich, Berlin, Rome, Paris. Composer (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 541 Boylston St., Bos-

ton, Mass.

MINOT, James Jackson, b W. Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 11, 1852.

9-George Minot (qv);

S-John (1626-69), m 1st, 1647, Lydia Butler; 7-Stephen (1662-1732), justice, col. militia, mem. com. to draw up charter of town of Boston, selectman, m Mercy (b 1666), dau. Capt. Christopher Clark;

6-Stephen (b 1688), m 1st, Sarah Wainwright (d

5-Stephen (d 1787), Harvard, 1730, m Sarah Clark (1719-83):

(119-85);
4-George Richards (1758-1802), A.B., Harvard, 1778, chief justice Ct. Common Pleas, Boston, sec. of conv. to adopt Federal Constn. of U.S., 1788, m Mary Speakman (1754-1811);
3-William (1783-1873), A.B., Harvard, 1802, lawyer, m Louisa (1788-1858), dau. Daniel Davis, solicitor

gen. of Mass.

8-Edward Jackson (qv); 7-Jonathan (1641-93), m Elizabeth Baker; 6-Jonathan (1672-1736), m Mary Salter; 5-Edward (1708-1757), Harvard, 1726, m Dorothy Quincy (1712-62);

4-Jonathan (1743-1810), Harvard, 1761, m 2d, Han-

nah Tracy (1755-97);
3-James, LL.D. (1777-1867), A.B., Harvard, 1796, prof. of clin. medicine Harvard Med. Sch.; a founder and first physician to Mass. General Hosp., m 1st, Elizabeth Cabot (1776-1817).

Hosp., m 1st, Elizabeth Cabot (1776-1817).

2-Son of George Richards Minot (1813-83), m 1841, Harriet Jackson (1813-86); issue: 1-Louisa Sedgwick (b 1841); 2-Harriet Jackson (b 1843); 3-Sarah Cabot (1845-1903); 4-Mary (b 1846-d 1919); 5-George Richards (1849-94; m Agnes Olney); 6-Elizabeth Cabot (b in 1851); 7-James Jackson (above); 8-Francis (1854-83).

7-M Oct. 30, 1884, Elizabeth Whitney (March 23, 1860-Feb. 19, 1903); dau. Henry Austin Whitney; issue: 1-George Richards (qv for Whitney line); 2-James Jackson, Jr. (qv for Lawrence line); 3-Henry Whitney, b Feb. 6, 1896; A.B., Harvard, '17; 1st lt., inf., Aug. 15, 1917-July 16, 1919; in France, July 1918-July 1919.

A.B., Harvard, '74, M.D., 1878; Vienna, Berlin, Strassburg, 1878-80. Physician. Mem. consulting staff, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; physician-in-chief

ing staff, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; physician-in-chief Long Island Hosp.; trustee Boston Sanatori-um (Tuberculosis). Residence: 188 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

MINOT, George Richards, b Boston, Mass., Dec. 2, 1885.
10-John Whitney (qv);
9-Thomas (1629-1719), m Mary Kendall;
8-Thomas, m Elizabeth Lawrence;
7-Benjamin (1687-1737), m 2d, Abigail Bridge;
6-Samuel (1734-1808), m Abigail Cutler;

5-Joseph (1771-1812), m Sallie Collins;

5-Joseph (1741-1812), m Saine Collins,
4-Joseph (1796-1869), m Elizabeth Pratt;
3-Henry Austin (1826-89), A.B., Harvard, '46, mcht., financier, Boston, m Fanny Lawrence.
2-Son of James Jackson Minot (qv), m 1884, Eliz-

abeth Whitney (1860-1903).

M June 29, 1915, Marian Linzee Weld, b Milton, Mass., May 17, 1890; dau. of late Christopher Minot Weld, Readville, Mass.; issue: 1-Marian

Minot Weid, readvine, Mass.; Issue: I-Marian Linzee, b Boston, October 6, 1918; 2-Elizabeth Whitney, b Boston, Dec. 4, 1920. A.B., Harvard, '08, M.D., 1912. Physician, Boston. Asst. prof. med., Harvard U.; physician and chief of med. labs., C. P. Huntington Memorial Hosp. of Harvard U.; asso. in medicine, Mass. Gen. Hosp. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, etc. Contract surgeon U.S.A., Aug.-Sept. 1917 and Sept.-Nov. 1918. Clubs: Harvard, Hoosic Whisick. Residence: 30 Marlboro St., Boston, Magg

MINOT, James Jackson, Jr., b at Boston, Mass., Nov. 17, 1891.

9-John Lawrence (qv);

8-Nathaniel (1639-1724), m Sarah Morse;

7-John (1667-1747), m Hannah Tarbell (1670-1732); 6-Amos (1716-85), m Abigail Abbott (1721-84);

5-Samuel (1754-1827), soldier Am. Rev., m Susannah Parker (b 1755);

4-William (1783-1848), m Susan Ruggles Boardman

(1787 - 1858);

3-Fanny (1828-83), m Henry Austin Whitney (1826-89), A.B., Harvard, '46, mcht., financier, Boston. 2-Son of James Jackson Minot (qv), m 1884, Elizabeth Whitney (1860-1903).

M Oct. 12, 1921, Miriam Sears, b Nahant, Mass., July 13, 1893; dau. Richard Dudley Sears, Boston; issue: 1-Eleanor Cochrane, b at Boston, Mass., Jan. 25, 1923.

A.B., Harvard, '13. Mem. firm of Jackson & Cur-

tis, investment bankers. Second It., F.A., 1st It., capt., maj., Remount Service, Q.M.C., May 10, 1917-June 14, 1919; in France, Aug. 1918-June 1919. Mem. A.L. Clubs: Somerset. Tennis and Racquet, Harvard, Exchange, City (Boston), Harvard (New York), Hoosic-Whisick (Canton, Mass.). Residence: 104 Beacon Street. Boston.

MINOT, Joseph Grafton, b New York, N.Y., Jan. 13, 1858.

10-George Minot (qv);

9-John (1626-69), m 1st, 1647, Lydia Butter; 8-John (1648-90), soldier King Philip's War, m in

1670, Elizabeth Breck;

7-John (1672-1718), m 1st, 1696, Mary Baker; 6-George (1703-44), m 1729, Abigail Fenno; 5-John (1730-1805), m Martha Blake;

4-George (1755-1826), soldier Am. Rev., m Eunice Billings

3-John (1783-1861), m Calla Smith.

2-Son of Charles Henry Minot (b 1819), m Maria Josephine, dau. Maj. Joseph Grafton; issue: 1-Joseph Grafton (above); 2—Grace Josephine (1859-1911; m Francis Inman Amory, 1850-1921); 3-Charles Henry (1862-87)

1-M June 10, 1890, Honora Elizabeth Temple, dau. Thomas Lindall Winthrop, London, England, later Boston, Mass.; issue: 1-Grafton Win-

throp (qv)

Ed. pvt. schs., Harvard Law Sch., Mass. Inst. Tech. Capitalist (see Who's Who in America). Member S.C.W., Mass. Hist. Soc., etc. Residence: 301 Berkeley St., Boston, Mass.

MINOT, Grafton Winthrop, b at Milton, Mass., Oct. 17, 1892.

Son of Joseph Grafton Minot (qv for geneal-

M July 24, 1915, Constance Gardner (she is now Mrs. Gordon Means); dau. late Col. Augustus Peabody Gardner, m Constance Lodge (she is now Mrs. Clarence C. Williams); issue: 1— William Amory Gardner, b Berlin, Germany, Dec. 8, 1917; 2-Anna Lodge, b Washington, D. , 1918.

A.B., Harvard, '15. Banker. First lt., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., June 11, 1917-December 9, 1918; in France, Dec. 1917-June 1918, in Eng., June-Aug. 1918; Gen. Hdqrs., Chaumont, France, August-Sept. 1918; capt., Ordnance O.R.C., 1920. Clubs: Sept. 1915; capt., Ordinance O.R.C., 1920. Clubs. St. James (London), Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, Brook (New York), Somerset, Tennis and Racquet (Boston). Residence: 7 East 40th St., New York, N.Y.

MINOT, William, b Wareham, Mass., August 15, 1x85

10-George Minot (qv);

9-John (1626-69), m 1st, 1647, Lydia Butter; 8-Col. Stephen (1662-1732), m Mercy (b 1666), dau.

Capt. Christopher Clark; 7-Stephen (1688-1759), m 1st, Sarah Wainwright; 6-Stephen (d 1787), Harvard, 1730, m Sarah Clark (1719-83):

5-George Richards (1758-1802), A.B., Harvard, 1778, chief justice Ct. Common Pleas, Boston, sec. of conv. to adopt Federal Constn. of U.S., 1788, m Mary Speakman (1754-1811);

4-William (1783-1873), A.B., Harvard, 1802, lawyer, m Louisa (1788-1858), dau. Daniel Davis, solici-

tor gen. of Mass.;

3-William (1817-94), A.B., Harvard, '36, lawyer and trustee, Boston, m Katherine Sedgwick (desc.

Jonathan Edwards).

2-Son of William **Minot** (1849-1900), lawyer and trustee, Boston, m 1882, Elizabeth Vredenburgh Van Pelt (1856-98); issue: 1-Katharine (m Henry Morse Channing, qv); 2-William (above); 3-Vredenburgh (qv for Van Pelt line); 4-Sedgwick.

2-M June 23, 1908, Lucy Greenleaf Woodworth (Mar. 23, 1888-Feb. 19, 1919); dau. Herbert Grafton Woodworth; issue: 1-Lucy Woodworth, (Dec. 12, 1909-Apr. 28, 1910); 2-Grace Woodworth, b Boston, Nov. 7, 1911; 3-William, Jr., b Brookline, Mass., Sept. 23, 1914. M 2d, May 29, 1922, Elizabeth Howard Chapman;

issue: Alice Woodbourne, b Feb. 8, 1924.

A.B., Harvard, '07; Harvard Law School 2 yrs. Trustee, realtor, and numerous corporate interests; president Port Wentworth Terminal Corpn.; exec. com. State St. Trust Co. Treas. Noble and Greenough Sch., Good Govt. Assn., Boston, etc. Clubs: Somerset, Exchange, Union Boat. Summer place: "Woodbourne, water ham, Mass. Residence: 142 Marlboro St., Bosham, Mass.

MINOT, Vredenburgh, b Wareham, Mass., July 29, 1887.

8-Teunis Jansen L. Van Pelt (d 1696), from Holland to New Utrecht, L.I., 1663, m Greitje Jans; 7-Wouter Teuniz Lauren (1662-1744), m Maria Jan-

6-Johannis Wouterse (1687-1788), m Maria 5-Johannis (b 1717), m Margaret - (d 1825)

4-Reuben (1766-1825), m Alcha Sutphen (1770-1852); 3-Reuben (1803-79), m 2d, Catherine Vredenburgh

(1819-86).
2-Son of William **Minot** (1849-1900), lawyer and trustee, Boston, m 1882, Elizabeth Vredenburgh Van Pelt (1856-98); for issue and Minot line see William Minot.

M Dec. 12, 1917, Hazel Oettl, b near Sacramento.

Calif., 1889; dau. Julius Oettl, of Calif. Harvard, ex-'09. Mem. Universal Brotherhood and Theosophical Society, Point Loma. Resi-dence: "Lomaland," Point Loma, Calif.

VAN PELT, John Vredenburgh, II, b New Orleans, La., Feb. 24, 1874. -Teunis Jansen L. Van Pelt (d 1696), from Holland in the "Roseboom," to New Utrecht, L.I., 1663. m Greitje Jans;

7-Wouter Teuniz Lauren (1662-1744), m Maria Jansen:

sen; 6-Johannis Wouterse (1687-1788), m Maria -; 5-Johannis (b 1717), m Margaret - (d 1825); 4-Reuben (1766-1825), m Alcha Sutphen (1770-1852); 3-Reuben (1803-79), m 1st, Margaret Schureman (1802-49), dau. of Rev. John Schureman Vredenburgh (m Sarah, dau. James Caldwell, "The Fighting Parson" of the Revolution). 2-Son of John Vredenburgh Van Pelt (1834-75), C

E., state engr. of La., m Emma Louisa Fields

(1839-1917); issue: 1-Alexander Fields (d childhood); 2-One child (d infancy); 3-John Vreden-

burg (above).

3-M Mar. 20, 1902, Betsey Southworth, b Dryden, N.Y., July 22, 1873; dau. Harrison Southworth, of Dryden (Mayflower ancestry); issue: 1-Bet-sey Southworth, b Ithaca, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1903; sey Southworth, b Ithaca, N.Y., Feb. 1b, 1993; Vassar, '24; 2-Margaret Vredenburgh, Ithaca, Jan. 26, 1905; 3-John Vredenburgh, III, b New York City, May 10, 1907; 4-Diana Amelia, b N. Y. City, July 30, 1909. Art and tech. edn. at £cole des Arts Decoratifs,

Atelier Droillard Thierry and École des Beaux Arts (first Am. to obtain values for the diploma; awarded title of Architecte Diplome par le Gouvernement Français, 1895); post-grad. work, £cole des Beaux Arts, 1895-97 and 1903-04. Architect, New York, since 1904; exhibitor and medalist, coll. prof., etc., extensive traveler, author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. H. S., S.R. Club: Century. Summer place: Pat-chogue, L.I. Residence: 696 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HENRY, Ryder, b nr. Cambridge, Md., Jan. 15,

6-Rev. John Henry, Presbyn. minister, from Ireland to Rehoboth, Somerset Co., Md., 1700, m Mary (King) Jenkins, dau. Sir Robert King, Irish baronet;

5-Col. John, m Dorothy, dau. Col. John Rider, of

4-John (1750-98), A.B., Princeton, 1769, del. Cont. Congress, 1st U.S. senator from Md., 1789-97, 9th gov. of Md., 1797-98, m Margaret, dau. John Campbell, m Elizabeth Goldsborough;

3-John Campbell (1787-1857), mMary Nevett Steele.
2-Son of Ryder **Henry** (1828-1900), gentleman farmer, Cambridge, Md., m Octavia Murray Sulivane (1840-1906); issue: 1-Mary (b 1861; m John Alden Goldsborough); 2-Clement Suli-yane (m Adelaide R. Jackson); 3-Ryder (above); -Elisabeth Sulivane (Mrs. John James Hemphill, qv for Sulivane line).

3-M June 5, 1907, Louise Frelinghuysen Jackson, b New York; dau. late Dr. William Henry Jackson; issue: 1-Louise Frelinghuysen, b at New

York, N.Y., May 11, 1998; 2-John Campbell, b at New York, Sept. 29, 1912. Retired merchant, farmer. Country place: Little Hornspoint, Cambridge, Md. Winterresidence: 55 E. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

HEMPHILL, Elisabeth Sulivane Henry (Mrs. John J.), b Cambridge, Md., Jan. 19, 1870.
7-Maj. James Sulivane, of King James' army, went to France after the battle of Boyne, thence to Md. with his family in early 1700; 6-Daniel (d 1799), m 1736, Sarah Ennalls; 5-Daniel (b 1738), East Newmarket, Md., m Susan Orrick

Orrick;

4-Dr. James B. (1773-1818), m Elizabeth Ennalls; 3-Dr. Vans Murray (1810-40), Cambridge, Md., m

Octavia Van Dorn, of Port Gibson, Miss. 2-Daughterof Ryder **Henry** (1828-1900), gentleman farmer, Cambridge, Md., m Octavia Murray Sulivane (1840-1906); for issue and Henry line see Ryder Henry

M Dec. 23, 1891, John James Hemphill (Aug. 25, I Dec. 23, 1891, John James Hemphill (Aug. 25, 1849-May 11, 1912); A.B., S.C. Coll., '69; mem. 48th to 52d Congresses, 1882-92; son of James Hemphill; issue: John, b Chester, S.C., Oct. 16, 1892; Princeton, '15; ensign, lt. (j.g.) and lt., U.S.N. R.F., World War; service in Battleship Wyoming, in North Sea; recommended for Navy Cross.

Residence: 2108 Bancroft Pl., Washington, D.C.

GOODALE, Stephen Lincoln, b Saco, Me., Aug. 31, 1875.

9-Robert Goodale (qv);

8-Zachariah (b 1639), m Elizabeth Beauchamp (Beacham);

7-Benjamin (b 1687), m Hannah Gary; 6-Edward (1715-56), m Sarah Temple; 5-David (1749-1833), m Dorothy Newton; 4-Enoch (d 1874), m Lucy Lincoln (g.dau. Ebenezer Foster, pvt. Am. Rev.);

3-Stephen Lincoln (1815-97), m 1838, Prudence Aiken

(1820-85), dau. Benjamin Nourse. 2-Son of Benjamin Nourse **Goodale** (1845-1915), mech. engr., Saco, Me., m Adelaide Augusta Scammon; issue: 1-John Leland (d); 2-Stephen Lincoln (above); 3-Samuel Perley (b 1881; m Alice May Weld). 2-M May 22, 1906, Nellie Priscilla Sater, b at New

London, Ia.; dau. John Richard Sater, of Colorado Springs, Colo.; issue: 1-Priscilla Harriet,

rado Springs, Colo.; issue: 1-Priscilla Harriet, b Colorado Springs, Colo., July 6, 1911; 2-Prudence, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 22, 1914; 3-Stephen Lincoln, Jr., b Pittsburgh, Oct. 1, 1917.
Ph.B., Colorado College, '99, A.M., 1909; E.M., Colo. State School of Mines, 1904. Prof. metallurgy, U. of Pittsburgh, 1909—. Capt., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., Sept. 20, 1917; on active duty, Jan. 10, 1918-Sept. 3, 1919. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Photography. Water power, forestry. Bedi-Photography, water power, forestry. Residence: 1156 Murrayhill Av., Squirrel Hill, Pitts-

GOODHUE, Francis Abbot, b Brookline, Mass., June 14, 1883.

Dea, William Goodhue (qv);

8-Joseph (1639-97), m 1684, Mrs. Rachel Todd (d 1691); 7-Joseph (b 1686), m 1708, Sarah Smith (b 1690);

6-George (1709-76), m1746, Elizabeth Sleeper (b1709); 5-Samuel (b1751), m1773, Martha Mitchell (b1747); 4-Samuel (1778-1841), m 1802, Elizabeth Blunt (1776-

3-Samuel (1805-66), m 1842, Mary C. Williams (1817-

2-Son of Francis Abbot Goodhue (1850-1905), mgr. Boston office of Farbenfabriken of Elberfeld, Germany, m 1877, Elizabeth Johnson Cushing (b 1850); issue: 1-Elizabeth Cushing (Mrs. Claude Moore Fuess, qv for Cushing line); 2-Francis Abbot (above); 3-Lawrence Cushing (qv for Dudley line).

2-M Jan. 2, 1913, Nora Forbes Thayer, dau. John

2-M Jan. 2, 1913, Nora Forbes Thayer, dau. John Eliot Thayer; issue: 1-Francis A., Jr., b June 11, 1916; 2-Phœbe Thayer, b June 9, 1919.

A.B., Harvard, '06. V.p. First Nat. Bank of Boston, 1913-21; pres. Internat. Acceptance Bank, New York, 1921—. Was mem. Interallied Com. on Finance and War Purchases, World War (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Farming. Clubs: Harvard, India House, Rockaway Hunting (New York), Somerset, Country, Harvard, Exchange (Boston). Summer place: Lancaster, Mass. Residence: Woodmere, L.I., N.Y. 6000 Hule. I. (awrence) Cushing. b at Brookline.

GOODHUE, L (awrence) Cushing, b at Brookline, Mass., May 27, 1889.
10-Gov. Thomas **Dudley** (qv);
9-Mercy, m 1639, Rev. John **Woodbridge**;
8-Thomas, m 1672, Mary Jones;

7-Benjamin, m 1706, Sarah Gerrish; 6-Joseph, m 1746, Sarah Morraridge; 5-Mary, m 1776, Abraham Edwards;

b-Mary, m 1776, Abraham Edwards; 4-Rebecca, m 1818, Lawrence Brown; 3-Mary, m 1843, John Newmarch Cushing. 2-Son of Francis Abbot Goodhue (1850-1905), mgr. Boston office of Farbenfabriken of Elberfeld, Germany, m 1877, Elizabeth Johnson Cushing (b 1850); for issue and other lines see Francis Abbot Goodhue.

May 1914, Gertrude Munroe Smith, b June 6, 1891; dau. Munroe Smith (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Henry Shippen, b Boston Mass., Sept. 16, 1916; 2-Margaret Cushing, b at Boston, Sept. 26, 1920. A.B., Harvard, '11; LL.B., 1914. Mem law firm of

A.B., Harvard, '11; LL.B., 1914. Mem law firm of Goodwin, Proctor, Field & Hoar, Boston. Ensign, U.S.N., World War. Summer place: 23 High St., Nahant, Mass. Residence: 389 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

FUESS, Elizabeth Cushing Goodhue (Mrs. Claude M.), b Malden, Mass., Feb. 11, 1878.

9-Matthew Cushing (av):

9-Matthew Cushing (qv);

-John (1627-1708), deputy, judge, gov.'s asst., m Sarah Hawke:

7-Caleb (1673-1752), A.B., Harvard, 1692, pastor 1st Parish, Salisbury, Mass., 56 yrs., m Elizabeth Cotton (widow of Rev. James Alling, Salisbury, Mass.):

6-Caleb (1703-1797), lt. col. Am. Rev., del. Constl. Conv., member Provincial Congress, m Mary Newmarch:

5-Benjamin (1739-1810), m Hannah Hezeltine:

4-John Newmarch (1779-1849), largest ship owner in Mass., m 1st, Lydia Dow (their son, General In Mass., m ist, Lydia Dow (their son, General Caleb, LL.D., 1800-79, was Atty. Gen. of U.S., 1853-57, in Cabinet of President Pierce, and minister to Spain); m 2d, Elizabeth Johnson; 3-John Newmarch (1820-1904), ship owner and banker, m Mary Lawrence Brown (desc. Gov.

Thomas Dudley, qv). 2-Dau. of Francis Abbot Goodhue (1850-1905), mgr. Boston office of Farbenfabriken of Elberfeld, Germany, m 1877, Elizabeth Johnson Cushing (b 1850); for issue and other lines see Francis

Abbot Goodhue

Abbot Goodhue.

M June 27, 1911, Claude Moore Fuess, b at Waterville, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1885; A.B., Amherst, '05; A. M., Columbia, 1906, Ph.D., 1912; instr. English, Phillips Acad.; author and editor; maj. Q.M. C., U.S.A., Sept.-Dec. 1918 (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-John Cushing, b Andover,

Mass., Apr. 13, 1912.

Mem. C.D.A., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc. Hobby:
Genealogical research. Residence: 183 Main

Andover, Mass.

HUSTON, Alice Griswold (Mrs. Alexander B.),

b Hartford, Conn., Sept. 3, 1845.

8-Edward Griswold (qv);

7-Joseph (1647-1716), m Mary Gaylord;

6-Matthew (1686-1737), m Mary Phelps;

5-Matthew (1717-76), m Elizabeth—;

4-Alexander (1745-1815), sgt. Am. Rev., m Abigail

Barnard:

-Dea. Hezekiah (1780-1854), m Mindwell Winchell. 2-Dau. of Hezekiah Griswold (1811-79), merchant, 2-Dau, of Hezekiah Griswold (1811-79), merchant, Hartford, m Frances Norton Welles (1816-65); issue: 1-Alice (above); 2-Julia Welles (Mrs. Julia W. G. Smith); 3-Grace Hastings (Mrs. William Austin Goodman, qv for Welles line).

1-M Dec. 27, 1871, Alexander Botkin Huston (d Apr.

30, 1915); son Paul B. Huston, of Bevis, O.; issue (all b Cincinnati): 1-Paul Griswold, b June 22, 1873; A.B., Princeton, '95; 2-Francis Phillips, b May 18, 1879; m 1914. Sylvia, dau. Henry Mann (issue: Charles Francis); 3-Alice Welles, b June 5, 1884

Mem. C.D., D.C.G., D.F.P.A. Residence: "Windy Hill," Berlin, Conn.

GOODMAN, Grace Hastings Griswold (Mrs. William A.), b Hartford, Conn., Jan. 19, 1854.
9-Gov. Thomas Welles (qv);

8-John (ca. 1621-1659), dep. Gen. Ct., m 1647, Elizabeth Bourne

7-Robert (ca. 1651-1714), dep. Gen. Ct., a patentee of Wethersfield, Conn., m 1st, 1675, Elizabeth Goodrich (d 1697/98):

6-Capt. Gideon (ca. 1686-1740), m 1716, Hannah, dau.

Maj. John Chester; 5-Lt. Col. Solomon (1721-1802), Yale, 1739, m 1745, Sarah Welles (Col. Thomas 6; Samuel 7; Capt. Samuel 8):

4-Gen. Roger (1753-95), Yale, 1775, officer Am. Rev., brig. gen. Conn. militia, m 1785, Jemima, dau. brig. gen. Conn. Capt. Martin Kellogg;

Capt. Martin Kenogg;
3-Roger (1790-1859), rep. Gen. Assembly, m 1815,
Electa Stanley (1796-1880; Timothy 4; Timothy
5; Thomas 6; Thomas 7; John 8; John 9).
2-Dau. of Hezekiah Griswold (1811-79), merchant,

Hartford, m Frances Norton Welles (1816-65); issue: 1-Alice (Mrs. Alexander B. Huston, qv for Griswold line); 2-Julia Welles (Mrs. Julia W. G. Smith); 3-Grace Hastings (above).

W. G. Smith; 3-Grace Hastings (above).
3-M June 11, 1873, William Austin Goodman (18451912), A.B., Harvard, '66, lawyer, Cincinnati; issue: 1-William (qv for Goodman line).
Mem. C.D., D.F.P.A., D.C.G., D.A.R., etc. Residence: The Haydock, East Walnut Hills, Cin-

GOODMAN, William, b at Cincinnati, O., July 8,

1874.

7-Richard Goodman (1632-76), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1632, removed to Hartford, Conn., later to Hadley, Mass., killed in King Philip's War, m 1659, Mary Terry;

6-Richard (b 1663); 5-Timothy (b 1706), m Elizabeth Wadsworth; 4-Moses (1750-1831), officer Am. Rev., m 1779, Amy Seymour

3-William (b 1797), m 1828, Margaret Rand Adams

(desc. Daniel Adams, from Eng., 1884). 2-Only child of William Austin Goodman (1845-1912), A.B., Harvard, '66, lawyer, Cincinnati, m 1873, Grace Hastings Griswold (qv for Welles line)

line).

M Oct. 15, 1902, Mary Wilber Healy, dau. John C. Healy, Cincinnati, O.; issue: 1-William, Jr., b Cincinnati, Dec. 11, 1905; 2-Helen Mary, b Cincinnati, Dec. 27, 1909.

B.S., Haverford, '95; A.B., Harvard, '96. Asst. to the v.p. Worthington Pump & Machinery Corpn., New York. Ensign, U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. Am. Soc. Mc. Clubs: University, Commonwealth (Cincinnati), Lawyers (New York), Englewood (N.J.) Field. Residence Chestnut St. Englewood, N.J. dence: Chestnut St., Englewood, N.J.

GOODWIN, Edward Scott, b at East Hartford.

Conn., May 14, 1882.

9-Ozias Goodwin (qv):

8-Nathaniel (1637-1714), m 1st, Sarah Coles (or Cowles)

7-Dea, John (1671-1757), *m* Sarah (*d* 1735); 6-Dea, John (1706-93), *m* Dorothy Pitkin (*d* 1789); 5-Joseph (1743-1809), *m* 1773, Hannah Olmsted (1747-

4-Capt. Joseph (1776-1862), m 1802, Eleanor Olcott (1776-1831):

3-Edward Scott (1809-73), m 1835, Jane Treat Rob-

erts (1811-94).

2-Son of Samuel Olmsted Goodwin (b 1845), m 1875, Elizabeth Helena (b 1852), daughter of Frederick Peter Godry (1810-52), from France to Hartford, Conn.; issue: 1-Jane Roberts (b 1876; m Homer Clayton Roberts, 1869-1921); 2-Edward Scott (above); 3-Susan Josephine (b 1887; m Timothy

Elmore Burnham, b 1887).

2-Not married. Sr. of Goodwin-Beach & Co., investment securities, Hartford; dir., v.p. and mem. exec. com. East Hartford Trust Co.; dir. and mem. exec. com. First Reinsurance Co. of Hartford; dir., treas. and member exec. com. Land, Mortgage & Title Co. of Hartford; dir. and member exec. com. Park Street Trust Co.; dir. and member finance com. Home Bank and Trust Co.; dir. and asst. treas. Universal Pat-tern & Model Co.; dir. L. & H. Motor Co., East Hartford Chamber of Commerce, East Hartford Chamber of Commerce Development Co., Franklin-Barker Co. Mem. exec. com. Bd. of Mem. exec. com. Bd. of Commis. East Hartford Fire Dist.; member finance com. Town of East Hartford. Fellow Casualty Actuarial Soc.; mem. Hartford Chapter Am. Institute of Banking, etc. Club: City. Residence: 962 Main St., East Hartford, Conn. GOODWIN, William Brownell, b at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 7, 1866.

8-Ozias Goodwin (qv);

7-Nathaniel (1637-1714), m Sarah Cowles (or Coles); m 2d, Elizabeth Pratt;

6-Ozias (1689-1776), m Martha Williamson; 5-Jonathan (1733-1811), m Eunice Olcott;

4-James (1777-1844), m Eunice, dau. Lemuel Rob-

erts, capt. Am. Rev.; 3-James (1803-78), pres. Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co.,

Hartford, m Lucy Morgan (desc. of Capt. Miles Morgan, 1616-99, from Eng., 1636, a founder of

Morgan, 1616-39, 170m Eng., 1636, a founder of Springfield, Mass., ca. 1640).

2-Son of Rev. Francis Goodwin, M.A., D.D. (b 1839), m Mary Alsop Jackson (1842-1922); issue: 1-James (1865-1913; m Frances W. Brown); 2-William Brownell (above); 3-Sarah Morgan (1868-1906; m Henry Seymour Robinson); 4-Alice Fenwick (b 1871; m Benjamin Wistar Morris, 3d); 5-Lucy Morgan (1873-84); 6-Charles Arghibald. 5-Lucy Morgan (1873-84); 6-Charles Archibald (qvfor Jackson line); 7-Francis Spencer (b 1878; m Helen Hart); 8-Jeannette (b 1884; m Harold J. Davison)

2-M Nov. 19, 1899, Mary Arabella Victoria Hood, b Tacoma, Wash., May 17, 1874; dau. of Thomas Hood, of Wareham, Dorsetshire, England, later Seattle, Wash.

Trinity, ex-'88; Yale, ex-'90 (Alpha Delta Phi). State agt. for Ohio for Aetna Fire Ins. Co. of Hartford. Hobby: Old furniture of historical Hartford. Hobby: Old Turintal of a line of interest; genealogy. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Columbus, Scioto Country (Columbus, O.), Ambellish (P.O. Can.), etc. Summer place: "Winnebec (P.Q., Can.), etc. Summer place: "Winnebec Cottage," Fenwick, Conn. Residence: Seneca Apts., Columbus, O.

GOODWIN, Charles Archibald, b at Hartford, Conn., Nov. 18, 1876.

9-Edward Jackson (qv);

8-Sebas (1642-1690), soldier King Philip's War. m Sarah Baker;

7-Edward (1672-1748), m Mary -

6-Michael (1708-1789), soldier French and Indian

War, judge, m Phœbe Patten;

5-Michael (1734-1801), pvt. in French and Indian War, mem. "Boston Tea Party," capt. at Lexington, maj. at Bunker Hill, promoted to col. and byt. brig. gen. (had 5 sons and 5 brothers

in Am. Rev.), m Ruth, dau. Ebenezer Parker; 4-Lt. Ebenezer (1763-1837), m Charlotte Fenwick; 3-Charles Hunter (1801-1878), commodore U.S.N., m Martha Lawrence Willard (desc. Maj. Simon

Willard, qv)

Willard, qv. 2-Son of Francis Goodwin, M.A., D.D. (b 1839), m Mary Alsop Jackson (1842-1922); for issue and Goodwin line see William Brownell Goodwin. M June 29, 1912, Ruth Cheney, b at Manchester, Conn., Nov. 23, 1884; dau. Col. Frank W. Cheney,

of Manchester; issue (all b Hartford, Conn.): I-Charles, b May 5, 1913; 2-Dorothy Cheney, b Sept. 2, 1914; 3-Jonathan, b Aug. 17, 1917; 4-Nancy,

b Feb. 12, 1919. B.A., Yale, '98; LL.B., Harvard, 1901. Member law firm Shipman & Goodwin, Hartford; pres. State Savings Bank; dir. Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co., Aetna Ins. Co., State Bank & Trust Co., etc. Has been councilman and alderman, Hartford; exec. sec. to Govs. Lilley and Wales, 1909-1910. Trustee and treas. Wadsworth Atheneum; dir. Conn. Humane Soc.; trustee Woman's Christian Assn. Chmn. mil. census com. of Conn., 1917; mem. State Council of Defense, 1917-1918; spl. atty., 1918, mgr., 1919, of supply div. of U.S. Shipbuilding Emergency Fleet Corpn., Phila. Member S.C.W., etc. Clubs: University (New York), Hartford, University, Dauntless (Hartford), Graduates (New Haven), etc. Residence: 84 Scarborough St., Hartford, Conn.

KOOP, G(odfrey) Phelps, b at New York, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1867.

9-Edward Jackson (qv);

8-Sebas (1642-1690), soldier King Philip's War, m Sarah Baker;

7-Edward (1672-1748), m Mary Newton:

6-Michael (1708-89), m Phœbe Patten; b-Menaer (170-25); in Fluebe Fatter, 5-Gen. Michael (1734-1801), soldier at Lexington and Bunker Hill, later comd. 8th Regt. Mass. Line (his 5 brothers and 5 sons were also soldiers Am. Rev.), mRuth, dau. Ebenezer Parker;

4-Amasa (1765-1824), drummer boy in Am. Rev., m Mary Phelps;

3-Oliver Phelps, justice Supreme Ct. of La., m Antonine Hugon des DeMaines

2-Son of Johannes **Koop** (1837-1894), banker and shipping merchant, New York, m Mary Elizabeth Phelps Jackson (1846-93); issue: 1-Godfrey Phelps (above); 2-Eugene Jackson (b 1869; m Marietta Barkley Ludington); 3-Celeste Jackson (m Franklin Freeman Wilbur); 4-Amelie Jackson (b 1882; m Viscount Jean de Foresta, of France).

1-Not married. Awarded Médaille de Liege for valuable services rendered the town of Spa, Belgium. Relief work, Holland, 1915-18. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Club: St. Nicholas. Address: St. Nicholas Club, New York, N.Y.

GOODWIN, Thompson West, b Louisa, Va., Oct. 30, 1864.

8-Maj. James Goodwin (d 1687), from Eng., settled on Back Creek, York Co., Va., 1648, was justice and burgess, m 1st, Rachel - (1630-66); 7-Peter (ca. 1662-1731), m before 1696/97, Rebecca,

dau. Capt. John Tiplady, justice of York Co.; 6-James (d 1757), m 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Chapman Chisman (b 1709);

5-Robert (1739-89), served in Am. Rev., m 1766, Jane Tulloch:

-John Chapman (1779-1845), soldier War 1812, m 1803, Anna Rhodes (1783-1865), dau. David Thomp-

3-William Thompson (1807-33), m 1830, Elizabeth (1813-30), dau. Col. Edmund Pendleton.

7-Lt. Col. Walter Chiles (ca. 1600-1658), from Eng. in his own ship to Jamestown, Va., ca. 1638, was burgess, speaker Gen. Assembly and mem. Va. Council, m Elizabeth -;

6-Walter, m Mary, dau. Col. John Page (issue: John); m 2d, Susanna - (issue: Henry); records destroyed during war between the states;

-John or Henry:

4-John (1767-1837), m 1792, Mary (1772-1834), dau. of John Tisdale:

John Tisdale;
3-Fendol (1797-1857), m 2d, 1831, Susanna Randolph (1812-69), dau. Col. Robert West.
2-Son of Dr. Edmund Pendleton Goodwin (1830-69), physician, surgeon C.S.A., 1861-1865, m 1852, Lucy Ann Chiles (1834-1906); issue: 1-Weir Randolph (1853-1910; m Lilly M. Murray; m 2d, Virginia Claybrook Chiles); 2-Rosa Elizabeth Pendleton (1855-1913); 3-Lucy Fendola (b 1857); 4-Anna Rhodes (b 1859); 5-Edmund Pendleton (b 1869-1914), Lee Meddox; m 2d, Kiitia Lawa 1862; m Beulah Lee Maddox; m 2d, Kittie Law-

1862; m Beulah Lee Maddox; m 2d, Kittie Lawson); 6-Fendol (twin, b 1864, d in infancy); 7-Thompson West (above).
7-M June 23, 1897, Martha Leftwich Terry, b at Roanoke, Va., Nov. 8, 1867; dau. Peyton Leftwich Terry, of Roanoke; issue: 1-Mary Terry, b Roanoke, Va., Feb. 1, 1900; 2-Edmund Pendleton, b Roanoke, Dec. 10, 1905.
Sec.-Treas. Southwest Virginia Trust Co. Residence: Orchard Hill, Roanoke, Va.
MITCHELL, Samuel Chiles, b Coffeeville, Miss., Dec. 24, 1864

Dec. 24, 1864.

9-Lt. Col. Walter Chiles, from Eng. in his own ship, 1637-38, settled in Charles City Co., Va., speaker Va. House of Burgesses, mem. Councîl, m Elizabeth -

cil, m Enizabeth -;
8-Walter, Jamestown, Va., burgess, m Mary, dau. Col. John Page, councillor;
7-John (d 1723), justice, mem. Assembly, m Mary (Boucher); m 2d, Eleanor Webber;
6-William (d 1778), Caroline Co., Va.;

5-Samuel, m Sarah Rogers; 4-Samuel (d 1828), capt. militia, mem. Assembly, m Martha Bell;

3-John M. 1796-1861), m Martha Caroline Hirons,

dau. Dr. John Lafargue, Charleston, S.C. 2-Son of Morris Randolph Mitchell (1820-83), cotton factor, m Grace Anne Chiles (1828-1905); issue: 1-Samuel Chiles (above); 2-Virginia (m M. sue: 1-Samuel Chiles (above); 2-Virginia (m M. L. Lynch); 3-John Bentley (m Dixie Clopton); 4-Mary Ella (m Francis M. Patterson); 5-Martha Belle (m James B. Watt); 6-Morris Randolph (m Clyde Barnes; m 2d, Winnle Stiff).

1-M June 30, 1891, Alice Virginia Broadus, b at Greenville, S.C., Feb. 10, 1867; dau. Rev. John A. Broadus, press. of Southern Baptist Theol.

A. Broadus, pres. of Southern Baptist Theor. Sem., Louisville, Ky.; Issue: 1-Broadus, b at Georgetown, Ky., Dec. 27, 1892; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1918; m Adelaide Hammond; 2-Morris Randolph, b June 23, 1895; U. of Del., '19; m Grace Lucille, dau. of Frederick Taylor Gates Grace Lucille, dat. of Frederick Taylor Gates (qv: issue: Morris Randolph, Jr., b July 3, 1920; Grace Anne, b Dec. 6, 1922); 3-Terry, b at Richmond, Va., Dec. 31, 1896; U. Del., '18; M.I. T., '21; m Anne Van Sant; 4-Mary Adams, b at Louisville, Nov. 29, 1898; m George Clifford; 5-George Sinclair, b Richmond, Sept. 9, 1902; U. Richmond, '23,

M.A., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., '88; U. Va., 1891-92; Ph.D., U. Chicago, 1899 (LL.D., Brown, Bay-lor and Cincinnati). Prof. history, Miss. Coll., 1889-91; prof. Latin, Georgetown Coll., 1891-95; prof. history, U. Richmond, 1895-1908; pres. U. of S.C., 1908-13, U. of Del., 1914-20; prof. history, U. Richmond, since 1920 (see Who's Who in America) Residence: University of Richmond America). Residence: University of Richmond,

Richmond, Va.

GATES, Frederick Taylor, b at Maine, Broome Co., N.Y., July 2, 1853. 8-George Gates (qv);

7-Daniel (b 1680), m Rebecca Dutton; 6-David (1709-95), m Hannah Ackley;

5-Levi; 4-Russell. 3-Louis.

8-George Bowers, Plymouth and Cambridge. Mass.:

-Jerahmul, Chelmsford, Mass.:

6-Samuel:

5-Nehemiah: 4-Nehemiah: 3-Gardner S.

2-Son of Rev. Granville Gates (1829-1906), supt. missions of Kan., m Sarah Jane Bowers (1830-1904); issue: 1-Frederick Taylor (above); 2-

Frank (1852-84).

1-M Mar. 3, 1886, Emma Lucelia Cahoon, b Racine, Wis., Apr. 25, 1855; dau. Lyman Hall Cahoon, of Racine; issue: 1-Frederick Lamont, cine, Wis., Apr. 20, 1805; dau. Lyman Hall Cahonon, of Racine; issue: 1-Frederick Lamont, b Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 17, 1886; B.A., Yale, '09; 1st lt., M.C., U.S.A., World War; m Sept. 11, 1917, Dorothy, dau. William James Olcott (issue: Olcott; Barbara); 2-Franklin Herbert, b Minneapolis, July 13, 1888; B.A., Yale, '12; m Oct. 19, 1914, Janet Stewart, dau. Charles Judson McKee (issue: Franklin McKee; Elinor Stewart; Richard J.; Gordon); 3-Russell Cahoon, b Morgan Park, Ill., June 15, 1890; Yale, '14; pilot and 2d lt., Air Service, in France, World War; m June 1, 1920, Ada Lois, dau. of John N. C. Lottridge, Atlanta, Ga.; 4-Alice Florence, b Montclair, N.J., Oct. 20, 1891; served with Y.M.C.A. canteen service in France, Oct. 1917-Aug. 1919; 5-Lucia Louise, b at Montclair, Nov. 12, 1893; m Oct. 1, 1921, Leverett F. Hooper; 6-Grace Lucile, b Montclair, July 10, 1895; m Morris Randolph, son of Samuel Chiles Mitchell ris Randolph, son of Samuel Chiles Mitchell (qv; issue: Morris Randolph, Jr., b July 3, 1920; Grace Anne, b Dec. 6, 1922); 7-Percival Taylor, b Montclair, Jan. 3, 1897; U. of Chicago, '22; enlisted U.S. Air Service, Oct. 1917; 2d lt., 1st Pursuit Group, 1st Army in France.

A.B., Univ. Rochester, '77, A.M., 1879; Rochester Theol. Sem., 1880; (LL.D., Univ. Chicago, 1911). Bapt. minister; rep. of John D. Rockefeller in finance and philanthropy; chmn. trustees of Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Lake ris Randolph, son of Samuel Chiles Mitchell

Who's Who in America). Summer place: Lake George, N.Y. Residence: 66 S. Mountain Av., Montelair, N.J.

RIEMAN, Charles Ellet, b Baltimore, Md., Dec. 4.1870

4-Daniel **Rieman** (1755-1828), from Germany to Baltimore, Md., in 1785, sugar refiner, m Catherine, dau. Jacob Peters;

3-Henry (1786-1865), sugar refiner, m Mary, dau. Capt. William Jones.

10-Joris Janssen de **Bapalye**, came to Ft. Orange, 1623, removed to New Amsterdam, 1626, magistrate, one of "Twelve Men," m Catalyntie (b

1605), dau. Joris Trico; 9-Sarah (1625-85), first white female b in New Netherlands, m 1639, Hans Hansen **Bergen** (d 1653/4), native of Norway, came from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1633;

8-Rebecca Hansen (bap. 1642), m Aert Anthonsz

Middagh, from Holland, 1661-64; 7-Derrick, settled on the Raritan, N.J., ca. 1687, m Catalyn Pieterse (bap. 1672), dau. Pieter Van Nest, from Holland, 1647 (m Judith, dau. Joris Janssen de Rapalye, above); 6-Judith (bap. 1696), m Cornelius **Low**, moved to

the Raritan before 1700;

The Raritan before 1700;
5-Derrick (bap. 1717-1804), mem. com. to provide arms for militia in Am. Rev., Somerset Co., N.J., m Rebecca, dau. Rebecca Emmons;
4-Jacob Derrick (1767-1838), began to write name Lowe, m Martha, dau. Peter Perlee;
3-Peter Perlee (1801-96), m Ann, dau. of William

Bomberger.

2-Son of Joseph Henry Rieman (1822-97). banker, Baltimore, m Annie Lowe (1837-1911); issue: 1-Perlee Lowe; 2-Mary Isabel (m Pembroke Lea Thom): 3-C. Alexander: 4-Charles Ellet (above): 5-Charlotte Lowe (m David Gregg McIntosh, Jr.).

4-M Feb. 8, 1899, Elizabeth Taylor Goodwin, b at Baltimore, Md., June 24, 1872; Colonial Dame; sister of William DeVries Goodwin (gy for

genealogy)

Princeton, '92. Pres. Western Nat. Bank. .B., Frinceton, 32. Fres. Western Nat. Bank, Baltimore; v.p. of Baltimore Clearing House; Class A dir. Federal Reserve Bank, Richmond, Class A dir. Federal Reserve Bank, Richmond, Va. Served during World War as chmn. of finance com. Md. Council of Defense. Trustee Egenton Orphan Asylum, First Presbyn. Ch., Baltimore; pres. Presbyn. Eye, Ear and Throat Charity Hosp.; dir. Am. Jersey Cattle Club. Mem. H.S.A. Clubs: Ivy, Nassau (Princeton), Baltimore, Elkridge, Maryland. Summerplace: Dumbarton Farm Gates, Baltimore County, Md. Residence: 10 East Mt. Vernon Pl., Baltimore, Md. more, Md.

GOODWIN, W(illiam) DeVries, b at Baltimore, Md., Sept. 14, 1877.

Md., Sept. 14, 1877.

5-Lyde (Godwin) Goodwin (1718-55), from Eng. abt. 1730, settled in Baltimore County, Md., m Pleasance Ridgely (g.g.dau. Robert Ridgely, from Eng. to Md., 1634 or 35, was prin. sec. Province of Md., examiner of High Court and judge):

4-Lyde (1754-1801), surgeon Am. Rev., m Abby Levy

3-Robert Morris, lt. War 1812, m Elizabeth Ann Taylor 2-Son of Charles Ridgely Goodwin (1842-94), capt.

C.S.A., lawyer, state senator, m Belle George DeVries (1848-1916); issue: 1-Elizabeth Taylor (m Charles E. Rieman, qv); 2-William DeVries

(ahove)

Not married. Second lt., Remount Div., U.S. A., Aug. 17, 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 1917; capt., Oct. 1918; attached to Field Remount Squadron 304, 2-Not married. 1918; attached to Field Remount Squadron 304, and in France, Apr. 1918-Mar. 1919; remount officer, 28th Div., A.E.F.; c.o. Remount Squadron 304 in Luxemburg and Germany, Mar.-May 1919; c.o. Army of Occupation Remount Depot, Wengerohr, Germany, May-Sept. 1919. Address: 10 E. Mt. Vernon Pl., Baltimore, Md.

Armistead Churchill, b Edgeworth,

Albemarle Co., Va., Dec. 20, 1885. 5-John Gordon (d 1780), from Ireland, with his brother James, ca. 1738, settled in Lancaster Co., Va., was large tobacco meht., m 1756, Lucy, dau. Col. Armistead Churchill, of Middlesex Co. (m Hannah, dau. Nathaniel Harrison, of Brandon, Va.);

4-James (1759-99), mem. Va. Conv., 1788, m 1777, his cousin, Elizabeth (b 1758), day, Col. James Gor-

don;
3-Gen. William Fitzhugh (1787-1858), maj. gen. Va.
militia, mem. 21st to 23d Congresses, 1830-35,
originator of the independent treasury of the
U.S., m 2d, 1813, Elizabeth (d 1885), dau. of Col.
Reuben Lindsay, Albemarle Co., Va.
2-Son of George Loyall Gordon (1829-62), lawyer,
adj. 15th N.C. Inf., C.S.A., killed in action at
Malvern Hill, m 1854, Mary Long (1829-76), dau.
Joseph J. Daniel, justice Supreme Ct. of N.C.;
issue: 1-Armistead Churchill (above); 2-Frances Daniel (1857-68); 3-Lavinia Battle (1858-60);
4-James Lindsay (1860-1904); m 1899, Emily Adele 4-James Lindsay (1860-1904; m 1899, Emily Adele Schlichter); 5-Mary Long (1861-95; m 1890, Dr. Richard Henry Lewis).

1-M Oct. 17, 1883, Maria Breckinridge, dau. Na--M Oct. 11, 1883, Maria Breckinridge, dau. Nathaniel Pendleton Cattlett, m Betty Breckinridge, of Staunton, Va.; issue (all b Staunton, Va.): 1-Margaret Douglas, b Sept. 25, 1891; 2-Mary Daniel, b Oct. 19, 1893; 3-James Lindsay, b May 19, 1895; U. Va., '16; m Nov. 10, 1920, Adelaide (b Mar. 10, 1897), dau. Charles C. Hargrave laide (b Mar. 10, 1897), dau. Charles C. Hargrave (issue: Mary Lindsay, b in 1923); 4—Armistead Churchill, Jr., b July 9, 1897; A.B., William and Mary, '16: A.M., U. of Va., 1918; service chiefly in Chemical Warfare Service, U.S.A., Sept. 9, 1918-Jan. 6, 1919; 5—George Loyall (Nov. 26, 1899-Sept. 10, 1918); vol. in govt. service as time-keeper, U.S.A. base, Norfolk, Va., July 14, 1918;

died of disease contracted in service, Sept. 10,

1918.

1. Va., 1873-75; (LL.D., William and Mary, 1906). Lawyer and author. Was visitor and rector, U. of Va., 1894-8, 1906-13; visitor William and Mary, 1896-1904; chmn. Va. State Library Bd., 1903-18. Chmn. Legal Advisory Bd. of Staunton, World War. Pres. Va. State Bar Assn., 1920-21 (see Who's Who in America). Club: Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). Residence: 405 E. Beverley St., Staunton, Va.

GORDON, William St. Clair, b at Raleigh, N.C., Mar. 28, 1858. 5-Col. James **Gordon** (ca. 1714-1768), from Ireland, with his brother John, to Merry Pt., Lancaster Co., Va., prior to 1738, m Mary, dau. Colonel Nathaniel Harrison, of Surry Co., Va.; 4-Nathaniel (1763-1820), m his cousin, Mary, dau. John Gordon, of Middlesex Co., Va.; 3-John Newton (1793-1870), m Louisiana (1804-84), dau. Maj. Samuel Coleman.

dau. Maj. Samuel Coleman.
2-Son of James Gordon (1826-95), mcht., m in 1856,
Mary St. Clair Cooke (b 1838); issue: 1-William
St. Clair (above); 2-Henry N. (b 1862; m Annie
C. Parkinson); 3-Lucy Conway (m Harry M.
Smith, Jr.); 4-Conway Harrison (qv); 5-Charles
L. (1866-73); 6-James Waddell (qv for Cooke
Line); 7-Howard (m Morgant Smith: m 2d Lv. dine); 7-Howard (m Margaret Smith; m 2d, Lydia [Wiley] Smith); 8-Mary Clifford; 9-Robert Latimer (m Anne M. Talbott).

Latimer (*m* Anne M. Tailott).

1-M Oct. 16, 1890, Kate Blanks Gordon, Colonial Dame; dau. late James Newton Gordon, *m* Elvira G. Moon, Lynchburg, Va.; issue: 1-Katharine Roy, *b* Richmond, Va., Nov. 17, 1894; A.B., Randolph-Macon, '14; *m* Nov. 17, 1917, John Barry Cary; 2-Imogen, *b* Richmond, June 22, 1896.

M.D., Medical Coll. of Va., 1879 (Phi Delta Theta). Physician; formerly lecturer, Med. Coll. of Va. Examiner for aviation service, in World War.

Examiner for aviation service, in World War. Residence: 5 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

GORDON, Conway Harrison.

Brother of William St. Clair Gordon (qv for

genealogy).

genealogy).

M Oct. 12, 1892, Kate Randolph Brown, b at Richmond. Va.; dau. George W. Brown, Southampton, Eng., m Catherine Eliza Nall, Richmond; issue: I-Margaret Randolph, m Sept. 30, 1920, Warren Maynard Goddard (issue: Margaret Randolph, b Sept. 11, 1921); 2-Conway Harrison, Jr., m Nov. 22, 1919, Marian K., dau. of George Wilmer Turpin.

V.p. Planters Nat. Bank of Richmond. Clubs: Westmoreland, Hermitage Golf. Residence: 304 N. Lombardy St., Richmond, Va.

GORDON, James Waddell, b at Richmond, Va.,

Jan. 8, 1869.
9-Henry Cooke (1615-61), from Eng., admitted a resident of Salem, Mass., 1638, m in 1639, Judith Birdsall (or Burdsall);

8-Samuel (1641-1702), m 1st, 1667, Hope, dau. of Ed-

ward Parker;

ward Parker;
7-Samuel (ca. 1663-1725), m 2d, Elizabeth Bedell;
6-Capt. Asaph (1720-92), m Sarah Parker;
5-Joseph (1750-1827), m Ruth Dewey;
4-Milo (1783-1820), m Harriet Bulkeley Latimer;
3-William Dewey (1811-85), m Lucy Ann Waddell.
5-James Waddell, D.D. (b 1739-d 1805), "the blind preacher," m Mary, dau. Col. James Gordon, of Lancaster Co., Va.;
4-Lyttleton (1790-1869), m Elizabeth Edmondson;
3-Lucy Ann (1815-93), m William Dewey Cooke (3

above).

2-Son of James Gordon (1826-95), mcht., m 1856, Mary St. Clair Cooke (b 1838); for issue and Gordon line see William St. Clair Gordon.

Gordon line see William St. Clair Gordon.

M Dec. 20, 1899, Mary Gilmer Meade, b Richmond,
Va., June 23, 1872; dau. Everard B. Meade, of
Richmond, Va.; issue: 1-Elizabeth Anderson
(Feb. 28, 1902-Mar. 14, 1902; 2-Sue Waddell, b at
Richmond, Va., Jan. 31, 1904; 3-James Waddell,
Jr., b Richmond, Sept. 15, 1911.

B.L., Richmond Coll., '95 (Phi Delta Theta). Lawyer; mem. Va. Constl. Conv., 1901-02, Mem. S.R.
Club: Virginia Boat. Residence: Bon Air,
Chesterfield Co., Va.

GORDON, William Washington, b at Savannah, Ga., Apr. 16, 1866.

5-Jonathan Rhea Gordon (1717-1800; son of Peter, from Scotland to Monmouth Co., N.J., ca. 1689). m 1748, Margaret Cole;

m 1125, Margaret Cole,
4-Ambross (1750-1806), capt. Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Mead, of Va.;
3-William Washington (1796-1842), the 1st Georgian to graduate from U.S.M.A., mayor of Savannah, 1st pres. Central of Ga. R.R., m Sarah Anderson Stites.

Anderson Sittes.

2-Son of William Washington Gordon (b 1834-d 1912), B.A., Yale, '54, cotton factor, Savannah, capt. C.S.A., brig. gen. U.S.V. in Spanish-Am. War, m 1857, Eleanor Lytle Kinzie (1835-1917); issue: I-Eleanor Kinzie (m R. Wayne Parker, qv); 2-Juliette Magill (Mrs. William M. Low, qv); 3-William Washington (above); 4-Sarah Alice (1863-80); 5-Mabel McLane (m Hon. Row-land Leigh); 6-George Arthur (qv for Kinzie line)

line).
3-M Mar. 1, 1892, Ellen Buchanan Screven, Colonial Dame; dau. George Proctor Screven, Savannah, Ga.; issue: 1-William Washington, Jr., b Savannah, Ga., Mar. 4, 1893; served in cav., June 17-Aug. 1917, and in aviation, Sept.-Oct. 1918; 2-Ellen Buchanan (June 1, 1895-May 21, 1895-May 2 1897); 3-Margaret Eleanor, b Savannah, Aug. 6 1900; 4-Franklin Buchanan (Aug. 21, 1907-March

12, 1908).

12, 1908).
Ph.B., Yale-S., '86; LL.B., Columbia, 1889; B.L., U. of Ga., 1890. Lawyer, Savannah, Ga., 1890.— Mem. Ga. N.G. 18 yrs.; 2d lt., 8th U.S. Vol. Inf. and a.-d.-c. to his father and attaché of the Porto Rican Commission, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; maj. 1st Squadron, N.G. Ga., retired 1908; hon. mem. Ga. Hussars. Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: University (New York), Oglethorpe, etc. (Savannah). Winter place: "Myrtle Grove," Bryan Co., Ga. Residence: 10 Oglethorpe Av. E. Savannah. Ga. vannah, Ga.

GORDON, G(eorge) Arthur, b at Savannah, Ga., Aug. 30, 1872. 5-Dr. John (McKenzie) Kinzie, m ca. 1762, Anne Haleyburton (widow Rev. William Haleybur-

ton);
4-John (1763-1828), the 1st settler at Chicago, Ill., 1804, m 1798, Eleanor (Lytle) McKillip (dau. Col. William Lytle, of Va.);
3-Col. John Harris (1803-65), m Juliette, dau. Arthur W. Magill (g.g. dau. Alexander Wolcott, surgeon Am. Rev., and desc. Gov. Roger Wolcott of Conn.).
2-Son of William Washington Gordon (1834-1912), B.A., Yale, 54, cotton factor, Savannah, capt. C.S.A., brig. gen. U.S.V. in Spanish-Am. War, m 1857, Eleanor Lytle Kinzie (1835-1917); for issue and other lines see William Washington Gordon. Gordon.

Gordon.

M May 31, 1906, Margaret McGuire, b Richmond,
Va., Aug. 13, 1885; dau. of late Hunter Holmes
McGuire, M.D., LL.D., and sister of Stuart
McGuire (qv for genealogy); issue (all b Savannah, Ga.): 1-Mary Stuart, b Apr. 1, 1907; 2George Arthur, Jr., b July 27, 1912; 3-Edward
McGuire, b May 5, 1916; 4-Margaret Eleanor, b
May 2, 1922

Mar. 3, 1923. t. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; Ph.B., Yale-S., '92 (Delta Psi). Sole owner Gordon & Co., cotton factors, and pres. Savannah Warehouse & Compress Co. V.p. Savannah Cotton Exchange. Vol. aide on staff of his father in Spanish-Am. War; col., 1st Inf. N.G. Ga., 1902-08. Alderman, Savannah, 1907-11. Jr. warden Christ (P. E.) Ch. (founded by John Wesley 1733). Vol. A.R.C., Paris, in charge Gare de L'Est during arrival of refugees fleeing before German advance, March, 1918; div. rep., 2d Div., A.E.F., Apr.-Sept. 1918. Clubs: Oglethorpe (Savannah), St. Anthony (New York). Residence: 10 Oglethorpe Av. E., Savannah, Ga.

LOW, Juliette Magill Gordon (Mrs. William M.),

b Savannah, Ga., Oct. 31, 1861. 9-John **Stites** (1595-1717, 122 yrs.), fled from Eng., to Holland, came to Plymouth, Mass., 1658, settled at Hempstead, L.I.;

8-Richard (ca. 1646-1702):

5-Richard (d. 1636-162), 7-William (1676-1727), m Mary -; 6-John (1706-82), m 2d, Margaret - (1716-84); 5-Richard (1747-76), capt. Am. Rev., m Sarah Den-

4-Richard Montgomery (1777-1813), m Mary Wayne; 3-Sarah A., m William Washington Gordon (1796-

2-Day, of William Washington Gordon (1834-1912), B.A., Yale, '54, cotton factor, Savannah, capt. C.S.A., brig. gen. U.S.V. in Spanish-Am. War, m 1857, Eleanor Lytle Kinzie (1835-1917); for issue and other lines see William Washington Gordon.

M Dec. 21, 1886, William Mackay Low (August 3, 1861-1904); son Andrew Low, of Beachamp Hall,

Leamington, Eng.

Ed. Miss Randolph's School, Edge Hill, Va., and Mlle. Charbonnier's, New York. First pres. of Girl Scouts and founder of that organization in America; traveled back and forth on girl war, from Eng. to America. Clubs: Ladies Empire, The Bath (London). Home: Lafayette Square, Savannah, Ga. Residence: 40 Grosvenor St., London, Eng.

PARKER, Richard Wayne, b Morristown, N.J.,

Aug. 6, 1848.
7-Elisha Parker (qv);
6-Capt. Elisha (abt. 1660-1717), member Assembly and of King's Council, m 1st, in 1691, Hannah Rolph (1672-96):

5-Capt. John (1693-1732), mayor of Perth Amboy, N.J., mem. King's Council, m 1721, Janet (1699-1741), dau. Dr. John Johnstone;

4-Capt. James (1725-97), pres. Board of Proprietors of East Jersey, m 1763, Gertrude Skinner (1739-1811), dau. Rev. William Skinner Mac-Gragor

3-James (1776-1868), mem. 23d and 24th Congresses, 1833-37, m 1st, 1803, Penelope, dau. of Anthony

Butler

Butler.
2-Son of Hon. Cortlandt Parker, LL.D. (1818-1907), A.B., Rutgers, '36, distinguished lawyer, Newark, N.J., m 1847, Elizabeth Wolcott Stites (1827-1907); issue: 1-Richard Wayne (above); 2-Katharine Morris Ogden (Mrs. William Beekman, qv); 3-Elizabeth Stites (1852-86; m Malcolm Campbell, d 1904); 4-James (qv for Stites line); 5-Mary Frances (m Henry Parkman); 6-Cortlandt (1857-1918); 7-Charles Wolcott (qv); 2-Charles (coddish (qv); 2-Robert Meade (h) 8-Chauncey Goodrich (qv); 9-Robert Meade (b

8-Chauncey Goodrich (qv); 9-Robert Meade (b 1864; m Rachel MacDougall).

1-M Jan. 2, 1884, Eleanor Kinzie Gordon, dau. of late Gen. William Washington Gordon, and sister of William W. Gordon (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Alice Gordon, b Newark, N.J., January 27, 1885; m Apr. 16, 1912, Henry Martyn Hoyt, Jr. (d 1920), son late Henry Martyn Hoyt, m Anne McMichael (qv for genealogy; issue: Constance; Henry Martyn, 3d); 2-Eleanor Wayne, b Mar. 21, 1887; m 1914, Robert Lain Macpherson, of Scotland (issue: Helen Catherine; Lachlan); 3-Elisabeth Wolcott, b at Newark,

wayle, on Mariz, test, mist, Robert Daim Macpherson, of Scotland (issue: Helen Catherine; Lachlan); 3-Elisabeth Wolcott, b at Newark, Nov. 19, 1888; Johns Hopkins U.; 4-Cortlandt, b West Orange, N.J., Feb. 6, 1896; Princeton, '20.

A.B., Princeton, '67, A.M., 1870; LL.B., Columbia, 1869. Lawyer; member 54th to 61st Congresses (1895-191), 63d to 65th Congresses (1995-19), and 67th Congress (1921-23), from N.J. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), University, Princeton (New York), Essex (Newark, N.J.), Essex County Country. Summer place: Hutton Park, W. Orange, N.J. Residence: 29 Saybrook Pl., Newark, N.J., and 1723 R.I. Av., Washington, D.C.

PARKER, James, b Newark, N.J., Feb. 20, 1854.
9-John Stites (1595-1717, 122 yrs), fled from Eng. to Holland, came to Plymouth, Mass., 1658, settled at Hempstead, L.I.;

tled at Hempstead, L.I.; 8-Richard (ca. 1646-1702); 7-William (1676-1727), m Mary -; 6-John (1706-82), m 2d, Margaret - (1716-84); 5-Richard (1747-76), capt. Am. Rev., m Sarah Den-

4-Richard Montgomery (1777-1813), m Mary Wayne;

3-Richard Wayne (1802-77), m Elizabeth Cooke. 2-Son of Cortlandt Parker, LL.D. (1818-1907), A.B., Rutgers, '36, distinguished lawyer, Newark, N.J., m in 1847, Elizabeth Wolcott Stites (1827-1907); for issue and Parker line see Richard

Wayne Parker.

Wayne Farker.

M Nov. 12, 1879, Charlotte Matilda Condit, b Newark, N.J., July 10, 1855; dau. late Caleb Harrison Condit, of Newark, N.J.; issue: 1-Eleanor Forrester, b at Newark, N.J., Oct. 2, 1880; m 1996, Guy Cushman, U.S.A.; 2-Elizabeth Van Cort-Guy Cushman, U.S.A.; 2-Elizabeth Van Cortlandt, b Ft. Wingate, Jan. 28, 1883; m Oct. 26, 1994, Ronald Theodore Lyman; 3-Cortlandt, b at Ft. Apache, Ariz., 1884; U.S.M.A., '06; m Nov. 11, 1918, Elizabeth, dau. of Morris Gray; 4-James, Jr., b Ft. Huachuca, Ariz., 1886; U.S.N.A., '07; m 1912, Julia H., dau. of James Potter Langhorne; 5-George Meade, b West Point, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1896; Harvard, '19; 1st lt., 4th U.S.F.A., and a.-d.c. to Gen. N. P. McCain, U.S.A.
U.S.M.A., '76. Promoted thru the regular grades to rank of heir grant U.S.A. Mar. 3, 1912, res.

J.S.M.A., 76. Promoted thru the regular grades to rank of brig. gen., U. S. A., Mar. 3, 1913; retired by operation of the law, February 27, 1918. Served in Indian campaigns, Spanish-Amer. War, Philippine Insurrection, Mexican border; maj. gen. N.A., World War; cdr. 32d and 85th divisions, 1917-19. Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor "For distinguished gallantry at Vigan, P.I., Dec. 4, 1899"; D.S.M., 1923 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington), Essex (Newark), Newport (R.I.) Reading Room. Residence: "Greenvale

Farm." Newport. R.I.

PARKER, Charles Wolcott, b Newark, N.J., Oct.

Brother of Richard Wayne Parker (qv for gene-

Brother of Richard Wayne Parker (qv 101 genealogy).

M Nov. 22, 1893, Emily Fuller, dau. of late George Fuller, m Elinor M. Vincent; issue: 1-Charles Wolcott (Dec. 26, 1894-July 18, 1913); 2-Dudley Fuller, b Bayonne, N.J., May 24, 1897; Yale-S., '18; 1st class machinist's mate U.S.N.R.F., May 1917-Mar. 27, 1918; ensign, Mar. 27, 1918; convoy duty on bd. U.S.S. North Carolina to Nov. 23, 1918; 3-Phillp MacGregor, b Bayonne, Aug. 25, 1898; Princeton, '19; corp. Co. L, 2d N.J. Inf., to July 27, 1917; enlisted in 1st Co. C.A.C., July 28, 1917; sqt. 304th Trench Mortar Battery, Sept. 1917; in France, June 1918-Mar. 1919; grad. Saumur Arty. School, but commission not issued

1917; in France, June 1918-Mar. 1919; grad. Saumur Arty. School, but commission not issued because of Armistice; 4-Elinor Milnor, b Jersey City, N.J., Mar. 20, 1906; 5-Robert Meade, II, b Jersey City, July 21, 1909. Phillips Exeter, '79; A.B., Princeton, '82, A.M., 1885 (LL.D., 1919); LL.B., Columbia, 1885. Justice Supreme Ct. of N.J., since 1907. Served pvt. to sgt. Essex Troop, 1890-9; 1st lt. and capt. 4th N. J. Inf., 1899-1902; lt. col. and a.-a.-g. of N.J., 1902-7 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. O.F.P.A., S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: Century, University (N.Y.), Baltusrol Golf, etc. Summer place: Northeast Harbor, Me. Residence: 40 Macculloch Av., Morristown, N.J.

Harbor, Me. R Morristown, N.J.

PARKER, Chauncey Goodrich, b Newark, N.J., Sept. 19, 1864, Brother of Richard Wayne Parker (qv for gene-

Nov. 11, 1896, Dora Mason Wright; issue: 1-M Nov. 11, 1896, Dora Mason Wright; issue: 1-Chauncey Goodrich, Jr., b New London, Conn., Sept. 4, 1897; 2-Edith Wright, b Newark, N.J., Feb. 5, 1899; m Jan. 3, 1920, Albert James Redway, Jr.; 3-Edward Cortlandt, b Morristown, N.J., Aug. 19, 1900; 4-Dora Mason (twin), b Morristown, Aug. 19, 1900; 5-Elizabeth Stites, b at Newark, July 23, 1906.
A.B., Harvard, '95, A.M., 1888; LL.B., Columbia, 1887. Lawyer, Newark, N.J. Spl. counsel U.S. Shipping Board since 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitica, Washington)

America). Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Union, Down Town, Harvard (New York), Essex (Newark). Residence: 523 Mt. Prospect Av.,

Newark, N.J

BEEKMAN, Katharine Morris Ogden Parker (Mrs. William B.), b Nov. 28, 1849. Sister of Richard Wayne Parker (qv for gene-

alogy).

M Oct. 10, 1878, William Bedlow Beekman (d Mar. 8, 1898); son William F. Beekman, New York; issue: 1-Heloise, b July 14, 1879; m Dec. 2, 1903, David Leavitt Hough (issue: Heloise; John Beekman); 2-Elisabeth (Sept. 19, 1880-Aug. 1881); 3-Fenwick (qy for Beekman line); 4-Cortlandt (Mar. 31, 1886-Jan. 1915); 5-Gertruydt Van Cortlandt (June 24, 1890-Mar. 5, 1910); 6-Margaretta Rutgers, b N.Y. City, Feb. 11, 1893.

Member C.D., C.L.M.A. Residence: 555 Park Av.,

New York, N.Y.

BEEKMAN, Penwick, b June 1, 1882.

8-Wilhelmus Beekman (qv); 7-Col. Gerardus (1653-1723), physician, mem. Council, pres. and dep. gov., m Magdalene Abeel; 6-William (1684-1770), m Catherine De la Noy; 5-James (1732-1807), m Jane Kateltas; 4-John, m Elizabeth Goad Bedlow;

3-William F., m Katharine A. Neilson.
2-Son of William Bedlow Beekman (d 1898), m 2d, 1878, Katharine Morris Parker (qv).
M Oct. 10, 1910, Sabina W., dau. Robert Struthers, New York.

Columbia, '05; M.D., U. Pa., 1907. Physician, New York. Mem. C.L.M.A., S.N.S. Residence: 171 E. 80th St., New York, N.Y.

HOYT, Anne McMichael (Mrs. Henry M.).
5-William McMichael, of N.J., 1st lt., 3d Bn., 1st establishment of N.J. militia, 1776;
4-John, m Hannah Morton;

3-Morton, LL.D. (1807-79), journalist, mayor of Phila., 1866-69, m Mary, dau. Daniel Estell, m Rhoda Rogers (desc. Matthew Allen, collector of king's taxes, Burlington Co., N.J.).
8-Jeffrey (Estey) Este, Salem, Mass., 1636, granted

20 acres of land;

7-Isaac (d 1712), m Mary Towne (tried and executed for witchcraft, 1692); 6-Isaac (1656-1714), m Abigail (b 1667), dau. Richard Kimball, came to Watertown, Mass., in the "Elizabeth," 1634;

5-Moses, capt. Am. Rev., m Eunice, dau. John Pengilly;

4-Rebecca, m Martin Thomas;

3-Moses, m Anne, dau. John Dover, 1st lt. Am. Rev., m Mary, dau. Capt. John Nice, with his brother Hans, settled at what is now Nicetown, Pa.

2-Dau. of Morton **McMichael** (1836-1904), pres. of First Nat. Bank, Phila., m 1857, Ellen Thomas;

First Nat. Bank, Phila., m 1857, Ellen Thomas; issue: 1-Morton (d); 2-Anne (above).

2-M Jan. 31, 1883, Henry Martyn Hoyt (1856-1910); B.A., Yale, '73; solicitor gen. of U.S. and counsellor for Dept. of State; son of Gen. Henry Martyn Hoyt, gov. Pa., 1879-83; issue: 1-Elinor Morton, b Somerville, N.J., Sept. 7, 1885; m 3d, 1923, William Rose Benet (qv); 2-Henry Martyn, Jr. (May 8, 1887-Aug. 25, 1920); B.A., Yale, '07; 1st lt., U.S. Air Service, in France and Italy, World War; m Apr. 16, 1912, Alice Gordon, dau, Richard Wayne Parker (qv; issue: Constance: Henry ard Wayne Parker (qv; issue: Constance; Henry Martyn, 3d); 3-Constance, May 20, 1889-July 30, 1923; m Ferdinand von Stumm; 4-Morton Mc-Michael, b Washington, D.C., April 4, 1899; 5-Anne McMichael, b Washington, Oct. 1, 1902.

Member C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: 1701 R.I. Av.,

Washington, D.C.

BENÉT, James Walker, b Richmond, Ky., July 16, 1857.

4-Esteban **Benét** (1770-1812), from Minorca to St. Augustine, Fla., ca. 1785; m Caterina Hernandez;

3-Peter (1798-1870), m Juana Hernandez (1802-86).
2-Son of Brig. Gen. Stephen Vincent Benét (1827-95), U.S.M.A., '49, chief of ordnance U.S.A., m Laura Amanda (1833-1900), dau. of James Bache Walker; issue: 1-James Walker (above); 2-Lawrence Vincent.

Lawrence Vincent.

1-M June 25, 1883, Frances Neill Rose, b Washington, D.C., Oct. 23, 1860; dau. William J. Rose, of Pittsburgh, Pa.; issue: 1-Laura, b Fort Hamilton, N.Y., June 13, 1884; Vassar, '07; 2-William Rose (qv for Rose line); 3-Stephen Vincent, b S. Bethlehem, Pa., July 22, 1898; Yale, '19; m 1921, Rosemary, dau. Thomas Carr, Chicago, Ill.

U.S.M.A., '80. Col., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A.; re-

tired, July 16, 1921. Mem. M.O.L. The Huntington, Kingston, N.Y. Mem. M.O.L.L. Address:

BENÉT, William Rose, b at Ft. Hamilton, N.Y.,

Feb. 2, 1886. 5-William **Rose**, from Eng., ca. 1795, *m* Charlotte Smith;

4-William (1801-25), U.S.M.A., '22, m 1825, Agnes

Mary Irwin:

3-William John (1826-71), m Mary Lee Mahon. 2-Son of Col. James Walker **Benét** (qv for Benét

line). M Sept. 3, 1912, Teresa Frances (d Jan. 26, 1919), dau. James Alden Thompson; issue (all b at Port Washington, L.I.): 1-James Walker, 2d, b Port Washington, L.I., N.Y., Jan. 7, 1914; 2-Frances Rosemary, b 1916; 3-Kathleen Anne, b 1917.

M 2d, Oct. 5, 1923, Elinor (Hoyt) Wylie, dau. late Henry Martyn Hoyt, m Anne McMichael (qv

for genealogy).

Ph.B., Yale-S., '07 (hon. M.A., 1921). Author and editor (see Who's Who in America). Second lt., U.S. Air Service, Feb.-Dec. 1918. Club: Elizabethan (Yale U.). Address: New York Evening Post, 20 Vesey St., New York, N.Y.

NICOLSON, George Llewellyn, b Middlesex Co.,

Va., Jan. 14, 1864.

4-Robert Nicolson (son of Thomas, of Scotland), settled at Williamsburg, Va., m 1775, Elizabeth

George Dudley, m 1811, Sarah Tayloe Wormeley (desc. Ralph Wormeley, from Eng. to Va., 1641).

Robert Wellford (b 1753), from Eng. as surgeon

British Army under Lord Howe, m 1781, Catharine Yates:

3-Charles Carter (b 1802), m 1824, Mary Catharine Stiff.

2-Son of Dr. George Llewellyn Nicolson (1814-83), physician, of Deerchase, Va., m 1840, Fannie Wyatt; m 2d, 1850, Betty Burwell Wellford (1827issue (1st marriage): 1-George Dudley (b 99); issue (ist marriage): 1-George Dudley (b 1841); (2d marriage): 1-Sally Berkeley (b 1851; m G. Thurston Williams); 2-Charles W. (1853-77); 3-Robert W. (1854-1903); 4-William Perrin (b 1857; M Kate H. Whitcomb; m 2d, Carolyn C. Crane); 5-Mary Wellford (b 1858); 6-Lucy Grey (b 1862); 7-George Llewellyn (above); 8-Eleanor T. W (1866-1912).

7-M Nov. 15, 1892, Alice Whitcomb (Sept. 16, 1866-Sept. 11, 1911); dau. Henry Donald Whitcomb, of Sept. 11, 1911); dau. Henry Donald Whitcomb, of Richmond, Va.; issue: 1-Henry Whitcomb, b at Richmond, Va., May 5, 1895; Stevens Tech., '17; Ist 1t. Aviation Sect., 1917, attached 27th Aero Squadron, A.E.F.; m June 5, 1920, Edith Reynaud: 2-Llewellyn Dudley, b Richmond, Jan. 29, 1897; Stevens Tech., '18; 2d lt., arty., 1917, attached 12th F.A., A.E.F.; m Sept. 10, 1921, Edith Stratton Vance; 3-Katharine Holloway, b at Georgetown, D.C., Aug. 17, 1900; m Oct. 27, 1923, Garland S. Sydnor; 4-Hugh Taylor, b at Richmond Aug. 18, 1903 mond, Aug. 18, 1903. M 2d, Dec. 29, 1914, Glorvina Blake Gordon, b at

Washington, Mar. 9, 1876; sister of Allen T. C.

Gordon (qv for genealogy).
a. Mil. Inst., '85. Civil engr.; supt. and mgr. Chesapeake & Ohio Canal; pres. D. C. Paper Mfg. Co. Residence: 3013 Q St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

GORDON, Allen Taylor Caperton, b Georgetown, D.C., Aug. 24, 1878.

5-Alexander Gordon (d 1796), from Scotland to Berks Co., Pa., 1765, m Elizabeth Boden; 4-John (1768-1818), m Anna Maria Gardner;

3-William Alexander (1803-73), m Glorvina Blake

(see their son James H.).

John Caperton, from Scotland to New York, 1725, settled on New River (Va.), near present dividing line of Monroe and Summers cos., W. Va., m Polly Thompson;

Va., m Polly Thompson;
5-Adam (d 1782), soldier Am. Rev., killed by Wyandotte Indians at Mt. Sterling, Ky., in the
battle of Little Mountain, m Elizabeth Miller;
4-Hugh (1781-1847), of "Elmwood," Va., mem. 13th
Congress, m 1st, 1806, Jane Erskine (1786-1831);
3-Allen Taylor (1810-76), B.A., Yale, '32, served in
both branches of Va. Assembly, in two Va.

constl. convs., and in the Va. Secession Conv., mem. Va. State Senate, 1861-1865, U.S. senator

mem. Va. State Senate, 1861–1865, U.S. senator from W.Va., 1875-76, m Harriette Echols (1815-86). 2-Son of William Alexander Gordon (1841-1923), lawyer, Washington, lt. C.S.A., m 1875, Harriette Echols Caperton (1840-1906); issue: 1-Glorvina Blake (b 1876; m George Llewellyn Nicolson, qv); 2-William Alexander (1877-1919); 3-Allen Taylor Caperton (above); 4-John Blake (b 1880); 5-Erskine (b 1882).

3-Not married. Attended U. Va., 1906-08; LL.B., George Washington U., 1901. Mem. law Gordon & Smith, Pittsburgh, Clubs: I Clubs: Pittsburgh, Duquesne, University. Residence: Belle-field Dwellings, Bellefield Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

GORDON, James Holdsworth, b Georgetown, D. .. Mar. 3, 1847. 4-Alexander Gordon (d 1796), from Scotland to

Berks Co., Pa., 1765, m Elizabeth Boden; 3-John (1768-1818), m Anna Maria Gardner. 6-Capt. Thomas Blake (d 1702), from Eng. to the

Barbados, thence to Va. and settled in Calvert Co., Md., before 1650, was civil officer, magistrate and mil. officer and high sheriff Calvert Co., m 2d, Jane (Sutton) Isaac

Co., m 2d, Jane (Sutton) Isaac; 5-Richard (d 1746), m Susannah Nichols; 4-Joseph (1730-ca. 1797), m Mary Heighe; 3-James Heighe, M.D. (1768-1819), mayor of Washington, D.C., mem. Va. Legislature, m Betty Holdsworth Heighe.

2-Son of William Alexander Gordon (1803-1873). chief clk. U.S.Q.M. Gen.'s office, 1824-74, m Glor-vina Blake (1810-90); issue: 1-Josephine Lavina (m William H. Sowers); 2-William Alexander (1841-1922; m Harriette Echols Caperton; see son Allen T. C.); 3-Franklin Blake (d); 4-James Holdsworth (above).

4-M June 23, 1874, Mary Cox Spencer, b Washington, D.C., Oct. 31, 1854; Colonial Dame; dau. of John Spencer, of Md.; issue (all b Georgetown, D.C.): 1-James Holdsworth, Jr., b May 13, 1875; 2-Esther, b July 18, 1877; m Cuthbert Powell Minnigerode (see Who's Who in America); 3-Frank Blake, b Aug. 19, 1879; m Henrietta Costin; 4-Spencer, b Georgetown, D.C., March 13, 1887; A.B., Princeton, '09; LL.B., George Washington, 1912.

A.B., George Washington, '66, A.M., LL.B., 1869. Lawyer, Washington. Club: Chevy Chase. Residence: 1737 Q St. N.W., Washington, D.C. GORHAM, Walter Messinger, b Boston, Mass.,

Jan. 9, 1857

8-John **Howland** (qv); 7-Desire (d 1683), m 1643, Capt. John **Gorham** (qv); 6-Joseph (b 1653), m Mary Otis;

-Josiah (b 1695);

4-Benjamin (b 1735), shipmaster, m Nancy Hinck-ley (desc. of Gov. Thomas Hinckley, Plymouth Colony)

3-Benjamin, shipmaster, Boston, m Nancy Kneeland.

2-Son of James Lane Gorham (1810-1902), shoe mcht., Boston, m Jerusha Ann Wright (1813-1901); issue: 1-Anne Eliza (d 1920; m Robert Mc-Neil Morse); 2-Arthur (d 1904); 3-Francis Glean (1844-1911: m Emily Carrington): 4-James Wright (d); 5-Richard Hinckley (b 1850; m Kate McCrea Foster); 6-Austin Goddard; 7-Grace Kneeland (m Arthur Whiting); 8-Walter Messinger (above).

8-M June 4, 1884, Anna Barnes Senat, b "Road--M June 3, 1884, Anna Barnes Senat, b "Road-side," Phila., Pa., May 31, 1857; dau. of Louis Duval Senat, Phila.; issue: 1-Edith Senat (Apr. 1, 1885-Jan. 8, 1917); 2-James Lane, Jr. (Sept. 25, 1886-Jan. 8, 1889); 3-Alice Morse, b June 19, 1888; 4-Walter Messinger, Jr., b Jan. 25, 1890; lt., overseas, U.S.N.R.F., 1917-20; c.o. mine destroyer, Brest France

Brest, France.

Ed. St. Mark's School, Mass. Iron and steel broker. Clubs: Art, Rittenhouse, Phila, Country, Germantown Country. Residence: "Hillholme," Wissahickon Av., Germantown, Phila-

GORTER, James Polk, b Baltimore, Md., Aug. 27,

7-Robert Bruce Polk (qv):

6-William B. (1662-1740), m Nancy Owen:

5-Judge David (1721-78), m Betsy Gillis; 4-Judge William (1752-1814), m Nancy Purnell; 3-James (1793-1868), m Ann M. Stuart.

2-Son of Gosse Onno Gorter (b Amsterdam, Hol-Jand, 1818-1879), merchant, Belgian consul, Baltimore, Md., m Mary Ann Polk (1826-1912); issue: 1-Albert L. (1845-1906); 2-Onno G. (1848-83); 3-Margareta E.; 4-James Polk (above); 5-Marie A.; 6-Nathan R. (1861-1918).

A.; 6-Nathan R. (1891-1918).

4-M Oct. 10, 1894, Anne Ward Poultney, b Baltimore, Nov. 1875; dau. Thomas Poultney, of Baltimore; issue: 1-Poultney, b Baltimore, May 15, 1896; Princeton, '18; 2d lt., inf., Nov. 1917; 1st lt., Mar. 26, 1919; assigned to Co. D, 306th M.G. Bn., 77th Div., and in France, Apr. 1918-May

1919

A.M., St. John's, 1895 (LL.D., 1912); LL.B., U. Md. Chief judge Supreme Bench of Baltimore. Club: Baltimore Country. Residence: 32 E. Preston St., Baltimore, Md.

GOULD, Charles Winthrop, b New York, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1849.

6-Richard Gould (1662-1746), from Eng. to Branford, Conn., ca. 1700;

-William (1692/93-1757), physician;

5-William (1692/93-1757), physician;
4-William (1727-1805), physician, m 3d, Mary, dau. Orchard Guy, Branford;
3-James, LL.D. (1770-1838), B.A., Yale, 1791, judge Supreme Ct. of Conn., supt. Litchfield (Conn.) Law Sch., m Sally McCurdy, dau. Gen. Uriah Tracy (1755-1807), B.A., Yale, 1778; U.S. senator, 1796-1807, and pres. pro tem. of the Senate, 1800 (days Carl William Products of the Senate, 1800) (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv)

8-Thomas Mumford (1625-92), from Eng. to Portsmouth, R.I., ca. 1650, purchased land and settled at S. Kingston, nr. Point Judith, R.I., 1657, m Sarah, dau. Philip Sherman, 1st sec. Provi-

dence Plantations;

7-Thomas (1656-1726), m Abigail -6-Thomas (1687-1760), m Hannah Remington; 5-Thomas (1707-50), m Abigail Cheseborough; 4-David (1731-1807), m Rebecca Saltonstall;

T-David (1761-1801), m Rebecca Saltonstall;
3-Thomas (1770-1831), B.A., Yale, 1790, m Mary Sheldon Smith (desc. William Hyde, of Norwich).
2-Son of Charles Gould (1811-70), banker, ry. pres., m 1835, Henrietta Saltonstall Mumford (1811-89); issue: 1-Mary Mumford (1837-97; m Gen. Willissue: 1-Mary Mumford (1837-97; m Gen. William H. L. Barnes, also deceased); 2-Julia Frances (1838-90); 3-James Reeve (1841-1872; capt. in Civil War; Harvard, '61); 4-Helen (1846-48); 5-Charles Winthrop (above); 6-George Huntington (qv for Saltonstall and Winthrop lines); 7-Frederic Saltonstall (1853-1921; m Clara Hinton).

5-M Jan. 20, 1881, Louise Adele Dickerson (Jan. 20, 1856-Oct. 30, 1883); dau. of Edward N. Dickerson,

New York.

B.A., Yale, '70 (D.K.E., Wolf's Head), M.A., 1873; LL.B., Columbia, 1872. Retired lawyer. Was counsel to commn. for Spanish evacuation of Cuba at end of Spanish-Am. War. Author: America, A Family Matter (see Who's Who in America). Trustee Met. Mus. of Art, Cooper Union. Clubs: University, Tuxedo, Down Town, Yale, etc. Residence: 5 Washington Square North, New York, N.Y.

GOULD, George Huntington, b New York, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1851. 9-Sir Richard Saltonstall (qv);

8-Richard (1610-94), came with his father and returned to Eng. with him but came again, 1635, and settled at Ipswich, Mass., m 1633, Muriel, dau. Brampton Gordon;

dau. Brampton Gordon;
7-Col. Nathaniel (1639-1707), grad. Harvard, 1659, rep., town clk., mem. Council, judge, m 1663, Elizabeth, dau. Rev. John Ward;
6-Gurdon (1666-1724), grad. Harvard, 1684, gov. of Conn., 1708-24, m Jerusha, dau. James Richards; m 2d, Elizabeth, dau. William Rosewell; m 3d, Mary (Whittingham) Clarke, dau. of William Whittingham) Whittingham;

5-Gurdon (1708-85), grad. Yale, 1725, brig. gen. Am. Rev., m 1732/33, Rebecca Winthrop;

4-Rebecca, m David Mumford (1731-1807);

3-Thomas (1770-1831), B.A., Yale, 1790, m Mary Sheldon Smith.

10-John Winthrop (qv);

9-John (1606-76), gov. of Conn., m 1635, Elizabeth

8-Wait Still (1642-1717), m Mary Browne (d 1690); 7-John (1681-1747), m 1707, Anne Dudley (Joseph 8; Thomas 9; Roger 10);

6-John Still (1720-76), m 1750, Jane Borland (Francis 7; Francis 8);

5-Rebecca, m Gurdon Saltonstall (5 above).

2-Son of Charles Gould (1811-70), banker, ry. pres., m 1835, Henrietta Saltonstall Mumford (1811-99); for issue and other lines see Charles Winthrop Gould.

Not married. B.A., Harvard, '72; Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Paris; LL.B., Univ. of New York, 1877. Lawyer. Residence: Santa Barbara,

Calif.

GRAHAM, Henry Tucker, b at Winchester, Va.,

Aug. 21, 1865. 4-James W. **Graham** (b 1757; son of James, b in 1720), from Scotland to Ireland, thence to America, 1784, settled in Montgomery Co., N.Y., m 1790, Lily Hunter;

1799, Lify Hunter;
3-William (1794-1860), m 1821, Hannah Houston.
5-John Magill (1722-1792), from Ireland to Middletown, Conn., ca. 1762, and settled at Winchester, Va., 1768, m 1755, Magdalene Dickson;
179, 1818, 1878, 18

town, Conn., ca. 162, and settled at Winchester, Va., 1768, m 1755, Magdalene Dickson;
4-Col. Charles (1760-1827), on Washington's staff in Am. Rev., an original mem. Soc. Cln., mem. Va. Senate, U.S. judge, m Mary Buckner, dau. Col. Charles Mynn Thruston, lt. French and Indian War, col. Am. Rev. (m 1st, Mary Buckner, Gloucester Co., Va.);
3-Alfred Thruston, M.D. (1804-37), prof. medicine, U. Va., m Anne E. H., dau. Henry St. George Tucker, LL.D., mem. 14th and 15th Congresses, pres. Va. Ct. Appeals, prof. law, U. of Va. (son of St. George Tucker, LL.D., lt. col. Am. Rev., judge Va. Gen. Ct., Va. Ct. Appeals and U.S. dist. judge, prof. law, William and Mary Coll., m 1st, Frances [Bland] Randolph, who was mother of John Randolph, of Roanoke).
2-Son of James Robert Graham, D.D. (1824-1914), pastor Winchester (Va.) Presbyn. Ch. 62½ yrs., m Fanny Bland Tucker Magill (1828-1901); issue: 1-Anne Magill (1856-89); 2-Alfred Thruston

m Fanny Bland ducker Magni (1823-1907), issue: 1—Anne Magill (1856-89); 2—Alfred Thruston (1858-1917; m Isabel Irwin); 3—William (b 1859; m Mrs. Sarah Hopkins); 4-Evelina Hunter (b 1861); 5-James Robert, 2d (b 1863; m Sophie M. Peck); 6-Henry Tucker (above); 7-John Randolph (b 1874; m Belle Ward).

18/4; m Belle Ward).
6-M Aug. 12, 1891, Lilian Gordon Baskerville, b in Mecklenburg Co., Va., Dec. 11, 1862; dau. William Baskerville, of Mecklenburg Co. (desc. of John Baskerville, clerk of York Co., Va., 1662); issue: 1-Alice Sturdivant, b Kobe, Japan, Jan. 10, 1895; m Sept. 10, 1918, Henry Graybill Bedin-

ger. A.B., Hampden-Sidney, '86 (Phi Kappa Psi); B.D., Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1891; (D.D., Washington and Lee and U. of Pittsburgh). Presington and Lee and U. of Pittsburgh). Presbyn. minister; missionary in Japan, 1891-1896; pastor Fayetteville, N.C., 1897-1904, Farmville, Va., 1904-08; pres. Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1908-17; pastor 1st Presbyn. Ch., Florence, S.C., since 1917 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 208 S. Dargan St., Florence, S.C.

GRANT, Ulysses S, b Bethel, O., July 22, 1852.

9-Matthew Grant (qv);

Samuel (b 1631), m Mary Porter

7-Samuel (1659-1701), m 2d, Grace Minor; 6-Noah (b 1692), m Martha Huntington;

5-Noah (1718-56), capt. French and Indian War, m Susannah Delano (desc. Peter De La Noye, from Holland to Plymouth, Mass., 1621); 4-Noah (1748-1819), capt. Am. Rev., m 2d, Rachel

Kelly;

3-Jesse Root (b 1794), 1st mayor of Georgetown, O., m 1821, Hannah Simpson.

2-Son of Gen. Ulysses S **Grant**, U.S.A. (1822-85), 18th President of the U.S., *m* 1848, Julia Boggs Dent (1826-1902); issue: 1-Frederick Dent (1850-1912; *m* Ida M. Honoré); 2-Ulysses S (above);

3-Ellen Wrenshall (1855-1922; m 2d, Frank Hatch

Jones); 4-Jesse Root (qv for Dent line).

M Nov. 1, 1880, Fannie Josephine Chaffee (d. Nov. 9, 1909); dau. of U.S. Senator Jerome B. Nov. 9, 1909); dau. of U.S. Senator Jerome B. Chaffee, of Colo.; issue: 1-Miriam, b New York, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1881; m Oct. 17, 1904, Lt. Ulysses S. Macy, U.S.N. (issue: Fannie Grant; Grant); 2-Chaffee, b New York, Sept. 28, 1883; m May, 1907, Ellen, dau. Edward Wrenshall, Washington, Pa. (issue: Jane; Jerome); 3-Julia Dent, b New York, Apr. 15, 1885; m Oct. 8, 1910, Edmund Cathcart King (issue: Fannie; Grant; Julia Dent Grant); 4-Fannie, b at "Merryweather Farm," Westchester Co., N.Y., Aug. 11, 1889; m Oct. 16, 1911, Isaac Hart Purdy (issue: Isaac); 5-Ulysses S, IV, b "Merryweather Farm," May 23, 1893; Harvard. '15: m Oct. 1917. Matilda Bar-23, 1893; Harvard, '15; m Oct. 1917, Matilda Bartikofsky

tikolsky.

† 2d, July 12, 1913, America (Workman) Will, dau. late George Workman, of Calif.; 1 stepson—John Workman Elms, pvt. 84th Co., 6th Regt., 2d Div. U.S. Marines, A.E.F. France, World War; m June 26, 1920, Bernardine Gass-

man.

A.B., Harvard, '74; LL.B., Columbia, 1876. Private sec. to his father, 1876-77; lawyer, San Diego, Calif., 1894—. Erected U. S. Grant Hotel and many other buildings at San Diego (see who's Who in America). Clubs: Union League (New York), Chevy Chase (Washington), Loma Portal Golf. Summer place: "Merryweather Farm," Salem Centre, Westchester Co., N.Y. Winter place: San Diego, Calif. Residence: 1020 16th St., Washington, D.C.

GRANT, Jesse Root, b at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 6,

7-Thomas Dent (ca. 1630/31-1676), was high sheriff and justice Co. Ct. of St. Mary's Co., Md., m Rebecca Wilkinson;

6-Maj. William (b ca. 1652), state's attorney, St. Mary's Co., m Elizabeth, dau. Col. Gerrard Fowke:

Fowke;
5-Peter (1693-1757), m Mary, dau. Thomas Brooke,
Prince George's Co., Md.;
4-George, m 2d, Mrs. (Marbury) Cromwell;
3-Col. Frederick, m Ellen Bray Wrenshall.
2-Son of Gen. Ulysses S Grant, U.S.A. (1822-85),
18th President of the U.S., m 1848, Julia Boggs
Dent (1826-1902): for issue and Grant line see

18th President of the U.S., m 1848, Julia Boggs Dent (1826-1902); for issue and Grant line see Ulysses S Grant, Jr.

M Sept. 31, 1880, Elizabeth Chapman; issue: 1-Nellie, b Elberon, N.J., Aug. 5, 1881; m 1913, William Pigott Cronan, b Feb. 9, 1879, capt. U.S.N. (issue: Elizabeth Grant, b 1915; Nellie Grant, b 1917); 2-Chapman, b Salem Centre, N.Y., Mar. 22, 1887; B.A., Williams, '10; maj. U.S.A.; m 1917, Mabel Ward, b Feb. 11, 1892 (issue: Mabel Chapman, b 1918; Ulysses S, b 1920).

Mabel Ward, b Feb. 11, 1892 (issue: Mabel Chapman, b 1918; Ulysses S, b 1920).

M 2d, July 26, 1919, Lillian (Burns) Wilkins (1864-July 1, 1924); dau. Capt. Owen Burns, U.S.N., of Burnsville, N. C.
Ed. at Cornell and Columbia. Club: National Democratic (of New York). Summer place: "Burns Terrace," Inwood-on-Hudson, N. Y. Winton place: Spreader Fla. Winter place: Sarasota, Fla.

GRANT, Eugene Josias, b St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 6,

9-Matthew Grant (qv);

9-Matthew drame (47), 8-Samuel (b 1631), m Mary Porter; 7-Josiah (1668-1732), m Rebecca Miner; 6-Oliver (1703-57), m Bridget Miner;

5-Oliver (1729-98), capt. Am. Rev., m Anna Borodel Billings

4-Miner (1756-1828), surgeon Am. Rev., m Eunice Swift:

3-Denison (1789-1867), m Sally Byles.

6-John Northrop;

5-William, drummer, pvt. and drum major Am. Rev., m Ann Allen;

Rev., m Ann Allen;
4-Remmington (b 1762), m Rhoda Knowles;
3-Harris (1793-1849), m Jane Ann Gray.
2-Son of Josias Grant (1830-83), m Mary Elizabeth
Northrop (b in 1831); issue: 1-Eugene Josias
(above); 2-Effie (b 1859; m Alfred Spencer Castner); 3-Sydney (b 1862); 4-Harris Denison (b in

1864); 5-Edward Northrop (1867-1922); 6-Frederick Elisha (1876-1918).

erick Elisha (1876-1918).

1-M Sept. 13, 1877, Jeannie Lovina Dailey, b at Great Barrington, Mass., Apr. 28, 1857; dau. of Abram Hoagland Dailey, Brooklyn.

Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, '68. Pres. of Pierrepont Constrn. Co.; real estate operator and appraiser. Pres. Brooklyn Real Estate Bd. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.R., Grant Family Assn. (succeeded Gen. Frederick Dent Grant as pres.). Clubs: Brooklyn, Marine and Field, Hempstead Country, Westchester-Biltmore Country, N.E. Soc. Residence: 379 Washington Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

GRANT, William West, b Russell Co., Ala., Nov. 15, 1846

4-James Grant, from Scotland, 1746, settled at Norfolk, Va., later at Raleigh, N.C., m 2d, Norfolk, Va., I Martha Bustin;

Martha Bustin,
3-James, planter in N.C., controller State of
N.C., m Elizabeth, dau. M. C. Whitaker, of N.C.
2-Son of Thomas McDonough Grant, M.D. (Feb.

-Son of Thomas McDonough Grant, M.D. (Feb. 14, 1814-died 1881), physician and planter, m Mary Jane (1820-83), dau. James Benton; issue: 1-Elizabeth C. (m G. G. Ragland); 2-Sallie G. (m Charles Whitaker); 3-William West (above); 4-James Benton (1848-1911; m Mary Matteson-Goodell, qv); 5-David C. (d); 6-Whitaker McDonough (see Who's Who in America); 7-Thomas McDonough (d) childhood) as McDonough (d childhood).

as McDonough (d childhood).
3-M Oct. 16, 1878, Mary A. Moseley (1852-87); issue:
1-William West, Jr. (qv); 2-James, b Davenport, Ia., Sept. 8, 1884; Dartmouth, '07.
M 2d, Oct. 14, 1895, Nancy Craig Green, D.A.R.; dau, Judge James W. Green, of Culpeper, Va. (son of Judge John W. Green, of Supreme Ct.

of Va.).

or Va.).

M.D., Long Island Med. College, '68. Surgeon. Served in C.S.A. at 16, for 16 months; maj., M. C., U.S.A., active service, Apr. 1917-May 3, 1919. Surgeon gen. of Colo., 1899-1904. F.A.C.S., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R., U. C.V. Club: Denver. Residence: 930 Pennsylvania St., Denver, Colo.

GRANT, William West, Jr., b at Davenport, Ia., June 27, 1881. 5-Capt. Robert Peter Moseley;

4-Peter G.:

Tenn., m Mary Adeline (1821-88), dau. Dr. Samuel Scott Starns.

uel Scott Starns.

2-Son of William West **Grant** (qv for Grant line), m 1878, Mary Adeline Moseley (1852-87).

M Nov. 3, 1906, Gertrude Hallidie Hendrie, b at Phila., Pa., June 11, 1886; Colonial Dame, D.A. R.; dau. Edwin Beard Hendrie, Denver; issue: 1-Edwin Hendrie, b at Denver, Colo., Sept. 23, 1908; 2-William West, III, b Estes Park, Colo., Aug. 29, 1910; 3-Melanie Mortimer, b at Denver, Sept. 22, 1918.

A.B., Dartmouth 102, Col. III.

Sept. 22, 1913.

.B., Dartmouth, '03 (Psi U.); B.L., U. Va., 1906 (Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer. Private, F.A., 1918; capt. F.A. Reserve. Clubs: Cactus, Mile High, Denver, Denver Country. Country place: Estes Park, Colo. Residence: 7020 E. 12th Av., Denver, Colo.

WHITMORE, Annie Goodell (Mrs. James D.), b Joliet, Ill., July 25, 1855. 8-Robert (Goodale) Goodell (qv); 7-Zacharlah (1640-after 1725), m 1666, Elizabeth

7-Zacharian (1940-arter 1720), m. 1800, Education (b 1648);
6-Thomas (1676-1756), m 1698, Sarah Harrell (1687-

1750) •

1760); 5-Edward (1715-84), Pomfret, Conn., corp. in Am. Rev., m 1737/8, Lydia Eaton Chandler (1707-87); 4-Amasa (1745-1824), m Lucy Coye (1754-1800); 3-Roswell (1788-1837), m 1814, Olive Goodell (1794-

1840).

1840).

2-Dau. of Roswell Eaton Goodell (1825-1903), m
1853, Mary Jane Matteson (1833-1911); issue: 1Annie (above); 2-Mary Matteson (Mrs. James
B. Grant, qv for Matteson and Fish lines); 3Jennie (Mrs. Albert A. Blow, qv for Alden
line); 4-Clara (m John C. Mitchell); 5-Olive (d;
m Zeph Turner Hill); 6-Roswell Eaton.

1-M June 12, 1878, James Day Whitmore; issue:

1-James Day, Jr., b N. Adams, Mass., June 4, 1882; 2-Annie Grace, b Morristown, N.J., June 13, 1883; m Hugh Romeyn; 3-Van Wagenen. Active in women's movements and Republican

ctive in women's hovements and republican politics (see Who's Who in America). Member S.M.D., C.D., D.A.R. Club: Woman's. Resi-dence: 730 Washington St., Denver, Colo.

GRANT, Mary Matteson Goodell (Mrs. James

Eaton), b Joliet, Ill., July 9, 1857,
-Samuel Matteson (1725-77), who, with 7 sons, served in Am. Rev., m Clarissa —;
-Samuel (1762-1848), m Hannah Richardson; 6-Samuel

4—Elnathan (1784-1854), m Eunice Aldrich (b 1784); 3—Joel Aldrich (1808-73), built Ill, and Mich. Canal. pres. C.&A.R.R., 9th gov. of Ill., 1853-57, m Mary Fish.

8-Nathaniel Fish (ca. 1618-93), from Eng., m Ly-

dia Miller:

dia Miller; 7-Thomas, m 1697, Margaret Woodworth; 6-Nathaniel (b 1713), m 1736, Mary Pabodie (b 1712); 5-Nathaniel (b 1744), soldier Am. Rev., m in 1775, Mary Bacon:

4-Calvin Bacon (1779-1830), m Clarissa Sterling (1780-1865):

3-Mary (1811-1894), m Joel Aldrich Matteson (3 above).

2-Dau. of Roswell Eaton Goodell (1825-1903), m 1853, Mary Jane Matteson (1833-1911); for issue and other lines see Mrs. James D. Whitmore.

and other lines see Mrs. James D. Whitmore. M Jan. 19, 1881, James Benton Grant (Jan. 2, 1843-1911), mining engr., banker, 10th gov. of Colo., 1883-85; brother of William West Grant (qv for genealogy); issue: 1—Lester Eames, b Denver, Colo., Mar. 21, 1884; B.A., Yale, '06, M.E., Columbia, 1909; gen. mgr. Braden Copper Co., Chile, S.A.; m Apr. 16, 1912, Roberta Alston Hamilton, Petersburg, Va.; 2—James Benton, Jr., b Denver, May 6, 1888; B.A., Yale, '09; LL.B., Harvard, 1912; lawyer; m April 18, 1914, Mary Urquhart Brooke (issue: Mary Urquhart, b 1915; James Benton, III, b 1918).

Mem. S.M.D., C.D., D.F.P.A., D.C.G., D.A.R., U.S. D.1812. Residence: 770 Pennsylvania St., Denver, Colo.

ver, Colo.

BLOW, Jennie Goodell (Mrs. Albert A.), b at Joliet, Ill., Sept. 18, 1860.

9-John Alden (qv); 8-Elizabeth (1622/3-1717), m 1644, William Pabodie (1620-1707);

(1620-1707);
7-William (1664-1744), m Judith — (1669-1714);
6-Mary (b 1712), m 1736, Nathaniel **Fish** (1713-87);
5-Nathaniel (b 1744), soldier Am. Rev., m in 1775,
Mary Bacon (b 1750);
4-Calvin B. (1779-1830), m 1804, Clarissa Sterling

(1780 - 1865)

3-Mary (1811-94), m 1832, Joel Aldrich **Matteson**. 2-Dau. of Roswell Eaton **Goodell** (1825-1903), m in

2-Dau. of Roswell Eaton Goodell (1825-1903), m in 1853, Mary Jane Matteson (1833-1911); for issue and other lines see Mrs. James D. Whitmore. M Feb. 16, 1885, Albert Allmand Blow (August 2, 1858-Jan. 2, 1918); mining engr.; son of General George Blow; issue: 1-George, b at Leadville, Colo., Sept. 27, 1887; 2-Allmand Matteson, b at Leadville, Oct. 9, 1891; m Apr. 1918, Dorothy (b Nov. 1893), dau. Ex-Gov. Charles S. Deneen of Ill. (issue: Frances Deneen, b 1919).

Decorated by Queen Victoria. Lady of Grace

Decorated by Queen Victoria, Lady of Grace Knights of St. John of Jerusalem. Mem. S.M. D., D.F.P.A., C.D., D.A.R. Residence: 815 Logan St., Denver, Colo.

GRAY, Carl Raymond, b Princeton, Ark., Sept. 28, 1867,

28, 1867.
8-Robert Gray (qv);
7-Robert (d 1718), m Miriam Lovejoy;
6-Robert (1708-67), m Lydia Peabody;
5-Robert (1729-1806), m Mrs. Abigail Chandler;
4-Rev. Robert (1761-1822), A.B., Harvard, 1786, Congl. minister, soldier Am. Rev., m Lydia Tufts;
3-Dr. Peter Tufts (1790-1839), physician, Jefferson, Ma. m Elizabeth Kennedy.

3-Dr. Peter Tutts (1787-1603), physician,
Me., m Elizabeth Kennedy.
2-Son of Oliver Crosby Gray, LL.D. (1831-1906), prof. U. Ark., m 1858, Virginia LaFayette Davis (1834-1886); issue: 1-Carl Raymond (above); 2-Ethel (1871-1909; m LeRoy Kramer).

1-M Dec. 6, 1886, Harriette Flora, b Liberty, Kan.,

Sept. 17, 1869; dau. of John A. Flora, Oswego, Sept. 11, 1809; dat. of John L. Kan.; issue: 1-Carl Raymond, Jr. (qv for Mayflower line); 2-Russell Davis, b Wichita, Kan., New 2 1899; nvt. U.S. Marine Corps, World

flower line); 2-Russell Davis, o wichita, Kan., Nov. 2, 1899; pvt. U.S. Marine Corps, World War; 3-Howard Kramer, b at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 28, 1901; Princeton, '23.

Prep. dept., U. Ark.; (LL.D., Md. State College Agr., 1916). President U.P. System, 1920— (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D. Clubs: Who's Who in America). Meni, S.M.D. Metropolitan (New York), Army and Navy (Chicago), Omaha, Athletic, University, Oma-Me. Residence: St. Regis Apartments, Omaha, Neb.

GRAY, Carl Raymond, Jr., b Wichita, Kan., Apr. 14, 1889.

10-Stephen Hopkins (qv);

9-Damaris, m Jacob Cooke (son of Francis Cooke,

8-Caleb (1651-1721/22), m Jane - (d 1736); 7-Mary (b 1694), m 1717, Robert Carver (b 1694); 6-Mary (1721-1806), m 1744, Richard Adams (1719-

5-Hope (1763-1853), m Cornelius Davis (ca. 1765-

1845; son of John, of Friendship, Me.); 4-George (1798-1870), m 1804, Catherine Young (d

3-Virginia LaFayette (1834-86), m 1855, Oliver Cros-

by Gray (1821-1906). 2-Son of Carl Raymond Gray (qv for Gray line),

m 1886, Harriette Flora.

M Oct. 16, 1911, Gladys Evans Beach, b St. Louis,
Mo., Apr. 3, 1889; dau. Edward N. Beach, St.
Louis; issue: 1—Carl Raymond, III, b St. Louis, Jan. 6, 1914; 2-Gladys Ethel, b Portland, Ore., Sept. 25, 1912.

A.B., U. III., '11. Mgr. City Ice Co., Kansas City, 1922—. Lt. col., Q.M.C., depot q.m. and zone supply officer 5th zone, Atlanta, Ga., 1917-19. Mem. S.M.D., M.O.F.W., A.L., etc. Clubs: Midday, Reserve Officers. Residence: 3640 Walnut St., Kansas City, Mo.

GREEN, Ashbel, b Tenafly, N.J., Aug. 10, 1869. 8-Thomas Green (1606-67), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1635, settled at Malden, 1638, m Eliza-

7-Lt. Henry (1638-1717), lt. King Philip's War, m

Esther Hasse

6-Jacob (1689-1723), m Dorothy Lynde;

5-Jacob (1722-96), A.B., Harvard, 1744, mem. N.J. Provincial Congress, 1776, v.p. and actg. pres. Princeton, m Elizabeth Pierson (g.dau. Rev. Abraham Pierson, 1st pres. Yale Coll.);

4-Ashbel, D.D., LL.D. (1762-1848), A.B., Princeton, 1783, 8th pres. Princeton, 1812-22, m Elizabeth, dau. Robert Stockton, Princeton, N.J.; 3-James Sproat, LL.D. (1792-1859), U.S. dist. atty.,

m Isabella McCulloh.

m Isabela McConnoll.

2-Son of Ashbel Green (1825-98), A.B., Princeton,

'46, judge Circuit Ct., Bergen Co., N.J., mem. law firm of Alexander & Green, New York, m
Louisa Buloid (1825-98), dau. William Walker;

issue: 1-William Walker (m Jessica R. Thayer); 2-Louisa (b 1857; m William Curtis Gulliver); 3-Sarah McCulloh (m Thomas Thacher); 4-Elizabeth Stockton (d 1885); 5-Caroline W.; 6-Anabel (m Daniel Webster Evans); 7-Ashbel (above).

7-M June 5, 1902, Agnes Wells Layng, b at Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 16, 1870; dau. late James Donly Layng; issue (all b Mt. Kisco, N.Y.): 1-Ashbel, b Nov. 12, 1903; 2-James Layng, b Dec. 17, 1905; 3-Stockton, b Mar. 16, 1907; 4-Agnes, b Sept. 5,

B., Yale, '91 (D.K.E.). Asst. sec. New York Stock Exchange; v.p. Ill. Zinc Co. Lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., Office of Naval Intelligence, World War. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Union, University, The Brook, Yale. Summer place: Watch Hill, R.I. Residence: Mt. Kisco, N.Y.

GREEN, Annie Amis (Mrs. John W.), b Hop-kinsville, Ky., Aug. 29, 1846. 7-James Taylor (qv);

6-James (d 1729), burgess, col. Orange Co. militia, m Martha, dau. Col. William Thompson (they

were the ancestors of Presidents Madison and Taylor);

Taylor);
5-George (1710-92), officer in early wars, member
Com. Safety of Orange Co., and of Va. Convention of 1775, m Rachel Gibson (ten sons
were officers in Am. Rev);
4-Jonathan (1742-1804), officer Am. Rev., m Ann,
dau. William Berry, of Berry Plains, King

George Co., Va.;

3-Maj. Jonathan, m Mary, dau. Nathaniel Ashby (son of John, both soldiers Am. Rev.).

2-Dau. of Elizabeth Duke Taylor (1819-1909), m Thomas Jefferson Amis (1812-1870), wholesale

M Feb. 28, 1881, John Williams Green (October 8, 1841-June 13, 1920); sgt. maj. 9th Ky. Orphan Brigade C.S.A.; son Dr. Norvin Green, of New Brigade C.S.A.; son Dr. Norvin Green, or New York; desc. Robert Green, Va., 1710, and maternally, of Gov. Thomas Dudley, of Mass.; issue: 1-Marion Amis, b Louisville, Ky., Oct. 4, 1883; A.B., Vassar, '06; Colonial Dame. Mem. C.D. (charter mem. Ky. Soc., its first v.p. and registrar since 1900). Club: Woman's. Resident Colonial Colonia

dence: 1408 3d Av., Louisville, Ky.

SAUNDERS, Mildred Taylor Bradford (Mrs. Dillard H.), b Pine Bluff, Ark., Dec. 1, 1886. 6-John Bradford (1688-1734), Fauquier Co., Va., m Mary Marr Kingcort (widow); 5 Portiol (d 1890), m Alia (d 1890), Morgani

5-Daniel (d 1800), m Alice (Ailsey) Morgan; 4-Judge Flelding (1767-d after July, 1839), judge, mem. Ky. Legislature, m Eleanor Barbee; 3-Simon (1797-1865), soldier War 1812, m Isabel An-

derson. 8-James Taylor (qv);

7-James (d 1729), burgess, col. Orange Co. militia, m Martha Thompson (they were the g.g. parents of Presidents Madison and Taylor);

General of Presidents Madison and Taylor, 6-George (1710-92), officer in early wars, member Com. Safety of Orange Co., and of Va. Convention of 1775, m Rachel Gibson (ten sons,

vention of 1775, m racher Gibson (ten sons, officers Am. Rev.); 5-Jonathan (1742-1804), officer Am. Rev., m Ann, dau. William Berry, of "Berry Plains," King

George Co., Va.; 4-Samuel Mitchell (1785-1853), m Mildred Elkins, dau. John Martin, capt. War 1812, son of John,

dau, John Martin, capt. War 1812, son of John, officer on Ky. frontiers;
3-Dr. John Martin (1819-84), m Mary Elizabeth, dau. Dr. Benjamin Franklin Robertson (son of Jonathan Friar and g.son Gen. James, 1742-1814, officer Am. Rev., Indian agt., founder of Nashville, Tenn.).

2-Dau, of Henry Percy **Bradford** (1856-1924), elec. and mining engr., *m* Mildred E. Taylor (1859-1924); issue: 1-Mildred Taylor (above); 2-John

Taylor (1889-90).

Taylor (1889-90).

1-M June 1, 1905, Dillard Houston Saunders, b at Pine Bluff, Ark., Nov. 8, 1877; son of Lt. John Dillard Saunders, 12th Ark. Inf., C.S.A. (son of Dr. John H. Saunders, surgeon 12th Ark. Cav., C.S.A.; desc. Jesse Saunders, officer Am. Rev., and of Thomas Saunders, from Eng. to Va. in the "Safety," 1635); issue: 1-Mildred Percy, b Pine Bluff, Ark., Oct. 22, 1906.

Grad. Convent of Notre Dame de France (London, Eng.), '04; studied art under Miss Riis, of the Cincinnati Art Sch., with Le Grand (Paris).

oon, Eng.), '04; studied art under Miss Riis, of the Cincinnati Art Sch., with Le Grand (Paris), and with Miss Follet (London). Mem. D.F.P. A., Knights of the Golden Horseshoe, C.D., D.A.R., U.S.D.1812, U.D.C., Ark. Pioneers. Summer place: "Hollywood Plantation," Winchester, Ark. Residence: 1021 W. 13th St., Pine

Bluff, Ark.

MORRIS, Pendleton Stewart, b Brunswick, Ga., Sept. 15, 1887.

9-James Taylor (qv);

8-James (d 1729), m Martha Thompson;

7-George, m Rachel Gibson;

6-Com. Richard (b 1749), m Catherine Davis;
5-Thompson (d 1828), m Nancy Oldham;
4-Elizabeth (1799-1827), m Isaac Stewart (b 1792);
3-Anna Eliza (1820-1864), m Harry Innes Morris (1810-89; son of John Morris [b Va., 1776], m
Anna [1787-1858], dau. Harry Innes [1752-1816];

son of Rev. Robert [d 1754]).

10-Edmund Littlefield, from Eng. to Boston, in the "Bevis," 1638, m Annis Austin; 9-Francis (ca. 1619-ca. 1712). m 2d. Rebecca -:

8-Dependable, m Esther Day

7-Samuel, m Elizabeth Goodale; 6-Samuel, m Susannah Bellamy;

5-Steven, m Phoebe Perkins (Josiah 6; Jacob 7; Jacob 8; Jacob 9; John 10, from Eng. to Mass.

4-Dudley (1799-1884), m Priscilla Bragdon (Thomas 5; Joshua 6; Thomas 7; Arthur 8; Thomas 9; Arthur 10, from Eng. 1634);

3-Sylvanus Clark (1834-1910), m Emma Courtois

Stanley.

2-Son of Capt. Pendleton Stewart Morris (1858-1918), v.p. Standard Oil Co. of La., m 1886, Mary Lillian Littlefield (b 1864); issue: 1-Pendleton Stewart (above); 2-Innes (m Carey J. Ellis, Jr.); 3-Stanley S.; 4-Edgar T.

1-M Dec. 29, 1917, Belle McCormick, b at Grand Rapids, Mich., May 30, 1890; dau. A. B. McCormick, of Grand Rapids; issue: 1-Pendleton S., 3d, b Grand Rapids, Mar. 20, 1919; 2-Henry Taylor, b Grand Rapids, Oct. 3, 1921.

lor, b Grand Rapids, Oct. 3, 1921.
Commd. capt. of engrs., June 17, 1917; maj., Apr. 17, 1918; lt. col., Sept. 9, 1918; c.o. 310th Engrs., Camp Custer, Sept. 1, 1917-July 22, 1918; in Eng., Aug. 3-28, 1918, Norty, Russia, Sept. 4, 1918-July 1, 1919, France until discharged, Aug. 18, 1919; was chief engr. to A.E.F. in North Russia; awarded D.S.O. (British), Order St. Anne (Russia). Mem. S.A.R., M.O.F.W., A.L. Mem. D. K.E. Clubs: Hamilton (Chicago), Army and Navy University Contury (Grand Rapids) Navy, University, Century (Grand Rapids). Residence: Grand Rapids, Mich.

PRANKENBURGER, Mary Porter Storer (Mrs.

David B.), b Portland, Me., June 3, 1858.
9-Edmund Littlefield (will dated 1661), from Eng.
to Boston in the "Bevis," 1638, m Annis (or

8-Francis (b Eng. ca. 1619-d before Nov. 1712), m 2d. Rebecca -:

7-Sarah (b 1649), m 1st, ca. 1664, John Wells (ca. 1638-1677):

6-John (b 1670), m 1697, Mary (perhaps Peck); 5-John (will proved 1779), m 1733, Deborah Storer

(d after 1779);

4-Hannah, *m* John **Storer**; 3-John (1796-1867), *m* 1822, Meribah Hobbs (1797-1860).

9-John Whitmarsh (b in 1596), from Eng., 1635, m Alice (or Elsie) -;

8-John, m Sarah

7-Ebenezer (1658-1718), m 1682; 6-Richard (b 1685), m Lydia Ford (1682-1711);

5-Jacob (1726-1803), m in 1752, Hannah Shaw (1733-

4-Huldah (b 1762), m 1781, George Erskine; 3-Hannah (d 1880), m Joseph Y. Johnson (d 1858-

1859).

2-Dau. of George Lord Storer (1831-1905), business man, m 1856, Mary Farrington Johnson (1837-1908); issue: 1-Mary Porter (above); 2-George C. (1860-1912); 3-John; 4-Belle C. (m Lawrence Peterson Conover); 5-Annie (m Frederick M. Brown).

1-M June 24, 1880, David Bower Frankenburger -M June 24, 1880, David Bower Frankenburger (Oct. 13, 1845-Feb. 6, 1906); prof. rhetoric and oratory, U. of Wis.; issue: 1-Margaret, b at Madison, Wis., Dec. 5, 1885; A.B., U. Wis., '07; m Sept. 6, 1909, Sidney James Williams, b May 12, 1886 (issue: Dorothy Ann, b July 23, 1917); 2-Dorothy, b Madison, Aug. 12, 1890; U. Wis., '11; m Sept. 17, 1912, Raymond Young Sanders (issue: Nancy Storer: David Farrington: John sue: Nancy Storer; David Farrington; John Hibbard).

Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Residence: 714 Foster St., Evanston, Ill.

TROWBRIDGE, William Petit, b Washington,

D.C., Jan. 5, 1861. 9-Thomas **Trowbridge** (qv);

8-James (1636-1717), It in King Philip's War, rep. Gen. Ct., m 2d, Margaret Jackson (1638-72); 7-Thomas (1677-1725), m 1701, Mary White; 6-John (1702-62), col. Indian wars, m Mehetable

Eaton (1706-77);

5-Thomas (1734-1804), ensign in Battles of Ticon-deroga and Fort DeQuesne, m in 1755, Hannah Perry (d. 1809)

4-Luther (1756-1802), capt., bvt. maj. in Am. Rev. mem. Soc. Cin., m Elizabeth (1761-1845), dau. of Maj. John C. Tillman, of Troy, officer in Am.

3-Stephen Van Rensselaer (1794-1859), soldier War 1812, state senator, mem. of Mich. Legislative

Council, m Elizabeth Conklin (1797-1873).
2-Son of William Petit **Trowbridge**, Ph.D., LL. D. (1828-92), U.S.M.A., '48, capt. Corps of Engrs., many years attached to U.S. Coast Survey; noted civil engineer, adj. gen. of Conn., 1872-76, with rank of brig. gen., m Lucy Parkman (1831-With Tank of Brig. gen., m Eucy Parkman (1831-1913); issue: 1-Katharine Halsey (b in 1858); 2-Lucy Parkman (b 1859; m Francis Gregory Ingersoll); 3-William Petit (above); 4-Samuel Breck Parkman (qv for Parkman line); 5-Nannie Bierne (b 1864; m Prof. James M. Toumey); 6-Percival Elliot (d infancy); 7-Elliot Percival (d infancy); 8-Charles Christopher (1870-1918; eminent physicist).

3-M July 19, 1904, Grace Thorp Derickson, b at Meadville, Pa., Oct. 16, 1868; dau. Richard Wood

Derickson

Yale, 1880-81; Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1883. nancial agent. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: Interlaaken, R. D. 1, S. Tacoma, Wash.

TROWBRIDGE, Samuel Breck Parkman, b New York, N.Y., May 20, 1862

8-Elias Parkman, from Eng., settled in Salem. Mass.;

7-Elias (b Salem, 1635);

6-William (1658-1730), m 1680, Elizabeth Adams (d 1746);

5-Rev. Ebenezer (1703-82), Harvard, 1721, first minister at Westborough, 1724, m 2d, Hannah, dau. Rev. Robert Breck, Harvard, 1700:

4-Elias (b 1761), Harvard, 1780, m Alathena, dau. of Capt. William Belcher, capt. Cont. Army, m Desire Morgan (Daniel 6; James 7; John 8; James 9)

3-Samuel Breck (1787-1838), m 2d, 1817, Theresa E.

Halsey.
2-Son of William Petit **Trowbridge**, Ph.D., LL. D. (1828-92), U.S.M.A., '48, capt. Corps of Engrs., many years attached to U.S. Coast Survey, noted civil engineer, adj. gen. of Conn., 1872-76, with rank of brig. gen., m Lucy Parkman (1831-1913); for issue and Trowbridge line see William Petit Trowbridge.

M Jan. 16, 1896, Sophia Pennington Tailer, b New York, Apr. 22, 1871; dau. Henry A. Tailer, New

A.B., Trinity, '83, A.M., 1891; Ph.B., Columbia, 1886; Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, and fcole des Beaux Arts, Paris; (Sc.D., Trinity, 1910). Mem. firm of Trowbridge & Livingston, architects, New York. Apptd. by President Roosevelt chmn. Nat. Council of Fine Arts; incorporator, v.p. and trustee Am. Acad. in Rome. Corporator, v.p. and trustee Am. Acad. in Rome. Served during World War as chmn. Serbian Relief Soc. in America, chmn. Relief Commn. of Roumania. Decorated: Gd. Cdr. Order of St. Sava (Serbia); Cdr. of the Crown (Roumania); Officer, Order of Redeemer (Greece); Chevaller de la Legion d'Honneur, Member S.C.W. (see Who's Who in America). Hobbies: Anthrowho's who in America). Hobbies. Antihopology, archaeology. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Union, Century, Racquet and Tennis, Piping Rock. Residence: 123 E. 70th St., New York,

GREENOUGH, John, b at Boston, Mass., Mar. 25,

7-William Greenough (qv);

-John (1672-1732), m Elizabeth Gross:

5-Thomas (1710-85), mem. Com. of Safety in Am. Rev., m Sarah Stoddard:

4-David Stoddard (1752-1826), mAnn Hough Doane; 3-David Stoddard (1787-1830), A.B., Harvard, 1805, m Maria Foster Doane.

8-Elias Parkman (son of Thomas), from Eng. to

Dorchester, Mass., 1633; 7-Elias (1635-91), m Sarah Trask;

6-William (1658-1730), m Elizabeth Adams;

5-Rev. Ebenezer (1703-82), first minister at Westborough, Mass., author, m Hannah Breck (Robert 6; John 7; Edward 8);

4-Samuel (1751-1824), prominent mcht., Boston, m

Sarah Shaw;

3-John (1782-1837), m Susan Rand. 2-Son of David Stoddard Greenough, 3d (1814-77). 2-Son of David Stoddard **Greenough**, 3d (1814-77), A.B., Harvard, '33, LL.B., 1836, lawyer, m Anna Augusta Parkman (1821-1906); issue: 1-David Stoddard (b 1844; m Minnie F. Lewis; m 2d, Caroline W. Goodwin); 2-John (above); 3-George Russell (1849-75); 4-Susan Parkman (1854-57); 5-Arthur Temple (1857-89), 2-M June 4, 1879, Carolina Helena Storey, b New York City, Aug. 5, 1859; dau. John M. Storey, of New York

of New York.

A.B., Harvard, '65, A.M., 1870. Retired banker; dir. Samaritan Home for the Aged; dir. New York Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor, Am. Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, etc. Pres. Am. Geog. Soc. (see Who's Who in America). Country place: Gloucester, Mass. Residence: 38 E. 63d St., New York, N.Y.

GREENOUGH, Charles Edward, b New York, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1880.

Y., Oct. 23, 1890.

8-Robert **Greenough** (d 1718), from Eng., was recorder of Ipswich, Mass., 1690-93, selectman at Rowley, 1691, m 1st, Martha Epes;

7-Robert (1633-1717), m Hannah Dale;

-Robert (1712-67)

5-Richard (1744-1834), m 1st. Elizabeth Hoag (or Hogg)

4-Ezra (1796-1875), m Lucy Caroline, dau. Jonathan 4-Ezra (136-1876), m Lucy Caroline, dat. Soliation. Ormes (b 1764), soldier Am. Rev., gen. War 1812; 3-Charles Backhouse (1824-80), built first street ry. in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, m Martha Anne, dau. Silas Spaulding (son of Silas Spaulding,

soldier Am. Rev.). 2-Son of Charles Edward Greenough (1853-80), m

2-Son of Charles Edward Greenough (1853-80), m 1879, Frances Gray (1858-1904), dau. James Daw-son, Belfast, Ireland, m Missouri Martin, of Ga. M Nov. 16, 1909, Eleanor Lucia Whitridge (now Mrs. Norman G. Thwaites); issue: 1-John Whitridge, b New York, Oct. 4, 1911; 2-Richard Dawson, b London, Eng., Sept. 5, 1912. M 2d, Aug. 28, 1920, Edmee (Busch) Reisinger, b Sept. 27, 1874; dau. Adolphus Busch, brewer, St.

Louis.

St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., '98; Ph.B., Yale-S., t. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., '98; Ph.B., Yale-S., '02 (Delta Phi); LL.B., Columbia, 1924 (Phi Delta Phi). Commd. capt. of inf., May 23, 1917; maj., Jan. 1, 1918; c.o. 2d Bn., 371st Inf., and with A. E.F. in France, Apr. 1918-Feb. 1919; wounded in action, Sept 29, 1918; awarded Croix de Guerre (French), Conspicuous Service Cross (N.Y. State). Clubs: Metropolitan, University, New York Yacht, Tuxedo, Yale, Army and Navy. Mem. S.R., M.O.F.W., M.O.W.W., V.F.W., A.L. Residence: 993 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

GREGORY, Charles Noble, b Unadilla, Otsego Co., N.Y., Aug. 27, 1851.

9-Henry Gregory, from Eng. to Boston, 1633; 8-John, settled at Norwalk, Conn., dep. Provincial Council, 1662-63;

7-Thomas:

6-Ebenezer (1683-1761), m Mary Fitch; 5-Nathan, m 1754, Sarah St. John;

4-Noah (b 1760), of Butternuts, Otsego Co., N.Y., m Phebe Higgins;

3-Ebenezer, m Millie Maxwell. 2-Son of Jared Comstock Gregory (1823-92), lawyer, mayor of Madison, Wis., m Charlotte Caroline, dau. William Camp (m Abigail, dau. Capt. Asaph Whittlesey, killed in Wyoming massacre, and desc. Gov. Thomas Welles, of Conn.); issue: 1-Stephen Strong (1849-1920; see son Tappan); 2-Charles Noble (above); 3-Cora Whittlesey (d).

Not married. A.B., U. Wis., '71, LL.B., 1872, A. M., 1874 (LL.D., '01). Lawyer; was asso. dean Coll. of Law, U. of Wis., dean Coll. of Law, U. State Univ. of Ia., and dean of the Law Dept. 2-Not married. George Washington Univ. Del. U.S. Govt. to Scientific Congress, Brussels, Belgium, 1910; corr. mem. de L'Institut de Droit Comparé

(Brussels); fellow Royal Soc. of Arts, London. Chmn. standing com. internat. law of Am. Bar Assn. since 1907, and one of editors Am. Jour-nal Internat. Law from its foundation. Has published a Life of Justice Miller, Supreme Court U.S., and Abstract of Lloyd's prize cases, vols. 1, 2, 3, 4, the latter pub. by U.S. Govt., 1919; also many contbns. to American and fgn. legal also many contbns. to American and fgn. legal periodicals; mem. council and exec. com. Am. Society Internat. Law; council Internat. Law Assn. of London; deputy gov. D.C. Chapter S. C.W., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: International law, biography, antiques, paintings and porcelains. Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Cosmos (Washington), Century, City (New York). Residence: 2114 Bancroft Pl., Washington, D.C.

GREGORY, Tappan, b at Madison, Wis., Aug. 29,

1800. 8-Abraham **Tappan** (qv); 7-Samuel (b 1670), m 1702, Abigail Wigglesworth; 6-Benjamin (1720-90), m 1745, Elizabeth Marsh; 5-Benjamin (1747-1831), m 1770, Sarah Homes (1748-

-Arthur (1786-1865), m 1810, Frances Antill:

3-Benjamin Edward Antill (1813-62), m 1852, Rachel

3-Benjamin Edward Antill (1813-62), m 1852, Rachel Bromby Staines.
2-Son of Stephen Strong Gregory (1849-1920), brother of Charles Noble Gregory (qv for Gregory line), A.B., U. Wis., '70, prominent lawyer, Chicago, pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1911, m 1880, Janet Macindoe Tappan (qv for Morris line).

Not married. B.A., Vale, '10 (Psi U.); LL.B., Northwestern, 1912 (Phi Delta Phi). Mem. law firm Bagley, Merrick, Webster & Gregory, Chicago. First lt., 313 F.A., Nov. 1917-June 1919; in France, May 1918-May 1919. Club: University. Residence: 1347 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

REGORY, Janet Macindoe Tappan (Mrs. Ste-

phen S.), b Madison, Wis., Jan. 18, 1858.
7-Richard Morris (qv);
6-Lewis (1671-1746), lord of the manor of Morrisania, 1897, chief justice of N.Y. and N.J., 1710-38, effected separation of the states and was of N.J., 1738-46, m 1691, Isabella Graham (1672-1752);

5-Anne (1706-ca. 1781), m 1739, Edward Antill, II

(1701-70);

-Col. Edward (1742-89), officer Am. Rev., m 1767, Charlotte Riverin (1752-85); 3-Frances (1785-1863), m 1810, Arthur Tappan (1786-

1865).

2-Dau. of Benjamin Edward Antill Tappan (1813-62), m 1852, Rachel Bromby (1825-99), dau. Henry Bromby Staines; issue: 1-Frances A. (m James M. Fox); 2-Janet Macindoe (above); 3-Theo-

M. Fox); 2-Janet Macindoe (above); 3-Theodora A. (d; m James R. Stuart, d).
2-M Nov. 25, 1880, Stephen Strong Gregory (Nov. 16, 1849-Oct. 24, 1920); prominent lawyer, Chicago; issue: 1-Charlotte Camp, b Chicago, Ill., Nov. 29, 1882; 2-Tappan (qvfor Tappan line); 3-Stephen Strong, Jr., b Chicago, May 20, 1888; B. A., Yale, 'Il; M.E., U. Wis.; m Apr. 16, 1917, Jean Wedderburn, dau. William R. Stirling, Chicago (issue: Janet Wedderburn; Alice Hibbard).
Residence: 1347 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

GREGORY, William Benjamin, b Penn Yan, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1871.
10-Henry Gregory (qv);

-John (d 1690);

8-Judah (1643-1753); John (1668-1758);

6-Rev. Elnathan (1734-1816), A.B., Princeton, 1757,

revolutionary patriot and preacher;
5-Daniel, soldier Am. Rev., m distant cousin,
Elizabeth, dau. Rev. Elnathan Gregory;
4-Ezra (1776-1846), m Martha Hoyt (1774-1857);
3-Lewis (1805-83), m Martha Gage (1805-59).

5-Lodewick Bush (1762-1839), m Lany M. Visshee (1771-1839);-John L. (1798-1865), capt. War 1812, m Hannah

Coddington (1795-1875);
3-Benjamin (1826-74), m Margaret Turner (1821-95).
2-Son of Ezra Eugene Gregory (1845-1922), farmer, Penn Yan, N.Y., m Mary Elizabeth Bush (18481922); issue: 1-William Benjamin (above); 2-Mrs. Samuel D. Platman, Penn Yan, N.Y.

1-M June 21, 1898, Selina Elizabeth Bres, dau late John B. Bres, New Orleans, La.; issue (all b New Orleans): 1-Elizabeth, b 1899; Newcomb Coll., '20: 2-William Bres. b 1901; Tulane, '21: 3-Angela, b 1903.

Angela, b 1903.

M.E., Cornell, '94, M.M.E., 1908. Prof. exptl. engring., Tulane U. of La., and irrigation engineer, U.S. Dept. of Agr. Maj. of engrs., in France, Nov. 1917-Jan. 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Club: Round Table. Residence: 630 Pine St., New Orleans, La.

GRIFFIN, Edward Herrick, b at Williamstown, Mass., Nov. 18, 1843. 7-Jasper Griffin (qv);

6-John (d 1714), Southold, L.I.; 5-John (b 1710), Riverhead, L.I., m 1735, Sarah Paine;

4-James (1740-ca. 1791), m 1761, Nancy Overton; 3-Nathaniel (1780-1832), m 1811, Azubah Herrick (desc. James Herrick, an original settler at

Southampton, L.I.).

2-Son of Nathaniel Herrick Griffin, D.D. (1814-75). Son of Nathamer Herrick Grand, D.D. (1847-18), B.A., Williams, 24, prof. and librarian, Will-iams Coll., 1846-1876, m 1839, Hannah Elizabeth Bulkley (1817-1903); issue: 1-Edward Herrick (above); 2-Henry Lyman (1848-1917; m Lucy Frances Pickering); 3-Mary Wells (1855-1919); 4-Solo-

ces Pickering); 3-Mary Wells (1830-1815); 4-Solo-mon Bulkley (qv for Bulkley line). 1-M May 22, 1872, Rebekah Wheeler (1842-May 15, 1906); dau. late John Wheeler, D.D., pres. of U. Vt.; issue:1-Nathaniel Edward (qv for Wheeler

Vt.; issue: 1—Nathaniel Edward (qv for Wheeler line); 2—John Wheeler (qv).

"B., Williams, '62, A.M., 1865; (D.D., Amherst, 1880; LL.D., Princeton, 1888, Williams, 1905). Prof. Williams Coll., 1872-89; prof. and dean of the college faculty, Johns Hopkins, 1889-1915, and since emeritus prof. same (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Midwood," Lake Placid, N.Y. Residence: 827 Park Av., Baltimore Md. Placid, N. more, Md.

GRIFFIN, Nathaniel Edward, b Williamstown, Mass., Mar. 5, 1873. 8-Thomas Wheeler (d 1704), from Eng. ca. 1639, m

Sarah Meriam (d 1676); 7-Timothy (d 1718), m Lydia, dau. John Wheeler; 6-Benjamin (1709-77), m 1736, Rebecca (1715-52), dau. Henry Lee

5-Aaron (1740-1806), m 1766, Lucy (1746-1815), dau. of

John Brooks;

4-John Brooks (1770-1842), mcht., m 1st, 1796, Han-

John Brooks; (1770-1842), meht., m 1st, 1796, Hannah Hills (b 1775);
3-John, D.D. (1798-1862), B.A., Dartmouth, 1816, 6th pres. U. Vt., 1833-49, m Sarah Ann W. (1799-1847), dau. Capt. John Hopkins.
2-Son of Edward Herrick Griffin (qv), m 1872, Rebekah Wheeler (1842-1906).

M June 5, 1917, Anne Waters, dau. of Rear Adm. Thomas Chalmers McLean, U.S.N.; issue: 1-Nathaniel Edward, Jr., b Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 3, 1920; 2-Thomas McLean, b Lake Placid, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1922.
A.B., Johns Hopkins, '94, Ph.D., 1899. Education since 1899; instr. English, U. Pa., since 1921. Author (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Manuscripts. Residence: Ardmore, Pa. GRIFFIN, John Wheeler, b at Williamstown, Mass., Nov. 25, 18—.
Son of Edward Herrick Griffin (qv for genealogy).

Moct. 19, 1907, Emily Barton Brune, b Baltimore, Md., Dec. 13, 1881; dau. late T. Barton Brune, Baltimore; issue (all b at N.Y. City): 1-Barton Brune, b Aug. 10, 1908; 2-John Wheeler, Jr., b Mar. 22, 1914; 3-Edward Herrick, 2d (Jan. 21, 1916-Apr. 15, 1916); 4-Emily Brune, Jr., b Dec. 20,

Member law firm of Haight, Smith, Griffin & Deming, New York. Clubs: City Midday, City, Harvard. Residence: 246th St. and Livingston Av., Riverdale, New York, N.Y.

GRIFFIN, Solomon Bulkley, b at Williamstown,

Mass., Aug. 13, 1852. 8-Rev. Peter Bulkley (qv);

7-Gershom (1636-1713), A.B., Harvard, 1655, minister at New London and Wethersfield, Conn., physician at Glastonbury, Conn., m Sarah, dau. Charles Chauncy, 2d pres. Harvard Coll., 1654-1671/72;

6-John (b 1661), physician and preacher, m Pa-

5-Col. John (1704-53), B.A., Yale, 1726, justice Supreme Ct. of Conn., m Mary (Adams) Gardiner; 4-Capt. Charles, m 1st, Betsey Tainter;

3-Maj. Solomon, Williamstown, Mass., m Mary

2-Son of Nathaniel Herrick Griffin, D.D. (1814-76), B.A., Williams, '34, prof. and librarian, Williams Coll., 1846-1876, m 1839, Hannah Elizabeth Bulkley (1817-1903); for issue and Griffin line see Edward Herrick Griffin.

M Nov. 25, 1892, Ida M. Southworth, b Phila., Pa., March 13, 1858; dau. John H. Southworth, of Springfield, Mass. (desc. of Constant Southworth); issue: 1-Bulkley Southworth, bSpring-field, Mass., Aug. 16, 1893; Williams, '16; 2d lt., U.S. Aviation Service, World War; 2-Courtlandt Brooke, b Springfield, Mar. 19, 1896; 2d lt., Aviation Service, World War; m Oct. 11, 1919, Alice, dau. William Stevens Brockway, Hartford. Conn.

Williams, '72 (Kappa Alpha), M.A., 1881 (L. H.D., 1907; LL.D., Amherst, 1919). Mng. editor Springfield Republican for 40 yrs., now retired. Springfield Republican for 40 yrs., now retired. Author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century, Authors (New York), Colony, Nayasset, Winthrop, Country (Springfield). Residence: 185 Mill St., Springfield, Mass. LYFORD, Will Hartwell, b at Waterville, Me., Sept. 15, 1858.
7-Francis Lyford (before 1647-1724), from Eng.,

was at Boston, 1667, later at Exeter, N.H., m Rebecca Dudley (g.dau. Gov. Thomas Dudley, of Colony Mass. Bay);

6-Stephen (ca. 1682-1744), m Sarah Leavitt; 5-Moses (before 1728-1799), m Mehitable Smith; 4-Oliver Smith (1753-1788), soldier Am. Rev., m

Elizabeth Johnson;

3-Dudley (1781-1856), m Betsey Smith. 2-Son of Oliver Smith Lyford (1823-1914), v.p. C.& E.I.R.R., Chicago, m 1852, Lavinia Amanda Norris (1825-1905); issue: 1-Frank E. (d infancy); 2-Fannie Bradley (Mrs. John William Griffith,

Fannie Bradley (Mrs. John William Griffith, qv); 3-Will Hartwell (above); 4-Harry Brooks (b 1861; m Josephine L. Goyette); 5-Charles Warren (d infancy); 6-Oliver Smith (qv).

3-M Apr. 28, 1886, Mary Lee MacComas, b at Nebraska City, Neb., Nov. 28, 1864; D.A.R., mem. Woman's Athletic Club, Woman's City Club, Chicago Woman's Club, Wednesday Club; dau. of Rufus French MacComas (1834-91), banker, applications of the North Communication of the North Comm Chicago Woman's Club, Wednesday Club; dau. of Rufus French MacComas (1834-91), banker, capitalist, Nebraska City, Neb.; issue: 1-Gertrude Wells, b Chicago, August 10, 1890; A.B., Smith, '11; m Oct. 4, 1913. Edwin Ruthven Boyd, of Scotland (issue: Mary Lee, b 1915; Heather, b 1919); 2-Calhoun Theodore, b Chicago, June 2, 1895; Yale, '17; 1st It., Mar. 20, 1918; attached to Co. D, 112th Supply Train, 37th Div., A.E.F.; served in France and Belgium, June 1918-Aug. 1919; participated in the Verdun, Argonne-Meuse, Montfauconbattles and nr. Ghent; now engr. in motor efficiency, Mack Truck Co.; address: Yale Club, New York.

A.B., Colby, '79 (D.K.E.). Lawyer; gen. counsel and v.p. C.&E.I.R. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan, Lawyers (N. Y.), Chicago, Union League, Chicago Athletic, Chicago Golf, Mid-day, University, South Shore Country. Residence: "House of Seven Gables," Lyford Lane, Wheaton, Ill.

LYFORD, Oliver Smith, b Cleveland, O., Mar. 21, 1870

LYFORD, Oliver Smith, b Cleveland, O., Mar. 21, 1870

Brother of Will Hartwell Lyford (qv for genealogy)

alogy).

M Jan. 8, 1896, Frances Lyman Meigs, b Newark,
N.J., Apr. 28, 1871; dau. late Titus B. Meigs, New
York; issue: 1-Margaret Meigs, b Pittsburgh,
Pa., Oct. 13, 1897; 2-Olive Meigs, b New York,
Nov. 2, 1900.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '90; post-grad. Cornell. V.p. Santa

Clara Lumber Co.; exec. com. New Process Cork Co. Maj., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., Nov. 1917; lt.-col., Production Div., March 1917-Feb. 1919. Clubs: Yale (N.Y.), Englewood, Knickerbocker Country. Summer place: Ampersand Preserve, Tupper Lake, N.J. Residence: Dana Englewood, N.J.

GRIFFITH, Fannie Bradley Lyford (Mrs. John

W.), b Detroit, Mich., Sept. 11, 1856. Sister of Will Hartwell Lyford (qy for genealogy).

M Feb. 5, 1878, John William Griffith, b Elizabeth, Ind., Jan. 16, 1849; son Ephraim J. Griffith; issue: 1-Walter Lyford (qv for Griffith line).
Ed. Elmira (N.Y.) Coll. Mem. C.D., D.C.G., D.F. P.A., D.A.R., etc. Residence: 3825 Cuming St., Omaha, Neb.

GRIFFITH, Walter Lyford, b Omaha, Neb., Oct. 1890

6-Greenberry Griffith (1727-1809), of Md., m Ruth

Riggs (1730-79); 5-Greenberry (b 1761), m 1787, Rebecca Gotrall; 4-Philip (b 1792), m Sarah Pusey Stoner (b 1802);

3-Ephraim Jackson (b 1820), m 1842, Mary Elizabeth Rusk (d 1879).

Fannie Bradley Lyford (qv), sister of Will Hartwell Lyford (qv Lyford line).

Hartwell Lyford (qv for Lyford line).

M Dec. 23, 1914, Mildred McCrary Smith, b Wilmington, N.C., Apr. 19, 1891; dau. George Herbert Smith (1857-1921; desc. Col. Arthur Smith, of Isle of Wight Co., Va., and Judge George Walton, son of Lord Walton, of Eng.), m Carolyn Wright, dau. of Col. Robert Strange (and desc. Sir Richard, son of Adm. Sir John Hawkins, and Judge Alexander Royd desc. of Wil kins, and Judge Alexander Boyd, desc. of Kilmarnock Boyds, of Scotland); issue: 1-Walter Lyford, Jr., b Omaha, May 17, 1921. LL.B., Creighton U., 1912. Residence: 418 N. 38th

Omaha, Neb.

GRIGGS, Chauncey Milton, b at St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 19, 1860.

9-Thomas Griggs (d 1645), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1639;

8-Joseph (ca. 1624-1714), m Hannah Davis; 7-Ichabod (b 1675), m Margaret, dau. of Samuel Bishop;

6-Dea. Ichabod (1717-90), rep. Conn. Assembly, m

Sarah Hatch; 5-Ichabod (1744-76), sergt. Lexington alarm in Am.

Rev., m Mercy Hatch; 4-Stephen (b 1769), m Elizabeth Lothrop (desc. of

4-Stephen (b 169), m Elizabeth Lothrop (desc. or Capt. Joseph Lothrop, 1624-1702, of Barnstable, Mass., capt. in Indian wars);
3-Chauncey (1796-1866), m Hearty Dimock.
2-Son of Col. Chauncey Wright Griggs (1832-1910), col. 3rd Minn. U.S.V. in Civil War, extensive lumberman, St. Paul, Minn., and Tacoma, Wash., mem. Minn. House and Senate, etc., m 1859, Martha Ann Gallup (1835-1912); issue: 1-1859, Martha Ann Gallup (1835-1912); issue: 1—Chauncey Milton (above); 2—Herbert Stanton; 3—Hearty Dimock (Mrs. George C. Wagner, qu for Gallup line); 4—Everett Gallup (b 1868; m Grace Isabel Wallace); 5—Theodore Wright (b 1872; m Mary Steele Livingston); 6-Anna B. (m

1872; m Mary Steele Livingston); 6-Anna B. (m Benjamin Trowbridge Tilton).

1-M Oct. 15, 1885, Mary Chaffee Wells, b at Pittsburgh, Pa., June 26, 1863, dau. Calvin Wells, of Pittsburgh; Issue (all b St. Paul, Minn.): 1-Calvin Wells, b Nov. 13, 1886; 2-Milton Wright, b Nov. 15, 1888; B.A., Yale, '10; m 1910, Arline, dau. Charles Edward Bayliss, New York; 3-Katharine Glyde (June 22, 1890-Mar. 3, 1893; 4-Mary Glyde, b Apr. 21, 1893; m John Edward Barbey; 5-Everett Gallup, b Dec. 17, 1894; 6-Benjamin Glyde, b Jan. 1, 1898; 7-Elizabeth Taggert, b Mar. 3, 1901; 8-Chauncey Wright, b Nov. 3, 1902.

B.A., Yale, '83. President Griggs, Cooper & Co., wholesale and mfg. grocers, St. Paul. Mem.

wholesale and mfg. grocers, St. Paul. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., M.O.L.L. Clubs: Yale (N.Y.), University, Minnesota, Town and Country, White Bear Yacht (St. Paul). Residence: 365 Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn.

WAGNER, Hearty Dimock Griggs (Mrs. George C.), b Chaska, Carver Co., Minn., Dec. 12, 1866.

9-John Gallup (qv);

8-John (1615-76), m Hannah Lake;

7-Benadam (1655-1727), m 1682, Ester Prentice (1660-

6-Benadam (b 1693), m 1712, Eunice Cobb; 5-Nathan (b 1727), officer Am. Rev., 1749, m Sarah Giddings

4-Christopher (b 1764), m 1792, Martha (Stanton) Prentice:

3-Christopher Milton (b 1809), m 1833, Anna S. Bill-

3-Christopher Milton (b 1809), m 1833, Anna S. Billings (g.dau. Stephen Billings, officer Am. Rev.).
2-Dau. of Col. Chauncey Wright Griggs (1832-1910), col. U.S.V. in Civil War, extensive lumberman, St. Paul, Minn., and Tacoma, Wash., mem. Minn. House and Senate, m 1859, Martha Ann Gallup (1835-1912); for issue and Griggs line see Chauncey Milton Griggs.

line see Chauncey Milton Griggs.

M June 7, 1893, George Corydon Wagner, M.D.,
b Dickinson's Landing, Ont., Can., Nov. 8, 1859;
son of William Henry Wagner, M. D., of Dickinson's Landing; issue: 1-Martha, b at Tacoma, Wash., June 8, 1894; m Apr. 27, 1918, Archie
M. Edwards; 2-George Corydon, Jr., b Tacoma,

Oct. 14, 1895; It. in World War. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: 324 North E St.,

Tacoma, Wash.

GRIGGS, Robert Foote, b at Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 22, 1868.

-Thomas Griggs (d 1646), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1639; -Joseph (1624-1714), m Hannah Davis;

7-Ichabod (b 1675), m Margaret, dau. of Samuel Bishon:

6-Ichabod (1717-90), mem. Com. of Corr. in Am.

Rev., m Sarah Hatch; 5-Joshua (1743-1813), adj. in Am. Rev., m Joanna, dau. Elisha Chapman, mem. Com. Corr. in Am. Rev.:

4-Roswell (b 1767), m Sarah, dau. Seth Dunham,

sgt. Am. Rev.; 3-Charles (1799-1858), m Frances Catherine Drake (g.dau. Amasa Drake, pvt. Am. Rev., and desc. Gov. Roger Wolcott, of Conn.). 9-Nathaniel Foote (qv);

8-Lt. Robert (1627-81), m Sarah, dau. of William Potter;

7-Capt. Joseph (1666-1751); 6-Dr. Ichabod (1711-73), m 1st, 1734, Hannah, dau. Isaac Harrison;

5-Dr. Jared (1735-1820), pvt. Am. Rev., m Submit, dau. Enos Bishop;

-Dr. Joseph (1770-1836), B.A., Yale, 1787, hon. M.D., 1826, m Mary Bassett;

3-Jared (1800-73), B.A., Yale, 1820, m Rebecca, dau. Jonathan Beecher, pvt. Am. Rev.

Jonathan Beecher, pvt. Am. Rev. 2-Son of Henry Charles **Griggs** (1834-86), mfr. and banker, Waterbury, m1862, Mary Bassett Foote (1836-1900); issue: 1-Charles Jared (1864-1905); 2-Wilfred Elizur (1866; m Flora Victoria Hartley); 3-Robert Foote (above); 4-David Cullen (b 1871; m Helen Trowbridge Williams).

3-M Feb. 4, 1902, Caroline Haring White, b San Rafael, Calif., Apr. 10,1875; D.A.R.; dau. George L. White, Waterbury, Conn.; issue (all b Waterbury): 1-Haring White, b Nov. 16, 1904; 2-Carolyn White, b Dec. 1, 1906; 3-Robert Foote, Jr., b June 27, 1908,

Yale, ex-'89. Pres. Waterbury Savings Bank; investment banker. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: Union League, Yale (New York), Waterbury Club. Residence: 54 Hillside Av., Waterbury, Conn.

REMINGTON, Harvey Foote, b Henrietta, N.Y., June 28, 1863.

John Remington (1617-67), from Eng. to Rowley, Mass., 1637, m Elizabeth - 8-Thomas, m Mehitable Walker:

7-John (b 1661), m 2d, Hannah Hall (widow):

6-Daniel (b 1766), m Sarah Winchell; 5-Thomas (b 1733), m cousin, Mary Remington; 4-Thomas (b 1763), Suffield, Conn., m Olive Nelson; 3-Alvah (b 1797), m 1st, Mercy, dau. Thomas Gor-

ton. -Nathaniel Foote (qv); 7-Robert (b 1627), m Sarah, dau. William Potter;

6-Joseph (b 1666), m 1690, Abigail Johnson; 5-Dr. Ichabod (b 1711), m 2d, Demaris, dau. Daniel Finch:

4-Heli (1755-1827), m 2d, Ruth (d 1832), dau, Hiram Polly:

3-Harvey (1795-1842), m Amy Northrup (g.dau. of

3-Harvey (1795-1842), m Amy Northrup (g.dau. of William Northrup, drum maj. Am. Rev. 2-Son of William Thomas **Remington** (1820-76), farmer, Caledonia, N.Y., m Sarah Ann Foote (1829-1904); issue: 1-Emma (m Eugene Howard); 2-Willis S.; 3-Nellie (m Clarence V. Lodge); 4-Harvey Foote (above); 5-Frederick E.; 6-Janet

(1857 - 1920)

(1857-1920).

4-M May 28, 1889, Mary Agnes Brodie, b April 7, 1864; dau. late Thomas Brodie, Caledonia, N.Y.; issue: 1-William Brodie, b June 14, 1890; lt., Aviation Service, World War; m Feb. 18, 1915, Dorothy Childs (b Apr. 29, 1889), dau. Frederick Cross, Rochester, N.Y. (issue: William B., Jr., b 1918; Frederick Cross, b 1919); 2-Thomas Howard, b Sept. 4, 1921, grad, H. Bechester, and Horothy. ard, b Sept. 4, 1891; grad. U. Rochester and Harvard Law School; maj. in World War; twice cited for meritorious service; lt. col., R.C., 391st Inf.; m Aug. 15, 1917, Edith Ryder (issue: Ann Ryder, b 1918; Jane Ryder, b 1920); 3-Agnes, b Sept. 11, 1893; grad. Smith Coll.; m Apr. 3, 1922, John Eugene Harmon (issue: John Remington, b 1923); 4-Harvey Foote, b June 25, 1895; grad. U. of Rochester; ensign in U.S.N., World War; m Apr. 18, 1923, Kathryn Ellen Madison; 5-John Warner, b Jan. 10, 1897; grad. U. Rochester and Harvard Law Sch.; lt. (j.g.), U.S.N., World Harvard Law Sch.; It. (j.g.), U.S.N., World War; m June 17, 1922, Margaret Leighton Alcock (issue: Edith Allen, b 1923); 6-Harriet, b Mar. 31, 1898; grad. Nat. Cathedral School; Ordnance Dept., World War; m Sept. 22, 1923, Alden H. Sulger; 7-Francis Kirk, b Nov. 3, 1902; grad. U. Rochester.

Ed. Geneseo State Normal Sch.; LL.B., Union Coll., 1887. Lawyer. Trustee and mem. exec. com. Bapt. Missionary Conv. of N.Y., and N.Y. Bapt. Union for Ministerial Edn.; trustee Anti-Saloon League of State of N.Y.; sec. Monroe Co. Bapt. Home for the Aged. Pres. Empire State Soc., S.A.R., 1919-21, Rochester Hist. Soc., 1918-21; trustee Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc.; pres. Rochester Bar Assn., 1923, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Club: Rochester Bar Assn., 1924, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Strathmore Lodge," Residence: 27 Fourth Lake, Adirondack Mts.

Reservoir Av., Rochester, N.Y.

GRIMKE, (Edward) St. Julien, b Charleston, S. C., Aug. 20, 1868.

Charleston, S.C., 1732, m Marie Faucheraud; 4-John Faucheraud (1752-1819), col. and adj. gen.

Cont. Army, 1776-83, chief justice Supreme Ct. of S.C., m Mary Rhett Smith;

3-Henry, m Selina Sarah Simmons

2-Son of Edward Montague Grimké (1832-96), capt. Moultrie Guards, 1861-65, supt. Charleston public schools, president Associated Charities and Charleston Orphan House, etc., m 1860, Julia Carroll (b 1839), dau. Col. John Whipple Bridges, banker, Mobile, Ala.; issue: 1-Edward St. Julien (above); 2-Eleanor Selina (b 1873; m 1901, Claudian Bellinger Northrop); 3-Eliza Rutledge (b 1877; m 1902, William Moultrie Ball); 4-Florence Carroll (b 1878; m 1908, Robert Kennedy Powkin); 5-Julia Evelum (b 1889; m 1905, Insenb Boykin); 5-Julia Evelyn (b 1880; m 1905, Joseph Rutledge Young).

1-Not married. Hobart Coll., '89; B.A., U. of S. C., '89, M.A., LL.B., 1891 (Phi Kappa Psi). Lawyer; pres. Charleston Land & Investment Co. Treas, Charleston Orphan House. Writer upon literary, historical and social subjects, stories of Southern life, etc.; associate editor Frank Leslie's Mag. Mem. Charleston Light Dragoons; mem. timber service of U.S.N. Purchasing Board, for ships and airplanes, World Hobby: Collector of Colonial furniture; s. Pres. Charleston Literary Club; mem. S.C., St. Cecilia Society, etc. Club: Carolina Yacht. Summer place: Folly Island, S.C. Residence: 55 E. Battery, Charleston, S.C.

GRINNELL, George Bird, b at Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1849.

Sept. 20, 1243. 9-Matthew **Grinnell** (qv); 8-Daniel (b 1636), m Mary Wodell; 7-Daniel (b 1665), m Lydia Pabodie (g.dau. of John Alden, qv);

George (b 1696), m Mary Bull:

5-William (b 1726), m Mary Wise; 4-George (b 1760), m Lydia, dau. of Col. Jonathan Stevens

3-George (1786-1877), A.B., Dartmouth, 1808, mem. 21st to 25th Congresses, Greenfield, Mass., m Eliza Seymour Perkins (desc. of Gov. John Havnes av)

7-Gerrit Frederickse Lansing (qv):

6-Hendrick:

6-Hendrick;
5-Jacob (1679-1756), m Helena Pruyn;
4-Abraham Jacob (1720-91), founder of Lansingburg, N.Y., m Catherine, dau. of Levinus Lieverse, m Catryna Van der Bergh;
3-Rev. Dirck Cornelius (b 1785-d 1857), B.A., Yale, 1804, Presbyn. theologian, of Auburn, N.Y., m

Laura, dau. Rev. Caleb Alexander Strong. 2-Son of George Blake **Grinnell** (1823-91), mcht.,

son of George Blake Grinnell (1823-31), mcht., later banker and broker, New York, m in 1848, Helen Alvord Lansing (b 1827-d 1904); issue: 1— George Bird (above); 2—Frank Lansing (1852-75); 3—Morton (1855-1905); 4—Helen Jessup (b in 1856; m William Drumond Page); 5-William Milne (1858-1920); 6-Laura Griswold (b 1859; m

Mine (1808-1820); b-Laura Griswold (b 1808, m Newell Martin). 1-M Aug. 21, 1902, Elizabeth Kirby (Curtis) Wil-liams, b Charlton, Saratoga Co., N.Y., Oct. 30, 1876; dau. late Col. Frank Danforth Curtis, of Charlton, scientific farmer, writer and lecturer

on agricultural subjects.

on agricultural subjects.
A., Yale, '70, Ph.D., 1880 (Litt.D., 1921). Ethnologist, author and editor; officer or dir. various corpns. (see Who's Who in America). Member S.M.D., S.C.W. Clubs: Cosmos (Washington), B.A., Union, University, Century, Authors, Boone and Crockett (pres.), Explorers. Residence: 238 E. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

PRUYN, Robert Clarence, b Albany, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1847.

8-Franz Janse Pruyn (qv);

7-Samuel (1677-1752), m 1703/4, Maria (b 1681), dau. of Jacob Cornelise Bogart;

Franz Samuelse (1704-67), m 1726, Alida, dau. of Warner Van Yversen;

-Casparus (1734-1817), soldier Am. Rev., m Catharine Groesbeck:

4-Francis C. (1769-1837), m Cornelia Dunbar; 3-Casparus F. (1792-1846), m Anne, dau. of Robert Hewson.

Gerrit Grederickse Lansing (qv);

7-Gerrit Geritse:

6-Jacob G. (1681-1767), m 1710, Helena Glen; 5-Gerrit J., m 2d, 1748, Jannetje Waters;

4-Abraham G. (1756-1834), m Susannah Yates (1762-

-Gerrit Yates (1783-1862), m Helen Ten Eyck

3-Gerrit Yates (1783-1862), m Helen Ten Eyck.
2-Son of Robert Hewson **Pruyn**, LL.D. (1815-82).
A.B., Rutgers, '33, judge adv. and add. gen. of N.Y., speaker N.Y. Assembly, pres. of Constl. Conv., minister to Japan, 1861-65, m 1841, Jane Anne Lansing (1811-1886); issue: 1-Robert Clarence (above); 2-Charles Lansing (1852-1906).

1-M Oct. 22, 1873, Anna M. Williams, b Albany, 1853; dau. Chauncey Pratt Williams, of Albany; 1853; dau. Chauncey Fratt Williams, of Albany, mayid Marvin Goodrich; 8-Robert Dunbar, b Oct. 11, 1879; m 1903, Betty Metcalf; 4-Frederic Stanley, b July 5, 1881; m 1907, Beatrice, dau. of William Fellowes Morgan (qv).

A.B., Rutgers, '69. Pres. Nat. Commercial Bank & Trust Co., Albany; chmn. bd. Municipal Gas Co., New York (see Who's Who in America). Co., New York (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Jekyl Island (Ga.), University, Century, Metropolitan (New York), Albany, Ft. Orange, University (Albany). Residence: 7 Englewood Pl., Albany, N.Y.

GRINNELL, Frank Washburn, b Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 14, 1873. 10-Matthew Grinnell (qv);

9-Daniel, m Mary Wodell;

8-Richard, m Patience Emery;

7-George (b 1705), m Mary Sandford;

6-Aaron (b 1728), m 2d, Margaret Taylor; 5-Peter (b 1764), m 1st, Mary Andrews;

4-Thomas Eddy (b 1786), m Mary A. Burr; 3-Charles Andrews (b 1817), m Anna Almy Cobb.

9-John Washburn (qv);

8-John (b1621-d1686), soldier in Narragansett and King Philip's wars, m Elizabeth Mitchell (g. dau. of Francis Cooke, qv);

7-James (b 1672), m Mary Bowden; 6-Edward:

5-Edward;

4-Abiel, m Elizabeth Pierce;

3-William Rounseville Pierce (d 1870), A.B., Harvard, 1816, m Susan Tucker.

2-Son of Charles Edward Grinnell (1841-1916), A. B., Harvard, '62, grad. Div. Sch., 1865, LL.B., 1876, lawyer, editor Am. Law Review, m 1865, Elizabeth Tucker Washburn (1839-1910); issue: 1—Charles Ewald Washburn (b 1866); 2—Frank Washburn (above).

2-M June 16, 1908, Isabel Morison, b at Boston, Mass., Feb. 13, 1880; dau. Frank Morison, Boston; issue (all b Boston): 1-Leslie, b May 7, 1911; 2-Frank, b Feb. 3, 1914; 3-Charles, b May 5,

1917.

A.B., Harvard, '95, LL.B., 1898. Lawyer; sec. of Mass. Bar Assn. and editor Mass. Law Quarterly. Sec. Mass. Judicature Commn., 1919-20; sec. Harvard Law School Assn. Trustee Social Law Library. Clubs: Union, St. Botolph, Boston City. Summer place: N. Scituate, Mass. Residence: 3 Mt. Vernon Sq., Boston, Mass.

GRISWOLD, Benjamin Howell, b at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 3, 1845.

7-Michael Griswold (1597-1684), from England to

Wethersfield, Conn., m Ann -; 6-Jacob (1660-1737), m 1685, Mary Wright (Joseph 7; Dea. Thomas 8); 5-Ebenezer (1702-79), lt. Crown Point Expdn., m

b-Ebenezer (1702-19), It. CTOWN FOINT EXPUIL, m. 1734, Deborah (d 1765), dau. Henry Grimes;
 4-Elizur (1753-87), m 1777, Tryphena Birge (b 1757-d 1836; Elisha 5; Joseph 6; Joseph 7; Richard 8);
 3-Capt. Chester (1782-1867), m in 1805, Rhoda Griswold (1787-1832; Elisa 4; Ebenezer 5 above).

7-John **Howell** (d 1721); 6-Jacob (1687-1768), del. Provincial Assembly of Pa., m 1709, Sarah (1680-1750), dau. Randal Ver-

5-Joseph (1718-90), m 1741, Hannah Hudson (1723-57; Samuel 6; William 7, mayor of Phila.);

57; Samuel 6; William 7, mayor of Fillia.);
 4-Maj. Joseph (1750-98), capt. Am. Rev., m 1785, Rebecca (1763-87), dau. Benjamin Betterton;
 3-Benjamin Betterton (1786-1841), m 1810, Frances Howell (1791-1829; Joshua L. 4; John L. 5; John

6; Jacob 7; John 8).

2-Son of Rev. Whiting **Griswold** (1815-49), m 1843, Ellen Maria Howell (1820-1912).

M Dec. 21, 1871, Caroline Grieves Robertson, b at Hagerstown, Md., Sept. 23, 1849; issue: 1—Ellen Howell, b Hagerstown, October 4, 1872; m 1899, Jesse Siddall Reeves (qv); 2-Benjamin Howell,

Jr. (qv); 3-Robertson (qv).

B.A., Trinity Coll., '66. Retired. Mem. S.C.W.,
S.A.R. Residence: 1433 Park Av., Baltimore, Md. GRISWOLD, Benjamin Howell, Jr., b Hagerstown, Md., Aug. 1, 1874.

Son of Benjamin Howell Griswold (qv for gen-

ealogy).

M Dec. 7, 1904, Bessie Montague Brown, dau. of Alexander Brown, Baltimore; issue (all b Baltimore, Md.): 1-Alexander Brown, b April 19, 1907; 2-Carolyn Howell, b Dec. 5, 1908; 3-Benjamin Howell, b Oct. 29, 1911; 4-Bessie Tailer, b Feb. 27, 1914.

B.A., Johns Hopkins, '94; LL.B., Univ. Md., 1897. Lawyer; mem. firm Alex. Brown & Sons, bankers, Baltimore (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. Residence: Linden Hill, Roland

Baltimore, Md. Park.

GRISWOLD, Robertson, b Baltimore, Md., April

13, 1884,

Son of Benjamin Howell Griswold (qv for genealogy).

M Dec. 10, 1919, Abbie Sloan Roberts, b Baltimore, Md., Oct. 5, 1899; dau. of Charles B. Roberts, of Baltimore; issue: 1-Robertson, Jr., b at Baltimore, Oct. 18, 1920.

A.B., Johns Hopkins, '05; LL.B., Univ. Md., 1907.

A.B., Johns Hopkins, '05; LL.B., Univ. Md., 1906. V.p. Md. Trust Co., Baltimore. Mem. Bty. A, Md. N.G., 1915-17, served on Mexican border; sgt., F.A., U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 27, 1917; capt., Air Service, Apr. 1, 1918. Clubs: Baltimore, Baltimore Country, Bachelors Cotillon, Merchants, Johns Hopkins. Mem. S.C.W. Residence: 4134 Roland Av., Baltimore, Md. REEVES, Jesse Siddall, b Richmond, Ind., Jan. 97, 1879.

7-Walter (Reeve) Reeves, from Eng. to Burling-

ton Co., N.J., 1682; 6-John (d 1748), m Ann Bradgate; 5-Thomas (1700-80), m ---- Biddle:

Mercy Beamsley;

-Samuel (b 1674/5), m 1696, Phoebe Frye;

Mercy Beamsley;
7-Samuel (b 1674/5), m 1696, Phoebe Frye;
6-William (1704-88), m 1729, Hannah Chenery;
5-Col. Andrew (1742-1810), m 1768, Beulah Lovett;
4-Lovett (1769-1863), m 1796, Mary Plympton;
2-William (1807-62), m 1831, Martha Hall.
2-Son of James Eyre Reeves (1814-1904), banker, m 2d, 1863, Hannah More Peters (1837-1921); issue: 1-William Peters (qv for Plympton line);
2-Jesse Siddall (above).
2-M Apr. 5, 1899, Ellen Howell Griswold; Colonial Dame; dau. Benjamin Howell Griswold (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Arthur Griswold, b Jamestown, R.I., Aug. 22, 1909; 2-Ellen Howell, b Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 12, 1911.
B.S., Amherst, '91; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1894.
Prof. political science, U. Mich., since 1910 (see Who's Who in America). Capt., Air Service, 1917-18; maj., judge adv. gen. R.C., judge adv., 20th Div. Mem. S.C.W., M.O.W., A.L. Clubs: University (Ann Arbor), Cosmos (of Washington). Residence: 1945 Cambridge Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

PETERS, William Richmond, b New York, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1850.
7-Andrew Peters (ca. 1634-1713), from England to

Mass., 1658, soldier King Philip's War, m Mercy Beamsley

Mass., 1658, soldier King Philip's War, m Mercy Beamsley;
6-Samuel (1674/75-1736), m Phoebe Frye;
5-John (1705-97), m Ist. Phoebe Carlton;
4-John (1705-97), m Ist. Phoebe Carlton;
4-John (1705-97), m Ist. Phoebe Carlton;
2-Son of Thomas McClure Peters, S.T.D. (1821-93), B.A., Yale, '41, rector St. Michael's P.E. Ch., New York, m in 1847, Alice Clarissa Richmond (1828-1904); issue: 1-Lucretia (b 1848); 2-William Richmond (above); 3-John Punnett (1852-1921; m Gabriella Brooke Forman); 4-Andrew (b 1855; m Cornelia H. Cowles); 5-Alice (1857-58); 6-Julia (b 1858); 7-Edward McClure (b 1860; m Eleanor B. Peters); 8-Frances (b 1862); 9-Hubert (1864-65); 10-Marion (b 1866); 11-Thomas McClure (b 1867); 12-Elizabeth (b 1869); 13-Isabel (1872-73); 14-Sally Clarkson (b 1874).
2-M June 11, 1879, Helen Russell Heiser, b New York, June 25, 1852; dau. Henry Anthon Heiser, of New York; issue (all b N.Y. City); 1-Isabel, b Oct. 13, 1881; 2-Alice Richmond, b June 16, 1883; 3-William Richmond (Dec. 13, 1887-August 17, 1912); B.A., Yale, '08; 4-Thomas McClure, b June 23, 1888; B.A., Yale, '12; 5-Helen (May 18-Nov. 11, 1890).
Ed. pvt. schools in N.Y. and Yale 1 year, 1870.

Ed. pvt. schools in N.Y. and Yale 1 year, 1870. Formerly importer and mfr. of chemicals; now retired. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: Century, Down Town, Metropolitan, etc. Residences: 6 E. 69th St., New York, N.Y., and Oyster Bay, L.I.

GRISWOLD, Chester, b New York, N.Y., Dec. 4,

10-Edward **Griswold** (qv); 9-George (b 1632), m Mary Holcomb; 8-Daniel (b 1656), m Mindwell Bissell; 7-Daniel (b 1684), m Sarah White; 6-Seth (b 1732), m Susanne Shurtliff;

5-Simeon, pvt. Am. Rev., m Anne Hutchison; 4-Chester, m Abby, day, Stephen Moulton, officer

Am. Rev.:

3-John Augustus (1818-72), pres. Rensselaer Iron Co., Troy, N.Y., built the famous Monitor, 1861, mayor of Troy, mem. 38th to 40th Congresses, m Elizabeth Hart.

m Entradeth Hall Chester Griswold (1844-1902), pres. Z-Son of Maj. Chester Griswold (1844-1902), pres. Troy Steel Co., first to manufacture steel rails in America, m 1868, Grace Cannon (sister of late Henry L. Cannon, see his son LeGrand B. for Cannon line); issue: 1-Chester (above); 2-Le Grand Cannon (1879-1916; m Esther Tone).

Le Grand Cannon (1879-1916; *m* Esther Tone).

1-M Oct. 14, 1903, Elizabeth Hart Griswold, *b* Williamstown, Mass.; dau. of John Wool Griswold, of Troy, N.Y.; issue: 1-Chester, Jr., *b* N. Y. City, Dec. 14, 1905; 2-Grace Cannon, *b* N.Y. City, Sept. 24, 1907; 3-Elizabeth Hart, *b* Southampton, L.I., Sept. 23, 1910.

ampton, L.I., Sept. 23, 1910.
B.S., Princeton, '99, E.E., 1901. Mem. Griswold & Brusick, export and import merchants, Smyrna and Constantinople, Turkey. Member S.R., H.S. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Union, University, Princeton, Garden City Golf. Address: Care Grenville T. Emmet, 52 Wall St., New

CANNON, Le Grand Bouton, b Burlington, Vt., June 27, 1894.

June 27, 1894.
9-Andries Cannon (b 1651-d 1710), Huguenot, from England to Staten Island, N.Y., m Jane Pearce; m 2d, Anna Pupin;
8-John (1677-1758), m 1696, Marie Le Grand;
7-John (1703-62), m 1st, Jerusha Sands;
6-Andrew (1730-d before 1761), m Margaret Tred-

well; 5-John Samuel (1754-1822), m 1st, Sarah Belden; 4-Le Grand (1787-1850), m Esther Bouton; 3-Le Grand Bouton (1815-1906), m Mary Burlock

Deforest.

7-Thomas Hunt:

6-Thomas

5-John Elliot, m Mary Sophia Spencer; 4-Elizabeth C., m Edmund Erskine Brush; 3-Elizabeth. m William Gillen Thompson.

2-Son of Henry Le Grand Cannon (1857-95), artist, m Elizabeth Mary Thompson (now Mrs. Theodore Frelinghuysen); issue: 1-Elizabeth Adelaide (m Henry Luden); 2-Marian De Forest (m 2d, George Lovett Kingsland); 3-Le Grand Bouton (above).

3-M Apr. 17, 1920, Pauline Denckla, b Penllyn, Pa., July 18, 1898; dau. Hermann A. Denckla. Princeton, 1914-15. Banker's agent, New York.

Cadet, Royal Flying Corps, Canada, July-Dec. 1917; sailor U.S.N., Apr. 14-Dec. 14, 1918. Hobby: Genealogy; collector of old silver. Mem. S.C. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Union, Tuxedo, St. Nicholas, etc. Residence: Tuxedo Park, N.Y.

GRISWOLD, F(rank) Gray, b New York, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1854

7-Matthew Griswold (qv);

6-Matthew (1653-1715), m 1683, Phoebe, dau. Samuel Hyde;

5-Rev. George (1692-1761), m 1725, Hannah, dau. of

Nathaniel Lynde;
4-George (b 1726), soldier Am. Rev., m Elizabeth,
dau. Capt. Stephen Lee;
3-George (1777-1859), mcht., New York, m 2d, Maria
Matilda Cumming.

Matilda Cumming.
2-Son of George Griswold (1820-84), mcht., New York, m Lydia Alley (1826-1908); issue: 1-John Noble Alsop (1849-71; m Caroline Whitney); 2-Mariana Alley (see Who's Who in America); 3-Louise Alley (b 1853; m 1897, Harald de Raasloff, son of Waldemar de R., Danish minister to U.S., 1861-65, Danish minister of war, 1866-70); 4-Frank Gray (above); 5-George (1857-1917; m Emily Oliver Post); 6-Edith Green (1859-96; m George Higginson, Jr., qv); 7-Lydia Alley (d 1921; m Baron von Hammerstein).
4-M July 29, 1907, Josephine (Houghteling) Canfield.

field.

Ed. in Germany and France. Retired; dir. Met. Opera Co. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Orleans (London), Union, Knickerbocker, The Brook, Jockey, N.Y. Yacht, Racquet and Ten-

nis, Meadow Brook, Residence: 783 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

HIGGINSON, George, Jr., b Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 3, 1864. 10-Rev. Francis **Higginson** (qv);

9-Rev. John (1616-1708), pastor of ch. founded by father, m Sarah Whitfield; m 2d, Mary Blake-

man; 8-Col. John (1646-1719), mcht., dep. Gen. Ct., county treas., justice Ct. Common Pleas, officer in Am. Rev., m Sarah Savage; 7-John (1675-1780), mcht., register of probate, selectman of Salem, capt. in mil. service, m Hannah Gardner; m 2d, Margaret Sewall;

han Gardner; m. d., Margaret Sewall; 6-Stephen (1716-61), mcht., justice Ct. Common Pleas, dep. Gen. Ct., m. Elizabeth Cabot; 5-Stephen (1743-1828), del. Cont. Congress, navy agt. at Boston, m. Susan Cleveland; m. 2d, Eliz-abeth Perkins; and m. 3d, Sarah Perkins (sister of Elizabeth)

4-George (1779-1812), m Martha Hubbard Babcock; 3-George (1804-89), founder Lee, Higginson & Co., Boston, m Mary Cabot Lee (see their son Francis L.).

2-Son of George **Higginson** (Aug. 6, 1833-June 19, 1921), *m* Elizabeth Hazard (1836-1901), dau. William H. Barker; issue: 1-George, Jr. (above); 2-Augustus Barker (*d* 1915); 3-Jeanette B. (1869-1002)

1-09. May 20, 1891, Edyth Green Griswold (Apr. 21, 1859-July 30, 1896), sister of Frank Gray Griswold (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Roger Griswold (Feb. 2, 1894-Dec. 30, 1903); 2-George, 3d (July 16, 1899-Sept. 20, 1901).

M 2d, Sept. 7, 1898, Emily Wakem, b at Coquimbo, Chili, S.A., May 22, 1864; dau. James O. Wakem, of Winnetka, Ill.; issue: 1-Theresa, b at Winnetka, Ill., Oct. 30, 1901; 2-Lee, b at Winnetka, Ill., Jan. 21, 1903.

A.B., Harvard, '87. Rep. of Stone & Webster, investment securities, Chicago. Pres. Allendale Assn.; dir. Ill. Children's Home and Aid Soc., etc. Clubs: Chicago, University, Harvard, Saddle and Cycle, Caxton, Indian Hill Country, etc. Summer place: Lenox, Mass. Residence: 1322 Astor St., Chicago, Ill.

FRELINGHUYSEN, Joseph Sherman, b Raritan,

N.J., Mar. 12, 1869. 6-Rey, Theodorus Jacobus Frelinghuysen (1691-1753), from Holland to Raritan Valley, N.J., in 1720, m Eva. dau. Albert Terhune, of Flatbush, L.I.:

5-Rev. John (1727-84), a founder of Queen's (now Rutgers) Coll., m Dinah Van Berg;

Gen. Frederick (1753-1804), A.B., Princeton, 1770, del. Cont. Congress, U.S. senator from N.J., served in N.J. arty. and militia in Am. Rev., m Gertrude Schenck;

m Gertrude Schenck;
3-Gen. John (17f6-1833), col. War 1812, brig. gen. militia, m Elizabeth M. Van Vechten.
2-Son of Frederick John Frelinghuysen (1819-91),
A.B., Rutgers, '35, lawyer, county supt. of schools, surrogate, m Victoria Bowman Sher-

M Nov. 29, 1905, Emily Macy Brewster, Colonial Dame; dau. of Elisha Franklin Brewster, of Rochester, N.Y.; issue (all b N.Y. City): 1-Victoria, b Apr. 28, 1907; 2-Emily Brewster, b Feb. 28, 1910; 3-Joseph Sherman, b Aug. 11, 1912.

Dir. fire insurance corpns. State senator of N.J., 1905-11 (pres. 1910, and acting gov. of N.J.); U. S. senator from N.J. (4th member of the family), 1917-23 (see Who's Who in America). Lt., Troop B, Squadron A, N.G.N.Y. in Spanish-Am. War. Mem. S.R., S.A.R., M.O.F.W., etc. Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Riding and Hunt (of Washington), Union League, Down Adirondack League (New York), Oakland (S.C.) Club, Raritan Valley Country, Baltusrol (N.J.). Home: "The Hill," Somerville, N.J. Reton, D.C. Residence: 1013 16th St. N.W., Washing-

PRELINGHUYSEN, Frederick, b Newark, N.J.,

Sept. 30, 1846.

-Rev. Theodorus Jacobus Frelinghuysen (1691-1753), from Holland to Raritan Valley, N.J., in 1720, m Eva, dau. Albert Terhune, of Flatbush, L.I. (their five sons became clergymen of the Dutch Reformed Church and their two daughters married clergymen);

5-Rev. John (1727-84), a founder of Queen's (now Rutgers) Coll., m Dinah Van Berg;

4-Gen. Frederick (1753-1804), A.B., Princeton, 1770, del. Cont. Congress, U.S. senator from N.J., served in N.J. arty. and militia in Am. Rev., m Gertrude Schenck;

3-Frederick (1788-1820), A.B., Princeton, 1806, law-yer, m Maria, dau. Peter Dumont, Somerset Co., N.J.

2-Son of Frederick Theodore Frelinghuysen, LL.D. (1817-85), A.B., Rutgers, '36, atty. gen. of N.J., 1861-66, U.S. senator from N.J., 1867-69 and 1871-77, Sec. of State, 1881-85, in Cabinet of President Arthur, m Matilda Elizabeth Griswold; issue: 1-Frederick (above); 2-Matilda G. (m Henry Winthrop Gray); 3-Charlotte Lucy; 4-Sarah H. (m Gen. Charles Laurie McCawley, U.S.A.); 5-George Griswold (qv for Griswold line); 6-Theodore (b 1860; m Alice Dudley Coats).

Thomas Talmadge Kinney (1821-1900), editor of Newark Daily Advertiser; issue: 1—Frederick;

2-Thomas Kinney; 3-Theodore.

A.B., Rutgers, '68, A.M., 1874 (LL.D., 1914). Lawyer, Newark, N.J. Was pres. Howard Savings Institution, 1881-1999; pres. Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co. since 1909. Trustee Rutgers Coll. since 1885 and treas., 1889-1905. Hon. mem. N.J.S.C., etc. Residence: 18 Park Pl., Newark, N.J.

FRELINGHUYSEN, George Griswold, b Newark, N.J., May 9, 1851. 7-Matthew Griswold (qv);

6-Matthew (1653-1715), m 1683, Phoebe, day, Samuel Hyde;

5-Rev. George (1692-1761), m 1725, Hannah, dau. of

Nathaniel Lynde; 4-George (b 1726), soldier Am. Rev., m Elizabeth.

dau. Capt. Stephen Lee;

3-George (1777-1859), mcht., New York, m 2d, Maria Matilda Cumming

2-Son of Frederick Theodore Frelinghuysen, LL.D. (1817-85), A.B., Rutgers, '36, atty. gen. of N.J., 1861-66, U.S. senator from N.J., 1867-69, and 1871-77. Sec. of State, 1881-85, in Cabinet of President Arthur, m Matilda Elizabeth Griswold; for issue and Frelinghuysen line see Frederick Frelinghuysen.

M Apr. 26, 1881, Sara Linen, dau. Peter H. Ballantine, Newark, N. J.; issue: 1-Peter Hood Ballantine (qv); 2-Matilda Elizabeth, b New-

A.B., Rutgers, '70. Lawyer. Clubs: Union, Riding, Down Town, Church, Morristown, Morristown, County Golf. Summer place: 'Whippany Farm,' Morristown, N.J. Residence: 27 W. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

FRELINGHUYSEN, Peter Hood Ballantine, b Newark, N.J., Sept. 15, 1882. Son of George Griswold Frelinghuysen (qv for

genealogy), m 1881, Sara Linen Ballantine. M Feb. 7, 1907, Adaline Havemeyer, b New York,

1884; dau. Henry Osborne Havemeyer, of New York); issue: 1-Frederica, b Morristown, N.J., 1909; 2-George Griswold, b Morristown, 1911; 3-Harry O. H., and 4-Peter H. B., Jr. (twins), b New York, Jan. 17, 1916. B., Princeton, '04. Lawyer. Clubs: Union.

B., Princeton, '04. Lawyer. Clubs: Union, Down Town, Automobile, The Links, Nat. Golf Links, Morris County Golf, Morristown. Residence: Morristown, N.J.

GRISWOLD, Matthew, Jr., b Erie, Pa., Nov. 21,

8-Matthew Griswold (qv):

7-Matthew (1653-1715), soldier King Philip's War, m Phoebe Hyde:

John, m Hannah Lee:

5-Matthew (1714-99), gov. of Conn., 1784-86, m Ursula Wolcott:

4-Roger (1762-1812), 5th gov. of Conn., 1811-12, m Fannie Rogers:

3-Matthew, m Phebe Ely.

2-Son of Matthew Griswold (1833-1919), iron mfr., Erie, mem. 52d and 54th Congresses, m in 1864, Sarah Olmstead (1839-70); m2d, 1876, Anna Brooks Schenck (b 1845); issue (1st marriage): 1-Mat-thew, Jr. (above); 2-Marvin Elihu (b in 1868; m Leila Lee); (2d marriage): 1-William Edward Schenck (av for Wolcott line); 2-Roger Wolcott (b 1879; m Mildred Evans Turnure); 3-Ely (b 1882; m Winifred Thanet Watson); 4-Dwight Torrey (1884-1908); 5-Jeannie Whittemore (1886-1890).

1899).

18t-1-M Oct. 12, 1893, Jessie G., dau. William T. Black, stove mfr., Erie; issue: 1-Matthew, 3d, b Jan. 11, 1896; Yale-S., '17; 2-William Black, b Sept. 18, 1897; 3-Roger Wolcott, b Oct. 22, 1899; 4-Inglis, b Dec. 31, 1903.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '88, M.E., 1898. Pres. of Griswold Mfg. Co., Erie; mgr. Erie works of Gen. Electric Co. Residence: 265 W. 10th St., Erie, Pa.

GRISWOLD, William Edward Schenck, b Erie,

Pa., Jan. 8, 1877. 8-Henry Wolcott (qv);

7-Simon (1624-87), m 2d, Martha Pitkin; 6-Roger (1679-1767), gov. of Conn., 1750-54, m Sarah, dau. Job Drake;

5-Ursula, m Matthew Griswold (1714-99), gov. of

Conn., 1784-86:

4-Roger (1762-1812), 5th gov. of Conn., 1811-12, m Fannie, dau. Col. Zabdial Rogers, of Conn., Revolutionary patriot;

3-Matthew, m Phebe Ely.

2-Son of Matthew Griswold (1833-1919), iron mfr., Erie, mem. 52d and 54th Congresses, m 1864, Sarah Olmstead (1839-70); m 2d, in 1876, Anna Brooks (b 1845), dau. William Edward Schenck; for issue and Griswold line see Matthew Gris-

wold, Jr.
M Sept. 5, 1907, Evelyn Sloane, b New York, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1901, Everyn Sloane, D New York, N. I., Nov. 14, 1877; dau. late John Sloane, carpet mcht., New York; issue: 1-Ursula Wolcott, b Greenwich, Conn., June 28, 1908; 2-Adela, b at New York, Dec. 20, 1909; 3-Evelyn, b New York, June 7, 1911; 4-William E. S., Jr., b at Lenox, Mass., July 2, 1912; 5-John Sloane, b at Lenox, Luly 26, 1914; 6-Dwight b New York, Moreh 29 July 26, 1914; 6-Dwight, b New York, March 22,

B.A., Yale, '99; Harvard Law Sch., 1899-1901. Lawyer, New York; dir. W. & J. Sloane, Mechanics & Metals Nat. Bank, C.,M.&St.P. Ry. Co. Sec. U.S.R.R. Securities Commn., 1910-11. Dir. Berkshire Industrial Farm; mem. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. (mem. War Work Council during World War); trustee of New York Y.W.C.A.; chmn. of Yale Alumni University Fund Assn. Clubs: Graduates (New Haven), University, Metropolitan, Yale, City Midday (New York), Lenox (Mass.), and Greenwich Field. Summer place: Black Hall, Conn. Residence: 883 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

CHAPIN, Grace Card Selden (Mrs. Frederic L.), b Erie, Pa., Oct. 27, 1865.

-Matthew Griswold (qv);

7-Matthew (1653-1715), soldier King Philip's War, m Phoebe Hyde;

-John, m Hannah Lee;

5-Matthew (1714-99), gov. of Conn., 1784-86, m Ursula, dau. Gov. Roger Wolcott, of Conn.;

4-Roger (1762-1812), 5th gov. Conn., 1811-12, m Fannie Rogers;

-Matthew (d 1887), m Phebe Elv.

2-Only child of John Card Selden (1829-88), m Lydia Griswold (1831-1923).

M 1893, Frederic Lincoln Chapin, U.S.N. (b 1863-M 1893, Frederic Lincoln Chapin, U.S.N. (b 1863-d Dec. 19, 1913); son Nealy Chapin, Kirkwood, III., and desc. Deacon Chapin, a founder of Springfield, Mass., 1642; issue: 1-Lydia Selden, b Erie, Pa., Sept. 19, 1896; m Sept. 14, 1918, Lt. Cdr. Alan Goodrich Kirk, U.S.N. (issue: Marian, b 1919; Deborah, b 1922); 2-Selden, b Erie, Sept. 19, 1899; U.S.N.A., '20.

Mem. C.D.A. Clubs: Colony (New York), Chevy Chase (Washington). Summer place: 401 W. 6th St., Erie, Pa. Residence: Washington, D.C.

UPHAM, Warren, b Amherst, N.H., Mar. 8, 1850. 8-John Upham (qv)

7-Lt. Phineas (1635-76), lt. King Philip's War, m

1658, Ruth Wood (1636-96);

6-Phineas (1659-1720), m 1682/3, Mary Mellins (or Mellen):

Hereil, 5-Phineas (1682/83-1766), m 1703, Tamzen Hill; 4-Jacob (1723-75), m 1748, Rebecca Burnap; 3-Jacob (1766-1849), m 1st, 1791, Sarah Pratt (1759-1826).

1826).

2-Son of Jacob **Upham** (1798-1859), farmer, Amherst, N.H., m 1822, Sarah (1804-91), dau. William Hayward (1761-1829), of North Reading, Mass., m Dorcas Townsend (1768-1853); issue: 1-Jacob Burnap (1824-91; m 1871, Mary E. Chapin, 1835-74; m 2d, 1875, Sarah F. Converse, 1845-98); 2-Sarah Tamzan (1826-60; m 1849, Samuel H. Vose, d 1895); 3-Mary (1827-1922; m 1847, Gilman D. Kelley, 1824-84); 4-Emily Dorcas (1829-63; m 1851, Lucius B. Merriam, d 1853; m 2d, 1858, Henry E. Babcock, d 1918); 5-Susan (1832-1912; m 1855, David Perkins Lowe, 1816-94); 6-John Henry (1835-1907: Perkins Lowe, 1816-94); 6-John Henry (1835-1907; m 1862, Catherine E. Colburn, d 1911); 7-Ruth Elizabeth (1838-1888); 8-Jesse Hayward (Feb.-Mar.1841); 9-George William (1842-83; m 1867, Sa-

rah A. Buss, 1844-83); 10-Warren (above).
10-M Oct. 22, 1885, Addie Minerva Bixby, b Aurora, Steele Co., Minn., Feb. 5, 1861; dau. John Bixby (1815-90), of Aurora; issue: 1-Pearl (b and d Sept. 26, 1887).

and a Sept. 20, 1886.
A.B., Dartmouth, '71 (A.M., 1894; D.Sc., 1906). Asst. on geol. surveys of N.H., 1875-8, of Minn., 1879-85, and of the U.S., 1885-95; sec. and librarian, Minn. Hist. Soc., St. Paul, 1895-1914, and archæologist since 1914; author and editor (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 2170 Carter Av., St. Paul, Minn.

GROSER, Samuel Haskins, b at Brooklyn, N.Y.,

6-Robert Haskins, whose ancestors were early settlers in Va., settled at Boston, m 1728, Sarah Cook;

5-Capt. John (1729-1814), cooper, Boston, member Sons of Liberty in Am. Rev., m Hannah Upham (their daughter Ruth was the mother of Ralph Waldo Emerson);

4-Robert (1773-1855), m Rebecca, dau, of William

Emerson, chaplain Am. Rev.;

3-Thomas Waldo (1798-1876), hardware mcht., of Boston, m Mary Ann Soren.
10-John **Howland** (qv):

9-Hope, m John Chipman (1629-83);

8-Lydia (1654-1730), m before 1676, John Sargent (bap. 1639-1716);

(bap. 1639-1710);
7-Lydia (b ca. 1682), m 1701, Joseph Wait (b ca. 1675; Joseph 8; John 9; Samuel 10);
6-Hannah (1709-89), m 1730, Phineas Upham (1708-38; Phineas 7; Phineas 8; Phineas 9; John 10);
5-Hannah (1734-1819), m in 1752, John Haskins (5

ahove)

above).

2-Son of Thomas Wentworth Groser (b West Indies, May 9, 1818-Feb. 1885; son of Col. Thomas Groser, Brit. Army, colonial sec. of Jamaica, 1800-28; English ancestry traced to 1489), came to New York, abt. 1835, m 1854, Mary Elizabeth Haskins (Dec. 4, 1828-Nov. 15, 1994); issue: I-Mary Soren (b 1855-d 1863); 2-Samuel Haskins (above); 3-Charlotte Lilian (b 1860; m Cecil S. W. Peoden); 4-Herbert Wilson (b 1860; 5-Wentstein 1860); 5-Wentstein 1860; 5-Went W. Pooley); 4-Herbert Wilson (b 1862); 5-Went-

W. Pooley); 4-Herbert Wilson (b 1862); 5-Wentworth (b and d 1870).

2-M Sept. 21, 1882, Bertha Brown, b at Brooklyn, Nov. 6, 1863; dau. Erasmus Dervan Brown, of Brooklyn; issue: 1-Faith, b at St. Paul, Minn., June 26, 1883; m Nov. 20, 1907, Warren C. Sweetser (issue: Converse Wentworth; Barbara); 2-Kenneth Bedell, b Brooklyn, Jan. 26, 1886; m Sept. 14, 1906, Lola M. Waite (issue: Dorothy Lola); m 2d, June 1, 1916, Antoinette A. Bornand (issue: Heléne Ruth); 3-Courtney Brown, b Scarsdale, N.Y., Nov. 25, 1890; m O. Nathalie Baldwin; 4-Marion, b White Plains, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1896.

16, 1896, St. Stephen's, '79 (Sigma Alpha Epsilon), A.M., 1905. Promoter of trade relations be-tween jobbers and mfrs. Mem. S.M.D., Soc. John Howland Desc., S.A.R. Clubs: Hardware (New York), Shelter Island Yacht. Summer place: Shelter Island, N. Y. Residence: 275 place: Shelter Island, N. Clinton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HASKINS, David Greene, Jr., b Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 5, 1845.

5-Robert Haskins (d ca. 1730), from Va. to Boston (ca. 1720, where he m 1728, Sarah, dau. of Philip Cook, Cambridge;

4-Capt. John (1729-1814), m Hannah Upham; 3-Ralph (1779-1852), m 1814, Rebecca Greene (David Thomas 5: Nathaniel 6: Thomas 7: Surgeon John 8).

9-Edward Gilman (qv);

Assembly of N.H., m Elizabeth Treworgye; 7-Nicholas (1672-1749), deputy, m Sarah Clark

6-Col. Daniel (1702-80), col. 4th Regt. N.H. Militia; 5-Col. Nicholas, treas. N.H., 1775-83, Cont. loan officer, mem. Com. Safety and Gov.'s Council, col. of a regt. at Cambridge, and receiver-gen. of N.H., m Ann Taylor; 4-John Taylor (1753-1828), 2d and 7th gov. of N.H.,

m 1st, 1776, Deborah Folsom; 3-Elizabeth Taylor (m Charles Stewart Daveis (1788-1865). Portland, Me. (Ebenezer 4, lt. Amer.

Rev.: William 5).

2-Son of David Greene Haskins, S.T.D. (1818-96), A.B., Harvard, '37, P.E. minister and educator, 1842, Mary Cogswell Daveis (1820-1909); issue 1-David Greene, Jr. (above); 2-Mary Cogswell (m James O. Watson); 3-Frances Greene (b1854; m Charles Pomeroy Parker).

1-M Apr. 30, 1907, Amy Webster Field, b Boston, Dec. 12, 1864; dau. Pearson Howard Field, Dorchester, Mass.; issue: 1-David Greene, 3d, b at

Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 26, 1910.
A.B., Harvard, '66, A.M., LL.B., 1869. Lawyer.
Sec. Mass. S.C.; a founder and treas. Anti-Imperialist League; rec. sec. N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., 1873-1890; mem. Am. Bar Assn., 20th Century Club. Hobby: History, genealogy, public affairs and reforms. Residence: Wayland, Mass.

GUERRY, William Alexander, b Clarendon Co.,

S.C., July 7, 1861. 8-Peter (Guerri) Guerry, Huguenot emigrant, from France to Orange Quarter, S.C., 1692, m Jeanne Broussard:

7-Pierre, m Marguerite Rembert:

6-Pierre, m Mary Anne LeGrand; 5-Peter, m Catherine Rembert:

4-LeGrand, m Sarah Capers; 3-William Capers, m Virginia Felder

7-Edward Brailsford, from Eng., 1713;

6-Joseph: 5-John:

4-Dr. Edward, m Elizabeth Charlotte Moultrie (g.dau. Gen. William Moultrie);

3-Alexander Bacon, m Ann DuBose.
2-Son of Rev. LeGrand Felder Guerry, P.E. priest, m Margaret Serena Brailsford; m 2d, Julia Evans; m 3d, Georgia Evans; issue (Ist marriage): 1-William Alexander (above); 2-Serena; (2d marriage): 1-LeGrand (b 1873; m Anna Hawkins); 2-Irene (m J. J. Campbell); 3-Julia Evans; (3d marriage): 1-Georgia (m M. C. Dickson); 2-Caroline (m Thomas Keith Legaré, qv); 3-Susan; 4-Walter (m Lucy J. Green). 1st-1-M Nov. 27, 1889, Anne McBee, b Lincolnton,

st-1-M Nov. 27, 1889, Anne McBee, b Lincolnton, N.C., Aug. 5, 1864; Colonial Dame; dau. Vardry Alexander McBee, of Lincolnton; issue: 1-Alexander (qv for McBee line); 2-Sumner, b Florence, S.C., Oct. 6, 1892; U. South, '12; ordained P.E. priest, now missionary in China; 3-Anne, b Lincolnton, N.C., Dec. 25, 1894; Smith, '16; m Aug. 21, 1917, James Young Perry (issue: Anne; James Young, Jr.); 4-Moultrie, b Lincolnton, Feb. 12, 1899; U. South, '21; 5-Edward Brailsford, b Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 2, 1902; Univ. South. South.

A.M., U. South, '84, B.D., 1891. P.E. bishop of S. C., 1907— (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 195 Broad St., Charleston, S.C.

GUERRY, Alexander, b Lincolnton, N.C., Oct. 17, 1890

-Vardry McBee, of Scottish descent, settled in Va.

5-Vardry, removed from Va. to Tryon Co., N.C.; 4-Vardry, m Jane Alexander;

3-Vardry Alexander, m Mary Elizabeth Sumner (desc. Jethro Sumner, soldier Am. Rev.).

2-Son of William Alexander Guerry (qv), m 1889,

Anne McBee

M Dec. 17, 1914, Charlotte Holmes Patten, b Chat-

M Dec. 17, 1914, Charlotte Holmes Patten, b Chattanooga, Tenn., July 17, 1892; dau. of late John Alanson Patten; issue: 1-Alexander, Jr., b at Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 25, 1918.

A.B., U. South, '10; LL.B., Chattanooga Coll. of Law, 1913. Headmaster, The Baylor (boys' prep.) School, Chattanooga. First it., 320th M. G. Bn., 22d Div., A.E.F. Mem. A.L. Residence: The Baylor School, Station A, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Tenn.

LEGARÉ, T(homas) Keith, b Fort Motte, S.C., Aug. 7, 1884.

Aug. 7, 1884.
7-Solomon Legaré (qv);
6-Solomon (d 1774), m Mary Stock;
5-Thomas (1733-1801), mem. Council of Safety in Am. Rev., mem. S.C. Assembly, m Eliza Basnett (g.parents of Hugh Swinton Legaré, Atty. Gen. of U.S. and Sec. of State ad interim in Cabinet of President Tyler);
4-Thomas (h 1766), m Ann Eliza Berwick;

4-Thomas (b 1766), m Ann Eliza Berwick; 3-Rev. Isaac Stockton Keith, m Emma C. Mat-

2-Son of Capt. Thomas Keith Legaré (1838-1909), lawyer, planter, m Margaret Anna, dau. of Dr. Thomas Jefferson Goodwyn, who was mayor of Columbia, S.C., when the city was burned in war between the States; issue: 1-Artemas Elliott (b1875; mAnnie I. Robertson); 2-Thomas Keith (above)

Keith (above).

2-M Nov. 11, 1908, Caroline Elizabeth Guerry, b
Summerville, S.C., Mar. 15, 1884; dau. of Rev.
LeGrand F. Guerry, Summerville, S.C., and
half-sister of William A. Guerry (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Caroline Guerry, Columbia, S.

C., b Aug. 3, 1922.

Civil engr.; district mgr. Dow & Smith, paving engrs., and sales engr. Shearman Concrete Pipe engrs, and sales engr. Shearman Concrete Pipe Co.; resigned as city engr. of Columbia, S.C., 1919. Sec. S.C. State Bd. of Engring. Exam-iners; past pres. S.C. Chapter Am. Assn. En-gineers; scout commr. Columbia Council, Boy Scouts America; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Kiwanis Club. Res-idence: 2828 Blossom St., Columbia, S.C. EGARÉ. Alexander Brown, A Chapteston, S.C.

LEGARÉ, Alexander Brown, b Charleston, S.C., Mar. 26, 1860.

7-Solomon **Legaré** (qv); 6-Solomon (d 1774), m Mary Stock; 5-Thomas (1733-1801), mem. Council of Safety in Am. Rev., mem. S.C. Assembly, m Eliza Basnett:

4-Thomas (b 1766), m 2d, Ann Eliza Berwick; 3-Dr. Thomas, m 2d, Sarah Swinton (Bailey) Mikell.

5-Samuel **Brown**, Abbeville, S.C., *m* Ann -; 4-Joshua (*b* 1774), *m* Harriet Wyatt; 3-Alexander Henry (*b* 1809), *m* Sarah Ann Cal-

2-Son of George Washington Seabrook Legaré

2-Son of George Washington Seabrook Legaré (d 1870), m 1859, Alice M. Brown; issue: 1-Alexander Brown (above); 2-Hugh Swinton; 3-George Washington Seabrook (d 1880).

1-M Nov. 8, 1893, Mary Ringgold Cox (1872-1914); dau. late Walter Smith Cox, asso. justice Supreme Court of D.C.

U.S.N.A., '83, Lt. Cdr., U.S.N.R.F., World War. Awarded D.C. medal; M.V.O., 4th class, hon. (British). Mem. S.R., M.O.F.W. Clubs: Gibson Island, Montgomery, Travelers (Paris), St. James (London), Metropolitan, Alibi, Country, James (London), Metropolitan, Alibi, Country, Chevy Chase. Country place: York Harbor, Me. Residence: 1636 Farragut Sq., Washington, D.C.

GUILD, Georgiana, b Providence, R.I., Aug. 24,

8-John Guild (qv);

7-Capt. Samuel (1647-1730), soldier King Philip's War, rep. Gen. Ct., m Mary Woodcock (desc. of John Woodcock, cdr. of Woodcock's Garrison, King Philip's War);
6-Nathaniel (1678-1774), m Mehitable —:

5-Maj. Aaron (1728-1818), served in French and

Indian War and Am. Rev., mem. Com. of Safety, m Annah Coney;

4-Joel, m Hannah, dau. Benjamin Wetherbee,

soldier Am. Rev.; 3-Reuben, m Olive Morse (g.dau. Silas Morse, soldier Am. Rev.).

10-Capt. Myles Standish (qv);

9-Alexander (1627-1702), m before 1658, Sarah (1629-87), dau. John Alden (qv); 8-Lydia (1658-60-1723/24); m before 1688, Isaac Samp-

son (1660-1726);

7-Isaac (1688-1750), *m* 1715, Sarah Barlow (1695-1733); 6-Sarah (1719/20-1748), *m* 1742, Peter **Walker** (1722-1747);

5-Eleazer (1745-1817), m1767/68, Caty Carpenter (1751-1834);

4-Sarah (1771-1822), m 1790, Samuel Hunt (1766-1830;

son of Samuel, soldier Am. Rev.); 3-Samuel (1792-1870), m 1824, Nancy Lincoln (1792-1843).

Dau, of Reuben Aldridge Guild, A.M., LL.D. (1822-1919), A.B., Brown, '47, librarian of Brown U., 1848-1893, m 1849, Jane Clifford Hunt (1828-1916); issue: 1-Jenny Clifford (m George Henry 2-Dau. Coffin, qv); 2-Georgiana (above); 3-Olive Aldridge (b 1856); 4-Samuel Aldridge (1858-76); 5-Charles Hunt (1860-65); 6-Reuben Lawrence (b 1864; m 1896, Nancy Jane Darling).

Mem. S.M.D., D.C.G., C.D. (genealogist R.I. Soc.),

D.A.R., etc. dence, R.I. Residence: 34 Pratt St., Provi-

COFFIN, George Henry, b S. Boston, Mass., Apr. 29, 1851.

8-Tristram Coffin (qv);

7-James (1640-1720), m 1663, Mary Severance (1645-1720):

-John (1669-1747), m Hope Gardner (1669-1750)

5-Elias (1702-73), m 1728, his cousin, Love (1705-82), dau. Ebenezer Coffin (son of James 7);

4-Zebulon (1768-95), sea capt., m Betsey Brown (b

3-David Newell Brown (1795-1875), m 1816, Hannah Hayward (1795-1888).

2-Son of Zebulon Erastus Coffin (1817-96), m 1841,

Mary Elizabeth Hanson (1818-80)

Mary Elizabeth Hanson (1818-80).

M Sept. 30, 1874, Jenny Clifford Guild, b at Providence, R.I., Nov. 26, 1850; sister of Georgiana Guild (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Mabel Lincoln (Aug. 20, 1875-July 22, 1876); 2-Howard Aldridge, b Middleboro, Mass., June 11, 1877; A.B., Brown, '01; m Oct. 4, 1904, Abbie Sweetland (b March 26, 1879), dau. of John D. Ghodey (issue: Richard Guild, b 1906; Carolyn, b 1909; Dean Fiske, b 1911; Gail, b 1916); 3-James Hanson (Aug. 6, 1881-May 14, 1884); 4-Bertha Guild, b 4 Providence of the second statement of the second statement of the second sec 6, 1881-May 14, 1884); 4-Bertha Guild, b at Providence, R.I., June 29, 1883; A.B., Brown, '08; m Nov. 6, 1914, Ralph Murch Kaulback, b Aug. 16, Nov. 6, 1914. Ralph Murch Kaulback, b Aug. 16, 1885 (issue: Richard Herbert, b1915; Shirley and Helen, twins, b 1917; Hazen Murch, b 1918); 5-Herbert Rice, b Newton Centre, Mass., Oct. 12, 1887; Brown, ex-'11; m Sept. 25, 1916, Ruth Mildred (b Sept. 11, 1892), dau. Frank Andrew Morey (issue: Frank Morey, b 1919).

A.B., Brown, '74, A.M., 1877; M.D., Boston Univ. Physician. Residence: Malden, Mass.

GUMMERE, Amelia Mott (Mrs. Francis B.), b 'Hickory Grove' Burlington N. I. July 17, 1850.

"Hickory Grove," Burlington, N.J., July 17, 1859. -Adam Mott (qv);

7-Richbell (1668-1734), m 1696, Elizabeth Thorne (d 1739);

6-Richard (1710-43), m 1741, Sarah Pearsall (1714-

1800); James (1742-1823), m 1765, Mary (1745-76), dau. of

Samuel Underhill; -Richard (1767-1856), m 1787, Abigail (1766-1851), dau. Uriah Field;

3-Robert Field (1794-1826), m 1824, Hannah Burling (1793-1866), dau. Richard S. Smith, of Burlington, N.J. (son of Hon. Samuel Smith, historian).

2-Dau. of Richard Field Mott (1825-91), m Susan Thomas (1830-76); issue: 1-Robert Thomas (1857-58); 2-Amelia Smith (above); 3-Richard (qv for Willett and Thomas lines); 4-Anna Burling Willett and (1865-66); 5-William Elton (see Who's Who in America).

2-M Sept. 14, 1882, Prof. Francis Barton Gum-

mere, Ph.D., LL.D., Litt.D. (Mar. 6, 1855-May 30, 1919); A.B., Haverford, '72, and Harvard, '75; prof. English, Haverford Coll., 1887-1919; author; issue: 1-Richard Mott (qv for Gummere line); 2-Samuel James (qv); 3-Francis Barton, Jr., b Haverford, Pa., Dec. 21, 1888.

Ed. Moses Brown Sch., Providence, R.I., '78. Historical writer, principally upon the Quakers in America. Mem. C.D., etc. Hobby: History and genealogy. Summer place: 112 Brighton Av., Spring Lake, N.J. Residence: 428 Montgomery Av., Haverford, Pa.

GUMMERS, Richard Mott, b Burlington, N.J., Aug. 3, 1883.

7-Johann (Gomere) Gummere (d 1736), of Hugue-

7-Johann (Gomere) Gummere (d 1736), of Hugue-not ancestry, from Germany to Germantown, Pa., 1719, m Anna – (d 1736); 6-Johann, m Sarah Deaves; 5-Samuel (b 1750), m 1783, Rachel James; 4-John (1784-1845), m 1808, Elizabeth Buzby (b 1789); 3-Samuel James (1811-74), pres. Haverford Coll., 1863-74, m2d, 1845, Elizabeth Hooton Barton (1819-1895).

D., Litt.D. (1855-1919), A.B., Haverford, '72, and Harvard, '75, prof. English, Haverford Coll., author, m 1882, Amelia Smith Mott (qv for maternal lines).

M June 30, 1908, Christine, dau. William Thomas Robinson; issue: 1-Eleanor, b Haverford, Pa., Nov. 30, 1909; 2-Richard M., Jr., b Haverford, Sept. 23, 1912.

- Sept. 23, 1912.

 A.B., Haverford, '02; Ph.D., Harvard, 1907. Headmaster William Penn Charter School, Philadelphia. Author and translator. Trustee of Haverford and Bryn Mawr Colls.; school dir. of Haverford Tp., Pa., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Franklin Inn (Phila.), Harvard (New York), Merion Cricket (Haverford), St. David's Golf. Residence: Haverford Pa. verford, Pa.
- GUMMERE, Samuel James, b at New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 16, 1885. Son of late Francis Barton Gummere, m Amelia

Son of late Francis Barton Gummere, m Amelia Smith Mott (qv for genealogy).

M Oct. 20, 1910, Margery, dau. of James Edward Tatnall; issue: 1-Francis Barton, III, b Haverford, Pa., Sept. 3, 1911; 2-James Edward Tatnall, b Haverford, Nov. 16, 1912; 3-Barbara, b Haverford, Sept. 11, 1917.

B.S., Haverford, '07. Industrial engineer. Capt., adj. gen.'s dept., Sept. 23, 1917; maj., Feb. 14, 1919; attached to gen. staff A.E.F., in France 1½ yrs. Mem. A.L. Clubs: University (Phila.), Merion. Criekt (Pa.) Migneapolis Atbletic, Posiderect. Cricket (Pa.), Minneapolis Athletic. Residence: 2316 Lake Pl., Minneapolis, Minn.

MOTT, Richard, b Burlington, N.J., Sept. 3, 1861. 9-Capt. Thomas Willett (1610-1674), m 1636, Mary, dau. "Worshipful John" Brown, of Leyden; 8-Andrew (1655-1712), m 1682, Anne, dau. Gov. Will-

iam Coddington, of R.I.;

1am Coddington, of R.1.;
7-Mary (b 1690), m, as his 2d wife, 1710, Joseph Carpenter, of Oyster Bay, L.I.;
6-Ann (1716-1803), m 1737, Samuel Underhill (1708-1780; 9th g.son of Capt. John);
5-Mary (1745-76), m James Mott (1742-1823);
4-Richard (1767-1856), m Abigail Field;
3-Robert F. (1794-1826), m Hannah Burling Smith.
5-David Thomas Bybury, Pa m Mary Fletcher.

5-David **Thomas**, Bybury, Pa., m Mary Fletcher; 4-Robert (d 1793), m 2d, 1788, Mary Elton (1767-1843); 3-Robert (1794-1879), m 1824, Amelia DeCou (b 1800). 2-Son of Richard Field **Mott** (1825-91), m Susan

Thomas (1830-76); for issue and Mott line see Mrs. Francis B. Gummere.

Moct. 26, 1892, Emily Mehaffy, b at Marietta, Pa., Apr. 4, 1869; dau. George W. Mehaffy, of Marietta; Issue: 1-Gertrude Mehaffy, b Sept. 19, 1893; m Jan. 2, 1918, William Sanderson Detwiler; 2-Richard Field, b Aug. 25, 1895; 3-George M., b Apr. 19, 1911.

Haverford, ex-'82. Retired. Clubs: Union League (Phila.), Pine Valley Golf. Residence: Burling-

GUILFORD, William Wallace, b Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 19, 1859.

8-William Guilford (b Eng. 1625, lost at sea bet.

Dec. 8, 1658-Nov. 7, 1659), owned and sailed his own vessel, came to Va., thence to Boston, Mass., removed to Calvert Co., Md., and after his death his family went to Casco Bay Provhis death his family went to Casco Bay Provinces, and later settled at Salem, Mass., m 1648, Mary - (b 1627);
7-John (b 1653), m Elizabeth -;
6-William (1699-d after 1760), m Mary -;
5-Benjamin (1730-96), m 1755, Lydia, dau. Abraham

Goodale; 4-Simeon (1766-1805), m 1787 (Nabby) Abigail, dau. Samuel Marble;

3-Jonathan Marble (1803-1860), m 1st, 1833, Nancy, dau. Enos Hadley.

9-Edward Richards (1610-15-1684), m 1638, Susan Hunting (sister of Elder John Hunting); 8-Nathaniel (1648-1726), m 1678, Mary, dau. Deacon

John Aldis;

John Aldrs, 7-Capt. Jeremiah (b 1681), m Hannah, dau. Capt. Daniel Fisher, Jr.; 6-Ens. William (1707-97), m 1733, Elizabeth, dau of

Thomas Baker: 5-Benjamin (1738-1816), m 1763, Mary, dau. Jere-

miah Belcher; 4-Capt. Thomas Pownal (b 1780), m 1804, Relief, dau. Capt. James Pope; 3-Thomas (1807-1840), m 1833, Anne, dau. of Henry

Kempley

2-Son of William Wallace **Guilford** (1837-67), m 1857, Augusta Richards (1838-1917); issue: 1-William Wallace (above); 2-Luella Maria (b 1860; m 1883, Frederick R. Gilbert); 3-Elizabeth Augusta (b 1862).

1-M June 1, 1885, Elizabeth Pratt, b at Melrose, Mass.; dau. Dexter Pratt, of Melrose; issue: 1-Dexter, b Melrose, Mar. 17, 1886.

Ed. at Wesleyan Acad. Head of Guilford, Kendrick & Ladd, clothlers, Boston. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., etc. Clubs: Medford, Boston Masonic. Residence: West Medford, Mass.

GUTHRIE, Anna Norton Stuart (Mrs. William

N.), b New Orleans, La.
-Charles Calvert, 3d Lord Baltimore (1630-1714; son of Cecilius, 2d Lord Baltimore, son of George, 1st Lord Baltimore), apptd. gov. of Md., 1661, m 1st, Jane, dau. Vincent Lowe;

7-Benedict Leonard, 4th Lord Baltimore (1678/79-1715), m 1698/99, Lady Charlotte Lee (d 1731);

6-Charles, 5th Lord Baltimore (1699-1751); 6-Benedict, of "Mt. Airy," Md., m in 1748, Elizabeth, dau. Charles Calvert, gov. of Md.; 4-Eleanor (d 1811), as widow of John Parke Cus-

tis (son of Martha Washington), m 2d, 1783, Dr. David Stuart (b 1753), rector St. Paul's Parish. King George Co., Md.:

Ring George Co., Md.; 3-Charles C. (1794-1346), m 1814, Cornelia Lee (1797-1883), dau. Richard Turbeville (m Harriet, dau. Richard Henry Lee, of "Chantilly"). 2-Dau. of Arthur Lee Stuart, cotton planter, Alexandria, Va., m Clara Norton; Issue: 1-Anna Norton (above); 2-Charles Calvert; 3-Arthur Lee: 4-Minnie.

1-M Jan. 4, 1893, William Norman Guthrie, b at Dundee, Scotland, March 4, 1868; rector of St. Dundee, Scotland, March 4, 1868; rector of St. Mark's in the Bowerie (P.E.), New York (see Who's Who in America); son of William Eugene Guthrie, m Frances Sylva d'Arusmont, and g.son of Frances Wright d'Arusmont (Fanny Wright), who came to America as ward of General La Fayette, and was the first woman to lecture on woman's rights in America: issue: 1-Clara Sylvia, b at Cincinnati, O.: Barnard, '17; 2-Phoebe Anna, b at Cincinnati; Barnard, '20.

Residence: 131 E. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

MILTON, William Hall, b in Jackson Co., Fla., Mar. 2, 1864.

Mar. 2, 1869.
6-John Milton (desc. Lord Christopher Milton, brother of John Milton, poet), from Eng. to Va., ca. 1730, m Mary Farr;
5-Capt. John (1740-ca. 1804), of the Cont. Army,

sec. of state of Ga., charter mem. Soc. Cin., m Hannah E. Spencer

4-Homer Virgil (1781-1822), lt. col. U.S.A. in War 1812, m Elizabeth Jane Robinson;

3-John (1807-65), gov. of Fla., 1861-65, vet. of the

Seminole wars, m Susan Amanda Cobb. 2-Son of Maj. William Henry Milton (1829-1900), Son of Maj. William Henry Milton (1829-1900), pvt. to maj., C.S.A., lawyer, planter, Marianna, Fla., m 1857, Lucy Hall Hearn (1838-83); issue: I-Susie Cobb (m late Gov. William Yates Atkinson, of Ga.); 2-Margaret Bell (b 1860, m Edward Jefferson Blackshear); 3-William Hall (above); 4-Roberta Hearn (m J. H. Carter); 5-John (m Floie L. Daniel; m 2d, Myrtle Merritt); 6-Lucy Hall (Mrs. Moses Guyton, qv for Hearn line) Hearn line)

3-M Nov. 23, 1893, Sarah Smith, dau. of James S. Baker, mem. Fla. Legislature (desc. of Henry Baker, gentleman, vestryman of Smithfield, Va., and Lawrence Baker, Isle of Wight Co., Va.); issue: 1-Lucy Hall, b Tallahassee, Fla., Mar. 15, 1895; Georgetown Convent, '14; 2-William Hall (Mar. 11, 1897-June 3, 1901); 3-Bessie Ferrall, b Tallahassee, July 1, 1898; State Coll., '20; 4-Sarah Baker, b Marianna, Sept. 15, 1902; State Coll., '23; 5-Homer Virgil, b at Marianna, July 31, 1904; Fla. U., '24; 6-Mary Bruce, b at Asheville, N.C., Sept. 25, 1907. Ed. A. and M. College, Auburn, Ala. Surveyor, lawyer, banker; operates "Blue Spring Farm," 2715 acres, at Marianna, Fla. Was surveyorgen. of Fla., mayor of Marianna, etc.; U.S. senator, 1908-09 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C., S.A.R., etc. Summer place: St. Andrews Bay, Fla. Residence: Marianna, Fla. GUYTON, Lucy Hall Milton (Mrs. Moses), b at 3-M Nov. 23, 1893, Sarah Smith, dau. of James S.

GUYTON, Lucy Hall Milton (Mrs. Moses), b at

Marianna, Fla., Feb. 23, 1872. 4-Michael **Hearn** (1780-1854), m Martha Hall (1787-

3-Lawrence Henry (1810-54), m Margaret Ann Bell (1821-ca. 1874).

2-Dau of Maj. William Henry **Milton** (1829-1900), pvt. to maj., C.S.A., lawyer, planter, Marianna, Fla., m 1857, Lucy Hall Hearn (1838-83); for issue and Milton line see William Hall Milton.

sue and Milton line see William Hall Milton. M Jan. 29, 1902, Moses Guyton, b nr. Dublin, Laurens Co., Ga., Nov. 30, 1871; son of Moses Guyton (1846-1911, and 4th from Moses (Giton) Guyton (1750-1807), lt. Cont. Army, and son of Moses, mem. Nat. Assembly of France, fled from religious persecution in France and settled in S.C., 1773; issue: Moses, b Nov. 16, 1903. Residence: Marianna, Fla.

GWATHMEY, Mary Potter Langhorne (Mrs. William W.), b Princeton, N.J., July 17, 1855.

7-John (Lacharn) Langhorne (qv);

6-John, burgess, sheriff, justice, m Anne Wade; 5-Maurice (d 1791), m 1st, Elizabeth Trotter; 4-John (1751-84), soldier French and Indian War, m Sarah Bell:

3-John Trotter (1779-1833), m Elizabeth Baxter Pavne.

Fayne. For From Ireland to Charleston, S. C., 1784, m Catherine Stewart;

C., 1784, M Catherine Stewart;
4-John, M Catherine Fuller;
3-James (b 1793), of Coleraine Plantation, Ga., and Princeton, N.J., m 1827, Sarah Jones, dau. Dr. John Grimes, of Ga., m Catherine Jones Glenn (dau. John Glenn, chief justice of Ga.).

2-Dau, of John Devall Langhorne (1824-1915), officer U.S.N. in Mexican War, banker, capitalist, m 1853, Mary Marshall Potter (d in 1861); m 2d, Anne Catherine Tayloe (d 1999); issue (1st marriage): 1-James Potter (h 1854, d 1992; m Julia Anne Catherine Tayloe (d 1909); Issue (1st marriage): 1-James Potter (b 1854-d 1923; m Julia Hayne); 2-Mary Potter (above); 3-Elizabeth Payne (1857-1907); 4-John Devall (1858-1916; m Zita Spencer, d 1914); (2d marriage): 1-Lomax Tayloe (d young); 2-George Tayloe (b 1867; col. U.S.A.); 3-Maurice Marshall (b 1870; m Mabel Johnson); 4-Cary Devall (b 1873; m Zaidee Forsythe Gaff); 5-Nannie Tayloe (b 1874; m Powell Clayton, Jr); 6-Alice Bell (m Stanley Wash-

1st-2-M Dec. 10, 1885, William Watts Gwathmey, b at Richmond, Va., Oct. 13, 1860; son of William Watts Gwathmey, of Richmond; issue (all b Norfolk, Va.): 1-Devall Langhorne, b Dec. 12, 1886; 2-William Watts, b Jan. 18, 1889; m May 5, 1921, Mary Graham Burrage; 3-Carolyn, b July 29, 1893; m June 3, 1916, Lt. L. A. Davidson, U.

S.N.; 4-Mary Potter Langhorne, b Jan. 6, 1896; 5-Elizabeth Cary, b Mar. 21, 1899; m June 15, 1921, John Henry Fitzhugh Mays.

Residence: Lochaven, Norfolk, Va.

HART, Anna Jane Bacot (Mrs. Arthur H.), b at Florence, S.C., Sept. 11, 1866.
8-Pierre Bacot, a Huguenot, from France, settled at Goose Creek, 19 miles from Charlestown, Carolina (now Charleston, S.C.), 1685, m Jacqueline Mercier:

7-Pierre (called Peter), m Mary Peronneau; 6-Samuel, m Rebecca Forsin;

5-Samuel, m Sarah Allston;

4-Peter Hannabal, m Hannah Mason, of Va.:

4-Peter Hannabal, m Hannah Mason, of Va.; 3-Peter Samuel (1810-64), m Anna Jane White. 2-Dau. of Peter Brockington Bacot, M.D. (b in 1838), physician, Florence, S.C., m 1860, Eliza Helen Trenholm (d 1882); issue: 1-Charles Tren-holm (b and d 1861); 2-Daisy St. Pierre (b 1862); 3-Portia Ashe (b 1864; m Horatio McClenaghan); 3-Portia Ashe (b 1864; m Horatio McClenaghan);
4-Anna Jane (above); 5-Sarah Rutledge (b 1869;
m Thomas B. Trenholm); 6-Mary Brockington
(1871-74); 7-Eliza Helen (b 1873; m R. W. Muncaster); 8-Hannah Mason (1876-1877); 9-Marie
Louise (b 1873; m M. E. Cohen).
4-M May 9, 1889, Arthur Hartwell Hart, b at Darlington, S.C., Aug. 8, 1866; son Dr. Robert Hart,
of Darlington; Issue: 1-Arthur Bacot, b Darlington, S.C., Apr. 29, 18—; 2-Ernest Norment,
b Darlington, Apr. 22, 1894; 3-Helen Trenholm,
b Hartsville, S.C., July 29, 1897.
Residence: 1911 McDowell St., Augusta, Ga.
HART. Hastings Hornell, b Brookfield, O. Dec.

HART, Hastings Hornell, b Brookfield, O., Dec. 14, 1851.

-Dea. Stephen Hart (qv);

8-Stephen (d 1689) 7-Sgt. Thomas (b 1666);

6-Joseph (1700-77)

-Ambrose (1732-99): 4-Gad (1770-1806), went to Western Reserve, 1804; 3-Ambrose (1792-1849).

5-Rev. George Hornell (ca. 1797-1850):

Judge George, founder of Hornell, N.Y.;

3-George.

2-Son of Major Albert Gaillard Hart (1821-1907), physician, surgeon 41st Ohio Vol. Inf. in Civil War, m in 1842, Mary Crosby Hornell (1822-75); issue: 1-Hastings Hornell (above); 2-Albert Bushnell (see Who's Who in America); 3-Helen

(d); 4-Jeannette Mary.

1-M August 2, 1880, Mary Almanda Prosser (May 20, 1854-May 31, 1881); dau. of William S. Prosser, New London, O.; issue: 1-William Prosser, b Worthington, Minn., May 21, 1881.

M 2d, Feb. 1886, Laura Eveline Love (1856-1900); dau. William DeLoss Love, D.D., S. Hadley, Mass.; issue: 1-Laurance Hastings, b St. Paul, Mass.; Issue: I-Laurance Hastings, b St. Paul, Apr. 22, 1887; C.E., Ohio State U., '10; m in 1906, Mary Frances (b Aug. 18, 1885), dau. Albert T. Coatsworth (issue: Albert Hastings, b 1907); 2-Hornell Norris (qv for Love line); 3-Helen Love, b St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 13, 1890; Mt. Holyoke, '12; 4-Frances Jeannette, b St. Paul, Nov. 14, 1894; Mt. Holyoke, '16.

M 3d, Aug. 5, 1902, Josephine Mary Newton, b at Worthington, Minn. June 26, 1874, day, Chapter

Worthington, Minn., June 26, 1874; dau. Charles

workington, Minn., June 25, 18/4; dau. Charles S. Newton, of Worthington; issue: 1-Elizabeth Haven, b at Oak Park, Ill., June 17, 1903; Smith, '24; 2-Albert G., b Oak Park, Mar. 9, 1909. A.B., Oberlin, '75, A.M., 1885; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1880; (LL.D., Oberlin and Wilberforce). Congl. minister, social worker. Past pres. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, Am. Assn. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R., M.O.L.L., etc. Residence: 36 Chatterton Av., White Plains, N.Y.

HART, Hornell Norris, b St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 2. 1888

7-Adam Love (1697-1765), from Ireland before 1735, m Mary

6-Robert (1730-1811), sgt. Am. Rev., m Sarah Blanchard:

5-Robert (1767-1836), m Susanna Austin; 4-William (1795-1864), m Lucinda Oakes; 3-William DeLoss, D.D. (1819-98), m Matilda Wal-

2-Son of Hastings Hornell Hart (qv for Hart line), m 2d, 1886, Laura Eveline Love (1856-1900).

line), m 2d, 1886, Laura Eveline Love (1855-1990).
M Jan. 1, 1915, Ella Brockhausen, b at St. Paul,
Minn., June 30, 1888; dau. of Frederick Brockhausen, Sr., Milwaukee, Wis.; issue: 1-Janet,
b Cincinnati, O., July 8, 1917; 2-Beatrice, b Cincinnati, Feb. 12, 1919; 3-Barbara, b Iowa City, Ia., Apr. 12, 1920.

Ia., Apr. 12, 1920.
A.B., Oberlin, '10; A.M., U. Wis., 1915; Ph.D., U.
Ia., 1920. Research asso. prof. and head sociological div., Ia. Child Welfare Research Station, Iowa City. Field Arty., O.T.S., 1918. Author: Molten Metal, 1914; Fluctuations in Unemployment in Cities of the United States, 1918; The New Social Order in America, 1919; Selective Migration, 1921; Differential Fecun-dity in Iowa, 1922; A Test of Social Attitudes and Interests, 1923; etc. Fellow A.A.A.S. Club: Triangle, Residence: Iowa City, Ia.

HART. Merwin Kimball. b Utica. N.Y., June 25,

9-Dea. Stephen Hart (qv):

Thomas (1644-1726), of Farmington, Conn... 8-Capt. dep. Gen. Ct., 1690-1711, speaker, 1700-06, m Ruth Hawkins (desc. Anthony Hawkins, one of the patentees of Conn. under Charter from Charles

patenties of Conn. under Charter from Charles II, 1662, dep. and gov.'s asst.); 7-Lt. Hawkins (1677-1735), m 1701, Sarah Royce; 6-Thomas (b 1714), m 1742, Hannah Coe (1712-83); 5-Thomas (b 1747), removed to Paris, N.Y., 1792, co. judge, m 1772, Mary, dau. Benjamin Hunger-

4-Ephraim, m 1800, Wealthy Kellogg (Ebenezer 5; Amos 6; Stephen 7; Joseph 8); 3-George Washington, m 1839, Sarah Jeannette,

dau. Capt. Henry Gay.

9-Richard Kimball (qv):

8-Richard (1623-76), m Mary -;

7-Samuel (1651-1716), soldier King Philip's War,

m Mary, dau. John Witt; 6-Ebenezer (1690-1769), m 1712, Elizabeth Carr; 5-Boyce (1731-1802), m 1755, Rebecca Howard (or Hayward):

4-Rev. Reuel. m 1800. Hannah Mather (desc. of

4-Rev. Reuel, m acce, Richard Mather); 3-Reuel (1800-67), m Sarah Naomi Lord (g.dau. of John Dewey, soldier Am. Rev. and desc. of

2-Son of Henry Gilbert Hart (1848-1922), m in 1877, Lucy Lord Kimball (b 1854); issue: 1-Henry Gil-

bert, Jr. (1879-1922; m Grace Bird); 2-Merwin Kimball (above); 3-Richard Seymour (b 1887). 2-M Nov. 20, 1909, Katherine Margaret Crouse; issue (all b Utica, N.Y.): 1-Margaret Maynard,

issue (all b Utica, N.Y.): 1-Margaret Maynard, b Mar. 4, 1914; 2-Merwin Kimball, Jr., b June 16, 1918; 3-Stephen Crouse, b June 30, 1920.

B., Harvard, '04. Mem. law firm of Hart & Senior, Utica, N.Y.; officer or dir. various corpns. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1907-09. Capt. of inf., and in France, Jan. 1918-Feb. 1919; gassed on Lorraine front, March 23, 1918. Clubs: University, Harvard, Bankers, Adirondack League (New York), Ft. Schuyler, Sadaguada (Utica). Residence: 1106. Schuyler, Sadaquada (Utica). Residence: 1106 Sunset Av., Utica, N.Y.

HART, Alice Ann Clark (Mrs. Jerome A.), b at

San Francisco, Calif. 8-Richard Clark (d 1697), m Elizabeth -;

7-Thomas (d 1711), m Hannah -

6-Thomas (1701-65), m Hannah Winans, and m 2d, Elizabeth -:

5-Abraham (1726-94), of N.J., a "signer," m Sarah Hetfield (1728-1804); 4-Capt. Thomas (1753-89), m Elizabeth Clark;

3-Jonathan (1776-1849), m Catharine Jonas (1782-

1854). 2-Dau. of William Squire Clark (1807-89), Calif. pioneer of 1846, m Alice Ann (1841-91), dau. Lawrence Duncan, m Ann McRae, both from Scotland; issue: 1-William Squire, Jr. (d 1898); 2-Alice Ann (above).

2-M July 22, 1899, Jerome Alfred Hart, b at San Francisco, Sept. 6, 1854; editor and author (see Who's Who in America).

LL.B., U. Calif., 1895. Author: Abraham Clark,

Signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1923. Residence: "Weyewolde," San José, Calif. HART. William Bryan, b at Phila., Pa., May 29,

7-Samuel Hart (ca. 1690-1750), from Ireland to Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., abt. 1735, m Elizabeth .

6-James (1717-66). It. in War of the Austrian suc-

cession, m Jean Means:

5-James (1759-1826), prominent Phila, mcht., came to Phila., ca. 1805, soldier in Am. Rev., m Ann Hankinson:

4-Thomas (1786-1852), Phila., first counsellor of 4-Thomas (1786-1852), Phila., first coulsellor of the State in Schuylkill, m Mary McCalla (g. dau. William McCalla, capt. Am. Rer.);
3-William Bryan (1813-64), A.B., Princeton, '34, m Sara, dau. John Byerly, soldier War 1812.
4-John Hill (1785-1854), from Eng. to Hulmeville, Bucks Co., Pa., ca. 1830, m Martha Smith;
3-George Washington (1831-1913), press. 7th Nat. Bank and Am. Life Ins. Co., Phila., m Sarah

Jane White.

Jane White.

2-Son of Charles Byerly **Hart** (1846-1918), mfr., of Phila., m 1876, Ida Virginia Hill (b 1856); issue: 1-Charles Byerly (b and d 1877); 2-Ethel Hill (b 1879; m Ledyard Heckscher); 3-William Bryan

(above); 4—Thomas (qv). 3-M Apr. 25, 1906, Nina Lewis Justice, b Feb. 9, 1884; dau. George Randolph Justice, Phila.; issue (all b Radnor, Pa.): 1-William Bryan. Sue (all b Rathor, Fa.). I-w main Byan, 31., b Apr. 29, 1907; 2-Virginia Justice, b July 6, 1911; 3-Lewis Justice, b Aug. 17, 1914. L. Pa., '06 (Delta Psi). Mem. firm of William H.

U. Pa., '06 (Delta Psi). Mem. firm of William H. Hart & Co., mfrs. Clubs: Philadelphia, St. Anthony, Merion Cricket, First Troop Phila. City Cay. Residence: 335 S. 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HART, Thomas, b Phila., Pa., Nov. 24, 1894. 7-Samuel Hart (ca. 1690-1750), from Ireland to Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., ca. 1735, m Elizabeth -:

-James (1717-66), m Jean Means;

5-James (1759-1826), soldier Am. Rev., m Ann Han-

4-Thomas (1786-1852), Phila., first counsellor at time of his death of the State in Schuylkill,

time of his death of the State in Schuylkill, founded in 1732, sometimes known as the "Fishouse," m Mary McCalla;
3-William Bryan (1813-64), m Sara Byerly.
2-Son of Charles Byerly Hart (1846-1918), mfr., of Phila., m 1876, Ida Virginia Hill (b 1856); for issue see William Bryan Hart.

M May 15, 1918, Margaret Newbold Smith, dau. of late Harry Hudson Smith, m Margaret Mesier Newbold (now Mrs. Harry Clifton Adams); issue: 1-Margaret Newbold, b Phila., March 17, 1919 1919.

1919.

A.B., U. Pa., '16 (Delta Psi). With investment house of Cadbury, Ellis & Haines, Phila. Enlisted in First Troop Phila. City Cav., Apr. 30, 1917; 101st Cav. and 103d Trench Mortar Battery, 28th Div., at Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga.; corp., 103d Trench Mortar Baty., Jan. 1, 1918; transferred to Air Service, U.S.A., Apr. 25, 1918, as pvt.; cadet maj. of air service cadets at U.S. Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, Princeton, N. J., Oct. 1, 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 1918. Mem. S.C.W., S.W.1812, Hist. Soc. Pa., Geneal. Soc. Pa. Hobby: Americana, Philadelphiana, genealogy. Clubs: St. Anthony (New York), Philadelphia, St. Anthony, Merion Cricket, Mask and Wig. Residence: 271 Hathaway Lane, Wynnewood, Pa. Wynnewood, Pa

HART, William Cook, b Troy, N.Y., May 10, 1873. 9-Dea. Stephen Hart (qv); 8-John, killed with all his family by Indians, 1666, except the son (7) below; 7-Capt. John, dep. Gen. Ct. 4 yrs.;

6-Lt. Samuel:

5-Capt. Samuel: 4-Asahel:

3-Freedom.

9-Nicholas Danforth (qv);

S-Nicholas Ballorin (1979).

S-Capt. Jonathan (1629-1712), m Elizabeth Poulter;

7-Ens. Jonathan (1659-1711), m Rebecca Parker;

6-Samuel (1692-1749), m Dorothy Shed;

5-Captain Jonathan (1736-1802), a minuteman of Bunker Hill, m Miriam Coowie;

4-Keyes (1778-1851), m Mary Bushnell;

3-Charles.

2-Son of William Cook Hart (1818-1890), banker and real estate, m Helen Augusta Danforth (1832-1910); issue: 1-Emma Willard (b and d 1856); 2-Helen (b 1860); 3-William Cook (above).

3-M Jan. 26, 1918, Marjorie Talman, dau. of John Singlin, dau.

Sinclair; issue: 1-Thomas Hooker, b Albany,

Sinclair; issue: 1-Thomas Hooker, b Albany, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1920; 2-Sinclair Danforth, b Albany, Oct. 8, 1922, B.A., Williams, '94 (Delta Psi). Asst. treas. Williams Coll. First sgt., Co. E, 20th Regt. Mass. State Guard, 1917-19. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: St. Anthony, Williams (New York). Residence: Williamstown, Mass.

HART, William Lee, b at Yorkville, S.C., Jan. 27,

1881.
7-John Hart (1651-1714), from Eng. to Byberry, Phila. Co., Pa., 1682; mem. 1st Pa. Assembly, signer of 1st charter of govt. granted colonists by William Penn, m 1683, Susanna (1663-1725), dau. John Rush, from Eng. to Byberry, 1682; 6-John (1684-1763), planter, high sheriff of Bucks Co., Pa., coroner, justice, m 1708, Eleanor Crispin (1687-1754; Silas 7; Silas 8, from Eng., 1681, as surveyor gen. of Pa. for William Penn); 5-Rev. Oliver (1723-95), clergyman, essayist, patriot who received thanks of Provincial Congress of S.C. "For important public services," m 2d, 1774, Anne Maria (Sealy) Grimball; 4-William Rogers (1784-1825), m 1809, Sarah Clark; 3-Oliver James, M.D. (1816-1898), m 1845, Joanna Adelila Townsend (John R. M. 4; John 5; Daniel 6; Daniel 7; Andrew 8; Thomas 9; Henry 10; Thomas 11).

2-Son of George Washington Seabrook Hart (b. 1851), York, S.C., m Ellen Almene Hackett (b 1860); issue: 1-Jennie Adelila (b 1878; m Arthur 1860); issue: 1-Jennie Adelila (b 1878; m Arthur Veeder Snell); 2-Oliver Franklin (b 1879; m Nancy Childs); 3-William Lee (above); 4-George Henry (b 1882; m Mary Cartwright); 5-Carl Hugh (b 1884; m Lydia Richardson); 6-Joseph Everett (b 1887; m Marie Moore); 7-Frederick Elwell (1889-90); 8-Arthur Townsend (b 1889); 9-Oliver Lymas (b 1899; m Mary Meray McBas Mikell); Oliver James (b 1892; m Mary McBee Mikell); 10-Nellie Reynolds (b 1896; m George M. French); 11-Robert Augustus (July-Nov. 1896). 3-M June 30, 1920, Mariana Catherine Franklin, b

San Antonio, Tex., Dec. 15, 1889; dau. Thomas Henry Franklin, of San Antonio; issue: 1– William Lee, Jr., b Fort Sam Houston, Tex.,

William Lee, Jr., b Fort Sam Flowson, Apr. 4, 1922.

M.D., U. Md., 1906 (Pi Delta Upsilon, Nu Sigma Nu, Theta Nu Epsilon); certificate from Army Med. Sch., 1908. Officer, M.C., U.S.A.; entered S.C. militia 1898, resigned as capt., 1908; M.C., U.S.A., July 1908, served as col. during World War; with Funston Expdn. to Mex. 1914, Pershing Expdn. to Mex., 1916, A.E.F. in France, Germany and Belgium. Mem. S.A.R., S.C., Order of Washington, Order of LaFayette. Clubs: Cebu (Cebu, P.I.), Army and Navy (New York and Washington), San Antonio, San Antonio Country. Residences: York, S.C., and

HARTE, Richard, b Phila., Pa., Feb. 1, 1894.

10-William Ames (qv);
9-John (1647-1726), m Sarah Willis;
8-Thomas (1662-1737), m Mary Hayward;
7-Thomas (1707-74), m Keziah Howard;
6-John (1738-1805), m Susanna Howard;
4-Oliver (1779-1863), founder Oliver Ames & Sons,
Boston m Susannah day of Ockso American Boston, m Susannah, dau. of Oakes Angier, of Bridgewater, Mass. (desc. John Winslow, qv); 4-Oakes (1804-73), mem. 38th to 42d Congresses, largely instrumental in building the U.P. Ry.,

m Eveline O. Gilmore; 3-Oakes A. (b 1829), pres. Oliver Ames & Sons. m Catherine Hobart

Son of Richard Hickman Harte, M.D. (b 1855; son of William H., 1831-62, from Ireland, 1862, killed in action in Civil War), surgeon (see Who's Who in America), m 1888, Maria Hobart Ames (1858-1918); issue: 1-Katharine (m George

Putnam); 2-Richard (above); 3-Helen (m R. E.

Thompson).

2-M Aug. 16, 1917, Mabel, dau. of Edwin Sibley Webster, Boston (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Jane, b Chestnut Hill, Mass., Nov. 22, 1918; 2-Richard, Jr., b Chestnut Hill, June 28,

A.B., Harvard, '17 (Porcellian Club). Pres. Lamson & Hubbard Canadian Co., Boston. Second and 1st lt., 57th Ammunition Train, C.A.C., Aug. 15, 1917-Dec. 4, 1918. Clubs: Tennis and Racquet, Harvard. Summer place: Northeast Harbor, Me. Residence: Chestnut Hill, Mass.

STILLMAN, Stanley, b Sacramento, Calif., Aug. 23. 1861.

7-George Stillman (qv);

e-George (1679-1760), came from Eng., 1699, settled at Westerly, R.I., m Deborah Crandall (1675-

5-Joseph (1716-92), m Mary Maxson (1718-91); 4-Joseph (1743-1825), m Eunice Stillman (1751-1837); 3-Joseph (1779-1861), m Elizabeth Ward Maxson

(1783-1869).

(1783-1869).
2-Son of Jacob Davis Babcock Stillman (1819-88),
A.B., Union, '43, M.D., Columbia, 1847, physician
and surgeon, Calif. pioneer of '49, m Caroline
Bliss Maxson (1822-52); m 2d, Mary Gavitt Wells
(1834-1923); issue (1st marriage): 1-John Maxson
(1852-1923; m Emma E. Rodolph); (2d marriage):
1-Howard (m Eller Pearce Hathaway); 2-Stan-(1802-1923; m Emma E. Rodolph); (2d marriage): 1-Howard (m Ellen Pearce Hathaway); 2-Stan-ley (above); 3-Amy (b 1863; m Edward Howell Mulligan); 4-Mabel (Mrs. Frank P. Morrison, qv for Wells line); 5-Leland Stanford (m Ada Lombard Latimer).

Lombard Latimer).

2-M Feb. 26, 1895, Josephine Welsh, b San Francisco, June 21, 1875; dau. Capt. Charles Welsh, Baltimore, Md. (cousin of Michael Jenkins, Baltimore); issue (both b at San Francisco, Calif.): 1-Elizabeth Lane, b May 6, 1900; Vassar, '22; 2-Stanley, Jr., b July 10, 1913.

A.B., U. Calif., '82 (Zeta Psi); M.D., Cooper Med. Coll., 1889. Prof. surgery, Stanford Univ. Med. Sch., since 1909. Surgeon, U.S.N.R.F., 1917; dir. Navy Base Hosp. 2, Scotland; cdr., M.C., U.S. N.R.F., 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Pacific Union, University, Bohemian, Olympic. Summer place: Belvedere, Marin Co., Calif. Residence: 2336 Broadway, San Francisco, Calif. MORRISON. Mabel Stillman (Mrs. Frank P.), b

MORRISON, Mabel Stillman (Mrs. Frank P.), b San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 13, 1868. 8-Thomas Wells (1626-1700), m Naomi – (1637-68); 7-Thomas (1663-1716), m Sarah Rogers; 6-Edward (b 1694), m Elizabeth Randall; 5-Joseph (b 1729), m Mercy Lillibridge; 4-Samuel (1758-1802), m Susan Potter (1763-1825); 3-William Davis (1797-1889), m Abby Gavitt (1803-1871).

1877).

2-Dau. of Jacob Davis Babcock Stillman (181988), A.B., Union, '43, M.D., Columbia, 1847, physician and surgeon, Calif. pioneer of '49, m Caroline Bliss Maxson (1822-52); m 2d, Mary Gavitt
Wells (1834-1923); for issue and Stillman line
see Stanley Stillman.

M Oct. 21, 1885, Frank Pierce Morrison, b Santa
Clara, Calif., Aug. 31, 1859; son Andrew L. Morrison, of Ohio; issue: 1-Lawrence Stillman, b
Redlands, Calif., May 28, 1888; m June 30, 1915,
Margaret Nordhoff; 2-Stanley, b at Alameda,
Calif., June 4, 1892; m Sept. 29, 1892; Carroll Cambron; 3-Amy, b Redlands, Sept. 29, 1893; m Apr.
29, 1918, Henry Ormsby Phillips; 4-William
Pease, b May 28, 1895.
Residence: Redlands, Calif.

HARTMAN, Clara Luemma Stillman (Mrs. Ru-

HARTMAN, Clara Luemma Stillman (Mrs. Budolph B.), b Manistee, Mich., Mar. 11, 1878.

dolph B.), b Manistee, Mich., Mar. 11, 1878. 8-George Stillman (qv); 7-Dr. George (1679-1760-62), from Eng. at 21, m Deborah Crandall; 6-Elisha (1722-96), m Mary (1737-85), dau. Rev. John

Davis;

5-Rev. Amos (d 1807), m Naomi Kenyon (1755-1801); 4-Amos (1785-1813), m Susanna Trench (1785-1861); 3-Edwin Amos (1813-92), m 1843, Jane Craig Cochrane (1817-99).

5-William Stevens (b 1754), from Scotland, 1797, was at Hackettstown, N.J., settled nr. Circleville, O.;

4-Isaac, m 1st, Mary, dau. Frederic Ehreman, from Alsace with Gen. La Fayette, and was soldier Am. Rev.; 3-William Asbury (1816-73), m Catherine Yates

(1822-89). 2-Dau. of Ellicott Roger **Stillman** (1844-1910), *m* 1874, Lillian Elizabeth Stevens (b 1854); issue: 1-Gertrude (*m* John Bell Sanborn, qv); 2-Clara

1-Gertrude (m John Bell Sanborn, qv); 2-Clara Luemma (above) 3-Edwin B.

2-M Feb. II, 1907, Rudolph Beese Hartman, b Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 19, 1873; son August Hartman, of Milwaukee; issue: 1-Robert Beese, b Milwaukee, Jan. 18, 1909; 2-William Yates, b Milwaukee, July 12, 1910.

U. Wis., '01 Mem. C.D., D.F.P.A., D.A.R. (state regent), U.S.D.1812 (state sec.), etc. Club: Woman's of Wis. Residence: 4001 Highland Boul., Milwaukee, Wis.

SANBORN, John Bell. b Filthern, Wis. May 19

SANBORN, John Bell, b Elkhorn, Wis., May 12, 1876.

9-Lt. John (Sanborne) Sanborn (qv); 8-John (1629-1727), m Judith Coffin (g.dau. of Tristram Coffin, qv);

7-Enoch (b 1685), m Elizabeth Dennett; 6-Ebenezer (1712-55), m Martha Salter; 5-John (1747-1826), soldier Am. Rev., m Susanna

Simpson;
4-Ebenezer S. (1789-1849), m Hannah Morey;
3-Simpson E. (1821-61), m Harriet Blount.
5-John Golder, m Mary Amberman;
4-Peter (1784-1820), m Deborah Wood (Simeon 5;
Ebenezer 6; Abiel 7; Henry 8, m Abigail, dau.
John Jenney, came to Plymouth, 1623);
3-Isaac (1809-87), m Sarah Merritt.
2-Son of Arthur Loomis Sanborn (1850-1920), U.S.

2-Son of Arthur Loomis Sanborn (1850-1920), U.S. dist. judge for western district of Wis. (see Who's Who in America), m 1874, Alice Golder (b 1854); issue: 1-John Bell (above); 2-Katherine (b 1881; m Chauncey E. Blake); 3-Eugene Hiram (b 1885); 4-Philip Golder (b 1893).

1-M June 23, 1901, Gertrude Stillman, b at Burr Oak, Mich., Mar. 9, 1876; dau. late Ellicott Roger Stillman, and sister of Mrs. Rudolph B. Hartman (qv for genealogy); issue (all b Madison, Wis.): 1-Katherine Yates, b Apr. 15, 1903; 2-Arthur Craig, b Nov. 15, 1911; 3-Stephen Blount (Dec. 23, 1913-Aug. 12, 1921).

B.L., U. Wis., '96, M.L., 1897, Ph.D., 1899, Mem. law firm Sanborn & Blake, Madison, Wis. Clubs: Madison, University (Madison), Union League (Chicago). Residence: 2115 Van Hise Av., Madison, Wis.

HASKELL, Mary Gertrude Hanna (Mrs. Co-

AV., Madison, Wis.

HASKELL, Mary Gertrude Hanna (Mrs. Coburn), b Cleveland, O., Dec. 7, 1866.

5-Robert Hanna (1753-1837; desc. Thomas Hanna, of Sorbic Castle, Southwestern Scotland), from the North of Ireland to southern Va., 1765, settled in Columbiana Co., O., 1801, m Catherine Jones; 4-Benjamin (1779-ca. 1851), m Rachel Dixon (desc.

4-Benjamin (173-ca. 1851), m Rachel Dixon (desc. William Dixon, from Ireland to Del., 1688);
3-Dr. Leonard (1806-62), physician, later wholesale grocery mcht., Cleveland, m Samantha Maria Converse (g.dau. of Israel Converse, capt. Am. Rev.; desc. Dea. Edward Converse, Charlestown, Mass., 1630).
2-Dau. of Howard Melville Hanna (1840-1921), pres. Globe Iron Works Co., Cleveland, m 1863, Kate Smith (1843-1919); issue: 1-Helen (b and d 1864); 2-Bessie (b and d 1865); 3-Mary Gertrude (above); 4-Kate Benedict (Mrs. Perry Williams Harvey, qv for Woodward line); 5-Howard Melville, Jr. (m Jean Claire Hanna); 6-Leonard (b and d 1881).
3-M June 4, 1895, Coburn Haskell, b Boston.

Mass., Dec. 31, 1868; son William A. Haskell, of Boston; issue: 1-Coburn, Jr. (June 28, 1898; May 27, 1899); 2-Melville H., b Cleveland, O., July 7, 1901; m Katherine Adams, Newtonville, Mass.; 3-Katharine, b Thomasville, Ga., Mar.

19, 1903; 4-Mary Coburn, b Cleveland, Sept. 9, 1905; 5-Gertrude, b Cleveland, May 21, 1909. Residence: 11719 Lake Shore Boul., Cleveland, O.

HARVEY, Kate Benedict Hanna (Mrs.), b at Cleveland, O., Dec. 26, 1871. 10-Richard Woodward (1589-1666), from Eng., 1634; 9-George (1621-76), m Mary -; 8-John (1649-1732), m Rebecca Robbins (d 1695/6);

7-Joseph (1688-1727), m Elizabeth Silsbee (1685-1727):

6-Joseph (1725/6-1814), m Elizabeth Perkins (1733-1823):

5-Jason (1753-1821), m Sarah Summer; 4-Horatio (1786-1856), m Mary Keyes (1788-1869); 3-Mary Ann (1812-67), m 1839, Erastus **Smith** (1803-

3-Mary Ann (1812-67), m 1839, Erastus Smith (1803-78), lawyer, Hartford, Conn.
2-Dau. of Howard Melville Hanna (1840-1921), pres. Globe Iron Works Co., Cleveland, m 1863, Kate Smith (1843-1919); for issue and Hanna line see Mrs. Coburn Haskell.

Kate Smith (1843-1919); for Issue and Hamia line see Mrs. Coburn Haskell.

M May 2, 1894, Robert Livingston Ireland; issue: 1-Robert Livingston, Jr., b Cleveland, O., Feb. 1, 1895; Yale-S., '18; m Feb. 9, 1918, Margaret Allen (issue: Louise, b 1918; Robert Livingston, 3d, b 1920; Melville Hanna, b 1922); 2-Elisabeth, b Cleveland, Oct. 31, 1897.

M 2d, Feb. 12, 1923, Perry Williams Harvey. Residence: 11801 Lake Shore Boul., Cleveland, O. HARWARD, Frederic Thatcher, b Richmond, Me., Dec. 9, 1872.
6-Rev. Thomas Harward (d 1736; desc. from Hereward, the Saxon Patriot, A.D. 1066), B.A., Univ. Coll., Oxford, 1721, M.A., 1724, also grad. Royal Coll. Phys. and Surg., London, came to Boston, where he became rector of King's Chapel; m Letitia Ellitrapp; 5-George (1719-89), Bowdoinham, Me.; 4-Thomas (1749-1818), was captured by English, 1775, and taken prisoner to Eng., m Hannah Patten;

Patten:

Fatten; 3-George (1775-1871), m Lydia Thomas. 6-Capt. Adam **Hunter** (1709-76), capt. French and Indian War, who settled at Topsham, Me., by land of Pejepscot proprietors, m Mary Lith-

gow;
5-Col. James (1735-1809), col. Mass. militia, was first white man born at Topsham, Me., helped build Ft. Halifax, 1754, officer Am. Rev., m Abigail Williams;
4-James, m Dorcas Patten;
3-John Patten (1795-1875), m Mary Averill Stone.

7-John Stone; 6-Jonathan (d 1750), m Hannah Lovett; 5-John (1738-1800), m Jane, dau. Capt. Tobias Lord

(1724-1809), capt. Am. Rev.; 4-Col. John (1773-1848), m Sarah Butler; 3-Mary Averill (1802-52), m John Patten Hunter (3 above).

2-Son of John Thatcher Harward (1812-80), capt. in merchant marine, Richmond, Me., m Mary Hunter (1830-1922); issue: 1-Jane I. (b 1868); 2-Frederic Thatcher (above).

Breueric Thatcher (above).

2-M June 29, 1906, Edith Augusta, dau. Alfred W. Booth, of Bayonne, N.J.; issue (all b Detroit, Mich.): 1-Thatcher, b July 3, 1908; 2-Mary Booth, b Mar. 10, 1911; 3-Anne Augusta, b Sept. 13, 1912.

A.B., Williams, '94; LL.B., Yale, 1897. Sr. mem. law firm of Harward & Gafill, Detroit. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 80 Conn. Av., Detroit, Mich. HASBROUCK, Frank, b Poughkeepsie, N.Y.,

Jan. 4, 1852 7-Abraham (Hasbroucq) Hasbrouck (qv)

7-Abraham (Hasbroucq) Hasbrouck (qv);
6-Joseph (1683-1723/4), m Ellsje Schoonmaker;
5-Abraham (1707-91), col. 1st Ulster Co. militia in
Am. Rev., m Katharine Bruyn;
4-Joseph (1743-1808), m Elizabeth Bevier;
3-Joseph (1781-1853), m Jane Hasbrouck.
2-Son of Dr. Alfred Hasbrouck (1820-1903), B.A.,
Yale, '44, M.D., Columbia, 1847, m Margaret Ann
Manning; issue: 1-Jane (m John H. Mandeville); 2-Frank (above); 3-S. Louise (m Peter
Hulme); 4-Alice (m David K. Jackman); 5-Alfred (1858-1920); 6-Manning; 7-Laura (d 1900); 8Louis P.

tred (1858-1920); 6-Manning; 7-Laura (d 1900); 8-Louis P.

2-M Oct. 10, 1876, Esther Jackman, b Lock Haven, Pa., 1851; D.A.R.; dau. of David Kilbourne Jackman, of Bath, N.H.; issue (all b Poughkeepsie, N.Y.): 1-Ross, b Oct. 4, 1877; 2-Alfred, b Dec. 4, 1879; 3-Olga (Mar. 17, 1884-Feb. 10, 1913); m 1911, Thomas Catesby Jones (qv); 4-Elsa, b Nov. 5, 1887.

Nov. b, 1887. A.B., Harvard, '72. Lawyer, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; city treas., 1887-88; postmaster, 1895-99; corpn. counsel, 1907; co. judge, Dutchess Co., 1908-13; supt. ins., State of N.Y., 1914-15. Trustee Prin-

gle Memorial Home, etc. Mem. H.S., S.R. Clubs: University (New York). Residence: 70

Clubs: University (New York). Residence: 70 Market St., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

JONES, Thomas Catesby, b Petersburg, Va., Dec. 6, 1880.

7-Capt. Roger Jones (1642-1701), from Eng. with Lord Culpepper, to Va., 1680, m Dorothy, dau. John Walker;

6-Thomas (d 1757), m 1725, Elizabeth, dau. Dr. William Cocke, sec. of state for the Colony of Va.

Va.;
5-William (1734-84), m Lucy (Taliaferro) Carter, dau. William Taliaferro;
4-Thomas, m Jean, dau. Mungo Roy;
3-Thomas Henry (1820-61), m Rosa Carr, dau. Walter Chiles Day.
2-Son of Walter Nelson Jones (1850-1920), mcht., mfr., m Ada Virginia Vaughan (1849-1906); issue: 1-Walter Nelson, Jr. (1876-1998); 2-Benjamin Vaughan; 3-Thomas Catesby (above); 4-Lemuel Roy; 5-Robert Francis (qv for Vaughan line).

min Vaughan; 3-Thomas Catesby (above); 4-Lemuel Roy; 5-Robert Francis (qv for Vaughan line).

3-M May 6, 1911, Olga Hasbrouck (Mar. 17, 1884-Feb. 10, 1913); dau. Frank Hasbrouck (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Catesby ap Thomas, b New York, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1912.

M 2d, Sept. 2, 1916, Louisa Brooke, b Piqua, O., Oct. 12, 1833; Vassar, '07; dau. late Rt. Rev. Francis Key Brooke; issue: 1-Mary Virginia Catesby, b New York, July 13, 1917; 2-Frances Key Brooke, b Orange, N.J., June 19, 1919.

A.B., Hampden-Sidney, '99; M.A., Princeton, 1900; B.L., U. of Va., 1902. Lawyer, New York. Clubs: University, City, Rockaway Hunting. Residence: Lawrence, L.I.

JONES, Robert Francis, b Petersburg, Va., Feb.

JONES, Robert Francis, b Petersburg, Va., Feb.

6-Salathiel Vanghan, m Anne-; 5-Peter, m a dau. of John Boisseau; 4-Lemuel Holt (1790-1825), m Thyrza Holt, dau. Benjamin Boisseau; 3-Benjamin Boisseau (1819-80), m Sarah Ellen,

dau. James Vaughan.

2-Son of Walter Nelson Jones (1850-1920), mcht., mfr., m Ada Virginia Vaughan (1849-1906); for issue and Jones line see Thomas Catesby Jones.

Jones.

M Apr. 24, 1917, Ann Elizabeth Penniman, b Brunswick, Ga., Jan. 10, 1890; dau. William Frederick Penniman; issue: 1-Robert Francis, Jr., b Phila., Pa., Jan. 26, 1918; 2-Catesby Penniman, b Washington, D.C., June 30, 1922.

M.D., U. Va., 1909 (Delta Tau Delta, Nu Sigma Nu). Lt. cdr., M.C., U.S.N.; sr. med officer U.S. S. Henderson (which was among first transports to land troops in France), May 23-Dec. 8, 1917; sr. med. officer U.S.S. North Carolina, Dec. 9, 1917-May 10, 1920. Club: Army and Navy. Address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

MATHEWSON, Albert McClellan, b Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 19, 1860.

8-Henry Mathewson (b 1646), of East Greenwich, R.I.;

R.T.:

7-Joseph;

7-Joseph;
6-Joseph (b 1706/07);
5-Joseph (b 1737/38), m 1763, Prudence Bowen, of Coventry, R.I.;
4-Darius (b 1775), m 1800, Mary Smith;
3-Rufus Smith, m Faith Williams McClellan.
10-Gov. William Bradford (qv);
9-Maj. William (b 1624), m Alice Richards;
8-Hannah (b 1663), m 1682, Joshua Ripley;
7-Joshua (b 1688), m 1712, Mary Backus;
6-Mary (b 1716), m 1736, Joshua Abbe;
5-Rachel (b 1739), m 1766, Gen. Samuel McClellan;
4-John (b 1767), m 1796, Faith, dau. Williams, a "signer" (desc. John Alden, qv);
3-Faith W. (b 1804), m Rufus Smith Mathewson (3 above).

(3 above).

 Z-Son of William Williams Mathewson, farmer,
 m Harriet Augusta Warner; issue: 1-Albert McClellan (above);
 2-Ellen Trumbull (b 1862; John DeForest Haskell, see son Albert McC.).

1-M June 13, 1888, Mary Elizabeth (Board) Foster, b Boardville, N.J., Jan. 19, 18—; dau. Edward Kingsland Board, of Boardville, LL.B., Yale, 1884, M.L., 1901. Member law firm Chase, Mathewson & Chase, New Haven, Conn.

Judge City Ct., 1905-11. Mem. S.M.D., D.S., S.A. R. Summer place: Waterville, N.H. Residence: 657 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

HASKELL, Albert McClellan, b Stromsberg, Neb., Oct. 23, 1887. 8-Roger Haskell (qv);

8-koger Hassell (qV);
7-Roger, Norwich, Conn., m Hannah Woodbury;
6-Roger (b 1697), Norwich;
5-Elijah (1721-74), m Sarah Read;
4-Roger (1763-1838), m Hannah White (desc. Peregrine White, b in the Mayflower);
3-Roswell (1893-83), m Charlotte Jane DeForest (niece of Cornelius Vanderbilt).

11-John Alden (qv); 10-Elizabeth (b 1625), m 1644, William Pahodie; 9-Priscilla (b 1653/54), m 1679, Rev. Ichabod Wiwall:

8-Hannah (b 1681/82), m 1705/06, Rev. John Bobinson:

son;
7-Faith (b 1718), m 1735, Jonathan Trumbull;
6-Mary (b 1745), m 1771, William Williams, a "signer" (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv);
5-Faith (b 1774), m Nov. 1796, John McGlellan;
4-Faith W. (b 1804), m Rufus Smith Mathewson;
3-William W., m Harriet A. Warner (see their son Albert McC., for other lines).
2-Son of John DeForest Haskell, m 1885, Ellen Trumbull Mathewson (Colonial Dame); issue:
1-Cornelius DeForest (b 1886; m Margaret Tienken); 2-Albert McClellan (above); 3-Faith Trumbull. Trumbull.

Trumbuii. 2-M Apr. 28, 1914, Winifred Paine, b Ashtabula, O.; dau. George B. Paine, of Ashtabula; issue: 1-George Paine, b Carthage, S.D., June 9, 1915; 2-Faith McClellan, b Sloux City, Ia., July 31,

A., Yale, '10. Mem. Millard-Kyes-Haskell Co., realtors, Huron, S.D.; dir. First Nat. Bank, etc. Served as flying cadet and 2d lt., R.M.A., U.S. Air Service (flying comm.), World War. Trustee Huron Coll. Clubs: Yale (New York), Rotary, Commercial (Huron). Residence: 527 Ohio Av., Huron, S.D.

HASSAM, Childe (Frederick Childe Hassam), b Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 17, 1859. William (Horsham) Hassam, from Eng. to Man-

chester, Mass., ca. 1685;
Samuel, m Sarah, dau. Thomas Dawes;
Stephen D., m Mary Hunt.
Maternally Maj. William Hathorne (1607-81),
from Eng. to Boston, 1631, settled at Salem,
dep., speaker, gov.'s asst., commr. United Colonies, judge, etc.

onies, judge, etc.
Son of Frederick Fitch Hassam (1825-1912), mcht.,
Boston, m Rosa Hathorne; issue: 1-Lily (b
1854; m 1887, Hamilton S. Lockwood); 2-Childe
(above); 3-Mary Hunt (b 1861; m 1890, Augustus
N. Doe; issue: Rosemary Doe [1892-1923], m 1913,
Ellis W. Heyer; issue: Robert W.; Richard
E.; Rosemary; William Taylor); 4-John Norval (1866-1918; m 1890, Emily Hewins; issue:
John Norval, b 1892; Benjamin Henry, b 1893;
Roswell Hunt, b 1899; Howard F., b 1897); 5George Hathorne (b 1871; m 1901, Sarah Bowman).

man).

2-M Feb. 1, 1883, Kathleen Maud Doane, b Montreal; Can., June 26, 1862; dau. Thomas Coffin Doane, Boston (desc. Dea. John Doane [1591-1686], Plymouth Colony, 1630, was gov.'s asst.).

Painter and etcher. N.A., 1906; Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, 1920 (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Willow Bend, Easthampton, L.I. Residence: 130 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

HASSELMAN, Ida Lucy Blood (Mrs. Watson J.), b Appleton, Wis., May 27, 1853.

8-Richard Blood (ca. 1617-83), from Eng., m Isabel-;

7-Joseph (d before 1692), Mendon and Dedham,

7-Joseph (d before 1892), Mendon and Deunain, Mass., m Hannah —;
6-Richard (before 1887-1768), m Joannah — (d 1767);
5-Captain Nathaniel (1716-1801), colonial service, 1758, m 1742, Ruth Hall (1720-1811);
4-Asa (1758-1825), soldier Am. Rev., m Betsey

Follett

3-Giles (1786-1838), m Fanny Le Veque. 8-Robert Mansur (d before 1680), m 1670, Elizabeth Brooks (d 1694/95); 7-John, m 2d, 1701, Elizabeth Henshaw (b 1678);

6-John (b 1705), served in French and Indian War, m 1732, Hannah Lovejoy; 5-William (1743-1814), soldier Am. Rev., m Isaserved in French and Indian

5-William (1743-1814), soldier Am. Rev., m Isabella Harvey;
4-John (1765-1851), m Mary, dau. Isaac Kimball, soldier Am. Rev. (desc. Richard Kimball, John Witt), m Abigall Raymond (desc. John Raymond, Roger Conant, Rev. William Walton);
3-George H. (1805-96), m Mary Smith (g.dau. Abijah Smith, officer Am. Rev.).
2-Dau. of Col. James Clinton Blood (1819-91), m Eliza Jane Mansur (1833-83); issue: 1-Ida Lucy (above); 2-Arthur E.; 3-Harry M. (d); 4-Thomas J. (d); 5-Frances Le Veque (m Thomas King Jones); 6-Edna Jean (m Theodore A. Craig).
1-M Oct. 31, 1877, Watson J. Hasselman, b Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 19, 1853; son L. W. Hasselman, Indianapolis, Ind.; issue (all b Indianapolis): 1-Frank G., b June 16, 1879; Princeton, '03; 2-Lawrence S., b Oct. 18, 1880; Purdue, '06; 3-Harley H., b Sept. 12, 1883; m Ruth Bartleson (issue: Charles Bartleson; Harley H., Jr.); 4 Victor Mansur, b June 2, 1885; Purdue, '09; sgt., Ind. N.G., Mexican border service, July 1916-Jan, 1917; sgt. and 1st lt., F.A., U.S.A., and in Errange Oct. 21, 1917; 1875. Lawren P. Mary sgt., Ind. N.G., Mexican border service, July 1916-Jan. 1917; sgt. and 1st lt., F.A., U.S.A., and in France, Oct. 31, 1917-18; 5-James B., b May 8, 1891; Wesleyan, '14; m Dorothy Stow (issue: Elizabeth).

B.S., U. Kan., '74. Mem. D.F.P.A., C.D.A., D.C. G., D.A.R. Club: Woman's. Residence: 3445 Central Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

HATCH, Azel Farnsworth, b Chicago, Ill., July

8, 1896.
9-Samuel Wright (1630-75), from Eng. to Northampton, Mass., sgt. King Philip's War, killed at Northampton, m 1677, Sarah Lyman; 8-John, m Sarah Clark; 7-John, 06 1713), m 1st, Phoebe Strong; m 2d, widow of Samuel Lyman; 6-Elnathan, soldier Am. Rev., m Mary Hammon; 5-Asahel, soldier Am. Rev., m Rachel Searle; 4-Ansel (b 1797), m Elizabeth Boleyn; 3-Ansel (1832-98), m Sarah Bangs Fitts (1827-1919). 2-Son of Azel Farnsworth Hatch (1832-1996). RA

2-Anset (1802-39), m Sarah Bangs Fitts (1821-1919).
2-Son of Azel Farnsworth **Hatch** (1848-1906), B.A., Yale, '71, lawyer and author, Chicago, m Grace Hattie Greene (d 1886); m 2d, 1894, Elizabeth Boleyn Wright (1860-1919); issue (1st marriage): 1-Alice Vanelia (m James Augustus Nelson); 2-Helen (m John Tyrrell Cheney); 3-Laura; 4-Grace Pauline (m Richard Spencer Childs); (2d marriage): 1-Azel Farnsworth (above).

2d-1-M Aug. 25, 1918, Barbara Freida, dau. of Frank Newhall Look, Florence, Mass.; issue: 1-Azel Farnsworth, Jr., b Elizabeth, N.J., Jan.

20, 1321.
A., Yale, '18. Gen. mgr. Many-Use Oil Co., New York. First lt., Bty. L, 2d Bn., 5th F.A., 1st Div., and capt., Bty. A, 1st Bn., 10th F.A., 10th Div.; in France, Sept. 1, 1918-Sept. 15, 1919.
Mem. M.O.W.W. Residence: 255 6th Av. E., Roselle, N.J.

HATCH, Mary Cummings Browne (Mrs. Henry B.), b Newark, N.J., July 21, 1861. 4-Maj. John Browne, fifer Am. Rev.;

4-Maj. John Browne, fifer Am. Rev.;
3-Gurdon Perkins, m Esther Dean.
Also desc. Elder William Brewster (qv).
2-Dau. of Leonard Perkins Browne, mfr., Newark, N.J., m Matilda Belden Culver; issue: 1-Mary Cummings (above); 2-Leonard Perkins (d); 3-Pauline Burgess (d); 4-Matilda Culver;

(d); 3-Pauline Burgess (d); 4-Mathua Curver, 5-Jessie Howard.

1-M Nov. 23, 1837, Henry Reynolds Hatch (Oct. 8, 1831-May 20, 1915); pres. H. R. Hatch & Co., Cleveland, and philanthropist; son Abijah B. Hatch; issue: 1-Esther Marguerita (Oct. 29, 1889-Jan. 11, 1919); m Aug. 4, 1915, Edward Francis Lenihan, of Cleveland; 2-Henry R., Jr., b Cleveland, Dec. 20, 1896; B.A., Yale, '19; 2d lt., F.A., Aug. 31-Dec. 31, 1918.

Summer place: Lyme, Conn. Residence: 2577 Overlook Rd., Cleveland, O.

HOFFMAN, Francis Burrall, b N.Y. City, Apr. 24, 1845.

8-Martinus **Hoffman** (qv); 7-Nicholaes (1680-1750), erected stone house used a fort, Kingston, N.Y., m Jannetje Cris-

6-Martinus (1707-72), col. militia, judge Ct. Com-

mon Pleas, Dutchess Co., N.Y., m 1st, Tryntje Benson:

Benson; 5-Nicholas (1736-1800), m 2d, Sarah Ogden; 4-Martin (1763-1828), m Beulah Murray; 3-Murray (1791-1878), A.B., Columbia, 1809, judge Superior Ct., New York, author, m 1st, Fran-ces, dau. Jonathan Burrall, cashier Bank of America, maj. Am. Rev., an original mem. Soc. Cin.

Soc. Cin.
6-Thomas Baylies, from Eng. to Boston, 1737, settled at Uxbridge, m Esther Sargent;
5-Nicholas (1719-1807), mem. Com. Safety in Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Parks;
4-Lt. Col. Hodijah (1756-1843), aide to Gens. Benjamin Lincoln and George Washington in Am. Rev., m Elizabeth, dau. Gen. Benjamin Lincoln, brig. gen. Cont. Army, and Sec. of War, 1781-284. 1781-84:

3-Edmund (1787-1878), m Elizabeth Payson. 2-Only child of Wickham **Hoffman** (1821-1900), A.B., Harvard, '42, col., adj. gen. U.S.V., 1862-66, sec. of Legations at Paris, London, St. Pe-tersburg, minister to Denmark, 1884-88, m 1844,

tersburg, minister to Denmark, 1884-88, m 1844, Elizabeth Baylies.

Dec. 16, 1879, Lucy Shattuck, b Cincinnati, O., Feb. 11, 1857; dau. William B. Shattuck, of N. H.; issue: 1-William Wickham, b New York, Dec. 25, 1880; A.B., Harvard, '02, LL.B., 1905; capt. Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, Aug. 21, 1917; maj., Air Service, Mil. Aeronautics, Sept. 8, 1918; service in France, Aug. 1917-June 1918 and Sept. 1918-Oct. 1919; mil. attaché, Am. Le-gation, Brussels, Dec. 1918, and aide to King Albert of Belgium, on his visit to U.S.; award-Albert of Belgium, on his visit to U.S.; awarded Croix de Guerre and Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian), Croix de Guerre (French); m 1922, Katherine C., dau. George Norton Miller; 2-Francis Burrall, Jr., b New Orleans, La., Mar. 6, 1882; A.B., Harvard, '03; A.D.P.G., Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1907; architect, New York; 1st 1t. and capt. 40th Engrs., and with A.E.F. in France, Oct. 1917-Jan. 1919; 3-Albert Lincoln, b Lenox, Mass., Sept. 7, 1887; A.B., Harvard, '09; 1st 1t. and capt., Signal Corps, served Mil. Int. Div., Gen. Staff, Washington; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur (French): m 1918. Mil. Int. Div., Gen. Staff, Washington; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur (French); m 1918, Leta (d 1919), dau. James F. Sullivan; 4-Murray, b Paris, France, May 15, 1891; A.B., Harvard, '12; B.Arch., Columbia, 1917; 2d and 1st lt., C.A.C., regular army, Oct. 1917-Dec. 1918. Clubs: Union, Metropolitan. Residence: 58 E. 79th St., New York, N.Y.

HOPFMAN, William Mitchell Vail, & Garrison, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1862. 7-Martinus Hoffman (qv);

6-Nicholaes (1680-1750), erected stone house used as a fort, Kingston, N.Y., m Jannetje Crispell; 5-Martinus (1707-72), col. militia, judge Ct. Com-mon Pleas, Dutchess Co., N.Y., m 1st, Tryntje Benson:

4-Harmanus (1745-1829), capt. of minute men, 1775, high sheriff, m 3d, Catherine Verplanck; 3-Samuel Verplanck (1802-80), mcht., New York, m Glorvina Rossell Storm.

m Glorvina Rossell Storm.
7-Samuel Vail (b 1678), m Abigail -;
6-John (b 1708), m 1731, Margaret Laing;
5-David (b 1740), m Phebe Jackson;
4-William (b 1767), m Jemima Cole;
3-David M. (1796-1842), New Brunswick, N.J., m

4-William (b 161), m Jeffinia Cole;
2-David M. (1796-1842), New Brunswick, N.J., m 1816, Eleanor Sullivan.
2-Son of Charles Frederick Hoffman, D.D., LL. D., D.C.L. (1830-97), A.B., Trinity, '51, rector All Angels' (P.E.) Ch., New York, 1893-97, philanthropist, author, m 1854, Eleanor Louisa Vail (1831-1903); issue: 1-Samuel Verplanck (b and d 1859); 2-Glorvina (1860-74); 3-Laura Isabel (b 1857; m Jacob Van Vechten Olcott); 4-Eleanor Louisa (b 1864; m William MacNeill Rhodewald); 5-Charles Frederick (1856-1919; m Zelia K. Preston); 6 William Mitchell Vail (above).
6-M Apr. 21, 1887, Irene Stoddard, b New York, N.Y., Mar. 6, 1867; dau. Charles Augustus Stoddard, D.D., LL.D. (1833-1920); issue (all b New York): 1-C(harles) Gouverneur, b July 29, 1888; A.B., Harvard, '13; drove ambulance on French front, 1915-16; 2d lt., Air Service, Royal Flying Corps, Mar. 1917; 1st flight lt., May 1917; participated in Montdidier operations; 2-Stod-

dard, b Mar. 26, 1892; Columbia, '14; drove ambulance on French front, 1915-16; 2d lt., Air Service, Royal Flying Corps, Jan. 1917, 1st flight lt., Mar. 1917; participated in Verdun operations; 3-William M. V., Jr., b Apr. 20, 1898; Harvard, '20; enlisted and was in Mexican border service; promoted to sgt. and with A. E.F. in France.

E.F. in France.

'84 (Delta Psi). B.A., Columbia, Brothers' Realty Co., Charles F. Hoffman Corpn., E. A. Hoffman Corpn., and dir. in va-rious others. Trustee Hobart Coll., St. Luke's rious others. Trustee Hobart Coll., St. Luke's Hosp., Cathedral Church of St. John the Divine, N.Y. Instn. for Instrn. of Deaf and Dumb, Church Club; dir. Assn. for Promoting the Interests of Church Schools, Colleges and Seminaries (of which his father was pres). Mem. S.C.W., H.S., etc. Clubs: Union, Tuxedo, Sleepy Hollow, Riding, N.Y. Athletic, Turf and Field, Down Town, etc. Summer place: "Paxhurst," Tuxedo Park, N.Y. Residence: 35 W. 51st St., New York, N.Y.

HOFFMAN, Samuel Verplanck, b Brooklyn, N. Y., May 12, 1866. 7-Martinus Hoffman (qv); 6-Nicholaes (1680-1750), m Jannetje Crispell (1686-

Definition (1707-72), col. militia, judge Ct. Common Pleas, Dutchess Co., N.Y., m lst Tryntje Benson (1712-65);

4-Harmanus (1745-1829), capt. of minute men, 1775, high sheriff, m 3d, 1786, Catherine Verplanck

high sherlif, m su, 1760, Catherine, (1765-1833);
3-Samuel Verplanck (1802-80), mcht., New York, m 1828, Glorvina Rossell Storm (1808-88).
7-Jacobus Van Elmendorf, m 1667, Grietje Aertsen Van Wagenen;
6-Coenradt (bap. 1669), m 1704, Blandina Kiersted

herrical food, 5-Petrus Edmundus (1715-94), began to write name Elmendorf, m Maria Crook (1721-94); 4-John (1749-1812), m Margaret Zabriskie (1750-

1809);

3-Peter Zabriskie (1775-1852), m 1821, Maria La

3-Peter Zabriskie (1775-1852), m 1821, Maria La Grange Van Vechten.

2-Son of Eugene Augustus **Hoffman**, D.D., LL. D., D.C.L. (1829-1902), A.B., Rutgers, '47, and Harvard, '48, dean Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1879-1902, m 1852, Mary Crooke Elmendorf (1829-1911); issue: 1-Susan Matilda (m John Henry Watson); 2-Mary Louisa (1855-1911; m Thomas White Nickerson, see son Hoffman); 3-Samuel Verplanck (1858-59); 4-Margaret Euphemia (1861-1908; m Charles Ludovic Hackstaff); 5-Eugene Augustus (1863-91); 6-Elizabeth (b and d in 1865); 7-Samuel Verplanck (above): 8-Effe Beekman (1868-69): 9-Gertrude

beth (b and d in 1865); 7-Samuel Verplanck (above); 8-Effie Beekman (1868-69); 9-Gertrude Carroli (1870-71).

7-M Apr. 17, 1895, Louisa Norwood Smith, b New York, Feb. 3, 1872; Colonial Dame; dau. Lewis Bayard Smith; issue: 1-Louisa Verplanck (May 5, 1896-Mar. 24, 1912); 2-Margaret Elmendorf, b Morristown, N.J., Apr. 5, 1899; 3-Eugene Augustus, b Morristown, Jan. 5, 1902.

M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., '88; Coll. Phys. and Surgeons (Columbia), 1888-89; Johns Hopkins, 1893, fellow, 1893-97. Realtor, trustee, New York. Member S.C.W., S.N.S., H.S., S.R., N.Y. Hist. Society (chmn. exec. com.), etc.; fellow Royal Astron. Society. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Metropolitan, University, Century, Grolier, The Players, etc. Residence: 101 Madison Av., Morristown, N.J.

NICKERSON, Hoffman.

9-William **Nickerson** (b 1604), from Eng. to Boston, 1637, purchased from the Indians the site of and founded Chatham, Mass., dep. Gen. Ct., m Anne Busby;

m Mills Dissoy,
8-Nicholas, m Mary Derby;
7-William (1646-1719), soldier King Philip's War,
m Mary Snow (desc. Nicholas Snow);
6-Ebenezer, m Elizabeth Mayo (desc. of John

Mayo):

Mayo);
5-Seth, m Mary Smith;
4-Ebenezer, m Eudora White;
3-Rev. Thomas White (1826-1905), P.E. priest, m
Martha Tillinghast Westcott.

2-Only child of Rev. Thomas White **Mickerson** (qv), A.B., Harvard, '80, late rector St. Stephen's Ch., Pittsfield, Mass., m 1888, Mary Louisa Hoffman (1855-1911), sister of Samuel Ver-planck Hoffman (qv for other lines).

July 11, 1916, Ruth Constance Comstock, b South Orange, N.J., July 11, 1892; dau. Benja-min Sayre Comstock; issue (all b S. Orange): 1-Schuyler Hoffman, b July 14, 1917; 2-Eugene Hoffman, b Aug. 2, 1918; 3-Adams Hoffman, b

Feb. 9, 1924.

Feb. 9, 1924.

A.B., Harvard, 'II, A.M., 1913. Real estate business. Capt., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., Aug. 15, 1917; detailed to Army Schools, Langres, France, Dec. 1917-Mar. 1918; Gen. Hddrs., A.E. F., Int. Sect., Mar.-Dec. 1918; detailed to Am. sect., Inter-Allied Armistice Commn., Spa, Belgium, Dec. 1918-Feb. 1919. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.N.S. Clubs: Union, University, Harvard, Nassau Country, Seawanhaka Yacht. Residence: 34 W. 54th St., New York. N.Y. New York, N.Y.

HOFFMAN, J(osiah) Ogden, b Bryn Mawr, Pa., Aug. 14, 1889.

8-Martinus Hoffman (qv);

7-Nicholaes (1680-1750), erected stone house used as fort, Kingston, N.Y., m Jannetje Crispell;

6-Martinus (1707-72), col. militia, judge Ct. Common Pleas, Dutchess Co., N.Y., m 1st, Tryntje Benson:

-Nicholas (1736-1800), m 2d, Sarah Ogden;

4-Josiah Ogden (1766-1837), justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., m Maria Fenno;
 3-George Edward (1808-84), m Phoebe Wagner

White

2-Son of John White **Hoffman** (1847-1910), civil engr., m 2d, Florence Kingston McCay; issue: 1-Dorothy K. (m Pierce Archer, Jr.); 2-Josiah Ogden (above).

M June 6, 1914, Anna Hampton Carson, dau. Hampton L. Carson, Phila.; issue: 1-Anna Lea, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 29, 1915; 2-Florence Kingston, b Haverford, Pa., Jan. 16, 1917; 3-Jo-

siah Ogden, Jr., b Providence, R.I., July 2, 1920. U.S.N.A., '10. Officer U.S.N. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), University (Providence). Residence: 435 Angell St., Providence, R.I.

HATTON, Emily Burrall Hoffman (Mrs. Villiers), b New York, N.Y. 8-Martinus Hoffman (qv);

6-Marthus (1680-1759), m Jannetje Crispell; 6-Col. Martinus (1707-72), m 1st, Tryntje Benson; 5-Nicholas (1736-1809), m Sarah Ogden; 4-Josiah Ogden (1766-1837), m 1st, Mary Colden (desc. Cadwalader Colden, last English gov. of

3-Ogden, LL.D. (1794-1856), A.B., Columbia, 1812, sailor War of 1812, mem. 25th and 26th Congresses, 1837-41, atty. gen. of N.Y., 1853-55, m 1st, Emily, dau. Jonathan Burrall; g.dau. William Wickham, and desc. William of Wykeham, of Christchurch, Eng.

Christenurch, Eng.
8-Thomas (wilett (qv);
7-Thomas (b 1645), m Helena Stoothoff;
6-Elbert (d 1706), m Joanna Varick;
5-Edward (1702-94), m Aletta Clowes;
4-Col. Marinus (1740-1830), A.B., Columbia, 1776, lt. col. 3d N.Y. in Am. Rev., mayor of New York, 1807, m 3d, Margaretta Bancker, of Phila., Pa. (d ca. 1867 or 68, act. 93);
2-Marinus m Credina day Isaac Broncon.

3-Marinus, m Caroline, dau. Isaac Bronson. 2-Dau, of Charles Burrall **Hoffman** (1827-1892), New York, m Harriet Bronson Willett

banker, New York, m Harriet Bronson Willett (1839-1911).

M Mar. 30, 1897, Maj. Gen. Villiers Hatton, C.B., late of Grenadier Guards (Oct. 8, 1852-June 18, 1914), eldest son of Col. Villiers La Touche Hatton, of Clonard, Co. Wexford, Ireland.

Club: Guards. Residence: 34 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W. I, London, Eng.

HAUPT, Lewis Muhlenberg, b Gettysburg, Pa., Mar. 21, 1844.

5-Sebastian **Haupt**, from the Palatinate, Germany, in the "Glasgow," 1738, settled in Bucks

Co., Pa.;

4-Johann Henry Sebastian (1744-1809), m Catharine Younken (1749-1815);

3-Jacob (1776-1828), Bucks Co., Pa., m Anna Margaretta (Wiall) Snyder (1786-1857). 5-Johann Peter **Keller**, from Switzerland, 1735, m

Anna Maria

4-Charles Andrew, m Judith Barbara -; 3-Rev. Benjamin (1794-1864), m 1817. Mrs. Catha-

3-Rev. Benjamin (1794-1864), m 1817, Mrs. Catharine E. Schaeffer.

2-Son of Herman **Haupt** (1817-1905), U.S.M.A., '35, brig, gen. U.S.V. and dir. and chief of mil. rys., 1862-1863, distinguished civil engr., chief engr. Pa. R.R., gen. mgr. N.P.R.R., 1881-85, inventor and author, m 1838, Ann Cecilia Keller (1821-1891); issue: 1-John Steriger (1840-43); 2-Jacob Benjamin (1842-1904; see son Edward); 3-Lewis Muhlenberg (above); 4-Mary Cecilia (1846-1911); 5-Ella Catharine (1848-1918; m Frederic Lord Chapman); 6-Ada Rosalind (1850-51); 7-Herman, Jr. (b 1852); 8-Charles Edgar (b 1854; m 2d, Alexandra V. Dougan); 9-Frank Spangler (1856-1914; m Carol N. Dean); 10-Alexander James Derbyshire (see Who's Who in America); 11-Grace Hermania (1862-63).

James Derbyshire (see Who's Who in America); 11-Grace Hermania (1862-63).

2-M June 26, 1873, Isabella Christiana Cromwell (Sept. 21, 1852-Dec. 15, 1912); dau. of James J. Cromwell, Phila.; issue: 1-Eva Ruth (Aug. 23, 1874-Dec. 16, 1878); 2-Elsie Catherine (May 14, 1876-Dec. 9, 1878); 3-Walter Cromwell (Aug. 24, 1877-Dec. 14, 1878); 4-Bessie May, b Phila., Pa., Sept. 5, 1879; 5-Eleanor (March 2, 1881-April 29, 1887); 6-Florence Belle, b Phila., July 22, 1883; 7-Susan Gertrude, b Phila., Apr. 26, 1885; m June 17, 1914, Maj. Keith F. Adamson, of Ky.; 8-Edna Schaeffer, b Phila., Aug. 28, 1887; m Apr. 17, 1918, A. Lodge Oliver, Cynwyd, Pa.; 9-Lewis Herman, b Phila., March 26, 1889; m Margaretta Sweeney.

man, b Phila., March 26, 1885; m Margaretta Sweeney.
U.S.M.A., '67; (hon. M.A., U. Pa.; Sc.D., Muhlenberg; Lil.D., Pa. Coll.). Civil engr. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Cynwyd, Pa. HAUPT, Edward, b Phila., Pa., Mar. 24, 1869.
6-Sebastian Haupt, from the Palatinate, Germany, in the "Glasgow," 1738, settled in Bucks

Co., Pa.;

5-Johann Henry Sebastian (1744-1809), m Catharine Younken

4-Jacob (1776-1828), m Anna Margaretta (Wiall) Snyder;

3-Herman (1817-1905), U.S.M.A., '35, brig. gen. U.S. V. and chief of mil. rys., 1862-63, civil engr., inventor and author, m Ann Cecilia Keller (see their son Lewis M.).

5-Samuel **Ilgenfritz**; 4-Daniel, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Hartman Deitch; 3-Catharine (1824-1904), *m* Charles **Ziegler** (1811-91;

son of Frederick).

2-Son of Jacob Benjamin Haupt (1842-1900), mech.

2—Son of Jacob Benjamin Haupt (1842-1900), mech. engr., Phila., m Mary Elizabeth Ziegler (1845-1911); issue: 1—Charles Herman; 2—Edward (above); 3—Katherine (m Charles Sturdevant); 4—Anne Cecilia (m Alexander D. Robb).

2—M Oct. 24, 1894, Maud Wistar, b New York, Oct. 24, 189—; dau. Joseph Bassett Wistar, Salem, N. J.; issue: 1—Caspar Wistar, b Phoenixville, Pa., Oct. 25, 1896; B.S., in C.E., U. Pa., '15; commd. 2d lt., Sept. 1, 1917; 1st lt., Dec. 1, 1917; attached to 209th Engrs.; hon. discharged, Dec. 18, 1918. Pres. Strobel Steel Construction Co., Chicago. Clubs: Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Chicago Engineers, Skokie Country. Residence: Glencoe, Ill.

HAVEMEYER, Henry Osborne, b New York, N.

Y., Apr. 15, 1876. 4-Frederick Christian (Hoevemeyer) Havemeyer

4-Frederick Christian (Hoevemeyer) Havemeyer (1774-1841), from London, Eng., to New York, N.Y., 1799, established with his brother William, the sugar refinery of W. & F. C. Havemeyer, m 1803, Catherine Billiger (1784-1876);
3-Frederick Christian (1807-91), sugar refiner, m 1831, Sarah Osborne (1812-51), dau. Christopher Townsend, sugar refiner, New York.
2-Son of Theodore Augustus Havemeyer (1839-97), sugar refiner, banker, realtor, New York, m 1863, Emilie de Loosey (1842-1914), dau. of Charles F. de Loosey, of Vienna, Austria; issue: 1-Natalie Ida Blanche (1864-1900; m John Mayer); 2-Emily Blanche (b 1865; m Edward Clarkson Potter); 3-Charles Frederick (1867-98; m 1890, Camilla W. Moss, now Mrs. Frederick

O. Beach); 4-Theodore Augustus (b 1868; m 1893. 6. Beach, 4-Insudore Augustus (b 1885; m 1895, Katherine Aymar Sands); 5-Blanche Max-imilian (b 1871; m 1891, William Butler Duncan); 6-Maria Ida Pauline (b 1872; m Henry Fletcher 6-Maria Ida Pauline (b 1872; m Henry Fletcher Godfrey); 7-Henry Osborne (above); 8-Theodora (b 1873; m 1899, Cameron McRae Winslow, rear adm. U.S.N.); 9-Frederick Christian (b 1879; m Lillie [Harriman] Travers).

7-M July 11, 1900, Charlotte Whiting, b Newport, R.I., July 27, 1880; dau. late Augustus Whiting (A.B., Harvard, '75); issue (all b New York): 1-Carlotta, b Dec. 13, 1901; 2-Henry Osborne, 3d, b Mar. 1, 1903; 3-Florence, b Dec. 31, 1905; 4-Frederick Christian, 5th, b Jan. 19, 1908.

Yale, '00. Pres. Brooklyn Eastern District Terminal; treas. Havemevers & Elder. New York:

minal; treas. Havemeyers & Elder, New York; corpn. dir. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R. Residence: "Mountain Side Farm," Mah-wah, N.J.

HAVEN, William, b Portsmouth, N.H., Nov. 11. 1845

T-Richard **Haven** (1620-1703), from Eng., was at Lynn, Mass., 1640-45, sgt. King Philip's War, *m* Susanna Newhall;

Susama Newman, 6-John (1656-1705), soldier King Philip's War, rep Gen. Ct., m 1682, Hannah Hitchings;

Gen. Ct., m 1682, Hannah Hitchings; 5-Joseph (1698-1776), m 1721, his 1st cousin, Mehita-ble Haven (1702-80); 4-Rev. Samuel (1727-1806), Portsmouth, N.H., A. B., Harvard, 1749, m 1st, 1753, Mehitable (1728-77), dau. Nathaniel Appleton, D.D. (desc. Samuel Appleton, Ipswich, Mass., 1635); 3-William (1770-1856), m 1807, Sophia Henderson (1775-1879)

(1785 - 1879)

9-Robert Cushman (qv);

S-Robert Cushman (qv); 8-Thomas (1608-99), dame with his father, 1921, m Mary (1609-99), dau. Isaac Allerton (qv); 7-Thomas (1637-1726), m 2d, 1679, Abigail Fuller; 6-Benjamin (1691-1770), m 1st, 1712, Sarah Eaton (desc. Francis Eaton, John Howland and Deg-

ory Priest, all qv);

-Thomas (1730-77), m Ann Chipman (1730-78), desc.

5-Thomas (1730-77), m Ann Chipman (1730-78), desc. John Tilley (qv);
4-Job (1753-1826), m 2d, 1779, Priscilla Ripley;
3-Samuel (1783-1851), Portsmouth, N.H., member 2th and 25th Congresses, 1835-39, m 1812, Maria Jane Salter (1790-1847), desc. Dep. Gov. Henry Wolcott, Sgt. Job Drake, George Colton and William Pepperell.
2-Son of James Henderson Haven (1808-49), chemist, m Mar. 22, 1842, Elizabeth Salter Cushman (1817-1903); issue: 1-Samuel Cushman (1843-63; A. B., Harvard, '62; lt., 162d N.Y. Vols.); 2-William (above).

lam (above).

2-M Mar. 21, 1883, Caroline Maria Merwin (Aug. 19, 1859-July 5, 1917); dau. of Henry Merwin, E. Granby, Conn.; issue: 1-Jane Merwin (Mrs. Bernard Ralph Platt, qv for Merwin line); 2-Elizabeth Cushman, b Omaha, Neb., Sept. 26, Elizabeth Cushman, b Omaha, Neb., Sept. 26, 1887; post-grad. Cumnock School Oratory of Northwestern U., 1906-09, New York School of Expression, 1915; 3-Samuel Cushman (Sept. 1, 1889-Feb. 9, 1919); LL.B., U. Ia., 1914; pvt. Co. E, 314th Field Signal Bn., 89th Div., in France and with Army of Occupation; died pneumonia, Trier, Germany, interred Ottumwa, Ia.; 4-Merwin, b St. Joseph, Mo., Apr. 6, 1893; LL.B., U. Mich., 1917; pvt. to regtl. sgt. maj., judge adv. dept., and in France and Germany; mem. law firm Rogers, Jones & Haven, Tulsa, Okla.
B.S., Norwich, '63. Civil and mining engr.; in charge 10 miles construction, Buda branch C..

charge 10 miles construction, Buda branch C., B.&Q., Wyoming, Ill., 1869. Iowa pioneer coal mine discoverer and operator. Mem. S.C.W. (33 ancestors; gov. Ia. Soc., 1915-17). Residences: 15595 Baylis Av., Detroit, Mich., and 451 S. Yorktown St., Tulsa, Okla.

PLATT, Jane Merwin Haven (Mrs. Bernard R.), b Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1885.
9-Miles Merwin (qv);
8-Miles (1658-1721), m 1681, Hannah (Wilmot) Miles;
7-Daniel (1688-1766), m 1710, Sarah Botsford (1682-

1709), 6-Lt. Miles (1719-86), m 1743, Mary Talcott; 5-Daniel (1746-1820), settled at Kinderhook, N.Y., m 1769, Rebecca Seward (1743-1815); 4-Jesse (1784-1852), m 1808, Jane, dau. Peter Van

Dyke, Jr., drummer Am. Rev.;

3-Henry (1814-66), m 1837, Julia Matilda Holcomb (1817-94; g.dau. Phineas Griswold, soldier Am. Rev.; g.g.dau. Hezekiah Holcomb, and Lemuel Bates, both officers Am. Rev.; desc. Edward Griswold, 1607-90, and Thomas Holcomb, 1601-

2-Dau. of William **Haven** (qv for Haven and Cushman lines), m 1883, Caroline Maria Merwin

(1859 - 1917)

M July 21, 1920, Bernard Ralph Platt, b Hastings, Pa., July 20, 1892; son of John Alexander Platt, Barberton, O.; issue: 1—Bernard Cushman, b at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1921.

Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1921.
Ph.B., U. Chicago, '08; M.A., Columbia, 1915. Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R. (7 ancestors). Residence: 15595 Baylis Av., Detroit, Mich.

BARRAN, Alice Margarita Parks (Lady Barran), b Boston, Mass., May 25, 1879.
8-Richard Haven, from England, was at Lynn,

Mass., 1640-45;

7-John, m Hannah Hitchings:

- 6-Joseph, m his cousin, Mehitable, dau. of Moses Haven:
- 5-Samuel, m Mehitable Appleton;

4-Joshua, m Olive Hamilton; 3-Joshua P., m Ellen Whitcomb.

9-John Howard (d 1700), from England, settled at Duxbury and Bridgewater, Mass., m Martha Hayward;

8-Jonathan, m Sarah Dean;

7-Joshua, m Susanna Hayward; 6-Maria, m Maj. Nathaniel Sartell **Prentice**;

o-maria, m Maj. Nathaniei Sarteii Frentice; 5-Sartell, m Jemima Parmelee; 4-Jemima Calista, m Moses Whitcomb; 3-Ellen, m Joshua P. Haven (3 above). 2-Dau. Rev. Leighton Parks (see Who's Who in America), m 1878, Margarita Alden Haven; issue: 1-Alice Margarita (above); 2-Ellen Stanley; 3-Georgiana Phillips (m Albert Lonsdale Roper).

1-M Nov. 18, 1902, Sir John Nicholson Barran, 1-M Nov. 18, 1902, Sir John Nicholson Barran, Bart., son of Sir John Barran, Bart., and g.s. Sir John Barran, Bart., of Chapel Allerton Hall, Leeds, Eng.; issue: 1-John Leighton, b Leeds, Mar. 24, 1904; 2-Elsie Margarita, b Leeds, June 3, 19—; 3-Edward Nicholson, b London, Eng., Mar. 30, 1910; 4-David Haven, b London, May 23, 1912.

Residence: Sawley Hall, Ripon, Yorkshire, Eng. TOWARD, Chapear Otic, b Augusta, Me. May 3.

HOWARD, Chancey Otis, b Augusta, Me., May 3,

8-Lt. John Howard, from England to Duxbury, Mass., circa 1635, an original settler at West Bridgewater, ca. 1651, m Martha Hayward; 7-Maj. Jonathan (1664-1739), m Sarah Dean; 6-Seth (b 1702), m Mary Ames; 5-Capt. Jesse (1740-1828), officer Am. Rev., m Me-latiah Dunbar;

latiah Dunbar;
4-Capt. Seth (1762-1844), m Desire Bailey;
2-Rowland Bailey (1795-1840), m Eliza Otis.
2-Son of Oliver Otis Howard, LL.D. (1830-1909), A.
B., Bowdoin, '50, U.S.M.A., '54, maj. gen. U.S.A.,
awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, a
founder and pres. Howard Univ., Washington,
etc., m 1855, Elizabeth Ann Waite (1832-1911); issue: 1-Guy (1855-99; lt. col. U.S.A., killed in action in P.I.); 2-Grace Ellen (b 1857; m James T.
Gravl: 3-James Waite (b 1860): 4-Chancey Otis Gray); 3-James Waite (b 1860); 4-Chancey Otis (above); 5-John (b 1866); 6-Harry Stinson (qv for Waite line); 7-Elizabeth (b 1871; m Joseph

for Waite line); 7-Elizabeth (b 1871; m Joseph Bancroft, qv).

4-M Dec. 4, 1886, Alice Gretrude Rustin, b Omaha, Neb., Apr. 8, 1866; dau. late Gilbert Rustin, of Omaha; issue: 1-Mary, b Omaha, Aug. 14, 1888; m William A. Noon; 2-William Rustin, b at Omaha, Dec. 4, 1890; Lincoln Mem. U.; m Alice Rae (issue: Carolyn; William Rae); 3-Harvey Farrington, b at Montclair, N.J., Oct. 2, 1892; George Washington U.; 4-Alden Lane, b Newark, N.J., Dec. 31, 1896; U. of Mich. Librarian, Pension Bureau, Washington. Capt., Neb. N.G.; sgt., 3d D.C. Inf., Mexican border service. Member S.A.R., M.O.L.L., Army and Navy Union, Sons of Vets., etc. Residence: 2317 First St. N.W., Washington, D.C., July 25, 1869.

4-Thomas Waite, Ipswich, Mass.;

4-Thomas Waite, Ipswich, Mass.;

8-Jonadab (d 1737), m Hannah Dole; 7-John (1701/02-1769), sea capt., m 1725, Sarah (b 1704), dau. John Kent; 6-Benjamin (1725-1812), m 1747, Abigail -; 5-John (1751-1838), m 1772, Sally Burton; 4-Ebenezer (1776-1852), m 1801, Miriam Knight; 3-Alexander Black (1810-49), m 1831, Lucretia

-Alexander Black (1 Strickland Whitman

2-Son of Gen. Oliver Otis Howard, LL.D. (1830-1909), m 1855, Elizabeth Ann Waite (1832-1911); for issue and Howard line see Chancey Otis Howard.

ard.

M Sept. 20, 1904, Sue Emma Hertz, M.D., b Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 9, 1869; dau. late Mary Hertz, Burlington, Vt.; issue: 1-Harriet and 2-Susan (twins), b Burlington, Vt., Aug. 18, 1908.

LL.B., N.Y. Univ., 1899. Lawyer. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., M.O.L.L., Sons of Vets. Residence: Burlington, Vt.

HAVENS, James Smith, b Weedsport, N.Y., May 28, 1859.

Simon Havens (d 1817), of Ashford, Conn., m Elizabeth .

3-William Vinson (1779-1875), North Rose, N.Y., m

Susan Stone (1783-1848).

-John **Smith** (1761-1810), North Norwich, N.Y., *m*Lydia Sheffield (1770-1854);

3-James S. (1798-1865), Weedsport, N.Y., m Percis Bell (1802-71).

Son of Dexter Eber Havens (1805-82), mcht., distiller, banker, farmer, Weedsport, N.Y., m 1853, Lucy Bell Smith (1824-1904).

Lucy Bell Smith (1824-1904).

M Jan. 16, 1894, Caroline Prindle Sammons, b at Michigan City, Ind., Mar. 1864; Rochester Free Acad., '82; dau. Jacob S. Sammons, of Michigan City; issue (all b Rochester, N.Y.): 1-Lucy Prindle, b Oct. 21, 1894; m 1920, Roland E. Packard; 2-Mary Eleanor, b Jan. 30, 1897; 3-James Dexter, b Jan. 13, 1900; 4-Nathaniel, b Aug. 17, 1902

1903. A., Yale, '84 (Psi U.). Mem. law firm Havens, Mann, Strang & Whipple, Rochester; v.p., sec. Eastman Kodak Co. Mem. 61st Congress (1910-11), for an unexpired term (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1370 East Ave., Rochester, N.Y.

HAWES, James Anderson, b N.Y. City, July 30,

9-Edmond Hawes (1612-93), from Eng., 1635, settled at Yarmouth, Mass.; -John (b 1640), m 1661, Desire, dau. of Capt. John

Gorham (m Desire, dau. John Howland, qv);

7-Joseph (1673-1752);

6-Thomas (b 1701); 5-Thomas (b 1733);

4-Isaac (b 1767)

4-Isaac (o 1617), 5-Joshua (b 1866). 9-Martyn Cregier (1612-1689), from Holland, 1675, 9-Martyn Cregier (1612-1689), from Holland, 1675, was the first burgomaster of New Amsterdam, b Elizabeth Janse:

8-Cornelius (1658-1720); 7-Simon (1691-1760);

Cornelius (1723-1802);

5-Sarah, m Nicholas Anthony;

5—Sarah, m Nicholas Anthony;
4—Euphemia C., m James Anderson (1798-1886);
3—Sarah A., m Charles Lightbourn Vose (1812-84), mcht. and exporter, New York.
2—Son of Col. Granville Parker Hawes (1838-93),
A.B., Bowdoin, '60, U.S.V. in Civil War, judge city and marine courts of New York, m 1870,
Euphemia Anderson Vose (1841-1907); issue: 1—
James Anderson (above); 2—Emory (1875-1904).
1—Not married. B.A., Yale, '94 (D.K.E.); LL.B.,
New York Law Sch., 1897. Lawyer, real estate.
In France, May-Nov. 1918, on spl. war work and as a newspaper correspondent. Gen. sec.
D.K.E. Fraternity. Hobby: College affairs, especially student social life. Mem. S.M.D., S.N.
S., M.O.L.L. Clubs: University, Union League, Yale, D.K.E., Republican, Midday (New York), Racquet (Washington), Colonnade (Charlottes-ville, Va.), Authors (London). Residence: 30 ville, Va.), Authors (London). Residence: 30 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.
NEVIN, Eleanor Collins Hawes (Mrs. John I.),

b Huntington, Pa., Aug. 31, 1852. 8-Edmond Hawes (1612-93), from England in the "James," 1635, land grants at Duxbury, 1638-39, at Yarmouth, 1644;

7-John (b 1640), m 1661, Desire, day, of Capt. John Gorham (m Desire, dau. John Howland, qv); 6—Isaac (1679-1730), m 1700. Bethiah Hawes (g.dau.

Gov. Thomas Prence)

5-Isaac (1703-85), m Hannah – (d 1792); 4-Isaac, lived at Danby, Tompkins Co., N.Y.; 3-Lowman Locke, grad. Yale, 1814, lawyer, Mays-

3-Lowman Locke, grad. Fale, 1817, 1818, 1819, 18 (above); 4-Anna Margaret (d in 26th yr.); 5-Charlotte E. (b 1859).

Charlotte E. (b 1899).
3-M Sept. 23, 1873, Col. John Irwin Nevin (d Jan. 5, 1884); col. 93d Pa. Vols. in Civil War; son of Rev. Daniel E. Nevin, Shippensburg, Pa.; issue: 1-Daniel Edward, b Sewickley, Pa., Mar. 21, 1875; Princeton, '97; m 1914, Margaret Chis-21, 1875; Princeton, '97; m 1914, Margaret Chislett; 2-Mary Hawes (1877-98); 3-Ernest (1880-1911); Wellesley, '05; m Oct. 1906, Herbert Thompson

Muzzv

Ed. Normal College, Jefferson, Pa. Missionary in China under Presbyn. Bd., 1897-1916. Trustee Pa. Coll. for Women, Pittsburgh. Club: Query. Residence: 246 Frederick Av., Sewickley, Pa.

HAWKS, James Dudley (Oct. 13, 1847-Sept. 21,

8-John Hawks, from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1630; 7-John (1633-94), soldier King Philip's War, m Rebecca, dau. of Moses Maverick (m Remember,

dau. Isaac Allerton, qv); 6-Moses, m Margaret Cogswell;

5-Moses, m Susannah Hitchings;

4—Daniel, pvt. Am. Rev., m Rhoda Perham; 3—Thomas, m Nancy Fitch. 2—Son of Thomas Sidney **Hawks** (1816-86), m Hes-

ter Ann Layton (1815-72).

ter Ann Layton (1815-72),

M Oct. 7, 1875, Caroline Amelia Cooke, dau. of
Charles Pringle Cooke, Buffalo, N.Y.; issue:
I-Alice Cooke, m Harry S. Waterman; 2-Edward Allerton (qv for Brewster lines); 3James Russel, m Marie Catherine, dau. of Edward Bradford Dench; 4-Marion, m Ernest

U. Mich., '70 (D.K.E.). Railroad manager; v.p. and gen. mgr. Detroit & Mackinac Ry. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.G., S.C.W.

HAWKS, Edward Allerton, b at Detroit, Mich., July 24, 1885. 10-Elder William Brewster (qv);

9-Jonathan, m Lucretia Oldham; 8-Benjamin, m Anne Darte;

7-Mary, m Lemuel Fitch:

6-Benjamin, m Zipporah Haskell; 5-Lemuel, m Bathsheba Pride;

5-Lemuel, m Bathsheba Pride:
4-Nancy, m Thomas Hawks;
3-Thomas Sidney, m Hester Ann Layton.
2-Son of James Dudley Hawks (qv for Hawks line), m 1875, Caroline Amelia Cooke.

M June 7, 1916, Marjorie Elizabeth, dau. George Taylor Moody, Detroit; issue: 1-Barbara Allerton, Detroit, Oct. 2, 1918; 2-James Dudley, 2d, b Detroit, July 1, 1921.
Residence: 1046 Seyburn Av., Detroit, Mich.

LEE, William Brewster, b Waterford, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1856.

8-Walter Lee (1615-1718-103 yrs.), from Eng. in the "John," 1635, recorded as freeman of Conn., was at Windsor, 1654, Northampton, 1656, Westfield, 1665, m 1st, Mary – (d 1696); 7-Stephen (b 1662), Westfield and Lebanon, Conn.,

m Elizabeth, dau. John Woodward; 6-Samuel (b 1695), Lebanon, Conn.; 5-Daniel, of Kent, Conn.; 4-Roswell (b 1747), ensign Am. Rev., m 1767, Lydia Palmer:

3-Samuel (1773-1822), m 2d, Deborah Hersey (d 1839),

9-Elder William **Brewster** (qv); 8-Jonathan (1593-1659), rep. Gen. Ct. of Mass., dep. Conn., soldier Pequot War, m Lucretia Old-

7-Benjamin (1633-1710), deputy Gen. Ct., m Anna Darte

6-Jonathan (1664-1704), m Judith Stevens;

5-Joseph (1698-1770), m Dorothy Witter:

4-Jabez (1747-1802)

2-William (1787-1875).

2-Son of Lewis Hersey Lee (1819-63), minister, m Pauline Stevens Brewster (1832-1905); issue: 1-Jennie Pauline (1853-73); 2-William Brewster (above); 3-Louis Edward (1859-96); 4-Susan Deborah (1861-68).

borah (1861-68).

2-M Apr. 29, 1886, Alice Weld Ives, b New York, N.Y., Jan. 7, 1860; dau. Theodore A. Ives, New Haven, Conn.; issue (all b Rochester): 1-William Brewster, Jr., b Mar. 9, 1888; m July 17, 1920, Rachel Taylor, b July 17, 1895 (issue: William Brewster, 3d, b Oct. 24, 1921); 2-Alice Elizabeth, b Oct. 27, 1889; m Sept. 29, 1914, Aims Chamberlain Coney (issue: Alice Lee, b May 3, 1919); 3-Robert Church, b Feb. 9, 1892; m Dec. 2, 1916, Nathalie Williams, b July 6, 1892 (issue: Robert Church, Jr., b Apr. 27, 1918; Mary Brewster, b June 7, 1919).

A.B., Princeton, '79, A.M., 1882. Lawyer, Rochester, N.Y. Member S.M.D. Clubs: University (New York), Genesee Valley, Country, Athletic (Rochester). Residence: 261 Culver Rd., Rochester, N.Y.

O'BRIEN, Edward Francis, b at Adams, Mass., Apr. 25, 1876. 11-Elder William Brewster (qv);

10-Love, m 1634, Sarah Collier; 9-Sarah, m 1655, Benjamin **Bartlett** (son of Rob-

ert);
8-Samuel, m 1683, Hannah, dau. William Pabodie (m Elizabeth, dau. John Alden, qv);
7-Samuel, m 1725, Hannah Churchill;
6-Judah, m 1763, Love Sprague;
5-Nathaniel, m 1784, Elizabeth Marshall;
4-Peabody, m 1815, Nancy Strong;
3-Elvira, m 1837, Rev. Rufus Stark (b 1812), son of

John Stark, m Anna, dau. Daniel Rogers (m Ann Brewster, also desc. Elder Brewster).

2-Only child of William O'Brien, m. Louise Ruth Stark (she m 2d, Henry Hodecker).

M 1904, Elsa de Lila, (d 1904), of Sydney, Australia.

M 2d, 1907, Mildred Josephine Correard, of Brooklyn, N.Y

Newspaperman, writer and publisher. Pvt., 14th N.Y. Inf., in Spanish-Am. War; 22d U.S. Inf., Philippine Insurrection, 1898-1901. Mem. S.M. D., S.A.R., etc. Residence: Malecon y Blanco, Havana, Cuba.

RIGGS, Thomas, b Ilchester, Md., Oct. 17, 1873. 8-Francis Riggs, from Eng., 1663, and took up land in Calvert Co., Md.;

7-Richard (?);

6-John (d 1762), m Mary Davis; 5-Samuel (1740-1814), 2d lt. Am. Rev.; 4-Thomas (1773-1845), m in 1796, his cousin, Mary Hammond Riggs (1776-1829);

8-Samuel (1800-52), m 1827, Margaret Norris (1808-1857)

5-Abijah Hill **Gilbert** (1747-1811), from Eng., 1786; 4-Joseph T. (1779-1867), *m* Hannah Thorp (*d* 1830); 3-Samuel Cotton (1807-1900), *m* 1832, Elizabeth Ann

Davis (1812-96).

Davis (1812-79).
2-Son of Thomas **Riggs** (1832-1920), m Elizabeth Kemp (1839-63); m 2d, Catherine Winter Gilbert (1838-1918); issue (1st marriage): 1-Nannie Kemp (b 1858); 2-Margaret (b 1860; m James W. Cox); (2d marriage); 1-Katharine Gilbert (1872-1921; m

(2d marriage); 1-Katharine Gilbert (1872-1921; m Ellmore F. Elmore); 2-Thomas (above).
2d-2-M Apr. 30, 1913, Renée Marie Coudert, b S. Orange, N.J., dau. Frederick Rene Coudert, of New York; issue (both b Washington, D.C.): 1-Elizabeth Catherine, b Mar. 26, 1914; 2-Thomas, b Dec. 25, 1916.

Princeton, ex-'94. Civil engr. Gov. of Alaska, 1918-21 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan, Cosmos (Washington), Wykagyl Country. Residence: 28 Bayview Av., New Rochelle, N.Y.

RIGGS, E(lisha) Francis, b Washington, D.C., June 16, 1887.

8-Francis Riggs (d 1664), from England, 1663, took up land in Calvert Co.; Md.;

7-Richard (?); 6-John (1687-1762), settled at "Riggs Hills," near Laurel, Md., m Mary (1702-68), dau. of Thomas Davis:

5-Samuel (1740-1814), lt. Montgomery Co. militia in Am. Rev., m 1767, Amelia Dorsey;

4-Elisha (1779-1853), mcht., partner of George Pea-body, m 1st, 1812, Alice (d 1817), dau. of James Lawrason, of Alexandria, Va.;

3-George Washington (1813-81), Yale, '33, head of Riggs & Co., bankers, Washington, D.C., m in 1840, Janet Madeleine Cecilia (d 1871), dau. of Thomas Shedden.

2-Son of Elisha Francis Riggs (1851-1910), head of Riggs & Co., now Riggs Nat. Bank, Washington, m 1879, Medora Thayer (1852-1914); issue: 1-George Washington (d in infancy); 2-Elisha Francis (above); 3-Thomas Lawrason (qv for Ridgely line).

2-M Nov. 20, 1922, Alwina, dau. of Robert Murray

2-M Nov. 20, 1922, Alwina, dau. of Robert Murray Bohlen, of Phila., Pa. B.A., Yale, '09 (D.K.E.). Second lt., inf., Feb. 1911, through regular grades to lt. col., F.A., U.S.A. (resigned June 28, 1920); colonel, F.A., O.R.C. Served in P.I.; mil. attaché and asst. mil. at-taché, Russia, 1916; observer with Russian artaché, Russia, 1916; observer with Russian armies, 1916; U.S. chief, Russian Field Mission, 1919; member Klagenfurt (Corinthia, Austria) Armistice Commn., 1919. Clubs: Nouveau Cercle, Travellers (of Paris), Metropolitan, Army and Navy. Residences: "Green Hill" (nr. Hyattsville), Prince George's Co., Md., and 1617 I St. Washington, D.C.

RIGGS T(homas) Lawrason, b at New London, Conn., June 28, 1888.

9-Henry Ridgely (d 1711), justice for Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1686-92, mem. Md. Assembly, 1692, resigned as col. of militia, m Elizabeth Howard;

8-Henry (1669-1699/1700), m Katherine, dau. Nicho-

las Greenberry; 7-Henry (d after 1745), m Elizabeth Warfield; 6-Katherine (b in 1723), m Col. Philemon Dorsey (1714/15-1772)

5-Amelia (1749-1807), m Samuel **Riggs** (1740-1814); 4-Elisha (1779-1853), m 1st, Alice Lawrason; 3-George W. (1813-81), m Janet Madeleine Cecilia

Shedden.

Shedden.

2-Son of Elisha Francis **Riggs** (1851-1910), head of Riggs & Co., now Riggs Nat. Bank, Washington, m 1879, Medora Thayer (1852-1914); for issue and Riggs line see Elisha Francis Riggs. Not married. B.A., Yale, '10 (Psi U., Scroll and Key, Phi Beta Kappa); M.A., Harvard, 1912. Asst. in English, Harvard, 1912-13; instr. English, Yale, 1916-17. Enlisted in M.C., U.S.A., in June 1917, Mobile Hosp. 39, France; served at Limoges and Aulnois (Meuse), Sept. 1917-July 1918; 2d. lt. of inf., attached to Am. Mission, Interallied Bureau, Paris, Aug. 1918-May 1919. Am. corr. of the Revue des Jeunes of Paris, 1919—. Hobby: Books and Oriental art. Clubs: Yale (New York), Elizabethan (New Haven). Summer place: "Fareham," New London, Conn. Residence: 135 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn. **HAY, Arthur,** b Springfield, Ill., Jan. 19, 1868. 6-John **Hay** (qv);

6-John Hay (qv);

5-Adam, soldier Am. Rev., settled in Berkeley

Co., Va., m Mary Boyer;

4-John (1775-1865), of Springfield, Ill., m Jemima Coulter:

3-Dr. Charles (1801-84), m Helen Leonard (among 5-Dr. Charles (1801-34), m Heien Leonard (among their sons was John, ambassador to Eng. and Sec. of State in Cabinet of President McKinley; see his son Clarence L.).
8-Col. Henry Ridgely, from Eng. to Anne Arundel Co., Md., ca. 1658, maj. of troop, mem. Assembly, m Elizabeth Howard;
7-Henry (1669-1700), m Katherine, dau. Nicholas

Greenberry;

6-Henry (b ca. 1690), m Elizabeth Warfield;

6-Henry (b ca. 1690), m Elizabeth Warfield;
5-Greenberry (b 1726), m Jane Stringer;
4-Greenberry (1754-1843), m Rachel Ryan;
3-Nicholas Henry (1800-88), pres. of Ridgely Nat.
Bank, Springfield, m Jane Maria Huntington (desc. Richard Warren, Mayf. Pilgrim; Samuel Huntington, a "signer").
2-Son of Charles Edward Hay (1841-1916), lt. and bvt. capt. 3d U.S. Cav., 1861-65, 4 times mayor of Springfield, m 1865, Mary Ridgely (1844-1922); issue: 1-John Leonard (b 1866-d 1881); 2-Arthur (26)20-13-24. (above); 3-Anna Ridgely (1870-1906; m John David Lloyd, b Wales, 1867); 4-William Ridgely; 5-Charles Edward, Jr. (1874-1911; m Sarah Jane Roby).

1907, Grace Courtney Jenkins, b at 2-M Feb. 12, Lincoln, Ill., Jan. 12, 1876; dau. John Thomas Jenkins, many yrs. co. clk. of Logan Co., Ill. (was an intimate friend and associate of Abra-ham Lincoln, and when the town of Lincoln,

ham Lincoln, and when the town of Lincoln, Ill., was founded, was instrumental in having it named for his friend); issue: 1-Charles (b and d Dec. 15, 1908); 2-Jean Courtney, b Springfield, Ill., Jan. 26, 1911.

E.M., Columbia, '92 (Theta Delta Chi). Civil and mining engineer. Hobby: Astronomy. Clubs: Sangamo, Illini Country (of Springfield, Ill.). Residence: 3831 1st St., San Diego, Calif.

HAY, Clarence Leonard, b Cleveland, O., Dec. 19, 1881

1804. 6-John **Hay** (qv); 5-Adam, soldier Am. Rev., settled in Berkeley Co., Va., m Mary Boyer; 4-John (b 1775-d 1865), Springfield, Ill., m Jemima

Coulter;

3-Dr. Charles (1801-84), m in 1831, Helen Leonard (David Augustus 4; David 5; Joseph 6; Joseph 7; John 8; Solomon 9).

7: John 8; Solomon 9.
2-Son of John Hay, LL.D. (1838-1905), A.B., Brown, '58, ambassador to Gt. Britain, 1897-98, Sec. of State, 1898-1905, in Cabinets of Presidents Mc-Kinley and Roosevelt, m 1874, Clara Louise, dau. Amasa Stone (1818-83), ry. builder, financier, Cleveland (desc. Gregory Stone, from Eng., 1635); issue: 1-Adelbert Stone (1876-1903); 2-Helen (m Payne Whitney); 3-Alice (m James Wolcott Wadsworth, Jr.); 4-Clarence Leonard (above)

4-M Aug. 5, 1914, Alice, dau. of Francis Randall Appleton, New York; issue: 1-John, b Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 31, 1915; 2-Adele, b New York, Mar. 26, 1917.

20, 1911.
A.B., Harvard, '08, A.M., 1911. Research work in archæology. Trustee Am. Mus. of Natural History, 1924—. Second and 1st lt. of inf., U.S. A., Aug. 5, 1917-Feb. 1919. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Harvard. Residence: 32 E. 37th St., New York, N.Y.

HAY, Logan, b Springfield, Ill., Feb. 13, 1871.

HAY, Logan, b Springheid, III., Feb. 10, 1811.

5-John Hay (qv);

4-Adam, soldier Am. Rev., settled in Berkeley
Co., Va., m Mary Boyer;

3-John (b 1775-d 1865), Springfield, Ill., m Jemima

Coulter.

6-David Logan (d 1757), m Jane Loyall;

6-David Logan (a 1787), m Jane Loyan;
5-John, m Jane McClure;
4-David Logan (1776-1821), m Mary Trigg;
3-Stephen Trigg (1800-80), m America Bush.
2-Son of Milton Hay (1817-93), lawyer, of Springfield, mem. Ill. Constl. Conv., 1870, m Catherine
Forbes; m 2d, 1860, Mary Trigg Logan (1831-74);
issue: 1-Kate Logan (b 1864; m Stuart Brown,

18sue: 1-Kate Logan (o 1604, m Steart Brown, qv); 2-Logan (above).

2-M Nov. 9, 1899, Lucy Langdon Bowen, b Springfield, Ill., Apr. 10, 1873; dau. George P. Bowen, Springfield; issue: 1-Mary Douglass, b Springfield, October 21, 1900; Bryn Mawr, '22; 2-Alice Brown, April 1999, 18, 1901; Bryn Mawr, '22; 2-Alice Brown, April 1999, 18, 1901; Bryn Mawr, '22; 2-Alice Brown, April 1999, 18, 1901; Bryn Mawr, '22; 2-Alice Brown, April 1999, 18, 1901; Bryn Mawr, '22; 2-Alice Brown, April 1999, 18, 1901; Bryn Mawr, '22; 2-Alice Brown, April 1999, 1999, 1991; Bryn Mawr, '22; 2-Alice Brown, April 1999, 1999, 1991; Bryn Mawr, '22; 2-Alice Brown, April 1999, 1999, 1991; Bryn Mawr, '22; 2-Alice Brown, April 1999, 1 Houghton, bat Springfield, Dec. 18, 1901; Bryn

Houghton, b at Springfield, Dec. 18, 1901; Bryn Mawr, '23.
B.A., Yale, '93 (D.K.E., Skull and Bones, Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., Harvard, 1897. Mem. law firm of Brown, Hay & Stephens, Springfield. Alderman, 1903-06; mem. Ill. Senate, 1906-14. Pres. of Ill. State Bar Assn., 1920-21. Residence: 1220 W. South Grand Av., Springfield, Ill.
BROWN, Stuart, b Springfield, Ill., Aug. 21, 1860.
6-James Brown, from Ireland to Carlisle, Pa., ca. 1730:

ca. 1730;

-James (d 1780), member Pa. Conv., 1776, and of

Gen. Assembly, 1776-78, m Mary McClellan; 4-Daniel (1765-1846), m Theresa Bartlett; 3-William Bartlett (1802-1852), m Harriet Lowrie Allen.

5-John Stuart (1740-1831), Rockbridge Co., Va., m Elizabeth Walker;

4-Robert (1772-1856), prof. Transylvania College, Lexington, Ky., m Hannah Todd; 3-John Todd (1807-85), m Mary Virginia Nash. 2-Son of Christopher C. Brown (1834-1904), law-yer, m Elizabeth Jane Stuart (b 1838); issue:

1-Stuart (above); 2-Edwards (b in 1864; m Gertrude Dement); 3-Elizabeth (b 1873; m Francis Ide); 4-Owsley (b 1877).

1-M Apr. 28, 1886, Kate Logan Hay, b Springfield, Ill., Mar. 21, 1864; sister of Logan Hay (qv for genealogy); issue (all b Springfield, Ill.): 1-Milton Hay, b Apr. 12, 1887; Princeton, '10; m Nov. 7, 1910, Jessie, dau. William Gridley, of Princeton, Ill. (issue: Stuart, II; Katherine Logan; Milton Hay, Jr.); 2-Christine Stuart, b Nov. 7, 1892; Bryn Mawr, '14; m June 18, 1920, J. A. Dushane Penniman; 3-Jane Logan, b July 7, 1899; Bryn Mawr, '21.

S.B., Princeton, '81 (Xi Phi). Mem. law firm of Brown, Hay & Stephens. Served as capt., 5th Ill. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. U.S.W.V. Residence: 717 S. 4th St., Springfield, Ill.

HAYDEN, Henry Whiting, b at New York, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1853.

9-John Hayden, from England, with his brother

Dec. 15, 1853.

9-John Hayden, from England, with his brother William, in the "Mary and John," to Dorchester, Mass., 1630, admitted freeman, 1634, settled at Braintree, m Susanna -;

8-Jonathan, m Elizabeth Ladd;

7-Samuel, m Mary Hayden;

6-Jonathan (b 1706), m Sarah Hobert;

5-Josiah (1733-1810), m Ruhamah Thayer;

4-Cetton (1763-1860), m Sally Miller;

4-Cotton (1763-1860), m Sally Miller; 3-Festus (1793-1858), m Sophia Harrison.

10-Gov. William Bradford (qv); 9-Maj. William (1624-1704), m Alice Richards (d in 1671):

**S-Alice (1661-1735), **m 1st, Rev. William **Adams (1650-85; William 9; William 10); **7-Elizabeth (1681-1766), **m 1st, Rev. Samuel **Whiting (1670-1725; Rev. John 8; Maj. William 9); **6-Col. William (1704-87), **m in 1724, Ann Raymond (1704-87).

5-Caleb (b 1729), m 1756, Lois Lyon (d 1786); 4-Ebenezer (1763-1834), m Lydia Fish (1773-1858); 3-James R. (1803-72), m Catherine Gale (1801-74).

2-James R. (1803-72), m Catherine Gale (1801-74).
2-Son of James Albert **Hayden** (1825-1907), m Harriet Whiting (1827-1911); issue: 1-Henry Whiting (above); 2-James Raynor (1862-1921; m Mary Johnson Trumbull); 3-Mary Whiting (b 1866).
1-Not married. LL.B., Columbia, 1875. Mem. law firm Ward, Hayden & Post, New York. Pres. Lake George Assn.; pres. Grant Monument

firm Ward, Hayden & Post, New York. Press. Lake George Assn.; pres. Grant Monument Assn.; member S.A.R. Clubs: Union League, Garden City Golf, Assn. of the Bar, Down Town. Residence: 34 E. 76th St., New York, N.Y. HAYES, Alfred, b Lewisburg, Pa., Oct. 15, 1873. 6-John Hayes (ca. 1704-ca. 1789), from Ireland, with his wife and four children, to Chester Co., Pa., bet. 1730-1740, m Jane Love; 5-Capt. Robert (1742-1819), capt. of a co. of associators in Am. Rev., m Mary Allison; 4-William (1776-1843), m Mary Wilson; 3-Thomas (1809-86), m Mary Hulme (g.dau. John Hulme, Jr., mem. Pa. Assembly, founder of Hulmeville, Pa.). 5-Robert Van Valzah (b 1733); m Mary -; 4-Dr. Robert (abt. 1764-1850), m Elizabeth, dau. Lt.

4-Dr. Robert (abt. 1764-1850), m Elizabeth, dau. Lt.

Col. Thomas Sutherland, officer Am. Rev.: 3-William Ward (1809-57), m Sarah Louisa Forster (1817-62), g.dau. Capt. John Forster, officer Am. Rev

2-Son of Alfred Hayes (1837-1912), A.B., Bucknell, -Son of Alfred Hayes (1837-1912), A.B., Bucknell, '55, lawyer, Lewisburg, Pa., dist. atty., mem. Pa. Assembly 3 terms, m 1862, Mary Miles Van Valzah (1840-1919); issue: 1-Charles Harold (b 1864-d 1914; U.S.N.A., '84; m Maud Smith); 2-William Van Valzah (b 1867; m Mary C. Conner); 3-Thomas (b and d 1872); 4-Alfred (above); 5-Emma Beulah (b 1876; m James Douglas Nisbet); 6-Matthew Cowden (b 1885; m Mary G. Pass) Ross)

4-M June 15, 1905, Christine Grace Robertson, 4-M June 15, 1905, Christine Grace Robertson, dau. Joseph Robertson (1833-1913), of London, Ont., Detroit, and Chicago; issue: 1-Christine MacEwan, b New York, N.Y., June 30, 1906; 2-Alfred, Jr., b at Ithaca, N.Y., July 4, 1910; 3-Miles Van Valzah, b Ithaca, Nov. 20, 1911.

Bucknell (Phi Kappa Psi), A.B., Princeton, '95 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1898; LL.B., Columbia, 1898 (Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer. Chmn. Legal Advisory Bd. dist. 93, N.Y. Chevalier Royal Order of the Savior (Greece). Member S.R.

Club: University. Summer place: Wainscott, L.I. Residence: 829 Park Av., New York, N.Y. HAYES. Everis Anson, b Waterloo, Wis., Mar.

Hyper (b 1655-d 1725), from Scotland to Windsor, Conn., in 1680, m 1683, Abigail Dibble (also the ancestors of President Hayes);

5-George (1695-1765); 4-Benjamin (1747-1810);

4-Benjamin (1747-1510);
3-Elizur (1787-1848).
2-Son of Anson Everis **Hayes** (1813-73), contractor, mcht., farmer, Waterloo, Wis., m Mary Folsom (1825-1905); issue: 1-Sarah Mary (b 1849; m John A. Wetmore); 2-Everis Anson (above);

Folsom (1825-1905); issue: 1-Sarah Mary (b 1849; m John A. Wetmore); 2-Everis Anson (above); 3-Jay Orley (qv).

2-M Oct. 11, 1834, Nettie Louisa Porter (1857-92); dau. Clinton Hiram Porter, Westfield, Wis.; issue: 1-Sibyl Charity, b Ashland, Wis., Feb. 26, 1886; 2-Anson Clinton, b at San Jose, Calif., May 21, 1888; Stanford, '11; m Oct. 7, 1911, Marian Maud Darby (Issue: Anson C., Jr., b 1913; Janet Louise, b 1915); 3-Harold Cecil, b Eden Vale, Calif., Jan. 3, 1891; Stanford, '13; m Feb. 27, 1917, Marian Beatrice Haas.

M 2d, July 18, 1893, Mary Louisa, dau. Dwight Bassett, Whitewater, Wis.; issue (all b Eden Vale, Calif.): 1-Phyllis Celestia, b July 2, 1894; m July 14, 1917, Robert Allen Griffen (capt. Co. F, 364th Inf., 91st Div.; awarded D.S.C.); 2-Loy Bassett, b June 18, 1897; Coll. Pacific, '18; 3-Abraham Folsom, b Sept. 1, 1899; m June 2, 1919, Edna Lorraine Van Arsdale (issue: Margaret Louise, b 1920). Louise, b 1920).

Louise, b 1920).

LL.B., U. of Wis., '79, B.Litt., 1882. Lawyer, mine operator, publisher (with brother) San José Daily Mercury-Herald. Member 59th to 65th Congresses, 1905-19 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Eden Vale, Santa Clara Co., Calif.

HAYES, Jay Orley, b Waterloo, Wis., Oct. 2, 1857.

HAYES, Jay Orley, b Waterloo, Wis., Oct. 2, 1857.
8-John Folsom (qv);
7-Dea. John (1640-1715), m Abigail Perkins;
6-Abraham (1678-1740);
5-Daniel (1704-56), m Huldah Eastman;
4-Abraham (1741-55), m Elizabeth Moody;
3-Rev. Abraham (1784-1858), m Miriam Bean.
2-Son of Anson Everis Hayes (1813-73), contractor, mcht., farmer, Waterloo, Wis., m Mary Folsom (1825-1905); for issue and Hayes line see Eyeris Anson Hayes

Everis Anson Hayes.

M June 16, 1885, Clara Isabel Lyon, b at Racine,
Wis.; B.S., University of Wisconsin, '76; sister Wis.; B.S., University of Wisconsin, 76; sister of William Penn Lyon, Jr. (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Mildred Mary, b at Eden Vale, Calif., Oct. 29, 1889; Stanford, '11; m Dec. 26, 1912, Almon E. Roth (issue: Mary Elizabeth; Miriam Virginia; William Edwin); 2-Lyetta Adelia, b Eden Vale, Feb. 22, 1893; Stanford, '14; 3-Elystus Lyon, b Eden Vale, Feb. 15, 1895; Stanford, '16; 2d and 1st 1t, 62d Inf., and in France, Nov. 1-Dec. 24, 1918; 4-Miriam Folsom, b Eden Vale, June 27, 1897; m Oct. 1, 1919, Edgar Crossman Kester (issue: Joan Crossman); 5-Jay Orlo, b Ironwood, Mich., Dec. 22, 1899; Stanford, '23. LL.B., U. Wis., 1880 (Phi Kappa Psi). Lawyer, mining, newspapers, gen. investments. Residence: Eden Vale, San Jose, Calif.

LYON, William Penn, b Racine, Wis., Aug. 23, 1861.

9-Thomas Lyon (ca. 1621-1690), from Eng.;

8-Thomas (1673-1720);

7-Thomas;

6-Jonathan

5-David (1741-1788), m Freelove Firman;

5-David (1741-1788), m Freelove Firman;
4-Thomas (1766-1841), m Benjamina Valentine;
3-Isaac (1795-1884), m Eunice Coffin (1801-48).
2-Son of William Penn Lyon, LL.D. (1822-1913).
col. and bvt. brig. gen. U.S.V., Civil War, chief justice Supreme Court of Wis., m 1847, Adelia Caroline Duncombe (b St. Thomas, Ont., 1826-d 1910); issue (among others): 1-Clara Isabel (m Jay Orley Hayes, qv); 2-William Penn, Jr. (2009) (above).

(above).
2-M Oct. 27, 1889, Ellen Lasea Chynoweth, b at Nunda, N.Y., Feb. 5, 1850; dau. Thomas Chynoweth, Madison, Wis. (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv); issue (both b Eden Vale, San Jose, Calif.); 1-Carrol Hayes (b 1891-d 1892); 2-William

Penn, b Apr. 11, 1894; Leland Stanford U. and

Santa Clara Coll

Santa Clara Coll.

A.B., U. of Wis., '81, LL.B., 1886. Bus. mgr. San
José Mercury-Herald. Clubs: Union League
(San Francisco), Old Colony (Chicago), Rotary.
Residence: "Lyon Ranch," Eden Vale, San Jose, Calif.

SPALDING, Burleigh Folsom, b at Carftsbury, Va., Dec. 3, 1853.

9-Edward Spalding (qv);

8-Andrew (1652-1713), m 1st, Hannah Jefes; 7-Andrew (1678-1753), m Abigail Warren; 6-Andrew (1701-68), a grantee of New Ipswich, N.H., under Masonian Charter, signed covenant at organization ch.; 5-Andrew (b 1729), soldier Am. Rev., m Abigail

Martin;

4-Benjamin (1762-1838), soldier Am. Rev., m Azubah Gates;

3-Noah (1792-1875), captain in War of 1812, school teacher, m Phebe Pendell. 9-John (Foulsham) Folsom (qv):

7-John (1640-1715), m Abigail Perkins; 7-Abraham (1678-1740); 6-Daniel (b 1704), m Huldah Eastman; 5-Abraham (1741-85), m Elizabeth Moody; 4-Jacob (1773-1861), m Mary Fifield; 3-Mooses (1801-81), Free Bapt. minister, m Polly

Greene.

3-Moses (1801-81), Free Bapt. minister, m Polly Greene.

2-Son of Benjamin Pendell Spalding (1820-1906), M.E. minister, m 1853, Ann Folsom (1825-62); issue: 1-Burleigh Folsom (above); 2-Lizzie Lemira (m Charles H. Hobart); 3-Phebe Estelle (see Who's Who in America); 4-John Noah (b 1862; m Lucy Alice Montgomery).

1-M Nov. 25, 1880, Alida Baker, b Glover, Vt., July 25, 1856; dau. David Baker, of Glover; issue (all b Fargo, N.D.): 1-Deane Baker, b Apr. 12, 1882; m 1907, Bessie G., dau. Miles R. McLean, Moorhead, Minn. (issue: Jewel Deane; John Burleigh); 2-Frances Folsom, b Dec. 20, 1889; Fargo Coll., '11; m Aug. 14, 1912, Ray Harrison Nelson (issue: Dan Spalding; Barbara); 3-Roscoe Conkling, b Jan. 9, 1890; m 1916, Helen Thoraldson (issue: Beryl Claire); 4-Burleigh Mason, b Apr. 9, 1891; m Dec. 4, 1917, Lyla M. Thomas (issue: Carlton Thomas); 5-Carlton Cutler, b Jan. 21, 1896; served as pvt. Co. F, 313th Engrs., 88th Division and Hddrs. Detachment of 167th F.A. Brig., 82d Div., and in France May 1918-May 1919.

Ph.B., Norwich, '77, A.M., 1897 (LL.D., 1912). Law-yer; mem. 56th and 58th Congresses, 1899-1901, 1903-05; judge 1907-11, and chief justice 1911-15, Supreme Ct. of N.D. (see Who's Who in Amer-ica). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Masonic, Commer-cial, Commons. Residence: 1319 3d Av. S., Far-

SPAULDING, Rolland Harty, b Townsend Harbor, Mass., Mar. 15, 1873.
9-Edward Spaulding (qv);
8-Andrew (1652-1713), m 1st, Hannah Jefes;
7-Andrew (1678-1753), m Abigail Warren;

6-Isaac, m Sarah Bennett;

6-Isaac, m Sarah Bennett;
5-Benjamin, m Mary Heald;
4-Benjamin, m Sybil Sanders;
3-Jonas, m Lydia Nowell.
2-Son of Jonas Spaulding, m Emeline Cummings;
issue: 1-Leon Cummings (b 1868; m 1910, Dorothy Hoy); 2-Huntley Nowell (see Who's Who in America); 3-Rolland Harty (above); 4-Marion Lucy (b 1879; m Walter A. Potter).
3-M Dec. 18, 1918, Vera Adelaide Going, b Townsend, Mass., Sept. 5, 1882; dau. Charles Going; issue: 1-Virginia Pauline, b Jan. 6, 1921; 2-Betty Louise, b Oct. 22, 1922.

Issue: 1-Virginia Pauline, b Jan. 6, 1921; 2-Betty Louise, b Oct. 22, 1922.

Phillips Andover. V.pres. Spaulding Fibre Co. Gov. of N.H., 1915-16 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Algonquin (Boston), Nashua (N. H.) Country, Rochester (N.H.) Country. Residence: N. Rochester, N.H.

HAYNES, Thornwell, b Union Co., S.C., May 20, 1868.

b-Capt. Roger Haynes, from Eng., 1745, settled at Wilmington, N.C., later commanded Indian Fort near Statesville, N.C.;

3-James (1785-1842), m Temperance, dau. Robert

Goodwin, soldier Cont. Army, and who m a sister of Gen. Peter Forney and Maj. Abram Forney, officers in Cont. Army.

10-Thomas **Lee**, chief justice of Ireland, 1608;
9-Launcelot, m 1st, 1620;

8-Col. Richard, from Eng., 1641, settled in York Co., Va., burgess, m Anna -;
7-Col. Richard (1647-1711), councillor, burgess, m Laetitia Corbin;

Thomas (1690-1750), pres. and cdr.-in-chief of Va. colony, actg. gov. and apptd. gov. by the king, but d before receiving commission, mHannah Ludwell:

Hannah Ludwell;
5-Philip Ludwell (1728-75), m Elizabeth Steptoe;
4-James (1748-1810), fought at King's Mtn. and
Cowpens under Col. Pickens, m Mary Lewis;
3-William (1780-1868; cousin of Lt. Col. Henry
Lee, whose son was Maj. Gen. Henry, "Light
Horse Harry," of the Cont. Army, and latter's
son was Gen. Robert E. Lee, C.S.A.), m Nancy
Reafford Bedford.

2-Son of Hilliard McKendree Haynes (1820-98), -Son of Hillard McKendree **Haynes** (1820-98), M.E. minister, m Sarah Cassandra Lee (1825-1913); issue: 1-Mildred (1846-97; m John W. Biggerstaff); 2-Lawson Bedford (b 1850; m Janie Herbert; m 2d, Mattie Adams); 3-Panthea Matiida (b 1852; m Joshua Hilton; m 2d, Dr. J. W. Wolling); 4-Felix Crompton (m Sarah Smith); 5-Calevarius Lee (b in 1860; m John A. Bader); 6-Olivia Howard (m Rev. David Brown); 7-Thornwell (above). Thornwell (above).

Thornwell (above).

7-M June 30, 1898, Mary Lee Bowers, b Newberry, S.C., Aug. 23, 1876; dau. of Maj. Lee S. Bowers, C.S.A., of Newberry Co.; issue: 1-Sara, b Newberry Co., S.C., Apr. 16, 1899.

A.B., A.M., Wofford, '93; A.M., Vanderbilt, 1894.

Am. Consul at Rouen, France, 1900-05, Nanking, China, 1905-07; consul gen. at Singapore, 1907-09; supt. schools, 1909-15; pres. of Birmingham (Ala.) Coll., 1915-17; consul at Helsingfors, Finland, 1917-1919; diplomatic commr. to Finland with rank minister plenipotentiary, 1919-1920 (tendered Order of the White Rose of Finland); consul at Berne since 1920 (see Who's Who in America). Address: Care of State De-Who in America). Address: Care of State De-

who in America). Address: Care of State Department, Washington, D.C. **LEE, Elizabeth Collins**, b Mobile, Ala.

8-Col. Richard **Lee**, from Eng. to York Co., Va., 1641, was burgess, councillor, sec. of state of the colony, and justice, m Anna—;

7-Col. Richard (1647-1711), councillor, burgess, m Laetitia Corbin;

Henry (1611-1712), m Manual and Call Richard (1647-1713), when a Call Richard (1647-1713), when a Call Richard (1647-1713).

6-Henry (1691-1747), m Mary, dau. of Col. Richard Bland:

5-Henry (1729-87), justice, burgess, senator, mem. conv. 1774-76, m Lucy, dau. Charles Grymes; 4-Richard Bland (1761-1827), m Elizabeth Collins; 3-Zacheus Collins (1805-59), m Martha Ann Jen-

kins (desc. Thomas Jenkins, Charles Co., Md., ca. 1670).

2-Dau. of Richard Henry Lee (1839-83), m Isabella 2-Dau. of Richard Henry Lee (1839-83), m Isabella George (1849-92), dau. William Hutton Wilson (son of John, from Ireland to Baltimore); issue: 1-Richard Henry (m Mary Warner); 2-Elizabeth Collins (above); 3-J. Collins; 4-Robert Edward Lee (d 1890).

Mem. D.F.P.A., D.C.G., C.D., D.A.R., U.S.D.1812, U.D.C., Soc. Preservation Va. Antiquities, etc. Residence: Cor. Linden Terrace and Md. Av., Towson Md.

Towson, Md.

HAYNES, Williams (Nathan Williams Haynes), b Detroit, Mich., July 29, 1886. 6-James Haynes (b 1697-d 1788), nephew of John

Haynes, gov. of Mass. Colony and 1st gov. of Conn., came in the "Speedwell"; 5-John (1745-85), of Conn., merchant-shipmaster,

d at sea

4-James (1776-1836), m Abigail, dau. of Capt. John 4-James (1776-1836), m Abigail, dau. of Capt. John Thompson, Rev. hero (g.dau. Capt. Thaddeus Hurd; desc. John Hurd, 1613-81, and John Curtis, 1611-1707, 1st settlers, Stratford, Conn.);
3-Levi Hasbrouck (1820-1902), m Caroline Oliphant (David 4; Jonathan 5, capt. Am. Rev.; David 6; Duncan 7, from Scotland, 1680, one of the founders of West Jersey).
8-William Williams (b in Wales, d New London, Conn., 1704), fought in King Philip's War, was founder of Stonington, Conn.;

7-Henry, m Margaret

6-Henry (1716-43), m Mary Boardman (desc. of Thomas Boardman, 1601-73, and John Perkins.

1590-1654, first settlers of Ipswich)

5-Seth (1761-1843), m Abigall, dau. Nehemiah Williams (g.g.son of Capt. Isaac, of Roxbury, m Abigail Allen (desc. Capt. Robert Allen, 1671-

Abigan Alien (desc. Capt. Robert Alien, 1611-1729, and Capt. James Avery, 1646-69);
4-Warren (1789-1815), m Elizabeth Stanton Gallup (g.dau, Nathan Gallup, col. Am. Rev., desc. of Capt. John Gallop, 1616-75, New London, Conn., and Thomas Stanton, 1615-37, interpreter gen. of the N.E. Colonies):

3-Nathan Gallup (1833-96), m Helen Clarissa Dunham (desc. Capt. John Dunham, 1589-1679, and Elder Henry Cobb, of Barnstable, Mass. 2-Son of David Oliphant **Haynes** (see Who's Who

son of David Oliphant Hayles (see who s who in America), m 1885, Helen Dunham Williams (D. A. R.); issue: 1-Williams (above); 2-Hasbrouck (m Louise Covington); 3-David Oliphant, Jr. (b 1894; m Elizabeth Gambrill Eareck-

pnant, Jr. (9189; m Elizabeth Gambrill Eareck-son); 4-Helen Dunham (m John Trevor Adams). 1-M June 10, 1911, Elizabeth Bowen Batchelor, dau. Kemp Battle Batchelor, M.D., Raleigh, N.C.; issue: 1-Elizabeth Williams, b Chicago,

Ill., Jan. 10, 1912

Johns Hopkins, 1908-11. Publisher of Drug and Chemical Markets, New York (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W. Summer place: Cliff Island, Me. Residence: 185 South Orange Av., S. Orange, N.J.

HAYS, George Metzger, b Carlisle, Pa., Nov. 15,

6-James Blaine (d 1792), of Scotch descent, came

5-James Blaine (d 1/92), of Scotch descent, came from Ireland, ca. 1745, settled in Toboyne Tp., Cumberland Co., Pa., m 1st, Elizabeth -;
5-Col. Ephraim (1741-1804), sheriff and co. lt. of Cumberland Co., Pa., commissary gen. for the Northern Dept. of Cont. Army, m 1st, 1765, Rebecca (1744-95), dau. Robert Galbraith;
4-Robert (b 1769-d 1826), m Anna Susanna Metzger

3-Ellinor (1798-1839), as Widow Wheaton, m John Hays (1794-1854; Joseph 4; Adam 5). 4-Selah (Smeed) Smead, m Elizabeth, dau. Eph-

raim Cummings, soldier Am. Rev.; 3-Raphael Cummings (d 1849), m Sarah Matilda,

2-Raphael Cummings (d 1849), m Sarah Matilda, dau. John Radcliffe (m Jane, dau. David Van Ness, officer Am. Rev.), son of William Radcliffe, officer Am. Rev. (m Sarah, dau. Jacob Kip, signer of the association pledge).

2-Son of John Hays, LL.D. (1837-1921), A.B., Dickinson, '57, 2d and 1st It. U.S.V., 1862-65, lawyer and financier, Carlisle, Pa., m 1865, Jane Van Ness Smead (b 1837); issue: 1-Anna Alexander; 2-Elizabeth Smead (m John Chalmers Da Costa, Ir. see Who's Who in America): 2-Casrge Jr.; see Who's Who in America); 3-George Metzger (above); 4-Raphael Smead (b 1875; m Elizabeth Gardner); 5-Ellinore Blaine

Elizabeth Gardner); 5-Ellinore Blaine.

3-M June 16, 1902, Helen Adele Hocker, b Feb. 15, 1877; dau. of Benjamin W. Hocker, of Pa.; issue: 1-John, b Carlisle, Pa., Apr. 26, 1903; 2-Ephraim Blaine, b Dec. 24, 1906.

A.B., Dickinson, '93 (Sigma Chi), later A.M. Lawyer; pres., gen. mgr. Carlisle Gas & Water Co. Mem. M.O.L.L., etc. Clubs: Manufacturers (Phila.), Harrisburg (Pa.) Country. Residence: 301 N. Hanover St., Carlisle, Pa.

PAUL, John Rodman, b Phila., Pa., Aug. 6, 1852.

5-Joseph Faul (qv); 5-James (1692-1761), m 1723, Ann Jones; 4-John (1731-80), m 1754, Sydney Roberts; 3-James (1770-1839), m in 1797, Elizabeth Rodman (desc. John Rodman, 1679-1756, member King's Council, 1738-56).

5-John **Weill**, lawyer, of Lewes, Del.; 4-John, M.D. (1749-1816), of Snow Hill, Md., m in 1773, Elizabeth Martin; 3-Henry, M.D. (1783-1845), Phila., m 1806, Martha Rutter Duffield.

Rutter Duffield.

2-Son of Dr. John Rodman Paul (1802-77), A.B., U. Pa., 1820, A.M., M. D., 1823, m in 1828, Elizabeth Duffield Neill (1809-66); issue: 1-Mary Catherine (1829-1905; m Edward Shippen; see dau. Mrs. Frederick A. Packard); 2-Eleanora Ellicott (b 1833-d 1909; m Samuel George Snelling; see dau. Mrs. Augustine H. Amory); 3-Henry Neill (b

1835-d 1899; see son Henry N.); 4-John Rodman

(above).

4-Not married. A.B., U. Pa., '72, A.M., 1875. Sr. mem. law firm of Biddle, Paul, Dawson & Yocum, Phila. Trustee Drexel Estate; dir. of Drexel Inst., Phila. Savings Fund; pres. Phila. Drexel Inst., Phila. Savings Fund; pres. Phila. College Settlement. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., S.C.W., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1 W. Sunset Av., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

PAUL, Henry Neill, b Phila., Pa., Sept. 25, 1863.
7-Joseph Paul (1657-1717), from Eng. to Phila., in 1685, m 1680, Margaret Roberts;
6-James (1692-1761), m 1723, Ann Jones;
5-John (1731-80), m 1754, Sydney Roberts;
4-James (1770-1839), m 1797, Elizabeth Rodman;
3-Dr. John Rodman (1802-77), m 1828, Elizabeth Duffield Neill (see their son John R.).
2-Son of Henry Neill Paul (1835-99), pres. Pa. Co. for Insurances on Lives and Granting Annuities, Phila., m Elizabeth Stadleman Paul (1833-1918).
M Jan. 30, 1889, Margaret Crosby Putlon, b Von

(1833-1918).

M Jan. 30, 1889, Margaret Crosby Butler, b Yonkers, N.Y., May 30, 1867; sister of Howard Russell Butler (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Theodore Sedgwick, b Phila., Feb. 9, 1890; m in 1916, Adeline Louise Forbes, dau. George Wharton Ageine Louise Forces, dau. George Wharton Pepper (see Who's Who in America); 2-Mary Russell, b Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa., July 29, 1891; 3-John Rodman, b Chestnut Hill, Apr. 18, 1891; 3-John Rodman, b Chestnut Hill, Apr. 18, 1893; Princeton, '15; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1919; 4-William Allen Butler, b Chestnut Hill, Feb. 24, 1895; Princeton, '18; 5-Samuel Hollingsworth, b Chestnut Hill, July 5, 1896; Cornell, '20; 6-Arthur, b Chestnut Hill, Aug. 28, 1898; Princeton, '20; 7-Henry Neill, b Chestnut Hill, Apr. 6, 1900; U.S.N.A., '22; 8-Margaret, b Chestnut Hill, June 4, 1904.

A.B., Princeton, '84, A.M., 1887. Lawyer. Residence: Gravers Lane, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia Pa

delphia, Pa.

PACKARD, Katharine Paul Shippen (Mrs. Frederick A.), b Phila., Pa., June 7, 1863.

8-Edward **Shippen** (qv); 7-Joseph (1678/79-1741), m 1st, 1702, Abigail (d 1716), dau. Thomas Gross;

uau. Thomas Gross; 6-Edward (1703-81), mayor of Phila., 1744, judge, prothonotary, a founder of College of N.J., m Ist, 1725, Sarah (1706-35), dau. Charles Plumley; 5-Edward (1728-1806), chief justice of Pa., m 1753, Margaret (1735-94), dau. Tench Francis, atty.

gen. Pa.; 4-Dr. Edward (b 1758), m Elizabeth Juliana Foot-

man: 3-Richard (1795-1868), m 1st, 1825, Anna Elizabeth,

dau. Lawrence Farmer.

Princeton, '45, M.D., U. Pa., 1847, rear adm. and med. dir. U.S.N., m 1853, Mary Catherine Paul (1829-1905), sister of John Rodman Paul (qv for Paul line); issue: 1-Anna (b in 1853; m George Willing); 2-Elizabeth (b 1858; m Charles Wheeler Barnes); 3-Katharine Paul (above); 4-Margaret

(b 1869; m Edwards Sanford Dunn). 3-M June 1, 1893, Frederick A. Packard, M.D. (Nov. 17, 1862-Nov. 1, 1902); son Dr. John Hooker

Packard, Phila.

Mem. C.D.A. Club: Acorn. Residence: 1 W. Sun-set Av., Chestnut Hill, Pa.

HAYS, William Jacob, b Catskill, N.Y., July 1, 6-Michael Hays, from Holland, settled in West-

chester Co., N.Y.; 5-David (b 1732), m Esther Elting; 4-Jacob (1772-1850; "Old Hays"), high constable

4-Jacob (1772-1850; "Old Hays"), high constable of New York 49 yrs., m Catharine Conroy; 3-Aaron Burr (1798-1881), cashier of North River Bank 52 years, m Sarah Forman.
6-Edward **Dummer** (d prior to 1744); 5-Nathan (1730-1813), soldier Am. Rev.; 4-Stephen (1755-ca. 1835); 3-Phineas Cook (1797-1875), mayor of Jersey City, 1845 or Phineas Plate

 1845, m Eliza Holt.
 2-Son of William Jacob Hays, A.N.A. (1830-75), eminent painter, m Helen Dummer (1837-89), authoress; issue: 1-Virginia (m Howard Russell Butler, qv); 2-Austin (1869-1915; sculptor; with 4th Cavalry, Spanish War); 3-William Jacob

Mass., 1869; dau. John Stark, b at Waltham, Mass., 1869; dau. John Stark, Waltham, Mass.; issue: 1-Hoffman Reynolds, b New York, Mar. 25 1904

Pupil, Nat. Acad. Design, and Academie Julian and Academie Colorossi, Paris. Painter; A.N. A., 1909 (see Who's Who in America). Resi-dence: Millbrook, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

BUTLER, Howard Russell, b New York, N.Y.,

7-John **Butler** (1653-1735), from Eng., was living at New London, Conn., in 1689, m Katherine Haughton;

6-Jonathan (1700-60), m Temperance Buckingham;

5-Ezekiel (1734-81), m Mable Jones; 4-Medad, m Hannah Tylee;

4-Medad, m Hannah Tylee;
3-Benjamin Franklin (1795-1858), Atty. Gen. of U.S. and Sec. of War in Cabinets of Presidents Jackson and Van Buren, m Harriet Allen.
2-Son of William Allen Butler, LL.D. (1825-1902), U. City of New York, '43, distinguished lawyer, New York, pres. Am. Bar. Assn., author, m 1850, Mary Russell Marshall (1828-1919); issue: 1. William Allen (1828-1819); issue: 1. William Allen (1828-1819); issue: 1. 1-William Allen (1853-1923; m Louise Terry Collins); 2-Howard Russell (above); 3-Mary Marshall (b 1857); 4-Charles Henry (qv for Marshall line); 5-Harriet A. (1861-1914); 6-George Prentiss (1863-1911; m Ellen Mudge); 7-Margaret Crosby (b 1867; m Henry Neill Paul, qv); 8-Arthur Wellman (b 1870; m Anna F. Robinson).

2-M Nov. 30, 1890, Virginia Hays, b N.Y. City, May 4, 1866; sister of William Jacob Hays (qv for

4, 1866; sister of William Jacob Hays (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Howard Russell, Jr., b at New York, Nov. 5, 1896; Princeton, '20.
S., Princeton, '76; LL.B., Columbia, 1882; (M. F.A., Princeton). Artist and lawyer; organizer and pres. (1889-1905), Am. Fine Arts Soc.; pres. Carnegie Music Hall, 1896-1905; pres. Nat. Acad. Design 1916-20. Accompanied U.S. Naval Observatory Expedition and painted the Social Conservatory Expedition and Pagnited Theorem Conservation and Pagnited Conservatory Expedition and Pagnited Conservatory Expedition and Pagnited Theorem Conservatory Expediti Observatory Expedition and painted the Solar Eclipse of June 8, 1918 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Princeton, N.J.

BUTLER, Charles Henry, b New York, N.Y., June 18, 1859. 7-James Marshall, m Ruth Hawkins; 6-Joseph, m Mercy Short; 5-Benjamin, m Mary Macy;

5-Benjamin, m Mary Macy;
4-Charles (b 1760), sea capt., m Hephzibah Coffin;
3-Charles Henry (1792-1865), sea capt. and part
owner of the Black Ball Line of packets, bet.
New York and Liverpool, m Fidelia Wellman.
2-Son of William Allen Butler, LL.D. (1825-1992),
U. City of New York, '43, distinguished lawyer, New York, pres. Am. Bar Assn., author,
m 1850, Mary Russell Marshall (1828-1919); for
issue and Butler line see Howard Russell
Butler Butler.

Butler.

M Nov. 21, 1882, Marcia, dau. Ethan Flagg.
Princeton, ex-'81 (hon. A.M., 1912). Lawyer, New
York, 1882-1902; reporter of decisions, Sup. Ct.
of U.S., 1902-16; lawyer, Washington, 1916— (see
Who's Who in America). Country place: "Montsweag Farm," Wiscasset, Me. Residence: 1535
I St., Washington, D.C.

PEABODY, Alexander Marshall, b Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1856.
7-Lt. Francis Peabody (qv);
6-William (1646-99), m Hannah Hale;
5-Stephen (1685-1759), m Hannah Swan;

4-Richard (1731-1820), officer Am. Rev., m Jemima Spofford:

3-Samuel (1775-1859), A.B., Dartmouth, 1803, law-yer, Andover, Mass., m Abigail, dau. Jonathan Wood.

7-James Marshall, from Scotland 1640;

6-Joseph;

5-Benjamin;

4-Charles:

3-Alexander Coffin.

2-Son of Captain Enoch Wood Peabody (1822-73), mem. shipping firm of Charles H. Marshall & Co., m Cornelia Marshall (1828-1909); issue: 1-Alexander Marshall (above); 2-Charles E. (b 1857); 3-Cornelia M. (b 1860; m James Mortimer Montgomery); 4-Frederick W. (b 1862); 5-Mally Appleton (b 1864; m Edward Stevens Beach); 6-

Rushton (b 1867).

Rushton (b 1867).

1-M Apr. 26, 1881, Carrie Grahlfs, b Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1858; dau. Hermann Grahlfs, of Bremen, Germany; issue: 1-Marshall Grahlfs (Nov. 8, 1882-Oct. 8, 1918); pvt., N.G.N.Y., Mexican border service; lt., Co. D, 306th M.G. Bn., 308th Inf., 77th Div.; killed in Argonne Forest with "lost bn."; awarded N.Y. State Medal, Victory Medal, with citations, D.S.C.; 2-Carolyn Grahlfs, b St. Paul, Dec. 27, 1888; m Apr. 27, 1912, George Hoke.

Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1871-73; studied in Germany. Banker (retired). Residence: Twin Falls Lodge, Marine-on-St. Croix, Minn.

PEABODY, George Foster, b at Columbus, Ga., July 27, 1852. 7-Lt. Francis **Peabody** (qv);

6-William (1646-99), m Hannah Hale; 6-Richard, m Ruth Kimball;

4-Asa, m Mary Prentice

4-Asa, m Mary Prentice;
3-William Henry, m Ruth Buckley.
2-Son of George Henry Peabody (1807-80), m Elvira Canfield (1824-1901); issue: 1-George Foster (above); 2-Royal Canfield (1854-1917; m Georgia Sniffen); 3-Charles Jones (b 1856; m Helen Hoyt); 4-Evva (1859-61).
1-M Feb. 5, 1921, Katrina (Nichols) Trask (d Jan. 8, 1922); author (see Who's Who in America); dau. George L. Nichols.
Ed. pvt. schs.; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1903; LL.D., Washington and Lee, 1903, U. Ga., 1906). Banker, retired. Dir. and dep. chmm. Federal Reserve Bank of New York, 1914-21; pres. Broadway Realty Co., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: "Yaddo," Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

PEABODY, Charles Augustus, b New York, N.

Y., Apr. 11, 1849. 7-Francis **Peabody** (qv);

6-William (1646-99), m Hannah Hale; 5-Stephen (1685-1759), m Hannah Swan; 4-Captain Richard (1731-1820), officer Am. Rev., m Jemima, dau. Jonathan Spofford; 3-Samuel (1775-1859), A.B., Dartmouth, 1803, law-yer, Andover, Mass., m Abigail, dau. Jonathan

2-Son of Judge Charles Augustus Peabody (1814-1901), Justice Supreme Ct. N.Y., 1855-1857, chief justice La., 1863-65, m 1846, Julia Caroline Livingston (1816-78); m 2d, 1881, Mary E. Hamilton; m 3d, 1890, Athenia (Livingston) Bowen; issue (1st marriage): 1-Julia Livingston (Mrs. Charles Joseph Nourse, qv); 2-Charles Augustus (above); 3-George Livingston (1850-1914); 4-Philip Glendower (qv for Livingston line).
2-M Jan. 27, 1880, Charlotte Anita Damon (3); issue: 1-Julian Livingston, b N.Y. City, Mar. 29, 1881; A.B., Harvard, '03; £cole des Beaux Arts, Paris; architect; m 1913, Celestine Eustis Hitchcock; 2-John Damon, b N.Y. City, Feb. 18, 1883; A.B., Harvard, '06; Ll.B., Columbia, 1910; lawyer; m Mary C. Bishop; 3-Anita L., m 1913, Hamilton Hadden. 2-Son of Judge Charles Augustus Peabody (1814-

Hamilton Hadden.

A.B., Columbia, '69, LL.B., 1871. Pres. Mut. Life Ins. Co. of N.Y. (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Cold Spring Harbor, L.I. Resi-dence: 224 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

NOURSE, Julia Livingston Peabody (Mrs. Charles J.).
Sister of Charles Augustus Peabody (qv for

genealogy).

M Charles Joseph Nourse (1850-1907); son Charles Joseph Nourse; issue: 1-Charles Joseph, b N. Y. City, 1888; m 1922, Margaret L. Strong; 2-Juliet Livingston.

Mem. C.D., C.L.M. Residence: 245 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

PEABODY, Philip Glendower, b N.Y. City, Feb. 2. 1857

7-Robert Livingston (qv); 6-Philip (1686-1749), 2d lord of the manor, m Katherine, dau. Peter Van Brugh, mayor of Albany; 5-Robert (1708-90), 3d lord of the manor, m 1st, Mary Tong:

4-Robert Cambridge (d 1794), m Alice Swift; 3-James Duane (1786-1837), m Sarah Swift.

2-Son of Judge Charles Augustus Peabody (1814--son of Judge Charles Augustus **Peabody** (1814-1901), justice Supreme Ct. N.Y., 1855-1857, chief justice La., 1863-65, m 1846, Julia Caroline Livingston (1816-78); m 2d, 1881, Mary E. Hamilton; m 3d, 1890, Athenia (Livingston) Bowen; for issue and Peabody line see Charles Augustus

sue and Peabody line see Charles Augustus Peabody.

M July 30, 1879, Mabel Greenwood Davis, b Boston, Mass., Jan. 22, 1856; dau. of Moses True Davis; issue: 1-Charles Livingston, b at N.Y. City, Sept. 18, 1880; A.B., Harvard, '03; m 1905, Beatryce Wilma (1886-1913), dau. Frank James Peck; m 2d, 1923, Lucia Krohn. Also adopted dau.: Olive, b Hamilton, Mass., Feb. 18, 1886; m 1920, James Beardwood.

A.B., Columbia, '77, A.M., LL.B., 1880. Retired lawyer and physician. Traveler; has crossed Atlantic 88 times, 12 trips to Asia, 13 trips to Africa, 13 trips to Arctic zone. Collector foreign souvenirs. Residence: 18 Richfield St., Boston, Mass.

Boston, Mass.

LIVINGSTON, John Griswold, b New York, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1872.
8-Robert Livingston (qv);
7-Philip (1686-1749), 2d lord of the manor, m Katherine, dau. Peter VanBrugh, mayor of Albany;
6-Robert (1708-90), 3d lord of the manor, m 1st, Mary Tong

5-Robert Cambridge (1745-94), m Alice, dau. John

Swift:

4-John Swift:

Swift;
4—John Swift;
3—Robert Cambridge.
2—Son of Robert Cambridge Livingston (b 1847),
m Maria Whitney (1851-1918); issue: 1—Cambridge
(b1871; m Alice Condit [Smith] Judson); 2—John
Griswold (above); 3—Johnston (b 1876; m Nathalie F. Moss); 4—Maud (m Henry Worthington
Bull); 5—Henry Whitney; 6—Louis (m Charlotte
A. Black); 7—Caroline.
2—M Feb. 21, 1903, Clara M. Dudley, b Lexington,
Ky., June 10, 1875; dau. Benjamin William Dudley; issue: 1—William Dudley, b at Lexington,
Ky., Dec. 15, 1903; 2—John Griswold, Jr., b Lawrence, L.I., June 3, 1906; 3—Robert Cambridge, b
Lawrence, Apr. 6, 1908.
Electrical construction, New York. Capt., 1st U.
S. Vol. Engrs., Porto Rican Expdn., 1898-1899;
capt., 47th U.S. Vol. Inf., Philippine Insurrection, 1899-1901; civil gov. Province of Sorsogan,
P.I., 1901-02; 1st lt., C.A.C., U.S.A., retired; maj.
and adj. gen., 1917-19. Clubs: Knickerbocker,
Racquet and Tennis, Turf and Field, Rockaway Hunting, Garden City Golf, Army and
Navy (New York), Racquet, Army and Navy
(Washington). Residence: Cedarhurst, L.I.,
N.Y.

LIVINGSTON, Philip, b New York, N.Y., Nov.

9, 1861.
7-Col. Robert Livingston (qv);
6-Philip (1686-1749), 2d lord of the manor, sec. for Indian affairs, co. clk., mem. Provincial Council, m Catherine, dau. Peter Van Brugh;
5-Philip (1716-78), B.A., Yale, 1737, speaker Provincial Assembly, a "signer," m Christina, dau. Col. Dirck Wessels Ten Broeck;
4-Philip Philip (1741-87), settled at Jamaica, W.I., m Sarah Johnson:

m Sarah Johnson;

3-Philip Henry (1769-1831), m Maria, dau. Walter Livingston. 7-Timothy **Williamson** (d 1676); 6-George (1675-1742);

5-Caleb (1715-95);

5-Caleb (161-172);
5-Caleb (1715-95);
4-George (1754-1822), Middlebury, Conn.;
3-William Durkee (1779-1846), president of Senate and acts. gov. of Me.
2-Son of Livingston Livingston (1809-72), lawyer, m 1859, Mary Celia Williamson (1819-96).
M Apr. 16, 1890, Juliet Birckhead Morris (d 1908); dau, William H. Morris, Morrisania, N.Y.
M 2d, Jan. 5, 1910, Juliette Turner Benedict, b N. Y. City; Colonial Dame; dau. of James Augustus Benedict, New York; issue: 1-Philip, Jr., b New York, Oct. 5, 1911; 2-Benedict, b New York, Jan. 19, 1914.
A.B., Harvard, '84; LL.B., Columbia, 1887 (Delta Phi). Lawyer, retired (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Co. K, 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y.,

1885-92; It. and capt., 12th Regt., 1909-11; office of adj.-gen., 1917; capt. and insp. small arms practice, 22d Engrs. N.Y. Guard; maj., Insp. Gen.'s Dept., N.Y. Guard, 1918-19. Mem. S.C. W., D.C.G., S.N.S., C.L.M., S.C. (v.p. R.I. Soc.), S.R. (registrar N.Y. Soc.), M.O.W.W. Clubs: Union, New York Yacht, Riding, Tuxedo, Army and Navy. Summer place: "Far View," Bar Harbor, Me. Residence: 20 East 80th St., New York, N.Y.

LIVINGSTON, C(harles) Ludlow, b New York, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1870.

N.Y., Jan. 10, 1610. 7-Robert **Livingston** (qv); 6-Philip (1686-1749), 2d lord of the manor, m Katherine, dau. Peter Van Brugh, mayor of Al-

5-William, LL.D. (1723-90), B.A., Yale, 1741, 1st gov. State of N.J., 1776-90, del. to conv. that framed Constitution of U.S., 1787, m Susannah

4-Henry Brockholst, LL.D. (b 1757-d 1823), A.B., Princeton, 1774, lt. col. Cont. Army, asso. jus-tice Supreme Ct. of U.S., m 2d, Ann Ludlow;

3-Anson (d 1873), m Ann, dau, Henry Walter Livingston. Migston. 2-Son of Ludlow **Livingston** (d 1873), m Mary Kief (d 1881); issue: 1-Anna (d 1892); 2-Charles

2-Son of Ludlow Livingston (d 18/3), m Mary Kief (d 1881); issue: 1-Anna (d 1892); 2-Charles Ludlow (above).

2-M Nov. 12, 1891, Mary Keating, b Pittsburgh, Pa.; dau. Anthony F. Keating, of Pittsburgh; issue (all b Pittsburgh): 1-Mary Dorothy, b Aug. 9, 1892; 2-Philip Anson (Sept. 20, 1896-Nov. 12, 1917); enlisted in 18th U.S. Cav. (later 76th F.A.), May 1917; promoted corp.; killed at Camp Shelby, Miss., Nov. 12, 1917; 3-Carroll Ludlow, b July 19, 1900; 4-Robert Brockholst, b Jan. 25, 1904.

Fordham U., '91; LL.B., U. Pittsburgh, 1903. Formerly lawyer and engineer; in Am. consular service since 1907; was consul at Salina Cruz, Mex., Swansea, Wales, and vice-consul at Liverpool, England; consul Barbados, B.W.I., 1915-21; consul at Charlottetown, P.E.I., 1921-22; retired. Mem. S.C. Residence: Drearywood Lodge, Westport, N.Y.

LIVINGSTON. Robert Reginald, b Clermont. N.

LIVINGSTON, Robert Reginald, b Clermont, N. ., Aug. 4, 1888

8-Robert **Livingston** (qv); 7-Philip (1686-1749), 2d lord of the manor, sec. for 7-Philip (1686-1749), 2d lord of the manor, sec. for Indian affairs, co. clk., mem. Provincial Council, m Catherine, dau. Peter Van Brugh;
6-Philip (1716-78), B.A., Yale, 1737, speaker Provincial Assembly, a "signer," etc., m Christina, dau. Col. Dirck Ten Broeck;
5-Philip Philip (1741-87), settled at Jamaica, W. I., m Sarah Johnson;
4-Edward Philip (1779-1843) It gov NY m his

1., m Saran Johnson;
4-Edward Philip (1779-1848), lt. gov. N.Y., m his cousin, Elizabeth Stevens, dau. of Robert R. Livingston, del. Cont. and Provincial congresses, chancellor of N.Y., minister to France;
3-Robert Edward (1820-89), m Susan Maria Clark-

son de Peyster. 2-Son of Robert R. Livingston (1858-99), m 1884, Mary Tailer; issue: 1-Robert Reginald (above); 2-Laura Suffern (b 1892; m Howland Shippen Davis).

Davis).

1-M Feb. 23, 1922, Alice Delafield, dau. Philip Sidney Dean. Litt.B., Princeton, '10; LL.B., Columbia, 1914. Lawyer, New York. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, Columbia Co., 1923. First lt., with A.E.F. and Army of Occupation. Country home: Clermont, Columbia Co., N.Y. Residence: 9 E. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

HAYWARD, Thomas Bertram, b Baltimore, Md., Sept. 11, 1870

9-Nicholas **Hayward** (bap. 1611-will probated 1682; son of Thomas), came from Eng.;

1682; son of Thomas), came from Eng., 8-Nathaniel (bap. 1670), m Elizabeth -; 7-Nathaniel (bap. 1670), m 1692; 6-Nehemia (bap. 1709), m 2d, Deborah -; 5-Nehemia (b 1738), m Sally -; 4-Nehemia (b 1779), m 1806, Rebekah S. Hutchin-

3-Jonas H. (1815-66), m Mary A. Bromwell (1819-83). 9-William **Roberts** (son of Sir Thomas, sheriff Eng.), from Eng. to Kent Co., Md., m Elizabeth -;

8-William, m Elizabeth Dean;

-James (b 1705), m Ann Ricketts;

8-William, m Elizabeth Dean;
7-James (b 1705), m Ann Ricketts;
6-James (b 1705), capt. Am. Rev., m Sophia Thomas; m 2d, Henrietta Tilghman;
5-Thomas, lt. Am. Rev., m Mary Sudler;
4-Horatio, soldier War 1812, m Rebekah Miller;
3-Theodore (1823-72), m 1st, Dorothy Jackson.
2-Son of Thomas Jonas Hayward (1847-1909), pres.
The Bartlett Hayward Co., Baltimore, m 1869, Blanche Aurine Roberts (1846-1911); issue: 1-Thomas Bertram (above); 2-Ella Blanche (m William Kilpatrick Maxwell); 3-Mabel Nora (m Dwight Frederic Boyden); 4-Edward Bartlett (b 1882; m Helen Gladys Mason).
1-M Jan. 3, 1906, Maria Davis, dau. Dr. Robert Bradley Tyler, Frederick, Md.
Ed. Pa. Mil. Coll., '92. Retired engineer; farmer; dir. The Bartlett Hayward Co., Potomac Edison Co., Central Trust Co. of Md., Frederick Co. Nat. Bk., Potomac Lime & Stone Co.; v.p. Francis Scott Key Hotel Co. Hobby: Philately. Clubs: Woodmont Rod and Gun, Drum Point Gunning, Catoetin Country, Frederick Cotillion (pres.), F.B.C.S. Hunting and Fishing (sec.-treas). Residence: Harmony Grove P.O., Frederick, Md.

HAYWOOD, Marshall De Lancey, b Raleigh, N. C., Mar. 6, 1871.
5-Col. John Haywood (d 1758), settled in Edge-combe Co., N.C., was col. of militia, mem. N.C. Assembly, 1746-52, commr. of coast fortifications, 1748, treas. northern counties of N.C., 1752-54; m Mary Lovett;
4-William, col. militia, mem. Provincial Congresses and Gov.'s Council of N.C., mem. Com. of Safety. m Charity Hare:

of Safety, m Charity Hare; 3-Sherwood (1762-1829), banker, Raleigh, N.C., m 3-Sherwood (1/62-1829), Danker, Ra Eleanor Hawkins. 10-Robert **Hicks** (qv); 9-John (d 1672), m Herodias Long; 8-Thomas (b 1640);

7-Jacob (1669-1755), m Hannah Carpenter (1672-

6-John (b 1709), m Martha Smith;

5-John; 4-George

3-John Gustavus.

3-John Gustavus.

2-Son of Richard Bennehan **Haywood**, M.D. (1819-89), maj. and surgeon C.S.A., pres. N.C. Med. Soc., etc., m Julia Ogden Hicks (1830-1918); surviving issue: 1-Effie (b 1857; m Gen. Carle A. Woodruff, U.S.A.); 2-Lavine (b 1859; m William D. Martin); 3-Marion (b 1866; m Col. Charles W. Mason, U.S.A.); 4-Marshall De Larges (physo) Lancey (above)

Lancey (above).

4-Marshal and librarian N.C, Supreme Ct. Sec. N.C. Soc. Cincinnati and of S.R.; historian Masonic Grand Lodge of N.C.; historiographer P.E. Diocese of N.C.; historical author (see Who's Who in America). Owns large private library of N.C. history and poetry. Club: Carolina Country, Residence: 127 E. Edenton St., Raleigh, N.C.

St., Raleigh, N.C.

HAZELTINE, Abram Jones, b Busti, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Aug. 30, 1847. 8-John **Hazeltine**, from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1637, an original settler of Rowley, Mass., m Joan Auter:

7-Samuel, m Deborah Cooper;

6-John, m Abigail Ross;

5-Abner, m Elizabeth Rawson; 4-Abner (1731-1816), pvt. Am. Rev., m Martha

4-Abner (1731-1816), pvt. Am. Rev., m Martha (Robbins) Goss;
3-Daniel (1761-1828), m Susannah, dau. Abraham Jones, Jr., soldier Am. Rev.
2-Son of Abram Hazeltine, M.D. (1797-1847), Busti, N.Y., m Jane (1812-94), dau. Benjamin Morrison; issue: 1-William Vincent (1840-1902); 2-David Dexter (1842-66); 3-Lewis Morrison (b 1845); 4-Abram Jones (above).
4-M June 4, 1868, Hattie E. Davis, b Busti, N.Y., June 4, 1868; dau. Darius M. Davis, of Busti; issue (all b Warren, Pa.): 1-Harold Dexter, b Nov. 18, 1871; A.B., Brown, '94; LL.B., Harvard, 1898; univs. Berlin, Paris, London; Dr.Jur., Berlin, 1905; Downing prof. law, U. Cambridge, Eng.; m 1911, Hope, dau. George Franklin Eng.; m 1911, Hope, dau. George Franklin

Graves (issue: Hope Georgia, b 1920); 2-Blanche May, b Apr. 8, 1874; m June 16, 1906, William Burdette Lynde; 3-Hugh Vincent, b Jan. 21, 1877; A.B., Brown, '99; with Y.M.C.A., with French troops, World War; 4-Grace Adalaide, b Sept. 8, 1881; Smith, '09; m Dec. 29, 1910, Francis Marion Caughey (issue: Milton Hazeltine; Jane Hazeltine).

Chmn. bd. Warren Savings Bank & Trust Co. Mem. U.S. Assay Commn., 1899, 1901; pres. Pa. Bankers Assn., 1911-12, etc. Mem. O.F.P.A. Club: Union League (Phila.). Residence: 710 Pennsylvania Av., Warren, Pa.

ALLEN, Frederick Hobbes, b Honolulu, H.I., May 30, 1858.

7-Edmund Allen, from Eng. to Suffield, Conn., 1660, settled at Northfield, Mass., 1685, m Sarah Kimball;

6-Benjamin;

5-Sgt. Joseph (1701-85), m Hannah, dau. of Joseph Clesson:

4-Corp. Zebulon (1727-86), m Freedom Cooley; 3-Samuel Clesson (1772-1842), A.B., Dartmouth, 1794, mem. 15th to 20th Congresses, from Mass.,

m Mary Hunt. 2-Son of Elisha Hunt Allen (1804-83), A.B., Williams, 1823, mem. 27th Congress, Am. Consul, Honolulu, later chief justice, regent and E.E.

Hans, Isos, filem. 2th Congress, Affi. Consul, Honolulu, later chief justice, regent and E.E. and M.P. of Hawaiian Islands to U.S., m 2d. 1857, Mary Harrod (1819-80), dau. Frederick Hobbes, Bangor, Me.; Issue: 1-Frederick Hobbes (above); 2-Mary Jane (b 1860).

1-M June 30, 1892, Adele Livingston Stevens; Colonial Dame; dau. Frederic William Stevens; issue: 1-Frederic Stevens (qv for Stevens line); 2-Mary Dorothy (Aug. 30, 1895-May 17, 1920); 3-Barbara Frances Gallatin, b Paris, France, Feb. 7, 1897; m 1920, Andre Vagliano (issue: Dorothy and Soria, twins); 4-Joan Livingston, b Pelham Manor, Mar. 27, 1898; m Sept. 11, 1919, Goodhue Livingston, Jr. (issue: Goodhue, III); 5-Julian Broome Livingston, b Pelham Manor, Apr. 8, 1900; served in Am. Ambulance Field Service, with French Army, 1915-17, capt. of Sect. 12; lt. Coldstream Guards, British Army, 1918; twice decorated with Croix de Guerre; 6-Priscilla Alden, b Pelham Manor, Nov. 4, 1904.

Nov. 4, 1904. Lt. cdr. U.S.N.R. Flying Corps, service in France, t. cdr. U.S.N.R. Flying Corps, service in France, 1917-19. Decorated Legion d'Honneur and dec-orated by French Govt. as mem. LaFayette Flying Squadron; Officier Order of Leopold II (Belgian). Mem. S.C.W., S.R., A.L. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Union, etc. Residence: "Bol-ton Priory," Pelham Manor, N.Y.

ALLEN, Frederic Stevens, b Paris, France, June 15, 1894.

8-John Stevens (qv);

7-Erasmus, appeared on Boston tax rolls, 1674, ensign 1st Co. of Foot, Marblehead, *m* Eliza-beth Clarke (dau. Thomas Clarke, Dorchester, Mass.);

6-Erasmus (1686-1750), lt. A. and H.A. Co., m Persis Bridge;

5-Ebenezer (1726-63), m Elizabeth Weld; 4-Ebenezer (1751-1823), mem, "Boston Tea Party," It. col. Cont. Army, maj. gen. of arty. of N.Y., m Rebecca Hodgdon; m 2d, Lucretia (Ledyard) Sands:

Sands;
2-Frederic William, m Adele Livingston (desc. Col. Robert Livingston, qv).
2-Son of Frederick Hobbes Allen (qv for Allen line), m 1892, Adele Livingston Stevens.
Not married. A.B., Harvard (Phi Beta Kappa).
Banking, New York. Lt., U.S.N.R. Flying Corps, 1917-19. Hobby: Collector of etchings.
Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Brook, Knickerbocker, Turf and Field, Harvard, Pilgrim Society (New York), The Country (Brookline, Mass.), Tennis and Racquet (Boston). Residence: "Bolton Priory," Pelham Manor, N.Y.

HEAD, Henry Oswald, b Sumner Co., Tenn., Mar. 17, 1851. 5-Henry **Head** (d 1765), settled in Spottsylvania Co., Va.;

4-Benjamin (b Va.):

3-Henry (b Va.).

4-John Branham, settled in Va. at an early day;

4-John Branham, settled in Va. at an early day; 2-John (1798-1889), miller and mfr., Sumner Co., Tenn., m Mary Parker.

2-Son of Dr. James Marshall Head (1818-92), m Bathenia Permelia Branham (1825-85); issue: 1-Milton E. (m Elizabeth Yeager); 2-Flora (m John L. Vertrees); 3-Altozero (m A. D. Simpson); 4-John Brodie (m Virginia Perkins); 5-Henry Oswald (above); 6-James Marshall (b 1855; m Minnie C. Cherry).

5-M Jan. 23, 1878, Sallie Cary Wilson, b Hickman, Ky., May 18, 1856; dau. of Edward Hayden Wilson, New Orleans, La.; issue (all b Sherman,

Ky., May 18, 1856; dau. of Edward Hayden Wilson, New Orleans, La.; issue (all b Sherman, Tex.): 1-Henry Oswald, Jr., b Aug. 30, 1880; m 1911, Ruth, dau. Alexander Warterfield (issue: Henry; Alexander; Frank); 2-Hayden Wilson (May 9, 1882-Feb. 14, 1922); m 1912, Ruth Bullock (issue: Hayden W., Jr.; Lucy Cary; Mary Orlena; Henry Oswald); 3-Mary Orlena, b Sherman, Tex., Feb. 17, 1884; m 1903, George D. Eader (issue: George D., Jr.; Henry Oswald). Law dept., Cumberland U. (Phi Kappa Psi). Lawyer and judge (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Sherman, Tex.

ica), Residence: Sherman, Tex.

HEATHCOTE, Charles William, b Glen Rock,

HEATHCOTE, Charles William, b Glen Rock, York Co., Pa., Apr. 19, 1882.

3-William Heathcote (1806-88; desc. of Robert Heathcote, of latter part of 14th Century, from Derbyshire), came from Eng. to Glen Rock, York Co., Pa., 1836, m 1848, Catherine Allison (desc. famous Scottch-Irish family which had settled in York Co., Pa., 1747).

9-Gottfried Frey (1805-88);

Hang (1801-1700)

8-Hans (1640-1700);

7-Tobias (1684-1748):

6-Gottfried (1721-82); 5-Adam (1760-1815);

4-Henry (1787-1859);

4-Henry (1787-1859);
3-Charles (1822-82).
2-Son of William T. **Heathcote** (b 1863), m Eva Frey (b 1863); issue: 1-Charles William (above); 2-Florence G. (m Chester A. Stiteler).
1-M June 16, 1909, Emma Grace, dau. of George G. Bair, Hanover, Pa., and desc. Henry Bair, Hanover, Pa., 1740; issue: 1-Eva Barbara, b Chambersburg, Pa., July 30, 1910; 2-Charles William, Jr., b Philadelphia, Jan. 19, 1913, A.B., Pa. Coll., '05, A.M., 1908; grad. Gettysburg. Theol. Sem., 1908; (S.T.D., Temple, 1910; A.M., U. Pa., 1913; Ph.D., George Washington, 1918). Luth. minister: prof. ch. history and philoso-

Luth. minister; prof. ch. history and philosophy, Temple U., 1912-22; prof. and head of dept. of history, State Normal School, West Chester, Pa., 1922— (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 215 S. Walnut St., West Chester, Pa

HEBARD, Lockwood, b Iowa City, Ia., June 13,

8-Robert Hebard (qv);

6-Nathaniel (1680-1765), m Mary Walden; 6-Nathaniel (1680-1765), m 1702, Sarah Crane (Lt. Jonathan 7; Benjamin 8; John 9);

5-Capt. Zebulon (b 1714), m Hannah Bass (John 6; Thomas 7; Dea. Samuel 8);

4-Zebulon (1748-1814), m 1776, 2d cousin, Lucy Hebard:

3-Diah (b ca. 1783), m Sarah Averill (g.dau. John Averill, mem. Com. Safety, Cumberland Co., Vt.).

2-Son of Rev. George Diah Alonza Hebard (1830-2-Son of Rev. George Dian Alonza Henard (1889-70), Congl. minister, Iowa City, Ia., m Margaret Elizabeth Dominick Marven (1830-1902); issue: 1-Frederic Schiller (b 1857-d 1920; m Eleanore Leahy); 2-Alice Marven; 3-Grace Raymond (qv for Marvin line); 4-Lockwood (above).

4-M Dec. 26, 1914, Kate (Pittock) Hertzman, b at Portland, Ore., 1873; dau. late Henry Lewis Pittock, mlb. Portland Organian.

tock, pub. Portland Oregonian.

d. U. of Denver. Pres. Allen & Hebard Co., automotive equipment, Portland. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: Imperial Heights, Portland, Ore.

HEBARD, Grace Raymond, b Clinton, Ia., July 1861

2, 1801.
8-Matthew Marvin (qv);
7-Matthew (1626-1712), m Mary -;
6-Lt. Samuel (ca. 1664-1774), m Hannah Platt;
5-Josiah (b ca. 1710), m 4th, Sarah Sturges;

4-John (1757-1830), *m* 1787, Grace Raymond (Silas 5; Samuel 6; Samuel 7; John 8; Richard 9); 3-Charles (1801-94), *m* 1825, Margaret Elizabeth

Dominick

Dominick.
2-Dau, of Rev. George Diah Alonza **Hebard** (1830-1870), Congl. minister, m Margaret Elizabeth Dominick Marven (1830-1902); for issue and Hebard line see Lockwood Hebard.
B.S., Ia. State U., '82, M.A., 1885; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan, 1893. Librarian 26 yrs. and now head prof. of polit. economy and sociology, U. of Wyo. Author (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Early western history; locating and marking trails. Mem. C.D., D.A.R., U.S.D.1812. Residence: 318 10th St., Laramie, Wyo.

RAYMOND, Thomas Lynch, b E. Orange, N.J., Apr. 26, 1875

9-Richard **Raymond** (qv);

8-John, Norwalk, Conn., m Mary, dau. Thomas Betts:

7-Samuel (b 1673), m 1696, Judith, day, Ephraim Palmer:

5-Samuel (b 1697), m Elizabeth, dau. Joseph Hoyt; 5-Samuel (1724-79), served in Am. Rev., m 1751, Abigail (1730-80), dau. Thomas Bates;

4-Andrew (1765-1818), lawyer, vestryman Trinity

Ch., New York, m Ann, dau. Thomas Lynch; 3-Samuel G. (1797-1850), lawyer, vestryman Trin-ity Ch., m Anna Maria (1800-41), dau. Augustus Nicoll

Nicoll.
2-Son of Thomas Lynch Raymond (1830-93), pres.
Produce Nat. Bank, New York, maj. 71st Reg.
N.G.N.Y., m Eugenia Launitz (1845-1914); issue:
1-Thomas Lynch (above); 2-McCtellan.
1-Not married. LL.B., New York U., 1896. Mem.
law firm of Raymond, Mountain, Van Blarcom
& Marsh, Newark, N.J.; judge Dist. Ct., 1904-08;
asst. prosecutor, 1908-10; mayor of Newark 2 asst. prosecutor, 1908-10; mayor of Newark 2 terms, 1914-17, and city commr. and dir. pub. works of Newark, 1917 (see Who's Who in America). Pres. Newark Free Public Library Bd., N.J. State Council of Defense, etc. Mem. S.N.S., O.F.P.A., S.C.W., S.R., S.A.R., S.A.W.. etc. Hobby: Books and art objects. Clubs: Union League (New York), Essex, Whippany River Country, Carteret Book. Residence: 16 E. Kinney St., Newark, N.J.

RAYMOND, Irving Edward, b New York, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1875.

10-Capt. Richard Raymond (qv)

9-John, m Mary, dau. Thomas Betts; 8-Samuel (b 1673), m Judith, dau. of Ephraim Palmer;

Falmer;
7-Joshua (b ca. 1700), m Elizabeth, dau. Thomas
Fitch, of Norwalk (and sister of Gov. Thomas
Fitch, of Conn.);
6-Capt. James (b 1729), mem. Com. Safety and
soldier Am. Rev., m 1st, Susannah, dau. Moses

St. John:

5-Capt. James (1755-1842), m his stepsister, Bethia, dau. Abiel Botsford:

4-Abiel Botsford (1781-1862), m Hannah, dau Joseph Clark, Jr.

3-Edward (1811-73), m 2d, Phœbe, dau. of Stephen Knowlton.

9-Robert **Adams** (d 1682), from Eng. with wife, Eleanor Wilmot, 1635, finally settled at Newbury, Mass.; 8-Sgt. Abraham (1639-1714), m Mary, dau. Richard

Pettingill; 7-Capt. Abraham (b 1676), m Anne, dau. William

Longfellow:

6-Capt. Nathan (1721-98), m 1757, Mary, dau. Richard Sutton (widow of Timothy Trumball; she was fifth from Elder William Brewster, qv);

5-Nathan (1761-1844), m Mary (Polly), day, Oliver Peirce

4-John Breed (1793-1862), m Adeline, dau. of John Preston, 3d;

3-Col. John Quincy (1826-1870), m Sara Catherine,

3-Col. John Quincy (1825-1870), m Sara Catherine, dau. Ebenezer Clark.
2-Only child of James Irving Raymond (1843-1905), pres. of A. A. Vantine & Co., New York, m 1875, Grace Clarke Adams (1850-1919).
M Dec. 27, 1900, Maude Sloane, dau. of late John Johnstone Sinclair (Scottish descent), stone merchant, v.p. Bowery Savings Bank, N.Y.;

issue: 1-Grace Sinclair, b at Stamford, Conn., Oct. 28, 1901; 2-James Irving, b New York, Nov.

27, 1906.

Wesleyan U., Middleton, Conn., '99 (Psi U.). Pres. A. A. Vantine & Co., now retired. Clubs: Rid-ing, New York Yacht. Residence: The Cedars, Shippan Point, Stamford, Conn.

MARVIN, Walter, b Scranton, Pa., Feb. 24, 1857. 8-Matthew **Marvin** (qv); 7-Matthew (1626-1712), Norwich, Conn., m ca. 1650, Mary -:

5-Elihu;

4-Anthony

3-Roswell Ellsworth.
6-Edward **Sellers** (b Wales, 1687), came to America at 12 with his cousin, Thomas Lawrence;

5-John;

3-Rohn, m Margaret Roberts;
3-Rachel, m Dr. Philip **Walter**.
2-Son of Henry Leavenworth **Marvin**, supt. D.L. &W.R.R. shops, Scranton, Pa., m 2d, Lucinda Maria Walter; issue (1st marriage): 1-Hannah Sherrerd (m Charles H. Welles); 2-Sallie Sher-rerd (d 1882; m W. W. Tyler); (2d marriage); 1-Walter (above); 2-Henrietta L. (m James Lewis

Howe).

2d-1-M Jan. 25, 1883, Grace Doud, dau. of James Wiggin, Syracuse, N.Y.; issue: 1-Gertrude Lucy, b Golden, Colo., July 9, 1884; Wellesley, '07; m 1914, John Howell Williams; 2-Donald Mitchell, b Newburgh, N.Y., 1893; U. Pa.; 3-Gerald Longacre, b Ft. Spokane, Wash., May 10, 1897; Haverford, '21; 4-James Walter, b Ft. Douglas, Utah, May 17, 1903.

Amherst, '79 (Delta U.); Berkeley Div. Sch., 1882. Clergyman. Chaplain U.S.A.; served in Philippine Insurrection, Boxer Uprising. Mem. S.C., Order of the Dragon. Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

Washington, D.C

HEDDEN, Edward Harold, b at New York, N.Y.,

Oct. 31, 1866.

4-Zopher **Hedden**, loyalist in Am. Rev., went to St. John, N.B., was a "grantee of that city"; 3-James, m Maria (1795-1856), dau. Warren Rosecrans (1766-1804), m 1793, Phebe Haff (1768-1822).

11-Richard (Pearce) **Pearse** (b 1590; brother of William, capt. of the "Mayflower"), from Eng. in the "Lyon," 1630, settled at Portsmouth, R. J. m Martha. I., m Martha

10-Richard (1615-78), m 1642, Susannah Wright (1620before 1678);

Betole 1032, 1720), m Experience - (d 1720); 8-Richard (d 1744), m Sarah -; 7-Nathaniel (b 1708), m 1732, Mary Lindsay; 6-Capt. Richard (1737-1809), m Phebe Monroe (b 1743);

5-Nathaniel (1764-1810), m 1787, Lucy Rogerson (1764-1805);

4-George Augustus (b 1788), m 1809, Lucretia Carpenter (1789-1874);

3-Augustus Frederick (1809-98), began to write name Pearse, m 1828, Anna Laura Wilson (1811-

2-Son of Cornelius Howard Hedden (1827-1915), -Son of Cornelius Howard **Headen** (1827-1918), meht., *m* 1852, Martha Washington Pearse (1831-1917); issue: 1-Charles F. (b 1853; *m* 1917, Anna Post Lumsden); 2-George A. (b 1859; *m* 1880, Alice Blair, 1859-1922); 3-William H. (b 1863; *m* 1899, Anna M. Schneider); 4-Edward Harold (above); 5-Florence (b 1869; *m* 1890, Charles H. Laughlin, 1870, 1909). 1869-1920).

A-M Apr. 21, 1897, Rose Crecencia del Pino, b N.Y. City. Apr. 19, 1866; dau. Marcos del Pino y Her-nandez, of Cuba, later New York. m Amalia Sorondo y del Portillo (g.dau. Admiral Agustin

Sorondo, of the Spanish Navy).
Retired. Member S.R., N.E. Soc. Club: Union League. Summer place: "Rosecliff." Pelham, N.Y. Residence: 449 Park Av., New York, N.Y. Club: Union

HEIN, Otto Louis, b Georgetown, D.C., May 1,

7-Thomas **Simpson**, from Eng., was recorded in St. Marys Co., Md., July 2, 1649, received land grants from Lord Baltimore, 1652, m Elizabeth -

6-Andrew, m 1st, Elizabeth, dau. Robert Greene

(son of Thomas, provincial gov. of Md., 1647-1649):

5-Thomas (will dated 1760), m Mary, dau. Alexander Wilson;

-James, m Monica, dau. John Jenkins;

3-John (1780-1850), mAnn Sophia Steiner (1779-1849). 2-Son of Charles Samuel Frederick Ernest **Hein** 3-John (189-1890), mAnn Sophia Steiner (1779-1849).

2-Son of Charles Samuel Frederick Ernest Hein (1808-78), from Germany, 1833, gen. disbursing officer U.S. Coast Survey, 1844-84, m Henrietta Sarah Simpson (1814-89); issue: 1-Charles Samuel (1844-89; m Martha Webster); 2-Mary Simpson (1845-1920; m Harrie Webster, rear adm. U. S.N.); 3-Otto Louis (above); 4-Henry S. (1849-73); 5-Sophie S. (1850-99).

3-M May 23, 1883, Sallie Lee Ross, b Lake Providence, Carroll Parish, La., 1861; dau. of James Ross, of Lake Providence; issue: 1-Celeste Marie, b Ft. Custer, Mont., May 23, 1886; m First Lt. Lewis M. Adams, U.S.A.; 2-Herbert Ross, b Ft. Leavenworth, Kan, Oct. 20, 1888; U.S.N. A., '10; lt. cdr. U.S.N.; m 1912, Cornelia Van Vorst, dau. Louis Bacher Booraem.

U.S.M.A., '70. Lt. col. U.S.A., retired. Indian campaigns in Ariz., 1871-73, 1883; asst. instr. tactics, U.S.M.A., 1874-79; mil. attaché at Vienna, 1889-94; comdt. cadets, U.S.M.A., 1897-1901. Mem. Soc. Indian Wars, M.O.F.W., Order Caraboa, etc. Residence: 924 Oakland Av., Pasadena, Calif.

Calif.

HELM, Pattie Anderson Kennedy (Mrs. James P.), b Louisville, Ky., Mar. 18, 1854.

-Matthew Kennedy (1738-84), officer Brit. Navy, resigned and came to America, officer Amer. Army in the Revolution, settled in Pa., m Jane

Buchanan; 3-Matthew (1780-1853), of Louisville, Ky., m Jane (1796-1864), dau. Capt. Samuel Smith, officer Am.

Rev.

10-Capt. Jabez Whitaker (1596-1626; son of Rev. William Whitaker, master of St. John's Coll., Cambridge), member Va. House of Burgesses, 1623, Council, 1626, m Mary, dau. Sir John Bourchier;

9-Lt. Col. William (ca. 1622-before 1666), burgess, 1649-59, Council, 1659, m Mary -;

8-Richard, burgess, high sheriff, etc.; 7-John (1696-1749), m Martha, dau. Rev. William Gough, of James City Parish, Va.; 6-William (d 1788), removed to S.C., m 2d, Eliza-

beth Wiggins;

5-Martha (b 1758), m 1776, Col. John Blanton; 4-Catharine (1785-1830), m1802, John Lewis Martin; 3-Nancy O. (1804-36), m 1825, John Foster Anderson (1802-34), son of George Anderson (1749-1814), from Ireland, 1790, settled at Lexington, Ky. 6-Thomas Martin (b Albemarle Co., Va., ca. 1720),

m Anne Moorman:

5—Major John, sheriff, minute man, settled in Clark County, Ky., m Elizabeth Lewis (aunt of Meriwether Lewis and William Clark, explorers), dau. David Lewis, of Va.;

4-John Lewis (1779-1854), officer Am. Rev., first sheriff of Clark Co., m Catharine Blanton (4

above).

9-Col. Henry Baker (d 1712), burgess, m Mary - (d 1734):

8-Capt. Henry (1684-1739), burgess in Va. and N.C., high sheriff, justice, m Angelica, dau. of Col. David Bray (1666-1717), justice, high sheriff (son of Col. James Bray, emigrant, d 1691, mem. Va. Council):

7-Catharine, m John **Wiggins** (son of Thomas); 6-Elizabeth, m William **Whitaker** (6 above).

6-Elizabeth, m William Whitaker (6 above).
2-Dau. of Dr. Thomas Smith Kennedy (1820-1902), physician, Louisville, m 1844, Catherine Martin Anderson (1826-1911); issue: 1-Sidney Anderson (m D. M. Rodman); 2-Pattie Anderson (above); 3-Nancy Martin (m James E. Gaither); 4-Emily (d; m Maxwell Parker); 5-Thomas Worsley; 6-Orville Anderson (1864-1907; m Eugenia Ferrell).
2-M Jan. 14, 1874, James Pendleton Helm (Jan. 7, 1850-Mar. 29, 1910), eminent lawyer, Louisville; issue (all b Louisville, Ky.): 1-Thomas Kennedy (qv for Helm line); 2-Katharine Anderson, b Sept. 7, 1876; m November 16, 1898, Samuel Hampton Halley (issue: James Helm, 1899-1900; Katharine Anderson Helm, b and d 1901; Alice

Katharine Anderson Helm, b and d 1901; Alice Bell, b 1903; Pattie Helm, 1905-10; Anne Hamp-

ton, b 1907; Samuel Hampton, Jr., b 1914); 3- Lucinda Hardin, b January 17, 1880; m Oct. 14, 1903, James Clark, Jr. (issue: Helm, b and b 1906; James, III, b 1908; Kennedy Helm, b 1910); 4- James Pendleton, Jr., b Dec. 4, 1885; B.A., Yale, '08, M.A., 1911; U. Va. Law Sch.; LL.B., Univ. Louisville, 1910; m June 14, 1911, Dorothy Crosby (b Nov. 10, 1880), dau. George Crosby Walker (issue) sue: James Pendleton, III, b 1913; George Crosby, b 1917; Jean Thorndike, b 1920).

Mem. C.D.A., D. Louisville, Ky. Residence: 1022 4th Av., D.A.R.

HELM, Thomas Kennedy, b at Louisville, Ky.. Nov. 18, 1874. 5-Capt. Thomas **Helm** (qv):

4-George (1773-1822), mem. Ky. Legislature, m Re-

becca Larue:

John Larue (1802-67), elected lt. gov. and gov. of Ky., pres. L.&N.R.R., m Lucinda Barbour, dau. Benjamin Hardin, 1785-1852, distinguished lawyer of Ky. 2-Son of James Pendleton **Helm** (1850-1910), emi-

2-Son of James Pendleton Helm (1850-1910), eminent lawyer, Louisville, Ky., m 1874, Pattie Anderson Kennedy (qv for maternal lines).

M Nov. 14, 1900, Elizabeth Tebbs, dau. of Judge George B. Nelson, of Ky.; issue: 1-Pattie Anderson, b Sept. 8, 1901; 2-George Nelson, b Jan. 30, 1903; 3-Kate Tebbs, b Oct. 5, 1907; 4-Thomas Kennedy, Jr., b Sept. 16, 1918.

Ed. Washington and Lee U., U. of Va., and U. of Louisville. Mem. law firm Trabue, Doolan, Helm & Helm, Louisville. Pres. Ky. State Bar Assn., 1906. Residence: 1457 Fourth Av., Louisville, Ky.

ville. Ky.

BRUCE, Helm, b Louisville, Ky., Nov. 16, 1860.
5-Alexander Bruce, mcht., of Va.;
4-John, settled in Garrard Co., Ky., m Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Clay, Jr.;
3-Alexander, m Amanda Bragg.
5-Thomas Helm (qv);
4-George (1773-1822), of "Helm Place," Hardin Co.,

Ky., m Rebecca Larue;

Ky., m Rebecca Larue;
3-John Larue (1802-67), pres. L.&N.R.R., It. gov. and gov. of Ky., m Lucinda Barbour, dau. Benjamin Hardin, 1785-1852, distinguished lawyer and congressman, of Ky.
2-Son of Judge Horatio Washington Bruce (1830-1903), mem. Confederate States Congress, 1861-65, judge circuit and chancery courts of Ky., 1868-80, gen. counsel L.&N. Ry., m 1856, Elizabeth Barbour Helm (1836-1913); issue: 1-Helm (above); 2-Barbour; 3-Preston Pope; 4-Mary (b 1872; m Thomas Floyd Smith); 5-Alexander. 1-M Dec, 17, 1884, Sallie Hare White, b Lexington.

(b 1872; m Thomas Floyd Smith); 5-Alexander.

1-M Dec. 17, 1884, Sallie Hare White, b Lexington, Va., Feb. 29, 1860; Colonial Dame; pres. Woman's Club of Louisville; dau. of late Prof. James Jones White; issue: 1-James White, b Lexington, Va., Oct. 27, 1886; B.A., Yale, '12; M.D., U. Pa.; capt., M.C., U.S.A., A.E.F.; m 1917, Edith Dumesnil, dau. Charles Duncan Campbell; 2-Louise Reid (Sept. 27, 1888-Feb. 3, 1914); m 1911, John Williamson Price, Jr. (qv); 3-Elizabeth Barbour, b Louisville, Ky., Mar. 15, 1890; grad. nurse, Presbyterian Hosp., '16; 4-Helm, Jr., b Louisville, Jan. 6, 1895; 2d 1t., 13th F.A., 1917-18; m 1917, Helen, dau. of Frederick L. Ballou, of Natchez, Miss.

Natchez, Miss.
A.B., Washington and Lee, '80 (Sigma Alpha Ep-.B., Washington and Lee, '80 (Sigma Alpha Epsilon); LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1882. Senior of law firm of Bruce, Bullitt & Gordon, Louisville. Mem. S.A.R. Trustee Washington and Lee U. and U. of Louisville. Elder Presbyn. Ch. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Conversation, Filson. Summer place: "Pine Top," nr. Louisville, Ky. Residence: 1411 3d St., Louisville, Ky. ville, Ky.

PRICE, John Williamson, Jr., b Louisville, Ky., Apr. 12, 1882.

10-John **Price** (qv); 9-Matthew (b in Wales), emigrated to Va., ca.

Solvi, m Jane, dau. Henry Pew (or Pugh);
7-Pew (1710-75), m Jerusha Penick (or Penix);
6-Daniel (ca. 1690-1774), processioner in old St. John's Ch., 1743;
5-Meredith (d 1777), pvt. Am. Rev., mem. Com. Safety, m Sallie Coleman;

4-Meredith, m Sarah McDaniel; 3-John Williamson (1820-1874), m Parthenia Ed-

wards

-William Dinwiddie Baird (whose mother was a sister of Gov. Dinwiddie of Va.), m Abigail, dau. Josiah Martin, soldier Am. Rev. (m Mary McClary), son of John Martin, of Mecklenburg Co., N.C., who served in French and Indian War;

War;
4-Lemuel, m Violet Lytle Henderson;
3-William Dinwiddie, m Catherine Owen Ready.
2-Son of John Williamson Price (b 1854), 1st v.p.
Belknap Hardware & Mfg. Co., Louisville, dir.
Louisville Trust Co., m Violet Henderson Baird
(b 1859), D.A.R.; issue: 1-Katherine Ready (b
1879; m Henry Benning Spencer); 2-John Williamson, Jr. (above); 3-Charles Baird (b 1888; m Florence Milton Haldeman)

Hamson, Jr. (above), 3-charles Banta (b 1883, Mr. Florence Milton Haldeman).

2-M Apr. 26, 1911, Louise Reid Bruce (1888-Feb. 3, 1914); Colonial Dame; dau. Helm Bruce (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Helm Bruce, b "Pine Top," nr. Louisville, Ky., July 29, 1918.

M 2d, Dec. 27, 1917, Barbara Thruston Atwood, b Louisville; issue: 1-Caroline Butler Atwood, of Louisville; Jan. 30, 1920; 2-Katharine Lytle, b Louisville, Nov. 6, 1923.

A.B., U. Pa., '02 (Beta Theta Pi, Phi Alpha Sigma), M.D., 1906. Surgeon; adj. prof. abdominal surgery and gynecology, U. Louisville. Capt. and maj., M.C., U.S.A.; served in France, May 1918-Mar. 1919, as chief of Surgical Team 516, June-Dec. 1918, on duty with evacuation hosp. 1, 7, and 15, and Field Hosp. 3d Div. and 26th Div. and Base Hosp. 202; received commenda-Div. and Base Hosp. 202; received commenda-tion, cdr.-in-chief. F.A.C.S., etc. Residence: "Pelham," Upper River Rd., Louisville, Ky.

PRICE, John Ewing, b Lebanon, Tenn., Aug. 12,

9-John Price (qv);

8-Matthew ("son and heir, 1838"); 7-John, m Jane, dau. of Henry Pew (or Pugh); 6-Daniel, m Sallie, dau. Stephen Coleman; 5-William (b 1730), m 1752, Susannah, dau. Hutch-

ins Burton:

A-Maraday (b 1770), m 1795, Mary McDaniel, dau. William Price;
3-Maj. Andrew (1800-77), m 2d, Maria J. H., dau. Dr. James Barry (b Ireland).

Dr. James Barry (b Ireland).
2-Son of Col. James Barry **Price** (1830-92), m 1853, Mary (1834-70), dau. John Barret Murphy, planter, St. Mary's Parish, La.; issue: 1-Andrew (1854-1909; mem. 51st to 54th Congresses, La., m 1879, Anna M. Gay); 2-Lucy M. (1855-1901; died unmarried); 3-John Ewing (above); 4-William H. (b 1860); 5-Walter Brashier (1863-1924; m 3d, Cecilia M. Maher).
3-M June 3, 1885, Mary D. Hickman (qv for generalogy and issue)

3-M June 3, 1888, Mary D. Hickman (dv 10r gene-alogy and issue). Ed. Cumberland U. (Tenn.), and U. of Berlin, 1877-79. Pres. Marine Nat. Bank, also pres. John E. Price & Co., Seattle. Capt., N.M. Ter-ritorial Militia in Indian Wars of 1881-82. Hobby: Public parks and playgrounds, being presand incorporator of the Seattle Playground Assn. Clubs: Rainier, and Golf and Country. Residence: 1815 10th Av. N., Seattle, Wash.

Residence: 1815 10th Av. N., Seattle, Wash.

PRICE, Mary D. Hickman (Mrs. John Ewing),
b Columbia, Mo., Oct. 14, 1866.

9-Nathaniel Hickman (b Eng., will proved 1656).
Eng. to Va., settled in Westmoreland Co.;
8-Thomas (d 1669), m Mary Pascal;
7-Thomas, m Martha, dau. Capt. Henry Thacker;
6-Edwin, m Ellianor, dau. James Elliott;
5-Col. James (1724-1824), officer Am. Rev., m Hannah, dau. Maj. David Lewis, Sr.;
4-Capt. David (1749-1825), m Clara, dau. Capt.
Thomas McClanahan, officer Am. Rev.;
3-Capt. David McClanahan (b 1789), m Eliza Keller, dau. Capt. William Johnston, of Ky. (m) 3-Capt. David McClananan (6 1788), in Filtza Keller, dau. Capt. William Johnston, of Ky. (m. Rachel, dau. Jacob Spears, soldier Am. Rev.). William Smith Bryan, transported to Va., as a rebellious subject, settled in Gloucester Co.; Francis (d 1694), returned to Ireland in attempt to recover hereditary titles and estates,

sought refuge in Denmark, where he m Sally Brinker

Morgan (1671-1763), eame to Phila., Pa., 1695, re-

moved to Reading, Pa., thence to near Winchester, Va., 1710, and to N.C., 1748, m Martha Strode (d 1747);

Thomas, surgeon Am. Rev., m Sarah, dau. Col. Jonathan Hunt; and thru:
Milton E. (b 1805), m Zerelda E., dau. James

Tompkins Moss.

2-Dau of David Henry **Hickman** (1821-69), banker, Columbia, Mo., m Annie Cornelia Bryan (1839-67); issue: 1-Sally (1862-63); 2-Mary D. (above)

(above).

2-M June 3,1885, John Ewing Price (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Hickman, b Jefferson City, Mo., June 9, 1886; Columbia, '09; m Nov. 16, 1910, Mary Washington, dau. James S. Fraser (issue: Hickman, Jr., b 1911); 2-Andrew, b Denver, Colo., Feb. 18, 1890; Yale, '10; 1t., M.T.C., World War; m Feb. 2, 1922, Virginia, dau. of Clifford Wiley (issue: Andrew, IV, b 1923; dau., b Apr. 10, 1924)

Walt, in Feb. 3, 100 Walt, in Feb. 3, 100 Wiley (issue: Andrew, IV, b 1923; dau., b Apr. 19, 1924).

Ed. Stephens Coll., Columbia, Mo., '85. Served with A.R.C., Council of Defense, Nat. League for Women's Service, World War. Mem. C.D. (organized and pres., Wash., Soc.), First Families of Va. (burgess, Wash.), National Soc. Daughters of Rev., Order of the Crown (councillor, Wash.), Am. of Royal Descent (pres. Wash.), Hickman Soc.; charter mem. Nat. Soc. Daughters of Barons of Runnemede. Hobby: Genealogical research. Club: Sunset. Residence: 1815 10th Av. N., Seattle, Wash.

HENDRICK, Ellwood (Alfred Ellwood Hen-

HENDRICK, Ellwood (Alfred Ellwood Hendrick), b Albany, N.Y., Dec. 19, 1861.
7-John Hendrick, of Dublin, Ireland;

7-John Matthew, 6.

Anthony;
5-John (d 1753), m Anne Ward, of Castle Garden;
4-John (1753-1825), m Elizabeth Clarke;
3-John (1785-1853), of Dublin, m 1st, Mary Rice, of

4-John Wands, of New Scotland, Albany Co., N.

4-John Wands, of New Scotland, Albany Co., N. Y., m Catherine Burnside;
3-James Burnside, of New Scotland, m Nellie Russell, of Bethlehem, N.Y.
2-Son of James **Hendrick** (1825-99), from Eng., 1839, col. N.Y. militia, pres. various organizations, m Judith Anne Wands (1836-1904); issue: 1839, Col. N.Y. militla, pres. Various organizations, m Judith Anne Wands (1836-1904); issue: 1-Helen (b 1860; m William Wickes Rossiter); 2-Ellwood (above); 3-James Burnside (1866-1903; m Cornelia Scudder, now Mrs. William E. Frenaye); 4-Anne (m Dr. Horace Newhart); 5-Katharine Lansing (m Charles Thaddeus Terry); 6-Frances Amelia (1872-76).

2-M Nov. 15, 1897, Josephine Pomeroy, b New York, Nov. 13, 1862; Colonial Dame; dau. late Daniel Pomeroy, New York, m Fanny, dau. Horace Belden, Simsbury, Conn.; issue: 1-Grace Virginia Pomeroy, b Simsbury, Conn., July 6, 1899; 2-James Pomeroy, b Wainscott, L.I., N.Y., July 31, 1901; Yale, '23; Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, 1923-24

Studied Zurich U., Switzerland; (hon. Sc.D., Franklin and Marshall). Chemist and author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: St. Botolph (Boston), Century, Chemists. Summer place: Simsbury, Conn. Residence: 139 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

HENDRYK, Fanny Galt Taylor (Mrs. Charles

HENDRYK, Fanny Galt Taylor (Mrs. Charles F.), b North Bend, O., Mar. 3, 1848. Sister of Mrs. Edward J. Davenport (qv for

Sister of Mrs. Edward J. Davenport (qv for genealogy).

M Sept. 6, 1876, Charles Fitch Hendryx, b Cooperstown, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1847; Cornell, '69; newspaper publisher and editor; issue: 1-James Beardsley (qv); 2-Anna Harrison, b Sauk Centre, Minn., July 6, 1833; m 2d, 1919, Rev. Frederick L. Flinchbaugh; 3-Myra Bingham, b Sauk Centre, Aug. 21, 1885; Wittenberg U., '04; m Aug. 21, 1912, Col. John C. Oakes. Residence: Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

HENDRYK, James Beardsley, b Sauk Centre, Minn., Dec. 9, 1880.

-Benjamin Harrison (qv):

9-Benjamin Harrison (qv); 8-Benjamin (1645-1712), of "Wakefield-Surrey," burgess, commr. to Eng., councillor, m Hannah -

7-Benjamin (1673-1710), of Berkeley, atty. gen. and treas. of Va., speaker House of Burgesses, m Elizabeth, dau. Lewis Burwell;

6-Col. Benjamin (1693-1745), sheriff Charles City Co., Va. burgess, *m* Anne, dau. Robert Carter; 5-Col. Benjamin (1726-91), a "signer," *m* Elizabeth Bassett:

b-Col. Benjamin (1/25-91), a "signer," m Elizabeth Bassett;

4-Gen. William Henry (1773-1841), 9th President of the U.S., m Anna, dau. Judge John Cleves Symmes (1742-1814), col. Am. Rev., chief justice of N.J., original in the "Miami Purchase," federal judge for the Northwestern Ty.;

3-Anna Tuthill (d 1855), m her 2d cousin, Col. William Henry Harrison Taylor (d 1894), col. 5th Ohio Vol. Cav. in Civil War, postmaster of Cincinnati, state librarian of Minn.

2-Son of Fanny Galt Taylor (qv), m Charles Fitch Hendryx (b 1847).

M Oct. 27, 1915, Hermione Flagler, b Boston; dau. of Edgar H. Flagler, Cincinnati; issue (all b Cincinnati): 1-Hermione Flagler, b Jan. 17, 1918; 2-James Beardsley, Jr., b Aug. 30, 1919; 3-Betty Harrison, b May 5, 1921.

U. of Minn., law dept., ex-'05. Author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Lee's Point, Sutton's Bay, Mich.

HENRY, Robert Llewellyn, Jr., b Chicago, Ill.,

HENRY, Robert Llewellyn, Jr., b Chicago, Ill., Nov. 4, 1882.

6-Rev. Robert Henry (1720-67; a cousin of Patrick Henry, the statesman), from Scotland, 1740, A.B., Princeton, 1751, Presbyn. minister in Charlotte Co., Va., m Jean (Johnson) Cald-

5-William (1761-1824), soldier Am. Rev., maj. gen. Ky. vols. in War 1812, mem. Ky. Senate, m 1786, Elizabeth J. Flournoy; 4-Matthews Winston (1799-1838), in War of 1812, m

4-Matthews Winston (1790-1838), in War of 1812, m 1813, Juliette Pitts;
3-George W. (1818-49), m Sarah C. Macey.
2-Son of Robert Llewellyn Henry (1844-1920), served in U.S.V., 1862-65, lumberman and oil producer, Chicago, m 1871, Rosa Sharp (1849-76); m 2d, 1880, Ada Camille Badger (1858-1917); issue (1st marriage): 1-Fidelio Sharp (b 1872; m Ida May Archer); (2d marriage): 1-Robert Llewellyn, Jr. (above); 2-Huntington Badger (b 1887; m Annie May Swift); 3-Winston Patrick (qv for Badger line); 4-Camille Badger; 5-William Wirt. iam Wirt.

iam Wirt.

2d-I-M June 30, 1908, Elaine Goodale Read, b
Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 14, 1883; dau. Judge
Alvan C. Read, capt. C.S.A., of Baton Rouge;
issue: I-Robert Llewellyn, III, b Baton Rouge,
Dec. 12, 1909; 2-Alvan Read, b Spring Lake,
Mich., Sept. 8, 1911; 3-McClelland, b Boston,
Mass., Feb. 26, 1917.

Ph.B., U. Chicago, '02 (Chi Psi), J.D., 1907 (Phi
Delta Phi); B.C.L., U. Oxford, 1907 (Rhodes
scholar). Prof. law (see Who's Who in America). Capt. and maj. of inf., U.S.A., Nov. 13,
1916-Aug. 1, 1920. Club: Cosmos. Residence:
3224 Northampton St., Washington, D.C. 1916-Aug. 1, 1920. Club: Cosmos. Resi 3224 Northampton St., Washington, D.C.

HENRY, Winston Patrick, b Chicago, Ill., May

22, 1888.
11-Giles **Badger** (qv);
10-John (1643-91), sgt. colonial forces, m 1st, Elizabeth Haden (d 1669);
9-John (b 1665), m 1691, Rebecca Brown;
8-John, m Elizabeth Harris;
7-Jonathan, m Sarah Currier;
6-Steven, m Dolly Webster;
5-John, m Elizabeth (widow of William Stanwood);

4-Leonidas Virgil (1804-93);
3-Alpheus C., banker, Louisville and Chicago, m Elvira C., dau. John Joseph Sheridan, from Ireland to Charleston, S.C., 1824, m Martha

Ireland to Charleston, S.C., 1824, m Martna Washington Moore. 2-Son of Robert Llewellyn **Henry** (1844-1920), served in U.S.V., 1862-65, lumberman and oil producer, Chicago, m 1871, Rosa Sharp (1849-76); m 2d, 1880, Ada Camille Badger (1858-1917); for issue and Henry line see Robert Llewellyn

Henry, Jr.

M Mar. 1, 1916, Dorothy Payne Madison, b Monroe, La., May 15, 1893; dau. of Charles T. Madison, New Orleans, La.

Ph.B., U. of Chicago, '10 (Chi Psi). V.p. Henry Oil Co.; treas. Allied Refining Co.; pres. Water White Gasoline Co. Ensign, U.S.N.R.F., July 1918-Jan. 1919. Mem. M.O.W.W., Am. Le-

gion. Club: University (Chicago). Residence: 1108 Woodward Boul., Tulsa, Okla.

HERMAN, John Armstrong, b Cumberland Co.,

Pa., Nov. 28, 1855.

4-Martin Herman (1732-1804), from Germany, 1752, settled first in Lancaster Co., Pa., till 1771, when he removed to Cumberland Co., Pa., 6 yrs. soldier Am. Rev., m Anna B. Boerst; 3-Christian (1761-1829), soldier Am. Rev., m 1793, Elizabeth Bowers.

5-Gen. John Armstrong (1718-95), from Ireland to 1743. col. in Indian wars, gen. in Am. Rev., m 1739, Rebecca Lyon, a daughter of a large landowner near Enniskillan, Ireland; 4-Dr. James (1748-1813), med. officer Am. Rev., m

4-Dr. James (1748-1813), med. officer Am. Rev., m 1789, Mary Stevenson;
3-Dr. John Wilkins (1798-1870), m Catherine Shell.
2-Son of Christian Bowers Herman (1802-63), m 1850, Mary Armstrong (1828-99).
Not married. A.B., Princeton, '74. Lawyer. Hobby: Spanish literature. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: Princeton, Pennsylvania (New York), Harrisburg (Harrisburg, Pa.). Residence: 9 N. Front St., Harrisburg, Pa.

GAMMELL, William, b Providence, R.I., May 20,

6-Benjamin **Ives** (b 1720), m Elizabeth Hale; 5-Robert Hale (b 1744), m Sara Bray; 4-Thomas Poynton (1769-1835), mem. Nicholas Brown & Co., later Brown & Ives, bankers, Providence, m Hope Brown; 3-Robert Hale (1798-1875), mem. Brown & Ives, philanthropist, m Harriet Bowen Amory (desc. Thomas Amory, 1682-1298, from Eng. 10 S.C.

Thomas Amory, 1682-1728, from Eng. to S.C., thence to Boston, 1720).

thence to Boston, 1720).

2-Son of William **Gammell**, LL.D. (1812-89), A.B., Brown, '31, prof. Brown U., 1835-64, author, m 1838, Elizabeth Amory Whipple; m 2d, 1851, Elizabeth Amory Ives; issue: 1-Robert Ives (1852-1915; m Eliza Anthony Hoppin); 2-Eliza-

(1852-1915; m Eliza Anthony Hoppin); 2-Elizabeth Hope (m John Whipple Slater); 3-William (above); 4-Helen Louise (Lady Herbert, qv for Brown line); 5-Arthur Amory (1862-87); 6-Harriet Ives (m T. Shaw Safe).

3-M Feb. 20, 1884, Bessie Gardner Bowen; issue (all b Providence, R.I.): 1-William, b Mar. 8, 1885; B.A., Yale, '08; maj. 302d F.A., 76th Div., in France; 2-Arthur Amory, b Sept. 5, 1888; B. A., Yale, '11, LL.B., Harvard, 1914; capt. and maj., assigned to 305th F.A., 77th Div., in France, Apr. 1918-Apr. 1919; gassed at Fismes, France, Sept. 7, 1918; 3-Robert Hale Ives, b Jan. 7, 1893; sgt. 101st F.A., then 1st lt. G2, S.O. S. in France.

Jan. 7, 1893; sgt. 101st F.A., then 1st lt. G2, S.O. S. in France.
A.B., Brown, '78. Member Brown & Ives; pres. Providence Nat. Bank; dir. various corpns. Trustee Brown U., Providence Y.M.C.A. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Garden City Golf (New York), University, Hope, Agawam Hunt, Squantum, Wannamoisett, etc. Residence: 170 Hope St., Providence,

HERBERT, Helen Louise Gammell (Lady Her-

bert), b Providence, R.I. 9-Chad Brown, from Eng., was one of the 12 signers of the first written compact of Providence Plantations. m Elizabeth -:

8-John, m Mary Holmes; 7-James, m Mary Harris; 6-James, m Hope Power;

5-Nicholas, m Rhoda Jenckes; 4-Hope, m Thomas Poynton Ives;

3-Robert Hale (1798-1875), mem. Brown & Ives,

philanthropist, m Harriet Bowen Amory.

2-Dau, of William Gammell, LL.D. (1812-89), A.B.,
Brown, '31, prof. Brown U., 1835-64, author, m
1838, Elizabeth Amory Whipple; m 2d, in 1851,
Elizabeth Amory Ives; for issue and Ives line see William Gammell.

M Sir Arthur (James) Herbert, British diplomat; issue: 1-John Arthur, b Nov. 19, 1895; Harvard, '18; lt., capt. and adj. Royal Horse Guard (m.g.bn.), with B.E.F. in France during

the war.

Country place: Coldbrook, Abergavenny, Mon-mouthshire, England. Residence: 1 Hill St., Knightsbridge, London, S.W., Eng.

HEBB, Dongal, b Washington, D.C., Apr. 2, 1882. 8-Hans Herr (1639-1725), from Switzerland, to Lampeter, Lancaster Co., Pa., 1709, m 1660, Elizabeth Kendig:

7-Abraham (b 1660), m Anna -; 6-David (1722-71), m Barbara Hershey; 5-Abraham (1751-1823), m Barbara Eshleman;

4-Benjamin (1776-1849), m Mary Bachman:

A-Benjamin (1776-1849), m Mary Bachman;

3-Abraham H. (1814-86), m Narcissa Hoffman.

5-David **Dougal** (d 1808 æt. 75), of Scotland;

4-Thomas (d 1852, æt. 67);

3-William H. (1822-1895), Georgetown, D.C., m Mary Virginia (1830-1907), dau. of Morris Andrew Adler (b Germany, 1799-1873).

2-Son of Rev. Charles **Herr**, S.T.D. (1856-1923), A. B., Princeton, '75, Presbyn, minister, m 1881, Helen Dougal (b 1854); issue: 1-Dougal (above); 2-Helen Hoffman (b 1884); 3-Margaret (b 1886); 4-Malvina Adler (b 1889); m T. Ellis Barnes).

1-M Aug. 10, 1909, Josephine Fithian Garrison, b Merchantville, N.J., Apr. 1884; dau. of Charles Grant Garrison (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Geraldine Garrison, b Jersey City. N.

Grant Garrison (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Geraldine Garrison, b Jersey City, N. J., June 15, 1910; 2-Garrison, b Caldwell, N.J., Oct. 21, 1911; 3-William Dougal, b Caldwell, Oct. 11, 1914; 4-Linda, b Caldwell, May 9, 1920. A.B., Princeton, '03. Mem. law firm Hopkins & Herr, Hoboken, N.J. Summer place: Ortley, N.J. Residence: Essex Fells, N.J.

HERR, Edwin Musser, b Lancaster, Pa., May 3,

1860.
8-Hans Herr (1639-1725), from Switzerland to Lancaster Co., Pa., 1709, m 1660, Elizabeth (1644-1730), dau. John Kendig, m Jane Mylin;
7-Emanuel (1689-1740), m 1720, Maudlin, dau. Benedict Brackbill, m Maria Herr;

Rev. John (1720-97), m 1744, Esther, day. Dr. John H. Neff: 5-Francis (1748-1810), m Fannie (d 1815), dau. Mar-

tin Barr, m Elizabeth Herr 4-Rev. John (1781-1850), founder and first minister of the Ref. Mennonite Ch. in Lancaster Co., m

of the Ref. Mennonite Ch. in Lancaster Co., m 1807, Elizabeth (1789-1871), dau. John Groff; 3-Benjamin Groff (1808-78), m 1833, Mary E. (1814-86), dau. David Witmer, m Jane Lightner. 2-Son of Theodore Witmer Herr (1833-1917), lawyer and realtor, Lancaster, m 1859, Annie Musser (1833-71); m 2d, Emma (Musser) Neff (1838-1904); issue (1st marriage): 1-Edwin Musser (above); 2-Mary Emma (1861-85); 3-Willis Benjamin (qv); 4-Anna Elizabeth (b 1866; m James William Clise, qv): 5-Arthur Theodore (b 1871). William Clise, qv); 5-Arthur Theodore (b 1871); (2d marriage): 1-Ernest Claude (1873-93); 2-Herbert Thacker (qv for Musser line); 3-Martha Juliet (b and d 1880).

Juliet (b and d 1880).

1st-1 M Aug. 27, 1890, Katherine Forsyth (Mar. 17, 1863-Aug. 12, 1893).

M 2d, June 14, 1990, Mary Forsyth, b Northumberland, Pa., Mar. 10, 1861; dau. of William T. Forsyth, of Northumberland.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '84; (D.Sc., Franklin and Marshall, 1912; M.A., Yale, 1915). Elec. and mech. engr.; pres. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 140 Hutchinson Av., Edgewood, Pittsburgh, Pa. burgh, Pa

HERR, Willis Benjamin, b Lancaster, Pa., Aug. 24, 1863

8-Hans Herr (1639-1715), from Switzerland to Lancaster Co., Pa., 1709; m Elizabeth Kendig;

John;

6-Mary, m Christian Forrer;

5-Anna, m John Groff;

4-Elizabeth m Rev. John Herr (1781-1850), founder and first minister of the Ref. Mennonite Ch.

in Lancaster Co.;
3-Benjamin G. (1808-78), m Mary E. Witmer.
2-Son of Theodore Witmer **Herr** (1833-1917), lawyer and realtor, Lancaster, m 1859, Annie Musser (1833-71); m 2d. Emma (Musser) Neff (1833-1916), the desired of the lines of Edwin Musser). 1904); for issue and other lines see Edwin Musser Herr

Ser Herr.

M July 6, 1904, Jean Elizabeth Holmes, b Cobourg,
Ont., Can., Mar. 28, 1874; daughter of late Adam
Holmes, Cobourg, Ont.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '86; LL.B., George Washington.
1887. Lawyer: lived at Lancaster, Pa., to 1873,
at Denver, Colo., 1873-99, since at Seattle, Wash.:

mem. law firm Herr, Bayley & Croson. Hobby: Study of history and literature. Clubs: Rainier, Arctic, University, Inglewood Country. Residence: 603 Boylston Av. N., Seattle, Wash.

HERR, Herbert Thacker, b Denver, Colo., Mar.

15, 1510.
6-Johan (Mosser, Moser) Musser, from the Lower Palatinate to Lancaster Co., Pa., ca. 1716, 2d and final voyage to Pa. in the "James Goodwill," 1728;
5-Jacob, m Mary, dau. Oswald Hostetter, from Palatinate in the "Samuel," 1732;
4-Dr. Benjamin, m Barbara, dau. George Engel, from Amsterdam in the "Bilander Townshead,"

1737;
3-Dr. Martin (1793-1848), *m* Anna, dau. Jacob Hostetter (son of Jacob Hostedler, from Palatinate, in the "Harle," 1736).
2-Son of Theodore Witmer **Herr** (1833-1917), lawyer and realtor, Lancaster, *m* 1859, Annie Musser (1833-71); *m* 2d, Emma (Musser) Neff (1833-1904), for issue and Herr lines see Edwin Musser). 1904); for issue and Herr lines see Edwin Musser Herr,

ser Herr.

M Feb. 10, 1896, Irene Florence Viancourt, b at Cleveland, O., Aug. 3, 1876; dau. Moses F. Viancourt, hotel mgr., Denver, Colo.; Issue: 1-Herbert Thacker, Jr., b Denver, Feb. 19, 1898; m Dec. 20, 1920, Marion Wainright Tinker; 2-Muriel Viancourt, b St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 21, 1901; m Jan. 20, 1921, Robert Carr Churchill (issue: Robert Carr, Jr.).

Ph.B., Yale-S., '99, Mech. engr.; v.p. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co. Pittsburgh (see

h.B., Yale-S., '99. Mech. engr.; v.p. Westing-house Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Engineers, Yale, Bankers (New York), Merion Cricket (Phila.), Duquesne (Pittsburgh). Resi-

dence: Bellevue-Stratford Hotel, Philadelphia,

CLISE, James William, b Ellenboro, Wis., Dec. 16, 1855

Johannes (Kleist) Clise, from Rostock, Meck-lenburg to Frederick Co., Va., 1752, m Anna Marie Shafter:

Jacob, m Elizabeth -:

3-Jacob (1796-1831), m Nancy Beall Blackmore (1799-1875).

5-Thomas Rountree (d 1815; son of Randall), sol-

5-Thomas Rountree (d 1815; son of Randall), soldier 9th Va. Regt., Cont. Army, m Letitia Barnard (1748-1835);
4-John (1770-1853), m Rebecca Hawkins (1774-1838);
3-Lucintha (b 1800), m James McKenzie (1794-1881).
2-Son of Samuel Francis Clise (1824-67), farmer, public officer, m Nancy Hawkins McKenzie; issue: 1-Adda (m John Cover); 2-Frances (m F. V. Landridge); 3-Georgia (m R. E. McCoy); 4-James William (above); 5-Harry Rountree (b 1859; m Ella Durgin).

James William (above); 5-Harry Rountree (b. 1859; m Ella Durgin).

4-M Aug. 10, 1886, Anna Elizabeth Herr, b. 1866; sister of Edwin Musser Herr (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Ruth, b. Denver, Colo., July 16, 1888; m. Oct. 9, 1911, James Irving Colwell; 2-Charles Francis (qv); 3-James W., Jr., b. Seattle, Wash., Sept. 1, 1900; Yale, '21.

Hon. degree Science of Agriculture, Wash. State College, 1918. Banker, Seattle, Clubs: Bainier

Hon. degree Science of Agriculture, wash. State College, 1916. Banker, Seattle. Clubs: Rainier, Arctic, Seattle Golf (Seattle), Overland (Pasadena), Altadena (Cal.) Country. Summer place: "Willowmoor," Redmond, Wash. Winter place: Altadena, Calif. Residence: Seattle, Wash. CLISB, Charles Francis, b Seattle, Wash., Sept. 12, 1909.

Non of James Williams Clise (qv for genealogy).

M Feb. 10, 1913, Rosalind Cornelia Hammer, b at New Haven, Conn., Feb. 4, 1891; dau, of Alfred Emil Hammer, Branford, Conn.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '11 (Sigma Xi). Partner J. W. & Charles F. Clise Co., agents, building and property management, Seattle. Clubs: Rainier, College. Residence: 2025 E. Newton St., Seattle Work tle, Wash.

BLACK, Charles Clarke, b nr. Mt. Holly, N.J., July 29, 1858.

7-William **Black**, from Eng. in the "Martha" to Burlington, N.J., 1677, m in Eng., Alice Taylor; 6-John (b 1685), m 1706, Sarah Rockhill;

6-John (as, m 1746, Mary Schooley: 4-John, p.m. N.J. militia, gen. of militia, 1806, m 1784, Lydia Newbold:

3-John (d 1875), m Sarah Newbold.

8-Michael **Newbold**, from Eng., 1681, m Anne, dau. John C. Clayton:

7-Michael, m Rachel Clayton; 6-Thomas, m Edith Coats; 5-Caleb, m Sarah Haines;

4-Daniel (d 1816), of the "Wigwam," nr. Mt. Holly, N.J., m Rachel Newbold:

3-Sarah, m John Black (3 above).

8-Benjamin Clarke, from Eng. to Perth Amboy, N.J., 1683, m Ann Phipps;

7-Benjamin, settled at Stony Brook, nr. Princeton, N.J., 1696, where the Battle of Princeton was fought in Am. Rev., m Ann Giles; 6-Benjamin, m Mollie Jones; 5-Benjamin, m Hannah Lowrie; 4-Elisha, m Anne Olden; 3-Benjamin, m Rachel Clarke.

3-Benjamin, m Rachel Clarke.
2-Son of John **Black** (1819-80), A.B., Princeton, '36, A.M., 1839, farmer, Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., N.J., m Mary Anna Clarke (1823-91); issue: 1-Julia (b 1852; m Richard M. Bell); 2-John (b 1854; m Ella Hankinson); 3-Anna C. (1856-81; m Dr. W. A. Newell, also d); 4-Charles Clarke

(above).

4-M Feb. 12, 1890, Alice Greenleaf Hazen (Feb. 7, 1861-Mar. 21, 1915); dau. of late Melzer F. Hazen, of Flushing, L.I. (desc. Gov. Thomas Dudley, of Mass.).

or Mass.).

M 2d, July 6, 1918, Helen Newbold, b Jersey City,
N.J., June 17, 1887; dau. Michael T. Newbold, of
Jersey City, N.J. (desc. John Newbold, from
England in the "Shield" to Burlington, N.J.,

A.B., Princeton, '78, A.M., 1881; law dept. U. Mich., 1881. Judge Circuit Ct. of N.J., 1908-14; justice Supreme Court of N.J. since 1914 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 80 Gifford Av., Jersey City, N.J.

BLACK, Charles Newbold, b at New York, N.Y.,

Mar. 16, 1867.

7-William Black, from Eng. in the "Martha" to Burlington, N.J., 1677, m Alice Taylor; 6-John, m 1706, Sarah Rockhill; 5-Thomas, m 1746, Mary Schooley; 4-John, m 1784, Lydia Newbold; 3-John, m Sarah Newbold.

F-John, m Sarah Newbold.

Sarah Newbold Black (1826-87), A.B.,
Princeton, '45, A.M., 1848, lawyer, New York, m
Mary Keese Lawrence (1833-1903); issue: 1Charles Newbold (above); 2-Edith Lawrence
(1869-1912; m Dr. Pearce Bailey); 3-James Drake
(qv for Lawrence line); 4-Lawrence Keese (1876-1886).

1-M Oct. 13, 1892, Louise Wallace Rose (Sept. 28, 1861-Feb. 10, 1902); dau. William Wallace Rose, New York; issue: 1-Mary Louise, b Cleveland, O., July 20, 1893; m June 11, 1919, Alan J. Low-

O., July 20, 1893; m June 11, 1919, Alan Prey, of Honolulu, H.T.
A.B., Princeton, '88, E.E., 1890, Pres. Market St.
Ry. Co., San Francisco. Col., Ordnance Dept.,
U.S.A., World War. Clubs: University, Princeton (New York), Bohemian, University, Pacific-2550 Pacific Av., San Francisco, Calif

BLACK, James Drake, b New York, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1871. 8-William Lawrence (qv);

8-William Lawrence (qv);
7-Joseph (d 1758), m 1690, Mary Townley;
6-Richard (b 1691), m 1717, Hannah Bowne;
5-Joseph, m Phebe Townsend;
4-Henry, m Harriet Van Wyck;
3-Richard, m Sarah Drake,
2-Son of Charles Newbold Black (1826-87), A.B.,
Princeton, '45, A.M., '48, lawyer, New York, m
Mary Keese Lawrence (1833-1903); for issue and other lines see Charles Newbold Black

other lines see Charles Newbold Black.

Not married. A.B., Princeton U., '93, E.E., 1896,
LLB., New York Law Sch., 1898. Club: University (New York). Residence: "Ockanickon,"

Jobstown, N.J.

LAWRENCE, John Burling, b New York, N.Y..

Dec. 21, 1844. 7-William **Lawrence** (qv); 6-Joseph (1666-1758), m Mary Townley; 5-Richard (1691-1781), m Hannah Bowne; 4-John (1731-94), m Ann Burling;

3-John Burling (1774-1844), wholesale druggist,

New York, m Hannah Newbold.

2-Son of George Newbold **Lawrence** (1806-95), distinguished ornithologist, m 1834, Mary Ann (1808-95), dau. George Newbold, pres. Bank of America, New York; issue: 1-Emlen Newbold;

America, New York, Issue, Planter Rewoods, 2-John Burling (above).

2-M Oct. 27, 1870, Katharine Dilworth Wisner (Mar. 30, 1847-Dec. 24, 1920); dau. Gabriel H. Wisner, New York, and desc. John Wisner, (Mar. 30, Mar. 30, Wisner, New York, and desc. John Wisner, New York, and desc. John Wisner, del. to the first Continental Congress; issue: 1-Wisner (died infancy); 2-Mary Newbold, b New York, Dec. 10, 1873; m Dec. 4, 1902, Heth

Retired from business of wholesale importer of drugs and chemicals, 1890. Hobby: Collector of U.S. coins and colonial etchings. Clubs: St. Nicholas, Metropolitan, Church. Resi-dence: 126 E. 30th St., New York, N.Y.

LAWRENCE, Dudley Bates, b Montreal, Que., Aug. 5, 1879

8-William Lawrence (qv);

8-William Lawrence (qv);
7-Joseph (1666-1758), m Mary Townley;
6-John (1703-81), large ship owner of Newport,
R.I., m Mary Woodbury;
5-David (1738-1809), one of the founders and mayor of Hudson, N.Y., m Sybil Sterry;
4-Thomas (1764-1852), m Ann Andrews;
3-Robert David (b 1808), m Catherine Van Duzer (William 4; Christopher 5; Abraham P. 6, from Holland to New Amsterdam).
2-Son of William Van Duzer Lawrence (b 1842), founder of Lawrence Park Bronyville N.Y.

-Son of William Van Duzer Lawrence († 1842), founder of Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N.Y.. m 1867, Sarah E. Bates (b 1846); issue: 1—Alice Manning (1868-69); 2—Louise Adele (b 1871; m Ferris Jacobs Meigs); 3—Anna Bates (b 1872; m Pressley E. Bisland); 4—Arthur William (b 1875; m Ida Virginia Heppe); 5—Dudley Bates (above).

(above).
5-M Oct. 15, 1902, Katherine Clitherall, dau. George A. Birch, Montgomery, Ala.; issue: 1-Dudley Bates, Jr., b New York, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1906; 2-Clitherall, b Bronxville, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1910; 3-Katharine Van Duzer, b Bronxville, Mar. 17, 1912; 4-George Douglas, Bronxville, Nov. 8, 1915.

Nov. 8, 1915.

A.B., Yale, '0l (D.K.E.), LL.B., N.Y. Law Sch., 1903.

V.p. Lawrence Park Realty Co.; pres. Hotel Gramatan; officer or dir. other corpns. Capt., Air Service, aeronautics, Nov. 1917-Dec. 1918.

Clubs: University, Yale, Sleepy Hollow Country. Summer place: Witch Island, Big Wolf Lake, Adirondacks, N.Y. Residence: "Manor House," Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N.Y.

BOGERT, Harry Howe, b Bristol, R.I., Apr. 19,

F-Jan Louwe **Bogert** (qv); 7-Claes (or Nicolas) (1668-1727), m 1695, Bellitje Van Schaick;

Van Schaick;
6-John (1697-1775), m 1716, Hannah Peeck;
5-John (1718-82), m 1737, Abigail Quick (or Quik);
4-Jacobus, m 1756, Elizabeth Peacock;
3-James, m 1796, Elizabeth Benezet.
9-Elder William Brewster (qv);
8-Jonathan, m Lucretia Oldham;
7-Mary, m 1645, John Turner, Sr.;
6-John, m Abigail Padeshall;
5-Dr. John, m 1737, Patience Gardner;
4-Moses, m Abigail Miller Child;
3-Abby (or Abigail), m 1823, Capt. George Howe.
2-Son of Theodore Peacock Bogert (1804-82), banker, mem. R.I. legislature, Bristol, R.I., m Eliza Turner Howe (1826-91); issue: 1-Edward Langdon (1852-1910); 2-Alice (m Edward Percy Guerard); 3-William Russell (1859-1920); 4-Harry Howe (above); 5-Julia.

Guerard); 3-William Russell (1899-1920); 4-Harry Howe (above); 5-Julia.

4-M Marie Nelson, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 9, 1870; dau. Capt. William Nelson, of Phila. (acting master, U.S.N., Civil War, and at time of death commanded a steamer of the Clyde Line of New York); issue: 1-Marie Nelson, 2d, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1889; m Aug. 29, 1917, Charles Deas Gadsden; 2-Edith, b N. Platte, Nob. Mor. 19, 1911; 2, Fleich, Pershoult, Mirr. Neb., May 12, 1891; 3-Elisie, b Faribault, Minn., Oct. 9, 1892; 4-Katharine, b Brooklyn, May 21, 1896; m June 9, 1923, Archibald Cary Hawthorne; 5-Harry Howe, Jr., b Waterford, Pa., Sept. 7,

1898; enlisted U.S.N., Sept. 1918, transport service on U.S.S. North Pole, U.S.S. Louisville.
Gen. Theol. Sem., '95. Episcopal clergyman; rector Calvary P.E. Ch., Burnt Hills, N.Y. Mem. Holland Soc. of New York, Huguenot Soc. of Pa. Residence: Burnt Hills, Saratoga Co., N.Y.

BOGERT, Walter Lawrence, b Flushing, N.Y., Dec. 7, 1864. 8-Jan Louwe Bogert (qv); 7-Claes (or Nicolas) (1668-1727), m 1695, Bellitje

Van Schaick:

Van Schaick; 6-John (1697-1775), m 1716, Hannah Peeck; 5-John (1718-82), m 1737, Abigail Quick; 4-Peter (1757-1838), m Mary Lawrence; 3-Henry Kneeland (1801-75), m Mary Elizabeth

Bogert (dau. of his first cousin. John G. Bo-

gert).

gert).

2-Son of Henry Augustine Bogert (1827-1905), A. B., Columbia, '46, A.M., 1849, counsel N.Y. Life Ins. Co. for 25 yrs., m Mary Bowne Lawrence (1830-98); issue: 1-Mary Lawrence (1855-92; m William Elliman, 1846-1914); 2-Henry Lawrence (b 1857; m Carrie Lawrence Osgood); 3-John Lawrence (b 1858; m Helen Lyman Boardman); 4-Emily Eloise (1830-64); 5-Edward Ludlow (1862-63); 6-Walter Lawrence (above); 7-James Lawrence (b and d 1867); 8-Marston Taylor (qv for Lawrence line); 9-Frank Lawrence (1869-70); 10-Frances Lawrence (b 1870; m Robert H. E. Elliot); 11-Theodore Lawrence (qv for Bowne line). (qv for Bowne line).

(qv for Bowne line).
6-Not married. A.B., Columbia, '88 (Delta Phi), A.M., 1889. Lecturer on history of music, Yale U., 1920-21; singer and teacher of singing. Sec. Am. Acad. of Teachers of Singing, 1922— (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Amateur photography (awarded many prizes). Clubs: Barnard (pres. since 1918), Century (trustee 1920-23), MacDowell (dir. 1912-20), The Bohemians (sec. bd. dirs. 1923—), Economic. Residence: 25 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

BOGERT, Theodore Lawrence, b Flushing, L.I., N.Y., June 24, 1875.

N.I., June 24, 1818.

-John **Bowne** (qv);

7-Samuel (1667-1745), m Mary Becket;

6-Samuel (1692-1767-69), m Sarah Franklin;

5-James, m Caroline Rodman;

4-Walter (1770-1846), mayor of New York, 1827-31,

4-Walter (1770-1846), mayor of New York, 1827-31, m Eliza Southgate;
3-Mary King, m John Watson Lawrence (1800-88), banker, mcht., mem. 29th Congress.
2-Son of Henry Augustine Bogert (1827-1905), A. B., Columbia, '46, A.M., 1849, counsel N.Y. Life Ins. Co., New York, for 25 yrs., m Mary Bowne Lawrence (1830-98); for issue and other lines see Walter Lawrence Bogert.

May 28, 1908, Susan E., dau. J. T. S. Reid, of Norfolk, Va.

A.B., Columbia, '97 (Delta Phi). Exporter. S.N.S. Summer place: Virginia Beach, Va. Residence: New York, N.Y.

BOGERT, Marston Taylor, b at Flushing, N.Y.,

Apr., 1868. 8-Capt. William Lawrence (qv); 7-Joseph (1666-1758), m Mary Townley; 6-Richard (1691-1731), m Hannah Bowne;

5-John (1731-94), m Ann Burling; 4-Effingham (1760-1800), m Elizabeth Watson:

4-Effingham (1760-1800), m Elizabeth Watson;
3-John Watson (1800-88), m Mary King Bowne.
2-Son of Henry Augustine Bogert (1827-1905), A.
B., Columbia, '46, A.M., 1849, counsel N.Y. Life
Ins. Co., New York, for 25 yrs., m Mary Bowne
Lawrence (1830-98); for issue and other lines
see Walter Lawrence Bogert.

M Sept. 12, 1893, Charlotte Elizabeth Hoogland, b
Flushing, N.Y., Nov. 10, 1870, dau. late John W.
Hoogland, of Flushing; issue:1-Annette Hoogland, b at Flushing, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1896; m Feb.
27, 1918, Frank B. Tallman; 2-Charlotte Elise
Bowden, b New York, Dec. 23, 1904.
A.B., Columbia, '90 (Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa,
Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon), Ph. B., 1894;
(LL.D., Clark Univ.). Prof. organic chemistry,
Columbia U., New York, Past pres. Am. Chem.
Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry; mem. Nat. Acad.
Sciences, etc. Commd. It. col., and col., U.S.A.; Sciences, etc. Commd. It. col., and col., U.S.A.; asst. dir. Gas Service; exec. com. hdgrs. staff

C.W.S., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Royal Societies (London), Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington), Chemists', Century (New York). Summer place: Belgrade Lakes, Me. dence: 422 W. 154th St., New York, N.Y.

LAWRENCE, Caroline T., b N.Y. City, Aug. 25,

1892.
7-William Lawrence (qv);
6-Joseph (1666-1758), m Mary Townley;
5-Richard (1691-1781), m 1717, Hannah Bowne;
4-John (1731-94), m 1755, Ann Burling;
3-John Burling (1774-1844), m Hannah Newbold.
7-William Trotter, Phila., m 1693, Rebecca -;
6-Joseph (1696-1770), m 1718/19, Dinah Shelton;
5-William m Elizabeth -:

6-Joseph (1696-1770), m 1718/19, Dinah Shelton;
5-William, m Elizabeth -;
4-Daniel (d 1800), m 1773, Rebecca Canarroe;
3-Joseph (1783-1853), m 1809, Ann Hough.
2-Dau. of Newbold Lawrence (1809-85), New York, m Anna Hough Trotter (1821-93); issue: 1-Caroline T. (above); 2-Annie Trotter (m Harold Herrick, see son Harold E.); 3-Newbold T. (b 1855; m Isabel Gillet); 4-Susan Newbold (m James W. Walsh); 5-Mary Gertrude (m Francis Wisner Murray) ner Murray).

Mem. C.D. Active in A.R.C. work during World War. Residence: 45 E. 29th St., New York, N.Y.

HERRICK, Harold Edward, b at Lawrence, L.I.,

HERRICK, Harold Edward, b at Lawrence, L.I., Apr. 17, 1890.

9-Henry Herrick (qv);

8-Joseph (1645-1717 or 18), m Sarah Leach;

7-John (1671-1742), m Anna Woodbury;

6-Josiah (1704-72), m Joanna Dodge;

5-Josiah (b 1733), m Mary Lowe;

4-William (b 1767), m ca. 1797, Elizabeth Kilham;

3-Jonathan K. (1800-61), m 1832, Elizabeth Tiller.

2-Son of Harold Herrick (b in 1853), fire underwriter New York m 1878, Anna Trotter Lewr 2-Son of Harold **Herrick** (b in 1853), fire underwriter, New York, m 1878, Annie Trotter Lawrence (Colonial Dame), sister of Caroline T. Lawrence (qv for Lawrence line); issue: 1-Anna Lawrence; 2-Gertrude (m Ethelbert Ide Low); 3-Newbold L. (m Pauline E. Boulton); 4-Harold Edward (above).

4-M Nov. 9, 1918, Pauline, dau. of Francis McNiel Bacon; issue: 1-Harold Edward, Jr., and 2-Eleanor Elizabeth (twins), b Cedarhurst, L.I., July 1, 1919.

Eleanor Elizabeth (twins), b Cedarhurst, L.I., July 1, 1919.

B.A., Yale, '12 (Psi U.); LL.B., Columbia, 1915. Lawyer, New York. Ensign, U.S.N.R.F., May 1917, and ensign, U.S.N., and It. (j.g.), U.S.N., Feb. 12, 1919; service overseas at Queenstown, Ireland, and Brittany coast. Clubs: Yale, Rockaway Hunt. Residence: Woodmere, L.I.,

HERSHMAN, Oliver Sylvester, b Greentree Borough, Allegheny Co., Pa., July 2, 1859. Desc. Michael Fry, from Bristol, Eng., to Phila., Pa., 1760, m Nancy Howard.

Son of Henry Logan **Hershman** (1838-64), killed in battle of Ft. Harrison, Chapin Farm, Va., Sept. 30, 1864, m Lucinda Buhoup (1840-1916), D. A.R.; issue: 1-Oliver Sylvester (above); 2-Anna Eliza (1863-1918).

I-M May 24, 1904, Belle Caroline Boyd, b at Kent, O., June 2, 1869; dau. William Sherman Boyd, Kent, O., m Martha Root.

Kent, O., m Martha Root.
Editor and pub. Pittsburgh Press (see Who's
Who in America). Served on staff of Governors Stuart and Tener, of Pa., with rank of
It. col. Clubs: Duquesne, Union, Press, Pittsburgh Athletic, Pittsburgh Country, University (Pittsburgh), Oakmont Country, Allenhurst (N.J.) Golf, Deal (N.J.) Golf, etc. Summer place: Allenhurst, N.J. Winter place: Los
Angeles, Calif. Residence: 200 Bellefield Av.,
Pittsburgh Pa Pittsburgh, Pa.

HERSEY, Henry Johnson, b Sandwich, Mass.,

Feb. 18, 1863. 8-William **Hersey** (1600-57), from Eng., in 1635, an original settler at Hingham, Mass., m Elizabeth (perhans Croade);
7-John (1640-1726), m Sarah - (1650-1732);
6-Daniel (1682-1760), m Mary May (or Mayes; 1687-

-Jonathan (1713-60), m Sarah Whiton;

4-Jonathan (1742-1828), soldier Am. Rev., m Margaret Tower;

3-Henry Johnson (1775-1830), m Sophia A. (Foss) Littlewood.

3-Henry Johnson (1775-1830), m Sophia A. (Foss)
Littlewood.
7-Dr. William Dyer (ca. 1653-1738), from Eng. in
latter part of 17th Century, settled at Truro,
Mass., m 1686, Mary Taylor (d 1738, æt. ca. 80);
6-Jonathan (1692-177—);
5-Elisha (1730-1791), m Hannah Atkins (d 1813);
4-David (1760-1816), m Martha Knowles;
3-Henry (1794-1884), m Sally Mayo.
2-Son of Joseph Odell Bogart Hersey (1820-1865),
sea capt., whaler, m Mary Knowles Dyer (182389); surviving issue: 1-Mary I. (m Abbott A.
Davis); 2-George Milbank (m Alice S. Budlong); 3-Henry Johnson (above).
3-M June 15, 1886, Annie Louise Budlong, b Warren, R.I., Aug. 1, 1864; Mayflower Descendant,
D.A.R.; dau. Edwin Clarke Budlong, of Providence, R.I.; issue (all b Denver, Colo.): 1-Helen
(Mrs. Burnet Corwin Tuthill, qv for Budlong
line); 2-Mary (May 2, 1900-Jan. 25, 1901); 3-Henry
Johnson, Jr., b May 4, 1902; Columbia, '23; Colo.
Coll. Agr., '23, Colo. School of Mines, '24.
A.B., Boston U., '84 (Beta Theta Pi), LL.B., 1886
(Phi Delta Phi). Judge Dist. Ct., 2d jud. dist.
of Colo., 1919—. Maj., judge adv., Colo. N.G.,
1915-16 (see Who's Who in America). Member
S.A.R. Club: Lakewood Country. Residence:
921 E. 18th Av., Denver, Colo.

921 E. 13th Av., Denver, Colo.

TUTHILL, Helen Hersey (Mrs. Burnet C.), b at Denver, Colo., Feb. 9, 1888,

12-Richard Warren (qv

12-Richard Warren (qv);
11-Sarah, m 1634, John Cook;
10-Sarah, m 1638, Arthur Hathaway;
9-Lydia (b 1662), m James Sisson (d 1734);
8-Sarah, m William Davol (d 1772);
7-William (b 1716), m Abigail Hicks;
6-Pardon (b 1743), m 1768, Priscilla Read (b 1746);
5-Stephen (b 1782), m 1803, Mary (b 1784), dau. of Jeremiah Bowen (desc. Roger Williams);
4-Maria, m 1858, Edwin C. Budlong.
11-Roger Williams (qv);
10-Mercy, m Resolved Waterman;
9-Waite, m John Rhodes;
8-Maj, John;
7-Capt. John;
6-Catherine, m Samuel Budlong;

6-Catherine, m Samuel Budlong; 5-James, m Anne Stafford;

5-James, m Anne Stafford;
4-Maria, m George W. Budlong;
3-Edwin C., m Maria Sanders (3 above).
2-Dau. of Henry Johnson Hersey (qv for other lines), m 1886, Annie Louise Budlong.
M Jan. 1, 1917, Burnet Corwin Tuthill, b at N.Y. City, Nov. 16, 1888; issue: 1-Anne, b Plandome, L.I., Apr. 29, 1919.
Ed. U. Denver, '10, and Inst. of Musical Art, New York. Recital singer. Club: City. Residence: 228 McCormick Pl., Cincinnati, O.

HEWES, Harry Bartram, b Houston, Tex., June 23, 1866.

23, 1866.
6-John Hewes, from Eng. with William Penn, 1682, settled nr. Phila., Pa.;
5-Adam, m Providence - (their son Joseph, 1730-79, was a "signer");
4-Jacob, m Esther Pyle;
3-Isaac (1792-1839), m Rhoda, dau. Jesse Darlington (m Amy Sharpless).
2-Son of Samuel Darlington Hewes (1824-1906), lumber mfr., served in Co. A, 5th Tex. Inf., C. S.A., m Elizabeth (1832-1915), dau. Luke Moore, soldier under Gen. Sam Houston in Battle of San Jacinto; issue: 1-Jacob (b and d 1865); 2-Harry Bartram (above); 3-Amy Darlington (m Harry Bartram (above); 3-Amy Darlington (m Grafton Waples); 4-Cora Moore (m J. C. Aber-nathy); 5-Annie Elizabeth (m Harvey L. Mitchell).

Mitchell).

2-M Apr. 17, 1889, Ellen Bussey, b Bloomfield, Ia., Mar. 3, 1863; dau. Dr. Harvey Bussey, "Loisel Plantation," Iberia Parish, La.; issue: 1-Clarence Bussey (qv for Bussey line); 2-Amy Elizabeth, b Jeanerette, La., Sept. 9, 1892; m Dec. 22, 1917, Robert Edmund Flowerree; 3-Florence Bussey, b Jeanerette, Dec. 19, 1894; m Sept. 3, 1921, Arthur B. Griswold.

Lumber mfr. Clubs: Boston, Press, Lumbermen's (New Orleans). Residence: Jeanerette, La.

La.

HEWES, Clarence Bussey, b at Jeanerette, La., Feb. 1, 1890.

8-George **Bussey**, settled in Va., 1636, moved to Calvert Co., Md., 1650, large landed proprietor; 7-Lt. Edward, m Ruth Colgate;

6-Jesse, m Margaret Smith;

o-Jesse, m Margaret Smith; 5-Edward, m Nancy Smith; m 2d, Dorcas Parish; 4-Rev. Amos (1806-65), m Hannah Tylee; 3-Dr. Harvey (1829-80), "Loisel Plantation," Iberia Parish, La., m Mary Rader. 2-Son of Harry Bartram **Hewes** (qv for Hewes

2-son of Harry Bartram **Hewes** (qv for Hewes line), m 1889, Ellen Bussey. Not married. LL.B., U. Va., 1914 (Sigma Alpha Epsilon). Am. diplomatic service; now charge d'affaires ad interim to Guatemala. Clubs: University (of Washington), Colonnade (Charlottesville, Va.), Home: Jeanerette, La. Address: Dept. of State. Washington, D.C.

HEWITT, Edward Ringwood, b Ringwood, Pas-

saic Co., N.J., June 20, 1866. 3-John **Hewitt** (1777-1857), from Eng. to Rockland Co., N.Y., 1796, m Ann Gurnee (desc. Isaac Garnier, a Huguenot, from Isle De France to N. Y., 1692).

7-Obadiah Cooper, from Eng., ca. 1662, settled at

Fishkill, N.Y.;

6-Obadiah:

5-Obadiah (1720-76), m 2d, in 1749, Hester Terbos (1796, 80)

(1/20-89); 4-John (1755-1838), soldier Am. Rev., m 1779, Margaret, dau. John Campbell, soldier Am. Rev., alderman, New York; 3-Peter (1791-1883), distinguished philanthropist,

m Sarah Bedell.

2-Son of Abram Stevens **Hewitt,** LL.D. (b 1822-d 1903), A.B., Columbia, '42, mem. 44th, 45th and 47th to 49th Congresses, mayor of New York,

d 1345), A.B., Columbia, 42, mem. 44th, 45th and 47th to 49th Congresses, mayor of New York, 1887-88, m 1855, Sarah Amelia Cooper (d 1912); issue: 1-Amy (m James O. Green); 2-Sarah Cooper; 3-Peter Cooper (1861-1921); 4-Edward Ringwood (above); 5-Eleanor G.; 6-Erskine (b 1871). 4-M Sept. 7, 1892, Mary E. Ashley, b Toledo, O., Sept. 20, 1866; dau. of James M. Ashley, of Toledo; issue: 1-Candace, b N.Y. City, June 14, 1893; 2-Lucy, b East Hampton, L.I., July 27, 1894; 3-Ashley Cooper, b Ringwood, N.J., July 7, 1895; A.B., Princeton, '17; 4-Abram Stevens, b Hempsted, L.I., Jan. 27, 1902.

A.B., Princeton, '89, A.M., 1892. Chief engr. and dir. Hewitt Motor Co., New York; cons. engr. to Mack Trucks, Inc. Author: Secrets of the Salmon (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century, University, Chemists', The Players, Tuxedo, Dutch Treat. Residence: 127 E. 21st St., New York, N.Y. St., New York, N.Y.

HIBBARD, Omri Ford, b at East Franklin, Vt.,

July 11, 1861. 9-Robert (Hibbert, Hebard) **Hibbard** (d in 1684), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., ca. 1636, m Joan -; 8-Robert (6a. 1648-1710), m Mary Walden; 7-Robert (1676-1742), m Mary Reed; 6-John (1704-62), m Martha Durkee; 5-Jedediah (1740-1809), soldier Am. Rev., m Mar-

tha Porter:

tha Porter;
4-Roger (1764-1848), m Sarah Stickney;
3-Jesse (1802-43), m Martha Whitman (desc. John Whitman, Weymouth, Mass., ca. 1636).
2-Son of Edward Luther Hibbard (1832-73), pvt. and first lt., U.S.V., in Civil War, mfr. and mcht., Franklin Co., Vt., m Charlotte Ellen (b 1837), dau. Leonard Ford; issue: 1-Omri Ford (above); 2-Etta Leonora (1864-1865); 3-Charles Leonard.

Leonard.

1-M Nov. 26, 1888, Helen Dole Edwards, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1858; D.A.R.; dau. of Justin Asa Edwards, of Brooklyn; g.dau. Rev. Justin Edwards, pres. Andover Theol. Sem.; desc. of Alexander Edwards, Conn. Colony, abt. 1636; issue (all b at Brooklyn, N.Y.): 1-Justine Edwards, b Aug. 23, 1889; m May 10, 1910, Malcolm Roberts; 2-Charlotte Edwards. b Nov. 13, 1896; m Dec. 10, 1921, Charles Hooth Ropaged Ir. 2 m Dec. 10, 1921, Charles Heath Bannard, Jr.; 3-Ford, b Oct. 14, 1898; A.B., Harvard, '20. A.B., Harvard, '84, LL.B., 1886. Lawyer, New York: was manager and counsel for Church Charity

Foundation of L.I., 14 yrs.; exec. com. and counsel Am. Ch. Missionary Soc., 26 yrs.; sr.

warden and clk. of the vestry of Christ Ch., Brooklyn. Mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs: Down Town, Harvard (New York), Hamilton, Rembrandt (Brooklyn). Residence: 20 Monroe Pl., Brooklvn. N.Y.

HIGBIE, Robert Winfield, b Queens Borough, New York, Mar. 5, 1863. 8-Edward Higble, from Eng. to Mass., ca. 1630, m Jededah, dau. Thomas Skidmore; 7-Samuel (1665-1755-60), m Sarah Bunce; 6-John (1693-1759-60), m Sarah Hendrickson;

5-Henry (1730-1805-06); 4-James (1770-1805), m Susannah Skidmore (Joseph 5; Joseph 6; Samuel 7; John 8; Thomas 9, above);

3-Daniel, m Amy Wright. 5-Robert **Davison**, emigrant;

4-Anthony 3-Tredwell

2-Son of Alexander **Higbie** (b 1832-d 1876), farmer, ins. broker, m Sarah Frances Davison (b 1838d in 1922); issue: 1-George Herbert (m Alice A.

d in 1922); issue: 1-George Herbert (m Alice A. Amberman); 2-Robert Winfield (above).

2-M Sept. 12, 1888, Anna Augusta Pearsall, b at Lynbrook, N.Y., Mar. 21, 1864; dau. Hamilton W. Pearsall, of Lynbrook; issue: 1-Hamilton Alexander, b Jamaica, N.Y., July 1, 1889; Yale, '12; m Emma S. Britton; 2-Robert Winfield, Jr., b Jamaica, May 1894; Hamilton, '15; m 1919, Pearl Van Sicklen (issue: Lois Davison).

A.B., New York U., '82 (Psi U., Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1887. Pres. L.I. Finance Corpn., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union League, Psi Upsilon, Jamaica, Belle Claire Golf and Country, Queens Valley Golf. Residence: Kew Gardens, L.I., N.Y.

HIGGINS. Aldus Chapin, hat Worgester, Mage

HIGGINS, Aldus Chapin, b at Worcester, Mass., Dec. 7, 18

9-Richard Higgins (qv);

9-Richard Higgins (qV); 8-Benjamin (1640-1690/91), m 1661, Lydia, dau. Ed-ward Bangs, came in the "Ann," 1623; 7-Benjamin (b 1681), m 1701, Sarah Freeman; 6-Freeman (b1727), m 1st, 1747, Martha Cole (b1730); 5-Timothy (1749-1829), m 1771, Reliance Yates (1751-

1825)

4-Prince (1772-1860), m 1799, Selina Higgins (1773-1847)

3-Lewis (1803-88), m 1828, Susan Whitney (1804-79). 2-Son of Milton Prince **Higgins** (1842-1912), B.S., Dartmouth, '68, engr. and mfr., Worcester, educationist, m 1870, Katharine Elizabeth Chapin (b 1847); issue: 1-Aldus Chapin (above); 2-John Woodman (qv for Chapin line); 3-Katharine Elizabeth (Mrs. Robert Sanford Riley, qv for Brewster line); 4-Olive Chapin (m Lewis Isaac Prouty; see Who's Who in America).

1-M June 6, 1898, Eugenie Gertrude Brosius (d. 1911); dau. Milton L. Brosius, Lewistown, Pa.; issue: 1-Elizabeth Brosius, b Worcester, Oct. 11, 1900; 2-Milton Prince, b Worcester, Oct. 29, 1903.

1903.
M 2d, Jan. 16, 1914, Mary Sprague, dau. of James Green (see Who's Who in America).
B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., '93 (trustee, 1920—);
LL.M., Nat. Univ. Law School, 1896. Lawyer, corpn. dir. and treas. Clubs: Worcester, Tatnuck Country. Residence: 1 John Wing Rd., Worcester, Mass.

HIGGINS, John Woodman, b Worcester, Mass.,

Sept. 1, 1874. 9-Samuel **Chapin** (qv);

3-Sanuer (a 1718), m 1664, Bethia Cooley (1643-1711); 7-Henry (1679-1754), m 1716, Esther Bliss (b 1688); 6-William (1729-77), m 1754, Martha Chapin (1733-75); 5-William (1758-1826), m 1780, Mary Church (1751-

 4-William (1783-1862), m 1804, Lucy Day (1785-1861);
 3-Aldus Manutius (1811-80), m 1840, Catherine Fisher Sawin (1819-78), desc. John Sawin, founder of Natick, Mass.
-Son of Milton Prince **Higgins** (1842-1912), B.S.,

Dartmouth, '68, engr. and mfr., Worcester, edu-cationist, m 1870, Katherine Elizabeth Chapin (b 1847); for issue and other lines see Aldus Chapin Higgins.

Jan. 17, 1906, Clara Louise, dau. of Thomas Whitman Carter, St. Louis; issue (all b Wor-

cester, Mass.): 1-Carter Chapin, b Oct. 15, 1914; 2-Bradley Carter, b Nov. 20, 1916; 3-Mary Louise, b May 8, 1919.

6 May 8, 1919.

S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1896 (Sigma Alpha Epsilon). Pres. and treas. Worcester Pressed Steel Co. Pres. Y.M.C.A.; dir. Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Chamber of Commerce; or Crueity to Children, Chamber of Commerce; v.p. Associated Industries of Mass., National Metal Trades Assn.; mem. Am. Heat Treating Soc., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., S.M.D., S.A.R., etc. Clubs: Engineers (New York), Worcester, Tatnuck Country, Wood's Hole Golf, Wianno, Abrary Positives, or Williams ner. Residence: 80 William Street, Worcester. Mass

RILEY, RILEY, Katharine Elizabeth Higgins (Mrs. Robert S.), b Worcester, Mass., Aug. 6, 1878. 11-Elder William Brewster (qv);

10-Patience, m Gov. Thomas Prence (or Prince); 9-Mercy, m John Freeman:

8-Edmund, m Sarah Mayo

7-Sarah, m Benjamin Higgins: 6-Freeman, m Martha Cole:

5-Timothy, m Reliance Yates; 4-Prince, m Selina Higgins;

3-Lewis, m Susan Whitney. 2-Dau. of Milton Prince **Higgins** (1842-1912), B.S.. Dartmouth, 68, engr. and mfr., Worcester, edu-cationist, m 1870, Katharine Elizabeth Chapin (b 1847); for issue and other lines see Aldus Chapin Higgins.

Chapin Higgins.

M Apr. 26, 1994, Robert Sanford Riley, b Hamilton, Ont., July 26, 1874; son of Robert T. Riley, Winnipeg, Can. (native of Eng.); issue: 1-Robert Sanford, Jr., b Worcester, Mass., Apr. 2, 1906; 2-Katharine Elizabeth, b Providence, R.I., Aug. 19, 1907; 3-Chapin, b Worcester, Jan. 4, 1909; 4-Concord Milton, b Worcester, Aug. 10, 1913; 5-Rosamond Lavinia, b Worcester, Oct. 21, 1918 21, 1918.

Summer place: Annisquam, Mass. Residence: 228 West St., Worcester, Mass.

CHAPIN, Alfred Clark, b S. Hadley, Mass., Mar.

8-Samuel Chapin (qv);

6-Henry (d 1718), m Bethia Cooley (ca. 1643-1711); 6-Henry (1679-1754), m 1716, Esther Bliss (b 1688); 5-William (1729-77), m1754, Martha Chapin (1733-75); 4-Japhet (1760-1822), m 1783, Lovina Wright (1764-1834):

3-Atlas (1791-1824), m 1815, Mary S. Chapin (1791-after 1871).

T-Lt. William Clark (qv);
6-Dea. John (b 1651), m 2d, Mary (b 1654), dau. of
Elder John Strong;

5-Ebenezer (1682-1781), m 1717, Abigail Parsons; 4-Israel (1728-1796), m 1756, Mehitabel Montague

(1738-1815)

3-Joseph (1779-1857), m 1807, Jerusha Taylor (1780-1857).

1807).
2-Son of Ephraim Atlas Chapin (1819-68), ry. official, Keene, N.H., m Josephine Clark (1823-88).
M Feb. 20, 1884, Grace Stebbins (d Dec. 10, 1908); dau. Russell Stebbins, Jr., New York; issue: 1-Grace, b New York, Jan. 18, 1885; m June 1, 1908, William B. Rogers.
M 2d, Charlotte (Storrs) Montant, dau. Amariah Storrs, Hudson N.Y.

M 2d, Charlotte (Storrs) Montant, dau. Amariah Storrs, Hudson, N.Y.
A.B., Williams, '69 (LL.D., 1909); LL.B., Harvard, 1871. Lawyer, New York. Speaker, N.Y. Assembly, 1883; comptroller N.Y. State, 1884-87; mayor of Brooklyn, 1881-91; mem. 52d Congress, 1891-92 (resigned); railroad commr. of N.Y., 1892-97. Hobby: Collector of books. Clubs: Union, Piping Rock, Harvard. Summer place: Pointea-Pic, Que., Can. Residence: 24 E. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

CHAPIN, Lindley Hoffman Paul, b New York, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1888. 9-Dea. Samuel **Chapin** (qv);

%-Henry;

7-Benjamin;

6-Ephraim;

5-Ephraim 4-Chester W.:

-Abel Dexter.

9-Jan Koster (Van Aachen) Van Auken;

8-Marynus, m Pieternella DuPrie; 7-Abraham, began to write name Van Auken, m Jannetjen DeWitt

6-Daniel, m Lea Kettel;

5-Elijah, m Catherine Cole; 4-Jesse, m Susan Adams;

Barrett H. (d. 1895), m Catherine M., dau. Cor-nelius Kingsland Garrison, 1809-85, financier,

nelius Kingsland Garrison, 1809-85, financier, steamship owner, ry. builder.

2-Son of Lindley Hoffman **Chapin** (1854-96), m Cornelia Garrison Van Auken; issue: 1-Lindley H. P. (above); 2-Katherine Garrison (m Francis Beverley Biddle); 3-Cornelia Van Auken.

1-M Jan. 19, 1922, Leila Howard, b N.Y. City, Mar. 15, 1899; dau. Joseph Warren Burden.

A.B., Harvard, '11, LL.B., 1914. Lawyer, New York. Commd. 2d lt., cav., May 10, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1917; capt., Feb. 20, 1919; assigned to G. H.Q., A.E.F., Oct. 31, 1917; detailed to French G. H.Q., Aug.-Sept. 1918, to staff Marshal Foch, Oct., 1918, to Gen. Staff Corps, A.E.F., Dec. 1918; rep. of G-4 and head of Am. mission in dept. transportation and supplies to Allied armies; rep. of G-4 and head of Am. mission in dept. transportation and supplies to Allied armies; attached to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, July-Oct. 1919. Awarded Legion d'Honneur; British Mil. Cross; Italian Order of the Crown; D.S.M. "For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services." Clubs: Harvard (Boston), Knickerbocker, Harvard, Assn. of the Bar, Lawyers. Residence: Mt. Kisco, N.Y.

HIGGINSON, Francis Lee, b Boston, Mass., Oct.

9-Rev. Francis **Higginson** (qv); 8-Rev. John (1616-1708), pastor of ch. founded by father, m Sarah Whitfield; m 2d, Mary Blake-

7-Col. John (1646-1719), merchant, dep. Gen. Court, county treas., justice Ct. Common Pleas, officer Am. Rev., m Sarah Savage;

6-John (1675-1780), mcht., register of probate, se-

lectman of Salem, capt. in mil. service, m Hannah Gardner; m 2d, Margaret Sewall; 5-Stephen (1716-61), mcht., justice Court Common Pleas, dep. Gen. Ct., m 1743, Elizabeth (1715-97), dau. John Cabot;

-Stephen (1743-1828), del. Cont. Congress, navy agt. at Boston, mSusan Cleveland; m 2d, Elizabeth Perkins; m 3d, Sarah Perkins (sister of Elizabeth);

Elizabeth);
3-George (1779-1812), m Martha Hubbard Babcock.
2-Son of George Higginson (1804-1889), founder banking house of Lee, Higginson & Co., Boston, philanthropist, m Mary Cabot, dau. Henry Lee; issue: 1-George (1833-1921; see son George, Jr.); 2-Henry Lee (1834-1919; m Ida Olympe Agassiz); 3-James Jackson (b 1836-d; m Margaret Bethune Gracie); 4-Mary Lee (above).

5-M Feb. 16, 1876, Julia, dau. of Dr. John Nelson Borland, Boston; issue: 1-Francis Lee, Jr., b Nov. 29, 1877; m 1905, Hetty Appleton, dau. of Lucius Manlius Sargent (issue: Francis Lee, 3d, b 1906; Joan, b 1908); 2-Mary Cabot, b Dec. 3, 1879; m Feb. 2, 1898, Philip Shelton Sears; 3-Juliet, b Mar. 6, 1881; m Frederic Sprague Goodwin; 4-Barbara, b Mar. 28, 1884; m Barrett Wen-

win; 4-Barbara, b Mar. 28, 1884; m Barrett Wendell, Jr. (qv).

M 2d, Apr. 11, 1898, Corina Shattuck, b at Boston,

Apr. 11, 1873; dau. George B. Shattuck, M.D., of Boston.

A.B., Harvard, '63. Financier, Boston (see Who's Who in America). Second It., 1st It. and capt., 54th Mass Inf., and capt. 5th Mass Cav., 1863-65. Residence: 274 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

HILL, Gladys Evarts Lusaddar (Mrs. David), b Clyde, Cloud Co., Kan., Sept. 29, 1870.

10-John Alden (qv);

m Elizabeth Jane Evarts (1842-1920).

10-John Alden (qV);
9-Ruth, m John Bass;
8-Sarah (b 1672), m Ephraim Thayer (1669-1757);
7-Ruth (b 1704), m John Capen (1694-1748);
6-Sarah (b 1725), m Nathaniel Moseley (1715-88);
5-Hannah (b 1746), m Holland Weeks (1743-1812);
4-Hannah (b 1775), m Gilbert Evarts (1770-1843);
3-William Henry (1814-85), m Nancy Allison (1814-1899) 1899). 2-Only child of Daniel Sapp Lusaddar (1841-1911), M Mar. 15, 1906, David Hill, b at Tecumseh, Neb., Dec. 28, 1872; son John Hill (b Scotland), of Abilene, Kan.

iem. S.M.D. (sec. Kan. Soc.), D.F.P.A., Alden Kindred, D.A.R., Sulgrave Instn., U.S.D.1812, etc. Residence: 544 S. 9th St., Salina, Kan. Mem.

HILL. David Jayne, b Plainfield, N.J., June 10,

7-John Hill (1624-85), from Eng. to Boston, 1640, later settled at Dover, N.H., m 1656, Elizabeth Strong

6-John (d 1688), m Hannah Brewster:

Strong;
6-Joseph (1658-1713), m Susanna Beedle;
5-Samuel (1690-1775), m Hannah Allen;
4-Isaac (1724-1807), m Lydia Roberts;
3-Isaac (1759-1814), m Juliana, dau. of Capt. Jacob Reeder, master armorer Cont. Army (and g. dau. Nathaniel Jayne, soldier Am. Rev.).
7-Rev. William Thompson (1597-1666);
6-John (4 1689) m Hannah Passaria

6-John (d 1688), m Hannah Brewster;
5-William (b 1665), m Ruth Avery;
4-William (b 1710), m Mary Catlin;
3-William Catlin (1752-1832), m Tabitha Hunt.
2-Son of Rev. Daniel Trembly Hill (1803-87), m
Lydia Ann Thompson (1809-54); issue: 1-Isaac
Newton (1828-96; m Annie M. Andrews); 2-Ellizabeth Manning (1832-97; m Samuel T. Merritt); 3Lydia Ann (1840-95; m William L. Brown); 4Devid Leyne (above)

David Jayne (above).

4-M Aug. 25, 1874, Anna Liddell (May 7, 1852-Mar. 1880); dau. Walter James Forbes Liddell, Erie, Pa.; issue: 1-Walter Liddell, b Lewisburg, Pa.,

Aug. 7, 1875.

M 2d, June 6, 1886, Juliet Lewis Packer (Oct. 2, 1855-Jan. 16, 1923); dau. Judge Hezekiah Packer,

M 2d, June 6, 1886, Juliet Lewis Facker (Oct. 2, 1855-Jan. 16, 1923); dau. Judge Hezekiah Packer, Williamsport, Pa.; issue: 1-Catharine Josephine Packer and 2-David Jayne, Jr. (twins), b Rochester, N.Y., May 17, 1901.

A.B., Bucknell, '74, A.M., 1877; univs. of Berlin and Paris; (LL.D., Colgate, U. Pa., Union; Docteur es Lettres, U. Geneva). Educator, historian, diplomat. Pres. Bucknell U., 1879-88, U. Rochester, 1888-96; asst. sec. of state, 1898-1903; E.E. and M.P. to Switzerland, 1903-05, to the Netherlands, 1905-07; A.E. and P. to Germany, 1908-11. Del. 2d Peace Conf., The Hague, 1907. Grand Cordon of the House of Orange, Grand Officer of the Legion of Honor. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Authors, Century, Republican, University (New York), Metropolitan, Cosmos (Washington), L'Union Interalliée (Paris). Residence: 1745 R.I. Av., Washalliée (Paris). Residence: 1745 R.I. Av., Washington, D.C.

HILL, John Philip, & Annapolis, Md., May 2,

8-Ralph **Hill** (d 1663), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., before 1638, selectman at Woburn, 1649, an original grantee of Billerica, Mass., 1653, married twice

an original grantee of Biterica, Mass., 1663, married twice;
7-Capt. Ralph (d 1695), soldier King Philip's War, dep. Gen. Ct., m 1660, Martha, dau. of Roger Toothaker, from Eng., 1635;
6-Capt. Samuel (1672-1755), m Deborah – (d 1748);
5-Samuel (1716-98), soldier French and Indian War and Am. Rev., m Sarah, dau. Capt. Ebenezer Cutler (desc. James Cutler, qv);
4-Rev. Ebenezer (1766-1854), A.B., Harvard, 1786, minister, Mason, N.H., 64 yrs., rep. N.H. Legislature, m 2d, 1795, Rebecca (Bancroft) Howard, dau. Lt. Col. Ebenezer Bancroft, officer French and Indian War and Am. Rev.;
3-Rev. Joseph Bancroft (1796-1864), A.B., Harvard, 1821, lawyer, later colleague of his father as minister at Mason, N.H., m 1845, Harriet Brown (desc. Hope and Jotham Brown, both soldiers Am. Rev.).
2-Son of Charles Ebenezer Hill (1848-1917), A.B.,

both soldiers Am. Rev.).

2-Son of Charles Ebenezer Hill (1848-1917), A.B.,
Dartmouth, '71, asst. prof. history, U.S.N.A.,
1871-75, lawyer, Baltimore, m 1875, Kate Watts
Clayton (1849-1907); issue: 1-Bancroft Clayton
(b and d 1877); 2-John Philip (above); 3-Eben
Clayton (qv for Clayton line); 4-Bancroft (b
1887; m Frances Gibbon McCoy).

2-M Oct. 28, 1913, Suzanne Howell Carroll, only
child of John Howell Carroll, and g.g.g.g.dau.
of Charles Carroll of Carrollton, the "signer,"
and first U.S. Senator from Md.; issue: 1-Su-

san Carroll, b Baltimore, May 19, 1916; 2-Elise

san Carroll, b Baltimore, May 19, 1916; 2-Elise Bancroft, b Baltimore, Feb. 8, 1920.

B. Johns Hopkins, '00; LL.B., Harvard, 1903. Mem. law firm Hill, Randall & Leser; U.S. atty. for Md., 1910-15; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses, 1921-25. Maj., judge adv. gen. of Md. N.G., 1910-17; Mexican border service, Aug.-Dec. 1916; maj. and lt. col., judge adv., U.S.A., July 25, 1917-May 9, 1919; mem. staff 29th Div., judge adv. and asst. G-3, Gen. Staff, 8th A.C., and liaison officer 17th French A.C.; awarded Croix de Guerre with silver star for "most distinguished services," at Verdun (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.C., M.O.W. W., A.L., Vets. Fgn. Wars. Clubs: Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington), Metropolitan (New York), Maryland, Elkridge Fox Hunting, Elkridge Hounds, Merchants, Bachelor Cotillon (Baltimore). Summer place: Temple, Hillsborough Co., N.H. Residence: 3 West Franklin St., Baltimore, Md. Franklin St., Baltimore, Md.

HILL, Eben Clayton, b Baltimore, Md., Oct. 9,

9-John Clayton (1665-1737), from Eng., 1705, and settled in Va., atty. gen. of Va., m —— Page; 8-Samuel, Caroline Co., Va., m Elizabeth Pendleton:

G-Samuel, m Ann Coleman;
5-Samuel, m Harriet;
4-Philip (1780-1868), m Mary Ann Brewer (desc. John Brewer, Anne Arundel Co., Md.); 3-Philip Coleman (1812-82), m Catharine Guest

Schwarar.

2-Son of Charles Ebenezer **Hill** (1848-1917), A.B., Dartmouth, '71, asst. prof. history, U.S.N.A., 1871-75, lawyer, Baltimore, m 1875, Kate Watts Clayton (1849-1907); for issue and Hill line see

John (1849-1897); for Issue and Hill line see John Philip Hill.

M Sept. 19, 1908, Lucy Lovell Atwater, b Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; dau. Edward Storrs Atwater, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
A.B., Johns Hopkins, '03, M.D., 1907. Physician; roentgenologist, New York State Medical Advisory Board, World War; capt., M.C., U.S.A., retired (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), Elkridge Hunt. Summer place: "Sandisfield," Berkshire Co., Mass. Residence: Greenway Apts., Baltimore, Md

HILL, Edward Burlingame, b Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 9, 1872

Sept. 9, 1872.
4-Thomas Hill (1771-1828), from Eng., 1791, settled at New Brunswick, N.J., judge Ct. Common Pleas, m Henrietta Barker;
3-Thomas, D.D., LL.D. (1818-91), A.B., Harvard, '43, 21st pres. Harvard Coll., 1862-68, m 1st, 1845, Anne Foster, dau. Josiah Bellows.

9-Ralph Shepard (qv);

8-Thomas; 7-Ralph; 6-Thomas;

5-Samuel:

6-Thomas,
-Samuel;
4-Ralph, m Nabby Gay;
3-Otis (1797-1859), m 1823, Ann, dau. William Pope.
2-Son of Henry Barker Hill (1849-1903), A.B., Harvard, '69, prof. chemistry and dir. Chem. Lab. of Harvard U., member Nat. Acad. Sciences, etc., m 1871, Ellen Grace Shepard (b 1849).

M June 12, 1900, Mary Alison Bixby, b Boston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1878; dau. Dr. George Holmes Bixby, of Boston; issue: 1-Thomas Dana, b Manchester, Mass., June 12, 1901; 2-Henry Bixby, b Manchester, Sept. 8, 1905; 3-George Edward Bellows, b Boston, Apr. 24, 1907; 4-Edward Burlingame, Jr. (b and d Sept. 15, 1912).

A.B., Harvard, '94. Musician and composer; asst. prof. music, Harvard (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 144 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

bridge, Mass.

HILL, Fannie Ten Broeck Gillett (Mrs. James H.), b Dawson, Ill., Mar. 22, 1863. 9-Jonathan Gillett (qv); 8-Joseph (bap. 1641-1675), one of the earliest set-

tlers at Deerfield, Mass., killed in King Philip's War, m 1664, Elizabeth, dau. John Hawks; 7-John (1671-1755), m 1700, Experience Dewey;

6-Ebenezer (1705-76), m 1730, Mary Ordway (1712-

5-Lt. Israel (bap. 1738-1829), patriot Am. Rev., m 2d, 1764, Susanna Durkee (d 1821);

2d, 1764, Susanna Durkee (a 1821);
4-Roger (1767-1819), m 1788, Mary, dau. Capt. Abel Marsh, officer Am. Rev. (desc. John Marsh, m Ann, dau Gov. John Webster, qv);
3-Bezaleel (1789-1869), m 1830, Elizabeth Brewster, dau. Samuel Day (desc. Robert Day, an original settler at Hartford, 1636; William Collier, asst. gov. Plymouth Colony; Elder William Brewster qv)

Brewster, qv).

2-Dau. of Dr. Leslie Kemper Gillett (1336-1900),
Beatrice, Neb., m Lucy Ann Cass (1836-1908); issue: 1-Dr. Leslie B. (b 1860-d; m Cornie Cooper); 2-Fannie Ten Broeck (above); 3-Georgana

er); 2-Fannie Ten Broeck (above); 3-Georgana Scott (b 1867; m Aleck V. Robinson).

2-M Sept. 23, 1834, James Hamilton Hill, b N.Y. City, Mar. 29, 1858; son of Henry Hickson Hill, from Scotland, m Sarah Jane Hamilton, of Co. Monahan, Ireland; issue: 1-Marian, b Lawrence, Kan., July 24, 1885; m 1907, Latham Marshall Higgins; 2-Gillette (qv); 3-Beatrice Frances, b Beatrice, Neb., Dec. 4, 1897.

Ed. St. Mary's School, Knoxville, Ill., '81. Mem. S.M.D., C.D., D.A.R. Winter place: Galveston, Tex. Residence: 103 Franklin St., Denver, Colo.

HILL, Gillette, b Beatrice, Neb., Sept. 28, 1895. 10-Jonathan Gillett (qy); 9-Joseph (bap. 1641-1675), one of the earliest settlers of Deerfield, Mass., killed in King Philetters of Deerfield, Mass., willed in King Philetters of Deerfield, Mass., will be a large than the second sec tiers of Deerneid, Mass., Killed III King Filtip's War, m 1664, Elizabeth, dau. John Hawks; 8-John (1671-1755), m 1700, Experience Dewey; 7-Ebenezer (1705-76), m 1730, Mary Ordway (1712-

6-Lt. Israel (bap. 1738-1829), patriot in Am. Rev.,
 m 2d, 1764, Susanna Durkee (d 1821);
 5-Roger (1767-1819), m 1788, Mary Marsh;
 4-Bezaleel (1789-1860), m 1830, Elizabeth Brewster

Day; Dr. Leslie Kemper (1836-1900), *m* Lucy Ann Cass 3-Dr.

2-Son of James Hamilton Hill, m 1884, Fannie

2-Son of James Hamilton Hill, m 1884, Fannie Ten Broeck Gillett (qv).

M Feb. 1, 1920, Alma Farmer, b Brenham, Tex., 1898; dau. Robert S. Farmer, Houston, Tex. Culver (Ind.) Mil. Acad., 1912-15; U. of Wis., 1915-17. Second and 1st it. of inf., U.S.A. (regular army), Oct. 26, 1917; assigned to Co. D, 1st Bn., 35th Inf., 18th Div.; Mexican border service. Supt. land dept., Waite Phillips Co., Tulsa, Okla. Permanent address: 103 Franklin St., Denver. Colo. Denver, Colo.

RANKIN, John Hall, b Lock Haven, Pa., Sept. 23, 1868.

23, 1868.
6-John **Bankin** (1698-1757), from Eng. to Chester Co., Pa., ca. 1720, later settled in Red Land section of York Co., Pa., m Ann Brown (1700-1799);
5-James (1730-1803), mem. Provincial Assembly Pa., 1776, m Rebecca (1737-74), dau. Joseph Bennett (m Rebecca Fincher, g.dau. Francis Fincher, elected speaker first Pa. Assembly, 1684, but dealined); but declined);

4-Abraham (1774-1806), m Catherine Coppenheffer (1775-1804)

3-John (1800-72), mem. Gen. Assembly Pa., 1830-32,

m Ann Moore (1802-85).

5-Joseph Jefferles (1736-1814), del. to mil. conv., July 4, 1776, col. 5th Bn., York Co., asst. wagon-master-gen. of Pa., 1778-80;

4-John (1759-1832), officer Am. Rev., m Ann Wil-

3-Thomas (1786-1850), m Amelia Landis (1806-97). 2-Son of William Washington **Rankin** (1832-88), asso. judge Lock Haven, Pa., m Maria Amelia Jefferles (D.A.R.); issue: 1-John Hall (above); 2-Alburtus; 3-Mary Amelia (m Louis Barcroft

2-Alburtus; 3-Mary Amena (m Louis Runk, qv).

1-M Aug. 20, 1907, Anne (Frisbie) Shepard, dau. Alonzo Frisbie, Manistee, Mich.

Mass. Inst. Tech., '89. Mem. firm of Rankin, Kellogg & Crane, architects, Phila. (see Who's Who in America). Was 2d It. and bn. adj., 2d Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. S.R., S.W. 1812, Mil. and Naval Order Spanish-Am. War. Clubs: Racquet, Penllyn (Pa.), Cosmos (Washington). Residence: "Deep Run Farm," Penllyn, Pa.

RUNK, Louis Barcroft, b Philadelphia, Pa., June

6-Jacob (Runck) Runk (ca. 1716-ca. 1771), from the

6-Jacob (Runck) Runk (ca. 1716-ca. 1771), from the Palatinate to Phila., Pa., 1738, settled in Hunterdon Co., N.J., m Ann (bap. 1724-1771), dau Johann Peter Rockefeller;
5-Samuel (1754-1847), soldier Am. Rev., m Margaret Snyder (d 1847);
4-John (1791-1872), sheriff Hunterdon Co., 1836-39, mem. 29th Congress, 1845-47, m 1st, 1811, Emma Ten Broeck (1787-1848; desc. Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck, 4th mayor of Albany, N.Y., and Killian Van Rensselaer, 1st Patroon of Rensselaerswyck): selaerswyck);

selaerswyck);
3-Peter Ten Broeck (1818-60), m 1845, Fanny (18211911), dau. Ambrose Barcroft (m Anna, dau.
John Woolverton, soldier Am. Rev.).
8-Peter Hill (qv);
7-John (1666-1713), ensign and lt. King William's
War, capt., 1693-1700, m 1694, Mary (b 1676), dau.
Maj. Charles Frost;
6-Capt. Elisha (1710-64), m 1736, Mary (1718-85), dau.
Elisha Plaisted.

Elisha Plaisted;

5-Elisha (1743-98), m 2d, 1773, Elizabeth (Marshall) Clark (1744-1822), dau. John Marshall; 4-Elisha (1776-1850), m 1803, Lucy (1782-1850), dau. Ebenezer Ricker (and g.g.dau. of Maj. and Judge John Hill, brother of Elisha Hill, 6 ahove)

above);
3-Marshall (1809-67), m 1835, Harriet Smallwoof (1814-89), dau. James Field Lincoln.
2-Son of William Mentz Runk (1846-92), mcht., Phila., m 1872, Elizabeth Cogswell Hill (1850-85); m 2d, 1886, Evelyn Ten Broeck Runk (b 1854); issue (1st marriage): 1-Louis Barcroft (above); 2-Marshall Hill (m Marie Fairchild); 3-Elizabeth Cogswell (m Clarence L, Hall); 4-William Ten Broeck (1850-85); b-Elorence Lincoln (1899). Ten Broeck (1880-85); 5-Florence Lincoln (1883-

beth Cogswell (m Clarence L, Hall); 4—William Ten Broeck (1880-85); 5—Florence Lincoln (1883-85); (2d marriage): 1—Harry Ten Broeck (m Eva Marie Guillaudeu); 2—Evelyn Seymour (b 1890 m Henry F. Abbott); 3—Edith Halsey (b 1892; m J. Thomas Ligget.

1st-1—M Oct. 23, 1907, Mary Amelia Rankin, b Lock Haven, Pa., July 16, 1875; D.A.R.; dau. late William Washington Rankin, and sister of John Hall Rankin (qv for genealogy); issue (all b Germantown, Phila., Pa.): 1—Elisabeth Hill, b Dec. 10, 1908; 2—Mary Amélie, b Nov. 24, 1910; 3—John Ten Broeck, b Jan. 30, 1915.

1st. 24, Yale, '93 (Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi), M.A., 1903; LL.B., U. Pa., 1896. Lawyer. Maj., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., Sept. 1, 1917-Sept. 10, 1919; maj., O.R.C., Apr. 7, 1920. Pres. Yale Alumni Assn. of Phila., 1924—I, Episcopal Acad. Alumni Soc., 1921-24, Church Club of Phila., 1924—Church advocate of the Diocese of Pa. since 1914. Author: Fort Louisburg, Its Two Sleges and Site To-day; The Birth of Our Flag and Flag Etiquette. Mem. S.C.W., O.F.P.A., S.R., M.O.F.W. Clubs: Cosmos (Washington), University, Yale (Phila.). Summer place: "Mariner's Cottage," Avalon, N.J. Residence: 17 W. Upsal St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

HILL, James Langdon, b Garnavillo, Ia., Mar.

HILL, James Langdon, b Garnavillo, Ia., Mar. 14, 1848.

7-Peter Hill (qv);

7-Peter Hill (qv);
6-Roger (1635-1702), came with his father, admitted freeman, 1653, prudentialman, 1660, m Sarah, dau. John Cross;
5-Ebenezer (1679-1758), selectman, town treas., he and his wife were Indian prisoners in Can. 3 yrs., m Abbie Snell;
4-Jeremiah (1724-79), m Mary (Langdon) Storer;
3-Mark Langdon (1772-1842).
8-Tohias Langdon (d 1644) Portsmouth N.H. m

8-Tobias Langdon (d 1664), Portsmouth, N.H., m

Elizabeth Sherburn; 7-Tobias (1660-1725), m Mary Hubbard; 6-John (1708-80), m Mary Hall (desc. Gov. Thomas

Dudley, qv);
5-John (1741-1819), four times gov. of N.H., U.S. senator and pres. pro tem. of the Senate, m 1776, Elizabeth, dau. John Sherburne;
4-Mary, m as the Widow Storer, Jeremiah Hill

(4 above).

2—Son of Rev. James Jeremiah **Hill** (1815-70), one of the famous "Iowa Band" of missionaries, m Sarah Elizabeth Hyde (1823-52); issue: 1—Ger-

shom Hyde (av for Hyde line): 2-James Langdon (ahove)

2-M March 28, 1878, Lucy Brown Dunham (qv

for genealogy).
A.B., Grinnell, '71 (D.D., 1891); B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1875, Congl. minister; pamphleteer, lecturer, author. Trustee Grinnell Coll. (to which his father contributed the first dollar); mem. Grinnell Foundation; trustee from the beginning of United Society of Christian Endeavor, etc.; donor to libraries, museums and colleges (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of curios, objects connected with superstitions, oddities and customs of early and alien peoples. Owner of "The Yeo-man Farm." 1440 acres. Hyde Co., S.D. Residence: 225 Lafayette St., Salem, Mass.

HILL, Lucy Brown Dunham (Mrs. James L.), b Duxbury, Mass., July 11, 1853.

Puxoury, Mass., out a, sp. polymer (d) 1667), day. 8-Joseph (1636/37-1703), m 1657, Mercy (d) 1667), day. Nathaniel Morton, sec. Plymouth Colony (son of George);

7-Eleazer, m Bathsheba -:

6-Eleazer:

5-Nathaniel (b 1711);

4-Elijah (b 1736); 3-Isaac (b 1779), m Elizabeth Savery (b 1788; Lemuel 4; Thomas 5; Thomas 6; Samuel 7; Thomas 8).

2-Dau. of Rev. Isaac **Dunham** (b 1813), chaplain Mass. Senate, m 1838, Mabra Southwick Brown (b 1813)

M Mar. 28, 1878, James Langdon Hill (gy for genealogy).

Was pres. Essex South Branch Woman's Bd. of Missions 20 yrs.; pres. Higher Edn. Soc. 9 yrs.; pres, Salem Woman's Club 3 yrs, Residence: 25 Lafayette St., Salem, Mass.

HILL. Gershom Hyde, b Garnavillo, Ia., May 8.

9-William **Hyde** (qv); 8-Samuel (1637-77), *m* Jane, dau. Thomas Lee (or

7-Samuel (1665-1742), m Elizabeth Calkins;

6-Elijah (b 1705), m Ruth Tracy (b 1711; desc. Thomas Tracy, Salem, Mass., 1636); 5-Maj. Elijah (1735-1800), m Mary (1738-1813), dau. Gershom Clark;

4-Col. Zabdial (1762-1842), m Mary Lyman;

3-Gershom.

2-Son of Rev. James Jeremiah **Hill** (1815-70), one of the famous "Iowa Band" of missionaries, m Sarah Elizabeth Hyde (1823-52); issue: 1-Gershom Hyde (above); 2-James Langdon (qv for Hill and Langdon lines)

Hill and Langdon lines).

1-M Jan. 9, 1879, Louisa Bliss Ford, b Randolph,
Mass., dau. Richard Ford (desc. Andrew Ford,
from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., before 1650, and
John Alden, qv); Issue: 1-Julia Ford, b Independence, Ia., Nov. 26, 1886; A.B., Grinnell, '09;

John Alden, qv); ...
John Alden, qv); ...
pendence, Ia., Nov. 26, 1886; A...
M.D., Drake, '13.
A.B., Grinnell, '71 (hon. A.M., 1891); M.D., Rush, 1874. Was pvt. in 46th Ia. Inf. in Civil War. Physician, specialty mental disorders; supt. "The Retreat," Des Moines (see Who's Who 'n America). Member S.A.R., G.A.R. Clubs:

Application of the Residence: 693 31st St., Des

HYDE, Walter Woodburn, b Ithaca, N.Y., May 14, 1870. 9-William **Hyde** (qv);

8-Samuel (1637-77), m Jane Lee; 7-Samuel (1665-1742), m Elizabeth Calkins (dau. John Calkins, an original propr. of Norwich); 6-Capt. Daniel (1694-1770), m Abigail Wattles; 5-Charles (1748-1839), moved to German, N.Y., m

1st, Mary Abel;

Harly ABel, Mary ABel,
 ADavid Abel (1772-1856), moved to Groton, N.Y.,
 m Margaret Burt;
 3-Walter (1807-86), m Sallie Pearce; m 2d, Eliza

3-Thomas Roger Davies (1796-1885), from Wales to Phila., Pa., 1819, settled at Athens, Pa., 1822, m Asenath Woodburn, author of several well-known hymns (dau. Moses Woodburn, soldier and sailor Am. Rev.; desc. John Woodburn, from Eng. to Boston, 1718).

2-Son of Orange Pearce Hyde (b 1834), lt. U.S.V., 1862-64, dep. clk. and clk. Tompkins Co., N.Y., 1870-79, gen. mgr., Ithaca Gas & Water Works, 1870-79, gen. mgr., Ithaca Gas & Water Works, 1881-96, etc., m 1862, Eloise Flower Davies (b 1842); issue: 1-Lulu Eloise (1865-1909); 2-Florence Elise (author); 3-Walter Woodburn (above); 4-Howard Elmer (b 1876; m Evangeline Manatt); 5-Roger Davies.

3-Not married. A.B., Cornell, '93; Athens, Rome, Göttingen, Halle, Geneva; A.M., Ph.D., Halle, 1902. Educator, author; since 1910 has taught Greek and ancient history, U. Pa. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 4109 Locust St., Philodolphic Re.

Philadelphia, Pa.

HYDE, Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, b Newark, N.

J., Oct. 17, 1875.
9-William Hyde (qv);
8-Samuel (1637-77), m Jane Lee;
7-John (1667-1727), m Experience Abel;
6-James (1707-93), m Sarah Marshall;

5-James (1752-1809), officer Am. Rev., m Martha

Nevins:

A-Erastus (1775-1849), m Fannie Bell; 3-Edwin (b 1812), m Elizabeth Alvina Mead. 2-Son of Ralph Mead **Hyde** (b 1839), m Mary Sea-

2-Son of Ralph Mead **Hyde** (b 1839), m Mary Seaman Truslow (1841-1911); issue: 1-Florence Emily (m James Philip Harper); 2-Alice Mary; 3-Ralph Mead, Jr.; 4-Louise Brooks (m Archibald E. Reid; 5-Isabel Campbell; 6-William Truslow; 7-Arthur Penrhyn Stanley (above); 8-Clifford Douglas.

7-M July 24, 1907, Lena Ralston, dau. Kenyon Griswold Vielé (desc. Vielé, French Huguenot, and Knickerbocker, Dutch, families); issue: 1-Mary Truslow, b Newport, R.I., Apr. 22, 1910; 2-Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, Jr., b Ft. Flagler, Wash., Aug. 21, 1912; 3-Ralston Knickerbocker Vielé, b Ft. Flagler, Wash., Oct. 22, 1913 1012

1913.

J.S.M.A., '00. Lt. col., C.A.C., U.S.A., Jan. 14, 1918. Col. (temp.), F.A., July 12, 1918-Sept 2, 1919; served with 63d C.A., in A.E.F.; comd. 43d C.A., and Tractor Arty. Sch., T.M. 1401, Dourdan, France; 39th F.A. Camp Lewis, Wash.; F. A. Replacement Div., Camp Taylor, Ky.; Gen. Staff, Washington, 1919, as chief of procurement branch, real estate service; dept. edn., recreation and morale officer, Hdgrs. Panama (Canal Dept., 1992-21. Mem. M.O. F.W., A. J. U.S. U.S.M.A., recreation and morale officer, Hdqrs. Panama Canal Dept., 1920-21. Mem. M.O.F.W., A.L., U.S. W.V. Hobby: Philately, possesses collection of 20,000 varieties. Legal residence: Seattle, Wash. Address: Care of Chief of Coast Ar-tillery, U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

HYDE, Alvan Waldo, b Hartford, Conn., Aug. 21,

10-William Hyde (qv);

10-William Hyde (qv);
9-Samuel (1637-77), m Jane, dau. Thomas Lee (d on the voyage from Eng., 1641, his widow and children settling at Saybrook, Conn.);
8-Thomas (1672-1755), m Mary Backus (1672-1752);
7-Capt. Jacob (1703-82), m Hannah Kingsbury

7-Capt. J

6-Ephraim (1734-1804), m Martha Giddings;

5-Nathaniel (1757-1825), m 1st Sarah Strong (1763-1844):

3-Nathaniei (164-182), m 1st Saran Strong (168-1844);

4-Alvan (1786-1841), m Sarah Pinney (1790-1848);

3-Alvan Pinney (1825-94), B.A., Yale, '45, m Frances Elizabeth (1831-1908), dau. Judge Loren P. Waldo (desc. Elijah Avery and Charles Eldridge, both officers Am. Rev.).

2-Son of William Waldo Hyde (1854-1915), B.A., Yale, '76, lawyer, mayor of Hartford, 1892-94, m 1877, Helen Eliza Watson (b 1854); issue: 1-Elizabeth (b 1878); 2-Alvan Waldo (above).

2-M Dec. 6, 1905, Helen Elizabeth Howard (Feb. 28, 1882-Nov. 9, 1906); dau. of Frank Leonard Howard, Hartford; issue: 1-Helen Waldo, b Hartford, Oct. 22, 1906-Dec. 9, 1918).

M 2d, Apr. 4, 1911, Teresa MacGillivray, b Alexandria, Ont., issue: 1-Jeanette MacGillivray, b Hartford, June 13, 1912; 2-William Waldo, 2d, b Hartford, Feb. 21, 1914.

B.A., Yale, '02 (D.K.E.); LL.B., Harvard, 1906 (Ph. Delta Brit).

B.A., Yale, '02 (D.K.E.); LL.B., Harvard, 1906 (Phi Delta Phi). Mem. law firm of Gross, Gross & Delta Phi). Mem. law firm of Gross, Gross & Hyde, Hartford. Police commr., 1908-14, capt., Ist Co., Gov.'s Foot Guard. Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: University, Yale (New York), Graduates (New Haven), Country (Farmington, Conn.), Hartford, Hartford Golf. Residence: 37 Charter Oak Pl., Hartford, Conn.

HYDE, Clayton Herbert, b Rollo, Ill., July 5, 1868.

9-William Hyde (qv);

8-Samuel (1637-77), *m* Jane, dau. Thomas Lee; 7-Thomas (1672-1755), *m* Mary Backus;

6-Jacob (1703-82), captain Am. Rev., m Hannah Kingsbury;

5-Jacob (1730-1815), m Hannah Hazen;

4-Elijah (1754-1820), m Ist, Elizabeth Edgerton; 3-Jonathan (1789-1864), m Ist, Phœbe, dau. of Col. Septa Fillmore (who was cousin of President Fillmore).

2-Son of Herbert Henry **Hyde** (Jan. 24, 1842-Sept. 19, 1922), farmer, m 1867, Eliza C. (b 1845), dau. of George Kennedy; issue: 1-Clayton Herbert (above); 2-Florence (Mrs. Florence Louisa Hastings); 3-Cora (Mrs. Cora Eliza Schell); 4-

Minnie (1883-99).

Minnie (1883-99).

1-M June 9, 1896, Rusha Messmore, b at Olathe, Kan., Jan. 25, 1868; dau. A. B. Messmore, Washington, O., lt. 114th Ohio Inf., 1861-65; issue (all b Alva, Okla.): 1-Birdie C., b Apr. 8, 1898; m Oct. 27, 1918, Charles F. Fisher (issue: Molly A.; Lester): 2-John M., b Aug. 20, 1899; m Aug. 20, 1919, Frances Snow (issue: Ellouise): 3-Clayton Elmer, b July 29, 1901; m June 1921, Lava Snow (issue: Harold Leroy): 4-Alice M., b Aug. 3, 1903; 5-Charles, b July 8, 1906.

Doane Coll., '88. Farming and co-operative work (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Alva.

(see Who's Who in America). Residence: Alva,

HYDE, Edward Warden, b at Bath, Me., Aug. 9,

8-William Hyde (qv);

7-Samuel (1637-1677), m Jane Lee; 6-Samuel (1665-1742), m Elizabeth Calkins (g.dau. Hugh Calkins, from Eng. to Marshfield, Mass., 1640, an original propr. Norwich, Conn., 1660); 5-Elijah (1705-83), m 1st, Ruth Tracy; 4-Zina (1741-96), m 2d, Lois Bosworth; 3-Zina (b 1787), officer War of 1812, m 2d, Eleanor Maria (Davis) Little.

4-William (Heddean) Hayden (b 1771), m Sarah

Gerrish Sawyer; 3-John (1808-92; by act of Legislature of Maine,

1829, name was changed to Hayden), m Martha

2-Son of Gen. Thomas Worcester Hyde (1841-99), -Son of Gen. Thomas Worcester **Hyde** (1841-99), A.B., Bowdoin, '61, maj, col. and bvt. brig gen. vols., 1861-65, awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, pres. Me. Senate, mayor of Bath, pres. Bath Iron Works, shipbuilders, m 1866, Annie Hayden (1841-1915); issue:1-John Sedgwick (1867-1917); 2-Edward Warden (above); 3-Ethel (d); 4-Arthur Sewall (1875-1920; capt. U.S.A., died from effects of being gassed twice); 5-Eleanor Hayden (m John Charles Phillips, capt. S. M. de. Hayden (m John Charles Phillips, qv); 6-Madelyn(d).

lyn (d).
2-M Dec. 4, 1902, Alice Mayo, dau. of Alonzo A.
Morse, Bath, Me.
Phillips Exeter, '88; spl. architecture, Mass. Inst.
Tech., 1889. Shipbuilder, retired. Mayor of
Bath, Me., 1902-4; Me. Ho. of Rep., 1908-09 (see
Who's Who in America). Club: Sagahadoc.
Summer place: Williams Island, New Meadows, Me. Winter place: Paget West, Bermuda.
Residence: 128 North St.. Bath, Me. Residence: 128 North St., Bath, Me.

PHILLIPS, John Charles, b Boston, Mass., Nov.

9-Rev. George Phillips (qv);

9-Rev. George Frilips (qv); 8-Samuel (1625-96), m Sarah Appleton; 7-Samuel, m Mary Emerson; 6-John (1701-68), first mayor of Boston, m 1723, Mary Buttolph (1703-42; Nicholas 7; Thomas 8;

Thomas 9; 5-William (1737-72), m Margaret Wendell (1739-1823; Jacob 6; Johannes 7; Evert Jansen 8); 4-John (1770-1823), m Sarah Walley (among their sons was Wendell Phillips, distinguished orator and reformer);

3-John Charles, m Harriet Welch. 2-Son of John Charles **Phillips** (1838-85), merchant, Boston, m 1875, Anna Tucker; issue: 1-

John Charles (above); 2-William (qv); 3-Anna Tucker (m Raynal Cawthorne Bolling); 4-Mar-tha Robeson (m Andrew James Peters); 5-George Wendell (m Loretta Lowry).

tha Robeson (m Andrew James Peters); 5-George Wendell (m Loretta Lowry).

1-M Jan. 11, 1908, Eleanor Hayden Hyde, b Bath, Me., Aug. 6, 1880; sister of Edward Warden Hyde (qv for genealogy); issue (all b Boston): 1-John Charles, b Dec. 24, 1908; 2-Madelyn, b Aug. 16, 1912; 3-Eleanor, b Aug. 21, 1914; 4-Arthur Hyde, b June 7, 1920.

S.B., Harvard, '99 (Alpha Delta Phi, Hasty Pudding), M.D., 1904. Mgr. Shaker Farms, Enfield, Conn.; asso. curator of birds, Mus. of Comparative Zoology, Harvard (see Who's Who in America). Joined 2d Harvard Surg. Unit, Nov. 1915; assigned to British Gen. Hosp. 22, in France; served with M.C., Sept. 1917-July 1919; maj. in comd. Field Hosp. 33, 4th Div., R.A. Clubs: Tavern, Harvard, Boston, Somerset (Boston), Automobile, Colonial. Residence: Cedar St., Wenham, Mass.

PHILLIPS, William, b Beverly, Mass., May 30,

Brother of John Charles Phillips (qv for gene-

Brother of John Charles Phillips (qv for genealogy).

M Feb. 2, 1910, Caroline Astor Drayton, b New York, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1880; dau. of James Coleman Drayton (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Miriam D. (1912-13); 2-Beatrice Schermerhorn, b Boston, Mar. 5, 1914; 3-William, Jr., b Washington, Mar. 16, 1916; 4-Drayton, b Washington, Dec. 1, 1917; 5-Christopher H.

A.B., Harvard, '00. Am. diplomatic service, 1903-12; 3d asst. sec. of state, 1914-17; asst. sec. of state, 1917-20; minister to the Netherlands and Luxemburg, 1920-22; under sec. of state, 1922-

Luxemburg, 1920-22; under sec. of state, 1922-24; A.E. and P. to Belgium since 1924 (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Highover," North Beverly, Mass. Address: State Dept., Washington, D.C.

HYDE, Simeon, Jr., b Charleston, S.C., Oct. 31,

9-William Hyde (qv);

9-William **Hyde** (qv); 8-Samuel (1637-1677), m Jane Lee; 7-John (1667-1727), m Experience Abel; 6-James (1707-93), m Sarah Marshall; 5-James (1752-1809), officer Am. Rev., m Martha Nevins:

Nevins;
4-Erastus (1775-1849), m Fannie Bell;
3-Simeon (b 1810), m Anne Elizabeth Tupper.
2-Son of Tristram Tupper Hyde, m Minnie Bell Black; issue: 1-Tristram Tupper, Jr. (m Mabel H. Taylor); 2-Samuel Black (m Elizabeth A. Easley); 3-Simeon, Jr. (above); 4-Minnie Black (m Herbert T. Taylor, qv); 5-Jeannie Black (m C. Bissell Jenkins, Jr.); 6-Edwin.
3-M Dec. 15, 1917, Isabella Middleton, dau. Henry Charles Cheves, Charleston, S.C.; issue: 1-Simeon, 2d, b Charleston, Feb. 25, 1919; 2-Henry Cheves, b Charleston, May 29, 1920.
LL.B., Washington and Lee U. (Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer. Commd. 2d It., cav., May 3, 1917; capt., Aug. 15, 1917; U.S. service, May 1916-Jan. 1919. Residence: 47 South Battery, Charleston, S.C.

TAYLOR, James Henry, b Charleston, S.C., Oct.

z, 1811.
7-Rev. Edward **Taylor** (qv);
6-Rev. Eldad (1708-77), m 2d, Thankful Day;
5-Rev. John (1762-1840), m Elizabeth, dau. Col.
Nathaniel Terry, officer Am. Rev.;
4-Rev. James Taylor (1787-1831), m his 1st cousin,

Elizabeth Terry Taylor; 3-James H. (1811-1872), m Elizabeth Tyler. 6-Robert **Witson** (b 1710), from Ireland, 1730-40, settled in Williamsburg Co., S.C., m 1st, Mary Gordon;

5-Samuel, m Miss Bradley;

b-Samuel, m Miss Bradley;
4-David, m his 1st cousin, Mary Wilson;
3-Robert Harvey (1818-60), m Janet Witherspoon (desc. Rev. John Witherspoon, a "signer").
2-Son of Capt. Frank Eugene **Taylor** (1846-1913), cotton mcht. and mfr., m Clara Scott Wilson (b 1848); issue: 1-James Henry (above); 2-Harrichter Deck (1918). riette (m David G. Armstrong); 3-Alice Righton; 4-John Edward; 5-Jeanette Witherspoon; 6-Ruth Wyllys; 7-Clara Wilson; 8-Mabel Har-

lakenden (m Tristram T. Hyde, Jr.); 9-Herbert Tyler (qv for Bradford line). 1-Not married. B.A., Yale, '94; B.D., Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Louisville, 1897; (D.D., Central U. of Ky., 1915). Pastor Central Presbyn. Ch. or Ky., 1919). Pastor Central Presbyn. Ch. (Southern), Washington, since 1906 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., S.R., Victoria Inst. of London, Eng. Residence: 3045 15th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

TAYLOR, Herbert Tyler, b Charleston, S.C.,

Apr. 14, 1891.

11-Gov. William Bradford (qv);

10-Maj. William (1624-1703), m Alice Richards;

9-Alice (1661-1745), m Rev. Williams Adams (1650-1685)

8-Alice (1682-1735), m Rev. Nathaniel Collins (1677-

8-Altee (1862-1739), m Rev. Nathaniei Collins (1871-1756);
7-Ann (1702-78), m Ephraim Terry (1701-83);
6-Col. Nathaniei (1730-92), m Abiah Dwight;
5-Elizabeth (1766-1840), m Rev. John Taylor;
4-Elizabeth T., m Rev. James Taylor;
3-James H. (1811-72), m Elizabeth Tyler.
2-Son of Capt. Frank Eugene Taylor (1846-1913), cotton mcht. and mfr., m Clara Scott Wilson (b 1848); for issue and Taylor line see James Henry Taylor.

M Nov. 14, 1917, Minnie Black Hyde, b Charleston, S.C., Nov. 8, 1893; sister of Simeon Hyde, Jr. (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Herbert Tyler, Jr., b Charleston, S.C., Apr. 19, 1919; 2-Frank Eugene, b Charleston, Sept. 18, 1923.
B.S., Washington and Lee, '13. Sgt., Q.M.C., World War. Member S.M.D., A.L., etc. Residence: 3601 Noble Av., Ginter Park, Richmond, Va.

Va.

APPLETON, William Hyde, b Portland, Me.,
June 10, 1842.
9-William Hyde (qv);
8-Samuel (1637-77), m Jane Lee (d 1722/23), dau.
Thomas Lee (or Leigh);
7-Samuel (1665-1742), m Elizabeth Calkins (b 1673;

1-Samuel (1965-142), m Entzabeth Caikins (b 1615; John 8; Hugh 9); 6-Elijah (b 1705), m Ruth Tracy (b 1711; John 7; Capt. John 8; Lt. Thomas 9); 5-Maj. Elijah (1735-1800), m Mary (1738-1813), dau.

Gershom Clark;

4-Col. Zabdial (1762-1842), m Mary Lyman (1762-1815; William 5; Jonathan 6; Lt. Jonathan 7; Richard 8; Richard 9; Richard 10); 3-William (1788-1870), m Julia Douglas (1792-1891; Ebenezer 4; Capt. Nathan 5; Thomas 6; Robert

: William 8).

2-Son of Elisha Williams **Appleton** (1810-1900), merchant, m Martha Wylly Hyde (1816-1901); issue: 1-William Hyde (above); 2-John Howard (qv for Appleton line); 3-Julia (m William Eaton Foster)

1-M July 12, 1900, Esther Townsend Moore, b Sandy Spring, Md., Mar. 29, 1853; dau. late Robert R. Moore, Sandy Spring, Md., and g dau. Joseph Townsend, prominent citizen of Baltimore.

Baltimore.

B., Harvard, '64, A.M., 1867, LL.B., 1869; (hon. Ph.D., Swarthmore, 1888, and LL.D., 1912). Mem. faculty, Swarthmore Coll., since 1872, now prof. emeritus; was acting pres. of the college, 1889, and president 1890 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Am. Philos. Soc. Club: Union League. Residence: The Colonial, Philodelphia Pa adelphia. Pa.

APPLETON, John Howard, b Portland, Me.,

Feb. 3, 1844. 8-Samuel Appleton (qv); 7-Major Samuel (1625-96), cdr.-in-chief of Mass. troops, dep. Gen. Gt., etc., m 2d, Mary (1640-98), John Oliver;

6-Major Isaac (1664-1747), m Priscilla (1674-1731), dau. Capt. Thomas Baker; 5-Isaac (1704-94), m Elizabeth (1710-85), dau. Fran-

cis Sawyer; 4-Samuel (1739-1819), m Mary White (1749-1834; Rev. Timothy 5; "Worshipful" John 6; John 7;

John White (1780-1862), m Sophia Williams (1786-1860; Rev. Elisha S. 4; Rev. Eliphalet 5; Rev. Solomon 6; Rev. William 7; Capt. Isaac 8;

2-Son of Elisha Williams Appleton (1810-1900),

2-Son of Elisha Williams Appleton (1810-1900), merchant, m Martha Wylly Hyde (1816-1901); issue: 1-William Hyde (qv for Hyde line); 2-John Howard (above); 3-Julia (m William Eaton Foster, see Who's Who in America).

2-M Feb. 24, 1875, Louise Mumford Day, b Providence, R.I., June 14, 1853; dau. Daniel Day, woolen mfr., Providence; issue (all b Providence): 1-Ruth, b Nov. 12, 1879; A.B., Brown, '01; m Feb. 15, 1905, George Albert Goulding (issue: Charles W.; Louise Day; Virginia A.; John H. A.); 2-Everard, b Apr. 13, 1881; A.B., Brown, '04; m Oct. 14, 1916, Eliza Haliburton, dau. Joseph Bridgham (issue: Martha Wylly. b 1919); '04; m Oct. 14, 1916, Eliza Haliburton, dau. Joseph Bridgham (issue: Martha Wylly, b 1919); 3-William Day (Aug. 25, 1882-May 5, 1921); M.E., Brown, '04; m June 1, 1910, Violet Margaret Kean (issue: Athelstane Joseph Kean); 4-Alice, b Jan. 29, 1884; A.B., Brown, '08; 5-Paul, b Dec. 6, 1887; Ph.B., Brown, '11; M.D., Harvard, 1915; 1st lt., M.C., U.S.A., 1918-19; m Aug. 18, 1920, Frances Elizabeth (b Jan. 29, 1895), dau. Herbert Ricker (issue: Ruth, b 1923); 6-Marguerite, b Mar. 1, 1892; Brown, '14

bert Ricker (issue: Ruth, b 1923); 6-Marguerite, b Mar. 1, 1892; Brown, '14.
Ph.B., Brown, '63 (Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1869 (hon. Sc.D., 1900). Prof. chemistry abt. 50 yrs., now prof. emeritus, Brown U. (see Who's Who in America). Club: University. Country place: Longmeadow, Warwick, R.I. Residence: 209 Angell St., Providence, R.I.

Residence: 209 Angell St., Providence, R.I.

APPLETON, Francis Henry, b Boston, Mass.,
June 17, 1847.

8-Samuel Appleton (qv);
7-Maj. Samuel (1625-96), m 2d, Mary Oliver;
6-Maj. Isaac (1664-1747), m Priscilla Baker;
5-Isaac (1704-94), m 1st, Elizabeth Sawyer;
4-Rev. Joseph (1751-95), m Mary Hook;
3-William (1786-1862), pres. U.S. Branch Bank and
Provident Institution for Savings, Boston,
mem. 32d, 33d and 37th Congresses, m Mary
Anne, dau. James Cutler (and g.dau. Governor
Sullivan of Mass.).
8-Henry Silsbee (qv):

8-Henry Silsbee (qv); 7-Nathaniel (ca. 1651-ca. 1717), m 1st, Deborah

Thompkins; 6-Nathaniel (1677-1769), m 2d, Martha-

5-William (1715-ca. 1783), m Joanna Fowle; 4-Nathaniel (b 1748), master mariner, m Sarah Becket:

Becket, 3-Nathaniel (1773-1850), U.S. Senator from Mass., 1826-35, m Mary Crowninshield. 2-Son of Francis Henry **Appleton** (1823-54), A.B., Harvard, '42, LL.B., 1845, lawyer, **Boston**, m 1846, Georgiana Crowninshield Silsbee (1824-1923) 1901).

1846, Georgiana Crowninshield Silsbee (1824-1901).

M June 2, 1874, Fanny Rollins Tappan (d 1906); dau. Sewell Tappan, Boston; issue: 1-Marian, b Boston, Mar. 14, 1876; m Feb. 17, 1898, Tarrant Putnam King; 2-Amy Silsbee, b Boston, Mar. 4, 1881; m Jan. 10, 1911, Frederic A. Washburn; 3-Francis Henry, Jr., b at Boston, Dec. 17, 1882; A.B., Harvard, '03; m Apr. 21, 1908, Nathalie Gourlie; 4-Henry Saltonstall, b Peabody, Mass., July 22, 1887; A.B., Harvard, '11.

M 2d, Nov. 6, 1907, Mary Spencer Tappan (died Feb. 25, 1918); dau. J. Nelson Tappan.
A.B., Harvard, '69, A.M., 1872; Mass. Inst. Tech., '71. Agriculturist. Maj. gen., M.V.M., retired. Pres. Perkins Instn. and Mass. School for the Blind; past pres. Gen. Theol. Library, Essex Inst. (Salem), Peabody Inst. (Peabody), and officer or past officer many other institutions. Past pres.-gen. Nat. Soc. S.A.R.; mem. S.C.W., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Somerset, Harvard, The Country, etc. Country place: Peabody, Mass. Residence: 251 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

APPLETON, Samuel Appleton, b Framingham, Mass. Oct. 13, 1860

borough St., Boston, Mass.

APPLETON, Samuel Appleton, b Framingham, Mass., Oct. 13, 1869.

9-Samuel Appleton (qv);

8-Maj. Samuel (1625-96), m 2d, Mary Oliver;

7-Maj. Isaac (1664-1747), m Priscilla Baker;

6-Isaac (1704-94), m Elizabeth Sawyer (1710-85);

5-Dea. Isaac (1731-1806), m Mary Adams (1742-1829);

4-Eben (1784-1833), m Sarah Patterson (d 1837);

3-Samuel A., m Julia (d 1848), dau. Daniel Webster.

4-John Joseph **Abercrombie**, came to America, m Sarah, dau. Anthony de Normandie;

3-Gen. John Joseph (1798-1877), m Mary Ann En-

gle, dau. Gen. Robert Patterson. 2-Son of Col. Samuel **Appleton** (b 1842), m Mary

2-Son of Col. Samuel **Appleton** (b 1842), m Mary Ernestine Abercrombie (1846-69); issue: 1-Samuel A. (above); 2-Fletcher Webster; 3-Esther Cutter (m Wilson G. Heaton); 4-Anne Stuart (m J. C. Seabury); 5-Robert Edgar.

1-M Apr. 25, 1900, Mary Patterson Abercrombie Goodman, b Phila., Sept. 25, 1874; dau. Maj. William E. Goodman, m Sarah Iowa Abercrombie (qv for genealogy); issue (all b Warrenton, Va.): 1-Mary Ernestine, b Jan. 7, 1901; 2-Samuel, b Oct. 20, 1906; 3-Sally Abercrombie, b Oct. 27, 1910.

Gentleman farmer. Mem. N.E.S., S.R., M.O.O.L.

Gentleman farmer. Mem. N.E.S., S.R., M.O.O.L. Clubs: Fauquier, Warrenton Hunt, Warren-ton Country. Residence: "Marshfield," War-

renton, Va.

GOODMAN, Sara Iowa Abercrombie (Mrs. Will-

iam E.), b Ft. Crawford, Ia., July 28, 1842. 3-John Joseph Abercrombie (son of Alexander and g.son of James, a Scotch officer in the service of Holland), came to America, was planter in N.C., 1774, m Sarah, dau. Anthony de Normandie.

4-Robert (Paterson) Patterson, who participated in the Irish Rebellion of 1798, escaped and set-tled in Delaware Co., Pa., m Ann Graham (among their sons was William C., 1813-83, 2d

pres. Pa. R.R.);

pres. Pa. R.R.);
3-Gen. Robert (1792-1881), 1st lt. War of 1812, maj. gen. vols. Mexican War and in Civil War, extensive mill owner in Pa., m Sarah Ann, dau. James Engle, officer Am. Rev.
2-Dau. of Gen. John Joseph Abercrombie (1798-1877), U.S.M.A., 1822, maj. U.S.A., Mexican War, brig. gen. vols. Civil War, twice brevetted "For gallant and meritorious services," m 1839, Mary A. E. Patterson (1818-1874); issue: 1-Sara Iowa (above); 2-Mary Ernestine (1846-69; m Col. Samuel Appleton; see son Samuel A.); 3-John J.; 4-Louise; 5-Francis Patterson (b 1852; m Eleanor Packer); 6-Clara de Normandie; 7-Susan Engle (m Thomas Wilson); 8-William R. Engle (m Thomas Wilson); 8-William R.

Engle (m Thomas Wilson); 8-William R.

1-M Oct. 20, 1870, William Ernest Goodman (Dec. 10, 1838-Mar. 5, 1912); bvt. maj. U.S.V. "For gallant and meritorious services," and awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, importer, Phila.; issue (all b Phila., Pa.): 1-Ernestine Abercrombie, b Nov. 26, 1871; 2-Mary Patterson Abercrombie, b Sept. 25, 1874; m 1900, Samuel A. Appleton (qv); 3-Samuel, Jr. (Feb. 6, 1877-Mar. 4, 1905); m 1909, Susan Trotter Price (now Mrs. Howard E. Seaver; issue: Mary Trotter; Susan Price; Samuel, Jr.); 4-William Ernest, Jr., b 1879; m 1904, Elizabeth Vanuxem, dau. William Potter (issue: Jane V.; William E., 3d; Elizabeth). 3d; Elizabeth)

Member C.D., U.S.D.1812, Daughters of Mexican War, Auxiliary of M.O.L.L. Club: New Cen-tury. Residence: 140 Bethlehem Pike, Chesttury. Residence: 140 Betn nut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

STANDEN, Eleanor Armistead Appleton (Mrs. R. H. F.), b Paris, France, May 11, 1872.
8-Samuel Appleton (qv);
7-Major Samuel (1625-96), cdr.-in-chief of Mass. forces in King Philip's War, m 2d, Mary Oli-

6-Maj. Isaac (1664-1747), m Priscilla Baker;

b-Maj. Isaac (1004-1141), m Flischia Baker, 5-Isaac (1701-94), m Elizabeth Sawyer; 4-Dea. Isaac (1731-1806), m Mary Adams; 3-Nathan (1779-1863), a founder of the cotton mill

3-Nathan (1779-1863), a founder of the cotton mill industry of Waltham, Mass., a founder of Lowell, Mass., mem. 22d and 27th Congresses, m 2d, Harriot Coffin Sumner.

2-Dau. of William Sumner Appleton (1840-1903), A.B., Harvard, '60, A.M., 1864, LL.B., 1865, numismatist, and genealogist, of Boston, fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, etc., m Edith Stuart Appleton (1849-1892); issue: 1-Eleanor Armistead (above); 2-William Sumner (see Who's Who in America); 3-Dorothy E. (m Rev. George Francis Weld); 4-Gladys H. (m Archibald D. Winterbottom).

bald D. Winterbottom).

1-M Apr. 12, 1904, Lt. Col. Robert H. F. Standen, b Cannanore, India, July 2, 1871; served with Hdqtrs. of the 2d Army Corps and 20th Div.

(British), in France, 1915-18; son of Lt. Gen. Douglas Standen (d 1903), of Guernsey, Eng.; issue: 1-Edith Appleton, b Halifax, N.S., Feb. 21, 1905; 2-Anthony, b Dover, Eng., Sept. 9, 1906; 3-Marjory, b Dover, Oct. 20, 1907.
Residence: "Heasmans," Great Mongeham, Kent,

CURTIS, James Freeman, b Manchester, Mass., Aug. 16, 1878.

Aug. 10, 1816.
8-William **Curtis** (qv);
7-Isaac (1641-95), *m* Hannah Polley;
6-Samuel (1688-1772), *m* Hannah Gove;
5-Obadiah (1724-1811), *m* 2d, 1751, Martha Buckminster (1726-1811; Joseph 6; Joseph 7; Joseph 8; Thomas 9);

4-Thomas (1764-1823), m Helena Pelham; 3-James Freeman (b 1799).

3-James Freeman (b 1799).
8-Samuel Appleton (qv);
7-Maj. Samuel (1825-96), m 2d, Mary Oliver;
6-Maj. Isaac (1664-1747), m Priscilla Baker;
5-Isaac (1704-94), m Elizabeth Sawyer;
4-Dea. Isaac (1731-1806), m Mary Adams;
3-Nathan (1779-1863), m 2d, Harriot C. Sumner.
2-Son of Greely Stevenson Curtis (1830-97), lt. col.
1st Mass. Cav., Civil War, m 1863, Harriot Appleton (b 1841); issue: 1-William S. (d); 2-Frances Greely; 3-Elinor (m Charles Hopkinson);
4-Greely Stevenson (b 1871; m Fanny Hooper);
5-Isabella; 6-Harry Appleton (b in 1875; m Grace [Fargo] Chauncey); 7-Frazier; 8-James Freeman (above); 9-Harriot S.; 10-Margaret.

[Fargo] Chauncey); 7-Frazier; 3-James Freeman (above); 9-Harriot S.; 10-Margaret.
8-M Nov. 26, 1912, Laura Beatrice, dau. Governor William Rush Merriam, of Minn.; issue: 1-Laura Elizabeth, b Boston, Mass., Oct. 13, 1913; 2-James Freeman, Jr., b Boston, Mar. 8, 1915; 3-Frazier, b New York, June 6, 1918.
A.B., Harvard, '99, LL.B., 1903. Mem. law firm of Curtis, Fosdick & Belknap, New York. Was asst. sec. of the treasury, 1909-13; counsel and deputy gov. Federal Reserve Bank of New York, 1914-1919 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Somerset, Tavern, Harvard (Boston). India House, Har-Tavern, Harvard (Boston). India House, Har-Tavern, Harvard (Boston), India House, Harvard, Piping Rock, Racquet and Tennis, Coffee House (New York). Residence: Roslyn, N.Y.

GREENOUGH, Malcolm Scollay, b Cambridge Mass., Aug. 31, 1848.

Mass., Aug. 31, 1848.
7-William Greenough (qv);
6-John (1672-1732), m 1693, Elizabeth Grosse;
5-Thomas (1710-85), member Com. Safety in Am. Rev., m 1750, Mary Stoddard;
4-Rev. William (1756-1831), for 50 yrs. pastor at Newton, Mass., m 1785, Abigail Badger;
3-William (1792-1874), prominent merchant, Boston, m 1817, Sarah Gardner.
2-Son of William Whitwell Greenough (1818-99), A.B., Harvard, '37, treas. Boston Gas Light Co. for 32 yrs., m 1841, Catherine Scollay Curtis (1821-99); Issue: 1-William (1843-1992; see his son Carroll); 2-Charles Pelham (b in 1844; m Mary Dwight Vose); 3-Malcolm Scollay (above); 4-Edith (Mrs. Barrett Wendell, qv for Curtis line).

line).
3-M June 20, 1872, Lizzle Tiffany (Aug. 13, 1849-Feb. 21, 1911); dau. P. Dexter Tiffany, St. Louis; issue: 1-Malcolm Scollay, Jr. (b July 31, 1876-d May 1903); m April 1903, Violet (d Jan. 1904), dau. of Charles Whelen, of Phila.; 2-Ethel. b Boston, May 30, 1878; m Sept. 24, 1907, Massey Bryant Holmes; 3-Robert (Mar. 6-Sept. 2, 1881); 4-Charles Pelham, 2d, b Boston, Sept. 10, 1883; A.B., Harvard, '06; m 1907, Margaret Bliss, dau. Hamilton Perkins; 5-Eugenia, b at Nahant, Mass., Sept. 8, 1886; m Mar. 6, 1913, Royal Elisha (1890-1920), son of Royal Robbins.
A.B., Harvard, '68. V.p. and gen. mgr., later pres. Cleveland (O.) Gas Light Co., 1892-1907; now retired. Past pres. Am. Gas Light Assn., Cleve-

tired. Past pres. Am. Gas Light Assn., Cleve-land Chamber of Commerce, etc. Residence: 7

Gloucester St., Boston, Mass.

GREENOUGH, Carroll, b New York, N.Y., Jan. 30, 1883.

8-James Patterson (1633-1701), from Scotland, m Rebecca Stevenson;

7-Andrew (1672-1707), lost at sea, m Elizabeth Kib-

6-James (1707-66), m Lydia Fiske; 5-David (1739-1809), m Beulah Clark;

4-Enoch (1772-1858), m Mary Adams; 3-Joseph Wyman (1812-81), m Mary Mansfield. 2-Son of William **Greenough** (1843-1902; brother of Malcolm Scollay Greenough, gy for Greenof Malcolm Scollay Greenough, qv for Greenough line), A.B., Harvard, '63, partner Water-loo (N.Y.) Woolen Co., m 1871, Alice Mary Patterson (1848-97); issue: 1-Alice (b 1872; m Edward M. Townsend); 2-William (b 1874; m Charlotte Warren): 3-Marion Mansfield; 4-Edith (m Edi-

Warren); 3-Marion Mansfield; 4-Edith (m Edison Lewis); 5-Carroll (above).

5-M Apr. 8, 1915, Margaret Virginia Greble, b at Phila., Nov. 25, 1875; dau. of Edwin Greble, of Phila. (son of Edwin Greble, one of the founders of the Union League, of Phila.); issue: 1-Marie Anne, b Paris, France, May 19, 1917; 2-William, b Paris, Jan. 2, 1919.

A.B., Harvard, '04 (D.K.E.). Architect. Clubs: Automobile Club of France, Inter-Allied, Fontainebleau Golf (Paris). Summer place: "Vertefeuille," at Barbizon (Seine et Marne), France, Besidence: 16 Rue Cassette. Paris. France. Residence: 16 Rue Cassette, Paris, France.

WENDELL, Edith Greenough (Mrs. Barrett), b Swampscott, Mass., Aug. 2, 1859.

8-William Curtis (qv);

8-William Curtis (qv);
7-Isaac (1641-95), m 1670, Hannah Polley;
6-Samuel (1688-1772), m 1711, Hannah Gove;
5-Obadiah (1724-1811), m 1751, Martha Buckminster;
4-Thomas (1764-1823), m 1791, Helena Pelham;
3-Charles Pelham (1792-1864), A.B., Harvard, 1811, 1st city solicitor of Boston, m 1816, Anna Wroe

Scollay (1794-1845). 2-Dau. of William Whitwell **Greenough** (1818-99), A.B., Harvard, '37, treas. Boston Gas Light Co. for 32 yrs., m 1841, Catherine Scollay Curtis (1821-99); for issue and Greenough line see Mal-

colm Scollay Greenough.

colm Scollay Greenough.

M June 1, 1880, Prof. Barrett Wendell, Litt.D. (Aug. 23, 1855-Feb. 8, 1921); A.B., Harvard, '77; mem. Harvard faculty, 1880-1917; distinguished author; member Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, etc.; issue (all b Boston, Mass.): 1-Barrett, Jr. (qv for Wendell line); 2-Mary Barrett, b Feb. 17, 1883; m Sept. 8, 1902, Geoffrey M. Wheelock (d 1920); m 2d, R. G. A. Van der Wonde; 3-William Greenough, b Nov. 11, 1888; A.B., Harvard, '09, 1st lt., Int. Sect. S.O.S., World War; m 1914, Ruth, dau. Francis Randall Appleton; 4-Edith, b Sept. 5, 1893; m 1913, Charles Devens Osborne. Osborne.

Pres. Mass. Soc. C.D.A. for 25 years, resigned. Club: Chilton. Residences: Portsmouth, N.H., and 358 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

WENDELL, Barrett, Jr., b Boston, Mass., Apr. 19, 1881.

9-Evert Jansen Wendell (qv);

8-Capt. Johannes (1649-91), capt. of inf. at Albany, 1684, m Maritie Jellysse Meyer; m 2d, Elizabeth Staats:

7-Abraham (1678-1734), New York, m 1702, Katarina

DeKay; 6-John (1703-62), Boston, m 1724, Elizabeth Quincy; 5-John (1731-1808), Portsmouth, N.H., m 1778, Dorothy Sherburne:

4-Jacob (1788-1865), of Portsmouth, m Mehetabel

Rindge Rogers;

Alloge Rogers; 3-Jacob to 1826), m Mary Bertodi Barrett.
2-Son of Prof. Barrett **Wendell,** Litt.D. (1855-1921), A.B., Harvard, '77, mem. Harvard faculty, 1880-1917, author, mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, etc., m 1880, Edith Greenough (qv for other lines).

M June 18, 1910, Barbara Wendell, dau. Francis

M June 18, 1910, Barbara Wendell, dau. Francis Lee Higginson (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Barbara, b Apr. 13, 1911; 2-Barrett, 3d, b Julv 12, 1913; 3-Francis Lee Higginson, b Jan. 14, 1916. A.B., Harvard, '02. Investment banker. Clubs: Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Harvard (Bos-ton), Harvard (New York), University, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago). Residence: 850 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

WENDELL, Arthur Rindge, b at Quincy, Mass.,

Feb. 22, 1876. 8-Evert Jansen **Wendell** (qv);

7-Capt. Johannes (1649-91), capt. of inf. at Albany, 1684, m Maritie Jellysse Meyer; m 2d, Elizabeth Staats:

6-Abraham (1678-1734), New York, m 1702, Katari-

na DeKey;
-John (1703-62), Boston, m 1724, Elizabeth Quincy; 4-John (1731-1808), Portsmouth, N.H., m 1778, Dorothy Sherburne:

-Jacob (1788-1865), of Portsmouth, m Mehetabel

3-Jacob (1788-1865), of Portsmouth, m Mehetabel Rindge Rogers.
6-Robert Thompson, m 1722, Abigail Emerson;
5-Judge Ebenezer (b 1787/38), m 1758, Mary Torr;
4-Col. Ebenezer (1762-1813), m 2d, 1797, Mary Weeks;
3-Jacob Weeks (1802-64), m 1829, Artemisia Rindge.
2-Son of George Blunt Wendell (1831-81), capt. mcht. marine, m 1861, Mary Elizabeth Thompson (1838-97); issue (surviving): 1-Kate Thaxter (b 1865);
2-George Blunt (b 1874);
3-Arthur Rindge (cheva)

Rindge (above).

3-M Nov. 8, 1902, Grace Frances Peck, b at N.Y.
City; dau. William Ward Peck, of New York; issue: 1-Eleanor Sherburne, b New York, Dec.

16, 1906.

16, 1906.

.B., Harvard, '96 (Pi Eta). V.p., treas. of The Wheatena Co.; trustee of Individual Underwriters, New York; 2d v.p. and treas. Highspire (Pa.) Flour Mills. Mem. and asst. treas. Union Co. (N.J.) Park Commn. Hobby: Interested in Am. merchant marine. Mem. O.F.P. A., H.S. Clubs: University, Harvard (of New York). Summer place: Highlands, Oak Bluffs, Mass. Residence: 126 Church St., Rahway, N.J. A.B., Harvard, '96 (Pi Eta).

WENDELL, B(enjamin) Rush, b Cazenovia, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1855.

8-Evert Jansen **Wendell** (qv); 7-Jeronimus (b 1655), *m* Ariantje Visscher; 6-Hermanus (1678-1731), commr. of Indian affairs,

m Anna Sanders Glen; 5-Hermanus (1714-71), m Catherine Van Vechten; 4-Jacob H. (1754-1826), soldier Am. Rev., m Gertrude Lansing:

James January (1786-1849), regent and chancellor, Univ. State of N.Y., m Elizabeth Van Kleeck. 7-Benjamin **Burr** (d 1681), from Eng. to Roxbury,

7-Benjamin **Burr** (d 1881), 110 in Eng. to Mass., 1630, an original settler at Hartford, Conn., 1636, soldier Pequot War, m Anna -; 6-Thomas (b 1645), m Sarah -; 5-Moses (1715-92), m Eliza King (d 1779); 4-Joseph (b 1757), m Mary - (1760-96); 3-William M. (1794-1869), m Catherine Ten Eyck. 2-Son of Benjamin Rush **Wendell** (1822-84), Cazenovia, N.Y., m 1847, Margaret Ten Eyck Burr (1827-1904); issue: 1-William Burr (b and d 1849); 9 Herman (1850-52); 3-Burr (1853-1914; m Emily (1827-1904); issue: 1-William Burr (b and d 1849); 2-Herman (1850-52); 3-Burr (1853-1914; m Emily Lentilhon Smith); 4-Benjamin Rush (above); 5-Ten Eyck (b 1857; m Mary Dwight Foote). 4-M Apr. 25, 1895, Sarah Delano Swift, b at N.Y. City, Feb. 5, 1864; Colonial Dame; dau. Dr. Foster Swift, of New York.
B.A., Yale, '78, M.A., 1883; LL.B., Columbia, 1882. Lawyer. Mem. S.C. Clubs: Union, Yale (New York). Residence: Cazenovia, N.Y.

SMITH, Barton, b at Channahon, Will Co., Ill., June 2, 1852

9-Benjamin Burr (d 1681), settled at Hartford,

Conn., 1636, m Anna -;
-Samuel (1629-82), m Sarah Speck;

Soluti, 1050, m Ann.

-Samuel (1629-82), m Sarah Speck;

7-John (1670-1730), m Sarah -;

6-Nathaniel (1716-72), m Hannah Loomis;

5-Nathaniel (1743-1822), m Abigail Strong;

4-Bissell (1771-1845), m Eunice Robbins;

3-Wareham (ca. 1795-1861), m Nancy Cummins.

2-Son of Charles Claibourne Smith (1818-92), farmer, settled at Jollet, Ill., m Corinza Burr (1831-1909); issue: 1-Barton (above); 2-Emma Jane (b 1855; m Herman Uuland); 3-William Thomas; 4-Ella May (m Wallace B. Douglas); 5-Charles W. (m Miss Maggie Miller); 6-Lucy Mary (m Frank Miller); 7-Cora Ada (m Henry F. Hicks); 8-Eva Sarah (m Proman Smith); 9-Edgar (d infancy); 10-Floyd Herman (1874-1904). Edgar (d infancy); 10-Floyd Herman (1874-1904).

Edgar (d infancy): 10-Floyd Herman (1874-1904).

1-M Dec. 25, 1877, May Searles, b Seward, Ill., July 5, 1855; D.A.R.; dau. Austin D. Searles, Kendall Co., Ill.; issue (both b Toledo, O.): 1-Clifford Charles (Dec. II, 1878-June 6, 1899); 2-Mildred, b May 26, 1889; m Nov. 15, 1911, Maurice, son of Horace Newton Allen (qv).

B.S., U. Mich., '72, LL.B., 1875. Mem. law firm Smith, Baker, Effier, Allen & Eastman, Toledo (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Mason-

ry; was Most Puissant Sovereign Grand Cdr., Supreme Council, 33° of A.A.S.R., Northern Masonic Jurisdiction U.S.A., 1910-21. Clubs: Reform (New York), Toledo, Toledo Country. Residence: 406 W. Woodruff Av., Toledo, O.

ALLEN, Horace Newton, b Delaware, O., Apr.

9-Samuel Allen (qv);

S-Samuel (b Windsor, Conn.);
7-Nehemiah (d 1684), m 1664, Sarah Woodford;
6-Samuel (b 1666), m Mercy Wright (b 1669);

5-Joseph (b 1708), m 1736/7, Mary Baker (John 6; Joshua 7; Alexander 8); 4-Heber (b 1743), maj. Am. Rev., m 1768, Sarah

Owens; 3-Heber (1770-1849), m 1798, Anna (Nancy) Hall

(1779-1870).

Maternally, Paterson (Patrick) Riley (b Dublin,

Maternally, Paterson (Patrick) Riley (b Dublin, Ireland), ran away from home, fought in Am. Rev. under assumed name, m 2d, Widow Smith (maiden name Watson, b Danville, Pa.). 2–Son of Horace Allen (1804-93), wholesale dealer in hemp for Canada, m Jane Montgomery Riley (1817-1901), original D.A.R.; issue: 1–Heber (1846-1908); 2–Mary Jane (b 1848; m Clayton W. Everett); 3–Georgia Anna (1851-1920; m Elmer Watson); 4–Horace Paul (1852-57); 5–Horace Newton (above) Newton (above).

Newton (above).

5-M May 17, 1883, Frances Ann Messenger, b Collins, Huron Co., O., Jan. 18, 1859; B.L., Ohio Wesleyan, '81; dau. Bille Norman Messenger, of Collins, Huron Co., O.; issue: 1-Horace Ethan (qv for Messenger line); 2-Maurice, b Seoul, Korea, June 22, 1886; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., '08; J.D., U. Mich., 1911; m Nov. 15, 1911, Mildred, dau. Barton Smith (qv).

B.S., Ohio Wesleyan, '81 (LL.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1911, and U. Vt., 1923); M.D., Miami, 1883; was medical missionary in Korea; was U.S. consul general, charge d'affaires, minister resident and E.E. and M.P. to Korea, to 1905 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R., etc. Clubs: Authors (London), Toledo Club. Summer place: Stockbridge, Mass. Residence: 2248 Parkwood Av., Toledo, O. Parkwood Av., Toledo, O.

ALLEN, Horace Ethan, b Shanghai, China, July 12, 1884.

9-Edward **Messenger**, from Eng.; 8-Nathaniel (b 1653), m 1678, Rebecca, dau. Mark

7-Return (b 1691), m 1713, Sarah Bebbings (or Be-

6-Benoni (b 1718), m 2d, 1738, Mary Wood; 5-Bille (b 1757), soldier Am. Rev., m 1779, Miranda, dau. Moses Ashley; 4-Bille (b 1781), m 1806, Martha (Patty) Harris;

3-Bille Norman (b 1806), m 2d, 1858, Eliza Hamer. 2-Son of Horace Newton Allen (qv for Allen

June 1, 1910, Lydia Brumback, b Dec. 2, 1888; dau. Orville S. Brumback (qv for genealogy); issue (all b Toledo, O.): 1-Horace Ethan, Jr., b Jan. 27, 1913; 2-Carey, b Feb. 27, 1918; 3-Orville, b Sept. 11, 1919.

S.D. (Dr. Science), in mech. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1908 (D.K.E.). V.p. and fgn. mgr. The Libbey-Owens Sheet Glass Co., Toledo, O. Residence: 120 23d St., Toledo, O.

BRUMBACK, Orville Sanford, b Delaware Co.,

O., Dec. 2, 1855. 6-Probably: Johan Melchoir (Brombach) **Brum-back**, from Holland in the "Halifax," to Phila.,

5-Henry (1739-99); 4-John (b 1764), began to write name Brumback; 3-David (1797-1833), *m* Frutilda Bearnes.

6-John Purmort:

5-John;

4-Joshua (b 1776), m Eunice (b 1773), dau. Capt.

4-Joshua (b 1776), m Eunice (b 1773), dau. Capt. Charles Walworth;
3-Minor (1799-1854),
2-Son of John Sanford **Brumback** (1829-97), pres. Van Wert (O.) Nat. Bank, m Ellen Perlena Purmort (b 1832); issue: 1-Orville Sanford (above); 2-David La Doyt (b 1861); 3-Estella Brumback (b 1863; m John P. Reed); 4-Saida Brumback (b 1870; m Ernest I. Antrim).

1-M Oct. 26, 1881, Jennie Carey, b New York, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1860; dau. of Simeon B. Carey, Indianapolis, Ind.; issue (all b Toledo, O): 1-Blanche B., b Mar. 4, 1885; A.B., Vassar, '06; m Sept. 19, 1906, Lyman Strong Spitzer (issue: Lydia Carey; Luette Ruth; Lyman Strong, Jr.; John Brumback); 2-Lydia B., b Dec. 2, 1888; m June 1, 1910, Horace Ethan Allen (qv).

M 2d, May 18, 1922, Mae (Fuller) Cone, b Birmingham, O.; dau. of Stephen M. Fuller, Norwalk, O. A.B., Princeton, '77, A.M., 1880 (Sigma Chi); LL. B., U. Mich., 1879. Lawyer; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1886-87. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Toledo, Toledo Commerce, etc. Residence: 2004 Parkwood Av., Toledo, O.

Toledo, O.

APPLETON, Benjamin Ward, b Boston, Mass.,

APPLETON, Benjamin waru, b Boston, Mass., Apr. 29, 1864.

8-Samuel Appleton (qv);

7-Maj. Samuel (1625-96), cdr.-in-chief Mass.forces, dep., asst., m 2d, Mary Oliver;

6-Oliver (1676-1759), m Sarah Perkins;

5-Samuel (1713-80), m 3d, Mary Russel;

4-Thomas (1745-1803), m Martha Barnard;

3-Benjamin Barnard (b 1781-d 1844), m Catharine

2-Son of Charles Henry Appleton (1817-66), mer-chant, m Jane Williams Brooks (1832-81); issue: 1-Charles Brooks (qv for Brooks line); 2-Ben-

1-Charles Brooks (dv for Brooks line); 2-Benjamin Ward (above).
2-M Feb. 15, 1896, Bessie Catherine Miller, b Troy, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1873; dau. George Walbridge Miller, Buffalo, N.Y.; issue: 1-George Miller, b Buffalo, Mar. 22, 1899; 2-Catherine, b Buffalo, Oct. 17, 1900.

Ed. Cambridge (Mass.) High Sch. Mfr. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Piping Rock (N.Y.), Buf-falo, Buffalo Country. Residence: 88 Lincoln Parkway, Buffalo, N.Y.

APPLETON, Charles Brooks, b Boston, Mass., Oct. 1, 1862

Oct. 1, 1862.
9-Thomas **Brooks** (qv);
8-Caleb (1632-96), m 2d, Hannah Atkinson;
7-Samuel (1672-1733), m Sarah Boylston;
6-Samuel (1700-68), m Mary Boutwell;
5-Rev. Edward (1743-81), A.B., Harvard, 1757, soldier and chaplain Am. Rev., m Abigail Brown (desc. Lahn Catton, the eminent Puritan discussion). (desc. John Cotton, the eminent Puritan divine):

vine);
4-Cotton Brown (1765-1834), *m* Jane Williams (among their sons was William G., who was father of Bishop Phillips Brooks);
3-Charles (1795-1861), *m* Nancy Dicks.
2-Son of Charles Henry **Appleton** (1817-66), merchant, *m* Jane Williams Brooks (1832-81); issue: 1-Charles Brooks (above); 2-Benjamin Ward (av for Appleton live)

1—Charles Brooks (above); 2—Benjamin Ward (qv for Appleton line).
1-M Oct. 12, 1886, Marion Kingsbury (d June 23, 1919); dau. George H. Kingsbury, Boston.
S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., '84. Mechanical engr., Boston. Served 16 yrs. in Mass. N.G., resigned, in 1913, as capt. Troop A, 1st Squadron Cav. Mem. S.M.D., O.F.P.A., S.C.W., S.A.W., S.A.R., S.W.1812. Club: University (of Boston). Residence: Dutch House, Netherlands Rd., Brookline, Mass.

BROOKS, Gorham, b W. Medford, Mass., June 19, 1881

9-Capt. Thomas Brooks (qv):

9-Capt. Thomas **Brooks** (qv); 8-Caleb (1632-96), m 2d, Hannah Atkinson; 7-Capt. Samuel (1672-1733), m Sarah Boylston; 6-Samuel (1700-68), m Mary Boutwell; 5-Rev. Edward (1743-81), A.B., Harvard, 1757, librarian Harvard, 1758-60, soldier Am. Rev., m Abigail Brown; 4-Peter Chardon (1767-1849), m Ann, dau. Hon. Nathaniel Gorham:

Nathaniel Gorham;

3-Gorham (1795-1855), A.B., Harvard, 1814, m Ellen Shepherd.

10-Thomas Gardner (qv):

10-Thomas **Gardner** (qV);
9-Lt. George (d 1679), m Elizabeth Orne;
8-Samuel (1643-1724), m Edith Brown;
7-John (1681-1721), m Elizabeth Weld (b 1681);
6-John (1707-84), m Elizabeth Putnam (1700-64);
5-John (1731-1805), m 2d, Elizabeth Pickering (1737-

4-Samuel Pickering (1767-1843), m Rebecca Russell Lowell (1779-1853);

3-George (1809-84), m Helen Maria Read. 2-Son of Shepherd **Brooks** (1837-1922), A.B., Harvard, '57, m Clara Gardner; issue: 1-Helen (b

vard, '57, m Clara Gardner; Issue: 1-Helen (b 1875; m Robert Wales Emmons, 2d); 2-Gorham (above); 3-Rachel (b 1883; m James Jackson).

2-M June 7, 1913, Rosamond Sturgis Dixey, b at Boston, Mass., June 10, 1887; dau. Richard C. Dixey, Boston; Issue (all b Boston): 1-Shepherd, b May 6, 1914; 2-Daphne, b Apr. 20, 1916; 3-Peter Chardon, b Jan. 22, 1918; 4-Violet, b Dec. 19, 1920.

19, 1920.

.B., Harvard, '05. Dep. treas, Harvard Coll. Trustee Boston Floating Hosp.; mem. bd. mgrs. Farm and Trades Sch., Boston Provident Assn., etc. Clubs: University (Chicago), Harvard (New York), Somerset, Exchange, Harvard, Automobile (Boston). Residence: 93 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

COOLIDGE, Calvin, b at Plymouth, Vt., July 4.

10-John Coolidge (qv); 9-Simon (1632-93), m Hannah Barron; m 2d, Priscilla Rogers:

8-Obadiah (1663-1706), m Elizabeth Rouse, of Hartford Conn.:

7-Obadiah (1695-1741), m Rachel Goddard, of Watertown:

tertown; 6-Josiah (1718-80), m Mary -; 5-John (1756-1822), m 1779, Hannah Priest; 4-Calvin (1780-1853), m 1814, Sarah Thompson; 3-Calvin Gelusha (1815-78), m 1844, Sarah Almeda Brewer

Brewer.
2-Son of Col. John Calvin **Coolidge** (b 1845), Plymouth, Vt., m 1868, Victoria Josephine (1846-85), dau. Hiram D. Moor; issue: 1-Calvin (above);

dau. Hiram D. Moor; issue: 1-Calvin (above); 2-Abbie G. (1875-90).

1-M Oct. 4, 1905, Grace Anna Goodhue, b Burlington, Vt., Jan. 9, 1879; dau. Andrew I. Goodhue, of Burlington; issue: 1-John, b Northampton, Mass., Sept. 7, 1906; 2-Calvin, Jr. (Apr. 13, 1908-July 7, 1924).

July 7, 1924).

1.B., Amherst, '95. Admitted to the bar, 1897; was councilman, city solicitor and clk. of courts at Northampton, Mass., and mayor, 1910-11; mem. Mass. Gen. Ct., 1907-08, Mass. Senate, 1912-15 (pres. Senate, 1914-15); lt. gov., 1917, 18, and gov., 2 terms, 1919, 20; V.P. of the U.S., term 1921-25; became 30th President of the U.S., was the death of President Harding. Aug. 2. upon the death of President Harding, Aug. 2, 1923. Residence: The White House, Washington. D.C

COOLIDGE, Howard King, b New York, N.Y.,

Apr. 20. 18

10-John Coolidge (qv); John (1630-90), ensign King Philip's War, m 1655, Hannah Livermore (1633-78); 9-John

Richard (1666-1732), m 1693, Mary Bond (born 1669)

7-Nathaniel (1701-66), m 1727, Grace Bowman (b

1704); 6-Capt. Nathaniel (1728-75), m 1751, Dorothy Whit-

ney (b 1733); 5-Daniel (1756-1821), soldier Am. Rev., m 1777, Eliz-

abeth Fessenden (1755-1821); 4-Daniel (1781-1831), m 1805, Catherine Ann Hoff-

man (1789-1834);

3-Henry (1815-60), m 1847, Margaret Hawley (1824-

1906).
6-Thomas Byrd (1711-1801), m 1747, Hannah Green;
5-James (1769-1842), m Elizabeth Pearsall (d 1842);
4-Mary, m John D. Wright;
3-J. Howard, m Sarah E. Walton.
2-Son of Henry Coolidge (d 1915), banker, m Caroline Louise Wright (1853-89); issue: 1-Howard King (above); 2-Sarah Wright (m John Walter Edistrict) 2 Cooper (1955), m 255, Fairfax); 3-George Greer (b 1885; m Ethel Van Kirk Byram)

1-M Apr. 4, 1907, Edna M. Wemple, b Brooklyn, Dec. 23, 1880; dau. of Alonzo E. Wemple, of N.Y. M 2d, Aug. 28, 1920, Sarah Lain Warren, of Troy, N.Y.

N.Y.
Ed. Newark (N.J.) Acad. Export mgr., steel products. Warrant officer, U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War; capt., 9th Coast Arty., N.Y.G. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.C.W., S.A.R., S.W.1812, M.O.F.W., M.O.W.W. Clubs: Army and Navy, Calumet, N.Y. Yacht, Am. Yacht. Residence: 815 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

GOOCH, Frank Austin, b Watertown, Mass.,

9-John Gooch (d 1667), from Eng. to York, Me., ca. 1638, later at Wells, Me., m Ruth (Hammond?

Hond (1), 8-James (d 1676), selectman, Wells, Me.; 7-James (d 1735), m Hannah -; 6-James (1693-1786), m Elizabeth, dau. Sir Charles Hohhy

Hoody; 5-James (1719-80), m Mary, dau. Joseph Sherburne (desc. Henry Sherburne); 4-John (1749-1824), m Mary, dau. Michael Whidden; 3-Samuel (1791-1837), m Hannah Goodale (desc. Robert Goodell).

Robert Gooden.
9-John **Coolidge** (qv);
8-Simon (1632-93), m Hannah, dau. Ellis Barron;
7-Obadiah (1663-1706), m Elizabeth Rouse;
6-Simon (1704-81), m Abia Sanderson (g.dau. Ed-

ward Sanderson);
5-Joseph (1730-75), killed at Battle of Lexington,
m Eunice Stratton (desc. of Samuel Stratton, 1592-1672);

4-Joshua (1759-1835), m Jemima Norcross (desc. Jeremiah Norcross); 3-Josiah (1789-1874), m Mary Hastings (desc. Thomas Hastings).

Phomas Hastings.

2-Son of Joshua Goodale **Gooch** (1822-1905), mcht., prin. assessor and many yrs. mem. city govt. of Cambridge, Mass., m 1850, Sarah Gates Coolidge (1826-1913); issue: 1—Frank Austin (above);

2-Annie Goodale (1857-1924; m Samuel Edwin Wyman).

Wyman).

1-M Aug. 12, 1880, Sarah Elizabeth Wyman (Sept. 10, 1849-Dec. 18, 1904); dau. John Palmer Wyman, Arlington, Mass.; issue: 1-Meredyth. b Marblehead, Mass., Aug. 3, 1890; m May 10, 1913, John Downes Whiting (issue: Katherine Wyman, b 1914; Elizabeth Coolidge, b 1923).

A.B., Harvard, '72, A.M. and Ph.D., 1877; U. of Vienna and Imperial Museum; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1887). Prof. chemistry and director Kent Chem. Lab., Yale, 1885-1918, and since emeritus. Writer on chemistry (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., S.C.W., etc. Residence: 291 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn. Haven, Conn.

DAVENPORT, Bennett Franklin, b Cambridge, Mass., May 28, 1845.

7-Thomas **Davenport** (qv); 6-John (1664-1725), *m* Naomi (1668-1739), dau. Timothy Foster:

5-Joseph (1701-52), m 1731, Sarah, dau, of Ebenezer Ware

4-Benjamin (1743-1833), m Sarah (1745-1821), dau. of John Wilson

3-Joseph (1773-1849), m 1803, Susanna (1777-1851), dau. Joseph Beard.

Mass., *m* 1644/5, Mary Bemis (*d* 1683/4), Watertown, Mass., *m* 1644/5, Mary Bemis (*d* 1695); 7–Samuel (1647-1703/4), *m* Sarah (1657-1745), dau. of

Isaac Mixer 6-Isaac (1701-90), m 1724, Prudence (b 1703), dau. of

Joseph Allen; 5-John (1726-96), m 1746/7, Hannah, dau. of George

Stearns: 4-William (1749-1830), Boston, m Abigail (1757-1805), dau. William Fullerton;

3-Joseph Fullerton (d 1821), Boston, m 1808, Sylvia

-Joseph Fullerton (d 1821), Boston, m 1808, Sylvia (1779-1842), dau. Benjamin Bingham.

-Son Charles **Davenport** (1812-1903), pioneer builder of ry. cars in N.E., m 1834, Joan Fullerton Hagar (1814-82); issue: 1-Charles Willis (m Sarah Anderson Hittenger); 2-Joanna Frances (m George Zacariah Adams); 3-Georgiana Augusta (d childhood); 4-Albert Mortimer (m Emma Judson Coolidge); 5-George Warren (m Julia Ann Baker); 6-Bennett Franklin (above); 7-Frederick Lott (d childhood); 8-Egbert Tyler (d childhood); 9-Josephine Fullerton (m William Vandervoort).

ler (d childhood); 9-Josephine Fullerton (m William Vandervoort).
6-M July 23, 1873, Annie Emeline Coolidge, b Watertown, Mass., Sept. 6, 1848; D.A.R.; dau. of John Coolidge, Jr., of Watertown; Issue: 1-Grace Coolidge, b Boston, Dec. 28, 1877; A.B., Radeliffe, '02; m June 27, 1906, Henry Joshua Winslow, of Cambridge and Boston, A.B., Harvard, '02 (issue: Henry D. W., b 1910); 2-

John Coolidge (qv for Coolidge line); 3-Anna Coolidge, b Boston, Aug. 14, 1885; A.B., Radcliffe, '06; m Nov. 5, 1908, Clifford Milburn Holland (see Who's Who in America; issue: Anne Hesketh, b 1909; Clarissa Coolidge, b 1911; Benita Davenport, b 1916; Lydia LeBaron, b 1921; 4-Benita Coolidge, b Watertown, Mass., Aug. 24, 1888; A.B., Radcliffe, '11.
A.B., Harvard, '67, A.M., 1870, M.D., 1871; M.D., Columbia, 1871; U. of Tübingen 1 yr. Medicolegal expert; almost 40 yrs. chemical expert for Mass. State Bd. of Agriculture, etc. (see Who's Who in

Bd. of Agriculture, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Pres. Watertown Hist. Soc. and of Watertown Chapter S.A.R. Hobby: New Eng-land Americana. Residence: Watertown, Mass.

DAVENPORT, John Coolidge, b Boston, Mass., Feb. 23, 1881. 10-John Coolidge (qv);

10-John Coolidge (qv);
9-Simon, m 1st, Hannah -;
8-Obadlah (b 1663), m Elizabeth -;
7-Simon (b 1704), m 1728, Abia Sanderson;
6-Joseph (1730-75), killed at Battle of Lexington,
m 1753, Eunice Stratton;
5-Joshua (1759-1835), m 1783, Jemima Norcross;
4-John (1796-1878), m 1821, Mary Stone Bond;
2-John (1821-88), m 1845, Martha Jane Sturtevant
(g.dau, of Lot Sturtevant, 1759-1848, soldier Am.
Rev.). Rev.).

2-Son of Bennett Franklin Davenport, M.D. (qv. for other lines), m 1873, Annie Emeline Cool-

idge.

M June 25, 1907, Florence May Miller, b Hillsboro, O., Aug. 12, 1882; dau. Henry Newton Miller, of Norwood, O.; issue: 1-Florence Coolidge, b Norwood, O., July 17, 1908; 2-Matilda Jane, b Norwood, Aug. 18, 1913.

Harvard, '04, A.B., 1903, A.M., 1904. Electrical engr. with Allis-Chalmers Co., Milwaukee. Club: Harvard. Residence: 687 49th St., Milwaukee, Wis

COOLIDGE, J(oseph) Randolph, Jr., b Boston, Mass., May 17, 1862.

Mass., May 17, 1862. 9-John **Coolidge** (qv); 8-Jonathan (1646/47-1723/24), m Martha Rice (1662-

7-John (b 1690/91), m Hannah Ingram; 6-Joseph (1718/19-1771), m Marguerite Olivier (1726-

5-Joseph (1747-1820), *m* Elizabeth Boyer (1754-86); 4-Joseph (1773-1840), *m* Elizabeth Bulfinch (1777-

1831);
3-Joseph (1798-1879), A.B., Harvard, 1817, m Eleonora Wayles Randolph.
2-Son of Joseph Randolph Coolidge, m Julia Gardner (1841-1921); issue: 1-Joseph Randolph, Jr. (above); 2-John Gardner (qv for Gardner line); 3-Archibald Cary (qv); 4-Harold Jefferson (qv for Jefferson line); 5-Julian Lowell

line); 3-Archibald Cary (qv); 4-Harold Jefferson (qv for Jefferson line); 5-Julian Lowell (qv for Randolph line).

1-M Oct. 28, 1886, Mary Hamilton, dau. Hamilton Alonzo Hill, Boston; issue: 1-Joseph Randolph, 3d, b Boston, Dec. 13, 1887; Harvard, '10; 1st lt. and capt. engrs., U.S.A., in France, July 4, 1918-July 5, 1919; m July 30, 1913, Anna Lyman, dau. William Brooks Cabot (issue: Julia, b 1914; Joseph R., IV, b 1916); 2-Julia, b Brookline, Mass., Sept. 5, 1889; m June 21, 1910, Henry Howe Richards (issue: Henry Howe, Jr., b 1911; Hamilton, b 1913; Tudor, b 1915; Anne Hallowell, b 1917); 3-Mary Eliza, b Paris, France, Dec. 19, 1890; 4-Hamilton (Sept. 1, 1895-Oct. 27, 1918; Harvard, '19; 1st lt., Air Service U.S.A., Sept. 29, 1917; capt., Oct. 3, 1918; attached to 94th Aero Squadron, 1st Pursuit Group, and with A.E.F. in France, July 1917-Oct. 27, 1918; officially recorded as bringing down 5 enemy planes and 3 balloons; Croix de Guerre, citation to the French Army; D.S.C. down 5 enemy planes and 3 balloons; Croix de Guerre, citation to the French Army; D.S.C. and citation from General Pershing; killed in action, Chevieres, Dept. of Ardennes, Meuse-Argonne sector, Oct. 27, 1918; 5-John Gardner, 2d, b Boston, Dec. 12, 1987; Harvard, '20; m June 12, 1918, Mary Louise, dau. Arthur Dehon Hill (issue: Natalie McLean, b 1919; Mary Hill, b 1921; Olivia, b 1923); 6-Eleanora Randolph, b Boston, Jan. 31, 1899; 7-Oliver Hill, b Manches-

ter, Mass., Aug. 5, 1900; Harvard, '21; 8-Roger Sherman, b Brookline, Sept. 30, 1904. Ed. private schools of Boston, and in Switzerland; A.B., Harvard, '83, A.M., 1884; Dresden, Berlin, Paris, Mass. Inst. Tech. Partner in Coolidge & Carlson, architects, Boston. Fellow A.I.A., etc. Trustee Boston Athenæum, Museum of Fine Arts, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Hodge House," Squam Lake, N.H. Residence: 10 West Hill Place, Boston, Mass.

COOLIDGE, John Gardner, b Boston, Mass., July 4, 1863.

July 4, 1005.

10-Thomas **Gardner** (qv);

9-Lt. George (d 1679), m Elizabeth Orne;

8-Samuel (1643-1724), m Edith Brown;

7-John (1681-1721), m Elizabeth Weld (b 1681);

6-John (1707-84), m Elizabeth Putnam (1700-64); 5-John (1731-1805), m 2d, Elizabeth Pickering (1737-

4-Samuel Pickering (1767-1843), m Rebecca Rus-

sell Lowell (1779-1853); 3-John Lowell (1804-84), m Catherine Elizabeth

3-John Lowell (1804-84), m Catherine Elizabeth Peabody (1808-83).

2-Son of Joseph Randolph Coolidge, m Julia Gardner (1841-1921); for issue and other lines see Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.

M Apr. 29, 1909, Helen Granger Stevens, b Boston, Apr. 3, 1876; dau. Henry James Stevens, N. Andover, Mass. (desc. John Stevens [1605-62], Andover, 1640).

A.B., Harvard, '84. Diplomatic service; acted as U.S. vice consul at Pretoria S Africa 1990 (1st)

...B., Harvard, '84. Diplomatic service; acted as U.S. vice consul at Pretoria, S. Africa, 1900 (1st yr. of Boer War); sec. legation and charge d'affaires, Peking, 1902-6; sec. embassy and charge d'affaires, City of Mexico, 1907-8; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Nicaragua, July 1, 1908, resigned Nov. 26, 1908; spl. agt. of Dept. of State to assist the Am. ambassador at Paris, Nov. 27, 1914-Aug. 1917; spl. asst. in Dept. of State, July 1918-Aug. 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of Chinese porcelain. Summer place: "Ashdale Farm," North Andover. Mass. Residence: 55 Commonwealth Av. ver, Mass. Residence: 55 Commonwealth Av.. Boston, Mass.

COOLIDGE, Archibald Cary, b Boston, Mass., Mar. 6, 1866. Brother of Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr. (qv

Brother of Joseph Handolph Coolidge, Jr. (qv for genealogy).

Not married. A.B., Harvard, '87 (LL.D., 1916); Berlin, Paris, Freiburg; Ph.D., Freiburg, 1892. Prof. history, Harvard U., and director of the Harvard Library. Editor of "Foreign Affairs."

Exchange prof. at the Sorbonne, 1906-07, at U. of Berlin, 1913-14. Mem. Col. House "Inquiry Commission"; spl. attaché to Dept. of State and War Trade Board, Washington, Sweden, Russia; chief of mission to Vienna, 5 months; attached to the Peace Conference at Paris, 3 months, 1919; with Am. Relief Administration in Moscow, 1921-22, 5 months, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Hillfields," Chestnut Hill, Mass. Residence: 130 Beacon Boston, Mass.

COOLIDGE, Harold Jefferson, b at Nice, France,

Jan. 22, 1870.

7-John Jefferson, from Wales, among the first settlers of Va., lived at Osborne's-on-the settlers of Va., lived at Osborne's-on-the James, burgess, 1619; 6-Peter (1707/8-1757), of "Shadwell," adj. gen. of Va., m 1739, Jane, dau. Isham Randolph, of "Dungeness";

5-Thomas (1743-1826), author of the Declaration of Independence and 3d President of the U.S., m Martha Wayles; 4-Martha, m 1790, Thomas Mann Randolph (1768-

3-Eleonora W., m Joseph Coolidge (1798-1879), 2-Son of Joseph Randolph Coolidge, m Julia Gardner (1841-1921); for issue and other lines

Gardner (1841-1921); for issue and other lines see Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.

M Feb. 19, 1903, Edith Lawrence, b Boston, Mass., Nov. 10, 1879; dau. late Amory Appleton Lawrence, Boston; issue: 1-Harold Jefferson, Jr., b Jan. 15, 1904; 2-Lawrence, b January 17, 1905; 3-Emily Fairfax, b Oct. 13, 1907.

A.B., Harvard, '92, LL.B., 1896. Lawyer, Boston. Residence: 303 Berkeley St., Boston, Mass.

COOLIDGE, Julian Lowell, b Brookline, Mass., 1

Sept. 28, 1873. 8-Col, William **Randolph** (qv); 7-Thomas (b 1688), of "Tuckahoe," m Judith Churchill

6-Col. William (1712-45), of "Tuckahoe," burgess, etc., m Maria Judith, day, Hon, Mann Page, of "Rosewell," Gloucester Co., Va.; 5-Col. Thomas Mann (1741-93), col. Va. troops in

Am. Rev., m Ann, dau. Archibald Cary, mem. Va. Conv., 1776, col. Va. militla;
4-Thomas Mann (1768-1828), gov. of Va., 1819-21, m Martha, dau. of Thomas Jefferson, author of the Declaration of Independence and 3d President of the U.S.:

3-Eleonora Wayles, m Joseph Coolidge (1798-1879). 2-Son of Joseph Randolph Coolidge, m Julia Gardner (1841-1921); for issue and other lines see Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.

see Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.

M Jan. 17, 1901, Theresa Reynolds, b at Boston,
Sept. 26, 1876; dau. late John Phillips Reynolds,
Boston; issue: 1-Jane Revere, b Lynn, Mass.,
July 17, 1902; Vassar, '23; 2-Archibald Cary, b
Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 10, 1905; 3-Margaret
Wendell, b Cambridge, Oct. 17, 1907; 4-Elizabeth Peabody, b North Haven, Me., August 30,
1909; 5-Rachel Revere, b Cambridge, Feb. 21,
1911; 6-John Phillips, b at Cambridge, Dec. 16,
1913; 7-Theresa Revendls, b Cambridge, Mass. 7-Theresa Reynolds, b Cambridge, May 1913: 21, 1915,

21, 1916.
A.B., Harvard, '95; B.Sc., Oxford, '99; Ph.D.,
Bonn, 1904. Prof. mathematics, Harvard U.
(see Who's Who in America). Maj., Ord. Dept.,
U.S.A., 1917-19; liaison officer French General
Staff, 1918-19. Officier de l'Instruction Publique
and Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, France. Summer place: North Haven, Me. Res 27 Fayerweather St., Cambridge, Mass Residence:

27 Fayerweather St., Cambridge, Mass.

MORRIS, Page (Robert Page Waller Morris), b
Lynchburg, Va., June 30, 1853.
6-William Morris, from Wales, 1723, settled on
Taylor's Creek, Hanover Co., Va.;
5-Sylvanus, m Katherine Brodie, of Brodie;
4-William (1725-1810), m Elizabeth Dabney;
3-Richard (1784-1831), of Hanover, Va., m Mary
Watte

Watts. 2-Son of Dr. William Sylvanus **Morris** (1823-93),

Watts.
2-Son of Dr. William Sylvanus Morris (1823-98),
m Laura Page Waller (1823-98); issue: 1-Mary
Mercer (m Benjamin Nowlin); 2-Charles (d
1920); 3-Page (above); 4-John Speed (qv for
Page line); 5-Louisa Isabella (d).

3-M Feb. 21, 1877, Elizabeth Statham, b Lynchburg, Va., Nov. 9, 1852; D.A.R.; dau. of Col.
Charles Wesley Statham, of Lynchburg; issue: 1-Charles Statham (Jan. 24, 1878-Sept. 27,
1921); M.E., U. Minn., '02; 2-Page, b Lynchburg,
Va., Dec. 27, 1880; m June 21, 1904, Wells Smith
Gilbert (qv); 3-Mary, b Lynchburg, June 2,
1883; m Nov. 1, 1910, Robbins Battell Anderson
(issue: Elizabeth; Jean; Page Morris; Mary
Robbins); 4-Virginia, b at Lynchburg, Dec. 20,
1884; m Mar. 1920, David Williams; 5-Elizabeth,
b Lynchburg, Mar. 4, 1887; m Sept. 28, 1909, Elmer Norman Whyte (issue: John; Robert Morris). ris)

ris).

Grad. Va. Mil. Inst., '72. Judge, 11th jud. dist. of
Minn., 1895-96; mem. 55th to 57th Congresses,
1897-1903; U.S. dist. judge from 1903 (see Who's
Who in America). Clubs: Annandale Country
(Pasadena), Kitchi Gammi (Duluth). Residence: 1190 Oak Knoll Av., Pasadena, Calif.

GILBERT, Wells Smith, b Stanton, Mich., Aug.
15, 1870.

15 1870

8-Jonathan Gilbert (ca. 1618-1682), from Eng., ca. 1640 (with his brothers, Thomas, Obadiah and Josiah), settled at Hartford, Conn., ca. 1645, later at New Haven, was marshal Gen. Assembly, collector of customs, dep. Gen. Ct., commr. United Colonies, m Mary, dau. Elder John White

7-Jonathan (1648-98), m Dorothy (1659-99), dau. Rev. Samuel Stow:

Samuel Stow; 6-Lt. Nathaniel (1689-1756), m Hannah (1699-1724), dau. Dea. Thomas Allen; 5-Nathaniel (1723-87), capt. Am. Rev., m Mary (1726-1814), dau. Peter Butler; 4-Giles (1759-ca. 1801), artificer Am. Rev., m De-berth Hall.

borah Hall;

3-Hiram (1794 or 96-1876), m Maria Weller (1795-1884).

2-Son of Giles Gilbert (1840-1908), timberman and lumberman, Duluth, Minn., pvt. and sgt. 17th N.Y. Vols, in Civil War, twice wounded in 2d N.Y. Vols, in Civil War, twice wounded in 2d Bull Run, m 1868, Frances Maria (1848-83), dau. Wells Samuel Smith; issue: 1-Wells Smith (above); 2-Grace (m Carroll F. Graff); 3-Fran-

cis Smith.

1-M June 21, 1904, Page Morris, b Lynchburg, Va.,
Dec. 27, 1880; dau. Page Morris (qv for genealogy); issue (all b Portland, Ore.): 1-Giles, b
June 24, 1905; 2-Page Morris (son), b Sept. 1,
1909; 3-Virginia Beaumont, b Feb. 19, 1911; 4Mary Justine, b May 24, 1920.

Mary Justine, o May 24, 1329. Cornell, '93. Timberman and lumberman. Capt., A.R.C., in France, Aug. 1918-May 1919. Clubs: Arlington, University, and Waverley Country (Portland, Oregon). Residence: "Greenway," Rivera, R.F.D. 1, Box 255, Oswego, Ore.

MORRIS. John Speed, b Lynchburg, Va., Apr.

8-Col. John **Page** (qv); 7-Col. Matthew (1659-1703), of "Rosewell," Gloucester Co., Va., m Mary Mann; 6-Mann (1691-1730), of "Rosewell," m 2d, Judith, dau. Robert "King" Carter, pres. Colony of V/2

Va.;
5-Robert (b ca. 1722-d 1768), founded "Broadneck House," Hanover Co., Va., which was destroyed by fire during Am. Rev., m Sarah Walker;
4-Catherine (b 1758), m Benjamin Carter Waller (b 1757), justice York Co., Va.;
3-Dr. Robert P., Williamsburg, Va., m 2d, Julia W. Mercer.
2-Son of Dr. William Sylvanus Morris (1823-93), m Laura Page Waller (1823-98); for issue and Morris line see Page Morris.

M ADR 27, 1882 Pattie Cary Kean, h Lynchburg.

Morris line see Page Morris.

Apr. 27, 1882, Pattie Cary Kean, b Lynchburg, Va., Apr. 11, 1853; sister of Lancelot Minor Kean (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Robert Kean, b Lynchburg, Va., Apr. 12, 1833; m 1906, Meta, dau. Frank B. Thomas, Faribault, Minn. (issue: Dorothy, b 1907; Robert Kean, Jr., b 1915); 2-Mary Randolph, b Lynchburg, Feb. 19, 1885; m 1909, Lt. Allen M. Sumner, U.S. Marine Corps (issue: Margaret Page, b 1911); 3-Page Waller, b Edgehill, Albemarle Co., Va., July 1, 1886; m June 2, 1910, Fred C. S. Hunter (issue: Fred C. S., Jr., b 1912; John Morris, b 1916; 4-William Sylvanus, b Campbell Co., Va., May 5, 1888; 1st lt., engrs., and in Eng. and France, William Sylvanus, b Campbell Co., Va., May 5, 1888; 1st lt., engrs., and in Eng. and France, Sept. 1917-Dec. 1918; m Aug. 2, 1923, Pearl L. Oberg; 5-Pattie Nicholas, b Ind. Ter., Apr. 9, 1893; m Apr. 28, 1920, Horace King Hutchens (issue: Katharine King; 6-Adelaide, b Indian Ter., Apr. 28, 1896; m Apr. 27, 1919, Lt. Thomas Ross Cooley, U.S.N. (issue: Adelaide M.). Ed. William and Mary Coll. Clk. in comptroller general's office, Washington. Club: Kirkside Golf. Residence: 1826 Vernon St. N.W., Washington. D.C.

ington, D.C.

KEAN, Lancelot Minor, b "Edgehill," Albemarle Co., Va., Jan. 11, 1856.
5-Samuel **Kean** (d 1799), from Ireland, settled nr.

Geneva, N.Y., 1760, removed to Dunlap Creek, Alleghany Co., Va., ca. 1785, m Hannah (Carliela) Simpson. lisle) Simpson:

4-Dr. Andrew (1775-1837), physician, m 1st, Kitty Vaughan;

3-John Vaughan (1803-76), m Caroline Hill

3-John Vaughan (1803-76), m Caroline Hill.
2-Son of Robert Garlick Hill Kean (1823-98), A.M.,
B.L., U. Va., lawyer, Lynchburg, Va., capt. C.
S.A., chief of Bur. of War of the Confederate
States, rector U. Va., m Jane Nicholas Randolph (1831-68); m 2d, Adelaide Navara de Marest Prescott (d 1922); issue (1st marriage): 1Lancelot Minor (above); 2-Pattie Cary (m John
Speed Morris, qv); 3-Jefferson Randolph (qv
for Randolph line); (2d marriage): 1-Eveline
Moore (m E. R. F. Wells); 2-William Marshall
Prescott (m Katherine Kamps); 2-Caroline Hill
(m Frederick Havs Gallup): 4-Otho Vaughan (m Frederick Hays Gallup); 4-Otho Vaughan (m Mary Louise Duell).

1st-1-M May 25, 1880, Elizabeth Tucker Prescott (June 5, 1854-Jan. 17, 1902); dau. William Marshall Prescott, Washington, St. Landry Par-

ish, La.; issue: 1-Jane Randolph, b Lynchburg, Va., May 19, 1881; m Dec. 21, 1903, John Samuel Butler, II; 2-Eveline Prescott, b Sioux City, Ia., July 30, 1891; 3-Elizabeth Caroline Hill, b Sioux City, Jan. 12, 1896; m June 3, 1920, Raymond H. Campbell.

mond H. Campbell.

M 2d, Oct. 3, 1911, Martha Foster Murphy, b at Jeanerette, La., June 10, 1879; dau. James Crow Murphy, of St. Mary Parish, La.; issue: 1-James Louis Randolph, b New Orleans, La., May 17, 1913.

B.L., U. Va., '77 (Chi Phi). U.S. customs service. Residence: 1221 Jena St., New Orleans, La.

KEAN, Jefferson Randolph, b Lynchburg, Va., June 27, 1860.

8-Col. William Randolph (qv);
7-Thomas (1688-1729), of "Tuckahoe," m Judith Churchill;

Churchill:

Charleming (1712-45), of "Tuckahoe," m Maria Judith, dau. Hon. Mann Page, of "Rosewell," Gloucester Co., Va.; 5-Col. Thomas Mann (1741-93), m Ann, dau. of

Archibald Cary;
4-Thomas Mann (1768-1828), gov. of Va., 1819-21, m
Martha, dau. of Thomas Jefferson, author of the Declaration of Independence and 3d President of U.S.

dent of U.S.;
3-Thomas Jefferson (1792-1875), author, rector U. of Va., m Jane Hollins, dau. Gov. Wilson Cary Nicholas, gov. of Va., 1814-17 (son of Robert Carter Nicholas, treas. of Va.).
2-Son of Robert Garlick Hill **Kean** (1828-98), A. M., B.L., U. Va., lawyer, Lynchburg, Va., capt. C.S.A., chief of Bur. of War of the Confederate States, rector U. Va., m Jane Nicholas Randolph (1831-68); m 2d, Adelaide Navaro de Marest Prescott (d 1922); for issue and Kean line see Lancelot Minor Kean.

M Oct. 10, 1894, Louise Hurlbut Young (1877-1915);

Moct. 10, 1894, Louise Hurlbut Young (1877-1915); dau. late Mason Young, of N.Y.; issue: 1-Martha Jefferson, b Key West, Fla., Aug. 7, 1895; m Dec. 5, 1917, William Chason (issue: William Randolph; Louise Young; Robert); 2-Robert Hill, b Morristown, N.J., July 5, 1900; Mass. Last Teach. 792

Randolph; Louise Found, N.J., July 5, 1900; Mass. Hill, b Morristown, N.J., July 5, 1900; Mass. Inst. Tech., '23.

M 2d, Tours, France, Mar. 24, 1919, Cornelia Butler, dau. Col. Thomas T. Knox, U.S.A. Was. M.D., Univ. Va., 1883. Officer, M.C., U.S.A. Was supt. of beneficencia of Cuba, after occupation, 1898-1902, and advisor to sanitary dept., Republic of Cuba; dir.-gen. and organizer of dept. of military relief of A.R.C., 1916-17; chief Republic of Cuba; dir.-gen. and organizer of dept. of military relief of A.R.C., 1916-17; chief of U.S. Ambulance Service, with the French armies, 1917-18; brig. gen. and deputy chief surgeon, A.E.F. in France, 1918-19. Officier d la Legion d'Honneur (French); D.S.M. President Assn. of Mil. Surgeons of U.S., 1914 (see Who's Who in America). Club: Army and Navy. Address: Care Surgeon General U.S.A., Washington, D.C. ton, D.C.

ton, D.C.

MEIKLEHAM, T(homas) M(ann) Randolph, b
Fordham, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1869.
8-Col. William Randolph (qv);
7-Thomas (1688-1729/30), 1st co. 1t. and presiding
justice Goochland Co., Va., of "Tuckahoe," m
Judith, dau. Col. William Churchill;
6-Col. William (1712-45), of "Tuckahoe," justice,
1st clk. Albemarle Co., Va., m Maria Judith,
dau. Hon. Mann Page, of "Rosewell," Gloucester Co., Va.; ter Co., Va.; 5-Col. Thomas Mann (1741-93), burgess, member

Com. Safety, Va. Conv. of 1775, m Ann, dau. of Col. Archibald Cary:

4-Thomas Mann (1768-1828), gov. of Va., 1819-21, col. War 1812, m 1790, Martha, dau. Thomas Jefferson, author of the Declaration of Independence and 3d President of U.S.;

pendence and 3d President of U.S.;
3-Septimia A. C., m 1814, Dr. David Scott Meikleham, of Glasgow, Scotland.
2-Son of William Meikleham (1839-89), A.B., Columbia, '68, v.p. New York Life Ins. & Trust Co., m Fannie Cassidy (1845-85); issue: 1-William Arabin (b1866; m Margaret [Brackenridge] Washburn); 2-T. M. Randolph (above); 3-Henry Parish ry Parish.

2-M Oct. 7, 1896, Agnes Dash, b N.Y. City, Oct. 31, 1868; dau. late Bowie Dash, New York; issue: 1-Frances Louise, b New York, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1902;

2-Martha Randolph (May 8, 1905-Sept. 15, 1919). C.E., Columbia, '90. Engineer, New York. Clubs: Columbia University, Down Town. Residence: Edgartown, Mass.

RANDOLPH, John Anthony, b at Purdy, Tenn.,

RANDOLPH, John Anthony, b at Purdy, Tenn., Mar. 16, 1859.
Desc. Col. William Randolph (qv); and thru:
4-Joseph (b Spotsylvania Co., Va., 1750), soldier Am. Rev., m 2d, 1785, — Turman;
3-Peyton Skipwith (b Mecklenburg Co., Va., 1792-1867), m 1815, Elizabeth Fields.
2-Son of Joseph B. Randolph (1826-90), civil engr., m Mary Jane (1833-79), dau. James Madison Asbill (1810-64); issue: 1-John Anthony (above); 2-Thomas Lee, M.D. (b 1867; m Emily Murry); 3-Mary Peyton (b 1869; m James Hardee Clayton); 4-Rev. Joseph Buyce (b 1871; m Fisher Lewis); 4-Rev. Joseph Buyce (b 1871; m Fisher Lewis); 5-Sarah (b 1874; m Rev. Burton H. Cragg)

5—Sarah (b 1874; m Rev. Burton H. Cragg).

1-M Dec. 1, 1880, Anne Laird, b at Orizaba, Miss., Nov. 12, 1863; dau. Rev. John Spencer Laird, of Buckingham Co., Va.; issue: 1-Valcour, b New Albany, Miss., Feb. 3, 1883; m Mar. 7, 1906, Walter McDonald; 2-Vivien Peyton, b New Albany, Jan. 25, 1886; 1st 1t., and capt., M.C., U.S.A., on duty with British Army, 1918-19; m July 1915, Lucile Darby (issue: John Peyton; William); 3-Katherine Gertrude, b Memphis, Tenn., June 1888; m Apr. 25, 1908, Louis L. Wright (issue: Etoile; Randolph; Katherine; Ora Winneil).

Ed. McNairy Normal Inst., Purdy, Tenn. Chaplain, relative rank of It. col., U.S.A. Served in Spanish War, Philippine Insurrection, Mexican Punitive Expdn., World War; French Palms of Officier de Academie. Summer place: Lake Junaluska, N.C. Residence: Sardis, Miss.

COOLIDGE, Algernon, b Boston, Mass., Jan. 24,

9-John **Coolidge** (qv); 8-Jonathan (1646/47-1723/24), m Martha Rice (1662-

7-John (b 1690/91), m 1713, Hannah Ingram; 6-Joseph (1718/19-1771), m 1746, Marguerite Olivier (1726-1816);

5-Joseph (1747-1820/21), *m* in 1772, Elizabeth Boyer (1754-86); *m* 2d, 1788, her sister, Katharine Boyer; 4-Joseph (1773-1840), *m* 1796, Elizabeth Bulfinch (1777-1837)

(1777-1837);
3-Joseph (1798-1879), A.B., Harvard, 1817, m Eleonora Wayles Randolph (g.dau. of Thomas Jefferson, 3d President of the U.S.).
2-Son of Dr. Algernon Coolidge (1830-1912), M.D., Harvard, 1853, surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp., m Mary Lowell (1833-1915); issue 1-Algernon (above); 2-Francis Lowell (b 1861; m Alice Brackett White); 3-Sidney (qv for Lowell line); 4-Ellen Wayles; 5-Mary Lowell (m Frederick Otis Barton). erick Otis Barton).

erick Otts Barton).

1-M Dec. 15, 1886, Amy Peabody Lothrop, dau. of late Thornton Kirkland Lothrop; issue (all b Boston): 1-Anne, b Nov. 4, 1897; Bryn Mawr, '20; 2-Algernon Lothrop, b May 24, 1900; 3-Thornton Lothrop, b Oct. 11, 1906.

A.B., Harvard, 'la, M.D., 1886, Prof. laryngology, Harvard, 'layngology, 'layngolo

Harvard; laryngologist, Mass. Gen. Hospital. Past pres. Am. Laryngological Assn., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Cotuit, Mass. Residence: 613 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

COOLIDGE, Sidney, b at Boston, Mass., Mar. 8,

10-Percival Lowell (qv);

9-John (1595-1647), m 1st, Mary -; 8-John (1629-94), m 1st, Hannah Proctor; 7-Ebenezer (1675-1711), m Elizabeth Shailer; 6-Rev. John (1704-67), A.B., Harvard, 1721, pastor Third Ch., Newbury, 42 yrs., m 1st, 1725, Sarah

Champney

5-Judge John, LL.D. (1743-1802), A.B., Harvard, 1760, mem. Cont. Congress, U.S. dist. and cir-cuit judge, m 2d, Susanna, dau. Francis Cabot, Salem, Mass.;

4-Francis Cabot (1775-1817), A.B., Harvard, 1793, cotton mfr., founder of Lowell, Mass., m Hannah, dau. Jonathan Jackson, of Newburyport, Mass.

3-Francis Cabot (1803-74), m Mary Lowell Gardner.

2-Son of Dr. Algernon **Coolidge** (1830-1912), M.D., Harvard, 1853, surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp., *m* Mary Lowell (1833-1915); for issue and Coolidge line see Algernon Coolidge.

line see Algernon Coolidge.

M Aug. 13, 1891, Mary Laura Colt, b St. Joseph, Mo., Dec. 17, 1866; dau. late B. F. Colt, of St. Joseph; issue: 1-Mary Lowell, b La Grange, Ill., Dec. 9, 18—; 2-Sidney, Jr., b La Grange, Nov. 9, 1894; S.B., Harvard, '15; 3-Edmund Jefferson, b Concord, Mass., Apr. 13, 1899; A.B., Harvard, '21; Croix de Guerre, and D.S.C., World War; 4-Thomas Buckingham, b Concord, July 2, 1901; 5-John Lowell (1902-18); 6-Helen, b at Concord, May 24, 1904; 7-Francis Lowell, b Concord, Dec. 4, 1906; 8-Philip, b Concord, Aug. 25, 1908.

Harvard, '86, A.B., 1911. Treas. and dir. Lowell Bleachery; pres. Lowell Bleachery (S. Griffin, Ga.). Clubs: Harvard (New York), Somerset, Union, Harvard (Boston). Summer place: Bremen, Me. Residence: Concord, Mass.

men. Me. Residence: Concord. Mass.

LOWELL, A(bbott) Lawrence, b Boston, Mass., Dec. 13, 185

10-Percival **Lowell** (qv); 9-John (1595-1647), m 1st, Mary -

9-John (1699-1641), m 1st, Mary -; 8-John (1629-94), m 1st, Hannah Proctor; 7-Ebenezer (1675-1711), m Elizabeth Shailer; 6-Rev. John (1704-67), A.B., Harvard, 1721, pastor Third Church, Newbury, 42 yrs., m 1st, 1725, Sarah Champney (1704-56; Noah 7; Daniel 8; Richard 9)

Richard 9);
5-Judge John, LL.D. (1743-1802), A.B., Harvard, 1760, mem. Cont. Congress, U.S. dist. and circuit judge, m 1st, Sarah Higginson;
4-John, LL.D. (1769-1840), A.B., Harvard, 1786, legist, Boston, m Rebecca Amory;
3-John Amory, LL.D. (1798-1881), A.B., Harvard, 1815, a fellow, 1837-77, cotton mfr., m 2d, Elizabeth Cabet Buttern

beth Cabot Putnam.

beth Cabot Putnam.
2-Son of Augustus **Lowell** (1830-1901), A.B., Harvard, '50, extensive cotton mfr., financier, trustee, m 1854, Katharine Bigelow Lawrence (1832-95); issue: 1-Percival (1855-1916; eminent astronomer); 2-A. Lawrence (above); 3-Katharine (Mrs. T. James Bowlker, qv for Lawrence line); 4-Elizabeth (m William Lowell Putnam, qv); 5-Roger (1862-63); 6-May (b and d 1870); 7-Amy (see Whols Who in America) Amy (see Who's Who in America).

Amy (see Who's Who in America).

2-M June 19, 1879, Anna Parker, dau. of George Gardner Lowell, of Boston.

A.B., Harvard, '77 (LL.D., 1889). Member faculty, 1897-1909, and pres. since 1909, Harvard U. (see Who's Who in America). Sole trustee Lowell Institute. Chmn. exec. com. League to Enforce Peace. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Society, etc. Residence: 17 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.

BOWLKER, Katharine Lowell (Mrs. T. James), b Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1858. 8-John Lawrence (qv); 7-Nathaniel (1639-1724), m Sarah Morse;

7-Nathamer (1635-1724), m Sarah Morse; 6-John (1667-1747), m Anna Tarbell; 5-Capt. Amos (1716-85), m Abigail Abbott; 4-Maj. Samuel (1754-1827), m Susannah Parker; 3-Abbott, LL.D. (1792-1855), founder of Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard, minister to Eng., m Katharine Bigelow.

2-Dau. of Augustus Lowell (1830-1901), A.B., Harvard, '50, extensive cotton mfr., financier, trustee, m 1854, Katharine Bigelow Lawrence (1832-95); for issue and Lowell line see Abbott Law-

rence Lowell.

rence Lowell.

M Dec. 5, 1882, Alfred Roosevelt (d 1891); son of James Alfred Roosevelt, m Elizabeth N. Emlen, of N.Y.; issue: 1-Elfrida, b New York, Dec. 22, 1883; m Orme Clarke; 2-Maj, James Alfred (Feb. 23, 1885-Mar. 26, 1919); m Mary C. Willis; 3-Katharine Lowell, b New York, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1907, m J. Stanley Resea (cw). 1887; m J. Stanley Reeve (qv). M 2d, Nov. 24, 1902, Thomas James Bowlker, M.

A., Cambridge; ordained P.E. priest, 1894. Country place: Deep Cove, Indian Point, Me. Residence: 282 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

PUTNAM, William Lowell, b Roxbury (Boston), Mass., Nov. 22, 1861. 9-John Putnam (qv);

8-Lt. Thomas;

7-Joseph;

6-David: 5-William:

4-Andrew

3-George, D.D., A.B., Harvard, 1826, m Elizabeth Ware.

Ware.
10-Percival **Lowell** (qv);
9-John (1595-1647), *m* 1st, Mary -;
8-John (1629-94), *m* 1st, Hannah Proctor;
7-Ebenezer (1675-1711), *m* Elizabeth Shailer;
6-Rev. John (1704-67), A.B., Harvard, 1721, pastor Third Ch. Newbury, 42 yrs., *m* 1st, Sarah

Champney Champney;
5-Judge John, LL.D. (1743-1802), A.B., Harvard, 1760, mem. Cont. Congress, U.S. dist. and circuit judge, m 1st, Sarah Higginson;
4-John, LL.D. (1769-1840), A.B., Harvard, 1786, legist, Boston, m Rebecca Amory;
3-John Amory, LL.D. (1798-1881), A.B., Harvard, 1815, cotton mfr., m 2d, Elizabeth Cabot Put-

2-Son of George Putnam (1834-1919), A.B., Har--Son of George Futnam (1834-1819), A.D., Harvard, '54, LL.B., 1858, lawyer, Boston, m 1860, Harriet Lowell (1836-1920); issue: 1-William Lowell (above); 2-Charles Russell Lowell (b 1869; m Angelica [Rathbone] Hopkinson); 3-James Lowell (b 1872; m Eleanor Jay Robinson); 4-Elizabeth; 5-Josephine (m Edward Sturgis).

June 9, 1888, Elizabeth Lowell, b Boston, 1-M June 9, 1888, Elizabeth Lowell, b Boston, Feb. 21, 1882; sister of Abbott Lawrence Lowell (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-George, b Boston, June 4, 1899; A.B., Harvard, '10; capt., Bty. F, 33d C.A.C., World War; m 1915, Katharine Harte; 2-Katharine Lawrence, b Boston, Dec. 5, 1890; m Apr. 17, 1910, Harvey Hollister Bundy; 3-Roger Lowell, b Boston, Dec. 19, 1893; A.B., Harvard, '15; ensign and lt. (i.g.), U.S.N.R.F., World War; m 1919, Caroline Piatt, dau. Thomas Canfield Jenkins; 4-Harriet Lowell (Aug. 30, 1897-Mar. 7, 1900); 5-Augustus Lowell, b Brookline, Mass., June 25, 1899; Harvard, '20. A.B., Harvard, '82, LL.B., 1886. Mem. law firm Putnam, Putnam & Bell, Boston; dir. Am. T. & T. Co., etc. Trustee Boston Athenæum; mem. Corpn. of Mass. Inst. Tech., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Cultivation of roses. Clubs: Harvard (New York and Boston), Union, St. Botolph, The Country, Essex County, Eastern Yacht. Summer place: Manchester, Mass. Residence: 49 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. Feb. 21, 1862; sister of Abbott Lawrence Lowell

Boston, Mass.

REEVE, J(osiah) Stanley, b Medford, N.J., Mar. 18, 1878

-Mark Reeve, m Ann Hunt

7-Mark Reeve, m Ann Hunt;
6-Joseph, m Eleanor Bagnall;
5-Mark, m — Newbold;
4-Josiah, m Hannah Foster;
3-Josiah Richardson (1807-85), of "Locust Shade," Medford, N.J., m Gulielma Maria, dau. Richard Morris Smith (desc. Thomas Lloyd, James Logan, Anthony Morris and Richard Smith).
6-Dirk (Jensen) Johnson, from Holland, with his wife 1880.

his wife, 1680;

-John, began to write name Johnson, m Agnes Klineken;

4-Samuel, m Jeanett Rowland; 3-John R., Phila., m M. Diamond. 2-Son of Josiah **Reeve**, M.D. (1842-99), physician, Medford, N.J., m Jeanetta Elizabeth Johnson (1841-1919); issue: 1-Percival Johnson (b 1871); 2-Susan Smith; 3-Josiah Stanley (above).

Susan Smith; 3-Josiah Stanley (above).
3-M Apr. 17, 1909, Katharine Lowell Roosevelt, b
New York, Apr. 18, 1887; dau. late Alfred Roosevelt, of N.Y., and present Mrs. T. James
Bowlker (qv for genealogy); issue (all b Haverford, Pa.): 1-J. Stanley, Jr., b May 24, 1910;
2-Lawrence Lowell, b Apr. 5, 1912; 3-Katharine
Roosevelt, b Apr. 11, 1916; 4-Diana Patience, b
Sept. 29, 1917; 5-Elizabeth Emlen Reeve, b Dec.
14, 1920

Sept. 29, 1917, 9 21, 14, 1920.

Ed. Penn Charter School. Insurance, Phila., Pa. Was 1st It., Remount Service, World War. Clubs: Racquet (Phila.), Radnor Hunt, Bryn Mawr Polo. Residence: "Boggestowe House,"

THOMPSON, Henry Dallas, b Metuchen, N.J., Aug. 24, 1864. 5-John Thomson (1730-78; son of Uzal), from

Scotland and settled first in N.J., then at Shemokem on the West Susquehanna, Pa., 1776, and where he was killed and scalped by ries and Indians, 1778; m Judith Bodine (1735-96);

4-John (1772-1847), began to write name Thompson, m 2d, 1807, Elizabeth Morehead (1775-1861); son, m 2d, 1804, Entzabeth Morehead (1715-1801);
2-Judge Joseph (1808-93), m 1830, Ann Post (1811-80).
7-Mark Reeve (d 1694), from Eng. in the "Griffin," 1675, m 2d, 1686, Ann Hunt, a widow, of Pa.;
6-Joseph (d 1748), m 1722, Eleanor Bagnall (sister of lt, gov. of Conn.);
5-Mark (1723-88), m 1764, Hannah Foster (1734-1812);
4-William (1766-1823), m 1789, Leatitia Miller (1769-1812)

3-Josiah Miller (1791-1865), m 1824, Susanna Hay-

3-Josiah Miller (1791-1865), m 1824, Susanna Haydock Garrigues (1797-1835).

2-Only child of John Bodine **Thompson**, D.D. (1830-1907), A.B., Rutgers, '51, Dutch Reformed minister and theol. professor, m 1859, Hannah Garrigues Reeve (1828-1912).

M Dec. 28, 1908, Genevieve Lemoine, b St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 1, 1872; dau. Edwin S. Lemoine, M.D., St. Louis.

St. Louis.
A.B., Princeton, '85; A.M., 1888, D.Sc., 1889; Ph.D.,
Göttingen, 1892. Prof. mathematics, Princeton
U., since 1894. Mem. N.J. Assembly, 1906, 07, 08;
presdl. elector for N.J., 1921 (see Who's Who
in America). Clubs: University, Princeton
(New York), Rittenhouse (Phila.), Nassau
(Princeton). Residence: Princeton, N.J.

COOLIDGE, Louis Arthur, b Natick, Mass., Oct.

10-John Coolidge (qv);

9-John (1628-90), ensign King Philip's War, 1676, m Hannah Livermore;

8-John (1662-1724), soldier King Philip's War, m Mary

7-Isaac (1685-1774), *m* Hannah Morse; 6-Capt. John (1714-82), *m* Anne Russell; 5-Thomas (*b* 1755), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Molly

Heidii (1777-1859), m Hannah Rice;
3-Timothy (1812-93), m Lowly Ann Howe.
2-Son of William L. Coolidge (1833-1904), farmer, Natick, Mass., m Sarah Isabella Washburn (1835-1915); issue: 1-William Henry (qv for Washburn line); 2-Louis Arthur (above).

washurn fine); 2-Louis Arthur (above).
2-M Jan. 2, 1890, Helen Irene, dau. Frank B. Pickerill, Washington, D.C.; issue: 1-Helen Longstreet, b Washington, Mar. 20, 1894; 2-Margaret, b Wellesley, Mass., Aug. 18, 1899; 3-John Washburn, b Washington, Jan. 15, 1903.
A.B., Harvard, '83. Treas. United Shoe Machingery Corp. and dir versions corp.

Washudin, & Washington, van. 1, 202.

LB., Harvard, '83. Treas. United Shoe Machinery Corpn., and dir. various corpns., banks, etc. Asst. sec. of the Treasury, Feb. 1908-Apr. 1909. Chmn. Nat. Com. on Welfare Work of Council of Nat. Defense, Apr. 1917-Jan. 1919; mem. Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Bd., rep. Navy Dept. and the Shipping Bd., Sept. 1917-Aug. 1918; mem. Mass. Com. on Pub. Safety, Mar. 16, 1917-June 25, 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Chevy Chase, Gridiron, Metropolitan (Washington), Algonquin, Athletic, Beacon Soc. (pres. 1915-17), City, Exchange, Harvard, Home Market, University (Boston), Authors, Harvard, Union League, University (New York). Residence: Milton, Mass.

COOLIDGE, William Henry, b Natick, Mass., Feb. 23, 1859.
8-John **Washburn** (qv);
7-John (b 1621), came from Eng., 1635, settled at

Bridgewater:

6-Joseph, went from Plympton, Mass., to Middletown, Conn., and later to Leicester, Mass.; 5-Elijah (b 1714), m Hannah Taylor;

4-Samuel (1753-1818), soldier Am. Rev., m Hannah

Haven;

3-Jedediah (1790-1872), m Mitta Frost. 2-Son of William L. Coolidge (1833-1904), farmer, Natick, Mass., m Sarah Isabella Washburn (1835-1915); issue: 1-William Henry (above); 2-

(1820-1816); ISSUE: I-William Henry (above); 2-Louis Arthur (qv for Coolidge line).

1-M Oct. 3, 1887, May Humphreys, b St. Louis, Mo., May 16, 18—; dau. George D. Humphreys (desc. Michael Humphreys, Windsor, Conn., 1643); issue (all b Boston): 1-Isabelle, b May 23, 18—; m Samuel Sprague Stevens; 2-William

Humphreys, A.B., Harvard, '14; m 1915, Eleanor Cole; 3-Katherine, b 1902.
B., Harvard, '81. Senior of law firm of Cool-

A.B., Harvard, '81. Senior of law firm of Coolidge & Hight, Boston; dir. various corpns. Residence: Manchester, Mass.

CHAPIN, Emily M. Coolidge (Mrs. Charles A.), b Edwardsburg, Mich., Mar. 16, 1849.

7-John Coolidge (qv);

6-Nathaniel (d 1711), m Mary Bright; 5-Dea. John (ca. 1674-1755), m Margaret Bond;

4-Elisha (b 1720), m Sarah Boutelle; 3-Elisha (ca. 1769-1841), m Rebecca, dau. Joshua Tyler, soldier Am. Rev. (and desc. Gov. Simon Bradstreet, qv).

2-Dau of Henry H. Coolidge (1805-84), lawyer and judge, m 1838, Sarah Ann Mead (1820-84); issue; 1-Orville William (1839-1918); 2-Helen Eliza (1842-1903); 3-Henry Hibbard (1844-46); 4-

Emily M. (above).

4-M June 4, 1874, Charles Augustus Chapin (Feb. 2, 1845-Oct. 22, 1913); capitalist, realtor, Chicago; 2, 1845-Oct. 22, 1913); capitalist, realtor, Chicago; son late Henry Austin Chapin, of Niles, Mich.; issue (all b Niles, Mich.): 1-Homer Coolidge (qv for Chapin line); 2-Lucile Sarah, b Nov. 17, 1876; m 1901, Lionel Robertson (issue: Charlotte G.); m 2d, 1918, William A. Smith; 3-Helen Evelyn, b Feb. 2, 1878; m June 4, 1900, Jerome Holland Bishop, Jr.; 4-Henry Kent (qv for Mead line); 5-Ruby Hortense, b Mar. 16, 1883; m Oct. 21, 1915, Paul Jerome Pitner; 6-Lowell Mead, b May 8, 1885; m 1911, Elizabeth, dau. John L. Chalifoux (issue: Elizabeth, b 1912; Coolidge Mead, b 1915); 7-Irene (June 25, 1886-Aug. 15, 1887); 8-Charles Douglas, b Nov. 26, 1888; m 1914, Bertha Werder.

Aug. 16, 1887); S-Charles Douglas, o Nov. 20, 1888; m 1914, Bertha Werder.
Mem. D.A.R. Clubs: Woman's Athletic, Woman's. Country Place: Harbor Point, Mich. Permanent City Residence: The Drake, N. Michigan Av. & Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

CHAPIN, Homer Coolidge, b Niles, Mich., May 20, 1875,

9-Dea. Samuel **Chapin** (qv); 8-Japhet (b 1642), m 1st, Abilenah Cooley; 7-Samuel (1665-1729), m Hannah Sheldon;

6-Caleb (1701-55), killed in French and Indian War, m Catharine Dickinson; 5-Selah (1751-1830), soldier in Am. Revolution, m

5-Seian (1761-1830), Soldier in Am. Revolution, m Jerusha Burnham;
4-Lorenzo (b 1793), m Maria Kent;
3-Henry Austin (1813-98), settled at Edwardsburg, Mich., 1836, owner of the Chapin Mine, at Iron Mountain, Mich., m Ruby N. Nooney.
2-Son of Charles Augustus Chapin (1845-1913), pres. Ind. & Mich. Electric Co., realtor, Chicago, m 1874, Emily M. Coolidge (qv for maternal line) nal line),

M Jan. 2, 1906, Blanche May Giffin, b Cassopolis, Mich., May 21, 1875; dau. late Nelson Giffin, of Cassopolis.

U. Mich., ex-'99. Trustee Estate of Charles A. . Mich., ex-99. Trustee Estate of Charles A. Chapin, and officer or dir. in various corpns. Clubs: Union League, City, Chicago Yacht, Westmoreland Country, Edgewater Golf, Exmoor Country. Residence: 750 Kenesaw Termoor Country. R race, Chicago, Ill.

CHAPIN, Henry Kent, b Niles, Mich., Aug. 7,

10-William **Mead** (qv); 9-John (1634-99), *m* Hannah Potter; 8-John (ca. 1658-1693), *m* Ruth Hardey;

7-Nathan (ca. 1691-1777); 6-Capt. Job (ca. 1735-1819);

5-Job (1761-1832), soldier War 1812, m Ruth Hibbard;

4-Henry H. (1797-1842), m Mary Paine (1796-1892); 3-Sarah Ann (1820-84), m 1838, Henry H. Coolidge (1805-84).

2-Son of Charles Augustus **Chapin** (1845-1913), pres. Ind. & Mich. Electric Co., realtor, Chicago, m 1874, Emily M. Coolidge (qv for maternal line).

M Jan. 8, 1907, Elizabeth Crandall, b Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 3, 1884; dau. of Chester D. Crandall, of Chicago; issue (all b Chicago): 1-Henry Kent, Jr., b Oct. 8, 1907; 2-Chester Crandall, b Oct. 30, 1908; 3-Charles Augustus, b May 23, 1908

Mass. Inst. Tech., '04. Trustee Estate of Charles A. Chapin, and officer or dir. in various corpns. Clubs: University, Exmoor Country, Chicago Yacht. Country place: "Cross Roads," Harbor Point, Mich. Residence: 2430 Lake View Av., Chicago, Ill.

CHAPIN, Clifford Samuel, b Bernardston, Mass., Jan. 25, 1873.

9-Dea. Samuel Chapin (qv)

9-Dea. Samuel **Chapin** (qV); 8-Japhet (1642-1712), m 1st, Abilenah Cooley; 7-Samuel (1665-1729), m Hannah Sheldon; 6-Caleb (1701-55), soldier Mass. colonial troops, killed by Indians at Lake George, N.Y., m Catherine Dickinson;

5-Caleb (1736-1815), soldier Am. Rev., m Rebecca

Bascom;
4-Caleb (1759-1839), physician, m Mary Wright;
5-Samuel W. (1787-1851), m Melinda Smith.
6-William **Nelson** (d 1750), m Elinor-;
5-John, 3d (d ca. 1783), m Mary Webber;

b-John, 3d (d ca. 1783), m Mary Webber; 4-Edward (1765-1862), m Hannah Ranger; 3-John (1802-82), m Harriet Cushman. 2-Son of Curtis **Chapin** (1818-75), m Jannette Hannah Nelson (b 1833); issue: 1-Homer Curtis: 2-Ida Rosanna (d 1909): 3-Clifford Samuel

(above).

(above).
3-M June 29, 1899, Mary Redfield Wight, b Delhi, N.Y., May 28, 1872; dau. Prof. William Wight, Bethel, Conn.; issue (all b Gt. Barrington, Mass.): 1-Curtis William, b Mar. 20, 1902; Rensselaer Poly. Inst.; 2-Clifford Samuel, b Feb. 27, 1904; Princeton U.; 3-Priscilla Redfield (Feb. 27-Mar. 1, 1904); 4-Wight Nelson, b Apr. 8, 1907. M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1896. Physician, Great Barrington, Mass. Mem. S. C.W., S.A.R., etc. Residence: 12 West Av., Great Barrington, Mass.

SMITH, Edward Lincoln, b Montpelier, Vt., Apr. 6. 1865

5-Jonathan Smith:

4-Joseph;

3-William Sidney

8-Dea. Samuel Chapin (qv);

7-Japhet (1642-1712), m 1st, Abilenah Cooley;

6-David (1682-1772), m Sarah Stebbins;

6-Pavid (1682-1772), m Sarah Steddins;
5-Joseph (b 1718);
4-Joseph (1758-1851);
2-Joseph (1792-1871).
2-Son of Carlos Lilley Smith (1840-1904), m Catherine Holden Chapin (1837-1904); issue: 1-Edward Lincoln (above); 2-Lillian Jane (m Charles W. Wilson); 3-William Sidney; 4-Catherine Chapin; 5-Walter Philip.

Catherine Chapin; 5-Walter Philip.

1-M Oct. 26, 1898, Rosalia Imogene Baker, b Walla Walla, Wash., Nov. 26, 1878; dau. Dorsey S. Baker, M.D., Walla Walla, pioneer banker and mcht. of Ore. and Wash.

B.A., Yale, '86, B.D., 1890; (D.D., Whitman, 1904). Congl. minister; corr. sec. A.B.C.F.M., 1912-21; pastor Pilgrim Ch., Seattle, 1899-1902 and since 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Century (New York), Union (Boston), Rainier, College, Seattle Golf, Country. Residence: 2520 Mt. Baker Drive, Seattle, Wash.

CHAPIN, Rollin Coe, b Minneapolis, Minn., July

12, 1800.
9-Dea. Samuel **Chapin** (qv);
8-Japhet (1642-1712), m 1st, Abilenah Cooley;
7-David (1682-1772), m Sarah Stebbins;
6-Edward (1724-1800), m Eunice Colton;

6-Edward (1724-1800), m Eunice Colton;
5-Aaron (1753-1838), m Mary King;
4-Laertes (1778-1847), m Laura Colton;
3-Nathan C. (1823-92), m Mary A. Fountain.
2-Son of Harold Colton **Chapin** (1861-1912), founder and pres. Chapin Pub. Co., Minneapolis, m Virginia Ecclesia, dau. Charles Amos Coe; issue: 1-Rollin Coe (above); 2-Harold Fountain;
3-Eunice Fligsbath (1821), adonted). 3-Eunice Elizabeth (legally adopted)

1-M Sept. 22, 1914, Nancy Eugenie, dau. of Charles

Ellis Brewster (qv for genealogy).

Spl. course in architecture, U. of Pa., '12. Architect. Served in constru. div. of War Dept., Washington, World War. Residence: 2545 Bryant Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

BREWSTER, Charles Ellis, b nr. New Canton, Pike Co., Ill., Apr. 19, 1861. 9-William Brewster (qv);

8-Love (d ca. 1650), m 1634, Sarah, day, of William Collier

7-William (1645-1723) m Lydia dau George Partridge

ridge;
6-William (1682/83-1768), m Hopestill Wadsworth;
5-Ichabod (1710/11-1797), m Lydia -;
4-Ichabod (b 1753);
3-Charles (b 1782).
2-Son of Charles Tyron Brewster (1811-1875),
farmer, New Canton, Ill., m Melvina Purcell
(1834-1912); issue: 1-Charles Ellis (above); 2-Anna Maria (b 1863; m Elmer H. West); 3-Minnie Mabel (b 1870; m Ralph E. Funk); 4-Carson Victor (1874-78).

Madet (6 1876; m Kaiph E. Funk); 4—Carson Victor (1874-78).

1-M June 23, 1884, Fannie May Edward, b Oquawka, Ill., Sept. 8, 1861; D.A.R.; dau. of John Edwards, Minneapolis; issue (all b Minneapolis): 1—Charles Stockton, b July 22, 1886; Ore. Agrl. Coll., '13; m 1917, Rachel Webb Haight; 2—Donald Ross, b Apr. 6, 1888; U. Minn., '10; m 1911, Anne Louise, dau. John Bayless Allyn (issue: Priscilla Allyn; Hopestill Elizabeth; Mary Bixby; John Edwards); 3—William Edwards, b Apr. 10, 1890; Univ. Minn., '13; m 1914, Florence Louise, dau. William McCray; 4—Nancy Eugenia, b Feb. 28, 1892; Wellesley, '13; m Sept. 22, 1914, Rollin Coe Chapin (qv); 5—Otis Purcell, 0 Oct. 24, 1893; U. Minn., '16; 6—Katherine Lord, b Dec. 25, 1896; 1 yr. at Smith; U. of Minn., '18; m Sept. 3, 1919, Eugene Ball Hanson; 7—Frances Rachel, b Jan. 11, 1900; 8—Gwendolyn Maud, b Nov. 4, 1902.

B.A., Lombard, '83 (Delta Tau Delta). Real es-

B.A., Lombard, '83 (Delta Tau Delta). Real estate broker. Residence: 717 Kenwood Parkway, Minneapolis, Minn.

HILLHOUSE, Francis, b at New Haven, Conn., Sept. 12, 1859

5-James **Hillhouse** (qv);

 4-William (1728-1816), judge Ct. Common Pleas in Conn. 40 yrs., maj. Am. Rev., del. Cont. Congress, m 1750, Sarah Griswold (sister of Matthew Griswold, gov. of Conn., 1784-86);

thew Griswold, gov. of Conn., 1784-86;
3-Thomas (1766-1834), m 1812, Anne Van Schaick
Ten Broeck (desc. Maj. Dirck Wessels Ten
Broeck, 1638-1717, mayor of Albany, N.Y.).
8-Thomas Betts (1618-88), from Eng. ca. 1639, was
a founder of Guilford, Conn., m Mary -;
7-Daniel (1657-1758), m Deborah Taylor (1671-1751);
6-Daniel (1699-1783), m Sarah Comstock (1707-81);
5-Samuel Comstock (172-1823), soldier Am Rev.

5-Samuel Comstock (1732-1823), soldier Am. Rev., m Mary Taylor; 4-Uriah (1761-1841), soldier Am. Rev., m 1st, Sarah

Rossiter 3-Samuel Rossiter, LL.D. (1786-1868), officer War 1812, U.S. dist. judge, N.Y., 1827-67, m Caroline A. Dewey (1798-1882).

2-Son of Dr. William Hillhouse (1820-1906), M.D., New York U., 1845, honorary M.A., Yale, 1849, m Frances Julia Betts (1822-1907); issue: 1-James; 2-Charles Betts (b 1856; m Georgiana Delprat Remsen); 3-Francis (above).

3-M July 14, 1897, Sarah Griswold Fitch, b Nor-July 13, 1891, Saran Griswold Fitch, b Norwich Town, Conn., Dec. 7, 1871; Colonial Dame; dau. William Fitch, b Now York, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1898; 2-Francis Betts, b New Haven, Conn., Mar. 22, 1902; 3-Marian Anita Ten Broeck, b New York, Mar. 9, 1910.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '79 (Delta Psi). Sec. Automatic Fire Alarm Co. Mem. S.C.W. Club: St. Anthony. Residence: 162 W. 54th St., New York,

HILLHOUSE, Margaret Prouty, b at "Walnut Grove," Watervliet, Albany, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1846. James Hillhouse (qv)

5-James Hillhouse (qv);

4-William (1728-1816), judge Ct. Common Pleas in Conn. 40 yrs., maj. Am. Rev., del. Cont. Congress, m Sarah Griswold;

3-Thomas (1766-1834), m 1812, Anne Van Schaick Ten Broeck (desc. Maj. Dirck Wessels Ten Broeck, 1638-1717, mayor of Albany, N.Y.).

2-Dau. of Gen. Thomas Hillhouse (1816-97), adj. gen. State of N.Y., asst. adj. gen. of vols. in Civil War, comptroller of N.Y., asst. treas. of U.S., 1870-81, pres. Met. Trust Co., 1882-97, m 1844, Harriet Prouty (1823-1903); issue: 1-Margaret Prouty (above); 2-Thomas Griswold (d 1910; m Julia G. Ten Evyck); 3-Phineas Prouty (d 1878: Julia G. Ten Eyck); 3-Phineas Prouty (d 1878:

m Caroline M. Van Rensselaer); 4-Harriet Augusta (m Walter Wood Adams); 5-Adelaide. Mem. C.D., D.H.D., D.C., D.A.R. Hobby: American history and genealogy; English poetry. Residence: 582 Palisade Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

FORD, Frederick Howe, b Waupun, Wis., Apr.

8-William Ford (qv);

7-William (1633-1721), m Sarah Dingley (1639-1727); 6-Joseph (1666-1749), a founder of Pembroke, Mass., m Lois Stetson (1672-1735);

5-Jesse (1711-58), soldier French and Indian War,

m Mary Crooker (d 1803);

4-Isaac (1752-1813), m Abagail Merry (1770-1830); 3-Merry (1808-85), m Sarah Howe (desc. Charles

3-Merry (1808-85), m Sarah Howe (desc. Charles Howe, chaplain in colonial army).
2-Son of Charles Henry Ford (1837-91), maj. U.S. V. in Clvil War, v.p. Hamburg Am. Ins. Co., 33° Mason, m 1869, Edna Climena Coe Hillyer (b 1849); issue: 1-Frederick Howe (above); 2-Arthur Hillyer (qv for Hillyer line).
1-M June 3, 1896, Harriet Alice Armour, b Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 21, 1873; dau. of Danforth Horace Armour; issue: 1-Hillyer Armour, b Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 20, 1901; 2-Frederick Horace, b Warren, O., Jan. 10, 1907.
Grad. in E.E., U. Wis., 1893. Pres. The Totalux Co. Member Illuminating Engring. Soc., Soc. Automotive Engrs. Club: Fox Lake Golf. Residence: 429 E. Brown St., Waupun, Wis.

FORD, Arthur Hillyer, b at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 6,

9-John Hillyer (qv);

8-James (1644-1720), *m* Mary Wakefield; 7-James (1683-1770), *m* Joanna Hayes (1692-1780); 6-Nathaniel (1715-84);

5-Daniel (d 1790), soldier Am. Rev., m Betsy Dib-

Jie, 4-Daniel (1786-1866), m Charity Loomis (1789-1835); 3-Edwin (1825-1908), capt. U.S.V. in Civil War, ins. mgr., Waupun, Wis., m Angeline Hannah Spellman Coe (desc. Robert Cooe, Watertown, Mass., 1634).

2-Son of Charles Henry Ford (1837-91), maj. U.S. V. Civil War, v.p. Hamburg Am. Ins. Co., m 1869, Edna Climena Coe Hillyer (b 1849); issue: 1-Frederick Howe (qv for Ford line); 2-Ar-

1—Frederick Howe (qv for Ford line); 2—Arthur Hillyer (above).

2-M June 18, 1908, Sadie Murray Hess, b Iowa City, Ia., Sept. 23, 1879; dau. George Powell Hess, of Iowa City; issue (all b Iowa City, Ia.): 1—Ellen, b Dec. 10, 1909; 2—Edwin Hillyer, b Oct. 12, 1912; 3—Robert Murray, b Apr. 30, 1914.

B.S. in E.E., U. of Wis., '95, E.E., 1896. Prof. elec. engring, U. of Ia. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 228 Brown St., Iowa City, Ia.

HILLYER, George, b Athens, Ga., Mar. 17, 1835.

8–John **Hillyer** (qv); 7–Sgt. James (1644-1720), *m* Mary Wakefield, wid-

ow of Ebenezer Dibble; 6-James (1683-1770), m Joanna (1692-1780), dau. of George Hayes, of Scotland; 5-Captain James (1712-1808), m Mary Humphrey

 $(17\overline{16}-97)$

4-Asa (1746-1820), surgeon in Am. Rev., m Rhoda Smith (1743-95); 3-Shaler (1775-1820), m Rebecca Freeman (1786-

5-Thomas Watkins (1715-83), of Powhatan, Va.,

5-Thomas Watkins (1715-83), of Powhatan, Va., m Martha Anderson;
4-Thomas, m 1763, Sally Walton;
3-Maj. George (1770-1825), m Mary Polly Early.
2-Son of Judge Junius Hillyer (1807-86), A.B., U. Ga., '28, judge, mem. 32d and 33d Congresses, 1851-55, sollcitor U.S. Treas., 1857-61, m 1831, Jane Selina (Watkins) Foster (1807-80); issue: 1-Eben (1832-1910; surgeon C.S.A.; m Georgia Elizabeth Cooley, d 1913); 2-George (above); 3-Shaler (1837-68); mai. C.S.A.; m Annie Haley); Elizabeth Cooley, d 1913); 2-George (above); 3-Shaler (1837-68; maj. C.S.A.; m Annie Haley); 4-Mary (1839-1921; m George Whitfield, maj. C. S.A., d 1908); 5-Catherine Rebecca (b 1841); 6-Carlton (1844-1918; m 1874, Lucy, dau. Stephens Thomas); 7-Henry (qv for Watkins line); 8-Evalina Walton (b 1848).

2-M June 25, 1867, Ellen Emily Cooley, b Montecello, Ga., Oct. 12, 1839; dau. Hollis Cooley, of Deerfield, Mass.; issue (all b Atlanta, Ga.): 1-

Edith Elizabeth (Mar. 29, 1868-Mar. 7, 1906); m Oct. 12, 1893, Frank M. Coker, Jr., of Atlanta, d Jan. 19, 1917 (issue: Sarah, b 1896; m 1917, Dr. Victor Hugo Lindlahr, of Chicago; Elizabeth, b 1903); 2-Mary Cooley (Mrs. James Dawkins Cromer, qv for Cooley line); 3-Marian Jeane (Mrs. Bernard Wolff, qv for Walcott line); 4-George, Jr., Nov. 6, 1872; U. Ga., '93; Cornell, '96; mech. engr. Southern Ry. System, Washington; m Feb. 27, 1923, Edith (Carter) Chapin; 5-Ellen Martha, b Aug. 26, 1874; Lucy Cobb Inst., '92; m Feb. 25, 1903, Alfred Colquitt Newell. ell.

A.B., Mercer, '54, A.M., 1857 (LL.D., 1923). Judge Superior Ct. of Ga., 1877-83; mayor of Atlanta, 1885-86; vice-chmn. Railroad Commn. of Ga., 1907-18. Capt., 9th Ga. Regt., C.S.A., Army of Va., 1861-63; maj., C.S.A., 1863-65. Brig., gen. Ga. Div. U.C.V. Trustee Mercer U., Atlanta Coll. Physicians and Surgeons, Spellman Seminary, Bapt. Home Mission Bd. Hobby: Collector of books. Residence: 16 Springdale Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

CROMER, Minnie (Mary) Cooley Hillyer (Mrs. James D.), b Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 29, 1869.
9-Benjamin Cooley (qv);
8-Daniel (1651-1727), m 1880, Elizabeth Wolcott;
7-Benjamin (1681-1748), m 1701, Margaret Bliss;

6-Azariah (1701-34); 5-Azariah (1731-78), soldier Am. Rev., m 1756, El-

5-Azariah (1731-78), soldier Am. Rev., m 1756, Eleanor Warriner;
4-Eli (1764-1843), m 1788, Chloe Allen;
3-Hollis (1794-1857), m 1827, Elizabeth Harper.
2-Dau. of Judge George **Hillyer** (qv for other lines), m 1867, Ellen Emily Cooley.
M Dec. 23, 1891, Henry Alexander Cassin, b July 1, 1867; son Cornelius P. Cassin, Atlanta, Ga.; issue: 1-Emily Hillyer, b Atlanta, Oct. 5, 1892; m Feb. 18, 1918, Vivian Longmire Walker.
M 2d, June 8, 1911, James Dawkins Cromer, M.D.; issue: 1-James Dawkins, Jr., b Aug. 31, 1913.
Shorter Coll., class of 1888. Mem. C.D.A., D.F.P. A., D.A.R., U.D.C. Club: Atlanta Woman's. Residence: 16 Springdale Rd., Druid Hills, At-

A., D.A.R., U.D.C. Club: Atlanta Woman's. Residence: 16 Springdale Rd., Druid Hills, Atlanta, Ga.

WOLFF, Marian Jean Hillyer (Mrs. Bernard),

WOLFF, Marian Jean Hillyer (Mrs. Bernard), b Atlanta, Ga., June 20, 1871.

10-Henry Walcott (qv);
9-Capt. Simon (1625-87), commr., dep., m Martha Pitkin (sister of William Pitkin, atty. gen. and treas. Colony of Conn.);
8-Elizabeth, m 1680, Daniel Cooley (1651-1727);
7-Benjamin (1681-1748), m 1701, Margaret Bliss;
6-Azariah (1704-34), m 1730 (?), Sarah -;
5-Azariah (1731-78), soldier Am. Rev., m 1756, Eleanor Warriner:

eanor Warriner; 4-Eli (1764-1843), m 1788, Chloe Allen;

3-Hollis (1794-1857), m 1827, Elizabeth Harper. 2-Dau. of George **Hillyer** (qv for other lines), m 1867, Ellen Emily Cooley.

1867, Ellen Emily Cooley.

M Oct. 18, 1894, Bernard Wolff, M.D. (Mar. 27, 1868-Mar. 14, 1916); son late Bernard L. Wolff, mEliza Preston, dau. Gov. James McDowell, of Va.; issue (all b Atlanta, Ga.): 1-Ellen McDowell, b Aug. 7, 1895; Lucy Cobb Inst., '15; 2-Marian Hillyer, b Nov. 28, 1907; 3-Bernard Preston, b June 15, 1909.

Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Residence: 37 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

HILLYER, Henry, b Athens, Clark Co., Ga., June 1, 1846.

6-Thomas Watkins, "commonly called Thomas Watkins of Swift Creek," then in Cumberland Co., Va.;

5-Thomas (d 1783), of Chickahominy, m Martha Anderson;

Anderson;
4-Thomas, soldier Am. Rev., m 1763, Sallie Walton (sister of George Walton, a "signer");
3-Maj. George, m Polly Early.
2-Son of Judge Junius Hillyer (1807-86), A.B., U. of Ga., '28, judge, mem. 32d and 33d Congresses, 1851-55, solicitor U.S. Treas., 1857-61, m 1831, Jane Selina (Watkins) Foster (1807-80); for issue and Hillyer line see George Hillyer.

M Oct. 15, 1879, Eleanor (Hurd) Talcott (1845-1902); dau of William Stone Hurd, Hartford, Conn.; issue: 1-William Hurd (see Who's Who in America).

America).

A.B., U. Ga., 1865. Served in C.S.A. towards the close of the Civil War. Practiced law at Atlanta, Ga., 1866-92; elected to Ga. Legislature, 1876, 80; pres. Young Men's Library Assn. of Atlanta, 1876-77; chmn. State Exec. Com. Y.M. C.A. of Ga., 1886-91. Residence: 510 E. Howard Av., Decatur, Ga.

WATKINS, John Elfreth, b Vincentown, N.J.,

Feb. 12, 1875

Feb. 12, 1875.

8-Benjamin Watkins, from Wales to Va., 1687 (was the g.g.grandfather of Henry Clay);

7-Thomas (d 1760), planter, of Swift Creek, Cumberland (now Powhatan) Co., Va., 6-Thomas (1715-83), planter of Chickahominy, Cumberland (now Powhatan) Co., Va., m Mar-

tha Anderson.

tha Anderson;
5-Francis (d 1826), of Poplar Hill, Prince Edward
Co., Va., clk. of county, mem. Com. of Safety,
Charlotte Co., Va., m Agnes Woodson (desc.
Dr. John Woodson, who came to Va., 1630; also
g.dau. of Susanna Roché, a Huguenot heroine
known as "La Roché" and "Little Night Cap," who escaped from France to Amsterdam in a hogshead during the religious persecutions consequent upon the revocation of the Edict of Nantes and who thereafter emigrated to Va.):

Va.);

4-Joseph, M.D. (1786-1854), of Ben Lomond, Goochland Co., Va., M.D., U. Pa., 1810, m 1811, Ruth Hall Hunt (desc. "The good chaplain Hunt," who came to Va. with Capt. John Smith);

3-Francis Benjamin, M.D. (1815-84), M.D., U. Pa., 1838, physician at Richmond, Va., later Roch-

ses, physician at Richmond, Va., later Rochester, N.Y., m 1839, Mary Elfreth, of Phila., Pa. 9-Guy Bryan, of Eng., m Rebecca.; S-Josiah (b 1685), of London, Quaker, m Mary -; 7-Guy, of London, Quaker, m Mary Eckley, of Hereford, Eng.; 6-William (d 1784), emigrated to America in Co-

lonial times and became a planter in Bucks

Co., Pa., m Rebeccah -:

Co., Pa., m Rebeccah -;
5-Guy (1753-1829), of Phila., pres. Am. Fire Ins. Co. and dir. 2d U.S. Bank, one of the wealthiest Americans of his generation, m Martha, dau. of Col. Timothy Matlack, soldier and patriot, "The Fighting Quaker" of the Revolution, founder of the Society of Free Quakers, sec. Pa. Com. of Safety, mem. Cont. Congress and the names who wrate the Declaration of Inthe penman who wrote the Declaration of Independence;

4-Timothy Matlack (1793-1873), of Phila., m 1812, Anna Eliza, dau. Capt. Wilson, of the British

Navy

Navy, Guy (1815-88), of Vincentown, N.J., capt. N.J. Vols. in Civil War, m in 1837, Rebecca Shreve Burr (desc. John Reading, colonial gov. of 3-Guy (1815-88). N.J., Richard Stockton, founder of Princeton, N.J., and Annetje Rapalje, mother of the first white girl born in New Amsterdam).

2-Son of John Elfreth Watkins (1852-1903), C.E., Lafayette Coll., 1871, E.D., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1900, distinguished engr., m 1873, Helen Bryan (1855-84); m 2d, 1886, Margaret Virginia Gwynn; (1805-84); m 2d, 1886, Margaret Virginia Gwynn; issue: (1st marriage): 1-John Elfreth (above); 2-Julia (b 1876; m in 1897, Charles Abercrombie Sims; see Who's Who in America); 3-Mary Elfreth (b 1881; (2d marriage): 1-Francis Benjamin (b 1887; m Romaine Taylor); 2-Ruth Ella (b 1892; m Charles Henry Moorefield).

1st-1-M June 1, 1889, Corinne Clements, b at New Castle, Ind., July 4, 1876; dau. Courtland Cushing Clements.

ing Clements.

Journalist since 1894; gen. mgr. Public Ledger Syndicate, Phila., since 1917 (see Who's Who in America). Residences: 504 Westview Av., Pel-

ham, Phila., Pa., and Avalon, N.J.

HINCHLIFF, Harriet Elizabeth Emerson (Mrs. William E.), b Rockford, Ill., Mar. 8, 1861.

8-Thomas Emerson (qv); 7-Rev. Joseph (1620 or 21-1680), m 2d, 1665, Elizabeth Bulkeley (g.dau. of Rev. Peter Bulkeley,

6-Peter (1673-1749 or 51), m 1696, Anna Brown; 5-Daniel (1716-1801), A.B., Harvard, 1739, m his cousin, Hannah, dau. Joseph Emerson; 4-Capt. Daniel (1746-1820), soldier Am. Rev., m Ama Fletcher:

3-Ralph, D.D. (1787-1863), B.A., Yale, 1811, theolo-

gian, m Eliza Rockwell (g.dau, Col. Charles Burrall, officer Am. Rev.). 2-Dau. of Ralph **Emerson** (1831-1914), prominent mfr., financier and philanthropist, Rockford, Ill., m 1858, Adaline Elizabeth Talcott (b 1837-

mfr., financier and philanthropist, Rockford, Ill., m 1858, Adaline Elizabeth Talcott (b 1837-d 1915); issue: 1-Adaline Eliza (m Norman Frederick Thompson, qv); 2-Harriet Elizabeth (above); 3-Mary (Mrs. Edward Potter Lathrop, qv for Talcott line); 4-Belle (m Darwin M. Keith); 5-Ralph (1866-89); 6-Dora Bay (m William Morton Wheeler); 7-Joseph (b and d 1870); 8-Wait Talcott (b and d 1874).
2-M Dec. 31, 1885, William Elias Hinchliff (Dec. 27, 1857-Aug. 19, 1921); son late William Hinchliff, from Yorkshire, Eng., to Chicago, Ill., in 1850; issue: 1-Harriet Elizabeth (Mrs. William Hugh Coverdale, qv for Blish line); 2-Ralph (qv for Fuller line); 3-Jeannette Belle, b at Rockford, Ill., July 1, 1890; Simmons, '13; m Sept. 25, 1914, Francis Warner Parker, Jr.; 4-William (Jan. 2, 1892-Feb. 17, 1893); 5-Emerson, b Rockford, Jan. 2, 1892; Cornell, '14; sgt., 2d 1t., 1st 1t., 1917-19; asst. mil. attaché to Am. Legation, Berne, Oct. 1918-Mar. 1919; m June 7, It., 1st It., 1917-19; asst. mil. attache to Am. Legation, Berne, Oct. 1918-Mar. 1919; m June 7, 1918, Katherine Hadley, dau. Cylus Marshall; 6-Dorothy, b Rockford, Sept. 29, 1893; m Sept. 11, 1917, Ralph Stevens Williams (issue: Talcott, b 1918; Margaret Elizabeth, b 1922); 7-Mary Clemewell, b Rockford, Sept. 9, 1899; Wellesley, '21; m John Walter Harriman; 8-Edward Collins, b Rockford, Dec. 1, 1904.

ley, '21; m John Walter Harriman; 8-Edward Collins, b Rockford, Dec. 1, 1904.

B.A., Wellesley, '82 (Phi Sigma). Hobby: Collector of antique laces and modern American art. Summer place: "Rockwells," Colebrook, Conn. Residence: 436 N. Main St., Rockford, Ill.

HINCHLIFF, Ralph, b Chicago, Ill., Mar. 20, 1889. 12—Edward **Fuller** (qv); 11—Samuel (ca. 1612-1683), *m* 1625, Jane, dau. Rev.

John Lathrop, from Eng., 1634; 10—Samuel (b 1637/38), m his 2d cousin, Ann, dau.

Capt. Matthew Fuller

Capt. Matthew Willer;
9-Matthew (1663/64-ca. 1744), m 1692, Patience, dau.
George Young;
8-Anne, m 1717, Tristram **Blish** (b 1694);
7-David (1732-1816 or 17), m 1752, Zerviah Skinner;
6-Dea. Thomas (1762-1831), m 1785, Prudence Hub-

6-Dea. Thomas (1762-1831), m 1783, 174 delice bard (b 1767);
5-Dorothy (1789-1879), m 1805, Capt. William **Tal-cott** (1784-1864);
4-Wait (1807-90), m Elizabeth Anna Norton;
3-Adaline Elizabeth (1837-1915), m Ralph **Emerson** (Ralph 4; Daniel 5; Daniel 6; Peter 7; Joseph 8; Thomas 9).

2-Son of Harriet Elizabeth Emerson (qv for other lines), m 1885, William Elias **Hinchliff** (1857-1921), pres. Burson Knitting Co., Rockford,

III.

M Feb. 6, 1915, Hortense de Vore, b Berea, Ky.,
Dec. 12, 1889; dau. of Rev. Elcharles Arthur de
Vore (desc. Nicholas de Vaux, from France to
N.Y., 1674); issue: 1-Devore (Aug. 28-Dec. 28,
1915); 2-Ralph, Jr., b at Rockford, III., Dec. 15,
1916; 3-William Emerson, b Rockford, Oct. 7,
1918; 4-Rockwell, b Winsted, Conn., Aug. 9, 1921.
Cornell, '12; Lowell Textile Sch. Pres. Burson

ornell, 12; Lowell Textile Sch. Fres. Burson Mfg. Co., and sec.-treas. Burson Knitting Co., Rockford, Ill. Non-commd. officer, Co. K, 3d Ill. Inf., Mexican border, 1916-17. Mem. Rockford Art Club, Friends of Am. Art. Clubs: City (New York), Rockford Country, Rotary, University, Drama, Riding. Residence: dian Terrace," Rockford, Ill.

COVERDALE, Harriet Elizabeth Hinchliff (Mrs. William H.), b Chicago, Ill., Oct. 24, 1887. 10-Abraham Blish (d 1683), m Anne -;

10-Abraham Blish (d 1683), m Anne;
9-Joseph (1648-1730), m 1674, Hannah Hull;
8-Tristram (b 1694), m 1717, Anne Fuller (Matthew 9; Samuel 10; Samuel 11; Edward 12);
7-David (1732-1816 or 17), m 1752, Zerviah Skinner;
6-Dea. Thomas (1762-1831), m 1785, Prudence Hubbard (b 1767);
5-Dorothy (1789-1879), m 1805, Capt. William Talcott (1784-1864);
4-Wait (1807-90), m Elizabeth Anna Norton;
3-Adaline Elizabeth (1837-1915) m Ralph Emerson

3-Adaline Elizabeth (1837-1915), m Ralph Emerson (1831-1914) 2-Dau. of Harriet Elizabeth Emerson (qv for other lines), m 1885, William Elias Hinchliff

(1857-1921).

June 30, 1911, William Hugh Coverdale, b at M June 30, 1911, William Hugh Coverdale, b at Kingston, Ont., Jan. 27, 1871; son of William Miles Coverdale (English); issue: 1-William Hugh, Jr., b N.Y. City, Apr. 28, 1912; 2-Mary, b N.Y. City, Apr. 6, 1914; 3-Harriet Hinchliff, b Apr. 12, 1920; 4-Miles, b Mar. 22, 1923.

A.B., Wellesley, '10 (Phi Sigma). Mem. D.A.R. Summer place: "Le Moines Point Farm," Portsmouth, Ont. Residence: 328 W. 83d St., New York, N.Y.

York, N.Y.

LATHROP, Mary Emerson (Mrs. Edward Potter), b Rockford, Ill., Apr. 6, 1863. 9-John Talcott (qv);

8-Capt. Samuel (1635-91), m 1661, Hannah, dau. of Elizur Holyoke;

7-Dea. Benjamin (1674-1727), m 1st, Sarah, dau. of

John Hollister, Jr.; 6-Capt. Samuel (1708-68), m 1732, Hannah Moseley; 5-William (1742-1807), officer Am. Rev., m Mary

Carter; 4-Capt. William (1784-1864), War 1812, m Dorothy Blish (desc. of Edward Fuller, Mayflower Pil-

grim):

3-Wait (1807-90), m Elizabeth Anna Norton.

2-Dau of Ralph Emerson (1831-1914), prominent mfr., financier and philanthropist, Rockford, III., m 1858, Adaline Elizabeth Talcott (b 1837-d 1915); for issue and other lines see Mrs. William E. Hinchliff.

M Edward Potter Lathrop.

Residence: 105 Douglas St., Rockford, Ill.

HINSDALE, Guy, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1858. 8-Robert Hinsdale (qv);
7-Barnabas (1639-75), m Sarah (White) Taylor;
6-Barnabas (1668-1725), m Martha A. Smith;
5-Capt. John (1706-92), m Elizabeth Cole;
4-Rev. Theodore (1738-1818), m Anna Bissell;
3-John (1778-1851), Middletown, Conn., m Harriet Johnston

Johnston.

11-Elder William Brewster (qv)

10-Jonathan (1593-1659), m Lucretia -; 9-Elizabeth (b 1637), m Peter Bradley (d 1662); 8-Lucretia (b 1660), m 1681, Richard Christopher; 7-Christopher (b 1682), m Sarah Prout (b 1684);

6-Mary, m Jabez **Hamlin** (1709-91); 5-Sarah (b 1730), m Gen. Comfort **Sage** (1731-99);

6-Mary, m Jabez Hamin (1709-21);
5-Sarah (b 1730), m Gen. Comfort Sage (1731-99);
4-Sarah (b 1754), m Capt. Samuel Johnston (1756-94), officer Am. Rev.;
3-Harriet (d 1856), m John Hinsdale (3 above).
2-Son of Theodore Hinsdale (1819-80), lawyer, of New York, m Grace Webster (1832-1902), dau. of Charles Bricket Haddock, D.D.; issue: 1-Guy (above); 2-Frank Webster (m Anna Tarbell); 3-Grace Webster (m George W. Lintner).
1-M Mar. 11, 1890, Mary Porteous Graham, b Scotland, Mar. 11, 1894; dau. Archibald M. Graham, Phila., Pa.; issue: 1-Jean Graham, b at Phila., Pa., Jan. 4, 1891.
A.B., Amherst, '78 (Delta Upsilon), A.M., 1881; M.D., U. Pa., 1881 (Alpha Mu Pi Omega). Physician, specialist in climatology and hydrology. Sec., 1894-1918, pres. 1919, Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Racquet (of Phila.), Kennebunk (Me.) River Club. Summer place: Kennebunk-port, Me. Residence: Hot Springs, Va.

THOMPSON, HOMPSON, Anna Weatherburne Hinsdale (Mrs. Hugh Miller), b at Poughkeepsie, N.Y.,

July 25, 1840. 8-Robert **Hinsdale** (qv)

7-Barnabas (1639-75), m Sarah (White) Taylor; 6-Barnabas (1668-1725), m Martha Smith;

5-Daniel (1708-81), m Katharine Curtis;

4-Barnabas (1738-90), officer Am. Rev., m Magdalen Seymour;

len Seymour;
3-Horace Seymour (1782-1858), m Sarah Ogden.
2-Dau. of Henry Butler **Hinsdale** (1807-89), sec. N.W. and W. Union Tel. Co., m Mary Anne Hatch (1818-92).

M Oct. 25, 1859, Bishop Hugh Miller Thompson, D.D., LL.D. (b Londonderry, Ireland, June 5, 1830-d Nov. 18, 1902); 2d P.E. bishop of Miss., 1883-1902; issue: 1-Mary Weatherburne (b May 17, 1861-d Nov. 15, 1903); m Rev. William Torrey Howe (Issue: Lt. James Henry Howe, U.S.A.,

b Aug. 8, 1896); 2-Hugh Graeme, b 1867. Also stepchildren: 1-Chaplain Frank Thompson, U. S.N.; 2-Annie (m James Pearce). tem. C.D., D.F.P.A., D.C.G., D.A.R., U.S.D.1812. Winter place: "Ingleside Plantation," Hinds

Co., Miss.

HITCH, Robert Mark, b at Morven, Brooks Co.,

Ga., Feb. 14, 1872.
5-Louther **Hitch**, of Somerset Co., Md., soldier Am. Rev., m Mary Nicholson;
4-John (b 1773), many yrs. treas. Laurens Co., S. C., m Katherine Hanna;

C., m Katherine Hanna;
3-William Winder, m Nancy Hunter.
4-Dr. John Strader Fall (b Guilford Co., N.C., in 1777, d May 3, 1863, in Fayette Co., Ga., at home of his son, Dr. Calvin Jones Fall);
3-Dr. Calvin Jones (b Jasper Co., Ga., March 18, 1815, d Senoia, Coweta Co., Ga., Apr. 10, 1879).
2-Son of Robert Marcus Hitch, M.D. (1832-1888), physician mai and regil surgeon CS A

physician, maj. and regtl. surgeon C.S.A., m Martha Serena Fall (1840-1878); issue: 1-John William (m Simmie Rountree); 2-Lula (m S. M. Chapman); 3-Sallie (m T. A. Rozier); 4-Calvin Milton (see Who's Who in America); 5-Robert Mark (above); 6-Mattie; 7-Alice (m Dr. Samuel

Mark (Move), G. Ethridge).

5-M Nov. 21, 1900, Virginia Eppes, dau. of Newton Farmer Walker (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Virginia Eppes, b at Savannah, Ga. Feb. 10, 1903; Smith, '23; 2-Robert Mark,

ica); issue: 1-Virginia Eppes, b at Savannah, Ga., Feb. 10, 1903; Smith, '23; 2-Robert Mark, Jr., b Savannah, May 24, 1908.

B., Mercer, '92 (Sigma Nu). Mem. law firm of Hitch, Denmark & Lovett, of Savannah, Ga. Sgt., Co. M, 2d Ga. Vol. 1nf., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. S.R., S.C.V., etc. Clubs: Oglethorpe, Savannah Golf. Residence: 649 Estill Av., Savannah Go vannah, Ga.

MORSE, Richard Cary, b Hudson, N.Y., Sept. 19,

1841.
8-Anthony Morse (qv);
7-Anthony (d 1677), m Mary Barnard;
6-Peter (1674-1721), m Priscilla Carpenter;
5-John (1699-1765), m Sarah Peake;
4-Jedediah (1726-1819), m Sarah Child;
3-Rev. Jedediah (1761-1826), B.A., Yale, 1783, "Father of American Geography," m Elizabeth Ann Braces (among their sons was Samuel F. Ann Breese (among their sons was Samuel F. B., inventor of the telegraph, and Sidney E., one of the founders and editors of the New York Observer).

2-Son Richard Cary Morse (1797-1868), B.A., Yale, Ison Richard Cary Morse (187-1858), B.A., Yaie, 1812, a founder and editor (with brother Sidney E.), of the New York Observer, m Sarah Louise (1808-53), dau. William Henry Davis; issue: 1-Elizabeth Ann (1829-91; m Samuel Colgate; see their son Gilbert); 2-Charlotte Gebhard (1833-1907; m John Aspinwall Hodge; see their son Hugh L.); 3-Sidney Edwards (1835-1900). The Charlotte Gebhard (1835-1907) and Charlotte Gebrards (1835-1907). 1908; m Anna M. Church); 4-Louise (1837-1917; m Howard L. Parmele); 5-Mary (1839-1919; m Edward Austen); 6-Richard Cary (above); 7-Rebekah Finley (1843-1904); 7-William Henry (b in 1845; m Louisa Townsend); 8-Oliver Cromwell (1847-1922).

(1847-1922).
6-M June 21, 1883, Jane Elizabeth Van Cott, b at Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1851; dau. late Joshua Marsden Van Cott, lawyer, of Brooklyn.
B.A., Yale, '62, M.A., 1868 (Brothers in Unity, Scroll and Key, Psi U.); grad. Princeton and Union Theol. sems., 1867; (LL.D., Pa. Coll., 1918; D.D., Colgate, 1920). Presbyn. minister, author; gen. sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1869-1915, continued as consulting gen. sec. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 35 Sidney Pl. Who in America). Residence: 35 Sidney Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

COLGATE, Gilbert, b Orange, N.J., Dec. 15, 1858. 4-Robert Colgate, from England to Harford Co., Md., 1795, later settled in Delaware Co., N.Y., m Sarah Bowles:

3-William (1783-1857), founder of Colgate & Co.,

William (1783-1857), founder of Colgate & Co., philanthropist, after whom Colgate U. was named, m Mary Gilbert.
 Son of Samuel Colgate (1822-97), head of Colgate & Co., philanthropist, m 1853, Elizabeth Ann Morse (1829-1891), sister of Richard Cary Morse (qv for Morse line); issue: 1-Richard Morse (1854-1919; m Margaret Cabell Auchin-

closs); 2-Gilbert (above); 3-Sidney Morse (b in 1862; m Caroline B. Dod); 4-Austen (b 1863); 5-Rev. Samuel (d 1902); 7-Russell (b 1873; m Jo-

Rev. Samuel (d 1902); 7-Russell (b 1873; m Josephine P. Kirtland).

2-M June 7, 1888, Florance Buckingham Hall (d Feb. 24, 1920); dau. of Edward Hall, Buffalo, N.Y.; issue: 1-Elizabeth Morse, b Orange, N.J., Nov. 5, 1889; m Sept. 20, 1911, Stanley M. Rumbough; 2-Florance Hall, b Orange, N.J., July 9, 1893; m July 28, 1917, Edwin St. John Greble; 3-Grace Hall, b N.Y. City, Nov. 23, 1896; m June 7, 1922, J. Wright Rumbough; 4-Gilbert, Jr., b N.Y. City, Dec. 21, 1899; Yale, '22; 5-Robert Bangs, b N.Y. City, June 18, 1902.

B.A., Yale, '83. Mem. Colgate & Co., New York. Clubs: University, Yale, Down Town, Automobile, Garden City Golf. Summer place: East Jewett, Greene Co., N.Y. Residence: 306 W. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

HODGE, Hugh Lenox, b Mauch Chunk, Pa., May 25 1864

5-Andrew Hodge (qv); 4-Dr. Hugh (1755-98), surgeon in Cont. Army, m Mary Blanchard (1765-1832);

3-Hugh Lenox, M.D., Ll.D. (1796-1873), prof. obstetrics, U. Pa., m Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of John Aspinwall (and desc. John Howland, qv).

John Aspinwali (and desc. John Howland, qv). 2-Son of John Aspinwali **Rodge**, D.D. (1831-1901), A.B., U. Pa., '51, grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1856, Presbyn. minister, educator, m 1857, Char-lotte Gebhard Morse (1833-1907); issue; 1—James Bayard (1859-60); 2—John Aspinwall (1861-1916; m Genevieve B. Karr); 3-Hugh Lenox (above); 4-Richard Morse (qv for Morse line); 5-Samuel Colgate (m Elizabeth Mellen).

uel Colgate (m Elizabeth Mellen).

3-M Oct. 18, 1893, Annie Fleming Beith, b Glasgow, Scotland, Apr. 28, 1862; dau. of Gilbert Beith, M.P., of Glasgow.

A.B., Princeton, '86, A.M., 1889; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1889 (D.D., Pittsburgh, 1911). Pastor Oxford, Pa., 1891-95, Erie, Pa., 1895-1908, Sewickley, Pa., 1910-19; presiding in U.F. Ch., at Glasgow, Scotland, 1919-20, in Presbyn. Ch., St. John's Wood, London, 1920-21, in Presbyn. Ch., Wimbledon, London, 1922-23. Residence: Philadelphia, Pa. delphia, Pa.

HODGE, Richard Morse, b Mauch Chunk, Pa., May 25, 1864.

9-Anthony Morse (qv); 8-Anthony (ca. 1639-1677), m Mary Barnard;

7-Peter (1674-1721), m Priscilla Carpenter

6-John (1699-1764), m Sarah Peake (1702-1801; Jon-

athan 7; Jonathan 8; Christopher 9); 5-Jedediah (1726-1819), m 1747, Sarah Child (b 1722; Benjamin 6; Benjamin 7; Benjamin 8; Benjamin 9):

d-Rev. Jedediah (1761-1826), B.A., Yale, 1783, "Father of American Geography," m 1789, Elizabeth Ann Breese (1766-1828; Samuel 5; Sidney

6);
3-Richard Cary Morse (1797-1868), B.A., Yale, 1812, founder of the New York Observer, m Sarah Louise Davis (see their son Richard C.).
2-Son of John Aspinwall Hodge, D.D. (1831-1901), A.B., U. Pa., '51, grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1856, Presbyn. minister, educator, m 1857, Charlotte Gebhard Morse (1833-1907); for issue and Hodge line see Hugh Lenox Hodge.

M June 28, 1888, Alice Austen, b at Orange, N.J., Aug. 16, 1860; dau. of Edward Austen, Glencoe, Md.; issue: 1-Genevieve Austen, b Riverton, N.J., Sept. 22, 1894; Vassar, '20; 2-Edward Austen, b Fredericksburg, Va., Mar. 30, 1896; capt., U.S.A. Transport Service, 1917-19.
A.B., Princeton, '86, A.M., 1888 (D.D., Nashville, 1901). Presbyn. minister; lecturer (see Who's Who in America). Club: City. Residence: 552 W. 113th St., New York, N.Y.

RUMMEL, Leila Morse (Mrs. Franz), b Pough-

RUMMEL, Leila Morse (Mrs. Franz), b Pough-keepsie, N.Y., Apr. 8, 1851. 8-Anthony Morse (qv); 7-Anthony (d 1677), m Mary Barnard; 6-Peter (1674-1721), m Priscilla Carpenter; 5-John (1699-1765), m Sarah Peake;

4-Jedediah (1726-1819), m Sarah Child;

3-Rev. Jedediah, D.D. (1761-1826), B.A., Yale, 1783, "Father of Am. geography," Congl. minister,

m Elizabeth Ann, dau. Judge Samuel Breese (m Rebecca, dau. Samuel Finley, 5th pres. of

Princeton Coll.).

2-Dau, Samuel Finley Breese Morse, LL.D. (1791-1872), B.A., Yale, 1810, painter, founder and 1st pres. Nat. Acad. Design, 1826-42, famous invenpres. Nat. Acad. Design, 1826-42, famous inventor of the telegraph, bronze statue in Central Park, New York, m 1818, Lucretia (1800-25), dau. Charles Walker; m 2d, 1848, Sarah Elizabeth Griswold (1822-1901); issue (of 1st marriage): 1-Charles Walker (d); 2-Susan (d); 3-James Edward Finley (d); (2d marriage): 1-Samuel Arthur (1849-78); 2-Leila (above); 3-William Goodrich (b in 1853); 4-Edward Lind (1857-1923; see Who's Who in America).

2d-2-M Apr. 4, 1881, Franz Rummel (Jan. 11, 1853-May 4, 1901); son of August Rummel, London, Eng.; issue: 1-William (Oct. 8, 1882-August 10, 1918); 2-Frank Morse, b Berlin, Ger., Aug. 31, 1884; British citizen; 3-Walter, b Charlottenburg, Prussia, July 19, 1887; American citizen. Residence: Paris, France. Address: Bankers' Trust Co., 3 and 5 Place Vendome, Paris,

Trust Co., 3 and 5 Place Vendome, Paris,

MORSE, Leila Livingston, & Foughkeepsie, N. 7., June 26, 1878.

9-Anthony Morse (qv);

8-Anthony (d 1677), m Mary Barnard; 7-Peter (1674-1721), m Priscilla Carpenter;

6-John (1699-1765), m Sarah Peake

6-John (1699-1765), m Sarah Peake;
5-Jededlah (1726-1819), m Sarah Child;
4-Rev. Jededlah (1761-1826), B.A., Yale, 1783, "Father of American Geography," m Elizabeth Ann, dau. Judge Samuel Breese (m Rebecca, dau. Samuel Finley, 5th pres. Princeton Coll.);
3-Samuel Finley Breese, LL.D. (1791-1872), B.A., Yale, 1810, painter, founder and first pres. of Nat. Academy of Design, 1826-42, famous as the inventor of the telegraph, bronze statue in Central Park, New York, m 2d, 1848, Sarah Elizabeth Griswold (see their dau. Mrs. Franz Rummel).

2-Only child of William Goodrich Morse (b in 1853), m Katherine Augusta Crabbe (1856-80)

Musician, singer; art and antique studio. Club: Cosmopolitan (New York). Residence: Monterey, Mass.

MORSE, Edward Clarke, b at Washington, D.C., Feb. 27, 1890. 9-Anthony Morse (qv);

8-Peter, to N.J. as one of the "Elizabethtown Associates." 1664:

7-Joseph, m Susannah -:

6-Joseph (1709-79), m Hannah -; m 2d, Anna (Winans) Bond:

5-Isaac (1758-1825), engaged in irregular service against the English in Am. Rev., surgeon during insurrection of 1791, m Amy Conklin (desc. Lion Gardiner):

4-Nathan (1784-1833), recorder of New Orleans, m Martha Craufurd, dau. Judge Edward Church

Nicholls, of La.

Nicholls, of La.;
3-Isaac Edward (1809-66), Harvard, '29, mem. 28th
to 31st Congresses, atty. gen. of La., minister
to Republic of New Granada (now Colombia),
S.A., m Margaretta Smith, dau. of Philemon
Charles Wedderstrandt, commodore U.S.N.

9-Robert Clarke (1610-64), settled in Md., 1636, was surveyor gen. of Md., privy councillor to Lord Baltimore, mem. Md. Assembly, 1649, m Jane -;

8-John (1650-86), m Anne -;

7-Robert (1675-1725);

6-Robert (1717-1803), m Ann Jenkins; 5-John William (1750-1806), 2d lt., 7th Regt. Md. Cont. Line, m Mary A. Simms (desc. Governor

Thomas Green, of Md.); 4-Walter (1777-1846), m Rachel, dau. Francis Boone (son of John Boone, of Charles Co., Md., lt. 3d

(son of John Boone, of Charles Co., Md., R. 3d Regt. Md. Cont. Line); 3-Daniel Boone (b 1825-d 1906), M.D., Georgetown, 1857, financier, m Ann Maria Cripps. 2-Son of Alexander Porter Morse (see Who's Who in America), m 1883, Ellen Marie Clarke (b 1855); issue: 1-Nannie Clarke (b 1886; m Jo-seph J. Ryan); 2-Margaretta Wedderstrandt (b 1888; m Carlos E. Grevemberg); 3-Edward Clarke (above); 4-Walter Cripps Blake (b in 1892): 5-Daniel Boone Clarke (b 1894). 1892); 5-Daniel Boone Clarke (b 1894).

2-M July 7, 1919, Alice Toutant Beauregard, b at New Orleans, La., Jan. 26, 1892; dau. of Judge Rene Toutant Beauregard, of New Orleans; issue: 1-Reneé Beauregard, b Washington, D. C., Oct. 30, 1920; 2-Alexander Beauregard, b at Washington, Feb. 22, 1922.

Princeton, '12; M.D., Georgetown, 1918. Physician. First It., M.C., U.S.A., Apr. 1919. Residence: "Valley View Farm," Ridge Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

Washington, D.C.

HODGMAN, William Lansing, b at Bath, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1854.

8-Thomas **Hodgman** (d 1729), from Eng. to Reading, Mass., 1665, m 1663, Mary Morrill (having no issue they adopted one Josiah Webber who took the name Hodgman);

7-Josiah Webber (b 1668), m Elizabeth -; 6-Thomas (b 1692), m 1713, Abigail Gerry; 6-Samuel (b 1734), m 1755, Abigail Cutler; 4-Amos (1756-1822), removed to Stillwater, N.Y.,

1787, m 1784, Jemima Stone; 3-Leonard (b 1791), m 1814, Jeannette Morey. 9-Capt. Thomas Cooke (b 1603), from Eng. to Boston, 1635/6, removed to Taunton, Mass., settled

9-Capt. Thomas
ton, 1635/6, removed to Taunton, Mass., at Portsmouth, R.I., m Mary -;
8-John (1631-91), m 1652, Mary Borden;
7-Joseph (1662-1740), m Susanne Briggs;
6-Joseph (1695-1726), m Hannah Peabody;
5-Constant (1724-1800), m Isabel Snell;
4-Philip (1763-1846), m Clarissa Hatch;
3-Constant (1797-1874), m Maria Whitney.
2-Son of Lansing Derrick Hodgman (1986)

3-Constant (1797-18/4), m Maria Whitney.
2-Son of Lansing Derrick **Hodgman** (1815-1902), civil engr., later mcht., m Abbie Clarissa Cooke (1824-1905); issue: 1-infant son (b and d 1849); 2-Constant Cooke (1850-1908); 3-Mary Cooke (1852-1916); 4-William Lansing (above); 5-Walter Edwin (b 1858; m Ruth Kidder); 6-Jeanette Maria (h 1850); 7-Henry Polency (1855)

4-M

win (b 1858; m Ruth Kidder); 6-Jeanette Maria (b 1859); 7-Henry Delavan (1865-66).

M June 12, 1888, Adelaide Maria Knight, b Dodgeville, Mass., Sept. 7, 1858; dau. Benjamin Brayton Knight, Providence, R.I. (desc. Richard Knight, from Eng. to Newport, R.I., the progenitor of the family in America); issue: 1-Hope Knight, b Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1889; m Oct. 27, 1923, Thomas Ives Hare Powel.

A., Yale, "76; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1881. Lawyer; pres. Title Guarantee Co. of R.I. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Yale (New York), Hope, University, Agawam Hunt, Turks Head (Providence). Residence: East Greenwich, R.I.

Hunt, Turks Head (East Greenwich, R.I.

HOE, Olivia Phelps James (Mrs. Robert), b Liv-

erpool, Eng., May 13, 1837.
9-Gov. Thomas **Dudley** (qv);
8-Mercy, m Rev. John **Woodbridge** (1613-95);
7-Rev. Timothy (1656-1732), B.A., Harvard, 1675, a founder of Yale Coll., m Mehitable, dau. Samuel Wellys. uel Wyllys

6-Rev. Timothy (d 1742), B.A., Yale, 1706; 5-Haynes;

4-Dorothy Lamb, m Lt. Thomas Phelps (1741-89), officer Am. Rev.;

officer Am. Rev.;
3-Anson G. (1781-1853), founder Phelps, Dodge & Co., m Olivia Eggleston.
2-Dau. of Daniel James (1801-76), mem. Phelps, Dodge & Co., and later of the Liverpool branch of Phelps, James & Co., m Elizabeth

branch of Phelps, James & Co., m Elizabeth Woodbridge Phelps.

M Liverpool, Eng., 1863, Robert Hoe (1839-1909); printing press inventor and mfr.; issue: 1-Elizabeth (1865-89); m Frank Benson); 2-Caroline Phelps (1866-1905; m Leon Marie); 3-Olivia (Mrs. H. Lewis Slade, qv); 4-Laura, b 1870; m Ernest Trow Carter (qv); 5-Ellen James (1873-1907; m Dr. Samuel Morley Evans); 6-Thyrza (1874-84); 7-Robert (b N.Y. City, Feb. 24, 1876; m 1900, Ethel Louise Dodd); 8-Ruth (b N.Y. City, Nov. 1877; m 1905, Robert Dutcher Sterling); 9-Arthur Ingersoll (qv).

Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Residence: Bedford Hills, N.Y.

SLADE, Olivia Hoe (Mrs. H. Lewis), b 1868. 9-Rev. John Woodbridge (1613-95), m Mercy, dau. Gov. Thomas Dudley, of Mass.; 8-Rev. Timothy (1656-1732), B.A., Harvard, 1675, a founder of Yale Coll., m Mehitable Wyllys; 7-Rev. Timothy (d 1742), B.A., Yale, 1706;

6-Havnes:

5-Dorothy Lamb, m Lt. Thomas Phelps (1741-89), officer Am. Rev. (desc. George Phelps, Dorochester, Mass., 1630);
4-Anson G. (1781-1853), founder Phelps, Dodge & Co., m Ollvia Eggleston;
3-Elizabeth W., m Daniel James (1801-76), mem. Phelps, Dodge & Co., and later of the Liverpool branch of Phelps, James & Co.
2-Dau. of Robert Hoe (1839-1909), printing press inventor and mfr., m Olivia Phelps James (qv).
M H. Lewis Slade; issue: 1-Henry Lewis, Jr., b N.Y. City, Feb. 7, 1893; Ph.B., Yale-S., '15; 2-Olivia Hoe, m 1918, William Roos.
Residence: Mamaroneck, N.Y.
HOE. Arthur Ingersoll. b New York, N.Y., Apr. 5-Dorothy Lamb, m Lt. Thomas Phelps (1741-89),

HOE, Arthur Ingersoll, b New York, N.Y., Apr.

2, 1000.

4-Robert **Hoe** (1784-1833; son of Richard), from Eng. to New York, 1802, printing press inventor and mfr., m 1805, Rachel Smith (1782-1834); 3-Robert (1815-844), printing press inventor, m Thyrza Mead.

Thyrza Mead.
9-Rev. John Woodbridge (1613-95), m Mercy, dau. Gov. Thomas Dudley (qv);
8-Rev. Timothy (1656-1732), B.A., Harvard, 1675, a founder of Yale Coll., m Mehitable, dau. Samuel Wyllys (son of Gov. George Wyllys), m Ruth, dau. Gov. John Haynes;
7-Rev. Timothy (d 1742), B.A., Yale, 1706;

6-Haynes;

5-Dorothy Lamb, m Lt. Thomas Phelps (1741-89), officer Am. Rev.

officer Am. Rev.;

4-Anson G. (1781-1853), founder Phelps, Dodge & Co., m Olivia Eggleston;

3-Elizabeth W., m Daniel James (1801-76), mem. Phelps, Dodge & Co. and later of the Liverpool branch of Phelps, James & Co.

2-Son of Robert Hoe (1839-1909), printing press inventor and mfr., m Olivia Phelps James (qv).

M Apr. 23, 1910, Evelyn Perry (qv for genealogy); issue (all b N.Y. City): 1-Caroline Phelps, b June 25, 1911; 2-Arthur James, b May 10, 1913; 3-Evelyn Olive, b Sept. 24, 1918; 4-Laura, and 5-Thyrza (twins), b Mar. 30, 1921.

Harvard, '04, A.B., 1905. V.p. R. Hoe & Co., New York, 1910-11, since director. Club: Harvard. Residence: "Oakwood," Bedford Hills, N.Y.

HOE, Evelyn Perry (Mrs. Arthur I.), b Hills

HOE, Evelyn Perry (Mrs. Arthur I.), b Hills Grove, R.I., Apr. 22, 1886.
-John Tefft (d 1676), from Eng. to Mass., thence to Portsmouth (Kingstown), R.I., freeman, 1655, killed in King Philip's War, m Mary Barber (*d* 1679)

8-Samuel (1644-1752), *m* Elizabeth (1658-1740), dau. Joseph Jenckes; 7-John (*d* 1762), *m* Joanna (*d* 1757), dau. Jonathan Sprague:

Sprague, Joseph (b 1710), m 1729, Esther Brownell; Thomas (b 1745), town clk. of Richmond, R.I., justice, maj. and lt. col. militia, m 1772, Lydia

Barner;
4-Thomas (b 1781), m 1805, Lucy (b 1780), dau of George Tefft, lt. Am. Rev.;
3-Lucy (b 1815), m 1850, John Rolland Perry (son of John Rolland Perry, of Wales).
2-Dau of Orrin Henry Perry (b 1851), m 1880, Agnes Evelyn Thomas (b 1860); issue: 1-John Oliver, M.D. (b 1881; m 1919, Sarah McCarthy); 2-Evelyn (above). ver, M.D. (b 1881; m 1919, Sarah McCarthy); 2-Evelyn (above). 2-M Apr. 23, 1910, Arthur Ingersoll Hoe (qv for genealogy and issue). Residence: "Oakwood," Bedford Hills, N.Y.

CARTER, William Tuttle, b Newark, N.J., Sept.

Son of Aaron **Carter** (1817-1902), mfg. jeweler, Orange, N.J., *m* Elizabeth Camp Tuttle; *m* 2d, 1856, Sarah Swift Trow (b 1835); issue (1st marriage): 1-William Tuttle (above); 2-Elizabeth

riage): I-William Tuttle (above); 2-Elizabeth Josephine; (2d marriage): 1-John Franklin (qv); 2-Ernest Trow (qv for Carter line); 3-Herbert Swift (qv for Swift line).

1st-1-M June 2, 1875, Sophie A., dau. Stephen Hayes Condict, Newark, N.J.; issue: 1-William Tuttle, Jr., b Monmouth Beach, N.J., July 10, 1876; A.B., Princeton, '98; LL.B., N.Y. Law Sch., 1900; 2-Elizabeth Condict, b Newark, N.J., Dec. 22, 1880; 3-Joseph Nelson, b Newark, Sept. 25, 1882; A.B., Princeton, '04; 2d lt., 1st lt., and

capt., inf., attached to Supply Co., 811th Pioneer Inf., A.E.F., at Nantes, France; 4-Kenneth King, b Newark, Oct. 16, 1896; Princeton,

neth King, b Newark, Oct. 16, 1896; Princeton, '19; pvt., hospital corps, and sgt., Q.M. Dept., attached Base Hosp. 8, at Savenay, France. A.B., Princeton, '71, A.M., 1874. Mfg. jeweler; dir. Prudential Ins. Co., Am. Ins. Co. and mgr. Howard Savings Inst., Newark, N.J. Mem. Washington Assn., Morristown, N.J. Summer place: Spring Lake, N.J. Residence: 1021 Broad St., Newark, N.J.

CARTER, J(ohn) Franklin, b Orange, N.J., Oct. 21. 1864

Brother of William Tuttle Carter (qv for gen-

Brother of William Tuttle Carter (qv for genealogy).

M June 7, 1893, Alice Schermerhorn, dau. Lewis Baker Henry, E. Orange, N.J.; issue: 1-Henry, b Fall River, Mass., May 7, 1894; Yale, '17; 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917, 1st lt., Feb. 1918; 2-Sarah Swift, b Fall River, Aug. 20, 1895; m June 29, 1918, Ingersoll Day Townsend; 3-John F., Jr., b Fall River, Apr. 27, 1897; Yale, '19; 4-Percival, b Fall River, Mar. 7, 1900; Yale, '23; 5-Paul Schermerhorn, b Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 15, 1903; 6-Lewis Aaron, b Boston, May 6, 1908; 7-Edward Lawrence, b Boston, Oct. 10, 1910.

B.A., Yale, '88; S.T.B., Episcopal Theol. School, 1891. Ordained P.E. priest, 1893; rector of St. John's, Williamstown, Mass., 1900-19. Clubs: Union (Boston), Harvard (New York). Residence: 35 Park St., Williamstown, Mass.

CARTER, Ernest Trow, b Orange, N.J., Sept. 3,

CARTER, Ernest Trow, b Orange, N.J., Sept. 3.

8-Nicholas Carter (1629-81), from Eng. to Stamford, Conn., 1652, settled at Elizabethport, N.J., ca. 1665

7-Nicholas (b ca. 1658);

ca. 1665;
7-Nicholas (b ca. 1658);
6-Barnabas (will proved 1748, recorded in Perth Amboy, N.J.);
5-Nathaniel, m Hannah Price;
4-Aaron (1744-1804);
2-Caleb (1782-1847), of Newark, N.J.
2-Son of Aaron Carter (1817-1902), mfg. jeweler, Orange, N.J., m Elizabeth Camp Tuttle; m 2d, 1856, Sarah Swift Trow (b 1835); for issue see William Tuttle Carter.

M Sept. 29, 1891, Laura Hoe, b N.Y. City, May 20, 1870; Colonial Dame; dau. late Robert Hoe, m Olivia P. James (qv for genealogy); issue (all b N.Y. City): 1-Laura Hoe, b Mar. 13, 1899; Vassar, ex-'21, and Teachers Coll. (Columbia), '22, Presbyn. Hosp. (N.Y.) Training School for Nurses, '22; 2-Roger Ernest, b May 13, 1901; 3-Elizabeth Woodbridge, b Apr. 15, 1906.

A.B., Princeton, '88; M.A., Columbia, 1889. Musician, composer, conductor (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Century, Princeton, City, The Players, The Bohemians (New York). Summer place: "Sunnybreeze," Wallack Point, Stamford, Conn. Residence: 115 E. 69th St., New York, N.Y.

CARTEE, Herbert Swift, b Orange, N.J., Sept. 19, 1869.

CARTER, Herbert Swift, b Orange, N.J., Sept. 19, 1869.

9-Thomas Swift (d 1638), from Eng., first appears on town records of Dorchester, Mass.,

i634;

8-Dea. Thomas (b 1635), of Milton, Mass.;

7-Col. Samuel (1683-1747), judge Ct. of Common Pleas, col. militia, Milton;

6-Nathaniel (1719-67), of Milton;

5-Nathaniel (1745-1831), of Dorchester;

4-Dr. Nathaniel (1778-1840), of Andover, m Sarah, dau. Timothy Abbott;

3-Catherine (1813-95), m 1834, John Fowler Trow (1810-86), founder of Trow's (N.Y.) City Directory and Trow Printing & Bookbinding Co., New York (son of Capt. John Trow, of N. Andover, Mass.).

dover, Mass.).
2-Son of Aaron Carter (1817-1902), mfg. jeweler, Orange, N.J., m 1st. Elizabeth Camp Tuttle; m 2d, 1856, Sarah Swift Trow (b 1835); for issue

2d, 1856, Sarah Swift Trow (b 1835); for issue see William Tuttle Carter.

M Jan. 12, 1898, Mabel Stewart Pettit, b Orange, N.J., Jan. 28, 1874; dau. John Pettit, of Orange; issue: 1-Alida Stewart, b Berlin, Germany, Oct. 6, 1898, m May 6, 1922, William McD. Agar; 2-Herbert S., Jr., b N.Y. City, Sept. 30, 1900; 3-Alan, b Sound Beach, Conn., July 29, 1904.

A.B., Princeton, '92, A.M., 1895; M.D., Columbia, 1895. Physician; consulting physician, Presbyn., Lincoln, Skin and Cancer, Northern Westchester, and Booth Memorial hosps. V.p. N.Y. Acad. Medicine, 1924-27. Clubs: Univer-sity, Princeton. Residence: 66 W. 55th St., sity, Princeton. New York, N.Y.

HOGAN, Cornelia Sara Heslep (Mrs. Robert G.), b Trenton, Tenn., Mar. 1, 1862. 5-Thomas Heslep, capt. 1st Bn., Chester Co. (Pa.) Militia, mem. Com. Safety, 1776, Exec. Council, 1778

4-Joseph (d 1829), removed to Ala., 1813, was the

4-Joseph (d 1829), removed to Ala., 1813, was the first to open up the iron industry in Ala. and Tenn., m Susan Kendig;
3-Capt. Clinton (1810-96), C.S.A., 1860, m Elizabeth C. Allen (g.dau. Lt. David Allen, officer Am. Rev., m Apphia Fauntleroy Lewis; desc. Col. John Lewis, 1669-1754, of Va.; Col. Augustine Warner, 1643-81, speaker, Va. House of Burgesses; Col. George Reade, 1600-71, burgess and councillor; Capt. Nicholas Martian, from Eng. to Va., 1621, justice and burgess; Col. Moore Fauntleroy, justice and burgess; Col. Edward Hill. colonial gov. of Md. etc.). Edward Hill, colonial gov. of Md., etc.).

6-Col. John Hinton; 5-Mary, m Col. Joel Lane; 4-Dorothy, m Dr. Allen Gilchrist (son of Thom-

Assistantia, m as his 2d wife, Capt. Robert Seat (1806-72); son of Robert, m Mary Iredell, of N.C.

2-Dau. of Lewis Buckner Heslep (1838-1905), m

N.C.
2-Dau. of Lewis Buckner **Heslep** (1838-1905), m Grizelda Amanda Seat; issue: 1-Cornelia Sara (above); 2-Vernon B.; 3-Lewis Buckner.

1-M Sept. 22, 1880, Robert George Hogan, b London, Eng., 1856; pres. Mountain Valley Water Co.; son of Thomas Hogan, officer British Army; issue: 1-Reginald Rockwood, b St. Louis, Dec. 21, 1881; 2d lt., U.S. Marine Corps, 1904-07; capt. and maj., 1917-18; with A.E.F. in France; m Hallie A., dau. Joseph McCrory, Rock Island, Ill.; 2-Hazzel Heslep, b St. Louis, June 28, 1883; m Ephraim Brevard Cockrell; 3-Robert Cecil, b St. Louis, July 26, 1885; 2d and 1st lt., adj. 159th Brig., 80th Div., and sec. 9th A.C., A.E.F.; m Mildred, dau. Dr. A. Frantz, Wilmington, Del.; 4-Gwladys Grizelda, b St. Louis, Mar. 7, 1889; 5-George Vernon, b Webster Groves, Mo., Mar. 9, 1894; 1st lt., 312th M.G. Bn., 79th Div., A.E.F.; wounded in action, Battle of Argonne, Sept. 26, 1918.

Pres. gen. Order of the Crown of America; founder and ist pres. Daughters of Barons of Runnemede; mem. C.D.A., Soc. Americans of Armorial Ancestry, Huguenot Soc., C.D. 17th Century, D.A.R. (past state regent for Md.), U.S.D.1812, U.D.C. Clubs: Colonial Dames (Washington), Nat. Officers of D.A.R. (founder and 1st pres. 4 yrs.). Residence: "Oak Grange," Catonsville, Md.

Catonsville, Md.

HOGE, Peyton Harrison, b Hampden-Sidney, Va., Jan. 6, 1858. 6-William Hoge (1660-1745), from Scotland, ca. 1680, settled at Perth Amboy, N.J., 1689, foun-der of Washington Co., Pa., settled finally at

Opequon, Va., m Barbara Hume (1670-1745); 5-James (\$\delta\$ 1795), \$m\$ 2d, Nancy Griffiths; 4-Moses, D.D. (1752-1820), soldier Am. Rev., 6th pres. Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1807-20, \$m\$ 1st,

Elizabeth Poague;

Samuel Davies (1792-1826), A.B., Hampden-Sidney, 1810, pres. Ohio U., m 1817, Elizabeth (d 1840), dau. Rev. Drury Lacy, v.p. Hampden-Sidney Coll., moderator Presbyn, Gen. Assembly.

9-Benjamin **Harrison** (qv); 8-Benjamin (1645-1712), of "Wakefield-Surrey," burgess, commr. to Eng., councillor, m Hannah -:

nan-;
7-Benjamin (1673-1710), of "Berkeley," atty. gen. and treas. of Va., speaker House of Burgesses, m Elizabeth, dau. Lewis Burwell;
6-Col. Benjamin (1693-1745), sheriff Charles City Co., Va., burgess, m Anne, dau. Robert "King"

Carter (among their sons was Benjamin, "signer"); 5-Carter Henry (1726-99), Cumberland Co., Va., m

Susanna, dau. Col. Isham Randolph, whose other dau. Jane, m Col. Peter Jefferson, father of Pres. Thomas Jefferson;

4-Randolph (1769-1839), of "Clifton," m his cousin, Mary, dau. Thomas Isham Randolph;

3-Rev. Peyton (1800-87), m Jane Cary Carr.

2-Son of William James Hoge, D.D. (1825-64), A.B., Ohio U., '43. Presbyn. minister, m 1847, Mary Ballard (d 1850); m 2d, 1855, Virginia Randolph Harrison (1833-95); Issue (1st marriage): 1-Elizabeth Lacy (m William Irvine); 2-Addison (m Emily Smith); (2d marriage): 1-Mary Swift (m Rev. De Lacey Wardlaw); 2-Peyton Harrison (above). Harrison (above).

Swift (m Rev. De Lacey Wardlaw); 2-Peyton Harrison (above).

2d-2-M Aug. 22, 1883, Mary Stuart Holladay, b Richmond, Va., Feb. 3, 1862; Colonial Dame; dau. of Alexander Quarles Holladay, LL.D., and sister of William Waller Holladay (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Virginia Randolph Bolling, b Richmond, Va., June 8, 1884; m Aug. 9, 1906, Emidio San Germano, of Italy; 2-William Lacy (qv for Rolfe line); 3-Mary Stuart, b Wilmington, N.C., Feb. 21, 1887; m Apr. 29, 1909, George Harrison Houston; 4-Peyton Harrison, Jr. (qv for Carr line); 5-Elizabeth Addison, b Wilmington, Jan. 17, 1891; m Oct. 22, 1913, Edmund Taylor Meriwether; 6-Evelyn Cary, b Wilmington, Aug. 17, 1897; m May 18, 1921, George Jackson Mead.

A.B., Hampden-Sidney, "76 (Phi Kappa Psi), A. M., 1878 (D.D., 1889); grad. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1882. Presbyn. minister, author; pastor Pewee Valley, Ky., 1907— (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Pendennis, Louisville Country. Winter place: Miami, Fla. Residence: Pewee Valley, Ky.

C., Jan. 26, 1889. 9-Thomas Carr, Gent.;

8-Maj. Thomas, m 1691, Mary, dau. Cornelius Dabney;

Dabney;
7-John, m Barbara, dau. William Overton;
6-Dabney (b 1744), m Martha, dau. Peter Jefferson (latter's son Thomas, was 3d Pres. of the U.S.), m Jane Randolph (Isham 7; William 8);
5-Judge Dabney (b 1773), judge Va. Ct. Appeals, m his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. Overton Carr;
4-Jane C., m Rev. Peyton Harrison (1800-87);
2-Virginia R. (1833-95), m as his 2d wife, 1855, William James Hoge, D.D. (1825-64).
2-Son of Rev. Peyton Harrison Hoge (qv), m 1883, Mary Stuart Holladay.

2-Son of Rev. Peyton Harrison **Hoge** (qv), m 1883, Mary Stuart Holladay.

M Apr. 17, 1913, Blanche Weissinger Smith, b Louisville, Ky., Sept. 14, 1891; dau. of George Weissinger Smith (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Peyton Harrison, 3d, b Pewee Valley, Ky., Apr. 17, 1914; 2-Nell Hunt, b Louisville, Ky., Jan. 20, 1920.

Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., '10 (Phi Delta Theta). Spl. agt., Prudential Ins. Co. of America. Sec. and treas Commrs of Sewerage of Louisville.

and treas. Commrs. of Sewerage of Louisville, Capt., 336th, later 118th inf. regts., and with A. E.F. in France 6 months. Mem. Nat. Americanism Commn. of A.L.; mem. S.C.W. Residence: 3018 Long Av., Louisville, Ky.

HOGE, William Lacy, b Wilmington, N.C., Nov.

25, 1885.
12-John **Rolfe**, first sec. and recorder gen. of Va., m 1613, Pocahontas (1595-1617);
11-Thomas (b 1614), m Jane Poythress;
10-Jane (d 1678), m Col. Robert **Bolling** (qv);
9-John (1676-1729), of Cobbs, m Mary, dau. Richard Kennon: ard Kennon;

ard Kennon; 8-Jane, m Richard Randolph, of Curles Neck (son of William, qv); 7-Jane, m Col. Archibald Cary (Henry 8; Henry 9; Col. Miles 10, qv); 6-Jane, m Thomas Isham Randolph (Isham 7;

William 8);
5-Mary, m Randolph Harrison (1769-1839), of "Clifton";

4-Rev. Peyton, *m* Jane Cary Carr; 3-Virginia R. (1833-95), *m* as his 2d wife, 1855, William James **Hoge**, D.D. (1825-64).

2-Son of Rev. Peyton Harrison **Hoge** (qv), m 1883, Mary Stuart Holladay.

M June 9, 1914, Emily Tryon, dau. of Charles Christopher Mengel, m Emily Tryon (qv for

genealogy); issue: 1-Emily Tryon, b Louisville, Ky., Feb. 6, 1916; 2-Mary Holladay, b Louisville, Nov. 21, 1917; 3-William Lacey, Jr., b Glenview, Ky., Dec. 13, 1922. S., Washington and Lee U. Mfg.

executive. Residence: Glenview, Ky.

MENGEL, Emily Tryon (Mrs. Charles C.), b Louisville, Ky., Oct. 31, 1858. 7-William Tryon (1635-1711), from Eng. before 1670 and settled in Wethersfield, Conn.;

6-Dr. Joseph (b 1665), m Lydia -; 5-Joseph (b 1702), m Sarah, dau. Thomas Treat; 4-Isaac (b 1742), soldier Am. Rev., m Elizabeth

Kimberley; 3-Marshall (1789-1838), m Anna Eliza Hawk. 2-Only child of Frank **Tryon** (1828-62), capt. C.S. A., killed in Battle of Stone River, m Julia

A., killed in Battle of Stone River, m Julia Douglas Morsell (1836-81).

M Jan. 12, 1882, Charles Christopher Mengel, b Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 29, 1856; son of Charles Christopher Mengel (b Saxony); issue (all b Louisville, Ky.): 1-Julia Morsell, b June 16, 1883; m Oct. 12, 1909, Dr. Cuthbert Thompson; 2-Charles Christopher, Jr., b Nov. 7, 1885; m Apr. 22, 1911, Mary Anderson, dau. of Col. Robert N. Kelly, Louisville; 3-Jane Potter, b Aug. 1, 1888; m June 14, 1910, Arthur Dwight Allen (issue: Arthur; C. C. Mengel, III; Frank Tryon; Jane); 4-Emily Tryon, b Mar. 12, 1892; m June 9, 1914, William Lacy Hoge (qv); 5-Frank Tryon, b Aug. 13, 1898; m Mar. 12, 1921, Caroline B. Radford.

Caroline B. Radford.

Mem. D.F.P.A., C.D., D.A.R., U.D.C. Clubs:
Woman's, Louisville Country. Residence: 1325
S. 3d St., Louisville, Ky.

HOLLADAY, William Waller, b Richmond, Va.,

Sept. 7, 1864.
7-John Holladay (qv);
6-Joseph, m Elizabeth, dau. Harry Lewis;
6-Joseph, m Elizabeth, dau. Harry Lewis;
6-Lewis (1751-1820), It. Am. Rev., justice, sheriff, m Elizabeth (Lewis) Littlepage, dau. Zachary Lewis (and g.dau. Col. John Waller, settled in New Kent Co., Va., 1660);
4-Waller (1776-1860), mem. Va. Conv. of 1829, and Va. Servete m his cousin Huldah Fortaine

Va. Senate, m his cousin, Huldah Fontaine, dau. Col. Zachary Lewis;

3-Alexander Richmond (1811-77), lawyer, Richmond, Va., mem. 31st and 32d Congresses, m Patsy Quarles, dau. Judge William G. Poindexter. 2-Son of

dexter.

Son of Alexander Quarles **Holladay**, LL.D. (1839-1909), served in C.S.A., 1861-65, lawyer, state senator, pres. Fla. State Coll., and N.C. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, m 1861, Virginia Randolph Bolling (1841-99); issue: 1-Mary Stuart (m Peyton Harrison Hoge, qv); 2-William Waller (above); 3-Julia Cabell (b 1869; m James Marion Pickel); 4-Alexander Randolph (qv for Everard line); 5-Charles Bolling (qv for Bolling line). ling line)

ling line).

2-M Nov. 18, 1886, Maggie Murchison Williams (1865-89), dau. George W. Williams, Wilmington, N.C.; issue: 1-Nannie Williams, b Wilmington, Sept. 9, 1887; Converse, '05; m Emmet Polk Crow; 2-Maggie Murchison, b Wilmington, Aug. 29, 1889; Converse, '06; m Hal V. Worth, Raleigh, N.C. (issue: Hal; Thomas; William)

William).

William).

M 2d, Oct. 18, 1896, Fannie Pritchard, b Raleigh,
N.C., Oct. 12, 1878; dau. Thomas H. Pritchard,
D.D., Wilmington, N.C.; issue: 1-Miriam, b
Wilmington, June 9, 1897; m Apr. 8, 1917, James
Goodlett Thornton (issue: James Goodlett;
William Holladay); 2-Frances (June 1902-June

In service of A.C.L.R.R. Co. 36 yrs., retired as chief roadway accountant, Feb. 1, 1921. Resi-

dence: Wilmington, N.C.

HOLLADAY, Charles Bolling, b Richmond, Va., Feb. 12, 1873. 8-Robert **Bolling** (qv);

-John (1676-1729), burgess, Va., m Mary Kennon; -John (1700-57), burgess nearly 30 yrs., m 2d, 6-John (1700-57),

Elizabeth Blair;
5-Thomas (1735-1804), m Elizabeth Gay;
4-William (1777-1845), of "Bolling Hall," m Mary,
dau. Richard Randolph, of "Curles";

3-Thomas (1807-89), of Bolling Island, Goochland

3-Thomas (1807-89), of Bolling Island, Goochland Co., Va., m Mary Louisa Morris.
2-Son of Alexander Quarles Holladay, LL.D. (1839-1909), served in C.S.A., 1861-65, lawyer, state senator, pres. Fla. State Coll., and N.C. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, m 1861, Virginia Randolph Bolling (1841-99); for issue and other lines see William Waller Holladay.

M Nov. 14, 1901, Emma Louisa, dau. William H. Swift; issue: 1-Elizabeth Swift, b Wilmington, Del., Aug. 12, 1902; 2-Alexander Randolph, b Wilmington, June 2, 1904.
Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, '93; studied at U. Va., and Göttingen. Germany. European

oll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, '93; studied at U. Va., and Göttingen, Germany. European rep. E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co., London. Treas. du Pont Engring. Co., World War. Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Wilmington Country, Wilmington Whist. Summer place: "Beverly" Chadd's Ford, Pa. Residence: 1309 Delaware Av., Wilmington, Del.

Av., Wilmington, Del.

HOLLADAY, Alexander Bandolph, b Bolling Island, Goochland Co., Va., Mar. 12, 1870.

7-Sir Richard Everard, Bart. (d 1733), last colonial gov. of N.C., 1725-30, m Susanna, dau. Richard Kidd, bishop of Bath and Wells;

6-Susanna, m David Meade, of Va.;

5-Anne, m Richard Randolph, of "Curles Neck";

4-Mary, m William Bolling, of Bolling Hall, Va. (Thomas 5; John 6; John 7; Robert 8);

3-Thomas, m Mary Louisa Morris.

2-Son of Alexander Quarles Holladay, LL.D. (1839-1909), served in C.S.A., 1861-65, lawyer, state senator, pres. Fla. State Coll., and N.C. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, m 1861, Virginia Randolph Bolling (1841-99); for issue and other lines see William Waller Holladay.

Not married. Ed. Fla. State Coll. (now U. of

Not married. Ed. Fla. State Coll. (now U. of Fla.), Retired banker. Hobby: Collector of books. Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Westmoreland (Richmond). Residence: Bugle-7, Warminster,

Va.

HOLLADAY, Dupuy, b Raccoon Ford, Va., Aug.

17, 1880.
7-John Holladay (qv);
6-Joseph, m Elizabeth, dau. Harry Lewis;
5-Lewis (1751-1820), lt. Am. Rev., justice, sheriff, m Elizabeth (Lewis) Littlepage, dau. Zachary Lewis (and g.dau. Col. John Waller, settled in New Kent Co., Va., 1660);
4-Waller (1776-1860), mem. Va. Conv. of 1829, and Va. Senate, m 1802, his cousin, Huldah Fontaine, dau. Col. Zachary Lewis;
3-Lewis Littlepage, M.D. (1803-1869), m 1st, Jean, dau. Henry G. Thompson.
7-Bartholomew Dupuy, a Huguenot, a refugee in Germany 14 yrs., in Eng. 2 yrs., came to America, 1700, and settled in King William Parish, on James River, above Richmond, Va., m Susanne Lavillon; m Susanne Lavillon:

M Susanne Lavillon;
6-Peter, m Judith Lefevre;
5-John Bartholomew, m Esther Guerrant;
4-Capt. John, m Mary W. Watkins;
3-John, m Anne Beverly Daniel.
2-Son of John Zachary Molladay, m Mary Walker Dupuy; issue: 1-John Zachary, Jr. (m Alice Gordon Sampson; m 2d, Elizabeth C. Nicholas); 2-Lewis Littlepage; 3-Jeanne Thompson (m A. Webb Minor); 4-Dupuy (above); 5-Edwin Wilson, M.D.; 6-Mary Dupuy (m John S. Nicholas, D.V.M.).
4-M Nov. 15, 1910, Evelyn Watt, dau. John F. Glenn, v.p. Mchts. Nat. Bank, Richmond; issue: 1-Glenn Dupuy, b Charlottesville, Va., Oct. 30, 1911; 2-John Littlepage, b Covesville, Va., June 10, 1917; 3-Evelyn Lavillon, b Charlottesville, Jan. 5, 1923.
B.A., U. Va., '04; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1910, Presbyn, minister. Residence: Crystal Springs, Miss.

Springs, Miss.

HODGES, Harry Poote, b Boston, Mass., Feb. 25,

8-William **Hodges** (d 1654), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., before 1643, settled at Taunton, m Mary Andrews

7-John (1650-1719), m Elizabeth Macey

6-William (1682-1766), a founder of Westminster, Vt., m Hannah Tisdale;

5-George, m Susannah Cobb:

4-Dr. Silas, soldier Am. Rev., m Mary Gould; 3-Henry, m Anna Fuller.

2-Son of Edward Fuller Hodges (1816-83), lawyer, -son of Edward Fuller **Hodges** (1816-83), lawyer, Boston, m Anne Frances Hammatt (1818-1901); issue: 1-William Hammatt (1846-72); 2-Edward Arthur (b and d 1848); 2-Edward Harry (b and d 1850); 4-Edward Francis (1851-1916; m Laura Fletcher); 5-Harry (1853-58); 6-Anna Fuller (1856-58); 7-George Clarendon (b 1857); 8-Harry Foote (above).

8-M Dec. 8, 1887, Alma L'Hommedieu, dau. William C. Reynolds, of Chicago; issue (living): iam C. Reynolds, of Chicago; issue (living): 1-Frances, b Cincinnati, O., Apr. 9, 1893; m Jan. 1913, Col. Albert H. Acher; 2-Alma Louise, b Sioux City, Ia., Oct. 30, 1894; m July 1917, Lt. George L. Dickson, U.S.N.; 3-Duncan, b Arrochar, Staten Island, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1896; U.S.M. A., '19; 2d lt., U.S.A., June 12, 1918; 1st lt., inf., Oct. 9, 1919; with A.E.F. in France, June and

July 1919.

July 1919. U.S.M.A., '81. Brig. Gen. U.S.A., Mar. 4, 1915. Lt. col. 1st Vol. Engrs., Spanish-Am. War; Porto Rican campaign; Cuban Occupation; gen. purchasing officer, asst, chief engr. and mem. Isthmian Canal Commission, 1907-14, and engr. Isthmian Canal Commission, 1907-14, and engr. of maintenance, Panama Canal, 1914-15; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917-June 15, 1919, comdg. 76th Div., World War. Received thanks of congress "For distinguished service in constructing the Panama Canal," Mar. 4, 1915 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington), University (New York). Address: Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D.C.

HODGES, Nathaniel Dana Carlile, b Salem, Mass., Apr. 19, 1852.

MODGES, Nathaniel Dana Carlile, b Salem, Mass., Apr. 19, 1852.
6-George Hodges (d 1709), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1660, m 2d, Sarah Phippen;
5-Gamaliel (1685-1765), m Sarah Williams;
4-John, m Mary Manning;
3-Gamaliel (1776-1850), m Sarah Williams (their dau. Margaret Manning, m Dr. George Choate, and these were the parents of Joseph Hodges Choate, ambassador to Gt. Britain).
2-Son of John Hodges (1802-82), mcht., Salem, Mass., m Mary Osgood Deland (1808-1903); issue: 1-Harriet Hodges (m Lincoln R. Stone); 2-Thorndike Deland (d 1900; A.B., Harvard, '57); 3-Mary Osgood (d); 4-John (d 1864; A.B., Harvard, '62; lt. col. U.S.V., killed at Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864); 5-Louise Williams (d); 6-Benjamin (d); 7-Osgood (d 1880; A.B., Harvard, '71); 8-Nathaniel Dana Carlile (above).
8-M May 13, 1886, Adele Louise Goepper, b Cincinnati, O., May 28, 1858; dau. late Herman Goepper, Cincinnati, O.

Geepper, Cincinnati, O.
A.B., Harvard, '74; U. Heidelberg, 1874-75. Librarian, Public Library of Cincinnati, since 1900 (see Who's Who in America). Fellow Am. Academy of Arts and Sciences, etc.; pres. A. L.A., 1909-10. Residence: Glendale, Hamilton Co., O.

HOFF, Violet Browne (Mrs. Charles W.), b Baltimore, Md., May 23, 1864.

7-John Browne (d 1698), a planter on Wye River,

Talbot Co., Md., m Elizabeth -; 6-John (1669-ca. 1723), m Catherine -;

5-John, m Sarah -;

4-Nathan (1735-87), officer Am. Rev., m 2d, Lovel

William (1776-1829), m Patience (1787-1860), dau.
 Moses Hand (1764-1826), from Eng. to Baltimore,

2-Dau. of William Hand Browne, M.D. (1828-1912). prof. English literature, Johns Hopkins U., author, m 1863, Mary Catherine Owings (1832–1911); issue:1-Violet (above);2-Katharine Hand (m Benjamin Chew Howard); 3-Arthur Lee; 4-

(m Benjamin Chew Howard); 3-Arthur Lee; 4-William Hand, 2d (qv for Owings line); 5-Sidney Hand; 6-Lucy Hand.

M June 4, 1896, Charles Worthington Hoff (d Apr. 11, 1915); son John Francis Hoff, D.D., Frederick Co., Md.; issue: 1-Violet Worthington, b Baltimore, Mar. 25, 1897; A.B., Goucher, '19; 2-Charles Worthington, b Riderwood, Md., Apr. 6, 1898; 2d lt., F.A., Feb. 1, 1919; 3-Arthur Lee, b Riderwood, Sept. 19, 1899; 4-Catharine

Jennings, b Riderwood, Jan. 1, 1903. Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 13 W. Biddle St., Baltimore, Md.

BROWNE, William Hand, 2d, b Baltimore Co., Md., July 21, 1868.

Tarki, July 21, 1000.

-Richard Owings, m Rachel Beale;
6-Samuel (1702-75), m Urath Randall;
5-Thomas (1740-1822), captain Am. Rev., m Ruth Lawrence; 4-Jesse (1779-1812), m Hannah Hood;

3-Thomas (1802-66), m Mary Jennings. 6-Jacob **Jennings** (1711-87), lived in N.J.;

5-Jacob (1744-1813), surgeon Am. Rev., m Mary, dau. Dr. Samuel Kennedy (son of Sir John, 2d baronet of Ayrshire, Scotland), came to Amer-

4-Samuel K. (1771-1854), m 1st, Mary, dau. John

4-Samuel K. (1771-1854), m 1st, Mary, dau. John Cox, Lynchburg, Va.;
3-Mary (1802-76), m Thomas Owings (3 above).
2-Son of Dr. William Hand Browne, M.D., 1828-1912), prof. English literature, Johns Hopkins 'U., author, m 1863, Mary Catherine Owings (1832-1911); for issue and Browne line see Mrs. Charles W. Hoff.

M June 6, 1898, Linda Mary, dau. Charles Edward Whitaker, Bristol, Eng.; issue: 1-Owens Hand, b Urbana, Ill., Dec. 2, 1899; N.C. State Coll., '21; 2-William Hand, 3d, b Urbana, Apr. 7, 1901; N.C. State Coll., '22; 3-Godfrey Hand, b Richmond Hill, N.Y., June 15, 1993; N.C. State Coll., '24; 4-Cicely Cushman, b Wyckoff, N.J., Apr. 18, 1906.

A.B., Johns Hopkins, '90. Prof. elec. engring., N.

Apr. 18, 1906.

A.B., Johns Hopkins, '90. Prof. elec. engring., N. C. State Coll. of Agr. and Engring. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Electrochem. Soc., etc. Residence: West Ra-

HOLCOMB, Richmond Cranston, b Brooklyn, N.

July 26, 1874.

1., July 20, 1814.
6-John Holcomb (1682-1743), from Eng. to Abington, Pa., 1700, settled at Amwell, Burlington Co., 1705, where he was justice, 1710-13, a first justice of Hunterdon Co., 1714, m Elizabeth Woolrich (1683-ca. 1743);

Justice of Hunterdon Co., 1/14, m Elizabeth Woolrich (1683-ca. 1743);

5-Samuel (1711-69), Hunterdon Co., N.J., m Eleanor Barber (1703-93);

4-Samuel (1745-1817), m Sarah Emley (1759-1832; 4th from William Emley, commr. to purchase West Jersey from Indians, 1677);

3-Thomas A. (1787-1832), m Mary Quick (1790-1837).

9-John Cranston (1626-80), from Eng. before 1644, settled Portsmouth, R.I., maj. and chief capt. colony forces King Philip's War, gov. of R.I., 1678-80, m Mary (1641-1711), dau. Jeremiah Clarke, treas., 1647-49, pres. regent of R.I., 1698-1727, m Mary Hart (1663-1710; g.dau. Roger Williams, qv);

7-John (1681-1745), of Jamestown, R.I., m Penelope (1685-1761), dau. John Godfrey, comdg. vessel against French privateers 1689;

6-James (1712-40), Newport, R.I., m Eunice Richmond (1722-ca. 1745; 5th from John Richmond, 1591-1664, from Eng. to Taunton, Mass., 1637);

5-Richmond (1740-ca. 1775; 5th from John Coggeshall, qv);

4-James (b before 1775-1814), d Stony Creek, Ont., serving in 25th U.S. Inf., War 1812, m Anne, dau. Robert Hempstead, soldier Am. Rev. (son of Joshua, soldier Am. Rev.; desc. Joshua Hempstead, settler at Pequot, Conn., 1645); 3-Richmond (1804-83), New London, Conn., m Chloe Collier (1807-80).

2-Son of Charles Mortimer **Holcomb** (1812-79), flour mcht., New York, m Lucy Jane Cranston

flour mcht., New York, m Lucy Jane Cranston (1842-84); issue: 1-Charles Mortimer; 2-Richmond Cranston (above); 3-Alice May.
2-M May 3, 1899, Mary Wells Browning, b Brooklyn, N.Y., June 6, 1874; dau. William Webb Browning, A.M., LL.B., M.D., prof. anatomy, L.I. Coll. Hosp., Brooklyn; (desc. Samuel Edsall, Gov.'s Council of N.J., 1668, and Com Safety, N.Y. Leisler's rebellion, 1689; Lt. Gov. John Berry, of N.J.; Gov. Francis Newman, New Haven Colony; Nathaniel Stacy, soldier Am. Rev.); issue: 1-Richmond Cranston, Jr., b Newport, R.I., Apr. 25, 1903; 2-Gladys Brown-

ing, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1904; 3-Browning, b Portsmouth, Va., Aug. 18, 1909; 4-Charles Mortimer, b Washington, D.C., Mar. 7, 1913.

M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1896 (Alpha Kappa Kappa) Cdr., M.C., U.S.N. Contract surgeon, U.S.A., Spanish-Am. War; entered U.S.N., Dec. 2, 1898; served in Philippine Insurrection, 1899; China Boxer trouble, 1900-02; in World War was asst to Bur. Medicine and Surgery, Navy Dept., later comdg. Naval Hosp., League Island, Pa. Mem. A.R.C. War Relief Bd., 1914-17, Gen. Munitions Bd., Gen. Med. Bd. of Council Nat. Defense. Awarded D.S.C. Hobby: Am. colonial history. F.A.C.S.; mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., Mil. Order Carabao, S.R., etc. Club: Army and Navy (Washington). Residence: 6330 Burbridge Street, Germantown, Pa. HOLDEN, Delia Elizabeth Bulkley (Mrs. Lib.

HOLDEN, Delia Elizabeth Bulkley (Mrs. Liberty E.), b Stephentown, N.Y., May 22, 1838.

erty E.), 0 Stephenown, 17.7, 3.03
8-Peter Bulkley (qv);
7-Gershom (b 1636), m Sarah Chauncy;
6-John (b 1661), m Patience Prentice;
5-Gershom (b 1709), m Abigail Robbins;

5-Gershom (b 1709), m Abigail Robbins;
4-John (b 1738), m Judith Worthington;
3-Guerdon (b 1777), m Fanny Wright.
8-Nicholas **Brown**, of Eng., m Jane Leids;
7-Thomas (b 1628), m Mary Newhall;
6-Eleazer (b 1670), m Ann Pendleton;
5-James (b 1696), m Elizabeth Randall;
4-Lt. Joshua (b 1740), m Joanna Rogers;
3-Adam (b 1772), m Susannah Morey.
2-Dau. of Henry Guerdon **Bulkley** (1812-79), inventor and teacher Williamstown Mass.

ventor and teacher, Williamstown, Mass., m Susan Eliza Brown (1814-88); issue: 1-Charles Henry (1842-95; m Roberta Johns); 2-Delia Eliz-

abeth (above)

Aug. 14, 1860, Liberty Emery Holden (1833-1913), many yrs. publisher Cleveland Plain Dealer; issue: 1-Charles Emory (Sept. 27, 1861-Mar. 8, 1877); 2-Sarah Eliza (Mar. 23, 1864-Oct. 25, 1896); m Mar. 4, 1886, Philip Sidney Morse; 3-Albert Fairchild (Dec. 31, 1866-May 18, 1913); m Katharine Davis; 4-Liberty Dean (Feb. 7, 1869-Feb. 14, 1906); m Virginia Hawley; 5-Delia Bulkley, b Cleveland, Jan. 31, 1871; m Sept. 14, 1892, Windsor T. White; 6-Roberta, b Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 30, 1876; m Sept. 2, 1907, Benjamin P. Bole; 7-Emory, b Salt Lake City, Mar. 8, 1879; m June 13, 1908, Henry Vose Greenough; 8-Gertrude, b Cleveland, Dec. 9, 1881; m Sept. 15, 1906, Thomas Atterbury McGinley; 9-Guerdon Stearns, b Cleveland, O., Dec. 9, 1881; m June 3, 1911, Elinor Irwin Chase. Vinter place: Atascadero, Calif. Residence: Lake Shore Boul., Cleveland, O.

Winter

Lake Shore Boul., Cleveland, O.

TUCK, Edward, b Exeter, N.H., Aug. 24, 1842. 8-Robert (Tucke) **Tuck** (d 1664), from Eng., settled at Hampton, N.H., 1638;

tled at Hampton, N.H., 1638;
7-Edward (d 1652), m Mary Philbrick;
6-John (1652-1742), deputy, m Bethiah Hobbs;
5-Jonathan (1697-1781), deputy, m Tabitha Towle;
4-Jonathan (1736-80), m Huldah Moulton;
3-John (1780-1847), m Betsey Towle.
2-Son of Amos Tuck (1810-79), A.B., Dartmouth,
'35, mem. 30th to 32d Congresses, 1847-53, naval,
officer Port of Boston under President Lincoln, m Sarah Ann Nudd (1812-47); issue: 1Abby' (1835-1906; m 1853, William R. Nelson); 2Ellen (1838-1915; m Francis Ormond French; see Ellen (1838-1915; m Francis Ormond French; see their son Amos T.); 3-Edward (above).

3-M Apr. 1872, Julia Stell, b Dec. 28, 1850; Officier de la Legion d'Honneur; dau. William S. Stell, of Phila.

of Fina.

A.B., Dartmouth, '62 (LL.D., 1903). U.S. vice consul at Paris, 1864-66; mem. John Munroe & Co., foreign bankers, New York and Paris, 1871 (retired 1881). Endowed Dartmouth Coll.; foundational control of the consultation of the consultat tired 1881). Endowed Dartmouth Coll.; founded Tuck Sch. of Administration and Finance. and dept. of French lang. and lit.; erected building for and endowed N.H. Hist. Soc., Concord; built (1903) and maintains Hosp. Stell, Rueil, Paris; donated collection of works of art to City of Paris, 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Decorated, Commandeur Legion d'Honneur, Laureate Academie Francaise. Clubs: Metropolitan (New York), Cercle Interallie, Travelers (Paris). Residence: 82 Champs Elysees, Paris, France. FITZ SIMONS, Ellen French (Mrs. Paul), b New York, N.Y., June 15, 1881. 9-Robert (Tucke) Tuck (d 1664), from Eng., set-tled at Hampton, N.H., 1638; 8-Edward (d 1652), m Mary Philbrick; 7-John (1652-1742), m Bethia Hobbs; 6-Jonathan (1697-1781), m Tabitha Towle; 5-Jonathan (1736-1780), m Huldah Moulton; 4-John (1730-1471), m Betsey Towle;

5-Jonathan (1735-1780), m Huldah Moulton; 4-John (1780-1847), m Betsey Towle; 3-Amos (1810-79), mem. 31st and 32d Congresses, 1847-53, naval officer Port of Boston, under President Lincoln, m Sarah Ann Nudd (see their son Edward).

2-Dau. of Francis Ormond **French** (1837-93), A.B., Harvard, ⁵⁶7, I.L.B., 1859, prominent financier, New York, *m* 1861, Ellen Tuck (1838-1915); for issue and French line see Amos Tuck French.

issue and French line see Amos Tuck French. M Jan. 14, 1901, Alfred Gwynne Vanderbilt (Oct. 20, 1877-May 7, 1915); son of late Cornelius Vanderbilt, New York; issue: William Henry, b New York, Nov. 24, 1901; Princeton, '25; midshipman, U.S.N.R.F., 1917-19.

M 2d, Apr. 3, 1919, Paul Fitz Simons, b Newport, R.I., Dec. 7, 1890; officer U.S.N., 1910-20, resigned; son late Paul Fitz Simons, med. dir. U.S.N., of S.C.

U.S.N., of S.C. Residence: "Harborview," Newport, R.I.

FRENCH, Amos Tuck, b Boston, Mass., July 20,

10-Edward French (qv);

9-Joseph, m Susanna -; 8-Joseph (1654-83), m Sarah Eastman;

8-Joseph (1679-1756), South Hampton, N.H.; 6-Daniel (1708-83), m Sarah Gould;

5-Gould (1741-1823), soldier Am. Rev., m Dorothy Whittier

Whittier;
4-Daniel (1769-1840), atty. gen. of N.H., m 1st,
Mercy Brown (sister of Rev. Francis Brown,
pres. Dartmouth Coll.);
3-Benjamin Brown (1800-70), lawyer, clerk, U.S.
Ho. of Rep., commr. pub. bldgs. under President Lincoln, pres. of first telegraph co. operating bet. New York and Washington, m Elizabeth, dau. William Merchant Richardson,
chief justice of N.H.
2-Son of Francis Ormond French (1837-93), A.B.,
Harved 187 LL B. 1859, prominent financier

Cher Justice of N.H.

2-Son of Francis Ormond French (1837-93), A.B.,
Harvard, '57, LL.B., 1859, prominent financier,
New York, m 1861, Ellen Tuck (1838-1915); issue:
1-Amos Tuck (above); 2-Elizabeth R. (Lady
Cheylesmore); 3-Ellen (Mrs. Paul Fitz Simons,
qv for Tuck line).
1-M Dec. 2, 1885, Pauline, dau. Stuyvesant Le
Roy; issue: 1-Pauline LeRoy, b Newport, R.I.,
Nov. 30, 1886; m May 5, 1908, Samuel Jones Wagstaff; 2-Francis Ormond, II, b Newport, Nov.
27, 1888; A.B., Harvard, '12; m 1914, Eleanor L.,
dau. Edward L. Burrill; 3-Julia Stell, b Tuxedo Park, N.Y., June 6, 1893; m Aug. 17, 1921,
Howard T. Williams; 4-Stuyvesant LeRoy, b
Tuxedo Park, Aug. 19, 1895; A.B., Harvard, '16;
1st lt., 54th Pioneer Inf., 1917-18; 5-Edward
Tuck (May 3, 1899-Apr. 14, 1919); 6-Amos Tuck,
Jr., b Newport, Sept. 10, 1901.
M 2d, Nov. 24, 1914, Martha, dau. Gilbert Livingston Beeckman.

ston Beeckman.

ston Beeckman.
B., Harvard, '85. Treas., later v.p. Manhattan
Trust Co., 1888-1908; dir. Northern Pacific Ry.
from 1905; now retired. Commd. capt., C.A.C.,
N.Y., May 6, 1918; maj., Dec. 5, 1918; organized
and manager Am. Soldiers and Sailors Club,
at Tours, France, May-Dec. 1918. Hobby: Col-A.B., Harvard, '85. and manager Am. Soldiers and carlots and trours, France, May-Dec. 1918. Hobby: Collector of books and prints. Clubs: Knickerbocker, New York Yacht, Tuxedo, Harvard, Grolier, Down Town. Summer place: "Tucks Eden," Tuxedo Park, N.Y.

FRENCH, Daniel Chester, b Exeter, N.H., Apr. 20. 1850

9-Edward French (qv);

8-Joseph (d 1710), m Susanna -; 7-Joseph (1654-83), m Sarah Eastman;

6-Joseph (1679-1756), South Hampton, N.H.; 5-Daniel (1708-83), m Sarah Gould;

4-Gould (1741-1823), soldier in Am. Rev., m Dorothy Whittier:

3-Daniel (1769-1840), atty. gen. of N.H., *m* 2d, Sarah W. (Flagg) Bell.
2-Son of Henry Flagg **Prench** (1813-85), hon. A.M.,

Dartmouth, 1852, judge Ct. of Common Pleas, N.H., 1855-59, pres. Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1865-66, asst. sec. U.S. Treasury, 1876-85, m Anne (1812asst. sec. U.S. Treasury, 1876-85, m Anne (1812-56), dau. William Merchant Richardson, LL.D. (1774-1838), chief justice of N.H., 1816-38; issue: i-Harriet Van Mater (1839-1911; m Abijah Hollis; see son Allen); 2-William Merchant Richardson (1843-1914); 3-Sarah (m Edward J. Bartlett); 4-Daniel Chester (above).

4-M July 17, 1888, Mary Adams French (cousin), dau. late Edmund Flagg French, of Washington, D.C.; issue: 1-Margaret, b Concord, Mass.,

Aug. 3, 1889.
Sculptor (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 12 W. 8th St., New York, N.Y.

HOLLIS, Allen, b Concord, N.H., Dec. 20, 1871.
8-John Hollis, from Eng. to Weymouth, Mass., ca. 1650, m Elizabeth Priest;
7-John (d 1718), m Mary Yardley;
6-Thomas (1719-94), m Rachel - (b 1717);
5-Thomas (1741-1820), m Lydia Holbrook (1749-1829);
4-Thomas (1773-1859), m Priscilla Hayden (1772-

3-Thomas (1801-73), m Deborah Clark Allen (1810-

1889.

2-Son of Abijah **Hollis** (b 1837), m 1864, Harriette Van Mater French (1839-1911), sister of Daniel Chester French (qv above); issue: 1-Thomas (b 1865; m Mary Letchworth Coonley); 2-Anne Richardson (b 1867; m Arthur Hutchins Cilley); 3-Henry French (b 1889; see Who's Who in America); 4-Allen (above); 5-Harriette (d infancy); 6-Mary French (b 1880; m Ralph E Dakin) Ralph E. Dakin).

Ralph E. Dakin).

4-M Nov. 10, 1897, Amoret Nichoson, b Calestoga, Calif., Apr. 20, 1873; dau. Frederic P. Nichoson, of Holly, N.Y.; issue: 1-Allen, Jr. (Feb. 1, 1900-Dec. 18, 1918); mem. S.A.T.C., Harvard, and d in service; 2-Katrina (b and d 1902); 3-Franklin, b Concord, N.H., Mar. 26, 1904.

Harvard Law School, 1892-93; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1906). Lawyer; pres. Concord Electric Co., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Dir. Class C, and v.chmn. Federal Reserve Bank, Boston. Pres. N.H. Forestry Assn. Residence: Concord, N.H. Concord. N.H.

HOLLISTER, George Buell, b Brooklyn, N.Y.,

Sept. 16, 1865. 9-John **Hollister** (qv); 8-John (1644-1711), *m* Sarah (*d* 1700), dau. William Goodrich:

Thomas (1672-1741), m Dorothy (1677-1741), dau.

Joseph Hills;
-Gideon (1699-1785), m Rachel (1706-90), dau. Nathaniel Talcott;

-Nathaniel (b 1731), m Mehitabel Mathison (or Mabel Matson, 1739-1824), of East Hartford, Conn.;

Conn.;
4-Gideon (1776-1864), m Mary Olmstead (d 1827);
3-Edwin M. (1800-70), dry goods mcht. and paper mfr., m Gratia Taylor (1801-88), dau. Maj. John Buell, officer Am. Rev.
2-Son of George Hollister (1832-1917), wholesale grain mcht., m Phoebe Moore Conkling (1831-1917); issue: 1-George Buell (above); 2-Mabel (m Arthur Amory Houghton). 1-M June 24, 1902, Marcia May, dau. Maj. Edward

Phillips McKinney, Binghamton, N.Y.

M 2d, June 1, 1911, Hebe Barnes Canfield, b Watkins, N.Y., 1882; dau. Robert Hamilton Canfield, Corning, N.Y.; issue: 1-Buell, b Corning, Mar. 20, 1912; 2-Priscilla, b Corning, July 16,

Hillips Andover, '88; B.A., Yale, '92 (Scroll and Key). V.p. and gen. sales mgr. Corning (N.Y.) Glass Works. Hobby: Ornithology; pictorial photography. Clubs: University, Yale (New York), City, Country (Corning), Elmira (N.Y.)

POWELL, William Sothoron, b Alexandria, Va.,

7-William Powell (d 1715), planter, Somerset Co.,

Md.; 6-William (1713-88), m 1735, Eleanor Peyton; 5-Col. Leven (1737-1810), lt. col. Am. Rev., m 1763, Sarah, dau. Burr Harrison; 4-Maj. Burr (1768-1838), "The Hills," Middleburg.

Va., m 1792, Catherine, dau. Humphrey Brooke; va., m 1/32, Catherine, dat. Humphey Brooke, 3-Dr. William Levin, Alexandria, Va., m his cousin, Ann Powell.
2-Son of Capt. Edward Burr **Powell**, Loudon Co., Va., m Cordelia Sothoron Armstrong.

M Elizabeth Bowen Smith (qv for genealogy

and issue)

Residence: Ellicott City, Md.

POWELL, Elizabeth Bowen Smith (Mrs. William S.), b Baltimore, Md., May 22, 1857.
9-Elder William Brewster (qv);
8-Jonathan (b 1593), m 1624, Lucretia Oldham;
7-Hannah (b 1641), m 1664, Samuel Starr (ca. 1640-1668; Dr. Thomas 8; Dr. Comfort 9);

6-Jonathan (b 1673), m Elizabeth Morgan; 5-Jonathan (b 1705), m Mary, dau. John Seabury (son of Samuel, m Elizabeth, dau. David Al-

den, son of John);
4-Sarah, m Capt. William Wattles (b 1739; William 5; William 6; John 7);
3-Nathaneal (b 1771), m Sarah, dau. Leanord Smith, m Sarah Peabody (David 5; John 6; Lt. Francis 7).

2-Only child of J. Bowen **Smith**, coffee importer, m Elizabeth Taylor Wattles.

M William Sothoron Powell (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Edward Burr, b Baltimore, Md., Jan.

issue: I-Edward Burr, & Barthiere, 29, 1894.

Mem. C.D., 'Md. Hist. Soc. Chmn. for Howard Co. Women's Sect., Md. Council of Defense. Clubs: Club of Colonial Dames, Washington Club. Hobby: Am. history; patriotism. Residence: Ellicott City, Md.

MOLLYDAY, Bichard Carmichael, b "Ratcliffe Manor," Easton, Md., Nov. 13, 1859. 6-Col. Thomas Hollyday (b Eng. ca. 1660; sòn of Giles), from Eng. to Md., 1679, justice Calvert Co. Ct., lt. col. of militia and presiding justice, Prince George's Co., m ca. 1694, Mary, dau.

James Truman;

5-Col. James (1695-1747), of "Readbourne," Queen Anne's Co., Md., burgess, justice, Talbot Co., judge Provincial Ct. of Md., lt. col. and mem. Lord Baltimore's Council, 1735-47, naval officer, treas. Eastern Shore, etc., m 1721, Sarah (Covington) Lloyd, dau. Nehemiah Covington, and widow of Gov. Edward Lloyd, of "Wye House";

4-Col. Henry (1725-89), of "Ratcliffe Manor," Talbot Co., lawyer, mem. Md. Legislature, m 1749, Anna Maria, dau. George Robins, of "Peach Blossom" (m Henrietta Maria, dau. Richard

3-Henry (1771-1850), of "Ratcliffe Manor," m 1798, Anne Carmichael.

7-William Powell (will dated 1715), planter, Som-

7-William Powell (will dated 1715), planter, Somerset Co., Md.;
6-William (ca. 1713-88), m 1735, Eleanor Peyton;
5-Col. Leven (1737-1810), lt. col. Am. Rev., m 1763, Sarah, dau. Burr. Harrison;
4-Maj. Burr (1768-1838), "The Hill," Middleburg, Va., m 1792, Catherine, dau. Humphrey Brooke;
3-Humphrey Brooke (1800-60), m Ann Holmes.
2-Son of Richard Carmichael Hollyday (1810-85), A.B., Princeton, '27, lawyer, 6 times apptd. sec. of state of Md., m 1858, Marietta Faunt Le Roy Powell; issue: 1-Richard Carmichael (above);
2-Anne Holmes (d infancy); 3-Meta Powell (m

Powell; issue: 1-Richard Carmichael (above); 2-Anne Holmes (d infancy); 3-Meta Powell (m William Percy Semple).

1-M Apr. 28, 1894, Mary Holton King, b Newark, O.; dau. of Oren Granger King, of Newark, O.; issue: 1-Richard Carmichael, 3d, b Seattle, Wash., Feb. 9, 1895; C.E., U. Pa., '18; ensign C. E. Corps and It. (j.g.), U.S.N., World War; m Oct. 16, 1920), Minna Woodbury, dau. Montgomery Blair, of Washington; 2-Beardslee King, b Puget Sound Naval Station, Wash., Aug. 14, 1896; Md. State Coll., '17; U.S.A., with A.E.F. in France, World War; m Aug. 1922, Catharine, dau. Prof. Frederick Blackmar Mumford, Columbia, Mo. (issue: Richard Carmichael, 4th). Washington and Lee U., '84, Capt., Corps of Civil Engrs, U.S.N; chief of Bur. of Yards and Docks, rank of rear adm., 1907-12 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Army and Navy (New York and Washington), Chevy Chase (Md.), Hamilton, University (Brooklyn). Address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

RIELY, Marie Antoinette Evans (Mrs. Henry C.), b Mars Bluff, S.C., Dec. 27, 1874.

5-Nathaniel Evans, from Wales before 1711, settled in Middlesex Co., Del. (Pa.), removed to Cat Fish Creek, Craven Co., near present Marion, S.C., ca. 1735, m Ruth -;

4-Nathan (d in 1810), soldier Am. Rev., m Edith, dau. Thomas Godbold (son of John, of Kent, Eng., later Craven Co., S.C.);

3-Thomas (b 1790-d 1845), m Jane Beverley Daniel (George 4; Chesley 5; James 6).

7-William Powell (1673-1715), Somerset Co., Md.

7-William Powell (1673-1715), Somerset Co., Md.,

m Eliza Leven:

6-William (ca. 1712-88), m Eleanor, dau. of Col. Valentine Peyton, burgess and justice, Stafford Co., Va. (desc. of Henry Peyton, came to

Va., 1656); 5-Lt. Col. Leven (1737-1810), 16th Va. Regt., Cont. Army, mem. Va. Constl. Conv., 1788, m Sarah, dau. Hon. Burr Harrison, Prince William Co.,

Va.:

4-Leven (1779-1807), Loudoun Co., Va., m Susan-nah, dau. John Orr, soldier Am. Rev. (m Susan, dau. Benjamin Grayson, whose son was Col.

William, U.S. senator from Va.);
3-William A. (1799-1870), of Loudoun Co., m Lucy Peachy, dau. Hon. Daniel Lee, Winchester, Va. 2-Dau. of Dr. James Evans (1831-1909), M.D., U.

Dau. of Dr. James Evans (1831-1909), M.D., U. Pa., 1861, physician, m Marie Antoinette Powell (1841-1908); issue: 1-Jane Beverley; 2-Powell; 3-William Alexander; 4-Maria Lee (b in 1872; m Frank Boyd Gary, qv); 5-Marie Antoinette (above); 6-James Daniel (b 1876); 7-Lucy Peachy (b 1879; m Rev. Caleb B. K. Week); 8-Thomas (b 1882).

(b 1002); (b 1002); (b 1002); (b 1002); (b 1002); (c 100

em. C.D.A. Club: Woma Park Av., Richmond, Va.

BLUE, Victor, b Richmond Co., N.C., Dec. 6. 1865. 5-Malcolm Blue (1700-70), from Scotland to Cumberland Co., N.C., settling on the Cape Fear River, 1748, m Sarah Smith (1710-1812);

4-Col. John (1745-81), served in Am. Rev., m Mary

McKay;

3-Col. John (1776-1831), soldier War 1812, m Effie

3-Col. John (1776-1831), soldier War 1812, m Effic Gilchrist (1786-1866), of N.C.
2-Son of Col. John Gilchrist Blue, C.S.A. (1829-1889), lawyer, Richmond County, N.C., m Annie Maria Evans (1837-1912); issue: 1-Sallie (m Peter John); 2-Effic (m E. B. Wheeler); 3-Ida (m B. I. Nicholson); 4-William Evans; 5-Elizabeth Godbold; 6-Victor (above); 7-Rupert (qv for Evans line); 8-Kate Lilly; 9-Henriet.
6-M Oct. 17, 1899, Ellen Foote Stuart, b Morristown, N.J., July 26, 1877; dau. late John Stuart (Detroit), m Louise Foote (Morristown, N.J.); g.dau. Gen. David Stuart (Detroit), m Sarah Benson (New York); g.g.dau. Robert Stuart (Detroit), m Elizabeth Sullivan (New York); g.dau. John Taintor Foote (Morristown, m Jordau. John Taintor Foote (Morristown), m Jordau. John Taintor Foote (Morristown), m Jordau. (Detroit), m Elizabeth Sullivan (1161), m Jordau. John Taintor Foote (Morristown), m Jordan Harris (of Newbort, Ky.); issue: 1-John dena Harris (of Newport, Ky.); issue: 1-John Stuart, b New York, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1902; U.S. N.A., '24; 2-Victor, Jr., b at Washington, D.C.

Stuart, b New York, N.I., Aug. 20, N.A., '24; 2-Victor, Jr., b at Washington, D.C., Dec. 25, 1913.
U.S.N.A., '87. Rear admiral in U.S.N., retired. Served in Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection, Chinese Boxer uprising, 1900: c.o. U.S.S. Texas, attached to British Grand Fleet, operating in the North Sea, World War; participated in receiving surrender of the German fleet, 1918. Advanced in rank "For extraordinary heroism" and awarded a specially meritorious service medal for service in Spanish-Am. War, D.S.M., World War; Cdr. Order meritorious service medal for service in Spanish-Am. War, D.S.M., World War; Cdr. Order of Leopold (Belgian), etc. (see Who's Who in America), Mem. S.W.1812, Mil. Order Carabao, Mil. Order Dragon. Clubs: Chevy Chase, Army and Navy (Washington), Rittenhouse (Phila.), Army and Navy of America, New York Yacht, Army and Navy Country Club of Fla. Winter place: "Nelmar," Ft. George, Fla.

BLUE, Rupert, b Richmond Co., N.C., May 30, 1867.

6-John Evans (d 1717), from Wales to Pa., settled at Pencador Hundred, Del.;

5-Nathaniel, settled in S.C., ca. 1736, m Ruth -; 4-Nathan (d 1810), soldier Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Ann (1782-1815), dau. Capt. Lot Rogers, of Va.; 3-Gen. William (1804-76), m Sarah Godbold (1807-

2-Son of Col. John Gilchrist Blue, C.S.A. (1829-1889), lawyer, Richmond Co., N.C., m Annie Maria Evans (1837-1912); for issue and Blue line

ria Evans (1837-1912); for issue and Blue line see Victor Blue.

Not married. U. Va., 1889-90; M.D., U. Md., 1892; grad. Sch. of Tropical Medicine, London, 1910; (D.Sc., U. Md., 1909, U. Wis., 1913; Dr.P.H., U. Mich., 1913). Surgeon gen. U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1912-20 (see Who's Who in America). Past pres. A.M.A., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U. S., etc. Address: Bureau of Public Health Service, Washington, D.C.

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell, b Boston, Mass., Mar.

8 1841

6-John Holmes, from Eng. to Woodstock, Conn., 1686 5-David (1692-1745), m Bathsheba Sanford;

b-David (1692-1745), m Bathsheba Sahlord; 4-David (1721-79), capt. French and Indian War, surgeon Am. Rev., m Temperance Bishop; 3-Abiel, D.D., LL.D. (1763-1837), A.B., Yale, 1783, pastor first parish at Cambridge, Mass., 1782-

pastor first parish at Cambridge, Mass., 172-1832, m 2d, Sarah, dau. Oliver Wendell.
2-Son of Oliver Wendell **Holmes**, M.D., D.C.L., LL.D. (1809-94), A.B., Harvard, '29, distinguished poet and essayist, m 1840, Amelia Lee Jackson; issue: 1-Oliver Wendell (above); 2-Amelia son; issue: 1-Oliver Wendell (above); 2-Amelia Lee (d 1889; m John Sumner Sargent); 3-Ed-ward Jackson (1846-1884; m Henrietta G. Wig-

ward Jackson (1846-1884, ## Heinfield G. Wigglesworth).

1-M June 17, 1872, Fanny Bowditch, dau. of Epes Sargent Dixwell, Boston.
A.B., Harvard, '61, LL.B., 1866; (LL.D., Harvard, Yale, Berlin, Williams; D.C.L., Oxford). Asso. justice, 1882-99, chief justice, 1899-1902, Supreme Jud. Ct. of Mass.; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1902— (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1720 I St., Washington, D.C.

HOLSTEIN, Otto, b Lexington, Ky., Jan. 14, 1883.

-Edward Gilman (qv);

8-Lt. John (1626-1708), selectman, mem. 1st. Pro-vincial Council of N.H., mem. Assembly, 1693-1697 (speaker 1693), judge Provincial Court, m Elizabeth Trewargye

7-John, II (1677-1748), original settler of Gilmanton, N.H., chmn. 1st bd. of selectmen, capt., maj., and col. in Indian wars, moderator Ref Gen. Assembly, m 1st, Elizabeth Coffin;

6-John (b 1712), it., capt., and maj., N.H. forces, m Jane, dau. Dr. Thomas Deane; 5-Thomas (1747-1823), m Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Daniel Roberts, grad. Harvard, 1725, pastor at Exeter

-Nathaniel Clark (b 1779), m Sarah Goodwin;

3-Oscar Fitzgerald (b 1815), m Belinda H. Fox.
 2-Only child of Captain Otto Holstein, U.S.A.,
 breeder of fine horses, m Emilie Octavia Gil-

M Aug. 20, 1911, Esther San Martin, b at Lima, Peru, S.A., Sept. 16, 1896; dau. José J. San Martin (Spanish ancestry), of Lima, m Maria, dau. Luis Frayssenet, French soldier Franco-German War of 1870, German captive who escaped and fled from France to Peru; Issue: 1-Otto, III, b Lima, Peru, Aug. 31, 1912; 2-Esther, b in Ecuador, Sept. 10, 1913, d San Antonio, Texas, May 10, 1914; 3-Marion, b El Paso, Tex., Dec. 15, 1912

Railway and transportation expert. Lt., Philippines Constabulary, Philippine Insurrection; served 2 yrs. as officer and instr., Chinese Imperial Army at Hankow; organized and trained perial Army at Hankow; organized and trained Field Co. A, Signal Corps (afterwards part of 10th Provisional Div.), for service on Mexican border; provost marshal at Lexington, Ky., during World War mobilization; made cdr. H. Q. Detachment, 63d F.A. Brig., later brig. com-munications and intelligence officer, then brig. adj. and instr. sch. for communications and liaison; served in France; after Armistice asst. chief transportation officer dist. of Paris; on spl. duty in Balkans with rank of capt.; mus-tered out as maj., Mil. Int. Sect., O.R.C.; now asst. G-2, Gen. Staff, 12th A.C., 2d Corps Area, with permission of indefinite absence from U.S. Decorated: Cdr. Order of Prince Danilo (Montenegro); Cdr. with star Order St. Stanislaus (Russia); Cdr. Order Polonia Restituta (Poland); Officer Order of St. Sava (Serbia); Croix de Guerre (Czecho-Slovakia, 2 awards), gold medal (Montenegro), Medalla de la Solidaridad (Panama), Fatiche de Guerra and Medaglia de Italia Unita (Italy). Mem. S.C.W., S.C., S.W. of 1812, Aztec Club of 1847, M.O.L.L., M.O.W.L. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (London). Hobbies: Hist. and geog. research; cryptography. Clubs: Royal Societies (London), Circle National des Armees de Terre et de Mer (of asst. G-2, Gen. Staff, 12th A.C., 2d Corps Area, National des Armees de Terre et de Mer (of Paris), Ends of the Earth, Explorers, Army and Navy. Residence: New York.

HOLT, George Chandler, b Mexico, N.Y., Dec. 31,

7-Nicholas Holt (qv);

6-Henry, m Sarah Ballard; 5-George, m Mary Biebee

5-George, m Mary Biebee;
4-Nehemiah, m Anna Farnham;
3-Nehemiah, m Mary Lamphear.
2-Son of Hiram Holt, m Marian Chandler.
M Oct. 12, 1871, Mary Louisa Bowen, dau. of late Henry Chandler Bowen, editor The Independent, and sister of Clarence Winthrop Bowen (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Hamilton (qv for Bowen line); 2-Grace, m Ralph D. Reed; 3-Constance; 4-Henry Chandler, b at N.Y. City, Jan. 13, 1881; B.A., Yale, '03; m 1919, Margaret Sumner, dau. Gen. John Miller Carson (issue: Margaret Sumner, b 1920); 5-Sylvia.

Margaret Sumner, b 1920); 5-Sylvia.
A., Yale, '66 (LL.D., 1904); LL.B., Columbia, 1889. U.S. dist. judge for southern dist. of N. Y., 1903-14; retired (see Who's Who in Amer-

Y., 1903-14; retired (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Century, Yale. Residence: 48 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y. **HOLT, Hamilton,** b Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1872.
10-Griffith **Bowen**, from Wales to Boston, 1638, m Margaret Fleming;
9-Henry (b 1634-d 1724), a founder of Woodstock, Conn., m Elizabeth Johnson;
8-Isaac, m Sarah Winchester;
7-Henry m Margaret Corbin.

o-isaac, m Safaii witchester, 7-Henry, m Margaret Corbin; 6-Matthew, m Mary Dana; 5-William, m Mary Chandler; 4-George, m Lydia Wolcott Eaton (desc. of Gov.

Henry Wolcott, of Conn.); 3-Henry Chandler (1813-96), founder and editor The Independent, New York, m 1st, Lucy Maria Tappan.

2-Son of George Chandler Holt (qv for Holt

2-Son of George Chandler **Holt** (qv for Holt line), m 1871, Mary Louisa Bowen.
M Feb. 8, 1899, Alexina Crawford, dau. of Marshall P. Smith, Baltimore; issue: 1-Beatrice, b Brooklyn, June 7, 1900; 2-Leila Stuart, b at New Rochelle, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1901; 3-John Eliot, b Brooklyn, Dec. 10, 1904; 4-George Chandler, b New York, Nov. 4, 1909.
B.A., Yale, '94; post-graduate Columbia, 1894-97; (LL.D., Ursinus, Wilberforce, Oberlin; Litt. D., Wooster). Mng. editor, 1897-1913, editor and owner, 1913-21, consulting editor, 1921-22, The Independent, New York (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: International peace; Japan; collector of antique furniture. Clubs: Cosmos collector of antique furniture. Clubs: Cosmos (Washington), Century, Authors (New York). Residence: Sunset Hill, Woodstock, Conn.

BOWEN, Clarence Winthrop, b Brooklyn, N.Y., May 22, 1852.

Griffith Bowen, from Wales to Boston, 1638, m Margaret Fleming;
8-Henry (b 1634-d 1724), a founder of Woodstock,
Conn., m Flizabeth Johnson;
7-Isaac, m Sarah Winchester;
6-Henry, m Margaret Corbin;

5-Matthew, m Mary Dana; 4-William, m Mary Chandler; 3-George, m Lydia Wolcott Eaton.

6-Samuel, m Abigail Wigglesworth;
5-Benjamin (1720-90), m Elizabeth Marsh;

4-Benjamin (1747-1831), began to write name Tap-pan, m Sarah, dau. of Rev. William Homes (whose mother, Mary, was sister of Benjamin Franklin);

3-Lewis (1788-1873), noted abolitionist, m Susanna, dau. William Aspinwall, M.D., of Brookline,

Mass.

2-Son of Henry Chandler **Bowen** (1813-96), founder and editor The Independent, New York, m der and entor The Independent, New York, m 1st, Lucy Maria Tappan (1825-63); Issue: 1-Henry Elliott (1846-1919; m Elizabeth Plum-mer); 2-Edward Augustus (b 1847); 3-Mary Louise (m George Chandler Holt, qv); 4-Grace Aspinwall (m Arthur Sherburne Hardy, see

Aspinwall (m Arthur Sherburne Hardy, see Who's Who in America); 5-Clarence Winthrop (above); 6-Alice Linden (m Rufus Byam Richardson); 7-Herbert Wolcott (see Who's Who in America); 8-Franklin Davis (b 1860).
5-M Jan. 28, 1892, Roxanna Atwater Wentworth, b Troy, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1854; only surv. child of John ("Long John") Wentworth, LL.D. (1815-1888), A.B., Dartmouth, '36, member 28th to 31st and 33d and 39th Congresses, mayor of Chicago, 1857-63 (desc. Elder William Wentworth, 1616-97); issue: 1-Roxanna Wentworth b New

cago, 1857-63 (desc. Elder William Wentworth, 1616-97); issue: 1-Roxanna Wentworth, b New York, July 9, 1895; m William Stephen Van Rensselaer (divorced 1919).

B.A., Yale, '73, M.A., '76, Ph.D., 1882. Publisher of The Independent, of New York, 1896-1912 (see Who's Who in America). A founder, 1884, and since treas. Am. Hist. Assn.; pres. New York Geneal. and Biog. Soc., etc. Summer place: Bald Hill, Woodstock, Conn. Residence: 5 E. 63d St., New York, N.Y.

HOLT, Henry, b Baltimore, Md., Jan. 3, 1840.

8-William Holt, from Eng. to New Haven Colony, Conn., ca. 1644;

7-John;

7-John: 6-Joseph; 5-Daniel;

4-Dan, soldier Am. Rev.; 3-Philemon, m Desire Smith.

2-Son of Dan **Holt** (1803-53), canning provision business, Baltimore, m 1838, Ann Eve, dau. of Christopher Siebold; Issue: 1-Henry (above); 2-Ella (b 1841); 3-Emma (b 1844; m Campbell Mortimer); 4-Charles; (three others d in information)

fancy).

1ancy).

1-M June 11, 1863, Mary Florence West (1844-79);
dau. James Selby West, New York; issue: 1Roland (see Who's Who in America); 2-Winifred (see Who's Who in America), m Nov.
1922, Rufus Graves Mather; 3-Edith, b at New York; m Joseph Colt Bloodgood (see Who's

Who in America). M Dec. 2, 1886, Florence Taber, b New York, Apr. 1859; dau. Charles Corey Taber, New York; issue: 1-Florence (b 1887, d in infancy); 2-Henry, Jr., b New Rochelle, N.Y., July 18, 1889; A.B., Harvard, '12; pvt., sgt., 2d lt., S.C., and in France and with Army of Occupation, Sept. 1918-Mar. 1919; 3-Elliot, b New York, May 29, 1894; Harvard, ex-'18; 2d and 1st lt., F.A., and in France and with Army of Occupation, Aug. 1918-Aug. 1919; 4-Sylvia, b New York.

B.A., Yale, '62; LL.B., Columbia, 1864; (LL.D., U. Vt., 1901; hon. Phl. Beta Kappa, Johns Hopkins, 1914). Pres. Henry Holt & Co., pubs., of New York; editor and author (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Psychical research; trustee Am. Soc. for Psychical Research; simplified spelling. Clubs: Authors, Century, Uni-M Dec. 2, 1886, Florence Taber, b New York, Apr.

rustee Am. Soc. for Fsychical Research; Simplified spelling. Clubs: Authors, Century, University, Yale. Residences: "Fairholt." Burlington, Vt., and 57 E. 72d St., New York, N.Y. **HOLT, Henry Peter Renouf**, b at New London, Conn., June 12, 1840.

8-William Holt (1610-83), from Eng., m in Eng.,

7-Nathaniel (1647-1728), m 1680, Rebecca Beebe; 6-William (1681-1766), m in 1713, Katherine Butler (bap. 1722-1775); 5-40hn (1719-86), soldier Am. Rev., m 1746, Sarah

Strickland;

4-John (1746-81), soldier Am. Rev., m 1771, Martha, dau. Richard Coit;

3-Robert (1782-1838), m Nancy Hempstead.

10-Elder William Brewster (qv);

8-Jonathan (b 1593), m 1624, Lucretia Oldham; 8-Hannah (b 1641), m 1664, Samuel Starr (ca. 1640-1668; Thomas 9; Comfort 10); 7-Jonathan (b 1673), m Elizabeth Morgan;

6-Rachel, m 1726, Daniel **Denison** (1703-60);

5-Rachel, m 1757, Joseph Copp (1732-1815);
4-Elizabeth (b 1758), m 1779, Benjamin Hempstead (1753-98), soldier Am. Rev.;
3-Nancy (1785-1825), m 1803, Robert Holt (3 above).
2-Only child of Robert Holt (1816-52), bank pres., m Nancy (1819-71), dau. Peter Renouf.
M Nov. 26, 1867, Ella Gertrude Smyth (February 2, 1845-June 13, 1912); dau. of William F. Smyth, Millington, Md.; issue: 1-Felix Renouf, b at Washington, D.C., June 24, 1879; Yale, '01; U.S. N.; m 1908, Eleanor, dau. John T. Granger; 2-Paul de Coursey (Nov. 2, 1882-Dec. 20, 1888).
M 2d, May 10, 1913, Emma de Coursey, b at Phila., Pa., June 16, 1840; dau. Samuel Wicks de Coursey, Queenstown, Md.

Pa., June 16, 1840; dau. Samuel Wicks de Coursey, Queenstown, Md.
Capt. in Civil War. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.R., S.A.R. Club: Cosmos (Washington). Summer places: "Felixstone," Lisbon, N.H., and "Kinsale," Orr's Island, Me. Residences: 28 Alden Av., nr. Portsmouth, Cradock, Va., and 7427 Boyer St., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.

HOOD, Frederic Clark, b Chelsea, Mass., Mar. 11, 1865.

8-John **Hood** (b 1600), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., abt. 1638, m Elizabeth -;

7-Richard (1625-1695), settled at Lynn, Mass., ca. 1650, m Mary Newhall; 6-Nathaniel (1669-1748), m Joanna Dwinnell; 5-John (1724-1805), served in War of 1756; participated in taking of Louisburg, 1759; m 2d, 1757, Mary Kimball;

Jacob (b 1791), m Sophia Needham.

7-John Janvrin, from England, arrived at Portsmouth, N.H., abt. 1700, m 1706, Elizabeth Knight; 6-John (b 1707), m Elizabeth Stickney; 5-John (b abt. 1754), m 1st, Olive Griffiths; 4-John (b 1774), m Sarah Locke;

3-Dennis (b 1803), m Sarah Knowles. 2-Son of George Henry **Hood** (1835-1913), rubber mfr., m Frances Henrietta Janvrin (d 1913); ismfr., m Frances Henrietta Janvrin (d. 1913); issue: 1-Helen; 2-George Henry (d. 1887); 3-Frederic Clark (above); 4-Arthur Needham (m Catherine Van Voorhis); 5-Richard Percival (m Marie Bellanger); 6-Florence Henrietta (m Raymond Lee Whitman).
3-M Nov. 4, 1891, Myra Tucker, b Providence, R. I., Feb. 13, 1868; dau. of William A. Tucker, of Providence, R.I.; issue: 1-Donald Tucker, b at Brookline, Mass., Feb. 13, 1893; A.B., Harvard, '14; lt. (j.g.) and lt., U.S.N.R.F., Nov. 20, 1917-Mar. 5, 1919.
A.B., Harvard, '86. Treas, and gen. mgr. Hood

A.B., Harvard, '86. Treas. and gen. mgr. Hood Rubber Co., Boston. Mem. Advisory Council of Nat. Defense, Nat. War Labor Bd., World War. Hobby: Dogs. Clubs: Harvard (of New York), Harvard, University, The Country. Summer place: Marion, Mass. Residence: 77 Warren St., Brookline, Mass.

HOOKER, Thomas, b Macon, Ga., Sept. 3, 1849.

-Rev. Thomas Hooker (qv)

7-Samuel (b 1633-d 1697), minister at Farmington, Conn., m Mary Willet;
-John (1664/65-1745/46), judge Supreme Court of

Conn., m Abigail Standley;

5-John (1695-1766);

4-John (1729-77);

3-John (1761-1829)

3-John (1761-1829).

2-Only child of Rev. Richard **Hooker** (1808-57), m Aurelia Dwight (1816-74).

M June 30, 1874, Sarah Augusta Bowles (June 6, 1850-Mar. 10, 1909), dau. Samuel Bowles (1826-78), editor Springfield (Mass.) Republican; issue: 1-Aurelia Dwight (May 2, 1875-Jan. 27, 1899); 2-Richard (qv for Bowles line); 3-Thomas, Jr., b Woodbridge, Conn., July 26, 1882; B.A., Yale, '08; LL.B., Harvard, 1906; m in 1915, Emily Malbone, dau. George Brinley Morgan.

B.A., Yale, '69, M.A., 1872. Chmn. bd. First Nat. Bank, of New Haven, Conn., dir. New Haven Hospital, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Graduates, Quinnipiack, New Haven Country, New Haven Lawn. Residence: 51 Hillhous Av., New Haven, Conn.

hous Av., New Haven, Conn.

HOOKER, Richard, *b* Augusta, Ga., Feb. 20, 1878. 9-John **Bowles** (qv); 8-John (1653-91), Harvard, 1671, deputy, 1689, and

speaker, 1690, m Sarah, dau, of "Apostle" John

Eliot; 7-John (1685-1737), Harvard, 1703, deputy, 1729-36, m

Lydia Checkley; 6-Joshua (1722-94), m Mary Hart; 5-Samuel (1762-1813), m Sarah Harris; 4-Samuel (1797-1851), founder Springfield (Mass.) Republican

3-Samuel (1826-78), editor Springfield Republican,

m Mary Dwight Schermerhorn. 2-Son of Thomas **Hooker** (qv for Hooker line),

-Son of Thomas **Hooker** (qv for Hooker line), m 1874, Sarah Augusta Bowles (1850-1909).

Toec. 25, 1910, Winifred Eells Newberry, b at Cleveland, O., Sept. 5, 1881; A.B., Smith, '04; dau. of late Arthur St. John Newberry, m Emma Paige Eells (qv for genealogy); issue (all b at Springfield, Mass.): 1-Richard, Jr., b Dec. 10, 100110 1911; 2-Sarah Paige, b July 9, 1913; 3-Mary New-

berry, b Nov. 16, 1914

B.A., Yale, '99. On staff Springfield Republican, 1900—; now pres. Republican Co. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Cosmos (Washing-

ton), Colony, Nayasset (Springfield). Residence: 87 Mulberry St., Springfield, Mass.

BOWLES, Francis Tiffany, b Springfield, Mass., Oct. 7, 1858

8-John Bowles (qv); 7-John (1653-91), Harvard, 1671, deputy, 1689, and speaker, 1690, m Sarah, dau. of "Apostle" John Eliot;

Ellot; 6-John (1685-1737), Harvard, 1703, deputy, 1729-36, m Lydia Checkley; 5-Joshua (1722-94), m Mary Hart; 4-Samuel (1762-1813), m Sarah Harris; 3-Samuel (1797-1851), founder Springfield (Mass.) Republican

9-Richard Bailey (1619-47), from Eng. to Rowley,

Mass., 1635; 8-Joseph (1635-1712), m Abigail Trumbull; 7-Richard (1675-1748), m Joanna Webster; 6-Joseph (b 1713), m Elizabeth Boynton; 5-Richard (1745-1828), m Hannah Burbank; 4-Jonathan (b 1766), m Elizabeth Gordon;

3-John Gordon (1800-47), m Lucia Crocker Shaw. 2-Son of Benjamin Franklin **Bowles** (1832-1876), Son of Benjamin Franklin Bowles (1892-1816), publisher of Springfield Republican, m Mary Elizabeth Bailey (1833-1914); issue: 1-Francis Tiffany (above); 2-Lucia Gordon (m Otto Cursch, Baden-Baden, Germany).

Baden-Baden, Germany.

1-M Nov. 17, 1886, Adelaide Hay Savage, b Boston, Sept. 6, 1861; dau. late Samuel H. Savage, of Boston; issue: 1-Thomas Savage (Nov. 6, 1888-August 14, 1910); Harvard U.; 2-Catherine Hayward, b Norfolk, Va., Jan. 23, 1890; m Oct.

16, 1915, Alfred Putnam Lowell.
U.S.N.A., '79; degree of Naval Architect, Royal Naval Coll., Greenwich, Eng., 1882. Chief constructor U.S.N. with rank of rear admiral, restructor U.S.N. with rank of rear admiral, resigned 1903; press. Fore River Shipbuilding Co., 1903-14. Was asst. gen. mgr. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., World War. Past pres. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), University (New York), Union, Odd Volumes (Boston). Summer place: "Nushka," Barnstable, Mass. Residence: 148 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass. **HOOVER, Herbert Clark**, b at West Branch, Ia.,

Aug. 10, 1874.

6-Andrew **Hoover** (b Baden, Germany), came to America, ca. 1740, and settled in Md., m Margaret Foutz; 5-John, went from N.C. to Ohio, m Sarah -

5-John, went from N.C. to Ohio, m Sarah -;
4-Jesse (1799-1856), settled at West Branch, Ia.,
1854, m Rebecca Yount;
2-Eli (1820-22), m 1st, Mary Davis.
2-Son of Jesse Clark Hoover (1847-1880), m Hulda
Randall Minthorn (1848-83); issue: 1-Theodore
Jesse (see Who's Who in America); 2-Herbert
Clark (above); 3-Mary (m Van Ness Leavitt).
2-M Feb. 10, 1899, Lou, dau. Charles D. Henry;
issue: 1-Herbert C.; 2-Allan.
A B. in mining engring. Stanford II. '95 Min-

A.B., in mining engring., Stanford U., '95. Mining engineer. Chmn. Am. Relief Com., Loning engineer. Chmn. Am. Relief Com., London, 1914-15; chmn. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1915-18; U.S. food administrator, Washington, Aug. 10, 1917-June 1919. Sec. of Commerce since March 1921, in Cabinets of Presi-

dents Harding and Coolidge (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Washington, D.C.

HOPKINS, George Augustus, h Roston, Mass. July 30, 1865.

9-Stephen Hopkins (qv)

S-Stephen Apparts (47), 8-Gyles (d 1690), m 1639, Katherine Whelden; 7-Stephen (1642-1718), m 1st, 1667, Mary Merrick; 6-Benjamin (1690-after 1735), m 1717/18, Rachel Lin-

(1722/23-1793), m 1748, Elizabeth Cohoon (ca. 1727-1813);

4-Solomon (ca. 1760-1835), m 1785, Hannah Higgins (1768-1823);

3-Solomon (1790-1863), m 1819, Maria Coates (1796-

2-Son of George Jenks Hopkins (1835-1900), leather merchant, Boston, m Frances Hunt (1843-1904); issue: 1-George Augustus (above); 2-Frederick Grantham; 3-James Cleveland (b 1873; m Mary Gould McMurtrie).

1-Not married. Harvard, '88 (D.K.E., Hasty Pudding). Insurance broker, Boston. Club: Harvard. Summer place: Farm Road. Sherborn. Mass. Residence: 270 Bay State Rd., Boston.

Mass

WHALLON, Margaret Ellen Kitchel (Mrs. Edward P.), b Liberty, Ind., Nov. 17, 1854.

-Robert Kitchel (1604-72), from England, 1639, a founder of Guilford and New Haven, Conn., and Newark, N.J., m Margaret, dau. Edmund

Sheaffe, D.D.; 8-Samuel (1633-90), m Grace, dau. Abraham Pierson, D.D., founder of the first Presbyn chs. at Southampton, L.I., Branford, Conn., and Newark, N.J. (latter's son Abraham, 1641-1707, was first pres. Yale Coll.);
7-Abraham (1679-1741), m Sarah (1679-1745), dau. of

John Bruen:

6-John (1714-77), m 1st, Maria Pheonice;

5-Daniel (ca. 1746-1800), one of the first settlers at Cincinnati, 1787, first on list of organizers of the first Presbyn. ch., 1790, the first Protestant ch. west of the Alleghenies, m Esther (1750-1802):

4-Samuel, m Margaret (1777-1832), dau. of Francis

Kennedy; 3-Daniel (1800-1856), m 1st, Rachel (1805-30), dau. of Moses Crist.

Moses Crist.

4-Robert Bennett (1776-1844), soldier War 1812, m
Sarah (1778-1822), dau. Peter Sailor;

3-John Franklin (1808-58), m Nancy (1812-42), dau.
Bartlemy Borroughs (son of Thomas, soldier
Am. Rev.), m Sarah, dau. Isaac Reece, desc. of
David, a signer of the Mecklenburg Declara-

2-Dau. of Jacob Crist Kitchel (1830-1908), m 1853, Rebecca Ellen Bennett (1836-63); m 2d, Caroline L. Allen (1841-1913); issue (1st marriage): 1-Mar-

L. Allen (1841-1913); issue (1st marriage): 1-Margaret Ellen (above); 2-Julia L. (1856-1916, m J. E. Bennett, M.D., d in 1904); (2d marriage): 1-Everett Allen (b 1866; m Stella Houser). 1st-1-M Nov. 17, 1873, Edward Payson Whallon (uv for genealogy); issue: 1-Philip S. (b and d 1875); 2-Thomas Chalmers, b Liberty, Aug. 12, 1876; Hanover Coll., '98; m Alice, dau. of John Fleming (issue: Thomas, d in 1914); 3-Walter Lowrie, D.D., b Vincennes, Ind., Sept. 23, 1878; Hanover, '99; m Irene, dau. Valentine Snyder (issue: Edward Valentine; John Montgomery); 4-Rev. Albert Kitchel, b Vincennes, Aug. 7, 1884; (issue: Edward Valentine; John Montgomery); 4-Rev. Albert Kitchel, b Vincennes, Aug. 7, 1884; Hanover, '05, Rhodes scholar at Oxford U., U. Cincinnati, Lane Sem.; missionary in China; m Sept. 20, 1912, Marion Des Brisay, dau. Alfred Oskamp (issue: Harold D.; Daniel Oskamp); 5-Arthur James, M.D., b at Vincennes, June 15, 1886; Hanover, '07; captain, M.C., in France and Belgium, during World War; m Adelaide, dau. Sherman Wheeler (issue: Are Adelaide, dau. Sherman Wheeler (issue: Arthur James, Jr.; Robert Edward). Residence: 103 Wentworth Av., Cincinnati, O.

WHALLON, Edward Payson, b at Putnamville, Ind., Mar. 30, 1849.

7-Adrian Hagaman, from Holland to N.J., 1650, m Katryna Margits; 6-Hendrick, m 1685, Adrientje Bloodgood; 5-Adrian (b 1686), m Maria Van Vliet;

4-Simon (b 1727), m 1749, Aaltje -;

3-Alley (b 1773), m James Whallon (1770-49), settled at Cincinnati, O., 1804 (son of James Whallon, from Ireland to Somerset Co., N.J., 1760,

lon, from Ireland to Somerset Co., Thur, 21., 1t. Am. Rev.).
4-James (Bigel) Bickle (Huguenot ancestry), from Eng. to Staunton, Va., m Mary Hughes; 3-James Hughes (1792-1844), soldier War 1812, m Rebecca (d 1839), dau. John Bridgeland, from Holland to Staunton, Va., ca. 1790.
2-Only child of Rev. Thomas Whallon (1812-91), Presbyn, minister, m in 1842, Harriet Susanna Rickle (1822-1908).

Bickle (1822-1908).

M Nov. 17, 1873, Margaret Ellen Kitchel (qy for

genealogy and issue).

Theol. Sem., 1872; Ph.D., U. Wooster, 1885 (D.D. 1892). Presbyn. clergyman, editor, author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 103 Went-worth Av., Cincinnati, O. Address: 422 Elm St., Cincinnati, O.

ABERT, Hamilton, b Washington, D.C., Feb. 12, 1225

1889, 5-John Abert (1752-1826), of Marseilles, France, came from France with Rochambeau, 1780, settled in Md., m 1785, Margaretta Meng, of Phila.; 4-John James (1788-1863), U.S.M.A. 1811, It. col. U. S.A., chief of Topog. Bur. of the army, m 1812, Ellen Matlack Stretch (1792-1872; g.dau. of Col. Timothy Matlack, 1730-1829, patriot Am. Rev., and desc. Thomas Stretch, 1st Gov. Schuylkill Colonyl.

Colony)

Colony);
3-James William (1820-97), A.B., Princeton, '38, U.S.M.A., '42, maj. engrs., U.S.A., and bvt. lt. col., U.S.A., educator, m in 1844, Jane Lenthall Stone (1827-1849; dau. of William J. Stone, and desc. Sir Edmund Lenthall, m Margaret, dau. of William, 5th Lord of Zouch; and of Sir William Lenthall, Speaker House of Commons, 1646; and of Robert King, surveyor of City of Washington, 1797-1802). 9-William **Hamilton** (1636-1677; son of Sir George

Hamilton of Eng.), mem. Md. Ho. of Delegates from Talbot Co., 1665, m Sarah Watkins; 8-Justice William (1663-1725), m Margaret, dau. of Hugh Sherwood;

7-Col. William (1695-1741), commr. to lay out Baltimore, 1729, presiding justice, 1734, m Esther Leeds, widow;

6-Patrick (b 1720), of Charles Co., Md.;

5-Samuel (1755-1828), ensign 6th Md. Regt., in Am. Rev., 1779; m Christiana (Smith) Clements; 4-Edward Henry (1795-1831), M.D., U. Pa., m Susan (1797-1868), dau. of Gen. Henry Crist (1764-1844),

mem. 11th Congress from Ky.; 3-John Rowan (1827-1910), m Celia Ann (1822-1897),

dau. William Hobbs (and desc. of Capt. Henry

dau. William Hobbs (and desc. of Capt. Henry Young, 5th Va. Inf., 1776).

2-Son of William Stone Abert (1845-1921), A.B., Princeton, '65, lawyer, Washington, compiler "Laws of the District of Columbia," m in 1875, Nannie Sue Hamilton (b in 1855); issue: 1-Jane Stone (1877-78); 2-Jane Stone (b in 1881; m J. P. Story, Jr.); 3-Hamilton (above).

3-M Dec. 17, 1912, Helen Sousa, b Washington, D. C.; dau. John Philip Sousa; issue: 1-Hamilton Sousa, b 1919, d infancy.

Sousa (b 1919, d infancy).

t. Paul's, Concord, N.H., 1899-1901; Yale-S, '06. Sec. Manhattan Rubber Mfg. Co. Mem. Aztec Club of 1847. Club: Montclair Golf. Residence: 80 Washington Pl., New York, N.Y.

HOPKINS, John Henry, b Burlington, Vt., Sept.

4-Thomas Hopkins, from Eng. to western Pa., 1801, m Elizabeth Fitzakerly

John Henry, D.D., LL.D. (1792-1868), first P.E. bishop of Vt., m Melusina Müller. 7-Abraham **Doolittle** (b ca. 1620), from Eng., settled nr. New Haven, Conn., ca. 1669, m 2d, 1663, Abigail Moss;

Abigail Moss; 6-Capt. Joseph (b 1667), m Elizabeth Holt; 5-Isaac (b 1721), m Sarah Todd; 4-Isaac (b 1759), m Desire Bellamy; 3-Isaac (b 1784), m M. Fay Gookin. 2-Son of Rev. Theodore Austin **Hopkins**, M.A., founder and first prin. Vt. Episcopal Inst., of Burlington, m Alice Leavenworth Doolittle;

issue: 1-John Henry (above); 2-Edith Rosalie. 1-M June 10, 1890, Marie Moulton Graves, b Hamilton, N.Y., Nov. 21, 1861; dau. Rev. Dr. Gemont

ilton, N.Y., Nov. 2l, 1861; dau. Rev. Dr. Gemont Graves, Burlington, Vt.
A.B., U. Vt., '83; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1890, S.
T.B., 1893; (S.T.D., Western Theol. Sem.; D.D., U. Vt.). Episcopal priest; rector The Ch. of The Redeemer, Chicago, 1910—(see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Grand Isle, Vt. Residence: 5550 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

FAY, Charles Norman, b Burlington, Vt., Aug.

-John Fay (1648-1690), Huguenot refugee from France to Wales, thence in the "Speedwell" to Marlborough, Mass., 1656, m Mary Brigham; 7-John, m Elizabeth Wellington; 6-John, m Hannah Child;

5-Capt. Jonathan, m Joanna Phillips; 4-Jonathan, A.B., Harvard, 1778, m Lucy Prescott:

3-Samuel Phillips Prescott (1778-1856), A.B., Harvard, 1798, lawyer, probate judge, m Harriet, dau. Samuel Howard, one of the Boston "Tea Party.

4-Thomas **Hopkins**, from Eng. to western Pa., 1801, *m* Elizabeth Fitzakerly;

1801, m Elizabeth Fitzakerly;
3-John Henry, D.D., LL.D. (1792-1868), first P.E. bishop of Vt., and presiding bishop of the ch. in U.S., m Melusina Müller.
2-Son of Charles Fay, D.D. (1808-88), A.B., Harvard, 1829, P.E. priest, m Charlotte Emily Hopkins (1817-1856); issue: 1-Melusina (1836-1923; m Charles Sanders Peirce); 2-Laura Matilda (m Francis Wyman Smith); 3-Amy (b in 1845); 4-Katharine Maria (m William Eben Stone); 5-Charles Norman (above); 6-Rose (b in 1852; m Theodore Thomas, orchestra leader); 7-Lily Charles Norman (above); b-Rose (b in 1852; m Theodore Thomas, orchestra leader); 7-Lily Valeria (m Charles Henry Wilmerding). 5-M Aug. 1922, Lillian Hale, b at Dedham, Mass., July 13, 1881; sister of Albert Hale (qv for gen-

ealogy).

A.B., Harvard '69. Industrial editor of N. Y. Commercial. Author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University (of Chicago), Harvard (Boston), Cambridge Boat. Residence: 2 Willard Ct., Cambridge, Mass.

HALE, Albert, b Jamaica Plain (Boston), Mass., Apr. 19, 1872. 10-Thomas Hale (1606-82), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1634, m Margaret, dau. Sir Henry Tamo-

9-John (1636-1707);

8-John (1661-1725)

7-Richard (1690-1771):

6-Jacob (b 1717); 5-Jacob (b 1746);

-Jacob (1772-1836);

4-Jacob (1772-1836);
3-Jacob (1797-1867), m Mary Jane Hoyt (g.dau. of Moses Hoyt, soldier Am. Rev.).
2-Son of Albert Hale (1839-95), A.B., Harvard, '61, founder and head of Hale's School for Boys, Boston, m 1869, Katharine Davenport Wood (b 1848); issue: 1-Katharine Wood (1870-83); 2-Albert (above); 3-Lillian (b 1881; m Charles Norman Fay, qv); 4-Thomas May (1887-95).
2-M June 19, 1922, Mabel Stedman, b at Danvers, Mass., May 11, 1881, dau. Dr. Henry Rust Stedman

man.

A.B., Harvard, '93. Head of Albert Hale & Co., investment bonds, Boston. Has pub. various books on banking, also on colonial architec-ture. Club: Harvard. Summer place: New-buryport, Mass. Residence: Dedham, Mass.

buryport, Mass. Residence: Dedham, Mass.

HORD, Eleanor Vaulx Harris (Mrs. William
T.), b Ft. Gibson, Ark., Sept. 12, 1842.

8-Thomas (A 1711), dep., m Elnatha Tew;
6-Thomas (1665-1741), dep., m Phebe Brown;
5-Gideon (b 1714), dep., m Demaris Westcott;
4-Thomas (1747-1327), settled in Chenango Co., N.
Y., 1803, m Freelove Arnold (desc. Richard Arnold, 1642-1710, of R.I., speaker House of Deputies, gov.'s asst., etc.);
3-Gideon (b 1777), m Elizabeth Hees.
4-"Trooper" James Armstrong, capt. Inniskillen Dragoons, of Knock Ma Knowl, Co. Fermanagh, Ireland, settled at Abingdon, Va.

1787, master of ceremonies at treaty of Holston, Tenn., 1794, m 1787, Susan Wells; 3-Gen. Robert (1792-1854), Nashville, Tenn., m Margaret Dysart Nichol.

Margaret Dysart Nichol.
2-Dau. of Maj. Arnold **Harris** (1809-66), U.S.M.A.,
34, m Susan Wells Armstrong (1817-98); issue:
1-Margaret Elizabeth (b 1840; m John W. Gillespie); 2-Eleanor Vaulx (above); 3-Susan Wells (1844-1918; m Judge William Boyer Flem ing)

2-M Dec. 4, 1866, William Taliaferro Hord (Mar. 2-M Dec. 4, 1899, William Tallaferro Flord (Mar. 3, 1832-Apr. 1, 1901); M.D., U. Pa., 1853, med. dir. U.S.N.; Issue: 1-Arnold Harris (qv for Hord line); 2-William Tallaferro, b Woodford Co., Ky., Sept. 3, 1869; M.D., U. Pa. Residence: 146 W. Walnut Lane, Germantown,

Philadelphia, Pa.

HORD, Arnold Harris, b Woodford Co., Ky., Oct.

7-John Hord, from Eng. to Essex Co., Va., 1708,

6-Thomas (1701-66), m Jane Miller;

6-Thomas (101-66), m Jane Miller,
5-Jesse (1749-1814), officer Am. Rev., removed to
Ky., 1784, m Anthret Hord;
4-Elias (1773-1821), officer War 1812, m Ann, dau.
Francis Triplett, col. Am. Rev.;
3-Francis Triplett (1797-1869), lawyer, m Eliza-

beth Scott Moss. 2-Son of Dr. William Taliaferro **Hord** (1832-1901),

2-Son of Dr. William Taliaferro Hord (1832-1901),
M.D., U. Pa., 1853, med. dir. U.S.N., m 1866, Eleanor Vaulx Harris (qv for Harris line).
M Oct. 1, 1903, Annie Robb Firth, b Germantown, Phila., Pa., May 16, 1878; Colonial Dame; dau. late Franklin Jones Firth; issue (all b Germantown): 1-Frank Firth, b June 28, 1904; 2-William Taliaferro, b Sept. 26, 1911; 3-Annie Lloyd b May 14, 1918.

Lloyd, b May 14, 1916.

A.B., George Washington, '88; Phila. Div. Sch., .B., George Washington, '88; Phila. Div. Sch., 1891. P.E. clergyman; registrar of the diocese and sec. to the bishop of Pa. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., S.W.1812, M.O.L.L. Hobby: Collector of relics, manuscripts and books relating to American history. Summer place: "The Birches," Upper Saranac, N.Y. Residence: 146 W. Walnut Lane, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa

ATHERTON, Gertrude Franklin Horn (Mrs. George H. B.), b San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 30,

Abiah, dau. Peter Folger, who came from Eng. uth his father, John, to Mass., 1630 (among their sons was the famous Benjamin);

3-Stephen, planter in La. 2-Dau. of Thomas Lyman **Horn** (1829-1900), foun--Dau. of Thomas Lyman **Horn** (1829-1800), rounder of Horn & Co., San Francisco, 1852, m Gertrude Franklin (1836-1896; divorced 1859, and she m 2d, John Frederick Uhlhorn, New York); he m 2d, Helen Wells (1837-1915); issue (1st marriage): 1-Gertrude Franklin (above); (father's second marriage): 1-Henry Wells (1870-1920); 2-William Palmer (qv); (mother's second martiage): 1-1865; do 1865; riage, surname Uhlhorn): 1-Aleece (b in 1866; m William Van Bergen; m 2d, Ashton Stevens); 2-Florence (b 1867; m John Craig; m 2d,

Vens); 2-Florence (6 1861; m John Craig; m 2u; Eugene Duprey).

1st-1-M Feb. 14, 1876, George Henry Bowen Atherton (1851-87); issue: 1-George Goñi (Oct. 20, 1876-1882); 2-Muriel, b Atherton, Calif., July 14, 1878; m Jan. 4, 1898, Albert B. Russell.

Author (see Who's Who in America). Address: 2651 Steiner St., San Francisco, Calif.

HORN, William Palmer, b San Francisco, Calif., May 30, 1872.

Paternal ancestors settled at Stonington, Conn., in early part of 17th Century, the homestead still standing.

Maternally, ancestors settled in Conn. in 17th

Century

Son of Thomas Lyman **Horn** (1829-1900), founder Horn & Co., San Francisco, 1852, m Gertrude Franklin (1836-1896); m 2d, Helen (1837-1915), dau. Henry Wells; issue (1st marriage): 1-Gertrude Franklin (Mrs. George H. Bowen Atherton, qv); (2d marriage): 1-Henry Wells (1870-1920); 2-William Palmer (above). 2d-2-M Aug. 3, 1904, Grace Cutler Martin (gy for

genealogy and issue).
Pres. Wm. P. Horn & Co., San Francisco. Clubs: Pacific Union, Bohemian. Summer place: San Rafael. Calif. Residence: 2640 Jackson St.. San Francisco, Calif.

HORN, Grace Cutler Martin (Mrs. William P.). b San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 29, 1874.

7-Edward Clarenden Hyde:

6-George, m Grace, day, Laird Cutler, of Scot-

5-George, settled at Phila., Pa., where he established the Clarenden Press, m a niece of Com. John Barry

John Barry;
4-George (1797-1826), m Katherine Butcher;
3-George (1818-88), went to Calif. with Com.
Stockton, 1846, was 1st Am. alcade of San
Francisco, m Ellen McCoy (1823-1908),
2-Dau. of Camilo Martin (1830-1901), of Huguenot

ancestry, settled at San Francisco, 1852, mgr. London-San Francisco Bank until 1879, consul gen. of Spain 38 yrs., m Frances Adele Hyde (b 1850)

3, 1904, William Palmer Horn (qv for M Aug. genealogy); issue (both b San Francisco): 1-Palmer Wells, b July 1, 1905; 2-Mary Constance, b Oct. 21, 1906.
Residence: 2640 Jackson St., San Francisco, Calif.

HORNBLOWER, Emily Allis Sanford Nelson (Mrs. William B.), b New Haven, Conn. 9-Thomas Sanford (qv); 8-Ephraim (1646-87), of Milford, Conn.;

7-Samuel (1674-1749);

6-David (1709-51);

5-Elihu (1731-1805), of Bethany, Conn.;

4-Elihu (1759-1839);

3-Hervey (1785-1867), pres. New Haven Co. Nat. Rank

Bank. 2-Dau. of William Elihu **Sanford** (1814-95), investor, New Haven, Conn., and New York, m 1837, Margaret Louisa (1818-1902), dau. John Craney (1783-1831), from Ireland to N.Y. City, 1804; issue: 1-Catherine (b 1840; m Charles H. Woodruff); 2-George Bliss (1842-1908; col. U.S.A.; m run; 2-George Bliss (1842-1998; col. U.S.A.; m Gertrude Minturn, d 1918; 3-Charlotte (m Mor-ris Woodruff Seymour); 4-Emily Allis (above); 5-Frederick Croswell (b 1852); 6-Susan Craney (1855-86; 1st wife of William Butler Hornblow-er; see her son George S.); (also several oth-

er; see her son George S.); (also several others who d in childhood).

4-M Dec. 7, 1876, Anderson Doniphan Nelson (Mar, 16, 1826-Dec. 29, 1885); col. U.S.A.; son Dr. Thomas Nelson, Maysville, Ky., and brother of Maj. Gen. William Nelson, U.S.V. M 2d, Jan. 31, 1894, William Butler Hornblower, LL.D. (May 13, 1851-June 16, 1914); asso. judge N.Y. Ct. of Appeals.

Mem. C.D. Residence: 755 Book A.

Mem. C.D. Residence: 755 Park Av., New York,

HORNBLOWER, George Sanford, b Brooklyn, N.Y., June 19, 1884.

5-Josiah Hornblower (1729-1809), from Eng. to N. J., 1753, bringing with him the first steam engine seen in America, del. Cont. Congress, 1785, m Elizabeth, dau. Col. Williams Kingsland, of

4-Joseph Coerten, LL.D. (1777-1864), chief justice of N.J., m Mary, dau. William Burnet, Jr., surgeon gen. Cont. Army); 3-William Henry, D.D. (1820-83), A.B., Princeton, '38, m Matilda Butler.

2-Son of

'38, m Matilda Butler.

-Son of William Butler **Hornblower**, LL.D.
(1851-1914), A.B., Princeton, '71, asso. judge N.Y.
Ct. of Appeals, m Susan Craney Sanford (185586); m 2d, her sister, Emily Allis Sanford (qv
for Sanford line); issue (1st marriage): 1Lewis Woodruff (1883-1913; m Katharine W.
Belden); 2-George Sanford (above); 3-Susan
Sanford (1886-1900)

Belden); 2-George Sanford (above); 3-Susan Sanford (1886-1900).

2-M Sept. 11, 1907, Dorothy Marshall, dau. Frederic Panet Marshall, New York (and desc. Elder William Brewster, qv); issue: 1-William Butler, 2d, b July 6, 1908; 2-Rosilla Marshall, b Dec. 22, 1911; 3-Emily Sanford, 2d, b June 30, 1916; 4-George Marshall, b Nov. 19, 1917.

A.B., Princeton, '04; LL.B., Columbia, 1907. Mem. law firm of Hornblower, Miller & Garrison.

Pvt. Squadron A, N.G.N.Y., 1905-07, 1915-16; capt., Q.M.R.C. (later N.A.), Jan. 30, 1918; maj., Judge Adv. Gen.'s Dept., U.S.A., Sept. 7, 1918; served in Mil. Int. Sect., Washington, Jan. 30-Sept. 7, 1918, in Judge Adv. Gen.'s Office, Sept. 7, 1918-Jan. 31, 1919. Mem. S.C., S.R. Club: University. Summer place: Laureltop, Syosset, N.Y. Residence: 755 Park Av., New York.

HORSLEY, J(ohn) Shelton, b Lovingston, Nelson Co., Va., Nov. 24, 1870.
6-Robert Horsley (d 1734), from Eng. to Va., ca. 1724, was granted lands on the north side of Rivanna River, 1731;

Rivanna River, 1731;
5-William, m Mary, dau. Dr. William Cabell, surgeon Brit. navy, settled in Va., 1724;
4-William (b 1745), officer Am. Rev., m Martha, dau. Col. William Megginson;
3-John (1787-1850), m 2d, Mary Mildred Cabell.
2-Son of John Horsley (b 1845), ed. Va. Mil. Inst. (New Market cadet), farmer, m 1868, Rose Evelyn Shelton; issue: 1-John Shelton (above); 2-Frederick Melville (av. for Shelton line); 3-

lyn Shelton; issue: 1-John Shelton (above); 2-Frederick Melville (qv for Shelton line); 3-Guy Winston (1878-1902).

1-M Feb. 14, 1899, Eliza Williamson Braxton, b "Chericoke," King William Co., Va.; dau. late Dr. Tomlin Braxton, of "Chericoke," Va.; issue: 1-John Shelton, Jr., b El Paso, Tex., Dec. 30, 1899; U. Va., and M.D., Harvard, 1922; 2-Elizabeth Braxton, b El Paso, Nov. 18, 1901; Vassar, '23; 3-Caperton Braxton, b El Paso, Apr. 4, 1903; Va. Mil. Inst. and U. Cincinnati; 4-Guy Winston, b Richmond, Va., Feb. 8, 1905; U. Va.; 5-Mary Caperton, b Richmond, Dec. 25, 1906; 6-Tomlin Braxton, b Richmond, June 4, 1909; 7-Frederick, b Richmond, Aug. 5, 1911; 8-Alice Cabell, b Richmond, Nov. 8, 1915,

Tomlin Braxton, b Richmond, June 4, 1909; 7—Frederick, b Richmond, Aug. 5, 1911; 8-Alice Cabell, b Richmond, Nov. 8, 1915.

U. of Va., 1888-90 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.D., 1892. Surgeon in charge St. Elizabeth's Hosp., Richmond, Va. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Westmoreland, Country of Va., University. Summer place: "Chericoke," King William Co., Va. Residence: Westmoreland Pl., Richmond, Va. Co., Va. R

HORSLEY, Frederick Melville, b Nelson Co., Va., Dec. 23, 1874. 5-Col. Joseph Shelton, rep. in Va. Legislature, 1813-18 and 1820-24;

1813-18 and 1820-24; 4-John M.; 3-John M., Nelson Co., Va., m Mary H. Digges. 2-Son of John **Horsley** (b Feb. 21, 1845), farmer, served in C.S.A., m 1868, Rose Evelyn Shelton; issue: 1-John Shelton (qv for Horsley line); 2-Frederick Melville (above); 3-Guy Winston

(1878-1902).

2-M Jan. 27, 1915, Laura Stringfellow Boyd, b Aug. 11, 1888; dau. of Noland L. Boyd, Roseland, Nelson Co., Va.; issue: 1-Frederick Melville, Jr., b nr. Lovingston, Va., Feb. 9, 1917; 2-John Cabell (Oct. 15-Oct. 26, 1919); 3-John Cabell, 2d, b Apr. 18, 1921.

M.D., Med. Coll. of Va., 1908 (Pi Mu). Physician. First lt., M.C., U.S.A., Sept. 12, 1918-Jan. 17, 1919. Residence: Lovingston, Va.

TYLER, David Gardiner, b East Hampton, N.Y., July 12, 1846.
7-Henry Tyler (1604-72), from Eng. to Middle Plantation (now Williamsburg), Va., ca. 1645, justice for York Co., m 2d, Ann Orchard (widow of John Orchard);

6-Henry (1661-1729), justice, coroner, high sheriff of York Co., m Elizabeth Chiles (g.dau. Col.

Walter Chiles, mem. Council of State, 1652);
5-John (1686-1727), student William and Mary Coll., justice of James City, m Elizabeth, dau. John Jarrett;

d-John (ca. 1710-73), marshal to Vice Admiralty Ct. of Va., m Anne, dau. Dr. Lewis Contesse, Huguenot, from France to Williamsburg, Va., 1715:

ca. 1715;
3-John (1747-1813), capt. Va. vols., mem. House of Delegates, judge Admiralty Ct., v.p. Va. Constl. Conv. of 1788, judge Gen. Ct., 1788-1808, gov. Va., 1808-11, resigned to become judge U.S. Dist. Ct. of Va., m Mary Armistead (Robert 4; Ellyson 5; Robert 6; Anthony 7; William 8, from Eng. to Va., 1635, a patentee in Elizabeth City Co. 1636) City Co., 1636).

2-Son of John Tyler (1790-1860), 10th President of

2-Son of John **Tyler** (1790-1860), 10th President of the U.S., *m* Julia Gardiner; issue: 1-David Gardiner (above); 2-John Alexander (1848-83); 3-Julia (1849-71; *m* William H. Spencer); 4-Lachlan (1851-1992); 5-Lyon Gardiner (qv for Gardiner line); 6-Robert Fitz Walter (b 1856); 7-Pearl (*m* William M. Ellis).

1-M June 6, 1894, Mary Morris Jones, *b* Richmond, Va., June 1, 1865; dau. James Alfred Jones, of Richmond, Va.; issue: 1-Mary Lyon, *b* Washington, D.C., Mar. 31, 1895; 2-Margaret Gardiner, *b* Washington, Feb. 3, 1897; *m* July 2, 1919, Stephen Fowler Chadwick (issue: Mary Tyler); 3-David Gardiner, *b* Sherwood Forest. 1919, Stephen Fowler Chadwick (issue: Mary Tyler); 3-David Gardiner, b Sherwood Forest, Va., Apr. 1899; William and Mary, '20; 4-James Alfred Jones, b Sherwood Forest, Aug. 16, 1902; U. Va., '24; 5-John (d infancy).

Washington Coll. (now Washington and Lee), '63. Served in C.S.A., 1863-65. Mem. Va. Senate, 1891-92 and 1900-04; mem. 53d and 54th Congresses, 1893-97; judge 14th Jud. Circuit of Va., from 1904. Residence: Sherwood Forest, Holdcroft, Charles City Co., Va

croft, Charles City Co., Va.

TYLER, Lyon Gardiner, b "Sherwood Forest," Charles City Co., Va., Aug. 1853. 9-Lion Gardiner (qv);

Charles City Co., Va., Aug. 1853.
9-Lion Gardiner (qv);
8-David (1636-1738), m Mary Leringman;
7-John (1661-1738), m Mary King;
6-David (1691-1751), m Rachel Schellinger;
5-Abraham (1721-82), m Mary Smith;
4-Abraham (1763-96), m Phoebe Dayton;
3-David (1784-1844), B.A., Yale, 1804, mem. N.Y. Senate, m Juliana, dau. Michael McLachlan.
2-Son of John Tyler (1790-1862), 10th President of the U.S., m Julia Gardiner; for issue and Tyler line see David Gardiner Tyler.

M Nov. 14, 1873, Annie Baker Tucker (Apr. 8, 1855-Nov. 2, 1921); dau. Lt. Col. St. George Tucker, C.S.A., poet and author, Ashland, Va.; issue: 1-Julia, b Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1881; m Apr. 17, 1911, Dr. James Southall Wilson; 2-Elizabeth Gilmer, b Richmond, Val., Mar. 13, 1885; m Oct. 16, 1907, Lt. Alfred Hart Miles; 3-John, b Richmond, Feb. 1, 1887; William and Mary Coll.; m Elizabeth, dau. W. G. Parker, Portsmouth, Va.

M 2d, Sept. 12, 1923, Sue Ruffin, b Charles City Co., Va., May 5, 1889; dau. John Ruffin, of Charles City Co.
A.B., U. of Va., '74, A.M., 1875; (LL.D., Trinity, 1895, U. Pittsburgh, 1911, Brown, 1914, William and Mary, 1919). Pres., 1898-1919, since pres. emeritus, William and Mary Coll. Quarterly Historical Magazine, founded 1892 (now Tyler's Quarterly Hist. and Geneal. Mag.); author (see Who's Who in America). Address: Holdcroft P.O., Charles City Co., Va.

HORSFORD, Cornella Conway Felton, b Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 25, 1861.

croft P.O., Charles City Co., va.

HOBSFORD, Cornelia Conway Pelton, b Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 25, 1861.

9-William Horsford (d 1656), from Eng., was at Dorchester, Mass., 1633-35, and settled at Windsor, Conn., 1636;

8-John, m Phillipa Thrall;

7-Timothy, m Hannah Palmer;

6-Daniel, m Elizabeth Stewart;

5-Daniel (1723-88), S. Canaan, Conn., capt. colonial forces. m Martha Dibble:

nial forces, m Martha Dibble;

4-Roger, m Mary Brown;
3-Col. Jerediah (1791-1875), officer War 1812, mem.
32d Congress, m Charity Maria Norton (desc.
Thomas Norton, the immigrant, New Haven, Conn.).

-Lion Gardiner (qv);

9-Lion Gardiner (qv);
8-David (1636-89), first child of English parents to be b in Conn., m 1657, Mrs. Mary Leringman;
7-John (1661-1738), m Mary, dau. Samuel King;
6-David (1691-1751), m 1713, Rachel Schellinger;
5-Abraham (b 1721), m 1745, Mary Smith;
4-Capt. Abraham (1763-96), m 1781, Phoebe Dayton.

3-Samuel Smith, m Mary Catharine L'Homme-

2-Dau. of Eben Norton **Horsford**, A.M., M.D. (1818-93), prof. chemistry and dean Lawrence Scientific Sch. of Harvard U., m 1847, Mary L'Hommedieu Gardiner (d 1855); m 2d, her sister, Phoebe Dayton Gardiner (1826-1900); issue

(1st marriage): 1-Lilian (b 1848; m William Gilson Farlow, M.D., LL.D.); 2-Katharine (b 1850); 3-Gertrude Hubbard (1852-1920; m Andrew 3-Gertrude Hubbard (1852-1920; m Andrew Fiske; see son Gardiner H); 4-Mary Gardiner (1855-93; m Benjamin Robbins Curtis); (2d marriage): 1-Cornelia Conway Felton (above). Archæologist, author (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Colonial history; farming. Mem. C.D., H.S.A., C.L.M., etc. Summer place: Sylvester Manor, Shelter Island, N.Y. Residence: 77 Carlos St. Combridge. Mogs.

27 Craigie St., Cambridge, Mass.

FISKE, Gardiner Horsford, b Boston, Mass., Sept. 14, 1892.
8-Nathan Fiske (1615-76), from Eng., settled at Watertown, Mass., 1643, m Susanna -;
7-Nathan, m Elizabeth Fry;

6-Nathan, m Sarah Coolidge;

5-Jonathan, capt. Am. Rev., m Abigail -; 4-Isaac (d 1861), A.B., Harvard, 1798, m Sophronia Hobbs:

3-Augustus Henry (d 1865), A.B., Harvard, 1825, m Hannah Rogers Bradford (desc. Gov. William

Bradford, qv).

Bradiord, qv).

2-Son of Andrew **Fiske**, m in 1878, Gertrude
Hubbard Horsford (1852-1920), half sister of
Cornelia C. F. Horsford (qv for Horsford line);
issue: 1-Gertrude Horsford; 2-Augustus Henry (b 1880; m Esther Wayland Bennett); 3-Eben Norton Horsford: 4-Gardiner Horsford (above); 5-Cornelia Horsford (m Harold Buckley Willis); 6-Hannah Bradford (1897-1919). 4-M Oct. 15, 1920, Constance, dau, Everett Morss

(qv for genealogy)

(qv for genealogy).

A.B., Harvard, '14. Cotton buyer, Boston. Served as 1st 1t., 20th Aero Squadron, U.S. Air Service in France. Clubs: Somerset, Harvard (Boston and New York). Summer place: Concord Rd., Weston, Mass. Residence: 293 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

Av., Boston, Mass. **HORTON, Julia Greenleaf (Mrs. George P.)**, b Sinclairville, N.Y., May 17, 1843. 8-Capt. Edmund **Greenleaf** (1600-71), a Huguenot, from Ipswich, Eng., to Newbury, Mass., 1635, m 1st, Sarah Dole:

7-Stephen, m Elizabeth --Daniel, m Elizabeth Gookin:

5-Daniel (1702-95), soldier Am. Rev., m Silence Marsh:

Marsh;
4-Israel, soldier Am. Rev., m Ursula Woods;
3-Rev. William, m Bethia Cole.
2-Dau. of William Riley Greenleaf (1819-65), inventor and builder of steam engines, m Ann Eliza Higbee (1820-65); issue: 1-Julia (above);
2-George F. (d); 3-Fred Starr (d).
1-M May 11, 1865, George Peter Horton (d Aug. 12, 1912); son late George P. Horton, of Philmont, N.Y.; issue (all b Buffalo, N.Y.): 1-Henry Persylv 1862, 1865, 1865, 207, April Hull: 2-Georgia 1912); son late George P. Horton, of Philmont, N.Y.; issue (all b Buffalo, N.Y.): 1-Henry Percy, b Mar. 15, 1866; m 1887, Annie Hull; 2-Georgia Anna (Sept. 1867-Mar. 1890); m 1887, Alexander M. Barnum (issue: Laurance F., b 1888); 3-Julia Louise (1870-74); 4-Grace Clifford, b Jan. 4, 1879; m June 17, 1905, Dr. Hubert Mills Chester, D.D.S. (issue: Frank Stanley, b 1909; Anne Greenleaf, b 1912; Mabel Stillman, b 1915).

Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 301 Linwood Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

HOSFORD, Willard Deere, b Clinton, Ia., June 13, 1882

Job **Hosford**, from Eng. to Vt., where he reared a family of six children and later returned to Eng.; 5-Job Hosford.

4-Maj. Joseph (ca. 1780-ca. 1825), m Abigail Bar-

tholomew

Dr. Willard (1805-82), Orford, N.H., m Harriet Hosford (also desc. Job, above).

5-William R. Deere (d 1804), from Eng., settled

in Vt., m Sarah Yates; 4-John (1804-88), settled at Moline, Ill., 1843, foun-

der of Deere & Co., m Demaris, dau. William Lamb:

2-Son of Schiller Hosford (1845-1912), sec. Deere & Co., Moline, Ill., m Floy Mabel Chapman (d 1904); issue: 1-Willard Deere (above); 2-Richard Schiller (1885-1922).

Neb., Apr. 5, 1884, dau. John A. McShane, of Omaha, Neb., Apr. 5, 1884, dau. John A. McShane, of Omaha; issue: 1-Willard Deere, Jr.. b Omaha,

Neb., July 21, 1912; 2-Kathryn Emma, b Omaha, Apr. 26, 1916. B.A., Yale, '06 (D.K.E., Elihu Club). V.p. John Deere Plow Co., Omaha. Clubs: University (Chicago), Omaha, Omaha Country, Athletic, etc. Residence: 525 S. 37th St., Omaha, Neb.

HOSTETTER, D(avid) Herbert, b Allegheny

City, Pa., Aug. 31, 1859.

City, Pa., Aug. 31, 1859.
6-Jacob (Hochstetter) Hostetter (d 1761), from Lake Constance, Switzerland, to Phila., Pa., 1708, settled at Lancaster, Pa., 1712, m Anna-; 5-Abraham (1723-96), m 1750, Catharine Long; 4-Jacob (1752-ca. 1800), m 1775, Barbara Funk; 3-Dr. Jacob (1791-1859), m 1818, Mary Landis. 6-Alexander Rickey (1688-1758), from Scotland to Pa., m 1715, Ann Keirl; 5-John (1717-98), corp. Am. Rev., m 1749, Mary Hutchipson:

Hutchinson

4-Randall (1766-1802), m 1794, Margaret Waterman; 3-Randall Hutchinson (1799-1855), Cincinnati, m

1825. Susannah McAuley.

1825, Susannah McAuley.
2-Son of David Hostetter (1819-88), financier, ry.
pres., mfr., m 1854, Rosetta Cobb Rickey (18291904); issue: 1-Harry Hutchinson (1855-1878); 2Amy Susette (m Herbert DuPuy); 3-David
Herbert (above); 4-Wilfred Parker (1866-82); 5Theodore Rickey (1869-1902; m Allene Tew, now
Mrs. Anson Wood Burchard).

Mrs. Anson Wood Burchard).
3-M Nov. 16, 1887, Mirlam Rosalind, dau. Frederick W. Gerdes, Pittsburgh; Issue (all b Pittsburgh): 1-David Herbert, Jr., b Mar. 12, 1889; m Oct. 31, 1912, Margaret Brown; 2-Frederick Gerdes, b June 14, 1892; m Nov. 5, 1914, Catherine, dau. James Newton Gunn; 3-Miriam Virginia, b Nov. 20, 1900; 4-Helene, b Mar. 1, 1904

1904

1904.
U. of Pittsburgh and Heidelburg U. Pres. The Hostetter Co. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: N.Y. Yacht, Larchmont Yacht (N.Y.), Congressional Country (Washington), Duquesne, Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Oakmont Country, Esquonack. Summer place: "Wyvernwood," Beverly, Mass. Residence: 4848 5th Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HOTCHKISS, Horace Leslie, b Auburn, N.Y.,

Mar. 27, 1842. -Samuel **Hotchkiss** (qv);

7-Samuel **Hotchkiss** (qv); 6-Joshua (1651-1722), of New Haven; 5-Jacob (b 1704), of Hamden, Conn.; 4-Elijah (1737-1806), Derby, Conn., m 1761, his 3d cousin, Mehitable Hotchkiss; 3-Elijah (1766-1858), Waterbury, Conn., m 1795, Polly Clark.

Folly Clark.
8-Samuel **Hotchkiss** (above);
7-John (1643-1730), m 1669, Elizabeth Peak;
6-Caleb (1684-1763), m 1706, Mehitable Crittenden;
5-Caleb (1712-79), m Mehitable Atwater;

4-Mehitable (1742-1804), m Elijah Hotchkiss (4

2-Son of Clark Beers Hotchkiss (1796-1857), mcht.

and mfr., Auburn, N.Y., m 1824, Caroline Bennett (1803-89).

nett (1803-89).

M June 26, 1867, Clara Taylor (1843-Feb. 24, 1921);
dau. James Taylor, Stamford, Conn.; issue: 1Horace Leslie, Jr. (qv); 2-Clara Taylor, b
Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1871; m June 26, 1896,
Arthur Lucien Niles; 3-Mary Josephine (Feb.
18, 1873-Mar, 26, 1920); m 1891, Waldron Williams
(d 1917), and m 2d, 1919, W. Eugene Kimball.

M 2d, Oct. 26, 1922, Lucy May, dau. of late Dr.
James R. Johnson, Bryan, Tex.
Pioneer in development and promotion of the
telegraph; an organizer of the Gold & Stock
Telegraph Co., 1867, and the Am. District Telegraph Co., 1871; etc.; mem. New York Stock
Exchange, 1874-1902; now retired (see Who's
Who in America). Served in U.S.N. in Civil
War and participated in the Battle of Mobile

War and participated in the Battle of Mobile Bay. Mem. G.A.R.; treas. Grant Monument Assn. Founder and hon. pres. U.S. Seniors Golf Assn. Clubs; Union League (v.p.), New York Yacht, Apawamis. Residence: 40 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

HOTCHKISS, Horace Leslie, Jr., b Stamford, Conn., Dec. 10, 1868. Son of Horace Leslie Hotchkiss (qy for geneal-

ogy), m 1st, 1867, Clara Taylor (1843-1921).

Apr. 11, 1894, Dora Toffey, b Jersey City, N.J., Nov. 6, 1871; dau. Daniel Toffey, Jersey City,

N.J. (of Quaker family from Wales to L.I. in 18th Century and removed to Quaker Hill, Dutchess Co., N.Y., before 1776); issue: 1-Horace Leslie, 3d; 2-Adeline, b Jersey City, N.J., Apr. 22, 1896; m Sept. 15, 1917, Richard E. Keogh; 3-Dora, b Jersey City, Dec. 22, 1902. olumbia, '99. Stock broker, New York. Clubs: Apawamis, Am. Yacht, Cateret (N.J.), Columbia University. Summer place: "Adorace," Rye, N.Y. Residence: 122 E. 82d St., New York, N.Y.

Columbia.

N.Y.

HOTCHKISS, H(enry) Stuart, b at New Haven,
Conn., Oct. 1, 1878.

8-Samuel Hotchkiss (qv);
7-Daniel (1687-1712), m 1683, Esther Sperry;
6-Daniel (b 1687), m Susannah Bradley;
5-Obediah (1731-1805), m 1758, Mercy Perkins;
4-Justus (1772-1812), m 1800, Susan Hotchkiss;
3-Henry (1801-71), m Elizabeth Daggett Prescott.

Otherwise Transpridge (cv):

9-Thomas Trowbridge (qv); Thomas (1632-1702), m Sarah Rutherford

(1643-87);

7-Thomas (1664-1704), m Mary Winston (1667-1742); 6-Daniel (1703-52), m Mahetabel Brown (b 1711); 5-Rutherford (1744-1825), m Dorcas Hitchcock

5-Rutherford (1744-1825), m Dorcas Hitchcock (1746-83);
4-Henry (1781-1849), m Harriet Hayes (d 1851);
3-Henry (1816-83), m 1838, Mary Webster Southgate (1819-60; g.dau. Noah Webster).
2-Son of Henry Lucius Hotchkiss (b 1842), mfr. and banker, New Haven, m 1875, Jane Trowbridge (1850-1902); issue: 1-Henry Stuart (above); 2-Helen Southgate (m Elisha Ely Garrison); 3-Elizabeth Trowbridge (m Carl Brandes Ely, qv).
1-M Oct. 9, 1907, Elizabeth Wyndham Washington, of Wessyngton, Cedar Hill, Tenn.; issue (all b New Haven, Conn.): 1-Henry, b June 6, 1909; 2-Mary Bolling Washington, b July 21, 1911; 3-Stuart Trowbridge, b July 16, 1913; 4-Joseph Washington, Nov. 22, 1919.
Ph.B., Yale, '00 (Delta Psi). Pres. General Rubber Co., and officer or dir. various other corpns. (see Who's Who in America). Capt., maj., it. col., U.S.A., World War. Mem. S.C.W., etc. Clubs: Graduates, Country, Lawn (New Haven, Conn.)

HOUGHTON, Charlotte Johnson Morris (Mrs. William A.), b Phila., Pa., July 22, 1856. 8-Robert Johnson, from Eng. to New Haven,

Conn., m Adeline

7-John (b Eng., ca. 1630), m Hannah -; 6-John (b 1661), m 1685, Mabel Grannis; 5-Abraham (b 1694), m 1716, Sarah Gilbert;

4-Ebenezer (1737-1818), m Esther Punderson (1743-

1824);
3-Ebenezer (1774-1863), m Sarah Bryan Law.
2-Dau. of DeWitt Clinton Morris (1821-68), B.A., Yale, '40, lawyer, Phila., m 1846, Charlotte Augusta Johnson (1823-57); issue: 1-Joseph Clarkson (d childhood); 2-DeWitt Clinton (d infancy); 3-Charlotte Johnson (above).
3-M July 11, 1876, William Addison Houghton (Mar. 10, 1852-0ct. 22, 1917); B.A., Yale, '73; prof. Latin, Bowdoin Coll.; issue: 1-William Morris (qv for Houghton line); 2-Charles Andrew Johnson (gv for Arnold line); 3-Harriet Cecil.

Johnson (qv for Arnold line); 2-Harriet Cecil, b Montclair, N.J., June 7, 1886.

Mem. C.D. (hon. pres. Me. Soc., asso. mem. N.Y. Soc.), D.C.G., Club of Colonial Dames (Washington), etc. Residence: 1141 Commonwealth

ington), etc. Residence: 1141 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

HOUGHTON, William Morris, b Lucerne, Switzerland, Oct. 4, 1882.

zerland, Oct. 4, 1882.
9-John **Houghton**, III (1624-84; son of John, II, who came in the "Abigail," 1635, but returned to Eng.), came from Eng., with his wife, Beatrix, ca. 1647;
8-Robert (1658-1723), soldier in King Philip's War,

m Esther Leffingwell;

m Esther Leiningweit,
7-Ebenezer (ca. 1700-1723), m Mary Priest;
6-Cyrus (1723-86/87), m Miriam Butler;
5-Cyrus (1745-1834), m 1st, Experience Pike;
4-Caleb (1780-1823), m 1st, Susannah Sawyer; 3-Cyrus (1804-68), m Eliza Adeline Sawin.

2-Son of William Addison Houghton (1852-1917), B.A., Yale, '73, prof. Latin, Bowdoin Coll., m in 1876, Charlotte Johnson Morris (qv for maternal line).

nal line).

M Sept. 1, 1909, Mary Motte, dau. late Edward Jenkins Pringle, justice Supreme Ct. of Calif.; issue: 1-Hess Pringle, b New York, N.Y., June 27, 1910; 2-William Pringle, b Plainfield, N.J., May 4, 1916.

Phillips Andover, '99; A.B., Bowdoin, '03 (Psi U., Phi Beta Kappa); A.M., Harvard, 1904. Editor (see Who's Who in America). Was pvt. N.J. cav. on Mexican border duty, 1916. Clubs: Harvard (New York). Residence: 996 Leland Av. vard (New York). Residence: 996 Leland Av., Plainfield, N.J.

HOUGHTON, Charles Andrew Johnson, b Holliston, Mass., Jan. 8, 1884.

10-William Arnold (qv); 9-Benedict (1615-78), first gov. of R.I. under the charter of Charles II, m 1640, Damaris, dau. Stukeley Westcott; 8-Josiah (1646-1724), m 1st, 1683, Sarah Mills (1665-

7-Abigail (1685-Dec. 14, 1705), m Feb. 14, 1705, Jonathan **Law** (1674-1750), chief justice and gov. of

6-Jonathan (1705-90), m 1737, Eunice Andrew (1720-62; g.dau. Rev. Samuel Andrew, grad. Harvard, 1675, pastor at Milford over 50 yrs., 2d pres. Yale Coll., 1707-19, m Abigail, dau. Gov.

pres. Yale Coll., 1707-19, m Abigail, dau. Gov. Robert Treat);
5-Benedict A. (1740-1819), m 1770, Sarah (1749-85), dau. Capt. Richard Bryan (m Sarah, dau. Capt. John Fowler, and desc. Rev. Thomas Hooker);
4-Sarah B. (1785-1854), m 1808, Ebenezer Johnson;
3-Charlotte A. (1823-57), m 1846, DeWitt Clinton Morris (1821-68; son of Richard Henry Morris).
2-Son of William Addison Houghton (1852-1917), B.A., Yale, '73, prof. Latin, Bowdoin Coll., m 1876, Charlotte Johnson Morris (qv for maternal line).
M Nov. 28, 1913, Grace Mabel Carr. b Bowdoin-

Nov. 26, 1913, Grace Mabel Carr, b Bowdoinham, Me., July 9, 1881, dau. of Robert W. Carr,

of Bowdoinham.

B.A., Bowdoin, '06 (Psi U., Theta Nu Epsilon). Wool broker, Boston. Summer place: Bowdoinham, Me. Residence: 22 Monument St., W. Medford, Mass.

POPE, Curran, b Louisville, Ky., Nov. 12, 1866.
9-Col. Nathaniel Pope (ca. 1610-60), from Eng. to
Va., 1634, settled at "The Cliffs," Pope's Creek,
Westmoreland Co., Va., upon a grant from

westhierand co., va., upon a grant fro Charles I, m Lucy -; 8-Nathaniel (1640-ca. 1665-75), m Mary Sissons; 7-Nathaniel (ca. 1660-ca. 1719), m Jane Brown; 6-Worden (ca. 1705-48), m Hester Netherton; 5-Benjamin (b 1740), m Behethelen Foote;

4-Worden (1776-1837), m Elizabeth Thruston (1785-1838; John 5; Rev. and Col. Charles Mynn 6; Col. John 7; Edward 8; Edward 9); 3-Edmund Pendleton (1809-57), m Nancy Johnson

(1815-49).

6-Rev. Peter Fontaine (169 over Parish, Va., 40 yrs.; Peter Fontaine (1696-1757), rector West-

-Aaron (1753-1823);

4-Anne Overton (1796-1819), m 1811, John J. Jacob

4-Anne Overton (1796-1819), m 1811, John J. Jacob (1778-1852), first pres. of what is now L. & N. R. R. and first pres. Nat. Bk. of Ky.;

3-Matilda P. (1815-80), m Col. Curran Pope (1813-62), U.S.M.A., '34.

2-Son of Alfred Thruston Pope (1842-91), judge Circuit Ct. of Ky., m Mary Tyler Pope (1846-1906); issue: 1-Curran (above); 2-Pendleton 1872-1914); 3-Alfred Thruston; 4-Matilda Prather (d at 5); 5-Charles Thruston (d infancy).

1-Not married. M.D., U. of Louisville, '99 (Phi Chi). Physician; med. dir. The Pope Sanatorium. Served in Ky. N.G. 6 yrs.; "Four Minute Man" (301 Speeches during war). Mem. S.C. W., S.C., S.A.R., M.O.L.L. Residence: 225 E. Walnut St., Louisville, Ky.

BALLARD, Charles Thruston, b Louisville, Ky.,

BALLARD, Charles Thruston, b Louisville, Ky., June 3, 1850.

5-Bland Ballard, b ca. 1700, will dated Spotsylva-nia Co., Va., Feb. 28, 1791, proven Jan. 3, 1792; 4-Bland (1735-88), went from Va. to Ky., 1779, as sgt. in Capt. Ben Roberts' Co. of Maj. Slaugh-

ter's Bn., was killed with wife and several

children in Indian massacre near Tyler's Station, Shelby Co., Ky., Mar. 1788, m 1st, Miss

Milliams:

Milliams; 3-James (1763-1849), m 2d, Susanna Cox (1785-1858). 2-Son of Andrew Jackson **Ballard** (1815-85), grad. Transylvania U., lawyer, clerk U.S. courts for Ky., m 1848, Frances Ann Thruston (1826-96); issue: 1-Charles Thruston (above); 2-Bland 1850-52); 2-Abigail Churchill (1853-74); 4-Samuel Thruston (see Who's Who in America); 5-R. C. Ballard Thruston (gy for Thruston line).

1-M Apr. 24, 1878, Emilina Modeste Breaux (Colo--M Apr. 24, 1878, Emilina Modeste Breaux (Colonial Dame); dau. Gustave A. Breaux, New Orleans, La.; issue: 1-Abby Churchill, b Louisville, Ky., Feb. 16, 1879; m June 1, 1899, Jefferson Davis Stewart; 2-Emilie Locke (d young); 3-Mary Thruston (d young); 4-Charles Mynn Thruston, b Nov. 28, 1886; m 1908, Paula Beauchamp; 5-Gustave Breaux, b Oct. 7, 1888; m 1913, Mary Jane Fish; 6-Fanny Thruston, b Louisville, Apr. 30, 1890; m Aug. 31, 1912, Charles Horner, of Phila; 7-Churchill (d infancy); 8-Mire Breaux, h Louisville, Luk. 12, 1892

Mina Breaux, b Louisville, July 13, 1893.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '70. Mem. S.C.W., S.C., S.A.R.

Club: University (New York). Residence:

Cherokee Park, Louisville, Ky.

THRUSTON, R(ogers) C(lark) Ballard (added his mother's name. Thruston, 1884), b Louishis mother's name, T ville, Ky., Nov. 6, 1858.

ville, Ky., Nov. 6, 1858.

8-Edward **Thruston** (1638/39-1717), from Eng., settled first in Lower Norfolk Co., Va., 1663, returned to Eng., 1670, but again came to Va., 1717, to join son; m 2d, Susannah Perry;

7-Edward (1679/80-1762), came to Va. from Eng. probably after 1704, m 1706, Elizabeth Housden, of Upper Parish of Nansemond, Va.;

6-Col. John (1709-66), of "Lansdowne," Gloucester Co., Va., m Sarah (Minn) Dalton Haynes (1716-1786):

1786);
5-Charles Mynn (1738-1812), Episcopal minister,
Frederick Co., Va., col. Va. Cont. Line in Am.
Rev., m 1st, Mary, dau. Col. Samuel Buckner;
4-Charles Mynn (1765-1800), m Frances Eleanor
Clark (1773-1825);
3-Charles William (1796-1865), merchant and mfr.,
Louisville, Ky., m Mary Eliza Churchill (18041842)

2-Son of Andrew Jackson Ballard (1815-85), grad. Transylvania U., lawyer, clerk U.S. courts for Ky., Louisville, m 1848, Frances Ann Thruston (1826-96); for issue and Ballard line see Charles

Thruston Ballard. Thruston Ballard.
Jot married. Ph.B., Yale-S., '80. Occupied chiefly with scientific, historic and patriotic work (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C. W. (gov. Ky. Soc., 1910-11 and 1922), S.C., S.A.R. (pres. gen. 1913, 14), The Filson Club (pres. 1923), and many hist. and other orgns. Clubs: Pendennis (Louisville), Cosmos (Washington). A dress: 1000 Columbia Bldg., Louisville, Ky. Ad-

HOUK, Robert Thruston, b Dayton, O., Sept. 27,

1862.
6-Adam (Houke) **Houk**, from Holland to Cumberland Co., Pa., ca. 1730;
5-Adam (1743-1813), m Agnes -;
4-Adam (1771-1831), m Salome Line;
3-Adam (b 1797), settled at Dayton, O., 1827, m Catharine Knisley.
8-Edward **Thruston** (1638/39-1717), from Eng., settled first in Lower Norfolk Co., Va., 1663, returned to Eng., 1670, but again came to Va., 1717, to join son; m 2d, Susannah Perry;
7-Edward (1679/80-1762), came to Va. from Eng. probably after 1704, m 1706, Elizabeth Housden;
6-Col. John (1709-66), "Lansdowne," Gloucester Co., Va., m Sarah (Minn) Dalton Haynes (1716-1786);

1786): 5-Charles Mynn (1738-1812), Episcopal clergyman, col. Am. Rev., m 1st, Mary, dau. Col. Samuel Buckner, Gloucester Co.;

4-Judge Buckner (1764-1845), m Janette, dau. Peter

January, of Ky.; 3-Robert Alexander, m Marianna Phillips (desc.

Rev. George Phillips, 1593-1644, first minister at Watertown, Mass., 1634).

2-Son of George Washington **Houk** (1825-94), lawyer, Dayton, O., mem. 52d and 63d Congresses, m 1856, Eliza Phillips Thruston (1833-1914), au-

thor of several volumes: issue: 1-Marianna

thor of several volumes; issue: 1-Marianna Phillips (d; m Harry Eldridge Mead, also d); 2-Gates Phillips (d at 12); 3-Robert Thruston (above); 4-Katherine K. (m Harry E. Talbott). 3-M Sept. 20, 1887, Sarah Littler, dau. John Littler Talbott, Cincinnati, O.; issue: 1-Robert Thruston, Jr. (qv for Talbott line); 2-Katharine Talbott, b Dayton, O., Aug. 15, 1892; m Aug. 18, 1917, Dewitt Charles Flint; 3-Sarah Elstner, b Dayton, Feb. 21, 1895; m June 21, 1915, Alexander McK. Hammer; 4-George Washing-ten h Dayton, Aug. 1, 1899; Phillips Andayer Area and take. Hammer, 4-deolige washings ton, b Dayton, Aug. 17, 1899; Phillips Andover Acad, and Yale-S., '24; 5-John Talbott, b Day-ton, Mar. 30, 1901; Phillips Andover Acad., and Yale-S., '24.

Ed. Cooper Academy, Dayton, O. V.p. Mead Pulp & Paper Co. Clubs: Buz Fuz, Dayton City, Dayton Country, Chillicothe Country, Miami Hunt and Polo. Residence: 703 Oak-wood Av., Dayton, O.

HOUK, Robert Thruston, Jr., b Dayton, O., Sept. 28, 1890.

9-Richard Talbott (d 1666), from Eng. to Md., ca. 1652, settled on "Poplar Knowle," plantation on West River, Anne Arundel Co., Md., m Elizabeth, dau. Maj. Richard Ewen, speaker Md. Assembly:

Sendy, 8-John (1660-1707), m Sarah, dau. John Mears, of "The Cliffs," Calvert Co., Md.;

7-Joseph (b 1706), m Mary, dau. Abraham Birkhead, from Eng. to Md., 1663-64; 6-Joseph, m Anna Plummer;

5-Samuel, m Rachael Littler; 4-Joseph, m Elsie Tudor;

3-John Littler, Cincinnati, m Sarah Elstner. 2-Son of Sarah Littler Talbott, m 1887, Robert Thruston **Houk** (qv for other lines).

M Sept. 15, 1915, Ruth, dau. of Foster Milliken; issue: 1-Sarah Louise, b Dayton, O., June 26, 1916; 2-Robert Thruston, Jr., b Bronxville, N. Y., May 24, 1917; 3-Ruth Milliken, b Dayton, Dec. 2, 1918; 4-Katharine Elsie, b Dayton, June 14, 1921

14, 1921.

B.S., Hobart, '13 (Sigma Phi). Sec. and mgr. sales
The G. H. Mead Co. Clubs: Buz Fuz, Dayton
Country, Miami Valley Hunt and Polo. Residence: Runnymede Rd., Hills and Dales, Day-

ton, O.

HOUSE, Mary Elizabeth Shearn (Mrs. Charles S.), b La Grange, Tex., Oct. 1, 1853. 11-Col. Walter Aston (1607-1656; son of Walter

11—Col. Walter Aston (1607-1656; son of Walter Aston, of Longden, Stafford Co., Eng., gentleman, and gr.g.son Sir Walter Aston, knighted in 1560), from Eng. to Va. ca. 1628, burgess for Shirley Hundred, 1630, patented in Shirley Hundred 1,046 acres, 1634, endowing 200 acres known as "Cawsey's Cave." was justice peace for Charles City Co., and It. col. of militia; 10—Mary, m as his 2d wife, Richard Cocke (ca. 1600-1665); 9—Thomas (d. 1696) *** Mars Margarat Jones.

9-Thomas (d 1696), m Mrs. Margaret Jones:

8-James, m Elizabeth Pleasants

7-Elizabeth P., m Thomas Poythress, of Henrico Co., Va.;

-Susanna, m William Hall;

5-Dr. Robert, surgeon Am. Rev., m 1742, Anna

4-Sicily Ann, m John Agee (g.son Matthew Agee, Huguenot, settled in Va., 1690);
3-Elizabeth (1790-1874), m 1807, Nehemiah McAshan (1784-1846).

2-Dau. of John **Shearn** (1826-88), capitalist, a founder and 1st pres. Houston Ship Channel, 1869, Houston, Tex., m 1852, Catharine Judith Carter McAshan (1835-84); for issue and Shearn line see Charles Paul Shearn.

M Dec. 10, 1873, Charles Shearn House (1849-96); brother of Col. Edward Mandell House (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Katherine, b at Houston, Tex., Oct. 11, 1874; m Berry Ward Camp; 2-Gladys (Nov. 16, 1883-Feb. 10, 1884). Residence: 827 W. Woodlawn Av., San Antonio,

Tex.

SHEARN, Charles Paul, b La Grange, Tex., Feb. 1856

4, 1200. 3-Charles Shearn (1794-1871), from Bath, Somer-setshire, Eng., 1834, settled at Houston, Tex.

participated in Tex. revolution, signer Texas declaration of independence, chief justice Harris Co., Tex., 1856, "Father" Methodism in Tex., philanthropist, m Mary (1789-1842), dau. of William Pode, of Lawn Ceston, Cornwall, Eng.

Maternally, 11th from Col. Walter Aston (1607-56; son of Walter Aston, of Longden, Stafford Co., Eng., gentleman, and gr.g.son of Sir Walter Aston, knighted in 1660, from Eng. to Va. abt. 1628, burgess for Shirley Hundred, 1630, pat-ented in Shirley Hundred 1,046 acres, 1634, en-dowing 200 acres known as "Cawsey's Cave," was justice peace for Charles City Co., and lt. col. of militia;

10-Mary, m as his 2d wife, Richard Cocke (ca. 1600-1665);

9-Thomas (d 1696), m Mrs. Margaret Jones; 8-James, m Elizabeth Pleasants; 7-Elizabeth P., m Thomas **Poythress**, of Henrico Co., Va.:

6-Susanna, m William Hall; 5-Dr. Robert, surgeon Am. Rev., m 1742, Anna Leary

4-Sicily Ann, m John **Agee** (g.son Matthew Agee, Huguenot, settled in Va., 1690); 3-Elizabeth (1790-1874), m 1807, Nehemiah **McAshan**

(1784-1846).

(1784-1846).
2-Son of John **Shearn** (1826-1888), capitalist, a founder and 1st pres. Houston Ship Channel, 1869, Houston, Tex., m 1852, Catharine Judith Carter McAshan (1835-84); issue: 1-Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Charles S. House, qv): 2-Charles Paul (above); 3-Kate Alice (1859-1900; m E. G. Bleker; m 2d, James A. Caldwell); 4-John Shearn (b 1862; m Bettie Morris); 5-Libbie Rice (m William Lewis Moody, Jr., qv); 6-Annie Groesbeck (1874-81); 7-Maurice Longcope (b and d 1876).

2-M Dec. 8, 1881, Mary Jeannette Barrell, b Houston, Tex., Dec. 8, 1861; dau. of Corydon and Margaret Barrell, of Galveston, Tex.; issue (all b Houston, Tex.): 1-Marguerite Kate (Ian. 3, 1883-1903; m Dec. 8, 1902, Thomas Clarence Kendall); 2-John Corydon (1885-86); 3-Charles Paul, Jr. (qv for Barrell line); 4—Mamie Stuart, b Aug. 28, 1889; m Dec. 2, 1908, Edward Ripley Forbes; 5—William Christian, b Feb. 10, 1894; pvt., U.S.A., 1918-19, World War; 6—Maynette, b Nov. 21, 1895; m Apr. 23, 1919, Jurgen Henry

Doscher.

while city councilman, was mem. finance com., chmn. sch. com. (building first high school for whites, first for negroes, and 3 other white schools, primary); chmn. fire com., inaugurating paid fire dept.; chmn. ordinance com. Trustee Carnegie Library; mem. Bd. Pub. Works. Dir. Houston Cotton Exchange; a founder and 1st president Houston Merchants' Exchange; charter mem. Houston Light Guard. Member Houston Cham. Com., U.S. Cham. Com.; exec. com. Tex. Grain Dealers' Assn. Residence: Hotel Bender, Houston, Tex., SHEARN, Charles Paul, Jr., b at Houston, Tex.,

July 2, 1887.

-William Barrell (son of William, of Boston, d 1639), settled at Scituate, Mass., m 1680, Lydia, widow of John James;

7-William (b 1683), m 1st, 1706, Elizabeth, dau. of John Bailey

John Balley; 6-William (b 1714), m 1st, —— Simmons; 5-Joshua, m 1769, Olive Bass (b 1751; Capt. Jona-than 6; Jonathan 7; Dea. Samuel 8; John 9, m Ruth, dau. John Alden, qv; Samuel 10); 4-Charles (b 1789), mem. Me. Legislature, 1831; m Abigail, dau. Capt. Tristram Chase, shipmas-

ter; 3-Corydon (1823-90), settled in Tex., served in C. S.A., m 1850, Margaret (1833-96), dau. John Tay-lor, from Ireland, 1820. 2-Son of Charles Paul Shearn (qv), m 1881, Mary

Jeannette Barrell.

M July 15, 1908, Laura Duval Randolph, b at El Paso, Tex., Nov. 28, 1888; dau. John Parkhill Randolph; issue: 1-Margaret Kendall, b Houston, Aug. 1 Dec. 23, 1912. 16, 1910; 2-Charles Paul, b Houston.

Sec. South Texas Grain Co. Residence: 5512 Jackson St., Houston, Tex.

MOODY, William Lewis, Jr., b Freestone Co.,

Tex., Jan. 25, 1865. Desc. John **Moody**, from Eng. to Va. before 1706; and thru:

3-Jameson (1785-1842), soldier War 1812, m Mary Susan, dau. William Lankford. 2-Son of Col. William Lewis **Moody** (1828-1920), Son of Col. William Lewis **Moody** (1828-1820), col. C.S.A., banker and cotton factor, Galveston, Tex., m 1860, Pherabe Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Meriwether Bradley, of Oglethorpe Co., Ga., later of Dallas Co., Ala.; issue: 1-William Lewis, Jr. (above); 2-Frank Bradley (1867-1917; m Bettie Thompson); 3-Mary Emily

(1867-1917; m Bettie Thompson); 3-Mary Emily (b 1870; m Sealy Hutchings).

1-M Aug. 26, 1890, Libbie Rice Shearn, b Houston, Tex., June 11, 1869; Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; sister of Charles Paul Shearn (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Edwin Clyde Northen, qv for Poythress line); 2-William Lewis, III (qv for Hall line); 3-Shearn, b Galveston, Tex., Nov. 2, 1895; U.S.N.R.F., 1917-18; 4-Libbie, b at Galveston, Nov. 22, 1897; Colonial Dame; m Nov. 16, 1918, Clark Wallace Thompson. III. Galveston.

Dame; m Nov. 16, 1918, Clark Wallace Thompson, III, Galveston.
a. Mil. Inst., '86; U. Tex. (Phi Delta Theta).
Pres. City Nat. Bank, Am. Nat. Ins. Co.; mng.
partner W. L. Moody & Co., bankers and cotton factors; chmn. bd. Security Trust Co., Am.
Bank & Tr. Co.; pres. Galveston Cotton Compress Warehouse Co., etc. Treas. City of Galveston. Clubs: Artillery, Country, Garden. Country place: "Valley View Cottage," Mountain Lake, Va. Residence: 2618 Broadway, Galveston, Tex.

MOODY, William Lewis, III, b Galveston, Tex., Jan. 7, 1894.

9-William Hall, from Bermuda to Va., 1652, m Mary, dau. George Tucker, of Bermuda; 8-Robert, burgess, Prince George Co., V

- Pleasants;

7-William, m Susanna, dau. Thomas Poythress; 6-Dr. Robert, surgeon Am. Rev., m 1742, Anna Leary;

5-Sicily Ann, *m* John **Agee**; 4-Elizabeth (1790-1874), *m* 1807, Nehemiah **McAshan**, II (1784-1846); 3-Catherine J. C. (1835-84), m 1852, John Shearn

(1826-88).

7-Matthew Agee (Mathiew Age), Huguenot, from France, 1690, settled in Manakin Town, Va., 1710, granted 800 acres in Henrico Co., Va.,

G-James (1724/5-1821), soldier Am. Rev., m 1747, Elizabeth Ford (1729-1821); 5-John, m Sicily Ann Hall (5 above).

2-Son of William Lewis Moody, Jr. (qv for other

2-Son of William Lewis **Moody**, Jr. (qv for other lines), m 1890, Libbie Rice Shearn.

M May 17, 1916, Edna, dau. of William Douglas Haden, Galveston; issue (both b Galveston): 1-Edna, b Dec. 18, 1917; 2-Virginia Shearn, b Mar. 17, 1920.

Ed. The Hill Sch. Pres. Am. Bank & Trust Co.; v.p. City Nat. Bank, Galveston. Spl. agt. Naval Int. Corps, N.R.F., World War. Residence: 1718 Church St., Galveston, Tex.

NORTHEN, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Edwin C.), b Houston, Tex., Feb. 10, 1892, 11-Capt. Francis Poythress, from Eng., was in

Va., 1633, burgess;

10-Maj. Francis, justice Charles City, Va., m Rebecca

9-John (d 1724), burgess, m Mary Batte; 8-Thomas, Henrico Co., Va., m Elizabeth Pleas-ants Cocke;

-Susanna, m William Hall (b ca. 1700), removed to N.C

6-Dr. Robert, surgeon Am. Rev., m 1742, Anna

Leary; 5-Sicily Ann, m John Agee; 4-Elizabeth (1790-1874), m1807, Nehemiah McAshan, II (1784-1846):

3-Catharine J. C. (1835-84), m 1852, John Shearn (1826-88).

(1020-85), 2-Dau. of William Lewis **Moody**, Jr. (qv for other lines), m 1890, Libbie Rice Shearn.

M Dec. 1, 1915, Edwin Clyde Northen (qv for gene-

alogy).

Mem. C.D. Residence: 2902 Broadway, Galveston, Tex.

NORTHEN. Edwin Clyde, b Cass Co., Tex., Aug.

18, 1873

7-Edmund **Northen** (ca. 1653-1746/47), living in Rappahannock Co., Va., 1683 (thought to have been son of Jo. Northin, who came from Eng. in the "Plaine Joan," 1635, and was supposed to have been a planter in York Co., Va.), m ca. to have been a planter in York Co., Va.), *m* ca. 1711, Elizabeth – (*d* ca. 1770); 6-William (1719-92/93), Va., N.C., *m* Abigail Minty (1719-86), Richmond Co., Va.; 5-William (*b* 1743/44), Va., N.C. and Ga., *m* ca. 1784, Margaret Dicken (*b* 1753);

4-William (1785-1837/38), of Georgia, m Rebecca

Weatherby 3-William Tarpley (1820-58), m 1842, Martha Ann

Lockett.
5-Jacob Lockett (English descent), of Prince Edward Co., Va., m Lucy Waddle (Welsh descent);
4-Royal (1794-1871), removed from Va. to nr. Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., Ga., and to Tex., 1858, m Martha Smith (1804-68);
3-Martha Ann (1825-1913), m William Tarpley Northen (3 above).

5-William Scott (1763-1828), of Lincoln Co., N.C., was in surveying corps of the army in Am.

4-Mary D. (1802-82), widow of Jarmon, m 1831, Albert Dean **Duncan** (1807-39);

3-Eliza Jane (1832-1911), *m* 1847, William Coleman **Walker** (1821-91).

2-Son of Edwin Coke Northen (1844-89), lt. Civil War, mill operator, m 1868, Mary Elizabeth Walker (1849-1906); issue: 1—Eva May (b 1871; m Elwyn R. Greer); 2—Edwin Clyde (above); 3—Ethel Wayne (1875-95); 4—William Albert Dean (b and d 1877). 2-M Dec. 1, 1915, Mary Elizabeth Moody (qv for

genealogy) U. Tev Tex., 1904-07 (Alpha Mu, Pi Omega). Under-writer. Residence: 2902 Broadway, Galveston,

CROUSE, George Nellis, b Syracuse, N.Y., Oct.

6-Jacob (Krauss) Crouse (1690-1778), b Palatinate, Saxony, Germany, m Katharine Elizabeth Nellis (d 1754);

F-George (1740-1824), m Katharine Klock (1744-1819); 4-Jacob (1769-1819), m Katharine Nellis (1770-1838); 3-James (1808-58), m Laura Minerva Beecher (d

7-John Marlette:

6-Gideon, m Mary Quackenbush;

5-Jeremiah, m Elizabeth Hill;

4-Gideon, m Sally Melissa Cornwall (Ellsworth 5; Osias 6; John 7; William 8; William 9; William 10; William 11);

Dr. Edwin R. (b 1832), m Frances Anne Wright (b 1836; Rial 4, drummer boy War 1812; Preserved 5; Sgt. Solomon 6; Preserved 7; Samuel 8; James 9; Dea. Samuel 10, from Eng., 1630, g. son of Sir John).

son of Sir John.
2-Son of Col. George Nellis **Crouse** (1847-97), wholesale grocer, Syracuse, m Florence Jennie Marlette (1857-1900); issue: 1-George Nellis (above); 2-Florence (m Alfred Clark, London, Eng.); 3-Marlette; 4-Laura (m Alfred Gold-

Eng.); 3-Marlette; 4-Laura (m Airieu Goldsmith Durston).

1-M Mar. 16, 1918, Carita Gertrude Knight, b at Portland, Me., May 13, 1887; dau. Henry Walter Knight, Knightsville, South Portland, Me. Ph. B., Yale-S., '01 (Berzelius, Nu Sigma Nu). Pres. Crouse Grocery Co. Pres. of Syracuse Common Council, 1916-21. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Yale, Onondaga Golf and Country. Residence: 316 Leavenworth Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

HOUSER, Julia Munson Crouse (Mrs. Horace M.), b Akron, O., Dec. 19, 1866.
5-George Crouse, settled nr. Campbellton, Lebanon Co., Pa., soldier Am. Rev.;
4-John, killed in War 1812, m Catherine Henry;
3-George (b 1802), removed from Pa. to Summit Co., O., m Margaret Harvey Robison.
9-Cornet Joseph Parsons (qv);
8-Joseph (1647-1729), Springfield and Northamp-

ton, Mass., rep. Gen. Ct. 14 yrs., judge Hampshire Co. Court 23 yrs., served in King Philip's War, m 1669, Elizabeth, daughter of Elder John Strong (av

7-Lt. John (1674-1746), of Northampton, Mass., m

Sarah Atherton:

-Moses (1708-46), m Wait Miller (g.g.dau. of Capt. Roger Clapp, qv); m 2d, Sarah Jones; -Moses (1731-1814), soldier Am. Rev., m Mahita-

ble Bridgeman: -Moses (1765-1834), m Esther, dau. Enos Kings-

4-Moses (160-1834), m Esther, datt. Enos Kingsley;
2-Edward (1797-1874), m Clementine Janes.
2-Dau. of Hon. George Washington Crouse (1832-1912), sgt. Co. F, 164th Ohio Vols. in Civil War, pres. Buckeye Mower & Reaper Works, Akron, O., v.p. B. F. Goodrich Co., banker, philanthropist, state senator, 1885, mem. 50th Congress, m 1859, Martha Kingsley Parsons (1838-1905); issue: 1-Martha Kingsley (m Thomas Parsons); 2-Julia M. (above); 3-Mary Robison (Mrs. David Marshall Mason, qv for Atherton line); 4-Nellie J. (m Samuel Emlen Carpenter, qv); 5-George William (m Elizabeth Alden).
2-M Feb. 12, 1896, Horace Milton Houser, b Reynolds, Pa., Feb. 2, 1861; son of Daniel Houser; issue: 1-George Crouse, b Akron, O., Mar. 12, 1898; Harvard, '20, engring., 1922; pvt. Ordnance Corps, U.S.A., World War; 2-Martha Parsons, b Akron, O., Jan. 16, 1902.
Residences: Marblehead, Mass., and 578 E. Market St., Akron, O.

ket St., Akron, O.

MASON, Mary Robison Crouse (Mrs. David M.), b Akron, O., Mar. 18, 1869. 9-Gen. Humphrey Atherton (qv); 8-Rev. Hope (1646-77), m Sarah, dau. Lt. Joseph

Hollister; 7-Sarah, m Sgt. John **Parsons** (1674-1746; Joseph

8; Joseph 9);

6-Moses (1708-46), m Wait Miller: m 2d, Sarah Jones; 5-Moses (1731-1814), soldier Am. Rev., m Mahita-

ble Bridgeman

4-Moses (1765-1834), m Esther, dau. Enos Kingsley:

3-Edward (1797-1874), m Clementine, dau. Peleg

Cheney Janes. 2-Dau, of Hon. George Washington **Crouse** (1832-2-Dau. of Hon. George Washington Crouse (1832-1912), sgt. Co. F, 164th Ohio Vols. in Civil War, pres. Buckeye Mower & Reaper Works, Akron, O., v.p. B. F. Goodrich Co., banker, philanthropist, mem. 50th Congress, m 1859, Martha Kingsley Parsons (1838-1905); for issue and Crouse line see Mrs. Horace M. Houser.

M Jan. 26, 1898, David Marshall Mason, b Dec. 7, 1865; son late Stephen Mason (formerly mem. Parliament for Mid-Lanarkshira); abairment

Parliament for Mid-Lanarkshire); chairman W. & A. McArthur, Ltd., London; mem. Parliament for Coventry, 1910-18; issue: 1-Stephen Parsons, b London, Eng., Nov. 19, 1898; 2d 1t., R.F. Arty., Jan. 2, 1918; attached to D Bty., 72d Div., 3d Army (British); grad. Queen's Coll., Oxford, '20; 2-Dorothy Marshall, b London, Jan. 3, 1900; 3-Mary Henriette Crouse, b Bickley, Kent, Eng., Nov. 24, 1901; 4-Martha Esther Kingsley, b at Bickley, May 18, 1905; 5-George Marshall, and 6-Christian Helen (twins), b Bickley, Nov. 17, 1906; 7-Katharine Eadie, b Bickley, Oct. 27, 1909.

Residence: 34 Queen's Gate Gardens, London S. W. 7, Eng. Parliament for Mid-Lanarkshire); chairman

W. 7, Eng.

HOUSTON, David Franklin, b Monroe, N.C., Feb. 5-William Houston (1750-1825; son of John,

Augusta Co., Va., and g.son of John, b Scotland, settled Augusta Co., Va., and founded Old Providence Church; g.g.son of Samuel, b Scotland), m Margaret (1759-1822), dau. Patrick

Scotland, m Margaret.
Williams;
4-William (1782-1870), m Elizabeth (1785-1843), dau.
William Gray (d 1820);
3-Paterson (1814-87), m Ellen. dau. Solomon Reid
(son of James, b Scotland), m Eleanor Adams
Hood (1789-1869; Tunas 5; Tunas 6; John 7).
5-Emanuel Stevens (b Va., father from Eng.), m

Sarah Abbott, of Abbottsford, Va.; 4-Squire (1775-1844), m Hannah Houston; 3-Amos (1794-1854), m Jane (1794-1854), dau. William

Howard (1764-1843), m Elizabeth (1764-1845), dau.

Samuel Blythe, from Scotland, 1727.
2-Son of William **Houston** (1839-1914), m Anne Stevens (1838-1911); issue: 1-Walter Bartow (1862-1919); 2-Annie (1864-1908); 3-David Franklin

Stevens (1833-1911); issue: 1-Walter Bartow (1862-1919); 2-Annie (1864-1908); 3-David Franklin (above); 4-Ellen; 5-Lawrence.

M Dec. 11, 1895, Helen Beall, b Austin, Tex., Sept. 21, 1873; A.B., U. Tex.; dau. Capt. Duval Beall, C.S.A. (desc. Daniel du Val, from France to Va. ca. 1640); issue: 1-Duval Beall (1897-99); 2-David Franklin, Jr., b Austin, Tex., Sept. 15, 1899; Harvard, '20; ensign, U.S.N.R.F., World War; 3-Elizabeth (1905-07); 4-Helen Beall, b St. Louis, Mo., July 16, 1911; 5-Lawrence Reid, b St. Louis, Jan. 4, 1913.

A.B., S.C. Coll., '87; A.M., Harvard, 1892; (LL.D., Tulane, Wis., Yale, Mo., Harvard, Brown, Rutgers, N.C.). Pres. A and M. Coll. of Tex., 1902-05, U. of Tex., 1905-08; chancellor Washington U., St. Louis, 1908-13; Sec. of Agr., 1913-20, Sec. of the Treas., 1920-21, in Cabinet of President Wilson. Mem. Council Nat. Defense, 1916-20; chmn. Federal Reserve Bd., 1920-21; chmn. Federal Farm Loan Bd., 1920-21. Dir. mem. finance com. Prudential Ins. Co.; dir. Farmers Loan & Trust Co., Am. Tel. and Tel. Co.; pres. Bell Telephone Securities Co. Dir. Inst. of Economics, Bur. of Govt. Research. Summer home: Woods Hole, Mass. Residence: 863 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

HOUSTON, Samuel Frederic, b Germantown,

Phila., Pa., Aug. 30, 1866. 5-John **Houston** (1700-69), from Ulster ca. 1725, settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., m Eleanor Stuart;

art;
4-Dr. John (1742-1809), studied at U. Glasgow, M.
D., U. Pa., surgeon Am. Rev., m Susanna (17531829), dau. John Wright, Jr., mem. Pa. Assembly (son of John, speaker Pa. Assembly);
3-Samuel Nelson (1790-1878), soldier War 1812, m
Susan (d 1864), dau. Col. Jacob Strickler, Lan-

caster Co., Pa.

7-Matthew (1699-1739), m Cornelia (1695-1753), dau. Johannes de Peyster (b 1666), some time mayor of New York, mem. Legislature (son of Johannes, burgomaster);

5-Matthew (1733-1800), mayor of Phila., 1793, m

Mary Boude:

Anna, m George Bringhurst (1758-1813): 3-Cornelia C., m Samuel Bonnell (1788-1873)

2-Son of Henry Howard **Houston** (1820-95), finan-der philanthropist, Phila., m 1856, Sallie Son of Henry Howard Houston (1820-39), manicier, philanthropist, Phila., m 1856, Sallie Sherred Bonnell (1829-1913); issue: 1-Cornelia Bonnell (d infancy, 1857); 2-Henry Howard, Jr. (1858-79); 3-Sallie Bonnell (m Charles Wolcott Henry); 4-Eleanor Anna (1863-75); 5-Samuel Frederic (above); 6-Gertrude (m George Wood-

ward, M.D). 5-M Nov. 9, 1887, Edith Atlee Corlies (Nov. 30, 1864-Apr. 16, 1895); issue: 1-Edith Corlies, m Dr. Henry P. Brown, Jr.; 2-Margaret Corlies, m Henry P. Brown, Jr.; 2-Margaret Corlies, m Robert Rodgers Meigs (qv); 3-Henry Howard, II, Apr. 5, 1895; A.B., U. Pa., '16; pvt. Bty. C, 1st Pa. F.A., Texas border, 1916; Am. Field Service (Croix de Guerre), 1917; 1st lt. on staff Brig. Gen. William G. Price, Jr., 53d F.A. Brig., 28th Div., A.E.F.; fell Aug. 18, 1918, south of Fismes.

M 2d, Apr. 8, 1902, Charlotte Harding (Shepherd) Brown, dau. of Charles Shepherd; issue: 1-

Eleanor.

Eleanor.
Ph.B., U. Pa., '87. Pres. Nelson Mfg. Co., Guarantee Trust & Safe Deposit Co., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Trustee U. Pa. Mem. S.C.W., M.O.F.W., S.W.1812, etc. Clubs: Rittenhouse, University, Union League, Philadelphia Cricket, Germantown Cricket, New York Yacht. Residence: "Druim Moir," Chestnut Hill, Pa.

CHEW, Benjamin, b Phila., Pa., July 31, 1878.
9-John Chew (qv);
8-Samuel (1634-77), burgess, councillor, chancellor and sec. of the province, col. provincial forces of Md., m 1658/59, Anne Ayres (d 1695);
7-Benjamin (1671-1700), m Elizabeth Benson;

Samuel (1693-1743), of Maidstone, m Mary Galloway;

5-Benjamin (1723-1810), chief justice of Pa., m 2d, Elizabeth Oswald;

4-Benjamin (1758-1844), m Katherine Banning; 3-Henry Banning (1800-66), m Harriet Ridgely.
5-—— Brown, m Anna Hazen;
4-William, of Dover, N.H., m Abigail Peaslee (1760-1827);

3-David Sands (1800-77), m Elizabeth Jones John-

son.
2-Son of Samuel **Chew** (1832-87), LL.B., U. Pa., 1856, lawyer, Phila., m Mary Johnson Brown; 1856, lawyer, Phila., m Mary Johnson Brown; issue: 1-Anne Sophia Penn (m Vere Speke Alston; 2-Elizabeth Brown; 3-David Sands Brown; 4-Samuel (d 1919); 5-Benjamin (above); 6-Oswald (b 1880; m Ada Caroline Knowlton).
5-M Apr. 22, 1912, Anne, dau. George Lee Thompson; issue: 1-Anne Sophia Penn, b "Glenvale," Radnor, Pa., Mar. 24, 1913; 2-Benjamin, Jr., b "Glenvale," May 10, 1914; 3-Samuel, II, b Narragansett Pier, R.I., Aug. 24, 1916; 4-John Thompson, b "Glenvale," Apr. 13, 1918; 5-Elizabeth Oswald, b "Vanor," Radnor, Pa., Nov. 18, 1922.

Ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., and 3 yrs. at Ecole des Beaux Arts and Julian's Academy, Paris. Real estate operator. Capt. Remount Div., Q.M.C., U.S.A., A.E.F. in France, 1918. Clubs: Travelers (Paris), Philadelphia (Phila.), The Brook (New York), The State in Schuylkill, Radnor Hunt (master of hounds 1914-17), Rabbit. Residence: "Vanor," Radnor, Pa.

FISHER, Sydney George, b Phila., Pa., Sept. 11,

John Fisher (qv);

6-Thomas (b 1669), m Margery, dau. of Joshua Maud:

5-Joshua (1707-83), m Sarah, dau. Thomas Rowland.

4-Thomas (d 1810), m Sarah, dau. William Logan, mem. Provincial Council of Pa.; 3-James Logan, m Ann Eliza George. 7-John Ingersoll (qv);

6-Jonathan (b 1681); 5-Jared (1722-81), B.A., Yale, 1742, agt. in Eng. for Colony of Conn., stamp master for N.E. under

the British stamp act, admiralty judge in Pa., m Hannah Whiting; 4-Jared, LL.D. (1750-1822), B.A., Yale, 1766, del. Cont. Congress, atty. gen. Pa., nominee for V.P. of U.S., 1812, pres. judge, m Elizabeth Dattities. V.P. o

3-Charles Jared (1782-1862), mem. 13th and 27th to 30th Congresses, historian, m Mary Wilcocks (g.dau. Chief Justice Benjamin Chew).
2-Only child of Sidney George **Fisher** (1809-71), B.A., Dickinson, '27, lawyer and author, Phila.,

B.A., Dickinson, '27, lawyer and author, Phila., m Elizabeth Ingersoil (1815-72).

Not married. B.A., Trinity, '79; studied law Harvard, 2 yrs.; (L.H.D., Western U. of Pa.; LL.D., Trinity and U. of Pa.), Lawyer and author, Philadelphia. Trustee Trinity Coll., Pa. Institution for Education of the Blind, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Franklin Inn, Corinthian Yacht. Residence: Essington Pa dence: Essington Pa.

MEIGS, John Forsyth, b Phila., Pa., Oct. 3, 1848.

MEUS, John Forsyth, o Final, Fa., Cet. 6, Black 9-Vincent Meigs (qv); 8-John (1612-72), m Tamazin Fry; 7-John (1641-1713), m Sarah Wilcoxson; 6-Capt. Janna (1672-1739), dep. gov. Conn. Colony, m Hannah Willard (g.dau. Maj. Simon Wil-

m Hanne lard, qv); 5-Return (1708-82), m Elizabeth Hamlin; 4-Josiah (1757-1822), B.A., Yale, 1778, patriot Am. Rev., 1st pres. U. of Ga., 1801-11, m Clara Ben-

Janni, Janni, S. Charles Delucena, M.D. (1792-1869), m Mary Montgomery (desc. William Montgomery from Eng., 1701, settled in Monmouth Co., N.J.). 7-John Ingersoll (qv);

7-John Ingersoll (qv); 6-Jonathan (b 1681); 5-Jared (1722-81), B.A., Yale, 1742, agt. in Eng. for Colony of Conn., stamp master for N.E. under the British Stamp act, admiralty judge in Pa., m Hannah Whiting; 4-Jared, LL.D. (1750-1822), B.A., Yale, 1766, del. Cont. Congress and Federal Conv., atty. gen. Pa., nominee for V.P. of U.S., 1812, pres. judge,

m Elizabeth Petţit; 3-Charles Jared (1782-1862), mem. 13th and 27th to 30th Congresses, historian, m Mary Wilcocks (g.dau. Chief Justice Benjamin Chew).

(g.dau, Chief Justice Benjamin Chew). 2-Son of Dr. John Forsyth **Meigs** (1818-82), physician and med. author, *m* Ann Wilcocks Ingersoll (1822-56); issue: 1-Emily Skinner (1845-46); 2-Harry Ingersoll (1847-1918); 3-John For-**101; 2-Harry Ingerson (18%:-1316), 5-John Forsyth (above); 4-Arthur Vincent (1850-1912; m Mary Roberts Browning); 5-William Montgomery (b 1852); 6-Alexander Wilcocks (1854-1918); 7-Ann Ingersoll (twin; b 1854); 8-Mary Hope (1856-60).

Hope (1856-60).

3-M Apr. 27, 1881, Jane Perry Rodgers (1852-1920); issue: 1-Sara Perry, m Morgan White Jopling; 2-Robert Rodgers (qv for Rodgers line); 3-John Forsyth, Jr. (qv for Perry line).

U.S.N.A., '67. Lt., U.S.N., retired. Mem. O.F.P. A., M.O.L.L. Club: Army and Navy (Washington). Residence: Havre de Grace, Md.

MEIGS, Robert Rodgers, b Washington, D.C., June 27, 1888.

5-Col. John **Rodgers** (ca. 1726-91), from Scotland ca. 1750, m Elizabeth Revnolds:

4-John (1773-1869), commodore U.S.N., m Minerva

3-Robert S. (1809-91), m Sarah Perry.

2-Son of John Forsyth Meigs (qv), m Jane Perry

Rodgers (1852-1920).

Youngers (1892-1920).

Sept. 4, 1915, Margaret Corlies Houston, b
Phila., Pa., Mar. 2, 1891; dau. of Samuel F.
Houston (qv for genealogy); issue: 1—Margaret Houston, b Pittsburgh, Pa., July 15, 1916;
2-Jane Perry, b Havre de Grace, Md., June 4, 1920; 3-Charlotte Shepherd, b Havre de Grace, Aug. 3, 1921.

Litt.B., Princeton, '10. Farmer. First lt. and capt. of engrs., and in France 18 months. Club: Philadelphia. Residence: Havre de Philadelphia.

Grace, Md.

MEIGS, John Forsyth, Jr., b Washington, D.C., Mar. 2, 1890.

8-Edward **Perry** (qv); 7-Benjamin (ca. 1677-1748), *m* Susanna Barber; 6-Judge Freeman (1722-1813), m Mary, dau, Oliver Hazard:

5-Capt. Christopher Raymond, U.S.N. (1761-1818), m Sarah Wallace Alexander (their five sons, Oliver Hazard, Raymond H. J., Matthew Calbraith, James Alexander and Nathaniel Hazard, were officers in U.S.N.);

4-Matthew Calbraith (1794-1858), commodore U.S.

N., m Jane Slidell; 3-Sarah, m Robert S. Rodgers. 2-Son of John Forsyth Meigs (qv), m Jane Perry

2-Son of John Forsyth Meigs (qv), m Jane Perry Rodgers (1852-1920).
M Dec. 5, 1914, Elisabeth Blair Hubbard, b Weston, Mass., Mar. 16, 1894; dau. Charles Wells Hubbard, Boston; issue (all b Weston, Mass.): 1-Charles Hubbard, b Sept. 14, 1915; 2-John Forsyth, III, b May 4, 1917; 3-Montgomery Cunningham, b Apr. 10, 1919.
U.S.N.A., '11. Lt. cdr., U.S.N. Served on destroyers, both European and home waters, during World War. Residence: Weston, Mass.

BELMONT, August, b New York, N.Y., Feb. 18,

1609.
7-Edward **Perry** (qv);
6-Benjamin (ca. 1677-1748), m Susanna Barber;
5-Freeman (1722-1813), chief justice Common Pleas Ct., S. Kingston, R.I., m Mercy, dau. Oliver Hazard;
4 Chief ther Paymond (1751-1919), soldier Am.

4-Christopher Raymond (1761-1818), soldier Am. Rev., naval officer, m Sarah Wallace Alexander (their five sons were officers U.S.N.); 3-Matthew Calbraith (1794-1858), com. U.S.N., m

Jane Slidell.

2-Son of August Belmont (b Alzei, Hesse Palatinate, Rhenish Prussia, Dec. 8, 1816-New York, Nov. 24, 1890), financier, m 1849, Caroline Slidell Perry (1829-92); issue: 1-Perry (see Who's Who in America); 2-August (above); 3-Fredericka (1854-1902; m Samuel S. Howland); 4-Jane P. (1856-75); 5-Oliver H. P. (1858-1908; m Alva E. Smith); 6-Raymond (1866-87).

2-M Nov. 29, 1881, Bessie Hamilton Morgan (d Sept. 27, 1898); issue: 1-August, Jr. (Nov. 20, 1882-Mar. 29, 1919); A.B., Harvard, '04; m Jan. 2-Son of August Belmont (b Alzei, Hesse Palat-

1906 Alice Wall de Goicouria: 2-Raymond, 25, 1905, Affice Walf de Goleothia, 2-laymond,
 b May 31, 1888; Harvard, ex-'10; m 1917, Caroline
 B. Hulbert; 3-Morgan, b Mar. 19, 1892; A.B.,
 Harvard, '14; m 1915, Margaret Frances, dau. Paul A. Andrews (issue: Margaret Andrews, b

1917; Morgan, Jr., b 1919). 2d, Feb. 26, 1910, Eleanor Robson, b Wigan, Lancashire, Eng. (see Who's Who in Amer-

head of August Belmont & Co., international bankers, New York (see Who's Who in Amer-ica). Residence: 9 E. 84th St., New York, N.Y.

PERRY. Thomas Sergeant, b Jan. 23, 1845.

7-Edward **Perry** (qv); 6-Benjamin (ca. 1677-1748), S. Kingston, R.I., m Susanna Barber:

Susanna Barber;
5-Judge Freeman (1722-1813), m Mary Hazard;
4-Christopher Raymond (1761-1818), soldier Am.
Rev., naval officer, m Sarah Alexander (their
five sons were officers U.S.N.);
3-Oliver Hazard (1785-1819), famous naval officer,
m Elizabeth Champlain, dau. Dr. Benjamin
Mason, Newport, R.I.

8-Jonathan Sergeant (qv);

7-Jonathan:

6-Jonathan, m Hannah -;
 6-Jonathan (d. 1777), treas. Coll. of N.J., 1750-77, mem. Provincial Congress of N.J., 1775, m Abigail, dau. Jonathan Dickinson, 1st pres. Coll.

of N.J.;

4-Jonathan Dickinson (1746-93), A.B., U. Pa., 1763,
del. Cont. Congress, 1776, atty. gen. Pa., 1777-80,
m 1st, Margaret, dau. Rev. Elihu Spencer;
3-Thomas (1782-1860), A.B., Coll. N.J., 1798, sec. of
state, atty. gen. and justice Supreme Ct. of
Pa., m Sarah, dau. Richard Bache (and g.dau.

Pa., m Sarah, dau. Richard Bache (and g.dau. Benjamin Franklin).
2-Son of Christopher Grant Perry (1812-54), lawyer, m Frances Sergeant (1817-1903); issue: 1-Margaret M. (m John La Farge); 2-Oliver Hazard; 3-Thomas Sergeant (above); 4-Frances Sergeant (d 1918; m William Pepper).
3-M Apr. 9, 1874, Lilla Cabot, b Boston, Mass.; painter, author (see Whos' Who in America); sister of Godfrey Lowell Cabot (qv for genealogy); issue (all b Boston, Mass.): 1-Margaret; 2-Edith, m Apr. 15, 1916, Edward Ballantine (qv); 3-Alice de Vermandois, m Oct. 7, 1905, Joseph Clark Grew (see Who's Who in America). America)

A.B., Harvard, '66, A.M., 1869. Author (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Flagstones," Hancock, N.H. Winter: 312 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

PERRY, James de Wolf, II. b Bristol, R.I., Dec. 22, 1838

22, 77-Edward **Perry** (qv); 6-Benjamin (ca. 1677-1748), *m* Susanna Barber; b-Benjamin (ca. 1617-1748), m Susanna Barber;
5-Judge Freeman (1832-1813), m Mary Hazard;
4-Capt. Christopher Raymond, U.S.N. (1761-1818),
m Sarah Wallace Alexander (their five sons,
Oliver Hazard, Raymond H. J., Matthew Calbraith, James Alexander and Nathaniel Hazard, were officers in U.S.N. who fought in
War of 1812);

3-Raymond Henry Jones, U.S.N. (1789-1826), m Marianne, dau. James De Wolf, U.S. senator, of War and Sec. Treas, in Cabinet of

President Adams.

President Adams.
2-Son of James De Wolf **Perry** (1815-76), mem.
R.I. Legislature, m 1836, Julia Sophia Jones; issue: 1-Raymond Henry Jones (1836-1903; m Fannie L. Butler; m 2d, Ellen M. De Wolf); 2-James De Wolf, II (above); 3-Calbraith Bourne (b 1846); 4-Charles Varnum (b 1850; m Isabel M. Trotter); 5-William Wallace (b 1862; m Susan E. Turrer)

Trotter); 5-William Wallace (b 1862; m Susan E. Turner).

2-M Nov. 2, 1865, Elizabeth Russell Tyson (1841-1910); dau. George Tyson, of Baltimore, Md.; issue: 1-Robert Swain, b Bristol, R.I., Aug. 19, 1867; m 1891, Harriet A., dau. Joseph S. Smith; 2-Julia Bourne, b Germantown, Pa., Nov. 5, 1869; m June 7, 1894, William B. Thurber; 3-James De Wolf, III (qv); 4-Elizabeth Russell, b Phila., Pa., Jan. 9, 1875; m 1900, Russell Sturgis Hubbard (d 1918); 5-Emily Tyson, b Germantown, Apr. 23, 1881; m May 21, 1902, James Savage Russell.

2d, Oct. 29, 1914, Marian Frazer Harris, b Pottsville, Pa., Dec. 3, 1866; dau. Joseph S. Harris, Pottsville, Pa. M 2d, Oct. 29, 1914,

A.M., Brown, '60; grad. Episcopal Div. Sch., Phila., 1864; (D.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1886). Episcopal clergyman; rector Calvary Church, Germantown, pres. standing com., diocese of Pa.; v.p. and warden of The Ch. Training and Deaconess House, Phila. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.W.1812. Residence: 165 School Lane, Germantown, Phila., Pa.

PERRY, James DeWolf, Jr., b Germantown, Pa., Oct. 3, 1871.
Desc. Gov. William Bradford (qv); thru:

7-Samuel:

6-William (1729-1808), U.S. senator from R.I., whose dau. m:

5-James DeWolf (1764-1837), U.S. senator from

4-Marianne, *m* Raymond H. J. **Perry** (1789-1826); 3-James DeW. (1815-76), mem. R.I. Legislature, m Julia Sophia Jones

m Julia Sophia Jones.

2-Son of James DeWolf Perry (qv), m 1st, 1865, Elizabeth Russell Tyson (f841-1910).

M Jan. 2, 1908, Edith Dean Weir; student of painting at Yale Sch. of Fine Arts, Art Student's League; pupil of Lucia Fairchild Fuller; miniature painter before marriage; Colonial Dame, dau. John Ferguson Weir (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-James De Wolf, 4th, b New Haven, Conn., Nov. 24, 1908; 2-Beatrice Weir (July 26, 1910-May 18, 1917); 3-John Weir, b Providence, R.I., Mar. 12, 1914.

A.B., U. Pa., '91; A.B., Harvard, '92; B.D., Cambridge Theol. Sch., 1895; (S.T.D., U. Pa., 1911; D.D., Brown, 1912). Episcopal bishop of R.I. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C., S.W. 1812. Summer place: "Forest House," Princeton, Mass. Residence: Bishop's House, Providence, R.I.

dence, R.I.

HOVEY, Edmund Otis, b at New Haven, Conn.,

HOVEY, Edmund Otis, b at New Haven, Conn., Sept. 15, 1862.
9-Daniel Hovey (1618-92), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1635, m Abigail Andrews;
8-James (1650-75), m Priscilla Dane;
7-James (1674-1760), m Deborah Barlow;
6-Edmund (1699-1788), m Mary Farwell;
5-Edmund (1728-67), m Margaret Knowlton;
4-Roger (b1759), soldier Am. Rev., m Martha Freeman (desc. Edmund Freeman, founder Sandwich Mass); wich, Mass.);

Edmund Otis (1801-77), B.A., Dartmouth, 1828, Presbyn. minister, a founder of Wabash Ind., m Mary Carter (desc. Thomas Car-

Coll., Ind., *m* Mary Carter (desc. Thomas Carter, Salisbury, Mass., ca. 1638).

8-Thomas (Blackley) **Blatchley** (*d* ca. 1674), from Wales, at age of 20, in the "Hopewell" to New England, 1635, *m* Susannah Ball (*d* 1677);

7-Moses (1650-93), *m* Susannah Bishop (1657-1729);

6-Joshua (1692-1742), *m* 1721, Mary Field (1699-1793);

5-Joshua (1724-1816), *m* 1752, Abigail Dudley (1735-1820):

4-Joel (1770-1853), m 1794, Ruth Loper (1774-1823); 3-Samuel Loper (1804-83), m 1827, Mary Ann Rob-

inson (1805-74).

2-Son of Horace Carter **Hovey**, D.D. (1833-1914), A. B., Wabash, '53, Presbyn. minister, author, *m* 1857, Helen Lavinia Blatchley (1830-1915); issue: 1-Helen Carter (m Henry Field Ellinwood); 2-Edmund Otis (above); 3-Samuel Blatchley (1864-69); 4-Clara Louise (m Edward Parker

2-M Sept. 13, 1888, Esther Amanda Lancraft (Aug. 21, 1863-Dec. 1, 1914); B.A., Mt. Holyoke, '86; dau. Henry Samuel Lancraft, New Haven, Conn.; issue: 1-Henry Lancraft, b July 7, 1893 (d infancy); 2-Otis Lancraft (Oct. 17, 1894-Sept. 17, 1896); 3-Cornelia Helen, b Oct. 25, 1896 (d inf

fancy)

M 2d, Oct. 23, 1919, Dell Geneva Rogers, b Springfield, Mass., May 16, 1880; dau. of Arthur Herbert Rogers, Springfield; issue: 1-Constance

Rogers, b Feb. 3, 1921.

B.A., Yale, '84, Ph.D., 1889; U. of Heidelberg, 1890-91. Curator, dept. geology and invertebrate paleontology, Am. Mus. of Natural History, New York (see Who's Who in America). Clubs:

Century, Explorers. Residence: 46 Leighton Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

HOWARD, Roberta Traill Brooke Macgill (Mrs. George H.), b Green Spring Valley, Baltimore Co., Md., Oct. 6, 1850.

6-Rev. James Macgill (1701-79; son of James Macgill), from Scotland to Md., 1730, first rector Queen Caroline Parish, 1730-76, m 1730, Sarah (b 1713), dau. Thomas Hilleary (b 1686; son of Thomas Hilleary, d 1697, from Eng. to Md., 1659-60, high sheriff of Prince George's Co.); 5-Margaret, m her cousin, Patrick Macgill, of

"Athol," Md.;
4-Elizabeth (d 1809), m William Jennings (who changed his name to Macgill);

3-William, m Eliza Simmons.

Maternally, 4-Keith **Spence** (b Kirkwall, Orkneys, son of James Spence, m Janet Blaw), came to N.E. shortly before or during the Am. came to N.E. shortly before or during the Am. Rev., settled at Portsmouth, N.H.; purser U.S. N., 1800, d at New Orleans while attached to West India Squadron; m Mary, dau. Robert Traill, m Mary Whipple (sister of Gen. William Whipple, Jr., a "signer"; 3-Capt. Robert Traill (1785-1827), U.S.N., m Mary Clare Carroll, dau. Nicholas Macubbin (desc. Charles Carroll, 1691-1755, of Md., and assumed the name and arms of Carroll), m Anne Jennings

nings.

2-Dau. of Oliver Patrick Macgill (1826-18-), law--Dau. of Oliver Patrick **Macgill** (1826-18—), law-yer, register of wills, mem. Md. Legislature, m 1844, Mary Clare Carroll Spence; issue: 1— Mary Clare Carroll (1846-72); 2—Roberta Traill Brooke (above); 3—Rebecca Carroll (1852-1917); 4—Carroll Spence (1856-92; m Sarah [Poullain] Graham); 5—Olivia Patricia (b 1857; m Talbot Jones Albert, d 1918, 20 years Am. consul to Brunswick and Hanover, Germany).

Brunswick and Hanover, Germany).

2-M Dec. 17, 1874, George Henry Howard, b Yorkshire, Eng., Oct. 5, 1844; lawyer (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Mary Clare Carroll, b Oct. 16, 1875; m Jan. 8, 1908, Lewis Warrington Cottman; 2-Roberta Traill, b Aug. 22, 1876; m Apr. 29, 1903, Ebenezer Learned; 3-George Henry, Jr. (Jan. 3, 1878-Mar. 4, 1878); 4-Mabel Hornby, b Dec. 22, 1878; m June 11, 1901, John Henry Russell; 5-Charles Lowell, b March 22, 1881; Georgetown, '02, and LL.B., same; lawyer, Chicago; 6-Olivia Patricia, b Nov. 22, 1883; m June 1, 1912, Christopher Augur Russell.

Mem. C.D.A. Residences: Norwich, Conn., and Washington, D.C.

Washington, D.C.

HOWARD, James Leland, b at Hartford, Conn., Mar. 21, 1878.

-William (Hayward) **Howard** (d 1659); original propr. Charlestown, Mass., 1635, dep. Braintree, 1642, m Margery (Harding?)

1642, m Margery (Harding?);
7-Samuel (d 1713), original propr. Mendon, Mass.,
m Mehitable Thompson;
6-Benjamin (b 1689), m Anna -;
5-Benjamin (1713-83), removed to Jamaica, Vt.,
1780, m Mary Wheaton;
4-Calvin (1762-1850), began to write name Howard,
m Hannah Wellman;
3-Rev. Leland (1793-1870), Bapt. minister, m Lucy,
dau. Capt. Isaiah Mason, Vt.
9-James Cutler (gv):

-James **Cutler** (qv)

B-James (1635-85), soldier King Philip's War, m Lydia (Moore) Wright; 7-Thomas (1677-1759), Lexington, m Sarah Stone;

6-Thomas (1719-60), m Sarah (Reade) Fiske; 5-Lt. Ebenezer (1747-1814), soldier Am. Rev., m Abigail Stone;

4-James (1774-1843), m Betsey Rich; 3-Eben (1816-89), m Julia A. Leathe. 2-Son of Frank Leonard **Howard** (1836-1904), treas. 2-Son of Frank Leonard **Howard** (1836-1904), treas. J. L. Howard & Co., Hartford, m Julia L. Cutler (1843-1913); issue: 1-Julia Cutler (m Clarence H. Wiley); 2-Leland (1868-1890; Ph.B., Yale-S., 89); 3-Frank Edgar; 4-James Leland (above); 5-Helen E. (1832-1906; m Alvan Waldo Hyde). 4-M Apr. 30, 1913, Mabel H. Hume, b in Va.; dau. Frank Hume; issue: 1-James Leland, Jr., b Hartford, Conn., Jan. 24, 1918. Ph.B., Yale-S., '98 (Delta Psi, Sigma Xi). V.p. The Travelers Ins. Co., Hartford. Pvt., Spanish-Am. War; Conn. N.G., 1903-16, on Mexican

border, 1916; maj., July 25, 1917; lt. col., Aug. 19, border, 1916; maj., July 25, 1917; lt. col., Aug. 19, 1918; c.o., 101st M.G. Bn.; div. machine gun officer, 26th Div.; asst. chief of staff 26th Div.; in France, Oct. 29, 1917-Dec. 15, 1918; Distinguished Service Cross; Croix de Guerre with palm; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur; wounded by shell fire nr. Chateau Thierry, July 13, 1918. Mem. M.O.F.W. (ex-edr. Conn. Comdry.). Hobby: Am. history and biography. Clubs: Yale, St. Anthony (N.Y.), Graduates (New Haven), Hartford, Hartford Golf, Farmington Country, etc. Residence: 232 Kenyon St., Hartford, Conn.

HOWARD, William Travis, b at "Sans Souci," Statesburg, S.C., Mar. 13, 1867.
8-William Howard, from Eng. to Gloucester Co.,

Va., 1636; 7–William

6-Capt. Alleyne, Howardsville, Va., burgess from Goochland Co. several yrs.;

5-Benjamin:

5-Benjamin; 4-William Alleyne, capt. Cont. Army; 3-William Alleyne (1787-1859), architect, member Richmond Light Inf. Blues, 1812, m Rebecca Elizabeth Travis Anderson.

5-Capt. Donald Macleod (1755-1802; son of Donald. 5-Capt. Donald **Macleod** (1765-1802; son of Donald, The Macleod, of Dunvegan Castle, Isle of Skye, Scotland), of the Black Watch Regt., settled at "Wild Horn," nr. Savannah, Ga., m 1782, Elizabeth, dau. Capt. Francis Harris, of the Coldstream Guards, later col. 1st Ga. Regt.; 4-Francis Harris (1784-1864), m 1807, Mary Anne

Millen

Millen;
3-John Donald (1814-87), m 1836, Elizabeth Murray
Bradley (g.g.dau. of Marquis of Tullibardine).
2-Son of John Howard (1824-1899), eminent lawyer, Richmond, m Mary Catherine Macleod; issue: 1-William Travis (above); 2-Emma Brad-

sue: 1-William Travis (above); 2-Emma Bradley (m Charles Ethelbert Willis); 3-Anastasia; 4-Mary Macleod; 5-John, Jr.

1-M Aug. 15, 1896, Mary Cushing Williams, b Baltimore, Md., Mar. 3, 1869; Colonial Dame Chapter 1; dau. late Dr. Philip Croudson Williams; issue (all b Cleveland, O.): 1-Mary Cushing, b Jan. 23, 1900; Bryn Mawr, '21; B.S., Johns Hopkins, '22; Colonial Dame; 2-Philip Williams, b Dec. 22, 1903; Johns Hopkins, '25; 3-William Travis, b Feb. 12, 1908.

U. Va., 1885-87 (Pi Kappa Alpha); M.D., U. Md., 1889. Pathologist; lecturer in vital statistics and biometrics, Johns Hopkins; formerly prof. pathology, Western Reserve U. (see Who's Who in America). Club: Maryland. Summer place: "Metacomet," nr. Watch Hill, R.I. Residence: 835 University Parkway, Baltimore, Md.

idence: 835 University Parkway, Baltimore, Md.

HOWE, Anna Lydia Belknap (Mrs. Henry J.), b Randolph, Vt., May 14, 1849.

8-Abraham Belknap (qv); 7-Samuel:

6-Ebenezer:

5-Samuel, m Mary Dickinson; 4-Simeon (1726-1804), Ellington, Conn., m Elizabeth Porter:

3-Simeon (1758-1841), Randolph, Vt., m 2d, Miriam (Edson) Edson.

2-Dau. of Lorenzo Belknap (1809-88), farmer, m Betsey Lydia Austin (1819-65); issue: 1-Anna Lydia (above); 2-Ellen Arabel (1852-67); 3-Simeon Edson (1854-1916); 4-Austin Lorenzo (b 1859;

eon Edson (1854-1916); 4-Austin Lorenzo (b 1006, m Helen Corser).

1-M May 31, 1876, Henry John Howe, b Sharon, Vt., Jan. 2, 1847; grad. Norwich U., '69; pres. Fidelity Savings Bank, Marshalltown, Ia.; son of Asa Howe, Northfield, Vt.

Ed. Northfield Acad. Club woman; mem. Ia. Library Commn.; hon. pres. of Ia. Federation Women's Clubs, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Residence: Marshalltown Ia.

HULBURD, DeForest, b Chicago, Ill., Dec. 22,

1886.
8-William Hulburd (d 1694), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630, settled at Windsor, Conn., 1636, later at Northampton, Mass., m Ann Allen;
7-William (1652/53-1734), sec. Colony of Conn., m 2d, Mary Howard;
6-Obadiah (1703-84), m 2d, Esther Colton;
5-Ebenezer (1747-1819), Orwell, Vt., soldier Am.

Rev., m 2d, Hannah (Parker) Hall, dau. Ephraim Parker, soldier in Am. Rev.; 4-Ebenezer (1774-1857), justice and supervisor,

Stockholm, Lawrence Co., N.Y., m Lucy -, of Cornwall

3-Hiram (1818-87), also justice and supervisor, Stockholm, Lawrence Co., m Amelia Culver.

9-Abraham Belknap (qv)

8-Samuel (b 1627), m Sarah Hill; 7-Ebenezer (b 1667), m 1690, Hannah Ayers:

6-John (b 1697), m Ruth Farr:

5-Joseph (d 1817), m Esther Newton; 4-Seth (b 1787), m Anna Fay;

3-Augustus Leander (b 1833), m 1858, Mary Alice

Bull.

Bull. 2-Son of Charles Henry **Hurlburd** (1850-1924), A. B., Oberlin, '71, pres. Elgin Nat. Watch Co., m 1880, Anna Bull Belknap (1860-1906); issue: 1-Ethel (1881-1920); m 1905, Hugh McBirney Johnston); 2-DeForest (above).

ston); 2-DeForest (above).

2-M Jan. 29, 1916, Marie Clara Hessert, b Chicago, July 5, 1894; dau. Gustav Hessert, Chicago; issue: 1-Charles Henry, II, b Chicago, Dec. 28, 1916; 2-Marie Louise, b Chicago, Apr. 28, 1919.

B.A., Yale, '08. V.p. Elgin Nat. Watch Co., Chicago. Ensign, U.S.N.R.F., World War. Clubs: Chicago, Chicago Athletic, University, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Shore Acres, Commonwealth. Residence: Lake Forest, Ill.

HOWE, Herbert Alonzo, b Brockport, N.Y., Nov. 1050

10-Edward Howe (d 1639), from Eng., 1635, settled

at Lynn, Mass., rep. Gen. Ct.; 9-Isaac (b ca. 1628);

8-Nathaniel:

7-John, m 1710, Comfort Finch; 6-John (1718-78):

5-Charles (b 1741), m Elisabeth Reynolds: 4-Rev. Charles (1777-1849), m Sarah Overbaugh; 3-Charles (1806-79), m Jane Ann Pettingill.

9-Christopher **Osgood** (d 1850), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," 1634, to Ipswich, Mass.; 8-Capt. Christopher (1643-1723), built Frye's Mills,

Andover, Mass., rep. to Gen. Ct.;
7-Christopher (1675-1739), builder and owner of first mills on Concord River;
6-Christopher (1712-48), millwright;
5-Christopher (1743-80);
4-Emory (1777-1824), m 1799, Cynthia Stockwell (d

3-Rev. Sewall Mason, D.D. (1807-75), m 1828, Elhira Brown

2-Son of Alonzo J. Howe (1831-90), prof. mathematics, U. Chicago, m 1856, Julia Moore Osgood (1835-67); issue: 1—Herbert Alonzo (above); 2—Carrie Elhira (1859-79; m Rev. Cyrus B. Allen, also d); 3-Sarah Frances (b 1862; m William

G. Sherer).

-M Dec. 23, 1884, Fannie McClurg Shattuck, b Marlborough, N.H., Sept. 18, 1861; dau. Joseph Cummings Shattuck, of Denver, Colo.; issue (all b Denver): 1-Julian Osgood, b Dec. 29, 1885; U. Denver, '08; m 1916, Ethel Doris Browning (Mar. 1, 1891-Oct. 24, 1918; issue: Doris Osgood); m 2d, Dec. 23, 1920, Gladys Marie Rodkey (issue: Herbert Julian; Orville Shattuck); 2-Hubert Shattuck, b June 7, 1888; U. Denver, '08; m July 21, 1914, Mary Sinsabaugh Gallup (issue: Hubert Shattuck, Jr.; George Osgood); 3-Warren Francis, b Nov. 6, 1893; U. Denver, '14; m May 29, 1920, Irene Walbert (issue: Eleanor Shattuck); 4-Ernest Joseph, b July 4, 1900; U. Denver, '21.

E., U. Chicago, '75; A M. U. Gircination. G. Sherer). 1-M Dec. 23, 1884,

tuck): 4-Ernest Joseph, v July 1, 1886, C. 1881, ver, '21.

A.B., U. Chicago, '75; A.M., U. Cincinnati, 1877; Sc.D., Boston U., 1884; (LL.D., U. Denver, 1910, Colo. Coll., 1913). Prof. astronomy, U. Denver; author; designer of an insturment of precision (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Clocks, watches. Summer place: Pine, Colo. Residence: 2221 S. Columbine St., Denver, Colo.

HOWE, George Allaire, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 1856

7-John **Howe** (qv); 6-Samuel (1642-1718), *m* 2d, 1685, Sarah Leavitt Clapp;

5-Nehemiah (1693-1747), m Margaret, dau. of Capt. Benjamin Willard (son of Maj. Simon); 4-Abner (1731-81), m 1753, Mehitable Holton;

3-Thomas (1779-1863), m 1806, Clarissa Howard.

3-Thomas (1779-1863), m 1806, Clarissa Howard.
5-Samuel Palmer, from the Barbados, m Catharine (Allaire) Palmer, dau. Alexander Allaire;
4-Thomas (b 1755), m 1779, Nancy Burton;
3-Anthony Allair, m Mary Bryan.
11th child of Thomas Marshall Howe (1808-77),
steel mfr., banker, Pittsburgh, mem. 32d and
33d Congresses, 1851-1855, m 1833, Mary Anne
Palmer (1815-1901)

Palmer (1815-1901).

M June 14, 1887, Martha Chambers Jones (Dec. 13, 1867-Oct. 2, 1910); dau. Robert G. Jones, Pitts-

burgh.

burgh.

M 2d, Sept. 24, 1913, Edith Hunter Card, b Washington, D.C., July 4, 1870; dau. late Gen. Benjamin Cozzens Card, U.S.A.

B.S., Princeton, '78 (Sigma Chi). Retired steel mfr., Pittsburgh. Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: University (New York), Pittsburgh, Duquesne, University, Pittsburgh Golf. Summer place: Midfield, Cobourg, Ont. Residence: 4234 Parkman Av. Pittsburgh. man Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HOWE, Reginald Heber, b Roxbury, Mass., Apr. 9, 1846.

8-James Howe (qv);

7-Abraham (ca. 1649-1717), m Sarah Peabody (1650-1732):

6-Capt. Sampson (1683-1736), mem. Conn. Gen. As-

6-Capt. Sampson (1683-1736), mem. Conn. Gen. Assembly, m Alice Perley (1681-1746);
5-Rev. Perley (ca. 1710-1753), Congl. minister, Killingly, Conn., m Damaris Cady;
4-Perley (1742-93), officer Am. Rev., m Abigal DeWolf (1755-1833);
3-John (1783-1864), A.B., Brown, 1805, lawyer, m Louisa Smith (1789-1834; sister of Benjamin Bosworth Smith, D.D., LL.D., 1st P.E. bishop of Ky., and presiding bishop of the church, 1868-84).

1868-84).

2-Son of Mark Antony DeWolf **Howe**, D.D., LL. D. (1808-1895), A.B., Brown, '28, 1st P.E. bishop of central Pa., 1871-95, m Julia Bowen Amory (1805-41); m 2d, Elizabeth Smith Marshall (1820-(1805-41); m 2d, Elizabeth Smith Marshall (1820-55); m 3d, Eliza Whitney (1826-1908); issue (1st marriage): 1-Mary Amory (1837-66; m. Rt. Rev. William Hobart Hare, see son Hobart A.); (2d marriage): 1-Herbert Marshall (b 1844-d 1916; m Mary Wilson Fell); 2-Reginald Heber (above); 3-Elizabeth Marshall (1851-1904; m George Pomeroy Allen, see son John E.); 4-Frank Perley (1852-1922; m Katharine Scott Woodward); 5-Alfred Leighton (1853-d; m Alice Sellers Moody); (3d marriage): 1-Arthur Whitney (b in 1859; m Mary Williamson Denckla); 2-Mark Antony DeWolf (qv for Whitney line); 3-Wallis Eastburn (b 1868; m Mary Emily Locke).
2d-2-M June 22, 1868, Susan Adams (d Jan. 29, 1918); dau. late Seth Adams, of Providence, R.I.; issue: 1-Sarah Bigelow, b Providence, Apr. 20, 1869; m Nov. 9, 1896, George Stanley Parker; 2-Reginald Heber, Jr. (qv).
A.B., Brown, '66 (Psi U.), A.M., 1869 (D.D., 1894); B.D., Phila. Div. Sch., 1869. P.E. clergyman; rector Church of Our Savior, of Longwood, Mass., 1877-1918. Author (see Who's Who in America). Country place: Bristol, R.I. Residence: Longwood, Brookline, Mass. 55); m 3d, Eliza Whitney (1826-1908); issue

HOWE, R(eginald) Heber, Jr., b Quincy, Mass., Apr. 10, 18

5-Samuel Adams:

4-Seth (1773-1849), m Susan, dau. Sylvester Sim-

3-Seth (1800-66), m 1830, Sarah, dau. Abijah Bigelow.

2-Son of Rev. Reginald Heber Howe (qv), m 1868,

2-Son of Rev. Reginald Heber **Howe** (qv), m 1868, Susan Adams (1845-1918).

M Sept. 19, 1904, Marion Appleton Barker, b at Brookline, Mass., Jan. 13, 1884; dau. late William Torrey Barker, Boston; issue: 1-Susan Appleton, b Concord, Mass., Oct. 23, 1905; 2-Richard Ollerton, b Concord, May 4, 1915.

Grad. spl. course, Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, 1901; The Sorbonne, France, 1912 (Docteur de l'Universite); S.M., Harvard, 1922. Master of natural science, and sec. Middlesex School, Concord, Mass., 1901-20; headmaster, Belmont Hill School, since 1923 (see Who's Who in America), Hobby: Odonata. Clubs: Harvard (Boston), Royal Societies (London). Summer

place: Monomoit, Oyster Pond, Chatham, Mass. Residence: Belmont Hill School, Belmont, Mass.

HOWE, Mark Antony DeWolf, b Bristol, R.I., Aug. 28, 1864.
9-John Whitney (qv);
8-Jonathan (1634-1702), m Lydia Jones;
7-Jonathan (1658-1735), m Sarah Hapgood;
6-Daniel (b 1700), m Thankful Allen;

5-Levi (1739-1809), officer Am. Rev., m Rebecca Clark:

4-Asa (1767-1845), m Mary Wallis

3-Asa (1791-1874), m Clarinda Williams.

3-Asa (1/31-18/4), m Clarinda Williams.
2-Son of Rt. Rev. Mark Antony DeWolf **Howe**,
D.D., LL.D. (1808-95), A.B., Brown, '28, 1st P.E.
bishop of central Pa., 1871-95, m Julia Bowen
Amory (1805-41); m 2d, Elizabeth Smith Marshall (1820-55); m 3d, Eliza Whitney (1826-1908);
for issue and Howe line see Reginald Heber

Howe. If Sept. 21, 1899, Fanny Huntington Quincy, b Quincy, Mass., Apr. 14, 1870; dau. Josiah Phillips Quincy, Boston, and sister of Mrs. James F. Muirhead (qv for genealogy); issue: 1—Quincy, b Boston, Aug. 17, 1900; 2—Helen Frances (changed to Helen Huntington), b Boston, Jan. 11, 1905; 3-Mark De Wolf, b Boston, May 22, 1906.

22, 1996, ...B., Lehigh, '86; A.B., Harvard, '87, A.M., 1888; (Litt.D., Lehigh, 1916). Editor Atlantic Monthly Press and v.p.Atlantic Monthly Co., Boston (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc., etc. Residence: 26 Brimmer St., Boston, Mass.

ALLEN, John Ernest, b Bethlehem, Pa., Dec. 18,

Samuel Allen, from Eng., 1681, settled nr. Bristol, Pa., m Mary -; Samuel (d. 1737), m 1691, Jane, dau. Nicholas 8-Samuel

7-Samuel (d 1787), m 1091, Jane, dad. Trendets Waln, Phila.; 6-Samuel (b 1701), m Elizabeth Clawson; 5-Samuel (1757-1834), m Sarah Brown (1758-95); 4-David (b 1786), m Elizabeth Ackley; 3-John Breintnall Ackley, m 1836, Elizabeth

Pomeroy 2-Son of George Pomeroy Allen, D.D. (1845-1921),

2-Son of George Pomeroy Allen, D.D. (1845-1921), m 1874, Elizabeth Marshall Howe (1851-1904), sister of Reginald Heber Howe (qv for Howe line); issue: 1-Elizabeth Marshall (b 1875; m William Hodgkinson); 2-Alfred Reginald, M. D. (1876-1918; m Helen Warren); 3-Anne Carrington (b 1879; m Grenville Dodge Montgomery, qv); 4-John Ernest (above).

4-M Mar. 2, 1904, Ethel Duane Tucker (July 18, 1876-Feb. 9, 1921); dau. John Hyrne Tucker, Bristol, R.I.; issue: 1-Elizabeth Marshall, b Ardmore, Pa., Apr. 8, 1906.

Ed. Lehigh U. Pres. Archbald-Edgerton Coal Co., Inc., New York. Receiver of Downey Shipbuilding Corpn. Residence: The Berkeley, 20 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MONTGOMERY, Grenville (Mellen) Dodge, b

MONTGOMERY, Grenville (Mellen) Dodge, b Council Bluffs, Ia., Jan. 22, 1876. Il-Richard Dodge (before 1602-71), from Eng., settled at Salem, Mass., 1638, later at Beverly, m Edith -:

m Editi-; 1631-1711), m Sarah -; 9-John (1662-1703/04), m Martha Fisk; 8-Phineas (1688-1724), m 1st, Martha Elwailes; 7-John (1714/15-1757), m Bettie Conant; 6-Phineas (1745-1824), soldier Am. Rev., m Lucy Nelson;

5-Solomon (1776-1860), m 1st, Mary Dresser

5-Solomon (1776-1860), m 1st, Mary Dresser;
4-Sylvanus (1801-71), m Julia Teresa Phillips (g. dau. John Pingry, officer Am. Rev.);
3-Gen. Grenville Mellen, LL.D. (1831-1916), maj. gen. U.S.V., ry. builder, m Ruth Anne Brown.
2-Son of Robert Eglinton Montgomery (d 1923), land and cattle business, Portland, Ore., m Letitia Dodge; issue: 1-Grenville Mellen Dodge (above); 2-Eleanor (m John S. Ellsworth); 3-Robert Langford (m Charlotte H. B., dau. Sidney F Tyler) dau. Sidney F. Tyler).

M Nov. 3, 1906, Anne Carrington Allen, sister

of John Ernest Allen (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Elizabeth Howe, b Ardmore, Pa., Nov.

17, 1907.

t. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., '94; B.A., Yale, '98. Mem. West & Co., bankers, Phila. Naval cadet on bd. U.S.S. Cincinnati, Spanish-Am. War. Mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs: University (New York), Racquet, Rittenhouse (Phila.), Merion Cricket, Gulph Mills Golf. Residence: "Shadow Brook," Wynnewood, Pa.

MUIRHEAD, Helen Quincy (Mrs. James F.), b

Quincy, Mass., Sept. 6, 1861. 9-Edmund Quincy (qv); 8-Edmund (1627-98), m 2d, Elizabeth (Gookin) El-

8-Edmund (1821-38), *m* 2d, Elizabeth (Gookin, Eliot, dau, Maj, Gen. Daniel Gookin, of Mass.; 7-Edmund (1681-1738), judge Supreme Ct. of Mass., *m* 1701, Dorothy (*d* 1737), dau. Josiah Flynt; 6-Josiah (1710-84), *m* 1738, Hannah (1712-55), dau.

John Sturgis;

John Sturgis; 5-Josiah (1744-75), A.B., Harvard, 1763, patriot, m 1769, Abigail (1745-98), dau. William Phillips; 4-Josiah, Ll.D. (1772-1864), A.B., Harvard, 1790, mem. Congress, 1805-15, mayor of Boston, 1823-28, pres. Harvard Coll., 1829-45, m 1797, Eliza Susan, dau. John Morton; 3-Josiah (1802-82), mayor of Boston, 1845-49, m

Mary Jane Miller.

9-Simon **Huntington** (qv); 8-Simon (1629-1706), *m* 1653, Sarah Clarke (1633-

1721);
7-Samuel (1665-1717), m 1686, Mary Clark;
6-Samuel (1691-1784), m 1722, Hannah Metcalf;
5-William (1732-1816), m 1757, Bethia Throop;
4-Rev. Dan (1774-after 1847), m 1801, Elizabeth Whiting Phelps;
3-Charles Phelps, judge Superior Ct. of Mass., m 1827, Helen Mills.

2-Dau. of Josiah Phillips Quincy (1829-1910),

m 1827, Helen Mills.

2-Dau, of Josiah Phillips Quincy (1829-1910), A.B., Harvard, '50, author, m 1858, Helen Fanny Huntington (1831-1903); issue: 1-Josiah (1859-1919; see Who's Who in America); 2-Helen (above); 3-Mabel (b 1863; m Walter G. Davis); 4-Fanny H. (m Mark A. DeWolf Howe, qv).

2-M Rome, Italy, Feb. 14, 1894, James Fullarton Muirhead, L.H.D., b Glasgow, Scotland, Dec. 25, 1853; M.A., Edinburgh, 1874; editor Baedeker guide books, Leipzig, 1877-1914; now associated with Muirhead Guide books, London (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Phillips Quincy, b London, Eng., Mar. 31, 1896; Christ Church Coll., Oxford; 2d lt., R.F.A., Oct. 1914, 1st lt., Jan. 1916, attached to 40th Howitzer Battery, killed in action July 1916; 2-Langdon, b Boston, Mass., May 30, 1898; exhibitioner of Balliol Coll., Oxford; 2d lt., R.F.A., July 8, 1917, attached to Bty. B, 59th Brig.; killed in action, Sept. 29, 1913; 3-Mabel, b London, Oct. 29, 1900; Bedford Coll., King's Coll. for Women, and Central School of Speech Training and Dramatic Art, London.

matic Art, London.
Ed. Radcliffe Coll., Cambridge, Mass. Club: Sesame. Residence: 12 Camden Hill Sq., Lon-

don W.8, Eng.

HUNTINGTON, Frederick Jabez, b Boonton, N. J., Dec. 6, 1844. 8-Simon Huntington (qv);

-Dea. Simon (1629-1706), m Sarah Clarke;

6-Dea. Simon (1659-1736); 5-Capt. Joshua (1698-1745)

4-Jedediah (1743-1818), A.B., Harvard, 1763, brig. gen. and bvt. maj. gen. Cont. Army, a founder Soc. Cincinnati, state treas. of Conn., m 1st, 1766, Faith Trumbull;

3-Jabez (1767-1848), A.B., Yale, 1784.

8-John Alden (qv); 8-Elizabeth (1625-1717), m 1644, William Pabody (1620-1707);

7-Priscilla (1653/54-1724), m 1679, Rev. Ichabod Wiswall (1637-1700);

6-Hannah (b 1681/82), m 1705/06, Rev. John Robin-son (b 1671), Harvard, 1695, minister at Dux-

5-Faith (1718-80), m 1735, Jonathan Trumbull, LL. D. (1749-85), gov. of Conn.; 4-Faith (1743/44-1775), m 1766, Jedediah **Huntington**

(4 above).

2-Only surv. child of Edward Boylston Hunt-ington (1806-75), merchant, m 1832, Sarah Anne Huntington (1813-1907). M Feb. 1, 1882, Frances Ella Blackstone, b Man-

chester, Eng.; dau. Lorenzo Blackstone, of Norwich, Conn. (7th from William Blackstone, the first settler in Boston).

the first settler in Boston).

ale, ex-'69. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.C., M.O.

F.W., S.R. Hobby: Collector of books. Clubs:
Century (New York), Metropolitan (Washington). Residence: 197 Broadway, Norwich, Conn.

HUNTINGTON. George Herbert. b Gorham. Me., Apr. 12, 1878

-Simon Huntington (qv):

8-Dea. Simon (1629-1706), dep. Gen. Ct., m Sarah

7-Dea. Joseph (1661-1747), m 1687, Rebecca Adgate; 6-Jabez (1719-86); cousin of Samuel, a "signer" and pres. Cont. Congress), A.B., Yale, 1741, sol-dier Cont. Army, maj. gen. militia, m Eliza-

beth Backus;
5-Andrew, m Lucy -;
4-Joseph, m Eunice Carew;
3-Oliver Ellsworth, m Mary Ann Strong (desc.

Elder John Strong, qv).

John Herbert (d. 1785), chaplain British Army in French and Indian War, remained in colo-

George (d 1778), m 1776, Honor Dickinson, Deerfield, Mass.;

field, Mass.;
4-George (1878-1820), lawyer, m Charlotte Trittle;
3-George (1815-82), lawyer, m 1840, Theresa T.,
dau. Pliny Arms, Deerfield, Mass.
2-Son of Rev. Henry Strong **Huntington** (18361920), A.B., Yale, '57, Congl. minister, Milton,
Mass., m 1870, Mary Lawrence Herbert (b 1841);
issue: 1-Cornelia Strong (m Theron J. Damon);
2-Theresa Lyman (m Charles L. Ziegler); 3Ellsworth (b 1876; m Rachel Slocum Brewer);
4-George Herbert (above); 5-Henry Strong;
6-Buth Lawrence (m Samuel A. Flatcher) 6-Ruth Lawrence (m Samuel A. Fletcher).

4-M July 27, 1916, Elizabeth Wainwright, dau. of Cleveland Hoadley Dodge (see Who's Who in

America).

A.B., Williams, '00 (Theta Delta Chi); B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1907. Mem. staff since 1900, v.p. since 1917, Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Robert College, Constantinople, Tur-

HUNTINGTON, Henry Edwards, b Oneonta, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1850.

8-Simon Huntington (qv):

Samuel (1629-1706), Norwich, Conn., dep. Gen. Assembly, m Sarah Clarke;
 Samuel (1665-1717), of Lebanon, Conn., m Mary

Clark;

5-John (b 1706), m Mehitable Metcalf;

4-Joseph (1739-1820), Harwinton, Conn., m Rachel Preston;

3-William (b 1784), Wolcottville, Conn., m Eliza-

3-William (b 1784), Wolcottville, Conn., m Elizabeth Vincent.
2-Son of Solon Huntington (b 1812), Oneonta, N. Y., m 1840, Harriet Saunders (b 1821); issue: 1-Leonora; 2-Howard; 3-George (1847-52); 4-Henry Edwards (above); 5-Harriet (1852-55); 6-Willard V. (b in 1856); 7-Caroline Densmore (m E. Burke Holladay).
4-M Nov. 17, 1873, Mary Alice, dau. of Edward Dwight Prentice; issue: 1-Howard Edward, b Fab. 11, 1876; m Leslie Green: 2-Clara Leonora.

Feb. 11, 1876; m Leslie Green; 2-Clara Leonora, b Oneonta, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1878; m Gilbert B. Perkins; 3-Elizabeth Vincent, b Oneonta, Feb. 8, 1880; m John Brockway Metcalf (qv); 4-Marian Prentice, b Oneonta, Oct. 3, 1883.

M 2d, July 16, 1913, Arabella Duval (Yarrington)

Huntington.

Huntington.

Ry. financier, builder and operator (see Who's Who in America). Member S.C.W., S.R., etc. Owns one of the finest private collections of English literature and Americana extant, including the original mss. of Benjamin Franklin's autobiography, the first collection of Washingtoniana, largest private collection of Lincoln letters and mss. Home: San Marino, Collection of Collection Calif.

METCALF, John Brockway, b Berkeley, Calif., Nov. 15, 1874

9-Wolston Brockway (1638-1717), from Eng., tled at Lyme, Conn., m Hannah Briggs (d 1687); 8-William (1666-1755), m Elizabeth -; 7-William (1693-1774), m Prudence Pratt (d 1760); 6-Capt. William (1723-98), m Hannah Clark (d 1797); 5-Rev. Thomas (1745-1807), B.A., Yale, 1768, m Eunice

Lathrop (d 1823);

4-Rev. Diodate (1776-1849), B.S., Yale, 1797, m Miranda Hull (d 1824);

3-John H. (1801-1870), B.A., Yale, 1820, mem. 26th and 27th Congresses from Conn., m Flavia F. Colton (desc. Samuel Colton, of Longmeadow, Mass.)

2-Son of George Dickson Metcalf (b 1847), B.A. Yale, '70, lawyer and banker, m 1873, Mary Field Brockway (1839-1919); Issue: 1-John Brockway (above); 2-Peyton Wyeth (b in 1877; m Alice L. Cain); 3-Martin Kellogg, U.S.N. (b in 1881; m Louise Menefer)

Louise Menefer).

1-M Mar. 6, 1906, Elizabeth Vincent Huntington, b New York, Feb. 8, 1880; dau. Henry Edwards Huntington (qv for genealogy); issue (all b Berkeley, Calif.): 1-Mary Brockway, b Mar. 14, 1909; 2-Edwards Huntington, b Nov. 4, 1911; 3-John Robert, b Apr. 10, 1916; 4-Lawrence Vincent, b Sept. 20, 1919.

B.S., U. Calif., '97 (D.K.E., Skull and Keys). Retired. Clubs: University (San Francisco), Faculty (Berkeley). Mount Diablo Country. Resi

tired. Clubs: University (San Francisco), Fac-ulty (Berkeley), Mount Diablo Country. Resi-dence: 235 Mountain Av., Piedmont, Calif. **GIFFORD, William Logan Rodman**, b at New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 5, 1862. 8-William **Gifford** (d 1687), from Eng. to Sand-wich, Mass., before 1650; 7-Christopher (1658-1748); 6 Christopher (1658-1748);

6-Christopher (b 1698); 5-Christopher (b 1737);

4-George (1759-1826);

3-Humphrey Almy (1794-1868).

2-Son of Humphrey Almy Gifford (b 1828-d 1907), merchant, m Alice Peckham Francis (b 1832d 1903).

M June 6, 1888, Eleanor Richardson Dexter, b at Rochester, Mass., Oct. 18, 1869; dau. John Gibbs Dexter, of Rochester; Issue: 1—Catherine (Apr. 15, 1889-Apr. 7, 1903); 2—Humphrey Almy (qv for Dexter line).

Dexter line).

A.B., Harvard, '84. Librarian, St. Louis Mercantile Library Assn., since 1904 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Harvard (Boston), University, Harvard, Round Table (St. Louis). Summer place: Annisquam, Mass. Residence: 411 N. Newstead Av., St. Louis, Mo.

GIFFORD, Humphrey Almy, b at New Bedford, Mass. Nov. 15, 1890

Mass., Nov. 15, 1890.

10-Thomas Dexter (qv);

9-William (d ca. 1694), m Sarah Vincent; 8-Benjamin (1670-1732), m Sarah Arnold; 7-Seth (1718-93), m Elizabeth -; 6-Elijah (b 1749), m Heziah Winslow; m 2d, Martha Clark;

5-Prince (1782-1813); 4-John Gibbs (1811-34);

3-John Gibbs (1834-1919), m Catharine T. B. Ruggles.

2-Son of William Logan Rodman Gifford (qv), m 1888, Eleanor Richardson Dexter.

M Dec. 8, 1917, July Comfort, dau. Charles Cum-

m ings Collins, St. Louis.

A.B., Harvard, '12. Rep. at St. Louis, of Lee, Higginson & Co., bankers. Served as 1st lt., 66th C.A.C., June 1917-Mar. 1919, in France 10 mos. Clubs: St. Louis Country, University, Harvard, Summer Place, Amelianum, Mass. Harvard. Summer place: Annisquam, Mass. Residence: 4475 Pershing Av., St. Louis, Mo. NAPIER-MARTIN, Mary Dexter (Mrs. Guy), b New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 12, 1886.

New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 12, 1666.

9-Thomas **Dexter** (qv);

8-William, m Sarah Vincent;

7-Benjamin, m Sarah Arnold;

6-Seth (1718-93), m Elizabeth -;

5-Elijah (1749-1829), m Heziah Winslow; m 2d,

Martia Clark; Martha Clark;

4-Elijah, m Mary Morton; 3-Henry Martyn, D.D., LL.D. (1821-90), B.A., Yale, '40, minister, author, m Emmeline Palmer (desc. John Alden).

4-Rev. John Sanford, m Sophia Pratt (desc. of

William Brewster, qv); 3-John E., m Emily White (desc. Walmsleys, of Yorkshire).

2-Dau. of Morton Dexter (1846-1910), B.A., Yale, '67, editor the Congregationalist, Boston, au-

'67, editor the Congregationalist, Boston, author, m 1881, Emily Loud Sanford.

Sept. 9, 1919, Capt. Guy Napier-Martin, Royal Dublin Fusileers, b at London, Eng., Sept. 11, 1883; son of J. A. N. Napier-Martin, J. P., of "Westleigh," near Havant, Hampshire, Eng.; issue: 1-Guy Richard, b London, Eng., July 27, 1920; 2-Claudia Mary (Nov. 10-d Nov. 11, 1921); 3-Mariorie Clare, b at Westleigh, Eng., June 3-Marjorie Clare, b at Westleigh, Eng., June 16, 1923.

Served during World War as nurse in England and Belgium and as ambulance driver on French front. Club: Ladies Athenaeum (London). Residence: "Westleigh," near Havant.

Hampshire, Eng.

HOWE, Marshall Avery, b Newfane, Vt., June 6.

8-John Howe (qv);

8-John **Howe** (qv); 7-Josiah, m Mary Haynes; 6-Capt. Daniel (1681-1768), m Esther Cloyes; 5-Jotham (1728-1869), m Priscilla Rice; 4-Gardner (1759-1854), soldier Am. Rev., m Abigail Sherman (relative of Roger Sherman, a "sign-

3-Otis (1793-1872), m Sally Marsh.

9-Thomas Dexter (qv); 8-William (d 1694 or 96), m Sarah Vincent:

7-John (1668-1744), m Sarah Clark; 6-John (16727), m Sarah Handy; 5-David (1760-1854), soldier in Am. Rev., m Mary, dau. Thomas Butler (desc. Gov. Thomas Mayhew, qv);

4-Charles (1783-1852), m Lucinda Bascom; 3-Avery Joseph (1818-93), m Mary White. 2-Son of Marshall Otis **Howe** (1832-1919), agrl, and 2-Son of Marshall Otis **Howe** (1832-1919), agrl. and statis. writer, m Gertrude Isabel Dexter; issue: 1-Marshall Avery (above); 2-Hermon Alline (b in 1869; m Della C. Landfear); 3-Arthur Otis; 4-Carlton Dexter (m Alice M. Durfee); 5-Clifton Durant (m Elsie M. Newton).

1-M June 8, 1909, Edith Morton Packard, b Evanston, Ill., Nov. 19, 1873; dau. late Rev. Edward Newman Packard, D.D., and sister of Edward N. Packard, Jr. (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Gertrude Dexter, b New York, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1910; 2-Prentiss Mellen, b Bridgeport, Conn., Aug. 20, 1912.

Ph.B., U. Vt., '90; Ph.D., Columbia, 1898; (Sc.D., U. Vt., 1919). Curator of museums and herbarium, New York Bot. Garden. Member Nat. Acad. Sciences, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Marine algae and dahlias. Residence: Pleasantville, N.Y.

PACKARD, Edward Newman, b at Dorchester,

PACKARD, Edward Newman, b at Dorchester, Mass., May 14, 1883.

8-Samuel Packard (qv):

7-Zaccheus (d 1723), m Sarah Howard; 6-Solomon (1689-1782), m Sarah Lathrop; m 2d, Su-

sanna Kingman; m 3d, Dorothy Perkins; 5-Jacob (1720-77), m Dorothy Perkins; 4-Hezekiah, D.D. (1761-1849), fifer in Am. Rev., A. B., Harvard, 1787, educator, m Mary Spring (among their sons was Alpheus S., eminent scientist):

scientist);
3-Rev. Charles (1801-64), A.B., Bowdoin, 1817, m
Rebecca Prentiss Kent (sister of Edward Kent,
1st gov. of Me., and niece of Prentiss Mellon,
1st chief justice of Me.).
6-Samuel Ford, settled at Branford, Conn.;

5-Daniel (1751-1822), soldier Am. Rev., m Lydia Goodwin;

4-Daniel (1777-1856), m Esther Deming;

3-Harvey Goodwin (1808-46), physician, Phila., m Elvira Johnson.

2-Son of Edward Newman Packard, D.D. (1841--son of Edward Newman Packard, D.D. (1841-1917), A.B., Bowdoin, '62, Congl. minister, m in 1870, Mary Elizabeth Ford (b in 1844); issue: 1-Charlotte Mellen (b 1872); 2-Edith Morton (b in 1873; m Marshall Avery Howe, qv); 3-Elizabeth Ford (b in 1876; m Edmund Chase Quereau); 4-Agnes Kent (b 1881; m Hermon Charles Cooper; see Who's Who in America); 5-Edward Newsylv (Charles (1878)); 5-Edward Newsylv (Charles (1878)); 5-Edward Newsylv (Charles (1878)); 5-Edward Newsylv (Charles (1878)); 5-Edward Newsylv (1878); 5-Edwar

see who s who in America); b-Edward Newman (above); 6-Charles (b 1884; m Marguerite Adams Cogswell).
5-M Nov. 29, 1919, Mary Bissell Betts, b Pueblo, Colo., Mar. 30, 1888; dau. Edward C. Betts, Norwalk, Conn.; issue: 1-John Mallory, b Saranac

Lake, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1920; 2-Ann, b at Saranac Lake, Sept. 6, 1922.

Lake, Sept. 6, 1922.
Ph.B., Syracuse U., '06, M. D., 1909. Physician.
Lt., capt. and maj., M.C., U.S.A., 1917-19. Mem.
M.O.W.W. Residence: 142 Park Av., Saranac
Lake, N.Y.

PACKARD, Francis Randolph, b at Phila., Pa.,

Mar. 23, 1870. 8-Samuel **Packard**; 7-Zaccheus (d 1723), West Bridgewater, Mass., m Sarah Howard:

6-Solomon (1689-1782), West Bridgewater, m 2d,

Susanna Kingman;

Susanna Kingman;
5-Rev. Jacob (1720-77), m Dorothy Perkins;
4-Rev. Asa (1758-1848), Lancaster, Mass., served in Cont. Army; m Nancy Quincy;
2-Frederick A., philanthropist, of Springfield, Mass., m Elizabeth Dwight.
8-Richard Wood, from Eng., m Ruth Brock;
7-James (b 1671), came with his father, m Jane—;
6-Richard (1694-1759), m Priscilla Bacon (b 1699);
5-Richard (1727-1807), m Hannah, dau. Judge David Davis, Salem Co., N.J.;
4-Richard (1755-1822), m 2d, Elizabeth Bacon (1776-1896);

1826):

3-Charles S. (1800-73), Phila., m Juliana, dau. of

George Fitz-Randolph

George Fitz-Randolph.

2-Son of Dr. John Hooker Packard (1832-1907), physician, Phila., m 1858, Elizabeth Wood (1835-1897); issue: 1-Elizabeth Dwight (d in 1915); 2-Charles Stuart Wood (b 1860; m Eliza Gilpin, dau. Samuel McLean); 3-Frederick A. (b 1863-d 1902; m Katharine P. Shippen); 4-John Hooker (m Agnes, dau. Richard Albert Tilghman); 5-Francis Randolph (above); 6-George Randolph (m Elizabeth W. W. Brown).

5-M Feb. 10, 1906, Margaret Horstmann, b Phila., Pa., Sept. 15, 1881; dau. Walter Horstmann; issue (all b Phila., Pa.): 1-Margaret, b Feb. 26, 1907; 2-Ann, b May 17, 1908; 3-Elizabeth, b April 25, 1912; 4-Frances R., b Nov. 26, 1919.

Grad. biol. dept., U. Pa., 1889, M.D., 1892. Chief laryngologist and otologist, Pa. Hosp.; prof. otology, Post-Grad. Med. Sch. of U. Pa. First It., asst. surgeon, 2d Pa. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; capt. and maj., M.C., U.S.A., 1917-19, in France, May 1917-Jan. 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 304 S. 19th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

delphia, Pa.

MILLER, Spencer, b Waukegan, III., Apr. 25, 1859. 8-Richard Miller (d 1649), Charlestown, Mass., m

Eleanor .

Eleanor -;
7-Joseph (1639-97), m Mary Pope;
6-Samuel (1678-1759), m Elizabeth Child;
5-Dea. Samuel (b 1718), m Elizabeth Hammond;
4-Moses (1745-1835), m Sarah Gray;
3-Rev. Moses (1776-1855), m Bertha Ware.
9-John Howe (qv);
8-Josiah, m Mary Haynes;
7-Josiah (1678-1766), m Sarah Bigelow;
6-Litaberghow (1709-90), m Martha Potter;

6-Lt. Abraham (1709-90), m Martha Potter;

5-Ephraim (b 1733); 4-William (b 1759); 3-William (1792-1865).

2-Son of Samuel Fisher Miller (1822-70), m Char--Son of Samuel Fisher Miller (1622-10), m Charlotte Howe (1826-63); issue: 1-Annie (b 1852; d); 2-Mary (1854-55); 3-Walter (b in 1857; m Rowena Fobes); 4-Spencer (above); 5-Samuel Fisher (b 1861; m Marion E. Sleeper); 6-Sidney Walker

1861; m Marion E. Sleeper); 6-Sidney Walker (1863-1910).

4-M Jan. 1, 1884, Hattie Maria Ruggles, b Moline, Ill., June 6, 1858; dau. of Willard G. Ruggles, Worcester, Mass.; issue: 1-Marguerite Ruggles, b Worcester, Mass., Dec. 10, 1888; m Pierrepont Edwards Grannis (issue: Peter Edwards; Harriet Ann); 2-Spencer, Jr., b at Worcester, July 2, 1891; 3-Helen Emerson, b S. Orange, N.J., Jan. 25, 1897; m Jan. 1, 1921, Aurelio Giorni (issue: Helena Linda).

B.S. in M.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., '79. Engr. and inventor. Mem. Naval Consulting Board since 1915 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan, University (Washington), En-

Metropolitan, University (Washington), Engineers (New York), Orange Tennis. Residence: S. Orange, N.J.

HOWELL, John White, b New Brunswick, N.J.,

8-Edward Howell (qv);

7-Richard (1629-1700), m Elizabeth Halsey; 6-Christopher (1687-1779), m Johanna -; 5-Stephen (b 1737), m Mary Stout (b 1742); 4-Christopher (b 1770), m Anne Armstrong; 3-Martin A. (1804-89), m Mary Jane White. 2-Son of Martin A. Howell (1832-1965), mfr. and inventor, m Abigail Lucetta, dau. John Wilson Stout (desc. Richard Stout, New Amsterdam, ca. 1626); issue: 1-Wilson Stout (d); 2-John White (above); 3-Thomas (d). 2-M Jan. 25, 1889, Mary Cortlandt Drake (Apr. 13, 1864-Jan. 12, 1890); dau. Edward Cortlandt Drake, of Newark, N.J.

1864-Jan. 2, 1890); dau. Edward Cortlandt Drake, of Newark, N.J.

M 2d, Apr. 23, 1895, Frederica Burckle Gilchrist, b Jersey City, N.J., Mar. 28, 1871; dau. Robert Gilchrist; issue (all b Newark, N.J.): 1-Frederica Burckle, b Sept. 1, 1896; Bryn Mawr, '19; 2-John White, Jr., b June 8, 1899; Princeton, '22; 3-Augusta Appleton, b Feb. 7, 1901; Bryn Mawr, '23; 4-Cornelia Margaret, b March 16, 1903; Wellesley, '24; 5-Robert Gilchrist, b Dec. 4, 1905

4, 1906.
Coll. City of New York, 1874-76; Rutgers, 1876-1878; Stevens Inst. Tech., 1878-1881 (hon. E.E., 1899). Elec. engr.; chief engr., lamp works of Gen. Electric Co., 1893— (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 211 Ballantine Pkwy., Newark, N.J.

HOWLAND, Henry Raymond, b at Springfield, Mass., June 1, 1844.

Mass., June 1, 1644.
7-John **Howland** (qv);
6-John, *m* Mary, dau. Robert Lee;
5-John (1674-1738), *m* Mary, dau. Job Crocker;
4-Job (1726-94), *m* Hannah, dau. of Benjamin Jenkins

3-Job (1764-1847), m Mary, dau. Jonathan Fisher. 7-Alexander **Alvord** (qv); 6-Thomas (1653-88), *m* Joanna (1655-1737/38), dau. of

John Taylor;

John Taylor;
5-John (1685-1757), m Dorcas Lyman (1690-1770);
4-Nathan, m Lydia White;
3-Elizah (1770-1817), m Lucretia Clark;
2-Son of Job Fisher Howland (1808-82), m Emily Alvord (1802-73); issue: 1-Elijah Alvord (d 1895; m Susan Williams); 2-Henry Raymond (above).
2-M Sept. 11, 1866, Rebecca Shinn Letchworth (Sept. 11, 1866-June 4, 1904); dau. Thomas Letchworth, Mt. Holly, N.J.; issue: 1-Emily Alvord, b Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 25, 1871; m Jan. 31, 1893, Joseph Leeming (d 1906); 2-Florence Letchworth, b Buffalo, N.Y., June 29, 1875; m William Kendall Denison. dall Denison.

A.B., Coll. City of New York, '63 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1866. Treas. Buffalo Soc. Natural Sciences. Mem. S.M.D., S.R., etc. Pres. Assn. Am. Museums (see Who's Who in America). Club: University. Residence: 76 Hodge Av., Buffalo, N.Y

HOWLAND, Stanley, b at San Francisco, Calif.,

Aug. 13, 1875. 10-Henry **Howland** (qv);

9-Zoeth (d 1876), m Abigail -; 8-Benjamin (1659-1727), m Judith Sampson; 7-Barnabas (1699-1773), m Rebecca Lapham;

6-Gideon (1734-1823), *m* Sarah Hicks; 5-Cornelius (1758-1835);

4-George (1781-1852);

4-George (1781-1852);
3-Matthew (1814-1884), mcht. and shipowner, m Rachel Collins Smith (desc. of Richard Smith, Burlington Co., N.J., 1677).
8-Stephen **Hoppin** (1624-1678), from Eng. to Dor-chester, **Mass.**, 1636-40, m Hannah Makepeace;
7-Benjamin (1660-1703);
6-Benjamin (1703-47);
5-Cant Renjamin (1704-1902)

5-Capt. Benjamin (1746-1803), officer Am. Rev., m Anne Rawson;

Thomas Coles (1785-1850), m Harriet Dunn, dau.

4-Thomas Coles (1785-1850), m Harriet Dunn, dau William Jones, officer Am. Rev.;
3-Francis Edwin (1819-68), A.B., Brown, '39, LL. B., Harvard, 1842, judge Municipal Ct., Providence, m Eliza Harris Anthony.
2-Son of Richard Smith Howland (b 1847), A.B., Brown, '68, m 1869, Mary Anthony Hoppin; issue: 1-Frederic Hoppin (1871-1916); 2-Rachel (b 1873); 3-Stanley (above); 4-Reginald (b 1880); 5-Francis Edwin (1882-1917); 6-Guy Morris (b 1889).
3-M January 12, 1905, Frances Theobald, b Feb. 5, 1875; dau. of Samuel Theobald, M.D., Balti-

more; issue: 1-Rachel, b Baltimore, Md., Dec. 26, 1905; 2-Francesca, b Baltimore, Jan. 1, 1908; 3-William Anthony Hoppin, b Asheville, N.C.,

3-William Anthony Hoppin, b Asheville, N.C., Aug. 5, 1913.

Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892-97 (Theta Xi). Second and first lt., U.S.A., 1898-1903 (Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection); capt., U.S.A., 1918-19 (World War); maj., O.R.C., 1920. Mem. Mil. Order Carabao. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), Asheville, Asheville Country. Residence: Asheville, N.C.

WARING, Florence Cornelia Pell (Mrs. Pierre C.), b New York, N.Y., Jan. 13, 1864.

9-Henry Howland (qv);

8-Zoeth, m Abigail -; 7-Benjamin (1659-1727), m Judith Sampson; 6-Barnabas (1669-1773), m Rebecca Lapham; 5-Gideon (1734-1828), m Sarah Hicks; 4-John H. (1774-1849), m Sarah Hazard;

3-Mary Rodman (1810-92), m Morris Shipley Pell.
2-Dau. of John Howland Pell (1831-82), capt. U. S.V. in Civil War, m Cornelia Corse (d 1864); m 2d, Caroline Eliza Hyatt (b 1840); for issue and other lines see Howland Haggerty Pell.

and other lines see Howland Haggerty Pell.

M June 25, 1887, Nathan Clifford Brown (divorced 1895); issue: 1-Cornelia Clifford, b at Portland, Me., July 12, 1888.

M 2d, Nov. 10, 1897, Pierre Crosby Waring, son of John T. Waring, Yonkers, N.Y.

Manufacturer of the fur weighing and feeding machine for hat forming machines, invented by the late Pierre C. Waring. Hobby: Anti-vivisection work. Residence: "Pine Crest," Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

PELL, Howland Haggerty, b New York, N.Y., May 30, 1872.

8-John Pell (ov):

8-John Pell (qv)

7-Thomas (ca. 1676-ca. 1739), 3d lord of the manor, m Ann (by tradition dau. of an Indian sachem); 6-Joshua (ca. 1710-1781), m Phoebe Palmer;

5-Benjamin (1750-1828), *m* 1st, Mary Anna Ferris; 4-William Ferris (1779-1840), *m* Mary Shipley; 3-Morris Shipley (1810-81), *m* Mary Rodman How-

land.

2-Son of John Howland Pell (1831-82), capt. U.S. V. in Civil War, m Cornelia Corse (d 1864); m 2d, Caroline Eliza Hyatt (b 1840); issue (1st marriage): 1-Rodman Corse (b in 1861; m Antoinette Gibson Pell); 2-Florence Cornelia (Mrs. Pierre C. Waring, qv for Howland line); (2d marriage): 1-Clarence (1871-74); 2-Howland Haggerty (above); 3-Stephen Hyatt Pelham (qv for Hyatt line); 4-Samuel Osgood (1875-1913; m Isabelle Townsend; m 2d, Elizabeth K. Warden); 5-Mary Howland (b 1876; m Samuel Cornell Hopkins); 6-Theodore Roosevelt (b in 1878; m Florence, dau. Edwin S. Cramp); 7-Horace Porter (1879-1901).
2d-2-M Nov. 27, 1895, Mary Whitson Willets, b Oct. 17, 1873; dau. Frederick Willets; issue: 1-Howland Haggerty, Jr., b Paris, France, Sept. 4, 1897; 2-Orlie Anna Haggerty, b Paris, Dec. 13, 1900; 3-Stephen Hyatt Haggerty, b N.Y. City, Sept. 20, 1911. 2-Son of John Howland Pell (1831-82), capt.

Sept. 20, 1911.

Sept. 20, 1911.

M 2d, June 16, 1909, Margaret (Greeley) Winn, dau, George Greeley, of Boston.

Ed. Flushing (N.Y.) Inst. Banker and broker; mem. New York Stock Exchange. Lt. and It. cdr., U.S.N.R.F., Apr. 1917-May 7, 1919; duty on bd. battleship Indiana, in N.Y. harbor and later with Battleship Force 1, Squadron A, N. Atlantic Fleet. Mem. S.N.S., S.C.W., C.L.M., M.O.F.W., S.A.W., S.W.1812. Col. Order Acorn, Sons of Vets., Vet. Corps Arty., etc. Clubs: Union, Army and Navy, Winged Foot Golf. Residence: 1045 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

PELL, Stephen Hyatt Pelham, b Flushing, L.I., N.Y., Feb. 3, 1874.

N.Y., Feb. 3, 1874.

5-Abraham Hyatt, a.-d.-c. to General LaFayette in Am. Rev.;

4-Nathaniel, m Amy Van Wart Carpenter; 3-Stephen (1814-79), m Dorinda Eloise Townsend (1823-93).

V. in Civil War, m Cornelia Corse (d 1864); m 2d, Caroline Eliza Hyatt (b 1840); for issue and other lines see Howland Haggerty Pell.

M Apr. 17, 1901, Sarah Gibbs Thompson (Colonial Dame); daughter of Robert Means Thompson (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Robert Thompson, b at New York, N.Y., Mar. 9, 1902; Harvard, '24; m Sept. 7, 1922, Alice Moore, dau. William P. G. Harding (qv); 2-John Howland Gibbs, b Southampton, L.I., Aug. 9, 1904. Capitalist, New York. Served in U.S.N., in Spanish-Am. War, on board U.S.S. Yankee. Mem. S.C.W., S.N.S., C.L.M., S.W.1812. Clubs: N.Y. Yacht, Army and Navy. Summer place: Ft. Ticonderoga, N.Y. Residence: 777 Madison Av., New York, N.Y. M Apr. 17, 1901, Sarah Gibbs Thompson (Colonial

Sept. 23, 1873. -John **Pell** (qv);

7-Thomas (ca. 1676-ca. 1739), 3d lord of the manor. m Ann -

6-Joshua (ca. 1710-1781), m Phoebe Palmer;

5-Benjamin (1750-1828), m Ist, Mary Anna Ferris; 4-Alfred S. (1786-1831), m Adelia Duane; 3-James Duane (d 1881), m Sophia, dau. William

Ferris Pell.

Ferris Pell.

2-Son of Walden **Pell** (1840-95), realtor, of New York, m Melissa Augusta Hyatt (1843-1915); issue: 1-Leta C. (m Eben Wright; m 2d, Count Emilio del Sera, of Italy); 2-Frederick T. (1865-1886); 3-Francis Livingston (above); 4-James Duane (m Elsie, dau. William G. Dominick); 5-Walden (b 1880; m Gladys B., dau. Daniel B. Mumford); 6-Sophia Gertrude (b 1884; m Francis Cunningham Rishon) cis Cunningham Bishop).

cis Cunningham Bishop).
3-M Oct. 9, 1899, Ellen, dau. of Stuyvesant Fish Morris (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Walden, b Quogue, L.I., July 3, 1902; 2-Stuyvesant Morris, b N.Y. City, Mar. 12, 1905; 3-Francis Livingston, Jr., b N.Y. City, Nov. 26, 1906.
Ph. B. in architecture, Columbia, '95. McKim Travelling Scholarship, 1899; A.I.A. medal, 1906. Sr. mem. Pell & Corbett, architects, New York. Mem. A.I.A., etc. Clubs: Rockaway Hunting, St. Anthony. Residence: 230 E. 79th St., New York, N.Y. York, N.Y

MORRIS, Stuyvesant Fish, b New York, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1843

7-Richard Morris (qv);

7-Richard Morris (qV);
6-Lewis (1671-1746), lord of the manor of Morrisania, 1697, chief justice of N.Y. and N.J., 1710-38, effected separation of the states and was gov. of N.J., 1738-46, m Isabella Graham;
5-Lewis (1698-1762), chief justice of the Vice Admiralty Ct., m 1st, Tryntje Staats;
4-Gen. Lewis (1726-98), a "signer," m Mary Walter.

3-James (1766-1814), m Helen Van Cortlandt.

8-Jonathan **Fish** (qv); 7-Nathan (1650-1734), Newtown, L.I.;

6-Jonathan (1680-1723), town clerk of Newtown 15 yrs., m Mary

5-Samuel (1704-76), sea capt., m 1st, Agnes Berrien;

4-Jonathan (1728-79), m 1st, Elizabeth Sackett; 3-Nicholas (1758-1833), officer Am. Rev., adj. gen. of N.Y., 1786-93, m Elizabeth Stuyvesant (desc. Peter Stuyvesant, the last gov. of the Dutch New Netherlands; and Robert Livingston, 1st

lord of the manor).
2-Son of Dr. Richard Lewis Morris (1805-80), A. -Son of Dr. Richard Lewis Morris (1805-80), A. B., Columbia, 1826, M.D., 1830, health commr. and health officer of New York, 1848-54, M Elizabeth Stuyvesant Fish (1810-81); issue: 1-James (d; m Elizabeth W. Grey, also d); 2-Elizabeth Stuyvesant (d; m W. H. E. Marshall, also d); 2-Nicholas Fish (lost in Sloop of War "Albany," 1855); 4-Richard Lewis (d infancy); 5-Richard Lewis (d; m Lillian Munson, also d); 6-Stuyvesant Fish (above); 7-Helen Van Cortlandt (d; m David King, also d); 8-Charlotte Louisa (d; m Martin G. Wilkins, also d); 9-Margaret Livingston (d; m Bayard N. Livingston, also d).

Margaret Elvingston (a; m Bayard N. Elvingston, also d).
6-M Dec. 10, 1868, Ellen James Van Buren, b Albany, N.Y., June 10, 1844; dau. Smith Thompson Van Buren (son of Martin, 8th Pres. of the U.S.); issue (all b at New York): 1-Elizabeth Marshall (d Jan. 10, 1919); m B. Woolsey Rogers; 2-Ellen, b June 10, 1873; m 1899, Francis Livingston Pell (qv); 3-Richard Lewis (qv)

for Van Buren line); 4-Stuyvesant Fish, Jr., b N.Y.City, May 22, 1877; A.B., Columbia, '98; m 1900, Elizabeth Hilles, dau. of Gerardus Hilles Wynkoon.

Wynkoop.

A.B., Columbia, '63, A.M., 1866, M.D., 1867. Physician, retired. Club: Century. Summer place: Quogue, L.I., N.Y. Residence: 116 E. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

MORRIS. Richard Lewis. b at New York, N.Y.,

9-Cornelis Maasen Van Buren, from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1631, settled on a farm at Tapsickanekas, below Ft. Orange, m Catalyntie Martense:

8-Marten

7-Peter Martense:

6-Martin:

5-Abraham, m Mary (Goes) Hoes, widow of Jo-

hannes Van Alen; 4-Martin (1782-1862), 8th President of the U.S., 1837-41, m 1807, Hannah Hoes; 3-Smith Thompson, m Ellen King James.

3-Smith Thompson, m Ellen King James.
2-Son of Stuyvesant Fish Morris (qv for other lines), m 1868, Ellen James Van Buren.
M June 9, 1908, Carolyn Whitney Fellowes, b N.
Y. City, Apr. 24, 1882; dau. Cornelius Fellowes, New York; issue: 1-Cornelia Fellowes, b at Wave Crest, L.I., June 24, 1909; 2-Eileen James (Aug. 22, 1913-Apr. 19, 1916); 3-Richard Lewis, Jr., b N.Y. City, Aug. 22, 1917.
A.B., Columbia, '96, Banker, F. B. Keech & Co., New York. Mem. S.N.S. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, St. Anthony, Down Town, Tuxedo. Residence: 155 E. 71st St., New York, N.Y.

MORRIS, Arthur Breese, b Madison, Wis., Oct. 23, 1858.

23, 1808.
7-Richard Morris (qv);
6-Lewis (1671-1746), lord of the manor of Morrisania, 1697, chief justice of N.Y. and N.J., 1710-38, effected separation of the states and was gov. of N.J., 1738-46, m Isabella Graham; 5-Lewis (1698-1762), chief justice of the Vice Ad-

miralty Ct., m 1st, Tryntje Staats; 4-Gen. Lewis (1726-98), a "signer," m Mary Wal-

ton; m 2d, Sarah Gouverneur; 3-Jacob (1755-1844), officer Am. Rev., legislator, m 2d, Sophia Pringle.

2d, Sophia Fringie.
2-Son of William Augustus Pringle **Morris** (1832-1920), lawyer, m Harriet Persis Grannis (1838-1912); issue: 1-Howard (b 1856-d 1922; m Julia A. Robertson; see son Victor); 2-Arthur Breese (above); 3-Richard Charles (1861-63); 4-Charles

(above); 3-Richard Charles (1861-63); 4-Charles Marcius (qv for Grannis line); 5-Julia Sophia (b 1880; m Joseph W. Jackson).
2-M Aug. 23, 1893, Ida Lillian Moore, b St. Thomas, Ont., May 1, 1858; issue: 1-Kathryn, b Nov. 28, 1894; m May 15, 1920, John B. Wilkinson; 2-Margaret, b Feb. 22, 1898.

Retired hardware mcht. Residence: 129 E. Gorham St., Madison, Wis.

MORRIS, Charles Marcius, b at Madison, Wis., Mar. 6, 1865.

8-Edward Grannis (b 1630);

7-Joseph (b 1977); 6-William (b 1706); 5-William (b 1734);

4-Levi (b 1760)

4-Levi (6 1760); 3-Cyrus (b 1804). 2-Son of William Augustus Pringle **Morris** (1832-1920), lawyer, *m* Harriet Persis Grannis (1838-1912); for issue and Morris line see Arthur Breese Morris.

M Apr. 27, 1895, Mary Fairchild, b Madison, Wis., Dec. 15, 1865; Colonial Dame; dau. Gov. Lucius

Fairchild, of Wis.

A.B., U. Wis., '87, LL.B., 1889. Lawyer; v.p. First Wis. Trust Co. Clubs: Madison (of Madison, Wis.), Milwaukee, Residence: 506 Newberry Boul., Milwaukee, Wis.

MORRIS, Victor, b at Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 10,

9-Thomas Blanchard (qv);

8-Samuel (d 1707), removed to Andover, Mass., in 1686, m 2d, 1673, Hannah Doggett (b 1725);

7-John, removed to Billerica, Mass., m in 1701, Mary Crosby; 6-Simon (d 1796), m 1746, Rebecca Sheldon (d 1814); 5-Justus (d 1831), soldier Am. Rev., m 1st, 1787, Chloe Marshall (1767-1811);
 4-Charlotte (b 1798), m Robert Bell;
 3-Julia Anna (1826-1910), m Daniel Alexander Rob-

ertson (1812-95). ertson (1812-45).

-Son of Howard Morris (1856-1922); brother of Arthur Breese Morris, qv for other lines), A. B., U. Wis, '77, lawyer, m 1886, Julia Alexander Robertson (1861-1913); issue: 1-Howard (b 1887; m Janet, dau. of Charles C. Cook); 2-Victor

(above).

2-M June 15, 1920, Margaret Knight Forsyth, b
Milwaukee, July 30, 1896; dau. Charles Sprague
Forsyth (mem. Soc. Cin.), of Milwaukee; issue: 1-Margaret Forsyth, b at Santa Barbara,
Calif., May 15, 1921; 2-Julia Robertson, b Milwaukee, Oct. 24, 1922.

A.B., Harvard, '12; E.E., U. Wis., 1914. First lt.,
capt., maj., June 24, 1917-Aug. 22, 1919; assigned
to 310th Engrs., 85th Div., Aug. 15, 1917; overseas service, July 1918-Aug. 1919. Member A.L.
Residence: Milwauke, Wis.

Residence: Milwaukee, Wis.

HOYT, Elton, 2d, b Cleveland, O., June 13, 1888. 10-Simon Hoyt (qv);

9-Walter (ca. 1618-ca. 1698), dep. Gen. Ct. many

8-John (1644-ca. 1711), m 1st, Mary Lindall;

7-John (1669-1746), m Hannah Drake; 6-Drake (1717-1805), m Hannah Knapp;

5-Noah (1741-1810), private Am. Rev., m 2d, Sarah Comstock

4-David Picket (1778-1828), m Mary Barnum; 3-James Madison, LL.D. (b 1815), m Mary Ella Beebee.

2-Son of James Humphrey **Hoyt** (Nov. 10, 1852-Mar. 21, 1917), A.B., Brown, '74, LL.B., Harvard, 1877, lawyer, gen. counsel Hocking Valley Ry., etc., m 1885, Jessie Proctor, dau. of Jesse Fox Taintor; issue: 1-Katherine Boardman (m Amasa Stone Mather); 2-Elton, 2d (above).

2-M Jan. 3, 1914, Cornelia, dau. Harvey Huntington Brown, of Cleveland, O.; issue (all b at Cleveland): 1-Cornelia, b Jan. 2, 1915; 2-James Humphrey, 2d, b Sept. 2, 1916; 3-Elton, 3d, b

Humphrey, 2d, b Sept. 2, 1916; 3-Eiton, 3u, b Jan. 7, 1919.

B.A., Yale, '10 (Psi U., Senior Soc., Scroll and Key). With Pickands, Mather & Co., Cleveland. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: University, Racquet and Tennis (New York), Pittsburgh (Pittsburgh), Tavern, Union, Country, Chagrin Valley Hunt (Cleveland), Rittenhouse (Phila.). Country place: Mentor, O. Residence: 11020 Magnolia Drive, Cleveland, O.

HOYT, C(harles) Sherman, b Cleveland, O., Oct.

28, 1879.

10-Simon Hoyt (qv);

9-Walter (ca. 1618-ca. 1698), dep. Gen. Ct. many

y15.7, 8-John (1644-ca. 1711), m 1st, Mary Lindall; 7-John (1669-1746), m Hannah Drake; 6-Drake (1717-1805), m Hannah Knapp; 5-Noah (1741-1810), pvt. Am. Rev., m 2d, Sarah Comstock:

Comstock;
4—David Picket (1778-1828), m Mary Barnum;
3—James Madison, LL.D. (b 1815), lawyer and realtor, Cleveland, m Mary Ella Beebee.
2—Son of Colgate Hoyt (1849-1922), banker, m 1873, Lida Williams Sherman (1853-1908); issue: 1—Annie Sherman; 2—James Madison (d infancy); 3-Charles Sherman (above); 4-Colgate, Jr. (qv for Sherman line); 5-Elizabeth Sherman.

for Sherman line); 5-Elizabeth Sherman.
3-Not married. A.B., Brown, '01 (Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa); naval architecture, U. Glasgow, 1904. Naval architect, New York. Lt. cdr., naval constr., U.S.N.R.F., World War. Mem. A.L., The Pilgrims. Clubs: Union, Racquet and Tennis (N.Y.), New York Yacht, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, Larchmont Yacht, Corinthian Yacht, Knollwood Country. Residence: 37 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

HOYT, Colgate, Jr., b Yonkers, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1883. 9-Samuel Sherman (qv);

8-Judge John (1650-1730);

7-John (1687-1727) 6-Judge Daniel (1721-98)

5-Judge Taylor (1758-1815), m Elizabeth Stoddard (desc. Anthony Stoddard, Boston, 1639);

4-Charles R. (1788-1829), settled in Ohio, 1812, justice Sup. Ct. of Ohio, m Mary Hoyt (among their sons were John, Sec. of State in Cabinet of President McKinley, and William T., famous soldier);

Charles T. (1811-73), judge, Mansfield, O., m Elizabeth Williams. 3-Charles

2-Son of Colgate Hoyt (1849-1922), banker, m 1873, -Son of Colgate **Hoyt** (1893-1922), banker, m 1873, Lida Williams Sherman (1853-1908); for issue and Hoyt line see Charles Sherman Hoyt.

and Hoyt line see Charles Sherman Hoyt.

M June 12, 1912, Jeannette, dau. Charles Myers,
New York; issue: (all b N.Y. City): 1-Sherman,
m Mar. 9, 1914; 2-Jeannette, b Feb. 27, 1918; 3Barbara, b Feb. 27, 1918.
A.B., Brown, '05 (Alpha Delta Phi). Mem. N.Y.
Stock Exchange firm of Colgate Hoyt & Co.
Served in Squadron A, N.G.N.Y., Feb. 15, 1907Oct. 1917; 2d 1t., June 28, 1916, and on Mexican
border service; 1st lt., U.S.A., July 19, 1917;
105th M.G. Bn., and a.-d.-c. 53d Inf. Brig., 27th
Div., capt., July 18, 1918; 309th Cav., 57th F.A.,
19th Div., and Insp. Gen.'s Dept.; discharged
Dec. 5, 1918.
Clubs: Union, University, Seawanhaka Yacht.

Clubs: Union, University, Seawanhaka Yacht. Residence: "Westunder," Oyster Bay, L.I. SHERMAN, P(hilemon) Tecumseh, b St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 9, 1867.

7-Judge John (1650-1730), moved to Woodbury,

Conn.:

6-John (1687-1727), of Woodbury; 5-Judge Daniel (1721-98), of Woodbury; 4-Judge Taylor (1758-1815), of Norwalk, Conn., m

Elizabeth Stoddard;
3-Charles Robert (1788-1829), justice Supreme Ct. of Ohio, m Mary Hoyt (their son John was Sec. of Treas. and Sec. of State in Cabinet of President McKinley).

6-Thomas Ewing (b 1685), from Ireland to Greenwich, N.J., 1715, m Mary Haskell; 5-Thomas (1722-72), m Sarah Vickars; 4-George (1754-1824), officer Am. Rev., m Rachel

Harris:

Harris;
3-Thomas (1789-1871), A.B., Ohio U., 1816, U.S. senator, 1831-37, Sec. of the Treas., 1841, in Cabinet of President Harrison, organizer and sec. Dept. of Interior under President Taylor, 1849, U.S. senator, m Maria Wills, dau. of Hugh Boyle, Irish political refugee of 1791.

2-Son of Gen. William Tecumseh Sherman, U.S. A. (1820-91), U.S.M.A., '40, famous soldier, m Eleanor Boyle Ewing (1824-88); issue: 1-Minnie (1851-1913; m Thomas W. Fitch); 2-Mary Elizabeth (b 1852); 3-William Tecumseh (1854-63); 4-Rev. Thomas Ewing (b 1856): 5-Eleanor M. (1889-1864). beth (b 1852); 3-William Tecumseh (1854-63); 4-Rev. Thomas Ewing (b 1856); 5-Eleanor M. (1859-1915; m Alexander Montgomery Thackara, see Who's Who in America); 6-Rachel (1861-1919; m Paul Thorndike, M.D., see Who's Who in America); 7-Philemon Tecumseh (above).
7-Not married. A.B., St. Louis U., '85, A.M., 1890; Ph.B., Yale-S., '88; Columbia Law Sch., 1888-90. Lawyer, New York; author; was commr. labor, State of N.Y., 1905-07 (see Who's Who in America). Club: Union League. Residence: 120 E. 31st St., New York, N.Y.

EWING, Hampton Denman, b Washington, D.C.,

June 18, 1866

6-Thomas Ewing (1695-1747; son of Capt. Charles. who fought at the Battle of the Boyne and received a sword from the King for valor), came from Ireland, 1718, and settled at Greenwich, N.J., m Mary (1701-84), dau. Capt. Daniel

wich, N.J., m Mary (1701-84), dau. Capt. Daniel Maskell;
5-Thomas (1722-72), m 3d, Sarah Vickars;
4-George (1754-1824), officer Am. Rev., settled in Athens Co., O., m Rachel Harris;
3-Thomas (1789-1871), U.S. senator from Ohio, Sec. of the Treas., Mar.-Sept. 1841, in Cabinet of President Harrison, Sec. Interior, 1849-50, in Cabinet of President Taylor, m Maria Wills, dau. Hugh Boyle, Irish patriot.
2-Son of Thomas Ewing, LL.D. (1829-Jan. 21, 1896), Brown U., '49, pvt. sec. to President Taylor, 1849-50, chief justice Supreme Ct. of Kan., 1861-62, brig. gen. and bvt. maj. gen. U.S.V. in Civil War, mem. 45th and 46th Congresses, 1877-81, m 1856, Ellen Ewing Cox (1833-79); issue: 1-Thomas (b 1862; m Anna P., dau. William Francis Coch-

ran); 2-Hampton Denman (above).

ran); 2-Hampton Denman (above).

2-M Apr. 14, 1898, Maria Louise Dunlop, b Richmond, Va., Feb. 4, 1877; dau. James N. Dunlop, of Richmond; issue: 1-James D., b Yonkers, N. Y., May 28, 1899; 2-Hampton Denman, Jr., b Yonkers, Jan. 26, 1901.

A.B., Columbia, '83, A.M., 1889, prize fellow in science, 1888-91. Lawyer; ex-v.p. 1st Nat. Bank, Yonkers; dir. Crocker-Wheeler Co., Curtis Gas Engine Corpn., Peabody Engring. Corpn.; pres. Bay Minette Land Co. Chmn. advisory bd. Yonkers Homoe. Hosp. and Maternity Hosp. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Athelston (Mobile, Ala.), University, Columbia U., Alpha Delta Phi, etc. Residence: 35 Belmont Terrace, Yonkers, N.Y.

HOYT, Ralph Warren, b Portland, Ore., July 9,

HOYT, Ralph Warren, b Portland, Ore., July 9,

1894. 10-John **Hoyt** (qv); 9-John (1638-96), m 1659, Mary Barnes; 8-William (1660-1728), m 1687, Dorothy Colby; 7-Abner (1693-1747/48), m 1717, Mary Blaisdell; 6-Stephen (d in French and Indian War), m Abi-

5-Stephen (1746-1824), It. at Bunker Hill, m Sarah Straw;

4-Stephen (b 1769), m Phæbe Presbury

4-Stephen (b 1769), m Phobe Presbury;
3-Richard (1788-1866), m 1st, Mary Cutter.
2-Son of Henry Lafayette **Hoyt** (1823-1898), U.S. shipping commr., Portland, Ore., m 1851, Lauretta Bunger; m 2d, 1861, Mary Louisa Abbott (1836-1902), dau. Dr. Justin Millard; issue (living): 1-Ralph Warren (above); 2-Louise (m

ing): 1-Raiph Warren (above); 2-Louise (m Walter M. Cook); 3-Etta (m Frank A. Potter). 1-M Jan. 24, 1893, Edith Maud Neilson, b Portland, Ore.; dau. Capt. Wright Wellington Neilson, of Portland; issue: 1-Kathryn, b at Portland, Ore., June 23, 1897; 2-Louise, b Portland, Dec.

Banker, investment broker, Portland. County commr. Capt. of inf., Ore. N.G. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Arlington, Commercial, Meadow Lake. Residence: 722 Main St., Portland, Ore.

HOYT, Henry Warrington, b Walworth Co., Wis., July 29, 1852.

8-John Hoyt (qv); 7-Thomas (b 1640), m Mary, dau. William Brown; 6-Benjamin (1680-1748), m Hannah Pillsbury; 5-Enoch (b 1714), m Sarah French;

Joseph (1739-1815), soldier Am. Rev., m Abigail Flanders; 3-Benjamin (b 1778), settled in Wis., ca. 1841, m

Susan Hayes

3-Benjamin (b 1778), settled in Wis., ca. 1841, m Susan Hayes.

Maternally, 9-John Hoyt (above), and also thru: Thomas. Benjamin, Enoch, Joseph, and thru: 4-Enoch (1766-1821), m Mary Smith;
3-Tristam C. (b 1791), soldier War 1812, m Ruth, dau. Simon Tasker, of Barrington, N.H.
2-Son of Avery Atkins Hoyt (1824-1903), farmer, Honey Creek, Wis., m 1847, Caroline M. Hoyt (1828-1897); issue: 1-Ruth Caroline (d 1918); 2-Henry Warrington (above); 3-Flora Leila; 4-Tristam Fremont; 5-Avery Eugene; 6-Mary Susan; 7-Benjamin Joseph; 8-Olive.
2-M Dec. 22, 1875, Florence Lidia Hastings, b La Crosse, Wis.: dau. Samuel Dexter Hastings, of Madison, Wis.; issue: 1-Madge, b at Crete, Neb.; m 1920, Clyde E. Williams; 2-Hazel Hastings, b Madison, Wis.; m 1900, Fred P. French; 3-Sue Hastings, b Madison; m 1907, Barton Stevenson.
Ph.B., M.L., U. Wis., 72. Former v.p. and sec. Great Lakes Engineering Works, Detroit; retired 1921. Clubs: Detroit (Mich.) Athletic, Flintridge Country (Pasadena). Residence: 965 New York Av., Pasadena, Calif.
HOYT, Edward Randal, b Exeter, N.H., Nov. 26, 1856.
9-John Hoyt (gy):

1836,
9-John **Hoyt** (qv);
8-Thomas (b 1640), m Mary -;
7-Benjamin (1680-1748), m Hannah Pillsbury;
6-Benjamin (1706-45), m Mary Collins;
5-Abner (1731/32-1807), m Hannah Eastman;
4-Lt. Benjamin (1757-1813), m 2d, Jane French;
3-Joshua French (1790-1847), m Olive Randal Gib-

2-Son of Joseph Gibson **Hoyt**, LL.D. (1815-62), B. A., Yale, '40, first chancellor Washington U.,

St. Louis, m 1842, Margarette Tilton (1822-98), dau. Capt. Samuel P. Chamberlain, U.S.N.; is-sue: 1-Annie Stevens (m Elliott T. Merrick); 2-Sue: 1-Annie Stevens (m. Ellizabeth Chamberlain (d. infancy); 3-Charles Chamberlain (d. 1904); 4-Joseph Gibson (d. 1871); 5-Frances Sweet (m. Edwards D. Chandler); 6-

5-Frances Sweet (m Edwards B. Chandler), be Edward Randal (above).
6-M Nov. 20, 1879, Merrydelle, dau. of James D. Thompson, of St. Louis; issue: 1-Randal Edward, b St. Louis, Oct. 30, 1883; m Margaret (d),

dau. of Ashley Cabell.

dau. of Ashley Cabell.
hmn. Hoyt Metal Co., St. Louis; dir. Merchants-Laclede Nat. Bank, United Lead Co.,
York County (Me.) Trust Co. Clubs: Bankers,
Nat. Arts (N.Y.), Arts (Washington), Timaquana Country, Fla. Country, Seminole (Jacksonville, Fla). Winter place: Ortega, Fla.
Summer place: Ogunquit, Me. Address: 111 Chmn Broadway, New York.

HOYT, John Sherman, b New York, N.Y., July 1869

9-Simon Hoyt (qv);

9-Simon **Hoyt** (qv); 8-Walter (ca. 1618-ca. 1698); 7-Zerubbabel (b ca. 1650-54), m Mehitable Keeler; 6-Joseph (ca. 1676-1730/31), m Sarah -; 5-James (1708-ca. 1775), m Hannah Gould; 4-Col. Jesse (1744-1822), m Mary Raymond; 3-James Moody (1789-1854), prominent mcht., New York, m Mary Nesbitt.

York, m Mary Nesbitt.
2-Son of Alfred Miller **Hoyt** (1828-1903), member Jesse Hoyt & Co., New York, m 1858, Rosina Elizabeth (d 1922), dau. William James Reese; issue: 1-Florence Cecilia (1860-1908; m Dr. William K. Otis); 2-Henry Reese (1861-1921; m Emy Otto); 3-Alfred William (1863-1911); 4-Mary Elizabeth (1867-91); 5-John Sherman (above); 6-Posing Sherman Rosina Sherman.

Rosina Sherman.
5-M Oct. 31, 1895, Ethel Phelps Stokes, b Staten Island, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1876; dau. of late Anson Phelps Stokes; issue: 1-Anson Phelps Stokes, b Lenox, Mass., Sept. 24, 1897; 2-Sherman Reese, b Jan. 13, 1900; m 1922, Katherine S., dau. Robert H. Floyd-Jones; 3-Helen Phelps, b Lakewood, N.J., Dec. 27, 1903; 4-Ethel Stokes, b Rowayton, Conn., June 25, 1907; 5-Graham, b New York, Mar. 12, 1910.

1890. Partner A. M. Hoyt & Co. C.E., Columbia, (see Who's Who in America). Pres. Babies' Hosp., etc. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, University, Down Town, Riding, etc. 900 Park Av., New York, N.Y. Residence:

HOYT. Willard Evans, b Stamford, Conn., Mar. 27, 1870.

8-Simon Hoyt (qv)

8-Simon **Hoyt** (qV); 7-Samuel (ca. 1643-1720), *m* 1st, Hannah Holly; 6-Samuel (1673-1711), *m* Mercy (Bell) Holmes; 5-Samuel (1709-ca. 1784), *m* Mary Blachley; 4-Joseph (1739-99), *m* Sarah Weed; 3-Joseph Blachley (1787-1854), *m* Maria Blachley Weed

J. B. Hoyt & Co., tanners and leather mchts., New York, m Catharine Krom (b 1816-d 1862); m 2d, 1866, Susan Swain (b Weymouth, Eng., 1837-1907), dau. Rev. Charles Evans; issue (18st marriage); 1-Maria Louisa (died 1891; m Timothy Hopkins Porter; see son Louis H.); 2-Frances

Hopkins Porter; see son Louis H.); 2-Frances (m Schuyler Merritt, qv); 3-Edward (1852-53); (2d marriage): 1-Joseph Blachley (b 1867); 2-Willard Evans (above); 3-Frederick Maxfield (b 1873; m Jane A., dau. Francis Marion Forby). 2-M Oct. 31, 1893, Julia Gould Jerome, b Lebanon, N.Y., Aug. 10, 1873; dau. Eugene M. Jerome, of New York; issue (all b Williamstown, Mass.): 1-Susan Evans, b Nov. 1, 1894; m May 28, 1918, Charles E. Griffith, Jr.; 2-Willard Evans. Jr., b Jan. 25, 1899; 3-Julia Jerome, b July 19, 1905. A.B., Williams, '92. Treas. Williams Coll. Clubs: University, Williams (New York). Residence: "Llewellyn Fields," Williamstown, Mass.

PORTER, Louis Hopkins, b New York, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1874.

Mar. 16, 1614.

8-Daniel Porter (d 1690), from Eng. to Farmington, Conn., before 1644, m Mary -;

7-Daniel (1652-1726), m Deborah Holcomb;

6-Daniel (b 1699), m Hannah Hopkins;

5-Timothy (1735-92), m Margaret Skinner;

4-Daniel (b 1768), m Anna Ingham; 3-Timothy (1792-1864), farmer, Waterbury, Conn.,

3-Timothy (1792-1864), farmer, Waterbury, Collin. m Polly Ann Todd.
2-Son of Timothy Hopkins Porter (1826-1901), banker, m Marie Louise Hoyt (1847-91), A.B., Vassar, '68; issue: 1-Louis Hopkins (above); 2-Blachley Hoyt (1876-95); 3-Arthur Kingsley

2-Blachley Hoyt (18'6-95); 3-Arthur Kingsley (qv for Hoyt line).

1-M Sept. 28, 1901, Ellen Marion Hatch, b New York, Sept. 7, 18'12; dau. Richard Edward Hatch, New York; issue (all b Stamford, Conn.): 1-Louise Hoyt, b Jan. 1, 1904; 2-Louis Hopkins, Jr., b Dec. 19, 1904; 3-Joyce, b June 10, 1908; 4-Beatrice, b Sept. 6, 1910.

B.A., Yale, '96; LLB, New York Law Sch., 1898.

A., Yale, '96; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1898. Mem. law firm of Porter & Taylor, New York; dir. Yale & Towne Mfg. Co., Alpha Portland Cement Co., Hans Rees Sons, Atlantic, Gulf and Pacific Co. Residence: "Blachley Hall," Stamford, Conn.

PORTER, A(rthur) Emgsley, b Stamford, Conn.,

Feb. 6, 1883.
9-Simon Hoyt (qv);
8-Samuel (ca. 1643-1720), m 1st, Hannah Holly;
7-Samuel (1673-1711), m Mercy (Bell) Holmes;
6-Samuel (1709-ca. 1784), m Mary Blachley;
5-Joseph (1739-99), m Sarah Weed;
4-Joseph Blachley (1787-1854), m Maria Blachley

3-Joseph Blachley (1813-88), m 1st, Catharine Krom.

2-Son of Timothy Hopkins Porter (1826-1901), banker, m Marie Louise Hoyt (1847-91); for issue and Porter line see Louis Hopkins Porter. M June 1, 1912, Lucy Bryant Wallace, b Anso-

June 1, 1912, Lucy Bryant Wallace, b Ansonia, Conn., Jan. 23, 1876; dau. of Thomas Wallace, of Ansonia.

3.A., Yale, '04, B.F.A., 1916; Columbia, 1904-06.

Asst. prof. history of art, Yale, 1917-19; prof. same, Harvard, 1920—; archæologist, author (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector works of art. Clubs: Union League, MacDowell, Coffee House, Yale (New York), Graduates, Elizabethan (New Haven). Residence: "Elmwood," Cambridge, Mass.

MERRITT, Schuyler, b New York, N.Y., Dec. 16,

1853.
7-Thomas Merritt (qv);
6-Joseph (1662-1754), m 1683, Jane -, of Rye, N.Y.;
5-Nehemiah (1715-94), m 1853, Jane -, of Rye, N.Y.;
5-Nehemiah (1778-1863), m 1793, Phebe Thorne.
2-Son of Matthew Franklin Merritt (1815-96), m
Maria Shaw (1821-1902); issue: 1-Amelia (1839-1915; m William Skelding); 2-Julia (1841-1908); 3Adeline (1848-69); 4-Schuyler (above).
4-M Oct. 21, 1879, Frances Hoyt, b Stamford, Conn., Aug. 6, 1850; dau Joseph Blachley Hoyt, leather mcht., New York, and half sister of Willard Evans Hoyt (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Louise H., b Stamford, Conn., 1880; 2-Katharine K., b Stamford, 1886.
B.A., Yale, '73; LL.B., Columbia, 1876. V.p. Yale & Towne Mfg. Co. since 1895; pres. Stamford Nat. Bank since 1902. Mem. 65th to 68th Congresses 1917-25 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Chevy Chase (Md.), University, Yale (New York), Suburban, Stamford Yacht, Woodway Country. Residence: Stamford, Conn. way Country. Residence: Stamford, Conn.

GONSTANTINE, Mamie Liss Merritt (Mrs. D. F.), b Columbus, Miss., Mar. 26, 1871.
8-Thomas Merritt (qv);

8-Thomas Merritt (qv);
7-Joseph (1662-1764), m 1683, Jane -, of Rye, N.Y.;
6-Nehemiah (1715-94), m 1st, Dinah, dau. Ichabod
Hopkins, m Sarah Cole (desc. Samuel Gorton);
5-Nehemiah, m 1760, Phoebe Wing;
4-Isaac, m 1784, Hannah Mabbett;
3-Joseph, m 1821, Eliza L. Corlies.
2-Dau. of Henry Stanton Merritt (1834-90), merchant, Columbus, Miss., m Henrietta Isabel (1841-97), dau. John Hargrove; issue: 1-Lillian Macklin; 2-Henry Stanton; 3-Walter Hargrove; 4-Mamie Liss (above); 5-Bates Fisher;
6-William Coleman.

6-William Coleman.

4-M Dec. 3, 1890, Dominique Francis Constantine,

b Shuqualak, Miss., Sept. 7, 1862; son of Dominique Frank Constantine, of Chester, S.C.; is-

sue: 1-Etta Merritt, b Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 11, 1892; m June 14, 1917, Julian Jerome Clark (issue: Mary Dixon); 2-Mary Liss, b Atlanta, Apr. 4, 1893; 3-Janie Merritt, b Anniston, Ala., Dec. 11, 1894; 4-Juliette Merritt, b Anniston, Sept. 18, 1896; 5-Dominique Frank, b Anniston, Oct. 27, 1898.

Mem. C.D., D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: 300 Main St. Oxford Ala. sue: 1-Etta Merritt, b Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 11,

St., Oxford, Ala.

MERRITT, Douglas, b New York, N.Y., Dec. 4,

7-Thomas **Merritt** (qv); 6-Joseph (1662-1754), *m* Jane -; 5-Nehemiah (1715-94), *m* 1st, Dinah Hopkins;

4-Nehemiah (1740-93), m Phoebe Wing; 3-Benjamin (1777-1854), m Thankful Scott.

8-William **Douglas** (qv); 7-William (1645-1725), m 1st, Abiah Hough; 6-William (1672-1719), m Sarah Proctor; 5-Asa (1715-92), soldier in Am. Rev., m Rebecca Wheeler; 4-Wheeler (b 1750), settled at Branford, Conn.,

m Martha Rathbone;

m Martha Rathbone;
3-Alanson (1779-1856), banker, Troy, N.Y., declined portfolio of Sec. of the Treas. tendered by President Van Buren, m Ann Sutherland.
2-Son of George Merritt (1807-73), prominent mcht. and bank dir., New York, m 1845, Julia Douglas (1823-1904); issue: 1-Douglas (above); 2-Annie Douglas (b and d 1849); 3-Mary (1850-1911; m John Peter Haines); 4-Cornelia (b and d 1853); 5-George William (1856-1907; m Augusta T. Schack); 6-Julia Douglas (1859-92; m Benjamin F. Dawson).

T. Schack); 6-Julia Douglass ...
min F. Dawson).
-M Aug. 3, 1876, Elizabeth Cleveland Coxe, b
Hartford, Conn., Aug. 1847; Colonial Dame;
dau. late Rt. Rev. Arthur Cleveland Coxe, 2d
P.E. bishop of western N.Y.; issue: 1-Ethel
Douglas, b "Leacote," nr. Rhinebeck, N.Y.,
Douglas, b "Lakewood, N. Douglas, b "Leacote," nr. Kninebeck, N. J., Mar. 10, 1878; 2-Alan Douglas, b Lakewood, N. J., Dec. 6, 1885.

LL.B., Columbia, 1874; (hon. A.M., Hobert, 1888). Country gentleman; trustee; genealogist. Country gentleman; trustee; genealogist. Trustee public school, Rhinebeck, N.Y., and Hobart Coll., many yrs.; vestryman Church of the Messiah, Rhinebeck, and del. to diocesan conventions. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., N.E. Soc., etc. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Century, Church, National Arts (New York). Residence: "Leacote," nr. Rhinebeck, N.Y.

BROMLEY, Frank Latham, b Detroit, Mich., Jan. 1, 1866. 8-Roger Williams (qv);

7-Joseph, m Lydia Olney; 6-Joseph, m Lydia Hearnden;

6-Joseph, m Lydia Hearnden;
5-Jeremiah, m Abigail Mathewson;
4-Sarah, m Arthur Latham;
2-Arthur, m Sally Paine.
2-Son of William Bromley (1830-1913), Detroit, m 1850, Ellen Miller, and m 2d, Caroline Frances Latham (1832-1900); issue (1st marriage): 1-Julia Weeden (b 1851); (2d marriage): 1-Lillian M. (b 1856): 2-Frank Latham (above)

(b 1856); 2-Frank Latham (above).

(b 1856); 2-Frank Latham (above).

2d-2-M May 2, 1900, Kate Agnes Thompson, b
Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 27, 1871; dau. James
Wilfred Thompson, Detroit, Mich.; issue (all
b Detroit): 1-Frances Latham, b Apr. 6, 1901; 2Katharine, b July 20, 1904; 3-Walter Thompson,
b Mar. 18, 1906.

Pres. F. L. Bromley Properties, Inc., Foundry
Machine Products Co.; dir. Detroit Stoker Co.
Clubs: Detroit, Detroit Boat, Detroit Athletic,
Bloomfield Hills Country, Pine Lake Country.
Residence: "Uplands," R. F. D. 3, Birmingham, Mich.

ham, Mich.

DYER, George Bathbone, b Providence, R.I., June 24, 1869.

9-Roger Williams (qv):

8-Joseph, m Lydia Olney:

8-Joseph, m Lydia Olney;
7-Joseph, m Lydia Hearnden;
6-Freelove, m John **Dyer;**5-Anthony, m Sarah Bishop;
4-Elisha, m Frances Jones;
3-Elisha (1811-90), 22d gov. of R.I., 1857-59, m Anna Jones Hoppin.
2-Son of Elisha **Dyer** (1839-1906), Brown, ex-'62, Ph.D., Giessen, 1860, 41st gov. of R.I., 1897-1900,

Nancy Anthony Viall; issue: 1-Elisha (1862-1917; m Sidney [Turner] Swan); 2-George Rathbone (above); 3-Hezekiah Anthony (b 1872;

Rathbone (above); 3-Hezekiah Anthony (b 18/2; m Charlotte, O., dau. Henry Tilden).
2-M Nov. 7, 1901, Grace Gurnee Scott, b N.Y. City, Oct. 6, 1870; dau. Edward P. Scott, New York; issue: 1-Walter Gurnee, b N.Y. City, Feb. 14, 1903; 2-Elisha, b Wickford, R.I., Sept. 15, 1904; 3-George Rathbone, Jr., b N.Y. City, Mar. 27, 1902.

1906.

Mem. C. I. Hudson & Co., bankers, New York.
Capt. and maj., U.S.V., Spanish-Am. War; col.,
12th Inf. N.G.N.Y., 1899-1913; brig. gen. 1st Brig.,
N.Y.N.G., 1913-22; on Mexican border, 1916; brig.
gen., 87th Inf. Brig. N.Y.N.G. Mem. S.C.W., S.
C., S.R., M.O.F.W., N.M.O.S.A.W., etc. Clubs:
Ft. Orange (Albany), Knickerbocker, Union,
Manhattan, Army and Navy, Piping Rock,
Bankers, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht. Summer place: Brookville, L.I. Residence: 1050
Park Av., New York, N.Y.

HUBBARD, Elijah Kent, b Chicago, Ill., Feb. 5.

9-Roger Williams (qv)

8-Joseph, m Lydia Olney;

7-Joseph, m Lydia Hearnden;

6-Freelove, m John Dyer (desc. William Dyer,

5-Anthony, m Sarah Bishop; 4-Elisha, m Frances Jones; 3-Elisha (1811-90), 22d gov. of R.I., 1857-59, m Anna

4-Elisha, m Frances Jones;
3-Elisha (1811-90), 22d gov. of R.I., 1857-59, m Anna Jones Hoppin.

2-Son of Elijah Kent Hubbard (1835-1915), pres. Russell Mfg. Co., Middletown, Conn., m 1864, Anna Jones Dyer (1841-84); issue: 1-Elijah Kent (above); 2-Louis de Koven (qv for Hubbard line); 3-Anna Jones (m Carl S. Stillman); 4-Katharine F. (m Clarence Seymour Wadsworth); 5-Elisha Dyer.

1-M Jan. 15, 1901, Helen Keep, dau. George Livingston Otis; issue (all b Middletown, Conn.): 1-Otis Livingston, b Dec. 16, 1902; 2-Chauncey Keep, b Aug. 2, 1906; 3-Helen Kent, b Aug. 7, 1909; 4-Mildred de Koven, b Oct. 8, 1917.

B.S., Trinity, '92 (Psi U.). Pres. Manufacturers Association of Conn., Inc.; mem. State Bd. of Finance. Was 13 years paymaster and capt., 1st Co. Governor's Footguard. Mem. D.C.G., S.C., S.A.R., M.O.F.W. Hobby: Etchings and paintings. Clubs: Metropolitan, University (New York), Army and Navy (Washington), Graduates (New Haven). Summer place: "Norumbega," Camden, Me. Residence: "Arawana," Middletown, Conn.

HUBBARD, Louis de Koven, b Chicago, Ill., Dec.

HUBBARD, Louis de Koven, b Chicago, Ill., Dec. 25, 1870.

9-George Hubbard (qv);

8-Joseph (1643-86), m 1670, Mary Porter;

7-Robert (1673-1740), m 1702, Abigail Adkins;

6-Robert (1712-79), m 1735, Eliza Sill;

5-Elijah (1745-1808), cont. com. of purchases in Am. Rev., an original mem. Soc. Cin., m 1st, 1772, Hannah Kent;

4-Elijah (1777-1846), m 1810, Lydia Mather (1791-1850).

1850)

-Elijah Kent (1812-39), m 1834, Elizabeth Sebor.

3-Elijah Kent (1812-39), m 1834, Elizabeth Sebor.
2-Son of Elijah Kent **Hubbard** (1835-1915), pres.
Russell Mfg. Co., Middletown, Conn., m 1864,
Anna Jones Dyer (1841-84); for issue and DyerWilliams line see Elijah Kent Hubbard.
M June 4, 1894, Grace Dabney Douglas, b at Middletown, Conn., Feb. 15, 1872; dau. of Joseph W.
Douglas, of Middletown; issue: 1-Elijah Kent,
2d, b Middletown, Apr. 11, 1909; Yale, '22; apprentice seaman, U.S.N., Oct. 3-Dec. 21, 1918;
U.S.N.R.F., Dec. 21, 1918-Sept. 30, 1921.
B.A., Trinity, '93. Mfr. Summer place: "Bit o'
Beach," Madison, Conn., and "Fircone," East
Orland, Me. Residence: 327 High St., Middletown, Conn.

town, Conn.

HUBBELL, George Loring, b Chazy, Clinton Co., N.Y., Oct. 18, 1865. 8-Richard Rubbell (d 1699), from England to Pe-

quonnock, Conn., bet. 1631-39, settled at New Haven, 1647, m Ellizabeth Meigs; 7-Richard (1654-1738), m Rebecca Morehouse; 6-Peter (1686-1780), m Katherine Wheeler;

5-Matthew (1723-72), m Abiale Wolcott;

4-Wolcott (1754-1839), soldier Am. Rev., m Mary

Curtis; 3-Julius C., m Anne, dau. Pliny Moore, officer

Curtis;
2-Julius C., m Anne, dau. Pliny Moore, officer Am. Rev.

2-Son of Col. John Wolcott Hubbell (1830-1920), bvt. it. col. U.S.V., m Margaret, dau. Judge George M. Beckwith, Plattsburg, N.Y.; issue: 1-Anne Moore (m Clarence H. Jones); 2-Elizabeth Beckwith (m Nelson W. Fiske); 3-Mary Caroline (m John W. North); 4-Julius Ceasar; 5-George Loring (above); 6-Margaret Susan (m Alarac Start); 7-Martha Anne (m John Stetson); 8-John Stewart; 9-Lucy Sowles; 10-Jennie C. (d infancy); 11-Richard Wolcott.

5-M July 15, 1891, Eliza Strong Platt, b 1867; A.B., Vassar, '88; sister of Edmund Platt (qv for genealogy); issue (all b Garden City, N.Y.): 1-John Platt, b Jan. 22, 1893; A.B., Williams, '13; Chem. Engr., Columbia, 1916; 2d lt., C.W.S., World War; m 1917, Dorothy, dau. late Ralph Peters, New York (issue: Dorothy Peters, b 1918; John Platt, Jr., b 1919; Ralph Peters, b 1921; Roger Wolcott, b 1923); 2-George Loring, 3r., b Apr. 20, 1894; A.B., Williams, '15; LL.B., Columbia, 1919; capt. and maj., inf., World War; m 1917, Sophia, dau. John Manning Young (issue: Sophia N., b 1918; George Loring, 3d, b 1919); 3-Sherwood, b Nov. 1, 1897; A.B., Williams, '16; enlisted, 1917, commd. 1st lt., U.S. Aviation Service, attached to Independent Royal Air Force (British), and 4 months at front with 216th Night Bombing Squadron, awarded citation and decoration "For exceptional gallantry and devotion to duty," in saving the lives of two brother officers in burning airplane loaded with bombs; 4-Margaret, b Feb. 5, 1898; Vassar, '21; 5-Elizabeth, b June 3, 1900; Vassar, '21.

.B., Williams, '88 (D.K.E.). Pres. and gen. mgr. of real estate corpns., New York. Pres. school board of Garden City, etc. Clubs: Williams, University, Camp Fire, Garden City Golf Summer place: "Sunnywood," Chazy-on-Lake Champlain, N.Y. Residence: 6 Cathedral Av., Garden City, L.I., N.Y.

PLATT, Edmund, b Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Feb. 2,

9-Dea. Richard **Platt** (qv); 8-Capt. Epenetus (1640-93), m 1667, Phebe, dau. of Jonas Wood;

7-Epenetus (1674-1744), mem. Colonial Assembly,

6-Epenetus (b ca. 1704), capt. militia; 5-Eliphalet (1733-95), m 2d, Hannah, dau. Joseph Causton;

Causton;
4-Joseph (1771-1836), m Hannah Barnes;
3-Isaac (1803-72), m Harriet, dau. Obadiah Bowne.
2-Son of John I. Platt (1839-1907), newspaper editor and publisher, Poughkeepsie, mem. N.Y.,
Assembly, m Susan Frances (d 1906), dau. Benjamin Cheney Sherwood; issue: 1-Edmund (above); 2-Eliza Strong (b 1867; m George Lorial Libbell 2011; 2 See Sherwood (b 1871; m) ing Hubbell, qv); 3-Sara Sherwood (b 1871; m Lt. Col. George Arthur Hadsell, U.S.A.); 4-Isaac (b 1875; m Maria L. Reynolds); 5-Francis Wheeler (b 1877); 6-Edith (b 1882; m W. C. Dal-

zell).

1-M June 23, 1892, Adele Innis, b Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1863; dau, Aaron Innis, of Poughkeepsie; adopted daughter: Catherine, b New York, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1909.

A.B., Harvard, '88. Editor Poughkeepsie Eagle-News. Mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21); vice gov. Federal Reserve Bd. since 1920 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Field ornithology. Clubs: Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Nat. Press (Washington), Harvard (New York) Amrita, Dutchess County Golf and Country, etc. Home: 36 Carroll St., Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Residence: 2339 Ashmead Pl., Washington, D.C.

HUDSON, Woodward, b New York, N.Y., Jan.

HUDSON, Woodward, b New York, N.Y., Jan. 25, 1858

7-Daniel Hudson (1651-1731);

6-Daniel (1676-1750);

5-William (1717-97), m Sarah Forbes; 4-William (1743-1820), m Lucy Kingsman (1748-1824); 3-Barzillai (1774-1843), m Hannah Nickerson (1782-1813); m 2d, Rebecca Eaton (1786-1836).

4-Joseph Woodward (1726-1805), m Mary -; Mary -; 3-Ebenezer (1762-1820), m Delia Adams (1768-1816); m 2d, Persis (Adams) Davis (1785-1856).

m 2d, Persis (Adams) Davis (1785-1856).

2-Son of Frederic Hudson (1819-75), mng. editor
New York Herald, m Eliza Woodward (1818-76).

M Aug. 31, 1880, Bessie Van Mater Keyes, b Concord, Mass., June 4, 1857; dau. George Keyes, of Concord; issue: 1-Mary (July 25, 1890-Aug. 12, 1890); 2-Frederic (Nov. 14, 1891-July 15, 1892);
3-Marion, b Concord, Mass., Dec. 12, 1895.

A.B., Harvard, '79 (Institute, Hasty Pudding, Phi Beta Kappa), LL.B., 1882. Lawyer; v.p. and gen. counsel B.&M.R.R. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union, Harvard. Residence: 82 Main St., Concord, Mass.

HUGHES, Antoinette Carter (Mrs. Charles E.),

b Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 14, 1864. 8-Robert Carter, from Eng., settled at Guilford,

Conn., ca. 1700;

7-William, m Ann Yale;

6-William, m Ann Marton;
6-William, m Ann Morton;
5-Thaddeus (b 1735), soldier French and Indian War, m Lucy Andrews;
4-Noah Andrews, m Lydia Gaylord (desc. Dea. William Gaylor, 1585-1673, an early settler at Windsor, Conn.); 3-Evits, m Emma Taylor.

8-William Taylor (qv);
8-William Taylor (qv);
7-Samuel (1681-1711), m Sarah Cole Parsons;
6-John (1688-1761), m Elizabeth Bailey (or Baley);
5-William, m Ruth (Rich) Higgins;

4-William (1757-1835), soldier Am. Rev., m Abigail Case:

3-Emma, m Evits Carter (3 above).

3-Emma, m Evits Carter (3 above).

2-Dau. of Walter Steuben Carter (1833-1904), eminent lawyer, N.Y., m 1855, Maria Antoinette Smith (d 1865); m 2d, 1867, Mary Boyd Jones (d 1869); m 3d, 1870, Harriet Cook (1848-1900); issue (1st marriage): 1-Colin Smith (b 1857); 2-Emma (d); 3-Antoinette (above); 4-George Stuart (d 1888); (3d marriage): 1-Walter Frederick (b 1873; m Grace C Activy)

m Grace C. Ackley).

1st-3-M Dec. 5, 1888, Charles Evans Hughes, LL.
D., b Glens Falls, N.Y., Apr. 11, 1862; Sec. of
State since Mar. 4, 1921, in Cabinets of Presidents Harding and Coolidge (see Who's Who dents Harding and Coolidge (see Who's Who in America); son of Rev. David Charles Hughes (1832-1909), from South Wales to New York, 1855, Bapt. minister; Issue: 1-Charles Evans, Jr., b N.Y. City, Nov. 30, 1889; A.B., Brown, '09; LL.B., Harvard, '12; m 1914, Marjory Bruce, dau. of Henry Clarence Stuart (issue: Charles Evans, Henry Clarence Stuart (issue: Charles Evans, 3d; Henry Stuart); 2-Helen (Jan. 11, 1892-Apr. 18, 1920); Vassar, '14; 3-Catherine, b at Twilight Park, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1893; Wellesley, '20; m June 1922, Chauncy Lockhart Waddell; 4-Elizabeth, b Albany, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1907.

Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R. Residence: Washington, D.C.

TAYLOR, Frank Mansfield, b New York, N.Y., Apr. 5, 1850.

Apr. 5, 1850.

8-William Taylor (qv);

7-Samuel (1651-1711), m Sarah Cole Parsons;

6-John (1688-1761), settled on farm East Middletown, Conn., 1721, which is still in possession of the family, m Elizabeth Baley;

5-Samuel (1712-53), m Mary Bevins;

4-Samuel (1740-1820), m Mary Smith;

3-Col. Jeremiah (1773-1849), m Lucy Brainerd.

2-Son of Henry Augustus Taylor (1816-94), merakant New York m Catherine Augusta Ochorn

chant, New York, m Catherine Augusta Osborn (1825-1910); issue: 1-Frank Mansfield (above); 2-

(1825-1910); issue: 1-Frank Mansfield (above); 2-Katherine (b 1852; m Edward Lyon); 3-Charles Gustavus (b 1853; m Virginia Mason, dau. William H. Davidge); 4-Henry Osborn (b 1856; m Julia Isham; see Who's Who in America); 5-Howard (1865-1920; m Gertrude Murray).

1-M Nov. 29, 1876, Lida Ross Eshleman, b at Lancaster, Pa., Aug. 13, 1855; dau. late David G. Eshleman, of Lancaster, Pa.; issue: 1-Harry Augustus, Jr. (Dec. 6, 1879-Sept. 28, 1881); 2-David, b Lancaster, Pa., Apr. 7, 1881; Williams, '02; capt., C.W.S., World War; m 1907, Clare, dau. H. Y. Thompson (issue: Virginia; Carolyn Ross; Frank M., Jr.).

A.B., Amherst, '71. Retired. Pres. Colo. Museum of Natural History; chairman bd. St. Luke's

Hosp.; member Denver Bd. of Edn. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century (N.Y.), Denver, Denver Country. Summer place: "The Hill," Cobalt, Conn. Residence: 945 Pennsylvania Av., Denver, Colo.

HUGHES, Thomas, b Wheeling, Va. (now W.

Va.), Aug. 25, 1850.
5-Felix Hughes (1723-1805), from Ireland to Frederick Co., Va., 1739, m Cintha Kaighn;
4-James (1750-1807), m 1772, Cassandra Dunn;

3-Thomas (1789-1849), m 1815, Mary Odenbaugh (b

Baltimore, m 1849, Mary Kirby Adrian (1830-1909); issue: 1-Thomas (above); 2-Mary Joanna (m Dr. Walker Peyton Moncure); 3-Elizabeth P. (m Gen. Frank A. Bond); 4-Adrian.

(m Gen. Frank A. Bond); 4-Adrian.

1-M Sept. 8, 1875, Helen Roberta Thorburn (Aug. 8, 1856-Feb. 21, 1920); dau. of late Capt. Robert Donaldson Thorburn, U.S.N. and C.S.N., Norfolk, Va.; issue (all b Baltimore, Md.): 1-Joanna Adrian, b Sept. 15, 1876; A.B., Wilson Coll.; m Oct. 22, 1902, Andrew Ellicott Maccoun; 2-Helen Howison (Mar. 21-Aug. 7, 1878); 3-Katharine Kirby, b Apr. 27, 1879; A.B., Wilson, '99; m Dec. 17, 1904, Edwin Mark Norris; 4-Roberta Thorburn, b June 12, 1880; m Feb. 20, 1906, Frank Newman Speller; 5-Martha King, b Sept. 1, 1881; m Nov. 5, 1910, Richard Stockton, 3d; 6-Alfred (Nov. 19, 1882-Apr. 26, 1883); 7-Thomas, Jr. (qv for Thorburn line); 8-Donald Macdonald (July5-Aug. 12, 1888); 9-Neill, b Sept. 22, 1890; m Aug. 15, 1917, Mildred K., dau. Arthur Lafayette Jones. fayette Jones.

d. Va. Mil. Inst., Richmond Coll., Baltimore City Coll.; LL.B., U. Va., 1872. Lawyer, Baltimore. Va. Mil. Inst. cadet and served in C.S. A. Author: A Boy's Experience in the Civil War, 1904; Ethics of the Practice of the Law, 1909. Summer place: Monterey, nr. Blue Ridge Summit, Franklin Co., Pa. Residence: 1018 Cathedral St., Baltimore, Md. Ed.

HUGHES, Thomas, Jr., b Baltimore, Md., Sept.

5, 1885.

4-James Thorburn (1769-1838), from Scotland, 1786, mcht., Norfolk, Va., m 1804, Martha Kirby, dau. Miles King, officer Am. Rev.;

3-Robert Donaldson (1805-91), capt. U.S.N. and C. S.N., m 1830, Helen M. Howison (1811-65).

2-Son of Thomas Hughes (qv for Hughes line), m 1875, Helen Roberta Thorburn (1850-1920).

M Oct. 1, 1908, Isabella Brown Graham, b Catonsville, Md., Nov. 21, 1887; dau. of George Brown Graham (g.son George Brown, of Brown Bros., bankers); issue: 1-Isabella Brown Graham, b "Prospect Hill," Baltimore Co., Md., Aug. 11, 1909; 2-Helen Howlson, b Berkeley, Calif., Jan.

2-Helen Howison, b Berkeley, Calif., Jan. 21, 1914. 21, 1914. Va., 1902-06; LL.B., U. of Md., 1908. Lawyer. Summer place: "Prospect Hill," Baltimore Co., Md. Winter place: 1049 Park Av., New York. Residence: 1018 Cathedral St., Baltimore, Md.

HUGHES, Rupert, b Lancaster, Mo., Jan. 31, 1872. 7-Rice Hughes, had land grant in Kent Co., Va., Apr. 1645;

6-Rice, had land grant in New Kent Co., Va., Oct. 6, 1698;

5-William, served in Capt. Mountjoy's co. of the 10th Va. Regt. during Am. Rev.; 4-William, m Judith, dau. Josiah Hughes (son of Orlando, from Wales ca. 1740, and settled in Goochland Co., Va.);

3-Joshua William (1808-1901), m Martha Staton Askins (g.dau. Edward Askins, soldier Am. Rev.; desc. John Askins, from Scotland to Md. ca. 1650; Edward Waters, sailed for America, 1609, was wrecked on the Bermudas and reached Va., 1622).

6-Jacob Summerlin, from Eng. to Va., 1710, settled in Isle of Wight Co., receiving land grants,

1717; and thru his g.son:
4-Winburn (1762-1842), private Am. Rev. in N.C. troops, m Milly Pearson;

3-Thomas (1797-1860), m Bathsheba RoBards (desc. William RoBards, lt. Goochland Co. militia,

2-Son of Felix Turner Hughes (b 1838), ry. pres.,

judge, m Jean Amelia Summerlin (b 1850); issue: 1-Greta (1866-1916); 2-Howard Robards; 3-Reginald (1871-81); 4-Rupert (above); 5-Felix (see Who's Who in America).

4-M 1893, Agnes, dau. of Charles Hedge; issue: 1-Elspeth, b New York, May 23, 1897; m Mar. 10,

1922, Edward John Lapp.

M 2d, 1908, Adelaide Mould, b Cleveland, O., May 7, 1882; dau. of Henry Scrivener Mould, Cleve-

land.

B.A., Adelbert, '92 (Delta U., Phi Beta Kappa);
M.A., Yale, 1899. Author (see Who's Who in America). Pvt. to capt., N.G.N.Y., 1897-1908; capt., 69th N.Y. Inf., Mexican border, 1916; capt. and maj., 1918-19, World War; maj. M.I.O.R.C. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Authors, The Players, The Lambs, Bedford Golf (N.Y.), Wilshire Country (Calif.). Residences: "Whitewood," Bedford Hills N.Y. and 2425 S. Wastern Ay. Los Ap. (Calif.). Residences: "Whitewood," Bedford Hills, N.Y., and 2425 S. Western Av., Los An-geles, Calif.

HUGHES-HALLETT, Emilie Page von Schaum-burg (Mrs. Hughes-Hallett). Desc. Graf (or count) Bartholomew von Schaumesc. Graftor count, Bartholomew von Schaum-burgh (d 1836), near relative of the Landgraf of Hesse Cassel, Germany, came to America 1776, as a.-d.-c. and with despatches to Count von Donop, cdr. of forces at Red Bank; as von Donop had been killed in the battle at Red Bank before he arrived, von Schaumburgh joined Gen. Sullivan's legion and participated at Brandywine; entered U.S.A. as ensign, Ist Inf., Mar. 4, 1791; hon. discharged as capt., June 1, 1802; dep. q.m. gen. with rank of maj., 1812-15; was a.-d.-c. to Gens. Sinclair, Wayne, Jackson, and others of Washington's staff; built and named Ft. Washington on the site joined Gen. Sullivan's legion and participated built and named Ft. Washington on the site of Cincinnati, and superintended the casting of the first cannon made in the colonies; m a dau. of Patrick Quinn, of Dublin U. (she was a lineal desc. of Chief Secanah, of one of the four tribes of Delaware Indians that sold Pa. to William Penn).

Only child of James Wilkinson von Schaumburg (d 1886), m Caroline, dau. Stephen Page, of Eden Park, Pa. (son of Robert Page, of Page Co.,

Va)

M Col. Francis Charles Hughes-Hallett, British Army, M.P. for Rochester, etc. Residence: Monplaisir, Dinard, Ille et Vilaine,

France

HUIDEKOPER, Edgar, b Meadville, Pa., Mar. 10,

3-Harm Jan **Huidekoper** (1776-1854), from Holland, 1796, was at Trenton, N.J., later Phila., Pa., set-tled at Meadville, Pa., 1804, and established "Pomona Hall," and became one of the prominent men of the state, m Rebecca, dau. Andrew Colhoon (a cousin of John C. Calhoun).

7-Edward Shippen (1639-1712), from Eng. to Bos-

ton, 1638, where he was mem. A. and H. A. Co., removed to Phila., Pa., 1693 or 94, speaker Pa. Assembly, councillor, justice, mayor of Phila.,

Assembly, councillor, justice, mayor of Phila., pres. of Council, etc., m 1st, Elizabeth Lybrand; 6-Joseph (1678-79-1741), m 1st, Abigail Gross; 5-Edward (1703-81), mayor of Philadelphia, 1744, a founder Coll. of N.J., m 1st, Sarah Plumley; 4-Joseph (1732-1810), col. French and Indian War and Am. Rev., sec. Province of Pa., judge Lancaster Ct., m Jenny Galoway; 3-Henry (b 1788), judge 6th judicial dist. of Pa., m Elizabeth Wallis Evans.

m Elizabeth Wallis Evans.

2-Son of Edgar Ruidekoper (1812-62), dealer in lands and treas. Meadville Theol. School, m June 28, 1838, Frances Shippen (1818-97); issue: 1-Henry Shippen (1839-1918; m Emma G. Evans); 2-Frederic Wolters (1840-1908; see son Frederic Louis); 3-Herman John (1843-1868); 4-Edgar (above); 5-Gertrude (b 1846; m Frank Wells); 6-Elizabeth (b 1851; m Henry Purkitt Kidder); 7-Rush Shippen (1854-1901); 8-Frank Colhoon (1857-90; m Caroline Cutler Foster).

4-Not married. A.B., Harvard, '68, A.M., 1871 (Institute of 1770, Hasty Pudding, Alpha Delta Phi, D.K.E.). Treas. Meadville Theol. Sch. 41 yrs. (succeeding his father); pres. of Spencer Hospital and Greendale Cemetery, etc. Clubs: University, Harvard (N.Y.), and many others. Residence: 455 Chestnut St., Meadville, Pa.

HUIDEKOPER, Arthur Clarke, h at Meadville,

Pa., June 15, 1845

3-Harm Jan Huidekoner (1776-1854), from Holland. 1796, was at Trenton, N.J., later Phila., Pa., settled at Meadville, Pa., 1804, and established "Pomona Hall," and became one of the prominent men of the state, m Rebecca, dau. A drew Colhoon (a cousin of John C. Calhoun)

2-Son of Alfred **Huidekoper** (1810-1892), m 1834, Catherine Cullum (d in 1888): issue: 1-Rebecca Colhoon (1835-80; m 1859, George Bond); 2—Emma Cullum (1842-1918; m 1866, Oreste A. N. Cor-

ma Cullum (1842-1918; m 1866, Oreste A. N. Cortaggo); 3-Arthur Clarke (above); 4-Annette Van Eeghen (1852-86).

3-M Sept. 21, 1869, Frances Louise Reynolds, b Nov. 2, 1846; issue: 1-Albert Reynolds, b Meadville, Pa., Jan. 18, 1871; Harvard, ex-'95; 2-Earle Calhoun, b Jan. 31, 1872; Harvard, '95; 3-Edith Ellicott (Apr. 28, 1880-Feb. 20, 1887).

LL.B., Harvard, 1867. Lawyer and trustee. First It. and capt., Co. A, 211th Pa. Vols., 1864-65; mai. and a.-d.-c., N.G. Pa., retired. Clubs: Union, Harvard (New York). Residence: "Holland Hall." Meadville, Pa. Hall," Meadville, Pa.

HUIDEKOPER, Frederic Louis, b at Meadville,

Pa., Mar. 8, 1874

4-Harm Jan Huidekoper (b Holland, 1776-d Mead--Harm Jan **Huidekoper** (b Holland, 1776-d Mead-ville, Pa., 1854; of an ancient family still noted in Holland, and half-brother of Jan Huide-koper, 1766-1835, Privy Councillor of the King of Holland), came from Holland, 1796, entered the employ of The Holland Land Co. at Olden-barneveld (now Trenton Falls), N.Y., 1799, transferred to its main office at Phila., Pa., 1802, apptd. agt. gen. of its lands in Pa., 1804, moved to Meadville, Pa., Nov. 1804, assumed agency of its possessions east of Allegheny Piver (1801, 1805, built "Pomone Hall" bought River, Jan. 1, 1805, built "Pomona Hall," bought all the holdings of The Holland Land Co. in northwestern Pa., 1836, founded the Meadville Theol. School, Oct. 1, 1844, and became a promi-

Theol. School, Oct. 1, 1844, and became a prominent figure in the state, m Rebecca Colhoon:
3-Edgar (1812-62), m Frances Shippen (desc. Edward Shippen, from Eng. to Boston, 1638).
2-Son of Capt. Frederic Wolters Huidekoper (1840-1908), A.B., Harvard, 1862, capt. 58th Pa. Militia in Civil War, pres. of many rys., m 1867, Anna Virginia Christie (1847-1914); issue: 1-Gracie (d infancy, 1872); 2-Frederic Louis (above); 3-Reginald Shippen (qv for Christie line).
2-M Sept. 14, 1916, Helena Katherine Elliott, b at New York Jan 4 1895 day of John Stuat El-

New York, Jan. 4, 1895; dau. of John Stuart Elliott (1859-1913), m Helena Forsyth Ellis (1859-1895); issue: 1-Stuart Elliott, b Washington, D. C., Dec. 20, 1917; 2-Frederic Fitz-James Chris-

C., Dec. 20, 1917; 2-Frederic Fitz-James Christie, b Washington, Jan. 28, 1919.

A.B., Harvard, '96; English literature and law, Christ Church, Oxford, 1896-98; Law School, Columbia U., 1898-1900. Admitted to D.C. bar, 1900. Trustee, investments, military writer and soldier (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Montgomery Country (Washington), University (New York), Bath (London). Residence: 1614 18th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HUIDEKOPER, Reginald Shippen, b Meadville, Pa., May 24, 1876.
5-James (Chrystie) Christle. soldier Am. Rev. m

Maria Banta:

Maria Banta;
4-Dr. Peter, U.S.N., m Agnes Gillespie;
3-Fitz-James, Erie, Pa., m Elizabeth Anna Johns.
2-Son of Frederic Wolters **Huidekoper** (1840-1908),
A.B., Harvard, '62, capt. 58th Pa. Militia and
in Civil War, pres. of many rys., m 1867, Anna
Virginia Christie (1847-1914); issue: 1-Gracie (d
infancy, 1872); 2-Frederic Louis (qv); 3-Reginald Shippen (above).
3-M Jan. 24, 1917, Bessie Cazenove du Pont, dau.
of Mrs. Bessie Gardner du Pont (qv for gene-

of Mrs. Bessie Gardner du Pont (qv for gene-

alogy)

Mem. law firm Wilson, Huidekoper & Lesh, Washington (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1707 N.H. Av., Washington, D.C.

DuPONT, Bessie Gardner (Mrs.), b Trenton, N. J., Sept. 11, 1864.

9-Joseph Gardner (qv);

8-George (d 1677), m Lydia Ballou;

6-William (1712-44), m Mary Carr (1716-87); 5-Capt. Caleb (1739-1806), officer Am. Rev., m 2d.

5-Capt. Caleb (1739-1806), officer Am. Rev., m 2d, Sarah Fowler (1760-95);
4-William Collins (1790-1844), m Eliza Frances Cazenove (1798-1857);
5-Charles Cazenove (1817-44), m Maria Dorsey.
8-Thomas Potts (d 1742), from Eng. to Burlington, N.J., Dec. 1678, m Mary Records;
7-Thomas, of N.J.;
6-Thomas (1706-95), m Sarah Beakes;
5-Stacy (1731-1816), m 1st, Esther Pancoast;
4-William Pancoast (1768-1835), m Mary Gardner;
3-Joseph Collins (1808-80), m Elizabeth Patterson Sherman.

Sherman.
2-Dau. of Dorsey Gardner (1842-94), m 1863, Margaretta Sherman Potts (1842-72); issue: 1-Bessie (above); 2-Charles Cazenove (1868-1911).

1-M Jan. 1887, Alfred Irenee du Pont (divorced, 1906); issue: 1-Madeleine, b Wilmington, Del., Oct. 16, 1887; m Max Heibler, of Germany; 2-Bessie Cazenove, b Wilmington, Oct. 6, 1889; m Jan. 24, 1917, Reginald Shippen Huidekoper (qv); 3-Alfred Victor, b Wilmington, Mar. 17, 1900; pvt. U.S. Marine Corps, Nov. 14, 1918-Sept. 13, 1919; 4-Victorie Ellise b Cape May N.J. Sept. 1919; 4-Victorine Elise, b Cape May, N.J., Sept. 8, 1903,

Mem. C.D.A. Club: Acorn (Phila.). Residence:

Wilmington, Del.

COATES, Joseph Hornor, b Phila., Pa., Aug. 22,

5-Samuel (1711-48), m Mary, dau. Josiah Langdale, of the Yorkshire family;

4-Josiah Langdale (1747-1809), merchant, m Mary, dau. Capt. George Morrison, a signer of the

dau. Capt. George Morrison, a signer of the non-importation act of 1765;
3-George Morrison (1779-1868), merchant, m Rebecca, dau. of Benjamin Hornor, merchant, signer of the non-importation act of 1765 (desc. John Hornor, from Eng. in the "Providence," to Burlington, N.J., 1883).
2-Son of George Morrison Coates (1817-93), mcht. and publisher, Phila., dir. Pa. R.R., etc., m 1840, Anna Troth (1819-80); for issue and Troth line see William Morrison Coates.

1840, Anna Troth (1819-80); for issue and Troth line see William Morrison Coates.

M June 10, 1873, Elizabeth Gardner Potts (Oct. 23, 1849-Nov. 20, 1890); issue: 1-George Morrison (qv for Potts line); 2-Ella Mary, b Phila., Aug. 3, 1876; m Gilbert Livingston Bishop, Jr.; 3-Henry Troth, Jr., b Bryn Mawr, Pa., Jan. 29, 1878; m Florence Paleske Thomas (widow of E. Dallet Hemphill, Jr.); 4-Beulah, b Bryn Mawr, Oct. 25, 1879; 5-Anna Morrison, b Phila., Oct. 26, 1880; 6-Joseph Collins (Feb. 20, 1883-Oct. 31, 1903); 7-Josiah Langdale (Jan. 21, 1885-May 10, 1885; 8-Sydney Hornor, b Sept. 23, 1887; m Emily Rawle Wadleigh; 9-Sherman Gardner, b Feb. 17, 1890.

A.B., U. Pa., '68. Author (see Who's Who in America). Trustee Episcopal Diocese of Pa., etc. Clubs: University, Franklin Inn. Residence: "Mannering," Berwyn, Pa.

COATES, George Morrison, b Phila., Pa., Mar.

24, 1874. 8-Thomas **Potts** (d 1742), from England in the "Shield," to Burlington, N.J., Dec. 1678, m Mary Records;

7-Thomas, N.J.; 6-Thomas (1706-95), m Sarah Beakes (desc. Mahlon Stacy)

-Stacy (1731-1816), m 1st Esther Pancoast; 4-William Pancoast (1768-1835), m Mary, dau. The-ophilus Gardner, signer of the non-importa-

tion act of 1765; 3-Joseph Collins (1808-80), m Elizabeth Patterson Sherman.

Sherman.
2-Son of Joseph Hornor Coates (qv for other lines), m Elizabeth Gardner Potts (1849-90).

M Nov. 17, 1910, Mildred Aspinwall Hodge, b at Phila., Mar. 24, 1881; dau. of Rev. George Woolsey Hodge, S.T.D., of Phila.; issue: 1-Elizabeth Gardner, b Phila., Pa., Feb. 15, 1914; 2-George Woolsey, b Phila., Mar. 10, 1920.

A.B., U. Pa., '94 (Phi Gamma Delta), M.D., 1897 (Alpha Mu Pi Omega). Physician; prof. diseases of the ear, U. Pa. Grad. Sch. of Medl-

cine. Asst. surgeon, U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War; commd. maj., M.C., from Pa. N.G., Sept. 12, 1917; lt. col., Sept. 12, 1918; c.o. Base Hosp. 56, in France, Sept. 1918-May 1919. Mem. M.O.F.W. Clubs: University, University Barge. Summer place: "Valley Creek," Whitford, Pa. Residence: 1736 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

COATES, William Morrison, b Phila., Pa., Oct.

7-William **Troth** (in Md., 1670, d there 1710), m 1685, Isabel Harrison;

1685, Isabel Harrison; 6-Henry (d 1728), m 1711, Elizabeth, dau. Richard Johns, from Eng. to Md., 1670; 5-Henry (1728-85), m 1751, Sarah Paschall (desc. Thomas Paschall from Eng. to Pa., 1682); 4-Samuel (1755-1815), m 1783, Ann Berry (desc.

Thomas Paschall from Eng. to Pa., 1682);
4-Samuel (1755-1815), m 1783, Ann Berry (desc. James Berry, Va., 1637, to Md., 1652; also Richard Preston, into Md., 1651);
3-Henry (1794-1842), m 1816, Henrietta, dau. Pierre Henri, of France (m Elizabeth, dau. Capt. Peter Osborne, g.son of Peter, from Eng. to

ter Osborne, g.son of Peter, from Eng. to Phila., 1712).
2-Son of George Morrison Coates (1817-93), mcht. and publisher, Phila., dir. Pa. R.R., etc., m 1840, Anna Troth (1819-80); issue: 1-Emily (b and d 1841); 2-Henry Troth (1843-1906; m Estelle Barton Lloyd); 3-William Morrison (above); 4-Joseph Hornor (qv for Coates line); 5-Charles (b and d 1851); 6-Samuel (1853-71).
3-M Oct. 30, 1868, Anne Morris Lloyd; issue (all b Phila., Pa.): 1-Esther Malcolm, m Oct. 22, 1896, Joseph Webster Sharp, Jr.; 2-Samuel (d); 3-Benjamin (d May 11, 1912); A.B., Princeton, '98; m 1904, Anna Lloyd Morris (qv); 4-John Lloyd (qv for Lloyd line); 5-Helen Langdale, b 1890; m June 10, 1913, Aubrey Huston.

(qv for Lloyd line); 5—Helen Langdale, b 1899; m June 10, 1913, Aubrey Huston.

A.B., Haverford, '63. Senior mem. Coates Brothers; pres. United Security L.I. & Trust Co., Phila. Pres. Phila. Board of Trade. Residence: 1717 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

COATES, J(ohn) Lloyd, b Phila., Pa., Sept. 25,

7-Robert Lloyd (ca. 1669-1714), from Wales to Pa.,

7-Robert Lloyd (ca. 1669-1714), from Wales to Pa., 1683, m 1698, Lowry, dau. Rees J. W. Jones; 6-Richard (1713/14-1755), m 1736, Hannah Sellers (Samuel 7; Samuel 8); 5-Isaac, m 1765, Ann Gibbons; 4-Isaac, m 1785, Elizabeth Gibbons; 3-John, m 1837, Esther Barton, dau. Joseph G. Malcolm (son of Dr. Henry, surgeon Am. Rev.). 2-Son of William Morrison Coates (qv for other lines), m 1868, Anne Morris Lloyd (D.A.R.). M Sept. 25, 1915, Theodate Lang, dau. Frederick L. Baily, Ardmore, Pa.; issue: 1-Benjamin, b Ardmore, Pa., Dec. 30, 1917.
A.B., Princeton, '01. Mem. of firm of Coates Brothers, wool commn. mchts. (estab. 1851). Clubs: Rittenhouse, Merion Cricket, Princeton. Residence: "Buttonwood," Ardmore, Pa.

COATES, E(dward) Osborne, b Phila., Pa., Jan. 10, 1889,

7-Thomas Coates (qv)

6-Samuel (17II-48), m Mary Langdale; 5-Josiah Langdale (1747-1809), m Mary Morrison; 4-George Morrison (1779-1868), m Rebecca Hornor; 3-Joseph Potts Hornor (1821-50), m Eliza Henri Troth.

Troth.
7-Robert Lloyd (ca. 1669-1714), from Wales to Pa., 1683, m 1698, Lowry, dau, Rees J. W. Jones;
6-Richard (1713/14-1755), m 1736, Hannah Sellers (Samuel 7; Samuel 8);
5-Isaac, m 1765, Ann Gibbons;
4-Isaac, m 1798, Elizabeth Gibbons;
3-John, m 1837, Esther Barton, dau. Joseph G. Malcolm (son of Dr. Henry, surgeon Am. Rev.).
2-Son of George Morrison Coates (1845-94), A.B., Haverford, '63, wool merchant, Phila., m 1871, Laura Lloyd (she m 2d, Joseph R. Wainwight); issue: 1-Elsie (b 1872; m William Marbury Nelson, 1871-1921); 2-Eleanor Percy (m Francis Macomb Cresson); 3-Mary (m Charles Mervyn Young); 4-Malcolm Vernon (b 1881); 5-Laura Lloyd (m Curtis Livingston Clay); 6-Edward Osborne (above).

Edward Osborne (above).
6-M Apr. 29, 1916, Sibyl Harrison Wright, dau.
Rev. Harrison Baldwin Wright; Issue: 1-Sibyl
Baldwin, b Cape May, N.J., July 23, 1917; 2-Ed-

ward Osborne, Jr., b Phila., Pa., Aug. 28, 1918; 3-Marie Wright, b Buffalo, N.Y., May 4, 1921. B.S. in M.E., U. Pa., '12. Industrial engr. Commd. 2d lt., Ordnance Corps, May 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 1918. Residence: 93 Norwood Av., Buffalo,

HULETT, George Augustus, b Du Page Tp., Will Co., Ill., July 15, 1868. 6-John Hulett, from Eng. to Scituate, R.I., ca.

5-Lt. Mason (1739-1803), Wallingford, Vt., m Bernice Haile Mason;

4-Amos (b 1770);

4-Amos (b 1770);
3-Erastus, Cleveland, O.
2-Son of Frank Amos Hulett (b 1842), m Lois Holmes; issue: 1-Ella (m John Chilvers); 2-George Augustus (above).
2-M Aug. 15, 1904, Dency Minerva Barker, b Woodbridge, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 10, 1872; dau. Dr. John William Barker (M.D., Yale, 1860), New Haven; issue: 1-George Barker, b Pasadena, Calif., Feb. 13, 1908.
A.B., Princeton, '92; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1898. Prof. phys. chemistry, Princeton U. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 44 Washington Rd., Princeton, N.J.

HULINGS, Willis James, b Clarion Co., Pa., July , 1850.

8-Lars (Hulins) Hulings (son of Marquis de Hulingues, a Huguenot refugee from France to Sweden, 1572), settled nr. Phila., Pa., 1636, m Isabelle Portallis;

7-Marcus (d 1775), mem. Com. Safety, Am. Rev.,

m A. Holstien:

6-Marcus, settled on the Juniata, Pa., m Catherine Godfrey; 5-Marcus, ensign Am. Rev., m M. Daugherty:

4-John, m Agnes Bell;

3-Marcus, m Sarah Myers. 2-Son of Marcus **Hulings**, petroleum business

3-Marcus, m Sarah Myers.
2-Son of Marcus Hulings, petroleum business and mining, m Margaret McDermott, dau. James McElwee; issue (living): 1-Willis James (above); 2-Madge (m James Sharret); 3-Adelaide (m Alfred Lappe); 4-Wade H.

1-M Apr. 24, 1874, Emma, dau. George W. Simpson, Brooklyn, N.Y.; issue: 1-Florence, b Parker, Pa., Feb. 1876; 2-Bessie, b Emlenton, Pa., Sept. 1877; m 1901, Harry A. Heilman (issue: Emma; Willis; William; Mary A.; Harry); 3-Marcus, b Oil City, Pa., 1879; m 1918, Lucy Frazier (issue: Marcus); 4-George S., b Oil City, 1881; served on transport in World War; 5-Willis James, Jr., b Oil City, 1882; m 1999, Florence Andrews (issue: William A.; Florence); 6-Clark S. (1884-1917); 7-Emma, b Oil City, 1885; m 1914, Frank E. Stewart (issue: Frank E.); 8-Joseph S., b at Oil City, 1887; cdr. transport "Westland," World War; m in 1908, Josephine Giles (issue: Joseph; Willis; Emma; Florence); 9-Garnet S., b Oil City, 1889; U.S.N.A., lt. cdr. U.S.N., cdr. U.S. Submarine L 4, in British waters, World War; m 1913, Selena Carden (issue: Caroline; Isabelle); 10-Courtland S., b Oil City, 1892; cdr. a bn. of 78th Div., A.E.F.; m in 1917, Anner Everett (issue: Sue; Clark); 11-Norman McDermott, b Oil City, 1894.
Petroleum producer, Oil City, Pa. Member 63d and 66th Congresses. Col., 16th Pa. Vols. and promoted brig. gen. U.S.V. "For meritorious conduct in action," Spanish-Am. War; maj. gen. Pa. N.G., retired (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Oil City, Pa.

SIBLEY, Rufus Adams, b Spencer, Mass., Dec.

8-John Sibley (qv); 7-Joseph (1655-1711), m Susanna Follett; 6-Joseph (1684-1754), m Elizabeth Boutell; 5-Jonathan (1718-87), m Hannah Burnap;

4-Paul, m Sarah Putnam; 3-Paul, m Abigail, dau. David Livermore, soldier Am. Rev.

with Am. Rev. 9-Henry Adams (qv); 8-Edward (1630-1716), m Lydla Rockwood; 7-John (b 1657), m Deborah Partridge; 6-Obadiah, m Christianna Sanford;

5-David, m Abigail

4-David, m Martha McClure;

3-Rufus, m Susanna Guilford. 2-Son of Brigham **Sibley**, m Adaline Adams. M 1st, Oct. 11, 1870, Martha Haven (d 1883); dau. Rev. John Haven, Charlton, Mass.; issue: 1-

Edward Rufus.

Edward Rufus.

M 2d, Nov. 21, 1885, Elizabeth Conkey, b Rochester, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1853; Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; dau. Eleazer Conkey; issue: 1-Elizabeth Adams, b Rochester, April 4, 1839; m Kingman Nott Robins; 2-John Russell, b Rochester, Sept. 18, 1890; A.B., Harvard, '12; m 1921, Charlotte Wentworth Chace.

Pres. Sibley Lindsay & Curr Co., Rochester, N.Y. Trustee U. Rochester, Hahnemann Hosp., Instn. for the Deaf, Reynolds Library (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 980 East Av. Rochester, N.Y.

dence: 930 East Av., Rochester, N.Y.

PAINE, Clara Audrea Sibley (Mrs. Clarence S.),

b McLean Co., Ill., Apr. 5, 1875. 9-John Sibley (qv); 8-Joseph (1655-1711), m 1683, Susannah Follett (b

7-Joseph (1684-1754), proprietor at Sutton, Mass. served 6 yrs. as moderator, m 1708, Elizabeth Boutell (b 1682):

Boutell (b 1682); 6-Jonathan (1718-87), soldier colonial wars, m 1739, Hannah Burnap (1721-1816); 5-Gideon (1750-1846), soldier Am. Rev., m 1st, 1772, Tamor Fitts (1748-1806); 4-Simon (1778-1872), m 1805, Nancy Rice (1781-1847); 2-George Leonard (1823-90), m 1847, Fanny Dorwin

Northway (1825-1905).

2-Dau. George Leonard Sibley (1848-1911), m 1874,

2-Dau. George Leonard Sibley (1848-1911), m 1874, Elizabeth Ann (b 1848), dau. William Henry Vickery (1824-75), from Eng.; issue: 1-Clara Audrea (above); 2-Ernest Gilbert (b 1886); 3-Ralph Frost (b 1889).

1-M Dec. 16, 1995, Clarence Sumner Paine (June 11, 1867-June 14, 1916); son of late Ezra Kempton Paine, of Eden Prairie, Minn.; issue (all b Lincoln, Neb.): 1-Clarence, b June 9, 1908; 2-Ezra Kempton, b Aug. 5, 1911; 3-Elizabeth Audrea, b May 15, 1916.

Sec. Miss. Valley Hist. Assn.; librarian Nebraska State Hist. Soc. Mem. S.M.D., C.D., D.F.P. A., D.A.R. Summer place: Eden Prairie, Minn. Residence: 1970 Prospect St., Lincoln, Neb.

Residence: 1970 Prospect St., Lincoln, Neb.

HULL, Alice Reese Sibley (Mrs. Asbury), b at Milledgeville, Ga., Feb. 18, 1863.

Milledgeville, Ga., Feb. 18, 1863.
9-John **Sibley** (qv);
8-Joseph (1655-1711), m 1684, Susannah Follet;
7-John (b 1687), m Zeruiah Gould (b 1694);
6-John (b 1714), m Abigail Towne (b 1715);
5-Stephen (1741-1828), soldier Am. Rev., m Thankful Taft (1745-1837);
4-Joel (1766-1839), m Lois (1767-1832), dau. Col. Ezerbial Wood:

kiel Wood: 3-Josiah (1808-88), settled at Augusta, Ga., m 1st, Sarah Ann Sophia (1809-58), dau. William Cra-

Sarah Ann Sophia (1809-58), dau. William Crapon, Providence, R.I.

2-Dau. of George Royal Sibley (1839-87), soldier C.S.A., cotton mcht., banker, m 1862, Emma Susan Hansel (1845-1911), dau. Judge Daniel Reese Tucker; issue: 1-Alice Reese (above); 2-Mary Lois (m Oswell Roebuck Eve); 3-Annabelle (m James Hampleton Brinson); 4-George Royal.

1-M Feb. 1, 1883, Asbury Hull (Feb. 3, 1860-Oct. 16, 1901); son late Capt. James Merriwether Hull, C.S.A., Athens, Ga.; issue (all b Augusta, Ga.): 1-Emma Georgia, b Nov. 6, 1833; m Nov. 17, 1904, Andrew Claudius Perkins; 2-Jep Rucker (qv for Hull line); 3-Alice Sibley, b Aug. 13, 1891; m June 28, 1916, Eugene Ellis Trader; 4-Asbury (Jan. 10, 1894-Feb. 7, 1902).

Residence: 451 Greene St., Augusta, Ga.

HULL, Jep Rucker, b Augusta, Ga., Oct. 8, 1883. 6-Hopewell **Hull,** from England, 1755, settled at Somerset Co., Md.; 5-Hope (1763-1818), soldier Am. Rev., m Ann Wing-

4-Asbury (1797-1866), *m* Lucy Harvie; 3-James Merriwether (1838-64), capt. C.S.A., *m* Georgia Harris Rucker.

2-Son of Asbury Hull (1860-1901), cotton factor, m 1883, Alice Reese Sibley (qv for Sibley line). Not married. Richmond Mil. Acad., Augusta, Ga. Cotton grader. Served in U.S.N., June 27, 1918-Oct. 26, 1920. Mem. S.C.W. Residence: 451 Greene St., Augusta, Ga.

HULL, William Hope, b Rome, Ga., Sept. 24, 1860. HULL, William Hope, b Rome, Ga., Sept. 24, 1860. 5-Hopewell Hull (desc. Rev. Joseph, 1594-1665, who came from Eng. with a company of 106 persons to Boston, 1635), came from Eng. to Somerset Co., Md., 1755;

-Hope (1763-1818), soldier Am. Rev., pioneer Meth. preacher and educator in northern Ga., m Ann

Wingfield; 3-Asbury (1797-1866), m Lucy Harvie. 2-Son of Edward Ware **Hull** (1833-87), maj. C.S.A. planter, Augusta, Ga., m Cornelia Martha Allen (1833-1910); issue: 1-Allen A. (1857-1912); 2-Edward L.; 3-William Hope (above); 4-Robert (1861-88).

3-M June 5, 1902, Mary Barnwell, dau. Robert Barnwell Fuller, of Beaufort, S.C. Ed. Randolph-Macon, 1875-77. Mfr. of commer-cial fertilizer. Residence: Beaufort, S.C.

SIBLEY, Josiah, b Augusta, Ga., May 12, 1877. 8-John Sibley (qv); 8-Joseph (1655-1711), an original settler at Sutton, Mass., m Susannah Follet;

ton, Mass., m Standar Foret, "-John (b 1687), m Zerulah Gould; 6-John (b 1714), m Abigail Towne; 5-Stephen (1741-1828), soldier Am. Rev., m Thank-ful Taft (sister of the g.gr. father of William

ful Taft (sister of the g.gr. father of William Howard Taft, qv); 4-Joel (1766-1839), m Lois Wood; 3-Josiah (1808-88), m Ist, Sarah Ann Sophia Cra-pon (desc. Richard Warren, qv, and Alice Southworth, wife of Gov. William Bradford, av).

2-Son of Robert Pendleton **Sibley** (b 1848); cotton mcht., Augusta, Ga., m Susie Bolling (b 1851); issue: 1-Bolling; 2-Frances (m Maximil-

1851); issue: 1-Bolling; 2-Frances (m Maximillian Lorenz); 3-Josiah (above); 4-George Royal; 5-Robert (qv for Bolling line).
3-M Sept. 4, 1906, Adeline Webb, b Maury Co., Tenn., May 31, 1879; dau. William Robert Webb (see Who's Who in America); issue (all b San Francisco): 1-Lois, b May 17, 1914; 2-Peyton, b Mar. 7, 1917; 3-Josiah, Jr., b June 11, 1918.
A.B., Pomona, '99; B.D., Yale, 1902; (D.D., King, 1911, and Pomona, 1922). Pastor 2d Presbyn. Ch., Chicago, since 1920 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Address: 1928 S. Michamerica).

America). Mem. S.A.R. Address: 1936 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.
SIBLEY, Robert, b Round Mountain, Ala., Mar.

8. 1881.

28, 1881.
8-Robert Bolling (qv);
7-Robert (1682-1749), m Anne Cocke;
6-Robert (1730-75), of "Bolling Brook," Petersburg, m 2d, Mary Marshall Tabb;
5-Thomas Tabb, m Seignora, dau. Sir John Peyton, capt. 3d Va. in Am. Rev. (desc. Sir Edward Osborne, Lord Mayor of London; Robert, Lord Riche, Lord Chancellor of Eng.; and from King Edward I and Eleonore of Castile);
4-Wayner Tabb m Harriet Smith:

4-Warner Tabb, m Harriet Smith; 3-Robert P. (1827-84), m Mary Wheless.

3-Robert P. (1827-84), m Mary Wheless.
2-Son of Robert Pendleton Sibley (b 1848), cotton mcht., Augusta, Ga., m Susie Bolling (b 1851); for issue and Sibley line see Josiah Sibley.
M Sept. 8, 1904, Catharine Stone, b Oakland, Calif., Sept. 3, 1882; dau. of George A. Stone, of Oakland; issue: 1-Catharine Elizabeth, b Missoula, Mont., Apr. 20, 1907.
B S., U. Calif., '03 (E.E., 1922). Pres. and editor Jour. of Electricity and Western Industry (see Who's Who in America). Alumni bd. viscouland.

Jour. of Electricity and Western Industry (see Who's Who in America). Alumni bd. visitors, U. Calif., 1921-22; v.p. Am. Inst. E.E., 1921-22, Am. Soc. M.E., 1921-23. Clubs: Engineers, Commonwealth, Faculty, Claremont Country. Residence: 2623 Le Conte Av., Berkeley, Calif. BOLLING, Richard Wilmer, b Wytheville, Va.,

BOLLING, Richard Wilmer, b Wytheville, Va., Oct. 6, 1879.
Desc. Col. Robert Bolling (1646-1709; son of John and Mary Bolling), settled in Va., 1660, m Jane, dau. John Rolph (m Princess Pocahontas); m 2d, 1681, Ann, dau. Maj. John Stith.
2-Son of Judge William Holcombe Bolling, lawyer, Wytheville, Va., m Sally White; issue: 1-Rolfe E.: 2-Edith (m President Woodrow Wilson); 3-William A.; 4-John Randolph; 5-Julian B.; 6-Richard Wilmer (above).
6-M May 9, 1908, Eleanor Hunter, dau. Frank A.

Lutz, Washington, D.C., issue (all b Washington): 1-Clara Lutz, b June 10, 1910; 2-Richard Wilmer, Jr., b June 11, 1912; 3-Sterling Ruffin, b Mar. 7, 1915; 4-Barbara, b June 6, 1919.

Treas. U.S. Shipping Board since 1920. Clubs: Chevy Chase, Racquet. Residence: 2230 California St., Washington, D.C.

BOLLING, George Melville, b at Baltimore, Md.,

BOLLING, George Melville, b at Baltimore, Md., Apr. 13, 1871.

7—Col. Robert Bolling (qv);
6—Robert (1682-1747), m 1706, Anne Cocke;
5—Robert (1730-75), m 1758, Mary Marshall Tabb;
4—Robert (1759-1839), of "Centre Hill," Petersburg, Va., m 1797, Anna D. Stith;
3—George Washington, m Martha Smith Nicholls.
2—Son of William Nicholls Bolling (1830-98), mgr. of real estate B.O.R.R., Baltimore, m Hannah Lamb (1840-88), dau. Robert Curtis Bonham; issue: 1—George Melville (above); 2—Rebecca Lamb (b 1873; m Robert Malcolm Littlejohn); 3—Roberta (m Robert G. Henry).

1—M Sept. 8, 1898, Irene Johnson, Colonial Dame; dau. late James Johnson, of Little Rock, Ark., and g.niece of Richard M. Johnson, who killed Tecumseh, and was Vice President under Van Buren.

Buren

A.B., Loyola, '91; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, '96, Prof. of Greek, Ohio State U., since 1914 (see Who's Who in America). Awarded gold cross of Knight Order Redeemer (Greece), for presenting claims to Eastern Thrace before Com. on Fgn. Relations of U.S. Senate. Clubs: Cosmos (Washington), Columbus Country. Residence: 777 Franklin Av., Columbus, O.

ROBERT, William Pierre, b Wilkinson County,

Miss., July 23, 1873

8-Pierre Robert (1656-1715; son of Daniel, who went from Wales to France ca. 1625, thence to Switzerland, where his son was born), came to S.C., 1686, was the first Huguenot minister in S.C., m Jeanne Broyé (1660-1717);

7-Pierre (1680-1731), m 1706, Judith, dau. Pierre de

Bordeaux:

6-Jacques (1711-74), m 1735, Sarah, dau. of Daniel

6-Jacques (1711-74), m 1735, Saran, uau. of Danier-Jaudon (son of Elias); 5-John (1742-1826), m Elizabeth (1750-1820), dau. of Thomas Dixon (m Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Smith, 2d landgrave, son of Thomas, land-grave and gov. of S.C.); 4-James Jehu (1781-1852), m Phebe, dau. Col. Pat-

rick McKenzie;

3-William Henry (1821-1901), m 1840, Georgia (1822-70), dau. John Willis Clark (1785-1862).

5-John Whitaker, m Christianna -;

4-Gen. Eli B.;

3-John, m Esther Caroline Saunders.

3-John, m Esther Caroline Saunders.
2-Son of Dr. Joseph Clark Robert (b 1844), physician, Centerville, Miss., m 1870, Martha Rebecca Whitaker (1849-77); issue: 1-Joseph C., Jr. (b 1871); 2-William Pierre (above).
2-M Mar. 19, 1902, Bessie Herbert Stark (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Robert Pierre, b Boston, Mass., Dec. 31, 1902; U.S.N.A., '23; ensign, U.S. N.; m June 4, 1924, Agnes Malcolm, dau. Snowden Ashford; 2-Elizabeth Stark, b at Boston, June 28, 1909.

June 28, 1909. U.S.N.A., '94; Royal Naval Coll., Greenwich, Eng., 1897. Capt., Constrn. Corps, U.S.N. Served in Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection and World War. Mem. Huguenot Soc. of S.C., S.C. W. Club: Chevy Chase. Address: Bureau C. &R., Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

&R., Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

ROBERT, Bessie Herbert Stark (Mrs. William P.), b Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1876.

9-Maj. John Stith, maj. Charles City Co. (Va.) militia, magistrate, burgess, m Jane Parsons; 8-Anne, m Robert Bolling (1646-1709), burgess; 7-Robert (1682-1749), m Anne Cocke; 6-Mary (b 1708, m 1727, William Starke; 5-Bolling (b 1733), burgess, mem. Conv. of 1776, mem. Gov's Council, m Elizabeth Belfield; 4-Belfield, m Juvy Pohjmson;

4-Belfield, m Lucy Robinson;

3-William B., m Martha Cuthbert,

2-Dau. of William Allen Cuthbert Stark, Petersburg, Va., m Susan Ballard.
 M Mar. 19, 1902, William Pierre Robert (qv for

genealogy and issue).

em. C.D.A. Clubs: Acorn, Sedgeley (Phila.). Address: Care Capt. W. P. Robert, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C. Mem. C.D.A.

MONNETTE, Mervin Jeremiah, b Marion Co.,

O., Aug. 24, 1847.
7-Isaac (Monnet) Monnette, Huguenot refugee from France to Eng. before 1700, came to America and settled in Calvert Co., Md., where his name first appears of record ca. 1707, m Elizabeth Williams;

6-William (1702-ca. 1776), m Elizabeth Kent (Tuck-

er) Dalrymple; 5-Isaac (ca. 1726-ca. 1798), soldier Am. Rev., m 5-Isaac (ca. 1725-ca. 1735), Soldier Am. Rev., ... Elizabeth Osborne; 4-Abraham (1748-1810), soldier Am. Rev., settled in Ohio, 1802, m Ann Hilliary; 3-Jeremiah Crabb (1784-1864), Methodist preacher,

3-Jeremiah Crabb (1784-1864), Methodist preacher, m Aley Slagle.

2-Son of Abraham Monnett (1811-81), farmer in Ohio, m 1st, 1836, Catherine Braucher; issue: 1-Ephraim Braucher (b 1837); 2-Martha Ellen (b 1838; m George Henry Wright); 3-Oliver (1840-1906); 4-John Thomas (1842-1910); 5-Elsie (m James Harvey Malcolm); 6-Augustus Eddy; 7-Mervin Jeremiah (above); 8-Mary Jane (1849-1906; m Jasper Girard Hull); 9-Madison Welch; 10-Melvin H.: 11-Amina Josephine (m James

1906; m Jasper Girard Hull); 9-Madison Welch; 10-Melvin H.; 11-Amina Josephine (m James Calvin Tobias); 12-Catherine La Vendee (m Linus High Ross).
7-M Jan. 5, 1869, Olive Adelaide Hull, b Delaware Co., O., Oct. 6, 1849; dau. George Washington Hull; issue: 1-Orra Eugene (qv for Hull line); 2-Clark Fremont (Feb. 5, 1887-Aug. 15, 1889. V.p. Bank of America, Los Angeles. Mem. S.M. D., S.C.W., H.S.A., S.R., S.W.1812, etc. Club: Jonathan. Residence: 671 S. Coronado St., Los Angeles. Calif. Angeles, Calif.

MONNETTE, Orra Eugene, b nr. Bucyrus, O., Apr. 12, 1873.

10-Rev. Joseph Hull (qv);

9-Benjamin (1639-1713), *m* 1668, Rachel York; 8-Benjamin (1680-1732), *m* 1704, Sarah Drake; 7-Joseph (1706-68), *m* Susanna Stelle;

6-Isaac (1731-after 1808), officer Am. Rev., m Anne Dunham

5-John (1756-1818), soldier Amer. Rev., m Susan Vaughan; 4-Benjamin (1782-1855), soldier War of 1812, m Eliz-

abeth Smith: 3-George Washington (1824-1891), m 1845, Artimissa

Scribner. -Son of Mervin Jeremiah Monnette (qv for

Monnette line), m Olive Adelaide Hull.

M Nov. 6, 1895, Carrie Lucile Janeway (divorced, Dec. 7, 1916); dau. William Francis Janeway.

M 2d, Dec. 15, 1917, Helen Marie Kull, b at Pitts-

burgh, Pa., 1889; dau. Christian G. Kull, Los Angeles.

Angeles.
A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, '95 (Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi). Pres. Bank of America, and Citizens Trust & Savings Bank, Los Angeles (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., H.S. A., S.C.W., S.A.R., Order of Washington, S.W. 1812. Hobby: Genealogy. Clubs: California, Jonathan, Union League, Los Angeles Athletic, Los Angeles Country. Residence: 350 S. Oxford Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

HULL, Gertrude, b Bloomington, Ill., Nov. 16,

10-Rev. Joseph **Hull** (qv); 9-Benjamin (1639-1713), soldier Indian wars, settled at Piscataqua, in Middlesex Co., N.J., m Rachel York;

8-Benjamin (1680-1732), ensign, m Sarah Drake;

8-Benjamin (1600-152), ensign, m Saran Drake, 7-Joseph (1706-68), judge Common Pleas Ct., Es-sex Co., N.J., m Susanna Stelle; 6-Isaac (1731-after 1808), 1st lt. Cont. Army, sher-iff, m Anne Dunham (desc. of Samuel Fuller, Mayf. Pilgrim);

5-Isaac (b in 1752), soldier in Am. Rev., m Massie

Vaughan:

4-John (1780-1833), m 1st, Rebecca Bennet;

3-Samuel (1806-90), m Lucy Tully.

 10-John Washburn (qv);
 9-John (1621-86), soldier Narragansett and King Philip's wars, m Elizabeth Mitchell (g.dau. of Francis Cooke, qv);

8-Joseph, m Hannah Latham (g.dau, Mary Chilton, Mayf. Pilgrim)

7-Joseph, m Hannah Johnson;

7-Joseph, m Hannah Johnson; 6-Joseph (ca. 1717-1750), m Lucy Boardman; 5-Joseph (1744-1810), m 1st, Ruth Wetmore; 4-Amasa (1768-1857), m Zeruiah Stoddard; 3-Amasa Cornwall (1807-90), m 2d, Ann Packard. 2-Dau. of John Hull (1839-1921), pres. Southern Ill. State Normal U., m 1862, Mary Frances Washburn (1841-82); issue: 1-Edith (d childhood); 2-Gertrude (above); 3-Bertha (m Daniel Webster

Warren).
2-A.B., U. Mich., '94. Head of dept. of history,
West Div. High Sch., Milwaukee. Mem. S.M.
D., D.F.P.A., D.A.R., U.S.D.1812, etc. Residence:

2829 Cedar St., Milwaukee, Wis.

WASHBURN, Edward Wight, b Beatrice, Neb., May 10, 1881

9-John Washburn (qv);

8-John (1621-86), soldier in King Philip's War, m Elizabeth Mitchell (g.dau. Francis Cooke, qv); Tallocate Mitchell (G.dau. Franca Cooke, 47), 7-Joseph (d. 1788), m Hannah Latham (g.dau. of Mary Chilton, Mayf. Pilgrim); 6-Ephraim (d. 1755), m Mary Polen; 5-Japeth (1746-1820), minute man in Am. Rev., m

Priscilla Coombs;
4-Japeth Coombs (1780-1850), m Sarah Blish (g. dau. John Blish, sgt. Am. Rev. and signer of Barnstable declaration of independence); 3-George (1819-83), capt. Civil War, m Eliza Gil-

mor

9-Thomas Wight (d 1674), m Alice Roundy;

8-Ephraim (b 1645-d 1722), present at the Medfield massacre, m Lydia Morse; 7-Ephraim (b 1672), selectman of Medfield, m Sa-

rah Partridge;

6-Seth (1709-41), selectman, m Sarah Pratt; 5-Joel (b 1741), soldier in Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Twitchell;

4-Seth (1783-1863), m Lydia Mason; 3-Daniel Ormsby (1811-72), m Julia Ann Peabody. 2-Son of William Gilmor **Washburn** (b 1851), lum-Son of William Gilmor **Washburn** (b 1851), lumber dealer, Boston, m 1880, Flora Ella Wight (1852-1915); issue: 1-Edward Wight (above); 2-Jessie Beatrice (b 1882); 3-Arthur Wendell (b in 1885); 4-Edna Gilmor (1889-93); 5-Florence Grabe (h 1889).

1-M June 8, 1910, Sophie Wilhelmina de Veer, b -M June 3, 1910, Sopine Wilhelmina de Veer, b Dorchester, Mass., Apr. 29, 1883; dau. Caspar de Veer, of Boston, Mass., and Surinam, Dutch Guiana; issue: 1-William de Veer, b Urbana, Ill., May 20, 1911; 2-Janet, b at Champaign, Ill., Jan. 22, 1913; 3-Roger, b at Urbana, Sept. 30,

Jan. 22, 1913; 3-Roger, b at Urbana, Sept. 30, 1914; 4-Barbara, b Urbana, Feb. 19, 1920. T. Neb., 1899-1901; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1905, Ph.D., 1908 (Phi Lambda Upsilon, Sigma Xi). Research asso, in phys. chemistry, 1908-10, asst. Tech., 1906-08; asso, in chemistry, 1908-10, asst. prof., 1910-1913, prof. phys. chemistry, 1913-1916, prof. ceramic chemistry and head dept. of ceramic engring., 1916-22, U. Ill. Editor-in-chief Internat. Critical Tables of chem. physics and engring. constants, National Research Council since 1922 (Chym. and acting chem. dit. cil, since 1922. Chmn. and acting chmn. chemistry, National Research Council, 1918-19, chmn. 1922-23; Am. commr. Internat. commn. annual tables of physics and chem. constants since 1921; editor, author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D. Clubs: Chemists (of New York), Cosmos (Washington), University (Urbana, Ill.). Residence: Washington, D.C.

BRIGHAM, Johnson, b at Cherry Valley, N.Y., Mar. 11, 1846.

8-Thomas Brigham (1603-53), from Eng. to Cam-

bridge, Mass., 1635, m Mercy Hurd;
7-Samuel (1652-1713), m Elizabeth How;
6-Samuel (1689-1771), m Abigail Moore;
5-George, m Mary Bragg;
4-Phineas, m Susannah Howe;

3-Timothy, m Patty Demon.
2-Son of Phineas **Brigham** (1815-1902), business man, m Eliza (1822-1909), dau. Ezekiel Johnson; issue: 1-Mary Louise (d); 2-William (d); 3-William; 4-Johnson (above); 5-William Loomis (b)

1850-d 1853). 4-M Sept. 1, 1875, Antoinette (d), dau. of Levi M. Gano, publisher and editor Watkins (N.Y.) Express; issue: 1-Anna Gano, b Watkins, N.Y., Jan. 17, 1877; m July 25, 1905, Charles Pinckney Hartley, b Ripley Co., Ind., July 7, 1870; supt. physiology and plant breeding, Dept. of Agr., Washington (issue: Gerneaux; Elaine; Ruth).

Washington (Issue: Gerneaux; Elaine; Ruth).

M 2d, Dec. 20, 1892, Lucy Hitchcock Walker, b at
Cedar Rapids, Ia., Jan. 17, 1861; dau. William
W. Walker, of Cedar Rapids; Issue: 1-Ida Wilkinson, b Des Moines, Ia., Aug. 22, 1895; Western Reserve, '18; m Sept. 17, 1923, William H.
Storms, b Humboldt, Ia., 1895; 2-Mary Walker,
b Des Moines, Jan. 27, 1898; Art Inst. of Chicago, '20.

cago, '20.
Ed. Hamilton and Cornell colls. Was editor and half owner of Cedar Rapids Republican, 1882-93; pub. and editor Midland Monthly, 1894-99; state librarian of Ia. since 1898. Am. consul, Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany, 1893-94. Author (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: History, bibliography, archæology. President Brigham Family Assn. Clubs: Prairie, Grant, Bankers, Shakespeare, University. Residence: 511 Franklin Av.. Des Moines. Ia. lin Av., Des Moines, Ia.

BRIGHAM, Henry Randolph, b Boston, Mass.,

Apr. 6, 1880.

-Thomas Brigham (1603-53), from Eng. to Cam-

bridge, Mass., 1635, m Mercy Hurd; 7-Samuel (1652-1713), m Elizabeth How; 6-Samuel (1689-1771), m Abigail Moore;

5-Juriah (1727-82), m Sarah Breck Gott; 4-Uriah (1757-1837), m Elizabeth Fay; 3-Benjamin Gott (1808-58), m Esther Potter Nor-

10-Thomas Wight, from Eng., original settler of Dedham, Mass., 1635, m Alice -;

9-Henry, m Jane -;

9-Henry, m Jane -; 8-Joseph (1654-1729), m Mary Stearns; 7-Nathaniel (1688-1755), m Hannah Pond; 6-Benoni (1721-75), m Sarah Thayer; 5-Nathaniel (1753-1832), m Mehitable Fuller; 4-Benoni (b 1776), m Bridget Brockway; 3-Willard (b 1808), m Maudana Gifford.

2-Son of Judge Henry Randolph **Brigham** (1848-1884), lawyer, Boston, *m* Ida Evora Wight (*b* in 1852); issue: 1-Pauline Wight (1877-1905); 2-Henry Randolph (above).

Randolph (above).

2-M July 21, 1919, Lucy Hayes Breckinridge, b at Washington, D.C., Jan. 7, 1881; Smith, '03; sister of Henry Breckinridge (qv for genealogy).

A.B., Harvard, '01, LL.B., 1995. Lawyer, specializing in trust work and housing. Chmn. Cambridge Red Cross and mgr. real estate dept. of U.S. Housing Corpn., World War. Hobby: Social service and church work. Clubs: Chevy Chase (Washington), Harvard, Oakley Country. Summer place: North Hatley, Que. Residence: 57 Brewster St., Cambridge, Mass.

BRECKINRIDGE, Henry (Skillman), b at Chicago, Ill., May 25, 1886.
6-Alexander Breckinridge (qv);
5-Lt. Robert (d 1772), Botecourt Co., Va., m Letitia, dau. John Preston, from Ireland to Augusta Co., Va., ca. 1739;
4-John (1760-1806), removed to Ky., 1793, was atty. gen. of Ky., 1795, U.S. senator, 1801-1805, Atty. Gen. of U.S., 1805-06, in Cabinet of President Jefferson, m Mary Hopkins, dau. Col. Joseph Cabell: Cabell:

3-Rev. Robert Jefferson (1800-71), theologian and 3-Rev. Robert Jefferson (1800-71), theologian and educator, m Ann Sophonisba, dau. Gen. Francis Preston, vet. War of 1812, and desc. Gen. William Campbell, officer Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Henry (sister of Patrick Henry).

10-Edward **Dudley**, from Eng. to Va., 1637, settled in York Co., later in Lancaster Co., m Elizabeth Pritchard;

9-Col. Richard, high sheriff Gloucester Co., Va.,

1675, m a dau. of Henry Sewell; 8-James, m Anne, dau. William Fleet; 7-William (1696-1721), m Judith Johnson; 6-Robert (1726-66), m Joyce Gayle;

5-Ambrose (1750-1826), capt. Am. Rev., m Anne Parker;

4-Ambrose Simeon (1788-1875), m Martha Catherine, dau. Israel Ludlow, a founder of Dayton and Cincinnati, O.; 3-Ethelbert Ludlow (1818-1862), m Mary Dewees, dau. Matthew T. Scott, pres. Northern Bank

of Ky.

2-Son of Joseph Cabell Breckinridge (1842-1920), -Son of Joseph Cabell **Breckinridge** (1842-1920), maj. gen. U.S.A., m 1868, Louise Ludlow Dudley (1849-1911); issue: 1-Mary Dudley (b 1869; m John Fore Hines, U.S.N.); 2-Robert (d in infancy); 3-Joseph Cabell (1872-98); 4-Louise Dudley (d infancy); 5-Ethelbert Ludlow (1875-1914; m Genevieve P. Mattingly); 6-Mabel Warfield (d infancy); 7-Lucian Scott (b 1876); 8-Lucy Hayes (b in 1881; m Henry Randolph Brigham, qv); 9-Scott Dudley (b 1882); 10-Charles Henry Preston (d in infancy); 11-Henry Skillman (above); 12-Margaret Scott Skillman (b 1889; m John Thomas Vance, Jr.); 13-John Preston (b 1890). 1890).

11-M July 7, 1910, Ruth Bradley Woodman, b Nov. 17, 1888; dau. Edgar Woodman, Concord, N.H.; issue: 1-Elizabeth Foster, b July 10, 1911; 2-Louise Dudley, b at Washington, D.C., Dec. 8,

1914

1914.
A.B., Princeton, '07; LL.B., Harvard, 1910; (LL.D., State U. of Ky., 1915). Lawyer, Washington, D. C. Asst. sec. of war, Apr. 30, 1913-Feb. 10, 1916. Commd. maj. of inf., O.R.C., 1917, and c.o. 2d Bn., 363d Inf., 91st Div.; with 15th French Colonial Div. and 2d section of Gen. Staff, 5th A.C., to end of war; promoted It. col. inf., Gen. Staff, A.E.F. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R., M.O.L.L. Clubs: Riding and Hunt, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy. Residence: 528 17th St. Washington, D.C. dence: 528 17th St., Washington, D.C.

BRECKINRIDGE, Clifton Rodes, b Lexington, Ky., Nov. 22, 1846.

6-Alexander **Breckinridge** (qv); 5-Lt. Robert (d 1772), Botecourt Co., Va., m Letidau. John Preston, from Ireland to Au-

gusta Co., Va., abt. 1739;

4-John (1760-1806), removed to Ky., 1793, was atty. gen. of Ky., 1795, U.S. senator, 1801-1805, Atty. Gen. of U.S., 1805-06, in Cabinet of President Jefferson, m Mary Hopkins, dau. Col. Joseph Cabell:

3-Joseph Cabell (1788-1823), m Mary, dau. Samuel Stanhope Smith, D.D., LL.D., 7th pres. Coll. of

N.J., 1795-1812.

2-Son of Maj. Gen. John Cabell **Breckinridge** (1821-75), maj. 3d Ky. Vols. in Mexican War, member 32d and 33d Congresses, V.P. of U.S., member 32d and 33d Congresses, V.P. of U.S., 1857-61, with President James Buchanan, Dem. nominee for the Presidency, 1860, U.S. senator from Ky., Dec. 1861, maj. gen. C.S.A., Sec. of War of Confederate States, 1861-65, m in 1843, Mary Cyrena (1826-1907), dau. of Clifton Rodes Burch; issue: 1-Joseph Cabell (b 1844-d 1906; m Sallie Frances Johnson); 2-Clifton Rodes (above); 3-Frances (m John Andrew Steele); 4-John Witherspoon Owen (b 1850-d 92); 5-Mary Desha (m Anson Maltby).

2-M Nov. 21, 1876, Catherine Breckinridge Carson (d Nov. 2, 1921); Colonial Dame; dau. late Dr. James Green Carson, Carroll Parish, La.; issue: 1-James Carson, b Sept. 13, 1877; U.S. Marine Corps; 2-Mary Carson, b Feb. 17, 1831; m 1904, Henry Ruffner Morrison; m 2d, 1912, Richard Ryan Thompson; 3-Susanna Preston Lees, b Washington, D.C., Aug. 12, 1886; m Feb. 1918, Lt. George W. Dunn, Jr., U.S.A.; 4-Clifton Rodes, Jr., b St. Petersburg, Russia, Sept. 24, 1895; 2d It. of inf., O.R.C., Nov. 6, 1916; 1st It. 48th Inf., U.S.A., Oct. 25, 1917.

Washington Coll., Va. Served as pvt. C.S.A. and midshipman C.S.N., War Between the States. Mem. 48th to 53rd Congresses, 1833-94, resigned; minister to Russia, 1894-97 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Fort Smith, Ark.

HULSE, Estelle Leonore Campbell (Lady Hamiton) and Marine Coll., N.V. City. 1857-61, with President James Buchanan, Dem.

HULSE, Estelle Leonore Campbell (Lady Ham-

ilton Hulse), b N.Y. City.
Paternal ancestors were desc. of the Campbells of Armadale, Skye, three generations in America.

Desc. William Churchill (desc. Duke of Marl-

borough), came to America and settled at Newburgh, N.Y., m Adeline Brett.
Only child of William Lorillard Campbell (1848-1897), mfr., mem. Consol. Stock Exchange, of New York, m Annie Churchill (1858-95).

M Apr. 29, 1908, Sir Hamilton John Hulse, Bt., b Apr. 29, 1908, Sir Hamilton John Huise, Br., o Breamore, Hants, England, Feb. 21, 1864 (suc-ceeded his nephew, in 1915, Capt. Sir Edward Hulse, 7th Bt., killed in action in France), 3d son of late Sir Edward Hulse, 5th Bt., of Breamore House, Breamore, England; issue: Hamilton Westrow, b Bournemouth, Hampshire, June 20, 1909.

Residence: Brent House, Pont St., London, S.W., Eng

HUME, Edgar Erskine, b Frankfort, Ky., Dec. 26, 1889.

26, 1889.
6-Lt. George Hume, J.P. (1698-1760; 2d son but eldest with issue, of Sir George Hume, Bt., Wedderburn Castle, Berwickshire, Scotland, 12th baron of his line), transported as a political prisoner for participating, with his father, in the Earl of Mar's uprising for the Stuarts, 1715, settled in Spotsylvania (later Culpeper) Co., Va., 1721, was surveyor of Spotsylvania, Orange and Frederick counties, taught George Orange and Frederick counties, taught George Washington surveying and was associated with him in many surveys, lt. in Indian campaign, m 1728, Elizabeth Proctor, of St. George Par., Spotsylvania Co., Va.; 5-Capt. Francis (1730-1813), served in French and

Par., Spotsylvania Co., Va.;

-Capt. Francis (1730-1813), served in French and Indian war and Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Duncan, of Hamilton Par., Fauquier Co., Va.;

-Lt. Charles (1760-1838), 1st lt. War 1812, removed to Ky., 1818, capt. Indian wars, 1827, m in 1803, Celia Shumate, of Fauquier Co., Va.;

3-Rev. Lewis (1814-88), chaplain C.S.A., minister Jefferson St. Christian Ch., Louisville, m 1843, Lamira Douglas McGee, of Spencer Co., Ky. Arms matriculated in "Register of all Arms and Bearings in Scotland" at Court of the Lord Lyon King of Arms, Edinburgh.

6-Maj. John South (1716-1802), commd. packhorsemen in Cherokee Indian expdn., 1771, in Ky. militia Am. Rev., mem. first Ky. Legislature, was granted over 100,000 acres land for Rev. service, m Margaret Weldon Drake (g.g.g.g.g.r. niece of Admiral Sir Francis Drake);

5-Gen. Samuel (1769-1833), served under father in Rev., capt. Ky. militia in Indian wars, col. 5th Regt. Ky. Mtd. Vols., War 1812, bvt. brig. gen. for bravery at battle of New Orleans, mem. Ky. Legislature and Senate, treas. of Ky., 1818-24, m Martha Glover;

4-Col. Jeremiah Weldon (1868-80), col. Ky. Vols. Meyigan War mem.

1818-24, m Martha Glover; 4-Col. Jeremiah Weldon (1805-80), col. Ky. Vols. Mexican War, mem. Ky. Legislature and Sen-ate, m Mary Magdeline Cockrell; 3-Col. Samuel (1833-89), Medal of Honor C.S.A., severely wounded bat, of Chickamauga, m 1857, Malvry Blackwell Jett (gt.gr.niece of Daniel Boone).

-Son of Dr. Enoch Edgar Hume (1844-1911), im--Son of Dr. Enough Engar Autho (terrora), the prisoned Camp Chase, O., as Confederate prisoner of war, M.D., U. Louisville, 1869, M.D., Bellevue, 1875, mem. Ky. Legislature, 1875-77, mayor of Frankfort, 1905-09, m 1877, Mary South (1858-1915); issue: 1-Edgar Erskine (above); 2-Eleanor Marion (m Henry Frederick Offutt).

1-M July 1, 1918, Mary Swigert Hendrick, b "The Terraces," Frankfort, Ky., Dec. 10, 1889; dau. Col. John Buford Hendrick, of Frankfort; issue: 1-Edgar Erskine, Jr., b at Boston, Mass.,

May 6, 1922.

May 6, 1922.

A.B., Centre Coll. of Ky., '08, A.M., 1909; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1913; U. Munich, 1914; U. Rome, 1915; first honor grad. Army Med. Sch., 1917; C. P.H., Harvard-Mass. Inst. Tech. Sch. Public Health, 1921; D.T.M., Harvard, in 1922; (LL.D., Centre, 1923). Lt. col., M.C., U.S.A. (regular); chief surgeon of Am. Relief Expdn. after Italian Earthquake, in 1915 (mentioned in dispatches to State Dept. by Am. ambassador); c.o. of U.S.A. Base hosps. with Italian Army, War Zone, Italy: with B.E.F., France; U.S. War Zone, Italy; with B.E.F., France; U.S. commr. to Serbla and other Balkan countries and with Army of Occupation, Hungary, 1918-1920 (see Who's Who in America). Holds D.S. M. and 28 decorations from France, Great Britain Paletyne, Utaly, Sephia Montagery, Paletyne, M. and 28 decorations from France, Great Britain Paletyne, Utaly, Sephia Montagery, Paletyne, Paletyne, Montagery, Paletyne, Palety ain, Belgium, Italy, Serbia, Montenegro, Russia, Greece, Roumania, Poland, Panama, Cze-choslovakia, etc. Col. and a.-d.-c. to gov. of Ky. Mem. S.C.W. (gov. Ky. soc.), S.C., S.R., S.A.R., S.W.1812, Aztec Club 1847 (sec.), S.C.V.,

M.O.W.W., Italian Legion; fellow Royal Geog. Soc., etc. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), Johns Hopkins (Baltimore), Circle des officiers des Armées de Terre et Mer (Paris). Country place: "Humewood," Spencer Co., Ky. Residence: "The Magnolias," Frankfort, Ky.

Residence: "The Magnolias," Frankfort, Ky. HUME, Leland, b Tuscaloosa, Ala., Mar. 16, 1864. 4-Rev. William Hume (1776-1833), from Scotland to Nashville, Tenn., 1801, and founded First Presbyn. Ch. there, m Rebecca Andrew; 3-Alfred (1808-53), m Louisa Harnar Bradford. 7-Col. Richard Lee (qv);

7-Col. Richard Lee (qV), 6-Anne, m John Leland; 5-John, m Eliza Campbell, of Va.; 4-Baldwyn, m Elizabeth De Hogamount, of Va.; 3-William Archibald (1811-1878), m Margaret War-

ren Ish

2-Son of William Hume (b 1838-d 1913), wholesale mcht., m Mary Leland; issue: 1-Leland (above); 2-Alfred (see Who's Who in America); 3-Wil-(m William Charles Branham); 4-Foster;

lie (m William Charles Branham); 4-Foster; 5-Mayes; 6-Fred.

1-M Apr. 18, 1887, Marie Louise Trenholm, b at Charleston, S.C., July 6, 1865; dau. Rev. George A. Trenholm, Charleston, S.C.; issue (all b at Nashville, Tenn.): 1-William, b Feb. 1, 1888; m Sallie P., dau. Samuel S. McKay; 2-Georgie, b Apr. 11, 1892; m William Leland Lord (issue: Leland Hume); 3-Alfred, b August 25, 1893; m Helen Crandall (issue: Alfred Shepard).

Ed. Vanderbilt U. V.p. Southern Bell Tel. & Tel. Co. (see Who's Who in America). Member of S.A.R., S.C.V. Clubs: Hermitage, Nashville Golf and Country. Residence: "Wedderburn," Belmont Heights,

Residence: "Wedderburn," Belmont Heights, Nashville, Tenn.

HUMPHREY, Edward Frank, b at Winnebago, Minn., Apr. 22, 1878.

Minn., Apr. 22, 1878.

8-Michael Humphrey (qv);

7-Lt. Samuel (1656-1736), justice, rep. Gen. Ct., in Queen Anne's War, m Mary Mills (1656-1730);

6-Samuel (1686-1759), m Mary Orton;

5-Ashbel (1732-1813), It. French and Indian War, m Lois Cadwell;

4-Micah (1765-1846), m Sarah Castle (d 1813);

3-Micah (b 1801), m Elizabeth Cobb (1806-71).

9-Simon (Hoyt) Holt (qv);

8-Nicholas (1620-26-1655), m Widow Susanna Joyse;

7-Jonathan (1649-96), m Mary, dau. Francis Bell;

6-Samuel (1683-1754), m Hannah Tuttle (d 1778);

5-Jonathan (1710-54), m Martha Dudley (d 1803);

4-Jonathan (1751-1826), m Lois, dau. Joseph Brad-

4-Jonathan (1754-1826), m Lois, dau. Joseph Brad-

Heman (1788-1861), m Susan B. Franklin 3-Capt. (1797-1853).

2-Son of John Gould Humphrey (1841-1919), Civil 2-Son of John Gould Humphrey (1841-1919), Civil War vet., farmer, mcht., m Louisa Maria Hoit (1841-1915); issue: 1-Romeo H. (b 1871); 2-Seymour Blake (b 1873); 3-Ezra E. (b 1875); 4-Edward Frank (above); 5-Mary (b 1882; m A. D. Hynes); 6-James F. (b 1885).

4-M Sept. 1, 1915, Gertrude Warnock, b Princeton, Ind., Oct. 12, 1882; dau. James Hamilton Warnock of Princeton; issue (all b at Hartford).

Ind., Oct. 12, 1822; dau. James Hamilton War-nock, of Princeton; issue (all b at Hartford, Conn.): 1-Mary Anna, b June 29, 1916; 2-Chris-tine Vera, b Nov. 11, 1917; 3-John James, b May

24, 1921.

A.B., U. of Minn., '03; A.M., Columbia, 1909, Ph. D., 1912. Northam prof. history and polit. science, Trinity Coll., 1915— (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., O.F.P.A., S.A.R., etc. Residence: 603 New Britain Av., Hartford, Conn.

HUN, Henry, b Albany, N.Y., Mar. 21, 1854. 7-Harmen Thomase Hun (was living as late as 1703), from Holland, 1648, settled at Albany, N. Y., master shoemaker, m 1661, Catlina (Berck) Benson (d 1693);

6-Thomas Harmense (1668-1716), m Mayeka Jan-sen Oothout (desc. Jan Jansen Oothout, from

Holland);

Winne (desc. Petrus Winne, from Flanders);
4-Thomas (1736-1802), surveyor, alderman, m Elizabeth Wendell (desc. of Evert Janse Wendell,

from Holland, 1642); 3-Abraham (1768-1812), A.B., Columbia, lawyer,

capt. militia, m Maria Gansevoort (desc. Harmen Harmense Gansevoort, from Holland).

Men Harmense Gansevoort, from Holland).
9-John **Reynolds**, from Eng. ca. 1633, freeman at
Watertown, Mass., 1635, m Sarah - (1614-57);
8-John (d 1701), justice, king's commr., m Judah
Palmer (desc. Henry Palmer, of Wethersfield,
Conn., 1642);

7-James (1674-1767), capt. train band, justice, dep., m Sarah Holmes (desc. Francis Holmes, from Eng. ca. 1635);

6-Nathaniel (1702-03-1748), m Ruth Purdy (desc. of Francis Purdy, from Eng. to Concord, Mass.,

5-Stephen (1740-1815), m Rachel Denton (desc. of Rev. Richard Denton, from Eng., 1630);
-Dr. Stephen (1765-1833), m Lydia Bartlett (desc.

Robert Bartlett, Plymouth, Mass., 1623; Elder William Brewster, Richard Warren, Mayf.

William Brewster, Richard Warren, Mayf. Pilgrims);
3-Marcus Tullius (1788-1864), A.B., Union, 1808, justice Supreme Ct., N.Y., m 1st, Cynthia Herrick (desc. Henerie Herrick, from Eng. to Va., settled at Beverly, Mass.).
2-Son of Thomas Hun, M.D. (1808-96), A.B., Union, 1826, M.D., U. Pa., 1830, prof. institutes of medicine, later dean Albany Med. Coll., m 1841, Lydia Louisa Reynolds (1817-76); issue: 1-Edward Reynolds (1842-80; m Caroline DeForest Gale); 2-Marcus Tullius (1845-1820; m Mary Keith Vanderpoel): 3-Leonard Ganseyoort (1848-1891): 4 derpoel); 3-Leonard Gansevoort (1848-1891); 4-John (d infancy, 1852); 5-Henry (above).
5-M Apr. 28, 1892, Lydia Marcia Hand, b Albany, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1864; dau. late Judge Samuel Hand,

N.Y., Feb. 1, 1864; dau. late Judge Samuel Hand, Albany; issue (all b Albany, N.Y.): 1-Henry Hand, b Nov. 18, 1893; Ph.B., Yale-S., '14; M.D., Harvard, 1918; 2-Lydia Marcia, b Mar. 8, 1897; 3-Samuel Hand, b Feb. 20, 1900; B.A., Yale, '23; 4-Catrina DeWandelaer (Jan. 16-Feb. 14, 1895). Ph.B., Yale-S., '74 (Berzelius); M.D., Harvard, 1879. Physician; prof. neurology, Albany Med. Coll., 1883-1914. Pres. of Assn. Am. Physicians (secretary 21 yrs.), Am. Neurol. Assn., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Ft. Orange, University, Albany Country. Residence: 149 Washington Av., Albany, N.Y.

HUNT, Emory William, b Clarence, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1862

8-George Holmes, from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass.,

1665; 7-Nathaniel (b 1640), m 1667, Patience Topcliff; 6-Jehoshaphat (b 1690), m 1715, Sarah Waldo; 5-Nathaniel (b 1723), m 3d, 1753, Mary Jordan; 4-Jesseriah (b 1763), m 1783, Olive Goodell; 3-Horace (b 1792), Dugway, N.Y., m 1817, Priscilla

Barker.

3-Horace (b 1792), Dugway, N.Y., m 1817, Priscilla Barker.

2-Son of Harrison Perry Hunt (1825-1898), Bapt. minister at Clarence, N.Y., 43 yrs., m Caroline Holmes (1825-91); issue: 1-Mary W. (1849-1912; m Lewis P. Stickney); 2-Eben W. (1851-1914); 3-Horace H. (1852-97); 4-Ellzabeth P. (1854-89; m Rev. Alfred G. Wall); 5-James Monroe (1858-1914); 6-Emory William (above); 7-Garret B. 6-M Sept. 6, 1887, Josephine Kendrick (1864-Sept. 24, 1890); dau. Prof. Asahel C. Kendrick, Rochester, N.Y.; issue: 1-Helen Kendrick, b Toledo, O., June 5, 1890; Denison U., '10.

M 2d, Aug. 24, 1892, Ellzabeth Olney, b Waltham, Mass., Sept. 25, 1862; dau. Charles J. Olney, of Waltham; issue: 1-Harriet Olney, b Toledo, O., July 7, 1893; Denison, '14; m Oct. 1918, Clarence Earl Richards, Jr. (Issue: Emory Hunt; Louise Shipman); 2-Carolyn Julia, b Brookline, Mass., Dec. 29, 1901; Bucknell, '25.

A.B., Rochester, '84; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem, 1887; (D.D., Denison, 1901; LL.D., Rochester, 1902). Bapt. minister, educator; pres. Denison U., 1902-13; pres. Bucknell U., 1919— (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 103 University Av., Lewisburg, Pa.

Av., Lewisburg, Pa.

HUNT, Henry Jackson, 3d, b Washington, D.C., Dec. 31, 1885.
10-Enoch Hunt, one of the first settlers of Weymouth, Mass.;

9-Ephraim (1610-87), m Anna Richards; 8-Thomas (1648-1722), Boston, m Judith Torrey; 7-Samuel (1689-1774), m Mary Langdon; 6-John (1716-77), m Ruth Fessenden;

5-Col. Thomas (b 1754-d 1808), soldier throughout Am. Rev., was at Lexington, Bunker Hill, Ticonderoga, Lancaster, Valley Forge, Monmouth, Stony Point (wounded), Yorktown, an original mem. Soc. Cin., m 1784, Eunice, dau. of Samuel Wellington, Waltham, Mass.;

Samuel Wellington (1799-1829), U.S.A., m

Julia Herrick;

Juna Herrick;
3-Maj. Gen. Henry Jackson (1819-89), U.S.M.A.,
'39, It. and bvt. capt. in Mexican War (twice wounded), col. U.S.A., brig. gen. U.S.V., bvtd. maj. gen. U.S.A. in Civil War, chief of arty. of Army of the Potomac, etc., m Emily C., dau. Gen. Rene Edward de Russy, U.S.A.
5-Simon Drum, from the Palatinate, 1732, settled in western Pa:

in western Pa.:

4-Simon, m Agnes Lang; 3-Brig. Gen. Richard Coalter (1825-1909), served 3-Brig. Gen. Richard Coalter (1825-1909), served pvt. to brig. gen. and adj. gen. U.S.A., served thru Mexican and Civil wars, m Lavinia, dau. Judge Thomas Gibbes Morgan, New Orleans (desc. David Morgan, from Wales to Pa., 1650). 2-Son of Lt. Henry Jackson Hunt (1855-86), lt. U. S.N., m Henrietta Morgan Drum (she m 2d, Hugher Clishert), its Market Mexican Hugher Clishert).

Hughes Oliphant); issue (1st marriage, surname Hunt): 1-Richard C. Drum; 2-Henry Jackson (above); (2d marriage, surname Oliphant): 1-Thomas G. Morgan; 2-Margaret C.;

3-M. Campbell.

1st-2-M Jan. 20, 1908, Rosamond Aubrey, dau. of 1st-2-M Jan. 20, 1908, Rosamond Aubrey, dau. of Charles Warder (m Catherine, dau. Dr. Warwick Evans, of Washington, D.C., m Mary Mason Washington of Va., desc. of Lund Washington, owner of "Hayfield Manor," who was friend and neighbor of Gen. George Washington); issue: 1-Henry J., 4th, b "Langdrum," Bethesda District, Montgomery Co., Md., Dec. 9, 1908; 2-John Conway, b "Rosecrest," same district, Mar. 9, 1912; 3-Rosamond Aubrey, b "Rosecrest," June 22, 1913.

Sec. to the engineer of highways of D.C. Commr, Montgomery Co., Md., 1919-20. Mem. Aztec Club of 1847, Children Am. Rev.; asso. of S.C. Residence: "Rosecrest," 6300 Wis. Av., Chevy Chase P.O., Md.

Chase P.O., Md.

HUNT, Thomas, b New Orleans, La., Sept. 8, 1866.

Bobert Hunt (g.son of Robert, from England), came from Bermuda to the Bahamas, was twice gov. of the islands and pres. of King's Council at Nassau, New Providence;

4-Thomas, settled at Charleston, S.C., ca. 1800, planter and lawyer in S.C., removed to New Orleans, m Louisa Gaillard (among their sons was William Henry, judge U.S. Ct. of Claims, Sec. of the Navy in Cabinet of President Garfield, minister to Russia);

3-Thomas, M.D. (1808-67), founder Med. Coll. of La., pres. U. of La., m Aglae H., dau. of Judge Henry Carleton.

Henry Carleton.

Henry Carleton.
2-Son of Carleton **Hunt**, LL.D. (1836-1921), A.B., Harvard, '56, lawyer, prof. law and dean Tulane U. Law Sch., etc., m 1860, Elizabeth Georgine, dau. Robert Chew Cammack; issue: 1—Thomas (above); 2-Edward Livingston (b 1871; m Emily Tobin); 3-Robert (b 1876; m Ellen Corpell)

1-M June 19, 1894, Carrie, dau. William Speiden, of New York (and g.dau. of Commodore Isaac McKeever, U.S.N.); issue: Carleton, b Boston,

Mass., July 23, 1903.
Phillips Exeter Acad.; A.B., Harvard, '87, A.M.,
Phillips Exeter Acad.; A.B., Harvard, '87, A.M., LL.B., 1890. Mem. law firm of Gaston, Snow, Saltonstall & Hunt. Clubs: Union, St. Botolph, Harvard (Boston), University (of New York). Summer place: "Miramare," Swampscott, Mass. Residence: 44 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

HUNT, William Prescott, b Boston, Mass., Jan. 19, 1859.

19, 1859.
7-Edward Hunt (1656-1726), from Eng. to Boston, 1686, m Anne Weed;
6-Samuel (1690-1734), m Elizabeth Clough;
5-Daniel (1723-73), m Elizabeth Hollis;
4-Henry (1750-94), m Elizabeth Hale;
3-Caleb (1782-1864), m Rebecca Poole.
2-Son of William Prescott Hunt (1827-1911), m in 1856. Cathorine (1835-65), day Advian Mullor en

1856, Catherine (1835-65), dau. Adrian Muller; m

2d, 1870, Helen Sumner Cummings (1840-1918); issue (1st marriage): 1-Mary Elizabeth; 2-William Prescott (above); 3-Harry Muller (b 1862); 4-Arthur Payson (b 1864); (2d marriage): 1-John

Cummings (b 1872; m Bertha Hale Seccomb).

1st-2-M June 7, 1893, Rebecca Mandeville Rozet,
b Phila., Pa., Jan. 19, 1869; Daughter of the
Cincinnati; dau. late George Hollenback Ro-

zet, Chicago.

Zet, Chicago, Harvard, ex-'81. Sec. and dir. The Buda Co., Chi-cago. Clubs: Harvard (New York), Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, The Casino, Harvard (Chi-cago). Residence: 1006 N. LaSalle St., Chicago, Illinois.

HUNTER, Joel DuBois, b Salem, N.Y., Dec. 1,

6-Robert Hunter (1714-76), m Mary Gillespie;

5-David, m Margaret Hill

4-Archibald, m Laura DuBois; 3-Joel DuBois, m Frances Henrietta Hunter.

6-Robert Hunter (6 above); 5-James, lt. Am. Rev., m Frances Gallatian; 4-David, m Elizabeth Smith;

4-David, m Elizabeth Smith;
3-Charles Frederick, m Juliana M. W., dau. of George Zabriskie, m Susan Van Campan Romeyn (Rev. James V. C. 5; Rev. Thomas 6; Claas 7; John 8; Claas K. Romain 9).

2-Son of Rev. David Moore Hunter, Dutch Ref. minister, m Susan Romeyn Hunter; issue: 1-Charles Frederick; 2-Joel DuBois (above); 3-Frances (m Adolph Elwyn); 4-Sarah Zabriskie.

2-M Jan. 9, 1911, Beatrice Wigmore, b Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 8, 1880; sister of John Henry Wigmore (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Harriet, b Evanston, Ill., July 3, 1912; 2-David Romeyn, b Evanston, May 17, 1916.

A.B., Hamilton, '03 (Alpha Delta Phi), A.M., 1906. Gen. supt. United Charities of Chicago. Residence: 2307 Harrison St., Evanston, Ill.

HUNTING, George Coolidge, b Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 22, 1871

8-John Hunting (1597-1689), from Eng. to Dedham, Mass., 1638, freeman, first ruling elder, selectman, m Hester Seaborn;

man, m Hester Seaborn,
7-John (1628-1718), m Elizabeth Paine;
6-Jonathan (1690-1768), m Ruth Fisher;
5-Ebenezer (1728-69), m Lydia Woodward;
4-Amos (1763-1840), soldier in Am. Rev., m Olive Newell:

3-Ebenezer Newell (1798-1881), m Elizabeth Coolidge.

**Regional Hadd, from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., in 1634 (son of Nathaniel, who came in 1639);

7-Nathaniel (1652-91), d from wounds received in Indian War, m Elizabeth Gilman;

6-Daniel (b 1886), capt. Indian wars, m Mehitable

Philbrook;
-Daniel (1725-1809), fought at capture of Louisburg, taken prisoner to France, m 1748, Joanna Dudley; m 2d, Susannah Dow; m 3d, Ruth Bradley

4-Jedediah (b 1767), m Nancy Brown; m 2d, Judith Burleigh:

3-Stephen Franklin (1809-72), m Susan Patterson Bruce.

2-Only son of George Coolidge Hunting (1840-74),

 m 1865, Mary Ann Ladd (1839-72).
 M Oct. 15, 1894, Mary Grace Pullman, b Alexandria, Va., Dec. 5, 1870; dau. Thomas Pullman, dria, Va., Dec. of Alexandria.

Theol. Sem. Va., 1894 (D.D., 1914). Consecrated P.E. bishop of Nev., 1914 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 505 Ridge America). Me: St., Reno, Nev.

FULLER, Henry Frederick, b Chicago, Ill., Mar. 5, 1860.

10-Edward Fuller (qv):

9-Samuel (ca. 1612-1683), m 1635, Jane, dau. of Rev. John Lathrop, from Eng., 1634; 8-Samuel (b 1637/8), m his 2d cousin Ann, dau. of Capt. Matthew Fuller, came to Barnstable in

7-Matthew (1663/4-ca. 1744), m 1692, Patience, dau. George Young;

6-Young (1708-96), m 1730, Jerusha, dau. Jonathan Beebe 5-Rev. Caleb (1735-1815), B.A., Yale, '58, m in 1762, Hannah, dau, Rev. Habijah Weld, B. A., Harvard. 1723:

4-Henry Weld (1784-1841), judge in Kennebec Co., Me., m 1806, Esther, dau. Benjamin Gould, capt. Am. Rev.:

Am. Rev.; 3-Frederick Augustus (1806-49), m Catherine Martin, dau. Hon. Nathan Weston, chief justice Me. Supreme Ct. (their son Melville W. was Chief Justice of U.S.). 9-Nathaniel Ladd (d in 1693), came to Salisbury,

Mass., 1639:

8-Daniel, came before his father, 1634, m Ann 7-Nathaniel (1652-91), in King William's War, m Elizabeth, dau, Hon. John Gilman, of Exeter,

6-Capt. Daniel (b 1686), m 1712, Mehitable, dau. of Thomas Philbrook;

5-Daniel (1725-1809), m 2d, ca. 1754, Susanna, dau. Peter Dow

4-Joses (b 1758), m 1784, Rachael Fifield; 3-Joseph (1786-1835), m Sarah, dau. of Theophilus

Hamlin.

3-Joseph (1786-1839), m Sarah, dau. of Theophilus Hamlin.

2-Son of Henry Weld Fuller (1831-92), wholesale druggist, Chicago, m in 1852, Sarah Rockwood Ladd (1828-1901); issue: 1-Frederick Augustus (b and d 1859); 2-Henry Frederick (above); 3-Florence (Mrs. Henry R. Saunders, qv for Alden line); 4-Nathan Weston (1870-79).

2-M Nov. 22, 1892, Amy Mansfield Converse (July 17, 1866-Feb. 21, 1899); dau. Albert Tracy Converse, Norwich, Conn.; issue: 1-Dorothy Converse, b at Chicago, Nov. 19, 1894; 2-Catherine Weston, b at Chicago, Oct. 20, 1896; m Sept. 29, 1923, Jesse Alfred Cook.

M 2d, Dec. 10, 1901, Olive Lucy Miller, b Danielsonville, Conn., Dec. 22, 1877; dau. of Charles Müller, from Wurtenburg, Germany, in 1863, served in Civil War; issue (all b Chicago): 1-Charles Hamlin (b and d 1904); 2-Henry Frederick, Jr., b Mar. 24, 1905; 3-Nathan Rockwood, b May 13, 1907; 4-Olive Lucile Miller, b Dec. 22, 1912. 1912

1912.

B.A., U. Chicago, '83, M.A., 1886; LL.B., Hamilton Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1918. Research in science, law, history and accounts. Author. Fellow Soc. of Science, Letters and Arts, London; curator Ill. State Micros. Soc. since 1912 (pres. 1924); mem. Alden Kindred of America (historian midwest chapter since its foundation, 1912). Residence: 6023 Winthrop Av., Chicago LU. cago, Ill.

SAUNDERS, Florence Puller (Mrs. Henry R.), b Chicago, Ill., Mar. 5, 1867.

10-John Alden (qv);

9-Ruth (1634-74), *m* 1657, John **Bass**; 8-Joseph (1665-1733), *m* 1688, 1st, Mary, dau. Moses

8-Joseph (1665-1733), m 1688, 1st, Mary, dau. Moses Belcher;
7-Joseph (1692-1752), m 1715, Elizabeth, dau. Edward Breck (their son Edward was the first Episcopal bishop of Mass.);
6-Elizabeth (1721-52), m 1744, Rev. Philip Curtis;
5-Susanna (b 1752), m 1776, Daniel Cony, judge of Probate Ct. of Me.;
4-Paulina B. (1787-1887), m 1809, Hon. Nathan Weston, chief justice Supreme Ct. of Me.;
3-Catherine M. (1810-54), m 1st, 1830, Frederick Augustus Fuller.

gustus Fuller.

gustus Fuller.

2-Dau. of Henry Weld Fuller (1831-92), wholesale druggist, Chicago, m 1852, Sarah Rockwood Ladd (1828-1901); for issue and other lines see Henry Frederick Fuller.

M May 13, 1886, Henry Rowland Saunders, b Nassau, Bahama Islands, May 13, 1865; son of Samuel Preston Saunders, of Nassau; issue: 1-Henry Fuller (Jan. 1, 1887-Aug. 24, 1895); 2-Goddard Weld, b New Rochelle, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1900: Vale '22. 1900; Yale, '22.

Summer place: "El Nido," Southampton, L.I. Residence: 137 E. 94th, New York, N.Y.

HUNTINGTON, Chester, b Albany, N.Y., Oct. 19,

1845.
8-Dea. Simon **Huntington** (qv);
7-Christopher (1628-91), a pioneer settler at Norwich, Conn., 1660, m 1652, Ruth Rockwell;
6-Christopher (1660-1735), m Sarah Adgate;
5-John (b 1709), m Civil (or Sibil) Tracy;
1740-1820, m Fliggheth Huntington;

4-Ezra (1742-1820), m Elizabeth Huntington;

3-Charles (1779-1859), m Martha Hyde.
2-Son of Ezra Abel **Huntington**, D.D., LL.D. (1813-1901), A.B., Union, '33, prof. Bibl. Criticism, Auburn Theol. Sem., m 1839, Anna Euphemia (1817-66), dau. Rev. Jacob Van Vechten; m 2d, 1868, Katherine Van Vechten (b 1825); issue (1st marriage): 1-Charles (b and d 1840); 2-Anna Mason (1841-71); 3-Chester (above); 4-Catherine (b 1845; m Rev. Dana W. Bigelow); 5-Samuel Van Vechten (b 1852; m Marie Robertina Van Vechten); 6-Martha Hyde (b 1857; m John Gilchrist). John Gilchrist).

John Gilchrist).

3-M June 30, 1873, Katharine Hazard Smith, b at New York, N.Y., June 8, 1852; dau. Edward Smith, of New York; issue: 1-Edward Vermilye (see Who's Who in America); 2-Tracy (Apr. 29, 1878-June 30, 1879); 3-Howard, b Flushing, N.Y., Dec. 13, 1885; New York U., '08; m Dec. 20, 1920, Anna Erica, dau. James M. Logan, Jr., Ridgefield, N.J.; 4-Katharine, b Flushing, June 10, 1893; Bryn Mawr, '14; m Oct. 15, 1920, William Stuart Annin

June 10, 1875; Bryn Mawr, Tr, " Coo L., William Stuart Annin.

A.B., Hamilton, '66 (Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1869. Prof. physics, Hamilton Coll., 1870-80; now architect and consulting engr. Club: Aero of America. Residence: Richmond, Mass.

ARNOLD, Bion Joseph, b Casnovia, Mich., Aug.

6-Jeremiah Arnold (b in R.I., 1700), m Freelove -; 5-Jeremiah (b 1725), m Elizabeth Knight; 4-Ichabod (1776-1840);

3-Jeremiah (1798-1865), m Percy Rounds. 8-Robert **Reynolds** (b Eng.), was at Boston, ca. 1632, m Mary-;

7-Capt. Nathaniel, m Priscilla Bracket;

6-Benjamin (b 1686), m Susanna Rawson; 5-Rev. Grindall, m Sally Searle; 4-Constant (1765-1840), m Margaret Graham (1773-

3-Julius (1812-52), m Louisa Hale (1811-98). 2-Son of Joseph **Arnold** (1833-92), pioneer of Neb.

and mem. territorial legislature, lawyer, m Geraldine Reynolds (1840-1916).

Jan. 14, 1886, Carrie Estelle Berry (1861-1907); dau. Henry Berry, Reading, Mich.; issue: 1-Maude Lucille (May 12, 1887-1920); *m* Leroy Hartley Moss; 2-Stanley Berry, *b* Reading, Mich., May 27, 1889; 3-Robert Melville, *b* Chi-Mich., May 27, 1889 cago, June 20, 1900.

² 2d, Dec. 22, 1909, Margaret (Latimer) Fonda, b Halifax, N.S., dau. George L. Latimer, of Hal-

ifax.

Neb., 1879-80, E.E., 1897; B.S., Hillsdale, 1884, M.S., 1887 (hon. Ph.M., 1889; hon. B.Sc., Armour, 1907; D.Eng., U. Neb., 1911). Elec. engr., Chicago (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Naval Consulting Bd.; maj. of engrs. U.S.R., and It. col. Aviation Sect., S.C., 1917-19; col. Aviation Sect., O.R.C. since 1919. Past pres. Am. Inst. E.E., Western Soc. Engrs., etc. Clubs: Engineers (New York), Engineers, Chicago, Union League, Mid-Day, South Shore Country, Industrial (Chicago). Residence: 4715 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill. Av., Chicago, III.

SINGLETON, Esther, b Baltimore, Md. 8-Robert Reynolds (b Eng.), was at Boston, ca.

1632, m Mary -;
7-Nathaniel (d 1708), m 2d, Priscilla Bracket;
6-Benjamin (b 1686), m Susanna Rawson (Grindal
7; Edmund 8, sec. Mass. Bay Colony);
5-John (d 1800), m Dorothy Weld (John 6; Joseph
7; John 8; Capt. Joseph 9;
4-Benjamin, m Mary Waldron;
3-Mary A. W., m Henry Singleton (son of John,
1758-1825, soldier in Morgan's rifle regt. in Am.
Bey m Sarah Dyson; desc Henry from Eng. Rev., m Sarah Dyson; desc. Henry, from Eng., had a land grant in Gloucester Co., Va., 1650). 2-Dau. of Horace Leonard Singleton (1833-1910),

editor, Baltimore, m Martha Colgate (1841-1919), editor, Baltimore, m Martha Colgate (1841-1919),
dau. George W. Morling, landowner in Talbot
Co., Md.; issue: 1-Esther (above); 2-Charlotte
Austen (b 1873; m FitzRoy Carrington).
Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. C.D.
Residence: 940 Park Av., New York, N.Y.
HUNTINGTON, Margaret Wendell, b Nahant,
Mass., July 6, 1866.
9-Dea. Simon Huntington (qv);

8-Christopher (b 1628-d 1691), settled at Norwich,

Conn., 1660, m Ruth Rockwell; 7-Dea. Christopher (1660-1735), m Sarah Adgate; 6-Christopher (1686-1759), m Abigail Lathrop;

6-Christopher (1686-1759), m Abigail Lathrop;
5-Dea. Barnabas (1728-87), m Anne Wright;
4-Rev. Asahel (1761-1813), m Alethea Lord (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv);
3-Dr. Elisha (1796-1865), A.B., Dartmouth, 1815, M. D., Yale, 1823, It. gov. of Mass., mayor of Lowell, m Hannah Hinckley.
8-Robert Reynolds (d 1634), settled at Watertown, Mass., m Mary -;
7-Nathaniel (d 1708), lived at Boston, was a founder of Bristol, R.I., m Priscilla Bracket;
6-Benjamin, m Susanna Rawson;
5-John (d 1800), m Dorothy Weld;
4-Edward (1751-1848), flour mcht., m Deborah Bel-

4-Edward (1751-1848), flour mcht., m Deborah Bel-

cher;
3-Edward, M.D. (1793-1881), A.B., Harvard, 1811, physician, Boston, m 2d, Margaret Wendell Phillips (sister of Wendell Phillips).
2-Dau, of William Reed Huntington, D.D., D.C. L., L.H.D., LL.D. (1838-1909), A.B., Harvard, '59, rector Grace Ch., New York, 1883-1909, m 1863, Theresa Reynolds (1838-72); issue: 1-Francis Cleaveland (1865-1916; m Susan Louisa Butler, and "All Paragrat Wendell (2004), '2-Theresa Theresa Reynolds (1808-1916), "Theresa Reynolds (

Cleaveland (1865-1916; m Susan Louisa Butler, qv); 2-Margaret Wendell (above); 3-Theresa (m Royal Robbins, qv); 4-Mary H. (m William Goodrich Thompson, qv). rtist. Mem. Women Painters and Sculptors, Independent Artists, Spring Salon. Has exhibited frequently at New York and Phila.; also at Washington, Chicago, San Francisco, Boston, Buffalo, Indianapolis; also in Salon d'Antoinne, Paris. Picture painted at Cornwall, Eng., was purchased by the Phila. Acad. for its permanent collection. Residence: 53 Washington Sq., New York, N.Y.

HUNTINGTON, Susan Louisa Butler (Mrs. Francis C.), b St. James, L.I., N.Y., Aug. 10,

4-Henry Butler (1789-1864), m 1806, Rebecca - (1788-

1865); 3-Charles E. (1818-97), a founder present law firm of Evarts, Choate & Beaman, New York, m Louisa Clinch (d 1852).

8-Richard **Smith** (ca. 1620-93), from Eng., ca. 1650, settled at Smithtown, L.I., m Sarah Folger (d

7-Richard, m Hannah Tooker;

6-Ebenezer, m Anne Smith;
5-Richard, m Sarah Smith;
4-Richard, m Eliza Willet Nicoll;
3-J. Lawrence (1816-89), Smithtown, L.I., m Sarah
M. Clinch.

M. Clinch.
2-Dau. of Prescott Hall Butler (1848-1901), A.B., Harvard, '69, lawyer, New York, m 1874, Cornelia Stewart Smith (1846-1915); issue: 1-Lawrence Smith (b 1875); 2-Charles Stewart (b 1876); 3-Susan Louisa (above).
3-M June 15, 1904, Francis Cleaveland Huntington (Apr. 3, 1865-Mar. 15, 1916); A.B., Harvard, '87, LL.B., 1891; lawyer, New York; son late Rev. William Reed Huntington, rector Grace Ch., New York, and brother of Margaret Wendell Huntington (av for genealogy); issue: 1ch., New York, and brother of Margaret Wendell Huntington (qv for genealogy); issue: 1—Prescott Butler, b St. James, L.I., July 26, 1905; 2—William Reed, b New York, Jan. 28, 1907; 3—Christopher, b New York, Feb. 27, 1911.

Mem. C.D., C.L.M., D.C. Residence: St. James, L.I., N.Y.

ROBEINS, Royal, b Boston, Mass., Dec. 12, 1865. Desc. John Robbins (1600-35), from England to Wethersfield, Conn. Also Thomas Welles, and maternally, Stephen Hopkins and James Chilton, Mayf. Pilgrims, and John Winthrop and Samuel Appleton (all qv).

Samuel Appleton (all qv).

Son of Royal Elisha **Robbins** (1824-1902), a founder and treas. Waltham Watch Co., m 1861, Mary Elizabeth Horton (1842-96); issue: 1-Royal (above); 2-Mary E. F. (b 1868); 3-Gertrude (b 1870; m John Caswell); 4-Reginald Chauncey (b 1871; m Jane Ruthven, dau. Henry B. Hall); 5-Marjorie E. (b 1875; m Albert G. Milbank); 6-Phyllis (b 1883)

Phyllis (b 1883).

1-M Nov. 14, 1888, Theresa Huntington, b Boston, Dec. 23, 1867; dau. Rev. Dr. William Reed Huntington (rector of Grace Church, New York),

and sister of Margaret Wendell Huntington (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Royal Elisha (Mar. 11, 1890-Feb. 9, 1920); Harvard, '12; m Mar. 6, 1913, Eugenia Greenough, dau. Malcolm S. Greenough (qv; issue: Vlolett; Royal E., Jr.); 2-Theresa Reynolds, b Boston, May 8, 1893.
A.B., Harvard, '87. Treas. Waltham Watch Co., 1902-11; occupied with public affairs (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: The Country, Harvard. Summer place: Nahant, Mass. Residence: 22 Carlton St., Brookline, Mass. and sister of Margaret Wendell Huntington

dence: 22 Cariton St., Brookline, Mass. **THOMPSON, William Goodrich,** b Peacham, Vt.,
Nov. 16, 1864.

9-Anthony **Thompson** (1612-48), from Eng. in the
"Hector," to Boston, 1637, a founder of Quinnipiack, Conn., and a signer of the Compact
with Gov. Eaton and Rev. John Davenport;
8-John (1632-1707), m Helena -;
7-Capt. Samuel (1669-1749), m Rebecca Bishop;
6-Gideon (1704-59), rep. Gen. Assembly, m Lydia
Punderson:

Punderson;

-James (1741-1817), *m* Ruth Benton; -Augustus (1770-1851), *m* Keziah, dau. Ehud Hopkins (desc. John Hopkins, Cambridge, Mass., 1634)

Andover Theol. Sem., 1832, pres. Theol. Inst. of Conn., 1858-88, m Eliza Wells, dau. Daniel But-

8-William **Goodrich** (qv); 7-John (1653-1730), *m* Rebecca Allen; 6-Allyn (1690-1764), *m* 1st, 1709, Elizabeth Good-

rich;
5-Elisha (b 1712), m 1734, Rebecca Seymour;
4-Josiah (1740-93), m Abigail (Wolcott) Wright;
3-Dr. Horace (1795-1872), m Elizabeth Dickinson.
2-Son of Charles Oliver **Thompson**, Ph.D. (1836-85), A.B., Dartmouth, '58, first prin. Worcester (Mass.)' Poly. Inst., 1868-82, first pres. Rose Poly. Inst., 1883-85, m 1862, Maria Goodrich (1887-1895); issue: 1-William Goodrich (above); 2-Lewis Sabin (1868-1908); 3-Charles Horace (1872-73); 4-Katharine Maria.

1-M Sept. 5, 1896, Mary Hinckley Huntington, b

73); 4-Katharine Maria.

1-M Sept. 5, 1896, Mary Hinckley Huntington, b Nahant, Mass., July 30, 1870; late Rev. Dr. William Reed Huntington, and sister of Margaret Wendell Huntington (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Miriam Phillips, b Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 30, 1899; Radcliffe, '22; 2-Katharine, b Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1900; 3-William Huntington, b Northeast Harbor, Me., June 25, 1900; 4-Charles Goodrich, b Chestnut Hill, Mass., Apr. 22, 1906; 5-Margaret Wendell, b Chestnut Hill, Nov. 26, 1914. 1914.

A.B., Harvard, '88, LL.B., A.M., 1891. Mem. law firm of Thompson & Spring, Boston; lecturer, Harvard Law Sch. (see Who's Who in Amer-ica). Club: Union. Summer place: South Tamworth, N.H. Residence: Chestnut Hill, Mass.

HUNTON, Eppa, Jr., b Prince William Co., Va., Apr. 14, 1855.

6-Thomas **Hunton**, from Eng., settled in Lancaster Co., Va., ca. 1700, m 1722, Mary Carrell; 5-William, moved to Fauquier Co., Va., m Judith

4-James (b 1763), m 1st, 1786, Hannah L. Brown, of

King George Co., Va.;
3-Eppa (b 1789), m Elizabeth Marye Brent.
4-James Weir, from Scotland, settled at Dumfries, Prince William Co., Va., m Lucy Marye;
5-Robert, m Clara B. Smith (g.dau. of Judge Benjamin Waller)

Benjamin Waller).

Son of Eppa **Hunton** (1822-1908), lawyer, mem.

Va. Secession Conv., col. 8th Va. Inf. and brig. gen. C.S.A., 1861-65 (wounded at Gettysburg), mem. 43d to 46th Congresses, 1873-81, U.S. senator, 1892-95, m 1848, Lucy Caroline Weir; issue: 1-Elizabeth Marye (d in infancy); 2-Eppa, Jr. (abova). (above).

2-M Nov. 18, 1884, Erva Winston Payne (Feb. 20,

2-M Nov. 18, 1884, Erva Winston Payne (Feb. 20, 1861-Oct. 9, 1897).
M 2d, Apr. 24, 1991, Virginia Semmes Payne (qv for genealogy and issue), sister of first wife.
U. of Va. (D.K.E.), and LL.B., 1877. Mem. of law firm of Mumford, Hunton, Williams & Anderson; counsel for Southern Ry., 25 yrs., for receivers of the S.A.L. Ry., South Atlantic Ins. Co., Federal Reserve Bank of Richmond; gen.

counsel for Richmond, Fredericksburg & Potomac R.R. until elected its pres., 1920; dir. First Nat. Bank, Richmond Trust Co., Freeport Texas Co. Mem, bd. of visitors and exec. com. Med. Coll. of Va.; trustee for endowment com. Med. Coll. of Va.; trustee for endowment fund of U. Va. and mem. univ. bd., 1901-06. Mem. Va. Legislature, 1893, Va. Constl. Conv., 1901. Clubs: Westmoreland (pres. 1912-13), Com-monwealth, Country of Va. Residence: 810 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

HUNTON, Virginia Semmes Payne (Mrs. Eppa, Jr.), b Warrenton, Va., Feb. 28, 1867.
Desc. George Payne, from Eng. to Va. with his brothers, John and William, ca 1620 (armed with chartered rights to obtain lands obtained through their brother, Sir Richard Payne, mem. London Charter Co.); and thru (maternally)

mem. London Charter Co.); and thru (maternally):
5-Capt. William (b 1753), lawyer and planter;
4-Daniel (1807-1860), "Granville," lawyer and planter, m Elizabeth Hooe Winter;
3-William Winter (1805-74), of "Granville," Fauquier Co., Va., lawyer, planter, mem. 27th, 28th and 29th Congresses, m Minerva, dau. Col. John J. Winston (son of Capt. Anthony Winston, officer Am. Rev.; desc. Isaac Winston, from Wales to Hanover Co., Va., 1704).
2-Dau. William Henry Fitzhugh Payne (1830-1904), of "Clifton," Fauquier Co., Va., lawyer, brig. gen. (1861-65) C.S.A., m his half 2d cousin, Mary Elizabeth Winston Payne (1831-1920); issue: 1-William Winter (1853-1908; m Laura Lee Moore); 2-Arthur Alexander Morson (1855-1907); 3-Harry Fitzhugh (b 1857); 4-John Winston (b 1858); 5-Richards (b and d 1859); 6-Erva Winston (1861-97; 1st wife of Eppa Hunton, Jr.); 7-John Daniel (1862-1901; m Charlotte Mason); 8-Sarah Robb Tyler (1865-79); 9-Virginia Semmes (above); 10-Charles Theoderick Bland (qv for other lines). other lines)

other lines, 9-M Apr. 24, 1901, Eppa Hunton, Jr. (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Mary Winter (b and d 1902); 2-Eppa Hunton, IV, b Richmond, Va., July 31, 1904; U. Va., '25.

Residence: 810 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

Residence: 810 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

PAYNE, C(harles) (Theodorick) Bland, b Warrenton, Va., June 6, 1868.

Desc. George Payne, from Eng. to Va. with his brothers John and William, ca. 1620 (armed with chartered rights to obtain lands obtained through their brother, Sir Richard Payne, mem. London Charter Co.); and thru: 5-George, of "Wakefield," Westmoreland Co., Va., m Frances Stone;
4-Capt. William (1765-1837), cdr. Falmouth Blues at Yorktown, which he equipped at his own expense, m 2d, Marion Morson;
3-Arthur Alexander Morson (1804-68), m Mary Conway Mason Fitz Hugh.
9-Col. John Washington (gy);

Conway Mason Fitz Hugh.
9-Col. John Washington (qv);
8-Laurence (ca. 1661-1697), m 1690, Mildred, dau.
Col. Augustine Warner;
7-Augustine (1694-1743), m 1st, 1715, Jane, dau. Caleb Butler; m 2d, 1731, Mary Ball, who became the mother of George;
6-Augustine, 2d (b ca. 1720), m 1743, Anne, dau.
Col. William Aylett.

b-Augustine, 2a (b ca. 1720), m 1743, Anne, dau. Col. William Aylett;
5-Anne (b 1753), m Col. Burdette Ashton;
4-Sarah W., m Judge Nicholas Fitz Hugh;
3-Mary C. M., m Arthur A. M. Payne (3 above).
2-Son of William Henry Fitzhugh Payne (1830-1904), lawyer, brig. gen. C.S.A., m Mary Elizabeth Payne (1831-1920); for issue and maternal line see Mrs. Error United 19 line see Mrs. Eppa Hunton, Jr.

line see Mrs. Eppa Hunton, Jr.

M Apr. 11, 1897, Addie Adela, dau. Dr. Carl Klinschmidt, of Germany; issue: 1-Mary Elizabeth, b Washington, D.C., Apr. 11, 1899.

Ed. Hanover Acad., Va. Employed by Chesapeake & Ohio R.R. Residence: 810 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

ALLEN, James Lane, b nr. Lexington, Ky., Dec. 21, 1849

²¹, 1632.

7-Sir John **Payne**, who came to America, ca. 1620; he and his brother, Sir William Payne, were both knighted by King James II, and were especially mentioned in the first land charter granted May 23, 1609; they received

from the King a grant of land 12 miles square near Alexandria, Va., called "Payne Manor"; Sir John settled in the manorial estate in (then) Fairfax Co

6-Sir William (1671-1776), m 1st, Alicia - (d 1760)

6-Sir William (16/13-17/16), m 18t, Alicia - (d 160), 5-Edward (1726-1809), mem. Com. Safety, m 1749, Ann Holland Conyers; 4-Henry (1753-1828), last owner of the manorial estate in Va., settled in Ky., 1786, m 1775, Ann

3-Lydia (1791-1818), m 1808, John Allen (1787-1849; son of Richard Allen, Kentucky pioneer, m

Ann Wisdom).

7-William Lane (will probated 1760), m Martha -; 6-James (will probated 1792), m Martha; 6-James (will probated 1792), m Lydia; 5-Aaron (b 1735), settled in Culpeper Co., Va., m Eleanor, dau. Robert Green, m Mary Ball; 4-Anne (1753-1822), m 1775, Henry **Payne** (4 above).

4-Anne (1763-1622), m 1775, Helly Fayne (1 2004).

4-Daniel Foster, of Scotch-Irish descent, killed in Pa., in Am. Rev., m Mary McCullough (pensioner until her decease, 1833);

3-John, planter, Natchez, Miss., m Mary Brooks,

of Va.
2-Son of Richard Allen (1811-72), country gentleman, Lexington, Ky., m Helen Foster.
Not married. A.B. and A.M., Transylvania U.
(LL.D., same; Litt.D., U. Ky., and Tulane).
American novelist (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 66 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

PAYNE. George Houson, b Warrenton, Va., Dec.

7-Sir Robert **Payne**, came to Va., ca. 1620, with his brothers, Sir John and Sir William, in the second supply of Gov. Yeardley;

-Richard (b 1633); 5-John (b 1670);

4-George (b 1716), m Frances Edmonds;

4-George (b 1716), m Frances Edmonds;
3-George Houson (b ca. 1765), m 1809, Catherine, dau. Capt. William Edmonds.
2-Son of Capt. Inman Horner Payne (1822-1905), merchant, m 1845, Mary Ann (1824-1900), dau. John W. Massie; Issue: 1-Albert (b 1846-d infancy); 2-Mary Massie (1847-1901; m Col. Mark B. Hardin); 3-George Houson (above); 4-John Massie (b 1852); 5-Inman Horner (b 1854; m Wilhelmina Pendleton); 6-Bernard Washington (b 1859; m Alice MacDonald): 7-Julian Downman. helmina Pendleton); 6-Bernard Washington (b 1859; m Alice MacDonald); 7-Julian Downman (1861-1907; m Caroline H. Smith); 8-Thomas Al-exander (1863-93); 9-Markham Brooke (1865-1902); 10-Lena Robb (b 1867; m Charles M. Crutchfield). 3-M Nov. 23, 1875, Imogene Barron Berry (qv for genealogy and issue). Retired. Served in C.S.A. Mem. S.C.W. Resi-dence: 1420 Park Av., Baltimore, Md. PAYNE, Imogene Barron Berry (Mrs. George

PAYNE, Imogene Barron Berry (Mrs. George H.), b Baltimore, Md., June 21, 1851. 9-Anthony West (d 1652), was in Va., 1622, m

Ann -:

5-Jonathan (d 1787), m Ann Smith; 4-Thorowgood (1758-1810), m Susanna Isham; 3-Nathaniel Thorowgood (b 1789), m Mary Pitts Turner.

2-Dau. of Louisa Yeardley West (1821-78), m 1841,

2-Dau. of Louisa Yeardley West (1821-78), m 1841, John Hezekiah Berry.

M Nov. 23, 1875, George Houson Payne (qv for genealogy); issue (all b Baltimore, Md.): 1-George Houson (Nov. 7, 1876-d in infancy); 2-Mary Louisa, b Sept. 3, 1878; m Nov. 19, 1903, George Archibald Coulter; 3-Katherine Edmonds, b Feb. 7, 1880; m Apr. 25, 1916, James McClure Gillet; 4-George Houson, Jr., b May 18, 1885; m Alice Rainy Mead, Chicago.

Mem CD. Residence: 1420 Park Av. Baltimore.

Mem. C.D. Residence: 1420 Park Av., Baltimore,

HURST, Carlton Bailey, b in the Methodist Missionary Seminary, Bremen, Germany, Aug. 16, 1867,

6-Edward Hurst (1722-65), m 1743, Mrs. Hannah

Smith:

5-Edward (1744-95), m 1764, Sarah Hooper; 4-Samuel Edward (1765-1822), from Battersea, Surrey, Eng., to Cambridge, Md., ca. 1780, sol-dier Am. Rev., 1781-83, present at siege of Yorktown, m 1786, Levina Littleton;

3-Elijah (1797-1849), m 1831, Ann Catherine K. Col-

6-Robert La Monte (1726-89), family settled in Schoharie Co., N.Y., ca. 1740, m —— Brown; 5-William (1756-1852), m Phoebe Garse Perkins

(1762-89):

4-William (1784-1847), m Jane Stilwell (1785-1863);

3-William, M.D. (1811-77), mem. N.Y. Assembly, m Anna Vrooman (1809-83; g.dau. Ephraim Vrooman, of Schoharie Co., N.Y., 1st lt. Am. Rev.).

Rev.).
2-Son of John Fletcher **Hurst**, D.D., LL.D. (1834-1903), A.B., Dickinson, '54, bishop M.E. Ch., author, m Catherine Elizabeth LaMonte (1836-90); m 2d, 1892, Ella A. Root (b 1856); issue (1st marriage): 1-John La Monte (1860-1919); 2-Clara (1862-69); 3-Carlton Bailey (above); 4-Helen (b 1871; m David Rice); 5-Blanche (1874-85); 6-Paul, LLS A. (b 1875); 2d marriage): 1-Svencer Root U.S.A. (b 1875); (2d marriage): 1-Spencer Root (b 1894).

(b 1894).

1st-3-M Aug. 1, 1892, Harriette Hamline Strobridge, b Lexington, Ky., Oct. 16, 1871; dau. of George Egerton Strobridge, D.D., New York; issue: 1-John Fletcher, b Am. Consulate, Catania, Sicily, June 5, 1893; Harvard, '14; 2-Carlton, b Am. Consulate, Crefeld, Germany, Nov. 22, 1894; Wesleyan, '16.

Harvard, ex-'91; A.M., U. Tübingen, 1891, Ph.D., 1895. Am. consular service since 1892; consul gen. at Havana, Cuba, since 1920 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Miniature books

Who in America). Hobby: Miniature books, Americana, first editions. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: American, Jockey, Country. Residence: Am. Consulate General, Havana, Cuba. Miniature books, Residence: Am.

American, Jockey, Country. Residence: Am. Consulate General, Havana, Cuba.

HUSE, Harry (McLaren) Pinckney, b at West Point, N.Y., Dec. 8, 1858.

8-Abel Huse, from Eng. to Newburyport, Mass., 1635, m 1663, Mary Sears;

7-Thomas (1666-1734), m ca. 1690, Hannah —;

6-Joseph (b 1712), m 1737, Mary Chase;

5-Capt. Samuel (b 1744), m 1765, Sarah Hale;

4-Samuel (1766-1825), m 1792, Sarah Cross;

2-Ralph Cross (1805-73), m 1830, Caroline Evans.

2-Son of Caleb Huse (1831-1905), U.S.M.A., '51, 1st It. U.S.A., maj. C.S.A., C.S. agt. in Europe during Civil War, m 1852, Harriet Pinckney (1831-1911); issue: 1-Reginald Marvin (1853-1915); 2-Guy Evans (1855-85; 1st It. U.S.A.); 3-Harry McLaren Pinckney (above); 4-Rosalind (d infancy); 5-Carolyn (b 1860); 6-Hubert Blakeley (1863-67); 7-Norman Bullock (twin, b and d 1863); 8-Dora (b 1864); 9-Sibyl (b 1866); 10-Edith (b 1868; m — Fraser); 11-Isabel (b 1871; m Charles Bunker Crane); 12-Robert Selden (b 1873); 13-Ralph Cross (b 1875-d infancy).

3-M Sept. 14, 1886, Mary Sheward Whitelock, b Mt. Washington, Md., Feb. 11, 1864; dau. William Whitelock; issue: 1-Jean Stockton, b Annapolis, Md., June 15, 1887; m Oct. 10, 1908, Levin Minford Humrichouse.

iam Whitelock; issue: 1-Jean Stockton, b Annapolis, Md., June 15, 1887; m Oct. 10, 1908, Levin Minford Humrichouse.

U.S.N.A., '78. Rear adm. U.S.N. (see Who's Who in America for details of service). Clubs: Circle Interallife (Paris), Army and Navy, Congressional Country (Washington), N.Y. Yacht, etc. Address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

HUTCHINS, William James, b Brooklyn, N.Y., July 5, 1871

7-Nicholas Hutchins (d 1693), from Eng., ca. 1670,

settled at Groton, Mass.; 6-John (b 1678), removed to Plainfield, Conn., m 2d, ca. 1710, Widow Mary Pierce; 5-Ezra (b 1715), m Abigail, dau. Joseph Leavens; 4-Dr. Penuel (1762-1841), m 1st, Mary, dau. John Thompson;

3-Isaac Thompson (b 1796-d aet. 87), m 1826, Abeline

II. (d 1865), dau. Dr. Robert Grosvenor, N. Killingly, Conn.

8-John **Thompson** (1616-96), came to Mass., 1623, lt. King Philip's War, dep. Gen. Ct., m 1645, Mary (d 1714-aet. 88), dau. Francis Cooke (qv); 7-John (d 1725-aet. 77), m Mary Tinckham (d 1731-aet. 76);

6-Shubael (d 1733-aet. 48), m Mary Porter (d 1734-

aet. 47);

5-John (1717-66), m 2d, 1762, Sarah Soule; 4-Mary (1763-1825), m 1787, Dr. Penuel **Eutchins** (4

2-Son of Rev. Robert Grosvenor Hutchins (1838-

1921), pastor Union Ch., Berea, Ky., m 1862, Harriet Palmer James (1838-90); issue: 1-Alice Grosvenor (d 1868); 2-Fannie Collins, M.D.; 3-Grace James (1868-1909); 4-Robert Grosvenor, Jr. (m Minnie Jeffrey); 5-William James (above); 6-Francis Sessions (qv for Davis line); 7-Frederick Thompson (1879-80).

line); 7-Frederick Thompson (1879-80).

5-M Aug. 5, 1896, Anna Laura, dau. Capt. Maynard Hale Murch; issue: 1-William Grosvenor, b Brooklyn, July 1897; Yale, '19; U.S. Ambulance Service, 9 months with Italian Army, Croce di Guerra; m Jan. 6, 1923, Eleanor Stoddard, dau. Arthur Stanley Bradley, New Haven, Conn.; 2-Robert Maynard, b Brooklyn, Jan. 1899; Yale, '21; U.S. Ambulance Service, 9 months with Italian Army, Croce di Guerra; sec. Yale U.; m Sept. 10, 1921, Maud Phelps McVeigh; 3-Francis Stephenson, b Northfield, Mass., Aug. 1902; Oberlin, '23.

B.A., Yale, '92; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1896; (D.D., Oberlin, 1920, Yale, 1921). Presbyn. minister, educator; pres. Berea Coll., 1920— (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Berea, Ky.

HUTCHINS, Francis Sessions, b Columbus, O., Dec. 6, 1877

9-William **Davis** (qv); 8-John (1643-1704/05), *m* Mary Devotion; 7-Samuel (1681-1760), *m* 1st, 1709, Mary Chamber-

lain;
6-Daniel (b 1719), m 1st Tamar Town;
5-Capt. Simon (1747-1821), rep. Conn. Assembly, m 1st, Zerulah Knight;
4-Capt. Isaac (1712-1840), rep. Conn. Assembly, m 1st, Mary Watson;
3-Abigail W. (1792-1878), m William James, banker, rep. Conn. Assembly.
2-Son of Harriet Palmer James (1838-90), m 1862, Rev. Beher Crussyaor Watching (1898-1991).

Rev. Robert Grosvenor **Hutchins** (1838-1921); for issue and other lines see William James Hutchins.

Hutchins.

M Oct. 8, 1903, Margaret G. Noyes (d Dec. 23, 1909);
dau, late Dr. Henry D. Noyes.

M 2d, Mar. 19, 1914, Sadie (Crane) White, dau.
late Theodore Crane, New York.
A.B., Williams, '00 (Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta
Kappa); LL.B., New York Law School, 1902.
Lawyer and banker. Dir. of personnel of A.R.
C., New York, during World War. Clubs: University, Union League, Army and Navy, etc.
Summer place: "Saramond," Great River, L.I.
Residence: 449 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

LEWIS, Leo Rich, b S. Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 11,

9-George **Lewis**, from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1630, *m* Sarah Jenkins; 8-Lt. James (1631-1703), *m* Sarah Lane (first white

8-Lt. James (1631-1703), m Sarah Lane (first white child born at Scituate);
7-Ebenezer (1666-1759), m 1691, Anna Lothrop (g. dau. Rev. John Lothrop);
6-Ebenezer (1699-1755?), m 1736, Mary Corey;
5-David (1739-1780?), m 1762, Abigail Perry;
4-Ebenezer (b 1774), m 1804, Mary Comstock;
3-Orlando F., m Cecilia B. Nash.
9-William Davis (qv);
8-John (1643-1704/05), m Mary Devotion;
7-Dea. Samuel (1681-1760), m 1st, 1709, Mary Chamberlain; berlain:

Edward (1714-84), m 1735, Abigail Learned;

6-Buward (1743-34), m 1735, Abigaii Learned; 5-Nathaniel (1743-73), m 1765, Sarah Stone; 4-Maj, Nathaniel (1769-1809), m 1792, Dolly Davis; 3-Col. Nathaniel (1803-79), m 1825, Irene Rich. 2-Son of John Jay **Lewis** (1840-1910), A.B., Tufts,

2-Son of John Jay Lewis (1840-1910), A.B., Tufts, '63, Universalist minister, lecturer, m 1863, Abigail Goodwin Davis (1844-1906); issue: 1-Leo Rich (above); 2-Orlando Faulkland (1873-1922; m Edith S., dau. William Tufnell Sabine, D.D.). 1-M Dec. 21, 1892, Carrie Nichols Bullard, b Boston, Dec. 26, 1865; dau. Gardner W. Bullard, Brookline, Mass.; Issue: 1-Philip Bullard, b Tufts College, Mass., June 19, 1895; Tufts, '18; pvt. and corp., U.S. Air Service, and in France, July 4, 1918-Mar. 3, 1919; m May 29, 1918, Marguerite day Frank Tanney Hitchcock (issue) guerite, dau. Frank Tenney Hitchcock (issue: Barbara).

A.B., Tufts Coll., '87; A.B., Harvard, '88, A.M., 1889; grad. Royal Conservatory of Music, Munich, 1892; (Litt.D., Tufts, 1922). Mem. Tufts

Coll faculty since 1892, now prof. theory and history of music, and asso. prof. modern languages (see Who's Who in America). Hobbies: Mechanical devices and dramatics. Residence: Tufts College, Mass.

ROCKWELL, Francis Williams, b at Pittsfield, Mass., May 26, 1844.

8-Dea. William Rockwell (bap. 1591-1640), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630, removed to Windsor, Conn., ca. 1636, m 1624, Susan Capen; 7-Samuel (1631-1711), m 1660, Mary Norton (Guildford).

6-Sgt. Joseph (1670-1733), m 1694, Elizabeth Drake; 5-Capt. Joseph (1695-1746), m Hannah Huntington; 4-Capt. Samuel (1729-94), Colebrook, Conn., m 1757,

4-Capt. Samuel (1723-34), Collections, Hepzibah Pratt; 3-Reuben (1765-1840), m Rebecca, dau. Col. Bezaleel Beebe, Litchfield, Conn. 2-Son of Julius **Bockwell** (1805-88), B.A., Yale, '26, A. Tagislature and speaklawyer, mem. of Mass. Legislature and speaklawyer, mem. of Mass. Legislature and speaker of House, mem. 28th to 31st Congresses, U. S. senator, judge Superior Ct. of Mass., m Lucy Forbes Walker (1808-87); issue: 1-Capt. William Walker (1839-63); 2-Cornelia Livingston (b 1841; m Charles Pickering Bowditch); 3-Francis Williams (above); 4-Alice Gray (1846-50); 5-Robert Campbell (b 1848).

M June 11, 1873, Mary Gilbert Davis, b Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1848; dau. Henry Gilbert Davis, Pittsfield; issue (all b Pittsfield, Mass.):

field, Mass., Oct. 10, 1848; dau. Henry Gilbert Davis, Pittsfield; issue (all b Pittsfield, Mass.): 1-William Walker (qv for Davis line); 2-Henry Davis, b Sept. 6, 1876; m 1905, Florence L., dau. Daniel Webster Sutcliffe (issue: Henry D., Jr.; Ruth; Robert S.); 3-Samuel Forbes (qv for Walker line); 4-Julius, b July 16, 1880; A.B., Harvard, '04; m 1917, Alice (b June 17, 1890), dau. William Watson Hearne (issue: Julius, Jr.; William Hearne: Francis W., 2d); 5-Lawrence Dowse, b Sept. 27, 1883; A.B., Harvard, '06; m 1908, Madeline, dau. Elisha P. Whitehead (issue: Grace Madeline; John Brewster; Matthew Laflin); 6-Francis Williams, Jr., b Sept. 1, 1885; A.B., Harvard, '08; 2d 1t. inf., 1917-19; 7-Elizabeth (Mar. 27, 1888-June 26, 1911).
A.B., Amherst, '68 (Alpha Delta Phi); LL.B., Harvard, 1871. Lawyer; asso. justice Dist. Ct. of Cent. Berkshire, 1873-75; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1879, senate, 1881-82; mem. 48th to 51st Congresses, 1884-91. Hobbies: Genealogy, local history. Club: Park. Residence: 75 Appleton Av., Pittsfield, Mass.

Av., Pittsfield, Mass.

ROCKWELL, William Walker, b at Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 4, 1874. 9-William Davis (qv); 8-John (1643-1704/05), m Mary Devotion;

-Samuel (1681-1760), m Mary Chamberlain; m 2d, Mary Weld;

6-Edward (1714-84), m 1735, Abigail Learned; 5-Maj. Gen. Jonathan (1761-1838), m Sarah Ham-

mond;
4-Jonathan, m 1815, Elizabeth Gilbert;
3-Henry Gilbert (1821-63), m Mary Bullard Dowse.
2-Son of Francis Williams Rockwell (qv for other lines), m 1873, Mary Gilbert Davis.
M Sept. 19, 1906, Ethel Dean Converse, b Boston, Mass., May 2, 1875; A.B., Radcliffe, '97; dau. Charles Henry Converse, Boston; issue: 1-Dorothy Converse, b New York, N.Y., Aug. 24, 1915

A.B., Harvard, '95; S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., .B., Harvard, '95; S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1900; S.T.L., Marburg, 1903; Ph.D., Goettingen, 1914. Congl. minister; mem. faculty, Union Theol. Sem., since 1905, asso. prof. church history since 1917; mem. faculty of political science, Columbia, since 1912 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Columbia University Faculty, Chi Alpha. Summer place: R.F.D. 2, Orleans, Vt. Address: Union Theol. Sem., Broadway at 120th St., New York, N.Y.

ROCKWELL, Samuel Forbes, b Pittsfield, Mass.,

Oct. 28, 187

10-Widow Walker, from Eng. to Rehoboth, Mass.

9-Dea. Philip (1654-79), m Jane Metcalf;

8-Ebenezer (1676-1717/18), m Dorothy, dau. Lt. Preserved Abell;
7-Caleb (1706-68), m Abigail, dau. Dr. Ezra Dean, of Taunton;

6-Caleb (1728/29-1753), m 1750, Elizabeth Perrin; 5-William (1751-1831), officer Am. Rev., mem. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1780, judge Ct. Common Pleas., etc., m Sarah Woodruff;

4-William Perrin (1778-1858), Lenox, Mass., grad. Williams, 1798, chief justice Ct. of Sessions, Berkshire Co., Gov.'s Council, probate judge,

Williams, 1798, chief justice Ct. of Sessions, Berkshire Co., Gov.'s Council, probate judge, etc., m Lucy Adam;
3-Lucy Forbes (1808-87), m Julius Rockwell.
2-Son of Francis Williams Rockwell (qv for other lines), m 1873, Mary Gilbert Davis.
M June 2, 1910, Marion Campbell Plunkett, b at Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 23, 1879; dau. of William R. Plunkett, Pittsfield, Mass.; issue (all b North Andover, Mass.): 1-Samuel Forbes, Jr., b Mar. 25, 1911; 2-William Plunkett, b July 2, 1912; 3-Elizabeth (Jan. 29, 1914-Apr. 15, 1915); 4-Mary Elizabeth, b Nov. 30, 1915; 5-Thomas Plunkett, b Dec. 18, 1917; 6-Caroline Campbell, b Mar. 10, 1919; 7-George Gilbert Davis, b Dec. 31, 1922.
A.B., Harvard, '00, S.B., 1901, With Davis, S.

al, 1822. A.B., Harvard, '00, S.B., 1901. With Davis & Furber Machine Co., N. Andover, Mass., from 1900, made treas. and mng. dir., 1920. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. Residence: North Andover, Mass.

HUTCHINSON, Joseph Kellogg, b San Francis-

co, Calif., Nov. 25, 1888.
5-John **Hutchinson** (1758-1836), from England to Phila., Pa., 1780, m Margaret Fimister;
4-Joseph (1798-1882), m Rachel Coates Burr;
3-James Sloan (1826-1919), banker, m Coralie Demokant Possers mahaut Pearsoll.

manaut Pearson.
8-Lt. Joseph **Kellogg** (qv);
7-Ens. Stephen (1668-1722), m Lydia Belden;
6-Dea. Silas (1714-1792), del. Stockbridge Conv.,
July 1774, m Ruth Root;
5-Silas (1757-1838), several years in Mass. Legis-

lature, engaged in siege of Boston, 1776, and with army of Gen. Schuyler, 1777, mem. Mass.

Constl. Conv., m Rhoda Root; 4-Dea. George (1793-1871), m Cynthia Root Merrill;

3-George Henry (b 1822-d 1893), m Catherine Dodge Flint

2-Son of Joseph Hutchinson (1858-1910), U. Calif..

2-Son of Joseph **Hutchinson** (1858-1910), U. Calif., '78, lawyer, m 1886, Kate Kellogg (b 1855); issue: 1-Joseph Kellogg (above); 2-Katharine (m Edward Hotchkiss Post); 3-James Sloan.

1-M Mar. 29, 1913, Katharine Hooper, b San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 29, 1892, dau. Joseph George Hooper, San Francisco, Calif.; issue: 1-Joseph Kent, b San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 4, 1920.

Leland Stanford Jr. U., '09 (Delta Tau Delta); Stanford Law School, 1911 (Phi Alpha Delta). Lawyer, San Francisco. Lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., 1917-19. Mem. M.O.W.W., A.L. Clubs: Lawyers (New York), Pacific Union, University (San Francisco), Burlingame Country, Los Angeles Athletic. Residence: 2559 Green St., San Francisco, Calif. cisco, Calif.

PRICHARD, Lucette Marguerite Hutton (Mrs. H. Adye), b Newport, R.I., Sept. 20, 1885.
9-Jan (Wynants) Winans, from Holland, ca. 1664, m Susanna, dau. Cornelius Melyn, patroon of Staten Island;

Staten Island, 8-Isaac (1684-1723), m Hannah -; 7-Isaac (1710-ca. 1780), m 1733, Margaret -; 6-Isaac (1734-1814), m Elizabeth Ralph; 5-William (1760-1850), m 1782, first cousin, Mary Winans

4-Ross (1796-1877), locomotive inventor and mfr.,

4-Ross (1796-1877), locomotive inventor and mfr., Baltimore, m 1st, Julia DeKay;
3-Thomas DeKay (1820-78), inventor, builder of Russian rys., m 1851, Louise Celeste Revillon.
2-Dau. of Gaun McRobert **Hutton** (b Belfast, Ireland, d July 9, 1916), Am. vice-consul to Russia, m 1883, Celeste Marguerite Winans (b

1855).

M Aug. 29, 1907, Rev. Canon Harold Adye Prichard, b Clifton, Bristol, Eng., Dec. 14, 1882; B.A., Oxford, '06, M.A., '07; P.E. clergyman; rector St. Mark's Mt. Kisco, N.Y.; hon. canon of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York; son Arthur William Prichard, M.D., m Sarah Adye, of Clifton, Bristol; g.g. son James Cowles Prichard, distinguished British ethnologist; issue: 1-Margaret Celeste, b Dobbs Ferry-on-Hudson, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1908; 2-Har-

old Winans (June 11, 1910-Oct. 14, 1910); 3-Agnes old Winans (June 11, 1910-Oct. 14, 1910); 3-Agnes Lucette (Aug. 20, 1911-June 18, 1912); 4-Helen Lucette, b Morristown, N.J., May 27, 1913; 5-Sybil Agnes, b Mt. Kisco, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1915; 6-Harold William (May 20, 1916-Jan. 10, 1917); 7-Norman Adye, Mt. Kisco, June 5, 1918. Summer place: "Shamrock Cliff," Newport, R.I. Residence: Mt. Kisco, N.Y.

HYMAN, Sarah Minna (Chalk) Scott (Mrs. Harry), b Elk Falls, Kan., Mar. 29, 1871.
5-Capt. William Chalk, sgt. Am. Rev., owned Chalk's Farm (now in the heart of London, Eng.), settled in Pasquotonk Co., N.C., before Am. Rev., m Peggy Askew;
4-William (d 1851), m Elizabeth, dau. Rev. William of N.C.

iam Williams, of N.C.; 3-William Roscoe (1816-1893), m Frances Omsby, dau. Captain John P. Blackburn (son of Am-

dau. Captain John P. Blackburn (son of Ambrose Blackburn, officer Am. Rev.).
2-Dau. of Robert Lewis **Chalk** (1841-1914), served in 6th Texas Inf. in Civil War, lawyer, mayor of Killeen, Tex., m Annie Margaret Butcher (1851-91); issue: 1-Sarah Minna (above); 2-George Otis; 3-Robert Lewis (b and d 1878); 4-Edward William (1879-81); 5-Lelia Blanche (m. Bahart Lea Baltan)

Robert Lee Dalton)

1-M Nov. 25, 1890, William Thomas Scott (1858-1901); son of William Thomas Scott (mem. Sen-1901); son of William Thomas Scott (mem. Senate of Republic of Texas, 1838); issue: 1—William Thomas, b Colorado, Tex., Feb. 25, 1893; m Dec. 12, 1916, Lauraine, dau. of John M. Miller, San Antonio, Tex.; 2—Robert Chalk, b Colorado, Tex., July 20, 1894; m Oct. 6, 1920, Terry Meade (issue: Terry Marie, b July 19, 1921); 3—John Pinckney, b Colorado, Tex., Aug. 1896; m May 6, 1919, Grace Irving Ratcliff (issue: John Pinckney, Jr., b Jan. 27, 1920; Graceson Irving, b Mar. 31, 1921); 4—Anne Rose, b Ft. Worth, Tex., Feb. 1, 1902; m Nov. 6, 1919, John Blassingame Bowen, Dallas, Tex. (issue: John B., Jr., b Feb. 21, 1922).

game Bowen, Dallas, Tex. (issue: John B., Jr., b Feb. 21, 1922).

M 2d, Mar. 22, 1996, Harry Hyman, b at Nesbitt, Miss., Jan. 2, 1870; lawyer; son Col. Joseph Hyman (1835-1992), m Sallie Polk Rayner (1845-1995; g.dau. Thomas Polk, signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration, 1775).

Mem. D.F.P.A., C.D. (regent Alamo Chapter), D. S., D.A.R. (state and chapter regent), U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C., Children of Am. Revolution (past pres.), F.F.V., Americans of Royal Descent. Residence: 309 W. Magnolia Av., San Antonio, Tex.

HYNSON, Joseph H., Jr., b nr. Alexandria, La.,

Aug. 8, 1853. 10-Lt. Thomas **Hynson** (1621-66), from Eng. to Md. ca. 1650, and he and Joseph Wickes were awarded a grant of 800 acres called "Wickcliffe," at the Eastern Neck, nr. the mouth of Chester River, was commr. of Kent Island, high sheriff, burgess, m Grace -; 9-Col. John (d 1705), mem. Md. Assembly, m 1st,

Rachel -; m 2d, Ann -; 8-Capt. John (d 1708), m Mary Stoop;

Rachel -; m 2d, Ann -;
8-Capt. John (d 1708), m Mary Stoop;
7-Nathaniel (1697-1755), m Mary -;
6-John (1717-61), m Frances -;
5-John (1717-61), m Frances -;
5-John (1717-61), m Ist, Mary Cruikshank;
3-Robert C. (1795-1875), m 2d, Mary Hunter.
2-Son of Joseph H. Hynson (b 1830), sugar planter, m 1852, Katherine Ringgold (1833-1902); issue: 1-Joseph H., Jr. (above); 2-Mary Rebecca (b 1854; m Howell Carter); 3-Williamson Ringgold (b 1856; m Minnie Frith); 4-Harriet Van Court (1857-58); 5-Robert C. (1858-64); 6-Leonard Magruder (b and d 1860); 7-Allan Minor (1864-88).
1-M Apr. 24, 1877, Helen Hanna, dau. George Trufant, Bath, Me.; issue (all b New Orleans, La.): 1-George Gilbert, b Jan. 19, 1878; m 1900, Mary F., dau. James A. Pierce (issue: George G., Jr., b 1901; Mary L., b 1902; N. Pierce, 1905-06); 2-Nellie (1880-81); 3-Estelle, b Dec. 9, 1822; m 1908, Herbert Claiborne Cole (18sue: Mildred S. C., b 1910); 4-James Ringgold (1883-84); 5-Charles Bickham, b Sept. 27, 1885.

Bickham, b Sept. 27, 1885.
d. Washington U., St. Louis. Chief deputy collector of internal revenue at New Orleans, La. Club: Chess. Residence: 3218 St. Charles Av., New Orleans, La.

SNOW, Robert Bruce, b St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 18,

10-Stephen **Hopkins** (qv); 9-Constance, *m* Nicholas **Snow** (qv); 8-Mark (1628-95), *m* 2d, Jane, dau. Gov. Thomas Prence (qv);

Prence (qv);
7-Nicholas (1663-1754), m Lydia Shaw;
6-Jonathan (b 1691), m Thankful, dau. Edward Freeman (son Maj. John Freeman, m Mary, dau. Gov. Thomas Prence, above);
5-Isaac (1719-50), m Thankful King;
4-Jonathan (1755-1810), m Hannah Burgess;
3-John B. (1784-1848), m Charlotte Bruce.
2-Son of Robert Bruce Snow (1816-65), drug mer-

3-John B. (164-1849), m Charlotte Bruce.
2-Son of Robert Bruce **Snow** (1816-65), drug merchant, St. Louis, m Margaret Orr (1829-49); m
2d, Catharine Malinda Cummings (1824-93); issue (1st marriage): 1-Mary Louise (1847-1914; m
Eugene S. Abadie, see son Eugene H.); (2d
marriage): 1-Fannie (m Frank Hazelton Walker); 2-Clara (d; m John Edwards Nolan); 3-Robert Bruce (above).

2d-3-M July 8, 1903, Eliza Pulliam Wherry (D.A. R.); dau. Joseph A. Wherry, St. Louis, Mo.; issue: Robert Bruce, 3d, b Ferguson, Mo., July

22, 1907.
Ed. Smith Acad., St. Louis. Real estate and fi-nancial agent. Residence: 11 Clay Av., Fergu-

ABADIE, Eugene Hilarian, b at St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 1, 1872

Mar. 1, 1812.
10-Ninian **Beall** (qv);
9-John (b 1651), m 2d, Joan Tyler;
8-Alexander (d 1743), m Elizabeth Hepburn;
7-John, m Terlinda Magruder;
Col. Samuel (co. 1712-1778), m Eleanor Br

6-Col. Samuel (ca. 1713-1778), m Eleanor Brooke

6-Col. Samuel (ca. 1713-1715), m Eleanor Brooke (1718-78); 5-Walter (b 1739), m Rebecca Tannehill (b 1751); 4-Samuel (b 1789), m Sallie Rector (1799-1840); 3-Laura (1824-75), m Col. Eugene H. Abadie (1809-

11-Elder William Brewster (qv); 10-Patience, m Gov. Thomas Prence (qv); 9-Jane (1637-1711), m Mark Snow (1628-95), son of Nicholas;

8-Nicholas (1663-1754), m Lydia Shaw;

7-Jonathan (b 1691), m Thankful, dau. of Edward Freeman (son of Maj. John Freeman, m Mary, dau. Gov. Thomas Prence, above); 6-Isaac (1719-50), m Thankful King; 5-Jonathan (1755-1810), m Hannah, dau. John Bur-

gess:

4-John B. (1784-1848), m Charlotte Bruce (b 1780d 1861):

2-Robert B. (1816-65), m 1st, Margaret Orr (1829-49). 2-Son of Col. Eugene Solignac **Abadie** (1842-1909), ry. man, St. Louis, m Mary Louise Snow (1847-1914); issue: 1-Eugene Hilarian (above); 2-Nina Louise (Mrs. Pierre Bremond, qv for Brooke

1-M Oct. 5, 1903, Alice Gloria Bolling, b Louisville, Ky., Oct. 22, 1880; dau. William Holt Bolling, of Louisville; issue (all b St. Louis, Mo.); 1-Eugene Bolling, b Sept. 28, 1904; 2-Alice Bolling, b Dec. 25, 1905; 3-Anna Louise, b Jan. 16, 1909

Washington Univ., St. Louis. Consulting civil Vashington Univ., St. Louis. Consulting civil, mech. and elec. engr.; sec.-treas. Industrial Engrs. Corpn., St. Louis; v.p. and engr. dir. Standard Train Control Corpn. Maj. of engrs. and lt. col. U.S.A., as constn. q.m. and supervising constrn. q.m., July 1917-Aug. 27, 1919; comptroller div. of operations U.S. Shipping Bd., Aug. 28, 1919, and gen. comptroller, Sept. 19, 1919-Apr. 1, 1920; commd. col., O.R.C., June 30, 1920. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. E.E., S. C.W., M.O.F.W., M.O.W.W., A.L., etc. Residence: The Woodley, Washington, D.C. REMOND. Nina Louise Abadie (Mrs. Pierre).

BREMOND, Nina Louise Abadie (Mrs. Pierre), b St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 23, 18—.

10-Gov. Robert **Brooke** (qv); 9-Maj. Thomas (1632-76), member Md. Assembly, high sheriff Calvert Co., presiding justice of County Ct., m Eleanor Hatton;

8-Col. Thomas (1660-1730), pres. Council and actg. gov. Md., m 1st, Anna Baker;
7-Thomas (1683-1744), m Lucy Smith (1688-1770);
6-Eleanor (1718-78), m Col. Samuel **Beall** (ca. 1713-1770) 1778):

5-Walter (b 1739), m Rebecca Tannehill;

4-Samuel (b 1789), m Sallie Rector (1799-1840);

3-Laura (1824-75), m Col. Eugene H. Abadie (1809-

2-Dau. of Colonel Eugene Solignac **Abadie** (1842-1909), railroad man, St. Louis, *m* Mary Louise Snow (1847-1914); issue: 1-Eugene Hilarian (qv for Beall and Brewster lines); 2-Nina Louise (above), 2-M Dec. 6, 1897, Pierre Bremond (b 1873); son of

2-M Dec. b, 1891, Pierre Bremond (b 1873); son of Eugene Bremond, Austin, Tex.
Ed. Miss Edgar's Sch., St. Louis, and Bradford (Mass.) Acad. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.G. Club: Country. Residence: 402 W. 7th St., Austin, Tex.

ABBOT, Abiel Jacob, b Westford, Mass., Jan. 8,

1850

1850.
8-George Abbot (qv);
7-John (1648-1721), m Sarah Barker;
6-Joshua (1685-1769);
5-John (1713-91), m Hanna Richardson;
4-Capt. John (1743-1804), m 1st, Lucy Proctor;
3-John (1777-1854), Harvard, 1798, m Sophia Moseley.
Maternally, also 8-George Abbot and his son John (above), and thru:
6-John (1674-1754), m Elizabeth Hamden;
5-John (1744-93) capt. French and Indian War, m

-John (1704-93), capt. French and Indian War, m Phoebe Fiske

4-Abiel (1741-1809), maj. Am. Rev., member N.H. Provincial Congress, m Dorcas Abbot;

3-Rev. Jacob (1768-1831), Harvard, 1792, m Cath-

3-Rev. Jacob (1768-1831), Harvard, 1792, m Catherine Thayer.
2-Son of John William Pitt Abbot (1806-72), Harvard, 1827, lawyer, of Westford, Mass., m 1833, Catherine Abbot (1808-91); issue: 1-John William (1834-97); 2-Julian (1836-57); 3-George (1845-1912); 4-Abiel Jacob (above).
4-M Apr. 22, 1880, Alice Moseley, b Newburyport, Mass., Mar. 14, 1850; dau. Edward S. Moseley,

Newbury, Mass.; issue (all b Westford, Mass.): I-Edward Moseley, b Jan. 31, 1882; 2-John Moseley, b Apr. 27, 1884; A.B., Harvard, '06; 3-Alice Carnzu, b Apr. 4, 1886; m Oct. 4, 1913, George Oliver Clark, b May 31, 1878; A.B., Harvard, '00, M.D., 1903 (issue: Carnzu Abbot; Alice Moseley; George Oliver, Jr.).

Phillips Exeter, '69. Member firm Abbot & Co., worsted yarn mfrs., and treas. Abbot Worsted Co. Chmn. bd. Westford Public Library; trustee Westford Acad., etc. Residence: Westford, Mass. Newbury, Mass.: issue (all b Westford, Mass.);

Mass

Mass.

ABBOTT, Gardner, b Cincinnati, O., Dec. 11, 1878.
9-George Abbot (1615-81), from Eng., ca. 1640, settled at Andover, Mass., ca. 1643.
Col. John Younglove, of Vt., in Am. Rev.
Collaterally, Gardner family, of Hudson, N.Y.
Son of Maj. Willard Abbott (1838-1907), A.B., U.
Rochester, '58, business man, Fulton, N.Y., m
Caroline Powers Younglove (1840-1900); issue (living): 1-Frank Ely (m Mary Root); 2-Caroline (m Homer E. Keyes); 3-Gardner (above).
3-M Oct. 16, 1912, Lois Augusta Allen, only dau.
Luther Allen, Cleveland, O.; issue (all b Cleveland): 1-Gardner, Jr., b Oct. 18, 1913; 2-Luther Allen, b Apr. 29, 1915; 3-Willard, b Oct. 6, 1919.
B.A., Yale, '02 (Alpha Delta Phi, Wolf's Head, Delta Psi); LL.B., Columbia, 1905. Attorney at law, Cleveland. Commd. maj. of inf., Aug. 15, 1917; maj., 3d Bn., 332d Inf., 83d Div.; in France, Jan. 16-Dec. 28, 1918; in Flanders with 32d Brit.

16-Dec. 28, 1918; in Flanders with 32d British Div. and in Somme with 37th French Div.; asst. chief of staff, G-3, 83d Div. (2d Depot), Le Mans. Mem. M.O.F.W., A.L. Clubs: Union, Tavern, Hermit. Residence: 1945 E. 75th St., Cleveland, O

JOHNSON, Charles Williamson, b Johnstown, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1845.

4-Elihu Johnson, of Conn., soldier in French and Indian War and Am. Rev., m Sarah (Webb) Converse (desc. Christopher Webb, from Eng.

before 1645; Henry Adams, qv); 3-Oran, M.D. (1783-1835), Johnstown, N.Y., m Sarah Lobdell (desc. Simon Lobdell, from Eng., 1645; John Burwell, from Eng., before 1639).

8-John Livermore (qv)

7-Samuel (1640-90), selectman, New Haven, *m* in 1668, Anna Bridge (desc. of John Bridge, from Eng., before 1632; Nicholas Danforth, from Eng., befo Eng., 1634);

6-Jonathan (1678-1705), m Rebecca Barnes (1680-1765);

1765);
5-Samuel (1702-1773), selectman, rep., town clk., treas., moderator, m 1st, Hannah Brown (1706-1762; desc. Abraham Brown, from Eng., 1650);
4-Anna (1743-1812), m Rev. Nathan Ker (1736-1804), grad. Princeton, 1761, Presbyn. minister (William 5; Walter 6, from Scotland, 1685);
3-Elizabeth (1774-1864), m John McCarthy (1765-1832), from Ireland, was co. clk. and co. judge

at Johnstown, N.Y.

2-Son of William Henry Johnson, M.D. (1814-68), -Son of William Henry **Johnson**, M.D. (1814-68), physician, Johnstown, m 1843, Harriet Livermore McCarthy (b 1817-d 1922); issue: 1-William Lobdell (1843-1910; m Mary A. Clark); 2-Charles Williamson (above); 3-Margaret Souder (1847-88; m John H. Dorn, M.D.); 4-Henry Converse (1850-54); 5-Louis Sterling (1852-1904); 6-Harriet Livermore (1855-1910; m Thomas Billington); 7-Sonwell Market 1, 1929; m Flyiophys (1852-1904); 1929; 1929; 1929; 1929; 1929; 1929; 1929; 1929; 1929; 1929; 1929; 1929; 1929; 1929; 1929; Samuel Maxwell (1856-1922; m Elizabeth Gaslin).

Samuel Maxwell (1806-1922; m Elizabeth Gaslin).

2-M June 14, 1875, Maria Cornelia Bronson (Feb.
18, 1856-May 7, 1922); dau. of Nelson Bronson,
Menasha, Wis.; Issue: 1-Harriet Livermore, b
at Menasha, Wis., Dec. 18, 1876; m May 24, 1899,
Frederick E. Mahler; 2-William Lobdell, b at
Menasha, July 26, 1878; m June 14, 1995, Cora,
dau. Albert C. Hubbell, Duluth, Minn.; 3-Maria Louise, b St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 26, 1882; m
Jan. 9, 1901, Arthur Eaton Gilbert (d Nov. 29,
1918); m 2d, February 3, 1920, George Chickering
Stone; 4-Elizabeth Ker, b St. Paul, June 6, 1891;
m Sept. 30, 1911, Walter Reed Weaver, U.S.A.
Ed. in France 2 yrs.; C.E., Union, '66 (Delta Phi).
Chief engr., 1879-1913, consulting eng., 1913-18,
C.,St.P.,M.&O. Ry., retired (see Who's Who in
America). Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: Engineers (Chicago), Minnesota (St. Paul). Residence: 118 Virginia Av., St. Paul, Minn.

ABBOTT, Samuel Appleton Browne, b Lowell,

ABBOTT, Samuel Appleton Browne, b Lowell, Mass., Mar. 6, 1846.

Mass., Mar. 6, 1846.
8-George Abbott (qv);
7-Timothy (b 1663), m Hannah Grower;
6-Timothy (b 1693), m Mary Foster;
5-Nathan (b 1729), m Jane Paul;
4-Caleb (b 1759), m Lucy Lovejoy;
3-Caleb (b 1779), m Mercy Fletcher.

3-Caleb (b 1779), m Mercy Fletcher.
8-John Livermore (qv);
7-Samuel (1640-90), m Anna Bridge;
6-Jonathan (1678-1705), m Rebecca Barnes;
5-Samuel (1702-73), m 1st, Hannah Brown;
4-Samuel, LL.D. (1732-1803), del. Cont. Congress, chief justice of N.H., mem. 1st and 2d Congresses, and U.S. senator from N.H., m Jane Browne:

3-Edward St. Loe (1762-1832), justice Supreme Ct.

3-Edward St. Loe (1762-1832), justice Supreme Ct. of N.H., mem. 10th and 11th Congresses from Mass., m 2d, Sarah Crease Stackpole.

2-Son of Josiah Gardner Abbott, LL.D. (1814-91), A.B., Harvard, '32, justice Superior Court of Mass., mem. 44th Congress, m in 1836, Caroline Livermore (1814-87); issue: 1-Caroline (1839-73: m George Brownell Perry; m 2d, George S. Derby); 2-Maj. Edward Gardner (1840-killed at Cedar Mountain, August 9, 1862); 3-Gen. Henry Livermore (1842-killed at the Wilderness, May 6, 1864); 4-Eletcher Morron, M.D. (h. 1843); 5-Will-6, 1864); 4-Fletcher Morton, M.D. (beltals); May iam Stackpole (1844-46); 6-Samuel A. B. (above); 7-Sarah Livermore (b 1850; m William P. Fay); 8-Franklin Pierce (1852-1923); 9-Arthur St. Loe

8-Franklin Pierce (1852-1923); 9-Arthur St. Loe (1853-63); 10-Grafton St. Loe (1856-1915; m Mary Adams); 11-Holker (b 1858).
6-M Apr. 21, 1869, Mary Goddard (d Jan. 26, 1871); dau. David Goddard.
M 2d, Oct. 15, 1873, Abby Francis Woods (d Mar. 10, 1895); dau. Marshall Woods, Providence, R. I.; issue (all b Providence, R. I.): 1-Helen Frances, b July 29, 1874; m Maurice King Washburn; 2-Madeleine Livermore, b Nov. 2, 1876; m John Ormsbee Ames (qv); 3-Anne Frances, b Sept. 8, 1878; m Charles A. Kilvert; 4-Caroline Livermore, b Apr. 25, 1880.

8, 1878; m Charles A. Kilvert; 4-Caroline Livermore, b Apr. 25, 1880.

M 3d, Rome, Italy, Apr. 16, 1896, Maria Elizabeth Dexter, b Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 15, 1850; desc. Richard Dexter, from Co. Meath, Ireland, to Boston, ca. 1641; dau. Samuel Dering Dexter (1825-50), A.B., Harvard, '43, m Maria Grafton

Rea.

A.B., Harvard, '66, A.M., 1872. Lawyer at Boston, from 1868, now retired. Trustee Boston Public Library, 1879-94, pres. bd., 1889-94, and acting librarian, 1890-94; dir. Am. Academy in Rome, 1897-1903 (see Who's Who in America). Member A.I.A., M.O.L.L., etc. Served in 4th Bn. M.V. M., 1863. Clubs: University, The Players, Century (New York), Somerset, Athletic, St. Botolph (Boston). Residence (Since 1896): Villa Lontana, Ponte Milvio, Rome, Italy.

AMES, John Ormsbee, b Providence, R. I., Jan. 9, 1872. A.B., Harvard, '66, A.M., 1872. Lawyer at Boston,

8-Edward Dorr (1647/48-1733/34), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1670, m 1st, 1679, Elizabeth (1656-1719), dau. Thomas Hawley; 7-Ebenezer (1687-1760), m 1709/10, Mary (1689-1726),

7-Ebenezer (1687-1769), m 1709/10, Mary (1689-1726), dau. Aaron Boardman;
6-Ebenezer (1712-82), m 1735, Amy Plympton (1715-82; Joseph 7; Joseph 8; John 9);
5-Ebenezer (1739-1809), m 1762, Abigail Cunningham (1739-98; William 6; Andrew 7);
4-Sullivan (1788-1858), m in 1804, Lydia Allen (1782-1859; Zachariah 5; David 6; Benjamin 7; William 9;

3-Mary Throop, m Samuel Ames (1806-1865), A.B.,

Brown, 1823, chief justice of R.I., 1856-65, 2-Son of William Ames (1842-1914), A.B., Brown, '63, served 2d lt. to col. and bvt. brig. gen. U. S.V., 1861-65, mfr., banker, Providence, m 1871, Harriette Fletcher Ormsbee (d 1875); m 2d, 1822, Anne Ives (Carrington) Dwight (d 1904); issue Anne Ives (Carrin ton) Dwight (a 1909); Issue (1st marriage): 1-Harriette Fletcher (Mrs. Frank Mauran, qv); 2-John Ormsbee (above); 2-M Nov. 27, 1900, Madeleine Livermore Abbott, dau. of Samuel A. B. Abbott (qv for geneal-

Mass. Inst. Tech., '93 (Delta Psi). Mem. firm of Goddard Brothers, mfrs., of Providence, R.I. Mem. exec. com. Liberty Loan Com. of R.I.; Mem. exec. com. Liberty Loan Com. of R.I.; state treas, for R.I. United War Work Campaign. Mem. S.C., M.O.L.L. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Merchants, St. Anthony (of New York), Hope, Agawam Hunt (of Providence). Residence: 121 Power St., Providence, R.I. MAURAN, Harriette Fletcher Ames (Mrs. Frank), b Providence, R.I. Desc. William Ames (1605-55), from Eng. ca. 1638, settled at Braintree Mass. m Hannah. and

settled at Braintree, Mass., m Hannah -; and thru:

-Samuel, m Anne Checkley:

3-Samuel, m Anne Checkley; 3-Samuel (1806-65), A.B., Brown, 1823, chief justice of R.I., 1856-65, m Mary Throop, dau. Sullivan Dorr (brother of Thomas W. Dorr, leader of Dorr's rebellion).

2-Dau of William Ames (1842-1914), A.B., Brown, '63, served 2d lt. to col. and bvt. brig. gen. U. S.V. 1861-65, mfr., banker, Providence, m in 1871, Harriette Fletcher Ormsbee (d 1875); m 2d, 1882, Anne Ives (Carrington) Dwight (d 1904); Issue (lt. morniograf); 1 Hornickte Elletcher (chero). (1st marriage): 1-Harriette Fletcher (above);

(1st marriage): 1-Harriette Fletcher (above); 2-John Ormsbee (qv).

1-M Nov. 7, 1894, Frank Mauran, Phila., Pa., issue: 1-Frank, Jr., b Lake Placid, N.Y., July 8, 1896; Yale, '18; 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1917; attached to 10ist F.A., 26th Div., to Mar. 20, 1918, 6th F.A., 1st Div., Mar. 20, 1918; with A.E.F., Sept. 12, 1917; mentioned in orders for bravery in action, Apr. 7, 1918; eited by Franch 18th Army Council. Apr. 17, 1918; cited by French 10th Army Corps for bravery and awarded Croix de Guerre with gold star, May 28, 1918; with Army of Occupation, Coblentz, Germany, Feb. 1919; 2-Gabrielle Bernon (April 23, 1899-Oct. 12, 1912); 3-William Ames, b Stratford, Pa., August 4, 1904; Clifton Coll., Eng.

occupied with auxiliary war work (hospitality to convalescent officers), and was Australian (Torquay) representative for requisition of comforts, during the War. Residence: Petit Salève, Croft Road, Torquay, Eng.

ADAMS, Comfort Avery, b Cleveland, O., Nov.

9-John Adams (d 1633), from Eng. in the "Fortune," to Plymouth Colony, 1621, m Ellen Newton (d 1681), from Eng. in the "Ann," 1623;

8-James (b 1626-d at sea), m 1646 Frances, dau. of William Vassall;
7-Richard (1651-1728), wounded in Great Swamp Fight, 1679, m Rebecca, dau. Robert Davis;

6-William (1690-1721), m 1723, Susannah, dau. of

David Woodward;

David Woodward;
5-Phineas (1726-79), m 1751, Lydia (1734-1820), dau.
Col. Jabez Fitch (son of Maj. James Fitch, m
2d, Alice [Bradford] Adams, dau. Maj. William
Bradford, son of Gov. William);
4-Asahel (b 1754), soldier in Am. Rev., m Olive

Averv

Avery;
3-Asael (1786-1852), went with parents from Canterbury, Conn., to Liberty, O., 1802, m 1814, Lucy, dau. Comfort Starr Mygatt, of Canfield, O.
2-Son of Comfort Avery Adams (1816-1901), editor and merchant, Cleveland, m Katherine Emily (1834-98), dau. Theodore V. Peticolas, m in 1823, Caroline, dau. Archibald Woodruff (b in 1773), mcht., Phila., later Cincinnati; issue: 1-Mary Louise (b 1864; m Julius Lembeck); 2-Asael Edward (see Who's Who in America); 3-Comfort Avery (above); 4-Helen Adele (b 1872; m Charles F. Uebelacker).

Avery (above); 4-Heren Audie (b 1613, m F. Uebelacker).
3-M June 21, 1894, Elizabeth Challis Parsons, b Waltham, Mass., Apr. 27, 1874, dau. Rev. James Challis Parsons, Greenfield, Mass.; 2 adopted children: 1-John, b New York, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1901; 2-Clayton Comfort, b New York, Nov. 1, 1000.

S.B., Case School, '90 (hon. E.E., 1905). engr.; Lawrence prof. engring. Harvard Engring. School. Was chmn. gen. engring. com. of the advisory commn. of Council of Nat. Defense, chmn. engring. div. National Research fense, chmn. engring. div. National Research Council, and chmn. welding com. Emergency Fleet Corpn., World War. Past pres. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Welding Soc.; dir. Am. Bureau of Welding; organizer and first chmn. Am. Engring. Standards Com., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Engineers, University Harvard (New York), Cosmos (Washington), Harvard (of Boston), Harvard Union, Oakley Country. Residence: Cambridge, Mass.

ADAMS, Robert McCormick, b Rockbridge Co.,

Va. Oct. 1847.

6-Robert Adams, from Eng. to Campbell Co., Va., 1708, many of whose descendants were at Bunker Hill and Yorktown;

-John, settled in Rockbridge Co., Va.;

4-John, of Rockbridge Baths, m1st, Jane Hutcheson:

son;
3-James, m Mary McCroskey.
5-Thomas McCormick, from Ireland, ca. 1734, settled in E. Pennsboro Tp., Cumberland Co., Pa.;
4-Robert, soldier Am. Rev., removed from nr. Harrisburg, Pa., to Rockbridge Co., Va., 1779, m Martha Sanderson;
3-Robert (1780-1846), inventor grain cutting machine, m Mary McChesney, dau. Patrick Hall,

War of 1812.

2-Son of Hugh Adams (1820-80), grain commn.

q.m. War of 1812.

2-Son of Hugh Adams (1820-80), grain commn. mcht., Chicago, m Amanda Joanna McCormick (1822-91); issue: 1-Mary C. (m John E. Chapman); 2-Robert McCormick (above); 3-Cyrus Hall (1849-1923; see son Cyrus H., Jr.); 4-James W. (1853-1917); 5-Sarah E. (m Willis Lewis); 6-Leander J.; 7-Edward Shields (b 1859); 8-Amanda V. (m Wallace Campbell).

2-M Oct. 21, 1874, Virginia Claiborne (Sept. 5, 1853-May 8, 1920); desc. Col. William Claiborne (1587-1676), came to Va. as surveyor for the Virginia Co., 1621, was sec. of state, mem. council and treas. of the Colony; Lt. Col. Thomas (1647-83), m Sarah Dandridge; Capt. Thomas (1680-1732), m Ann Fox; Col. Nathaniel (b 1755), m Jane Cole; dau. Nathaniel Charles Cole Claiborne (1822-1889), late of St. Louis, Mo., m Mildred Kyle Morris (1829-1908); Colonial Dame; issue: 1-Hugh Claiborne (Sept. 6, 1875-Jan. 26, 1921); m Helen Elder Smith, d 1918; m 2d, 1920, Monica Gallagher; 2-Mildred Kyle (1877-86); 3-Amanda McCormick, b Old Sweet Springs, Va., Aug. 26, 1880; m Percy Wheeler Tracy (1877-1918); 4-Nathalie Claiborne, b Webster Groves, Mo., Oct. 19, 1882; m Robert P. Crane; 5-Virginia Claiborne, b Webster Groves, Aug. 3, 1885; m Edwin Lemoine Skinner; 6-Robert McCormick, Jr., b Webster Groves, June 17, 1890; Princeton. Edwin Lemoine Skinner; 6-Robert McCormick, Jr., b Webster Groves, June 17, 1890; Princeton, '13; Northwestern U. Law Sch., 1916; lawyer; m May 3, 1924, Janet Lawrence, dau. Mrs. William L. Baum, Chicago; 7-Marian Kyle, b at

Webster Groves, June 17, 1890; m June 5, 1918, G. R. Rodenbaeck; 8-John Bellingham, b Webster Groves, Feb. 7, 1896.

Mem. St. Louis Bd. of Trade (retired from busi-

Residence: 3 Claiborne Pl., Webster negg)

Groves Mo.

ADAMS. Cyrus Hall, Jr., b Chicago, Ill., July 30,

7-Robert **Adams**, from Eng. to Campbell Co., Va., 1708, many of whose descendants were at Bunker Hill and Yorktown;

6-John, settled in Rockbridge Co., Va.; 5-John. Rockbridge Baths, m 1st, Jane Hutche-

4-James, m Mary McCroskey; 3-Hugh (1820-80), grain mcht., Chicago, m Amanda

3-Hugh (1820-80), grain mcht., Chicago, m Amanda Joanna McCormick (see their son Robert M.). 2-Only child of Cyrus Hall Adams (1849-1923), grain mcht., Chicago, m 1878, Emma Josephine (1852-1924), dau. Lyman Blair.

M June 19, 1906, Mary Seymour, dau. of Edward Gould Shumway, Chicago; issue: 1-Cyrus H., 3d, b Chicago, Oct. 24, 1909; 2-Mary Seymour, b Chicago, Nov. 6, 1918.

A.B., Princeton, '03; LL.B., Northwestern, 1906. Lawyer, Chicago. Clubs: Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Shoreacres. Residence: Lake Forest, Ill. idence: Lake Forest, Ill.

ADAMS, Francis Lanson, b at New York, N.Y.,

Apr. 25, 1896. 8-Edward Adams, from Eng. to New Haven Colonv. 1640. m Margaret

-Nathaniel, m Rebecca Clapham;

6-Nathan, It. Am. Rev., m Mary Burr; 5-Aaron, m Rhoda Hanford;

4-Jabez, m Anna Bennet:

3-George Sherwood (1818-1913), m Polly Morehouse Coley 2-Son of Dr. John Lanson Adams (1860-1914), B.A., Yale, '83; M.D., Columbia, 1886, surgeon, New York, m 1895, Elizabeth Ellerslie Wallace (b

1267)

M June 12, 1920, Mary Shaw Horne, b Yonkers, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1895; dau. William Dodge Horne, Ph.D., of Yonkers.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '18 (Chi Phi). Pres. Adams Fence & Wire Co., Inc., Hartford, Conn. Was asst. to chief insp., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., World War. Hobby: Chemistry and mechanics. Clubs: University (Pittsburgh, Hartford, Sprinfield, and Bridgeport), Lotos, New York Athletic, Yale (New York), Brooklawn Country (Bridgeport), Westport (Conn.) Country. Summer place: "Ellerslie," Westport, Conn. Address: 57 Pratt St., Hartford, Conn.

ADAMS, Henry, b Quincy, Mass., July 17, 1875. 9-Henry Adams (qv);

9-Henry Adams (qv); 8-Joseph (b 1626), m 1650, Abigail Baxter; 7-Joseph (b 1654), m 2d, Hannah, dau. John Bass (m Ruth, dau. John Alden, qv); 6-John (1692-1761), m Susanna Boylston (1709-97; Peter 7; Thomas 8; Thomas 9); 5-John (1735-1826), 2d President of the U.S., m 1764, Abigail Smith (1744-1818; William 6; William 7;

Thomas 8): 4-John Quincy (1767-1848), 6th President of the U.

S., m 1797, Louisa Catherine Johnson (1775-1852; Joshua 5; Thomas 6; Thomas 7); 3-Charles Francis (1807-86), minister to Eng., m

3-Charles Francis (1807-86), minister to Eng., m Abigail Brown Brooks; see their son Brooks). 2-Son of Charles Francis **Adams**, LLD. (1835-1915), A.B., Harvard, '56, bvt. brig. gen. U.S.V. in Civil War, pres. U.P.R.R., publicist, m 1865, Mary Hone Ogden; issue: 1-Mary Ogden (m Grafton St. Loe Abbott); 2-Louisa Catherine (m Thomas Nelson Perkins, qv); 3-Elizabeth Ogden; 4-John; 5-Henry (above).

5-Not married. A.B., Harvard, '98. Banker. Clubs: Harvard (New York), Somerset (Boston). Residence: Lincoln, Mass.

PERKINS. Thomas Nelson, b at Milton, Mass., May 6, 1870.

7-Edmund Perkins (qv);

6-Edmund (1683-1764), m 2d, Esther Frothingham; 5-James (1733-73), m Elizabeth Peck (among their sons was Thomas H., philanthropist);

4-Samuel Gardner (1767-1847), m Barbara Cooper Higginson;

Higginson;
3-James Handasyd (1810-49), Unitarian minister, Cincinnati, m Sarah Hart Elliott.
2-Son of Edward Cranch **Perkins** (1844-1914), A.B., Harvard, '66, m Jane Sedgwick Watson; issue: 1-Thomas Nelson (above); 2-Elliott (1873-85); 3-James Handasyd (b 1876; m Alice M. Stone [1879-1902]; m 2d, Katrine P., dau. John T. Coolidge); 4-John Forbes (b 1878; m Mary, dau. of John T. Coolidge).

1-M June 6 1900 Louise Catherine Adems, but

John T. Coolidge).

1-M June 6, 1900, Louisa Catherine Adams, b at Quincy, Mass., Dec. 28, 1871; dau. late Charles Francis Adams, Boston, and sister of Henry Adams, 2d (qv for genealogy); issue (all b at Westwood, Mass.): 1-Elliott, b Mar. 16, 1901; 2-James Handasyd, b Nov. 7, 1903; 3-Thomas Nelson, Jr., b Apr. 30, 1907.

A.B., Harvard, '91, LL.B., 1894. Mem. law firm Ropes, Gray, Boyden & Perkins, Boston. Fellow of the President and Fellows of Harvard Coll. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Royal Societies (London), Knickerbocker, University, Harvard (N. Y.), Somerset, Exchange, Harvard, Norfolk Hunt (Boston). Residence: Westwood, Mass. Aug.

PERKINS, Robert Forbes, b Milton, Mass., Aug.

9, 1865 7-Edmund **Perkins** (qv); 6-Edmund (1683-1764), m 2d, Esther Frothingham; 5-James (1733-73), m Elizabeth Peck (among their

sons was Thomas H., philanthropist); 4–Samuel Gardner (1767-1847), m Barbara Cooper Higginson:

3-James Handasyd, Unitarian minister, Cincin-

nati, m Sarah Hart Elliott 2-Son of Charles Elliott Perkins (1840-1907), pres.

2-Son of Charles Elliott **Perkins** (1840-1907), pres. C., B.&Q.R.R.Co., 1881-1901, m 1864, Edith Forbes; issue: 1-Robert Forbes (above); 2-Alice Forbes (m William Hooper); 3-Edith Forbes (m Edward Cunningham); 4-Margaret Forbes (m George T. Rice); 5-Charles Elliott (qv for Forbes line); 6-Mary Russell (Mrs. M. Russell Perkins); 7-Samuel Gardner.

1-M June 1, 1891, Anna Rodman, dau. Ebenezer F. Bowditch, Framingham, Mass.; issue (all b at Framingham, Mass.): 1-Francis Bowditch (qv); 2-Edith Forbes, b Mar. 28, 1895; 3-Anna Bowditch, b Oct. 6, 1898; 4-Rose Forbes, b June 17, 1906.

M 2d, July 3, 1911, Evelyn Morancy, dau. William M 2d, July 3, 1911, Evelyn Morancy, dau. William Gray; issue: 1-Elsie Hooper, b "Owl's Nest Farm," Framingham Centre, Mass., Apr. 5, 1913; 2-Robert Forbes, Jr., b at "Owl's Nest Farm," Apr. 6, 1916.

Harvard, '89. Farmer and note broker; one of founders of Bond & Goodwin, Boston. Operates "Owl's Nest Farm," Framingham Centre Mass. Besidence, Framingham.

tre, Mass. Residence: Framingham, Mass.

Charles Elliott, b Burlington, Ia., PERKINS, C Feb. 21, 1881

5-Rev. John **Forbes** (1740-83), from Scotland, settled at St. Augustine, Fla., m 1869, Dorothea Murray

-Ralph Bennet (1773-1824), m Margaret Perkins; 3-Robert Bennet (1804-89), master mariner, mcht.

in Chinese trade, m Rose Greene Smith. 2-Son of Charles Elliott **Perkins** (1840-1907), pres. C.,B.&Q.R.R. Co., 1881-1901, m 1864, Edith Forbes; for issue and Perkins line see Robert Forbes Perkins.

Perkins.

M June 14, 1904, Leita Montgomery, dau. Charles
Bean Amory, Boston; issue: 1—Charles Elliott,
Jr., b Boston, Mass., Feb. 6, 1918.

A.B., Harvard, '04. Dir. C.,B.&Q.R.R. Co., N.P.
Ry., and officer or dir. in affiliated and other
corpns. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs:
Knickerbocker (New York), Somerset (Boston), Chicago (Chicago), etc. Residence: Burlington 19. lington, Ia

PERKINS, Francis Bowditch, b Framingham, Mass., June 5, 1893.

Mass., June 9, 1879. 8-Edmund **Perkins** (qv); 7-Edmund (1683-1764), *m* 2d, Esther Frothingham; 6-James (1733-73), *m* Elizabeth Peck; 5-Samuel Gardner (1767-1847), *m* Barbara Cooper

Higginson;

4-James Handasyd, Unitarian minister, Cincinnati, m Sarah Hart Elliott;

nati, m Sarah Hart Elliott;
3-Charles Elliott (1340-1907), pres. C.,B.&Q.R.R.
Co., 1881-1901, m 1864, Edith Forbes.
2-Son of Robert Forbes **Perkins** (qv), m 1st, 1891,
Anna Rodman Bowditch (she m 2d, Bronson
Case Rumsey, qv).

M Feb. 24, 1917, Helvetia Orr, dau. late Arthur
Orr, m Eleanor Noyes (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Eleanor Orr, b Burlington, Ia., Aug. 16,

1919.

Harvard, '16 (D.K.E., Inst. of 1770, S.K. Club);
Iowa State Coll., 1915-16 (Phi Kappa Psi). Teller, First Nat. Bank, Burlington. Enlisted U.S. inf., Aug. 2, 1917; commd. 1st lt., Adj. Gen.'s Dept., served at Camp Cody, N.M. Residence: 103 Woodlawn Av., Burlington, Ia.

PERKINS, Herbert Farrington, b Constantinople, Turkey, Oct. 18, 1864.
7-Edmund Perkins (qv);
6-Edmund (b 1683), m Mary Farris;
5-William, m Elizabeth Palfrey;
4-William (1742-1802), lt. col. Cont. Army, m Abi-

4-William (1742-1802), lt. col. Cont. Army, m Abi-

gail Cox;

3-Lafayette, m Dorcas Abbott.

3-Latayette, m Dorcas Abbott.
2-Son of Rev. George Augustus **Perkins** (1827-95),
B.A., Bowdoin, '49. Congl. minister, prof. natural sciences, Robert Coll., Constantinople, m
1854, Sarah Elizabeth (1832-1912), dau. Oliver
Farrington; issue: 1-William Abbott (1861-1916);
2-Herbert Farrington (above); 3-Carroll Augusta (d. 1807).

Farrington; issue: 1-William Abbott (1861-1916); 2-Herbert Farrington (above); 3-Carroll Augustus (d 1897).

2-M Dec. 14, 1892, Margaret Dana Head, b Kenosha, Wis., Dec. 27, 1870; dau. Franklin H. Head, Chicago; issue (all b Chicago): 1-Franklin Head, b Sept. 4, 1894; Yale, '16; m Nov. 3, 1921, Margaret, dau. John L. Shortall, Chicago; 2-Margaret, b Mar. 27, 1896; 3-Helen, b Mar. 27, 1896; m Oct. 6, 1921, Francis M. Knight; 4-Elizabeth, b Oct. 11, 1909.

Grad. Phillips Andover, '83; B.A., Yale, '87. First v.p. Internat. Harvester Co., Chicago; pres. Wis. Steel Co., Wis. Lbr. Co.; v.p. Chicago Morris Plan Bank; dir. Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of etchings. Clubs: Duquesne (Pittsburgh), Yale (New York), Chicago, University, Yale, Old Elm, Glen View. Residence: 3 Banks St., Chicago, Ill.

ADAMS, Laurence Stowell, b Navy Yard, Mare Island, Calif., Feb. 22, 1875.
9-George Adams (qv);
8-Sgt. Daniel (b 1652), dep. to Gen. Ct., m Mary Phelps;
7-Joseph (1685-1741). m Mary Case;

7-Joseph (1685-1741), m Mary Case; 6-Joseph (1722-75), m Penelope Roberts; 5-Joseph (b 1746), m 2d, Charity Hill; 4-Hon. John (d 1854), mem. 23d Congress, 1833-35,

m Laura Farmer;

m Laura Farmer;
3-Dr. Frederick Chollet (1823-62), physician, Albany, N.Y., m Mary Dexter, dau. Marcus Tullius Reynolds (dees. John Tilley, John Howland, John Alden, William Mullins, Richard Warren, Elder William Brewster, all Mayf. Pilgrims)

10-George **Phelps** (b 1605), from Eng., 1630, settled at Windsor, Conn., 1635; 9-Abraham (1642-1728), m Mary Pinney;

9-Abraham (1666-1732);
7-Abraham (1666-1732);
7-Abraham (1666-1732);
6-Abraham (1666-1732);
6-Abraham (b 1890);
6-Abraham (b 1890);
6-Abraham (b 1823), m Lucy Putnam;
6-Henry (died 1823), m Elizabeth Nixon Stowell (g.dau. Thomas Nixon, col. Am. Rev.);
3-Thomas Stowell (1822-1901), U.S.N.A., '46, rear adm. U.S.N., m Margaret Riche, dau. Capt. John B. Levy, of Va. (their son Thomas Stowell, Jr., also rear adm. U.S.N.).
2-Son of James Dexter Adams (1848-1922), U.S.N. A., '68, rear adm. U.S.N., m 1873, Margaret Jane Phelps (b 1854); issue: 1-Frederic Phelps (b and d 1874); 2-Laurence Stowell (above); 3-Margaret Kiche (1876-1919; m H. Percival Dodge); 4-Edmonia Mason (b 1892; m Richard A. Kearny, M.D.). M.D.).

2-M Apr. 25, 1899, Elisabeth Lloyd, dau. of William Tilghman Goldsborough, Baltimore; issue: 1-Laurence Stowell, Jr., b San Francisco,

Dec. 27, 1900.

M 2d, Aug. 21, 1912, Cora Isabel (Abrams) Westcott, b Baltimore Co., Md., Jan. 8, 18—; dau. late Joseph Abrams, Baltimore (desc. Joseph Abrams, from Eng. to Marblehead, Mass., 1640); issue: 1—Frederick Phelps, b Portsmouth, N.H., Sept. 13, 1913. One stepdaughter, Ferebe Van Dyke Westcott (name changed to Eleanor Van Dyke Adarse) b Portsmouth, N.H. Eck Van Dyke Adams), b Portsmouth, N.H., Feb.

U.S.N.A., '94; post-grad. in naval architecture, U. of Glasgow, 2 yrs. Capt., Constru. Corps, U.S.N. In 1910 raised the 11,000 ton floating dry dock "Dewey," which had sunk in Subig Bay, dock "Dewey," which had sunk in Subig Bay, P.I.; developed and was in charge of govt. design and construction of submarines at Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H., and was industrial manager of that navy yard during World War; retired from active duty, on his own application after 32 years' service, July 10, 1922. Club: Army and Navy (Washington). Address:

Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

ADAMS, John Marsh, b Augusta, Ga., Nov. 29,

1851.
8-Henry Adams (qv);
7-Lt. Henry (1604-76), Medfield, Mass., killed in King Philip's War, m Elizabeth Paine;
6-Henry (1657-1733), m Prudence Frairy;
5-Henry (1702-82), m Jemima Morse;
4-Rev. Amos (1728-75), m Elizabeth Prentice;
2-Lecoph (1757-1858), Litchfield Conn., m Deborah

3-Joseph (1767-1856), Litchfield, Conn., m Deborah Marsh.

Marsh.
4-Daniel MacMurphy (1737-1819), from Ireland, settled on McBean Creek, Ga., Indian trader and was made chief of a tribe, served with Gen. Nathanael Greene, surveyed and mapped town of Augusta, Ga., mem. 1st Ga. Legislature, m Susannah Crossley;
3-George G. (d 1813), mcht., Edgefield Co., S.C., soldier War 1812, m Kezia Parish Martin.

2-Son of John Marsh Adams (1801-53), merchant.

2—Son of John Marsh Adams (1801-53), merchant, Augusta, Ga., m 1829, Sarah Susannah Mac-Murphy (1806-1901); issue: 1—Mary Keziah (d); 2—Sarah Deborah (d; m George G. MacWhorter); 3—Josephine (d; m Alexander J. Perry; see son John A.); 4—Elizabeth Bacon; 5—Harriet Henrietta; 6—Anna (d); 7—Joseph Henry; 8—George MacMurphy (d); 9—William Marsh (d); 10—John Marsh (above).

10—M Dec. 29, 1909, Josephine Clifton Steele, dau. of Robert Clifton Steele, Cornwall, N.Y.

10. of Ga., class of 1871 (Kappa Alpha). Went to Neb., 1875; mem. State Legislature, 1885; apptd. register U.S. Land Office, Sidney, Neb., 1886, by President Cleveland, and reapptd., 1893; pres. Western Neb. Stock Growers' Assn., 1906; returned to Augusta, Ga., to live, 1910. Residence: 814 Milledge Rd., Augusta, Ga. 2-Son of John Marsh Adams (1801-53), merchant,

PERRY, John Adams, b Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 10, 1859. 7-Edward **Perry** (qv);

6-Benjamin (ca. 1677-1748), S. Kingston, R.I., m Susanna Barber;

5-Benjamin (ca. 1677-1748), S. Kingston, R.I., m Susanna Barber;
5-Freeman (1722-1813), chief justice Ct. Common Pleas, m Mary, dau. Oliver Hazard;
4-Capt. Christopher Raymond, U.S.N. (1761-1818), m Sarah Wallace Alexander (their five sons were officers in U.S.N.);
3-Nathaniel Hazard (1803-32), officer U.S.N., m Lucretia Mumford, dau. Anthony Thatcher (desc. Anthony Thatcher, Mass. Colony, 1635).
2-Son of Alexander James Perry (1828-1913), U.S. M.A., '51, brig. gen. U.S.A., m 1857, Josephine Adams (sister of John Marsh Adams, qv for Adams line); issue: 1-John Adams (above); 2-Lucretia Thatcher (m Henry Fairfield Osborn, qv); 3-Josephine (m Junius Spencer Morgan); 4-Alexander Wallace (1865-1917).
1-M July 10, 1894, Charlotte Wiggin, b Rye, N.Y., July 2, 1861; dau. Augustus Wiggin; issue: 1-Anne Loder, b N.Y. City, Nov. 27, 1897.
Capt., U.S.A., retired, 1903. Residence: Asheville, N.C.
OSBORN, Henry Fairfield, b Fairfield, Conn.

OSBORN, Henry Fairfield, b Fairfield, Conn., Aug. 8, 1857. Desc. Richard Osborn (1612-86), from Eng., was at Hingham, Mass., 1636, at New Haven, Conn., 1639, at Fairfield, 1650, capt. Pequot War. 9-John Sturges (1624-1700);

8-Jonathan (1650-1711):

8-Jonathan (1650-1711);
7-Peter (1685-1757), m Hannah Jennings;
6-Samuel (1712-63), m Abigail Bradley;
5-Jonathan, LL.D. (1740-1819), B.A., Yale, 1759, del.
Cont. Congresses, 1774-87, mem. 1st and 2d U.S.
Congresses, 1759-93, asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Conn., 1793-1905, m Deborah Lewis; 4-Barnabas Lothrop (1769-1831);

3-Jonathan (1802-74), mcht., financier, New York,

3-Jonathan (1802-14), Meht., Infancter, New York, m Mary Cady.
2-Son of William Henry Osborn (1825-94), mcht., financier, pres. I.C.R.R. Co., 1855-65, m 1854, Virginia Reed Sturges (died 1902); Issue: 1—Henry Fairfield (above); 2—William Church (seeWho's

Fairfield (above); 2-William Church (seeWho's Who in America).

1-M Sept. 29, 1881, Lucretia Thatcher Perry, Colonial Dame; dau. late Gen. Alexander James Perry, U.S.A., and sister of John Adams Perry (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Virginia Sturges, m Nov. 16, 1904, Ralph Sanger (1882-1918), A.B., Harvard, '04; capt., Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, killed in airplane accident in France (issue: Fairfield Osborn, b May 11, 1907); 2-Alexander Perry, m Anne M. Steel; 3-Henry Fairfield, Jr., b Princeton, NJ., June 15, 1887; Princeton, '09; m 1914, Marjorie M. Lamond; 4-Josephine Adams; 5-Gurdon Saltonstall (1893-1897).

Josephine Adams; b-Guruon Sarton. 1897).

1897).

B., Princeton, '77, Sc.D., 1880; (LL.D., Trinity, Princeton, and Columbia; D.Sc., Cambridge; Ph.D., Christiania). Paleontologist; member Princeton faculty, 1881-90, Columbia faculty since 1890. Pres. bd. Am. Mus. Natural History, 1908—; elector Hall of Fame; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Garrison, N.Y. Residence: 850 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

ADAMSON, Charles, b Phila., Pa., Mar. 17, 1859.
6-John Adamson, Quaker, mem. Richland Meeting, 1692, from England to Quakertown, Bucks Co., Pa., 1691, m Ann -;
5-John (1726-1810), m ca. 1760, Ann Roberts;
4-Robert (1761-1819), m 1782, Tabitha Wright;
3-Charles (1791-1873), m 1819, Mary Corson (1792-1877; Joseph 4; Benjamin 5; Benjamin 6; Benjamin 7; Cornelius 8; Cornelius 9; Peter 10).
8-Cornelius Comegys, resident at Kent, Md., ca. 1670, naturalized by act of assembly, 1672;
7-William;
6-William;

6-William;

5-John; 4-John, m Elizabeth Ellee; 3-Elizabeth Ann, m Joseph Wright (son of Joseph).

seph).

2-Son of Thomas Adamson (1827-1911), in Amconsular service for 32 yrs., Order of Double Dragon of China, m 1856, Sarah Victorine Wright (1827-1907); issue: 1-Joseph Wright (d; m Carrie Baldwin Gleason; m 2d, Lena Stovall); 2-Charles (above).

2-M October 27, 1897, Katharine Brand Cook, daughter of the late Robert Curtis Cook (descendant Thomas Cook, of Portsmouth, R.I.), m Louisa Drew (9th from Elder William Brewster, qv); issue: 1-Sarah Victorine, b Phila, July 19, 1898, U. Pa., '22; m Donald E. Montgomery; 2-Katharine Cook, b Phila., Aug. 12, 1900; m Sept. 17, 1919, Thomas Brandon, son of Hersey Munroe (qv); 3-Charles, b Cedartown, Ga., Apr. 21, 1903.

Hersey Munroe (qv); 3-Charles, b Cedartown, Ga., Apr. 21, 1903.

Matriculated U. of Melbourne (Australia); B.S., U. of Pa., '80 (Beta Theta Pi), LL.B., 1882. Now pres. Cedartown (Ga.) Cotton & Export Co. Hobby: Philately, Oriental rugs, old furniture. Member Colonial Soc. Clubs: Union League, Art (Phila.), Capital City, Piedmont Driving (Atlanta), and Cherokee (Cedartown). Residence: Cedartown, Ga.

ULLMAN, Percival Glenroy, b Tompkinsville,

S.I., N.Y., May 29, 1849. 10-Peter (Coursen) **Corson** (qv); 9-Cornelius (1612-57), *m* ca. 1640, Tryntje Hendricks:

8-Capt. Cornelius (1645-93), located on Staten Island, 1678, m 1666, Maretje Jacobse Van Der

7-Cornelius (b 1667/68-1730);

6-Cornelius (1698-1755), m ca. 1722, Jannetje Van Buskirk;

Buskirk; 5-Cornelius (1731-89), m Nelly-; 4-Cornelius (1759-1832), m 2d, Louisa, dau. Samuel Lockman (desc. Covert Lookerman, mem. first colony of New Amsterdam, 1633); 3-Richard (1738-1844), m 1820, Henrietta Maria,

dau. Samuel Lockman. 2-Only child of Mary J

dau. Samuel Lockman.

2-Only child of Mary Louisa (Corson) Bowen (1830-66), m 1848, Bernard Emile Ullman (b Paris, France, 1826-d Paris, 1886).

M Jan. 18, 1875, Isabelle Sarah Butcher, b St. Audries, Eng.; dau. William Freeman Butcher, of St. Audries; issue: 1-Percival Glenroy, Jr., b Huguenot Park, S.I., N.Y., Dec. 28, 1877; m Nov. 28, 1907, Edna, dau. Agnew Joline (Issue: Reginald Glenroy); 2-Roscoe Tucker (d in infancy); 3-Isabelle Sarah, b Huguenot Park, S.I., N.Y., Feb. 15, 1881; m May 16, 1900, Rev. Robert Henry Locke (issue: Robert Glenroy, b June 11, 1901; Reginald Glenroy Ullman, b Oct. June 11, 1901; Reginald Glenroy Ullman, b Oct.

b, 1908).
tapleton Collegiate Inst. Counsellor at law; admitted to bar, 1870. Dir. First Nat. Bank of S.I.; trustee Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children; vestryman Church of the Holy Comforter (P.E.). Compiled The Courson (Corson) Family, 1612-1917. Summer place (for 32 yrs.): Bellport, L.I. Residence: Huguenot Park, S.I., Stapleton Collegiate Inst.

CORSON, Eugene Rollin, b Washington, D.C., July 20, 1855. July 20, 1855. 10-Peter Coursen (qv);

9-Cornelius (d 1657), m ca. 1640, Tryntje Hendricks; 8-Capt. Cornelius (1645-93), m 1666, Maretje Ja-cobse Van Der Grift; 7-Benjamin, settled in Bucks Co., Pa., 1726, m

Nelly -

Henry -, 6-Benjamin (b 1718), m Maria Sedam (or Suydam); 5-Benjamin (1748-1811), m 1761, Sarah Dungan; 4-Joseph, m 1786, Hannah Dickinson; 3-Joseph Dickinson (1799-1857), m 1821, Ann Eliza

Hagy. 2-Son of Dr. Hiram Corson, M.A., LL.D., Litt.D. (1828-1911), prof. English literature, Cornell U., author, m 1854, Caroline Rollin (1828-1901); issue: 1–Eugene Rollin (above); 2–Emile (1857-59); 3–Pauline H. (1858-74); 4–Joseph Kirby (b and d

1859).

1-M Sept. 4, 1894, Cora Wirt Baker, b Cedar Keys, Fla., Aug. 23, 1871; dau. James McC. Baker, of New Orleans, La.; issue (all b Savannah, Ga.): 1-Pauline Rollin, b May 2, 1897; 2-Eugene Rollin, Jr., b Aug. 29, 1900; served in 13th Regt. Marines, 1 yr. in France; 3-Mildred Wirt, b Nov. 29, 1903, Cornell, '24.
B.S., Cornell, '75; M.D., Southern Med. Coll., Atlanta, Ga., 1894. Physician; medical author. Hobby: Books and old silver. Residence: 10 W. Jones St. Savannab. Ga.

W. Jones St., Savannah, Ga. LENZI, William Corson, b Norristown, Pa., Dec.

10-Peter Coursen (qv);

9-Cornelius (d 1657), m ca. 1640, Tryntje Hendricks; 8-Capt. Cornelius (1645-93), m 1666, Maretje Jacobse Van Der Grift; 7-Benjamin, settled in Bucks Co., Pa., 1726, m

Nelly -

6-Benjamin (b 1718), m Maria Sedam (or Suydam); 5-Benjamin (1743-1811), m 1761, Sarah Dungan; 4-Joseph, m 1786, Hannah Dickinson;

3-Joseph Dickinson (1799-1857), m 1821, Ann Eliza

Hagy.

Son of Isabella Corson (1835-1923), m George Adrian Lenzi (1835-1912), artist; issue: 1-Anne Corson (m Thomas P. Scott); 2-William Cor-son (above); 3-Mary Blanche (m Jesse Roberts).

2-Not married. Paymaster. Hobby: U.S. fractional currency. Clubs: Plymouth Country, Ersine. Residence: Norristown, Pa.

NORRIS, Martha Valentine Bussing (Mrs. L. W. P.), b N.Y. City.
8-Capt. Arent Harmanus Bussing (d 1718), from Holland to New Amsterdam, ca. 1650, settled at Harlem, N.Y., one of the 20 named in the Dongan patent, was magistrate, schepen, deargers and the County La Mastra con, m 1st, Susannah, dau. Glaude Le Maistre

(1620-83), from France to Holland, thence to New Netherlands, ca. 1653; 7-Peter (1674-1737), m 1700, Rebecca, dau. Johannes Vermilye (1632-96), m Aeltie, dau. Resolved Waldron (1610-90);

Waldron (1510-30);
6-Peter (1707-82), m Helena, dau. Samson Benson;
5-Peter (1735-90), m 1754, Charity Williams;
4-John (1768-1853), m 1790, Sarah Valentine;
3-Peter (1792-1864), m 1825, Martha Corsa (Corson;
Andrew 4; Isaac 5; Benjamin 6; Cornelius 7;
Cornelius 8; Peter 3).

5-Peter Valentine (1735-1813), m 1764, Mary Will-

sey,
4-Dennis (b 1766), m 1790, Sarah Bussing;
3-Dennis (1807-90), m 1835, Sarah C. Miller,
2-Dau. of John Bussing (1831-77), lawyer, Fordham, N.Y., m Amanda Valentine (1838-1905); issue: 1-Martha Valentine (above); 2-Mary (m 1890, Ralph Olmsted Ives, d 1909); 3-Sarah. 1-M May 25, 1905, Luther W. P. Norris; son of David Norris, of New York City.

Mem. C.D., H.S.A., D.H.D. Residence: Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.

ADRIANCE, Harris Ely, b Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1861.

Desc. Adriaen (Reyerz) Adriance, from Holland

to Flushing, L.I., 1646. 5-Israel **Platt**, officer Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Scudder;

Scudder;
4-Stephen, m Lydia Southerland;
3-Isaac L., m Marion Erskine Ruthven.
2-Son of John Peter Adriance (1825-91), mfr. agrl.
machinery, m Mary Jane Platt; issue: 1-Isaac
Reynolds; 2-John Erskine; 3-James R. (d); 4Harris Ely (above); 5-Marion Ruthven (d; m
Silas Wodell); 6-William Allen (b 1864; m Minnie Brown Horton); 7-Francis Henry.
4-M Lyne 12 1889, Sarah McClellan day, Rey

nie Brown Horton); 7-Francis Henry.

M June 12, 1839, Sarah McClellan, dau. Rev. John McC. Holmes; issue: 1-Harris Ely, Jr., b Pelham Manor, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1891; A.B., Williams, '14; m June 2, 1917, Margaret Emily, dau. Eugene Solomon Talbot, Chicago; 2-Edwin Holmes, b Pelham Manor, N.Y., Feb. 28, 1893; Williams, '14; 3-Francis Van Vranken, b New York City, Feb. 4, 1904; 4-James Ruthven, b Norfolk, Conn., Aug. 19, 1910.

LB., Williams, '83. Presbyn. clergyman, 1890. Mem. H.S. Clubs: University, Williams, Clergy, Knickerbocker Country. Summer place: "Holmden," Norfolk, Conn. Residence: Englewood, N.J.

wood, N.J.

ADSIT, Henry, b St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 30, 1880.
Desc. Martin Adsit, from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1716, whose son emigrated to Mohawk Valley ca. 1750, nr. Tribes Hill; and thru:
5-James, scout in Cont. Army, killed by Indians

nr. Herkimer:

4-Charles, nr. Johnstown, N.Y.; 3-Martin, m Esther J. Charles. 4-Thomas Larkin, of Wilmington, Del., m Ellen

3-Eli Hilles, St. Louis, m Susan Ross Glasgow. 2-Son of Charles **Adsit** (b 1843), banker, Hornell, N.Y., m 1878, Susan Glasgow Larkin; issue: 1-Henry (above); 2-Lynn Magruder; 3-Mary Elizabeth (m Harrison Cook).

1-M Sept. 15, 1907, Susannah Peachy Poythress Brown, dau. late Col. John Willcox Brown; is-

Brown, dau. late Col. John Willcox Brown; issue: 1-Susan Glasgow, b Baltimore, Md., 1908; 2-Willcox Brown, b Baltimore, 1909.

A.B., Princeton, '02; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906. Surgeon, Buffalo, N.Y. Enlisted in 3d Cav. (regulars), 2d Philippine Insurrection, 1911; 1st lt., 1st Cav., 1915-16, border service; 1st lt. and capt., m.g. co., 107th Inf., 27th Div., 2d Corps; in France and Belgium, Mar. 1918-Jan. 1919; thrice wounded, machine gun bullets, grenade and shell; decorated D.S.C. (U.S.), M.C. (eng.), C. de G. (French). Clubs: Saturn, Country, Tennis, Buffalo Hunt, Genesee Valley Hunt, Tennis, Buffalo Hunt, Genesee Valley Hunt, Princeton. Residence: 29 Hodge Av., Buffalo,

ALDRICH, Spencer, b N.Y. City, Jan. 19, 1854. 6-Jacob Aldrich (1686-1746), m Bethia -; 5-Peter (d 1775), m Phebe -; 4-Gershom, m Catherine (1749-1802), dau. of Capt.

James Fanning:

3-James (1774-1860), m Helen (1784-1818), dau. John

Leveret Hudson. 7-Francis **Wyman** (1619-99), b Eng., d at Woburn, Mass.;

6-William (1656-1705):

5-Joshua (1693-1771) 4-William (1739-1820);

3-Samuel (1789-1865), dry goods mcht., Baltimore, m Hannah Davis Mayo.

2-Son of Herman Daggett Aldrich (d 1880), mcht.,

m Hailland Davis Mayo.

2-Son of Herman Daggett Aldrich (d 1880), mcht., New York, m 1840, Elizabeth Wyman (1821-1904).

M Oct. 3, 1878, Harriette Holley Dall, b at Baltimore, Md., Dec. 26, 1855; Colonial Dame, D.A. R.; dau. late Austin Dall, Baltimore; issue: 1-Louise Dall, b Oct. 1, 1879; m June 14, 1906, William Cristen Meissner; 2-Spencer Wyman, b Mar. 13, 1882; m Imogen, dau. of George Riggs Gaither; 3-Mary Austin, b Feb. 22, 1884; 4-Helen Hudson (Mrs. Talcott Hunt Clarke, qv for Dall and Webb lines); 5-Maude Holley, b Bay Shore, N.Y., July 14, 1890; m Stanley, son of Mortimer Matthews (qv).

A.B., Columbia, '74, A.M., 1877. Lawyer, New York. Trustee St. Luke's Hosp. for Aged Women; vestryman Cavalry Ch., New York; senior warden St. Peter's Ch., Bay Shore, L.I. Clubs: Union League, Columbia U., Church, Adirondack League, Wyandanch. Residence: 135 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

CLARKE, Helen Hudson Aldrich (Mrs. Talcott H.), b Bay Shore, L.I., N.Y., Aug. 25, 1886; 6-William Dall (1716-1803), from Scotland, m Eliz-

b-William Ball (176-1803), from Scotland, m Elizabeth, dau, John Bradford;
5-William (b 1753), m Mary, dau. Peter Parker;
4-James (1781-1863), m Henrietta, dau. Elijah Austin (desc. Sir Thomas Richardson, speaker House of Commons and lord chief justice of Eng.);

3-Austin (1819-99), m Mary Austin Brand.

10-Richard **Webb** (qv);
9-Samuel (1652-1729), m Hannah -;
8-Waitstill (b 1691), m 1713, John **Holley**;
7-John (b 1714), m Sarah, dau. William Lord;
6-Luther (b 1751), m 1775, Sarah, dau. Capt. Simon Dakin:

5-Horace (1781-1827), m 1805, Mary, dau. of Elijah Austin:

4-Harriette (b 1808), m 1825, William M. Brand; 3-Mary A. (d 1902), m Austin **Dall** (3 above). 2-Dau. of Spencer **Aldrich** (qv), m 1878, Harriette

Holley Dall.

Holley Dall.
Oct. 28, 1909, Talcott Hunt Clarke (d Dec. 5, 1918); capt., Q.M.C., Jan. 1917, maj., Aug. 28, 1918; with Q.M.C., Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., May 1917-Mar. 1918; in command Motor Transport Corps, Detroit, May 1918; died of disease contracted in service, Dec. 5, 1918; issue: 1-Helen Aldrich, b Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 7, 1911; 2-Harriet Talcott, b Youngstown, O., Mar. 2, 1913; 3-Elizabeth Hunt, b Bay Shore, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1914; 4-Spencer Aldrich (Feb. 15, 1916-Aug. 15, 1916); 5-Mellicent Talcott, b Detroit, Mich., Sept. 19, 1918.

Residence: Glendale, O.

MATTHEWS, Mortimer, b Glendale, O., June 22,

at Centre, New Castle Co., Del.;
7-Oliver, Baltimore Co., Md., m Elizabeth -;
6-Thomas (ca. 1693-1766), m Sarah Thomas;
5-Daniel (b 1723), m Mary -;

3-Thomas (b 1749), m Sarah Johnson; 3-Thomas Johnson (b 1790), m Isabella Brown. 3-Thomas Johnson (b 1790), m Isabella Brown.
2-Son of Stanley Matthews (1824-89), A.B., Kenyon, '40, col. U.S.V., 1861-63, U.S. senator from Ohio, 1877-79, asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1881-89, m Mary Ann Black (1823-85); issue: I.—Morrison (1850-59); 2-Isabella (1852-68); 3-Stanley (1853-59); 4-Thomas (1855-59); 5-Mary (1856-59); 6-Mortimer (above); 7-Jeanie M. (b 1860; m Horace Gray, LL.D., 1828-1902, justice Supreme Ct. of U.S.); 8-Eva Lee (b 1862; Mother Eva Mary, Community of Transfiguration, Glendale, O.); 9-Grace Elizabeth (b 1864; m Harlan Cleveland); 10-Paul (b 1866; P.E. bishop of N.J., see Who's Who in America).
6-M Dec. 28, 1881, Marianna Proctor, b Cincinnati, Mar. 12, 1861; dau. William A. Procter, Glen

dale, O.; issue: 1-Elizabeth, b Glendale, Nov. 10, 1882; 2-Isabella (1884-87); 3-Olivia, b Glendale, Jan. 22, 1888 (Sister Olivia Mary, Community of Transfiguration); 4-Mary, b Glendale, May 16, 1890 (Sister Mary Catherine, Community of the Transfiguration); 5-Stanley, b Glendale, Apr. 30, 1892; A.B., Princeton, '13, B.Arch., Columbia, 1920; m 1913, Maude Holley, dau. Spencer Aldsich (1991); b William Frankfir (Charlet Luceton) rich (qv); 6-William Procter, b Glendale, June 24, 1897.

A.B., Princeton, '78, A.M., 1881, LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1881. Lawyer. Mem. Am., Ohio, and Cincinnati bar assns.; fellow Royal Soc. of Arts. Clubs: University (Cincinnati), Princeton (New York), Nassau (Princeton, N.J.), Chicago Yacht. Residence: "Opekasit," Oak Rd.,

Glendale, O.

MATTHEWS, J(oseph) Merritt, b Philadelphia, Pa., June 9, 1874 8-Thomas Matthews, from Eng. to Centre, Del.,

ca. 1650;

Ca. 1600, 7-Oliver, m Elizabeth -;
6-Thomas (ca. 1693-1766), m Sarah Thomas;
5-Daniel (b 1723), m Mary -;
4-Thomas (b 1749), m Sarah Johnson;
3-Thomas Johnson, m Isabella Brown (among their sons was Stanley, 1824-89, asso. Supreme Ct. of U.S.; see son Mortimer)

Supreme Ct. of U.S.; see son Mortimer).
2-Son of Joseph Merritt Matthews (1842-1883), m
Blanche (1841-1916), dau. Trevor Thomas Fowler (1808-88), from Ireland, ca. 1830; issue: 1Florence Lydia Margaret (now Sister in St.
Margaret's Convent, Boston, Mass.); 2-Trevor
Thomas; 3-Joseph Merritt (above).
3-M May 15, 1903, Augusta Spalding Gould, b at
Phila., May 18, 1874; dau. John Edgar Gould,
Phila.

Phila

B.Sc., U. Pa., '95, Ph.D., 1898. Consulting chemist; expert in textile chemistry and dyestuffs; editor and author (see Who's Who in America), Hobby: Collector of Japanese prints.

Clubs: Chemists, University. Residence: Westfield, N.J.

neid, N.J.

AGASSIZ, Rodolphe Louis, b Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 18, 1871.

3-Prof. Jean Louis Rodolphe Agassiz (1807-88), famous naturalist, from Switzerland to America, 1849, m 1st, Cecile Braun.

6-Francis Shaw (1721-84), from Eng., mem. Com. Safety, 1777, m Sarah Burt;

5-Francis (1748-85), a founder of Goldsborough, Province of Me. ca. 1770. officer Am. Rev.. m

Province of Me., ca. 1770, officer Am. Rev., m Hannah Nickels;

4-Robert Gould (1776-1853), m Elizabeth Willard

Parkman; 3-Sarah P.,

m George Robert Russell, well-

known abolitionist, Boston.

2-Son of Prof. Alexander Emmanuel Rodolphe Agassiz, LL.D., Sc.D. (1835-1910), A.B., Harvard, '55, dir. Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard, pres. Calumet & Hecla Copper Co., explorer, etc., m 1860, Anna Russell; issue: 1—George Russell (b 1862; m Mabel, dau. of John Simpkins); 2-Maximilian (b 1866); 3-Rodolphe Louis (above).

3-M Mar. 27, 1894, Maria Dallas, dau. of Thomas Scott: issue: 1-Maria Dallas (Apr. 7, 1896-Mar. 1, 1920); m Cornelius Conway Felton (qv); 2-

1, 1920); m Cornelius Conway Feiton (qv); 2-Anna, b Hamilton, Mass., Sept. 19, 1896.

A.B., Harvard, '92. Pres. Calumet. & Hecla Mining Co. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Knickerbocker, Harvard (New York), Chicago (Chicago), Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Harvard, Myopia Hunt, The Country. Residence: Hamilton, Mass

CURTIS, Anna Shaw (Mrs. George W.), b Boston, Mass., Apr. 1836. 5-Francis Shaw (1721-84), from Eng., mem. Com.

Safety, 1777, m Sarah Burt; 4-Francis (1748-85), a founder of Goldsborough, Province of Me., ca. 1770, officer Am. Rev.; 3-Robert Gould (1776-1853), m Elizabeth Willard

Parkman.

8-Edward **Sturgis** (qv); 7-Thomas (1659-1708), *m* Abigail Lothrop; 6-Thomas (1686-1763), *m* Martha Russell; 5-Thomas (1722-85), m 1745, Sarah Paine;

4-Russell (1750-1826), m 1773, Elizabeth Perkins; 3-Nathaniel Russell (b 1779), m 1804, Susan Park-

2-Dau. of Francis George Shaw (1809-82), philan--Dau. of Francis George **Shaw** (1809-82), philan-thropist, m 1835, his cousin, Sarah Blake Sturgis (1815-1902); issue: 1-Anna (above); 2-Col. Robert Gould (b 1837-killed in battle, July 18, 1863); 3-Susanna (m Robert Bowne Minturn); 4-Josephine (1843-1905; m Colonel Charles Russell Lowell, also deceased); 5-Ellen (m Francis Channing Barlow).

Channing Barlow).

1-M 1855, George William Curtis, LL.D., L.H.D. (Feb. 24, 1824-Aug. 31, 1892); distinguished litterateur, regent and chancellor, U. State of N. Y.; son George Curtis (1796-1856); issue: 1-Francis George, b W. New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., Dec. 5, 1857; m Ruth W., dau. Edward Francis Davison; 2-Elizabeth Burrill (1861-1914); 3-Sarah Shaw (1863-74).

Residence: 234 Bard Av., W. New Brighton, S.I.,

ALEXANDER, Charles Beatty, b New York, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1849. 5-Archibald Alexander (qv);

A-William (1738-96), m Agnes Ann, dau. Andrew Reid, Augusta Co., Va.; 3-Archibald (1772-1851), m Janetta, dau. of Rev.

James Waddell ("The blind preacher"), of Va.
5-John **Brown** (b Scotland ca. 1684), from Ireland,
with brother James, and their families, to

b-John **Brown** (0 Scotland ca. 1684), from Ireland, with brother James, and their families, to Lancaster Co., Pa., 1720; 4-Matthew (1732-77), m abt. 1760, Eleanor Lytle; 3-Matthew, D.D., LL.D. (1776-1853), pres. Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1822-45, m Mary Williamina, dau. Maj. William Ferguson, officer Am. Rev., an original mem. Soc. Cin. (son of Usher Fergu-

son, from Ireland).

2-Son of Henry Martyn Alexander, LL.D. (1822-99), A.B., Princeton, '40 (trustee same, 1863-99), distinguished lawyer, N.Y., m Susan Mary Brown (b 1828-d 1910); issue: 1-Charles Beatty (above); 2-Janetta Waddell (b in 1854; m John James McCook); 3-Archibald (1855-1917); 4-Samuel (1858-1910); 5-Henry Addison (1861-1911; m Grace Green); 6-Maitland (qv):
1-M Apr. 26, 1887, Harriet, dau. Charles Crocker, of San Francisco; issue: 1-Harriet, b at Seabright, N.J., July 3, 1888; m Dec. 7, 1916, Winthrop Williams, son of late Senator Nelson W. Aldrich; 2-Janetta, b Seabright, Aug. 23, 1890; m Apr. 25, 1918, Arnold Whitridge; 3-Mary Crocker, b New York, May 12, 1895; m Oct. 14, 1920, Sheldon Whitehouse. 2-Son of Henry Martyn Alexander, LL.D. (1822-

1920. Sheldon Whitehouse

1920, Sheldon Whitehouse.

A.B., Princeton, '70, A.M., 1873; LL.B., Columbia, 1872; (LL.D., Princeton, Washington and Jefferson, and New York U.; Litt.D., Washington and Lee). Mem. law firm of Alexander & Green, New York, many yrs. to 1912; was counsel and now dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S., etc. Regent U. State of N.Y.; for some yrs. trustee Princeton U. Cdr. 3d class order of the White Eagle (Serbia), Cdr. Crown of Italy (see Who's Who in America). Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Chamber Commerce State N.Y., Pan-Am. Soc. of U.S., Pilgrims of U.S., S.C.W., S.R., S.A. R., Pa. State S.C. Clubs: Union, University, Tuxedo, Metropolitan, Nat. Democratic, N.Y. Tuxedo, Metropolitan, Nat. Democratic, N.Y. Yacht, Bankers, Automobile of America, Princeton (New York), Princeton (Philadelphia), Tuxedo Golf (N.Y.), Burlingame Coun-

try, Bohemian, Pacific-Union (Calif.). Residences: Tuxedo Park, N.Y.; 4 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.; 80 Avenue du Bois de Bou-

logne, Paris, France.

ALEXANDER, Maitland, b New York, N.Y., Apr.

Brother of Charles Beatty Alexander (qv for genealogy)

genealogy).

f Apr. 17, 1906, Madelaine F. Laughlin, of Pittsburgh, Pa.; issue: 1-Maitland, Jr., b May 21, 1908; 2-Alexander Laughlin, b Sept. 5, 1910; 3-Madelaine Laughlin, b Apr. 19, 1912; 4-Charles Beatty, 2d, b Mar. 10, 1916.

B., Princeton, '89, A.M., 1892; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1892; (D.D., Lafayette, 1897). Presbyn. minister; pastor First Presbyterian Ch.,

Pittsburgh, since 1899 (see Who's Who in America). Moderator Presbyterian General Assembly, 1916. Clubs: Duquesne, University, Pittsburgh, Allegheny Country (Pittsburgh), N.Y. Yacht. Residence: 920 Ridge Av. N.S., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ALEXANDER, Eben(ezer), b Knoxville, Tenn., Sept. 1, 1879.

6-John Alexander, from Scotland to Pa.; 5-Oliver, an early pioneer of Tenn., m Margaret

4-Adam R., mem. 18th and 19th Congresses from Tenn., 1823-27;

Tenn., 1823-27;
3-Ebenezer, m Margaret Ann, dau. Charles McClung, author of the first constitution of Tenn.
2-Son of Ebenezer Alexander, LL.D. (1851-1910), B. A., Yale, '73, many yrs. prof. of Greek, and dean U. of N.C., E.E. and M.P. to Greece, Roumania and Serbia, 1893-97, m 1874, Marion Howard-Smith; issue: 1-Eleanor Spurrier (m Andrew Henry Patterson, qv); 2-Ebenezer (above); 3-John Howard (1881-1902); 4-Margaret McClung (m Paul W. Schenck).

3-John Howard (1881-1902); 4-Margaret Meetans (m Paul W. Schenck).

2-M Oct. 6, 1909, Elizabeth MacMath, b Goderich, Ont., Aug. 18, 1879; dau. William MacMath, of Goderich; issue: 1-Ebenezer, b at Knoxville, Tenn., Sept. 14, 1913; 2-Esther Loomis, b Knoxville, Aug. 18, 1920.

A.B., U. of N.C., '01 (Sigma Alpha Epsilon); M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1904. Surgeon (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1730 Rose Av.,

Knoxville, Tenn.

PATTERSON, Andrew Henry, b at Salem, N.C., Sept. 28, 1870.

5-Samuel Patterson (b 1707), m Martha Leger-: hoow

4-Samuel (1770-1841), m Mary Finley; 3-Gen. Samuel Finley (1799-1874), m Caroline Jones (g.dau. Gen. William Lenoir, 1751-1839, m Ann Ballard).

4-Johann Christian Wilhelm **Fries** (1775-1866), m Elizabeth Nissen;

3-Francis Levin (1812-63), m Lisetta Maria Vog-

ler.

Son of Col. Rufus Lenoir **Patterson** (1830-79),
A.B., U. of N.C., '51, m 1852, Marie Louise Morehead (d 1862); m 2d, 1864, Mary Elizabeth Fries (b 1844); issue (1st marriage): 1-Jesse Lindsay (mLucy Bramlette Patterson); 2-Caroline Finley (m Judge A. L. Coble); 3-Letitia Walker (d; m Frank H. Fries); 4-Louis Morehead (d); (2d marriage); 1-Francis Fries (b 1865; m Ethel Thomas); 2-Samuel Finley (b 1867; m Nancy Pearson); 3-Andrew Henry (above); 4-Rufus Lenoir (b 1872; m Margaret W. Morehead); 5-John Legerwood (b 1874; m Margaret, dau. of William Truslow Newman); 6-Edmund Vogler (b 1878; m Helene Trimble). 2-Son of Col. ler (b 1878; m Helene Trimble).

ler (b 1878; m Helene Trimble).
2d-3-M Sept. 8, 1897, Eleanor Spurrier Alexander,
b Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 16, 1875; sister of Eben
Alexander (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Mary
Fries, b Athens, Ga., Dec. 29, 1898; 2-Howard
Alexander, b Winston-Salem, N.C., Aug. 31,

Ph.B., and B.E., U. of N.C., '91; A.B., Harvard, '92, A.M., 1893. Prof. physics, since 1908, dean Sch. of Applied Science, since 1911, U. of N.C. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Chapel Hill, N.C.

ALEXANDER, William Mason, b Columbia, S. C., Nov. 23, 1868. 4-Dr. Adam Alex

Adam Alexander (1758-1809), from Scotland to Sunbury, Ga., 1776, was surgeon 2d Ga. Regt.

3-Adam Leopoid (1803-82), B.A., Yale, 1821, planter, banker, m 1823, Sarah Hillhouse Gilbert.
 2-Son of Gen. Edward Porter Alexander (1835-1835)

1900) U.S.M.A., '57, brig. gen. and chief of arty., Longstreet's Corps, C.S.A., pres. L.&N., Central of Ga., and other rys., govt. dir. U.P.R.R., rice planter, Georgetown, S.C., m 1860, Betty Jacquelin Mason (1855-99); m 2d, 1901, Mary L. Mason; issue (1st marriage): 1-Edward Porter (b 1863; m Agnes Gordon Grady); 2-William Mason (above); 3-Elizabeth M. (m John Rose Ficklan) Ficklen).

2-M Nov. 14, 1900, Julia Adelaide, dau. James W.

Moore, Augusta, Ga.; issue: 1-Anna Wilson, b Augusta, Ga., June 22, 1903. d. Tulane and U. of Va. (Alpha Tau Omega). Planter, 'Inverness,' Columbia Co., Ga. Res-idence: 2353 Walton Way, Augusta, Ga.

ALFORD, William Valorous, b at Windham, O.,

Oct. 7, 1868.

8-Benedict **Alford** (b 1621), from England, 1637, settled at Windsor, Conn., but returned to Eng., m 1640, Jane Newton;

7-Josiah (1649-1722), m 1693, Hanna Westover;

6-Josiah (1696-1768), m 1726, Mary Drake (Case);

5-Elijah (1732-71), m 1756, Hanna Higley;

4-Elijah (1737-1832), m 1779, Olive Adams Higley;

3-Levi (1789-1869), m 1814, Elizabeth Edna Conant.

10-Elder William Brewster (qv) 9-Love (d ca. 1650), m 1634, Sarah, dau. William

Collier;

8-Wrestling, m Mary -

8-Wrestling, m Mary -;
7-Jonathan (d 1753), m 1709, Mary Partridge;
6-Peleg (1717-1801), m Sarah Smith;
5-Jedediah (1754-1827), m Prudence Robinson; m
2d, Asenath Bushnell;
4-Silas (1775-1841), m Silence Gallup;
3-Ezra (1807-76), m Elizabeth Mattice (1812-88),
2-Only child of Darius Manley Alford (1832-1907),
Civil War veteran, farmer, m Cathaline Brewster (1885-1910) ster (1835-1919).

ster (1833-1919).

'Aug. 23, 1883, Elizabeth Barnes (Apr. 7, 1858Dec. 17, 1917); dau. late Peter Barnes, of Dicksonburg, Pa.; issue: 1-Carrie Cathaline (Mrs.
John Clark Archer, qv for Brewster line); 2Marguerite Barnes, b Windham, Feb. 27, 1888;
Oberlin Coll.; m June 15, 1910, Darsie D. Kellogg
(issue: Kenneth Alford, b Mar. 22, 1912).

M 2d, Mar. 21, 1919, Georgia Lee Robinson (qv for genealogy)

Civil engineer; one of the first engineers on the Nicaraguan Canal surveys, 1887, and one of the last to leave Nicaragua, 1901; div. engr. of survey from Darien to Panama, along the continental divide, etc. Hobby: Archaeology and pre-historic races of America. Residence: Garrettsville, O.

ARCHER, Carrie Cathaline Alford (Mrs. John C.), b Windham, O., Sept. 27, 1885. 12-Elder William Brewster (qv); 11-Patience (ca. 1600-1634), m 1624, Gov. Thomas

Prence;

Prence;
10-Mercy (b 1631), m Maj. John Freeman;
9-Thomas (1653-1715), m 1673, Rebecca Sparrow;
8-Joseph (1682-1756), m Lydia Thatcher;
7-Thatcher (b 1710), m 1731/32, Anna Gray;
6-Lydia (1733-1808), m 1761, George Conant;
5-Thatcher (1767-1840), m 1789, Elizabeth Manley;
4-Elizabeth (1795-1873), m 1814, Levi Alford;
3-Darius M. (1832-1907), m 1855, Cathaline Brewster. ster.

2-Dau. of William Valorous Alford (qv for other

Ines).

M Feb. 26, 1905, Rev. John Clark Archer, b Bel Air, Harford Co., Md., Dec. 23, 1881; B.A., Hiram, '05; B.D., Yale, 1914, Ph.D., 1922; issue: 1—Alford, b Apr. 11, 1908; 2—Virginia Clark, b Nov. 27, 1921.

Residence: 1712 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

ALFORD, Georgia Lee Robinson (Mrs. William

V.), b Freedom, O., Sept. 29, 1881. 10-John **Whitney** (1589-1675), from Eng., 1635, settled at Watertown, Mass., m 1st, Elinor - (d 1659);

9-Dea. Joshua (1635-1719), m. Abigal Tarbell; 8-William (b 1678), m Lydia -; 7-William (b 1701), m Mary Whittmore; 6-William (b 1725), m Arcoucher Dutcher; 5-Cornelius (1753-1829), m Hetty Green;

5-Cornelius (165-1525), m Hetty Green;
4-Ruluff (1793-1884), m Bethsheba Fuller;
3-Miles (1821-91), m Pamelia Sturdevant.
2-Dau. of Timothy Miles **Robinson** (1848-1905), m
Alice Whitney (1851-1921).

M Mar. 21, 1919, William Valorous Alford (qv for

genealogy). Mem. D.A.R. Residence: Garrettsville, O.

ALKER, James Ward, b New York, N.Y., Jan. 30, 1883 10-William Ward (qv);

9-John (1626-1708), selectman, deputy, m Hannah Jackson:

9-John (1626-1708), selectman, deputy, m Hannah Jackson;
8-Edward (1671-1749), m Grace Lovering;
7-Samuel (1720-54), m Miriam Morse;
6-John (1748-1878), m Martha Shed;
5-Samuel (1772-1830), m Joanna Bird;
4-James Otis (1803-55), established one of the first sailing vessel lines out of New York, m Martha T. Dame;
3-James (1836-94), shipping mcht., New York, m Harriet Augusta, dau. William Morrell.
2-Son of Alphonse Henry Alker (1851-1913), B.S., Coll. City of N.Y., '71, LL.B., Columbia, 1873, lawyer, m Florence Augusta Ward; issue: 1-Edward Paul (m Ernestine Sierck); 2-Mabel Willetts (m Arthur E. Orvis); 3-Florence Ward (m J. Edward Meyer); 4-James Ward (above); 5-Carroll Booth; 6-Henry Alphonse (qv for Alker line).
4-M June 1, 1913, Joyce Augusta, dau. of Joseph A. Jones, of Boston; issue: 1-James Ward, Jr., b Nov. 5, 1919; 2-Joan Mary, b Nov. 2, 1921.
Ed. Berkeley Sch., N.Y. City. V.P. Pa. Cement Co.; pres. Ithaca Navigation Corpn. Lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., Mar. 15, 1917-Mar. 15, 1921; served during war as c.o. U.S.S. Florence. Clubs: N. Y. Yacht, Manhasset Bay Yacht, Nassau County. Residence: Great Neck, Nassau Co., N.Y.

ty. Residence: Great Neck, Nassau County. Residence: Great Neck, Nassau Co., N.Y.

ALKER, Henry Alphonse, b Great Neck, L.I.,

July 5, 1887.

5-Francis Augustin Alker, m Jeanne Francoise Deblineaux:

4-Nicholas Auguste Joseph (1767-1834), came from

France, 1826, m Marie Archange Pels;
3-Henry, justice Marine Ct. 18 yrs., m Marie C.
S. Hix (desc. Count Lefebre de Marcuil, of France).

Son of Alphonse Henry Alker (1851-1913), B.S., Coll. City of N.Y., '71, LL.B., Columbia, 1873, lawyer, m Florence Augusta Ward; for issue 2-Son of

lawyer, m Florence Augusta Ward; for issue and Ward line see James Ward Alker. M Nov. 18, 1908, Charity Margaret, dau. Andrew W. Rose, New York; issue: 1-Henry Alphonse, Jr., b New York, July 19, 1911; 2-Hayward Rose, b New York, Oct. 21, 1914. Ph.B., Yale-S., '07. Vp. Cayuga Operating Co. Club: Yale. Residence: 515 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

ALLAIRE, William Herbert, b at Pocahontas, Ark., Jan. 1, 1858. 6-Alexander Allaire (son of Pierre), a Hugue-not, from France to New Rochelle, N.Y., 1680;

5-Capt. Alexander; 4-Peter Alexander;

4-Peter Alexander;
3-Alexander Brown (born 1793), owner, with his brother James P., of Howell Iron Works and Allaire Iron & Foundry Works, N.J.
2-Son of William Herbert Allaire (1820-57), civil engr., White Plains, N.Y., m Nancy Greene James (b 1830); issue: 1-Fanny Charlotte (d; m Edward J. Baker); 2-Florence Cornelia (m John P. Dunklin); 3-William Herbert (above).
3-M May 14, 1902, Florence Benton, dau. Dr. William Riddick Whitehead, m Eliza F., dau. Col. Thomas G. Benton (cousin of Senator Thomas H. Benton, of Mo.); g.dau. William Boykin Whitehead (h 1807) sugar planter in La., m

Thomas G. Benton (cousin of Senator Thomas H. Benton, of Mo.); g.dau. William Boykin Whitehead (b 1807), sugar planter in La., m Emeline F. Riddick (desc. Col. William Riddick, officer Am. Rev.).

U.S.N.A., '82. Brig. gen. U.S.A. Served in Philippine Insurrection, 1899-1901; mil. attaché, Vienna, 1907-11; with Gen. John J. Pershing in Mexico, 1916-17; provost marshal gen., A.E.F., France, 1917-18; comd. 166th Inf. Brig., 1918 (see Who's Who in America). Decorated French Legion of Honor and Etoile Noire; recommended for Medal of Honor. Mem. M.O.W.W. Hobby: Interested in economics, foreign and domestic politics. Clubs: University (New York, Philadelphia and Denver), Army and Navy (Washington), Rumson Country. Residence: 200 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

ALLAN, James, b Summerville, S.C., Nov. 14,

Desc. Thomas **Tupper**, Sr. (1578-1676), from Eng. to Sandwich, Mass., ca. 1635, where the house he built in 1637 still stands, was dep. Gen. Ct.; and thru:

4-Tristram;
3-George, m Sarah Capers Doar.
2-Son of James Allan (1865-1913; son of James, 1835-1908), wholesale jeweler and financier, m Mary Doar Tupper (1863-93); m 2d, Maria Reese Heriot; issue (1st marriage): 1-Samuel Lord (1888-1907); 2-James (above); (2d marriage): 1-Glen Heriot (b 1899); 2-Alexander Nicholson (b 1901); 3-Walter Heriot (b 1903); 4-Stephen Ford (b 1905); 5-Grace Catherine (b 1908); 6-Campbell

(b 1905); 5-Grace Catherine (b 1908); 6-Campbell (1912-13).

1st-2-M Mar. 31, 1917, Marian, dau. F. D. Aley, Wichita, Kan.; Issue: 1-James, Jr., b Summerville, S.C., Oct. 17, 1919.

A.M., Davidson, 1911; A.M., U. of S.C., 1912, LL.B., 1913; post-grad. Harvard Law School, 1913-14. Lawyer, Charleston, S.C. Pvt., corp., sgt. and sgt. maj., S.C.N.G., Mexican border service, 1916-17; capt., Battery D, 56th F.A., World War. Mem. St. Andrew's Soc. Clubs: Carolina Yacht, Charleston Country, Wappoo Country. Residence: 87 Huger St., Charleston, S.C.

ALLEN, Russell Carpenter, b Jamaica Plain, Mass., Jan. 27, 1859. 8-James Allen (1610-76), from Eng. to Dedham, Mass., 1637, received a land grant in 1638, m Anna.

7-Joseph (b 1652), m Hannah Sabine; 6-Noah (b 1685), m Sarah Gay;

5-Noah (1719-1804), m Abigail Ellis; 4-Phineas (1764-1836), soldier Am. Rev., m Ruth

3-Rev. Joseph (1790-1873), pastor Northborough, Mass., 1816-73, m Lucy Clark, dau. Prof. Henry Ware, of Harvard (desc. Robert Ware, Ded-

Ware, of Harvan ham, Mass., 1642).

ware, or Harvard (desc. Robert Ware, Dedham, Mass., 1642).

2-Son of Rev. Joseph Henry Allen (1820-98), A.B., Harvard, '40, Unit. minister, editor and author, m 1845, Anna Minot Weld (1820-1907); issue: 1-Lucy Clark (b 1846-d 1907; m Charles Sibley Gage); 2-Margaret Weld (1847-61); 3-Mary Ware (b 1850); 4-Richard Minot (1853-1913; m Mrs. Virginia 'Rudd Coggeshall); 5-Gardner Weld (qv for Weld line); 6-Russell Carpenter (above). 6-M Feb. 28, 1888, Ella Bradford Copeland, b Waverly, Mass., Nov. 30, 1858; dau, Robert Morris Copeland, of Boston; Issue: 1-Morris Copeland, b El Cajon, Calif., Jan. 11, 1889; A.B., Harvard, '11; pvt., sgt., 2d lt., Sept. 4, 1917-Mar. 21, 1919; in France, May 1918-Mar. 1919; m 1913, Dorothea White; 2-Richard Minot, b El Cajon, Apr. 24, 1890; A.B., Harvard, '11; m 1916, Alfreda Livingston Beatty; 3-Eleanor Bradford, b El Cajon, Oct. 27, 1891; 4-Mary Ware, b at Bonita, Calif., Apr. 3, 1897.

A.B., Harvard, '80. V.p. and mgr. Sweetwater Fruit Co. Residence: Bonita, San Diego Co., Calif.

Calif

ALLEN, Gardner Weld, b Bangor, Me., Jan. 19,

8-Capt. Joseph **Weld** (qv); 7-John (1623-91), soldier King Philip's war, m Margaret Bowen;

-Joseph (b 1650-1712), m 2d, Sarah Faxon;

6-Joseph (b 1650-1712), m 2d, Sarah Faxon;
5-Joseph (b 1683), m Martha Child;
4-Eleazer (1737-1800), m Mary Hatch;
3-William Gordon (1775-1825), m Hannah Minot.
2-Son of Rev. Joseph Henry Allen (1820-98), A.B.,
Harvard, '40, Unit. minister, editor and author, m 1845, Anna Minot Weld (1820-1907); for issue and Allen line see Russell Carpenter Allen

Allen.
Not married. A.B., Harvard, '77, M.D., 1882. Physician, retired. Passed asst. surgeon rank of lt. (temp.) U.S.N., 1898; West Indian Campaign, Spanish-Am. War; Ship's surgeon U.S. Shipping Board, World War, 1918. Mem. N.M.O.S. A.W., Mass. Hist. Soc. Hobby: Naval history; writer on the subject. Clubs: Harvard, City. Residence: 146 Massachusetts Av., Boston,

PECK, Arthur Minot, b Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati,

PECK, Arthur Minct, o Mt. Austri, Checkin, O., Apr. 5, 1877.
9-Capt. Joseph Weld (qv);
8-John (1623-91), soldier in King Philip's war, m
Margaret Bowen;
7-Joseph (1650-1712), m 2d, Sarah Faxon;
6-Joseph (b 1683), m Martha Child;

5-Col. Eleazer (1737-1800), officer Cont. Army, m

Mary Hatch;

4-William Gordon (1775-1825), shipmaster, gaged, defeated and captured two Algerian pirate vessels, 1804, m Hannah Minot;

3-George Minot, m Harriet -. 2-Son of Harriet Emily Weld (1844-1914), m 1868, Hiram David **Peck**, LL.D. (1844-1914), A.B., Mi-ami, '62, LL.B., Harvard, 1865, judge Superior Ct., Cincinnati; for issue and Peck line see

John Weld Peck.

M June 18, 1992, Marguerite, dau. Frank Dunham
Comstock, Cleveland, O.; issue: 1-Harold David, b Clifton, Cincinnati, Feb. 16, 1998; 2-John Weld, b Clifton, Cincinnati, Feb. 16, 1908; 2-John Weld, b Clifton, Cincinnati, June 23, 1913; 3-Arthur Minot, Jr., b Wyoming, O., Dec. 19, 1919. Cincinnati, '99 (Sigma Alpha Epsilon). Pres. The U.S. Truck Sales Co., Cincinnati. Residence: Wyoming, O.

PECK, John Weld, b Wyoming, O., Feb. 5, 1874.

-Joseph Peck (qv);

7-Jathniel, mem. Gen. Ct. of Mass., m 1688, Sarah

6-Henry (b 1709), m 1732, Rachel Whitaker; 5-John (b 1734), moved to Montpelier, Vermont,

5-John (b 1734), moved to Montpelier, Vermont, and one of its first selectmen, m Mary Drown; 4-Hiram (b 1764), m 1801, Wealthy Kilburn; 2-John W. (1819-1902), banker and merchant, Cynthiana, Ky., m Nancy Jane Veach.
2-Son of Hiram David Peck, LL.D. (1844-1914), A. B., Miami, '62, LL.B., Harvard, 1865, judge Superior Ct., Cincinnati, m 1868, Harriet Emily Weld (1844-1914); issue: 1-Edith Weld; 2-John Weld (above); 3-Arthur Minot (qv for Weld line) line).

line).

2-M Jan. 7, 1899, Nelle Wright, b Cincinnati; dau. Dr. Cyrus M. Wright, of Cincinnati, O.; issue (both b Cincinnati): 1-Jane Wright, b Mar. 29, 1902; Wellesley, '24; 2-Emily Nelle, b Feb. 21, 1905; Miami, '26.

Miami, ex-'95; A.B., Harvard, '96; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1897; (LL.D., Miami, 1915). U.S. dist. judge, southern dist. of Ohio, 1919-23. Trustee Miami U. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Queen City, Literary. Business irustee Miami C. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Queen City, Literary, Business Men's, Wyoming Golf. Residence: Mt. Pleasant Av., Wyoming, O.

ALMY, Augustus Craven, b Washington, D.C., Nov. 9, 1856. 8-William Almy (qv); 7-Job (d 1684), m Mary (d 1724), dau. Christopher

Unthank;

6-Job (1681-1767), m 1705, Bridget, dau. Peleg Sanford:

5-Job (1722), m 1742/43, Alice (1723-56), dau. Holder Slocum;

4-Job (b 1754), m 1775, Sarah (1754-1820), dau. Isaac

Lawton; 3-Samuel (b 1780), m Phebe, dau. George Irish. col. 1st Regt. militia of Newport Co., R.I., 1776. 7-John Gardner, m Mary Abigail Ward (d 1720).

who came from Eng.;

6-Thomas (1688-1745);

5-Thomas (1718-71), had five sons in Am. Rev.; 4-Thomas (1752-1813), soldier Am. Rev., m 1785. Sarah Kitchell;

3-Col. Charles Kitchell, U.S.A. (1787-1869), m 1817.

Ann Eliza McLean (1799-1876).

Ann Eliza McLean (1799-1876).
2-Son of John Jay **Almy** (1815-95), rear adm. U.S. N., m Sarah Gardner (1827-71); issue: 1-Charles Gardner (1854-1903); 2-William Ellery (1856-1901); maj. U.S.A.; m Mildred Sellers, who m 2d, Dr. Charles Platt); 3-Augustus Craven (above); 4-Annie (m Maj. John T. Haines, U.S.A., d): 5-Sarah Gardner (m Maj. Henry Brooks Price).
3-M Dec. 12, 1899, Alice Knapp, b St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 14, 1863; dau. John Knapp, one of the owners and publishers of the St. Louis Republic.

public.
U.S.N.A., '78. Cdr. U.S.N. Citation, special letter of commendation, as sr. aide to the commandant, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H., for rendering meritorious service, World War. Club: Army and Navy, Washington, D.C. Address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

ALTER, Emily Christine Weaver (Mrs. Frank-lin), b Miamisburg, O., Sept. 19, 1856.

9-Lion Gardiner (qv);

8-Mary (1638-1727), m Jeremiah Conkling (1634-1712):

7-David (1667-1738);

6-David (b 1698), m Hannah Mulford; 5-David (1721-93), m Abigail Meeker; 4-Sarah (1759-1823), m William **Squier** (1753-1832),

4-Sarah (1759-1823), m William Squier (1753-1832), soldier Am. Rev.;
3-Sarah (d 1835), m Henry Rowe (1793-1850).
2-Dau. of Rebecca Squire Rowe (1827-1907), m George W. Weaver (1824-1900); issue: 1-Sarah Magdelen (m Henry Clay Hoff); 2-Eliza Ellen (m Robert Johnson Smith); 3-Mary A. (m Francis C. Ampt); 4-George C. (m Lily Treon); 5-Emily Christine (above); 6-Charles E. (m Susan Herman); 7-Louise Irene (m Robert Grove Weber); 8-Harry C. (m Gertrude Pease).
5-M Feb. 16, 1876, Franklin Alter (Oct. 28, 1831-Feb. 27, 1916); son Jacob Alter, of Carlisle, Pa.; issue (all b Cincinnati, O.): 1-Emily Christine (Nov. 28, 1876-May 19, 1877); 2-Blanche, b Dec. 11, 1877; 3-Robert Smith, b July 30, 1880; m Margaret C., dau. Matthew Fontaine Maury; 4-Elizabeth Tice, b June 11, 1882; 5-Rebkah Weaver, b July 1, 1884; 6-Lucien Weaver Scott, b Mar, 30, 1892; m 1917, Ruth Ellen, dau. William H. Shippen. H. Shippen.

Residence: 3669 Reading Road, Cincinnati, Ohio. AMORY, Harcourt, b Brookline, Mass., Feb. 10.

6-Jonathan Amory (1640-99; son of Thomas, mer-chant, Bristol, Eng., became chief commis-sioner of the navy in Ireland), went to the Barbados, ca. 1683, thence within a few years to Charleston, S.C., and was speaker of the S.C. Assembly:

5-Thomas (1682-1728), settled at Boston, 1720, m Rebecca Holmes;

4-Thomas (1722-84), A.B., Harvard, 1741, m Eliza-

beth Coffin:

Jonathan (1770-1847), m 2d, Mehetable (Sullivan) Cutler (dau. James Sullivan, 1744-1808, 5th gov. of Mass.). 7-"Surgeon" John **Greene** (qv); 6-Thomas (1628-1717), *m* Elizabeth (1627-93), dau.

Rufus Barton;

5-Nathaniel (b 1679-d 1714), m 1703, Anne (1685-1728), dau. Thomas Gold (or Gould);

4-Benjamin (1713-76), m Mary Chandler; 3-Gardiner (1753-1832), m Elizabeth Clarke, John Singleton Copley, the artist (and sister of John, Lord Lyndhurst, lord chancellor of Eng.).

Eng.).
2-Son of Col. James Sullivan Amory (1809-84),
Harvard, 1829, hon. A.M., 1860, pres. Provident
Instn. for Savings, treas. Lancaster Mills, m
1837, Mary Copley Greene; issue: 1-Arthur
(1841-1911; m Elizabeth Wilcox Ingersoll); 2Robert (1842-1910; m Marianne Appleton Lawrence; m 2d, Katharine Leighton Crehore); 3Augustine Heard (1852-1904; m Elizabeth Tilden
Smalling, av): 4-Harcourt (above)

Augustine Heard (1852-1904; m Elizabeth Tilden Snelling, qv); 4-Harcourt (above).

4-M Apr. 18, 1891, Gertrude Lowndes Chase, b Boston, Mass., Oct. 23, 1868, dau. George Bigelow Chase, of Boston; issue: 1-Gertrude Livingston, b Boston, June 28, 1892; m Apr. 17, 1915, Constantine Hutchins; 2-Harcourt, Jr., b Beverly Farms, Mass., July 7, 1894; A.B., Harvard, '16; m Feb. 17, 1923, Susannah Stoddard, dau. Charles Morgan Wood, Dayton, O.; 3-John Singleton, b Boston, Mar. 14, 1909; Harvard, '23.

A.B., Harvard, '76, A.M., 1879. Treas. Lancaster and Indian Head mills, and dir. in various corpns. Trustee Episcopal Theol. Sch., Boston Lying-in Hosp.; warden Trinity Church, Boston. Residence: 293 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Mass

Mass.

ANCASTER, Eloise Lawrence Breese (Countess of), b New York, N.Y., U.S.A., Feb. 7, 1884.
6-Sidney Breese (1709-67), from England to New York, ca. 1750, m 1733, Elizabeth Penkethman;
5-Col. Samuel (b 1737), officer Am. Rev., judge in N.J., m 2d, 1768, Elizabeth Anderson;
4-Arthur (1770-1825), hon. M.A., Yale, 1789, lawyer, Utica, N.Y., m 2d, Ann Carpender;
3-James Salisbury (1812-66), pres. Breese & Kneeland Locemotive Works. Utica, N.Y., m 1852,

land Locomotive Works, Utica, N.Y., m 1852, Augusta Eloise Lawrence (desc. John Lawrence, Watertown, Mass., 1635).

2-Dau. of William Lawrence **Breese** (1856-91), m 1882, Mary Louise Parsons (she m 2d, Henry Vincent Higgins, of England); issue: 1-Eloise Lawrence (above); 2-William Lawrence (killed in France, Mar. 1915); 3-Anne Parsons (Lady Alastair Innes-Ker).

Alastair Innes-Kerl.

1-M Dec. 6, 1905, Gilbert Heathcote Drummond,
25th Baron Willoughby de Eresby and 2d Earl
of Ancaster, b July 29, 1867; e.son of 1st Earl
of Ancaster, m Evelyn, dau. of 10th Marquess
of Huntly; issue: 1-Catherine Mary Clemenof Huntly; issue: 1-Catherine Mary Clementina Heathcote Drummond Willoughby, b London, Eng., Sept. 25, 1906; 2-Gilbert James Heathcote Drummond, Lord Willoughby de Eresby, b London, Dec. 10, 1907; 3-Priscilla Heathcote Drummond Willoughby, b London, Oct. 29, 1909; 4-John Heathcote Drummond Willoughby, b Greensthorpe Castle, Bourne, Lincs., England, Mar. 14, 1914.

Residences: Drummond Castle, Crieff, Scotland; Greensthorpe Castle, Bourne, Lincs.; Eresby House, Rutland Gate, London, S.W., Eng.

BREESE, James Lawrence, b New York, N.Y.,

Dec. 21, 1854.
5-Sidney Breese (1709-67), from England to New York, ca. 1750, m 1733, Elizabeth Penkethman;
4-Col. Samuel (b 1737), officer Am. Rev., judge in N.J., m 2d, 1768, Elizabeth Anderson;
3-Arthur (1770-1825), hon. M.A., Yale, 1789, lawyer, Utica, N.Y., m 2d, Ann Carpender.
2-Son of James Salisbury Breese (1812-66), pres.

-Son of James Salisbury Breese (1812-66), pres. Breese & Kneeland Locomotive Works and New York R.R. Chair Works, Utica, N.Y., m Augusta Eloise Lawrence (desc. John Lawrence, Watertown, Mass., 1635); issue: 1-William Lawrence (1856-91; see his dau., Countess of Ancaster); 2-James Lawrence (above); 3-Eloise Lawrence (m Adam Gordon Norrie).

Eloise Lawrence (m Adam Gordon Norrie).

2-M Sept. 8, 1880, Frances Tileston Potter (d 1917);
dau. Gen. Robert Brown Potter; issue: 1-Sydney Salisbury, b N.Y. City, Mar. 15, 1883; Harvard, ex-'05; lt. (jg.), C.C., U.S.N.R.F., 1918-21;
m 1907, Elizabeth A., dau. of Alexander Logan Morton; m 2d, 1921, Paula A. Matsner; 2-James Lawrence, Jr. (qv for Potter line); 3-Robert B. Potter, b N.Y. City, May 6, 1887; m 1915, Beatrice, dau. Arthur B. Claffin; 4-Frances Tileston, b Tuxedo, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1893; m Oct. 9, 1915, Lawrence McKeever Miller.

M 2d. Feb. 22, 1919. Grace L., dau. of Ragland

M 2d, Feb. 22, 1919, Grace L., dau. of Ragland Mornand, C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., '75. Capitalist, New York. Hobby: Collector of art and antiques. Clubs: Union, The Brook, Racquet and Tennis, Automobile, Nat. Golf, Shin-necock Golf. Summer residence: "The Orchard," Southampton, L.I. Residence: 1 W. 67th

St., New York, N.Y.

BREESE, James Lawrence, Jr., b Newport, R.I., July 12, 1885

10-Robert Potter (qv); 9-John (1639-94), m 1st, Ruth Fisher; 8-John (1669-1711), m Jane Burlingham; 7-John (before 1695-1736), m 1717, Phebe (Arnold)

7-John (before 1895-1736), m 1714, Phebe (Arnold)
Green (b 1695);
6-Thomas (1735-95), m Esther Sheldon;
5-Joseph (1757-1824), mem. N.Y. Assembly, m Ann
Knight (among their sons was Horatio, 6th
P.E. bishop of N.Y.);
4-Alonzo, D.D., LL.D. (1800-65), 3d P.E. bishop of
Pa., m 1st, 1824, Sarah Maria (1799-1839), dau. of
Eliphalet Nott, D.D., LL.D., pres. Union Coll.;
3-Robert Brown (d 1887), maj. gen. U.S.V. in Civil
War m Abby Stevens.

War, m Abby Stevens. 2-Son of James Lawrence **Breese** (qv), m 1st, 1880,

Frances Tileston Potter (d 1917)

M Apr. 15, 1915, Marjorie Howard Gorges, b Montreal, Can., Sept. 15, 1893; dau. Edward Howard Gorges, Dublin, Ireland (desc. Sir Ferdinando de Gorges, who was given grant of land, comprising what is now states of Me. and Mass.); issue: 1-Frances Potter, b Los Angeles, Calif., Feb. 1, 1917; 2-Encie Gorges, b Washington, D. C., Jan. 28, 1919.

E., Jan. 26, 1916.
B.S., Princeton, '09. Pres. and chief engr. Breese Engring. Corpn., Chicago. Served as lt. U.S. N.R.F.; engr. officer and reserve pilot of seaplane NC-4, first trans-Atlantic flight, Rock-

away, N.Y., to Plymouth, Eng., May 8-31, 1919, in 57 hours and 11 minutes. Awarded British Air Force Cross; Portuguese Order of Tower and Sword, U.S. Navy Cross. Hobby: Invention and machinery. Home: "The Laurels," Lake Forest, Ill.

POTTER, Robert, b N.Y. City, May 17, 1864.

9-Robert Potter (qv);

8-John (1639-94), m 1st, Ruth Fisher; 7-John (1669-1711), m Jane Burlingham:

6-John (before 1695-1736), m 1717, Phebe (Arnold) Green (b 1695):

5-Thomas (1735-95), m Esther Sheldon; 4-Joseph (1757-1824), mem. N.Y. Assembly, m Ann

4-Joseph (1757-1824), mem. N.Y. Assembly, m Ann Knight (among their sons was Horatio, 6th P. E. bishop of N.Y.);
3-Alonzo, D.D., LL.D. (1800-65), 3d P.E. bishop of Pa., m ist, 1824, Sarah Maria (1799-1839), dau. of Eliphalet Nott, D.D., LL.D., pres. Union Coll. Maternally, 4-Rev. Samuel Blatchford (1767-1828), a dissenting English clergyman, came to N.Y., 1795, m 1788, Alicia Windeatt;
3-Richard Milford (1798-1875), financial agt. and counsel in U.S. of the Bank of Eng. and for U. S. Bank, minister resident of the U.S.

S. Bank, minister resident of the U.S. at Rome, 1862-63, m Julia Ann Munford (1798-1857); a.t. their son Samuel was justice Supreme Ct. of

2-Son of Edward Tuckerman Potter architect, N.Y., m 1856, Julia Maria Blatchford (1834-1922); issue: 1—Julian (1858-1913); 2—Ethel (b 1860; m Howard Nott Potter); 3—Edward Clarkson (m Emily de Loosy Havemeyer); 4-Robert (above); 5-Richard Milford (1869-1901); 6-Louise (b 1872; m William Adams Delano, qv); 7-Doro-

thea (b 1875; m Tompkins McIlvaine). 4-M Oct. 4, 1912, Virginia Langfitt Van Voorhees,

4-M Oct. 4, 1912, Virginia Langfitt Van Voorhees, b Millersburg, O., 1878; dau. of Judge Carolus Ford (Van) Voorhees, of Ohio.
Commd. ensign, U.S.N.R.F., Apr. 3, 1917; lt. (j.g.), May 29, 1918; stationed at Naval Training Station, Narragansett Bay, Newport, R.I. Club: Knickerbocker. Summer place: "The Cedars," Newport, R.I. Residence: 135 E. 37th St., New York, N.Y.

DELANO, William Adams, b New York, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1874.

Philippe (de Lannoy) Delano (1602-81), from Holland, in the "Fortune," to Duxbury, Mass.,

Holland, in the "Fortune," fo Duxbury, Mass., 1621, soldier in Pequot War.
5-John Adams, soldier Am. Rev.;
4-John, LL.D. (1772-1863), B.A., Yale Coll., 1795, 4th prin. Phillips Andover Acad. (1810-33), m Elizabeth Ripley (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv);
3-William, D.D., LL.D. (1807-80), B.A., Yale, 1827, pastor Madison Sq. Presbyn. Ch., New York, pres. Union Theol. Sem., m Martha Bradshaw

Magoun.

Magoun.
2-Son of Eugene **Delano** (1843-1920), B.A., Williams, '66, mem. Brown Brothers & Co., bankers, New York, m Susan Magoun Adams (1847-1904); issue: 1-William Adams (above); 2-Moreau (b 1877); 3-Caroline (b 1879; m Augustus Baldwin Wadsworth); 4-Susan Adams (b 1883; Charles Wylie McKelvey); 5-Eugene (1887-

1-M May 23, 1907, Louisa Millicent W. (Potter) Sheffield, b Newport, R.I., Feb. 7, 1872; dau. late Edward Tuckerman Potter, and sister of Robert Potter (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-William Richard Potter, b N.Y. City, July 31,

B.A., Yale, '95, B.F.A., 1908; diplome, École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1903. Architect, New York; prof. design, Columbia, 1903-10. Fellow A.I.A.; Legion d'Honneur (French), 1922. Clubs: Graduates (New Haven), Knickerbocker, Century, Yale, Piping Rock, India House, Coffee House. Residence: 131 E. 36th St., New York, N.Y.

ANDERSON, Clifford LeConte, b Macon, Ga., July 7, 1862

4-William Henry Anderson, from Scotland, set-

4-William Henry Anderson, from Scotland, settled in northern Va.;
3-Hezekiah, m Martha Robertson.
7-Guillaume Le Conte (1659-1710/11), a Huguenot from France to Holland before the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685, came to New York, 1698, m Marguerite DeValleau;

6-Pierre (1704-68), physician in N.J., m 2d, Valeria Eatton:

5-John Eatton (1739-1822), m Jane Sloan; 4-Louis (1782-1838), scientist and planter in Ga., Anne Quarterman (among their sons were John, 3d pres. U. Calif., and Joseph, distin-

guished scientist); 3-William (1812-41), m Sarah A. Nisbet. 2-Son of Judge Clifford **Anderson** (1833-99), many 2-Son of Judge Clifford Anderson (1833-99), many yrs., atty. gen. of Ga., prof. of law, Mercer U., m Jan. 13, 1857, Anna Le Conte (1836-1922); issue: 1-Sarah Nisbet (1857-97); 2-Halbert (1858-60); 3-William LeConte (1860-61); 4-Clifford LeConte (above); 5-James LeConte (1864-1922); m Mary S., dau. Bruce Jones); 6-Louis Joseph (1866-1904); 7-Mary Lee (1867-69); 8-Anne (m John McKay); 9-Robert Lamier (b 1871; m Gertrude, dau. Charles P. Roberts); 10-Ophelia (1873-74); 11-Custis Nottingham (m Mamie Hollifield); 12-Laura Boykin (1876-1912); 13-Ethel (1877-93). 4-M Sept. 10, 1884, Kittie, dau. Wilson J. Van Ryke, Minneapolis, Minn.; issue: 1-Adora, b Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 10, 1883; Agnes Scott Coll., '06; m Apr. 20, 1910, John Gelzer, Jr.; 2-Clifford Van Dyke, b Atlanta, May 11, 1891; U. Ga., '11; served on Mexican border with 5th Inf., Ga. N.G., 1916; 2d It., 1916; 1st It., 1917; with 1st M.G. Co., 122d Regt., 31st Div., in France, Sept. 1918-Sept. 1919.

Sept. 1919.

M 2d, Apr. 30, 1910, Mary Alice, dau. Andrew Jackson Van der Grift, Greenville, S.C.; issue: 1-Jackson Van der Grift, b New York, N.

sue: 1-Jackson Van der Grift, b New York, N. Y., July 20, 1911.

A.B., Mercer, '80, L.L.B., 1883. Sr. mem. law firm Anderson & Rountree, Atlanta, Ga. Served in N.G. Ga., 1883-1912, retired, Oct. 1912, with rank of brig. gen. Mem. Ga. Council of Defense, 1917-18 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of books; has a large library of best literature, largely in special editions, probably largest private library in South. Club: Capital City. Summer place: Atholl, about 12 miles from Atlanta. Residence: 165 E. North Av., Atlanta, Ga. Av., Atlanta, Ga.

ANDERSON, William Wallace, b Stateburg, S. C., Nov. 20, 1869.

C., Nov. 20, 1869.

8-Capt. Job **Howe** (d 1706), speaker S.C. Assembly, m Mary, dau. Gov. James Moore, of S.C.; 7-Job (living 1743), m Martha Jones (Frederick 8;

Capt. Roger 9);

Capt. Roger 9);
6—Job (will probated 1775), m Jane, dau. Thomas
Jones (m Margaret, dau. Col. Maurice Moore,
m Elizabeth, dau. Maj. Alexander Lillington,
dep. gov. of S.C.);
5—Mary (1736-63), m 1754, Capt. Benjamin **Heron**(1722-70), of Eng.;
4 Elizabeth (h. 1759), m 1875, John **Mackenyle** (son

4-Elizabeth (b 1762), m 1875, John Mackenzie (son of Capt. William Mackenzie, from Scotland to Cape Fear, 1746);
3-Mary Jane (1788-1832), m 1818, Dr. William Wal-

lace Anderson (1789-1864). 2-Son of Dr. William Wallace Anderson (1824-2-Son of Dr. William Wallace Anderson (1824-1911), maj. and ranking surgeon from S.C. in C.S.A., m 1855, Mary Virginia Childs (1833-1912); issue: 1-Elizabeth Waties (m Mark Reynolds); 2-Ann Catherine (Mrs. William L. Saunders, qv for Mackenzie line); 3-William Wallace (above); 4-Benjamin Mackenzie (qv for Childs line); 5-Mary Virginia (Mrs. William B. Nelson, qv for Anderson line).

3-M Oct. 5, 1898, Apphia Longworth Kerfoot, b Evansville, Ind., dau. Rev. Richard T. Kerfoot, of Hagerstown, Md.; issue: 1-William Wallace, b Takoma Park, Md., Nov. 17, 1904; U. S.N.A., '26; 2-Richard Kerfoot, b Ashland, Ky, Nov. 3, 1909.

Ed. Porter Acad. Charleston. S.C., and Hobart

Ed. Porter Acad., Charleston, S.C., and Hobart Coll., '92. Spl. examiner, U.S. Bur. of Pen-sions. Mem. S.C. Residence: 38 Mentelle Park, Lexington, Ky.

SAUNDERS, Ann Catherine Anderson (Mrs. William L.), b Fayetteville Arsenal, N.C., Oct.

William Mackenzie (d. 1773), of Scotland, m. Christian, dau. James Campbell (d. 1758), m. Christian Cadwallader, of Phila.;
4-John, m. 1785, Elizabeth, dau. Capt. Benjamin

Heron, chmn. King's Council of N.C., and naval officer of the Province;
3-Mary Jane (1788-1832), m 1818, Dr. William Wallace Anderson.
2-Dau. of Dr. William Wallace Anderson (1824-1911)

1911), maj. and ranking surgeon from S.C. in C.S.A., m 1855, Mary Virginia Childs (1833-1912); for issue and other lines see William Wallace Anderson.

for issue and other lines see William Wallace Anderson.

M Feb. 14, 1889, William Leonidas Saunders, b Sumter Co., S.C., Dec. 14, 1857; son Swepson Harrison Saunders, M.D., Hagood, S.C.; Issue: 1-Mary Virginia, b "Hill Crest," Sumter Co., S.C., Dec. 19, 1889; m Sept. 25, 1919, Walter Charles White; 2-William Harrison (June 20, 1892-Nov. 5, 1919); U.S.M.A., '17; 2d lt. and capt., F.A., U.S.A., 1917, and maj., Air Service, 1919; aerial observer in France; cited by Gen. Pershing and Brig. Gen. William Mitchell, and recommended for Croix de Guerre; D.S.C. posthumously awarded, 1923; killed in airplane accident, Nov. 5, 1919.

Mem. C.D., Soc. The Ark and The Dove, D.A.R., U.D.C., S.C. Hist. Soc. Hobby: Hist. research. Residence: "Hill Crest," R.F.D. 3, Sumter, S.C. ANDERSON, Benjamin Mackenzie, b at Stateburg, Sumter Co., S.C., Jan. 30, 1875.

Samuel (Child) Childs (d 1676), from Eng., believed to have come to Plymouth Colony, ca. 1620, soldier in Narragansett fight, 1675; killed by Indiana. 1676.

1620, soldier in Narragansett fight, 1675; killed by Indians, 1676; 8-Richard (b 1624), m 1649, Mary, dau. Robert Lin-

nett, of Barnstable, Mass.; 7-Richard (b 1653), m Elizabeth, daughter of John

Crocker;
6-Timothy (b 1686), began to write name Childs, m 1714, Hannah (Chapin) Sheldon, dau. Japhet Chapin (son of Dea. Samuel Chapin, qv);
5-Capt. Timothy (b 1720), m 1744, Mary, dau. Ens. Jonathan Wells;

4-Dr. Timothy (b 1748), m Rachel, dau. Col. James

Easton;

3—Thomas (1796-1853), U.S.M.A., 1814, served in War 1812, and Mexican War, col. U.S.A. and bvt. brig. gen., m 1819, Ann Eliza, dau. Josiah Coryton.

2-Son of Dr. William Wallace Anderson (1824-1911), maj. and ranking surgeon from S.C. C.S.A., m 1855, Mary Virginia Childs (1833-1912); for issue and other lines see William Wallace Anderson

Anderson.

M Oct. 8, 1990, Ann Lyle Tyler, b Richmond, Va., Sept. 18, 1877; dau. John Tyler, of Richmond.

Ed. Hobart Coll., and U. of the South, B.A. (Phi Beta Kappa). Wholesale mcht., Richmond, Va. Mem. S.C., S.R. Clubs; Country of Va., Hermitage Golf. Residence: 100 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

NELSON, Mary Virginia Anderson (Mrs. William B.), b Stateburg, S.C., Oct. 26, 1872.

5-Richard Anderson (d 1778), of Charles Co., Md., m Priscilla, dau. Edward Briscoe (desc. Dr. John Briscoe, came to Md. with Lord Balti-

John Briscoe, came to Md. with Lord Balti-

4-Col. Richard (1752-1835), col. 7th Md. line in Am. Rev., m 1787, Ann (1768-1814), dau. William Wal-

Rev., m 181, Ann (1105-1614), dau, whitam wallace; 3-Dr. William Wallace (1789-1864), went from Montgomery Co., Md., to Sumter Co., S.C., m Mary Jane, dau, John Mackenzie.
2-Dau, of Dr. William Wallace Anderson (1824-1911), maj. and ranking surgeon from S.C. in C.S.A., m 1855, Mary Virginia Childs (1833-1912); for issue and other lines see William Wallace Anderson Anderson.

Anderson.

Yov. 11, 1903, William Bonneau Nelson (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Samuel Edgar, b at Stateburg, S.C., Aug. 3, 1904; 2-Mary Virginia, b Charleston, S.C., Mar. 1, 1906; 3-William Bonneau, b Stateburg, Sept. 1, 1908; 4-Catherine Elizabeth, b Montgomery, Ala., Sept. 9, 1911; 5-William Wallace, b Montgomery, Nov. 5, 1912 5, 1913.

Mem. Colonial Dames, D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: Cloverdale Rd., Montgomery, Ala.

NELSON, William Bonneau, b Stateburg, S.C.,
July 16, 1871.

8-Antoine Bonneau (son of Jean, m Catherine

Roi, Huguenots), from France, 1685, settled in S.C., m Catherine du Bliss; 7-Anthony, m Elizabeth Videaux

6-Anthony, m Henrietta, dau. Elias Horry, m Marguerite Huger;

Marguerite Huger; 5-Benjamin, m Martha Screven; 4-Elizabeth Van der Horst, m as his 2d wife, Samuel John Murray (b 1794), son of John Mur-ray (1760-1815), from Scotland to S.C., 1777; 3-William B., m Caroline Middleton, day of Col.

Robert Howell Goodwyn.

8-Thomas **Smith**, from Eng. to S.C., landgrave, 1690, gov. 1693, m 1687, Salina de Vignon Dowager Vanwernhant:

7-Mary, m James Screven; 6-Col. Thomas, m Eleanor Hart:

5-Martha, m Benjamin Bonneau (5 above).

2-Son of Samuel Edgar Melson (844-1900), m 1869, Charlotte Thompson Murray (b 1848); issue: 1-William Bonneau (above); 2-Sarah Robinson (b 1873; m Nelson Burgess Murray); 2-Caroline Goodwyn (b 1875; m Frank Hilton McLeod, M. Goodwyn (b 1813; m Frank Hitton McLesed, M. D.); 4-Van der Horst Guignard (b 1878; m Mary Thompson Richardson); 5-Emma Jane (b 1882); 6-Charlotte Thompson (b 1888; m Jenkins Mikell Pope, M.D.).
1-M Nov. 11, 1903, Mary Virginia Anderson (qv for genealogy and issue).

Residence: Cloverdale Rd., Montgomery, Ala.

ANDERSON, Jefferson Randolph, b Savannah, Ga., Sept. 4, 1861.

5-Capt. George **Anderson**, from England to New York before 1760, settled at Savannah, Ga., 1763, m Deborah Grant;

4-George, m Eliza Clifford Wayne; 3-George Wayne, m Eliza Clifford Stites.

3-George Wayne, m Eliza Clifford Stites.
2-Son Col. Edward Clifford Anderson, Jr. (1839-1876), col. 7th Ga. Cav., C.S.A., banker, Savannah, Ga., m Jane Margaret Randolph (b 1840-d 1914); issue: 1-Jefferson Randolph (above); 2-George Wayne (qv for Jefferson line); 3-Eliza Clifford (1864-76); 4-Margaret Randolph (Mrs. Henry Parkman, Jr., qv for Randolph line); 5-Sarah Randolph (b 1872).
1-M Nov. 27, 1895, Anne Page Wilder, Colonial Dame, vice regent for Ga. of the Mt. Vernon Ladies' Assn. of the Union; dau. of Joseph J. Wilder, of Savannah, m Georgia Page (King)

Wilder, of Savannah, m Georgia Page (King) Smith (dau. of Thomas Butler King, m Anne Matilda Page, of St. Simon's Island, Ga.); is-Matrida Page, of St. Simon's Island, Ga.); issue: 1-Page Randolph, b "Oakton," Cobb Co., Ga., Aug. 27, 1899; m Apr. 2, 1921, Henry Norris Platt; 2-Joseph Randolph, b Savannah, Ga., Apr. 22, 1905.

Apr. 22, 1905.

1. Va., 1879-81 and 1883-85, B.L., 1885; U. Göttingen, 1881-83. Lawyer; pres. Savannah & Statesboro Ry. Co., etc. Member Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1905-06, 1909-10, 1911-12; pres. Ga. Senate and ex officio successor to the governor, June 23, 1913-June 25, 1915. Member State Bd. Vocational Edn.; chmn. Savannah Pub. Library Bd.; chmn. bd. 1st District Agrl. and Mech. Sch., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., D.S., S.A.R. Clubs: Oglethorpe (Savannah), Capital City (Atlanta). Residence: 119 E. Charlton St., Savannah. Ga. Savannah, Ga.

ANDERSON, George Wayne, b Albemarle Co., Va., July 10, 1863.

7-John Jefferson, from Wales, among the first settlers of Va., lived at Osborne's on the James, burgess, 1619; 6-Peter (1707/08-1757), of "Shadwell," adj. gen. of

Va., m in 1739, Jane, dau. Isham Randolph, of

"Dungeness"

5-Thomas (1743-1826), author of the Declaration of Independence and 3d President of the U.S., m Martha Wayles;

4-Martha, m 1790, Thomas Mann Randolph (1768-

2-Son of Jane Margaret Randolph (1840-1914), m Col. Edward Clifford **Anderson**, Jr. (1839-1876), col. 7th Ga. Cav., C.S.A., banker, of Savannah, Ga.; for issue and other lines see Jefferson

Randolph Anderson.

M Dec. 21, 1890, Estelle Marguerite, dau. of Frederick George Burthe, m Mary, dau. of Robert Carter Nicholas, U.S. senator, La., and g.dau.

Wilson Cary Nicholas, gov. of Va.; issue (all b Richmond, Va.): 1-Edward Clifford, b Nov. 26, 1893; U. Va., '16; enlisted, May 1917; 2d and 1st 1t., 6th F.A., 1st Div.; in France Sept. 1917-June 1919; awarded Croix de Guerre with silver star; 2-George Wayne, Jr., b Jan. 20, 1896; U. Va., '16 (Rhodes Scholar); enlisted, May 1917; 1st 1t. and capt., 313th F.A., 80th Div.; in France, May-Nov. 1918; comdg. Hdqrs. Co., and regtl. operations officer, 313th F.A.; in action without relief supporting 6 or more inf. divs. regtl. operations officer, 313th F.A.; in action without relief, supporting 6 or more inf. divs. from Sept. 26-Nov. 1, 1918; killed in action at Le Grande Carre Farm in the Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1, 1918, while actg. adj., 2d Bn., 313th F.A.; 3-Cary Nicholas, b Feb. 4, 1903.

B.L., U. Va., '89. Lawyer, asst. city atty., Richmond. Col. 70th Inf., Va. Vols., 1899-1905. Mem. D.S. Clubs: Westmoreland, Country. Residence: 1033 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

PARKMAN, Margaret Randolph Anderson (Mrs. Henry, Jr.), b Savannah, Ga., Aug. 21, 1870. 8-Col. William Randolph (qv); 7-Thomas (b in 1683), of "Tuckahoe," m Judith

Churchill: 6-Col. William (1713-45), of "Tuckahoe," burgess, etc., m Maria Judith, dau. Hon. Mann Page, of "Rosewell," Gloucester Co., Va.; 5-Col. Thomas Mann, colonel Va. troops in Am.

Rev., m Ann, dau. Archibald Cary, mem.

Conv., 1776, col. Va. militia; 4-Thomas Mann (1768-1828), gov. of Va., 1819-21, m Martha, dau. Thomas Jefferson, author of the Declaration of Independence and 3d President of the U.S.

2-Dau. of Jane Margaret Randolph (1840-1914), m Col. Edward Clifford Anderson, Jr. (1839-1876), col. 7th Ga. Cav., C.S.A., banker, of Savannah, Ga.; for issue and other lines see Jefferson

Ga.; for issue and other lines see Jeherson Randolph Anderson.

M Nov. 22, 1893, Abbot Lawrence Rotch (1861-1912); meteorologist; son Benjamin Smith Rotch; issue: 1-Elizabeth (June 12-June 29, 1895); 2-Margaret Randolph, b Boston, June 14, 1896; 3-Arthur, b at Boston, Feb. 1, 1899; 4-Kathlyn Lawrence, b Boston, May 26, 1906.

M 2d, Nov. 1, 1919, Henry Parkman, Jr.

Residence: 182 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

ANDERSON, James Blythe, b at "Blythewood," Madison Co., Ky., Dec. 25, 1888. -John Anderson (d 1787), from North Ireland, to nr. Staunton, Augusta Co., Va., ca. 1738, served

in Indian wars, magistrate, etc., m Jane -; 4-Capt. William (1750-1817), served in Am. Rev., went from Va. to Ky., in 1779, m 2d, 1779, Cath-arine Blair (d 1843);

 James Blatt (a 1873)
 Jacol. Oliver (1794-1873)
 War 1812
 Went from Ky.
 to Mo., 1851
 sheriff Lafayette Co., Mo., etc., m
 1st, 1819
 Mary (1797-1842)
 dau. of Capt. Samuel Campbell

5-William Blythe, m Sarah Osborne, of nr. Table Rock, S.C.

4-William (d 1800), Madison Co., Ky., Va. state troops in Am. Rev., m 1793, Ony (Gentry) Martin:

James (1794-1873), sgt. War 1812, m in 1834, Jane Harris (Gentry) White. 7-Nicholas **Gentry**, came to America at the time of the Bacon rebellion as a British soldier;

6-Nicholas (1697-1779); 5-David (1724-1812), m Mary Estes;

4-Richard (1763-1843), soldier in Am. Rev., m Jane Harris

m Maj, James Blythe (3 above).

-Robert Harris, from Eng. ca. 1650, m Mrs. Rice;

7-William, m Temperance Overton (William 8;

Col. Robert 9);

6-Maj. Robert (1697-1765), burgess, m 1720, Mourning Glenn;

5-Christopher, m Agnes McCord; 4-Jane, m Richard Gentry (4 above). 2-Son of Col. Joseph Caldwell Anderson (1830-91). lawyer and farmer, it. col. ist U.S. Vol. Cav., 1857-59; speaker pro tem. of Kan. Ty,'s historic "bogus legislature"; secret service C.S.A. under Gen. Braxton Bragg; was in the John

Yates Beall expdn. to liberate the Confederate prisoners at Johnson's Island and was the one man who stood with Capt. John Yates Beall and Lt. Bennett G. Burley during the mutiny on board the "Philo Parsons"; Anderson Co., Kan., was named for him; m Dovey Blythe (1846-1914); issue: 1-James Blythe (above); 2-Jane Gentry (d infancy); 3-Jane Harris (d in-

fancy.

1-M June 16, 1898, Alice Simms, b Nov. 3, 1868, dau. late James E. Simms (private Co. A, 9th Ky. Cav., C.S.A.), m Lucy Elizabeth Grimes; and niece of Col. William E. Simms (capt. in Mexican War, lt. col. 1st Bn. Ky. Cav., C.S.A., mem. 36th U.S. Congress and of Confed. States Congress); issue: 1-Joseph Caldwell, b Lexington, Ky., May 30, 1899; 2-Elizabeth Blythe, b at Lexington, Ky., Jan. 4, 1903.

Ed. Ky. A. and M. Coll. and U. Va. Bred thoroughbred horses for the turf, later prospected for oil, gas and minerals in the west; author; now farming "Glengarry," 270 acres, nr. Lexington, Ky. Commd. capt. of cav., N.A., Aug. 15, 1917; resigned and enlisted in U.S.A. (regulars), August 26, 1918; hon. discharged, Jan. 22, 1919. Member S.C., S.W.1812, A.L. Residence: "Glengarry," R.F.D. 7, Lexington, Ky.

ANDERSON, Julia Worthington (Mrs. William P.), b Cincinnati, O., Oct. 15, 1843.

8-Edward **Dorsey** (qv); 7-Sarah (d 1692), m Matthew **Howard** (g.son John

Howard, from Eng., 1621); 6-Sarah, m 1st, Capt. John Worthington (1650-1701), from Eng. to Anne Arundel Co., Md., be-fore 1676;

5-Capt. John (1689-1763), m Helen Heath, dau. of

Thomas Hammond;

4-Samuel (1733-1815), m Mary Tolley (1740-77); 3-James Tolley (1771-1829), m Margaret Elizabeth

V. Stade.

2-Dau, of Vachel Worthington (1802-77), lawyer, of Cincinnati, m Julia (1816 or 17-1877), dau. of Samuel Wiggins; issue: 1-Edward; 2-Julia (above); 3-William (1847-1923; m Susan E. Car-

penter). penter).

M July 21, 1863, Maj. William Pope Anderson (1840-97); issue: 1-Vachel Worthington (qv for Anderson line); 2-Larz Worthington (1866-1918; m Grace Ferguson); 3-Catharine Longworth (m Henry A. Peckham); 4-Julia Wiggins (1872-76); 5-William Pope (qv); 6-Laura Wiggins (1875-91); 7-Ida Longworth (1877-97); 8-Francis Baldwin win.

Residence: Grandin Rd., E. Walnut Hills, Cincin-

nati, O.

ANDERSON, Vachel Worthington, b Cincinnati, O., Apr. 9, 1864.

8-Richard Anderson, Gloucester Co., Va., 1662; 7-Robert (ca. 1644-1712), m Cecilia Massie; 6-Robert (d 1716), of New Kent Co., Va., m Mary, dau. William Overton;

5-Robert (1712-92), of "Goldmine," Hanover Co., Va., m 1739, Elizabeth, dau. Richard Clough; 4-Col. Richard Clough (1750-1826), lt. col. 3d Va., Cont. Line, brig. gen. militia, first surveyor Cont. Line, brig. gen. militia, first surveyor fen. of western lands, settled at "Soldiers Retreat," nr. Louisville, Ky., m 2d, 1797, Sarah (b 1779), dau. William Marshall, of Caroline Co., Va., and Henry Co., Ky. (a cousin of Chief Justice John Marshall);
3-Larz (1803-78), m 2d, Catharine, dau. Nicholas Longworth, philanthropist and first millionaire of the west, Cincinnati, O.
2-Son of William Pope Anderson (1840-97), maj. and a.-d.-c. in Civil War, m Julia Worthington (qv for maternal lines).
M Jan. 15, 1890, Mary Shoenberger Chambliss. h

(qv for maternal lines). f Jan. 15, 1890, Mary Shoenberger Chambliss, b Cincinnati, O., Aug. 18, 1865; dau. of Col. W. P. Chambliss, U.S.A., and g.dau. George Shoenberger, of Cincinnati; issue (all b Cincinnati): I-Julia Worthington, b Jan. 25, 1892; 2-William Pope, 3d, b Apr. 12, 1893; Ph.B., Yale-S., '15; 1st It., engrs., A.E.F.; m July 3, 1922, Marguerite McClair (issue: Vachel Worthington, 2d, b May 13, 1923): 3-Mary Chambliss, b Nov. 11, 1895; m Jan. 27, 1923, Harry Erlanger Coombe; 4-Margaret Shoenberger, b Sept. 26, 1899; m

June 15, 1922, Greene Fenley, Jr. (issue: Margaret, b Apr. 4, 1923).

Retired mfr. Clubs: Queen City, Country of Cincinnati, Colonial (of Westerly, R.I.). Summer place: Watch Hill, Westerly, R.I. Winter place: 2383 Grandin Rd., Cincinnati, O.

ANDERSON, William Pope, b at Cincinnati, O., Sept. 5, 1874.

8-Richard Anderson, Gloucester Co., Va., 1662;

7-Robert (ca. 1644-1712), m Cecilia Massie; 6-Robert (d 1716), of New Kent Co., Va., m Mary, dau. William Overton;

5-Robert (1712-92), of "Goldmine," Hanover Co., Va., m 1739, Elizabeth, dau. Richard Clough; 4-Col. Richard Clough (1750-1826), lt. col. 3d Va.,

4-Col. Richard Clough (1750-1826), It. col. 3d Va., Cont. Line, brig. gen. militia, first surveyor gen. of western lands, settled at "Soldiers Retreat," nr. Louisville, Ky., m 2d, 1797, Sarah (b 1779), dau. William Marshall, of Caroline Co., Va., and Henry Co., Ky. (a cousin of Chief Justice John Marshall);
3-Larz (1803-78), m 2d, Catharine, dau. Nicholas Longworth, philanthropist and first millionaire of the west, Cincinnati, O.
2-Son of William Pope Anderson (1840-97), maj. and a.-d.-c. in Civil War, m Julia Worthington (qv for maternal lines).

(qv for maternal lines).

M Aug. 20, 1902, Marguerite, dau. Frank G. Tullidge; 1 (adopted) son: William G., b Feb. 1, 1916.

1916.

S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., '96 (Theta Xi). Pres. of The Ferro Concrete Construction Co., Cincinnati. Commd. capt. of engrs., July 30, 1917; attached to 112th Engrs., and at G.H.Q. in France, Feb.-October 1918; in Eng., Dec. 1918-Feb. 1919. Clubs: Queen City, The Pillars, Cincinnati Commercial. Summer place: Biddeford Pool, Me. Residence: 306 Lafayette Av., Cincinnati, Olio.

Ohio.

ANDERSON, Larz, b Paris, France (Am. parents transiently abroad), Aug. 15, 1866.

8-Richard Anderson, Gloucester Co., Va., 1662;

7-Robert (ca. 1644-1712), m Cecilia Massie;

6-Robert (d 1716), of New Kent Co., Va., m Mary, dau. William Overton;

5-Robert (1712-29), of "Goldmine," Hanover Co., Va., m 1739, Elizabeth, dau. Richard Clough;

4-Col. Richard Clough (1750-1826), It. col. 3d Va., Cont. Line, brig. gen. militia. first surveyor Cont. Richard Clough (160-1826), it. col. 3d Va., Cont. Line, brig. gen. militia, first surveyor gen. of western lands, settled at "Soldiers Retreat," nr. Louisville, Ky., m 2d, 1797, Sarah (b 1779), dau. William Marshall, of Caroline Co., Va., and Henry Co., Ky. (a cousin of Chief Justice John Marshall);

Justice John Marshall);
3-Larz (1803-78), m 2d, Catharine, dau. Nicholas Longworth, philanthropist and first millionaire of the west, Cincinnati, O.
2-Son of Gen. Nicholas Longworth Anderson (1838-92), A.B., Harvard, '58, col. 6th Ohio Inf. and bytd. brig. gen. and maj. gen. vols. "For distinguished gallantry and meritorious conduct," lawyer, Cincinnati, m in 1865, Elizabeth Coles Kilgour; issue: 1-Larz (above); 2-Elizabeth Kilgour; issue: 1-Larz (above); 2-Elizabeth Kilgour; Mphilip Hamilton McMillan).
1-M June 10, 1897, Isabel Weld Perkins, b Boston, Mass., Mar. 20, 1876 (see Who's Who in America); dau. Commodore George Hamilton Perkins, U.S.N.
A.B., Harvard, '88. Second sec. Legation and

kins, U.S.N.

A.B., Harvard, '88. Second sec. Legation and Embassy, London, 1891-93; 1st sec. and charge d'affaires, Rome, 1893-97; E.E. and M.P. to Belgium, 1911-12; ambassador to Japan, 1912-1913. Capt. and asst. adj. gen. U.S.V., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. various commissions during World War (see Who's Who in America). Decorated Cdr. Order SS. Maurizio e Lazare and Grand Officer Crown (Italy), Grand Cordon Order Rising Sun (Japan), Grand Cordon Order Crown (Belgium). Mem. S.C., M.O.L.L., etc. Clubs: Bachelors (London), Travelers (Paris), Somerset (Boston), Metropolitan (Washington), Union (New York), etc. Country place: "Weld," Brookline, Mass. Residence: 2118 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C. Brookline, Mass. Residence setts Av., Washington, D.C.

ANDRÉ, Laura Virginia Webb (Mrs. Jorge R.), b N.Y. City, Sept. 28, 1891. 9-Richard **Webb** (qv);

8-Joseph (1641-93), m Hannah Scoffeld;

8-Joseph (1641-93), m Hannah Scofield;
7-Joseph (1674-1743), m Mary Hoyt;
6-Joseph (1701-33), m Sarah Blachley;
5-Joseph (1727-61), m Mehetabel Nott;
4-Gen. Samuel Blachley (1753-1807), wounded at Bunker Hill, pvt. sec. and a.-d.-c. to General Washington, a founder of Soc. Cin., m Katharine Hogeboom;

3-Gen. James Watson (1802-84), minister to Bra-

2-Gen. James Watson (1802-24), minister to Brazil, m 2d, Laura Virginia Cram (1826-90).

2-Only child of Francis Egerton Webb (b 1858), m 1890, Mary Welsh, dau. Edmund Randolph.

M January 14, 1914, Jorge R. André; issue: 1Jorge R. Webb, b N.Y. City, 1914; 2-Alice Alexandra, b N.Y. City, 1916.

Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 1070 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

York, N.Y.

ANDREW, A(bram) Platt. b La Porte, Ind., Feb.

6-James Andrew, settled at Raritan, N.J., 1732, m Catherine, dau. Daniel Livingstone

m Catherine, dau. Daniel Livingstone;
5-Dr. John, Trenton, N.J., surgeon Cont. Army,
m Rachel, dau. Judge Lewis Chamberlain, of
Hunterdon Co., N.J.;
4-James, m Catherine, dau. Capt. Abraham Piatt
(son of John Platt, high sheriff in N.J.);
3-Abraham Piatt, m Viola, dau. John Armstrong,
officer Am. Rev., treas. Northwest Ty. (and g.
dau. William Goforth, officer Am. Rev.).
2-Son of Captain Abram Piatt Andrew (b 1843),
capt. 21st Ind. Bty. in Civil War, banker, La
Porte, Ind., m Helen Merrell (1850-1920); issue:
I-Abram Piatt (above); 2-Helen (m Isaac
Patch).

Patch).

Patch).

1-Not married. A.B., Princeton, '93; univs. of Halle, Berlin, Paris, 1897-9; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard, 1900. Dir. U.S. Mint, 1909-10; asst. sec. of the Treasury, 1910-12. Writer on economic and financial subjects. Treas. A.R.C., 1910-12. Organizer and head of Am. Field Service, several thousand Am. vols. serving French Army, 1915-17; maj. and It. col. U.S.A., A.E.F., 1917-19. Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur and Croix de Guerre (France); D.S.M. V.p. Am. Field Service Fellowship for French Universities (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan. Chevy Chase (Washington), Harvard politan, Chevy Chase (Washington), Harvard (New York and Boston). Residence: Eastern Point, Gloucester, Mass.

POTTER, Fanny May Clark (Mrs. Philip), b La Porte, Ind., Apr. 11, 1845. 4-John Clark, m Sarah Ward; 3-William, m Esther Jones.

3-William, m Esther Jones.
6-James Andrew, settled at Raritan, N.J., 1732, m Catherine, dau. Daniel Livingstone;
5-Dr. John, Trenton, N.J., surgeon, Cont. Army, m Rachel, dau. Judge Lewis Chamberlain, of Hunterdon Co., N.J.;
4-James, m Catherine, dau. Capt. Abraham Piatt (son of John Piatt, high sheriff in N.J.);
3-Jacob Piatt, m Eliza Jane, dau. Samuel Pottenger (m Phoebe, dau. John Kinkade).

Gen of John Platt, high sherili in N.J.);

-Jacob Piatt, m Eliza Jane, dau. Samuel Pottenger (m Phoebe, dau. John Kinkade).

2-Dau. of Elias Hicks Clark (1828-1906), lawyer, m Phebe Ann Andrew (1835-1917, awarded medal by French Wounded Society for service after she was 80 yrs. of age, World War); issue: 1-Fanny May (above); 2-Caradora; 3-Cora Belle; 4-Jessie Marie (m Clifford Foster); 5-Andrew.

1-M Sept. 29, 1874, Philip Potter (d Sept. 15, 1919); issue: 1-Meta Temple (Oct. 8, 1877-Nov. 12, 1877); 2-Aubrey, b Nebraska City, Neb., June 11, 1880; m 1911, Mary Kriegsman; m 2d, 1916, Margaret McKenzie; 3-Faith, b Nebraska City, Sept. 6, 1881; m 1909, Hugh H. C. Weed; 4-Cedric (qv for Pottenger and Wilson lines); 5-Arthur Cuthbert, o Omaha, Neb., May 25, 1890; Union, '10; 1st lt., F.A., Aug. 15, 1917; capt., July 28, 1918; attached to Bty. C, 2d Bn., 337th Regt., 88th Div.; in France, Aug. 1918-Jan. 1919.

Ed. Brownell Hall, Omaha, '73, Mem. C.D., D.A. R. Residence: 4915 Dodge St., Omaha, Neb.

POTTER, Cedric, b Omaha, Neb., May 16, 1888. 9-John (Potenger) Pottenger, from Eng., settled in Prince George's Co., Md., 1665, m 1st, Mary -; 8-Samuel, m Elizabeth, dau. Col. Robert Tyler; 7-Samuel, m Eleanor Willett;

6-Samuel, m Susan Withrow;

5-Samuel, m Phoebe Kinkade:

4-Eliza Jane, m Jacob Piatt Andrew:

3-Phebe Ann, m Elias Hicks Clark.

8-Col. John Wilson;

7-Col. George:

6-Elizabeth, m Samuel **Kinkade**; 5-Phoebe, m Samuel **Pottenger** (5 above).

5-Phoebe, m Samuel **Pottenger** (a above).
2-Son of Philip **Potter** (d 1919), m 1874, Fanny May Clark (qv for other lines).

M Sept. 29, 1919, Midred, dau. of Samuel Fletcher Ellis, Des Moines, Ia.; issue: 1-John Hunting-

ton, b Sept. 17, 1921.

B.S., Union Coll., '09. Bond salesman. First lt. and capt., 349th Inf., 88th Div., in France, Aug. 1918-June 1919. Member A.L. Residence: 1950 Euclid St., Lincoln, Neb.

ANDREW. Henry Hersey, b Boston, Mass., Apr.

7-Robert Andrew (d 1668), from Eng., 1655, settled at Rowley Village (now Boxford), Mass., m Grace - (d 1700);

6-Joseph, m 2d. Abigail (Grafton) Walker, dau. John Grafton

5-Nathaniel (1705-62), m Mary, day, of Nathaniel Higginson 4-John (1747-91), m Elizabeth, dau Abraham Wat-

son: 3-Jonathan (1782-1849), m Nancy Green, dau. John

Pierce. 9-William **Hersey** (1600-57), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1635, *m* Elizabeth -; 8-William, *m* Rebecca Chubbuck;

7-Joshua, m Sarah Hawke; 6-Jonathan, m Lydia Cushing:

5-Thomas (1734-1810), officer Am. Rev., m Abigail Cushing:

4-Laban, m Celia Barnes:

3-Charles, m Eliza Cushing Jones.

2-Son of John Albion Andrew, LL.D. (1818-67), A. B., Bowdoin, '37, war gov. of Mass., 1880-66, m 1948, Eliza Jones Hersey (d in 1898); issue: 1— Charles Albion (b 1849-d 1850); 2—John Forrester (1850-95; mem. 51st and 52d Congresses, 1889-93); 3—Elizabeth Loring (1852-97); 4—Edith (1854-1922);

3-Elizabeth Loring (1852-97); 4-Edith (1854-1822); 5-Henry Hersey (above).

5-M Eunice Guin Cross, b Erie Co., N.Y., in 1872; dau, of Ellery C. Cross, of Weems, Lancaster Co., Va.; issue: 1-Beatrice, b Monroe Co., W. Va., Aug. 31, 1893; m George Gardiner Fry, Jr.; 2-Margaret Forrester, b W. Medford, Mass., May 20, 1897; m Philip H. LeRoy Jones, New York

York

N.Y., dau. of Rutland Maddox Garrettson, of Rhinebeck-on-Hudson, N.Y.; issue: 1-John

N.Y., dau. of Rutland Maddox Garrettson, of Rhinebeck-on-Hudson, N.Y.; issue: 1-John Albion, 2d (Feb. 18, 1903-Jan. 12, 1919).

Harvard, 1880-81; U. Ga., law, 1888. Lawyer, retired (see Who's Who in America). Col., 2d U. Va. Inf., 1888; capt. A.R.C. in France and Eng., May-Nov. 1918. Member S.C.W., S.A.R.; past pres. Gen. Union Soc. of the Civil War, G.A.R. (hon.), M.O.W.W., etc. Clubs: National (London), Somerset (Boston), Army and Navy, Harvard, National Republican, Phi Delta Theta, Adventurers (New York), Metropolitan (Washington). Residence: 123 W. 78th St., New York, N.Y.

PEGUES, Eliza Senora Dobyns (Mrs. Samuel W. E.), b Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 28, 1846.
Desc. John Chew, of Chewtown, Eng., came in the "Sea Flower," 1622, with his wife Sarah, and sons Samuel and Joseph, settled at James-

and sons Samuel and Joseph, settled at Jamestown, Va., removed to Md., 1649, and settled on a grant of 500 acres.

Dau. Col. Thomas Jefferson **Dobyns** (1801-65), col. C.S.A., m 2d, 1837, Martha Caroline Sharp (1819-88); issue: 1-Mary Thomas (1833-1912; m David de Haven, C.S.N.); 2-Flora Rosella (1840-1918; m Lt. James C. McDavitt, C.S.A.); 3-Eloise Lee (b 1844; m Edward L. Colburn, C.S.A.); 4-Eliza Senora (above); 5-Emily Coons (1849-1918; m Joseph P. Angell, C.S.A.); 6-Thomas Jefferson, Jr. (1851-1881); 7-Jennie (Mrs. Charles E. Andrews, qv for Dobyns and Sharp lines); 8-Alice (b and d 1855); 9-Deslonde Beauregard (b 1860; m Cyrus Garnsey).

4-M May 27, 1874, Samuel Wilds Evans Pegues

4-M May 27, 1874, Samuel Wilds Evans Pegues

(Aug. 1847-Dec. 5, 1920); served in C.S.A.; son of Alexander H. Pegues, of Oxford, Miss. Ed. in private school at Oxford, and U. of Miss. Mem. C.D., D.A.R., U.D.C., Southern Society, etc. Residence: Oxford, Miss.

ANDREWS, Jennie Dobyns (Mrs. Charles E.), b Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 22, 1853.
4-Edward Dobyns (1747-1794), from Eng. to Culpeper Co., Va., soldier Am. Rev., settled in Mason Co., Ky., m Francis Kaye; 3-Thomas (b 1770), soldier War of 1812.

6-James Sharp, from Scotland to Lancaster Co.,

5-John (d 1759), killed in Indian wars, m Jemima.

dau. James Alexander; 4-John, maj. Am. Rev., m Martha Young;

3-William (1788-1821), soldier War 1812, m Mary

Lee Wilson.

2-Dau. Col. Thomas Jefferson **Dobyns** (1801-65), lawyer, col. C.S.A., *m* 2d, 1837, Martha Caroline Sharp (1819-88); for issue see Mrs. Samuel W.

E. Pegues).

E. Pegues).

M Nov. 9, 1880, Charles Edward Andrews (Feb. 8, 1849-Nov. 24, 1917); son David Jones Andrews, Pittsburgh, Pa.; issue (all b Boonville, Mo.): 1-Florie, b July 18, 1882; m Mar. 1, 1912, Todd Menzies George (issue: Todd M., Jr.; Hardage V.; Florie A.; Edith; Martha Caroline); 2-Charles Edward, Jr., b Sept. 13, 1886; 3-Hardage Lane, Jr., b Oct. 25, 1889; U. Mo., '10; m Jan. 12, 1917, Mittie Stephens Huff (issue: Hardage Lane, III); 4-David Adair, b May 16, 1890

Member Americans of Armorial Ancestry, C.D. 17th C., D.A.C., D.A.R., U.S.D.1812, U.D.C. Hobby: Genealogy. Residence: 617 E. High St.,

Boonville, Mo.

ANDREWS, George, b Providence, R.I., Aug. 26,

8-John Andrews (d 1679), from Wales to Boston,

8-John Andrews (d 1679), from Wales to Boston, 1656, m Hannah Jackson;
7-John (1662-1742), m 1st, Alice Shaw;
6-Samuel (d 1757), m 2d, Mary Pitts;
5-Elkanah (1731-377), m Alice Beal;
4-Joseph (1764-1803), m Nancy Talbot;
3-George (1796-1838), m Cornelia Augusta Lippitt.
9-Nathaniel Potter (d 1644), from Eng. to Portsmouth, R.I., m Dorothy - (1617-96);
8-Ichabod, m Martha Hazard;
7-John (1665-1715), m Sarah Wilson;

8-Ishabod, m Martha Hazard;
7-John (1665-1715), m Sarah Wilson;
6-John (1695-1739), m Mercy Robinson;
5-John (1715-88), m 2d, Elizabeth Hazard;
4-Henry (1750-97), m Mary Seager;
3-Colonel Christy (1790-1845), Providence, m Lucy

Smith. 2-Only child of Gen. George Lippitt Andrews (1828-1920), brig. gen. U.S.A., m Alice Beverly Potter (d 1873); m 2d, in 1874, Emily K. (Oliver) Brown (d 1920).

Brown (d 1920).

M Dec. 14, 1882, Katherine Brayton Taintor, b at Cleveland, O., Mar. 10, 1859; dau. of Jesse F. Taintor, of Cleveland; issue: 1-Alice Eunice, b at Ft. Snelling, Minn., Nov. 3, 1885; m Sept. 24, 1910, Cdr. Abram Claude, U.S.N.; 2-Katherine Taintor, b Ft. Snelling, Mont., June 7, 1890.
U.S.M.A., "76. Brig. gen. U.S.A., the adj. gen. of the army, 1912-14 (see Who's Who in America). Member S.A.R., M.O.L.L. Hobby: Genealogy. Club: Army and Navy. Residence: Cordova Apts., Washington, D.C.

ANDREWS, Walter Scott, b Bronxville, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1852.

7-Samuel (1635-1703), a founder of Wallingford, 1672, was ensign, and participated in most of the important transactions of colony, m Elization.

the important transactions of colony, m Elizabeth Peck;
6-Samuel (b 1663), m Amah Hall;
5-Samuel (1697-1784), m Abigail Tyler;
4-Laban (1728-1813), moved to Windham (now Jewett, Greene Co.), N.Y., m 1758, Prudence, dau, Capt. Abm. Stanley;
3-Constant Abram, surveyor, justice, in Windham, m Sallie Brockett.
9-Jan (Van) Hardenbergh (qv);
8-Capt. Gerrit Janse (1647-96), m Jaepie Schepmoes; capt. of his own sloop, the "Royal Al-

bany," to war against the French in Canada; 7-Maj. Johannes (1670-1745), high sheriff and col. Ulster Co. militia; del. Gen. Assmbly of N.Y., knighted by Queen Anne for gallantry at the battle of Blenheim; principal proprietor of the great Hardenbergh patent; m 2d 1699, Catherine Rupsen;

6-Gerardus (1699-1726), m Janneken Elmendorf; 5-John Gerardus (1731-1812), m Cornelia DuBois; 4-John I. (1773-1843), m Blandina Bruyn;

4-John I. (1773-1843), m Blandina Bruyn;
3-Rev. James Bruyn (1800-71), Pres. Gen. Synod Reformed Ch., m Frances Rebecca Cooke.
2-Son of Loring Andrews (1799-1875), leading leather merchant, New York, philanthropist, lent substantial aid to the laying of the Atlantic ocean cable when that was regarded as a visionary project, m 1827, Caroline Catherine Delamater (d 1837); m 2d, 1839, Blandina Bruyn Hardenbergh; issue (1st marriage): 1-William Loring Andrews (1837-1920; m Jane Eliza Crane); (2d marriage): 1-James Bruyn (1842-1909; m Fane) Loring Andrews (1837-1920; m Jane Eliza Crane); (2d marriage): 1-James Bruyn (1842-1909; m Fannie, dau. Cyrus Field); 2-Constant Abram (b 1844-d 1919, m Mary V. N. Brown; m 2d, Blanche Landgraf [Vance] Brewster); 3-Francis B. (1845-46); 4-Blandina (b and d 1847); 5-Loring (b 1849; deceased); 6-Blanche (1851-67); 7-Walter Scott (above); 8-Isabel (1854-1918; m Count Eberhard von Linden, of Wurtemberg); 9-Clarence (1856-1902, m Myra Fythian).

7-M Nice, France, Apr. 30, 1879, Irene Filtsch, b Hermanstatt, Transylvania, Jan. 15, 1856; dau. of Joseph Filtsch, m Marie Edle von Glotz, of Vienna, Austria; Issue: 1-Daisy Hardenbergh (June 5, 1880-Mar. 4, 1921); 2-Ada, b Nov. 17,

Vienna, Austria; issue: 1-Daisy Hardenbergh (June 5, 1880-Mar. 4, 1921); 2-Ada, b Nov. 17, 1884; m 1908, Evan Gwynne-Evans, b Eng., May 4, 1877 (issue: Jan William, b 1909; Francis Loring, b 1913); 3-Walter Scott, Jr., b N.Y. City, Nov. 7, 1886; U. Cambridge, Eng., '08; m 1914, Doris (Fitch) Travis, dau. Ashbel P. Fitch (issue: Doris Irene, b 1916).
A.B., Harvard, '77 (D.K.E. and A.D.), A.M., 1898; LL.B., Columbia, 1883. Retired. Clubs: University, Harvard (N.Y.); Kingston, Twaatskill Country. Residence: Kingston, N.Y.

ANDREWS, William Shankland, b at Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1858. 8-John Andrews, from Eng. ca. 1640, settled at

Farmington, Conn.;

7-Daniel:

1-Daniel;
6-John, m 1712, Mary Goff;
5-Moses (b 1722), m Lydia Root;
4-Nathaniel (b 1762), m Polly Lewis;
3-George, m Polly Walker.
2-Son of Charles Andrews, LL.D. (1827-1918), 2-Son of Charles Andrews, LL.D. (1827-1918), mayor of Syracuse, 3 terms, judge N.Y. Ct. Appeals, 1870-97, and chief judge 1881-84 and 1893-97, m 1855, Marcia A. Shankland; issue: 1-William Shankland (above); 2-Charles Walker (b 1861; m Mary Frances Hyde).

1-M Dec. 21, 1884, Mary Raymond Shipman, author (see Who's Who in America); dau. of J. S. Shipman; issue: 1-Paul Shipman, b Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 2, 1887; B.A., Yale, '09, A.B., Harvard, '80; LL.B., Columbia, 1823; (LL.D., Syracuse, 1912, and L.H.D., 1922; LL.D., Columbia, 1923). Justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1900-1917; judg Ct. of Appeals since 1917 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Town of Onondaga, N.Y.

ANGLE, Edward John, b Cedarville, Ill. Apr. 1

ANGLE, Edward John, b Cedarville, Ill., Apr. 1,

5-Henry (Engel) Angle (1740-1810; his parents coming either from Switzerland or Alsace Lorraine and not sufficiently identified for record, were among the early Swiss Quakers record, were among the early Swiss Quakers or Mennonites emigrating to America), lived in Strasburg Tp., Lancaster Co., Pa., until 1779, pvt. Lancaster Co. militia, 1777, moved to Washington Co., Md., 1779, owner of a large plantation, m Elizabeth -; 4-John (1766-1826), m Susanna Miller; 3-Daniel (1790-1835), m Elizabeth (1792-1820), dau. Sebastian Bouslough, an early settler of Blair Co., Pa., of either Swiss or Huguenot extraction, m Esther Rench (g. dau. Peter Rench, an early settler and extensive land owner of

early settler and extensive land owner of Frederick Co., Md.). 5-Walter Bell (1700-1747), from Ireland, 1730, settled in East Hanover Tp., Lebanon Co., Pa., m Elizabeth

4-Robert (1747-96), pvt. Lancaster Co. militia, m Sarah, dau. James Swan;

Sarah, dau. James Swan;
3-James (1772-1841), mem. Pa. Legislature from Dauphin Co., m Catherine (1782-1826), dau. Lt. William Young, officer Am. Rev. (among their sons was William, who was father of late Gen. James Montgomery Bell, U.S.A.).
2-Son of John Bouslough Angle (1820-92), m 1840, Jane Bell (1817-1908); issue: 1-Sarah Catherine (1845-95; m Dr. Josephus R. Corbus); 2-Luther (m Sophia Clingman); 3-William Bell (1850-1923; m Carrie Richart); 4-Newton Hileman (m Ellen Siegfried); 5-Nathan Green; 6-Edward John (above).

John (above).

John (above).
6-M June 6, 1889, Agnes Lillian Wolf, b Freeport, Ill., Aug. 8, 1863; dau. Judge George Wolf, Freeport, Ill.; issue: 1-Sarah Jane (Mar. 15, 1890-Aug. 1, 1903); 2-Florence, b Lincoln, Neb., Nov. 28, 1893; U. Neb., '16; m Nov. 11, 1916, Guy E. Reed (issue: Robert Angle; Barbara); 3-Edward Everett Dupuytren (qv for Wolf line); 4-Barbara Josephine (Mar. 30, 1898-Mar. 23, 1905); 5-Agnes Evelyn, b Lincoln, Sept. 16, 1904

1904.
B.Sc., U. Wis., '86 (Alpha Tau Omega, Sigma Xi); M.D., U. Cincinnati, 1887; M.D., U. Pa., 1895, A.M., U. Neb., 1898. Physician; formerly prof. skin and genito-urinary diseases, Neb. Coll. of Medicine. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: Rotary, Knife and Fork, Country, University. Summer place: "Interlaken," Nevis, Minn. Residence: 2219 S St., Lincoln, Neb.

ANGLE. Edward Everett Dupuytren, b Lincoln.

Neb., Jan. 13, 1896. 6-Peter Wolf (1700-85), pioneer of Lancaster Co., Pa., of German descent:

5-Abraham (1755-1801, m Margaret Schaffner); 4-Peter (1795-1875), m Sally Ream (g. dau. Abraham Ream, of Huguenot descent);

3-Judge George (1832-1897), b Freeport, Ill., m

Angeline Fleming.

2-Son of Edward John Angle (qv for Angle line), m 1889, Agnes Lillian Wolf.
M Sept. 2, 1820, Catherine Dodge, b Fremont, Neb., 1895; dau. of Charles F. Dodge, Fremont, Neb.

.B., U. Neb., '18; M.D., Harvard, 1921. Ph sician. Residence: 2219 B St., Lincoln, Neb. A.B.,

ANSCHUTZ, Effle Shriver Russell (Mrs. Thom-

ANSCHUTZ, Eme Snriver Russell (Mrs. Thomas P.), b Wheeling, Va., Aug. 11, 1860.
5-James Russell (d 1804), from the North of Ireland to the Marsh Creek Settlement (now Gettysburg), Pa., 1738;
4-Alexander (1758-1836), A.B., Princeton, 1780, 1st It. Am. Rev., justice York Co., Pa., m Mary, dau. Robert McPherson (capt. in expdn. aggainst Ft. Duguesne, treas, sheriff and justice for the statement of the statement of

dau. Robert McPherson (capt. in expdn. against Ft. Duquesne, treas., sheriff and justice York Co. at various times, col. 2d Bn. York Co. militia, Am. Rev., del. Provincial Conf., mem. Pa. Assembly);

3-James McPherson (1786-1870), mem. Pa. Constl. Conv., mem. 27th Congress, m Rebecca, dau. Samuel Lyon, dep. surveyor Cumberland Co., Pa., col. 4th Bn. Cumberland Co. militia in Am. Rev.

7-Andreas (Schreiber) Shriver (qv);

6-Andrew (1712-97), m Anna Maria Keiser;

5-David (1735-1826), removed from Pa. to Md. ca. 1760, patriot in Am. Rev., mem. Constl. Conv., Gen. Assembly over 30 yrs. and afterwards mem. Md. Senate, m Rebecca, dau. Abraham Ferree (desc. Jan Eltinge, from Holland to New Amsterdam ca. 1650; associate judge Ct.

Ferree (desc. Jan Eltinge, from Holland to New Amsterdam ca. 1650; associate judge Ct. of Sessions, Kingston, N.Y.);
4-David (1769-1852), civ. eng., built nat. road to Columbus, O., laid out same to St. Louis, U.S. commr. pub. wks. and founder Cumberland National Bk., m Eva Sherman;
3-Col. Jacob Sherman (1805-76), banker, postmaster Wheeling, Va., col. C.S.A., m Eliza Hay McElheran (g. dau. Samuel Hay, lt. col. 10th Pa. in Am. Rev., survivor "Paoli Massacre," mem. Cincinnati). mem. Cincinnati).

2-Dau, of William Hoge Russell (1825-99), iron mfr., Wheeling, W.Va., m Effie McElheran

Shriver (1832-93); issue: 1-Jacob Shriver (1856-M. McDonald); 3-Effie Shriver (above); 4-Daniel McElheran Shriver (b 1862; m Susan G. Crutchfield); 5-Nancy Lyon (1864-1921; m Eugene McMechen Hildreth); 6-Eliza Sprigg

gene McMechen Hildreth); 6-Eliza Sprigg Shriver (1867-73).

M Sept. 1, 1892, Thomas Pollock Anschutz (Oct. 5, 1851-June 16, 1912); A.N.A., distinguished portrait painter and dean Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; g. s. Johann Peter Anschutz, whose bro. George A., as pioneer in 1790 was first iron mfr. in Pittsburgh, Pa., and later propr. Tyrone Irone Wks.; Issue: 1-Edward Russell, b Holly Beach, N.J., Apr. 28, 1894; A.B., U. Pa., '16; 2d lt., C.A.C. assigned to 38th 3-M Sept.

Regt. Grad. Mt. de Chantal (Convent of the Visitarad. Mt. de Chantal (Convent of the Visita-tion), Wheeling, W.Va., '80. Mem. C.D., H.S.A., D.A.R., U.D.C. Hobbies: Parish administration and politics. Residence: Bethle Pike at Ambler Rd., Ft. Washington, Pa. Rethlehem

SHRIVER, J(oseph) Alexis, b Baltimore, Md., Apr. 3, 1872

Apr. 3, 1872.
7-Andreas (Schreiber) Shriver (qv);
6-Andrew (1712-97), m Anna Maria Keiser;
5-David (1735-1826), removed from Pa. to Md., ca. 1760, patriot in Am. Rev., mem. Gen. Assembly over 30 yrs. and afterward mem. Md. Senate, m Rebecca Ferree;
4-Andrew (1762-1847), m Elizabeth Schultz;
3-John Schultz (1788-1855), q.m. in War 1812, pres.

Baltimore & Phila. Steamboat Co. and New York & Baltimore Transportation Line, m Henrietta Myer.

6-Jacob Brengle (d 1784), m 3d, Margaret, dau. John Bell;

5-Lawrence (d 1799), m Eva Margaret, dau. John Gombes:

4-Capt. John (1772-1835), m 1803, Elizabeth, dau. Henry Ziehler; 3-Mai, Lawrence J. (1805-74), m Catherine Clem

Shriver.

2-Son of John Alexander Shriver (1821-91), A.B. Son of John Alexander Shriver (1861-31), Alexander St. Mary's, '39, succeeded his father as head of the steamboat lines, m 1850, Olivia Brengle (1829-1914); issue: 1—Alice (1851-96; m Thomas R.

or the steamboat lines, m 1850, Olivia Brengle (1829-1914); issue: 1-Alice (1851-96; m Thomas R. Clendinen, 1847-1910); 2-Fredric (1853-95; m Martha A. Nicholson); 3-Lawrence (1855-56); 4-John Schultz (d 1915); 5-Alexander (1868-64); 6-Harry Gaw (1860-83); 7-Clarence (1864-1923); 8-Joseph Alexis (above).

8-M June 2, 1900, Harriet Lewis Van Bibber, b Bel Air, Md., June 12, 1873; dau. Judge George Lindenberger Van Bibber; issue (all b Olney Farm, Harford Co., Md.): 1-George Van Bibber, b Dec. 12, 1902; 2-John Schultz, b Dec. 9, 1904; 3-Adele Van Bibber (Aug. 1, 1906-Oct. 7, 1907); 4-Harriet Van Bibber, b Dec. 5, 1908.

B.S., Cornell, '93. Gen. mgr. Bel Air Electric Co.; Pres. Delta Water Power Co., property agent Susquehanna Power Co. Mem. S.R. Clubs: University (Baltimore), Harford Boat. Residence: "Olney Farm," Joppa, R.F.D., Harford Co., Md.

ford Co., Md.

SHRIVER, Alfred Jenkins, b Baltimore, June 5,

1867.
7-Andreas (Schreiber) Shriver (qv);
6-Andrew (1712-97), m Anna Maria Keiser;
5-David (1735-1826), removed from Pa. to Md., ca.
1760, patriot Am. Rev., mem Gen. Assembly
over 30 yrs. and afterward mem. Md. Senate,
philanthropist, m Rebecca Ferree (desc. Danphilanthropist, m Resecca Ferree (uesc. Daniel Ferree, m Maria Du Bois, Huguenots, who fled from France after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685, and, under the personal advice and invitation of William Penn, Maria Ferree and her children settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., 1708, and there directed and headed the founding of a Huguenot colony); 4-Andrew (1762-1847), settled at Union Mills, 1800,

which is still owned by the family; m Elizabeth Schultz;
3-William (1796-1879), m Margaret Josephine

(1796-1879), m Margaret Josephine Owings. from Wales to

7-Thomas Jenkins (1642-1729), from V Md., after 1670, m Ann Spaulding; 6-William (1683-1755), m Mary Courtney;

5-Michael (1736-1802), m Charity Ann Wheeler (desc. Maj. John Wheeler, came to Md., 1659); 4-Edward (1774-1833), m Ann Spalding (desc.

(desc. Ma]. John Wheeler, came to Md., 1659);
4-Edward (1774-1833), m Ann Spalding (desc. Thomas Spalding, St. Marys Co., Md., 1657);
3-Alfred (1810-75), m Elizabeth Hickley.
2-Son of Albert Shriver (1838-95), m 1866, Annie Jenkins (1841-1906); issue: 1-Alfred Jenkins (above); 2-Joseph William (1869-81); 3-Edward Jenkins (b 1871); 4-Mary Rosalie (b 1874; m Charles O'Donovan, M.D.); 5-Robert Hickley.
1-Not married. A.B., Johns Hopkins, '91 (Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., U. Md., 1893; (hon. A.M., Loyola, 1894). Lawyer and author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.W.1812. Clubs: University (New York), University, Johns Hopkins, Maryland, Baltimore Country, Bachelors Cotillon, Baltimore Assembly, Mer-Bachelors Cotillon, Baltimore Assembly, Mer-chants. Residence: University Club, Baltimore, Md.

ANTHONY, Mary Borden, b at Providence, R.I.,

June 19, 1863.

8-John Anthony (1607-75), from Eng. in the "Hercules," 1634, settled at Portsmouth, R.I., was commr. and dep., m Susanna Potter; 7-Abraham (1650-1727), speaker of Ho. of Depu-

ties, m Alice Wodell;

of John Coggeshall, pres. Colony and Providence Plantations);

5-Benjamin, m Martha Luther (desc. Martin Lu-

4-David (1760-1842), m Submit Wheeler (1760-1832); 3-David (1786-1867), m 3d, 1822, Mary Borden (d in

1863).

2-Dau of John Brayton **Anthony** (1829-1904), m in 1854, Ellen DeForest Miller (1831-91); issue: 1-Lewis Miller (1856-60); 2-David (b and d 1862); 3-Mary Borden (above); 4-Annie Alwood (Mrs. Frederick Heber Perkins, qv for Miller line); 5-Ellen Miller (b 1865); 6-Jane Leprilete (b 1868); -Louise Darwin Miller (1871-1919; m 1893, May bury Brooks Mellor).

rad. Miss Abbott's Sch., Providence. Pres. R. I. Equal Suffrage Assn.; 1st v.p. United League of Women Voters of R.I.; treas. Girls' Friendly Society in America. Colonial Dame. Club: Providence Art. Residence: 72 Manning St.,

Providence, R.I.

PERKINS, Annie Alwood Anthony (Mrs. Frederick H.), b Providence, R.I., Sept. 22, 1864. 10-John (Millerd) Miller, propr. Rehoboth, Mass.,

9-Robert (b ca. 1640), m Elizabeth -; 8-Nathaniel (b 1672), m 1st, 1694, Susanna Glad-

8-Nathaniel (b 1626), m 181, 1694, Susaina Grauding;
7-Nathaniel (b 1696), m 1716, Ruth Chase:
6-Nathaniel (1725/26-1763), m 1748, Mary Wheeler;
5-Philip (b 1750), m Rhoba Mason (b 1751);
4-Dr. Nathaniel (1771-1850), m 1797, 1st, Hannah, (d 1840), dau. John Boyd, officer Am. Rev.;
3-Dr. Lewis Leprilete (1798-1870), m 1822, Electra Smith (1799-1868).
2-Dau. of John Brayton Anthony (1829-1904), m in 1854, Ellen DeForest Miller (1831-91); for issue and Anthony line see Mary Borden Anthony. M June 13, 1893, Frederick Heber Perkins, b Calais, Me., Jan. 31, 1865; son of James Perkins, of Calais; issue (all b Brookline, Mass.): 1-Alice Anthony, b Dec. 30, 1894; m June 3, 1922, John Libby Curtis, b Camden, Me., July 8, 1890; 2-Frederick Heber, Jr. (Jan. 13-June 19, 1896); 3-John Anthony (Dec. 28, 1897-Oct. 14, 1899); 4-Ellen Chase, b Feb. 8, 1899; 5-Louis Leprilete, b Feb. 12, 1902; 6-Louise Miller, b June 8, 1904. Residence: 29 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

TILLINGHAST, William Richmond, b at Provi-

dence, R.I., Apr. 15, 1858.
7-Pardon Tillinghast (qv);
6-Joseph (1669-1763), m 2d, Mary (Paris) Henchon;
5-Col. Daniel (1732-1803), m 2d, 1763, Lydia, dau. of
Gov. Stephen Hopkins, gov. of R. I., and a "signer"

4-Stephen (1768-1841), m in 1794, Theodosia, dau. of Theodore Foster, one of first U.S. senators

from R.I.;

3-Charles Foster (1797-1864), A.B., Brown, 1814, lawyer, m Lusanna Richmond.

9-John Anthony (1607-75), from Eng. to R.I., 1634, settled at Portsmouth, m Susanna Potter;

settled at Portsmouth, m Susanna Potter; 8-Abraham (1650-1727), m Alice Wodell; 7-William, m Mary, dau. John Coggeshall; 6-James (1712-48), m Alice, dau. Eber Chase; 5-Daniel (1740-1824), m Mary, dau. Richard Bowen; 4-Joseph (1765-1840), m Mary, dau. John Gould; 3-Henry (1802-79), m Charlotte, dau. George Ben-

Son.
2-Son of James Tillinghast (b 1828-d 1914), A.B.,
Brown, '49, lawyer, m Sarah Benson Anthony
(1832-95); issue: 1-William Richmond (above);
2-Henry Anthony (1859-1907; m Sophie Tillinghast Aborn); 3-Theodore Foster; 4-Charles

hast Aborn); 3-Theodore Foster; 4-Charles Foster; 5-Charlotte Luzanne (1872-1922).

1-M Oct. 22, 1884, Annie Barton Aborn, b in R.I., Mar. 21, 1858; Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; sister of Mrs. Walter A. Peck (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Esther Chapin, b Minneapolis, Minn., May 18, 1886; m October 22, 1917, Frank Gerard Dane; 2-James Alexander, b Central Falls, R. I., Jan. 27, 1889; Williams, '10; ensign and It. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., World War; 3-Sophie Louise, b Providence, R.I., Jan. 11, 1891; A.B., Wellesley, '14; m Feb. 18, 1916, William Clinton Crolius, Jr.

A.B., Brown, '79 (Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa). Lawyer. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: University, Agawam Hunt. Summer place: Tower Hill, S. Kingston, R.I. Residence: 268 Angell St., Providence, R.I.

PECK, Louise Lyman Aborn (Mrs. Walter A.), b Providence, R.I., Jan. 12, 1856. 6-Samuel Aborn (1697-1761), m Pheebe (Rhodes)

Holden (1698-1770), widow of Anthony Holden (d 1720);

1720);
5-James (1734-1801), minute man in Am. Rev., m
Hannah (1735-1819), dau. Robert Westgate;
4-Edward (1776-1815), mcht., Providence, m 1798,
Susanna (1780-1869), dau. Holliman Potter, ensign Am. Rev.;
3-John W., m Celenta Barton.
9-Roger Williams (qv);
8-Mercy (b 1640), m Resolved Waterman (Richard 9).

-Waite, m John Rhodes (Zachariah 8);

6-Phœbe, as Widow Holden, m 2d, Samuel Aborn

8-Thomas Hopkins, from Eng. with Roger Williams and one of the first settlers of Provi-

nams and one of the first settlers of Providence Plantations, 1636;
7-William, m Ruth Wilkinson;
6-Stephen (1707-85), chief justice and gov. of R.I. and a "signer," m 1726, Sarah Scott;
5-Lydia, m 1763, Col. Daniel Tillinghast (1732-1803;
Joseph 6; Pardon 7);
4-Stephen (1763-1841), m 1794, Theodosia, dau. of Theodore Foster one of the first U.S. sepretore. Theodore Foster, one of the first U.S. senators from R.I.

3-George Hopkins, m 1825, Louisa Lyman.

6-Gideon **Wanton** (1693-1767), gen. treas. of R.I. 10 yrs. and gov. 2 yrs., m 1718, Mary Codman; 5-John G. (1729-99), m 1760, Mary Bull;

4-Mary (1763-1822), m 1782, Gen. Daniel Lyman, officer Am. Rev.

3-Louisa (1797-1869), m 1825, George H. Tillinghast

(3 above)

2-Dau. of John Waterman Aborn (1830-92), m 1855, Julia Lyman Tillinghast (1830-1886); Issue: 1-Louise Lyman (above); 2-Annie Barton (b 1855; m William Richmond Tillinghast, qv); 3-Sophie

m William Richmond Tillinghast, qv); 3-Sophie Tillinghast (b 1860; m Henry A., brother of William Richmond Tillinghast, qv).

1-M Oct. 15, 1879, Walter Asa Peck, b Barrington, R.I., July 1855; son of Asa Peck, of Barrington; issue: 1-Louise L., b Providence, Feb. 26, 1881; m Dr. A. C. White (issue: Jean: Adrienne; Barbara); 2-Marguerite, b Mar. 28, 1883; m Harold Austin McKinney (issue: Marjorie; Walter; Nancy; Austin); 3-Carolyn, b Oct. 16, 1884; m Everitte St. John Chaffee (issue: Stuart; Louise; Carolyn; John).

Chmn. Woman's Liberty Loan Com. for R.I., World War. Mem. C.D., D.C.G., D.S., D.A.R. Summer place: "Moonhill," Matuneck, R.I. Residence: 113 Waterman St., Providence, R.I. ANTISDEL, John Parshall, b at Detroit, Mich.,

ANTISDEL, John Parshall, b at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 31, 1861.

6-Lawrence Antisdel (1688-1759), came to Amer-

6-Lawrence Antisde (1008-1209), came to Anica, 1700, m 1731, Mary Armstrong (1709-1809); 5-Simon (1740-1814), soldier French and Ind War and Am. Rev., m 1767, Martha Fuller; 4-John (1774-1842), m Elizabeth Waters; 3-John (1802-50), m 1825, Freelove Spink.

3-John (1802-50), m 1825, Freelove Spink.

10-Lion Gardiner (qv);
9-David (d 1689), m 1657, Mary Lerringman;
8-Elizabeth, m 1678, James Parshall (1640 or 50-1701), was in America before 1679;
7-David (1682-1725), m 1704, Mary Gardiner;
6-Jonathan, m Elizabeth Booth;
5-Jonathan (1740-1816), soldier Am. Rev., m Jeminar Vanne (1788-1895)

ma Knapp (1738-1825); 4-James (1762-1826), m 1788, Elizabeth Todd; 3-Joseph (1791-1867), soldier War 1812, m 1816, Clarissa Moon.

2-Son of John Francis Antisdel (1829-1900). known hotel propr., m1855, Sarah Jane Parshall (1832-1912); issue: 1-James F. (1856-1916; m 1881, Jessie Lindell Baker); 2-John Parshall (above);

3-Ella M.: 4-Minnie B.

3-Ella M.; 4-Minnie B. 2-Not married. LLB., Detroit Coll. of Law, 1903. Lawyer, Detroit. Was mem. legal Ad-visory Bd., Draft Bd. and a "4 Minute Man," World War. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 553 Jef-ferson Av. East, Detroit, Mich.

APPEL, Theodore Burton, b at Lancaster, Pa., Sept. 8, 1871.

6-John Peter (Apple) Appel (1694-1764), from the Palatinate to Lehigh Co., Pa., 1733, m Elizabeth Catherine (1699-1758);

5-John (1726-1805), *m* Anna Maria Bogert (1735-84); 4-Andrew (1764-1849), *m* Catherine Neuspiegel (1762-

1842)

3-Andrew (1786-1866), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Gilmore, soldier Am. Rev. 6-George Michael **Wolff** (1696-1746), from the Pala-

tinate, 1739, settled at Womelsdorf, Pa., m Juliana Maria Engelhart;

5-John Barnardt (1732-92), m Anna Charlotte Bier (1734-1825):

George (1769-1845), m Elizabeth Krause 4-John

(1767-1842);

3-Barnard C., D.D. (1794-1870), m Charlotte Wolff. 3-Barnard C., D.D. (134-1810), m Charlotte Wolff. 2-Son of Theodore Appel, D.D. (1823-1997), A.B., Marshall, '42, prof. mathematics, Franklin and Marshall Coll., author, m 1854, Susan Burton Wolff (1827-1900); issue: 1-Charlotte Wolff; 2-Mary Elizabeth (b 1855; m Theodore William-son Nevin); 3-Bernard Wolff (1862-71); 4-Theodore Burton (above).

dore Burtón (above).

4-M June 18, 1900, Mary Hurford Calder, b Lancaster, Pa., June 3, 1872; dau. of George Calder, Lancaster; issue (all b Lancaster): 1-Mary Calder, b Mar. 4, 1901; Brown, '23; 2-Susan Burton, b May 9, 1902; Brown, '23; 3-Ellen Ellery, b Aug. 19, 1903; Brown, '25; 4-Theodore Burton, Jr., b Nov. 3, 1904; Franklin and Marshall, '26; 5-James Ziegler, b May 15, 1907.

A.B., Franklin and Marshall, '89 (Chi Phi, Phi Alpha Sigma) A M 1899 (hon Sc D 1915). M

and Marshall, '89 (Chi Phi, Phi Alpha Sigma), A.M., 1892 (hon. Sc.D., 1915); M. D., U. Pa., 1894. Physician and surgeon, Lancaster, Pa. Capt., maj., It. col., M.C., U.S.A., 1917-19; It. col., Med. O.R.C., Nov. 3, 1919. F.A.C. S., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Hamilton (Lancaster), University (Philadelphia). Residence: 305 N. Duke St., Lancaster, Pa

APPLE, Joseph Henry, b Rimersburg, Pa., Aug.

6-John Peter (Appel) Apple (1694-1764), from the Palantinate to Lehigh Co., Pa., 1733, m Elizabeth Catherine - (1699-1758);

5-John (1726-1805), *m* Anna Maria Bogert (1735-84); 4-Andrew (b 1764-d 1849), *m* Catherine Neuspiegel (1762-1842);

(1762-1842);
3-Andrew (1786-1866), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Gilmore, soldier Am. Rev.
2-Son of Joseph Henry **Apple**, D.D. (1825-1902), minister Reformed Ch., Saegertown, Pa., *m* Elizabeth Ann Geiger (1829-1995); issue: 1-A. Thomas G. (d); 2-Charles A. (*m* Ida Dracy); 3-Jacob G. (*m* Lillian Cook); 4-Joseph Henry (above); 5-Elizabeth A. G. (d).
4-M Dec. 2, 1892, Mary Evans Rankin (d Dec. 2, 1896); dau. Calvin A. Rankin, of Clarion, Pa.;

issue: 1-Miriam Rankin, b at Frederick, Md.,

issue: 1-Miriam Rankin, b at Frederick, Md., Dec. 19, 1893; Hood, '14, Simmons, '18; clerk in q.-m. dept., Washington, D.C., and Tours, France, July 1, 1918-July 1, 1919; 2-Charlotte Elizabeth (Aug. 19, 1895-Dec. 2, 1902).

M 2d, Nov. 23, 1898, Gertrude, dau. of William Harner, of Kenia, O.; issue (all b Frederick, Md.): 1-Elizabeth Harner, b Nov. 13, 1900; Hood, '23; 2-Emily Gertrude, b Aug. 30, 1903; Hood, '24; 3-Joseph Henry, Jr., b Sept. 27, 1910.

A.B., Franklin and Marshall, '85 (Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1888 (hon. Ph.D., 1911; LL.D., Ursinus, 1916). Pres. Hood Coll., Frederick, Md., since 1893. Pres. Md. Public Library Commn.; mem. Interstate Com. of Y.M.C.A.; exec. sec. "Forward Movement," 1919—, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University (Baltimore), City (Phila.), Rotary (Frederick). Residence: College Campus, Frederick, Md. Md.

APPLETON, James Waldingfield, b New York, N.Y., June 4, 1867.

8-Samuel Appleton (qv)

8-Samuel **Appleton** (qv);
7-Major Samuel (1625-1696), cdr.-in-chief Mass. troops, dep. Gen. Ct., etc., m 2d, Mary Oliver;
6-Maj. Isaac (1664-1747), m Priscilla Baker;
5-Isaac (1704-94), m Elizabeth Sawyer;
4-Samuel (1738-1819), m Mary White;
3-Gen. James (1785-1862), brig. gen. Mass. Militia, War of 1812, m Sarah Fuller.
2-Son of Daniel Fuller.

War of 1812, m Sarah Fuller.

2-Son of Daniel Fuller Appleton (1826-1904), a founder of Waltham Watch Co., m Julia Randall (1827-86); m 2d, Susan Cowles; issue: 1-Francis Randall (b 1854; m Frances L., dau. of Charles Lanier); 2-Ruth (b 1857; m Charles Sanders Tuckerman); 3-Mary (b 1860; m Gerald Livingston Hoyt); 4-Randolph Morgan (b 1862; m Helen K., dau. Charles Mixter); 5-James Waldingfield (above).

5-Not married. A.B., Harvard, '88. Capt., Remount Div., Q.M.C., overseas service, Apr.-Sept. 1918. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Harvard (N. Y.), Somerson (Boston), Myopia Hunt. Residence: Ipswich, Mass.

dence: Ipswich, Mass.

ARCHER-SHEE, Frances Pell (Mrs. Martin), b Y. City

N.T. City.

8-John **Pell** (qv);

7-Thomas (b ca. 1676-d ca. 1739), 3d lord of the Manor, m Anna -;

10. 1721), m Phoshe, day, of John

Palmer

5-Benjamin (1750-1828), m 1st, Mary Anna, dau. of John Ferris:

4-William Ferris (1779-1840), m Mary, dau. Morris Shipley

Shipley;
3-Alfred (1805-69), m 1st, Eliza Cruger.
2-Only child of Alfred **Pell**, 2d (1831-1901), m 2d,
Mary Kirkland Tracy.
M Oct. 14, 1905, Lt. Col. Martin Archer-Shee, 4th,
D.S.O., son Martin Archer-Shee, 3d, agent for D.S.O., son Martin Archer-Shee, 3d, agent for the Bank of Eng. under Sir Robert Hart, at Amoy, China, 1873; issue: 1-John Pell, b London, Eng., Nov. 3, 1906; 2-Richard Martin, b London, Oct. 11, 1907; 3-Edith Frances, and 4-Kathleen Winifred (twins), b London, Oct. 3, 1908; 5-Lucy Mary, b London, May 3, 1910; 6-Phillip, b Sunninghill, Eng., July 15, 1911; 7-Robert Alfred, b Sunninghill, Oct. 14, 1912.

Active in Am. Red Cross and other welfare work during the war. Clubs: Ladies' United Service (London); Cosmopolitan (N.Y.). Residences: Ashurst Lodge, Sunninghill, Berks., Eng., and Pellwood, Highland Falls, N.Y., U.S.A.

ARCHBALD, James (6th), b Scranton, Pa., Feb. 19, 1866. 9-William **Frothingham** (qv);

8-Nathaniel (ca. 1639/40-1688), m Mary Hett (b 1640); 7-Nathaniel (1671-1730), m Hannah Rand (d 1760); 6-Nathaniel (1698-1749), m Susanna Whittemore

(h 1697) ·

5-William (1729-1801), m Hannah Hewson (1730-

4-Thomas (1755-1827), m Elizabeth Frost (1760-1843); 3-Sarah Augusta Temple, m James Archbald, 4th (1793-1870), from Scotland to Auriesville, N.

5-Andrew (Albrecht) **Albright** (1718-1802), from Germany to Christian Spring, Pa., 1750, m Elizabeth von Orthe;

abeth von Orthe;
4-John Henry (1772-1845), began to write name Albright, m Barbara Hubley (Oubliers);
3-Joseph Jacob (1811-88), m 1838, Elizabeth Sellers.
2-Son of James Archbald, 5th (1838-1910), C.E., Union, '61, civil engr., m 1865, Hannah Maria Albright (1841-1915); issue: 1-James (above); 2-Joseph Albright (b 1867; m Bessie Carey, dau. Edward Carey Baird); 3-Elizabeth (m John Campbell Kerr); 4-Thomas Frothingham (1873-1924; m Jane A., dau. Edward Sprague Dann); 5-Augusta (m John Hubert Brooks); 6-Walter Masser (d 1880); 7-Donald (d 1883); 8-Ruth Sellers (m Halsted Little).
1-M Oct. 21, 1897, Margaretta Thompson, b Potts-

1-M Oct. 21, 1897, Margaretta Thompson, b Potts-1-M Oct. 21, 1897, Margaretta Thompson, b Pottsville, Pa., May 5, 1871; dau. late Heber S. Thompson, of Pottsville; issue (all b Pottsville): 1-Margaretta Thompson, b Apr. 29, 1899; 2-Sara Thompson, b Sept. 13, 1900; 3-James (7th), b Aug. 2, 1905; 4-Wodrow, b Oct. 18, 1907. B.A., Yale, '87 (Gamma Nu, Eta Phi, D.K.E., Wolf's Head, Phi Beta Kappa). Mining engr.; engr. and agt. for Girard Estate and gen. mgr.

engr. and agt. for Girard Estate and gen. mgr. Girard and Hammond water cos.; v.p. Miners Nat. Bank, Pottsville, Pa. Pvt. and capt. N.G. Pa., 8 yrs.; a.-d.-c. on staff of gov. with rank of lt. col., 1904-11; capt. engrs., Mexican border, 1916-17. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., M.O.L.L. Clubs: Graduates (New Haven), Pottsville, Schuylkill Country. Residence: 1501 Mahantongo St., Pottsville, Pa.

FROTHINGHAM, Thomas Goddard, b Boston, Mass., July 9, 1865.

10-William Frothingham (qv);

9-Nathaniel (ca. 1639/40-1688), *m* Mary Hett; 8-Nathaniel (1671-1730), *m* Hannah Rand;

6-Nathaniel (1698-1749), m Susanna Whittemore; 6-Nathaniel (1722-91), m Mary Whittemore; 5-Richard (1748-1819), officer Am. Rev., m Mary

Kettell.

4-Richard (1784-1847), m Mary Thompson; 3-Richard, LL.D. (1812-80), historian, m Vrylena

Blanchard.

2-Son of Thomas Goddard Frothingham (1840-1903), m Frances Adeline, dau. Isaac Cook; issue: 1-Thomas Goddard (above); 2-Richard (m

sue: 1-Thomas Goddard (above); 2-Richard (m Gwendolyn, dau. Charles Davidson); 3-Henry Adams; 4-Joseph Laforme. 1-M Dec. 30, 1903, Eleanor Felton Whiting, b Bos-ton, 1865; dau. Dr. John S. Whiting, of Boston; issue: 1-Eleanor, b Boston, July 9, 1907. Boston Latin Sch., '83. Trustee of estates, Bos-ton. Capt., U.S.A., World War; capt. U.S.R. Writer on mil. and naval affairs. Mem. S.A. R., Mass. Hist. Soc., Mil. Hist. Soc., U.S. Na-val Inst., etc. Clubs: St. Botolph, Boston Ath-letic, Eastern Yacht, Myopia Hunt. Residence: 74 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.

ARMS, George Wells, b Media, Pa., May 6, 1881.

ARMS, George Weits, o Media, Fa., May b, 1991.
7-William Arms (qv);
6-William (1692-1774), m Rebecca Nash;
5-William (1724-94), m Elizabeth Belding;
4-William (1769-1813), m Mercy Snow;
3-Seneca (1806-81), m Jane Wells.
3-Samuel Field (1820-59), m Mary Berrell (g.dau. Col. Jeremiah Berrell, 1759-1843, soldier War 1812).

2-Son of George Wells **Arms** (1837-1915), *m* Adelaide Pennick Field (*b* 1850); issue: 1-Mary Field (*m* Horace J. Davis); 2-George Wells

Field (m Horace J. Davis); 2-George Wells (above).

2-M May 12, 1906, Marguerite Shattuck, b Brooklyn, N.Y.; dau. Warren S. Shattuck Brooklyn; issue: 1-Edith Field (1907-10); 2-Margaret Wells, b Portland, Ore., Sept. 4, 1909; 3-George Warren, b LaGrande, Ore., Feb. 1, 1912.

A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., '00; A.B., Princeton, '04; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1907; (D. D., Wooster, 1920). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1906; pastor Portland, Ore., 1906-12, Denver, Colo., 1912-14, New York, 1914-18, Steubenville, O., 1918-21, First Ch., Duluth, Minn., since 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1107 E. 1st St., Duluth, Minn. E. 1st St., Duluth, Minn.

ARMSTRONG, Bennett Hornsby, b Halifax, N. S., Sept. 2, 1869.

S., Sept. 2, 1869.
6-Col. Joseph Armstrong (1710-65), from Ireland to Chambersburg, Pa., abt. 1740;
5-Capt. William, of N.C. Cont. Line;
4-Joseph, Orange Co., N.C., m Margaret Watson;
3-Gen. James Watson, m Jane Richard Fielder.
5-Joseph Hornsby, of Yarmouth, Eng., m Hannah Linkley

nah Linkley;
4-Thomas Walker, m Frances Henderson;
3-Joseph Lewis, M.D., m Arabella Brown.
2-Son of Richard Fielder Armstrong (1842-1904),
U.S.N.A., 1861, lt. C.S.N., 2d officer C.S.S. "Alabama," m Arabella Lewis Hornsby; issue: 1Joseph Hornsby (1867-91); 2-Bennett Hornsby
(above); 3-Arabella Fielder; 4-Mildred Thornton (1874); E.Brhal (b. 1876); m Ray Milton R ton (b 1874); 5-Ethel (b 1876; m Rev. Milton R. Worsham).

Worsham).

2-M Jan. 12, 1916, Margaret Tillotson Rives, b in Christian Co., Ky., Feb. 15, 1882; dau. Horace P. Rives, of Christian Co.; issue: 1-Pendleton, b Shelbyville, Ky., Oct. 31, 1918; 2-Joseph Lewis, b Louisville, Jan. 5, 1923.

LL.B., Dalhousie U., Halifax, N.S., 1890. Mem. S. C. Residence: 125 Kennedy Av., Louisville, Ky.

ARMSTRONG, Helen Neilson (Mrs. D. Maitland), b New York, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1845.
5-Dr. John Neilson (b Belfast, Ireland, 1717-45), settled in N.J., m Joanna Coeymans (1718-86);
4-John (1745-1833), col. Am. Rev., brig. gen. militia, del. Cont. Congress, m Catharine Voorhees

3-Dr. John (1775-1857), m in 1798, Abigail (1779-1861),

dau. Anthony Lispenard Bleecker.
-Jonathan **Fish** (qv);

8-Jonathan Fish (qV);
7-Nathan (1650-1734);
6-Jonathan (1680-1723), m Mary -;
5-Samuel (1704-76), m 1st, Agnes Berrien (b 1709);
4-Jonathan (1728-79), mcht., New York, m 1st, Elizabeth Sackett (1730-78);
3-Nicholas (1758-1833), lt. col. Am. Rev., pres. N. Y. Soc. Cin., alderman, New York, m Elizabeth Sackett (1778-1878). beth (1775-1854), dau. Petrus Stuyvesant (1727-1805; desc. Petrus Stuyvesant, 1592-1672, the last

beth (1775-1854), dau. Petrus Stuyvesant (1727-1805; desc. Petrus Stuyvesant, 1592-1672, the last gov. of the Dutch province of New Amsterdam), m Margaret Livingston (b 1738).

2-Dau. of John Nellson, Jr. (1799-1851), m 1826, Margaret Ann Fish (1807-77); issue: 1-Elizabeth Stuyvesant (b 1828; m Ezra W. Howard); 2-Mary Noel (1829-1908); 3-Nicholas Fish (1832-55); 4-Margaret A. (1835-1905); 5-John (1838-1903; m Augusta Balch); 6-Susan Le Roy (1840-1909; m J. Francis King, M.D.); 7-Julia Kean (1843-1910; m Robert P. Barry); 8-Helen (above).

8-M Dec. 6, 1866, David Maitland Armstrong, A. N.A. (1836-1918), artist in stained glass, U.C. consul general for Italy, 1869; 2-Helen Maitland, b Florence, Italy, Oct. 14, 1869; 3-Edward Maitland (1874-1914; m Gwendolyn Rives, dau. David King); 4-Marion Howard, b Danskammer, N.Y., 1889; m Alfred Edey; 5-Noel, b New York, Jan. 26, 1882; Ph.B., Yale-S., '05; m 1914, Annie Corbin, dau. John Harper; 6-Bayard Stuyvesant (1887-90); 7-Hamilton Fish, b New York, Apr. 7, 1893 (see Who's Who in America); m 1918, Helen Macgregor, dau. James Byrne. Summer place: N. Hatley, Que., Can. Residence: 58 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

ARMSTRONG, Harold Rodney, b Milford, Pa., Mar. 25, 1888.

Nathan Armstrong (ca. 1717-77; b nr. London-derry, Ireland, of Scotch descent), settled in Warren Co., N.J., ca. 1744, m Euphemia Wright

(1724-1811); 4-George (1749-1829), m Sarah Hunt (1763-1830); 3-David Hunt (1802-79), m 1831, Mary Ann (1814-69), dau. Isaac Albertson.

2-Son of Clinton Oren Armstrong druggist, v.p. First Nat. Bank. Mi v.p. First Nat. Bank, Milford, Pa., druggist, v.p. First Nat. Bank, Millord, Pa., m 1886, Elizabeth Spering (b 1860), dau. Capt. Oscar Harold Mott (desc. Edward Mott and Brig. Gen. Henry Spering); issue: 1-Harold Rodney (above); 2-Maxwell Mott (b 1891; m 1923, Demia Dean, dau. Joshua Willard Gardner); 3-Natalie Barton (b 1893; m 1913, Cyril Heard, dau. Ernest E. Siebers).

1-M June 11, 1913, Mary Blair (Armstrong) Cooley.

dau. Dr. Milton Nathan Armstrong: issue: 1-Elizabeth, b Feb. 16, 1921; 2-Rodney, b Mar. 5,

1923.
Blair Acad., Blairstown, N.J., '07; B.S., U. Pa., '11. Pres. Turpedine Products Co.; dir. Ark Oil Products Co., Atlanta, Ga. Enlisted as pvt. at Camp Gordon, Ga., Dec. 10, 1917; commd. 2d lt., Q.M.C., June 11, 1918; transferred to Office of the Q.M. Gen., Washington, and served there as personnel officer; 1st lt., Sept. 13, 1918; to Q.M. Depot, Atlanta, Jan. 10, 1919; hon. discharged, Mar. 31, 1919. Mem. S.R., S.W. 1812. Hobby: Genealogy and history. Clubs: Capital City, Piedmont Driving. Residence: 242 Ponce de Leon Av. Atlanta Ga. Capital City, Piedmont Driving. 242 Ponce de Leon Av., Atlanta, Ga.

ARMSTRONG, Samuel Treat, b St. Louis, Mo.,

Jov. 2, 1859.

5-William Armstrong (b Ireland, 1735-d Phila., Pa., 1819); 4-Mary, m Francis Asbury Cassedy (b Ireland-d

4-Mary, m Fran-Phila., 1828); 3-Mary Ann (b New York, 1797-d Phila.), m Fran-cis Milligan (b Parish Inver, Co. Donegal, Ire-

cis Milligan (b Parish Inver, Co. Donegal, Ireland-d Phila., 1846).

2-Son of Col. David Hartley Armstrong (b Can., 1812-93), teacher in 1st public sch. in Mo., postmaster, St. Louis, 1854, U.S. senator, 1877-79, m Laura Armstrong Milligan; issue: 1-Samuel Treat (above); 2-Francis Charles (b Nov. 27,

1-M Dec. 6, 1882, M Dec. 6, 1882, Alice Cobin, b Charleston, S.C. Aug. 13, 1859; dau, J. H. Cobin, St. Louis, Nev Aug. 13, 1859; dau. J. H. Cobin, St. Louis, New Orleans, New York; issue: 1-Laura Julia, b Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 20, 1884; Barnard, '08; m June 8, 1912, Frank W. Lovejoy (issue: Rosalind; Alice; Frances); 2-Clairette Papin, b Memphis, Apr. 15, 1886; Barnard, '08; 3-Donald, b Staten Island, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1888; Columbia, '09; maj. O.C., U.S.A.; Legion of Honor, France; m Aug. 22, 1912, Frances, dau. Col. Warren Putnam Newcomb, U.S.A. (issue: Warren Putnam); 4-Francis Tuttle, b New York, June 6, 1890; Columbia, 1912; maj. F.A., U.S.A.; m June 28, 1922, Beverly, dau. Edward S. Jouett, Louisville. Kv.

28, 1822, Deverty, that wille, Ky. h.B., St. Louis U., '79, Ph.D., 1884; M.D., St. Louis Med. Coll., 1879. Surgeon U.S. Marine Hosp. Service, 1881-90; maj., brig. surgeon, U.S. Ph.B., V., 1898-1901 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. U.S.W.V., M.O.F.W. Hobby: Books, etchings. Club: Army and Navy (Washington). Residence: "Hillbourne," Katonah, N.Y.

ARNOLD, William Augustus, Jr., b Reading, Pa., Feb. 5, 1873.

5-Nicholas Arnold (1737-81);

4-Nicholas (1768-99), m Barbara Fictorn; 3-William A. (1798-1884), m Anna Homan; m 2d, Catharine Sauerbier.

2-Son of William Augustus Arnold (1836-1906), Reading, Pa., m Ellen Louise Rick ; issue: 1-William Augustus, Jr. banker, Reading, Fa., M. (1846-1903); issue: 1-William Augustus, Jr. (above); 2-Ellen Rick; 3-Franklin Dundore (qv for Rick line); 4-Mary Dundore (m Edward Vose Babcock; see Who's Who in America). 1-M May 23, 1901, Katharine L. Bowers, b Hamburg, Berks Co., Pa., Aug. 5, 1876; dau. Charles Bowers, of Hamburg.

Ed Reading, Pa. Hatter. Residence: 1210 Eck-

Ed. Reading, Pa. Hatter. Residence: 1210 Eckert Av., Reading, Pa.

ARNOLD, Frank (lin) Dundore, b Reading, Pa., May 24, 1881.

5-Herman **Rick**, from the Palatinate, Germany, at age 12, settled in Bern Tp., Pa., m Catharine Weiser (g.niece of Conrad Weiser);

4-John George;

3-Charles

2-Son of William Augustus Arnold (1836-1906), banker, Reading, Pa., m Ellen Louise Rick (1846-1903); for issue and Arnold line see Will-

(1846-1903); for issue and Arnold line see William Augustus Arnold, Jr.

Not married. B.S., U. Pa., '02, LL.B., 1905; U. of Munich. Am. diplomatic service since 1909. Apptd. sec. of legation at Guatemala City, 1909; 3d sec. of embassy, Mexico City, 1910, Tokyo, 1912, Bangkok, 1915, charge d'affaires, 1916; charge d'affaires, San Salvador; 1st sec., Pekin, 1920. Hobby: Chinese, Japanese and Si-

amese objets d'art. Residence: Reading, Pa. Address: Dept. of State. Washington. D.C.

ARNOLD, LeRoy (Morris LeRoy Arnold), b Marshfield, Wis., May 30, 1881. 5-Abimelech(?) Arnold; 4-Otis W. (1800-27), m Roxana (b 1802), dau. James

4-UIS W. (1800-21), m ROXANA (b 1802), dau. James Webster, of Mass., soldier Am. Rev.; 3-George Morris (1826-1901), m Cynthia Selina Straight (1831-75), whose mother, Betsy (1804-82), was dau. of James Webster (above). 4-Thomas Stratton Smith (1800-30), m Sarah Hicks (1802-71);

3-Joseph Frederick (1830-1911), m Louisa Ann Neil (1833-1918).

2-Only child of Llewellyn Adelbert Arnold, banker, Minneapolis, m Frances Isabelle Smith

Smith.

M June 10, 1911, Kate Kellogg, dau. Edwin Kellogg Fairchild, Minneapolis, Minn.; issue: 1-Morris Fairchild, b Minneapolis, Jan. 5, 1915; 2-Elizabeth Jane, b Minneapolis, July 4, 1916.

A.B., U. Minn., '04; A.M., Harvard, 1905; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911. Prof. English literature, Ham-

line U., St. Paul. Author (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Autographed books. Residence: 2628 Park Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

ARNOLD, William Hendrick, b Lisbon, Ark Feb. 15, 1861. 5-Charles Saxon, m Betty Washington Lewis; William Hendrick, b Lisbon, Ark...

4-Lewis, capt. Am. Rev. 3-Mary (Polly), m Ira Arnold.

b-Benedict Arnold, Sr. (family from Eng., early settlers in Va.), removed from Va Greenville, S.C., before Am. Rev.;

early settlers in Va.), removed from Va. to Greenville, S.C., before Am. Rev.;

4-Thomas, pvt. Am. Rev.;

3-Williarn Bideston, m Lucinda P. Hardin.

2-Son of David Saxon Arnold (1828-1903), capt. Co. G, 13th Bn., La. Cav., C.S.A., farmer and merchant, Sweetwater, Tex., m Temperance Lucinda Arnold; issue: 1-David Saxon; 2-Lucy (m J. S. Regan); 3-William Hendrick (above); 4-Sally T. (m A. Harris); 5-Mattle (m I. Focht); 6-Thomas J.; 7-Violet (m Seab Cole); 8-Emma (m George M. Pavey); 9-Henry Lee.

3-M Oct. 13, 1837, Jessie Cook (d Aug. 27, 1900); dau. John Cook, Texarkana, Ark.; issue (all b Texarkana, Ark.): 1-Jodie Claypool, b July 4, 1888; Belmont Coll., Nashville, 1908, and Randolph-Macon Woman's, 1909-10; m Nov. 23, 1917, Carl L. Smith, Camden, Ark.; 2-Lucy, b Apr. 13, 1891; A.B., Randolph-Macon, '11; 3-William Hendrick, Jr., b Jan. 30, 1893; A.B., Harvard, '14; A.M., Oxford, Eng.; 2d It., C.A., Nov. 17, 1917; attached to Co. A, 62d C.A.C., A.E.F., July 1918-Feb. 1919; lawyer; 4-Ruth, b Oct. 24, 1894; Vassar, 1913, and U. Chicago, 1914, '15; m May 9, 1917, Allen Anderson McCurdy, Mobile, Ala (issue: William Arnold); 5-David Christopher, b July 6, 1896; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., '14, II. South' '15; in II. Service May 1917-Dec (issue: William Arnold); 5-David Christopher, b July 6, 1896; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., '14, U. South, '15; in U.S. service, May 1917-Dec. 1918; lawyer, mem. Ark. Gen. Assembly; m Oct. 4, 1919, Hilda, dau. of W. R. Manley (issue: David C., Jr.).

1 2d, Feb. 17, 1903, Kate, dau. Peter Hanger Lewis, Belleview, Mo.; Issue: 1-Richard Lewis, b Texarkana, Dec. 30, 1906.

6 Texarkana, Dec. 30, 1800.
Sr. of law firm of Arnold & Arnold, Texarkana, Ark. V.p. for Ark. of Am. Bar Assn.; past pres. Ark. Bar Assn.; mem. Ark. Constl. Conv., 1917. Mem. S.A.R. Hobby: Family genealogy and research. Clubs: Texarkana Country, Rotary. Residence: 503 Hickory St., Texarkana, Ark.

ARROWSMITH, Robert, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov.

10-Elder William Brewster (qv);

8-Rev. Nathaniel (d 1690), grad. in first class of Harvard, 1642, m Sarah, dau. Roger Ludlow, from Eng. in the "Mary and John," 1630, dep. gov. of Mass. and Conn.;
7-Timothy, m ca. 1683, Mary, dau. of Zachariah

Hawkins:

6-Joseph (1709-60); 5-Ruth, m Anselm Helme; 4-Deborah, m Jeremiah Wood;

3-Ida, m Gilbert Platt, Jr.

2-Son of Phebe Wood Platt (1828-1913), m Milton Arrowsmith (1822-1907), bank officer, Brooklyn; issue: 1-Eva (d 1853); 2-Rev. Harold (d 1918); 3-Edith; 4-Robert (above); 5-Dr. Hubert.

4-M Nov. 14, 1835, Edith Elizabeth, dau. William T. Walton, of New York; issue: 1-Robert Milton, b New York, N.Y., Apr. 28, 1897; served with Norton-Harjes Ambulance, French Army, Jan.-July 1917; wounded and awarded Croix de Guerre, May 1917; 2d class q.-m., Am. Air Service, Paris, July 1917-Jan. 1918; 2-Harold Walton, b Orange, N.J., Apr. 11, 1899; Haverford, '21; 3d class q.-m., U.S.N.R.F., 1917; 3-Noel Stryker, b Orange, Dec. 25, 1900; Haverford, '22; 4-Edith Phoebe, b Winsted, Conn., May 30, 1903.

A.B., Columbia, '82, M.A., 1883, Ph.D., 1884; U. Berlin, 1884-85. Teacher, editor. Representative of Commission for Relief in Belgium, 1915-17, in charge Province of Liege; sec. Am.

Mil. Mission, Paris, 1917; A.R.C., reconstruction, Somme, 1917. Chev. Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium); medal of Deputation Permanente, Liege (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R. Hobby: Photography. Residence: 430 High-Hobby: Photography. land Av., Orange, N.J.

ASH, Gordon Monges, b Phila., Pa., Oct. 17, 1869. 5-Capt. Henry Ash (d 1761), came from Ireland to Phila., before 1749, when he m Rebecca Leech (g.dau. Tobias Leech, from Eng. to Phila.,

Col. James (1749-1830), mem. Provincial Conv., high sheriff, alderman, lt. Am. Rev., m 2d, Rachel (Morgan) Douglass (Gen. Jacob Morgan 5; Col. Jacob 6; Thomas 7, of royal descent, from Wales to Pa., ca. 1720, founder of Morgantow, Pol. 4-Col. gantown. Pa.):

3-Dr. Thomas Forrest (1806-38), M.D., U. Pa., 1827, m Mary, dau. Thomas Reeves. 5-John **Harland** (1753-1828), from Eng. to Phila.,

m Jane Newland (1751-1835); 4-John (1782-1863), m Ellen Matlack (Bryan) Eld-4-John (182-1803), We Eilen Mattack (Bryan) Endredge, dau. Guy Bryan (and g.dau. Col. Timothy Matlack; desc. Rev. Mordecai Yarnall, 1705-72; Francis Yarnall, 1660-1721; Joseph Baker, d 1716, from Eng. to Pa., 1685, mem. Provincial Assembly);
3-Charles Deighton (b 1807-d 1835), m Delphine B.

Pease (1807-79). 2-Son of Thomas Reeves Ash (1833-1906), banker, Phila., m 1857, Ellen Margaretta Harland (1835-1913); issue: 1-Alexander Henry (d infancy); 2-1913); issue; 1-Alexander Henry (d Infancy); 2-Delphine Harland (1859-1921; m John Truitt Farrel, 1857-1915); 3-Frank Reynolds (b 1860); 4-Thomas Forrest (d infancy); 5-Reeves (d infancy); 6-Gordon Monges (above).
6-M Nov. 15, 1913, Jeannie Morrison Drill, b Knoxville (Merryland Tract), Frederick Co., Md., Feb. 3, 1873; dau. Henry Clay Drill, Frederick, Md.

Md

Md.
Princeton, ex-'90. Retired. Hobby: Historical research. Mem. S.C.W., Imperial Order Yellow Rose, Knights Golden Horseshoe, Scions Colonial Cavaliers, Order La Fayette, Order Washington, S.A.R., S.R., etc. Residence: White Oak Springs, near Frederick, Md.

ASHBROOK, Donald Sinclair, b Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 18, 1880.

Fa., Oct. 18, 1890.

T-John **Ashbrook**, from Ireland in the "Antelope," 1682, settled in Deptford Tp., Gloucester Co., N.J., planter, mem. Provincial Legislature, high sheriff Gloucester Co.; 6-John, m 1732, Hester Hamilton; m 2d, 1736, Mary

Etwell;
-Thomas, m 1779, Ann Gibson;
4-Joseph (b 1784), m 1807, Margaret Hogan (b 1782);
3-James (1813-89), m 1836, Eliza Garwood (1814-77).
2-Son of Joseph Ashbrook (1840-1918), bvtd. maj.
U.S.V., for services in Civil War, v.p. Providence Life & Trust Co., Phila., m Catharine Stark Sinclair; issue: 1-William Sinclair (m Mildred Janney); 2-Lawrence Garwood (d 1890);
3-Donald Sinclair (above)

Mildred Janney); 2-Dawrenes Garwood (a 200); 3-Donald Sinclair (above).
3-M Nov. 8, 1906, Julia Helen, dau. Walter H. Hays, Phila.; issue: 1-Catharine, b Wilmington, Del., Oct. 6, 1908; 2-Helen, b Wilmington, Feb. 22, 1913.

B.S., U. Pa., '02 (Beta Theta Pi), Ph.D., 1904.

Supt. Joseph Bancroft & Sons Co. Mem. M.O. L.L. Residence: 2404 Willard St., Wilmington,

ASHFORD, Bailey Kelly, b Washington, D.C., Sept. 18, 1873.
6-Michael Ashford (1680-1722), from Eng. to Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1700;
5-Michael (1720-70), m Elizabeth -;
4-Francis (1763-1847), soldier Am. Rev., m Henri-

etta Calvert:

3-Crayen (1806-76), m 2d Emerella Darne. 9-John **Kelly** (d 1644), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1635; 8-John (1642-1718), m Sarah Knight (1648-1714);

8-John (1642-1718), m Sarah Knight (1643-1714);
7-John (1668-1735), m Elizabeth Emery;
6-John (1697-1783), m Hannah Somes;
5-William (1744-1813), m Lavinta Balley;
4-Abner Bailey (b 1788), m Jerusha Fowler;
3-Moses (1818-93), m Mary Wilson Walker.
2-Son of Dr. Francis Asbury Ashford (1841-83), eminent surgeon, Washington, m Isabella Walker Kelly (1848-1920); issue: 1-Bailey Kelly (above); 2-Francis Asbury, M.D. (b 1877; m Grace, dau. Dr. John Bell); 3-Horace Frost (1879-1900); 4-Mahlon (b 1881; m Elizabeth B., dau. John Wheeler Beale).
1-M June 24, 1899, Maria Asuncion (Lopez) Nussa,

dau. John Wheeler Beale).

1-M June 24, 1399, Maria Asuncion (Lopez) Nussa, b Mayaguez, P.R., Aug. 15, 1889; dau. of Ramon B. Lopez, of San Juan, P.R.; issue: 1-Mahlon Nussa, b Washington, D.C., Apr. 7, 1900; 2-Gloria Maria, b Cayey, P.R., Dec. 7, 1903; 3-Margarita, b Washington, May 23, 1906.

George Washington, ex-'93; M.D., Georgetown, 1896 (hon. Sc.D., 1911). Col., M.C., U.S.A. Capt., asst. surgeon, U.S.A., Spanish-Am. War: div. surgeon, 1st Div., A.E.F., 1917-18 (see Who's Who in America for details of service). Decorated Companion Order SS. Michael and George (British). Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.L., etc. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), Casino (San Juan), Authors (London). Residence: 17 Av. Nereidas, El Condado, San Juan, P.R. Juan, P.R.

ASHMEAD, Henry Clifton, b Phila., Pa., Sept.

25, 1879. 7-John Ashmead (1648-88), from Eng. to Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Pa., 1682, m Mary Cur-

5-Samuel (1710-94), justice Ct. of Quarter Sessions for Co. of Phila., mem. Provincial Conv., 1775, mem. General Assembly, 1782, 83, 89, 90, m Esther Morgan;

Am. Rev., m Mary Naglee;
3-Isaac (1790-1870), m Belina Farren.
2-Son of Duffield Ashmead (1836-1916), Presbyn. 2-Son of Duffield Ashmead (1836-1916), Presbyn. minister and accountant, m Margaret Myerle, dau, George W. Simons; issue: 1-Henry Clifton (above); 2-Margaret (m Roger Sherman Mitchell); 3-Duffield, Jr. (b 1883; m Nadine C. N., dau. Edward J. Prew).

1-M Oct. 7, 1917, Ulric Sarah Carpenter, b Gainsville, Fla., Nov. 29, 1900; dau. Thomas Ulric Carpenter, b Ensley, Ala., Nov. 1, 1918; 2-Mary Canova, b Birmingham, Ala., Aug. 19, 1920.

C.E., Princeton, '03 (Cap and Gown). Mfrs. agent, selling machinery. Corp., 2d Pa. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; 2d lt., 10th Inf., N.G.Pa., 1903-10. Clubs: Birmingham Athletic, Exchange, Woodward Golf. Residence: 2220 28th St., Ensley, Birmingham, Ala.

St., Ensiey, Birmingham, Ala.

ASPINWALL, George Lowell, b Chestnut Hill,
Mass., Oct. 9, 1891.

8-Peter Aspinwall (qv);
7-Samuel (1662-1727), lieut. and capt. in expdn.
against Port Royal, m 1689, Sarah Stevens;
6-Thomas (1698-1774), m 1728, Joanna Gardner:
5-Dr. William (1743-1823), A.B., Harvard, 1764, hon.
M.D., 1808, who was in attack on the British
on their retreat from Concord, Apr. 19, 1775,
state rep. and senator m 1776, Susanna Gardstate rep. and senator, m 1776, Susanna Gard-

4-Col. Thomas (1786-1876), A.B., Harvard, 1804, lost an arm at Battle of Ft. Erie, lt. col. 9th U.S. Inf., bvtd. col. for distinguished service, was Am. consul at London, 1815-53, m 1814, Louisa

Poignard:

3-William (1819-92), A.B., Harvard, '38, LL.B., 1840, lawyer, state senator, etc., Boston, m 1848, Arixene Southgate, day, Richard King Porter, Portland, Me. (grandniece of Rufus King, U.S. senator and minister to Great Britain).

senator and minister to Great Britain).
11-Percival **Lowell** (qv);
10-John (1595-1647), m 1st, Mary -;
9-John (1629-94), m 1st, Hannah Proctor;
8-Ebenezer (1675-1711), m Elizabeth Hingham;
7-Rev. John (1704-67), A.B., Harvard, 1721, pastor
Third Ch., Newbury, 42 yrs., m 1st, Sarah Champney:

6-Judge John, LL.D. (1743-92), A.B., Harvard, 1760, b-Judge John, LL.D. (1743-92), A.B., Harvard, 1760, mem. Cont. Congress, U.S. dist. and circuit judge, m 1st, Sarah Higginson;
5-John, LL.D. (1769-1840), A.B., Harvard, 1786, legist, Boston, m Rebecca Amory;
4-John Amory, LL.D. (1798-1881), A.B., Harvard, 1815, a fellow, 1837-77, cotton mfr., m 2d, Elizabeth Cabot Putnam;

3-John, LL.D. (1824-97), A.B., Harvard, '43, U.S. dist. and circuit judge, m Lucy Buckminister Emerson (desc. Thomas Emerson, Ipswich, Mass., 1635). 2-Son of William Henry **Aspinwall** (1861-1921), A.

-Son of William Henry **Aspinwall** (1861-1921), A. B., Harvard, '83, trustee, Boston, m 1889, Susan Cabot Lowell (1866-1919); issue: 1—George Lowell (above); 2—Lucy (b 1894); 3—Augustus (Feb. 22, 1897-Aug. 1918; Harvard, '20; 2d lt., 110th Inf., 28th Div., killed in action nr. Fismes, France, Aug. 1918).

Aug. 1948.

1-Not married, A.B., Harvard, '14. Capt. of inf., U.S.A., Aug. 15-Oct. 9, 1917, resigned; pvt. Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, Feb. 13, 1918; 2d lt., Air service, reserve mil. aviator, Nov. 10, 1918-Jan. 10, 1919. Residence: Chestnut Hill, Mass.

ATKINS, Henry Cornelius, b Atlanta, Ida., Nov.

S-Josiah (Adkins) **Atkins** (d 1690; son of William, of Wales), came from Wales, ca. 1633, lived at E. Hartford and Wethersfield, Conn., m 1st, a E. Hartford and Wethersheld, Conn., m 1st, a sister of Edward Andrews (whose will was the first one filed at Hartford);
7-Thomas (b ca. 1651), m 1672, Jane, dau. William Williams, an original settler at Windsor,

Conn.

Conn.;
6-Benoni (b 1690), m Esther, dau. of Thomas Hall (two of their sons were soldiers Am. Rev.);
5-Thomas (b 1716), m 1738, Mary Aspinwall;
4-Samuel (b 1750), m Eunice, dau. of Rev. John Wightman (son of Rev. Valentine Wightman,

wightman (son or Rev. varientine wightman, pioneer Bapt. minister);
3-Rollin (1790-1844), m 1817, Harriet Bishop.
9-Abraham Parker, Wiltshire, Eng., m 1644, at Woburn, Rose Whitlock;

8-Moses (b 1652), m Mary Hildreth;

7-Aaron (b 1689), m Abigail Adams; 6-Aaron (b 1713), m Mary Barrett; m 2d, Dorothy Fletcher:

5-Aaron (b 1739), m Lucy Hildreth; m 2d, Lydia Spaulding; 4-Aaron (b 1762), m Susan Sherman;

4-Aaron (b 1762), m Susan Sherman;
3-Rev. Addison, m Eunice Brigham (g.dau. of Abijah Brigham, It. Am. Rev.).
2-Son of Elias Cornelius Atkins (1833-1901), founder E. C. Atkins & Co., saw mfrs., Indianapolis, m Sarah A. Wells; m 2d, Mary Dolbeare; m 3d, 1865, Sarah Frances Parker; issue (1st marriage): 1-Harriet (m John MacMahon); (3d marriage): 1-Mary Dolbeare (m Nelson A. Gladding, qv); 2-Sara Frances (m Thomas R. Kackley); 3-Emma Louise (m Edward L. Davis): 4-Carra Isabel (m Colonel Sanford H. Kackley); 3-Emma Louise (m Edward L. Davis); 4-Carra Isabel (m Colonel Sanford H.

Davis); 4—Carra Isabel (m Colonel Sanford H. Wadhams); 5—Henry Cornelius (above).
3d—5—M Jan. 7, 1896, Sue Winter, b Columbus, Ind., Feb. 10, 1872; dau. Ferdinand Winter, Indianapolis; issue (all b Indianapolis): 1—Elias Cornelius, b Oct. 23, 1896; Yale, '20; 1st lt., 323d F. A., 32d Div., and Balloon Corps, served in France and Germany; m Feb. 18, 1922, Katharine Lewis, dau. Philemon Mitchell Watson; 2—Keyes Winter, b Aug. 22, 1899; Yale-S., '23; pvt. 5th Trench Mortar Bn., July 18, 1918, served in France Sept.-Dec. 1918; 3—Henry Clarence, b Mar. 26, 1904. Mar. 26, 1904. B.A., Yale, '89 (Psi U., Eta Phi, Scroll and Key).

Pres. E. C. Atkins & Co., saw and tool mfrs., Indianapolis, since 1901. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Columbia, University, Country, Woodstock. Residence: 1321 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis,

GLADDING, Nelson Augustus, b Providence, R. I., July 8, 1863

7-John **Gladding** (1640-1725), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., ca. 1660, a founder of Bristol, R.I., 1680, m 1666, Elizabeth Rogers;

6-John (b 1670), m 1693, Alice Wardell; 5-Jonathan (b 1701):

Timothy

3-George Washington, m 1814, Rebecca, day, Dea. John Hill.

5-Christopher Robinson, capt. Am. Rev.:

4-Nathaniel;

3-Caroline F., m Ethan Bowen.

2-Son of John Hill Gladding (1819-70), mcht., m 1853, Lydia Maria Bowen (1832-1901); issue: 1-George Washington; 2-James Wilson; 3-Nelson Augustus (above); 4-Benjamin Monroe Hill.

Hill.
3-M Dec. 20, 1888, Mary Dolbeare Atkins, b Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 22, 1867; sister of Henry Cornelius Atkins (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Frances Marea, b Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 5, 1889; m June 1916, Noble Dean (issue: Noble, Jr., John Gladding); 2-Mary Elizabeth, b Memphis, Nov. 3, 1891; m Nov. 1915, Sylvester Johnson, Jr. (issue: Sylvester, 3d; Nelson Gladding).
V.p. E. C. Atkins & Co., mfrs. tools, Indianapolis, Member Ind. commn. to St. Louis Expn., 1904; permanent mem. Pengagania graph to 184

permanent mem. Panamanian group to 1st and 2d Pan-Am. Financial Congresses, Washington. Mem. S.A.R., etc. Clubs: Lotos, The Lambs (New York), Boston, Louisiana (New Orleans), University, Columbia, Country, Dramatic (Indianapolis). Summer place: Harbsprings, Mich. Paging. matic (Indianapolis). Summer place: Harbor Springs, Mich. Residence: 1321 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

ATKINSON, Dee Augusta Griswold (Mrs.J.P.), b Wabaunsee, Kan., Mar. 25, 1873. 5-Thomas Griswold (1737-1821), m 1761, Hannah

Crittenden:

4-Thomas (1763-1846), m 1789, Marie Crittenden:

3-Justin (1794-1848), m 1816, Sally Scranton.
8-John Scranton (1609-71), from Eng. to Boston, 1637, an original settler at Guilford, Conn., and at New Haven, 1638, dep. Gen. Ct., m 1666, Adaline Hill

line Hill;
7-Capt. John (1641-1703), m 1763-64, Mary Seward;
6-Capt. John (1676-1723), m 1699, Mary -;
5-Capt. Ichabod (1717-60), d French and Indian War, m 1760, Chloe Fowler (1723-91);
4-Theophilus (1751-1827), m Abigail Lee (1754-1840);
3-Henry (1794-1872), m Rachel Linsly.
2-Dau. of Walter Scranton Griswold (1827-81), m 1954, Emily Sophia Scranton (1831-1912); issue:

2-Dau. of Walter Scranton **Griswold** (1827-81), m 1854, Emily Sophia Scranton **Griswold** (1827-81), m 1854, Emily Sophia Scranton (1831-1912); issue: 1-Frances Estelle (b 1855); 2-Katherine Allys (b 1857); 3-Effie Jane (b 1859); 4-Nellie Scranton (b 1861); 5-Julia Linsly (b 1863); 6-Walter Scranton (b 1871); 7-Dee Augusta (above).

7-M Mar. 7, 1900, John Frederick Earnest Atkinson, b Leamington, Ont., Jan. 23, 1872; son of George Atkinson, London, Ont.; issue: 1-Linsly Scranton, b June 24, 1902; Vassar, '23; 2-Frederick Griswold, b Pittsburgh, Dec. 5, 1904; 3-Richard Brinsley Sheridan, b Pittsburgh, Apr. 17, 1910; 4-Joan Griswold, b New York, Apr. 3, 1917.

Member D.F.P.A., Colonial Dames, D.A.R., Nat. Soc. N.E. Women. Club: Amackassin. Resi-dence: "Braeside," Shounard Ter., Yonkers,

COALE, George Oliver George, b Boston, Mass., Sept. 10, 1853. 8-William Coale (qv);

7-William (d 1715), m Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Johns;

6-Thomas (d 1749), m Mary -

6-Thomas (a 1749), m Mary -;
5-William, m1752, Ann. dau. Dr. Samuel Stringer;
4-Samuel Stringer, M.D. (1754-93), m Ann, sister
of Francis Hopkinson, a "signer";
3-Edward Johnston (1776-1832), m 1815, Mary Ann,

dau. Dr. George Buchanan (g.dau. Thomas Mc-Kean).

9-Thomas Oliver (d 1657), from Eng. in the "William and Francis" to Boston, 1632, m Anne -;

8-Peter, m Sarah Newdigate; 7-Daniel, m Elizabeth Belcher;

6—Andrew (1706-74), sec. and lt. gov. Province of Mass., m Mary Fitch;
5—Andrew (1731-99), Harvard, 1749, judge Ct. Common Pleas, m Mary, dau. of Benjamin Lynde, chief justice of Mass.;
4—Rev. Thomas Fitch (1757-97), Harvard, 1775, m

4-Rev. Thomas Fitch (1757-97), Harvard, 1110, m 1778, Sarah Pynchon; 3-Daniel, M.D., LL.D. (1787-1842), prof. Dartmouth Coll. and Med. Coll. of Ohio, m 1817, Mary R. Pulling.

2-Only child of William Edward Coale, M.D. (1816-65), physician, Boston, m Katherine Sew-

all Oliver (1828-56).

all Oliver (1828-56).

M Dec. 9, 1882, Elizabeth Atkinson, b Dec. 31, 1856; sister of Henry Morrell Atkinson (qvfor genealogy); issue: 1-Marian, b Boston, Oct. 30, 1883; m Dec. 2, 1907, Richard Inglis; 2-William Edward (Jan. 4, 1887-Feb. 28, 1909).

A.B., Harvard, '74, LL.B., 1876. Member firm of Coale & Hayes, patent lawyers, Boston. Pres. Harvard Musical Assn. Clubs: Cosmos (Washington), Harvard, National Arts (New York), 'St. Botolph. Union. Exchange (Boston). Resi-St. Botolph, Union, Exchange (Boston). Residence: 15 Charles River Sq., Boston, Mass.

ATKINSON, Henry Morrell, b Brookline, Mass.,

ATKINSON, Henry Morrell, b Brookline, Mass., Nov. 13, 1862.

7-John Atkinson (qv);
6-John (b 1667), m 1st, Sara Woodman;
5-Dea. Ichabod (b 1714), m 1733, Priscilla Bailey;
4-Lt. Amos (b 1754), minute man at Concord and Lexington, m 2d, Anna Knowlton;
2-Amos (b 1792), m 1818, Anna Greenleaf Sawyer.
2-Son of George Atkinson (1822-1915), Boston, m 1852, Elizabeth Staigg (b Yorkshire, Eng., 1825-d 1904); issue: 1-Mary (1853-56); 2-George (1854-56); 3-Richard S.; 4-Elizabeth (m George O. G. Coale, qv); 5-Marian (1858-74); 6-James Sawyer (1860-83); 7-Henry Morrell (above).

7-M Apr. 5, 1883, May Peters, b Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 16, 1868; dau. of Richard Peters (1810-89), civil engineer, capitalist, Atlanta; issue: 1-May Peters, b Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 15, 1889; m Oct. 10, 1916, Jackson Porter Dick; 2-Henry M., Jr. (Feb. 23, 1892-Nov. 2, 1918); Harvard, '15; 2d lt., 1st lt., and capt., attached to Bty. C, 71st Arty., C.A.C., and in France, July 1918; died at Angers, France, of pneumonia contracted from exposure and overwork caring for fellow officers and men during the influenza epidemic.

posure and overwork caring for fellow officers and men during the influenza epidemic. Harvard, '84, A.B., conferred 1908. Pres. Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Atlanta; chmn. bd. Ga. Ry. & Power Co. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Brook, Links (New York), Piedmont Driving, Capital City, Athletic, etc. Summer place: "The Birches," North Hatley, P.Q., Can. Residence: Ponce de Leon Apts., Atlanta, Ga. ATKINSON, William, b Brookline, Mass., July 7 1866

7. 1866.

7, 1866.
7-John Atkinson (qv);
6-John (b 1667), m 1st, Sara Woodman;
5-Dea. Ichabod (b 1714), m 1733, Priscilla Bailey;
4-Lt. Amos (b 1754), minute man at Concord and Lexington, m 2d, Anna Knowlton;
2-Amos (b 1792), m 1818, Anna Greenleaf Sawyer.
2-Son of Edward Atkinson, Ph.D., LL.D. (1827-1905), eminent economist, statistician, pres. of Mfrs. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Boston, m 1855, Mary Caroline Heath (1830-1907); issue: 1-Caroline Heath (1856-67); 2-Anna Greenleaf (m Ernest Winsor); 3-Edward William (b 1859; m Ellen Forbes, dau. Henry S. Russell); '4-Charles Heath (1862-1915); 5-Lincoln (b and d 1865); 6-William (above); 7-Robert Whitman (qv for Heath line); 8-Caroline Penniman; 9-Mary Heath (b1878; m Richard Goodwin Wadsworth).
6-M May 29, 1900, Mittie Harmon (Jackson) Field (qv for genealogy).
Harvard, '89 (D.K.E.). Treas. The Vacuum Co. (fumigation of foreign cotton). Club: Harvard (New York). Residence: "Rest Harrow," Boxford, Mass.

Mass

ATKINSON, Robert Whitman, b at Brookline, Mass., Dec. 14, 1868. 9-William Heath, from Eng. in the "Lyon," 1632, 8-Peleg, m Sarah Hunt;

m Mary -

7-William (1662-1738), m 2d, Anna Ruggles;

6-William (1686-1742), m 1716, Prudence Bridge; 5-John (1732-1804), m 1758, Susannah Craft; 4-Ebenezer (1765-1845), m 1791, Hannah, dau. of Col. Joseph Williams;

3-Charles (1801-68), m 1828, Caroline Penniman. 2-Son of Edward **Atkinson**, Ph.D., LL.D. (1827-

2-Son of Edward Attinson, Ph.D., Ld.D. (1821-1905), eminent economist, statistician, pres. of Mfrs. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Boston, m 1855, Mary Caroline Heath (1830-1907), for issue and Atkinson line see William Atkinson.

M Mar. 5, 1904, Elizabeth Bispham, dau. Edward Augustus Page, Phila., Pa.; issue: 1-Alice Tucker, b Brookline, Mass.; 2-Eliot Heath, b Mattapoisett, Mass.; 3-Samuel Greenleaf, b at Brookline, Most.

Mattapoisett, Mass., 3-Samuel Greenear, vat Brookline, Mass. A.B., Harvard, '91. Pianist, orchestra leader and composer. Club: Tavern (Boston). Summer place: Mattapoisett, Mass. Residence: "Heath-

lea," Heath Hill, Brookline, Mass.

ATKINSON, Mittie Harmon Jackson (Mrs. William), b Methuen, Mass., May 31, 1863.

8-John Harmon (b ca. 1650), m Sarah Roberts;

7-Samuel (b 1686), m Mercy Simpson;

6-William (b 1719), m Esther Libby;

5-Jonathan (b 1743), soldier Am. Rev., m Dorcas

Harmon:

4-Abner (1770-1857), m Sarah Marshall;

3-Artemas (1808-82), prominent in N.H. politics,

m Mittie S. March.

-Dau. of James Churchill Jackson (1826-1889), farmer, m Caroline March Harmon (1838-67); issue: 1-Eya (qy for Jackson line); 2-Mittie Harmon (above)

mon (above).

2-M Jan. 21, 1882, Frank Perez Field (b 1852); issue: 1-James Waldo, b Malden, Mass., Jan. 19, 1884; m Aug. 19, 1905, Irene, dau. John McMahon, Toronto, Ont. (issue: Edna, b Aug. 10, 1907).

M 2d, May 29, 1900, William Atkinson (qv for

M 2d, May 29, 1900, William Akkinson (qv for genealogy).
Residence: "Rest Harrow," Boxford, Mass.
JACKSON, Eva, b Methuen, Mass., Feb. 20, 1860.
8-Nicholas Jackson, from Eng. to Rowley, Mass., before 1646, m Sarah Riley;
7-Caleb, m Elizabeth Howe (dau. of Elizabeth Howe, who was executed as a witch, Salem, Mass., July 19, 1692);
6-Caleb, m May, day, William Averill.

6—Caleb, m Mary, dau. William Averill; 5—James, m Mary, dau. Samuel Scripture; 4—Samuel, m Jane Gentilhomme;

3-Ebenezer, m Anna Flanders. o-Ebenezer, m Anna Flanders.

2-Dau. of James Churchill **Jackson** (1826-1889), farmer, m Caroline March Harmon (1838-67); issue: 1-Eva (above); 2-Mittie Harmon (Mrs. William Atkinson, qv for Harmon line).

Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 41 B St., Washington, D.C.

ATWATER, Christopher Greene, b Millville, N. J., Dec. 23, 1869.

J., Dec. 25, 1697.

S-David Atwater (1613-92), from Eng. to Quinnipiack (New Haven), Conn., 1637, m Damaris, dau. Thomas Sayre, Lynn, Mass.;

-Samuel (1664-1742), m Sarah, dau. John Alling;

6-Caleb (1702-75), m Lydia Benham; m 2d, Abigail

Bradley;

5-Stephen (1751-1831), *m* Hannah Mead; 4-Mead (1790-1878), *m* Huldah Hoag; 3-Stephen (1815-55), *m* Mary L. Weaver (desc. of

Theophilus Eaton, qv).

2-Son of Richard Mead Atwater (1844-1922), A.B., Brown, '65, chemist (see Who's Who in America), m 1867, Abby Sophia Greene; issue: 1-Sophia Mead (b 1869); 2-Christopher Greene (above); 3-Ethelwyn Morrill (1871-1900; m Arthur Harten Claveland), A Fishard Mead Jr. (above); 3—Ethelwyn Morrill (18/1-1900); m Arthur Horton Cleveland); 4—Richard Mead, Jr. (b 1873; m Jane E., dau. Rt. Rev. Leigh R. Brewer); 5—David Hastings (qv for Greene line); 6—Dorothea (b 1877; m Edward Wanton Smith, qv); 7—Maxwell Wanton (1878-1919; m Mary Adams, dau. Montgomery Meigs); 8—Elizabeth Arnold (b 1879; m Norman Bardeen, qv); 9—Marjory Garrison (b 1883; m Edward C. Rossmassler)

massler).

2-M May 5, 1903, Jane Power Dunnell, b at Pawtucket, B.I., Sept. 25, 1871; dau. Jacob Dunnell, Jr., Tarrytown, N.Y.; issue: 1-Janet Dunnell.

b N.Y. City, Sept. 6, 1905; 2-Sylvia Mead, b at Flushing, L.I., Mar. 15, 1907; 3-Abby Wanton, b Flushing, Feb. 22, 1911. M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1891. By-product coke

oven design, construction and operation; ammonia utilization; mgr. agrl. dept. The Barrett Co., New York. Residence: Tarrytown, N.Y.

ATWATER, David Hastings, b at Millville, N.J.,

Nov. 8, 1875. 9-John ("Surgeon John") Greene (gy);

8-Maj. John (1620-1708), dep. gov. R.I., m Anne

7-Capt. Samuel (1670-1720), m Mary Gorton; 6-Lt. Samuel (1700-80), m Sarah Coggeshall; 5-Christopher (1740-1836), mem. Com. of Safety in Am. Rev., m Deborah, dau. of Samuel Ward, mem. Cont. Congress;

4-Nathaniel (1789-1841), m Abby Sophia, dau. Watson Casey, and g.dau. Nathan Goodale, both soldiers Am. Rev.;

3-Christopher Albert (1816-53), U.S.M.A., '32, maj.

3-Christopher Albert (1816-83), U.S.M.A., "32, maj. U.S.A., m Sarah Anna Chace.
2-Son of Abby Sophia Greene, m Richard Mead Atwater (1844-1922), chemist (see Who's Who in America); for issue and Atwater line see Christopher Greene Atwater.

Christopher Greene Atwater.

M Apr. 6, 1904, Beatrice, dau. Charles W. Bardeen (qvforgenealogy); issue: 1-David Farnsworth, b Rochester, N.Y., July 25, 1908.

Brown, '99; M.D., Syracuse U., 1902. Physician, Rochester, N.Y. Capt., M.C., U.S.A., 1918-1919.

Residence: 350 Glenwood Av., Rochester, N.Y.

SMITH, Edward Wanton, b Germantown, Phila., Pa., Jan. 18, 1875.

7-Daniel **Smith** (1665-1742), from Eng., 1691, settled at Burlington, N.J., m Mary, dau. Robert Mur-

6-Robert (1698-1781), Burlington, N.J., m Elizabeth, dau. John Bacon, of Bacons Neck, N.J.; 5-Daniel (b 1730), m Sarah Raper (Joshua 6; Thomas 7, from Eng.);

Thomas 7, from Eng.);
4-Benjamin (d 1793), m Deborah Morris (William 5; John 6; Anthony 7; Anthony 8);
3-Daniel (1792-1883), m Esther, dau. John Morton. 6-Thomas Wharton (1664-1718), from England to Phila., m Rachel Thomas;
5-Joseph (1707-76), m Hannah Carpenter (John 6; Samuel 7, treas. Province Pa.);
4-Charles (1743-1889), m Hannah Redwood (William 5; Abraham 6);
3-William (1790-1856), m Deborah Fisher (Samuel P. 4. Joshu 5; Thomas 6; John 7; came in the

R. 4; Joshua 5; Thomas 6; John 7; came in the Welcome, 1682),

2-Son of Benjamin Raper Smith (1825-1904), mfg.

2-Son of Benjamin Raper Smith (1825-1904), mfg. chemist, m Esther Fisher Wharton (1836-1916); issue: 1-William Wharton (1861-1892); 2-Anna Wharton (m Henry Austin Wood); 3-Esther Morton; 4-Edward Wanton (above).

4-M Oct. 6, 1904, Dorothea Atwater, b Millville, N. J., June 28, 1877; sister of Christopher Greene Atwater (qv for genealogy); issue (all b Germantown, Phila., Pa.): 1-Sarah Anna Greene, b May 29, 1906; 2-Esther Fisher, b Aug. 11, 1908; 3-Anna Dorothea, b Feb. 16, 1910; 4-William Wharton, b Mar. 1, 1912; 5-Deborah Wharton, b Nov. 9, 1913; 6-Edward Wanton, b Dec. 15, 1920. Chem. Engr., U. Pa., 1897. Factory engr., Electric Storage Battery Co., Phila. Summer place: 64 Washington St., Newport, R.I. Residence: 535 Church Lane, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

VILAS, Elizabeth Gordon Atwood (Mrs. Edward P.), b Madison, Wis., Nov. 22, 1857.
8-John (Wood) Atwood (qv);
7-Nathaniel (1651-1724), m Mary -;

6-John (b 1684), began to write name Atwood, m Sarah Leavitt:

5-Isaac (b 1719), m Lydia Wait (desc. of Richard Warren, qv); 4-Isaac (1747-1836), m Hannah Chubbuck;

3-David (1779-1869), m Mary Bell (g.dau. John Bell,

soldier Am. Rev.).

2-Dau. of David Atwood (1815-89), editor and pub. State Journal, Madison, Wis., mayor of Madison, 1868, mem. 41st Congress, 1870-71, m Mary (1819-1906), dau. Connor Murray Sweeney (son of John, from Ireland, 1784); issue: 1-Charles D. (1850-78; m Elizabeth Ward); 2-Harrie F. (1852-1906); 3-Mary Louise (b 1855); 4-Elizabeth Gordon (above).

Gordon (above).

4-M Oct. 9, 1877, Edward Perrin Vilas (Nov. 6, 1852-Dec. 26, 1912); A.B., U. of Wis., '72, LL.B., 1875, A.M., 1882; prominent lawyer, Madison and Milwaukee, Wis.; issue: 1-Charles Atwood (qv for Vilas and Warren lines).

B.S., U. Wis., '76. Mem. S.M.D., C.D.A., D.F.P.A., D.A.R. Club: Women's University (N.Y.). Residence: 6 Gramatan Ct., Bronxville, N.Y.

VILAS, Charles Atwood, b Madison, Wis., Sept.

21, 1878.
6-Peter **Vilas** (1704-1756), believed to have come from Eng. ca. 1720, settled at or nr. Dedham, Mass., m Mercy, dau. John Gay;
5-Noah (1733-99), m 1760, Abigail Baker;
4-Moses (1771-1849), m 1799, Mercy Flint;
3-Levi B. (1811-79), settled at Madison, Wis., 1851,

lawyer, m Esther Green Smilie (1819-92). 11-Richard Warren (gy):

10-Mary, m Robert Bartlett (1603-76); 9-Joseph (1639-1711), m Hannah Pope (1637-1709);

8-Mary (1673-before 1738), m John Barnes (1669-1745);

7-Mary (b 1701), m Richard Wait (b 1693)

1-Mary (6 1701), m Richard Walt (6 1695); 6-Lydia (b 1725), m Isaac Atwood (b 1719); 5-Isaac (1747-1836), m Hannah Chubbuck (1750-98); 4-David (1779-1869), m Mary Bell; 3-David (1815-89), journalist, may of Madison,

Wis., 1868, mem. 41st Congress, 1870-71, m Mary Sweeney

Sweeney.

2-Only child of Edward Perrin Vilas (1852-1912),
A.B., U. Wis., '72, lawyer, Madison, m 1877, Elizabeth Gordon Atwood (qv for Atwood line).

M Dec. 11, 1901, Faith Van Valkenburgh, b at Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 11, 1878; dau. F. B. Van Valkenburgh, Milwaukee; issue: 1-Franklin E., b Milwaukee, Aug. 22, 1903; 2-Charles H., b Milwaukee, Feb. 12, 1907; 3-Faith, b Evanston, Ill., June 16, 1911.

Watkee, Feb. 17, June 16, 1911.

A.B., U. Wis., '99 (Psi U., Phi Beta Kappa). Lawyer; gen. counsel, Nat. Biscuit Co. Mem. S. M.D. Clubs: University (Chicago), Bankers (New York), etc. Residence: Scarsdale, N.Y.

VILAS, Malcolm Gorham, b Cleveland, O., Mar. 18, 1857.

fon Eng., ca. 1720, m Mercy, dau. John Gay; 5-Noah (1733-99), m 1760, Abagail Baker;

4-Nathaniel (1766-1852):

3-Royal (1804-74).

10-John Howland (qv): 9-Desire (1623-83), m 1643, Capt. John Gorham (1621-

8-Jabez (1656-1725), *m* 1677, Hannah Sturges Gray; 7-Isaac (1689-1740), *m* 1712, Hannah, dau. Lt. Richard Miles:

6-John (b 1726), m Lydia Dorman;

5-Samuel: 4-James (b 1784)

John Hood (1807-81).

2-Son of George Hooker Vilas (1835-1907), m Elizabeth Sarah Gorham (1830-1902); Issue: 1-Mal-colm Gorham (above); 2-Wylie Haskell (b 1865;

abeth Sarah Gorham (1830-1902); issue: 1-Malcolm Gorham (above); 2-Wylie Haskell (b 1865; m Mary Bartlett Baker); 3-Jessie Elizabeth (b 1871; m Frank E. Coursen).

1-M Dec. 10, 1879, Lettie Imogene Baker, b Bedford, Cuyahoga Co., O., Dec. 6, 1858; dau. George Allen Baker; issue: 1-Gertrude Elizabeth, b Willoughby, O., Sept. 2, 1880; Women's Coll., '03; m Oct. 22, 1903, Frank Smith Baker (issue: Elizabeth Vilas; Mary Bartlett; Elbert Hall, II); 2-Mildred, b Cleveland, O., Oct. 25, 1885; Vassar, '07; m June 27, 1903, Arthur Houghton Otis (issue: Malcolm Vilas; Arthur H., Jr.: George Gorham); 3-Malcolm Burt, b Cleveland, Feb. 9, 1887; Yale, '09; m June 24, 1911, Helen Marie, dau. Morris A. Bradley, Cleveland (issue: Anne; Helen; Mary; Malcolm Burt, Jr.; Catherine Bradley; Eleanor Bradley; Marie Elizabeth); 4-Charles Wylie, b Cleveland, Feb. 1, 1891; Yale, '13; m June 5, 1915, Martine, dau. of John W. McCulloch, Owensboro, Ky. (issue: Jean Holmes; Elizabeth; John McCulloch; Adrienne). Adrienne).

Sec. and treas. of The Standard Oil Co. (Ohio). Clubs: Union, Mayfield Country. Residence: 2799 Scarborough Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.

SPRAGUE, Albert Arnold, b Chicago, Ill., May

Jaloh Sprague (1603-50), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1626, settled at Charlestown, Mass., m Mass., 1626, se Joan Warren; 8-John (1624-92), soldier King Philip's War, m

ydia Goffe

Lydla Goffe;

-Edward (1663-1715), 1st treas. of Malden, selectman, m Dorothy Lane;

-William (1695-1747), m Dorothy Floyd;

-Jonathan (1739-1822), m 2d, Tabitha Burdett;

-Edward (1779-1858), m Asenath Corliss;

-Ziba (1806-67), mem. Vt. Assembly, m Caroline, dau. Col. Sprague Arnold, Randolph, Vt.

-Son of Otho Sylvester Arnold Sprague (1839-1909), a founder Sprague, Warner & Co., Chicago, capitalist, philanthropist, m 1871, Lucia Elvira Atwood (1849-1901); issue: 1-Mary A. (Mrs. Adolph Caspar Miller, qv for Atwood line); 2-Albert Arnold (above); 3-Nancy A. (b 1877); 4-Lucy (b 1878; m Wesley Clair Mitchell); 5-Otho S. A., Jr. (1880-93); 6-Arnold (1882-89).

-M June 22, 1901, Frances Fidelia Dibblee, b Chicago, Ill., Aug. 26, 1877; dau. late Henry Dib-

2-M June 22, 1901, Frances Fidelia Dibblee, b Chicago, Ill., Aug. 26, 1877; dau. late Henry Dibblee, of Chicago; issue: 1-Albert Arnold, Jr., b Chicago, May 6, 1903; 2-Laura, b Lake Forest, Ill., Dec. 24, 1909; 3-Otho Sylvester Arnold, b Lake Forest, June 27, 1913.

A.B., Harvard, '98. Chmn. bd. Sprague, Warner & Co., Chicago. Maj. and lt. col., inf., Nov. 27, 1917-Mar. 28, 1919; assigned to 34ist Inf., 86th Div., and in France, July 1918-Mar. 1919; col. inf. O.R.C. Commr. of public works of Chicago since 1923 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Chicago, University, Commercial, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Midday, City. Country place: Lake Bluff, Ill. Residence: 1130 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

MILLER, Mary Amelia Sprague (Mrs. Adolph C.), b Chicago, Ill., July 30, 1872.

8-John Atwood (qv); 7-Dea. Nathaniel (1651/52-1724), m Mary Morey; 6-Nathaniel (b 1693), m 2d, Mrs. Abigail Lucas;

5-Joseph (b 1742); 4-Ebenezer (1773-1841);

4-Ebenezer (1773-1841);
3-Ebenezer (1802-70), m Elvira Tucker.
2-Dau, of Otho Sylvester Arnold Sprague (1839-1909), a founder Sprague, Warner Co., Chicago, capitalist, philanthropist, m 1871, Lucia Elvira Atwood (1849-1901); for issue and Sprague line see Albert Arnold Sprague.

M Oct. 7, 1895, Adolph Caspar Miller, b San Francisco, Jan. 7, 1866; mem. Federal Reserve Bd. since 1914 (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Mary Sprague, Jr. (1900-04).
Residence: 2320 S St., Washington, D.C.

AUSTIN, Frederick Carleton, b Skaneateles, N. Y., June 2, 1853.
9-Richard Austin (qv);
8-Anthony (1636-1708), m Esther - (d 1698);
7-Nathaniel (1678-1760), m Abigail Hovey (1682-

1764);
6-Nathaniel (1710-77), m Agnes Adams (b 1710);
5-Joab (1740-1820), m Eleanor Kellogg (1747-1835);
4-Henry (b 1770), m Prudence Ensign (b 1771);
3-Warren (b 1798), m Hannah Van Etten (b 1802).
2-Son of Dor Austin (1826-99), Salt Lake City, m Marietta Hatch (1827-1919); issue: 1-Frank Howard; 2-Frederick Carleton (above); 3-Estella (d. m Mr. deCamp): 4-Lames Buchanan (d.

2-M May 11, 1887, Anna Barker (b Michigan City, Ind., Jan. 7, 1854-d June 30, 1922, at Hamburg, Germany, while touring Europe with her hus-

band).

Dand). Ed. Skaneateles Acad. Formerly pres. Austin Mfg. Co., road making machinery; now investment banker at Chicago. Clubs: Chicago, South Shore Country, Chicago Athletic, Lake Shore Athletic (Chicago), Circumnavigators (New York), Westchester Biltmore Country (Rye, N.Y.). Address: Railway Exchange, Chicago. Ill. cago, Ill.

AVERY, Charles Irving, b Auburn, N.Y., Mar. 10, 1859. 10-Christopher **Avery** (qv);

10-Christopher Avery (qv); 9-James (1620-1700), m Joanna Greenslade; 8-James (b 1646), dep. Gen. Court, Hartford, capt., peace commr., m Deborah Stallyon; 7-James (1673-1754), dep., capt., justice, m Mary

Griswold;

6-Ebenezer (1704-80), dep., col., m Lucy Latham; 5-Ebenezer (1732-81), lt. col., m Phoebe, dau. Daniel Denison (desc. Elder William Brewster, qv);

iel Denison (desc. Elder William Brewster, qv);
4—Ebenezer (1762-1842), It. cdr., m Mary Eldridge;
3—Charles E. (1794-1854), m Asenath Chedell.
8—John Taylor, from Eng. in the "Arabella,"
1630, settled at Windsor, Conn., 1639, m Rhoda—;
7—Thomas (1642-1735), one of 8 original settlers of Danbury, Conn., m Rebecca Ketchum;
6—Theophilus (1887-1777), m Miss Benedict;
5—Theophilus (1716-81), m Hannah Dibble;
4—John (1743-1816), m 1st, Ablgail Mygatt; m 2d, Sarah Mead;

Sarah Mead;

2-Najah (1769-1860), New York philanthropist, m Susan Carrington (1783-1831).

2-Son of Edward Henry Avery (1824-1908), law-yer, pres. Nat. Bank of Auburn, N.Y., m Susan Sophia Taylor (1821-90); issue: 1-Carrinton (m Mary Morgan Barber); 2-Charles Irving (above); 3-Martha (1855-1914; m Henry C. Milligan).

gan).

2-M June 24, 1890, Lillias Pomeroy, b Auburn, N.
Y., Oct. 7, 1860; dau. Theodore Medad Pomeroy,
LL.D., speaker U.S. Ho. of Rep.; issue (all b
Auburn, N.Y.): 1-Janet Pomeroy, May 31, 1891;
m June 26, 1912, John Foster Dulles; 2-Elizabeth Pomeroy, b Nov. 13, 1894; m July 5, 1917,
Allan C. Bakewell, Jr.; 3-Edward Carrington,
b Feb. 16, 1899; Cornell, '23.

B.S., Cornell, '83. Lawyer; dir. New York Telephone Co., Nat. Bank of Auburn, Empire Coke
Co., Auburn Theol. Sem. Club: Owasco Country. Summer place: "Woodside," Niles, Cayuga Co., N.Y. Residence: 84 South St., Auburn,
N.Y.

AVERY, Frank Montgomery, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1857.

10-Christopher Avery (qv); 9-Capt. James (1620-1700), capt. in King Philip's War, judge, dep. Gen. Court, etc., m 1643, Joanna Greenslade;

na Greenslade;
8-Lt. James (b 1646), capt. Conn. colonial forces, judge, dep., m 1669, Deborah Stallyon;
7-Capt. James (1673-1754), deputy, justice, guardian of the Pequot Indians, m Mary Griswold;
6-Lt. Col. Ebenezer (1704-80), lt. col. 8th Conn. Regt., Am. Rev., m Lucy Latham;
5-Lt. Ebenezer (1782/33-1781), lt. 8th Conn. Regt., Am. Rev., m 1761, Phoebe Denison;
4-Col. Ebenezer (1762-1842). lt. col. 8th Conn. Regt.,

4-Col. Ebenezer (1762-1842), It. col. 8th Conn. Regt., War of 1812, m 1793, Mary Eldridge; 3-Rev. Charles Eldridge (1794-1854), m 1820, Ase-

nath Chedell. 9-Elder William Brewster (qv);

8-Grace, m Daniel Wetherell; 7-Mary, m George Denison; 6-Daniel, m Rachel Starr;

6-Daniel, m Rachel Starr;
5-Phoebe, m Ebenezer Avery (5 above).
2-Son of Col. Irving Montgomery Avery (1832-1909), U.S.V. in Civil War, pres. mercantile agency, Brooklyn, m 1856, Jane Sabrina (1835-94), dau. Judge Gerrit V. Z. Orton, Auburn, N.Y. M Sept. 9, 1880, Therese Marie, dau. George Craddock, Phila., Pa.; issue (all b Brooklyn, N.Y.): 1-Irving Montgomery, b June 8, 1881; m Elizabeth H., dau. George Eadie Morris; 2-Henry Craddock, b Aug. 10, 1885; 3-Marion Frances, b Mar. 14, 1889.

Craddock, b Aug. 10, 1885; 3-Marion Frances, b Mar. 14, 1889.

Ed. private schools, Brooklyn, N.Y., and Heidelberg U., Germany; LL.B., New York U., 1882. Counsellor at law, N.Y. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.R., S.A.R., M.O.F.W. (judge adv. gen.), S.W. 1812, M.O.L.L. Clubs: Hardware (New York), Montauk (Brooklyn). Summer place: Sparta, Sussex Co., N.J. Residence: 108 Lincoln Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

AVERY, Coleman, b Cincinnati, O., Feb. 22, 1880.

10-Christopher Avery (qv); 9-Capt. James (1620-1700), capt. King Philip's War, m Joanna Greenslade;

8-Lt. James (b 1646), m Deborah Stallyon; 7-Capt. James (1673-1754), justice, guardian of the Pequot Indians, m Mary Griswold;

6-Ebenezer (1704-80), lt. col. Am. Rev., m Dorothy

6-Ebenezer (1704-80), lt. col. Am. Rev., m Dorothy Parke;
5-Parke (1710-97), m Mary Latham;
4-Ebenezer (1746-1828), m Elizabeth Coleman;
3-John Coleman (1792-1850), m 1st, Nancy Satterly; m 2d, Lydia Robinson.
2-Son of William Ledyard Avery (1833-98), B.A., Yale, '55, bvt. lt. col. U.S.V., 1865, judge Ct. Common Pleas, Hamilton Co., O., 1871-84, m Johanna Ummethum (1843-1909); issue: 1-Coleman (above); 2-Ethel (Mrs. Percy M. Cochran, qv).
1-M June 7, 1904, Elinor Coates, dau. George Hildt Baer, of Baltimore, Md.; issue (all b Cincinnati): 1-John Coleman, b July 1, 1907; 2-Ledyard, b July 5, 1908; 3-Elinor Louise, b Jan. 4, 1910; 4-Mary Frances, and 5-Elizabeth Coates (twins), b Aug. 29, 1913.
A.B., U. Cincinnati, '02 (Beta Theta Pi); LL.B., Cincinnati Law School, 1905 (Phi Deita Phi). Lawyer, Cincinnati, 1905-19; asst. pros. atty., Hamilton Co., 1909-11; asst. solicitor, Cincinnati, 1912-13; spl. asst. U.S. atty. for southern dist. of Ohio, 1918-19; judge Supreme Ct. of Ohio, 1920 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs: University, Riding, Cort. Ohio, 1920 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs: University, Riding, Cincinnati Golf. Summer place: "Pine Tree Cottage," Albemarle Park, Asheville, N.C. Residence: North Bend Rd. and Argus Rd., College Hill, Cincinnati, O.

COCHEAN, Ethel Avery (Mrs. Percy M.), b
Boston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1878.
10-Christopher Avery (qv);
9-Capt. James (1620-1700), capt. King Philip's
War, m 1643, Joanna Greenslade;
8-Lt. James (b 1646), m 1669, Deborah Stallyon;
7-Capt. James (1673-1754), justice, guardian of the
Pequot Indians, m Mary Griswold;
6-Ebenezer (1704-80), lt. col. Am. Rev., m Dorothy
Parks.

Parke:

5-Parke (1710-97), m Mary Latham; 4-Ebenezer (1746-1828), m Elizabeth Coleman; 3-John Coleman (1792-1850), m 1st, Nancy Satter-

3-John Coleman (1792-1850), m 1st, Nancy Satterly; m 2d, Lydia Robinson.

2-Dau. of William Ledyard Avery (1833-98), B.A., Yale, '55, bvt. lt. col. U.S.V., 1865, judge Ct. of Common Pleas, Hamilton Co., O., 1871-84, m Johanna Ummethum (1843-1909); issue: 1-Coleman (qv); 2-Ethel (above).

2-M Oct. 4, 1905, Percy Madison Cochran (1873-1917); capt. U.S.A.; son Col. Melville Augustus Cochran, Litchfield, Me.; issue: 1-Joan Katharine, b Clincinnati, O., Oct. 2, 1907; 2-Avery Madison, b Ft. McPherson, Ga., Jan. 21, 1910; 3-Melville Augustus, b Cincinnati, Jan. 27, 1913; 4-Ethel Percy, b Eagle Pass, Tex., May 20, 1915. 1915.

Summer place: "Avery Farm," North Bend Rd., College Hill, O. Residence: 235 Greendale Av.,

Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

AVIS, Samuel Brashear, b Harrisonburg, Va., Feb. 19, 1872.

Feb. 19, 1872.
4-John Avis, sgt. 4th Va. militia in War 1812;
3-John, It. 5th Va. Regt. in Mexican War and capt. C.S.A., was one of the executors of the last will of John Brown of Ossowatomie"), and aided in his capture.

Desc. Rev. Christian (Streight) Straight, Winchester, Va., first Luth. minister in the valley of Va., chaplain 8th Va. in Am. Rev.; also Peter Haines, Charlestown, Va. (now W.Va.),

ter Haines, Charlestown, Va. (now W.Va.), pvt. Cont. Army, 1776-79.
2-Son of Braxton Davenport Avis (1850-1912), was youngest known soldier in C.S.A., having joined as a drummer boy in Gen. "Stonewall" Jackson's brig. at 11, and served 3 yrs., m Harriet Elizabeth Wilson (b 1849).

M Dec. 6, 1899, Florence Miriam, dau. Gov. George Wesley Atkinson, of W.Va. (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Samuel Brashear, Jr., b Charleston, W.Va., Aug. 18, 1903; Washington and Lee, '24; 2-Florence Miriam, b Charleston, June 7, 1913.

Ed. Staunton (Va.) Mil. Acad.; LL.B., Washington and Lee, 1893. Lawyer; was asst. U.S. atty.

for southern dist. of W.Va.; pros. atty., Kanawha Co., 1900-12; mem. 63d Congress, 1913-15; gen. counsel Public Service Commn. of W.Va. (see Who's Who in America). Capt. 2d W.Va. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1988, Mem. S.A.R., Spanish-Am. War Vets. Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy (Washington), Edgewood, Country, Regidence: Charleston. Edgewood Country. Residence: Charleston,

AYLETT, Philip, b King William Co., Va., Apr.

30, 1867.

9-Capt. John Aylett, from Eng., 1656, to the Northern Neck of Va., m Annie -;

8-Philip (b 1658), founded the family seat "Fairfield," King William Co., Va.;

7-Col. William, of "Fairfield," burgess, m Anne (said to be Taylor or Tayloe);

6-Philip, clk. King William Co., m 1st, Martha (1721-47), dau. Capt. William Dandridge;

5-Col. William (1743-80), burgess, mem. Va. Conv. of 1775-76, dep. com. gen. of forces in Va., later com. gen. Southern Dept., m 1766, Mary Macon;

4-Col. Philip, of "Montville," King William Co., m Elizabeth, dau. Patrick Henry, famous orator and statesman;

tor and statesman;
Gen. Philip, of "Montville," m Judith Page Waller.

7-William **Brockenbrough**, came to Mass., thence to Northern Neck of Va. and settled in "Tappahannock, now Essex Co., Va., m Mary Dalton;
-Austin (b 1685), m Mary Metcalfe;
-William (b 1715), m 1735, Elizabeth Fauntleroy

(d 1758); -Moore Fauntleroy, m Lucy Roane Barnes;

4-Moore Fauntleroy, m Lucy Roane Barnes;
3-Moore Fauntleroy, m 2d, Sarah Smith.
2-Son of Col. William Roane Aylett (1833-1900),
lawyer, commonwealth atty. for King William Co., col. 53d Va. C.S.A., m 1860, Alice Rosena Brockenbrough (1849-95); issue: 1-Sarah B.
(b 1861; m Richard Tuggle Goodwyn); 2-Pattie Waller (1862-98; m George Carrington Callaway); 3-Etta B. (d young); 4-Philip (above); 5-Alice Page (b 1868; m Moses Drury Hoge, Jr., M.D.); 6-William Roane (m Sallie E. Clarke); 7-Patrick Henry (1870-71); 8-Bessie Boothe (b 1873; m Austin B. Mitchell); 9-Patrick Henry (b 1877); 10-Eugenia (1878-79); 11-Moore B. (d infancy). fancy

fancy).

4-M July 11, 1900, Hilma Christine Fernquist, b
Stockholm, Sweden, 1872; dau. Carl Johan
Fernquist, officer Swedish navy; issue: 1Christine Fernquist (d infancy); 2-Elsie, b
Portsmouth, Va., May 29, 1903.

Va. Mil. Inst., '88. Civil engineer, N.Y.C.R.R.
Author of Part VIII in Vol. III of Prof. Hool's
"Reinforced Concrete Construction." Inventor
of a lock-signit pine, and suspended system of of a lock-joint pipe, and suspended system of bridge construction. Asso, mem. Am. Soc. C. E. Hobby: Art, architecture, public speaking, technical writing. Summer place: "Montville." King William Co., Va. Residence: Garrison St., Hollis, L.I., N.Y.

AYMAR, Benjamin, b New York, N.Y., Apr. 24,

1867.
6-Jean (Eymar) Aymar (d 1755), a Huguenot, settled at New York, 1730-31, m Françoise Belon; 5-Daniel (1733-1815), m 1756, Ann Magdalene (b 1738), dau. François Magny, m Annatje Kip; 4-John (1758-1832), m 1787, Judith (1767-99), dau. Benjamin Quereau, m Hannah Le Brun; 3-Benjamin (1791-1876), founded, 1821, with bro, John Quereau, Aymar & Co., West India shipping mchts., Danish vice consul at New York, banker, sr. warden Grace Ch., etc., m 1816, Elizabeth (1791-1843) dau. Coertland Van Beubanker, sr. warden Grace Ch., etc., m 1816, Elizabeth (1791-1843), dau. Coertland Van Beuren, m Ann Wessells.

4-Evan Thomas (d 1836), m Elizabeth, dau. Gil-

4-Evan Thomas (d 1836), m Elizabeth, dau. Gilbert Sherer, m Catherine Fitz Randolph;
3-Evan Henry (1799-1850), m Phebe Ann, dau. William Hazard, m Lucretia Holmes.
2-Son of Edmund Brandt Aymar (Mar. 22, 1833-Oct. 16, 1876), S. S. Sands & Co., bankers and brokers, New York, m Elizabeth Fitz Randolph Thomas (Oct. 29, 1827-Apr. 11, 1903); issue: 1-Louisa (b 1866; m Charles Alfred Christian); 2-Benjamin (above); 3-William Howard (b 1868); 4-Harbert Fitz Randolph (b 1869) 4-Herbert Fitz Randolph (b 1869).

2-Not married. Columbia U. Law Sch., 1892 (Delta Psi). Mem. H.S.A. Hobby: History of New York; genealogy. Clubs: St. Anthony (New York), Redlands Country (Calif.). Residence: University Club, Redlands, Calif.

AYRES, Wylie McLean, b Cincinnati, O., Dec. 16.

10-John (Eyer) Ayres (1587-1657), from England to Haverhill, Mass., 1636, settled at Salisbury, 1637, later at Saybrook, Conn.; 9-Obadiah (d 1694), Woodbridge, N.J., m a dau. of

Capt. John Pike;
-John (1663-1732):

-John (1691-1759)

6-John (1719-77); 5-Isaac (d 1794);

4-Stephen Cooper (1782-1821), m Comfort Day (1785-

3-Dr. Henry P. (1813-87), m Katherine Eliza, dau. Vice Admiral Stephen C. Rowan, U.S.N., vet. Mexican and Civil wars.

4-James McLean, from Paisley, Scotland, m Ann McLean, of Phila.

3-S.B.W. (1850 or 51-1874), Cincinnati, m Ann Eliza Hutchens.

Hutchens.
2-Son of Dr. Stephen Cooper Ayres (1840-1921), B. A., Miami, '61, M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1864, pvt., later actg. asst. surgeon U.S.A., Civil War, oculist, Cincinnati, m 1864, Louise McLean; issue: 1-Wylie McLean (above); 2-Rowan (1876-1912); 3-Robert Williams (b 1880; m Kate Dowson, dau. Henry Basil O'Neill); 4-Louise (m Archibald Hamilton Rowan); 5-Gertrude (m Pelham Hooper Blossom).
1-M Mar. 31, 1920, Kate Miller Voorheis, b Portsmouth, O., May 21, 1876.
B.A., Yale, '97; M.D., Med. College of Ohio, 1900. Ophthalmologist, Cincinnati. Capt., M.C., U.S. A., July 1918-July 1919; service in France. Clubs:

July 1918-July 1919; service in France. Clubs: University, Yale. Residence: 4 W. 7th St., Cincinnati. O.

BABCOCK, Warren La Verne, b at Eden, N.Y.,

Mar. 14, 1873.

Desc. James Babcock (b 1612), from Eng. to Westerly, R.I., 1641, settled at Portsmouth, R.I., 1642, mem. Gen. Court of Commissioners, 1668.

Son of David Horace Babcock (1846-1910), farmer,

Son of David Horace Babcock (1846-1910), farmer, m 1870, Eliza Catherine Belknap (b 1852); issue: 1-Warren La Verne (above); 2-Herbert (b 1875). 1-M Dec. 30, 1896, Helen May Wood, b Eden, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1872; dau. late Cyrenius Wood, of Eden; issue: 1-Warren Wood, b Ogdensburg, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1897; U. Mich., '23; 2-Lyndon Ross, b Ogdensburg, Jan. 4, 1900; U. Mich., '22; 3-Kenneth Belknap, b Bath, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1902; Univ. Mich., '26; 4-Margaret Carter, b Detroit, Mich., Jan. 17, 1908.

Jan. 17, 1908.

Ed. Hamburg (N.Y.) Acad., M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1893. Supt. Grace Hospital, Detroit. Commd. maj., M.R.C., July 1917; It. col., June 1918; col., Nov. 1918; in France, Aug. 1917-Jan. 1919; surgeon, 6th Regt., C.A.C., 1917; comdg. A.R.C. Hosp. 3, Paris, 1918; comdg. Base Hosp. 6, Bordeaux, 1918-19; awarded Medaille d'Honneur (France), Officer French Legion of Honor, 1918; citation from General Pershing (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Philately. Club: Detroit Athletic. Summer place: Hickory Island, Mich. Residence: 245 E. Willis St., Detroit, Mich.

BACKUS, Clinton Jirah, b Chaplin, Conn., Oct. 5. 1853

8-William Backus (qv); 7-William (1640-1721), m Elizabeth Pratt;

6-Samuel;

5-Nathaniel. 4-Calvin; 3-De Lacena.

3-De Lacena.

2-Son of Jirah Lanphear **Backus** (1828-1902), *m*Susan Marla (1833-96), dau. Augustus Dodge, Eastford, Conn. (desc. William Dodge, Salem, Mass., 1629); issue: 1-Clinton Jirah (above); 2-Charles H.; 3-Annie E. (*m* Robert L. Stephenson); 4-Nellie M. (*m* Frederick R. Brill); 5-Grace I. Grace L.

1-M June 17, 1886, Carrie Laurena Haskins, b Oswego, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1860; dau. David Haskins,

Oswego; issue (all b St. Paul, Minn.): 1-Clinton Jirah, Jr., b Sept. 22, 1887; B.A., Trinity (Conn.), '09; lt., 339th Artv.; 2-David Haskins, b Mar. 7, 1893; U. Mo., '13; 1st lt., 49th Aviation Corps. at Tours, France; 3-Romayne Lyon, b Mar. 5, 1895; B.S., U. Minn., '19; corp., 402d Forestry, service in U.S.; 4-Una, b Jan. 7, 1897; B. A., Vassar, '18, B.A., Amherst, '83 (Beta Theta Pl), M.A., 1886. A., Vassar, Pi), M.A., 1886.

Prof. Latin and Greek, Baldwin Sem., since 1884. Hobby: Genealogy. Residence: 1953 Cheremoya Av., Holbywood, Calif.

BACKUS, Harriet Ivins Davis (Mrs. Henry C.),
b New York, N.Y., Dec. 3, 1868.

Desc. Isaac Davis (b 1642), who settled at Somerville, N.J., 1642; and thru:
4-Squire Isaac, Somerville, N.J., m Jane Dunham:

3-Dr. Isaac (brother of Dr. John Davis, New York), m Sarah Ivins, Trenton, N.J. 2-Dau. of Lemuel Wilmer **Davis** (b 1827), N.Y.

2-Dau. of Lemuel Wilmer **Davis** (b 1827), N.Y. City, m Jane Hastings.

M Sept. 24, 1890, Henry Clinton Backus (May 31, 1848-May 3, 1908); A.B., Harvard, '71; LL.B., Columbia, 1873; lawyer, New York; desc. William Backus, Saybrook, Conn., 1637; son of Charles Chapman Backus, one of the incorporators, 1850, and later treas. of the U.S. (later the American) Express Co.; issue: 1-Harriet Edna; 2-Clinton Davis, b New York, Dec. 18, 1895; B. A., Yale, '18; ensign U.S.N.R.F. aviation branch; served in France.

A., Yale, '18; ensign U.S.N.R.F. aviation branch; served in France.
Hobby: Civics and national education. Summer place: "Tranquility," East Hampton, L.I. Residence: 520 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BACKUS, Manson Franklin, b S. Livonia, N.Y.,
May 11, 1833.

May 11, 1853.

8-William **Backus** (qv);

7-Stephen (d 1695), m 1666, Sarah Spencer;

6-Timothy (1682-1762), m 1703/09, Sarah Post;

5-John (1720-before 1790), m 1746, Joanna Cleveland, widow of Uriah Downing;

4-John (1747-1842), soldier Am. Rev., m 1769, Jerusha Pakar.

sha Baker;

3-John (1772-1862), m 3d, Philena (Stebbins) Richardson.

10-Stephen Hopkins (qv);

10-Stephen **Hopkins** (qv);
9-Constance (d 1677), m Nicholas **Snow** (d 1676);
8-Mary (b 1630), m ca. 1650, Thomas **Paine** (Thomas 9, Plymouth, Mass., 1622);
7-Elisha (1659-1735), m 1685, Rebecca Doane;
6-Rebecca, m Edward **Cleveland**;
5-Joanna (b 1717), as Widow Downing, m 2d, 1746, John **Backus** (5 above).

John Backus (6 above).

2-Son of Clinton Theron Backus (1827-97), banker, farmer, manufacturer, Union Springs, N.Y., m 1851, Harriet Newel Groesbeck (1828-54); m 2d, 1855, Nancy Ellen Decker (1828-1904); issue (1st marriage): 1-Florence (1851-54); 2-Manson F. (above); (2d marriage): 1-Clinton T., Jr. (1858-1920); 2-George B. (b 1866).

18t-2-M Apr. 22, 1873, Emma Cornelia Yawger (Aug. 1854-June 1834); dau. Philip H. Yawger, Union Springs, N.Y.; issue: 1-Helen Irene (May 16, 1875-Feb. 9, 1907); m Ralph M. Harlan (issue: Otis Backus); 2-LeRoy Manson, b at Union Springs, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1879; A.B., Harvard, '02; m 1906, Edith Helen Boetzkes (issue: Emma Helen; Manson F., II; Walter Clinton; LeRoy M., Jr.; Edith Marjorie).

M 2d, Oct. 20, 1886, Lue Adams (July 4, 1851-Feb. 22, 1901); dau. Samuel Adams, of King Ferry, N.Y.

M 3d, June 19, 1902, Elise Piutti, b Stotternheim, Germany

Pres. Nat. Bank of Commerce of Seattle. res. Nat. Bank of Commerce of Seattle. Pres. Clearing House Assn. of Seattle; dir. Seattle Branch, Federal Reserve Bank. Pres. Wash. Soc. S.R. Chmn. Mil. Training Camps Assn. and rep. Capital Issues Com. during war period (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of etchings. Clubs: Rainier (pres.), Arctic, Seattle Golf, Tacoma Country and Golf, Elks, Seattle Press. Residence: The Highlands, Seattle, Wash.

MATSON, Anna Glover (Mrs. Nathaniel), b at Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1851. 10-Stephen Hopkins (qv);

9-Constance, m 1627, Hon. Nicholas Snow; 8-Mary, m Thomas Paine (b 1610), from Eng. with his father, Thomas, 1622; 7-Elisha (1659-1735), m 1685, Rebecca Doane; 6-Abraham (b ca. 1691), m 1717, Ruth Adams (desc. m 1627, Hon. Nicholas Snow:

6-Abraham (6 ca. 1631), m 1111, Ruth Adams (decor-Henry Adams, qv); 5-Thomas (1724-66), B.A., Yale, 1748, pastor 1st Presbyn. Ch., Cutchogue, L.I., m Abigail Wick-ham (widow of Dr. David Hull); 4-Benjamin (1761-1854), soldier Am. Rev., m De-liverance Wells;

3-Christiana, m 1822, Thomas Hallock

2-Dau. of Rhoda Ann Hallock (1826-1920), m 1849,
 John Irwin Glover (1825-1906), architect, Brooklyn; issue: 1-Anna (above); 2-John Graham (m

lyn; issue: 1-Anna (above); 2-John Graham (*m* Sarah Prentice).

1-*M* June 14, 1871, Nathaniel Matson, M.D. (Mar. 6, 1839-Oct. 15, 1916); son Stephen J. Matson, Schodack Landing, N.Y.; issue (all *b* Brooklyn, N.Y.); 1-Esther, *b* May 8, 1875; Goucher Coll., '97; M.A., Columbia, 1911; 2-Clarine Van Bergen, *b* Oct. 24, 1880; *m* Nov. 1, 1919, Gregory Burkitt Webb; 3-Anna Nathalie, *b* Jan. 24, 1885.

Mem. S.M.D. Hobby: Books and old furniture. Residence: 436 Arroyo Drive, Pasadena, Calif.

CROWNINSHIELD, Bowdoin Bradlee, b New York, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1867.
6-Johannes Caspar Richter (von Kronsheldt)
Crowninshield (qv);
5-John (1666/07-1751) av Anctice day Live William

5-John (1696/97-1761), m Anstiss, dau. John Williams:

4-George (1734-1815), m 1757, Mary Derby (1737-1813; Richard 5; Richard 6; Roger 7); 3-Benjamin Williams (1772-1851), Sec. of the Navy, 1814-18, in Cabinets of Presidents Madison and

Monroe, mem. 18th to 21st Congresses, m 1804,

Monroe, mem. 18th to 21st Congresses, m 1804, Mary, dau. Capt. Francis Boardman.

2-Son of Benjamin Williams Crowninsheld (d 1892), A.B., Harvard, '58, m Katharine Bradlee; issue: 1-Bowdoin Bradlee (above); 2-Francis Boardman (b 1869; m Louise E., dau. Henry Algernon du Pont); 3-Benjamin Williams (b 1871); 4-Katharine Bradlee (m Lincoln Davis, qv).

1-M May 12, 1901, Priscilla Janet (d 1915), dau. James MacPhail, Whycocomagh, Cape Breton, N.S.

N.S.

M 2d. Oct. 6, 1916, Laura Louise Widlar, b Cleve-

M 2d, Oct. 6, 1916, Laura Louise Widiar, 6 Cleveland, O., Mar. 9, 1880; dau. Leonard John Widlar, Cleveland.

A.B., Harvard, '90. Naval architect; pres. and gen. mgr. Crowninshield Shipbuilding Co., Fall River, Mass. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Marblehead, Mass.

BACON, Louisa Crowninshield (Mrs. Francis E.), b Boston, Mass., Jan. 7, 1842. 6-Johannes Caspar Richter (von Kronsheldt)

Crowninshield (qv);

5-John (1696/97-1761), m Anstiss, dau. John Williams:

4-George (1734-1815), m 1757 Mary Derby (1737-1813;

Richard 5; Richard 6; Roger 7; 3-Benjamin Williams (1772-1851), Sec. of the Navy, 1814-18, in Cabinets of Presidents Madison and Monroe, mem. 18th to 21st Congresses, m 1804,

Monroe, mem. 18th to 21st Congresses, m 1804, Mary, dau. Capt. Francis Boardman.

-Dau. of Francis Boardman Crowninshield (1809-77), A.B., Harvard, '29, hon. A.M., 1843, mem. Mass. Senate, law partner of late Rufus Choate, New York, m Sarah Gooll Putnam (1810-79); issue: 1—Alice (m Josiah Bradlee); 2—

Louisa (above).

2-M Oct. 8, 1860, Francis Edward Bacon (1836-1909); son of Daniel Carpenter Bacon, m Desire Taylor Gorham (desc. John Howland, qv); issue: 1-Alice, b Brookline, Mass., Nov. 29, 1869; m Oct. 15, 1891, William Sturgis Hooper Lothrop; 2-Louis, b Brookline, June 29, 1872; A.B., Harvard, '94; m 1912, Mary Rodman, dau. Rear Adm. William H. H. Southerland (qv).

Residence: 370 Magnolia Av., Riverside, Calif.

SOUTHERLAND, William Henry Hudson, b New York, N.Y., July 10, 1852. 7-William Southerland (d 1724), from Scotland to Orange Co., N.Y., 1684, m Margaret (Toshack?); 6-David (d 1778), m Mary, dau. Patrick MacGreg-

5-David (1728-abt, 1800), m Hannah -;

4-William (1761-1846), m Sarah, dau. David Reyn-

3-Andrew (1794-1861), m Phoebe, dau. Martin Mc-Donell

7-Jonathan Hudson (1658-1729), m Sarah -:

r-Jonathan Hudson (1998-1123), m Saran -; 6-Richard, m Hannah, dau. Capt. William Booth; 5-Obediah (1724-91), m Bethia, dau. Capt. Isaac

Hubbard; 4-Obediah (1758-1846). m Chloe, dau. Jonathan Pike:

3-Obediah (1797-1880), m Sarah Ann, dau. William Craft.

2-Son of William Southerland (1819-80), m 1845,

Son of William Southerland (1819-80), m 1845, Phoebe Elizabeth Hudson (1828-62).

'Aug. 1, 1817, Mary Rodman, b Newcastle, Ky., Jan. 6, 1859; dau. James Rodman, Hopkinsville, Ky.; issue (both b Hopkinsville): 1-Harriet Rodman, b Aug. 18, 1883; Bryn Mawr, '04; m May 27, 1916, Joshua Butler Wright (issue: Mary Caroline; Edith Southerland); 2-Mary Rodman, b Apr. 5, 1886; m Jan. 3, 1912, Louis, son of Mrs. Francis Edward Bacon (ov)

Rodman, b Apr. 5, 1885; M Jan. 5, 1912, Iouis, son of Mrs. Francis Edward Bacon (qv).
U.S.N.A., '72. Rear adm. U.S.N., retired, July 10, 1914 (see Who's Who Who in America for details of service). Mem. M.O.F.W. Clubs: Army and Navy, New York Yacht (New York), Chevy Chase (Md.), Nahant. Summer place: Nahant, Mass. Residence: Hotel Grafton, Washington.

BADGER, Charles Johnston, b Rockville, Md., Aug. 6, 1853. -Giles **Badger** (qv):

8-John (1643-91), sgt. colonial forces; 7-Nathaniel (b 1676), removed to Norwich Farms,

later to Union, Conn.;
-Nathaniel (d Union, Conn.);
-Edmund (1738-1825), m Lucretia, dau. Joshua Abhe:

4-Edmund (1779-1860), m Amelia, dau. Col. Thomas Dyer, of Conn. (son Col. Eliphalet Dyer, of Conn.);

Conn.);
3-Albert A. (b 1801), m Asenath Crosby.
2-Son of Oscar Charles **Badger**, commodore U.S.
N. (1823-99), m 1852, Margaret M. Johnston (18301908); issue: 1-Charles Johnston (above); 2-Annie M. (m George F. Elliott, maj. gen. U.S. Ma-

rine Corps).

rine Corps).

1-M Oct. 4, 1882, Sophia J., dau. Stephen Raymond Champlin, St. Paul, Minn., and g. dau. of Commodore Stephen Champlin, U.S.N. (who commanded the "Scorpion" at the Battle of Lake Erie); issue: 1-Elizabeth Champlin, b Boston, Mass., Sept. 28, 1883; m July 21, 1909, Rear Adm. Henry Francis Bryan (see Who's Who in America); 2-Oscar Charles, b Washington, D.C., June 26, 1890; U.S.N.A., '11; m Oct. 31, 1917, Isabella Edna, dau. Charles Vincent Austen

Austen. S.N.A., '73. Rear adm. U.S.N. Campaign medal Mexican U.S.N.A., S.N.A., '73. Rear adm. U.S.N. Campagn included (war with Spain), Sampson medal, Mexican service medal (Vera Cruz), Victory medal and D.S.M., World War (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., Aztec Club of 1847, M.O.L.L.U.S. Club: Army and Navy (Washington). Residence: 3508 Lowell St., Cleveland

Park, D.C.

BAGBY, John Hampden Chamberlayne, b Middleburg, Va., July 20, 1867. 6-James Bagby, from Eng. to Jamestown, Va.;

5-John, m Mary -;

4-George;

4-George;
3-George, m Virginia Evans.
2-Son of Dr. George William Bagby (1823-83), M. D., U. Pa., 1849, editor and author under nom de plume "Moses Adams," m Lucy Parke Chamberlayne; issue: 1-Virginia (Mrs. Henry Taylor, Jr., qv for Reade line); 2-John H. C. (above); 3-Martha Burwell Dabney (b 1869; m George Gordon Battle, qv); 4-Parke Chamberlayne (b 1874; m Charles Edward Bolling); 5-George William, and 6-Robert Coleman (twins, b 1876); 7-Ellen Matthews (b 1879); 8-Philip Haxall (qv for Chamberlayne line).
2-Not married. M.A., U. Va., '88 (D.K.E.), M.E., 1891, Ph.D., 1894. Prof. physics and astronomy, Hampden-Sidney College (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Hampden-Sidney, Va.

BAGBY, Philip Haxall, b Richmond, Va., Dec. 3,

6-William Chamberlayne, from Eng., 1720, m

Elizabeth Littlepage; 5-Thomas, m Wilhelmina, dau. William Byrd, of Westover (m Lucy, dau. of Col. Daniel Parke, 2d);

2d);
4-Edward Pye, m Mary Webb;
3-Lewis Webb, m Martha Burwell Dabney.
2-Son of Dr. George William Bagby (1828-83), M. D., U. Pa., 1849, editor and author (sometimes under nom de plume, "Moses Adams"), m Lucy Parke Chamberlayne; for issue and other lines see John H. C. Bagby.

M June 9, 1917, Mary Clarkson Allen, b Baltimore, Md., Oct. 9, 1896; dau. of Edgar Pierce Allen, of China, and Ga., U.S.A.; issue: 1-Philip Haxall, II, b Richmond, Va., July 16, 1918; 2-Virginia Allen, b Coblenz, Germany, Aug. 5, 1920.

1918; 2-Virginia Allen, b Cobienz, Germany, Aug. 5, 1920.
Enlisted in U.S.A., Apr. 18, 1901; commd. Oct. 9, 1903, maj., Gen. Staff, U.S.A.; lt. col. (temp.), Aug. 26, 1918; service in France, June 17, 1918-Jan. 29, 1919; in Germany, Jan. 30, 1919-June 20, 1922. Decorated D.S.M.; Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian); Officier de l'Academie Francaise. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington and Manila). Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

TAYLOR, Virginia Bagby (Mrs. Henry, Jr.), b Richmond, Va., Jan. 10, 1864. 10-George Reade (qv), m Elizabeth, dau. Capt. Nicholas Martien, mem. Va. Ho. of Burgesses; 9-Mildred, m Augustine Warner, speaker Va. Ho. of Burgesses, and mem. Royal Council of

8-Mary, m Col. John Smith, of "Purton" (son of

Speaker John Smith); 7-Augustine, of "Shooter's Hill," m Sarah, dau. John Carver:

John Carver; 6-Maj. John, of "Shooter's Hill," m Mary, dau. Edmund Jacquelin, m Martha Cary (desc. Col. Miles Cary, came to Va., 1645); 5-Mary, m Rev. Thomas **Smith**, of Cople Parish,

Westmoreland Co.;

4-Sarah, m Benjamin **Dabney**; 3-Martha Burwell, m Dr. Lewis Webb **Chamber**lavne.

layne.

2-Dau. of Dr. George William Bagby (1823-33), M.
D., U. Pa., 1849, editor, and author under nom
de plume "Moses Adams," m Lucy Parke
Chamberlayne; for issue and other lines see
John H. C. Bagby.

M June 8, 1886, Henry Taylor, Jr. (qv for genealogy); issue (all b Richmond, Va.): 1-Henry
IV. b Apr. 30, 1887; U. Va.; 1st lt., capt., maj. of
engrs. U.S.A., and with 304th Engrs. in France,
World War; 2-Lucy Parke Chamberlayne, b
Aug. 8, 1888; St. Mary's Hall; 3-Mary Miner
Watson, b Apr. 7, 1890; Bryn Mawr; 4-Virginia,
b Nov. 10, 1900; Oldfield Sch.
Mem. Assn. Preservation Va. Antiquities, U.D.

Mem. Assn. Preservation Va. Antiquities, U.D. C., Confed. Memorial Assn. Club: Country of Va. Residence: 2001 Monument Av., Richmond,

TAYLOR, Henry, Jr., b Westend, Louisa Co., Va., Sept. 22, 1854.

Desc. James Taylor, from Eng. to New Kent Co., Va., ca. 1652, m Mary Gregory; and thru:

-John (1750-1824), maj. Cont. Army, mem. Va. Legislature, 1779-87, U.S. senator, 1792-94, 1803, and 1822-24, m Lucy, dau. John Penn, of N.C., a "signer";

3-Henry, of "Belvidere," nr. Fredericksburg, Va., m Julia Dunlap, dau. Thomas Leiper, of Pa., patriot in Am. Rev., built and operated the first ry.

the first ry.

2-Son of Henry **Taylor** (1827-1914), farmer, m Mary Minor Watson (1833-1905); issue: 1-Henry, Jr. (above); 2-Susan W. (d; m J. J. Miller); 3-Julia W. (m T. S. Watson); 4-Mary W. (d); 5-David Watson (qv); 6-Nancy M.; 7-James W.; 8-Lucy P.; 9-Edmund P. (d).

1-M June 8, 1886, Virginia Bagby (qv for genealogy and issue).

Ed. Haraver Acad. and H. Va. '77. Lawyer:

d. Hanover Acad., and U. Va., '77. Lawyer; asst. solicitor, 1886-1907, gen. solicitor from

1907, C.&O. Ry. Co. Residence: 2001 Monument Av., Richmond, Va.

David Watson, b Louisa Co., Va., TAYLOR,

TAYLOR, David Watson, b Louisa Co., Va., Mar. 4, 1864.

Desc. James Taylor, from Eng. to New Kent Co., Va., ca. 1652, m Mary Gregory; and thru: 4-John (1750-1824), maj. Cont. Army, mem. Va. Legislature, 1779-87, U.S. senator, 1792-94, 1803, and 1822-24, m Lucy, dau. John Penn, of N.C., a "signer": 'signer'':

"signer";
3-Henry, of "Belvidere," nr. Fredericksburg, Va., m Julia Dunlap, dau. Thomas Leiper, of Pa., patriot in Am. Rev., built and operated the first ry.
2-Son of Henry **Taylor** (1827-1914), farmer, m Mary Minor Watson (1833-1905); for issue see Henry Taylor, Jr.

Henry Taylor, Jr.

M Oct. 26, 1892, Imogen Maury, dau. James Maury
Morris, Louisa Co., Va.; issue: 1-Dorothy
Watson, b Mare Island, Calif., Nov. 26, 1893; m
June 16, 1916, Robert Courtney Hilliard (issue:
Sylvia, b May 6, 1917; Robert, b Sept. 6, 1918); 2May Coleman, b Washington, D.C., Nov. 11,
1900; 3-David W., Jr., b Washington, Aug. 14,
1906; 4-Imogen Morris, b Washington, June 26,

Associated and the state of the S.N. and chief of the Bur. of Constrn. and Repair. First American to be awarded gold medal by the British Institution of Naval Architects, for original paper (see Who's Who in America). Cdr. Legion de l'Honneur (France); D.S.M. (U.S.N.). Summer place: Waldrop, Va. Residence: 1813 19th St., Washington, D.C.

BAGG, Clinton Levi, b Detroit, Mich., Feb. 15,

1866.

Desc. Joseph Merriam (ca. 1600-1641), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., abt. 1638, m Sarah Gold-

4-Judge Nathaniel, m Eunice Curtis; 3-Gen. Ela, soldier War 1812, m Lydia Sheldon (desc. John Sheldon, settled at Pawtucket, R. I., in 17th century)

2-Son of Judge Benjamin Rush Bagg, Detroit,

2-Son of Judge Benjamin Rush Bagg, Detroit, Mich., m Helen Merriam.

M Sept. 22, 1884, Henrietta McCready, b N.Y. City, Dec. 8, 1860; g. dau. Frederick McCready (believed to be desc. of Sir Frederick Macready, of Ireland), came to New York ca. 1800, lumber mcht., m Sarah Phoebe, dau. Louis Pers, m Ann, dau. of John Carter (d 1852), officer under Wellington at Waterloo, came to America ca. 1896-28, was iron mfr. New York

der Wellington at Waterloo, came to America ca. 1826-28, was iron mfr., New York. Ed. Hungerford Collegiate Inst., M.D., U. New York, 1879. Physician and surgeon, New York, F.A.C.S., etc. Hobby: Ornithology, natural sciences. Club: Union League. Summer place: Greensboro, Vt. Residence: 56 W. 52d St., New York.

SIMMONS, Prederick Johnson, b Knox, Me., May 23, 1884.
9-Moses Simmons (d 1697), from Eng. in the "Fortune," to Plymouth, Mass., 1621, settled at Duxbury, 1637, m Sarah -;
8-John (d 1715), m 1669, Mercy Cabodie (William 2;

7-Joseph (1683-1761), m 1709/10, Mary Weston (Elnathan 2; Edmund 1);

6-Dea. Nathaniel (1710/11-1789), m 1739, his cousin.

Mercy Simmons (desc. John Alden and Capt. Myles Standish, both qv);
5-Joseph (1744-1816), soldier Am. Rev., m 1770, Elizabeth Chamberlain (desc. Edward Doty

and George Soule, both qv); 4-Col. James (1781-1872), soldier War 1812, m Christiana Keen (desc. Richard Warren, qv); 3-Nathaniel (1802-89), m 1830, Rosanna, dau John

Moody.

9-William Brown, from Eng., ca. 1644, m Mary Murdock:

8-George, m Mehitable, dau. Richard Knowles; 7-James, m Ruth Snow (g. dau. Constance Hopkins, Mayf. Pilgrim;

6-Joseph (b 1704/5), m Susanna Cole;

6-Joseph (o 104/b), m Susanna Cole; 5-Benjamin, m Sarah, dau. Col. Edmund Phin-ney (desc. Thomas Rogers, qv); 4-John Gorham (1781-1872), m Betsey Miller; 3-Edmund Phinney (1815-92), m Joanna D. (1818-1910), dau, Nathaniel Pierce (desc. Samuel Fuller, qv).

2-Son of Nahum Ludwig Simmons (1848-1909), m Annie Maria Brown (b 1853); issue: 1-Winifred Bernice (m Chester B. Allen); 2-Grace B.; 3-

Bernice (m Crester B. Allen); 2-Grace B.; 3-Roscoe N. (b 1879); 4-Harry G. (b 1881; m Helen Maloy); 5-Frederick Johnson (above); 6-Edmund P. (b 1886; m Alice Jorde); 7-Joanna Pierce (m George O. Richardson); 8-Hugh Lud-

wig, M.D. (b 1893).

Wig, M.D. (b 1893).
5-Not married, A.B., U. Me., '06. Educator.
Mem. S.M.D., Alden Kindred, 20th Century
Club (Boston), etc. Compiler: Genealogy of a
Few Lines of the Simmons Family of Maine and Mass.; Genealogy of the William Brown Family, 1644; Pedigree of John Simmons. Hobby: Colonial history; genealogy. Summer place: Morrill, Me. Residence: Foxboro, Mass.

BAKER, Hinton James, b Augusta, Ga., Aug. 29, 1882

23, 1882. 3-Archibald **Baker**, D.D. (b in N.C.), m Sarah James, of Williamston, N.C. 3-Greene Persons **Cozart** (b Oct. 27, 1804, in Gran-ville Co., N.C.), m Mary Pettus, of Wilkes Co.,

Ga. 2-Son of Archibald Hand **Baker**, M.D., *m* Annie Cozart; issue: 1-Hinton J. (above); 2-J. William; 3-Mary C.; 4-Annie Laura (*m* Angus Ba-

ker). 11, 1911, Emma E. Robinson, dau. of J. 1-M Apr.

1-M Apr. II. 1911, Emma E. Robinson, dau. of J. B. Robinson, Atlanta, Ga.; issue: 1-Archibald Hinton, b Augusta, Oct. 7, 1912.
U. Ga., '05 (Chi Phi), M.D., 1907. Physician; asso. prof. pediatrics, U. Ga. First It., M.C., A.E.F., St. Mihiel and Meuse Argonne Drive, 80th Div., Sept.-Oct. 1918; with British, at Arras, July-Aug. 1918. Residence; 2126 McDowell St., Augusta Ga. gusta, Ga.

BAKER, William Boyd, b Phila., Pa., Feb. 10,

4-Frederick Baker:

3-Frederick Diller, m Alice Abagail Boyd.
4-James **Hopkins** (d 1834), A.B., Princeton, 1784, lawyer, Lancaster, Pa., mem. Pa. Assembly, m Ann Ross (g. dau. George Ross, a "signer");

Ann Ross (g. dau. George Ross, a "signer");
3-Washington, lawyer, Lancaster, m Mary, dau.
Judge Walter Franklin, atty. gen. of Pa. (g. son Samuel Rhoads, mayor of Phila., abt. 1765).
2-Son of LaFayette Baker (1824-1902), m Mary
Franklin Hopkins (1825-1904); issue: 1-Washington Hopkins (d 1875; M.D., U. Pa., 1875); 2Frederick Diller (b 1885); 3-Mary Franklin; 4William Boyd (above); 5-Anne Emlen (d); 6-Emily Newbold (m Walter Graham); 7-Walter Atlee (d).

4-Not married, Princeton, class of '82. toms appraiser, Philadelphia. Mem. S.R. Club: University. Summer place: "Idlewild," Medea, Pa. Residence: 1610 Summer St., Philadelphia,

BALDWIN, Arthur Douglas, b in H.I., Apr. 8,

8-Joseph **Baldwin** (ca. 1609-84), from Eng. to Milford, Conn., 1639, later removed to Hadley, Mass., m Hannah-;

7-Jonathan (1649-1739), m Thankful Strong; 6-Ezra (b 1706), m Ruth Curtis;

5-Abiel (1730-1802), m Mehitable Johnson;

4-Seth (1775-1832), m Rhoda Hall; 3-Dwight (1798-ca. 1884), m Charlotte Fowler. 5-Patrick Alexander (b 1740), m Martha-, Fred-

5-Patrick Alexander (b 1740), m Martha-, Frederickstown, Md.;
4-James (1770-1821), m Mrs. Rose Depuy;
3-William P. (1805-84), m Mary Ann McKinney.
2-Son of Henry Perrine Baldwin (1842-1911), sugar planter in H.I., m Emily Whitney Alexander; issue: 1-Henry A. (m Ethel Smith); 2-Maud Mansfield (m Joseph Platt Cooke); 3-William Dwight (m Abigail Holbrook); 4-Arthur Douglas (above); 5-Frank Fowler (m Harriet Kittredge); 6-Fred C. (d 1911); 7-Charlotte McKinney (m Harold Rice): 8. Samuel A. (m Kathrine ney (m Harold Rice); 8 Samuel A. (m Kathrine Smith).

4-M June 12, 1902, Reba Louise Williams, b Cleveland, O., June 20, 1876; dau. Edward P. Williams, of Cleveland; issue (all b Cleveland): 1iams, of Cleveland; issue (all b Cleveland): 1— Henry Perrine, b Apr. 2, 1903; Yale, '25; 2—Lou-ise Mason, b Aug. 16, 1904; Smith, '26; 3—Fred Chambers, b Oct. 28, 1905; 4—Arthur Alexander, b Mar. 3, 1909; 5—Sarah Granger, b Mar. 7, 1911; 6—Lewis Williams, b Jan. 29, 1914. B.A., Yale, '98; LL.B., Harvard, 1901. Mem. law firm Garfield, McGregor & Baldwin, Cleveland.

First It. and capt., F.A., and in France and Germany, July 1918-May 1919. Mem. A.L. Clubs: Chagrin Valley Hunt, Tavern, Kirtland Coun-try. Summer place: Little Mountain, Mentor, O. Residence: 9534 Lake Shore Boul., Cleveand in France and

land, O.

BALDWIN, Charles Adolphe, b San Francisco,

Calif., Jan. 4, 1861. Desc. Richard **Baldwin** (b 1622), from Eng. to Milford, Conn., ca. 1639, m Elizabeth Alsop; and thru

6-Zachariah (1709-55);

5-Ezekiel (1736-1822); 4-Daniel (1764-1848), capt. Am. Rev., an original mem. S.C.;

3-Edwin.

5-James Tolfree; 4-James Edward:

3-Tohn

2-Son of Rear Adm. Charles Henry Baldwin, U. S.N. (1822-88), envoy to coronation of Alexander III. of Russia. m Permelia Tolfree.

III, of Russia, m Permelia Tolfree.

M July 7, 1896, Virginia Hobart, b San Francisco,
Dec. 22, 1874; dau. Walter Scott Hobart, San
Francisco; issue: 1-Charles Hobart, b San
Francisco, July 19, 1897; 2-John Tolfree (July
13, 1898-June 10, 1906).
A.B., Harvard, '82. Mem. S.C. Club: Knickerbocker (New York). Summer place: "Snug
Harbour," Newport, R.I. Residence: "Broadmoor," Colorado Springs, Colo.

BALDWIN, George Hull, b Savannah, Ga., Apr.

11-John Mason (qv);

10-Priscilla, m James Fitch; 9-Daniel, m Mary Sherwood; 8-Mary, m James Hillhouse (from Ireland, 1720);

7-William, m Sarah Griswold; 6-David, m Sarah Porter;

6-David, m Sarah Porter;
5-Sarah, m Felix **Gilbert**;
4-Sarah H., m Adam Leopold **Alexander**;
2-Mary C., m George Gilmer **Hull** (1829-85).
2-Son of George Johnson **Baldwin** (see Who's Who in America), m 1882, Lucy Harvie Hull (Colonial Dame); issue: 1-George Hull (above);
2-Dorothea Clifford (b 1889; m David Duryea

Irwin).

1-M Mar. 26, 1913, Henrietta King Bryan, Colonial Dame; dau. late John P. Kennedy Bryan; issue (all b Savannah, Ga.): 1-George Hull, Jr., b Feb. 20, 1914; 2-Henrietta, b Feb. 1, 1916.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '05. V.p. Commodores Point Terminal Co.; dir. Fla. Nat. Bank. Pres. Jacksonville Chamber Commerce, 1923 and 1924; v.p. Fla. Development Bd., 1923 and 1924. Capt., 118th F.A., 31st Div., June 1916-Dec. 1918. Clubs: Oglethoppe (Savannah. Ga.) Seminole Fla. Oglethorpe (Savannah, Ga.), Seminole, Fla. Country, Fla. Yacht, Rotary. Residence: 2712 Country, Fla. Yacht, Rotary. I Herschel St., Jacksonville, Fla.

BALDWIN, James Pierce, b Washington, Ind., Mar. 9. 4-John Baldwin (1773-1847), m Elizabeth Woodruff

3-Jesse Woodruff (1800-87), m Eleanor Harris.

Theodore Pierce, m Elizabeth Crow, 4-James both of Va.

both of Va.;
3-Dr. Jeremiah Stanton (1802-1856), Lancaster,
Ky., m Evelyn (1816-98), dau. John Steel More
(m Susan, dau. William Carter [1754-1848], Culpeper, Va., m Unity Bates, 1758-1824).
2-Only child of Dr. Cornelius Vannoy Baldwin
(b 1834), dentist, Los Angeles, m 2d, 1876, Alice

Pierce.

M July 19, 1905, Gertrude Mason, b Waterloo, Ia., Apr. 19, 1878; dau. of George Mason, Dewitt-ville, N.Y.

U. Pa., '01. Manufacturer. Was regional sec.

Resources and Conversion Sect. of War Industries Bd., World War. Clubs: California, University, Beach. Residence: 1740 North Harvard Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

BALDWIN, Simeon Eben, b New Haven, Conn., Feb. 5, 1840.

Feb. 9, 1849.
6-John Baldwin (qv);
5-Thomas (1662-1741), m Abigail Lay;
4-Capt. Ebenezer (1710-92), m Bethiah Barker;
3-Simeon (1761-1851), A.B., Yale, 1781, mem. 8th
Congress, judge Supreme Ct. of Conn., mayor

congress, Judge Supreme Ct. of Conn., mayor of New Haven, m Rebecca, dau. Roger Sherman, a "signer."

2-Son of Roger Sherman **Baldwin**, LL.D. (1793-1863), B.A., Yale, 1811, 15th gov. of Conn., 1844-46, m 1820, Emily, dau. Enoch Perkins, Hartford,

Conn.

M Oct. 19, 1865, Susan, dau. Edmund Winchester, Boston; issue: 1-Roger Sherman, b New Haven, Conn., Jan. 17, 1869; B.A., Yale, '90; m 1910, Olive Louise Porter; 2-Helen Harriet, b New Haven, Jan. 27, 1872; m 1899, Warren Randall Gilman, 1861-1920.

B.A., Yale, '61; (LL.D., Harvard, Columbia, Wesleyan, Yale). Prof. of law, Yale U., since 1872; asso. justice, 1893-1907, chief justice, 1907-10, Supreme Court of Errors of Conn.; gov. of Conn. Sterms, 1911-15. Past press Am. Bar Assn., Am. Social Science Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Internat. Law Assn., etc.; mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 44 Wall St., New Haven, Conn.

FOSTER, Alfred Dwight, b Worcester, Mass., Apr. 27, 1852.

Apr. 27, 1852. 9-Reginald **Foster** (qv); 8-Abraham (1622-1711), *m* Lydia, dau. Caleb Bur-

7-Ephraim (1657-1746), m Hannah (1661-1751), dau.

Robert Eames:

Robert Eames;
6-Ephraim (1688-1738), m 1716, Abigail Poor (b 1695;
Joseph 7; John 8);
5-Jededlah (1726-79), A.B., Harvard, 1744, justice
Superior Ct. of Mass., col. Am. Rev., m 1749,
Dorothy Dwight (1729-1818; Brig. Gen. Joseph
6; Henry 7; Timothy 8; John 9);
4-Dwight (1757-1823), A.B., Brown, 1774, senator
and mem. Congress and chief justice Ct. Common Pleas of Worcester Co., Mass., m Rebecca
Faulkner:

Faulkner;

3-Alfred Dwight (1800-52), A.B., Harvard, 1819, judge of probate, etc., m Lydia Stiles (g. dau. Rev. Thadeus Maccarty, whose ancestors lived in Co. Cork, Ireland, and owned Blarney

Castle).

Castle).

2-Son of Dwight **Foster**, LL.D. (1828-84), A.B., Yale, '48, atty. gen. of Mass. during the Civil War, asso. justice Supreme Ct., 1866-69, m 1850, Henrietta Perkins Baldwin (1830-1910); issue: 1-Alfred Dwight (above); 2-Emily B. (b 1854; m Dr. James K. Thacher; see son Henry C.); 3-Roger (qv for Sherman line); 4-Mary Rebecca (b 1859; m Rev. Bradley Gilman); 5-Burnside (1861-1917; m Sophia V. Hammond); 6-Reginald (qv for Baldwin line); 7-Elizabeth Skinner (b 1868)

1-M Nov. 17, 1892, Evelyn M. Samborne, of Timsbury, Eng.; issue: 1-Margaret, b Sept. 3, 1893; 2-Dwight, b Jan. 9, 1895; A.B., Harvard, '16; 3-Francis Baring, b Dec. 4, 1896; A.B., Harvard, '17; 4-Hilda S., b Mar. 23, 1897; 5-Evelyn Lucy,

b Jan. 2, 1900.

N.E. Mutual Life Ins. Co., Boston U., 1876. Pres. N.E. Mutual Life Ins. Co., Boston, and dir. or officer in other corpns. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Brush Hill Rd., Milton, Mass.

FOSTER, Roger, b Worcester, Mass., Apr. 21,

8-Capt. John Sherman (qv);

7-Joseph (1650-1731), m Elizabeth, dau. Edward Winship; William (1692-1741), m Mehetabel, dau. Benja-

Winship; 6-William (1692-1741), m Mehetabel, dau. Benja-min Wellington; 5-Roger (1721-93), a "signer" and U.S. senator from Conn., m 2d, 1763, Rebecca, dau. Benjamin Prescott, Jr.; 4-Rebecca, m Simeon Baldwin (1761-1851), A.B.,

Yale, 1781, mem. 8th Congress, judge Supreme

Yale, 1781, mem. 8th Congress, judge Supreme Ct. of Conn., mayor of New Haven;
3-Roger S., LL.D. (1793-1863), A.B., Yale, 1811, gov. of Conn., 1844-46, and U.S. senator, m Emily (1796-1874), dau. Enoch Perkins (1760-1848), of Hartford, Conn., A.B., Yale, 1781 (desc. Govs. Thomas Dudley and John Haynes, of Mass.).
2-Son of Henrietta Perkins Baldwin (1830-1910), m 1850, Dwight Foster, LL.D. (1828-84), A.B., Yale, '48, atty, gen. of Mass. during the Civil War, asso. justice Supreme Ct., 1866-69; for issue and other lines see Alfred Dwight Foster.
M Feb. 22, 1921, Laura Pugh Moxley, b Roxobel, N.C.; dau. Prof. William Rutledge Moxley, of U. of N.C.
A.B., Yale, '78, A.M., 1881; LL.B., Columbia, 1880. Lawyer and author (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of old silver. Residence: 69 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

FOSTER, Reginald, b Worcester, Mass., Jan. 2,

7-John Baldwin (qv);

6-Thomas (1662-1741), m 1692, Abigail Lay; 5-Capt. Ebenezer (1710-92), m 1738, Bethiah Barker (g.dau. Judge John Barker);

4-Simeon (1761-1851), A.B., Yale, 1781, mem. 8th Congress, judge Supreme Ct. of Conn., mayor of New Haven, m Rebecca, dau. Roger Sherman, a "signer"

3-Roger Sherman, LL.D. (1793-1863), A.B., Yale, 1811, gov. of Conn., 1844-46, and U.S. senator, m Emily Perkins.

2-Son of Henrietta Perkins Baldwin (1830-1910; sister of Simeon E. Baldwin, qv), m 1850, Dwight Foster, LL.D. (1828-84), A.B., Yale, '48, atty. gen. of Mass. during the Civil War, asso. justice Supreme Ct., 1866-69; for issue and other lines see Alfred Dwight Foster.

lines see Alfred Dwight Foster.

M Mar. 8, 1893, Harriette Story Lawrence, b Boston, June 10, 1867; sister of John Lawrence (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Ruth, b Boston, Jan. 3, 1894; 2-Dorothy Dwight (Sept. 30, 1895-Mar. 23, 1898); 3-Lawrence, b Manchester, Mass., Aug. 9, 1898; Yale, '21; 4-Reginald, Jr., b Boston, Nov. 10, 1899; Yale, '22; 5-Maxwell Evarts, b Manchester, Aug. 27, 1901; Yale, '23.

A.B., Yale, '84; LL.B., Boston U., 1886. Mem. law firm of Foster & Turner, Boston. Clubs: University, Yale (New York), Union, Tennis and Racquet, Essex County, Eastern Yacht. Summer place: Manchester, Mass. Residence: 48 The Fenway, Boston, Mass.

The Fenway, Boston, Mass.

THACHER, Henry Clarke, b New Haven, Conn., June 30, 1881. 8-Rev. Thomas **Thacher** (qv)

7-Rev. Ralph, m Ruth Partridge;

6-Peter (1677-1738), B.A., Harvard, 1696, pastor of New North Ch., Boston, m Abigail Hibbard; 5-John, m Abigail Swift;

4-Peter, m Anne Parks; 3-Thomas Anthony, LL.D. (1815-86), m 1st, Eliza-

beth Day.

Beth Day.

2-Son of Dr. James Kingsley **Thacher** (1847-91),
B.A., Yale, '68, M.D., 1879, professor physiology,
Yale, m Emily Baldwin Foster (b 1854), sister
of Alfred Dwight Foster (qv for maternal
lines); issue: 1-Henry Clarke (above); 2-Hen-

Innes); Issue: 1-Henry Clarke (above); 2-Henrietta F. (b 1880); 3-Thomas Anthony.

1-M Oct. 21, 1911, Ethel Anderson, b at Cincinnati, O., June 29, 1878; dau. Joseph Longworth Anderson, Cincinnati; issue: 1-Josephine Longworth Anderson, b New York, N.Y., Dec. 19, 1912; 2-Henry Clarke, Jr., b New York, Aug. 8, 1912.

1918.
B.A., Yale, '02, M.A., 1904; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906. Physician; mem. faculty Coll. of P.&S., New York. Maj., M.C., U.S.A., and in France, 1918-19. Clubs: University, Yale. Residence: 135 E. 62d St., New York, N.Y.

THACHER, Sherman Day, v New Haven, Conn., Nov. 6, 1891. 7-Rev. Thomas Thacher (qv)

6-Rev. Ralph, m Ruth Partridge; 5-Peter (1677-1738), A.B., Harvard, 1696, pastor of New North Ch., Boston, m Abigail Hibbard; 4-John, m Abigail Swift;

3-Peter, m Anne Parks.

7-Capt. John Sherman (qv);
6-Joseph (1650-1731), m Elizabeth Winship;
5-William (1692-1741), m Mehetabel Wellington;
4-Roger (1721-93), a "signer," treas. Yale Coll. 1765-76, m 1st, Elizabeth, dau. Deacon Joseph Hartwell; m 2d, Rebecca, dau. Benjamin Prescott,

3-Roger (1768-1856), mcht., historian, m Susannah

Staples.

2-Son of Thomas Anthony Thacher, LL.D. (1815-86), B.A., Yale, '35, prof. Latin at Yale, 1842-46, m Elizabeth Day (1820-58); m 2d, Elizabeth Bald-win Sherman (1823-1917); issue (1st marriage); win Sherman (1823-1917); issue (18t marriage): 1-James Kingsley, M.D. (1847-1891; see son Henry C.); 2-Thomas (1850-1919; m Sarah Mc-1-James Kingsley, M.D. (1847-1831; see Son Henry C.); 2-Thomas (1850-1919; m Sarah Mc-Culloh Green); 3-Edward Stanley (1852-1923; m Lucy W., dau. Thomas Church Smith); 4-Alfred Beaumont (b 1854; m Emma C. Erkenbrecher); 5-John Seymour (b 1856; m Frances Lake); (2d marriage): 1-Sherman Day (above); 2-William Larned (see Who's Who in America); 3-Elizabeth (m William Kent; see Who's Who in America); 4-George (1870-88).

2d-1-M June 24, 1896, Eliza Seely Blake, b Berkeley, California; daughter of Charles Thompson Blake, of Berkeley (formerly of New Haven, Conn.); issue: 1-Elizabeth, b at Ojai, Calif., June 13, 1897; Univ. Calif., '20; 2-George Blake, b San Francisco, Feb. 26, 1903; Yale, '25; 2-Anson Stiles, b Ojai, Mar. 29, 1905; Yale, 1927; 4-Helen Sherman, b Ojai, Dec. 23, 1906; 5-Harriet Janet, b Ojai, Apr. 21, 1912; 6-Sherman Day, Jr., b Ojai, Dec. 25, 1913.

B.A., Yale, '83, LL.B., 1886 (honorary M.A., 1923). Founder, 1889, and headmaster Thacher Sch., Ojai, Calif. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Faculty (Berkeley), Boyd. Residence:

Ojai, Calif. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Faculty (Berkeley), Boyd. Residence: Ojai, Ventura Co., Calif.

THACHER, George Hornell, b Nov. 20, 1851.
8-Thomas Thacher (qv);

6-Rev. Peter, m Theodora Oxenbridge; 6-Rev. Peter, m Mary Prince; 5-Samuel (b 1717), soldier Am. Rev., m Mrs. Sarah

5-Samuel (b 1717), soldier Am. Rev., m Mrs. Sarah Kent;
4-Nathaniel, m Lydia Place;
3-Samuel Olney, m Martha Hornell.
2-Son of George Hornell Thacher, m Ursula Jane Boyd; issue: 1-Margaret Euphemia (1845-58); 2-John Boyd (1848-1909; m Emma Treadwell); 3-George Hornell (above).
3-M Jan. 1, 1880, Emma Louise, dau. of William Bennett, Albany, N.Y.; issue: 1-George Hornell, Jr., b at Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 14, 1881; Princeton, '03; m Emma Holiday; 2-John Boyd, b Leadville, Colo., Oct. 26, 1882; A.B., Princeton, '04; LL.B., Union, 1906; m June 17, 1918, Lulu Carneia; 3-Thomas Oxenbridge, b Albany, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1883; Princeton, '06; m Helen La Vie; 4-Emma L. (Oct. 23, 1885-February 27, 1893); 5-Roland Throckmorton (June 7, 1887-Nov. 26, 1892); 6-Kenelm Roland, b Albany, Feb. 1, 1892; Rensselaer, '16; 7-Edwin Throckmorton, b at Albany, Apr. 29, 1896.
Williams, ex-'72. Pres. of Thacher Propeller & Foundry Corpn.; v.p. City Savings Bank of Albany, Hobby: Collector of autographs. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.R. Summer places: Manchester, Vt.; Blue Mtn. Lake, and Racquette Lake, N.Y. Residence: 180 Washington Av., Albany, N.Y. LAWRENCE, John, b at Boston, Mass., Apr. 27, 1861.

8-John **Lawrence** (qv); 7-Nathaniel (1639-1724), *m* Sarah Morse; 6-John (1667-1747), *m* 1687, Anna Tarbell (1670-1732);

Thomas 7; Thomas 8);

5-Capt. Amos (1716-1785), m 1749, Abigail Abbott (1721-84; Nehemiah 6; Nehemiah 7; George 8; George 9);

Heorge 9);

4-Maj. Samuel (1754-1827), soldier at Battle of Bunker Hill and afterward over 3 yrs. in Am. Rev., m 1777, Susannah Parker (1755-1845; William 5; Isaac 6; Joseph 7; James 8);

3-Abbott LL.D. (1792-1855), member of Congress, found of Horses.

founder Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard, minister to England, m Katharine Bige-

7-Nathaniel Paige (d 1692), from Eng. to Rox-

bury, Mass., ca. 1685;

6-Christopher (1690-91-1774), m 2d, Elizabeth Reed: b-Christopher (1890-31-1714), m 2d, Elizabeth Reed; 5-William, m Mercy Aikens; 4-Rev. Christopher (1762-1822), m Rebecca (Cham-

berlain) Fletcher;
3-James William (b 1792), m Harriette Story White

White.
2-Son of Abbott Lawrence (1828-93), A.B., Harvard, '49, LL.B., 1863, mfr., Boston, m 1853, Harriette Story White Paige (d 1903); issue: 1-Abbott (1854-1882); 2-Rosamond (m Francis Peabody); 3-William Paige (1858-1898); 4-John (above); 5-Robert Ashton (b 1865-d; m Caroline Ella Hastings); 6-Harriette Story (m Reginald Peaters Chill) Foster, qv)

Foster, qv).
4-M June 16, 1887, Martha Endicott Peabody, dau.
Samuel Endicott Peabody; issue: 1-Hester, b
Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 4, 1888; m Richard Dudley Fay; 2-Mary, b Boston, Oct. 7, 1890; m Stephen Webb Sabine; 3-Geraldine, b at Groton, Mass., June 1, 1893; m Edward Harding; 4-Har-riette Paige, b Groton, Dec. 24, 1898; m Richard

Cunningham Procter.

Cunningnam Frocter.

A.B., Harvard, '85. Trustee of estates and dir. in corporations, Boston. State dir. of Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. Ensign U. S.N., Spanish-Am. War. Residence: Groton, Mass

SYMES, John Foster, b Denver, Colo., Feb. 10,

9-Reginald Foster (qv);

8-Abraham (1622-1711), m Lydia, dau. Caleb Bur-

7-Abraham (1659-1741), m Mary, dau. Robert Robinson:

-Nathan (1700-53), m Hannah Standish (g.g.dau.

6-Nathan (100-55), m Halman Standish (g.g.ada. Myles Standish, qv);
5-Standish (b 1749), m Sarah Spaulding;
4-Festus (b 1776), m Patience Wells;
3-John Wells (b 1815), m Lydia Lyon Converse.
2-Son of Sophia Elizabeth Foster, m 1875, Colonel Son of Sophia Elizabeth Foster, m 1876, Colonel George Gifford Symes (1840-93), served pvt. to col. Wis. vols. throughout Civil War, justice Supreme Ct. of Mont. Ty., 1869-71, mem. 49th and 50th Congresses from Colo., 1885-89; issue: 1-Katherine F. (m Joshua Crane); 2-John Foster (above); 3-Mary Gifford (1879-95); 4-George Gifford (b 1884; m Carmelita, dau. of William Price Street).

Price Shreve).

2-M Jan. 24, 1916, Cynthia Bethell Edrington, b. Denver, Colo., Sept. 30, 1894, dau. John P. Edrington, Memphis, Tenn.; issue: 1-Virginia Bethell, b Denver, Oct. 19, 1916; 2-Cynthia Edrington, b Denver, Apr. 27, 1921.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '00; LL.B., Columbia, 1903. Lawyer and investments, Denver; U.S. dist. atty., 1921-22; U.S. dist. judge for Colo. since May 1922 (see Who's Who in America). Capt., inf., Aug. 15, 1917; maj., Oct. 1918; cdr. Co. E, 2d Bn., and cdr. 3d Bn., 355th Inf., 89th Div., with A.E. F. in France and with Army of Occupation, June 1918-Mar. 1919, cdr. 3d Bn., 362d Inf., 91st Div., Apr., 1919. Clubs: University (N.Y.), University, Denver, Denver Country, Cactus, Cherry Hills Country. Residence: 755 Logan St., Denver, Colo.

BALL, Isaac Gibbs, b Cordesville, S.C.: Oct. 30.

BALL, Isaac Gibbs, b Cordesville, S.C.; Oct. 30,

7-Elias Ball (1675-1751), from Eng., 1698, settled at Comingtee Plantation, on Cooper River, S.C., m Elizabeth Harleston; 6-Elias, m Lydia (Child) Cricken (Chicken);

5-John, m Jane Ball; 4-Isaac, m Eliza Catharine Poyas;

4-Isaac, m Eliza Catharine Poyas;
3-William James (1821-91), m Julia Cart (1823-58).
2-Son of William James Ball, Jr. (1845-80), rice
planter on Cooper River, m Catherine Theus
Gibbs (1846-1912); Issue: 1-William James (m
Martha L. Lawton); 2-Isaac Gibbs (above); 3Catherine; 4-Elizabeth (m William Bostick
Colcock); 5-Julia; 6-Elias (m Mary M. Cain).
2-M Apr. 18, 1901, Jane Haywood Johnson, b at
Charleston, S.C., Mar. 28, 1875; dau, John Johnson, D.D., LL.D., Charleston, S.C.
Ed. Porter Mil. Acad., Charleston. Pres. Ball
Supply Co. Clubs: Charleston Country, Carolina Yacht, Otranto Hunting. Residence: 13
New St., Charleston, S.C.

New St., Charleston, S.C.

BALL, J(ohn) Alwyn, b Summerville, S.C., Apr.

Desc. Elias Ball (1675-1751), from Eng., settled at Comingtee Plantation, on Cooper River, S. C., m Elizabeth Harleston.

Desc. Dr. John Rutledge (d 1749), from Ireland to S.C., ca. 1735, m Sarah Hext; and thru: John (1739-1800), gov., chancellor and chief justice of S.C., asso. justice and chief justice U.S., m Elizabeth Grimké.

the U.S., m Elizabeth Grimké.
2-Son of Isaac Ball, planter, Charleston, m Caroline Augusta Rutledge.

M Nov. 23, 1876, Emilie Gaudard Fraser (May 10, 1856-Jan. 7, 1920); dau. Frederick E. Fraser, of Charleston, S.C.; g.dau. Gen. William Richardson Davie, 1756-1820, gov. of N.C., 1798, and mem. spl. embassy to France, 1800; issue: 1-John Alwyn, Jr., b Charleston, S.C., Mar. 31, 1881; m Nov. 23, 1909, Elizabeth S., dau. of Joseph T. Budd, of Monticello, Fla.; 2-Lillian Daisy, b Summerville, S.C., Apr. 10, 1892.

Pres. Dill, Ball Co., cotton merchants, Charleston. Clubs: St. Cecelia Society, Charleston Country. Residence: 123 Tradd St., Charleston, S.C.

Country.

ton, S.C.

BALLARD, Elizabeth Depew (Mrs. Theodore R.), b Senecaville, O., May 10, 1858.

7-James Depew (d 1689);
6-John (d 1744), m Eliza Ware;
5-Chauncey (1692-1740), m Mary Udell;
4-Isaac (1732-83), m Anna Sinclair;
3-James (1784-1824), m Ann, dau. Abijah Stephens.
8-James Griffith (1632-99), m Emma St. Clair;
7-James (1655-1700), m Elizabeth La Rue;
6-William (1695-1773), m Martha Deeley;
5-John (1720-84), m Mary Ward;
4-Maj. William (1746-1816), m Margaret Overly;
3-William (1766-1849), m Rebecca White.
2-Dau. of Abraham Depew (1815-95), grain mcht,
m Margaret Griffith (1820-59); issue: 1-James; m Margaret Griffith (1820-59); issue: 1-James; 2-John; 3-Margaret (m A. S. Knouff); 4-Kath-ryn (m John Baldridge); 5-Mary (m Perry Reeves); 6-Emily (mAlvin Baldridge); 7-Elizabeth (above)

beth (above).
7-M Feb. 10, 1874, Theodore Reese Ballard (18471909); issue: 1-John Orin (qv for Ballard line);
2-Claudia, b Pana, Ill., Nov. 27, 1882; m Ben
Prentice Goodwin; 3-Gertrude, b Pana, Mar. 6,
1888; m Thomas Lilbourne Anderson. Residence: 4219 Westminster Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

dence: 4219 Westminster Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

BALLARD, John Orin, b Senecaville, Logan Co.,
O. Dec. 30, 1875.

7-William Arley Ballard, m Mary Ward;
6-Arley (1697-1749), m Prudence White;
5-Ellsworth (1742-98), m Claudia Bonnét;
4-Samuel Rossiter (1775-1865), m Mary Stephens;
3-Stephens Rossiter (1805-96), m Eleanor Gamble.
2-Son of Theodore Reese Ballard (1847-1909), grain meht., pres. Merchants Exchange, St. Louis, m 1874, Elizabeth Depew (qv for other lines).
M Dec. 23, 1896, Lydia Elizabeth, dau. William Harding; issue: 1-Elizabeth, b St. Louis, 1903.

V.p., treas. Ballard-Messmore & Co.; sec.-treas.
St. Louis Grain Clearing Co. On staff of Gov. ernor Gardner with rank of col. Clubs: Bellerive Country (pres.), Racquet, St. Louis, Mo.

DEPEW, Chauncey Mitchell, b Peekskill. N.Y.

DEPEW, Chauncey Mitchell, b Peekskill, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1834. 7-James Depew (d 1689);

7-James Depew (d 1689);
6-John (d 1744), m Eliza Ware;
5-Chauncey (1692-1740), m Mary Udell;
4-Isaac (1732-83), m Anna Sinclair;
3-Abraham (1762-1839), m Catharine Kronkhite,
9-Matthew Mitchell (1590-1645), from Eng. to Boston, 1635, m Susan Butterfield;
8-David (1619-85), m Sarah Wheeler;
7-John, m Elizabeth Knell;
6-John, m Elizabeth Knell;
6-John, m Elizabeth Curtiss;
5-Asahel (1723-97), pvt. Am. Rev., m Olive Root;
4-Rev. Justus, m Martha, dau. Rev. Josiah Sherman, chaplain Am. Rev. (whose brother, Roger, was a "signer");
3-Chauncey Root, m Ann Johnstone.
2-Son of Isaac Depew (1800-69), m Martha Minott

2-Son of Isaac Depew (1800-69), m Martha Minott Mitchell (1810-85).

M Nov. 9, 1871, Elise Hegeman (1849-93); dau. late

William Hegeman, New York; issue: 1-Chauncey Mitchell, Jr., b July 7, 1879; A.B., Columbia,

M. 2d, Dec. 1901, May Palmer.
B.A., Yale, '56 (LL.D., 1887). Was pres. 1885-98, and since chmn. bd. N.Y.C.R.R. U.S. senator from N.Y., 1899-1911 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 27 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

BENJAMIN, Marcus, b San Francisco, Calif.,

Jan. 17, 1857.

9-John Benjamin (qv);

8-Joseph (1633-1704), m 2d, Sarah Clark;

7-Joseph (1664-1738), m Elizabeth Cook (or Coke);

6-Joseph (b 1699), m Deborah Clark;

5-Nathan (1737-85), pvt. Am. Rev., m 1st, Abigail

Dibble;

4-Joseph (1764-1803), maj. Mass. militia. m Susan-

nah Gaylord; man Mary Kibbe (desc. Gov. William Bradford, and Richard Lyman, qv; desc. Alfred the Great).

9-Matthew Mitchell (1590-1645);

9-Matthew **mitchell** (1990-1949); 8-David (1619-85), **m** Sarah Wheeler; 7-Matthew (1652-1736); 6-Matthew (1709-92), corp. Am. Rev.; 5-David (1748-1810), pvt. Am. Rev.; 4-David (1766-1840), **m** Sarah, dau. Daniel Dibble,

lt. Am. Rev.; 3-Marcus (1805-72), m Betsy Hough (g. dau. Joel

a-Marcus (1805-72), m Betsy Hough (g. dau. Joel Hough, pvt. Am. Rev.).

2-Son of Edmund Burke Benjamin (1828-94), mcht., San Francisco, m 1856, Sarah Mitchell (1832-1903); issue: 1-Marcus (above); 2-Mary (1859-64); 3-Frank (1861-64); 4-Edmund (1863-82); 5-Irving Johnson (b 1865); 6-Eva Mary (m Rev. Leonard B. Richards); 7-Grace; 8-Sarah Isabel (m Frederick C. Keely); 9-Arthur (b 1873).

1-M June 16, 1892, Carolyn Gilbert, b New York; dau. of Joseph Loring Gilbert, bew York; dau. of Joseph Loring Gilbert, bew York; dau. of Joseph Loring Gilbert, bew York; Ch., Nashville; Sc.D., Pittsburgh; LL.D., St. John's). Editor, U.S. Nat. Mus. since 1896 (see Who's Who in America). Vol. aid, Bur. Naval Int., World War. Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France). Mem. B.O.R., S.C.W. (dep. gov. gen.), S.N.S., S.R., S.W.1812 (v.p. gen.). Clubs: Authors (New York), Cosmos (Washington). Residence: The Highlands, Washington, D.C. ton, D.C.

BENJAMIN, Edward Hewlett, b Vallejo, Calif., Feb. 4, 1859

Feb. 4, 1859.

9-John Benjamin (qv);

8-Joseph (1663-1704), m 2d, Sarah Clark;

7-Joseph (1664-1738), m Elizabeth Cook (or Coke);

6-Joseph (b 1699), m Deborah Clark;

5-Joseph (b 1723), m Abigail Dibble;

4-Judah (b 1755), pvt. Am. Rev., m Susan Jemima Dunham (or Dunning);

3-Michael (b 1792), m Susannah Bailey.

Maternally, 3-Paul Mahon (b 1764; son Ross Mahon, 2d, m Anne, dau. John, 1st Earl of Altamont), came to U.S., 1806, m 1812, Lydia Moore (g. dau. Col. John Moore, officer Am. Rev., m Sally Thorn, desc. Van Rensselaer family).

2-Son of Erastus Mapes Benjamin (1827-1907);

Son of Erastus Mapes Benjamin (1827-1907), architect, m 1849, Ruth Slocum Mahon (1827-1907); issue: 1-Julia Isabel (b 1849; m Owen Moran, d 1912); 2-Jessie Blanche (b 1856; m Albert Hamilton Hayes); 3-Edward Hewlett (above); 4-Ruth Edith (b 1865; m Willis E. Reed, d 1917); 5-Raymond Benjamin (b 1872; m Mildred Francisch cis).

cis).

3-M 1st, Aug. 25, 1888, Marie Julia Augustine
Meyer (1866-1914); dau. late Charles H. T. Meyer, Westphalia, Prussia, m Julia M. Artigue,
of Bordeaux, France; issue: 1-Edith Marie, b
Oakland, Calif., Feb. 18, 1890; 2-Edward Hewlett, Jr., b Oakland, Feb. 27, 1892; m June 15,
1921, Corinne Hill, of Okla.

M 2d, Oct. 17, 1919, Lucile May (Wilcox) Joullin, b
Geneseo, Ill., Aug. 6, 1876; dau. Royal Wilcox,
of Geneseo.

of Geneseo.

Calif., '96. Mining engr.; pres. Mariposa Commercial & Mining Co. Mem. S.A.R., etc. Clubs: Bohemian (ex-pres.), Engineers, Com-monwealth. Residence: 745 47th Av., San Francisco, Calif.

BENJAMIN, Walter Romeyn, b Guilford, Conn.,

Sept. 24, 1854. 8-John Benjamin (qv); 7-Joseph (1633-1704), m 2d, Sarah, dau. William Clark:

6-John (1682-1716), m 1705, Phoebe Larrabee (g.g. dan Chad Brown)

dau. Chad Brown);
5-John (1714-91), m 1740, Margaret Jameson (g.g. dau. Rev. Thomas Carter);
4-David (1743-85), soldier Am. Rev., m 1769, Lucy Park (desc. Gov. John Endicott, of Mass.);
3-Park (1769-1824), ship owner and plantation owner in British Guiana, m Mary Judith, dau. William Gall, planter, of the Barbados.
4-Thomas Western (1755-1820), from Eng., in the "James," to New York, 1794, m Anne Membery;
3-Henry Membery (1797-1853), lawyer, New York, m Hannah, dau. Benjamin Romeyn, soldier

Am. Rev.

2-Son of Park Benjamin (1809-64), B.A., Trinity 2-Son of Park **Benjamin** (1809-64), B.A., Trinity, '29, newspaper editor, poet, New York, m 1848, Mary Brower Western (1826-1906); issue: 1-Park (1849-1922; m Ida E. Crane); 2-George Hillard (see Who's Who in America); 3-Walter Romeyn (above); 4-William Evarts (m Anne Rogers); 5-Susan E.; 6-Mary W.

3-M 1885, Caroline A. Reed (d 1898); dau. of Thomas Reed Baston

3-M 1885, Caroline A. Reed (h 1885), Carolina A. Reed, Boston.

M 2d, Nov. 1, 1899, Rachele Maria Carolina Toussaint, dau. of Gen., the Baron Ottaviano de St. Leigne, of Florence, Italy (g.dau. Gen. Joseph Avezzana, sec. of war of Italy); issue: 1-Park, b Catskills, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1900; 2-Ottavia; 3-Clelia; 4-Maria Vittoria; 5-Yolanda.

A.B., Union, '74, A.M., 1877. Publisher, New York. Mem. S.A.R. Summer place: Onteora Park, Gatalills, N.Y., Residence: 154 W. 88th St., New

Catskills, N.Y. Residence: 154 W. 88th St., New York, N.Y.

BALLENGER, Edgar Garrison, b Tryon, N.C., Nov. 20, 1877

Desc. James Ballenger, from France to James-

Desc. James Ballenger, town, Va., 1775.

Son of Thomas Theodore Ballenger, merchant, planter, m Anna Garrison; issue: 1-Edgar Garrison (above); 2-Claude William (m Daisy Thomas); 3-Mamie (d 1993; m Thomas Dozier, also d); 4-Juliette (m Robert C. Moseley); 5-Thomas T., Jr. (d); 6-Richard Edmonds (m Thomas T., Jr. Dorothy Collins)

Dorothy Collins).

1-M Apr. 20, 1904, Nora Clarke Gorman (d 1912);
dau. of William H. Gorman, and niece U.S.
Senator Arthur Pue Gorman; issue: 1-Mary
Clarke, b Atlanta, Ga., June 9, 1906; 2-Edgar
Garrison, Jr., b Atlanta, Aug. 2, 1909.

M.D., U. Md., 1901 (Sigma Kappa Epsilon, Chi
Zeta Chi). Surgeon. Capt. and maj., M.C., U.S.
A., and with A.E.F. in France 9 mos., Army of
Occupation in Germany 2 mos. Mem. S.C.V.
Clubs: Piedmont Driving, Capital City, Druid
Hills Golf. Residence: 1085 Peachtree St., Atlanta. Ga. lanta, Ga.

BALLOU, Maturin (Levi Maturin Ballou), b N.

Orange, Mass., Dec. 22, 1853. 8-Maturin Ballou (qv);

7-John (ca. 1650-1714), soldier Indian wars, 1675, m Hannah Garrett;

-Peter (1689-1754), m Rebecca Esten;

5-Rev. Matturean (1722-1804), m Lydia Harris (desc. Richard Warren, 12th signer of the

Mayflower Compact); 4-Benjamin (1747-1834); 3-Asahel (1771-1851).

9-William Chase (qv) 8-William (1622-1684/85):

8-William (1622-1684/85);
7-John (1649-ca. 1735), m 1669, Elizabeth Baker;
6-John (b 1675), m 1700, Sara Hills;
5-Elisha (b 1712), m Sara Dean (b 1716);
4-Seth (1742-1814), m 1767, Mary Slade (b 1747);
2-Capt. Jonathan (b 1776), m 2d, Sophia Stuart (g. dau. Col. Daniel Stuart, and desc. John Maynard, one of the 47 sharing in the division of Sudbuy 1639.

nard, one of the 4 sharing in the Sudbury, 1639. 2-Son of Rev. Levi **Ballou** (1806-65), Universalist minister, Orange, Mass., m Mary Chase (1813-55); m 2d, Elvira Bliss Goodell (1834-1916); issue (1st marriage): 1-Mary Sophia (1846-1902; m Amos E. Emery, Orange, Mass., also d); 2-

Caroline Cornelia (b 1849); 3-Maturin (above); (2d marriage): 1-Hosea Starr (qv); 2-Clara Evelyn (1858-81); 3-Catherine Joanns (1861-80); 4-William Martin.

4-William Martin.

1st-3-M Dec. 3, 1878, Ella Catherine Gately, b
Boston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1854; dau. late D. C.
Gately, Newtown, Conn.
Dean Acad., "73; Tufts Coll., 1877 (Zeta Psi). Mem.
New York Stock Exchange; retired. Clubs:
New York Yacht, Apawamis. Summer place:
"Knollwood," Chester, Vt. Residence: Westport, Conn.

BALLOU, Hosea Starr, b N. Orange, Mass., Feb.

8-Robert Goodell (qv); 7-Zachariah (b 1640), m Elizabeth Beauchamp; 6-Joseph:

5-Joseph (1735-1829);

4-Zina (1765-1814); 3-Zina (d 1861).

2-Son of Rev. Levi Ballou (1806-65), Universalist

-Son of Rev. Levi Ballou (1806-65), Universalist minister, Orange, Mass., m Mary Chase (1813-55); m 2d, Elvira Bliss Goodell (1834-1915); for issue and Ballou line see Maturin Ballou.

June 1, 1885, Mary Farwell, born at Medford, Mass.; dau. Luther Farwell, Boston; issue: 1-Luther Farwell, b Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 25, 1891; B.A., Yale, '15; m Sept. 9, 1917, Ellen Grace Holden; 2-Hosea Starr, Jr., b Brookline, Mass., Jan. 6, 1893; Harvard. '15; m June 4, 1921. Emily Jan. 6, 1893; Harvard, 15; m June 4, 1921, Emily McEwen Crabbe.

Harvard, '81; studied at U. of Berlin, and The Sorbonne, Paris. Investment banker; senior of H. S. Ballou & Co. (established 1884), Boston. Mem. S.C.W., Ballou Family Assn. of America (ex-pres.), Starr Family Assn. (pres.), Universalist Hist. Soc. (pres.), etc. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Winthrop Rd., Brook-

line, Mass.

FITCH, Winchester, b Ashtabula, O., Nov. 21,

8-Rev. James **Fitch** (qv); 7-Capt. Nathaniel (1679-1759), m Anna Abel (1681-

6-Nathan (1705-50), m Hannah Huntington (1703-1738):

5-Capt. Abraham (1737-1821), soldier French and Indian War and Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Bissell; 4-Azel (1771-1842), m Fanna Throop Hinckley (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv);

4-Azei (1711-1842), m ranna Throop Hidekley (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv); 3-Orramel Hinckley (1803-81), banker, m Cather-ine Maria, dau. Col. William Hubbard, soldier

War 1812.

War 1812.

Son Edward Hubbard **Fitch** (1837-97), B.A., Williams, '58, lawyer, chmn. Ohio Torrens Commn., m 1863, Alta Deirexa Winchester (1839-1923), sister of Philip Winchester, qv for other lines; issue: 1-Catherine (1865-70); 2-Winchester (above); 3-Annette (b 1870; m Isaac Curtis Brewer; m 2d, Frederick Nelson); 4-Elizabeth Gilman (d young); 5-Edward Hubbard (b 1873; m Bessie McFarlin); 6-Alta Deirexa (b 1875; m Hudga Samuel Edward Kramer); 8-2-Son

Howard Lyman Ingersoll); 7-Flora Cornelia (b 1878; m Judge Samuel Edward Kramer); 8-Charles Gilman (d young).

2-M June 30, 1897, Florence Lynnette Hopper, b 1876; dau. George Henry Hopper, New York (b Devonshire, Eng.); issue: 1-Alta Jane, b Unionville, O., June 16, 1898; m Dec. 30, 1917, Horace Leslie Hotchkiss, III; 2-Katherine Elizabeth, b Jefferson, O., Oct. 19, 1899; m Oct. 29, 1918, Elliot Schuyler Phillips; 3-Dorothy Harriet, b New York, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1904; 4-George Hopper, b New York, Nov. 29, 1909.

B.L., Cornell, '88 (D.K.E.). Lawyer, retired. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., O.F.P.A., S.A.W. Was mem. Hudson-Fulton Commn., and trustee Lake Erie Coll. Hobbies: Collector of books; music. Clubs: Union, University, Country, Rowfant

Erie Coll. Hobbies: Collector of books; music. Clubs: Union, University, Country, Rowfant (Cleveland), Country of Greenwich (Conn.), Union League, MacDowell, Barnard, Church, Cornell Univ., D.K.E., Bedford Golf and Tennis (N.Y.), Everglades (Palm Beach, Fla.). Summer place: "Hillbrook," Greenwich, Conn. Winter place: "Orchid Oaks," Riomar, Vero P.O., Fla. Residence: 21 E. 80th St., New York. N.Y.

WINCHESTER, Philip, b Cleveland, O., July 28,

8-John Winchester (1616-94), from Eng. to Boston, 1635, settled at Hingham, Mass., 1636, rep. Gen. Ct., m Hannah, dau. Deacon Richard Sea-

7-John (1644-1718), *m* 2d, Joanna Stevens; 6-Henry (*d* 1750), *m* Frances White; 5-Rev. Jonathan (1717-67), A.B., Harvard, 1767, 1st minister at Ashburnham, Mass., m Sarah Craft (1728-94); 4-Henry (1753-1834), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Lois Da-

vis Phelps (1751-1842); 3-Rev. Jonathan (1781-1835), A.B., Middlebury Coll., m Hannah Mills (1784-1876), dau. John Bunn, corp. Am. Rev.

Bunn, corp. Am. Rev. 2-Son of Philander Winchester (1812-79), editor, philanthropist, m 1838, Elizabeth Gilman Calkins (1814-1903); issue: 1-Alta Deirexa (1839-1923; m Edward H. Fitch; see son Winchester); 2-Ellen Cornelia (1841-1912; m William O. Hipwell); 3-Persis Annette (b 1843; m William Stillyell Papary); 4-Charles Ionathan (b 1845; well); 3-Persis Annette (b 1843; m William Stillwell Ranney); 4-Charles Jonathan (b 1845; m Grace Baldwin Gilbert; m 2d, Isobel [Burchell] Fuller); 5-Arthur Henry (1847-1908; m Ella Spalding); 6-Mary Elizabeth (b 1849; m Henry C. Carver); 7-Frances White (Mrs. William Holmes, qv for Field line); 8-Elizabeth Gilman (Mrs. Hubbard F. Bannard, qv for Calkins line); 9-Philip (above).
9-M Sept. 28, 1881, Eudora Dunnica, b St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 12, 1859; dau. of Theodore W. Dunnica; issue: 1-Phyllis, b Detroit, Mich., July 29, 1882; m 1911, Walter Barnes; 2-Theodore Dunnica, b Detroit, Mar. 21, 1890; enlisted in U. S.A., May 1917; overseas one yr.; discharged

S.A., May 1917; overseas one yr.; discharged as 1st 1t., May 1919; m 1921, Jeanette M. Hudson. Residence: 120 Liberty St., Bowling Green, O.

BANNARD, Elizabeth Gilman Winchester (Mrs.

Hubbard F.), b Columbus, O., July 24, 1853. 8-Hugh Calkins (qv)

7-David (d 1717), m Mary Bliss; 6-Joseph (d 1764), m Lucretia Turner (desc. Elder

6-Joseph (a 1994), m. Lacticus William Brewster, qv);
5-William (1724-74), m. Mary Prentiss (desc. Valentine Prentiss, Matthew Griswold, Henry 4-John Prentiss (1752-1836), soldier Am. Rev., m Sarah Hubbard Harris;

2-Rev. Charles (1783-1876), m Mary Ann Gilman (desc. Gov. Thomas Dudley, qv).
2-Dau. of Philander Winchester (1812-79), editor, philanthropist, m 1838, Elizabeth Gilman Calkins (1814-1903); for issue and other lines see

kins (1814-1903); for issue and other lines see Philip Winchester.

M Aug. 5, 1876, Hubbard Francis Bannard, b New York, Apr. 21, 1847; son of John W. Bannard, of Eng., m Eliza Stone (desc. John and Willfam Stone, Guilford, Conn., 1639).

Hobby: Genealogy and history. Mem. D.A.R. Summer place: Sunset Beach, Calif. Residence: 210 San Gabriel Boul., San Gabriel, Calif.

HOLMES, Frances White Winchester (Mrs. William), b Columbus, O., June 26, 1851. 8-Zechariah Field (qv);

7-Zecharlah (ca. 1645-1674), *m* 1668, Sarah (1642-1704), dau. John Webb;

6-Sgt. Ebenezer (1671-1713), m 1697, Mary Dudley (1678-1740);

(1732-1749);
5-Ebenezer (ca. 1706-83), *m* 4th, 1753, Hannah (1732-76), dau. Joseph Mills;
4-Bethiah (*b* 1756), *m* John **Bunn**, corp. Am. Rev.;
2-Hannah M., *m* Rev. Jonathan **Winchester** (1781-

2-Dau. of Philander Winchester (1812-78), editor, philanthropist, m 1838, Elizabeth Gilman Calkins (1814-1903); for issue and other lines see

ins (1814-1903); for issue and other lines see Philip Winchester.

M June 3, 1874, Charles Spalding, b at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., Oct. 1851; son Capt. John Spalding, of Cleveland, O.; issue (have assumed the surname Winchester): 1-Ranney Van Norman, b Lakeside, O., June 25, 1876; m Cecile, dau. Edwin Norton, of San Diego, Calif. (issue: Margaret Frances; William Curtis).

M 2d, Oct. 3, 1900, William Holmes; pres. Leadvilla Conner mines. Courtland. Ariz.

ville Copper mines, Courtland, Ariz.

Winter place: Tucson, Ariz. Residence: 25 Ford Pl., Pasadena, Calif.

RAYBURN, Jennie Buttolph (Mrs. Calvin), b at Middlebury, Vt., May 11, 1858

8-Thomas Buttolph (1603-1667), m Ann Harding (1611-80):

7-Lt. John (1639-93), *m* Hannah Gardner (1644-81; Lt. George 8; Thomas 9); 6-Sgt. David (1669-1717), *m* Mary Goodrich (1676-

1728)

5-Lt. David (1709-83), soldier Am. Rev., m Mary Holcomb (1707-1810);

4—Elijah (1742-1835), *m* Deborah (Field) Plumley; 3—David (1791-1869), *m* Almira Little (1796-1841). 8—Zechariah **Field** (qv);

7-Zechariah (ca. 1645-1674), m Sarah Webb (1642-

6-Sgt. Ebenezer (1671-1713), m Mary Dudley (1678-1740):

5-Ebenezer (1706-08-1783), m 4th, Hannah Mills

(1732-76);
4-Deborah (1735-96), m Elijah Buttolph (4 above).
2-Dau. of William Wallace Buttolph (1827-1909), master car builder, m Mary Ann (1829-1900), dau. Hugh Manney; issue: 1-Isadore (b 1851; m Elwood Brown); 2-Mary A. (d); 3-Jennie (above); 4-Unnamed infant; 5-Nellie A. (1863-85).

3-M July 12, 1877, Calvin Rayburn, b London, O., Dec. 23, 1847; issue: 1-William Buttolph, b at Bloomington, Ill., May 4, 1885; Ill. Wesleyan; m June 4, 1909, Grace Lenore Engle (issue: Jane Lenore); 2-Allan Barnes, b Bloomington, Oct. 7, 1893; U. Ill., '15; pvt. and lt., 313th Engrs., 84th Aero Squadron, World War; agrl. dept. U. of Minn. of Minn.

em. D.A.R., D.A.C., U.S.D.1812, etc. Residence: 1203 E. Grove St., Bloomington, Ill.

BARBEY, Pierre Lorillard, b at Paris, France,

Mar. 25, 1882.
4-John George Barbey (1760-1825);
3-Henry Francis (1799-1870).
5-Peter Lorillard, Huguenot, from Holland, set-

5-Peter Lormard, Huguenot, from Holland, settled at Hackensack, N.J., was killed by the Hessians during Am. Rev.;
4-Peter A., founder with his brother George, of P. Lorillard Co., tobacco mfrs., m a dau. of Maj. Schultz, of Cont. Army;
3-Peter (1796-1867), founder of Tuxedo Park, N.Y., m Catherine, dau. Nathaniel L. Griswold (desc. Edward Griswold, a founder Windsor, Conn., 1639).

2-Son of Henry I. Barbey (1832-1906), prominent financier, New York, m Mary Lorillard; issue: 1-Henry Gaston (b 1871); 2-Mary L. (m Alfred Seton); 3-Ethel Lynde (b 1873; m Ambrose L. Norrie, d 1911; m 2d, Count de Jumilhac); 4-Helene (m Count Hermann de Pourtales); 5-Eve. (m Begen André de Newlign); 6-Markete Eva (m Baron André de Neuflize); 6-Eva (m Baron André de Neuflize); 6-Marguerita (born 1880; m Gilbert Compton Elliot); 7-Pierre Lorillard (above).
7-M Feb. 6, 1907, Florence, dau. James de Laval Flower; issue: 1-Pierre Lorillard, Jr., b New York, Jan. 4, 1908; 2-Henry I., b New York, May 1916.

ubs: Badminton (London), Union, Tuxedo. Residence: Tuxedo Park, N.Y.

BARBOUR, Thomas, b at Marthas Vineyard. Mass., Aug. 19, 1884.

Mass., Aug. 19, 1884.

3-Thomas Barbour (1832-1835; g.son of William, who established, 1784, the oldest linen thread manufactory in the world), came from Scotland to New York, 1840, head of Barbour Bros., thread mfrs.; m Sarah Elizabeth Warren (desc. Richard Warren, qv).

9-William Sprague (1609-75), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1629, m Millicent Eames;

8-Anthony (1636-1719), m Elizabeth, dau. Robert Bartlett (1603-76), came in the "Anne," 1623, m Marv. dau. Richard Warren (qv):

Mary, dau. Richard Warren (qv);
-Jeremiah (1682-1759), m Priscilla Knight;

6-Knight (1711-1804), Hingham; 5-James (1749-1824), Hingham;

3-John H. (1817-1687), Spencer, Mass.;
3-John H. (1817-68), New York, m Henrietta Prall.
2-Son of William Barbour (1847-1917), pres. The Barbour Brothers Co., Paterson, N.J., Linen Thread Co., etc., m1883, Julia Adelaide Sprague;

issue: 1-Thomas (above); 2-Robert; 3-William Warren; 4-Frederick K. (b 1894; m Helen M., dau. L. Sidney Carrere).
1-M Oct. 1, 1906, Rosamond Pierce, b Brookline, Mass., dau. Dean Pierce, of Brookline; Issue: 1-Martha Higginson (June 17, 1910-Mar. 7, 1914); 2-Mary Bigelow, b Cohasset, Mass., June 14, 1914

1914. .B., Harvard, '06, A.M., 1908, Ph.D., 1910. Naturalist; asso. curator, dept. reptiles, Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard U. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 278 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass.

SCAIFE, Roger Livingston, b at Boston, Mass., Aug. 14, 1875.

4-Geoffrey **Scaife** (1780-1847; desc. of Thomas Scaife), from Eng. to Pittsburgh, Pa., ca. 1801, m Lydia Barrett;

m Lydia Barrett; 3-William B., m 1834, Mary Frisbee. 9-William Sprague (1609-75), from Eng. to Hing-

9-William Sprague (1609-76), 17011 223, ham, Mass., 1629, m Millicent Eames; ham, Mass., 1629, m Elizabeth, dau. of Robert 8-Anthony (1636-1719), m Elizabeth, dau. of Robert 8-Anthony (1636-1719), ame in the "Anne," 1623, m 8-Anthony (1638-1719), m Elizabeth, dau. 07.
Bartlett (1603-76), came in the "Anne,"
Mary, dau. Richard Warren (qv);
7-Jeremiah (1682-1759), m Priscilla Knight;
6-Jeremiah, m Elizabeth Wenton;
5-Samulan Jeanna (1688-1759)

5-Samuel, m Joanna Thayer

5-Samuel, m Joanna Tnayer;
4-Charles, m Elizabeth Rand;
3-Charles James, m Amelia M. Stoddard.
2-Son of Lauriston Livingston Scaife, B.A., Yale, '70, m Helen Amelia Sprague; issue: 1-Roger Livingston (above);
2-Helen S. (m Reg-

Roger Livingston (above); 2-Helen S. (m Reginald L. Robbins).

1-M May 26, 1906, Ethel May Bryant, b at Boston, Jan. 8, 1876; dau. Eugene Bryant, of Hingham, Mass. (desc. Gov. Edward Winslow, of the Plymouth Colony, Gen. Benjamin Lincoln); issue (all b Milton, Mass.): 1-Lauriston L., Jr., b Oct. 17, 1908; 2-Elizabeth Lincoln, b Jan. 10, 1910; 3-Roger Marvin, b Mar. 1, 1916.

A.B., Harvard, '97 (Hasty Pudding, Institute, Lampoon, etc.). Dir. and sec. of exec. com. of Houghton, Mifflin Co., publishers, Boston (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union (Boston), The Players (New York), etc. Summer place: "Briarfield," Wings Neck, Pocasset, Mass. Residence: 180 Canton Av., Milton, Mass.

BARCLAY, Carleton Henry, b at Saltsburg, Pa., June 17, 1875.

4-Lowry Barclay, from Ireland to America with

his wife, Martha Ann Agnew;
3-John Agnew, school teacher, farmer, m Margaret Medlar, dau. William Lomison.
3-Thomas Harkness Brown, dentist, m Sarah
Byerly (desc. Andreas Byerly, inn-keeper, of

Carlisle, Pa.).
2-Son of William Franklin Barclay (1842-1918), A.
M., Washington and Jefferson Coll., '67, vet.
Civil War, physician, chemist, writer, m 1st,
Emma Sarah Brown (1848-1907); issue: 1-Albert Hampton (b 1869; m 1898, Laura Whitney, dau. George D. Williams); 2-Paul Lowry (1872-76);

George D. Williams); 2-Paul Lowry (1872-76); 3-Carleton Henry (above).
3-Not married. A.B., Yale, '98 (Delta Tau Delta). Editor of trade papers, New York. Hobby: Collector of old furniture. Residence: 59 E. 53d St., New York, N.Y.
BARNETT, Evelyn Scott Snead (Mrs. Ira S.), b Louisville, Ky., June 9, 1851.
Desc. Samuel Snead, from Eng. to James City, Va., ca. 1635, settled on a land patent granted by Charles I. by Charles I.

by Charles I.
Dau. of Charles Scott Snead (1820-1903), pres. of
Snead & Co. Iron Works. Louisville, Ky., m
Martha Diver Raphael (1826-73).
M June 8, 1886, Ira Sayre Barnett, b at Warsaw,
Ky., Apr. 17, 1857; son late J. A. Barnett, of
Louisville, Ky.
Author and lecturer. Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Residence: Puritan Ants. Louisville, Ky.

dence: Puritan Apts., Louisville, Ky.

BARNEY, Charles Neal, b Lynn, Mass., June 27,

9-Jacob Barney (qv); 8-Jacob Barney (qv); 8-Jacob (1628-93), went to R.I., with Roger Williams, m 1660, Ann Witt; 7-Jonathan (b 1677), m 1698, Sarah Griffin; 6-Jonathan (b 1704);

5-Jonathan (b ca. 1738), removed to Nantucket. Mass.

Mass., 4-William (1772-1846); 3-Matthew (1814-97), m Sally Mitchell (sister of Maria Mitchell, astronomer), desc. Degory Priest (av).

8-John **Neal** (d Unity, Me., 1704), said to have been sent to America as a prisoner of war by

Cromwell

7-Andrew (d 1739); 6-Andrew (1701-57); 5-James (1746-1830);

4-Elijah (1781-1857); 3-Peter Morrell (1811-1908), mayor of Lynn, Mass., 1861-65, m Lydia Cobb (both desc. John How-

land, qv). 2-Son of William Mitchell Barney (1846-1923), m 1869, Mary Louise Neal (1847-1919); issue: 1-Ed-ward Mitchell;2-Lydia Louise;3-Charles Neal

(above).
3-M June 27, 1901, Maizie Blaikie, b Truro, N.S.; dau. of Suther Blaikie; issue: 1-Virginia, b at Lynn, Oct. 12, 1904; Vassar, '26; 2-Stuart Neal (Jan. 4, 1908-June 16, 1922).
A.B., Tufts, '95 (hon. A.M., 1908); LL.B., Boston, '98, Lawyer, corpn. official. Mayor of Lynn, Mass., 1906-07; presdl. elector, 1908, Author: Equity and Its Remedies, 1915, Mem. S.M.D. Clubs: Theta Delta Chi, Economic (New York), Bucks Harbor (Ma.) Vacht. Residence: Bar-Bucks Harbor (Me.) Yacht. Residence: Barclay Road, Scarsdale, N.Y.

BARRETT, Edward Ernest, b Port Byron, Ill.,
Oct. 12, 1870.

7-Humphrey Barrett, Jr. (1630-1716), from Eng. to

7-Humphrey Barrett, Jr. (1630-1716), from Eng. to Concord, Mass., 1639, m Mary Potter; 6-Benjamin (1681-1728), m Lydia Minott (among their sons was Col. James, who was rep. Gen. Ct., 1763-77, mem. Provincial Congress, cdr. of regt. of provincial troops in the fight at North Bridge, Concord, and was the first to give orders to an American force to march against and organs the soldiers of the King):

and engage the soldiers of the King): 5-Dea. Thomas (1707-79), m Mary Jones (1715-1804); 4-Capt. Thomas (1737-1816), m Dorcas P. Minott

4-Capt. Thomas (1737-1816), m Dorcas P. Minott (1739-67);
3-Daniel (1767-1850), m Peggy Grose (d 1842).
2-Son of Daniel Thomas Barrett (1824-1913), m Louisa Rhodes (1825-62); m 2d, Lucy Ann Sidlinger (1828-1910); issue (1st marriage): 1-Ida Louise (b 1856; m Abraham Freeburg); 2-Walter T. (1858-95; m Jessie Simpson); 3-Lura Kate (b 1860; m William McRoberts); (2d marriage): 1-Harry Daniel (1865-82); 2-Winifred (1863-71); 3-Edward Ernest (above).
24-3-M Nov 29, 1894 Grace Ann Hollister, b Port

Edward Ernest (above).

2d-3-M Nov. 29, 1894, Grace Ann Hollister, b Port
Byron, Ill., Jan. 10, 1870; dau. Albert F. Hollister, of Port Byron; issue: 1-Jordan Hollister,
b Burlington, Ia., May 24, 1900; Harvard, '23; 2Gertrude (June 1904-Mar. 1905); 3-Edward Daniel, b LaGrange, Ill., May 13, 1906; Culver Mil.
Acad., '24.

BS. Luiy, Ill. '203 (Sigma Chi). V. Roberts &

Acad., '24.
S., Univ. Ill., '93 (Sigma Chi). V.p. Roberts & Schaefer Co., engineers and contractors, Chicago. Clubs: University, Chicago Engineers, LaGrange Country, Lake Shore Athletic (perpetual life mem.), Illini. Residence: 333 S. Wajola Av., LaGrange, Ill.

KEYES, Edward Loughborough, b Elizabeth, N.

J., May 15, 1873.

9-Sgt. Solomon Keyes (d 1702), was at Newbury, Mass., before 1653, later at Chelmsford, m Frances Grant (d 1708);

ces Grant (a 1109), S-Solomon (b 1665), m Mary -; 7-Elias (1692-1767), m Mary (d 1753, aet. 58); 6-Solomon (b 1728), m Mary Sumner (b 1729); 5-Edward (1759-1827), Eastford, Conn., m

Mary

5-Edward (1759-1827), Eastford, Conn., m Mary Work (b 1759);
4-Dr. Justus (1780-1835), Brimfield, Mass., m 1806, Elizabeth Corey (1781-1826; desc. Giles Corey, killed for witchcraft, Salem, Mass., ca. 1692);
3-Erasmus Darwin (1810-95), U.S.M.A., "32, col. U. S.A. and maj. gen. U.S.V. and bvtd. brig. gen. U.S.A., m Caroline M. Clarke (1816-53).
5-David Loughborough (b 1740), came to U.S. and settled at Washington, 1765, m 1770, Mrs. Twining (née Anderson), of Phila.;
4-Nathan (b 1772), Washington, m 1800, Mary Webster (b 1776), of Va.;

3-Hamilton (1804-65), Washington, m 1828, Louise Ricaud (1810-77), of Chestertown, Md. 2-Son of Edward Lawrence **Reyes**, M.D., LL.D. (1843-1924), surgeon, m1870, Maria Loughborough (b1850); issue:1-Edward Loughborough (above); 2-Eleanor (m Joseph du Vivier); 3-Hamilton (d

2-Eleanor (m Joseph du Vivier); 3-Hamilton (d infancy); 4-Agnes Franklin (b 1885).

1-M Nov. 17, 1898, Emma Willard Scudder, b New York, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1871 (desc. Capts. Henry Scudder and —— Hart, of the Cont. Army; Maj. Simon Willard, Indian wars; Richard Wyllarde, Baron of the Cinque Ports, 1380; Emma [Hart] Willard, founder of the Willard School, Troy, N.Y.); issue: 1-Edward Lawrence, b New York, Nov. 5, 1899; Princeton, '21; 2d lt., Sept. 1918, and was instr. mil. tactics, Stevens Inst., Hoboken, N.J.; 2-Emma Willard, b New York, Oct. 11, 1902; 3-Elizabeth Hewlett, b Northport, L.I., N.Y., Sept. 27, 1905; 4-Alexander Loughborough, b New York, July 16, 1911; 5-John Hewlett Scudder, b New York, May 23, 1913.

A.B., Georgetown, '92, Ph.D., 1901; M.D., Colum-

May 23, 1913.

A.B., Georgetown, '92, Ph.D., 1901; M.D., Columbia, 1895. Surgeon; prof. urology, Cornell U. Med. Coll., etc. Col., M.C., and consultant in urology A.E.F., Nov. 1917-Jan. 1919; citation for organizing Base Hospital No. 1 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. A.L. Club: University. Residence: 110 Greenway South, Forest Hills, New York, N.Y.

CRISLER, Lewis Allen, b Morris, Ill., Aug. 29,

6-Deobold (Theobald Christler) Crisler (d 1776), 6-Deobold (Theobald Christler) Crisler (d 1776), from Saxony to Va., 1717, settled in what is now Madison Co., Va., planter, m ca. 1736, Rosina (1713-78), dau. Andreas Gaar (b 1685), from Bavaria to Va., 1732; 5-Leonard (ca. 1743-1824), removed to Boone Co., Ky., m ca. 1766, Margaret Clore (b ca. 1750; John 6; Michael 7, came to Va., 1717, m Dorothy, dau. Michael Cafer, came to Va., 1717); 4-Lewis (1773-1843), removed to Shelby Co., Ind., m 2d, 1806, Mary (1778-1857), dau. Christopher Zimmerman, III:

Zimmerman, III; 3-Benjamin Allen (1815-96), m 1835, Elizabeth Anne

5-Berjamin Allen (1818-36), m 1835, Elizabeth Anne (1820-99), dau. Daniel French.
5-Arthur Conner (1738-1822), political refugee, from Ireland to Pa. before Am. Rev., removed to Campbell Co., Ky., thence to New Richmond, O., 1821, m Mary Wyre;
4-Andrew (1765-1850), corp. War 1812, m Elizabeth (Pilko) Lowist.

(Pike) Lewis;

3-Andrew Lewis (1811-91), capt. and pilot on Ohio River, m 1833, Mary Chapman Jeffries (1816-1906).

1906).

2-Only child of Allen Verden **Crisler** (b 1852), horse and cattle breeder, "Gray Gables," Glen Ellyn, Ill., m 1877, Clara Conner (1848-1918).

M Nov. 15, 1905, Edna June Cooke, b Montrose, S. D., June 23, 1885; dau. William Henry Harrison Cooke; issue: 1-Lewis Allen Crisler, Jr., b Los Angeles, Calif., July 13, 1909; 2-Robert French, b Los Angeles, May 8, 1921.

Investment broker. Mem. Los Angeles Stock Exchange (bd govs. several yrs.). Mem. S.C. W., S.R., S.W.1812. Residence: 1015 Magnolia Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

YODER, Albert Henry, b nr. Nora Springs, Ia.,

Feb. 15, 1866.
4-Conrad Yoder (d 1790), from Switzerland, first appeared in America, 1751, settled in Catawba Co., N.C., m Cristine Klein (d 1767);
3-Jacob (1767-1843), m Catherine Dellinger (1782-

1862).

B-Laurens Andreissen **Van Buskirk** (d 1694), from Holland, first appeared in records in America, 1654, on the occasion of the baptism of a child; removed to west shore of Hudson River, 1662, mem. Governor Carteret's council, first coromem. Governor Carteret's council, first coroner of Bergen Co., justice, pres. English Ct. of Bergen, magistrate, mem. Ct. of Common Right, m 1658, Jannetje Jans (d 1694);
7-Maj. Thomas (1666-1748), officer King's Rangers, m 2d, 1720, Volkertie Collier;
6-Michael (b 1721);
5-isaac (1760-1843), almost continuously engaged for several years in Indian border warfare, in

Va. militia in Am. Rev., m Jerushia Littell (1756-1827);

4-Michael (1782-1856), War 1812, first commr. of Monroe Co., Ind., asso. judge, m Elizabeth

(1756-1827);

4-Michael (1782-1856), War 1812, first commr. of Monroe Co., Ind., asso. judge, m Elizabeth Bilderboek (1787-1871);

3-Capt. Isaac Shelby (1815-64), in Mexican and Civil wars, m 1838, Elizabeth Gabbert (1815-97).

2-Son of William Henry Yoder (1845-1921), m 1864, Catherine Adelaide Buskirk (1846-1924); issue: 1-Albert Henry (above); 2-Isaac Eldorus (1868-73); 3-Lewis Monroe (1870-90); 4-William Arthur (b 1874); 5-Hester (1881-1901).

1-M June 11, 1894, Susan Norton Griggs, b Madlson, Ind., Nov. 5, 1869; dau. Joseph Emerson Griggs, of Indianapolis; issue: 1-Leverett Griggs, b Indianapolis, Aug. 3, 1895; pvt., Co. C, 1st Wis. Inf., June 30, 1916, federalized; grad. U.S.M.A., Oct. 30, 1918; 2d lt. 1st Corps of Engrs., U.S.A. (regular), Nov. 1, 1918; 1st lt., May 13, 1919; A.E.F., June 21-Sept. 10, 1919; m Feb. 14, 1920, Dorothy, dau. Omer Arnaide Cloutier; 2-Miriam, b Vincennes, Ind., Sept. 10, 1896; U. of N.D., '21; m Aug. 17, 1921, Miles K. Lander (issue: Edward King; Robert Griggs); 3-Charlotte, b Vincennes, Feb. 26, 1899; U. of N.D., '22; 4-Albert, b Seattle, Wash., Feb. 21, 1902; U. of N.D., '27; 6-Paul, b Tacoma, Wash., Oct. 8, 1908.

A.B. Ind. U., '93. Education since 1893; dir. uni-

.B., Ind. U., '93. Education since 1893; dir. university extension, U. of N.D., since 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Numismatics. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 137 Reeves Av., Grand Forks, N.D. A.B., Ind. U., '93.

TWOMBLY, Edward Lambert, b Cherry Valley, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1859. 9-Thomas Bancroft (qv);

8-Capt. Thomas (1649-1718), capt. King Philip's War, m Sarah Poole; 7-Lt. Thomas (1673-1731), soldier French and In-

dian War; 6-Capt. Benjamin (1701-87), capt. Am. Rev., m Anna Lawrence;

Anna Lawrence;
5-Dea. Benjamin (1724-81), m 1749, Alice Tarbell;
4-Joseph (1760-1815), m Susanna Hubbard;
3-Jacob (1791-1880), m Martha Howland, dau. Capt.
Robert Gray (discoverer of Columbia River,
1792, first to carry Am. flag around the world),
m Martha Howland Atkins (desc. John Howland, qv)

land, qv).

2-Son of Alexander Stevenson **Twombly**, D.D. (1832-1907), B.A., Yale, '54, clergyman, Boston, m 1858, Abigail Quincy Bancroft (1833-1918); issue: 1-Edward Lambert (above); 2-Henry Bancroft (qv for Twombly line); 3-Alexander Hamilton; 4-Clifford Gray; 5-Howland.

1-M June 3, 1891, Fannie Attwill Foster (Dec. 6, 1856-Aug. 27, 1894); issue: 1-Mary Elizabeth (Aug. 15, 1894-May 12, 1896).

M 2d, Oct. 14, 1897, Juliette Abigail Jenkins (Dec. 5, 1860-Aug. 15, 1913); dau. Charles E. Jenkins, Rochester, N.H.

5, 1860-Aug. 15, 1913); dau. Charles E. Jenkins, Rochester, N.H.

M 3d, Sept. 1, 1914, Evelyn Chowne, b Wakefield,

M 3d, Sept. 1, 1914, Everyn Chowne, o Wakeneid, Eng., 1882; dau. of Alfred Chowne, York, Eng. B.A., Yale, '81; M.D., Harvard, 1886. Gynecologist; visiting surgeon to gynecological dept. of Boston Dispensary, formerly to Saint Elizabeth Hospital; instr. gynecology, Tufts Med. Sch. Residence: 416 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

TWOMBLY, Henry Bancroft, b Albany, N.Y., Nov. 10, 1862.
9-Ralph Twombly (d 1656), m Elizabeth -; 8-John, Dover, N.H.; 7-William, Dover, N.H.; 6-Isaac (b 1715);

5-Reuben; 4-Ralph;

3-Alexander Hamilton (1805-70), shipping mcht., Boston, dir, C.&N.W.R.R., mem. Mass. Senate, m Mary Perley (desc. Thomas Perley, Ipswich,

Mass.).
2-Son of Alexander Stevenson **Twombly**, D.D. (1832-1907), B.A., Yale, '54, clergyman, Boston, m 1858, Abigail Quincy Bancroft (1833-1908); for issue and Bancroft line see Edward Lambert

M Sept. 12, 1889, Frances Doane (qv for geneal-

M Sept. 12, 1888, Frances Doane (qv for genear-ogy and issue. B.A., Yale, '84; Harvard Law Sch., 1886. Atty. and counsellor at law. Hobby: Collector of pictures; settlement work; genealogy. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Graduates (New Haven), Nat. Republican, Quill (New York), Canoe Brook Country, etc. Residence: Hobart Av., Summit,

TWOMBLY, Frances Doane (Mrs. Henry B.), b

Boston, Mass., Aug. 12, 1860.

9-I)ea. John Doane (qv); S-John (1634-1708), commissioned by town of Eastham to build a meeting house, hold court, m 1662, Hannah, dau. Edward Bangs, who came in the "Ann," 1623, and built first ship at Plymouth:

7-Samuel (1673-1756), m 1696, Martha Hamblen (g. dau. James Hamblen, Barnstable, 1639);

6-Dea. Simeon (1708-99), m 1730, Apphia Higgins (g.g.dau. Richard Higgins, Plymouth, 1633); (g.g.dau. Richard Higgins, Plymouth, 1633); 5-Dea. John (b 1739), m. ca. 1761, Betty Snow (g.g. g.dau. of Gov. Thomas Prence); 4-Timothy (1762-1822), m 1781, Jedidah Higgins; 3-John (1791-1881), originator of forest culture in

3-John (1791-1881), originator of forest culture in America, m 1820, Polly Eldridge.
2-Dau. of Thomas **Doane** (1821-97), civil engr., ry. builder, builder of Hoosac Tunnel, Mass., chief promoter in founding Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., m 1850, Sophia Denison Clark (1825-68); for issue and other lines see Mrs. David B. Perry. M Sept. 12, 1889, Henry Bancroft Twombly (qv

M Sept. 12, 1889, Henry Bancroft Twombly (dv for genealogy); issue: 1-Edward Bancroft, b Summit, N.J., Feb. 25, 1891; B.A., Yale, '12; m Apr. 1917, Mildred Hadra (issue: Doane; Gilmer; Edward Bancroft, Jr.).
Residence: Hobart Av., Summit, N.J.

PERRY Helen Doane (Mrs. David B.), b Charles-

town, Mass., Sept. 7, 1853. 9-Robert **Eldridge**, *m* Eliza, dau. William Nickerson, came in 1637;

8-Nicholas (1650-1702);

8-Nicholas (1888-1803), Me., m Mary -; 7-John, (1715-38), moved to Yarmouth, Mass., m 1737, Betty (or Mary) Gorham; 5-Barnabas (1738-87), m 1762, Patience Crowe

(Crowell);

4-Barnabas (1771-1837), *m* 1795, Zipporah Hedge; 3-Polly (1796-1875), *m* 1820, "Squire" John **Doane** (1791-1881), lawyer, originator of forest culture in America.

5-Thomas Clark (d 1800), from Eng. and settled at Auburn, Mass.; 4-Joseph (1755-1834), m 1782;

3-Rufus Clark (1791-1860), m 1815, Freedom Alexander.

2-Dau. of Thomas **Doane** (1821-97), civil engr., ry. builder, builder of Hoosac Tunnel, Mass., chief promoter in founding Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., m 1850, Sophia Denison Clark (1825-68); issue: 1-Helen (above); 2-John (1855-1913; m 1884, Alice Cowles); 3-Caroline (b 1859; m 1888, W. O. Weeden); 4-Frances (Mrs. Henry Bancroft Twombly, qv for Doane line); 5-Thomas, Jr. (1863-64).

(1863-64).

1-M July 3, 1876, David Brainerd Perry, D.D. (Mar. 7, 1837-May 21, 1912); B.A., Yale, '63; pres. Doane Coll., 1881-1912; issue: 1-Thomas Doane (qv for Perry line); 2-Brainerd Clark (Aug. 13, 1880-July 21, 1881); 3-Charles Boswell, b Crete, Neb., Jan. 25, 1884; Doane Coll., '06; m London, Eng., May 11, 1918, Mai-Mai Wilson (issue: Charles Boswell, Jr.; Barbara Helen); 4-Helen Clark, b Crete, Neb., Feb. 17, 1888; Doane Coll., '11; m Apr. 24, 1920, John Morrison Curtis (issue: Jeanne Hathaway; Polly Eldridge); 5-Henry Eldridge (qv for Higgins line).

Residence: 1849 Lyndon Rd., San Diego, Calif. PERRY, Thomas Doane, b Charlestown, Mass., May 27, 1877.

8-John Perry (qv);

8-John Perry (qv); 7-John (1644-before 1724), emigrated with his father ca. 1666, m 1667, Sarah Clary, of Cambridge; 6-Josiah (1684-1767), lived at Watertown, m 1708, Bethiah Cutler

5-Nathan (1718-1806), moved from Watertown to Worcester, Mass., was treas. of county, as were his son and g.son, was a patriot in Am.

Rev., m 1746, Hannah Fiske; 4-Moses (d 1842), m 2d, 1791, Hannah Hall, of Ux-

bridge; 3-Samuel (1796-1878), deacon in Union Church, Worcester, for 40 yrs., m 1823, Mary Harrington

8-Robert Harrington (d 1707), was at Watertown,

Mass., 1636, m 1649, Susanna George; 7-Edward (b 1669), Watertown, m 1st, 1692, Mary

Ocington: 6-Francis (1709-93), moved to Worcester, 1740, acquiring 400 acres wild land, part of which still known as Harrington homestead, m 1736, Pru-

dence Stearns (g.g.dau. Isaac Stearns, Watertown, 1630);

5-Nathaniel, said to have been soldier Am. Rev., m Ruth Stone;

m Ruth Stone;
4-Francis (1777-1841), m 1801, Lydia Perry (g.dau. Nathan 5 above);
3-Mary (1804-69), m Samuel Perry (3 above).
2-Son of David Brainerd Perry, D.D. (1837-1912), m 1876, Helen Doane (qv for other lines).

m 1876, Helen Doane (qv for other files).

M Oct. 8, 1903, Ethel Goodenow Britton, b Springfield, Vt., July 26, 1876; dau. Rodney G. Britton, Springfield; issue (all b Grand Rapids,
Mich.): 1-Frances Goodenough, b July 29, 1908; 2-Bretton, b Apr. 21, 1910; 3-Thomas Doane, Jr.,

b Dec. 31, 1913.
A.B., Doane, '97; S.B., M.I.T., '00. V.p. and mgr. Grand Rapids Veneer Works. Has served on Bd. Edn., City Planning Commn., and Y.M.C. A. directorate. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. M.E. Clubs: University, Boat and Canoe, Rotary, Masonic Country, Furniture. Residence: Comstock Park, Grand Rapids, Mich.

PERRY, Henry Eldridge, b Crete, Neb., Oct. 8.

1889.
10-Richard **Higgins** (qv);
9-Benjamin (1640-91), *m* 1661, Lydia, dau. Edward Bangs, came in the "Ann," 1623;
8-Isaac (b 1672), of Eastham, *m* Lydia -;
7-Elkanah (b 1703), *m* Abigal Cole;
6-Elkanah (b 1729), *m* ca. 1757, Sarah -;
5-Jedidah (1765-1847), *m* 1781, Timothy **Doane** (1762-

4-John (1791-1881), m 1820, Polly Eldridge;

3-Thomas (1821-97), m 1850, Sophia Denison Clark (1825-68).

(1825-68).
2-Son of Helen Doane (qv for other lines), m
1876, David Brainerd **Perry**, D.D. (1837-1912).
M Mar. 9, 1918, Evelyn Hollister, b Cincinnati, O.,
Oct. 31, 1892; dau. Judge Howard C. Hollister,
of Cincinnati; issue: 1-Phoebe Baker, b Cincinnati, O., Dec. 22, 1919; 2-Henry Eldridge, Jr.,
b Little Boars Head, N.H., Aug. 31, 1921; 3Howard Hollister, b Terre Haute, Ind., June 21, 1923.

B.A., Yale, '12 (Alpha Delta Phi, Wolf's Head). V.p. Commercial Solvents Corpn. Served as 2d lt., inf., U.S.A., 1917-19. Mem. A.L. Clubs: Rotary, Terre Haute Country. Residence: Allendale, Terre Haute, Ind.

PERRY, Bliss, b Williamstown, Mass., Nov. 25, 1860

Moses (d 1842), m Marcy Clark; m 2d, Hannah

Hall; 3-Rev. Baxter (1792-1830), A.B., Harvard, 1817,

3-Rev. Baxter (1792-1830), A.B., Harvard, 1817, m Lydia Gray (desc. John Gray, Scotch-Irish Presbyn. immigrant to Worcester, Mass., 1718). 2-Son of Arthur Latham Perry, D.D., LL.D. (1830-1905), A.B., Williams, '52, eminent polit. economist and writer, m 1856, Mary Brown Smedley (1833-1916); issue: 1-Grace; 2-Bliss (above); 3-Arthur; 4-Walter (qv for Smedley line); 5-Carroll; 6-Lewis (qv). 2-M Aug. 7, 1888, Annie Louise Bliss, b New Haven, Conn., Sept. 13, 1884; dau. Franklin R. Bliss, New Haven; issue: 1-Constance Goodnow. b Williamstown, Mass., Apr. 8, 1891; m

ven, Conn., Sept. 15, 1804; dau. Frankim R. Bliss, New Haven; issue: 1—Constance Goodnow, b Williamstown, Mass., Apr. 8, 1891; m June 2, 1917, Thomas M. Woodward, of Phila.; 2—Margaret Smedley, b Princeton, N.J., Oct. 13, 1893; 3—Arthur Bliss, b Princeton, July 2, 1898.

A.B., Williams, '81, A.M., 1883; (hon. A.M., Prince-

ton, 1896, and L.H.D., 1900; L.H.D., Williams, 1902, U. Vt., 1912; Litt.D., Bowdoin, 1904; L.L.D., Wake Forest, 1906, U. Pa., 1916), Editor Atlantic Monthly, 1899-1909; prof. English lit., Harvard, since 1907. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc.; fellow Royal Soc. Literature. Residence: 5 Clement Circle, Cambridge, Mage

PERRY, Walter, b Williamstown, Mass., July 21, 1865

7-Samuel Smedley, recorded at Fairfield, Conn., 1690;

6-Samuel (1702-56), Litchfield, Conn., m Esther Kilborn:

Kilborn;
5-Capt. Nehemiah (1733-89), m Mary Harwood;
4-Levi (1764-1849), m Lydia Gibbs;
3-Dr. James (1804-92), m Lucy Bridges (g.dau. Col. Benjamin Simonds, and Capt. Nehemiah Smedley, both officers Am. Rev.).
2-Son of Arthur Latham Perry, D.D., LL.D. (1830-1905), A.B., Williams, '52, eminent polit. economist and writer, m 1856, Mary Brown Smedley (1833-1916); for issue and Perry line see Bliss Perry. see Bliss Perry

see Biss Ferry.

M 1891, Mary Belden Rogers, dau. of Clark N.
Rogers, m Laura Treat (desc. Gov. Robert
Treat); issue: 1—Grace Rogers, b Ansonia,
Conn., Sept. 25, 1892; 2—Rogers, b Ansonia, Dec.
21, 1898.

21, 1898.

M 2d, Nov. 22, 1913, Elizabeth Merrick Morgan, b Phila., Nov. 4, 1879; dau. Charles E. Morgan, of Phila.; issue: 1-Walter, Jr., and 2-Elizabeth (twins), b New Haven, Conn., Feb. 2, 1915; 3-Charles Morgan, b New Haven, Aug. 28, 1921.

B.A., Williams, '87. Clubs: University, Williams (New York), Graduates, Lawn, Country. Residence: 240 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

PERRY, Lewis, b Williamstown, Mass., Jan. 3,

Brother of Bliss Perry (qv for genealogy)

Brother of Bliss Perry (qv for genealogy).

M Nov. 11, 1911, Margaret Lawrie Hubbell, b
Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 4, 1881; dau. of
Charles Bulkley Hubbell, of Williamstown,
Mass.; issue: 1-Lewis, Jr., b Williamstown,
Mar. 4, 1913; 2-Emily Ruth, b Jamaica Plain,
Mass., June 28, 1923.

B.A., Williams, '98; M.A., Princeton, 1899; (Litt.
D., Dartmouth, 1915; M.A., Yale, 1916; L.H.D.,
Williams, 1920). Principal, The Phillips Exeter Academy (see Who's Who in America).
Clubs: University (New York), Tavern (Boston). Summer place: West Chop, Mass. Resiton). Summer place: West Chop, Mass. Residence: Exeter, N.H.

MILES, Herbert Edwin, b Waupaca, Wis., Nov.

21, 1860.

21, 1800.
28-John Miles, from Eng. to Concord, Mass., ca. 1637, m Sarah -; m 2d, 1679, Susannah Rediat; 7-John (1680-1725), m Mary Prescott;

6-John (1704-81), m ca. 1726, Elizabeth Brooks; 5-Abel (b 1733), m Lydia Adams; 4-Abel (b 1768), m 1794, Betsey Shipley; 3-Henry Humphrey (b 1801), m 1825, Caroline

Shepley

Shepley.
2-Son of Henry **Miles** (b 1827), merchant, m Harriet Elizabeth, dau. Robert R. Roberts, Llangollen, Wales; issue: 1-Herbert Edwin (above); 2-Rev. Harry Roberts (b 1865; m Helen C., dau. Lahr, E. Clark).

2-Rev. Harry Roberts (b 1865; m Helen C., dau. John E. Clark).

1-M Sept. 22, 1887, Florence Albertine Erskine, b Racine, Wis., Aug. 28, 1859; dau. late Massena B. Erskine, Racine, Wis., and sister of Mrs. William H. Crosby (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Philip Erskine, b Pasadena, Calif., Mar. 4, 1899; Yale, '21.

A.M., Lawrence, 1882 (Phi Beta Kappa); Harvard ex-'84. Mfr., merchant, banker. An or-

M., Lawrence, 1882 (Phi Beta Kappa); Harvard, ex-'84. Mfr., merchant, banker. An organizer and was the first v.p. Chamber Commerce U.S.A.; pres. Nat. Farm Equipment Assn.; pres. Wis. State Bd. Vocational Edn., 1906-11; directing officer in nat. movement for institution of a federal tariff commn., 1906-12; now chmn. Fair Tariff League; chmn. Com. on Pub. Edn. Clubs: City (of New York), Union League (Chicago). Residence: Racine, Wis. ROSBY. Emma Ersking (Mrs. William H.) &

CROSBY, Emma Erskine (Mrs. William H.), b Natick, Mass., Dec. 14, 1851.

7-Christopher Erskine (qv);

6-John (b 1732);

5-John (1752-1844), lt. Am. Rev., m Phebe Robinson:

August (1981) Au

8-John **Perry** (b Eng., d 1642), settled at Roxbury, Mass., m Anna -;
7-John (1639-1713), m Bethia Morse;
6-Samuel (1674-1749), m Joanna Lovett;
5-Samuel (b 1708), m Ruth Leland;
4-Samuel (ca. 1740-1811), m Elizabeth Rowe;
3-William (1777-1860), m Hannah, dau. Adam Leland, soldier Am. Rev. (desc. Henry Adams).
2-Dau. of Massena Berthier **Erskine** (1819-1894), mfr. and banker, mayor of Racine, Wis., mfr. Dau. of Massena Berthier Erskine (1819-1894), mfr. and banker, mayor of Racine, Wis., m 1841, Susan Perry (1820-1901); issue: 1—Charles Edwin (1846-1908; m Emma Payne); 2—Freeman Whitney (d in Civil War); 3—Susan Eliza (d in Mass.); 4—Emma (above); 5—Florence Albertine

(m Herbert Edwin Miles, qv).

4-M Nov. 14, 1876, William Howard Crosby, b
1851; son of Stephen Crosby, of Putnam Co.,

N.Y.

N.Y.

Mem. C.D.A., D.F.P.A., D.A.R. (ex-v.p. gen.),
Americans of Royal Descent; ex-pres. Wis.
Federation of Women's Clubs; member N.E.
Hist. Geneal. Soc., Soc. for Preservation of
N.E. Antiquities, Am. Civic Assn., Wis. Hist.
Soc., etc. Residence: 1042 Main St., Racine,
Wis

ERSKINE, Harold Perry, b Racine, Wis., June

8-Christopher Erskine (1701-1775; desc. of John Erskine, Earl of Mar, Scotland), Ireland to Abingdon (Bridgewater), Mass., 1725, m Susannah Robinson (1714-89);

7-John (b 1732);

6-John (1752-1844), lt. Am. Rev., m Phebe Robinson;

5-John (b 1780), m Phobe -; 4-Walter (1798-1825), m Margaret, dau. Zephaniah Bowen, m Martha, dau. Moses Allen, soldier

Am. Rev.;
3-Massena Berthier (1819-94), mfr. and banker, mayor of Racine, Wis., m 1841, Susan Perry.
2-Son of Charles Edwin Erskine (1846-1908), treas. -Son of Charles Edwin **Erskine** (1846-1908), treas. J. I. Case Threshing Machine Co., banker, of Racine, Wis., m 1873, Emma Payne (1853-1924); issue: 1-Alfred Massena (b1877); 2-Harold Perry (above); 3-Ralph Child (b 1880; m Margaret McKellar); 4-Volet Leland (m M. Parish-Watson); 5-Malcolm Edwin (qv for Adams line); 6-Susan Mildred (Mrs. Carroll Pickens Rogers, cur for Perry line) qv for Perry line).

2-M Jan. 17, 1914, Coralie (Coudert) Roelker (divorced 1922); dau. Louis L. Coudert, lawyer,

New York.

New York.

B.A., Williams, '02; Columbia Univ.; École des Beaux Arts, Paris. Sculptor. Commd. 1st lt., inf., Nov. 17, 1917; capt., Mar. 24, 1918; maj., Nov. 12, 1918; brig. adj., 66th Inf. Brig., 33d Div.; in France, May 23, 1918-Feb. 8, 1919; cited for "Gallantry in action against the enemy." Mem. A.L. Hobby: Exploration. Clubs: Union, St. Anthony, Century. Summer place: "Sunflower Farm," Roxbury, Conn. Residence: 251 E. 61st St., New York, N.Y.

ERSKINE, Malcolm Edwin, b Racine, Wis., Mar.

ERSKINE, Malcolm Edwin, b Racine, Wis., Mar.

24, 1888.

10-Henry Adams (qv); 9-Lt. Henry (1604-76), Medfield, Mass., killed in King Philip's War, m Elizabeth Paine; 8-Henry (1657-1733), Medfield, m Prudence Fear-

7-Prudence (b 1683), m 1702, Joseph Morse (1679-1754):

6-Judith, m Caleb Leland;

5-Prudence, m her cousin, Adam Leland (1745-1827), soldier Am. Rev.; 4-Hannah, m William Perry (1777-1860); 3-Susan (1820-1901), m Massena Berthier Erskine

(1613-34). 2-Son of Charles Edwin **Erskine** (1846-1908), treas. J. I. Case Threshing Machine Co., banker, of Racine, Wis., m 1873, Emma Payne (1853-1924); for issue and other lines see Harold Perry Erskine.

M May 12, 1914, Sarah Strong Fuller, b Racine, M May 12, 1914, Sarah Strong Fuller, b Racine, Wis., Jan. 10, 1890; dau. Percival Strong Fuller, m Henrietta Case; issue (all b Racine, Wis.): 1-Malcolm E., Jr., b Feb. 18, 1915; 2-John Emerson, b Sept. 18, 1916; 3-Sarah Percival (Sept. 27, 1917-Apr. 1922); 4-Jean Rosslyn, b Jan. 25, 1919; 5-Harold Crosby, b Jan. 11, 1923. Ed. Asheville (N.C.) Sch., at Lausanne, Switzerland, and Williams Coll. Banking, 1911-1916; mfg., 1916-20; sec. J. I. Case Plow Works Cosince 1920; also pres. Racine Tool & Machine Coll. Chapt. Hulversity (Chicago), St. Anthony.

Co. Clubs: University (Chicago), St. Anthony (New York). Residence: 2300 Washington Av., Racine. Wis.

ROGERS, Susan Mildred Erskine (Mrs. Carroll P.), b Pasadena, Calif., Nov. 24, 1889. 9-John Perry (b Eng., d 1642), settled at Roxbury,

Mass., m Anna -;

8-John (1639-1713), m Bethia Morse;

8-John (1639-1713), m Bethia Morse;
7-Samuel (674-1749), m Joanna Lovett;
6-Samuel (b 1708), m Ruth Leland;
5-Samuel (ca. 1740-1811), m Elizabeth Rowe;
4-William (1777-1860), m Hannah, dau. of Adam Leland, soldier Am. Rev.;
3-Susan (1820-1901), m Massena Berthier Erskine.
2-Dau. of Charles Edwin Erskine (1846-1908), treas. J. I. Case Threshing Machine Co., banker, of Racine, Wis., m 1873, Emma Payne (1853-1924); for issue and other lines see Harold Perry Erskine.

M June 28, 1911, Carroll Pickens Rogers (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Carroll Pickens, b Flat Rock, N.C., Mar. 30, 1912; 2-Susan Perry, b Flat Rock, Aug. 8, 1913; 3-Barbara Hope, b Biltmore, N.C., Nov. 2, 1921.

Ed. Lausanne, Switzerland, and Farmington, Conn. Member D.A.R. Residence: East Flat Rock, N.C.

ROGERS, Carroll Pickens, b Johnston, S.C., Dec. 1880

7-Hope Rogers (b ca. 1685), Windham, Conn., m 1715, Esther Meacham; 6-Jethro (b 1722), m Hannah Holt;

5-Oliver (1748-1829), soldier Am. Rev., m Hannah Coburn

4-Lovewell (1772-1833);

3-William (1810-70), m Ann Jane McCallum.
6-John Anderson, Scotch, who came to Phila.
from Ireland ca. 1730, thence to Augusta Co.,
Va., 1735, mem. Commissioners Ct. of Augusta

Co., m Jean Anderson; 5-Col. Robert (1741-1813), officer Am. Rev., brig. gen. state troops, moved to S.C., 1768, m Ann Thompson; m 2d, Mrs. Samuel Maverick; m 3d, Mrs. Jane Reese;

4-Robert, m Maria Thomas, Nassau, New Provi-

3-Edmund (1816-85), Presbyn. minister, m Margaret McIver (Knox) McCain; m 2d, Mrs. Margaret Huggins; m 3d, Miss Celia Salter.

2-Son of William Anson Rogers (1849-1906), M.E. -son of William Anson Rogers (1849-1906), M.E. minister, m 1876, Annie Maria Anderson (b 1852); issue: 1-Julien C. (b in 1877; m Virginia Reames); 2-William (1878-79); 3-Carroll Pickens (above); 4-Frank C. (b 1883; m Mary Hudson); 5-Ralph H. (1886-1904); 6-Allen L. (b 1889; m Elizabeth Cator); 7-Annie McIver (b 1893).

S-M June 28, 1911, Susan Mildred Erskine (qv for genealogy and issue).

Mfr. Mem. N.C. Legislature, 1923-24. Residence: East Flat Rock, N.C.

JACKSON, Jane Arabella Perry (Mrs. Eri H.), b Worcester, Mass., June 9, 1834-d Jan. 24, 1922. 8-John Perry, from Eng., in the "Lion," with Rev. John Ellot, and settled at Roxbury, Mass..

7-John (b 1639), m Bethia Morse;

5-Joseph (b 1674), m Martha Lovet; 5-James (b 1703), m Elizabeth Death; 4-Colonel Abner (b 1728), col. Am. Rev., m Mary

Adams:

Adams; (b 1773), m Anna Wait.
2-Dau. of Emery Perry (1799-1855), m Arabella Wheeler (1800-88); issue: 1-Emery (b 1820); 2-Mary Ann (b 1822); 3-Adeline Elizabeth (b 1824; m George Maynard); 4-Adams Jefferson (b1826); 5-Sarah Lucretia (b1828; mWalter Batchelder);

6-George Wheeler (b 1830); 7-Charles Carroll (b 1832); 8-Jane Arabella (above); 9-Charles Carroll, 2d (b 1836); 10-Louise Caroline (b 1838; m Charles H. Hovey); 11-Caroline Louise (b m Frederick Dinzey); 12-William Henry 1838 • (b 1840).

(b 1840).

8-M Jan. 10, 1862, Eri Henry Jackson (Aug. 4, 1822-May 30, 1895); son of Eri B. Jackson, of Vt.; issue: 1-Henry Perry, b Augusta, Ga., 1863; College of Charleston and S.C. Medical Coll., 1897; acting asst. surgeon U.S.A. in Spanish-Am. War; 2-Caroline Louise, b Charleston, S. C., Feb. 4, 1870; 3-Jennie Barnes, b Charleston, Dec. 11, 1877.

Residence: 109 Broad St., Charleston, S.C.

FOOTE. Nathaniel. b Morrisville, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1849.

9-Nathaniel Poote (qv):

8-Nathaniel (1620-55), m Elizabeth, dau. Lt. Samuel Smith: 7-Nathaniel (1647-1703), m Margaret, dau. Nathan-

iel Bliss:

6-Nathaniel (1682-1774), m Ann Clark; 5-Nathaniel (1712-1811), m Patience, dau. of Daniel Gates:

4-Nathaniel (1742-1829), m 2d, Patience, dau. of Israel Skinner;

3-Asa (1785-1859), m Betsey Gates.

2-Son of Nathaniel **Foote** (1813-1901), lawyer, mas-

2-Son of Nathaniel Foote (1813-1901), lawyer, master in chancery, late of Morrisville, N.Y., m Olivia M. Knox (1814-93); issue: 1-Nathaniel (above); 2-Arthur Asa (b 1851; m Kate Cora Lewis); 3-Orlando Knox.

1-M Jan. 10, 1872, Charlotte Ann Campbell (May 18, 1849-July 27, 1922); dau. James C. Campbell, Rochester, N.Y.; issue: 1-Nathaniel Frederick, b Morrisville, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1872; m Nov. 10, 1901, Mabel Norton; 2-Franc Estelle, b Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 3, 1875; Wellesley, '99; m June 20, 1908, Charles Norton Perrin; 3-Louise Knox, b Rochester, Sept. 23, 1877; Vassar, '01; m Apr. 7, 1906, John Colgate Jessup, Jr.; 4-Charlotte Campbell, b Rochester, June 24, 1881; m June 2, 1906, Jerome Babcock Chase; 5-Olivia Jeannette (Mrs. Edmund Henry Barry, qv for Knox line). Knox line).

A.B., Hamilton, '70 (LL.D., 1907, also U. Rochester and Hobart Coll.). Justice Supreme Ct. N. Y., 1906-20, and asso. Justice Appellate Division, 4th Dept., 1912-20 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 112 Brunswick St., Rochester, N.Y.

Residence: 112 Brunswick St., Rochester, N.Y. BARRY, Olivia Jeannette Foote (Mrs. Edmund H.), b Rochester, N.Y., Feb. 5, 1886.
7-William Knox (will probated 1774), from Ireland, 1737, first record at Hopkinton, Mass., 1737, settled at Blanford;
6-John (ca. 1720-ca. 1800), m 1741, Rachel Freeland;
5-Lt. William (1742-1824), m 1765, M. Jennett Campbell;

4-John (1775-1866), m 1805, Mary Dayton (d 1845); 3-Olivia M. (1814-93), m Nathaniel **Foote** (1813-1901). 2-Dau. of Nathaniel **Foote** (qv), m 1872, Charlotte

2-Dau. of Nathaniel Poote (qV), m 1812, Charlotte Ann Campbell (1849-1922).

M Sept. 23, 1911, Edmund Henry Barry, b Phila., Pa., July 26, 1882; treas. J. C. Barry Co.; son of James C. Barry, Rochester, N.Y.; issue: 1-Robert Campbell, b Rochester, Dec. 28, 1912; 2-Natalie Foote, b Rochester, May 11, 1922. Residence: 184 Vassar St., Rochester, N.Y.

FOOTE, Arthur Burling, b New Almaden, Calif.,

Apr. 29, 1877.
9-Nathaniel Foote (qv);
8-Nathaniel (ca. 1620-1655), m Elizabeth, dau. Lt. Samuel Smith. Wethersfield, Conn.;
7-Nathaniel (1647-1703), soldier King Philip's War, m Margaret Bliss (g.dau. Thomas Bliss, one of first settlers of Hartford);
6-Nathaniel (1682-1774), m Ann Clark;
5-Daniel (1716-1801), dep., justice, Hartford Co., Conn.;

Conn.

4-Eli (1747-1792), m Roxana, dau. of Gen. Andrew Ward, brig. gen. Cont. Army (their dau. Roxanna, m Lyman Beecher and was the mother of Henry Ward Beecher and Harriet Beecher Stowe);

3-George Augustus (1794-1878), col. militia, farmer, m Eliza Spencer (1812-1908; Samuel 4; Christopher 5; Stephen 6; Obadiah 7; Obadiah 8:

Thomas 9).

2-Son of Arthur de Wint Foote (see Who's Who in America), m 1876, Mary Anna Hallock (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Arthur Burling (above); 2-Elizabeth Townsend (b 1883; m Rodman Swift); 3-Agnes (1885-1904).

1-M Oct. 23, 1913, Jeannette Stanwood Hooper, b

San Francisco, Dec. 5, 1878; dau. John Albert Hooper, of San Francisco; issue:1-Janet Stan-

Hooper, of San Francisco; issue: 1-Janet Stanwood, b San Francisco, Sept. 4, 1915; 2-Marian Hallock, b Grass Valley, Calif., Dec. 3, 1916; 3-Evelyn Norwood, b Grass Valley, Dec. 25, 1919. B.S., Mass. Inst. of Tech., '99 (Delta Tau Delta). Gen. manager North Star Mines Co., Grass Valley, Calif. Member Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engineers, Am. Soc. C.E., Mining and Metall. Society of America, Chem., Metall. and Mining Soc. of S. Africa. Clubs: University, Engineers' (San Francisco). Residence: Grass Engineers' (San Francisco). Residence: Grass Valley, Calif.

WAITE, John Leman, b Ravenna, O., Aug. 29, 1840.

7-Benjamin (1644-1704), soldier and scout French and Indian War, m Martha Leonard, of Springfield, Mass.;

field, Mass.;
6-John (1680-1744), sgt. and cdr. French and Indian War, m Mary Belden;
5-John (1703-76), m 2d, Mary Frary;
4-John (1743-1801), soldier Am. Rev., m Mary Frary

3-John (1777-1863), m Abigail Cranson. 8-James Clark, m 2d, Anne, widow of John Wakefield;

7-Samuel (d 1729), m 1672, Hannah Tuttle (1655-1708);

6-Samuel (1673-1754), m 1698, Mary Brown (1674-1747);

5-11), 5-Hezekiah (b 1710); 4-Ephraim (1748-1828), soldier Am. Rev., m Desire Blakeslee:

Biakesiee;
3-Ephraim (1777-1858), m Ala Amelia Sperry.
2-Son of John Waite (1810-94), cooper, farmer, mcht., m Martha Amelia Clark (1819-98); issue: 1-Amelia (1835-38); 2-John Leman (above); 3-Mary Ella (m John Monroe Eads; m 2d, Ran-

dall M. Hartzell).

2-M Sept. 21, 1864, Letitia Caroline Williams, b Burlington, Ia., July 6, 1845; author and news-paper writer; dau. Thomas Martin Williams, paper writer; dau. Thomas Martin Williams, Burlington; issue (all b Burlington): 1-John Clay Milton, b Oct. 9, 1866; m Mar. 9, 1892, Ida May, dau. Calvin B. Southwell; 2-Jessie Benning, b June 11, 1875; U. Chicago, 1898; m Apr. 15, 1902, William Henry Davidson (issue: Barbara Waite, b Mar. 22, 1903; William Waite, b Oct. 25, 1907); 3-Lola, b Aug. 29, 1877; 4-One child (d infancy) (d infancy).

Newspaper business 67 yrs.; Chicago corr.

lewspaper business 67 yrs.; Chicago corr. for Cleveland Daily Leader, 1860; city editor Burlington Hawk-Eye, 1869, mng. editor, editor and publisher, 1885-1917, now editor. Postmaster of Burlington, 1882-86 and 1898-1910. Chmn. bd. Merchants Nat. Bank (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Tama Tp., Ia. Residence: 114 N. Woodlawn Av., Burlington, Ia.

WAITE, Edward Foote, b Norwich, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1860.

15, 1860.

8-Thomas Wait (qv);

7-Benjamin (1644-1704), soldier and scout in French and Indian War, m Martha Leonard;

6-John (1680-1744), sgt. and cdr. French and Indian War, m Mary Belden;

5-John (1703-76), m 2d, Mary Frary;

4-John (1703-76), m 2d, Mary Frary;

4-John (1743-1801), soldier Am. Rev., m Mary -;

3-Solomon (1768-1846), m Lucy Wells.

9-Nathaniel Foote;

8-Nathaniel (b 1620), m Elizabeth Smith;

7-Nathaniel (1682-1774), m Ann Clark;

5-Daniel (1716-1801), m Margaret Parsons;

4-Isaac (b 1746), soldier Am. Rev., m Mary Kel-

4-Isaac (b 1746), soldier Am. Rev., m Mary Kel-

3-Amasa (1778-1869), m Sally Kellogg. 2-Son of John Waite (1809-68), m 1st, Harriet B., dau. Henry Mitchell; m 3d, Betsey Newton

Foote (1821-1905); issue (1st marriage): 1-Harriet (1838-72; m Rev. Noah Rush Everts); (3d marriage): 1-John Kellogg (1857-1902; m 1889, Alice Bunyard); 2-Edward Foote (above).
3d-2-Married Alice Maude Eaton, b at Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1861; dau. Asahel K. Eaton, chemist and inventor, of Brooklyn, N.Y.; issue: 1-Edward Bunyard, b Shanghai, China, Apr. 2, 1891; 2-Ruth Kellogg, b Milan, Italy, Jan. 23, 1893; 3-William J. Bryan, b Shanghai, China, Feb. 12, 1897; 4-Grace Alice, b Los Angeles, Calif., Feb. 18, 1899; 5-Bradford (Sept. 4-Sept. 6, 1900); 6-John Kellogg, b Seattle, Wash, 1902. 1902.

1902.
A.B., Madison (now Colgate) U., '80 (D.K.E.);
LL.B., Columbian, 1883, LL.M., 1884. With U.S.
Pension Bur., 1880-97; lawyer, Minneapolis,
1887-1904; asst. city atty., 1901-02; supt. police,
1902-03; judge Municipal Ct., 1904-11; judge Dist.
Ct., with exclusive charge Juvenile Ct., Minneapolis, 1911-21 (see Who's Who in America).
Clubs: Athletic, Six O'Clock, Social Service. Residence: 2009 Queen Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

TUTTLE, Arthur Lemuel, b Salt Lake City.

Utah, Oct. 30, 1870.

10-Nathaniel **Poote** (qv);

9-Nathaniel (1620/21-1655), m 1646, Elizabeth Smith

8-Daniel (b 1652), m Mary -; 7-Daniel (b 1682), m 1st, 1765, Dorothy Blakeman;

7-Daniel (b 1682), m 1st, 1705, Dorothy Blakeman; 6-Daniel (b 1716), m Sarah -; 5-James (1747-1827), m Adah Stillson; 4-Rhesa (1781-1827), m Polly Hanley; 3-George Lewis (1812-63), m Minerva Tuttle. 2-Son of Daniel Sylvester Tuttle, D.D., LL.D. (1837-1923), presiding bishop P.E. Ch. (see Who's Who in America), m 1865, Harriet Minerva Foote (1841-99); for issue and Tuttle line see

George Marvine Tuttle.

M Oct. 8, 1896, Mary Eliza Hackley, b Paint Lick,
Ky., Dec. 8, 1872; dau. Thornton Kemper Hackley; issue: 1-Arthur Lemuel, Jr., b at Parral,

Chihuahua, Mex., Oct. 10, 1897.
E.M., Washington U., 1893. Consulting engr.,
Tenn. Copper Chem. Co., New York, since 1919
(see Who's Who in America). Residence: Danville, Ky.

TUTTLE, George Marvine, b Morris, N.Y., Sept.

21, 1866.
-William **Tuttle** (1609-73), from Eng., with his wife Elizabeth, in the "Planter," to Boston, 1635, settled at New Haven, Conn., 1638;

7-Simon (1649-1719), m Abigail -; 6-Daniel (1680-1748), m Ruth Howe;

5-Jehiel, officer French and Indian War, m Hannah Hull;

4-Charles, soldier Am. Rev., m 2d, Sarah Bliss; 3-Daniel Bliss (1797-1877), m Abigail Clark Stimp-

2-Son of Daniel Sylvester **Tuttle**, D.D., LL.D. (1837-1923), presiding bishop P.E. Ch. (see Who's (1837-1923), presiding bishop F.D. Ch. (see Who's Who in America), m 1885, Harriet Minerva Foote (1841-99); issue: 1—George Marvine (above); 2—Herbert Edward (1869-1917; m Willie Lea); 3—Arthur Lemuel (qv for Foote line); 4—Christine (1875-1922; m Stanley Matthews Ramsey).

1-M Sept. 26, 1899, Grace Dean Wallace, b Omaha,

1-M Sept. 26, 1899, Grace Dean Wallace, b Omaha, Neb., Jan. 24, 1870; dau. George Y. Wallace, Salt Lake City, Utah; issue: 1-Daniel Sylvester (Nov. 15, 1900-Apr. 12, 1921); 2-Wallace, b St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 14, 1907.
A.B., Columbia, '88 (Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa), M.D., 1891. Physician; prof. clin. pediatrics, Washington U., 1908—; chief of staff, St. Louis Children's Hosp., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R. Club: University. Summer place: Wequetonsing, Mich. Residence: 4917 Maryland Av., St. Louis, Mo.

STRONG, Frank, b Venice, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Aug. 5, 1859.

9-Elder John Strong (qv);

8-Jedediah (1637-1733), m 1st, Freedom Woodward;

7-Jedediah (1667-1709), m Abiah Ingersoll;

6-Ezra (1702-85), m Abigail Caverly;

5-Philip (1735-87), m Rhoda Payne;

4-Philip (1760-1812).

4-Philip (1760-1812);

3-John Butler (1797-1859).

S-John Butter (131-1203).
9-Nathaniel **Foote** (qv);
8-Nathaniel (ca. 1620-1655), m Elizabeth Smith;
7-Nathaniel (1647-1768), m Margaret Bliss;
6-Nathaniel (1682-1774), m Ann Clark;
5-Jared (1728-1806), m Hannah, dau. Capt. Timothy Buell, m Hannah Bradford (desc. of Gov. William Bradford);

4-Jared (1770-1850), m Lucinda, dau. Capt. Oliver

Jennings:

Jennings; 3-Jared (1795-1848), m Eliza Clark. 2-Son of John Butler **Strong** (1831-81), U.S. revenue collector, farmer, m 1852, Mary Foote (b 1834); Issue: 1-Frank (above); 2-Inez Eliza (d

1834); issue: 1-Frank (above); 2-Inez Eliza (d infancy); 3-Otis (d 1923).

1-M June 24, 1890, Mary Evelyn Ransom, b St. Joseph, Mo., Mar. 18, 1870; dau. William Ziba Ransom, St. Joseph, who unearthed Mo. whiskey ring in Grant's 2d administration; issue: 1-Otiz Ransom (Apr. 27, 1891-Aug. 4, 1894); 2-John Butler (June 5, 1893-Aug. 14, 1894); 3-Mary Evelyn, b Lincoln, Neb., July 9, 1895; U. Kan., '17; m Dec. 22, 1918, Peter W. Claassen (issue: Sarah Evelyn, b July 12, 1919; Richard Strong, b May 10, 1922); 4-Frank Ransom, b Lawrence, Kan., Apr. 4, 1908.

b May 10, 1922); 4-Frank Ransom, b Lawrence, Kan., Apr. 4, 1908.
A.B., Yale, '84, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1897; (LL.D., Baker, Kan. State Agrl. and U. Ore., 1909). Supt. schs., Lincoln, Neb., 1892-95; pres. U. Ore., 1899-1902; chancellor, 1902-20, prof. constl. law since 1920, U. Kan. Author (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Estes Park, Colo. Residence Lawrence Kan.

dence: Lawrence, Kan.

STRONG, Harry Carter, b Plainfield, Ind., June

9-Elder John Strong (qv);

8-Jedediah (1637-1733), m 1st, Freedom Woodward;

8-Jededian (1637-1735), m 18t, rrection voodward, 7-Preserved (1680-1765), m Tabitha Lee; 6-Noah (1702-71), m 1st Deborah -; 5-Gen. John (1738-1816), m Agnes McCure; 4-John (1766-1807), m 1st, Elizabeth Bloomer; 3-Asa Bloomer (1798-1873), m 2d, Sarah (Burt) Ballard.

2-Son of John Thomas **Strong**, M.D. (1840-95), M. D., U. Mich., 1864, surgeon U.S.A., 1864-66, physician, Plainfield, Ind., m 1867, Mary Ann (b 1852), dau. John M. Carter; issue: 1-Ora May (b and d 1872); 2-Ora Frank (1873-74); 3-Harry Car-

ter (above) ter (above).

3-M Oct. 16, 1900, Dorothy Clinton, b Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1875; dau. late Harry Wright Clinton; issue: 1-Harry Clinton, b Yonkers, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1901; 2-Stanley Carter, b Duluth, Minn., May 21, 1905; 3-Rosamond, b Duluth, June 7, 1911; 4-Dorothy, b Duluth, Sept. 9, 1912.

A.B., Harvard, '99. Pres. Minn. Radiator Co., Duluth, Minn. Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Kitchi Gammi, Duluth Chamber of Commerce, Duluth Boat. Residence: 2314 E. 5th St., Duluth, Minn.

Minn.

BARTLETT, Merrill, b Galesburg, Ill., June 20,

9-Richard Lowell (1602-82), from Eng.; 8-Percival, came with his father; 7-Capt. Gideon (1672-1753), m Mary Swett;

6-Stephen (1703-76);

5-Capt. Abner (1731-1815):

4-Lewis (b 1768);

4-Lewis (b 1768);

3-Mary (b 1799), m 1811, Nathan Merrill Bartlett.

2-Son of Rev. Richard Moody Bartlett (1819-87),

m Mary Ann Chamberlin; m 2d, Martha Jane (1839-1908), dau. Gilman Merrill; issue (1st marriage): J. Alice Ann (1843-70); 2-Edmund Arthur (1849-50); 3-Edwin (b 1852); 4-Hattie (b 1856; m Edson A. Hornbeck); 5-Frank (1858-62); 6-Mary (1861-89; m Eugene A. Winters); (2d marriage): 1-Merrill (above).

1-Merrill (above).
2d-1-M June 7, 1890, Emelie Frances Thomson, b
New York, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1870; dau. John Thomson, New York; issue: 1-Merrill, Jr., b Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 7, 1893; U. Calif.; served with hdgrs. co., 604th Engrs., 5th A.C., 10 months in France; 2-Lowell Thomson, b at Minneapolis, July 28, 1900; M.E., Cornell, '23.
Sec., treas. The Holding Co., realtors. Clubs: Minneapolis, Lafayette, and Automobile. Residence: 2103 James Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

BASCOM, Florence, b Williamstown, Mass. 9-Thomas Bascom (d 1682), from England to Dorchester, Mass., 1634, settled at Windsor, Conn., 1639, later at Northampton, Mass.; 8-Thomas (1641-89), m Mary Newell; 7-Thomas (1668-1741), m Hannah Catlin;

6-Samuel (1692-1765), *m* Hannan Catlin; 6-Samuel (1692-1765), *m* Experience Parsons; 5-Lt. Samuel (1723-79), *m* Mary -; 4-Rev. Aaron (1746-1814), Harvard, 1768, *m* Theo-

dosia Ashley;

dosia Ashley, 3-Rev. John, m Laura Woodbridge (Maj. Theodore 4; Rev. Ashbel 5; Rev. Timothy 6). 10-Elizabeth **Curtiss** (d 1658; widow of William), from Eng. to Mass., 1632, settled at Stratford, Conn., 1639; 9-John (1611-1707)

8-Thomas (1648-1736):

7-Joseph (1691-1756):

6-Jonathan (b 1715) 5-Jonathan (1747-1829); -Abijah (1773-1834);

3-Orrin (1797-1883), m Caroline, dau. Ira Owen, m Sophia Standish (John 5; Moses 6; Ebenezer 7;

Alexander 8: Capt. Myles 9).

2-Dau. of John Bascom, D.D., LL.D. (1827-1911), educator and author, pres. U. of Wis., 1874-87, m1856, Emma Curtiss (1828-1916); issue: 1-George Mooar (m Helen Delancey Ward); 2-Jean; 3-Emma (1861-79); 4-Florence (above); 5-Mabel (1867-68)

(1867-68).

4-A.B., B.L., U. of Wis., '82, A.M., 1887; Ph.D.,
Johns Hopkins, 1893. Geologist, U.S. Geological Survey, since 1999; lecturer and prof. geology, Bryn Mawr Coll., since 1895 (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Topping,
Hoosac Mountain, Mass. Residence: Bryn

Mawr, Pa

BATES, William Oscar, b Harrisburg, Ind., Feb. 19, 1852

8-John **Thomas** (d 1671), of New Haven, Conn.:

7-John (d 1712) 6-John (d 1712);

5-Recompence (d 1790);

4-Recompence (1734-97):

3-Elder Minor (1770-1830), noted Bapt, evangelist, m Lydia Scott Hall (desc. of Hopestill Leland, John Hawks, Jonathan Scott).

2-Son of John Bates, Jr. (1828-1910), farmer, m Angeline Woodworth Thomas (1830-1900); issue: farmer, m 1-William Oscar (above); 2-Emma Lorena (1857-

1900; m James A. Buchanan). 1-M Oct. 23, 1893, Clara Adelaide Nixon, b Co. Sli-Ireland; dau. late George Nixon, of Irego, Ireland; dau. late George Nixon, of Ireland; issue: 1-John Nixon (Sept. 13, 1894-Apr. 5, 1900); 2-Angeline Nixon, b Indianapolis, Ind., Apr. 1, 1901; U. Wis., '22; 3-Lydia Cresswell, b Indianapolis, Nov. 22, 1903.

Ph.B., Cornell, '75. Editor, playwright, author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. Hobby: Collector of Indian blankets. Clubs: Contemporary. Summer place: "Eagle Bunga-

Contemporary. Summer place: "Eagle Bungalow," Manitou, Colo, Residence: 756 Middle Drive, Woodruff Place, Indianapolis, Ind.

BATES, Elizabeth Winship (Mrs. Wilson A.), b

BATES, Elizabeth Winship (Mrs. Wilson A.), b
Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 14, 1872.
8-Edward Winship (1611-88), from Eng. in the
"Defense" to Cambridge, Mass., 1634, mem. A.
and H.A. Co., dep. Gen. Ct., m 2d, Elizabeth -;
7-Edward (1654-1718), m Rebeckah Barsham;
6-Edward (1664-1763), m Sarah Manning;
5-Isaac (1724-83), soldier Am. Rev., m Hannah -;
4-Benjamin (1766-1848), m Mary Adams;
3-Joseph, settled in Ga., 1821, m Emily Hutchings
(desc. John Hutchings, Jr.).
2-Dau. of Robert Winship (1834-99), mfr. cotton
ginning machinery. Atlanta. Ga., m Mary Fran-

2-Dau of Robert Winship (1834-99), mfr. cotton ginning machinery, Atlanta, Ga., m Mary Frances Overby; issue: 1-Charles Robert (m Ida Atkins); 2-Emily Caroline (m Ernest Woodruff); 3-Elizabeth (above); 4-Mary Frances (m George Walters); 5-Annie (d 1886).

3-M Oct. 21, 1891, Wilson Allen Bates (d May 3, 1907); son of Milledge Llewellyn Bates, of Atlanta Garissue: 1-Anna Winship (Mrs. Thomewinship (Mrs. Thomewinship)

lanta, Ga.; issue: 1-Anne Winship (Mrs. Thomas Joseph Walsh, qv). Grad. Norwood Inst., Washington, D.C., 1889. Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 501 W. Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

WALSH, Anne Winship Bates (Mrs. Thomas J.), b Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 31, 1896.
9-Edward Winship (1611-88), from Eng. in the "Defense" to Cambridge, Mass., 1634, mem. A. and H. A. Co., dep. Gen. Ct., m 2d, Elizabeth -; 8-Edward (1654-1718), m Rebeckah Barsham;

7-Edward (1684-1763), m Sarah Manning;

6-Isaac (1724-83), soldier Am. Rev., m Hannah -; 5-Benjamin (1766-1848), m Mary Adams; 4-Joseph, settled in Ga., 1821, m Emily Hutch-

ings;
3-Robert, m Mary Frances Overby.
2-Only child of Wilson Allen Bates (d 1907), m
1891, Elizabeth Winship (qv).
M Nov. 14, 1917, Thommas Joseph Walsh, b Ansonia,
Conn., Sept. 24, 1882; Ph.B., Yale-S., '04; mem.
E. H. Rollins & Sons, bankers, New York; son
late David J. Walsh (desc. of Peter Augustus
Walsh, Castle Walsh, N. Kerry, Ireland, desc.
of "Strongbow," who settled in Ireland in 12th
Century); issue: 1-Elizabeth Winship, b New
York Aug, 6, 1920.

York, Aug. 6, 1920.
Residence: 1109 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

BEAL, Herman Lincoln, b Boston, Mass., Nov.

14, 1862.

10-John Beal (qv);

- 9-Jeremiah (1631-1716), m 1652, Sarah Ripley (d 1715); 8-Jeremiah (1655-1703), m 1677, Hannah Lane (d 1719);

7-Andrew (1685-1762), m 1715, Rachel Bates; 6-Joshua (1722-1804), m 1743, Priscilla Paine (d 1807); 5-Daniel (b 1762), m 1780, Celia Beal; 4-Christopher (b 1781); m Hannah Lambert; 3-Daniel (1807-80), m 1831, Hannah L. Burbank (d 1891).

8-Samuel **Lincoln** (qv); 7-Samuel (1650-1721), soldier King Philip's War, *m* 1687, Deborah Hersey (1665/66-1706);

6-Elisha (1699-1783); 5-Ezekiel (1734-76); 4-Elisha (1765-1830); 3-Lewis (1811-83).

2-Son of Leander Beal (1834-1906), clothing mfr., Boston, m Mary Elizabeth Lincoln (1836-1919); issue: 1-Eugene W. (1858-99); 2-Francis L. (b 1860); 3-Herman L. (above); 4-Harry Winslow (b and d 1864); 5-Mary Gertrude (b 1865; m Eben D. Seccomb); 6-Sarah Ellen (1866-70); 7-Edith L. (b 1867); 8-Harwiste B. (b 1866); 6 Clara (b 1872)

D. Seccomb); 6—Sarah Ellen (1866-70); 7—Edith L. (b 1867); 8—Harriette R. (b 1869); 9—Clara (b 1873). 3—M Feb. 16, 1887, Carrie Jarvis White, b 1862; dau. George M. White, Boston; issue: 1—Bradford Leander, b Boston, Mar. 13, 1889; m Nov. 30, 1914, Ethyl Pauline, dau. Charles Edward Lawrence (issue: Barbara Lawrence; Priscilla).

Pres. and treas. Foster Rubber Co. Mem. S.C. W., A. and H. A. Co. Clubs: Algonquin, Boston Athletic, Woodland Golf, Republican, and Home Market. Summer place: Beach Bluff, Mass. Residence: 1100 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

BEAL, Junius Emery, b Port Huron, Mich., Feb. 23, 1860.

8-Zechariah Field (qv);

7-Samuel (1651-97), m Sarah Gilbert; 6-Thomas (1680-1747), m Abigail Dickinson; 5-Dr. Simeon (1731-1801), m Margaret Reynolds; 4-Edward (1777-1840), m Sarah Baldwin; m 2d,

- Esther Baldwin; m Saran Baldwin; m 2d, Esther Baldwin; 3-Junius L. (1808-67), m Maria (Briggs) Packard. 9-John Beal (qv); 8-Caleb (1636-1716), m 1664, Elizabeth Hewitt (or Huet):

7-Josiah (1677-1743), m Rachel Hersey; 6-Seth (1710-86), m Abigail Clarke; 5-Seth (1736-83), m Leah Nash; 4-Bernard (1773-1830), m Deborah Lapham; m 2d, Cynthia Lapham;

3-Emery (1797-1861), m Sophronia Rice. 2-Son of James E. **Field** (1832-94), m Loretta Beal (1837-61), and adopted child of his uncle, Rice

Anner Beal (1823-83), m Phoebe Beers (1825-1900), and assumed the name Beal.

M Nov. 29, 1889, Ella Travis, b Cooper, Mich., 1861; dau. Daniel D. Travis, of Cooper; issue: 1—Travis Field (Sept. 3, 1894-July 27, 1923); B.L., U. Mich., '17; ensign, U.S.N., 1918-19; 2—Loretta, b Ann Arbor, Mich., Apr. 16, 1897; B.A., U. Mich., '24.

B.L., U. Mich., '82. Editor and pub. Ann Arbor Courier (weekly), Times (daily), 1882-1904 (see Who's Who in America). Regent U. of Mich. Mem. S.A.R. Hobby: Collection of old books of best printers. Clubs: Rotary, University, Ann Arbor Golf (Ann Arbor), University (De-troit). Residence: 343 S. 5th Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

BEARDSLEE, James Brackett, b at St. Paul,

Minn., Dec. 19, 1880.

Desc. William **Beardsley** (1605-60), from Eng. in the "Planter," 1635, was a founder of Stratford,

Conn., 1639; and thru:

3-George W., m Laura Hoyt, of Rochester, N.Y.

2-Son of George Lester Beardslee (1848-1915), merchant, New York, m 1875, Clara Adelaide (b 1848), dau. Col. James Brackett; issue: 1-Nelle Brackett (b 1876); 2-James Brackett (above).

2-M Oct. 2, 1909, Ethel Pardee (qv for genealogy and issue)

and issue).

Mem. firm of Mitchell & Dillon, wholesale coal jobbers, Chicago. Served U.S. Fuel Adminis-tration, at Washington, during World War. Residence: 560 Elm St., Winnetka, Ill.

BEARDSLEE, Ethel Pardee (Mrs. James B.), b Oswego, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1876.
9-George Pardee (b 1629), from England to New Haven, Conn., ca. 1644, m 2d, Rebecca Lane; 8-Joseph (b 1664), m Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Yale (whose son Elihu, gov. of East India Co. and by his legacy founder of Yale Coll.); 7-John (1697-1766), built "Pardee House," Sharon, Conn., mem. Assembly, m Betsey Horne; 6-Thomas (1722-1806), m Weltheon Cook; 5-Samuel (1746-1827), m Faith Brewster (desc. of Elder William Brewster and Gov. William Bradford, both gy);

Bradford, both qv); 4-Luther (1779-1846), m Sally Jencks; 3-Myron (1819-89), m Caroline A. Webber (desc. of

Wolfert Webber, 1635).

4-Elisha Powell, judge of Saratoga Co., N.Y., m Mary Ann Brown; 3-George Brown, m Eliza Ann Daniels.

2-Dau. of Myron Frederick **Pardee** (1850-1904), merchant, Oswego, N.Y., m Fanny Powell; is-sue: 1-Mary Bockes; 2-Belle Webber; 3-Powell;

4-Ethel (above).

4-M Oct. 2, 1909, James Brackett Beardslee (gy for genealogy); issue (all b Chicago): 1-Frederick Pardee, b Aug. 6, 1910; 2-Alice, and 3-Ruth (twins), b Oct. 20, 1911.

A.B., U. of Chicago, '99. Residence: 560 Elm St., Winnetka, Ill.

PARDEE, Israel Platt, b Hazleton, Pa., May 12,

8-George Pardee (b 1629), Huguenot, from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., ca. 1644, m Martha Miles; m 2d, Rebecca Lane;

7-Joseph (b 1664), m Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Yale (whose son Elihu was founder of Yale Coll.); 6-Lt. John (1697-1766), built "Pardee House," Sha-

ron, Conn., mem. Assembly, m Betsey Horne; 5-Capt. Thomas (1722-1806), m Weltheon Cook; 4-Dr. Calvin (1757-95), surgeon Am. Rev., m Rachel

Johnson: 3-Ariovistus (1778-1853), m Eliza, dau. of Israel

Platt, capt. Am. Rev. 2-Son of Ariovistus **Pardee** (1810-92), engr., ry. builder, coal miner, iron mfr., philanthropist, m Eliza Jacobs; m 2d, 1849, Anna Maria Robison m Eliza Jacobs; m 2d, 1849, Anna Maria Robison (1820-92); issue (1st marriage): 1-Ario (bvt. brig. gen. U.S.A.); 2-Calvin (b 1841); 3-Alice; (2d marriage): 1-Israel Platt (above); 2-Anne; 3-Barton (b 1855); 4-Frank (b 1858); 5-Bessie (m 2d, William L. McKee); 6-Edith; 7-Gertrude. 2d-1-M Feb. 28, 1889, Alice Lee, b Silver Creek, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1858; dau. James Howe Lee, Buffalo; issue: 1-James Lee, b Stanhope, N.J., Mar. 22, 1891; 2-Charles Marvin, b at Stanhope, Mar. 1, 1894; 3-Helen Lee, b Hazleton, Pa., Aug. 12, 1895. E.M., Lafayette, '74, M.S., 1877. Pres. Hazleton (Pa.) Nat. Bank, 1894—, Hazleton Iron Works, 1898—, etc. Pres. bd. Lafayette Coll.; formerly trustee Miners Hosp. of State of Pa. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Hazleton, Pa.

ton, Pa.

PARDEE, George Cooper, b at San Francisco.

Calif., July 25, 1857.

7-George Pardee (b 1629), from England to New Haven, Conn., ca. 1644, m Martha Miles; m 2d, Rebecca Lane:

6-George, m Mary Denison;

5-Joseph; 4-Ebenezer:

3-Wheeler

2-Son of Enoch Homer Pardee (1829-96), oculist, mayor of Oakland, state senator, m Mary Eliz-abeth Pardee (1830-70), also desc. George Pardee

(above).

(above).

M Jan. 25, 1887, Helen Newhall Penniman, b Chelsea, Mass., July 18, 1857; dau. John Penniman (b Plymouth, N.H.), of Oakland, Calif.; issue (all b Oakland, Calif.): 1-Florence Mary (Jan. 10, 1888-Sept. 11, 1910); 2-Madeline Anna, b Sept. 12, 1889; 3-Carol Marietta (May 12, 1892-Mar. 4, 1920); 4-Helen Penniman, b Sept. 12, 1896.

Ph.B., U. Calif., '79, A.M., 1882; M.D., U. Leipzig, 1885. Retired oculist. Mayor of Oakland, 1891-93; 21st gov. of Calif., 1903-07 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 672 11th

St., Oakland, Calif.

BEATTY, Ethel Field (Countess), b at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 29, 1873

Hir, Aug. 25, 1616. 8-Zechariah **Field** (qv); 7-John (ca. 1648-1717), *m* Mary Edwards; 6-John (1672-1747), *m* Sarah Coleman;

6-John (1672-1747), m Sarah Coleman;
5-Eliakim (1711-86), m Esther Graves;
4-John (b 1760), m Lucy Look;
3-John (1796-1876), m Fidelia Nash.
2-Dau. of Marshall Field (1835-1906), founder of Marshall Field & Co., Chicago, m 1863, Nannie Douglass Scott; m 2d, 1905, Delia (Spencer) Caton; issue: 1-Marshall, Jr. (1868-1905; m Albertine Huck, who m 2d, Capt. Maldwin Drummond, B.A.); 2-Ethel (above).
2-M 1891, Arthur Magie Tree, son of late Judge Lambert Tree, Chicago; issue: 1-Ronald Lambert Field.

bert Field.

bert Field.

M 2d, 1901, Capt. David Beatty, b Cheshire, Eng.,
Jan. 16, 1871; now Admiral of the Fleet, British
Navy; G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.B., K.C.V.O.,
D.S.O., M.V.O.; issue: 1-David Field, Viscount
Borodale of Wexford, b Malta, Feb. 22, 1905; 2-Peter Beatty, b at Brooksby Hall, Leicester, Eng., Apr. 2, 1910.

Residence: Hanover Lodge, Regent's Park, N.

., London, Eng.

BECKLEY, Florence Colston (Mrs. John W.), b Washington, D.C., June 2, 1849.

6-James Colston, from Eng., settled in Talbot Co., Md., purchased "Clay's Hope"; 5-James (d 1729), m 2d, Elizabeth Bayly; 4-James (1720-73), m Alice Orem; 3-Jeremiah (1757-1800), m Elizabeth -

3-Jeremiah (1757-1800), m Elizabeth -. 2-Dau. of Josiah Colston (1795-1870), m Eliza Pendleton Tutt; issue: 1-Pendleton (1832-1867); 2-Frederick Morgan (b 1835; m Clara, dau. Justice John Archibald Campbell); 3-Nannie Eliza (1837-63; m W. George Anderson); 4-William Edward (1839-64); 5-Henry Upshur (1842-43); 6-Florence (above).

Florence (above).
6-M Jan. 26, 1870, John Wesley Beckley, son of John R. Beckley, Shelby Co., Ky.; issue (all b Louisville, Ky.): 1-George Mason, b Oct. 20, 1874; m 1911, J. Farrand, dau. Richard P. Williams; 2-Florence, b Aug. 22, 1877; 3-Pendleton (b Aug. 8, 1879; m Jane Guthrie, dau. of Sherley Moore)

Mem. C.D. Residence: 837 2d St., Louisville, Ky.

BECKWITH, John William, b Chicago, Ill., Apr.

8-Matthew Beckwith (1610-81), from Eng. to Saybrook Point, Conn., 1635, later settled at Hartford, and at Lyme, Conn., 1651, m Elizabeth Marmaduke

Marmaduke;
7-Mathew (1637-1727), Saybrook Point, Conn.;
6-James (1671-1714), New London, Conn.;
5-Daniel (1704-63), Lyme, Conn.;
4-Amos (1730-1822), Lyme, Conn.;
3-John (1789-1822), Marlow, N.H.
8-Lt. Samuel Smith (1602-80), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Wethersfield, Conn., 1634, "Antient Sergeant" and dep. there, founder of

Hadley, Mass., 1659, deputy Colony of Mass. Bay, 1661-73; m Elizabeth Goodwin; 7-Chileab (1635-1731), m Hannah Hitchcock; 6-Luke (1666-1748), m Mary Crow;

7-Chileab (1685-1731), m Hannah Hitchcock;
6-Luke (1666-1748), m Mary Crow;
5-Jonathan (1702-74), m Rebecca Dickinson;
4-Seth (1751-1828), m Lydia Smith;
3-Rev. Worthington, D.D. (1795-1856), B.A., Williams, 1816, 7th pres. U. of Vt., 1849-55, m Mary Ann S. Little (desc. Richard Warren, qv).
2-Son of Corydon Beckwith (1823-90), justice Supreme Ct. of Ill., m Mary Anne Smith (1825-1900); issue: 1-Anna L. (1853-1916; m Edward Payson Cutter); 2-Henry Worthington (1863-91); 3-John William (above).
3-M Apr. 17, 1897, Eunice Mary, dau. Ernest Boyce Stuart, Chicago; issue: 1-Mary Anna, b Chicago, Ill., June 13, 1904.
B.A., Yale, '89; LL.B., Chicago Coll. of Law, 1894. Lawyer; corpn. counsel of Chicago, 1914-15; judge Municipal Court since 1916. Maj, judge adv. gen. dept. U.S.A., World War. Hobby: Colonial furniture. Club: University. Winter place: Pointe & la Hache, Plaquemines Parish, La. Residence: 743 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill. cago III

BEDINGER, Henry, b Flushing, L.I., July 21,

3-Daniel **Bedinger**, officer Am. Rev., and one of Daniel Morgan's Riflemen, m Sarah Rutherford of Charlestown, Va.

Fold of Charlestown, va. 8-William **Lawrence** (qv); 7-Joseph (1666-1758), m Mary Townly; 6-Richard (1691-1781), m Hannah Bowne;

5-John (1731-94), m Ann Burling;

5-John (1731-94), m Ann Burling;
4-Effingham (1760-1800), m Elizabeth Watson;
3-John Watson (1800-1888), banker, mcht., mem.
29th Congress, m Mary King, dau. Walter
Bowne, mayor of New York.
2-Son of Henry Bedinger (1810-58), lawyer, mem.
29th and 30th Congresses, 1845-49, minister to
Denmark, 1854-58, m Margaret Rust; m 2d, 1847,
Caroline Lawrence; issue: 1-Mary (1853-97; m
John Mitchell, Flushing, N.Y.); 2-Henry
(above); 3-Caroline Dane (m Adam Stephen

Dandridge)

Dandridge).

2-M Apr. 18, 1876, Ada Doughty, b Brooklyn, N.Y., May 13, 1856; dau. Nicholas Wyckoff Doughty, Queens, L.I.; issue: 1-Rutherford Doughty (Apr. 3, 1877-Jan. 14, 1887); 2-Grace Vinton, b Kittanning, Pa., Mar. 4, 1879; Radcliffe Coll.; 3-George Rust, b Kittanning, Mar. 12, 1880; Harvard U.; 4-Edgar (June 18, 1882-Jan. 2, 1887); 5-Conrad (Aug. 6, 1885-Aug. 20, 1885); 6-Dorothy (July 18, 1888-Sept. 11, 1892); 7-Margery, b Salem, Mass., Apr. 9, 1891; Radcliffe Coll., and Albany Library School, Albany, N.Y.

Ed. Shenandoah Valley Acad., Winchester, Va., U. Va., Gen. Theol. Sem., and Berkeley Div. Sch. Ordained priest P.E. Ch., 1877; rector St. Paul's, Kittanning, Pa., St. Luke's, Matteawan, N.Y., St. Peter's, Salem, Mass. Chaplain Va. S.C. Residence: Moylan, Pa.

BEECHER, John William, b Pinegrove, Pa.,

BEECHER, June 23, 1850. John William, b Pinegrove, Pa.,

Desc. John **Beecher**, from Eng., 1638, with his widowed mother, Hannah, settled at Quinnipiack, Conn. (was also ancestor of Henry Ward Beecher); and thru:

5-Samuel;

4-Thomas, removed from Mass, to Tioga Village, Pa., 1800, to Beecher's Island, near Wells-

a-Thomas, removed from Mass, to Tioga virlage, Pa., 1800, to Beecher's Island, near Wellsboro, Pa., 1805;
3-John (b 1784), m Clarinda Niles (1786-1881).
4-Henry Zimmerman (d ca. 1860), of Pinegrove, Schuylkill Co., Pa.;
3-William (1809-87), m Catharine Kline (1807-86), Reading, Pa.
2-Son of Orson Beecher (1815-1902), mech. engr., m Angeline Zimmerman (1833-1908); issue: 1-John William (above); 2-Ella Catherine (1852-1923); 3-Orson, Jr. (1858-1914).
1-M Jan. 10, 1884, Sarah Augusta Kline (d 1916); dau. of Wellington Kline, Pottsville, Pa.; issue: 1-Harold Kline, b Pinegrove, Pa., Mar. 23, 1885; m 1908, Ethel Stratton, dau. Edward Lippincott Bullock, Hazelton, Pa. (issue: Carolyn B.; Harold K., Jr.; John William, 2d).
B.A., Poly. Coll. of Phila., '70. Lumber mfr.;

dir. Miners Nat. Bank, Pottsville. Hobby: Growing evergreens and deciduous trees. Residence: 1511 Mahantongo St., Pottsville, Pa.

BEERS, Henry Augustin, b Buffalo, N.Y., July

2, 1844.
8-James Beers (d 1694), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," 1634, settled at Fairfield, Conn., 1659;
7-Joseph, m Abigail - (d 1696);
6-Joseph (b 1688), m Sarah -;
5-Daniel (b 1725), m Phoebe Walker (d 1789);

5-Daniel (b 1729), m Phoebe Walker (d 1789);
4-Josiah, m — Preston;
3-Seth Preston (d 1863), lawyer, speaker Conn.
Ho. of Rep., m 1807, Belinda Webster.
3-Laurent Clerc (1785-1869), a French deaf mute, came with Thomas Gallaudet, 1816, to assist in founding the first institution for teaching deaf mutes in America, and remained as teacher until his decease; m 1819, Eliza Crocker Boardman (also a deaf mute).

2-Son of George Webster Beers (1817-63), B.A., Trinity, '39, m Elizabeth Victoria Clerc (d 1897); issue: 1-Henry Augustin (above); 2-Charlotte

Trinity, '39, m Elizabeth Victoria Clerc (d 1871); issue: 1-Henry Augustin (above); 2-Charlotte Gray (b 1852; m Edward Heaton).

1-M July 7, 1873, Mary Florence Heaton, b Cincinnati, May 5, 1853; dau. Thomas Heaton, of Covington, Ky.; issue (all b New Haven, Conn.): 1-Thomas Heaton, b June 23, 1875; m Apr. 18, 1907, Ethel Mae Greene; 2-Elizabeth Clerc, b New Haven, Oct. 21, 1877; 3-Katherine, b New Haven, Sept. 9, 1879; m June 18, 1903, Lucius Hudson Holt (qv); 4-Frederick, b Dec. 18, 1880; B.A., Yale, '02; m Dec. 31, 1907, Maud Thomas; 5-Dorothy, b New Haven, Jan. 21, 1833; m July 24, 1912, Howard Husted; 6-Mary Heaton, b New Haven, Aug. 6, 1885; m Aug. 14, 1914, Vanderbilt Reginald Spader; 7-Henry Augustin, Jr., b New Haven, Aug. 28, 1887; B.A., Yale, '09; m Oct. 18, 1913, Mary Tryon Stone; 8-Donald, b New Haven, Jan. 19, 1895; B.A., Yale, '12.

A.B., Yale, '69, A.M., 1887. Mem. faculty since 1871, prof. English lit. since 1880, Yale U. (see Who's Who in America). Club: Authors (New York). Residence: 65 York Sq., New Haven, Conn.

York). Residence: 65 York Sq., New Haven,

Conn.

BEERS, William Hanford, b Fairfield, Conn., May 3, 1856.

Desc. Richard Beers (1612-75), from Yorkshire, Eng., to Watertown, Mass., 1636, one of the three who laid out the city of Boston, capt. King Philip's War.

Desc. Francis Nichols (d 1650), an original settler and propr. of Stratford, Conn., and thru: 4-William (1755-1837), soldier Am. Rev., m Huldah

Downs:

Downs;
3-William H., m Mary Burr Bartram.
2-Son of Jonathan Beers (1815-81), shipping mcht., New York, m Mary Frances Nichols (1824-1904).
M Nov. 20, 1889, Alice Macy, b N.Y. City, Jan. 14, 1861; desc. Thomas Macy (1608-82), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1639, one of 9 purchasers of Nantucket Island, Mass., 1659, chief magistrate, 1670-7; dau. late John H. Macy, of New York; issue: 1-Alice Macy, b New York, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1897.
Retired. Clubs: Essex County (Manchester)

Mass.), Automobile of America (New York).
Summer place: Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.
Residence: 176 E. 79th St., New York.

BELKNAP, Christopher Irving, b Yonkers, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1869.
9-Abraham Belknap, from Eng. with two brothers, Joseph and Thomas, settled at Lynn, Mass., 1637;

8-Joseph (1630-1712):

6-Joseph (1609-1712), m Jane Cheney;
6-Samuel (1707-71), m Lydia Stearns;
5-Samuel (1735-1821), capt. Am. Rev., m Abigail Flagg:

Flagg;
4-Charles (1775-1811), m Rachel-;
3-Charles Franklin (1807-83), contractor, Yonkers,
N.Y., m Abigail Jane, dau. Benjamin Odell.
2-Son of Ethelbert Belknap (b 1843), retired hat
mfr., trustee Yonkers (N.Y.) Bd. Edn. 29 yrs.,
m 1864, Lydia Elizabeth Frazee (b 1841); issue:
1-Ada Blanche (b 1865); 2-Edith Beatrice (b
1866); 3-William Ethelbert (b 1867; m Helen Brett
Runyon); 4-Christopher Irving (above); 5-

Robert Ernest (qv); 6-Athenia Agnes (b 1876; m Thomas Wood Hastings); 7-Frazee Lock-wood (qv); 8-Ethelbert, Jr. (b 1886; m Martha Moore Fairlamb).

4-Traffic manager, Chicago. Clubs: Traffic (Chicago), University (Evanston), Rock Island (Ill.) Arsenal Golf. Residence: Moline, Ill. Rock Island

BELKNAP, Robert Ernest, b Yonkers, N.Y., Mar. 13, 1875.

5-Benjamin Brookfield, of Rahway or Plainfield,

N.J., m Abigail Rhul; 4-Jane (1751-1825), m Reuben Frazee, justice of

4-Jane (1751-1825), m Reuben Frazee, justice of the peace, came from Canada;
3-John (1790-1852), first Am. sculptor, charter mem. Nat. Acad. Design, m 2d, 1832, Lydia Ann, dau. Thomas Place (son of James K., m Sarah Smith), m Lydia, dau. John Rogers.
2-Son of Lydia Elizabeth Frazee (b 1841), m 1864, Ethelbert Belknap (b 1843), retired hat mfr., trustee Yonkers (N.Y.) Bd. Edn. 29 yrs.; for issue and Belknap line see Christopher Irving Belknap.

Belknap.

Belknap.

f Sept. 14, 1904, at Watch Hill, R.I., Elizabeth Treat Lyon, b Cincinnati, O., Sept. 11, 1880; dau. Daniel Latham Lyon; issue: 1-Anne Elizabeth, b Evanston, Ill., Aug. 22, 1906; 2-Robert Latham (Sept. 29, 1907-Oct. 23, 1907); 3-William Ethelbert, II, b Evanston, Sept. 4, 1909; 4-Robert Ernest, Jr., b Evanston, Jan. 18, 1913; 5-Rhoda Latham, b Lake Forest, Ill., Jan. 16, 1920.

B., Johns Hopkins, '97 (Phi Kappa Psi). Dist. sales mgr. Bethlehem Steel Co., Boston, since 1922, formerly at Chicago. Hobby: Antiques and mechanics. Clubs: University, Engineers, Onwentsia (Chicago), Dedham Country and Polo. Residences: Watch Hill, R.I., and 81 Myrtle St., Boston, Mass.

A.B.,

BELKNAP, Frazee Lockwood, b Yonkers, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1880. Brother of Christopher Irving Belknap (qv for

Brother of Christopher Irving Beiknap (qv 101 genealogy).

M Oct. 4, 1911, Marjorie Seymour Jackson (qv for genealogy); issue (all b Yonkers, N.Y.): 1-Robert Jackson, b Feb. 15, 1913; 2-Elizabeth, b May 19, 1914; 3-Barabara Adele, b Oct. 11, 1915; 4-David Seymour, b Oct. 29, 1918.

Civil engineer; engineer to the bd. of purchase, City of New York. Mem. civilian engineers corps, U.S.A., in Porto Rico, 1899-1900. Residence: 89 Locust Hill Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

BELKNAP, Marjorie Seymour Jackson (Frazee L.), b Yonkers, N.Y., June 23, 1884.

11-Richard Seymour (qv); 10-Thomas (1634-1712), m Harrah Marvin (1634-

I(12); 9-Thomas (b 1660), m 1695; 8-Capt. Thomas (1695-1773), m 1733; 7-Andrew (b 1734), m 1756, Sarah Cressy; 6-Samuel (1756-1834), m 1774; 174-1757, m 124 1795, Hannah

5-Lewis (1774-1857), m 1st, 1795, Hannah Benedict Carter (1781-1802); 4-William North (1802-81), m Anna Rebecca Garth-

wait Halsey (1800-71); 3-Mary H. (1828-1921), m 1851, James Mott Hyde,

Jr. (1814-88)

9-Thomas **Halsey** (qv); 8-Isaac (1628-1725), trustee of Southampton, L.I., 1686, *m* Mary -; 7-Isaac (1668-1725);

7-18aC (1058-1725);
6-Gen. Joseph (1694-1771);
5-Ichabod Benton (d 1818);
4-Anna R. G., m William North Seymour (4 above).
2-Dau. of Robert George Jackson (b Eng., 1853-1911), m 1881, Carrie Macy Hyde (b 1856).
M Oct. 4, 1911, Frazee Lockwood Belknap (qv for

genealogy and issue). Residence: 89 Locust Hill Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

BELL, Bryan, b Winters, Calif., Dec. 24, 1878. 8-Thomas Bell (1617-78), of Phillips Creek, Va., estate now owned by Mattle, dau. of George Scott Bell (3 below); 7-George, m Hannah Brickhouse;

7-George, m Leah -; 6-George, m Leah -; 5-Joab (1724-94), m Kesiah -; 4-George (1760-1834), m Elizabeth Spires; 3-George Scott, m Elizabeth P. Badger (b 1833). 8-William **Bryan** (1665-1742), from Ireland, 1689,

settled in Isle of Wight Co., Va., removed to N.C., 1722, justice, high sheriff, m Alice, dau. Lord Needham;

6-Edward, m Christina -, Craven Co., Va.:

6-Edward, m Christina -, Claven Co., va., 5-Joseph, m Sarah -; 4-Edward (b 1764-d 1825), m Penelope Blackshear, Twiggs Co., Ga.; 3-James Jackson, m Mary Ann Sheppard. 2-Son of William Troop Bell (b 1838), Chesapeake, Son of William Troop Best (1988), cleasapears, Va., physician, m Josephine Adelaide Bryan (b 1847); issue: 1-Mary (b 1872; m Col. James Morwood, Belfast, Ireland); 2-William T. (d 1919); 3-Henry R. (b 1875); 4-Bryan (above); 5-Arthur

H. (b 1888).

4-M July 24, 1912, Sarah Barr Perry, b Chicago, Nov. 2, 1884; dau. Frederick Barr Perry, New York; issue (all b New Orleans, La.): 1-Mary Helen, b Oct. 14, 1913; 2-Bryan, Jr., b Dec. 15, 1915; 3-James Frederick, b Aug. 5, 1922.

B.S., U. Calif., '03. Clubs: Boston, Round Table, Audubon Golf, Southern Yacht. Residence: 1675 Soniat St., New Orleans, La.

BELL, Marcus Lafayette, b Pine Bluff, Ark., Jan. 11, 1880.

4-Rev. John Bell (b 1770), of Charlotte, N.C., m

Esther Davis; Rev. Robert Davis (1801-48), of Tenn., m 1826, Elizabeth Caroline (1807-46), dau. Hugh Roane (whose brother Archibald, was 2d gov. of Tenn., and latter's son, John Selden, was gov. of Ark.)

2-Son of Marcus Lafayette Bell (1829-93), col. C -Son of Marcus Lafayette **Bell** (1829-93), col. C. S.A., lawyer and planter, Pine Bluff, Ark., m Juliet Roane (d 1877); m 2d, Cynthia Ellen, dau. Adam Van der Werker, d 1849 (desc. Gerrit Roelof Van der Werker, from Holland to Albany, N.Y., ca. 1650); issue (1st marriage): 1—Robert E. Lee; 2—William A. Lee; 3—Laura Lee

Robert E. Lee; 2-William A. Lee; 3-Laura Lee (m H. C. Landon); (2d marriage): 1-Marcus Lafayette (above); 2-Charles Neel.

2d-1-M Nov. 8, 1906, Ruth Van Doren, dau. of George Marquis Bogue, of Chicago (desc. of Cooke family of the Mayflower, and of John Bogue, who settled at Haddam, Conn., 1680, m Catherine Van Doren (family came to N.J., ca. 1640); issue: 1-Marcus, Jr., b Chicago, July 30, 1907; 2-Robert Bogue, b Chicago, Sept. 26, 1908; 3-Ruth Juliet, b Kenilworth, Ill., Sept. 3, 1912; 4-Katherine Van Doren, b Kenilworth, July 2. 1917.

1912; 4-Katherine Van Doren, b Kenilworth, July 2, 1917.

"B., U. Ark., '98 (Kappa Sigma). V.p. and gen. counsel R.I. Ry. System, 1918, also gen. counsel M.&St.L. Ry. Co. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.V. Clubs: Metropolitan, University, Midday, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York), University, Chicago (Chicago), Metropolitan, University, Chevy Chase (Washington). Summer place: Westport, Conn. Residence: 563 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BELL, William Keeling, b "Beech Grove Farm,"

BELL, William Keeling, b "Beech Grove Farm,"
Princess Anne Co., Va., Oct. 14, 1872.
9-Thomas Bell (1618-78, son of Sir Robert, of Norfolk, Eng.), from London to Jamestown, Va., 1635, m Mary Neal;
8-Thomas (d 1715), m Mary Watson;
7-Thomas, m Barbara Robins Wise;
6-George (d 1771), m Leah -;
5-Joab (1724-94), m Kesiah -;
4-George (1760-1834), soldier Am. Rev., m 1st, his cousin, Susannah, dau. William Bell (son of Robert Bell, both soldiers Am. Rev.; desc. Thomas Savage, Jamestown, Va., 1607);
2-Savage (1795-1864), m Elizabeth Harmonson Spiers (desc. Sir George Yeardley, Accomac Co., Va., 1609).
9-Francis Land, from Eng., 1630, one of the earliest settlers of Lower Norfolk Co., Va., large landowner;

landowner

8-Renatus (d 1681), m Frances, dau. Lt. Thomas Keeling;

7-Edward (d 1722), m Elizabeth, dau, John Ed-

6-Edward (d 1774), m Frances, dau. James Lang-

5-Jeremiah (d 1805), m Anne, dau. Maj. Jonathan Woodhouse;

4-Capt. Peter, officer War 1812, m Elizabeth, dau.

Capt. William Keeling (desc. John Martin,

Jamestown, Va., 1607); 3-Edward Cannon (1808-32), m Elizabeth (Smith) Foreman, dau. Capt. Mitchell Smith, officer

War 1812

War 1812. 2-Son of James Ewell **Bell**, M.D. (1824-1914), asst. War 1812.

2-Son of James Ewell Bell, M.D. (1824-1914), asst. to Dr. Fitzalan Blackwell, surgeon U.S.N., capt. and surgeon C.S.A., m 1851, Anne Virginia Land (1832-1910); issue: 1-Edward Land; 2-Charles Gibson (b 1854); 3-Walter Land; 4-Elizabeth Land; 5-Mary (m Matthew Johnston Heyer); 6-Maria Louisa; 7-James Ernest; 8-Lelia; 9-Ernestine; 10-William Keeling (above); 11-Anne Virginia (m George William Buffinger); 12-Rose; 13-Lilian.

10-M June 29, 1904, Lou Frances Vivion, b Bronaugh, Mo., June 12, 1875; dau. James Alexander Vivion; issue: 1-Walter Land, b Rolla, Mo., July 31, 1905; 2-William Randolf, b Silver City, N.M., Feb. 16, 1907; 3-James Ernest, b Butte, Mont., Sept. 29, 1908; 4-Alexander Vivion, b Granby, Mo., June 12, 1911; 5-Mary Elizabeth, b Joplin, Mo., May 12, 1915.

Ed. School of Mines, Rolla, Mo. Rep. Internat. High Speed Steel Co., Rockaway, N.J. Residence: Joplin, Mo.

dence: Joplin, Mo.

BELLAMY, John Dillard, b at Wilmington, N.C.,

Mar. 24, 1854. 5-John **Bellamy**, from England to the Barbados thence with Yeaman's Colony, ca. 1665, settled nr. Charlestown, S.C., ca. 1670:

4-John, planter on Santee River, S.C.; 3-John (1750-1810).

4-William Harriss;

William James (1798-1839), mayor of Wilmington, N.C., m Mary P. Jennings (1801-79).
 Son of John Dillard Bellamy (1817-96), planter,

physician, capitalist, m Eliza McThenny Harriss (1821-1907); issue: 1-Mary E. (1840-1900; m W. J. Duffie); 2-Marsden (1843-1909); 3-William J. H. (1844-1911); 4-Eliza (b 1846); 5-Ellen (b 1852); 6-John Dillard (above); 7-George H. (b 1856); 8-

John Dillard (above); 7-George H. (b 1856); 8-Robert R. (b 1861).
6-M Dec. 6, 1876, Emma May Hargrove, b Townesville, N.C., May 2, 1857; dau. of Col. John Hargrove; issue (all b Wilmington, N.C.): 1-Eliza M., b Sept. 22, 1877; m James Walter Williamson; 2-William M., b Aug. 22, 1882; U. of N.C., '98, U. Va., 1900; m Jan. 4, 1916, Ann Thornton Spence; 3-Emmett H., b Feb. 12, 1891; A.B., U. of N.C., '12, LL.B., Columbia, 1916; 2d and 1st lt., with A.E.F. in France, World War; bvtd. capt., Co. A, 1st Arty.; 4-Mary H., b Sept. 16, 1895; m Apr. 23, 1919, J. Leeds Barroll, Jr.; 5-Marguerite G., b Dec. 29, 1899.
A.B., Davidson, '73; LL.B., U. Va., 1875. Lawyer; pres. Bellwill Cotton Mills; counsel S.A.L.R. R., Western Union Tel. Co., So. Bell Telephone Co. Mem. N.C. Senate, 1891-292; mem. 56th and 57th Congresses, 1899-1903. Clubs: Cape Fear,

57th Congresses, 1899-1903. Clubs: Cape Fear, Country. Summer place: "Idleawhile," Wrights-Residence: 602 Market St.,

ville Beach, N.C. Wilmington, N.C.

Wilmington, N.C.

SMITH, Eugene Allen, b Washington, Autauga Co., Ala., Oct. 27, 1841.

4-From Daniel Smith, of N.C.;

3-Thomas (d 1861), m Mary Scott.

9-Matthew Allyn (1604-71), from Eng. to Mass., settled at Windsor, Conn., dep. Gen. Ct., gov.'s assistant, commr. United Colonies, etc., m Ann Christian. Smith

Solution.

8-Capt. Thomas, m Abigail Warham;

7-Col. Matthew, m Elizabeth Walcott (Henry 8;

Henry 9; Henry 10);

6-Capt. Peletiah, m Mary Stoughton;

-Samuel Wolcott, m Jerusha Mills;

Samuel, m Jerusha Bissell (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv)

3-Richard, m Julia Phelps (Josiah 4; Josiah 5; Josiah 6; Josiah 7; Samuel 8; William 9).

2-Son of Samuel Parrish Smith (1814-91), physician, Prattville, Ala., m 1840, Adelaide Julia Allen (1816-91); issue: 1-Eugene Allen (above); 2-Julia Adelaide (Mrs. Edward Merrill Pratt, qv); 3-Mary Phelps (d); 4-Ella Adele (d; m William T. Northington, also d); 5-Edward Clarence (dinfancy); 6-Ida Moore (dchildhood). 1-M July 10, 1872, Jennie H. Garland, b Apr. 25, 1847; dau. of Prof. Cabell Garland, LL.D., 1st chancellor Vanderbilt U.; issue (all b University, Ala.): 1-Eugene Allen, Jr. (Dec. 23, 1873-Oct. 14, 1902); 2-Julia Allen (Aug. 7, 1877-Apr. 25, 1908); 3-Landon Garland, b Mar. 27, 1881; U. Ala.; m 1914, Jerome, dau. of George W. Chapman, Tupelo, Miss.; 4-Truman Aldrich, b Dec. 25, 1886; U. Ala., '05; m Nov. 2, 1907, Pearl, dau. late Andrew J. Boyles, Mobile, Ala.; 5-Merrill Edward Pratt, b Jan. 23, 1892; U. Ala., '14; 2d and 1st 1t. engrs., June 19, 1917-June 25, 1919; in France Dec. 1917-May 1919.
A.B., U. Ala., '62; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1868; (LL.D., U. Miss., 1899, U. Ala., 1906). Emeritus prof. geology and mineralogy, U. Ala. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: University, Ala. 1847; dau. of Prof. Cabell Garland, LL.D., 1st

PRATT, Julia Adelaide Smith (Mrs. Edward M.), b Bloomfield, Conn., Oct. 13, 1843. 9-Matthew Allyn (1604-71), from Eng. to Mass., settled at Windsor, Conn., dep. Gen. Ct., gov.'s assistant, commr. United Colonies, etc., m Ann Smith:

assistant, commr. United Colonies, etc., m Ann Smith;
8-Capt. Thomas, m Abigail Warham;
7-Col. Matthew, m Elizabeth Walcott;
6-Capt. Peletiah, m Mary Stoughton;
5-Samuel Wolcott, m Jerusha Mills;
4-Samuel, m Jerusha Bissell;
3-Richard, m Julia Phelps.
2-Dau. of Samuel Parrish Smith (1814-91), physician, Prattville, Ala., m 1840, Adelaide Julia Allen (1816-91); for issue see Eugene Allen Smith.
M Nov. 2, 1862, Edward Merrill Pratt (d Nov. 23, 1889); son late Edward Pratt, Temple, N.H.; issue (all b Prattville, Ala.): 1-Daniel (qv for Bradford line); 2-Mary Vaughn (Mrs. Joseph B. Bell, qv for Phelps line); 3-Edward Samuel (Oct. 11, 1869-Oct. 22, 1872); 4-Dora Adelaide, b June 4, 1872; m 1895, Walter Herbert Barnes; m 2d, 1917, Joseph Walton Young; 5-Julia Augusta, b Nov. 19, 1874; m 1896, Columbus Eugene Thomas; 6-Henry Merrill, b May 20, 1877; m 1905, Lilla Young, dau. Thomas Blewett Franklin; 7-Merrill Eugene (1880-81).

Mem. C.D.A. Residence: Prattville, Ala.

Mem. C.D.A. Residence: Prattville, Ala.

Mem. C.D.A. Residence: Frattville, Ala., Feb. 12, 1866.

10—Gov. William Bradford (qv);

9—Maj. William, m Alice Richards;

8—Alice, m 1678, Maj. James Fitch;

7—Jerusha, m 1717 or 18, Daniel Bissell;

6—Capt. Ebenezer F., m 1756, Esther Hayden;

5—Jerusha, m Samuel Allyn;

4—Richard, m 1814, Julia Phelps;

3—Adelaide J. (1816-91), m 1840, Dr. Samuel Parrish

Smith (1814-91).

Smith (1814-91).

2-Son of Julia Adelaide Smith (qv for

2-Son of Julia Adelaide Smith (qv for other lines), m 1862, Edward Merrill Pratt (d 1889).

M Nov. 2, 1887, Ellen Sims; issue: 1-Merrill Edward, b Oct. 15, 1889; m 1912, Florence Marks; 2-Leonard Sims (Aug. 17, 1892-Feb. 2, 1915); 3-Dora Ellen, b March 3, 1895; m Apr. 18, 1917, Oscar Wilder Underwood, Jr.; 4-Julia (Feb. 5, 1898-Aug. 17, 1901); 5-Jennie Allyn, b Sept. 23, 1900.

B.A., U. Ala., '85. Pres. Prattville Cotton Mills, The Pratt Co., Washington Ferry Co.; v.p. of Continental Gin Co. Trustee U. of Ala. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Prattville, Ala.

ville, Ala.

BELL, Mary Vaughn Pratt (Mrs. Joseph B.), b Prattville, Ala., Dec. 15, 1867. 10-William Phelps (qv);

9-Samuel (ca. 1625-1669), m 1650, Sarah Griswold (1638-1715);

8-Josiah, m 1690, Sarah Winchell;

7-Capt. Josiah, m 1733, Ann Griswold; 6-Capt. Josiah, m ca. 1754, Ann Denslow; 5-Josiah, m 1786, Mary Phelps; 4-Julia, m 1814, Richard Allyn;

3-Adelaide Julia (1816-91), m 1840, Samuel Parrish **Smith** (1814-91).

Smith (1814-91).

2-Dau. of Julia Adelaide Smith (qv for other lines), m 1862, Edward Merrill Pratt (d 1889).

M Nov. 20, 1889, Joseph Bennett Bell, b Greenville, Ala., 1859; son Jonathan Edward Bell, Greenville; issue (all b Prattville, Ala.): 1-Julia, and 2-Marie (twins), b Sept. 4, 1890; 3-Adelaide, b June 3, 1893; 4-Daniel Snow (June 28, 1896-Oct. 2, 1908); 5-Jonathan Edward, b Apr. 15, 1898; 6-

Henry Merrill, b Feb. 17, 1900; 7-Myra Ellen, b Mar. 30, 1904; 8-Katharine, b Dec. 3, 1911. Mem. D.A.R. Residence: Prattville, Ala.

BELLOWS, Henry Adams, b at Portland, Me.,

8-John Bellows (1623-83), from Eng., ca. 1636, was at Concord, Mass., 1645, an original propr. of Marlborough, m Mary Wood; 7-Benjamin (ca. 1676-1750), m Dorcas Cutler Wil-

lard;

6-Benjamin (1712-77), founder of Walpole, N.H., grant given, 1752, colonel Am. Rev., m Abigail Stearns; m 2d, Widow Jennison;

5-Joseph, m Lois Whitney; 4-Joseph, Walpole, N.H., m Mary Adams; 3-Henry Adams (1803-73), chief justice of N.H., m Catharine Wolley Bellows.

m Catharine Worley Bellows. 9-Richard **Francis** (qv); 8-John (1649/50-1727/28), m 1687/88, Lydia Cooper (1662-1725):

7-Nathaniel (ca. 1692-1764), m 1728, Sarah Whitmore:

6-Nathaniel (b 1732), m 1751, Phœbe Frost; 5-Stephen (1757-1821), m 1778, Nancy Green (1757-

4-David (1779-1833), publisher, Boston, m Mary Moore;

3-Charles S. (1805-87), publisher, New York, m

Averie Allen. 2-Only child of Rev. John Adams **Bellows**, retired clergyman, Walpole, N.H., m Isabel Fran-

M June 12, 1911, Mary Sanger, b Annapolis, Md.,

M June 12, 1911, Mary Sanger, b Annapolis, Md., Apr. 2, 1888; dau. Prof. Charles Robert Sanger (1860-1912), Cambridge, Mass.; issue: 1-Eleanor, b Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 16, 1913; 2-Charles Sanger, b Minneapolis, Oct. 20, 1915.
A.B., Harvard, '06, Ph.D., 1910. Editor and writer (see Who's Who in America). Col. comdg. 4th Regt. Inf., Minn. N.G. Clubs: University (St. Paul), Salmagundi (New York), Arts (Washington). Residence: 2400 Pleasant Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

ROGERS, John, b New York, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1866. Rev. Nathaniel Rogers (qv)

7-John (1630-84), A.B., Harvard, 1649, 6th pres. of Harvard Coll., 1682-84, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Maj. Gen. Daniel Denison (g.dau. of Gov. Thomas Dudley)

6-Rev. John (1666-1745), m Martha Whittingham; 5-Rev. Daniel (1707-85), m Anna Foxcroft; 4-Daniel Denison (1751-1825), m Elizabeth Brom-

field:

field;
3-John (1800-84), m Sarah Ellen, dau. John Derby.
2-Son of John Rogers (1829-1904), sculptor, m 1865, Harriet Moore Francis (b 1841); issue: 1-John (above); 2-Katherine Rebecca (b 1868); 3-Charles Francis (qv for Mayflower line); 4-Derby (qv for Francis line); 5-Alexander Parker (b 1874); 6-David Francis (b 1876); 7-Laura Derby (1879-1807)

1897).

1-M Nov. 27, 1895, Elizabeth Selden White, b New Haven, Conn., July 23, 1868; dau. of Charles A. White (B.A., Yale, '54), New Haven, Conn.; issue (all b New York): 1-John, Jr., b Jan. 6, 1899; 2-Charles White (Nov. 22, 1900-Apr. 26, 1903); 3-Elizabeth Selden, b Jan. 19, 1907.

B.A., Yale, '87, Ph.B., 1888; M.D., Columbia, 1891. Physician; mem. faculty since 1898, prof. clin. surgery since 1909, Cornell U. Med. Coll. (see Who's Who in America). Club: University. Residence: 177 E. 71st St., New York, N.Y.

ROGERS, Charles Francis, b at New York, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1870. 10-James Chilton (qv);

N-James Chilton (qv);
9-Mary (d 1679), came with her father in the "Mayflower," m John Winslow (1597-1674);
8-Isaac (1644-70), m Mary Nowell;
7-Parnell, m Richard Foster (1663-1745);
6-Isaac (1704-80), m Eleanor Wyer;
5-Eleanor (1746-1822), m Dr. Nathaniel Coffin (1744-1826)

4-Eleanor (1779-1859), m John Derby (1762-1831); 3-Sarah Ellen (1805-77), m John Rogers (1800-84). 2-Son of John Rogers (1829-1904), sculptor, m 1865

Harriet Moore Francis (b 1841); for issue and other lines see John Rogers.

M Apr. 11, 1917, Helen Pickering Russell, b Litch-M Apr. 11, 1917, Helen Pickering Russell, b Litch-field, Conn., Sept. 11, 1884; dau. Samuel Russell, of "Russell House," Middletown, Conn.; issue: 1-Charles Francis, Jr., b Jan. 27, 1918; 2-Laura Elizabeth Derby, b Jan. 27, 1920. Ph.B., Yale-S., '90. Architect and builder. Club: University. Residence: Salisbury, Conn.

ROGERS, Derby, b New York, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1871.

ROGERS, Derby, of New 10th, N. I., Dec. 18, 26
9-Richard Francis (qv);
8-John (1649/50-1727/28), m 1687/88, Lydia Cooper;
7-Nathaniel (ca. 1692-1764), m Sarah Whitmore;
6-Nathaniel (b 1732), m 1751, Phœbe Frost;
5-Stephen (1757-1821), m 1778, Nancy Green;
4-David (1779-1853), m 1804, Mary Moore;
6-Charles Straken (1956-87), publisher New Yor

3-Charles Stephen (1805-87), publisher, New York.

m Catherine R. Jewett.

2-Son of John Rogers (1829-1904), sculptor, m 1865, Harriet Moore Francis (b 1841); for issue and

Harriet Moore Francis (b 1841); for issue and other lines see John Rogers.
Not married. B.A., Yale, '93 (Eta Phi, D.K.E., Skull and Bones); Harvard Law School, 2 yrs. Residence: 117 Oenoke Av., New Canaan, Conn. FRANCIS, George Tappan, b at Chestnut Hill, Mass., June 9, 1862.
8-Richard Francis (qv); 7-John (1649/50-1727/28), m 1688, Lydia Cooper (1662-1725).

5-Nathaniel (b ca. 1692), m 1728, Sarah -; 5-Nathaniel (b 1732), m Phœbe Frost; 4-Stephen (1757-1821), m 1778, Nancy Green (1757-

3-Nathaniel (1789-1870), m 1811, Eliza Hill (1785-1833). 8-John Sayles (1633-81), from Eng., was lt. gov. R.I., m ca. 1650, Mary (1633-81), dau. Roger Williams (qv)

7-John (1654-1727), m Elizabeth (1666-99), dau. of Thomas Olney

6-Richard (1695-1775), m 1720, Mercy, dau. Richard

Phillips: 5-Richard (b 1723), m 1742, Abigail, dau. of John

Hawkins, 4-Elisha (1756-1834), m1775, Catherine Ballou (Ariel 5; James 6; James 7; Maturin 8); 3-Willard (ca. 1793/94-1847), m 1816, Maria Fran-

5; James 6; James 7, Maria Fran-coeur (1793-1874).

2-Son of Charles **Francis** (1826-1903), m 1856, Har-riet Sayles (1831-91); issue: 1-Charles (b 1857); 2-Henry Sayles (twin, 1857-1900); 3-Harriet Sayles (b 1858; m Herbert Jaques); 4-George Tappan

(above).
4-M Apr. 27, 1901, Frances Coren Brown, b Chicago, III., June 3, 1872; dau. of Francis Coren Brown: issue: 1-Henry Sayles, b Mar. 4, 1902; 2-Charles (Feb. 20, 1904-Mar. 5, 1905); 3-George Tappan, Jr., b Mar. 13, 1906; 4-Edward Lownes, b Dec. 26, 1907.

Ed. pvt. sch., Boston, and 2-yr. course Mass. Institute Tech. Clubs: Eastern Yacht, Union, Dedham Country and Polo. Residence: 56 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

BENEDICT, William Leonard, b Boston, Mass.,

Oct. 14, 1860. 8-Thomas Benedict (qv);

8-Homas Benedic (147), 7-John (b 1840), m Phœbe Gregory; 6-James (1685-1762), m Sarah Hyatt; 5-Peter (1714-87), m Agnes (Tyler) Heaton; 4-Joel (1745-1816), m Sarah McKown;

3-William McKown (1788-1847), m Amelia Bur-

8-Obadiah Wheeler (1608-71);

8-Obadiah Wheeler (1608-71);
7-Obadiah (b 1651), m Elizabeth White;
6-Joseph (1690-1780), m Abigail Butterfield;
5-Rev. Joseph (1735-93), m Mary Greenleaf;
4-Daniel Greenleaf (1768-1847), m Nancy Clapp (desc. Richard Warren, qv);
3-Abiel Smith (1815-49), m Eliza Fales Leonard.
2-Son of William Gardner Benedict (1834-1904), merchant, Boston, m Frances Otis Wheeler (b 1840); issue: 1-William Leonard (above); 2-George Wheeler (1862-1916; m Anna Louise Bull, qv).

qv).

1-M Apr. 7, 1891, Maud Benson, b Detroit, Mich., Oct. 27, 1863; dau. Henry Edward Benson (1815-70): issue: 1-William Leonard, Jr. (Feb. 7, 1894-Feb. 21, 1900); 2-Edward Benson, b Boston, June 12, 1896; A.B., Harvard, '18, M.D., 1923; m 1917, Laura Coffin, dau. Edward E. Elms.

Boston and New York. Decorated Order Sacred Treasure (Japan); Chevaller Crown of Italy. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.N.S., S.R. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union (Boston), Century, Metropolitan (N.Y.). Summer place: "The Channels." Duxbury, Mass. Residence: 960 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BENEDICT, Anna Louise Bull (Mrs. George

W.), b Quincy, Ill., Jan. 21, 1862. 8-Capt. Thomas Bull (1606-84), from Eng., settled at Hartford, Conn., 1636, lt. in Pequot fight, capt. Hartford Co. troops;

7-Joseph (d 1712); 6-Daniel (1677-1721);

5-Isaac (1714-86); 4-Isaac (1744-1824)

4-Isaac (1744-1824);
3-Lorenzo (1786-1849).
2-Dau. of Lorenzo Bull (1819-1905), pioneer of Quincy, Ill., 1833, banker, financier, m Margaret Hunter Benedict; issue: 1-William Benedict; 2-Elizabeth G. (m Edward J. Parker); 3-Mary B.; 4-Margaret H. (m John Jay E. Rothard); Anna Legica (chaya)

ery); 5-Anna Louise (above).
5-M Oct. 1, 1891, George Wheeler Benedict (1862-Oct. 27, 1916); brother of William Leonard Ben-Oct. 27, 1916); brother of William Leonard Benedict (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Margaret, b Boston, Sept. 8, 1892; m Sept. 2, 1916, Thomas Gorham (Issue: Robert Stetson, b Jan. 15, 1917; Barbara, b Sept. 12, 1919); 2-George Wheeler, Jr., b Boston, Aug. 14, 1895; Harvard, '17; m June 1, 1921, Marjory, dau. of Dr. M. Vassar Pierce, of Milton, Mass. (issue: Dora, b Apr. 25, 1922); 3-Frances, b Boston, Nov. 14, 1897; m June 5, 1918, Robert Baldwin (issue: George Benedict, b Apr. 25, 1919; David, b Feb. 9, 1922). Summer place: King Caesar Rd., Duxbury, Mass. Residence: 198 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

Mass.

BENKARD, J(ohn) Philip, b Paris, France, Oct. 30, 1872

7-Blaze (or Blaize) **Vinton** (1654-1716; son of John, b 1605), m Lydia Hayden; 6-Elizabeth (1698-1772), m 1715, John Barnes (1685-

5-John (1718-88), m 1746, Margaret Curtis (1726-66); 4-Ensign (1753-1830), m 1786, Susanna Jacob (1766-

3-Helen M. (1807-77), m 1834, Henry K. **Horton** (1806-67), son of Gideon Horton, m 1798, Temperance Kenney

67), son of Gideon Horton, m 1798, Temperance Kenney.

2-Son of Fanny Gage Horton, m James Benkard (1839-1902), capt. U.S.A., 1861-65; issue: 1-J(ohn) Philip (above); 2-James Gerald (m Edith A. Lake); 3-Harry Horton (qv for Warren line).

1-M Dec. 12, 1902, Julia Lynch Olin (divorced Mar. 17, 1921); b Glen Cove, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1882; dau. of Stephen Henry Olin; issue: 1-Phyllis, b New York, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1903; 2-Elsie, b New York, Sept. 17, 1905.

M 2d, June 15, 1921, Ann (Ditchburn) Schirmer. St. Mark's School, Southboro; A.B., Columbia, '94. Banker and broker, mem. firm of J. P. Benkard & Co., New York. Capt., U.S. Vols., in Spanish-Am. War; capt., Signal Corps; in France, Apr. 1918-Apr. 1919; served as liaison officer on staffs of Gens. Le Grand, Le Conte, and Jérome, and as exec. officer G 3, General Pershing's staff; now lt. col., Air Service, R.C. Chevalier Leglon d'Honneur. Mem. S.W.1312, M.O.L.L., S.A.W.V. Hobby: Collector of old master's drawings; postage stamps. Clubs: Knickerbocker (New York), Metropolitan (Washington). Summer place: Tuxedo, N.Y. Residence: 135 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1878.

4-John Philip Benkard (1763-1852), from Frank-

Nov. 30, 1878.

-John Philip Benkard (1763-1852), from Frankfort, Ger., 1789, settled at New York, m 1794, Susan K. Muller (1765-1834);

-James (1800-64), m 1831, Mary Robinson (1812-41).

3-James (1800-64), m 1831, Mary Robinson (1812-41).
10-Richard Warren (qv);
9-Ann, m Thomas Little;
8-Patience (d 1723), m Joseph Jones (1659-1714);
7-Thomas (1679-1723), m Catharine Caswell (d 1761);
6-Sarah (1717-50), m Elijah Beal (1714-89);
5-Susanna (1747-85), m Benjamin Jacobs (1743-95);
4-Susanna (1766-1849), m Ensign Barnes (1765-1830);

3-Helen M. (1807-77), m Henry K. Horton (1806-67).

2-Son of Fanny Gage Horton, m James Benkard (1839-1902), capt. U.S.A., 1861-65; issue: 1-John Philip (qy); 2-James Gerald (m Edith A. Lake);

Philip (qv); 2-James Gerald (m Edith A. Lake); 2-Harry Horton (above).

3-M Feb. 5, 1903, Bertha King Bartlett, b New York, Jan. 2, 1879; dau. Hon. Franklin Bartlett; issue: 1-Franklin, b New York, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1903; 2-Bertha, b New York, Nov. 1, 1906, St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass. Banker and broker. Hobby: Collector of early American furniture, especially Duncan Phyfe. Mem. S. M.D. Clubs: Union, Knickerbocker. Summer place: Bedford Hills, N.Y. Residence: 5 E, 9th St. New York, N.Y. St., New York, N.Y.

St., New York, N.Y.

BENNET, William Stiles, b Port Jervis, N.Y.,
Nov. 9, 1870.

5-Henry Bennet, record in Machackemech Ch.,
Deerpark, Orange Co., N.Y., m Sarah Dekker;
4-James, m Lydia Hornbeck;
3-James, m 1828, Sarah Westfall.
8-Isaac Stiles (d 1714), m Hannah -;
7-"Long" Jonathan (1688-1768), m Rebecca Canfald:

field:

held, 3-John (1709-77), m Rachel -; 5-Dea. John (1753-1830), m Mary Sandford; 4-John (1783-1868), m 1808, Elsie Sayre; 3-Edward Augustus (1808-75), educator, m 1834, Eveline Belmont Howell.

2-Son of James Bennet (1845-1920), m 1869, Alice Leonora Stiles (b 1846); issue: 1-William Stiles (above); 2-Howell Stiles (b 1873; m Margaretta Hornbeck); 3-James Edward (b 1875; m Emma

Hornbeck); 3-James Edward
E. Morris.

1-M June 30, 1896, Gertrude Witschief, b Port
Jervis, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1872; dau. of Peter Witschief, of Port Jervis; issue (all b N.Y. City):
1-Augustus W., b Oct. 7, 1897; Amherst, '18; Columbia U. Law Sch., 1921; 2-Sarah A., b Oct. 1,
1899; Vassar, '21; 3-Mary Florence, b Sept. 7,
1901; Vassar, '23; 4-Edna Grace, b Dec. 16, 1903;
Conn. Coll., '25.

LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1892; (LL.D., Ursinus, 1910). Gen. counsel Edward Hines Lumber Co., Chicago. Mem. 59th to 61st and 64th Congresses from N.Y. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 2046 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill.

BENNETT, John, b Chillicothe, O., May 17, 1865.

8-Richard Bennett (qv); 7-Richard, Kent Co., Md., m Henrietta Neal; 6-Richard (1667-1749), m Elizabeth Ronsby; 5-William, Cecil Co., Md., and Chester Co., Pa.,

m Deborah -4-William, removed to Berkeley Co., Va., prior to Revolution, settled at Shepherdstown, Va.,

m Luranah Sweringen, dau. Col. Van Sweringen, dep. lt. of Jefferson Co. under George III; 3-Thomas Sweringen, Shepherdstown, Va., m. 1813, Margaret, dau. Thomas Beall Evans, of

Harper's Ferry

1813, Margaret, dau. Thomas Beall Evans, of Harper's Ferry.

4-James McClintock (b Ireland; desc. Alexander McClintock, Scotland to Ireland, 1597), came to America ca. 1760, to Shippensburg, Pa., m Mary Davidson Williamson (sister of Dr. Hugh Williamson, signatory U.S. Constitution);

3-James (1785-1862), m Charity Trimble (sister Gen. Isaac R. Trimble, C.S.A., of Baltimore).

2-Son of John Briscoe Henry Bennett (1821-1903), m Eliza Jane Trimble McClintock (1829-1913); issue: 1-Alice (d 1923); 2-Henry Holcomb (1863-1924); 3-John (above); 4-Martha Trimble (b 1867).

3-M Apr. 2, 1902, Susan Dunlap Adger, dau. of Augustine Thomas Smythe, Charleston, S.C.; issue (all b Charleston): 1-Jane McClintock, b May 11, 1903; Dana Hall, '21; m 1923, Lt. Forrest Hampton Wells, U.S.N.; 2-John Henry Van S., b Jan. 1, 1907; 3-Susan Adger, b Jan. 20, 1910. Writer, illustrator, lecturer; hon. curator S.C. cultural collections, Charleston Museum; curator S.C. Hist. and Geneal. Soc.; mem. S.C., Huguenot Soc., etc. Hobby: History, folk-lore. Summer place: "Many Pines," East Flat Rock, N.C. Winter place: "Fool's Furrow," Folly Island, S.C. Residence: 37 Legare St., Charleston, S.C.

BENNETT, John Rutherfoord, b Charleston, S. C., Mar. 21, 1893.

6-Thomas Bennett, from Eng. to Charleston, S.

C., ca. 1730; 5-Thomas (1754-1814); 4-Thomas (1781-1865), 21st gov. of S.C., 1820-22, m Mary Lightburn (1782-1832); 3-Washington Jefferson (1808-74), m Sallie Ru-therfoord (1823-54).

10-William **Hayden** (1600-69), from Eng. with his brother John, in the "Mary and John," to Dorchester, Mass., 1630, settled at Windsor, Conn., m Margaret -

-Lt. Daniel (1640-1712), m Hannah Wilcoxson:

9-Lt. Daniel (1640-1712), m Hannah Wilcoxson;
8-Daniel (1666-1759), m Elizabeth Gibbs (desc. Gibes Gibbs, of Dorchester, Mass., 1633);
7-Lt. Daniel (1703-90), m Esther Moore (desc. Dea. John Moore, of Windsor, Conn.);
6-Esther, m 1756, Ebenezer Fitch Bissel (d 1814), soldier Am. Rev. (son of David, and desc. John Bissel, 1591-1677, from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1628, settled at Windsor, Conn., 1639);
5-Titus Lucretius (b 1766), m 1799, Eunice, dau. Col. Jonathan Humphrey;
4-Titus Lucretius (1802-80) m 1831, Claudia Eliza

4-Titus Lucretius (1802-69), m 1831, Claudia Eliza

Bennett (1812-84); 3-John B. (1836-92), m 1858, Sarah Harriet Baker. 2-Son of John Rutherfoord Bennett (1854-94), rice planter, miller, Charleston, S.C., m Mary Townsend Bissel (1880-97); issue: 1-Washing-ton Jefferson (1886-1900); 2-Sarah Harriet (b 1890; m Dr. Josiah E. Smith); 3-John Rutherfoord (above).

3-M June 27, 1915, Sallie Rutherford Miller, b Dimlow, Wayne Co., W.Va., July 21, 1892; dau. John Craig Miller, Richmond, Va.; issue: 1-John R., Jr., b Huntington, W.Va., Sept. 28,

J916. U. of Va. (Beta Theta Pi); U. of S.C., '16. Corp., M.T.C., Co. 422, in France May 1918-Mar. 1919. Residence: Charleston, S.C.

BENNETT, Richard Heber, b Blackstone, Va., Mar. 12, 1866.
-Thomas Sangster (b Scotland), believed to

have removed, with two brothers, to Nova Scotia, thence in his own vessel to Va., where he settled in Fairfax Co. ca. 1770; m Mary, dau. Edward Tillett (m Ann Barry, dau. Earl of

Barrymore, Ireland); 4-James (1777-ca. 1821), maj. Va. militia War 1812, m 1797, Priscilla (1778-ca. 1835), dau. Edward

Ford:

Ford;
3-Edward (1802-83), m Mary Kendall, dau. Hancock Lee (1st cousin of "Light Horse Harry" Lee), m Sinah E. Chichester (niece of Lord Chichester, m Ellen Ball, whose sister Mary was mother of George Washington).

7-Col. Richard Lee (qv); 6-Hancock, m Miss Kendall; 5-Kendall, m Bettie Hale;

4-Hancock, m Sinah E. Chichester;

5-Kendall, m Bettie Hale;
4-Hancock, m Sinah E. Chichester;
3-Mary Kendall, m Edward Sangster (3 above).
2-Son of William Wallace Bennett, D.D. (1821-87), pres. Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., m Virginia Lee Sangster (1831-1909); issue: 1-Mary Lee (b 1862); 2-Lura Virginia (b 1864; m Bishop James Cannon, Jr., see Who's Who in America); 3-Richard Heber (above); 4-Ellen Amelia (b 1863); 5-William Wallace, M.D. (m Grace Post); 6-Edward Sangster (b 1872; m Brent Kratz).
3-M Oct. 22, 1895, Mamie Bruce (qv); issue: 1-Richard Heber, Jr., b Norfolk, Va., Aug. 16, 1896; A.B., Trinity, '17; B.S., Emory, 1921, M.S., 1922; M.E., Union, 1923; corp., M.C., with A.E.F. in France, Base Hosp. 61, Aug. 1918-July 1919; 2-Garland Bruce (Nov. 2, 1902-June 1903); 3-Sara Elizabeth, b Ashland, Va., Sept. 15, 1907; 4-Virginia Lee, b Lynchburg, Va., Sept. 13, 1910; 5-Ruth, b Lynchburg, May 10, 1912.
A.B., Randolph-Macon, '83, A.M., 1885; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1892-93; (D.D., Hampden-Sidney, 1905). Minister of M.E. Ch., South; sec. of ministerial supply and training and religious education for M.E. Ch., South (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Lake Junaluska, N.C. Residence: 1226 17th Av. S., Nashville, Tenn.

BENNETT. Mamie Bruce (Mrs. Richard H.). b

Tenn.

BENNETT, Mamie Bruce (Mrs. Richard H.), b Lebanon, Va., Feb. 1, 1871. 6-George Bruce (1730-after 1784), received grant

of 200 acres, 1784, for services in Am. Rev., m

Mary Stubblefield (1734-after 1760); 5-William (1752-after 1813), sgt. Am. Rev., m Annie Ballard;

4-Rev. Joshua (1778-1865), m Sarah Hearn (1794-

1847)

3-Noah Ballard (1821-86), m 1841, Nancy Lane, dau. 3-Noah Bahard (1821-26), m 1841, Nahey Lahe, dat. James Whitley, m Sarah Moore (g.dau. James Moore, capt. Va. militia, killed by Indians in Abb's Valley, Va., massacre, 1786). 2-Dau. of Garland Stafford Bruce (1842-1922),

mcht., Norfolk, Va., m Sarah Elizabeth Hen-ritze (1840-1922); issue: 1-Frank Lee; 2-Mamie (above); 3-Rose (m William Bryan Roper); 4-Sara Elizabeth (1876-1907; m Rev. James D. Mc-

Alister)

2-M Oct. 22, 1895, Richard Heber Bennett (qv for genealogy and issue).

Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: 1226 17th Av. S., Nashville, Tenn. BENNETT, Ellen Douglas Carpenter (Mrs. William H.), b Phil-Ellena, Pa., Oct. 27, 1853.

4-Miles Carpenter, from Eng. 1740; 3-Conrad. m Ann Adams.

4-Capt. John Douglas (1750-1840), officer in Am. Rev., m Ann Jones;

Rev., m Ann Jones;
3-Joseph, m Catherine Bittings.
2-Dau. of George Washington Carpenter (1802-60), eminent merchant and financier, Phila., and naturalist, established "Phil-Ellena," 1842, estate at Germantown, where he gathered valuable collections, since presented to the city of Phila., 1st v.p. Pa. R.R., m 1836, Anabelle Whitbank; m 2d, 1841, Ellen Douglas.

M Oct. 12, 1897, William Henry Bennett (Sept. 17, 1843-May 14, 1919); Brown U., ex-'68, hon. A.M., 1884; M.D., U. Pa., 1869; physician in charge Children's Seashore House, Atlantic City, N. J., and pres. bd. of mgrs. same.

J., and pres. bd. of mgrs. same. Mem. D.A.R., Swedish Colonial Soc. Residence: Sovereign and Pacific Avs., Atlantic City, N.J.

BENOIST, Theodore, b at St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 2, 1861.

1801.
5-Antoine Gabriel **Benoist** (1715-1776), m Marie Louise (1724-98), dau. Jacques LeBer;
4-Jacques Louis (1744-68), m Marie Josephe (1747-1814), dau. François Soumaude;
3-François Marie (1767-1819), m Marie Catherine

Sauguine (1781-1859).

5-Peter Wilson, m Hannah Haskiel:

4-Joseph (1762-1842), *m* Charity Hunt (1773-1834); 3-Peter (1800-74), *m* Janetta Johnstone (1804-46).

2-Son of Louis Auguste Benoist (1803-67), m Sarah

2-Son of Louis Auguste **Benoist** (1803-67), m Sarah E. Wilson (1831-1873); issue: 1-Henry A. (1851-1923); 2-Eugene Hunt (b 1853; m Elmira Lee); 3-Theodore (above); 4-Clemence (m Charles A. Faris); 5-Helen A. (m John F. Carton); 6-Howard A. (b 1866; m Agnes, dau. Peter L. Foy).

3-M Jan. 12, 1887, Mary Emily Hunt, b St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 12, 1885; dau. Charles Lucas Hunt, of St. Louis (son of Master-Cdr. Theodore Hunt, U.S.N.); issue (all b St. Louis County, Mo.): 1-Charles Louis (Aug. 14, 1889-Apr. 24, 1918); m June 10, 1911, Marie E., dau. Henry Haydel; 2-Miriam, b Aug. 3, 1890; served with A.R.C. in France, 1918-19; m Apr. 16, 1921, Cdr. P. N. L. Bellinger, U.S.N.; 3-Jean Hunt, b Aug. 29, 1891; U.S.N., 1917, ensign, 1919; m Aug. 27, 1921, Katherine Robinson; 4-Anna Wright, b May 12, 1893; m Aug. 25, 1917, Lt. James Noah Slee, III; 5-Theodore, Jr., b Dec. 8, 1896; 2d and 1st 1t., F.A., attached to 129th F.A., 35th Div.; in France, Apr. 1918-Feb. 1919; wounded in Argonne campaign; 1918-Feb. 1919; wounded in Argonne campaign; 6-Wilson Anthony, b Oct. 12, 1898; U.S.N.A., '21; m Nov. 9, 1921, Marie Baker; 7-François B., b Dec. 4, 1900; m Nov. 15, 1921, Annie Laurie Bloodworth.

Ed. St. Louis U., Georgetown U., and Stoney-hurst Coll., Eng. Engaged in property inter-ests. Residence: 4632 Pershing Av., St. Louis,

BENSON, Arthur Davis, b New York, N.Y., Mar. 26, 1873

8-Dirck **Benson** (qv); 7-Johannes (1655-1715), *m* Lysbet Van Deusen; 6-Matthew (1693-1758), *m* 2d, Hannah (Edsell) De-Groot;

5-Benjamin (1732-79), soldier Am. Rev., m Catherine de Ronde;

4-Abraham (1780-1849), m 2d, Grissel Burr;

3-Hevlyn (1805-58), m Emeline J. Davis. 8-Thomas Close, from England, 1645, settled at Greenwich, Conn. (had four sons);

7-Benjamin (had nine children);

6-Samuel (b 1724) 5-Henry Mead (1763-83), m 1782, Rosina Brundage (b 1763):

4-Samuel (1783-1878), m 1811, Eliza (1795-1872), dau.

4-Samuel (1783-1878), m 1811, Eliza (1795-1872), dau. Seymour Hobbie;
3-George Washington (1816-81), m Esther, dau. of Col. William Smith, of Whitestone, L.I.
2-Son of Silas **Benson** (1837-1887), m 1869, Anne Eliza Close (1846-1913); issue: 1-Frederick Close;
2-Arthur Davis (above); 3-Hevlyn Dirck.
2-Not married. Ed. Trinity Sch., New York. Retired. Mem. H.S.A., S.N.S., S.S., O.F.P.A., S.C. W. Residence: 44 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

BENT, Quincy, b Steelton, Pa., July 28, 1879. Son of Luther Stedman Bent (1829-1914), m Mary Stetson Felton (d 1918): issue: 1-Felton (m Hel-

Stetson Felton (b 1918): Issue: 1-Felton (m Helen Darlington); 2-Quincy (above).

2-M Jan. 4, 1910, Deborah Norris Brock, dau. late Horace Brock, m Deborah Norris Coleman, of Phila.; issue: 1-Horace Brock, b at Phila., Pa., July 15, 1914.

B.A., Williams, '01. V.p. Bethlehem Steel Co. Summer place: Annisquam, Mass. Residence: Bethlehem. Page 1.

Bethlehem, Pa.

BENTON, Arthur Burnett, b Peoria, Ill., Apr. 17,

-Andrew Benton (qv);

7-Samuel (1658-1746), m Sarah (b 1661), dau. William Chatterton:

6-Samuel (1680-1763), m Mary (1684-1773), dau. Medad Pomeroy (son of Eltweed); 5-Samuel (1717-1800), m Jane (b 1723), dau. George

Bradley: 4-Zadock (1761-1845), m Lydia (1767-1852), dau. of Adonija Day 5 (Benjamine 6; John 7; John 8; Robert 9)

Zadock (1790-1835), m 1814, Polly Kendall (1793-1863; Ebenezer 4; Joshua 5; Isaac 6; Samuel 7; Francis 8)

8-William **Chandler** (qv); 7-Capt. Thomas (1630-1703), m Hannah Brewer (b 1630) •

6-Henry (1667-1737), m Lydia Abbot (1675-1739); 5-Isaac (1717-87), m Abigail Hale; 4-David (1747-1816), soldier Am. Rev., m Miriam

(b 1753), dau. Capt. John Simonds, soldier Am. Rev.; John (1796-1873), m Laura (1801-70), dau. of 3-Rev.

3-Rev. John (1786-1873), *m* Laura (1801-70), dau. or Seth Hull, soldier Am. Rev. 2-Son of Ira Eddy **Benton** (1829-1919), apothecary, Peoria, Ill., and Long Beach, Calif., *m* in 1852, Caroline Augusta Chandler (1831-1907); issue: 1-Morris C. (1854-66); 2-James E. (1856-60); 3-Jessie S. (*b* 1856); 4-Arthur B. (above); 5-Elmer E. (1860-1913); 6-Olive M. (*b* 1869; *m* 1901, Charles E. Espey *b* 1869)

(1860-1913); 6-Olive M. (b 1869; m 1901, Charles E. Espey, b 1869).

4-M May 17, 1883, Phillipina Harriet Schilling von Canstat (b Apr. 24, 1849; dau. late Earnest Schilling von Canstat, m Louisa Morgan, of London, Eng., and Va., U.S.A.); issue: 1-Edith May, b Morris Co., Kan., Oct. 26, 1884.

Architect, Los Angeles, Calif. Mem. bd. govs. County Museum. Fellow A.I.A.; past gov. of Calif. S.C.W.; member S.R. Clubs: Union League, Jonathan, Old Colony. Summer place: La Canada, Altadena, Calif. Residence: 801 E. Kensington Rd., Los Angeles, Calif.

BERETTA. Sallie Mills Ward (Mrs. John K.), b

BERETTA, Sallie Mills Ward (Mrs. John K.), b Austin, Te

9-Walter Chiles, came to Va. in his own ship, 1637-38, rep. Charles City Co. in Ho. of Bur-gesses, 1642-43, m Elizabeth -;

8-Walter (d before 1672), burgess for James City

7-Henry, lived at St. Peter's Parish, 1699, vestry-man, justice of New Kent, 1714; 6-Henry, King William Co., later at Amelia and

Halifax:

-Anne, m Maj. John Ward; 4-Henry (1751-1823), Campbell Co., Va., m Patsy

3-John C. (1812-87), m Mildred Johnson.

11-Simon Codrington, mem. Va. Company abt. 1615, said to have been the first individual Englishman to own land in America in his own right:

10-Robert:

10-Koper;
9-Christopher; thru his g.dau.:
7-Henningham (1673-1741), g.dau. of Christopher
(9), m Dr. Paul Carrington;
6-Col. George (1711-89), burgess, m Anne, dau. of
Col. William Mayo, who laid out city of Rich-

5-Hannah (1751-1817), m Nicholas Cabell; 4-Mary Anne, m Capt. Benjamin Carrington; 3-Elizabeth Hannah, m Daniel J. Hartsook (1820-

1901).

2-Dau. of John Robert Ward (1840-83), col. C.S. A., m 1866, Louise Nicholas Hartsook (1844-97); issue: 1-Jessie (d); 2-Sallie Mills (above).

2-M Dec. 9, 1896, John King Beretta, b at Ft. Smith, Ark., 1867; son Alexander Beretta, of Milan, Italy, m Jane Staggs, of Alabama; issue: 1-John Ward, b Laredo, Tex., March 31, 1899; U. Tex., '21.

Pres. of San Antonio Federation of Women's Clubs; mem. Order of the F.F.V., C.D.A., D. A.R., U.D.C. Residence: 404 W. French Pl., San Antonio, Tex.

Antonio, Tex.

BERRY, John Cutting, b Phippsburg, Me., Jan.

8-William Berry (d 1654), from Eng. to N.H., be-

fore 1631, m Jane -;
7-John (b 1630), m Susannah -;
6-George (b 1674), m Deliverance Haley;
5-Maj. George (b 1706), served in French and Indian War, m Elizabeth Frink;
A.I. Theorem B. (1715-1808)

4-Lt. Thomas B. (1745-1828), officer in Am. Rev., m Abigail Coombs; 3-Samuel (1774-1851), m 3d, Hannah, dau. Samuel

Small, soldier Am. Rev. 9-William **Morse** (1608-83), to Newbury, Mass., in 1635, m Elizabeth -

1635, m Elizabeth -;
8-Joseph (1644-78), m Mary -;
7-Joseph (b 1674), m Elizabeth Poor;
6-Daniel (b 1694), m Sarah Swain;
5-Daniel (b 1725), m Margaret McNeil;
4-Daniel (ca. 1759-1839), soldier Am. Rev., m Mary

Wyman

Wyman:
3-Elijah (1785-1857), m Ann, dau. Moses Morrison, soldier Am. Rev.
2-Son of Stephen Decatur Berry (1818-52), shipmaster, Phippsburg, Me., m 1845, Jane Mary Morse (b 1828; she m 2d, 1858, Byron Campbell).

M Apr. 10, 1872, Maria Elizabeth Gove, b Dec. 17, 1846; dau. Hartley Gove, Bath, Me.; issue: 1-Edward Gove (b and d Kobe, Japan, 1874); 2-Evelyn Morse (b Kobe, 1876, d 1877); 3-Katherine Fiske, b Bath, Me., Aug. 31, 1877; A.B., Smith, '02; 4-Gordon, b Okayama, Japan, Mar. 7, 1880; B.A., Amherst, '02; M.D., U. Mich., 1906; maj., M. C., World War; 5-Helen C., b Okayama, Nov. 24, 1882; Wheaton Sem., '04; m Rev. Horace F. Holton, D.D. Ed. Monmouth Acad; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1871; later studied in New York and in Vienna. Surgeon Worcester City Hosp. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Resi-

Vienna. Surgeon Worcester City Hosp. (S Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Res dence: 28 Trowbridge Rd., Worcester, Mass.

BERRYMAN, Clifford Kennedy, b at Woodford Co., Ky., Apr. 2, 1869.

7-John Berryman, from Eng. to Accomac Co., Va., 1654;

6-Benjamin (d 1729), m Elizabeth, dau. of John

6-Benjamin (a 1729, m Edizabeth, data Newton, from Eng. to Va., 1660; 5-James (1716-73), m 1752, Sarah Dishman; 4-James (1764-1812), m Margaret, dau. of Captain Thomas Sthreshly; 9-John H (1792-1874), m Jane, dau. of Col. John

3-John H. (1792-1874), m Jane, dau. of Col. John Railey, m Elizabeth Randolph (desc. of Henry Isham, Colonel William Randolph, of Turkey Island, Va., Dr. John Woodson, all of Va.).

5-Robert **Church** (d 1818), soldier Am. Rev.;

4-Capt. William (d 1825), capt. War 1812, m Kitty

Oliver:

3-John (1808-82), m Polly Steele (g.dau. of Capt. Robert Steele, officer Am. Rev.; desc. of John McClung, came to America, 1720).
2-Son of James Thomas Berryman (1822-1879),

planter, m Theresa Willis; m 2d, Sallie Steele Church (1833-1915); issue (1st marriage): 1-John Willis (b in 1845; m Louise Price); 2-James Sthreshly (b 1847; m Madie Wright); 3-Mary Frances (b 1849); 4-Annie (b 1852; m Horace Potent (2) medical (1952); m Horace Potent (2) medical (2) medical

Frances (b 1849); 4—Annie (b 1852; m Horace Posey); (2d marriage): 1—Carey Markham (b 1859; m Emma Portwood); 2—Robert Church (b 1862; m Annie Lowrey); 3—Claude Steele (b 1865; m Evangeline Seeds); 4—Clifford Kennedy (above); 5—Hervey Willis (b 1870).
2d—4—M June 5, 1893, Kate Geddes Durfee, b Washington, D.C., July 20, 1870; dau. George Washington Durfee, of Providence, R.I.; issue: 1—Mary Belle (Nov. 16, 1896-Dec. 12, 1897); 2—Florence Seville, b at Washington, Sept. 10, 1899; George Washington U., '24; 3—James Thomas, b Washington, June 8, 1902; George Washington U., '24.

Washington, June 8, 1902; George Washington U., '24.
 Hon. M.A., George Washington U., 1921. Cartoonist, Washington Evening Star (see Who's Who in America). Hobby; Collector of art books, black and white designs. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Gridiron, University, Columbia Golf, Kirkeside Golf. Residence: 1754 Euclid St. N. W., Washington, D.C.

BEST, J(ohn) Austin, b Whiteville, N.C., Dec. 9,

4-John **Best**, went from Greene Co., N.C., to Whiteville, Columbus Co., N. C., m Charity Flynn, of Columbus Co.;

3-John (1803-84), planter, Whiteville, N.C., m Elizabeth Ann (1805-1895), dau. James Register, m Elizabeth Ann Mims.

Thomas Frink, from Eng., settled in Brunswick Co., N.C., and was first rep. from that co. in N.C. Legislature, m dau. of Jethro Robbins, of N.C.;

bins, of N.C.;
4-William, Columbus Co., N.C., m Annie Reeves;
3-John (1814-89), planter, Cerro Gordo, Columbus Co., N.C., m Annie Jane, dau. John Gore (son of John, of N.C.), of Horry Co., S.C., m dau. of William Hickman, 1st It, Am. Rev.
2-Son of James Register Best (1844-1919), teacher, farmer, soldier in C.S.A., m Sara Eliza Frink (1846-1919)

(1846-1913).

M Nov. 9, 1892, Ida Langdon Yopp, b Wilmington, N.C., Dec. 5, 1874; dau. Alfred Price Yopp, of Wilmington; issue: 1—Caroline, b Augusta, Ga., Sept. 25, 1905; 2—John Austin, b Augusta, Feb. 9, 1913.

J. Janes-Kingman Lumber Co., of Ga., Fla., and N.Y., dir. or officer in other corpns. Clubs: Commercial, Carmichael, Country. Home: 96 Hickman Road, The Hill, Augusta, Ga. Address: 45 Chester St., Mount Vernon, N.Y.

BESTOR, Frank Clinton, b Peoria, Ill., Sept. 18,

6-John Bestor (1732-1819), m Judith Carpenter; 5-Daniel (1759-1847), m Dorcas, dau. Daniel Hibbard:

4-Harvey (1783-1835), m Matilda, dau. of Obijah Owens:

3-George Clinton (1811-72), m Mary Jane, dau. of Lambert Thomas (1792-1835).

9-Samuel Wilber (qv);

9—Samuel Wilber (qv);
8—William (1630-1710), m 1653, Martha —;
7—Joseph (1656-1729), m Ann Brownell;
6—Thomas (1694-1783), m Susanna Carr;
5—Thomas (1738-91), m Judith, dau. William Head;
4—Pardon (1784-1839), m Rebecca Irish, dau. Charles Bowler (1758-1800), soldier Am. Rev.;
3—William (1809-1878), m Sarah Benton (g.dau. Zadock Benton, soldier Am. Rev.)
2—Son of George Law Bestor (1837-79), lawyer, of Peoria, m Ella Wilber (b 1843); issue: 1—George Wilber (b 1865; m Nelle P. Hale); 2—May (m Hans Waetzol, Berlin, Germany); 3—Grace (m S. D. Wead); 4—Frank Clinton (above).
4—M Mar. 5, 1912, Mary Van Antwerp Benner, b Minneapolis, June 17, 1887; dau. Franklin Benner, Minneapolis; issue: 1—Katharine, b at Omaha, Neb., Feb. 25, 1918.
B.L., Univ. Minn., '96 (Chi Psi). Residence: 124 Glynn Ct., Detroit, Mich.

Glynn Ct., Detroit, Mich.

TROUT, Grace Wilbur (Mrs. George W.), b at Maquoketa, Ia., 1864. Samuel **Wilbur** (qv);

8-William (1630-1710), m 1653, Martha -:

7-John (b 1658), m 1682, Hannah -

6-John (1683-1747), m Sarah Palmer (b 1689); 5-Lt. Aaron (1724-1802), soldier Colonial and Rev. wars, m 1748, Mary, dau. Thomas Church; 4-Benjamin (1754-1841), soldier Am. Rev., m Eliz-

abeth Hammond;

abeth Hammond;
3-Elisha (1782-1850), m 1816, Polly Tilton (1792-1860).
2-Dau. Thomas Wilbur (1817-91), m in 1848, Anne (1828-96), dau. Comfort Elias Belden; issue: 1-Roberta Clark (1852-54); 2-Caddie (1855-59); 3-Grace (above); 4-Beldena (1868-1903; m in 1890, George Woodruff Sackett, 1866-95); 5-Stuart Belden (b 1872; m Clarice Paterson; m 2d, Delia Van Trace) Van Trees).

3-M Jan. 5, 1886, George William Trout, b Maquo-keta, Ia., Feb. 4, 1862; son Thomas Trout, of Maquoketa; issue: 1-Thomas Wilbur, b Maquoketa, Ia., Nov. 5, 1886; m in 1919, Antoinette Cooper Sackett (issue: Evelyn Mabel, b 1920); 2—Philip Wilbur, b 1888; m 1920, Lee Mahin (issue: Grace Wilbur, II, b 1920; Phylis Carline, b 1923); 3—Ralph Belden (1890-1912); 4—John Vernon (1892-93). Also adopted son: George Wilbur Sackett (1893-1918); m 1917, Antoinette Cooper; U.S.M.A., '17; capt. in World War; killed in the Argonne, Oct. 14, 1918.

Suffrage orator; pres. III. Equal Suffrage Assn., 1912-1920; leader of campaign (1913) by which woman suffrage for many offices was enacted by Gen. Assembly of III.; leader (1917) in securing passage of resolution in III. Legislature calling for State Consti. Conv.; mem. lobquoketa, Ia., Nov. 5, 1886; m in 1919, Antoinette

curing passage of resolution in Ill. Legislature calling for State Constl. Conv.; mem. lobbying com. of Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage at Washington, 1917, 18, 19; author; exhaustive student of Mormonism (see Who's Who in America). Mem. D.A.R. Residence: "Marabanong," Atlantic Boul., S. Jacksonville, Fla.

BETTS, James Albert, b Broadalbin, Fulton Co.,

N.Y., Mar. 18, 1853.

Mass., 1648, later at Newtown, L.I., m Joanna -; 7-Richard, m Sarah -

6-Robert, was active in assisting cont. soldiers in Am. Rev.;

5-Augustine, m Keziah Wiggins; 4-Robert, m Anna Bloom;

3-Oliver, m his first cousin, Abigail, dau. Richard Betts, m Abigail Scidmore.
7-Johannes Hoes, m Elizabeth Vosburgh;

7-Johannes **Hoes**, m Elizabeth Vosburgh;
6-Derick, m Christina -;
5-John D., m Maria Quackenbush;
4-Derrick, m Anna Hunt;
2-Stephen H., m Lydia Margaret Padeford.
2-Son of Isaiah **Betts**, m Margaret Ann Hoes.
M Oct. 16, 1884, Frances M. Hill (d June 15, 1905);
dau. William D. Hill, Kingston, N.Y.; issue:
1-James Hill, b Kingston, Jan. 27, 1899.
M 2d, Nov. 5, 1908, Olivia M. (Mathews) North, b
Olive, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1852; dau. Egbert R. Mathews, West Shokan, N.Y.
State Normal Sch., Albany, N.Y., "75. Lawyer,
Kingston, N.Y. Surrogate, Ulster Co., 189398; justice Supreme Court of N. Y., 1899-1912.
Mem. O.F.P.A. Club: National Democratic (of
New York). Residence: Kingston, N.Y.

BIDDLE. Edward, b Phila., Pa., Nov. 24, 1851

BIDDLE, Edward, b Phila., Pa., Nov. 24, 1851.

7-William Biddle (qv);
6-William, 2d (1669-1743), m Lydia Wardell;
5-William, 3d (1698-1756), m Lydia Wardell;
4-Charles (1745-1821), v.p. Supreme Exec. Council of Pa., m Hannah Shepard;
2-Nichola (1795-1844)

of Pa., m Hannah Shepard:
3-Nicholas (1786-1844), pres. 2d U.S. Bank, Phila.,
1823-36, m Jane Margaret, dau. John Craig.
2-Son of Edward Biddle (1815-72), m 1842, Jane Josephine (Sarmiento) Craig (1816-84); issue: 1Edith (1844-1924; m Philip S. Van Rensselaer);
2-Francesca S. (1847-1921); 3-Agnes (1849-78; m
Lamas C. Ward); 4-Edward (Appre) 5-Mildred James C. Ward); 4-Edward (above); 5-Mildred

4-M Mar. 1872, Emily Drexel (d 1883); dau. of late Anthony J. Drexel, distinguished financier, of Phila.; issue: 1-Anthony Joseph Drexel (qv for Drexel line); 2-Livingston Ludlow, m Eugenia Carter, dau. Ernest Law; 3-Craig, m Laura Whelen.

M 2d, June 8, 1889, Lilian Howard Lee, b Brook-line, Mass., May 16, 1862; dau. late John Rose

Lee, and sister of George Winthrop Lee (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Lilian Lee, b Long-wood (Boston), Mass., Oct. 12, 1891; 2-Nicholas, b Brookline, Mass., July 30, 1893; m 1915, Sarah, dau. Joshua Bertram Lippincott (qv); 3-Winthrop Lee (gy for Lee Line).

Ed. pvt. schs., Switzerland, Germany, France and at Phila., Pa. Lawyer, art critic, writer, Phila. Club: Rittenhouse. Residence: 3915 Lo-

cust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BIDDLE, Anthony Joseph Drexel, b at West Phila., Pa., Oct. 1, 1874.

4-Francis Martin Drexel (b 1792-d 1863), eminent painter, from Austria to Phila., Pa., 1817, founder Drexel & Co., Phila.;

3-Anthony Joseph (1826-93), founder Drexel, Morgan & Co., New York, and Drexel, Harjes & Co., Paris, founder Drexel Inst., Phila., etc., m Ellen Rozet.

2-Son of Edward Biddle (qv for Biddle line), m

1 St, 1872, Emily Drexel.

June 11. 1895. Cordelia Rundell Bradley, b at June 11, 1895, Cordella Rundell Bradley, 6 at Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 13, 18—; dau. Charles H. Bradley, Pittsburgh; issue: 1—Cordella, b 1898; m Apr. 28, 1915, Angier Buchanan Duke (d 1923); m 2d, 1924, Thomas Markoe Robertson; 2—Anthony Joseph Drexel, Jr., m Mary L., dau. of Benjamin N. Duke; 3—Livingston L., 2d.

Author, explorer, lecturer, athlete. Founder and utnor, explorer, lecturer, attnete. Founder and pres. Drexel Biddle Bible Classes (international); founder Drexel Biddle Citizens' Army and the Phila. Mil. Training Corps, 1915. Commd. major, U.S.M.Corps, 1917 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. M.O.F.W., etc. Clubs: Rit-America). Mem. M.O.F.W., etc. Clubs: Rittenhouse, Philadelphia. Residence: Philadel-

phia, Pa.

BIDDLE, Winthrop Lee, b at Brookline, Mass., Aug. 11, 1896. 8-Thomas Lee (1673-1766), from Eng., m Deborah

Flint:

Fint;
7-Thomas (1702-47), m Lois Orne;
6-Joseph (1744-1831), m Elizabeth Cabot;
5-Nathaniel Cabot (1772-1806), m Mary Ann Cabot;
4-John Clarke (1804-77), m Harriet Paine Rose;
3-John Rose, m Lucy Maria Howard.

Sonn Rose, m Lucy Maria Howard.

Son of Edward **Biddle** (qv for Biddle line), m

2d, 1889, Lilian Howard Lee.

Apr. 21, 1920, Mary Emma, dau. Jesse Tyson
Vogdes, of Phila.; issue: 1-Edward, b Oct. 9,

Ed. Protestant Episcopal Acad., Phila. Engaged with Curtis Pub. Co., Phila. Ensign, U.S.N., World War. Residence: 404 Kent Rd., Cynwyd, Pa.

LEE, George Winthrop, b Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 27, 1867,

Thomas Lee (1673-1766), from Eng., m Deborah

Flint; 6-Thomas (1702-47), m Lois Orne; 5-Joseph (1744-1831), m Elizabeth Cabot; 4-Nathaniel Cabot (1772-1806), m Mary Ann Cabot; 3-John Clarke (1804-77), m Harriet Paine Rose. 2-Son of John Rose **Lee**, m Lucy Maria Howard; issue: 1-Arthur Howard; 2-Lucy Howard; 3-Lilian Howard (m Edward Biddle, qv); 4-John

Clarke (m Susan Welles, dau. Robert G. Shaw); 5-George Winthrop (above). 5-M Oct. 24, 1907, Eleanor Se

5-George Winthrop (above).

5-M Oct. 24, 1907, Eleanor Selden Tucker, b in Va.; dau. Rt. Rev. Beverley Dandridge Tucker (qv for genealogy); issue (both b Brookline, Mass.): 1-St. George Tucker, b Mar. 5, 1909; 2-Winthrop Howard, b May 19, 1913.

A.B., Harvard, '89. Librarian, Stone & Webster, D. R. William & Webster, D. R. William & Webster, D. R. William & Webster, D. R. Webster, P. R. Webster, Markey & Webster, P. R. Web

Boston (see Who's Who in America). Hobbies: Esperanto; information bureaus. Summer place: York Harbor, Me. Residence: 511 Chest-nut Hill Av., Brookline, Mass.

LIPPINCOTT, J(oshua) Bertram, b Huntingdon Valley, Montgomery Co., Pa., Aug. 24, 1857.

8-Richard Lippincott (qv);

7-Restore, m Hannah Stattock;

6-James (1687-1760), m Anna Eves;

5-Jonathan (d 1759), m his cousin, Anna Eves;

4-Levi (1749-1818), m Lattice Wills;

Tacch Wills (1721-1824), m Sarah Ballinger

3-Jacob Wills (1783-1884), m Sarah Ballinger. 2-Son of Joshua Ballinger Lippincott (1813-86). founder of J. B. Lippincott Co., publishers,

Phila., m 1845, Josephine Craige (1823-1899); for issue and Bradford line see Walter Lippin-

cott.

f Apr. 21, 1885, Joanna Wharton, b Phila., Dec. 16, 1858; Colonial Dame; dau. Joseph Wharton, eminent metallurgist; issue: 1-Joseph Wharton (qv for Wharton line); 2-Marianna (Mrs. William Paul O'Neill, qv for Warren line); 3-Sarah, b at Jamestown, R.I., July 14, 1895, m Feb. 11, 1915, Nicholas, son of Edward Biddle (qv); 4-Bertram, b Phila., Oct. 18, 1897; Princeton, '23. M Apr.

ton, '23.

Episcopal Acad., Phila., '73; U. Pa., ex-'78 (hon. A.B., 1907). Pres. J. B. Lippincott Co., publishers, Phila. Trustee U. of Pa., Mercantile Library, Am. Acad. of Music, Am. Philos. Soc., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: The Union League, University, Art, Rittenhouse, Franklin Inn, Poor Richard, etc. Residence:

Bethayres, Pa.

LIPPINCOTT, Joseph Wharton, b at Phila., Pa., Feb. 28, 1887.

7-Thomas Wharton (1664-1718), from England to Phila., Pa., 1683, m Rachel Thomas (b 1664); 6-Joseph (b 1707-d 1776), m 1st, Hannah Carpenter (John 7; Samuel 8, treas. Province of Pa.); 5-Charles (b 1748), m Hannah Redwood (William

Abraham 7):

4-William (b 1790), m Deborah Fisher (Samuel R. 5; Joshua 6; Thomas 7, came in the Welcome,

3-Joseph (b 1826-d 1909), eminent metallurgist, m Anna Lovering.

Anna Lovering.
2-Son of Joshua Bertram **Lippincott** (qv for other lines), m 1885, Joanna Wharton.

M Oct. 29, 1913, Elizabeth Schuyler Mills, b at Oconomowoc, Wis., Sept. 26, 1891; dau. of John Foster Mills; issue: 1-Joseph Wharton, Jr., b Bethayres, Pa., October 2, 1914; 2-Montgomery Roosevelt Schuyler, b at Bethayres, Sept. 3, 1916; 3-Elizabeth Schuyler, v Phila., March 1, 1918 1918.

B.S. in economics, U. Pa., '08. V.p., J. B. Lippin-cott Co., publishers, Phila.; pres. Hibernia Mine R.R. Author. First class yeoman, U.S. cott Co., publishers, Fhila.; pres. Hibernia Mine R.R. Author. First class yeoman, U.S. N.R.F., 1918. V.p. Nat. Assn. Book Publishers. Member S.M.D., S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: Union League, Franklin Inn, Huntingdon Valley Country, Huntingdon Valley Hunt, Germantown Cricket. Residence: "Oak Hill," Bethay-

O'NEILL, Marianna Lippincott (Mrs. W. Paul),

b Phila., Pa., Sept. 9, 1890. 11-Richard Warren (qv);

10-Joseph (ca 1627-1689), m ca. 1651, Priscilla Faunce (1634-1707);
 9-Mercy (1653-1747), m 1674, Maj. John Bradford (1653-1736; Major William 10; Gov. William 11,

qv); 8-Lt. Samuel (1683-1740), m 1714, Sarah Gray; 7-Abigail (b 1732), m Caleb Stetson; 6-Mary (1759-1843), m 1776, Isaac Lobdell (1755-1806), minute man at Concord; minute man at Concord;

5-Mary G. (1784-1833), m 1803, Joshua Shaw (1781-1820);

4-Angelina (1804-40), *m* 1821, Seth **Craige**; 3-Josephine (1823-99), *m* Joshua Ballinger **Lip**-

3-Josephine (1823-99), m Joshua Ballinger Lippincott (1813-86).
2-Dau, of Joshua Bertram Lippincott (qv for other lines), m 1885, Joanna Wharton.

M Aug. 6, 1914, William Paul O'Neill, b Phila., Pa.; B.S., U. Pa., '01; insurance underwriter, Phila.; issue: 1-William Paul, b Jamestown, R.I., July 18, 1915; 2-Sarah Lippincott, b Rydal, Pa., Feb. 5, 1917; 3-Bertram Lippincott, b at Rydal, Sept. 22, 1919; 4-Hugh, b Aug. 12, 1923.
Residence: "Temair," Rydal, Pa.
LIPPINCOTT, Walter, b Phila., Pa., March 21, 1849.

10-Gov. William Bradford (qv); 9-Maj. William (1624-1703-04), m Alice Richards (1627-71);

(1627-71); 8-Maj. John (1653-1736), m 1674, Mercy Warren (1653-1747; Joseph 9; Richard 10, qv); 7-Lt. Samuel (1683-1740), m 1714, Sarah Gray; 6-Abigail (b 1732), m Caleb Stetson; 5-Mary (1759-1843), m 1776, Isaac Lobdell (1755-1806), minute man at Concord;

4-Mary G. (1784-1833), m 1803, Joshua Shaw (1781-1820);

3-Angelina (1804-40), m 1821, Seth Craige. 2-Son of Joshua Ballinger Lippincott (1813-86), founder of J. B. Lippincott Co., publishers, of Phila., m 1845, Josephine Craige (1823-99); issue: 1-Craige (1846-1911; m Sallie E. Bucknell); 2-Walter (above); 3-Josephine Sarah (b 1850; m James Junius Goodwin); 4-J. Bertram (qv for Lippincott line).

M Oct. 21, 1879, Elizabeth Trotter Horstmann (1854-1917); dau. of Sigmund H. Horstmann, of Phila.; issue: 1-Bertha Horstmann, b Phila.,

Phila.; issue: 1-Bertha Horstmann, b Phila., July 19, 1880; m Sept. 16, 1908, Dr. Stricker Coles (issue: Elizabeth Lippincott, b Oct. 11, 1909; Walter Lippincott, b September 11, 1911; Bertha Stricker, b May 14, 1919).

U. Pa., '68 (Philomathean). Publisher; dir. J. B. Lippincott Co. Member S.M.D., S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: Union League, Rittenhouse, University, Phila. Country, Merion Cricket, N. Y. Yacht, Corinthian Yacht. Summer place: "Alscot," Bryn Mawr, Pa. Residence: 2101 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FRANCHOT, Douglas Warner, b at Olean, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1880.

Dec. 29, 1880.

-Pascal Franchot (1774-1855), from France to Morris, Otsego Co., N.Y., in 1790, m Katharine Hansen:

3-Richard (1816-75), mem. 37th Congress, 1861-63, col. 121st N.Y. Vols. and bvt. brig.-gen. vols. in Civil War.
5-Jesse Wood, emigrant, m Abigail Young;
4-Eliphalet, m Thirza Babcock;

Ezekiel Guernsey, m 1841, Ellen Louise Conyne (1823-77).

Leendert Philipse Conyne (d 1704), from Holland to New Amsterdam, freeholder at Beverwyck, 1657;

wyck, 1807; 6-Peter, m Helen Leonardson; 5-John, m Helen Leonardson; 4-Peter I., m Evelyn Van Alstyne (desc. of Jan Martense Van Alstyne, from Holland before

3-Ellen Louise (1823-77), m Ezekiel G. Wood (3

above).

2-Son of Nicholas Van Vranken Franchot, m 1877, Annie Conyne Wood; issue: 1-Douglas Warner (above); 2-Ellen Louise Wood (m Edgar Munson); 3-Janet Van Vranken (m W. O. Hickok); 4-Charles Pascal; 5-Annie Conyne Wood (m Frederick A. Godley).

Wood (m Frederick A. Godley).

1-M Apr. 18, 1914, Constance Lippincott, b Phila., Pa., Sept. 17, 1883; dau. late Craige Lippincott, pres. J. B. Lippincott Co., pubs., Phila., m 1871, Sallie Erie Bucknell (dau. William Bucknell, capitalist, Phila.), and niece of Walter Lippincott (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Nicholas Van Vranken, b Phila., June 17, 1918; 2-Constance, b Phila., June 7, 1919; 3-Douglas Warner, Jr., b Tulsa, Okla., Mar. 27, 1922.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '03 (Book and Snake). Oil producer. Insp., A.R.C., with rank of capt., in France, 6 months, World War. Clubs: Yale (New York), Racquet, Phila., Gun (Phila.), Uni-

(New York), Racquet, Phila. Gun (Phila.), University (Tulsa, Okla.). Summer place: Paul Smiths, N.Y. Residence: 1620 S. Elwood Av., Tulsa, Okla.

LIPPINCOTT, Joseph Barlow, b Scranton, Pa., Oct. 10, 1864.

9-Richard Lippincott (qv);

8-Restore, m Hannah Shattock;

7-James, m Anna Eves, of Evesham, N.J.;

6-John, m Elizabeth -;

6-Jonn, m Elizabeth -;
5-Amaziah, m Hannah Prickitt;
4-Joshua (1777-1826), m Ann Crispin;
3-Crispin (1804-87), m Elizabeth Ann Garwood.
7-John Reading, from Eng. to Gloucester Co., N.
J., 1686/87, m Elizabeth -;

J., 1686/87, m Elizabeth -; 6-John, actg. gov. of N.J.; 5-Thomas, capt. 6th Co., 3d N.J. Bn., 1776; 4-Sarah, m Capt. Joseph Phillips (desc. of Rev. George Phillips, Salem, Mass., 1630); 3-Phoebe H., m Joseph Barlow, came to Phila., 1817, founded the first Presbyn. ch. at Scran-

ton, Pa.
2-Son of Joshua Allan Lippincott, D.D., LL.D.
(1835-1906), A.B., Dickinson, '58, 4th chancellor

U. Kan., 1883-1889, m Harriet Phillips Barlow (1837-99): issue: 1-Joseph Barlow (above); 2-

Walter Crispin.

Walter Crispin.

1-M Mar. 5, 1890, Josephine Phillips Cook, b at Kingston, Mo., July 14, 1866; dau. J. D. S. Cook, grad. Union Coll., capt. U.S.V. in Civil War, of Kansas City, Mo.; issue: 1-Rose Harriet (Dec. 25, 1890-Mar. 11, 1919); m 1918, Henry Davis, Los Angeles; 2-Joseph Reading, b at Los Angeles, Calif., Feb. 28, 1991; U. Calif., '23. Dickinson, ex-'82; S.B., U. Kan., '86 (hon. C.E., 1914). Civil engr. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: California, Los Angeles Country. Summer place: Rancho El Rosal, San Fernando, Calif. Residence: 1256 W. Adams St., Los Angeles, Calif.

LIPPINCOTT, Catharine Koons (Mrs. Robert C.), b Phila., Pa., Oct. 1, 1860.
6-George Michael (Küntz) Koons (d 1759), from Palatinate, Germany, to Phila., 1727, and settled in Faulkner's Swamp, Montgomery Co., Pa., m 1732, Eve Engelhart (d 1772);
5-Frederick (1744-1823), m Mary Kendall (1750-1825);
4-John (1770-1830), began to write name Koons, m Elizabeth Boyer (d 1851):

4-John (1770-1830), began to write name Koons, m Elizabeth Boyer (d 1851);
3-Frederick (1796-1871), m Mary Hawk (1794-1868).
2-Dau. of Frederick Augustus **Koons** (1825-1918), commn. meht., m in 1859, Catharine (1840-1924), dau. Dr. Gustav Schwarz (1797-1862), from Germany; issue: 1-Catharine (above); 2-Frederick S.; 3-Mary; 4-Edwin S.; 5-Samuel B.; 6-Alexander C.; 7-Mabel (m Starr Taintor); 8-Clarence ence.

ence.

1-M Oct. 10, 1888, Robert Cook Lippincott (1845-1916); wholesale lbr. mcht., Phila.; issue: 1-George Eyre, b Germantown, Pa., Oct. 7, 1889; B.S., Univ. Pa., '13; 1st lt., Spruce Production Div., U.S.A., World War; m 1915, Sarah Lee Avery, dau. Brig. Gen. Clement A. Evans, C. S.A. Also stepson: Horace Mather (qv).

Residence: 286 W. Tulpencker St. Germantown. Residence: 266 W. Tulpehocken St., Germantown,

Phila., Pa.

LIPPINCOTT, Horace Mather, b Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 20, 1877.
9-Richard **Lippincott** (qv);

8-Restore, mem. 1st Council of N.J., m Hannah Shattock

7-James (1687-1760), m Anna Eves; 6-Daniel, m Elizabeth Pim;

5-John, m Abigail Collins;

b-Jonn, m Abigan Collins, d-Jacob Collins, m Beautlah Cook Beatty; 3-George Eyre (1810-71), m Jane Quinby (1805-52). 9-Richard **Mather** (d 1696), m Elizabeth -; 8-Joseph (1664-1724), m 1697, Elizabeth Russell (d

7-Richard (1699-1776), m 1727, Sarah Penrose (1705-

6-Bartholomew (1729-1822), m 1754, Sarah Livezey (ca. 1730-1791)

5-Thomas (1756-1831), m in 1779, Rachel Leech (ca.

1760-1835) . 4-Bartholomew (1784-1872), m 1808, Ann Shoemaker

(1786-1844);

3-Penrose (1812-95), m in 1846, Lydia Shoemaker (1825 - 1902)

2-Son of Robert Cook **Lippincott** (b 1845-d 1916), wholesale lbr. mcht., m in 1871, Cynthia Shoemaker Mather (1847-80); m 2d, 1888, Catharine

Koons (qv).

M June 14, 1914, Sarah Styer Jenkins, b Gwynedd, Pa., July 26, 1887; dau. Walter Hallowell Jenkins, Gwynedd, Pa. (desc. Jenkin Jenkin and Edward Foulke, both from Wales to Gwynedd, abt. 1700); issue: 1-Horace Mather, Jr., b Nov. 6, 1921.

'97. Alumni sec. and editor Graduate Magazine, of U. of Pa. Author of historical books relating to the Quakers and to Colonial Philadelphia (see Who's Who in Colonial Philadelphia (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Historical research. Clubs: University, Franklin Inn. Residence: East Lane, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

WAGNER, Samuel, b Phila., Pa., Dec. 28, 1842. 4-Rev. Tobias Wagner (1895-1764; g.g.,son Tobias Wagner, chancellor Tübingen U., Württem-berg), from Ger. with his wife, Mary Chris-tina Dorothea, dau. Franciscus de Gregorüs

(prof. French and Italian at Tübingen U.), to N.E., 1742, as Lutheran missionary to America, settled near Schoharie, N.Y., moved to Pa. and was pastor at Tulpehocken and Reading; returned to Ger. with his wife and one dau.,

3-John

returned to Ger, with his wife and one dau, leaving rest of family in America;

John (1748-1832), mcht., m Mary (Ritz) Baker, dau. Christian Ritz, from Ger. to Phila., 1774;

-Son of Samuel Wagner (1792-1879), mcht., m Emilie Obrié (1805-90), dau. of James S. Duval (1766-1842), mcht., from France to Phila., 1800; issue: 1-John (1824-1902; m Sarah A. Wood; see son Samuel Tobias); 2-Catharine Malinda (1826-1842). son Samuel Tobias); 2-Catharine Malinda (1826-1915; m Daniel Rodney King, 1818-80); 3-James S. D. (1828-67); 4-Tobias, Jr. (1831-34); 5-Mary Sophia (1834-97; m John Vaughan Merrick; see son J. Vaughan); 6-Samuel (1836-37); 7-Augustus Duval (1839-96); 8-Emilie Duval (1841-1907); 9-Samuel (above); 10-Henry Dumont (1846-1901).
9-M Sept. 5, 1893, Anne Leonard Harlan (qv for

issue). A.B., U. Pa., '61, A.M., 1864. Lawyer, editor; pres. emeritus Wagner Free Inst. of Science; a founder of Pa. Mus. and Sch. of Industrial Arts (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 410 S. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WAGNER, Ann Leonard Harlan (Mrs. Samuel), b Phila., Pa., Dec. 14, 1870.

8-James Harlan, from Eng. to Christiana Hundred on Del. River, 1687, settled at Kennett, Chester Co., Pa.;

7-Michael (1660-1729), m Dinah Dixson;

6-George B. (1690-1729), m Mary Stewart;

5-Joel (1720-60), m Hannah Wickersham;

4-Joshua (1758-1839), m Sarah Hinchman;

3-Richard (1796-1843), M.D., U.Pa., 1818, eminent scientist, m Margaret Hart Simmons.

scientist, m Margaret Hart Simmons.
8-William Biddle (qv);
7-William (1669-1743), m Lydia Wardell (g.g.dau. of Thomas Wardell, Huguenot, settled in N.E. ca. the middle of the 17th century);
6-William (1698-1756), m Mary Scull (g.dau. of Nicholas Scull, settled in Pa., 1685);
5-Charles (1745-1821), mem. Quaker Light Inf., 1776, v.p. Supreme Exec. Council of Pa. 2 yrs., under Benjamin Franklin, m Hannah Shepard;

under Benjamin Franklin, m Hannah Shepard;
4-Charles (1787-1836), jurist, Diplomatic agt. of
Pres. Jackson, m Anne H. Stokes;
3-Anne (1814-91), m 1835, Samuel Leonard (1811-81).
2-Only child of Edward Seymour Harlan (18411892), m Katharine Biddle Leonard (1842-78).
M Sept. 5, 1893, Samuel Wagner (qv); issue: 1Emilie Obrié, b July 8, 1894; Bryn Mawr, ex-'16;
m June 7, 1916, Donald Galbraith Baird (1ssue:
Anne Leonard, b June 4, 1917; Emilie Wagner,
b Mar. 29, 1922); 2-Samuel, Jr., b Sept. 1, 1896;
Haverford, '15; 2d lt., F.A., Apr. 1918, 1st lt.,
Oct. 1918, staff of Brig. Gen. William G. Price,
Jr.; gassed in France Aug. 1918.
Member C.D.A. Residence: 410 S. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

delphia, Pa.

WAGNER, Samuel Tobias, b Aug. 30, 1861.
5-Rev. Tobias Wagner (1695-1764; g.g.son Tobias Wagner, chancellor Tübingen U., Württemberg), from Ger. with his wife, Mary Christina Dorothea, dau. Franciscus de Gregorüs (prof. French and Italian at Tübingen U.), to N.E. 1742 as Lutheran missionary to America, settled near Schoharie, N.Y., moved to Pa., was pastor at Tulpehocken and Reading, returned to Ger. with his wife and 1 dau., leaving rest of family in America; 4-John (1748-1832); m Mary (Ritz) Baker, dau.

Christian Ritz:

James S. Duval, from France to Phila., 1800 (see their son Samuel).

2-Son of John Wagner (1824-1902), mcht., m Sarah A. Wood (1837-98); issue: 1-Samuel Tobias

Son of John Wagner (1824-1902), mcht., m Sarah A. Wood (1837-98); issue: 1-Samuel Tobias (above); 2-John (b 1863); 3-Harry (1865-73); 4-William Worrell (b 1867); 5-Joseph Wood (b 1872); 6-Sarah Wood (b 1876; m Thomas Evans).

M Nov. 13, 1888, Mary Clara Reeves Scull, b Phoenixville, Pa., May 13, 1864; dau. Alfred P. Scull, of Phoenixville; issue: 1-Mary, b at Phoenixville, Dec. 26, 1889; 2-John, Jr., b at Phoenixville, Jan. 6, 1892; U.Pa., 1913; ist lt.,

Cav. N.A., 1917; capt., P.M., 1919; in France, 1917-19; m Aug. 4, 1923, Marjorie E., dau. W. E. Conover, New York; 3-William Worrell, II, b Wayne, Pa., Oct. 9, 1895; pvt., corp., sgt., U.S. Marine Corps, World War; service in France; m Apr. 21, 1923, Kathryn Walker; 4-Thomas Rowan, b Phila., Pa., Nov. 17, 1897; Cornell, '18; m Apr. 20, 1921, Sinclair (Hull) Richards, dau. H. B. Hull, Chicago (issue: Mary Susan, b May 18, 1922).

18, 1922).
B.S., U. Pa., '81, C.E., 1884. Chief engr., P.&R.Ry.
Co., since Apr. 1915. Pres. bd. Wagner Free
Inst. of Science, and prof. engring. same, since
1892 (see Who's Who in America). Club: Engineers. Residence: School House Lane, Ger-

mantown, Pa.

MERRICK, J(ohn) Vaughan, b Phila., Pa., July

4-John Merrick (1766-1861; son of Samuel, London merchant), from Eng. to Hallowell, Me., 1798, m Rebecca Vaughan;

3-Samuel Vaughan (1801-70), 1st pres. Pa. R.R.,

1847-49, m Sarah Thomas.

2-Son of John Vaughan Merrick, Sc.D. (1828-1906), mech. engr., pres. Southwark Foundry & Machine Co., pres. Franklin Inst., Phila., m 1855, Mary Sophia Wagner (1834-97); issue: 1-Emilie Duval (m George Augustus Bostwick); 2-Mary Vaughan (m David Evans Williams); 3-John Vaughan (above); 4-James Hartley (qv for Warnen Lips) Wagner line)

Wagner line).

3-M June 12, 1893, Annie Brown Harter, b Mansfield, O., Apr. 7, 1872; dau. Michael Daniel Harter, Phila.; issue (all b Phila.): 1-John Vaughan, 3d, b Mar. 25, 1894; U.Fa., '15; 2d and Ist It., cos. C and D, 110th Inf., 28th Div., and with A.E.F. in France; wounded at the Argonne, Sept. 29, 1918; 2-Mary Harter, b June 13, 1895; Radcliffe, '20; 3-Anne Brown, b Aug. 23, 1896; m Apr. 12, 1917, Thomas McKean, son of Norton Downs; 4-Catharine, b July 27, 1900; B.S. Columbia. '24.

B.S., Columbia, '24.
B., U. Pa., '84 (Phi Kappa Sigma), later A.M., School master, retired 1908. Clubs: Philadelphia, Schuylkill Fishing. Residence: "Denbigh," Roxborough, Philadelphia, Pa.

MERRICK, J(ames) Hartley, b Phila., Pa., Sept.

5-Rev. Tobias **Wagner** (1695-1764; g.g.son of Tobias, chancellor Tübingen U., Württemberg), from Germany with his wife, Mary Christina Dorothea, dau. Franciscus de Gregorüs (prof. French and Italian at Tübingen U.), to N.E., 1742, as Luthern missionary to America, settled nr. Schoharie, N.Y., moved to Pa. and was pastor at Tulpehocken and Reading; rewas pastor at Tuipenocken and Reading, To turned to Germany with his wife and one dau., leaving rest of family in America; 4-John (1748-1832), mcht., m Mary (Ritz) Baker, dau. Christian Ritz, from Germany to Phila.,

3-Samuel (1792-1879), mcht., m Emilie Obrié (1806-1890), dau. James S. Duval (1766-1842), mcht., from France to Phila., 1800. 2-Son of John Vaughan Merrick, Sc.D. (1828-1906),

2-Son of John Vaughan **Merrick**, Sc.D. (1828-1800), mech. engineer, pres. Southwark Foundry & Machine Co.; pres. Franklin Inst., Phila.; m 1855, Mary Sophia Wagner (1834-97); for issue and Merrick line see John Vaughan Merrick. M Oct. 27, 1897, Edith Lovering (Apr. 11, 1867-July 14, 1910); dau. Henry Morton Lovering, Taunton Mess.

ton, Mass. B., U. Pa.

ton, Mass.

A.B., U. Pa., '90, A.M., 1921 (Phi Kappa Sigma).

Sometime sec., now vice-provost of U.Pa.

Vestryman, St. Timothy's P.E. Ch., Roxborough, Pa.; mgr. Memorial Hosp., Roxborough; dir. Phila. Charity Ball, Inc., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Rittenhouse, University. Summer place: "Grove Cottage," Scarborough, Me. Residence: U.Pa. Dormitories (20-21 Cleemann House), Philadelphia, Pa.

BIDDLE, Charles John, b Andalusia, Pa., Mar.

13, 1890. 8-William Biddle (qv); 7-William (1669-1743), m Lydia Wardell; 6-William (1698-1756), m Lydia Scull;

5-Charles (1745-1821), v.p. Supreme Exec. Council of Pa., m Hannah Shepard;

4-Nicholas (1786-1844), pres. 2d U.S. Bank, Phila., 1823-36, m Jane Margaret Craig; 3-Charles John (1819-73), U.S.M.A., '47, officer U.S.A., Mexican and Civil wars, m Emma Mather.

9-Alexander Lindsay (Glen) Glenn (d 1685), from Scotland, agt. of West India Co. at Ft. Nassau on the Delaware, later at Albany, and an original settler at Schenectady, N.Y., 1658-61, m Catalyn Dongan;

8-Johannes (1648-1731), m Anna Peek;

7-Jacob (1686-1746), settled in Kent Co., Md., be-

1-Jacob (1863-1746), section fore 1712; 6-Samuel (1737-1802), m Jane (Barnaby) Beedle; 5-Elias (1769-1846), m Ann Carson; 4-John (1795-1853), m Henrietta Rebecca Wilkins; 3-John (1829-96), Baltimore, m 1859, Anna Correy Smith.

2-Son of Charles **Biddle** (b 1857), m Letitia Glenn.
M Feb. 10, 1923, Katherine Jennings (Legendre)
Keep, b New Orleans, La., May 17, 1892; dau.
James Albert Legendre, of New Orleans.
A.B., Princeton, '11; LL.B., Harvard, 1914, Lawyer. Enlisted as pvt., Aviation, French Army,

yer. Enlisted as pvt., Aviation, French Army, Mar. 1917; trained in France, Apr.-July 1917; at front as corp. and sgt., French Air Service; officially credited with 8 enemy planes. Wounded near Ypres, Belgium, May 1918; upon transfer to U.S.A. Air Service was capt., later maj., Lafayette Escadrille, c.o. 13th Aero Pursuit Squadron A.E.F., 4th Pursuit Group (c.o.), A.E. F., and attached Air Service Hdgrs., Washington, Jan. 1919; awarded Croix de Guerre with 4 palms, D.S.C., 2 letters of commendation from cdr.-in-chief, A.E.F.; decorated Chevalier Legion of Honor, Chevalier Order of Leopold (Belgium). Residence: Andalusia, Pa.

BIDDLE, John McGowan, b Elizabe Aug. 9, 1865. 7-William Biddle (qv); 6-William (1669-1743), m Lydia Wardell; John McGowan, b Elizabeth, N.J.,

7-William Biddle (qv);
6-William (1669-1743), m Lydia Wardell;
5-John, m Sarah Owen;
4-Col. Clement (1740-1814), dep. q.m. gen. of the "Flying Camp," in Am. Rev., m Rebecca, dau. Hon. Gideon Cornell, of Phila.;
3-Edward R., m Eliza Terry David.
2-Son of Brig. Gen. James Biddle, U.S.A. (1832-1910), m 1862, Ellen Fish (1841-1922), dau. of John McGowan, capt. U.S. Revenue Service, vet. Seminole, Mexican and Civil wars, cdr. U.S. mailship "Star of the West" which received the first shot in the Civil War; issue: 1-John McGowan (above); 2-David Harmony (b 1867; m Maria L. M., dau. Samuel Willing Peters); 3-Ellen McGowan (b 1869; m Louis Evan Shipman, see Who's Who in America); 4-Nicholas (b 1879; m Elizabeth LeRoy Emmet).
1-M Nov. 23, 1898, Ethel Swift Murphey, b Columbus, Ga., Aug. 20, 1874; dau. of Samuel G. Murphey, formerly pres. 1st Nat. Bank, San Francisco; issue: 1-Samuel, b Washington, D.C., Apr. 3, 1913.
Clubs: Metropolitan, Racquet, Chevy Chase, Alibi. Residence: 2129 S St., Washington, D.C.

BIDGOOD, Richard Maupin, b Richmond, Va., Nov. 28, 1880.
6-Gabriel Maupin (will proved 1720), fled from France to Eng. ca. 1699, thence to Va., 1700, settled at Williamsburg, m Mary -; 5-Daniel (1700-88), m Margaret Via; 4-Peggy, m Robert Miller; 3-Sarah, m Jennings Maupin (John 4 Daniel 5

3-Sarah, m Jennings Maupin (John 4, Daniel 5, above).

2-Son of Col. Joseph Virginius Bidgood, Sarah Miller Maupin (d 1822); issue: 1—Charles West (d; m Minnie A. Young); 2—Florence Travis; 3—Kate Cole (d; m Everard Meade); 4—Joseph Virginius, Jr.; 5—Richard Maupin (above).

tabove).
5-M July 3, 1916, Florence Scott Wootton, b in Halifax Co., Va., June 7, 1889; dau. William Samuel Wootton, of Halifax Co.
Ed. McGuire's University School, Richmond. Life underwriter. Capt. of inf., served in U.S.

and France. Mem. Am. Legion. Club: Com-monwealth. Residence: 2008-A Park Av., Richmond, Va.

BIGELOW, Joseph Smith, Jr., b at Brookline, Mass., Feb. 15, 1878. 8-John Bigelow (qv);

7-Thomas:

6-Abraham, m Anna Fiske;

5-Abraham, of Cambridge, Mass., m Hepsibeth Jones:

4-Horatio, Cambridge, m — Ripley, of L.I.; 3-Horatio (d 1888), A.B., Harvard, '32, m Annie

Smith.

2-Son of Joseph Smith Bigelow (b in 1848), A.B., -Son of Joseph Smith **Bigelow** (b in 1848), A.B., Harvard U., '69, retired banker, m 1877, Mary Cleveland Bryant (b 1850; sister of William Sohier Bryant, qv for Bryant line); issue: 1-Joseph Smith, Jr. (above); 2-Henry Bryant (b 1879; m Elizabeth Perkins, dau. of Frederick Cheever Shattuck); 3-Arthur George (b 1881); 4-Cleveland (b 1883; m Frances Constance, dau. George Winthrop Folsom); 5-Mary Cleveland (b 1884; m John Lewis Bremer); 6-Stephen Sohier (b 1893)

hier (b 1893).

1-M Sept. 19, 1912, Ernestine Hilda Gazan, b Savannah, Ga., Oct. 1881; dau. Simon Gazan, of

Savannah.

Harvard, ex-'00. Farmer. Enlisted in Am. Ambulance Field Service, Sec. 2, October 14, 1916; bulance Field Service, Sec. 2, October 14, 1916; served on western front with French army; enlisted in U.S. Air Service, Nov. 1917, discharged, Apr. 14, 1919; 1st 1t., A.S.A., balloon observer and free balloon pilot. Clubs: Somerset, Harvard, Harvard Travellers (Boston), Harvard (New York), Eastern Yacht (Marblehead, Mass.), Automobile (Baltimore), Biscayne Bay Yacht (Miami, Fla.). Residence: "Snug Harbor Farm," Riverview, Md.

W(illiam) Sohier, b Boston, Mass., BRYANT, W May 15, 1861.

May 15, 1861.
7-William Bryant (1645-97; g. son of Thomas, who went from Eng. to Barbados, 1634, and became a planter there; ancestry traced to became a planter there; ancestry traced to Engelbert I, Seigneur de Brienne, d 990), came from the Barbados to Boston, 1678; m Hannah Gillett:

6-John (1689-1720), m Catherine Noaks;

 5-John (1718-57), m Lois Brown;
 4-John (1742-1816), capt.-lt. Am. Rev., was wounded and placed in charge of the Springfield (Mass.) Armory, m 2d, Hannah, dau. Lt. Col. David Mason:

Mary Cleveland Smith.

Mary Cleveland Smith.
2-Son of Henry Bryant, M.D. (1820-67), A.B.,
Harvard, '40, M.D., 1843, served in French
Army in Algiers, and in 20th Mass. Inf., head
of hospitals at Washington, during Civil War,
naturalist, m 1848, Elizabeth Brimmer Sohier
(1823-1916); issue 1-Elizabeth (Lady Channing,
qv for Sohier and Dexter lines); 2-Mary Cleveland (h 1850: m Insenh Smith Bigelow, see son) land (b 1850; m Joseph Smith Bigelow, see son Joseph S., Jr.); 3-John (1851-1908; m Mary Cleveland Bryant Perkins); 4-Henry (1857-1904); 5-William Sohier (above).

Cleveland Bryant Perkins); 4-Henry (1897-1904); 5-William Sohier (above).

5-M Sept. 1, 1887, Martha Lyman Cox (divorced, 1919); dau. late James S. Cox, Phila.; issue: 1-Mary Cleveland, b Boston, Mass., June 20, 1888; m Fessenden S. Blanchard; 2-Elizabeth Sohier, b Cohasset, Mass., July 13, 1890; 3-Allee de Vermandois, b Boston, May 15, 1892; A.B., Barnard, '17; m 1917, Lawrence Kelso Frank; 4-Julia Cox, b Cohasset, June 25, 1893; 5-Gladis de Peyster, b Boston, Dec. 16, 1894; 6-William Sohier, Jr. (Dec. 8, 1896-1912).

A.B., Harvard, '84 (D.K.E., Zeta Psi, Porcellian Club), A.M., M.D., 1888. Physician, specializing in ear, nose, and throat (see Who's Who in America). Served as 1st 1t., asst. surgeon, 1st Regt. Mass. Arty., 1898; maj. and brig. surgeon, U.S.V., 1898-9; maj. and lt. col., M.C., World War; col., Med. O.R.C., June 1919. Awarded Order of the Crown of Italy. Mem. S.M.D., S.C., M.O.L.L., M.O.F.W., N.M.O.S.A. W., M.O.W.W., A.L., etc. Clubs: Somerset (Boston). Century, Army and Navy. Residence: 107 E. 39th St., New York.

CHANNING, Elizabeth Bryant (Lady Channing), b Cohasset, Mass., U.S.A., Oct. 12, 1848. 5-Edward Sohier, III (b 1724), from Eng. to Boston ca. 1750, m Susanne Brimmer; 4-Edward (1761-93), m Mary, dau. William Davies; 3-William Davies (1787-1868), m 1809, Elizabeth

Amory Dexter.

Amory Dexter. 8-Richard **Dexter** (qv); 7-John (1639-77), m Sarah – (d 1707); 6-Richard (1676-1747), m Sarah Buckman (1680-

5-Richard (1714-73), m Rebecca Peabody (1718-98); 4-Aaron (1750-1829), m Rebecca Amory (1766-1845); 3-Elizabeth Amory, m William Davies Sohier

(3 above). (3 above).

2-Dau. of Henry Bryant, M.D. (1820-67), A.B., Harvard, '40, M.D., 1843, served in French Army in Algiers, and in 20th Mass. Inf., head of hospitals at Washington, during Civil War, naturalist, m 1848, Elizabeth Brimmer Sohler (1823-1916); for issue and Bryant line see Wil-

(1823-1916); for issue and Bryant line see William Sohier Bryant.

M July 21, 1869, Francis Allston Channing, Lord Channing of Wellingborough; issue: 1-Mary Cleveland, b Brighton, Eng., Nov. 29, 1873; m Westminster Abbey, July 1899, to Charles H. Kennard; 2-Julia Allston, b July 14, 1874.

Residence: 40 Eaton Pl., London, S.W., Eng.

BIGELOW, John, b New York, N.Y., May 12, 1854

8-John Bigelow (qv); 7-Joshua (1655-1745), served in King Philip's War and for his services was awarded a grant of land near Westminster, R.I., m to Elizabeth Flagg

-Lt. John (1681-1770), m 1st Hannah -;

Flagg;
6-Lt. John (1681-1770), m 1st Hannah -;
5-David (1706-99), m 1st Edith Day;
4-David (1706-99), m Patience Foote;
3-Asa (1779-1850), m Lucy Isham.
2-Son of John Bigelow, LL.D. (1817-1911), distinguished man of letters, minister to France, 1864-67, m 1850, Jane Tunis Poultney (1829-89); issue: 1-Poultney (d infancy); 2-Grace; 3-John (above); 4-Poultney (qv for Poultney line); 5-Jennie (b 1859; m Charles Edward Tracy); 6-Annie (d 1922; m Butler K. Harding); 7-Ernest (d infancy); 8-Flora (b 1868; m Charles Stuart Dodge; m 2d Lionel G. W. Guest).
3-M Apr. 28, 1883, Mary Braxton Dallam, b July 24, 1864; dau. Henry Clay Dallam; issue: 1-John (Sept. 20, 1884-Sept. 29, 1886); 2-Braxton (Jan. 17, 1887-July 23, 1916); 3-Jane Poultney, b Washington, D.C., Dec. 13, 1888; m Thomas Harlan Ellett; 4-Gladys Churchill (d infancy).
U.S.M.A., '77. Lt. col. U.S.A.; retired, Sept. 15, 1994. Author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century (New York), Cosmos (Washington). Residence: 1836 Jefferson Pl., Washington, D.C.
BIGHLOW, Poultney, b New York, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1855.

BIGELOW, Poultney, b New York, N.Y., Sept.

6-Richard Poultney, from Eng. 1730, m Mary Neattv:

5-Thomas (1718-57), m 2d, Elizabeth Smith Stock-

4-Thomas (1762-1828), m Ann Thomas; 3-Evan Thomas, m Jane Tunis. 2-Son of Jane Tunis Poultney (1829-89), m 1850, John Bigelow, LL.D. (1817-1911), distinguished man of letters, minister to France, 1864-67; for

man of letters, minister to France, 1864-67; for issue and Bigelow line see John Bigelow. M Apr. 16, 1884, Edith Evelyn, dau. Edward Somerville Jaffray; issue: 1-Evelyn (Mrs. J. Francis A. Clark, qv); 2-Mildred, b May 12, 1886; m 1906, Newell W. Tilton; 3-Dorothy, b Feb. 17, 1890.

M 2d, Apr. 7, 1911, Lillian Pritchard, b Worcester, Eng., Nov. 13, 1866; dau. George Pritchard, of Worcestershire, Eng.

B.A., Yale, '79, M.A., 1900. Traveler, author (see Who's Who in America). Life fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (London); mem. of faculty Ecole Coloniale, Paris. Clubs: Century, Ends of the Earth (New York), Royal Corinthian Yacht (London). Residence: Malden-on-Hudson, N.Y. CLARK, Evelyn Bigelow (Mrs. J. Francis A.),

CLARK, Evelyn Bigelow (Mrs. J. Francis A.), b London, Eng., Feb. 9, 1885.

9-John Bigelow (qv);

8-Joshua (1655-1745), *m* Elizabeth Flagg; 7-John (1681-1770), *m* Hannah -;

6-David (1706-99), m Edith Day; 5-David (1732-1820), m Patience Foote; 4-Asa (1779-1850), m Lucy Isham; 3-John (1817-1911), minister to France, m Jane

Tunis Poultney.

2-Dau. of Poultney Bigelow (qv), m 1st, 1884, Edith

Evelyn Jaffray.

Dec. 12, 1908, James Francis A. Clark; issue:
1-Evelyn Bigelow, b New York, N.Y., May 22,
1910; 2-John Bigelow, b Newport, R.I., Aug. 8,
1912; 3-Francis Poultney, b Newport, June 29,

Ed. private schools and governesses. Conducted a club for sailors at Newport, R.I., during the war, and assisted in many American and French war charities and Red Cross work. Hobbies: Literature and philanthropy; collecting old china, furniture and engravings. Club: Colony. Summer place: Newport, R.I. Residence: 1014 5th Av., New York.

BIGELOW, Nelson Pendleton, b Racine, Wis., July 19, 1862.
9-John Bigelow (qv);
8-Joshua (1655-1745), served in King Philip's War and awarded lands in Westminster, R.I., m

and awarded lands in Westminster, R.I., m Elizabeth Flagg; 7-Lt. John (1681-1770), m 1st Hannah -; 6-David (1706-99), m 1st, Edith Day; 5-David (1732-1820), m Patience Foote; 4-Erastus (d 1855), m Lucy Roote; 3-Anson (1794-1869), m Eliza Moores. 2-Son of Anson Alexander Bigelow (1833-95),

Whitmore Ullman (1840-1911); issue: 1-Nelson Pendleton (above); 2-Emilie (m Norman Hap-

good).
1-M Nov. 23, 1893, Sophia Dallas, dau. late Eugene Borda, of Phila.; issue: 1-Matilda, b Chicago, Ill., Jan. 15, 1895; m Nov. 2, 1915, Herbert Claiborne Pell., Jr.; 2-Anson Alexander, b Chicago, Jan. 1, 1897; U.S.N.A., '17.

M 2d Apr. 26, 1916, Jane Agnes Keane, b Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 2, 1885; dau. Austin F. Keane, of Little Bock

Rock, Ark., Aug. 2, 1885; dau. Austin F. Keane, of Little Rock.

B.A., Yale, '84 (Scroll and Key). Pres. Fourche Lumber Co. Chmn. W.S.S., chmn. United War Work, chmn. Home Service Sect. of Am. Red Cross for Perry Co., Ark., during World War. Clubs: Chicago, University, Commercial (Chicago). Residence: Bigelow, Ark.

BIGELOW, S(amuel) Lawrence, b at Boston, Mass., Feb. 23, 1870. 9-John Bigelow (qv); 8-Joshua (1655-1745), m Elizabeth, dau. Thomas

7-Joshua (1677-1728), m Hannah, dau. Nathaniel Fiske;

6-John (b 1715); 5-John (1743-1822)

4-Jonathan (1773-1819); 3-Samuel (1807-1901).

4-Jonathan (17/3-1819);
3-Samuel (1807-1901).
2-Only child of Samuel Augustus Bigelow (1838-1913), pres. Bigelow Dowse Hardware Co., Boston, m Ella Harriet (1846-93), dau. of Seth Eastman Brown (1821-84).

M May 10, 1892, Mary Crawford Barry, b New York, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1870; dau. Llewellyn Fite Barry; issue: 1-John Lawrence, b at Boston, Mass., May 16, 1894; A.B., Harvard, '16; Harvard Law Sch., 1920; m Oct. 1, 1921, Audrey Townsend Sherman; 2-Robert Barry, b Leipzig, Germany, Feb. 22, 1898; U. of Mich., '21; 3-Anne Harrison, b Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 27, 1907.

A.B., Harvard, '91 (Inst. of 1770, Hasty Pudding Club); B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895 (Sigma X1); Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1898, Mem. faculty since 1898, prof. gen. and phys. chemistry since 1907, U. of Mich. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1520 Hill St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

BIGGS, Montgomery Herman, b Hinsdale, Ill.,

BIGGS, Montgomery Herman, b Hinsdale, Ill., May 17, 1870.

May 11, 1010.
6-George Biggs, from Eng. to Ridington, Hunterdon Co., N.J., ca. 1690;
5-Peter, lt. U.S.A.; 4-Frederic (d 1831), m Mary Cole;

3-Michael (1790-1863), m 1814, Tabitha (1794-1849), dau. David Seamans.

7-John Smith (1686-1765; son of John, b Ireland, 1655), from Ireland, settled in the Brandywine Settlement, Chester Co., Pa., m 1713, Susanna -(1691-1767)

(1691-1767);
6-Robert (1720-1803), mem. conv. which adopted the first constitution of Pa., 1776, mem. Com. Safety, lt. of Chester Co., and col., sheriff, etc., m 1758, Margaret Vaughan (1735-1822);
5-Susanna (1760-1812); m 1787, Nathan Grier;
4-Agnes S. (1788-1870), m 1809, Robert White;
3-Sarah J. (1817-66), m 1837, William Shakespeare King (1810-95), col. and surgeon U.S.A., served in Mexican and Civil Wars

in Mexican and Civil wars

in Mexican and Civil wars.

2-Son of Col. Herman Biggs, U.S.A. (1832-87), U.S.M.A., '56, lt. col. U.S.A., bvt. brig. gen. U.S.V. "For meritorious services" during Civil War, m 1860, Anna White King (1838-1918); issue: 1-Frank K. (b 1861); 2-Foster H. (b 1866); 3-Montgomery Herman (above);

3-M Jan. 27, 1908, Mary Pepper Norris, b Phila., Pa., Sept. 26, 1879; sister of Joseph Parker Norris (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Cornelia Nevins, b Phila., Pa., Feb. 22, 1911; 2-Montgomery Herman, Jr., b Rutherfordton N.C., May 7, 1913.

1913. M.D., U. Pa., 1897 (Alpha Mu Pi Omega). Surgeon. Chmn. Med. Advisory Bd. of N.C., World War. Clubs: University (Phila.), Army and Navy (Washington). Residence: Rutherfordton, N.C. NORRIS, Joseph Parker, b Phila., Pa., Feb. 9,

6-Isaac **Norris** (qv); 5-Charles (1701-66), m 2d, 1759, Mary, dau. Joseph

4-Joseph Parker (1763-1841), m 1790, Elizabeth Hill,

4-Joseph Parker (1763-1841), m 1790, Elizabeth Hill, dau. Joseph Fox, speaker of Pa. Assembly; 3-Isaac (1802-90), A.B., U. Pa., 1821, m 1830, Mary, dau. George Pepper, Phila. 5-Joseph Fry (1742-1834), lt. Am. Rev.; 4-William (1777-1855), owner and pub. National Gazette, 1821-45, m Ann, dau. Judge Plunket Fluson, Phila.; 3-Joseph R. (1811-65), A.B., U. Pa., 1830, lawyer, m Cornelia Nevins (g. dau. David Nevins, officer Cont. Army).

Contella Nevins (g. dad. David Nevins, olicer Cont. Army). 2-Son of Joseph Parker Norris (1847-1916), lawyer, m 1870, Isabel Nevins Fry (1849-1922); issue: 1-Joseph Parker (above); 2-Henry (qv for Lloyd line); 3-John Ridgway (b 1877); 4-Edith (b 1879; m Reginald K. Shober); 5-Mary Pepper (b 1879; m Montgomery Herman Biggs, qv); 6-Philip, M.D. (b 1880; m Sarah Jane Kelley); 7-Alice Is-abel (b 1883; m Henry Pepper Norris, qv); 8-William Pepper (b 1886; m Natalie, dau. Benson

Mann).

1-M Jan. 6, 1909, Mary Rawlings Brady, b Baltimore, Feb. 15, 1886; dau. James H. Brady, of Baltimore; issue (all b Phila.): 1-Mary R. B., b Dec. 11, 1909; 2-Katherine B., b Nov. 17, 1913; 3-Josephine Parker, b June 16, 1920.

Mem. Bd. of Viewers of Phila. Co. Mem. Soc. Provincial Govs. of Pa., Hist. Soc. Pa. Hobby: Ornithology, cology. Clubs: Markham, Merion Cricket. Residence: 2122 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Pa.

NORRIS, Henry, b Phila., Pa., May 27, 1875.
7-Thomas Lloyd (qv);
6-Mary, m 1694, Isaac Norris (1671-1735), came to Phila., Pa., 1693, established "Fairhill," was mayor, presiding judge ct. Common Pleas, mem. Gov.'s Council, speaker Colonial Assembly cott. sembly, etc.; 5-Charles (1701-66), trustee Gen. Loan Office, m 2d,

5-Charles (1701-66), trustee Gen. Loan Office, m 2d, 1759, Mary, dau. Joseph Parker, dep. register of Chester Co., Pa.;
4-Joseph Parker (1763-1841), many yrs. pres. Bank of Phila., m 1790, Elizabeth Hill, dau. Joseph Fox, speaker Pa. Assembly;
3-Isaac (1802-90), A.B., U. Pa., 1821, m Mary, dau. George Pepper, Phila.
2-Son of Joseph Parker Norris (1847-1916), lawyer, m 1870, Isabel Nevins Fry (1849-1922); for issue and other lines see Joseph Parker Norris. ris.

M Aug. 3, 1898, Ethel B. Wheeler, b Phila., Nov. 16, 1875; dau. Charles Wheeler, of Phila.; issue:

1-Susan Wheeler, b Bryn Mawr, Pa., June 22, 1899; 2-Henry, b Bryn Mawr, Aug. 25, 1901; 3-Ethel Stuart, b Phila., Feb. 28, 1905; 4-Charles, b Bryn Mawr, Dec. 14, 1917.

M.D., U. Pa., 1896. Founder and chief surgeon Rutherford (N.C.) Hospital. Maj., M.C., U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1917-Mar. 23, 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Philadelphia, Rittenhouse. Residence: Rutherfordton, N.C.

NORRIS, Henry Pepper, b West Chester, Pa., July 10, 1881.
6-Isaac Norris (qv);
5-Charles (1701-66), m 2d, Mary Parker;
4-Joseph Parker (1763-1841), many yrs. pres. Bank of Phila., m Elizabeth Hill, dau. Joseph Fox, speaker Pa. Assembly;
3-Isaac (1802-90), A.B., U. Pa., 1821, m Mary, dau. George Pepper, Phila.

3-Isaac (1802-90), A.B., U George Pepper, Phila.

2-Only child Henry Pepper Norris (1843-92), law-

only child Henry Pepper Morris (153-52), law-yer, Phila., m Bessie Ebbs (1849-1912). Dec. 11, 1914, Alice Isabel Norris, sister of Joseph Parker Norris (qv for genealogy); is-sue: 1-Bessie Ebbs, b West Chester, Pa., Sept.

5, 1917.

C.G. Hobby: Collector of postage stamps. Club: Philadelphia. Residence: "Mayfield,"

Club: Philadelphia. Residence: "Mayfield," West Chester, Pa.

NORRIS, George Washington, b San Francisco, Calif., July 5, 1864.
6-Isaac Norris (qv);
5-Charles (1701-66), trustee Gen. Loan Office, m 2d, 1759, Mary, dau. Joseph Parker, dep. register of Chester Co., Pa.;
4-Joseph Parker (1763-1841), many yrs. pres. Bank

of Phila., m 1790, Elizabeth Hill, dau. Joseph Fox, speaker Pa. Assembly;

3-Joseph Parker (1794-1863), m Caroline Thomp-

2-Son of Joseph Parker Norris (1826-87), m Mary

Elizabeth Garesche (1832-77).

M June 10, 1891, Sarah Fox (Colonial Dame).

June 10, 1891, Sarah Fox (Colonial Dame).
J. Pa., ex-'83. Lawyer, banker; dir. Dept. of
Wharves, Phila., 1911-15; v.chmn. Federal Reserve Bank, Phila., 1914-16; mem. farm loan
commn., 1916-20; gov. Federal Reserve Bank,
Phila., since 1920 (see Who's Who in America).
Residence: Gwynedd Valley, Montgomery Co.,

Pa.

NORRIS, Isaac, b Phila., Pa., Aug. 2, 1865.
6-Isaac Norris (qv);
5-Charles (1701-66), trustee Gen. Loan Office, m
2d, 1759, Mary Parker;
4-Joseph Parker (1763-1841), many yrs. pres. Bank

of Phila., m Elizabeth Hill, dau. Joseph Fox,

of Phila., m Elizabeth Hill, dau. Joseph Fox, speaker Pa. Assembly;
3-Isaac (1802-90), A.B., U. of Pa., 1821, m 1830, Mary, dau. George Pepper, Phila.
2-Son of Dr. Isaac Norris (1834-1918), A.B., U. Pa., '52, A.M., M.D., 1855, acting asst. surgeon U.S. A., 1862-65, prominent physician, Phila., m 1862, Clara Lord (1809) Clara Lamb (d 1899).

3, 1903, Harriet Sears (Crowninshield) M Apr. 3, 1903, Harriet Sears (Crowninshield)
Coolidge (d Aug. 18, 1906), dau. Caspar Crowninshield, of Boston; issue: 1-Mary Lloyd, b
Phila., Jan. 4, 1904.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '85; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1888. Attorney at law, Philadelphia. Residence: "Fairhill," Bryn Mawr, Pa.
BIKLÉ, Henry Wolf, b Gettysburg, Pa., Oct. 20, 1877

3-Christian Immanuel Biklé (1803-74), from Stuttgart, Germany, to Thurmont, Md., 1832, m Barbara Fichte (1812-86), from Strasbourg, Al-

6-Michael Wolf, m Catherine

5-Paul (1772-1822), m Sophia Wilt (1772-1833); 4-Jacob (1801-53), m Mary Gast (1802-98; desc. of Johann Christian Gast, from Oderwald, Ger-

Johann Christian Gast, from Oderwald, Germany, to Northumberland Co., Pa., 1755);
3-Henry Gast (1828-1901), m Ellen C. Moss.
2-Son of Philip Melanchthon Bikié (b 1844), now dean and prof. Latin, Pa. Coll. (see Who's Who in America), m 1869, Anna N. Wattles (d 1872); m 2d, 1877, Emma Jane Wolf (1854-1918); issue (1st marriage): 1-Horace Wattles; (2d marriage): 1-Henry Wolf (above); 2-Paul Harold; 3-Philip Raymond.

2d-1-M Sept. 14, 1910, Lucy Leffingwell Cable, b Ocean Springs, Miss., Nov. 3, 1875; Smith, '98; dau. of George Washington Cable (see Who's Who in America)

Who in America).

A.B., Pa. Coll., '97 (Sigma Chi), A.M., 1900; LL.B.,
U. Pa., 1901. Gen. atty. Pa. R.R. Co.; prof.,
constl. law and law of carriers, Law Sch. U.
of Pa., 1912— (see Who's Who in America).
Clubs: Rittenhouse, Phila. Cricket. Residence:
324 S. 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BILLINGS, Frank, b Highland, Iowa Co., Wis.,

Apr. 2, 1854. 8-William Billings (qv);

7-William (d 1738), m Hannah -; 6-Joseph (b 1692), m Sarah Larrabee; 5-Samuel (1718-81), soldier Am. Rev., m Grace

Minor 4-John (1751-1832), m Olive Noble:

3-John

3-John.

2-Son of Henry Mortimer Billings (1806-62), civil engr., pioneer in Wis. territory and state, col. of militia in Black Hawk War, m Ann Bray (1823-1906); issue: 1-John Henry; 2-Douglas Mortimer; 3-William Noble; 4-Frank (above); 5-Charles Lewis; 6-George Albert; 7-Mary Ella (m William F. Ferguson).

4-M May 26, 1837, Dane Ford Brawley (d Oct. 2, 1896); dau. late Daniel Brawley, many yrs. postmaster of Lafayette, Ind.; issue: 1-Margaret, b Chicago, Aug. 8, 1888; m June 3, 1916, George Roseman Nichols, Jr. (1888-1919; issue: Frank Billings: George Roseman).

George Roseman Nichols, Jr. (1888-1919; issue: Frank Billings; George Roseman).

M.D., Northwestern, 1881 (Nu Sigma Nu), M.S., 1890; (hon. Sc.D., Harvard, 1915); studied in Vienna, London, Paris. Physician; prof. of medicine, U. of Chicago and Rush Med. College (see Who's Who in America). Lt. col. and A.R.C. Mission to Russia, 1917; maj., It. col. and col., M.C., U.S.A., active service Nov. 1917-June 1919, in Office of Surgeon Gen., U.S.A. and in France; now col. M.R.C. Awarded D.S.M.; Officer Order of Leopold (Belgian). Governing life mem. Art Inst. of Chicago; life mem. Field Mus. Hobby: Interested in medical education. Clubs: Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, University, City, Chicago Athletic, Old Elm, Glen View. Summer place: Lake Forest, Ill. Residence: 1550 N. State Parkway, Chicago, Ill. Chicago, Ill

BILLINGS, David Lane, b N.Y. City, Sept. 4,

8-William Billings (qv);

7-William (d 1738), m Hannah -; 6-Joseph (b 1692), m Sarah Larrabee; 5-Samuel (1718-81), soldier in Am. Rev., m Grace

b-Samuel (178-81), soldier in Am. Rev., m Grace Minor;
4-John (1751-1832), m Olive Noble;
3-Oel (1788-1871), m Sophia Wetherbe.
2-Son of Oliver Phelps Chandler Billings (1836-1894), B.A., U. of Vt., '57, LL.B., Harvard, 1860, lawyer, New York, m 1868, Charlotte Lane (1842-1920); issue: 1-David Lane (above); 2-Oliver Chandler (qv for Lane line); 3-Charles Miller

(v.p. Guaranty Trust Co., New York).

1-M Jan. 6, 1892, Mary Raymond Page, b Oct. 18, 1865; dau. Benjamin Page, of Chicago; issue: 1-Charlotte Lane, b West Superior, Wis., Oct.

B.A., Yale, '91. Mfr. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.C.W., S.C., S.R. Clubs: Yale, University, D.K.E. (New York). Residence: 50 Milne St., Bridgeport,

BILLINGS, Oliver Chandler, b New York, N.Y.,

BILLINGS, Oliver Chandler, b New York, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1871.

2-William Lane, of Boston, m 2d, Mary Brewer; 7-William (1659-1749), m Sarah Webster; 6-Joshua (1696-1766), m Bathsheba Robie; 5-Josiah (1738-1821), m Betsey Perkins; 4-John (1761-1846), m Ruth Morrill; 3-David (1801-1885), m Caroline Lamson.

2-Son of Oliver Phelps Chandler Billings (1836-1894), B.A., U. Vt., '57, LL.B., Harvard, 1860, lawyer, New York, m 1868, Charlotte Lane (1842-1920); issue:1-David Lane (qv for Billings line); 2-Oliver Chandler (above); 3-Charles Miller (v.p. Guaranty Trust Co., New York).

2-M June 14, 1899, Elizabeth Bonbright Evans, b Cincinnati, O., Mar. 29, 1875; dau. of Benja-

min Franklin Evans; issue: 1-Jason Evans, b at New York, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1900; 2-Oliver Chandler, Jr., b Morristown, N.J., Apr. 22, 1904; 3-Benjamin Evans, b at Morristown, Apr. 26, 1908

Ph.B., Yale-S., '93. Sr. of Billings, Olcott & Co., members New York Stock Exchange. Clubs: University, Morristown, Morris Co. Golf. Res-idence: "Edgewood," Morristown, N.J.

BILLINGS, John Sedgwick, b Georgetown, D.C.,

8-William Billings (qv);

7-Ebenezer, served in King Philip's War, m 1680, Anne Comstock;

6-James (b 1688), m 1714/15, Mary Hewitt;

5-Jesse (b 1737), capt. Am. Rev., m 1748, Grace

Breed;
4-Jesse (b 1760), m Phoebe Smith;
3-James (b 1806), m 1835, Abby, dau. Lloyd Shaw.
6-Israel Stevens (b 1700), m Hannah Rice;
5-Jacob (b 1730), m Martha Sherman;
4-Francis (b 1762), m Mary Stone;
3-Hestor Lockhart (1803-64), congressman from Mich., 1852, m Charlotte Sedgwick.
2-Son of John Shaw Billings, M.D., LL.D., D.C. L. (1838-1913), lt. col. U.S.A., first dir. New York Pub. Library, m 1862, Mary Katherine Stevens (1837-1912); issue: 1-Mary Clare (b 1863; m William Wallis Ord, O.B.E., M.D., of Eng.); 2-Kate Sherman (b 1866; m William Hanna Wilson); 3-Jessie Ingram (b 1866; m E. Bradfield Hartley; 4-John Sedgwick (above); 5-Margaret Hartley; 4-John Sedgwick (above); 5-Margaret

Hartley; 4-John Sedgwick (above); 5-Margaret Janeway (b 1872).

4-M Apr. 20, 1897, Katharine Fitz Simons Hammond, b Beech Island, S.C., Feb. 17, 1868; dau. Maj. Harry Hammond, of Beech Island, S.C.; issue: 1-John Shaw, 3d, b Beech Island, S.C., May 11, 1898; Harvard, '21; enlisted and served in French Army, May-Nov. 1917; citation, Oct. 1917; Aviation Sect. U.S.A., Jan. 1918; Jan. 1919; cadet, Mar. 9, 1918; 2d lt., Aug. 30, 1918; m Apr. 19, 1924, Frederica Washburn, dau. Mrs. Peyton L. Wade (qv for genealogy); 2-James Henry Hammond, b Bronxville, N.Y., July 13, 1901; St. Paul's Sch., '19.

A.B., Johns Hopkins, '89; M.D., U. Pa., 1892. Med. officer N.Y. Stock Exchange. Maj., M.C., U.S. A., 1918-19. Mem. M.O.L.L. Club: Union (New York). Residence: 1160 5th Av., New York.

BINGHAM, Hiram, b at Honolulu, H.I., Nov. 19,

7-Thomas Bingham (qv);

6-Thomas (1667-1710), m 1692, Hannah, dau. William Backus;

5-Joseph (1709-87), m 1731, Ruth Post (Samuel 6; John 7; Stephen 8);

4-Calvin, m Lydia Denton;

3-Rev. Hiram, m Sybil Moseley (g.dau. of Maj.

Daniel Pomeroy). 10-Elder William **Brewster** (qv);

9-Jonathan, m Lucretia Oldham;

8-Benjamin, m Ann Darte; 7-Daniel, m Hannah Gager; 6-Jonathan, m Mary Parish;

5-Jonathan, m Zipporah Smith; 4-Jonathan, m Lois Marsh;

3-Jonathan, m Clarissa Allen.

2-Son of Rev. Hiram Bingham, D.D. (1831-1908), B. A., Yale, '53, distinguished missionary and lexicographer, m 1856, Minerva Clarissa Brewster (1834-1903).

(1834-1903).

M Nov. 20, 1900, Alfreda Mitchell, b New York, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1874; dau. late Alfred Mitchell; issue: 1-Woodbridge, b Cambridge, Nov. 24, 1901; 2-Hiram, IV, b Cambridge, July 17, 1906; 3-Alfred Mitchell, b Cambridge, Feb. 20, 1906; 4-Charles Tiffany, b New London, Conn., Aug. 31, 1906; 5-Brewster, b New Haven, Sept. 2, 1908; 6-Mitchell, b New Haven, Nov. 20, 1911; 7-Jonathan Brewster, b New Haven, Apr. 24, 1914.

B.A., Yale, '98; M.A., U. Calif., 1900; M.A., Harvard, 1901, Ph.D., 1905; (Litt.D., U. of Cuzco, 1912). Explorer, lecturer, writer (see Who's Who in America). Bvtd. aviator pilot, May 30, 1917; mal., Air Service, Aeronautics, June 7, 1917; lt. col., Oct. 23, 1917; in charge of schools of mil. aeronautics, May-Nov. 1917; c.o. air per-

sonnel div., Washington, to Mar. 1918; A.E.F., Apr.-Aug. 1918; c.o. 3d Aviation Instruction Centre, Issoudun, Aug.-Dec. 1918. Clubs: University (New York), Graduates, Elizabethan (New Haven). Country places: Woodbridge Farms, Salem, Conn., and Na Alae, Waiakoa, Maul, Hawaii. Residence: 787 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

BINGHAM, George Hutchins, b Littleton, N.H., Aug. 19, 1864.

9-Thomas **Bingham** (qv); 8-Thomas (1667-1710), *m* 1692, Hannah, dau. William Backus;

7-Abel (1696-1745);

6-Jonathan (1712-1800); 5-Jonathan (1735-1812); 4-Elisha Warner (1765-1802);

3-Warner, m Lucy Wheeler (among their sons were Harry, LL.D., eminent lawyer and statesman, George A., asso. justice N.H. Supreme Ct., and Edward F., chief justice Supreme Ct. of D.C.).

2-Son of George Azro Bingham (1826-1895), asso.

of D.C.).
2-Son of George Azro Bingham (1826-1895), asso. justice Supreme Co. of N.H., m Eliza Isabella (d 1893), dau. of Andrew Salter Woods, LL.D. (1803-63), chief justice of N.H.; issue: 1—Andrew W. (b 1861); m Corinda Cunningham); 2-George Hutchins (above); 3-Helen E. (b 1871); 4-Kathrine (b 1873; m Frederick T. Walsh).
2-M Oct. 29, 1891, Cordelia Pearmain Hinckley, b Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 20, 1866; dau. Sylvester B. Hinckley, Newton, Mass. (desc. Henry Cobb, Plymouth, Mass., ca. 1629, and founder of Barnstable, Mass., 1639); issue: 1-Elizabeth Hinckley, b Chelsea, Mass., July 22, 1892; m May 15, 1916, Warren MacPherson; 2-George Hutchins, Jr., b Littleton, N.H., Jan. 6, 1895; Dartmouth, '19; ens. U.S.N., World War; 3-Cordelia Pearmain, b Littleton, July 26, 1896; Smith, '19; 4-Sylvester, b Manchester, N.H., May 22, 1901; Dartmouth, '22; 5-Robert Pearmain, and 6-Helen Woods (twins), b Manchester, Apr. 21, 1908. 1903.

A.B., Dartmouth, '87; LL.B., Harvard, 1891; (LL. D., Dartmouth, 1917, N.H. Univ., 1922). Asso. justice Supreme Ct. of N.H., 1902-13; U.S. circuit judge, first circuit, since 1913 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Manchester, N.H.

BINGHAM, Theodore Alfred, b at Andover, Tol-

BINGHAM, Theodore Alfred, o at Andover, Tolland Co., Conn., May 14, 1858.
7-Thomas Bingham (qv);
6-Stephen (1690-1770), m 2d, 1715, Rebecca Bishop;
5-Eleazer (1719-83), m 1732, Miriam Phelps; m 2d, Hannah Daggett;
4-Stephen (1740-1835), ensign Amer. Rev., m 1762, Sarah Long; m 2d, Jerusha Sprague;
3-Cyrus (1789-1862), m 1814, Abigail, dau. of Joel Foote.

Foote.

4-Rev. Henry **Grew** (1781-1862), m Harriet, dau. Lt. Samuel Johnson, soldier French and Indian War and officer Am. Rev.;
3-Henry Johnson (1811-50), Phila., m Elizabeth

Ives Deming.

2-Son of Joel Foote **Bingham**, D.D., Litt.D. (1827-1914), B.A., Yale, '52, Episcopal clergyman, author, m 1857, Susan Elizabeth Grew (1834-1908); issue: 1-Theodore Alfred (above); 2-Howard Henry (b 1862)

1-M Dec. 15, 1881, Lucille Rutherfurd (Aug. 21, 1859-1920); dau. late Thomas Scott Rutherfurd (1814-87), from Scotland, settled at St. Louis, Mo.; issue: 1-Capt. Rutherfurd, b St. Louis, Aug. 30, 1884; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., '07; U.S. diplomatic service; m Nov. 14, 1917, Marguerite Amelia, dau. Theodore Perry Shonts (issue: Rutherfurd, Jr., b May 21, 1919).

Yale, '76 (hon. M.A., 1896); U.S.M.A., '79. Brig. gen., Engr. Corps, U.S.A., retired (see Who's Who in America for details of service). Officer Legion d'Honneur, France. Mem. S.C.W., 1-M Dec. 15, 1881, Lucille Rutherfurd (Aug.

cer Legion d'Honneur, France. Mem. S.C.W., S.C., S.A.R. Clubs: Century, St. Nicholas (New York), Army and Navy (Washington). Sum-mer place: "Edgerton," Chester, N.S., Can. mer place: "Edgerton," Che Residence: Washington, D.C.

BISHOP, James, b New Brunswick, N.J., Jan. 6, 1870. Desc. John Bishop, first mentioned as owner of land in Newbury, Mass., 1637; and thru:

5-John:

4-Shotwell (1755-1827), m Anna Harned; 3-James (1788-1845), m Ellen Bennett. 2-Son of James **Bishop** (1816-95), Whig mem. 34th 2-Son of James Bishop (1816-95), Whig mem. 34th Congress, chief bureau of labor statistics of N.J., m Mary Faugeres, dau. John Ellis; issue: I-Isabella (b 1852; m Emory McClintock; m 2d, Graham Taylor; see Who's Who in America); 2-Ellen (1854-65); 3-James (1855-63); 4-Mary Ellis (1858-76); 5-John Remsen (qv); 6-Bennet (b 1862); 7-Louis Faugeres (see Who's Who in America); 8-William (1866-70); 9-James (above); 10-Ellis (b 1872; m Elinor Burnett).

9-M Apr. 20, 1900, Margaret McGregor Donald, of N.Y. City. Mar. 1876; dau. Peter Donald, of

9-M Apr. 20, 1900, Margaret McGregor Donald, b N.Y. City, Mar. 1876; dau. Peter Donald, of County Fife, Scotland, late of New York.

A.B., Rutgers, '91, A.M., 1896; M.D., Columbia, 1895. Physician. F.A.C.P., etc. Clubs: New York Yacht, Larchmont Yacht (N.Y.), Royal Forth Yachting (Edinburgh), Auxiliary Yacht (Scotland). Summer place: Briar Cliff, N.Y., and Abby Park House, Dunfermline, Scotland. Residence: 37 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

BISHOP, J(ohn) Remsen, b New Brunswick, N. J., Sept. 17, 1860.

Desc. John Bishop, first mentioned as owner of

Desc. John Bishop, first mentioned as owner of land in Newbury, Mass., 1637; and thru:

6-John; 5-John:

b-John;
4-Shotwell (1755-1827), m Anna Harned;
3-James (1788-1845), m Ellen Bennett.
2-Son of James **Bishop** (1816-95), Whig mem. 34th
Congress, chief bureau of labor statistics of

Congress, chief bureau of labor statistics of N.J., m Mary Faugeres, dau. John Ellis; for issue see James Bishop.

M July 8, 1885, Anna Bartram, dau. of Walter Newbold, of Cloverdale Farm, Burlington Co., N.J. (and desc. John Bartram, the botanist, whose house stands in Fairmount Park, whose house stands in Fairmount Park, Phila.); issue: 1-Newbold, b Princeton, N.J., Apr. 8, 1887; U. Mich., '14; 2-Mildred R., b Princeton, Apr. 8, 1887; Bryn Mawr, '08; 3-Remsen, b Cincinnati, O., July 14, 1889; 1st lt., Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, killed in France, June 29, 1918; 4-Anstiss B., b Cincinnati, July 14, 1889; naval nurse in France, 1917-19; 5-Isabel, b Cincinnati, Mar. 3, 1902.

naval nurse in France, 1917-19; 5-Isabel, b Cincinnati, Mar. 3, 1902.
A.B., Harvard, '82 (Psi U.); Ph.D., U. Cincinnati, 1903. Educational expert, lecturer and writer. Club: University (Detroit, Mich.). Summer place: L'Évêché, Pointe Au Baril, Ont. Residence: Elm St., Peekskill, N.Y.

BISHOP, Mary Lybania Axtell (Mrs. Judson W.), b Galena, Ill., Jan. 19, 1859.
6-Daniel Axtell, came from England, was landgrave and mem. Royal Council in Carolina, 1681, m a dau. of Wm. Pratt, of Mass.; 5-Henry (b 1715). m Jemima Leonard. of Taunton.

5-Henry (b 1715), m Jemima Leonard, of Taunton, Mass.

4-Maj. Henry (1738-1818), officer in Am. Rev., m

4-Maj. Henry (1738-1818), officer in Am. Rev., m Phebe Condit Day; 2-Rev. Henry (b 1773), m Hannah Cooke. 6-Charles M. Campbell, from Ireland to Va., 1740, m Mary Trotter; 5-Capt. Charles M., m Mary Ann Downey; 4-William M., m Elizabeth McPheeters; 2-James M., m Betsey Brown. 2-Dau. of Rev. Charles Axtell (1818-90), Presbyn. minister, m Elizabeth McPheeters Campbell (1834-1914); issue: 1-Mary Lybania (above); 2-Juliet Hay; 3-Elizabeth Brown; 4-Harriet (m Homer Clifton Johnstone). Homer Clifton Johnstone).

Homer Clifton Johnstone).

1-M Feb. 19, 1884, Judson Wade Bishop (June 24, 1831-Mar. 19, 1917); col. 2d Minn. Inf. and bvt. brig. gen. U.S.V. in Civil War, ry. builder; son of Rev. John F. Bishop of Adams, N.Y.; issue (all b St. Paul, Minn.): 1-Margaret Louise, b 1884; 2-Majel, b 1886; m 1909, James Albert Dayton; 3-Janette, b in 1889; m 1918, Francis Joseph Dolezal; 4-Elizabeth Axtell, b 1894; m 1916, Oswin Knox Reeves; 5-Mildred Mary, b 1896; m 1917, Robert Adams Stickney.

Mem. D.A.R., Dames of the Loyal Legion. Clubs: Woman's City, New Century. Summer place: Madeline Island, Wis. Residence: 859 Osceola Av., St. Paul, Minn.

Av., St. Paul, Minn.

Julian Jedediah, b Norwich, Conn., BISHOP, Ju Aug. 4, 1871

Aug. 4, 1871.
7-Eleazer **Bishop** (1669-1755), who was kidnapped by an English ship from Isle of Jersey at age of 7, and brought to New London, Conn., 1676, where Richard Dart paid a yoke of oxen for his passage and with whom he lived until 1704, when he m Sarah (b 1680), dau, Richard Dart:

-Nicholas (1722/23-1780), capt. in British Army during French and Indian Wars, raised a com-6-Nicholas (1722/23-1780), capt. for defense of Boston in Am. Rev., m 1749, Hannah (1732-1807), dau. Robert Douglas; 5-Joseph (1758-1834), m Desire (d 1851), dau. Jona-

than Gilbert:

-Charles (1784-1866), m 1809, Charlotte, dau. Henry

4-Charles (1734-1800), m 1003, Charlotte, Latimer;
3-Charles (1813-98), building contractor, m 1st, 1838, Cynthia Davidson.
2-Son of Herbert Martin Bishop, M.D. (1844-1919), asst. surg. 1st Conn. Cav. in Civil War, physician and surgeon, Los Angeles, m 1869, Ella Eudora Spalding (now Mrs. Thomas Pray); m 2d, Jessie Fowler Crane (widow); m 3d, 1900, Elizabeth McCollough Blair; issue (1st mar-1-Herbert Cecil (1870-1920); 2-Julian riage): Jedediah (above).

Jedediah (above).

2-M Mar. 4, 1897, Mary Maria Whitcomb, b Deering, N.H., Nov. 10, 1873; dau. of Henry F. Whitcomb (son of Gilbert Nelson, but was adopted by Barnard Whitcomb, of Hillsboro, N.H.).

LL.B., Yale, 1893. Lawyer, Los Angeles, Residence: 2621 S. Hoover St., Los Angeles, Calif.

BIGELOW, Charles Henry, b St. Paul, Minn., June 4, 1866.

9-John Bigelow (qv); 8-Joshua (1655-1745), m Elizabeth Flagg; 7-John (1681-1770), m Hannah -;

7-John (1681-1770), m Hannah -;
6-David (1706-79), m Edith Day;
5-David (1732-1820), m Patience Foote;
4-Erastus (1765-1855), m Lucy Roote;
3-Anson (1794-1869), m Eliza Moores (1799-1845).
2-Son of Charles Henry Bigelow (1835-1911), pres.
St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co., m 1859, Alida
Wood Lyman (1839-1923); issue: 1-Emma (b 1860;
m Harry Trevor Drake, qv); 2-George Lyman
(1863-1917; m Helen Bain, of Australia); 3Charles Henry (above); 4-Frederic Russell (qv
for Lyman line); 5-Albert Anson (1873-1919; m

Charles Henry (above); 4—Frederic Russell (gy for Lyman line); 5—Albert Anson (1872-1919; m Anne Rachel Macauley); 6—Deane (1875-85).

3—M Jan. 30, 1896, Florence Fairchild (1867-1895); dau. Henry S. Fairchild, St. Paul; issue (all b St. Paul): 1—Donald Fairchild (gy for Fairchild lines); 2—Alida, b Mar. 25, 1898; 3—Charles Henry, Jr., b Mar. 26, 1901.

M 2d, Aug. 26, 1911, Allison McKibbin, b St. Paul, Sept. 14, 1881; dau. Joseph McKibbin, St. Paul; issue (b St. Paul): 1—Mary Allison, b July 30, 1919; 2—John McKibbin, b Dec. 27, 1920.

A.B., Williams, '87. Pres. Farwell, Ozmun, Kirk & Co., wholesale hardware, St. Paul. Clubs: Minnesota, St. Paul Athletic, Somerset, White Bear Yacht. Residence: 530 Grand Av., St. Paul, Minn.

BIGELOW, Donald Fairchild, b St. Paul. Minn.

BIGELOW, Donald Fairchild, b St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 10, 1896. Thomas Fairchild, from Eng. to Stratford,

Conn., 1639;

8-Zachariah (1652-1703), m Hannah Beach; 7-Zachariah (1700-77), m Deborah Fairchild;

6-David (1734-1807), m Catherine Gregory; 5-David (1767-1855), m Hannah Day; 4-Lewis (1797-1855), m Elizabeth Day;

3-Henry Shields (1826-1913), m Elizabeth Matilda Clayland.

11-John Alden (qv); 10-Joseph (1624-97), m Mary, dau. Moses Simmons, came in the "Fortune," 1621; 9-Isaac, m 1685, Mehitable (b 1665), dau. Samuel

Allen; 8-Capt. Ebenezer (1693-1776), m Anna, dau. Joseph

Keith:

7-Abigail (b 1721), m 1738, Ebenezer Byram, Jr. (b 1716; Capt. Ebenezer 8; Capt. Nicholas 9; Nicholas 10);

6-Mary, m Silas Ayers; 5-Mary K., m John Day; 4-Elizabeth, m Lewis Fairchild (4 above).

2-Son of Charles Henry Bigelow (qv for other lines), m 1st, Florence Fairchild (1867-1905).

M Oxford, Eng., Apr. 7, 1922, Honor Louise Morrissey, b St. Paul, Oct. 29, 1898; dau. James Morrissey, of St. Paul.

Princeton, '20; L'Ecole Libre Des Sciences Politiques, Paris. Served in Ambulance Field Service in France, and as 2d lt. F.A., and 1st lt. C.A.C., 1917-19. Residence: St. Paul, Minn. Address: Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

BIGELOW, Frederic Russell, b St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 31, 1870.

10-Richard Lyman (qv);

10-Richard Lyman (qv);
9-John (1620-90), m Dorcas Plumb;
8-Moses (1662-1701), m Ann -;
7-Capt. Moses (1689-1762), m Mindwell Sheldon;
6-Dea. Elias (1715-1803), m Anne Phelps;
5-Dea. Stephen (1742-1810), m Anna Blair;
4-Chester (1782-1854), m Abigail Ranney Wilcox;
3-George Washington (1808-93), m Susanah B. Wood

2-Son of Charles Henry Bigelow (1835-1911), pres. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co., m 1859, Alida Wood Lyman (1839-1923); for issue and Bigelow line see Charles Henry Bigelow.

line see Charles Henry Bigelow.

M Oct. 15, 1903, Harriet Alice Fraser, b Aug. 5, 1876; dau. Francois S. X. Fraser, Richmond, Que.; issue (all b St. Paul): 1-Eileen, b Feb. 15, 1905; 2-Hortense, b July 22, 1906; 3-Frederic Russell, Jr., b May 9, 1910.

A.B., Williams, '91. Pres. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co. Clubs: University (New York), Minnesta, Town and Country. Residence: 493 Portland Av. St. Paul Minr.

Portland Av., St. Paul, Minn.

DRAKE, Harry Trevor, b Xenia, O., Oct. 27, 1857. 5-Peter **Drake**, m Rebecca -; 4-Ithamar (1769-1834), who went from western Pa, to Warren Co., O., 1797, m Mary Kinder (1770-1842);

3-Dr. Henry (1788-1818), m Hannah, dau. Matthias Spinning (1750-1830), soldier Am. Rev., prisoner in the "Sugar House," New York (desc. Hum-phrey Spining, New Haven, Conn., 1637).

4-Joseph McClurg (son of Joseph), from Ireland ca. 1796, settled at Pittsburgh, Pa., m Ann

Caldwell:

Caldwell;
3-Alexander, m 1816, Sarah, dau. Samuel Trevor
(b Eng., 1747), came to Pa., 1794, m Sarah, dau.
John Bond, of Eng.
2-Son of Elias Franklin Drake (1813-92), financier,
pioneer ry. builder, m 1856, Caroline Matilda
McClurg (1827-95); issue: 1-Harry Trevor
(above); 2-Alexander McClurg (b 1859; m Florcrea dau John Newton Williams); 3-Mary (b

McClurg (1827-90); ISSUE: 1-Harry Trevor (above); 2-Alexander McClurg (b 1859; m Florence, dau. John Newton Williams); 3-Mary (b 1861; m Thomas Snowden Tompkins); 4-Caroline (b 1862; m William Hurley Lightner, qv).

1-M Oct. 27, 1882, Emma Bigelow, b Troy, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1860; sister of Charles Henry Bigelow (qv for genealogy); issue (all b St. Paul, Minn.): 1-Franklin, b Aug. 20, 1883; 2-Carl Bigelow, b June 28, 1886; B.A., Yale, '08; M.D., U. Minn., 1912; 1st lt., M.C., U.S.A., World War; m 1916, Louise Delano, dau. Emerson Hadley (issue: Emerson Hadley, b 1916; Carl Bigelow, Jr., b 1919); 3-Harry Trevor, Jr., b Oct. 30, 1889; B.A., Yale, '14; m 1916, Anne Page, dau. of Walter Checkley Tiffany.

U. of Rochester, '81 (Alpha Delta Phi). Ranch properties and real estate. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Minnesota, University, Town and Country, White Bear Golf and Yacht. Summer place: Manitou Island, White Bear Lake, Minn. Residence: 485 Portland Av., St. Paul, Minn.

LIGHTNER, William Hurley, b Reading, Pa.,

LIGHTNER, William Hurley, b Reading, Pa., May 3, 1856

6-Adam Lightner, from Holland, settled in Lan-

o-Adam Lightner, from Holland, settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., ca. 1720, m Maud -;
5-Nathaniel (1709-82), m 1731, Margaret LaRue;
4-Adam (1743-98), m 1777, Leah Ferree;
3-Nathaniel F. (1787-1847), m Maria Ellmaker.
8-Louis du Bois (b 1626), Huguenot, from France to New Amsterdam, 1661, settled at New Paltz, N.Y., 1664, m 1655, Catherine Blanchen;
7-Abriban (b 1857), m 1878, Catherine Blanchen; 7-Abraham (b 1657), m Margaret, dau. Christian

Deyo; 6-Leah (1687-1758), m Philip Ferree (son of Daniel, who d in France), with his mother and

5-Joel (1731-1801), m Mary Copeland;

5-Joel (1731-1801), m Mary Copeland;
4-Leah (1757-1841), m Adam Lightner (4 above).
2-Son of Rev. Milton Clarkson Lightner (1820-80),
m Martha Hurley Baldy (1825-1901); issue: 1Rev. Peter Baldy (1846-1902); 2-Edwin Nathaniel (b 1848); 3-Sarah Hurley (m Ernest Taylor
Tappey, M.D.); 4-William Hurley (above); 5Charles Milton (1857-86); 6-Clarence Ashley (qv
for Baldy line); 7-Catherine Baldy (1863-66); 8Frank Waterman (qv for Carpenter-Ellmaker
line).

Ine).

4-M Oct. 29, 1885, Caroline Drake, b Xenia, O., 1862; sister of Harry Trevor Drake (qv for genealogy); issue (all b St. Paul, Minn.): 1-Milton Charles (qv); 2-(Franklin) Drake, b Dec. 9, 1887; B.A., Yale, '09; 2d lt., C.A.C., U.S.A., 1918; m June 15, 1915, Eleanor, dau. John Norris Jackson, St. Paul (issue: Alice Dean, b 1916; Caroline Drake, b 1918); 2-Eleanor McClurg, b Apr. 13, 1895; Miss Spence's Sch., New York. A.B., U. Mich., '77 (Psi U.). Lawyer; was mem. and pres. Common Council of St. Paul and mem. first Charter Commission. Pres. Minn. Hist. Soc., etc.; mem. S.C.W., S.R., S.A.R. Hobby: History. Clubs: Minnesota, Town and Country, University. Residence: 318 Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn.

LIGHTNER, Milton Charles, b St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 13, 1886. Son of William Hurley Lightner (qv for geneal-

Son of William Hurley Lightner (qv for genealogy), m 1885, Caroline Drake (D.A.R.).

M June 1, 1915, Evelyn, dau. of Sherman Finch, St. Paul; issue: 1-Evelyn Hersey, b St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 29, 1916; 2-William Hurley, II, b St. Paul, Sept. 8, 1919.

B.A., Yale, '09; LL.B., Harvard, 1912. Lawyer, St. Paul, Yeoman and ensign U.S.N.R.F., June 8, 1918-Feb. 27, 1919. Rep. Minn. Legislature, 1921-23. Club: Somerset Country. Residence: 506 Summit Av., St. Paul. Minn. Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn.

LIGHTNER, Clarence Ashley, b at Binghamton,

N.Y., Jan. 24, 1862.
5-Jacob Baldy (1713-88), settled in Berks Co., Pa., ca. 1730, capt. Am. Rev., m Mary -;
4-Paul (1757-1823), pvt. Am. Rev., m Catharine

Ream:

Ream;
3-Peter (1789-1880), m Sarah Hurley.
2-Son of Martha Hurley Baldy (1825-1901), m Rev.
Milton Clarkson Lightner (1820-80); for issue
and other lines see William Hurley Lightner.
M July 20, 1892, Frances B. McGraw, b at Detroit,
Mich., Aug. 6, 1869; dau. late Theodore Andrews
McGraw, M.D., LL.D., Detroit; issue (all b Detroit, Mich.): 1-Theodore Alexander, b Sept. 14,
1893; 2-Clarence Hurley, b Aug. 21, 1903; 3-Alice,
b Oct. 11, 1904; 4-Martha Ferree, b Sept. 14, 1912.
A.B., U. Mich., '83 (hon. A.M., 1912). Member law
firm Keena, Lightner, Oxtoby & Hanley, Detroit. Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: University, Detroit,
Detroit Boat, Detroit Country. Residence: 8158
Jefferson Av., Detroit, Mich.

Jefferson Av., Detroit, Mich.

LIGHTNER, Frank Waterman, b Detroit, Mich. Oct. 10, 1867. 7-Henry Carpenter (1673-1749), settled in Lancas-

ter Co., Pa., 1717; 6-Emanuel (1702-80), m Catherine Line (1701-85); 5-Jacob (1741-97), soldier Am. Rev., m Maria Forney (1749-90):

hey (1743-30);
4-Susan, m Peter Ellmaker (son of Leonard, soldier Am. Rev.; desc. Leonard Ellmaker, settled in Lancaster Co., 1726);
3-Maria (1792-1823), m Nathaniel Ferree Lightner

(1787 - 1847)

(187-1511).
2-Son of Rev. Milton Clarkson Lightner (1820-80), m Martha Hurley Baldy (1825-1901); for issue and other lines see William Hurley Lightner. M June 28, 1910, Helen Dean, b at St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 20, 1831; dau. late William Blake Dean, of St. Paul; issue (all b at St. Paul): 1-Marcia, b Mar. 2, 1912; 2, Mary Kethorine, b Mar. 8, 1913.

St. Paul; issue (all b at St. Paul): 1-Marcia, b Mar. 2, 1912; 2-Mary Katherine, b May 18, 1913; 3-Helen Dean, b Oct. 20, 1914.

A.B., U. Mich., '93 (Psi U.). Merchant, wholesale millinery. Clubs: Minnesota, Town and Country. Residence: 521 Grand Av., St. Paul, Minn.

ROBERTSON, Harriet Truax Holton (Mrs. Orrin W.), b Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 24, 1851.

8-Joseph (Houlton) Holton (1621-1705), from Eng.,

was at Salem, Mass., ca. 1641, m Sarah Inger-

soll Haynes; 7-Henry (1662-1746), m Abigail Flint; 6-Timothy (b 1715), Sutton, Mass., m 1st, Keziah Rea:

5-Timothy, began to write name Holton, m Susanna Putnam (Elisha 6 [whose son was Gen. Rufusl; Edward 7; Thomas 8; John 9);

4-Timothy, m 2d, Mary Wallis; 3-Joseph, Ellington, Conn., m Mary Fiske (John Benjamin 5; Capt. John 6; John 7; John 8).

8-John Millard (qv); 7-Robert (b 1632), soldier King Philip's War, m 1662, Elizabeth Sabin (1642-1717);

6-Nehemiah (1668-1751), m 1st, Judith Mason; 5-Rev. Robert (1702-ca. 1783), settled in Dutchess Co., N.Y., m 1726, Hannah Eddy (their daughter Phebe was mother of President Millard Fillmore)

4-Dr. Abiathar (1744-1811), m Tabitha (b 1745), dau.

4-Dr. Ablathar (1747-1811), m Tabitha (b 1740), date. Ebenezer Hopkins;
3-Jesse (b 1784), m Lucinda Loomis (1785-1861; Caleb 4; Caleb 5; Caleb 6; Dea. Samuel 7; Dea. John 8; Dea. Joseph 9).
2-Dau. of Edward Dwight **Holton** (1815-92), mer-

chant, banker, railroad builder, pioneer of Milwaukee, Wis., 1840, m 1845, Lucinda Caroline Millard; issue: 1-Alice Millard (m James Millard; issue: 1-Alice Millard (m James Wayne Cuyler); 2-Mary Lucinda (m Robertson

Wayne Cuyler); 2-Mary Lucinda (*m* Robertson James); 3-Harriet Truax (above).
3-M Feb. 12, 1874, Orrin Wood Robertson, *b* 1849; son Smith Robertson, of Dryden, N.Y.; issue (all *b* Milwaukee, Wis.): 1-Ralph Holton (Nov. 21, 1874-Nov. 7, 1900); *m* 1896, Julia, dau. Everett Chamberlin, of Chamberlin, Wis. (issue: Anne Martin; Richard Chamberlin); 2-Richard (Mar. 1, 1972 Reb.) e 1889, 1871, 1874-1874, 29, 1989, 1981, 1874-1874, 29, 1989, 1981, 1874-1874, 29, 1989, 1981, 2011, Marth, Richard Chamberlin); 2-Hichard (Mar. 1, 1876-Feb. 8, 1898); 3-Ruth Mary, b Apr. 22, 1878. 4-Alice Cuyler, b Nov. 17, 1879; 5-Margaret, b May 18, 1881; m 1907, Charles E. Pascre, Milwaukee (issue: Margaret; John); 6-Helen Campbell, b Feb. 16, 1883.

A.B., Milwaukee Coll., '71. Trustee Mi and Ripon colleges. Club: Woman's. place: Ojai, Ventura Co., Calif. Re Trustee Milwaukee Residence:

240 Lake Drive, Milwaukee, Wis.

MILLARD. Frank Ashley, b at Burlington, Ia., Sept. 6, 1861

9-John Millard (qv);

8-Robert (b 1632), soldier King Philip's War, m 1662, Elizabeth Sabin (1642-1717);

7-Nehemiah (1668-1751), m 1st, Judith Mason; 6-Rev. Robert (1702-ca. 1783), settled in Dutchess Co., N.Y., m 1726, Hannah Eddy (their daughter Phebe was mother of President Millard Fillmore)

5-Dr. Abiathar (1744-1811), m Tabitha (b 1745), dau. Ebenezer Hopkins;

4-Abiathar (1763-1847), pvt. Am. Rev., m Amelia Ashley;

3-Ashley Ransom (1798-1871), m Polly Peck (1805-61; Seth 4; George 5; Gideon 6; Ephraim 7; Joseph 8)

7-John Baker (d 1753), Swansea, Mass.; land grant "For good service done in ye narrow Gansett War":

6-John (d 1767), m Susannah Wood; 5-John (1720-1753), m Hannah Mason;

4-Reuben (1759-1811), pvt. Am. Rev., m Lydia Ma-

3-Reuben (1774-1865), m Lois Comfort, dau. Moses Baxter (1752-1845), vol. Burgoyne campaign, Am.

2-Son of George Northrop Millard (1827-1909), lum-2-Son of George Northrop Millard (1827-1969, lumber mfr., m Celestia Augusta Baker (1826-1910); issue: 1-Clifford; 2-Frank Ashley (above); 3-George, Jr. (1868-1914).
2-M Sept. 21, 1887, Mabel Gordon, b New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 19, 1865; dau. of William Gilchrist Gordon, Hinsdale, III.

Vp. and treas, Murray Iron Works Co., Burlington, Ia. Maj., Q.M.R.C., Nov. 8, 1916; capt., July 29, 1918. Mem. A.L., M.O.W.W. Pres. of Burlington Golf Club. Residence: 1032 N. 4th St., Burlington, Ia.

BISSELL, French Rayburn, b at St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 30, 1861.

8-John Bissell (qv);

7-Samuel (1636-98), *m* Abigail Holcombe; 6-John, *m* Abigail Filley; 5-John, *m* Hannah Denslow;

4-Capt. Ozias (1731-1822), soldier French and Indian War and Am. Rev., m Mabel Roberts;
 3-Gen. Daniel (1768-1833), brig. gen. U.S.A., m De-

borah Seba

4-John G. **Christopher**, Chenango Co., N.Y., m Elizabeth Matthews; 3-James M. (1799-1824), m 1821, Eliza Allen (d 1853),

dau. Elisha Lewis (d 1822), m Anna Hayt (desc. Simon Hoyt, qv)

Simon Hoyt, qv).

2-Son of James Russell Bissell (1808-1887), grad. Transylvania U., lawyer, m 1849, Anna Haight Christopher (1822-1905); issue: 1-Daniel R.; 2-Eliza M. (d); 3-Anna; 4-Sextus Shearer; 5-Cornelia (d); 6-French Rayburn (above); 7-Mary C. (d); 8-Eloise M. (m H. D. Wilson).

6-M Feb. 6, 1907, Emily F. Watson, b Alton, Ill., May 23, 1871; dau. of Henry Watson, of Alton; issue: 1-Janet W., b Dallas, Tex., Aug. 31, 1909.

Ed. Central Coll., Fayette, Mo. Chmn. and mem. bd. of dirs. Internat. Cement Corpn., Argentine Portland Cement Corpn., Cuban Portland Cement Corpn., Kansas Portland Cement Co., Knickerbocker Portland Cement Co., Uruguay Portland Cement Co., Uruguay Portland Cement Co. Rnickerbocker Portland Cement Co., Texas Portland Cement Co., Uruguay Portland Ce-ment Co. Clubs: Noonday (St. Louis), City, Dallas Country (Dallas, Tex.), Houston Coun-try (Houston, Tex.), Metropolitan, Uptown (N. Y.), Larchmont Yacht, Oakland Golf, Sleepy Hollow Country, Summer place: Camp on Lake Champlain, North Hero, Vt. Residence: 21 E. 66th St., New York, N.Y.

POPE, Willard, b Oak Park, Ill., Jan. 10, 1867.
10-Rev. Richard Mather (qv);
9-Timothy (1628-84), m 1st, 1650, Catherine, dau. of
Maj. Gen. Humphrey Atherton;

8-Richard (1653-88), *m* 1680, Catherine Wise; 7-Lt. Joseph (1686-1749), *m* Phebe -;

6-Eleazar (1716-98), *m* Annie Watrous; 5-Abigail (1751-1840), *m* Amasa **Ransom** (1741-1818); 4-Elijah (1777-1859), *m* Lovica Saxton (1783-1844); 4-Elijah (1777-1859), *m* Lovica Saxton (1783-1844); 3-Mary Ann (1807-84), *m* Gustavus William **Pope** (1798-1869).

9-John Bissell (qv)

9-John **Bissell** (qV); 8-Samuel, *m* Abigail Holcombe; 7-John (*b* 1661), *m* Mrs. Sarah White Loomis; 6-Benjamin (1701-58), *m* Ann Brown; 5-Joseph (1730-1814), *m* Hannah Partridge (*d* 1815); 4-Joseph William (*b* 1759), *m* Betsey Clark (1759-

3-Emery (1786-1849), m Mary Hayes (1788-1865). 2-Son of Willard Smith **Pope** (1832-95), Hamilton 2-Son of Willard Smith **Pope** (1832-95), Hamilton Coll., '51, civil engr., bridge builder, Detroit, Mich., m Harriet Bissell (d 1857); m 2d, her sister, Julia Ann Bissell (1829-72); issue (1st marriage): 1-Harriet Bissell (b 1857); (2d marriage): 2-Pauline (b 1864; m Charles Tyler Miller); 3-Willard (above); 4-Julia (1869-1905).

3-M June 29, 1899, Fanny Laura Shaw (qv for genealogy); issue (all b Detroit, Mich.): 1-Mary Shaw, b Apr. 7, 1900; Vassar, '22; 2-Willard Bissell, b May 29, 1903; 3-Margaret Moulton, b Jan. 31 1907

31, 1907.

B.S. in C.E., U. Mich., '88 (Psi U., Tau Beta Pl).

V.p. The Canadian Bridge Co., Walkerville,
Ont. Clubs: Detroit, University, Country, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Golf, etc. 1705 Seminole Av., Detroit, Mich.

POPE, Fanny Laura Shaw (Mrs. Willard), b at Burlington, Vt., July 30, 1875. 11-James Chilton (qv); 10-Mary, m John Winslow;

9-Mary, m Edward Gray; 8-Desire (1651-90), m Nathaniel Southworth (1648-1710)

170);
7-Ichabod (1678-1757), *m* Esther Hodges (1677-1760);
6-Desire (1707-72), *m* Samuel **Shaw** (1707-68);
5-Elijah (b 1736), *m* Mary Jacobs (b 1739);
4-Bela (1764-1825), *m* Lurena Smith (1764-1821);
3-George B. (1800-53), *m* Nancy H. Bigelow (1808-1870)

2-Dau. of William Goodhue Shaw (1831-1892), m Mary Alice Bissell (1843-1910).

M June 29, 1899, Willard Pope (qv for genealogy and issue). Residence: 1705 Seminole Av., Detroit. Mich.

BISSELL, Pelham St. George, b New York, N.Y., Apr. 11, 1887. 9-Capt. John Bissell (qv);

9-Capt. John Bissell (qv);
8-John (d 1697), in King Philip's War, m 1658, Isabel, dau. Maj. John Mason (1600-72), commanded in Pequot War, 1687, dep. gov., 1659-69;
7-Jeremiah (b 1677), m 1705, Mehitable, dau. Lt. Daniel White, Hatfield, Mass.;
6-Samuel (1722-59), m Mary, dau. Isaac Kibbe;
5-Isaac (1749-1822), soldier Am. Rev., m Amelia, dau. Capt. John Leavitt, soldier in Am. Rev.;
4-Isaac (1779-1834), m Nancy, dau. of Capt. John Wemple, soldier in Am. Rev.;
3-George Henry (1821-84), founder of the petroleum industry, m 1855, Ophelia Louise, dau. of Charles Griffin.

Charles Griffin.

Capt. Philip French, m Phoebe Ann Powell,

(1789-1849);

Charles Grinn.

-Capt. Philip French, m Phœbe Ann Powell, (1789-1849);

4-Col. Richard (1809-72), m Matilda Wood (1817-99);

2-Thomas Jefferson (1839-1906), m Helen Alsop (b 1843), dau. Dr. Montgomery J. Bailey (and desc. Simon Sackett, founder of Newtown, Mass.).

2-Only child of Rev. Pelham St. George Bissell (1858-1918), A.B., Columbia, '80, A.M., 1904, A.K. C., King's Coll., London, 1899, P.E. clergyman, m 1886, Helen Alsop French (b 1865).

M Nov. 10, 1910, Mary Valentine Yale Bissell (also desc. John Bissell, above), b N.Y. City, Apr. 23, 1889; dau. Maj. Eugene V. N. Bissell, of N.Y. City, m Mary Valentine Yale (desc. of Thomas Yale, 1619-83); issue: 1-Helen Alsop, b Bronx-ville, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1911; 2-Pelham St. George, 3d, b New York, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1912; 3-Mary Sackett, b New York, Mar. 25, 1915; 4-Nancy Wemple, b New York, Oct. 31, 1917; 5-Ruth Mason, b New York, Oct. 21, 1918; 6-Ophelia Louise, b South Norwalk, Conn., June 13, 1920; 7-George Henry, b New York, June 12, 1922.

A.B., Columbia, '09, A.M., 1910, LL.B., 1912. Lawyer, New York; apptd. spl. atty., customs div. of Dept. of Justice, U.S., Aug. 1, 1921. Commd. 2d lt. inf. R.C., May 11, 1917; 1st lt., inf. N.A., Dec. 31, 1917; capt., inf. U.S.A., Mar. 26, 1919; supply officer 7th Bn. and adj. 4th Bn., 152d Depot Brig., Camp Upton, N.Y.; hdgrs. 77th Div. A.E.F., France; commd. maj., inf. R.C., U.S.A., June 21, 1922. Awarded Conspicuous Service Cross of State of N.Y. Mem. S.C.W., S.N.S., S.R., M.O.F.W., S.A.W., M.O.W.W., A. L., etc. Clubs: Columbia Univ., Army and Navy, Nat. Republican. Residence: 34 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y. St., New York, N.Y.

BIXBY, William Keeney, b Adrian, Mich., Jan.

2, 1851.
7-Joseph **Bixby** (b 1621), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., ca. 1640, m 1647, Mrs. Sarah Heard;
6-Benjamin (1650-1727), m Mary -;
5-Samuel (1689-1741), m Martha Underwood;
4-Samuel (1721-1809);

4-Samuel (1721-1809);
3-David (1783-1865), m Laura Foster.
2-Son of Alonzo Foster Bixby (1819-70), vet. of Mexican War, lawyer, Adrian, Mich., m 1851, Emma Louisa (1824-1918), dau. Joseph Keeney, LeRoy, N.Y.; issue: 1-David Alonzo (1854-1918; m Frances B. McElroy); 2-William Keeney (above); 3-Mary Elizabeth (m William H. Samson); 4-George Spofford (1863-1916); 5-Fred Foster (b 1866; m Elizabeth J., dau. William Ranes). 2-M June 13, 1831, Lillian Tuttle, b Bolton Landing, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1856; dau. Sidney Tuttle, of Bolton Landing; issue (all b St. Louis, Mo.): 1-Sidney Tuttle, b Sept. 4, 1882; Amherst Coll.; now v.p. Essex Investment Co., St. Louis, served as ambulance driver in France during

now v.p. Essex Investment Co., St. Louis; served as ambulance driver in France during World War and with Red Cross; 2-Emma Stewart, b July 23, 1884; Wellesley Coll.; m Nov. 2, 1909, Rev. Albert Hastings Jordan; 3-William Hoxle, b June 15, 1883; m 1911, Stella, dau. Charles F. Fresch; 4-Harold McMillan, b June 16, 1890; A.B., Amherst, '13; served in U.S.N., World War; m 1914, Elizabeth Wise, dau. Francis Cushing Case; 5-Ruth, b Feb. 25, 1894; ed. Paris and Florence; m May 19, 1915, Ir Augustus Stevens; 6-Ralph Foster, b Feb. 27, 1899; Amherst Coll., Oxford, Eng.; 7-Donald Church, b Dec. 16, 1901; The Hill School, Pottstown, Pa. Hon. M.A., Amherst, 1903; LL.D., U. of Mo., 1907. Hon. M.A., Amherst, 1903; LL.D., U. of Mo., 1907.

Retired mfr.; officer or dir. of various corpns. Now chiefly engaged in art, educational and philanthropic projects; dir. Nat. Mus. of Art, Washington; president City Art Museum, St. Louis; v.p. Washington U.; mem. bd. to decorate State Capital of Mo. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., Am. Antiq. Soc.; v.p. Mo. Hist. Soc., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of pictures, books, curios. Clubs: Grolier, Hoby (Naw York). Club of Odd Volumes (Boston) pictures, books, curios. Clubs: Grolier, Hobby (New York), Club of Odd Volumes (Boston), Caxton, Dofobs (Chicago), St. Louis, Commer cial, Round Table, St. Louis Country, Noon-day, Bogey (v.p.), etc. Summer place: Mohican Point, Bolton Landing, Lake George, N.Y. Residence: 26 Portland Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

WADE, Augusta Kirkland Black (Mrs. Peyton L.), b Screven Co., Ga., Aug. 9, 1865. 5-James Black (1740-80), soldier Am. Rev., settled in Beaufort District, S.C., m 1762, to Rachel Adams (1743-87; related to Pres. John Q. Ad-

4-William (1774-ca. 1817), m 1802, Sarah Hanson, dau. Robert Raymond Reid, 1789-1841, justice Supreme and Superior cts. of Ga., mem. 15th to 17th Congresses, U.S. judge and later gov. Ty. of Fla.;

3-Edward Junius (1805-49), mem. 26th to 28th Congresses, m 1832, Augusta George Anna Kirk-

land.

land.
2-Dau. of George Robison Black (1835-86), lawyer, It. col. 63d Ga. Regt., C.S.A., mem. 47th Congress, m 1863, Georgia Ann Eliza Bryan (1834-71); m 2d, 1877, Mary Ellen Peters (1851-1919); issue (1st marriage): 1-Annie Williamson (1864-95; m 1887, Barney Dunbar Lamar); 2-Augusta Kirkland (above); 3-Rev. Robert Mickleberry Williamson (b 1867; m Clara Atwood); 4-Mary Georgia (b 1870; m 1889, James H. Hammond); (2d marriage): 1-Nita Hughes (b 1878; m Lamar Cobb Rucker); 2-Louise King (b 1879; m John Fitten MacDougald); 3-Ralph Peters (qv for Peters line). Peters line).

Peters line).
1st-2-M Apr. 13, 1895, Peyton Lisbey Wade (Jan. 9, 1865-Aug. 29, 1919); judge Ct. of Appeals of Ga.; son Dr. Robert M. Wade, Athens, Ga.; issue: 1-Frederica Washburn, b at Dublin, Ga., Sept. 11, 1901; m Apr. 19, 1924, John Shaw Billings, 2d, son of John Sedgwick Billings (qv for

genealogy). Residence: R.F.D. 3, Augusta, Ga.

BLACK, Ralph Peters, b Sylvania, Ga., Feb. 22,

6-William **Peters** (1702-89), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., ca. 1735, was register of the admiralty, judge of common pleas, quarter sessions and orphans cts., Phila., m 1741, Mary, dau. John Brientnall:

5-Richard (1744-1828), mem. bd. of war in Am. Rev., U.S. dist. judge, *m* Sally (*d* 1804), dau.

Rev., U.S. dist. Judge, m Salay Thomas Robinson; 4-Ralph (1777-1842), m Catharine, dau. David Hay-field Conyngham, from Ireland to Phila.;

3-Richard (1819-89), pioneer of Atlanta, Ga., 1844, and is credited with changing name of Marthasville to that of Atlanta, prominent civil engr., ry. builder and financier, m Mary Jane Thompson.

Thompson.

2-Son of George Robison Black (1835-86), lawyer, Sylvania, Ga., lt. col. 63d Ga. Regt., C.S.A., mem. 47th Congress, m 1863, Georgia Ann Eliza Bryan (1834-71), m 2d, 1877, Mary Ellen Peters (1851-1919); for issue and Black line see Mrs. Peyton L. Wade.

M June 14, 1911, Ida Janette, dau. of George Hamilton Browne, of Pittsburgh, Pa.; issue: 1-George Browne, b Charleston, W.Va., Sept. 3, 1912; 2-Ralph Peters, Jr., b Charleston, Nov. 17, 1913; 3-Margaretta Balmain, b Sewanee, Tenn., Nov. 18, 1921.

Ed. U. South, and Columbia U. Civil engr.; prof., Ga. Sch. of Tech. First lt., 32d Engrs., U.S.A., and with A.E.F. 1 yr. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Clubs: Capital City, Druid Hills Golf. Residence: 28 Oakdale Rd., Druid Hills, Atlanta, Ga.

lanta, Ga

PETERS, Richard, Jr., b Calhoun, Ga., Dec. 25,

6-William Peters (1702-89), from Eng. to Phila.,

Pa., ca. 1735, where he erected Belmont Mansion (still standing in Fairmount Park, Phila.), was register of the admiralty, judge of common pleas, quarter sessions and orphans cts. Phila., also mem. Assembly and sec. of the Land Office, m 1741, Mary Brientnall of Pa.; 5-Richard (1744-1328), sec. Cont. Bd. of War in Am. Rev., del. Cont. Congress, U.S. dist. judge, m 1776, Sarah Robinson; 4-Ralph (1777-1842), m 1806, Catharine, dau. David Hayfield Conyngham, from Ireland to Phila.; 3-Richard (1810-89), pioneer of Atlanta, Ga., 1844, prominent civil engr., ry. builder and financier, m 1848, Mary Jane Thompson (1830-1911). 2-Son of Richard Feters (1848-1921), ry. engr. and builder, m 1874, Harriet Parker Felton (qv for other lines). Pa., ca. 1735. where he erected Belmont Man-

builder, m 1874, Harriet Farker Feiton (4v Forother lines).

M Feb. 16, 1909, Eula Drennen, b Arkadelphia, Ala., May 3, 1885; dau. William Drennen, Birmingham, Ala.; issue: 1-Margaret Feiton, b Phila., Pa., Jan. 20, 1914; 2-Janet Conyngham, b Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y., July 28, 1916; 3-Richard, III, b Birmingham, Ala., Jan. 16, 1920.

Swarthmore, ex-'01. Dealer in pig iron, Robeso-

wartnmore, ex-vi. Dealer in pig fron, Robeso-nia Iron Co., Phila. Served during World War as expert, steel section, War Industries Bd. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Hobby: History of iron manufacture. Clubs: Art (Phila.), Duquesne (Pittsburgh). Residence: "Felton Place," Ches-

PETERS, Harriet Parker Felton (Mrs. Richard), b Phila., Pa., Aug. 16, 1851.

9-Roger Williams (qv);

8-Mercy (b 1640), m Resolved Waterman (1638-70); 7-Waite (1668-ca. 1711), m 1685, John Rhodes (1658-

6-Phoebe (1698-ca. 1761), m Anthony Holden (d in

5-Catherine (1717-1807), m 1736, Christopher Lippitt (1712-64):

4-Charles (1754-1845), commissary of supplies in Am. Rev., m 1783, Penelope (1758-1839), dau. John Low (b 1731), officer Am. Rev.; 3-Warren_(1785-1850), m 1811, Eliza (1792-1881), dau.

Young Seamans.

2-Dau. of Samuel Morse **Felton** (1809-89), ry. pres., m 1850, Maria Low Lippitt (1826-1911); for issue and other lines see Samuel Morse Fel-

ton (page 109).

M June 30, 1874, Richard Peters (Nov. 2, 1848-May June 30, 1874, Richard Peters (Nov. 2, 1838-May 24, 1921); issue: 1-Edith Macausland, b Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 2, 1875; 2-Ethel Conway, b "Belmont Farm," Calhoun, Ga., Nov. 19, 1879; m Smedley Darlington Butler (see Who's Who in America); 3-Richard (qv for Peters line); 4-Samuel Morse Felton, b "Felton Place," Chester, Pa., Mar. 18, 1883; 5-Hope Conyngham, b "Felton Place," Chester, Mar. 31, 1890; m C. S. Ashley Henry

lem. C.D., D.C.G., D.A.R., U.S.D.1812. Residence: "Felton Place," Chester, Pa.

BLACK, William Murray, b Lancaster, Pa., Dec.

4-John Black, from Ireland to Lewisburg, Pa.,

3-John (1796-1886), a prominent railroad contractor, m Jane Egbert.

7-John Murray, from Scotland to Pa., 1732; 6-James (d 1757), of Cumberland Co., Pa.; 5-John, moved to Northumberland Co., Pa., 1769,

lt. Am. Rev. 4-Thomas (1770-1823), mem. Pa. Legislature several yrs., mem. Congress, 1821-22, m Charity

Arbour:

3-William (1796-1886), m Nancy May Wilson. 2-Son of James Black (1823-94), lawyer, Lancaster, Pa., prominent prohibitionist, prohibition nominee for the Presidency, 1872, m Eliza Nevius Murray (1823-88).

M Sept. 1877, Daisy Peyton Derby (1854-88); sister of George McClellan Derby (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Roger Derby (qv for Derby

M 2d, Sept. 2, 1891, Gertrude Totten Gamble, b Morristown, N.J., Oct. 9, 1868; dau. late Cdr. William M. Gamble, U.S.N.; Issue: 1-Percy Gamble, b Ft. Totten, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1893; U.S. M.A., '17; m 1917, Doris, dau. Charles Henry

Taylor, Jr., Boston; 2-William Murray, Jr., b Washington, D.C., July 3, 1897; Va. Mil. Inst., Washington, D.C., July 3, 1897; Va. Mil. Inst., '20: m 1918. Mary Grace, dau. William Buel Franklin, New York.

Franklin, New York. Tranklin and Marshall, '74 (hon. Sc.D., same, 1912; D.Engring., Pa. Mil. Coll., 1920); U.S.M.A., '77. Maj. gen. and chief of engineers U.S.A., retired (see Who's Who in America for details of service). Awarded D.S.M. "For especially meritorious and conspicuous service in planning and administering the engineer and military railway service," World War. Residence: 2324 California St., Washington, D.C. Franklin and Marshall,

BLACK, Roger Derby, b West Point, N.Y., Jan.

18, 1883

BLACK, Roger Derby, b West Point, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1883.

9-Roger Derby (qv);
8-Richard (1679-1715), m Martha Hasket;
7-Richard, m Mary Hodges;
6-Elias Hasket, m Elizabeth Crowinshield;
5-John, m Sallie Barton;
4-John Barton, m Mary Townsend;
3-George Horatio (1823-61), capt. Topog. Engrs., U.S.A., m Mary Angeline Coons.
2-Son of Maj. Gen. William Murray Black (qv), m 1st, 1877, Daisy Peyton Derby (1854-88).

M Aug. 3, 1907, Margaret Eveleth Smith, b Portland, Me., Oct. 10, 1884; dau. late Henry St. John Smith, of Portland, and niece of James Hopkins Smith; issue: 1-Roger Derby, b Leavenworth, Kan., July 19, 1908; 2-Helen Townsend, b San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 29, 1909; 3-John Murray, b Albany, N.Y., Jan. 27, 1913; 4-Richard Winthrop, b Washington, D.C., Feb. 14, 1919.
U.S.M.A., '04; Engr. Sch. U.S.A., 1907. Civil engr. Commd. 2d 1t., engrs., June 15, 1904; thru all grades to (temp.) col., 1919. Served with A.E.F. 13th Engrs., G.H.Q., and 116th Engrs., Aug. 1917-May 1918; War Plans Div., Gen. Staff, May 1918-July 1919. Resigned from regular army, July 1919; now col. 342d Engrs., Organized Reserves, U.S.A. Mem. M.O.W.W., A.L., Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs. Decorated Ordre de l'Etolle Noire (French). Clubs: Niantic (Flushing), Army and Navy (Washington), Engineers (New York). Summer place: "Tidesedge," Cape Elizabeth, Me. Residence: 68 E. edge." Cape Elizabeth, Me. Residence: 68 E. 86th St., New York

DERBY, George McClellan, b on board an American ship in the Pacific, Nov. 1, 1856.

8-Roger **Derby** (qv); 7-Richard (1679-1715), m Martha Hasket;

6-Capt. Richard (1712-83), dep. Gen. Court, 1769-73, whose ship commanded by his son, John, carried the news of the battles of Concord and Lexington to London, 1775, m Mary Hodges;
-Elias Hasket (1739-99), East India merchant,

assisted in forming the first colonial navy, m

Elizabeth Crowninshield;

Elizabeth Crowninsheid;
4-John, m Sallie Barton;
3-John Barton, m Mary Townsend.
2-Son of Capt. George Horatio **Derby** (1823-61),
U.S.M.A., '46, vet. of Mexican War, humorous writer under pen names of "Squibob" and "John Phoenix," m Mary Angeline (1827-1906), dau. David Coons, St. Louis; issue: 1-Daisy Peyton (1854-88; m William Murray Black, qv); McClellan (above); 3-Mary 2-George send (1858-93).

2-M Nov. 6, 1878, Clara Mattison McGinnis. 2-M Nov. 6, 1878, Clara Mattison McGinnis.

M 2d, Apr. 4, 1904, Bessie Kidder, b Wilmington,
N.C., Jan. 3, 1884; dau. Greer Kidder, Wilmington,
N.C.; issue: 1-George Townsend, b St.
Paul, Minn., Jan. 14, 1905; 2-Roger Barton, b
New Orleans, La., Jan. 20, 1908; 3-Hollis Hasket, b St. Paul, June 30, 1911; 4-Elizabeth
Crowninshield, b New Orleans, Sept. 27, 1917.
U.S.M.A., '78. Col. of engrs. U.S.A., retired. Was
chief engr. 5th A.C. in Cuban campaign, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; active duty, World War,
1917-19 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1015 Carrollton Av., New Orleans, La.

BLACKWAN. William Waldo. b Bridgewater. N.

BLACKMAN, William Waldo, b Bridgewater, N. Y., May 25, 1856.
8-Adam Blackman, from Eng. to Stratford, Conn., 1640, was the first minister there, m

7-John (d 1662), m ca. 1653, Dorothy, dau. Rev. Henry Smith, Wethersfield, Conn.;

6-Ebenezer, m 2d, 1694, Abigail, dau. Jonathan Curtiss:

5-Ebenezer, m Mehitable -; 4-Peter (b 1735), m Mary, dau. Gersham McEwen; 3-Gersham, m 1806, Marcy Howland. 9-Cornelius **Waldo** (b 1624), from Eng., settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1654, m Hannah, dau. John Coggswell

8-John, soldier King Philip's War, m ca. 1676,
Rebecca, dau. Capt. Samuel Adams;
7-Edward (1684-1767), m 1706, Thankful, dau. Shua-

bel Dimmock;

6-Shubael (1707-76), m 1730, Abigail, dau. Samuel Allen;

5-Jesse (b 1736), lt. Am. Rev., m 1760, Bridget, dau. Samuel Thompson; 4-Ephraim (1764-1812), commissary War 1812, m

Eunice Dimmock; 3-Ephraim (1786-1873), m Sally Delight, dau. Willard Converse.

2-Son of William Wise Blackman (1819-85), den-

2-Son of William Wise Blackman (1819-85), dentist, Waterville, N.Y., m 1841, Sarah Angeline Waldo (1822-97); issue: 1-Emily M. (d 1918; m George W. Bailey); 2-William Waldo (above).

2-M Sept. 14, 1887, Lora Coates Jackson, b West Grove, Pa., Sept. 30, 1855; dau. of late Isaac Jackson, of West Grove; issue (all b Brooklyn, N.Y.): 1-Kenneth (Jan. 10, 1889-Apr. 12, 1889); 2-Elinor, b Mar. 23, 1892; Vassar, '14; 3-William Jackson, b May 25, 1893; Cornell, '17; entered Aviation Service U.S.A., Apr. 20, 1917; commd. 1st lt., Dec. 28, 1917; in France 9 months; was aboard the Tuscania when was sunk; both legs broken by fall off airplane, Issoudun, France.

both legs broken by fall off airplane, Issoudun, France.
I.D., New York Homeopathic Med. Coll., 1877.
Physician, Brooklyn, N.Y. Trustee and pres.
New York Homeo. Med. Coll. and Flower
Hosp. Hobby: Collector of antiques. Mem. S.
M.D. Club: University. Summer place: "Breeze
Lodge," Douglas Hill, Me. Residence: 519 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BLAIR, Vilray Papin, b St. Louis, Mo., June 15,

Total, T-Robert Blair (1683-1774), from Ireland to nr. Worcester, Mass., ca. 1718, m Isabel Rankin; 6-Matthew (1704-70), m 2d, Jane Alexander; 5-Jacob (1735-1815), m Martha Gilmore; 4-Reuben (1763-1856), m Tryphena Moses (1769-1906).

-Samuel Oren (1804-80), m Olive Osborn.

9-Francois Papin (b ca. 1600), m Michelle Lag-

8-Pierre (b 1631), m 1665, Anne Pelletier; 7-Gilles (b 1669), m 1693, Marie Francoise Chaperon:

6-Joseph, m 1740, Marguerite Pepin; 5-Joseph Marie (b 1741), m 1779, Marie Louise

b-Joseph, m 1740, Marguerite Pepin;
b-Joseph Marie (b 1741), m 1779, Marie Louise
Chouteau Laclede;
4-Silvester Villeray, m Filonese Loisel;
3-Timothy Loisel, m Mary Garland.
2-Son of Edmund Harrison Blair (1840-1906),
mcht., St. Louis, m Mary Clementine Papin;
issue: 1-Vilray Papin (above); 2-Zoe Papin (m
Stephen Bolles); 3-Mary Garland (m Richard
A. Boyle); 4-Marguerite Loisel.
1-M Apr. 22, 1907, Kathryn Lyman Johnson, b St.
Louis, Mo.; dau. Dr. John Bates Johnson, St.
Louis; issue (all b St. Louis): 1-Kathryn Lyman, b July 31, 1908; 2-Nancy Lucas, b Sept. 6,
1909; 3-Mary Papin, b Mar. 19, 1911; 4-Vilray
Papin, b July 15, 1913; 5-John Bates Johnson,
b Jan. 20, 1918.
Christian Brothers Coll.; M.D., Washington U.,
1893. Physician. Lt. col., M.C., in Vosges and
Marne campaigns, World War. Clubs: University, St. Louis Country (St. Louis), University (Washington). Residence: 4654 Pershing
Av., St. Louis, Mo.

BLAIR, Walter Dabney, b Amelia Co., Va., June

14, 1877

14, 1877.

5-Rev. John Blair (1720-71), from Scotland to Big Spring, Cumberland Co., Pa., ca. 1740, was trustee, prof. divinity and v.p. Coll. of New Jersey (Princeton), m a dau. of John Durburrow, of Phila.;

4-Rev. John D., "Parson Blair" (1759-1823), A.B., Princeton 1775 Preshyn minister, Richmond.

Princeton, 1775, Presbyn. minister, Richmond,

Va., m Mary Winston (desc. Isaac Winston, from Eng., 1704, settled nr. Richmond); 2-John Geddes (1787-1851), bank cashier, Rich-

mond, m Sarah Anna Eyre Heron.

9-Benjamin **Harrison** (qv); 8-Benjamin (1645-1712), of "Wakefield-Surrey," burgess, commr. to Eng., councillor, m Hannah -

nan-; "-Benjamin (1673-1710), of "Berkeley," atty. gen. and treas. of Va., speaker House of Burgesses, m Elizabeth, dau. Lewis Burwell; 6-Col. Benjamin (1693-1745), sheriff Charles City Co., Va., burgess, m Anne, dau. Robert "King" Carter;

5-Nathaniel (1742-82), speaker Va. Senate, m Mary

Ruffin (1739-67)

4-Edmund (1764-1826), m Martha Wayles Skipwith;

4-Edmund (1764-1826), m Martha Wayles Skipwith;
3-William Henry (1810-81), m Lucy Ann Powers.
2-Son of Lewis Harvie Blair (1834-1916), served in C.S.A., 1862-65, mcht. and writer, Richmond, m Alice Wayles Harrison (1844-94); m 2d, Martha Ruffin Feild; issue (1st marriage): 1-William Harrison (b in 1867); 2-Geddes Winston (d in youth); 3-Alfred Gibbs (d in youth); 4-Walter Dabney (above); 5-Lewis Harvie (b 1880); 6-Donald McKenzie (b 1882); 7-Lelia Skipworth (b 1885; m William Northrop).
4-M May 14, 1907, Ethel A. Gould, b N.Y. City, Jan. 13, 1878; dau. Charles Judson Gould; issue: 1-Harrison Westbrook, b Tarrytown, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1911.

Y., Dec. 27, 1911.
Va., '96; U. Pa., '99; Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1902. Architect. Residence: Tarrytown,

BLAIR, Ellen Donnell Codrington, b Baltimore,

BLAIB, Ellen Donnell Codrington, b Baltimore, Md., Mar. 11, 1875.
5-Rev. John Blair (1720-71), from Scotland to Big Spring, Cumberland Co., Pa., ca. 1740, was trustee, prof. and v.p. Coll. of N.J. (Princeton), m a dau. of John Durburrow, of Phila.:
4-Rev. John D., "Parson Blair" (1759-1823), A.B., Princeton, 1775, Presbyn. minister, Richmond, Ve. m Mary Winston.

Va., m Mary Winston;

James Winston; S-Walter Dabney, merchant, Richmond, m 2d, Louisa Edmonia Wills.

5-John Smith (1722-94), from Ireland to Carlisle, Pa., settled at Baltimore, Md., 1760, m Mary Buchanan;

4-Robert (1757-1842), served in Am. Rev., Sec. of the Navy, 1801-05, in Cabinet of President Jef-ferson, Atty. Gen., 1805, and Sec. of State, 1809-11, in Cabinet of President Madison, m his

11, in Cabinet of President Machem, cousin, Margaret Smith;
3-Samuel W. (1800-87), m Elinor Donnell.
2-Dau. of Walter Blair, LL.D. (1835-1909), A.B., Hampden-Sidney, '55, served in C.S.A., 1861-65, prof. Latin, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 40 yrs., m 1874, Ellen Donnell Smith (1837-1918).

Presidence: 101 N. 5th St., Richmond, Va.

GAY, Walter, b Hingham, Mass., U.S.A., Jan. 22, 1856.

7-John Gay (d 1688), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Watertown, Mass., 1630, admitted freeman, 1635, a founder of the Plantation of Dedham

Dedham;
6-Nathaniel (1643-1712), m Lydia Lusher;
5-Rev. Ebenezer (1696-1787), "the founder of Unitarianism," pastor of the "Old Ship" Church at Hingham, Mass., nearly 70 yrs., m Jerusha Bradford (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv);
4-Capt. Martin (1726-1809), capt. A. and H.A. Co., m 2d, Ruth Atkins;
2-Ebenezer (1771-1842), A.B., Harvard, 1789, mem. Mass. Senate, m Mary Allyne Otis.
9-William Blake (qv):

9-William Blake (qv);

8-Edward (ca. 1628-1692), m ca. 1653, Patience Pope $(d\ 1690);$

7-Solomon (1674-1741), *m* 1704, Abigail Arnold; 6-Joseph (1709-45), *m* 1738, Mary Welland (*b* 1719); 5-Lt. Joseph (1738/39-1818), *m* 1757, Deborah Smith

(1738-88);

(1/38-88); 4-Hon. Francis, A.M., (1773-1817), *m* 1794, Elizabeth Augusta Chandler (1775-1839); 3-Dorothea Ellen Ward (b 1807), *m* 1828, Oliver Hunter **Blood**, M.D. (1800-58). 2-Son of Ebenezer **Gay** (1818-99), LL.B., Harvard, 1841, lawyer, mem. Mass. Senate, *m* 1852, Ellen Blake Blood (1831-1917); issue: 1-Arthur Otis

(1854-56); 2-Walter (above); 3-Eben Howard (qv for Bradford line); 4-Harry Howard (b 1859; m Caroline Louisa Dorr); 5-William Otis (b 1866; m Annie Margaretta Dumaresq). 2-M Matilda E. Travers, Colonial Dame; dau. William R. Travers, of New York.

Roxbury Latin School, Boston; pupil of Bonnat, Paris. Painter; awarded gold medals, nat, Paris. Painter; awarded gold medals, Antwerp, Vienna, Berlin, Munich, Paris; hors concours, Paris; Officier de l'Legion d'Honneur (France). Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; mem. Council Societé des Amis des Louve, Luxembourg Gallery, of Palace of Versailles; life fellow Met. Museum, N.Y., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Drawises have the ald mostors. Clubby: Union Artistant Paris ings by the old masters, Clubs: Union Artistique, Union (Paris). Summer place: Chateau du Bréau, par Dammarleles-lys, Seine-et-Marne, France. Residence: 11 Rue de l'Université, Paris, France.

GAY, Eben Howard, b Hingham, Mass., Feb. 6,

1858.
8-Gov. William **Bradford** (qv);
7-Maj. William (1624-1704), m Alice Richards;
6-Samuel (1668-1714), m Hannah Rogers;
5-Jerusha, m Rev. Ebenezer **Gay** (1696-1787);
4-Capt. Martin (1726-1809), m 2d, Ruth Atkins;
3-Ebenezer (1771-1842), m Mary Allyne Otis.
2-Son of Ebenezer **Gay** (1818-99), LL.B., Harvard,
1841, lawyer, mem. Mass. Senate, m 1852, Elizabeth Blake Blood (1831-1917); for issue and other

lines see Walter Gay.

M Dec. 15, 1898, Cornelia S. Fanning (Mar. 4, 1874–
June 12, 1889); dau. of Edward Fanning, of St.

Paul. Minn.

Paul, Minn.
Ed. English High Sch., Boston. Banker, Boston, since 1891; financial adviser Am. Mutual Liability Ins. Co. since 1920; treas. Barre Gas Co. and St. Albans (Vt.) Gas Co. Mem. First Motor Corps, Mass. State Guard, World War. Author: A Chippendale Romance. Hobby: Old furniture and all forms of art. Clubs. Court furniture and all forms of art. Clubs: Country of Brookline, Boston Authors. Address: BLAKE, Clinton Hamlin, Jr., b Englewood N.J., July 26, 1883.

8-John Blake (1652-90), from Eng., 1661, settled at Middletown, Conn., m 1673, Sarah, dau. John

Hall; 7-Jonathan (1685-1733), m 1710, Mary Johnson; 6-Stephen (1730-67), m 1750, Rachel Alvord; 5-Elijah (1756-1833), soldier Am. Rev., m 1779, Sarah, dau. William Hamlin;

rah, dau. William Hamlin;
4-Elijah (1784-1880), mem. Mass. Legislature, m
ca. 1808, Amelia Bronson;
3-Hamlin (1817-1901), m 1841, Elizabeth Deering,
dau. William Dexter.

2-Son of Clinton Hamlin Blake (1843-1916), whole--Son of Clinton Hamlin **Blake** (1843-1916), whole-sale woolen merchant, New York, and bank pres., Englewood, N.J., m 1872, Mary Gibson, dau. Lemuel Sperry Parsons, noted scholar and educator, Albany, N.Y.; issue: 1-Marion Stanley (b 1873; m 1899, William Edwards Milne, d 1912; m 2d, Reginald Lindsey Sweet); 2-Elizabeth Dexter (1875-82); 3-Clinton Hamlin, Jr. (sheve)

(above).

2-M June 10, 1908, Margaret Duryee, dau. Edward Prime Coe, Englewood, N.J. (and desc. John Alden); issue (all b at Englewood, N.J.): 1-Margaret Coe, b Aug. 12, 1910; 2-Marion Stanley, b Nov. 9, 1912; 3-Dorothy Dexter, b Aug. 21, 1916; 4-Clinton Hamlin, 3d, b June 3, 1919.

A.B., Columbia, '04 (Beta Theta Pl), A.M., 1905, LL.B., 1906. Mem. law firm of Blake, Durham, de Milhau & Conwell, New York. Author: The Law of Architect Owner and Contractor: The

de Milhau & Conwell, New York. Author: The Law of Architect, Owner and Contractor; The Law of Architecture and Building; Architectural Quicksands; Legal Don'ts for Architects; The Architect's Law Manual; Acquiring the Home. Editor legal dept. The American Architect, and The Architectural Review since 1921. Spl. lecturer on law of architecture and building, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1921-22. Councilman at large and pres. Common Council, City of Englewood, N.J., 1914-16; mayor of Englewood, 1916-18. Chmn. Draft Exemption Bd. No. 5, Bergen Co., N.J., 1916-18. Capt., Signal Corps, U.S.A., 1918-19; mem. N.J. State

Council of Defence, 1917-18. Mem. A.L. Clubs: University (New York), Englewood Country. Summer place: Sugar Hill, N.H. Residence: Englewood, N.J.

BLAKE, Benjamin Sewall, b Weston, Mass., Feb. 14, 1877.

Feb. 14, 1877.
9-William Blake (qv);
8-Edward (ca. 1628-1692), m Patience Pope;
7-Solomon (d 1741), m Abigail Arnold;
6-Joseph (1709-45), m Mary Welland;
5-Joseph (1739-1818), m Deborah Smith;
Thankful Baty; m 3d, Huldah Dix; Smith: m 2d.

4-Francis (1773-1817), Harvard, 1789, m Elizabeth A. Chandler:

3-Francis (1820-79), m Caroline B. Trumbull.

10-William Hubbard (1595-1670); 9-William (1622-1704), grad. Harvard in its first

class, 1642; 8-John (1648-1710);

class, 1642;
8-John (1648-1710);
7-John (1677-1705);
6-Daniel (1706-42), B.A., Yale, 1727;
5-Daniel (b 1736);
4-Henry B. (1769-1844);
3-Charles T. (1817-87).
2-Son of Francis Blake (1850-1913), hon. A.M., Harvard, 1902, m Elizabeth Livermore Hubbard (b 1849); issue: 1-Agnes (b 1876; m Stephen S. Fitz Gerald); 2-Benjamin Sewall (above).
2-M Oct. 10, 1908, Ruth Amelia Fleld, dau. late Joseph W. Field; issue (all b Weston, Mass.): 1-Francis, b July 20, 1909; 2-Ruth, b Dec. 22, 1911; 3-Elizabeth, b Sept. 20, 1913; 4-Benjamin Sewall, Jr., b Oct. 29, 1915.
A.B., Harvard, '01 (Inst. of 1770, Hasty Pudding); post-grad. work Harvard and Mass. Inst. Tech. Trustee and farmer. Served in Mass. inf. and cav. 18 yrs.; capt., Co. A, 1st Motor Corps, Mass. State Guard, World War. Clubs: Somerset, Tennis and Racquet (Boston). Summer place: Jamaica, Vt. Residence: Weston, Mass. Mass.

BLAKE, Henry Fordyce, b Belmont, Mass., Feb.

27, 1872.
9-William **Blake** (qv);
8-James (1624-1700), m 1651, Elizabeth Clap;
7-James (1652-1732), m 1684, Ruth Bachellor;
6-Increase (1699-1770), m 1724, Anne Gray;
5-Increase (1726-95), m 1762, Elizabeth Bridge;
4-Dr. Thomas Dawes (1768-1849), m 1802, Martha

Norton;
-George Fordyce (1819-1901), inventor, pres. Geo.

3-George Fordyce (1819-1901), inventor, pres. Geo. F. Blake Mfg. Co., now part Internat. Pump Co., m 1st, 1845, Sarah Silver Skinner.
9-John Symonds (d 1671), from Eng., settled at Salem, Mass., 1636, m Elizabeth -;
8-James (1633-1713), m 1661, Eliza Browning;
7-Thomas (1677-1758), m Elizabeth Stone;

7-Thomas (1617-1788), m Entradeth Stolle, 6-Nathaniel (b 1723), m Jane Phips; 5-William (1750-1830), m 1772, Eunice Gardner; 4-Nathaniel (1780-1848), m 1805, Elizabeth Baker; 3-Nathaniel Gardner (1808-94), m 1832, Harriet

Fillebrown. 2-Son of Thomas Dawes **Blake** (1847-1906), mfr., Brookline, Mass., m Susan Price Symonds (1848-1908); issue: 1-Edith Gardner (m Henry Stephens MacPherson); 2-Henry Fordyce

Fordyce

Stephens MacPherson); 2-Henry Fordyce (above); 3-William Horton (m Teresa Hartwell); 4-Dorothy T. (b 1890).

2-M Sept. 9, 1897, Alice Christine Riley, b Antigonish, N.S., Can., Mar. 1, 1875; dau. of Frank Riley, of Antigonish; issue (all b Seattle, Wash.): 1-Sallie Ropes, b May 28, 1898; m May 3, 1919, Frank Cullen Brophy; 2-Thomas Dawes, 2d (June 28, 1899-Aug. 28, 1900); 3-Alice Ainsmere, b July 17, 1901; 4-Phyllis Marie, b Jan. 13, 1903; 5-Mary Fordyce, b Aug. 2, 1909.

A.B., Harvard, '93, LL.B., 1896. Lawyer. Dir. of personnel, June-Sept. 1918, and dir. mil. relief, Sept. 1918-Jan. 15, 1919, of Northwestern Div. A.R.C., with relative rank of it. col.; attached

Sept. 1918-Jan. 18, 1918, of Northwestern Div. A.R.C., with relative rank of It, col.; attached to French mission of A.R.C. in France, Mar.-May 15, 1919. Mem. S.R. Clubs: University, Seattle Golf, Seattle Tennis. Residence: 1416 Boylston Av., Seattle, Wash.

JONES, Elizabeth Howard Blanton (Mrs. Egbert R.), b Richmond, Va., Sept. 14, 1868.
7-Richard Blanton (will proved 1734), Spotsylva-

nia Co., Va., m Elizabeth -;

6-Richard (ca. 1730-1807), m ca. 1750, Hannah Anderson, of Caroline Co., Va.;
5-David (1760-1823), Cumberland Co., Va., soldier Am. Rev., m 1793, Lucy (1760-1858), dau. Joseph Johns:

Johns;
4-Anderson Tinsley (1794-1852), soldier War 1812, m Elizabeth Pitt (b 1796), dau. Edward Vawter (desc. Edward Vawter, who built the "Brick Ch.," Essex Co., Va., 1730);
3-Edward Anderson (1813-1900), m Anne Elizabeth (1818-1901), dau. John Miller, m Anne, dau William Walker, officer Am. Rev. (and desc. Ralph Armistead, Va., 1679; Lt. Thomas Miller, officer Am. Rev.; Rev. John B. Smith, d 1816, pastor Old Briery Ch., Prince Edward Co., Va., 1779-91) 1779-91)

1779-91).

2-Dau, of Leigh Miller **Blanton** (1842-1907), mfr. and realtor, Richmond, Va., served in Co. C, Ist Va. Regt., C.S.A., and participated in every battle of Army of Northern Va. during 4 yrs., promoted several times for gallantry, bvtd. maj., m Clara Lydia McConnell (1844-85); issue: maj, m Clara Lydia McConnell (1844-85); issue; 1—Annie Lydia (1866-1910; m Hon. Fermor Barrett); 2—Elizabeth Howard (above); 3—Leigh Haymond; 4—Robert Girvin (m Hattle Vail, dau. John Tyler); 5—George Norton; 6—Howard Danforth (1884-86); 7—Clara Lloyd (d infancy); 9—John Martin (d infancy); 9—Edward Robeson (gy for McConnell line)

John Martin (d infancy); 9-Edward Robeson (qv for McConnell line).

2-M Sept. 10, 1889, Egbert Rufus Jones (1848-1917); son Rufus Jones, of "Prospect Hill," Marshall Co., Miss. (desc. Capt. Henry Palin, chief justice of N.C., Col. John Alston, N.C., Hon. Thomas Jones, Edenton, N.C., and Capt. Roger Jones, of Va.); issue (all b Holly Springs, Miss.): 1-Egbert Reese, b June 15, 1890; Miss. A. and M., '10; flight cadet, 1st lt., R.A.F. (Canadian), 1917-19; m 1922, Grace Updike; 2-Clara Leigh, b Nov. 15, 1892; m Aug. 1, 1917, Marvin Treadwell Aldrich; 3-Howard Taliaferro, b Jan. 18, 1895; Miss. A. and M., '16; 2d lt., Air Service, U.S.A., 1917-19; m June 28, 1922, Eleanor Walker; 4-Francis Crawford, b Mar. 10, 1902. Pres. Colonial Dames of America in Miss.; mem.

Pres. Colonial Dames of America in Miss.; mem. D.A.R. (past state regent, past v.p. gen., now hon, state regent), U.D.C., Order of the Crown, etc. Country place: "Prospect Hill," Marshall Co., Miss. Residence: "Box Hill," Holly

Springs, Miss.

BLANTON, Edward Robeson, b at Farmville, Prince Edward Co., Va., Nov. 1, 1884.
7-William McConnell, from Dungannon, Ireland, ca. 1735, and settled in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa.;

-Matthew (1707-97), m twice;

5-Hatthew (1707-37), m twice, 5-Isaac (b after 1758), m Margaret Jones; 4-Thomas (1777-1825), m 1800, Hannah Martin (1776-1816); 3-Dr.

John Martin (1803-58), m 1827, Lydia Ring

(1800-78).

2-Son of Leigh Miller Blanton (1842-1907), mfr. and realtor, Richmond, served in 1st Va., C.S. A., bvt. maj., m Clara Lydia McConnell (1844-85); for issue and Blanton line see Mrs. Egbert Jones.

R. Jones.

M July 3, 1917, Minnie Wells Leatherman, b at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 9, 1883, dau. of Oregon Tyler Leatherman, of Louisville.

B.Sc., Miss. A. and M. Coll., '08. Orange grower. Capt., Q.M.C., N.G., mustered into federal service, July 11, 1917; assigned to Div. Hdqrs., 30th Div., and detailed on constrn. of Camp Sevier, Greenville, S.C.; transferred to constrn. div. of the army, as asst. to the chief of constrn. div. Mem. S.A.R., Old Hickory Assn. Clubs: Capital, Raleigh Country (Raleigh, N.C.), Poinsett, Sans Souci Country (Greenville, S.C.). Residence: "Loneoak," Zellwood, Orange Co., Fla. Fla.

BLEECKER, Anthony James, b Scarsdale, N.Y.,

Sept. 15, 1864. 8-Jan Janse Bleecker (1642-1732), from Holland, 1658, settled at Ft. Orange (Albany), 1658, officer in French and Indian War, m 1667, Margaret Van Schoendenvoerth;
7-Rutger (1675-1756), m 1712, Catalina Schuyler

(1678-1747);

6-James (1716-91), m 1740, Abigail Lispenard (1718-1807)

-Anthony Lispenard (1741-1816), m 1763, Mary Noel (1743-1828);

-James (1764-1842), m 1796, Sarah Bache (1774-1852); 3-Anthony James (1799-1884), m 1824, Cornelia Van Benthuysen (1800-59).

5-Rev. Robert Hill, m Sarah Stuart; 4-William (1751-1826), m Alethea Carmer (b 1767); 3-William Stuart (1804-51), m Jane Clarkson (1802-

1874).

2-Son of James Bleecker (1834-1922), realtor, New York, m 1856, Jane Clarkson Hill (1837-1907); issue: 1-Alethia Blanche (b 1856); 2-Anthony James (above); 3-William Hill (b 1867; m Emma White Fish, 1867-1911; m 2d, Mary E. McCreery).

2-M Sept. 8, 1892, Bertha de la Vergne Gilman, b New York, N.Y., June 8, 1863; dau. late Winthrop Sargent Gilman, Palisades, Rockland Co., N.Y.; issue (all b N.Y. City): 1-Anthony Lispenard, b Nov. 5, 1893; Columbia, '15; 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt., 59th Regt., C.A.C.; with A.E. F. in France; 2-Winthrop Gilman, b Oct. 18, 1897; Cornell, '21; 3-Helena Roosevelt, b Jan. 30, 1899; Ogontz, '19; m Oct. 8, 1922, Ripley Hitchcock. cock.

Trinity School, '82; manager of Singer Building, New York. Capt. Tist Inf. N.Y. Vols., in Battle of San Juan Hill, Santiago Campaign, 1898. Mem. H.S., S.C.W., S.R., M.O.F.W. Hobby: Collector of firearms. Residence: Tenafly, N.J.

BLISS, Tasker Howard, b Lewisburg, Pa., Dec. 31. 1853.

8-Thomas Bliss (qv);

7-Laurence (d 1676), m 1654, Lydia Wright; 6-William (1670-1733), m 1710, Margaret Lombard; 5-William (1711-58), m 1742, Experience White; 4-Gad (1748-1826), m 1770, Abiah Cotton;

3-Elijah Worthington (1781-1845), m 1815, Lucy

Ripley.

Ripley.
2-Son of George Ripley Bliss, D.D., LL.D. (1816-1893), theologian and Bible translator, m 1842, Mary Ann Raymond (1821-1912); issue: 1-Lucy Ripley (b 1843); 2-Mary (1844-1913; m Jonathan Jones); 3-Eliakim Raymond (1846-1923; see son E. R., Jr.); 4-George W. (1848-1906); 5-John H. (1850-1853); 6-Henry Harmon; 7-Gen. Tasker Howard (above); 8-Ward R. (1855-1905); 9-Harriet Emily (b 1857); 10-Susan Esther (b 1859); 11-Robert Pratt (qv for Raymond line); 12-Frances Cornelia (b 1864; m F. W. Beaman); 13-Maria Anderson (b 1867).

ces Cornelia (b 1864; m F. W. Beaman); 13-Maria Anderson (b 1867).
7-M May 24, 1882, Eleanora Emma Anderson, b Lewisburg, Pa.; dau. Rev. George Washington Anderson; issue: 1-Eleanora Frances, b Rosemont, Pa., July 15, 1883; A.B., A.M., Bryn Mawr, '04, Ph.D., 1912; geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey; m Dr. Adolph Knopf, asso. prof. geology at Yale; 2-Edward Goring (qv for Bradford line).
U.S.M.A., '75; (LL.D., Bucknell, 1916, Western Reserve, 1923). Chief of staff with rank of general U.S.A., Oct. 6, 1917; mem. Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19 (see Who's Who in America). Home: Rosemont, Pa. Residence:

in America). Home: Rosemont, Pa. Residence: Soldiers' Home, Washington, D.C.

BLISS, Robert Pratt, b Lewisburg, Pa., Aug. 13,

9-Richard **Raymond** (qv); 8-John, *m* Mary, dau. Thomas Betts; 7-Samuel (*b* 1673), *m* 1696, Judith, dau. Ephraim

6-Samuel (b 1697), m Elizabeth, dau. Joseph Hoyt; 5-Eliakim (b 1720), m Hannah Street;

4-Nathaniel (1753-1857), m Dolly Wood: 3-Eliakim (1782-1845), m Mary Carrington (among their sons was John Howard, 1st pres. Vassar Coll.).

2-Son of George Ripley Bliss, D.D., LL.D. (1816-

2-Son of George Ripley Bliss, D.D., LL.D. (1816-1893), theologian and Bible translator, m 1842, Mary Ann Raymond (1821-1912); for issue and Bliss line see Tasker Howard Bliss.

Not married. Chief of Division of Library Extension, Pa. State Library (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of old china and pewter. Summer place: "Crow's Nest." in mountains 6 miles from Harrisburg. Residence: 263 Herr St., Harrisburg, Pa.

BLISS, Edward Goring, b Rosemont, Pa., July 2,

9-Gov. William Bradford (qv); 8-Maj. William (1624-1704), m Alice Richards; 7-Hannah (1662-1738), m Joshua Ripley;

7-Hannan (1002-1705), m Joshua Engley, 6-Hezekiah (1695-1779), m Miriam Fitch; 5-Hezekiah (1748-1836), m Eunice Bradford; 4-Lucy (1794-1888), m 1815, Elijah Worthington

Bliss (1781-1845);

Bliss (1781-1845);

3-George R., D.D., LL.D. (1816-93), m 1842, Mary Ann Raymond (1821-1912).

2-Son of Gen. Tasker Howard Bliss (qv for other lines), m 1882, Eleanora Emma Anderson. M Sept. 12, 1917, Minnie Adella, dau. Bert J. Saxton, Washington, D.C.; issue: 1-Elizabeth Goring, b Sept. 21, 1923.

U.S.M.A., '16. Engr. officer U.S.A., 1916-22. Served on Mexican border, 1916; lt. col. (temp.), engrs., on staff of dir. gen. transportation, A.E.F.; resigned as maj., 1922. Telephone engr. with the Bell System. Awarded D.S.M.; Officier de la Academie (French). Mem. M.O.F.W., Soc. Mil. Engrs. Club: Army and Navy. Address: Care Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co., Washington, D.C. Washington, D.C.

BLISS, Eliakim Raymond, Jr., b Chicago, Ill.,

July 1, 1885.

July 1, 1885. 9-Thomas Bilss (qv); 8-Laurence (d 1676), m 1654, Lydia Wright; 7-William (1670-1733), m 1710, Margaret Lombard; 6-William (1711-58), m 1742, Experience White; 5-Gad (1748-1826), m 1770, Abiah Colton;

4-Elijah Worthington (1781-1845), m 1815, Lucy

Ripley:

Alpley; 3-George Ripley, D.D., LL.D. (1816-1893), m 1842, Mary Ann Raymond (see their son Tasker H.). 2-Only child of Ellakim Raymond Bliss (1846-1923), lawyer, Chicago, m 1880, Margaret Holmes (1848-1910), dau. Henry Worthington Bliss, of

(1348-1910), dau. Henry Worthington Bliss, of Windham, Conn.

M Oct. 12, 1914, Lila Theresa, dau. John Tollifson, of Chicago and Wheaton, Ill.; issue: Margaret Lila, b Chicago, Ill., Oct. 29, 1915.

Ph.B., U. Chicago, '10 (Delta Tau Delta); LL.B., Chicago Kent Coll. of Law, 1912. Lawyer. Legal adviser U.S. Selective Service System, 1917-18. Hobby: Photography. Residence: 6920 South Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

BLISS, Robert Woods, b St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 5,

10-Thomas Bliss (qv):

10—Thomas Bliss (qV); 9—Nathaniel (d 1654), m Catharine Chapin (d 1712); 8—Samuel (1647-1749), m Sarah Stebbins (1654-1721); 7—Ebenezer (1696-1784), m Sarah Colton (1692-1780); 6—Ebenezer (1724-1787), m Sarah Cooley (d 1795); 5—Ebenezer (1756-1826), m Lucinda Wilds (1763-

4-Asabel (1783-1846), m Lydia Griswold (1790-1830); 3-Judge Philemon, LL.D. (1814-89), mem. 34th and 35th Congresses from Ohio, 1855-59, U.S. judge, later justice Supreme Ct. Dak. Ty., and dean of the Mo. State U., m Martha W. Thorpe (1820-

7-Michael Woods (son of John Woods, b Scotland, 1684, m Elizabeth Warsop), b Ulster, Ireland, 1684, migrated to Pa., 1724, then to Va., 1732, settled in Albemarle Co., 1734, founded the estate in after years known as Blair Park, m Mary Campbell (d 1762);

nle Louise (b 1878; m Charles Warren, qv).

1-M Apr. 14, 1908, Mildred Barnes, b Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1878; dau Demas Barnes (1827-88), mem. 40th Congress, 1867-69, Brooklyn, N.Y.

mem. 40th Congress, 1867-69, Brooklyn, N.Y.

B., Harvard, '00. Am. diplomatic service since 1904; now minister to Sweden (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Knickerbocker, Century, University. Harvard, Piping Rock (N.Y.), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), Jockey, Cercle de l'Union (Paris). Washington residence: 3101 R St. New York residence: 525 Park Av.

BLODGETT, Chauncey Hayden, b Pawtucket, R.I., Mar. 23, 1870. 9-Thomas Blodgett (qv); 8-Samuel (1633-87), m Ruth Iggledon; 7-Samuel (1658-1743), m Huldah Simonds;

6-Joshua (b 1693):

5-Joshua:

5-Joshua;
4-Benjamin (1759-1842), m Mary Biddel;
3-Eli, m Irene, dau. John Blodgett.
2-Son of William Winthrop Blodgett, LL.D.
(1824-1915), A.B., U. Vt., '47, judge of probate,
Pawtucket, R.I., 35 yrs., m 1855, Salome Wilkinson Kinsley (1834-1901); issue: 1-Edward Wilkinson (b 1857; m Caroline Alden, dau. Theodore Miles Morgan); 2-Lloyd Morton (1862-97);
2-Elley Hebryt (m Eraderick, 1850 Berkwith); dore Miles Morgan); 2-Lloyd Morton (1862-97); 3-Ellen Hobart (m Frederick Jason Beckwith); 4-John; 5-Chauncey Hayden (above); 6-Kinsley (b 1874; m Katharine F., dau. George Abner Littlefield).

5-M Jan. 16, 1907, Tempe Austen Hamilton, b at Baltimore, Md., Apr. 17, 1872; dau. late Matthew Allen Hamilton; issue: 1-Chauncey Hayden, Jr., b Fall River, Mass., Nov. 28, 1909; 2-Tempe Hamilton, b Fall River, Feb. 18, 1911.

A.B., Harvard, '92; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1895. Rector Grace P.E. Ch., Colorado Springs, Colo. Club: Harvard (Boston). Summer place: Nantucket, Mass. Residence: Grace Rectory, Colorado Springs, Colo.

BLODGETT, Stephen Haskell, b Boston, Mass.,

Aug. 29, 1863.
9-Thomas Blodgett (qv);
8-Samuel (1633-87), m Ruth Iggledon;
7-Thomas (1661-1740), m 1684, Rebecca Tidd (d 1716);
6-Samuel (1702-1773), m 1726, Mary Russell (1704/05-

Timothy (1740-1831), soldier at Battle of Lexington, m Millicent Perry (1748-1827); 4-Timothy (1766-1855), m 1789, Elizabeth Stiles

ington, m Millicent Perry (1748-1827);
4-Timothy (1766-1855), m 1789, Elizabeth Stiles (1765-1850);
3-Ashley (b 1792), m 1820 Orill Haskell (1791-1867).
2-Son of Warren Kendall Blodgett (1828-94), presseveral railroads, m Minerva Precinda Paddock (1829-1912); issue: 1-Warren Kendall (m Mary Durant Priest); 2-Minnie Louise (1856-91); 3-William Ashley (m Emma Susan Garfield); 4-Stephen Haskell (above); 5-Edward Everett (qv for Paddock line).
4-M Dec. 13, 1886, Elizabeth Whiting Cummings, b Cambridge, Mass., May 11, 1863; dau. Charles H. Cummings, Cambridge, Mass.; issue: 1-Warren Kendall, 2d, b Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 2, 1888; Harvard, '11; m June 12, 1912, Margaret, dau. Robert P. Loring (issue: Elizabeth W.; Warren K., 3d); 2-Edwin Stanton, b at Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 21, 1891; A.B., Harvard, '12; m Apr. 16, 1913, Marion, also dau. Robert P. Loring (issue: Adelaide Nason; Stephen Haskell, 2d); m 2d, June 21, 1920, Marguerite, dau. William Hatch Hooper.
Harvard, '84, A.B., 1909, M.D., 1887. Physician, Boston. Capt., M.C., U.S.A., assigned to Camp Devens, Mass., World War. Writer on medical subjects. Mem. many med. societies. Country place: "Musketaquid Farm," Lincoln, Mass. Residence: Brookline, Mass.

Mass. Residence: Brookline, Mass.

BLODGETT, Edward Everett, b Boston, Mass., Jan. 22, 1865. 8-Robert Paddock (d 1650), from Eng. to Dux-bury, Mass., 1634, m Mary - (d 1650); 7-Zachariah (1636-1727), m 1659, Deborah (1639-1732),

dau. Richard Sears;
6-Robert (b 1671), m 1702, Martha (b 1676), dau.
Dea. John Hall;

Dea. John Hall; 5-Robert, m 1740, Ruth Fletcher; 4-Zenas (1752-1827), m Eunice Eastman (1756-1814); 3-Ebenezer (1781-1852), m 1809, Precinda De Wolfe. 2-Son of Warren Kendall Blodgett (1828-94), pres. several railroads, m Minerva Precinda Pad-dock (1829-1912); for issue and Blodgett line see Stephen Haskell Blodgett.

Stephen Haskell Blodgett.

M Nov. 17, 1891, Mabel Louise Fuller, b Bangor,
Me., Apr. 8, 1869; dau. late Ransom Burritt
Fuller; issue: 1-Robert Fuller, b Marblehead
Neck, Mass., July 27, 1893; Williams, '17; 1st lt.
and capt. of F.A., and with A.E.F. in France
14 months; 2-Ruth Hartwell, b Brookline,
Mass., Aug. 28, 1894; A.B., Smith, '16; m Aug. 24,

1918, Dr. William Martindale Shedden; 3-Richard Ashley, b Brookline, June 27, 1897; Williams, ex-'19; 1st lt., Air Service Aviation, U.S.A.; killed in action in France, May 17, 1918;

4-Dorothy, b Brookline, Nov. 14, 1904. A.B., Harvard, '87, LL.B., 1889. Mem. law firm Blodgett, Jones, Burnham & Bingham, Boston. Clubs: University (New York), Harvard (Boston). Summer place: "The Mooring," Wianno (Cape Cod), Mass. Residence: "Red Gables," West Newton, Mass.

BLOEDEL, Mina Prentice (Mrs. J. H.), b Ash-

tabula, O., Sept. 26, 1874. 9-Thomas **Prentice** (1621-1710), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., ca. 1652, officer Pequot and Narragansett wars, m Grace -; 8-Thomas (1649-85), m 1st, Sara Stanton; 7-Samuel (ca. 1680-1728), m Esther Hammond; 6-Jonas (1710-66), m Lucy Denison;

5-Daniel (b 1740), m Mary Billings; 4-Daniel (b 1773), m Mary Atwater Hotchkiss:

3-John (b 1809), maj. U.S.V., 1861-65, m Amaransa Hawes.

Charlotte Van Idestine (b 1850); m 1873, Charlotte Van Idestine (b 1851); issue: 1-Mina (above); 2-Thomas Smith (d 1920); 3-James

(above); 2-Inomas Blance
Harvey.

1-M Oct. 20, 1898, J. H. Bloedel, b Fond du Lac, Wis., Mar. 4, 1864; son of Henry Bloedel, of Fond du Lac; issue (all b Bellingham, Wash.): 1-Prentice, b Aug. 13, 1900; Yale, '20; 2-Lawrence Hotchkiss, b Mar. 21, 1902; Williams, '22; 3-Charlotte Van Idestine, b Oct. 25, 1905.

Mem. C.D. Clubs: Sunset, Seattle Golf (Seattle), Woman's Athletic (Chicago). Residence: 1137 Harvard Av., Seattle, Wash.

ROBINSON, Arthur, b New Haven, Conn., Jan.

21, 1843.
7-William Robinson (d 1668), from Eng. with Richard Mather (father of Rev. Cotton Mather), was mem. A. and H. A. Co., 1643, m Prudence -;

dence -; 6-Samuel, m Mary, dau. Richard Withington; 5-Rev. John (1671-1745), A.B., Harvard, 1695, min-ister, Duxbury, Mass., m Hannah, dau. Rev. Ichabod Wiswall (desc. John Alden, qv); 4-Ichabod (1720-1899), patriot and statesman of Conn., m Lydia (1720-78), dau. Ebenezer Brown; 3-Rev. William (1754-80), B.A., Yale, 1773, pastor Southington, Conn., 41 yrs., m Elisabeth Nor-ton.

8-Rev. Thomas Hooker (qv)

Farmington, Conn., m Mary, dau. Thomas Willett, first English mayor of New York, 1665; 6-John (b 1664), judge Supreme Ct. of Conn., m

Abigail Standley;

5-Ruth, m to Capt. Asahel Strong (Asahel 6; Thomas 7; Elder John 8); 4-Ruth, m Col. Ichabod Norton, soldier at Ti-

conderoga;

Sonderoga;
3-Elisabeth, m Rev. William Robinson (3 above).
7-William Mulford (d 1687), from Eng. with his brother John, to Salem, Mass, ca. 1638, settled at East Hampton, L.I., 1648, m Sarah Akers;
6-Thomas, m Mary, dau. Lionel Gardiner, propr. Gardiner's Island;
Thomas:

5-Thomas;

4-Barnabas, m Mehitable Gorham (desc. John

4-Barnabas, m Menitable Gornam (desc. John Howland (qv);
3-Hervey, m Nancy Bradley.
2-Son of Charles **Robinson** (1801-76), B.A., Yale, 1821, M.A., 1824, lawyer, New Haven, Conn., m Nancy Maria Mulford (1800-63); issue: 1-Cornelia (1826-69); 2-Elizabeth (1829-31); 3-Charles (1831-33); 4-Elisabeth (1833-36); 5-Charles (1836-37); 6-William Edward (1839-43); 7-Arthur (above); 2-Ernest (1845-70)

6-William Edward (1839-43); 7-Arthur (2004); 8-Ernest (1845-70).
7-M Oct. 18, 1865, Jane Howell Porter (1844-1918); dau. Albert H. Porter, of Niagara Falls, N.Y.; issue: 1-Arthur Porter (Feb. 14, 1867-Apr. 20, 1868); 2-Charles Mulford (Apr. 30, 1869-Dec. 30, 1917); m Apr. 8, 1896, Eliza Ten Eyck, dau. Col. Augustus Pruyn, of Albany, N.Y.; 3-Julia Osborne (Mrs. Frederick W. Blossom, qv for Alden and Porter lines); 4-Cornelia Grace, b Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 21, 1876; m Oct. 17, 1905,

Henry D. Buell; 5-Jane Porter, b Rochester, July 1, 1881; m Feb. 28, 1905, Henry Hamlin July 1, 1 Stebbins.

Yale, ex-64. Banker and business man, now re-tired. Summer place: Quogue, L.I. Resi-dence: 67 S. Washington St., Rochester, N.Y.

BLOSSOM, Julia Osborne Robinson (Mrs. Frederick W.), b Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1871. 9-John Alden (qv); 8-Elizabeth (1625-1717), m William Pabody (1620-

7-Priscilla (1654-1724), m Rev. Ichabod Wiswall

(1637-1700);6-Hannah (1681-1722), m Rev. John Robinson (1671-

1745), A.B., Harvard, 1695; 5-Ichabod (1720-1809), m Lydia (1720-78), dau. Ebenezer Brown;

ezer Brown;
4-Rev. William (1754-1780), B.A., Yale, 1773, m
Elisabeth Norton (1761-1824);
3-Charles (1801-76), B.A., Yale, 1821, m Nancy Maria Mulford (desc. John Howland, qv),
9-John Porter (1590-1648), from Eng., 1628, settled at Windsor, Conn., 1639, dep. Gen. Ct.;
8-Samuel (d 1689), m Hannah Stanley;
7-Nathaniel (1680-ca. 1709), m Mehitable Buell (d 1704).

-Nathaniel (1704-39), m Eunice Horton (b 1705); -Col. Joshua (1730-1825), B.A., Yale, 1754, mem. Conn. Legislature over 40 sessions, col. Am. Conn. Legislature over 40 sessions, col. Am. Rev., judge Common Pleas and Probate cts., m 1st, Abigail (b 1730), dau. Capt. Peter Buell; Augustus (d 1872), m Jane Howell (d 1841); Albert Howell (b 1801), m Julia Mathews (b

2-Dau of Arthur **Robinson** (qv for other lines), m 1865, Jane Howell Porter (1844-1918). M Apr. 26, 1900, Frederick Warren Blossom, b at Brooklyn, Sept. 26, 1853; son of Charles Warren Blossom (desc. Thomas Blossom, 1629), m Mary Webb Cooke (desc. Francis Cooke, Mayfl. Pilgrim); issue: 1-Dorothy, b Brooklyn, N. Y., June 13, 1901; Weilesley, '22; 2-Janet, b Brooklyn, Nov. 7, 1902; 3-Warren, b Brooklyn, Mar. 5, 1908; 4-David Blossom, b Quogue, L.I., N.Y., Aug. 13, 1910; 5-Julia Porter, b Brooklyn, May 13. 1914.

Summer place: "Doronet," Quogue, L.I., N.Y. Residence: 266 Henry St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BLUNT, Stanhope English, b Boston, Mass., Sept. 29, 1850.

9-William **Blunt**, from Eng., 1634, admitted free-man at Andover, Mass., 1635; 8-William (1642-1709), m Elizabeth Ballard;

6-Rev. John (1706-48), A.B., Harvard, 1727, minister at New Castle, N.H., m Sarah, dau. Hon. John Frost (niece of Sir William Pepperell, Bart.)

5-Capt. John (1734-98), with Cont. Army at crossing of Delaware, Dec. 1776, m Hannah Sher-

ing of Delaware, Dec. 1776, m Hannah Sherburne;

4-Capt. Charles (1768-1823), shipmaster, killed in action with pirates, m Abigail Laighton;

3-John (1796-1870), bank pres., Brooklyn, N.Y., m Mehitable Massey Marsh.

7-Benjamin Fanenii (1668-1719), Huguenot, from France to Oxford, Mass., then to New Rochelle, N.Y., m Ann Bureau;

6-Benjamin (1701-85), of Boston, m Mary Cutter;

5-Mary (1734-97), m George Bethune;

4-Penelope (1763-1819), m Thomas English;

3-Thomas S. (1797-1871), 2d lieut. to maj. Marine Corps, U.S.N., m Mary Ann Shaw.

2-Son of Col. Charles E. Blunt (1823-92), U.S.M.A., '46, 2d lieut. to col. Engr. Corps U.S.A., bvtd. lt. col. and col. for services in Civil War, m Penelope Bethune English (1822-1904).

lt. col. and col. for services in Civil War, m Penelope Bethune English (1822-1904).

M Nov. 18, 1873, Fanny, dau. Charles Smyth, of Oswego, N.Y.; issue: 1-Katharine, b Phila., Pa., May 28, 1876; Vassar, '98; Ph.D., Chicago, 1907; asso. prof. chemistry, U. of Chicago; 2-Evelyn Bethune, b St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 15, 1880; m Oct. 1, 1907, Arthur Davison Ficke (issue: Stanhope Blunt); 3-Frances Smyth, b Fort Snelling, Minn., Jan. 31, 1833; m June 14, 1910, Lewis E. Tifft (issue: Evelyn Blunt).

U.S.M.A., '72. Lt. to col. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A.,

comdg. mfg. arsenals; retired Sept. 1, 1912. Re-called to active service in Ordnance Dept., Apr. 7, 1917; relieved Aug. 4, 1918 (see Who's Who in America for details of service). Chairman Park Com. and member of various city man Park Com. and member of various city boards, Springfield, Mass., since 1914. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., S.W.1812, Naval and Mil. Order of U.S., M.O.F.W., M.O.L.L., M.O.W.W., A.L. Clubs: University (New York), Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington), Colony, Nayasset, Country, Century (Springfield). Residence: 83 Ridgewood Terrace, Springfield, Magg

BOARDMAN, Francis, b Rutland, Vt., Aug. 15,

8-Samuel **Boardman** (qv); 7-Daniel (1658-1725), *m* 1683, Hannah Wright (*d* 1746); 6-Benjamin (*b* 1705), *m* 1735, Deborah Goodrich (1707-55):

marsh:

3-Isaac Smith (1816-85), m 1840, Mary Lockwood Dixon.

6-David **Hall**; 5-David (1745-1806), m Elizabeth Hall;

4-William (1780-1850), m Luna Fuller; 3-Henry (1814-89), m Henrietta Frances Clark

3-Henry (1814-89), m Henrietta Frances Clark.
2-Son of William Henry Boardman (1846-1914),
A.B., U. Mich., '68, pub. and editor Railroad
Age Gazette, New York; m 1874, Henrietta
Frances Hall (b 1849); issue: 1-Francis (above);
2-Mary Lockwood (b 1877; m Richard Schieffelin Chisolm); 3-Dixon (b 1880; m Adele Collins); 4-Bradford (b 1883; m Clarinda Boardman); 5-Clara Temple (b 1885; m Lawrence
Freemen Peck).

Freemen Peck).

Breemen Feck).

1-M June 8, 1910, Anne Macdonald Calef (qv for genealogy and issue).

B.A., Yale, '97. Division engr., N.Y. Central R.R. Clubs: University, Yale, St. Andrews Golf. Residence: Riverdale-on-Hudson, N.Y.

Residence: Riverdale-on-Hudson, N.Y.

BOARDMAN, Anne Macdonald Calef (Mrs.
Francis), b Boston, Mass., Aug. 5, 1831.

8-Robert Calef (ca. 1648-1719), Eng., settled at
Roxbury, Mass., m before 1672, Mary - (d 1719);

7-John (ca. 1675-1748), m 1702, Deborah (bap. 1679after 1748), dau. William King;

6-William (1706-1784/85), m Sarah Cheney;

5-John (1731-1806), m 2d, Judith Challis (1732-1821);

4-Joseph (1756-1836), soldier War 1812, m 3d, Susanna (Gale) Batchellor (1766-1818);

3-John Pierce Barnard (1800-60), m 1825, Rebecca
(1803-80), dau, Isaac Shreve.

(1803-80), dau. Isaac Shreve

2-Only child of Benjamin Shreve Calef (1835-97),

2-Only child of Benjamin Shreve Caler (1835-31), m 1868, Annie (b 1845), dau. Moses Macdonald. M June 8, 1910, Francis Boardman (qv for gene-alogy); issue (all b Riverdale-on-Hudson, N. Y.): 1-Elisabeth, b Aug. 16, 1911; 2-William Hall, b Oct. 22, 1912; 3-Francis, Jr., b Oct. 2, 1915; 4-Robert Calef, b July 23, 1918. Residence: Riverdale-on-Hudson, N.Y.

BOARDMAN, Mabel Thorp, b Cleveland, O.

8-Samuel Boardman (qv); 7-Daniel (1658-1725), m Hannah Wright; 6-Rev. Daniel (1687-1744), m Jerusha (Sherman)

5-Capt. Sherman (1728-1814), m Sarah Bostwick; 4-Elijah (1760-1823), U.S. senator from Conn., m Mary Ann Whiting (6th from Gov. William Bradford, William Whiting, Maj. John Ma-

3-Henry Mason (1797-1846), m Sarah Hall, dau. Benjamin Benham.

9-Edward Sheffield (1615-1705), from Eng., m 1645, Mary Woody;

8-Isaac (b 1651);

7-Isaac (b 1690);

6-Robert:

5-Robert, m Susan King;
4-Paul King (1766-1845), m Mabel Thorp;
3-Joseph Earl (1793-1822), distinguished financier, philanthropist, founder of Sheffield Scientific School of Yale U., m Maria, dau. Col. John 'f.

St. John.
2-Dau. of William Jarvis Boardman (1832-1915),
A.B., Trinity, '54, LL.B., Harvard, 1856, A.M.,

Kenyon, 1859, lawyer, Cleveland, O., pres. Case Library, etc., m 1859, Florence Sheffield; issue 1-Mabel Thorp (above); 2-William Henry (d; m Augusta Bissell, also d); 3-Florence Sheffield (m Frederic A. Keep); 4-Elijah George (d 1900); 5-Josephine P. (m W. Murray Crane). Ed. private schools at Cleveland, New York, and in Europe; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1911; LL.D., Western Reserve, George Washington and Smith). Mem. exec. com. and nat. sec. A.R.C.; U.S. del. to 8th Internat. Red Cross Conf., London, 1907, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Decorated by King of Sweden, 1909, Emperor of Japan 1912, Italian govt. with gold crown; French 1st class gold medal of gratitude; Queen Elizabeth medal (Belgium); Serbian and Portuguese Red Cross decorations. Clubs: Portuguese Red Cross decorations. Clubs: Colony (New York), Congressional, Congressional Country. Residence: 1801 P St., Washington DC

BOARDMAN, Thomas Danforth, b San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 12, 1870.

8-Samuel Boardman (QV);

7-Daniel (1658-1725), m Hannah, dau of Samuel Wright:

6-Timothy (1700-53), m 1721, Hannah, dau. Israel Crane:

5-Dea, Timothy (1727-92), m 1751, Jemima, dau. of Joseph Johnson;

4-Oliver (1758-1826), soldier Am. Rev., m Sarah,

Thomas Danforth;

3-Thomas Danforth (1784-1873), m Elizabeth Bidwell, dau. Abel Lewis, soldier Am. Rev.

2-Son of George Chauncey Boardman (1828-1909), for 40 yrs. leading fire underwriter, San Franfor 40 yrs. leading fire underwriter, San Francisco, m Annie Julia (1840-1921), dau. Samuel Hort, of London, Eng., m Emily A. Hart, of Montreal, Can.; issue: 1-Samuel Hort (1886-1923; m Bernie R., dau. Albert N. Drown); 2-Dora (1867-91; m Frank Long Winn); 3-George Chauncey (b 1869; m Mary Howard Mercado); 4-Thomas Danforth (above).

4-Thomas Danforth (above).

4-M Nov. 5, 1902, Margaret Sanders, dau. Monroe Salisbury, Angola, N.Y.; issue: 1-Kate Salisbury, b San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 12, 1905.

Realtor, San Francisco. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs. Commonwealth of Calif. (pres. 1921-22). Residence: 3022 Clay St., San Francisco, Calif.

BOCOCK, Willis Henry, b Halifax C.H., Va., Jan. 4, 1865.

3-John Thomas Bocock, first rep. of Appomattox Co. in Va. Legislature, m Mary Flood (among their sons, Willis P. was atty. gen. of Va. and Thomas S. was mem. 7 successive U.S. Congresses. 1847-61, and speaker Confederations. U.S. Congresses, 1847-61, and speaker Confederate Congress, 1862).

6-John **Kemper** (b 1692), who arrived in Va., 1714, one of twelve families at Germania, Va., m Ailsey Utterbach;

5-John Peter (1717-88), m Elizabeth Fishback (1723-

4-Frederick (1748-83), *m* Mary Jeffries (1756-1836); 3-William (1776-1853), *m* Maria E. Allison (1787-1873; among their sons was Gen. James L., 34th

gov. of Va., 1874-78).

2-Son of John Holmes Bocock, D.D. (1813-72), Presbyn. minister, at Georgetown, D.C., m Sarah Margaret Kemper (1823-1911); issue: 1-John Paul (1857-1903); 2-Walter Kemper (1858-1904); 3-Mary Jasper (m Richard B. Willis);

4-Willis Henry (above).

4-Willis Henry (above).

4-M July 25, 1889, Bessie Perry Friend, b Petersburg, Va., Dec. 1, 1865; dau. of late Charles Friend, of White Hill, Prince George Co., Va.; Friend, or White Hill, Frince George Co., Va.; issue: 1-John Holmes, b Hampden-Sidney, Va., Sept. 3, 1890; U. Ga., '10; U. Va., law, 1915; enlisted in Am. Ambulance Corps, May 1917; promoted sgt. and 1st lt. and with S.S.U. 539 attached to 5th French div.; awarded Croix de Cuerre, with silver star and nalm; four-

attached to 5th French div.; awarded Croix de Guerre with silver star and palm; four-ragère; discharged in March 1919; 2-Natalie Friend, b Athens, Ga., Nov. 27, 1896; U. Ga., '22. A.B., B. Litt., Hampden-Sidney, '84; (hon. A.M., Davidson, 1889; LL.D., U. of Ga., and Hampden-Sidney). Prof. of Greek and dean of the Graduate School, U. of Ga. (see Who's Who in America), Club: Cloverhurst Country. Residence: 598 S, Milledge Av., Athens, Ga.

FULLERTON, Kemper, b Cincinnati, O., Nov. 29, 1865.

7-Humphrey **Fullerton**, fought at battle of Boyne, 1690, came from North of Ireland to America ca. 1721, settled in Donegal Tp., Lancaster Co., Pa., 1735; 6-Humphrey (1717-78), m Mary St. Clair Clark; 5-Humphrey (1748-90), m Martha Mitchell;

4-Thomas (1778-1836), m Elizabeth Stewart

3-Hugh Stewart (1805-63), m Dolly Blair Boies. 6-John **Kemper** (b 1692), came from Germany, and settled in Spotsylvania Co., Va., 1714, m Ailsey Utterbach;

Ailsey Utterbach;
5-John Peter (1717-88), m Elizabeth Fishback;
4-James (1753-1834), first Presbyn. minister at Cincinnati, O., m Judith Hathaway;
3-David Rice (1793-1849), m Sarah Hall Fulton.
2-Son of Thomas **Fullerton**, D.D. (1834-1901), Presbyn. minister, Washington, D.C., m 1865, Lina Hall Kemper (1840-1909).
M Dec. 19, 1905, Kate Spencer, b Erie, Pa., Dec. 4, 1866; dau. late Samuel Selden Spencer, prominent member of the Erie Co. (Pa.) bar; 2-adopted children; 1-Svencer, b Cincinnati, O., Sept.

ed children: 1-Spencer, b Cincinnati, O., Sept. 12, 1908; 2-Katharine, b Phila., Pa., Mar. 12, 1915. A.B., Princeton, '88, A.M., 1894; graduate Union Theol. Sem., 1893. Prof. of Old Testament language and literature, Oberlin Graduate School of Theology (see Who's Who in America). Res-idence: 318 Reamer Pl., Oberlin, O.

BOGUE, Hamilton Bishop, Jr., b Chicago, Ill.,

Dec. 26, 1868.

Desc. John Bogue, from Glasgow, Scotland, to East Haddam, Conn., 1660; and thru:

3-Warren Steuben, m Sally Underwood.

2-Son of Hamilton Bishop Bogue, prominent realtor, Chicago, m Emily Augusta Hoyt; is-sue: 1-Hamilton Bishop, Jr. (above); 2-Esther (m Frank Gardner); 3-Arthur Hoyt; 4-Wayne Chatfield.

1-Not married. Phillips Exeter, '89; A.B., Princeton, '93; LL.B., Northwestern, 1895. Lawyer and realtor, Chicago. Residence: Hyde Park

Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

BOLTON, Charles Knowles, b at Cleveland, O., Nov. 14, 1867.
7-William Bolton (desc. of North of England Boltons), from Ulster, Ireland, to Reading, Mass., 1718, m 1720/21, Elizabeth White;

Mass, 1718, m 1720/21, Elizabeth White; 6-William (1721-1804), m Mary -; 5-Timothy (1759-1826), m Sybil Bennett; 4-Moses Bennett (1788-1878), m Sarah R. Bliss; 3-James King (1813-97), m Marilla Ingram. 8-Henry **Knowles** (1609-70), Warwick, R.I.; 7-William (1645-1727), m Alice Fish; 6-Robert (1680?-1759), m Ann Hull; 5-Iosenb (1720-100), m Bathshaba Sagari

5-Joseph (1730-1809), *m* Bathsheba Segar; 4-Joseph (1760-1810), *m* Mary Carpenter; 3-John Segar (1785-1852), *m* Elizabeth Miller.

2-Son of Charles Edward Bolton (1841-1901), A.B. Amherst, '65, A.M., writer, mfr., mayor of East Cleveland, O., m 1866, Sarah Knowles (1841-1916), distinguished author.

1916), distinguished author.

M June 23, 1897, Ethel Stanwood (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Stanwood Knowles, b Brookline, Mass., Nov. 10, 1898; A.B., Harvard, '21; cotton expert; 2-Geoffrey, b at Shirley, Mass., Aug. 4, 1901; A.B., Harvard, '23.

A.B., Harvard, '90 (Phi Beta Kappa). Antiquarian; sec. and librarian, Boston Athenaeum. Pres. Soc. Preservation of New Eng. Antiquities; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc., etc. Senior warden Christ Church, Boston (famous "Old North"); trustee Museum of Fine Arts, Boston (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of early American porica). Hobby: Collector of early American portraits. Club: Union. Summer place: Pound Hill Place, Shirley, Mass. City residence: 48 Allerton St., Brookline, Mass.

BOLTON, Ethel Stanwood (Mrs. Charles K.),

b Boston, Mass., Mar. 2, 1873.
9-Philip Stanwood (d 1672), from Eng. to Gloucester, Mass., ca. 1650, m Jane -;
8-Jonathan (1661-1745), m Mary Nichols;

7-Lt. Ebenezer (1699-1727), m Hannah Warner; 3-Ebenezer (1724-98), m Sarah Wilcomb;

5-Isaac (1755-1821), m Eunice Hodgkins;

4-Isaac (1783-1867), m Joanna Caldwell;
3-Daniel Caldwell (1811-63), paper mfr., mem. Me.
Legislature, m Mary Augusta Webster (1813-99;
Peter E. 4; Jesse 5; Thomas 6; Nathan 7;

Stephen 8; John 9),

2-Dau, of Edward Stanwood, Litt.D. (1841-1923), editor and author, m 1870, Eliza Maxwell (1839-1917), dau. Samuel Topliff, originator of The Associated Press, Boston; issue: 1-Ethel (above); 2-Edward, Jr. (b1876; m Marion Evans); 3-Maxwell (1883-87). 1-M June 23, 1897, Charles Knowles Bolton (qv

for genealogy and issue)

A.B., B., Wellesley, '44. Antiquarian, author (see Who's Who in America). Registrar Mass. Soc. C.D. Residence: 48 Allerton St., Brookline, C.D. Magg

BOLTWOOD, George Shepard, b at Amherst, Mass., Mar. 2, 1861. 8-Robert Boltwood (d 1684), from Eng. to Conn., 1648, later to Hadley, Mass., m Mary Gernon Rice:

7-Sgt. Samuel (ca. 1671-1704), Deerfield, Mass., m Sarah Lewis:

Safari Lewis, 6-Solomon (1694-1762), Amherst, Mass., m Mary (Norton) Pantry; 5-William (1725-79), m Mary Sheldon; 4-Lt. William (1766-1835), m Eunice Noble; 3-Lucius (1792-1872), m Fanny Haskins Shepard.

7-Emanuel Williams (d 1719), m Abigail Make-

6-John (d 1780), m Elizabeth Caswell; 5-John (d 1802), Williamsburg, Mass., m Rhoda Crowell:

4-John (1755-1834), m Mercy Weeks; 3-Hinckley (1806-88), Goshen, Mass., m Elvira Armenius Wright.

2-Son of Rev. Lucius Manlius **Boltwood** (1825-1905), A.B., Amherst, '43, clergyman, librarian, genealogist, m Clarinda Boardman Williams genealogist, m Clarinda Boardman Williams (1836-1920); issue: 1-George Shepard (above); 2-Lucius (b 1862; m 1890, Etta Monique Comstock); 3-Charles Wright (b 1867); 4-Fanny Haskins; 5-Elvira Wright (b 1872).

1-M Sept. 1, 1891, Mary Gernon Rice, b at Lowell, Mich., Oct. 14, 1870; dau. Harvey Adams Rice, of Grand Rapids; issue: 1-Ruth Gernon, b at Grand Rapids, Mich. Apr. 15, 1894; et June 20, 200

or Grand Rapids; Issue: I-Ruth Gernon, b at Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 15, 1894; m June 20, 1917, Henry Andrews Babcock, Appleton, Wis. (issue: Virginia Andrews, b Feb. 2, 1920; Bar-bara, b Dec. 1, 1921). B.A., Yale, '82, LL.B., 1885. Mem. law firm of Boltwood & Boltwood, Grand Rapids. Hobby:

Collector of postage stamps. Residence: 1139 Jefferson Av., Grand Rapids, Mich. **BOND, Frederic Drew,** b at Phila., Pa., May 22,

1876.
9-William Bond (1625-95), from Eng., ca. 1630, with his brothers John and Thomas, settled at Watertown, Mass., 1654, m 1650, Sarah Biscoe; 8-Thomas (1654-1704), m 1680, Sarah Woolson; 7-Thomas (1683-1737), m 1706, Lydia Spring; 6-Jonathan (1710-89), m 1732, Mary Harrington; 5-Thomas (b 1739), lt. Am. Rev., m 1765, Lydia Newton;

Newton:

Newton;
4-Joseph (1787-1832), m 1817, Sarah E., dau. of Col.
Thomas Drew, Drewsville, N.H.;
3-Josiah (1819-1891), m Emily Strong.
11-Gov. William Bradford (qv);
10-Maj. William (1624-1703), dep. gov. Mass., 1692,

10-Maj. William (1624-1703), dep. gov. Mass., 1692, m 1651, Alice Richards; 9-Alice (1663-1745), m 1680, Rev. William Adams; 8-Alice (1663-1735), m 1701, Rev. Nathaniel Gollins; 7-Ann (1702-78), m 1723, Maj. Ephraim Terry; 6-Samuel (1725-98), m 1748, Mary Kellogg; 5-Samuel (1750-1838), m 1771, Hulda Burnham; 4-Naomi (1787-1869), m 1813, William Strong; 3-Emily, m Josiah Bond (3 above). 4-Joseph de Solms (1781-1840), from Alsace-Lorraine to Phila., Pa., 1802, m Maria (1802-83), dau. Maj. John Bartholomew (1748-1814), of Chester, Pa.;

3-Sidney Joseph (1819-93), m Maria del Carmen, dau. Don Juan Guillermo Bequer, Hayana. Cuba (Kt. Order Carlos III, and Order Isabella the Catholic).

2-Son of Francis Strong Bond (1845-88), member New York and Phila, stock exchanges, m Rosa-

lie de Solms (1843-1919); issue: 1-Frederic Drew (above); 2-Beatrice Strong; 3-Mary de Solms. 1-M Anna L., dau. Levis Waln Minford; issue: 1-Wolcott, b New York, Jan. 12, 1907. M 2d, Apr. 3, 1920, Annette Dembitz, b Louisville,

Ky.; dau. of Lewis Dembitz, Louisville. S., U. Pa., '99. Writer on financial and scientific subjects. Author: Stock Prices, 1911. Hobby: Scientific literature of the Renaissance. Mem. Institute Solvay, Brussels, Belgium (1912). Club: Univ. of Pa. (New York). Summer place: Baldwin, L.I. Residence: 24 Man-

(1912). Club: Univ. of Pa. (New YOFK). Summer place: Baldwin, L.I. Residence: 24 Manhattan Av., New York, N.Y.

BOND, Henry, b Ware, Mass., July 7, 1856.
8-John Bond (ca. 1624-1674), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1639, m Hester Blakesley;
7-John (1650-94), soldier King Philip's War, m

Emma Graves;

5-Edward (b 1689), m Elizabeth Coy; 5-Edward (1714-76), m Experience Stone; 4-Benjamin (1743-1812), m Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel Harwood, officer Am. Rev.;

3-David (b 1778), m Susannah (Taylor) Southgate. 2-Son of Benjamin Bond (1814-1892), farmer, of Ware, Mass., m 1837, Arathusa Bowen (1811-46); m 2d, 1847, Louisa Eaton; issue (1st marriage): m 2d, 1847, Louisa Eaton; issue (ist marriage):
1-Nelson Freeman (1839-99); 2-Sylvester Bowen
(1841-77); 3-David Taylor (b 1846; m Emma Gertrude Bigelow); (2d marriage): 1-Rufus Eaton;
2-Joseph (1852-1902); 3-Louisa Eaton (d infancy); 4-Henry (above); 5-Susan Clara (b 1860; m Fred O. Rugg); 6-Mary Eliza (1863-1891; m Henry Cleveland).

2d-4-M Oct. 5, 1881, Emma Adelaide Hardy (1854-98), dau. Atwood Hardy, Waltham, Mass. M 2d, Feb. 22, 1900, Alison Eliza, dau. Adam Cant, Galt, Ont.; issue: 1-Henry Alan (b 1903; d in-

fancy).

Grad. Mass. Agrl. Coll., '76. Retired 1905. Chmn. brad. Mass. Agrl. Coll., '76. Retired 1909. Chmn. operating bd. Am. Radiator Co. Pres. Mass. Bapt. State Conv., 1908-10, Northern Baptist Conv., 1912-14, Vt. Baptist Conv., 1913-15, 1917; chmn. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Fgn. Missionary Soc., 1914; chmn. Bapt. Gen. Bd. of Promotion, 1919-21; pres. Vt. Bible Soc., 1922-23. Mem. Mass. Legislature, 1910 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Brattleboro, Vt. BOND, Walter Huntington, b Waltham, Mass., Apr. 6, 1878.

9-John **Bond** (ca. 1624-1674), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1639, m 1649, Hester Blakesley; 8-John (1650-94), soldier King Philip's War, m

1681, Emma Graves; 7-Edward (b 1689), m 1709, Elizabeth, dau. Mat-

thew Coy; 6-Edward (1714-76), m 1734, Experience, dau. Ne-

hemiah Stone; 5-Benjamin (1743-1812), m 1765, Elizabeth, dau. Na-

thaniel Harwood, officer Am. Rev.; 4-David (b 1778), m 1801, Susannah (Taylor) Southgate, dau. John Taylor; 3-Benjamin (1814-92), m 1st, 1837, Arathusa, dau.

2-Benjamin (1814-92), m 1st, 1837, Arathusa, dau. Sylvester Bowen.
2-Son of David Taylor Bond (b 1846), m 1st, 1875, Emma Gertrude Bigelow (1846-82); m 2d, 1885, Julia Place Wheeler (d 1896); issue (1st marriage): 1-Walter Huntington (above); 2-Grace Bigelow (b 1881; m Harry Lee Brown); (2d marriage): 1-Emma Gertrude (b 1887; m J. Wilton Heesz); 2-Edna Young (b 1889).

1st-1-M Apr. 6, 1914, Mary Madeline Morgan, g. dau. of Charles Morgan, of New York, founder of the Morgan Steamship Line: issue: 1-

dau. of Charles Morgan, of New York, founder of the Morgan Steamship Line; issue: 1-David Jameson, b South Orange, N.J., Apr. 1, 1915; 2-Mary Morgan (b and d Nov. 16, 1918).

LL.B., U. Mich., 1901. Mem. law firm Bond & Babson, New York. Mem. S.M.D., O.F.P.A. (gov. N.Y. Soc.), S.C.W., S.C., S.R., S.A.W., N. E. Soc., etc. Summer place: "Sunnyvale," Newry, Me. Residence: Luddington Rd., West Orange, N.J.

BOND, Holdsworth Wheeler, b "Cedar Hill," nr. then Port Republic, Calvert Co., Md., Sept. 29, 1867.

1867.
6-Dr. John **Bond** (brother and contemporary of Dr. Thomas Bond, of Phila.), surgeon British Navy, settled in Calvert Co., Md., ca. 1729, m Navy, settled in C Anne Holdsworth;

5-Dr. John, surgeon in French and Indian War, captain under General Braddock, m Mary (Wheeler) Heigh;
-Dr. John Thomas, m Sarah How Duke;

4-Dr. John Thomas, m Sarah How Duke; 3-Basil Duke (1817-90), m Mary Wheeler Brooke. 10-Dr. John **Briscoe** (b ca. 1590), from Eng. in the "Ark and Dove," to Md., 1634, m Elizabeth Du Bois;

9-Dr. John, St. Mary's Co., Md.; 8-Col. Philip (ca. 1648-ca. 1724), m Susanna Swann; 7-Capt. John (1678-ca. 1734), justice Charles Co.

7-Capt. John (1678-ca. 1734), Justice Charles Co. Ct., m twice; 6-John (b 1707), m Mary Hanson; 5-Samuel (d ca. 1786), m Ann Dent; 4-William Dent (d 1808), m Sarah Stone (desc. Gov. William Stone, 1603-60, of Md.); 3-Dr. Walter Hanson Stone (1800-85), of "Sotterly," St. Mary's Co., m Emeline Wellmore Dallam.

2-Son of Thomas Holdsworth Bond (1840-1922), m Susan Adelaide Briscoe (1844-82); issue: 1-Holdsworth Wheeler (above); 2-Judge Duke (b 1869); 3-Briscoe (1872-93); 4-John Thomas (b

1876).

1876).

1-M June 1, 1899, Isabelle Scudder, b St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 6, 1869; dau. John Anderson Scudder, St. Louis; issue: 1-Mary Scudder, b St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 7, 1901; Washington U., '20; Bennett School, N.Y., '21; 2-Isabel Brooke, b St. Louis, Feb. 4, 1909; Washington U., '26.

Ed. Charlotte Hall Mil. Acad., '86; M.D., St. Louis Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1890. Physician; mem. St. Louis Bd. of Health, 1903-5; health commr., 1905-11; mem. Hosp. Bd., 1911; now retired. First It., M.R.C., U.S.A. Clubs: University, St. Louis, St. Louis Country, Deer Plain. Residence: 17 Vandeventer Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

BRISCOE, J(ohn) Straith, b Charles Town, W.

Va., Jan. 9, 1878.
10-Dr. John Briscoe (b ca. 1590), from Eng. in the "Ark and the Dove," to Md., 1634, m Elizabeth DuBois:

9-Dr. John, of St. Mary's Co., Md.; 8-Col. Philip (ca. 1648-ca. 1724), justice Charles Co. Court, m Susanna Swann; 7-John (1678-ca. 1734), justice Charles Co. Ct., m

b-John (b 1707), m Mary Hanson; 5-Samuel (d ca. 1786), m Ann Dent; 4-William Dent (d 1808), m Sarah Stone; 3-Walter Hanson Stone (1800-85), m Emeline

Wellmore Dallam.

Wellmore Daliam.

4-John James Alexander Charles Francis

Straith, prof. medicine, Edinburgh U., Scotland, settled nr. Martinsburg, W.Va.;

3-John James Alexander, M.D. (d 1879), physician, Charles Town, W.Va., m Mary A. E. My-

2-Son of David Stone **Briscoe**, lawyer, Baltimore, m 2d, Ella Straith (d 1879); issue: 1-Rosa Straith; 2-John Straith (above).

2-M Marie Mehring Lambert; issue: 1-Phyllis

Rosamond Lambert Straith.
A.B., Johns Hopkins, '01. Admitted to Md. bar;

formerly editor Baltimore Sun. Adjuster U.S. Fidelity and Guaranty Co. Hobby: Scientific agriculture. Residence: 2417 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

EOOGHER, John Hogan, b St. Louis, Mo., July

10, 1801.
6-Nicholas (Bucher) Boogher (b 1690; desc. Peter Bucher, granted coat of arms, 1450, for mil. service), came from Germany in the "Friendship," to Pa., 1727, m Katherine—; 5-Nicholas (1712-67), settled in Frederick Co., Md., 1753, m Eleanor—; 4 Jacob (1755-1901), because to write name Boogher.

Md., 1753, m Eleanor -;
4-Jacob (1756-1804), began to write name Boogher, soldier Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Christ;
3-Nicholas (1801-86), m Rebecca Davis Coombs (desc. Philip Thomas, gov. of Md., 1658).
3-John Hogan (b Ireland, 1805-92), land commr. of Ill., postmaster of St. Louis, mem. 39th Congress, 1865-7, Methodist minister, m 1st, Mary Mitchell West (g.dau. Edward Mitchell, soldier Am. Rev., and desc. Col. Henry Ridgely, d 1708, mem. Md. Assembly, Gov.'s Council, and commr. for Anne Arundel Co.).
2-Son of Simon Levi Boogher (1836-1923), m 1864,

Sophia Ellen Hogan; issue: 1-Frank (b 1866; m Nina Jane Cherry); 2-John Hogan (above); 3-Hillary (1871-86); 4-Olive Carleton (b 1872; m Nathaniel Lyon Moffitt); 5-Lawrence (qv for Chew line); 6-Clinton; 7-Sophia.

2-M Mar. 8, 1907, Elizabeth (Kincaid) White, dau. Capt. James Madison Kincaid, C.S.A., Knox-ville, Tenn.

ville, Tenn.

Ph.B., U. Va., '88 (Mystic Seven, Beta Theta Pi);
LL.B., Washington U., 1890. Lawyer, cotton planter. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Club: St. Louis. Residence: Grandfalls, Tex.

BOOGHER, Lawrence, b St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 18,

18/4.
10—Col. John Chew (qv);
9—Col. Samuel (1634-1676/77), m 1658/59, Anne (d 1695), dau. William Ayres, Nansemond Co., Va.;
8—William, m 1690, Sydney, dau. of Dr. Thomas Wynne, came to Pa., 1682;
7—Sydney, m Charles Pierpoint (d 1748);
6—Francis, m 1737, Sarah Richardson (Joseph 7;
William 9);

William 8);

5-Mary (b 1738), m 1762, Richard Richardson (Richard 6; William 7; William 8); 4-Sarah (1770-1844), m Bayles Coombs (Joseph 5;

Andrew 6; Richard 7); 3-Rebecca D. (1804-73), m 1823, Nicholas Boogher

2-Son of Simon Levi Boogher (1836-1923), m 1864, Sophia Ellen Hogan; for issue and other lines

see John Hogan Boogher.

see John Hogan Boogher.

M Apr. 29, 1903, Frances Benton Arnold, b Mendon, Ill., Oct. 28, 1880; dau. Seth Shailor Arnold, of Mendon, Adams Co., Ill., and desc. Daniel Benton (1637-92), of Conn.; issue (all b St. Louis, Mo.): 1-Saran, b Oct. 8, 1904; Arnold, b May 21, 1908; Frances, b July 11, 1910.

Merchant. Mem. Light Battery A, N.G. Mo., with Porto Rican Expdn., Spanish-Am. War. Officer southwestern div., Am. Red Cross, Feb. 1918—. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Residence: 6241 Waterman Av., Parkview, St. Louis, Mo.

BOOGHER, John Pitts, b St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 27,

6-Nicholas **Boogher** (b 1690), from Germany in the "Friendship," to Pa., 1727; m Katherine -; 5-Nicholas (1712-67), settled in Frederick Co., Md.,

1753, m Eleanor -; 4-Jacob (1756-1804), soldier Am. Rev., m 1790, Elizabeth Christ (1768-1834);

3-Nicholas (1801-86), 1823, Rebecca Davis Coombs.

Coombs.
8-William Richardson (d 1697), came to Md., 1655, settled in Anne Arundel Co., m Elizabeth (d 1708/4), dau. Maj. Richard Ewen (came to Md., 1649), and widow of Richard Talbott;
7-William (1668-1744), m 1689, Margaret (1672-1756), dau. Thomas Smith, came to Md., ca. 1633;
6-Richard (1707-61), m 1730, Margaret (1711-60), dau. William Coale, Jr.;
5-Richard (1742-1802), m 1762, Mary (b 1738), dau. Francis Pierpoint;
4-Sarah (1770-1844), m 1799, Bayles Coombs (1760-65-

4-Sarah (1770-1844), m 1799, Bayles Coombs (1760-65-1810):

3-Rebecca D. (1804-73), m Nicholas Boogher (3 above).

above).

2-Son of John Pitts Boogher (1834-93), m 2d, 1871, Eliza Belt Silver (qv for maternal lines).

M Dec. 7, 1907, Susan Meriwether, b St. Louis, Mo., 1887; dau. late Rivers B. Meriwether, m Lulu Norvell (now Mrs. John T. Wallace); issue: 1-John Pitts, 3d, b St. Louis, 1913.

U. Va., '06. Mem. Hunter & Boogher, brokers in vegetable oils. Clubs: University (St. Louis), National Arts (New York). Residence: 20 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

BOOGHER, Eliza Belt Silver (Mrs. John P.), b Tensaw, Baldwin Co., Ala., Apr. 9, 1849. 6-John Silver, from Eng. to New York, ca. 1700; 5-Gershom (d 1775), removed from nr. Brunswick, N.J., to Harford Co., Md., 1763, m Millicent Archer:

Arther;

4-Benjamin (1753-1818), Harford Co., Md., m Effie (d 1822), dau. Japoth Smith;

3-William (1778-1838), m 1802, Elizabeth (1782-1848), dau. Joseph Davis.

5-Joseph Booth, came from Eng.;

4-Joseph (b Marlboro, S.C., 1756-1807), soldier Am. Rev., m Annie Lyons (d 1807); 3-Joseph (1796-1861), soldier War 1812, capt. Creek

3-Joseph (1795-1861), soldier War 1812, capt. Creek Indian War, planter, Baldwin Co., Ala., m Tabitha Pearson (b 1795), dau. Benjamin Hodgens. 2-Dau. of Joseph Davis Silver (1818-69), cotton planter, Baldwin Co., Ala., commn. meht., rep. Secession Conv. and a signer Ordinance of Secession for Ala., m 1844, Martha Hodgens Booth (1826-88); issue: 1-William Henry (b 1847); 2-Eliza Belt (above); 3-Joseph Booth (1851-1911);

Eliza Belt (above); 3-Joseph Booth (1881-1811), 4-S. Percy (b 1866). 2-M Sept. 6, 1871, John Pitts Boogher (Oct. 1834-Dec. 1893); issue (all b St. Louis, Mo.): 1-Joseph Silver, b May 9, 1872; 2-Ernest Hastie, b Aug. 8, 1873; 3-Martha Silver, b May 8, 1878; m Nov. 12, 1907, Orren W. Stone; 4-Ethel, b August 7, 1881; 5-John Pitts, Jr. (qv for Boogher line); 6-

Elise, b Sept. 4, 1885.
Summer place: "Highwood" Blowing Rock, N.C. Residence: 6300 Waterman Av., St. Louis, BOOKER, John Manning, b Baltimore, Md., Mar.

7-Richard Booker, had land grants in Gloucester Co., Va., 1685, 1694, in Essex Co., 1704, m Rebecca (Leake?);

6-Edmund, of Essex and Amelia cos., Va., m

Jane -;
5-William, of Prince Edward Co., Va., mem. Va.
Constl. Conv. of 1776, m 1755, Mary Flournoy;
4-John, Prince Edward Co., mem. Va. Ho. of
Dels., 1805, m Martha Watkins;
3-James Madison (1808-91), m 1835, Lucy Ann Morton (g.dau. Col. William Morton, officer Am.

9-William Manning (1614-90), from Eng. to Mass., m Dorothy

8-Samuel (1644-1710), m 1664, Elizabeth, dau. Isaac

Stearns, a founder of Watertown, Mass.;
7-John (1666-1718), Billerica, Mass., m Sara-;
6-William (1700-78), m Mary White;
5-Samuel (1729-1824), m Mary Wood;
4-Samuel (1778-1822), m 1801, Lucy Cogswell;
3-Charles Pratt (1817-86), m 1850, Mary Jeannette Thruston. Thruston.

2-Only child of Dr. William David **Booker** (1844-1921), clin. prof. pediatrics, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., pres. Am. Pediatric Soc., etc., m Julia Thruston Manning (b 1850). Oct. 2, 1917, Nell Lewis Battle, dau. Herbert

Bemerton Battle (qv for genealogy); issue: 1– Nell Battle, b Durham, N.C., Aug. 19, 1918; 2– Julia Thruston Battle, b Durham, N.C., Dec. 9, 1922

A.B., Johns Hopkins, '01 (Alpha Delta Phi); Ph. D., Heidelberg, Germany, 1912. Professor of English, U. of N.C. Residence: Chapel Hill,

BOONE, Tom, Jr., b Shubuta, Miss., June 4, 1882. 8-Joseph Boone, from Eng., 1703, settled in S.C. and established "Boone Hall," m Anne Alexander:

ander;
7-Tom, planter, judge, colonial gov. of N.J., and
of S.C., and commr. of customs of England, m
Mary Simes;
6-Tom (b 1725), m Elizabeth Atkinson; m 2d,
Mary - (widow of Commodore White);
5-John (1755-91), of "Boone Hall," Christ Church
Parish, S.C., m 1776, Marah Gibbes;
4-Tom (1785-1830), of Waterborough, S.C., m 1808,
Mary S. Jones;

4-Tom (1785-1830), of Waterborough, S.C., m 1808, Mary S. Jones;
3-George Fraser (1819-71), m 1851, Angelina Lang.
2-Son of Tom Boone (1852-1916), wholesale merchant, m Harriet Amelia Underwood; issue: 1-Tom, Jr. (above); 2-Helen (m E. V. O'Rourke);
3-Mary Gladys (m Maurice Francis Landry).
1-M Oct. 31, 1913, Helen Toulmin Warley, b New Orleans, La., Nov. 27, 1891; dau. Allen Huger Warley (son of Alexander Frazer Warley, m Isabella Huger; issue: 1-Tom, Jr., b Mobile, Ala., Aug. 8, 1917.

Ala., Aug. 8, 1917.
Ed. Barton Acad., Mobile, Ala. Real estate and ins. business. Clubs: Athelstan, Country, Alba Fishing and Hunting, Yacht. Residence: 985 Government St., Mobile, Ala.

BOOTHE, Florence Louise Youmans (Mrs. Charles B.), b Milton, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1853. 8-Christopher Youmans (b before 1638), from

Eng. before 1654, m Hannah -:

7-Solomon (b ca. 1670), m Susannah -; 6-Samuel (1700-97);

5-John (ca. 1724/25-ca. 1800);

4-Jeremiah (1768-1801), m 1791, Margaret, dau. Levi Vincent; 3-Vincent (1794-1889), m 1820, Catherine Scofield

(1798-1888).

8-Thomas Wheeler (1602-86), from Eng., d Stonington, Conn., m Mary -; 7-Isaac (1646-1712), m 1667, Martha (d 1717), dau.

7-Isaac (1840-1712), m 1001, Martina (1714), Thomas Parke; 6-Richard (1667-1712), m 1702, Prudence, dau. Dea. John Payson, Roxbury, Mass.; 5-Richard (1710-49), m 1743, Anna (1721-72), dau. Richard Pellet, and widow of Jeremiah Wheeler

4-Joseph (1747-1836), m 1774, Prudence (1751-90), dau. Jonathan Palmer; Joseph (1761-90), dau. Jonathan Palmer; S-Joseph (1776-1854), m 1st, 1802, Sarah (1785-1846), dau. Jonathan Mabbett.

2-Dau. of Earle Stimson **Youmans** (1825-1909), lumber mfr., m Sarah Louisa Wheeler (1829-98); issue: 1-Florence Louise (above); 2-Charles

M.
1-M Aug. 18, 1877, Charles Beach Boothe (July 3, 1851-Apr. 11, 1913); merchant and pres. Nat. Irrigation and Reclamation Assn., Los Angeles; issue: 1-Helen de Forest (May 12, 1878-Apr. 11, 1906); 2-Stephen Sterling, b Derby, Conn., July 17, 1880; 1st lt., capt. and maj., U.S.A., Mexican border service, 1916, and A.E.F., World War; m Ang. 31, 1904 Elsie Olive, day, Registmin m Aug. 31, 1904, Elsie Olive, dau. Benjamin Franklin Orr (issue: Robert Orr; Helen de Forest); 3-Earle Youmans (qv for Boothe line); 4-Sarah Wheeler, b Derby, Dec. 24, 1884; m Nov. 22, 1910, Allan Gordon Bohannon (issue: m Nov. 22, 1910, Allan Gordon Bohannon (Issue: Boothe); 5-Isaac Jay, b Winona, Minn., Aug. 3, 1887; U. Calif.; m Mar. 15, 1911, Helen, dau. Dr. Daniel K. Dickinson (issue: Charles Beach; Phyllis Eliot); 6-Robert Beach, b Winona, May 8, 1839-Jan. 20, 1896; 7-Laurence Warrington, b Winona, Sept. 15, 1891; 8-Harriette Beach, b Los Angeles, Calif., Jan. 31, 1895; m Apr. 6, 1918, Robert James Dorland (issue: warrington, b Willona, Sept. 13, 187, 5 and 187, 6 tette Beach, b Los Angeles, Calif., Jan. 31, 1895; m Apr. 6, 1913, Robert James Dorland (issue: Florence Louise).

First Minn. State Normal School, Winona, class of 1870. Mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., Dau. Col. Wars, D.A.R. (v.p. gen. for Calif.). Residence: 1516 Garfield Av., S. Pasadena, Calif.

BOOTHE, Earle Youmans, b Derby, Conn., Sept. 94 1829.

1882

8-Richard **Boothe** (b 1607), from Eng., an original settler at Stratford, Conn., 1639, m Elizahat settle at stations, comm, too both Hawley; 7-Joseph (1656-1703), m 2d, ca. 1685, Hannah (d 1701), dau. John Willcoxon; 6-Zechariah (1694-1762), m 1718, Anna Curtis (1697-

5-Daniel (1723/24-1801); 4-Stephen (1773-1851), *m* 1800, Hannah (1776-1859), dau. David Nichols;

3-Stephen Sterling (1809-80), m Harriette Beach Beardsley 2-Son of Charles Beach Boothe (1851-1913), mer-

chant, pres. Nat. Irrigation and Reclamation Assn., Los Angeles, m 1877, Florence Louise Youmans (qv for maternal lines).

Feb. 26, 1908, Ethel McGrew, dau. William

Monypeny, Columbus, O.

Monypeny, Columbus, O.

"New York. Commd. 2d It. of inf., May 11, 1917;
1st It., Dec. 31, 1917; capt., Mar. 26, 1918; maj.,
Aug. 26, 1918; It. col., Feb. 22, 1919; with personnel dept., hdqrs. 77th Div., and c.o. Central
Records Office, A.E.F.; in France, 1918-19;
awarded D.S.M.; Ordre University Palms
L'Etolle-Neira Benim (Franch) Mem. Soc. Awatted L'Etoile-Noire Benim (French). Mem. Soc. Mayf. Desc., S.R., A.L. Clubs: The Players, The Lambs. Residence: 16 Gramercy Park, The Lambs. R New York, N.Y.

Spencer, Jr., b Fall River, Mass.,

BORDEN, Spencer, Jr., b Fall River, Sept. 8, 1872.
9-Richard Borden (qv);
8-John (1640-1716), m 1670, Mary Earl;
7-Richard (1671-1732), m Innocent Cornell;
6-Thomas (1697-1740), m 1721, Mary Gifford;

5-Richard (1722-95), m Hope Cook;

4-Thomas (1749-1831), m 1776, Mary Hathaway; 3-Jefferson (1801-87), Fall River, Mass., m Susan

Elizabeth Easton.

2-Son of Col. Spencer Borden (b 1849), m 1871. -Son of Col. Spencer Borden (b 1849), m 1814, Effie Annette Brooks; issue: 1-Leonora (m Ber-nard W. Trafford); 2-Spencer, Jr. (above); 3-Alfred (b 1875; m Mary E. Tuthill, d 1912; m 2d, Susan Bennett Ellis); 4-Florence (m William

Darrach).
2-M June 1, 1901, Sarah Hildreth Ames, b Lowell,
Adelbert Ames, of Lowell;

2-M June i, 1901, Sarah Hildreth Ames, b Lowell, Mass.; dau. Gen. Adelbert Ames, of Lowell; issue (all b Fall River, Mass.): 1-Blanche Butler, b Apr. 27, 1902; 2-Joan, b Sept. 14, 1906; 3-Ames, b Nov. 23, 1908; 4-Richard, b Feb. 6, 1910. A.B., Harvard, '94. Manufacturer, Fall River. Lt. col., 17th Inf., Mass. State Guard. Clubs: University (New York), Union (Boston), etc. Summer place: "Bay View," Gloucester, Mass. Residence: "Interlachen," Fall River, Mass.

BOSTWICK, Arthur Elmore, b Litchfield, Conn., Mar. 8, 1860.

9-Arthur (Bostock) Bostwick (1603-ca. 1680), from Eng. to Stratford, Conn., ca. 1640, m Jane, dau. Rev. Robert Whittel;

8-John (1638-ca. 1688), m Mary (1640-ca. 1704). dau. John Brinsmead:

John (1667-ca. 1747), m Abigail (b 1672), dau. Joseph Walker; 6-John (1688-1741), m 1712, Mercy (1687-1767), dau. Francis Bushnell;

5-Benajah (1718-76); m 1741, Hannah (1723-88), dau. Ebenezer Fiske:

4-David (1742-1821), m 1st 1770, Hannah Hill

3-Joel (1778-1860), m 1st, Nancy Stone (1786-1841). 2-Son of Dr. David Elmore Bostwick (1820-72), physician, Litchfield, Conn., m Adelaide (1830-

physician, Litchfield, Conn., m Adelaide (1830-1900), dau. John McKinley, m Anna E. Meyers. M June 23, 1885, Lucy, dau. late Rev. Dr. Rollin A. Sawyer, then of Carmel, N.Y.; issue (all b Montclair, N.J.): 1-Andrew Linn, b Sept. 8, 1886; B.A., Yale, '08; m 1918, Margaret McKittrick, dau. William Victor Jones (issue: Theoline, b Dec. 4, 1919); 2-Esther, b Aug. 30, 1837; 3-Elmore McNeill, b Apr. 8, 1832; Yale, ex-'16; m 1917, Alma Sterling, dau. Charles Fitzhugh Simon, St. Louis (issue: Elmore, Jr.; Fitzhugh Simon) Simon).

Simon).

B.A., Yale, '81 (Delta Kappa, Alpha Kappa, D.K. E., Scroll and Key), Ph.D., 1883. Librarian, St. Louis Pub. Library, 1909—; editor, author. Mem. A.L.A. (pres. 1907-08; war service com. World War), Archæol. Inst. America (pres. St. Louis Soc., 1913), Art League (pres. 1920), etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Round Table (St. Louis), Authors (New York). Residence: 4464 Maryland Av., St. Louis,

BOWDITCH, Harold, b at Boston, Mass., June 8,

8-William **Bowditch** (bap. 1639-1681), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1671, collector of the port, Salem, m Sarah Bear;

7-William (ca. 1665-1728), shipmaster, m Mary

Gardner; 6-Ebenezer (1703-68), shipmaster, m Mary Turner; 5-Habakkuk (1738-98), cooper, sailor, m Mary In-

gersoll; 4-Nathaniel, LL.D. (1773-1838), eminent mathemas tician and actuary, m his cousin, Mary Inger-

3-Jonathan Ingersoll, LL.D. (1806-1889), m Lucy Orne Nichols

9-John Pickering (qv);

8-John (1637-94), m Alice (Flint) Bullock; 7-John (1658-1722), m Sarah Burrill; 6-Timothy (1702/03-1778), m Mary Wingate; 5-Col. Timothy (1745-1829), sec. of state, m Rebec-

ca White; 4-Mary (1793-1863), m Benjamin Ropes Nichols; 3-Lucy O. (1816-83), m Jonathan Ingersoll Bow-

ditch (3 above).

2-Son of Henry Pickering Bowditch, M.D., LL.
D., D.Sc. (1840-1911), A.B., Harvard, '61, prof. of
physiology and dean Harvard Med. School, m Bright Henry Champion Jones); 2-Fanny (b 1874, Selma Knauth (1853-1918); issue: 1-Ethel (b 1873; m Henry Champion Jones); 2-Fanny (b 1874; m J. Rudolf Katz); 3-Theodora (b 1878; m Ellot Norris Jones); 4-Selma (b 1880; m James Savage Stone); 5-Eliza Ingersoll (b 1880, twin; m Hendrik Willem Van Loon); 6-Harold (above);

7-Manfred (b 1890; m Margaret Pearmain). 6-M Aug. 5, 1911, Claire Sampson (Oct. 4, 1883-Mar. 6, 1916); dau. John Seaver Sampson, of Taunton, Mass. (desc. of Abraham Sampson, Duxbury, 1629); issue: 1-Martha Seaver, b Boston, Sept. 13, 1912; 2-Henry Pickering (June 16, 1914-May 1922).

M 2d, Oct. 25, 1916, Nancy Douglas (Brush) Pearmain, b Paris, France, July 4, 1890; dau. George DeF. Brush (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-George DeForest, b Boston, Feb. 4, 1919. Also stepdaughter: Mary Alice Pearmain. A.B., Harvard, '05, M.D., 1909. Physician. Hob-by: Genealogy, ornithology. Residence: 44 Har-

vard Av., Brookline, Mass.

PICKERING, William Henry, b Boston, Mass., Feb. 15, 1858. 8-John **Pickering** (qv)

8-John Pickering (qV);
7-John (1687-1694), m Alice (Flint) Bullock;
6-John (1658-1722), m Sarah Burrill;
5-Timothy (1702/03-1778), m Mary Wingate;
4-Timothy (1745-1829), A.B., Harvard, 1763, q.m. gen. Cont. Army, was Postmaster Gen., Sec. of War, and Sec. of State, 1791-1800, U.S. senator, etc., m Rebecca White;
3-Timothy (1779-1807), m Lurena Cole.

2-Son of Edward **Pickering** (1807-76), lawyer, trustee, Boston, m Charlotte (1819-1901), dau. Daniel Hammond; issue: 1-Ellen (1842-61); 2-Edward Charles (1846-1919; m Lizzie Wadsworth Sparks); -William Henry (above).

Jan. 29, 1861; dau. late Isaac Butts, b Boston; issue: 1-William Thurston (qy for Butts line);

Sue 1-William 1. Sue 1.

Ville, Jamaica, B.W.I.

PICKERING, William Thurston, b Nayatt Point,
R.I., Sept. 16, 1887.

10-Thomas Butts, from England to Plymouth,
Mass., 1660, m Elizabeth -;
9-Zacheus (b 1667), m Sarah Earle;
8-John, Portsmouth, R.I., m Abigail -;
7-Enoch (b in 1729), twice dep. gov. R.I., m Ann
Corgesphall:

Coggeshall:

6-Benjamin (b 1755); 5-Isaac (b 1773), m Philena Bradford (desc. Gov.

William Bradford, qv);
4-James Earle (1793-1880), m Ann Olney Atwood;
3-Isaac (1830-84), m Eliza Thurston.
2-Son of William Henry **Pickering** (qv for Pick-

ering line), m 1884, Anne Atwood Butts.

M Oct. 27, 1910, Margaret Richardson, b Belmont,
Mass., Oct. 16, 1888; dau. John Francis Richardson, of Belmont; issue: 1-Charlotte, b at Camson, of Belmont; issue: 1—Charlotte, b at Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 3, 1912; 2—Margaret Thurston, b Providence, R.I., July 18, 1913; 3—Esther Thurston, b Jamaica, B.W.I., Jan. 17, 1915; 4—Anne, b Dallas, Tex., Dec. 5, 1920, A.B., Harvard, '09. Pres. Mid-Continent Advertising Agency, Inc., Dallas, Tex. Clubs: University (of Dallas and Houston). Residence: 3824 Maplewood Av., Dallas, Tex.

WALKER, James Wilson Grimes, b at Salem, Mass., Sept. 22, 1868.

9-Widow Walker, from England to Rehoboth,

Mass., before 1643;

8-Philip (d 1679), m Jane -; 7-Samuel (1655-1712), m Marth Ide;

6-Peter (1689-1760), m Mary Child; 5-Aaron (1728-75), lt. in colonial army, m Esther Carpenter;

4-Samuel (1762-1831), m Anna Carpenter; 3-Alden (1793-1858), m Susan Grimes (sister of James Wilson Grimes, gov. of Ia., 1854-58, U.S. Senator 1859-69).

2-Son of Rear Adm. John Grimes Walker, LL. D. (b 1835-d 1907), distinguished cdr. of various Studdrons, pres. Nicaragua and Isthmian and Panama Canal commns., m Rebecca White Pickering (b 1836); issue: 1-Frances Pickering (m John Jenks Thomas, qv); 2-James Wilson Grimes (above); 3-Susan Grimes (m Richard Y. FitzGerald); 4-Henry Pickering (qv for Pickering line); 5-Sarah Cochrane. 2-M Feb. 24, 1897, Nina Chinn (qv for genealogy

-M Feb. 24, 1897, Nina Chinn (qv for genealogy and issue).
t. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.; Neuchatel, Switzerland; Pont Levoy, France, and Heidelberg, Ger.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891-92. Civ. Engr. in charge surveys made by Nicaragua Canal Commn. betw. Lake Nicaragua and Pacific Ocean, 1898; officer corps of civ. engrs., U.S.N., July 1898-Dec. 1912 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C. Residence: "Meadow Mountain Farms," Brownfield, Me.

WALKER, Nina Chinn (Mrs.), b Washington,

D.C., Jan. 28, 1873.
7-John (Chynn) Chinn, from Eng. in the "James," to Lancaster Co., Va., m Elizabeth Travers (their son Raleigh m Esther Ball, who was half sister of Mary Washington, mother of George):

6-John (1691-1737), m Margaret, dau. Capt. William Ball (son of Col. William Ball, from Eng. to Va., ca. 1650, was g.father of Mary Ball, the mother of George Washington);

mother of George Washington),
5-Charles (1723-87), m Seth Davis;
4-John (1766-1839), m Mildred Higgins;
3-Richard Henry, law partner of Henry Clay,
mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1831, and Senate, 1833-

37, m Betsy Holmes.
Maternally, 3-Robert Serrell Wood (1808-53), of Osmington House, Dorsetshire, Eng., retained Osmington House, Dorsetshire, Eng., retained his landed English estate and settled, 1840, at "Mt. Hermon," his estate, which is now a portion of the Soldiers Home, D.C., m 1839, Elizabeth Davis (1814-1904), a Quakeress of Phila. 2-Daughter of Richard Henry Chinn (1826-1900), planter in Cuba, m in 1870, Virginia Serrellina Wood (1843-1923); issue: 1-Elizabeth Bertha; 2-Ning (above)

Nina (above).

Nina (above).

2-M Feb. 24, 1897, James Wilson Grimes Walker (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Elizabeth Grimes, b at Washington, D.C., Nov. 30, 1897; m Oct. 22, 1921, John Williams Davis, Petersburg, Va.; 2-John Grahame, b Brookline, Mass., Oct. 2, 1899, 3-Robert Serrell Wood, b at Brookline, Mass., Nov. 16, 1900; 4-Herbert Wood, b at Brookline, Mass., Dec. 18, 1901.

Club: The Washington. Residence: 1329 18th St.,

Washington, D.C.

WALKER, Henry Pickering, b at Cambridge, Mass., July 15, 1872.

9-John **Pickering** (qv); 8-Lt. John (1637-94), *m* Alice (Flint) Bullock; 7-John (1658-1722), *m* Sarah Burrill;

6-Timothy (1702/03-1778), m Mary Wingate;

5-Timothy (1745-1829), A.B., Harvard, 1763, jurist, q.m. gen. Am.Rev., Postmaster Gen., 1791-94, Sec. of War, 1794, Sec. of State, 1795-1800, U.S. senator, 1803-11, mem. 13th and 14th Congresses, 1813-17, m Rebecca White, a native of Eng.; 4-John, LL.D. (1777-1846), eminent philologist, m

Sarah White;

3-Henry White (1811-98), banker, m Frances Dana Goddard.

2–Son of Rear Adm. John Grimes **Walker**, LL.D. (1835-1907), distinguished cdr. of various squadrons, pres. Nicaragua and Isthmian and Panama Canal commns., m Rebecca White Picker-

ama Canal commns, m Rebecca White Pickering (b in 1836); for issue and Walker line see James W. G. Walker.

M Apr. 30, 1907, Katherine Alice Sanman, b Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 24, 1872; dau. Matthew Sanman, of Gloucester; issue: 1-John Grimes (Oct. 6, 1909-Oct. 8, 1909); 2-Henry P., Jr., b Schenectady, N.Y., Feb. 8, 1911.

Harvard, '95. Residence: Newton Centre, Mass.

THOMAS, John Jenks, b Columbus, O., Sept. 6,

1861. 7-John **Thomas** (1629-71), from Eng. in the "Hopewell," to Marshfield, Mass., 1635, m Sarah, dau. James Pitney;

6-James (b 1663), m Mary Tilden; 5-Ebenezer (1702-74), m Hannah Haskins; 4-Ebenezer (d 1808), m Chloe Allen (1747-89); 3-Henry (1780-1854), m Hannah Andrews, dau. of John Jenks.

6-William Hoge, from Scotland with his wife,

Barbara Hume (grand niece of David Hume, eminent English historian and philosopher), to Va., 1754:

5-James, m Nancy Griffiths;

4-Moses, S.T.D. (1752-1820), soldier Cont. Army, 6th pres. Hampden-Sidney College, author, m Elizabeth Poague

3-James, D.D. (1784-1863), pioneer Presbyn. preach-Columbus, O., temperance reformer, m er of

Jane Wood.

Jane Wood. 2-Son of Alfred **Thomas** (1828-94), mfr., Columbus, O., m Martha Ann Hoge (1825-1913); issue: 1-Henry (1855-75); 2-Caroline Lanman (b 1860); 3-John Jenks (above); 4-Martha Hoge (m Foster Copeland, qv).

ter Copeland, qv).

3-M Oct. 21, 1839, Frances Pickering Walker, sister of James Wilson Grimes Walker (qv for genealogy); issue (all b Boston, Mass.): 1-John Grimes Walker, b Oct. 22, 1902; 2-Henry Pickering, b May 23, 1904; 3-Alfred, b July 1, 1905; 4-Rebecca Pickering, b May 3, 1907.

A.B., Williams, '86 (Phi Beta Kappa); A.M., M.D., Harvard, in 1890. Physician, neurologist (see Who's Who in America). Temp. It. col., Royal Army M.C., with General Hosp. 22, B.E.F. in France, 1916; maj., M.C., U.S.A., 1918-19; chief of med. service. Base Hosp. 7, and consultant in med. service. Base Hosp. 7, and consultant in neuropsychiatry, Tours district, A.E.F. Mem. M.O.W.W. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Century (New York), Union, Harvard (Boston), Summer place: "Ashleigh Cottage," Hamilton, Mass. Residence: 88 Bay State Rd., Boston,

BRACKETT, Chapin Russell, b at Minneapolis, Minn., May 31, 1874.

10-Anthony Brackett (d 1691), from Scotland to

10-Anthony Brackett (d 16 Portsmouth, N.H., 1623; 9-Thomas (1635-76); 8-Samuel (1672-1752); 7-Samuel (1695-1786); 6-James (1726-1825); 5-Joseph (1751-1816); 4-James (1784-1845); 3-Henry Hartwell (1810-58).

2-Son of George Augustus Brackett (1836-1921), m -Son of George Augustus Brackett (1836-1921), m Anne Maria Hoyt (1837-1890); issue: 1-Alfred Henry (b 1859); 2-William Davidson (1867-1914); 3-Susie Belle (b 1869; m Harry Dowling); 4-Thomas Thayer (1872-1901; m Mary Montgom-ery); 5-Chapin Russell (above); 6-James Dar-row (b 1876); 7-Frank Hoyt (b 1879); 8-Karl Loring (b 1882).

Ing (b 1882).
5-M Dec. 31, 1902, Mary Dibble, b at Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 16, 1876; dau. Russell Dibble; issue (all b Minneapolis): 1-John Chapin, b Oct. 13, 1903; 2-Russell Dibble, b May 10, 1906; 3-Anne Dibble, b Aug. 27, 1907; 4-Mary Ella, b May 7, 1917

1913.

A.B., U. Minn., '94 (D.K.E., Theta Nu Epsilon).
Ins. underwriter, Minneapolis. Hobby: Registered thoroughbred Jersey cattle. Clubs: Army and Navy, Minneapolis Athletic, Automobile.
Country place: "Meadowbrook Farm," Long Country place: "Meadowbrook Farm," Long Lake, Minn. Residence: 1915 James Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn. BRADFORD, Gamaliel, b Boston, Mass., Oct. 9,

9-Gov. William Bradford (qv); 8-Maj. William (1624-1703/04), m Alice Richards;

7-Lt. Samuel (1668-1714), m Hannah Rogers; 6-Hon. Gamaliel (1704-78), m Abigail Bartlett; 5-Col. Gamaliel (1731-1807), m Sarah Alden; 4-Lt. Gamaliel (1763-1824), m Elizabeth Hickling; 3-Dr. Gamaliel (1795-1839), A.B., Harvard, 1814, m

Sophia Rice. 9-Robert Kinsman (b 1629), m Mary Boseman;

8-Thomas (b 1662), m Elizabeth Burnham; 7-Stephen (b 1683?), m Lydia Kimball; 6-Stephen (b 1718), m Elizabeth Russell; 5-Aaron (1743-1810), m Rose Burnham; m 2d, Mary Hall:

4-Aaron (1766-1808), m Hannah Crave; m 2d, Ann

Willis;
3-Henry W. (1802-59), m Elizabeth Willis.
2-Son of Gamaliel Bradford, A.B., Harvard, '49 (1831-1911), banker, author, Boston, m 1861, Clara Crowningshield Kinsman (1836-66); issue: 1-Gamaliel (above); 2-Charles Kinsman (1866-75). 1-M Oct. 30, 1886, Helen Hubbard Ford, b Cincin-1-M Oct. 30, 1886, Helen Hubbard Ford, b Cincinnati, O., May 11, 1865; dau. late Lucian Collins Ford, of Watertown, O., family originally of Conn.; issue: 1-Gamaliel (June 18, 1888-Aug. 8, 1910); Harvard, '10; 2-Sarah Rice, b Wellesley, Mass., July 1, 1892; Radcliffe, '16.

Author (see Who's Who in America). Member Nat. Institute of Arts and Letters, S.C., etc.

Residence: Wellesley Hills, Mass.

POTTER, Martha Sophia Lawton (Mrs. Dexter B.), b Warwick, R.I., Oct. 24, 1860.

4-William Lawton, from England to New Balti-

more, N.Y., 1828, m Sarah Oliver; 3-Samuel (1775-1858), m Hannah (1779-1862), dau. of

3-Samuel (1715-1808), m Hannan (1715-1802), dau. of Joseph Bancroft.
10-Maj. Simon Willard (qv);
9-Josiah (d 1674), m Hannah Hosmer;
8-Thomas, m Abigail Bradley;
7-Josiah (1691-1751), m Mary Goodale (1695-1750);
6-Stephen (1724-1807), m Martha Goodale;
5-Hiel (d 1851), m Eunice Blatchley;
4-James (1792-1883), m Susan Davis (1799-1876), dau. Edward Clanning; 3-Sophia W. (1818-99), m William Frederick Brad-

ley.

2-Dau, of Joseph Lawton (1823-1902), merchant, of Warwick, R.I., m Sarah Amelia Bradley (1841-1921); issue: 1-Martha Sophia (above); 2-Mary Jane (Mrs. William P. Cross, qv for Bradley line); 3-Amelia Clanning (1865-82); 4-Edward Willard (1870-1919); 5-John Bancroft (b 1872); 6ley.

Joseph (b 1875). 1-M June 19, 1890, George Howard Clark (d Paris France, July 25, 1891); son Stephen Clark, Paw-

tucket, R.I.

tucket, R.I.

2d, June 25, 1913, Dexter Burton Potter (Aug. 23, 1840-Feb. 27, 1917); lawyer; pres. Providence Telephone Co.; mem. and speaker R.I. House and mem. Senate, etc.; son Rev. Jeremiah Potter, Scittorte B.I. (des. Robert Potter, Lynn. ter, Scituate, R.I. (desc. Robert Potter, Lynn. Mass., 1630)

Residence: 73 Congdon St., Providence, CROSS, Mary Jane Lawton (Mrs. William P.), b Phenix, R.I., Mar. 10, 1863. 9-Elizabeth Bradley, widow, came to New Ha-

ven, Conn., 1644; 8-Stephen (b 1642-d 1702), m Hannah Smith; m 2d, Mary Leete;

Mary Leete;
7-Abraham, m Jane - (d 1697); m2d, Abigail Leete;
6-Joseph (1708-99), m Priscilla Redfield (d 1770); m
2d, Abigail Collins (d 1820);
5-Samuel (1751-94), m Nancy Stone;
4-Samuel (b 1775), m Juliana Frisbie;
4-Samuel (b 1775), m Juliana Frisbie;
4-Samuel (b 1775), m Juliana Frisbie;

3-William Frederick (1818-90), m Sophia Waring Willard.

Willard.
2-Dau. of Sarah Amelia Bradley (1841-1921), m Joseph Lawton (1823-1902); for issue and Willard line see Mrs. Dexter B. Potter.

M June 1, 1893, William Pierce Cross (b May 19, 1862-d Oct. 11, 1916); clerk of U.S. courts, Providence; son William James Cross; issue: 1-Dorothy, b Auburn, R.I., Feb. 27, 1894; A.B., Wellesley, '16, A.M., Brown, '17; 2-William Lawton, b Auburn, Dec. 3, 1895; coxswain and 1st class q.m., U.S.N.R.F., World War. Residence: 32 Barnes St., Providence, R.I. BRADLEY, Robert Edmond, b Washington, D.

BRADLEY, Robert Edmond, b Washington, D. C., Jan. 11, 1856.

7-Stephen Bradley (1642-1702), from Eng., settled at Guilford, Conn.;

ert Edmond (above).

6-Abraham, m 1st, Jane Leaming; 5-Abraham (1702-72), m Reliance Stone; 4-Abraham (1731-1824), capt. Am. Rev., m Hannah Baldwin;

3-Abraham (1767-1838), 1st asst. postmaster gen., 1798-1829, m Hannah Smith.
4-James Coyle, came as a boy from Ireland, m

Elizabeth Carson;
3-Andrew (1783-1855), m Elizabeth Chisholm.
2-Son of Charles Bradley (1816-81), cashier Nat.
Bank of the Republic and sec. Franklin Ins. Bank of the Republic and sec. Franklin Ins. Co., Washington, m Ann Catherine Coyle (1820-1895); Issue: 1-Charles Smith (1842-1916); 2-Andrew Coyle (1844-1902; m Sue H. Young); 3-Eltzabeth Carson (1846-1912; m Augustus Henry); 4-Mary (1847-71); 5-Henrietta Gaither; 6-Emma Coyle (m John C. Heald); 7-Catherine; 8-Robert Edward (Apre)

M Nov. 23, 1884, May Sherman Stevens (Nov. 19, 1856-Mar. 15, 1907); dau. of Rear Adm. Thomas Holdup Stevens, U.S.N. (1848-1914); issue: 1-Madeleine Oldfield, b at Washington, Jan. 19, 1886; m 2d, Nov. 26, 1920, W. Mandeville Troy, of Olean, N.Y.; 2-Robert Stevens, b at Rockville, Md., June 30, 1893. 8-M Nov. 29, 1884, May Sherman Stevens (Nov. 19,

Ed. pvt. schs., and Columbia Univ. Law School. Realtor and fire underwriter. Residence: 1722

N St., Washington, D.C.

BRADLEY, Frank Joshua, b at Methuen, Mass.,

6-Joseph Bradley (son of Benjamin), from Eng. to Haverhill, Mass., 1659, m 1691, Hannah Heath; 5-Dea. Joseph (1706-1749), m 2d, Sarah (Marble)

4-Enoch (1749-1839), soldier in Am. Rev., m Mary (1747-1822), dau. Gen. Cabeb Low;
3-Capt. Brickett (b 1789), m 1st, Miss Merrill.
8-John (ffrie) **Frye**, from Eng. in the "Bevis," with his wife Anne, and three children, to Newbury, Mass., 1638, a founder of Andover, 1241. 1641:

7-Capt. James (1652-1734), m 1679, Lydia, dau. of Capt. John Osgood;

6-James (1682-1717), killed by Indians, Bradford.

Mass., m 1st, Rachel Atwood (d 1714);

5-Col. James (1711-76), began to write name Frye, officer French and Indian War, d from effect of a wound received during the retreat from

of a wound received during the retreat from Bunker Hill, m 1st, 1734, Elizabeth Osgood; 4-James (1741-1826), soldier in French and Indian War, m 1st, 1765, Mehitabel Robinson; 3-Jeremiah (1779-1855), m 1809, Betsey Hall. 2-Son of Capt. Leverett Bradley (1814-80), m 1839, Catherine Charlotte Frye (1817-1900); issue: 1-Hannah Elizabeth (b 1843); 2-George B. (b 1845); 3-Leverett (b 1847; m Susan Greenough Hinckley); 4-Jerry Payson (b 1848); 5-Frank Joshua (above). (above).

(above).

5-M Sept. 27, 1888, Mary Vinal, dau. Albin Yeaw, Lawrence, Mass.; issue: 1-Everett, b Haverhill, Mass., Mar. 7, 1891; Harvard, '13; 1st lt., Co. A, 102d F.A., A.E.F.; m 1919, Alice Gale, dau. Arthur L. Hobson (issue: Margaret); 2-Marjorie E., b Haverhill, Mass., Mar. 2, 18—; m in 1918, George W. Langdon, Jr. (issue: Mary Bradlay) Bradley)

Owner of Hazen B. Goodrich & Co., shoe mfrs., Haverhill, Mass. Was councilman and alder-man, each 1 year. Clubs: Pentucket, Island Golf, Fortnightly, Boston City. Residence: 170 Mill St., Haverhill, Mass.

BRADLEY, Lauren Jay, b Syracuse, N.Y., Feb.

9-William Bradley (1619-91), soldier in Cromwell's army, from England with Gov. Theophilus Eaton, to New Haven, Conn., 1637, dep. to Conn. Gen. Court, m Alice Pritchard; 8-Dea. Abraham (1650-1718), m Hannah Thomp-

7-Daniel (1679-1723), m Sarah Bossett; 6-Dea. Daniel (1706-73), m Abigail Burchard; 5-Jesse (1736-1812), Lee, Mass., officer Am. Rev., m Mamre Ives;

4-Daniel, Groten, N.Y.; 3-Joseph Isaac, Syracuse, N.Y.

8-Thomas Brintnall, from Eng. before 1665, settled at Muddy River, Mass.; 7-Capt. Thomas, Boston;

6-Thomas (b 1722); 5-Isaac (b 1750); 4-Solva (b 1783);

3-Betsie (b 1814).

2-Betsie (b 1814).
2-Son of David Henry Bradley (1840-1908), merchant, New Orleans, m Mary Elizabeth Brintnall (ca. 1845-1888).

M Nov. 17, 1904, Belle McC., dau. of Judge W. W. Leake, St. Francisville, La.; issue: 1-Camilla Elizabeth, b New Orleans, La., Jan. 8, 1907; 2-Helen Hoyt, b New Orleans, Feb. 21, 1913.

Tulane, '95 (Kappa Alpha). Advertising. Clubs: Stratford, Southern Yacht. Residence: 1818 Upperline St., New Orleans, La.

SREPPARD. Walter B., b Penn Yan, N.Y., Nov.

SREPPARD, Walter B., b Penn Yan, N.Y., Nov.

22, 1865.

6-Thomas Sheppard, English nationality, came to America ca. 1680, settled on the Delaware, nr. Philadelphia; one of founders of Cohansey

nr. Philadelphia; one of founders of Cohansey
Baptist Church; large landowner; m Ann -;
5-Moses (1698-1752), m Mary Dennis (b 1701);
4-Moses (b 1787), m 1769, Hannah Fletcher;
3-Morris Fletcher (1774-1846), first member from
Yates Co. in N.Y. Assembly, soldier War 1812,
m Rachel (1775-1853), dau. Peter Supplee (174578), soldier Am. Rev., pioneer mem. of colony
founded in N.Y. by the "Universal Friend"
Jemima Wilkinson, called the "New Jerusalem" (4th from Andros Souplis, Huguenot,
from Alssee came to Germantown Pg. 1683 from Andros Souplis, Huguenot, from Alsace, came to Germantown, Pa., 1683, propr., 1688, sheriff, and officiated at first case on record in Pa., at Phila., Aug. 6, 1691). 9-William Bradley (1619-91), soldier in Cromwell's army, from Eng. with Theophilus Eaton to New Haven, 1637, admitted freeman, 1644;

New Haven, 1634, admitted freeman, 1644; started settlements at Wallingford and at North Haven; on standing committee to manage affairs of Wallingford with Gov. Jones and Mathew Gilbert; Gen. Court, 6 terms; m 1645, Alice, dau. Roger Pritchard, freeman, of Springfield, 1648; 8-Abraham (1650-1718), deacon First Church, New Haven, 1665-1718, den. Can. Assembly 12 terms.

Haven, 1696-1718, dep. Gen. Assembly 12 terms; justice of the peace and quorum for New Haven Co. 9 terms; m Hannah, dau. of John Thompson, from England with Gov. Eaton,

7-Dea. Daniel (1679-1723), m 1702, Sarah (b 1682), dau. John Bassett (1652-1717), of New Haven;
 6-Dea. Daniel (1706-73), of Hamden, Conn., m 1727, Abigail (1708-74), dau. William Burchard;
 5-Jabez (1733-93), of Hamden, m Esther (d 1794),

dau. Moses Beach;

4-Tabez (1765-1817), Lee, Mass., to Onondaga Co., N.Y., 1794, settled Northville, Cayuga Co., m Esther (1765-1850), dau. of Eli Bradley, 6th from William, 1619-1691, m Esther Goodyear (5th from Stephen Goodyear, one of the founders of New Haven Colony);

S-Judge Walter Goodyear (1808-82), King's Ferry, N.Y., m 1830, Henrietta Todd (1810-1880).

N.1., m 1830, Henrietta Todd (1810-1830).
2-Son of George Ashbridge Sheppard (1802-74),
pres. Penn Yan Acad., lt. col. militia, m 1844,
Jane A. Black; m 2d, 1850, Anna Pettibone; m
3d, Antoinette Bradley (1836-72); issue (2d marmiage): 1-George Scott; 2-Rachel (d 1872); 3Anna Elizabeth (1860-1918; m Dr. Hamilton D. Wey); (3d marriage): 1-Walter Bradley (above).

3d-1-M Jan. 29, 1889, Margaret Reliance Lapham, b Apr. 19, 1885; dau. George Henry Townsend Lapham, banker, Penn Yan, N.Y. B.A., Yale, 1887. Journalist. Residence: Denver,

BRADY, Robert McClelland, b Detroit, Mich., May 3, 1868.
6-Hugh Brady, from Ireland to Del., 1732;
5-John (d 1779), killed by Indians, m Mary Quigley (1755-83);
4-Maj. Gen. Hugh (1768-1851), U.S.A., officer War 1812, m Sarah Wallis (1778-1833);
3-Samuel Preston (1809-1868), m Elizabeth Mary Neyson

Nexsen.

-James **McClellan** (d 1748), from North of Ireland, d in Lancaster Co., Pa.;

land, a in Lancaster Co., Pa.; 6-John, m Ruth -; 5-Capt. John (1732-1817), m Sidney Roddy; 4-Dr. John (1762-1846), m Eleanor Bell McCulloh; 3-Robert (1807-80), gov. of Mich., 1851-53. Sec. of the Interior in Cabinet of President Pierce, m 1837, Sarah E. Sabin.

2-Son of George Nexsen Brady (1837-1920), commnment., of Detroit, m 1865, Augusta McClelland (1840-1909); issue: 1-Robert McClelland (above);
2-Mary Augusta (b 1870; m Rear Adm. Robert Mallory Berry; see Who's Who in America).
1-M Oct. 26, 1897, Mary Belle Holland, b Hancock, Mich., July 14, 1868; dau. Charles Edward Holland, of Indianapolis, Ind.
B.S., Trinity, '90 (Psi U.). Pres. Hygeia Filter Co., Detroit. Clubs: Detroit, Grosse Pointe, Country, Old, Indian Village, Detroit Boat. Residence: 1064 Iroquois Av., Detroit, Mich.
BRAINE, Clinton Elgin, Jr., b New York, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1894.
7-Capt. Thomas Braine, was granted commission to command the privateer "Sensbury," 2-Son of George Nexsen Brady (1837-1920), commn

and settled in N.Y., m 1703, came from Eng. and settl

6-Thomas (1716-68), m Miriam Reed, of New York. 5-Daniel Hosmanden (1759-1807), m 1778, Elizabeth Lawrence; 4-Abraham Lawrence (1782-1843), m 1811, Agnes

Deas Hamilton;

Daniel Lawrence (1829-98), rear admiral U.S.N., vet. of Mexican and Civil wars, m 1855, Mary Elizabeth Fulton

Elizabeth Fulton.
2-Only child of Clinton Elgin Braine, m 1893,
Ella Bird Warburton.
M Feb. 22, 1919, Miriam Maude, dau. Rev. Paul
Ellis, of Ledbury, Herefordshire, Eng.; issue:
Clinton Ellis, b Boston, Mass., May 10, 1920.
U.S.N.A., '16. Officer U.S.N. Lt. U.S.S. Wyoming,
service with British Grand Fleet, during the
World War; cited for Navy Cross. Clubs:
Army and Navy (Washington), N.Y. Yacht, St.
Nicholas. Residence: 49 W. 44th St., New York, NV

GRAY, May Inman (Mrs. James R.), b Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 6, 1862. 5-Peter Dick, hotel keeper at Winchester, Va., d while wagon-master in Am. Rev. (his brother Maj. Alexander was in 1st Va. Regt. in Am.

4-Henry (b 1775), removed from Winchester, Va., to Tenn., 1799, m 1795, Eleanor Kenny (b 1781); 3-Henry Jackson (1814-1865), m 1837, Sarah Ann

Peck

Peck.
9-Richard Borden (1601-71), from Eng., founder of Portsmouth, R.I., m 1625, Joan Fowle; 8-Benjamin (1649-1743), m 1670, Abigail Glover; 7-Benjamin (1675-1743), m Leuriah Borden; 6-Lydia, m 1745, Jacob Peck (d 1797);

5-Adam (1753-1817), soldier Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Sharkey

4-Benjamin, m Keziah McSpadden;

3-Sarah Ann (1820-92), m 1837, Henry Jackson Dick

3 above

2-Dau. of Harriet Cordelia Dick (1840-1902), m 1858, 2-Dau. of Harriet Cordelia Dick (1840-1902), m 1858, Walker Patterson Inman (1828-1907), cotton meht., capitalist, Atlanta, Ga.; issue: 1-May (above); 2-William Henry (d; m Nanaline Holt); 3-John Walter (d; m Frances C. Clark); 4-Harriet Frances (Mrs. Morris Brandon, qv for other lines).
1-M Nov. 16, 1881, James Richard Gray (Sept. 30, 1859-June 25, 1917); lawyer and journalist, Atlanta; son late John William Gray; issue: 1-Jennie Dick, b Atlanta. Apr. 30, 1883; m Apr. 6

lanta; son late John William Gray; issue: 1—Jennie Dick, b Atlanta, Apr. 30, 1883; m Apr. 6, 1904, Col. Earle D'Arcy Pearce, U.S.A. (issue: Mary Inman, b 1905; Jennie Gray, b 1909); 2—Cordelia Inman, b at Atlanta, July 17, 1884; m Thomas M. Brumby, Jr.; 3—Walker Inman, m Eleanor Meeks; 4—Harriet Frances, b Atlanta, June 18, 1887; m Col. James Arthur Gallogly; 5—James Richard, m Ida M. Dorsey.

Mem. C.D., C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: "Greystone," Peachtree Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

BRANDON, Harriet Frances Inman (Mrs. Morris), b Atlanta, Ga., May 16, 1872. 4-Abednego Inman (qv); 3-John Ritchie (1788-1837), m 1807, Jane Walker (b

6-Matthew **Lyle** (1711-74), from Ireland ca. 1737, settled at Timber Ridge, Rockbridge Co., Va.; before 1742, one of the chief movers in establishing the Pressyn. ch. in Valley of Va., m Esther Blair (b 1713); 5-Elizabeth, m 1st, in Ireland, William **Thomp**-

4-Jane (b ca. 1755), came to Va. with her mother, 1775, m ca. 1787, James Walker, settled near Dandridge, Tenn.;
3-Jane (b 1791), m John Ritchie Inman (3 above).

2-Dau. of Walker Patterson Inman (1828-1907), cotton meht., capitalist, Atlanta, m 1858, Harriet Cordelia Dick (1840-1902); for issue and Borden line see Mrs. James Richard Gray.

Yune 1, 1892, Morris Brandon, lawyer (see Who's Who in America); issue (all b Atlanta, Ga.): 1-Morris, Jr., b Sept. 12, 1903; 2-Walker Patterson Inman, b May 14, 1906; 3-Nathan Christopher, b July 11, 1910.

Residence: Glenwoods, Atlanta, Ga.

STANDISH, Fred Dana, b Romeo, Mich., Nov.

15, 1852.
8-Capt. Myles **Standish** (qv);
7-Josiah (1634-90), m 1654, Mary Dingley;
6-Samuel (b 1680), m 1710, Deborah Gates;
5-Samuel (b 1713), m 1752, Abigall Baker;
4-Samuel (1753-1841), soldier Am. Rev., m Lois

4—Samuel (1753-1841), soldier Am. Rev., m Lois Curtis;
3—Samuel (1782-1862), m 1803, Rhoda Chandler.
2—Son of John Dana **Standish** (d 1884), m 1841, Emma Lee (1819-84), dau. James Darrow; issue: 1—Mary (d 1915); 2—Evelyn (b 1847; m Charles Kellogg Backus); 3—James Darrow (1849-1917; m Jennie C. Hart); 4—Fred Dana (above).
4—M Dec. 17, 1878, Carrie Hubbard, b Feb. 11, 1858; dau. John Sherwood Hubbard, Detroit; issue: 1—William Colburn, b Detroit, Oct. 31, 1879; E.M., Mich. Coll. Mines, 1903; m Oct. 27, 1910, Marian (b Nov. 23, 1886), dau. Frank Woodman Eddy (issue: Frank Eddy, b 1911; W. Colburn, Jr., b 1915; Fred Dana, II, b 1919); 2—Sherwood Hubbard (qv for Hubbard line).
Mt. Pleasant Mil. Acad., '69. Real estate and building business. An organizer Mich. Naval Reserve, of which was commanding officer 10 yrs.; ensign U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War, 1898, on board Yosemite; mem. State Mil. Board 10 yrs., and naval aide on governor's staff 10 yrs.

board Yosemite; mem. State Mil. Board yrs., and naval aide on governor's staff 10 yrs. Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R., N.M.O.S.A.W. Clubs: Detroit, Detroit Boat, Old Club, Detroit Curling, etc. Summer place: Old Club, St. Clair Flats, Mich. Residence: 228 Seyburn Av., Detroit, Mich.

STANDISH, Sherwood Hubbard, b at Detroit, Mich., June 26, 1883

9-George Hubbard (1601-84), from Eng., 1635, m

Elizabeth Watts; 8-Nathaniel (1652-1738), m 1682, Mary Earl; 7-Nathaniel (1690-1765), m 1716, Sarah Johnson; 6-Noahdiah (1735-1816), m Phoebe (Fairchi Phoebe (Fairchild) Crowell:

5-Noahdiah (1765-1859), officer War 1812, m 1794, Eunice Ward;

4-Hiram (1794-1888), m Charille Sherwood; 3-John Sherwood (1829-1910), m Sara (Lovett) Bart-

lett.
2-Son of Fred Dana Standish (qv for Standish line), m 1878, Carrie Hubbard.

M Apr. 14, 1910, Mary Boyd, dau. Clifton Wood Bransford (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Virginia Caroline, b Racine, Wis., Aug. 19, 1911; 2-Margaret Richards, b Milwaukee, Mar. 31, 1917; 2, Sherwood, Hubbard, Ir. h St. Louis, Apr. 19. 3-Sherwood Hubbard, Jr., b St. Louis, Apr. 12;

1921. B.S. in M.E., U. Mich., '05 (Psi U., Sigma Xi). Was supt. E. St. Louis Works of Nat. Malle-chle Castings Co.: now asst. mgr. Chicago was Sapt. School able Castings Co.; now asst. mgr. Chicago Works of same corpn. Residence: 842 Linden Av., Oak Park, Ill.

BRANSFORD, Clifton Wood, b Owensboro, Ky., Jan. 24, 1858

Jan. 24, 1858.
6-John Bransford (d 1719), officer under Lord Goring in army of Charles I, was of record at Charleston, S.C., 1694;
5-John (1685-1768), from "Honey Hill," nr. London, Eng., to Orange Co., Va., ca. 1730, was mem. of the first grand jury impaneled in the county after its orgn., 1734;
4 John (1795-1899) Huguenot of Chesterfield Co.

county after its orgn., 1734;
4-John (1725-1809), Huguenot, of Chesterfield Co., Va., was imprisoned for permitting a Bapt. preacher to preach in his house, 1772, m Judith, dau. Andre Ammonet, vestryman of King William Parish, Va. (son of Jacob, Huguenot immigrant to Va., 1700);
3-Benjamin (1769-1845), planter, Cumberland Co., Va., m Lucy, dau. Frederick Hatcher, mem. Cumberland Co. com. during Am. Rev. (latter's son Benjamin, was pres. Farmers Bank of Va., Richmond).
6-Capt. George Athey (1642-1709), of British Army, settled on plantation called "Wakefield," Charles Co., Md., 1674, and received large land grants from Lord Baltimore, m Sa-

large land grants from Lord Baltimore, m Sarah Marsh

-George (1700-35), moved to Prince William Co.,

4-John (1730-1830), officer Am. Rev., later planter in Morgan Co., Va., m Sarah, dau. Col. Foster,

of English army, who joined the Am. forces

at outbreak of Revolution; 3-Elisha (1782-1856), first exclusively wholesale dry goods merchant at Louisville, Ky., m Ann R., dau. William White, who laid out Middletown, Ky.
2-Son of Benjamin Bransford, Jr. (1819-92),

bacco exporter, pres. Owensboro Savings Bank, m Mary Eleanor Athey (1825-1912); issue:

Bank, m Mary Eleanor Athey (1825-1912); Issue:
1-Ada Ann (1848-1883; m Frank J. Clarke); 2Lucy Lee (m Gabriel W. Crutcher); 3-John
Dunlap (m Mary Lessenger); 4-Clifton Wood
(above); 5-Mary Camilla (1860-1897; m David A.
Nisbet); 6-Robert Edwards (1862-84); 7-Mortimer Frayser (m Hattie Taylor Conway).

M Dec. 21, 1882, Virgie Lee Finley, b Clarksville, Tenn., Oct. 26, 1862; dau. Dr. W. M. Finley
(desc. George Finley, Scotch-Irish immigrant,
1734); Issue (all b Owensboro, Ky.): 1-Mary
Boyd, b Nov. 28, 1883; Ward Seminary; m Apr.
14, 1910, Sherwood Hubbard Standish (qv); 2Virginia Lee (June 30, 1888-Nov. 26, 1920); Ward
Seminary; m June 15, 1911, Thomas Karr Givens (issue: Clifton Bransford, b and d 1912;
Thomas Karr, Jr., b and d 1914; Mary Finley, b
1920); 3-Benjamin Amonette (Feb. 7, 1896-Mar. 6,
1907). 1907).

A., Cumberland, '77 (Phi Kappa Psi); class honor, U. of Louisville, 1878. Organized and pres. Owensboro Banking Co., 1890-1917; officer or dir. In other corpus (see Who's Who in B.A., America). Residence: Owensboro, Ky.

BRECK, Daniel, b Richmond, Ky., July 27, 1861. 7-Edward Breck (1595-1662), from Eng. to Dor-chester, Mass., ca. 1635, m 1647, Isabel Rigby; 6-Capt. John (1651-91), m Susanna Clapp;

5-John (1705-61), m Margaret Thomas; 4-Rev. Daniel (1748-1845), A.B., Princeton, 1774, chaplain Am. Rev., m Hannah Porter; 3-Daniel, LL.D. (1788-1871), A.B., Dartmouth, 1813, justice Supreme Ct. of Ky., mem. 31st Con-gress, m Jane Briggs, dau. Gen. Levi Todd, of

8-John Rodes (son of Sir Francis), from Eng. to

New Kent Co., Va., ca. 1690; 7-Charles, emigrant to Va.;

6-John (1697-1775), m Mary Crawford; 5-John (1729-1810);

4-Judge Robert (1759-1818); 3-William (1796-1877).

2-Non of Robert Levi Breck, D.D. (b 1827), chancellor Central U. of Ky., m Martha Green Rodes (b 1827); issue: 1-Pauline (1848-87); 2-William Rodes (1850-1910); 3-Jane Todd (b 1852; m Hugh Anderson Moran); 4-Sallie Watson (b 1854; m Lucas Brodhead); 5-Martha Rodes (m Frederick Carter); 6-Daniel (above); 7-Belle

Frederick Carter); 6-Daniel (above); 7-Belle M. (b 1865).
6-M Oct. 3, 1906, Frances Alina, dau. of O. H. Fishback, Glasgow Junction, Ky., m Palmyra Clark; issue: 1-Frances Sarah, b Glasgow Junction, Aug. 17, 1907.
A.B., Central U., Ky., '80. Civil engr. and contractor; pres. Selden-Breck Construction Co., St. Louis; built Camp Doniphan, Okla., 1917; Post Field (aviation), 1917; Camp Benning, Columbus, Ga., 1918. Mem. S.R. Clubs: University, Belle Rive Country (St. Louis), Louisville (Ky.) Country, Memphis (Tenn.) Country. Residence: 5959 Clemens Av., St. Louis, Mo.

BRECK, Edward, b San Francisco, Calif., July

9-Edward Breck (b 1595), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1635, m Isabel Rigby;
8-Capt. John (1651-91), of train bands, fought in Indian wars, m Susanna Clapp;
7-Englan Edward (1674-1172) Dorchester m Susanna Clapp;

7-Ensign Edward (1674-1713), Dorchester, m Susanna Wisewell;

6-Edward (1706-86), m Sarah Williams; 5-Edward (1738-67), m Mary Davis; 4-Jonathan (1762-1829), soldier Am. Rev., m Patience Dunton;

Jence Dunton; 3-Edward (1789-1848), m Roxanna Dean. 9-Abraham **Newell** (qv); 8-Isaac (1632-1707), m Elizabeth Curtis; 7-Josiah (1860-1759), m Hannah Fisher; 6-Josiah (1709-92), m Sarah Macintire; 5-Josiah (1709-92), m Hannah (1709-1848), m Ha

5-Josiah (1742-1812), m Hannah (Avery) Whiting;

-Artemas (1779-1830), m Rebecca (Bullard) Mann; 3-Augustus Theron (1811-90), m Jane (Curtis)

3-Augustus Theron (1811-90), m Jane (Curtis) Nichols.
2-Son of Lt. Cdr. Joseph Berry Breck (1828-65), U. S.N. (U.S. destroyer named for him), m Ellen Frances Newell (1840-1915).

M Aug. 31, 1837, Antonie Victorine von Kleeblatt-Wagner, b Marburg, Styria, Oct. 24, 1866; dau. Anton von Kleeblatt-Wagner, engineer and city councillor of Graz, Austria, m Adele, g. dau. of the Archduke Paul Stephan, of Austria-Hungary; issue: 1-Ellen Frances, b at Prague, Bohemia, Aug. 14, 1890; m Forrest F. Macnee, New York (issue: Alan Breck; Ellen Frances); 2-Margaret Adele, b Newton, Mass., Mar. 13, 1894; m Sept. 1918, Hugh Miller, Medford, Mass.; 3-Josephine Leslie, b Berlin, Germany, June 19, 1899.

Ed. Oberlin, Amherst, U. of Cambridge, Leipsic; A.M., Ph.D., Leipsic, 1887. Historical writer and editor, U.S. Navy; editor Living Age, 1923 (see Who's Who in America). Lt. cdr., U.S.N. R.F., World War; asst. to the naval attaché at Berlin during Spanish-Am. War. Awarded Navy Cross; French Legion of Honor; Italian War Cross; Portuguese Good Conduct Medal; sword of honor given by Portuguese naval officers, on leaving post as U.S. naval attaché to Portugal. Mem. S.C.W., M.O.F.W., M.O.L.L., etc. Hobbies: Forest life and naval history. Club: Army and Navy. Summer place: Annapolis Co., N.S. Address: Army and Navy Club, Washington, D.C.

NEWELL, Frederick Haynes, b Bradford, Pa., Mar. 5, 1862

9-Abraham Newell (qv);

8-Isaac (1632-1707), m Elizabeth Curtis (niece of John Eliot, "Apostle to the Indians"); 7-Josiah (1680-1759), m Hannah Fisher; 6-Capt. Josiah (1709-92), soldier at Bunker Hill, m

Sarah Macintire;

Saran Macintire;
5-Josiah (1742-1812), pvt. at Bunker Hill, Lexington and Concord, m Hannah (Avery) Whiting;
4-Artemas (1779-1830), m Rebecca (Bullard) Mann;
3-Artemas (1807-71), m Martha Smith McIntosh.
10-Walter Haynes (1583-1665);

9-Dea. John (b 1621), m Dorothy Noyes;

8-Capt. John (1649-1710), m Ruth Ropar; 7-John (b 1684), m Ann Hubbard;

7-John (b 1684), m Ann Hubbard;
6-John (b 1712), m Mary Taylor;
5-Samuel (1737-1825), m Dolly Hammond;
4-John (1774-1859), m Susanna Smith;
3-Clark Lewis (1807-91), m Ann Pierce,
2-Son of Augustus William Mewell (1832-1919), mining engineer, coal and oil operator, m Annie Maria Haynes (1835-63); m 2d, Phebe Eunice Lewis (b 1845); issue (1st marriage): 1-Frederick Haynes (above); (2d marriage): 1-Lewis (b 1880; m Mary Lewis); 2-Henry Foster (1882-1920): 3-Augustus William Jr (1884-1918)

(b 1880; m Mary Lewis); 2-Henry Foster (1822-1920); 3-Augustus William, Jr. (1884-1918).

1st-1-M Apr. 3, 1890, Effie Josephine Mackintosh, b Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 11, 1862; D.A.R.; dau. John Sherman Mackintosh, Milton, Mass. (desc. Roger Sherman, a "signer"); issue: 1-Josephine, b Milton, Mass., Sept. 11, 1891; U. Ill., '19; m Sept. 9, 1920, James Michael O'Gorman (issue: James Newell, b 1921; Mary, b 1923); 2-Constance, b Washington, D.C., Oct. 21, 1896; George Washington U., '21; 3-Roger Sherman, b Washington, Feb. 24, 1898; George Washington, John Mackintosh, b Washington, Apr. 20, 1904.

S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., '85; (Sc.D., Case, 1912).

S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., '85; (Sc.D., Case, 1912). Consulting engr., U.S. Reclamation Service (see Who's Who in America). Club: Cosmos. Summer place: Bradford, Pa. Residence: 1706 21st St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BREED, David Riddle, b Pittsburgh, Pa., June

7-Allen (Bread) Breed (b 1601), a Quaker, from Eng., 1630, settled at Lynn, Mass., m Elizabeth Knight;

-John (1636-78), m Sarah -;

5-John (1664-1751), m Mary (or Mercy) Palmer (Gershom 6; Walter 7);
4-Gershom (1715-77), m Dorothy McLaren (Patrick 5; Rev. John 6);

3-Shubael (1759-1840), m Lydia Perkins (Jabez 4; Jabez 5; Jabeze 6; Jacob 7; John 8).
8-William Edwards (qv);
7-Richard (1647-1718), m 1667, Elizabeth Tuttle;
6-Timothy (1669-1758), chaplain colonial forces of Conn., 1711, m 1694, Esther Stoddard;
5-Jonathan (1703-58), distinguished Calvinistic theologian, 3d pres. Princeton U., m 1727, Sarah Pierrepont:

Pierrepont;

4-Judge Timothy (1738-1813), mem. State Council of Mass, during Am. Rev., m 1760, Rhoda Og-

den; 3-Jonathan (1764-1832), m 1788, Lucy Woodbridge, 2-Son of George Breed (1799-1863), mcht., Pitts-burgh, m Rhoda Ogden Edwards (1805-67); Is-sue: 1-Richard Edwards (1837-1923); 2-Sarah Maria (1838-1920); 3-Henry Atwood (1842-1914; m Maria (1832-1920); 3-Henry Atwood (1842-1914); m Cornelia Bidwell); 4-Emma Bell (1844-1915); 5-David Riddle (above). 5-M June 16, 1870, Mary Elizabeth Kendall, b

David Riddle (above).

5-M June 16, 1870, Mary Elizabeth Kendall, b
Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 8, 1848; dau. George
Kendall, capitalist, Grand Rapids; issue: 1Esther Kendall, b St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 21, 1871;
2-Mary Elizabeth, b St. Paul, Nov. 2, 1872; m
Dec. 31, 1896, Capt. Francis Pierpont Siviter
(1873-1996), of Pittsburgh (issue: Elizabeth
Breed); 3-Maurice Edwards, b St. Paul, Nov.
15, 1875; M.D., U. Pa., 1899; m 1907, Elsie Harriet
Coxhead (issue: David Kendall, b 1910; Maurice
E., Jr., b 1918); 4-David R., Jr. (Apr. 2, 1881-Feb.
28, 1891); 5-Allen, b Chicago, Ill., Apr. 10, 1886;
Rensselaer Poly., '10.

A.B., Hamilton, '67; Auburn Theol Sem., 1870; (D.
D. and LL.D., Hamilton). Presbyn. minister;
prof. practical theology, Western Theol. Sem.,
Pittsburgh, from 1898 (see Who's Who in
America). Residence: 1404 Harper Av., Hollywood, Calif.

wood, Calif.

BRETT, Philip Milledoler, b Newark, N.J., Feb.

7-Roger Brett (1665-1720), Eng. to New York, m Catherine, dau. Francis Rombauts, 1631-91, mayor of New York, 1679; 6-Francis (1707-75), m Margaret Van Wyck;

5-Theodorus (1756-1822), capt. Am. Rev., m Maria

Wiltsie; 4-Martin Wiltsie (1788-1879), m Susan A. Mille-

doler; 3-Philip Milledoler, D.D. (1817-60), A.B., Rutgers, '34, minister Reformed Dutch Ch., pres. Rutgers Coll., m Cornelia Bogert.

gers Coll., m Cornella Bogert.
7-Vincent **Eunyon** (b 1670), m Mary Hull;
6-Reune (b 1707), m Rachael Drake (1711-84);
5-Ephraim (b 1737), m 1758, Ruth Mollison;
4-John (1766-1818), m Christiana Stelle (1776-1848);

4-John (1765-1818), m Christiana Stelle (176-180), 2-Clarkson (1805-46), m Matilda Carman Mundy. 2-Son of Cornelius Brett, D.D. (1842-1922), minister Ref. Dutch Ch., m 1865, Helen Briggs Runyon (b 1839); issue: 1-Maude Runyon (b 1867; m William Henry Boocock, D.D.); 2-Philip Mille-

William Henry Boocock, D.D.); 2-Philip Milledoler (above).

2-M Feb. 27, 1906, Abby Margaret Strong, b St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 2, 1877; dau. Freeman Poole Strong, of St. Paul: issue: 1-Margaret Gray, b N.Y. City, July 1, 1907; 2-Philip Milledoler, Jr., b N.Y. City, Sept. 2, 1908.

A.B., Rutgers, '92; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1894. Mem. law firm Kellogg & Rose. New York. Trustee Rutgers Coll., 1906—. Mem. S. C.W., S.N.S., S.R. Clubs: University, Down Town. Residence: 901 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y. Town, R York, N.Y

BREVARD, Elizabeth Caroline Robertson (Mrs.

Fphraim M.), b Winnsboro, S.C., Aug. 9, 1876. 7-Gilbert (Johnstone) Johnston (1700-75), of Scotland, came from Ireland to N.C., 1746, m Caro-

line Johnstone; 6-Henry (began to write name Johnston), m

Catherine Knox; 5-James (1752-1805), lt. col. Am. Rev., m Jane, dau.

5-James (1732-1805), It. col. Am. Rev., m Jane, dau. Robert Ewart:
4-Robert (1777-1834), m Mary, dau. Capt. John Reid, physician, officer Am. Rev., m Sarah, dau. William Sharpe, mem. Com. of Safety, Rowan Co., N.C.;
3-William (1817-96), Confederate commissary gen. of N.C., m Ann Eliza Graham.

10-Francis (Eppes) **Epes** (d 1678), from Eng., settled in Henrico Co., Va., mem. Colonial Council. 1652

9-Francis (1659-1718), m Anne Isham; 8-Francis (d 1734), m Sarah Hamlin;

7-Thomas

6-Peter (d 1808), m Mary Poythress; 5-Anne (d 1845), m Charles Harris; 4-Martha Anne (1806-77), m 1st, George Franklin Graham:

3-Anne Eliza (1827-81), m William Johnston (3

above).

above).

2-Dau. of Gen. Thomas Ross **Robertson** (1849-1922), lawyer, capt. Co. A, 1st N.C. Vol. Inf. in Spanish Am. War, adj. gen. of N.C., m Mary Cora Johnston (1852-1901); issue: 1-Annie Graham (1872-73); 2-William Ross (b 1874); 3-Thomas Ross (1875-95); 4-Elizabeth Caroline (above);

as Ross (186-50); 4-Enlagate Carbine (above), 5-Julia Johnston (qv for Robertson line).
4-M Apr. 23, 1902, Ephraim Mays Brevard; issue: 1-Cora Robertson (Nov. 24, 1911, June 13, 1921); 2-Theodore Washington, b Tallahassee, Fla.,

Sept. 15, 1914.

Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Residence: 280 N. Monroe St.,
Tallahassee, Fla. ROBERTSON, Julia Johnston, b Winnsboro, S.

Nov. 21, 1878 8-William Robertson, from Scotland, m Chris-

tian Ferguson;

7-William (b 1689), m Sarah -; 6-John (1710-1811), m Elizabeth Simpson (Widow Woodward)

5-William (1748-1824), soldier Am. Rev., m Nancy Hawley:

4-Thomas (1790-1864), m 1st, Harriet Ross;

4-Thomas (1739-1864), m 1st, harriet Ross, 3-William Ross (1818-85), m Elizabeth C., dau. of Thomas Alexander Rabb (son of Robert Rabb, soldier Am. Rev., m Nancy, dau. Thomas Woodward, a regulator, killed in pursuit of Tories)

Tories).

2-Dau. of Gen. Thomas Ross Robertson (1849-1922), lawyer, capt. Co. A, ist N.C. Vol. Inf. in Spanish Am. War, adj. gen. of N.C., m Mary Cora Johnston (1852-1901), for issue and other lines see Mrs. Ephraim M. Brevard.

Mem. C.D., D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: 417 W. Trade St., Charlotte, N.C.

BRERETON, Thomas John, b Pittsburgh, Pa.,

Sept. 21, 1858. Thomas Brereton (1720-87; desc. Sir William 4-Thomas Brereton (1720-87; desc. Sir William Brereton, lord high marshal and chief justice of Ireland under Henry VIII), came to America, 1761, in command of the privateer "Betty," settled at Baltimore, m 1781, Sarah, dau. of Thomas John Marshall, Northampton Co., Va., officer Am. Rev. (desc. John Marshall, from Eng. to Northampton Co., 1635);
3-John Andrew (1787-1839), surgeon U.S.S. Congress, War 1812, surgeon U.S.A., noted botanist, m Amelia, dau. William Lovering, architect, London, later Washington, D.C.
5-William Denny, Carlisle, Pa., commr. of sup-

m Amelia, dau. William Lovering, architect. London, later Washington, D.C.

-William Denny, Carlisle, Pa., commr. of supplies to Cont. Army, m Agnes Parker;

4-Ebenezer (1761-1822), actg. adj. gen. Cont. Army, an original mem. Soc. Cin., ist mayor of Pittsburgh, m Nancy, dau. John Wilkins, of Pa., officer Am. Rev.;

3-Harmar (1794-1852), banker, Pittsburgh, mem. 21st to 24th Congresses, 1829-37, m Elizabeth Febiger, dau. Gen. James O'Hara (1752-1819), from Ireland to Phila. ca. 1772, officer Am. Rev.

2-Son of Capt. Thomas John Brereton (1822-70), U.S. M.A., '48, vet. Mexican War, chief engr. and 1st pres. Allegheny Valley R.R., m 1854, Amelia Melazina Denny (1832-1908); issue: 1-Elizabeth Denny (b 1856); 2-Thomas John (above); 3-William Denny (qv); 4-Caroline Emily (b 1863; m Carl Erickson Jonas Nordstrom); 5-Henry Edwin Harmar (b 1866); 6-Denny (qv).

2-M Dec. 31, 1884, Frances Maud Mary Lindsay, b S. Orange, N.J., 1859; dau. William Henry Cox Lindsay, of Dublin, Ireland, m Jane Seton (11th from George, 6th Lord Seton, m Elizabeth Hay, dau. John, 3d Lord Yester, of "Goblin Hall"); issue: 1-Thomas Eugene Lindsay, b Dec. 2, 1886; m June 15, 1910, Helen Emma (b July 16, 1887), dau. William B. Oyler, Newville, Pa. (issue: Thomas William, b June 4, 1911;

Helen Emily, b May 19, 1912; Margery Livingston, b Sept. 18, 1915); 2—Seton Lindsay, b Wall, Pa., Mar. 3, 1889; 1st class gunner's mate, U.S. N.R.F., 1917-19; 3—Francis Marshall, b Osceola Mills, Pa., Aug. 10, 1890; Pa. State Coll., 1915-17; pvt., M.C., U.S.A., and pvt. and corp., Hdgrs. Co., 78th Div., World War; m Sept. 26, 1918, Sara (b May 18, 1897), dau. William B. Oyler (issue: Frances Suzanne, b May 29, 1920); 4—O'Hara Denny, b Osceola Mills, Pa., Aug. 21, 1892; C.E., Princeton, '16; 2d It. of inf., later engrs., 1917-18; m July 26, 1917, Rebecca Kelly (b 1893), dau. John H. Pomeroy, Chambersburg, Pa. (issue: Margaret Pomeroy, b November 19, 1919; Mary O'Hara, b Mar. 28, 1923); 5—Amelia, b Chambersburg, Pa., Nov. 29, 1900.
A.B., Columbia, '79, C.E., 1883. Civil engr.; chief engr. Cumberland Valley R.R., 1893-1910. Residence: 124 5th Av., Chambersburg, Pa.,

BRERETON, William Denny, b Pittsburgh, Pa.,

Oct. 1860.

4-Thomas Brereton (1720-87; desc. of Sir William Brereton, lord high marshal and chief justice of Ireland under Henry VIII), came to America, 1761, in command of the privateer "Betty," settled at Baltimore, m 1781, Sarah, dau. of Thomas John Marshall, Northampton Co., Va., Thomas John Marshall, Northampton Co., va., officer Am. Rev. (desc. John Marshall, from Eng. to Northampton Co., 1635);
3-John Andrew (1787-1839), surgeon U.S.S. Congress, War 1812, surgeon U.S.A., noted botanist,

m Amelia, dau. William Lovering, architect, London, later Washington, D.C.

5-William Denny, Carlisle, Pa., commr. of supplies to Cont. Army, m Agnes Parker;
4-Ebenezer (1761-1822), actg. adj. gen. Cont. Army, an original mem. Soc. Cin., 1st mayor of Pittsburgh, m Nancy, dau. John Wilkins, of Pa., officer Am. Rev.;

officer Am. Rev.;
3-Harmar (1794-1852), banker, Pittsburgh, member
21st to 24th Congresses, 1829-1837, m Elizabeth
Febiger, dau. Gen. James O'Hara (1752-1819),
from Ireland to Phila. ca. 1772, officer Am. Rev.
2-Son of Thomas John Brereton (1822-70), U.S.M.
A., '43, vet. Mexican War, chief engr. and 1st
pres. Allegheny Valley R.R., m 1854, Amelia
Melazina Denny (1832-1908); for issue see Thomagan Laba Paracita as John Brereton.

as John Brereton.

1 1886, Helen, dau. James Hyde, of Worcester,
Eng. (and sister of Cdr. Walter Graham Hyde,
R.N.V.C.); issue: 1-William Denny, Jr., b Ariz.,
1886; lt. cdr. U.S.N.; awarded Order of Leopold;
m Nancy Collins; 2-Lewis Hyde, b Allegheny,
Pa., 1890; lt. col., U.S. Air Service; m Helen
Clason Willis.
olumbia 11, 282 Retired Man Appropriate.

Columbia U., '83. Retired. Mem. Annapolitan Club, Elks, D.K.E. Residence: 19 Southgate Av., Annapolis, Md.

BRERETON, Denny, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 29,

4-Thomas Brereton (1720-87; desc. Sir William Brereton, lord high marshal and chief justice of Ireland, under Henry VIII), came to Amer-ica, 1781, in command of the privateer "Betty," ica, 1761, in command of the privateer "Betty," settled at Baltimore, m 1781, Sarah, dau. of Thomas John Marshall, Northampton Co., Va., officer Am. Rev. (desc. John Marshall, from England to Northampton Co., 1635);
3-John Andrew (1787-1839), surgeon U.S.S. Congress, War 1812, surgeon U.S.A., noted botanist, m Amelia, dau. William Lovering, architect, London, later Washington, D.C.
5-William Denny, Carlisle, Pa., commr. of supplies to Cont. Army, m Agnes Parker;
4-Ebenezer (1761-1822), actg. adj. gen. Cont. Army, an original mem. Soc. Cin., 1st mayor of Pittsburgh, m Nancy, dau. John Wilkins. of Pa..

burgh, m Nancy, dau. John Wilkins, of Pa., officer Am. Rev.

3-Harmar (1794-1852), banker, Pittsburgh, mem. 21st to 24th Congresses, 1829-37, m Elizabeth Febiger, dau. Gen. James O'Hara (1752-1819).

Febiger, dau. Gen. James O'Hara (1702-1819), from Ireland to Phila. ca. 1772, officer Am. Rev. 2-Son of Capt. Thomas John Brereton (1822-70), U.S.M.A., '43, vet. Mexican War, chief engr. and 1st pres. Allegheny Valley R.R., m 1854, Amelia Melazina Denny (1832-1908); for issue see Thomas John Denny.

M May 7, 1902, Mary, dau. of William Whiteside,

banker, New York; issue: 1-Randle, b Atlantic City, N.J., July 11, 1904; 2-Denny, Jr., b Lake George, N.Y., Dec. 19, 1906; 3-Harmar, b Lake George, May 31, 1909.

Columbia U., ex. 90 (D.K.E.). Retired. Field dir. Potomac Div. of A.R.C., World War. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Chevy Chase (Md.), Pittsburgh (Pittsburgh). Residence: "Brerewood," Diamond Point P.O., on Lake George, N.Y.

N.Y.

BRENT, Mary Frances Berry (Mrs. Jack Langhorne), b Shelby Co., Ky., July 1, 1853.

4-Ben Berry, of Berry's Ferry (now Berryville), Clark Co., Va., m Miss Thornley;

3-John (1776-1832), Berryville, Va., m Maria M., dau. John Bell, officer Am. Rev.

Maternally, 5-Enoch Berry (d 1763), of Hanover, King George Co., Va.;

4-Thomas, of Berry Plane, King George Co., Va., m Betsy (b 1737), dau. John Washington, who lived at the mouth of Chotank Creek;

3-John Washington (b 1762), of Berry Plane, m 1792, Ann, dau. Jonathan Taylor, of colonial fame.

fame.

Tame.
2-Dau. of Peter Berry (1813-72), owned and occupied ancestral grant from State of Va. in Shelby Co., Ky., and extending into Henry and Oldham counties, m Mary Washington Berry (1814-83); issue: 1-James Thornley (1841-1905; m Anita Gray); 2-Peter; 3-Gibson Taylor; 4-Mary Frances (above).

Frances (above).

4-M Oct. 15, 1873, Capt. Jack Langhorne Brent (1843-99); Issue (all b Louisville, Ky.): 1-George A. (qv for Brent line); 2-Mary Berry (June 18, 1876-Feb. 8, 1883); 3-Fannie Langhorne (June 12, 1878-Nov. 13, 1893).

Mem. C.D. Residence: 88 Weissinger-Gaulbert

Apts., Louisville, Ky.

BRENT, George A., b Louisville, Ky., Aug. 7,

1874.
6-Charles Brent, Stafford Co., Va., m Hannah, dau. Rev. Hugh Innes (their elegant brick mansion on the Potomac was burned by the British under Lord Dunmore, July 23, 1776);
5-Hugh (b 1739), Prince William Co., Va., m Elizabeth Baxter;
4-Hugh (b 1773), Paris, Ky., m 2d, Elizabeth Trotter, dau. Maurice Langhorne, capt. French and Indian War (m Judith Cary Bell), and desc. Capt. John Langhorne, of "Gambell," Warwick Co., Vå.;
3-Thomas Young (1801-63), owned the famous Beauregard plantation, nr. New Orleans, m 2d, Almyrah D. Taylor.
2-Son of Capt. Jack Langhorne Brent (1843-99), m 1873, Mary Frances Berry (qv).

2-Son of Capt. Jack Langhorne **Brent** (1843-99), m 1873, Mary Frances Berry (qv).

Not married. U. of Va., summer class of 1896; B.A., U. of Louisville, '97. Lawyer; U.S. referee in bankruptcy of District Court for the western dist. of Ky. Residence: 88 Weissinger-Gaulbert Apts., Louisville, Ky.

BOVEY, Charles Cranston, b St. John, N.B., Can., Oct. 25, 1864. 8-Henry **Brooks** (d 1683), of Woburn, Mass., m Susan Brooks (d 1681);

7-John (b 1649), m 2d, Mary Cranston (d 1704); 6-Timothy (b 1699), m 1725, Abigail Wyman; 5-Timothy (1726-88), m Ruth Wyman (d 1797); 4-Timothy (1751-1810), m 1775, Abigail Mason (d

3-Luke (b 1797), m 1827, Sarah Leighton Hayden.

9-John Alden (qv);

9-John Alden (qv);
8-Ruth, m John Bass (b 1632);
7-Sarah (b 1672), m Ephraim Thayer (b 1669);
6-Abigail (b 1713), m 1734, Dr. Benjamin Richards;
5-Mary (b 1753), m Samuel Jones;
4-Ruth (b 1778), m Aaron Hayden;
3-Sarah L. (b 1808), m Luke Brooks (3 above).
2-Son of Hannah Caroline Brooks (1831-1906), m
1856, Charles Argalis Bovey (1831-1911), lumber mfr., went from St. John, N.B., to Minneapolis, Minn, 1869; issue: 1-Caroline Hayden (b
1858); 2-Frank Alden (m Sara Newton Johnson); 3-Charles Cranston (above); 4-John Alden (m Margaret E., dau. Anson Blake Jackson); 5-William Howard (b 1871; m Florence M., dau. Ceylon E. Lyman); 6-Anne (b 1874; m

James Archibald Ross)

James Archibald Ross).

3-M June 14, 1898, Kate Estelle Koon, b Hillsdale, Mich., Dec. 24, 1874; dau. Judge Martin B. Koon, Minneapolis; issue: 1-Martin Koon, b Minneapolis, Apr. 25, 1899; served as pvt. at Base Hosp. 26, Atlanta, Ga., and 9 mos. in Allerey, France; 2-Ruth Alden, b Minneapolis, Feb. 24, 1902; Vassar, '24; 3-Charles Argalis, b Minneapolis, May 1, 1907.

B.A., Yale, '90. With Washburn-Crosby Co., millers, Minneapolis, since 1891, dir. since 1902, v.p. since 1914; dir. Minn. Loan & Trust Co. Dir. Minneapolis Y.M.C.A., 1905-12; pres. bd. Blake Sch. for Boys, 1910-18; trustee Dunwoody Industrial Inst., Dunwoody Home, and Plymouth Church, Minneapolis. Clubs: University (Chicago), Minneapolis, University, Woodhill (Chicago), Minneapolis, University, Woodhill Country, Minikahda, Lafayette, Skylight. Residence: 400 Clifton Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

SALTER, William Mackintire, b Burlington, Ia.; Jan. 30, 1853.

6-John Salter, from Eng. to Isles of Shoals, ca. 1680, settled on Salter's Island, Portsmouth Harbor, N.H.

Harbor, N.H.;
5-Richard (1709-68), m Elizabeth Odiorne;
4-Capt. John (1740-1814), m Jane Frost;
3-William Frost (1786-1840), m Mary Ewen.
7-Philip Mackintire, from Highlands of Argyll,
Scotland, to Reading, Essex Co., Mass., ca.

6-Jonathan (b 1683); 5-Jonathan (1718-1810), moved to Burlington, Middlesex Co., Mass., soldier French and Indian War:

4-Joseph (1763-1813), m Sarah Whittredge; 3-Eliab Parker (1797-1864), m Mary Tufts. 2-Son of William Salter, D.D. (1821-1910), Congl Son of William Satter, D.D. (1821-1910), Congr. minister, Burlington, Ia., author, m 1846, Mary Ann Mackintire (1824-93); issue: 1-Mary Tufts (1849-64); 2-William Mackintire (above); 3-Sumner (qv for Frost line); 4-George Benjamin (b ner (qv 1861; m Mary Tuttle Stocker); 5-Charles Fred-

1861; m Mary Tuttle Stocker); 5—Charles Frederick (d infancy).

2-M Dec. 2, 1885, Mary Sherwin Gibbens, b Weymouth, Mass., June 11, 1851; dau. Dr. Daniel L. Gibbens, of Weymouth; issue: 1-Eliza Webb (Jan. 20, 1888-Dec. 2, 1889). Also adopted son: John Randall, b Boston, Mass., Apr. 16, 1898; m 1919, Lucia Crane (issue: Mary Elizabeth; Elizabeth; Elizabeth).

eanor)

B., Knox, '71; B.D., Harvard, 1876; U. of Göttingen, 1876-77. Lecturer and author (see Who's A.B., Knox, Who in America). Clubs: Cosmos (Washington). Chicago Literary. Residence: "The Hilltop," Silver Lake, N.H.

SALTER, Sumner, b Burlington, Ia., June 24,

8-Nicholas Frost (qv);

7-Charles (1632-97), mem. Provincial Council of N.H., 1681; sgt.-maj. Province of Me., 1689, m Mary Bolles (Bowles);

Provincial Council of N.H., 1724, m Mary, dau.
Col. William Pepperrell (whose son was Sir William);

William);
5-Joseph (1717-68), m Margaret Colton;
4-Jane (1757-1837), m John Salter (1740-1814);
3-William Frost (1786-1840), m Mary Ewen.
2-Son of William Salter, D.D. (1821-1910), Congl. minister, Burlington, Ia., author, m 1846, Mary Ann Mackintire (1824-93); for issue and other lines see William Mackintire Salter.

M May 26, 1881, Mary Elizabeth Turner, b Peoria, Ill., Mar. 15, 1856; dau. Jonathan Hinds Turner, of Portland, Me.; issue: 1-Edward Winthrop, b Syracuse, N.Y., June 10, 1883; m 1905, Eleanor May Price (issue: William Berrian; John Ewen); 2-Harold, b Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 8, 1888; m 1914, Dorothy Lowell Upham (issue: Thomas Lowell); 3-Edith Marie, b New York, Feb. 1, Lowell); 3-Edith Marie, b New York, Feb. 1, 1891; Vassar, '14; m 1919, Samuel Edwards Allen; 4-William Frost, b New York, Sept. 18, 1897; enlisted in U.S.N., Apr. 1917; m 1922, Aimee Ford.

A.B., Amherst, '77 (Alpha Delta Phi). Organist, composer, director of music, writer (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 435 Fort Wash-ington Av., New York, N.Y.

PROST, Arthur Burdett, b Philadelphia, Pa., Jan 17 1851

7-Nicholas Frost (qv);

7-Nicholas **Frost** (qV); 6-Charles (1632-97), mem. Provincial Council of N.H., 1681, sgt.-maj. Province of Me., 1689, m Mary Bolles (Bowles);

Provincial Council of N.H., 1724, m Mary, dau.

Col. William Pepperrell:

4-Gen. John (1738-1810), brig. gen. Cont. Army, m Mary Nowell;

Mary Nowell; 3-Nathaniel, m Abigail Kimball. 2-Son of John Frost, LL.D. (1800-59), A.B., Harvard, 1822, historian, prof. Central High School, Phila., m Sarah Ann (1808-82), dau. of James White Burdett; issue: 1-Charles William; 2-Arthur Burdett (above).

Arthur Burdett (above).
2-M Oct. 19, 1883, Emily Louise Phillips, b Phila.,
Pa.; artist; daughter of late Moro Phillips, of
Phila.; issue: 1-Arthur Burdett (Dec. 13, 1887Dec. 7, 1917); 2-John, b Philadelphia, May 14,

1890.

Illustrator and author (see Who's Who in Amer-Residence: 529 S. Madison Av., Pasadena, ica.).

BARNET, Mary Blackstone Wilson (Mrs. James B.), b Chicago, Ill., Mar. 8, 1857. 8-Capt. Volckert Janzen Donw (d 1686; son of Jan), from Holland, m 1650, Dorethe Janse Van Breested (d 1701)

7-Volckert (1683-1753), m 1701, Margareta Van Tricht (d. 1753):

6-Abraham (bap. 1706), m 1730, Lyntje Winne (bap. 1705-1749): 1731-1823), m 1756, Gysbert Fonda 5-Elsie (bap.

(bap. 1720-1788) 4-Lyntje (1761-1832), m 1780, Richard Lush (1744-

3-Maria (1785-1862), m 1806, John Quintard Wilson (1781-1863).

11-William Pynchon (qv);

10—Anne, m Henry Smith; 9—Anne, m 1651, Col. John Allyn (1630-96), son of Mathew, Hartford, Conn., 1637; 8—Anna (1654-1735), m 1676, as his 2d wife, Hon. Joseph Whiting (ca. 1645-1717);

7-Anna (1687-1752), m 1706, Nathaniel Stanley (1683-

6-Augustus (1713-70), m Alice (bap. 1718/19-1766), dau. Thomas Seymour; 5-Allyn (1739-74), m 1766, Elizabeth Webb (1739-

1802);

4-Elizabeth (b 1770), m 1788, Ezekiel Kellogg (1770-1827);

1827);
3-Laura, m ca. 1820, Russell Whipple (1782-1859).
2-Dau, of John Lush Wilson (1812-88), editor Chicago Evening Journal, m 1844, Marie Elsbeth Whipple (1823-68); issue: 1-Laura Marie (b 1844; m Col. Henry W. Farrari; 2-Anna Lush (b 1847; m Horatio N. May); 3-Caroline Gilbert (b 1850; m 2d Mrs. 162 Howley); 5-Lohn; 6-Alice; 7-24 Mrs. 162 Howley); 5-Lohn; 6-Alice; 7-24 Mrs. 162 Howley); 5-Lohn; 6-Alice; 7-25 Mrs. 162 Howley); 5-Lohn; 6-Alice; 7-26 Mrs. 162 Howley; 5-Lohn; 6-Alice; 7-26 Howley; 5-Lohn; 6-Alice; 7-26 Howley; 6-Alice; 7-26 Howley; 5-Lohn; 6-Alice; m 2d, Mrs. Ida Hawley); 5-John; 6-Alice; 7-Mary Blackstone (above); 8-Gertrude Quintard (m 2d, Lester Bradner Grant); 9-Frances Hunt-

(m 2d, Lester Bradner Grant); 9-Frances Huntington (m Allan Fellows McIntyre).
7-M Nov. 11, 1885, James Blackstone Barnet (May 30, 1855-Jan. 30, 1904); son of George Barnet, Lockport, III.
Mem. D.F.P.A., C.D. 17th Century, Order Americans of Armorial Ancestry, D.H.D., H.S.A., D. A.R., U.S.D. 1812, Mil. Soc. Frontier, Colony of N.E. Women. Clubs: Chicago Woman's, Woman's City. Pasidence: Ambassador Hotel Chic. an's City. Residence: Ambassador Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

ROWSE, Edward Cavender, b St. Louis, Mo., May 12, 1866.

9-Joseph Dorr, from Eng. ca. 1674, settled at Pemaquid, Mass.;

8-Edward (ca. 1648-ca. 1733/34), m Elizabeth (b 1656), dau. of Thomas Harbottle; m 2d, Elizabeth -,

widow of Ebenezer Clapp; 7-Ebenezer (b 1687), town clk., moderator, select-man, m 1709, Mary (b 1689), dau. Aaron Boardman:

6-Ebenezer (1712-82), m 1734, Amy Plympton (1714-1782); -Nathan (1745-87), m 1st, 1771, Margaret (b 1752),

dau. John Odin;

4-Nathan (1781-1872), m Joanna Babcock (1781-1816); 3-Elizabeth Tucker (1808-85), m Richard Rowse (b Eng., 1805-1884).

Denalph Sprague (1603-50), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1623, mem. A. and H. A. Co., dep. Mass. Bay Colony, 1635-50, m Joan Corbin; 9-Mary (1634-1717), m Daniel Edmands (ca. 1630-1688; Walter 9);

8-Mary (1673-1733), m 1693, Eleazer Dowse (b 1668; Lawrence 9); 7-Elizabeth, m Barnabas **Davis** (b 1692; James 8; Barnabas 9);

Barnabas 9);
6-Elizabeth (1720-95), m 1742, Abraham Foster (b 1716; Abraham 7; Jacob 8; Reginald 9);
5-Elizabeth (b 1744), m 1762, John Rogers;
4-Abraham F. (1764-1834), soldier Am. Rev., m 1785, Patty Faulkner (1766-1843; Nathaniel 5; Ammiruhammah 6; Francis 7; Edmond 8);
3-Luke (1792-1849), soldier War 1812, m 1818, Sarah Wright Brown (1794-1854; Ephraim 4; Thomas 5; Ephraim 6; Thomas 7; Thomas 8).
2-Only child of Edward Smarden Rowse (1830-94), real estate and loan agent, mem. St. Louis City Council 1877-85, m Ann Eliza Rogers (1832-1910). 1910).

1910).

f Mar. 7, 1894, Katharine Laura Green, b at Charlestown, N.H., Feb. 2, 1865; dau. late Francis Matthews Green, of Charlestown; issue: 1-Edward Francis, b St. Louis, Mo., July 26, 1896; A.B., Harvard, '18, A.M., 1920; sgt. Co. E, 379th Inf.; 2-Roger Cushing, b St. Louis, Oct. 30, 1899; Harvard, '20; B.S., Washington U. (St. Louis), '23.

A.B., Harvard, '86. Special agent at St. Louis of Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co., of Hartford, Conn. Residence: 5650 Bartmer Av.,

St. Louis, Mo.

BOYD, Willard William, Jr., b St. Louis, Mo., May 19, 1881.

6-Hugh Boyd (1706-82), Franklin, Mass., m Mary-

5-Col. John (1731-1828), capt. of minute men in Lexington Alarm, m 1763, Hannah Deane (1741-1829; Nathan 6; Dea. Samuel 7; John 8; John 9); 4-Willard (1771-1847), m 1795, Betsey Whiting (1771-1869; Capt. Lewis 5; Eliphalet 6; John 7; Nathaniel 8);

2-Oliver D. (1802-62), m 1826, Maria R. Lothrop (1802-66; Solomon 4; Hope 5; Ichabod 6; Hope 7; Joseph 8; Rev. John 9).

10-Dea. John **Dunham** (qv); 9-Joseph (1636/37-1703), m 1657, Mercy Morton (d 1667; Nathaniel 9, sec. of Plymouth Colony;

1667; Nathaniel 9, sec. of Plymouth Colony; George 10);
8-Nathaniel (1665-1727), m 1688, Mary Tilson;
7-Isaac (1711-87), m 1736, Jerusha Loomis (1715-1801; Philip 7; Lt. Samuel 8; Joseph 9);
6-Capt. Simeon (1739-1817), ensign Am. Rev., m Abijah (Phelps) Talcott (1736-1804);
5-Isaac (1765-1827), m 1794, Mary Phelps (1772-1836);
4-Harvey (1806-49), m 1831, Abby Juliet Horton (1811-87; Samuel C. 4; Samuel 5; Ebenezer 6; Ebenezer 7; Sampson 8; Richard 9; Rev. Henry 10);

3-John Samuel (1833-1903), m 1858, Emily Maria

Peckham (1837-96).

2-Son of Willard William Boyd (1843-1924), m 1880,

Cora Annie Dunham (qv for other lines).

M Oct. 26, 1907, Edith, dau. Joseph O'Neil; issue:
1-Willard William, III, b Oct. 25, 1908; 2-Katherine, b June 13, 1910; 3-Richard O'Neil, b Nov.
17, 1911; 4-John Lothrop, b June 28, 1915.
Residence: 4470 Westminster Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

BOYD, Cora Dunham (Mrs. Willard W.), b St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 22, 1860. 11-William Arnold (qv);

11-William Arnold (qV);
10-Benedict (1615-78), first gov. R.I. Colony under royal charter, m 1640, Damaris (d 1678), dau. Stukeley Westcott (1592-1677), original signer of "Compact," Providence, R.I., 1639;
9-Capt. Caleb (1644-1719), dep. Gen. Ct., m 1666, Abigail (d 1730), dau. Samuel Wilbur, patentee under Royal Charter, g.dau. Samuel Wilbur and John Porter, both original patentees of Portsmouth. R.I.;

Portsmouth, R.I.; 8-Penelope (1667-1742), m Col. George **Hazard** (d 1743), dep. Gen. Ct. 6 terms, land commr., lt.

col, militia:

7-George (1700-38), speaker, 1733, dep. gov. R.I., 1734-38, m Sarah Carder; 6-Mary (1722-1805), m 1737, Benjamin **Peckham**

(1715-92), civil officer Am. Rev. (Benjamin 7; John 8; John 9); -George Hazard (1739-99), m Sarah, dau. Robert

5-George Hazard (1780-1845), m Sarah, dadi Robert Taylor; 4-George Hazard (1780-1845), m Nancy Lawton; 3-George Taylor (1808-82), m Cynthia M. Osgood. 9-John Osgood (1595-1651), Ipswich, Mass., 1638, Andover, 1645, rep. Gen. Ct., m Sarah — (d 1667); 8-Stephen (1638-1690/91), m 1663, Mary Hooker; 7-Corp. Hooker (1668-1748), m 1692, Dorothy Wood; 6-Capt. David (1698-1771), m 1724, Eunice (b 1687), day Ray Samuel Carter grad, Haryard, 1660:

dau. Rev. Samuel Carter, grad. Harvard, 1660; 5-Capt. Josiah (1740-1830), lt. Am. Rev., m 1760, Jane Byington, or Boynton (1742-1818 or 22);

4-Dea. Lut (1775-1857); Luther (1786-1850), m 1805, Lucy Osgood

3-Cynthia M. (1807-90), m George Taylor Peckham

(3 above)

 Z-Dau. of John Samuel **Dunham** (1833-1903), pres.
 Dunham Mfg, Co., St. Louis and New York, m
 1858, Emily Maria Peckham (1837-96); issue: 1-Frank John (1858-1913); 2-Cora (above); 3-Nelle E. (Mrs. Frank E. Kauffman, qv for Peckham and Hazard lines); 4-William Gregg (1871-1919; m Louise Gilbert); 5-Harvey George (b 1876; m Margaret Sneed, dau. George P. B. Jackson).
2-M June 2, 1880, Willard William Boyd (1843-1924); issue: 1-Willard William Jr. (qv for Boyd and Dunham lines); 2-Frank Dunham, b St. Louis, June 13, 1886; U. Va., '06; 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt., Q.M. Corps, and in France Dec. 10, 1917-Jan. 10, 1919.

Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Summer place: 1 Irving Pl., Chautauqua, N.Y. Residence: 4387 Westminster Pl., St. Louis, Mo. Frank John (1858-1913); 2-Cora (above); 3-Nelle

KAUFFMAN, Nelle E. Dunham (Mrs. Frank

E.), b St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 17, 1864. 9-John **Peckham**, from Eng., settled at Aquid-

neck (Newport), R.I., m Mary Clarke (b 1607); 8-John (b 1645), m 1667, Sarah Newport; 7-Benjamin (1684-1769), m 1708, Mary (b ca. 1686), dau. Caleb Carr, m Phillis Greene (Dep. Gov. John 8; Surgeon John 9); 6-Benjamin (1715-92), patriot Am. Rev., m 1737,

Mary Hazard:

5-George Hazard (1739-99), m 1763, Sarah (1747-95), dau. Robert Taylor (1688-1762), from Scotland to R.I.; m Rebecca Coggeshall (Benjamin 7;

Maj. John 8; Gov. John 9); 4-George Hazard (1780-1845), m 1808, Nancy (1784-

1869), dau. Joseph Lawton;

1869), dau. Joseph Lawton;
3-George Taylor (1808-82), m; 1829, Cynthia M. (1807-90), dau. Dea. Luther Osgood.
10-Thomas **Hazard** (1610-80), m Martha -;
9-Robert (1635-1710), mil. commr. Portsmouth, R. I., dep. Gen. Ct. 5 terms, m Mary (1639-1739), dau. Thomas Brownell;
8-Col. George (d 1743), dep. Gen. Ct. 6 terms, land commr., lt. col. militia, m Penelope (1667-1742), dau. Capt. Caleb Arnold;
7-George (1700-38), speaker, 1733, dep. gov. R.I., 1734-38, m Sarah (1705-38), dau. James Carder;
6-Mary (1722-1805), m Benjamin **Peckham** (6 above). 2-Dau. of John Samuel **Dunham** (1833-1903), pres.

6-Mary (1722-1805), m Benjamin Peckham (6 above).
2-Dau. of John Samuel Dunham (1833-1903), pres.
Dunham Mfg. Co., St. Louis and New York, m
1858, Emily Maria Peckham (1837-96); for issue and other lines see Mrs. Willard W. Boyd.
M Jan. 12, 1899, Frank Edgar Kauffman, b Dayton, O., Apr. 6, 1852; ed. Iowa Wesleyan U. (Phi Delta Theta); pres. Bernet, Craft & Kauffman Milling Co., etc., St. Louis; paternal ancestors from Alsace, 1682; issue: 1-Frank Edgar, Jr., b St. Louis, Jan. 29, 1900; U.S.N., World War, m Oct. 2, 1920, Frances P. Woods; 2-Emily Dunham, b St. Louis, Mar. 11, 1902; also stepdaughter: Myrle Garrettson (m Daniel A. Hill).
Residence: 4387 Westminster Pl., St. Louis, Mo. BREWER. Edward Harris, b Hartford. Conn.

BREWER, Edward Harris, b Hartford, Conn.,

Apr. 27, 1874.

Papaniel Brewer (d 1646), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1632, m Joanna — (d 1688); 8-Daniel (ca. 1624-1708), m Hannah Morrill (1636-

1717); 7-Rev. Daniel (1667-1733), grad. Harvard, 1687, m Catharine Chauncy (1675-1754);

6-Nathaniel (1711-96), *m* Eunice Strong (1707-74); 5-Dr. Chauncy (1743-1830), grad. Yale, 1762, *m* Amy White (1745-1821);

4-James (1789-1856), m Harriet Adams (1794-1844); 3-James Dwight (1819-86), m Sarah Porter (1821-86). 3-James Dwight (1815-30), m Sarah 1 of the control of the control

8-Richard (1608-1700), *m* a dau. Clement King, 7-Jonathan (1710-85); 6-Abner, *m* Amy Colwell; 5-William (1768-1852), *m* Barbara Allen (1769-1846); 4-Allen (1790-1864), *m* Hart Lester (1789-1826); 3-Daniel Lester (1818-79), *m* Harriet Corson (1824-

2-Son of Edward Spaulding **Brewer** (1846-1911), *m* Corinne Lester Harris (1848-1921); issue: 1-Edith Clement (*m* Franklin Weston); 2-Edward Harris (above); 3-Maude Porter (*m* Howard W. Lang).

Lang).

2-M Jan. 17, 1906, Amy Waller, b Chicago, Ill.,
Aug. 21, 1884; dau. William Waller; issue: 1Louise Hamilton, b Chicago, Mar. 23, 1908; 2Corinne Harris, b Chicago, Aug. 22, 1911.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '97 (Book and Snake). Mfr., Chicago. Served in Bty. A, Pa. Vol. Arty., Porto
Rican Campaign, Spanish-Am. War. Clubs:
University, Yale (New York), Saddle and Cycle, The Casino, University, Onwentsia, Chicago, Racquet. Residence: 1311 Ritchie Pl.,
Chicago, Ill. Chicago, Ill

METCALF, Julia Bowen French (Mrs. George

R.), b New York, N.Y. -Rev. John Robinson (ca. 1575-1625), pastor of the Pilgrims

the Pilgrims; 8-Isaac (ca. 1610-1704), m 1636, Margaret Hanford; 7-Peter (1655-1739), m 2d, Experience -; 6-Peter (1697-1785), m Ruth Fuller (Samuel 7; Samuel 8; Mathew 9; Edward 10); 5-Elizabeth (1732-1815), m John French (1729-1812);

4-Nathan (1762-1849); 3-Ralph (1787-1850).

9-Richard **Bowen** (d 1674), from Wales, 1640, among the first settlers at Rehoboth, Mass., m 1st,

8-Obadiah (1627-1710), m Mary Clifton; 7-Obadiah (1652-99), m Abigail Bullock;

6-Aaron:

5-Aaron:

5-Aaron;
4-Stephen (1771-1837), m Rebecca Hill;
3-Dr. Benjamin Earl (1801-78), m Julia Haskins (g.dau. Enoch Haskin, soldier Am. Rev.).
2-Dau. of George Gale **French** (1827-1906), lawyer, New York, m 1853, Frances Bowen (1833-1911), issue: 1-Julia Bowen (above); 2-Frederick E. (b 1859); 3-Mary Theresa (b 1861; m W. F. Gardinal)

ner).

1-M Oct. 21, 1875, George Reuben Metcalf, M.D. (1848-1905); physician, St. Paul, Minn.; issue: 1-George Putnam (qv for Metcalf line).

Mem. C.D., S.M.D., D.A.R. Clubs: Town and Country, New Century, Woman's City. Summer place: "Bayview Lodge," San Diego, Calif. Residence: Hotel Commodore, St. Paul, Minn.

METCALF, George Putnam, b Syracuse, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1876.

8-Michael Metcalf (qv); 8-Michael (1620-54), m Mary, dau John Fairbanks. of Dedham, Mass.;

7-Jonathan (1650-1727), m 1674, Hannah (1639-1731), dau. John Kenrick;

dau, John Kenrick; 6-John (1673-1749); 5-Timothy (1730-1820); 4-Maj. Reuben (1755-1827), m Eunice Crane (g.dau. Josiah Putnam, who fought at Lexington and later capt. in Am. Rev., and 5th from John Putnam and John Cutter, both of Salem); 3-George Putnam (1814-1888), m Harriet Elizabeth Munson (g.dau. Stephen Johnson, pvt. Am.

Rev.).

Rev.).
10-Roger Williams (qv);
9-Mercy (b 1640), m Resolved Waterman;
8-John (1666-1728), m Anne Olney;
7-Elizabeth (1692-1764), m Stukeley Stafford;
6-Mercy, m Caleb Hill;
5-Rebecca (1772-1841), m Stephen Bowen (5th from Richard Bowen, emigrated 1640);
4-Dr. Benjamin E. (1801-78), m Julia Haskins (g.

dau. Enoch Haskin, soldier Am. Rev.); 3-Frances, m George Gale French (1827-1907; 7th from Rev. John Robinson and 8th from Ed-ward and Ann Fuller).

ward and Ann Fuller).

2-Son of Dr. George Reuben Metcalf (1848-1905), physician St. Paul, m Julia Bowen French (qv for other maternal lines).

M May II, 1905, Margaret Carter, b West Newton, Mass., Dec. 6, 1834; Colonial Dame; dau. John W. Carter, W. Newton, Mass.; issue: 1-George Reuben, b St. Paul, Mar. 15, 1906; 2-Richard Carter, b St. Paul, Dec. 28, 1910.

A.B., Harvard, '98, LL.B., 1901. Clubs: Minnesota, University, White Bear Yacht, Informal (St. Paul), Harvard (Boston). Residence: 520 Grand Av., St. Paul, Minn.

METCALIF, Bryce. b New York, N.Y., Dec. 10.

METCALF, Bryce, b New York, N.Y., Dec. 10,

10-Michael **Metcalf** (qv); 9-Michael (1620-54), m Mary Fairbanks; 8-Eleazer (1652-1704), m Meletiah Fisher;

o-michael (1687-1754), m Metetlan Fisher; 7-Michael (1687-1754), m Abial Colburn; 6-Lt. Col. James (1729-1803), m Abial Haven; 5-Sgt. James (1757-1843), m Abigail Harding; 4-Eliab (1785-1834), m Nancy Benton;

Whiting (1815-56), m Maria Caroline 3-James Retts.

10-Richard Cutting (1623-96), m Sarah -; 9-Zachariah, m Elizabeth Wellington; 8-Jonas, m Dinah Smith;

8-Jonas, m Dinan Smith;
7-Zachariah (b 1722), m Elizabeth -;
6-Jonas (b 1746), m Lydia Cutting;
5-Lt. Col. Jonas (1765-1834), m Sarah Baker;
4-Sewall (1786-1855), m Mary Hunter;
3-Franklin Hunter (1809-68), m Ann Howe Tiffany.
2-Son of James Betts Metcalf (1843-96), banker,

m Annie Tiffany Cutting (1845-1911); issue: 1-Mabel (m Harris Fahnestock); 2-Bryce (above).

2-M Nov. 2, 1905, Suzette Tonnele Hall, b Stone Ridge, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1874; dau. John Tonnele Hall; issue: 1-Bryce, Jr., b New York, Aug. 8,

Mass. Inst. Tech., '98. Banker. Lieut. col. Vet. Corps Arty., S.N.Y. Mem. S.C.W., S.C., S.R., S.W.1812. Clubs: St. Anthony, The Riding. Residence: Ardsley, N.Y.

idence: Ardsley, N.Y.

METCALF, Orlando Paul, b Pittsburgh, Pa.,
Apr. 27, 1877.

10-Michael Metcalf (qv);
9-Michael (1620-54), m Mary Fairbanks;
8-Jonathan (1650-1727), m Hannah Kenrick;
7-Ebenezer, m Hannah Abel;
6-Benjamin, m Sarah Abel;
5-Zebulon (b 1729), m Lydia Bourne;
4-Arunah (1771-1848), member Congress (1811-12),
mem. N.Y. Assembly, m Eunice Williams;
3-Orlando (1797-1850), m Mary M. Knap (g.dau.
Thomas Loomis, sgt. Am. Rev.).
5-John Fries (b 1750, nr. Lansdale, Pa.), m Mary
Brunner;

Brunner:

Brunner;
4-Solomon (1772-1863), m Susan Miller;
3-Adam, m Anne Wheeler.
2-Son of William Metcalf (1838-1909), C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., engr. and steel mfr., past pres. Am. Soc. C.E., etc., m Christiana Dager Fries (1836-1913); issue: 1-Charles; 2-Ellen Mendenhall (m William Gregg Doolittle); 3-William, Jr.; 4-Elizabeth Knap (m Henry Tod); 5-Christine Dager (m George H. Neilson); 6-Orlando Paul (above).

Christine Dager (m George H. Neilson); 6-Orlando Paul (above).
6-M Aug. 2, 1902, Kathleen Gertrude Kelly, b Staten Island, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1878; dau. Horace R. Kelly; issue: 1-Kathleen Gertrude, b New York, Apr. 29, 1903; m June 14, 1923, Robert Lister Macneil, of Barra; 2-Margaret Louise, b Pittsburgh, Pa., June 18, 1906; 3-Orlando Paul, Jr., b Pittsburgh, Feb. 10, 1909.
B.A., Yale, '98; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1900. Lawyer. Mem. S.R. Clubs: University (Pittsburgh), University, Yale, Machinery (New York). Residence: 901 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

METCALP, Isabel Harris (Mrs. William P.), b Cumberland, R.I., Jan. 15, 1854.

8-Thomas Harris (qv); 7-Thomas (d 1711), m Elnatha (1644-1718), dau. of Richard Tew, Newport, R.I.; 6-Richard (1668-1750), m a dau. Clement King;

- 5-David (1714-97), m Martha dau. of Nathaniel
- Jenckes (1725-1826); 4-Joseph (1752-1823), m 1779, Hephsibah (de Boncoeur) Bunker (1757-1846);

3-David F. (1780-1848), m 1800, Lydia Streeter (1783-

9-Michael **Metcalf** (qv); 8-Michael (1620-54), m 1644, Mary Fairbanks (abt. 1620-1684);

7-Jonathan (1650-1727), m 1674, Hannah Kenrick (1639-1731); 6-Nathaniel (1689-1752), m 1712, Mary Gay; 5-Nathaniel (1714-81), m 1739, Ruth Whiting (1721-

4-Ebenezer (1748-1820), m 1st, 1776, Asenath Davis

(1756-83);

(1705-53), m 1823, Eunice Peck (1795-1879). 2-Dau. of Edward **Harris** (1801-72), mfr., banker, philanthropist, m 1848, Abby P. Metcalf (1824-1906); issue: 1-Joseph Metcalf (1849-72); 2-Emma Gaylord (b 1850); 3-Isabel (above); 4-Helen (b

1860).

3-M Nov. 14, 1878, William P. Metcalf (Sept. 26, 1850-Oct. 21, 1920; son of Henry B. 2; Liberty 3; Ebenezer 4; Nathaniel 5; Nathaniel 6; Jonathan 7; Michael 8; Michael 9; Rev. Leonard 10); issue: 1-Edward Harris, b Woonsocket, R.I., Sept. 10, 1879; Harvard, '02; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904; aero mech. engr., Signal Corps and Bur. Aircraft Production. 1917-19; m Mar. 8, 1921, Winfired, dau. Homer Winslow (issue: Daphne, b July 29, 1922); 2-Ernest Turner Harris, b Boston, Mar. 31, 1881; Harvard, '02; 2d 1t., 1st 1t. and capt., 103d F.A., 26th Div., A.E.F., 1917-19; m May 1, 1915, Virginia, dau. George L. Shepley, Providence (issue: Harris, b Aug. 13, 1916; Carolyn Shepley, b May 11, 1918); 3-Russell (Mar. 31, 1881-Feb. 27, 1883).

Residence: 303 Angell St., Providence, R.I.

BOEBLING, Ruth Metcalf (Mrs. Ferdinand

ROEBLING, Ruth Metcalf (Mrs. Ferdinand W.), b Eric, Pa., Jan. 17, 1885.
9-Michael Metcalf (qv);
8-Michael (1620-54), m Mary Fairbanks;
7-Eleazer (1652-1704), m Meletiah Fisher;

6-Ebenezer, m Martha -

5-Samuel, m Hannah Richardson;

4-Joseph, m Sally Hutchins; 3-Prescott, m Abagail Wilder. 10-Henry Wolcott (qv); 9-Simon (1624-87), m 2d, 1661, Martha Pitkin (d

1719): 8-Roger (1679-1767), gov. of Conn., 1750-54, m 1702,

Sarah (d 1747), dau. Job Drake;
7-Roger (b 1704), judge Superior Ct. of Conn., m
Marah, dau. Benjamin Newberry; m 2d, Eunice

(Colton) Ely, dau. John Colton; 6-Epaphras;

5-James;

4-James, m Louisa Gould;

4-James, m Louisa Gould;
3-Beulah, m Benjamin Fletcher (son of James).
2-Dau. Joseph Prescott Metcalf (d 1901), pres.
Erie (Pa.) Malleable Iron Co., m Celia Wright
Fletcher (b 1858); issue: 1-Frances (m Charles
Francis Preston, qv); 2-Mary F. (m John Randolph Robinson); 3-Celia Margaret (m Henry
Mactier Warfield, Jr.); 4-Ruth (above).
4-M Oct. 4, 1905, Ferdinand William Roebling,
Jr., b Trenton, N.J., Sept. 29, 18—; son of Ferdinand W. Roebling, of Trenton (son of John
A. Roebling, builder of Brooklyn Bridge).
Summer place: Spring Lake, N.J. Residence:
222 W. State St., Trenton, N.J.

PRESTON, Charles Francis, b Baltimore, Md.,

PRESTON, Charles Francis, b Baltimore, Md.,

May 3, 1871.
8-Capt. Thomas **Preston** (ca. 1645/46-1710), first appeared in Baltimore (now Harford) Co., Md., 1676, when he purchased "Lodwicks Refuse,"

7-Thomas (d before 1725), patentee of "Prospect," and "Expectation";

and "Expectation";
6-James (ca. 1688-1729), of "The Forrest," Md., m Sarah, dau. Daniel Scott;
5-James (b 1713/14), justice Baltimore Co., Md., m Clemency (Taylor) Bond;
4-Barnard (1756-1831), m Sarah Fell Bond (ca. 1756-1841; Jacob 5; Thomas 6, mem. 1st Provincial Conv. of Md., 1774, state conv., 1776, mem. Com. Safety, etc.);

3-Dr. Jacob Alexander (1793-1869), mem. Congress, 1843-45, of "Oakland" and "Hopewell," Harford Co., Md., m Caroline, dau. Isaac Perryman. 7-Tristram **Thomas** (b Eng. ca. 1633-1686), m Anne

Coursey;

6-William (1669-1740), m 1690, Jean, dau. Walter Biddell:

5-Hon. Tristram (1709-69), of Roadley, Talbot Co., Md., m 1765, Elizabeth (1737-1810), dau. Thomas Martin (m Elizabeth, dau. Nicholas Goldsborough):

Ough), Dr. Tristram (1769-1847), an incorporator Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., m 3d, 1809, Maria Francis, dau. Philip Francis (their son Philip Francis, 1810-90, gov. of Md., 1848-51, Sec. of the

Francis, 1810-90, gov. of Md., 1848-51, Sec. of the Treasury, 1860-61);

3-Charles (1812-91), capt. U.S.N., m Maria Ridgely (1819-1900), dau. Dr. Arthur Pue, Sr.

2-Son of John Fisher Preston (1840-1900), lawyer, m 1869, Eliza Ridgely Pue Thomas (b 1845); issue: 1-Mary (b 1869; m Robert Gregg Skerrett, son of Adm. Joseph S. Skerrett); 2-Charles Francis (above); 3-Col. John Fisher (b 1872; m Meeta Graham); 4-Susan Poultney (b 1874; m Menry J. Carroll); 5-Henrietta Stuart Ridgely (b 1881; m William Winder Handy); 6-Dickinson Logan (b 1885); 7-Ellen Francis (b 1887).

2-M Sept. 4, 1902, Frances Metcalf, b Erie, Pa., Apr. 6, 1881; dau. late Joseph Prescott Metcalf, and sister of Mrs. F. W. Roebling (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Fletcher, b Erie, Pa., Aug. 17, 1907.

1907.

1907.
S.N.A., '91. Capt. U.S.N. Served in Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Campaign, China Relief Expdn., World War. Awarded Sampson Medal and Navy Cross. Clubs: New York Yacht (New York), Bachelors Cotillon (Baltimore), Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, Racquet (of Phila.), Army and Navy, Chevy Chase. Residence: 2633 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C. U.S.N.A.

PRESTON, James Harry, b Milford, Harford Co., Md., Mar. 23, 1860.
8-Thomas Preston (ca. 1645/46-1710), first appeared in Baltimore (now Harford) Co., Md., 1676, when he purchased "Lodwicks Refuse," m 1st, Sarah -:

7-Thomas (d before 1725), patentee of "Prospect," and "Expectation"; 6-James (ca. 1688-1729), of "The Forrest," Md., m Sarah, dau. Daniel Scott;

Sarah, dau. Daniel Scott;
5-James (b 1713/14), justice Baltimore Co., Md., m
Clemency (Taylor) Bond;
4-Barnard (1756-1831), m Sarah Fell Bond (ca. 17561841; Jacob 5; Thomas 6, mem. 1st Provincial
Conv. of Md., 1774, state conv., 1776, mem. Com.

Conv. of Md., 1774, state conv., 1776, mem. Com. Safety, etc);
3-James Bond (1790-1833), of "The Vineyard," "Milford Corrected," and "Underhills Neglect," in Md., m 1826, Eliza Ann, dau. Horatio Johnson, m Elizabeth Warfield.
2-Son of James Bond Preston (1827-1902), mem. Md. Legislature, m 1856, Mary Amelia (1833-74), dau. James Wilks (1799-1856), prominent hardware mcht., Baltimore; issue: 1-James Harry (above); 2-Walter Wilks (judge Circuit Ct. of Baltimore Co. Md.)

ware intert., Battmore; Issue: I-James Harry (above); 2-Walter Wilks (judge Circuit Ct. of Baltimore Co., Md.).

1-M Nov. 14, 1894, Helen Fiske Jackson, b Salisbury, Md., July 27, 1874; dau. late Col. Wilbur Fiske Jackson, Baltimore; issue (all b Baltimore, Md.): 1-Alice Wilks, b Aug. 25, 1895; Bryn Mawr, '11; 2-James Harry, Jr., b Dec. 11, 1896; Baltimore City Coll., '12; 3-Mary Bond, b Dec. 25, 1901; 4-Wilbur Jackson, b Mar. 20, 1903; 5-Helen Jackson II, b Oct. 9, 1907.

St. John's Coll., Annapolis; (LL.D., U. Md., 1880). Lawyer; pres. Industrial Bank of Baltimore. Speaker Md. Ho. of Dels., 1894; police commr. of Baltimore City, 1904-08; mayor of Baltimore, 1911-19 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S. A.R. (pres. Md. Chapter, 1919; pres. gen. Nat. Soc., 1900). Clubs: Maryland, Baltimore, Baltimore Country, Residence: 820 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md. Baltimore, Md.

BREWSTER, Edwin Tenney, b Lawrence, Mass.,

Oct. 11, 1866. 10-Elder William Brewster (qv); 9-Wrestling (b 1636), m Erula Story;

8-John (b 1631), m Mary, dau. Rodger Knight; 7-John (b 1667), m Mary, dau. Richard Sloper; 6-Samuel, m Margaret Waterhouse;

5-Daniel, m Abiah Flagg;

4-George, m Dorcas Connor; 3-Daniel, m Sarah McDuffee.

9-Thomas **Tenney** (qv); 8-Dea. John (1640-1722), *m* 1st, 1663, Mercy (1646-67), dau, Francis Parrat

7-Dea. Samuel (1667-1747/48), m 2d, Sarah, dau. Joseph Boynton;

6-Joseph (1698-1775), m 1722, Abigail (b 1700), dau. John Wood;

5-John, m Olive Armstrong; 4-Silas, pvt. Am. Rev., m Temperance Woodward 3-William, m Nancy, dau, Abijah Durkee, m

Ruth Freeman. 2-Son of John Leander Brewster, A.M. (1833-1910),

2-Son of John Leander **Brewster**, A.M. (1833-1910), educator and trustee, *m* Ada Augusta Tenney (1833-1909); issue: 1-Edwin Tenney (above); 2-William Tenney (qv for Freeman line).

1-M Aug. 29, 1893, Alice Sophia Rollins (May 6, 1862-Dec. 30, 1910); dau. of James Wingate Rollins; issue (all *b* Andover, Mass.): 1-Ada, *b* July 5, 1898; Simmons, '19; 2-William Rollins, *b* Feb. 17, 1901; Harvard, '22; 3-James Rollins, *b* July 21, 1902.

M 2d, Aug. 4, 1912, Lilian Edna Dodge, *b* Ellsworth, Me., Sept. 4, 1882; dau. Ernest Avery Dodge, Vineland, N.J. (desc. Tristram Dodge, Block Island, 1661).

World, Me., Sept. 3, 1865, data: Minest tricky Dodge, Vineland, N.J. (desc. Tristram Dodge, Block Island, 1861). A.B., Harvard, '90, A.M., '91. Teacher and author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Andover, Mass.

BREWSTER, William Tenney, b at Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 15, 1869. 9-Edmund **Preeman** (qv);

8-Edmund, m Margaret Perry;

7-Edmund, m Sarah -; 6-Edmund, m Kezia Pressbury; 5-Prince, m Rebecca Johnson; 4-Ruth, m Abijah Durkee;

4-Ruth, m Abijan birkee;
3-Nancy, m William Tenney.
2-Son of John Leander Brewster, A.M. (1833-1910), educator and trustee, m Ada Augusta Tenney (1833-1909); issue: 1-Edwin Tenney (qv) for Brewster and Tenney line); 2-William Tenney (ahove)

Pa., Apr. 3, 1870; artist and illustrator; dau. late William Treat Richards, distinguished

painter.

A.B., Harvard, '92, A.M., 1893. Prof. English, and provost of Barnard College (Columbia U.), New York (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Harvard, Century. Summer place: Matunuck, R.I. Residence: Scarsdale, N.Y.

BREWSTER, E(lisha) Franklin, Jr., b Rochester, N.Y., June 1, 1884. 10-Elder William Brewster (qv):

9-Love (d ca. 1650), m 1634, Sarah, dau. William

8-William (1645-1723), m Lydia Partridge; 7-Benjamin (1688-1752), m Elizabeth Witter; 6-Simon (1720-1801), m Anne Andrus; 5-Simon (1751-1841), m Mehitable Belcher;

4-Elisha:

3-John Hull 2-Son of Elisha Franklin Brewster (1850-1918), -Son of Elisha Franklin Brewster (1850-1918), wholesale mcht., m Sallie Ridgeway Macy (she m 2d, James Marwick); issue: 1-Emily (m Joseph S. Frelinghuysen, qv); 2-Caroline Macy (m Louis Aston Knight); 3-Sallie Macy (m W. T. Mulligan); 4-Elisha Franklin, Jr. (above); 5-William Macy (b 1892; m Thelma, dau. At-

wood Violett). 4-M Oct. 4, 1914, Marion Ellsworth Ashmore, b Oct. 21, 1891; dau. Isabel Maria Ashmore (now Mrs. William Schall).

Mrs. William Schall.
t. Paul's Sch., 1898-1902; Yale-S., ex-'05. Pres.
Brewster, Gordon & Co., Rochester, N.Y. Capt.,
Q.M., 6ist Cav. Div., O.R.C. Mem. S.M.D., S.A.
R. Clubs: Army and Navy, Yale (New York),
Genesee Valley, Rochester Country, Genesee
Valley Hunt, Corner. Residence: 2080 East Av., Rochester, N.Y.

BREWSTER. Walter Stanton, b Evanston, Ill.,

BREWSTER, Watter Sept. 4, 1872.
Sept. 4, 1872.
10-Elder William Brewster (qv);
9-Love (d ca. 1650), m Sarah Collier;
8-William (1645-1723), m Lydia Partridge;
7-Benjamin (1688-1752), m Elizabeth Witter;
6-Simon (1720-1801), m Anne Andrus;
6-Simon (1720-1801), m Ahpitable Belcher;

5-Simon (1751-1841), m Mehitable Belcher; 4-Henry (1774-1858), m Rebecca Lester:

3-Frederick W. (1807-66), m Jeannette Downs. 2-Son of Edward Lester Brewster (1842-1911), Son of Edward Lester Brewster (1842-1841), banker, financier, Chicago, m Mary Helen Niles (1840-1919); issue: 1-Marian (1867-73); 2-Frederick (1870-72); 3-Walter Stanton (above); 4-Angeline (1877-1905; m J. Condit Smith); 5-Paul Niles (1880-84); 6-Pauline (b 1886; m I. New-

ton Perry).

3-M Jan. 23, 1903, Kate Lancaster, b Chicago, Aug. 3, 1879; only child Eugene A. Lancaster, of Chicago; issue: 1-Sarah, b Chicago, Aug. 7, 1904; 2-Edward Lancaster, b Lake Forest, Ill.

Aug. 14, 1910.

B.A., Yale, '95. Mem. firm Russell, Brewster & Co., stocks and bonds, Chicago; dir. 6 pub. utility corpns. Pres. Chicago Stock Exchange, utility corpns. Pres. Chicago Stock Exchange, 1921-23. Roumanian consul at Chicago, 1918-20; chmn. counties auxiliary com. State Council Defense, 1917-19. Dir. United Charities of Chicago. Hobby: Gardening; collector of books, pictures. Clubs: Chicago, University, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle, Cliff Dwellers, Caxton (Chicago), University, Yale, Racquet and Tennis, Groller (New York). Residence: "Covin Tree," Lake Forrest, Ill.

BRICE, Philip Howard, b Philadelphia, Pa., May

31, 1872

John **Brice** (d 1735), from Eng. to Annapolis, Md., ca. 1698, m Sarah, dau. Matthew Howard, m Sarah Dorsey;

m Sarah Dolsey, 6-John (1705-66), m Sarah, dau. James Frisby; 5-John (1738-1806), m Mary Clare, dau. Nicholas MacCubbin (g.dau. Dr. Charles Carroll, of Md.); -Nicholas, m Anna Maria Margaret, dau. Rich-

ard Tilghman;

-John Henry (1803-50), m Sophia Gough, dau. of 3-John Henry (1803-50), m Sophia Gough, dau. of James Govans Howard, Baltimore Co., Md. 2-Son of Philip Howard Brice (1837-90), banker, Phila., m 1862, Jane Mercer (1840-1914); issue: 1-Singleton Mercer (1863-1908); 2-Sophia Howard (1866-1870); 3-Maria Louise (1869-1871); 4-Philip Howard (above).

4-M Apr. 24, 1901, Sarah Pepper Leonard, b at Phila., Pa., Oct. 29, 1876, dau. James Biddle Leonard, Phila.

LL.B., U. Pa., 1893. Lawyer. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., S.W.1812. Clubs: Rittenhouse, St. Anthony (of Phila.), St. Anthony (New York). R 2111 DeLancey Pl., Philadelphia, Pa. Residence:

Phila.), St. Anthony (New York). Residence: 2111 DeLancey Pl., Philadelphia, Pa.

BRDGE, Norman, b Windsor, Vt., Dec. 30, 1844.

Desc. Dea. John Bridge (d 1665), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1632, was dep. Gen. Ct., his statue erected at Cambridge, m Elizabeth—; and thru: Col. Ebenezer, officer Cont. Army.

2—Son of James Madison Bridge (1816-79), farmer, m Nancy Ann Bagley (1818-1903); issue: 1—Edward (1843-64; served in Union Army, Civil War, d of sickness after many battles); 2—Norman (above); 3—Susan (m Hardin Hatch).

2—M May 21, 1874, Mae Manford, b Indianapolis, Ind., 1850; dau. late Rev. Erasmus Manford (Universalist), Chicago.

M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1868, and Rush Med. Coll., 1878; (hon. A.M., Lake Forest, 1889; LL.D., Occidental, 1920, also LL.D., U. So. Calif., 1921; Sc.D., Northwestern, 1923). Retired physician; emeritus prof. medicine, Rush Med. Coll. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, etc. Ex-pres. Chicago Bd. of Edn. Mem. S.R., S.A.R. Clubs: University, Union League, Quadrangle (of Chicago), California, University, Sunset (Los Angeles). Winter residence: T18 W. Adams St., Los Angeles, Calif. Summer residence: Drake Hotel, Chicago, Ill. BRIGGS, Frank Herbert, b Auburn, Me., Aug. 25, 1857.

8—William Briggs (d 1728);

-William Briggs (d 1728);

7-Matthew (1677-1764); 6-Daniel (d 1756);

5-Daniel (ca. 1738-1809), *m* 2d, Sile**nce Hart;** 1-Daniel (1764-1839), *m* 1788, Betsey (1768?-1815), dau. Ezekiel Bradford (desc. Elder William Brews-

8-Hiram Chandler (1808-1900), m 1830, Hannah Green Alden (1811-35; 7th from John Alden). 9-Edward **Dillingham** (bap. 1595), from Eng., 1632;

8-Henry (1624-1705); 7-John (1656-before 1733);

6-John (ca. 1690-1769):

5-Jeremiah (1729-after 1805):

4-John (1762-1853);

2-Son of Benjamin Franklin Briggs (1831-99), m

2-Son of Benjamin Franklin Briggs (1831-99), m Sarah Gilbert Dillingham (1831-1914).

M July 31, 1879, Alice C. Frye, b Lewiston, Me., Aug. 1, 1859; dau. of William Pierce Frye, LL. D. (1831-1911); issue (all b Auburn, Me.): 1-Caroline Frye, b July 26, 1880; m June 6, 1906, Garret Augustus Hobart, Jr.; 2-Benjamin Franklin, b Nov. 16, 1883; m Sept. 6, 1913, Dorothy Scott, dau. John Pugh Green (issue: Jean Fenton, b 1914; John Alden, b 1916; William Bradford, b 1921); 3-Eugene Hale, b Nov. 16, 1885; m June 14, 1910, Florence, dau. H. C. Bush, Denver (issue: William P. F.); 4-Leland Stanford (qv for Frye line).

(qv for Frye line).
A.B., Bates, '78. Marshal U.S. Court of Customs Appeal, Washington, 1911—. Trustee Bates Coll, etc. Summer place: Haines Landing, Me. Residence: Wardman Park Hotel, Washington, 1912—1913.

ington, D.C. **BRIGGS**, **Leland Stanford**, b Auburn, Me., July 1891.

2, 1891.
10-John Frye (qv);
9-Samuel (1649/50-1725), m Mary Aslett;
8-John (1672-1737), m Babitha Farnum;
7-Joseph (1712-94), Fryeburg, Me., col. colonial forces, brig. gen. Am. Rev., m Mehitable Poor;
6-Joseph (1743-1828), m Mary Robinson;
5-Dean (1776-1850), m Joanna March;
4-John March (1802-85), Lewiston, Me., m Alice

4-John March (1802-85), Lewiston, Me., m Alice M. Davis;
3-William Pierce, LL.D. (1830-1911), A.B., Bowdoin, '50, mem. 42d to 47th Congresses, U.S. senator from Me., 1881-1911, and pres. pro tem. of the Senate, 1896-1911, m Caroline Francis Spear (desc. Jonathan Spear, officer Am. Rev.).
2-Son of Frank Herbert Briggs (qv for Briggs line), m 1879, Alice C. Frye.

M Jan. 4, 1915, Katharine, dau. Df. Thomas Rochester, of Rochester, N.Y.; issue: 1-Jacqueline, b Bronxville, N.Y., June 1, 1916; 2-Pandora, b Douglaston, L.I., Oct. 10, 1917.

Pres. Stamford & Briggs, Inc., and of Pressteel Engring. Corpn. Residence: Douglaston, L.I., N.Y.

BRIGGS, Frederic Melancthon, b at Brookline, Mass., Nov. 23, 1857. 7-Richard Briggs, one of the grantors of the town of Taunton, Mass., 1772, m Rebekah Hos-

Kin,
6-Richard, m Mary Kingsbury;
5-Richard, m Abigail Andrews;
4-Ephraim, m Rebecca Waterman;
3-John K., m 1826, Hannah Chickering.
9-Isaac Allerton (qv);

8-Mary, m 1636, Thomas Cushman; 7-Thomas. m 1675, Rebecca Richard;

7-Thomas, m 1675, Rebecca Richard;
6-Mary, m 1702, Robert Waterman;
5-Robert, m 1704, Martha Cushman;
4-Rebecca, m 1768, Ephraim Briggs (4 above).
2-Son of Richard Briggs (1827-93), merchant, Boston, m 1852, Mary Frances Towne (1834-1915); issue: 1-Lowell Chickering (1853-1916); 2-Charles Richard (1855-1915); 3-Frederic Melancthon (above); 4-William Sumner (1861-1921); 5-Richard (b 1863; m Jennie French).
2-M Sept. 26, 1893, Grace Stickney Wood, b Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 13, 1874; dau. late Dr. Edward Stickney Wood, prof. chemistry, Harvard U.

vard U.

Value V. A.B., Harvard, '79, M.D., 1883. Surgeon, Boston; emeritus prof. surgery, Tufts Coll. Medical School, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Harvard (Boston), Union Boat, Brae Burn Country, Pocasset Golf. Residence: "Boxtree Cottage," Pocasset, Mass.

KENT, William Winthrop, b Bangor, Me., Feb. 3, 1860.

8-John Kent, from Eng. to Dedham, Mass., 1645,

m 1662, Hannah Griswold; John, m 1692, Sarah Smith;

6-Ebenezer (1899-1776), m 1728, Huldah Whittemore; m 2d, 1733, Anna Smith;
5-Ebenezer, m 1753, Hannah Foster; m 2d, 1757, Mary Austin;

4-William Austin, m 1792, Charlotte Mellen; m 2d, Margaret Tucker;

Margaret Tucker;
3-William, m 1817, Catherine Hutchins; m 2d, Letitia C. Stinson.
2-Son of Henry Mellen Kent (1823-94), mcht., m Harriet Ann Farnham (1830-1908); issue: 1-Ellen May (1851-1904); 2-Edward Austin (1854-lost on "Titanic," Apr. 14, 1912); 3-Charles Farnham (1856-78); 4-William Winthrop (above); 5-Charlotte Mellen (b 1864); 6-Nora Bartley (b 1867; m Harry Kent White).
4-M Dec. 8, 1887, Jessie Adams, b Buffele, N. V.

Harry Kent White).

4-M Dec. 8, 1887, Jessie Adams, b Buffalo, N.Y.,
July 15, 1862; dau. James Adams, merchant,
railroad contractor, of Buffalo; issue: 1-Agnes Mellen, b N.Y. City, Nov. 2, 1888; m Aug. 19,
1912, Umberto Olivieri, of Rome, Italy (issue: 1912, Umberto Olivieri, of Rome, Italy (issue: Jessica; adopted, Josephine Tarquini, of the Abruzzi, Italy; 2-Winthrop, b Bronxville, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1891; Cornell, '14; enlisted in U.S.N. R.F., June 1917; ensign, 1918; 3-Katharine, b Bronxville, June 22, 1894; m 1916, Charles Billings Gleason, Newburgh, N.Y. (issue: Jane; Stanton Kent); 4-Charlotte Austin, b Bronxville, Feb. 21, 1897; 5-Frances Adams, b Bronxville, June 26, 1899.

A.B., Harvard, '82. Architect (retired); writer on architecture and art generally. Mem. A.I.A., Archtl. League. Summer place: Orleans, Mass. Residence: Bronxville, N.Y.

BRIGGS. Lloyd Vernon, b Boston, Mass., Aug.

BRIGGS, Lloyd Vernon, b Boston, Mass., Aug.

13, 1863.
8-Walter Briggs, from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., m 1st, Mary -; m 2d, Frances -; 7-Cornelius (b 1647), m widow, Mary Russell;

7-Cornelius (b 1041), m Mach, 6-James (b 1683);
5-James (b 1799), m Hannah Barker;
4-Thomas Barker (b 1757), m Lucy Otis;
3-Cushing Otis (b 1787), m Mercy Little Thomas. 8-John Kent, from Eng, to Dedham, Mass., 1645, m 1662, Hannah Griswold;
7-Joseph, m 1702, Rebecca Chittenden;
6-David, m 1744, Abigail Damon;
5-David, m 1773, Lydia Damon;

5-David, m 173, Lydia Damon;
4-Samuel, m Hannah Brooks;
3-Noah, m Eliz. Elms Dunham.
2-Son of Lloyd **Briggs** (1830-1911), justice, m Sarah Elizabeth Elms Kent; issue: 1-Harriette Stetson (1860-79); 2-Velma (b 1861); 3-Lloyd Vernon (above)

Stetson (1860-79); 2-Velma (b 1861); 3-Lloyd Vernon (above).

3-M June 6, 1905, Mary Tileston Cabot, b Boston, May 27, 1871; dau. of Louis Cabot, Brookline, Mass.; issue: 1-Lloyd Vernon, Jr., b Boston, June 27, 1909.

Student Tufts and Dartmouth coll. med. schs.; M.D., Med. Coll. Va., Richmond, 1899. Consulting physician, alienist, Boston (see Who's Who in America). Maj., M.C., U.S.A., Sept. 1917; lt. col., Jan. 1919; chief of neuro-psychiatric service, Base Hosp., Camp Devens, Mass.; div. psychiatrist, 76th Div.; consultant, hosp. centre, Commercy, 9 miles south of St. Mihiel, France, then psychiatrist 2d Div., A.E.F.; on staff of General LeJeune, Army of Occupation, Germany. Hobby: Collector of antiques. Mem. M.O.F.W., etc. Clubs: Army and Navy, Nat. Arts (New York), St. Botolph, Boston City. Summer place: "Leantoo," Hancock, N. H. Residence: 64 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

TOLMAN, Herbert Cushing (Nov. 4, 1865-Nov. 24, 1923).

8-Thomas Tolman (b 1608), from Eng., settled at

Dorchester, Mass., before 1640; 7-John (b 1643), m Elizabeth, dau. John Collins, of Lynn, Mass.;

6-Capt. Benjamin, m 1709, Elizabeth, widow of

Bazaleel Palmer; 5-Elisha, m 1741, Mariam Turner; 4-Samuel, m 1784, Rebecca, dau. Joseph Copeland (desc. John Alden, qv);

3-Col. Samuel, War of 1812, m Judith Turner. 8-Walter Briggs, settled at Scituate, 1643, held large landed estates:

7-Cornelius, m 1677, Mary, widow of Samuel Russell (killed in King Philip's War);

6-James, m 1713, Elizabeth, dau. Joseph Garrett

6-James, m 173, Elzabeth, tad. 30seph Garres (g.dau Lt. Isaac Buck); 5-James, built the famous ship "Columbia," m 1745, Hannah Barker, 1784, Lucy, dau. James Otis,

MID

M.D.;
3-Cushing Otis, m 1813, Mercy Little Thomas.
2-Son of James Turner **Tolman** (1825-96), mfr., m 1852, Mary Thomas Briggs (1828-1909); issue: 1-Anna (b 1856); 2-Herbert Cushing (above).
2-M Aug. 26, 1891, Mary Belden Wells, b Jackson-

ville, Fla., July 9, 1867; Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; dau. John Franklin Wells, Hartford, Conn. (desc. Gov. Thomas Welles, of Conn.); adopted niece, Mary Alice, b New Haven, Conn., Dec.

21, 1907.
3.A., Yale, '88, Ph.D., 1890; U. Berlin, 1896, U. Munich, 1905; (D.D., U. Nashville, 1901; S.T.D., Hobart, 1913; LL.D., U. Nashville, 1914, U. Louisville, 1917). Prof. Greek, 1894-1923, dean Coll. Arts and Science, Vanderbilt U. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Vanderbilt U.,

Nashville, Tenn.

BRIGHT, G(eorge) Howard, b Pottsville, Pa., May 23, 1871. 6-Johannes Michael (Brecht) Bright (1706-1794), from Germany to Germantown, Pa., 1726, removed to Reading, Pa., 1782, m Margareta (1708-

78), dau. Jacob Simone; 5-Peter (1738-93), m Catharine (1762-1822); 4-Michael (1788-1861), began to write name Bright, m Barbara Miller (1783-1870); 3-George (1810-85), settled at Pottsville, Pa., m Rosina Lerch (1819-89).

Joseph Coleman Bright (1840-1909). Pottsville, Pa., m Jane Linn Irwin (b 1842), Colonial Dame; issue: 1-Anna Linn; 2-John Irwin (m Grace Tower, dau. Earl Bill Putnam); 2-G. Howard (above); 4-Stanley (qv for other

lines) 3-M Nov. 18, 1914, Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Charles Smink, of Reading, Pa.; issue (all b Reading): 1-Elizabeth, b 1915; 2-George How-

Reading): 1-Elizabeth, 6 1815; 2-George Howard, Jr., b 1918; 3-Frances Charles, b 1919. rinceton, '94. Mgr. of J. C. Bright Co., dept. stores; sec.-treas. Bright & Co., hardware jobbers. Fuel administrator of Berks Co., Pa., World War. Clubs: Berkshire Country, University, Wyomissing (Reading, Pa.), Prince-World War. Clubs: Berkshire Country, Christy, Wyomissing (Reading, Pa.), Princeton, University (Phila.), Colonial (Princeton, N.J.), Ausable (St. Huberts, N.Y.). Residence: "Fair Green Farm," Reading, Pa.

"Fair Green Farm," Reading, Pa.
BRIGHT, Stanley, b Pottsville, Pa., Apr. 2, 1880.
Philip Packer (b Eng., 1650), m Rebecca Jones;
7-Philip, m Ann Coates;
6-James, m Rose (b 1733), dau. Aaron Mendenhall (m Rose, dau. Thomas Pearson);
5-Hannah, m William Pisher;
4-Mary, m John Irwin;
3-John, m Ann Harris Linn.
6-Lt. Col. James Dunlop, of 10th Pa. Cont. Line, a founder of Bellefonte Pa. m Jane Boggs;

6-Lt. Col. James Dunlop, of 10th Pa. Cont. Line, a founder of Bellefonte, Pa., m Jane Boggs; 5-Ann, m James Harris, a founder of Bellefonte (son of John, founder of Mifflintown, Pa.); 4-Jane, m Rev. James Linn (son of John Linn, Princeton, 1773, m Mary Gettys, dau. of the founder of Gettysburg, Pa.); 3-Ann H. L., m John Irwin (3 above). 2-Son of Joseph Coleman Bright (1840-1909), of Pottsville Pa. m Jane Linn Lingle (h 1840). Coleman Bright (1840-1909).

Pottsville, Pa., m Jane Linn Irwin (b 1842), Colonial Dame: for issue and Bright line see George Howard Bright.

George Howard Bright.

M June 3, 1999, Sarah Hood Gilpin, 2d dau. late Washington Hood Gilpin, Phila.; issue (all b Reading, Pa.): 1-Stanley, b Mar. 24, 1910; 2-Joseph Coleman, b June 23, 1913; 3-Sarah Gilpin, b Jan. 15, 1915; 4-Louisa, b Dec. 20, 1916; 5-John Gilpin, b Sept. 23, 1918.

A.B., Princeton, '02; LL.B., U. Pa., 1905 (Zeta Psi). Pres. Bright & Co., mfrs. hardware specialties, Reading, Pa. Clubs: Phila. Cricket, Racquet (Phila.). Residence: "Cedar Hill Farm," Reading, Pa.

BRINSMADE, William Barrett, b Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1865.

8-John Brinsmade (d 1673), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1637, settled at Stratford, Conn., 1650, m Mary Carter;

7-Daniel (ca. 1645-1702), m Sarah Kellogg; 6-Daniel (1687-1757), m Mary (or Mercy) Sherman; 5-Abraham (1726-1801), capt. Am. Rev., m Mary

Wheeler; 4-Daniel (1752-1804), m Mary, dau. Rev. James Beebe, chaplain French and Indian and Revo-

lutionary wars; 3-James Beebe (1786-1856), m Phoebe Smith. 5-George Newman (brother of Charles, who came from Germany to Phila., 1764), m Ann Maria -(d 1803):

4-Charles (1747-1817), m Christina Ziegler (1756-

3-Henry (1780-1874), m Mary Ann Lyman (1800-90;

3-Henry (1780-1874), m Mary Ann Lyman (1800-90; desc. Richard Lyman, qv).

2-Son of James Beebee Brinsmade (1824-84), B.A., Yale, '45, lawyer and pres. Port Henry Iron Ore Co., New York, m Jennie Newman (1834-1905); issue: 1-Henry Newman (b 1857; m Frances N., dau. Judge Silas M. Stilwell); 2-Mary (m William Leslie Van Sinderen); 3-William Paryett (phoye); 4-Fleanors (b in 1866; m John

(m William Leslie Van Sinderen); 3-William Barrett (above); 4-Eleanore (b in 1866; m John Douglas Adam); 5-Alice; 6-Charles Lyman.
3-Not married. B.A., Yale, '88; M.D., Columbia, 1892. Sr. surgeon, Brooklyn Hosp.; prof. surgery, L.I. Coll. Hosp., etc. Surgeon, rank of cdr., U.S.N.R.F., and dir. Naval Base Hosp. 1, World War (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 166 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y.

BRINTON, Howard Futhey, b at West Chester, Pa., Sept. 28, 1872. Desc. William Brinton (1630-1700), from Eng. to

Delaware Co., Pa., 1684, m Ann Bagley (1635-99); and thru:

John B., M.D. (d 1881), grad. Jefferson Med. Coll. and U. Pa., m Eleanor Maclay Irwin (g. dau. William Maclay, first U.S. senator from

6-Capt. Robert Futhey, from the North of Ireland, ca. 1725, settled in Chester Co., Pa.; 5-Maj. Samuel, officer Am. Rev.; 4-Hon. Robert, soldier War 1812, mem. Pa. Leg-

islature. m Margaret Parkinson;

3-John Smith (1820-88), pres. judge of Chester Co. cts., writer, m Elizabeth J. Miller. 2-Son of Maj. William Bowen Brinton, M.D. (1842-83), M.D., U. Pa., 1863, m Ida Parkinson Futhey (1846-1914).

M July 30, 1915, Una, dau. of Franklin Ballou, of

M July 30, 1816, Una, dau. of Frankin Banou, of Denver, Colo.

Haverford, ex-'96; A.B., Yale, '98. Prof. history, Nazareth Mil. Acad.; formerly instr. in history, Cheshire Mil. Academy (now Roxbury School). Mem. S.C.W., S.R., S.W.1812, M.O.L.L., Colonial Soc., etc. Residence: 58 S. Main St., Nazareth Pa. Nazareth, Pa.

BRINTON, Richard Bowen, b Phila., Pa., June 21, 1849. -William Brinton (qv);

6-William (1666-1751), mem. Provincial Assembly, m Jean Thatcher;

m Sean Hatched.; 5-John, m Hannah -; 4-David (b 1745), m Elizabeth -; 3-David (1780-1822), m Mary Bowen. 2-Son of Richard Bowen Brinton (1812-93), mcht., Phila., m 1845, Josephine (1824-94), dau. Joseph B. Lapsley (son of David, from North of Ire-

B. Lapsley (son of David, from North of Ireland); issue: 1-Sallie Lapsley (1846-69; m George B. Roberts, afterward pres. Pa. R.R.); 2-Richard Bowen (above); 3-Mary (1851-71).

2-M Nov. 20, 1879, Harriet Burbridge Wright (Oct. 23, 1855-Oct. 16, 1923); dau. of Hon. Joseph A. Wright (1809-67), 10th gov. of Ind., 1849-57, minister to Prussia, 1857-61 and 1865-67, U.S. Senator 1, Losephina Lapsley had ister to Prussia, 1887-61 and 1865-67, U.S. Senator, 1862-63; issue; 1-Josephine Lapsley, b at Phila., Nov. 18, 1880; m 1903, Ernest Dupont; 2-Harriet Burbridge, b Phila., Oct. 19, 1882; m 1903, James Cushing Bayley; 3-Alberta Wright, b Germantown, Pa., Aug. 11, 1884; m 1916, Pier Cesere Sturani); 4-Helen Carson, b at Spring Lake, N.J., Sept. 25, 1892.
Club: Art. Residence: 5900 Drexel Rd., Philadelphia Pa

phia, Pa.

BRISTED, Charles Astor, b at New York, N.Y., May 24, 1869.

4-John Jacob Astor (1763-1848), went from Ger-

4-John Jacob Astor (1763-1848), went from Germany to London, Eng., at 17, came to America, 1783, settling at New York, became large real estate owner, m 1786, Sarah Todd;
3-Magdalen (1786-1832), m 1st, Gov. Bartzen, Dutch gov. of Santa Cruz; m 2d, Rev. John Bristed (1778-1855), of Dorsetshire, Eng., litterateur, P. E. priest, rector St. Michael's, Bristol, R.I., 1804 1840-45.

8-Robert Sedgwick (qv); 7-William (1633-ca. 1670), m Elizabeth Stone; 6-Samuel (1667-1735), m Mary Hopkins (Stephen 7; John 8);

John 8);
-Benjamin (1716-57), m Ann Thompson;
4-Theodore, LL.D. (1746-1813), B.A., Yale, 1765, del.
Cont. Congress and Constl. Conv., mem. 1st to
4th Congresses, U.S. senator, speaker 6th Congress, 1799-1801, justice Supreme Ct. of Mass.,
m 2d, 1774, Pamela Dwight (Joseph 5; Henry 6;
Timothy 7; John 8);
3-Charles, clk. of ct., Lenox, Mass., m Elizabeth
Dwight

Dwight.

of Charles Astor Bristed (1820-74), author. 2-Son m 1847, Laura Brevoort; m 2d, 1867, Grace Ashburner Sedgwick (1833-97); issue(1st marriage):

burner Sedgwick (1833-97); Issue 1st marriage): 1-John Jacob Astor (1848-80); (2d marriage): 1-Charles Astor (above).

2d-1-M June 25, 1894, Mary Rosa Donnelly, b New York, Aug. 24, 1866; dau. Edward Constantine Donnelly, New York, M Rosa Ford, Baltimore; issue: 1-Mary Symphorosa, b New York, Mar. 2, 1896; 2-Katherine Elizabeth Grace, b New York, Mar. 1, 1907

York, Mar. 17, 1897. L.B., Trinity Coll. (Cambridge U.), 1893. Served as 1st lt., Corps of Interpreters, World War. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Lenox. Residence:

Lakeside, Lenox, Mass.

Ralph Watson, b Middlebush, N.J., BROKAW, R Feb. 14, 1855.

7-Bourgon (Broucard) **Brokaw** (b 1645), Hugue-not, fled from France to Holland, thence to New York, settled at Newtown, L.I., 1675, m Katherine Lefevre; 6-John (1678-1741), changed name from Broucard,

1700 .

5-Bourgon (1711-99); 4-Evert (b 1740); 3-Isaac E. (b 1775).

2-Son of Peter Stryker **Brokaw** (1819-75), farmer and mcht., Middlebush, N.J., m 1st, — Wyckoff; m 2d, Adaline Brokaw (1828-1905); issue (1st off; m 2d, Adaline Brokaw (1828-1905); issue (1st marriage): 1-Isaac Peterson (1845-1916); (2d marriage): 1-I. Stryker (1852-1919); 2-Ralph Watson (above); 3-John Bergen (b 1857); 4-Peter Augustus (b 1859); 5-Mary (b 1861; m Rev. William Y. Jones); 6-Rynier Voorhees (b 1864; m Luella Parker); 7-Charles Livingston (qv for maternal line); 8-Emma Smith (d infancy); 9-Harvey, D.D. (b 1869; m Olivia Bell Forster); 10-Adaline Elizabeth (b 1873; m Joseph Ernest McAfee). McAfee).

2d-2-M Dec. 9, 1879, Sarah Mershon, b at East Hampton, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1855; dau. Rev. S. L. Mershon, East Hampton; issue: 1-Walter Mer-Mershon, East Hampton; issue: 1-Walter Merritt, b Belleville, N.J., Aug. 2, 1883; A.B., Hamilton, '06; m Nov. 2, 1915, Evelyn, dau. Henry Stillman Vilas, Riverside, Ill.; 2-Ralph Leonard (May 26, 1887-Feb. 6, 1888).

B.A., Rutgers, '74, M.A., 1877; (S.T.D., Hamilton, 1903; D.D., Rutgers, 1918). Clergyman. Mem. S.R. Residence: 1504 Genesee St., Utlea, N.Y.

BROKAW, Charles Livingston, b Middlebush, N.J., May 22, 1866. 8-Bourgon (Broucard) Brokaw (b 1645), Huguenot, fled from France to Holland, thence to New York, settled at Newtown, L.I., 1675, m Katherine Lefevre;

7-John (1678-1741), changed name from Broucard,

6-Bourgon (1711-99);

5-Evert (b 1740);

4-John B.;

3-Bourgon I. (b 1787). 2-Son of Adaline Brokaw (1828-1905), m Peter Stryker Brokaw (1819-75); for issue and paternal line see Ralph Watson Brokaw.

M 3d, July 28, 1919, Inez Eaton, b Bucyrus, O., June 5, 1880; dau. John A. Eaton, Sandusky, O.; issue (by previous marriage): 1-Dorothy b at Kansas City, Kan., Aug. 13, 1896; Coll. of Wooster, '19; m 1918, Lawrence Clayton Freer; 2-Margaret, b Kansas City, July 10, 1898; Coll. of Wooster, '19; m Samuel Glenn McCann.

Pres. Commercial Nat. Bank, Kansas City, Kan. Hobby: Interested in Indians. Trustee Park

Hobby: Interested in Indians. Trustee Park Coll., Parkville, Mo. Clubs: Kansas City, Com-munity, Milburn Golf, Knife and Fork, etc. Residence: Mission Hills, Johnson Co., Kan. Address: 1435 W. 59th St., Kansas City, Mo.

BROOKE, Edward, b Phila., Pa., June 4, 1863. 6-John Brooke, from Eng., with his wife, Frances, and 2 sons, in the "Brittania," to Pa., 1699; 5-Matthew (1680-1720), of Limerick Square, Pa., m Ann Evans:

4-Matthew (1719-1806), settled at Birdsboro, Pa., m Sarah Reese;

3-Matthew (1761-1822), m Elizabeth Barde.

2-Son of George Brooke (1818-1912), m Mary Baldwin Irwin (1837-1910); issue: 1-Edward (above):

win Irwin (1837-1910); ISSUE: 1-Edward (above); 2-George (qv for Irwin line).

1-M Oct. 12, 1887, Anne Louise Clingan, b Phila., Mar. 12, 1864; dau. of Charles M. Clingan, of Phila.; issue (all b Birdsboro, Pa.): 1-George, III, b July 7, 1888; 2-Edward, Jr., b Jan. 10, 1890; 3-Charles, b Jan. 24, 1892; 4-Mary Baldwin Irwin, b Oct. 16, 1897; m Apr. 14, 1920, Edward Lowber Stokes

win, b Oct. 10, 1001, 10 Ep. 1.

ber Stokes.

A.B., U. Pa., '86. Pres. the E. & G. Brooke Iron
Co., First Nat. Bank and E. & G. Brooke Land
Co. (Birdsboro, Pa.); chmn. the Pa. Trust Co.
(Reading, Pa.). Clubs: Philadelphia, Philadelphia Country, Wyomissing (Reading), Berkshire Country. Country place: "Brookeholme,"
Cludshoro, Pa. Residence: 235 E. Rittenhouse

shire Country. Country place: "Brookeholme," Birdsboro, Pa. Residence: 235 E. Rittenhouse Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

BROOKE, George, II, b Phila., Pa., July 5, 1870.

5-Col. Matthew Irwin (1741-1800), from Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1767, capt. Am. Rev., and gave \$5,000 for support of the army at Valley Forge; recorder of Phila., 1785, master of rolls, m 1770, Esther, dau. of Benjamin Mifflin, of family known as the "Fighting Quakers" (son of John, came with William Penn, 1682);

4-John Mifflin (1772-1814), m Elizabeth Muhlenberg;

berg;

3-John Heister (1805-70), m Margaret Baldwin. 2-Son of George Brooke (1818-1912), m Mary Bald-

2-Son of George Brooke (1818-1912), m Mary Baldwin Irwin; issue: 1-Edward (qv for Brooke line); 2-George, II (above).

2-M Aug. 16, 1914, Lucile Stewart, dau. William Stewart Polk; issue: 1-Elizabeth Muhlenberg, b Phila., Apr. 25, 1916.

Ph.B., U. Pa., '89. Iron mcht. and banker. On staff of Gov. Pennypacker with rank of lt. col. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: Philadelphia, Racquet, Phila. Country, Radnor Hunt, The Rabbit, etc. Residence: "Almonbury House," Ithan. Pa. Ithan, Pa.

BROOKINGS, Robert Somers, b Cecil Co., Md., Jan. 22, 1850.

-Charles Brookings (desc. Jean de Broquin, Huguenot, of St. Armand, French Flanders, m 1497, Louise Meron, emigrated to Plymouth, Eng.), came from Eng. to Cecil Co., Md., 1760,

Eng.), came from Eng. to Cecil Co., Md., 1700, m Margaret Gordon;
3-Richard (d 1814), m 1794, Margaret Matthews.
6-Jeremiah Carter (1660-1736), a Quaker, landed at Upland, Pa., with William Penn, 1682, and acquired "Essex House," now Carterville, a part of city of Chester, Pa., which was made famous as being the house in which Penn was first entertained upon his landing, Oct. 20, 1682;
5-Abraham (1700-80) m Lydia (Clayton) Spruce:

5-Abraham (1700-89), m Lydia (Clayton) Spruce;

6-Abraham (1700-89), m Lydia (Clayton) Spruce; 4-Joseph (1749-1830), m Margaret Cloud; 3-Robert (1778-1851), m Mary Reynolds. 2-Son of Dr. Richard **Brookings** (1806-52), physician, Cecil Co., Md., m 1846, Mary Eliza Carter (1828-67); issue: 1-H. G. (m Eliza Lamdin); 2-Robert Somers (above); 3-Mary Jane (m Asa A. Wallace).

2-Not married. Ed. West Nottingham Acad., Cecil Co., Md.; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1899; LL.D., U. of Mo., 1902, Harvard, 1920; hon. Phi Beta Kap-pa). Retired merchant and mfr., St. Louis.

Pres. bd. Washington U., St. Louis, since 1896, and has since devoted his time to refounding and developing that institution; regent of Smithsonian Institution; trustee of Carnegie Institution and Carnegie Peace Foundation and chairman Institute for Government Research Washington Programme Carnegies and Carnegies of Programme Research Washington Programme Carnegies (1997). and chairman Institute for Government Research, Washington; pres. Inst. of Economics, Washington, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Chairman of the Price Fixing Committee of the War Industries Board, which supervised all the purchases of the associated powers made in U.S. during the war, with funds loaned by the government, and was one of the three commissioners thru whom all loans were made. Chevalier de la Legion d'Honeur (France): Commendator Corona di Italia. were made. Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur (France); Commendator Corona di Italia; D.S.M. (U.S.). Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), St. Louis, University, St. Louis Country. Residences: "Cecilwood," Forsyth Boul., St. Louis, Mo., and Chevy Chase, MA

WALLACE, Harry Brookings, b St. Louis, Mo.,

Aug. 6, 1877.
5-David **Wallace**, received original land grant from William Penn;

4-Benjamin;

3-David M. 5-Charles **Brookings** (desc. Jean de Broquin, Huguenot, of St. Armand, French Flanders, m 1497, Louise Meron, emigrated to Plymouth, Eng.), came from Eng. to Cecil Co., Md., 1760, 3-David M. Margaret Gordon

Margaret Gordon;
 4-Richard (d 1814), m 1794, Margaret Matthews;
 2-Dr. Richard (1806-52), physician, Cecil Co., Md.,
 m 1846, Mary Eliza Carter (see their son Rob-

2-Son of Asa A. Wallace, m Mary Jane Brook-

ings. Ings.

M Oct. 29, 1902, Mary Rebecca Kennard, b at St.
Louis, May 3, 1878; dau. Samuel M. Kennard,
of St. Louis; issue: 1-John Kennard, b at St.
Louis, Nov. 6, 1903; 2-Anne, b St. Louis, Mar. 6. 1906.

'99 (Alpha Delta Phi). Pres. Cupples B.A., Yale, '99 (Alpha Delta Phi). Pres. Cupples Co., St. Louis. Dep. commr. to France, maj. in command of A.R.C. at the Am. front during World War. Dir. St.L.&S.W. Ry., State Nat. Bank of St. Louis, Mercantile Library Assn. (ex-pres.). Clubs: St. Louis Country, Noonday, Racquet, City, Round Table, Bogey, Florissant Valley Country. Residence: 4976 Pershing Av., St. Louis, Mo. BROWN, Curtis, b Lisle, Broome Co., N.Y., Oct. 30, 1866. B.A., Yale,

30, 1866

50, 1806.

-Joseph Brown (b Edinburgh, Scotland, 1731), of N.Y., soldier Am. Rev., m Mehetable Vail;

4-Daniel (1765-1838), m Charlotte, dau. Capt. Daniel Roc (desc. Elder William Brewster, qv);

2-Alfred Nathaniel (1813-88), m 1838, Mary Elizabeth Smith

8-Henry Curtis (1621-61), from Eng. to Windsor, Conn., 1643, m 1645, Elizabeth Abell; 7-Samuel (1683-1760), m Lois Wentworth; 6-Elnathan (1712-81), m Rose Weller (1714-1808);

5-Abel (1741-1829), served in Am. Rev., m Sarah Neal (1748-1831);

4-Iram (1773-1857), m Margaret Carpenter (1776-

Carpenter (1802-90), m Bethia Monroe 3-John

(1803-65). 2-Son of Lewis Henry **Brown** (1840-1917), 1st lt., 1st N.Y. Vet. Cav., 1864-65, m Ellen Curtis (1843-

1914).

If Aug. 25, 1890, Caroline Louise Lord, b Lisle, Broome Co., N.Y., Apr. 3, 1871; dau. of late William Delafield Lord, of Lisle; issue: 1-Marshall Lord Curtis, b N.Y. City, May 23, 1895; Harrow Sch., Eng., '14; entered Cambridge U., 1914, but left to enter army; 2d lt., 1st lt., and capt., c.o. 14th, later 7th Bty., Motor M.G. Co.; gassed and invalided to Eng.; mentioned in despatches twice; m Oct. 18, 1917, Eva, dau. of Chevalier Carlo Albanesi, of London (issue: Ann Curtis; Carol Curtis); 2-Beatrice Curtis, b Richmond, Surrey, Eng., Aug. 24, 1901; St. Felix School, '19; 3-Spencer Curtis, b Jan. 20, 1905, London, Eng.; Harrow Sch., and Cambridge U. bridge U.

Pres. Curtis Brown, Ltd., New York; mng. dir. Curtis Brown, Ltd., London, Internat. Pub. Bureau (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Devonshire, American (London). Residence: 27 Chevne Walk, London, Eng.

BROWN, Edward Osgood, b Salem, Mass., Aug.

-John Baker, m Eunice Pope;

3-Dorcas, m William **Brown**, meht. and shipmaster, Ipswich, Mass. (desc. John Brown, Ips-

wich, 1635).
Also desc. George Giddings, William Goodhue,
John Choate, William Barney, John Proctor,
Robert Burnham, John Osgood, Peter Folger,
Philemon Dalton, Robert Gray, and others.
2-Son of Capt. Edward Brown (1815-82), merchant

and shipmaster, Salem, Mass., m Eliza Osgood

Dalton (1822-49).

Dalton (1822-49).

M June 25, 1884, Helen Gertrude, dau. late James E. Eagle, of Chicago, Ill.; issue: 1-Edward Eagle, b June 4, 1885; Harvard, '05; m 1912, Phyllis, dau. Franklin Wyatt; 2-Helen Dalton, b Chicago, Jan. 13, 1887; Bryn Mawr, '08; 3-Walter Elliott (qv); 4-Robert Osgood, b Chicago, Feb. 13, 1890; U. of Chicago, '12; 5-Mary Wilmartha, b Chicago, Sept. 15, 1891; Bryn Mawr, '11

'11.
A.B., Brown U., '67 (Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Psi).
Lawyer; judge Circuit and Appellate Courts,
Cook Co., Ill., 1904-15. Clubs: University, Chicago Literary, Mid Day, City, Iroquois, Press,
Summer place: Mackinac Island, Mich. Residence: 1216 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

BROWN, Walter Elliott, b Mackinac Island, Mich., Aug. 11, 1888.
4-Dr. John Dalton (desc. Philemon Dalton, from Eng., ca. 1635), m Martha Tufts Gray (desc. Robert Gray, an original propr. of Andover, Mass.)

Mass.);
3-Eliza O., m Capt. Edward Brown (1815-82), mcht., shipmaster, Salem, Mass.
5-Dominick Eagle (b 1758), whose father came from Flanders ca. 1750, and settled at Maytown, Lancaster Co., Pa.;
4-Henry (b 1783), m Ann Mary Felix;
3-James E. (1830-1905), m Elizabeth A. Elliott.
2-Son of Edward Osgood Brown (qv), m 1884, Helen Controle Fagle.

Helen Gertrude Eagle.

Helen Gertrude Eagle.

M Nov. 26, 1912, Caro Bowen Sarmiento, dau. of
Francis J. Sarmiento.
U.S.N.A., 10. Lt. cdr. U.S.N. Clubs: Army and
Navy (Manila and Washington). Address:
Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

BREWER, Francis Beattle, Jr., b Titusville, Pa.,

Oct. 16, 1852.
5-Thomas Brewer, from Eng. early in 18th Century, ship chandler, Boston;
4-Ebenezer (ca. 1750-1812), officer colonial service, later in Am. Rev. under Col. Jonathan Chase, of N.H., and sgt. maj. under Col. Wait of Vt., 1780-87, m Mary, dau. Col. Chase, Cornish, N.H.;
3-Ebenezer (1789-1870), bat Sidney, Cape Breton, in War 1812, sr. mem. Brewer, Watson & Co., pioneer oil producers, Titusville, Pa., 1854, m Julia Emerson.

Julia Emerson.

2-Son of Francis Beattie **Brewer** (1820-92), A.B., Dartmouth, '43, M.D., 1846; physician, later with Brewer, Watson & Co., lumber and oil, with Brewer, Watson & Co., lumber and oil, who made first oil lease on record, banker, Westfield, N.Y., 1866, govt. dir. U.P.R.R. 4 yrs., mem. 48th Congress, m Susan Hooper Rood (1828-96); issue: 1-Eben (1849-1898; editor and publisher; bronze statue Erie, Pa.); 2-Frances Moody (1852-86; m William C. Fitch); 3-Francis Beattie, Jr. (above); 4-George Emerson (qv for Rood line).

son (qv for Rood line).
3-M Oct. 16, 1890, Caroline Elizabeth Selden, b at Erie, Pa., Feb. 23, 1855; dau. Samuel Selden (1821-81), mem. firm Selden & Griswold Mfg. Co., iron castings, Erie, Pa.; issue: 1-George Selden, b Erie, Pa., Oct. 8, 1891; Oberlin, '15; pvt. and corp. gas defense div. of C.W.S., Feb. 1918-Jan. 25, 1919; M.I.T., '18; 2-Francis, b Westfield, N.Y., Aug. 5, 1893; Oberlin, '16; pvt. in M. R.C., Feb. 16, 1918-Feb. 4, 1919; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1920; 3-Selden, b Westfield, Dec. 17,

1896; 2d lt., attached to 3d Co., Officers Provisional Training Bureau, discharged, Dec. 3, 1918; Hamilton, '20, A.B., Syracuse U., '21; m Feb. 21, 1920, Mrs. Nellian Crawford, dau. of George F. Barzee, of Montreal, Can. ornell, '73; Dartmouth and Yale, '77. Retired. Residence: Westfield, N.Y.

Cornell,

BREWER, George Emerson, b Westfield, N.Y.,
July 28, 1861.

5-Azariah Rood (1724-95), from Scotland to Lanes-

July 28, 1861.

5-Azariah Rood (1724-95), from Scotland to Lanesboro, Mass., 1730, m Lydia Drakeley;

4-Thomas D. (1767-1855), m 1789, Sarah Bradley;

3-Rev. Heman, D.D. (1795-1882), Middlebury, 1819, head of Gilmanton Theol. Sem., 1835-43, and editor Biblical Journal, m Frances Moody.

2-Son of Francis Beattie Brewer (1820-92), A.B., Dartmouth, '43, M.D., 1846; physician, later with Brewer, Watson & Co., who made first oil lease on record, banker, mfr., govt. dir. U.P. R.R. 4 yrs., mem. 48th Congress, 1883-55, m Susan Hooper Rood (1828-96); for issue and Brewer line see Francis Beattie Brewer, Jr.

M June 21, 1892, Effie Leighton Brown, b Chester, Pa., May 17, 1867; dau. Rev. Henry Brown, rector of St. Paul's Church, Chester, Pa.; issue: 1-Leighton, b New York, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1896; Yale, '20; 1st lt., 13th Pursuit Squadron, 2d Group, A.E.F.; 2-George E., Jr., b New York, Nov. 13, 1899; Yale, '22; pvt. S.A.T.C. at Yale. A.B., Hamilton Coll., '81, A.M., 1884 (LL.D., 1916); M.D., Harvard, 1885. Emeritus prof. surgery, Columbia. Served as médecin chef, Hôpital B, Ambulance Americaine, Juilly, S. et M., in France; col., M.C., U.S.A. and consulting surgeon, 1st Corps, 1st Army, A.E.F.; dir. Base Hosp. 2; with B.E.F. at No. 1 General (Presbyterian U.S.A.) Hosp., Etretat, France; served in front area at Battles of Flanders, 1917, with 5th British Army, also with A.E.F. at battles of Chalous, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and Argonne, 1918. Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne, Belge; citation (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century, University, Harvard, Metropolitan, New York Athletic, Seawanhaka Yacht. Summer place: Black Pt., Conn. Residence: 16 E. 64th St., New York, N.Y.

BREWSTER, Chauncey Bunce, b at Windham, Conn., Sept. 5, 1848. 9-Eider William Brewster (qv); 8-Love (d ca. 1650), m 1634, Sarah, dau. William

T-William (1645-1723), m Lydia Partridge; 6-Benjamin (1688-1752), m Elizabeth Witter; 5-Simon (1720-1801), m Anne Andrus; 4-Joseph (1763-1805), m Mehitable Beecher; 3-Lames (1788-1866), carriage mfr. 1st pres

3-James (1788-1866), carriage mfr., 1st pres. New Haven & Hartford R.R., m Mary Hequem-

bourg.

2-Son of Rev. Joseph Brewster (1822-95), B.A., Yale, '42, rector Christ Church, New Haven, m Sarah Jane (1823-66), dau. Chauncey Bunce; issue: 1-Chauncey Bunce (above); 2-Letitia Lockwood (b 1850-d infancy); 3-Mary Lockwood (1852-92; m Frank Chapman); 4-Rebecca Cone (m John Anson Garver); 5-James Henry (1856-1920; m Frances Stanton); 6-Rev. William Joseph (qv); 7-Benjamin (qv).

1-M Oct. 15, 1873, Susan Huntington, dau. of Eli Whitney (son of Eli Whitney, the inventor). M 2d, June 20, 1393, Alice Tucker, dau. George S. Stephenson, of E. Orange, N.J.; issue: 1-Eleanor Longfellow.

eanor Longfellow.

A., Yale, '68, A.M., 1871; (D.D., Trinity, Yale, A., Yale, '68, A.M., 1871; (D.D., Trinity, Yale, and Wesleyan). Consecrated coadjutor Episcopal bishop of Conn., 1897, and became 5th bishop of Conn., 1899 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W.; hon. mem. Conn. S. C. Residence: 98 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn.

BREWSTER, William Joseph, b New Haven, Conn., Sept. 3, 1858. Brother of Chauncey Bunce Brewster (qv for

genealogy).

genealogy).

M Oct. 7, 1885, Emma Colby, b Marion, Wis., Nov. 25, 1858; dau. George H. Colby; issue: 1-James, b Claremont, Dak., July 22, 1886; Trinity, '08; was boatswain U.S.N.R.F., World War; m Jan. 1, 1918, Jessie, dau. John Mills, Merrickville, Ont.; 2-Philip Bartlett, b Groton, S.D., Jan. 20,

1888; m Jan. 25, 1917, Mary, dau. William H. Post, New York (issue: Mary, b Jan. 17, 1918; Elizabeth Howell, b Apr. 11, 1921); 3-Mary Bunce, b Groton, S.D., Dec. 26, 1889; Smith, '10; 4-Josephine, b Hamden, Conn., June 20, 1891; Yale Music School; 5-George Colby, b Hamden, Dec. 30, 1892; Norwich, '14; served sgt. to capt., 139th Inf., 70th Brig., 35th Div., A.E.F.; m Sept. 22, 1920, Alberta Bragg, Mound City, Mo. (issue: William Bragg, b Sept. 22, 1922).

B.A., Yale, '81. Episcopal clergyman; now rector St. Michael's Ch., Litchfield, Conn.; formerly archdeacon of Hartford Archdeaconry. Residence: Litchfield, Conn.

dence: Litchfield, Conn.

BREWSTER, Benjamin, b New Haven, Conn., Nov. 25, 1860. Brother of Chauncey Bunce Brewster (qv for

genealogy).

June 10, 1891, Stella Yates, b New York, Nov. 23, 1866; dau. Gen. Charles Yates, New York; issue: 1-Katrina Mynderse, b S. Orange, N.J., issue: 1-Katrina Mynderse, b S. Orange, N.J., May 10, 1894; m Oct. 17, 1922, Rev. Edgar Wesley Anderson; 2-Benjamin Yates, b at Colorado Springs, Colo., Dec. 28, 1896; Yale, '19; 2d lt., F.A., at Saumur, France, June 1, 1918 and attached to 323d F.A. in France and with Army of Occupation; m Apr. 7 1918, Marjorie Florence, dau. Samuel Jessop, New Haven, Conn.; 3-Josephine Stella (June 8, 1900-Dec. 18, 1900); 4-William, b Salt Lake City, Utah, June 24, 1907; 5-Stella Frances, b Salt Lake City, Nov. 5, 1908. B.A., Yale, '32; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1886. Consecrated missionary bishop of western Colo., 1909, bishop of Me., 1916 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 143 State St., Portland, Me.

BRITTON, Ida Frances Freeman (Mrs. Frank

BRITTON, Ida Frances Freeman (Mrs. Frank H.), b Ravenna, O., Aug. 19, 1848.

S-Edmund Freeman (qv);

7-Edmund (b Eng.), m Rebecca, dau. Gov. Thomas Prence (m Patience, dau. Elder William Brewster); m 2d, 1651, Margaret Perry;

6-Edmund (b 1655, m Sarah (Skoffe?);

5-Isaac (1706-66), m 1728, Deborah (b 1710/11), dau. Joseph Foster, of Barnstable, Mass.;

4-Nathan (1735-69), m Mary -;

3-Nathan (1762-1849), soldier Am. Rev., m Apr. 1, 1799, Mary (Polly) Rice (1767-1847).

2-Dau. of Stephen Rice Freeman (1806-72), commn. mcht., Messena, N.Y., and Ravenna, O., m Lucretta Alpina (1815-90), dau. Willard Seaton; issue: 1-Lillias Lydia (1835-1921; m J. S. Smith);

2-Susan Mary (b and d 1837); 3-Helen (b and d 1838); 4-Stephén Rice (1839-1908; m Lydia Holcomb); 5-Sarah Winslow (1841-1918; m W. F. Stein); 6-Ida Frances (above); 7-Ada Lucretia (1851-79). (1851-79).

(1851-79).
6-M Mar. 12, 1873, Frank Hamilton Britton (Nov. 29, 1859-July 26, 1916), pres. St.L.&S.W. Ry., St. Louis; son Robert Britton, Ovid, N.Y.; issue: 1-Enda Lillias (Mrs. Neil Albert Waldron, qv for Rice line); 2-Robert Freeman (qv for Britton line); 3-Roy Frank, b Cleveland, O., Mar. 18, 1881; U. Mich., '02; capt. and maj., Mil. Int. Div. of Gen. Staff, Dec. 22, 1917-Feb. 1919; 4-Ida, and 5-Ada (twins), b Garrett, Ind., Dec. 6 1883. Ed. Falley Sem., Fulton, N.Y. Mem. D.A.R. Club: Women's. Residence: 484 Lake Av., St. Louis, Mo.

Mo.

BRITTON, Robert Freeman, b at Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 12, 1878.

5-Joseph Britton;

4-Ephraim, m Jane Quigley; 3-Robert (1820-73), m 1848, Mary C. (1830-80), dau. Amos Hamilton (b Atlantic Ocean, enroute to America, Sept. 17, 1806). 2–Son of Frank Hamilton Britton (1850-1916), pres.

St. Louis Southwestern Ry. Co., m 1873, Ida

St. Louis Southwestern Ry. Co., m 1873, Ida Frances Freeman (qv).

M June 1, 1904, Helen Frances Skinner, dau. of Charles Mather Skinner, of St. Louis, Mo.; issue: 1-Dorothy, b St. Louis, Dec. 25, 1905; 2-Mary, b Shreveport, La., July 4, 1907; 3-Frank Hamilton, b Shreveport, La., Feb. 22, 1909.

Pvt. Co. A, 1st Washington Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War and Philippine Insurrection; civilian agt., Mil. Int. Div., 1917-18, Mem. S.R., United Spanish War Vets., Army of the Phil-

Residence: 5096 Waterman Av., St. innines.

ippines. Residence: 5096 Waterman Av., St. Louis, Mo.

WALDRON, Edna Lillias Britton (Mrs. Neil A.), b Paris, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1874.

9-Edmund Rice (1694-1663), settled at Sudbury, Mass., 1639, m Tamazine (d 1654); m 2d, 1655, Mercie, widow of Thomas Brigham;

8-Thomas (d 1681), m Mary King;

7-Thomas (b 1654) m 1681, Anna Rice (1661-1731);

6-Beriah (b 1702), m 1730, Mary Goodnow (Samuel 7; Samuel 8; Thomas 9);

5-Stephen (1737-1831), del. convs., 1774, 1775, soldier Am. Rev., rep., 1775-84, m 1763, Dorothy Woods (1743-1826; Dea. James 6; Dea. James 7; John 8);

4-Mary (1767-1847), m Nathan Freeman;

2-Stephen R. (1806-72), m Lucretia Alpina Seaton.

2-Dau. of 1da Frances Freeman (qv for other lines), m 1873, Frank Hamilton Britton (1850-1916), pres. St. Louis Southwestern Ry. Co.

M Sept. 25, 1895, Neil Albert Waldron (1874-1915); son of Cornelius Waldron, Phila.; issue: 1-Frank Britton, b Havre, Mont., July 9, 1896; m May 5, 1921, Juanita Lambert, b Dec. 5, 1901 (issue: Frank Britton, Jr., b Feb. 22, 1922); 2-Louie Elsie, b Spokane, Wash., Sept. 7, 1898; m Dec. 3, 1921, Marvin Almeric Northrop, b May 23, 1895 (issue: Nancy, b Oct. 17, 1922).

Residence: 5096 Waterman Av.. St. Louis. Mo. (issue: Nancy, b Oct. 17, 1922). Residence: 5096 Waterman Av., St. Louis, Mo.

RICE, Harry Lee, b Hudson, Mass., July 28, 1862.

8-Edmund Rice (qv); 7-Thomas (b in Eng.), m Mary King:

6-Gershom (1667-1768), m Elizabeth Balcom;

5-Matthias (b 1707);

4-Ithamar (b 1742), had 4 wives, m Sarah Dunn; 3-Obed (1810-90), m 1836, Sarah Merriam Ball (b

7-Robert Cunningham (b in Ireland?, 1677-1766). came to Boston, 1717; 6-John (1700-89), m 1739, Ann Sinclair;

Calle to Bosson, 111,
6-John (1700-89), m 1739, Ann Sinclair;
5-Robert (b 1740), m Martha Blair, of Warren;
4-Simeon (1767-ca. 1857);
3-Simeon (1804-68), m Mary Sherborne.
2-Son of William Ball Rice (1840-1909), 2d lt.
Mass. Vols., 1864, a founder of Rice & Hutchins, shoe mfrs., m 1860, Emma Louise Cunningham (b 1841); issue: 1-Harry Lee (above); 2-Fred Ball (b 1866); 3-Mary Sanborn (b 1874; m Homer Lane Bigelow).
1-M June 2, 1900, Fanny Austen Manson, b Portland, Me., July 21, 1885; dau. late Benjamin T. Manson, Framingham, Mass. (son of Thomas L., Scituate, Mass.); issue (all b at Quincy, Mass.): 1-William Ball, b Apr. 20, 1901; Harvard, '22; 2-Benjamin Manson', b Aug. 9, 1902; Harvard, '24; 3-Edmund, b June 8, 1905; Harvard, '27. vard, '27.

vard, '2'.
Pres. Rice and Hutchins, Inc., shoe mfrs. Hobby: Agriculture. Clubs: Algonquin, Union, Art, Athletic (of Boston), Wellesley Country, Norfolk Hunt. Summer place: Miller Hill Farm, Dover, Mass. Residence: "Grenwold," 275 Adams St., Quincy, Mass.

RICE, William North, b at Marblehead, Mass., Nov. 21, 1845.

Nov. 21, 1500. 8-Dea. Edmund Rice (qv); 7-Thomas (b 1622), a propr. of Marlboro, Mass.; 6-Ephraim (1665-1732), m Hannah Livermore (John John 8): 5-John (1704-71);

5-John (1704-71);
4-Nathan (1760-1838), soldier Am. Rev. and War 1812, m Hepsibah Allen;
3-William (b 1788), reg. of deeds for Hampden Co., co. treas., a founder of Wilbraham Acad., m Jerusha, dau. Col. David Warriner, of Wilbraham (David 5; James 6; William 7; was also a desc. Richard Treat, John Deming and Samuel Smith of Hadley).

uel Smith of Hadley).
2-Son of William **Bice**, D.D. (1821-97), M.E. minister, librarian, Springfield, Mass., m 1843, Caroline Laura North (1819-99); issue: 1-William North (above); 2-Edward Hyde (1847-95); 3-Christian Caroline Laura North (1819-99); issue: 1-William North (1819-99); issue: 1-William North (1819-99); 3-Christian North Charles Francis (qv for North line): 4-Caroline Laura (m Morris Barker Crawford; see

Who's Who in America).

1-M Apr. 12, 1870, Elizabeth Wing Crowell (Dec. 8, 1844-Jan. 5, 1916); dau. of Loranus Crowell, D. D., of Lynn; issue (both b Middletown, Conn.):

1-Edward Loranus (qv for Crowell line); 2-Charles William (1879-82).

A.B., Wesleyan, '65; Ph.D., Yale, 1867; U. Berlin; (LL.D., Syracuse, 1886, Wesleyan, 1915). Prof. geology and natural history 1868-84, prof. geology, 1884-1918, emeritus, 1918, Wesleyan U. Author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 159 High St. Middletown Comp. 159 High St., Middletown, Conn.

159 High St., Middletown, Conn.

RICE, Edward Loranus, b Middletown, Conn.,
Mar. 18, 1871.
6-Joshua Crowell (1723-1813), of Hardwick, Mass.,
m Mary, dau. Rev. Samuel Shivirick, first minister of Falmouth, Mass., 1745;
5-Joshua (1749-93), Brookfield, Mass., soldier Am.
Rev., m Mary, dau. Capt. Robert Field;
4-Joshua (b 1777), of Ware, Mass., m 1st, Mercy
Lyon, Canterbury, Conn.;
3-Loranus, D.D. (1815-89), farmer, itinerant M.E.
preacher, Ware, Mass., m 1843, Elizabeth Ann
Fuller (1823-1908).

Fuller (1823-1908).

Fuller (1823-1908).
2-Son of William North Rice (qv for other lines), m 1870, Elizabeth Wing Crowell (1844-1916).
M Mar. 20, 1901, Sarah Langdon Abbott, b N. Berwick, Me., Jan. 25, 1872; dau. John James Abbott, of North Berwick, and later Rochester, N.H.; issue: 1-Charlotte, b Delaware, O., Jan. 10, 1904; 2-William Abbott, b Delaware, Dec. 8, 1919.

1912. B., Wesleyan, '92; Ph.D., Munich, 1895; univs. Berlin, Chicago, Columbia, Freiburg, Harvard. Prof. zoölogy, Allegheny Coll., 1896-98, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1898— (see Who's Who in Amer-ica). Residence: Delaware, O. A.B.,

RICE, Charles Francis, b Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 14, 1851.

9-John **North** (qv); 8-Thomas (1649-1712), pioneer settler of Avon, Conn., m Hannah, dau. Thomas Newell; 7-Thomas (b 1673), early settler of Berlin, Conn.,

m Martha Royce (Isaac 8; Robert 9); 6-Isaac (1702-88), m Mary Woodford (Joseph 7;

Joseph 8; Thomas 9;

5-Isaac (1729-1804), soldier Am. Rev., Kensington, Conn., m Hepzibah Hart (desc. Stephen Hart, of Hartford and Farmington, Conn.; also Anthony Hawkins and Richard Beckley); 4-Salmon (1766-1817), of Wethersfield, m Jerusha, dau. of Carey Leeds:

4—Salmon (1766-1817), of Wethersfield, m Jerusha, dau. of Carey Leeds;

3—William (1794-1872), of Lowell, m Laura, dau. Nathan Hyde, of Derby, Conn. (7th from Edward Hyde, Earl of Clarendon, whose oldest son bought and settled on a large tract of land in what is now Derby, Conn.).

2—Son of William Rice, D.D. (1821-97), M.E. minister, librarian, Springfield, Mass., m 1843, Caroline Laura North (1819-99); for issue and Rice line see William North Rice.

M Aug. 25, 1875, Miriam Owen Jacobs (Feb. 26, 1853-Dec. 16, 1901); dau. Horace Jacobs, M.D., Springfield, Mass.; issue: 1—Laura Owen, b at Springfield, Mass., Sept. 11, 1876; Vassar, '98; m June 28, 1907, William Grant Seaman, Gary, Ind. (issue: Miriam; William Rice; Charles Francis; Margaret); 2—William Chauncey, b at Boston, Sept. 11, 1878; Wesleyan, '01; LL.B., Harvard, 1908; m Sept. 10, 1911, Mildred, dau. Stephen Cummins Ketchum (issue: Mary Prescott; William Owen; Laura North); 4—Paul North, b Lowell, Mass., Feb. 9, 1888; Wesleyan, '10; 5—Rachel Caroline, b Leominster, Mass., July 16, 1889; Boston, '14; m June 30, 1915, Burton Howard Camp (issue: Miriam; Paul Rice). A.B., Wesleyan, '72, A.M., 1875 (D.D., 1893). M.E. minister (see Who's Who in America). Restdence: 59 4th St., Medford, Mass.

dence: 59 4th St., Medford, Mass. MOORE, Philip North, b at Connersville, Ind., July 8, 1849.

July 6, 10-45.

4-Henry Moore (1742-1826), from Ireland to Baltimore, Md., 1773, settled finally at Washington, Pa., m 1762, Mary Dodd (1745-1822);

3-Robert (1778-1831), m 1804 Mary Stibbs (1783-1829).

8-John North (qv); 7-Samuel (1643-82), m Hannah Norton (b 1646); 6-John (1669-1745), m Mary Seymour (b 1670); 5-Samuel (1708-96), m Lois Porter (1712-83);

4-Samuel (1740-1806), m Lucy Deming (1747-1839);
3-Linus (1774-1828), m Dolly Woodruff (d 1830),
2-Son of Henry C. Moore (1813-89), civil engr., railroad mgr., m Susan H. North (1825-1850).

M Nov. 6, 1879, Mary Eva Perry, b Rockford, Ill., July 24, 1852; Vassar, '73; pres. Nat. Council of Women, U.S.A. (see Who's Who in America); dau. late Seely Perry, Rockford, Ill.; issue: 1-Elizabeth, b Rockford, Ill., Apr. 9, 1881; Vassar, '02; 2-Perry North, b Oxford, O., Sept. 8, 1886; A.B., Harvard, '08; M.E., Columbia, 1910; m Dec. 8, 1917, Genevieve Helen McAuliffe (issue: Eva Perry, II, b Sept. Il, 1918).

8, 1917, Genevieve Helen McAuline (Issue: Eva Perry, II, b Sept. 11, 1918). A.B., Miami, "10; A.M., 1873 (LL.D., 1920); Colum-bia Sch. of Mines, 1872. Mining engr. and met-allurgist (see Who's Who in America). Resi-dence: 3125 Lafayette Av., St. Louis, Mo. NORTH, Francis Stanley, b Chicago, III., June

8, 1875.
9-John North (qv);
8-Thomas (1649-1712), m 1669, Hannah Newell;
7-Thomas (1673-1724), m Hannah Woodford;
6-James (1709-58), m Sarah Seymour (1712-91);
5-James (1748-1833), m 1st, 1774, Rhoda Judd;
4-James (1777-1825), m 1799, Rhoda Belden;

3-Augustus W. (1819-78), m 1st, 1845, Martha Stan-

7-Thomas Holmes (d 1750), m 2d, Susannah Slo-

7-Thomas Holmes (d 1750), m 2d, Susannah Slocum;
6-Josiah (d after 1776), m Hannah Denniss;
5-Thomas (1749-1828), m 1779, Hannah Dorset;
4-John D. (d 1848), m Catherine—;
3-Archibald Rogers (1820-52), m Eliza Brindley.
2-Son of William Stanley North (1846-1908), founder and pres. Union Special Machine Co., Chicago, m 1872, Elizabeth Holmes (b 1849); issue: 1-Augustus William (1873-84); 2-Francis Stanley (above); 3-Henry Archibald (b 1877; m Ellen Mathews); 4-Helen Brigham (b 1881); 5-Elizabeth (1885-89); 6-Dorothy (b 1886).
2-M Oct. 23, 1909, Julie Potwim Morgan, b Highland Park, Ill., Oct. 13, 1883; dau. Otho Herron Morgan, of Highland Park; issue: 1-William Stanley, b Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1911; 2-Francia Stanley, Jr., b Winnetka, Ill., Apr. 7, 1913.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '97. Pres. Union Special Machine Co., Chicago. Was sec. power sewing machine div. of War Industries Bd. and tech. adviser to War Industries Bd. and War Labor Policies Bd. during World War. Clubs: University (Chicago), Indian Hill. Residence: 565 Sheridan Rd., Winnetka, Ill.

sity (Chicago), Indian Hill Sheridan Rd., Winnetka, Ill.

FOX, George Henry, b Ballston Spa, N.Y., Oct. 1846.

5, 1640.
7-Thomas Fox (d 1658), from Eng., was at Concord, Mass., 1640, admitted freeman, 1644, m
1647, Hannah Brooks;

1644, Hannah Brooks;
6-Samuel (1651-1727), m 1676, Joanna (Way?; d 1689);
5-Isaac (ca. 1686-1754), m 1706, Mary Jones;
4-Daniel (1722-1801), m 1761, Elizabeth Gates (d 1761; David 5; Daniel 6; George 7);
3-Rev. Jehiel (1762-1823), soldier Am. Rev., m ca. 1786, Jerusha Baldwin (1760-1819; Capt. Hezekiah 4; Theophilus 5; Theophilus 6; Richard 7).
9-Edmund Preeman (qv);
8-Edmund m 1646, Rebecca deu Cay Papagette.

2-Edmund, m 1646, Rebecca, dau. Gov. Prence; m 2d, 1651, Margaret Perry; 7-Edmund (1655-1720), m Sarah Skiff; 6-Edmund (1683-1766), m Kezia Pressbury (1688-

5-Enthulu (1853-1760), m Rezia Fressbury (1868-1764);
5-Prince (1713-81), m 3d, 1745, Rebecca Johnson;
4-William (b 1751), m Joanna DeHart (Matthias 5; Jacob 6; Matthys 7; Balthasar 8);
3-William (1781-1818), m 1805, Betsey Chesebrough (1777-1841; Peleg 4; Nathan 5; Nathaniel 6; Nathaniel 7; William 8).
2-Son of Rev. Norman Fox (1792-1863), soldier War 1812, Union, 1817, Baptist minister, Ballston Spa, N.Y., m 1831, Jane De Hart Freeman (1806-49); issue: 1-Adaline (1832-50); 2-Alanson Jehiel (m Cornelia Stebbins); 3-Norman (1836-1907; see son Noel B.); 4-Col. William Freeman (1840-1909); 5-Maj. Charles James (1842-1903); 6-Mary Elizabeth (m Robert Stuart MacArthur); 7-George Henry (above).
7-M Aug. 29, 1872, Harriet Lovisa Gibbs (Feb. 13, 1848-Mar. 19, 1915); dau. Francis Henry Gibbs, Rocky Hill, Conn., Nunda, N.Y., and Titus-

ville, Pa.; issue: Howard (qv for Gibbs line); 2—Adaline, b New York, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1875; m Jan. 22, 1908, Henry R. Russell; 3—Alanson Gibbs, b New York, Aug. 30, 1879; B.A., Yale, '00; sgt., Troop A, Squadron A, N.G.N.Y., Mexican border service June-Dec. 1916; 1st lt., Air Service, Aug. 21, 1917; capt., Aug. 30, 1918; c.o., 635th Aero Squadron, Aviation Gen. Supply Depot, Richmond, Va.; discharged, Jan. 31, 1919; 4—Helen, b New York, Sept. 19, 1882; m June 26, 1909, Mason Trowbridge.
A.B., U. Rochester, '67 (Psi U.), A.M., 1870; M.D., U. Pa., 1869; studied at Berlin, Paris, Vienna and London. Physician; prof. dermatology, Coll. Phys. and Surg., 26 yrs. Author. Past pres. Med. Soc. State N.Y., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Pvt., 77th N.Y. Vols., 1864-65; 1st lt., Med. R.C., U.S.A. Mem. M.O.L.L., G.A. R. Clubs: University, Psi Upsilon, Nassau Country. Summer place: "Iris Pond," Glen Cove, L.I., N.Y. Residence: 43 E. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

FOX, Howard, b London, Eng., July 4, 1873. 9-William Chesebrough (qv); 8-Nathaniel (1630-78), m 1659, Hannah Denison (b

1643);
7-Nathaniel (1666-1732), m Sarah Stanton;
6-Nathan (1707-69), m 1727, Bridget (1708-74), dau.
Dr. James Noyes, Jr. (m Ann, dau. Peleg Sanford, m Mary, dau. William Coddington);
5-Peleg (1736-1803), m 1772, Rebecca Barber (1732-1801; Jonathan 6; Thomas 7; John 8; Thomas 9);
4-Betsey (1777-1841), m 1805, William Freeman (1781-1818; William 5; Prince 6; Edmund 7; Edmund 8; Edmund 9; Edmund 10);
3-Jane DeHart (1806-49), m 1831, Rev. Norman Fox (1792-1863; Rev. Jehiel 4; Daniel 5; Isaac 6; Samuel 7; Thomas 8).
9-Giles Gibbs (d 1641), m Kathern - (d 1660);
8-Jacob (ca. 1636-1708), m 1657, Elizabeth Andros (d 1696);

(d 1696)

7-Jacob (1666-1711), m 1689, Abigail Osband;

6-Jacob (1700-64), m Mary - (1706-87); 5-John (1747-1836), m Elizabeth Weed (1753-1820); 4-Jacob (1776-1848), m Harriet Hinman (1779-1830); 3-Francis Henry (1817-86), m Sarah Keith (ca. 1819-1870).

2-Son of George Henry Fox (qv), m Harriet Lo-

2-Son of George Henry Fox (qv), m Harriet Lovisa Gibbs (1848-1915).

Not married. B.A., Yale, '94 (Psi U.); M.D., Columbia, 1898; post-grad. Berlin and Vienna. Dermatologist, New York. Capt., M.R.C., Apr. 2, 1917; maj., Oct. 1, 1917; lt. col., M.C., U.S.A., Nov. 6, 1918; c. o., Base Hosp. 136, Vannes, Morbihan, France. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: University, Yale, Psi Upsilon. Residence: 43 E. 58th St., New York.

FOX, Noel Bleecker, b New York, N.Y., Mar. 28,

8-Thomas **Fox** (d 1658), from Eng., was at Concord, Mass., 1640, admitted freeman, 1644, m Hannah Brooks;

Hannah Brooks;
7-Samuel (1651-1727), New London, Conn., soldier
King Philip's War, m Joanna (Way?, d 1689);
6-Isaac (ca. 1686-1754), m Mary Jones;
5-Daniel (1722/23-1801), m Elizabeth Gates (b 1734);
4-Rev. Jehiel (1762-1823), Bapt. minister, soldier
Am. Rev., m Jerusha (1760-1819), dau. Capt. Hezekiah Baldwin, soldier French and Indian War
and Am. Bev.:

ekiah Baldwin, soldler French and Hulah waa and Am. Rev.;
3-Rev. Norman (1792-1863), Bapt. minister, soldier War 1812, mem. N.Y. Assembly, m Jane De Hart Freeman (1806-49; see their son George H.).
8-Jan Jansen Bleecker (1642-1732), from Holland, 1658, was Indian commr., mem. N.Y. Assembly, mayor of Albany, N.Y., m Margaretta Van Schoenderwoert (1647-1733);
7-Rutger (1675-1756), mayor of Albany, m Cata-

7-Rutger (1675-1756), mayor of Albany, m Catalina Schuyler (1678-1747); 6-James (1716-91), m Abigail Lispenard (1718-1807); 5-Anthony Lispenard (1741-1816), maj. militia Am. Rev., warden Trinity Ch., New York, m Mary Noel (1743-1828);

Holi (1763-1922);

4-Garrat Noel (1768-1833), It. col. militia, comptroller N.Y. City for 20 yrs., m Jane Byvanck (1777-1871), widow of Dr. Joseph Youle;

3-Garrat Noel (1815-53), m Caroline Cauldwell (1821-1914).

2-Son of Norman Fox, D.D. (1836-1907), A.B., U. of Rochester, '55. Bapt. minister, chaplain 77th N.Y. Vols. in Civil War, mayor of Morristown, N.J., m 1868, Julia McKnight (d 1869); m 2d, 1874, Jane Byvanck Bleecker (1847-80); issue (1st marriage): 1-Arthur B. (1869-91); (2d marriage): 1-Alice Bleecker; 2-Noel Bleecker (above); 3-Jane Bleecker (b and d 1890).

Jane Bleecker (b and d 1880).

2d-2-Not married. A.B., Princeton, '99; A.M., Columbia, 1901, LL.B., 1902. Lawyer, New York. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1920, 2l. Mem. Troop A, Squadron A, N.G.N.Y., 1907-17; capt., F.A., Aug. 15, 1917; maj., July 30, 1918; assigned to 305th F.A., 77th Div., and 57th F.A., 19th Div., and in France, Apr.-Sept. 1918. Mem. S.C.W. (25 ancestors), S.N.S., S.R., Vet. Corp Arty. (1812), M. O.L.L., M.O.F.W., M.O.W.W., A.L. Clubs: St. Nicholas, University, Princeton, Army and Navy, Nat. Republican. Residence: 401 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

CHESEBROUGH, Frederick Woodhull, b New York, N.Y., June 9, 1870.

8-Nathaniel (1630-73), m Hannah Denison; 7-Nathaniel (1666-1732), soldier in King Philip's

7-Nathaniel (1666-1732), soldier in King Philip's War, m Sarah Stanton;
6-Nathan (1707-69), m Bridget Noyes;
5-Robert (1738-1802), m Hannah Chesebrough;
4-Robert (1766-1856), founder and pres. of Fulton Bank, N.Y., m Content Rathbone;
3-Henry Augustus (1801-86), B.A., Yale, 1820, dry goods mcht., New York, m Marion Maxwell Woodhull.
2-Son of Pahort Assarta

2-Son of Robert Augustus Chesebrough (b 1837), Son of Robert Augustus Chesebrough (b 1881), m 1864, Margaret McCredy (1841-87); issue: 1-Robert M. (1865-1910); 2-William H. (1866-1917); 3-Augustus (b and d 1868); 4-Frederick Woodhull (above); 5-Marion M. (b 1873; m George Howard Davison.

4-M Sidney Mathews. Residence: Millbrook, N.Y.

BROWN, Philip King, b Napa, Calif., June 24,

1869, Desc. Peter **Brown** (d 1633), Mayflower Pilgrim, m Mrs. Martha Ford; m 2d, Mary -. Maternally, 5-Maj. Gen. John **Blake**, officer Am. Rev. and War 1812, Indian commr. in Me. when it was part of Mass.;

4-Charles, m Mary Winchester;
3-Charles Morris, of Brewer, Me., m Charlotte
Amanda Blake.
2-Son of Henry Adams Brown (b 1842), m 1867,

2-Son of Henry Adams **Brown** (b 1842), m 1861, Charlotte Amanda Blake (d 1904); issue: 1-Adelaide (b 1868); 2-Philip King (above); 3-Harriet Langdon (b 1871; m Herbert Henry Darling).

2-M Mar. 7, 1900, Helen Adelaide, dau. of Munson

2-M Mar. 7, 1900, Helen Adelaide, dau. of Munson Curtis Hillyer, of San Francisco; issue (all b San Francisco): 1-Hillyer Blake, b Feb. 6, 1901; Harvard, '21; 2-Harrison Cabot Brown, b Apr. 18, 1902; Harvard, '21; 3-Phoebe Hearst, b June 22, 1905; 4-Bruce Worcester, b Mar. 12, 1911.

A.B., Harvard, '90, M.D., 1893. Physician, founder and med. dir. Arequipa Sanatorium for tuberculous working girls. "Assimilated" rank of maj., with A.R.C. in France, as dep. commr., asst. med. adviser and asst. dir. Dept. Med. Research and Intelligence, June 1918-Jan. 3, 1919; now maj., Med. R.C. Club: University, Summer place: Tahoe, Lake Tahoe, Calif. Residence: 1 25th Av., San Francisco, Calif.

BROWN, William Adams, b New York, Dec. 29,

4-Alexander Brown (1764-1834), from Ireland, to Baltimore, Md., 1800, founder of the banking houses of Alexander Brown & Sons (Baltimore), Brown, Shipley & Co. (London), Brown Bros. & Co. (Phila. and New York);

3-James (1791-1877), head of Brown Bros., New York, m 2d, Eliza Cole.

York, m 2d, Eliza Cole.
5-John Adams, soldler Am. Rev.;
4-John, LL.D. (1772-1863), B.A., Yale, 1795, 4th prin.
Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., m Elizabeth
Ripley (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv);
3-William, D.D., LL.D. (1807-80), B.A., Yale, 1827,
pastor Madison Sq. Presbyn. Ch., New York,
and 3d pres. Union Theol. Sem.
2-Son of John Crosby Brown, LL.D. (1838-1909),

2-Son of John Crosby **Brown**, LL.D. (1838-1909), A.B., Columbia, '59, sr. mem. Brown Bros. &

Co., New York, Phila, and Boston, and Brown, Co., New York, Phila. and Boston, and Brown, Shipley & Co., London, m 1864, Mary Elizabeth Adams (1842-1918); issue: 1-William Adams (above); 2-Eliza Coe (m Edward Caldwell Moore, qv); 3-Mary Magoun (b 1869); 4-James Crosby (qv); 5-Thatcher Magoun (qv); 6-Amy Bringhurst (m Henry Lockwood de Forest, qv).

Bringhurst (m Henry Lockwood de Forest, qv).

1-M Mar. 30, 1892, Helen Gilman Noyes (qv for genealogy and issue).

B.A., Yale, '86, M.A., 1888, Ph.D., 1901; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1890; U. Berlin, 1890-92; (D.D., Union, 1903, Yale, 1907). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; prof. systematic theology, Union Theol. Sem. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 49 E. 80th St., New York.

BROWN, Helen Gilman Noyes (Mrs. William Adams), b New York, N.Y.

8-Rev. James Noyes (qv)

7-James (1640-1719), B.A., Harvard, 1659, a founder of Yale Coll., *m* 1674, Dorothy Stanton; 6-Capt. Thomas (1679-1755), *m* 1705, Elizabeth San-

ford:

5-Col. Joseph (1727-1802), col. Am. Rev., m 1753, Barbara Wells; 4-Thomas (1754-1819), lt. Am. Rev., m 1781, Lydia

Rogers; 3-Daniel Rogers (1793-1877), lt. col. War 1812, m

1827, Phoebe Griffin Lord

1827, Phoebe Griffin Lord.

2-Dau. of Daniel Rogers Noyes (1836-1908), founder Noyes Bros. & Cutler, St. Paul, m 1866, Helen Abia Gilman (1843-1917), sister of Theodore Gilman (qv for Gilman line); issue: 1-Helen Gilman (above); 2-Winthrop Gilman (b 1869); 3-Evelyn McCurdy (b 1871; m Rollin Sanford Saltus); 4-Caro Lord (m Thatcher Magoun Brown, qv); 5-D. Raymond.

1-M Mar. 30, 1892, William Adams Brown (qv); issue: 1-John Crosby, b New York, Dec. 22, 1892; Yale, '15; 2-William Adams, Jr., b New York, Nov. 14, 1894, Yale, 1917; m Sept. 14, 1920, Edith Dunbar, dau. Benjamin Ives Gilman (qv); 3-Winthrop Gilman, b Seal Harbor, Me., July 12, 1907: 4-Helen Gilman, b Seal Harbor, June 13,

1907; 4-Helen Gilman, b Seal Harbor, June 13,

1910.

1910.
Ed. Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn., and at Vienna and Paris. Nat. pres. Woman's Land Army of America, 1918; 1st v.p. Nat. War Work Council of Y.W.C.A.; mem. Nat. Bd. Y. W.C.A.; mem. Nat. Com. for Prevention of Blindness. Author: The Story of a New England Schoolmaster, 1900. Mem. S.M.D., C.D.A. (1st v.p. N.Y. Soc.), etc. Clubs: Empress (London), Colony, Cosmopolitan (pres. 1910-14), Woman's City (New York). Summer place: "The Tree Tops," Seal Harbor, Me. Residence: 49 E. 80th St., New York. 80th St., New York.

BROWN, James Crosby, b N.Y. City, Sept. 28,

Brother of William Adams Brown (qv for gene-

alogy)

alogy).

M Oct. 13, 1898, Mary Agnes Hewlett, b Brooklyn, Mar. 27, 1875; dau. James Augustus Hewlett, of Brooklyn; issue: 1-James Crosby, Jr., b Rosemont, Pa., Oct. 29, 1903; 2-Alexander Crosby, b Rosemont, Nov. 30, 1905.

M Oct. 22, 1921, Aurelia Gladys (Pomeroy) Jenkins, b N.Y. City, Oct. 8, 1883; dau. of William Lemuel Pomeroy, New York, and widow of James S. Jenkins, Stamford, Conn.
B.A., Yale, '94. Mem. firm Brown Bros. & Co., bankers, Phila. Mem. S.M.D. Clubs: University, N.Y. Yacht, Down Town (New York), Rittenhouse, Philadelphia, Racquet, Radnor Hunt, Rose Tree Fox Hunt, Merion Cricket. Residence: Ardmore, Pa. dence: Ardmore, Pa.

BROWN, Thatcher Magoun, b New York, N.Y., Mar. 8, 1876.

Brother of William Adams Brown (qv for gene-

alogy).

alogy).

M June 2, 1904, Caro Lord Noyes; Colonial Dame;
dau. Daniel Rogers Noyes (1836-1908), and sister
of Mrs. William Adams Brown (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Moreau Delano, b New York,
Mar. 30, 1905; 2-Daniel Noyes, b New York, Oct.
10, 1906; 3-Thatcher Magoun, Jr., b Plainfield,

N.J., June 28, 1908.

B.A., Yale, '97. Mem. Brown Bros. & Co., bankers, New York, and officer and dir. in various

other corpns. Dir. Union Theol, Sem., Presbyn. Hosp., Univ. Settlement Assn., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan, University, Yale, Down Town, Automobile. Residence: Red Bank, N.J.

D'OSMOY, Susan LeRoy Dresser (Vicomtesse).

9-Jonathan **Fish** (qv); 8-Nathan (1650-1734), Newtown, L.I.; 7-Jonathan (1680-1723), town clk. of Newtown 15 yrs., m Mary-

6-Capt. Samuel (1704-76), sea captain, m Agnes Berrien;

5-Jonathan (1728-79), mcht., of New York, m 1st,

b-Jonathan (1725-13), Hellt., of New York, in 184, Elizabeth Sackett; 4-Nicholas (1758-1833), served Am. Rev., was adj. gen. of N.Y., 1786-93, pres. N.Y. State Soc. of the Cin. in Elizabeth Stuyvesant (desc. Peter Stuyvesant, the last gov of the Dutch New Netherland, and Robert Livingston, 1st lord of the manor);

3-Susan Elizabeth (1805-92), m Daniel LeRoy (1799-

2-Dau of George Warren Dresser (1838-83), m Su-2-Dau of George Warren **Dresser** (1838-83), m Susan Fish LeRoy (1834-93); issue: 1-Susan LeRoy (above); 2-Daniel LeRoy (1866-1915; m Emma L. Burnham); 3-Natalie Bayard (Mrs. J. Nicholas Brown, qv); 4-Edith Stuyvesant (Mrs. George W. Vanderbilt, qv); 5-Pauline G. W. (Mrs. George G. Merrill (qv for Dresser line). 1-M June 19, 1899, Viscount d'Osmoy, b at Paris, France, Nov. 1863; son of Viconte d'Osmoy; issue: 1-Elisabeth Georgette, b Aug. 1900; m May 1921, Count François Le Court de Beru. Residences: 10 rue de Cronstadt Nice. François

Residences: 10 rue de Cronstadt, Nice, France, and Chateau du Plessis, Bougnelon, Pont Audemer, Eure, France.

BROWN, Natalie Bayard Dresser (Mrs. J. Nicholas), b Newport, R.I., May 12, 1869. Sister of Vicomtesse d'Osmoy (qv for geneal-

M Sept. 8, 1897, John Nicholas Brown (1861-1900); A.B., Brown, '85; son of John Carter Brown, philanthropist and bibliophile; issue: 1-John Nicholas, b New York, Feb. 21, 1900. Residence: "Harbour Court," Newport, R.I.

VANDERBILT, Edith Stuyvesant Dresser (Mrs.

George W.).
Sister of Vicomtesse d'Osmoy (qv for geneal-

M 1898, George Washington Vanderbilt (November 14, 1862-March 6, 1914); capitalist; son late William Henry Vanderbilt; issue: 1-Cornelia Stuyvesant, b 1900; m Apr. 29, 1924, Hon. John Francis Amherst Cecil, of British diplomatic service.

Winter place: Biltmore, N.C. Residence: 1 W. 57th St., New York.

MERRILL, Pauline Georgine Warren Dresser (Mrs. George G.), b Newport, R.I., Dec. 16, 1876. 9-John Dresser (d 1672), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1639, m Mary-; 8-John, tithingman, selectman, m 1662, Martha

8-John, t. Thorld;

7-Jonathan (1673/74-1744), settled at Pomfret, Conn., m 1699, Sarah Lever; 6-Jonathan (1702-90) m Elizabeth Warner; 5-John (1735-1814), soldier at Bunker Hill, m 1759,

Sarah Dresser

Sarah Dresser;
4-Samuel (1781-1843), soldier War 1812, m 1806, Dorothy, dau. Judge Samuel Ingalls;
3-George A. (1814-91), m 1st, 1833, Hannah Brown.
2-Dau. of George Warren Dresser (1838-83), U.S., M.A., '61, 1st 1t., 4th U.S. Arty., resigned 1865, bvtd. capt. and maj. "For gallant services," m Susan Fish LeRoy (1834-83); for issue and other lines see Vicomtesse d'Osmoy.

M Dec. 1, 1897, George Grenville Merrill; issue (all b Buffalo, N.Y.): 1-Natalie Bayard, b Feb. 22, 1907; 2-George Grenville, Jr., b Aug. 3, 1909;

(all b Burialo, N.Y.): I-Natalie Bayard, b Feb. 22, 1907; 2-George Grenville, Jr., b Aug. 3, 1909; 3-Margery Pepperrell, b June 28, 1912.

Mem. D.A.R. Hobby: Collector of pottery. Residence: "La Chaumière," Stockbridge, Mass.

BROWN, Philip Greely, b Portland, Me., June 24, 1975.

8-Thomas Brown (ca 1628-1693), from England to Lynn, Mass., ca. 1631, m Mary Newhall; 7-John (1682-1729), m Elizabeth Miner; 6-Ichabod (b 1704), m Sarah Chapman;

5-Elias (b 1733), m Abigail Olcott; 4-Titus Olcott (1764-1855), m Susannah Bundy; 3-John Bundy (1805-81), mfr., banker, Portland, Me., m Ann Matilda, dau. Capt. Philip Greely. 2-Son of Philip Henry Brown (1831-93), mfr. and banker, m Hannah Frances Clifford (1834-1900); fissue: 1-Philip Greely (above); 2-Nathan Clif-ford (qv for Clifford line); 3-Frances Clifford (m Linzee Prescott); 4-Annie Ellen (m Frank Daniel True); 5-Helen Clifford (m Harrison J.

Holt).

Holt).

Not married. A.B., Bowdoin, '77 (Psi U.), A.M., 1880. Pres. First Nat. Bank, Portland, Me.; dir. Atlantic & St. Lawrence R.R. Co., Internat. Telegraph Co.; treas. J. B. Brown & Davis. Trustee Me. Gen. Hosp.; pres. Portland Pub. Library. Hobby: Am. literature and art. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W. (14 ancestors), S.A.R. Clubs: University (Boston), Cumberland, Athletic, Art, Yacht, Portland, Country. Residence: 85 Vaughn St., Portland, Me. 1-Not married.

BROWN, Nathan Clifford, b Portland, Me., Oct. 13, 1856.

13, 1856.
9-George Clifford, from Eng. with his wife, Elizabeth, 1644, and settled at Boston, Mass.;
8-John (1614-94), m Sarah -; m 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Richardson; m 3d, Mrs. Bridget Huggins;
7-Israel (b 1647), m Ann Smith;
6-Isaac (b 1696), m Sarah Healey;
5-Nathaniel (1750-1824), m Ruth Garland;
4-Nathaniel (1778-1820), m Lydia Simpson;
3-Nathan, LL.D. (1803-81), Atty. Gen. of U.S., 1846-48, in Cabinet of President Polk, asso, justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1858-81, m Hannah Ayer.
2-Son of Hannah Frances Clifford (1834-1900), m
Philip Henry Brown (1831-93), mfr. and banker; for issue and Brown line see Philip Greely Brown.

June 25, 1887, Florence Cornelia, dau. of John Howland Pell, New York; issue: 1—Cornelia Clifford, b Portland, Me., July 12, 1888.

M 2d, Oct. 8, 1898, Susanne Cutler, dau. James Rice, New Haven, Conn.
A.B., Bowdoin, '76. Retired. Ornithologist, writer. Fellow Am. Ornithol. Union; mem. Nuttall Ornithol. Club., etc. Address: 218 Middle St., Portland, Me.

CLIFFORD, Philip Greely, b at Portland, Me., Sept. 11, 1882.

Boston, m Elizabeth -;

Sept. 11, 1882.

9-George Clifford, from Eng., 1644, settled at Boston, m Elizabeth—;

8-John (1614-94), m Sarah—; m 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Richardson; m 3d, Mrs. Bridget Huggins;

7-Israel (b 1647), m Ann Smith;

6-Isaac (b 1696), m Sarah Healey;

5-Nathaniel (1750-1824), m Ruth Garland;

4-Nathaniel (1778-1820), m Lydia Simpson;

3-Nathan, LL.D. (1803-81), Atty. Gen. of U.S., 1846-48, in Cabinet of President Polk, asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1858-81, m Hannah Ayer.

8-Thomas Brown (ca. 1628-1693), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., ca. 1631, m Mary Newhall;

7-John (1682-1729), m Elizabeth Miner;

6-Ichabod (b 1704), m Sarah Chapman;

5-Elias (b 1733), m Abigail Olcott;

4-Titus Olcott (1764-1855), m Susannah Bundy (desc. John Bundy (1805-81), mfr., banker, Portland, Me., m Ann Matilda, dau. Capt. Philip Greely.

2-Son of William Henry Clifford (1839-1901), A.B., Dartmouth, '58, hon. A.M., Bishop's Coll., 1872, lawyer, U.S. Circuit Ct. commr., author of Clifford's Reports, m Ellen Greely Brown (1841-1904); issue: 1-Nathan (1867-1918; m Caroline L. Devens); 2-Matilda Greely (m 2d, Claude de la Roche Francis); 3-William Henry (m Mabel Moore); 4-Philip Greely (above).

4-M Oct. 11, 1905, Katharine, dau. Clarence Hale (qv for genealogy); issue: (all b Portland, Me.): 1-Margaret Ellen, b March 16, 1908; 2-Matilda Greely, b Feb. 22, 1913; 3-Ann, b Mar. 21, 1916.

A.B., Bowdoin, '03 (Psi U., Phi Beta Kappa). Lawyer, Portland, Me.; dir. J. B. Brown & Sons, W. H. Clifford Co. Author: "Nathan Clifford, Democrat." Trustee, sec. of Portland Pub. Library; sec., treas. Greenleaf Law Library; mem. com. Cleaves Law Library; overseer Bowdoin Coll., and mem. Alumni Coun-

cil. Clubs: Psi Upsilon (New York), Cumberland, Portland Country, Portland Yacht. Summer place: Cushings Island, Me. Residence: 71 Carroll St., Portland, Me.

HALE, Clarence, b Turner, Me., Apr. 15, 1848.

8-Thomas Hale (qv); 7-Thomas (1833-88), m Mary Hutchinson; 6-Joseph (1670-1761), m Mary Watson; 5-Capt. Ambrose (1899-1767), m Joanna Dodge;

6-Joseph (1670-1761), m Mary Watson;
5-Capt. Ambrose (1699-1767), m Joanna Dodge;
4-Benjamin (b 1728);
2-David (b 1772), m Sarah Kingsbury.
2-Son of James Sullivan Hale (b 1806), m 1834,
Betsy Staples (b 1808); issue: 1-Eugene (18361918; U.S. senator; m Mary Chandler Douglas);
2-Hortense (b 1838); 3-Frederick (b 1840); 4-Augusta (b 1842); 5-Clarence (above).
5-M Mar. 11, 1880, Margaret Rollins, b Berwick,
Me., June 1856; dau. Franklin J. Rollins, Portland, Me.; issue: 1-Katharine, b Portland, Me.,
Mar. 1884; m Philip Greely Clifford (qv); 2-Robert, b Nov. 29, 1889; lawyer (see Who's Who in
America); m Apr. 20, 1922, Agnes Burke.
A.B., Bowdoin, 69 (LL.D., 1905). City solicitor,
Portland, Me., 1879-82; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep.,
1883-86; U.S. dist. judge for district of Maine
since 1902. Pres. bd. overseers Bowdoin Coll.
(see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W.;
v.p. Me. Hist. Soc. Clubs: Union, University
(Boston), Cumberland (Portland). Residence:
227 Western Promenade, Portland, Me.

BROWN, Roscoe Conkling Ensign, b Scottsville,

BROWN, Roscoe Conkling Ensign, b Scottsville,

BROWN, Roscoe Conkling Ensign, b Scottsville, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1867.
6-William Brown, from Eng. after 1680, settled at Leicester, Mass., after 1721;
5-Capt. John, Leicester, Mass., soldier French and Indian War, many yrs. mem. Provincial Assembly, m Lydia Newell; m 2d, Mary Jones; 4-Perley (1737-76), soldier Am. Rev., killed at battle of White Plains, m 1762, Elizabeth Wilson; 3-Parley (1775-1846), m 1805, Hannah Stanley (1788-1878).

1878).

5-John Brace (1743-98), of Hartford, Conn., m 1767, Esther Gay:

4-Mary Ann, m 1791, Freeman Ensign (b in Conn.,

1767-1842);

-George (1798-1879), m 1826, Sarah Killam (1802-85). 2-Son of Dyer Date Stanley Brown (1819-87), law-yer, p.m. U.S.V., 1863-64, co. clk. Monroe Co., N. Y., pub. Rochester Democrat and Chronicle, Y., pub. Rochester & State Line R.R., m 1854, Mary Ann Ensign (1827-92); issue: 1-Selden Stanley (b 1855; m L. Adell, dau. Hiram Franklin); 2-Mary Lillian (m Homer Lockwood Smith Hall): 3-LeGrand (m Margaret E. Baker); 4-Roscoe Conkling Ensign (above).

Roscoe Conkling Ensign (above).

4-M Feb. 11, 1897, Bertha Backus, b Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Dec. 8, 1872; dau, Truman Jay Backus, LL.D.; issue: 1-Grosvenor (1898-1900); 2-Helen Ensign, b 1900; 3-Elizabeth Grosvenor, b 1901; 4-Lawrence R., b 1903; 5-Truman Backus, b 1906; 6-Mary Stanley, b 1908; 7-Bertha Raymond, b 1911.

A.B. II. of Rochester 289 A.M. 1904, Prof. iour.

mond, b 1911.

A.B., U. of Rochester, '89, A.M., 1904. Prof. journalism, Columbia U. Mem. N.Y. State Civil Service Commn., 1905-11. V.p. Brooklyn Pub. Library (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union League (New York), Hamilton (Brooklyn). Residence: 164 Hicks St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

lyn). Residence: 164 Hicks St., Brooklyn, N.Y, BROWN, William Carey, b Traverse des Sioux, Nicollet Co., Minn., Dec. 19, 1854 (was the second white boy b in that county).

5-William Brown (1738-1833), b Lancaster Co., Pa., soldier against Indians, removed to Frederick Co., Va., pvt. Am. Rev., removed to Fayette Co., Pa., m Mary Brown;

4-George (1773-1828), went to Ohio, 1804, asso. judge Ct. Common Pleas, mem. Ohio Legislature, m Alice Hardesty (1770-1848);

3-William (1793-1866), m Mary Magdalene (1791-68), dau. Baltzar Young.

2-Son of Garretson Addison Brown (1829-84), m 1854, Sue Carey (1832-98); issue; 1-William Carey (above); 2-Frank Wells (1857-65); 3-Mary Grace, M.D. (b 1859); 4-Helen Mar (b 1861; m Myron W. Jones). Jones).

1-Not married. U.S.M.A., '77. Col. of cav., U.S. A., retired, Dec. 19, 1918 (see Who's Who in America for details of service).

Was for months the officer of longest service on the active list of the army in the A.E.F. in France. Cited by Gen. Pershing for "Excep-France. Cited by Gen. Pershing for "Exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as inspector Q.M. Corps, A.E.F." Mem. Order Indian Wars, Soc. Army of Santiago. Hobies: Military equipments and rations, cav. subjects. Clubs: Army and Navy (N.Y. and Washington), University (N.Y.). Residence: 875 Marion St., Denver, Colo.

BROWN, William Channing, b Sherborn, Mass., Mar. 7, 1868.

Mar. 7, 1868.
9-Thomas **Brown** (d 1688), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., settled at Sudbury, 1637, finally at Concord, m in Eng., Bridget; 8-Ens. Thomas (d 1718), town clk., Concord, m

at Concord, m in Eng., Bridget., Se-Ens. Thomas (d 1718), town clk., Concord, m 1677, Reuth Johnes;
7-Thomas (1686-1717), m 1709, Hannah Potter;
6-Dea. Ephraim (1710-88), m 1732, Abigail Wheeler;
5-Lt. Samuel (1752-1819), m Elizabeth -;
4-Joshua (1787-1855), m 1807, Sally Potter;
3-James Potter (1810-1871-73), m Susan Baker (g. dau. James Baker, soldier Battle of Old North

dau. James Baker, soldier Battle of Old Notth Bridge, 1775). 2-Son of Rev. William **Brown** (1838-1910), A.B., Amherst, '60, B.D., Harvard, 1863, Unitarian minister, m Salome Stephens Williams (1837-1914); issue: 1-Corelli Caswell (b 1866; m George W. Alger); 2-William Channing (above); 3-

W. Alger); 2-William Channing (above); 3-Ophelia Sanger (b 1871).

M Aug. 4, 1897, Mary Anna Brown, b Ossippi, N.H., Nov. 7, 1862; dau. Alfred Brown, of Ossippi; issue: 1-Elizabeth Corelli, b Littleton, Mass., May 3, 1899; Wellesley, '21; 2-Margaret Lord, b Littleton, Aug. 1, 1900.

Tass. Inst. Tech., '91, grad. of Meadville Theol. School; Harvard Div. School. Unitarian clergyman; field sec., Am. Unitarian Assn. of Boston (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Mass. Inst. Littleton, Mass.

BROWN, William Findlay, b Phila., Pa., July 23, 1861

4-Charles (Browne) Brown, m Elizabeth Baron,

Aberdeen, Scotland; 3-Charles (1759-1815), m Anne Miller. 6-Casper (Schunck) Shunk, from the Rhine Pa-

6-Casper (Schunck) Shunk, from the Rhine Palatinate to Pa. ca. 1725;
5-Francis (d 1792), m Elizabeth Reimer;
4-John (b 1757), m Elizabeth Rawn;
3-Francis Rawn (1788-1848), gov. of Pa., 1845-48, m
Jane, dau. William Findlay (1768-1846), gov. of Pa., 1817-20, U.S. senator, 1821-27, dir. Phila. Mint, 1827-40.

Mint, 1827-40.

2-Son of Charles Brown (1797-1883), mem. 27th and 30th Congresses, collector of Port of Phila., m Elizabeth Shunk (1825-65); issue; 1-Elizabeth (b 1849; m Presley Spruance Downs, M.D.); 2-Charles (1851-66); 3-Jane Findlay (1853-85; m Zadoc Henry Postles); 4-Annie Miller (1855-59); 5-Francis Shunk (b 1858; m Elizabeth Hamm); 6-William Findlay (above); 7-Lillie (b 1863; m William McGonigal, Jr.); 8-Alexander Miller (1865-1917; m Mary Frances Reynolds).

6-M June 15, 1887, Julia Schoonmaker William Findlay, Jr., b Phila., Pa., Mar. 6, 1891; 2-Alexander Paul, b Nov. 9, 1892; m Mary Bonner Blount Daniel; 3-Robert Irwin, b Phila., Dec. 6, 1896; m Mar. 2, 1920, Rose Bernadine McGowan (issue: Minette Elizabeth, b Jan. 2, 1921; Barbara Willits, b May 20, 1923).

bara Willits, b May 20, 1923).

Ph.B., Lafayette, '80 (D.K.E.), M.S., 1883. Lawyer,
Phila. Clubs: The Union League, Phila. Cricket, Sunnybrook Golf, Phila. Country. Residence: Bells Mills Rd., Chestnut Hill, Phila-

delphia, Pa.

BROWNE, Belmore (Haskell), b Tompkinsville,

N.Y., June 3, 1880.
Desc. Browne family of Salem, Mass. (French Huguenots and English), from the Island of Guernsey (family name changed from Le-

9-William **Haskell** (b Eng., 1617), landed at Salem, Mass., 1632, settled at Gloucester, 1643, m Mary, dau. Walter Tybbot; 8-Joseph, m Mary Graves, of Andover; 7-Joseph, m Sarah Davis;

6-David, m Elizabeth Pope;

5-Aaron, m Sarah Burnham;

5-Aaron, m Saran Burnnam;
4-Abel, m Eunice Harlow;
3-Leonidas, maj. in Civil War, m Sarah E. Haskell (also desc. William, above).
2-Son of George Browne (1842-1912; son of George, col. in Civil War), 1st lt. in Civil War, stock broker, mine owner, lumberman, of Tacoma, Wash, m Ella Haskell; issue: 1-George Albert (cry); 3 Lehn Witte (1872); m Engrav B. Proposit. (qv); 2-John White (b 1877; m Fanny B. Brown); Belmore (above).

3-Belmore (above).
3-M Oct. 14, 1913, Agnes Evelyn, dau. Francis P. Sibley; issue: 1-Evelyn, b New York, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1915; 2-George, b New York, Jan. 10, 1918. Ed. pvt. schs. Artist, author (see Who's Who in America). Capt., A.S.A.P., 116th Sq., 1st Prov. Regt. at Vancouver Barracks, Wash. Hobby: Exploration. Residence: Banff, Alberta, Can.

BROWNE, George Albert, b New York, N.Y.,

Apr. 8, 1876.

Desc. Browne family of Salem, Mass. (French Huguenots and English), from the Island of Guernsey (family name changed from Le-Brun).

9-William Haskell (b Eng., 1617), landed at Salem, Mass., 1632, settled at Gloucester, 1643, m Mary, dau. Walter Tybbot;

Mary, dau. Walter Tybbot; 8-Joseph, m Mary Graves, of Andover; 7-Joseph, m Sarah Davis;

6-David, m Elizabeth Pope; 5-Aaron, m Sarah Burnham;

Browne, Melizabeth Pope;
Aaron, m Sarah Burnham;
Abel, m Eunice Harlow;
Leonidas, maj. in Civil War, m Sarah E. Haskell (also desc. William, above).
Son of George Browne (1842-1912; son of George, col. in Civil War), 1st lt. in Civil War, stock broker, mine owner, lumberman, of Tacoma, Wash., m Ella Haskell; issue: 1-George Albert (above); 2-John White (b 1877; m Fanny B. Brown); 3-Belmore (qv).
M Feb. 5, 1912, Margaret Howard, dau. Otho E. Ridgely; issue: 1-Henrietta Ridgely, b Tacoma, Wash., May 29, 1916.
Ed. in France, Switzerland and Germany; St. Mark's Sch., '94, Harvard, '98. Mech. engr.; ship and engine designer and builder. Convoying, later repair officer, U.S.N., at Brest, France, World War. Chevalier Legion of Honor, France. Mem. M.O.L.L. Hobby: Music, paintings, sculpture. Residence: 407 S. G St., Tacoma, Wash.
BROWNE, Lizzle Maria Buell (Mrs. Irving)

BROWNE, Lizzie Maria Buell (Mrs. Irving), b Geneseo, N.Y., 1855. 8-William Buell (ca. 1610-81), from Eng. to Dor-chester, Mass., 1630, m 1640, Mary -; 7-Samuel (1641-1720), m 1662, Deborah, dau. Edward

Griswold;

6-Dea. John (1671-1746), m 1695, Mary Loomis (1679-1768):

5-Capt. Jonathan (1717-96), m Lydia Landon (1722-

4-Timothy (1757-1859), m 1st, 1777, Olive Norton; 3-Timothy (1791-1873), m 1814, Lucy Rice. 8-Samuel Storrs (1640-1719), from Eng. to Mass., 1663, settled at Mansfield, Conn., 1698, m 1st, Mary Huckins

7-Samuel (1677-1727), m Martha Burge;

6-John (1702-53), Mansfield, Conn., m 1st, Esther

Gurley;
5-John (1735-99), chaplain Am. Rev., m Eunice Howe, dau. Shubael Conant;
4-Richard Salter (1763-1819), Congl. minister, of Longmeadow, Mass., 33 yrs., m 1st, Sarah Wil-

3-Charles Backus (1794-1833), pres. Western Reserve Coll., 1830-33, m Vashti Maria Pierson.
2-Dau. of Frederick Buell (1819-94), U.S. collector internal revenue, m Eliza Maria Storrs (1824-1904); issue: 1-Harriet Martin (1849-1923; m Herror)

man Mynter); 2-Frederick Rice (b 1854); 3-Lizzie M. (above).

3-M Aug. 8, 1878, William Barton Ferris (1855-79), of Buffalo; issue: 1-Jessie Storrs, b at Black River, Mich., July 28, 1879; m William Embley Butler.

M 2d, Apr. 12, 1894, Irving Browne (1835-99), law-yer, editor, essayist of Troy and Albany, N.Y. Residence: 102 Hodge Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

STORRS, Richard Salter, b Amherst, Mass., May 4, 1865.

8-Samuel Storrs (1640-1719), from Eng. to Mass., 1663, settled at Mansfield, Conn., m 1st, 1666, Mary Huckins

7-Samuel (1677-1727), of Mansfield, Conn., m 1700, Martha Burge; 6-John (1702-53), Mansfield, m 1st, 1735, Esther

5-John (1735-99), chaplain in Am. Rev., m 1st, 1762,

5-John (1735-99), Chapiani in Ain. Rev., Section 1979.
Eunice Conant;
4-Richard Salter (1763-1819), Congl. minister, of Longmeadow, Mass., 33 yrs., m 1st, 1785, Sarah Williston; m Sarah Williams in 1798;
3-Charles Backus (1794-1833), pres. Western Reserve Coll., 1830-33, m 1823, Vashti Maria Pierserve Coll.

8-Luke **Hitchcock** (1605-59), from Eng., 1635, an original founder of New Haven Colony, m Elizabeth Gibbons:

7-Capt. Luke (1655-1727), Springfield, Mass., m 1676,

Sarah Burt;

Sarah Burt;
6-Luke (1691-1775), m 1720, Martha Colton;
5-Dea. Luke (1723-77), m 1747, Lucy Merrick;
4-Justin (1752-1822), was fifer of minute men at Deerfield, marched to Cambridge on Lexington Alarm, m 1779, Mercy Hoyt;
3-Edward, D.D., LL.D. (1793-1864), pres. Amherst Coll., 1845-54, m 1821, Orra White.
2-Son of Henry Martyn Storrs, D.D., LL.D. (1827-1894), B.A., Amherst, '46, m Catherine Hitchcock (1826-95); issue: 1-Charles B. (Yale, '82; m Gertrude Cleveland); 2-Katharine; 3-Richard Gertrude Cleveland); 2-Katharine; 3-Richard Salter (above)

Salter (above).

3-M Apr. 18, 1907, Anna Kingsbury, b Scranton, Pa., Oct. 12, 1869; dau. Edward P. Kingsbury, business man of Scranton; issue: 1-Richard Salter, Jr., b Orange, N.J., May 9, 1910.

B.A., Yale, '85 (D.K.E., Eta Phi). Mem. Bertron, Griscom & Co., bankers, New York. Residence: 475 Berkeley Av., Orange, N.J.

BROWNING, William Hull, b N.Y. City, Jan. 22,

1865.

8-Nathaniel Browning, from Eng., 1636, settled at Warwick, R.I., 1645, m Sarah Freeborn;

7-William (1650-1730), m 1687, Rebecca Wilbur;

6-John (1696-1777), m 1721, Ann Hazard;

5-Thomas (1722-70), m Mary Browning;

4-William T. (1765-1826), m 1784, Catherine Morey;

3-John Hazard (1801-77), prominent merchant and financier, New York, m Eliza Smith, dau. Col. John W. Hull, officer Am. Rev.

2-Son of William Charles Browning (1833-1904), founder Browning, King & Co., New York, m 1861, Adelaide Scott (1842-1913); issue: 1-John Scott (1863-1919; m Elizabeth Hays); 2-William Hull (above); 3-Henry King (m Mary S. Simmons).

Hull (above); 3-Henry King (m Mary E. Shimons).

2-M Jan. 5, 1891, Therese Fletcher Dimick, b N.Y. City, Jan. 5, 18—; dau, Jeremiah Wood Dimick; issue: 1-William Charles, b N.Y. City, May 30, 1893; m Elizabeth W., dau. of Worthington C. Miner; 2-Therese Dimick, b Rye, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1897; m William G. F. Leith.

A.B., Columbia, '87. Pres. Browning, King & Co., New York. Clubs: University, Union League, Am. Yacht. Residence: 18 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

York, N.Y.

BROWNSON, James Irwin, b Washington, Pa., Jan. 25, 1856.

5-Timothy Brownson (1701-1766 or 76; supposed to be g.son of Richard, d in 1687, and g.g.son of Richard, from Eng., a founder of Hartford, 1636), m Abigail Jewel(?);
4-Richard (b 1787), surgeon Am. Rev., m Mary

McDowell;

McDowell;
-John (1768-1836), m Sarah Smith,
-Son of James Irwin Brownson, D.D., LL.D.
(1817-99), A.B., Washington Coll., '36, pastor 1st
Presbyn. Ch., Washington, Pa., m 1843, Sarah
Ellen Maclay; m 2d, 1855, Eleanor McCullough
(1826-1905), dau. David Acheson (1770-1851), from
Ireland; issue (1st marriage): 1-Sarah Smith
(b 1844; m Henry R. Whitehill); 2-John Maclay
(1845-1904); 3-Elliott C. (1847-49); 4-Ellen Maclay
(1849-1901); 5-Mary R. (1852-53); (2d marriage): 1James Irwin (above); 2-Mary Wilson (see
Who's Who in America); 3-Marcus Acheson

(see Who's Who in America); 4-Margaret Mc-

(see Who's Who in America); 4-Margaret Mc-Knight (b 1860; m Edwin Linton, qv); 5-Robert McKennan (b 1865; m Lillian Stroach); 6-Alexander Acheson (1867-77); 7-Lauretta Morgan (b 1871; m Andrew T. Taylor).

2d-1-Not married. A.B., Washington and Jefferson, "75 (Phi Kappa Psi). Lawyer; now pres. judge Ct. of Common Pleas, 27th judicial dist. of Pa. Pres. trustees Washington and Jefferson Coll.; trustee Pa. Training School. Clubs: Bassett, Nemscoline Country. Residence, Auld Hotel Washington Pa dence: Auld Hotel, Washington, Pa.

LINTON, Edwin, b E. Bethlehem, Pa., Mar. 14.

6-John Linton (1662-1708), ed. Oxford U., priest Ch. of Eng., later a Quaker, came to Phila., Pa., 1692, m Rebecca (1670-1714), dau. William Relph:

5-Benjamin (1703-73), m 2d, Jane Cowgie (1708-91); 4-Joshua (1738-1807), m Hannah Hutchinson (1745-

3-Mahlon (1776-1831), m Ann Hilles (d 1838)

6-Hugh Harry (sometimes spelled Harris), and wife, came to America from Wales;

5-Hugh, m Elizabeth -, of Kennett, Chester Co., Pa

Pa.;

4-Jesse, m Mary Webb, of Kennett;

2-Lewis (1791-1865), m Maria, dau. Joseph Griffith.

2-Son of Joseph Linton (1813-82), civil engr., m
Naomi Harry (1822-62); issue: 1-Mahlon (18441916); 2-Malinda (1846-62); 3-Edwin (above).

3-M July 9, 1885, Margaret McKnight Brownson,
b Washington, Pa., Nov. 9, 1860; sister of James
Irwin Brownson (qv for genealogy); issue
(both b Washington, Pa.): 1-Eleanor Acheson,
b Dec. 15, 1888; Smith Coll., '09; m Mar. 21, 1911,
Eliot Round Clark (see Who's Who in America); 2-Edwin Scott (May 8, 1893-Nov. 14, 1917);
Washington and Jefferson, '13; went to France
with group students of Johns Hopkins Hoswashington and Jenerson, 15, went to riane with group students of Johns Hopkins Hospital Unit (Base Hosp. No. 18, A.E.F.), in 1st Convoy, d in service, Bazoilles-sur-Meuse, Nov. 14, 1917, buried in Am. Cemetery of the

Nov. 14, 1917, buried in Am. Cemetery of the Meuse-Argonne; was awarded degree of M.D., Johns Hopkins, with his class (1918).

B., Washington and Jefferson, '79; Ph.D., Yale, 1890. Prof. geology and biology, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1882-1920; prof. emeritus, 1920; hon. fellow in zoölogy, U. of Mo., 1920-22, hon. fellow in parasitology, Med. Dept., U. of Ga., 1922 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1104 Milledge Rd., Augusta, Ga.

BRUCE, Mary Bruce Anderson (Mrs. T. Sed-

don), b Richmond, Va., 1855. 4-Robert Anderson (ca. 1733-1825; son of Robert, of Parish of Killagaven, Co. Donegal, Ireland, m Miss Graham), went from Ireland to West Indies, thence to Phila., Pa., 1755, later settled

Indies, thence to Phila., Pa., 1755, later settled in Del., m Margaret Neely;
3-Col. William (1764-1839), of "Walnut Hill," Boteourt Co., Va., pvt. Va. militia in Am. Rev., col. War 1812, m Anne, dau. Francis Thomas, 1743-1835, of "Montvue," nr. Frederick, Md.
6-Edward Archer, from Eng. to Bermuda, 1666;
5-Edward (b Bermuda), moved to Norfolk, Va.;

4-Edward, Norfolk, Va.; 3-Dr. Robert (1796-1877), surgeon U.S.A., m Fran-

ces Williamson.

ces Williamson.

2-Dau. of Gen. Joseph Reid Anderson (1813-92),
U.S.M.A., '36, brig. gen. C.S.A., pres. Tredegar
Iron Works, of Richmond, Va., m 1837, Sarah
Eliza Archer (1819-81); m 2d, 1882, Mary E. Pegram (1830-1911); issue (1st marriage): 1-Archer
(m Mary Mason); 2-Kathleen (m David S. Watson, M.D.); 3-Anna (d infancy); 4-William
Graham (d infancy); 5-Fannie Archer (m Edwin L. Hobson, col. C.S.A.); 6-Ellen Graham
(m William A. Anderson); 7-Joseph Reid (m
Annie W. B. Morris); 8-Sally Archer (d infancy); 9-Mary Bruce (above); 10-John Francis Thomas; 11-Lily Reid (d infancy); 12-Robert Edward Lee (d infancy).

9-M 1875, Thomas Seddon Bruce (1849-1907); brother
of William Cabell Bruce (qv for genealogy);

of William Cabell Bruce (qv for genealogy); issue: 1—Sally Archer, b 1876; m 1896, Arthur Backsdale Kinsolving, D.D.; 2—Charles; 3—Joseph Reid Anderson (d 1921); 4—Thomas Sed-

don; 5-Kathleen Eveleth; 6-Reginald; 7-Doro-

Residence: 46 Shepard St., Cambridge, Mass. BRUCE, Charles Morelle, b Staunton Hill, Va.,

July 6, 1853

George Bruce (said to have been a member of the Bruce family of Kinloss, Scotland), set-tled in Northern Neck of Va., ca. 1650, m Eliz-

the Bruce family of Kinloss, sectionally, settled in Northern Neck of Va., ca. 1650, m Elizabeth Pannill;

4-Charles, of "Soldier's Rest," Orange Co., Va., capt. Am. Rev., m Frances Stubblefield;

3-James (1763-1837), of Woodburn, Va., capitalist, m Elvira Cabell (widow of Patrick Henry, Jr.).

2-Son of Charles Bruce (1826-96), capt. C.S.A., large land and slave owner, tobacco planter, mem. Va. Senate, m Sarah Alexander Seddon (1829-1907); issue: 1-Thomas Seddon (1839-1907; m Mary Bruce Anderson, qv); 2-Albert Carson (m Mary Howard); 3-Charles Morelle (above); 4-Philip Alexander (see Who's Who in America); 5-Ellen Carter (d; m James Bowen Baylor; see Who's Who in America); 6-William Cabell (qv for Seddon line); 7-James Douglas (1862-1923); 8-Anne Seddon (d 1838; m Thomas Nelson Page, ambassador to Italy, 1853-1922).

3-M Jan. 30, 1914, Mary E., dau. of Gilbert Haly, of Phila., Pa. (son of Robert Haly, came from Manchester, Eng., in early part of 19th century to Phila. and established large woolen mills in that city).

mills in that city).

Ed. U. of Berlin, Germany, 1870-73. Asst. commr. Gen. Land Office, Washington, 1913-21 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Staunton Hill, Va.

BRUCE, William Cabell, b Staunton Hill, Charlotte Co., Va., Mar. 12, 1860. 6-Thomas Seddon (1696-1779), from Eng., m Joanna

Thomas; 5-John, m Anne Graves;

Thomas;
5—John, m Anne Graves;
4—John, m Susannah Garner;
3—Thomas (d 1831), m Susan Pearson Alexander (their son James Alexander, 1815-80, was Confederate Sec. of War, 1862-65).
2—Son of Charles Bruce (1826-96), capt. C.S.A., large land and slave owner, tobacco planter, mem. Va. Senate, m Sarah Alexander Seddon (1829-1907); for issue and Bruce line see Charles Morelle Bruce.

M Oct. 15, 1887, Louise Este Fisher, b Baltimore, Md., Jan. 4, 1866; sister of Janon Fisher (1890-92); 2—James, b at Baltimore, Md., Dec. 23, 1892; Princeton, '14; m 1919, Ellen McHenry, dau. of Robert Brent Keyser, Baltimore (issue: Ellen McHenry); 3—William Cabell, Jr. (1895-1910); 4—David Kirkpatrick Este, b Baltimore, Feb. 12, 1898; Princeton, '19; 2d lt. U.S.A., and in France, 1917-19. 1917-19.

1917-19.

I. Va., 1879-80; LL.B., U. Md. Lawyer; gen. counsel and dir. Md. Life Ins. Co. Pres. Md. Senate, 1896; head of law dept. City of Baltimore, 1903-08; gen. counsel Pub. Service Comm. of Md., 1910-18; U.S. senator from Md., 1923-29. Author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Maryland, Merchants. Country place: Stauntor Hill Charlotte Co. Va. Residence: Rux-U. Va., ton Hill, Charlotte Co., Va. Residence: Ruxton. Md.

FISHER, Janon, b Baltimore, Md., Sept. 1, 1862. 4-David Fisher (1752-1813), m Elizabeth Gault 1769-1849):

1/03-1643); 3-William (d 1867), m 1833, Jane Alricks.
8-Geoffrey (or Jeffrey) Este, 1587-1657), from Eng., was at Salem, Mass., ca. 1637, m Elizabeth -; 7-Isaac (1627-1712), m Mary Towne; 6-Isaac (1656-1714), m Abigail Kimball (b 1667); and the same English of the same state of the

4-Moses, capt. Am. Rev., m Eunice Pengilly; 4-Moses (1752-1836), m Anne Kirkpatrick (1764-1811); 3-David Kirkpatrick (1785-1875), A.B., Princeton, 1803, justice Supreme Ct. of Ohio, m Louise

Miller.
2-Son of William Alexander **Fisher** (1337-1901), A.
B., Princeton, '55, justice Supreme Ct. of Baltimore, m 1859, Louise Este (1834-1915); issue: 1-David K. Este (m Sally J. M. McLane); 2-Janon (above); 3-Louise Este (m William Cabell Bruce, qv); 4-William Alexander (m Anne C. Baylor).

2-M July 5, 1895, Katharine Le Moyne, b Chicago,

III., Sept. 19, 1866; dau. late John V. Le Moyne, and sister of Louis V. Le Moyne, and sister of Louis V. Le Moyne, (av for genealogy); issue (all b Ruxton, Md.): 1-Janon, Jr., b Jan. 4, 1898; Princeton, "20; 2d lt., Bty. F, 110th F.A., 29th Div., and in France, June 1918-May 1919; 2-Katharine Le Moyne, b Mar. 21, 1900; 3-Alexander Murray, b Sept. 9, 1901; 4-

1900; 3-Alexander Murray, b Sept. 9, 1901; 4-Louis Miller, b June 24, 1903.
C.E., Princeton, '85. Civil engr. and contractor. Maj. of engrs., U.S.A., and with A.E.F. in France. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs. Clubs: Ivy (Princeton, N.J.), Green Spring Valley Hunt (Md.). Residence: "The Caves," Eccleston, Md.

LE MOYNE, Louis Valcoulon, b Chicago, Ill.,

Jan. 4, 1860. 4-John Julius **Le Moyne**, from France to America, 1797, settled on a grant of land made by the U.S. Govt., at Gallipolis, O., where mem-bers of the family are still living, m Nancy McCully:

McCully;
3-Dr. Francis Julius (1793-1879), A.B., Washington Coll., Pa., 1815, M.D., Jefferson, 1822, physician, Washington, Pa., built first crematory in U.S., 1871, which is still in use there, was candidate for V.P. of U.S. on abolition ticket, founder of the Le Moyne Institute at Memphis, m Madeline R. Bureau.

2-Son of John Valcoulon Le Moyne (1828-1919), lawyer, Chicago, mem. 44th Congress, removed to Baltimore, 1887, m 1853, Julia Nancy Murray (1827-1900); issue: 1-Francis Julius (b 1854; m Mary Isabella Clark); 2-William Murray (m Gertrude M., dau. Judge William McKennan); 3-Mary (m George O. Forrest); 4-Louis Valcoulon (above); 5-Madeline Ellicott; 6-Mrs. Austin McHahan; 7-Julia (m William Brown McIlvaine); 8-Katharine (m Janon Fisher, qv). McIlvaine); 8-Katharine (m Janon Fisher, qv).

McIlvaine; 8-Ratharine (M Janon Fisher, qv).

4-Not married. A.B., Harvard, '84 (D.K.E., Hasty
Pudding); LL.B., U. Chicago, 1887. Landscape
architect; author of a book on country residences. Hobby: Books, the arts, gardening.
Clubs: University (Chicago), Varsity (Cambridge, Mass.), Baltimore Country. Residence:

Winnetka, Ill.

ESTEE, James Borden, b Milton, Wis., Feb. 8,

180b.
9-Geoffrey **Estee** (1587-1657), from Eng., was at Salem, Mass., 1637, *m* Elizabeth -;
8-Isaac (1627-1712), *m* Mary Towne;
7-John (1667-1720), *m* 1688, Mary Dorman;
6-Nathaniel (1701-46), *m* 1724, Ruth Goodale;
5-Asa (1735-1816), patriot Am. Rev., *m* 1st Rebec-

4-Stephen (1767-1831), m 1790, Abigail Thompson (1769-1850)

4-Stephen (1767-1851), m 1780, Adigan Thompson (1769-1850);
2-Azor (1803-64), m 1st, 1827, Betsey Brown.
2-Son of Henry Estee (1830-1908), Milton, Wis., m Betsey Brown; m 2d, Susan Maxson; m 3d, Lucretia Green (1831-81); issue (1st marriage): 1-Charles B.; (2d marriage): 1-James Borden (above).
3d-1-M Aug. 16, 1883, Adelaide Gillan, b May 20, 1859; dau. of James Gillan, of Colfax, Ill.; issue: 1-Rush Gillan, b June 2, 1885; 2-Wanda Elizabeth, b Milwaukee, Wis., May 30, 1889; 3-Loraine Borden, b Milwaukee, Nov. 19, 1896; 4-Marjory Adelaide, b Milwaukee, Sept. 21, 1901.
Ill. State Normal U., '81. Investments. Mayor of Montpelier, Vt., 1912-14; mem. Vt. Ednl. Commn., 1912; pres. Vt. State Fair Commn., 1914-22; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1919-21, Senate, 1921-23. Mem. O.F.P.A. Residence: Montpelier, Vt.

BRUNE, William Henry, b Baltimore, Md., July

6-Dr. George **Nicholas** (1680-1734), surgeon British Navy, settled in Va., ca. the beginning of the 18th Century, *m* Elizabeth (Carter) Burwell (dau. Robert, "King," Carter, of Corotoman, Va.)

5-Robert Carter (1728-80), speaker Va. House of Burgesses, treas. of Va., pres. pro tem of Va. Revolutionary Conv. of 1775, m Anne Cary (their son Wilson Cary, was gov. Va. and U.S. senator);

4-Philip Norborne (1775-1849), atty. gen. and judge Gen. Ct. of Va., m 1st, Mary Spear;

3-Robert Carter (1800-74), U.S. dist. atty. at Rich-

mond, Va., m Elizabeth Bush Ambler. 2-Son of Catherine Norton Nicholas (1831-94), m 1853, William Henry **Brune** (1821-87); issue: 1-Elizabeth (b 1854); 2-John Christian (d infancy); 3-William Henry (above); 4-Robert Carter Nicholas (1859-91).

Nicholas (1859-91).

3-M Oct. 19, 1893, Rheta Ferguson, b Charleston, S.C., Feb. 15, 1870; dau. James Du Gué Ferguson, pres. 1st Nat. Bank of Baltimore.
A.B., Harvard, "78; LL.B., U. Md., 1880. Lawyer, Baltimore; associated with the State Tax Commn. of Md.; judge of Appeal Tax Ct. of Baltimore, 1903-6, 1908-11. Club: Harvard of Md. Residence: 826 Hamilton Terrace, Baltimore, Md.

BRUSH, Charles Francis, b Euclid, O., Mar. 17, 1849

8-Thomas Brush (qv);

7-Richard, Huntington, L.I., m ca. 1669, Miss Corey

6-Robert (1685-bet. 1766-78), m bet. 1705-13, Rebecca Rogers (David 7; Jonathan 8); 5-Jonathan (1713-88), m 1736, Elizabeth (1718-96), dau. Josiah Smith, of Long Swamp, Hunting-

4-Daniel (1744-1805), *m* 1775, Hannah (*d* 1834), dau. Samuel Phillips;

Samuel Phillips;
3-Isaac (1779-1854), m Charity Arthur (1776-1848).
2-Son of Col. Isaac Elbert Brush (1803-38), farmer nr. Cleveland, O., m 1827, Delia Wisner (1808-76), dau. Henry Wisner Phillips (desc. Rev. George Phillips, Salem, Mass., 1830); issue: 1-Sarah Evertson (1830-1914; m 1861, Alfred M. Foote, 1826-1906); 2-Eliza Williams (1831-1914; m 1851, Theodore F. Phillips, 1817-76); 2-Harriet Kinney (1832-1907; m 1864, George S. Carmichael, 1827-78); 4-Henry Wisner (1834-1907); 5-Arthur Elbert (b 1837; m 1866, Julia Maginnis, 1844-1901); 6-Adaline P. (b 1841); 7-Alice A. (b 1843; m 1868, Samuel E. Barrett, 1834-1913); 8-Louisa P. (1847-57); 9-Charles Francis (above).

Samuel E. Barrett, 1834-1913); 8-Louisa P. (1847-57); 9-Charles Francis (above).
9-M Oct. 6, 1875, Mary E. Morris (May 20, 1854-June 25, 1992); issue: 1-Edna, b Cleveland, O., Mar. 23, 1880; m Nov. 14, 1905, Roger Griswold Perkins (qv); 2-Helene, b Apr. 27, 1884; 3-Charles Francis, Jr., b Sept. 20, 1893; Harvard, '15; M.I.T., 1917; 1st lt., Ordnance Corps, June 1917-Jan. 1919; m July 28, 1917, Dorothy Adams Hamilton (issue: Jane Hamilton, b July 24, 1920)

M.E., U. Mich., '69; Ph.D., Western Reserve, 1880; (hon. M.S. and Sc.D., U. Mich.; LL.D., Western Reserve and Kenyon). Scientist and inventor (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 3725 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

BRUSH, George Washington, b Huntington, L. I., N.Y., Oct. 4, 1842.
8-Thomas Brush (qv);
7-John (ca. 1659-ca. 1740), m Sarah Adams; m 2d(?), Elizabeth, dau. Isaac Platt;
6-Samuel (will dated 1764);
5-Ananias (1721-94), m 1743, Mary Kelsey;
4-Zophar (1748-1843), m 1773, Margaret, dau. Zebulon Whitman.

lon Whitman;

3-Zebulon (1777-1861), m 1st, 1800, Elizabeth Rogers. 8-John Carman, from Eng. in the "Lion," 1631, m in Eng., 1631, Florence, dau. Robert Fordham:

7-John (1633-84), m Hannah, dau. Capt. John Seaman:

6-John (d 1759);

6-John (d 1759);
5-John (d 1758), m Elizabeth Wood;
4-John (1741-1825), m 1772, Jane Valentine;
3-John (1773-1857), m Mary, dau. Jonathan Bloomfield, pvt. Am. Rev. (desc. of Maj. Thomas Bloomfield, Woodbridge, N.J., 1660).
2-Son of John Rogers Brush (1801-84), capt. militia, farmer, m Elizabeth Carman (1802-85); issue: 1-Jarvis (1823-50; m 1845, Mary Ann Brush); 2-Samuel (1825-93; m 1849, Hannah Maria Reed); 3-Abner (1828-89; m Amy Jane Miller); 4-Rev. Jesse (1830-1916; m Ellen, dau. of Rev. Harvey Newcomb); 5-Mary Elizabeth (1832-74; m 1852, Thomas Price); 6-Margaret (1834-1909); 7-Phebe Ann (1837-1917; m Edwin Burr Place); 3-John (1840-62; soldier Civil War); 9-George Washington (above); 10-Zophar (1845-98).

9-M Mar. 30, 1865, Alice Adeliza Bowers (lost at sea, Oct. 21, 1865); dau. of Henry W. Bowers, Hoosick Falls, N.Y.

M 2d, Jan. 21, 1868, Maria Annette Bowers (sister of 1st wife), b Troy, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1850; issue: 1-Herbert Bowers, b Brooklyn, Feb. 12, 1873; LL.B., N.Y. Law Sch., 1893; m 1894, Alice M. (d 1996), dau. of Hiram W. Hays (issue: George Hays, 1897-99; Herbert W., b and d 1899).

M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1876. Physician, retired 1996; now devotes time to civic and phllanthropic work (see Who's Who in America). Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1895, Senate, 1896-98. Life mem. and trustee Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences. Served pvt. to capt. U.S.V., 1861-65; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, Jan. 21, 1897, "For conspicuous gallantry in action awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, Jan. 21, 1897, "For conspicuous gallantry in action at Ashepoo River, S.C., May 24, 1864." Mem. Army and Navy Medal of Honor Legion (past cdr.), Army and Navy Legion of Valor U.S.A. (past cdr.), Mil. Order of Medal of Honor, M.O. L.L., G.A.R. Residence: Hotel Chatelaine, Illi Dean St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BRUSH, Graham, b New York, N.Y., Apr. 10, 1879.

9-Thomas Brush (qv)

8-John (ca. 1659-ca. 1740), m Sarah Adams; m 2d(?), Elizabeth, dau. Isaac Platt;

7-John (b 1683): 6-Isaac (1725-58); 5-Tredwell (1754-1826); 4-Elkanah (1778-1830): 3-Walter Franklin (d 1887). 6-Oliver Whitlock;

6-Oliver Whitlock;
5-Hezekiah (b 1759);
4-Thaddeus (1781-1832), m Mary, dau. Benjamin White (m Mary, dau. Joseph Morris);
3-Benjamin Morris (1815-63), mcht., philanthropist, m 1850, Amelia Mott Wilson (desc. Claude Le Maitre, 1611-83, native of France, came from Holland to L.I., N.Y., 1652).
2-Only child of James Edward Brush (1845-1908), broker, mem. N.Y. Produce Exchange, m Josephine Morris Whitlock (1856-91).

M Sept. 29, 1915, Dorothy Gustin Hoyt, b Brooklyn, N.Y., May 30, 1891; dau. Albert Ulysses

lyn, N.Y., May 30, 1891; dau. Albert Ulysses Hoyt; issue: 1—Edwin Graham, m New York, Jan. 17, 1917.

A., Yale, '02 (Eta Phi, Psi U., Wolf's Head). Retired. Capt., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., exec. sec. Div. of Coordination of Purchase, U.S. Food Administration, World War. Mem. S.N. S. Clubs: Maryland, Baltimore (Baltimore), Talbot Country, Chesapeake Bay Yacht (Easton, Md.). Residence: "Garlaye," Easton, Md.

BRUSH, Murray Peabody, b Zanesville, O., Apr. 17, 1872

8-Thomas Brush (qv);
7-Thomas (ca. 1640-1699), m Sarah Wicks;
6-Timothy (ca. 1685-1698), or Thomas (b 1683), both went to Hunterdon Co., N.J.;

went to Hunterdon Co., N.J.;
5-Israel, soldier Am. Rev., m Bashba Saxton;
4-Jared (1768-1839), m Emma Pierson;
3-Daniel (1792-1869), m Nancy Welsh (1798-1875).
8-Lt. Francis Peabody (qv);
7-Capt. John (1642-1720), Boxford, Mass.;
6-David (1678-1726), m Sarah Pope (1683-1756; Seth

Thomas 8)

5-David (1724-74), m 1747, Mary Gains (1727-1803; John 6; John 7); 4-Thomas (1762-1811), m 1788, Judith Dodge (1770-1830; Jeremiah 5; Jeremiah 6; Phineas, 7; John 8):

3-Jeremiah Dodge (1805-77), m Ellen Murray

Hanna.
2-Son of Edmund Janes Brush (1837-1904), farmer and capitalist, m Judith Dodge Peabody (1842-1917); issue: 1-Ellen Peabody (m David Birney Weil); 2-Russell Peabody (d infancy); 2-Russell Peabody (d Peabody). 3-Murray Peabody (above); 4-Alice Peabody (d infancy).

3-M June 14, 1899, Charlotte Margaret Kinney, b Rome, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1879; dau. of George Wash-ington Gale Kinney, of Rome (g.son of Mr. Mann, founder of Mannsville, N.Y.); issue: 1 Eleanor Peabody, b Baltimore, Md., Jan. 3, 1901; Bryn Mawr, '22; m June 22, 1921, John Lewis Cochran, Jr.; 2-Murray Peabody, b Baltimore, Aug. 27, 1903; Princeton, '25. A.B., Princeton, '94; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898, The Sorbonne and College de France, Paris, 1895-96. Prof. and dean of college faculty, Johns Hopkins, 1899-1919; dir. the Tome School, Pt. Deposit, Md., since 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: Baltimore Country, Johns Hopkins. Residence: Tome House, Port Deposit, Md.

BRYAN, Benjamin Chambers, b Throggs Neck, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1858.
4-Guy Bryan (1753-1829), m 1785, Martha, dau. Col. Timothy Matlack, Phila.;
3-Timothy Matlack (1793-1873), m Frances Elizabeth Heiskell (7th from Gov. William Brad-

ford, qv). Col. Benjamin Chambers (1709-88), from Ireland, settled at Chambersburg, Pa., 1726, m 2d, 1748. Jean Williams:

Capt. Benjamin (1755-1813);

4-Capt. Benjamin (1755-1813);
3-Thomas (1801-71), m Charlotte Duncan.
2-Son of Timothy Matlack Bryan, II (1832-81),
U.S.M.A., '55, col. 18th Pa. Cav. in Civil War,
m 1855, Mary Duncan Chambers (1834-96); issue:
1-Thomas Chambers (1856-81); 2-Benjamin C.
(above); 3-Frances H. & 1860; m 1882, Richard
Gatewood, naval constructor, U.S.N., & 1890);
4-Anne W. (1871-93; m 1893, Theodore Schiff).
2-M June 1, 1893, Maria Haldeman McCalmont, b
Franklin, Pa., May 16, 1867; dau. John S. McCalmont, Franklin; issue: 1-Anne Bryan, b at
Washington, D.C., May 8, 1894.
U.S.N.A., '79, Asst. engr. U.S.N., June 1881; chief
engr., Jan. 1899; rear admiral U.S.N., July 1919
(see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1927
Biltmore St., Washington, D.C.

Biltmore St., Washington, D.C.

BRYAN, Charles Shepard, b New York, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1865.

9-William **Bryan** (1665-1742), from Ireland, 1689, settled in Isle of Wight Co., Va., removed to N.C., 1722, high sheriff, m Alice, dau. of Lord Needham:

8-John (1691-1740), m Christiana -;

7-Edward, m Anne Hand; 6-William, m Ann Dawson; 5-John, m Elizabeth Oliver;

4-James (1769-1806), m Rachel Heritage; 3-James West (1805-64), m Mary Ann Washing-

10-Thomas Shepard from Eng. to Va., 1625, mem. Assembly;

9-Col. John, mem. Assembly, 1644;

8-Jacob;

7-David (d 1754), went to N.C., 1710; 6-David (d 1774); maj. Carteret Regt. of Foot,

George Washington in survey of the Dismal Swamp Canal;

H-William (1764-1819), capt. Am. Rev., m Mary Blount (desc. Sir James Blount);

Charles B. (1807-43), m Mary Spaight Donnell (desc. Richard Dobbs Spaight, gen. in Am. Rev., 8th gov. of N.C., mem. Cont. and U.S. congresses and the Constl. Conv. of 1787).

congresses and the Constl. Conv. of 1787).

2-Only child of James Augustus Bryan (b 1839), banker, Newbern, N.C., mem. N.C. Senate, etc., m 1st, Mary Spaight Shepard (1841-92); m 2d, Julia Rush Olmsted (1843-1915).

M Feb. 6, 1889, Annie Adams MacWhorter, b Augusta, Ga., Oct. 20, 1866; dau. George Gray MacWhorter, of Augusta; issue: 1-James Washington (Oct. 1, 1889-Jan. 6, 1892); 2-Gray McWhorter, b Augusta, Ga., Aug. 14, 1891; Princeton, '13; capt. Bty. A, 306th F.A., 77th Div., A.E. F.; 2-Mary Spaight Shepard, b Englewood, N. J., Dec. 27, 1894; 4-Margaret Donnell, b New York, Aug. 19, 1896.

A.B., Princeton, '87. Former mem. New York

York, Aug. 19, 1846.
A.B., Princeton, '87. Former mem. New York Stock Exchange. Col., U.S.A., served 16 mos. with 2d French Army, at Verdun; awarded Military Cross of Legion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre with Palm, Conspicuous Service Cross. Mem. Sulgrave Inst. Club: University. Residence: '8 E. 54th St., New York.

BRYAN, W. S. Plumer, b at Pittsburgh (Allegheny), Pa., Aug. 30, 1856.
4-George Bryan (1731-91; son of Samuel, of Dublin, Ireland), came from Dublin to Phila., Pa.,

ca. 1751, mem. Stamp Act Congress, a founder of the British Colony, Pictou, in Acadian N.S., defender of the Pa. Constn. of 1701, father of the Pa. Constn. of 1776, chief lawmaker of Pa. during Am. Rev., author of the first general emancipation of negro slaves in history, the Pa. Abolition Act of 1780, justice Supreme Ct. and High Ct. of Errors and Appeals of Pa.; m and High Ct. of Errors and Appeals of Fa., m 1757, Elizabeth Smith; 3-George (1776-1838), auditor gen. State of Pa., 1809-21, m 1801, Anna Maria Steinman. 2-Son of Samuel Smith Bryan (1819-92), banker,

m 1855, Catherine Frances Plumer (1831-98); is-

2-Son of Samuel Smith Bryan (1819-32), banker, m 1855, Catherine Frances Plumer (1831-98); issue: 1-W. S. Plumer (above); 2-Margie Kneass (1858-62); 3-George (qv); 4-Samuel Smith (qv for Plumer line); 5-Richard Rush (1866-1901).

1-M Dec. 1, 1877, Alice Cochran Reid, b N.Y. City, Jan. 17, 1860; dau. Charles S. Reid, New York, and Norfolk, Va. (son of Charles Reid, b Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland, 1800, came to America, d Norfolk, Va., 1899), and of Mary Helen, dau. Charles P. Cochran, of New York; issue: 1-William Plumer (Asheville, N.C., Nov. 15, 1888-Norfolk, Va., 1891; 2-Alison Reid, b Asheville, N.C., Sept. 13, 1891; Princeton, '13, McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1917, missionary to India, 1917, m 1922, Marion Cuthbertson, of Edinburgh, Scotland (issue: Janet Chalmers, b Miraj, India, Mar. 20, 1923); 3-Helen Reid, b Cincinnati, O., June 30, 1894; Wellesley, '17; 4-George Plumer, b Chicago, June 10, 1900; Princeton, '21.

A.B., Davidson, '75, A.M., 1878; Columbia Theol. Sem., 1878; (D.D., Centre Coll., 1892). Presbyn. clergyman, Randolph Co., W.Va., 1878-87, Asheville, N.C., 1887-1892, Cincinnati, 1892-95, Ch. of the Covenant, Chicago, 1895—18—1892-95, Ch. of the Covenant, Chicago, 1895—Lecturer on Smyth Foundation, Columbia Sem., 1917; pres. Presbyn. Home, etc. (see Who's Who in Amer-ica). Club: University. Summer home: Kirk-cudbright Woods, Harbor Springs, Mich. Resi-

dence: 840 Belden Av., Chicago, Ill.

BRYAN, George, b Allegheny, Pa., Feb. 22, 1860. 4-George Bryan (1731-91; son of Samuel, of Dublin, Ireland), came from Dublin to Phila., Pa., Ind. Ireland), came from Dublin to Phila., Pa., ca. 1751, mem. Stamp Act Congress, a founder of the British Colony, Pictou, in Acadian N.S., defender of the Pa. Constn. of 1776, chief lawmaker of Pa. during Am. Rev., author of the first general emancipation of negro slaves in history, the Pa. Abolition Act of 1780, justice Supreme Ct. and High Ct. of Errors and Appeals of Pa.; m 1757. Flizabeth Smith: 1757, Elizabeth Smith;

3-George (1776-1838), auditor gen. State of Pa., 1809-21, m 1801, Anna Maria Steinman. 2-Son of Samuel Smith Bryan (1819-92), banker, m 1855, Catherine Frances Plumer (1831-98); for

m 1855, Catherine Frances Flumer (1851-98); for issue see W. S. Plumer Bryan.

M Oct. 22, 1902, Page Bragg Osborne, b Petersburg, Va., Feb. 10, 1871; Colonial Dame; dau. Robert Cryer Osborne, of Petersburg.

Ed. Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1 year (Phi Delta Theta); LL.B., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1881, Lawyer. Clubs: Westmoreland, University. Residence: 926 Park Av., Richmond, Va. BRYAN, Samuel Smith, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr.

17, 1862

9-Francis Flumer, from Eng., 1633, admitted freeman, Boston, 1634; 8-Joseph (1630-83), Newbury, Mass.; 7-Jonathan (1668-1726), m Sarah Pearson; 6-John (b 1697), m 1722, Rebecca Wheeler; 5-Jonathan (b 1724), removed to Pa., m 1754, Anna Farrell of Oldtown Md.

Farrell, of Oldtown, Md.; 4-William (b 1755), m 1781, Catherine McAllister

(d 1833); 3-William Swan (1802-80), Presbyn. clergyman, prof. theology, author, m ca. 1727, Mrs. Eliza

G. Hasell. 2-Son of Catherine Frances Plumer (1831-98), m 1855, Samuel Smith Bryan (1819-92); for issue and Bryan line see W. S. Plumer Bryan.

and Bryan line see W. S. Flumer Bryan.

M Nov. 18, 1890, Bertha Hequembourg (d 1907); issue (all b Titusville, Pa.): 1-Katherine, b Jan.
23, 1893; 2-Samuel Smith, Jr., b June 18, 1896; Princeton, '17; 1st lt., Balloon Service, U.S.A., and in France, Dec. 1917, Apr. 1919; 2-Julian H. and in France, Dec. 1917-Apr. 1919; 3-Julien H.,

b May 23, 1899; Princeton, '21; Am. Ambulance Service with French Army; commd. 2d lt., U. S.A., Jan. 1919; 4-Elizabeth A., b Feb. 13, 1902;

Wellesley, '23.

M 2d, Oct. 8, 1908, Mary Minturn Osborne, b Petersburg, Va., July 8, 1876; dau. Robert Cryer Osborne, of Petersburg; issue: 1-Frances Osborne, b Titusville, Pa., Jan. 11, 1910.

Merchant and oil producer. Pres. of Titusville Hosp.; trustee Memorial Library. Mem. S.A. R. Club: Chemists (New York). Residence: R. Club: Che Titusville, Pa.

Titusville, Pa.

BRYAN, John Stewart, b "Brook Hill," Henrico Co., Va., Oct. 23, 1871.

7-Joseph Bryan, from Eng. to S.C. before 1697, at which time he was a planter in Colleton

Co., m Jane Cochran;

6-Jonathan (1708-88), mem. King's Council and one of the first judges of the Gen. Ct. of Ga.; mem. Com. of Safety and mem. Exec. Council, 1777, and actg. v.p. and cdr.-in-chief of the state; British prisoner on L.I., 1779-80, m Mary

williamson;
5-Josiah (1746-74), of "Nonchalance," Wilmington Island, Ga., m Elizabeth Pendarvis;
4-Joseph (1773-1812), m Delia, dau. Gen. Thomas M. Forman, of Md.;

3-John Randolph (1806-87), m Elizabeth Tucker Coalter.

Coalter.
2-Son of Joseph Bryan, LL.D. (1845-1908), "Laburnum," Richmond, Va., served under General Mosby in C.S.A., pub. Richmond Times and News-Leader, capitalist and philanthropist, m 1871, Isobel Lamont (1847-1910), dau. John Stewart, of Scotland; issue: 1-John Stewart (above); 2-Rohert Capitar (av Gr. Tusker line); 2-Long. 2-Robert Coalter (qv for Tucker line); 3-Jonathan (qv for Bland line); 4-Joseph St. George (b 1879; m Emily Page, dau. Perrin Kemp); 5-Thomas Pinckney (1882-1920; m Helen McGill Hamilton).

Hamilton).

I June 4, 1903, Anne Eliza Tennant, b Petersburg, Va., Feb. 19, 1875; issue: 1-Amanda Stewart, b Henrico Co., Va., July 13, 1904; 2-David Tennant, b at Richmond, Aug. 3, 1906; 3-John Stewart, Jr., b Henrico Co., Mar. 11, 1911.

B.B., A.M., U. Va., '93; LL.B., Harvard, 1897; (Litt.D., Washington and Lee, 1911; LL.D., Richmond, 1920). Succeeded father as publisher of Richmond Times-Dispatch, The News Leader, Richmond, Va. Manager of over 30 camp publications and mem. exec. com. War Work Council of Y.M.C.A. during the war (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C. Clubs: University (New York), Westmoreland, Commonwealth (Richmond). Residence: "Laburnum," Richmond, Va. A.B., A.M (Litt.D.,

num," Richmond, Va.

BRYAN, Robert Coalter, b "Brook Hill," Henrico Co., Va., June 27, 1873.

5-Col. St. George Tucker, LL.D. (1752-1827), from the Bermudas to Williamsburg, Va., ca. 1771, lt. col. Am. Rev., judge Va. Gen. Ct. and Va. Ct. of Appeals, U.S. dist. judge, prof. law, William and Mary Coll., m 1st, 1778, Frances (Bland) Randolph, dau Col. Theodoric Bland; 4-Anne F. B. (1779-1813), m Judge John Coalter (1769-1838), Augusta Co., Va.; 3-Elizabeth T. (1805-56), m 1830, John Randolph Bryan (1806-37).

Bryan (1806-87).

2-Son of Joseph Bryan, LL.D. (1845-1908), "Laburnum," Richmond, Va., served under General Mosby in C.S.A., pub. Richmond Times and News-Leader, capitalist and philanthropist, m 1871, Isobel Lamont (1847-1910), dau. John Stewart, of Scotland; for issue and other lines

Stewart, of Scotland; for issue and other lines see John Stewart Bryan.

M Oct. 17, 1914, Grace Hamilton, b Nov. 24, 1883; dau. Silas Marland Hamilton; issue: 1-Jonathan, b Richmond, Va., July 9, 1915; 2-Robert Carter, b Atlantic City, N.J., Dec. 11, 1917.

M.D., Columbia, 1899. Surgeon; prof. genito-urinary surgery, U. Va. (see Who's Who in America). F.A.C.S., etc. Mem. A.R.C. commn. to Roumania, 1917. Clubs: Westmoreland, Commonwealth. Residence: 2312 Monument Av., Richmond, Va.

BRYAN, Jonathan, b "Brook Hill," Henrico Co., Va., Dec. 6, 1874.

8-Theodoric Bland (1629-71), from Eng. to Va. ca.

1654, settled at "Westover," on James River, was burgess, speaker, mem. Council, m Anne, dau. Gov. Richard Bennett, of Va. (m Mary Ann, dau. John Utie, mem. Va. Council, 1629); 7-Richard (1665-1720), burgess, m 2d, Elizabeth,

dau. Col. William Randolph;

6-Col. Theodoric, of Cawstons, Prince George's Co., m Frances Bolling;

5-Frances (Bland) Randolph (mother of John B-Frances (Bland) Randolph (mother of John Randolph, of "Roanoke"), m 2d, Col. St. George Tucker, LL.D. (1752-1827);

4-Anne F. B. (1779-1813), m Judge John Coalter (1769-1838), Augusta Co., Va.;

3-Elizabeth T. (1805-56), m 1830, John Randolph Bryan (1806-87).

2-Son of Joseph Bryan, LL.D. (1845-1908), "Laburnum," Richmond, Va., served under General Mosby in C.S.A., War between the States, pub. Richmond Times and News-Leader, cappub. italist and philanthropist, m 1871, Isobel Lamont (1847-1910), dau. John Stewart, of Scotland; for issue and other lines see John Stewart Bryan.

M June 1, 1911, Winifred Duffy, b DeSoto, Mo., Aug. 29, 1882; dau. John Duffy, Cobourg, Ont. Pres. Richmond Forgings Corpn., and Jefferson Realty Corpn. Residence: "Rothesay," Rich-mond, Va.

BRYAN, William Jennings, b Salem, Ill., Mar.

19, 1860. 4-William Bryan, of Culpeper Co., Va.; 3-John (d 1846), m Nancy Lillard.

4-Israel Jennings:

3-Charles Waters.

Son of Silas Lillard **Bryan**, lawyer, Salem, Ill., state senator, judge, *m* Mariah Elizabeth Jennings; issue: 1-John H. (*d* infancy); 2-Vir-2-Son of Silas Lillard Bryan,

Jennings; issue: 1-John H. (d infancy); 2-Virginia (d infancy); 3-Frances; 4-William Jennings (above); 5-Russell J. (d); 6-Hiram; 7-Charles Wayland (see Who's Who in America); 8-Nancy Lillard (d); 9-Mary Elizabeth.
4-M Oct. 1, 1884, Mary Elizabeth Baird, b Perry, Ill., June 17, 1861 (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Ruth Baird, b Jacksonville, Ill., Oct. 2, 1885; m May 3, 1910, Maj. Reginald Owen, B. A. b July 26, 1883; 2-William Jennings, Jr., b Lincoln, Neb., June 1887; m June 1909, Helen V., dau. Alexander Berger, of Hayfield, Va. (issue: Mary; Helen; Elizabeth); 3-Grace Dexter, b Lincoln, Feb. 17, 1889; m June 7, 1911, Richard Lewis Hargreaves, b Sept. 7, 1889; banker (issue: Margaret, b 1914; Bryan, b 1915; Evelyn Mary, b 1921).

sue: Margaret, b 1914; Bryan, b 1915, Evelyn Mary, b 1921).

A.B., Ill, Coll., '81, A.M., 1884; L.L.B., Union Coll. Law, Chicago, 1883; (LL.D. U. Neb., U. Ariz. and U. Fla.). Mem. 52d and 53d Congresses from Neb., 1891-95; Dem. nominee for President, 1896, 1900 and 1908; Sec. of State, 1913-15, in Cabinet of President Wilson (see Who's Who in America). Residence: "Villa Serena," Microil Education of Presidence of Presidence of President Wilson (see Who's Who in America). Residence: "Villa Serena," Microil Education of President Wilson (see Who's Who

ami.

BRYANT, George Clarke, b Ansonia, Conn., Jan.

8, 1675.
8-Lt. John **Bryant**, from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., before 1655, m Abigail (d 1715), dau. Stephen Bryant of Duxbury and Plymouth (the ancestor of William Cullen Bryant); 7-Samuel (1673-1750), m Joanna - (1671-1736); 6-Nathaniel (1712-93), m 1733, Zerviah Curtis (1707-1750)

5-Ezekiel (1746-74), m 1768, Lucy Bearce (5th from Austin Bearce, who came in the "Confidence,"

1688);
4-Ezekiel (1772-1830), m Mercy Northrup (1776-1869;
5th from Joseph Northrup, of Milford, 1639);
3-Socrates (1799-1863), m Jerusha Terrill (1801-80;
6th from Roger Terrill, of Milford, 1639),
9-Deacon George (also called "Senior" and "Carpenter") Clarke, from Eng. to Milford, Conn.,
1639, m Sarah - (d 1689);
8-Thomas (1638-1719), m Hannah (1641-1703), dau.
William Gibbard, of New Haven;
7-George (1673-1726), m Sarah (b 1675), dau. John
Beard:

Beard:

6-Thomas (1715-74), m Deborah Buckingham (1718-1808; 5th from Thomas Buckingham, of Milford, 1639);

5-Elisha (1758-1840), soldier Am. Rev., m Sarah

Beach (1760-1851; 5th from Thomas Beach, of New Haven, 1646);

New Haven, 1640; 4-Nehemiah (1784-1820), m Sarah Clark (1786-1820; 6th from Dea. George Clarke, above); 3-Merritt (1815-95), m Mary Ann Hodge (1821-89; 7th from John Hodge, of Clinton and Lyme, Conn.).

2-Son of Edson Lewis Bryant (1842-1914), pvt. and

2-Son of Edson Lewis **Bryant** (1842-1914), pvt. and 1st sgt. Co. F, 23d Conn. Inf., 1862-63, mfr., Ansonia, Conn., m 1866, Mary Elizabeth Clark (b 1845); issue: 1-Anne Elizabeth (m Theodore L. Bassett); 2-George Clarke (above).

2-M Dec. 7, 1898, Florence Adele Farrel, b Ansonia, Conn., Sept. 13, 1877; dau. late Franklin Farrel, of Ansonia, Conn.; issue (all b Ansonia, Conn.): 1-Dorothy, b Sept. 21, 1899; 2-Geoffrey, b Feb. 2, 1902; Yale, '24; 3-Roland, b Nov. 28, 1904; 4-Norman, b Dec. 21, 1905.

B.A., Yale, '95 (Psi U., Elihu Club), LL.B., 1897. Sec. and atty. Farrel Foundry & Mach. Co., Ansonia, Conn.; pres. Naugatuck Valley Morris Plan Bank. Judge City Ct. of Ansonia, 1899-1911. Pres. Ansonia Playground Assn.; chmn. Ansonia Chapter Red Cross. Hobby: Genealogy and choice books. Mem. S.A.R., etc. Clubs: Yale (N.Y.), Graduates (New Haven), Race Brook Country. Residence: 75 N. Cliff Ct., Ansonia, Conn.

BRYANT, Percy, b Charles City, Ia., Apr. 19, 1862. 8-John Bryant (d 1684), from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., 1639, colonial legislator, m 3d, Mary Hiland:

Mass. Legislature, m 1st, Mary Ewell; 6-Seth (1714-72), shipbuilder, Marshfield, Mass., m

Elizabeth Barker;

5-Nathaniel (1738-72), shipbuilder, of Newcastle, Me., m Hannah Barker (desc. John Howland and John Tilley, both qv);
4-Nathaniel (1765-1835), shipbuilder, Newcastle, m

Betsey Wall;

Betsey Wall; 3-Cushing (1797-1863), shipbuilder, of Newcastle, maj. Mass. militia, m Arlitta Myrick (g.dau. Capt. Kimball Clark, Horwich, Mass., rep. of conv. that ratified Federal Constitution, 1787). 2-Son of Nathaniel Cushing Bryant (1823-74), cdr.

2-Son of Nathaniel Cushing Bryant (1823-74), cdr. U.S.N., served thru Mexican and Civil wars, m 1860, Mary Elliza (1827-99); dau. Mark John Southall, of Ashton-Under-Lyne, Lancashire, Eng.; issue: 1-Percy (above); 2-Walter.
1-M Feb. 21, 1900, Josephine Myrick Webb, b at Newcastle, Me., Jan. 16, 1873; 8th from Christopher Webb, Braintree, Mass., soldier King Philip's War; 4th from Luther Webb, m Martha, dau. Robert Cushman, of Woolwich, Me., soldier Am. Rev. desc. Elder Cushman. Plymännen. tha, dau, Robert Cushman, of Woodwich, mer soldier Am. Rev., desc. Elder Cushman, Plymouth Colony, and Isaac Allerton (qv); maternally, 10th from Gen. Constant Southworth, soldier King Philip's War; dau. Edward Webb.

soldier King Philip's War; dau. Edward Webb (1833-89), Newcastle, Me., m Hannah Elizabeth (Glidden) Myrick (b 1836), desc. Judge Jonathan Sparrow; issue: 1-Nathaniel, b at Newcastle, Me., Dec. 26, 1900; B.S., Columbia, '24; 2-Cushing (June 15, 1902-Aug. 31, 1921).
M.D., Columbia, 1888. Physician; formerly med supt. Manhattan State Hosp., New York, and formerly asst. supt. State Hosp., Buffalo, N. Y. Capt., asst. surgeon, N.G.N.Y., 1893-98. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., M.O.L.L. Summer place: "The Hermitage," Christmas Cove, Me. Residence: Bowdoin Park, Rahway, N.J. Bowdoin Park, Rahway, N.J.

BUCHANAN, John Preston, b Marion, Va., Jan. 30, 1888

6-John Buchanan, from Ireland to Lancaster

Co., Pa., ca. 1706; 5-John, removed to Augusta Co., Va., capt. Cont. Army and killed in Battle of Guilford C.H., **

Army and killed in Battle of Guilford C.H., m a cousin, Martha Buchanan;
4-Patrick Campbell, removed to (then) Washington Co., Va., m Ann, dau. Israel Haytor, killed in Battle of Kings Mountain;
3-Patrick Campbell, m America Copenhaver.
6-Henry Sheffey, from Holland in (now) Wythe Co., Va., m Susan Crockett;
5-Daniel (1770-1330), mem. 11th to 14th Congresses, 1300-17 m Almedia Bayerly.

1809-17, m Almedia Beverly; 4-James White, mem. Va. Legislature and Va. Secession Conv., m Eleanor Virginia, dau. of John Preston (son of Gen. William, It. for the crown in charge of all the country west of the Alleghenies, officer Cont. Army, m Susan-nah, dau. of Gen. Francis Smith, Hanover Co., owner of a line of ships out of Cork, came from Ireland to America);

3-John Preston, capt. C.S.A., m Josephine Spiller (g.dau. William Spiller, Sr., from Eng., in

1789).

2-Son of Benjamin Franklin Buchanan (b 1859). 2-Son of Benjamin Franklin Buchanan (b 1889), m in 1887, Eleanor Fairman Sheffey; issue: 1-John Preston (above); 2-Josephine (b 1892); 3-Virginia Campbell (b 1895; m Dr. Guy Blair Denit); 4-David Hayter (b 1898). 1-M Aug. 14, 1914, Annabel, dau. of W. C. Morris, Groesbeck, Tex.; issue: 1-Eleanor, b Marion, Va., May 20, 1915; 2-John, b Marion, July 13, 1917

1917.

Ed. Va. Mil. Inst., Washington and Lee U., and U. of Va., class of 1910. Lawyer; mem. of Va. Senate. Club: Westmoreland (of Richmond). Summer place: "Pine Crest," Salem, Va. Residence: Marion, Va.

BUCKINGHAM, Daniel Frederick, b at Milford, Conn., Jan. 16, 1878, 9-Thomas Buckingham (qv);

9-Thomas Buckingham (qv);
8-Daniel (1636-1712), ruling elder First Ch., Milford, m Hannah Fowler;
7-Gideon (1675-1719), m Sarah Hunt (desc. of Gov. John Webster, of Mass.);
6-John (1707-88), m Keziah Clark;
5-Daniel (1747-1836), m Sybil Bull (desc. of Gov. Henry Bull, of R.I.);
4-Daniel (1775-1856), m Sarah Clark;
3-Daniel (1812-80), m Lucretia Prindle (g.dau. of John Downes, soldier Am. Rev.; desc. of Rev. Samuel Andrews, and Gov. Robert Treat, of Conn.). Conn.).

10-Thomas **Judd** (d in 1685 or 88), at Cambridge, Mass., 1634, admitted freeman, 1636, removed to

Hartford; 9-Thomas (1638-1702/03), m Sarah Steele; 8-John (d 1717), m Hannah Hickox; 7-Samuel (1703-93), m Elizabeth Scott;

6-John (1733-93), soldier Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Richards;

5-Chandler (1763-91), soldier Am. Rev., m Abigail

Mills Scott; 4-Chandler (d 1876), m Grace Lum; 3-Frederick (1820-1903), m Belinda Hickox (g.dau. Charles Merriman, drummer boy in Am. Rev. at 14).

at 14).

2-Son of Frank Prindle Buckingham (1852-1912),

m Sarah Harriet Judd (1851-1914); issue: 1-Marion L. (m Morton P. Tibbals); 2-Daniel Frederick (above); 3-Leah J. (b 1882).

2-M Feb. 9, 1921, Edna Spannagel Clarke.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '98 (Berzelius Soc.). Mercantile business. Clubs: University, Seattle Golf. Residence: 1726 Evergreen Pl., Seattle, Wash.

BUCKLEY, Mary Waln Wistar Vaux (Mrs. Edward S.), b Phila., Pa., Feb. 25, 1842.

5-Richard Vaux, from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1768, m Ann. dau. Hugh Roberts;

m Ann, dau. Hugh Roberts;
4-Roberts, m Margaret Wistar;
3-Richard, m Mary Morris Waln.
7-Nicholas Waln (qv);
6-Richard (1678-1756), m Anne, dau. Robert Heath;
5-Nicholas (1709/10-1744), m Mary, dau. of George Shaemaker. Shoemaker;

Shoemaker;
4-Richard (ca. 1737-1809), of "Walnford," N.J., m Elizabeth, dau. Joseph Armitt;
3-Jacob Shoemaker (1776-1850), m Sarah, dau. of Benjamin Wistar Morris (son of Samuel Morris, capt. 1st Phila. City Troop in Am. Rev.).
2-Dau. of Richard Vaux (1816-95), lawyer, mayor of Phila., 1856-60, mem. 51st Congress, m Mary Morris Waln (b 1815); issue: 1-Mary Waln Wistar (above); 2-Roberts; 3-Sally Waln (m Henry Connelly); 4-Meta (d 1922); 5-Jacob S. Waln (m Emily Norris Pepper); 6-Elizabeth Waln (d 1914).

1-M Oct. 24, 1871, Edward Swift Buckley (1827-1910); iron master; issue: 1-Richard Vaux M Oct. 24, 1841, Edward Swift Buckley (1021-1910); fron master; issue: 1-Richard Vaux (Sept. 2, 1872-Apr. 5, 1911); A.B., Princeton, '93, LL.B., U. Pa., 1897; 2-Daniel (qv for Buckley line); 3-Margaret Shippen, b Phila., Oct. 23,

1880; m Oct. 24, 1903, Clarence Clark Zantzinger (see Who's Who in America).

Summer place: "Mount Stony," Norwood Av., Chestnut Hill, Pa. Residence: 1508 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Philadelphia, Pa.

BUCKLEY, Daniel, b Phila., Pa., Feb. 15, 1879.

7-John Buckley (1646-1732), from Eng. to Pa., 1682, settled at "Rockland Manor," Brandywine Hundred, m 1682, Hannah Sanderson;

6-Adam (1697-1760), m Ann Martin;

5-John (1719-99), m 1748, Hannah Clemson;

4-Daniel (1761-1827), m 1787, Sarah Brooke;

2-Matthew Brooke (1794-1856), m 1824, Mary Swift.

2-Son of Edward Swift Buckley (1827-1910), A.B., U. Pa., '46, iron master, m 3d, 1871, Mary Waln Wistar Vaux (qv for maternal lines).

M June 12, 1907, Nora Hamilton King (1881-1915); dau. late John Alsop King, Phila.; issue: 1-Matthew Brooke, b S. Martins, Phila., Feb. 16, 1908.

1908.

1908.

M 2d, Sept. 17, 1921, Julie Albertine Receveur, b
Oct. 21, 1892; dau. Charles Receveur, Hericourt,
Hte. Saone, France; issue: 1-Richard Vaux, b
Broad Axe, Pa., June 5, 1923.
B.S., U. Pa., '02. Dir. Bur. Restoration, Dept.
Welfare, of Pa. Commd. 1st lt., Aviation Sect.,
Signal Corps, May 18, 1917; capt., Dec. 21, 1917;
service at Newport News, Va., Dayton, O.,
San Antonio, Tex. Club: Philadelphia. Residence: "Woodrow," Broad Axe, Ambler, Montgomery Co., Pa. gomery Co., Pa.

BUCKLEY, Edward Swift, Jr., b at Phila., Pa., Sept. 30, 1858.

7-John **Buckley** (1646-1732), from Melksham, Wilts, Eng., to Pa., 1682, settled at "Rockland Ma-nor," Brandywine Hundred, m 1682, Hannah Sanderson; 6-Adam (1697-1760), m Ann Martin;

b-Adam (1697-1760), m Ann Martin;
5-John (1719-99), m 1748, Hannah Clemson;
4-Daniel (1761-1827), m 1787, Sarah Brooke;
3-Matthew Brooke (1794-1856), m 1824, Mary Swift.
5-Edmund Watmough (b ca. 1720), capt. British Army, came to Halifax, ca. 1740, m Maria Ellis;
4-James Horatio (1754-1812), m Anna Carmick;
3-Col. John G. (1793-1861), m Ellen, dau. Judge

John D. Coxe.

John D. Coxe.
2-Son of Edward Swift **Buckley** (1827-1910), A.B., U. Pa., '46, iron master, m 1848, Harriet Jane Smith; m 2d, 1856, Katharine Watmough (1829-59); m 3d, 1871, Mary Waln Wister Vaux (qv); issue (1st marriage): 1-Mary Swift (1851-1921); (2d marriage): 1-Katharine (b 1857); 2-Edward Swift (above); (3d marriage): 1-Richard Vaux (1872-1911); 2-Daniel (qv); 3-Margaret Shippen (m Clarence Clark Zantzinger).
2d-2-M June 7, 1883, Charlotte Carter, b Phila., Pa., Dec. 29, 1858; dau. of Charles Carter, M.D., Phila.; issue: 1-Edward Swift, 3d, b Phila., Apr. 6, 1884.

Phila.; issue: 1-Edward Swift, 3d, b Phila., Apr. 6, 1884.

A.B., U. Pa., '78, A.M., 1831 (Delta Psi). Iron master, until 1902; treas. Real Estate Trust Co. of Phila. since 1906; dir. Ins. Co. of N. America, Catawisse R.R., Phila. & Grays Ferry R.R. Dir. Lankenau Hosp., Episcopal Acad. Clubs: Philadelphia, Phila. Cricket. Summer place: "Mt. Stony," Chestnut Hill, Pa. Residence: 2039 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BUFFUM, Wilder Stoddard, b Winchester, N.H., Feb. 8, 1862.

Feb. 8, 1862,

Feb. 8, 1802.
9-Robert Buffum (d 1669), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1634, m 1638, Mrs. Tamosine Thompson; 8-Caleb (1650-1731), m 1672, Hannah Pope; 7-Benjamin (b 1686), m Elizabeth Buxton; 6-Joseph (1717-96), m 1736, Margaret, dau. William

Osborne;

5-Jedediah, m Sarah Taft; 4-Jedediah, m Sarah Cook

4-Jedediah, m Sarah Cook;
3-Jedediah, m Nancy Wilder (Levi 4; Caleb 5; Joseph 6; Thomas 7; Thomas 8).
2-Son of Deacon Sampson Wilder Buffum (1807-88), farmer and mill owner, m Mary Eliza (1818-1904), dau. Asahel Tower (son of Asahel, soldier Am. Rev.); issue: 1-George Tower (m Ethie E. Brown); 2-Mary Emma; 3-Jane Gertrude (m Willard H. Jennings); 4-Vryling Wilder; 5-Wilder Stoddard (above).
5-M June 24, 1897, Wilhelmina von Colson Walbridge, b Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1870; B.L., Smith,

'92; dau. late Col. Charles E. Walbridge, Buffalo, N.Y.; issue: 1-Margaret Van Vryling, b Buffalo, N.Y., May 29, 1898; Mt. Holyoke, '18; 2-Anne Walbridge, b Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., July 3, 1899; Mt. Holyoke, '21; 3-Charles Walbridge, b Dobbs Ferry, Dec. 14, 1900; Amherst, '22; 4-Sampson Wilder, b Dobbs Ferry, Nov. 21, 1902; Amherst, '24; 5-Mary Tower, b Dobbs Ferry, Apr. 18, 1907; 6-Fenwick Noble, b Lockport, N. Y. Nov. 2, 1910 Nov. 9, 1910.

Y., Nov. 9, 1910. Williston Sem., '80; B.A., Amherst, '84 (Beta Theta Pi); LL.B., New York U., '96. Farmer. Residence: "Ondawa Farm," Shushan, Wash-ington Co., N.Y.

BUHL, Arthur H., b Detroit, Mich., Feb. 11, 1878. 4-Christian Buhl (1770-1864), from Germany, settled in Pa., m Frederika Goehring; 3-Christian Henry (1810-94), settled at Detroit,

1833, mfr., banker, financier, m Caroline O. De-

2-Son of Theodore DeLong Buhl (1844-1907), iron mfr., financier, Detroit, m 1868, Julia Elizabeth Walker; issue: 1-Frank Henry (d); 2-Theodore DeLong (d); 3-Willis Edward (1875-1916; m Louise Ziegfeld); 4-Arthur H. (above); 5-Frank H. (d); 6-Edgar H. (d); 7-Lawrence D. (m Cora S., dau. Albert F. Peck); 8-Mary C. (d).

4-M Nov. 11, 1902, Clara E. May, b Detroit, May 25, 1882; dau. Charles May, of St. Clair, Mich.; issue (all b Detroit): 1-Christian Henry, b May 8, 1904; 2-Julia E., b Sept. 12, 1905; 3-Arthur H., Jr., b Apr. 28, 1910.

V.p. Buhl Sons Co. and pres. Buhl Malleable Co.; v.p. Parke Davis & Co., and Detroit Copper & Brass Rolling Mills. Country place: Old Club, St. Clair Flats, Mich. Residence: 1116 BUIST, Archibald Johnston, b 1872.

BUIST, Archibald Johnston, b 1872

4-Rev. George Buist (b 1770; son of Arthur, Laird of Pittuncarthy, Abernathy, Co. Fife, Scotland), came from Scotland to Charleston, S.C., 1793, m Mary Somers; 3-George (1805-77), lawyer, probate judge, of Charleston, m Mary Edwards Jones. 7-Adam Johnston, of Scotland;

6-Adam, of Scotland;

5-Adam, m Susannah Simpson; 4-Archibald Simpson (1784-1819), m Mary Bolton Ewing (1787-1829);

3-Archibald Simpson (1811-93), m Mary Bolton

Lamb.

2-Son of John Somers **Bnist**, M.D. (1839-1910), A. B., Charleston Coll., '58, M.D., Med. Coll. State of S.C., 1861, surgeon C.S.A., 1861-65, prof. surgery, Med. Coll. State of S.C., m 1867, Margaret Sinclair Johnston; issue: 1-Mary Johnston; 2-Agnes Ewing (m Walter Pringle); 3-Archibald Johnston (above); 4-John Somers (d 1882); 5-Daisy Sinclair (d 1877); 6-Albert Mowry (d 1911; m Mary Jackson); 7-Constance Somers; 8-Marguerite Sinclair (m William White Dick, U.S.A.).

3-M Alice Stock Mitchell (d 1909); issue: 1-Archi-

3-M Alice Stock Mitchell (b 1888), Issue, Frich bald J., Jr., 1995.

M 2d, Aug. 14, 1916, Mary E. (Roller) Gestefeld, b Evansville, Ind., June 4, 1887; dau. John William Roller, Frankfort, Ky.

Princeton, '98; M.D., Med. Coll. State of S.C., 1896. Surgeon, Charleston, S.C.; prof. gynecoldogy, Med. Coll. of S.C. Clubs: Wappoo Country, Edingsville. Residence: 132 Tradd St., Charleston, S.C.

BUIST, Henry, b Charleston, S.C., Mar. 3, 1863.

4-Rev. George Buist (b 1770; son of Arthur, Laird of Pittuncarthy, Abernathy, Co. Fife, Scotland), came from Scotland to Charleston, S.C., 1793, m Mary Somers;

3-George (1805-1877), lawyer, probate judge, of

3-George (1805-1877), lawyer, probate judge, of Charleston, m Mary Edwards Jones.
6-Sir John White of Canterbury, Kent, came from Eng. in company of William Penn, and was distinguished in the govt. of Pa.;
5-Blake Leay (b 1748), m 1772, Elizabeth Bourquin;
4-John Blake (1781-1857), eminent painter, of S.C., m 1st, 1806, Eliza Allston; m 2d, Anna Rachel O'Driscoll: O'Driscoll;

3-Alonzo James (1812-85), merchant, Charleston,

m Eliza Maria Ingraham.

2-Son of George Lamb Buist (1838-1907), maj. C. S.A., lawyer, Charleston, mem. S.C. Senate, etc., m 1862. Martha Allston White (1840-1919);

S.A., lawyer, Charleston, mem. S.C. Senate, etc., m 1862, Martha Allston White (1840-1919); issue: 1-Henry (above); 2-Louisa Hall (b 1865); 3-Alonzo White (1866-68); 4-Mary Edwards (1868-81); 5-Eliza Ingraham (b 1870; m M. Rutledge Rivers; 6-George Lamb (b 1872; m Adelaide, dau. Addison Bentley Richardson); 7-Abbott White; 8-Blake Leay (1876-77); 9-Thomas Jones (m Ella, dau. Francis Silas Rodgers); 10-Martha Allston (b 1880; m James L. Ackerson).

1-M Oct. 20, 1887, Frances Gualdo Ravenel, b Columbia, S.C., Mar. 26, 1865; Colonial Dame; dau. late Dr. St. Julien Ravenel, Charleston, S.C.; issue (all b Charleston, S.C.); 1-George Lamb, Jr., b Sept. 30, 1888; B.A., Yale, '10; 1st lt., F.A., 1917; capt., 1913; attached to 81st F.A., 8th Div.; 2-Harriott Ravenel, b Oct. 5, 1890; m Dec. 23, 1914, Augustine T. Smythe; 3-Henry, Jr., b Dec. 14, 1895; B.A., Yale, '19; 2d lt., F.A., 1917; attached to 306th Trench Mortar Bty; 4-Frances Gualdo Ravenel, b July 16, 1897; m Dec. 18, 1920, George Elliott Grimball.

B.A., Yale, '84 (Psi U.). Lawyer, Charleston, since 1885, Capt. Palmetto Guard, Charleston, Clubs: University (New York), Charleston, Country, Caroline Yacht (Charleston), Decidence. 20

University (New York), Charleston, Country, Caroline Yacht (Charleston), Residence: 37 King St., Charleston, S.C.

WHITE, John Blake, b Charleston, S.C., Oct. 9,

1850

-Sir John White (title suppressed because of William Penn, was prominent in the government of the colony;

4-Blake Leay, planter in S.C. before the Revolution, held under parole by the British, m

Elizabeth Bourquin;

Elizabeth Bourquin;
3-John Blake (1781-1857), eminent painter, dramatist, lawyer, Charleston, S.C., m 2d, Anna Rachel, dau. Matthew O'Driscoll, M.D., LL.D., from Ireland to S.C., 1784.
8-Edmund Bellinger, from Eng. to S.C., 1674, surveyor gen. of the colony, landgrave, receiver of public moneys, m Elizabeth Carterials.

wright:

7-Edmund, 2d landgrave, m Elizabeth, dau. of

Richard Baker;

Kichard Baker;
6-Edmund, 3d (and last) landgrave, m Mary Lucia, dau. Burnaby Bull;
5-John, m Rebecca, dau. Daniel D'Oyley;
4-John Skottowe, m Eleanor, dau. John Kenney;
3-John (1804-60), m Mary Geraldine, dau. Amos Byrd Northrop.

3-John (1804-60), m Mary Geraldine, dau. Amos Byrd Northrop.

2-Son of Dr. Octavius Augustus White, M.D., LL.D. (1826-1903), A.B., Coll. of Charleston, '46, distinguished physician, New York, surgeon C.S.A., m 1849, Claudia Rebecca Bellinger (å 1852); m 2d, 1855, Elizabeth Winthrop Chanler; issue (1st marriage): 1-John Blake (above); 2-John Bellinger (å); (2d marriage): 1-Elizabeth Winthrop (m Ledyard Stevens); 2-Helen Chanler (b 1859; m Alexander Hodgdon Stevens, 1853-85; m 2d, Berkeley Mostyn).

1st-1-M Oct. 25, 1877, Margaret Stuyvesant Jackson; Colonial Dame; dau. Hon. George E. B. Jackson, Portland, Me. (g.dau. Rev. Petrus Stuyvesant Ten Broeck, desc. Petrus Stuyvesant, first gov. of New Amsterdam).

Phillips Exeter Academy; Harvard, ex-'73; M.D., Columbia, 1874. Physician. Actg. asst. surgeon, U.S.P.H.S., 1918. Summer place: Bretton Woods, N.H. Winter place: Ormond Beach, Fla. Residence: 1013 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

N.Y.

BULKLEY, L(ucius) Duncan, b New York, N.

Y., Jan. 12, 1845.

9-Peter Bulkley (qv);

8-Gershom (1636-1713), A.B., Harvard, 1655, 2d
minister at New London, Conn., surgeon in
King Philip's War, historian, m Sarah, dau.
Rev. Charles Chauncy, 2d pres. Harvard Coll.;

7-Lohn (1651), 1st minister at Calabastar Conn. 7-John (b 1661), 1st minister at Colchester, Conn., m Patience Prentice.

B.A., Yale, 1821, M.A., M.D., 1830, first in the country to lecture upon and to practice dermatology, m Juliana Barnes; issue: 1-Amelia (d); 2-Julia (d; m J. Cleveland Cady, notable architect); 3-Henry Wheeler (d); 4-Lucius

THE ABRIDGED COMPENDIU

Duncan (above); 5-Emma (d; 2d wife of J. Cleveland Cady); 6-Mary D.

4-M May 28, 1872, Kate LaRue Mellick, b Bergen Point, N.J.; dau. Andrew D. Mellick, of Bergen Point; issue (all b New York, N.Y.): 1-Elizabeth, b Mar. 17, 1873; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll., New York, '94; m Dec. 23, 1901, Dr. Henry Harrington (1873-1921), son of Col. Jacob Jones Janeway; 2-Yula, b Nov. 3, 1874; m May 7, 1902, Edward Vermilye Cox; 3-Lucius Constant, b May 10, 1877; A.B., Columbia, '98, A.M., M.D., 1901; m Mar. 20, 1911, Ednah Brunner; 4-Henry Duncan, b Sept. 17, 1879; A.B., Columbia, '01; m Sept. 2, 1916, Wynanda Koechlin, dau. Henry Foster Boardman, of Troy, N.Y.; 5-Kathleen L., b Oct. 18, 1882; m Sept. 28, 1907, Nathan Ayer Smyth; 6-Kenneth, b Dec. 20, 1885; A.B., Columbia, '69; m May 11, 1912, Gladys Clarke Rogers. B.A., Yale, '66 (D.K.E., Psi Upsilon), M.A., 1869; M.D., Columbia, '69. Dermatologist; sr. physician to New York Skin and Cancer Hosp., etc. Medical author on cancer. Past pres. Am. Acad. Medicine, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Yale, Quill. Residence: Livingston Av., Riverdale, New York.

BULL, James Henry, b West Chester, Pa., June 13, 1852

6-John Bull (1674-1736), from Eng. to Perkiomen, Montgomery Co., Pa., ca. 1700, m Elizabeth – (1676-1735):

(http://discrete.org/line), m Elizabeth Pawling (b 1719; desc. Henry Pawling);

4-Thomas (1744-1837), lt. col. 1st Bn. Flying Camp of Pa. in Am. Rev., m lst, Anne Hunter (1746-1817; desc. John Hunter, came to New Town, 1722);

3-Levi, D.D. (1786-1859), Episcopal minister, m Ann Jacobs (1789-1858; desc. John Jacobs, came

with William Penn).

2-Son of James Hunter Bull (1817-1904), Kenyon, -Son of James Hunter **Bull** (1817-1904), Kenyon, '40, carried last despatches from U.S. minister in Mexico to Washington before Mexican War, U.S. marshal of Pa., Civil War, chief burgess, West Chester, Pa., and county district atty., oldest practicing atty. in U.S. before death, m Mary Augusta (1818-93), dau. John Sheaff (1785-1839); desc. Henry Sheaff, immigrant, and Cornelius Barentze van Wyck, settler at Midwout, now Flatbush, N.Y., 1660); issue: 1-Elizabeth Sheaff (1850-53); 2-James Henry (above); 3-Van Wyck Sheaff (1854-98); 4-Goold Hoyt (b 1856); 5-Ann Jacobs; 6-Reginald Heber (1860-1863). 1863).

1856); 5-Ann Jacobs; 6-Reginald Heber (18601863).

2-M Mar. 5, 1878, Katherine Whittlesey Tillman,
b Detroit, Mich.; dau. James W. Tillman, of
Detroit; issue: 1-James Armitage, b at Santa
Barbara, Calif., Nov. 19, 1878; U. South, '00; in
navy pay corps, 1903-15; cdr., U.S.N.R.F., 19171919; 2-Henry Tilghman (qv for Tillman line);
3-Martha Conant (Sept. 1, 1822-Dec. 30, 1855); 4Elizabeth Surth (Mar. 22, 1838-Jan. 29, 1890); 5Wilfrid Douglas, b New London, Conn., May
27, 1890; George Washington U., '14; with Am.
Field Ambulance Service with French Army,
July-Sept. 1917; pvt. U.S.A., Sept. 11, 1917; 1st
lt., Nov. 1918, and asst. mil. attaché at Berne
to Aug. 1919; Croix de Guerre with 3 stars; 6Margery Farquhar, b at Naval Station, New
London, Conn., 1891; m Cheever Herbert Newhall (d May 30, 1920; issue: Martha Conant;
Richard Beal; Harry Bull).
U.S.N.A., '70. Commodore, U.S.N., retired (see
Who's Who in America). Clubs: Army and
Navy, N. Y. Yacht (N.Y.), University, United
Service Golf (San Francisco), Santa Barbara
Country, Residence: San Francisco, Calif.

Country. Residence: San Francisco, Calif.

BULL, Henry Tilghman, b at West Chester, Pa., May 28, 1880.

6-John Christopher **Tillman**, maj. Am. Rev., m Margaret - (d 1792); 5-John (1749-1822), capt. Am. Rev., m Mary Bar-

bara Powers;

4-William (1783-1833), m Mary Carr, of Albany,

3-James W. (1810-67), m Martha A. (1825-1903), dau. Harry Conant (1790-1851; desc. Roger Conant,

2-Son of Katherina Whittlesey Tillman, m 1878,

James Henry Bull (qv for Bull line).

James Henry Bull (qv for Bull line).

M Apr. 5, 1904, Sally Franklin (b 1882), dau. Capt.

Dallas Bache Wainwright, Washington; issue: 1-Elisabeth Wainwright, b Washington,

D.C., June 3, 1908.

Harvard, ex-'01; C.E., U. South, 1901. First class farvard, ex-'01; C.E., U. South, 1901. First class pvt., Co. B, 1st Engrs., Porto Rico campaign, Spanish-Am. War; 1st 1t., 5th U.S. Cav., Mexican Expdn., 1916; 1t. col., Air Service, and in command of spruce production, Grays Harbor, Wash., 1918 (cited for D.S.M.); col. of inf., 11th Div., 1918; now lt. col. of cav., U.S.A. Clubs: University (Buffalo), Country (El Paso), Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington), Racquet (Phila.). Residence: 1869 Mintwood Pl., Washington, D.C.

BULLARD, John Thornton, b at Boston, Mass., Mar. 31, 1864.

9-Robert Bullard (ca. 1599-1639), lived at Fresh

Mar. of, 1894.

Mar. of, 1894.

—Robert Bullard (ca. 1599-1639), lived at Fresh Pond, Watertown, Mass, m Anna —;

8-Benjamin (1630-89), m 2d, Elizabeth —;

7-John (b 1678), m Abigail Leland;

6-Henry (1723-99), m Jemima Pond;

5-Rev. John (1765-1821), A.B., Harvard, 1776, soldier at Bunker Hill, m Elizabeth Adams;

4-John (1784-1871), m Sally Parker;

3-John Parker (1809-45), A.B., Harvard, 1829, LL. B., 1836, m Lucy Forbes Brigham.

2-Son of John Lincoln Bullard (1840-1899), A.B., Harvard, '61, capt. and bvt. maj. and commissary of subsistence U.S.A., at Boston, 1861-65, cotton merchant, sec. New York Cotton Exchange, mem. N.J. Legislature, m 1863, Sarah Walter Spooner (1841-66); m 2d, 1868, Charlotte Haskell (d 1898); issue (1st marriage): 1-John Thornton (above); 2-Sarah Spooner (b 1866; m Charles H. L. Delano); (2d marriage): 1-Lucy Forbes (m Louis P. Bayard, Jr.).

Thornton (above); 2—Sarah Spooner (b 1866; m Charles H. L. Delano); (2d marriage): 1—Lucy Forbes (m Louis P. Bayard, Jr.).

1st—1—M June 18, 1889, Emily Morgan Rotch, b at New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 3, 1860; dau. of late William James Rotch, of New Bedford, Mass., and sister of William Rotch (qv for genealogy); issue (all b New Bedford): 1—John Morgan (qv for Spooner line); 2—Helen Rotch, b Jan. 25, 1892; m Francis Calley Gray; 3—William Rotch, b Oct. 16, 1893; A.B., Harvard, '16; ambulance driver, in Harjes Unit with French Army, 1916-17, wounded at Verdun; 2d and 1st lt. of F.A., U.S.A., 1917-19; awarded Croix de Guerre; m in 1920, Hilda Greenleaf; 4—Emily, b July 20, 1895; m Robert Codman Cobb; 5—Lydia Gardner, b Nov. 3, 1896.

A.B., Harvard, '84 (D.K.E.), M.D., 1887; post-grad. at Heidelberg and Vienna. Surgeon, New Bedford, Mass. Clubs: Somerset (Boston), The Country (Brookline). Residence: 428 County St., New Bedford, Mass.

BULLARD, John Morgan, b at New Bedford, Mass., June 7, 1890.

10-William Spooner (1622-84), probably from Holland to Salem, Mass., thence to Plymouth, in 1637, a founder of Dartmouth, 1660, m 1652, Hannah Pratt;

nan Fratt;
9-Samuel (1655-1739), m Experience Wing;
8-Seth (1695-1787), m 1719, Rose Clarke;
7-Walter (1720-1803), m Alathea Sprague;
6-Seth (1752-1815), m Patience Pierce (1754-1815);

5-Dr. Paul, m Sarah H. Grinnell;

4-Walter Sprague (1816-1841), m Lydia Hussey Gardner (1818-1902)

3-Sarah Walter (1841-1866), m 1863, John Lincoln Bullard (1840-99).

2-Son of John Thornton Bullard (qv for Bullard line), m 1889, Emily Morgan Rotch (sister of William Rotch, qv for Rotch line).

M Oct. 10, 1919, Catherine, dau. Stanford Tappan Crapo, of Detroit, Mich.; issue: 1-John Crapo,

Crapo, of Detroit, Mich.; issue: 1-John Crapo, b Boston, Feb. 6, 1921.

A.B., Harvard, '13, LL.B., 1915. Lawyer. Commd. 2d lt., F.A., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Dec. 31, 1917; capt., May 21, 1918; personnel adj., 302d F.A., 76th Div., and in France, July 1918-Apr. 1919. Clubs: Wamsutta (of New Bedford), Harvard (Boston), The Country. Residence: Hill St., South Dartmouth, Mass.

ROTCH, William, b New Bedford, Mass., July 22, 1344.

7-William Rotch (d 1705), from Eng. to Salem,

Mass., ca. close of 17th Century, m Hannah -; 6-Joseph (1704-84), pioneer of the whale fishery business of Nantucket, founder of New Bedford, Mass., 1765, m Love Macy (desc. Tristram Coffin)

5-William (b 1734-d 1828), from whose vessel, the "Dartmouth," which had been chartered to the East India Co., the British tea was thrown overboard in Boston Harbor, 1773, m Elizabeth

Barney (1735-1824):

4-William (1759-1850), his ship, "Bedford," was the first vessel that displayed the American flag in foreign ports, 1783, m Elizabeth Rodman.

3-Joseph (1790-1839), m Ann Ridgway Smith, of

Phila.

Phila.
4-Thomas Morgan, m Ann Waln (desc. Nicholas Waln, came in the "Welcome," with William Penn, 1682);
3-Charles Waln (1796-1861), m Sarah Rodman.
2-Son of William James Rotch (1819-1893), A.B., Harvard, '38, mfr., financier, 2d mayor of New Bedford, 1852, m 1842, Emily Morgan (1821-61); m Bedford, 1852, m 1842, Emily Morgan (1821-61); m 2d, 1866, Clara Morgan (sister of his 1st wife); issue (of 1st marriage): 1-William (above); 2-Helen (1846-1914; m Thomas Morgan Rotch, 1849-1914); 3-Isabel Morgan (m Pierre Clarke Severance); 4-Morgan (1848-1910; m Josephine Grinnell; see son Arthur G.); 5-Sarah Rodman (m Frederick Swift); 6-Emily Morgan (m John Thornton Bullard, qv); 7-Anna Smith (m Francis Hathaway Stone); (2d marriage): 1-Mary Pussell (1872-1917) Russell (1872-1917).

cis Hathaway Stone); (2d marriage). I-Mary Russell (1872-1917).

1st-i-M Sept. 6, 1873, Mary Rotch Eliot, b at New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 9, 1847, dau. of Thomas Dawes Eliot (1808-70), lawyer, New Bedford; mem. 33d and 36th to 40th Congresses; issue: 1-Edith Eliot, b New Bedford, Aug. 11, 1874; Radcliffe, '00; 2-William, Jr. (Aug. 17, 1876-Nov. 16, 1912); S.B., Harvard, '01; 3-Charles Morgan, b New Bedford, May 19, 1878; A.B., Harvard, '01; capt. Co. C, First Corps Cadets of Mass., later the 101st Engrs., 26th Div.; in France, and spl. duty in Eng. and Scotland; 4-Clara Morgan, b Boston, Feb. 17, 1881; Radcliffe, 1904; m Mar. 2, 1907, Channing Frothingham, Jr.

A.B., Harvard, '65; Ingeneur Civil, Ecole Centrale, Paris, 1869. Pres. of four and officer in other mfg. corpns. Treas. and mgr. of Rotch Traveling Scholarship for Architects; dir. Infants' Hosp. and Adams Nervine Asylum, etc. Appt. by Gov. Long mem. of the Commn. on

Appt. by Gov. Long mem. of the Commn. on Appt. by Gov. Long mem. of the Commn. on the R.I. Boundary, and, as engr., proposed the boundary line between Mass. and R.I., which was ratified by the two states after having been in dispute for 250 years (see Who's Who in America). Gov. Mass. Soc. S.C.W. Country place: "The Marshes," Nonquitt, Mass. Residence: 157 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

ROTCH, Arthur Grinnell, b New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 22, 1880.

9-Matthew **Grinnell** (qv); 8-Daniel (1636-after 1703), m Mary Wodell; 7-Richard (1675-1725), m Patience Emery;

6-Daniel (b 1721), m Grace Church Palmer;

5-Cornelius (1758-1850), m Silvia Howland;

5—Cornelius (1785-1850), m Silvia Howland;
4—Cornelius (1786-1830), m Ist, Eliza Russell;
3—Joseph (1814-73), m Lydia Presbery.
2—Son of Morgan Rotch (b 1818-4 1910; brother of William Rotch, qv for Rotch line), A.B., Harvard, '71, m Josephine Grinnell (b 1856); issue: 1-Emily Morgan (m Thomas C. Knowles); 2—Arthur Grinnell (above).
2—M Sept. 30, 1907, Helen Gilman Ludington, b at Lyme, Conn., May 5, 1882; sister of Charles Henry Ludington (qv for genealogy); issue: 1—Josephine Noyes, b New Bedford, Mass., July 3, 1908; 2—Lydia Williams, b New Bedford, July 20, 1910; 3—Katherine Ludington, b New Bedford, Feb. 15, 1913; 4—Helen Morgan, b Boston, Jan. 20, 1919.

A.B., Harvard, '03. Landscape architect to 1917;

A.B., Harvard, '03. Landscape architect to 1917; mgr. N.E. div. of A.R.C. since 1920. Clubs: Harvard (New York), Somerset, New Riding, Harvard (Boston), The Country, Kittansett. Summer place: "Hill Top Farm," Lakeville, Mass. Residence: 197 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

LUDINGTON, Charles Henry, b New York, N.Y.,

Aug. 9, 1866. 8-William Ludington (1608-61), from England to Charlestown, Mass., ca. 1639, settled at East Haven, Conn., m Ellen -; 7-William (b 1655-d 1737), m Martha Rose; m 2d,

Mercy Whitehead:

Mercy Whiteheau, 6-Henry (1679-1727), m Sarah Collins; 5-William (b 1702), m Mary Knowles; 4-Col. Henry (1739-1817), officer French and Indian and Revolutionary wars, m Abigail Ludington:

3-Lewis (1786-1857), m Polly Townsend. 8-Rev. James **Noyes** (1608-56), from Eng., 1634, m

Sarah Brown:

7-Rev. James (1640-1719), A.B., Harvard, 1659, pastor First Congl. Ch., Stonington, Conn., 55 yrs., a founder and trustee Yale Coll., m Dorothy

Stanton; 6-Capt. Thomas (1679-1755), m Elizabeth Sanford; 5-Joseph (1727-1802), col. Am. Rev., m Barbara

Walla

4-Thomas (1754-1819), lt. col. Am. Rev., m Lydia Rogers

3-Daniel Rogers (1793-1877), Westerly, R.I., later Old Lyme, Conn., lt. col. War 1812, m Phoebe Griffin Lord.

2-Son of Charles Henry **Indington** (1825-1910), wholesale dry goods mcht., New York, m 1860, Josephine Lord Noyes (1839-1908); issue: 1-Mary Louise (1862-1918); 2-William Howard (b 1864); 3-Charles Henry (above); 4-James Elliott (b 1868-d 1870); 5-Katharine (b in 1869); 6-Arthur Crecky (1889-1914); 7-Valon Circums (m. Arthur Circums (m. Arthur Circums (m. Arthur Circums (m. Arthur Circums (m. Arthu

1863-d 1870); 5-Katharine (b in 1869); 6-Arthur Crosby (1880-1914); 7-Helen Gilman (m Arthur Grinnell Rotch, qv).

3-M Apr. 24, 1895, Ethel Mildred Saltus (July 4, 1871-Sept. 7, 1922); dau. of Nicholas Saltus, b New York, Jan. 16, 1896; 2-Wright Saltus, b at New York, June 10, 1900; 3-Nicholas Saltus, b Bryn Mawr, Pa., Nov. 13, 1904.

B.A., Yale, '87, M.A., 1899. V.p. and treas. Curtis Pub. Co., Philia, 1901. Clubs; University, Yale (New York), Rittenhouse, City, Racquet, Merion Cricket, Bryn Mawr Polo. Residence: Ardmore. Pa. Ardmore, Pa.

Ardmore, Pa.

BRIDGMAN, Herbert Lawrence, b at Amherst,
Mass., May 30, 1844.

8-James Bridgman (d 1676), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., before 1640, later settled at Agawam (Springfield), Mass., and was one of the
first settlers of Northampton, 1654;

7-John (1645-1712), m Mary Sheldon;
6-Ebenezer (1686-1760), m Mary Parsons;
5-Joseph (1712-73), m Elizabeth Warner;
4-Joseph (1743-1826), m Ruth Wright;
3-Jonathan (1781-1851), m Jerusha Smith.
2-Son of Richard Baxter Bridgman (1817-1882),
farmer, S. Amherst, Mass., m Mary Nutting

farmer, S. Amherst, Mass., m Mary Nutting (1822-91): issue: 1-Herbert Lawrence (above); 2-Helena Frances (m Charles M. Lamson); 3-Faymond Landon (qv); 4-Arthur Milnor (qv); 5-Loraine Humphrey (d at 6); 6-Mary Lyon (m Herbert W. Boyd); 7-Lauren Armsby (d at 9 months); 8-Gertrude Louisa; 9-Clara Almeda;

months); 8-Gertrude Louisa; 9-Clara Almeda; 10-Amy Sherman.

1-M Oct. 8, 1868, Melia Newhall (1838-84); dau. of Allen Newhall, of Mass.; issue: 1-Robert (Nov. 24, 1874-Mar. 21, 1914); A.B., Amherst, '95.

M 2d, Sept. 7, 1887, Helen Bartlett, b Milwaukee, Wis.; dau. late Frederick Kinlock Bartlett; newspaper writer and author.

newspaper writer and author.
A.B., Amherst, '66, A.M., 1869 (hon. A.M., 1904; LL.D., 1920). Journalist, explorer, lecturer (see Who's Who in America). Del. to International Congress for Study of Polar Regions, Brussels, 1906, Internat. Polar Commn., Brussels, 1908, Rome, 1913. Regent U. State of N.Y.; hon. fellow Am. Mus. Natural History, etc. Clubs: Nat. Press (Washington), Harvard Travelers (Cambridge), Union League, Psi Upsilon, Explorers (New York), Hamilton (Brooklyn). Residence: 604 Carlton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BRIDGMAN, Arthur Milnor, b Amherst, Mass., Jan. 2, 1857

Brother of Herbert Lawrence Bridgman (qv for genealogy M Nov. 12, 1879, Miriam Gay, b Stoughton, Mass., Aug. 30, 1851; dau. Nathaniel Gay, of Stough-

ton.

B., Amherst, '73 (Psi U., Phi Beta Kappa); Ph.D., Am. Internat. Acad., Washington, 1918. Newspaper publisher and editor, legislative A.B., correspondent; also legislative editor of Nat. Grange. Asso. member local Legal Advisory Bd., World War. Residence: Stoughton, Mass.

BRIDGMAN, Raymond Landon, b at Amherst,

Mass., Sept. 26, 1848.

Brother of Herbert Lawrence Bridgman (qv for

genealogy).

genealogy).

M Jan. 6, 1880, Mary Ann Maria Williams, b at South Amherst, Mass., Oct. 11, 1848; dau. Enos Dickinson Williams; issue: 1-Percy Williams (qv for Williams line); 2-Florence Nutting, b Cambridge, Mass., June 30, 1883; Radcliffe, '07.

A.B., Amherst, '71 (Psi U.). Journalist and author (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: World organization. Residence: 90 Hancock St., Auburndale (Newton), Mass.

BRIDGMAN, Percy Williams, b at Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 21, 1882. 7-Ebenezer Williams;

6-Ebenezer:

5-Justus:

4-Ebenezer

4-Ebenezer;
3-Enos Dickinson.
2-Son of Mary A. M. Williams, m Raymond Landon Bridgman (qv).

M July 16, 1912, Olive Ware, b Atlanta, Ga., July 10, 1881; dau. Edmund Asa Ware (president of Atlanta University); issue: 1-Jane, b at Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 15, 1914; 2-Robert Ware, b

Atlanta University), issue a ballot Ware, b bridge, Mass., Jan. 15, 1914; 2-Robert Ware, b Cambridge, Dec. 9, 1915.

A.B., Harvard, '04, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1908. Prof. physics, Harvard U. Member Nat. Acad. Sciences, etc. Rumford medallist, Am. Academy ences, etc. Rumford medanist, Ant. Academy Arts and Sciences, 1917. Research work at U.S. Naval Experimental Station, New London, Conn., World War (see Who's Who in Amer-ica). Residence: 10 Buckingham Pl., Cambridge, Mass.

BRIEN, Bernis, b Nashville, Tenn., May 2, 1873.

BRIEN, Bernis, b Nashville, Tenn., May 2, 1873.

8-William Smith (Bryan) Brien, from Eng. to Gloucester Co., Va., 1659; and thru his g.son:

6-William, Orange Co., N.C., m Jane Clarke;

5-Elijah, m — Marshall;

4-Elisha, of Campbell Co., Va., began to write name Brien, m 1806, Ann Milner (desc. Colonel Thomas Milner, in Nansemond Co., Va., 1675);

3-Manson Milner, DeKalb Co., Tenn., m Polly Tubb. Tubb.

9-Louis du Bois (1626-1696), in America, 1660, m Catherine Blanchan;

Catherine Bianchan; 8-Abraham (1657-1731), m Margaret Deyo; 7-Leah (bap. 1687), m 1712, Philip **Ferree** (d 1753); 6-Abraham, m Elizabeth Eltinge (bap. 1719); 5-Mary, m George **Grove** (Hans Graff 6; Hans 7, from Switzerland to Pa., 1696); 4-Dorothy, m 1793, Samuel **Shoup** (desc. Martin

4-Dorothy, m 1793, Samuel Shoup (desc. Martin Shoup, in Pa., 1728);
3-Samuel, m Harriet Umbaugh.
2-Son of Manson Milner Brien (1832-86), lawyer, Nashville, Tenn., m 1870, Virginia Kate Shoup (1847-81); issue: 1-Bernis (above);
2-Manson Milner (m Estelle Bayliss).
1-M Nov. 18, 1903, Lindsay Decker-Metcalfe, b at Troy, Ohio;
D.A.R., and Mayflower ancestry;
dau. Egbert Decker, Jr.; issue: 1-Manson Milner, b Dayton, O., May 10, 1905;
2-Bernis De Frees, b Dayton, May 26, 1910.
Mem. firm Brien, Greene & Co., stock and bond brokers. Served in Spanish-Am. War. In charge of county (outside of Dayton). Liberty

charge of country (outside of Dayton), Liberty loans, World War. Clubs: Buz Fuz, Dayton Clty, Dayton Country. Summer place: "Birchwood," To linabee, Mich., R.R. 1. Residence: 223 Volusia Av., Oakwood Village, Dayton, O.

BRINTON, Robert Ferree, b West Chester, Pa., Nov. 13, 1888.
9-William Brinton (qv);

8-William (1666-1751), mem. Provincial Assembly,

8-William (1666-1761), mem. Provincial Assembly,
m 1690, Jane Thatcher;
7-Joseph (1692-1751), asso. justice of cts. of Chester Co., Pa., mem. Provincial Assembly, m in 1711, Mary Pierce (b 1690);
6-Moses (1725-89), m 1747, Elinor Varman (1725-88);

5-Joseph (1754-1809), m Susanna Rigbie (b 1751); 4-Samuel (1789-1857), m in 1823, Lydia P. Jackson (1798-1869)

3-James Jackson (1824-91), m Elizabeth H. Lewis

3-James Jackson (1824-91), m Elizabeth H. Lewis (Elijah 4; Thomas 5; Evan 6; John 7; Henry 8).
7-James Smith, from Ireland, 1732, m Alice -; 6-John, m 1751, Margaret Dickinson (b 1733); 5-John (b 1763), m 1785, Mary Parvin (b 1766; Francis 6; Francis 7);
4-James (1788-1872), m 1811, Elizabeth Brinton (1786-1879; William 5; Moses 6; Joseph 7; William 8; William 9);
3-William 9;

3-William Brinton (1816-1902), m 1846, Ellen Starr (1821-87; Jeremiah 4; John 5; Moses 6; John 7). 2-Son of Samuel Lewis **Brinton** (b 1849), orchard-

2-Son of Samuel Lewis **Brinton** (b 1849), orchardist, West Chester, Pa., m 1874, Elizabeth Smith (b 1849); issue: 1-Clement Starr (b 1875; m Retta Williams, dau. Dr. Levi Hoopes); 2-Francis Darlington (b 1877; m Deborah, dau. Joshua R. Howell); 3-Willard Cope (b 1880; m Laura Mc-Donald, dau. James Moses); 4-Ellen Starr (b 1886); 5-Robert Ferree (above).
5-M Oct. 21, 1914, Mary Pusey, dau. of Vincent Gilpin Hazard; issue: 1-Anna Gilpin, b West Chester, Pa., Apr. 25, 1917.

Chester, Pa., Apr. 25, 1917.
Ed. West Chester State Normal Sch., '08, Owner and operator fruit and dairy farm. Residence: "The Lindens," West Chester, Pa.

"The Lindens," West Chester, Pa.

BRINTON, Frederick Schermerhorn, b Phila.,
Pa., Dec. 9, 1872.

8-William Brinton (qv);
7-William (1666-1751), m 1690, Jane (1670-1755), dau.
Richard Thatcher, from Eng., 1685;
6-Joseph (1692-1751), m 1711, Mary (b 1690), dau. of
George Pierce, from Eng., 1684;
5-Moses (1725-89), m 1747, Elinor (1725-88), dau. of
Hattill Varman, from Ireland, 1728;
4-William (1759-1842), m 1785, Lydia Ferree (17661857), 3d from Madame Ferree, from France,
1709; 1709;

3-Judge Ferree (1800-74), Lancaster, Pa., m 1824, Elizabeth Sharpless (1801-44; 5th from John Sharpless, from Eng., 1682).

10-Stephen **Posdick** (qv); 9-John, m Anna (1627-79);

8-Thomas (1662-1721), m 1695, Mary Martin (1677-

1717); 7-James (1706-76), m in 1729, Hannah Boulle (1698-1736):

6-Thomas (1733-71), m Frances Hitchborn; 5-Nathaniel Fadre (1760-1819), m in 1784, Abigail Jones (1759-1851);

Jones (1703-1861);
4-Benjamin H., m 1809, Betsey Wheeler;
3-Benjamin Wheeler (1810-54), cotton mcht., Savannah, Ga., m Sophia Anne Mitchell (desc. of Experience Mitchell, Plymouth Colony, 1623, who m Jane, dau. of Francis Cooke, of Mayflower).

nower).

2-Son of Robert Morton Brinton (1843-85), m 1867, Octavia Eliza Fosdick (b 1844); issue: 1-Edith Fosdick (b 1869); 2-Mabel Ferree (1870-86); 3-Frederick S. (above); 4-George Lewis (1874-98); 5-Clarence Cresson (b 1877).

3-M Jan. 4, 1917, Marion Underwood Evans, b at Lummi, Wash., Apr. 27, 1893; dau. David Hugh Evans (Brecon, Wales), m Frances Vincent Underwood (of Suffolk, Eng.); issue: 1-Mary Frances, b Seattle, Wash., Aug. 16, 1918; 2-Robert Schermerhorn, b Seattle, Apr. 17, 1920.

B.S., M.E., U. Pa., '94. Naval architect and marine engineer. Lt. (j.g.), Naval Militia, State of Wash.; engr. officer, 1912-16. Mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs: College, Seattle Yacht. Residence: 4707 Aurora Av., Seattle, Wash.

Aurora Av., Seattle, Wash.

MOORHEAD, Maxwell Kennedy, b Pittsburgh, Pa., July 14, 1877.
6-William Kennedy (1695-1777), from Ireland to Bucks Co., Pa., 1730, m Marian Henderson; 5-James (1730-99), m Jane, dau. John Maxwell; 4-Elizabeth (1774-1847), as Widow Young, m 2d, William Moorhead (d 1817), from North Ireland to Pa. ca. 1798, was collector of internal revenue:

James K. (1806-84), established dam and locks on Monongahela River, 1839, mem. Congress, 1858-68, m his cousin, Jean (b 1803), dau. John Logan (m Mary, dau. of James Kennedy, 5 above).

4-Rev. John Black (1768-1849). Presbyn, minister. ed. U. Glasgow, came from Ireland to Phila., ca. 1797, prof. Western U. Pa., m Elizabeth, dau. Andrew Watters, from Scotland, 1773,

dau. Andrew Watters, from Scotland, 1773, soldier Am. Rev. (m Margaret, dau. Alexander Thomson, from Scotland to Pittsburgh, 1784); 3-Col. Samuel Wylie (1816-62), gov. Neb. Ty., comd. a regt. in Mexican and Civil wars, was killed in action at Gaines Mill, Va., m Eliza Ann Irwin (1819-67; Thomas 4; Col. Matthew 5).

2-Son of Maj. William Jefferson Moorhead (1840-1908), bvt. maj. 17th U.S. Inf. in Civil War, iron mfr., m Emily Butler Black (b 1844); issue: 1-Elizabeth (b 1866); 2-James Kennedy (1868-1909; Elizabeth (b 1866); 2-James Kennedy (1868-1909; m Harriet Godfrey); 3-Samuel Wylie Black (1870-1906); 4-Maxwell K. (above); 5-Rodman Wister (b 1880; m Edna P., dau. Daniel Grimm); 6-Emily Black (b 1882; m Albert Arliss), -M May 16, 1906, Muriel Ermatinger, b Clifton

4-M May 16, 1996, Muriel Ermatinger, b Clifton Springs, N.Y., May 30, 1877; dau. Judge C. O. Ermatinger, St. Thomas, Ont.

Ermatinger, St. Thomas, Ont.
Ph.B., U. Chicago, '04. Am. consular service since 1905; consul at Nantes, France, 1919-22, at Stuttgart, Germany, 1922— (see Who's Who in America). Mem. M.O.L.L. Home: 5308 Ellsworth Av., Pittsburgh, Pa. Address: State Dept., Washington, D.C.

SKIRAS, George, 3d. b Alleghenv. Pa., Jan. 1.

5-George Shiras (1740-95), from Scotland to Mt.

Holly, N.J., 1750; 4-George (1773-1860), m Hannah Perry;

3-George (1805-93), m Eliza, dau. Rev. Francis Herron, m Elizabeth Blaine.

6-William **Kennedy** (b at Londonderry, Ireland, 1695, d Bucks Co., Pa., 1777), m Marian Henderson:

5-James (1730-99), m Jane Maxwell, Bucks Co.,

4-Maxwell (1782-1844), m Margaret Maxwell, Lancaster Co., Pa.; 3-Robert T. (1811-75). m Charlotte Hambright, of

Pittsburgh, Pa.

Pittsburgh, Pa.
2-Son of George Shiras, Jr. (b 1832), B.A., Yale,
'53, asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., retired,
m 1857, Lillie Elizabeth Kennedy (1836-1912); issue: 1-George, 3d (above); 2-Winfield Kennedy
(m Clara C., dau. Albert H. Childs).
1-M Oct. 31, 1885, Frances Petria White, b Marquette, Mich., July 27, 1861; dau. late Peter
White, of Marquette; issue (both b Marquette):
1-Ellar Kennedy b Mar, 10, 1885; 2-George Per

white, of Marquette; issue (both b Marquette): 1-Ellen Kennedy, b Mar, 10, 1886; 2-George Peter (Apr. II, 1889-May 27, 1915).
A.B., Cornell, '81; LL.B., Yale, 1883; (Sc.D., Trinty, 1913). Lawyer; mem. 58th Congress, 1903-05. Writer on biol, subjects and legal questions of federal jurisprudence. Amateur photographer of wild animals, student of natural hispher of wild animals, student of natural history and legislative promoter of protection for wild birds and animals (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Boone and Crockett, Explorers (New York), Chevy Chase (Md.), Cosmos (Washington), University (Pittsburgh). Summer place: Marquette, Mich. Residence: Stoneleigh Ct., Washington, D.C.

BULLITT, William Marshall, b Louisville, Ky.,

Mar. 4, 1873. 8-William **Randolph** (qv); 7-Thomas (b 1683), of Tuckahoe, m Judith Flem-

6-Mary, m Rev. James **Keith**; 5-Mary R. (1737-1809), m Thomas **Marshall** (1730-1802), col. Am. Rev. (parents of Chief Justice John Marshall)

4-Dr. Louis (1772-1866), m Agatha Preston Smith (1780-1844);

3-Agatha M. (1818-58), m Judge Caleb Wallace

Logan (1819-64).

Logan (1819-64).

2-Son of Thomas Walker Bullitt (1838-1910), served in C.S.A., 1862-5; lawyer, Louisville, m 1871, Annie Priscilla Logan (b 1847); issue: 1-William Marshall (above); 2-James Bell (qv for Bullitt line); 3-Agatha Marshall (b 1875; m Joseph Grabisch); 4-Alexander Scott (qv for Logan and Marshall lines); 5-Mildred Ann Logan and Marshall lines); 5-Mildred Ann (1879-89); 6-Keith Logan (b 1881; m Dorothy, dau. Edward L. Terry); 7-John Christian (b and d 1883); 8-Mirah Logan (b 1885; m William Howard Rush).

Ald Rush;
 May 31, 1913, Nora Iasigi, b Boston, Mass.,
 Aug. 23, 1881; Colonial Dame; dau. late Oscar Iasigi, m Amy Gore Walker; issue: 1-Thomas
 Walker, b "Clovercroft," Stockbridge, Mass.,

Iasigi, m Amy Gore Walker; issue: 1-Thomas Walker, b "Clovercroft," Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 12, 1914; 2-Nora Iasigi, b Louisville, Ky., Feb. 5, 1916; 3-Barbara, b Louisville, Dec. 30, 1919. B.S., Princeton, 1901, as of class of '94; LL.B., U. Louisville, 1895. Mem. law firm of Bruce, Bullitt & Gordon, Louisville, Ky. Solicitor gen. of U.S., July 1912-Mar, 1913; Rep. nominee for U.S. Senate, 1914; del.-at-large to Rep. Nat. Convs., 1908, 16 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (of Washington), Metropolitan, Princeton, City Midday, National Republican Princeton, City Midday, National Republican, Assn. of the Bar (of New York), Pendennis, Country, River Valley, Sleepy Hollow (Louis-ville). Summer place: Stockbridge, Mass. Residence: "Oxmoor," St. Matthews, Jefferson Co., Ky.

BULLITT. James Bell, b Louisville, Ky., Jan. 18, 1874.

18, 1874.

Joseph Bullitt (qv);

Benjamin (1693-1766), justice, Prince William Co., Va., m Elizabeth Harrison;

-Cuthbert (1740-91), speaker Va. Assembly, mem. Va. Conv., 1775, 76, 78, judge Gen. Ct. of Va., m

4-Col. Alexander Scott (1762-1816), settled in Ky., 1783, co-drafter of the first constitution of Ky., speaker Ky. Senate, pres. Constl. Conv., first lt. gov. of the state, m Priscilla, dau. of Col. William Christian, m Anne Henry (sister of Patrick Henry):

-William Christian (1793-1877), lawyer, mem. Ky.

Constl. Conv., m Mildred Ann Fry. 2-Son of Thomas Walker Bullitt (1838-1910), served in C.S.A., 1862-5, lawyer, Louisville, m 1871, Annie Priscilla Logan (b 1847); for issue and other lines see William Marshall Bullitt.

M May 30, 1901, Evelyn Bryan, b "Key West," Albemarle Co., Va., Jan. 28, 1874; desc. of Bryan, Randolph, Coalter, Tucker, Bland families of Va.; dau. late John Randolph Bryan, m Mar-Va.; dau, late John Randolph Bryan, m Mar-garet Randolph Minor, Charlottesville, Va.; issue: 1-Thomas Walker (Nov. 30, 1903-1905); 2-James Bell, b University, Miss., Apr. 8, 1906; 3-Margaret Randolph, b University, Miss., Aug. 9, 1908,

9, 1998.

B.A., Washington and Lee, '94, M.A., 1895; M.D.,
U. of Va., 1897. Prof. pathology, Univ. of N.C.
Capt. and maj., M.C., U.S.A., at Kerhuon hosp.
center, France, Sept. 1918-June 1919. Residence:
Chapel Hill, N.C.

BULLITT, (Alexander) Scott, b Louisville, Ky., Jan. 23, 1879.

5-Gen. Benjamin Logan (1742-1802), m Ann Mont-

gomery (1751-1825); 4-William (1776-1822), said to have been the first 4-William (1776-1822), said to have been the first male child b in Ky., judge Ky. Ct. of Appeals, U.S. senator, m Priscilla Christian, dau. of Caleb Wallace, Woodford Co., Ky.;
3-Judge Caleb Wallace (1819-64), Louisville, Ky., m Agatha Madison Marshall (1818-58).
8-Capt. John Marshall (qv);
7-Thomas (1655-1704), m Martha -;
6-John (ca. 1700-1752), of "The Forest," Westmoreland Co., m Elizabeth Markham;
5-Thomas (1730-1802), col. Am. Rev., burgess, etc., m Mary Randolph Keith (mother of Chief Justice John Marshall, and desc. Col. William Randolph, qv);

Randolph, qv); 4-Dr. Louis (1772-1866), m 1800, Agatha Preston Smith (1780-1844);

3-Agatha Madison, m Judge Caleb Wallace Logan (3 above).

gan (3 above).

2-Son of Annie Priscilla Logan (b 1847), m 1871,
Thomas Walker Bullitt (1338-1910); for issue and other lines see William Marshall Bullitt.

M May 16, 1918, Dorothy, dau, Charles D. Stimson (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Charles Stimson, b Seattle, Wash., June 16, 1919; Priscilla, b Seattle, Sept. 24, 1920.

A.B., Princeton, '99; L.B., U. Louisville, 1900.
Lawyer. Maj., J.A.G. Dept., World War. Clubs: Pendennis, River Valley (Louisville), Ivy (of

Princeton, N.J.). Residence: 1019 4th St., Louis-

BULLITT, Logan McKnight, Jr., b Phila., Pa., Nov. 25, 1890. 8-Joseph Bullitt (qv);

7-Benjamin (1693-1766), justice Prince William Co., Va., m Elizabeth Harrison;

6-Cuthbert (1740-91), speaker Va. Assembly, mem. Va. Conventions, judge Gen. Ct. of Va., m Helen Scott;

5-Col. Alexander Scott (1762-1816), settled in Ky., 1783, co-drafter of the first constitution of Ky. 183, co-drafter of the first constitution of Ky, speaker Ky. Senate, pres. of Constitutional Conv., first lt. gov. of the state, m Priscilla, dau. Col. William Christian, m Anne Henry (sister of Patrick Henry);

4-William Christian (1793-1877), lawyer, mem. Ky.

Constl. Conv., m Mildred Ann Fry; 3-John Christian (1824-1902), m Therese Caldwell Langhorne. 5-Paul Brown, of Gloucester Co., N.Y., m Rhoda

5-Paul **Brown**, of Glodesses.
Thackara, of Salem, N.Y.;
4-David Paul, eminent lawyer, of Phila., m Em-

4-David Paul, eminent lawyer, of Phila., m Emmeline Catharine, dau. Sewell Handy, U.S.N.;
3-Maj. William Rawle, U.S. Marine Corps, m Caroline, dau. of Commodore Robert Field Stockton, of Morven, Princeton, N.J.
2-Son of Logan McKnight Bullitt (1863-1921), A.B., U. Pa., '83, m 1889, Maria Stockton Brown (1866-1916); issue: 1-Logan McKnight (above); 2-Maria Stockton (1893-1913); 3-Jean Christian (b in 1894; m William Marshall Darlington); 4-Richard Stockton (1896-1918; 2d it 110th 1nf. killed

1894; m William Marshall Darlington); 4-Richard Stockton (1896-1918; 2d lt. 110th Inf., killed in action in France, July 29, 1918).

1-M Apr. 20, 1914, Dorothy Margaret Roberts, dau. of George W. B. Roberts, Phila.; issue: 1-Dorothy Frothingham, b Detroit, Mich., Apr. 6, 1915; 2-Maria Stockton, b Phila., Pa., Nov. 27, 1916; 3-Mary Langdon, b Phila., June 14, 1918; 4-Jean Christian, b Phila., July 29, 1920; 5-Logan McKnight, Jr., b Phila., May 8, 1922.

U. of Pa., '12 (Delta Psi). Residence: 8004 Lincoln Drive, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

BULLOCH, Joseph Gaston Baillie, b Roswell, Ga., Oct. 12, 1852.

Ga., Oct. 12, 1802. 6-James **Bulloch** (1701-80), from Scotland to Charleston, S.C., ca. 1729, was mem. Colonial Assembly and Provincial Congress, *m* 1st,

Jean Stobo; 5-Archibald (1729/30-1777), pres. Provincial Congresses, 1775-76, del. Cont. Congresses, 1875-76, pres. and cdr.-in-chief of Ga., 1776-77, m Mary de Veaux;

de Veaux;
4-Capt. James (1765-1806), m Anne Irvine (also ancestors of late Pres. Theodore Roosevelt);
3-John Irvine (1787-1814), m Charlotte, dau. Chief Justice Glen, of Ga.
2-Son of William Gaston Bulloch, M.D. (1815-85), maj. C.S.A., prof. Savannah (Ga.) Med. Coll., m Mary Eliza Adams (1827-1902), dau. of John Lewis; issue: 1-Joseph G. B. (above); 2-Robert Hutchison (b 1854); 3-Emma Hamilton.
1-M Apr. 15, 1880, Eunice Helena, dau. Charles Bailey, planter, of S.C., formerly of Conn.; issue: 1-Archibald Irvine deVeaux (Nov. 5, 1885-Sept. 12, 1907); 2-William Gaston Glen, b nr. Savannah, Ga., July 6, 1886; corp. Signal Corps, U.S.A., World War; 3-Douglas Eugene St. Cloud, b Savannah, Jan. 9, 1890; entered service

Vannan, Ga., July v., 1883, Corp. Vannan, Ga., July v., 1884, Cloud, b Savannah, Jan. 9, 1890; entered service 1917, 2d lt., C.W.S., and in France 15 mos.

M.D., S.C. Med. Coll., 1877. Physician and author (see Who's Who in America). Founder and officer orders of Washington, LaFayette, Yellow, Bosc. White Crane. Secret Pact. Pulaski. low Rose, White Crane, Secret Pact, Pulaski. Compiler many genealogical works. Residence: The Octavia, 1669 Columbia Rd., Wash-

ington, D.C.

BUMPUS, Hermon Carey, b Buckfield, Me., May

5, 1862.
9-Edouard (Bonpasse) Bumpus (d 1693), Huguenot, from France to Eng., came in the "Fortune" to Plymouth Colony, 1621, m Hannah -; 8-John (b 1636), m Rebecca Hunter; 7-John (b 1673), m Sarah (or Hannah) -; 6-John (b 1898); 5-Zenbaniah m Thankful Cibbs:

5-Zephaniah, m Thankful Gibbs; 4-William, m Hannah Barrows; 3-Alden (1786-1874), m Mary Crafts. 2-Son of Rev. Laurin Aurelius Bumpus (1833-

2-Son of Rev. Laurin Aurelius Bumpus (1833-1902), city missionary, Boston, m Abbie Ann (1836-1902), dau. William Eaton.

M Dec. 28, 1886, Lucy Ella Nightingale, b Dorchester, Mass., Apr. 17, 1862; dau. George Elbridge Nightingale, of Dorchester; issue: 1-Hermon Carey, Jr., b Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 9, 1888; Ph.B., Brown, '12; M.D., U. Minn., 1919; lst lt., M.C., World War; m Dec. 29, 1915, Helen, dau. Rudolph McBurnie, Winona, Minn. (issue: Nancy Helen, b 1917; Hermon Carey, III, b 1920); 2-Laurin Dudley, b Providence, R.I., July 6, 1898; Brown, '22.

Ph.B., Brown, '84 (Delta Phi); Ph.D., Clark, 1891; (Sc.D., Brown, and Tufts, 1905; LL.D., Clark, 1909). Educator; prof. comparative anatomy, Brown U., 1892-1901; dir. Am. Museum of Natural History, New York, 1902-11; business mgr. U. of Wis., 1911-14; pres. Tufts College, 1914-19 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Early colonial homes and furniture. Past pres. Am. Morphol. Soc., Am. Soc. Zoologists, Fourth Internat. Fishery Congress, etc. Clubs: Century, Boone and Crocket, Peary Arctic (New York). Summer place: Duxbury, Mass. Residence: Waban, Mass.

BURCHARD, Dudley Woodworth, b Norwood, Pa., Aug. 10, 1888.

10-Thomas Burchard (1595-1662), from Eng. in the "Truelove," to Boston, 1635, moved to Saybrook, Conn., 1639, later to Hartford, dep. Gen. Ct., m Mary-;

9-John (1628-1702), an original propr. of Norwich,

9-John (1628-1702), an original propr. of Norwich, Conn., justice, m 1653, Christine Andrews; 8-James (1665-1745), m 1695, Elizabeth Beckwith; 7-John (1704-80), m 1728, Jane Hyde; 6-Gideon (1735-1805), m 1757, Eunice Abel; 5-Jedediah (1767-1825), m Patience Rutherford; 4-Jabez (1799-1860), m 1830, Harriet Virginia Woodworth:

3-Dudley Woodworth (1836-85), m 1857, Sarah Eayre Hinkle.

2-Only child of William Notson Burchard (b 1865), m Mary Veronica Conner (b 1869).

M Nov. 11, 1914, Margaret Byrd Page, dau. Dr. Philip Burwell, of Va.; issue: 1-Thomas Hugh Burwell, b Phila., July 31, 1916; 2-Mary, b at Phila., Oct. 27, 1917.

Advertising mgr. for Lea & Febiger, med. pubs., Phila, Residence: 2121 Ritner St., Philadel-phia, Pa.

BURDEN, C. Sept. 4, 1888. Chester Griswold, b Lenox, Mass.,

Sept. 4, 1000. 4-Henry **Burden** (1791-1871), from Scotland to Albany, N.Y., 1819, settled at Troy, 1822, inventor, founder of Burden Iron Co., m Helen McQuet;

10-Edward Griswold (qv);

10-Edward Griswoll (QV);
9-George (b 1632), m Mary Holcomb;
8-Daniel (b 1656), m Mindwell Bissell;
7-Daniel (b 1684), m Sarah White;
6-Seth (b 1732), m Susanne Shurtliff;
5-Simeon (1753-1843), pvt. Am. Rev., m Ann Hutchinson:

4-Chester (1781-1860), m Abby, dau. Stephen Moulton, officer Am. Rev.;
3-John Augustus (1818-72), pres. Rensselaer Iron

Co., Troy, N.Y., built the famous "Monitor," 1861, mayor of Troy, mem. 38th to 40th Congresses, m Elizabeth Hart.

2-Son of Joseph Warren Burden (1852-1903), m 1881, Harriette Hart Griswold (b 1854); issue: 1-Joseph Warren (b 1884; m Margery K. Maude); 2-Chester Griswold (above); 3-Leila Howard

2-Chester Griswold (above); 3-Leila Howard (b 1899).
2-M Nov. 12, 1919, Eleanor, dau. Nathaniel Hugh Cotton, Boston.
Harvard, ex-'11. Foreign rep. Commercial Cable Co. First lt., 305th F.A., World War. Mem. Internat. Secretariat, assigned to Supreme Council. Mem. A.L. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Harvard. Residence: 160 E. 70th St., New York, N.Y.

WEBB, John Griswold, b Riverdale, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1890.

9-Richard Webb (qv);

8-Joseph (1641-93), m Hannah Scoffeld: 7-Joseph (1674-1743), m Mary Hoyt;

6-Joseph (1701-33), m Sarah Blachley; 5-Joseph (1727-61), m Mehetabel Nott; 4-Gen. Samuel Blachley (1753-1807), wounded at Bunker Hill, pvt. sec. and a.-d.-c. to General Washington, a founder of Soc. Cincinnati, m Katharine Hogeboom;

3-Gen. James Watson (1802-84), minister to Brazil, journalist, m Helen Lispenard Stewart (d Laura Virginia Cram (1826-90). 1848). m 2d.

1848), m 2d, Laura Virginia Cram (1826-50).
10-Edward **Griswold** (qv);
9-George (b 1652), m Mary Holcomb;
8-Daniel (b 1656), m Mindwell Bissell;
7-Daniel (b 1684), m Sarah White;
6-Seth (b 1732), m Susanne Shurtliff;
5-Simeon (1753-1843), pvt. Am. Rev., m Ann Hutch-

ingon:

4-Chester (1781-1860), m Abby, dau. Stephen Moul-

ton, officer Am. Rev.

3-John Augustus (1818-72), pres. Rensselaer Iron Co., Troy, N.Y., built the famous "Monitor," 1861, mayor of Troy, mem. 38th to 40th Congresses, m Elizabeth Hart.

Z-Son of Henry Walter Webb (1852-1900), v.p. N. Y. Central R.R., m 1884, Leila Howard Griswold (b 1856; she m 2d, Ogden Codman, of New York); issue: 1-Henry Walter (1886-1919); 2-Ruth Griswold (1888-90); 3-John Griswold (ahove)

(above).
3-M May 16, 1914, Anne Pendleton Rogers, b Hyde Park-on-Hudson, N.Y., Mar. 12, 1893; dau. Col. Archibald Rogers; issue: 1-John Griswold, Jr., b New York, Dec. 3, 1915; 2-Leila Griswold, b New York, Oct. 17, 1920.
A.B., Harvard, 13; Cornell, 1916. Farmer. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1919-22; elected to N.Y. Senate, 1922. Feddoral Stal Administrator for Dutchbord

1922. Federal fuel Administrator for Dutchess Co., N.Y., World War. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., S.A. W. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Racquet and Ten-nis, Harvard, Automobile (New York), Amari-ta (Poughkeepsie), Ft. Orange (Albany). Resi-dence: Webb Farms, Clinton Corners, N.Y. 1922.

BURGAMY, Alma Gibson, b at Hickory Grove, Lowndes Co., Ala.

Lowndes Co., Ala.

E-William Burgamy (1739-1819), from France, settled in Ga. and S.C., served in Am. Rev. as spy, was captured by British at Augusta, 1780, but escaped, m 1759, Susan Hawkins (1742-1846);

4-William (1765-1810), m 1807, Margaret (1787-1844),

dau. Louis Leggett;

dau, Louis Leggett;
2-John (1809-61), m 1830, Martha Davis Peurifoy (1814-57; desc. Capt. Thomas Purefoy, from Eng. to Elizabeth City Co., Va., 1620, was burgess, mem. King's Council, commr. of Elizabeth City Co., Va. and prin. cdr. of same co.).
8-William Bryan, Marquis of Thomond (1655-1742), from Ireland to Isle of Wight Co., Va., 1689, later settled on Albemarle Sound, N.C., was high sheriff, justice, assemblyman, m Lady Alice, dau. Lord Needham, Viscount of Kilmarey.

7-Needham (1690-1770), was justice, sheriff, commr., assemblyman of N.C., m 1st, 1711, Annie

Rambeau (1695-1730);

6-Col. Needham (1725-1800), assemblyman, col. colonial militia, 1771, mem. Colonial Assembly and of every Provincial Congress of N.C., m 1st, 1748, Nancy (1728-60), dau. Col. John Smith (1690-1777), mem. Colonial Assembly of N.C., clk. House of Assembly, justice, Com. of Safety and the col. 1776.

clk. House of Assembly, justice, Com. of Safety, and lt. col., 1776;
5-Judge Kedar (1750-1807), justice, judge Ct. of Pleas and Quarter Sessions during Am. Rev., signer Oath of Allegiance, 1777, mem. House of Commons, N.C., m 2d, 1782, Mary (1763-1784), dau. William Whitfield, 2d (1715-95), justice, mem. Colonial Assembly of N.C., mem. Gov. Caswell's Council, 1779 (m 1741, Rachel [1723-80], dau. Needham Bryan, 1st, m Annie Rambeau);
4-Rachel (1783-1842), m Judge Gibson Sloan (1775-1834), of Duplin Co., N. C. (son of David Sloan [1728-1806], of N. C., soldier Am. Rev.);
3-Rachel (1809-1865), m 1833, Rev. John Avarette Fonville (1809-70), desc. John Fonvielle, 2d (1715-1773, mem. Colonial Assembly of N.C., whose father, John Fonvielle, a French Huguenot, from France to Manikintown, above Richmond, Va., and in 1707 to Craven Co., N.C.).

2-Dau. of Tillman Peurifoy Burgamy, M.D. (1833-

91), physician and surgeon, Birmingham, Ala., m 1862, Sarah Medora Fonville (b 1844); issue: I-Ella Peurifoy (1863-94; m Martin Cassity Reynolds); 2-Alma Gibson (above); 3-Zuleika Theodosia (m John Finley Gillespie); 4-Lillian Avarette (m William Martin Goldsmith); 5-Martha Edlena (m Dr. Jefferson D. Gibson); 6-Fannie May (m John Walker Patton).

Fannie May (m John Walker Patton).
-Ed. pvtly., public schools, and Birmingham
Female Coll. Teacher of mentally defective
children; music teacher. Mem. C.D.A., Scions
of Colonial Cavaliers, First Families of Va.,
D.A.R., U.S.D.1812, U.D.C., Huguenot Soc. of S.
C. Residence: 3087 Highland Av., Birmingham, 2-Ed. pvtly...

A 12

BURDICK, William Livesey, b E. Greenwich, R.I., Mar. 22, 1860.

7-Robert Burdick, from Eng. to R.I., 1651, ad-mitted freeman, Newport, R.I., 1655, a founder of Misquamicut (Westerly), R.I., dep. Colonial or Misquamicut (Westerly), R.I., dep. Corollar Assembly, m Ruth (first white child b at Aga-wam, now Springfield, Mass.), dau. of Samuel Hubbard, from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1633; 6-Hubbard (ca. 1675-1758), Westerly, R.I., mem. Council, 1727, m Hannah Maxon; 5-Hubbard (b 1716), Hopkinton, R.I., m 1743, Avis

T.ewis.

A-Abel (1752-1815), Hopkinton, R.I., minute man in Am. Rev., m Comfort Palmer; 3-Jared (1779-1853), S. Kingston, R.I., m Lucy

Sheldon. 4-William Potter (ca. 1765-1846), from Eng. to Newport, R.I., ca. 1786, m Martha Stacey, of

Newport 3-Samuel (1796-1880), Newport, R.I., soldier War 1812, m Hannah Stoddard.

3-Samuel (1796-1880), Newport, H.I., soldier War 1812, m Hannah Stoddard.

2-Son of Daniel Burdick (1821-1906), railroad builder, E. Greenwich, R.I., m Annie Potter (1827-82); issue: 1-Sarah (d 1912; m Nathan Arnold, also d); 2-Daniel Potter; 3-Annie J. (m Harry B. Brown); 4-William Livesey (above).

4-M June 29, 1882, Nellie de Forest Gates, b East Hampton, Conn., Dec. 24, 1859; dau. Leroy D. Gates, of East Hampton; issue: 1-Harry Salisbury (Jan. 2-Oct. 31, 1884); 2-Harold de Forest (qv for Gates line); 3-William Leroy, b Williamantic, Conn., Sept. 20, 1887; A.B., U. Kan., '09; M.A., Yale, 1912; Ph.D., Stanford, 1923; m July 30, 1913, Ruth (b Mar. 23, 1888), dau. of Howard Morton (issue: Helen, b 1914; Margaret, b 1916; William L., Jr., b 1921); 4-Helen Salisbury, b Stoughton, Mass., Mar. 15, 1890; U. Kan., '12; m Dec. 1, 1914, James Knowlton Laughlin (issue: James Knowlton).

A.B., Wesleyan, '82 (Psi U., Phi Beta Kappa), A. M., 1885; Ph.D., Chattanooga U., 1884; LL.B., Yale, 1898. Vice chancellor and prof. of law, U. of Kan. Pres. Kan. Civil Service Commn., 1915-21. Grand Master of Masons, Kan., 1915-16.

1915-21. Grand Master of Masons, Kan., 1915-16. Legal adviser, Selective Draft Bd., 1917-18 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Resi-

dence: Lawrence, Kan.

BURDICK, Harold de Forest, b at Willimantic,

Conn., July 30, 1885.
9-George Gates, b 1636, from Eng., ca. 1656, settled at Hartford, Conn., m Sarah Olmstead;
8-Thomas (1664-1734), East Haddam, Conn., town clk., m Hannah Brainard;

7-George (1705-56), East Haddam, m 1730, Sarah Olmstead:

6-Nehemiah (1732-71), East Haddam, m Anna

Hart; 5-George (1761-1826), East Hampton, m Sarah Bar-

ton Marshall;
4-Julius (1801-79), East Hampton, m Susan Strong; D. (1832-1904), East Hampton, m Ellen

Mathews

Mathews.

2-Son of William Livesey Burdick (qv for Burdick line), m 1882, Nellie De Forest Gates.

M Sept. 8, 1910, Florence Mildred Stewart, b at Brockville, Ont., Feb. 28, 1886; dau. John Stewart, m Louise Oak (she m 2d, Prof. Charles E. Locke, of Mass. Inst. Tech.); issue: 1-Robert, b Fort Casey, Wash., Nov. 8, 1912.

U.S.N.A., '08. Ensign, U.S.N., 1910; transferred to C.A.C., U.S.A., 1912; now maj., U.S.A. Lt. col., 339th F.A., 88th Div., and in France, 1918-19; prof. mil. science and tactics, and comdt. R.O.

T.C., U. Kan., 1919-23; adj., Camp Meade, Md., 1923—. Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BURGESS, John William, b Giles Co., Tenn.,

Aug. 26, 1844.

Mass., ca. 1630, settled at Sandwich, 1637, was an original mem. of the church there, and

dep. Gen. Ct., m Dorothy -; 8-Thomas (b 1627), m Lydia -; 7-Thomas (1669-1706), m Esther -6-Edward (b 1692), m Elizabeth Coe; 5-Thomas (b 1723), m Abigail Taylor;

4—Thomas, removed to Baltimore, Md.; 3—Thomas, Baltimore. 4—Samuel **Edwards**, from Eng. to Va. ca 1760, m

4-Samuel Edwards, From Eng. to va. ca 1105, m Lavinia Livingston; 3-John (1797-1858), m Mary Burk. 2-Son of Thomas Burgess, m Mary J. Edwards. M 1869, Augusta Thayer Jones (d 1884), dau. of

Thomas Jones, Amherst, Mass.

M 2d, Sept. 2, 1885, Ruth Payne Jewett, b Montpelier, Vt.; desc. of Maximillian and Edward

pelier, Vt.; desc. of Maximillian and Edward Jewett, from Eng. to Rowley, Mass., 1639; g.g. dau. Elisha Payne (1731-1807), It. gov., chief justice and maj. gen. of militia of Vt.; only child of Col. Elisha Payne Jewett (1801-1894), banker, Montpelier, Vt.; issue: 1-Elisha Payne Jewett, b.N.Y. City, 1886; B.S., Columbia, '09.

A.B., Amherst, '67, A.M., 1870; (hon. Ph.D., Princeton and Leipzig; LL.D., Amherst and Columbia; J.U.D., Berlin and Göttingen). Prof. polit. science and constl. law and dean, Columbia U.; Roosevelt prof. to Berlin, 1906-07, to Vienna, 1914-15. Author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: "Athenwood," Rhode Island Av., Newport, R.I. City residence: 323 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

BURLESON, Albert Sidney, b San Marcos, Tex.,

BURLESON, Albert Sidney, b San Marcos, Tex., June 7, 1863. 6-Aaron **Burleson** (d 1763), from Wales to Balti-

more, Md., 1726, later settled in N.C.; 5-Aaron (1749-85), soldier Am. Rev.; 4-James (1775-1835), capt. Creek War, served under Gen. Jackson at battles of Horseshoe Bend

and New Orleans, m Elizabeth Shipman; 3-Edward (1798-1851), general in Texas revolu-tion, mem. 3d Congress at Houston, 1838, pres. State Senate and v.p. Rep. of Tex., 1841, m Sarah Owen.

8-Capt. Edmund Bacon, m Susannah Parke;

7-Sarah, m Samuel Bugg (d 1755); (-Salan, m Salituel Bugg (d 189); 6-John (d 1760), m Susannah -; 5-John (d 1801), m Lucy Remington; 4-Benjamin, m Ann Andrews; 3-Lucy, m Claiborne **Kyle**.

E-M 1899 Adela Stator h Austin Tow. Calcolal

Sidney (above).
5-M 1899, Adele Steiner, b Austin, Tex.; Colonial Dame; dau, late Dr. Josephus Murray Steiner; issue (all b Austin, Tex.): 1-Laura, b 1899; m Apr. 7, 1912, Richard Van Wyck Negley; 2-Lucy Kyle, b 1894; m Charles Greene Grimes; 3-Adele Sidney, b 1896.

and M. Coll. of Tex., Baylor U., and U. of Tex. Lawyer, Austin, Tex. Mem. 56th to 62d Congresses (1899-1913), and re-elected to the 63d Congress, but resigned; Postmaster Gen., 1913-21, in Cabinet of President Wilson (see Wh Who in America). Residence: Austin, Tex.

BURLINGAME, Frederic Anson, b at Staten Is-

9-Roger Burlingame (ca. 1620-1718), from Eng., was at Stonington, Conn., 1654, settled finally at Meshanticut, R.I., ca. 1660, m Mary -; 8-Thomas (1667-1758), m Martha, dau. Moses Lip-

7-Moses (ca. 1690-1759), m Temperance -; 6-Silas (1739-1829), m 1764, Mehitable Fisk; 5-Daniel (1778-1824), removed to New Berlin, N.Y., m 1797, Betsy Holmes;

m 1131, Betsy Holmes;
4-Joel (1800-83), removed from N.Y. to Seneca Co.,
O., 1823, to Mich., 1833, m Freelove Angell;
3-Anson (1820-70), mem. 34th to 36th Congresses,
minister to China, and Chinese ambassador to negotiate treaties with foreign powers, m

Jane Cornelia Livermore (1825-88; Isaac 4; Nathaniel 5; Nathaniel 6; Thomas 7; Samuel 8;

John 9)

2-Son of Edward Livermore Burlingame, Ph.D., Litt.D. (1848-1922), editorial staff of Charles 2-Son of Edward Livermore Burlingame, Ph.D., Litt.D. (1848-1922), editorial staff of Charles Scribner's Sons, New York, m 1871, Ella Frances (b 1850), dau. William G. Badger; issue: 1-Jean (b 1872; m Robert Chetwood Beatty); 2-Frederic Anson (above); 3-Constance (b 1877; m Tracy Hoppin); 4-William Roger (b 1889).

2-M Apr. 26, 1905, Charlotte Sanger, dau. Thomas Brattle Gannett, Cambridge, Mass.; issue: 1-Anson, b N.Y. City, Feb. 25, 1908; 2-Richard Gannett, b Short Hills, N.J., Feb. 13, 1911.

A.B., Harvard, '97; LL.B., Columbia, 1900. Lawyer, New York. Clubs: University, Harvard, Down Town, Baltusrol Golf. Residence: Short Hills, N.J.

Hills, N.J.

BURNETT, Agnes Suffern Tailer (Mrs. Henry L.), b New York, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1860. 4-Sir William Tailer, who was 17 yrs. lt. gov. of

Mass. Mass.,
3-Edward Neufville (b 1796), broker, New York,
m Ann Amelia Bogert (desc. Cornelis Bogaert,
from Holland to Renssellaerwyck, 1640).

John Suffern (desc. Marquis de Suffern, whose statue stands in the palace at Versailles, France), came from Ireland, 1763, founder of France), came from Irelan Suffern, Rockland Co., N.Y.

Suffern, Rockland Co., N.Y.;
3-Thomas, over 50 yrs. resident at 11 Washington Square, New York.
2-Dau. of Edward Neufville Tailer (1830-1917), dry goods mcht, New York, m 1855, Agnes Suffern (1830-1917); Issue: 1-Mary (m Robert R. Livingston); 2-Fannie B. (m 2d, C. Whitney Carpenter, Jr., qv); 3-T. Suffern (b in 1866; m Maude Lorillard; m second, Harriet Stewart Brown); 4-Agnes Suffern (above).
4-M Jan. 31. 1882. Gen. Henry Lawrence Burnett

Brown); 4-Agnes Suffern (above).

4-M Jan. 31, 1882, Gen. Henry Lawrence Burnett (Dec. 26, 1838-Jan. 4, 1916); capt. and maj. U.S.V. and bvtd. col. and brig. gen. vols. "For meritorious services"; U.S. dist. atty.; issue (all b New York): 1-Henry Lawrence, Jr., b 1882; A. B., Columbia, '05; 2-Edward Neufville Tailer, b Apr. 9, 1885; B.A., Yale, '09; 3-Robert Suffern Tailer, b Aug. 4, 1895.

Hobby: Collector of rare laces. Summer places: "Villa Farm," Goshen, N.Y., and Newport, R. I. Residence: 7 E. 12th St., New York, N.Y.

BURNHAM, Henry Denison, b at Longwood, Mass., Nov. 24, 1857.
Desc. Dea. John Burnham (1618-94), from Eng. in the "Angel Gabriel," to Chebacco (Ipswich), Mass., 1635, soldier in Pequot War; and thru: Maj. John (1749-1843), officer Am. Rev., an original may Soc Cincinnet. inal mem. Soc. Cincinnati.

Maj. John (143-1543), officer Am. Rev., an original mem. Soc. Cincinnati.

Also desc. Samuel Appleton (qv), and maternally, George Denison (1620-94, son of William, of Bishop's Stratford, Eng.), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1631, settled at Stonington, Conn., 1654, capt. in King Philip's War.

2-Son of John Appleton Burnham (1813-83), Boston, m Jane Isabel Denison (1816-98); issue: 1-John Appleton (d; m Mary W. Clark); 2-Jane Denison (d); 3-Maria Denison (d); 4-William Appleton (b 1852); 5-Henry Denison (above).

5-M App. 30, 1888, Johanna Heckscher (qv for genealogy and issue).

Harvard, '80. Trustee. Clubs: Knickerbocker, New York Yacht (New York), Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, The Country, Myopia Hunt, Eastern Yacht, etc. Residence: 96 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Boston, Mass.

BURNHAM, Johanna Heckscher (Mrs. Henry D.), b Whitlocks Point, N.Y., Mar. 26, 1864.

8-John Stevens (qv);

7-Erasmus, appeared on Boston tax rolls, 1674, ensign, 1st Co. of Foot, Marblehead, m Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Clarke, Dorchester, Mass.; 6-Erasmus (1686-1750), lt. A. and H. A. Co., m Per-

sis Bridge;

5-Ebenezer (1726-63), m Elizabeth, dau. Edward Weld, Boston;

4-Ebenezer (1751-1823), mem. "Boston Tea Party,"
lt. col. Cont. Army, maj. gen. of arty. of N.Y.,
m 2d, Lucretia (Ledyard) Sands, dau. Judge
John Ledyard, Hartford, Conn. (and desc. of
Thomas Stanley, a founder of Hartford);

3-John Austin (1795-1874), B.A., Yale, 1813, eminent John Austin (1793-1874), B.A., Yale, 1818, eminent financier, New York, m Abby, dau. Benjamin Weld, soldier Am. Rev. (and desc. Richard Warren, qv, Rev. Thomas Weld, from Eng., 1632, Col. Benjamin Church, the Indian warrior).

rior).
2-Dau. of John Gustave Richard **Heckscher** (b Hamburg, Germany, 1822, d Phila., Pa., 1901), of distinguished German family, became large coal, iron and steel factor, m Lucretia Ledyard

Stevens (1830-1907).

9-M Apr. 30, 1888, Henry Denison Burnham (qv); issue: 1-Johanna Heckscher, b Bar Harbor. issue: Me., June 17, 1889. Residence: 96 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

OLYPHANT, F(rank) Murray, b Morristown, N.J., July 19, 1857.

4-David **Olyphant**, M.D. (1720-1805), from Scotland to Charleston, S.C., 1746, surgeon British army until 1755, mem. S.C. Assembly, 1775, was

Conn., m — Stedman; 8-Maj. John (ca. 1633-1694), m Sarah, dau. Thomas Fitch; 7-John (1673-1705), m Elizabeth -

6-Col. Andrew (1696-1763), m 1719, Sarah, dau, Jonathan Sturges;

5-John (1732-72), m 1758, Elizabeth (Isaacs) Hill Kerr, dau. Asher Isaacs; 4-Sturges (1760-1795/96), m 1782, Elizabeth, dau. of

4-Sturges (1760-1795/96), m 1782, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. David Judson; 3-David Judson (1783-1838), Richmond, Va., m 1812, Annabella (Shedden) Reeve.
2-Son of David Olyphant (1817-87), mcht., New York, m 1841, Harriet Turner Burr (1817-69); issue: 1-Talbot (b 1844); 2-Anna Elizabeth (b in 1855); 3-Frank Murray (above); 4-Harriet (b 1859; m David Olyphant Irving).
3-M Nov. 3, 1881, Mary Wells, b New York, N.Y., June 13, 1856; dau. Ralph Wells, New York, issue: 1-Murray, b New York, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1883; A.B., Princeton, '05; joined Am. Ambulance Service, Aug. 3, 1917, and enlisted in U.S.A. Am-Service, Aug. 3, 1917, and enlisted in U.S.A. Ambulance Service, for duration of the war, Sept. bulance Service, for duration of the war, Sept. 8, 1917; promoted sgt., and commd. 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1918; attached to Sect. 5 (later 646) of 65th Div. Alpine Chasseurs, French Army, Sect. 513 of 2d Corps, 6th French Army, Sect. 501 of 70th Div., 6th French Army (commd. Oct. 20-Nov. 12, 1918), and c.o. sect. 617 of 22d Div., 3d French Army and Sect. 551; sections repeatedly cited in orders; hon. discharged, Apr. 7, 1949; 2-Ruth, b New York, Mar. 24, 1886; 3-Elizabeth Glover, b Englewood, N.J., Oct. 23, 1890.

Sec. the Delaware & Hudson Co., New York. Hon. discharged from 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., Nov. 30, 1883. Mem. S.R., St. Andrews Soc. V.p. McAuley Water St. Mission, New York; mem. N.Y. State Executive Com. Y.M.C.A. Residence: Englewood, N.J.

BURR, William Hubert, b Watertown, Conn., July 14, 1851. 9-Jehue Burr (1600-72), from Eng. with Win-throp's fleet to Roxbury, Mass., 1630, settled at Fairfield, Conn., 1644, was dep. and commr. United Colonies:

8-Nathaniel (1640-1712), lawyer, dep. Gen. Ct., m

Sarah Ward;

7-Col. John (1673-1750), m Deborah Barlow;

6-Capt. John (1698-1752), m Catherine Wakeman;

5-Justus (1734-66), m Hepsibah Nichols;

4-Elijah, m Deborah -;

3-William (d 1825), m Anna Hubbell.

8-John (Scovell) Scovill (ca. 1635-bet. 1696-1700), m 1666, at Farmington, Conn., Sarah Barnes; 7-John (1669-1726), began to write name Scovill, m Hannah Richards;

6-William (1703-55), m Hannah Richards; m 2d, Elizabeth Brown; m 3d, Mrs. Desire (Sanford)

5-Darius (1746-1825), removed from Watertown, Conn., to Paris, N.Y., 1803, and purchased a

farm from the estate of George Washington,

m Lydia Granniss; 4-Selah (1776-1847), m Sabra Foot;

3-Hubert (1802-91), m Sabra Foot; 3-Hubert (1802-91), m Eliza Porter. 2-Only child of George William Burr (1824-58), grad. Yale, Greek scholar, m Marion Foot Scovill (1832-78).

vill (1832-78).

M Sept. 6, 1876, Caroline Kent Seelye (1853-94), dau. Lindsley P. Seelye, of Ballston Spa, N.Y.; issue: 1-Marion Elizabeth, b Troy, N.Y., June 29, 1831; m Nov. 3, 1906, James A. Mars, U.S.A.; 2-William Fairfield (Feb. 7, 1884-1908); Harvard, '06; 3-George Lindsley, b Phoenixville, Pa., Aug. 29, 1889; A.B., Harvard, '10; m May 15, 1913, Susan S. (1889-1918), dau. of George Alexander Strong (issue: William Fairfield; Richmond Peters); m 2d, Jan. 5, 1920, Priscilla Munroe, dau. John Phillips Reynolds.

M 2d, Nov. 7, 1900, Gertrude Gold Shipman (Colonial Dame), dau. Rev. Dr. J. S. Shipman, of

nial Dame), dau. Rev. Dr. J. S. Shipman (Colo-New York; issue: 1-Anne Louise, b New York, N.Y., Dec. 8, 1902.

N.1., Dec. 5, 1992. C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., '72. Consulting engineer, and emeritus prof. of civil engineering, Columbia U. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Inst. of C.E. of Great Britain, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Century, University, Down Town (New York). Summer place: "Cobbleshack Farm," New Canaan, Conn. Residence: 151 W. 74th St., New York.

SCOVILL, Edward Ely, & New York, N.Y., Aug.

8-John Scovill (ca. 1635-bet. 1696-1700), from Eng.

8-John Scovill (ca. 1635-bet. 1696-1700), from Eng. to Farmington, Waterbury and Haddam, Conn., ca. 1654, m 1666, Sarah Barnes; 7-John (1669-1726/27), m 1693/94, Hannah Richards; 6-William (1703-55), m 1st, 1729, Hannah Richards; 5-James (1732/33-1808), m 1762, Amy Nichols; 4-James (1764-1825), m 1788 Alathea Lamson; 3-Edward (1798-1866), m 1823, Harriet Clark. 2-Son of Thomas Lamson Scovill (1836-1905), mfr. and banker, m 1860, Mary Elizabeth (1836-1911), dau. Nathan C. Ely, Simsbury, Conn.; issue: 1-Mary Isabel (b 1864; m John Elton Wayland); 2-Edward Ely (above).
2-M Oct. 8, 1902, Medora Hurlbut Platt, b Terryville, Conn., Dec. 7, 1874; dau. Dr. Lucien Tudor

ville, Conn., Dec. 7, 1874; dau. Dr. Lucien Tudor Platt, Waterbury, Conn.; issue (all b New Ha-ven, Conn.): 1-Helen, b June 9, 1905; 2-Edward Ely, b Oct. 14, 1909; 3-Mary Brewster, b Feb. 14,

1911. 1911.
Princeton, '95. Banker. Was mem. 7th Regt., N.G.
N.Y. and 2 yrs. Conn. State Guard; adj. 6th Separate Bn. Inf. (Stamford, Conn.). Hobby: Collector of etchings. Clubs: City, Princeton (N.
Y.), Stamford Yacht, Woodway Country, etc.
Summer place: "Turtle Rock Farm," Brookfield, Mass. Residence: Shippan Point, Stamford, Conn.

BURR, Winthrop, b Boston, Mass., July 25, 1861. 8-Simon Burr (1618-1691/92), from Eng. to Hing-ham, Mass., 1645, town officer, freeman, 1664, m Hester -

Hester—;
7-John (1659/60-1716), m Mary, dau. John Warren;
6-Dea. John (1695-1777), m Silence Howard (3d from Lt. John Howard);
5-Jonathan (1731-97), m Martha Cudworth (5th from Gen. James, cdr. King Philip's War, asst. dep. gov. of Plymouth Colony, commr. at London for the Mass. Colonies);
4-Luther (1764-1840), soldier Am. Rev., mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1821, m Jane Howard;
3-Heman Merrick (1785-1872), m Nelly, dau. Capt. Samuel Tucker, of Milton, Mass., arty. officer Am. Rev.

Am. Rev

10-James Chilton, 24th signer of the Mayflower Compact

9-Mary, the "Mayflower orphan" (d 1679), m John

9-Mary, the "Mayflower orpnan" (a 1619), m John Winslow (1597-1674); 8-Suzanna, m Robert Latham; 7-Sarah, m Ens. John Howard (son of Lt. John, soldier Pequot War); 6-Maj. Edward, m Mary Byram (3d from Dr.

Nicholas Byram);

5-Jane, m Nathan **Howard** (4th from Lt. John); 4-Jane, m Luther **Burr** (4 above). 2-Son of Isaac Tucker **Burr** (1828-1904), pres. of

Bank of N. America, Boston, v.p. A., T.&S.F. R.R., m Ann Frances Hardon (1827-1919); issue: 1-Annie Hardon (b 1853; m John Woodford Farlow); 2-Cora Frances (b 1855; m Henry Winthrop Hardon); 3-Heman Merrick (b 1856; m Mary F., dau. Samuel T. Ames; m 2d, Alice E. [Pratt] Wheatland); 4-Isaac Tucker (b 1858; m Alice McClure, Peters); 5-Winthrop (above); 6-4-Winthrop (above); 6-6-Winthrop (above); 6-6-8-Winthrop (above); 6-8-Winthrop (above Alice McClure Peters); 5-Winthrop (above); 6-Allston (b 1866; m Elizabeth J., dau. Evan Ran-

5-M Feb. 7, 1887, Frances Page (qv for genealogy

and issue).

and Issue).

A.B., Harvard, '84. Mem. Parkinson & Burr, 1892-1920, members New York Stock Exchange, of which he is a governor. Mem. S.M.D. Clubs: Union, University, Rockaway Hunt, Turf and Field, Harvard. Residence: Lawrence, L.I.,

BURR, Frances Page (Mrs. Winthrop), b Phila.,

Pa., Oct. 14, 1865.

4-Thomas Page (b. 1745), m Alice Scott;

3-Gilbert (1784-1862), m Atlantic French.

4-Barnet Hansell (1759-1809), soldier Am. Rev., m Sarah Turner, dau. William Sutton, killed at Battle of Monmouth:

Battle of Monmouth;
3-William S., m Elinor, dau. Standish Forde, soldier Am. Rev.
2-Dau. of Joseph French Page (1820-96), m Ellen Forde Hansell (b 1824); issue: 1-Ellen A. (m Henry Clay Butcher); 2-Joseph French (m Josephine Richards, dau. of Alfred Morris Collins); 3-Edward D.; 4-Louis Rodman (b 1861; m Mary L., dau. Samuel Aldrich Crozer); 5-Robert Hansell (b 1863; m Sara Levis Crozer); 6-Frances (above); 7-William Hansell (d 1914; m Sara Sherrerd (cv).

Frances (above); 7-William Hansell (d 1914; m Sara Sherrerd, qv).

6-M Feb. 8, 1887, Winthrop Burr (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Rosamond, b Boston, June 8, 1889; m Oct. 11, 1913, Albert Boardman Kerr (qv); 2-Frances, b Boston, Nov. 25, 1890; m Oct. 9, 1914, Maj. Alfred Ely (Issue: Alfred, Jr., b June 22, 1918); 3-Winthrop, Jr., b Lawrence, L.I., Sept. 15, 1896; Harvard, '18; served U.S.N. 6 months, when discharged because of eyes; enlisted as guardsman in Grenadier Guards, B.E.F., and served to end of war; m Mar. 28, 1923, Natalie, dau. W. H. Rudolph (Issue: Winifred, b Mar. 23, 1924); 4-Robert Page, b at Lawrence, Jan. 9, 1898; Harvard, '20; served U.S.N. as gunner's mate 1 year, when discharged because of eyes; served to end of war as 2d lt., infantry, B.E. served to end of war as 2d lt., infantry, B.E. F.; m Nov. 12, 1921, Laurence, dau. J. Munroe Hewlett (issue: Robert Page, Jr., b Sept. 25,

Ed. Miss Irwin's School, Phila. Chmn. and welfare dept. of Nat. League for Woman Service; sec. Nat. Clvic Federation, Woman's branch N.Y. and N.J. Mem. C.D. Club: Colony. Residence: Lawrence, L.I., N.Y.

KERR, Albert Boardman, & Clearfield, Pa., Mar.

5-David Kerr, came from Scotland, settled in

4-John, lived at Reedsville, Mifflin Co., Pa.

3-James to 1816-d 1903), soldier in Mexican War, buried at Milroy, Mifflin Co., Pa.
 6-Ephraim Smith, from Eng., settled at Wallingford, Conn., m 1730, Meriam Hotchkiss;
 5-Ephraim of Cheshim, Conn. m 2d 1759, Sugan.

5-Ephraim, of Cheshire, Conn., m 2d, 1769, Susannah Hotchkiss;

-Hebraim (1777-1856), went to Lawsville, Pa., m Sarah Boardman, dau. Ichabod Buck, 1758-1849, and g.dau. Daniel Buck, 1737-1814, both soldiers Am. Rev.

3-Henry Boardman (1809-1857), m Laura Matilda Gibbs.

Gibbs.

2-Son of James **Kerr** (1851-1908), coal operator, financier, Clearfield, Pa., mem. 51st Congress, 1889-91, m Julia Boardman Smith (b 1852); issue: 1-Albert Boardman (above); 2-Frederick B. (U. S.M.A., '99; comd. 23d Regt. U.S. Engrs., World War; m Emily Bigler); 2-Walter Boardman (m Mary Canby); 4-Chester M. (capt, World War; m Mary Seymour); 5-James (qv).

1-M Oct. 8, 1913, Rosamond Burr, b Boston, Mass., June 8, 1889; dau. of Winthrop Burr (qv for genealogy).

genealogy). B.A., Yale, '97 (Alpha Delta Phi, Skull and

Bones). Lawyer (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union, India House, Coffee House (of New York); Metropolitan (Washington). Sum-mer place: Bernardsville, N.J. Residence: 2430 Tracy Pl., Washington, D.C.

KERR, James, b Washington, D.C., Oct. 14, 1893. Brother of Albert Boardman Kerr (qv for gen-

ealogy).

Not married. Ed. Hotchkiss Sch., and Yale, '16. V.p. Potts Run Coal Co., Commonwealth Coal & Coke Co., Overiver Coal Mining Co., and pres. Peerless Trading Co., of Clearfield, Pa. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Yale (N.Y. City). Residence: Clearfield, Pa. PAGE, Sara Sherrerd (Mrs. William H.), b at

PAGE, Sara Sherrerd (Mrs. William L.), o de Phila., June 24, 1868. 5-John Sherrerd, emigrant, m Lydia Swayze; 4-John, m Lydia Dusenbery; 3-William D., m Sarah Hunt. 8-Thomas Orton (1613-1688), from Eng. to Mass., 1636, on record at Windsor, Conn., 1641, at Farmington, 1655, dep. Gen. Ct., m Margaret Pratt; 7-John (1647-94);

6-Samuel (1694-1774), m Abigail Smedley;

5-John, m Remember Landes;

5-John, m Remember Landes;
4-Joseph, m Polly Pardee;
3-Milton Pardee, m Mary Ford.
2-Dau. of James H. Sherrerd, m Ellen Bicking
Orton; issue: 1-Sarah (above); 2-James H.,
Jr. (d 1917); 3-Ellen Orton (m Sidney Mason).
1-M Sept. 24, 1896, William Hansell Page (d 1914);
brother of Mrs. Winthrop Burr (qv for genealogy); issue (both b Phila.): 1-William Hansell, b July 12, 1897; U. Pa., '19; enlisted Apr.
20, 1917, served with Phila. City Cavalry, 103d
French Mortar Battery, 324th Field Signal Station; 2-Evelyn, b Nov. 9, 1902; Bryn Mawr, '23.
Mem. C.D. Residence: 2314 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ORTON, Edward, Jr., b Chester, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1863.

Power and the second (1613-88), from Eng. to Mass., in 1636, on record at Windsor, Conn, 1641, at Farmington, 1655, dep. Gen. Ct., m Margaret Pratt;

Ington, 1635, dep. Gen. Ct., m Margaret 174tt, 7-John (1647-94);
6-Samuel (1694-1774), m Abigail Smedley;
5-Samuel (1724-1810), m Ruth Mason;
4-Miles (1774-1813), m Lydia Gibbs (1770-1852);
3-Samuel George (1797-1873), A.B., Hamilton, 1822,

Presbyn. minister, m Clara Gregory (1799-1863). 8-Joshua Jennings (qv);

Presbyn. minister, m Clara Gregory (1799-1863).
8-Joshua Jennings (qv);
7-Isaac (1673-1746), m — Beers;
6-John (1706-99), m Sarah Winton;
5-Thaddeus (1732-1812), m Lavinia Burritt;
4-Phileman (b 1763), m Abigail Beach;
3-Beach (1795-1869), m Matilda Abel (1802-79).
2-Son of Edward (Francis Baxter) Orton, LL.D. (1829-99), educator, geologist, first pres. Ohio State U., m 1855, Mary Matilda Jennings (1833-73); m 2d, 1875, Anna Davenport Torrey (1840-1900); issue (1st marriage): 1-Charles Jennings (b in 1865); 2-Clara Gregory (1858-1910); 3-Mary Jennings (b in 1866); 2-Clara Gregory (1858-1910); 3-Mary Jennings (b in 1868, m Prof. Oliver Patterson Watts, U. Wis.); 4-Edward, Jr. (above); (2d marriage): 1-Louise Taft (b 1877; m Prof. Francis Cary Caldwell, qv); 2-Samuel Torrey (b in 1879; m Mary Follett).
1879; m Mary Follett).
1874-4 M Oct. 30, 1888, Mary Princess Anderson, b Marion, O., Aug. 26, 1857; D.A.R.; dau. James House Anderson, Columbus, O.
E.M., Ohio State U., '34; (D.Sc., Rutgers, 1922). Mfr., farmer; formerly prof. and dean Ohio State U.; state geologist, 1900-06 (see Who's Who in America). Maj., Q.M.Corps, Jan. 5, 1917; lt. col., Motor Trans. Corps, Sept. 6, 1918; col., Q.M.Corps, O.R.C., 1919; awarded D.S.M., 1919. Mem. S.C.W. Founder, Edward Orton Memorial Library of Geology (1917). Hobby: Ceramics (chiefly from scientific side). Residence: 788 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.
CALDWELL, Francis Cary, b Ithaca, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1868.
9-John Caldwell (1624-92), from Eng. to Ipswich,

25, 1868

9-John Caldwell (1624-92), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., ca. 1634, m Sarah, dau. of John Dillingham;

8-John, m Sarah Foster; 7-Dea. Jacob (1695-1744), m Rebekah Lull;

6-Jacob, m Anna Hastings (3d from Thomas Hastings, from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," 1634); 5-Jacob (1748-1823), collector and constable, of

b-Jacob (1/48-1823), collector and constable, of Lunenberg, Mass., m Patience Sanderson;
 4-Jacob (1778-1843), m Sarah Pierce (7th from John Pierce, from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1634);
 3-Jacob (b 1805), Harvard, '28, Unitarian minister, m Mary Ann Patch (desc. of Gen. Joseph War-

5-John Wilmarth (1734-1819), m Phebe -:

b-John Wilmarth (1734-1819), m Filede - 1 4-Stephen (1762-1847), m Lurana - 1 3-Moses (1793-1864), town clk. and selectman, At-tleboro, Mass., mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., m Re-

becca Mann Stanley.

2-Son of George Chapman Caldwell (1834-1907),

becca Mann Stanley.
2-Son of George Chapman Caldwell (1834-1907),
Harvard, '55, first prof. apptd. at Cornell U. and many yrs. head of chemistry dept., m 1861,
Rebecca Stanley Wilmarth (1832-1904); issue:
1-Francis Cary (above); 2-Grace Wilmarth (b 1870; m George Ray Chamberlain).
1-M July 12, 1900, Louise Taft Orton, b Columbus,
O., June 6, 1877 (first cousin of William Howard Taft); dau. late Edward Orton, of Columbus, and half sister of Edward Orton, Jr. (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Anne Davenport, b Columbus, O., Mar. 10, 1903.
A.B., Cornell, '90, M.E. in E.E., 1891. Asst. prof. elec. engring., 1893-97, asso. prof., 1897-1901, prof. since 1901, Ohio State U. (see Who's Who in America). Maj., Signal O.R.C. Hobby: Landscape Art. Clubs: Faculty, Engineers. Summer place: Wahuta, on Cayuga Lake, Interlaken, N.Y. Residence: 206 16th Av., Columbus, O.

BURRELL, Loomis, b Little Falls, N.Y., July 31,

1872.
9-John Burrell (bap. 1597-1649), from England to Wethersfield, Conn., ca. 1637-39, later settled at Milford, Conn., m 1622, Hester Winchester; 8-John (b 1626), m Rebecca -; 7-John (d 1731), m 1688, Mercy Alden; 6-John (1694-1754), m 1717, Mary Humphrey; 5-Abraham (1729-98), m 1754, Mary Austen; 4-Jonathan (1757-1835), m Lucina Kellogg; 3-Harry (1797-1879), Little Falls, N.Y., m 2d, Sarah Montague Hamlin.

Montague Hamlin.

10-James **Hamlin** (qv):

10-James Hamlin (qv);
9-Giles (1622-89), m Esther Crowe;
8-William (1668-1733), m Susannah Collins;
7-Nathaniel (1699-1731), m Sarah Harris;
6-Capt. William (1726-1822), m Hannah Allen;
5-William (1754-1831), m Lucy Kirby;
4-David (1787-1821), m Sarah O. Montague;
3-Sarah Montague (1819-98), m Harry Burrell (3-above)

above).

2-Son of David Hamlin **Burrell** (1841-1919), mfr. and banker, of Little Falls, N.Y., m Louisa Loomis (b 1843); issue: 1-Arpha Loomis (d infancy); 2-Loomis (above); 3-David Hamlin, Jr.

fancy); 2-Loomis (above); 3-David Hamlin, Jr. (qv for Loomis line); 4-Anne Louise (1876-1907); 5-Mary Elizabeth (b 1882).
2-M June 20, 1912, Lois Watson Wing, b Clyde, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1887; dau. of Prof. Henry Hiram Wing, of Cornell U.; Issue (all b Little Falls, N.Y.): 1-Lilian Wing, b June 12, 1913; 2-Elizabeth Loomis, b Apr. 20, 1915; 3-Jean, b Dec. 12, 1919

B.S., Pa. Mil. Coll., '92; Ph.B., Yale-S., '94, V.p. D. H. Burrell & Co., Inc., Little Falls; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Utica, N.Y., etc. Pres. Little Falls Pub. Library. Clubs: Yale (New York), Little Falls Country. Residence: 676 E. Main St., Little Falls, N.Y.

BURRELL, David Hamlin, Jr., b Little Falls, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1874.

10-Joseph Loomis (qv);

10-Joseph Loomis (qv);
9-Dea. John (1622-88), m Elizabeth Scott;
8-Timothy (1661-1710), m Rebecca Porter;
7-Ichabod (1692/93-1775), m Hepzibah Loomis;
6-Ichabod (1717-75), m Dorothy Loomis;
5-Ichabod (1717-75), m Mindwell Lewis;
4-Thaddeus (1766-1832), m Lois Griswold;
3-Arphaxed (1798-1885), lawyer, m Ann P. Todd.
2-Son of David Hamlin Burrell (1841-1919), mfr. and banker, Little Falls, N.Y., m Louisa Loomis (b 1843); for issue and Burrell line see Loomis Burrell Burrell.

f Apr. 24, 1902, Cornelia Cobb, dau. of Isaac Heyer Polhemus (qv for genealogy); issue (all

b Little Falls, N.Y.): 1-Anne Polhemus, b Sept. 27, 1993; 2-Louise Goodwin, b Nov. 7, 1994; 3-Lydia (July 9, 1999-Sept. 19, 1910); 4-David Hamlin, III, b Oct. 30, 1911; 5-Barbara, b Apr. 3, 1915; 6-Cornelia Polhemus, b Mar. 24, 1917. Ph.B., Yale-S., '96. Sec.-treas. D. H. Burrell & Co., Little Falls, N.Y. Has been pres. Bd. of Edn. and trustee Pub. Library, Little Falls. Residence: Little Falls, N.Y.

POLHEMUS. Isaac Hever, b at Hopewell, N.Y.,

Mar. 3, 1853

-Johannes Theodorus Polhemus (1598-1676), from Holland to America via Brazil, settled at New Amsterdam, 1654, and was the first Dutch Re-formed minister in Kings Co., N.Y., m Cath-

formed minister in Kings Co., N.T., m carine Van Werven;
7-Theodorus (d 1722), m Aebtje Bogart;
6-Abraham (b 1697), m Gertrude Remsen;
5-Abraham (1727-1890), m Margaret Schenck;
4-Abraham (1785-1881), m Aletta Rapalye;
3-Abraham (1785-1843), m Cornelia Suydam.
4-William Heyer (1723-1800);
3-Isaac (1767-1827), moht., New York, m Jane Suydam (1772-1856);

3-Isaac (1767-1827), mcht., New York, m Jane Suydam (1772-1856);
2-Son of Abraham Polhemus, D.D. (1812-57), pastor at Hopewell, N.Y., 22 yrs. and 1st pastor North Reformed Ch. at Newark, N.J., m Eliza Brodhead Heyer (1815-1901); issue: 1-Jane Heyer (b 1837-1923); 2-Cornelia Whitney (1839-1917; m late Rev. Oliver E. Cobb; see their son Henry E.); 3-Harriette Robertson (b 1842; m Rev. David Sutphen); 4-Eliza Heyer (b 1844; m William Eliot Fette); 5-Mary Whitney (1848-1919); 6-Abraham (b 1851; m Mary Elizabeth Higbie); 7-Isaac Heyer (above); 8-Charlotte Suydam (1854-60); 9-James Suydam (b 1856; m Ida B. Wagner). 7-M Oct. 2, 1879, Sarah Goodwin Brown, b New York, N.Y., Nov. 8, 1849; dau. of Bartholomew Brown, New York; issue (all b N.Y. City): 1-Cornelia Cobb, b Zacatecas, Mex., Aug. 3, 1880; m Apr. 24, 1902, David Hamlin Burrell, Jr. (qv); 2-Lydia Wyles, b Oct. 3, 1881-1885); 3-Sarah Heyer (b Sept. 6, 1883).

A.B., Williams, '75. Missionary to Mexico under Bd. of Fgn. Missions, Presbyn. Ch.; has held pastorates in Newark, N.J., 10 years., and Unadilla, N.Y., and served as city missionary, New York and Brooklyn; honorably retired by Newark Presbytery, 1922. Residence: 6 Park Av., Bloomfield, N.J.

COBB, Henry Evertson, b Hopewell, Dutchess

AV., Bioomfield, N.J.

COBB, Henry Evertson, b Hopewell, Dutchess Co., N.Y., Mar. 25, 1863.

8-Elder Henry Cobb (1596-1679), from England to Plymouth, Mass., ca. 1629, dep. Plymouth Colony, founder of Barnstable, Mass., 1639, m 2d, 1649, Sarah Hinclay;

7-Henry (1665-1725), m Lois Hallett;

6-Henry (1710-72), m Mary Babcock;

5-Ebenezer (1742-1823), m Mary Brown;

4-Oliver (1772-1862), m Abigail Denison;

3-Sanford (1806-76), m Sophia Lewis Nitchie.

10-John Howland (qv);

10-John Howland (qv) 9-Desire (d 1683), m 1643, Capt. John Gorham (1621-

1676)

8-Elizabeth, m Joseph Hallett;
7-Lois, m Henry Cobb (7 above).
2-Son of Rev. Oliver Ellsworth Cobb (1833-91),
B.A., Yale, '53, clergyman, m Cornelia Whitney Polhemus (1839-1917; sister of Isaac Heyer Polhemus, qv for Polhemus line).
M Feb. 3, 1891, Elizabeth Colgate Penrose, b Germantown, Pa., Aug. 22, 1869; sister of Stephen B. L. Penrose (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Dorothy Penrose, b West Troy, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1892; m Frederick Lewis Allen: 2-Oliver Ellsworth, b New York, Feb. 3, 1895; 3-Emily Linnard, b New York, June 22, 1899; 4-Clement Biddle Penrose, b New York, Sept. 16, 1900.
A.B., Rutgers, '84 (D.D., 1901, and New York U, 1901). Minister Ref. (Dutch) Ch.; pastor West End Collegiate Ch., New York, 1903—. Pres. Riverside Day Nursery; trustee Vassar Coll., Rutgers Coll., Union Theol. Sem., Park Hosp, etc. Pres. Bd. Fgn. Missions of Ref. Ch. In America (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century, Rutgers, Clergy, Westchester-Biltmore Country. Residence: 370 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

PENROSE, Stephen Beasley Linnard, b Germantown, Pa., Dec. 20, 1864.
7-Bartholomew Penrose (qv);

7-Barthololiew Felicise (17), 6-Thomas (1709-57), m Sarah Coats; 5-James (1738-71), m Sarah Biddle (desc. William Biddle, from Eng., 1681, one of the proprs. of

4-Clement Biddle (b 1771), commr. of the territory ceded by France to U.S., m Anne Howard,

dau. Maj. Charles Bingham;

dau. Maj. Charles Bingham;
3-Charles Bingham (1798-1857), speaker Pa. Senate, solicitor of the Treasury, m Valeria Fullerton, dau. William McFunn Biddle.
2-Son of Clement Biddle Penrose, LL.D. (1832-1911), A.B., U. Pa., '50, judge Orphans Court, Phila., m 1857, Mary Anne Knox Linnard (b 1836); issue: 1-Emily Linnard; 2-Valeria Fullerton; 3-Charles Bingham (d 1887); 4-Stephen B. L. (above); 5-Helen (m Thomas Leiper Hodge); 6-Elizabeth Colgate (m Rev. Henry Evertson Cobb, qv); 7-Lydia Baird (m Henry Latimer Hodge); 8-Mary Clementina (m Herman J. Keyser). man J. Keyser).

Latimer Hodge); 8-Mary Clementina (m Herman J. Keyser).

4-M June 17, 1896, Mary Deming Shipman, b at Hartford, Conn., July 27, 1868; desc. of Elder William Brewster, of the Mayflower; dau. Nathaniel Shipman, LL.D. (1828-1996), U.S. circuit judge; issue (all b Walla Walla, Wash.): 1-Mary Deming, b Mar. 26, 1898; A.B., Whitman, '18; 2-Frances Shipman, b Feb. 16, 1990; A.B., Whitman, '19; 3-Clement Biddle, and 4-Nathaniel Shipman (twins), b Nov. 14, 1902; Whitman, '22; 5-Virginia, b Sept. 19, 1904; 6-Stephen B. L., Jr., b Mar. 19, 1908.

A.B., Williams, '85 (D.K.E., Phi Beta Kappa); B.D., Yale, 1890; (D.D., Ripon, 1901, and Williams, 1905; LL.D., Williams, 1919). President of Whitman Coll., 1894—. Corporate member A.B. C.F.M. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Rainier (Seattle). Summer place: The Madronas, Lake Bay, Wash. Residence: 7 College Av., Walla Walla, Wash.

PENROSE, Charles Bingham, b Phila., Pa., Feb.

1, 1862.
7-Bartholomew **Penrose** (qv);
6-Thomas (1709-57), *m* Sarah Coats;
5-James (1738-71), *m* Sarah Biddle (desc. William Biddle, from Eng., 1681, one of the proprs. of

N.J.);
4-Clement Biddle (b 1771), commr. of the territory ceded by France to U.S., m Anne Howard, dau. Maj. Charles Bingham;
3-Charles Bingham (1798-1857), speaker Pa. Senate, solicitor of the Treasury, m Valeria Fullerton, dau. William McFunn Biddle.
2-Son of Richard Alexander Fullerton Penrose, M.D., LL.D. (1827-1908), distinguished physician, prof. obstetrics and diseases of women, U. of Pa., m 1858, Sarah Hannah Boies (1834-81); issue: 1-Boies (1860-1922; U.S. senator from Pa.); 2-Charles B. (above); 3-Richard A. F., Jr. (av): 2-Charles B. (above); 3-Richard A. F., Jr. (qv);

2-Charles B. (above); 3-Richard A. F., Jr. (qv);
4-Spencer (qv).
2-M Nov. 17, 1892, Katherine Drexel (d May 1, 1918); dau. Joseph W. Drexel (1831-88), head of Drexel, Morgan & Co. and Drexel, Harjes & Co., international bankers; issue: 1-Sarah Hannah Boies, b Phila., June 23, 1896; 2-Boies, 2d, b Phila., Nov. 20, 1902.
A.B., Harvard, '81 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., Ph. D., 1884; M.D., U. Pa., 1884 (LL.D., 1909). Physician, retired (see Who's Who in America). First It., M.R.C.; mem. Gen. Med. Bd. of Council of Nat. Defense, World War. Clubs: Philadelphia, Racquet, Union League. Summer place: Devon, Pa. Residence: 1720 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PENROSE, Richard Alexander Pullerton, Jr., b

Phila., Pa., Dec. 17, 1863.
7-Bartholomew Penrose (qv);
6-Thomas (1709-57), m Sarah Coats;
5-James (1738-71), m Sarah Biddle (desc. William Biddle, from Eng., 1681, one of the proprs. of

4-Clement Biddle (b 1771), commr. of the territory ceded by France to U.S., m Anne Howard, dau. Maj. Charles Bingham;
3-Charles Bingham (1798-1857), speaker Pa. Sen-

ate, solicitor of the Treasury, m Valeria Ful-

lerton, dau. William McFunn Biddle.

2-Son of Richard Alexander Fullerton **Penrose**, M.D., LL.D. (1827-1908), distinguished physician, prof. obstetrics and diseases of women, U. of

Pa., m 1858, Sarah Hannah Boies (1834-81; for issue see Charles Bingham Penrose).
Not married, A.B., Harvard, '84, A.M., Ph.D., 1886.
Geologist; geologic research; author. Trustee U. of Pa., etc. (see Who's Who in America).
Clubs: Philadelphia, etc. Residence: 1331

Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PENROSE, Spencer, b Phila., Pa., Nov. 2, 1865.

7-Bartholomew **Penrose** (qv); 6-Thomas (1709-57), m Sarah Coats;

5-James (1738-71), m Sarah Biddle (desc. William Biddle, from Eng., 1681, one of the proprs. of N.J.);

4-Clement Biddle (b 1771), commr. of the territory ceded by France to U.S., m Anne Howard,

tory ceded by France to U.S., m Anne Howard, dau. Maj. Charles Bingham;
3-Charles Bingham (1798-1857), speaker Pa. Senate, solicitor of the Treasury, m Valeria Fullerton, dau. William McFunn Biddle.
2-Son of Richard Alexander Fullerton Penrose, M.D., LL.D. (1827-1908), distinguished physician, prof. obstetrics and diseases of women, U. of Pa., m 1858, Sarah Hannah Boies (1834-81); for issue see Charles Bingham Penrose.

sue see Charles Bingham Penrose.

Apr. 26, 1906, Mrs. Julie Villiers (Lewis) Mc-Millan, dau. of Alexander Lewis, of Detroit,

Mich.

Mrch. A.B., Harvard, '86. A pioneer in the Cripple Creek mining district, and officer or dir. vari-ous corpns. (see Who's Who in America). Res-idence: El Poma, Broadmoor, Colorado Springs,

BURROUGHS, Joseph Hallett, b Tallahassee, Fla., Jan. 23, 1858.

Desc. John Burroughs (1617-78), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., ca. 1642, a founder of Middlebury, L.I., 1652, one of the 7 patentees of Newtown, L.I., 1666, where he was town clk. 11 yrs.; and thru:

5-Joseph:

4-Benjamin, m Catherine Eirick;

4-Benjamin, m Catherine Eirick;
3-Joseph Hallett, m Valeria G. Berrien.
2-Son of Richard Berrien Burroughs, M.D. (1833-1901), m Ella Jane Burroughs (1839-68); m 2d, Florida Lewis (1853-95); issue (1st marriage): 1-Joseph Hallett (above); 2-Annie C. (1859-1907); 3-Oliver Berrien (b in 1860); (2d marriage): 1-Richard Berrien (1874-1904); 2-Charles Shackleford (b 1876); 3-Cecil A. P. (b 1878).
1st-1-M Oct. 15, 1885, Mary D. Bernard, b Jacksonville, Fla., Feb. 5, 1866; dau. Charles Overton Bernard, of Jacksonville; issue: 1-Richard Bernard, b Jacksonville; aug. 9, 1886; Va. Mil. Inst., '06; m Feb. 7, 1912, Mary, dau. George R. DeSaussure, Jacksonville (issue: Mary; Sarah; Jane; Josephine).

rah; Jane; Josephine). Sec. Consolidated Land Co. Mem. S.C., S.A.R., S.C.V. Residence: Jacksonville, Fla.

BURROWS, William French, b at Summerville, Mass., Nov. 13, 1854. 8-Edward French (d 1674), from Eng. to Ipswich,

8-Edward French (d 1674), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1636, settled at Salisbury, 1652, m Ann -; 7-John, m Mary, dau. Nicholas Noyes, one of 1st settlers at Newbury, Mass., 1635; 6-Edward (b 1672), m Jane True (desc. of Henry True, Salisbury, 1657); 5-Joshua, m Sarah Carr (desc. George Carr, of Novembury, Mass.)

5-Joshua, m Sarah Carr (desc. George Carr, of Newbury, Mass.);

4-Richard (1756-1847), m Judith Hilton (desc. Edward Hilton, before 1641);

3-Enoch Sanborn (1796-1879), m Pamelia Tilton (desc. William Tilton, d Lynn, Mass., 1653).

2-Son of Permelia Jane French (1831-91), m Robert Burrows (b Eng., 1827-Chicago, 1884), son of William (b 1804), from Eng. to Boston, 1829; issue: 1-William French (above); 2-Etta P. (m W. W. Washburn); 3-Annie I. (m R. W. Hyman); 4-Frederic R.

1-M Sept. 7, 1880, Annie Louisa Libby, b Portland, Me., Oct. 16, 1858; dau. late Arthur Albion Libby, Chicago, and sister of Arthur A. Libby (oy for genealogy); issue (all b Chicago): 1-Louisa Libby, b Oct. 21, 1881; 2-Marjorie P., b Apr. 25, 1883; m Oct. 7, 1908, John Charles Pitcher; 3-

William French, b Oct. 1, 1890; Ph.B., Yale-S., '11; lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., World War; m Mar. 11, 1919, Harriet E. (b Sept. 27, 1890), dau. Lewis Chenoweth Lynch, Decatur, Ill. (issue: Margaret Anne, b 1920; Ruth Libby, b 1921); 4-Arthur Andrews, b May 4, 1894; Ph.B., Yale-S., '15; m Apr. 25, 1916, Mildred H., dau. George W. Swigart (issue: Arthur A., Jr.).
Pres. Libby. McNeill & Libby. 1915-22, chmn. bd.,

Clubs: Chicago, Union League, Athletic, Onwentsia. Residence: 191 E. Walton Pl.,

Chicago, Ill.

LIBBY, Arthur Albion, b Chicago, Ill., Oct. 6,

8-John Libby (1602-82), from Eng., ca. 1635, settled on Richmonds Island, Scarborough, Me.; 7-David, m Eleanor

6-David, m Esther Hanscom (desc. of Thomas

Hanscom, 1649);

5-Capt. David, m Joanna (Jose) Page; 4-Capt. David, m Elizabeth McKinney (desc. of John McKinney, Scarborough, 1668); 3-Abraham, m Hannah Eldon Hancock (desc. of

William Hancock, Portsmouth, N.H., 1749, 8-Lt. John Andrews, from Eng. settled at

wich, Mass., before 1635, soldier Pequot War; 7-William, m Margaret Woodward (desc. Ezekiel Woodward, Ipswich, 1687); 6-Jonathan, m Sarah Smith (desc. of Lt. John

Smith, Ipswich);

5-Lt. Amos, m Anna Seavey; 4-Isaac, m Elizabeth Warren (desc. James War-

4-Isaac, m Elizabeth Warren (desc. James Warren, received land grants, Kittery, Me., 1656);
3-Amos, m Mary Fowler Braden.
2-Son of Arthur Albion Libby (1831-99), founder of Libby, McNeill & Libby, Packers, Chicago, m Louisa Jemima Andrews (1837-99); issue: 1-Annie Louisa (m William French Burrows, qv);
2-Mable Valeria (m Frank A. Hamilton);
3-Carrie A. M. (married Robert Hubbard Van Schaack);
4-Arthur Albion (above);
5-Emma Andrews (m Dr. Thaddeus S. Updegraff);
6-Pearl Genevieve (b 1875; m James Culbertson Clow). Clow).

4-M June 1890, Jeannette C. Wilhelm, b Easton,

Pa., Aug. 1867. I.D., U. Calif., 1897. Physician. Residence: 665 S. Orange Grove Av., Pasadena, Calif.

BURT, George Frederick, v Catskill, N.Y., Nov.

8-Henry Burt (d 1662), from Eng., 1635, an original settler at Agawam, Mass., 1640, was clk. of nal settler at Agawam, Mass., 1640, w the co., selectman, m Ulalia Marché;

7-David (ca. 1634-1699), m 1655 (first marriage performed at Northampton, Mass.), Mary, dau of William Holton (1611-91), from Eng. to Mass., 1634 -

1654;
6-Benjamin (1680-1759), in Deerfield massacre, carried to Canada and after being ransomed settled Ridgefield, Conn.;
5-Daniel (1716-1805), Warwick, Orange Co., N.Y., built first house in Warwick, 1765 (still standing)

A-Daniel (1740-1823), Oswego, N.Y.: 3-James (1799-1855), Hannibal, N.Y. 6-Dr. John F. (Tolle) **Tolley** (1733-99), from Electorate of Hanover to New York, 1753, m Burhans;

Burhans;
5-Henry B., m Henrietta Van Hoesen;
4-John F. (d 1829), began to write name Tolley,
m Gertrude Van Schaack;
3-John F. V. S. (1813-85), m Caroline Haviland.
2-Only child of George Hamilton Burt (1841-1919),
mfr. New York, m Henrietta Tolley (1841-1902).
M Apr. 12, 1898, Grace Knight, b N.Y. City, June
18, 1877; dau. late Charles Knight, New York;
issue: 1-Marion H., b Jan. 13, 1899; Finch Sch.,
1918; m July 12, 1919, John Williams Morgan; 2Grace Van Arsdale b Nov. 12, 1901; Finch Sch.

1918; m July 12, 1918, John Whitams Morgan, 2 Grace Van Arsdale, b Nov. 12, 1901; Finch Sch., '19; 3-George Frederick, Jr., b Feb. 9, 1908. Cornell, ex-'90 (Psi U.). Corporation v.p. and sec. Mem. S.R., N.E. Soc. Club: Lotos. Summer place: "Elmhurst," Riverside, Conn. Resi-dence: 45 E. 82d St., New York, N.Y.

BURT, Stephen Smith, b Oneida, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1850.

8-Henry Burt (d 1662), from Eng., 1635, an origi-

nal settler at Agawam, Mass., 1640, was clk. of

the co., selectman, m Ulalia Marché; 7-David (ca. 1634-1699), m 1655 (first marriage performed at Northampton, Mass.), Mary, dau. William Holton (1611-91), from Eng. to Mass.,

6-Joseph (1673-1759), m Sarah Cowles; 5-Aaron (717-92), m Miriam Elmer; 4-Aaron (1759-92), served in Am. Rev., m Naomi Temple

Aaron (1792-1848), m Lucy Burke; m 2d, Eleanor Ross Otis.

2-Son of Oliver Teall Burt (1824-87), banker, Syr-Son of Oliver Teall Burt (1824-81), oanker, syrtacuse, N.Y., m 1848, Rebecca Johnston (1826-1919); issue: 1-Lucy Eleanor (1849-50); 2-Stephen Smith (above); 3-Ella Rosa (1853-72); 4-Florence May (b 1857; m Thomas Townsend Brewster); 5-Mabel Olivia (1859-1900; m Irving Dunlap); 6-Howard.

Howard.
2-Not married. Cornell, '72; M.D., Columbia, 1875; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1890). Physician; emeritus prof. medicine, New York Post-Grad. Med. School and Hosp. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. O.F.P.A., S.C.W., H.S.A., S.R. Residence: 30 W. 71st St., New York, N.Y.

BURWELL, William Meade, b "Spring Camp Farm," Willis, Va., May 7, 1866. 8-Maj. Lewis Burwell (1621-58), from Eng. ca. 1640, settled at Fairfield, on Carter's Creek, Gloucester Co., Va., m Lucy Higginson; 7-Lewis (d 1710), m Abigail Smith (1632-92), niece of President of the Council Nathaniel Bacon; 6-Lewis (1684-1744).

6-Lewis (1684-1744);

6-Lewis (1684-1744);
5-Lewis, m Frances Thacker;
4-Capt. Nathaniel (1750-ca. 1800), 1st Cont. Arty., an original mem. Va. Soc. Cin., m Martha, dau. Sir Dudley Digges, Williamsburg, Va.;
3-Nathaniel (1785-1866), m Lucy Carter (ca. 1789-1824; g.g.dau. of Robert, "King," Carter, and of Gov. Alexander Spottswood, of the Colony

of Va.).

of Va.).

2-Son of Nathaniel Burwell (1817-86), agriculturist, Spring Camp Farm, Willis, Va., m Nancy Pendleton (b 1846); issue: 1-Ahava (m John Thomas Helms); 2-John Edward (b in 1869; m Margie, dau. Baxter W. Logan); 3-Nathaniel Lewis (b 1871); 4-Annie Lucy (b 1875); 5-Letitia Sorrell (m John E. Puckett); 6-Arthur Howard (b 1882); 7-William Meade (above).

7-M Oct. 28, 1903, Nellie Corbin, dau. Dr. John William Field, of Va.
A.B., Roanoke, '91, A.M., 1895; M.D., Med. Coll. Va., 1895, Physician. Mem. S.C. Residence: Chincoteague, Va.

BUSHNELL, John Ludlow, b at Springfield, O., Feb. 15, 1872

Desc. Francis **Bushnell** (1609-81), from Eng. in the "Planter," 1635, an original settler at Guilford, Conn., m Mary -; and thru:

-Jason, soldier Am. Rev.;

3-Daniel, farmer, teacher. 2-Son of Gen. Asa Smith **Bushnell** (1834-1904), 40th gov. of Ohio, 1895-99, m 1857, Ellen Ludlow; issue: 1-Fanny (m John F. McGrew); 2-Harriet (m Henry C. Dimond); 3-John Ludlow

3-M Oct.

E. (m Henry C. Dimond); 3-John Hudlen-(above).

M Oct. 14, 1896, Jessie Manton, dau. Thos. Ed-ward Harwood, of Springfield, O.; issue (all b Springfield, O.): 1-Asa Smith, b Feb. 2, 1900; Princeton, '21; 2-Edward Harwood (Nov. 19, 1903-Oct. 19, 1918); 3-Suzanne, b Feb. 27, 1907. B., Princeton, '94. Pres. First Nat. Bank, of Springfield, O.; treas. for Springfield and Clark County of War Service Com., during World War. Residence: 1203 East High St., Springfield, O. Springfield, O.

BUTLER, Pierce, b New Orleans, La., Jan. 18,

6-Thomas Butler (qv);

5-Col. Thomas (1748-1805), m Sarah Jane Semple, of Pittsburgh;

4-Thomas (1785-1844), U.S. dist. judge, mem. Congress from La., m Nancy Ellis, "Laurel Hill," Miss.:

3-Pierce (1817-88), *m* Louisa Stirling. 2-Son of James Pierce **Butler** (1842-1910), *m* 1871, Mary Louisa Harrison (d 1910); issue: 1-Pierce (above); 2-Sidney Harrison (b 1876; d infancy);

(above); 2-Sidney Harrison (b 1876; d infancy); 3-James Pierce (b 1880).

1-M June 25, 1902, Cora Waldo, b Houston, Tex.; B.L., Smith, '98; Colonial Dame; dau. Jedediah Waldo (1839-96), ry. mgr. (desc. Cornelius Waldo, from Eng. to Mass.); issue (all b New Orleans, La.): 1-Virginia Waldo, b Oct. 19, 1903; 2-Pierce, Jr., b Nov. 16, 1905; 3-Mary Frances Harrison, b Feb. 3, 1909.

B.A., Tulane, '92, M.A., 1894; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899. Dean of Newcomb Coll., New Orleans (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Laurel Hill Plantation," Natchez, Miss. Residence: 368 Audubon St., New Orleans, La.

Residence: 368 Audubon St., New Orleans, La.

BUTT, Francis Marion, b Augusta, Ga., Nov. 13,

10-Robert Butt (d 1676; son of Joshua, of Warrington Hall, Kent, Eng.), from Eng., 1640, and settled in Lower Norfolk Co., Va., m Ann Riddlehurst; 9-Radford (1645-1701);

9-Radford (1949-1701); 8-Robert (1666-1729), m Ann Armstead; 7-Josiah (1692-1763); 6-Joshua (1714-82), m Mary Portlock; 5-Josiah (d 1811), officer Am. Rev., m Mary, dau. of Samuel Boush, Norfolk, Va., col. colonial

4-Archibald (1761-1823), soldier Am. Rev. at 16, m Helen Baker;

Helen Baker;
3-John (1780-1861), m 2d, Mary Oliver.
5-Archibald Boggs, d New York, 1775, aet. 40 yrs.;
4-Robert, Abbeville District, S.C., m Mary (1768-1855), dau. William Pickens;
3-Archibald (1801-70), m Mary Ann, dau. William Robertson, capt. War 1812 (desc. William Robertson, from Scotland to Va., latter part of 17th Century, was sec. of Council of Va.).
2-Son of John Decatur Butt (1824-1896), merchant, m 1857, Katherine Joyner Boggs (died 1914); issue: 1-Mary Robertson (b 1858; m Louis Gholstin); 2-Katherine Rebecca (b 1860; m Luther Rice Warren); 3-Francis Marion (above); 4-Lewis Robertson (m Robert R. Meyer).

Lewis Robertson (m Robert R. Meyer).

3-M Dec. 11, 1895, Lelia Howard, b Augusta, Ga., 1872; dau. Charles H. Howard, of Augusta, issue: 1-Marion Howard, b Augusta, Jan. 30, 1897; 2-Charles Howard, b Augusta, Sept. 13, 1900.

Ed. Ga. Sch. Tech. Mem. F. M. Butt & Co., marine ins. Clubs: Brookhollow Golf, Dallas Country. Residence: Dallas, Tex.

BUXTON, L(auren) Haynes, b Londonderry, Vt., July 15, 1859.

July 10, 1809.

9-Anthony **Buxton** (1601-84), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1637, m Elizabeth (d aet. 90);

8-Joseph (1663-1745), m Esther—;

7-Samuel (1691-1753), moved from Salem to establish "Buxton Plantation," at Smithfield, R.

I., m Elizabeth -

6-Benjamin (1715-81), soldier French and Indian War;

6-Benjamin (1715-81), soldier French and Indian War;

5-James (1745-1817), capt. Åm. Rev., m Esther Southwick (Quakeress);

4-Jonathan (1774-1876), m Salome Esten;

3-Nathan (1796-1891), m Elizabeth Griswold.

2-Son of Stephen Andrew Buxton (1825-95), m Laura Semantha Haynes (1825-99); issue: 1-Lauren Haynes (above); 2-Albert (qv for Haynes line); 3-Charles Stanton (1867-74).

1-M Dec. 25, 1882, Ella Gertrude, dau. William Hooey, Redford, N.Y. (father Scotch-Irish, from Belfast, Ireland); issue: 1-Clarence Charles, b at Londonderry, Vt., Oct. 3, 1883; m Mar. 15, 1995, Marie Brittain Garrison (issue: Garrison Haynes; Clarence C., Jr.; James B.); 2-Grant Monro, b Fulton, Ia., July 12, 1886; m Aug. 17, 1999, Irvie Gertrude Lee (issue: Grant Monro, Jr.; Lee Haynes; Miriam Elaine; Irvie Lee; Beverly); 3-Gertrude Laura, b Woodbine, Ia., Dec. 12, 1888; A.B., U. Okla., '12; m Dec. 13, 1912, Edwin Ferrill Fleming: 4-Winnefred Elaine, b Woodbine, Aug. 2, 1891; U. Chicago, '12; m Mar. 17, 1915, Manning Sydney; John V.); 5-Merwin Thomas, b Guthrie, Okla., Mar. 11, 1895; served in 143d Co., Sanitary Train, 36th Div., 1 yr. in France; m June 16, 1920, Anne Louise Wilcox (issue: Merwin T., Jr.); 6-Lou-

ise Elizabeth, b Guthrie, Sept. 14, 1898; U. Okla.,

ise Elizabeth, b Guthrie, Sept. 14, 1898; U. Okla., '22; m June 7, 1922, David Morris.

M.D., U. Vt., 1884; U. Vienna, 1908; (LL.D., Central U. Ia., 1907). Surgeon; now head of dept. of oto-laryngology, Med. Dept. U. Okla. (see Who's Who in America). Pres. Okla. Soc. S.A. R.; mem. S.R. Club: Oklahoma. Summer place: Grand Lake, Colo. Residence: 633 E. 14th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

BUXTON, Albert (William Albert), b London-derry, Vt., June 16, 1861. 10-Jonathan Haynes, from Eng. to Newbury,

9-William, lived at Boston;

%-Joseph;

7-Thomas, as a boy was captured by Indians and escaped from Canada;

6-Jonathan:

5-Dr. Thomas, surgeon Am. Rev.;

6-Jonathan;
5-Dr. Thomas, surgeon Am. Rev.;
4-Samuel (d 1800), soldier Am. Rev., drowned in Lake Champlain, 1800, m Rachel Stanton;
3-Dr. Thomas (b 1792), m Mary Wood (1796-1861).
2-Son of Stephen Andrew Buxton (1825-95), farmer, m Laura Semantha Haynes (325-99); issue: 1-Lauren Haynes (9x for Buxton line); 2-Albert (above); 3-Charles Stanton (1867-74).
2-M Oct. 12, 1898, Maude Damuth (July 17, 1876-Oct. 10, 1905); dau. Byron Damuth, Litchfield, Minn.; issue: 1-Lucile Maude, b Winfall, Ind., Oct. 17, 1899; m Aug. 1917, Dr. Chester Marsh; 2-Carey Morgan, b Winfall, Aug. 11, 1901; enlisted in the army at 15, Spring of 1917, promoted corp. and sgt. at 16; m 1921, Terry Black. M 2d, Jan. 1, 1908, Teresa Strom, b July 2, 1887; dau. of Rudolf Strom, Salt Lake City, Utah; issue: 1-Tessie Lou, b Newton, Kan., Jan. 5, 1910.

1910.

A.B., Brown, '82, A.M., 1885; Harvard Div. Sch., A.M. 1886; Bonn, Heidelberg, U. Chicago; (hon. Ph.D., Bethany, 1897; LL.D., Milligan, 1905; Sc. D., So. Eastern Christian Coll., 1922). Christian minister; pres. N.W. Christian Coll., 1825, Christian minister; pres. N.W. Christian Coll., 1995-97, Texas Christian Univ., 1898-1901, Dexter (Mo.) Christian Coll., 1902-04; dean Christian U., Canton, Mo., 1904-08; now municipal judge, Centralia, Wash. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Controllo, Week dence: Centralia Wash.

BYRD, Richard Evelyn, b Austin, Tex., Aug. 13,

1860.
7-William Byrd (1652-1704), the colonist, from Eng., 1674, settled nr. the falls of the James River, in Va., established "Westover," was councillor, burgess and receiver gen. of Va., m Mary (d 1699), dau. Col. Warham Horsemanden, Charles City Co., Va.;
6-William (1674-1744), receiver gen. and pres. of Council of Va., founder of Richmond, m 1st, Lucy, dau. Col. Daniel Parke, of Brit. Army; m 2d, Maria, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Taylor of Kensington, Eng.;
5-William (1728-77), m 1st, 1748, Elizabeth Hill, dau. John Carter, of "Shirley";
4-Thomas Taylor (b 1752), became capt. in British army, where he served under Col. Fan-

4-Thomas Taylor (0 1702), became capt. In British army, where he served under Col. Fanning, m Mary, dau. of William Armistead, of "Hesse," Gloucester Co.;
3-Richard Evelyn (d 1872), of Frederick Co., distinguished lawyer, mem. Ho. of Delegates, etc., and of the Conv. of 1850-51, served on the staff of General Gorse, C.S.A., m 1826, Anne, dau. Benjamin Harrison, of "Brandon."

"Son of Col. William Burd, adi gen of Tex

2-Son of Col. William **Byrd**, adj. gen. of Tex., col. C.S.A., m Jennie M., dau. Jones Rivers of

col. C.S.A., m Jennie M., dau. Jones Rivers of Austin, Tex.

M Sept. 15, 1886, Elinor Bolling, dau. Maj. Joel West Flood, of Appomattox, Va.; issue: 1-Harry Flood, M. Ann Douglas, dau. J. Brad. Beverly (issue: Harry Flood, Jr.; Beverly; Westwood; Richard Evelyn); 2-Richard Evelyn, Jr., m Marie Ames, of Boston (issue: Richard Evelyn III; Elinor Bolling); 3-Thomas Bolling; m Margaret, dau. H. L. D. Lewis (issue: Margaret Lewis). Margaret Lewis).

Margaret Lewis, U. of Md., 1882-83. Mem. law firm Byrd, Fulton & Byrd, Richmond, Va. Speaker Va. Ho. of Dels., 1908-14; U.S. dist. atty., Western Dist. of Va., 1914-19 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Nat. Press (Wash-

ington), Shenandoah (Roanoke, Va.), Oakwood Country (of Lynchburg, Va.), Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Hermitage, Country (Richmond). Country place: Winchester, Va. Residence: 301 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

Oct. 14, 1873.

9-Miles **Cary** (qv); 8-Thomas (1647-1708), *m* 1669, Anne, dau. of Fran-

8-Thomas (1647-1708), m 1669, Anne, dau. of Francis Milner, of Nansemond;
7-Miles (1671-1724), of Warwick Co., Va., m 1695, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Cocke, of Bremo;
6-Thomas (1698-1755), of York and Chesterfield cos., m 1722, Dorothy, dau. of Dr. Robert Phillipson, of York Co., Va.;
5-Robert (1723-82), of Chesterfield Co., Va., m 1764, Mary, dau. of William Jennings, of Amelia Co., Va.; Mary, d

Co., Va.; 4-Judith, m Henry Cox Burnett, of Chesterfield

4-Judith, m Henry Cox Burnett, or Co., Va.;
3-Elihu C. (b 1808), m Martha Anne Coley Peace (b 1815), dau. Joseph Young.
5-Joseph Caldwell, from Ireland, settled in Sherman's Valley, Perry Co., Pa.;
4-James (1759-1847), Sewickley, Pa., m Sarah, dau.

Edward Byram;

Edward Byram;
3-Joseph (b 1786), of Kanawha Co., Va., m Mary Anne Townsend Adams (1811-90; Orion 4; Oliver 5; Elizabeth 6, m Lt. Oliver Adams; Henry 7; Henry 8; Henry 9; Henry 10).
2-Son of Henry Cox Burnett (1839-1902), of Richmond, Va., attended Richmond Coll., served 2 yrs. in C.S.A., cashier First Nat. Bank of Richmond for 20 years, m Mary Jane Caldwell (1837-82); issue (of whom the following reached adult age): 1-Ellis (b 1868; m Nettie, dau. Dr. John Guerrant); 2-Charles Ryland (above); 3-Henry Caldwell (qv for Byram-Alden line); 4-Mary Helen (b 1878).

Henry Caldwell (qv for Byram-Alden line); 4—Mary Helen (b 1878).

2-M Oct. 25, 1904, Therese (June 9, 1877-July 31, 1911), dau. Charles Y. Bargamin, Richmond, Va. M 2d, Oct. 10, 1917, Eugenia Whyte Griffin, b Salem, Va., Apr. 10, 1889; dau. of Judge Wingfield Griffin, of Salem; issue: 1—Charles R., Jr., b Richmond, Oct. 7, 1918; 2—Eugenia Griffin, b Jan. 2, 1921 1921

Z, 1921. Richmond Coll., 1889-90. V.p. First Nat. Bank, Richmond. Clubs: Westmoreland Country. Residence: R.F.D. 2, Richmond, Va.

BURNETT, Henry Caldwell, b Richmond, Va., Dec. 28, 1875.

10-John Alden (qv);

9-Joseph (1624-97), m Mary, dau. Moses Simmons, who came in the "Fortune," 1621; 8-Isaac, m 1685, Mehitabel (b 1665), dau. of Samuel

Allen

7-Capt. Ebenezer (1693-1776), m Anna, dau. Joseph

Keth;
6-Abigail (b 1721), m 1733, Ebenezer Byram (Capt. Ebenezer 7; Capt. Nicholas 8; Nicholas 9);
5-Edward (1742-1824), m 1762, Phoebe Coe (Benjamin 6; Joseph 7; Benjamin 8; Robert 9);
4-Sarah (b 1763), m James Caldwell (b 1759), whose father Joseph, came from Ireland to Sherman's Valley, Perry Co., Pa.;
3-Joseph (b 1786), m Mary Anne Townsend Adams (811-90).

ams (1811-90).

ams (1811-90).

2-Son of Mary Jane Caldwell (1837-82), m Henry Cox Burnett (1839-1902); for issue and other lines see Charles Ryland Burnett.

M Jan. 18, 1905, Shirley Ashby (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Henry Caldwell, III, b St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 2, 1911; 2-Shirley Ashby (dau.), b Chicago, Nov. 15, 1916; 3-Mary Jane, b Chicago, Dec. 8, 1918.

B.A., Richmond Coll., '94. Asst. cashier, Nat. Bank of Commerce, St. Louis, 1908-13; cashier Chicago Savings Bank & Trust Co., 1913-14. with Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago since 1914. Clubs: Glencoe Golf, Glencoe Men's. Residence: 742 Vernon Av., Glencoe, Ill.

BURNETT, Shirley Ashby (Mrs. Henry C.), b

BURNETT, Shirley Ashby (Mrs. Henry C.), b Jennings, St. Louis Co., Mo., Sept. 24, 1885. 7-Capt. Thomas Ashby (d 1752), res. in Va. 1700; 6-Capt. Robert (b 1710-will probated 1792), m 2d, 1783, Catherine Combs; 5-Capt. John (1740-1815), of Bellemont, m Mary

Turner (1750-1826), of Md.;

4-John (1775-will probated in Fauquier Co., Va.,

1831), m Sallie Smith;
-William, m 1827, Hebe Carter.

8-Hon. John Garter (b Eng., 1620-d in Va., 1669), m 4th, Sarah (d ca. 1668), dau. Gabriel Ludlow, of Dinton

"Dinton"; 7-Col. Robert of "Corotoman" (1662-1732), known as King Carter, because of his vast possessions, m Betty (1684-1719), dau. Thomas Landon, and widow of Willis;

and widow of Willis;
-Col. Landon (b 1713), of Sabine Hall, Richmond
Co., Va., m 2d, Maria, dau. Col. William Byrd,
of Westover, founder of Richmond, Va.;
-Landon, of Pittsylvania, m Judith, dau. Hon.
Moore Fauntleroy, of "Crandall," Richmond Va.:

4-Charles Beale, m Ann Stuart;

3-Hebe, m William Ashby (3 above). 2-Dau. of Capt. William Wirt Ashby (1832-91), served in the Civil War with Mosby's Scouts. was a favorite cousin of Gen. Robert E. Lee, moved to Mo. after the war, was capt. and pilot of a Mississippi River steamer, m Marie pilot of a Mississippi River steamer, m Marie Octavia (b 1848), dau. Capt. Joseph LaBarge; issue: 1—Joseph LaBarge (1869-97; m Anna Loler); 2—William Wirt (b 1873); 3—Maria Octavia (b 1875; m William Jack Totten); 4—Charles Duncan (b 1877); 5—Richard Henry (b 1880; m Agnes Horan); 6—George Turner (b 1882); 7—Shirley (above); 8—Emilie (b 1887; m J. Ralph Tillman); 9—Margueritte Lucille (b 1890; m Charles M. Coffman).
7-M Jan. 18, 1995, Henry Caldwell Burnett (qv for genealogy and issue).
Residence: 742 Vernon Av., Glencoe, Ill.

Residence: '42 Vernon Av., Glencoe, Ill. **ALLIBONE, Lawrence Washington**, b at Phila.,
Pa., Apr. 2, 1887.

8-Thomas **Croasdale**, came in the "Welcome,"
1682, with William Penn;
7-Mary (1672-1716), m 1690, William **Smith** (d 1743);
6-William, mem. Colonial Assembly of Pa. 28

6-William, mem. Colonial Assembly of Pa. 28 yrs., m 1723, Rebecca Wilson; 5-Thomas (d 1798), m 1752, Sarah Townsend; 4-John (1756-1829), Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa., m 1777, Sarah Smith; 3-Sarah (1784-1839), m 1801, William Allibone, Jr. (1781-1821; Thomas 4; Benjamin 5). 7-George Eyre (1630-1708 or 09), of Nottingham,

Eng., 6-George (b 1663), m 1694, Sarah -; 5-George (1700-61), Burlington, N.J., and Phila., m 1730, Mary Smith; 4-Samuel (b 1734), Burlington, N.J., m Elizabeth,

dau. Nathan Folwell;

3-Nathan, Phila., Pa., and Haddonfield, N.J., m Sarah Kay.

Sarah Kay.
2-Son of Thomas Allibone (1809-76), mcht., Phila.,
m Emma Louisa Eyre (1812-78); issue: 1-Francis B. (capt. U.S.V., killed in Civil War); 2-Charles Olden (cdr. U.S.N., d in service in the Philippines, 1901); 3-Thomas Marshall (b 1852;
m Mary L., dau. of John Moore); 4-Anthony Drexel (m Bessie Garner); 5-Lawrence W. (above); 6-Lucie Byrd (m Theodore V. A. Trotton) ter).

ter).

5-M Apr. 19, 1899, Anna Jaffray Phillips, b Bristol, Pa.; dau. Symington Phillips, of Bristol (son of Rev. William Wirt Phillips, D.D., of New York).

Princeton, '79 (hon. C.E., 1893). Supt, of Sunbury (Pa.) div. of Pa. R.R. Co. Clubs: Princeton (of New York), Westmoreland (of Wilkes-Barre, Pa.). Residence: Sunbury, Pa.

MacNUTT, Francis Augustus, b Richmond, Ind., Feb. 15, 1863.

Feb. 1b, 1863.
7-Alexander MacNutt (1658-1746; of the family MacNaught, of Kilquhanitie, Scotland), came from Scotland to Palmer, Mass., ca. 1720 (others of the family settled in Augusta Co., Va., and in Nova Scotla, 1760), m Sarah -; 6-Alexander(?), m Jane (d ca. 1750, in Orange Co.,

5-William (b 1733), progenitor of the Nova Scotia

branch of the family; 4-Gideon (1766-1802), m Elizabeth Thompson;

3-John Murray Upham (1802-37), settled at Eaton, O., 1819, mem. Ohio Senate, m Jane C., dau. Jo-seph C. Hawkins.

6-William Scott, of Ballybay, Ireland, m M. Ro-

5-Andrew (1740-1824), Fairfield, Rockbridge Co., Va., m Nancy -

4-Jesse (1787-1854), m Elizabeth Finley; 3-Andrew Finley (1811-95), Rockbridge Co., Va., m Martha McGlathery.

m Martha McGlathery.
2-Son of Joseph Gideon MacNutt (1833-75), lawyer, capt. 9th Ohio Regt. in Civil War, m 1859, Laetitia Jane Scott (1841-63); issue: 1-Albert Scott (1861-1901); 2-Francis Augustus (above).
2-M Jan. 4, 1898, Margaret Van Cortlandt Ogden, b Tunbridge Wells, Eng., Sept. 10, 1851; dau. John D. Ogden, m Mary Moore (dau. Clement C. Moore, the poet, whose father Benjamin

C. Moore, the poet, whose father Benjamin was 2d P.E. bishop of New York).
Phillips Exeter Acad., '84; Harvard Law School.
In American diplomatic service, and later until 1906, high chamberlain of Pontifical Court.
Author of Spanish-American historical works,
and dramas. Knight Cdr. of Star Adolf Order
of Luxemburg; Knight Cdr. of St. Gregory;
Knight Cdr. of Order of Danilo of Montenegro. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., M.O.L.L. Club: Metropolitan (Washington), The Pilgrims (London). Summer place: "Schloss Ratzoetz,"
Brixen, Alto Adige, Italy. Address: c/o J. N.
Wells Sons, 191 9th Av., New York, N.Y.

McQUISTON, Laura Forbes Fitch (Mrs.
Charles), b Chicago, Ill.
9-Rev. James Fitch (qv);
8-Samuel (1655-1725), m Mary Brewster (desc. Elder William Brewster, qv);
7-Jabez (1695-1779), m Anne Knowlton;
6-Dr. Peletiah (1722-1803), m Elizabeth Burrows;
5-Elisha (1756-1826), m Elizabeth Terry Tyler;
4-Frederick, m Polly Capen; til 1906, high chamberlain of Pontifical Court.

4-Frederick, m Polly Capen;
3-Graham Newell (1809-92), of Logansport, Ind., mem. 31st and 32d Congresses, 1849-53, U.S. senator, 1857-61, col. 46th Ind. Vols. in Civil War, m Harriet V. Satterlee.

m Harriet V. Satterlee.

2-Dau. of Henry Satterlee **Fitch** (1834-71), U.S. dist. atty. at Chicago, capt. and maj. and a.-d.-c. to General Sherman in Civil War, m 1859, Ellen Rose Hetzel (1836-1902); issue: 1-Graham Denby (b 1860; 1t. col. U.S.A.); 2-Laura Forbes (above); 3-Abigail Hetzel (author); 4-Helen Newell (d 1896).

Newell (d 1896).

2-M June 13, 1889, Capt. Charles McQuiston, U.S. A. (Sept. 30, 1858-Sept. 15, 1900); son of John McQuiston, of Ft. Wayne, Ind.; issue: 1-Marjory Fitch, b Ft. Sherman, Ida., Mar. 10, 1891; Smith Coll., '13; m Apr. 1920, Kenneth W. Sutherland; 2-Charles Fitch, b Ft. Sheridan, Ill., Mar. 27, 1897; Princeton, and Mass. Inst. Tech.; enlisted in Am. Field Service with French Army, served Apr.-Dec. 1917; then sgt. and 2d lt., U.S. A., in France and with Army of Occupation in Germany. Germany.

Writer of stories for children. Mem. Soc. Mayf.
Desc., D.A.R., etc. Residence: Dobbs Ferryon-Hudson, N.Y.

NIBLACK, Mason Jenks, b Vincennes, Ind., Apr. 14, 1857. 11-John **Tilley** (qv);

10-Elizabeth, m John Howland (qv); 9-Hannah, m Jonathan Bosworth;

9-Hannah, m Jonathan Bosworth; 8-Jonathan, m 1703, Sarah Rounds; 7-Ichabod (1706-75), m 1726/27, Mary Bowen (b 1706); 6-Bethlah (1727-1815), m 1747, John Halle (1726-1810); 6-Mary (1753-84), m 1770, Benajah Mason (1757-1823; Isaac 6; Isaac 7; Isaac 8; Sampson 9); 4-Bethlah (1773-1836), m 1790, Allen Mason (1763 or 84-1847; Christopher 5; Christopher 6; Benja-

64-1847; Christopher 5; Christopher 6; Benjamin 7; Sampson 8);
3-Lydia J. (1800-42), m 1817, William Sherman (1795-1875).

1875).
2-Son of Judge William Ellis Niblack (1822-93), mem. 36th, 37th and 39th to 43d Congresses, judge Supreme Ct. of Ind., 1877-89, m Jan. 1848, Malvina Reily (å Apr. 1848); m 2d, 1849, Eliza Ann Sherman (1826-1908); issue (2d marriage): 1-Martha (1851-57); 2-William Caldwell (1854-1920); m Fannie Herr); 3-Mason Jenks (above); 4-Albert Parker (qv for Niblack and Sherman lines); 5-Eliza Maria (b 1864); 6-Sarah Lydia (b 1868).

Residence: Vincennes, Ind.

NIBLACK, Albert Parker, b at Vincennes, Ind.,

July 25, 1859. 4-John Niblack (1755-1815), b Pa. settlement, nr. Salisbury, N.C., d Clarke Co., Ky., m 1779, Elizabeth McNary, of N.J.;
3-John (1790-1839), m 1821, Martha Hargrave (1799-

1841).
8-Philip **Sherman** (qv);
7-Eber (1634-1706), m Mary (Wilcox?);
6-William (d ca. 1757), m 1716, Abigail - (d 1752);
5-Jacob (1733-1811), m 1753, Susanna Bissell (1737/38-

4-John (1756-1840), m 1st, 1780, Amy Gardner (1763-1813; George 5; George 6; Joseph 7; George 8;

George 9); 3-William (1795-1875), m 1817, Lydia Jencks Mason, 3-William (1795-1875), m 1817, Lydia Jencks Mason. 2-Son of Judge William Ellis Niblack (1822-93), member 36th, 37th and 39th to 43d Congresses, judge Supreme Ct. of Ind., 1877-89, m. 2d, Eliza Ann Sherman (1826-1908); for issue and other lines see Mason Jenks Niblack.

3-M Nov. 24, 1904, Mary Augusta Harrington, b San Francisco, Apr. 2, 1869; dau. William P. Harrington, Colusa, Calif.
U.S.N.A., '80. Rear admiral U.S.N. (see Who's Who in America for details of service). Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy (of Washington), New York Yacht. Address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

WHITNEY, Gertrude Capen (Mrs. George Eras-

tus), b Canton, Mass., May 13, 18—. 9-Barnard Capen (1562-1638), from Eng. with his wife, Joan Purchase (dau. Oliver Purchase, who followed them to New Eng. in 1633), came in the "Mary and John" to Dorchester, Mass.,

8-Capt. John (1613-92), dep., mem. A. and H. A. Co., *m* Mary, dau. Samuel Bass; 7-Preserved (1659-1708), *m* 1682, Mary Payson (desc.

Stephen Eliot); 6-Preserved (d 1757), m 1708, Susannah Withing-

5-Ebenezer (1716-57), m 1736, Elizabeth Leeds; 4-Ezekiel (1745-1836), m Mary Cumming; 3-John (1778-1871), m Tyla Dunbar (desc. Francis

3-John (1778-1871), m Tyla Dundar (desc. Francis Cooke and Henry Adams).

8-Maj. Gen. Humphrey Atherton (qv);

7-Isabel, m Nathaniel Wales, Jr.;

6-Elizabeth, m Samuel Leeds;

5-Elizabeth, m Ebenezer Capen (5 above);

5-Nathaniel Thurston (bap. in Eng., 1716), m Elizabeth, Willia Staphons; abeth Willis Stephens;

abeth with Stephens;
4-Elizabeth, m Jackson Knaggs;
3-Thomas, m Elizabeth (Milner) Connor.
2-Dau. of Ezekiel E. Capen (1818-72), mcht., m 1855, Emma Van Poelien Knaggs (d 1887); issue: 1-Annie Isabelle (m Nathaniel Louis Willet); 2-Capturda Capen (chaptur). Gertrude Capen (above); 3-Ernest Thurston (d 1899)

2-M Oct. 26, 1899, George Erastus Whitney (died Aug. 29, 1910); son of Erastus Whitney, New York and Mass. Studied at Canton schools, Gannetts Inst., Bos-

the at Canton schools, Gametts Aust., Society, and with private teachers. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., C.D.A., Huguenot Soc. of S.C., League Am. Penwomen, Authors League of America, etc. Clubs: Country, Woman's (Augusta), Writers' (Athere). Pagidanger Augusta) Country, Woman's (Augusta), Writers (Atlanta), Authors (Boston). Residences: Augusta, Ga., and Boston, Mass.

HARTS, William Wright, b at Springfield, Ill., Aug. 29, 1866. Desc. John **Harts** from Holland to White Plains, N.Y., 1638.

N.Y., 1638.
Maternally, desc. Clement Bates, from Eng. to
Hingham, Mass., 1636.
Son of Peter Wilde Harts (1837-1919), lawyer, of
Springfield, Ill., m 1865, Harriet Bates (b 1841);
issue: 1-William Wright (above); 2-Edwin
Bates (b 1868); 3-Mary E. (1870-96); 4-Harry
Bates (b 1878) Bates (b 1878).

July 28, 1873; B.S., Smith, '96; dau. William Ellery Hale; issue: 1-Mary Hale, b Portland, Ore., Dec. 8, 1893; Smith, '22, 2-Clement Bates Ellery, b San Francisco, Calif., July 31, 1904; 3-William W., Jr., b San Francisco, Apr. 22, 1906;

4-Cynthia Pruden, b Madison, Conn., Sept. 9.

1913.

rinceton, 1884-85 (hon. A.M., 1913); U.S.M.A., '89.
Col. U.S.A., May 15, 1917; mil. aide to President
Wilson, in charge pub. bldgs. and grounds,
1913. Served with French on Champagne front,
and with British in Flanders, Jan., Feb. 1918;
comdg. engr. brig. with British, Mar.-Aug. 1918;
chief of Am. mission, British G.H.Q., JuneAug. 1918; comdg. Dist. of Paris, Aug. 1918-Aug.
1919; mil. aide to President Wilson while in
Europe, Dec. 1918-June 1919; chief of staff,
Army of Occupation, Germany, Aug. 1919-Apr.
1920. Hon. mem. A.I.A., etc. (see Who's Who in
America). Address: War Dept., Washington,
D.C. Princeton, 1884-85 (hon.

BROWN, Joseph Mackey, b Canton, Ga., Dec. 28,

6-William **Brown** (d 1757), from Ireland to Pa., 1745, m Margaret Fleming (1701-1801); 1745, m Margaret Fleming (1701-1801);
5-Joseph (1731-1815), m in Ireland, 1756, Mary (1737-1824), dau. Hugh Porter; with his wife came from Ireland, settled on Shenandoah River in Va., finally settled in Anderson District, nr. Belton, S.C. (had five sons in Am. Rev.);
4-Joseph (1760-1800), pvt. Am. Rev., m 1781, Jemima (1765-1860), dau. Adam Broyles (son of Jacob Proil):

Broil):

Broil);
3-Mackey (1797-1874), soldier War 1812, m in 1816, Sally Rice (Daingerfield 4; Josiah 5; Joseph 6; Josiah 7; Caleb 8; Joseph 9; Edmund 10).
2-Son of Joseph Emerson Brown (1821-94), four times gov. of Ga., 1857-65, chief justice of Ga., 1868-71, and U.S. senator, 1880-91, m 1847, Elizabeth Grisham (1826-96); issue: 1-Julius Lewis (1848-1910); 2-Mary Virginia (b 1850; m Dr. Elijah L. Connally); 3-Joseph Mackey (above); 4-Franklin Pierce (1853-71); 5-Elijah Alexander (qv for Grisham and Steele lines); 6-Charles McDonald (1859-81); 7-Sally Eugenia (b 1862); 8-(qv for Grisham and Steele lines); the Charles McDonald (1859-81); 7-Sally Eugenia (b 1862); 8-George Marion (qv for Rice line).
3-M Feb. 12, 1889, Cora A. McCord (Oct. 16, 1859-October 18, 1922); issue: 1-Joseph Emerson; 2-Charles McDonald; 3-Cora McCord.
Ed. Oglethorpe U.; Harvard Law School, 1873-74.

Lawyer, Marietta, Ga. Mem. R.R. Commission of Ga., 1994-7; gov. of Ga., 2 terms, 1909-13 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Marietta, Ga.

BROWN, Elijah Alexander, b Canton, Cherokee

Co., Ga., Sept. 4, 1857.

5-John Gresham (ca. 1714-ca. 1821; his parents came from Wales; he was b in Essex Co., Va.),

m 1761, Barbara, dau. Richard Burdyne; 4-John (1761-1835), justice, deacon, m 1788, Martha (1772-1810), dau. William Halbert, soldier Am.

3-Col. Joseph (1789-1857), began to write name Grisham, m 2d, 1822, Mary Love Steele. 5-Aaron **Steele** (d 1795), soldier Am. Rev., m Vio-

let Alexander; 4-William (1763-1821), soldier Am. Rev., m 1785, Esther (1770-1850), dau. Joseph Love, from Ireland:

3-Mary Love (1789-1860), m Col. Joseph Grisham (3

above).

2-Son of Joseph Emerson Brown (1821-94), four times gov. of Ga., 1857-65, chief justice of Ga., 1868-71, and U.S. senator, 1880-91, pres. Western & Atlantic R.R., 1871-90, m in 1847, Elizabeth Grisham (1826-96); for issue and other lines see Joseph Mackey Brown.

M Feb. 28, 1894, Henrietta Law McBride (Feb. 7, 1869-Dec. 18, 1896); dau. of Andrew Jay McBride, of Atlanta, Ga.; issue: 1-Frances (Mar. 29, 1895-July 13, 1896); 2-Elijah Alexander, Jr., & Atlanta, Ga., July 14, 1896.

2d, June 26, 1901, Harriet Elizabeth Johnson, & Atlanta, Ga., July 6, 1869; D.A.R., U.D.C., and 2-Son of Joseph Emerson Brown (1821-94), four

M 2d, June 26, 1901, Harriet Elizabeth Johnson, b Atlanta, Ga., July 6, 1869; D.A.R., U.D.C., and Daughters of Am. Colonists, etc.; dau. Marcus William Johnson; issue (all b Atlanta, Ga.): 1—Marcus Johnson, b Dec. 19, 1904; 2—Joseph Emerson, b July 28, 1908; 3—Penelope Hollinshead, b June 15, 1910.
Oglethorpe U., '72; A.B., U. Ga., '79 (Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa). Treas. The Joseph E. Brown Co.; sec.-treas. Grisham Investment Co.; dir.

Ga. Savings Bank & Trust Co., Excelsior Laundry Co.; owner and lessor of two farms in Gordon Co., Ga., of 1,730 acres. Club: Pied-mont Driving. Residence: 720 Piedmont Av., Atlanta, Ga.

BROWN, George Marion, b Milledgeville, Ga., Oct. 5, 1865.

10-Dea. Edmund Rice (qv);

9-Joseph (b 1637), m 2d, Martha (d 1668/69);

8-Caleb (1666-1738/39), m 1696, Mary Ward (1676-

7-Josiah (1700-92), m 1726, Thankful Rice (b 1707); 6-Joseph (1727-92), m 1749, Eunice Harrington (d

5-Josiah (b 1751), m 1774, Hannah Marble; 4-Daingerfield (1775-1827), m Margaret Looney (d 1804) •

3-Sally (1797-1874), m in 1816, Mackey **Brown** (1797-1874; Joseph 4; Joseph 5; William 6).

10-William **Ward** (d 1687), rep. Gen. Ct., chmn. selectmen of Sudbury, was an incorporator of Mariborough, Mass., 1656, m 2d, Elizabeth – (d 1700). 1700) -

9-Samuel (1641-1729), m 1667, Sarah How (1644-1707); 8-Mary (1676-1742), m 1696, Caleb **Rice** (8 above). 2-Son of Joseph Emerson **Brown** (1821-94), four

2-Son of Joseph Emerson Brown (1821-94), four times gov. of Ga., 1857-65, chief justice of Ga., 1868-71, and U.S. senator, 1880-91, m 1847, Elizabeth Grisham (1826-96); for issue and other lines see Joseph Mackey Brown.

M Feb. 10, 1887, Cornelia Hoyt, b Sept. 27, 1866; dau. late Judge Samuel B. Hoyt; issue (all b Atlanta, Ga.): 1-Corrie Hoyt, b Mar. 1, 1891; 2-Mary (May 24, 1893-Mar. 4, 1923); Vassar, '17; served with junior league, Y.M.C.A., Nov. 1918-July 1919; at Paris, Mentor, and Lemans, France; 3-George Marion, Jr. (qv for Hoyt line).

line)

U. of Ga., '84 (Chi Phi). Pres. Ga. Savings Bank & Trust Co., and The Joseph E. Brown Co., Atlanta. Established Mary Brown Fund of Vassar Coll. and Corrie Hoyt Brown Fund of Ga. State Coll. for Women, Milledgeville, Ga., for education of girls; also Elizabeth Grisham Brown Benevolent Fund. Mem. Bond Sinking Fund Commn. City of Atlanta, 1900-24. Chmn. bd. deacons of Ponce de Leon Av. Bapt. Ch., Atlanta; mem. Home Mission Bd. of Southern Bapt. Conv. 14 yrs.; trustee Ga. Bapt. Orphans Bapt. Conv. 14 yrs.; trustee Ga. Bapt. Orphans Home 5 yrs.; trustee Ga. Bapt. Hosp. 3 yrs.; moderator Atlanta Assn. of Bapt. Chs. 2 yrs. Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Haven Yacht (Brooklyn, Me.), Capital City, Piedmont Driving (Atlanta), Summer place: "Nantahala," on Colonels Island on coast of Liberty County, Ga. Residence: 584 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

BROWN, George Marion, Jr., b at Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 1, 1895. 10-Simon Hoyt (qv);

9-Walter (ca. 1618-ca. 1698), dep. Gen. Ct. many

8-John (1644-ca. 1711), m 1st, 1666, Mary Lindall; m 2d, Hannah -;

7-Thomas (1674-after 1727);

6-Comfort (1723-1812), officer Am. Rev., m Anna

5-Rev. Ard, m Esther Booth; 4-Rev. Darius, m Lucy M. Bogle; 3-Judge Samuel B., m 1859, Elizabeth McReynolds Russell.

olds Russell.
7-James **Alexander**, m Margaret McKnitt;
6-Hezekiah (b 1722), signer of the Mecklenburg
Declaration of Independence;
5-Joseph (1776-1851), m Elizabeth (McReynolds?);
4-Jane (1810-92), m George D. **Russell**;
3-Elizabeth McReynolds (1835-1910), m Judge Sam-

uel B. **Hoyt** (3 above). 2-Son of George Marion **Brown** (qv), m 1887, Cornelia Hoyt (Colonial Dame, D.A.R.)

nelia Hoyt (Colonial Dame, D.A.R.).

M Apr. 11, 1915. Caroline Briggs, b Valdosta, Ga.,
Aug. 29, 1895; dau. Matt Briggs, of Valdosta;
issue: 1-George Marion, b Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 7,
1916; 2-Matt Briggs, b Atlanta, Jan. 31, 1920.
Ga. School of Tech., '15 (Chi Phi). Pres. Turman
Brown Co.; pres. Atlanta Real Estate Bd.
Clubs: Capital City, Atlanta Athletic, etc.
Residence: 136 Westminster Drive, Atlanta, Ga.

LODGE, Henry Cabot, b Boston, Mass., May 12,

6-John **Langdon**, came to Boston with his brothers Edward and Philip at close of 17th Centurv

5-Nathaniel:

4-John, capt. Am. Rev., m Mary, dau. Thomas

Walley; 3-Abigail Harris, m 1799, Giles **Lodge**, from Eng., 1792, settled at Boston.

1792, settled at Boston.
6-John Cabot, from Island of Jersey to Salem,
Mass., ca. 1700, m Anne Orne;
5-Joseph (b 1720), m Elizabeth Higginson;
4-George (1751-1823), mem. Mass. Provincial Congress, U.S. senator, 1791-96, first Sec. of the

4-George (161-162), m. 1791-96, first Sec. of the Navy, 1798, m Elizabeth Higginson; 3-Henry (1782-1864), m Anna Sophia Blake.
2-Son of John Ellerton **Lodge** (1807-62), m Anna Cabot (1821-1900); issue: 1-Elizabeth Cabot (1843-1908; m George Abbot James); 2-Henry Cabot

2-M June 29, 1871, Anna Cabot Mills Davis (qv

M June 29, 1811, Anna Cabot Mills Davis (qv for genealogy and issue). B., Harvard, '71, LL.B., 1875, Ph.D., 1876; (LL.D., from Williams, Yale, Clark, Harvard, Am-herst, Union, Princeton, Dartmouth, Brown). A.B., Harvard, Statesman and historian; U.S. senator from Mass. since 1893, and floor leader of the Senate since 1918 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Nahant, Mass., and 1765 Mass. Av., Washington, D.C. and floor leader of the Senate

LODGE, Anna Cabot Mills Davis (Mrs. Henry Cabot).

-Dolor Davis (qv);

6-Robert (1628-93), freeman of Barnstable, Mass., m Anne -:

2-Dau. of Charles Henry Davis, LL.D. (1807-77), rear adm. U.S.N., scientist, m Harriette Blake, dau. Elijah Hunt Mills, LL.D. (1776-1829), U.S.

senator from Mass., 1820-27.

M June 29, 1871, Henry Cabot Lodge (qv for gen-I June 29, 1871, Henry Cabot Lodge (qv for genealogy); issue: 1—Constance, b Paris, France, Apr. 6, 1872; m June 14, 1892, Augustus Peabody Gardner (1865-1918), member 57th to 64th Congresses from Mass., 1902-17 (issue: Constance, b Oct. 17, 1894; m 1915, Grafton Winthrop Minot; she m 2d, Gordon Means); m 2d, Apr. 7, 1923, Clarence Charles Williams; 2—George Cabot (Oct. 10, 1873-Aug. 21, 1909); A.B., Harvard, '95; m 1900, Matilda Elizabeth Frelinghuysen Davis (issue: Henry Cabot, 2d, b July 5, 1902; John Davis, b Oct. 20, 1903); 3—John Ellerton, b Nahant, Mass., Aug. 10, 1878; m 1911, Mary C. Connolly. nolly.

Residence: Nahant, Mass., and 1765 Mass. Av.,

Washington, D.C.

CABOT, Godfrey Lowell, b Boston, Mass., Feb. 26, 1861

Zu, 1801.
Zu, 1801.
John Cabot, from Island of Jersey to Salem, Mass., ca. 1700, m Anne Orne;
Joseph (b 1720), m Elizabeth Higginson;
Hon. Samuel, m Sarah Barrit (desc. of Mary Chilton, "the Mayflower orphan," m John Winslam, slow):

3-Samuel (1784-1863), m Elizabeth Perkins (Thomas Handasyd 4; James 5; Edmund 6; Edmund 7).

8-Edward Jackson (qv); 7-Jonathan (ca. 1641-1693), *m* 1st, ca. 1668, Elizabeth (1641-81), dau. Thomas Baker; 6-Jonathan (1672-1736), *m* 1700, Mary (1672-1762), dau.

Jabez Salter

Jabez Salter;
5-Edward (1707/08-1757), A.B., Harvard, 1726, m 1738, Dorothy (1709/10-1762), dau. Edmund Quincy;
4-Jonathan (1743-1810), A.B., Harvard, 1761, del. to Provincial and Cont. Congresses, treasurer of Mass., treas. Harvard Coll., m 2d, 1772, Hannah (1755-97), dau. Capt. Patrick Tracy;
3-Patrick Tracy (1780-1847), cotton mfr., m Lydia Cabat

Cabot.

2-Son of Dr. Samuel **Cabot** (*d* 1885), A.B., Harvard, '36, M.D., 1839, eminent physician and surgeon, Boston, *m* Hannah Lowell Jackson;

issue: 1-Lilla (m Thomas Sergeant Perry, qv); 1ssue: 1-Lina (m Thomas Sergeant Perry, 47), 2-Samuel (1850-1906; m Helen Augusta Nichols); 3-Arthur Tracy (1852-1912; m Susan Shattuck); 4-James Jackson (1854-75); 5-Helen Jackson (m Charles Almy, qv); 6-Godfrey Lowell (above). 6-M June 23, 1890, Maria Buckminster Moors, b

6-M June 23, 1890, Maria Buckminster Moors, b Boston, Apr. 21, 1866; dau. Joseph Benjamin Moors, Boston; issue: 1-James Jackson (qv for Moors line); 2-Eleanor Cabot, b Cohasset, Mass., Sept. 24, 1893; m August 16, 1919, Ralph Bradley; 3-Thomas Dudley, b at Cambridge, Mass., May 1, 1897; A.B., Harvard, '19; 2d lt., Air Service, 1918; m May 15, 1920; Virginia, dau. Louis Baldwin Wellington; 4-William Putnam, b Cambridge, May 28, 1900; 5-John Moors, b Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 11, 1901; Harvard, '23. A.B., Harvard, '82. Mfr. of carbon black and officer in many corpns. Served as lt. aviation

.B., Harvard, 82. MIT. of carbon black and officer in many corpns. Served as It. aviation U.S.N., World War. Clubs: Union, Harvard, Oakley Country, Myopia Hunt, Eastern Yacht. New Riding. Summer place: "The Oaks," Beverly Farms, Mass. Residence: 16 Highland St., Cambridge, Mass.

Cambridge, Mass.

CABOT, James Jackson, b at Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 24, 1891.

-Abraham Moors, settled at Groton, Mass., 1710; 5-Maj. Joseph, served in colonial army at Louisburg, capt. at Bunker Hill;

4-Benjamin, m Abigail Farwell;

3-Joseph Benjamin (1832-1909), m Mary Buckminster Jones.

ster Jones.

2-Son of Godfrey Lowell **Cabot** (qv for Cabot line), m 1890, Maria B. Moors.

M May 10, 1919, Catharine Rees Rush, b Germantown, Pa., Nov. 2, 1894; dau. of Capt. William Rees Rush, U.S.N., of Phila., Pa.; Issue: 1-Jane Rush, b Boston, July 1, 1923.

A.B., Harvard, '13. V.p. Godfrey L. Cabot, Inc. Pvt., Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, Sept. 4, 1917; 2d lt., Feb. 14, 1918; with A.E.F. in France, May 16, 1918-Jan. 1919. Clubs: Harvard, Edgewood Country, Nahasset Golf. Residence: 1562 Kanawha St., Charleston, W.Va. **CABOT. Henry Bromfield.** b Boston, Mass., Feb.

CABOT, Henry Bromfield, b Boston, Mass., Feb. 28, 1861

John Cabot, from Island of Jersey to Salem, Mass., ca. 1700, m Anne Orne;

5-Joseph (b 1720), m Elizabeth Higginson;

4-Hon. Samuel, m Sarah Barrit (desc. of Mary Chilton, "the Mayflower orphan," m John Winslow);

3-Samuel (1784-1863), m Elizabeth Perkins.

3-Samuel (1784-1863), m Elizabeth Perkins.
7-Edmund Perkins (qv);
6-Edmund (1683-1764), m 2d, Esther Frothingham;
5-James (1733-73), m Elizabeth Peck;
4-Thomas Handasyd (1764-1854), banker, philanthropist, founder Perkins Inst. for the Blind, m 1788, Sarah, dau. Simon Elliot;
3-Elizabeth, m Samuel Cabot (3 above).
2-Son of Walter Channing Cabot (1829-1904), A.B., Harvard, '50, m 1860, Elizabeth Rogers Mason (b 1834); issue: 1-Henry Bromfield (above); 2-Ruth (m Robert Treat Paine, 2d, qv); 3-Elise (b 1869; m Ralph Emerson Forbes, qv); 4-Walter Mason (qv for Mason line); 5-Mabel (m Elter M ter Mason (qv for Mason line); 5-Mabel (m El-

ter Mason (qv for Mason line); 5-Mabel (m Ellery Sedgwick, qv).

1-M Nov. 15, 1892, Anne Macmaster Codman, sister of Russell Sturgis Codman (qv for genealogy); Issue: 1-Henry Bromfield, b Boston, Dec. 7, 1894; A.B., Harvard, '17; 1st It. and capt. F.A., with A.E.F. in France, 1917-19; 2-Powell Mason, A.B., Harvard, '17; pvt., sgt. maj. and 2d It. F. A., with A.E.F. in France, Apr. 1918-191y 1919; 3-Paul Codman, A.B., Harvard, '21; pvt. F.A., 1918-19, 2d It. F.A.O.R.C.; 4-Charles Codman, Harvard, '22; 5-Anne M.; 6-Susan M. A.B., Harvard, '83, LL.B., 1887. Lawyer and trustee (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Brookline, Mass.

Brookline, Mass

CABOT, Walter Mason, b Brookline, Mass., Feb. 20, 1872.

8-Ralph Mason, from Eng. to Boston, 1632, m Alice .

Alice -; 7-John (1640-98), mcht., Boston, m Sarah Pepper; 6-Benjamin (b 1695), m Eliza Scollay; 5-Jonathan (1725-98), deacon of Old South Ch., Boston, m Miriam Clarke; 4-Jonathan (1756-1831), U.S. senator from Mass..

m 1779, Susannah, dau. William Powell; 3-William Powell (1791-1861), m 1831, Hannah Rog-

2-Son of Elizabeth Rogers Mason (b 1834), m 1860, Walter Channing Cabot (1829-1904); for issue and other lines see Henry Bromfield Cabot.

M July 1, 1914, Katharine Hannah Hixon, b West Medway, Mass., Jan. 7, 1881; dau. George H. Hixon, of West Medway.

B., Harvard, '94. Was curator Japanese and Chinese collections, Museum of Fine Arts, of Boston, 1899-1902. Retired. Clubs: Harvard (of New York and Boston). Residence: West Medway Mass

PAINE, Robert Treat, b New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 3, 1861.

9-Thomas Paine (qv);

9-Thomas Paine (qv);
8-Thomas (1613-1706), m Mary, dau. Col. Nicholas Snow (m Constance, dau. Stephen Hopkins, qv);
7-James (1665-1728), m Bethia Thatcher;
6-Rev. Thomas (1694-1757), m Eunice Treat (g.dau. Gov. Robert Treat, of Conn., and Rev. Samuel Willard, v.p. Harvard Coll.);
5-Robert Treat, LL.D. (1731-1814), A.B., Harvard, 1749, distinguished jurist and patriot, a "signer," m Sarah, dau. Thomas Cobb;
4-Charles (1775-1810), A.B., Harvard, 1793, m Sarah Sumner Cushing:

er," m Sarah, dau. Thomas Cobb,

-Charles (1775-1810), A.B., Harvard, 1793, m Sarah
Sumner Cushing;
3-Charles Cushing (1808-74), A.B., Harvard, 1827,
m Fanny Cabot, dau. Judge Charles Jackson.
2-Only child of William Cushing Paine (1834-89),
A.B., Harvard, '54, U.S.M.A., '58, engr. officer U.S.A., m Hannah Hathaway Perry (1830-1910).

M May 28, 1890, Ruth Cabot, sister of Henry
Bromfield Cabot (qv for genealogy); issue: 1Walter Cabot (Feb. 17, 1891-June 15, 1915); Harvard, '15; 2-Richard Cushing, b at Brookline,
Mass., Dec. 26, 1893; Harvard, '17; served in
Ambulance Corps in France, World War; 3Elizabeth Mason, b Brookline, Jan. 9, 1896; 4Ruth, b at Manchester, Mass., Aug. 26, 1898;
5-Anne Hathaway (July 17, 1901-Feb. 12, 1902).
A.B., Harvard, '82. Lawyer; trustee or director
of many corpns. (see Who's Who in America).
Clubs: University (New York), Somerset, Ten-

of many corpns. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University (New York), Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, The Country, St. Botolph, Essex Country, Eastern Yacht. Summer place: "Kettle Cliff," Magnolia, Mass. Residences: 264 Beacon St., Boston, and 305 Heath Street, Brookline, Mass.

PAINE, Robert Treat, b Waltham, Mass., Aug.

9-Thomas Paine (qv)

9-Thomas Paine (dv); 8-Thomas (d 1706), m Mary Snow; 7-James (1665-1728), m Bethia Thatcher; 6-Rev. Thomas (1694-1757), m Eunice Treat (g.dau. Gov. Robert Treat of Conn., and Rev. Samuel Willard, v.p. Harvard Coll.); 5-Robert Treat, LL.D. (1731-1814), A.B., Harvard,

1749, distinguished jurist and patriot, a "signer." m Sarah, dau. Thomas Cobb:

4-Charles (1775-1810), A.B., Harvard, 1793, m Sarah Sumner Cushing; 3-Charles Cushing (1808-74), A.B., Harvard, 1827,

m Fanny Cabot, dau. Judge Charles Jackson.
-Son of Robert Treat Paine (1835-1910), A.B.,
Harvard, '55, lawyer and philanthropist, m 1862. 2-Son of Lydia Williams Lyman (1837-97); issue: 1-Edith (m John Humphreys Storer, qv); 2-Ethel Lyman (m John Farwell Moors); 3-Robert Treat (above); 4-George Lyman (qv for Lyman line); 5-Lydia Lyman (m Charles Kimball Cum-

mings, qv).

2-M Dec. 7, 1898, Marie Louise Mattingly (Oct. 7, 1872-July 17, 1916); dau. William Francis Mattingly, Washington; issue: 1-Dorothy, b Boston, Sept. 5, 1899; m June 14, 1919, Robert Treat Paine Storer, son of John Humphreys Storer (qv); 2-Robert Treat, b Boston, Dec. 15, 1900;

Harvard, '22.

M 2d, Jan. 14, 1920, Elizabeth (MacNichol) Conant b Calais, Me., Mar. 22, 18-; dau. of Archibald

MacNichol.

MacNichol.

A.B., Harvard, '88. Real estate trustee, Boston (see Who's Who in America). Capt., 5th Mass. Provisional Co., Spanish-Am. War. Clubs: Harvard (of New York), Somerset, Exchange, Harvard. Summer place: "Stonehurst," Wal-

tham, Mass. Residence: 17 Arlington St., Boston, Mass.

PAINE, George Lyman, b Waltham, Mass., July

29, 1874. 9-Richard **Lyman** (qv)

John (1623-90), settled at Northampton, Mass., 1654, m Dorcas Plumb;

1654, m Doreas Plumb; 7-Moses (1662/63-1701), m Ann -; 6-Capt. Moses (1689-1762), m Mindwell Sheldon; 5-Isaac (1725-1810), m 1750, Ruth Plummer (1730-1824; David 6; Joseph 7; Joseph 8; Francis 9); 4-Theodore (1755-1839), m 2d, 1786, Lydia Williams (1763-1826; George 5; Henry 6; John 7; John 8;

George 9)

George Williams (1786-1880), A.B., Harvard, 1806, shipping mcht., m Anne Pratt.
Son of Robert Treat Paine (1835-1910), A.B.,
Harvard, '55, lawyer and philanthropist, m in
1862, Lydia Williams Lyman (1837-97); for issue

1862, Lydia Williams Lyman (1837-97); for issue and Paine line see Robert Treat Paine.

M June 29, 1899, Clara Adelaide May, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1872; dau. Charles W. May, New York; issue: 1-George L., Jr., b New York, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1901; Harvard, '22; 2-Alfred White, b Dorchester, Mass., June 9, 1903.

A.B., Harvard, '96, A.M., 1897; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1900. P.E. priest; rector St. Paul's Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1911-18; with Y.M.C.A. in Foyer du Soldat, with the French Army, July 1918-July 1919; asso. rector of Christ Ch., Cambridge, 1921-22; exec. sec. Greater Boston Federation of Chs. since 1923. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Harvard (New York), Union, Harvard. Federation of Chs. since 1923. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Harvard (New York), Union, Harvard, Twentieth Century, City (Boston), Graduates (of New Haven), Oakley, Belmont. Summer place: Sutton Island, off Mt. Desert, Me. Residence: 6 Channing Pl., Cambridge, Mass.

CUMMINGS, Charles Kimball, b Boston, Mass.,

Sept. 25, 1870. 8-Isaac Cummings (qv); 7-Isaac (1633-71):

6-John (1666-1722):

5-Samuel, m Susan Hood;

4-Joseph, m Mehitabel Estey; 3-Amos (1805-69), m Rebecca Hopkins.

9-Richard Kimball (qv);

8-Caleb (1639-82), m Anna Hazeltine: 7-Caleb, m Lucy Edwards; 6-John, m Elizabeth Lord;

5-Nathaniel, m Elizabeth Low; 4-David, m Nancy Stacy; 3-Moses (1810-95), mem. Mass. Senate and House, propr. of Boston Museum, m Frances Lavinia

Hathaway Platnaway.

2-Son of Charles Amos **Cummings** (1833-1905), C.
E., Rensselaer, '50, architect, Boston, m 1869,
Margaret Kimball; issue: 1-Charles Kimball
(above); 2-Francis Hathaway (1872-97); 3-Mar-

garet (b 1875). 1-M May 18, 1898, Lydia Lyman Paine, b Boston, Sept. 6, 1876; sister of Robert Treat Paine (qv

sept. 6, 1876; sister of Robert Treat Paine (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Francis Hathaway, b Boston, Apr. 22, 1899; A.B., Harvard, '21; served in destroyer service, World War; 2-Charles Kimball, Jr., b Boston, Nov. 27, 1901; 3-Ethel, b Boston, Dec. 16, 1903; 4-Evelyn, b Boston, Mar. 14, 1906; 5-Margaret, b Prides Crossing, Mass., Tuby 10, 1910 July 10, 1910.

July 10, 1910.

A.B., Harvard, '93. Architect, Boston. Ensign, U.S.N.R.F. when U.S. entered the war; lieut. (j.g.), 1918; lt., Jan. 30, 1919; overseas service, Oct. 30, 1917-Apr. 30, 1919. Clubs: Somerset, Tavern, The Country, Eastern Yacht. Residence: 6 Joy St., Boston, Mass.

STORER, John Humphreys, b at Milton, Mass., Sept. 28, 1859.

9-Augustine Storer, from Eng. to Boston, ca.

8-William (d 1660), m Sarah Starbuck;

7-Joseph (1648-1730), maintained garrison house against Indians at Wells, Me., m Hannah Hill; 6-John (1694-1768), m Elizabeth Hill;

6-John (1727-64), m Mary, dau. Col. John Langdon, patriot Am. Rev., del. Cont. Congress, gov. of N.H., and U.S. senator;
4-Woodbury (1760-1825), collector of customs at Portland, Me., judge Ct. of Sessions, m Mar-

garet Boyd;

garet Boyd;
3-David Humphreys, M.D., LL.D. (1804-91), A.B.,
Bowdoin, 1822, M.D., Harvard, 1825, dean Harvard Med. Sch., m Abby Jane Brewer.
2-Son of Horatio Robinson **Storer**, M.D., LL.D. (1830-1922), physician (see Who's Who in America), m Emily Elvira Gilmore (1833-72); m 2d,
Augusta Caroline Gilmore (both daughters of Addison Gilmore); m 3d Frances Sorbia Mac Addison Gilmore); m 3d, Frances Sophia Mac-Addison definition, mod, Frances Sophia Mackenzie; issue (1st marriage): 1-Jessie Simpson (1854-55); 2-Frank Addison (b in 1856); 3-John Humphreys (above); 4-Malcolm (b in 1862; m Grace, dau. Rev. Walter Ayrault); issue, 2d marriage: 1-(?)-Agnes Caroline (b 1874).

1st-3-M Nov. 18, 1885, Edith Paine, b Waltham, Mass., Apr. 6, 1863; sister of Robert Treat Paine Mass., Apr. b, 1865; sister of Robert Treat Faine (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Emily Lyman, b Waltham, Mass., Sept. 4, 1886; 2-John Humphreys, b at Marietta, Ga., May II, 1888; A.B., Harvard, 'II; m June I, 1915, Elizabeth (b Nov. 4, 1890), dau. William R. Claxton (Issue: Ethel Theodora, b 1918); 3-Edith, b Waltham, July 23, 1800. 4, Polent Treat Paine, h Boston, Apr. 11 Theodora, b 1918; 3-Edith, b Waltham, July 23, 1890; 4-Robert Treat Paine, b Boston, Apr. 11, 1893; A.B., Harvard, '14; capt. and maj, F.A., Aug. 15, 1917-May 9, 1919; in France, Apr. 1918-Apr. 1919; m June 14, 1919, Dorothy, dau. Robert Treat Paine (qv; issue: Dorothy, b 1920; Robert T. P., Jr., b 1922); 5-Theodore Lyman, b at Waltham, August 30, 1896; A.B., Harvard, '18; served on Mexican border with M.V.M. (federalized), 1916; sgt., 2d lt. and 1st lt., 101st F.A., 26th Div., in France, Sept. 1917-Mar. 1919; 6-Lydia Lyman, b Waltham, May 9, 1899; m June 1920, Henry Snow Hall, Jr.

1920, Henry Snow Hall, Jr.
A.B., Harvard, '82, LL.B., 1885. Lawyer, trustee, real estate operator, Boston. Trustee Peoples Inst., Robert Treat Paine Assn., Wells Memorial Inst (see Who's Who in America). Mem. rial Inst (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. Hobby: Collector of coins and medals. Clubs: University, New York Athletic, Harvard (New York), Somerset, Union, St. Botolph, 20th Century, Boston Athletic, Harvard, New Riding, Oakley Country, etc. Summer place: "Ferneroft," Waltham, Mass. Residence: 222

Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

FORBES, Ralph Emerson, b Milton, Mass., July 10, 1866.

9-Thomas Emerson (qv);

8-Joseph (ca. 1620-1680), *m* 2d, in 1665, Elizabeth Bulkeley (1638-83);

7-Edward (1670-1743), m Rebecca Waldron (1662-1752);

6-Rev. Joseph (1700-67), A.B., Harvard, 1717, m in 1721, Mary Moody (1702-79; Samuel 7; Caleb 8; William 9);

William 9);
5-Rev. William (1743-76), A.B., Harvard, 1761, pastor, Concord, Mass., chaplain Am. Rev., m 1766, Phebe Bliss (1741-1825; Daniel 6; Thomas 7; Samuel 8; Thomas 9; Thomas 10);
4-Rev. William (1769-1811), A.B., Harvard, 1789, pastor First Ch., Boston, m 1796, Ruth Haskins (1768-1853; John 5; Robert 6);
3-Ralph Waldo (1803-1882), A.B., Harvard, 1821, famous philosopher and poet. m 2d. 1835, Lidian,

mous philosopher and poet, m 2d, 1835, Lidian, dau. Charles Jackson.

dau. Charles Jackson.
2-Son of William Hathaway Forbes (1840-1897),
Harvard, '61, It. col. U.S.V. in Civil War, founder and 1st pres. Am. Bell Telephone Co., 'm. 1865, Edith Emerson (b. 1841); issue: 1-Ralph Emerson (above); 2-Edith (b. 1867; m. Kenneth G. T. Webster); 3-William Cameron (b. 1870; see Who's Who in America); 4-John Murray (1871-88); 5-Edward Waldo (gv for Forbes line); 6-Waldo Emerson (1879-1917; m. Ellen Forbes); 7-Ellen Randolph (1880-81); 8-Alexander (b. 1882; m. Charlotte Irving. dau. Edwin Morgan Grinm Charlotte Irving, dau. Edwin Morgan Grin-

1-M Jan. 16, 1901, Elise Cabot, b Paris, France, Apr. 9, 1869; sister of Henry Bromfield Cabot (qv for genealogy); issue (all b Milton, Mass.):

(qv for genealogy); issue (all b Milton, Mass.):
1-William Hathaway, b Feb. 21, 1902; 2-Ruth, b
Oct. 4, 1903; 3-Margaret, b May 19, 1905; 4-David
Cabot, b Oct. 29, 1908; 5-Pauline, b Apr. 8, 1911.
Harvard, ex-'89, LL.B., 1892. Lawyer and trustee,
Boston. Clubs: New York Yacht, Harvard (of
New York), Union, Exchange, Harvard (Boston), Milton Club, Eastern Yacht: Residence:
328 Adams St., Milton, Mass.

FORBES, Edward Waldo, b at Nauston Island,

Mass., July 16, 1873. 5-Rev. John **Porbes** (1740-1783 or 93, desc. of Sir John, d 1404), from Scotland, 1755, settled at St. Augustine, Fla., m 1769, Dorothea Murray; 4-Ralph Bennet (1773-1824), m Margaret Perkins; 3-John Murray (1813-98), mcht. in fgn. trade, m

Sarah Swain Hathaway. 2-Son of William Hathaway **Porbes** (1840-1897), Harvard, '61, it. col. U.S.V. in Civil War, founder and 1st pres. Am. Bell Telephone Co., m 1865, Edith Emerson (b 1841); for issue and Emerson line see Ralph Emerson Forbes.

erson line see Ralph Emerson Forbes.

M Jan. 29, 1907, Margaret Laighton, b at Boston, Mar. 6, 1885; dau. Cedric Laighton, Portsmouth, N.H.; issue: 1-Rosamond, b Milton, Mass., Oct. 14, 1908; 2-John Murray, b Milton, July 14, 1910; 3-Mary Emerson, b Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1912; 4-Elliot, b Cambridge, Aug. 30, 1917; 5-Anne, b Cambridge, May 18, 1919.

A.B., Harvard, '95; New Coll., Oxford, 1900-02. Dir. Fogg Art Mus. of Harvard Univ., 1909-.

Trustee Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Harvard (of New York). Union, St. Rotolph, Harvard Rosamard, 1907-1908.

New York), Union, St. Botolph, Harvard, Boston Art. Residence: Gerry's Landing, Cambridge, Mass.

FORBES, James Murray, b Boston, Mass., July 17. 1845.

4-Rev. John **Forbes** (1740-83; son of William, 5th Laird of Newe, desc. Sir John, d 1404), from Scotland, 1755, settled at St. Augustine, Fla.,

m 1769, Dorothea Murray; 3-Ralph Bennet (1773-1824), m Margaret Perkins. 4-John **Smith** (son of Thomas, m Sarah, of

Wakefield, Eng.);
3-John (b 1773), m 1799, Rebecca Rose Greene.
2-Son of Robert Bennet Forbes (1804-89), shipping owner and mcht, Boston, m 1834, Rose Greene Smith (1802-85); issue: 1—Robert Bennet (1838-91); 2—Edith (b 1843; m Charles Elliott Perkins; see son Robert F.); 3—James Murray (above).

(above).

3-M June 10, 1871, Alice Francis Bowditch, b Boston; dau. Nathaniel I. Bowditch, of Boston; issue: 1-Allan, b Boston, Nov. 20, 1874; A.B., Harvard, '97; pres. State Street Trust Co., Boston (see Who's Who in America); 2-Mary Bowditch, b at Boston, May 25, 1878; 3-Dorothy, b at Milton, Mass., Apr. 24, 1880.

Left Harvard, 1863, and went to China to enter the house of Russell & Co.; later became a partner and had charge at Canton and then of

partner and had charge at Canton and then at partner and had charge at Canton and then at Hong Kong; returned, 1871, and was agt. for the house at Boston several yrs.; later pres. Chicago, Burlington & Northern R.R., Cartagena Terminal Co., and Am. Electric Heating Co., now a v.p. Suffolk Savings Bank, Boston. Clubs: Somerset, New Riding, The Country, Eastern Yacht. Summer places: Milton, Mass., and Dark Harbor, Me. Residence: 107 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

CODMAN, Russell Sturgis, b Boston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1861.

8-Robert Codman (qv);

7-Stephen (1650-1706), m Elizabeth Randall; 6-Capt. John (1696-1755), m 1718, Parnell Foster (g. dau. John Winslow, came in the "Fortune," in 1621, m Mary Chilton, "the Mayflower orphan")

5-John (1720-92), member "Boston Tea Party," m Abigail -:

4-Hon. John (1755-1803), prominent merchant, of Boston, m 1st, Margaret, dau. of Hon. James Russell, Lincoln, Mass.; 3-Charles Russell (1784-1852), merchant, Boston,

m Anne Macmaster.

m Anne Macmaster.

2-Son of Charles Russell Codman (1829-1918), A.B., Harvard, '49, and pres. Bd. overseers, col. 45th Mass. Vols., 1862-64, lawyer, mem. Mass. Senate. etc., m 1856, Lucy Lyman Paine Sturgis (1833-1907); issue: 1-Mary Greene Hubbard (1857-77; 2-Charles Russell (1858-77); 3-Lucy Sturgis (1860-66); 4-Russell Sturgis (above); 5-Anne Macmaster (m Henry Bromfield Cabot (qv); 6-Susan Welles (m Redington Fiske); 7-John Susan Welles (m Redington Fiske); 7-John Sturgis (qv for Sturgis line); 8-Julian (b 1870;

m Norah, dau. Dr. James Read Chadwick): 9-

Paul (1873-1875).

Paul (1873-1875).

4-M Aug. 1, 1891, Anna Kneeland Crafts; issue:
1-Charles Russell, A.B., Harvard, '15; ambulance driver, Am. Field Service with French Army in 1915-16; sgt., Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, Apr. 17, 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 21, 1918; was wounded and taken prisoner, Sept. 16, 1918, while mem. 96th Aero Squadron, 1st Day Bombardment Group; officially credited with destruction of 3 eromy simplanes; cited by Can. bardment Group; officially credited with destruction of 3 enemy airplanes; cited by General Pershing and awarded Croix de Guerre; 2-Russell Sturgis, Jr., A.B., Harvard, '19; 2d It. of inf., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st It., Dec. 31, 1917; served with 151st Depot Brig., M.G. Co., 74th Inf., 12th Div., and hddys. 24th Inf. Brig., 12th Div., all at Camp Devens, Mass.
A.B., Harvard, '83. Mem. firm Aspinwall & Codman, of Boston; trustee (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Manchester, Mass. Residence: 59 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass. GODMAN, John Sturgis, b Boston, Mass. Feb.

CODMAN, John Sturgis, b Boston, Mass., Feb. 25 1868

9-Edward Sturgis (qv):

8-Thomas (1659-1708), *m* Abigail Lothrop; 7-Thomas (1686-1763), *m* Martha Russell;

6-Thomas (1722-85), m Sarah Paine; 5-Russell (1750-1826), m Elizabeth Perkins;

4-Nathaniel Russell (1779-1856), m Susan Park-

man;
3-Russell (1805-87), A.B., Harvard, 1823, mem. of
Baring Bros. & Co., bankers, London, m 2d,
1829, Mary Greene Hubbard.
2-Son of Charles Russell Codman (1829-1918), A.
B., Harvard, '49, and pres. Bd. of overseers, col.
45th Mass. Vols., 1862-64, lawyer, mem. Mass.
Senate, etc., m 1856, Lucy Lyman Paine Sturgis (1833-1907); for issue and Codman line see
Russell Sturgis Codman.
Many 25 1901. Susan Sargent Codman, h Sent. 2

M Apr. 25, 1901, Susan Sargent Codman, b Sept. 3

M Apr. 25, 1901, Susan Sargent Codman, b Sept. 5, 1871; dau. Richard Codman; issue: 1-Rachel Sturgis, b W. Roxbury, Mass., June 21, 1909.

A.B., Harvard, '90; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., '93.
Treas. Fabreeka Belting Co., mfrs. of fabric power belting, Boston. Author (see Who's Who in America). Decorated Chevalier Order of Leopold (Belgian). Hobby: Interested in economic matters, taxation, etc. Clubs: Har-vard (New York), Tavern, Harvard (Boston). Residence: Quail St., West Roxbury, Mass.

LYMAN, Frederick Wolcott, b Plymouth, Conn.,

June 18, 1849.
9-Richard **Lyman** (qv);
8-John (1623-90), *m* Dorcas Plumb;
7-Moses (1662-1701), *m* Ann -;
6-Capt. Moses (1689-1762), *m* Mindwell Sheldon (1692-1780); 5-Deacon Moses (1713-1768), m Sarah Hayden (or

Heighton; 1716-1808);

4-Col. Moses (1743-1829), served corp. to col. Am.

Rev., m 1st, Ruth Collins (d 1775); 3-Erastus (1773-1854), m 1803, Abigail Starr (d 1855).

8-Simon **Huntington** (qv); 7-Simon (1629-1706), *m* Sarah Clarke; 6-Dea. Simon (1659-1736);

6-Dea. Simon (1659-1736);
5-Capt. Joshua (1698-1745);
4-Jedediah (1743-1818), A.B., Harvard, 1763, brig. gen. and bvt. maj. gen. Cont. Army, a founder Soc. Cincinnati, state treas. of Conn., m 1st, 1766, Faith, dau. Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, of Conn., m Faith Robinson (desc. John Alden, qv);
2-Ann, m Peter Richards (1778-1863).

2-Son of Rev. Ephraim **Lyman** (1810-80), *m* Hannah Dolbeare Richards (1814-1904); issue: 1-Lucy deForest (1841-99); 2-Annie E. (1842-57); 3-

Lucy deForest (1841-99); 2-Annie E. (1842-57); 3-George Richards (b 1844; m Marietta P. Ivves); 4-Ellen Hart (1847-1922); 5-Frederick Wolcott (above); 6-Hart (b 1851; m Marion Torrey); 7-Richard Huntington (1854-60); 8-Jennie Richards (1857-62).

5-M May 9, 1876, Elizabeth Huntington Clark (1853-1913); dau. John Hezekiah Clark, Minneapolis, Minn.; Issue: 1-Katharine Hart, b Minneapolis, July 10, 1877; Smith, '00; 2-Margaret Foster, b Clifton Springs, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1887; m July 24, 1918, Charles Boden Green; 3-Frederick Clark, b at Minneapolis, Minn., July 26, 1890; Yale, '12; corp., 1st Minn. F.A., June 19,

1916-Mar. 1, 1917, Mexican border service; capt., F.A., O.R.C., Aug. 15, 1918; maj., Bty. C, 1st Bn., 337th F.A., 88th Div., in France, Aug. 20, 1918-337th F.A., 8

Jan. 20, 1919.

Wholesale drug mcht., Minneapolis, 1875-1905; retired (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Lafayette, Minneapolis (of Minneapolis), Valley Hunt, Automobile, Twilight (Pasadena). Winter residence: 380 Waverly Drive, Pasadena, Calif. Summer residence: Excelsior, Minn.

WILBUR, Ray Lyman, b Boonesboro, Ia., Apr.

4-Ezra **Wilbur** (1776-1835), sea captain, soldier in War 1812, m Lois Ray;

3-Joseph (1807-83), m Clarinda Colburn (1813-84).

9-Richard **Lyman** (qy):

8-John (1623-90), m Dorcas Plumb; 7-Moses (1662-1701), m Ann -; 6-Moses (1689-1762), m Mindwell Sheldon;

5-Elias (1715-1803);

Joel (1758-1840), m Achsah Parsons (1758-1856); 3-Elias (1788-1886), m Hannah Cogswell Fisk, Jan.

13, 1838.

2-Son of Dwight Locke **Wilbur** (1839-1903), soldier in Civil War, lawyer, *m* Ednah Maria Lyman (1840-1911); issue: 1-Curtis Dwight (see Who's Who in America); 2-Lourise Dwight (see Who's Who in America); 2-Louise (1868-1915; m William A. Shedd); 3-Bertha (b 1873); 4-Ray Lyman (above); 5-Celia (b in 1876; m Charles Everett Bailey); 6-Theresa M. (b 1881; m Frederick M.

Paist) 4-M Dec. 5, 1898, Marguerite May Blake,

-M Dec. 5, 1898, Marguerite May Blake, b San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 28, 1875, dau. Dr. Charles E. Blake, of San Francisco; issue: 1-Jessica Foster, b San Francisco, Sept. 28, 1899; Mills Coll., '21; 2-Blake Colburn, b San Francisco, May 29, 1901; Stanford, '22; 3-Dwight Locke, b Harrow-on-the-Hill, Eng., Sept. 18, 1903; Stanford, '23; 4-Lois Proctor, b Stanford U., Calif., Oct. 19, 1904; S.-Bay Luman, Jr., b Palo, Alto.

Harrow-on-the-Hill, Eng., Sept. 18, 1903; Stanford, '22; 4-Lois Proctor, b Stanford U., Calif., Oct. 19, 1904; 5-Ray Lyman, Jr., b Palo Alto, Calif., Apr. 11, 1913.
A.B., Stanford, '96, A.M., 1897 (Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Psi); M.D., Cooper Med. Coll., of San Francisco, 1899; student at Frankfort-on-the-Main and London, 1903-04, U. Munich, 1903-10; (LL.D., U. Calif. and U. Arizona, 1919; D.Sc., Syracuse). Pres. Stanford U. since Jan. 1916 (see Who's Who in America). Served during World War as chief of conservation div., U.S. Food Administration; mem. Calif. State Council of Defense. 1917; regional ednl. dir. S.A.T. cil of Defense, 1917; regional ednl. dir. S.A.T. C., Dist. No. 11, 1918. Clubs: Century (of New York), University, Commonwealth, Bohemian, Pacific Union. Summer place: "The Cedars," Donner, Calif. Residence: Stanford University, Calif.

LOWELL, John, b Boston, Mass., May 23, 1856.

10-Percival Lowell (qv); 9-John (1595-1647), m 1st, Mary -; 8-John (1629-94), m 1st, Mary -; 8-John (1629-94), m 1st, Hannah Proctor; 7-Ebenezer (1675-1711), m Elizabeth Shaller; 6-Rev. John (1704-67), A.B., Harvard, 1721, pastor Third Church, Newbury, 42 yrs., m 1st, Sarah Champney;

Judge John, LL.D. (1743-1802), A.B., Harvard, 1760, mem. Cont. Congress, U.S. dist. and circuit judge, m 1st, Sarah Higginson; 5-Judge John,

cuit juage, m 1st, Saran Higginson;
4-John, LL.D. (1769-1840), A.B., Harvard, 1786, legist, Boston, m Rebecca Amory;
3-John Amory, LL.D. (1798-1881), A.B., Harvard, 1815, a fellow, 1837-77, cotton mfr., m 1st, Susan Cabot, dau. Francis Cabot Lowell.

2-Son of John Lowell, LL.D. (1824-97), A.B., Har-

2-Son of John Lowell, LL.D. (1824-97), A.B., Harvard, '43, U.S. dist. and circuit judge, 1865-84, m 1853, Lucy Buckminster Emerson (1827-1905); issue: 1-Olivia Buckminster (1854-70); 2-John (above); 3-Mary Lathrop (1858-82); 4-Lucy; 5-George Emerson (1862-84); 6-Susan Cabot (1864-1919; m William Henry Aspinwall); 7-James Arnold (qv for Emerson line).
2-M Oct. 24, 1883, Mary Emlen Hale; issue: 1-Mary Emlen, b July 31, 1884; m Francis Vinton Lloyd; 2-John, Jr. (Mar. 21, 1887-June 25, 1912); 3-William Emlen (Dec. 25, 1888-July 28, 1889); 4-Ralph, b Chestnut Hill, Mass., July 23, 1890; A.B., Harvard, '12; m Sept. 1, 1917, Charlotte, dau. Lindsley Loring; 5-James Hale, b May 3, 1892; S.B., Harvard, '14; pvt. 1st Mass. F.A.

later 101st F.A., 26th Div., and in France, Sept. 1917-Apr. 1919; 6-Olivia, b Aug. 2, 1898; m Augus-

tus Thorndike, Jr.
B., Harvard, '77. Member law firm Lowell & Lowell, Boston (see Who's Who in America).
Residence: Chestnut Hill, Mass.

LOWELL, James Arnold, b Newton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1869. 8-Thomas Emerson (qv)

7-Rev. Joseph (ca. 1620-1680), m Elizabeth Woodmansey

6-Peter (1673-1749 or 51), m Anna Brown; 5-Rev. Daniel (1716-1801), A.B., Harvard, 1739, m Hannah Emerson

Hannah Emerson; 4-Dr. Samuel (1764-1851), A.B., Harvard, 1785, hon. M.D., 1824, m Olive Barrell; 3-George Barrell, LL.D. (1797-1881), A.B., Har-vard, 1817, educator, Boston, m Olivia Buck-

2-Son of John Lowell, LL.D. (1824-97), A.B., '43, U.S. dist. and circuit judge, 1865-84,

m 1853, Lucy Buckminster Emerson (1827-1905); for issue and Lowell line see John Lowell. M Dec. 2, 1897, Mary Wharton Churchman, b at Penllyn, Pa., June 27, 1872; dau. late Charles John Churchman, Phila.; issue: 1—James Arndd Jr. b Penton Mary Ave. 15, 1809, Her. John Churchman, Phila.; ISSUE: I-James Arnold, Jr., b Boston, Mass., Aug. 15, 1899; Harvard, '21; cadet Royal Air Force, Can., May IsDec. 4, 1918; 2-Anne Wharton (Oct. 26, 1900-July 1, 1901); 3-Wharton, b Newton, Mass., Nov. 12, 1904.

A.B., Harvard, '91, LL.B., 1894. Judge U.S. Dist. Ct. for Mass., apptd. by President Harding, September 22, 1922 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Somerset, Union, Country, Longwood Cricket. Residence: Chestnut Hill, Mass.

GILBERT-CARTER, Gertrude Codman Parker (Lady Gilbert-Carter), b Boston, Mass., U.S. A., Feb. 6, 1875.

9-Robert Codman (qv);

S-Robert Comman (qv);
S-Stephen (1650-1706), m Elizabeth Randall;
7-Capt. John (1696-1755), m Parnell Foster (g.dau. John Winslow, came in the "Fortune," 1621, m Mary Chilton, the Mayflower orphan);
6-John (1720-92), mem. "Boston Tea Party," m

Abigail -:

5-Hon. John (1755-1803), prominent mcht., Boston,

m 1st, Margaret Russell; Rev. John (1782-1847), A.B., Harvard, 1802, pas-tor 2d Ch., Dorchester, Mass., 40 yrs., m Mary 4-Rev. Wheelwright;

3-Capt. John (1814-1900), m Anna Gertrude Dey (g. dau. Hester Schuyler, and desc. Dirck Janse Dey, from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1641).

Dey, from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1641).
2-Dau. of Francis Vose Parker (1847-1903), m 1874,
Mary Codman (1848-1913),
M Aug. 25, 1903, Sir Gilbert Thomas Gilbert-Carter, K.C.M.G., b Topsham, Devonshire, Eng.,
January 14, 1848; gov. and cdr.-in-chief, Lagos,
1891-1896, Bahama Islands, 1897-1904, Barbados,
1904-10; retired; son late Cdr. Thomas Gilbert-Carter, R.N. (son of Capt. Robert Carter, m
Anne Gilbert, of Va., U.S.A., desc. Sir Humphrey Gilbert); issue: 1-John Codman, b Boston, Mass., Dec. 23, 1910.
Clubs: Chilton (Boston), New Century, Lyceum (London). Winter residence: Ilaro Court, Barbados, B.W.I. Summer address: 43 Charing Cross, London, Eng.

CADWALADER. John, b at Phila., Pa., June 27.

CADWALADER, John, b at Phila., Pa., June 27,

6-John Cadwalader (1677/78-1734), from N. Wales to Pa., 1697, settled at Merion, admitted freeto Pa., 1697, settled at Merion, admitted free-man, Phila., 1705, mem. Common Council and Provincial Assembly, m Martha, dau. of Dr. Thomas Jones, one of the first physicians in the province (m Mary, dau. Thomas Wynne, from Wales in the "Welcome" with William Penn, and was speaker of the first three Gen-eral Assemblies):

Fenn, and was speaker of the first three General Assemblies);
5-Dr. Thomas (ca. 1707-1779), member Provincial Council, first elected trustee Coll. of Phila. (now U. Pa.), med. dir. army hospitals, etc., m Hannah, dau. Thomas Lambert, of N.J.;
4-John (1742-86), U. Pa., 1760, brig. gen. Pa. troops, 1777, declined commission of brig. gen. of cav. of U.S. by Congress, was with General Wash-

ington at battles of Brandywine, Germantown. Monmouth, mem. Md. Legislative Assembly, m 2d, Williamina, dau. Dr. Phineas Bond, of Phila.:

Phila.;
3-Thomas (1779-1841), A.B., U. Pa., 1795, lt. col. War of 1812, maj. gen. 1st Div. Pa. Militia, m Mary, dau. Col. Clement Biddle, q.m.gen. of the Cont. Army.
2-Son of Judge John Cadwalader, LL.D. (1805-79), A.B., U. Pa., 1821, mem. 34th Congress, 1855-67, U.S. dist. judge, Phila., 1858-79, m in 1828, Mary Binney; m 2d, in 1833, Henrietta Maria, dau. of Charles N. Bancker, Phila.; issue: 1-Sarah Bancker (1834-1920); 2-Frances (1835-81); 3-Thomas (1837-41); 4-Dr. Charles Evert (1839-1907); 5-Anne (b in 1841; m Henry J. Rowland); 6-John (above); 7-George (b 1845-d infancy).
6-M Apr. 17, 1866, Mary Helen, dau. Joshua Francis Fisher, of Phila.; issue: 1-Sophia, b Feb. 6, 1867; 2-Mary Helen, b Mar. 19, 1872; 3-John, Jr. (qv for Fisher line); 4-Thomas Francis, b Jenkintown, Pa., Sept. 22, 1880; A.B., U. Pa., '01; m 1911, Elizabeth Middleton, dau. of Benjamin Huger Read.
A.B., U. Pa., '62, A.M., 1865 (LL.D., 1912). Lawyers

Huger Read.

A.B., U. Pa., '62, A.M., 1865 (LL.D., 1912). Lawyer; pres. Baltimore & Phila. Steamboat Co. Manager and pres. Pa. Institution for the Blind, since 1870; trustee U. Pa., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Pres.-gen. Society War of 1812; mem. S.R. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), University (pres. 1896—), Rittenhouse, Art, Part Phila Country. Besidence: 1519 Leonet. University (pres. 1896—), Rittenhouse, Art, Penn, Phila. Country. Residence: 1519 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CADWALADER, John, Jr., b Phila., Pa., Feb. 24, 1874.

5-Thomas Fisher (b 1741-d 1810), m Sarah Logan

o-Thomas Fisher (b 1741-d 1810), m Sarah Logan (William 6; James 7, chief justice of Pa.);
4-Joshua (1775-1806), m Elizabeth Francis;
3-Joshua Francis (1807-1873), m Eliza Middleton (Henry 4, gov. of S.C., minister to Russia; Arthur 5, a "signer"; Henry 6, pres. 1st Cont. Congress; Arthur 7, pres. Council of S.C. and gov., 1725-31; Edward 8, came to S.C., 1678).
2-Son of John Cadwalader (qy for Cadwalader line), m 1866 Mary Helen Fisher.

line), m 1866, Mary Helen Fisher.
M Aug. 22, 1908, Margaret (Nicoll) Dudley (Colo-

M Aug. 22, 1908, Margaret (Nicoll) Dudley (Colonial Dame); dau. Dr. Henry Denton Nicoll; issue: 1-John, 2d, b Phila., Jan. 9, 1910; 2-Anne, b Cape May, N.J., July 13, 1911; 3-Henry, b Cape May, June 25, 1914.

B.A., U. Pa., LL.B., 1897; B.A., Yale, '94. Lawyer; registration commr., 1906-11. Member S.W. of 1812. Clubs: University, Philadelphia, Phila. Cricket. Summer Place: Kiltalgarth, nr. Broad Axe, Montgomery Co., Pa. Residence: 2100 Spruce St.. Philadelphia. Pa. Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CALDWELL, Francis Gustavus, b Phila., Pa., Aug. 2, 1864.

5-James Caldwell (d 1785), from Ireland to Peach Bottom, Pa., 1736, soldier Braddock's expdn., m Mary Calhoun:

Harly Camboll, 44-Andrew (1760-1797), It. and surgeon Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Barker of Eng.; 3-James St. Clair (1791-1853), surgeon, m Maria

Howell.

2-Son of Francis Marinus Caldwell (1831-1908), mcht, treas.-gen. Soc. Cincinnati, m 2d. Eliza-beth Hilliard Van Horn (1841-1913); issue: 1-Francis Gustavus (above); 2-Harry Steele (b 1868-d 1877).

1-M June 11, 1890, Josephine Warner Betts, 1-M June II, 1890, Josephine Warner Betts, b at Wilmington, Del., Dec. 29, 1862; dau. of Alfred Betts, Wilmington, Del. (desc. Richard Betts, from Eng. 1648); issue: 1-Marjorie Tatnall, b Wilmington, May 3, 1891; A.B., Swarthmore, '14; 2-Francis Marinus, II, b Wilmington, Del., Jan. 25, 1893; m May 26, 1917, Lucile, dau. David Sein Thompson, of Phila. (issue: Josephine); 3-Alfred Betts, b Phila., Pa., Dec. 16, 1900.
B.S., Swarthmore, '84. Architect. Member S.C. (sec. Pa. Soc.), S.R., S.W.1812. Hobby: Collector of Americana. Residence: 4814 Chester Av., Phila., Pa.

Phila., Pa.

CALHOUN, F(erdinand) Phinizy, b at Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 20, 1879. 6-James (Colhoon, Colquhoun) Calhoun, from Ireland, with wife and 5 children, to Pa., 1733,

later to Wythe Co., Va., and settled at Abbeville Co., S.C., 1756; m Catherine Montgomery; 5-William, m Agnes Long; 4-Ezekiel (1770-1817), m Francis Hamilton;

B. (1809-97), physician, planter, m Su-3-Andrew

san Wellborn.

san Wellborn.

5-Ferdinand Phinizy, from Italy to Pa. ca. 1780, officer Am. Rev., settled in Wilkes Co., Ga., ca. 1785, m Margaret Condon;

4-Jacob (1790-1853), m Matild, dau. of Gen. John Stewart, officer Am. Rev.;

3-Ferdinand (1819-89), m 1st, Harriet Hays Bowdre.

2-Son of Abner Wellborn Calhoun, M.D., LL.D. (1845-1910), soldier C.S.A., distinguished physician, Atlanta, m 1877, Mary Louise Phinizy (b 1855); issue: 1-Ferdinand Phinizy (above); 2-Susan Wellborn (b 1881; m Junius G. Oglesby); 3-Andrew (b 1882; m Mary Guy, dau. of James Newell Trigg); 4-Abner (d infancy); 5-Louise (d infancy); 6-Harriet Hays (b 1892; m William Stuart Witham, Jr.).

(d infancy); 6-Harriet Hays (b 1892; m William Stuart Witham, Jr.).

1-M June 30, 1909, Marion Crompton, dau. of William Lawson Peel, of Atlanta, Ga.; issue (all b Atlanta): 1-Ferdinand Phinizy, Jr., b Nov. 30, 1910; 2-Lawson, b Mar. 4, 1912; 3-Marion, b Sept. 7, 1914.

A.B., U. Ga., '00 (Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa); Harvard, 1902; M.D., Emory, 1904 (Phi Chi). Oculist; prof. ophthalmology, Med. Sch. of Emory U. Maj., M.C., U.S.A., October 17, 1918; chief dept. ophthalmology, Camp Gordon, Ga., and Ft. McPherson, Ga.; discharged, July 7, 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Piedmont Driving, Capital City, Druid Hills Golf. Residence: Andrews Drive, Atlanta, Ga.

PHINIZY, Bowdre, b Augusta, Ga., Dec. 27, 1871.

PHINIZY, Bowdre, b Augusta, Ga., Dec. 27, 1871.
5-Ferdinand Phinizy (native of Italy), officer in
Am. Revolution under Rochambeau, settled in Pa., ca. 1780, removed to Wilkes Co., Ga., ca. 1785; m Margaret Condon;

4-Jacob (1790-1853), m Matild, dau. of Gen. John Stewart, officer Am. Rev.; 3-Ferdinand (b 1819-d 1889), m 1st, Harriet Hays

2-Son of Ferdinand Bowdre **Phinizy** (1850-1877), cotton factor, m Mary Lou Yancey (b 1851); issue: 1-Bowdre (above); 2-Harriet Bowdre.

1-Not married. A.B., Princeton, '92 (Alpha Delta Phi), A.M., 1894; Johns Hopkins, 1893; Harvard Law Sch., 1894. Owner and publisher Augusta (Ga.) Herald, and Athens (Ga.) Herald (see Who's Who in America). Club: Country. Summer place: Grovetown, Greene St., Augusta, Ga. Residence: 519 Ga.

CALLAWAY, Fuller Earle, b at La Grange, Ga., July 15, 1870. esc. Thomas Callaway, from Eng. to Va., 1665;

and thru:

William (b 1755),

and thru:
Villiam (b 1755), founded New London as the
county seat of Bedford Co., Va., after it was
separated from Lunenburg Co.;
ol. Richard (d 1780), soldier French and Indian
War, went to Ky., 1774, with Daniel Boone and
was killed in fight with Indians, 1780, was one of the first members from County of Ky. in Va. House of Burgesses, 1777.

Maternally, 7-John (Heyward) Howard, from Eng. to Va., burgess;
6-William (b 1658);

5-Groves (b 1698);

6-William (6 1658);
5-Groves (b 1698);
4-Abel (ca. 1748-1808), m Mary Glenn;
3-Robert (1798-1855), m 2d, Mary Glenn.
2-Son of Rev. Abner Reeves Callaway (1832-93),
Bapt. minister, of LaGrange, Ga., m Sarah J.
Howard (1835-78); m 2d, Mary Ely; issue (1st
marriage): 1-Enoch (d; m Fannie Banks); 2Mary Glenn (d; m Rev. W. W. Arnold, Sr.); 3Howard R. (m Lula H., dau. Henry Hamilton
Cary); 4-Pope F; 5-Fuller Earle (above); (2d
marriage): 1-Ely R. (m Lula Walker); 2-Abbie
(m Livy D. Allen); 3-Harry W. (m Lena Hand)
1st-5-M Apr. 28, 1891, 1da Jewell Cason (mem. C.
D., D.A.R., U.D.C.); dau. of late Alexander
Toombs Cason, Jewell, Ga.; issue: 1-Cason
Jewell, b LaGrange, Ga., Nov. 6, 1894; U. Va.;
ensign and lt. (j.g.), Pay Corps, U.S.N.R.F.,
Jan. 1, 1918-Feb. 1, 1919; m Apr. 3, 1920, Virginia
Hollis, dau. late Judson L. Hand, of Pelham,

Ga.; 2-Fuller Earle, Jr., b La Grange, Jan. 1, 1907.

1907.
Cotton mfr., LaGrange, Ga., and officer or dir. in many mfg., banking and business corpns. Lt. col. and asst. com. gen., Ga. N.G., 1908-07; railroad commr. of Ga., 1907, 1908; member La Grange City Council 12 yrs. Mem. Conference on Industrial Relations, convened by President Miller of the Conference of the Con on Industrial Relations, convened by Fresident Wilson, Oct. 1919; member governing bd. field division of Council of Nat. Defense, 1918 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Bankers (New York), Bimini Bay Rod and Gun (Miami, Fla.), Capital City, Atlanta. Residence: "Hills and Dales," Vernon Rd., LaGrange, Ga.

CAMAK, James Wellborn, b at Warrenton, Ga., Jan. 24, 1872.

Jan. 24, 1872.
5-James **Finley**, from Scotland, 1769;
4-Robert, D.D. (1772-1817), grad. Princeton, 1787, pres. Franklin Coll. (U. of Ga.), 1817;
3-Helen S., m James **Camak** (1795-1847), A.B., U. of S.C., prof. in Franklin Coll. (now Univ. of Ga.), 1st pres. Ga.R.R., boundary commr. for state of Ga

James Wellborn, from Wales, in the "Sea Venture," 1609, which was wrecked, and he ar-rived at Jamestown, Va., 1610, settled in Ac-

comac Co., Va.;

S-John; 7-Capt. Thomas (1640-1702), m Arcadia -; 6-Samuel, settled in N.C., 1700, m Mary -; 5-William, soldier in Am. Rev., m Heptzabah Starnes

A-Elias (1759-1836), officer Am. Rev., m Mary Marshall (desc. Capt. Thomas Marshall, 1613-89,

4-Eilas (1769-1836), officer Am. Rev., m Mary Marshall (desc. Capt. Thomas Marshall, 1613-89, Boston, 1635);
3-James M. (1809-89), settled in Warren Co., Ga., m Louisa Amanda, dau. Michael Cody (m Rebecca, dau. Reuben Rogers, soldier Am. Rev.).
2-Son of James Camak, M.D. (b 1822-d 1893), A.B., Princeton, '42, surgeon, capitalist, med. dir. for state of Ga. in Civil War, m Mary Rebecca Wellborn (1840-1918); issue: 1-James Wellborn (above); 2-Louis (b 1873).
1-M June 28, 1911, Josephine Smythe (d Dec. 30, 1915); dau. Col. William Watkins Smythe (g. 1915); dau. Col. William Watkins Smythe (g. John Sevier, officer Am. Rev.); issue: 1-James de Xavier, b Augusta, Ga., June 22, 1913.
B.E., U. of Ga., '91 (Phi Delta Theta), B.L., 1897.
Lawyer and real estate. Lt. col., Int. Dept., U.S.A., World War. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., S. C.V. Residence: Athens, Ga.
CAMERON, Bennehan, b Stagville, N.C., Sept. 9,

CAMERON, Bennehan, b Stagville, N.C., Sept. 9,

1854.

4-Rev. John Cameron (desc. Sir Edward Cameron of Lochiel, chief of the Cameron clan), came from Fairntosh, in the Highlands of Scotland, ca. 1770, and settled in Va., m Anne Owen, dau. of Col. Thomas Nash (of whose brothers, Abner was gov. of N.C., 1779-81, and Francis was brig. gen. Cont. Army);
3-Duncan (b 1777-d 1852), lawyer, judge, planter, banker, m Rebecca, dau. of Richard Bennehan, morehant and planter, Durham Co., N.C.

merchant and planter, Durham Co., N.C

merchant and planter, Durnam Co., N.C.
8-William **Ruffin**, of Isle of Wight Co., Va.;
7-Robert, of Essex Co., Va.;
6-John, of Dinwiddle Co., Va.;
5-Robert, of Sweet Hall, Va.;
4-Sterling, m Alice, dau. of Thomas Roane, Newington, Va.;

ington, Va.;

3-Thomas, LL.D. (1787-1870), chief justice of N.C., 1833-52, m Ann Kirkland.

2-Son of Paul Carrington Cameron (1803-91), B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1829, lawyer, planter, financier, Hillsboro, N.C., m in 1832, Ann Ruffin (1814-97); issue: 1-Rebecca (m John W. Gorham); 2-Anne (m George Collins); 3-Margaret (m Judge A. B. Peebles); 4-Duncan (1850-86); 5-Pauline (m William B. Shepard); 6-Bennehan (above); 7-Mildred.

6-M Oct. 23, 1891, Sallie T. Mayo, b at Richmond, Va., Nov. 5, 1865; dau. Peter Helm Mayo, of Richmond; issue: 1-Paul Carrington; 2-Seabell Mayo; 3-Anne Ruffin; 4-Sallie Talliaferro Ed. Va. Mil. Inst. Farmer. Mem. S.C.; pres. of Bankhead Nat. Highway Assn. Club: Capitol (Raleigh, N.C.). Country place: "Fairntosh," Stagville, N.C.

CAMPBELL, Jean Blanche Havemeyer (Mrs. Adair), b New York, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1870.
4-William Havemeyer, who at 15 went from Germany to London, Eng., and came to New York, 1799, founder of the Havemeyer sugar refinery

3-William Frederick (b 1804-d 1874), sugar refiner, thrice mayor of New York, m Sarah Agnes, dau. of Hector Craig, 1775-1842, from Scotland to Orange Co., N.Y., 1790, mem. 18th and 21st Congresses, surveyor Port of New York, and surveyor of customs.

Congresses, surveyor Port of New York, and surveyor of customs.

2-Dau. of Henry **Havemeyer**, New York, m 1864, Mary Jane Moller; issue: 1-William Moller (1867-1900); 2-Agnes J. (b 1868-d 1893; m Thomas Brownell Burnham); 3-Henry (1869-85); 4-Jean Blanche (above); 5-William Frederick, 2d (1877-1904); 6-Edythe (b 1881).

4-M Nov. 1, 1892, Maj. James Adair Campbell, b Glasgow, Scotland, Nov. 24, 1859; son of James Campbell, of Tullichewan Castle, Alexandria, Dunbartonshire, Scotland; issue: (all bBroomley House, Alexandria, Scotland): 1-James Haldane Adair, b Oct. 1, 1893; Radley College; captain 2d Scottish Horse, service in Dardanelles, 1915, invalided out; m Nov. 14, 1922, Princess Catherine Galitzine, b in Russia, Apr. 13, 1897; 3d dau. of Prince Paul Galitzine, m Princess Mestchersky, lady-in-waiting to the late Grand Duchess Vladimir of Russia; 2-Henry Alastair, b June 3, 1895; Wellington College; captain Argyle and Sutherland Highlanders, service in France, Egypt, Salonika; 3-Adair Molfert, h End. 19, 1904, Cabentare and Dance Rock Parkey Reservice Parkey Reservice Content of Parkey Reservice Parkey Reservice Reservice Parkey Reservice Reservice Parkey Reservice Reservice Parkey Reservice captain Argyle and Sutherland Highlanders, service in France, Egypt, Salonika; 3-Adair Melfort, b Feb. 12, 1991; Osbourne and Dartmouth Coll.; midshipman R.N., killed in Battle of Jutland on bd. H.M.S. Defense, May 31, 1916; 4-Shena Agnes Janet, b Oct. 24, 1992. Hobby: Collector of old furniture, glass, china. Clubs: Ladies' Empire, American Women's (of London). Country place: Tullichewan Castle.

London). Country place: Tullichewan Castle, Alexandria, Scotland. Residence: 92 Knights-bridge, London, S.W., Eng.

CAMPBELL, Edward de Mille, b Detroit, Mich., Sept. 9, 1863

4-Thomas Campbell (1740-1821), d Saratoga Co., N.

Y., m Elizabeth Cropsey; 3-Henry Munroe (1783-1842), pioneer of Detroit, 1826, mcht. and judge there, m Lois Bushnell (desc. Francis Bushnell, from England to New Haven Colony, 1638, an original settler of Guilford, Conn.; Robert Sedgwick, 1613-56, from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1635, capt. A. and H.A. Co., cdr. of the Castle, maj. gen. Mass.

forces, given command of Island of Jamaica by Cromwell, where he died).

2-Son of James Valentine Campbell (1823-90), for 33 yrs. justice and chief justice Supreme Ct. of Mich., prof. U. of Mich. Law Sch., and le-gal author, m 1849, Cornelia (1823-88), dau. of Chauncey Hotchkiss (1734-1827), builder of the Erie Canal; issue: 1-Louise Eleanor (1850-51); 2-Cornelia Lois; 3-Henry Munroe (see Who's Who in America); 4-James Valentine (1858-94); 5-Charles Hotchkiss (b 1858); 6-Douglas Hough-ton (see Who's Who in America): 7-Edward de ton (see Who's Who in America); 7-Edward de

Mille (above).

7-M Oct. 10, 1883, Jennie Maria Ives, b Detroit, Mich., Oct. 28, 1861; dau. late Caleb Ives, Cincinnati; issue: 1-Cornelia Hotchkiss, b Cincinnati, O., Dec. 4, 1883; A.B., U. Mich., '12; m Oct. 4, 1913, Ned Griffith Begle (issue: Edward Califfith, Jahr. Langlie, Hotchkiss). cinnati, U., Dec. 4, 1883; A.B., U. Mich., L., M. Oct. 4, 1913, Ned Griffith Begle (issue: Edward Griffith; John Hamilton; Cornelia Hotchkiss); 2-Edward de Mille, Jr., b Ann Arbor, Mich., July 8, 1891; Univ. Mich., '14; served gunner's mate to lt. (j.g.), U.S.N., Apr. 1917-19; 3-Mary Lavinia Ives, b Ann Arbor, Sept. 1, 1892; A.B., U. Mich., '15; m Dec. 19, 1917, James Griffith Hays, Jr. (issue: James Griffith, Jr.); 4-Jane Allen, b Ann Arbor, Jan. 29, 1894; U. Mich., ex-'16; m Oct. 17, 1917, Edward Leffingwell Troxell; 5-James Valentine, b Ann Arbor, Nov. 17, 1897; med. student, Univ. Mich.; pvt., M.C., U.S.A., June 19, 1917; served at Base Hosp. 36, France, Nov. 17, 1917-Apr. 1919; 6-Charles Duncan, b at Ann Arbor, Nov. 12, 1905.
B.S., U. Mich., '86, Prof. chemistry and dir. of the chemical laboratory, U. of Mich. Consulting chemist in Ordnance Dept. at-large, World

War (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1555 Washtenaw Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

TATNALL, James Latimer, b Wilmington, Del.,

June 24, 1864.

Margery -

-Edward Tatnall (1704-90), from Eng., with his mother and 4 brothers, to Pa., 1725, settled at Wilmington, Del., ca. 1735, m Elizabeth Pennock;

4-Joseph (1740-1813), m Elizabeth Lea; m 2d, Sa-

rah Rodman Paxson;
3-Edward (1782-1856), m Margery Paxson.
7-John **Gibbons** (d 1721), a Quaker, from Eng. to Chester Co., Pa., ca. 1683, settled on 500 acres purchased from William Penn in England, m

Margery -; 6-James (1680-1732), m 1708, Ann, dau. of George Peirce, of Thornbury, Eng.; 5-James (1710-45), m Jane Sheward; 4-James (1736-1823), m Eleanor Peters;

4-James (178-1823), m Eleanor Peters;
3-William (1781-1845), M.D., U. Pa., 1805, physician, of Wilmington, Del., m Rebecca Donaldson (whose father was soldier Am. Rev.).
2-Son of Henry Lea **Tatnall** (1829-85), artist, of Wilmington, Del., m in 1851, Caroline Gibbons (1831-1912); issue: 1-Rebecca Gibbons (m Wal-(1831-1912); issue: 1—Rebecca Gibbons (m Walter Danforth Bush); 2—Josephine Wales (b in 1854; m Joshua Ernest Smith); 3—Walter Gibbons (m Annie R. Knight; m 2d, Clara Wilde); 4—Lewis Bush (d young); 5—Esther Warner (b 1859-d 1914; m Edwin Horner Gayley); 6—Henry Lea (m Bertha Wallace; m 2d, Frances Dorr Swift); 7—William Francis (1862-1913; m Lillian H. Runcie); 8—Margery Warner (d infancy); 9—James Latimer (above).

M Oct. 25. 1899, Barbara, Helen Hettinger, h at

James Latimer (above).

9-M Oct. 25, 1899, Barbara Helen Hettinger, b at Portage, Wis., Sept. 27, 1875; issue: 1-Helen Donaldson, b Wilmington, Del., Dec. 3, 1901.

Ed. Rugby Acad., Wilmington, Del. Rep. Am. Sales Book Co. Clubs: Cranford Casino, Lake Hopatcong Yacht. Residence: Cranford, N.J.

CANBY, Edmund, b Wilmington, Del., 1864.

CANBY, Edmund, b Wilmington, Del., 1864.
7-Thomas Canby (qv);
6-Oliver (1716/17-1754), m 1744, Elizabeth, dau. William Shipley, Jr., from Eng., 1725;
5-Samuel (1751-1832), m 1775, Frances Lea (James 6; Isaac 7; John 8, from Eng., 1701);
4-James (1781-1858), m 1803, Elizabeth Roberts;
3-Edmund (1804-48), m 1826, Mary T. Price (1807-86).
6-Edward Tatnall (1704-90), Eng. to Pa., 1725, settled at Wilmington, Del., ca. 1735, m Elizabeth (d 1789), dau. Joseph Pennock, mem. Pa. Assembly 12 yrs.;
5-Joseph (1740-1813), m 1st, in 1765, Elizabeth Lea (1743-1805);

(1743-1805):

(1743-1805);

4-Margaret (1767-1841), m James Price (1778-1840);

3-Mary T. (1807-86), m Edmund Canby (3 above).

2-Son of Maj. Samuel Canby (1837-97), maj. 4th

U.S. Arty. in Civil War, civil engr., m 1861, Rebecca Tilghman Johnston (b 1849); issue: 1-Edmund (above); 2-Alice Johnston (Mrs. Robert
Strain, qv for Roberts line); 3-Mary (Mrs.
George R. Hoffecker, qv for Lea line); 4-Jane
Tilghman (b 1869); 5-Caroline Johnston (Mrs.
William Gouverneur Ramsay, qv for Chew
line); 6-Elizabeth Donnell (1876-1919; m Joseph

D. Allen); 7-Ethel Poyntell (b 1877; m Orville

H. Peets); 8-William P. J. (qv for Paschall
line). line).

Ind. 1397, Maria Sterling Norris, b Trenton, N.J. Ed. U. Pa. Physician, retired. Now sec. Geneva (Switzerland) Chapter A.R.C. Residence: 10 Rue de Petit Salève, Geneva, Switzerland. Residence: 10

STRAIN, Alice Johnston Canby (Mrs. Robert, Jr.), b Wilmington, Del., Nov. 26, 1866.
8-Hugh Roberts (d in 1702), from Wales, ca. 1700, mem. Provincial Council under Penn, m 1st,

mem. Provincial Council under Penn, m 1st, 1672, Jane Owen (d 1868);
7-Robert (1673-1728), m 1703, Priscilla (1681-1725), dau. Richard Johns (1649-1717), Eng. to Calvert Co., Md., 1675;
6-Richard (b 1706), m Elizabeth Allen;
5-Robert (1743-91), mem. 1st City Troop, Phila., in Am. Rev., m 1775, Catherine (1752-1837), dau. David Deshler; 4-Elizabeth (1781-1868), m 1803, James Canby (1781-

1858);

3-Edmund (1804-48), m 1826, Mary Tatnall Price. 2-Dau. of Maj. Samuel Canby (1837-97), maj. 4th U.S. Arty. in Civil War, civil engr., m in 1861, Rebecca Tilghman Johnston (b 1840); for issue and other lines see Edmund Canby.

and other lines see Edmund Canby.

M Jan. 26, 1892, Robert Strain, Jr. (Oct. 17, 1865Jan. 1, 1917); son of Robert Strain, m Agnes
Pruyn, of Albany, N.Y.; issue: 1-Robert, 3d
(Dec. 27, 1892-Aug. 13, 1916); Princeton, '14; 2Jean Tilghman, b Phila., Pa., Feb. 14, 1896; 3Alice Johnston, b Yonkers, N.Y., June 4, 1901; m June 18, 1919, Eno Compton.
Mem. C.D.A. Residence: Wilmington, Del.

RAMSAY, Caroline Johnston Canby (Mrs. William G.), b Wilmington, Del., Jan. 31, 1872.

10-John **Chew** (qv); 9-Samuel (1634-77), chancellor and sec. Province of Md., m 1658/59, Anne (d 1695), dau. William Avres:

8-Benjamin (1671-1700), m Elizabeth Benson;

6-Benjamin (1723-1810), m Mary Galloway; 6-Benjamin (1723-1810), atty. gen. and chief justice of Pa., m Mary Galloway; m 2d, Elizabeth

Oswald; 5-Elizabeth, m Edward **Tilghman** (1751-1815), who declined the chief justiceship of Pa., 1806; 4-Edward (1779-1826), m Rebecca Waln; 3-Jane G., m William Poyntell **Johnston**. 2-Dau. of Maj. Samuel **Canby** (1837-97), maj. 4th U.S. Arty, in Civil War, civil engr., m 1861, Rebecca Tilghman Johnston (b 1840); for issue and other lines see Edmund Canby.

Jan. 11, 1892, Maj. William Gouverneur Ram-

M Jan. 11, 1892, Maj. William Gouverneur Ramsay (d Sept. 28, 1916); son of late Col. Joseph Gales Ramsay, and Anne Ritchie Morris (desc. Gales Ramsay, and Anne Ritchie Morris (desc. Lewis Morris, a "signer"); issue: 1-Caroline Johnston, b Wilmington, Del., Mar. 26, 1893; m Dec. 5, 1917, Lt. Alfred du Pont Chandler, Jr.; 2-Elizabeth Gouverneur Morris, b Evanston, III., Aug. 9, 1894; m Jan. 29, 1916, Van Wyck Ferris; 3-Joseph Gales, b S. Orange, N.J., Sept. 15, 1896; Princeton U.; served as pvt, sgt. and bn. sgt.-maj., World War; 4-Mary Morris, b S. Orange, June 15, 1898; A.B., Bryn Mawr, '19; m Sept. 3, 1923, William Eliott Phelps; 5-Jane Tilghman, b Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 19, 1900; m Dec. 9, 1922, W. Laird Stabler. Mem. C.D.A., Garden Club of Wilmington, Del. Summer place: "Dalhousie," Guyencourt, Del. Winter place: "Annandale Cottage," Georgetown, S.C.

CANBY, William Poyntell Johnston, b Wilmington, Del., July 9, 1879.
9-Thomas Paschall (1634-1718), from Eng., m Jo-

anna Sloper (1633-1700);
8-Thomas (ca. 1666-1743), m 1692, Margaret (1674-1728), dau. of William Jenkins (1648-1712), from Wales to Jenkintown, Pa., justice, mem. Pa. Assembly and Provincial Council;

Assembly and Provincial Council; 7-Joanna (1695-1731), m 1715, John Marshall (1690-1749), son of John, came to Pa., 1686; 6-Margaret (1723-1805), m 1741, James Lea (1723-98; Isaac 7; John 8); 5-Frances (1757-1814), m 1775, Samuel Canby (1751-1700)

4-James (1781-1858), m 1803, Elizabeth Roberts; 3-Edmund (1804-48), m 1826, Mary Thomas Price

(1807-86).

Us. Arty, in Civil War, civil engr., m 1861, Rebecca Tilghman Johnston (b 1840); for issue and other lines see Edmund Canby.

and other lines see Edmund Canby.

M Jan. 12, 1910, Mary Faries, dau. of John Lyon Hamill, Phila.; issue: 1—William P. J., Jr., b Mifflin, Pa., Feb. 13, 1911; 2-Barbara, b Downingtown, Pa., Dec. 14, 1913; 3-John Hamill, b at Downingtown, Feb. 10, 1919.

B.S., Princeton, '02. Engr. of tests, Parkesburg (Pa.) Iron Co. Residence: East Downingtown, Chester Co. Pa.

(Pa.) Iron Co. F Chester Co., Pa.

HOFFECKER, Mary Canby (Mrs. George R.), b Wilmington, Del., May 3, 1868.

William Lea (qv);
7-Isaac (1699-1767-72), m 1721, Sarah (1702-1800), dau.
Walter Faucit, came to Chester, Pa., in 1684, mem. Pa. Assembly, m Rebecca, dau. of Mrs. Elizabeth Fearne, widow, from Eng., 1682;
6-James (1723-98), m Margaret Marshall (1723-1806);

5-Frances (1757-1814), m 1775, Samuel Canby (1751-1832):

4-James (1781-1858), m 1803, Elizabeth Roberts; 3-Edmund (1804-48), m 1826, Mary Thomas Price (1807-86).

-Dau. of Maj. Samuel **Canby** (1837-97), maj. 4th U.S. Arty., in Civil War, civil engr., m 1861, Rebecca Tilghman Johnston (b 1840); for issue and other lines see Edmund Canby.

and other lines see Edmund Canby.

M Apr. 20, 1898, George Richard Hoffecker, b at "Clermont," Lancaster Pike, Del., Oct. 10, 1862; son late James Henry Hoffecker, Kent Co., Del., Issue: 1-Mary Canby, b at Wilmington, Del., Dec. 7, 1900.

Mem. C.D. Residence: 1310 W. 13th St., Wilming-

ton, Del.

T.E.A. Charles Mathew. b Phila., Pa., Mar. 7, 1853.

7-John **Lea** (qv); 6-Isaac (1699-1767-72), m 1721, Sarah (1702-1800), dau.

Walter Faucit: 5-James (1723-98), m in 1741, Margaret Marshall

(1723-1805): 4-James (1759-1825), m 1781, Elizabeth Gibson (1762-

3-Isaac, LL.D. (1792-1886), merchant, owning fleet of ships, eminent naturalist, m Frances Anne, dau. Matthew Carey, from Ireland to Phila., 1784, founded publishing house of M. Carey & Sons.

Sons.
Son of Henry Charles **Lea**, LL.D. (1825-1909), publisher and historian, m 1850, cousin, Anna Caroline (1824-1912), dau. William Latta Jaudon (1798-1832), m Susan G. Lea (1799-1836); issue: 1-Frances Henry (1851-1902); 2-Charles Mathew (above); 3-Nina (b 1855); 4-Arthur Henry (b in 1859; m Caroline **Tyler Brown**).

M 1880, Helen Vaughan Cope; issue: 1-Marjorie Vaughan, b Phila., Pa., Oct. 6, 1881; m May 27, 1903, Percy Kierstede Hudson (issue: Sara Kierstede, b 1905; Nina Lea, b 1906; Henry Lea, b 1907). 2-Son

2-M 1880.

Lea. b 1907).

Lea, b 1907).

M 2d, Dec. 3, 1895, Charlotte Augusta Hopkins, b Germantown, Pa., Jan. 23, 1862; Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; dau. Dr. Henry St. George Hopkins, of Va.; issue: 1-Katharine Christina, b Phila., January 29, 1898; m Dec. 2, 1922, Frank Woodson, Hancock, Jr. (issue: Frank Woodson, 3d, b Hancock, Jr Jan. 12, 1924).

Publisher, Lea & Febiger, Phila. Clubs: Union, Racquet (N.Y.), Rittenhouse, Country, Art Alliance. Residence: "West Thorpe Farm," De-

von, Chester Co., Pa.

CANNON, Fanny (Fanny Calloway Holder Casey), b New York, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1876.

8-Abraham Venable (qv);

7-Abraham (1700-68), Prince Edward Co., Va., m
Martha (1702-65), dau. Nathaniel Davis, Hano-Martha (102-65), dau. Nathanier Barth, ver Co., Va.;
6-Charles, m Elizabeth, dau. Robert Smith, of Port Royal, Va.;
6-Mary, m Robert Martin, of King and Queen Co., Va.;
4-Dr. George, m Mary Kennon;

3-Dr. Charles K. V., of Chatham Co., N.C., m Frances Holder, dau. Richard Gott Williams.

10-Gen. Robert **Lewis** (qv); 9-John (b 1635), "Warner Hall," m Isabella War-

Ner; 8-Col. John (1669-1725), mem. Royal Council, co. lt., judge Supreme Ct., m his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. Augustine Warner, II, speaker Va. House of Burgesses (m Mildred, dau. Capt. George Reade, came to Va., 1637, was sec. of the colony and mem. Royal Council);

7-Col. Charles (1690-1779), of "The Byrd," m Mary

Howell:

6-Elizabeth, m William Kennon;

6-Elizabeth, m William Kennon;
5-Richard, m Celia Ragland;
4-Mary, m Dr. George Martin (4 above).
2-Dau. of Mary Catherine Martin (1836-1920), m
Joseph James Casey, prin. Pub. Sch. No. 33,
New York, retired: issue: 1-Fanny (above); 2Kellogg K. V. (b 1877; m May Jones).
Ed. Normal (now Hunter) College, '95. Playwright and actress (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Order of the Crown in America,
Dramatists' Guild of the Authors' League of
America, Actors' Equity Assn., etc. Residence: 13 E. 130th St., New York, N.Y.

CAPDEVIELLE, Gallier J., b New Orleans, La.,

3-Augustin Capdevielle, banker and mcht., New

Orleans, m Virginia Bertrand.

4-James Gallier (1798-1866; son of Thaddeus [1763-1864], of Ireland), came from Ireland, ca. 1832, settled at New York, m Elizabeth Tyler;

3-James (1827-1868), m Aglaee Villavaso.

2-Son of Armand Capdevielle (1852-1912), editor of New Orleans Bee m Locaphin Callior (1859-1912).

2-Son of Armand Capdevielle (1852-1912), editor of New Orleans Bee, m Josephine Gallier (1858-1909); issue: 1-Gallier J. (above); 2-Marian J. 1-M Nov. II, 1904, Isabelle Fourguette, b New Orleans, Aug. 31, 1883; dau. Dr. P. M. Fourguette, Pau, France; issue: 1-Isabelle, b New Orleans, Sept. 6, 1905; 2-Gallier, II, b New Orleans, Dec. 1906.

Residence: 5206 Pitt St., New Orleans, La.

CAPERS, William Theodotus, b Greenville, S.C., Aug. 9, 1867.

Aug. 9, 1867.
7-William Capers (d 1718), from Eng. to S.C., ca. 1686, received grants in S.C., 1694, m Mary -; 6-Richard (1712-73), m 1st, 1730, Ann Sinclair; 5-Richard (1734-83), m Martha Bordeau; 4-William (1758-1812), maj. in Gen. Francis Marion's army, planter in S.C., m 1st, Mary Sin-

3-William (1790-1855), bishop M.E. Ch., S., m Su-

3-William (1790-1855), bishop M.E. Ch., S., m Susan C. Magill.
2-Son of Bishop Ellison Capers, D.D. (1837-1908), grad. S.C. Mil. Acad., '57, maj. to brig. gen. C. S.A., sec. of state of S.C., 1867-68, consecrated 7th Episcopal bishop of S.C., 1867-69, Charlotte Rebecca Palmer (1837-1908); issue: 1-Francis F. (1860-1912); 2-John G. (1866-1919; m Lilla Trenholm); 3-Mary (m Charles B. Satterlee); 4-William Theodotus (above); 5-Ellison Palmer (1869-1918); 6-Charlotte (m Dr. William Henry Johnson); 7-Walter Branham (qv for maternal line). ternal line)

ternal line).

4-M Jan. 30, 1889, Rebecca Holt, dau. Gen. Goode Bryan, Augusta, Ga. (maj. in Mexican War and brig. gen. C.S.A.), and desc. Gen. John Twiggs, officer Am. Rev.; issue: 1-Ellison Howe, b at Alexandria, Va., June 1, 1892; m Dec. 29, 1915, Margaret Baylor, dau. Solomon Lee Van Meter, Lexington, Ky. (issue: Ellison Van Meter, b 1919; Baylor Van Meter, b 1921); 2-William Theodotus, Jr., b Sumter, S.C., June 3, 1895; m Feb. 12, 1921, Ruth Logue, dau. James Austin Morton, Dallas, Tex.; pvt. and sgt., Mil. Int. Div., U.S.A., 1917-18; 3-Samuel Orr, b Anderson, S.C., Aug. 2, 1899.

S.C. Coll. and Furman U., 1885-87; grad. Theol.

S.C., Aug. 2, 1899.
S.C. Coll. and Furman U., 1885-87; grad. Theol. Sem. of Va., 1894; M.A., State U. of Ky., 1911. Episcopal elergyman, 1894; bishop co-adjutor Diocese of West Texas, 1913, and consecrated bishop, Oct. 1916 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 108 W. French Pl., San Antonio,

CAPERS, Walter Branham, b Greenville, S.C., Aug. 8, 1870. 8-Sir Nathaniel Johnson (d 1713), gov. Leeward Islands, 1636-39, came to S.C., ca. 1690, colonial gov. of S.C., 1702-08, m Lady Ann – (their son Robert, was gov. of S.C., 1717-19 and 1731-35); 7-Ann, m Thomas Broughton, It. gov. of S.C.;

6-Christiana, m Rev. Daniel **Dwight**; 5-Samuel, m Rebecca Marion;

4-Francis, m Harriet Kirk; 3-Catherine C., m John Gendron Palmer.

2-Son of Bishop Ellison Capers, D.D. (1837-1908), m 1859, Charlotte Rebecca Palmer (1837-1908); for issue and Capers line see William Theodotus Capers.

tus Capers.

M June 29, 1904, Louise Drane Woldridge, b Columbia, Tenn., Jan. 8, 1884; dau. Col. Walter Parrish Woldridge, of Columbia; issue: 1-Walter Woldridge, b Columbia, Tenn., Nov. 23, 1905; 2-Charlotte, b Columbia, June 28, 1913.

S.C. Coll., 1887-90; grad. of Va. Theol. Sem., 1897; (D.D., U. South, 1917). Episcopal clergyman; rector St. Andrew's Ch., Jackson, Miss. Residence: 705 N. State St., Jackson, Miss.

CARLETON, William Dudley. b Boston, Mass.

CARLETON, William Dudley, b Boston, Mass.,

Sept. 11, 1878.

9-Edward Carleton (5th son of John, of Brightwell Park, Oxon, lord of the Manor of East Clandon, Surrey, and desc. Baldwin de Carle-

ton, A.D., 1066, of Carleton Hall, Cumberland), from Eng. to Rowley, Mass., 1638, but returned to Eng. before 1656, m Eleanor, dau. Sir Thomas Denton;

8-Lt. John (d 1668), m Hannah Jewett:

7-Edward; 6-Benjamin:

5-Dudley

4-Michael;

3-William, Charlestown, Mass., founder Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., m Lydia Hunting. 2-Son of William Edward Carleton (d in 1910), m

2-Son of William Edward Carleton (a in 1910), m
Bertha Jane Leavitt; issue: 1-William Dudley
(above); 2-Guy Edward; 3-Ruth Ingersoll.
1-Not married. A.B., Harvard, '01, LL.B., 1905.
Lawyer, New York. Mayor of Ringwood, N.J.
Clubs: Harvard, Assn. of the Bar. Country
place: "Carletondale," Ringwood Manor, N.J.
Residence: 33 W. 51st St., New York, N.Y.

CARMAN-RYLES, Helen Boyd Weir (Mrs. Robert), b Phila., Pa., Nov. 19, 1872. 9-Joran (Kyn) Keen (gy):

8-Hans Juriensen (d before 1684), m Willemka-

(d before 1707/08);

7-Matthias (1667-1714), mem. Provincial Assembly Pa., m 1st, Henricka, dau. Jan Claassen; 6-John (1695-1758), m 1713, Susannah (1694-1753), dau.

James Steelman;

James Steelman;
5-Matthias (1721-97), m 2d, Margaret (1723-1801), dau John Thomas;
4-Joseph (d 1821), m Margaret, dau. of William Williams (among their sons was William W., father of Dr. William Williams Keen, qv).
2-Only child of Helena Lounds Keen (1836-72), m William Boyd Weir (1821-1905), came from Ireland ca. 1840, realtor.
M June 13, 1898, Louis Barclay Robinson (June 22, 1874-Dec. 1, 1912); son late Alfred K. Robinson, of Phila

of Phila.

of Phila.

M 2d, Oct. 21, 1919, Robert Carman-Ryles, son of Frank V. Carman, of Oakland, Calif.

Mem. C.D. Club: Sedgeley. Residence: 1712 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa. Address: Care of Brown, Shipley & Co., London, Eng.

CARPENTER, Clarence, b Detroit, Mich., Jan. 1860

4-Edward **Gibbs**, m Ruth Herpin (g.dau. John Herpin, from France, to Milford, Conn., 1715); 3-William, m Grissell Clark.

3-William, m Grissell Clark.

2-Son of Amanda Gibbs (1824-90), m William Nathan Carpenter (1815-85), capitalist, Detroit; issue: 1-Samuel Barstow (1851-1912; m Ruth Berrien Jones); 2-Edith (Mrs. Stephen Humphreys Gurteen, qv); 3-Clarence (above).

3-M Apr. 24, 1884, Josephine Lewis, b at Detroit, Aug. 11, 1860; dau. of Alexander Lewis, of Detroit; issue: 1-Lewis Gibbs, b Detroit, Mar. 6, 1887; m Helen Violet Gardner.

1887; M Helen Violet Gardner.

A., Trinity, '22, M.A., in 1884. Manufacturer.
Clubs: Chicago (Chicago), University (of New York), Detroit (Detroit), Denver (Denver), El Paso (Colorado Springs), Santa Barbara (California) fornia). Residence: Colorado Springs, Colo.

GURTEEN, Edith Carpenter (Mrs. Stephen H.),

b Detroit, Mich., Dec. 18, 1854. 6-John **Herpin**, from Rochefort, France, to Milford, Conn., 1715, m 1718, Mary Camp;

5-John, m Mary Read; 4-Ruth, m Edward Gibbs;

4-Kuth, m Edward Gidds;
3-William, m Grissell Clark.
2-Dau, of Amanda Gidds (1824-90), m William Nathan Carpenter (1815-85), capitalist, Detroit; for issue see Clarence Carpenter.
M Sept. 23, 1883, Rev. Stephen Humphreys Gurteen (d Aug. 10, 1898).
Mem. Barnard Club, New York. Summer place: Skaneateles, N.Y. Residence: Partridge Inn, Augusta Ga

Augusta, Ga.

CARPENTER, Ruth Berrien Jones (Mrs. Sam-

uel B.), b Savannah, Ga., June 25, 1861. 7-Joseph Jones (son of Thomas, mem. British House of Commons, 1694), settled at St. John's, Colleton, S.C.;

6-John, m Mary (Pinckney) Brewton, dau. William Pinckney: 5-Maj. John (1749-79), rice planter, officer in Am. Rev., killed at Savannah, Ga., 1779, m 1769, Mary Sharp;

4-John (1772-1805), m Susannah Hyrne Girardeau; 3-Rev. Charles Colcock (1804-63), Presbyn. theologian, m Mary Anderson, dau. Capt. Joseph Jones, officer War 1812. 2-Dau. of Col. Charles Colcock **Jones**, Jr., LL.D.

2-Dau. of Col. Charles Colcock Jones, Jr., LL.D. (1831-93), A.B., Princeton, '52, LL.B., Harvard, 1855, mayor of Savannah, Ga., col. C.S.A., lawyer, historian, biographer and archeologist, m Ruth Berrien (1837-61), dau. John Whitehead, M.D.; m 2d, Eva Berrien Eve (1841-90); issue (1st marriage): 1-Julia Berrien (1859-61); 2-Ruth Berrien (above); (2d marriage): 1-Charles Edgeworth (qv for Eve line).

1st-2-M Feb. 13, 1890, Rev. Samuel Barstow Carpenter (1851-1912), A.B., Trinity, '73, 17 yrs. rector Ch. of the Atonement (P.E.), Augusta, Ga.; brother of Clarence Carpenter (qv); Issue (all

tor Ch. of the Atonement (P.E.), Augusta, Ga.; brother of Clarence Carpenter (qv); issue (all b Augusta, Ga.: 1-Eva Berrien, b Sept. 27, 1891; Mr Feb. 14, 1917, Earll Colden Waller (issue: Ruth Berrien; Earll Colden; John Elijah); 2-Josephine C., b Mar. 27, 1895; M July 9, 1917, Harcourt Edmund Waller, brother of Earll C. (issue: Samuel Carpenter; Harcourt Edmund, Jr.); 3-Charles Colcock Jones, b Sept. 2, 1899; A.B., Princeton, '21; enlisted, Aug. 10, 1918; 2d 1t., Sept. 16-Dec. 24, 1918. Residence: "Montrose," 2249 Walton Way, Augusta, Ga.

JONES, Charles Edgeworth, b New York, N.Y.,

July 27, 1867. 5-Oswell Eve. Oswell **Eve**, capt. British Navy, settled at Charleston, S.C., 1783, m 1744, Aphra Ann Pritch-

4-Oswell (1755-1829);

4-Oswell (1765-1829); 3-William Joseph (1804-63), planter. 2-Son of Col. Charles Colcock **Jones**, Jr., LL.D. (1831-93), A.B., Princeton, '52, LL.B., Harvard, 1855, mayor of Savannah, Ga., col. C.S.A., lawyer, historian, biographer and archeologist, m Ruth Berrien Whitehead (1837-61); m 2d, Eva Berrien Eve (1841-90); issue (1st marriage): 1-Julia Berrien (1859-61); 2-Ruth Berrien (Mrs.

Julia Berrien (1859-61); 2-Ruth Berrien (1818). Samuel Barstow Carpenter, qv for Jones line); (2d marriage): 1-Charles Edgeworth (above). 2d-1-Not married. A.B., B.Ph., Univ. of Ga., '85; Johns Hopkins, 1887. Lawyer, author. Resi-dence: "Montrose," 2249 Walton Way, Augusta,

CARPENTER, Elbert Lawrence, b Rochelle, Ill., Mar. 6, 1862.

7-William Carpenter;

6-Joseph (b Cranston, R.I., 1727); 5-John (b 1750), m 1771, Sarah Jinks;

4-Samuel (b 1772), m 1793, Elizabeth King; 3-Esek King (b 1795), m 1819, Lucy Warner. 2-Son of Judson Esek Carpenter (1835-1919), lum-

ber mfr., Minneapolis, m Olivia Detwiler (1840oer mir., minneapoils, m Olivia Detwiler (1840-83); issue: 1-Elbert Lawrence (above); 2-Samuel Judson (m Lillian Taylor); 3-Eugene Joseph (m Merrette Lamb); 4-Maude (Mrs. William Dudley Murphy, qv); 5-Frederick H. (m Elizabeth Donaldson)

iam Dudley Murphy, qv); 5-Frederick H. (m Elizabeth Donaldson).

1-M June 4, 1890, Florence Welles, b Fulton, Ill., Sept. 6, 1867; A.B., Wells Coll., '87; dau. Edwin Pillsbury Welles, Minneapolis; issue: 1-Lawrence Welles (qv for Welles line); 2-Leonard Griswold, b Minneapolis, July 28, 1902; Yale, '24. Pres. Shevlin-Carpenter Co. and allied companies, lumber mfrs.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Minneapolis Trust Co., Northwestern Nat. Life Ins. Co., etc. Pres. Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra; dir. Minneapolis Art Museum; trustee of Westminster Presbyn. Church. Clubs: Minneapolis, Minikahda, Lafayette, Woodhill, Minikahda, Lafayette, Woodhill, Minneapolis, Minikahda, Lafayette, Woodhil, etc. Summer place: "Eastover," Crystal Bay, Minn. Residence: 314 Clifton Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

CARPENTER, Lawrence Welles, b Minneapolis, Minn., May 16, 1891. 10-Gov. Thomas Welles (qv);

9-John (ca. 1621-1659), dep. Gen. Ct., m 1647, Elizabeth Bourne:

beth Bourne, 88-Robert (ca. 1651-1714), dep. Gen. Ct., a patentee of Wethersfield, Conn., m 1st, 1675, Elizabeth Goodrich (d 1697/98);

7-Capt. Gideon (ca. 1686-1740), m 1716, Hannah, dau. Maj. John Chester; 6-Lt. Col. Solomon (1721-1802), Yale, 1739, m 1745,

Sarah Welles (Col. Thomas 6; Samuel 7; Capt. Samuel 8):

5-Leonard, of Wethersfield, Conn., m Prudence Robbins:

4-John Leonard Robbins, m Abigail L. Pillsbury,

Derry, N.H.;
3-Edwin Pillsbury, m Isabelle Griswold.
2-Son of Florence Welles (b 1867), m 1890, Elbert
Lawrence Carpenter (qv for Carpenter line).

Lawrence Carpenter (qv for Carpenter line).
Oct. 6, 1919, Jean Vincent, dau. of Roland A.
Cooper; issue: 1-Vincent Welles.
ale, '14. Entered Air Service, U.S.A., May 1917;
1st lt., May 22, 1918; pilot, 139th Aero Squadron,
in France. Residence: 2303 Pleasant Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

MURPHY, Maude Carpenter (Mrs. William D.),

b Clinton, Ia., June 3, 1873. 7-William Carpenter;

6-Joseph (b 1727);

5-John (b 1750), m 1771, Sarah Jinks;

4-Samuel (b 1772), m 1793, Elizabeth King; 3-Esek King (b 1795), m 1819, Lucy Warner

3-Esek King (b 1795), m 1819, Lucy Warner.
2-Dau, of Judson Esek Carpenter (1835-1919), lumber mfr., Minneapolis, m Olivia Detwiler (1849-83); for issue see Elbert Lawrence Carpenter.

M Apr. 25, 1900, William Dudley Murphy, b Albany, N.Y., June 26, 1868; son of William D. Murphy, of Albany; issue: 1-Judson Carpenter, b Chicago, Ill., July 28, 1904.

Residence: 1299 Hillcrest Av., Pasadena, Calif.

CARPENTER, Mary Dorrance Dunning (Mrs. J. Quincy), b Phila., Pa., Aug. 24, 1844.

Desc. Gov. William Bradford, 2d signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv).

Mayflower Compact (qv).

Dau. of Robert Dunlap **Dunning** (1809-85), mcht.,
Phila., m Frances Scott Dorrance (1821-89); issue: 1-Emily (d); 2-Mary Dorrance (above); 3Elizabeth Dale; 4-George Andrew (b 1858; m
Julia White Lee; m 2d, Martha Gray Binney).
2-M Sept. 6, 1866, John Quincy Carpenter (Aug. 6,
1842-Mar. 10, 1910); pvt., 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt.
150th Pa. Vols. in Civil War, captured at Gettysburg and pearly 2 vrs. prisoner of war. 8

150th Pa. Vols. in Civil War, captured at Gettysburg and nearly 2 yrs. prisoner of war, 8 months in Libby Prison; M.D., U. Pa., 1869; son George Washington Carpenter, financier and naturalist, Phila.; issue: 1—Sophie Casey, b Germantown, Pa., May 13, 1875; m June 1896, Eduardo Gordigiani, of Italy (issue: Pier Maria, b 1898, served with Italian Army and killed nr. Monfalcone, Carso, Sept. 5, 1917, awarded silver medal for bravery; Roberto, b in 1902; Isotta, b 1910.

Isotta, b 1910).

Mem. S.M.D., C.D. Residence: Castiglioncello,
Province di Pisa, Italy.

CARPENTER, Samuel Emlen, b Germantown, Phila., Pa., Mar. 24, 1869.
5-Miles Carpenter, from Eng., 1740;
4-Conrad, m Ann Adams;
3-George Washington (1802-60), eminent mcht., financier and naturalist, Phila., m 2d, Ellen financier and naturalist, Phila., m 2d, Ellen Douglas (g.dau. John Douglas, officer in Am. Rev.).

2-Son of Emlen Newbold Carpenter, m Hannah Longstreth.

Longstreth.
7 June 16, 1897, Nellie Jane Crouse, sister of
Mrs. Horace M. Houser (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Emlen Newbold, 2d (June 23, 1893-May 9,
1899); 2-Samuel Emlen, Jr., b Ridgefield, Conn.,
June 6, 1899; 3-Edith Kingsley and 4-Eleanor
Longstreth (twins), b Stratford, Conn., June
16, 1900; 5-Mildred Douglas, b Ridgefield, Nov.

16, 1900; 5-Mildred Douglas, 5, 1901. M 2d, July 16, 1917, Katharine, dau. Charles O. La Salle; issue: 1-Patricia Newbold, b Apr. 24,

Harvard, ex-'92; Harvard Law School, 1889-90. Farmer. Mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs: Alpha Delta Pht. D.K.E., Automobile of America (of New York), Ridgefield Country, Ridgefield Golf. Residence: "Hillaire," Ridgefield, Conn.

CARR, Julia Gustine Russell (Mrs. Lucien, Jr.), b St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 25, 1864. 5-William Russell, from Eng. to Phila., Pa., ca. 1714, settled at Mountain Fall, Va., m Mary Alexander;

-Joseph, m Sarah -;

3-James (1786-1850), m Lucy Bent.

9-John Bent (1596-1672), from Eng. 1638, and set-

tled at Sudbury, Mass., m Martha -; 8-Peter (bap. 1629-78), m Elizabeth -; 7-Hopestill (1672-1725), mem. Quebec expdn., 1690, m Elizabeth Brown;

6-Elijah (1713-97), m Susannah Stone; 5-Silas (d 1827), judge Supreme Ct. of Mo. Ty., 1813-21, m Mary Carter;

1813-21, m Mary Carter;
4-Silas (d 1837), served in Seminole and Mexican wars, m Martha Kerr;
3-Lucy (1806-71), m James Russell (3 above).
2-Dau. of John George Russell (b 1830-d 1905), m Pauline Washburne Parker (1831-95); issue: 1-Rebecca Beaman (1854-1902; m James Russell Richards, 1854-1914); 2-James Lucien (1856-75); 3-Pauline Parker (b 1858; m John Gaines Millands), 4 Russell Lucy (1860-1806; m Welter C

Richards, 1894-1914; 2-James Lucien (1830-19); 3-Pauline Parker (b 1858; m John Gaines Miller); 4-Russella Lucy (1860-1906; m Walter C. Lynch); 5-John Bent (b 1862; m Mary Scholten, d 1917); 6-Julia Gustine (above); 7-Reuben Beaman (d young); 8-Mary Mead (d young); 9-Adelaide Parker (b 1868; m Letcher Hardeman). 6-M June 4, 1884, Lucien Carr, Jr. (d 1914); son of Lucien Carr, St. Louis, Mo.; issue: 1-Harriet Hosmer, b Springfield, Mo., Mar. 22, 1885; 2-Lucien Carr, III, b Springfield, June 25, 1887; U. of Va., '11; 1st lt. and capt., Q.M.C., in World War; 3-Dorothy, b Springfield, Nov. 24, 1889; 4-Russell, b Springfield, July 29, 1892; Dartmouth, '13; 2d lt. of inf., World War; m June 25, 1921, Marion, dau. Benjamin Gratz, St. Louis; 5-Mary Isabella, b Winchester, Va., Aug. 29, 1897; m Oct. 1921, Irvine Wilbur Elliott, Brookline, Mass.; 6-Dudley, b Winchester, Oct. 24, 1902; 7-Robert Emmons, b Winchester, Jan. 12, 1908. Residence: Winchester, Va.

Residence: Winchester, Va.

RUSSELL, Silas Bent, b St. Louis Co., Mo. (now part of the city), Aug. 21, 1860.

5-William Russell, from Eng. to Phila., Pa., ca. 1714, settled at Mountain Fall, nr. Winchester, Va., m Mary Alexander;

4-Joseph, m Sarah -;

4-Joseph, *m* Saran—;
3-James (1786-1859), *m* Lucy Bent.
9-John **Bent** (1596-1672), came from Eng. 1638, and settled at Sudbury, Mass., *m* Martha—;
8-Peter (bap. 1629-1678), *m* Elizabeth—;
7-Hopestill (1672-1725), mem. Quebec expdn., 1690,

7-Hopestill (1672-1725), mem. Quebec expan., 1630, m Elizabeth Brown;
6-Elijah (1713-97), m Susannah Stone;
5-Silas (d 1827), judge Supreme Ct. of Mo. Ty., 1813-21, m Mary Carter (among their children, Charles was first territorial gov. of N.M., 1850, and Julia, m Lilburn W. Boggs, 5th gov. of Mo.);

4-Silas (d 1887), served in Seminole and Mexican

wars, m Martha Kerr; 3-Lucy (1806-71), m James Russell (3 above).

wars, m Martha Kerr;
3-Lucy (1806-71), m James Russell (3 above).
7-Wolfert Ecker, settled at Wolfert's Roost (later Sunnyside), N.Y., m Maretji Sibouts;
6-Abraham (1703-73), m Marietje Montrose;
5-Wolfert (1730-99), officer minute men and chmn. Com. of Associators in Am. Rev., del. 1st Provincial Congress of N.Y., m Sarah Pugsley;
4-William (1780-1827), m Sarah Badger;
3-Susan (1813-39), m Edward Mead, of St. Louis.
2-Son of Charles Silas Bussell (1833-1917), mining and mfg. interests, St. Louis, m 1858, Mary Elizabeth Mead (1835-95); issue: 1-Susan Mead (m Thomas G. Portis); 2-Silas Bent (above); 3-Charles Marion (b 1861; artist, see Who's Who in America); 4-Edward Mead (1866-91); 5-Guy (1869-98); 6-Wolfert Ecker (1871-89).
2-M Apr. 7, 1886, Anne Clendenin, b at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 21, 1861; D.A.R.; dau. late William A. Clendenin, m Isabel Kerr (desc. John Eliot, the "Apostle to the Indians"); issue (all b St. Louis): 1-Austin Clendenin, b July 15, 1887; sgt. U.S.A., World War; 2-Isabel Kerr, b Aug. 20, 1892; m John M. Wenneis, Milwaukee, Wis. (issue: Anne Clendenin); 3-Wolfert Ecker, b Sept. M. Washington II. 1881. Civil engineer englineer englineer and street and s 30, 1899.

E.M., Washington U., 1881. Civil engineer, engaged in water works construction work. Hobby: Natural science. Club: Circle. Residence: 4950 Washington Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

SCRUGGS, Gross Robert, b Robertson Co., Tex., Jan. 5, 1868

8-Richard Scruggs, of "Patmere Hall," Bedford-shire, Eng., came to James City and New

Kent Co., Va., 1655, where he became a large land owner;

land owner;
7-Henry, m Anne Gross;
6-Thomas (d 1788), m Juday Buford;
5-Thomas (d 1804);
4-William (1763-1833), served Am. Rev., later settled in Ky., m Elizabeth Buford (desc. Richard Beauford, came in the "Elizabeth," 1635); 3-Gross Franklin (1808-97), m Ann Briscoe (desc. Dr. John Briscoe, came in the "Ark and Dove,"

1633).

2-Son of Maj. James Briscoe Scruggs (1835-1910), maj. C.S.A., Dallas, Tex., m Mary Isabella Dial; issue: 1–Gross Robert (above); 2–Ethel Hastings (m William W. Dunklin, Jr.).

1-M Nov. 18, 1890, Marian Stuart Price (qv for genealogy and issue).

genealogy and Issue).

U. of the South (Delta Tau Delta). Fire insurance, Dallas, Tex.; dir. City Nat. Bank of Dallas. Mem. S.C. Clubs: City, Dallas Country, etc. Summer place: Columbus Beach, Indian River, Mich. Residence: 3715 Turtle Creek Parkway, Dallas, Tex.

SCRUGGS, Marian Stuart Price (Mrs. Gross R.), b Jessamine Co., Ky., July 10, 1869. 8-John Price (qv); 7-Matthew (b 1626; "son and heir, 1638"); 6-John (d 1711), m Jane, dau. of Henry Pew (or

Fugin;
5-Pew (1710-75), m Jerusha, dau. William Penix, of Amelia Co., Va.;
4-John (1757-1847), m 1st, Frances Branch;
3-Daniel Branch (1789-1860), co. clk. Jessamine Co., Ky., 35 yrs., m 2d, Mary Jane, dau. Rev. Robert Stuart.

8-Christopher Branch (1602-1681/82), from Eng. in the "London Merchant," 1619, burgess, m Ma-

rie Adie; 7-Thomas (1623-94), m Elizabeth, dau. Capt. Mat-

thew Gough; 6-Matthew (1661-1726), m Frances Ware; 5-Daniel (ca. 1715-82), m Elizabeth Dutoit, dau. of Capt. Thomas Porter;

Capt. Thomas Porter;
4-Frances (d 1789), m John Price (4 above).
10-Thomas Butler (d before 1652), from Great Britain, 1650, to Westmoreland Co., Va.;
9-Thomas, "of Appomattox," m Ann, dau. James, son of Maj. Thomas Baldridge;
8-Thomas (d 1714), m Ann Borden (aunt of Richard Tutt, of Richmond Co., Va.);
7-John (d 1712), m Katharine, dau. Meriday Price (d 1708).

(d 1708);

6-Thomas (d 1756), m Ann, said to have been dau. of Lawrence Pope, who d 1712; 5-John (1752-1822), m Molly -; 4-Thomas (1776/77-1834), m Katharine, dau. James

Catlett:

3-John (1813-70), m Mary Anne Thomas, dau. of

Thomas Settle. 2-Dau. of Capt. Robert Stuart Price (1842-1917), co. clk. Jessamine Co., underwriter, m 1866, Margaret Harrison Butler (b 1843); issue: 1-

Margaret Harrison Butler (b 1843); issue: 1-Marian Stuart (above); 2-Robert Butler (b in 1874; m Susan, dau. Thomas Coffey).

1-M Nov. 18, 1890, Gross Robert Scruggs (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Margaret, b Dallas, Tex., Feb. 18, 1892; Bryn Mawr, '13; m June 6, 1912, Raymond Percy Carruth (qv); 2-Stuart Briscoe (qv for Dial line).

Ed. Mary Nash Coll. First v.p. C.D.A. in Tex.; charter mem. Internat. Soc. Desc. of Barons of Runnemede; mem. O.C., D.F.P.A., Huguenot Soc. of S.C., D.A.R., U.S.D.1812, Club of Colonial Dames (Washington), Matheon Club, Dallas Art Assn., Woman's Club (bd. govs.). Residence: 3715 Turtle Creek Pkway., Dallas, Tex. Tex.

SCRUGGS, Stuart Briscoe, b Dallas, Tex., Dec. 14, 1894.

6-Hastings **Dial** (b 1732), cdr. regt. under Gen. William Cunningham, m Rebecca (b 1739), dau. Gen. James Abercrombie, of S.C., atty. gen., 1732;

5-Isaac Malcolm (b 1772), m 1801, Nancy Amanda

Coker; 4-Capt. Garlington Coker (b 1810), pioneer settler of Harrison Co., Tex., m Pamelia (1818-72), dau.

3-Mary Isabella, m Maj. James Briscoe Scruggs.
2-Son of Gross Robert Scruggs (qv), m 1890, Marian Stuart Price (qv).
C.E., Lehigh U., '16. Pres. Packard North Texas Motor Co.; mem. firm of Kidd-Scruggs Co., constrn. engrs., Dallas. Casual from Docks and Yards Dept., U.S.N., 1916-17; warrant officer 1918; served in Naval Aviation Constrn. Dept. in France, building hangars, etc., in Brest and on coasts of France and Northern Africa; cited in dispatches. Clubs: Columbus Africa; cited in dispatches. Clubs: Columbus Beach Yacht, Terpsichorean (Indian River), Idlewild, Dallas Country. Residence: 3715 Turtle Creek Parkway, Dallas, Tex.

CARBUTH, Raymond Percy, b Dallas, Tex., Jan.

27, 1885.
7-Adam Carruth, from Ireland to Hanover Tp., Lancaster Co., Pa., ca. 1710;
6-Capt. Walter, of Pa. and N.C.;
5-Adam (d Lincolnton, N.C.), m Elizabeth -;
4-Capt. Walter (d in Macon Co., Pa.), m Anne (Nancy) Barr, of Mecklenburg Co., N.C.;

3-John (d Dallas Co., Tex.), m Catharine Anderson, of Allen Co., Ky.
7-Robert Worthington, emigrant, of Md.;

5-Robert, of Orange Co., Va.; 5-Robert, of Berkeley Co., W.Va.; 4-Hon. William (d Muhlenberg Co., Ky.), m Mary

Mason, of Phila, Pa.; Dr. Thomas (1786-1852), Mecklenburg Co., Ky., m 2d, Rebecca, dau. John Hart (m Patience, m 2d, Rebecca, dau. John Hart (m Patience, dau. Capt. Jesse Lane, and g.dau. Judge Joseph Lane, of N.C.; g.dau. of Capt. Benjamin Hart, N.C., m Ann Morgan).
2-Son of Capt. Walter Anderson Carruth (1826-200).
2-Son of Capt. Walter Anderson Carruth (1826-200).

Son of Capt. Watter Anderson Capt. Watter Anderson of Capt. Watter Anderson in 1866, Anna Amanda Worthington (b 1841); issue: 1-Minnie Belle (b 1866); 2-Mattie (b 1868; m 1890, Neill Alexander McMillan); 3-Walter (1869-1905); 4-Katharine (b

McMillan); 3-walter (1869-1998); 4-katnarine (b 1874); 5-William (b 1876; m Sydney Scott); 6-Henry Clay (1878); 7-Raymond Percy (above). 7-M June 6, 1912, Margaret Scruggs, b Dallas, Tex., Feb. 18, 1892; Bryn Mawr, '13; Colonial Dame; D.A.R.; dau. Gross Robert Scruggs, m Marion Stuart Price (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Walter Scruggs, b Dallas, Tex., July 15, 1914; 2-Marianne Worthington (Sept. 20, 1917-Dec. 6, 1917) 1918)

Underwriter and realtor, Dallas, Tex. Clubs: Idlewild, Dallas, Country. Residence: 712 N.

Ervay St., Dallas, Tex.

CARVER, Amos Dow, b Searsport, Me., July 13,

10-Robert Carver (1594-1680); nephew of John Carver, 1st gov. of Plymouth Colony), from Eng. to Marshfield, Mass., m Christian Carver; 9-John (1637-79), m Millicent Ford; 8-William (1659-1760), m Elizabeth Foster; m 2d,

Elizabeth Rouse;

Elizabeth Rouse;
7-William (b 1685), m Abigail Branch;
6-Reuben (b 1718), m Mary Phillips;
5-Amos (b 1749), m Many Phillips;
5-Amos (b 1749), m Anna Lane;
4-Isaac (1775-1830), m Hannah Nichols;
3-John A. (1799-1867), m Elizabeth Todd.
2-Son of George Albert Carver (1836-1908), m Celia Maria Dow; m 2d, Virginia Chase.

M Nov. 12, 1890, Inez, dau. William J. Morgan, of Lynchburg, Va.; issue: 1-Clifford Nickels (qv).
Merchant. Clubs: N.Y. Yacht, India House, Whitehall, Engineers. Summer place: Searsport, Me. Winter place: Bayamon, Porto Rico. Residence: Locust Valley, L.I., N.Y.

CARVER, Clifford Nickels, b at Searsport, Me., Sept. 29, 1891.

Sept. 29, 1891.

11-Robert Carver (nephew of John Carver, 1st gov. of Plymouth Colony), from England to Marshfield, Mass., m Christian Carver;

10-John, m Millicent Ford;

9-William (1659-1760), m Elizabeth Foster; m 2d,

Elizabeth Rouse:

Elizabeth Rouse; 8-William (b 1685), m Abigail Branch; 7-Reuben (b 1718), m Mary Phillips; 6-Amos (b 1749), m Anna Lane; 5-Isaac (1775-1830), m Hannah Nichols; 4-John A. (1799-1867), m Elizabeth Todd; 3-George A. (1836-1908), m 1st, Celia Maria Dow. 2-Only child of Amos Dow Carver (qv), m Inez Morgan.

M July 1, 1919, Helena Philae Olive Virginia Maxwell, b London, Sept. 8, 1893; dau. Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir John Maxwell and Lady Maxwell, of London; issue (all b Locust Valley, N.Y.): 1-John Amos Henry, b Sept. 19, 1920; 2-Clifford Maxwell, b Sept. 27, 1921; 3-George William Douglas, b Aug. 13, 1923.

Litt.B., Princeton, '13; Trinity Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1913-14. Shipping business, New York. Sec. to Am. ambassador at London, 1914-15; sec. to Col. E. M. House on his mission to Europe, 1915-16; asst. to B. M. Baruch, War Industries Bd., Washington, 1917. Lt., U.S.N.R. F., Sept. 17, 1917; aide to Rear Adm. Roger Welles, and later on U.S.S. Rochester, on fgn. convoy duty. Chevalier Order of the Crown, Belgium. Hobby: Bookplates and engravings. convoy duty. Chevalier Order of the Crown, Belgium. Hobby: Bookplates and engravings. Clubs: Royal Yacht (Belgium), Ranelagh (of London), Princeton, Bankers, and New York Yacht. Residence: Locust Valley, N.Y.

CARY, Elizabeth Murray Love (Mrs. Ebenezer), b Clarence, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1842.
5-Gabriel Love (d 1760; son of Robert), from Ireland to Warwick, R.I., ca. 1730, m Elizabeth Sprague (1703-1802);

Sprague (1705-1802); 4-Thomas (1730-1815), m 1755, Sarah Burnett; 3-Robert (1757-1846), m 1778, Mary Cutting (b 1758; Sgt. George 4; George 5; John 6; Richard 7). 6-Judge William Maltby (1644-1710), from Eng.

before 1663, settled at Branford, Conn., 1672, m 2d, Hannah Hosmer;

5-Daniel (1679-1731), m 1702, Esther Moss (John 6; John 7):

4-Capt. Benjamin (b 1717), soldier Am. Rev., m 2d,

Elizabeth Fowler;
Gen. Isaac (b 1767-1819), War 1812.

3-Gen. Isaac (b 1767-1819), War 1812.

2-Dau. of Thomas Cutting **Love** (1789-1853), soldier, War 1812, and was prisoner of war in Quebec, 1814-15, judge, Erie Co., N.Y., mem. 24th Congress, 1835-37, was one of the 1st Council of 5 of the newly made City of Buffalo, N.Y., m Maria Maltby (1799-1864); issue: 1-Mary (1825-34); 2-Julia (1827-1915; m Walter Cary, see son George); 3-George Maltby (1830-87; brig. gen. 1863-64; m May. Shaw); 4-Albert Haller (d infancy); 5-Albert Haller (1835-39); 6-Maria Maltby (b 1840); 7-Elizabeth Murray (above).

7-M Aug. 29, 1884, Ebenezer, son Ebenezer Cary, Batavia, N.Y.

Residence: 184 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

CARY, George, b Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 25, 1859. 7-John Cary (1610-69), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1634, later at Duxbury and Bridgewater, Mass, town clerk, m Elizabeth Godfrey;
-Joseph (1663-1722), m Hannah -;

6-Joseph (1663-1722), m Hannah -;
5-Jabez (1691-1760), m Hannah Hendee;
4-Ebenezer (1732-1816), m Sarah Trumbull;
3-Trumbull (1787-1869), m Margaret Brisbane.
2-Son of Dr. Walter Cary (1813-81), physician, Buffalo, m Julia Love (1827-1915); issue: 1-Trumbull (1849-1913); 2-Thomas (1851-1921); 3-Charles (qv); 4-Jennie (Mrs. Laurence D. Rumsey, qv for Love line); 5-Walter; 6-George (above); 7-Seward (b 1862; m Emily L., dau. of James M. Santshard). Scatcherd).

6-M Dec. 31, 1908, Allithea Birge (d Nov. 17, 1918); dau. late George K. Birge; issue (all b Buffalo, N.Y.): 1-Marion Love (1909-11); 2-George, Jr., b Apr. 2, 1911; 3-Allithea, b Feb. 22, 1913; 4-Maria Love, b Jan. 24, 1915; 5-Charles, 2d, b Oct. 24, 1915

1916.

1916. S., Harvard, 1891, as of '83; Ph.B., Columbia, 1885; Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1886-89. Ar-chitect, Buffalo, N.Y., since 1891. Dir. Buffalo Acad. of Fine Arts, and Albright Art Gallery (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collect (see Who's Who in America). Hobby, Conterpor of paintings and sculpture. Mem. A.I.A., Beaux Arts Soc., etc. Clubs: University (New York), Saturn, Park, Genesee Valley Hunt. Summer place: Boston Hill Farm, N.Y. Residence: 460 Franklin St., Buffalo, N.Y.

RUMSEY, Jennie Cary (Mrs. Laurence D.), b at Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1854. 6-Gabriel Love, from Ireland to Warwick, R.I.,

1730, m Elizabeth Sprague; 5-Thomas (1730-1815), m 1755, Sarah Bartlett; 4-Robert (1757-1846), m 1778, Mary Cutting;

3-Thomas Cutting (1789-1853), m in 1824, Maria Maltby.

Maltby.

2-Dau. of Dr. Walter Cary (1818-81), physician, Buffalo, m Julia Love (1827-1915); for issue and Cary line see George Cary.

M Nov. 17, 1876, Laurence Dana Rumsey (1849-1917); A.B., Harvard, '72; mem. A. Rumsey & Co., Buffalo, N.Y.; issue (all b Buffalo, N.Y.): I-Evelyn, b Dec. 9, 1877; reconstruction aide, Med. Dept., U.S.A., Gen. Hosp. 29, Ft. Snelling, Minn., Oct. 19, 1918-Aug. 9, 1919; 2-Charles Cary (1879-1922), sculptor (see Who's Who in America), m Mary A., dau. Edward Henry Harriman; 3-Gertrude, b Apr. 19, 1881; m June 18, 1904, Carlton M. Smith; 4-Grace, b Dec. 29, 1883; m June 2, 1908, Charles W. Goodyear, Jr.; 5-Laurence, b Sept. 2, 1885; Harvard, '08; joined Am. Field Service in France, Dec. 1914, aviation corps French Army, July 1915, until U.S. entered war, when returned and entered arty. entered war, when returned and entered arty. corps in which served to end of war.

Summer place: Wanamund, Youngstown, Niagara Co., N.Y. Residence: 330 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

CARY, Charles, b Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1852. Brother of George Cary (qv for genealogy). M June 1879, Evelyn Rumsey, b Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 1850; sister of Bronson Rumsey (qv for

genealogy).

M.D., U. of Buffalo, '75. Physician; many yrs., prof. med. dept., U. of Buffalo. Mem. Assn. of Am. Physicians, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Buffalo, Saturn, Park, Country. Residence: 340 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

RUMSEY, Bronson, b Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1853. 7-Robert Rumsey, from Wales to Fairfield, Conn., ca. 1664, m Rachel-;

Conn., ca. 1604, m Racher-,
6-Robert;
6-Bobert;
5-John (1726-96), m Esther Jones;
4-David (1758-1849), m Hannah Bronson;
3-Aaron (1797-1864), m Sophia Phelps.
2-Son of Bronson Case **Eumsey** (1823-1902), m Eveline Hall; issue: 1-Laurence Dana (1849-1917;
m Jennie Cary, qv); 2-Mary Lovering (b 1851; m Edward Hallam Movius); 3-Bronson (above);
4-Evelyn (m Charles Cary, qv).
3-M 1878. Mary Cleveland, dau. Rt. Rev. Arthur

3-M 1878, Mary Cleveland, dau. Rt. Rev. Arthur Cleveland Coxe; issue: 1-Bronson Case (qv for Coxe line); 2-Mildred Cleveland (d); m Arthur Prince Hawes; 3-Dexter Cleveland, m Rhoda E. Cooley.

M 2d, Elizabeth (d 1919), dau. Daniel Lockwood, of Buffalo.

Residence: 123 Chapin Parkway, Buffalo, N.Y.

RUMSEY, Bronson Case, b Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 11,

9-John **Hanson** (1630-1714), from Sweden to Del., 1642, settled in Md., m Mary, dau. of Thomas Hussey

Secol. Samuel (1656-1740), of "Greenhill." Charles Co., Md., burgess, m Elizabeth (1689-1764), dau. Col. Walter Story, of Md.; 7-Col. Samuel (1716-94), m Anne Hawkins (1725-74);

7-Col. Samuel (1716-94), m Anne Hawkins (1720-74);
6-Susan, m Isaac Cox;
5-James (d 1801), m Ellizabeth Shepard;
4-Samuel Hanson, D.D., LL.D. (1793-1880), theologian, educator, moderator Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1846, m 1st, 1817, Abiah Hyde Cleveland;
3-Arthur Cleveland, D.D., LL.D. (1818-96), began to write name Coxe, 2d P.E. bishop of western N.Y., m 1841, Katherine Cleveland, dau. Simeon Hyde.

Hyde.

2-Son of Mary Cleveland Coxe, m 1878, Bronson Rumsey (qv for Rumsey line).

M Feb. 26, 1910, Anna Rodman (Bowditch) Perkins, b Framingham, Mass., Nov. 16, 1873; dau. late Ebenezer F. Bowditch, of Framingham, Mass.

Mass.
A., Yale, '02 (D.K.E., Skull and Bones, ne-Boule). Teacher, educator of boys. Winter place: 'Black-water Camp,' Cody, Wyo.

No. 1872.

CARY, Hunsdon, b Richmond, Va., Apr. 4, 1872. 9-Col. Miles Cary (qv); 8-Col. Miles (1655-1709), of "Richneck," Warwick Co., Va., surv. gen. of Va., col. and co. lt., etc., m Mary, dau. William Wilson;

7-Col. Wilson (1703-73), of "Richneck" and "Ceelys," col. and co. lt., m Sarah, dau. John Pate; 6-Col. Wilson Miles (1734-1817), of "Richneck," "Ceelys," and "Carysbrooke," col. and co. lt., burgess, mem. Va. Conv. of 1776, etc., m Sarah, dau. John Blair, pres. King's Council; 5-Maj. Wilson (1760-93), of "Richneck," high sheriff. m Jean Barbara dau. Dahney Carr m More

dau. John Blair, pres. King's Councii;
5-Maj. Wilson (1760-93), of "Richneck," high sheriff, m Jean Barbara, dau. Dabney Carr, m Martha (sister of Thomas Jefferson);
4-Col. Miles (1789-1827), of "Oak Hill," Fluvanna Co., Va., m Elizabeth Scarsbrooke Wilson, dau. Col. Wilson Curle;
3-Lucius Falkland (1815-45), Williamsburg, Va., m Lucy Anne, dau. Leonard Henley.
8-Abraham Sublett, Huguenot, fled from France to Germany after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685, thence to Holland and to Eng., 1699, came to Jamestown, Va., 1700, settled at Manakin, Va., m Susanne Dupuy;
7-Pierre Louis (1686-1754), m Marte Martain;
6-Peter (1747-1812), m Elizabeth -;
5-Peter (1747-1812), m Martha Smith;
4-Peter (1784-1851), m Ann Baker, of Ky.;
3-John T. (1817-91), m Emily J. Sampson.
2-Son of Col. Wilson Miles Cary (1843-1919), mcht., coal land operator, served in 32d Va. Inf., C. S.A., m Anne Eliza Sublett (1846-75); m 2d, Lilias Blair McPhail; issue (1st marriage): 1-Hunsdon (1800-18).

S.A., *m* Anne Eliza Sublett (1846-75); *m* 2d, Lilias Blair McPhail; issue (1st marriage): 1-Hunsdon (above); 2-Emily Sampson (*m* Thomas Marshall, Jr.); (2d marriage): 1-Lilias Blair (*m* Rev. Thomas King Currie); 2-Lucius Falkland (*b* 1879; *m* Alma Miller, dau, Russell Cecil). *M* Dec. 17, 1908, Mary Miller (qv for genealogy and issue)

and issue).

and issue).

Grad. Va. Mil. Inst., '92 (Kappa Alpha), special course Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892-93; Law Sch. of U. Va., 1894-96 (Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer; v.p. Federal Trust Co., Richmond. Maj., 1st Va. Inf.; Four Minute Speaker, World War. Mem. S.R. Clubs: University, Hermitage, Country. Summer place: "Mountain Meadows," Asheville, N.C. Residence: 1107 Grove Av., Richmond, Va.

CARY, Mary Miller (Mrs. Hunsdon). 8-Capt. Volckert Jansen Douw, capt. in Dutch Army, settled at Albany, N.Y., 1688, m Dorethe Janse Van Breested; 7-Jonas Volckertse (d. 1736), m Magdalena Pie-

terse Quackenbosch; 6-Petrus (1692-1775), m Anna, dau. Hendrick Van Rensselaer, of "Claverick";

Refisselaer, of "Claverick";
5-Volckert Pieter (1720-1801), recorder and mayor
of Albany, Indian commr., v.p. of Provincial
Congress of N.Y., 1775, m Anna, dau. Johannes
de Peyster, m Anna Schuyler;
4-John de Peyster (1756-1835), grad. Yale, surrogate of Albany Co., m Deborah, dau. John S.
Recekman.

Beeckman;

Beeckman;
3-Volckert Peter (1790-1869), grad. Princeton, 1809, m Helen Louise, dau. Pascal Franchot, from France, was of Morris, Otsego Co., N.Y.
2-Dau. of George Douglas Miller, Albany, N.Y., m Anna de Peyster Douw (1848-1921).

M Dec. 17, 1908, Hunsdon Cary (qv for genealogy); issue (all b Richmond, Va.): 1-Hunsdon, Jr., b Sept. 29, 1909; 2-Wilson Miles, b Oct. 13, 1910; 3-George Douglas, b Aug. 24, 1912; 4-Anne de Peyster, b Sept. 16, 1914; 5-Mary, b Sept. 16, 1914; 6-Helen Franchot Douw, b Nov. 28, 1916; 7-Randolph Jefferson, b Feb. 13, 1921.

Residence: 1107 Grove Av., Richmond, Va. Residence: 1107 Grove Av., Richmond, Va.

CHALKLEY, Constance Genevieve Howland (Mrs. Thomas H.), b Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 12, 1875.

9-John Howland (qv);

8-John, m Mary Lee; 7-John (1674-1738), m Mary Crocker;

6-George; 5-George;

4-Solomon;

3-Chester, m Acshah(?) Kennedy. 4-Putnam **Brown**;

4-Putnam **Brown**; 3-Asa Briggs, *m* Lephia Olympia Brown. 2-Dau. of Rev. Clark Goodhue **Howland** (1831-99), Unit. minister, of New York, *m* Marcia Brown (1839-1909); issue: 1-Marcella (1869-94); 2-Constance Genevieve (above),

2-M June 26, 1900, Thomas Henry Chalkley (b in Eng., Oct. 23, 1858, d Dec. 1916); issue: 1-Mar-cella, b Lawrence, Kan., June 27, 1902; 2-Hilda

Marcia, b Lawrence, Jan. 21, 1907

Marcia, b Lawrence, Jan. 21, 1907.
B., U. Kan., '97. Pres. Kansas Equal Suffrage
Assn., 1913-14; mem. Kan. State Indust. Welf.
Commn., 1915-17; mem. State Bd. of Control.
Mem. Howland Family Assn., S.M.D., C.D., D.
A.R. Residence: Lawrence, Kan. A B.

CHAMBERLIN, George Howard, Jr., b Yonkers, N.Y., July 27, 1894.
10-William Chamberlain (ca. 1620-1706), from Eng.

to Billerica, Mass., settled at Woburn, 1648, m Rehecca -

9-John (1653-1712), m Deborah Jaco

9-John (1693-1712), m Denot at Saco, 8-John (1684-1722), m Margaret Gould; 7-Samuel (1719-58), m Lydia Simmonds; 6-Joseph (1755-ca. 1847), served in Am. Rev.; 5-Asa (d 1869), m Anna Moses;

4-Carlos (1810-90), m Elizabeth Jaquith;

3-George Augustus (b in 1841), m Sarah Harriet Smith.

6-James (or Moses) Baird (d 1781), from North of Ireland to Lancaster Co., Pa., ca. 1720, m Margaret Brown

garet Brown; 5-Robert (1756-1835), m Elizabeth Reeves; 4-Robert, D.D. (1798-1863), Presbyn. minister and author, m Fermine Ophelia Amaryllis du Buis-

son (Huguenot ancestry);
3-Henry Martyn, D.D., LL.D., L.H.D. (1832-1906), prof. Greek lang. and lit., New York U., author, m Susan E. Baldwin.

2-Son of George Howard Chamberlin (b 1868), m Julia Flagg Baird; issue: 1-George Howard, Jr. (above); 2-Henry Martyn Baird (b 1898); 3-

Donald. 7, 1918, Katharine Sarah, dau. Joseph Maria Stoughton (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-George Howard, III, b Yonkers, Oct. 14, 1919.

Yale-S., ex-'16 (Phi Sigma Kappa). Served as seaman and ensign, U.S.N.R.F., May 2, 1917-Dec. 16, 1918. Residence: 49 Shonnard Pl., Yonkers, N.Y.

CHANDLER, John Christie, b Tacoma, Wash.,

Feb. 18, 1889.
Desc. William **Chandler**, from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1637, *m* Annis Alcock.
Son of George Garvin **Chandler** (1857-1894), gen. freight and passenger agt., N.P.R.R., Tacoma, Wash., m Jean Alice Christie (now Mrs. William L. Bull); issue: 1-John Christie (above); -George Garvin; 3-Jean Kaye (m Richard L. Fox).

1-M Feb. 6, 1916, Sara Elizabeth, dau. Dr. George

Morris Philips.

Phillips Exeter, 'II (Phi Epsilon Sigma). Insurance. Clubs: Union League (San Francisco), West Chester (Pa.) Golf and Country, Calif. Golf. Residence: 2955 Hillegas Av., Berkeley, Calif.

CHANLER, Winthrop (Astor), b New York, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1863.
9-Gov. John Winthrop, of Mass. (qv);
8-John (1606-76), gov. of Conn., 1657-76, m in 1635,

Elizabeth Reade;

7-Wait Still (1642-1717), maj. gen., chief justice, mem. Exec. Council, Colony of Mass. Bay, m Mary Browne (d 1690);

6-John (1681-1747), m 1707, Anne (1684-1776), dau. Jor

6-John (1002-1741), seph Dudley; 5-John Still (1720-76), m 2d, Elizabeth Sheriffe; 4-Benjamin, m Judith Stuyvesant (desc. Petrus Stuyvesant, the last Dutch dir. gen. of New

3-Elizabeth Sheriffe (b 1791-d 1866), m Rev. John

White Chanler (1791-1866).

2-Son of John Winthrop Chanler (1826-77), law-yer, mem. 38th to 40th Congresses, 1863-69, m 1856, Margaret Astor Ward (1838-1875); issue: 1-John Armstrong (changed name to John Arm-John Armstrong (changed name to John Armstrong Chanoler, b in 1862); 2-Winthrop Astor (above); 3-Elizabeth Astor (m John Jay Chapman); 4-William Astor (b 1867; m Minnie Ashley); 5-Robert Winthrop (qv for Chanler and Ward lines); 6-Margaret Livingston (m Richard Aldrich); 7-Alida Beekman (m C. Temple Emmet); 8-Lewis Stuyvesant (b 1869; m Alice Chamberlain).

2-M Dec. 16, 1886, Margaret Terry; issue: 1-Laura Astor, b Tarrytown, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1887; m June 19, 1916, Lawrence Grant White; 2-John Winthrop (Aug. 28, 1889-1893); 3-Beatrice, b at Bar Harbor, Me., Aug. 21, 1891; 4-Hester Marion, b Tuxedo Park, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1893; m June 30, 1915, Edward Motley Pickman; 5-Marion Winthrop, b at Newport, R.I., Aug. 24, 1895; 6-Gabrielle, b New York, N.Y., May 20, 1897; 7-Hubert Winthrop, b Munich, Germany, Sept. 27, 1900; 8-Theodore Ward, b Newport, R.I., Apr. 29, 1902.

Eton College, Eng., 1877-80; A.B., Harvard, '85. Trustee. Mem. expdn. sent by U.S. to deliver supplies to the Cuban General Gomez, Spansupplies to the Cuban General Gomez, Spanish-Am. War (shot thru arm); commd. capt. of inf., U.S.A., in Italy, Oct. 13, 1917; attached to Am. Mil. Mission to Italy, Feb.-July 1918; a.-d.-c. to Maj. Gen. William M. Wright; hon. dis. Jan. 7, 1919. Awarded silver medal by A. R.C. and made Chevalier Crown of Italy, for more after Mossing, carthoughs. relief work after Messina earthquake, 1908. relief work after Messina earthquake, 1908. Country place: Geneseo, Livingston Co., N. Y. Residence: 129 E. 35th St., New York, N.Y. CHANLER, Robert Winthrop, b New York, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1873.

5-Rev. Isaac Chanler (1700-49), from Eng., 1723, m

Elizabeth Hunley 4-Dr. Isaac, physician, Charleston, S.C., founder 4-Dr. Isaac, physician, Charleston, S.C., founder S.C. Med. Sch., surgeon Am. Rev., m Sarah White, of Whitehall. Eng.; 3-Rev. John White (1791-1866), P.E. priest, m Elizabeth Sheriffe Winthrop (desc. Gov. John Windelsch

throp, qv). -John **Ward** (1619-98), from Eng., 1661, settled at Newport, R.I.;

Newport, E.I.; 8-Thomas (1641-89), *m* Amey Billings; 7-Richard (1689-1763), colonial gov. of R.I., 1740-

7-Richard (1685-1765), Colonial gov. 61 200-1765, 43, m Mary Tillinghast; 6-Samuel (1725-76), colonial gov. R.I., 1762, 65, 66, m Anna Ray (g.dau. Gov. William Green, of

R.I.); 5-Col. Samuel (1756-1832), m Phoebe Greene;

 4-Samuel (1786-1839), banker, a founder U. of New York, m Julia Cutler (desc. John Demermaker, from Holland to Mass., changed name to Cutler):

ler);
3-Samuel (1814-84), diplomat, m Emily, dau. William Backhouse Astor (son of John Jacob Astor), m Margaret Rebecca, dau. of Gov. John Armstrong, U.S. senator, Sec. of War, minister to France (desc. Robert Livingston, 1st lord of the manor).

2-Son of John Winthrop Chanler (1826-77), law-yer, mem. 38th to 40th Congresses, 1863-69, m in 1856, Margaret Astor Ward (1838-75); for issue and Winthrop line see Winthrop Chanler. M 1893, Julia Remington Chamberlain (divorced);

M 1893, Julia Remington Chamberlain (divorced); dau. William Chamberlain, of Red Hook, N. Y.; issue: 1-Dorothy, b Paris, France, Nov. 24, 1898; 2-Julia, b Paris, Mar. 25, 1905. M 2d, 1910, Lina Cavalieri. Residence: 147 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y. KIMBERLY, Shepard, b Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 31,

1868.
9-Thomas **Kimberly** (ca. 1617-1673), from Eng., a founder of New Haven, Conn., was dep. and marshal of the colony, m Alice -;
8-Nathaniel (1645-1705), m Mary -;
7-Nathaniel (d 1720), m Abigail -;
6-Israel (ca. 1700-after 1734), m Hannah Hill;
5-Nathaniel (1734/5-1802), pvt. Am. Rev., m Mabel

4-Dr. Liberty (1767-1827), m 2d, Polly Thompson (1781-1871); 3-John Liberty (1799-1884), m Eliza A. Hawley.

9-Ralph **Shepard** (qv); 8-Isaac (1639-76), m Mary Smedley;

8-Isaac (1639-76), m Mary Smedley;
7-Samuel (d 1725), m Eleanor -;
6-David (d 1752), m 2d, Lydia Meacham;
5-Jesse (1744-ca. 1810), m Sarah Wight;
4-Jesse, m Savernie Hamilton;
3-Edward, m Harriet Stone.
2-Son of John Liberty Kimberly (1839-1919), m
Ella Shepard; issue: 1-Shepard (above); 2Hattie (m Howard Corping Layerack); 2-Ella Hattie (m Howard Corning Laverack); 3-Ella (m Frederick James Parmenter).

1-M Oct. 4, 1892, Charlotte Hazard, dau. Frank

W. Fiske, Buffalo, N.Y.; issue (all b Buffalo, N.Y.): 1-John Liberty, b July 12, 1893; Harvard, '16; 2d It., F.A., U.S.A., in France, Oct. 1917-Jan. 1919; m 1917, Grace H., dau. William Ramsdell, of Buffalo; 2-Susan, b Nov. 6, 1897; m Dec. 4, 1920, William C. Warren, Jr.; 3-William

4, 1920, William C. Warren, Jr.; 3-William Fiske, b Dec. 1, 1899.
Harvard, ex-'90 (D.K.E.). Local treas. Am. Agricultural Chemical Co., Buffalo. Pres. Fresh Air Mission; treas. Diocese of Western N.Y. Hobby: Goldfish breeding. Clubs: Saturn, Harvard (Buffalo), Harvard (New York). Residence: 51 Irving Pl., Buffalo, N.Y.

SHEPARD, Thomas Rochester, b Dansville, N. Y., July 31, 1852. 8-Ralph Shepard (qv);

7-Isaac (1639-76), killed by Indians, m 1667, Mary Smedley;

Smedley;
6-Samuel (d 1725), m Elenor Whitney (Joshua 7;
John 8, of royal descent);
5-David (1710?-1752), m 2d, 1735, Lydia Meacham;
4-Jesse (1744-ca. 1810), m 1766, Sarah Wight;
3-Joshua (1780-1829), m 1817, Elizabeth Huribut.
7-Nicholas Rochester (ca. 1640-1719), from Eng., settled in Westmoreland Co., Va., 1689;
6-William (ca. 1680-1750), m Phylis Dunkin;
5-John (ca. 1708-1754), m Hester Thrift;
4-Col. Nathaniel (1752-1831), officer Cont. Army, founder city of Rochester, N.Y., 1810, m 1788, Sophia Beatty (desc. John Beatty, d 1721, Ulster Co., N.Y.)

ster Co., N.Y);
3-Catherine Kimball (1799-1835), m 1819, Dr. Anson Colman (1795-1837; desc. James Colman [d in 1891], Ipswich, Mass., 1653).
2-Son of Charles Shepard (1818-99); country gen-

2-Son of Charles Shepard (1818-99); country gentleman, m 1846, Katherine Rochester Colman (1823-1902); issue: 1-Charles Edward (b 1848; m Alice Maria Galloway); 2-Catherine Elizabeth (b and d 1851); 3-Thomas Rochester (above); 4-Mary (b 1860); 5-Arthur Colman (1867-85)
 3-M Oct. 14, 1879, Caroline Elizabeth MacCartney (Apr. 26, 1854-Dec. 9, 1893); dau. Hugh MacCartney, Dansville, N.Y.; issue: 1-Arthur MacCartney, b Milwaukee, Wis., July 18, 1886; B.A., Yale, '09; in U.S.A. Ambulance Service in France, Aug. 1917-Apr. 1919; awarded Croix de Guerre.

Guerre.

Guerre.

M 2d, Sept. 28, 1898, Agnes Wildes Bowen, b at Phila., Pa., Oct. 28, 1865; dau. of Franklin Haylander Bowen, banker, Phila. (desc. Richard Bowen [d in 1675], from Wales to Rehoboth, Mass., 1640); issue (all b at Seattle, Wash.): 1—Thomas Rochester, Jr. (Aug. 6, 1899-May 3, 1901); 2-Charles, II, b Nov. 9, 1900; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., '22; genealogist and antiquarian; 3-Franklin Bowen (Nov. 2, 1902-Nov. 12, 1903); 4-Wildes Bowen (Aug. 3-Dec. 31, 1905). Yale, '74. Lawyer; asst. atty. In solicitor's office, Dept. of the Interior, Washington. Mem. S.R. Residence: Florence Court Apts., 2153 Calif. St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SAWYER, Edgar Philetus, b Crown Point, N.Y.,

Dec. 4, 1842.

8-Thomas Sawyer (1616-1706; son of John), from

8-Thomas Sawyer (1616-1706; son of John), from Eng., 1636, an original settler at Lancaster, Mass., 1647, m Mary, dau. John Prescott; 7-Caleb (1659-1706), m Sara Houghton; 6-Jonathan (b 1690), m 1711, Elizabeth Wheelock; 5-Sgt. Caleb (1725-1815), m Lydia -; 4-Ephraim (1756-1827), m Mary Farnam Bowers; 3-Ephraim (1737-1830), m Polly Parks.
2-Son of Philetus Horace Sawyer (b 1816-d 1900), mem. 39th to 43d Congresses, 1865-75, U.S. senator from Wis., 1881-93, m 1841, Melvina M. (1825-1888), dau. John Hadley; issue: 1-Edgar Philetus (above); 2-Earl; 3-Ella; 4-Emma Maria (1855-96); 5-Erna Melvina (b 1859).
1-M Oct. 18, 1864, Mary Eleanor Jewell (July 3, 1842-Nov. 23, 1910); Colonial Dame; dau. Henry Chapin Jewell, Oshkosh, Wis.; issue: 1-Maria (Mrs. Charles Curry Chase, qv for Jewell line); 2-Philetus Horace, b Oshkosh, Wis., 0ct. 25, 1873; m Nov. 12, 1896, Caroline Upham (b Dec. 30, 1874).

Dec. 30, 1874).

Now pres. The Sawyer Co. of Del., and The Sawyer Cattle Co., of Tex. Residence: Palm Beach, Fla.

CHASE, Maria (Nia) M. Sawyer (Mrs. Charles C.), b Fond du Lac, Wis., July 18, 1865. 9-Thomas Sawyer (1616-1706; son of John), from

9-Thomas Sawyer (1616-1706; son of John), from Eng., 1636, an original settler at Lancaster, Mass., 1647, m Mary, dau. John Prescott; 8-Caleb (1659-1706), m Sara Houghton; 7-Jonathan (b 1690), m 1711, Elizabeth Wheelock; 6-Sgt. Caleb (1725-1815), m Lydia -; 5-Ephraim (1787-1830), m Polly Parks; 3-Philetus Horace (1816-1900), member 39th to 43d Congresses, 1865-75, U.S. senator from Wis., 1881-93, m Melvina M. Hadley.
9-Thomas Jewell (b 1598, will dated 1654), from Eng. to Mt. Wollaston, 1639, m — Grisell; 8-Nathan (1648-1712), m Mary Smedley, of Concord, Mass.;

cord, Mass.:

cord, Mass.;
7-Nathaniel (1678-ca. 1730), m Sarah Whitney;
6-Dea. Joshua (b 1713), m Mary Dean;
5-Oliver (1738-1817), m Mary Dean;
5-Oliver (1738-1817), m Mary Stephens;
4-Ezra (1736-1821), m Mary Chapin (1791-1860);
3-Henry Chapin (1811-1889), m Mary Ann Russell (g.dau. John Russell, Jr., soldier Am. Rev.).
2-Dau. of Edgar Philetus Sawyer (qv), m 1864, Mary Eleanor Jewell (1842-1910).
M June 2, 1886, Charles Curry Chase (May 21, 1859-June 1917); son of Samuel Thompson Chase, of Albany, N.Y.; issue: 1-Jewell Sperry, b Aug. 28, 1888; m October 18, 1913, Roy Brodhead Meredith; 2-Mary Henrietta (Sept. 2, 1892-Sept. 9, 1892); 3-Prescott Sawyer (Apr. 20, 1899-Feb. 2, 1900); 4-Eleanor Sawyer, b Mar. 3, 1903; 5-Charlotte Sawyer, b June 11, 1906.
Mem. D.A.R. Residence: Palm Beach, Fla.
CHAPMAN, Edward Mortimer, b Old Saybrook,

CHAPMAN, Edward Mortimer, b Old Saybrook,

Conn., Sept. 27, 1862. 7-Robert **Chapman** (qv); 6-Nathaniel (1653-1726), *m* 1681, Mary Collins (*b*

1663);

5-Caleb (b 1706);

4-Capt. Elisha (1740-1825), served in French and Indian War and as an officer in Am. Rev.;

3-George Henry (1789-1877).

8-Kenelm **Winslow** (qv); 7-Lt. Job (ca. 1641-1720); 6-Elizabeth (b 1696/97), m John **Marshall** (1702/03-

1772):

5-Ruth (1737-1816), m Capt. James **Green** (1728-1809), officer Am. Rev. (William 6; William Greene 7):

4-Timothy (1776-1853); 3-Maria Theresa (1815-83), m Frederick William Shepard, M.D. (1812-60).

2-Son of Robert Chapman (b 1831), still holds portions of the land of the original settler. portions of the land of the original settler, at Old Saybrook, Conn., m Maria Green Shepard (b 1342); issue: 1-Edward Mortimer (above); 2-Marion Green (m Charles P. Botsford); 3-Annie Bliss (m George Henry Haynes); 4-Kate Shepard (m A. D. Auryansen); 5-Frederick Shepard (m Mary Gardner); 6-Robert, Jr. (m Clarissa Hastings); 7-Florence Maria (m Harold B. Ward); 8-Howard Tully.

M June 28, 1894, Isabel Northron (d Dec. 19

(m Harold B. Ward); 8-Howard Tully.

M June 28, 1894, Isabel Northrop (d Dec. 19, 1920), dau. John Edward Northrop, Sherman, Conn.; issue: 1-Edward Northrop, b Worcester, Mass., Apr. 4, 1895; B.A., Yale, '17; M.D., Harvard, '21; 2-Lucia Tully, b Worcester, Feb. 14, 1898; Vassar, '20, 3.A., Yale, '84 (Phi Beta Kappa, Psi U.), B.D., 1890. Congl. clergyman, author, college lecturer (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C. W. Clubs: Century (New York), University (Boston), Graduates (New Haven). Residence: "Westways," New London, Conn.

HEPARD. Frederick Job. b Essex, Conn., Jan.

SHEPARD, Frederick Job, b Essex, Conn., Jan. 23, 1850.

8-Ralph Shepard (qv); 7-Isaac, farmer, Concord, Mass.; 6-Isaac, farmer, Concord;

5-Isaac, farmer;

4-Abraham, farmer, Plainfield, Conn.;

3-Job, farmer, Plainfield.

6-William (Greene) Green (d 1685), of Plymouth. 5-William (1684-1756), of Barnstable, Mass., m

Desire Bacon; 4-James (b 1728-d 1809), of East Haddam, Conn., capt. Am. Rev., m Ruth (1737-1816), dau. John Marshall (m Elizabeth Winslow; Job 6; Kenelm 7):

3-Timothy (1776-1853), shipbuilder, m Lucretia

(Hathaway) Knowles

2-Son of Frederick William Shepard (1812-60), M. D., Yale, 1834, m Maria Theresa Green (1815-83); issue: 1-Maria Green (b 1842, m Robert Chapman; see son Edward M.); 2-Frederick Job (above); 3-Charlotte Lewis (b 1854; m in 1877, James M. McMurray); 4-John Woodruff.

2-M Dec. 10, 1881, Ellie Josephine Sumner, b at Worcester, Mass., Mar. 9, 1854; D.A.R.; dau. of William Sumner, of Worcester.

B.A., Yale, '73. Reference librarian Buffalo Pub. Library (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Thursday, Westminster. Residence: 87 Mariner St., Buffalo, N.Y.

DENNY, Collins, b Winchester, Va., May 28, 1854.

4-Joseph Denny, soldier Am. Rev., m Margaret 2-Son of Frederick William Shepard (1812-60), M.

4-Joseph Denny, soldier Am. Rev., m Margaret

 $-(d\ 1836)$:

3-William (1780-1854), m in 1819, Margaret Hotsenpiller (1797-1829; g.dau. of Dr. Frederick Seigle, surgeon in Va. Cont. Line).

William Ritenour Denny (b 1823-d 1904), 2-Son of mfr., lt. col. 31st Va. Inf., C.S.A., m 1851, Margaret Ann (1822-93), dau. Joseph Scrogin Collins (1779-1874); issue: 1-Kate Baker (1852-64); 2-

lins (1779-1874); issue: 1-Kate Baker (1852-64); 2-Collins (above); 3-Mary Brown (b 1856; m Harvey J. Campbell); 4-William Joseph (1858-60); 5-Margaret Virginia (b 1861; m Rev. D. Melanchthon James); 6-John Henry (1864-1900; U. S.A., killed in P.I., Jan. II, 1900).

2-M July 5, 1881, Lucy Chase Chapman, b Baltimore, Md., Apr. 29, 1857; dau. Allen Armstrong Chapman; issue: 1-Margaret Collins (Mrs. John W. Dixon, qv for Chapman line); 2-Elizabeth Chapman (Mrs. Eugene E. Vann, qv for Chase line); 3-William Ritenour (Sept. 12, 1888-Mar. 24, 1890); 4-Edith Allen (Mrs. Roscoe M. White, qv for Denison line); 5-Lucy Chase, b Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., Jan. Write, qv for Denison Intel; b-Lucy Chase, b Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 21, 1893; B.A., Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., '16; 6-Collins, b Vanderbilt University, June 10, 1899; Princeton, '21, 2d lt. of inf., World War; LL.B., U. Va., 1924.

A.B., Princeton, '76; A.M., 1879; LL.B., U. Va., 1877; (D.D., Randolph-Macon, Emory and Henry, and Washington and Lee; LL.D., Emory ry, and Washington and Lee; LLD., Emory and Henry, Va., and Emory, Ga., 1910). Chaplain, U. Va., 1889-91; prof. philosophy, Vanderbilt U., 1891-1910; bishop M.E. Ch., S., since 1910 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1619

Park Av., Richmond, Va.

DIXON, Margaret Collins Denny (Mrs. John . W.), b Baltimore, Md., Apr. 10, 1882.
9-Capt. Robert Chapman (qv);
8-Dea. Nathaniel (1653-1726), m 1681, Mary Collins

8-Dea. N (b 1663):

7-Nathaniel (b 1686), m 1709, Elizabeth Spencer; 6-Nathaniel (1714-55), m 1737, Mercy Denison (1713-

97); 5-Lt. Lebbeus (1752-1833), m 1st, 1776, Sybil Kirt-

land (1758-1796);

4-Nathan (1787-1823), m 1810, Lucretia Magne (1788-

3-Allen Armstrong (1813-90), *m* 1840, Mary Elizabeth Chase (1824-1901).

11-John **Tilley** (qv); 10-Elizabeth (1607-87), m John **Howland** (qv); 9-Desire (1625-83), m 1643, Capt. John Gorham

(1653-1711); 8-Mercy (1659-1725), m George **Denison** (1653-1711); 7-Samuel (b 1685), m Mary Lay (b 1685), widow of Christopher Minor;

6-Mercy, m Nathaniel Chapman (6 above)

6-Mercy, m Nathaniel Chapman (6 above).
2-Dau. of Lucy Chase Chapman, m 1881, Collins Denny (qv for other lines).
M Apr. 5, 1905, Rev. John Wesley Dixon, b Charlotte Co., Va., Aug. 26, 1875; son John Thomas Dixon, Charlotte Co., Va.; issue (all b Richmond, Va.): 1-Elizabeth Denny, b Mar. 2, 1910; 2-John Wesley, Jr. (Aug. 19, 1913-May 12, 1914); 3-Mary Barbour, b Mar. 2, 1915; 4-John Wesley, Jr., b Aug. 18, 1919; 5-William Denny, b Nov. 24, 1921. 24, 1921.

A.B., Vanderbilt, '03, B.S., 1905, A.M., 1907. Residence: 2110 E. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

VANN, Elizabeth Chapman Denny (Mrs. Eugene E.), b Fincastle, Botetourt Co., Va., Jan. 7, 1884.

E.), b Fincastle, Botetourt Co., Va., Jan. 1, 1881. 9-Aquila Chase (qv);
8-Moses (1663-1743), m Anne Follansbee;
7-Samuel (1690-1743), m 1713, Hannah Emory;
6-Amos (1718-1818), m Sarah Cole;
5-Daniel (1762-1827), m Elizabeth Tappan;
4-Daniel (1796-1872), m Lucy Staples;
3-Mary Elizabeth (1824-1901), m 1840, Allen Armstrong Chapman (1813-90).

strong Chapman (1813-89).

2-Dau. of Lucy Chase Chapman, m 1881, Collins

Denny (qv for other lines).

M May 20, 1908, Eugene Ellis Vann; issue: 1Collins Denny (d infancy), and 2-Felix Huffman (twins), b Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, Jan. 9,

man (twins), b kie de saiele, blass, 1909.

A.B., Vanderbilt U., '04, A.M., 1905 (Delta Delta Delta). Served as dep. asst. censor, Postal Censorship Office, New York, 1917-18. Mem. D. A.R. Residence: 186 Harrison St., Leonia, N.J.

WHITE, Edith Allen Denny (Mrs. Roscoe M.), b University of Va., Dec. 21, 1890.

10-William Denison (qv)

10-William **Denison** (QV); 9-Capt. George (ca. 1618-20-1694), m 2d, ca. 1645/46, Ann Borodell (or Borrodale); 8-George (1653-1711), of Westerly, R.I., m Mercy (1659-1725), dau. Capt. John Gorham, m Desire Howland:

7-Samuel (b 1685), m Mary Lay (b 1685), widow of Christopher Minor; 6-Mercy (1713-97), m in 1737, Nathaniel Chapman

(1714-55); 5-Lt. Lebbeus (1752-1833), m 1st, 1776, Sybil Kirt-

land (1758-96):

4-Nathan (1787-1823), m 1810, Lucretia Magne (1788-1873); 3-Allen A. (1813-90), m 1840, Mary Elizabeth Chase

(1824-1901). 2-Day, of Lucy Chase Chapman, m 1881, Collins

2-Dau. of Lucy Chase Chapman, m 1881, Collins Denny (qv for other lines).
M Apr. 2, 1913, Rev. Roscoe Marvin White; issue (all b Richmond, Va.): 1-Collins Denny, b Mar. 24, 1914; 2-Lucy Chapman, b Nov. 30, 1915; 3-Roscoe Marvin, b Jan. 2, 1918.
A.B., Vanderbilt U., '11. Member D.A.R. Residence: 1004 West Av., Richmond, Va.

CHASE, Ellen, b Brookline, Mass., Mar. 26, 1863.

9-Aquila Chase (qv); 8-Thomas (1654-1733), in the swamp fight campaign, 1675, m Rebecca Follansbee;

7-Dea. Thomas (1689-1756), m Sarah -; 6-Dea. Abel (1702/03-1778), removed to Sutton, Mass., m 2d, Sarah Holman;
-Abel (1732-87), corp. in French and Indian War,

m Judith Gale:

m Judith Gale;
4-Isaac (1761-1833), wounded and taken prisoner,
Feb. 3, 1780, at Young's House, near White
Plains, N.Y., m Sarah Bond;
3-Irah, D.D. (1793-1864), grad. Middlebury Coll.,
1814, prof. at Newton (Mass.) Theol. Sem., m
Harriet (1802-34), dau. Timothy Savage (desc.
Charles Chauncey, pres. Harvard Coll.). 10-John Howland (qv)

9-Hope (1629-83), m Elder John Chipman; 8-Hope (b 1652), m John Huckins, of Barnstable,

Mass.; 7-Hope (1677-1782), m Thomas Nelson, of Middle-

boro, Mass. 6-Elizabeth (1708-48), m Benjamin Cole, of Swan-

sea: 5-Andrew (1743-88), of Warren, R.I., m Lois But-

terworth: 4-Cyrus (1775-1817), of Providence, m Maria Jackson:

of Provi-3-Mary Ann Brown Jackson (1803-78),

3-Mary Ann Brown Jackson (1803-78), of Providence, m Rev. William Leverett (1800-82; William 4; William 5, lt. Am. Rev.; William 6).

2-Dau. of Henry Savage Chase (1825-85), A.B., Harvard, '48, mfr. of bags and bagging, Brookline, Mass., m Sarah Gano Leverett (1823-183); issue: 1-Col. William Leverett (1853-96; m Mary F. E. Greenough); 2-Henry Savage (b and d 1858); 3-Ellen (above); 4-Sarah (m Lincoln Clifford Cummings): 5-Mary Leverett (b and d in ford Cummings); 5-Mary Leverett (b and d in 1868).

Historical author Ed. private school, Boston. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., C. D., D.A.R. N.E. Historic Geneal. Soc., etc. Residence: "Hundridge," Rawson Rd., Brook-

CHATFIELD-TAYLOR, Hobart Chatfield, b at Chicago, Ill., Mar. 24, 1865. 8-William Taylor, landowner, Marlboro, Mass.,

7-William (d 1705), m 2d, Sarah Larkin; 6-Ebenezer (b 1701), m Mary Banister; 5-Asa (b 1732), soldier Am. Rev., m 1768, Sarah Williams;

Williams;
4-Asa (b 1781), m 1804, Alma Otis;
3-John Otis (b 1806), m Harriet Eames (b 1807).
8-George **Chatfield** (b 1624), from Eng. to Killingworth, Conn., 1663, m 2d, 1659, Isabel Nettleton;
7-John (b 1661), settled at Derby, Conn., m 1684,

Anna Harger;

6-John (b 1697), ensign and lt. militia, m in 1721, Elizabeth Johnson;

5-Oliver (b 1730), soldier Am. Rev., m Abiah -;

5-Oliver (b 1730), soldier Am. Rev., m Abiah -;
4-Oliver (b 1758), m 1782, Lucretia Strong;
3-Horace (b 1793), m 1823, Catherine Bogue.
2-Only child of Henry Hobart Taylor (1835-75),
mfr. of threshing machinery, dir. Commercial Nat. Bank, Elgin Nat. Watch Co., etc., m
Adelaide Chatfield (1843-83).

M June 19, 1890, Rose Farwell (Mar. 2, 1870-Apr. 5,
1918); dau. late Senator Charles B. Farwell, of
Ill.; issue: 1-Adelaide, b London, Eng., Apr.
13, 1891; m Hendricks Hallett Whitman, Boston; 2-Wayne (qv for Farwell line); 3-Otis, b
Lake Forest, Ill., May 6, 1897; Yale, '23, 4-Robert Farwell, b Chicago, Ill., Nov. 10, 1908.

M 2d, June 23, 1920, Estelle (Barbour) Stillman,
dau. late George H. Barbour, of Grosse Pointe

dau. late George H. Barbour, of Grosse Pointe

Farms, Mich.

Farms, Mich.

B.S., Cornell U., '86 (Litt.D., Lake Forest, 1913).

Author (see Who's Who in America). Chevalier Legion of Honor and Officier de l'Instruction Publique (French); Chevalier Order of SS.

Maurice and Lazarus, and Chevalier Order of the Crown (Italian); Chevalier Order of Isabella the Catholic (Spanish); Officer Order of the Crown (Belgian); Chevalier Order of St.

James (Portuguese); Officer Order of the Bust of the Liberator (Venezuelan). Mem. S.C.W., S.C., S.A.R. Clubs: Chicago, University, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago), Union, Century (of New York), Metropolitan (Washington), etc. Residence: "Far Afield," Santa Barbara, Calif.

CHATFIELD-TAYLOR. Wayne, b Chicago, Ill...

CHATFIELD-TAYLOR, Wayne, b Chicago, Ill.,

10—Henry **Farwell** (d 1670), from Eng., an original settler at Concord, Mass., ca. 1635, m 1629, Olive Welbie;

9-Joseph (1642-1722), m Hannah Learned (b 1649);

9-Joseph (1642-1722), m Hannah Learned (b 1649);
8-Joseph (1670-1740), m Hannah Colburn;
7-Daniel (1717-1806), m 1739, Mary More;
6-Daniel (1740-1815), m Sybil Page (1740-1804);
5-Simeon (1766-1808), m 1793, his 2d cousin, Hepzibah Farwell (1770-1811);
4-Henry (1795-1873), pioneer settler in Ogle Co., Ill., m 1819, Nancy Jackson;
3-Charles Benjamin (1823-1903), M.C. and U.S. senator from Ill., a founder with his brother, John V., of J. V. Farwell Co., Chicago, m 1852, Mary Evelyn Smith (see their son Walter).
2-Son of Rose Farwell (1870-1918), m 1890, Hobart C. Chatfield-Taylor (uy for other lines).

2-Son of Rose Farwell (1870-1918), m 1890, Hobart C. Chatfield-Taylor (qv for other lines).

M Aug. 22, 1917, Adele Margaret Blow, b Chicago, May 17, 1895; Westover, '14; dau. George Preston Blow; issue (all b Chicago): 1-Hobart, b July 7, 1918; 2-Adelaide, b Jan. 21, 1920; 3-Rose, b Oct. 24, 1921.

B.A., Yale, '16 (D.K.E., Scroll and Key). Officer, Finance & Trading Corpn. and with Marshall Field, Glore, Ward & Co., investment bankers, since May 1, 1920. Commd. 1st lt., cav., Aug. 15, 1917; capt., inf., Dec. 31, 1917; attached to 332d, 9th and 348th M.G. brigs.; in France and Germany, Sept. 22, 1918-Mar. 23, 1919. Mem. S. A.R., A.L. Clubs: Chicago, University, Onwentsia, Shore Acres. Residence: Lake Forest, Ill. est. III

CAHOON, Edward Augustus, b at Lyndon, Vt., Aug. 20, 1862. 8-Roger Williams (qv); 7-Joseph (b 1643), m Lydia Olney; 6-Joseph, m Lydia Hearnden;

5-Feelove, m John **Dyer**; 4-Lillis, m Daniel **Cahoon**, of Providence, R.I.;

3-William, of Lyndon, Vt.

8-Aquila Chase (qv);

7-Moses (1663-1743), m 1684, Anne Follansbee (1663. 1708)

6-Daniel (1685-1768), m in 1706, Sarah March (1683-1771);

5-Moses (b 1727), officer Am. Rev., member N.H. Senate, m Hannah Brown; 4-Moses (b 1772), Bradford, Vt., m Jan. 1800, Deborah Bull;

3-Epaphras Bull (b Oct. 1800), m in 1825, Louisa Baldwin.

2-Son of Charles Shaw Cahoon (1829-81), physician, m 1857, Charlotte Chase (b 1834); issue: 1-Louise (m Stephen M. Folsom); 2-Caroline (m H. McIntire); 3-Edward Augustus

Harry H. McInthey, 5-Edward (above).
3-M Apr. 23, 1894, Mabel Howell (d Oct. 1902); dau. late Mark Howell, of Merced, Calif.; issue (all b Roswell, N.M.): 1-Katharine, b Jan. 23, 1895; U. Calif., '16; 2-Louise, b Sept. 7, 1897; U. Calif., '18; 3-Mabel, b Aug. 10, 1902.

M 2d, Aug. 15, 1908, Laura, dau. Otto Hedgcoxe, Roswell, N.M.; issue: 1-Daniel H., b Sept. 6, 1912.

1912.
A.B., Amherst, '83. Pres. First Nat. Bank of Roswell (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 612 N. Kentucky Av., Roswell, N.M.

CAFFERY, Jefferson, b "Mansion House," Lafayette Parish, La., Dec. 1, 1886.
6-Capt. John Caffery, of the British Marine, who came early in the 18th Century to Tenn. by way of Va., and whose sons came to La.;
5-John.

5-John: 4-Jefferson:

3-Jefferson.

2-Son of Charles Duval Caffery, m Mary Catherine Stirling Parkerson; issue: 1-Jefferson (above); 2-Elizabeth; 3-James Parkerson.

1-Not married. Am. diplomatic service since Jan. 1911, has been sec. Legation at Caracas, Jan. 1911, has been sec. Legation at Caracas, Stockholm, Teheran; sec. Embassy at Paris; specially attached to Extraordinary Russian Mission to the U.S., 1917; counselor of Embassy at Madrid, 1919; assigned to State Dept. in connection with visit of King of the Belgians to the U.S., 1919; spl. rep. of State Dept. to accompany the Prince of Wales during his visit to the U.S., 1919; rep. of State Dept. on Permanent Interallied Com. to study questions interesting men disabled in the War (v. n. of come and del to confs in various Eurotions interesting men disabled in the War (v. p. of com. and del. to confs. in various European capitals on this subject, 1917-1921); chargé d'affaires to Greece, 1922 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Cercle de l'Union (Paris), Nuevo and Puerta de Hierro (Madrid), Metropolitan (Washington), Athenian (Athens). Home: Lafayette, La. Address: State Dept., Washington, D.C. Washington, D.C.

Washington, D.C.
CHAPMAN, Eliza Fletcher (Mrs. William A.), b
Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 12, 1867.
9-Robert Fletcher (qv);
8-William (1622-77), of Concord and Chelmsford,
Mass., m Lydia Bates;
7-Joshua (1648-1713), Chelmsford, m 2d, 1682, Sarrah William

rah Willy

6-Joseph (1689-1772), Westford, Mass., m 1712, Sarah Adams

5-Timothy (1719-86), Chelmsford, m Bridget Richardson; m 2d, Huldah Perley; m 3d, 1778, Hannah Proctor:

-Jesse (1762-1831), Ludlow, Vt., soldier Am. Rev., m 1782, Lucy (b 1765), dau. Jonathan Keyes, of Westford, Mass.;

Westford, Mass.;*
3-Calvin (1798-1866), first mayor of Indianapolis, Ind., 1821, state's atty., state senator, banker, m 1821, Sarah, dau. Joseph Hill (1779-1836), of Maysville, Ky., later Urbana, O.
2-Dau. of Ingram Fletcher (1835-1903), banker, of Indianapolis, m Gertrude (1834-1910), dau. Judge John S. Newman, pres. Merchants Nat. Bank, Indianapolis; issue: 1-Eliza (above); 2-Maria (account Miner, Poprey); 2-Auglis (1871-194); 4-(m Cyrus Miner Berry); 3-Aurelia (1871-94); 4-Gertrude (1873-1919); 5-Edith (1877-1922; m E. M. Churchman; m 2d, 1922, Oscar Schmidt).

1-M Nov. 11, 1891, William Albert Chapman, b N.

Y. City, June 24, 1863; son of William Henry Chapman (son of Israel); issue (all b Salt Lake City, Utah): 1-Niles (b 1893-d infancy); 2-In-City, Utah): 1-Niles (b 1893-d infancy); 2-Ingram Fletcher, b Oct. 26, 1894; m Feb. 3, 1917, Helen Caroline Wohlgemuth; pvt., 186th Co., 15th Regt., U.S. Marine Corps, World War; 3-Helen Niles, b Aug. 21, 1896; m Phillips Dewey Barnes (July 27, 1898-Aug. 23, 1923; issue: Phillips D., Jr., b Jan. 20, 1918; William Sewall, b May 29, 1919; Virginia, b Dec. 15, 1920; Edith Fletcher, b May 2, 1923); 4-Gertrude, b July 4, 1902; 5-Albert, b Jan. 30, 1904.
Residence: Gardena, Calif.

PLETCHER, Frank Ward, b at Boston, Mass.,

May 16, 1853. 9-Robert **Fletcher** (qv):

8-William (1622-77), *m* Lydia – (*d* 1704); 7-Joshua (1648-1718), *m* 2d, 1682, Sarah Willy; 6-Joseph (1689-1772), *m* 1712, Sarah Adams (1691-

1/61);
5-Timothy (b 1719), m 1st, Bridget Richardson;
4-Josiah (1749-1825), soldier Am. Rev.;
3-Nathan P. (1783-1855), settled nr. Cleveland, O., 1831, m Lucretia Nichols.
2-Son of George Nichols Fletcher (1813-99), extensive lumberman and land owner, Alpena, Mich. 1815, Sarah Ann Carot Miller (1821-1825). Mich., m 1850, Sarah Ann Grant Miller (1831-1889); issue: 1-Frank Ward (above); 2-Grace (m Charles B. King); 3-Allan Miller (b 1858; m Helen Stephenson).

1-M Jan. 22. 1879, Grace Elizabeth Parker, b De-

-M Jan. 22, 1879, Grace Elizabeth Parker, b Detroit, Mich., Jan. 9, 1856; dau. Abirain Parker, of Detroit; issue: 1-George Parker, b 1881; 2-Henry Elis (b 1884; m Jan. 1910, Grace A., dau. F. W. Gilchrist, of Alpena, Mich.; 3-Russell Withey (1889-93); 4-Philip Kingsbury, b 1890. th.B., U. Mich., '75 (D.K.E.); Mass. Inst. Tech., 1875-76. Assayer, Detroit, Mich., 1879; mfr. and capitalist at Alpena. Was regent U. of Mich., 1892-1908. Died at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 17, 1922.

Ph.B., U

CHAPMAN, William Henry, b Madison Co., Va., Apr. 17, 1840.

5-William Allen Chapman, from Eng. to Va., 1700

4-William Allen (b Orange Co., Va.), m Mary, dau. John Buford, from Eng. to Raccoon Ford, Va., 1709;

Va., 1709;
3-Capt. William Allen (b Orange Co.), m Catharine, dau. Gen. Edmund Pendleton Gaines.
2-Son of William Allen Chapman (1808-72), agriculturist, Page Co., Va., m Elizabeth (1812-91), dau. Samuel Forrer, Lancaster Co., Pa.; issue: 1-Samuel Forrer (d); 2-William Henry (above); 3-John Newton; 4-George Thomas; (above); 3-John Newton; 4-George Thomas; 5-Andrew Chapman; 6-Mary Elizabeth (d; m

Joseph M. Carter).

2-M Feb. 24, 1864, Josephine Macrae Jeffries, b at
"Edge Hill," Fauquier Co., Va.; C.D., D.A.R.,
U.D.C.; issue: 1-William Allen (qv for Con-"Edge Hill," Fauquier Co., Va.; C.D., D.A.R., U.D.C.; issue: I-William Allen (qv for Conway line); 2-Esther Foote, b Warrenton, Va., Mar. 12, 18—; m Apr. 2, 1891, Rev. Robert Upshur Brooking; 2-Elizabeth Forrer, b Warrenton, June 12, 18—; m June 27, 1897, Rev. W. H. K. Pendleton; 4-James Jeffries, b at Warrenton, July 21, 1873; B.A., U. Va., '94; P.E. priest; m 1901, Ellen Ritchie, dau. of William Wallace Scott; 5-John Henry, b Delaplaine, Fauquier Co., Va., Aug. 6, 1875; U. Va., '98; P.E. priest; m 1905, Rosamond Curtis, dau. William Gilman Low; 6-Katherine Stuart, b at Alexandria, Va., Oct. 8, 18—; 7-Samuel Forrer, b Alexandria, Feb. 27, 1879; B.S., Va. Poly., '00; m 1917, Catharine Ann, dau. Thomas Hinkin; 8-Mary Eustace, b Alexandria, Va., October 8, 18—; m June 24, 1915, Herbert Stanley Newman. J. Va., 1859-61. Was U.S. internal revenue agent for 44 yrs., now retired. Lt. col., C.S.A., War between the States. Country place: "River Bend Farm," nr. Danville, Va. Residence: 840 W. Market St., Greensboro, N.C.

CHAPMAN, W(illiam) Allen, b Warrenton, Va.,

Sept. 3, 1865.

10-Edwin Conway, the immigrant, 1640, m 1st, Martha dau. Richard Eltonhead;

9-Col. Edwin (1681-1763), burgess, Va., 1710-42, m Sarah, dau. Col. Henry Fleete, mem. Md. Assembly, 1637, Va. House of Burgesses, 1652;

8-Edwin, m Ann Ball (desc. Joseph Ball, whose

dau. Mary was grandmother of George Washington);

7-George, m Ann Heath;

George, m Ann Heath;
George, m Isaac Eustace (son of William Eustace, m Anne, dau. of Hancock Lee, son of Richard Lee, the immigrant);
George, m Ann Heath;
Hancock Lee, son of Richard Lee, the immigrant);
Hance, m Maj. Joseph Blackwell, officer in Am.

Rev

4-Agatha, m Maj. Enoch Jeffries, War 1812;

3-James E., m Esther Helm Foote.

2-Son of Josephine Macrae Jeffries, m 1864, Wil-

2-Son of Josephine Macrae Jeffries, m 1864, William Henry Chapman (qv).

M Apr. 30, 1890, Mary Elizabeth, dau. late Julius A. Peek, capt. C.S.A., Cedartown, Ga.; issue: 1-Martha Josephine, b at Cedartown, May 14, 1891; m Samuel Good (issue: Elisabeth; Samuel; William A. C.).

Ed. U. Va.; M.D., U. Md., 1887. Maj., M.C., U.S. A. Served in Cuba, Spanish-Am. War; in France, 1918-19. Residence: Cedartown, Ga.

CHINN, Earl Barnett, b at Badger Mills. Wis.. Dec. 17, 1876.

Dec. 17, 1876.

John **Chinn**, from Eng. to Lancaster Co., Va.;

Raleigh (1700-41), *m* Esther Ball (1685-1751; Col. Joseph 6; Col. William 7, from Eng. to Lancaster Co., Va., 1650), she was half sister of Mary Washington, the mother of George;

4-Raleigh, m Elizabeth Shearman; 3-Capt. Samuel. of Middleburg, Va., m Emily

Mevers 2-Son of Samuel Walter Chinn (1840-1891), lum-

berman, Chippewa Falls, Wis., m Margaret Seaton (b 1848).

M Apr. 14, 1903, Ruth Fanning Waldron, b Muskegon, Mich., Nov. 15, 1879; dau. Albert Varick Waldron, of Muskegon; issue: 1—Carolyn Frances, b Bellingham, Wash., Mar. 7, 1904; 2—Helen, b Seattle, Wash., Mar. 3, 1907; 3—Catherine, b b Seattle, Wash., Mar. 3, 1907; 3-Catherine, b Seattle, Dec. 10, 1910.

Cornell, '97 (Theta Delta Chi). Lumberman, Seattle. Clubs: Ranier, Seattle Golf. Summer place: Bainbridge Island, Wash. Residence: 941 11th Av. N., Seattle, Wash.

CHISHOLM, George Edings, b N.Y. City, June 13, 1858,

7-Alexander (Chisolm) Chisholm, from Scotland to Charles Town, Carolina, 1717, m Janet Fra-

6-Alexander (d 1772), m Judith Radcliffe;

5-Alexander (a 1712), m stutter Raucinie, 5-Christina (b in 1745), m her cousin, Alexander Chisolm, Jr. (1738-1810); 4-George (1772-1835), of "The Retreat," on Cooper

River, S.C., m Providence Hext, dau. of Hext Prioleau, officer Am. Rev. (desc. Elias Prio-leau, from France, 1685, founder of the Huguenot Church at Charleston);

3-George (1796-1837), m Sarah Maynard Edings (1802 - 35)

8-Jeremiah Rogers (1633-1676), settled first in Dorchester, then Lancaster, Mass.;

7-Ichabod;

7-Ichabod;
6-Ichabod (1684-1746), m Anna Nourse;
5-John (1717-58), m Mary Davenport;
4-John (1749-99), m Mary Pixton;
3-John (1787-1841), m Mary Ann C. Muhlenberg (g. dau, of Frederick Augustus Muhlenberg, 1750-1801, 1st speaker U.S. Ho. of Rep., 1789).

1801, 1st speaker U.S. Ho. of Rep., 1789).

2-Son of William Edings Chisholm (1823-95), min
1848, Mary Ann Rogers (1827-1913); issue: 1-Mary
Fredericka (b 1851; m Charles Miller Schieffelin); 2-Jessie Edings (1854-55); 3-John Rogers
(1856-66); 4-George Edings (above); 5-William
Augustus Muhlenberg (1862-66); 6-Margaret (1856-66); 4-George Edings (above); 5-William Augustus Muhlenberg (1862-66); 6-Margaret Willing (1863-1904; m James Hooker Hamersley); 7-Benjamin Ogden (b 1865; m Elizabethdau. John Harsen Rhoades).

4-M Nov. 18, 1890, Edith Lawrence, b July 30, 1861; dau. Henry Effingham Lawrence, of N.Y. City; issue: 1-John Rogers, b Jan. 29, 1896; 2-Henry Lawrence, b Oct. 9, 1898; 3-Donald Muhlenberg, b Nov. 25, 1900; 4-William Edings, b July 18, 1904

lenberg, b N July 18, 1904.

July 18, 1994.
Ed. St. Paul's Sch. Mng. family estates. Mem.
N.Y. Chamber Commerce; mem. bd. St. Johnland Foundation, Long Island. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Morristown, Morris
County Golf (N.J.), Union, New York Yacht,
Seawanhaka Yacht, Down Town, National

Arts, Church. Residence: 320 South St., Mor-

ristown, N.J. CHISOLM, Prancis Miles, b at Charleston, S.C., Sept. 22, 1867 7-Alexander Chisolm, from Scotland to Charles-

ton, S.C., 1717, m Janet Fraser; 6-Alexander (d 1772), m Judith Radcliffe; 5-Christina (b in 1745), m her cousin, Alexander

5-Christina (b in 1745), m her cousin, Alexander Chisolm, Jr. (b 1738);
4-George (1772-1835), m Providence Hext, dau. of Hext Prioleau, officer Am. Rev. (desc. Elias Prioleau, from France, 1885, founder of Huguenot church at Charleston);
3-Robert Trail (b 1798), m Harriet Emily Schutt.
2-Son of Julian John Chisolm, M.D., LL.D. (1830-1903), dean med. faculty U. of Md., ophthalmologist, m 1852, his cousin, Mary Edings Chisolm (1833-88); m 2d, 1894, M. Elizabeth Steele; issue (1st marriage): 1-Julia (b 1854-d 1903; m Glover Holmes Trenholm: 2-Francis Miles (above); Holmes Trenholm; 2-Francis Miles (above);

(2d marriage): 1-Katherine Imogen. 1st-2-M Nov. 29, 1890, Lilian Bevan Baugher, b at Baltimore, Md., July 14, 1866; dau. Constantine Baugher; g.dau. Samuel Bevan, Baltimore; issue: 1-Julian John, b Baltimore, June 5, 1896; 2-Robert Donald, b Baltimore, Aug. 29, 1899; m Jan. 18, 1919, Frances Randolph Payne.

Johns Hopkins, 1885-87; M.D., U. Md., 1889. Oph-thalmologist. Maj., M.C., U.S.A., World War. Club: Army and Navy (Washington). Resi-dence: Edgewater, Md.

CHITTENDEN, George Peters, b at N.Y. City, July 20, 1879.

10-William Chittenden (qv);

9-Thomas (d 1683), m Joanna, dau. John Jordan; 8-William (1666-1738), m Ist, Hannah -; 7-Ebenezer (1699-1756), m Mary Johnson;

6-Thomas (1730-97), 1st gov. of Vt., m Elizabeth

5-Truman (1770-1840), m Lucy Jones;

5-Truman (1770-1840), m Lucy Jones;
4-Giles, m Betsey Hollenback;
3-Lucius Eugene (1824-1902), member Vt. Senate, register U. S. Treas. and acting sec. of the Treas., m Mary Gates, dau. Dr. Horace Hatch.
2-Son of Horace Hatch Chittenden (1855-1909), B. A., Yale, '74, LL.B., Columbia, 1876, lawyer, of New York, m Bertha Boradil, dau. of George Absalom Peters, B.A., Yale, '42; issue: 1-Gerald (b 1882); 2-George Peters (above).
2-M May 7, 1916, Jessie Lydia Carranza, b San Lose, Costa Biga, Aug. 31, 1890; day Leonidas.

2-M May 7, 1916, Jessie Lydia Carranza, b San Jose, Costa Rica, Aug. 31, 1890; dau. Leonidas Carranza, civil engr.; issue: 1-George Peters, Jr., b Port Limon, C.R., Feb. 10, 1919; 2-Thomas Gerald, b Port Limon, Sept. 26, 1921.

B.A., Yale, '01. Mgr. United Fruit Co., Costa Rica division; mgr. Northern Ry. of Costa Rica. Clubs: University, Racquet and Tennis (New York), Strangers (Colon, Panama). Residence: Port Limon, Costa Rica.

idence: Port Limon, Costa Rica.

CHITTENDEN, William Lawrence ("Larry"),
b Montclair, N.J., Mar. 23, 1862.
8-Major William Chittenden (qv);
7-Thomas (d 1683), m Joanna Jordan;
6-Josiah (1677-1759), m Hannah Sherman;
5-Simeon (1714-89), m Submit Scranton;
4-Simeon (1742-1812), m Sarah Dudley;
3-Abel (1779-1816), m Anna Hart Baldwin.
2-Son of Henry Abel Chittenden (1816-95), merchant. Hartford, Conn., and New York, m 1844. chant, Hartford, Conn., and New York, m 1844, Henrietta (1825-98), dau. Daniel Gano (1794-1873; Henrietta (1825-98), dau. Daniel Gano (1794-1873; desc. Francis Gano [1630-1733-aet. 103], Huguenot, from Island of Guernsey, was at New Rochelle, N.Y., 1661); issue: 1-Henry Abel (1846-1900; editor; m Alice Westervelt Goldsmith); 2-Anna R. (b 1847; m David D. Duncan, d 1907); 3-Henrietta L. (1849-51); 4-Daniel Gano (b in 1852); 5-Charles B. (b 1855; m Charlotte I. Tandy); 6-Elizabeth L. (b 1857; m William E. Pinkham, D.D.S.); 7-William Lawrence (above); 8-Mary A. (1863-76).

-Not married. Went to Texas, 1883, with \$50 borrowed capital; now owner of Chittenden Cattle Farm and Ranch, of abt. 10,000 acres, at Anson, Jones Co., Tex., upon which is located

7-Not married. Anson, Jones Co., Tex., upon which is located a colony, townsite, railroad, etc. Known as "the poet ranchman"; author of Ranch Verses, now in 15th edition; Bermuda Verses, etc. Has established a unique free public library of autographed books at Christmas Cove, Me.; also a non-sectarian Children's League, at Montclair, N.J. (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Christmas Cove. Me. Address: Chittenden's Ranch, Anson, Jones Co., Tex.

LUSK, William Chittenden, b Guilford, Conn., July 23, 1868. 9-William Chittenden (qv);

8-Thomas (d 1683), m Joanna Jordan; 8-Thomas (a 1600), m Joanna Jordan, 7-Josiah (1677-1759), m Hannah Sherman; 6-Simeon (1714-89), m Submit Scranton; 5-Simeon (1742-1812), m Sarah Dudley;

-Abel (1779-1816), m Anna Hart Baldwin;

4-Abel (1779-1816), m Anna Hart Baldwin;
3-Simeon Baldwin (1814-89), merchant, financier, New York, mem. 2d term of 43d to 46th Congresses, 1874-81, m Mary Elizabeth Hartwell.
2-Son of William Thompson Lusk, M.D., LL.D. (1838-97), capt., asst. adjt. gen. U.S.V. in Civil War (see "War Letters of William Thompson Lusk," copies in about 350 libraries in U.S.); prof. obstetrics and gynecology and (1839-97) pres. faculty Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, m 1864, Mary Hartwell Chittenden (1840-71); m 2d, 1876, Matilda (Myer) Thorn (d 1892; for issue and Lusk line see Graham Lusk.
Not married. B.A., Yale, '90; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Medical Coll., 1893. Visiting surgeon to Bellevue Hosp.; prof. clin. surgery, New York U. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., F.A.C.S., N. Y. Surg. Soc., Med. and Surg. Soc. Clubs: University, Century. Residence: 47 E. 34th St., New York, N.Y.

LUSK, Graham, b at Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 15,

6-John **Lusk** (1702-88), from Scotland with his father, Stephen, to Wethersfield, Conn., married

5-James (1746-1831), m Love Graham; 4-Sylvester (1785-1859), m Sarah King; 3-Sylvester Graham (1805-40), m Elizabeth Free-

man Adams.

man Adams.
2-Son of William Thompson **Lusk**, M.D., LL.D. (1838-97), capt. U.S.V. in Civil War, pres. faculty Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, m 1864, Mary Hartwell Chittenden (1840-71); m 2d, 1876, Matilda (Myer) Thorn (d 1892); issue (1st marriage): 1-Graham (above); 2-Mary Elizabeth (m Cleveland Moffett; see Who's Who in Arroccol); William Chittenden (m Cleveland Moffett) America); 3-William Chittenden (qv for Chittenden line); 4-Anna Hartwell.

tenden line); 4-Anna Hartwell.

1-M Dec. 20, 1899, May Woodbridge Tiffany, b New York, Apr. 3, 1873; Colonial Dame; dau. Louis Comfort Tiffany (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-William Thompson, b New York, Mar. 30, 1901; 2-Louise, b New York, Sept. 26, 1902; 3-Louis Tiffany, b Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., Aug. 23,

Ph.B., Columbia, '87; Ph.D., Munich, 1891; (M.A. and Sc.D., Yale; LL.D., Glasgow, 1923). Prof. physiology, Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, etc. Residence: 580 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

TIFFANY, Louis Comfort, b New York, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1848.

7-Humphrey Tiffany (d 1685), from Eng. to Mass. Bay Colony, 1660, when he was on record at Rehoboth, m Elizabeth -; 6-James (d 1732), m 1st, Bethiah - (d 1711);

6-James (d 1732), m 1st, Bethiah— (d 1711);
5-James (1687-1776), m Elizabeth Allen;
4-Ebenezer (1733-1807), m Mary Carpenter;
3-Comfort (1777-1843), pioneer Am. mfr. of cotton goods, m Chloe Draper.
2-Son of Charles Lewis **Tiffany** (1812-1902), founder of Tiffany & Co., New York, m 1841, Harriet Olivia Avery Young; issue: 1-Charles Lewis (1842-47); 2-Annie Olivia (b 1844; m 1871, Alfred Mitchell); 3-Louis Comfort (above); 4-Louise Harriet (b 1856); 5-Henry Charles (1858-59); 6-Burnett Young (b 1860).
3-M May 15, 1872, Mary Woodbridge Goddard (d Jan. 22, 1884); dau. Levi Hart Goddard, Norwich, Conn.; issue: 1-Mary Woodbridge, b at New York, Apr. 3, 1873; m Dr. Graham Lusk (qv); 2-Charles Lewis (Dec. 9, 1874-Dec. 29, 1874); 3-Charles Lewis, 2d, b N.Y. City, Jan. 7, 1878; Yale, "00; m Katrina, dau. Theodore N. Ely; 4-

Hilda Goddard, b Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y.,

Hilda Goddard, b Irvington-on-Hudson, N.1., Aug. 24, 1879.

M 2d, Nov. 9, 1886, Louise Wakeman Knox (d May 4, 1904); dau. James Hall Mason Knox, D.D., LL.D., Phila., Pa.; issue (all b N.Y. City): 1-Louise Comfort, b Sept. 24, 1887; m Rodman de Kay Gilder; 2-Julia de Forest, b Sept. 24, 1887; m Gurdon S. Parker; 3-Annie Olivia (Dec. 29, 1888-Apr. 24, 1892); 4-Dorothy Trimble, b Oct. 11,

Studied art under George Innes and Samuel Coleman, New York, and Leon Bailly, Paris; Coleman, New York, and Leon Bailly, Paris; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1903). Artist painter; art dir. Tiffany Studios and of Allied Arts Co.; pres. Tiffany Furnaces, Corona, L.I.; v.p. and trustee Tiffany & Co. Discoverer of new formulae for making decorative glass known as "Tiffany Favrile"; established (1918) Louis Comfort Tiffany Foundation for Art Students at Oyster Bay, N.Y., donated to it his collection of art objects, paintings, etc., Laurelton Hall (his Country home), the Museum, Tiffany Chapel, 60 acres of land and a maintenance fund of \$1,000,000. Gold medal and decorated Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur; awarded 54 medals (see Who's Who in America). Address: medals (see Who's Who in America). Address: 401 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

COLE, Henry Tiffany, b Cleveland, O., June 29,

4-Andrew **Cole** (1776-1849), *m* Anna M. Steber; 3-Henry Steber (1812-62), of Utica, N.Y., *m* Ruth Allen.

8-Humphrey Tiffany (d 1685), from Eng. to Mass.

ca. 1660, m Elizabeth

ca. 1600, m Elizabeth -; 7-James (d 1732), m 1st, Bethiah - (d 1711); 6-James (1697-1776), m Elizabeth Allen; 5-Benjamin, soldier at Bunker Hill, m 1743, Sarah, dau. Judge Carr, Providence, R.I.;

4-James:

3-Lucius Fernando (1810-52), banker, Buffalo, N. Y., m Maria Louisa (1810-44), dau. of Dr. Aaron

Drake Patchin.

2-Son of Delos Orlando **Cole** (1834-1903), m 1868, Isabella Patchin Tiffany (b 1840); issue: 1-Marie Louise (b 1869); 2-Henry Tiffany (above); 3-Florence Tiffany (b 1876; m John Adams Rathbone)

bone).

2-M June 7, 1900, Alice Jerome Day, b Catskill, N.
Y., Aug. 15, 18—; dau. Jeremiah Day, of Catskill; issue: 1-Eunice Tiffany, b at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 27, 1901; 2-Ruth Spencer, b Detroit, Dec. 17, 1904.

Pres. U.S. Radiator Corp., Detroit. Clubs: Detroit, Detroit, Detroit, Athletic Grosse Points Country.

troit, Detroit Athletic, Grosse Pointe Country, Grosse Pointe Riding and Hunt. Residence: 2
Berkshire Pl., Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.

LUSK, Frank Stillman, b Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 27,

3-David **Lusk** (b at Stockbridge, Mass., 1783), m Rhoda Woodruff.

4-John Davis Stillman (b 1789), m Marilla Curtis;

4-John Davis Stillman (b 1789), m Marilla Curtis;
3-John Davis (b 1809), m 1831, Sarah Marilla, dau. Capt. Asa Doty, m Lurana Coffin (desc. Tristram Coffin, qv).
2-Son of James Washington Lusk (1826-63), inventor Spencerian writing system, m 1855, Cornelia Marion Stillman (1832-1921); issue: 1-Frank Stillman (above); 2-Mary Cornelia (1861-1915). 1915).

1310.

1-M Apr. 25, 1894, Louise Buchanan Findley, b San Francisco, Sept. 6, 1870; dau. of Thomas Findley, of San Francisco.

Banker and stockman (see Who's Who in America). Settled in Wyo. at what is now Lusk, Niobrara Co., 150 miles from nearest ry., living there many yers. Star Pouts Po., estab. ing there many yrs.; Star Route, P.O. established which P.O. Dept. named Lusk. Hobby: Coins and Indian curios. Clubs: California (of Los Angeles), Denver (of Denver), Missoula Country. Residence: Missoula, Mont.

LUSK, Elizabeth Lee Fearn (Mrs. John A.), b Huntsville, Ala., Aug. 29, 1863. 7-John Fearn (b ca. 1665), of Gloucester Co., Va.,

m 1687, Mary Lee; 6-John (b ca. 1692), m 1716, Sarah Worthem (d 1720); 5-John (b 1717), Buckingham Co., Va., m 1744, Le-anna Lee (desc. Richard Lee, Va., 1641);

4-Thomas (1745-1805), founded Danville, Va., mem.

Com. Safety, 1775, m 3d, Mary (1751-1845), dau. of Dr. Robert Burton;

3-Robert (1795-1856), soldier Creek Indian War, founder Huntsville (Ala.) Female Sem., m Eli-za Maria, dau. Col. William Henderson, officer Am. Rev.

Am. Rev. 5-Maj. John **Coles** (d 1747), from Ireland early in 18th Century, settled in Henrico Co., Va., merchant, Richmond, m Mary, dau. Isaac Winston; 4-Col. Isaac (1747-1813), burgess, 1774, col. in Am. Rev., mem. Conv. to ratify U.S. Constn., 1788, member 1st Congress, m Catherine Thompson (desc. William Beekman, from Holland 1647, mayor of New York, 1683); 3-Dr. Robert Thompson (1801-1850), m Elizabeth

Fearn Patton.

2-Dau. of Col. Robert Fearn (1830-73), A.B., Har-

2-Dau. of Col. Robert Fearn (1830-73), A.B., Harvard, '50, lawyer, landed proprietor, m 1858, Eliza Lee Coles; issue: 1-Maria Henderson (1859-64); 2-Kate Coles (1861-81); 3-Elizabeth Lee (above); 4-Mary Burton (b 1865; m Malcolm R. Murray); 5-Robert (1867-68); 6-Thomas (1869-81); 7-Robert Coles (1871-81); 8-Pauline Henderson (1873-1907; m Bruce Armstrong).

3-M Oct. 27, 1887, John Alexander Lusk, b Pickens District, S.C., Nov. 29, 1859; son Erastus C. Lusk, of S.C.; issue (all b Guntersville, Ala.): 1-Robert, b Jan. 12, 1889; U. Ala., '11; 1st lt., Bty. C., 320th F.A., May 1917; in France, June 15, 1918-July 11, 1919; 2-John Alexander, b May 18, 1891; U. Ala. and U. Va.; sgt.-maj. A.S., Apr. 25, 1918; 3-Walter Coles, b Dec. 5, 1893; Marion Inst., '12; 2d lt. A.S., and Reserve mil. aviator, Sept. 28, 1918; 4-Marion Fearn, b Oct. 6, 1896; U. Ala.; 22d Bty., F.A., C.O.T.S.; 5-Elizabeth Lee, b Mar. 20, 1905. Bty., 1 20, 1905.

ZV, 1905.

Mem. C.D., Huguenot Soc. of S.C., D.A.R., U.S.D.

1812 (state president), U.D.C. Summer place:
"Fearnilee," Marshall Co., and "Montesano,"
Madison Co., Ala. Residence: "Oak Terrace,"
Guntersville, Ala.

CHOATE, Charles Francis, b Cambridge, Mass., Oct 23 1866

Oct. 23, 1866.
8-John Choate (1624-95), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1643, admitted freeman, 1667, m Anne-; 7-Capt. Thomas (1671-1745), capt. Mass. troops, Louisburg Expdn., m Mary Varney; 6-Francis (1701-77), m 1727, Hannah Perkins (1708-78; Isaac 7; Isaac 8; John 9; John 10); 5-William (1730-85), m 1756, Mary Giddings (1732-1816; Job 6; Job 7; John 8; George 9); 4 Corre (1752-1825), m 1756, Mary Giddings (1732-1816; Job 6; Job 7; John 8; George 9);

4-George (1762-1826), m Susanna, dau. Judge Stephen Choate;

phen Choate;
3-Dr. George (1796-1880), A.B., Harvard, 1818, M.D., 1822, m Margaret Manning Hodges.
2-Son of Charles Francis **Choate** (1828-1911), A.B., Harvard, '49, prominent lawyer, Boston, pres. of Old Colony R.R. Co., etc., m 1855, Elizabeth Waterman Carlile; issue: 1-Edward C. (d); 2-Sarah Carlile (b 1858; m J. Montgomery Sears; see Who's Who in America); 3-Margaret M. (m Nathaniel Ingersoll Bowditch); 4-Helen (d); 5-Charles Francis (above)

Charles Francis (above).

5-M June 15, 1892, Louise Burnett; issue: 1Charles Francis, 3d, b May 3, 1893; Harvard, '15,
LL.B., 1917; corp. and sgt., 101st F.A., and 2d
lt., and in France, Sept. 7, 1917-Feb. 1919; m
Nathalie H. Bishop; 2-Joseph Burnett (twin),
b May 3, 1893; A.B., Harvard, '15; capt. of cav.,
later F.A., and in France, May-Nov. 1918; 3John, b May 13, 1895; 4-Elizabeth, b July 17, 1897;
5-Robert B., b Sept. 7, 1898; 6-Josephine, b Apr.
7, 1904. 7. 1904

A.B., Harvard, '88. Lawyer, Boston; dir. of Old Colony R.R. Co., etc. Regent Smithsonian Institution, Washington (see Who's V America). Residence: Southboro, Mass Who in

CHOATE, Joseph Hodges, b N.Y. City, Feb. 2,

18/0.
8-John Choate (1624-95), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1643, admitted freeman, 1667, m Anne-; 7-Capt. Thomas (1671-1745), captain Mass. troops. Louisburg Expdn., m Mary Varney; 6-Francis (1701-77), m Hannah Perkins; 5-William (1730-85), m Mary Glddings;

4-George (1762-1826), m Susanna, dau. Judge Stephen Choate;

3-Dr. George (1796-1880), A.B., Harvard, 1818, M.D.,

1822, m Margaret Manning Hodges (desc. of

1822, m Margaret Manning Hodges (desc. of George Hodges, Salem, Mass., ca. 1660).

8-William Sterling (1637-1719), Haverhill, Mass., Lyme, Conn., m Elizabeth -;

7-Daniel (1673-1747), Lyme, Conn., m Mary Marvin (widow of Richard Ely);

6-Joseph (1707-48), Lyme, m Sarah Mack;

5-William (1743-1806), Lyme, m Jemima Sill;

4-Maj, Gen. Elisha (1765-1836), Yale, 1787, Salisbury, Conn., m Alma Canfield;

3-Frederick A. (1796-1859), Cleveland, O.

3-Frederick A. (1796-1859), Cleveland, O. 2-Son of Joseph Hodges **Choate**, LL.D., D.C.L. (1832-1917), A.B., Harvard, '52, distinguished lawyer, New York, ambassador to Gt. Britain, 1899-1905, pres. Am. Bar Assn., etc., m 1861, Caroline Dutcher Sterling; issue: 1-Ruluff Sterling (1864-84); 2-George (b 1867); 3-Josephine (1869-96); 4-Mabel (b 1870); 5-Joseph Hodges (abors) (above).

(above).
5-M June 6, 1903, Cora Lyman, dau. Gen. Robert
Shaw Oliver, of Washington; issue (all b N.Y.
City): 1-Marion, b Feb. 1, 1905; 2-Helen, b Nov.
21, 1906; 3-Priscilla, b Dec. 22, 1908; 4-Joseph
Hodges, 3d, b Feb. 22, 1912.
A.B., Harvard, '97, LL.B., 1902. Mem. law firm of
Evarts, Choate & Sherman, New York. Was
3d sec. of Embassy at London, 1900-01, Clubs:
Linivarity, Knickerboker, Dave Tower Her. University, Knickerbocker, Down Town, Harvard, Garden City Golf. Summer place: Mt. Kisco, N.Y. Residence: 10 East 94th St., New York, N.Y. York,

CHRISTIAN, Henry A(sbury), b Lynchburg, Va., Feb. 17, 1876.

7-Thomas Christian, from Eng. to Va., 1657, pat-ented 100 acres of land on north side of James ented 100 acres of land on north side of James River, and east side of Chickahominy River in Charles City Co., Va., Jan. 15, 1657, and on Oct. 21, 1687, got a patent for 1,080 acres nearby; 6-James, patented land in parish of St. Peter's, New Kent Co., Va., 1719, m Amy Macon; 5-William (estate appraised 1771), m 2d, Susan

Browne:

Henry, capt. Am. Rev., served under Maj. Gen. Marquis de la Fayette, lived in Amherst Co., Va., m Martha Patteson; 3-Henry Asbury, m 2d, Mrs. Susan (Palmer)

6-John Davis, from Wales to Va.;

6-John Davis, 17011 Wates to Va.,
5-Samuel (d 1779), m Annis Lipscomb;
4-Thomas (b 1777), m Rachel Dixon;
3-John T. (b 1808), m Margaret Preston.
2-Son of Camillus Christian (1834-1915), banker, John Davis (1862-99; m Lizzie Hutter); 2—Thomas Davis (b 1867; m Janie Williams); 3—Henry

Asbury (above).

3-M June 30, 1921, Elizabeth Sears Seabury, b at Boston, Mass., Apr. 23, 1875; dau late Charles William Seabury, m Elizabeth Willard Sears,

Boston.

A.B., A.M., Randolph-Macon, '95 (LL.D., 1923); D., Johns Hopkins, 1909; A.M., Harvard, 1903. Instr., asst. prof., dean (1907-12), and since 1908, Hersey prof. theory and practice of physic, Med. Sch. of Harvard U.; physician-in-chief, Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston, since 1911 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union, University, St. Ratelyh, Harvard (of Boston) University, St. Botolph, Harvard (of Boston), Country (Brookline), Century (New York), Cos-mos (Washington). Residence: 68 Monmouth St., Brookline, Mass.

CHRISTY, Bayard Henderson, b Sewickley, Pa., Apr. 21, 1872.

Apr. 21, 1872.
6-Andrew Christy, from Ireland to what is now Mifflin Co., Pa., 1762, about 10 yrs. later to Westmoreland Co., Pa.;
5-James, m Mary Campbell;
4-William, m Mary Henderson;
3-John, m Hannah Bethiah Andrews.

9-John Marshall, m Sarah -; 8-John, m Mary Burrage;

7-John, m Eunice Rogers;

6-Isaac, m Phoebe Richardson;

5-Samuel, m Sarah French;

4-David, m Sarah French, 4-David, m Sarah Haskell; 3-David, m Orissa Hill Wood. 2-Son of George Harvey **Christy** (1837-1909), lt., U.S.V. in Civil War, lawyer, Pittsburgh, m

1867, Sarah Haskell Marshall (1841-1917); issue: 1866, Sarah Haskell Marshall (1841-1841), Issue-1-Marshall Andrews (m Irene Butler McCoy); 2-Bayard Henderson (above); 3-Lucy (m Frank Scott Willock); 4-Ethel Wood; 5-Abby Fuller. 2-Not married. A.B., Williams, '94. Lawyer, of Pittsburgh, Pa. With Y.M.C.A. in Russia, 1917-

18. Hobby: Ornithology; pedestrianism; books. Clubs: Duquesne, Huron Mountain (of Mich.), Harvard (N.Y.), Cosmos (Washington). Residence: 403 Frederick Av., Sewickley, Pa.

CHUTE, Louis Prince, b at Minneapolis, Minn.,

Oct. 17, 1868. 9-Lionel Chute, Jr. (ca. 1580-1645), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., ca. 1634, m Rose, dau. Robert Baker (or Barker);

8-James, m Elizabeth Epps;

7-James, m Mary Wood; 6-James, m Mary Thurston;

6-James, m Mary Thurston;
5-Daniel, m Hannah Adams;
4-James, 1751-1825, m Mehitable, dau. Capt. Richard Thurston (1710-82), officer Am. Rev., m Mehitable Jewett (1710-82);
3-Rev. James (1788-1835), grad. Dartmouth, 1813, first pastor First Presbyn. Ch., Ft. Wayne, Ind., m 1st, 1817, Martha Hewes Clapp (d 1833).
8-Ralph **Day** (d 1677), from Eng., first record of whom at Dedham, Mass., Jan. 1, 1645, when he was admitted a townsman, m 1st, Susan, dau. Lonathan Fairbanks. Jonathan Fairbanks; 7-John (b 1654), m 1678, Abigail Pond; 6-John (1679-1758), m 1706, Ruth, dau. Richard Puf-

5-Ebenezer (1716-76), m Bathsheba-;

4-Enos (1760-1839), pvt. Am. Rev., m 2d, Betsey Ann Watros:

Ann Watros;
3-Henry Holbrook (1804-39), m Rachel Dodge.
2-Son of Samuel Hewes **Chute**, M.D. (1830-1913), pres. Chute Bros. Co., real estate, Minneapolis, m 1858, Helen Editha Amelia Day (1835-1917); issue: 1-Charlotte Rachel (1859-63); 2-Mary Jeannette (b 1862); 3-Agnes (b 1864); 4-Elizabeth (b 1866); 5-Louis Prince (above); 6-Frederick Putterfold (b 1872)

(10 1806); 5-Louis Frince (above); 6-Frederick Butterfield (b 1872). -Not married. B.A., U. Notre Dame, '90, LL.B., 1892; LL.M., U. Minn., 1893. Pres. Chute Realty Co. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Minneapolis, Minne-apolis Athletic, Minneapolis Automobile, St. Anthony Commercial, Lafayette, Minnetonka Yacht, University Club of St. Paul. Summer place: Deephaven, Lake Minnetonka, Minn. Residence: 2325 Pleasant Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

DAY, Arthur Louis, b Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 30,

1809.

8-Ralph **Day**, from Eng., first record at Dedham, Mass., 1645, m 1st, 1647, Susan Fairbanks: 7-John (b 1654), m 1678, Abigail Pond; 6-John (b 1679), m 1706, Ruth Puffer; 5-Daniel (1721-1810), pvt. colonial wars, m 1752, Su-

sanna Hutchinson;

sanna Hutchinson; 4-Moses (1765-1836), m 1793, Patience Ellis; 3-Daniel (1797-1864), m Lucy Batcheller. 2-Only child of Daniel Putnam **Day** (1832-1909), contractor, Westboro, Mass., m Fannie Maria Hobbs.

M Aug. 20, 1900, Helene Kohlrausch, b Frankfurt A/M, Germany, July 24, 1871; dau. of Friedrich Kohlrausch, pres. Physikalische-Techmische

Kohlrausch, pres. Physikalische-Techmische Reichsanstalt, Charlottenburg, Germany; issue (all b Washington, D.C.): 1-Margaret, b May 30, 1901; 2-Dorothy, b Dec. 29, 1902; 3-Ralph, b Aug. 15, 1904; 4-Helen, b Nov. 24, 1907.

B.A., Yale, '92, Ph.D., 1894; (Sc.D., Groningen, 1914, Columbia, 1915, Princeton, 1918). Dir. Geophysical Lab. of Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1907—. V.p. Corning Glass Works, 1919—. In charge of optical glass mfr., War Industries Bd., World War (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University (New York), Cosmos (Washington). Residence: Alta Vista, Bethesda, Md.

CIST, Charles Morton, b St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 16,

4-Charles Cist (1738-1805), from St. Petersburg, Russia, M.D., U. of Halle, came to Phila., Pa., 1773, publisher, commr. to sign Cont. currency, m Mary Weiss (sister of Washington's quarter-master gen.);

soldier War 1812, editor, Cin-

3-Charles (1793-1868), soldier War 1812, editor, Cincinnati, m Janet White.
Desc. James Wilson (1742-98), from Scotland to New York, ca. 1763, settled at Phila., Pa., 1766, a "signer," asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S.

a "signer," asso. Justice Supreme Ct. of U.S. 2-Son of Francis Cist (1829-1868), lawyer, Cincin-nati, m Mary Wilson; issue: 1-Frances; 2-Charles Morton (above); 3-Jeanette; 4-Edgar

Wilson.
2-M Apr. 27, 1887, Mary Augusta Bare, b Covington, Ky., Oct. 24, 1861; dau. Martin Bare, Cincinnati, O.; issue: 1-Charles Francis, b Glendale, O., Feb. 21, 1888; capt. 136th F.A.; B.A., Princeton, '09; Harvard Law, 1911; m Dec. 16, 1916, Dorothea, dau. Louis A. Seeberger, Chicago; 2-William Bare, b Glendale, O., Nov. 8, 1899; B.A., Yale, '12.

Lawyer, Cincinnati, O. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Lotos (New York), Queen City (Cincinnati). Resi-dence: 5350 Hamilton Av., College Hill, Cin-

cinnati. O.

CLAGHORN, William Crumby, b at Phila., Pa., Nov. 13, 1875

9-James Claghorn, from Scotland to Barnstable. Mass., 1653, m Abia Lombard; 8-Shubael, m Jane Lovell;

8-Snubael, m Jane Lovell;
7-Thomas, m Anna Gibbs;
6-Capt. William, cdr. of a 10 gun ship in Am.
Rev., m Thankful Dexter;
5-Capt. William, m Dorothy Haskell;
4-John William, served in War of 1812, m Eliza

Crumby:

3-William, civil Q.M. Dept., Phila., .m Emma

6-Joseph Winner, of Bucks Co., Pa.; 5-Joseph, m Elizabeth Evans;

5-Joseph wilner, of Bucks Co., Pa.;
5-Joseph, m Elizabeth Evans;
4-Joseph Eastburn, m Mary A. Hawthorne;
3-Septimus, composer, m Hannah J. Guyer.
2-Son of Charles Eugene Claghorn (1847-1913), in
Grey Reserves, 1865, m Emily Hawthorne Winner (1848-83); m 2d, Eliza Douglas Stuart (18531915); issue (1st marriage): 1-William Crumby (above); (2d marriage): 1-William Crumby:
(above); (2d marriage): 1-Stuart; 2-George C.
1st-1-M Sept. 26, 1907, May Rose, dau. of Alfred E. Clarke, of Phila.; issue: 1-Allan, b Phila., Pa., Feb. 14, 1910; 2-Charles Eugene, b at Narberth, Pa., Dec. 12, 1911.
Ed. Rittenhouse Acad. Real estate broker, of Phila. Served as asst. registrar of 1st draft, asst. registrar 2d draft, also as civilian with Ord. Dept., World War. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.W. 1812, N.O.U.S., M.O.F.W. Residence: Chestnut Av., Narberth, Pa.

CLAIBORNE, William Stirling, b Geddis, Amherst Co., Va., Dec. 11, 1871.
9-William (Clayborne) Claiborne (1587-1676; son of Edmund Cleborne, of "Cliburn Hall," lord of the manor of Cliburn and Killerby, m Grace or the manor of Chourn and Killer by, in Grace Bellingham, dau. Sir Edward Bellingham, of Helsington and Levens), came to Va. with Governor Wyatt, 1621, was sec., later treas. of the colony, m Elizabeth Butler; 8-Lt. Col. Thomas (1647-83), m Sarah Fenn; 7-Capt. Thomas (1680-1732), m 3d, Ann, dau. Henry

Fox:

6-Augustine (1721-87), m Mary, dau. Buller Her-

bert:

5-Buller (b 1755), maj. Am. Rev., m Patsy, dau. of Edmund Ruffin;

Edmund Ruffin;
4-Stirling, lawyer, Amherst Co., Va., m Jane
Maria, dau. Charles Rose, of "Bellevette" (son
Robert Rose, of "Geddes");
3-William S. (1809-85), m Cornelia Roane.
4-Rev. Charles Clay, of "Petty Grove," Bedford
Co., Va.;
2-Paul A., m Sallie Watkins.
2-Son of William Royal Claiborne, farmer, m
Alice Watkins Clay.
M July 17, 1902. Minnie Martine Marlow. h Mont-

M July 17, 1902, Minnie Martine Marlow, b Montgomery Co., Mo., Jan. 5, 1861; dau. Tuisco Marlow; issue: 1-Alice Violetta, b Sewanee, Tenn., May 8, 1906.

May 8, 1906.
Roanoke Coll., ex-'96 (Phi Kappa Alpha); U. of the South, ex-1901. Episcopal clergyman; now archdeacon of Sewanee and East Tenn. (see Who's Who in America). Chaplain, 1st 1t. and capt., 42d (Rainbow) Div., World War. Residence: Sewanee, Tenn.

TAYLOR, E(dward) Winslow, b Germantown, Pa., June 13, 1854.

-Samuel Taylor (d 1723), a Quaker, from Eng. to Chesterfield, Burlington Co., N.J., 1677, a propr. of West Jersey, whose house and farm are still in possession of the family, m Susanna

still in possession of the family, m Susanna Horsman;
5-Robert (d ca. 1758), m 1728, Sarah Woodward;
4-Anthony (d 1785), m Ann Newbold;
3-Anthony (1772-1837), m 1802, Mary Newbold.
Maternally, desc. Kenelm Winslow (qv).
2-Son of Franklin Taylor (1823-1910), lawyer, Germantown, Pa., m Emlly Annette Winslow (1822-1904); issue: 1-Edward Winslow (above); 2-Frederick Winslow (1856-1915; "father" of the Taylor system of scientific management; m Louise M. Spooner); 3-Mary Newbold (1857-1918; m Clarence Monroe Clark, qv).
1-M Oct. 13, 1882, Lydia Hunn Sharpless (d Oct. 15, 1914); dau. of late Charles L. Sharpless, of Phila.; issue: 1-Anna Sharpless, b at Germantown, Pa., May 21, 1890; m Sept. 18, 1915, Frank Rich Wallace (issue: Frank Rich, Jr.); 2-Edward Winslow, Jr., b Germantown, Pa., July 3, 1896; enlisted in Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., July 1917; 2d lt., Oct. 1918; with Ordnance Dept. in France, 19 months; m Oct. 20, 1920, Mary Frances, dau. Henry Edey (issue: Edward W., 3d).
M.D., Jefferson Medical Coll., Phila., 1881. Physician. Clubs: Germantown Cricket, Phila. Country. Residence: "Cedron," Queen Lane, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

CLARK, Joseph Sill, b Phila., Pa., Nov. 30, 1861. 7-Edward **Sill** (b 1667), m 1690, Margaret Atkinson (d 1703):

(a. 1005); 6-Richard (1691-1729), m Maria Jefferson; 5-Joseph (b 1725), m 1752, Mary Barnes; 4-Sylvester (1773-1814), m Jane Jackson (1766-1841);

3-Joseph (1801-54), m 1826, Jane Todhunter (1801-77).
2-Son of Mary Todhunter Sill (1835-1908), m 1855, Edward White Clark (1828-1904), senior mem. E.

Edward White Clark (1828-1904), senior mem. E. W. Clark & Co., bankers, Phila.; for issue and Clark line see Clarence Monroe Clark.

M Nov. 26, 1896, Kate Richardson Avery, b Avery Island, La., July 10, 1869; dau. of Dudley Avery, of Avery Island; issue: 1-Joseph Sill, Jr., b Chestnut Hill, Pa., Oct. 21, 1901; 2-Avery Borrodell, b Chestnut Hill, Mar. 2, 1904.

A.B., U. Pa., '81 (Delta Psi), A.M., 1884, LL.B., 1885; A.B., Harvard, '83. Lawyer. Clubs: Rittenhouse, Racquet, Sunnybrook Golf, Phila. Cricket, Germantown Cricket, Corinthian Yacht, Phila. Country, The Links, Nat. Golf Club of America. Residence: "Kates Hall," Club of America. Residence: "Kates Hall, Highland Av., Chestnut Hill, Pa.

CLARK, Clarence Monroe, b Germantown, Pa., Aug. 27, 1859.
9-Lt. William Clark (qv);
8-Dea. John (1651-1704), m Rebecca Cooper; m 2d, Mary Strong (1654-1738);
7-Dea. John (1679-1768), m in 1704, Elizabeth Cook

(1685-1761);

6-Eliakim (1707-81), m 1730, Esther Wright (1708-86); 5-Lt. Asabel (1737-1822), m in 1761, Submit Clapp (1741-1818);

(1741-1818); 4-Bohan (1772-1846), m Mary White (b 1777); 3-Enoch White (1802-56), founder E. W. Clark & Co., bankers, Phila., instrumental in flananc-ing the govt. in Mexican War, m Sarah Dodge. 7-Edward Sill (b in 1667), m 1690, Margaret Atkin-

SOB

son;
6-Richard (1691-1729), m Maria Jefferson;
5-Joseph (b 1725), m 1752, Mary Barnes;
4-Sylvester (1773-1814), m Jane Jackson (1766-1841);
3-Joseph (1801-54), m 1826, Jane Todhunter (1801-77).
2-Son of Edward White Clark (1828-1904), was sr.
mem. E. W. Clark & Co., bankers, Phila., m in
1855, Mary Todhunter Sill (1835-1908); issue: 1Edward Walter (b 1857; m Lydia Jane, dau. of
Thomas A. Newhall); 2-Clarence Monroe
(above); 3-Joseph Sill (qv for Sill line); 4-Herbert Lincoln (b 1866; m Edith, 1871-1902, dau. of
Henry Hinckley Hall; m 2d, Elizabeth Conway, dau. George C. Bent); 5-Marion (m Louis
Madeira Childs); 6-Percy Hamilton (b 1873; m
Elizabeth Williams Roberts). Elizabeth Williams Roberts)

2-M Nov. 13, 1884, Mary Newbold Taylor (1857-

1918); dau. Franklin Taylor, lawyer, Phila.; issue: 1-Edward Winslow, 3d (qv); 2-Franklin Taylor (qv for Taylor line); 3-Clarence Sewall, A.B., Harvard, '16; gunner's mate, chief boatswain's mate and ensign, U.S.N.R.F., 1917-19; overseas, July 20, 1918-May 1, 1919; m July 2, 1919, Marguerite Auzias (b May 7, 1892), dau, of Raymond Auzias de Turenne (issue: Clarence

Raymond Auzias de Turenne (Issue: Clarence Stuart, b 1922).

A.B., U. Pa., '78. Mem. E. W. Clark & Co., Phila., and pres. of pub. util. corpns. operated by the company. Clubs: The Union League, University, Rittenhouse, Phila. Country, Germantown Cricket, Sunnybrook Golf, City, Automobile, etc. Residence: "Cedron," Indian Queen Lane, Philadelphia, Pa.

CLARK, Franklin Taylor, b Germantown, Phil-adelphia, Pa., Apr. 14, 1889. 7-Samuel Taylor (d 1723), a Quaker, from Eng. in the "Martha" to Chesterfield, Burlington Co., N.J., 1677, a propr. of West Jersey, m Susanna

6-Robert (d ca. 1758) m 1728, Sarah Woodward;

6-Robert (d ca. 1788) m 1728, Sarah Woodward;
5-Anthony (d 1785), m Ann Newbold;
4-Anthony (1772-1837), m 1802, Mary Newbold;
3-Franklin (1823-1910), lawyer, Phila., m Emily Annette Winslow (desc. Kenelm Winslow, qv).
2-Son of Clarence Monroe Clark (qv for Clark line), m 1884, Mary Newbold Taylor (1857-1918).
M June 23, 1917, Katharine Rutgers, dau. Rev. Arthur Bloomfield Conger; issue: 1-Bayard Stockton, b New Haven, Conn., Oct. 22, 1918; 2-Frederick Winslow, b Phila., Pa., Apr. 26, 1920.
A.B., Harvard, '12. Executive in public utility corporations operated by E. W. Clark & Co., bankers, Phila. U.S. stores and scrap inspect-

- bankers, Phila. U.S. stores and scrap inspect-or at Winchester Repeating Arms Co., New Haven, Conn., 1917-19. Clubs: Harvard (of New York), Phila. Country, Automobile, German-town Cricket, Harvard, etc. Residence: 3110 W. Coulter St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- CLARK, Edward Winslow, 3d, b Germantown,

Pa., Sept. 3, 1885. 10-Lt. William **Clark** (qv); 9-Dea. John (1651-1704), *m* Rebecca Cooper; *m* 2d, Mary Strong;

8-Dea. John (1679-1768), m Elizabeth Cook;

7-Eliakim (1707-81), m Esther Wright; 6-Lt. Asabel (1737-1822), m Submit Clapp; 5-Bohan (1772-1846), m Mary White; 4-Enoch White (1802-56), financier, Phila., m Sa-

rah Dodge;

3-Edward White (1828-1904), banker, of Phila., m Mary Todhunter Sill.
2-Son of Clarence Monroe Clark (qv), m Mary Newbold Taylor (1857-1918).

M Oct. 14, 1916, Hazel Mills Dolph (qv for gene-

alogy). Alb., Harvard, '07. Mem. E. W. Clark & Co., of Phila.; sec.-treas. E. W. Clark & Co. Management Corpn., Phila. First lt., Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, Nov. 3, 1917; assigned to finance dept. Washington; detailed on spl. mission to Eng. and France, June-Dec. 1918. Clubs: Phila.

Country, Racquet, Pine Valley Golf, Germantown Cricket, Phila. Cricket. Residence: 7922 Lincoln Drive, St. Martins, Chestnut Hill, Pa.

CLARK, Hazel Mills Dolph (Mrs. Edward W. 3d), b Portland, Ore., Aug. 25, 1885.

10-Gov. Thomas Mayhew, gov. Martha's Vineyard, lord of Tisbury Manor (qv);
9-Hannah (1635-1722), m ca. 1687, Thomas Daggett;
8-Joshua (1664-1738), m ca. 1686, Hannah Norton;
7-Martha (b ca. 1688), m 1709, Nicholas Norton;
6-Jabez (b 1714), m 1736, Elizabeth Allen;
5-Aaron (b 1744), m Martha Norton;
4-Elizabeth (1772-1850, m 1794, Joseph Dolph;
3-Chester V. (1812-69), m 1834, Elizabeth Vanderbilt Steele.

bilt Steele.

2-Dau. of Cyrus Abda **Dolph** (1840-1914), settled at Portland, Ore., 1862, eminent lawyer, m 1875, Elise Cardinell (qv).

M Oct. 14, 1916, Edward Winslow Clark, 3d (qv)

for genealogy). lem. C.D., D.C.G., Art Alliance, Acorn Club. Residence: 7922 Lincoln Drive, St. Martins, Chestnut Hill, Pa.

DOLPH, Elise Cardinell (Mrs. Cyrus A.), b at

Belleville, Can., 1849.

John Richmond (1594-1664), from Eng., 1635, settled at Saco, Province of Me., 1636, mem. R.I. Ct. of Commrs., one of the purchasers of Taunton, Mass.;

-Capt. Edward (1632-96), lt. King Philip's War, dep. R.I. Assembly, m 1st, Abigal, dau. James

Davis; 7-John (1660-1740), Westerly, R.I., m Elizabeth -; 6-Cyrus, m 2d, 1734, Phoebe Mott; 5-Sylvester (1737-1803), Quaker, removed from Poughkeepsie, N.Y., to Earnestown, Frontenac Co., Can., 1795, m Jane Bowerman; 4-Phoebe, m John(?) Darling; 3-Delilah (1804-96), m 1821, James Cardinell (1793-1847), b and d in Can.

2-Dau. of Charles Cardinell (1822-1907), from Can.

2-Dau. of Charles **Cardinell** (1822-1907), from Can. to Portland, Oregon, m 1844, Jane McCormick (1828-94), dau. William K. Blaind, of Scotland. M June 24, 1875, Cyrus Abda Dolph (Sept. 27, 1840-June 22, 1914), pioneer settler at Portland, Ore., 1862, eminent lawyer; issue: 1-Joseph Norton; 2-Hazel Mills (Mrs. Edward Winslow Clark, 3d, qv for Mayhew line); 3-William Vanderbilt; 4-John Mather.
Residence: 363 W. Park St., Portland, Ore.

DIXON. Archibald, b Henderson, Ky., Mar. 4,

4-Lt. Col. Henry ("Hal") **Dixon** (d 1782), distinguished officer of N.C. troops in Am. Rev., m

guished officer of N.C. troops in Am. Rev., m Frances Wynn;
3-Capt. Wynn, officer Am. Rev., charter mem. N.C. Soc. Cincinnati, m 2d, Rebecca, dau. of David Hart (desc. Thomas Hart, Va., 1690).
5-Dr. William Cabell (qv);
4-Dr. Joseph (1732-98), burgess, officer Am. Rev., m 1752, Mary (d 1811), dau. Dr. Arthur Hopkins;
3-Joseph, m 2d, Ann Everard (Bolling) Duval, dau. Archibald Bolling.

dau. Archibald Bolling.

-Son of Archibald **Dixon** (1802-76). family settled in Ky., 1804, lawyer, lt. gov. of Ky., 1844, U.S. senator, 1852-55, succeeding Henry Clay, m Elizabeth Robertson (Cabell) Pollitt (1808-52); m 2d, 1853, Susan Peachy Bullitt (1829-1907); issue (1st marriage): 1-Rebecca Hart (b 1839; m John Young Brown); 2-Susan Belle (b 1840; m Cuthbert Powell; m 2d, Maj. John J. Reeve); 3-Archibald (above); 4-Henry Cabell (b in 1845); 5-Joseph Cabell (1848-1920; m Lucy Alves); 6-Wynn: (2d marriage): 1-Kate (d: m David Rur-

5-Joseph Cabell (1848-1920; m Lucy Alves); 6-Wynn; (2d marriage): 1-Kate (d; m David Burbank); 2-William Bullitt; 3-Thomas Bullitt. 18t-3-M Dec. 14, 1864, Margaret J., dau. Judge John C. Herndon, Frankfort, Ky.; issue: 1-Margaret Herndon, b Henderson, Ky., Oct. 11, 1865; m Aug. 27, 1889, Edward A. Jonas; 2-Wynn (d), m Margaret McCreery; 3-Archibald, Jr., M. D. (1868-1912); 4-Julia Ballard (Mrs. David Clark, qv for Bolling line).
M.D., Louisville Med. Coll. Physician. F.A.C.S.; ex-pres. Miss. Valley, Ky. State and McDowell Dist. med. assns., etc. Residence: Henderson, Ky.

CLARK, Julia Ballard Dixon (Mrs. David), b Henderson, Ky., Aug. 29, 1871.

10-John Bolfe, first sec. and recorder gen. of Va., m 1613, Pocahontas (1595-1627);

9-Thomas, m Jane -;

8-Jane, m Col. Robert Bolling;

7-Col. John (1676-1729), of "Cobbs," burgess, m Mary, dau. Dr. Richard Kennon, of Conjuror's Neck, Va.;

6-Maj. John (1700-57), burgess nearly 30 yrs., m 2d, Elizabeth Blair;

5-Archibald (b 1749), m 2d, 1774, Jane, dau. Richard Randolph, of "Curls";

4-Ann Everard, as the Widow Duval, m 2d, 1804, Joseph Cabell;

Joseph Cabell; 3-Elizabeth Robertson (1808-52), as the Widow Pollitt, m 2d, Archibald **Dixon** (1802-76), U.S. senator from Ky.
2-Dau, Archibald **Dixon** (qv), m 1864, Margaret J. Herndon.

M Nov. 11, 1896, David Clark, of Henderson, Ky.; issue: 1-David Henderson, b Henderson, Feb. 25, 1899; U.S.N.A., '18; World War service; lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.; 2-Archibald Dixon, b Henderson,

Mar. 26, 1901.

Residence: Henderson, Ky.

CARR, Julian Shakespeare, b Chapel Hill, N.C., Oct. 12, 1845.

Oct. 12, 1845. 5-John Carr, from Ireland to Leesburg, Loudon Co., Va., 1750, m Susan Kerr; 4-John (1738-1807), ensign in Am. Rev.; 3-John (b 1781), m Martha Cheek.

4-Joshua Bullock, m Ann Cooke;

3-Richard, m Mildred, dau. Solomon Walker, of-

ficer Am. Rev. 2-Son of John Wesley **Carr** (1814-89), merchant, Chapel Hill, N.C., m 1835, Eliza Pannill Bullock (b 1815)

(b 1815).

M Feb. 19, 1873, Nannie Graham Parrish (Dec. 26, 1853-Aug. 18, 1915); dau. Dr. Claiborn Parrish, of 'Round Hill,' Orange Co., N.C.; issue: 1-Eliza Morehead, b Durham, N.C., June 28, 1874; m Dec. 18, 1895, Henry Corwin Flower (issue: Henry C., Jr.; Ruth; Elizabeth F.); 2-Lalla Ruth (b Nov. 9, 1876; d); 3-Julian S., Jr. (July 31, 1878-Mar. 17, 1922); m 1902, Margaret Louise, dau. of James William Cannon; 4-Albert Marvin (b Mar. 19, 1880-d Sept. 21, 1919); m 1912, Aurelia Vlassingame Fitzpatrick; 5-Claiborn McDowell, b Sept. 26, 1884; m Margaret, dau. of James ell, b Sept. 26, 1884; m Margaret, dau. of James ell, b Sept. 26, 1884; m Margaret, dau. of James Boylan; 6-Austin Heaton, b Mar. 4, 1894; m 1918,

Boylan; 6-Austin Heaton, b Mar. 4, 1894; m 1918, Laura, dau. Charles Noell.
U. of N.C., '66. Tobacco mfr. for 30 yrs.; pres.
Bull Durham Tobacco Co. ("put the Bull in Durham"); pres. First Nat. Bank of Durham, etc. Pvt. Co. K, 3d N.C. Cav., Barringer's Brig., C.S.A.; now It. gen. comdg Army of Northern Va, U.C.V. "Dollar a year" man under Her-Va. U.C.V. "Dollar a year" man under Herbert Hoover, later under Charles M. Schwab, Washington, during World War. Noted as philanthropist, aiding educational and other institutions without regard to creed or color; trustee U. of N.C., Greensboro Coll. for Women, Carolina Coll. for Women, Raleigh Orphan Asylum, Soldiers' Home (pres.), Old Ladies' Home, Durham, Old Ladies' Confederate Home, Fayetteville; pres. Battle Abbey, Richmond, Durham Pub. Library, etc. Mem. trade commn. that visited Japan, China and Philippines; del. to Robert Raiks S.S. Convention, London; del. at-large to 8 Dem. Nat. conventions. Mem. S.C., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Country place: "Occoneechee," Orange Co., N.C. Residence: Durham, N.C.

CLARK, Edward Hardy, b St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 19, 1864.

5-Jacob Clark (b 1745; desc. of Quaker family of Va.), settled in Abbeville District, S.C., 1777, soldier Am. Rev., m Anne Overstreet;
4-Jacob (1778-1824), settled in Franklin Co., Mo.,

1818, m Mary Hearst;

1818, m Mary Hearst; 3-Jacob (1810-57), Presbyn. minister and editor, St. Louis, Mo., m Phoebe Whitmire. 6-John **Hearst**, of N.C., m Elizabeth Knox; 5-Col. John, of Abbeville District, S.C., m Mar-tha, dau. William Carson, of Abbeville, S.C., m Margaret -

4-Mary, m Jacob Clark (4 above).

5-George Frederick Whitmire, m Sarah Hagood,

4-Henry, m Ruth, dau. of Henry Hill, m Alice

Ridgely, of Md.; 3-Phoebe, m Jacob Clark (3 above). 5-Paul Whitley (d 1772), Botetourt Co., Va., m Jane -

Jane -, 4—Thomas (d 1814), St. Louis, Mo., m Jane - (he was cousin of Col. William Whitley, for whom Whitley Co., Ky., was named; killed fighting Tecumseh at the Battle of the Thames);

3-Samuel, m Elizabeth Johnson. 2-Son of Austin Whitmire Clark (1832-86), merchant, Sullivan, Mo., m Angeline Whitley (1837-1904); issue: 1-Phoebe (m Ferry Rockwell, Jr.); 2-Frederick (m Margaret Johnson); 3-Kate (b 1862; m Allan P. Ball; m 2d, Dr. Wyman); 4-Ed-

1862; m Allan P. Ball; m 2d, Dr. Wyman); 4-Edward Hardy (above).

4-M Jan. 30, 1895, Eva Lee Turner, b at Colusa, Calif., Oct. 10, 1871; dau. John Benjamin Turner, of Tenn.; issue: 1-Edward Hardy, Jr. (qv); 2-Helen Tarleton, b New York, July 13, 1900; m Mar. 6, 1918, Howard Gray Park.

Dir. several mining and banking corpns. Clubs:

Metropolitan, Midday (New York), Pacific Union (San Francisco), Burlingame (Calif.) Country. Summer place: San Mateo, Calif. Residence: 470 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

CLARK, Edward Hardy, Jr., b Alameda, Calif.,

Jan. 16, 1896.

Son of Edward Hardy Clark (qv), m 1895, Eva Lee Turner

M Aug. 15, 1917, Margaret Alice, dau. of William Ford Nichols (qv for genealogy); Issue: 1-Mary Nichols, b San Francisco, May 23, 1918; 2-Evelyn Quintard, b Sept. 1, 1920; 3-Nancy, b

2-Evelyn Quintard, b Sept. 1, 1920; 3-Nancy, b Apr. 9, 1923.

B.A., Yale, '18. Credit mgr., Mercantile Trust Co. Commd. provisional 2d lt., U.S.A. (regular), Nov. 17, 1917; 1st lt., Oct. 1918; assigned to Co. L, 63d Inf., 11th Div., and asst. int. officer, Western Dept.; with advance school detachment of 11th Div., in France, Oct. 1918; hon. discharged, Jan. 1919. Clubs: Yale (N.Y.), Patitle Vision (Francisco) Rurlingame Countries. cific Union (San Francisco), Burlingame Country. Residence: San Mateo, Calif.

NICHOLS, William Ford, b Lloyd, N.Y., June 9,

9-Francis (Nicholl) Nichols (qv);

8-Isaac 7-Jonathan, m Hannah Hawkins;

6-Jonathan, m Sarah, dau. of Joseph Beach;

5-Josiah;

3-Josian, 4-Josiah H., m Lydia Morse; 3-Josiah Morse, m Delilah Duncombe. 2-Only child of Charles Hubert **Nichols** (1817-93), m Margaret Emilia (1820-95), dau. of Sweton

Grant. Grant.

M May 18, 1876, Clara Quintard, b at Stamford, Conn., Mar. 29, 1857; dau. Edward Augustus Quintard, New York, N.Y.; issue: 1-John Williams, b Hartford, Conn., Feb. 28, 1878; Trinity, '99; m Feb. 27, 1908, Julia Hunter Woodward (issue: Julia Zabriskie; William Ford; Clare Woodward); 2-Mary Evelyn (1880-1917); m Dec. 15, 1904, Philip Moylan Lansdale (issue: Evelyn; Philip Maylan Lansdale (issue: Eve Woodward; 2-Mary Evelyn (1850-131); m Dec. 15, 1904, Philip Woylan Lansdale (issue: Evelyn; Philip VanHorne; Clare Quintard); 3-William Morse, b Hartford, Dec. 1, 1881; U.S.M.A., '03; m Nov. 1907, Ellen Dean, dau. Henry W. Child, Helena, Mont. (issue: Adelaide Dean; Wilbur Quintard; Dean); 4-Clara Quintard, b Phila., Pa., May 22, 1888; m June 2, 1910, Charles Ferdinand Mills (issue: William Nichols; Elizabeth Gillespie); 5-Margaret Alice, b San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 15, 1894; m Aug. 15, 1917, Edward Hardy Clark, Jr. (qv).

LB., Trinity, '70 (Psi U., Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1873; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., 1873; (D.D., Trinity and Kenyon Coll., 1888). Consecrated bishop coadjutor of Calif., 1890, bishop of Calif., 1893 (see Who's Who in America). Club: Pacific Union. Residence: 2963 Pacific Av., San Francisco, Calif.

cisco, Calif.

MILBANK, Nichols, b Greenfield Hill, Conn.,

MILBANK, Nichols, Feb. 21, 1867. 3-Samuel Milbank (1775-1853), from Eng., 1794, m 1799, Elizabeth (Wall) Farmer, dau. of Charles Wall (1747-1803), from Eng. to Phila.

9-Sgt. Francis **Nichols** (qv); 8-Isaac (d 1694), dep. Gen. Ct., m Margaret -; 7-Ephraim (1657-90), m Esther, dau. Dr. William

6-Ignatius (1685-1758), m Abigail, dau. John Staples;

5-Ephraim, m 1729, Rebecca, dau. Lt. Gov. Nathan Gold (son Maj. Nathan Gold, or Gould, d 1694):

4-Ephraim (1758-1853), soldier Am. Rev., m Miriam, dau. Ebenezer Bradley; 3-Charles (1789-1862), m Polly Wakeman Banks (desc. John Banks, of Conn., and John Wakeman).

2-Son of Isaac Morris Milbank (1810-89), mcht., m

2—Son of Isaac Morris **Milbank** (1810-89), mcht., m Mary Eleanor Nichols (1831-1918). M Feb. 22, 1898, Frances Barnes Blake, b Brook-lyn, June 13, 1872; D.A.R.; dau. Frederick D. Blake, m Sarah Frances, dau. Alfred Smith Barnes, Brooklyn; issue (all b Montclair, N.J.): 1—Morris, b May 26, 1900; B.S., U. Calif., '22; 2-Nichols, Jr., b Mar. 23, 1903; U. of Calif., '24; 3-Mary Frances, b Oct. 5, 1904; U. Calif., '26. Mem. S.C.W. (10 ancestors), S.R. Clubs: Califor-

nia, Los Angeles Country, Beach. Residence: 671 Wilshire Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

**NICHOLS, William Theophilus, b Cincinnati, O., Mar. 31, 1863.

10-Sgt. Francis Nichols qv);

9-Tsaac:

8-Tsaac: 7-Richard, m 1702, Comfort Sherman;

7-Richard, m 1702, Comfort Sherman; 6-Nathaniel (1708-85), m 1730, Ann Booth; 5-Capt. Peter (1733-99), m 1753, Rebecca Camp; 4-Lemuel (b 1754), m Alice Blackman; 3-Theophilus (1796-1870), m Lucia Noble.

2-Son of William Noble **Nichols** (1827-94), mcht., mem. firm of Lockwood, Nichols & Tice, Cincinnati, O., m 1862, Isabella M. (1840-65), dau. Dr. George C. Blackman; m 2d, Frances D. Dodge (1844-75), isage, (let memiors), 1 William The George C. Blackman; m 2d, Frances D. Dödge (1844-76); issue (1st marriage): 1-William Theophilus (above); (second marriage): 1-Henry Dödge, M.D. (1871-1917; m Adele Lowber).

1st-1-M Nov. 18, 1896, Helen Fletcher Hull, b Cincinnati, O., June 18, 1865, dau. Leverett Russell Hull, of Cincinnati; issue (both b Manchester, N.H.): 1-Florence Hull, b Oct. 12, 1897; 2-Leverett Hull, b Oct. 14, 1901; U.S.N.A., '22.

cnester, N.H.): 1-Florence Hull, b Oct. 12, 1897; 2-Leverett Hull, b Oct. 14, 1901; U.S.N.A., '22. A., Yale, '84 (Psi U., Phi Beta Kappa). Editor and author; now mng. editor Manchester Un-ion (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Der-ryfield, Manchester Country. Residence: 141 Russell St., Manchester, N.H.

CLARK, Eliot Albert, b Saybrook, Conn., Dec.

8-John Clark (qv);

8-John Clark (qv);
7-John (d 1677), m Rebecca Parker;
6-John (d 655-1736), maj. in expdn. against Can., m Rebecca Beaumont (or Beamont);
6-Joseph (1692-1770), m 2d, Priscilla Shipman;
4-Zachariah (1734-1814), soldier Franch and Indian and Revolutionary wars, m Ann Bushnell;
3-Calvin (1791-1828), War 1812, m 1820, Phoebe (1795-1870), dau. Samuel Hough, m Phebe Post (desc. Lohn Howland av)

John Howland, qv). 8-John Eliot (1604-90), the "Apostle to the Indians," from Eng. in the "Lyon," to Boston,

1631, m Hannah Mountford;

7-Joseph (1638-84), m Mary Wyllys (desc. of Gov.

George Wyllys); 6-Abial (1692-1726), m Mary Leete (desc. Gov. William Leete):

lam Leete;
5-Timothy (1736-1809), m Rebecca Rose;
4-Timothy (1772-1848), m Lydia Bartholomew;
3-Alexander McGilvrae (1802-61), m Julia Ann (1808-38), dau. of Simon Tyler, m Sarah Clark (desc. John Alden, qv).

2-Son of Hiram Hough Clark (1824-1912), m 1864, Julia Jeanette Eliot; issue: 1-Eliot Albert (above); 2-Charles Henry (d); 3-Julia Ann (m

Henry Davis Goken).

Henry Davis Goken).

1-M Oct. 22, 1890, Mary Ellen Hotchkiss, b Guilford, Conn., Dec. 1, 1862; dau. Timothy Dwight Hotchkiss, of Guilford, and Higganum, Conn. (desc. Samuel Hotchkiss, early settler at Guilford, Conn.); issue: 1-Luella Julia, b Chester, Conn., May 10, 1891.

Banker. Hobby: Genealogy. Mem. S.M.D., S.C. W., S.A.R., Order of Washington. Residence: 17 Buel St., Pittsfield, Mass.

MILIES. John. b Wheatland Mich. Dec. 31, 1858.

MILIS, John, b Wheatland, Mich., Dec. 31, 1858.

4-William Millis (Wilhelm Milius, b ca. 1725), ancestors supposed to have come from Holland to Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N.Y., before 1700, m Gertrude Silvernail (Gerdrant Silvernail) vernagle);

3-John William (1790-1879), m Christina Knickerbocker (desc. Hermen Jansen Knickerbocker, from Holland to Albany, N.Y., ca. 1674).

9-John Clark (qv); 8-John (d 1677), m Rebecca Parker; 7-Maj. John (1655-1736), m Rebecca Beaumont (or Beamont); 6-Nathaniel (1694-1772)

5-Christopher (1736-1820); 4-Asahel (1776-1809);

S-Salome (1805-78), m Reuben K. Carlow (1804-98), of western N.Y., and Mich. (son of Stephen Carlow, d 1860, Washington Co., N.Y.).

2-Son of Walter Millis (1819-1912), builder, farmer, m Jane Clark Carlow (1828-1915); issue: 1-Frank (1855-93; m Elizabeth Mumford); 2-John

(above); 3-Elma Grace (m John F. Steward);

(above); 3-Elma Grace (m John F. Steward); 4-Wade (b 1868; m Beulah Bowen).
2-M Nov. 22, 1839, Mary Raoul, b nr. New Orleans, La., Jan. 22, 1870; dau. Capt. William G. Raoul, Atlanta, Ga.; issue (all b Atlanta): 1-Ralph, b Aug. 26, 1894; Mass. Tech. Inst., '16; 2d lt., 1st lt., capt., Co. A, 1st Bn., 306th Engrs., and in Eng., France, Germany and Poland, Aug. 1918-July 1919; 2-Walter, b Mar. 16, 1899; Yale, '20; 2d lt., F.A., Sept.-Dec. 1918; 3-Janet, b Feb. 23, 1903. U.S.M.A., '81. Col. of Engrs., U.S.A.; authority on engineering and scientific subjects (see Who's Who in America). Hobbies: Cosmic phi

on engineering and scientific subjects (see Who's Who in America). Hobbies: Cosmic philosophy, general physics, astronomy, geology of the glacial period. Clubs: University (New York), Army and Navy, Cosmos (Washington), Union (Cleveland). Summer place: "Taghkanic Lodge," Warwick Neck, R.I. Residence: 1890 Windermere St., Cleveland, O. CLARK, Ernest Judson, b nr. Newtonsville, O., June 27, 1872.

June 27, 1875

June 27, 1812.
5-John Clark (1740-79), from Eng. to Southampton Co., Va., ca. 1760, soldier Am. Rev.;
4-James (1765-1852), soldier Am. Rev., settled nr. Newtown, O., 1797, 1st judge Cincinnati courts and mem. 1st Ohio Legislature, m Susanna Johnson (1765-1837);

Johnson (1765-1837);
3-Orson (1792-18684), m Nancy (1800-77), dau. of Rev. John Corbly (son of Rev. John Corbly, 1733-1803, from Eng. to Pa., 1752, thence to Va.).
5-Daniel Roudebush (1745-1804), went from Frederick, Md., to Bryan's Station, Ky., 1796, thence to Goshen, O., 1799, m Christiana Snively;
4-Daniel (1785-1844), m 1806, Mary Sailor (desc. Col. William Ball, maternal grandfather of George Weshington).

Washington)

3-Joseph (1808-76), m Katharine Leever (g.dau. of Adam Leever, of French lineage, came from Alsace-Lorraine to Pa., thence to Goshen, O.).

Alsace-Lorraine to Pa., thence to Goshen, O.). 2-Son of Benjamin Franklin Clark (1832-1916), farmer, m 1856, Sara Roudebush (b 1836); issue: 1-Lillie (b 1858; m Walter May Morgan, d); 2-Joseph Dayton (b 1860; m Cora A. Van Winkle); 3-Luetta (b 1862; m Francis Marion Anderson); 4-Frank Wilber (1863-1887); 5-Ernest Judson (chem) (above).

(above).

5-M Nov. 14, 1900, Marie Breson de La Tour, b Apr. 2, 1877; dau. Louis de La Tour, Lynchburg, Va. (desc. Charles de La Tour, first gov. of N.S.); issue: 1-Aileen de La Tour, b Dec. 17, 1901; 2-Ailcia Gilmer, b July 28, 1903; 3-Ernest Judson, Jr., b Apr. 23, 1909.

Grad. Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., '90. Life underwriter. Mem. Baltimore Life Underwriters' Assn. (pres. 1904), Nat. Assn. Life Underwriters (sec. 1904-07, pres. 1913-14). Clubs: Maryland, University, Merchants, Baltimore Country. Gibson Island. Summer place: Promont try, Gibson Island. Summer place: Promont on Severn, Annapolis, Md. Residence: 1119 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

CLARK, Samuel Adams, b Somerville, N.J., Apr.

9, 1875. 8-Nathaniel (Clarke) **Clark**, from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., before 1663, when he married Elizabeth Somerby; and thru:

abeth Somerby; and thru:
7-Henry (1673-1749), m Elizabeth Greenleaf;
6-Enoch (1709-59), m Hannah -;
5-Enoch (1735-74), m Mary March;
4-Thomas March (1771-1850), m Rebecca Wheelwright (desc. John Wheelwright, from Eng. to Mass., 1636, was driven from Boston by the Puritans, 1637, founder of Exeter, N.H., later settled at Wells, Me.).

2-Son of Col. John Snowden Henry Clark (1848-1905), lumberman, active in military affairs in N.J., m Mary Eliza Davenport (1852-1913); issue:

N.J., m Mary Eliza Davenport (1852-1913); issue: 1-Samuel Adams (above); 2-Amelia Schuyler (m Arthur Greysteel Hooper); 3-Henry G.; 4-Alexander Bayard; 5-Sarah Henry (m Arthur de Forest Keys).

1-M Nov. 9, 1899, Gertrude Jerome Alexandre, b. N.Y. City, 1880; dau. James Henry Alexandre, New York; issue: 1-Samuel Adams, Jr., b. New York, Sept. 3, 1910; 2-Francis Adams, b. at New York, Feb. 3, 1914.

Westminster School Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. Archi-

Westminster School, Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. Architect, New York. Member of A.I.A., Archit. League, S.C.W. Clubs: Union, Brook, Racquet

and Tennis, Links. Turf and Field (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), Saratoga. Country place: "Cady Hill Farm," Saratoga Springs, N.Y. Residence: 449 Park Av., New Springs, York, N.Y.

CLARK, Walton, b Utica, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1856.
7-Daniel Clark (1622-1710), from England ca. 1639, one of the first settlers at Windsor, Conn., 1639, settled at Hartford Conn., 1644, m Mary Newherry

6-Daniel (1654-ca. 1746), m Hannah Pratt;

5-Moses (1683-1749), m Elizabeth Huntington (desc. of sister of Rev. Jonathan Edwards); 4-Dr. John (1727-1822), examiner of applicants for

4-Dr. John (1727-1822), examiner of applicants for position of surgeon in Cont. Army, army surgeon, 1780-81, m Jerusha Huntington;
3-Erastus (1768-1825), m Sophia, dau. Capt. Royal Flint, asst. Cont. commissary of purchases.
9-William Beardsley (qv);
8-Joseph (1634-1712), m Elizabeth Dayton;
7-John (1668-1735), m Abigail Wakelyn;
6-John (b 1701), m Keziah Wheeler;
6-Obadiah (1723-1807), m Amy Calkins;
4-Obadiah (1763-1841), m 1st, Eunice Moore;
3-Joseph (1792-1841), m Elizabeth Eddy.
2-Son of Erastus Clark (1818-1900), lawyer, Utica, N.Y., m 1846, Frances Olivia Beardsley (1822-72); issue: 1-Mary (m Charles P. Kirkland); 2-Arthur Beardsley (1853-64); 3-Walton (above); 4-Edward Brayton. 4-Edward Brayton.

4-Edward Brayton.

M Dec. 28, 1880, Alice M. Shaw (1858-82); dau. Col.

H. M. Shaw, of Natchez, Miss.; issue: 1-Frank
Shaw, b New Orleans, La., 1882; m 1906, Marie

de Rosset.

de Rosset.

M 2d, Oct. 10, 1885, Louise Beauvais, b in La., Nov. 22, 1859; dau. Pierre E. Beauvais, of New Orleans; issue: 1-Walton, Jr., b at Chicago, Ill., 1887; capt. and maj., F.A., A.E.F.; m 1916, Elizabeth du Puy, dau. J. Hutchinson Scott; 2-Theobald Forstall, b Phila., Pa.; capt., Mexican border service, 7 mos., 1916; m 1910, Grace, dau. Joseph Tetlow; m 2d, 1914, Dorothy, dau. Charles W. Nevin; 3-Beauvais, b Phila., Pa., Mar. 28, 1891; pvt. to sgt., 2d Pa. Inf., 108th F.A., Mexican border service 7 months, 1916, and with 108th F.A. in France; French and Am. citations. Croix de Guerre, recommended for

with 108th F.A. in France; French and Am. citations, Croix de Guerre, recommended for Am. Cross; 4-Darthela, b Phila., 1898.
Hon. M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1904; Sc.D., U. Pa., 1911. V.p. United Gas Improvement Co., Phila.; dir. Public Service Corpn. of N.J., etc. Pres. Franklin Inst., Phila., 1907—. Past pres. Am. Gas Inst., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. O.F.P.A., S.C. Clubs: Engineers (New York), Union League, Rittenhouse, Merion Cricket, University, Sunnybrook Golf. Residence: Stenton Av., Chestnut Hill, Pa.

CLARK, Ellen Clarke Strong (Mrs. William Bul-

lock), b Boston, Mass., June 1, 1863.
11-Gov. Thomas Dudley (qv):
10-Mercy, m Rev. John Woodbridge;
9-Rev. Benjamin, m Mary Ward;
8-Elizabeth (1672-1729), m Rev. John Clarke (1670-

7-Deborah (b 1699), m Dr. Thomas Deane (b 1676or 1677):

6-Jane (b 1721), m Maj. John Gilman (b 1712); 5-Joanna (1739-1829), m Thomas Odiorne (1733-1819); 4-Joanna (1771-1845), m Rev. Jonathan Strong

(1764-1814);

3-Alexander (1807-81), m Catherine Goodnow. 2-Dau. of Edward Alexander Strong (1834-1912), mcht., m Marion Hubbard Clarke (1834-1909); is-

mcht., m Marion Hubbard Clarke (1834-1909); issue: 1-George Alexander (qv for Strong line); 2-Ellen Clarke (above).

2-M Oct. 12, 1892, William Bullock Clark, LL.D. (1860-1917); noted geologist; issue: 1-Edward Strong, b Baltimore, Md., Apr. 16, 1894; Harvard, '17; it. (j.g.), U.S.N., 1917-18; m Feb. 27, 1918, Marion Wilson Hendricks; 2-Helen, b Lexington, Mass., Aug. 13, 1896; m July 14, 1917, Henry Findlay French: 3-Atherton, b at Brockton, Mass., May 29, 1899; Harvard, '22; 4-Marion, b Baltimore, Md., Dec. 14, 1903.

Mem. C.D.A., D.C.G. Club: Baltimore Country. Summer place: "Stonecrop," North Haven, Me. Residence: "The Oaks," Oak Place, Charles St. Av., Baltimore, Md.

St. Av., Baltimore, Md.

STRONG, George Alexander, b Boston, Mass., May 23, 1859.
9-Elder John Strong (qv);
8-John (1626-98), m 2d, Elizabeth Warriner;
7-John (1665-1749), m Hannah Trumbull;
6-Dea. Jonathan (1694-1763), Bolton, Conn., m Hannah Ellsworth;
5-Dea. Jonathan (1795-1997), Onford, N. H. C. Monte. 5-Dea, Jonathan (1725-1807), Orford, N.H., m Mary

Northam:

4-Jonathan, DD. (1764-1814), Randolph, Mass., m Joanna, dau. Dea. Thomas Odiorne; 3-Alexander (1807-81), Boston, m Catherine Good-

Son of Edward Alexander Strong (1834-1912), mcht., m Marion Hubbard Clarke (1834-1909); is-sue: 1-George Alexander (above); 2-Ellen 2-Son

sue: 1-George Alexander (1834-1909); 18sue: 1-George Alexander (above); 2-Ellen
Clarke (Mrs. William Bullock Clark, qv for
Dudley line).

1-M Nov. 22, 1887, Margaret Phillips, dau. of Dr.
John Phillips Reynolds, Boston; issue: 1-Susan Sturgis (Feb. 19, 1889-Sept. 26, 1918); m May
15, 1913, George Lindsley Barr; 2-Alexander (qv
for Reynolds line); 3-Margaret Wendell, b at
Brockton, Mass., Apr. 12, 1894; m Apr. 14, 1915,
Clarke Withers.
B.A., Amherst, '80, M.A., 1885; B.D., Episcopal
Theol. sch., 1885. P.E. priest; rector Christ Ch.,
New York, 1902-13, since emeritus (see Who's
Who in America). Club: Union (Boston). Residence: Wilsondale St., Needham, Mass.

STRONG, Alexander, b Malden, Mass., Mar. 4,
1890.

9-Robert **Reynolds** (qv); 8-Nathaniel, settled at Bristol, R.I., m 2d, Priscilla Brackett;

7-Benjamin, m Susanna, dau. of Rev. Grindall Rawson; 6-John. m 2d. Dorothy Weld;

5-Edward, flour mcht., Boston, m 1st, Deborah Belcher:

M.D. (1793-1881), A.B., Harvard, 1811, 4-Edward, hon. M.D., Brown and Bowdoin, eminent ophthalmic surgeon, Boston, m 2d, Margaret Wendell Phillips (desc. John Phillips, 1st mayor of

dell Phillips (desc. John Phillips, 1st mayor of Boston);

"Dr. John Phillips (1825-1909), A.B., Harvard, '45, prof. in Harvard Med. Sch., m Jane Minot Revere (desc. Paul Revoire, Huguenot, Boston, 1715, whose son Paul Revere, was the famous patriot of Am. Rev.).

2-Son of George Alexander Strong (qv for Strong line), m 1887, Margaret Phillips Reynolds.

M Nov. 15, 1913, Mary Tufts, b Boston, Apr. 26, 1889; dau. Walter Tufts, Boston; issue: 1-Mary, b Norwood, Mass., Nov. 18, 1914; 2-Margaret Phillips, b Norwood, Oct. 16, 1917; 3-Elizabeth, b Dedham, Mass., Sept. 15, 1919; 4-Susan Sturgis, b Dedham, Mar. 13, 1922.

A.B., Harvard, '12. Entered Air Service, U.S.N. R.F., Aug. 21, 1917; ensign, Feb. 25, 1918; lt. (jg.), May 1, 1918; lt., Oct. 1, 1918; inactive list, Jan. 15, 1919. Member A.L. Summer place: "Fish Head," North Haven, Me. Residence: 39 Court St., Dedham, Mass.

STRONG, Richard Pearson, b Fortress Monroe,

STRONG, Richard Pearson, b Fortress Monroe, Va., Mar. 18, 1872.
10-Elder John Strong (qv);
9-John (1626-98), m 2d, Elizabeth Warriner;
8-Josiah (1678-1759), m Joanna Gillet;
7-Josiah (b 1709), m Hannah Fuller (desc. Edward Fuller and John Howland, both qv);
6-Josiah (1740-1814), m Mary Harris;
5-Demas (1767-1848), m Mary Swift;
4-Capt. Davis Swift (1790-1850), m Clarisse Braddock

dock; 3-Demas (1820-93), state senator and mayor of New York, m 1841, Jane Ann Leaycraft (desc.

Richard Leaycraft).

Richard Leaycraft).

2-Son of Richard Polk Strong (1842-1903), B.A., Coll. City of New York, '62, lt. col. U.S.A., several times bytd. for gallant and meritorious services in Civil War, m Marion Bufort Smith (1843-93); issue: 1-Frederick Steele (b 1869); 2-Richard Pearson (above); 3-Mary Leaycraft (1875-1923; m Howard Burns); 4-Marian Bufort (b 1877) (b 1877).

2-M Jan. 1, 1916, Agnes Leas Freer (qv for gene-

alogy).

h.B., Yale-S., '93; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; (Sc.D., Yale, 1914, Harvard, 1916). Biologist. Surgeon, U.S.A., 1898-1902; dir. Govt. Biol. Lab., Manila, 1901-13; prof. tropical medicine, Harvard, since 1913. Maj., Med. R.C., later lt. col. and col., M.C., U.S.A., 1917-19 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Fresh Pond Pkway., Cambridge, Mass.

STRONG, Agnes Leas Freer (Mrs. Richard P.), b Waterloo, Ind., Apr. 17, 1872.
4-John Augustus Leas, b Eng., 1751-d Leesburg, Va., 1801;

3-John Augustus (1797-1857), Johnstown, Pa. 7-John **Pay** (b in Eng. 1648), settled at Malden,

Mass., 1690; 6—David (1675-1715); 5—David (1710-60);

4-John David (1752-1807); 3-Perrin (b 1795), m 1820, Sally Farr.

2-Pau, of Augustus Spangler Leas (1833-83), m Electra Melisa Fay (d 1776). M Jan. 1, 1916, Richard Pearson Strong (qv for genealogy). Residence: Fresh Pond Parkway, Cambridge,

Mass.

CLARKE, Martha Bouton Cilley (Mrs. Arthur E.), b Jan. 29, 1844. 7-John Bouton, Huguenot ancestry, from Eng. in the "Assurance," to Boston, 1635;

6-Joseph, m Mary -;

5-Jachin;

4-Capt. Joseph, m Susannah Raymond;

3-William, m Sarah Benedict. 7-Capt. Robert Cilley (qv);

6-Thomas, m Ann Stanyan; 5-Joseph (1701-86), m Alice Rawlins; 4-Joseph (1734-99), col. 1st N.H. Cont. Inf., pres. N.H. Soc. of Cin., maj. gen. militia, m Sarah Longfellow

3-Horatio Gates, m Sarah Jenness.

3-Horatio Gates, m Sarah Jenness.
2-Dau, of Nathaniel Bouton, S.T.D., LL.D. (1799-1878), B.A., Yale, 1821, pastor 1st Congl. Ch., of Concord, N.H., 47 yrs., state historian of N.H., m 1825, Harriet Sherman; m 2d, 1829, Mary Ann P. Bell; m 3d, 1840, Elizabeth Anne Cilley (1810-87); issue (1st marriage): 1-Nathaniel S. (1828-1902); (2d marriage): 1-John Bell (1830-1900); 2-Christopher Bell (1839-1915); (3d marriage): 1-Martha (above). Martha (above)

Martha (above).

3d-1-M Jan. 29, 1861, Jacob Greenleaf Cilley (d in 1871); g.son of Gen. Enoch Poor and of Gen. Joseph Cilley of N.H., both officers Am. Rev.; issue: 1-Henry Bouton, b May 13, 1862.

M 2d, Jan. 25, 1893, Arthur Eastman Clarke (May 1854-Oct. 1, 1921); son of John Badger Clarke, of Manchester, N.H., and desc. of Lt. Nathaniel Clarke of Nawynyk Mass. Manchester, N.H., and des Clarke, of Newbury, Mass.

Founder and for 29 yrs. pres. N.H. Soc. Colonial Dames; founder N.H. Soc. D.A.R.; mem. D.C. G., D.F.P.A., D.C. (charter mem. No. 17), etc. Residence: Stark Pl., Manchester, N.H.

SHEPARD, Annie Elizabeth Bartlett (Mrs. Frederick J.), b Nottingham, N.H., Feb. 18, 1861.

9-Richard Bartlett (qv)

8-Richard (1621-87), m Abigail -; 7-Samuel (1646-1732), m Elizabeth Titcomb (d 1690);

7-Samuel (1646-1732), m Elizabeth Titcomb (d 1690); 6-Thomas (b 1681), m Sarah Webster; 5-Israel (b1712), m Love (1716-54), dau. Joseph Hall, m Mary Hilton (desc. Gov. John Winthrop and Gov. Thomas Dudley); 4-Gen. Thomas (1745-1805), m Sarah (1757-1833), dau. Gen. Joseph Cilley; 3-Judge Bradbury (1783-1869), eminent lawyer, m Polly (1787-1862), dau. Benjamin True, m Molly Bachelder (Nathaniel 5; Stephen 6; Stephen 7; Nathaniel 8; Nathaniel 9; Rev. Stephen 10). 8-Robert Cilley (av): 8-Robert Cilley (qv);

7-Thomas, m Ann (b 1678), dau. John Stanyan, of

Boston;

6-Capt. Joseph (1701-86), m Alice Rawlins (1701-1801; 4th from James Rawlins, came to America 1632);

5-Gen. Joseph (1734-99), col. Am. Rev., maj. gen. N.H. militia, pres. N.H. Soc. of Cin., m Sarah Longfellow (1739-1811; Jonathan 6; Nathan 7; William 8);

4-Greenleaf (1767-1808), m Jennie Nealley; 3-Col. Joseph (1791-1887), War 1812, U.S. senator

from N.H., 1846-47, m Elizabeth Williams (1796-1843; Nathaniel 4; John P. 5; Samuel 6.
2-Dau. of Thomas Bradbury Bartlett (1826-1905), mcht., m in 1857, Victoria Elizabeth Williams (1831-1905); issue: 1-Nathaniel Cilley (1858-1921); 2-Annie Elizabeth (above); 3-Joseph Bradbury (b 1863; m Eleanor F., dau. Benjamin F. McDaniel); 4-Mary Victoria (1865-1918; m Daniel B. Piper); 5-Jennie Nealley (b 1871; m Herbert L. Grinnell, Jr.); 6-Benjamin Thomas (b 1872; m Lillian G., dau, Prince Nelson).

Grinnell, Jr.); 6-Benjamin Thomas (b 1872; m Lillian G., dau. Prince Nelson).

2-M Sept. 27, 1887, Col. Frederick Johnson Shepard. b Framingham, Mass., Aug. 16, 1851; son William Henry Shepard, Derry, N.H.; issue (all b East Derry, N.H.): 1-Frederick Johnson, Jr., b Dec. 10, 1889; Mass. Inst. Tech., '12; 1st 1t. and capt., Ordnance Dept., World War; m Jan. 27, 1915, Caroline Rothwell, dau. of George Loud Clark (issue: Helen R., b Dec. 22, 1915; Frederick J., 3d, b Mar. 15, 1918; George Clark and Carol Clark, b Jan. 4, 1921); 2-Alan Bartlett, b Sept. 9, 1891; Dartmouth, '13; 1st 1t., 304th Inf., '76th Div., A.E.F.; capt. R.C.; m June 30, 1921, Pauline R. Emerson (issue: Alan B., Jr., b Nov. 18, 1923); 3-Henry Bradbury, b Nov. 23, 1893; Mass. Inst. Tech., '16; ensign and It. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., and It., U.S.N. Res. Flying Corps, after discharge; 4-Donald L. (Feb. 4, 1896-June 2, 1897).

2, 1897).
Ed. Lasell Sem. Mem. State Bd. of Charities and Correction; mem. Woman's Council Nat. Defense, World War. Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Residence: East Derry, N.H.

CLARKSON, Worrell, b Middleton, Del., Feb. 12,

John Worrell, a Quaker, from Eng. with William Penn's 2d voyage, in 1699, settled at Frankford, Pa.; and thru:

 4-Maj. Gen. Isaac, soldier Am. Rev.;
 3-Thomas (1808-91), woolen mfr., m Miriam Carson Lamborn (desc. of Robert Lamborn, from London to Phila., 1713).

son Lamborn (desc. of Robert Lamborn, from London to Phila., 1713).

2-Son of James Bayard Clarkson (1838-1911), banker, Wilmington, Del., m 1864, Helen Ervinia Worrell; issue: 1-Helen (b in 1865; m William Conrad McCloy); 2-Worrell (above).

2-M Oct. 11, 1893, Sarah Wood Bowne, b Roberts, Wis., July 2, 1874; dau. James H. Bowne, of Orange Co., N.Y.; issue: 1-Worrell, Jr., b Duluth, Minn., Sept. 1, 1894; Yale, '18; 1st tr., Aug. 1917; capt., Aug. 1918; with 337th F.A., in France, Aug. 1918-Jan. 1919; m June 16, 1921. Katherine Markell Abbott, of Duluth, Minn.; 2-Elizabeth Bowne, b St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 22, 1896; m Aug. 18, 1917. Thomas Leslie Wann, Jr.: 3-Helena Worrell, b St. Paul, Aug. 4, 1900; m May 17, 1922, Howard Arkell Hogan, of Minneapolis.

Ed. Friends School, Wilmington. Pres., Clarkson Coal & Dock Co., St. Paul, and other corpns. Capt., 3d Inf., M.N.G., resigned in 1897. Clubs: Union League (Chicago), Union (Cleveland), Kitchi Gami (Duluth). Somerset, Minnesota, Town and Country, White Bear Yacht, University (St. Paul), Minneapolis (Minneapolis). Residence: "Dellwood," White Bear Lake, Minn.

Minn.

CLATTENBURG, Cornelia Lynah Norris (Mrs. A. Edwin), b Phila., Pa., Jan. 27, 1885.

4-William Norris;

3-Richard, m Susan Middleton Lynah (desc. of

Gov. Arthur Middleton).
2-Dau. of Charles Cotesworth Pinckney Norris
(d 1923), m Maria Klett Gibson; issue: 1-Maria
Pinckney (m Thomas W. Boykin); 2-Cornelia

Pinckney (m Thomas W. Boykin); 2-Cornelia Lynah (above).

2-M Oct. 11, 1905, Rev. Albert Edwin Clattenburg, b Somerville, Mass., Aug. 13, 1875; son late Joseph Clattenburg, of Lunenburg Co., N.S.; issue: 1-Albert Edwin, Jr., b Phila., Pa., Sept. 16, 1906; 2-George Frederick (Feb. 2, 1909-Sept. 9, 1909); 3-Theodore, b Devils Lake, N.D., July 21, 1910; 4-Richard Norris, b Wilmington, Del., July 1, 1915.

July 1, 1915. Member D.C.G. Residence: St. John's Rectory, Cynwyd, Pa.

CLEMENTS, Francis Bugbee, b at Tuscaloosa, Ala., May 23, 1864.

4-Reuben Clements, of Edgefield C.H., S.C., m

Elizabeth Stawart

3-Hardy (1783-1867), civil engr., planter, m 1822, Martha, dau. Rev. Dudley Hargrove, of Tus-caloosa Co., Ala.

caloosa Co., Ala.
8-Edward (Bugby) **Bugbee**, from Eng. with his wife Rebecca, and dau. Sarah, in the "Francis," to Roxbury, Mass., 1634;
7-Joseph (1640-1729), m Experience Pitcher;
6-Josiah (b 1684), of Roxbury, Mass., and Woodstock, Conn., m Sarah Hubbard;

stock, Conn., m Sarah Hubbard; 5-Josiah (b 1708), m Polycenia Arnold; 4-Amos (born in 1749), soldier in the Lexington Alarm, 1775, m Martha, dau. of Capt. Joseph Woodward, officer Am. Rev. (m Elizabeth Ann, dau. Capt. John Perkins); 3-Francis (1794-1877), B.A., Yale, 1818, judge Su-perior Ct. of Ala., m Lavinia Hudson Tarrant

(1804 - 82)

2-Son of Rufus Hargrove **Clements** (1823-75), A. B., U. Ala., '45, A.M., 1848, LL.B., Harvard, 1847,

B., U. Ala., '45, A.M., 1848, LL.B., Harvard, 1847, lawyer, planter, rep. Ala. Gen. Assembly, m 1850, Martha Lavinia Bugbee (1828-1906).

M Dec. 15, 1903, Lorna Wynn Wilson, b Birmingham, Ala., May 25, 1884; dau. of Joseph T. Wilson, of Birmingham; issue: 1-Martha Lavinia, b Tuscaloosa, Ala., Sept. 29, 1904; 2-Francis Bugbee, Jr., b Birmingham, Ala., Oct. 8, 1906; 3-Lillian McDonnell (Sept. 4, 1908-Aug. 14, 1909).

U. Ala., '83 (Alpha Tau Omega). Realtor, planter. Residence: 2315 Orange Av., Birmingham, Ala.

CLENDENIN, Henry Wilson, b at Schellsburg.

Bedford Co., Pa., Aug. 1, 1837. 4-John Clendenin, from Ireland to Lancaster, Pa., 1746, 1st sgt., 3d Pa. Cont. Army, m Margaret Steele:

3-Samuel (1765-1839), first cashier of Lancaster (Pa.) Farmers Bank, established 1805, m Mary

Miller, Cecil Co., Md. 2-Son of Samuel Miller Clendenin (1805-58), school teacher and business man, Burlington, Ia., m teacher and business man, Burlington, Ia., M 1836, Elizabeth (1899-90), dau. of George Henry, prominent mfr., Bedford, Pa.; issue: 1-Henry Wilson (above); 2-George Samuel (1839-1902); 3-Mary Elizabeth (1843-51); 4-John Henry (1846-58); 5-Margaret Henry (b in 1849; m Henry A. Newhouse); 6-Mary Alice (1851-84). 1-M Oct. 23, 1877, Mary Elizabeth Morey (1854-1920); dau. Daniel Hazard Morey, of Monmouth, Ill (of Revolutionary ancestry); issue: 1-Har-

1920); dau. Daniel Hazard Morey, of Monmouth, Ill. (of Revolutionary ancestry); issue: 1-Harry Francis, b Keokuk, Ia., Oct. 21, 1879; Monmouth Coll.; m Jan. 1, 1921, Jessie Edna, dau. Edward Clotfelty, Springfield, Ill.; 2-George Morey, b Springfield, Ill., Jan. 29, 1883; U. Ill.; admitted to the bar, 1905; m June 1, 1921, Nell Creigh, dau. William E. Oller, D.D., Chicago; 3-Clarence Rees, b Springfield, July 31, 1886; U. of Ill.; m Sept. 29, 1917, Margaret, dau. Harry M. Snape, Springfield (issue: Margaret Clarice, b Dec. 16, 1919; Richard Henry, b Oct. 19, 1922; Ruth Marian, b June 4, 1924; 4-Marie Etta, b Springfield, Oct. 16, 1890; m Sept. 29, 1920, Dr. Roscoe L., son of William Christian Chering, Larimore, N.D.

Larimore, N.D. dittor, Illinois State Register, Springfield, and pres. State Register Pub. Co. Served in Co. I, 20th Pa. Inf., 1861. Postmaster, 1886-09; dir. of Springfield (III.) Public Library since 1903; mem. III. State Hist. Soc., and dir. and v.p., also asso. editor of the Journal of the Illinois State Hist. Soc., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R., G.A.R., I.O.O.F. (since 1865). Congregationalist. Residence: 1009 S. 2d St.,

Springfield, Ill.

CLOUD, William Woodward, b Baltimore, Md. -William **Cloud**, from Eng. to Newcastle, Del., 1682, received a grant of land from William Penn (confirmed unto his heirs, July 1713);

-Jeremiah (b 1645), m Elizabeth Baily;

6-William (b 1680), m Elizabeth - (3 sons recorded soldiers in Am. Rev.);

5-Mordecai (b 1727);

4-Daniel (b 1755), m Elizabeth Branson (1755-1829); 3-Mordecai (b 1793), m Rebecca Billingslea, dau. John Hickman, soldier Am. Rev. (desc. Nathaniel Hickman, Northumberland Co., Va.,

8-William Woodward (1660-1744), settled in Md.,

ca. 1682;
7-Abram (1680-1744), m 2d, 1715, Priscilla Ruley;
6-William W. (1716-1790), m Alice Ridgely;
5-William W. (1747-1807), m 1765, Jane Ridgely;
4-Henry (1770-1822), officer in War 1812, m Elinor,
dau. Col. Thomas Williams, Am. Rev.;
3-William (1801-96), m Virginia Burneston (4th
from Florent Sovency, Huguenot, from France

2-Son of Daniel **Cloud** (1828-1908), banker, Baltimore, m 1861, Maria Louisa Woodward (1835-1914); issue: 1- Virginia Woodward (b 1861); 2-1914); ISSUE: I- Virginia Woodward (1904); Milliam Woodward (above); 3-Daniel (d); 4-Louisa Woodward (d; m Hugh Bertram Reed); 5-late Rebecca May; 6-Warren B.

5-late Rebecca May; 6-Warren B.
2-M June 7, 1899, Frances Dashiell.
Baltimore City Coll.; U. Md. Law Sch. Capitallist; pres. of Md. Savings Bank, 1908-11, State
Bank of Md., 1911-17; now pres. Yellow Cab Co.
(see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Maryland, Merchants, Baltimore Country. Residence: Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

CLOW, William Ellsworth, Jr., b Chicago, Ill., Apr. 5, 1886. 6-James FitzJames **Clow**, came from Scotland

to Phila., Pa., ca. 1750, later removed to Pitts-burgh and was one of the signers of the charter of the city, commanded Clow's Dragoons in Am. Rev.

5-James Beach, served in War of 1812;

4-Samuel Culbertson, m Sophia Hull Lusk; 3-James Beach (1832-1908), capt. Civil War, m Matilda Ross (1836-1903; desc. of George Ross, a

"signer"). 2-Son of William Ellsworth Clow (b 1860), m 1882, Margaret Anne, dau. William Sarver; issue: 1-William Ellsworth, Jr. (above); 2-Kent S. (b 1-William Elisworth, 3r. (above), 2-Keit S. (b 1888; m Eleanor, dau. Ernest A. Hamill); 3-Mar-tha Mary (b 1894; m Donald B. Douglas). 1-M Oct. 3, 1908, Isabelle, dau. of Francis Norton Mann; issue: 1-Beatrice, b Chicago, Aug. 26,

Mann; issue: 1-Beatrice, b Chicago, Aug. 25, 1909; 2-Francise, b Lake Forest, Ill., Jan. 1, 1914. A., Yale, '07 (Scroll and Key). V.p. James B. Clow & Sons, Chicago. Enlisted in U.S.N., in Dec. 1917, promoted ensign, and on duty aboard U.S.S. Mississippi with Atlantic Fleet. Clubs: Chicago, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle, Shore Acres, Casino, University. Residence: Lake Forest, Ill.

COBURN, William Sprigman, b Savannah, Ga., Mar. 23, 1870.

4-John Coburn (1768-1825), m Dorcas Howard (1769-1849);

3-Moses (1799-1880), grad. Brown U., soldier Mexican and Seminole wars, m 1st, 1829, Mary Ann (1806-41), dau. Peter Douville (1781-1825), operated fleet of merchant vessels bet. Providence, R. I., and Sayannah, Ga. (son of Pierre Douville, Frenchman, settled at Providence and was lt. colonial navy in Am. Rev., later officer French Navy, m Cynthia, dau. Samuel Aborn, Providence, R.I.).

4-Baron von Sprachermann, changed name in

4-Baron von Sprachermann, changed name in America to Peter Sprigman (1756-1821), from Germany, 1775, soldier Am. Rev., settled at Lebanon, Pa., m a French woman;

3-Peter Augustus (1786-1864), a founder city of Springfield, O., m 3d, 1831, Martha Elizabeth Scott Cooper (1802-85), dau, James Cowper, 1754-1833 Devton, O. (son of Cel. Cowper, Contract 1833, Dayton, O. (son of Col. Cowper, Scotland), m 1780, Rachel Wilkins Powers. 2-Son of Moses Douville **Coburn** (1834-1902), audi-

2-Son of Moses Douville **Coburn** (1834-1902), auditor, Plant System of Rys., Savannah, m 1860, Emma Louise Sprigman (1837-1896); issue: 1-Frank Augustus (1861-1908); 2-Emma Eastern (b 1865); 3-Helen C. (b 1867; m Mr. Drummond); 4-William Sprigman (above); 5-Mary Octavia (b 1873; m Stephen N. Harris); 6-Marcia Elizabeth (b 1876; m H. Willis McFadden); 7-Charles Douville (b 1877).
4-M Apr. 27, 1892, Ida Zoe, dau. of Capt. Augustus Henry Mallory, Effingham Co., Ga.; issue: 1-Zoe Louise, b Savannah, Ga., Feb. 9, 1893; 2-Mallory Douville (Mar. 8, 1898-October 10, 1901); 3-William Sprigman, Jr., b Savannah, Aug. 20, 1902; 4-Mary Augusta, b Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 4, 1910.

Lawyer, Atlanta. Capt., 64th Inf., in France; in action at St. Mihiel salient, Meuse-Argonne. Mem. S.C., U.S.W.V., A.L. Residence: 83 E. 5th Atlanta, Ga

COCKE, Joseph James, b King William Co., Va., Dec. 13, 1841.

9-Richard Cocke (qv);

S-Richard (1638-96), capt. militia, justice, sheriff, coroner, burgess, m 1663, Mrs. Margaret Jones; 7-James (1666-1721), of "Curles," clk. of court, burgess, m 1st, 1692, Elizabeth, dau. John Pleas-

6-James (1692-1765), mem. vestry of Henrico Par-

ish, Va.;

5-James (d 1772), m Susanna Lewis (Joseph 6; William 7; John 8, of Henrico Co., Va.); 4-William (1759-1803), settled in King William Co., Va., 1790, m 1779, Sarah, dau. William New; 3-James (1783-1856), m Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas

Fox.

Fox.
2-Son of Charles Lewis Cocke, A.M., LL.D. (1820-1901), founder, 1842, and pres. Hollins (Va.) Coll., m 1840, Susanna Virginia Pleasants (1820-1905); issue: 1-Joseph James (above); 2-Leila Virginia (d; m Prof. Joseph A. Turner); 2-Sally Lewis (d 1899); 4-Mary Susan (m Charles W. Hayward); 5-Rosa Pleasants (d 1881; m Rev. W. P. J. Smith); 6-Charles Honry (1882-98; m Files Rayward), 5-Rosa Fleasants (a lest, m Rev. W. R. L. Smith); 6-Charles Henry (1852-98; m Ella Kirven); 7-Martha Louisa (see Who's Who in America); 8-Lucian Howard (qv for Pleasants line); 9-Elizabeth (m John P. Barbee).

line); 9-Elizabeth (m John P. Barbee).

1-M Mar. 20, 1879, Mary, dau. of Judge H. Clay Pleasants, of Cuero, Tex. (native of Goochland Co., Va.); issue: 1-Charles Pleasants (b Sept. 6, 1882-d infancy); 2-Anita Atkinson, b at Cuero, Tex., Oct. 28, 1884; Hollins Coll., '05; 3-Joseph James, Jr., b Cuero, July 30, 1886; Tex. A. and M., '12; 4-Mary Pleasants (Feb. 18, 1892-d infancy); 5-Elizabeth Nelson, b Brownsville, Tex., Oct. 17, 1893; Hollins Coll., '15; 6-Virginia P., b Cuero, May 3, 1895.

Ed. Hollins Inst., Dr. Gessner Harrison's School, Alleghany Coll., Va., '61. Teacher, later becoming merchant and public official. Corp., 2d Co., Richmond Howitzers, C.S.A., served at Yorktown, Seven Pines, Petersburg, Sharps-

Yorktown, Seven Pines, Petersburg, Sharpsburg, Charlestown, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Sailor's Creek, Appomattox (twice wounded). Mem. U.C.V. Residence: 602 St. Charles St., Brownsville, Tex.

Va., Mar. 27, 1858. 7-John **Pleasants** (qv):

6-Joseph (will dated 1703), m Martha Cocke; 5-John (will dated 1776);

4-Joseph (will dated 1785); 3-Joseph Corbin, m Susanna S., dau. Daniel Burton, of Henrico Co., Va.

2-Son of Susanna Virginia Pleasants (1820-1905), m 1840, Charles Lewis **Cocke**, A.M., LL.D. (1820-1901); for issue and Cocke line see Joseph

1901); for issue and Cocke line see Joseph James Cocke.

M Sept. 17, 1885, Lelia Maria Smith (d 1899); dau. of Francis H. Smith, LL.D., of U. Va.; issue (all b Roanoke, Va.): 1—Charles Francis, b June 10, 1886; B.A., U. Va., '12; 2d lt., Air Service, U. S.A., 1917-18; m 1914, Frances Tilghman, dau. of Milton E. Mingea (issue: Lelia Smith, b 1915); 2—Mary Stuart b Jan 8, 1888; Hollins. '06; 3—Lucian Howard, Jr., b May 24, 1889; U. Va., '13; lst lt., C.A.C., in France 17 mos., was awarded Croix de Guerre with palm and gold star; wounded July 19, 1918; 4—Jane Harwood, b Mar. 7, 1892; Hollins, '11; m 1917, Samuel King Funkhouser (issue: Jane King).

M 2d, Oct. 28, 1903, Sarah Cobb (Johnson) Hagan (qv).

(qv).
A.B., Washington and Lee U., '78; B.L., U. Va.,
1881. Lawyer; gen. atty. Norfolk & Western R.
R., since 1904; v.p. Nat. Exchange Bank. V.p.
Hollins Coll., Va.; trustee Washington and
Lee U. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs:
University (Washington), Westmoreland, and
Shenandoah. Residence: 818 Orchard Hill, Roanoke, Va.
COCKE, Sarah Cobb Johnson (Mrs. Lucian H.),

b Selma, Ala., Feb. 7, 1865.

8-Ambrose (Cobbs) Cobb (b 1590), from Eng. to

Va., 1613;

Va., 1613;
7-Robert (b 1620);
6-Robert (b 1660), justice and sheriff;
5-John (b 1708), of Goochland Co., Va., m dau. of Adm. John Addison;
4-John, of Columbia Co., Ga., m Mildred Lewis;
3-John Addison (1783-1855), began to write name Cobb, m Sarah Robinson (1792-1866), dau. Thomographical Research (1782-1824), of Fredericksburg. as Reade Rootes (1763-1824), of Fredericksburg.

9-Gen. Robert **Lewis** (qv); 8-John (b in 1635), of "Warner Hall," m Isabella

Warner

Warner;
7-Col. John (1669-1725), mem. Royal Council, co.
lt., judge Supreme Ct., m his cousin, Elizabeth,
dau. Augustine Warner, II, speaker Va. House
of Burgesses (m Mildred, dau. Capt. George
Reade, came to Va., 1637, was sec. of the colony and mem. Royal Council);

6-Col. Charles (1690-1779), of "The Byrd," m Mary

Howell:

Howell;
5-Howell, of Granville Co., N.C., m Mary Willis;
4-Mildred, m John Cobb (4 above).
2-Dau. of Dr. John Milton Johnson, physician,
Atlanta, Ga., m Mary Willis (Cobb) Erwin; issue: 1-James Lovic (d); 2-Sarah Cobb (above).
2-M October 26, 1887, Dr. Hugh Hagan (d 1898);
son Hugh Hagan, m Sarah Copeland McMinn,
Bickmond Va. issue: 1-Hugh Johnson b. At son Hugh Hagan, m Sarah Copeland McMinn, Richmond, Va.; issue: 1-Hugh Johnson, b Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 11, 1888; B.A., Washington and Lee, '10; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1914; capt., M.C., U.S.A., World War; m 1917, Barbara Fowle, dau. William Campbell (issue: Hugh Campbell); 2-Willis Cobb, b Atlanta, Dec. 3, 1894; B. A., Washington and Lee, '17; 2d and 1st 1t., Co. F, 60th Inf., A.E.F.; m 1918, Elizabeth Allen, dau. Joseph Nancred Guerard (issue: Sarah Elizabeth). Elizabeth).

Elizabeth).

M 2d, Oct. 28, 1903, Lucian Howard Cocke (qv).

Ed. Lucy Cobb Inst., Ga., and Waverly Sem.,
Washington, D.C. Writer, contributor to Century Magazine and Saturday Evening Post.
Mem. C.D., O.C., D.A.R., U.D.C. Clubs: Colonial Dames (Washington), Nat. Arts (of New Woman's (Richmond, Va.). Residence:

SMITH, Hoke, b Newton, S.C., Sept. 2, 1855.
10-Sir Henry Smith (son of Sir Hugh Smith, of Ashton, Somerset, Eng.), and his wife, Elizabeth Gorges, came to N.E., 1630, as chaplain in charge of fleet with Gov. Winthrop; 9-Samuel (d 1641), owned Beverly Farms, Mass.,

m Sarah -

m Saran =;
S-Capt. Thomas, went with Gov. John Winthrop,
Jr., to Conn., m Elizabeth Endicott;
7-Richard (b 1645), m 1666, Sarah Chandler;
6-Robert (1678-1738), of Salisbury, Mass., m Sarah

5-Col. Samuel (1714-78), mem. Gen. Ct., del. Pro-vincial Congress, Cambridge, m Mary Gove (d

vincial Congress, Cambridge, m Mary Gove (n. 1786);
4-Col. William (1747-1816), of Deerfield, N.H., col. Am. Rev., m Anna (1745-1800), dau. Capt. Winthrop True (desc. of Capt. Henry True, John Pike, Thomas Bradbury, John Perkins, Benjamin Stevens, early settlers of Mass.);
3-William True (1772-1859), m Martha, dau. Nathaniel Ambrose.

5-John **Hoke**, m Maria Sabina Swope (1748-1826), of Lancaster Co., Pa.; 4-John, m Barbara Quickle;

3-Michael, m Frances Burton (g.dau. Judge Robert Burton, son of Col. Robert Burton, del. to Cont. Congress, 1787-88, m a dau. of John Williams, colonial judge and the first judge in N.

iams, colonial judge and the first judge in N. C. to preside over the session of the three circuit judges as a Ct. of Appeals).

2-Son of Hildreth Smith, LL.D. (1820-1909), A.B., Bowdoin, '42, pres. Catawba Coll., 1850-56, prof. U. of N.C., 1856-68, pres. Sam Houston Normal Coll., 1879-80, m 1853, Mary Brent Hoke (1834-1911); issue: 1-Frances (b 1854; m James Whiteside); 2-Hoke (above); 3-Lizzie (b 1861; m Evertt McAshan); 4-Burton (b 1864).

2-M Dec. 19, 1883, Birdie Cobb (1860-June 6, 1919); dau. late Gen. Thomas R. R. Cobb, C.S.A., of Ga.; issue: 1-Marion (qv for Cobb line); 2-Mary Brent, b May 23, 1888; m Ronald Ransom

(qv): 3-Lucy Hoke, b June 5, 1892; m Alston R. Simpson; 4-Callie Addison, b May 17, 1895; m J. Lyman Pratt.

Lawyer, Washington, D.C., and Atlanta, Ga. Sec. of the Interior, 1893-96, in Cabinet of Pres-Sec. of the Interior, 1855-50, in Cabinet of Iresident Cleveland; gov. of Ga., 1907-11; U.S. senator, 1911-1921 (see Who's Who in America). Home: Atlanta, Ga. Residence: The Shoreham, Washington, D.C.

SMITH, Marion, b Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 16, 1884. 9-Ambrose (Cobbs) Cobb (b 1590), from Eng. to Va., 1613:

8-Robert (b 1620);

6-John (b 1708), of Goochland Co., Va., m dau. of Adm. John Addison;

4-John Addison (1783-1855), be an to write name Cobb, m Sarah Robinson (1792-1866), dau. Thomas Reade Rootes (1763-1824), of Fredericksburg,

3-Thomas R. R. (1823-63), lawyer, statesman, author, compiler first code of Ga., brig. gen. C. S.A. and killed in Battle of Fredericksburg, Marion (1822-97), dau Joseph Henry Lumpkin, first chief justice of Ga.
10-Gen. Robert **Lewis** (qv);
9-John (b in 1635), of "Warner Hall," m Isabella

Warner

Warner, 8-Col. John (1669-1725), mem. Royal Council, co. lt., judge Supreme Ct., m his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. Augustine Warner, II, speaker Va. House of Burgesses (m Mildred, dau. Capt. George Reade, came to Va., 1637, was sec. of the col-ony and mem. Royal Council); 7-Col. Charles (1690-1779), of "The Byrd," m Mary

Howell;

Howell; 6-Howell, of Granville Co., N.C., m Mary Willis; 5-Mildred, m John Cobbs (5 above). 2-Son of Hoke Smith (qv for Smith and Hoke lines), m 1883, Birdie Cobb (1860-1919). M Sarah Brock Rawson, b Atlanta, Ga.; dau. of William Clarke Rawson (1861-1902), m Lucia Emma Brock (b 1681); issue (all b Atlanta, Ga.): 1-Marion Cobb and 2-Lucia Rawson (twins), b June 28, 1914; 3-Sarah Rawson, b July 15, 1918; 4-Hoke, b June 30, 1920.

U. Ga., '03. Lawyer, Atlanta, Ga. Service, U.S. A., 1918; capt., F.A., O.R.C. Author legal articles in law reviews. Clubs: Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Atlanta Athletic. Residence: 21 W. 11th St., Atlanta, Ga.

RANSOM, Ronald, b Columbia, S.C., Jan. 21, 1882. 9-Robert Ransom (d 1697), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1654, m Susannah -; 8-Joshua (b 1661), m Mary Gifford (1660-89; desc.

William Gifford and John Crowell, early set-

tlers, Mass.);

7-Robert (1687-1777), m Alice Newton (b 1686; desc. of Thomas Newton, Richard Hubbell, John Meigs, early settlers of Conn., and Richard Smith, first white settler Narragansett coun-

6-Joshua (b 1715), m Sarah Brown;

5-Pelatiah (1752-1807), m Sarah - (d 1858); 4-Pelatiah (1787-1870), m Caroline Newton (d 1872); 3-Monroe Augustine (1817-96), m Edna (d in 1853); dau. Benjamin Gallman (1780-1855), of Edgefield

Co., S.C.
10-Col. Richard Cocke (qv);
9-Capt. Thomas (1638-96), "Malvern Hills," Henrico Co., Va., sheriff, burgess, m Margaret, dau. Gen. Abram Wood;

Thomas (1662-1707), sheriff, burgess, m 8-Capt.

Mary Brazier;

7-James Powell (1688-1747), m Martha, dau. John Herbert, of the family of Herbert of Colbrook,

Co. Monmouth, Eng.;

Co. Monmouth, Eng.;
6-James (b 1721), m Mary Magdeline, dau. of Dr. Stephen Chastain (g.dau. Bartholomew Dupuy, 1652-1731, Huguenot, from France, settled on James River, Henrico Co., Va., 1700);
5-Chastain (1743-95), m Martha Field (1752-1816), dau. Col. William Archer (desc. George Archer and Major Peter Field, emigrants Va., 1665);
4-William Archer (1771-1844), of "Clover Pasture," Powhatan Co., Va., mem. Va. Ho. of Dels., 1822,

m Catherine Murray (1771-1840), dau. William Winston (1737-1803);

Winston (1737-1803);
-Chastain (1802-59), of "Comotomo," Powhatan Co., Va., mem. Va. Ho. of Dels., 1843-48, m Mary (1815-72), dau. Edward Eggleston (desc. Joseph Eggleston [1635], Col. Thomas Pettus [1640], William Overton [1668], Miles Cary [1645], Col. William Overton [1668], Miles Cary [1646], Col. John Scarisbrook, Richard Booker, Thomas Purefoy, William Giles and of Christopher Branch of "Arrowhattochs").

2-Only child of Luther Asa Ransom (1853-1910), mfr. and author, m Elizabeth Chaffin Cocke (1952) 1962

(1852-1886)

M Dec. 18, 1908, Mary Brent Smith, b Atlanta, Ga., May 23, 1888; dau. Senator Hoke Smith (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Barbara, b Atlanta, Jan.

genealogy); issue: 1-Barbara, 12, 1915.
B.L., U. Ga., '03. Lawyer and banker, Atlanta, Ga. First lt., C.W.S., U.S.A., 1918-19. Clubs: Capital City, Piedmont Driving. Residence: 85 Juniper St., Atlanta, Ga.

RYLEY, Frances Bell Engleman (Mrs. Warfield), b Danville, Ky., Feb. 3, 1877.

11-Lt. Col. Walter Aston (1607-56), b Eng., d in Charles City Co., Va.;
10-Mary, m Lt. Col. Richard Cocke (qv);
9-Richard (1639-1706);
8-Richard, settled in Charles City Co., Va., m

Anne Bowler:

Anne Bowler;
7-Tabitha, m Eberneza Adams;
6-Their dau., m Col. John Pry (son Col. Joshua Fry, d 1754, col. in command of the expedition against Fort Du Quesne);
6-Joshua, of Ky., m Peachy, dau. of Dr. Thomas

Walker;
 4-Martha D. (1790-1863), m David Bell (1774-1847);
 3-Joshua F. (1811-70), member Congress 1845, del. Peace Conf., 1861, m Mary Montgomery Helm

2-Dau. of Martha Divers Bell (1846-1921), m 1871, Joseph Helm Engleman (1836-1901), banker; issue: 1-Mary (b 1873; m Henry Jackson); 2-Frances Bell (above); 3-Josephine (b 1880; m Jackson D. Guerrant); 4-Joshua Bell (b 1882); 5-Allen (1890-1920)

len (1890-1920).

2-M Jan. 6, 1897, Warfield Ryley, b Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 6, 1874, son of William Ryley, of Kansas City; issue: 1-Warfield, Jr., b Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 1, 1898; U.S.N.A., ex-'21; served 6 mos. with Atlantic Fleet, World War; 2-Francis Joseph, b Boulder, Colo., May 12, 1907.

Mem. C.D., O.C. Residence: 423 W. 18th St., Pueblo, Colo.

MASSIE, Eugene Carter, b Orange Co., Va., May 27, 1861,

6-Capt. Thomas Massie (d ca. 1731/32; probably son of Peter, whose name first appears as a resident of New Kent Co., Va., ca. 1680), burgess from New Kent Co., 1723-26, m Mary Wal-

5-Capt. William (1718-will dated 1749), burgess, m Martha (1722-59), dau William Macon (1694-1719),

Martin (122-39), und William Macon (1837-1837), son of Gideon, emigrant; 4-Maj. Thomas (1747-1834), officer Am. Rev., m Sarah Cocke (1760-1838; Col. Bowler 5; Bowler 6; Richard 7; Richard 8; Lt. Col. Richard 9);

3-Capt. Henry (1784-1841), m Susannah Preston Lewis.

6-John Lewis (b Ireland, 1678-d Va., 1762), m Margaret Lynn (among their sons was Gen. Andrew)

5-Maj. William (1724-1811), m 1754, Anne Montgomery (d 1808)

4-John (b 1758), m 2d, Mary, dau. Col. William Preston, of "Smithfield," Montgomery Co., Va.: 3-Susannah P. (1794-1825), m Capt. Henry Massie (3 above)

5-Col. William Thomson (1729-96), mem. 1st Provincial Congress of S.C., 1775, Gen. Assembly, 1765-69, lt. col. regt. of rangers, m Eugenia Russell (1734-1809);

William R. (1761-1807), m in 1783, Elizabeth

Sabb (1761-1838);
3-Caroline S. R. (1802-63), m 1819, Thomas Bolton Smith (1800-25), of Savannah, Ga.
2-Son of Henry Massie (1816-78), planter, m Susan Elizabeth Smith (1822-87); issue: eight children, of whom 7 d s.p.

M Nov. 11, 1897, Laura Roy Ellerson, b Richmond, Va., July 25, 1873; dau. John Hanckel Ellerson, Richmond, Va.; issue: 1-James Pleasants, b at "Mountain Top," Augusta Co., Va., July 10, 1899; B.A., U. Va., '21; 2-Ida Watkins, b Richmond, Va., Jan. 4, 1901; B.A., Sweet Briar, '20; m Nov. 22, 1922, Corbin Braxton Valentine, of Richmond (issue: Corbin Braxton, Jr., b Richmond, Feb. 17, 1924).
U. Va., 1876-83 (Alpha Tau Omega). Lawyer (see Who's Who in America). Chief of staff of Gov. Swanson, rank of col., 1906-10. Pres. Va. Soc. S.A.R. Clubs: Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Hermitage. Summer place: "Copeley," Charlottesville, Va. Residence: 1835 Monument Av., Richmond, Va. M Nov. 11, 1897, Laura Roy Ellerson, b Richmond,

COCKRELL, Ewing, b Warrensburg, Mo., May

9-Andrew Cockrell, from Eng. to Md., 1635, removed to Va.;

8-John:

7-John, m Lucretia Neale (Daniel 8; Lt. Daniel 9, from Ireland to Va.);

6-Thomas;

5-John; 4-Rev. Simon (1742-1839), m Mary Magdalene Var-

3-Joseph (1784-1837), m Nancy Ellis.
5-Robert Ewing (d 1787), from Ireland bet. 1735-47, and settled finally in what is now Bedford

Co., Va., m Mary Baker;
4-Finis (1773-1841), Lexington, Mo., m Margaret, dau. Gen. William Lee Davidson, soldier Am.

3-Ephraim Brevard (1819-73), sec. of state, atty. gen. and justice Supreme Ct. of Mo., m Eliza-

gen. and justice Supreme Ct. of Mo., m Elizabeth Ann Allen.

2-Son of Francis Marion Cockrell (1834-1915), brig. gen. C.S.A., lawyer, U.S. senator, 1875-1905, U.S. interstate commerce commr., m 1853, Arthusa Dorcas Stapp (d 1860); m 2d, Anna Eliza Mann (d 1871); m 3d, 1873, Anna Ewing (1846-1894); issue (1st marriage): 1-John Joseph (d); 2-William Stapp; (3d marriage): 1-Ewing (above); 2-Marion (m Edson Fessenden Gallaudet); 3-Francis Marion (b 1877; m Miller Pope); 4-Ephraim Brevard (m Hazel Hogan); 5-Allen Vardaman (1883-1913; m Frances [Elliot] Reed); 6-Anna Ewing (m Lambros A. Coromilas); 7-Henry Ewing. Ewing.

Ewing (m Lambros A. Corollinas), 1-Henry Ewing.

3d-1-M June 3, 1896, Leacy Peachy, dau. of Leroy Eustace Williams (4th from Col. Leroy Peachy, of Shandy Hall, Va., and of Maj, William Pickett, Fauquier Co., Va.); issue (all b Warrensburg, Mo.): 1-Anna Ewing, b June 22, 1898; B.S., Central Mo. State Teachers Coll., '20; m Oct. 15, 1920, Carl Terhune Werner; 2-Flora McDonald, b June 14, 1900; B.S. Central Mo. State Teachers Coll., '17; 3-Francis Marion, b Dec. 14, 1906; 4-Eustace Williams, b Nov. 5, 1909.

A.B., Harvard, '95; B.L., U. Va., 1895 (Beta Theta Pi); A.M., and LL.M., Columbian, 1896 (Phi Delta Phi). Judge, 17th Circuit of Mo. Served in educational work under Y.M.C.A., in France and Germany, Feb. 1919-June 1919. Clubs: University, Harvard, Athletic (Kansas City). Residence: Warrensburg, Mo.

CODDINGTON, Herbert Guibord, b Cazenovia, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1865.

8-John Coddington (d 1655), from Eng., d at Bos-

ton, Mass., m Emma -; Toth Eng., wat to Boston, Mass., m Emma -; 7-John (b 1684), removed from Boston to Woodbridge, N.J., 1683, m 1st, Annah (perhaps Hannah Gardner);

nah Gardner);
6-Benjamin (1680-1753), m Mary-;
5-Jotham (1743-1820), m Mary Millard (1740-1824);
4-Millard (1779-1862), m Phoebe Cook (1778-1825);
3-David Cook (1804-87), m Hannah Perry (1807-80),
2-Son of Wellesley Perry Coddington, S.T.D. (1840-1913), prof. philosophy, Syracuse U., m in 1863, Louisa Guibord (1837-1908); issue: 1-Herbert Guibord (above); 2-Gertrude Louisa (m Willam C. Stinson); 3-Winifred; 4-Ethel (1876-1891).

1-M Dec. 12, 1888, Leone Adelle Fitch, b at Brier Hill, N.Y., Feb. 5, 1865; dau. Warren R. Fitch, Lowville, N.Y.; issue: 1-Dorothy, b Syracuse,

N.Y., Apr. 23, 1894; Syracuse U., '16; m Sept. 30, 1918, Henry Stuart Robertson (capt. Q.M.C.,

World Warl, of Syracuse.

A.B., Syracuse U, '86 (Psi U, Phi Beta Kappa),
D.D., 1905, LL.B., 1914. Rector of Grace P.E.
Church, Syracuse, since 1891 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Genealogy (author of "The Coddington Family" and "Coddington Records"), and history. Clubs: University, Citizens, Onondaga Golf and Country. Residence: 1006 Harrison St., Syracuse, N.Y.

COFFEEN, Martha Gilbert Martin (Mrs. Milo Lester), b Grand Rapids, Mich., June 5, 1855.

Desc. Elder William Brewster (qv).

Dau. of Henry Martin (1823-84), merchant, Chicago, m Jane Scoville (1823-1910); issue: 1-Henry Scoville (1848-1917); 2-Martha Gilbert (above); 3-Daniel Bell (d infancy).

2-M Dec. 13, 1877, Milo Lester Coffeen (1850-1911); son of William Lake Coffeen, of Watertown, son of William Lake Coffeen, of Watertown, N.Y.; lawyer in Chicago for many yrs.; issue: 1-Mae, b Chicago, Ill., Nov. 7, 1878; m June 5, 1905, Lucius Hopkins Miller, son late Charles Dexter Miller, New York; 2-Henry Martin, b Chicago, Jan. 19, 1880, d 1906; Yale, '02; 3-Lester, b Chicago, April 15, 1892; m May 20, 1915, Lewis Mason Williams (issue: Lewis Mason, Jr., b May 30, 1916; Henry Coffeen, b July 28, 1917). Winter place: Seabreeze, Fla. Residence: "Riverode Farms," Chagrin Falls, O.

COIT, Charles Henry, b Cleveland, O., Aug. 26,

7-John Coit (d 1659), from Wales to Salem, Mass., ca. 1634, removed to Gloucester, 1644, to New London, Conn., 1650, m Mary Jenners (1596-1676); 6-John (b ca. 1651);

5-Joseph (b 1698);

b-John (b ca. 1661);
5-Joseph (b 1689);
4-Daniel L. (b 1754);
3-Henry H. (b 1791).
2-Son of William Henry Coit (1826-99), capitalist, Glenville, O., m Harriet Fairfield (1838-1901); issue: 1-Caroline E.; 2-Charles Henry (above); 3-Mary C. (m Henry Lindsay Sanford, M.D.; see Who's Who in America).
2-M June 6, 1889, Emeline G. Clark (Sept. 26, 1862-Aug. 19, 1994); dau. late Maurice B. Clark, of Cleveland; issue: 1-Katherine, b Cleveland, O., Sept. 25, 1893; m Jan. 29, 1916, George M. Carleton; 2-William C., b Cleveland, July 28, 1894; enlisted U.S.A., July 1916; sgt., Hdqrs. Co., 125th F.A., 37th Div., in France 9 mos.

M 2d, Feb. 17, 1916, Adele Stone (d Aug. 19, 1918); dau. Joseph A. Stone, of Cleveland.
M 3d, Oct. 31, 1921, Mabelle B. Heishler.
Sec. and treas. Cleveland Stamping & Tool Co.; V.p., Cleveland Co-Operative Stove Co. Hobby; Collector of antiques. Clubs: Union, Country, Mayfield Country, and Roadside. Winter place: Plo mar Varse Els. Passidense.

try, Mayfield Country, and Roadside. Winter place: Rio mar Vero, Fla. Residence: "The Beeches," 12003 Lake Shore Boul., Cleveland, O.

COKER, James Lide, b Society Hill, S.C., Nov. 23. 1863

6-Thomas Coker, from Eng. to Va. and settled at Mars Bluff ca. 1740;

5-Thomas (d 1814), soldier in Am. Rev., m Mary

b-Thomas (w 1614), souther in Fall Prestwood; 4-Caleb (1776-1833), m Nancy McLendon; 3-Caleb (1802-69), m Hannah Lide (g.dau. of Maj. Robert Lide, officer Am. Rev.). 8-Richard Stout (1604-1703; son of John, of Eng.), first English settler in East Jersey, m Penel-ope von Princis (ca. 1620-1712); 1-Leasthan (d.1728), m Anne Bollen (or Bullen);

7-Jonathan (d 1728), m Anne Bollen (or Bullen); 6-Samuel (b 1709), m Catharine (Simpson) Stout (d 1769);

5-Samuel (1730-1803), m Anne Van Dyke (1732-1810); 4-Jonathan (1764-1810), of Ky., m 2d cousin, Rachel Stout (1763-1830);
3-Rev. Platt (1796-1869), Carlowville, Ala., m Mar-

3-Rev. Platt (135-1303), Carlowville, Ala., m Margaret Armstrong Chambers.
2-Son of James Lide **Coker**, LL.D. (1837-1918), maj. C.S.A., planter, banker, mfr., founder and benefactor of Coker College for Women, Hartsville, S.C., m 1860, Susan Armstrong Stout (1837-1904); issue: 1-Margaret (1861-1912; m Joseph J. Lawton); 2-James Lide (above); 3-David Robert (see Who's Who in America); 4-William

Chambers (see Who's Who in America); 5-Jennie (1876-1914; m Duncan Gay); 6-Charles Westfield (m Carrie Lide); 7-Susan Armstrong (m

field (m Carrie Lide); 7-Susan Armstrong (m Richard Furman Watson).
2-M Sept. 10, 1889, Vivian Gay, b N.Y. City, 1868; dau. of Edward Gay (artist), of Mt. Vernon, N.Y.; issue (all b Hartsville, S.C.): 1-Gladys, b Mar. 1, 1891; Swarthmore, '11; 2-Dorothy, b May 6, 1894; Wellesley, '17; 3-Richard Gay, b Sept. 1, 1899; U. of N.C., '21.
M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., '88 (Beta Theta Pi). Pres. Carolina Fiber Co. and Estate Land & Securities Co. Successfully developed first

Pres. Carolina Fiber Co. and Estate Land & Securities Co. Successfully developed first conversion of southern pine wood into paper. Mech. engrs'. rep. on Naval Consulting Bd. for S.C. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., etc. Hobby: Ornithology. Clubs: Lotos, Nat. Arts (of New York), Prestwood Country. Summer place: Blowing Rock, N.C. Residence: Hartsville, S.C. JONES, Harvey Llewellyn, b Tuckerton, N.J., Nov. 27, 1877.

9-Richard Stout (1604-1703; son of John, of Eng.), first English settler in East Jersey, m 1644, Penelope von Princis (or von Princin), a widow who came from Holland with her first ow who came from Holland with her first husband, 1640, when the vessel was wrecked at Sandy Hook; all passengers escaping from the ship were killed by the Indians except Penelope, who was left for dead, but was finally brought to New Amsterdam by friendly Indians;

8-Jonathan, settled in Hunterdon County, now Stoutsburg, N.J., clk. first Colonial Congress of N.J., m 1706, Anne, dau. James Bollen; 7-Samuel (b 1709), m 1729, Catharine (Simpson) Stout (widow of his cousin James Stout);

6-Samuel (1730-1803), justice, mem. N.J. Legislature, capt. Am. Rev., m 1753, Anne, dau. John Van Dyke, d of wounds received in Battle of

Monmouth; John Van Dyke (1769-1821), m Rachel Rosen-

5-John Van crans (d 1821)

d-Catherine (d 1816), m 1811, William **Lytle** (d 1857); 3-Rachel Ann (1812-97), m 1837, Patrick **Harvey**

(1808-67)

(1808-67).
2-Son of Phoebe Helen Anna Harvey (1852-1901), m 1876, Rev. John Wynne **Jones**, D.D. (1843-1918), pvt. and sgt. U.S.A., 1862-65, A.B., Princeton, '73, Presbyn. minister, Baltimore, Md.; issue: 1-Harvey Llewellyn (above); 2-Helen May (b 1879); 3-Charlotte Abbott (b in 1881); 4-Edith

Wynne (b 1884). 1-M Oct. 10, 1904, Sadie Lydia Von Schlegel, b at

Wynne (b 1884).

1-M Oct. 10, 1904, Sadie Lydia Von Schlegel, b at Baltimore, Md., Sept. 26, 1831; dau. of Frank Von Schlegel, of Baltimore; issue: 1-Helen Elizabeth, b Baltimore, Oct. 15, 1908; 2-Kathryn Harvey, b Baltimore, Feb. 10, 1913.

A.B., Princeton, '00; law, U. of Md., 1902, Resident mgr. at Chicago of Md. Casualty Co. since 1920. Mem. Md. N.G., 1895-1916; comdg. machine guns, 3d U.S. Inf., Mexican border, 1916; adj., federal dist. Md., Mar. 25, 1917; c.o. 1st Squadron Va. Cav. (Richmond Blues), Jan. 1, 1918; c.o., 3d and 4th O.T. Sch., Jan.-June 1918; insp. gen., 29th Div., and c.o., Mil. Police Schs., A.E. F., June 15, 1918-July 31, 1919; commd. col. of cav., U.S.A.R.C., May 29, 1923; col., 318th U.S. Cav. Awarded Croix de Guerre "For gallantry," Verdun; p.S.M. "For gallantry," spl. commendations and recommended for D.S.C. Mem. A.L. (cdr. LaGrange Post). Clubs: Nassau (Princeton Univ.), University, Army and Navy, Adventurers, Harvard-Yale-Princeton (Chicago). Residence: 234 S. Brainard Av., La Grange, Ill. Grange, Ill.

ROSS, Frances Hannah Erwin (Mrs. George W.), b High Point, N.C., Feb. 9, 1857. 3-Samuel Erwin, soldier in Cont. Army 6 yrs.

and 10 mos

9-Thomas **Macy** (qv); 8-John (1655-91), *m* Deborah Gardner; 7-Thomas (1687-1759), *m* Deborah Coffin (John 8; Tristram 9);

6-Joseph (1709-72), m Hannah Hobbs; 5-Henry (1737-1816), m Sarah Swain; 4-Henry (1773-1846), m Mary Jenkins;

3-Sarah (1797-1837), m Frederick Fentriss (1791-

1875), merchant, planter and magistrate in Guilford Co., N.C.

2-Dau. of Jabin **Erwin** (1819-62), architect and builder, m 1840, Hannah Hardin (d 1845); m 2d, 1855, Rachel (Fentriss) McCulloch (1825-99), she had m 1st, 1851, Robert Neelley McCulloch (d in 1852); issue (father's 1st marriage): 1-John Franklin (1841-1999; capt. C.S.A.); 2-Charlotte M. (1843-48); (mother's 1st marriage, surname McCulloch): 1-Sarah Rebecca Neelley (1852-84); (father's and mother's 2d marriage): 1-Frances Hannah (above); 2-Robert Albert; 3-Edmund Jabin Wyatt (1862-86).

M Mar. 9, 1879, George Washington Ross (May 15, 1855-Aug. 5, 1855); physician, Randleman, N.C.; issue: 1-George Floyd, b Randleman, N.C., Aug. 13, 1880; M.D., U. Pa.; m 1911, Margaret Struthers, dau. John Jay Joyce, of Phila.; 2-Erwin Worth (qv). 2-Dau, of Jabin Erwin (1819-62), architect and

Struthers, dau. John Jay Joyce, of Phila.; 2-Erwin Worth (qv).

Treas. dept. of woman's work, Bd. of Missions M.E. Ch., S. Mem. W.C.T.U., C.D., U.D.C., etc. Residence: 2126 Blair Boul., Nashville, Tenn. 1 ROSS, Worth (Erwin Worth Ross), b Randle-man, N.C., July 23, 1883.

10-Tristram Coffin (qv);

9-John (1647-1711), m Deborah Austin (d 1718; Joseph 10);

8-Deborah (d 1760), m Thomas **Macy** (1687-1759; John 9; Thomas 10); 7-Joseph (1709-72), m Hannah Hobbs (Benjamin 8);

7-Joseph (1709-12), m Hannah Hobbs (Benjamme), 6-Henry (1737-1816), m Sarah Swain; 5-Henry (1773-1846), m Mary Jenkins; 4-Sarah (1797-1837), m Frederick **Fentriss** (1791as Widow McCulloch, m 2d,

3-Rachel (1825-99). Jabin **Erwin** (1819-62).

2-Son of Frances Hannah Erwin (qv), m 1879, Dr. George Washington Ross (1855-85).

George Washington **Boss** (1855-85).

M Jan. 22, 1914, Alice Louise, dau. of Frederick Phelps Browne, of Bay City, Mich.; issue: 1-Frederick Phelps, b Detroit, Mich., Nov. 8, 1914; 2-Frances Erwin, b Detroit, May 28, 1918.

Ed. Guilford (N.C.) Coll., '04 (Delta Tau Delta); M.D., George Washington U., 1910. Physician, specializing in children's diseases. Special Red Cross mission to Italy for Child Welfare 1918. Residence: 1731 Parker Av., Detroit, Mich. COFFIN, Howard Earle, b West Milton, O., Sept. 6 1873.

6, 1513. 9-Tristram **Coffin** (qv); 8-John (1647-1711), *m* Deborah Austin (*d* 1718; Joseph 9);

7-Samuel (1680-1764), m Miriam Gardner (b 1685;

Richard 8; Richard 9); 6-William (1720-1803), m 1740, Priscilla Paddock (1722-1803; Nathaniel 7; Zechariah 8; Robert 9); -William (1747-96), m ca. 1790, Elizabeth Vestal (d

4-Vestal (1792-1826), m 1817, Alethea Fluke (1798-

1891): 3-Emory (1824-63), m Elmina Foster (b 1827; Joshua 4; John 5; Hugh 6). 6-Francis **Jones**; 5-Samuel (1755-1836), m Mary Mote (1760-1847; Da-

vid 6); 4-John (1781-1835), m Sarah Mendenhall (1785-1844); 4-John (1731-1839), m 1831 an Mendelman (1735-1837), 3-Samuel (1815-98), m 1839, Anna Jay (1816-83; Walter D. 4; John 5; William 6).
10-Thomas **Macy** (qv);
9-John (1655-91), m Deborah Gardner (1658-1718;

Richard 10);

Hichard 10); 8-Thomas (1687-1759), *m* Deborah Coffin (*d* 1760; John 9; Tristram 10); 7-Joseph (1709-72), *m* Hannah Hobbs (Benjamin 8); 6-Paul (1740-1832), *m* 1761, Bethiah Macy (1744-180; John 7; John 8; John 9 above; Thomas 10 above); 5-Thomas (1765-1833), *m* 1787, Anna Sweet (1768-1840;

John 6; John 7); 4-Mary (1787-1868), m Walter Denny **Jay** (1786-1865;

4-Mary (1787-1868), m Walter Denny Jay (1780-1800), John 5; William 6); 3-Anna (1816-83), m 1839, Samuel Jones (3 above). 2-Only child of Julius Vestal Coffin (1846-74), m 1871, Sarah Elma Jones (b 1845). M Oct. 30, 1907, Matilda Vary, dau. Edwin A. Allen, of Battle Creek, Mich. U. Mich. 1893-96, 1900-02, B.S. in M.E., 1911 as of . '03 (hon. D.E., 1917). V.p. and consulting engr. Hudson Motor Car Co., Detroit. Mem. Naval

Consulting Board of U.S. since 1915; mem. Adconsulting Board of U.S. since 1916; mem. Advisory Commn. of Council of Nat. Defense since 1916; chmn. Aircraft Bd. of U.S., 1917-18. Past pres. Soc. Automotive Engineers, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Engineers (New York), Detroit, Detroit Athletic, University, Bloomfield Hills, Country. Winter place: Sapeloe Island, Ga. Residence: Grosse Pointe Shores, Mich.

PULLER, Olin Coffin, b Chicago, Ill., Oct. 28, 1855. 8-Thomas **Fuller** (qv); 7-Thomas (b 1644-d bet. 1716-18), m 2d, 1699, Martha

6-Stephen (1700-ca. 1767), m 1724, Hannah Moulton; 5-Stephen (1730-1813), m 1751, Mary Abbott; 4-Reuben (1769-1837), m 1793, Mary P. Cash; 3-Hiram Payne (1798-1856), m 1820, Sarah Goold.

3-Hiram Payne (1788-1899), m 1820, Saran Goods.
8-Tristram Comm (qv);
7-John (1647-1711), m Deborah Austin;
6-Enoch (1678-1761), m 1700, Beulah Eddy;
5-John, m Hepzibah Lumbert;
4-Edy (1739-1820), m 2d, Sarah Vincent;
3-Freeman (1786-1854), m 2d, 1829, Hannah Whitmarsh.

marsh.

2-Son of Erasmus Quincy Fuller (1828-83), editor, Chicago, Ill., m in 1851, Rosamond Coffin (1831-1909); issue: 1-Olin Coffin (above); 2-Watson (b 1858; m 1881, Louise Pierce); 3-Arthur Lee (b 1874; m Mary Pease; m 2d, Irene McMasters).

1-M Feb. 23, 1881, Sidney Cleveland McGaughey, b Athens, Tenn., Sept. 9, 1856; dau. Maj. John McGaughey, of Athens; issue: 1-Maude, b Athens, Mar. 14, 1882; m Oct. 17, 1905, Guy Mitchell; 2-Robert Quincy, b Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 26, 1885; Ga. Inst. Tech., '05; m Oct. 1, 1912, Marie (b Mar. 9, 1891), dau. John Wesley Simpson, of Rockmart, Ga.; 3-Hugh Nelson (qv for McGaughey line).

East Tenn. U., '75. Clk., U.S. Dist. Ct., northern dist. of Ga. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Atlanta Ath-letic, Ansley Park Golf. Residence: 142 Peach-tree Circle, Atlanta, Ga.

FULLER, Hugh Nelson, b Atlanta, Ga., July 28,

6-William (Magahey) McGaughey (d ca. 1812), b in Scotland, d in Maury Co., Tenn., m Elizabeth Lackey;

5-William: 4-John (1773-ca. 1820), m 1794, Margaret Boyd;

4-John (1773-ca. 1820), m 1794, Margaret Boyd;
3-Maj. John (1797-1865), m 1830, Martha Cannon.
2-Son of Olin Coffin Fuller (qv for other lines),
m 1881, Sidney Cleveland McGaughey.
M Apr. 10, 1918, Mildred Claire Martin, b Atlanta,
Ga., May 23, 1892; dau. John Martin, Ironton, O.
B.S., Emory, '11; A.B., Harvard, '12; LL.B., U.
Ga., 1914. Lawyer. Commd. 2d lt., inf., Nov. 27,
1917; 1st lt., Oct. 26, 1918; attached hdgrs, 53d
Inf., 6th Div., and in France, July 6, 1918-May
12, 1919. Residence: 335 Gordon St., Atlanta, Ga.

PULLER, Eugene, b at Wayland, Mass., May 8,

7-Thomas Fuller (qv);

6-Jacob (1655-1731), m Mary Bacon; 5-Jacob (1700-1767), m Abigail Holton; 4-Rev. Timothy (1739-1805), A.B., Harvard, 1760, 1st minister Princeton, Mass., m Sarah Will-

iams.

2-Son of Richard Frederick Fuller (1824-69), A.B.,

2-Son of Richard Frederick **Fuller** (1824-69), A.B., Harvard, '44, lawyer, Wayland, Mass., m Adeline (1836-1917), dau. Jacob Reeves, Wayland, Mass.; issue: 1-Eugene (above); 2-Waldo; 3-Ernest; 4-Margaret (m Philip Marquand); 5-Gertrude (m Arthur Boylston Nichols).

1-M Apr. 23, 1890, Margaret Elizabeth MacTavish, b New York, Dec. 17, 1860; dau. Duncan A. MacTavish (d 1889), m Margaret Eliza Wotherspoon (d 1916), of New York; issue (all b New York): 1-Dorothy Margaret (Oct. 13, 1891-May 11, 1892); 2-Duncan MacTavish, b Aug. 13, 1893; Ph.B., Yale-S, '13; 3-Eugenia May, b May 13, 1895; 4-Richard Eugene, b June 1, 1897; Ph.B., Yale-S., '18.

A.B., Harvard, '80, M.D., 1884. Surgeon, retired; was many yrs. prof. venereal surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. School (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1759 Rockland Av., Victoria, B.C., Can.

FULLER, Richard Buckminster, b at Milton, Mass., July 12, 1895.

8-Lt. Thomas Fuller (qv);

7-Jacob (1655-1731), m Mary Bacon; 6-Rev. Jacob (1700-67), m Abigail, dau. Hon. Sam-

to Holton, Danvers, Mass.;
5-Rev. Timothy (1739-1805), A.B., Harvard, 1760, 1st minister at Princeton, Mass., mem. conv. which approved and adopted the Federal Control of the Mass. which approved and adopted the redetal constitution be-stn., but he disapproved the constitution be-cause it recognized slavery, m 1770, Sarah, dau. Rev. Abraham Williams, Sandwich and Marl-borough, Mass. (m Anna, dau. of Col. Joseph Buckminster);

Huckminster);
4-Timothy (1778-1835), A.B., Harvard, 1801, mem.
Mass. Senate, 1813-16, 15th to 18th Congresses,
1817-25, speaker Mass. House, 1825, mem. Exec.
Council, 1828, m Margaret Crane (their dau,
was Margaret Fuller, Countess Ossoli, au-

thor);

3-Rev. Arthur Buckminster (1822-62), A.B., Harvard, 1843, killed in Civil War, m Emma Lucilla Reeves.

2-Son of Richard Buckminster **Puller** (1861-1910), A.B., Harvard, '83, m 1891, Caroline Wolcott, dau. of Martin Andrews, m Caroline Wolcott (desc. Roger Wolcott); issue: 1-Caroline Les-ley (m Edward Penniman Larned); 2-Richard Buckminster (above); 3-Wolcott; 4-Rosamond Lucilla,

2-M July 12, 1917, Anne Hewlett, b Brooklyn, N.

-M July 12, 1917, Anne Hewlett, b Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1896; dau. James Munroe Hewlett, of Lawrence, L.I.; issue: 1-Alexandra Willets (Dec. 12, 1919-d Nov. 14, 1922).

Harvard, ex-'17. Lt. (j.g.), U.S.N., 1917-19; cdr. patrol boats Wego, Whistler, Inca, 1917; watch officer, transport Great Northern, 1918; personal aide to Adm. Albert Gleaves, cdr. cruiser and transport force, and duty Presidential ship George Washington; now It. (j.g.), U.S.N. R.F., enrolled; cdr. U.S.S. Eagle 15, summer, 1922; N.Y. Naval Reserve Cruises, Oct. 1922-May 1923. Capt. New York Police Reserves. Hobby: Ships and naval affairs. Made the first recorded pleasure cruise, 2 weeks, N.E. Harvard. first recorded pleasure cruise, 2 weeks, N.E. first recorded pleasure cruise, 2 weeks, N.E. coast, with aeroplane (seaplane), Sept. 1922. With Armour & Co., New York, Sept. 1919-Jan. 1922; Kelly-Springfield Motor Truck Co., Jan.-June 1922; pres. Stockade Building System, of New York. Mem. Am. Legion, War Society Cruiser and Transport Force. Clubs: Somerset (Boston), Harvard (New York). Summer place: Bear Island, Penobscot Bay, Me. Residences: Lawrence, L.I., N.Y.; 947 Park Av., New York, N.Y. New York, N.Y.

CLARKE, G(eorge) Harvey, b Richmond, Va., Nov. 18, 1852.

5-Charles Clarke (1721-85), from Eng., was set-Charles Charles (1712-5), 170 Halls, 180 State thed in Cumberland (now Powhatan) Co., Va., 1745, m Marianne Salle (Abraham 6; Abraham 7, Huguenot, parents fled from France to Eng., and he came to New York, 1698, thence to 1702);

Va., 102), 4-Charles (1751-1828), lt. Am. Rev., settled in Ky., 1815, m Nancy Martain (William 5, soldier Am. Rev.; Jaque 6; Guilliane 7, Huguenot, from France to Eng., thence to Va. ca. 1700); 3-John Salle (1788-1829), War 1812, m Nancy Fray-

9-Nicholas Bullington, Jamestown, 1623, m Cyn-

8-Nicholas (d 1692), m Margery -;

7-John (1680-1726), *m* Temperance -; 6-John (*b* 1705), *m* Sallie Giles;

b-Join (b 1709), m Saine Gires,
5-Josiah (d 1789), m Sarah -;
4-Josiah (b 1757), m Maria Hobson;
3-Cynthia (1801-81), m Jesse Frayser **Keesee** (1799-1881), sheriff, Henrico Co., Va.
2-Son of Augustus Burfoot **Clarke** (1818-1898), alumnus Richmond and Columbian colleges, haddware med. Richmond m Emma Rulling. hardware mcht., Richmond, m Emma Bulling-ton Keesee (1824-92); issue: 1-George Harvey (above); 2-Arthur Bell (qv); 3-John Stanley (1856-1877).

1-M Nov. 15, 1882, Mary Pollard, b in King and Queen Co., Va., August 1862; dau. of late Rev. John Pollard, King and Queen Co., Va., and sister of Edward Bagby Pollard (qv for gene-

alogy); issue (all b at Richmond, Va.): 1-Gertrude, b Sept. 24, 1883; m May 14, 1907, Thomas W. Murrell; 2-Virginia, b Mar. 22, 1885; m Nov. 11, 1907, Hartwell A. Taylor; 3-Emma, b Aug. 12, 1886; m Dr. George F. White; 4-George Stanley, b 1891; Richmond Coll. and U. Va.; 2d and 1st It., 12th F.A., 2d Div. (regulars), and in France and Germany; Croix de Guerre; m 1917, Rosa, dau. William Grandison Moseley; 5-John Augustus, b 1895; m 1917, Elsle, Wilbern Augustus, b 1895; m 1917, Elsie Wilborn,

dau. Clifford Smith.
Richmond Coll., '70, Merchant. Member S.A.R.
Club: University. Residence: 1815 Hanover Av.,

Richmond, Va.

CLARKE, Arthur Bell, b Richmond, Va., Dec. 29,

1854.
6-William Frayser, from Scotland, settled in Henrico Co., ca. 1700, m Hannah -;
5-William, m Martha Burton (John 6);
4-Jesse (1764-1827), soldier Am. Rev. at 17, m 1783, Keziah Hobson (William 5);
3-Nancy, m John Salle Clarke (1788-1829).
10-Capt. John Knowles (d in 1675 or 76), was at Jamestown, Va., ca. 1623, m Bethania -;
9-Bethania, m 1683, William Giles (ca. 1650-94), of Henrico Co., Va.;
8-Nicholas (ca. 1690-1781), farmer, Henrico Co., m Elizabeth -:

Elizabeth -

Elizabeth -;
7-Nicholas, m Sallie -;
6-Sallie, m John Bullington (b 1705);
5-Josiah (d 1780), m Sarah -;
4-Josiah (b 1757), m Maria Hobson (Matthew 5, in Am. Rev.; William 6, from Eng., settled in Henrico Co., Va., ca. 1760);
3-Cynthia (1801-81), m Jesse Frayser Keesee.
5-George Keesee, Quaker, settled in Henrico Co., Va. oz. 1700.

Va., ca. 1700;

4-George, m Fanny Frayser

3-Jesse Frayser (1799-1881), sheriff Henrico Co., m

Cynthia Bullington (3 above)

2-Son of Augustus Burfoot Clarke (1818-98), alumnus Richmond and Columbian colls., hardware

2-Son of Augustus Burroot Clarke (1818-38), alumnus Richmond and Columbian colls., hardware mcht., Richmond, m Emma Bullington Keesee (1824-92); issue: 1-George Harvey (qv for Clarke and Bullington lines); 2-Arthur Bell (above); 3-John Stanley (1856-77).

2-M Nov. 17, 1885, Lelia Teresa Berry (Mar. 22, 1856-Nov. 13, 1904); dau. late Dr. David H. Berry, Richmond; issue (all b Richmond): 1-Teresa Louise, b Nov. 12, 1886; m Nov. 17, 1910, Julien Gunn; 2-Martha Hill, b June 8, 1890; m Jan. 27, 1915, Frederick Lyne Keen; 3-Josephine Augusta, b Feb. 19, 1892.

Was pres. Old Dominion Iron Works; spl. agt. Prudential Life Ins. Co., Richmond. Genealogist and historical writer. Trustee Richmond pub. schs., and of State Reformatory several yrs; mem. and sec. bd. Union U.; advisory bd. and chmn. Home for Incurables. Pres. Va. Soc. S.A.R. Club: Westmoreland. Residence: 407 E. Main St., Richmond, Va.

POLLARD, Edward Bagby, b Stevensville, Va., Oct. 9, 1864.

Oct. 9, 1864.

6-Joseph **Pollard** (1701-91), *m* Priscilla Hoomes (their dau. Sarah, *m* Edmund Pendleton, pres. Va. Conv., which ratified the Constitution of TIS)

5-William (d 1781), m Mary Anderson;

o-william (# 1781), m Mary Anderson;
4-Joseph (1759-1836), soldier Am. Rev., m Catharine Robinson (desc. John Robinson, pres. of Council and actg. gov. of Va., 1749);
3-Col. John (1803-77), m Juliet Jeffries (sister of Judge James M. Jeffries).

-Son of John Follard, M.A., D.D. (1839-1911), Bapt. minister, educator, m Virginia Bagby (1839-1918); issue: 1-Mary (b 1862; m George Harvey Clarke, qv); 2-Edward Bagby (above); 3-Juliet (b 1866; m John W. Wills); 4-Bessie G. (b 1868; m Millard F. Cox); 5-John Garland (qv for Bagby line); 6-Maude (b 1874; m Robert L. Turman); 7-Lalla (b 1879; m Otho P. Smoot); 8-Grace (b 1883; m Rev. Robert L. McCaslin).

2-M June 4, 1895, Emily Tufton, dau. Prof. Otis T. Mason, of the Nat. Museum, Washington; issue (all b Washington): 1-Emily Louise, b Oct. 13, 1896; 2-Otis Mason, b Nov. 30, 1898; U. Pa., '19; 3-Edward Bagby, Jr., b Sept. 7, 1900; U. Pa., '20.

B.A., Richmond, '84, A.M., 1886 (D.D., 1901); grad.
Southern Baptist Theol. Sem., 1890; Yale, 189093; Ph.D., U. Berlin, 1896; Bapt. minister; prof.
practical theology, Crozer Theol. Sem., since
1906 (see Who's Who in America). Club: Yale
(Phila.). Residence: Chester, Pa.

POLLARD, J(ohn) Garland, b King and Queen Co., Va., Aug. 4, 1871.
6-James Bagby, from Eng. to Jamestown, Va., ca 1628:

5-John. m Mary 4-Richard, m Miss Jeffries;

4—Richard, m Miss Jehries; 3-John, m Elizabeth (Lumpkin) Motley. 2-Son of Virginia Bagby (1839-1918), m John **Pol-lard**, M.A., D.D. (1839-1911), Bapt. minister, ed-ucator; for issue and Pollard line see Edward

ucator; for issue and Pollard line see Edward Bagby Pollard.

f Aug. 10, 1898, Grace Phillips, b at Portsmouth, Virginia, daughter of Charles T. Phillips, clerk of courts, Portsmouth, Va.; issue (all b Richmond, Va.): 1-John Garland, Jr., b Nov. 15, 1901; William and Mary, '23; Harvard, '25; 2-Charles Phillips, b Nov. 15, 1903; William and Mary, '25; 3-Susie Virginia, b Aug. 30, 1906. Richmond Coll., '91; LL.B., George Washington, 1893 (LL.D., 1921). Lawyer; atty. gen. of Va., 1914-18; federal trade commr., 1920-21; prof. constl. history and law, Coll. of William and Mary, 1922—; dean Marshall Wythe School of Govt. and Citizenship of College of William and Mary, 1923— (see Who's Who in America). Lecturer and executive of Y.M.C.A., with A. E.F. in France and Germany, 1918-19. Clubs: University (Richmond), Cosmos (Washington). Richmond Coll.. University (Richmond), Cosmos (Washington). Residence: Williamsburg, Va.

COLEGROVE, Chauncey Peter, b at Bath, N.Y.,

Aug. 11, 1855

COLEGROVE, Chauncey Peter, b at Bath, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1855.

6-Francis Colegrove (1667-1759), from Eng. probably 1675, m 1st, 1688;

5-Francis (b 1697), Stonington, Conn.;

4-Jeremiah (b 1737), Warnick, R.I., and Vt.;

3-James, Schuyler Co., N.Y., capt. War 1812.

2-Son of Rev. Peter Colegrove (1817-60), minister, Fairbank, Ia., m 1846, Ann Elizabeth (1821-94), dau. John Smith Graham, m Hannah, dau. of Maj. William Gee, in Am. Rev.; issue: 1-Delphene Elizabeth (b 1847; m Richard P. Baxter);

2-Arabelle (b 1849; m Warner B. Aylesworth);

3-Ella F. (b 1851; m Clarence E. Older); 4-Alvaretta (b 1853); 5-Chauncey Peter (above); 6-Albert LeGrande (b 1858; m Laura M. Walker);

7-Louisa Maria (b 1861; m Charles Kamanski).

5-M June 18, 1884, Winifred Della Mack (d 1897); dau. Isaac W. Mack, Rutland, Vt., afterward Clermont, Ia.; issue: 1-Kenneth Wallace, b at Waukon, Ia., Oct. 8, 1886; A.M., Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1907; Ia. State U., 1912; Ph.D., Harvard, 1915; 2-Paul Carleton, b Waukon, Mar. 13, 1888; Ia. State Teachers Coll., '09; M.D., Ia. State U., 1913; lt., M.C., U.S.A., 1918; m June 10, 1913, Mildred Kerlin. M 2d. Aug. 29, 1899, Emma Maria Ridley, b Grinnell, Ia., Dec. 28, 1866; Ph.B., U. Mich., '92; A.M., Radcliffe, 1896; D.A.R.; dau. Charles A. Ridley (desc. Mark Ridley, from Eng. to Truro, Mass., before 1850; Daniel Ridley, soldier Am. Rev.); issue (all b Cedar Falls, Ia.): 1-Marian Emma, b Sept. 20, 1990; Upper Ia. U., '19; 2-Donald Ridley, b Sept. 9, 1901; Upper Ia. U., '19; 2-Donald Ridley, b Sept. 9, 1901; Upper Ia. U., '19; 2-Donald Ridley, b Sept. 9, 1901; Upper Ia. U., '19; 2-Donald Ridley, b Sept. 9, 1901; Upper Ia. U., '19; 2-Donald Ridley, b Sept. 9, 1901; Upper Ia. U., '19; 2-Donald Ridley, b Sept. 9, 1901; Upper Ia. U., '19; 2-Donald Ridley, b Sept. 9, 1901; Upper Ia. U., '19; 2-Donald Ridley, b Sept. 9, 1901; Upper Ia. U., '19; 2-Donald Ridley, b Sept. 9, 1901; Upper Ia. U., '19; 2-Donald Ridley, b Sept. 9, 1901; Upper Ia. U., '19; 2-Donald Ridley, b Sept. 9, 1901; Upper Ia. U., '19; 2-Donald

COLES, Andrew Pickens, b Saluda, S.C., Dec. 31, 1862-Oct. 1, 1920.

7-Andre (Pickon) Pickens, a Huguenot, escaped from France to Scotland, then went to Ireland, from whence his sons Andrew and Rob-

land, from whence his sons Andrew and Rob-ert Pike Pickens came to Paxton, Pa., ca. 1687; 6-Andrew, removed to Augusta Co., Va., ca. 1740, to Waxhaw Settlement, S.C., 1752; 5-Andrew (1739-1817), brig. gen. Cont. Army, maj. gen. militia, mem. 3d Congress, 1793-95, m Re-becca Calhoun (aunt of John C. Calhoun, famous statesman);

4-Andrew (1779-1838), lt. col. U.S.A. in War of 1812, 19th gov. of S.C., 1816-18, m 1st, Susan Smith; 3-Francis Wilkinson (1805-69), mem. 23d to 27th Congresses, 1834-43, minister to Russia, 1858-60, 41st gov. of S.C., 1860-62, m 1st, Eliza, dau. Col. Eldred Simkins, S.C. (and g.dau. Gen. Elijah

2-Dau. of John Stricker Coles (1832-1909), capt. C.

-Dau, of John Stricker Coles (1832-1909), capt. C. S.A., planter, later cotton merchant, Columbia, S.C., m Eliza Smith Pickens (1833-95); issue: 1-Julia Stricker (d; m John L. Stovall, also d); 2-John Stricker (d 1913; m Helen Iredell Jones); 3-Marion Pickens (m Stewart Phinizy); 4-Eliza Pickens (married John David Twiggs); 5-Andrew Pickens (above); 6-Isaetta (m Tayarall T. Tallay)

Twiggs); 5—Andrew Fickens (above); 6—Isaetta (m Tazewell T. Talley).

5-M Nov. 19, 1885, Stella Vernon, dau. late Maj. Samuel Bowen Wight, maj. C.S.A. (desc. of Thomas Wight, from Eng. to Dedham, Mass.,

Ed. Caroline Mil. Inst., 'Sl. Banker and cotton merchant, Atlanta, Ga. Served as capt., Ga. N.G., and as capt. U.S.V. in Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Clubs: Capital City, Atlanta Athletic, Druid Hills Golf. Summer place: "The Wil-lows,' Roswell, Ga. Residence: 28 Oakdale Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

COLES, Walter DeRosset, b Parkersburg, W.

Va., Jan. 6, 1868.

Va., Jan. 6, 1808.
6-John **Coles** (1677-1747), from Ireland to Va., 1710, said to have built the first dwelling on the present site of Richmond, m Mary Winston; 5-John (1745-1808), of "Enniscarthy," Albemarle

5-John (1745-1808), of "Enniscarthy," Albemarle Co., col. Am. Rev., m Mary E. Tucker (their son Edward, was pvt. sec. to President Madi-son, later 1st gov. Ill. Ty. and 2d gov. of the state):

4-Walter (ca. 1772-1834), magistrate, Woodville,

4-Walter (ca. 1772-1834), magistrate, Woodville, Va., m 1st, Eliza Cocke;
3-Walter (1802-54), m Anne E., dau. James Carter, of Va., m Sarah Logan (Charles 5; William 6; James 7, came as sec. to William Penn, 1699).
6-John Preston, from Eng. ca. 1735, settled at "Smithfield," nr. Blacksburg, Va., m Miss Patter.

ton; 5-Col. William (1729-81), col. of Va. regt. in Am. Rev., burgess, Indian commr., m Susannah

Smith;
4-James Patton (1774-1843), 13th gov. of Va., 181619, m Ann Taylor;
3-William Ballard (1805-62), mem. 30th Congress,
1847-49. Sec. of the Navy, 1849-50, in Cabinet of
President Taylor, mem. Confederate States
Senate, 1861-2, m Lucinda Staples Redd.
2-Son of Walter Colés (1839-92), m Anne Taylor
Preston (1840-69); issue: 1-Lucy Preston; 2Walter DeRosset (above).
2-Not married. U. Va., 1884-88; LL.B., Washington U., 1889. Lawyer, St. Louis; asst. U.S. dist.
atty., 1894-1898; referee in bankruptcy, 1898Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: University, Noonday, Bellerive Country. Residence: 3737 Washington Boul., St. Louis, Mo.
COLGATE, William, b New York, N.Y., Mar. 27,

COLGATE, William, b New York, N.Y., Mar. 27,

3-Robert Colgate (1758-1826), from Eng. ford Co., Md., 1795, subsequently settling in Delaware Co., N.Y., m Mary Bowles.
3-Cornelius Cauldwell, from Eng. to New York,

m Elizabeth Thompson.

m Elizabeth Thompson.
2-Son of George Colgate (1797-1842), m Jane Cauldwell (died 1869); Issue: 1-Cornelius Cauldwell (1825-94); 2-Elizabeth (1827-1990; m Thomas H. Magher); 3-Edward (1829-91); 4-Hannah (1831-1909); 5-Jane (1838-82); 6-William (above).
6-Not married. Residence: 5 East 82d St., New York N.Y.

York, N.Y.

COMBES, Abbott Carson, b E. Rockaway, N.Y., June 21, 1858.
8-Richard Combes, from Eng., settled at Hempstead, N.Y., before 1650, m Elizabeth -;

7-John;

6-Daniel, m 1727, Mary Monsee; 5-Nathaniel (1729-1812), patriot in Am. Rev., m Margaret -

tled at Hempstead, N.Y., 1774, m Anne, dau. of Anthony de Mott:

3-Alexander (1792-1868), m 1823, Amelia, dau, Oli-

ver Denton.

2-Son of Clinton Fletcher Combes (1820-90), civil

ver Denton.

2-Son of Clinton Fletcher Combes (1820-90), civil engr. and teacher, East Rockaway, L.I., m Susan Denton Davison (1826-1916); issue: 1-Glentworth D. (1850-1907; m Mary Harriet Aylesworth; 2-Francena S. (m Charles W. Cornwell); 3-Rodney C. F. (1856-1907; m Anna Elizabeth Vanderveer); 4-Abbott Carson (above); 5-Estella T. (1861-1920; m Harmanus Swan).

4-M Jan. 18, 1882, Marie Louise de Raismes (Nov. 12, 1857-Oct. 31, 1912); dau. of Jean Francis Joseph de Raismes, of Jamaica, N.Y.; issue (all b Newtown, N.Y.): 1-Martha Holt, b Nov. 6, 1882; m Apr. 13, 1904, James H. Robinson; 2-Abbott Carson, Jr., b July 4, 1884; Columbia, '07, M.D., 1911; m 1917, Gladys, dau. Presley K. Ewing; 3-Clinton de Raismes, b Jan. 24, 1886; Williams, '07, Harvard Law Sch., 1910; m 1915, Margery, dau. Earl A. Gillespie; 4-J. de Raismes, b Feb. 10, 1891; L.I. Med. Coll., 1914; 1st lt. and capt., M.C., U.S.A., and with 58th British Div.; m 1920, Edith Hand, dau. Samuel Grant Kelley; 5-Marie Louise, b Dec. 31, 1893; 6-Rodney de Raismes, b Aug. 27, 1896; m 1920, Nina R. T., dau. John Lee Marshall; 7-Richard Storey, b July 2, 1898; A.B., Williams, '21, Harvard Law, 1924. M 2d, Feb. 26, 1921, Josephine E., dau. Edward F. Richardson, of Elmhurst, N.Y.

M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1879. Physician. Hobby: Collector of coins, antique furniture and china. Mem. O.F.P.A. Summer place: "Ledge Rest," Sheffield, Mass. Residence: 20 Elmhurst Av., Elmhurst, N.Y.

COMER, Edward Trippe, b Barbour Co., Ala., Aug. 1, 1856.
4-Samuel Comer (d 1796), lived and d in Va., m Elizabeth Moss (sister of James Moss, of New Kent Co., Va.);

Kent Co., Va.);
3-Hugh Moss (ca. 1760-1836), soldier Am. Rev., settled in Jones Co., Ga., where he was judge and clk. of ct., m Annie, dau. John Trippe, of Hancock Co., Ga. (desc. Henry Trippe, 1632-98, mem. Md. Assembly, justice, capt., etc.).
4-John H. Drewry, of King William Co., Va.;
3-John (1822-98), Barbour Co., Ala., m Elizabeth (Wallace) Pitts.

(Wallace) Pitts.

2-Son of John Fletcher Comer (1811-58), planter, mem. Ala. Senate, 1854-56, m 1841, Catherine Lucinda Drewry; issue: 1-Hugh Moss (d; m Mrs. Lilla Coe Hall); 2-John Wallace (d; m Carrie Seay, also d); 3-George Legare, b 1847 (see Who's Who in America); 4-Braxton Bragg (see Who's Who in America); 5-John Fletcher (m Lizzie Thornton); 6-Edward Trippe (above).

6-M Feb. 8, 1888, Georgie Shackelford Collier (qv for genealogy).

for genealogy).
Ed. Southern U. and U. of Ala. Mfr. and planter (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Oglethorpe, Savannah Yacht. Residence: Millhaven. Ga.

COMER, Georgie Shackelford Collier (Mrs. Ed-

COMER, Georgie Shackelford Collier (Mrs. Edward T.), b Aiken, S.C., July 1865.

8-Maj. William Armistead, m Rebecca Moss;

7-Col. Robert, m Ann, dau. Rev. Joseph Wallace;

6-Euphan, m Capt. Joseph Selden;

5-Euphan, m Capt. James Marshall;

4-Ann A., m Charles Miles Collier (1756-1825), son of Lockey Collier (will proved 1778).

3-Charles Miles, U.S.N. (1808-1848), m Sarah Ann (b 1815), dau. Lt. William Cowles, officer War 1812, m Euphan Latimer.

6-William Shackelford, was in S.C. 1755.

6-William Shackelford, was in S.C., 1755; 5-William, m Hester, dau. Noah Serre, m Cath-

erine Charlton;

erine Chariton;
4-James (b 1762), m 1785, 1st, Sarah Bossard (g.dau. Henry Bossard, Sr., m Elizabeth Stuart);
3-James (1786-1866), m 1814. Ffarriet (1800-67), dau. John Cowdry (m Ann, dau. James Moore, officer Am. Rev.; desc. Gen. James Moore; Gov. James Moore; Sir John Yeamans, landgrave, gov. Province of S.C., 1672-74).
2-Dau. of Col. Cowles Miles Collier (d 1898), m Hannah Celeste Shackelford (1844-1913); issue: 1-Georgie Shackelford (above); 2-Charles Miles: 3-Eunhan Marshall: 4-Baron Gift

Miles; 3-Euphan Marshall; 4-Baron Gift.

1-M Feb. 8, 1888, Edward Trippe Comer (qv for

genealogy).
Residence: Millhaven, Ga.

COMEY, Arthur Messinger, b at Boston. Mass..

Nov. 10, 1861.

8-David (McComie) Comey (d 1676), from Scotland to Woburn, Mass., ca, 1651, m Elizabeth -;
7-John (1665-1723), m 1688, Martha Munroe (b 1667);
6-David (1696-1800, aet. 104), m Rubamah Brown

(1701-30)

(1701-30); 5-John (1725-1815), m 1751, Abigail Sumner (1727-1806; Roger 6; William 7); 4-John (1753-1830), m Betsay Carpenter (1754-1823); 3-Thacher (1788-1867), m Mary Thompson (1801-67). 8-Henry Messinger (d in 1681), at Boston before

1640, m Sarah 7-Thomas, m Elizabeth Mellows (b 1656);

6-Ebenezer (b in 1697), m 1719, Rebecca Sweetser

(1701-52); 5-Wigglesworth, m Jemima Everett (Jonathan 6; Richard 7; Capt. John 8); 4-Pelatia (1769-1814), m 1799, Polly King (b 1779); 3-William Harrison (1808-1850), m Harriet Ellis Hartshorn (1810-50)

2-Only child of Elbridge Carpenter Comey (1836-

2-Only child of Elbridge Carpenter **Comey** (1836-97), mfr., m Josephine Louise Messinger. M Sept. 9, 1885, Kate Coleman, b Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 5, 1861; dau. Thomas Coleman, of Lafayette, Ind.; issue: 1-Arthur Coleman, b at Somerville, Mass., Sept. 6, 1886; A.B., Harvard, '07 (see Who's Who in America); m 1915, Eugenia Louise, dau. Oscar Roland Jackson (issue: Katherine, b 1917; Richard Jackson, b in 1919) 1919).

1919).

A.B., Harvard, '82; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1885. Director Eastern Laboratory of E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co., Chester, Pa. Chmn. explosives section of chemistry, National Research Council, during the World War (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Cosmos (of Washington), Chemists. Summer place: Chocorua, N. H. Residence: 380 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge, Mass. A.B.,

CONANT, Lewis Chapin, b at Worcester, Mass., Jan. 13, 1888.
10-Roger Conant (qv);
9-Lot (b ca. 1624), m Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. William Walton;

-Nathaniel (1650-1732), m Hannah Mansfield;

7-Nathaniel;

6-Thomas;

5_Egra

4-Gaius: 3-Benjamin Kilborn (1807-60), m Elizabeth White. 3-Benjamin Kilborn (1807-60), m Elizabeth White.
2-Son of Edward Davis Conant (b 1846), m 1872,
Annetta Maria (b 1850), dau. Edwin Chapin; issue: 1-Edward Francis (1875-79); 2-Mabel Elizabeth (1877-1903; m Ethelbert H. Gartrell); 3Elsie Davis (b 1879; m Allan Comstock Emery);
4-Amy Louise (b and d 1884); 5-Benjamin Whitman (b 1885; m Christine Matajak); 6-Lewis Chapin (above).
6-M Mar 18 1913. Clara Margaret, day. John A

6-M Mar. 18, 1913, Clara Margaret, dau. John A.

Haves

Ed. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H. Elec. engr. Gen. Electric Co. Vol. q.m., U.S.N., July 1917; served as q.m. on U.S.S. Wolverine, U.S. S. New Jersey, also connected with office of Provost Marshal of Great Lakes, Ill. Member S.A.R. Residence: Buffalo, N.Y.

CONDON, Thomas Gerald, b Cornwall-on-Hud-son, N.Y., Nov. 25, 1864.

Maternal ancestor came from Eng. with Roger

Williams company.

Son of Edward M. Condon (1828-1906), New York.

m Anna Birdsall (1834-1865); issue: 1-Edward
Birdsall (b 1860); 2-Thomas Gerald (above). 1-Edward

2-M Oct. 1, 1891, Emily Burr Beach, b Auburn, N. Y.; dau. E. Kellogg Beach, of Chicago; issue: Y.; dau. E. Kellogg Beach, of Chicago; issue: 1-Gwendolin, b Colorado Springs, Colo., June 23, 1893; m Jan. 8, 1915, Philip D. Armour; 2-Edward Beach, b New York, N.Y., Jan. 31, 1896; Harvard, '18; enlisted in navy, Apr. 1916 and commd. ensign; served on torpedo boats and on board U.S.S. Georgia; m June 30, 1921, Caroline Bayard, dau. Richard Stevens, of Castle Point, Hoboken; 3-Elizabeth Stuyvesant, b at Tuxedo Park, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1904.

Phillips Andover, '82. Pres. Hardite Metals, Inc.; dir. in coal and iron companies. Clubs: Union, Racquet and Tennis, New York Yacht, Tuxedo, Lawyers, Kebo Valley, Tuxedo Golf, Shinnecock Hill Golf. Summer place: Shinnecock Hills, L.I. Residence: 26 E. 76th St., New York,

CONDIT, Paul Brainard, b Cleveland, O., Feb.

8-John (Cunditt) **Condit** (d 1713), from Eng. or Wales, with his son Peter, ca. 1678, settled in Essex Co., N.J.; 7-Peter (d 1714), m 1695, Mary, dau. Samuel Harri-

6-Peter (1698/99-1768), m 1724/25, Phebe Dodd;

6-Peter (1089/39-108), m 1124/29, These Botta, 5-Joseph (1726-76), m Rhoda Lindsley; 4-Zenas (b 1756), pvt. Am. Rev., m 1779, Hannah Pierson (desc. Abraham Pierson, 1st pres. of Yale Coll.);

3-Paul Pierson (1784-1872), m in 1816, Phebe McIl-

11-Robert Cushman (qv);

10-Robert Gushman (qV); 10-Thomas (1608-91), came with his father in the "Fortune," 1621, and when his father returned to Eng., was left in care of Governor Brad-ford; was presiding elder of the colony; m Mary, who came in the "Mayflower" with her

Mary, who came in the Mayhower with her father, Isaac Allerton (qv);
9-Eleazer (b 1856), m in 1687, Elizabeth Combes (Francis 10; John 11, m Sarah, dau. of Degory Priest, 29th signer of the Mayhower Compact);

8-John (b 1690), m in 1715, Joanna Pratt (John 9; Banail 10; Joshua 11, came in the Ann); 7-Charles (d 1791), soldier Am. Rev., m Mary Har-

6-Charles (1747-1810), m Desiah Branch; 5-Nabby (b 1779), m 1812, Elliott **Hills**; 4-Nathan C., m Sabrina Loomis;

4-Nathan C., m Sabrina Loomis; 3-Maria Louise, m George W. **Brainard**. 2-Only child of Paul Pierson **Condit** (1834-86), iron merchant, Cleveland, O., m 1877, Florence Viola Brainard (b 1852; she m 2d, Bartholomew B.

Quinn).

M Oct. 1, 1910, Marion Codding Carr, b Cleveland,
O., Aug. 25, 1885; B.A., Smith, '07 (Phi Beta
Kappa); dau. William Finley Carr, of Cleveland; issue: 1-Paul Carr, b Cleveland, Sept. 19,
1914; 2-William Brainard, b Cleveland, Aug. 10, 1918.

h.B., Yale-S, '01. Realtor. Residence: 1949 E. 84th St., Cleveland, O. Ph.B.,

CONKLIN, Roland Ray, b Urbana, Ill., Feb. 1,

8-John (Conklyne) Conklin (ca. 1600-1684), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1638, with his wife, Elizabeth Allsoebrooke, his son John and brother Ananias, removed to Southold, L.I., 1650, to Huntington, L.I., 1653; 7-Timothy (b 1640), m Sarah Scudder; 6-Jacob, m Hannah Platt;

6-Jacob, m Hannah Platt;
5-Epenetus, m Eunice Wood;
4-Elkanah, m Dinah Cosmen;
3-Elkanah, m Mary Smith.
2-Son of Joseph Okell Conklin, mfr., m Julia Louise Hunt; issue: 1-Stanley L. (m Anna Adams); 2-Roland Ray (above).
2-M Paris, France, May 4, 1898, Mary Macfadden (d Mar. 3, 1919); issue: 1-Julia Cecilia, b New York, Feb. 14, 1899; Bryn Mawr, '20; 2-Roland Hunt, b Huntington, L.I., June 2, 1905; 3-Rosemary, b Huntington, July 20, 1909.
U. Ill., '80 (hon. M.Litt., 1890). Investment banker; dir. or officer in various corpns. (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Bibliophile. Clubs: Lotos, Coffee House, Bankers, Riding, Huntington Country, Huntington Yacht. Residence: "Rosemary Farm," Huntington, L.I., N.Y. N.Y.

CONNELLEY, William Elsey, b at Johnson Co., Ky., Mar. 15, 1855.

8-Henry Connelly, from Ireland, who with his three brothers, settled at Old Albemarle Point, S.C., ca. 1680.

7-Edmund, m Mary Edgefield; 6-Thomas, Guilford Co., N.C., soldier Am. Rev., m Mary Van Harlingen; 5-Henry (1752-1840), settled in Johnson Co., Ky.,

soldier Am. Rev., m 1st, Ann MacGregor; 4-Thomas (b 1777), m Susan Joynes; 3-Henry (1810-77), m Rebecca Blair. 5-Capt. Richard McCarty, soldier Am. Rev.;

3-John, m Lydia Burke (g.dau. William Burke, soldier in Lee's Legion in Am. Rev.).

soldier in Lee's Legion in Am. Rev.).

2-Son of Constantine Conley, Jr. (1831-1904), Johnson Co., Ky., served in 45th Ky. Mounted Inf., U.S.V., Civil War, m 1854, Rebecca Jane McCarty (1837-62); m 2d, Artemisia May; m 3d, Charlotte Picklesimer (1830-1907); issue (1st marriage): 1-William Elsey (above); 2-Henry Clay Harris (b 1856; m Catherine [Rice] May); 3-Louisa Elizabeth (b 1858; m Manford Conley); 4-Martha Ellen (b 1860; m North J. Price); 5-John (b 1862); (3d marriage): 1-James Mason Brown (b 1866; m Victoria Coleman); 2-Joseph Milton (b 1868; m Amanda Fitzpatrick); 3-Sarah (b in 1870); 4-Mary (b 1873; m William R. Auxier); 5-Susan (b 1875; m Thomas Luther). 1st-1-M Feb. 18, 1874, Julia Frances Witten (1857-Apr. 9, 1881); dau. William P. Witten, of Johnson Co., Ky., Aug. 11, 1875; m James Coldiron; m 2d, William Geibel; 2-Walter Constantine, b Johnson Co., Aug. 21, 1879; m Virgie Vincille; m 2d, Mrs. Grace Bayes.

son Co., Aug. 21, 1879; m Virgie Vincille; m 2d, Mrs. Grace Bayes.

M 2d, Jan. 13, 1885, Sarah Atalanta Fife, b Plymouth, Ind., July 17, 1858; dau. Thomas Fife (1811-82), of Abbeville, S.C., and Plymouth, Ind.; issue: 1-Elsie Louise (Nov. 28, 1890-Dec. 31, 1892; 2-Edith MacGregor, b Wyandotte Co., Kan., Sept. 29, 1892; m August William Ross.

Hon. A.M., Baker Univ., 1911. Historical writer. Sec. Kan. State Hist. Soc., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 816 Lincoln St., Topeka Kan.

peka, Kan,

CONSTABLE, John Pierrepont, b Utica, N.Y.,

Dec. 11, 1888

6-John Constable (d 1785), from Ireland to Montreal, Can., 1754, as surgeon gen. British Army, removed to Schenectady, N.Y., 1760, to New York, ca. 1781, m Jane, dau. of William Kerin,

5-William (1751-1803), a.-d.-c. to General LaFay-ette in Am. Rev.; m Anne, dau. of Townsend

White, of Phila.;

4-William (d 1821), m Mary Elizabeth, dau. John

McVickar, of New York;
3-John (1813-87), m Julia Evelyn, dau. of H. B. Pierrepont, of Brooklyn.
2-Son of James Constable, m Lizzie Wilhelm, dau. of James Condict Cook; issue: 1-John Pierrepont (above); 2-Elizabeth Cook (m Hubert D. Kornell)

bert D. Kernan).

1-M Apr. 16, 1913, Wanda Gladys Michalis, b New York, May 31, 1888; dau. E. Martin Michalis, of New York, May 31, 1888; dau. E. Martin Michalis, of New York; issue: 1-Wanda Michalis, b Boston, Mass., Feb. 18, 1914; 2-John Pierrepont, Jr., b Orange, N. J., Aug. 27, 1916; 3-Anna, b at Orange, July 15, 1919.

B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., '13. Chief engr. Thomas A. Edison Industries, Orange, N.J. In charge mfg. for U.S. Govt. for Thomas A. Edison, World War. Residence: "Constable Hall," Constableville, N.Y. bert D. Kernan).

COOK, Albert Stanburrough, b Montville, N.J., Mar. 6, 1853.

Mar. 0, 1805.
8-Ellis **Cook** (ca. 1618-1679), went from Lynn, Mass., and was settled at Southampton, L.I., ca. 1644, m Martha (1630-after 1690), dau. John Cooper, b 1594, from Eng. in the "Hopewell,"

7-Abiel (b ca. 1663); 6-Abiel (d 1740); 5-Ellis (1703-56);

-John

3-Silas (1767-1852), m 1799, Elizabeth Salter (1777-

4-Christopher Barmore, m Katie (Catherine?) Low

3-Abraham (1795-1870), m Elizabeth (1795-1853), dau.

David Achenbach, m Elizabeth (1795-1803), dau. David Achenbach, m Sarah Hoppler.
2-Son of Frederick Weissenfels **Cook** (1802-1874), farmer, justice of the peace, Montville, N.J., m 2d, Sarah Barmore (1824-96); issue: 1-Albert S. (above); 2-George Frederick; 3-Mary Ellery.

1-M June 1, 1886, Emily Chamberlain (May 8, 1862-Dec. 31, 1908); dau. late Oscar Lafayette Chamberlain, of Berkeley, Calif.; issue: 1-Mildred Emily, b New Haven, Conn., Jan. 9, 1891; Vassar, ex-'17; 2-Sidney Albert, b at New Haven, July 2, 1892; B.A., Yale, '15, M.A., 1921; Am. Field Service in Verdun sector, 1916-17; 2d It. and 1st It., M.T.C. and Air Service, U.S.A.; m 1920, Alison Loomis, dau Paul Cook.

M 2d, June 7, 1911, Elizabeth Merrill, b Chillicothe, O., Oct. 30, 1879; dau. of Chester Wright Merrill, of Cincinnati.
B.S., Rutgers, '72 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.S., 1875:

Merrili, of Cincinnati.

S., Rutgers, '72 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.S., 1875;
Göttingen, Leipzig, London, Jena; Ph.D., Jena,
1882; (hon. M.A., L.H.D. and LL.D., Rutgers;
M.A., Yale; Litt.D., Princeton). Prof. English
language and literature, Yale U.; author and
editor (see Who's Who in America). Country
place: Greensboro, Va. Residence: 219 Bishop St., New Haven, Conn.

COOK, Roy Bird, b nr. Weston, W.Va., April 1,

6-Peter Thomas (Holl) **Hull** (d 1776), from Holland in the "Francis and Ann" to Phila., 1741, settled nr. Lancaster, Pa., later at Rockingham Co., Va., thence to Augusta Co., m 1750, Susannah Margaret Diffenback;

5-George (b 1757), soldier Am. Rev., m Hannah Bird.

4-Elizabeth (d 1852), m 1806, David Bird (1781-1864;

John 5): 3-Margaret Ann (1817-1902), m in 1853, John Cook (1800-66).

6-Joseph Conrad, from City of Worms, Hesse, to Pa., later settled in Va.; 5-Joseph, m 1785, Rebecca Sonnor;

4-George (1800-76), m 1825, Marriane Priest (1807-1893):

1893);
3—Isaac Newton (1834-84), m Mary Queen (1839-79).
2—Son of David Bird Cook (b 1859), m 1884, Elizabeth Conrad (b 1867); issue: 1—Roy Bird (above);
2—Minnie Margaret (b 1888); 3—Clarence David (b 1891); 4—William Aldine (b 1894); 5—Alfred Bird (b 1896); 6—Dorothy Oliver (b 1898); 7—Mary Elizabeth (b 1901); 8—Grace Darling (b 1905).
1—M Aug. 23, 1907, Nelle Williams Camden, b at Parkersburg, W.Va., July 22, 1886; dau. Hon. John Scrivenor Camden (1851-1923); issue: 1—Betty Keith, b Weston, W.Va., Aug. 5, 1908; 2—Eleanor Bird, b Huntington, W.Va., April 14, 1913; 3—Mary Randolph, b Huntington, Mar. 29.

1913; 3-Mary Randolph, b Huntington, Mar. 29,

1916

1916.
Treas, Krieg, Wallace & McQuaide Drug Stores.
Ex-pres. W.Va. State Pharm. Assn., etc. Mem.
S.A.R. Author: The Family and Early Life of
Stonewall Jackson, 1924; Lewis County (W.
Va.) in the Civil War, 1924, Hobby: Collector
of West Virginianna and Virginianna, Civil
War documents. Residence: 1559 Lee St.,
Charleston W Va Charleston, W.Va.

COOK, William Wilson, b Hillsdale, Mich., Apr. 16, 1858

9-Gov. William Bradford (qv);

8-William (b 1624), m Alice Richards; 7-John (b 1653), m Mercy Warren; 6-Samuel (b 1683), m Sarah Grey; 5-Mary (b 1722), m Abial **Cooke** (1720-1810; desc. of Thomas Cooke, sea captain, b 1603, from Eng.,

A-Alice (b in 1752), m David Cooke (1731-1823), removed to Cumberland Co., N.Y., captain Am.

3-Joseph (1776-1813), began to write name Cook,

m Lydia Benson (1785-1863).

2-Son of John Potter Cook (1812-84), removed to

2-Son of John Potter **Cook** (1812-84), removed to Mich., 1832, mem. of Mich. Constl. Conv. of 1850, m Martha Wolford (1828-1909; desc. David Wolford, of the Mohawk Dutch, from Holland in the 18th Century).

Not married. A.B., U. Mich., '80; LL.B., 1882. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1883, and since in practice in N.Y. City. Author: Cook on Corporations (8 edits.); Power and Responsibility of the American Bar; Proposed Solution of the Railroad Problem, and various other pamphlets on the same subject (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union League, Lawyers. Resi ica). Clubs: Union League, Lawyers. Residence: 14 E. 71st St., New York.

COOLEY, Francis Rexford, b New York, N.Y., Nov. 21, 1863.

Nov. 21, 1863.

8-Benjamin **Cooley** (qv);

7-Lt. Joseph (1661-1740), m 1684, Mary Griswold;

6-Joseph (1684-1741), m 1713, Mary Dorchester;

5-George (b 1717), m Hannah Pease;

4-Capt. George (1743-1814), m Abi Jones (1749-1841);

3-Noah (1792-1843), m in 1819, Sophronia Parsons (1795-1884; Joel 4; David 5; Ithamar 6; Samuel 7; Joseph 8; Thomas 9).

9-Lt. Samuel **Smith** (1602-61), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1682, Hartford, 1636, dep., 1640-1681, Ellizabeth at Ellizabeth

1661, m Elizabeth -:

8-Lt. Philip, m Rebecca Foote; 7-Dea. John, m Joanna Kellogg;

6-John, m Esther Colton; 5-John, m Elizabeth Edwards;

 John, m Maria Dickinson (desc. Sir Thomas Dudley, Gov. Simon Bradstreet, and Hon. John Webster);

3-Dudley, m Pamela Porter (Samuel 4; Colonel Elisha 5; Eleazor 6; Samuel 7; Samuel 8; John

9).
2-Son of Francis Buel **Cooley** (1822-1904), mcht. and banker, Hartford, mem. Conn. Senate, m Clarissa Alexander Smith (1836-1910); issue: 1-Francis Rexford (above); 2-Sarah Porter (m George Atwater Hall); 3-Charles Parsons (m 1867; m Zaidee Whitman); 4-Clara May (m Rev. Melancthon W. Jacobus).

1-M Oct. 15, 1890, Alice Cleveland Browne, b at Plainfield, Conn., Apr. 28, 18—; dau. John Dean Browne, Hartford, Conn. (desc. Elder William Brewster), m Frances Woodward Cleveland (desc. of Moses Cleveland); issue: 1-Francis Browne, b Hartford, Aug. 4, 1891; Yale, ex-'17; 2-John Cleveland, b Hartford, Mar. 3, 1903; Yale '27.

Yale '27.

A., Yale, '86. Dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Conn. Fire Ins. Co., Morris Plan Bank, Hartford City Gas Light Co., Lan-Plan Bank, Hartford City Gas Light Co., Landers, Frary & Clark, Am. Hosiery Co., Conn. River Co. Treas. Conn. Humane Soc.; pres. Charitable Society; chmn. trustees Y.W.C.A. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: University, Yale (New York), Hartford, Hartford Golf, Hartford Yacht, etc. Summer place: Saybrook, Conn. Residence: 31 Woodland St., Hartford,

COOLIDGE, John Templeman, Jr., b Boston, Mass., Dec. 28, 1888.

Mass., Dec. 28, 1888.
9-Elias Parkman (qv);
8-Elias (1635-91), m Sarah Trask;
7-William (1658-1730), m Elizabeth Adams;
6-Ebenezer (1703-1782), 1st minister at Westborough, Mass., 1724-82, author, m Hannah Breck;
6-Samuel (1751-1824), mcht., Boston, benefactor Harvard Coll., m Sarah Rogers;
4-Francis, D.D. (1788-1852), A.B., Harvard, 1807, Unitarian minister, Boston, m Caroline Hall;
3-Francis, LL.D. (1823-93), A.B., Harvard, '44, eminent historian, m Catherine Bigelow.
2-Son of Katharine Scollay Parkman, m in 1879, John Templeman Coolidge (b 1856); issue: 1-Mary (m John Forbes Perkins); 2-Katrine (m James Handasyd Perkins); 3-Louise (m Daniel Sargent); 4-John Templeman, Jr. (above); 5-Elizabeth (m Alexander S. Neilson).
4-M Apr. 25, 1916, Susannah, dau. Frederic Cunningham (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-John Templeton, 3d, b Brookline, Mass., August 18, 1918; 2-Paul Constant, b Brookline, Sept. 25, 1920; 3-Gloria, b Readville, Mass., Dec. 21, 1921.
A.B., Harvard, '11. Artist. Enlisted, pvt. 1st class, Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, April 2, 1918; 2d lt., Dec. 18, 1918; served in photographic div. Residence: Readville, Mass.

COENPLIL, Henry Watson, b Ithaca, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1866.

CORNELL, Henry Watson, b Ithaca, N.Y., Oct.

31, 1866. 9-Thomas Cornell (1595-1656), from Eng. with the 2d Winthrop expdn. to Boston, 1636, later at Portsmouth, R.I., settled finally at Cornell's Neck (now Willetts Point), 1643, m Rebecca Briggs;

8-Samuel, m Deborah -

7-Stephen, m Hannah -; 6-Stephen, m 1719, Ruth Pierce; 5-Elijah (d 1772), m 1769, Sarah Miller;

4-Elijah (1771-1862), m Eunice Barnard;

3-Ezra (1807-74), a pioneer in the development of -Ezra (1807-44), a pioneer in the development of the telegraph, a founder Western Union Tel. Co., mem. N.Y. Assembly and Senate, founder of Cornell U., m Mary Ann Wood. -Teunius Covert (1651-99), m 1682, Barbara Lucas;

7-Lucas, m Barbara Sprong;

-Isaac, m Elizabeth -

5-Abraham, m Charity Haight; 4-Stephen (1763-1830), m Eleanor Panton; 3-George Panton (b in 1797), m Esther Elizabeth Bassett.

Bassett.
2-Son of Alonzo B. **Cornell** (1832-1904), gov. of N.
Y., 1880-83, m Elen Augusta Covert (1836-93); issue: 1-Charles Ezra (qv); 2-Edwin Morgan (1861-69); 3-Henry Watson (above); 4-Roscoe Conkling (b and d 1872).

Conkling (b and d 1872).
3-M Nov. 20, 1889, Margaret Feeck Bouck, b Fultonham, Schoharie Co., N.Y., Aug. 20, 1870; dau. of Hon. Charles Bouck; g.dau. of Hon. William C. Bouck, gov. of N.Y., builder of Erie Canal and first asst. treas. of the U.S. in charge of the sub-treasury at New York; ischarge of the sub-treasury at New York; issue: 1-Katharine Eleanor (Mrs. James Hervey Sternbergh, qv for Bouck line); 2-Margaret Bouck, b Ithaca, N.Y., June 19, 1892; Cornell, '14; A.R.C. canteen service in France, Nov. 1918-June 1919; A.R.C. field service, 1919-23; 3-John Bouck (Aug. 22, 1895-Jan. 20, 1897); 4-Henry Watson, Jr., b Ithaca, Oct. 14, 1899; Colo. Agrl. Coll., '22; U.S.A., 1918; 5-Alonzo B., II, b New York, Dec. 13, 1901; 6-Ezra, III, b New York, July 2, 1903; 7-Elizabeth, b at Waukesha, Wis., Dec. 18, 1906; 8-Franklin Cuthbert, II, b Waukesha, Jan. 18, 1907.

Columbia U. Law Sch., class of '88. Oil operator, Denver, Colo. Dir. War Council of State of Colo., World War. Residence: 2065 Eudora St., Denver, Colo.

St., Denver, Colo.

STERNBERGH, Katharine Eleanor Cornell (Mrs. James H.), b Yonkers, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1890. 7-Christian Bouck, from Alsace-Lorraine, Germany, to what is now Fultonham, Schoharie Co., N.Y., ca. 1709; 6-William, m Ann Elizabeth Heinrich; 5-Christian (1753-1836), patriot Am. Rev., m Margaret Rorst:

garet Borst: -William Christian (1786-1859), gov. of N.Y., 1843-

45, m Catharine Lawyer; 3-Charles (1829-1909), member N.Y. Assembly, m Julia Eleanor Best (g.dau. of the patriot, Timothy Murphy, of Morgan's Rifles)

2-Dau. of Margaret Feeck Bouck (b 1870), m 1889, Henry Watson Cornell (qv for Cornell and

Covert lines).

M Oct. 5, 1913, James Hervey Sternbergh; issue: 1-Eleanor; 2-Mary; 3-James Hervey; 4-Solon. Residence: 134 Robeson St., Reading, Pa.

CORNELL, Charles Ezra, b N.Y. City, Dec. 29,

9-Thomas Cornell (1595-1656), from Eng. with the 2d Winthrop expdn. to Boston, 1636, later at Portsmouth, R.I., settled finally at Cornell's Neck (now Willetts Point), 1643, m Rebecca Briggs;

8-Samuel, m Deborah -;

7-Stephen, m Hannah -

7-Stephen, m Hannah -;
6-Stephen, m 1719, Ruth Pierce;
5-Elijah (d 1772), m 1769, Sarah Miller;
4-Elijah (1771-1862), m Eunice Barnard;
3-Ezra (1807-74), a pioneer in the development of the telegraph, a founder Western Union Tel. Co., mem. N.Y. Assembly and Senate, founder of Cornell U., m Mary Ann Wood.
2-Son of Alonzo B. Cornell (1832-1904), gov. of N. Y., 1880-83, m Elen Augusta Covert (1836-93); for issue and Covert line see Henry Watson Cornell

nell.

nell.

M June 28, 1882, Katharine Lawyer Bouck, b at
Bouck's Island, Schoharie Co., N.Y.; issue: 1William Bouck (qv for Bouck line); 2-Eleanor
Augusta (d childhood); 3-Ezra (d childhood).
A.B., Columbia, '79 (Alpha Tau Omega); LL.B.,
Union, 1880. Life trustee Cornell U., and of
Cornell Library Assn. of city of Ithaca, Clubs:
Cornell University (N.Y.), Cornell (Rochester,
N.Y.). Summer place: "The Nook," Upper Jay,

Essex Co., N.Y. Residence: Highland Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

CORNELL, William Bouck, b Bouck's Island, Schoharie Co., N.Y., July 14, 1883.
7-Christian Bouck, from Alsace-Lorraine, Germany, to what is now Fultonham, Schoharie Co., N.Y., ca. 1709;

6-William, m Ann Elizabeth Heinrich;

5-Christian (1753-1836), patriot in Am. Rev., m Margaret Borst; 4-William Christian (1786-1859), gov. of N.Y., 1843-

4-William Christian (1786-1859), gov. of N.Y., 1843-1845, m Catharine Lawyer;
3-Charles (1829-1999), member N.Y. Assembly, m Juliet Eleanor Best (g.dau. of the patriot, Timothy Murphy, of Morgan's Rifles).
2-Son of Katharine Lawyer Bouck, m in 1882, Charles Ezra Cornell (qv for Cornell line).
M Nov. 19, 1913, Emily Adelaide Lebengood, b at Phila., Pa., Nov. 23, 1892; dau. of Lewis Lebengood, of Phila.; issue: 1-William Ezra, b at Ithaca, N.Y., Apr. 10, 1917.
M.E., Cornell, '07. Mech. engr. Summer place: Bouck's Island, Schoharie Co., N.Y. Residence: Cayuga Heights, Ithaca, N.Y.

CORNING, Mary Helen Wick (Mrs. Warren H.), b Youngstown, O., May 24, 1841.
7-John Wick (d in 1676), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., ca. 1637, removed to Aquidneck, R.I., in

6-John (1661-1719), magistrate of Suffolk Co., m

Temperance -; 5-Job (d 1760), m 1721, Anna Cook; 4-Lemuel (1743-1809), 2d lt. Am. Rev., m Deborah Lupton;

3-Henry (1771-1845), settled in Ohio ca. 1795, m Hannah Baldwin. 7-Thomas **Hine** (d 1696), was at Milford, Conn,

1049; 6-Samuel (1659/60-1730); 5-James (1696-1774), m 1726, Margaret Noble; 4-Noble (1744-96), m 1768, Patience Hubbell; 3-Homer (1776-1856), B.A., Yale, 1797, m 1807, Mary Skinner (1789-1882). 2-Dau. of Henry **Wick** (1807-95), founder of Wick -Dau. of Henry Wick (1807-95), founder of Wick Banking & Trust Co., Cleveland, m 1828, Mary Sophia Hine (1809-96); Issue: 1—Henrietta Matilda (d; m Frederick Welton Judd, also d); 2—Alfred H. (b 1838; m Mary Tennis); 3—Mary Helen (above); 4—Florence (b in 1844; m D. B. Chambers); 5—Dudley B. (b 1846; m Mrs. Emma [Steel] Hills); 6—Henry C. (b 1853; m Florence Cobb) Cobb).

Cobb).

3-M Dec. 7, 1864, Warren Holmes Corning (Feb. 18, 1841-Sept. 3, 1899); mcht., financier, Cleveland; issue: 1-Leslie Solon (Dec. 27, 1866-Mar. 26, 1889); 2-Henry Wick (qv for Corning line); 3-Mary Almira (April 1, 1871-June 7, 1904); m Judge Charles Young Audenried, of Phila.; 4-Adele, b July 17, 1874; m Nov. 24, 1896, Alvah Stone Chisholm; 5-Helen, b May 20, 1873; m Clarence A. Warden, of Phila.; 6-Olive Payne, b Feb. 4, 1882; m June 15, 1911, Forrest Garfield Pearson. Pearson.

Residence: 10901 Lake Shore Boul., Cleveland, O. CORNING, Henry Wick, b at Cleveland, O., 1863. 9-Samuel Corning (d 1693), from Eng., settled at Beverly, Mass., 1641; 8-Samuel (1641-1714), m Hannah, dau. John Batch-

elder; 7-John (b 1676);

7-John (b 1876);
6-Benjamin, m Judith Raymond;
5-John (1729-1807), owner grist mill and farmer at Londonderry, N.H., m Meriam Crowell;
4-Warren (1771-1852), went from Aeworth, N.H., to Mentor, O., 1810, m Elizabeth Pettingill;
3-Solon (1810-69), m Almira E. Holmes.
2-Son of Warren Helmes Comming (1841-99), meht.

2-Son of Warren Holmes Corning (1841-99), mcht., financier, Cleveland, m 1864, Mary Helen Wick

nnancier, Cleveland, m 1864, Mary Helen Wick (qv for maternal lines).

M Nov. 2, 1897, Edith Warden, b at Germantown, Pa.; dau. William G. Warden; issue: 1-Mary, b Germantown, Pa., Aug. 30, 1898; 2-Warren Holmes, b Cleveland, O., Feb. 25, 1902.

A.B., Harvard, '91. Mfr. of sewing machines, Cleveland. Capt., 1st Ohio Vol. Cav., Spanish-Am. War. Clubs: Knickerbocker (New York), Union, Tavern. Residence: 10901 Lake Shore Boul., Cleveland, O.

COSBY, Spencer, b Baltimore, Md., Oct. 2, 1867.
8-John Cosby (1623-1696; son of Charles, b 1585),
from Eng., 1628, with his father (who later returned to Eng.), to York Co., Va., m Sarah -;
7-Charles (1670-1760), m Jane Meriwether;
6-David (1705-70), m Mary Overton;
5-Charles (1736-1802), m Elizabeth Sydnor;
4-Fortunatus (1767-1846), one of the first settlers at Louisville. Ky., circuit judge. 1810-1816; m

at Louisville, Ky., circuit judge, 1810-1816; m Mary A. Fontaine;

Fortunatus (1801-71), poet and educator, m El-

len Blake.

2-Son of Rear Adm. Frank Carvill Cosby, U.S.N. (1840-1905), served thru the Civil War, m 1864, Charlotte Malvina Spencer; issue: 1-Spencer (above); 2-Frank Clark (qv for Spencer line); 3-Arthur Fortunatus (b 1872; m Virginia Rotatt lette Dousman).

lette Dousman).

1-M Sept. 15, 1909, E. Yvonne, dau. of late Dr. Charles R. Shepard, of Washington.

U.S.M.A., No. 1 in class of '91, Col., Corps of Engrs., U.S.A. Maj., engrs. on staff of Major General Brooke, in P.R., during Spanish-Am. War; mil. attaché, Paris, July 1914-Feb. 1917; c.o. 3d regt. engrs. and was div. engr., 9th Div., A.E.F., during World War. Officier de la Legion d'Honneur (France). Hobby: Postage stamps. Clubs: Rittenhouse, University (of stamps. Clubs: Rittenhouse, University (of Phila.), Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington). Residence: 2027 Mass. Av., Washington, D.C.

COSBY, Frank Clark, b at San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 10, 1869. 8-Jared (Gerard) Spencer (qv); 7-Samuel (ca. 1646-1705), m 1st, 1673, Hannah Willey (or Wiley):

ley (or Whey); 6-Isaac (1678-1751), m 1707, Mary Selden; 5-Elihu, D.D. (1721-84), B.A., Yale, 1746, professor Princeton Coll., 1752-84, chaplain French and Indian War and Cont. Army, m Joanna Eatton (1730-91);

4-John Eatton (b 1767), m Charlotte Wright; 3-Samuel Wright (1818-69), m Harriet M. Chapman (1820-44).

man (1820-44).

2-Son of Charlotte Malvina Spencer, m 1864, Rear Adm. Frank Carvill Cosby, U.S.N. (1840-1905); for issue and Cosby line see Spencer Cosby.

M May 22, 1901, Carolyn Latta DuBois, b Bridgeton, N.J., Sept. 11, 1871; dau. Medical Director Francis L. DuBois, U.S.N., of Bridgeton; issue: 1-Frank Clark, Jr., b at New York, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1902; 2-Clara DuBois (Sept. 9, 1904-July 17, 1909); 3-Carolyn DuBois, and 4-Charlotte Spencer (twins), b Brookline, Mass., Aug. 13, 1910. 1910.

M.E., Cornell, '93. Manager of N.E. for Standard Underground Cable Co. Mem. M.O.L.L. Hobby: Postage Stamps. Residence: 30 Englewood Av., Brookline, Mass.

SPENCER, Walker Brainerd, b Natchez, Miss.,

Mar. 13, 1868. 8-Gerard (Jared) Spencer (qv); 7-Samuel (ca. 1646-1705), m 1st, Hannah Willey; m 2d, Widow Blanshford; 6-Isaac (1678-1751), m Mary Selden;

5-Maj. Gen. Joseph (1714-89), maj. 2d Conn. Regt., lt. col. in Indian wars, maj. gen. Cont. Army, m Martha Brainerd (sister of David Brainerd, missionary to the Indians; desc. Sir Oliver St. John)

-Maj. Joseph (1750-1824), m Deborah, dau. of Col. Samuel Selden, removed from Conn. to Va.,

3-George (1800-64), moved from Va. to Camargo Plantation, in Catahoula Parish, La., 1818, m

Plantation, in Catahoula Parish, La., 1818, m Nancy Stone, of Ala. (d 1858). Desc. Robert Elam, from Eng., who was given a crown grant at Bermuda Hundreds, Va., in 1640; and thru: 5-Edward, of Charlotte Co., Va.; 4-Daniel, m Miss Vielendbless; 3-Lucius, of Tenn., moved to La., 1824, m Eliza-beth Bray.

beth Bray

Deth Bray.

2-Son of William Brainerd Spencer (1835-1882), mem. Congress, justice Supreme Ct. of La., capt. C.S.A., 1861-65, m Henrietta Elam (1838-88); issue: 1-Deborah Selden (1857-1889); m Sambola Jones); 2-Mary Cass; 3-Walker Brainerd

(above): 4-Adeline Elam; 5-Estelle Selden (m Anthony Dogherty); 6-Brainetta (m Richard

B. Montgomery)

3-M Dec. 15, 1891, Annie Cooley Clark, b Clarkland Plantation, W. Baton Rouge, La., July 21, 1870; dau. William Lobdell Clark of Clarkland Plan-

dau. William Lobdell Clark of Clarkland Plantation; maternally desc. Louis Gilles Bernard, Sieur du Montier, St. Brieux, France; issue: 1-Dorothy Selden, b New Orleans, Jan. 30, 1895; 2-Walker Brainerd, b New Orleans, May 12, 1900; A.B., Princeton, '22.
B., Tulane U., '88 (Kappa Alpha), LL.B., 1891. Mem. law firm of Spencer, Gidiere, Phelps & Dunbar, New Orleans. Mem. Bd. of Administrators of Tulane Ednl. Fund, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, New York (New York), Boston, New Orleans Country, Southern Yacht. Residence: 3222 Coliseum A.B. try, Southern Yacht. Residence: 3222 Coliseum

St., New Orleans, La.

SPENCER, Selden Palmer, b Erie, Pa., Sept. 16,

8-Gerard (Jared) Spencer (qv);

7-Samuel (ca. 1646-1705), m 1st. Hannah B. Willey;

6-Isaac (1678-1751), m Mary Selden;

5-Israel (1732-1813), maj. Am. Rev., m Elizabeth

4-Israel Selden (1762-1837), soldier Am. Rev. at 14, m Temma Brockway;

m Temma Brockway;
3-William (1784-1881), m Deborah, dau. Samuel Selden, 1723-76, col. Am. Rev.
2-Son of Samuel Selden Spencer (1826-1910), B.A., Yale, '48, leading lawyer of western Pa., m 1858, Eliza Deborah (1828-1904), dau. Dirck L. Palmer; issue: 1-Selden Palmer (above); 2-Amelia Putnam (1864-1906); 3-Kate (b 1866; m Kemper Fullertoger). lerton, av)

1-M Dec. 8, 1886. Susan Mary Brookes, D.A.R.; dau. late Rev. James Hall Brookes, D.D.; issue (all b St. Louis, Mo.): 1-James Brookes, b Jan. 15, 1888; B.A., Yale, '10; m 1917, Elma, dau. Charles Sanderson (issue: Susan Elma; Jane Brookes); 2-Selden Palmer, Jr., b 1889; B.A., Yale, '12; m 1915, Julia, dau. Frederick Lyman (issue: Sel-1915, Julia, dau. Frederick Lyman (issue: Selden P., III; Susan Oliver; Julia Elizabeth); 3-David Wade (b July 8, 1890, d infancy); 4-Oliver Wade, b St. Louis, Dec. 19, 1892; Yale, '17; 2d lt., 1st lt., and capt. of inf., and attached to Co. H., 138th Inf., 35th Div.; in France, Apr. 1918-Feb. 1919; gassed; awarded Croix de Guerre and cited "For exceptional bravery in action";

and cited "For exceptional bravery in action"; 5-Susan Palmer (Aug. 19, 1893-July 28, 1894). A., Yale, '84 (D.K.E., Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., Washington U., 1886 (Phi Delta Phi), M.A., 1892, Ph.D., 1896; (hon. M.D., Mo. Med. Coll., 1896; LL.D., Westminster, 1909). Lawyer. Mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1895-96; judge 8th jud. circuit of Mo., 1897-1903; U.S. senator from Mo., 1918-27 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S. R., M.O.F.W.; past pres. N.E. Soc., etc. Clubs: University, Yale, D.K.E. (New York), Chevy Chase, Army and Navy (of Washington), St. Louis, Mo. Athletic. Residence: 716 Belt Av., St. Louis, Mo. B.A., Yale,

St. Louis, Mo.

COTTEN, Edyth Johns (Mrs. Bruce), b Baltimore, Md., Jan. 29, 1868.
9-Col. John Chew (qv);

8-Samuel (d 1676), m 1658, Anne (d 1695), dau. William Ayres;

7-Benjamin (1671-1700), m 1692, Elizabeth, dau. of

John Benson:

John Benson;
6-Elizabeth (1695-1727), m Kensey Johns (1689-1727), son of Richard, of "The Cliffs," Calvert Co., Md. (desc. Sir Thomas Johns);
5-Capt. Kensey (1715-63), justice, high sheriff, of Anne Arundel Co., Md., m Susannah, dau. of Richard Galloway (m Mary, dau. Aquila Paca);
4 Konsey (1759-1848), m 1784, Ann (1768-1839), dau. of Richard Galloway (m Mary, dau. Aquila Paca);

Henard Garloway (m. Mary, dau. Adulia Paca); 4-Kensey (1759-1848), m. 1784, Ann (1768-1839), dau. of Gov. Nicholas Van Dyke, of Del.; 3-Henry Van Dyke, D.D. (1803-59), m. 1827, Lavinia (1803-83), dau. Col. William Montgomery, law-yer, col. Am. Rev. (son of William, maj. gen. Am. Rev.)

9-Francis Maulden, of Va.;

9-Francis Maulicen, of Va.; 8-Francis (d 1710/II), capt. of Md. militia; 7-Maj. Francis (d 1734/35), mem. Md. Assembly, justice of Cecil Co. Ct., m Bridget -; 6-Capt. Francis (will proved 1762), rep. Md. Gen. Assembly, m Mary (1722-1802), dau. Benjamin

Shurter

5-Mary Kittridge (1761-1843), m Thomas **Perkins**; 4-Dr John D. (1790-1860), m 1813. Elizabeth (Brad-

shaw) Kenedy, dau. James Bradshaw;
-Mary J. (1814-89), m Col. George Davis (1806-77; Judge Isaac 4; Jehu 5, officer Am. Rev., mem. Com. Safety, rep. Gen. Assembly, gov. pro tem. of Md., judge Ct. Common Pleas of Kent Co., Del.).

2-Dau. of Henry Van Dyke **Johns** (1832-97), law-yer, Baltimore, Md., m 1867, Annie E. Davis (1843-92).

(d 1905); son of Isaac Tyson, Baltimore, Md. M 2d, Aug. 4, 1910, Bruce Cotten, son Robert R. Cotten, of N.C.

Mem. C.D.A. Clubs: Colony (New York), Balti-more Country. Residence: "Cylburn," Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

COTTON, Aylett Rains, b Clinton, Ia., Dec. 29,

Established Church, came to Boston, in 1633, teacher in First Church, author, m 2d, Sarah (Hankredge) Story;

7-John (b 1640), m Joanna Rossiter;

6-Josiah (b 1680); 5-Theophilus (1716-82), col. Am. Rev.;

b-Theophius (11746-1833), maj. q.m. Am. Rev., removed to Ohio, 1808, m Lucy Tyler, dau. of Nathaniel Little

3-John (1793-1873), lt. War 1812, removed from Ohio

to Ia., 1844, m Catharine Parkhurst. 3-Joseph Thomas Walker (1818-96), m Anna Mary Stuart (desc. Steuarts from Scotland, who received grants at Williamsport, Pa., from Will-

iam Penn)

2-Son of Aylett Rains Cotton (1826-1912), judge of -Son of Aylett Rains **Cotton** (1826-1912), judge of Clinton Co. (Ia.) Ct., pros. atty., speaker Ia. Ho. of Rep., mem. of 42d and 43d Congresses from Ia., lawyer, San Francisco, m 1st, Laura Finch Wick; m 2d, 1873, Hattie Elizabeth Walker (1854-1921); issue (1st marriage): 1-William Wick (1859-1918; m Fannie C. Collingwood); (2d marriage): 1-Aylett Rains (above); 2-Steuart Walker (1878-1915); 3-Claudine (Mrs. Claudine Cotton Gillespie). 1-1-M Dec. 4, 1907. Alice Borel. h San Mateo.

2d-1-M Dec. 4, 1907, Alice Borel, b San Mateo, Calif., Sept. 6, 1877; dau. Antoine Borel, of San Francisco; issue: 1-Aylett Borel, b San Fran-

cisco, Apr. 10, 1913.
Stanford U., '94; Hastings Coll. of Law, 1896.
Lawyer, San Francisco. Pros. atty., Manila,
P.I., 1996; asst. dist. atty., San Francisco, 191020. Residence: San Mateo, Calif.

COURTENAY, William Howard, b Louisville, Ky., July 30, 1858.

6-Edmund Howard (d 1713), from Eng., an early settler in Md., m Margaret Dent;

John (1688-1742), m his cousin, Rebecca Brooke (desc. Cdr. Robert Brooke, 1602-55, from Eng., 1650, settled at de la Brooke Manor, cdr. Charles

Co., acting gov.); 4-Baker (d 1790), m 1st, Ann Phillips; 3-John (1769-1843), m 2d, Annie Christian, dau. of Col. Alexander Scott Bullitt, 1762-1816, distinguished in history of Ky. (m 1st. Priscilla, dau. Col. William Christian, m Anne Henry, sister

of Patrick Henry)

2-Son of Annie Christian Howard (1825-1912), m Robert Graham Courtenay (b on Irish Sea, 1813-Louisville, Ky., Oct. 1, 1864), came to Amer-1813-Louisville, Ky., Oct. 1, 1804), came to America in childhood, pres. Louisville Gas Co.; Issue: 1-Julia Christian (1844-94; m Hector Voltaire Loving); 2-Henry (b and d 1846); 3-Robert Martin (1848-51); 4-Thomas Anderson (b 1850; m Jane S. Butler); 5-Helen Martin (b 1852); 6-Emma (b 1854); 7-Lewis Rogers (1857-97); 8-William Howard (above).

**AM Apr. 27, 1893, Isabel Stevenson Clark, b at Louisville, Ky., Feb. 24, 1868; dau. James Clark Louisville, Ky., Feb. 24, 1868; dau. James Clark & Renfrewshire, Scotland, June 28, 1830-Apr. 25, 1992), came from Scotland at 7, m 1865, Jessie La Nauze & Ellichpur, India, Jan. 1837-Nov. 19, 1908); issue: 1-Erskine Howard, b Louisville, Apr. 25, 1895; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 'II; ensign, U.S.N.R.F., Feb. 1918, U.S.S. Huntington; m Sept. 28, 1921, Margaret Lapham & Oct. 11, 1901), dau. Henry Hamilton Lewis, of Louisville (issue: Erskine Howard, Jr., b July 31, 1922); 2-James Clark, b Louisville, Jan. 14, 1897; C.E., Rensselaer, '18; q.m. 2d class, U.S.N. (aviation), Mar. 1918; attached to French Aviation Proving Ground, Lyons; with Northern Bombing Group, U.S.N., in Flanders, and with Royal Air Force, Gt. Britain; m Oct. 14, 1920, Louise Katherine (b Nov. 11, 1896), dau. Darwin Ward Johnson, of Louisville (issue: Martha Burge, b Sept. 16, 1921).
C.E., Rensselaer Poly., '79. Chief engr. L.&.N.R. R. Mem. of Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., B.O.R., etc. Clubs: Engineers and Architects, Conversation. Residence: 1110 3d Av., Louisville, Ky.

Louisville, Ky.

COWING, Rufus Billings, b Jamestown, N.Y., May 25, 1840-May 7, 1920. 8-Nathaniel Foote (qv);

7-Robert (1627-81), m Sarah Potter; 6-John (1670-1713), m Mary -;

6-John (1670-1713), m Mary -;
5-John (1700-77), m Abigail Frisbie;
4-Rev. John (1742-1813), B.A., Yale, 1765, m Abigail
Hall (g.dau. Jonathan Law, chief justice and
colonial gov. of Conn.; desc. John Eliot, the
"Apostle to the Indians"; William Brenton,
colonial gov. R.I.);
3-Samuel Augustus (1780-1846), B.A., Yale, 1797, U.
S. senator and 33d gov. of Conn., m Eudocia,
dau. Gen. Andrew Hull.

2-Son of Sedate Foote, m 1837, John K. Cowing, lumberman, Jamestown, N.Y.; issue: 1-Kirtland (killed in Civil War); 2-Rufus Billings

2-M 1st, June 27, 1866, Hester Ann Tugnot; issue: 1-Edward Kirtland, b N.Y. City, Aug. 19, 1868; 2-Rufus Billings, Jr. (m Marguerite [Lloyd] Benedict); 3-Carlotta, b N.Y. City, July 5, 1872; m J. Morris Coerr; 4-Percy Foote, b N.Y. City, May 27, 1870

M J. Moffis Coeff, Freeds
May 27, 1879.
M 2d, Apr. 23, 1901, Marie Antoinette Ling, b Ont., Can., Feb. 6, 1878; dau. of George Dudley Ling, of Eng.; issue (all b N.Y. City): 1-Brooks Littlefield Harral, b Jan. 28, 1902; 2-Albert Rufus Billings, b Jan. 14, 1903; 3-Marie Antoinette, b

Nov. 4, 1909. LL.B., Harvard, 1863. Judge Ct. of General Sessions, New York City, 28 yrs. Residence: 333 W. 87th St., New York, N.Y.

COYLE, Robert McCurdy, b Cincinnati, O., July 17, 1860.

Desc. James Coyle, from Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1760.

1760.
2-Son of James Houston **Coyle** (1828-92), insurance, m Susan (1836-1904), dau. Samuel P. Mc-Curdy; issue: 1-Robert McC. (above); 2-Margaret (b 1862; m Moorhead C. Kennedy, qv).
1-M Jan. 25, 1902, Margaret Ivins, b Phila.; dau. William Ivins, carpet mfr., of Phila.
U. Pa., '81 (Zeta Psi). Insurance broker, adviser and adjuster; dir. of various corpns. Clubs: Bankers, Down Town (of New York), Union League, Rittenhouse, Phila. Country, Seaview Golf, Bachelors Barge, Down Town (Phila.). League, Rittenhouse, Phila. Country, Seaview Golf, Bachelors Barge, Down Town (Phila.). Residence: 1936 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa. CLARK, George Crawford, Jr., b New York, N. Y. Feb. 8 1879.

9-Lt. William Clark (qv);

8-Dea. John (1651-1704), m Rebecca Cooper; m 2d, Mary Strong;

7-Dea. John (1679-1768), m Elizabeth Cook;

6-Eliakim (1707-81), m Esther Wright;

5-Lt. Asahel (1737-1822), m Submit Clapp;

4-Bohan (1772-1846), m Mary, dau. Enoch White, 2d lt. Am. Rev.;

2d It. Am. Rev.;
3-Luther Clapp (1814-77), m Julia Crawford (David 4, officer War 1812; Theophilus 5; James 6, soldier at Bunker Hill; James 7, from Ireland

to Newtown, Mass., 1730). 10-William **Averell** (d 1653), from Eng., settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1637, m in 1618, Abigail Hynton

(Hinton);

9-William (1625-91), Topsfield, Mass., m 1661, Han-

nah Jackson; 8-William (b 1662), m 1685, Mary-

7-William (1687-1748), Windham, Conn., m in 1721, Ruth Bemis;

6-James (1735-1819), constable and collector Pal-

mer, Mass., removed to Cooperstown, N.Y., m 1757, Mary Walker (d 1775); 5-James (b 1763), mcht., Cooperstown, N.Y., soldier Am. Rev., m ca. 1788, Marcia (1766-1834), dau. William Holt, Hampton, Conn.; 4-James W. (1789-1861), Ogdensburg, N.Y., m ca. 1812, Lydia (d 1885), dau. John Ambler, S. Berlin, N.Y.

N.Ý.;
3-James George (1818-95), banker, mayor of Ogdensburg, m 1st, Charlotte H., dau. Isaac Seymour, Peekskill, N.Y.
2-Son of George Crawford Clark (1845-1919), A.B., Coll. City of N.Y., '63, mem. Clark, Dodge & Co., bankers, New York, m Harriet Seymour Averell (b 1852); issue: 1-Julia Seymour (m Horace C. Stebbins); 2-George Crawford, Jr. (above); 3-Edith Gilbert (m Reginald Fincke); 4-Marian Averell (m Paul Dougherty); 5-James Averell (b 1893; m Helen, dau. Thomas Hitchcock). Hitchcock).

2-M May 9, 1903, Gertrude Sard, b Albany, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1878; dau. of Grange Sard, Albany, N.Y.; issue: 1-Caroline, b New York, June 6, 1904; 2-George Crawford, 3d, b New York, Apr. 11, 1907.

A.B., Harvard, '01. Mem. Clark, Dodge & Co., bankers, New York. Maj., 324th Inf., N.A., in World War. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Harvard. Country place: Dark Harbor, Me. Residence: 149 E. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

CRAM, Ralph Adams, b Hampton Falls, N.H., Dec. 16, 1863.

P-John Cram (1607-81), from Eng. to Boston, 1634, a founder of Exeter, N.H., 1637, m Esther N-; 8-Benjamin (1638-1711), m Argentine Cromwell;

7-John (1665-1740), m 1st, Mary Wadleigh; m 2d, Susan Batchelder;

Susan Batchelder;
6-Jonathan (1706-73), m Elizabeth Heath;
5-Nehemiah (b 1734), m Hannah Philbrick;
4-Jonathan (1762-1841), m Rhoda Tilton;
3-Joseph (1801-85), m Sally Sanborn.
10-Jasper Blake (1592-1643), from Eng. to Hampton, N.H., m Deborah Dalton;
9-Timothy (1649-1716), m Naomi Sleeper;
8-Moses (1682-1752), m Abigail Smith;
7-Hezekiah (1703-46), m Joanna Fellowes;
6-Josiah (1725-90), m Elizabeth Brown;
5-Hezekiah (1753-1841), m Lucy Prescott;
4-John Prescott (1775-1839), m 1798, Sarah Blake

4-John Prescott (175-1841), m Ency Prescott;
4-John Prescott (1775-1839), m 1798, Sarah Blake
(Philemon 5; Philemon 6; Philemon 7; Philemon 8; Philemon 9; Jasper 10 above);
3-Ira (1799-1876), m 1826, Dorothy Sanborn.
2-Son of Rev. William Augustine **Cram** (1835-

1908), Unit. minister, Hampton Falls, N.H., m Sarah Elizabeth Blake (b 1840); issue: 1-Ralph Adams (above); 2-Marion Blake; 3-William

Adams (above); 2-Marion Blake; 3-William Everett.

1-M Sept. 20, 1900, Elizabeth Carrington Read, b at Farmville, Va., June 5, 1873; dau. late Capt. Clement Carrington Read, C.S.A., of Virginia; issue: 1-Mary Carrington, b Brookline, Mass., Nov. 9, 1901 (m Jerome Crosby Greene); 2-Ralph Wentworth, b Boston, Sept. 18, 1904; 3-Elizabeth Strudwick, b Sudbury, Mass., Aug. 29, 1913. Hon. Litt.D., Princeton; LL.D., Yale. Architect, author. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; A.N.A.; fellow A.I.A., Royal Geog. Soc.; hon. corr. mem. Royal Inst.

Acad. Arts and Sciences; A.N.A.; fellow A.I.A., Royal Geog. Soc.; hon. corr. mem. Royal Inst. Brit. Architects; hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard); mem. S.C.W. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century (New York), Art (Boston), Art (Philadelphia), Summer place: "Whitehall," Sudbury, Mass. Residence: 52 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.

CRANDALL, Frank William, b Westfield, N.Y.,

Apr. 29, 1861. 8-John Crandall, Mass., 1635, later Newport, R.I., m 2d, Hannah Gaylord; 7-John, m 1672, Elizabeth Gordon;

6-Samuel, m Sarah Kenyon; 5-Jeremiah, m 1746/47, South Kingston, R.I., Elizabeth Casey 4-Samuel (1750-1822), m 1776, Dutchess Co., N.Y.,

Keziah Stillwell;

3-Stephen (1786-1839), m 1818, Christiana Benjamin. 2-Son of William Benjamin Crandall (1820-90), m 1848, Sylvia Samira Bandell.

M June 29, 1887, Catharine Louise Patterson (qv

M June 29, 1881, Catharine Louise Fatterson (Av for genealogy and issue).

Pres. Nat. Bank of Westfield, First Nat. Bank of Ripley (N.Y.), and State Bank of Mayville (N.Y.). Residence: Westfield, N.Y.

CRANDALL, Catharine Louise Patterson (Mrs.

Frank W., b Corning, N.Y., July 23, 1862.
10-Christopher Todd (1617-86), from Eng., 1637, an original settler at Quinnipiack, Conn., 1638, m Grace Middlebrook:

Grace Middlebrook; 9-Samuel (1645-1714), m 1668, Mary Bradley; 8-Samuel (d 1741), m 1698, Susannah Tuttle; 7-Stephen (1702-72), m 1726, Lydia Ives; 6-Stephen (b 1735-1811), m Rachel Johnson; 5-Jehial (1761-1843), soldier Am. Rev., m Hannah

Street

H-Lemuel (1782-1851), m 1804, Sarah Frink (1781-1876; Gillis 5; John 6; Benjamin 7; John 8; John 9; John 10)

John 10);
3-Zerah (1813-80), m Martha Carr (g.dau. Robert Carr, officer Am. Rev.).
2-Dau. of George Washington Patterson (1826-1904), B.A., Dartmouth, '48, banker, Westfield, N.Y., m 1861, Frances De Etta Todd (1839-1909); for issue and other lines see George Washington Patterson.

M June 29, 1887, Frank William Crandall (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Francis William, b Westfield, N.Y., Jan. 13, 1889; B.A., Yale, '11; maj., U.S.R.; cdr. 1st Bn., 313th F.A., A.E.F.; participated in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; 2-George Patterson, b Westfield, June 21, 1891; B.A., Yale, '15; m June 29, 1915, Nellie, dau. of James Lyman Van Buren (issue: Prudence, b 1916; Faith, b 1918; George P., Jr., b 1921; Peter Van Buren, b 1923).

A.B., Vassar, '84. V.p. bd. trustees Patterson Library; mem. Westfield Bd. Edn. Regent Patterson Chapter D.A.R. Residence: Westfield, M June 29, 1887. Frank William Crandall (qv for

terson Chapter D.A.R. Residence: Westfield,

PATTERSON, George Washington, b Corning, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1864.
5-Peter Patterson (1715-1800), from Ireland to Londonderry, N.H., ca. 1730, m 1744, Grizel Wil-

4-Thomas (1746-1834), officer in Am. Rev., m 1775,

Elizabeth Wallace;
2-George Washington (1799-1879), speaker N.Y.
Assembly, It. gov. N.Y., mem. 45th Congress,
m 1825, Hannah Whiting Dickey.
6-John Dickey, m Martha Reed;
5-Matthew (1728-1802), m Janet Wallace (1733-1808);
4-John (1766-1837), m Rhoda (1775-1838), dau. Ebenezer Varnum, soldier Am. Rev.;
3-Hannah Whiting (1800-86), m George Washington Patterson (3 above).
2-Son of George Washington Patterson (1826-1904), B.A., Dartmouth, '48, banker, Westfield Elizabeth Wallace; -George Washington

Son of George Washington Fatterson (1820-1904), B.A., Dartmouth, '48, banker, Westfield, N.Y., m 1861, Frances De Etta Todd (1839-1909); issue: 1—Catharine Louise (Mrs. Frank W. Crandall, qv for Todd line); 2—George Washington (above); 3-Hannah Whiting (1866-1903; m Harry F. Forbes); 4-Frances Todd (b 1868; m

Harry F. Forbes); 4-Frances Todd (b 1888; m William Henry Faust).

2-M July 2, 1890, Merib Susan Rowley, b Adrian, Mich., May 10, 1865; A.B., U. Mich., '90; mem. S. M.D., C.D., D.A.R.; dau late Josiah Cass Rowley, of Adrian; issue: 1-Gertrude, b Ann Arbor, Mich., May 30, 1891; m Apr. 1916, Carroll Barse Haff (qv); 2-George Washington, Jr. (qv for Warren line); 3-Robert Rowley (qv for Fuller line)

Fuller line)

B.A., Yale, '84 (Psi U.), M.A., 1891; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887; Harvard Law Sch., 1888-89; Ph.D., Munich, 1899. Prof. engring. mechanics, and asst. dean Coll. of Engring., U. Mich. (see Who's Who in America). Pres. Patterson Li-Who's Who in America). Pres. Patterson Library, Westfield, N.Y. Dir. First Nat. Bank, Ann Arbor, Mich. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Sigma XI, etc. Residence: 2101 Hill St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

PATTERSON, George Washington, Jr., b Ann Arbor, Mich., Jan. 19, 1893. 11-Richard Warren (qv);

10-Nathaniel (b 1624), m 1645, Mary -; 9-Richard (1646-97), m Sarah Walker; 8-John (1690-1768), m 1714, Naomi Bates; 7-Nathaniel (b 1721), m 1748, Jemima Fuller;

6-Rachel (1751-1803), m 1769, Issachar Rowley (1744-1814):

5-Warren (1771-1856), m 1793, Susanna Vallette (d

4-William B. (1795-1875), m 1815, Matilda Cass (1797-

3-Josiah C. (1830-1906), m 1859, Angie Brown (1830-1905).

2-Son of Merib Susan Rowley, m 1890, George Washington Patterson (qv for other lines).

M Paris, France, June 15, 1918, Susan Parker Ryerson (d Jan. 13, 1921); dau. Arthur Ryerson, of Chicago; she served 17 months in France as volunteer nurse and bacteriologist in French

volunteer nurse and bacteriologist in French Mobile Hospital; awarded Croix de Guerre and Medaille de la Reconnaissance.

B.A., Yale, '14 (Psi U., Skull and Bones). Editor The Jerseyman, Morristown, N.J. Enlisted in Foreign Legion, French Army, Dec. 1917; was transferred to arty. branch, French Army; promoted aspirant, June 1918, sous lt., Feb. 1919; participated in the second Marne and the Characters and awarded Champagne-Argonne operations, and awarded Croix de Guerre. Address: 2101 Hill St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

PATTERSON, Robert Rowley, b at Ann Arbor, Mich., July 31, 1895.

11-Edward Fuller (qv);

11-Edward **Fuller** (qv); 10-Samuel (ca. 1612-1683), m 1635, Jane Lothrop (b 1614; Rev. John 11); 9-John (1656-1726), m Mehitable Rowley; 8-Benjamin (1701-40), m 1720, Content Fuller (b in 1698; Mathew 9; Samuel 10; Samuel 11; Edward

7-Jemima (b ca. 1730), m 1748, Nathaniel Warren (b 1721):

6-Rachel (1751-1803), m 1769, Issacher Rowley (1744-5-Warren (1771-1856), m 1793, Susanna Vallette (d

4-William Bissell (1795-1875), m 1815, Matilda (1797-1840), dau. Nathan Cass (m Tirzal, dau. Michael

1840), dau. Nathan Cass (m Tirzal, dau. Michael Barnes, soldier Am. Rev.);
3-Josiah Cass (1830-1906), m 1859, Angie (1830-1905), dau. Austin Brown, Jr. (son of Austin, soldier Am. Rev.), m Clarissa Harlowe, dau. of Simon Gibbs, soldier Am. Rev.
2-Son of Merib Susan Rowley, m 1890, George Washington Patterson (qv for other lines).
M June 12, 1920, Elizabeth Louise Palin (Jan. 20, 1896-May 29, 1921); dau. Dr. John H. Palin, of Creat Reprids Wish.

1896-May 29, 1921); dau. Dr. John H. Palin, of Grand Rapids, Mich. M 2d, Nov. 14, 1922, Nora Isabella Clarke, b Liv-erpool, Eng., Apr. 23, 1899; dau. Thomas Arthur Clarke, of Farran, Co. Cork, Ireland. Yale, ex-'18, Vice consul at Liverpool, England, since 1921, Y.M.C.A. service in English camps,

1915; ambulance service with French Army, 1917; pvt., 5th F.A., U.S.A., 1917-19; 2d lt., F.A., 1919, Reserve. Residence: Ann Arbor, Mich. Address: American Consulate, Liverpool, Eng.

CRANE, Alexander Baxter, b at Berkley, Mass., Apr. 23, 1833.

-Henry Crane (qv)

6-Benjamin (1656-1721), settled at Berkley, 1698, m 2d. Mary -

5-Benjamin (1716-43), m Mary Myrick; 4-Berniee (1742-1828), m Joanna Axtell;

3-Benjamin (1768-1855), *m* Alinda Briggs (1778-1854). 5-Benjamin **Porter** (b 1712);

4-Capt. Benjamin (1739-1817), m Rebecca Tisdale

3-Tisdale (1769-1850), m 2d, Rebecca Hathaway (b 2-Son of Abiel Briggs Crane (1808-86),

2-Son of Abiel Briggs Crane (1808-86), merchant, Berkley, Mass., m Emma Tisdale Porter (1809-1902); issue: 1-Emma Porter (1830-1918; married Charles Bissett); 2-Alexander Baxter (above); 2-Samuel Newell (1835-98; m Clara N, Rhodes); 4-Asahel Porter (1838-56); 5-Helen H. (b 1842; m Guglielmo d'Arais); 6-Rebecca R. (1844-1921; m Lucius Root Eastman).

2-M Aug. 12, 1865, Laura Cornelia Mitchell (Oct. 13, 1833-Jan. 26, 1917); dau. of John W. Mitchell, Charleston, S.C.; issue: 1-Elizabeth Green, b New York, N.Y., June 20, 1866; 2-Caroline E., b New York, June 22, 1867; 3-Helen C., b at New York, Sept. 5, 1868; 4-Aurelia Blair, b New York,

Jan. 18, 1870; 5-Alexander Mitchell, b at New York, Aug. 1, 1872; Harvard, '94; m 1907, Ruth, dau. Aldace Walker; 6-Laura Vernon, b Scarsdale, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1873; m Thomas F. Burgess. B.A., Amherst, '54 (D.K.E.). Lawyer, New York. Lt. col., 85th Ind. Vols. in Civil War. Mem. M. O.L.L., G.A.R., Soc. Army of the Cumberland. Clubs: Union League, N.E. Soc., Army and Navy, D.K.E. Residence: "Holmhurst," Scarsdale, N.Y.

CRANE, Robert Treat, b Baltimore, Md., June 1880

9, 1880.
9-Jasper Crane (ca. 1605-81), from Eng. to Mass., 1625/40, an original proprietor of New Haven, Conn., 1639, a first settler of Newark, N.J., 1666, magistrate, rep. to Gen. Ct., etc., m Alice -; 8-Dea. Azariah (ca. 1649-1730), mem. Com. Safety, dep. Provincial Assembly of N.J., etc., founder of Cranetown (now Montclair), m Mary, dau. Capt. Robert Treat, colonial gov. of N.J. and of Conn.;

7-John (1695-1776), m 1st, ca. 1717, Abigail - (1700-44); 6-Jonas (1718-45), m Hannah (d 1745), dau, Benja-

min Lyon;

Entity (d 1803), dau. John Campbell;
4-William (1790-1866), hide and leather dealer, m
1st, 1812, Lydia Dorset (d 1866);
3-Adoniram Judson (1817-67), lawyer, m 1st, Susan

Maria Clark.

Maria Clark.
10-John Alden (qv);
9-Ruth, m 1657, John Bass;
8-Hannah, m Joseph Adams (Joseph 9; Henry 10);
7-John (1692-1761), m 1734, Susanna Boylston (1709-97; Peter 8; Thomas 9; Thomas 10);
6-John (1735-1826), 2d Pres. of U.S., m Abigail

Smith (their son, John Quincy, was 6th Pres. of U.S.);

5-Charles, m Sarah Smith; 4-Susanna B. (1796-1874), m Lt. Charles Thomas Clark, U.S.N.;

4-Susanna B. (1796-1874), m Lt. Charles Thomas Clark, U.S.N.;
3-Susan Maria (1818-1853), m Adoniram Judson Crane (3 above).
2-Son of Charles Thomas Crane (1844-1920), pres. Farmers & Mchts. Nat. Bank, Baltimore, Md., m 1st, 1866, Annie Louise Levering (1845-1906); issue: 1-Charles Levering (1868-1902); 2-Clinton (1870-71); 3-Elizabeth (1871-72); 4-Louis Woods (1873-79); 5-Churchill (1875-76); 6-Robert Treat (above); 7-John Alden (qv for Quincy line).
6-M June 20, 1908, Maria Louisa Riggs, b at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 6, 1882; dau. George W. Riggs, New York, g.dau. Lawrason Riggs, Baltimore; issue: 1-Robert Treat, Jr., b Montreal, Que., Aug. 25, 1909; 2-George Levering, b Washington, D.C., Oct. 6, 1911; 3-Charles Thomas, b Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 20, 1913; 4-Lawrason Riggs, b Ann Arbor, Dec. 20, 1913; 4 Oct. 18, 1922; 5-Kate Cheesman, b Ann Arbor, Feb. 26, 1918.
A.B., Johns Hopkins, '02; Ph.D., 1907 (Alpha Delta Phi); Ll.B., U. Md., 1907. Under State Dept., Washington, 1908-13; Am. consul to French West Indies, 1909-11, Argentina, 1911-13; now prof. political science, U. Mich. Residence: 923 Olivia Pl., Ann Arbor, Mich.

CRANE, John Alden, b St. Georges, Md., Dec. 2,

1885, 11-Edmund Quincy (qv); 10-Edmund (1627-98), m Joanna Hoar; 9-Daniel (b 1651), m Anna Shepard; 8-John (d 1767), m 1715, Elizabeth Norton; 7-Elizabeth, m William Smith (1707-83; William 8; Thomas 9); 6-Abigail (1744-1818), m John Adams (1735-1826), 2d.

6-Abigail (1744-1818), m John Adams (1735-1826), 2d Pres. of U.S.; 5-Charles, m Sarah Smith;

5-Charles, m Sarah Smith;
4-Susanna Boylston, m Lieut. Charles Thomas Clark, U.S.N.;
2-Susan Maria, m Adoniram Judson Crane.
2-Son of Charles Thomas Crane (1844-1920), pres. Farmers & Mchts. Nat. Bank, Baltimore, Md., m 1866, Annie Louise Levering (1845-1906); for issue and other lines see Robert Treat Crane. M Oct. 21, 1908, Mary Sterrett, dau. of Sterrett McKim, of Baltimore, Md.; issue: 1-John Alden, b Ft. McKinley, P.I., Aug. 2, 1909; 2-Mary McKim, b Baltimore, Md., Oct. 6, 1917.

A.B., Johns Hopkins, '07. Commd. 2d lt., F.A., U. S.A., Johns Hopkins, '07. Commd. 2d lt., F.A., U. S.A., Sept. 25, 1908; 1st lt., July 1, 1911; capt., July 1, 1916; maj. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; lt. col. N. A., Jan. 8, 1918; maj. U.S.A., July 15, 1920. With 6th F.A., 1st Div., in France, July 1917-Oct. 1918; severely wounded July 18, 1918. D.S.C., Croix de Guerre with palm. Address: Adjutant General, Washington, D.C.

CRAVEN, Harvey Bernard, b Trinity, N.C., Feb.

4-John Craven, from Eng. to Randolph Co., N. C., 1792:

3-Braxton, D.D., LL.D. (1822-82), founder and 1st pres. of Trinity College, N.C., m Irene, dau. of James Leach.

Desc. Stephen (Buller) Bulla, from Eng. in 1769, settled in Randolph Co., N.C.; and thru: 3-James Ruffin (1825-1905), lawyer, m Sophia (1834-1908), dau. James Lum, of N.J., m Rachel Van

1998), dau. James Lum, of N.J., m Racher van Riper (b Holland). 2-Son of James Lucius **Craven**, M.D. (1850-85), physician, Trinity, N.C., m Nannie Augusta Bulla (b 1856); issue: 1-Harvey Bernard (above); 2-Erle Bulla (qv); 3-James Braxton (see Who's Who in America); 4-Bruce (qv); 5-George Bulla (qv).

1-M Aug. 6, 1901, Alice Houghton, dau. of S. W. 1-M Aug. 6, 1901, Alice Houghton, dau. of S. W. Holman, of Durham, N.C.; issue: 1-Alice Holman, b Greensboro, N.C., Jan. 6, 1903; 2-Irene, b New Bern, N.C., Feb. 16, 1907; 3-Harvey Bernard, Jr., b New Bern, Oct. 27, 1908; 4-Mary Elizabeth, b New Bern, Mar. 24, 1911; 5-James Sidney Bulla, b Ridgecrest, N.C., Aug. 17, 1913. A.B., Trinity Coll., N.C., '96. Municipal bond buyer. Supt. city schools, New Bern, N.C., 1904-15. Residence: Ridgecrest, N.C.

CRAVEN, Erle Bulla, b Trinity, N.C., July 15,

4-John Craven, from Eng. to Randolph Co., N.C.,

3-Braxton, D.D., LL.D., (1822-82), founder and 1st pres. of Trinity College, N.C., m Irene, dau. James Leach.

James Leach.

Desc. Stephen (Buller) Bulla, from Eng., 1769, settled in Randolph Co., N.C.; and thru:

3-James Ruffin (1825-1905), lawyer, m Sophia (1834-1908), dau. James Lum, of N.J., m Rachel Van Riper (b Holland).

Riper (b Holland).
2-Son of James Lucius Craven, M.D. (1850-85), m Nannie Augusta Bulla (b 1856); for issue see Harvey Bernard Craven.
M Johnsie, dau. John B. Smith, of Lexington, N.C.; issue (all b Lexington, N.C.): 1-John B., b Dec. 11, 1903; 2-Erle B., Jr., b Sept. 9, 1905; 3-Isabel, b Jan. 13, 1916.
Ed. Trinity Coll. Banking and insurance; chmn. Board of School Commissioners. Club: Iroquois. Residence: 30 W. 3d Av., Lexington, N.C.

CRAVEN, Bruce, b Trinity, N.C., May 14, 1881. 4-John Craven, from Eng. to Randolph Co., N. C., 1792;

3-Braxton, D.D., LL.D. (1822-82), founder and 1st pres. of Trinity College, N.C., m Irene, dau. of James Leach.

James Leach.

Desc. Stephen (Buller) Bulla, from Eng. 1769, settled in Randolph Co., N.C.; and thru:
3-James Ruffin (1825-1905), lawyer, m Sophia (1834-1908), dau. James Lum, of N.J., m Rachel Van Riper (b Holland).
2-Son of James Lucius Craven, M.D. (1850-85), m Nannie Augusta Bulla (b 1856); for issue see Harvey Bernard Craven.

M Nov. 5 1901 (Clare Chaffin, b Mooksyilla, N.C.)

M Nov. 5, 1901, Clara Chaffin, b Mocksville, N.C., Oct. 18, 1880; dau. M. R. Chaffin, of Mocksville; issue: 1-Braxton, b Mocksville, N.C., June 3, 1908

Trinity Coll., N.C., '03. Lawyer, financier. Author of law books (see Who's Who in America). Maj., judge adv. U.S.A., World War; hon. discharged, Sept. 4, 1919; now maj., and asst. judge adv., 81st Dlv. Organized Reserves. Residence: Trinity, N.C.

CRAVEN, George Bulla, b Trinity, N.C., Aug. 16, 1884.

4-John Craven, from Eng. to Randolph Co., N. C., 1792 3-Braxton, D.D., LL.D. (1822-82), founder and 1st pres. of Trinity College, N.C., m Irene, dau, of James Leach.

Desc. Stephen (Buller) **Bulla**, from Eng., 1769, settled in Randolph Co., N.C.; and thru: 3-James Ruffin (1825-1905), lawyer, m Sophia (1834-

1908), dau, James Lum, of N.J., m Rachel Van Riper (b Holland). 2-Son of James Lucius **Craven**, M.D. (1850-85), m

Nannie Augusta Bulla (b 1856); for issue see Harvey Bernard Craven.

M June 16, 1904, Carrie Edwards (d Jan. 29, 1912); dau. Clayton Edwards, Fremont, N.C.; issue: 1-Eleanor Edwards, b Fremont, N.C., Jan. 13, 1908.

7 2d, May 18, 1913, Perle, dau. Thomas Jefferson Wills, *m* Jennie Alice Ferriss, of Pittsylvania Co., Va.

Newspaper editor, municipal bond buyer. Residence: Trinity, N.C.,

CRENSHAW, Edmund Austin, Jr., b Phila., Pa., Feb. 2, 1857. 6-David **Crenshaw**, from Eng. to King William

Co., Va., ca. 1718; 5-Charles (1730/31-1790), m Sarah Bacon; 4-John (1761-1818), m Elizabeth Austin; 3-Nathaniel Chapman (1791-1866), m 2d, Mary Younghusband.

9-John **Robinson** (d 1688), from Eng., d in York Co., Va.:

8-Anthony (1662-1727), m Mary Starky; 7-John (1685-1737), m Frances Wade (d 1721); 6-Anthony (1711-37), m Mary Kirby;

5-Anthony (1737-76), m Mary Phillips (1743-75);

4-Starky:

3-Anthony (1792-1861), m 1812, Rebecca Webb Couch (1796-1879).2-Only son of Edmund Austin Crenshaw (1827-94),

wholesale druggist and chemist, of Phila., m

wholesale druggist and chemist, of Phila., m Mary Couch Robinson (1829-1901).

M June 29, 1888, Katharine Atherton Homer (Mar. 29, 1860-July 27, 1902); dau. of Thomas Homer, of Phila.; issue (all b Phila., Pa.): 1-Katharine Homer; 2-Edmund Austin, 3d, b Aug. 5, 1891; U. S.N.A., '12; served in World War, and resigned as lt. cdr., U.S.N., 1919; m Dec. 28, 1917, Phyllis Hamilton (b Oct. 19, 1893), dau. Scoville Church Williams, Nutley, N.J. (issue: Cynthia, b 1919; Nancy, b 1921); 3-John Stewardson, b Feb. 26, 1899; U.S.N.A., '21; 4-Thomas Homer (Nov. 15, 1901-Mar. 24, 1920); U.S.N.A., '23.

A.B., U. Pa., '77 (Phi Kappa Sigma), Ph.S., 1882. Life underwriter. Club: Phila. Barge. Residence: 6616 Emlen St., Germantown, Philadel-

6616 Emlen St., Germantown, Philadeldence:

phia, Pa.

CRISFIELD, James Alfred Pearce, b Chestertown, Md., Nov. 28, 1864.

town, Md., Nov. 28, 1864.

6-Abraham Crisfield, came from Eng. to Cayuga Lake, N.Y., thence to Md., m Mary Woodland;

5-John W. (b 1752), m Mary Wethered;

4-Arthur, m Eliza Woodland;

3-John Woodland, m Julia Ethelinde Page.

7-Gov. James Ramsay, of N.Y.;

6-Katherine, m Capt. — Shannon;

5-Katherine, m James **Pearce**; 4-Gideon, m Julia Dick;

A-James Alfred, m Martha, dau. James Laird (m Arietta, dau. Gov. Levin Winder). 2-Son of Arthur **Crisfield**, m Charlotte Lennox Pearce (1838-1915); issue: 1-James A. P. (above),

2-Ethelinde Page.

2-Ethelinde Page.

1-M Dec. 6, 1894, Josephine Noble Jones, b at Savannah, Ga., Mar. 6, 1872; dau. of George Fenwick Jones; issue: 1-Lillie Habersham, b Savannah, Ga., Jan. 23, 1896; m Dec. 28, 1916, William T. Dixon, Jr.; 2-Arthur Woodland, b at Phila., Pa., Nov. 8, 1900; U. of Pa., '22; 3-Josephine Neyle, b Phila., Apr. 1, 1903; Smith, '24; 4-Alfred Pearce, b at Phila., Aug. 31, 1905; 5-George Fenwick, b Phila., June 24, 1907; 6-Mary Savage, b Phila., Sept. 4, 1913.

Winter place: White Bluff, Ga. Residence: E. Gravers Lane, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

CROASDALE, Stuart, b Delaware Water Gap, Monroe Co., Pa., Nov. 21, 1866.
7-Ezra Croasdale (b in 1655; son of William, of Yorkshire, Eng.), a Quaker, from Eng. to New York, 1683, settled in Penn's colony on Neshaminy Creek, Bucks Co., Pa., m 1687, Ann Pea-

cock, who came from Eng. to Pa., 1684: 6-Jeremiah (b 1694), m Grace, dau. Robert Hea-

ton, Jr.

ton, Jr.; 5-Robert (1728-80), m Margery Hayhurst; 4-Jeremiah (1751-1829), m Ann, dau. Isalah Quinby (desc. William Quinby, from Eng. to West-(desc. William Quinby, from Eng. to West-chester, N.Y.); 3-Aaron (1791-1869), settled nr. Stroudsburg, Mon-roe Co., Pa., abt. 1824-25, m 1826, Mary Bell. 4-Adam **Andre**, m Elizabeth -; 3-Leonard (1783-1859), m Jane (1786-1863), dau. of

James Ross.

3-Leonard (1783-1839), m Jane (1780-1808), dad. Of James Ross.

2-Son of Evan Thomas Croasdale (1827-98), farmer, co. commr., sch. dir., justice, m 1849, Ellen Andre (1825-1900); issue: 1-Edgar (qv for other lines); 2-Howard Andre (1857-1923; m Elenora D., dau. Luke Brodhead); 3-Stuart (above).

3-M June 25, 1891, Elma Grier Shaw, b Phila., Pa., Feb. 29, 1868; dau. of Joseph Bacon Shaw, M.D., Phila.; issue: 1-Dorothy, b Aspen, Colo., May 21, 1892; B.A., Wellesley, '14; Y.M.C.A. canteen worker, 6 mos. at St. Mihiel, France; 2-Ernest Shaw, b Colorado Springs, Colo., Dec. 12, 1895; Colo. U., ex-'17; Colo. Coll., ex-'19; ensign, U.S. N.R.F. and U.S.N., on bd. U.S.S. Leviathan, transport service, 1918-19; m 1920, Elizabeth Pegram, dau. Ulys Robert Webb; 3-Evan Thomas, b Denver, Colo., May 17, 1899; Ph.B., Yales., '19; O.T.C. U.S. Marine Corps, Quantico, Va., 1918-1919; hon. discharged to resume college Va. 1918-1919: hon, discharged to resume college

B.S., Lafayette, '88 (Delta Upsilon), M.S., 1891. Consulting mining, metall. and chemical engr. (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: History and research. Clubs: Delta Upsilon (New York), University, Denver Motor, Denver Country. Residence: 1574 York St., Denver,

Colo

CROASDALE, Edgar, b Delaware Water Gap, Pa., Jan. 10, 1855.

6-John Thomas, from Wales, 1688, m Margaret -; 5-Evan, m Christine Linderman;

b-Evan, m Christine Linderman;
4-Susanna, m James Bell, of Experiment Mills
(now North Water Gap), Monroe Co., Pa.;
3-Mary, m Aaron Croasdale (1791-1869).
8-William Quinby, Norman French origin, came
from Eng. and settled at Westchester, N.Y.;
7-John, mem. N.Y. Assembly, m Deborah -;

6-Josiah, m Mary-;

5-Isaiah, m Rachel -; 4-Ann, m Jeremiah **Croasdale** (1751-1829);

3-Aaron (1791-1869), m Mary Bell (3 above). 2-Son of Evan Thomas Croasdale (1827-98), farmer, co. commr., sch. dir., justice, m 1849, Ellen Andre (1825-1900); issue: 1—Edgar (above); 2— Howard Andre (1857-1923; m Elenora D., dau. of Luke Brodhead); 3-Stuart (qv for Croasdale

1-M Mar. 9, 1881, Emma S. Fenner, b Stone Church, Pa., Mar. 28, 1855; dau. James Fenner (John 3; Pa., Mar. 28, 1855; dau. James Fenner (John 3; John 4, soldier Am. Rev.); issue: 1-Earl Fenner, b Phila., Pa., Jan. 14, 1882; m 1906, Belinda Anna Brooks; 2-Ada, b Phila., June 27, 1889; m 1917, Ralph Willard Parkinson (issue: Emma Florence, b 1920).

Residence: 113 Waverly Pl., Schenectady, N.Y.

CROSBY, Sheldon Leavitt, b New York, N.Y., Nov. 9, 1880.

Orosby, ca. 1440-ca. 1502), from Eng. to Newtown, Mass., in 1635, later settled at Rowley, Mass., m Jane Sotheron;

8-Simon (ca. 1608-1639), m Anne Brigham;

6-Jindi (da39-95), m Sarah Brackett; 6-Judge Joseph (ca. 1687-1769), m Ann Belcher; 5-Ebenezer (1753-88), A.B., Harvard, 1777, M.D., U. Pa., 1780, surgeon Washington's Life Guards,

Pa., 189, surgeon Washington's Life Guards, a founder Soc. Cin., m Catharine Bedlow (g. dau. Hendrick Rutgers);

4-William Bedlow (1786-1885), m Harriet Ashton Clarkson (desc. Matthew Clarkson, 1666-1702, sec. Colony of N.Y., and g.dau. William Floyd, a "signer");

1. Leks Player (1810-76), lawyer New York at-

a signer;
3-John Player (1810-76), lawyer, New York, attaché of Am. Legation at Paris, m 2d, Margaret B., dau. Benjamin F. Butler, Atty. Gen. U. S. in Cabinet of President Van Buren.

2-Son of Henry Ashton Crosby (1843-1917), A.B.,

Coll. City of N.Y., '63, m 1878, Mary Leavitt; issue: 1-John Player; 2-Sheldon Leavitt (above);

sue: 1-John Player; 2-Sheldon Leavitt (above); 3-Beatrice W. (m Daniel A. de Menocal); 4-Josephine M. A. (m Allan Forbes); 5-Henry Ashton, Jr. (m Rosalie, dau. Othniel de Forest).

2-Not married. Ed. Dresden, Germany. Apptd. 3d sec. of Embassy, London, Mar. 1, 1910; sec. Legation and consul gen., Bangkok, 1912-14; 2d sec. Embassy, Madrid, 1914-15, Vienna, 1915-17; 1st sec. Embassy, London, 1917-19; 1st sec. Embassy, Rome, 1919-20; 1st sec. Legation, Stockholm, 1920; counsellor Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, 1921— (see Who's Who in America). Address: 1921— (see Who's Who in America). Address: American Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

CROSMAN, J(ames) Heron, Jr., b Phila., Pa., May 10, 1873.

Robert **Crosman** (d 1692), from Eng. to Dedham, Mass., before 1642, m 1st, 1652, Sarah Kingsbury, of Dedham, Mass.; 8-Robert (1657-1738), m 1679, Hannah Brooks, of

Rehoboth, Mass.

7-Nathaniel (1680-1757), m 1703, Sarah Merrick (or Marick), of Taunton, Mass.;
6-Robert (1707-99), m 1733, Martha Gachet, Taun-

5-Dr. George (1737-1805), m 1759, Sarah Andrews, of Newton, Mass.:

4-Capt. George (1762-1814), m 1797, Amelia Keith,

of Taunton:

of Taunton;
3-George Hampden (1799-1882), U.S.M.A., 1823. Col.
U.S.A., vet. of Black Hawk, Seminole, Mexican and Civil wars, bvtd. maj. U.S.A., 1846,
"For gallant and meritorious conduct in the battle of Palo Alto, Tex.," bvtd. brig. gen. and maj. gen. U.S.A., m Hannah Blair Foster.
8-Richard Hall (1635-88), from Eng., settled in Calvert Co., Md., before Aug. 26, 1663, brought with him his wife and 13 other persons, mem. Provincial Assembly, m Elizabeth—;
7-Elisha (1663-1716), mem. Provincial Assembly, m 1688, Sarah Hooper;

m 1688, Sarah Hooper;
6-Elinew (1692-1753), of Anne Arundel Co., Md.,
moved to Cecil Co., Md., prior to 1736, m 1722,

moved to Cecil Co., Md., prior to 1736, m 1722, Elizabeth Harrison;
5—Col. Elihew (1724-91), of Mt. Welcome, Cecil Co., Md., patriot in Am. Rev., justice, judge Orphans Ct., Cecil Co., m 1757, Catherine Orrick, of Baltimore;
4—Dr. Henry (1773-1808), of Harrisburg, Pa., m 1800, Hester Maclay;
5—Rev. William Maclay (1801-51), Harrisburg and Bedford, Pa., m 1826, Ellen Campbell Williams, of Bellefonte, Pa.
2—Son of James Heron Crosman, retired banker and broker, New York, m 1872, Ellen Williams Hall (1846-1917); issue: 1—James Heron, Jr. (above); 2—Mary Hall (1874-1905); 3—Louis Hall (b 1877; m Elizabeth Boal, dau. John I. Thompson); 4—George Hampden (1880-96); 5—Hall Maclay (b 1883; m Edith, dau. Dr. J. Y. Dale).
1—M Nov. 19, 1902, Elisabeth Grant Cameron, b at "Cameron Lodge," Orange Co., Va., Sept. 17, 1877, dau. late Col. Alexander Cameron; issue: 1—James Heron, III, b Harrisburg, Pa., Feb. 9, 1904; 2—Alexander Cameron, b Harrisburg, Feb. 13, 1907.

2-Alexander Cameron, b Harrisburg, Feb.

13, 1907.

R., 1907.

Grad. St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., '91.

Asst. v.p. Bell Telephone Co. of Pa. Corp.,
Gov.'s Troop, Pa. Vol. Cav., in Spanish-Am.
War, Porto Rico campaign. Mem. M.O.F.W.,
S.R., Hist. Soc. of Pa. Clubs: Harrisburg (of
Pa.), Engineers (New York), Racquet, Phila.
Country, Union League (Phila.), Merion Cricket. Residence: "The Pillars," Glenn Rd., Ardmore. Pa. more, Pa

CROSS, Wilbur Lucius, b Mansfield, Conn., Apr. 10, 1862.
Desc. William Cross (d 1655), of Windsor and

Fairfield, Conn., and probably thru:
7-Peter (1650-1739), of Windham and Mansfield, Conn., m Mary Crane (d 1740);

6-Stephen (b 1681), of Mansfield, Conn., m in 1703; Mary -

5-Peter (?; b 1716), of Mansfield, m 1740, Mary, dau.

Jonathan Fuller;

4-Peter, of Mansfield, m 1766, Alice Warner; 3-Eleazer (1781-1836), m Hannah Williams (1784-1865).

8-William Gurley (b Inverness, Scotland, 1665-87) Northampton, Mass., m Hester Ingersoll (1663-1705);

7-Samuel (1687-1760), *m* Experience Rust (1693-1768); 6-Jonathan (1715-78), *m* Hannah Baker (1709-96); 5-Jonathan (1744-1814), *m* Jerusha Bennet (1744-

1835)

4-Ephraim (1765-1845), m Bethia Brooks (d 1844);

4-Ephraim (1765-1845), m Bethia Brooks (d 1844); 3-Lucius (1797-1872), m Abigail Shumway (1801-71). 2-Son of Samuel **Cross** (1823-76), farmer, Mansfield, m 1848, Harriet Maria Gurley (1828-98); issue: I-Adelaide Abigail (1849-1867); 2-George Gurley (1851-1909; m Celia M. Connell); 3-John Franklin (1855-1920; m Hattie F. Martin; m 2d, Anna M. J. Butler); 4-Wilbur Lucius (above); 5-Agnes Mabel (b 1864; m George Risley Dimock).

4-M July 17, 1889, Helen Baldwin Avery, b Groton, Conn., Sept. 3, 1864; dau. William Burrill Avery, Willimantic, Conn.; issue: 1-Wilbur

Avery, Willimantic, Conn.; issue: 1—Wilbur Lucius, Jr., b Willimantic, Aug. 30, 1892; Ph.B., Yale-S., '12; 2—Samuel Avery, b at New Haven, Apr. 12, 1897; Ph.B., Yale-S., '13; 3—Elizabeth Baldwin (Apr. 15, 1899-Feb. 21, 1903); 4—Arthur William (Dec. 17, 1904-Jan. 13, 1912).

3.A., Yale, '85 (Psi U., Phi Beta Kappa, Elihu Club), Ph.D., 1899; Litt.D., U. of S.C., 1918, and Columbia, 1923; L.H.D., U. Mich., 1923). Sterling prof. English, dean Graduate School, and editor of the Yale Review, Yale U. Author, Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Authors (New York), Graduates (of New Haven). Summer place: Burkehaven, Lake Sunapee, N.H. Residence: 24 Edgehill Rd., New Haven, Conn.

CROSSETT, Edward Clark, b at Davenport, Ia., Aug. 7, 1882

Aug. 7, 1882.
5—Archibald **Crossett**, from Ireland, ca. 1728, settled at Rutland(?), Mass., m Sarah Savage;
4—Jacob (b 1749), m Fanny Savage;
3—John Savage (b 1790), m Polly Gregory.
9—John **White** (d 1683), from Eng. in the "Lion," to Boston, 1632, m Mary—;
5—Nathaniel (d 1711), m Martha—;
7—Elisabeth (1654-1741), m John **Clark** (1648-1731);
6—Daniel (1680-1725), m Elizabeth Whitmore (1679-1743) 1743):

5-Francis (1714-96), m Alice Bailey (1723-1805) 4-Francis (1757-1813), m Mary Johnson (1762-1833); 3-Hiram (1797-1884), m Alice Hale (1802-59). 2-Son of Edward Savage **Crossett** (1828-1910), lum-

2-Solf of Edward Savage Crossett (1823-1910), fumberman, m Harmony Clark (1843-1912).

M Jan. 2, 1909, Elisabeth Ashley, dau. of James Auld Rankin, mem. Chicago Bd. of Trade and Chicago Stock Exchange; issue (all b in Davenport, Ia.): 1—Elisabeth Ashley, b Jan. 10, 1910; 2—Ruth Rankin, b May 26, 1912; 3—Carolyn Clark, b Feb. 16, 1916 b Feb. 16, 1916.

6 Feb. 16, 1916.
A.B., Amherst, '05 (D.K.E., Phi Beta Kappa).
Lumberman. Dir. Bur. of Chapter Production,
A.R.C., 1917-18, and dir. dept. of development,
A.R.C., 1919. Clubs: Recess, Union League (N.
Y.), New York Yacht, Wianno (commodore),
University, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago), Chevy
Chase (Washington). Summer place: Wianno,
Cape Cod, Mass. Residence: 1200 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago.

CROWNINSHIELD, Frank (Francis Welch), b Paris, France, June 24, 1872

7-Johannes Caspar Richter (von Kronsheldt) Crowninshield (qv);

6-John (1696/97-1761), m Anstiss, dau. John Wil-

5-George (1734-1815), m Mary Derby (Richard 6; Richard 7; Roger 8, Salem, Mass., 1671); 4-Benjamin Williams (1772-1851), Sec. of the Navy, 1814-18, in Cabinets of Presidents Madison and Monroe, mem. 18th to 21st Congresses, m 1804, Mary, dau. Capt. Francis Boardman;

3-Edward Augustus (1817-59), m Caroline Maria,

dau. Francis Welch.

2-Son of Frederic **Crowninshield** (1845-1918), A.B., Harvard, '66, A.N.A., eminent painter, m 1867, Helen Susette Fairbanks (b 1848); Issue: 1-Helen Susette (b 1868; m Carl August de Gersdorff); 2-Edward Augustus; 3-Francis Welch

3-Not married. Editor and author, New York.

Editor Vanity Fair, since 1914 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Knickerbocker, Coffee House. Residence: 807 5th Av., New York, N.Y. Coffee

CRUM, Alfred Phelps, b Cleveland, O., Dec. 13,

1883.

-8-Joseph Crum (1664-1748), m Adella Mathews;
7-Henry Langford (1698-1777), from Scotland to Phila., Pa., 1721, m Sallie McEwen;
6-Lock L. (1723-91), m Cora S. Leavitt;
5-Josephus (1761-1821), m Lila Edwards;
4-Amos (1776-1855), m Cornelia Osborne;
3-Joseph (1832-95), m Sarah Dew.
9-William Phalps (49).

3-Joseph (1832-95), m Sarah Dew.
9-William Phelps (qv);
8-John S. (1623-95), m Alberta Nelson;
7-Alfred (1654-1734), m Sallie Denton;
6-Seth Alfred (1674-1755), m Anna S. Reed;
5-Capt. Seth (1716-98), officer Am. Rev., laid out the town of Aurora, N.Y., ca. 1790, m Lucy, dau.

Youngs Ledyard; 4-Judge Alfred (1756-1849), m Ann B. Towsley; 3-Capt. Alfred (1821-69), m Jennie M., dau. Noah

Pomeroy.

2-Son of Xerxes Xenophon Crum (b 1852), m 1883,
Anna Marcia Phelps; issue: 1-Alfred Phelps

(above); 2-Rolfe Pomeroy.

1-M June 17, 1913, Olive Maude, dau. Oliver M. Stafford, Cleveland, 0.; issue (both b Cleveland): 1-Winfred Stafford, b May 22, 1915; 2-

land): 1-Winfred State
Marcia Maude, b 1917.
Marcia Maude, compared to the Marcia Maude, '06 (D.K.E.). Lawyer. Mem. S.
Warvard, '06 (D.K.E.). Lawyer. Episcopal ..B., Harvard, '06 (D.K.E.). Lawyer. Mem. S. A.R. Clubs: Union, University, Episcopal Church Club. Summer place: Christmas Cove, Me. Residence: 1235 S. Boulder, Tulsa, Okla.

CULLOM, John Charles, b Progress, Laurence

Co., Ala., Sept. 30, 1864.

S-William (Culme, Cullum) **Cullom**, from Cullomton, Co. Devon, on Culme River, Eng., to Halifax Co., N.C., 1765, m 2d, Miss Lovell;

4-Jesse, removed to Davidson (now Dickson)

Co Tenn

m Cynthia (1811-88), dau, John 3-Gaius (1806-80),

3-Gaius (1806-80), m Cynthia (1811-88), dau, John Hooper (1788-1886), Cheatham Co., Tenn., m Siddie Gower, for whom Siddie's Bluff, on Cumberland River, was named.

2-Son of Jeremiah Walker Cullom (1828-1915), minister M.E. Ch., S., m Mary Bowlen Isom (1839-88); issue: 1-James Alexander (b 1858; m Dora R., dau. of William A. Clunn); 2-John Charles (above); 3-Marvin McTyeire (qv for Lown Jine); 4-Paul Grapt (h and d 1871); 5-Al-Isom line); 4-Paul Grant (b and d 1871); 5-Al-vane (1873-80); 6-Mary Pickering (m Az Kim-bro); 7-Hattie Lou (m Herman Davis); 8-Minnie Rucker (m James S. Jordan).

2-M Oct. 13, 1887, Marienne Ransom, b nr. Murfreesboro, Tenn., Sept. 20, 1865; dau. of Joseph freesboro, Tenn., Sept. 20, 1865; dau. of Joseph Ransom, of Murfreesboro; issue: 1-Christine Virginia, b Murfreesboro, Aug. 25, 1888; m Nov. 26, 1910, Sidney Caswell Brandon, Jr. (issue: Sidney Caswell Cullom); 2-Joseph Ransom, b Murfreesboro, Nov. 15, 1889; Vanderbilt, '10; m Mar. 11, 1913, Carolyn, dau. Peter Thurman, of Somerville, Tenn. (issue: Joseph R., Jr.; Carolyn; John Charles, 3d); 3-John Charles, Jr. (July 2, 1892-1915).

Lumber and box mfr., banker, farmer. Residence: "Hawstead Farm," Wilson, Ark.

CULLOM, Marvin McTyeire, b Montgomery Co., Tenn., Nov. 9, 1868.

4-Edward Isom, b in Ga.;

3-James (1790-1877), m Almyra Rhea, Fayetteville, Tenn.

2-Son of Mary Bowlen Isom (1839-88), m Jeremiah Walker Cullom (1828-1915), minister M.E. Ch., S.; for issue and Cullom line see John Charles Cullom.

M Oct. 30, 1899, Eva Bellinger, b Tonawanda, N. Oct. 30, 1839, Eva Bellinger, b Tonawanda, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1875; dau. A. A. Bellinger, of Tonawanda, m Sarah Maria Spalding (Mack 3; Nathaniel 4; Erastus 5; Oliver 6; Ephraim 7; Edward 8; Benjamin 9; Edward 10, from Eng. to Va., 1619); issue: 1-Isabella Payne, b Apr. 15, 1901; 2-Hale Ellicott, b May 26, 1903.

B., Vanderbilt, '94 (D.K.E.), M.D., 1896. Physician, specializing in eve. ear. nose and threat:

cian, specializing in eye, ear, nose and throat; clin. prof. ophthalmology and oto-laryngology, Vanderbilt U. Trustee Vanderbilt Univ. F.A.C.S., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Hermitage, Old Oak, Golf and Country.

Country place: "Greenhills Plantation," Boligee, Ala. Residence: 103 24th Av. S., Nashville, Tenn.

CULVER, Francis Barnum, b Baltimore. Md.,

Nov. 12, 1868. 7-Edward Culver (qv);

7-Edward Culver (qV);
6-Edward (1664-1732), Litchfield, Conn., soldier in
King Philip's War and It. of Conn. forces, 1712,
m Sarah, dau. William Backus, Jr., Norwich,
Conn., and g.g.dau. of "Mr." John Clarke, one
of the royal charterers of Conn., 1662;

of the royal charterers of Conn., 1662; 5-Samuel (1691-1770), Litchfield, rep. Conn. As-sembly, 1741, m Hannah, dau. Robert Hibberd, Jr., Salem, Mass., and Windham, Conn.; 4-Jonathan (1726-1808), Canaan, N.Y., m Sarah, dau. of Capt. Samuel Hinman, Goshen, Conn.; 3-Solomon (1760-1835), Mansfield, O., soldier Am. Rev., m Lodamia, dau. Samuel Burr, of Farm-ington Conn. ington, Conn.

4-Samuel McClintock (1772-1856), of the McClintocks of Derry and Donegal, Ireland, in the "Landed Gentry," m Jane Rankin;

3-Matthew (1806-85), Phila. and Baltimore, m Susan Appleby.

William Edward Culver (1803-76), pri-Son of vate banker, capitalist, Louisville, Ky., m 2d, 1868, Jane McClintock.

M Nov. 7, 1897, Mary Catharine Spicer, b Balti-more, Md., Apr. 9, 1879; dau. of Hiram L. Spi-

cer, M.D., of Baltimore.
A.. Johns Hopkins, '89. Genealogist, and historical biographer. Mem. Soc. Colonial Cavaliers, S.C.W., S.A.R. (registrar gen.), S.W. 1812, etc. Residence: 2203 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

CULVER, (Frederic) Rudolph Clark, b at New York, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1886. 9-Edward Culver (qv);

9-Edward Culver (qv);
8-Joshua (1642-1718), m Elizabeth Ford;
7-Sgt. Joshua (1684-1730), m Catharine Street;
6-Benjamin (b 1716), m Lydia Tuttle;
5-Benjamin (b 1743), m Martha Howd;
4-William Howd (d 1839), granted large tract of land in Saratoga Co., N.Y., for services in Am.
Rev., and eventually settled there, m Mary Weeks;
2-Deleg Everett (1821-1901), m Apr. Legis Market

3-Delos Everett (1831-1901), m Ann Louisa Mallory.

6-Samuel Clark (b Braintree, Mass., 1748); 5-Samuel (d ca. 1824), m Elizabeth Foster, of Andover, Mass.;

4-Thomas Russell (1803-49), m Ann Amelia Smith,

of Smithtown, L.I.; 3-Thomas Russell (1832-1905), of L.I., m Marie Elizabeth Lesure.

Elizabeth Lesure.
2-Son of Frederic Fitch **Culver** (1861-1923), m 1st, Isabel Clark (b 1862); issue: 1-Rudolph Clark (above); 2-Mildred (m D. Hinckley Arnold).
1-M Dec. 7, 1912, Dorothy Farnum, dau. Charles S. Farnum, of Phila., Pa.; issue: 1-Mary Dorothea, b Mamaroneck, N.Y., July 1, 1914; 2-Elizabeth Lesure, b Scarsdale, N.Y., June 16, 1917; 3-Charles Farnum, b New Rochelle, N.Y., May 17, 1921

3-Chartes Tark. 17, 1921. St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H., '05. Mem. Culver & Co., realtors, New York. Summer place: Murray Bay, P.Q., Can. Residence: Scarsdale,

CUNNINGHAM, Henry Winchester, b Winchester, Mass., Mar. 26, 1860. 7-Andrew Cunningham (1654-1735), from Scotland

4-Andrew Cunningham (1694-1739), from Scotland to Boston, 1685, m at Boston, 1685, Sarah Gibson; 6-William (1694-1744), m Elizabeth Wheeler; 5-James (1721-95), m 1st, Elizabeth Boylston; 4-Andrew (1760-1829), m 1st, Mary Lewis; 3-Andrew (1786-1861), m Abigail Leonard West. 8-John Winchester (1611-94), from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1636, settled at Hingham, later Brookline, Mass., m 1638, Hannah, dau. Dea. Richard Sealis: Sealis;

Sealis;
7-John (1644-1718), m Joanna Stevens;
6-Stephen (1686-1751), m Hannah Gulliver;
5-Stephen (1723-98), m Hannah Hastings;
4-Edmund (1772-1839), m Prudence Skillings;
3-Stephen (1805-47), m Lucinda Stearns.
2-Son of James Henry Cunningham (1825-1891),

merchant, Boston, m in 1854, Lucinda Stearns Winchester (1832-1922).

M Oct. 30, 1899, Mary May Hayward, b at Milton. Mass., July 16, 1863; dau. late Isaac Davenport

Mass., July 16, 1863; dau. late Isaac Davenport Hayward, of Milton and Boston LB., Harvard, '82 (class sec.). Chief marshal, Harvard Alumni, commencement, 1907; pres. Harvard Graduates Mag. Assn. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Bostonian Soc. (dir.), Am. Antiq. Soc. (council), Colonial Soc. Mass. (rec. sec.), Club of Odd Vols. (pres. 1912), N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc. (past corr. sec. and v.p.); corr. mem. Me. Hist. Soc. Mem. bd. mgrs. Home for Aged Women in Boston; mem. com. to visit Blue Hill Observatory apput hy Oyersers of Her. Hill Observatory, apptd. by Overseers of Harvard Coll. Hobby: Books, chiefly Americana. Clubs: Union, Harvard. Summer place: Brush Hill Rd., Milton, Mass. Residence: 351 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

CUNNINGHAM, Eliza Anderson Lamar (Mrs. T. Mayhew), b Savannah, Ga., Jan. 12, 1847. 8-Edwin Conway, m Annie Ball; 7-Elizabeth, m Christopher Garlington; 6-Mollie, m Rev. James Cresswell; 5-Col. David, m Phoebe Talbot;

4-Capt. Robert, m Mary Willis; 3-Jane Meek, m Gazaway Bugg Lamar (Basil 4: John 5)

7-John Nicoll, m Rebekah (Douden) Ransford; 6-John, m Frances Little;

5-John, m Hannah Youngs;

4-Abimael, m Caroline Agnes Ledbetter (desc. Col. John Washington, Col. Nathaniel Pope, Hon. Augustine Warner, George Reade, Nich-

Hon. Augustine Warner, George Reade, Nicholas Martian);
3-Judge John Cochran, m Eliza Mary Anderson.
2-Dau. of Col. Charles Augustus Lafayette Lamar (1824-65), cotton mcht., Savannah, Ga., col. C.S.A., m Caroline Agnes Nicoll (1825-1902); issue: 1-Eliza Anderson (above); 2-Jane Creswell (1848-99; m Charles M. Cunningham, also d); 3-Caro Nicoll (1855-1916; m Fleming Grantland du Bignon. also d): 4-Georgia (m Charles

d); 3-Caro Nicoli (1855-1916; m Fleming Grantland du Bignon, also d); 4-Georgia (m Charles B. Malone); 5-Mary (1862-99).
1-M Nov. 12, 1868, Henry Hall Woodbridge (1844-77); son late Wylly Woodbridge, of Savannah, Ga.; issue (all b Savannah, Ga.): 1-Lilla Clifford, b Aug. 23, 1869; m Nov. 29, 1893, Thomas Mayhew Cunningham, Jr.; 2-Wylly (Oct. 25, 1871-Mar. 10, 1903); 3-Caroline Lamar, b May 29, 1874.

1874.

2d. Oct. 20, 1885, Thomas Mayhew Cunningham (1836-1906); son Dr. Alexander Cunningham, m Anna F. Mayhew (desc. Gov. Thomas Mayhew, gov. and patentee of Martha's Vineyard, Nantucket and Elizabeth Isles); issue: 1-Mildred Duncan, b Savannah, Ga., Dec. 5, 1887.

Residence: 101 E. Oglethorpe Av., Savannah, Ga.

CURTIS, Monroe, b Cleveland, Ohio, Mar. 3, 1887. Desc. from Richard Curtis, from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1632; and thru: 5-Caleb, capt. Am. Rev.

b-Caleb, capt. Am. Rev., 4-Caleb, m Deborah Beck; 3-William Fletcher, Dix, N.Y., m Harriet Eliza-

5-Maj. James Chrystie (1750-93), officer Am. Rev.,

mem. Soc. Cin., m Mary Weygand;
4-Albert (1789-1856), m Frances, dau. William Few (1743-1828), col. Am. Rev., first U.S. senator from Ga., signer of the Constitution, m Catherine, dau. James Nicholson, first cdr.-in-chief U.S.

3-William Few (1823-1902), Hastings-on-Hudson,

3-William Few (1823-1902), Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y., m Emily H. Thomas.
2-Son of Mattoon Monroe Curtis (see Who's Who in America), m 1884, Emily Chrystie; issue: 1-Maj. Nicholson Few; 2-Monroe (above).
2-Not married. Ed. Western Reserve U.; in Germany, Italy, Switzerland; Columbia U. Law Sch., 1914. Lawyer. First lt., O.D., U.S.A., Aug. 1917; N.Y. Arsenal; with A.E.F. in France, from Oct. 1917; with 1st Army, Aug. 1-Nov. 11, 1918; captain; in charge of U.S.A. courier service after Armistice, for central empires, Rusice after Armistice, for central empires, Russia and Scandinavia. Member S.A.R. Clubs: Sia and Scandinavia. Member S.A.K. Clubs. University (Cleveland); Columbia U., Army and Navy (New York), Chapultepec Heights Country (Mexico City). Address: Wade Park Manor, Cleveland, O.; 4 W. 43d St., New York.

CUSHMAN, Allerton Seward, b in the U.S. Consulate, Rome, Italy, June 2, 1867.
10-Robert Cushman (qv);

9-Elder Thomas (1608-91), came with his father and remained in the family of Gov. William Bradford, m 1636, Mary (d act. 90, the last surviving Mayflower passenger), dau. Isaac Allerton, Mayflower Pilgrim; 8-Dea. Elkanah (1651-1727), m Elizabeth, dau. of James Cole, Jr., of Plymouth; 7-Elkanah (1678-1714), m Hester, dau. Jonathan Barnes:

6-Elkanah (1706-42), m Lydia Bradford (desc. Gov.

William Bradford, qv);
5-Elkanah (1741-76), m Mary Lathrop;
4-Elkanah (1769-1841), m Mary Eliza Babbitt.
5-William **Crow**, of Montgomery Co., Md., m Elizabeth Farmer; 4-Joshua, of Hartford, Ky., m Mary (Polly) Way-man, of Md.;

2-Wayman, mcht., philanthropist, St. Louis, m Isabella Conn. 2-Son of Edwin Charles Cushman (1836-1909), iron Son of Edwin Charles Cushman (1830-1908), from master, sec. Am. Legation at Rome, 1861-65, and consul, Rome, 1865-68, m Emma Conn Crow (d. 1921); issue: 1—Wayman Crow, M.D. (1864-1923; m Mary Semple, dau. Edgar Ames); 2—Allerton Seward (above); 3—Edwin Charles (1869-1907); 4—2000 (1869-1900); 4—2000 (1869 Victor Nilsson (b 1872; m Louise, dau. U.S. Senator Joseph B. Foraker); 5-Guy (b 1876; m El-

ator Joseph B. Foraker); b-Gily (0 18/6; m Ei-eanor Forester, dau, James Parker). 2-M June 20, 1900, Sara Dunn Hoppin (Colonial Dame), dau. Dr. Courtland Hoppin; issue: 1-Charles Van Brunt, b Boston, Mass., May 4, 1902; Harvard, '20; 2-Agnes Hoppin (Nov. 4, 1905-Sant 94 1920).

Sept. 24, 1920). S., Worcester Poly. Inst., '88; A.M., Harvard, 1896, Ph.D., 1897; studied Freiberg and Heidel-1896, Ph.D., 1897; studied Freiberg and Heidelberg. Chem. engr. and metallurgist; founder, 1910, and dir. Inst. of Industrial Research, of Washington, D.C.; prof. explosive chemistry, George Washington Univ. Awarded medal, Franklin Inst., 1905. Served as capt. U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; maj. and lt. col., ordnance, World War, 1917-18 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. M.O.F.W., A.L., etc. Clubs: Cosmos, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (of Washington), Rittenhouse (Phila.), Harvard (N.Y.), Authors (London). Summer place: Guy's Cliff, Bar Harbor, Me. Residence: 1314 16th Street, Washington, D.C.

CUTTING, Bronson Murray, Oakdale, L.I., N.Y.,

June 23, 1888.

5-Rev. Leonard Cutting (1724-94), from Eng. to New York, 1750, pastor at New Brunswick, N. J., Hempstead and Oyster Bay, L.I., professor King's Coll., m a dau. of John Pintard, alderman of New York;

4-William (1773-1820), lawyer, sheriff of N.Y. Co., m Gertrude Livingston (desc. Pohert Livingston)

m Gertrude Livingston (desc. Robert Living-

ston, qv)

3-Fulton (d 1875), m Elise Justine Bayard (desc. Nicholas Bayard, from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1647, was sec. of the colony and mayor of New York). 6-John Murray, of Norwich, Eng.,

ish Navy, founder of Norwich, Eng., surgeon British Navy, founder of Norwich Hospital;
5-John Boyles (1756-1828), from Eng. to Boston, 1770, served in Am. Rev., and was attached to the Marquis de La Fayette's command when he invaded Newport, pres. N.Y. Chamber of Commerce, 1788-1806;

4-Col. James Boyles (1789-1866), War 1812, col. of arty., N.Y. State, m Maria, dau. Isaac Bron-

son;

son;
3-Bronson (1817-1911), m Anne Eliza Peyton (desc. Henry Peyton, from Eng. to Va., 1646).
2-Son of William Bayard Cutting (1850-1912), A. B., Columbia, '69, eminent lawyer, New York, m 1877, Olivia Peyton Murray; issue: 1-William Bayard, Jr. (1878-1910; m Lady Sybil Marjorie Cuffe, London, Eng.); 2-Justince Bayard (m Cabot Ward); 3-Bronson Murray (above); 4-Olivia (m Henry James, son late Prof. William James, Cambridge, Mass.)

4-Olivia (M. Henry James, son late Prof. William James, Cambridge, Mass.).
3-Not married. Harvard, ex-'10. Pres. Santa Fe New Mexican Pub. Corpn., publisher Santa Fe New Mexican and El Nuevo Mexicano. Capt.,

asst. mil. attaché, Am. Embassy, London, 1917asst. mil. attache, Am. Embassy, London, 1917-18. Awarded British Mil. Cross (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union, Harvard, Knickerbocker (New York), Harvard of N.M., Santa Fe (Santa Fe). Residence: Santa Fe, NM

DANA, Edward Salisbury, b New Haven, Conn.,

DANA, Edward Salisbury, b New Haven, Conn., Nov. 16, 1849.

7-Richard Dana (qv);
6-Daniel (1664-1749), m Naomi Croswell;
5-Caleb (1697-1769), m Phoebe Chandler;
4-George (1742-87), m Elizabeth Parks;
3-James, m Harriet Dwight.

7-Daniel Silliman (qv);
6-Robert (ca. 1666-1748), m Sarah Hull;
5-Ebenezer (1707-75), speaker Conn. House 7 yrs., mem. Council 28 yrs., m 1728, Abigail Selleck (1707-72; Gold 6; Jonathan 7; Jonathan 8; David 9): vid 9);

vid 9);
4-Gold Selleck (1732-90), B.A., Yale, 1752, brig. gen.
Am. Rev., m 2d, 1775, Mary (Fish) Noyes (17361818; Joseph 5; Thomas 6);
3-Benjamin, M.D., LL.D. (1779-1874), B.A., Yale,
1796, eminent chemist and geologist, prof. at
Yale, etc., m 1st, 1809, Harriet Trumbull.
2-Son of James Dwight Dana, M.A., Ph.D., LL.
D. (1813-95), B.A., Yale, '33, distinguished geologist, prof. at Yale, author, explorer (Wilkes
Expedition), recipient of the Wollaston and
Copley medals, mem. highest learned bodies
at London, Paris, Berlin, Vienna, Rome, St. Copley medals, mem. highest learned bodies at London, Paris, Berlin, Vienna, Rome, St. Petersburg, pres. A.A.A.S., etc., m 1844, Henrietta Frances Silliman (1823-1907); issue: 1-Frances H. (m George Douglas Coit); 2-Edward Salisbury (above); 3-Arnold Guyot (b in 1862; m Grace Newton); 4-Maria Trumbull.

2-M Oct. 2, 1883, Caroline Bristol (d Sept. 7, 1916); dau. William B. Bristol, lawyer, New Haven, Conn.; issue: 1-Mary Bristol, b New Haven, Conn., Jan. 1, 1886; m Oct. 22, 1910, Alexander Cushing Brown; 2-James Dwight (qv for Alden line); 3-William Bristol, b Seal Harbor, Me., Aug. 2, 1896; Yale, '18; 2d and 1st lt., F.A.; served with 102d Regt., A.E.F.

A.B., Yale, '70, A.M., 1874, Ph.D., 1876; student Univs. of Heidelberg and Vienna. Prof. physics emeritus, Yale, since 1917. Editor of Am. Jour. Science (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Seal Harbor, Mt. Desert Is., Me. Residence: New Haven, Conn.

DANA, James Dwight, b at New Haven, Conn.

DANA, James Dwight, b at New Haven, Conn.,

Feb. 20, 1889.
9-John Alden (qv);
8-Elizabeth, m William Pabodie;
7-William, m Judith -;

m Joseph Fish:

5-Mary (Fish) Noyes, m Gold Selleck Silliman (1732-90);

Benjamin, M.D., LL.D. (1779-1874), m Harriet Trumbull (Gov. Jonathan 5; Gov. Jonathan 6; 4-Benjamin. Trumbull (Gov. Jonathan 5; Gov. Jonathan 6; Joseph 7; Joseph 8; Jonathan 9); 3-Henrietta Frances (1823-1907), m James Dwight **Dana**, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D. (1813-95). 2-Son of Edward Salisbury **Dana** (qv for other lines), m Caroline Bristol (d 1916).

M Oct. 6, 1917, Anna, dau. Lewis H. English, of

New Haven.
A., Yale, '11; LL.B., Harvard, 1915. Lawyer,
New Haven, Conn. Clubs: Yale (New York),
Graduates, New Haven Lawn, New Haven
Country. Residence: 207 Bishop St., New Haven, Conn.

MIZE, Robert Herbert, b Chicago, Ill., Feb. 10,

4-Edward Mize (1785-1827), of Madison Center, N. Y., m Nabby, dau. Theodore Spencer, of Hartford, Conn.;

3-Edward (1815-93), m Eliza Pierce Miller (1821-

8-Daniel Silliman (qv);

7-Robert (ca. 1666-1748), m Sarah Hull;

6-Ebenezer (1707-75), mem. Council and judge Superior Ct. of Conn., m Abigail -;

perior Ct. of Collin, in Abdata ;
5-Jonathan (1742-77), in Anne -;
4-Ebenezer (1768-1824), in Anna Gould (d 1821);
3-Ebenezer (1795-1850), in Anna Sturgess (1802-58).
2-Son of Edward Augustus Mize (1842-1917), wholesale hardware merchant, m Caroline Sil-

liman (1844-98); issue; 1-Arthur Edward (m Iman (1844-98); ISSUE: 1—Arthur Edward (m Frances Solomon); 2—Robert Herbert (above); 3—Heber Bingham (m Lotta Raney); 4—Caro-line Silliman (m Francis Samuel White); 5— Chester Louis (m Flora Brownson).

Chester Louis (m Flora Brownson).

2-M June 10, 1903, Margaret Talman Moore (May 16, 1867-Nov. 8, 1923); sister of John Constable Moore (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Edward Moore, b Salina, Kan., Nov. 28, 1905; 2-Robert Herbert, Jr., b Emporia, Kan., Feb. 4, 1907; 3-Margaret Frances, b Emporia, Mar. 16, 1909.

A.B., St. Stephens, '94 (D.D., 1921); grad. of Gen. Theol. Sem., 1897. Third P.E. bishop of Salina, Kansas, consecrated 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Allen's Park, Colo. Residence: Bishop's House, Salina, Kan.

MOORE, John Constable, b Red Hook, Dutchess

MOORE, John Constable, b Red Hook, Dutchess Co., N.Y., Sept. 20, 1864.

8-Rev. John Moore (qv);
7-Samuel, m Mary, dau. Thomas Reed;
6-Benjamin (d 1750), m Anna Sackett;
5-Lt. Samuel (1711-88), m Sarah Fish;
4-Dr. William (1754-1824), m Jane Fish (1757-1834);
3-Dr. Samuel W. (1786-1854), m Emily, dau. William Constable, mcht., New York, a.-d.-c. to Gen. LaFayette in Am. Rev.

Gen. LaFayette in Am. Rev.
5-Peter Weber (b in Germany), settled in the Mohawk Valley, N.Y.;
4-Peter, m Nancy Sales, of R.I.;
3-Rev. William Myers (1803-53), m Margaret Emeline, dau. Isaac Talman, m Hannah Hunt, of Hunt's Point, Westchester Co., N.Y.
2-Son of Rev. John Wells Moore (1825-85), A.B., Columbia, '47, P.E. priest, m Frances Harriet Weber (1834-1919); issue: 1-Emily Constable (1855-58); 2-Ellen Weber (d 1863); 3-James Duane (1860-1915; m Marion Randall); 4-Lewis Bayard (b 1862: m Susan Quintard, dau. Roswell Hoyt); (1860-1915; m Marion Randan); 4-Lewis Bayard (b 1862; m Susan Quintard, dau. Roswell Hoyt); 5-John Constable (above) 6-Margaret Talman (1867-1923; m Robert Herbert Mize, qv); 7-Theo-dore (1870-1917; m Elizabeth Potter Meyers); 8-Francis Van Rensselaer (b 1872; m Gretta Mil-

Francis Van Rensselaer (b 1872; m Gretta Milton); 9-William Constable (b 1877, d infancy).
5-M Apr. 18, 1892, Anna di Zerega, b Phila., Pa., Feb. 4, 1865; dau. late George Theodore di Zerega, New York (son Augustus di Zerega, of St. Thomas, W.I., the well known owner of the Red-Z-Line of clipper ships); issue (all b Nyack, N.Y.): 1-Anna Constable, b Feb. 2, 1894; Vassar, '18; 2-Theodore Clement, b Jan. 8, 1895; Princeton, '19; served in U.S.N.R.F. over 2 yrs., mostly on cruisers Charleston and Albany: 3-

Princeton, '19; served in U.S.N.R.F. over 2 yrs., mostly on cruisers Charleston and Albany; 3-Eleanor Von Bretton, b May 28, 1899.

St. Stephen's Coll., and Rensselaer Poly. Inst., '88. Real estate operator. Lt., U.S.N.R.F., in World War. Mem. S.N.S., M.O.F.W., S.A.W., U.S.C.W., N.O.U.S. (recorder gen.), A.L., M.O. W.W. Club: St. Nicholas. Summer place: "Brook House," Plainfield, N.J. Residence: 15 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

MOORE. C(asimir) de Rham, b New York, N.Y.,

June 28, 1851. 8-Rev. John Moore (qv)

7-Samuel, m Mary Reed; 6-Benjamin (d 1750), m Anna Sackett;

5-Lt. Samuel (1711-88), m Sarah Fish;

4-Benjamin, D.D. (1748-1816), A.B., Columbia, 1768, 2d P.E. bishop of New York, m Charity Clarke; 3-Clement Clarke, LL.D. (1779-1863), eminent theologian and author, m Catharine Eliza Taylor. 4-William Sing (1762-1858), m Anne Bostwick (1768-1852).

1853); 3-Col. John (1792-1838), m Nancy (1796-1875), dau. of Benjamin Brewster (desc. Nathaniel Brewster,

Brookhaven, L.I., 1690).
2-Son of Benjamin Moore (1818-86), m Mary Elizabeth Sing (1820-95); issue: 1—Clement C. (1843-1910; m Laura Williams; see son William S.); 2-Casimir de Rham (above); 3-Katharine T. (b 1862)

1862).

M May 30, 1877, Harriet F. Burges, b Providence, R.I., Mar. 23, 1854; dau. of Col. Tristam Burges, of Providence; issue: 1-Benjamin Burges, b N.Y. City, Mar. 29, 1878; B.A., Yale, '99; diploma, Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1908; mem. Am. Distributing Service, in France, 1915-17; sec. Hosp. Supply Service, 1917-18; chief of mission sent to Transcaucasia to report on 2-M May

polit. and econ. conditions by Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace at Paris, 1919; 2-Grace Ar-nold, b N.Y. City, Apr. 13, 1887; m Robert Le

Roy.

Roy.
A.B., Columbia, '73, LL.B., 1875. Lawyer. Mem. S.N.S. Clubs: Union, University, Racquet and Tennis, St. Anthony. Residence: 182 E. 75th St. New York, N.Y.

MOORE, William Scoville, b at Ossining, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1882,
9-Rev. John Moore (qv);
8-Samuel, m Mary Reed;
7-Benjamin (d 1750), m Anna Sackett;
6-Lt. Samuel (TII-88), m Sarah Fish:

7-Benjamin (a 160), m Anna Sackett; 6-Lt. Samuel (1711-88), m Sarah Fish; 5-Benjamin, D.D. (1748-1816), A.B., Columbia, 1768, 2d P.E. bishop of New York, m Charity Clarke; 4-Clement Clarke (1779-1868), m Catharine E. Tay-lor (author of "The Night before Christmas,"

Theologist)

3-Benjamin (1818-86), m Mary E. Sing. 2-Son of Clement Clarke Moore (1843-1910), lt. and capt. 19th Mass. Vols., Civil War, architect, New York, m Laura Martha Williams (1856-1919); issue: 1-William Scoville (above); 2-Barrington (qv); 3-Benjamin (b 1886; m Alexandra

rington (qv); 3-Benjamin (v 1604, in Emery).

1-M Dec. 21, 1911, Edith Pulitzer, b N.Y. City, June 19, 1888; dau. of Joseph Pulitzer; issue: 1-Clement Clarke, b New York, Jan. 28, 1914; 2-Adrian Pulitzer, b at Colorado Springs, Colo., Aug. 8, 1917; 3-William Worthington, b at Bar Harbor, Me., Aug. 4, 1920; 4-Richard Wraxall, b Bar Harbor, July 10, 1921; 5-David Elmslie, b Bar Harbor, June 10, 1923.

Ed. St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass. Real estate. Clubs: Union, Tuxedo (New York). Residence: Bar Harbor, Me.

MOORE, Barrington, b Ossining, N.Y., Sept. 25,

1883.
9-Rev. John Moore (qv);
8-Samuel, m Mary Reed;
7-Benjamin (d 1750); m Anna Sackett;
6-Lt. Samuel (1711-88), m Sarah Fish;
5-Benjamin, D.D. (1748-1816), A.B., Columbia, 1768,
2d P.E. bishop of New York, m Charity Clarke;
4-Clement Clarke (1779-1863), m Catharine E. Taylor, author of "The Night Before Christmas," Theologist;

3-Benjamin (1818-86), m Mary E. Sing. 4-William C. Williams (1802-84), m Laura Scoville;

3-William Scoville (1833-1903), m Martha Church 2-Son of Clement Clarke Moore (1833-1906), m Martha Church.
2-Son of Clement Clarke Moore (1843-1910), it. and capt. 19th Mass. Vols., Civil War, architect, New York, m Laura Martha Williams (1856-1919); for issue see William Scoville Moore.

M Dec. 20, 1910, Muriel Hennen Morris, b Boston, Mass., Apr. 2, 1889; dau, late Thurlow Weed

Mass., Apr. 2, 1889; dau, late Thurlow Weed Barnes, m 2d, Frances Isabel Morris (now Mrs. Lewis Cass Ledyard (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Barrington, Jr., b Washington, D.C., July 25, 1918; 2-Peter Van Cortland, b at Mt. Kiseo, N.Y., July 25, 1919.

B.A., Yale, '06. Forester, ecological research; editor-in-chief Ecology. Capt. engrs. R.C., May 29, 1917, attached to staff of chief of engrs.; assisted in organizing troops to supply timber products to A.E.F.; chief of the Wood timber products to A.E.F.; chief of the Wood Section, Mar. 1918, under the Gen. Purchasing Agt.; maj., Sept. 1918; sent to represent A.E.F. at Washington in negotiations with Switzer-land for timber, under orders to return to land for timber, under orders to return to France, just before Armistice. Pres. Ecological Soc. America, 1919-20; sec. Nat. Parks Com. Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, 1919. Clubs: Cosmos (Washington), Century, Knickerbocker, Yale. Residence: 925 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

DANDRIDGE, Edmund Pendleton, b Flushing,

N.Y., Sept. 5, 1881. 7-Col. William **Dandridge** (brother of Col. John October of Col. John Dandridge, (brother of Col. John Dandridge, the father of Mrs. George Washington), was officer in British Navy, settled in Va. before 1717, m 2d, Unity West (g.dau. of Thomas West, Lord de la Warr);

6-Capt. Nathaniel West (1729-86), m Dorothea, dau. Gov. Alexander Spotswood, of Va.;

5-Capt. Alexander Spotswood (1753-85), a pioneer settler of Ky., capt. Cont. Army, m Ange. dau.

settler of Ky., capt. Cont. Army, m Anne, dau.

Gen. Adam Stephen, of "The Bower," Jefferson Co., Va., served in Cont. Army;
4-Adam Stephen (1782-1821), m Sarah, dau. Philip Pendleton, Martinsburg, Va.;
3-Adam Stephen (1814-90), m his cousin, Serena Catherine, dau. Judge Edmund Pendleton.
2-Son of Lemuel Purnell Dandridge (1842-1919), m Isabelle (1846-1914), dau. John W Lawrence is-

Isabelle (1846-1914), dau. John W. Lawrence; is-sue: 1-Florence; 2-Edmund Pendleton (above); 3-Walter Lawrence (d childhood); 4-Martha (m Lewis B. Franklin); 5-Lawrence Effingham (d 1920).

(a 1920).
2-M Oct. 6, 1909, Mary Lloyd, b Abingdon, Va., 1881; dau. of Arthur Selden Lloyd; issue: 1-Edmund Pendleton, Jr., b at Petersburg, Va., Feb. 5, 1912; 2-Elizabeth Robertson, b Petersburg, Nov. 23, 1914.
B.A., M.A., U. Va.; Va. Theol. Sem.; B.A., Oxford U., Eng. Clergyman. Residence: Petersburg, Va.

DANFORD, Robert Melville, b New Boston, Ill.,

July 7, 1879.

Desc. Nicholas (Danforth) **Danford** (1585-1638), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1634, later settled at Billerica; and thru:

4-Enoch (1765-1838), m Mary Colby;
3-William (1807-50), m Mary Alyea (1823-83).
4-Lewis **Noble** (1777-1854), b N.C., removed to Ind.,
1812, m 1801, Betsy Burgess;
3-David Johnson (1818-97), m Sarah Rader.

3-David Johnson (1818-97), m Sarah Rader.
2-Son of Melville Cox Danford (1847-1921), farmer and breeder, Aledo, Ill., served in 102d Ill.
Inf., 1864-65, m Dora Noble (1855-94); issue: 1Florence (1877-81); 2-Robert Melville (above);
3-Fred Dwight; 4-Thornton Noble.
2-M Oct. 7, 1909, Katherine Van de Carr Hyde, b
Oakland, Calif., Jan. 8, 1888; dau. Marcus Darius Hyde, of San Francisco: issue: 1- Janet b

Oakland, Calif., Jan. 8, 1888; dau. Marcus Darius Hyde, of San Francisco; issue: 1-Janet, b Ft. Sill, Okla., Aug. 13, 1915.

U.S.M.A., '04; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1917). Maj., F.A., U.S.A. Served as brig. gen., Aug. 8, 1918-Mar. 10, 1919, and with A.E.F., May-Aug. 1919. Was awarded D.S.M., 1919. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), Yale (New York). Address: Care of Chief of Field Artillery U.S.A., Washington, D.C. ington, D.C.

D'ARAMON, Henrietta Bell (Countess), b Paris, France, May 3, 1882. Desc. Isaac Bell, from Scotland to Conn., 1640;

and thru:

and thru:
5-Isaac, shipping merchant, New York;
4-Isaac, m Mary Ellis;
3-Isaac (1815-87), shipping merchant, m Adelaide, dau. Dr. Valentine Mott.
2-Dau. of Isaac Bell (1846-89), Am. minister to the Netherlands, 1885-89, m 1878, Jeannette, dau.

the Netherlands, 1885-89, m 1878, Jeannette, daulames Gordon Bennett, founder of New York Herald; issue: 1-Norah (m W. F. Ricardo); 2-Isaac; 3-Henrietta (above).

3-M Sept. 25, 1902, Comte Paul d'Aramon, capt. French army during World War, awarded Croix de Guerre, Military Cross, Star of Roumania; son of Comte Jacques d'Aramon, of Paris, m Mary Fisher; issue; 1-Jacqueline, b Paris, France, Aug. 1903; 2-Paula, b at Paris, Sept. 1904. Paris, Fr Sept. 1904.

Summer place: Anizy le Chateau Aisne, France. Residence: 1 Boul. Latour, Maubourg, Paris, France.

DARNALL, William Edgar, b Pearisburgh, Va.,

Apr. 9, 1869. 8-Col. Henry **Darnall** (son of Sir Philip), from Eng. to Upper Marlboro, Md., 1665, was col. of horse, dep. gov. of Md., m 2d, Eleanor Brooks Hatton (their dau. Mary, m Charles Carroll, of Carrollton, atty. gen. for Lord Baltimore);

7-Henry, m a niece and ward of the Earl of Shrewsbury;

6-John, m Elizabeth Kemper; 5-Joseph, m Winfield Parry; 4-Joshua, m Jemima Mauzy;

3-Henry Mauzy (b 1801), m Isabella McClellan. 7-Alexander McCorckle, settled in Valley of Va.,

1760, m Mary Steel; 6-Lt. John, killed in battle of Cowpens, S.C., m Rebecca McNutt;

5-Alexander, m Mildred Welch;

4-Sally, m James Wilson;

3-Mildred, m Samuel Johnston.

3-Mildred, m Samuel Johnston.
2-Son of Henry Thomas Darnall (1837-1908), Presbyn. minister, m 1st, Margaret Poague Johnston (1840-1902); issue: 1-Henry Johnston (b in 1867); 2-William Edgar (above); 3-Thomas Vernon; 4-Samuel Fayette (m Miss Mangum); 5-

non; 4-Samuel Fayette (m Miss Mangum); 5-Frank Mauzy (m Matilda McGrann). 2-M Feb. 27, 1907, Elizabeth Nesbitt, b Chatham, Pa., Nov. 12, 1885; dau. of David Nesbitt, of Chatham; Issue: 1-William Edgar, Jr., b At-lantic City, NJ., Feb. 20, 1911; 2-Jean Mauzy, b Atlantic City, Feb. 4, 1922.

A.M., Washington and Lee, 1892 (Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa); M.D., U. Va., 1895 (Pi Delta, Phi Beta Kappa); M.D., U. Va., 1895 (Pi Mu, Alpha Omega Alpha). Surgeon, specializing in gynecology. F.A.C.S., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Pres. bd. Atlantic City Public Library. Clubs: University (Phila.), Seaview Country, Atlantic City Country, Atlantic City Yacht. Residence: 5 South Morris Av., Atlantic City, N.J.

DAUGHADAY, Carlos Colton, b St. Louis, Mo.,

July 1, 1879.

July 1, 1879.
6-William (d'Eauédé, Daudet) **Daughaday,** sea captain, settled in Baltimore Co., Md., ca. 1670; 5-John, m Mrs. Rachel Sater; 4-Capt. William, m Elizabeth Bool; 3-William Hamilton, m Hannah Elizabeth Bell. 2-Son of Hamilton **Daughaday** (1840-1904), pres. 5-William Hamilton, m Hannah Elizabeth Bell.

2-Son of Hamilton Daughaday (1840-1904), pres. of Brown, Daughaday & Co., wholesale dry goods, St. Louis, Mo., m 1866, Annie Sophia (1842-1919), dau. Carlos Colton (desc. of Q. M. George Colton, Springfield, Mass., ca. 1640); issue: 1-Annie C. (m Tracy Corey Drake); 2-Eleanor M. (Mrs. Louis Hertle, qv for Colton line); 3-Sophie Colton (d 1902; m George H. Webster, Jr.); 4-Carlos Colton (above); 5-Hamilton (m Harriet R., dau. Thomas R. Lyon).

4-M July 8, 1913, Marion E., dau. of Caswell A. Sharpe, of N.S., Can., m Adeline, dau. of L. C. P. Freer; issue (all b at Chicago): 1-Marion Freer, b July 11, 1914; 2-Charles Colton, b Apr. 28, 1916; 3-William Hamilton, b Feb. 12, 1918. Ed. Rugby Acad., St. Louis, and Cornell U., '00 (Alpha Delta Phi). Pres. Daughaday & Co., publishers, Chicago. Maj., Ill. R.M., 1917-20, and in Liberty Loan work, World War. Club: University (Chicago). Residence: 200 Chestnut St., Winnetka, 111.

Winnetka, Ill.

DAVENPORT, Alexander Rutherfoord, b Rich-

mond, Va., Jan. 28, 1886.
Desc. Thomas Davenport (1638-85; brother of Rev. John), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1640, and thru:

4-Benjamin, mcht., Hallowell, Me., m Miss Tur-

ner

Isaac, Jr. (1813-96), went from Me. to Richmond, Va., 1829, mcht. and banker, m Eliza Nye, dau. Gideon Allen, New Bedford, Mass., and May-3-Isaac, flower descendant.

Hower descendant.

4-Thomas **Rutherfoord** (b 1766), from Scotland to Richmond, Va., 1784, m 1790, Sallie (d 1839), dau. Geddes Winston (their son John, 1792-1866, was gov. of Va.);

3-Alexander Hawksley (1807-87), m 1838, Keziah

Clark

Clark.

2-Son of Gideon Allen **Davenport** (1847-1918), broker, Richmond, m 1878, Ann Clark Rutherfoord (b 1856); issue: 1-Elizabeth Clark (b 1880); 2-Elisa Nye (b 1882; m Harry Bledsoe Wayland; m 2d, Geddes Henry Winston); 3-Mary Heath (b 1834); 4-Alexander Rutherfoord (above).
4-M Jan. 15, 1918, Harriet Hoffman, b in Logan Co., O., dau. Joseph Librand Hoffman, of

Co., O., dau. Joseph Librand Hoffman, Churchtown, Pa. d. McCabe's Sch., Richmond, Va. Mil. In. and U. Va. (Phi Gamma Delta). Club: We moreland. Residence: Los Angeles, Calif. Mil. Inst.,

DAVIS, Ewin Lamar, b Bedford Co., Tenn., Feb. 1876

b. 1876. Snead **Davis** (1752-1838; whose father came from Wales to N.C.), was soldier in N.C. Line thruout Am. Rev. (as also his brother, Nicholas); settled in Livingston Co., Ky.; 5-Snead

4-Maclin (d in Wayne Co., Tenn., aet. 95), m Ma-

tilda Greenwell;

3-Maclin (1826-1910), Tullahoma, Tenn., soldier in C.S.A., m Martha Jane Ray (g.dau. of a Revo-

lutionary soldier).

6-Michael Shoffner, b 1721, near Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, d in 1810, in Orange Co.,

5-Martin (1758-1838), served thruout Am. Rev., m Katherine Roundtree

4-John (1787-1857), Bedford Co., Tenn., m Amelia Shoffner (who was day, of Revolutionary sol-

3-Michael (1818-92), m Sophronia E. Morton. 2-Son of Maclin Hezekiah **Davis** (1852-98), m 1872, Christina Lee Shoffner (b 1854); for issue and Morton line see Norman H. Davis.

Morton line see Norman H. Davis.

M Dec. 28, 1898, Carolyn Windsor, b Americus,
Ga., July 20, 1876, dau. John Windsor, of Winter Haven, Fla.; issue: 1-John Windsor, b at
Tullahoma, Tenn., June 10, 1900; U.S.M.A., '24;
pvt. and actg. 1st sgt., Bty. E, 136th F.A., 37th
Div.; with A.E.F. in France, later orderly at
Peace Conf., Paris; 2-Margaret, b Nashville,
Tenn., June 23, 1903; 3-Ewin, b Tullahoma, Apr.
4, 1905; 4-Latham, b Tullahoma, June 6, 1907; 5Carolyn, b Tullahoma, Feb. 14, 1909.
Vanderbilt, ex-'99 (Alpha Tau Omega); LL.B.,
Columbian, 1899 (Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer, Tullahoma, Tenn. Judge, 7th judicial circuit of
Tenn., 1910-18; chmn. Dist. Exemption Bd. for
Middle Tenn., 1917-18; mem. 66th, 67th and 68th
Congresses (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Tullahoma, Tenn.

idence: Tullahoma, Tenn.

DAVIS, Norman Hezekiah, b Normandy, Tenn., Aug. 9, 1878.

Aug. 9, 1878.
8-John Morton, of Pa., m Mary Richards;
7-John (1724-77), del. Cont. Congress and a "signer," m Anne Justis;
6-George (b 1745), settled in Va., m Sarah -;
5-Mesheck (b 1766), removed to Caswell Co., N.C., m 1785, Nancy Ashburn;
4-Jacob (b 1787), removed to Bedford Co., Tenn., 1808, m 1815, Anne, dau. Michael Fisher, soldier Am. Bev.: Am. Rev.

3-Sophronia E., m 1839, Michael Shoffner.

Am. Rev.;
3-Sophronia E., m 1839, Michael Shoffner.
2-Son of Maclin Hezekiah Davis (1852-98), m 1872, Christina Lee Shoffner (b 1854); issue: 1-Ewin Lamar (qv for Davis and Shoffner lines); 2-Norman Hezekiah (above); 3-Paul Maclin (b 1882; m Augusta Shwab); 4-Auda Lee (1884-89); 5-Thurman Jefferson; 6-Lamont (b in 1893; m Stella Wilkins); 7-Christine (m Frank Goetz).
2-M Oct. 22, 1898, Mackie Paschall, b Brentwood, Tenn., May 14, 1877; dau. late Walter Goode Paschall; issue: 1-Maclin Paschall, b Tullahoma, Tenn., Sept. 18, 1899; Harvard, '21; 2-Norman Paschall, b at San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 30, 1900; Harvard, '23; 3-Martha, b Havana, Cuba, Nov. 11, 1902; Vassar, '24; 4-Christine, b Tullahoma, July 29, 1905; 5-Goode Paschall, b at Havana, Cuba, Nov. 8, 1906; 6-John Paschall, b Havana, Sept. 1, 1908; 7-Mary, b at Havana, Dec. 14, 1910; 8-Sarah, b Stockbridge, Mass., Aug. 21, 1912.
Ed. Vanderbilt U. and Stanford U.; (hon. D.C.L., U. South, 1921). Apptd. financial adviser to Sec. of Treas., re-loans to allied govts., Oct. 1917; spl. U.S. del. to Spain, later sent to London and Paris, 1918; apptd. finance commr. of U.S. to Europe and official financial adviser to President Wilson and the American Peace delegates at Paris, Lan 1919. Am mem. Armis-

Dresident Wilson and the American Peace delegates at Paris, Jan. 1919. Am. mem. Armis-tice Commn., and mem. Supreme Economic tice Commn., and mem. Supreme Economic Council; mem. Reparations Commn. and Financial Commn.; asst. sec. of the treasury in charge of foreign loans, Nov. 1919-June 1920; under sec. of state, June 15, 1920-Mar. 7, 1921; was actg. sec. of state and also mem. and chmn. of the Internat. Communications Conf., Washington (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Chevy Chase, Metropolitan (Washington), The Links, Piping Rock (of New York). Summer place: Stockbridge, Mass. Residence: 59 E. 79th St., New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, Olin Sylvester, b Lake Village, N.H., July 19, 1862.

Desc. James Davis, from Eng., and Thomas Roberts, who settled at Dover, N.H., ca. 1623. Son of John Davis (1808-76), business man, selectman, Laconia, N.H., m Rhoda French Maxfield (1820-1909).

M July 2, 1890, Ada Celinda Rodgers (Apr. 15, 1871-Oct. 13, 1890); dau. of Mrs. Augusta (Baker) Rodgers, of Topeka, Kan.
M 2d, July 19, 1905, Bessie Blanch Scribner, b at Hartsville, Ind., Aug. 20, 1869; dau. Rev. John Woodbury Scribner, of Melvin, N.H.

Brown U., ex-'85. Librarian, Laconia (N.H.) Pub. Library. Mem. of Laconia Sch. Bd., Library Commn. of N.H. Residence: 79 Gale Av., Laconia, N.H.

COLLOM, Eugenie Read (Mrs. Spencer A.), b Boston, Tex., Feb. 15, 1874.

5-Col. Jesse **Read**, M.D.; 4-Rhesa, Halifax, N.C., m Nancy Carstarphen; 3-Dr. Martin (1803-55), M.D., U. Pa., 1826, m 1830, Eliza (1808-77), dau. Nathaniel Walker, m Mary, dau. Benjamin Warburton (son of John, mem.

dau. Benjamin Warburton (son of John, mem. Com. Safety in Am. Rev.).
4-Joseph Kimbell, settled in Bowie Co., Tex., 1838, m Elizabeth Davis;
3-John M. (1812-86), Bowie Co., Tex., Indian fighter, m 1842, Sara Angelina (1821-64), dau. Richard McDowell Johnson Elliott (1767-1853), m 1801, Jane (1781-1856), dau. Capt. David McCullough, 1733-95, capt. of privateer "The Rattle Snake," in Am. Bay.

in Am. Rev.

2-Dau. of Dr. Rhesa Walker Read (1836-1909), physician and surgeon, Texarkana, Tex., maj. and surgeon C.S.A., m 1859, Elizabeth Kimbell (1843-1920); issue: 1-S. Ethel (m Walter Wipprecht); 2-Ada C. (m Robert L. Penn); 3-Albert C.; 4-William K.; 5-Eugenie (above); 6-Mary (m. L. H. Bush).

bert C.; 4-William K.; 5-Eugenie (above); 6-Mary (m L. H. Bush).

5-M Dec. 23, 1896, Spencer Allen Collom, M.D., b in Bowie Co., Tex., Sept. 30, 1867; son Spencer Rice Collom (1833-1917), of Texarkana, Tex.; issue: 1-Linnie Elizabeth, b Texarkana, Oct. 21, 1897; U. Tex., '20; m Oct. 19, 1921, Gamewell D. Gantt; 2-Frances Martha, b Texarkana, Feb. 16, 1899; B.A., U. Tex., 1921; m June 14, 1922, James F. Warren; 3-Allen Read, b Texarkana, Aug. 3, 1901-May 4, 1903; 4-Spencer Allen, Jr., b Ratcliff, Tex., Feb. 4, 1904.

Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C.; pres. Mothers' Council and Parent-Teachers Assn. Residence: 621 State St., Texarkana, Ark.-Tex.

COOK, G(eorge) Wythe, b Front Royal, Va.,

COOK, G(eorge) Wythe, b Front Royal, Va., Oct. 28, 1846.

6-Mordecai (Cooke) Cook;

5-Giles, settled near Charles Town, Frederick Co., Va. (now Jefferson Co., W.Va.), m Margaret, dau. Thomas Savage;

4-Giles; 3-William (1768-1843), began to write name Cook, 3-William (1768-1343), began to write name Cook, of "Poplar Hill," nr. White Post, Md., later of "Willow Brook," Frederick Co., Md., presiding justice and high sheriff, m 1797, Betsey Baker, of "Federal Hill," nr. Stone Bridge, Frederick (now Clark) Co., Md.

8-Joost Janse (Van Meteren) Van Meter (ca. 1660-1700-05; son of Jan Joosten), came from Holland with his father to New Amsterdam, 1662, m 1682, Sara (b 1664), dau. Louis Du Bois; 7-John (1683-will probated 1745), Indian trader, went to Va., m ca. 1704, Margaret -; 6-Isaac (b ca. 1709), m Alice -; 5-Henry;

5-Henry;

4-Solomon, m Elizabeth Millar;

4-Solomon, m Elizabeth Millar;
3-Catherine, m William Lane.
2-Son of Giles Cook (1812-91), commonwealth's atty. Warren Co., Va., for many yrs., mem. Va. Constl. Conv., 1850, etc., m Elizabeth Van Meter Lane (1815-1904); issue: 1-Judge Giles, Jr. (d); 2-George Wythe (above); 3-Henry L. (d); 4-Martha Rebecca (d; m Dr. Walter Scott Roy); 5-Mary (d; m Charles Augustus Macatee).

tee).

2-M Oct. 24, 1877, Rebecca, dau. Richard Lloyd, of Alexandria County, Va.; issue: 1-Richard Lloyd, b Nov. 5, 1878; M.D., U. Va., 1904; served It. to It. col., M.C., U.S.A., World War; surgeon U.S.P.H.S.; m Helen M., dau. James J. Finley (issue: Richard Finley, b 1904).

Ed. Front Royal Acad; M.D., U. Md., 1869. Physician. Pyt., 7th Va. Cav., C.S.A., Civil War; acting asst. surgeon Spanish-Am. War (see Who's Who in America). Club: Cosmos. Residence: 3 Thomas Circle, Washington, D.C.

DEAN, Edwin Carleton, b West Abington, Pa., Jan. 16, 1861, 8-Walter **Dean** (qv);

7-James;

6-Jonathan (d 1763), m Sarah Douglas; 5-Ezra (1718-1807), m Phoebe Waterman; 4-Jonathan (1741-1822), soldier Am. Rev., m Mary

3-James (1780-1844), m 1803, Catherine (1784-1861), dau. Isaac Tripp (son of Isaac, pioneer settler

in Wyoming Valley, Pa., 1769). 9-Hugh **Stone** (b 1636), from Eng. 8-John (b 1674), m Hannah Barnes; 7-William, m Eleanor Wescott; 6-William, m Lydia Wescott;

b-William, m Lydia Wescott;
5-William, m Lucy Scott;
4-Welcome, m Sarah Hudson;
3-Lucy, m Earl Manchester (b 1791).
2-Son of Myron Dean (1822-1912), mcht., farmer, m 1857, Almira Chioe Manchester (1825-1911); issue: 1-Laura Mabel (b 1859; m George Sisson); 2-Edwin Carleton (above). 2-M June 29, 1897, L. May Heywood (qv for gene-

alogy). Grad. of Keystone Acad., '78. Dist. mgr. The Whitehead & Hoag Co. Residence: 723 Quincy

DEAN, May Heywood (Mrs. Edwin C.), b at Northfield, Minn., Apr. 25, 1871.

8-John Heywood (d 1700), from England in the "Planter," 1634, was at Concord, Mass., before 1650, m Rebecca Atkinson;

6-Dea. Samuel (1697-1759), m Elizabeth Hubbard (Jonathan 7; George 8; George 9);

5-Amos (1719-92), soldier Am. Rev., m Mary But-

trick (Jonathan 6; Samuel 7); 4-Silas (1746-1825), soldier Am. Rev., m 1779, Han-

nah Goddard (Benjamin 5; Edward 6; William ; Edward 8); 3-Benjamin (1790-1864), m 1819, Sarah Cutler (Tar-

rent 4; Jonathan 5, soldier Am. Rev.). 8-Robert **Buffum** (qv);

8-ROBERT Burum (47), 7-Caleb (1650-1730), m Hannah Pope; 6-Benjamin (b 1686), m Elizabeth Buxton; 5-Benjamin, m Elizabeth Sweet; 4-Caleb (1759-1803), m Hannah, dau. of Jonathan Gaskill:

Jashii, 3-Benjamin (1799-1887), m 1826, Sarah Bliss (Nathan 4; Sgt. Nathan 5, Am. Rev.).
2-Dau. of Joseph Lee **Heywood** (1837-76), banker,

m 1869, Martha Ann Buffum (1838-73).

M June 29, 1897, Edwin Carleton Dean (qv for

genealogy). Grad. Carleton Coll., '93. Life mem. D.F.P.A.; mem. C.D.A., D.A.C., D.A.R., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, MacDowell Colony League. Residence: 723 Quincy Av., Scranton, Pa.

LONGWORTH, Nicholas, b Cincinnati, O., Nov. 5, 1869

Desc. Richard Longworth, from Eng. to Eliza-

beth, N.J., 1650; and thru:
6-Nicholas, justice in N.J.;
5-Thomas, m Apphia Van der Pool;
4-Nicholas (1782-1863), settled at Cincinnati, 1803, lawyer, large landowner, m Susan (Howell) Connor, dau. Silas Howell, capt. N.J. Cont. Line:

-Joseph H. (1813-83).

2-Son of Nicholas Longworth (1844-90), A.B., Har-2-Son of Nicholas Longworth (1844-90), A.B., Harvard, '66, justice Supreme Ct. of Ohio, m 1866, Susan, dau. Timothy Walker; issue: 1-Nicholas (above); 2-Nannie (m Buckner Ashby Wallingford); 3-Clara Eleanor (Comtesse de Chambrun, qv); 4-Bryant (d).
1-M in the White House, Feb. 17, 1906, Alice Lee Roosevelt, b Feb. 12, 1884; sister of Theodore Roosevelt, Jr. (qv for genealogy).
A.B., Harvard, '91; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1894. Mem. 58th to 62d and 64th to 68th Congresses from Ohio (see Who's Who in America). Residences: 2414 Grandin Rd., Cincinnati.

ica). Residences: 2414 Grandin Rd., Cincinnati, O.; 1736 M St., Washington, D.C. DeCHAMBRUN, Clara Eleanor Longworth (Comtesse), b Rookwood, Cincinnati, O., Oct.

18, 1873.

Desc. Richard Longworth (son Lancelot Longworth, of Dummery Ct.), from Eng. to Eliza-

beth, N.J., 1650; and thru: 6-Nicholas, justice in N.J.; 5-Thomas, m Apphia Van der Pool; 4-Nicholas (1782-1863), settled at Cincinnati, 1803, lawyer, large landowner, m Susan (Howell) Connor, dau. Silas Howell, capt. N.J. Cont. Line:

June; 3-Joseph H. (1813-83).
2-Dau. of Nicholas **Longworth** (1844-90), A.B., Harvard, '66, justice Supreme Ct. of Ohio, m 1866, Susan, dau. Timothy Walker; issue: 1-Nicholas (qv); 2-Nannie (m Buckner Ashby Wallingford); 3-Clara Eleanor (above); 4-

Bryant (d).

3-M Feb. 19, 1901, Col. Comte Aldebert de Chambrun, served as sub-lt. in African campaign, French Army, 1899, 2 yrs. in Sahara and Congo (decorated for exceptional service and wounds in action, Chevalier Legion d'Honneur); maj., 40th Arty., French Army (regular), Sept. 2, 1914; liaison officer between Marshal Petain and Gen. Pershing from date of entry of U.S. in war; Croix de Guerre, 6 citations, D.S.M., etc.; son Marquis de Chambrun, m Marthe, dau. Baron de Corcelle, m Virginie de Lasteyrie (g.dau. of La Fayette); issue: 1-Suzanne Eleanor Marie, b Paris, France, Jan. 5, 1902; 2-Rene Aldebert, b Paris, Aug. 23, 1907.

Awarded LL.D. (Docteur ès lettres), U. of Paris (Sorbonne), 1921. Author: Sonnets of Shakespeare: New Light and Old Evidence; Pieces of the Game; Breaking the King Row. Contbr. La Revue Hebdomadaire. Revue de Paris. in action, Chevalier Legion d'Honneur); maj.,

tbr. La Revue Hebdomadaire. Revue de Paris. Journal des Debats, etc. Hobby: Collector of Shakespeariana. Home: 58 rue de Vaugirard,

Paris, France.

DEERING, C(harles) W(illiam) Case, b Newport, R.I., Oct. 18, 1876.
5-Joseph Deering, m Hannah Jameson;
4-James, m Eliza Moore;

4-James, m Eliza Moore;
3-William (1826-1913), founder Deering Harvester Co., Plano, Ill., m 1st, Abby Barbour.
2-Son of Charles Deering (see Who's Who in America), m 1875, Anna Case (1848-76).
M Apr. 6, 1899, Mary Wentworth Bartlett, b at Glendale, Ariz., June 19, 1876; dau. late William Henry Bartlett, Chicago.
Address: Bohemian Club, Post and Taylor Sts., San Francisco, Calif.

Address: Bonemian Club, Post and Taylor Sts., San Francisco, Calif.

DeKERGORLAY, Mary Louisa Carroll (Com-tesse Jean), b New York, N.Y., May 26, 1859.
7-Charles Carroll (d 1747), from Ireland to Md.,

6-Charles (1702-82), of Doughoregan Manor, Howard Co., Md., atty. gen. of Md., m Elizabeth Brooke;

'5-Charles (1737-1832), of Carrollton, last surviving "signer," m Mary Darnall; 4-Charles, m Harriet, dau. of Benjamin Chew,

chief justice of Md.;

3-Charles (1801-62), m Mary Digges Lee. 2-Dau. of John Lee Carroll (1830-1911), 40th gov. -Dau. of John Lee Carroll (1830-1911), 40th gov. of Md., 1876-80, m 1856, Anita (d 1873), dau. Royal Phelps; m 2d, Mary Carter Thompson; issue (1st marriage): 1-Mary Louisa (above); 2-Royal Phelps (b 1862; m Marion, dau. Eugene Langdon); 3-Anita (m Baron Louis de La Grange); 4-Charles (b 1865; m Suzanne Bancroft); 5-Helen, m Herbert D. Robbins; 6-Mary Irene (d 1888); (2d marriage): 1-Philip Acosta (b 1879).

1st-1-M Dec. 4, 1886, Comte Jean de Kergorlay, b Paris, France, 1860; Chevalier de l'Ordre de Malte, chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur; son of Comte Louis de Kergorlay, of France; issue: 1-Claude, b Paris, 1888; m June 1913, Comte Emmanuel de Casteja; sgt. de Chasseurs à field; Medaille Militaire and Croix de Guerre; 2-Comte Bertrand, b Paris, 1889; It. aviateur de reserve; Croix de Guerre; m 1923, Mlle. de Beauverger; 3-Anita, b Versailles, France, 1890; 4-Comte Albert (1894-May 17, 1921); It. aviateur de reserve; Croix de Guerre, Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, Chevalier du Soleil

Levant du Japan.
Residence: 6 Rue Mesnil, Paris, France.

DELABARRE, Edmund Burke, b Dover, Me., Sept. 25, 1863. 8-Richard Hassell (1622-after 1679), from Eng. to

Cambridge, Mass., admitted freeman, 1647, later was at Watertown. Billerica, and finally at Dunstable, m Joanna-

7-Joseph (1645-91), m Anna Perry:

i-Joseph (bca. 1675), m Anna Perry; 6-Joseph (bca. 1675), m Hannah -; 5-Benjamin (1701-85), m Elizabeth Taylor; 4-Jason (1748-99), m Elizabeth McClench; m 2d, Alice Ripley (desc. William Ripley, Hingham, Mass., 1638); 3-Benjamin (1791-1880), m Sarah Parker (desc. of

Thomas Parker, Lynn, Mass., 1635). 2-Son of Edward **Delabarre** (b Belgium, 1822-97), -Son of Edward **Delabarre** (b Belgium, 1822-97), came to Millville, Mass., 1848; woolen mfr.; m Colette Sophie Vandriesch; m 2d, Maria Louisa Hassell (1832-1918); issue (1st marriage): 1—Etienne C. (m Hannah Farrington); 2—Josephine (m Alfred Dony, Lille, France); (2d marriage): 1—Arthur Parker; 2—Walter Edward (1858-1910); 3-Louise (m Frank L. Penniman); 4-Fred August: 5-Edmund Burke (aboye); 6-

Fred August; 5-Edmund Burke (above); 6-William Ferdinand (1865-1913); 7-Frank Alexander; 8-Cora Estelle (m Raymond Hunter).
5-M Mar. 14, 1907, Dorothea Cotton, b Providence, R.I., Aug. 22, 1887; dau. William Mather Cotton, of Providence, R.I. (8th from Rev. John Cotton, of Boston, and 11th from John Mather, of Lowton, Eng.); issue (all b Providence, R. I.); 1-Maria Elizabeth, b Jan. 15, 1908; 2-Edmund Burke, Jr., b Mar. 30, 1909; 3-Barbara Melville, b Sept. 7, 1912; 4-Dorcas Hope, b May 4, 1916

4 1916

4, 1916. Brown U., 1882-83; A.B., Amherst, '86; U. Berlin, 1887-88; A.M., Harvard, 1889; Ph.D., Freiburg in Baden, 1891; U. Paris, 1891-92. Prof. psychol-ogy, Brown U. (see Who's Who in America). Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Hobby: Collector of Indian relics. Summer place: Darcos Shear, Assonet Neck, Berkley, Mass. Residence: 9 Arlington Av., Providence, R.I.

Residence: 9 Arlington Av., Frovidence, R.L.

DELAFIELD, Edward Coleman, b Westhampton Beach, N.Y., July 10, 1877.

4-John Delafield (1748-1824; desc. from Richard DeLaFfeld, who received large grants of land in Ireland, 1201), from Eng., in the "Vigilant," to New York, became pres. United Ins. Co., a large landowner, established "Sunswyck" on the East River opposite Blackwell's Island, was count of the Holy Roman Empire, m Ann Hollett: Hallett;

3-Maj. Joseph (1790-1875), B.A., Yale, 1808, lawyer, veteran War of 1812, mem. of Northwestern Boundary Commn., established "Fieldston," on the Hudson, m Julia (1801-42), dau. Maturin

Livingston.

2-Son of Maturin Livingston Delafield (1836-1917), -Son of Maturin Livingston **Detafield** (1836-1917), A.B., Columbia, '56, West India mcht., New York, m 1868, Mary Coleman Livingston (1847-1922); issue: 1-Maturin Livingston (b 1869; m Lettice Lee Sands; m 2d, Julia Elizabeth Daniel de Pernay); 2-Joseph Livingston (b 1871; m Mary R., dau. Prof. William Milligan Sloane); 3-John Ross (b 1874; m Violetta S. E., dau. of John Jay White); 4-Julia Livingston (b 1875; m Frederick W. Longfellow); 5-Edward Coleman (above): 6-Mary Livingston (b 1878; m Edward (above); 6-Mary Livingston (b 1878; m Edward Ridley Finch, qv); 7-Harriet Coleman (b 1880; m Jarvis Pomeroy Carter); 8-Eugene Livingston (qv for Lewis line).

m Jarvis Fomeroy Carter; 5-Eugene Livingston (qv for Lewis line).

5-M Apr. 30, 1900, Margaretta Stockton Beasley (Colonial Dame), dau. Mercer Beasley (son of Chief Justice Mercer Beasley), m Mary Potter, dau. Gen. Robert Field Stockton (desc. of Robert Stockton, a "signer"); issue (all b N.Y. City): 1-Maturin Livingston, 2d, b March 17, 1901; Princeton, '23; 2-Margaretta Stockton, b Nov. 3, 1904; 3-Edward Coleman, b Feb. 14, 1906; 4-Mary, b Nov. 24, 1911.

A.B., Princeton, '99. Pres. The Bank of America, New York. Lt. col., 9th C.A.C., N.Y.G. (retired). Served as v.chmn. of banks com. of Liberty Loan Com., Brooklyn, World War. Mem. of S.N.S., S.C.W., S.C., S.R., S.W.1812. Clubs: Union, University, Down Town, Princeton, St. Andrew's, Army and Navy. Summer places: Fieldston Hill, Riverdale-on-Hudson, N.Y., and Minoa, Onteora Club, Tannersville, N.Y., and Minoa, Onteora Club, Tannersville, Greene Co., N.Y. Residence: 6 E. 65th St., New York.

DELAPIELD, Eugene Livingston, b at "Sunswyck," Westhampton, L.I., N.Y., Aug. 16, 1882. 6-Francis **Lewis** (1713-1802), from Eng., settled as mcht. at New York, del. Stamp Act Congress, 1765, Cont. Congress, 1774-79, and a "signer," m

1765, Cont. Congress, 1774-79, and a "signer," m Elizabeth Annesley; 5-Morgan (1754-1844), A.B., Princeton, 1773, com-missary gen. in Am. Rev., chief justice N.Y., 1793, gov. N.Y., 1804-07, q.m. gen. U.S.A., War 1812, m Gertrude, dau. Robert R. Livingston; 4-Margaret, m Maturin Livingston; 3-Julia, m Maj. Joseph Delafield (1790-1875). 2-Son of Maturin Livingston Delafield (1836-1917).

2-Son of Maturin Livingston Delafield (1836-1917),
A.B., Columbia, '56, West India mcht., New
York, m 1868, Mary Coleman Livingston (18471922); for issue and Delafield line see Edward
Coleman Delafield.
W Sont St. 1908, Margaret Newlog Woodbull, h

M Sept. 26, 1996, Margaret Nevins Woodhull, b Trenton, N.J., Mar. 22, 1879; dau. John Ten-nant Woodhull, M.D., of Freehold, N.J. M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech, '05. Engineer. Resi-dence: "Delwood," Palisade Av., Riverdale-

on-Hudson, N.Y. **DENNETT, Tyler**, b Spencer, Wis., June 13, 1883.
9-Alexander **Dennett**, from Eng. with his brother John, 1668, settled at Portsmouth, N.H.;

8-Samuel (d 1733); 7-David (b 1727), settled in Saco Valley, Me., 1768,

7-David (b 1121), Settled in Saco Valley, Me., 1708, m 1751, Dorothy Downing;
6-John (1770-1847), m Betsey Gould; and thru:
3-Jacob Alonzo (1819-1912), m Cornelia, dau, Justin Alvord, 4th from Alexander Alvord.
9-Possibly Joan Tyler, a widow, who was among earliest settlers at Providence, R.I.;

and thru:

8-Job (ca. 1621-1700), m Mary -; 7-Q. M. Moses (1642-1727), m Prudence Blake; 6-Ebenezer (1673-1743), m Elizabeth Walker;

5-Sgt. David (1710-1805), m Martha Howard; 4-Jonathan, living at Woburn, Mass., 1798, m Sa-

b-Sgt. David (110-120), m Martia Howard,
4-Jonathan, living at Woburn, Mass., 1798, m Sarah McConnell;
3-Rev. Amos (1802-78), m Emogene Cass Todd.
2-Son' of Rev. Wilbur Eugene Dennett (b 1852),
clergyman, Providence, R.I., m in 1881, Roxie
Cutting Tyler (1847-90); issue: 1-Tyler (above);
2-Mildred (m Bruce D. Mudgett).
1-M Mar. 15, 1911, Maybelle Raymond, b Phila.,
Pa., May 17, 1882; dau. of George Lansing Raymond (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1George Raymond, b Los Angeles, Calif., July
31, 1913; 2-Tyler Eugene, b at New York, N.Y.,
Jan. 9, 1916.
A.B., Williams, '04 (Gargoyle); grad. studies
Johns Hopkins. Lecturer in history, Johns
Hopkins U.; author historical works on Far
East (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.
W., S.R., etc. Clubs: Nat. Arts, Authors (N.
Y.), Cosmos (Washington). Summer place:
Sabbath Day Point, Lake George, N.Y. Residence: Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D.C.

dence: Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D.C.

DENNY, George Hutcheson, b Hanover Co., Va., Dec. 3, 1870.

Desc. Richard Denny (1782-1841), from Eng., settled nr. Richmond, Va., ca. 1801, m Margaret McLure (1793-1850).

Desc. William Alfred Wright (1785-1854), from Eng., and settled in Essex Co., Va., m Charlotte Matilda Barnes (1790-1879).

Son of Rev. George Hutcheson Denny (1834-93), Presbyterian minister, m Charlotte Matilda Wright (1834-85); issue: 1-Wright (b 1865; m Eleanor Cramer); 2-Richard McLure (1868-99); 3-George Hutcheson (above); 4-Thomas Roane Barnes (1872-92); 5-Mattle Craig (b 1874).

3-George Hutcheson (above); 4-Thomas Roane
Barnes (1872-92); 5-Mattie Craig (b 1874).

2-M June 1, 1899, Janie Junkin Strickler, b Fishersville, Va., June 20, 1878; dau. Rev. Givens
Brown Strickler, D.D., LL.D. (1840-1914), prof.
theology, Union Theol. Sem. of Va.; issue: 1Frances Moore, b Lexington, Va., Mar. 7, 1900;
U. Ala., '20; 2-Charlotte Josephine, b Lexington, Nov. 22, 1902; U. Ala., '23; 3-George H., Jr.,
b Lexington, Feb. 8, 1905; 4-Virginia Margaret,
b University of Ala., June 28, 1914.

A.B., Hampden-Sidney, '91, A.M., 1892; Ph.D., U.
Va., 1897; (LL.D., Furman, 1903, Washington
Coll., Md., 1905, Tulane, 1912, Washington and
Lee, 1913; D.C.L.U. of South, 1914). Pres. Washington and Lee U., 1902-12; pres. U. of Ala.

since 1912 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: University of Ala.

DENSMORE, John Hopkins, b at Somerville, Mass., Aug. 7, 1880. 9-Myles **Standish** (qv);

8-Alexander, m Sarah Alden; 7-Sarah, m Benjamin Soule;

6-Ebenezer, m Susanna Coomer; 5-Sarah, m Samuel Nichols; 4-Olive, m William Densmore;

4-Olive, m William Denemore;
3-Moses R., m Caroline Mehitable Saunders.
2-Son of Charles Dana Denemore (1840-1916), mcht., compiler of war records, State House, Boston, m Ellen Josephine Brinnin (1843-1910); issue: 1-Caroline Eaton (1869-1919; m Hampton Pierson Howell); 2-Edward Dana (b 1871; m Annie L. Walley); 3-George Ellis (b 1873; m Florence Marshall); 4-Albert Adams (b 1875); 5-John Hopkins (above); 6-Elizabeth (b 1882).
5-Not married. A.B., with honors in music, Harvard, '04; also post-grad. study in law and music. Composer (see Who's Who in America). Mem. First Corps Cadets Vet. Assn., S. M.D., S.C.W., etc. Club: Harvard. Residence: Hotel Beaconsfield, Brookline, Mass.

Depauw. Newland Talbot. b Salem. Ind., Sept.

DePAUW, Newland Talbot, b Salem, Ind., Sept. 5, 1856.

Desc. Michiel **de Pauw** (of Huguenot ancestry), dir. Dutch West India Co., came from Holland to New Amsterdam, ca. 1621, patroon of Staten Island and Dutchess Co., N.J., returned to Holland; and thru:

5-Cornelius (1737-99), pvt. reader to Frederick the Great;

4-Charles (b 1757), came with La Fayette, soldier Am. Rev., after which settled in Ky.

3-John, judge, mem. Ind. Assembly, m Elizabeth Battiste.

2-Son of Washington Charles De Pauw (1822-87),

glass mfr., banker, and philanthropist, after whom De Pauw U. was named, m 1855, Kath-

whom De Pauw U. was named, m 1855, Katharine, dau. Dr. Elijah Newland.

M Oct. 15, 1879, Carrie Akin, b Evansville, Ind., Jan. 15, 1858; dau. of William M. Akin. of Evansville; issue: 1-Katharine Newland, b New Albany, Ind., Aug. 2, 1881; m Eugene Vernon Knight; 2-Jane, b New Albany, Apr. 1, 1886; m Harold Joel Gates.

A.B., DePauw, '79 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1882. Pres. W. C. DePauw Co., and Ohio Falls Iron Works; dir. Am. Window Glass Co. Mem. S. A.R. Clubs: Pendennis (Louisville, Ky.), Big Lake, Wampanoca Gun (local). Residence: New Albany, Ind. New Albany, Ind.

DeSAULLES, Catherine Margaret Heckscher (Mrs. Arthur B.), b New York, N.Y., Dec. 5,

1840.

Dau. of Charles August **Heckscher** (d in 1866), prominent merchant of New York, m Georgiana Louise Coster; issue: 1-Matilda Coster (d 1915; m Stephen Van Rensselaer); 2-Pauline Desire (d; m Philip Lydig); 3-Georgiana L. (m John C. Wilmerding); 4-Catherine Margaret (above); 5-John G. (d); 6-Charles August.

4-M Aug. 19, 1869, Arthur Brice de Saulles (1839-Dec. 24, 1917); B.S., C.E., Rensselaer Poly, Inst., supt. of Bethlehem and Florence (Pa.) plants of the N.J. Zinc Co.; of Huguenot ancestry; issue: 1-Georgiana Armide (b Orange, N.J., in 1872; m A. Garrison McClintock); 2-Arthur Percy (b 1874-d); 3-Charles August Heckscher, b Nov. 22, 1876; m Louise Hoch; 4-John G. Longer (1879-Aug. 3, 1917); 5-Caroline B., b Jan. 1, 1882; m Rudolph Degener.
Residence: 44 W. 74th St., New York. **LOGAN, John Alexander**, b at Youngstown, O.

LOGAN, John Alexander, b at Youngstown, O., Feb. 12, 1890.

John Logan, M.D., from Ireland to Md., 1823, removed to Ky., later to Cape Girardeau, Mo., and settled in Jackson Co., Ill., m Elizabeth 4-John Logan, Jenkins:

Jenkins; 3-John Alexander (1826-86), 2d lieut. in Mexican War, maj. gen. U.S.V. in Civil War, mem. 36th, 37th and 41st Congresses and U.S. senator, 1871-77 and 1879-86, from Ill., m Mary Simmerson Cunningham (1838-1923; desc. John Cunningham, ensign Am. Rev.; Becket de Roche

Fontaine, can, engrs, of French troops in Am.

2-Son of Maj. John Alexander Logan, Jr. (1865-99), 2-Son of Maj. John Alexander Logan, Jr. (1865-99), maj. U.S.A., killed in action in Philippines, m 1887, Edith, dau. Chauncey H. Andrews; issue: 1-John Alexander (above); 2-Marie L. (Mrs. Henri St. Paul de Sincay, qv); 3-Edith Josephine (m Dewees W. Dilworth).
1-M Sept. 3, 1913, Margaret Lauretta, dau. Robert W. Powell, of St. Joseph, Mo. (originally from Knoxville, Tenn.); issue (all b Cleveland, O.): 1-Edith Katharine, b Jan. 7, 1915; 2-Margaret, b Mar. 8, 1916; 3-John A., 4th, b Nov. 3,

1918.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '12. Steel mfg., Youngstown, O. Capt., Ohio N.G. and on Mexican border service, 1916; maj., July 1917; comd. 136th M.G. Bn., 37th Div., and in France and Belgium, July 1918-Mar. 1919. Mem. M.O.L.L., M.O.F.W., etc. Hobby: Collector of books and arms. Clubs: Yale (N.Y.), Youngstown City and Country clubs. Residence: "Gloan Lodge," Youngstown town. O

town, O.

DeSINCAY, Marie Louise Logan (Mme. Henri
St. P.), b Washington, D.C., Aug. 5, 1891.

4-John Logan, M.D., from Ireland to Md., 1823,
removed to Ky., later to Cape Girardeau, Mo.,
and settled in Jackson Co., Ill., m Elizabeth
Jenkins (g.dau. of signer of Declaration of Independence):

3-John Alexander (1826-86), 2d lieut. in Mexican War, maj. gen. U.S.V. in Civil War, mem. 36th, 37th and 41st Congresses and U.S. senator,

37th and 41st Congresses and U.S. senator, 1871-77 and 1879-86, from Ill., m Mary Simmerson (1838-1923), dau. Capt. John M. Cunningham.
2-Dau. of Maj. John Alexander Logan, Jr. (1865-99), maj. U.S.A., killed in action in Philippines, m 1887, Edith, dau. Chauncey H. Andrews; for issue see John Alexander Logan.

M Feb. 23, 1910, Henry St. Paul de Sincay, b in Belgium, 1833; son of St. Paul de Sincay, of Paris, m Countess Helene Bludoff, Russia; issue: 1-Marie Edith Eliane, b Paris, France, Dec. 13, 1910.

Residence: \$2 Rue de L'Université

Residence: 82 Rue de l'Universite, Paris, France. **DESMOND, Thomas Charles,** b Middletown, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1887.

Phila., Pa., 1820 (desc. of Irish Earl of Desmond)

Only child Thomas Henry Desmond, m Kath-

Not married. A.B., Harvard, '08; S.B., in C.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., '09. Pres. T. C. Desmond & Co., Inc., engrs. and contractors. Built twelve Co., Inc., engrs. and contractors. Built tweive 9,000 ton steel merchant ships for U.S. Govt. during World War (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Union League, Players, Engineers, Harvard, Technology, Nat. Republican, Sleepy Hollow Country. Summer place: Newburgh, N.Y. Residence: 17 Gramercy Park, New York.

DEVOLL, George Edward, b Fall River, Mass., Oct. 16, 1864.

Desc. Jonathan Devoll, Newport, R.I., ca. 1640; and thru:

4-James Perry, m Louisa Bullock, Wickford,

m Sarah Perry, widow of Edward 3-George. Irish, Newport, R.I.

Desc. Francis Cooke, 17th signer of the May-

flower Compact

Lower Compact.

2-Son of George Devoll (1838-1920), mcht. marine, Fall River, Mass., m in 1862, Betsy Amanda Crowell (1845-1900); issue: 1-George Edward (above); 2-Nathan Crowell (m Julia Burritt Chamberlain); 3-James Roy (1880-1900).

1-M Jan. 2, 1912, Joanna Muller Isham, b N.Y. City, Oct. 8, 1876; dau. Charles H. Isham, of New York.

Musician, retired. Mem. New York Bd. of Trade and Transportation. Mem. S.M.D., Am. Red Cross (life). Summer place: Tippecanoe-on-Manasquan, Brielle, N.J. Residence: 27 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

DeWEESE, Ralph Emerson, b Dayton, O., July

8-Gerret Hendricks De Weese, from Holland,

1688, with his wife, Zytian, settled at Germantown. Pa., 1690:

7-Lewis

6-Samuel (d 1753), m Mary -; 5-Joshua (1742-1819), soldier Am. Rev., m Elizabeth New

beth New;
4-Lewis (1769-1840), m Mary McKelvey (1772-1847).
2-Son of James Robison **De Weese** (1844-1917), pres. De Weese, Bidleman Co., dry goods, of Dayton, O., m Laura Flavilla Tanner; issue: 1-Ralph Emerson (above); 2-Rollin Angus (m

1-Ralph Emerson (above); 2-Rollin Angus (m Maud Evelyn Westcott). 1-M Oct. 16, 1900, Alberta Emma Lowes, b Dayton, O., Dec. 1, 1879; dau. Joseph Edwin Lowes, of Dayton; issue: 1-Lowes Emerson, b Dayton, Dec. 26, 1902; Yale-S., '24; 2-James Robison, II (Aug. 31, 1907-July 25, 1908).

(Aug. 31, 1907-July 25, 1908). Yale-S., ex-'96 (Berzelius). V.p. Winters Nat. Bank, Dayton. Trustee Sinking Fund of City of Dayton. Clubs: Buz Fuz, Miami Valley Hunt and Polo, Dayton Country, Dayton City, Miami Valley Golf. Residence: 326 W. First St., Dayton, O.

SPILMAN, Lewis Hopkins, b Covington, Ky., Mar. 8, 1860.

5-Henry (Spellman) Spilman, son of Henry, killed by pirates on voyage to America, settled in Westmoreland Co., Va.;

4-James:

3-Benjamin.

2-Son of Rev. Jonathan Edwards Spilman, D.D. -Son of Rev. Jonathan Edwards Spilman, D.D. (1812-96), A.B., Ill. Coll., '35. Presbyn. minister, m Mary V. J. Menefee (d 1843); m 2d, Eliza Sarah Taylor (1822-66); issue (2d marriage): 1-Charles Edwards (1847-1921); 2-Anna Louise; 3-William Magill; 4-Byrd (Mrs. Frederick S. Dewey, qv for Taylor line); 5-Clara Lee (m George W. Andrews); 6-Lewis Hopkins

6-M June 24, 1896, Lillian Swepson Saunders, b 6-M June 24, 1896, Lillian Swepson Saunders, b Mecklenburg Co., Va., Apr. 20, 1866; dau. Samuel Saunders, M.D., Mecklenburg Co.; issue (all b Knoxville, Tenn.): 1-Robert Redd, b Dec. 27, 1899; Phila. Textile Sch., '22; 2-Lillian Saunders, b Oct. 14, 1901; Sweet Briar, '23; 3-Samuel Taylor, b Mar. 27, 1904; 4-Martha Anderson, b Nov. 11, 1906; 5-Virginia Lee, b Jan. 21, 1911. Central U. of Ky., ex-'79. Lawyer. Mem. S.R. Club: Cherokee Country. Summer place: "The Hemlocks," Blount Co., Tenn. Residence: 1525 Laurel Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

DEWEY, Byrd Spilman (Mrs. Frederick S.), b
Covington, Ky., Feb. 16, 1856.
7-James Taylor (qv);
6-James, m 2d, Martha Thompson;
5-Zachary (1707-68), m Elizabeth Lee;
4-Col. Richard (1744-1829), col. Am. Rev., collector internal revenue, Louisville, m Sarah Dabney Strother (parents of President Zachary Taylor)

3-Hancock (1781-1841), m Annah Hornsby Lewis. 2-Dau. of Eliza Sarah Taylor (1822-66), m Jonathan Edwards Spilman, D.D. (1812-96); for issue and Spilman line see Lewis Hopkins Spilman.

25, 1877, Frederick Sidney Dewey (Oct. 10, 1837-Jan. 5, 1919); son of late Lonson Dewey, of Mass., pioneer planter, Conn. (cousin of Adm.

George Dewey, U.S.N.).
Writer (see Who's Who in America). Residence:
"Ben Trovato," Palm Beach, Fla.

DEWEY, Willis Alonzo, b Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 25, 1858

9-Thomas **Dewey** (qv); 8-Thomas (1640-90), m 1663, Constant Hawes (Rich-

7-Israel (1686-1728), m Sarah Root (Thomas 8; John 9);

6-Israel (1719-1806), m 1747, Joanna Noble (Mat-thew 7; Matthew 8; Thomas 9); 5-Enoch (1745-78), m 1772, Martha Foote (Daniel 6; Daniel 7; Samuel 8; Nathaniel 9; Nathaniel 10);

Daniel 1; Samuel 8; Nathaniel 8; Nathaniel 14, 14-Stillman (1773-1841), m 1792, Lurana Noble (Samuel 5; Samuel 6; Luke 7; Thomas 8); 3-Enoch (1793-1869), m 1820, Sally Cushman (Ichabod 5; Ichabod 6; Ichabod 7; Isaac 8; Thomas 9, m Mary, dau. Isaac Allerton, son of Isaac

Allerton, qv).

10-Stephen **Hopkins** (qv); 9-Giles, m Catherine Wheldon (Gabriel 10); 8-Stephen, m Mary Merrick (William 9); 7-Stephen, m Sarah Howes (Thomas 8; Thom-

as 9); 6-Mary, m Shubael Lewis (desc. John Howland,

5-Elizabeth, m Josiah Converse (Josiah 6: Jo-

b-Eitzabeth, m Josian Converse (Josian e; Josian e; Josian f; James 8; Edward 10);
4-Joshua, m Mary Trask (Josian 5; Josian 6; Samuel 7; Jonathan 8; John 9);
3-Eunice, m Nathan Carpenter (Nathan 4; Gideon 5; Nathan 6; Samuel 7; Samuel 8; Williger

iam 9). 2-Only child of Josiah E. Dewey (1828-92), business man, New York, later farmer, Middlebury, Vt., m Eunice Converse Carpenter (1826-

bury, Vt., m Eunice Converse Carpenter (1620-1859).

M Jan. 31, 1885, Celina Josephine Lalande (Jan. 27, 1861-Dec. 20, 1917); dau. late Arsene Lalande, of San Francisco; issue: 1-Josiah Earl, b at San Francisco, Dec. 22, 1888; m 1910, Avis Josephine (b Aug. 30, 1890), dau. Norval Welch Ayers, of Ypsilanti, Mich. (Issue: Willis Alonzo, b 1913; Josephine Lewis, b 1915).

M 2d, Apr. 3, 1922, Camille (Luere) Roe, b Apr. 2, 1864; dau. of Frederick Luere, of New York.

M.D., New York Homeo. Med. Coll., 1880. Homeonathic physician; author medical works (see

opathic physician; author medical works (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: genealogy. Residence: Middlebury, Vt.

DIMOCK, Susan C. Whitney (Mrs. Henry F.),

9-John whitney (1589-1673), from Eng. to Water-town, Mass., 1635, m Ellinor; 8-Richard (b 1626), m Martha Coldham; 7-Richard (1660-1723), m Elizabeth Sawtell;

7-Richard (1660-1723), m Elizabeth Sawtell;
6-Richard (1694-1775), m Hannah Whitcomb;
5-Josiah (1731-1817), col. in Cont. Army, m Sarah Farr; m 2d, Sarah Divelly;
4-Josiah (1753-1824), m Anna Scollay;
3-Stephen (1784-1868), m Mary A. Burgess.
8-Dea. Edward Collins (1603-89), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., ca. 1630, m Martha -;
7-Rev. Nathaniel (1643-84), m Mary Whiting;
6-Rev. Nathaniel (1677-1756), m Alice (1682-1735), dau. Rev. William Adams (m Alice, dau. Gov. William Bradford); William Bradford);

William Bradford);
5-William (1711-1804), m — Jones;
4-Joseph (1747-1826), m Grace Brown;
3-William (1775-1863), m Eunice Parsons.
2-Dau. of Gen. James Scollay Whitney (1811-78), mfr., supt. U.S. Arsenal at Springfield, Mass., collector Port of Boston, etc., m 1836, Laurinda Collins (1810-1906); issue: 1-Mary A. (b 1837); 2-Henry Melville (1839-1923; m Margaret F., dau. Joseph F. Green); 3-William Collins (1841-1904; m Flora Payne); 4-Susan C. (above); 5-Etta P. (b 1847); 6-Lily C. (b 1852; m Charles Tracy Barney).

4-M Henry Farnam Dimock (b Mar. 28, 1842); B. A. Yale, '63, lawyer and capitalist, New York. Mem. S.M.D., C.L.M.A., C.D., etc. Clubs: Colony (New York), Club of Colonial Dames (Washington). Residence: 130 16th St., Washington,

DINKINS, James, b Madison Co., Miss., Apr. 18,

4-John Dinkins, soldier in Am. Rev., m Fanny

3-James, m Lucy, dau. John Kendrick (m Amy, dau. Capt. Richard Fox, soldier Am. Rev.). 4-Capt. Richard Springs (desc. Margaret Spring-

steen, widow, from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1626), capt. Am. Rev.;
2-William Polk, m his cousin, Marguerite Polk, dau. Capt. John Springs (brother of Richard), m Sarah, dau. Col. Adam Alexander (m Mary, dau. Gen. Evan Dhu Shelby), brig. gen. Cont.

dau. Gen. Evan List.

Army).

2-Son of Alexander Hamilton **Dinkins** (1818-72), cotton planter, m Cynthia Springs (1822-72); issue: 1-James (above); 2-Maggie Springs (d); 3-William Leonides; 4-Sarah Tallulo (m John B. Kemp); 5-Blandina Baxter (d); 6-Hamilton Charles (b 1857).

1-M Nov. 15, 1866 (golden anniversary celebrated 1916), Sue Hart, b S. Hampton Co., Va., Apr. 17, 1845; desc. John Hart, the "signer," and Col. Edward Riddick, of the Cont. Army; dau. of Capt. John D. Hart (1808-73), planter; issue: 1-Lynn Hamilton, b Canton, Miss., Aug. 15, 1867; now pres. Interstate Trust & Banking Co., of New Orleans; 2-Miriam Cynthia, b at Canton, Dec. 6, 1870, m Nov. 10, 1903, Cecil G. Robinson (issue: Lynn Dinkins, b 1905; James Dinkins, b

Banker (see Who's Who in America). Served 4 yrs. in C.S.A., 2 yrs. in 18th Miss. Inf., Army Northern Va., and 2 yrs. with Gen. Nathan Bedford Forrest as a.-d.-c. to Gen. Chalmers, and subsequently as capt. of his escort co.; was capt. of cav. at 19; participated in all the campaigns and battles of the Army of Northearn Va. that Barksdale's Brigade engaged in, and in all Gen. Forrest campaigns. Clubs: New Orleans Country, Southern Yacht, Boston Club, Quartie Club. Summer place: Saluda, N.C., "The Land of the Sky," Residence: 1727 Bordeau St., New Orleans, La.

DOLLIVER, Mary Louise Pearsons (Mrs. Jonathan P.), b Hartford, Vt., Sept. 16, 1866.
9-John (Pearson) Pearsons (ca. 1615-79), from Eng., settled at Lynn, Mass., 1637, later at Reading, m Madeline - (d 1690);
8-Lt. John (1650-1728), a founder of Lynnfield, Mass., m 1st, Tabitha, dau. Thomas Kendall; 7-Capt. James (1680-1744), Haverhill, Mass., m 1st, 1698, Hepsibah, dau. Maj. Jeremiah Swayne; 6-Jonathan (1704/5-1798), Andover and Reading, Mass., and Lyndeborough, N.H., m 1729/30, Abigail Gates (desc. Stephen Gates, Hingham,

gail Gates (desc. Stephen Gates, Hingham, Mass., 1638);

5-Sgt. Amos (1734-85), began to write name Pearsons, soldier Am. Rev., m 1758, Elizabeth (b in 1732), dau. Daniel Nichols (son of Capt. Thomas Nichols, soldier King Philip's War);

4-Daniel (b 1764), m Patience Kimball; 3-John (1792-1857), m Hannah, dau. John Putnam, mem. Washington's Guard in Am. Rev. (among their sons was Dr. Daniel K., prominent philanthropist).

5-Samuel **Porter**, m Sarah Caulkins; 4-William (1749-1813), soldier Am. Rev., m Mary, dau. Seth Holdges, soldier Am. Rev.; 3-William (b 1784), m Anna Kempton, of Pom-

3-William (b Roll, m Allika fret, Vt. 2-Dau. of George Read **Pearsons** (1830-1904), ry. builder, m Wealthea Porter (1829-81); issue: 1-John Harvey (b 1857; m Helena H. Hennings); 2-George Alonzo (b 1860, d); 3-Daniel Kimball (b 1864); 4-Mary Louise (above); 5-Elizabeth (m Dr. Alvin Cushing).

2—George Alonzo (b 1800, b); s—Paintel Killban (b 1864); 4—Mary Louise (above); 5—Elizabeth (m Dr. Alvin Cushing).

4—M Nov. 20, 1895, Jonathan Prentiss Dolliver, LL.D. (1858-1910), A.B., W. Va. U., '76, M.C., 1889-1900), U.S. senator from Ia., 1900-10, brother of Margaret G. Dolliver (qv for genealogy); issue: 1—Margaret Eliza, b Washington, D.C., Jan. 22, 1900; State U. of Ia., '21; m June 1923, Dr. Walter Allen Anneberg, Carroll, Ia.; 2—Frances Pearsons, b Ft. Dodge, Ia., Oct. 5, 1901; State U. of Ia., '24; 3—Jonathan Prentiss, b at Washington, Apr. 25, 1905; State U. of Ia., '27.

Ed. Dana Hall-Wellesley, '85; Wellesley, '89 (Zeta Alpha). Teacher, Northwestern Acad., Evanston, Ill., 1891-93. Mem. at-large for Ia. of Y.W. C.A. service, and mem. Nat. Bd., War Camp Community Service, World War. Historian gen. D.A.R., 1898-99; mem. P.E.O. Clubs: Congressional (Washington), Country (Ft. Dodge, Ia.), Okoboji Golf (Lake Okoboji, Ia.). Residences: 1415 Mass. Av., Washington, D.C., and 915 2d Av. S., Ft. Dodge, Ia. 915 2d Av. S., Ft. Dodge, Ia.

DONOHO, Matilda Ackley (Mrs. Ruger), b at Phila., Pa., Oct. 29, 1862.

Dau. of Thomas Watson Ackley (1823-89), mcht., Phila., m Caroline Owen (1822-1907); issue: 1-Henry Clay (d young); 2-James Spencer (d young); 3-Thomas Louis (d infancy); 4-John Edward (d; m Marion Fellows); 5-Matilda (abova)

(above). 5-M Apr. 17, 1894, Ruger Donoho (d Jan. 28, 1916); son of Robert Donoho, of Churchill, Miss.

Summer place: East Hampton, L.I., N.Y. Residence: 130 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y. **DOTY, Paul**, b Hoboken, N.J., May 30, 1869.

Soft, Fail, 6 Hobbiell, N.J., May 30, 1895. 8-Edward **Doty** (qv); 7-Capt. Samuel (probably 1643-1715), of New Piscataquay, N.J., commd. lt. of the Military Co. of New Piscataquay, 1675, m 1678, Jane Harman:

6-Jonathan (b 1687/88), m ca. 1711, Mary-; 5-Joshua (b probably 1730), of Basking Ridge,

A-Moses (1763-1837), of Basking Ridge, N.J., m 1783, Sarah Knox (1756-1820); 3-Aaron (1792-1855), of Dover, N.J., m 1812, Phoebe Moffard (1795-1864).

Moffard (1795-1864).

2-Only child of W. H. H. **Doty** (1839-98), engineer, Dover, N.J., m Anna Langevin.

M Feb. 10, 1892, Theodosia Stiles (d Mar. 31, 1912); dau. Gen. Israel Newton Stiles of Chicago.

M 2d, Apr. 8, 1913, Mary, dau. James Martin Reddy, of Chicago; issue: 1-Diana, b St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 25, 1914.

M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., '88. Officer public

utility corpns. Commd. maj., Engr. Corps, U. S.A., Feb. 10, 1917; It. col., Aug. 13, 1919; served with 86th Div. Hdqrs., Camp Grant, Ill.; transferred to Construction Div., Washington, de-tailed to Gen. Staff Corps. Was in charge of utilities, Camp Grant, later of utilities of all camps and cantonments in U.S., maintaining camps and cantonments in U.S., maintaining 24 hours service every day, the first example of the kind on a large scale ever successfully carried out in America. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., etc. Hobby: Genealogy. Clubs: Minnesota, University, White Bear Yacht (of St. Paul), Army and Navy (New York). Summer place: "Dellwood," White Bear Lake, Minn. Residence: 427 Portland Av., St. Paul, Minn.

WILLIAMS, Edward Higginson, b at Proctors-ville, Vt., Sept. 30, 1849.

9-Robert Williams (qv);

9-Robert Williams (qv); 8-Isaac (1638-1707), a founder of Newton, Mass., m 1st, Martha, dau. Dea. William Park, rep. Gen. Ct. 33 sessions, mem. A. and H. A. Co.; 7-Isaac (1661-1739), m 1st Elizabeth, dau. Jona-than Hyde, a founder of Newton;

6-William (1690-1767), rep. Gen. Ct., m Experience Wilson;

wison; 5-Phinehas (1734-1820), capt. Am. Rev., selectman, rep., m Mary, dau. Bennet Field; 4-Jesse (1761-1842), It. Am. Rev., judge Co. Ct., selectman, m Hannah, dau. Gershom Palmer, 3d, lt. Am. Rev.;

3-Norman (1791-1868), q.m. and aide War 1812, sec. of state of Vt., dean Vt. Med. Coll., m Mary Ann Wentworth, dau. Henry Barlow Brown m Rebecca Appleton, desc. Samuel Appleton,

m Rebecca Appleton, desc. Samuel Appleton, qvy.

2-Son of Edward Higginson Williams (1824-99), M.D., Vt. Med. Coll., 1846, later civil engr., gen. supt. Pa. R.R., etc., created Knight Order of the North Star (Sweden), m 1848, Cornelia Balley Pratt (1827-89): issue: 1-Edward Higginson (above); 2-William (1854-72): 3-Anna (Mrs. William F. Dreer, qv for Pratt line).

1-M June 19, 1883, Jennie Olive Bemis, b Boston, Mass., Apr. 2, 1861; dau. of Augustine Samuel Bemis, Roxbury, Mass.; issue: 1-Olive Bemis, b Bethlehem, Pa., July 10, 1884; m Nathan Grier Parke, 2d; 2-Cornelia, b Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 26, 1885: occupational aide, Med. Dept. U.S.A., at Bordeaux and Coblenz, World War; 3-Elizabeth, b Bethlehem, Apr. 13, 1888; m Seymour Ballard; 4-Edward Higginson, b Bethlehem, June 18, 1889; m Gladys E. House; 5-Norman, b Bethlehem, Aug. 19, 1891; m Sarah H. Burton; 6-Amory Leland, b Bethlehem, Dec. 14, 1892; 2d lieut., 318th Engrs. (sappers), A.E.F.; 7-Wentworth, b Rosemont, Pa., Sept. 7, 1895; capt., inf., World War; m Dorothy R. Northrup; 8-Laurens b Hanover, Th. Levish Co. 20

lieut., 318th Engrs. (sappers), A.E.F.; 7-Wentworth, b Rosemont, Pa., Sept. 7, 1895; capt., inf., World War; m Dorothy R. Northrup; 8-Laurens, b Hanover Tp., Lehigh Co., Pa., Dec. 2, 1899; capt. Royal Air Force, Can.

B.A., Yale, '72; B.S., Lehigh, '75, E.M., 1876; (Sc.D., U. of Vt.; LL.D., Lehigh). Prof. mining engring. and geology, 1881-1902, lecturer, 1902—, Lehigh Univ. Pres. corpn. Norman Williams Public Library, Woodstock, Vt. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Woodstock Vt. Who in America). Residence: Woodstock, Vt.

DREER, Anna Williams (Mrs. William P.), b Janesville, Wis., July 25, 1858. 9-Matthew Pratt (d Weymouth, Mass., 1672), m

9-Matthew Pratt (d Weymouth, Mass., 1672), m Elizabeth Bate; 8-Samuel (1633-78), m Hannah Rogers; 7-Samuel (1670-1728), m Patience Chard; 6-Capt. Josiah (1693-1745), m Tabitha Smith; 5-John (1744-1824), m Abigail Pratt; 4-John (1765-1822), m Nancy Knapp; 3-John A., It. War 1812, m Sarah Bailey (dau. of David and g.dau. David Bailey, both soldiers at Bunker Hill).

2-Dau, of Edward Higginson Williams (1824-99), Dau, or Edward Higginson Williams (1004-20), M.D., Vt. Med. Coll., 1846, later civil engr., gen. supt. Pa. R.R., etc., created Knight Order of the North Star (Sweden), m in 1848, Cornelia Bailey Pratt (1827-89); for issue and Williams line see Edward Higginson Williams.

June see Edward Higginson Williams.
M June 22, 1887, William Frederick Dreer (Nov. 11, 1849-Sept. 8, 1918); son of Henry Augustus Dreer, Phila.; issue: 1-Florence Mary, b Riverton, N.J., Mar. 15, 1893; m June 18, 1915, Herman Markle Hessenbruch (issue: Anna Williams, Markle Hessenbruch (issue: Anna Williams, Markle Hessenbruch)

man Markle Hessenbruch (issue: Anna Williams; Ida Markle; Herman Markle, Jr.). Clubs: Acorn, New Century, Merion Cricket (of Phila.), Lakota (Woodstock, Vt.). Summer place, "Anahassit," Woodstock, Vt. Winter place: "El Olivar," Santa Barbara, Calif. Residence: "Wentworth," Rosemont, Pa.

PRATT, Harvey Hunter, b Phila., Pa., Feb. 24, 1860

3-Matthew Pratt (d 1672), from England, settled

a-Matthew **Pratt** (d 1672), from England, settled at Weymouth, Mass., m Elizabeth Bate; 8-Samuel (d 1678), m 1660, Hannah Rogers; 7-John (1663-1744), m three times; 6-Nathaniel (1702-79), m 1724, Elizabeth Whitcomb; 5-Noah (b 1731), m 2d, Mary Whitmarsh; 4-Robert (1753-91), m 1779, Jane Bicknell; 3-Seth (1783-1844), m Martha Pulling Reed. 2-Son of Henry Jones **Pratt** (1821-1895), shoe mfr., m Mary Noyes Brown; m 2d, 1856, Maria Jane (1829-1916), dau. Samuel Hunter (son of Rev. William Hunter, from Belfast, Ireland, to Louisville, Ky.); issue (1st marriage): 1-Clifford Brown (1846-d young); 2-Henrietta Brown (1848-1901; m S. Newton Blake); 3-Mary Brown (b 1853; m Oliver S. Sweetser); (2d marriage): 1-Ashton Howard (1857-1923; m Henrietta Torrey King); 2-Harvey Hunter (above); 3-Alfred Reed (b 1862; m Franc A. Bowles).

rey King); 2-Harvey Hunter (above); 3-Alfred Reed (b 1862; m Franc A. Bowles).
2d-2-Not married. Harvard Law Sch., 1882-83. Lawyer. Member Mass. Legislature, 1888-89; asst. dist. atty., 1887-90, and dist. atty., 1890-93. Mem. Soc. Old Colony Desc.; pres. Scituate Hist. Soc., etc. Summer place: Scituate, Mass. Winter residence: 62 Greenough St., Brook-

line, Mass.

line, Mass.

DRESSER, Frank Farnum, b at Southbridge,
Mass., Oct. 10, 1872.

9-John Dresser (1605-72), from Eng. to Rowley,
Mass., ca. 1643, m Mary -;
8-John (1641-1720), m 1662, Martha Thorley;
7-Richard (1679-1738), m 1708, Mercy Peabody;
6-Richard (1717-97), m 1741, Dorothy Marcy;
5-Moses (1755-1813), m 1777, Abigail Blood;
4-Chester (1793-1873), m 1816, Deborah Ammidown;
3-George Albert (1821-1919), m 1843, Arusamund

Kelley. 9-Ralph Farnum (1603-92), from Eng. to Ipswich,

1635, m Elizabeth Holt;

1635, m Elizabeth Holt;
8-Ralph (1640-1723), m 1667, Rebecca Kent;
7-John (1672-1749), m 1693 Mary Tyler;
6-John (b 1697), m 1722, Mary Wood;
5-Joshua (b 1730), m 1761, Margaret Thayer;
4-Otis (1782-1821), m 1898, Roxalana Morse;
3-Franklin Morse (1809-69), m 1836, Maria A. Lamb.
2-Son of George Kelley **Dresser** (1844-1910), mfr., treas. water company, Southbridge, Mass., m
1871, Maria Louisa Farnum (b 1847); issue: 1-Frank Farnum (above); 2-Emma Louise (b in 1875)

1875). 18(b).

1-M Aug. 10, 1904, Josephine Rose Lincoln, b at Worcester, Mass., Feb. 28, 1878; dau. of Waldo Lincoln (qv for genealogy); issue (all b at Worcester): 1-Louisa, b Oct. 25, 1907; 2-Rose Lincoln, b Oct. 9, 1909; 3-Waldo Lincoln, b Mar. 28, 1916; 4-Frances Merrick, b Dec. 1, 1918.

A.B., Harvard, '94, A.M., 1897; Harvard Law Sch.,

1896-97. Lawyer; U.S. commr., 1898-1922. Trustee Worcester Art Museum, Bancroft Sch., and Memorial Hosp. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc. Clubs: Worcester (Worcester), Union (Boston). Residence: 49 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.

DREWRY, James Sutton, b Forsyth, Ga., Feb.

8-Samuel Drewry (son of John Drewry, immigrated ca. 1650, and g.son of Sir Drew Drewry), was settled in Southampton Co., Va.;

7-Jonn;
6-Samuel (d 1784), m a Simmons, whose father was mem. Va. House of Burgesses;
5-Humphrey (1761-1844), m 1787, Frances (1769-1825), dau. John Simmons, also burgess;
4-Edwin (b 1798), removed from Va. to Ga.;
3-Damarius E., m Jennie, dau. James Madison Putnam (desc. Captain John Putnam, Salem,

Putham (desc. Captain John Futham, Satell, Mass., 1634).

2-Son of Eugene Milner **Drewry** (1857-1916), m Ora Elizabeth, dau. Capt. James H. Sutton, C.S.A.; issue: 1-James Sutton (above); 2-Marjorie (b. 1884; m Samuel Thatcher Lewis).

1884; m Samuel Thatcher Lewis.

1-M Oct. 19, 1910, Janet Louise March, b Cincinnati, O., Aug. 16, 1885; Colonial Dame; dau. of Perrin George March; issue: Daphne Delight, b Cincinnati, Aug. 19, 1916.

Mem. L. D. Drewry & Co., life underwriters, Cincinnati. Club: Queen City. Residence: "Stepping Stones," Fern Bank, Cincinnati, O.

DRAPER, Edwin Lyon, b Albany, N.Y., Aug. 19,

9-James **Draper** (qv); 8-James (b 1654), soldier King Philip's War, m Abigail Whiting (1663-1721); 7-Capt. James (1691-1768), m Abigail Child (1698-

1767

6-Joshua (1724-92), m 1748, Abigail Fairbanks (d

5-Joshua (1749-1839), soldier Am. Rev., m Mary Pratt (1750-1823); 4-Sylvester (1783-1852), m Sukey Bigelow (1789-

1863);

3-Sylvester (1810-90), *m* Jane Sloan (1820-95). 8-George **Lyon** (*d* 1690), from Eng., soldier King Philip's War, *m* 1661, Hannah Tolman (*d* 1729); 7-Thomas (1665-1750), *m* 1690, Joanna Payson (*d* in 1735):

6-Henry (1703-69), m 1731 or 32, Elizabeth, dau. of John Marcy, m Sarah, dau. James Hadlock, m Sarah, dau. James Draper (9 above); 5-George (1732 or 33-1807), m his cousin, 1758, Lo-

viah, dau. James Marcy; 4-Thomas (1760-1824), boy soldier in Am. Rev., m

1788, Thankful Fisher; 3-Asa (1799-1865), m 1826, Sabra Ann (1805-88), dau.

Ebenezer Skinner.

Ebenezer Skinner.
2-Son of Andrew Sloan **Draper**, LL.D. (1848-1913), lawyer, educator, pres. U. of III., 1894-1904, commr. of edn., N.Y. State, 1904-13, m 1872, Abbie Louise Lyon (b 1850); issue: 1-Charlotte Leland (m Arthur A. Brown); 2-Edwin Lyon (b)

2-M Oct. 14, 1908, Mary Frances Headen, b Shel-

2-M Oct. 14, 1908, Mary Frances Headen, b Shelbyville, Ill., Dec. 29, 1882; dau. Walter C. Headen, of Shelbyville; issue: 1-Andrew Sloan, b Albany, N.Y., Mar. 21, 1913; 2-Walter Headen, b Albany, July 18, 1915.
A.B., U. Ill., '02 (Phi Delta Theta); M.D., Harvard, 1907. Physician. First lt., capt. and maj., M.C., U.S.A., at U.S. Base Hosp. 33, in Eng., and camp hosps. 42 and 65, in France. Mem. M.O.W.W., A.L. Club: University. Residence: 306 S. Mathews Av., Urbana, Ill. DOUGLAS, Walter Cooley, b New York, N.Y., Dec. 19, 1887.

Dec. 19, 1887.
9-Benjamin Cooley (qv);
8-Capt. Daniel (1651-1727), m Elizabeth Wolcott;
7-Benjamin (b 1681), m Margaret Bliss;

6-Ebenezer (1716-1758/59), d at storming of Quebec, m Mary Barnes; 5-Aaron, soldier Cont. Army, m Persis Cleve-

land:

4-Benjamin (1787-1827), m Polly Taylor;

*Subjainin (181-1821), m Foliy Taylor,
*Subjainin (1825-92), m Clara Aldrich (Niles 4; Niles 5; Caleb 6, officer Am. Rev.;
Benjamin 7, an original grantee of Westmoreland, N.H.).

11-John **Balch** (1579-1648), from Eng. to Mass., 1623, a founder of Salem, Mass., 1626; 10-Benjamin, m 1650, Sarah, dau. Thomas Gardner

(1591-1675), from Eng., 1624;

10-Benjamin, m 1650, Sarah, dau. Thomas Gardner (1591-1675), from Eng., 1624;
9-Freeborn (1660-1729), m Elizabeth Fairfield;
8-Tabitha, m Lt. Paul Raymond (1695-1759);
7-Capt. William (1725-80), m Mercy Davis;
6-Mercy (1746-1838), m Jonathan Lovell;
5-Betsy, m 1789, Timothy Taylor;
4-Polly, m 1806, Benjamin Cooley (4 above).
2-Son of John Francis Douglas (1856-1921; son of Walter Douglas, of Newcastleton, Scotland), m 1884, Minnie (Marion) Cooley; issue: 1-Walter Cooley (above); 2-Clara Maria (1890-91); 3-Francis Kenneth (b 1892).
1-M Apr. 20, 1912, Dorothy Topping, b Brooklyn, N.Y., 1891; dau. Frederick Topping; issue: 1-Virginia, b Greenwich, Conn., Mar. 27, 1913; 2-Robert Stuart, b N.Y., City, June 18, 1920.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '10 (Psi U., Berzelius Soc., Colony Club). V.p. Topping Bros., New York. Enlisted in U.S.A., May 25, 1917; lst lt., Aviation Sect. Signal Corps, July 12, 1917; captain, Air Service, Mar. 25, 1918; hon, discharged Dec. 18, 1918; Reserve Military Aviator. Residence: Greenwich, Conn.

DOUGLAS, Gertrude Douglas (Mrs. George W.). Meadwille, Pa., Nov. 8, 1866.

DOUGLAS, Gertrude Douglas (Mrs. George W.), b Meadville, Pa., Nov. 8, 1866. 8-Dea. William Douglas (qv); 7-Robert (b Scotland, 1639);

6-William (b 1666); 5-John (b 1701);

4-Daniel (b 1735); 3-Joshua (b 1780).

9-Moses Cleveland (qv); 8-Aaron, m Dorcas Wilson; 7-Aaron, m Abigail Waters;

6-Josiah, m Joanna Porter; 5-Josiah, m Ruth Johnson;

4-Clarissa, m James Compton (1770-1835), son of

4-Clarissa, m James Compton (170-1839), son of James, m Helena Sheares (d aet. 111); 3-Sophia (1799-1877), m 1819, Joel Densmore (1794-1875), inventor, son of Zebediah.

2-Dau. of Joshua Douglas (1826-1996), lawyer, of Meadville, Pa., m 1853, Lavantia Densmore (1826-99); issue: 1-Marian (1855-1916; m Charles W. Lane); 2-Ellen (1856-1924; m Cornelius Van Horn); 3-Robert (1861-62); 4-Mabelle (1864-1915; m John Crawford Burns); 5-Gertrude (above).

m John Crawford Burns); 5-Gertrude (above).
5-M May 5, 1891, Percy Vernon Greenwood (Nov.
6, 1863-Nov. 25, 1891); son of Robert Ellington
Greenwood, of Sloe House, Halstead, Eng.;
issue: 1-Priscilla Vernon Greenwood, b Sutton West, Can., Feb. 17, 1892; m Apr. 21, 1917,
Franklin Brinton Forrest, of Lansdowne, Pa.
(issue: Richard Douglas; Franklin Brinton,
1r. Buth Greenwood)

(issue: Richard Douglas; Franklin Brinton, Jr.; Ruth Greenwood).

M 2d, Dec. 4, 1895, Georgé William Douglas; issue: 1-Helen Douglas Douglas, b Newtonville, Mass., Jan. 31, 1902; 2-Gertrude Wellesley, b Newtonville, Oct. 21, 1907.

Grad. Allegheny Coll., '88; studied singing at Toronto, Boston, New York. Gave up career as singer and teacher of singing to promote the preservation and maintenance of real American homes and standards and ideals; also the preparation and education of girls also the preparation and education of girls and young women to carry on such work and preserve the precious, fast-disappearing American home. Residence: 1112 S. 46th St., West Philadelphia, Pa.

DICKERMAN, George Washington, b Randolph, Mass., Feb. 22, 1859.

Mass., Feb. 22, 1995.

9-Thomas **Dickerman** (d 1657), from Holland via
Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1635 or 36, m Ellen -;

8-Thomas (1623-90), Malden, Mass.;

7-John (1666-1729); 6-John (1692-1759), Stoughton, Mass., m 1714; 5-John (1715-60), m 1735;

4-John (1746-1802), *m* 2d, 1786, Keziah, dau. Daniel Alger, of Bridgewater, Mass.; 3-Benjamin (1797-1869), *m* 1821, Mary Howard (1800-85), dau. Joshua Niles.

2-Son of Benjamin **Dickerman** (1825-1917), mcht., Boston, m 1853, Mary Elizabeth (1831-72), dau John Johnson; issue: 1-Alice Carleton (b 1855; m 1890, William H. Jones); 2-George Washington (above).

2-M July 11, 1922, Ida Rock Norton, New York. A.B., Harvard, '82. Pres. Smith Premier Type-writer Co. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Harvard, Ad-vertising, Hardware, Taylor Soc. Residence: vertising, Hardware, Ta 115 E. 82d St., New York.

FINCH, Edward Ridley, b at N.Y. City, Nov. 15,

10-Abraham Finch (1585-1658), came to Watertown, Mass., 1630, in same ship with Gov. John Winthrop: 9-Daniel, m 2d. Elizabeth Tomson, of Fairfield,

Conn.; 8-Nathaniel (1660-1716), m Mary, dau. of William Hoadley, of Branford, Conn.; 7-Daniel (b 1694), East Haven, Conn.; 6-Daniel (b 1719), m 1742, Rebekah Bartholomew; 5-Gideon (b 1743), m Abigail (b 1745), dau. Joseph Atkins

4-Samuel (1780-1841), *m* Sarah Barnes (1786-1870); 3-Lucius R. (1813-98), *m* 1837, Charlotte Turner (*b* 1816), dau. Chauncey Turner, Susquehanna Co.,

9-John Crane, came from England, 1636;

8-Jonathan, m Deborah Griswold:

7-Joseph (1696-1781), m Mary (b 1695), dau. Govern-

6-Joseph (b in 1722), doctor, co. judge Dutchess Co., N.Y., 16 yrs., mem. Com. of Safety and had four sons in Am. Rev., m Mary Belden; 5-Jonathan (1747-1834), officer Am. Rev., m Ber-

thia Baldwin:

thia Baldwin;
4-Anson, m Experience Brush;
3-Rufus Erastus (1815-67), m Ann Maria, dau. of
John Ridley (desc. John Ridley, brother of
Lord Ridley, and who came to N.Y. City).
2-Son of Edward Lucius Finch (b 1845), m 1873,
Annie Ridley Crane; issue: 1-Edward Ridley
(above); 2-Rufus Crane (m Adelaide Barbour
Gardner); 3-Henry Leroy (b 1880; m Mary Farquhar, dau. Stephen Baker); 4-Marie Louise (m William Bowne Parsons); 5-Charlotte Tur-

(m William Bowne Parsons); 5-Charlotte Turner; 6-Norman Ridley.

1-M Jan. 18, 1913, Mary Livingston Delafield, b Fieldston, New York, Nov. 23, 1878; sister of Edward Coleman Delafield (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Mary Noelle Delafield, b N.Y. City, Dec. 25, 1914; 2-Anne Crane, b Westhampton Beach, L.I., Mar. 13, 1918; 3-Edward Ridley, Jr., b Westhampton Beach, Aug. 31, 1919.

B.A., Yale, '95 (Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., Columbia, 1898. Apptd. justice Supreme Ct. N.Y., First Dist. Aug. 19, 1915, and elected without opposition for term 1916-30; apptd. asso. justice Appellate Div., First Dep., Sept. 25, 1922.

E.E. and M.P. on spl. mission to Brazil, headed by Sec. of State Charles Evans Hughes, to celebrate the Brazilian Centennial (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.N.S., S.A.R. Clubs: Celebrate the Brazilian Centennial (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.N.S., S.A.R. Clubs: Ft. Orange (of Albany); University, Union League, Yale, Riding, Down Town, Republican, Manhattan, City, Church, National Golf, Baltusrol Golf, Oakland Golf. Summer place: Primrose Cottage, Westhampton Beach, L.I., N.Y. Residence: 2I E. 84th St., New York.

DRIGGS, Laurence La Tourette, b at Saginaw,

Mich., Dec. 1, 1876.

brook, Conn., 1712, settled at Middletown. m Ist, 1716, Elizabeth (Martain) Bourne (1689-1725), dau. John Martain, of Middletown, conn.; 6-Daniel (1721-98), m 1741, Elizabeth, dau. David

Strickland:

5-Bartholomew (1745-1828), m 1768, Elizabeth (b in

1751), dau. John Spencer; 4-Elliott (1772-1850), m 2d, 1805, Sabra (1781-1842),

dau. Sherman Smith:

3-John Fletcher (1813-77), Saginaw, Mich., 3-John Fletcher (1813-77), Saginaw, Mich., mem. 38th to 40th Congresses, m 1838, Marie (1818-1903), dau, Rev. William C. Hawley.
8-Jean La Tourette (1670-1742), from France, 1685, settled on Staten Island, m Marie Mercereau; 6-Henry (1731-94), m Sarah Wood; 5-John (1751-1813), m Elizabeth Bond; 4-David (1780-1852), m Hannah Hagerman; 3-David (1823-82), m Emma Booth.
2-Son of Leroy Channing Driggs (1843-1906), m 1871, Mary La Tourette (b 1853); issue: 1-Ed-

mund Fletcher (b 1873; m Katheryn Eddy); 2-

Laurence La Tourette (above).

Laurence La Tourette (above).

2-M June 29, 1904, Mary Henrietta Ogden, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1876; dau. late Alfred Ogden, m Kate Ireland Trecartin (qv for genealogy); issue: I-Ogden, b New York, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1906; 2-Laurence La Tourette, Jr., b Yonkers, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1906.

Dec. 1, 1906.

Mich., '99 (Delta Upsilon); LL.B., N.Y. Law School, 1900; lawyer, author, ranchman (see Who's Who in America). Served 3 years in Squadron C, N.Y. Cav., 6 years in Vet. Corps Arty. Mem. S.N.S., H.S.A., S.C.W., S.R., S.W. 1812. Authority on war aviation; pres. American Flying Club. Clubs: City, Aero Club of America, Lawyers. Residence: 1140 5th Av., New York.

OGDEN, Kate Ireland Trecartin (Mrs. Alfred),

b Walpole, Mass., May 7, 1854. 4-John **Trecartin**, of Deer Island, Me.:

4-John **Trecartin**, of Deer Island, Me.; 3-John, *m* Polly, dau. Marvin Lord. 8-John **Hall** (b in Eng., 1627), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Percival Green, of Cambridge; 7-Capt. John (1660-1720), *m* Jemima, dau. Captain Joseph Sill (or Syll), of Concord, Mass.; 6-John (1690-1746), *m* Elizabeth, dau. Timothy

Walker

5-John (1720-46), Medford, Mass., m Mary Keiser; 4-John (b 1747), m Elizabeth, dau. of William Pritchard, Boston;
3-Joseph (b N.S., Can., 1785), m Deborah, dau. of James Calkins.

2-Dau. of John **Trecartin** (1822-1907), shipping mcht., m Henrietta Hall (1822-1906); issue: 1-Harry Broome (1852-85); 2-Kate Ireland (above); 3-Mary Henrietta (1856-74): 4-Homer (1863-1900;

3-Mary Henrietta (1856-74); 4-Homer (1863-1900; m Georgie Staples).

2-M Dec. 25, 1875, Alfred Ogden, son James Ogden, of Peterborough, Eng.; issue: 1-Mary Henrietta, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1876; m June 29, 1904, Laurence La Tourette Driggs (qv); 2-Katherine, b Brooklyn, Aug. 29, 1878; Smith Coll., '02; m Dec. 29, 1905, Francis Martin Savage; 3-Alfred Trecartin, B.A., Yale, '03; m 1906, Sophronia, dau. Jeffrey Amherst Wisner; 4-Edith Robinson, b Strasburg, Pa., Aug. 15, 1882; m May 7, 1902, David Gregg, Jr.; 5-Helen, b Brooklyn, July 13, 1887; m May 7, 1912, Andrew Murray Williams; 6-John Trecartin, b Brooklyn, Jan. 3, 1892; B.A., Yale, '14; pvt. and flying cadet, Balloon Div., U.S.A., 1918; m 1916, Lillian Wolcott (b Jan. 14, 1895), dau. Frederick Wolcott Strong. Wolcott Strong

Residence: 20 5th Av., New York.

EASLEY, G(eorge) Gilmer, b Houston, Va., Feb. 21, 1887.

Desc. Robert Easley, from Eng. to Va., ca. 1680; and thru:

and thru:

4-Robert (1781-1859), m Nancy Stone (1784-1853);

3-James Stone (1802-79), m Elizabeth S. Holt.

Desc. Dr. Thomas Gilmer, from Scotland to Va.,
ca. 1720; and thru:

ca. 1720; and thru:
2-Judge George H., m Elizabeth Carrington.
2-Son of Robert Holt Easley (b 1856), m 1879, Louisa Edmonia Gilmer; issue: 1-Elizabeth (m William Carrington Lancaster, qv); 2-Florence Leigh; 3-James Stone (b 1885; m Margie Glen, dau. Hugh G. Kyle); 4-George Gilmer (above); 5-Mary Peachy,
4-M Oct. 15, 1916, Josephine Beverley Mason, b at "Okeley," Fairfax Co., Va., Jan. 17, 1838; dau. Beverley Randolph Mason (desc. George Mason, of Gunston Hall, Va.), m Elizabeth Nelson (desc. Thomas Nelson, of Yorktown, Va.) LL.B., U. Va., 1910 (Delta Tau Delta, Lambda Pi). Lawyer. Residence: Lewisburg, W.Va.
EATON, Lilly Storch (Mrs. George C.), b Cincinnati, O., Nov. 15, 1854.

-George Ludwich Storch, officer in Hanoverian troops in Battle of Waterloo, settled at Balti-

troops in Battle of Waterloo, settled at Balti-

more, Md., ca. 1838, m Maria Antoinette Kirkoff. 6-William Anderson, m Elizabeth - (five sons in Am. Rev.);

5-Capt. Enoch, officer Am. Rev.;

5-Capt. Endoch, officer Ann. Tev.,
4-Sarah, m George Kerr;
3-Enoch Van A., m Hannah Apple.
2-Dau. of Gustavus Ferdinand Storch (1833-55), meht., Cincinnati, m Sarah Elizabeth Kerr

(1838-1913); issue: 1-George Anderson; 2-Lilly

2-M Dec. 29, 1880, George Coleman Eaton (1854-Oct. 1, 1888); son of Dr. George Coleman Eaton, m Betty Harrison (g.dau. Pres. William Henry Harrison); issue: 1-Scott Harrison, b North Bend, O., June 5, 1883; Yale-S., ex-'05. Residence: Burnet House, Cincinnati, O

EDGERLY, Edward Tyler, b Ottumwa, Ia., Jan.

15, 1864.
9-Thomas Edgerly, from Eng., took oath of fidelity in Province of N.H., 1669, admitted freeman, 1672, m Rebecca (Ault) Halloway;
8-Thomas, m Jane Whedon;
7-Samuel (1697-1769), Brentwood, N.H.;

6-Samuel;

5-Jonathan (1748-85); 4-Samuel (1770-1838); 3-John Smith (1814-71).

6-Col. David **Chambers** (1730-90), officer Am. Rev., m Ann Gaston;

*** Aim Gaston, 1759-1829), inventor of repeating gun, m Mary Woolsey;
4-Col. David (1780-1864), sec. of state of Ohio, mayor of Zanesville, mem. 17th Congress, 1821-3, speaker Ohio Ho. of Rep., m Susanne Glass;

23, speaker Ohio Ho. of Rep., m Susanne Glass; 3-Samuel G. (1807-87), m Louisa Adams.
2-Son of John Woods Edgerly (1833-94), A.B., Harvard, '55, banker, mcht., m Maria Louisa Chambers; issue: 1-Edward Tyler (above); 2-Adine C.; 3-John Woods (1868-92); 4-Alice Louisa (m James Albert Sunderland); 5-Helen Maris (m John H. Morrell); 6-George Chambers (b 1877; m Emma Brett, dau. Albion Wesley Stuart); 7-Denison Merrill (m Henrietta Benedict). Benedict).

Benedict).

1-M Feb. 5, 1891, Nettie Thurston, b Garden City, Minn., Apr. 3, 1861; dau. of Dr. Irvin H. Thurston, of Minn.; issue: 1-Adine (Feb. 20, 1892-Feb. 21, 1892); 2-John Thurston, b Chicago, Ill., Apr. 18, 1893; Denison U., '16; 2d It., inf., U.S.A., in World War; m Sept. 27, 1919, Helen, dau. Gustav F. Oppermann, Saginaw, Mich.; 3-Madeleine, b Ottumwa, Nov. 24, 1896; Denison, '18; m Apr. 26, 1918, Nelson G. Rupp (issue: Madeleine, b 1920).

Phillips Eveter '81: A R. Harverd' (** 1915).

leine, b 1920).
Phillips Exeter, '81; Å.B., Harvard, '85; M.D.,
Northwestern, 1889. Physician, Ottumwa, Ia.
Sec.-treas. J. W. Edgerly & Co., wholesale
drugs; dir. several banks. First lt., capt. and
maj. M.C., U.S.A., Sept. 12, 1917-Apr. 15, 1919;
chief of med. service, Base Hospital, Camp
Dodge, Ia. Mem. A.L. Clubs: Kiwanis, Wapello, Ottumwa Country. Residence: 1004 N.
Court St., Ottumwa, Ia.
WERBILL, William Augustus, h Nowburyanort

MERRILL, William Augustus, b Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 14, 1860.

Mass, Sept. 14, 1860.
9-Nathaniel Merrill (qv);
8-Daniel (1642-1705/6), m Sarah Clough;
7-Stephen (b 1688), m Mary Carr;
6-Daniel (b 1711), m Hannah Hoyt;
5-Daniel (b 1711), m Susanna Hackett;
4-William (1779-1830), m Mary Chase;
3-Robert Morrill (1808-70), m Ann Sawyer Babson.
8-Thomas Edgerly, from Eng., took oath of fidelity in Province of N.H., 1669, admitted freeman, 1672, m Rebecca (Ault) Halloway;
7-Thomas, m Jane Whedon;

man, 1672, m Rebecca (Ault) Halloway;
7-Thomas, m Jane Whedon;
6-Samuel, was at siege of Louisbourg;
5-Benjamin (1737-1817), m Mary Hoyt;
4-Benjamin (1764-1844), m Elizabeth Judkins;
3-David (1802-33), m Dorothy Edgerly.
2-Son of Oliver Brown Merrill (1836-1912), A.B. Amherst, '60, high school teacher, Newburyport, Mass, m Amanda Frances Edgerly (1832). port, Mass., m Amanda Frances Edgerly (1832-1914); issue: 1-William Augustus (above); 2-Annie Babson (m H. M. Miller); 3-Arthur Robert (d infancy); 4-George Albert (m Mabel Kentick)

iston).

1-M Aug. 28, 1883, Imogene Williams Babson, b
Amesbury, Mass., Apr. 28, 1860; dau. late Edwin Babson (1831-79), master mariner, Newburyport; issue: 1-Elinor Babson, b Newburyport, Apr. 27, 1887; U. Calif., '08, m Apr. 11, 1907,
Volney Howard Craig; 2-Esther Frances, b
Oxford, O., Apr. 25, 1889; A.B., U. Calif., '10; m
Aug. 5, 1916, Percival Bradshaw Fay (qv); 3David Robert, b Berkeley, Calif., Mar. 30, 1895;

A.B., B.S., U. Calif., '17, M.S., 1918; Ph.D., Harvard, 1920; 2d lt., C.W.S., in charge chem. station, Belleville, N.J., World War; m Apr. 27, 1921, Alice Helen Graustein; 4-Theodore Babson, b Berkeley, Nov. 28, 1898; A.B., U. Calif., '22; apprentice seaman U.S.N.R.F., Oct. 1918.
A.B., Amherst, '80 (D.K.E., Phi Beta Kappa), A. M., 1834; Ph.D., Ohio U., 1893; (L.H.D., Miami, 1893). Prof. Latin lang, and lit., U. Calif., since 1894 (see Who's Who in America). Club: Faculty, Besidence, 2876, Oxford, St. Berkeley.

ulty. Calif. Residence: 826 Oxford St., Berkeley,

EDWARDS, Charles Hebard, b Hartford, Conn.,

EDWARDS, Charles Hebard, b Hartford, Conn., Nov. 30, 1876.

9-William Edwards (d 1685), from Eng., settled at Easthampton, L.I., m Ann.;

8-John (d 1693), m Mary Stanborough;

7-Josiah (d 1713), m Mary Churchill;

6-Jonathan (1704-76), m Elizabeth Norton;

5-Josiah (1739-1824), m Phoebe Foster;

4-Josiah (1774-1846), m Rhoda Bulkley;

3-Elisha (1814-68), m Lauretta Strong.

8-William Jones (1624-1706), New Haven, Conn., m Hannah Eafon:

8-William Jones (1624-1706), New Haven, Conn., m Hannah Eaton.
7-Isaac (1671-1741), m Deborah Clark;
6-Jacob (1706-91), m Deborah Couch;
5-Ebenezer (1732-1821), m Ann St. John;
4-Czar (1789-1869), m Sally Scribner;
3-Edward B. (1824-97), m Elizabeth Northrop.
2-Son of Elisha Jay Edwards, Lt.D. (b 1847), B. A., Yale, '70, journalist, m 1872, Anna Scribner Jones; issue: 1-Walter Strong; 2-Charles Hebard (above); 3-Elisha Jay, Jr.
2-M Oct. 2, 1909, Ruth Benson, b Marietta, Ga., Feb. 22, 1883; dau. George W. Benson, Brooklyn, N. Y., and Cumberland Island, Ga.; issue (all b Greenwich, Conn.): 1-John Strong, b Jan. 24, 1913; 2-Richard Benson, b Feb. 10, 1916; 3-David Northrop, b Feb. 5, 1923.

Northrop, b Feb. 5, 1923.

A.B., Columbia, '98 (Phi Beta Kappa), LL.B., 1900. Lawyer, New York. Club: Columbia University. Residence: 36 Patterson Av., Greenversity. Rewich, Conn.

EDWARDS, Clarence Ransom, b Cleveland, O.,

Jan. 1, 1860.

8-Alexander Edwards (d 1690), from Wales, ca. 1640, settled at Springfield, Mass., in 1642, at Northampton, 1654, m Sarah (Baldwin) Searle; 7-Nathaniel (1657-1731), m 2d, Elizabeth—; 6-Nathaniel (1694-1745), m 1st, Mary Strong; 5-Ebenezer (1727-71), m Lucy Warner; 4-Capt. Oliver (1755-1829), soldier Am. Rev., m

Rachel Parsons;

Rachel Parsons;
3-Elisha, m Eunice Lombard.
2-Son of William Edwards (1830-98), mfr. food products, Cleveland, m 1857, Lucia Ransom (1832-1914); issue: 1-Clarence Ransom (above);
2-Harry Ransom (1862-1919); 3-Lucia Ransom (b 1869; m Charles Augustus Otis).

1-M June II, 1889, Bessie Rochester Porter, b Niagara Falls, N.Y., July 20, 1869; dau. Albert Augustus Porter, of Niagara Falls; issue: 1-Bessie Porter (d, army nurse, 1913).

U.S.M.A., '83; (hon. A.M., St. John's; LL.D., Fordham, Middlebury, Trinity, Syracuse, Boston Coll., Norwich.). Maj. gen. U.S.A. (see Who's Who in America for details of service). Residence: "Doneroving," Westwood, Mass.

EGAN, Sarah Olivia Chandler (Mrs. William

EGAN, Sarah Olivia Chandler (Mrs. William C.), b Detroit, Mich., July 2, 1856. 8-William Chandler (qv); 7-Dea. John (ca. 1635-1703), m in 1658, Elizabeth

Douglas;

6-Capt. Joseph (1683-1749), m 1708, Susannah, dau. John Perrin;

5-Capt. Daniel (1729-90), soldier Am. Rev., m Vio-

let Burnham;

let Burnham;
4-Daniel (1764-1853), m Polly Ayres;
3-Harlow (1802-75), m Olive Porter Hibbard.
9-Robert Watson (d 1637), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1633;
8-John (ca. 1616-will proved 1650), of Hartford, Conn., m Margaret Smith;
7-John (1646-1730), m Ist, Anna Nichols;
6-Cyprian (1689-1753), m Ist, Elizabeth Steele; m

2d, Abigail -;

5-Levi (1726-98), officer Am. Rev., m Abagail En-

4-Thomas (1763-1850), m Melicent Wetmore; 3-Dr. Hiram (1802-74), m Elizabeth Stoughton Ellsworth (g.dau, Solomon Ellsworth, officer

at Lexington Alarm).

2-Dau of Henry B. Chandler (b Canada, 1826-Chicago, 1896), m 1856, Mary Ann Mather Watson (1832-83); issue: 1-Sarah Olivia (above); 2-

son (1832-83); issue: 1-Sarah Olivia (above); 2-Ellen Watson (b in 1858; m Charles Sanford Diehl); 3-Charles Hibbard (b in 1859; m Mary Gardner); 4-Harry Ellsworth (b 1861).

1-M Jan. 9, 1878, William Constantine Egan, b New York, Apr. 1, 1841; son Dr. William Bradshaw Egan, b Ireland, a Chicago pioneer, 1833; issue (all b Chicago, 111.): 1-Evva Rockwell (Mrs. Sewall Truax, qv for Mather line); 2-William Bradshaw, b Jan. 3, 1881; Harvard, ex-'04; m 1908, Christine Frederika Thiede: 2-Henry Chendler b Aug. 21, 1824; A B. Harvard, 105. Chandler, b Aug. 21, 1834; A.B., Harvard, '06; m 1919, Nina Lydia McNally; m 2d, Alice (Barrett) Scudder, dau. Samuel E. Barrett, Chicago. With Mr. Egan is interested in floriculture as a

pastime, having developed several distinct species at "Egandale," the homestead; a hawspecies at "Egandale," the homestead; a hawthorn named Crataegus Egani by Prof. Ashe; a climbing rose and a hardy garden phlox named W. C. Egan; a chrysanthemum named Mrs. W. C. Egan; a canna named Egandale; etc. Mr. Egan gave paleontological collection and library to Chicago Acad. Science. Mem. of D.A.R. Residence: "Egandale," Highland Park, Ill.

TRUAX, Evva Rockwell Egan (Mrs. Sewall T.),

b Chicago, Ill., Nov. 2, 1878. 11-Rev. Richard **Mather** (qv); 10-Timothy (1628-1684), m Catherine, dau. Maj.

10-Timothy (1628-1684), m Catherine, dau. Maj. Gen. Humphrey Atherton;
9-Rev. Samuel (1650-1727), m Hannah, dau. Gov. Robert Treat, of Conn.;
8-Dr. Samuel (1677-1746), m Abigail Grant;
7-Timothy (1710-52), m Sarah Marshall;
6-Cotton (1745-91), m Martha Stoughton;
5-Ann (1782-1844), m Timothy Ellsworth (1778-1847);
4-Elizabeth S. (1806-83), m Dr. Hiram Watson (1802-74).

A. M. (1832-83), m Henry B. Chandler (1826-96).

2-Dau. of Sarah Olivia Chandler (qv for other lines), m 1878, William Constantine Egan.
M July 20, 1910, Sewall Truax (1876-June 1, 1914);

son late Maj. Sewall Truax, m Sarah Chandler, of Walla Walla, Wash.; issue: 1-Sewall Truax, b Canon City, Colo., Apr. 30, 1911; 2-Ellen Truax, b Highland Park, Ill., July 28, 1912.

Mem. D.A.R. Hobby: History, genealogy. Residence: "Egandale," Highland Park, Ill.

EHRMAN, Mary Bartholomew (Mrs. George B.), b Cincinnati, O., Dec. 19, 1862. 4-Luther Bartholomew, soldier Am. Rev.;

4-Luther Bartholomew, soldier Am. Rev.; 3-Noah, m Mary Freeman. 2-Only child of George Kellam Bartholomew, Ph.D. (1835-1917), A.B., Dartmouth, '58, founder Bartholomew English and Classical Sch., Cin-cinnati, m 1st, 1860, Elizabeth J., dau. of John

Briggs.

M Dec. 27, 1893, Dr. George Bigler Ehrman, b at Cincinnati, Sept. 29, 1858; issue: 1-Elizabeth, b Cincinnati, Dec. 18, 1894; m Oct. 9, 1918, William Rae Laidlaw (issue: William Rae, Jr.); 2-George Bartholomew, b Cincinnati, Mar. 9, 1896; A.B., U. Cincinnati, '16; enlisted Troop C, 1st Squadron Cav., Ohio N.G., Apr. 4, 1916, and served on Mexican border, 1916-17; 2d 1t. cav., May 1, 1917; 1st lt. inf., Aug. 15, 1917, and in France; 3-Albert Hoyt, b Cincinnati, Jan. 26, 1898; A.B., U. Cincinnati, '17; enlisted in U.S.N. R.F., Sept. 27, 1917; ensign, June 1918; 5 trips overseas in U.S. transport service; 4-Robert Briggs, b Boothbay Harbor, Me., Aug. 21, 1901; Briggs, b Boothbay Harbor, Me., Aug. 21, 1901;

U. Cincinnati, '18.
Composer (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 2314 Auburn Av., Cincinnati, O.

ELKINS, Hallie Davis (Mrs. Stephen B.). 9-Samuel Brown (d 1715), from Scotland to Anne Arundel Co., Md., ca. 1665, was naval officer and justice, m Mary -; 8-Thomas (b ca. 1668);

7-Joshua (ca. 1698-1774), m Margaret, dau, William Chew:

6-Benjamin (b 1724-will dated 1768), m his cousin. Susannah, dau. Christopher Randal;

-Samuel (1745-1833), capt. Am. Rev., m Achsah

5-Samuel (1745-1833), capt. Am. Rev., m Achsah (1746-1817), dau. John Riggs;
4-Maj. John Riggs (1775-1814), lt. War 1812, m 1797, Sarah Griffith (1776-1858), dau. Brice John Gassaway (desc. Col. Nicholas Gassaway, from Eng. to Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1650), 1st lt. Elkridge Bn., 1779, register of wills, Montgomery Co., Md., m dau. of Azel Warfield Brown;
3-Louisa Warfield (1799-1888), m 1819, Caleb Dorsey Davis (1792-1850), of Goodfellowship, Anne Arundal Co.

Arundel Co.

Arunder Co. Also desc. Col. Nicholas Greenberry, Col. Henry Ridgely, Thomas Worthington, Capt. Henry

Hanslan.

Hanslap.

2-Dau. of Henry Gassaway Davis (1823-1916), coal miner, financier, U.S. senator from W.Va., 1871-83, Dem. nominee for V.P. of U.S., 1904, m 1853, Katherine Ann S., dau. of Judge Gideon Bantz, Frederick, Md.; issue: 1-Hallie (above); 2-Kate (1858-1903; m Cdr. R. M. G. Brown, U.S. N.); 3-Grace T. (b 1870; m Arthur Lee); 4-Henry Gassaway (b 1896); 5-John Thomas (b 1874).

1-M Apr. 14, 1875, Stephen Benton Elkins (Sept. 26, 1841-Jan. 4, 1911); Sec. of War, 1891-93, in Cabinet of President Harrison; U.S. senator from W.Va., 1895-1911; issue: 1-Davis, b Washington, D.C., Jan. 24, 1876; U.S. senator from W.Va. (see Who's Who in America); 2-Stephen Benton, b Washington, Oct. 20, 1877; B.A., Yale, '00; 3-Richard, b Mar. 6, 1879; A.B., Princeton, '01; 4-Blaine, b Sept. 14, 1881; 5-Katharine, b Jan. 14, 1886; m William F. R. Hitt.

Mem. C.D.A. Clubs: Colonial Dames, Chevy Chase Country, Country place: "Halliehurst,"

Chase Country. Country place: "Halliehurst," Elkins, W.Va. Residence: 1626 K St., Washington, D.C.

ELMER, Howard Nixon, b Bridgeton, N.J., Apr. 27.1856

21, 1000.

2-Edward Elmer (d 1676), from England in the "Lion," to Cambridge, Mass., 1632, a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636, killed in King Philip's War:

Samuel (1649-91):

6-Daniel (1689-1755), Yale, 1713, m Margaret Par-

sons;
5-Daniel (1715-61), m Abigail Lawrence;
4-Jonathan (1745-1817), M.D., U. Pa., 1768, del. to
Cont. Congress, 1st U.S. senator from N.J.,
mem. Am. Philos. Soc., m 1769, Mary, dau. Col.
Ephraim Seeley;
3-Dr. William (1788-1836), M.D., U. Pa., 1811, m
1812, Nancy B. Potter.
8-John (Nickson) Nixon (d. 1692), from Eng. to

1812, Nancy B. Potter.

-John (Nickson) **Mixon** (d 1692), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1683, settled in Salem (now Cumberland) Co., N.J., m Margery Thompson;

-Jeremiah (d 1727), m Hannah Dare;

-Jeremiah (1716-66), began to write name Nixon,

m Seaborn Foy Powell; 5-Jeremiah (1739-98), m Hannah Ogden; 4-Jeremiah (1770-1812), m Rhoda Smith; 3-Jeremiah Smith (b 1794-d 1878), m Mary Shaw Thompson.

Thompson.

2-Son of David Potter Elmer (1816-91), pres. of Cumberland Mutual Fire Ins. Co., m Mary Eliza Nixon; issue: 1-Martha Curwin (m Hobart K. Bailey); 2-Howard Nixon (above); 3-James Potter (1857-1923).

2-M Nov. 27, 1888, Mary Houston Patterson, b at Phila., Pa.; dau. Gen. Robert Emmett Patterson, of Phila.; issue: 1-Robert Emmett Patterson, b St. Paul Ming. Aug. 31, 1889; IJS N. son, of Phila.; issue: 1-Robert Emmett Patterson, b St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 31, 1889; U.S.N. A., '12; lt. cdr. U.S.N.; m 1919, Mary Eleanor, dau. William J. B. Stokes, Trenton, N.J. (issue: Robert E. P., Jr., b July 20, 1920); 2-Eleanor Nixon, b St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 4, 18—; m Henry Favill Tenney.

C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., '77. Gen. agt. for North America of Siebe, Gorman & Co., Ltd., submarine engrs. and mfrs. diving and mine.

submarine engrs. and mfrs. diving and mine rescue apparatus. Hobby: Collector of postage stamps. Clubs: Royal Societies (London), Old Colony, Chicago Engineers. Summer place: "The Ramparts," Jamestown, R.I. Residence: 1255 Asbury Av., Winnetka, Ill.

RLY, Charles Russell, b Columbus, O., Feb. 20, 1870.

8-Richard Ely (qv); 7-Richard (b 1656), dep. Gen. Ct., m Mary (b 1666), dau. Lt. Reinold Marvin;

6-Richard (1697-1744), m 2d, Phebe Hubbard; 5-Robert (b 1741), lt. Am. Rev., m Jerusha Lay; 4-Simeon Lay (b 1781), m Elizabeth Sanford; 3-Elias Sanford (b 1809), m Hester Maria Wright.

3-Elias Sanford (b 1809), m Hester Maria Wright.
10-John Alden (qv);
9-Elizabeth, m William Pabodie;
8-Lydia, m Daniel Grinnell;
7-George, m Mary Bull;
6-Mary, m Jedediah Chapman;
5-Hester, m Benjamin Wright;
4-Jedediah C., m Sylvia Lay;
3-Hester Maria, m Elias Sanford Ely (3 above).
2-Son of Charles Wright Ely, L.H.D. (1839-1912),
B.A., Yale, '62, prin. Md. School for the Deaf,
1871-1912, m 1867, Mary Grace, dau. of Solomon
Russell Darling; issue: 1-Charles Russell
(above); 2-Grace Darling; 3-Mabel Darling; 4Richard Grenville.
1-M Dec. 25, 1897, Louise Day Crane, b Newark,

Richard Grenville.

1-M Dec. 25, 1897, Louise Day Crane, b Newark, N.J., Feb. 1, 1875; dau. Thomas Sexton Crane; issue (all b at Washington, D.C.): 1-Elizabeth Day, b Dec. 1, 1898; Wellesley, '22; 2-Grace Darling, b Sept. 28, 1900; Columbia, '23; 3-Sylvia Louise, b Jan. 31, 1908.

B.A., Yale, '91, M.A., 1897; M.A., Gallaudet, 1892; Ph.D., George Washington, 1900. Mem. faculty, Gallaudet Coll., 1892-1912, and since 1913, prof. natural science same and v.p. since 1920; was prin. Md. School for the Deaf, 1912-13 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of Lepidoptera. Summer place: East River, Conn. Residence: 6 Kendall Green, Washington, D.C.

Lepidoptera. Summer place: East River, Conn. Residence: 6 Kendall Green, Washington, D.C. ELY, Grosvenor, b Norwich, Conn., Feb. 21, 1884. 7-William Ely, m Hannah Thompson; 6-James (1719-66), m Dorcas Andrews; 5-Jacob (1748-1836), m Temperance Tiffany; 4-Eli (1780-1869), m Sarah Sanford; 3-Jesse Sanford (1807-79), m Harriet Grosvenor (1812-75)

Thomas Leffingwell (ca. 1622-ca. 1710), m

Mary White; Ens. Thomas (1649-1723), m 1672, Mary, dau. of

Richard Bushnell; 7-Elizabeth (1676-1737), m 1697, John Tracy (1673-

1736); 6-Isaac (1706-79), m 1730, Elizabeth, dau. Benajah

Bushnell;
5-Hannah (b 1751), m 1770, Rev. John Tyler;
4-Harriet (b 1789), m 1811, Lyman Brewer;
3-Mary, m Edward Chappell.
2-Son of Edwin Sanford Ely (1841-96), pres. of Uncas Nat. Bank, Norwich, Conn., m Mary Brewer Chappell (1845-95); issue: 1-Mary Grosvenor (b 1873); 2-Augusta Chappell (b 1878); 3-

venor (b 1873); 2-Augusta Chappell (b 1878); 3-Edward Chappell; 4-Grosvenor (above).

4-M Sept. 6, 1906, Mary, dau. of Maj. Bela Peck Learned, Norwich, Conn., issue: 1-Grosvenor, Jr., b Norwich, Conn., Oct. 5, 1908; 2-Larned, b Norwich, July 21, 1910.

B.A., Yale, '06. Treas. Ashland Cotton Co., Jewett City, Conn. Alderman and actg. mayor of Norwich several vrs. Trustee Norwich Free Norwich several yrs. Trustee Norwich Free Acad. Mem. S.C.W. Club: University (New York). Residence: Norwich, Conn.

EMERY, Alla Mackie (Mrs. John R.), b Georgetown, D.C., Feb. 17, 1861.

4-James MacKee, landed propr., direct desc. of McKee family which settled in Pa. on dis-persion of Clan MacKay by Claverhouse, and founded McKeesport, Pa., m Catherine King,

of Germantown, Pa.; 3-Charles Brown (1798-1865), of Indiana Co., Pa., Presbyn. minister and educator, m Julia Hamilton Snyder (g.dau. Simon Snyder, gov. of

Pa.).

4-James Smythe, Scotch descent (1781-1820), publisher and linen factor of Belfast, Ireland, grad. Trinity Coll., Dublin; associate of Robert Emmet in his unsuccessful rising; escaped to Phila., Pa., m 1803, Mary (d 1859), dau. Col. John Thorpe (English descent), of Ga., m Dorcas Gourdine (French Huguenot descent), settled as cotton planter at St. Mary's, Ga., and

Fernandina, Fla. (Spanish colony), 1805; 3-Maria (1808-94), m 1827, Eliakin S. **Robb**, ship-builder, of Nova Scotia (son of Capt. Alexander Robb, of Aberdeen, Scotland, shipowner

and master).

2-Dau. of James Snyder MacKie, M.D. (1824-1902), -Dau of James Snyder MacKle, M.D. (1824-1902), physician, diplomat and business man, Washington, D.C., capt. 1st D.C. Vols., a.-d.-c. to Gen. Charles Stone, spl. envoy to Chile, Peru and Bolivia, 1862-63, m 1850, Annie Robb (1829-1913); issue: 1-Clara I. (b 1851; m William E. Tillinghast, d); 2-Charles Paul (b 1853; m Violet Thruston, 1865-1913); 3-Bames Steuart (1857-1922; m Margaret C. Dodd, d 1911; 4-Robb (1850-1851); 4 1922; m Margaret C. Dodd, d 1911);4-Robb (1859-

1922; m Margaret C. Dodd, d 1911; 4-Robb (1859-1918; m Mary Steere); 5-Alla (above); 6-Arthur Hamilton (b 1872; maj. U.S.A.; m Elise Wright).
5-M Oct. 6, 1885, John Runkle Emery LL.D. (July 6, 1842-Jan. 30, 1916); A.B., Princeton, '61; 2d lt. 15th N.J. Vols., 1862-63, vice-chancellor of N.J., 1895-1916; issue: 1-Allita, b Newark, N.J., Jan. 10, 1887; m Oct. 26, 1914, Paul Ray Applegate; 2-John MacKie, b Newark, August 15, 1888; A.B., Princeton, '10; 3-Steuart MacKie, b at Newark, Jan. 12, 1891; A.B., Williams, '14: enlisted in Princeton, '10; 3-Steuart MacKie, b at Newark, Jan. 12, 1891; A.B., Williams, '14; enlisted in Troop A, 1st Squadron Cav. N.G.N.J., Apr. 6, 1917, which became 29th Co. Mil. Police, 29th Div. and in France, July 25, 1918-June 20, 1919; 4-Theodore, b Morristown, N.J., Nov. 21, 1893; A.B., Princeton, '15; enlisted in Co. K, 7th Inf. N.G.N.Y., June 1, 1917, which became Co. K, 107th U.S. Inf., 27th Div.; overseas May 24-Dec. 13, 1918; wounded in battle, Hindenburg line, Sept. 29, 1918.

Residence: Morristown, N.J.

EMMONS, George Beale, b Boston, Mass., Sept.

8-Thomas (Emons) Emmons (d 1664), from Eng. Newport, R.I., ca. 1638, settled at Boston, 1648, m Martha -

1648, m Martha -;
7-Samuel (ca. 1639-1685), m 1660, Mary Scott;
6-Nathaniel (1669-1720/21), m 1698, Mary Warmal;
5-Nathaniel (1703-40), m 1731, Mary Brookes;
4-Samuel (1735-1836), m 1753, Rachel Love;
3-Samuel (1755-1836), m 1756, Hannah Franklin.
2-Son of Nathaniel Henry Emmons (1796-1878), shipping merchant, m Elizabeth Ware, dau.
Thomas Beale Wales; issue: 1-Annie W. (d);
2-Elizabeth W. (d 1856; m Frederick Flemmick);
3-Robert Wales (b 1834); 4-Nathaniel Henry;
5-Samuel Franklin (1841-1911; eminent geologist); 6-George Beale (above); 7-Arthur B. (b 1850). 1850).

6-M June 9, 1868, Martha Jane Davis (1849-87); dau. late Horatio Nelson Davis, St. Louis; is-sue (all b St. Louis): 1-Margaret Davis, b Apr. Nathaniel Henry, II, b May 12, 1870; E.M., Washington U., '93; m 1899, Marion S. (Shackford) Voorhees; 3-Horatio Nelson, b June 1873; 4-Arthur Brewster (qv for Franklin line); 5-Elizabeth Wales, b July 1879 (now Sister Fran-ces Elizabeth, of All Saints).

ces Elizabeth, of All Saints).

M 2d, June 5, 1893, Marie Antoinette Du Pont, b
New York, Aug. 7, 1865; dau. late John de W.
Du Pont, New York; issue: 1-George Beale,
Jr., b St. Louis, Apr. 5, 1894; A.B., Harvard, '17;
served with Bty. A, 1st Mass. F.A., on Mexican border, 1916-17; 2d lt., Air Service, May 13,
1918, and instr. aviation to Dec. 1918; m Nov. 29, 1922, Alice, dau. John Price Wetherill, Phila.; 2-Marie Du Pont, b Brookline, Mass., July 23, 1895; m June 26, 1915, James P. Lewis, M.D.

d. Boston Latin Sch., and in Europe. Retired. Officier d'Academie, France. Summer place: Jamestown, R.I. Residence: 35 Garrison Rd., Brookline, Mass.

EMMONS, Arthur Brewster, 2d, b at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 9, 1875.

8-Thomas Franklin (1598-1681 or 82; son of Henry), m Jane White (their son Josiah, was father of Benjamin Franklin);

7-Thomas (1637-91);

6-Benjamin (b 1680); 5-Samuel (1721-75);

4-Hannah, m Samuel Emmons (1755-1836; Samuel 5; Nathaniel 6; Nathaniel 7; Samuel 8; Thomas 9);

3-Nathaniel Henry (1796-1878), m Elizabeth Ware,

dau. Thomas Beale Wales (1776-1853). Harvard. 1795, shipping mcht., first pres. Boston & Providence R.R., etc., m 1st, 1806, Ann. dau. Capt. Benjamin Beale.

2-Son of George Beale Emmons (qv for Emmons line), m 1st, 1868, Martha Jane (1849-87), dau. Horatio Nelson Davis (1805-70), from Belfast,

Treland

Ireland.

M Sept. 15, 1909, Louise Anderson Hickok, b Harrisburg, Pa., May 12, 1878 dau. William Orville Hickok, Jr., of Harrisburg; issue: 1-Arthur Brewster, 3d, b Boston, Mass., Aug. 30, 1910; 2-Orville Hickok, b Dover, Mass., Feb. 5, 1913.

A.B., Harvard, '98, M.D., 1902. Physician, obstetrician, Boston. First lt., capt. and maj., M.C., U.S.A., and 13 months service in France and with Army of Occupation, Coblenz, Germany. Residence: "Knollwood," Dover, Mass.

Residence: "Knollwood," Dover, Mass.

JAMES, Maria Aurelia Williams (Mrs. John H.), b San Antonio, Tex., Oct. 6, 1859.

10-Col. John Page (1627-92), from Eng. to Va., 1650, settled at Middle Plantation (now Williamsburg), York Co., Va.; burgess, king's councillor, gov. of Va.; m Alice, dau. Edwin Luckin, mem. Va. Company, 1609;

9-Elizabeth, m Walter Chiles;

8-Elizabeth, m Henry Tyler (1661-1729);

7-John (1686-1727), m Elizabeth, dau. John Jarrett'

rett:

6-John (ca. 1710-1773), m Ann Contesse (their son John was gov. Va., 1808-11, and his son John was 10th President of the U.S.); 5-Elizabeth, m John Greenhow:

4-George, m Elizabeth Lewis;

4-George, m Elizabeth Lewis; 3-Frances, m Thomas Williams. 2-Dau. of Thomas Greenhow Williams (1829-85), U.S.M.A., '49, lt. U.S.A., and col. C.S.A., m Mary Christiana Curtis (1829-1900); issue: 1-Maria Aurelia (above); 2-Mary (b 1861; m Joseph A. Settle); 3-Leta Curtis (b 1870; m Edwin J. Larkin)

kin).

1-M Feb. 26, 1884, John Herndon James (1852-1912); chief justice 4th Ct. of Civil Appeals of Tex. 20 yrs.; son John James, of Yarmouth, Eng.; issue (all b San Antonio, Tex.): 1-Annie (Mrs. Sigismund Engelking, qv); 2-John Alexander, b July 14, 1889; Phillips Exeter, '09; LL.B., U. Tex., 1912; capt., U.S. Air Service, 1917-19; m Mar. 18, 1916, Carrie (b Oct. 7, 1897), dau. Perry J. Lewis, of San Antonio (issue: John A., Jr., b 1917); 3-Mary Greenhow, b Oct. 29, 1890; m Apr. 24, 1916, Edwin Meredith Sykes, M.D., b Sept. 12, 1885 (issue: Edwin, b 1917; Maria Margaret, b 1918); 4-Helen Adele, b Dec. 29, 18—; m Elmer de Montel (issue: Helen Adele; Annie Elmer de Montel (issue: Helen Adele; Annie Justine).

Mem. C.D., F.F.V., Texas Pioneers. Summer place: James Park, Comfort, Tex. Residence: 602 Cameron St., San Antonio, Tex.

ENGELKING, Annie Laura James (Mrs. Sigis-

mund), b San Antonio, Tex., Jan. 27, 1885.
10-Henry Tyler (1604-72), from Eng. to Middle Plantation (now Williamsburg), Va., ca. 1645, justice for York Co., m 2d, Ann -, widow of John Orchard;

John Orchard;
9-Henry (1661-1729), high sheriff of York Co., m
Elizabeth Chiles (Walter 10; Col. Walter 11,
mem. Council of State, 1652);
8- (1686-1727), m Elizabeth, dau. John Jarrett;
8- John (1686-1727), m Elizabeth, dau. John Jarrett;

8-John (1886-1721), m Elizabeth, dau. John Jarrett;
7-John (ca. 1710-1773), m Ann Contesse (their son John was gov. Va., 1808-11, and his son John was 10th President of the U.S.);
6-Elizabeth, m John Greenhow;
5-George, m Elizabeth Lewis;
4-Frances, m Thomas Williams;
3-Thomas Greenhow (1829-85), m Mary Christiana Curtis.

urtis.

2-Dau. of Judge John Herndon James (1852-1912),

2-Dau. of Judge John Herndon James (1852-1912), m 1884, Maria Aurelia Williams (qv). M Oct. 30, 1907, Sigismund Engelking, b Millheim, Tex., Sept. 16, 1875; family came to Tex., 1822; B.A., Yale, 1900; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1902; U.S. dist. atty., 11 yrs.; issue: 1-John James, b El Paso, Tex., Aug. 20, 1908; 2-Marianna, b at El Paso, Sept. 17, 1910; 3-Helen Cayloma, b San Antonio, Tex., Mar. 3, 1912; 4-Sigismund, Jr., b Comfort, Tex., July 17, 1915.

Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., ex-'07. Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 602 Cameron St., San Antonio, Tex.

ENGLISH, William Eastin, b at "Englishton Park," Scott Co., Ind., Nov. 3, 18—; 6-James English, from Eng. to nr. Laurel, Sus-

5-James English, from Eng. to nr. Laurel, Sussex Co., Del., 1708; 5-James (d 1802), m 1st 1743, Amy Waller; 4-Elisha (1768-1857), removed from Del. to Ky., 1790, to Carrollton, Ill., 1830, m 1788, Sarah, dau. Revel Wharton, capt. Am. privateer in Am. Rev., m 1763, Mary (1745-1824), dau. Joseph Scro-

gin;
3-Elisha Gale (1798-1874), settled in Ind., 1818, sheriff, mem. Ind. House and Senate 20 yrs., U.S. marshal, m 1819, Mahala Eastin (1799-1882).
9-Louis DuBois, "The Patentee" (1626-96), from France to New Paltz, N.Y., 1660, m 1655, Catherine Blanshan (d 1713);
8-Sara (b 1664), m 1682, Joost Janse (Van Meteren) Van Meter, from Holland to Kingston, N.Y.,

7-Rebecca (1689-1756), m 1704, Cornelis Eltinge (1681-1753; Jan 8, from Holland to New Amsterdam, m 1677, Jacomyntje, dau. of Cornelis Ba-

rentse Slecht, who was at Esopus, N.Y., 1655; 6-Sara (b 1715), m 1735, Col. John Hite (1710-22), of-ficer Va. colonial troops (Joist 7, å 1760, from Germany in his own ship to Kingston, N.Y., was first white settler in Shenandoah

Valley, Va.);
5-Rebecca (1740-85), m Capt. Charles Smith (d in 1776), Frederick Co., Va., officer French and Indian War;

A-Sara (d 1843), m 1782, Lt. Philip Eastin (d 1817), officer Am. Rev., removed from Va. to Ky.; 3-Mahala (1799-1882), m 1819, Elisha Gale English

(3 above) 9-John **Jackson**, from Eng. in the "Warwick," to Va., with his baby, before 1619;

8-Probably the baby referred to:

7-Samuel;

7-Samuel;
6-John (d after 1740);
5-Francis (d 1782), m Sarah Tyler (d 1778);
4-Samuel, m Mary Farrow (b 1759);
3-John Farrow (b in 1788), m Elizabeth Butler Grigsby (1791-1878).
2-Son of William Hayden English (1822-96), was

2-Son of William Hayden English (1822-96), was speaker Ind. Ho. of Rep., mem. of 33d to 36th Congresses, 1853-61, Dem. nominee for Vice Pres. of U.S., 1880, pres. First Nat. Bank, Indianapolis, m 1847, Emma Mardulia Jackson (1823-77); issue: 1-Rosalind (b 1855; m Willoughby Walling); 2-William Eastin (above).

2-M June 7, 1884, Anna Josephine (Desmond) Fox (Apr. 20, 1865-Aug. 17, 1889); dau. late Cornelius Desmond, Baston

Desmond, Boston.

M 2d, Jan. 5, 1898, Helen Orr, b Lima, O., June 22, 1882; dau. late William Shockey Orr; issue: 1-Rosalind, b Indianapolis, Mar. 10, 1903.

Rosalind, b Indianapolis, Mar. 10, 1903.

LL.B., Northwestern Christian (now Butler) U. Lawyer, retired. Mem. Ind. House, 1884-85; mem. 48th Congress, 1885-87; mem. Ind. Senate, 1916-24; pres. Indianapolis Park Bd., 1899-1900; pres. Indianapolis Bd. of Safety, 1901-02. Capt. and a.-d.-c. on staff of Major Gen. Joseph Wheeler, Santiago campaign, Spanish-Am. War; col. on staffs of Governors Mount, Durbin, Hanly and Goodrich, of Ind. (see Who's Who in America). Pres. Ind. S.C.W., 1903-07, Ind. Soc. S.A.R., 1897-1904; cdr.-in-chlef United Spanish War Vets., 1903-04; mem. M.O.F.W., Holland Soc., Huguenot Soc., S.C., etc. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), The Lambs (New York), Columbia, University, Athletic, Woodstock, Country, etc. (Indianapolis). Summer home: "Englishton Park," Scott Co., Ind. Residence: Monument Circle, Indianapolis, Ind. Ind.

PINCHOT, Gifford, b Simsbury, Conn., Aug. 11. 1865

3-Constantine Cyril Desire **Pinchot**, came from France, 1815, settled at Milford, Pa.

10-William **Phelps** (qv); 9-Joseph (1629-84), m Hannah Newton; 8-Joseph (1667-1744), m Mary -; 7-David (1710-60), m Abigail Pettibone; 6-David (1733-95), capt. Am. Rev., m Abigail Gris-

wold;
5-Noah (d 1809), col. in Am. Rev., maj. gen. Conn.
militia, probate judge, etc., m Lydia Griswold;
4-Elisha (1779-1847), B.A., Yale, 1800, speaker Conn.
Legislature, mem. 16th, 19th and 20th Congresses, etc., m Lucy Smith;
2-Lucy Jane, m Amos Richards Eno (1810-98), dry

goods mcht., financier, philanthropist, New

York. -Son of James W. Pinchot, m Mary Eno.

M 1914, Cornelia Elizabeth Bryce, dau. late Lloyd

1914, Cornelia Elizabeth Bryce, dau. late Lloyd Bryce, New York.

A., Yale, '89 (hon. M.A., and Princeton; Sc.D., Mich. Agrl.; LL.D., McGill). Was forester and chief of div. of forestry, U.S., 1898-1910; prof. forestry, Yale, since 1903; commr. of forestry of Pa., 1920-23; gov. of Pa., 1923-27 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Milford, Pike

Co., Pa.

ENO, William Phelps, b N.Y. City, June 3, 1858.
Desc. Dr. James (Enno) Eno (1625-82), from Eng. Desc. Dr. James (Enno) 1 to Windsor, Conn., 1645.

9-William Phelps (qv); 8-Joseph (1629-84), m Hannah Newton;

7-Joseph (1667-1744), m Mary-; 6-David (1710-60), m Abigail Pettibone;

5-David (1733-95), capt. Am. Rev., m Abigail Griswold;

Word, (d 1809), col. in Am. Rev., maj. gen. Conn. militia, probate judge, etc., m Lydia Griswold; 3-Elisha (1779-1847), B.A., Yale, 1800, speaker of Conn. Legislature, mem. 16th, 19th and 20th Congresses, m Lucy Smith.

2-Son of Amos Richards Eno (1810-98), dry goods mcht., financier, owner Fifth Avenue Hotel, New York, philanthropist, m Lucy Jane Phelps.

New York, philanthropist, m Lucy Jane Phelps. I Apr. 4, 1883, Alice Rathbone (d Dec. 18, 1911); dau. H. A. Rathbone, m Marie Celeste Forestal, of New Orleans, La. ale, '82 (Skull and Bones). Consulting highway traffic engineer. Dir. Home Defense League, Washington, D.C. Author: Street Traffic Regulation, New York, 1909; Le Problème de la Circulation, Paris, 1912; Regulation for Fast and Slow Traffic on Roads (in English, French and German by Third Internat Road Conand German by Third Internat. Road Conand German by Third Internat. Road Congress, 1913); Street Traffic Regulation as It Was, Is, and Ought to Be (pub. by Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences, 1915); Street Traffic Regulation (pub. by Nat. Safety Council, 1916); also compiler of the New York street traffic regulations and of the Paris regulations officially adopted in 1912. Clubs: Riding and Hunt, Metropolitan, Cosmos, University (Washington), University, Yale, New York Yacht (of New York). Residences: (Winter) 1771 N St., Washington, D.C.; (Summer) "Judah Rock," Saugatuck, Fairfield Co., Conn. tuck, Fairfield Co., Conn.

ENO, Henry Lane, b N.Y. City, July 8, 1871.
Son of Henry Clay Eno (1840-1914; brother of William Phelps Eno, qv), B.A., Yale, '60, M.D., Columbia, 1864, m Cornelia Lane.

M Oct. 19, 1898, Edith Marie, dau. of Peter Labouisse; issue: 1-Alice Labouisse, b Bar Harbor, Me., Aug. 19, 1903; 2-Amos, b Bar Harbor, Aug. 2, 1909.

B.A., Yale, '94 (Psi U.); LL.B., Columbia, 1898. Research, associate in psychology. Princeton II.

was engaged in construction of apparatus for testing and training aviators for the World War. Clubs: University, Century, New York Yacht (New York), Metropolitan (Washington). Residence: Princeton, N.J.

MONTGOMERY, Mary Ann Phelps (Mrs. James B.), b Springfield, Mo., 1848. 8-William Phelps (qv); 7-Joseph (1629-84), m Hannah Newton;

6-Joseph (1667-1744), m Mary -; 5-David (1710-60), m Abigail Pettibone;

4-Noah (1740-1809), col. Am. Rev., m Lydia Griswold:

wold;
3-Elisha (1779-1847), B.A., Yale, 1800, mem. 16th, 19th and 20th Congresses, m Lucy Smith.
2-Dau, of Gen. John Smith Phelps (1814-86), B.A., Trinity, '32, mem. 29th to 36th Congresses, brig. gen. U.S.V., mil. gov. Ark., 1862-63, gov. Mo., 1876-82, m Mary Whitney.

M as his 2d wife, 1866, James Boyce Montgomery

(1833-1900); capitalist, ry. contractor; issue: 1-Mary, m Russell Talbot; 2-Antoinette Wood, b Portland, Ore., Apr. 6, 1871; m June 18, 1902, Lewis Fox Frissell (qv); 3-Phelps, b Portland, Nov. 17, 1872; B.A., Yale, '95, LL.B., 1898; m 1896, Elsie, dau. John J. Matthias; 4-Eliza, b Portland, 1874; 5-Constance, b at Portland, 1875; m Walter Frazer Burrell; 6-Russell (1877-1900); 7-Margaret, b 1887; m Rufus F. Zogbaum, Jr. Pres, Ore. Soc. C.D.; founder D.A.R. in Oregon. Clubs: Colonial Dames (Washington). Residence: 823 Hawthorne Av., Portland, Ore.

FRISSELL, Algernon Sydney, b S. Amelia, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1845.

7-John Frissell, settled at Roxbury, Mass., ca.

6-Joseph (b 1664), m Abigail Bartholomew; 5-John (b 1692), m Abigail Morris; 4-Capt. William (1738-1824), soldier in Am. Rev.,

May 12, 1870, Susan Brinckerhoff Varick (1844-#5); dau. John Remsen Varick; issue: 1-Lewis Fox (qv for Varick line); 2-Lavinia Barker, m Jerome Faber Kidder.

Jerome Faber Kidder. Cashier, 1875-85, pres., 1885-1916, and since chmn. bd. Fifth Avenue Bank, New York (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R. Clubs: National (London), Cosmos (of Washington), Century, City, Barnard (New York). Residence: 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

FRISSELL, Lewis Fox, b Bloomfield, N.J., Aug. 2, 1872.

S.-John (Van) **Varick**, from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1687, m Sarah Visboom; 7-Abraham (b 1692), Hackensack, N.J., m Anna

Bertholf (b 1697); 6-Johannis (1723-1809), m 1749, Jene Dey (1728-1810; among their sons was Col. Richard, distinguished officer on Washington's staff in Am. Rev., mayor of New York, 1791-1801; 5-Abram (1750-99), m Temitje Vredenburgh;

4-John Vredenburgh (1780-1835), m Maria Rem-

3-John Remsen (b 1809), m Susan Brinckerhoff

Storm. 2-Son of Algernon Sydney **Frissell** (qv for Frissell line), m 1870, Susan Brinckerhoff Varick

June 18, 1902, Antoinette Wood Montgomery June 18, 1902, Antoinette Wood Montgomery, b Portland, Ore., Apr. 6, 1871; dau. late James Boyce Montgomery, m Mary Ann Phelps (qv for genealogy); issue (all b at N.Y. City): 1-Lewis Varick, b Aug. 29, 1903; 2-Phelps Montgomery, b Sept. 15, 1905; 3-Antoinette Wood, b Mar. 10, 1907.

A., Yale, '95, M.A., 1897; M.D., Columbia, 1900.

Physician: asst. prof. clip. medicing. Columbia.

A., Yale, '95, M.A., 1897; M.D., Columbia, 1900. Physician; asst. prof. clin. medicine, Columbia U. Mem. Rockefeller Commn. for Prevention of Tuberculosis, in France, June 1918-Jan. 1919. Clubs: Century, Yale, University, City. Summer place: "Vedimar," Newport, R.I. Residence: 113 E. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

MESSLER, Eugene Lawrence, b at Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 6, 1873.
8-Jan Adamsen (Metselaer) Messler (1626-1695), from Holland to New Amsterdam ca. 1649, m Goertje (Gertrude) Dircks;

7-Abraham (1662-after 1713), m in 1693, Haantje

Johannes (1694-1761), Middlebush, Somerset Co., N.J., m 1721, Catryntje

5-Cornelius (1725-1806), Griggstown, N.J., m 1752,

Lena Simonson; 4-Cornelius (1756-1843), began to write name Mes-sler, White House on Lamington Run, N.J., served in Am. Rev., m 1781, Marie Stryker; 3-Dr. Abraham (1800-82), Somerville, N.J., m 1826,

Elma Doremus.

Elma Doremus.
8-John (Van) Varick, from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1687, m 1687, Sarah Visboom;
7-Abraham (1692-1728), m Anna Bertholf;
6-Johannis (1723-1809), m 1749, Jane Dey;
5-Abram (1750-99), m Temitie Vredenburgh;
4-John Vredenburgh (1780-1835), m Maria Remson.

3-John Remsen (1809-49), m 1832, Susan Brinckerhoff Storm.

2-Son of Thomas Doremus Messler (1833-93), v.p. 2-Son of Thomas Doremus Messler (1833-93), v.p. Pa. Co., Pittsburgh, m 1857, Maria Remsen Varick; Issue: 1-Remsen Varick (1858-1905; m Agnes Caldwell); 2-Eugene Lawrence (above).
2-M Dec. 31, 1898, Elizabeth Verner Long, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 31, 1875; dau. late Joseph Long, of Pittsburgh; issue: 1-Thomas Doremus, b

Pittsburgh, Jan. 29, 1900; served pvt. to sgt., Pittsburgh, Jan. 29, 1900; served pvt. to sgt., Co. B, 1st Bn., 30th Engrs. (1st Gas Regt.), and with A.E.F. in France, Dec. 1917-June 1919; wounded and gassed Oct. 15, 1918; awarded Croix de Guerre with palms and D.S.C.; 2d It. inf., 99th Div., O.R.C.; 2-Eugene Lawrence, Jr., b Pittsburgh, July 14, 1907.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '94. Pres. Eureka Fire Brick Co.; dir. Witherow Steel Co., Scientific Materials Co., Buell-Scheib, Inc., engrs., Third Nat. Park of Pittsburgh (see Who'; Who in America

Co., Buell-Scheib, Inc., engrs., Third Nat Bank of Pittsburgh (see Who's Who in Amer Bank of Pittsburgh (see Who's Who in America). Capt. Co. G. 21st Engrs. (L.R.), and with A.E.F. in France, Sept. 1918-May 1919; c.o. provisional bn., cos. G, N, and O, 21st Engrs. (L. R.), after the Armistice; maj. 324th Engrs., 99th Div., O.R.C. Clubs: Pittsburgh Golf, Duquesne (Pittsburgh), Rolling Rock (Ligonier), Yale (New York). Mem. S.A.R., Vet. of Fgn. Wars, A.L., Soc. Mil. Engrs., etc. Residence: 5423 Forbes St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

PHELPS, William George, b Wilkes-Barré, Pa., Aug. 17, 1857.

9-William Phelps (qv);

S-Willam Flielys (47), 8-Joseph (1629-84), m Hannah Newton; 7-Joseph (1667-44), m Mary-; 6-David (1710-60), m Abigail Pettibone; 5-David (1733-95), capt. Am. Rev., m Abigail Griswold:

wold;
4—Alexander (1769-1852), m Elizabeth Eno;
3—James H. (1799-1885), m Abigail Hoskins.
2—Son of John Case Phelps (1833-94), banker, of Wilkes-Barré, m Martha Wheeler Bennett (b 1833); issue: 1—William George (above); 2—Anna B. (d 1920; m Eustace H. Burrows); 3—Francis A. (d 1911); 4—Grace (1863-1908; m Henry B. Platt); 5—Ziba Bennett (qv for Bennett line).

1-M Nov. 17, 1880, Caroline Ives Shoemaker (Apr. 25, 1857-Aug. 20, 1908); dau. Lazarus Denison Shoemaker, of Wilkes-Barré; issue (all b at Binghamton, N.Y.): 1-John Case, b June 29, Binghamton, N.Y.): 1-John Case, b June 29, 1833; killed in action in the Argonne, Oct. 18, 1918; 2-Denison Shoemaker, b Mar. 10, 1885; m Clara Corbett; 3-William George, Jr., b June 5, 1890; m Lucretia Perry; 4-Esther Shoemaker, b Aug. 21, 1892; m Harold Pumpelly. Ed. Williston Sem. Banker. Clubs: Binghamton, Laurentian Club of Can. Residence: 65 Main St., Binghamton, N.Y.

PHELPS, Ziba Bennett, b Wilkes-Barré, Pa., Dec. 7, 1870.

10-James Bennett (d 1659), from Eng., admitted freeman at Concord, Mass., 1639, m Hannah Wheeler:

9-Thomas (b 1642), m Elizabeth Thompson;

8-Thomas, m Sarah Hubbard; 7-Deliverance (1688-1761), m Mary Biggs;

7-Deliverance (1888-1761), m Mary Biggs; 6-William (b 1710), m Abigail Hickock (1716-1800); 5-Thaddeus (1736-1823), m Mary Platt (1742-1819); 4-Platt (1770-1848), m Martha Wheeler; 3-Ziba (1800-78), head of Ziba Bennett & Co., mchts., and financiers, Wilkes-Barré, m 1824, Hannah Fell Slocum (1802-55; Joseph 4; Jonakilled in Wyoming massacre, 1757; Joseph 6).

2-Son of Martha Wheeler Bennett (b in 1833), m John Case **Phelps** (1833-94), banker, Wilkes-Barré, Pa.; for issue and Phelps line see William George Phelps.

M Apr. 8, 1896, Elizabeth Darling, dau. late Will-Apr. 8, 1890, Elizabeth Darmin, diam Appleton Drown, of Phila., Pa.; issue (all b Binghamton, N.Y.): 1-Elizabeth Drown, b Cot. 26, 1897; Farmington School; m Aug. 18, b Binghamton, N.Y.): 1-Elizabeth Drown, b
Oct. 26, 1897; Farmington School; m Aug. 18, 1917, Sidney W. Farnsworth; 2-Emily Drown, b
Jan. 14, 1900; Farmington School; 3-Martha Bennett, b
Sept. 27, 1903; Farmington School; 4-Ziba Bennett, Jr., b
Jan. 14, 1906.
B.A., Yale, '95 (D.K.E., Skull and Bones). Treas. Security Mut. Life Ins. Co., Binghamton, N. Y. and officer or dir. in other corpus. Field

Y., and officer or dir. in other corpns. Field

dir. with provisional rank of maj., A.R.C., at Camp Sevier, Greenville, S.C., 1917; later as dir. of mil. relief, southern dir., A.R.C. with provisional rank of lt. col., at div. hdqrs., Atlanta, 1917-19. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: University (N.Y.), etc. Residence: Maiden Lane, Binghamton, N.Y.

PHELPS, John Jay, b Paris, France, Sept. 27, 1921

9-William Phelps (qv);

S-Vintain Pacific (47); 8-Joseph (1629-84), m Hannah Newton; 7-Joseph (1667-1744), m Mary -; 6-David (1710-60), m Abigail Pettibone; 5-David (1733-95), capt. Am. Rev., m Abigail Gris-

-Alexander (1769-1852), m Elizabeth Eno;

John Jay (1810-69), organizer and 1st pres. D., L.&W.R.R., m Rachel B. Phinney.

9-Edward **Sheffield** (1615-1705), from Eng., m 1645; 8-Isaac (b 1651); 7-Isaac (b 1690);

7-Isaac (b 1690);
6-Robert;
6-Robert, m Susan King;
4-Paul King (1766-1845), m Mabel Thorp;
3-Joseph Earl (1793-1882), founder of Sheffield Scientific School of Yale U., m Maria St. John.
2-Son of Judge William Walter Phelps, LL.D. (1839-94), B.A., Yale, '60, mem. 43d and 48th to 50th Congresses, minister to Austria, 1881-82, and to Germany, 1889-93, m 1860, Ellen Sheffield (1833-1920); issue: 1-John Jay (above); 2-Sheffield (1864-1902; m Claudia Wright, dau. Preston Lea); 3-Marian (m Theodore Peters).
1-M Apr. 26, 1888, Rose Janet Hutchinson, b Sta-

1-M Apr. 26, 1883, Rose Janet Hutchinson, b Sta-pleton, S.I., N.Y., Apr. 26, 1865; dau. late Jos-lyn Hutchinson, of Staten Island, N.Y.; issue:

Jyn Hutchinson, of Staten Island, N.Y.; issue: I-Dorothy, b Lake George, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1890; m May 8, 1916, Dr. Davenport West; 2-Rose, b Teaneck, N.J., May 8, 1895; Wellesley, '19.

B.A., Yale, '83 (Sigma Epsilon, He Boule, Psi U., Scroll and Key). Capitalist (see Who's Who in America). Ensign, Spanish-Am. War; ensign and It. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., served in squadrons V, II, XI, 1917-18. Licensed as capt. of ocean vessels and made a trip around the world in his yacht "Brunhilde," 1885-87. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.R., M.O.F.W., N.O.U.S., etc. Clubs: Union League, Yale, University (New York), New York Yacht, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, etc. Summer place: Yoncomis Island, Stony Creek, Conn. Residence: "Red Towers," Hackensack, N.J.

PHELPS, Dryden William, b New Haven, Conn., Mar. 16, 1854

William Phelps (qv);

8-Joseph (1629-84), m Hannah Newton; 7-Joseph (1667-1744), m Mary-;

6-Joseph, m Rebecca North; 5-Elijah (b 1720), m Esther Kent; 4-Judah (1750-1818), soldier Am. Rev., m Abigail Bishop:

Bishop;
3-Israel (1782-1823), m Mercy Stevens.
2-Son of Sylvanus Dryden Phelps, D.D. (1816-95), B.A., Brown, '44, minister First Bapt. Ch., New Haven, 29 yrs., poet, m 1847, Sophia Emilia Linsley (1823-1903); issue: 1-Sophia Lyon (1848-71); 2-Dryden William (above); 3-James Linsley (1856-60); 4-Arthur Stevens (qv for Linsley line); 5-William Lyon (qv).
2-Not married. Yale, ex-'76; A.B., Brown, '77, A.M., 1880; B.D., Yale, 1892; Litt.D., Nat. U., Chicago, 1893. Baptist minister, now retired. Mem. O.F.P.A. (chaplain-gen. 1902-04; chaplain Conn. Soc., 1898-1904), S.A.R. (chaplain, historian, necrologist). Winter and spring residence: Sunny View, San Diego, Calif. Summer and autumn residence: The Belnord, New mer and autumn residence: The Belnord, New Haven, Conn.

PHELPS, Arthur Stevens, b New Haven, Conn., Jan. 23, 1863. 9-John (Lindley) Linsley, from Eng., settled at Branford, Conn., ca. 1640;

8-John; 7-John:

-Joseph, m Lydia Wilford;

5-Dan, began to write name Linsley, m Anne Tyler: 4-James (1763-1838), m Sarah, dau. of Benjamin

Maltby, soldier Am. Rev.;
-James Harvey (1787-1843), m Sophia Brainerd,
dau. William Lyon, pvt. Am. Rev. 3-James

Son of Sylvanus Dryden **Phelps**, D.D. (1816-95), m 1847, Sophia Emilia Linsley (1823-1903); 2-Son of for issue and Phelps line see Dryden William Phelps.

Phelps.

M June 17, 1890, Blanche Stroud, b Phila., Pa., Aug. 15, 1869; dau. Joseph I. Stroud, of W. Phila.; issue: 1-Céleste, b Denver, Colo., Mar. 15, 1891; Stanford U., '14; m June 29, 1922, Prof. Harold Marston Morse; 2-Dryden Linsley, b Fountain, Colo., Oct. 20, 1892; Yale, '17, B.D., 1920, U. of Oxford, 1921; chaplain, 1st lt., 119th Inf., 30th Div., and in Belgium and France; citation "For exceptional bravery," at Escourfourt; m Aug. 9, 1921, Margaret Carol Hallenbeck

beck.
A., Yale, '86, B.D., 1889, M.A., 1906; (D.D., Occidental, 1909). Pastor New Haven, Denver, Los Angeles, Waterville (Maine); prof. Berkeley Bapt. Div. Sch., since Aug. 1922 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of antique books. Residence: 1800 Thousand Oaks Boul., Berkeley, Calif.

HELPS. William Lyon. b New Haven, Conn. B.A., Yale,

PHELPS, William Lyon, b New Haven, Conn., Jan. 2, 1865. Brother of Dryden William Phelps (qv for gen-

ealogy).

M Dec. 21, 1892, Annabel Hubbard, b Penn Yan, N.Y.; dau. of Langdon Hubbard, of Huron City, Mich.

N.Y.; Gau. of Langester N.Y.; Gau. of Langester City, Mich.
B.A., Yale, '87, Ph.D., 1891; M.A., Harvard, 1891.
Lampson prof. English lang. and lt., Yale U.; editor and author. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; pres. New Haven Symphony Orchestra (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 110 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

New Milford, Conn., 1648, one of the first settlers at Newark, N.J., 1666, where was dep. mem. Council and first treas., removed to Elizabeth Town, N.J., but returned to Newark, m 1662, Elizabeth Bateman;

1602, Elizabeth Bateman;
7-Benjamin (b 1668), m Bethia Condit;
6-Benjamin (1691-1748), m Mary Day;
5-Benjamin (1719-58), m Mary Lum;
4-Benjamin (1754-1803), m Phebe Clark Crane;
3-Benjamin (b ca. 1775), m 1802, Mary Bond (1781-

1852).

1852).
2-Son of Dr. William Lyon (1822-96), dentist, m
1843, Ann Moore (b Eng. 1827-1901); issue: 1-Edwin FitzGerald (1845-1847); 2-Francis Eugene
(1847-1997); 3-Charles Frederick (1848-65); 4-William Wallace (b 1850; m Henrietta J. Forster);
5-Edward Dewis (above); 6-Lenna Irene (b in
1855; m Charles A. Wharton); 7-Maria Louisa
(1858-85); 8-David Souper (b 1861); 9-Idra Inez (b
1864; m Henry Clay Hines).
5-M June 23, 1906, Kate Emma (Johnston) Pinckney (d Dec. 26, 1913); dau. late William Johnston, New York.
A.B., Princeton. 76, A.M., 1879 (hon. Ph.D., 1886).

ney (a Bet. 2), ston, New York, ston, New York, A.B., Princeton, 76, A.M., 1879 (hon. Ph.D., 1886). Educator; was headmaster of The Lyon School, Fifth Av., New York, later of Allegheny Preparatory School, Pittsburgh. Clubs: University, Princeton. Address: University Club, New York, N.Y.

ENOS. Frank, b Morristown, N.J., Sept. 3, 1865.

ENOS, Prank, b Morristown, N.J., Sept. 3, 1865. 7-John Enos (1655?-1751), from Eng., one of the first settlers and incorporators of Westerly, R.I., 1680, m Rebecca -;

6-Joseph (d 1762); 5-Benjamin (1733-1843), m Elizabeth Parke; 4-Joseph (1758-1858), ensign Am. Rev., m Thank-

4-Joseph (1709-1606), full Coon; full Coon; full Coon; 3-David C. (1791-1877), m Polly Judson.
8-Capt. William **Trask** (1587-1666), from Eng. in the "Abigail," to Salem, Mass., 1628, dep. and rep., capt. King Philip's War, m Sarah -; 7-William (1640-91), soldier King Philip's War, m

Ann-; 6-John (b 1678), m Hanna -; 5-Samuel (1720-90), m Hanna Parke; 4-Aaron (1778-1846), m Betsy Goodell; 3-Alanson (1808-1902), m Sarah E. Marquand.

2-Son of Dr. DeWitt Clinton Enos (1820-68), M.D., Columbia, '46, physician, New York, m Anna Frederica Trask (1834-94); issue: 1-Alanson Trask (b 1856; m Jeannette Louise, dau. William Howard Taylor); 2-Hetty Marquand; 3-Frank (above).

Frank (above).

3-M Dec. 27, 1888, Elsa Hincken Alexander, b N. Y. City; dau. late George W. Alexander, of Brooklyn, N.Y.

B.S., Princeton, '87. With the North American Company. Mem. S.R., M.O.F.W. Clubs: University, Englewood Golf, etc. Home: 148 Grand Av., Englewood, N.J.

ERSKINE, Albert Russel, b Huntsville, Ala.,

Jan. 24, 1871.

5-Henry Brskine, from Scotland to Cecil Co., Md., ca. 1750, m Jean, dau. Joseph Thompson; 4-Michael (ca. 1742-ca. 1802), m Margaret Hanley Paulee (1753-1842);

5-Dr. Alexander (1791-1857), m Susan Catharine (1805-1892), dau. Col. Albert Russel, officer Am. Rev.

Rev.

Rev. 2-Son of William Michael Erskine (1847-1895), planter, m Ursula Dudley (1850-1915), dau. of George Orville Ragland; issue: 1-Albert Russel (above); 2-Susie (m Robert O. Newman). 1-M Nov. 25, 1903, Annie Lyell Garland, b Huntington, W.Va., July 29, 1876; dau. late Thomas S. Garland, merchant, of Huntington; adopted son: Albert Russel, Ir. b Linden N.J. Oct. 27

son: Albert Russel, Jr., b Linden, N.J., Oct. 27,

1908.
Pres. The Studebaker Corporation, South Bend, res. The Studenaker Corporation, South Bend, Ind. Pres. bd. of lay trustees Notre Dame U. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Bankers, St. Andrews Golf (New York), Congressional Country (Washington), Detroit, Athletic (Detroit), South Bend Country (pres.), Indiana, Rotary, etc. Residence: South Bend, Ind

ERVIN, Spencer, b Phila., Pa., Feb. 9, 1886. 4-Alexander **Ervin** (1804-60; son of Robert), b in Scotland, came from nr. Belfast, Ireland, ca. 1840, and settled at Phila.; textile mfr., m Han-

3-David B. (1833-1909), *m* 1st, Louise Spencer. 8-Thomas **Mudge** (*b* in Eng. ca. 1624), was at Malden, Mass, 1657, *m* Mary -; 7-John (1654-1733), soldier King Philip's War, *m*

Ruth Burdett;

6-Dea. John (1686-1762), m Lydia-; 5-John (1713-62), m Mary Waite; 4-Nathan (1756-1831), soldier Am. Rev., m 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Burrill;

Elizabeth Burrill;
3-Simon (1799-1874), from Lynn, Mass., to Phila., ca. 1824, mem. of Lincoln campaign com. for Phila., 1860, m 2d, Mary Albright.
2-Son of Spencer Ervin (1856-97), m Katharine Albright Mudge (1845-87); m 2d, Adele Locke Gilpin (now Mrs. Harold E. Yarnall).

M Sept. 9, 1916, Harriet Virginia (d at Madrid, Spain, Nov. 28, 1918), dau. late Dr. William L. Rodman.

Spain, Nov. 28, 1918), dau. late Dr. William L. Rodman.

M 2d, Apr. 22, 1922, Miriam Williams, dau. late George Brooke Roberts.

A.B., Harvard, '07, LL.B., 1910. Lawyer, Phila. Was spl. asst. to Dept. of State, assigned to Madrid Office, War Trade Bd., World War. Clubs: Philadelphia, Gulph Mills. Residence: Belmont Av. and Llanberris Rd., Bala, Montgomery Co., Pa.

EUSTIS, Cartwright, b New Orleans, La., Mar. 9, 1875

9-William Eustis (d 1694), whose name first appeared on the tax list of Romney Marsh (now Chelsea), Mass., 1674, m Sarah - (d 1713); 8-William (1660/61-1736/37), m 1688, Sarah (d 1748),

dau. Thomas Cutler;

7-Benjamin (1690-ca. 1761), m 1713/14, Katharine,

7-Benjamin (1630-ca. 1761), m 1713/14, Katharine, dau. George Ingersoll; 6-Benjamin (1720-1804), housewright, lt. A. and H.A. Co., Boston, m 1st, 1749, Elizabeth (d 1775), dau. Abraham Hill (their son William, 1753-1825, was Sec. of War in Cabinet of President Madison, minister to the Netherlands, and 10th gov. of Mass.); 5-Abraham (1757-88), m 1784, Margaret (1762-1841), dau. Daniel Parker (whose son Isaac, was

chief justice of Mass).

4-Abraham (1786-1843), A.B., Harvard, 1804, and A.M., Bowdoin, 1806, col. and bvt. brig. gen. U.S.A., officer War 1812, and Black Hawk and

U.S.A., officer War 1812, and Black Hawk and Seminole wars, m 1st, 1809, Rebecca (d in 1820), dau. Dr. John Sprague, Dedham, Mass.; 2-Horatio Sprague (1811-58), A.B., Harvard, 1830, lawyer, Natchez, Miss., later planter, m 1838, Catharine (d 1877), dau. Maj. Henry Chotard, mem. staff of General Jackson, War of 1812. 2-Son of Cartwright Eustis (1842-1900), Harvard, '63, served pvt. to capt. C.S.A., 1861-65, treas. A. Baldwin & Co., New Orleans, m 1870, Laura, dau. Henry Sullivan Buckner, of Louisville, Ky.; issue: 1-Ellen (b 1871; m William L. Dearborn); 2-Laura (b 1873; m Col. George Harvey Russell; see Who's Who in America); 3-Cartwright (above); 4-Allan Chotard (b in 1876; m Adele, dau. Abraham Brittin); 5-Katherine (b wright (above); 4-Allan Chotard (b in 1876; m Adele, dau. Abraham Brittin); 5-Katherine (b 1879; m William P. Stewart); 6-Herbert Lee (b 1880; m Lola Bell, dau. Samuel D. Finlay); 7-Richard (1882-1919; m Alice Aldige); 8-Laurance (b 1884; m Carlotta, dau. Dr. James C. French); 9-Maude (b 1887; m Harold H. Seaman).

6-Maude (b 1887; m Harold H. Seaman).
 3-M Dec. 1, 1904, Sudie Hellwege, b New Orleans, Feb. 28, 1881; dau. Peter Hellwege, of New Orleans; issue: 1-Cartwright, Jr., b Feb. 1906; 2-Scott Hellwege, b May 1909; 3-Edward, b Aug. 1911; 4-Horatio Sprague, b Feb. 1913; 5-Sudie, b Aug. 1915; 6-Katharine, b Nov. 1920.
 Cornell, '98 (Zeta Psi); Tulane, 1895-96. Stock and bond broker. Club: Boston. Residence: 511 Lowerline, New Orleans, La.

EUSTIS, Ernest Lewis, b at New Orleans, La.,

July 6, 1889.

9-William Eustis (d 1694), whose name first appeared on the tax list of Romney Marsh (now Chelsea), Mass., 1674, m Sarah – (d 1713);

8-William (1660/61-1736/37), m 1688, Sarah (d 1748),

dau. Thomas Cutler:

7-Benjamin (1690-ca. 1761), m 1713/14, Katharine,

dau. George Ingersoll;

Had. George Higgson, 6-Benjamin (1720-1804), housewright, It. A. and H. A. Co., Boston, m 1st, 1749, Elizabeth (d 1775), dau, Abraham Hill (their son William, 1753-1825, was Sec. of War in Cabinet of President Madison, minister to the Netherlands, and

10th gov. of Mass.);
5-Abraham (1757-88), m 1784, Margaret (1762-1841),
dau. Daniel Parker (whose son Isaac, was
chief justice of Mass.);

5-Abraham (1767-88), m 1784, Margaret (1762-1841), dau. Daniel Parker (whose son Isaac, was chief justice of Mass.);

4-Abraham (1786-1843), A.B., Harvard, 1804, and A.M., Bowdoin, 1806, col. and bvt. brig. gen. U.S.A., officer War 1812, and Black Hawk and Seminole wars, m 1st, 1809, Rebecca (d 1820), dau. Dr. John Sprague, Dedham, Mass.;

3-Horatio Sprague (1811-58), A.B., Harvard, 1830, lawyer, Natchez, Miss., later planter, m 1838, Catharine (d 1877), dau. Maj. Henry Chotard, mem. staff of General Jackson, War of 1812.

2-Son of Henry Chotard Fustis (1840-1903), Harvard, ex-'60, educator, New Orleans, sugar planter, m 1868, Annie Percy (d 1875), m 2d, 1880, Christine Percy (1843-99), both daughters of Robert D. Percy, Adams Co., Miss.; issue (1st marriage): 1-Horatio Sprague (1868-1909; m Augusta Ballard); 2-Annie Percy (Mrs. James A. Ross); (2d marriage): 1-Ernest Lewis (above).

2d-1-M Sept. 29, 1910, Nell Bres, dau. late Joseph Ray Bres, New Orleans; issue (all b New Orleans, La.): 1-Ernest Lewis, b Aug. 2, 1911; 2-Joseph Bres, b Apr. 7, 1913; 3-Henry Chotard, b Sept. 10, 1916; 4-Christine Percy, b Mar. 7, 1915; 5-James Ross, b Aug. 28, 1919; 6-Lawrence Bres, b Mar. 17, 1921; 7-Sara Ella, b July 25, 1922.

C.E., Tulane, '10. Civil engr. and deputy city surveyor of New Orleans. Served in the construction division of the army, 1917-19. Residence: 7709 Panola St., New Orleans, La.

EVANS, Mary Emeline Bunce (Mrs. Percy N.), b Middletown, Conn., Nov. 24, 1866.

9-Thomas Bunce (b ca. 1612-1683), came to Hartford, Conn., before 1640, propr. by "Courtesy of town," ensign in Pequot war and received grant of land for "good services" from the Gen. Ct., 1671, m Sarah - (d 1693/94);

8-Thomas (d 1712), m Susannah, dau. Capt. Thomas Bull, also original propr. of Hartford;

as Bull, also original propr. of Hartford;

7-Joseph (1678-1780), m Anne Sanford;

6-Abijah (1710-67); 5-Capt. Joseph (d 1785), sea capt., m Elizabeth Clapp; Clapp; 4-Horace (1776-1863), m Hannah Woodruff; 3-William Joseph (1802-78), m Emeline Hough (g. dau. Devon Berry, capt. Am. Rev.). 7-George **Hubbard** (qv);

7-George Authorit (4V), 6-Nathaniel (1652-1738), m Mary Earle; 5-John (1692-1753), m Elizabeth Stowe; 4-Jeremiah (1732-1814), 1st lt. Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Meigs:

A-Jeremian (162-1814), 18t R. ARI. Rev., m Elizabeth Meigs;
2-Josiah Meigs (1785-1862), m Sarah Sill Hubbard (Elisha, pvt. Am. Rev., 4; Nehemiah 5; Nathaniel 6; Nathaniel 7; George 8).
2-Dau. of James Hough Bunce (1833-1908), business man, m Mary Ann Hubbard (1839-1923); issue: 1-Mary Emeline (above); 2-Grace Hubbard (b 1872; m Col. William Paulding, U.S.A.); 3-James Hough (b 1875); 4-Richard Hubbard (b 1881; m Mabel Louise Pillsbury).
1-M June 24, 1897, Percy Norton Evans, b Montreal, Can., Sept. 6, 1869; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1893; head dept. chemistry, Purdue U., since 1900; issue (all b West Lafayette, Ind.): 1-Edith Norton, b Mar. 30, 1900; Purdue, '22; 2-James Norton, b Apr. 29, 1903; Purdue, '25; 3-Nora Norton, b Oct. 19, 1904; Purdue, '27.
Mem. D.A.R. Summer place: Oak Bluffs, Mass. Residence: 302 Waldron St., West Lafayette, Ind.

EVANS. Walter. b Barren Co., Ky., Sept. 18,

5-Sir Philip Warder, m Mary Fairfax;

4-John, m Esther Ford; 3-Ann, m Alexander Evans.

3-Ann, m Alexander Evans.

2-Only surv. child of Joseph Warder Evans (1803-75), farmer, m Matilda (1807-74), dau. John Ritter (1767-1855), m Delilah Wilson (1777-1853).

M June 9, 1868, Louise Gowen (1844-1995); dau. of John B. Gowen, Hopkinsville, Ky.

M 2d, Aug. 25, 1915, Sarah Louise Wood, b Uxbridge, Mass., June 2, 1872; Colonial Dame; dau. Cyrus Grout Wood (1819-98), woolen mfr., Worcester, Mass., m Mary U. F. Southwick (1833-1912; desc. of Lawrence and Cassandra Southwick, from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1627).

Served in 25th Ky. Inf., Sept. 1861-Apr. 1862. U.S. commr. of internal revenue, 1883-85; mem. 54th and 55th Congresses, 1895-99, from Ky.; U.S.

and 55th Congresses, 1895-99, from Ky.; U.S. district judge for Ky. since Mar. 6, 1899 (see Who's Who in America). Member M.O.L.L. Club: Pendennis. Residence: 306 W. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.

EVANS, W(ilber) Leslie, b Alton, Ill., Nov. 27,

3-Ira Evans, M.D. (1802-52), m Emeline Hobart (desc. Edmund Hobart, 1570-1646, Charlestown, Mass., 1633; Gov. William Pynchon, 1590-1662, of Springfield, Mass.).

Spinished, Mass. 9-John Alden (qv); 8-Mary, m Thomas Delano; 7-Sarah, m 1676, John Drew; 6-John, m 1727/28, Susanna Bennet;

5-Lydia (1734-1823), m 1760, Dr. Stephen Powers, soldier and surgeon Am. Rev.;

4-Lydia, m Robert Paddock; 3-Abi M., m Rev. Thaddeus Beaman Hurlbut (1800-85), of Upper Alton, Ill., active abolitionist.

2-Son of Ira Hobart Evans (1842-1922), pvt. to captain and bvtd. maj. U.S.V. and awarded Congressional Medal of Honor "For distinguished bravery," speaker Tex. Ho. of Rep. 1870-71, land, ry. and financial business in Tex.

1870-71, land, ry. and financial business in Tex. m 1871, Francese Abi Hurlbut; issue: 1-Wilber Leslie (above); 2-Hobart Yale (b 1876); 3-Francis Hurlbut (b 1880; m May Bess Orr).

1-M Sept. 7, 1898, Josephine Willa Taylor, b Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 15, 1876; dau. Joseph W. Taylor, of Denver, Colo.; issue: 1-Francese Roma, b Austin, Tex., Dec. 29, 1900; A.B., Tulane U., '21; 2-Hobart Leslie, b Eagle Pass, Tex., Feb. 3, 1903.

A.B., Knox. '33; A.B., Yale, '94 (Phi Gamma Delagorical Colors).

Tex., Feb. 3, 1903.
A.B., Knox, '93; A.B., Yale, '94 (Phi Gamma Delta). Investments. Mem. of S.A.R., M.O.L.L., Sons of Vets. Residence: 309 Mayerick St., San Antonio, Tex.

EVARTS, Allen Wardner, b at New York, N.Y., Dec. 10, 1848. Dec. 10,

Dec. 10, 1848.

8-John Evarts (1601-99), from Eng., settled at Guilford, Conn., m Elizabeth—;

7-James (1638-82), m Lydia Goodrich;

6-James (1667-1739), m Mary Carter;

5-Reuben (1719-76), m Honor Evarts;

4-James (1752-1824), m Sarah Todd;

3-Jeremiah (1781-1831), B.A., Yale, philanthropist, editor, 1802, m Mehetabel, dau. Roger Sherman, a "signer," and many yrs. treas. Yale Coll.

5-Philip (Weidner) Wardner (1728-1819), from Wurtemberg to Natick, Mass., ca. 1752, with wife Katharina Eidel; removed to Alstead, N. Y., ca. 1770, d at Reading, Vt.; Y., ca. 1770, d at Reading, Vt.; 4-Frederick (b 1754), m Rebecca, dau. Shubael

4-Frederick (b 1754), m Rebecca, dau. Shubael Waldo;
3-Allen (1786-1877), of Windsor, Vt., m 1814, Minerva, dau. Harris Bingham, of Lempster, N.H.
2-Son of William Maxwell Evarts, LL.D. (1818-1901), Yale, '37, Atty. Gen. of U.S., 1868-69, in Cabinet of President Johnson, Sec. of State, 1877-81, in Cabinet of President Hayes, U.S. senator from N.Y., 1885-91, m 1843, Helen Minerva Wardner (1820-1903); issue: 1-Charles Butler (1845-91); 2-Roger Sherman (1847-49); 3-Allen Wardner (above); 4-William (1851-78); 5-Hettie Sherman (1852-1917; m Charles Cotesworth Beaman); 6-Mary (b 1854); 7-Helen Minerva (b 1856; m Edward C. Perkins); 9-Sherman (b in 1850; m Emily C. P. Conover); 10-Prescott (twin, b 1859-1922; m Alice Haight, dau. Effingham Cock); 11-Louisa Wardner (b in 1861; m Charles Davies Scudder; 12-Maxwell (1862-1913; m Margaret A. Stetson).

3-Not married. B.A., Yale, '69, M.A., 1872. Mem. law firm Evarts, Choate, Sherman & Leon, New York. Trustee Vassar Coll., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: St. Stephen's (London), Metropolitan (Washington), Graduates (New Haven), Union, University, Century, Yale, D.K.E., The Brook, Links, Whist, Turf and Field, Garden City Golf. Residence: 124 E. 29th St., New York.

NEFF, Joseph Seal, b Phila., Pa., Feb. 27, 1854. 5-Rudolf (Näf) Neff (1727-1809). from Zurich, Swit-

E. 29th St., New York.

NEFF, Joseph Seal, b Phila., Pa., Feb. 27, 1854.
5-Rudolf (Näf) Neff (1727-1809), from Zurich, Switzerland, to Frankford, Pa., ca. 1750, soldier in Am. Rev., m 1752, Hannah Morse;
4-Peter (1764-1804), m 1784, Rebecca Scott;
3-John Rudolph (1789-1863), m 1817, Caroline Bird.
6-William Seal, from England to Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa., m 1718, Hannah Gilpin;
5-William (b 1726), m 1748, Susanne Temple;
4-William (b 1750), m 1777, Mary Hunt;
3-Joseph Hunt (1792-1875), m 1822, Esther Lowry Mort.

Mort.

2-Son of Charles Neff (1827-71), physician, m Mary Seal (1829-54).

June 2, 1879, Harriet Louise (1855-94), dau. of James R. Ludlow, Phila., Pa.

M 2d, June 4, 1894, Clara L. (Ludlow) Gibbons (1853-1919; sister of first wife).

M 3d, Dec. 22, 1923, Lena (Keyes) Holder, dau. of

M 3d, Dec. 22, 1925, Lena (Reyes) Holder, dad. ODaniel A. Keyes.
A.B., U. Pa., '73, A.M., 1876; M.D., Jefferson Med.
Coll., 1875; (LL.D., Ursinus, 1912; D.P.H., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1912). Physician (see Who's
Who in America). Mem. S.R. Clubs: Union
League, Rittenhouse, Phila. Country. Residence: Norberth, Pa.

EWING, Samuel Evans, b Uniontown, Pa., Apr.

4, 1852.
6-Nathaniel **Ewing** (ca. 1692-1748), from Ireland to Cecil Co., Md., 1725, *m* his cousin, Rachel

5-George (1737-85), m Mary Porter; 4-William Porter (1769-1827), m Mary Conwell; 3-Nathaniel (1794-1874), judge 14th Jud. Dist. Pa., m Jane, dau. John Kennedy, justice Supreme

5-James (Wilson) **Willson** (1715-1809), m 1750, Rebekah Willson (1728-1820);

4-Thomas (b 1765), began to write name Willson, m 1792, Polly Poage (1777-1816);
3-Alpheus Poage (1794-1832), m 1821, Eliza Evans

(1801-90). 2-Son of Judge John Kennedy Ewing (1823-1905),

judge 14th Jud. Dist. Pa., 1864-66, m 1847, Ellen Louisa Willson (1826-84); issue: 1-Nathaniel (1848-1914; A.B., Princeton, '69, judge 14th Jud. Dist. Pa., 1887-98, U.S. dist. judge, 1906-08, chmn. Pa. State R.R. Commn, 1908-13, chmn. Pa. Pub. Service Commn, 1918-141, 2-Eliza Willson, telep Pa. State R.R. Commn, 1908-13, cnmn. Pa. Pub. Service Commn., 1913-14); 2-Eliza Willson (d in 1890; m Stephen Leslie Mestrezat, LL.D., 1848-1918, justice Supreme Ct. of Pa.); 3-Samuel Evans (above); 4-Jane Kennedy (d infancy); 5-Mary Virginia (1860-1908; m Jared M. B. Reis); 8-Belle Kennedy (b 1867; m Benjamin Retterfon Howell).

Betterton Howell).

Reis); 8-Belle Kennedy (b 1867; m Benjamin Betterton Howell).

3-M Apr. 9, 1835, Fanny Badger Neff, b at Phila., Pa., Aug. 4, 1863; sister of Dr. Joseph Seal Neff (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Louisa Dewey, b Uniontown, Pa., May 1, 1886; m Apr. 29, 1912, Walter Jenkins Phillips; 2-Nathaniel, b Uniontown, Oct. 21, 1887; A.B., Princeton, '09; 1st It., capt. and maj., inf., and in France and with Army of Occupation in Germany, July 6, 1918-Aug. 23, 1919; m Feb. 15, 1912, Katharine Garesche, dau. Caleb D. G. Cherbonnier; 3-Joseph Neff, b at Uniontown, July 4, 1890; A.B., Princeton, '12; 2d It., cav., July 15, 1917; capt., inf., Aug. 14, 1917; maj., F.A., Sept. 25, 1918; attached to 154th Depot Brig., Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 15, 1917-Feb. 20, 1918; 309th Cav., Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., Feb. 20-Aug. 15, 1918, Camp Bowie, Tex., Aug. 15-Sept. 28, 1918; 56th F.A., Ft. Sill, Okla., Sept. 28, 1918-Feb. 3, 1919; 4-Fanny Neff, b Uniontown, June 5, 1899; 5-Ellen Louisa, b Bryn Mawr, Pa., Mar. 28, 1901; Smith, '22; 6-John Kennedy, 3d, b Bryn Mawr, Apr. 28, 1903; Princeton, '24; 7-Samuel Evans, Jr., b Bryn Mawr, July 27, 1906.

A.B., Princeton, '72 (Phi Kappa Sigma), A.M., 1875. Lawyer, retired. Was judge Ct. of Common Pleas, Pa., 1899-1900. Clubs: Merion Cricket, Princeton. Residence: "Gwineffen," Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Mawr, Pa.

Mawr, Pa.

EWING, Mark, b St. Louis, Mo., June 29, 1870.
6-Nathaniel Ewing (ca. 1692-1748), from Ireland to Cecil Co., Md., 1725, m Rachel Porter;
5-George (1737-85), m Mary Porter;
4-Nathaniel (1772-1846), m Ann Breading;
3-William Lane (d 1873), wholesale grocer and banker, St. Louis, m Claire Berthold.
2-Son of Auguste Berthold Ewing (1839-1910), wholesale grocer St. Louis, m 1869, Mary Scott (1847-97), dau. Mark McCausland (b in Ireland, 1801), m Sarah Scott Branham, Bourbon Co., Ky.; issue: 1-Mark (above); 2-Nathaniel William (b 1871; m Marian, dau. Lewis M. Rumsey); 3-Auguste Berthold, Jr. (b 1873; m Lily W., dau. Dr. David Day); 4-Marie (m Ira Edward Wight); 5-Claire (m Samuel Plant); 6-Frederick Berthold (qv); 7-Charles G.
1-Not married. Ph.B., Yale, '93 (Cloister); St. Louis City Council, 1905-09. Entered Training Sch., Auxiliary Remount Dept. 313, as pvt. 1st. class. Lune 1, 1918; comm. 1110.

Louis City Council, 1905-09. Entered Training Sch., Auxiliary Remount Dept. 313, as pvt. 1st class, June 1, 1918; commd. 1st 1t., Q.M.C., and served in Remount Dept. to Dec. 6, 1918, where discharged; maj., O.R., Q.M.C., Jan. 1924. Mem. A.L. Clubs: Boston (New Orleans), Racquet, University (St. Louis). Residence: 46 Kingsbury Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

bury Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

EWING, Frederick Berthold, b St. Louis, Mo.,
Mar. 23, 1880.
6-Nathaniel Ewing (ca. 1692-1748), from Ireland
to Cecil Co., Md., 1725, m Rachel Porter;
5-George (1737-55), m Mary Porter;
4-Nathaniel (1772-1846), m Ann Breading;
3-William Lane (a 1873), wholesale grocer and
banker, St. Louis, m Claire Berthold.
2-Son of Auguste Berthold Ewing (1839-1910),
wholesale grocer, St. Louis, m 1869, Mary Scott
McCausland (1847-1897); for issue see Mark Ewing.

ing.

M June 28, 1917, Mary Louise Reynolds, dau. of George R. Willis; issue (all b St. Louis, Mo.):
1—Frederick Berthold, Jr., b St. Louis, Apr. 5, 1918; 2—Mary Louise, b St. Louis, Jan. 28, 1920;
3—George Willis, b Nov. 23, 1921.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '05 (Cloister). Commd. 2d lt., inf., Nov. 27, 1917; 1st lt., Sept. 23, 1918; attached to Supply Co., 137th Inf., 35th Div.; in France,

Apr. 24, 1918-Apr. 23, 1919. Clubs: Racquet, University, St. Louis Country. Residence: 27 Lenox Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

EWING, Oscar Ross, b Greensburg, Ind., Mar.

8 1889

6-Joshua Ewing (d 1753; son of William, b Scotland, removed to Ireland ca. 1680), settled in Cecil Co., Md., 1725; 5-Capt. Patrick (1737-1819), asst. commissary for

Md. in Am. Rev., m Jane Porter

4-Putnam (1776-1847), m Jane McClellan; 3-Patrick (1803-84), m Lydia Morgan. 5-J. William Ross (1758-1839), left Scotland ca.

5-J. William Ross (1708-1809), 1eTt Scottant 1776, m Nancy -; 4-John J. (1793-1866), m Jeminia Jane Bayne; 3-Marine Duval (1817-92), m Lucinda Moore. 2-Son of George McClellan Ewing (1846-1917), merchant, Greensburg, Ind., m in 1883, Nettie Ross (b 1854); issue: 1-Ethel Ross (b 1886; m 1915, Will H. Lanham); 2-Oscar Ross (above). 2-M Nov. 4, 1915, Helen Eliza, dau. Samuel Shep-ard Dennis; issue: 1-James Dennis, b at St.

-M Nov. 4, 1915, Helen Eliza, dau. Samuel Shep-ard Dennis; issue: 1-James Dennis, b at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 14, 1917; 2-George McClellan, b Summit, N.J., Dec. 25, 1921. ..B., Ind. U., '10 (Beta Theta Pi); LL.B., Har-vard, 1913. Mem. law firm of Rounds, Schur-man & Dwight, New York. Was capt., Air Service, 1917-13. Residence: 677 Springfield Av., A.B., Ind.

Service, 1917-18. Residence: 677 Springfield Av., Summit, N.J.

FATRBANKS, Frederick Cole, b Indianapolis, Ind., June 14, 1881.

9-Jonathan Fairbanks (qv);

8-Jonas (d 1676), m Lydia, dau. John Prescott, founder of Lancaster, Mass.;

7-Capt. Jabez (1670-1758), m 1st, Mary Wilder;

6-Dea, Joshua (1714-69), m Eunice Wilder;

6-Dea, Luther (1755-1836), soldier Am. Rev. m

Joshua (1714-69), m. L. Luther (1755-1836), soldier Am. Thankful Wheelock; soldier Am. Rev., m -Capt.

4-Luther (1780-1857), m 1st, Lucy Lewis; 3-Loriston Monroe (1824-1900), m Mary A. Smith. 5-Benjamin Cole, soldier Am. Rev., m Eunice

Bennet; James, m Jerusha, dau. James Blakely, Jr., and g.dau. James Blakely, both soldiers Am. 4-James.

3-Judge Philander Blakeley (1817-93), Marysville, O., m Dorothy Witter.

2-Son of Charles Warren Fairbanks, LL.D. (1852-1918), 26th Vice President of the U.S., 1905-09, m 1874, Cornelia Cole (1850-1913); issue: 1-Adelaide (b in 1875; m John W. Timmons); 2-Warren Charles; 3-Frederick Cole (above); 4-Richard Monroe; 5-Robert.

Monroe; b-Robert.
3-M Oct. 10, 1906, Helen Scott, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 20, 1885; dau. James Scott, of Pittsburgh; issue: 1-Charles Warren, III, b Aug. 11, 1908; 2-Cornelia Scott, b Oct. 10, 1909.
A.B., Princeton, '03. Lawyer. Clubs: University (Chicago), California (Los Angeles), Midwick Country. Residence: 217 Oaklawn Av., S. Pasadore Colif. Country. Readena, Calif.

PAIRCHILD, Milton (Edwin Milton Fairchild), b at Agricultural College, E. Lansing, Mich., Nov. 7, 1865.

8-Thomas Fairchild (qv); 7-Samuel (1640-1704), m Mary Wheeler (Moses 8); 6-Edward, m Elizabeth Blakeman (Ebenezer Rev. Adam 8);

5-Moses (1721-1787), m Susanna Bosworth;

4-Daniel (1762-1831), m Mary Buttles (desc. Thomas Buttolph);

as Buttolph);
3-Grandison (1792-1890), m Nancy Harris (desc. Ebenezer Plumb, soldier in Am. Rev.; John Plumbe, soldier King Philip's War).
2-Son of George Thompson Pairchild, LL.D. (1838-1901), A.B., Oberlin, '62, pres. Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1879-97, m 1863, Charlotte Pearl Halsted (1837-1904); issue: 1-Mary Agnes (Mrs. Charles Henry Kirshner, qv for Halsted line); 2-Milton (above); 3-Paul Halsted (qv); 4-David Grandison (qv); 5-Anna Della (b 1871; m Francis Harding White).
2-M July 1, 1897, Mary Salome Cutler (June 21,

cis Harding White). 2-M July 1, 1897, Mary Salome Cutler (June 21, 1855-Dec. 20, 1921); dau. Artemas Hubbard Cut-ler (Jonas 3; Joel 4; Abner 5; Thomas 6; Thom

as 7; James 8). .B., Oberlin, '90; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1893. Chmn. and dir. of instruction of Nat. In-A.B.,

stn. for Moral Instruction, and chairman of Sth. for Moral Instruction, and chairman of Character Education Institution. Author (see Who's Who in America). Achievements: De-veloped "photographic observation of human life"; "Visual Lessons in Morals"; founder, with Spencer Kellogg, of Character Education Institution, of Washington, D.C. Residence:

Institution, of Washington, D.C. Residence: Chevy Chase, D.C.

KIRSHNER, Mary Agnes Fairchild (Mrs. Charles H.), b Oberlin, O., Aug. 21, 1864.
6-David Halsted (1704-75), m Patience Barnes (desc. Samuel Barnes, of L.I.);
5-David (1750-1800), m Naomi Cromwell (desc. of

Capt. John Cromwell)

Capt. John Cromwell;
4-Jonathan (b 1785), m Elizabeth Powell;
3-David (1808-54), m Mary Mecham.
2-Dau. of George Thompson Fairchild, LL.D. (1838-1901), A.B., Oberlin, '62, pres. Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1879-97, m 1863, Charlotte Pearl Halsted (1837-1904); for issue and Fairchild line see Milton Fairchild.

Milton Fairchild.

M Dec. 24, 1889, Charles Henry Kirshner, b Fostoria, O., June 25, 1863; son of Henry Kirshner, of Fostoria; issue (all b Kansas City, Mo.): 1-Robert Fairchild, b Dec. 2, 1890; ed. Oberlin and Kan. State Agrl. Coll.; pursuit pilot, A.S., A.E.F.; m Apr. 10, 1915, Lella Bay, dau. of Dr. Frank G. Smith, Omaha, Neb. (1 adopted dau.: Naport): 2-Charlotte Rehecce, b May 16, 1896;

A.E.F.; m Apr. 10, 1915, Lella Bay, dau. of Dr. Frank G. Smith, Omaha, Neb. (1 adopted dau: Nancy); 2-Charlotte Rebecca, b May 16, 1896; Oberlin, '19; m Aug. 20, 1921, Grant Houston, son of Dr. J. Stanley Brown (issue: Charlene Adrian, b 1922); 3-George Fairchild, b Feb. 15, 1904; 4-Charles Henry, Jr., b Jan. 5, 1906.
A.B., Oberlin, '88 (Phi Beta Kappa). Mem. of Woman's City Club, C.D. 17th Century, The Athenæum, Am. Assn. of Univ. Women, etc. Summer place: "Kirshner Cottage," Pilgrim, Mich. Residence: N.E. cor. Westover Road and Main St., Kansas City, Mo.

FAIRCHILD, Paul Halsted, b Lansing, Mich., June 22, 1867;
Brother of Milton Fairchild (qv for genealogy). M Nov. 10, 1892, Georgia Everett Perkins, b at Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1867; dau. of James Plummer Perkins, of Dover, N.H., and New York; issue: 1-Ruth, b Passaic, N.J., Dec. 22, 1893; 2-Mildred, b Passaic, May 8, 1896; m Nov. 15, 1919, Henry Huber (issue: Judith Delano). B.Sc., Kansas State Agrl. Coll., '86; M.D., 1890; Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1890, Real estate operator. Residence: 87 Boulevard, Passaic, N.J.

N.J.

FAIRCHILD, David Grandison, b Agricultural College, E. Lansing, Mich., Apr. 7, 1869.

Brother of Milton Fairchild (qv for genealogy).

M Apr. 25, 1905, Marian Hubbard Graham Bell (qv for genealogy and issue).

B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., '88, M.S., 1889; studied various univs. in Europe, Naples Zööl. Sta. and Bot. Gardens, Java; (D.Sc., Oberlin, 1914). Agrl. explorer; organizer of Office of Foreign Plant Introduction, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1898; specialty is plant introduction and genet-1898; specialty is plant introduction and genetics. Pres. Am. Genetic Assn., which publishes Jour. of Heredity (see Who's Who in America). Club: Cosmos. Spring and autumn residence: "In the Woods," Chevy Chase, Md. Winter place: Coconut Grove, Fla. Summer place: "Beinn Bhreagh," Baddeck, N.S., Can.

PATRCHILD, Marian Hubbard Graham Bell (Mrs. David G.), b Washington, D.C., 1880. Desc. William Hubbard (1594-1670), from Essex, Eng., to Ipswich, Mass., 1632, dep. Gen. Ct., m

Judith Knapp;
William (1621-1704), A.B., Harvard, in the first class, 1642, historian, Congl. minister, Ipswich, m Mary Rogers; and thru:

6-Henry, patriot Am. Rev.; 5-David;

4-Samuel, LL.D. (1785-1847), justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Mass., m 1st, Mary Ann, dau. Gardiner Greene, Boston;

3-Gardiner Greene, LL.D. (1822-97), A.B., Dartmouth, '41, pioneer promoter of the telephone. capitalist, philanthropist, m Gertrude Mercer McCurdy

2-Dau. of Alexander Graham Bell, Ph.D., M.D., LL.D. (b Scotland, 1847-1922), famous as the in-

ventor of the telephone, m 1877, Mabel Gardiner Hubbard (1858-1923); issue: 1-Elsie May (b 1878; m Gilbert Hovey Grosvenor, qv); 2-Marian Hubbard Graham (above); 3-Edward (d

rian Hubbard Graham (above); 3-Edward (a infancy); 4-Robert (d infancy).

2-M Apr. 25, 1905, David Grandison Fairchild (qv); issue (all b Washington, D.C.): 1-Graham Bell, b Aug. 17, 1906; 2-Barbara Lathrop, b Mar. 18, 1909; 3-Nancy Bell, b Nov. 6, 1912.

Residences: (Spring and autumn) "In the Woods," Chevy Chase, Md.; (summer) Beinn Bhreagh, Baddeck, N.S., Can.; (winter) Coconut Grove, Fla. nut Grove, Fla.

FALL, Charles Gershom, b Malden, Mass., June

9-Elder William Wentworth (qv); 8-Elizabeth, m 2d, Richard Tozer, Berwick, Me.; 7-Martha, m Elder Nathan Lord, Berwick;

6-Capt. Samuel, m his cousin, Martha, dau. Paul Wentworth, m Elizabeth Tozer;

5-Elder Ebenezer (ca. 1720-1812), Lebanon, Me.; 4-Gershom (1752-1817), m 1766, Esther Hanson;

4-Gershom (1752-1817), m 1766, Esther Hanson;
3-Mary (ca. 1791-1868), m George Fall (1791-1858;
George 4, 1752-1832, minute man, and pvt. and sgt. Cont. Army 7 yrs. and 9 mos.; Philip 5, d 1782; John 6, d 1746, Berwick, Me.).
9-William Moody, from Eng., was at Ipswich, Mass., 1635, m Sarah -;
8-Caleb (1639-95), m Judith Bradbury (d 1700);
7-Rev. Samuel (1676-1747), A.B., Harvard, 1699, chaplain Louisburg Expdn., 1746, m Hannah Sewell (their dau. Mary m Joseph Emerson, who was g.g. father of Ralph Waldo Emerson);

Son);
6-Rev. Joseph (1700-53), A.B., Harvard, 1718, m in 1724, Lucy, dau. Rev. John White;
5-Thomas (1733-1805), m Mary McIntire;
4-John (b 1763), m Lucy, dau. Rev. John Langton, founder Congl. Ch., Lebanon Centre, Me.;
3-John, m Eliza, dau. Dr. Samuel Powers, Shapleich, Me. leigh, Me.

2-Only child of Gershom Lord Fall (1818-66) Malden, Mass., m 1843, Rowena Powers Moody (1820-47).

(1820-47).

M Feb. 16, 1887, Emily Bentham Fabian, b Cincinnati, O., Oct. 12, 1853; dau. Robert Lethbridge Fabian; issue: 1-Fabian (Dec. 26, 1887-Aug. 17, 1909); 2-Rowena (1891-92).

A.B., Harvard, '68, A.M., LL.B., 1871. Retired lawyer; reformer, historian, novelist, poet, dramatist. "Father" of the first employers' liability act, since adopted by nation and in all the states and the basis of the workman's compensation acts, and of the Mass. Arbitration Bd. (the pioneer). Mem. S.C.W. (17 ancestors), S.R., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Country place: "Fellsmere," Cohasset, Mass. Residence: 393 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass. MOODY, Katharine Twining, b St. Louis, Mo.,

MOODY, Katharine Twining, b St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 16, 1867. 9-William Moody (d 1673), from Eng., 1634, and first settled at Ipswich, Mass., m Sarah Pierce;

hrst settled at Ipswich, Mass., m Sarah Pierce; 8-Samuel (1637-75), m Mary Cutting; 7-William (1663-1730), m Mehitable Sewell; 6-Samuel (1689-1767), m Judith Hale; 5-Paul (1743-1822), capt. Am. Rev., m Mary Jewett; 4-Paul (1779-1831), m Susan Morrill; 3-David Jewett (1803-90), m Harriet (Dummer)

9-William **Twining** (d 1659), m Anne -; 8-William (1625-1703), m Elizabeth Deane; 7-William (1654-1735), m Ruth Cole;

6-William (1704-69), *m* Apphia Lewis; 5-Thomas (1733-1816), *m* 2d, Anna Cole (desc. Ste-

phen Hopkins, qv); 4-Stephen (1767-1832), m Almira Catlin (desc. of Capt. Joseph Wadsworth, Gov. John Web-

3-William (1805-84), m Margaret Eliza Johnson (desc. Robert Livingston).

luesc. Robert Livingston).
2-Dau. Charles Dummer **Moody** (1836-94), patent lawyer, St. Louis, m Catharine Anna Twining (b 1837); issue: 1-Katharine Twining (above); 2-Constance (Mrs. Henry Valentine Johnson, qv for Hopkins line); 3-Mark (qv for Livingston and Webster lines).

ston and Webster lines).
1-Ed. pvt. schs., New Haven, Conn., and Washington U. Art Sch. (St. Louis). Reference li-

brarian, St. Louis Public Library. Mem. D.F. P.A., C.D., D.A.R. Residence; 39 W. Lockwood Av., Webster Groves, Mo. MOODY, Mark, b Sept. 22, 1877.
8-Philip Pieterse Schuyler (qv); 7-Alida (1656-1729), m Robert Livingston (1654-1728), first lord of the manor; 6-Gilbert (1690-1746) m Cornelia Beekman (1693-

G-Gilbert (1690-1746), m Cornelia Beekman (1693-1742; Col. Hendrick 7, William 8); 5-Catharine (1734-69), m Jonathan Thorn (1724-77); 4-Catharine (1769-ca. 1834), m Horace Johnson; 3-Margaret Eliza (1801-73), m William Twining (1805-84).

9-Gov. John Webster (qv);

8-Lt. Robert (1630?-1676), m Susanna (1629-1705), dau. Richard Treat;

dau. Richard Treat;
7-Elizabeth (1674-1754), m John Seymour (1664-1748);
6-Margaret (1707-92), m John Catlin (1703-68);
5-Alexander (b 1739), capt. Am. Rev., m Abigail Goodman (b 1741; Timothy 6, m Johanna Wadsworth; Joseph Wadsworth 7; Capt. Joseph 8, of "Charter Oak" fame);
4-Almira (1777-1846), m Stephen Twining (1767-1832);
3-William (1805-84), m Margaret Eliza Johnson (3 above).

2-Son of Charles Dummer **Moody** (1836-94), patent lawyer, St. Louis, m Catharine Anna Twining (b 1837); for issue and other lines see Katharine Twining Moody.

arine Twining Moody.

M Lois Coggeshall.
Residence: Webster Groves, Mo.

JOHNSON, Constance Moody (Mrs. Henry V.),
b St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 29, 1875.
8-Stephen Hopkins (qv);
7-Constance, m Nicholas Snow;
6-Ruth, m John Cole;
5-Anna m Thomas Training (1722, 1816).

-Anna, m Thomas Twining (1733-1816):

5-Anna, m Thomas Twining (1733-1816);
4-Stephen (1767-1832), m Almira Catlin;
3-William (1805-84), m Margaret Eliza Johnson.
2-Dau. of Charles Dummer Moody (1836-94), patent lawyer, of St. Louis, m Catharine Anna Twining (b 1837); for issue and other lines see Katharine Twining Moody.

M Jan. 1, 1903, Henry Valentine Johnson, b at Woodcock, Pa., Feb. 14, 1873; son of William Mount Johnson; issue: 1-Burchard Mount, b St. Louis, Nov. 20, 1903; 2-Irwin Twining, and 3-Morrill Moody (twins), b Webster Groves, Mo., Sept. 1, 1905; 4-Catharine Dummer, b at Webster Groves, Apr. 22, 1907; 5-Ormond Twining, and 6-Janet Burchard (twins), b Webster Groves, Sept. 16, 1911.

Groves, Sept. 16, 1911. Residence: 951 Twining Pl., Webster Groves, Mo. FARLEY, John Moyer, b Ft. Plain, N.Y., Mar.

20, 1863

PARLEY, John Moyer, b Ft. Plain, N.Y., Mar. 20, 1863.

Desc. George Farley, from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., settled at Woburn, 1639.

Son of Worthington Smith Parley (1829-1904), hardware meht., Ft. Plain, N.Y., m Helen Hall Moyer (1842-1909), well known author under nom de plume of "Ernest Gilmore."

Moct. 22, 1889, Ella, dau. late Joseph Hill Shumway, of Van Hornesville, N.Y.; issue (ail b at White Plains, N.Y.): 1-Worthington Shumway, b June 6, 1892; Litt.B., Rutgers, '15; served on Mexican border, July-Dec. 1916; 2d lt., inf., June 1, 1918; 1st lt., Nov. 13, 1918; attached Co. G., 2d Bn., 104th Inf., 26th Div., 1st A.C.; in France 10 months, in Germany 1 month; cited in G.O. 88, hdqrs., 26th Div.; 2-Walter Van Horne, b Feb. 13, 1894; A.B., Rutgers, '16; enlisted, Apr. 9, 1917; commd. 2d lt. inf., Sept. 4, 1918; attached Co. L, 3d Bn., 107th Inf., 27th Div.; in France and Belgium 11 months; machine gun bullet thru right leg, Sept. 29, 1918; 3-Dorothy, b Mar. 18, 1900; 4-John Moyer, Jr., b Sept. 10, 1902.

B.S., Rutgers, '86, C.E., M.S., 1889. Consulting engineer, White Plains, N.Y., since 1892. Reports to U.S. Govt. on construction of Camp Merritt, 1917; in charge all materials Woodbury munition plant, 1918. Clubs: Engineers (New York), University (White Plains). Residence: 46 S. Broadway, White Plains, N.Y.

FELLOWS, George Emory, b Beaver Dam, Wis.,

June 9, 1858.
9-Samuel **Fellows** (1619-98), from Eng. ca. 1629, was first settler at Salisbury, Mass., m Ann.;

8-Samuel (1646-1729), m Abigail Barnard;

7-Samuel (1683-1714), *m* Sarah Webster; 6-Joseph (1715-86), *m* Elizabeth Young;

b-Joseph (1738-78), m Molly Ring; 4-Jonathan (b 1764), soldier Am. Rev. and War 1812, m Eleanor Weeks; 3-Joseph (1799-1871), m Mary Ann Marks. 8-Isaac (Garnier) Gurnee (son of Daniel, of Isle

of Ré), m in France

7-Isaac, m Elizabeth Doublette;

6-Francois; 5-Stephen, began to write name Gurnee, m Sarah Halstead;

4-Caleb, m Margaret Coe:

3-Caleb, m Electa Young. 2-Son of George **Fellows** (1830-1888), Methodist

2-Son of George Fellows (1830-1888), Methodist clergyman, supt., m Emeline Electa Gurnee (1832-99); issue: 1-George Emory (above); 2-Charles Gurnee (see Who's Who in America).

1-M Oct. 25, 1881, Lucia Idelle Russell, b Randolph, Wis., Mar. 21, 1864; dau. Hobart Henry Russell, Fond du Lac, Wis.; issue: 1-Gladys Ethel, b Appleton, Wis., Oct. 10, 1883; A.B., Wellesley, '0'; m June 1, 1909, Gustav Frederick Wittig (see Who's Who in America); 2-Dorothy Russell Burgess (Dec. 29, 1891-Aug. 18, 1907); 3-Donald Ross Hotchkiss, b at Bloomington, Ind., July 1, 1893; Univ. Wis., '16; m Dorothy Buzzo.

Buzzo.

A.B., Lawrence, '79, A.M., 1882; Ph.D., Univ. of Berne, Switzerland, 1890; univs. of Munich, Edinburgh, Paris; (LL.D., Bowdoin, 1902; L.H. D., Lawrence 1902). Pres. U. of Me., 1902-11; pres. Decatur Coll. of James Millikin U., 1913-15; prof. history and polit. science, U. of Utah, 1915— (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Ellsworth, Me. Residence: 30 U St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

FERRY. Emily Dwight Mansfield (Mrs. Charles

FERRY, Emily Dwight Mansfield (Mrs. Charles H.), b New Haven, Conn., Nov. 17, 1853. 8-Richard Mansfield (d 1655), from Eng. to Quinnipiac (New Haven), Conn., in 1639, m Lillian Drake

7-Maj. Moses (1639-1703), mem. Gen. Assembly 48 sessions, m Mercy Glover;

6-Jonathan (1686-1775), m Sarah Alling; 5-Nathan (1718-83), m Deborah Dayton; 4-Glover (1767-1849), m Mary Aikens; 3-Giles (1793-1875), m Harriet Stanley.

9-William Macomber (1610-70), of Dorchester, Mass., m Ursula -

Mass., *m* Orsula -; 8-William (*d* 1711), of Dartmouth, *m* Mary -; 7-Abiel (1685-1722), of Newport, R.I., *m* Susannah Childs

6-Jeremiah (1711-1795), of New Haven, m Sarah Cooper

5-Abiel (b 1740), of New Haven, m Abigail Sherwood:

4-Thomas (1783-1835), of New Haven, m Mehitabel

Alling; 3-Merit (1805-49), of New Haven, m Julia Ann

of John William Mansfield (1819-1879),

2-Dau. of John William **Mansfeld** (1819-1879), banker, New Haven, Conn., m 1852, Mary Antoinette Macomber (1832-1912); issue: 1-Emily Dwight (above); 2-May (1858-1908).

1-M May 31, 1881, Charles Herbert Ferry (Sept. 1, 1851-May 2, 1910); B.A., Yale, '72; mgr. Latrobe Steel Co., Chicago; issue: 1-Mansfield, b June 21, 1882; Yale, '03; m Apr. 9, 1917, Jean Morris; 2-Ronald Mansfield (qv for Ferry line)

Mem. C.D. Club: Barnard. Residence: 960 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

FERRY, Ronald Mansfield, b Chicago, Ill., June 14. 1891

8-Charles Ferry (d 1699), from Eng. to Spring-field, Mass., ca. 1660, m Sarah Harmon (1644-

7-Charles (1665-1719/20), m 2d, Abigail Warner;

6-Noah (1712-98), m Experience Allis; 5-Noah (1748-1819), m Hannah Montague; 4-Heman (1786-1856), m Roxanna Burchard; 3-William Henry (1819-1881), m Mary Ann Will-

2-Son of Charles Herbert Ferry (1851-1910), B.A., Yale, '72, mgr. Latrobe Steel Co., Chicago, m Yale, '72, mgr. Latrobe Steel Co., Chicago, m 1881, Emily Dwight Mansfield (qv for other lines).

lines).

M June 20, 1916, Virginia Campbell, dau. James
Mulford Townsend, New York; issue: 1-Virginia Townsend, b New York, N.Y., May 5, 1920.
A.B., Harvard, '12; M.D., Columbia, 1916. First
lt., M.C., U.S.A., at Base Hosp., Camp Hancock, and at Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research. Clubs: Harvard, Squadron A. Residence: 993 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

FERRY, Dexter Mason, Jr., b Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1872.

8-Charles Ferry (1637-99), of French descent, from Eng. to Springfield, Mass., ca. 1660, m Sarah Harmon; 7-John (1662-1745); 6-John (1687-1775); 5-John (b 1749);

3-Joseph N. (1810-36), Lowville, N.Y., m Lucy D., dau. Capt. Dexter Mason.

John Miller (b Eng., 1609-ca. 1664); 8-John (ca. 1642-1702);

7-Capt. Jonathan (b 1667);

6-Increase (b 1707); 5-Samuel (b 1752); 4-Increase (1779-1848);

3-John Budd (1805-68).

4-Increase (1779-1848);
2-John Budd (1805-68).
2-Son of Dexter Mason Ferry (1833-1907), early and leading citizen of Detroit, founder of D. M. Ferry & Co., seed mchts., m 1867, Addie Elizabeth Miller (1841-1906); issue: 1-Blanche (m Elon Huntington Hooker); 2-Dexter Mason, Jr. (above); 3-Queene (m Avery Coonley).
2-M Oct. 1, 1907, Jeannette Hawkins, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 5, 1880; dau. Judge William G. Hawkins, of Pittsburgh; issue (all b Detroit, Mich.): 1-Dexter, b Sept. 1, 1908; 2-Edith, b Nov. 30, 1909; 3-Jean, b May 26, 1912; 4-William Hawkins, b Nov. 18, 1914.
U. Mich., '96; A.B., Columbia, '98 (D.K.E.). V.p. D. M. Ferry & Co. and Standard Accident Ins. Co.; cir. First Nat. Bank, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Capt., maj., lt. col., Q.M.C., Feb. 1917-Apr. 1919; adjt. and cdg. officer Motor Truck Group; organized and was officer in charge Motor Convoy Service, Chicago District; now col., Q.M.R.C. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Detroit, University, Detroit Country, Grosse Pointe Riding and Hunt, etc. Summer place: "Milfer Farm," Unadilla, N.Y. Residence: Grosse Pointe Village, Mich.

FICKLEN, Harry Campbell, b Danville, Va. 6-William Picklen (d.c. 1756) from Eng. Ca. 1720.

FICKLEN, Harry Campbell, b Danville, Va. 6-William Picklen (d ca. 1756), from Eng. ca. 1720, settled in Brunswick Parish (now in King George Co.), Va., m Sarah -; 5-Benjamin (ca. 1740-ca. 1805), planter, Poplar Settlement, Stafford Co., Va.; 4-Fielding (d 1809), planter, Culpeper Co., Va., m 1791, Elizabeth Fant (d 1814); 3-James Grant (1794-1846), planter and mcht., of Winchester, Va., m Catharine (d 1830, aet. 85), dau. John Davenport, of Jefferson Co., Va. 10-John Slaughter, said to have settled in Va. before 1620, received a land grant on Knight's Creek, Essex Co., Va., 1635; FICKLEN, Harry Campbell, b Danville, Va.

Creek, Essex Co., Va., 1635; 9-Francis (1630-56), capt. of militia, justice Rappahannock, Va., m 1652, Elizabeth, dau. of Col. William Underwood;

8-Francis (1653-1718), Richmond Co., Va., m 1679,

Margaret Hudson; 7-Robert (1680-1726), Essex Co., Va., m 1700, Frances Ann Jones (Lt. Col, Cadwallader 8; Rich-

ard 3);
6-Francis (1701-66), col. militia, justice, church
warden, m 1729, Anne Lightfoot;
5-John, Culpeper Co., Va., mem. Com. Safety, m
2d, 1758, Elizabeth (b 1742), dau. Edgcombe Suggett, Richmond Co., Va. (three sons in Cont.

Army)

4-John Suggett (1759-1830), soldier Am. Rev. at 16, magistrate, high sheriff, m 1779, Susanna, dau. Capt. William Brown:
3-William (1792-1866), Fredericksburg, Va., m 1813, Harriet (1796-1881), dau. Fielding Ficklen (4

above)

-Col. John Lightfoot (d 1707), from Eng., was cdr.-in-chief of King and Queen Co., and mem. Va. Council, m Ann Goodrich (Gen. Thomas 9, cdr. Northern Va. troops in Bacon's rebellion; John 10, immigrant son of Sir Richard, of

Goodrich Castle, Wales); 7-Col. Goodrich (d 1738), mem. first vestry of St.

Mark's Parish, m Mary Chew; 6-Anne (1708-48), m Francis Slaughter (6 above). 6-Anne (1708-48), m Francis Slaughter (6 above).
2-Son of John Fielding Ficklen (1824-72), banker,
Danville, Va., m 1847, his first cousin, Sarah
Anne Slaughter (1824-94); issue: 1-James William (1848-1878); 2-Harriet (1849-1862); 3-Warren
Slaughter (1851-1902, m Lucy Bolling Langhorne; m 2d, Molly Bandy); 4-Sarah Campbell
(1853-62); 5-John Davenport (1859-94; m Mary V.
Lyon); 6-Harry Campbell (above); 7-Catharine
Nelson (1865-1922; m Alexander Humphrey Robinson). inson).

inson).
6-M Sept. 16, 1916, Mary Louise Nelson Tucker, dau. late Henry W. Tucker, and sister of Robert Henry Tucker (qv for genealogy).
Litt.B., U. Va., '84 (Alpha Tau Omega). Writer, and occupied with real estate interests. Club: Tuscarora. Residence: Danville, Va.

FIELD, Edward, b Providence, R.I., Oct. 4, 1858. 10-John Field (d 1686), from England, one of the founders of Providence, R.I., 1637, commr. to Gen. Assembly, etc.;

9-John (1645-98)

8-John (1671-1758);

7-John (1704-29); 6-John (1727-94); 5-John (1748-1811);

4-Simeon (1771-1833); 3-Edward (1805-86)

2-Son of James Henry Field (1832-1919), city official, Providence, R.I., m Melissa Warner (1837-74), dau. of Moses Haskell; issue: 1-Edward (above); 2-Ella W. (m Walter F. Slade); 3-Hen-

(above); 2-Enta w. (a. ry W. (d).
1-M May 1, 1880, Lottie Isadore Stark, b Boston; dau, of James N. Stark, of Boston.
Hon. A.B., Brown, 1892, Statistician, hist. writer and editor (see Who's Who in America). Hobber Books and paintings. Residence: The by: Books and paintings. Harvard, Hartford, Conn.

FIELD, Marshall, 3d, b Chicago, Ill., Sept. 28,

9-Zechariah **Field** (qv); 8-John (ca. 1648-1717), *m* Mary Edwards; 7-John (1672-1747), *m* Sarah Coleman;

7-John (1672-1747), m Sarah Coleman; 6-Eliakim (1711-86), m Esther Graves; 5-John (b 1760), m Lucy Look; 4-John (1796-1876), m Fidelia Nash; 3-Marshall (1835-1906), founder Marshall Field & Co., Chicago, founder Field Mus. of Natural History, m 1863, Nannie Douglass Scott; m 2d, 1905, Delia (Spencer) Caton.
2-Son of Marshall Field, Jr. (1868-1905), m Albertine Huck (she m 2d, Capt. Maldwin Drummond. British Army).

mond, British Army).

M Feb. 6, 1915, Evelyn, dau. Charles Henry Marshall

Shall. Eaton Coll. and Cambridge U., Eng. Sr. of Marshall Field, Glore, King & Co., brokers, Chicago, and New York (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Lloyds Neck, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

FIELD, Stanley, b at Manchester, Eng., May 13,

8-Zechariah **Pield** (qv); 7-John (ca. 1648-1717), m Mary Edwards; 6-John (1672-1747), m Sarah Coleman;

5-Eliakim (1711-86), m Esther Graves; 4-John (b 1760), m Lucy Look; 3-John (1796-1876), m Fidelia Nash (among their sons was Marshall, founder Marshall Field & Co., Chicago).

2-Son of Joseph Nash **Field** (1831-1914), m Katherine Blackwell (1849-1917); issue: 1-Norman; 2-Maud (m Henry Clegg); 3-Laura (m William Clegg); 4-Josephine (Lady Josephine Cross-

Clegg); 5—Stanley (above).

5-M Apr. 17, 1900, Sara Carroll Brown, b Baltimore, Md., May 22, 1878; dau. of George Brown, Brooklandville, Md.; issue (all b Chicago): 1—Katherine Blackwell, b Nov. 13, 1901; m Jan. 28, 1922, Thomas Clifford Rodman (son of Wil-

loughby Rodman); 2-Daphne, b Nov. 7, 1904; 3Joseph Nash, II, b Jan. 10, 1911.
First v.p. Marshall Field & Co., 1906-17, now dir.;
dir. I.C.R.R. Co., Ill. Merchants Trust Co.,
Nat. City Bank of Chicago, Peoples Gas Light
& Coke Co. Pres. Field Mus. of Natural History (founded by Marshall Field). Was dir.
of supplies and transportation for A.R.C. in
France, 1917-18 (see Who's Who in America).
Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, The Links (New
York), Chicago, Commercial, Saddle and Cycle,
Onwentsia, Old Elm Golf. Residence: 1550 N.
State Parkway, Chicago, Ill. State Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

FIELD, Henry Francis, b Brandon, Vt., Oct. 8, 1843

8-Zechariah Field (qv);

7—Samuel (1651-97), slain by Indians at Hatfield, Mass., m Sarah Gilbert;

6-Joshua (1695-1783), m Elizabeth Cooley; 5-Daniel (1723-1802), m Sarah Wells; 4-Daniel (1761-1828), m Mary Reed; 3-Nathaniel Reed (1784-1863), m Ruth Noyes.

8-Thomas **Davenport** (qv); 7-Charles (b 1656);

6-Thomas (b 1695), first town clerk of Leominster, Mass.;

5-Lemuel (b 1735);

4-Daniel (b 1764);

3-Barzillai (1789-1871), was 40 yrs. town clerk of

Brandon, Vt.
2-Son of William Morton Field (1813-86), high sheriff of Rutland Co., Vt., m Minerva Kimball Davenport (1816-85).

ball Davenport (1819-89).

M June 21, 1865, Annie Louisa Howe (Apr. 1, 1843May 18, 1913); dau John Howe, Brandon, Vt.,
founder Howe Scale Co.; issue: 1—John Howe
(qv); 2—William Henry (qv for Howe line).

Pres. Rutland Co. Nat. Bank, 1906—, County
treas., 1877—; mem. Vt. House and Senate;
state treas. of Vt., 1890-98. President Rutland
Hosp. Clubs: Rutland Country, Kit-Kat. Residence: Butland Vt. idence: Rutland, Vt

FIELD, William Henry, b Rutland, Vt., April 18, 1877

10-Abraham **Howe** (d 1683), from Eng., 1638;

9-Isaac (1639-1714); 8-Isaac (1678-1760), m Submit Bird;

8-Isaac (1678-1760), m Submit Bird;
7-Samuel (1711-80), m Rachel Clap;
6-John (1741-1818), m Rachel Glover;
5-John (1765-1825), m Martha Bird;
4-John (1792-1867), m Hannah Williams Heath;
3-John (1819-70), founder of Howe Scale Co., m
Louisa M. Goddard (desc. of William Dawes, Jr., compatriot of Paul Revere, and shared in the famous "midnight ride," going in another

the famous "midnight ride," going in another direction to spread the alarm).

2-Son of Henry Francis Field (qv for Field line), m 1865, Annie Louisa Howe (1843-1913).

M Sept. 8, 1903, Ethel Scovil Clement, b Rutland, Vt., Feb. 5, 1879; dau. Percival Wood Clement (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Lindsay Clement, b Pelham Manor, N. Y., July 11, 1904; 2-Elizabeth Clement, b Pelham Manor, Apr. 13, 1907; 3-William, b Chicago, Ill., June 17, 1910. 17, 1910.

R.A., Yale, '99. Eastern rep. The Chicago Tribune; v.p. and gen. mgr. New York Illustrated News (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University (N.Y. and Chicago), Yale (of New York), Graduates (New Haven, Conn.). Summer place: "Journey's End," Mendon, Vt. mer place: "Journey's End," Mendon, Residence: 116 E. 58th St., New York, N.Y

FIELD, John Howe, b at Rutland, Vt., Feb. 12,

Son of Henry Francis Field (qv for genealogy), m 1865, Annie Louisa Howe (1843-1913).

M Oct. 29, 1895, Amorette Lockwood, b Toledo, O., Feb. 4, 1874; dau. of Erastus Chester Lockwood, Painesville, O.; issue: 1-John Howe, Jr., b Rutland, Vt., Oct. 20, 1896; m Dec. 12, 1918, Hertha Morton, dau. Etna J. Fletcher; 2-Amorette, b Rutland, Oct. 20, 1896; m June 29, 1918, De Lancey Rochester, Jr. (son of Dr. De Lancey Rochester, qv); 3-Maurice Goddard, b Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1902.

B.A., Yale, '93. Asst. treas. State of Vt., 1894; since in agricultural chemical business, Buf-

falo and New York. Club: Yale (New York). Summer place: Rutland, Vt. Residence: Hotel Iroquois, 49 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

ROCHESTER, De Lancey, b Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 4. 1859

7-Nicholas Rochester (ca. 1640-1719), from Eng., settled in Westmoreland Co., Va., 1689;

Settled in Westmiterand Co., va., 1909, 6-William (ca. 1708-1754), m Hester Thrift; 5-John (ca. 1708-1754), m Hester Cont. Army, founder of Rochester, N.Y. (named for him), m Sophia, dau. Col. William Beatty, officer Am.

3-Thomas Hart (1797-1874), m Phebe Elizabeth

Cuming.

6-Etienne De Lancey (1663-1741), Huguenot, from France via Holland and Eng., to N.Y., 1685, mem. N.Y. Assembly 24 years, m 1700, Anne, dau. Stephanus Van Cortlandt, col. of Kings Co. troops, mayor of New York; 5-James (1703-60), grad. Cambridge U. and in law

at Inner Temple, London, chief justice and it. gov. of N.Y., mem. ist Colonial Congress, m Anne, dau. Caleb Heathcote, ist lord Manor of Scarsdale, mayor of New York, m Maria, dau. William Smith, gov. of Tangiers, chief justice of N.Y. justice of N.Y. 4-John Peter (1753-1828), capt. in British Army

4-John Peter (1753-1828), capt. In British Army, maj. regt. of Pa. loyalists, m Elizabeth Floyd; 3-William Heathcote, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L. (1797-1865), grad. Yale, 1817, 6th provost U. Pa., 1st P.E. bishop of western N.Y., m Frances, dau. Peter Jay Munro (g.son of Rev. Harry Munro, m Eve Jay, sister of Chief Justice John

Jay).

Jay).

2-Son of Thomas Fortescue Rochester, M.D. (1823-87), physician, prof. principles and practice of medicine, Univ. Buffalo, m Margaret Munro De Lancey (1824-90); issue: 1-Nathaniel (1854-1906; m 1892, Ottille E. Hauenstein); 2-Frances Munro (1855-1921; m 1883, Charles Barker Wheeler); 3-Elizabeth Cuming (b 1857); 4-De Lancey (above); 5-Thomas Fortescue (1861-62); 6-Margaret Fortescue (b 1862); 7-Caroline Montgomery (1863-64); 8-Mary Heathcote (1865-69); 9-Emily N. (b 1867).

4-M June 28, 1887, Mary Lathrop (d July 3, 1920); dau. J. P. Lathrop, of N.Y.; issue (all b Buffalo): 1-Anna Perit, b May 20, 1888; Smith Coll., '11; 2-Margaret De Lancey, b Sept. 6, 1889; m Apr. 16, 1914, Frank Benedict Ober; 3-Mary (Apr. 2, 1891-June 15, 1893); 4-De Lancey, Jr., b June 29, 1895; Williams, '19; ensign, U.S.N.R. F., World War; m 1918, Amorette Lockwood, dau. John Howe Field (qv); 5-John Lathrop, b Oct. 23, 1898; Harvard, '20; 2d lt., F.A., O.R.C., Jan. 1919; m June 14, 1820, Elizabeth White.

A.B., Harvard, '81; M.D., U. Buffalo, 1884, Physician; emeritus prof. medicine, U. Buffalo (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Saturn, Medical, Thursday. Residence: 54 Ashland Av., Buffalo, N.Y. 2-Son of Thomas Fortescue Rochester, M.D.

Saturn, Medical, Thursday. Ashland Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

FIELD, Robert Patterson, b Phila., Pa., Nov.

19, 1850.

9-Robert Field (1605-73), from England with the Winthrop and Saltonstall expdn., 1630, settled at Flushing, N.Y., after 1638, m 2d, Elizabeth Taylor

8-Robert (b 1631), m Susanna (d 1691); 7-Benjamin (b 1670), m Experience Allen; 6-Benjamin (b 1699), m 1724, Sarah Stevenson (b

5-Benjamin (b 1728), m Elizabeth -; 4-Nathan (b 1750), m 1770, Sarah Thomas; 3-Charles (1780-1848), m Catherine White.

2-Son of Samuel **Field** (1823-1891), merchandise broker, of Phila, m 1847, Mary Gray Patterson (1828-1905); issue: 1-Robert Patterson (above); 2-Mary Stanley (Mrs. Mark Harvey Liddell, qv for other lines).

qv for other lines).

1-M Oct. 17, 1878, Mary Prime Trumbull, b Hartford, Conn.; dau. Rev. Henry Clay Trumbull, A.M., D.D. (1830-1903); issue: 1-Helen Hamilton, b Johnstown, Pa.; m 1903, Norman Bruce Armstrong; 2-Samuel, Jr., b Phila., Oct. 24, 1883; B.A., Yale, '06; m Apr. 20, 1911, Margaret, dau. Rev. Clarence Eugene Hills.

A.B., U. Pa., '72, M.E., 1874, A.M., 1875. Consult-

ing engr. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc. Residence: The Normandie, Philadelphia. Pa.

The Normandie, Philadelphia, Pa.

LIDDELL, Mary Stanley Field (Mrs. Mark
H.), b Phila., Pa., Mar. 22, 1866.

4-Robert Fatterson, LL.D. (1743-1824), from Ireland to Pa., 1768, was mil. instr., adj. asst. surgeon, brig. maj. in Am. Rev., prof. mathematics and vice provost, Univ. Pa., dir. U.S. Mint, pres. Am. Philos. Soc., m in 1774, Amé Hunter (1751-1844), dau. Maskell Ewing;
3-Robert Maskell, M.D. (1787-1854), A.B., U. Pa., 1804, vice provost U. Pa., 1814-28, pres. of Am. Philos. Soc., founder of Franklin Inst., 1823, dir. U.S. Mint, 1835-53, m 1814, Helen Hamilton Leiper.

Leiper.

4—Thomas Leiper (1745-1825), from Scotland, in 1763, settled at Phila., Pa., 1765, lt. Am. Rev., pres. Phila. Common Council, mcht. and mfr., m 1778, Elizabeth Coultas, dau. George Gray,

3-Helen Hamilton (1792-1871), m 1814, Dr. Robert

3-Helen Hamilton (1792-1871), m 1814, Dr. Robert Maskell Patterson (3 above).

2-Dau of Samuel Pield (1823-1891), merchandise broker, of Phila., m 1847, Mary Gray Patterson (1828-1905); issue: 1-Robert Patterson (qv for Field line); 2-Mary Stanley (above).

2-M Dec. 30, 1890, Mark Harvey Liddell, b Clearfield, Pa., Apr. 1, 1866; educator (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Mary Gray Patterson, b Lawrenceville, N.J., Dec. 27, 1891; m May 19, 1911, Louis Brandeis Wehle (see Who's Who in America; issue: Liddell, b May 25, 1917; Brandeis, b Dec. 28, 1918; Field, b Apr. 22, 1922); 2-Thomas Mark, b Oxford, Eng., Dec. 16, 1893; pvt. Co. E, 1st Ind. F.A., Feb. 11, 1917; 2d and 1st lt., 38th Inf., 3d Div., August 10, 1917-Nov. 15, 1919; in France and Germany, Sept. 1918-Aug. 1919; m Mar. 27, 1922, Mary (b Nov. 26, 1897), dau. Harry Fay Cagwin (issue: Mark Cagwin, b Dec. 22, 1921; Mary Creed, b Sept. 5, 1923); 3-Robert Patterson Field, b at Austin, Tex., Feb. 17, 1900; pvt., sgt. and 2d lt., Air Service, May 24-Nov. 26, 1918.

Residence: 224 Waldron St., W. Lafayette, Ind. Eng. to Northampton Co., Va., 1621, member Gov's Council:

Eng. to Northampton Co., Va., 1621, member Gov.'s Council;

8-John, m Esther Littleton; 7-Thomas, m Elizabeth Bowdoin, of Boston;

6-Thomas, m Leah Whalley; 5-Thomas, m Isabella MacClanchan;

4-Edward, of South Point, Md., mem. Md. Legislature, m Elizabeth Purnell;

3-Thomas (1797-1880), many yrs. pres. Phila. Nat. Bank, m Eliza Wiltbank.

4-Robert Patterson, LL.D. (1743-1824), from Ireland to Pa., 1768, officer Am. Rev., prof. mathematics and vice provost, Univ. Pa., dir. U.S. Mint, pres. Am. Philos. Soc., m in 1774, Amé

Hunter Ewing;
3-Robert Maskell, M.D. (1787-1854), vice provost U. Pa., 1814-28, pres. Am. Philos. Soc., founder of Franklin Inst., dir. U.S. Mint, 1835-53, m in 1814, Helen Hamilton Leiper.

2-Son of James Wiltbank Robins, D.D. (b 1831d 1918), educator, m Helen Hamilton Patterson (1825-1919); issue: 1-Robert Patterson (1857-1905; m Mary Routh Ellis); 2-Thomas (above); 3-James Hamilton (1860-87); 4-Helen Hamilton (b 1863

1863).

2-M Mar. 16, 1893, Marie Ringgold Naglee, b San Jose, Calif., June 28, 1866; dau. late Brig. Gen. Henry M. Naglee, U.S.A., of San Jose, Calif., m Marie Antoinette Ringgold, of Fountain Rock, Md.; issue: 1-Margaret Naglee, b Ross, Calif., Mar. 8, 1894; 2-James Hamilton, b at Phila., Pa., Dec. 7, 1896; Ph.B., Yale-S., '16; enlisted July 1917; commd. 2d It., May 1918, and 1st It., Oct. 1918; with 106th F.A., 27th Div., in France, June 1918-March 1919; m Feb. 14, 1924, Helen Wood Davis; 3-Henry Naglee Ringgold, b Phila., Feb. 5, 1900; Princeton, 1922; pvt. U.S. A., 1913; 4-Thomas, Jr., b Haverford, Pa., Oct. 12, 1910. A., 1918 12, 1910.

E., U. Pa., '77 (Zeta Psi), A.M., 1880. Lawyer, retired. Prothonotary, Supreme and Superior cts. of Pa. Pres. of Hospital of U. of Pa. A.B.,

Residence: 1719 Locust Philadelphia.

Club: Philadelphia, Pas.
St. Philadelphia, Pa.

PATTERSON, T(homas) H(amilton) Hoge, b
Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 1, 1849.

Patterson family, Scotch-Irish, belonging to a
sept of the Clan MacLaren, descended from a
James Patterson, Gent., who obtained a lease
of land in the quarter of Mongragom early in
the 17th Century was fother went from of land in the quarter of Mongragom early in the 17th Century, whose father went from Glengarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland, settled in Co. Donegal, Ulster; 8-John, m 1619, Mary Watson; 7-John (b 1620), m Helen Gay; 6-John (b 1645), m Ann Knox;

5-Robert (b 1675);

4-Robert (b 1705), m Janet Walker (g.dau. Gov.,
The Reverend George Walker, of Londonderry, bishop designate of Londonderry);

3-Rev. Joseph (born 1752-died 1832), came from Ireland to Pa., 1768 (with his brother Robert, LL.D., who became vice provost U. Pa., pres. Am. Philos. Soc., and dir. U.S. Mint), was the first Presbyn. minister to be ordained west of the Alleghenies, m 1st, Jane Moak.

2-Son of Joseph **Patterson** (1783-1868), A.B., Jefferson, 1804, lawyer, m Jane McCrea; m 2d, Esther Holmes (1807-1909), dau. of Rev. Thomas ferson, 1804, lawyer, m Jane McCrea; m 2d, Esther Holmes (1807-1909), dau. of Rev. Thomas Hoge (b 1775), B.A., Glasgow U., m Elizabeth Town Holmes (1775-1866); issue (2d marriage): 1-Elizabeth Holmes (1840-92; m Charles Field Haseltine); 2-Joseph Nelson (1841-1913; m Virginia Mason Knox); 3-Jane Holmes; 4-Mary Holmes; 5-Thomas Hamilton Hoge (above); 6-Robert Wilson (1850-1921; m Elizabeth Stewart Johnston) art Johnston).

5-M Sept. 8, 1896, Antoinette De Coursey (qv for genealogy).

occupied with the arts, sciences, and research; collector of books. Summer place: "Sunnyside," North East Harbor, Me. Residence:

side," North East Harbor, Me. Residence: 4231 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PATTERSON, Antoinette De Coursey (Mrs. Thomas H. H.), b Phila., Pa.

7-Col. Henry (de Courcy) De Coursey (1620-1695), from Eng. with Leonard Calvert (brother of Lord Baltimore), to Md., 1634, was sec. of the province, 1660, chief justice Provincial Ct., Iroquois Indian commr., etc., m Elizabeth (Smith) Company. (Smith) Carpenter;

6-Edward:

5-Capt. Thomas (1729-ca. 1790), m Mary Wickes; 4-Gerald, began to write name de Coursey, m Sarah Wickes;

3-Thomas Wickes (d ca. 1843), m Sarah F. Nicols. 5-James Barclay (1722-92), officer of the Crown under the proprietary govt., m Margaret Toland;

-John (1749-1824), mem. Soc. Cin.

3-Andrew Crawford, Phila., m 2d, Mira, dau. of

Col. Robert Kennedy.

Col. Robert Kennedy.

2-Dau. of Samuel Gerald de Coursey (1839-1903), pres. Western N.Y. & Pa. Ry. Co., and Am. Rys. Co., Phila., m 1864, Lizzle Otto Barclay (1841-95); m 2d, 1900, Mary C. (Daniels) Wheeler; issue (1st marriage): 1-Antoinette (above): 2-Andrew C. (d ca. 1868); 3-Emily; 4-John Barclay (b 1876; m Ethel Houston).

1-M Sept. 8, 1896, Thomas Hamilton Hoge Patterson (qv for genealogy).

Ed. Miss Sanford's Sch., Phila. Writer, painter. Club: Sedgeley. Summer place: "Sunnyside," North East Harbor. Me. Residence: 4231 Wall-

North East Harbor, Me. Residence: 4231 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FIELDER, William Kendall, b at Acworth, Ga., June 21, 1855

 4-James Fielder, from Eng., settled in Va., soldier Am. Rev., removed to Morgan Co., Ga.;
 3-Obadiah M., soldier War of 1812, m Elizabeth Heard (desc. Stephen Heard, colonial gov. of

Cra., 1781).
2-Son of James Monroe **Fielder** (1816-63), lt. col. 14th Ga. Regt., C.S.A., killed in Battle of Chancellorsville, m 1851, Roxana (1831-71), dau. Adam Williamson; issue: 1-William Kendall (above); 2-Jane (m John Kitchen); 3-James W. (1861-1923).

1-M Oct. 7, 1884, May Jordan, b Greenville, Tenn., Mar. 29, 1856; dau. William Watts Jordan, Tun-

nel Hill, Ga.; issue: 1-William James, b Dallas, Ga., Oct. 26, 1885; m 1913, Geraldine Thompson; 2-Lucile, b Dallas, Mar. 11, 1887; m Dec. 7, 1912, Robert W. Freeman; 3-Thomas Herbert, b Dallas, Jan. 30, 1889; m 1917, Ethel Morrison; 4-Nelle, b Dallas, June 25, 1891; m Feb. 22, 1922, Dr. Spenser A. Kirkland; 5-Kendall Jordan, b Cedartown, Ga., August 1, 1893; m 1917, May Creighton; 6-Virginia, b Cedartown, Dec. 14, 1898; m Sept. 1920, C. D. Bartlett.
Lawyer. Residence: Cedartown, Ga.
FINN, Albert Henry, b St. Clair, Mich., June 15, 1862.

Desc. James Finn, from Ireland, to Pa., before 1780; James Eaton, settled at Dedham, Mass. Son of Rev. Silas **Finn** (1809-93), Baptist minister, m Cynthia Eaton (1820-94); issue: 1-James Maurice (d); 2-Albert Henry (above); 3-Linus

Maurice (d); 2-Albert Henry (above); 3-Linus Dana.

2-M June 30, 1886, Katherine Florence Scott (D. A.R.), dau. James D. Scott, of Detroit; issue: 1-Juliette Irene, b Port Huron, Mich., Mar. 9, 1889; Wellesley, '07-09, A.B., U. Mich., '11; 2-Eaton Scott (July 4, 1891-1914); 3-Florence Margaret (d infancy); 4-Albert H., Jr. (d infancy); 5-James Crampton, b Detroit, Nov. 12, 1897; U. Mich., '21; pvt. and corp., Base Hosp. 17, and 18th Ry. Engrs., in France, Aug. 1917-May 1919; 6-Silas Munger, b Detroit, Jan. 5, 1900; Univ. Mich., '23; U. of Montpelier, France; served as pvt., Evacuation Hosp. 36, Vittel, France, Nov. 1917-May 1919.

Ed. Kalamazoo Coll. Newspaper editor and manager, 1879-1906; now in real estate business, Detroit; pres. Bungalohill Land Co.; sec. Van Alstine Land Co. Sec. Detroit Baptist Union; mem. finance com. Gen. Promotion Bd. Northern Bapt. Conv. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Detroit Athletic, Ingleside, Adcraft. Residence: 70 W. Bethune Av., Detroit, Mich.

FIRESTONE, Harvey Samuel, b in Columbiana Co., O., Dec. 20, 1868.

6-Nicholas Firestone (1706-1763), from Alsace to Congress Tranklin Co. Pa., 1752, m Catherine—:

Co., O., Dec. 29, 1808.
6-Nicholas **Firestone** (1706-1763), from Alsace to Conaco, Franklin Co., Pa., 1752, m Catherine -; 5-Nicholas (b 1735-d 1829), Natural Bridge, Rockbridge Co., Va., m Eva C. Schwab; 4-Nicholas (b 1767-d 1847), Columbiana Co., O., m Elizabeth Shane; 3-Peter (1797-1853), Columbiana Co., m Elizabeth Brisker

Brisker. 2-Son of Benjamin **Firestone** (1831-1904), landowner and farmer, m 1863, Catherine Flick-inger (1838-1916); issue: 1-Elmer Sylvanus; 2-

owner and farmer, m 1863, Catherine Flickinger (1838-1916); issue: 1-Elmer Sylvanus; 2-Harvey Samuel (above); 3-Robert James.

2-M Nov. 20, 1895, Idabelle Smith, b Minnesota City, Minn., Nov. 10, 1875; dau. of George T. Smith, Jackson, Mich., inventor patent flour milling process; issue: 1-Harry Harvey (Apr. 15-Apr. 19, 1897); 2-Harvey Samuel, Jr. b Chicago, Apr. 20, 1893; A.B., Princeton, "20; m June 15, 1921, Elizabeth, dau. Guy James Parke; 3-Russell Allen, b Akron, O., Dec. 3, 1901; Princeton, "24; 4-Leonard Kimball, b Akron, June 10, 1907; 5-Raymond Christy, b at Akron, Sept. 6, 1908; 6-Roger Stanley, b Akron, June 25, 1912; 7-Elizabeth Idabelle, b Akron, May 18, 1914.

Pres. Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., Firestone Steel Products Co., Firestone Park Trust & Savings Bank, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Farming and horses. Clubs: India House (New York), Detroit Athletic (of Detroit), Union, Mayfield Country (Cleveland), Congressional Country (Washington), Portage, City, University, Fairlawn (Akron). Winter place: Miami Beach, Fla. Residence: "Harbel Manor," Medina Rd., Akron, O.

FISH, Hamilton, b Albany, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1849.

8-Jonathan (1650-1724), Newtown, L.I.;

6-Jonathan (1650-1723), town clerk of Newtown 15 yrs., m Mary -;

5-Capt. Samuel (1704-76), sea captain, m Agnes

yrs., m Mary -; 5-Capt. Samuel (1704-76), sea captain, m Agnes

Berrien;

4-Jonathan (1728-79), merchant, of New York, m Elizabeth Sackett; 3-Nicholas (1758-1833), served thruout Am. Rev., was adj. gen. of N.Y., 1786-93, pres. N.Y. State

Soc. Cin., m Elizabeth Stuyvesant (desc. Peter Stuyvesant, the last gov. of the Dutch New Netherlands, and Robert Livingston, 1st

New Netherlands, and Robert Livingston, 1st lord of the manor).

2-Son of Hamilton **Fish**, LL.D. (1808-93), gov. of N.Y., 1849-50, U.S. senator, 1851-57, Sec. of State, 1869-77, in Cabinet of President Grant, pres. N.Y. Soc. Cin., 1854-93, etc., m 1836, Julia Kean (d 1887); issue: 1-Sarah M. (m Sidney Web-(a 1861); ISSUE: I—SARAH M. (m SIGNEY WEDSTEP); 2-Elizabeth Stuvvesant (d; m Frederic Sears); 3-Julia Kean (d; m Samuel Nicoll Benjamin); 4-Susan Le Roy (d; m W. E. Rogers); 5-Nicholas (1846-1902); 6-Stuyvesant (1851-1923; m Marian Graves Anthon); 7-Hamilton (above); 8-Edith Livingston (m Hugh Oliver Northeste)

7-M Apr. 28, 1880, Emily M., dau. of Hon. Francis Norton Mann, Troy, N.Y.
 M 2d, June 25, 1912, Florence (Delaplaine) Beek-

M 2d, June 25, 1912, Florence (Delaplaine) Beekman-Amsinck.
A.B., Columbia, '69, A.M., 1872, L.L.B., 1873. Speaker N.Y. Assembly, 1895, 96; asst. treas. of U.S. at New York, 1903-08; mem. 61st Congress, 1909-1911 (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Garrison, N.J. Residence: 810 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

FISH, Stuyvesant, Jr., b Apr. 17, 1883.

FISH, Stuyvesant, Jr., b Apr. 17, 1883.
5-George Christian Anthon, surgeon in British Army, settled at New York, 1788;
4-John, LL.D. (1784-1863), A.B., Columbia, 1801, soldier War 1812, prominent legist, New York; 3-William Henry (1827-75), lawyer.
2-Son of Stuyvesant Fish (1851-1923), financier (see Who's Who in America), m 1876, Marian Graves Anthon (d 1915); issue: 1-Marian Anthon (m Albert Zabriskie Gray); 2-Stuyvesant, Jr. (above); 3-Sidney Webster (qv for Fish line) Fish line).

2-M Isabel Mildred, dau. Evans Rogers Dick. B.A., Yale, '05. Mem. S.N.S. Residence: 17 E. 93d St., New York, **PISH, Sidney Webster**, b New York, N.Y., Mar.

9-Jonathan **Pish** (qv); 8-Nathan (1650-1734), Newtown, L.I.; 7-Jonathan (1680-1723), town clerk of Newtown 15 yrs., m Mary

6-Samuel (1704-76), sea captain, m Agnes Berrien (b 1709):

(b 1709);
5-Jonathan (1728-79), merchant, of New York, m Elizabeth Sackett (1730-78);
4-Nicholas (1758-1833), served thruout Am. Rev., was adj. gen. of N.Y., 1786-93, pres. N.Y. State Soc. Cin., m Elizabeth, dau. Petrus Stuyvesant (desc. Peter Stuyvesant, the last gov. of the Dutch New Netherland, and Robert Livingston Is lord of the money.

ingston, 1st lord of the manor);
3-Hamilton, LL.D. (1808-93), gov. N.Y., U.S. senator, and Sec. of State in Cabinet of President Grant, m Julia Kean (desc. Lewis Morris, a

Grant, m Julia Kean (desc. Ed. 1923), financier (see Who's Who in America), m 1876, Marian Graves Anthon (d 1915).

M Sept. 18, 1915, Olga Wiborg, b Cincinnati, O., Feb. 6, 1890; dau. Frank B. Wiborg, of Easthampton, L.I.

A B. Herward '10 (as of 1908); LL.B., Columbia,

hampton, L.I.
A.B., Harvard, '10 (as of 1908); LL.B., Columbia,
1911. Pres. Transocean Finance & Commerce
Corpn., New York. Commd. 1st lt., inf., and
capt., Oct. 1918; attached to Co. C, 49th Inf.
(regulars); transferred to 90th Div. and with
A.E.F. in France to 1918. Clubs: Knickerbocker,
Tennis and Racquet, St. Nicholas, Harvard,
Turf and Field, Meadowbrook. Residence:
Roslyn, L.I., N.Y.

PISKE, Haley, b New Brunswick, N.J., Mar. 18,

9-William (Fisk) Fiske (qv);

8-William (1642-1728), m Sarah Kilham;

7-Samuel (b 1670); 6-Josiah (1702-73

5-Maj. John (1729-89);

4-Squire (1756-1804), col. Am. Rev., m 1777, Amey Lapham;

3-Judge Haley (b 1793), m Judith Qureaux. 2-Son of William Henry **Fiske** (1818-92), mfr. of iron castings, New York, m Sarah Ann Blak-

eney (1839-84); issue: 1-Stephen Ryder (1840-1916); 2-William Henry (1845-1916; m Mary E. Houghton); 3-Haley (above); 4-Frances Elizabeth Birch (b in 1854; m Clinton Dewitt Van Dyck, M.D., d 1922); also Walter, Mary, and Sarah (d infancy).

3-M January 10, 1878, Mary Garrettena Mulford (Sept. 5, 1856-Feb. 3, 1886); dau. Joseph Mulford, M.D., New Brunswick, N.J.; issue: 1-Helen, b New York, June 26, 1884; m Rev. Edward Dering

Evans.

Evans.

M 2d, Apr. 27, 1887, Marione Cowles Cushman, b
New York, Oct. 18, 1866; dau. Archibald Falconer Cushman, New York; issue: 1-Archibald
Falconer Cushman, b Summit, N.J., March 11,
1888; 2-Marione Virginia, b New York, Feb. 29,
1896; m Kenneth C. Johnson; 3-Haley, Jr., b at
New York, Dec. 26, 1898; 4-Katherine, b New
York, Feb. 21, 1902; 5-Margaret Lois, b at New
York, Feb. 12, 1903.
A.B., Rutgers, '71, A.M., 1874 (LL.D., 1921). Pres.
Met. Life Ins. Co., New York. Trustee Rutgers and St. Stephen's colls. (see Who's Who
in America). Clubs: Cavendish (of London),
Metropolitan, Grolier, Church, Somerset Hills

Metropolitan, Groller, Church, Somerset Hills Country, Somerset Lake and Game. Summer place: "Overcross," Bernardsville, N.J. Resi-dence: 260 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

Lewis Stephen, b at Adrian, Mich., PILCHER,

July 28, 1845

-Stephen Pilcher (g.son of one of four brothers who came from Eng., ca. 1725), m 1748, Lucy Clarke:

4-James (b 1750), lived at Dumfries, Prince William Co., Va., went to Ohio, 1805; 3-Stephen (1772-1853), pioneer settler in Hocking

Valley, near Athens, O., 1805, m 1804, Eleanor Selby.

8-William (Fiske) Fisk (qv);

5-William (1642-1728), m Sarah Kilham;
6-Ebenezer (1679-1771), m Elizabeth Fuller;
5-William (1726-77), m Susannah Batchelder;
4-Ebenezer (1762-1338), began to write name Fisk,
m Abigail Woodbury;

m Aligan Woodbury,
3-James (1788-1870), m Eleanor Ransom.
2-Son of Elijah Holmes **Pilcher**, D.D. (b 1810), m
Phebe Maria Fisk; issue: 1-Jason Henry (18371913); 2-Ellen Maria (1842-1911); 3-Lewis Stephen (above); 4-Leander William (1848-93); 5-James Evelyn (1857-1911)

phen (above); 4-Leanuer william (1635-35), bJames Evelyn (1857-1911).

3-M June 22, 1870, Martha Susannah Phillips
(Dec. 28, 1843-Feb. 2, 1924); dau. of Aaron Hart
Phillips, of Brooklyn, N.Y.; issue (all b at
Brooklyn): 1-Lewis Frederick, b May 1, 1871
(see Who's Who in America); m 1896, Mary
Belle Wooden (issue: Martha Louise, m Lloyd
Percy Chittenden); 2-Sarah Fisk (1873-1916);
Goucher, '95; m 1899, Charles I. deBevoise (issue: Carel Schenck, b 1902; Martha Eleanor, b
1903); 3-Paul Monroe (Apr. 4, 1876-Jan. 4, 1917);
m 1906, Mary Finlay (issue: Lewis Stephen;
Paul Monroe, Jr.); 4-James Taft (qv); 5-Martha Eleanor (Dec. 1836-Jan. 1837).

A.B., U. Mich., '62, A.M., 1863, M.D., 1866 (LL.D.,
1900, and Dickinson, 1900). Surgeon (see Who's
Who in America), Hosp. steward, U.S.A., 186465; asst. surgeon, U.S.N., 1867-70, passed asst.
surgeon, 1870-71. Mem. G.A.R. (cdr.-in-chief,
1921-22), M.O.L.L. Residence: 145 Gates Av.,
Brooklyn, N.Y.

Brooklyn, N.Y.

PILCHER, James Taft, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1880.

5-Simeon Phillips (b 1739-d 1817), whose ancestors went from L.I. to Hunterdon Co., N.J., ca.

4-John (1780-1833), Neshanic Station, N.J., m Susan Hart (d 1852);

san Hart (d 1852);
3-Aaron Hart (1810-82), Brooklyn, N.Y., m 1832, Sarah Maria Thomson.
2-Son of Lewis Stephen Pilcher (qv for Pilcher line) m 1870, Martha Susannah Phillips.
M June 30, 1909, Effle Dunkley Curtis, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1879; dau. Ralph G. Curtis, of Eng.; issue (both b at Brooklyn): 1-Edith Mayo, b Nov. 18, 1910; 2-Ruth Adelaide (June 21, 1913-Feb. 11, 1923).
A.M., U. Mich., '02; M.D., Columbia, 1904. Surgeon. Maj., surgeon, 1st N.Y. Cav., Mexican

border service, 1916-17; c.o. 108th Field Hosp., 27th Div., A.E.F., France, June 30, 1918-Mar. 5, 1919; Conspicuous Service Medal, N.Y. State; recommended for D.S.M. Asso. editor Annals of Surgery. Clubs: Cavalry, University. Summer place: Lake Hopatcong, N.J. Residence: 121 Gates Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

PITCH, Grant, b Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 22, 1859.
9-Thomas Fitch (qv);
8-Capt. Thomas (1630-84), m Ruth Clark;
7-Thomas (1671-1731), m 1st, Sarah (their son Thomas was gov. of Conn., 1754-66);
6-James (1702-90), m Mrs. Mary (Haynes) Buckingham (widow of Jedediah Buckingham);
5-Haynes (1735-1815), m Anna Cook (desc. of Gov. William Leote gy);

William Leete, qv); 4-Col. Grant (1782-1848), m Millicent Halsey 3-Col. Daniel Grant (1812-80), m Sarah Miller.

3-Col. Daniel Grant (1812-80), m Sarah Miller.
2-Son of William Grant Fitch (1834-91), banker, Milwaukee, m Martha Eliza Curtis (b in 1836), dau. Martin Curtis (1806-67), Milwaukee; issue: 1-Grant (above); 2-Walter A. (1861-1911); 3-Edward (1867-90); 4-Lawrence (b 1874; m Harriet M., dau. Albert J. Earling).
1-M Dec. 7, 1887, Eliza Ellot, b Milwaukee, Aug. 15, 1865; Colonial Dame; dau. late Robert Eliot, Milwaukee; issue: 1-Ruth, b Milwaukee, Aug. 18, 1890; Vassar, '12; m Walter S. Bartlett; 2-Eliot Grant, b Milwaukee, March 12, 1895; m Janet Fell, of Sydney, Australia.
B.A., Yale, '81. V.p. Nat. Exchange Bank, Milwaukee; dir. Northwestern Nat. Ins. Co., Western Malleables Co., Nat. Exchange Bank (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Yale (New York), University, Milwau-Clubs: Yale (New York), University, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Country, Town, Milwaukee Athletic, Caw Caw Shooting. Country place: Fish Creek, Wis. Residence: 55 Prospect Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

FITCH, Silas Hedding, b Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1855

8-Thomas Fitch (qv);

7-John (b 1642), m Rebecca Lindall; 6-John (1677-1760), m Lydia Bushnell; 5-Matthew (1708-79), m 2d, Lydia Olmsted; 4-Matthew (1744-90), soldier Am. Rev., m Sarah Reed

Reeu, 3—Col. Silas (1773-1857), m Clarissa Howell. 8—Richard White (b 1647), settled at Huntington, L.I., 1673, m Lydia Higbie; 7—James (d 1729), m Sarah —; 6—James (d 1729), settled at Stamford, Conn.,

G-James (d 1729), settled at Stamford, Conn., 1717, m 1720, Elizabeth Waring; 5-Jacob (1726-99), m 1747, Abigail Lounsbury; 4-William (1758-1831), m Susannah Smith; 3-Nathaniel Smith (1787-1857), m Anna Seely (g. dau. Joseph Hoyt, or Hait, lt. col. Am. Rev.). 2-Son of Rev. Silas Fitch (1813-85), B.A., Wesleyan, '38, M.E. minister and educator, m 1842, Mary Amanda White (1816-96); issue: 1-Theodore (1844-1923); 2-James Seely (b 1847; m Martha Paul, dau. Thaddeus Munson); 3-Arthur (1849-1916); 4-William Platt (1851-1900); 5-Mary Anna (1853-61); 6-Silas Hedding (above); 7-Isabella (m Wesley Ellis).
6-M June 1, 1893, Huldah Munn, b E. Orange, N. J., Dec. 6, 1872; dau. Hon. Joseph L. Munn, E. Orange, N.J.

Orange, N.J.

B.A., Wesleyan, '77. Lawyer: librarian, Essex County Law Library, Newark, N.J. Residence: 15 Munn Av., E. Orange, N.J.

FITCH, William Edward, b Burlington, N.C., May 29, 1867

May 29, 1867.

10-Thomas **Fitch** (qv);

9-Capt. Thomas (1630-84), m Ruth Clark;

8-Thomas (1671-1781), Norwalk, Conn.;

7-Gov. Thomas (1700-74), chief justice, dep. gov., and gov. of Colony of Conn., 1754-66;

6-Col. Jonathan (1727-93), capt. and state commissary of Conn., later col. Am. Rev., m Sarah Saltonstall:

5-Thomas Rosewell (1745-1825), settled in N.C., m Elizabeth, dau. Gen. Jacob Byrd, War 1812;

4-William (b 1780), m Lydia Stadler; 3-Robert (1812-82), m Lydia Watson. 2-Son of Col. William James **Fitch** (1842-1911); pvt. Co. K, 6th N.C. Inf., C.S.A., 1861-1865, m

Mary Elizabeth King (b 1843); issue: 1-William Edward (above); 2-Charles M.; 3-Flora A. (m Thomas R. Blanchard); 4-Iva O. (m Ed-

A. (m Thomas R. Blanchard); 4-1va ward J. Ingraham).

1-M Oct. 5, 1892, Minnie Crump, b Jerusalem, N. C., Nov. 1, 1868; dau. James A. Crump, of N.C.; issue: 1-Lucille, b Graham, N.C., Aug. 4, 1893; m Dec. 12, 1914, Thomas Pittman Ferry, New York (issue: Pittman Harrison); 2-Elizabeth. b Durham, N.C., Aug. 8, 1895; m Dec. 29, 1917, Maj. Clifford Randall Jones, C.A.C., U.S.A.; 3-William Edward, Jr., b Savannah, Ga., Sept. 1, 1901; N.Y. Univ., '22.

3-William Edward, Jr., b Savannah, Ga., Sept. 1, 1901; N.Y. Univ., '22. M.D., College Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, '91. Physician and surgeon; historical writer (see Who's Who in America). Act. asst. surg., U. S.P.H.S., Spanish-Am. War; 1st lt., M.R.C., 1912; capt., M.C., U.S.A., July 16, 1917; major, Sept. 25, 1917; World War service, July 6, 1916-Dec. 3, 1918. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.C.W., S.C., M.O. F.W., etc. Hobby: Colonial history. Clubs: Lotos (New York), Yacht (Savannah, Ga.). Summer place: "Soekahatte Hall," Westchester Co., N.Y. Residence: 130 W. 4th St., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

McCRACKIN, Belle Fitzhugh McPherson (Mrs. Alexander), b Baltimore, Md., Feb. 1, 1870.
7-Col. Robert McPherson, captain in expedition against Ft. Duquesne, mem. Provincial Council and Constl. Conv. of Pa., 1776;
6-Robert (b 1689-d 1749), settled at Marsh Creek, York Co., Pa., 1738, m Janet -;
5-Col. Robert (1730-89), m 1751, Agnes Miller (d

4-Col. John (1762-1829), m in 1783, Sarah (1767-1821),

dau. James Smith; 3-Dr. William Smith (1798-1876), m 1834, Harriet

Maynard Neth (1808-80).

Maynard Neth (1808-80).
8-Col. William FitzHugh (1651-1701), from Eng., 1670, settled at "Bedford," on the Rappahannock, in Va., burgess, col. Stafford Co. forces, etc., m Sarah Tucker;
7-George, m Mary Mason;
6-Col. William (1721-98), col. Md. troops, burgess, m 2d, Anne (Frisby) Rowsby;
5-Col. Peregrine, officer Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Chew:

Chew

-William, m Sophia Clagett;

2-Peregrine, m Margaret Pottinger. 2-Dau. of Maynard McPherson (1836-1909), surgeon, m 1859, Mary Pottinger Fitzhugh (1838-1911); issue: 1- William (m Sophia Gwyn Coleman); 2-Margaret (m Gustave Frouchard); 3-Belle Fitzhugh (above).

Jam July 24, 1895, Adm. Alexander McCrackin, U.S.N. (d 1911), son William McCrackin, of In-diana, Pa.; issue: 1-Isabelle McPherson (1896-

1915). Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Clubs: Town and Country (San Francisco), Town and Gown (Berkeley, Calif.). Residence: 1750 Franklin St., San Francisco, Calif.

FITZHUGH, Charles Lane, b at Oswego, N.Y.,

Aug. 22, 1838. 6-Col. William **Fitz Hugh** (1651-1701), from Eng., 1670, settled at "Bedford," on the Rappahannock, in Va., burgess, col. Stafford Co. forces, etc., m Sarah Tucker;

etc., m Sarah Tucker;
5-George, m Mary Mason;
4-Col. William (1721-98), col. Md. troops, burgess, m 2d, Anne (Frisby) Rowsby;
3-Colonel William (1761-1839), a.-d.-c. on General Washington's staff, m Anne Hughes.
6-Charles Carroll (1660-1720), from Ireland to Md., 1688, as atty. gen. of Lord Baltimore, m 2d, Mary Darnall;
5-Daniel (1707-1734), of "Duddington Manor," m Ann Royler:

Ann Rozier

4-Charles (1729-63), m Mary Hill; 3-Charles, settled in Genesee Co., N.Y., 1811; m

Anne Sprigg.

2-Son of Henry Fitzhugh (1801-66), shipowner, mayor, Oswego, N.Y., mem. N.Y. Assembly, m Elizabeth Barbara Carroll; issue: 1-Henry m Elizabeth Bardara Carroll; Issue: I-Henry (1832-89); 2-Gerrit (b 1834; m Harriot M. Crandall); 3-Anna Carroll (1836-67); 4-Charles Lane (above); 5-Robert Hughes (1840-1920; B.A., Yale, '61, bvt. lt. col. U.S.V. in Civil War).

4-M Sept. 14, 1865, Emma Shoenberger, b Scarlet Oaks, Clifton, Cincinnati, O., 1842; dau. George K. Shoenberger, of Cincinnati; issue: 1-Henry (qv); 2-George (1869-73); 3-Carroll Hamilton, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 22, 1873; B.A., Yale, '96; m Apr. 22, 1897, May Marshall, dau. of Arthur W. Bell, of Pittsburgh.
Ed. Yale U., and U.S.M.A., 1859-61. Iron and steel mfr., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1868-98, and was pres. Shoenberger Steel Co. First it., 4th U.S. Arty., 1861; col., 6th N.Y. Cav., 1685; bvtd. capt., maj., it. col., col. and brig. gen. "For gallant and meritorious services"; resigned, May 21, 1868. Mem. S.C.W., S.C., M.O.L.L. Clubs: Army and Navy (New York), Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington). Summer place: "Ravensworth," Cobourg, Ont. Residence: 2253 Sheridan Circle, Washington, D.C.

FITZHUGH, Henry, b New Orleans, La., Jan.

18, 1867

18, 1891.
 Son of Charles Lane **Fitzhugh** (qv for genealogy), m 1865, Emma Shoenberger.
 M Oct. 22, 1890, Winifred Lee Poe (1866-91); dau.
 Gen. Orlando M. Poe, U.S.A. (1832-95), m Eleanor Carroll Brent (1843-1922); issue: 1-Charles

nor Carroll Brent (1843-1822); Issue: I-Charles Carroll, b Detroit, Aug. 14, 1891.

M 2d, Jan. 13, 1897, Edith Daintry (1874-1920); dau. John Daintry, Cobourg, Ont.; issue (all b Cobourg): 1-John Daintry, b June 8, 1899; 2-Henry, b Dec. 4, 1903; 3-Louise Daintry, b Sept. 30,

M 3d, Sept. 8, 1922, Elizabeth Carroll Poe, b at Washington, D.C., July 22, 1873; also dau. of Gen. Orlando M. Poe.

Ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; Trinity Coll., Toronto. Retired mfr. Residence: Northumberland Hall, Cobourg, Ont., Can.

ROGERS, John Jacob, b Lowell, Mass., Aug. 18,

1881.
8-Rev. Nathaniel Rogers (1598-1656; desc. of the martyred John Rogers, burned at the stake, 1555, Smithfield, London, Eng.), from Eng. to Boston, 1636, settled at Ipswich, 1636, where he was pastor, 1638-56, m Margaret Crane, of Eng.; 7-Rev. John (1629-1684), from Eng. with father; Harvard, 1649, pastor at Ipswich, Mass., 6th pres. Harvard Coll., 1682-84, m Elizabeth, dau.

Maj. Gen. Daniel Dennison, m Patience, dau.

Gov. Thomas Dudley, qv; Rev. Nathaniel (1669/70-1723), Harvard, 1687; minister North Ch., Portsmouth, N.H., 1699-1723, m Sarah Purkiss (g.dau. James Pember-

ton);

5-Hon. Nathaniel (1700-1745), Harvard, 1717, phy-

sician, Portsmouth, N.H., speaker N.H. Assembly, m Olive Plaisted;
4-Judge Nathaniel (1745-1823), Newmarket, N.H., del. Const. Conv., 1791, mem. legislature, 1787-1791, marshal, supervisor of revenue, judge probate at Exeter, N.H., m Elizabeth Carporater. nenter:

3-Col. John (1787-1837), cashier Exeter Bank, yrs., chmn. bd. selectmen, 14 yrs., colonel 4th Regt. Militia; m 3d, Martha P. Cram (g. dau.

Enoch Poor, brig. gen. Cont. Army).

2-Son of Jacob Rogers (1829-1914), banker, trustee, Lowell, Mass., m 1868, Mary Howard Carney (b 1839); issue: 1-Mary Carney (m Frank E. Dunbar); 2-Alice Poor (Mrs. Frederick A. Flather, qv for Carney line); 3-John Jacob (above).

(above).

3-M Oct. 2, 1907, Edith Frances Nourse, b Saco, Me., Mar. 19, 1831; only dau. Franklin Nourse (A. B., Harvard, '10), Lowell, Mass.

A.B., Harvard, '04, A.M., 1905, LL.B., 1907. Lawyer; mem. 63d to 68th Congresses, 1913-25 (see Who's Who in America). Pvt., F.A., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., World War; maj., J.A. G., O.R.C., U.S.A. Mem. S.C., A.L., etc. Clubs: Harvard (Boston, Washington and Lowell), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Riding and Hunt (Washington), Yorick, Vesper Country (Lowell, Mass.). Residence: 444 Andover St., Lowell, Mass. Mass

FLATHER, Alice Poor Rogers (Mrs. Frederick

5-Mark Carney (1739-82), from France (prob.) be-

fore 1759, to Pownalboro, Me., to Boston, Mass., ca. 1780, d prisoner of war in Am. Rev., m 1761, Suzanna Goux (1745-1799), b in France, lived in Rotterdam, came to Pownalboro, Me., (dau. Daniel Goux, sentinel in Indian wars);

4-Daniel (1765-1852), West India mcht., Boston, m 1792, Sarah Bell (desc. early Salem families);

M 1824, Saran Bell (desc. early Salem families); 3-James G. (1804-69), cashier American Bank, at Boston, 1825-28, treas. Lowell Instn. for Sav-ings, 1833-69, treas. Lowell Cemetery Assn., 1841, pres. Bank of Mutual Redemption, Bos-ton, 1858, founded first national bank and first "Carney bank in Lowell, founder Medals" for pupils in Lowell High School, m Clarissa Willett (g.dau. of Andrew Willett, Lexington Alarm, It. in later service). 2-Dau. of Mary Howard Carney (b 1839), m 1868,

Jacob Rogers; issue: 1-Mary Carney (m Frank E. Dunbar); 2-Alice Poor (above); 3-John Ja-cob (qv for Rogers line).

cob (qv for Rogers line).

2-M Apr. 27, 1898, Frederick Arthur Flather, b
Nashua, N.H., Mar. 21, 1867; treas. of Boott
Mills; son Joseph Flather, m Drusilla Drake;
issue: 1-John Rogers, b Lowell, Mass., March
6, 1899; grad. Phillips Andover, '19, Harvard,
'23; pvt., F.A., World War; 2-Frederick, b at
Lowell, Mar. 6, 1900; grad. Phillips Andover,
'19, Harvard, '23; R.O.T.C., World War.
Residence: 68 Mansur St., Lowell, Mass.

De FOREST, Louis Shepard, b Charleston, S. C.,

Feb. 23, 1857

8-Jesse de Forest (qv);

7-Isaac (1616-74), settled in New Amsterdam, 1636, founder of what is now Harlem, New York, founder of what is now Harlem, New York, mem. Burgher Corps, schepen and Great Burgher, m 1641, Sarah du Trieux;
6-David, (1669-1721), m 1696, Martha Blagge;
5-Benjamin (1716-80), m 1744, Esther Beardsley;
4-Benjamin (1749-84), m 1773, Mehetable Curtiss;
3-John Hancock (1776-1839), m 1811, Dotha Woodward

ward.

7-Thomas Shepard (qv); 6-Jacob (d 1715), m 1699, Mercy Chickering (1668-1731), of Charlestown, Mass.; Thomas (1706-74), m 1735, Content White (1715-

1790);

1799);
4-Rev. Mase (1759-1821), m 1788, Deborah Haskins (sister of Ruth Haskins, the mother of Ralph Waldo Emerson);
3-Charles Upham, LLD. (1804-86), m Harriet Taylor (1808-54), of Braintree, Mass.
2-Son of John William de Porest (1826-1906), capt. U.S.V., 1862-65, and bvtd. maj., author and historian, m Harriet Silliman Shepard (1833-78). (1833-78);

(1833-78);

M Feb. 27, 1889, Annie Coley Everit, b New Haven, Conn., May 15, 1867; dau. of Richard Mansfield Everit; issue (all b New Haven, Conn.): 1-Charles Shepard, b New Haven, Conn., May 13, 1899; Ph.B., Yale-S., '12; 2-Louis Effingham (qv); 3-Anne Lawrence, b Dec. 12, 1892; m James Sherman Pitkin, New Haven; 4-Eleanor, b July 11, 1894; m Arthur Corning White; 5-Katharine, b Sept. 18, 1895. B.A., Yale, '79, M.A., 1891; univs. of Gottingen, Berlin, Vienna, Jena, M.D., 1885. Physician; prof. clin. medicine, Yale U., 1893-99. Residence: 361 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

DeFOREST, L(ouis) Effingham, b New Haven, Conn., Oct. 25, 1891.

11-Richard Warren (qv);

10-Nathaniel (1624-67), m Sarah Walker (d 1700); 9-Sarah (b 1649), m John Blackwell; 8-Alice (b 1681), m William Spooner (b 1680); 7-Alice (b 1718), m Roger Haskell (1711-50); 6-Rebecca (1743-1838), m Capt. John Granger (1734-

5-Rhoda (1779-1809), m Seth Taylor (d 1811); 4-Harriet (1808-54), m Charles Upham Shepard, LL.D. (1804-86; Rev. Mase 5; Thomas 6; Jacob Thomas 8);

3-Harriet S. (1833-78), m Maj. John William De-Forest (1826-1906; John H. 4; Benjamin 5; Ben-jamin 6; David 7; Isaac 8; Jesse 9). 7-Richard Evertt, a patentee of Jamaica, L.I.,

1656, m Elizabeth Clare;

6-George (ca. 1700-1755-6), *m* Sarah -; 5-Lt. William (*d* 1741), *m* Sarah Eyers; 4-Richard (1772-1863), master mariner, *m* Sarah Mansfield;

3-Richard Mansfield (1824-1908), m Mary Talman Lawrence (1828-1909; Watson Effingham 4; Effingham 5; John 6; Richard 7; Joseph 8; Capt. William 9).

10-Gov. Theophilus Eaton (qv);

9-Hannah (1632-1707), m Dep. Gov. William Jones

(1624-1706);

8-Isaac (1671-1723/24), m Deborah Clark (1672-1733); 7-Deborah (b 1700), m Nathaniel **Maltby** (1700-31); 6-Elizabeth (1724-1810), m William **Lyon** (1716-67); 5-Elizabeth (d 1817), m William **Mansfield** (1750-

4-Sarah (1791-1875), m Richard Everit (4 above).

4-Sarah (1791-1876), m Richard Everit (4 above).
2-Son of Louis Shepard De Forest (qv for other lines), m 1889, Annie Coley Everit.
Not married. B.A., Yale, '12; M.A., Columbia, 1920. Editor, New York. Pvt., 7th N.Y. Inf., Mexican border service; capt., U.S.A., 18 mos. in World War; maj., O.R.C. Mem. exec. com. of Huguenot-Walloon Tercentenary Commn. Mem. S.M.D. (historian). S.C.W. (dep. Sec.). Mem. S.M.D. (historian), S.C.W. (dep. sec.), S.N.S. (mgr.), H.S.A., S.C., S.A.W. (genealogist), S.R., S.W. 1812. Clubs: Graduates (New Haven), University, Yale (New York). Residence: 675 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

SOUTHWORTH, Thomas Shepard, b W. Spring-

field, Mass., June 7, 1861.
7-Gen. Constant Southworth (1615-79; son of Edward, whose widow, Alice Carpenter, came to Plymouth, Mass., 1623, and m 2d, Gov. William Bradford), was soldier Pequot War, dep. 22 yrs., dep. treas. Plymouth Colony, commr., United Colonies, com. gen. King Philip's war, Trigheth Collier: m Elizabeth Collier;

6-Nathaniel (1648-1710/11), m Desire Gray; 5-Edward (1688-1748), m Bridget Bosworth; 4-Edward (b 1718), moved to Pelham, Mass.;

3-Abiah (1760-1835), physician.

3-Abiah (1705-1835), physician.
7-Thomas Shepard (qv);
6-Jacob (d 1715); Milton, Medford, Foxboro, Mass., m Mercy Chickering (1668-1731), of Charlestown, Mass.;
5-Thomas (1706-74), Norton, Mass., m Constant White (1715-90);
4-Jacob (1741-1816), Norton, m Lydia (Wild) Clapp (1757-1999).

1757-1822:

3-Thomas, D.D. (1792-1879), Brown U., 1813, Andover Sem., 1816, pastor Bristol, R.I., 44 yrs., m Sarah W. Barrett (1798-1864).

m Saran w. Barrett (1735-1804). 2-Son of Edward **Southworth** (1804-69), paper mfr., m Ann Elizabeth Shepard (1810-55); m 2d, Mary Woodbury Shepard (1827-61); m 3d, Har-riet Ann (Thurston) Deane (1829-1910); ssayed riet Ann (Inurston) Deane (1823-1910); Issue (1st marriage): 1-George Champlin Shepard (1842-1918; Yale, '63; m Ada Deane); 2-Mase Shepard (B.A., Yale, '68; m Mary Virginia Mallory); (2d marriage): 1-Edward (1857-1882; Yale '79); 2-Mary Woodbury (m Ansley Chesley Stevens); 3-Thomas Shepard (above); (3d marriage): 1-Alice Harriat

marriage): 1-Alice Harriet.

2d-3-M Apr. 29, 1903, Jean Ponton Hamilton, b
Owensboro, Ky., Jan. 21, 1869; dau. David Ponton Hamilton, of Detroit, Mich.; issue: 1-Hamilton, b New York, N.Y., Apr. 7, 1907.

B.A., Yale, '83 (D.K.E.); M.D., Columbia, 1837.
Physician, specializing in diseases of children consulting physician New York Nursery

Physician, specializing in diseases of children, consulting physician New York Nursery and Child's Hosp., New York City Children's Hosp., attending pediatrist, Misericordia Hosp. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century, University, Yale. Residence: 807 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

FLEMING, Malcolm Nassau, b Lynchburg, Va.,

Nov. 4, 1880.

John, Earl of Wigton, m Lillian Graham, dau. of Earl of Montrose), from Eng. to Jamestown, Va., later settled in Kent Co., Va., m town, Va., later settled i Miss Tarleton; and thru:

John (d 1686); Charles, m Susannah Tarleton;

"Col. John, m Mary (b 1711), dau. John Bolling of "Cobbs," Va., burgess (son of Col Robert

Bolling, from Eng. to Va., 1660, m Jane Rolph,

desc. Pocahontas). Son of Malcolm Nassau **Fleming**, M.D. (1839-95), maj. and surgeon C.S.A., m Anna Forsyth Meigs (b 1855); issue: 1-Mary Orrell (m John Houston McIntosh); 2-Malcolm Nassau (above); 3-Henry Meigs; 4-Theophilus Stew-

2-M June 7, 1910, Cora Nutting Wynn, b Atlanta, -M June 1, 1910, Cora Nutting Wynn, b Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 22, 1886; dau. James Osgood Wynn, of Atlanta; issue: 1-Anne Wynn, b Columbus, Ga., July 27, 1911; 2-Miriam Clemens, b Columbus, Jan. 8, 1913; 3-Adelaide Wynn, b Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 8, 1914. la., Poly. Inst., 101 (Sigma Alpha Epsilon).

Ga., Jan. 8, 1914.
Ala. Poly. Inst., '01 (Sigma Alpha Epsilon).
Underwriter, Atlanta. Club: Piedmont Driving. Residence: 178 E. 17th St., Atlanta, Ga.
PLINCHBAUGH, Anne Harrison Hendryx
(Mrs. Frederick L.), b Sauk Centre, Minn.,

July 6, 1883.

9-Benjamin **Harrison** (qv); 8-Benjamin (1645-1712), of "Wakefield-Surrey," Benjamin (1645-1712), of "Wakefield-Surrey," burgess, commr. to Eng., councillor, m Han-

nah -;
7-Benjamin (1673-1710), of "Berkeley," atty. gen.
and treas. of Va., speaker House of Burgesses, m Elizabeth, dau. Lewis Burwell;
6-Col. Benjamin (1693-1745), sheriff Charles City
Co., Va., burgess, m Anne, dau. Robert Carter;
5-Col. Benjamin (1726-91), a "signer," m Elizabeth

Bassett

Bassett;
4-Gen. William Henry (1773-1841), 9th President of the U.S., m Anna, dau. Judge John Cleves Symmes (1742-1814), col. Am. Rev., chief justice of N.J., original in the "Miami Purchase," federal judge for the Northwestern Ty.;
3-Anna Tuthill (d 1865), m her 2d cousin, Col. William Henry Harrison Taylor (d 1894), col. 5th Ohio Vol. Cav. in Civil War, postmaster of Cincinnati, state librarian of Minn.
2-Dau. of Fanny Galt Taylor (qv), m Charles Fitch Hendryx (b 1847).

2-Dau. of Fanny Galt Taylor (qv), m Charles Fitch Hendryx (b 1847).

M May 16, 1914, William Sinclair Bacot (April 19, 1860,-Oct. 30, 1917); son Robert Cockran Bacot, of E. Orange, N.J.

M 2d, June 3, 1919, Rev. Frederick Lincoln Flinchbaugh, b York, Pa., Nov. 14, 1874. Residence: 49 S. Franklin St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

FLOYD, C(harles) Harold, b Brookline, Mass., Sept. 28, 1878.

Sept. 28, 1878.
8-John **Floyd** (1636-1701), from Eng., was living at Lynn, Mass., 1653, later at Malden and Rumney Marsh, Mass., officer in King Philip's and King William's wars, m Sarah Doolittle; 7-Daniel (1675-1750), m Mary Hollowell; 6-Daniel (1702-48), m Margaret Jenkins; 5-Daniel (1728-66), m his cousin, Elizabeth Jenkins;

kins:

4-Daniel (1760-before Jan. 1808), m Mary Damp-

3-Daniel (1799-1845), m Catherine Poor.

Jo-John Whitney (qv); 9-Thomas (1629-1719), m Mary Kedall; 8-Eleazer (b 1662), m Dorothy Ross; 7-Thomas (1699-1748), m Hannah Smith;

7-Thomas (1699-1748), m Hannah Smith;
6-Thomas (1722-1806), m Anna Gould;
5-Elijah (1761-1817), m Mindwell Hardy;
4-David (1795-1871), m Samaria Wheeler;
3-Rufus Hayden (1826-1911), m Emily B. Stevens.
2-Son of Edward Elbridge **Floyd** (1834-1904), merchant, Boston, m 1858, Mary J. Spalding (d in 1873); m 2d, 1877, Lisbeth Henrietta Whitney (d 1913); issue (1st marriage): 1-Eliza Rebekah (d infancy); 2-Geneva Eliza (1860-86); 3-Gertrude E. (d infancy); 4-Edward Elbridge (1887-88); 5-Richard Daniel (1870-1918); (2d marriage): 1-Charles Harold (above).

88); 5-Richard Daniel (1870-1918); (2d marriage): 1-Charles Harold (above).
-1-Not married. S.B., Harvard, '02; LL.B., A.M., Columbia, 1909. Lawyer. Served on Mexican border, 1916, with 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y.; 2d and 1st lt., 107th Inf. (formerly 7th N.Y.), 27th Div., and in France, May 18, 1918-Feb. 28, 1919. except for a month in London hosp., having been wounded in Battle of Hindenburg Line, Sept. 29, 1918; awarded N.Y. State Conspicuous Service Cross; maj. 107th N.Y. Inf., resigned 1923. Mem. S.M.D., S.R. Clubs: Harvard (Boston), Harvard, Columbia U., Army and Navy 2d-1-Not

(New York). Residence: Pittsfield, I and 122 Salisbury Av., Garden City, L.I., Pittsfield, Mass., FOAT, Margaret Coleman (Mrs. Robert W.), b Osawatomie, Kan., Apr. 20, 1868.

10-Joris Jansen Rapalje (b France, d New York,

1665), m 1623/24, Catalyntie Trico;

1655), m 1623/23, Catalyfitte Tree, 9-Sarah (b 1625), m 1639, Hans Hansen Bergen; 8-Maria Hansen (b 1651), m 1675, Col. Jacob Rutsen (1650-1730; desc. Rutger Jacobsen Van Schoendervoert, d Albany, NY, 1665); 7-Margaret (1680-after 1731), m 1702, Capt. William

Nottingham;

6-Mary (b 1704), m 1726, Egbert **De Witt;** 5-Capt. Jacob Rutsen (1729-92), m 1756, Jenneke de

4-Elizabeth (d 1838), m 1782, Lt. Timothy Coleman; 3-James Clinton (1802-53), m 1828, Naamah Dar-

win Robinson.

2-Dau. of David Robinson Coleman (1839-1907), wholesale grocer, Weatherford, Tex., m Alice Harrison (b Eng., d 1906); issue: 1-Alice (d infancy); 2-Margaret (above); 3-Anne De Witt (d infancy). 2-M July 18, 1894, Robert William Foat (1865-Dec.

2-M July 18, 1894, Robert William Foat (1806-Dec. 2, 1917); son of Robert Horton Foat, of Eng.; issue: 1-Margaret (Apr. 4, 1899-Apr. 20, 1921). Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Hobby: Interested in genealogy; collector of antiques. Residence: Apt. 615, Stoneleigh Court, Dallas, Tex.

FOLLANSBEE, Mitchell Davis, b Chicago, Ill., Jan. 23, 1870. esc. Thomas Follansbee, from Eng., 1648, one

of the first settlers at Newbury, Mass.

of the first settlers at Newbury, Mass.

Son of George Alanson Follansbee (1843-1920),
A.B., Lawrence, '65, LL.B., Harvard, 1867, lawyer, Chicago, m 1869, Susan Dana Davis (18471916); issue: 1-Mitchell Davis (above); 2Blanche (m Brown Caldwell); 3-Susan (m William Gold Hibbard, Jr.); 4-Alanson (m Belle
Ashlyn); 5-Eunice (m William Browne Hale).
1-M Apr. 14, 1903, Julia Rogers McConnell, b
Chicago, 1878; dau. Judge Samuel Parsons McConnell (qv); issue (all b Chicago): 1-Eleanor,
b Jan. 27, 1904; 2-Mitchell Davis Ir b Mar.

Connell (qV); issue (all b Chicago): 1-Eleanor, b Jan. 27, 1904; 2-Mitchell Davis, Jr., b Mar. 6, 1906; 3-Rogers, b Mar. 25, 1908; 4-Susan, b June 23, 1909; 5-Julie, b Sept. 3, 1920.
B., Harvard, '92; LL.B., Northwestern, 1894 (LL.D., 1915). Mem. law firm of Adams, Followship Hawkley & Sherry Chicago, (con-(LLD., 1915). Mem. law firm of Adams, Follansbee, Hawley & Shorey, Chicago (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Recess, Harvard (New York), Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, Harvard, The Casino. Summer place: "Forest Lodge," Traverse City, Mich. Residence: 65 Bellevue Pl., sino. Summerse City, M

McCONNELL, Samuel Parsons, b nr. Spring-

field, Ill., July 5, 1850.

held, III., July 5, 1850.

3-James McConnell (1790-1866), from Ireland to Madison Co., N.Y., 1811, removed to Sangamon Co., III., 1828, large landowner and sheep grower, m Sarah Smith.

Maternally, desc. from one of three men of the name of Parsons who came from Eng. and

settled in Conn., 1644. 2-Son of Gen. John McConnell (1823-1898), farmer, sheep grower, maj. and col. of cav. and byt. lt. col., col. and brig. gen. vols. "For gallant and meritorius services," Civil War, m Elizabeth Carrington Parsons (1830-1905); SSIR: 1-Samuel Parsons (1900); James 1-Samuel Parsons (above); 2-James (1852-1909)

(1852-1909).

1-M 1876, Sarah Rogers (d 1899); dau. John G. Rogers, judge Circuit Ct., Chicago; g.dau. G. Mills Crenshaw, chief justice Ky. Ct. Appeals; issue: 1-Julia Rogers, b Chicago, 1878; m Mitchell Davis Follansbee (qv); 2-Rogers issue: 1-Julia Rogers, b Chicago, 1878; m Mitchell Davis Follansbee (qv); 2-Rogers (1880-91); 3-James Rogers (1887-1917); sgt. pilot, LaFayette Escadrille; killed in aerial combat, Mar. 19, 1917; awarded Croix de Guerre and Medaille Militaire; 4-Eleanor, b Chicago, Apr. 23, 1891; m 1920 Ralph P. Truitt, M.D. 12d, Aug. 10, 1902, Mayo Methot, b Chicago, Oct. 1880; dau. John Samuel Methot; g.dau. John T. Long, LL.D., author Long's Illinois Digest; issue: 1-Elizabeth, b Oscawana, N.Y., August 15, 1904; 2-Samuel (1905-77); 3-Mayo, b Oscawana, Apr. 14, 1908; 4-John Samuel, b Oscawana, Feb. 13, 1910.

A.B., Lombard, '71. Judge Circuit Ct., Cook Co., Ill., 1889-94; pres. George A. Fuller Co., New York, 1899-1904; now pres. Randolph & Cum-berland Ry. Co. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Los Angeles, Calif.

PAINE, Waldo Grant, b St. Paul, Minn., June

14, 1863, 9-Moses Paine (qv); 8-Moses (d 1690), m ca. 1645, Elizabeth (d 1704), dau. William Colburn; 7-William (1657-1711), m ca. 1678/9, Sarah (1661-1725), dau. Robert Sanford;

6-Thomas (1680-1746), m 1st, 1703, Elizabeth (1684-1729), dau. Joseph Pierce;

1729), dau. Joseph Pierce;
5-Joseph (1707-56), m 1732, Mary (1711-after 1761),
dau. Nathaniel Badcock, Jr.;
4-John (1734-91), soldier Am. Rev., m ca. 1759,
Isabella (b 1739), dau. Thomas Stinson;
3-William (1761-1846), soldier Am. Rev., m 1787,
Permelia Parker (1769-1847; Josiah 4; Josiah 5;
Joseph 6; Joseph 7; Joseph 8).
9-Matthew Grant (qv);
8-Tahan, m Hannah Palmer;
7-Tahan, m Hannah Pissell:

7-Tahan, m Hannah Bissell;

7-Tahan, m Hannah Bisseli;
6-Thomas, m Elizabeth Rockwell;
5-Samuel Rockwell, m Mehetable Loomis;
4-Gustavus, pvt. Am. Rev., m Phebe Goodale;
3-Randolph, m Nancy Grant (Elliot 4; Edward C. 5; John 6; John 7; Samuel 8; Matthew 9).
2-Only child of Parker Paine (1808-75), banker, m Roselle Eliza Grant (1841-1904).

2-Only child of Parker Paine (1805-10), Danker, m Roselle Eliza Grant (1841-1904).

M Oct. 23, 1889, Laura Louise Nettleton, b Duluth, Minn., Oct. 31, 1862; dau. William Nettleton, St. Paul; issue (all b Spokane, Wash.); 1-William Nettleton, b July 19, 1891; Cornell, '13; 1st lt., inf., Nov. 27, 1917; capt., July 15, 1918; c.o. Bty. E, 349th F.A. (colored), Feb. 1918-May 1918; attached to 153d Depot Brig., Oct. 6, 1918; adj., Camp Wheeler, Oct. 1918; discharged, Jan. 1919; 2-Alan Grant, b Jan. 5, 1896; Harvard, '17; 2d and 1st lt., U.S.A., Oct. 26, 1917-May 1, 1920; m Aug. 23, 1918, Clara de Normandie (b Apr. 9, 1896), dau. William Ralph Abercrombie, Spokane, Wash. (issue: Harriet Louise, b 1919; Sarah Nettleton, b 1921); 3-Helen Roselle, b July 7, 1897.

V.P., Inland Empire R.R. Co. Served during World War as ry. asst. to state food administrator, and was local fuel administrator. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Hobby: Astronomy. Clubs: Hayden Lake Country (Hayden Lake), Spokane Athletic, Transportation. Summer place: Hayden Lake, Ida. Residence: 2509

Spokane Athletic, Transportation. Splace: Hayden Lake, Ida. Residenc Summit Boul., Spokane, Wash.
PAINE, Cordelia Ayer, b Carlton, Minn. Residence: 2509

10-Moses Paine (qv); 9-Lt. Moses (d 1690), mem. A. and H. A. Co., rep. Gen. Ct., m Elizabeth Colburn (d 1704); 8-William (1687-1711), m Sarah Sanford (1661-1725); 7-Thomas (1680-1746), m 1st, Elizabeth Pierce

(1684 - 1729)

(1684-1729);
6-Joseph (1707-56), m Mary Badcock (1711-80);
5-John (1734-91), m Isabelle Stinson (1739-90);
4-Rev. William (1761-1846), soldier Am. Rev., m
Permelia Parker (1769-1847);
3-Capt. Asa (1801-71), m Almira Leete (1808-53;
desc. Gov. William Leete.
10-Henry Elkins (d 1668), admitted freeman,
Boston, 1635, m Mary - (d 1659);
9-Eleazer (1659-94), of Exeter, N.H., m Deborah
Blake (1652-1708):

Blake (1652-1708); 8-Samuel (1677-1764), served Colonial wars, m Mercy, dau. Daniel Tilton;

7-Samuel (1718-82), m Lydia Evans (1720-60); 6-Samuel (1739-98), soldier Am. Rev., m Sarah —; m 2d, Hannah —;

5-James (1760-1838), m Elizabeth Florence (1754-

4-Samuel (1792-1876), m Martha Davis (1792-1870)

4-Samuel (182-18/0); m Martin Davis (182-18/0); 3-Joseph (1817-50), m Elizabeth E, Allen (1821-54). 2-Dau. of Capt. James Martin Paine (1834-1900). lumberman, railroad man, m Ellen Adele Elkins (1844-1912); issue: I-Asa (d 1916; m Bertha Wieck); 2-Elizabeth Allen (m Frederic Allen Williams, M.D.); 3-James Martin, Jr., (d 1874); 4-Avis (d 1896); 5-Cordelia Ayer (above); 6-Ellen Adele (m Chevalier Jean A. M. Blandin, France France).

Ed. Stetson U., Fla., and U. Minn.; studied music at Boston, Berlin, Paris. Organist, pianist, composer. Served during World War in charge concert unit, overseas, with Over There Theatre League and Y.M.C.A. Mem. D.F.P.A., D.A.R. Hobby: Historical research. Clubs: Musical, Country, Women's Professional. Summer place: "Stonecroft," Carlton, Minn. Residence: 600 W. 113th St., New York, N.Y.

PAINE, Leonard Gregory, b Farmington, Conn.,

Apr. 3, 1863. 9-Moses **Paine** (qv);

9-Moses Paine (qv);
8-Stephen (b 1628), m Hannah Bass;
7-John (b 1666), m Deborah Neal;
6-Benjamin (b 1700), m Elizabeth Copeland;
5-Nathaniel (b 1727), m Hannah Wales;
4-Silas, m Lydia White (John 5; Joseph 6; Thomas 7; Thomas 8);
3-Levi (1798-1880), m Clementine Maria Leonard.
9-John Alden (qv);
8-Joseph (1624-97), m Mary Simmons;
7-John (1674-1730), m Hannah White;
6-Mary (1712-87), m Noah Thomas;
5-Hamah (1748-1821), m Nathaniel Thomson;
4-Nancy (1784-1863), m Caleb Francis Leonard (desc. Solomon Leonard);
3-Clementine Maria (1808-70), m Levi Paine (3 above).

above).

2-Son of Rev. Levi Leonard Paine, D.D., -Son of Rev. Levi Leonard Faine, D.D., LE.B., (1822-1902), B.A., Yale, '56, prof. church history, Bangor Theol. Sem., m 1861, Jennette Holmes; issue: 1—Leonard Gregory (above); 2—Antoinette L. (1864-1916; m Mervin W. Clark); 3—Frederick Holmes (qv for Cooke line); 4—Mary L. (b 1873; m J. Harold Gould); 5—Edward Stetson (b 1883).

1-M Oct. 19, 1891, Elizabeth Carver Lane, b Searsport, Me., Apr. 11, 1863; dau. John H. Lane, of Searsport; issue: 1-Elizabeth, b Searsport,

Aug. 11, 1895.

M Aug. 24, 1904, Bertha Webb, b Bridgeton, Me., Sept. 29, 1866; dau. Edward C. Webb, of Port-

land, Me. d. U. of Me., and Stevens Inst. Tech. Engineer. Clubs: Manufacturers, Manufacturers Country. Residence: 5915 Carpenter St., Philadelphia, Pa

phia, Pa.

PAINE, Frederick Holmes, b Farmington, Conn.,
Jan. 19, 1866.
9-Francis Cooke (qv);
8-Mary, m John Tomson;
7-Jacob (1662-1726), m Abigail Wadsworth;
6-Caleb (1712-87), m Abigail Crossman;
5-Nathaniel (1750-1833), m Hannah Thomas;
4-Nancy (1784-1863), m Caleb Francis Leonard;
2-Clementine Maria (1808-70), m Levi Paine.
2-Son of Rev. Levi. Leonard Paine, D.D., LL.D.
1832-1902, B.A. Vale. '56, prof. church history.

Bangor Theol. Sem., m 1861, Jensette Holmes; for issue and other lines see Leonard Greg-

M July 11, 1900, Mary Elma Tillinghast, b at Providence, R.I., June 22, 1874; dau. Caleb E. Tillinghast, New York (desc. Pardon Tillinghast, Providence Plantations); issue: 1-Frederick Holmes (qv for Cooke line); 4-Mary L. (b 21, 1901; 2-Priscilla, b Brooklyn, Apr. 9, 1907. B.A., Yale, '88. Teacher of history, Eastern Dist. High Sch., Brooklyn, since 1900. Mem. Alden Kindred. Club: University. Residence: 185 Gates Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

FORAKER, Julia Ann Paine Bundy (Mrs. Joseph B.), b Jackson Co., O., June 17, 1847. July 11, 1900, Mary Elma Tillinghast,

Joseph B.), b Jackson Co., C., June 11, 1841.
8-Moses Paine (qv);
7-Stephen (ca. 1628-1691), m Hannah Bass;
6-Moses (1606-1746), m Mary Pierce;
5-Moses (1700-61), m Abigail Adams;
4-David (1737-1807), of Braintree, soldier Am.
Rev., m Abigail Shepherd;
2 David (1737-1807), https://doi.org/10.1009/10.1009/10.

3-David (1775-1866), m Abigail, dau. John James, sergt Cont. line.
2-Dau. of Hezekiah Sanford Bundy (1817-95),
mem. 39th, 43d and 53d Congresses from Ohio,
m Caroline Paine (1817-68).

M Oct. 4, 1870, Joseph Benson Foraker (July 5, 1846-May 10, 1917), A.B., Cornell, '69; gov. of Ohio, 1885-89, U.S. senator, 1897-1909; issue: 1-

Joseph Benson, Jr. (July 23, 1872-1915); 2-Florence M., b Norwood, O., Sept. 16, 1874; m Nov. 14, 1901, Randolph Matthews; 3-Louise, b Norwood, Oct. 16, 1876; m Nov. 29, 1911, Victor Nilsson Cushman; 4-Julia B., b Cincinnati, Jan. 31, 1880; 5-Arthur St. Clair, b 1892; m Minnie Stone

Mem. D.F.P.A., C.D., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812; Ohio State chmn. and v.p. George Washington Memorial Assn. Clubs: Club of Colonial Dames, Congressional (Washington). Residence: Cross Lane, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati,

Ohio

Ohio.

FORBES, Edwin Bannister, b Lowell, Mass., May 20, 1874.

3-Nicholas Pierce, of Limerick, Me., of Revolutionary ancestry, m Susan Hasty.

2-Son of Irene Pierce (1832-1910, m William Forbes (b Eng. 1827-1905), merchant, first pres. Co-operate Bank, Lawrence, Mass.; issue: 1-James Clarence; 2-William Henry; 3-Mary Ellen (m Arthur Neal); 4-Benjamin Hurst; 5-Edwin Bannister (above). Edwin Bannister (above).

Edwin Bannister (above).

5-M Nov. 22, 1899, Jeannette May Fisher, b Detroit, Mich., Sept. 26, 1871; dau. Elam Genung Fisher, of Detroit (desc. Hendrik Fisher, mem. Stamp Act Congress and N.J. Provincial Congress, and a founder Rutgers Coll.); issue: 1-Ethel Irene, b Detroit, Jan. 6, 1901; 2-Edwin Fisher, b Detroit, Oct. 12, 1905.

Phillips Andover, '94; M.D., at Harvard, 1897; studied at Vienna and Budapest. Physician, Detroit. Maj. M.C., 551st Inf., World War. Mem. N.E. Soc. Clubs: Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat, Harvard, Andover. Summer place: Huron Bluff, Port Sanilac, Mich. Residence: 604 Pallister Av., Detroit, Mich.

FORD, Worthington Chauncey, b Brooklyn, N.

FORD, Worthington Chauncey, b Brooklyn, N.

PORD, Worthington Chauncey, b Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1858.

9-Andrew Ford (b ca. 1632), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., m Elinor Lovell;

8-Nathaniel (d 1733), m Joanna-;

7-Joseph, m Elizabeth-;

6-Nathaniel (1707-79), m Dinah Holt;

5-Abraham (1744-1832), m Abigail Woodward;

4-Jacob (1766-1824), m Lydia Smith;

3-Lester (1798-1888), m Eliza Burnham.

2-Son of Gordon Lester Ford (1823-91), lawyer, bibliophile, mgr. New York Tribune, m 1853, Emily Ellsworth Fowler (1826-93; author); issue: 1-Kathleen Gordon (Mrs. Robert H. Turle, qv for Fowler line); 2-Worthington Chauncey (above); 3-Rosalie Greenleaf (b 1859; m William Rufus Barr); 4-Malcolm Webster (1862-1902); 5-Mabel Percy (Mrs. Richmond Mayortheen Chaultaices)

(above); 3-Rosalie Greenleaf (b 1859; m William Rufus Barr); 4-Malcolm Webster (1862-1902); 5-Mabel Percy (Mrs. Richmond Mayosmith, qv for Chauncey line); 6-Paul Leicester (1865-1902); 7-Emily Ellsworth (Mrs. Roswell Skeel, qv for Bradford line).

2-M Oct. 11, 1899, Bettina Fillmore Quin, b Prince George's Co., Md., Mar. 24, 1870; dau. Thomas H. Quin, of Ireland; issue: 1-Crimora Chauncey, b Irvington, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1901; p-2-Emily Ellsworth, b Irvington, Aug. 12, 1901; m July 3, 1923, John Wilber Lowes.

Poly. Inst. of Brocklyn, and Columbia U.; (hon. M.A., Harvard, 1907; Litt.D., Brown, 1919; LL. D., U. of Mich., 1920). Author and editor, Boston. Was chief bur. of statistics, State Dept., 1885-89, of Treas. Dept., 1893-98; chief of div. of manuscripts, Library of Congress, 1902-09; editor Mass. Hist. Soc., 1909—. Past pres. Am. Hist. Assn., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 9 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass. Mass.

Mass.
TURLE, Kathleen Gordon Ford (Mrs. Robert H.), b Brooklyn, N.Y., June 28, 1856.
9-William Fowler (qv);
8-John (d 1676), m Mary Hubbard;
7-Abraham (1652-1720), m Elizabeth Bartlett;
6-Josiah (1688-1757), m Hannah Baldwin;
5-Caleb (1727-1807), m Anna Rose;
4-Reuben Rose (1763-1844), m Catherine Chauncey;
2-William Chauncey, LL.D. (1793-1831), B.A., Yale, 1816, clergyman and educator, m Harriet, dau. Noah Webster, famous lexicographer.
2-Dau. of Emily Ellsworth Fowler (1826-93), author, m 1853, Gordon Lester Ford (1823-91), lawyer, bibliophile, mgr. New York Tribune; for

issue and other lines see Worthington Chaun-

cey Ford.
M May 27, 1880, Robert Hobbs Turle (1848-1905); son Henry Turle, Taunton, Eng.; issue: 1-Millicent Worthington (Mrs. Alfred Roelker, Jr., qv for Webster line); 2-Hildegarde Elleford, b Brooklyn, N.Y., June 15, 1885; m Apr. 20, 1911, John Saunders Taylor.

Mem. C.D. Residence: 829 Park Av., New York,

ROELKER, Millicent Worthington Turle (Mrs.

Alfred, Jr.), b Brooklyn, N.Y., June 21, 1881.

10-John Webster (qv);

9-Robert (1627-76), m Susannah Treat (1629-1705);

8-John (b 1653), m Sarah Mygatt (Jacob 9; Jones 1864); seph 10):

7-Daniel (1693-1765), m 1719, Miriam (b 1690), dau. Noah Cook, and widow of Abraham Kellogg; 6-Noah (1722-1813), m 1749, Mercy Steele (1727-94; Eliphalet 7; Samuel 8; John 9; John 10);

5-Noah (1758-1843), famous lexicographer; 4-Harriet, m William Chauncey **Fowler**, LL.D.

(1793-1881);

3-Emily E. (1826-93), m Gordon Lester Ford (1823-

1891).

2-Dau. of Kathleen Gordon Ford (qv for other lines), m 1880, Robert Hobbs **Turle** (b Eng., 1848-1905).

M Jan. 12, 1905, Alfred Roelker, Jr., b Staten Island, N.Y., Apr. 7, 1875; capt. Co. A, 305th M.G. Bn., 77th Div., A.E.F.; issue (all b Brooklyn, N.Y.): 1-Roberta, b Oct. 25, 1905; 2-Katrina, b Feb. 28, 1909; 3-Hildegarde, b Feb. 11, 1913.

Mem. C.D. Summer place: Bedford, N.Y. Residence, 102 E, 72th St. New York.

dence: 103 E. 78th St., New York.

MAYO-SMITH, Mabel Percy Ford (Mrs. Rich-

mond), b Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1863.

-Charles (Chauncy) Chauncey (1589-1672), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1638, 2d pres. of Harvard Coll., 1854-72, m Catherine Eyre;

vard Coll., 1854-72, m Catherine Eyre;
7-Nathaniel, m 1673, Abigail Strong;
6-Nathaniel, m 1708, Sarah Judson;
5-Elnathan, m 1760, Elizabeth Worthington;
4-Catherine, m 1790, Reuben Rose Powler;
3-William C., LL.D. (1793-1881), B.A., Yale, 1816, clergyman and educator, m 1825, Harriet, dau. Noah Webster, famous Lexicographer.
2-Dau, of Emily Ellsworth Fowler (1826-93), author, m 1853 Gordon Lexter Pord (1823-91), lawthor, m 1854 Gordon Lexter Pord (1823-92), lawthor, m 1854 Gordon Lexter Pord (1823-93), lawthor, m 1855 Gordon Lexter Pord (1823-93), lawthor, m 1854 Gordon Lexter Pord (1823-93), lawthor, m 1855 Gordon Lexter Pord (1823-93), lawthor, m 1855 Gordon Lexter Pord (1823-94), lawthor, m 1855 Gor

thor, m 1853, Gordon Lester Ford (1823-91), law-yer, bibliophile, mgr. New York Tribune; for issue and other lines see Worthington Chaun-

cey Ford.

M June 4, 1884, Prof. Richard Mayo-Smith (1854-Julie 3, 103, 1101. Reclard Mayosmith (abril) 1901); prof. political economy, Columbia U.; issue: 1-Lucie, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1885; A.B., Barnard, '06; m Feb. 22, 1911, Ulrich Bonnell Phillips (see Who's Who in America); 2-Amabel, b Brooklyn, July 6, 1887; 3-Richmond, b Easthampton, N.Y.; Amherst, '09; capt. and lt. col., Sanitary Corps and C.W.S., in World War; m Jan. 3, 1917, Elizabeth, dau. Luther H. Farrington.

Mem. C.D. Club: Barnard. Summer place: Bell-port, N.Y. Residence: 305 W. 77th St., New York.

SKEEL, Emily Ellsworth Ford (Mrs. Roswell), b Brooklyn, N.Y. 9-Gov. William Bradford (qv); 8-Maj. William (1624-1704), m Alice Richards; 7-Mercy (ca. 1660-1720), m in 1680, Samuel Steele

(1652-1710);

6-Eliphalet (1700-73), m 1722, Catharine (d 1788), dau. Josiah Marshfield; 5-Mercy (1727-94), m Noah **Webster** (1722-1813); 4-Noah (1758-1843), famous lexicographer;

3-Harriet, m William Chauncey Fowler, LL.D. (1793-1881).

2-Dau. of Emily Ellsworth Fowler (1826-93), author, m 1853, Gordon Lester Ford (1823-91), law-yer, bibliophile, mgr. New York Tribune; for issue and other lines see Worthington Chaun-

cey Ford.

M Apr. 21, 1891, Roswell Skeel, Jr., b Staten Island, N.Y., 1866.
Clubs: Cosmopolitan, Woman's City (New York),
Poston) Riding and Hunt (Wash-Mayflower (Boston), Riding and Hunt (Washington). Summer place: "Seven Gates Farm,"

Vineyard Haven, Mass. Residence: Irvingtonon-Hudson, N.Y.

SHAW, Graham, b Westchester Co., N.Y., Jan. 24, 1874.

8-John Andrews (1631-1701), from Eng. to Calvert Co., Md., 1654, with Lord Baltimore in his first settlement of Md.;

7-John, Anne Arundel Co., Md., m Alice Green-

6-Moses (b 1720), Dorchester Co., Md., m Letitia

6-Moses (b 1720), Dorchester Co., Md., m Lettia Cooke;
5-Rev. John, D.D. (1746-1813), A.B., U. Pa., 1765, was the first vice provost and the 2d provost of U. Pa., 1791-1813, m Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Robert Callender, Carlisle, Pa.;
4-John (1793-1860), m Margaret, dau. James Aber-crombie, D.D., rector St. Peter's, Phila.;
3-Anne B. (1811-82), m Edward T. Shaw (b in Ire-land, 1814-d Germantown, Pa., 1879).
2-Son of Edward Henry Shaw (1845-86), served with Phila. "Gray Reserves," 1862, and First Troop Phila. City Cav., 1863-64, mem. N.Y. Stock Exchange, m Helen (1849-1906), dau. Mor-ton McMichael, editor Phila. North American ton McMichael, editor Phila. North American and mayor of Phila.; issue: 1-Edward Henry (b in 1870; m Frances Newman); 2-Graham (above); 3-Marion G. (b 1879; m Maj. Walter

2-M July 11, 1906, Sarah Isabella Field, b Phila., Pa., Feb. 1, 1872; dau. John Field, of Phila.; is-sue: 1-Edward Field, b Bryn Mawr, Pa., July

9, 1907

9, 1907.
U.S.N.A., '93. Sec. Young, Smyth, Field Co. Served in Phila. Naval Reserves in Spanish-Am. War. Y.M.C.A. sec. in France, Sept. 1918; hut sec., Oct. 1918-July 1919. Hobby: Collector of books, especially incunabula and old presses. Club: Philobiblon. Residence: "Bushy Acre," Leopard Rd., Berwyn, Pa.
FORESMAN, Addie Leonora Mason (Mrs. Joseph H.), b Bushnell, Ill., July 19, 1861.
8-John Mason (qv);
7-Daniel (1652-1737), capt. Colonial wars, m 2d, Rebecca, dau. Rev. Peter Hobart;
6-Peter (b 1680), capt. French and Indian War, m his cousin, Mary Hobart;
5-Peter (1717-65), m Margaret, dau. of Jonathan Fanning;

Fanning;

4-Peter (1752-1831), soldier Am. Rev., m Elishaba, dau. Belzebeel Farnham (desc. John Farnham, of Conn.);

3-Peter (1786-1856), soldier War 1812, m Sebra, dau. Lewis Day, sgt. Am. Rev. (desc. Robert Day, Hartford, Conn.).

2-Dau. of Franklin Marion Mason (1835-1918), dier in Civil War, 1863-65, ranchman, m Ellen (b 1836), dau. Moses Everitt; issue: 1-Addie Leonora (above); 2-John Charles (1862-79); 3-Frank Everitt.

In Everitt.

1-M Sept. 20, 1887, Joseph Harry Foresman, b Decatur, Ill., July 21, 1863; son James B. Foresman, of Paola, Kan.; issue: 1-Laura Mason, b Ottawa, Kan., Aug. 20, 1888; m Mar. 27, 1907, Charles William Goodrum; 2-Dassie Leonora (July 3, 1892-Mar. 1893); 3-Hazel Mae, b Joplin, Mo., Mar. 9, 1894; m Oct. 28, 1916, John Alden Towers. Towers.

Towers.

Mem. C.D., D.F.P.A., C.D. 17th Century, D.A.C. (regent), Americans of Armorial Ancestry, Colonial Daughters of Mo., D.A.R., U.S.D.1812 (treas.), etc. Clubs: Kansas City Atheneum, Woman's City, Mission Hills Golf, Kansas City Music. Residence: 2732 Benton Boul., Kansas City, Mo.

FORSYTH, Mary Elizabeth Jordan (Mrs. John), b Oct. 24, 1897.

6 Oct. 24, 1051.
7-John **Jordan**, pvt. Am. Rev.;
6-Samuel, maj. Am. Rev.;
5-Samuel, m Rachel Humphrey;
4-Anson, m Matilda Hull, dau. Nehemiah Porter, pvt. Am. Rev.;

3-Col. Jediah Porter (b 1846), pvt. to sgt. maj. U. S.V., 1864, paper mcht., m Martha Shackford Meserve.

2-Dau of Robert Anson Jordan (b 1871), lawyer,
m 1896, Edith Myra, dau. Oliver Taylor.
M Sept. 2, 1916, John Forsyth (Feb. 17, 1892-1921);

mem. Soc. Cin.; son late Charles Sprague For-

syth, pres. Forsyth Leather Co., Milwaukee; issue: 1-John, Jr., b Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 10,

Residence: 356 Juneau Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

FORTSON, Blanton (Erwin), b at Washington,

Ga., Mar. 2, 1882. 5-Thomas **Fortson** (1742-1824), m Rachael Wynn; 4-Richard (1778-1836), m Lucy Arnold (1778-1847); 3-Benjamin Wynn (1808-84), cotton planter and large slave owner, m 1840, Rebeccah Hannah Ogilvie (1815-96).

2-Son of Thomas Edward Fortson (b 1848), served in C.S.A., cotton planter, m 1878, Sarah Richardson Toombs (b 1856); issue: 1-Eugene Palmer (b 1879); 2-Blanton (above); 3-Edward Norval; 4-Mary Richardson (Mrs. Waldemar Schmidtmann, qv for Toombs line); 5-Lawrence Ogilvie; 6-Robert Malcolm; 7-Mildred (m C. S. Gawne).

(m C. S. Gawne).

2-M Apr. 18, 1905, Janet Tompkins, b Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 25, 1884 (desc. of Lawrence Washington, brother of George); issue: 1-Nora Palmer, b Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 6, 1906; 2-Janet Tompkins, b Atlanta, June 14, 1907; 3-Margaret Sands, b at Washington, Ga., July 2, 1909; 4-Blanton, Jr., b Athens, Ga., Apr. 5, 1917.

Ed. Emory Coll. and B.L., U. Ga., '01 (Sigma Alpha Epsilon). Judge Superior Ct., western circuit of Ga. Commd. capt., M.T.C., at end of World War; now capt., A.S., O.R.C. Clubs: Cloverhurst Country (Athens, Ga.), Atlanta Athletic. Residence: 720 Milledge Circle, Athens, Ga. ens. Ga.

SCHMIDTMANN, Mary Richardson Fortson (Mrs. Waldemar A.), b Washington, Ga., Feb. 8, 1886.

7-William Toombs, from Eng. to Va., ca. 1650,

m Anne -; 6-Gabriel, m Deborah -;

5-Gabriel (d 1801), soldier under Braddock, 1775,

Anne-

Amaj. Robert (d 1815), cdr. regt. Va. troops in Am. Rev., settled in Ga., in 1783, m Catherine Huling (their son Robert Augustus, was mem. 29th to 32d Congresses and U.S. senator from Ga., brig. gen. C.S.A., and Sec. of State of C. S.A.);

3-Gabriel (1813-1901), Gabriel (1813-1901), cotton planter and large slave owner, m 1846, Mary Richardson (1819-85). 2-Dau. of Sarah Richardson Toolhos (* 1878, Thomas Edward **Fortson** (b 1848); for is-

sue and Fortson line see Blanton Fortson. sue and Fortson line see Blanton Fortson.

M Apr. 16, 1912, Waldemar Archibald Schmidtmann, b Southend, Eng., Jan. 20, 1880; son of Hermann Schmidtmann, of "Schloss Grubhof," Lofer, Austria; issue: 1-Hildegarde, b Athens, Ga., May 5, 1915; 2-Florence, b Athens, Apr. 11, 1917; 3-Maria Waldemar, b Bronxville, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1923.

Ed. Lucy Cobb Inst. Mem. U.D.C. Residence: Lawrence Park West, Bronxville, N.Y.

FORTUNE, William, b Boonville, Ind., May 27, 1863.

Paternal ancestors English-Scotch-Irish, traceable from Revolutionary times, and among the pioneers of Pa., Ohio and Ind., along the Ohio River. Maternally, desc. Wayman St. Clair, 9th son of Isaac St. Clair (son of Wayman) and his wife, Elizabeth Douglas, of Va.,

man) and his wife, Elizabeth Douglas, of Va., who settled in Breekenridge Co., Ky., 1825. Son of William Harrison Fortune (1836-1900), of Troy, Ind., m Mary St. Clair (1843-1912); issue: 1-William (above); 2-James N. (d childhood); 2-May (1867-1916; was Sister Angela Clare, of Sisters of Providence); 4-Minnie (b 1869; m Edwin Embich); 5-Lillian (d infancy).

1-M Nov. 25, 1884, May Knubbe (d Sept. 28, 1898); dau. late Frederick Knubbe, of Michigan City, Ind., and desc. on maternal side from Earl.

Ind., and desc. on maternal side from Earl, Perley and Peabody families of N.E.; issue Perley and Peabody families of N.E.; Issue (all b Indianapolis, Ind.): 1-Russell, b Sept. 12, 1885; Purdue, '08; m 1909, Eleanor, dau. Julius A. Lemcke; 2-Evelyn, b Sept. 30, 1887; Miss Knox's School, Briarcliffe, N.Y., '06; m Aug. 29, 1907, Eli Lilly; 3-Madeline, b Nov. 12, 1889; Miss Chamberlayne's School, Boston, '08; m Sept. 30, 1914, Bowman Elder, son of William Line Elder.

Pres. Indianapolis and several other telephone cos.; chmn. finance com. and dir. Eli Lilly & Co., etc. Presented with a loving cup, 1898, by 100 citizens of Indianapolis, headed by Benjamin Harrison, "In recognition of services in promoting the general welfare of the city. Leader of organized movement which, in 1899, brought about reorganization of county and township govt. in Ind.; beginning 1894, brought about abolition of grade crossings in Indianapolis and elevation of ry, tracks; in 1894 provided for relief of 5,000 unemployed throughout the winter through public food market. Pres. Ind. State Bd. of Commerce, 1897-8-9; in 1890 reorganized Commercial Club with 1,000 members (now Chamber of Commerce), inaugurating new era of development of Indianapolis, Chmn. exec, com, in charge of dinner given by friends throughout the country in honor of James Whitcomb Riley in last year of poet's life. Decorated Order of the Double Dragon, by Emperor of China, also mandarin rank, 1905; awarded medal of merit, National Council of Am. Red Cross, 1916. First pres. Indianapolis Chapter A.R.C. and reëlected for Indianapois Chapter A.K.C. and reelected for 1917-21; chmn. exec. com. which raised half million dollars for Red Cross war fund, 1917; at head of orgns. which raised over \$4,000,000 in Indianapolis for war relief and charities, 1916-19; originator and pres. Indianapolis War Chest, 1918-19. Chmn. Community Welfare Bd., new exec. dept. of City of Indianapolis, created by Ind. legislature in accordance with ated by Ind. legislature in accordance with plans proposed by him in 1918 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Indianapolis Press (1st pres. 1891), Century (pres. 1892), Automobile of Indiana (pres. 1904-6), University, Columbia, Contemporary, Country, Woodstock, Athenæ-um, Economic (pres. 1916-17). City residence: 963 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.

FOSTER, Charles Addison, b St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 14, 1879.
Desc. Reginald **Foster** (qv), and thru:

6-Sgt. John (1702-60);

5-Isaac, soldier Am. Rev.; 4-Isaac, m Rebecca Hunt

4-Isaac, m Reocca Hunt; 3-Samuel, m Mary Worthington Walker. 2-Son of Addison Gardner Foster (1837-1917), lumberman, U.S. senator from Wash., 1899-1905, m 1863, Martha Ann (1841-1923), dau. Fran-cis Wetherbee; issue: 1-Harrison Gardner (b 1866; m Elizabeth Dunster Gibson); 2-Charles Addison (above).

Addison (above).

2-M Nov. 15, 1906, Gertrude Childs, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 8, 1883; dau. late Harvey Childs, Jr., of Pittsburgh; issue (all b Tacoma, Wash.): 1-Jane, b Jan. 17, 1909; 2-Charles Addison, Jr., b Apr. 27, 1912; 3-Mary Childs, b May 7, 1917; 4-Martha Ann, b Jan. 13, 1919.

Martha Ann, b Jan. 13, 1919. h.B., Yale, '01. Mining. Clubs: University, Rainier, Union, Tacoma Country and Golf. Residence: "Sunnybank," R.F.D. 1, Tacoma, Ph.B., Wash.

FOSTER, Francis Apthorp, b Cambridge, Mass.,

Sept. 21, 1872. 8-Edward **Foster** (*d* 1644), from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., dep. Gen. Ct., *m* Lettice Hanford; 7-Timothy (1640-88), *m* Releif (Holland) Dowse;

6-Thomas (b 1686), m Ann Bossenger; 5-Thomas (b 1713), m Sarah Banks;

o-Thomas (d 1113), m Sarah Bahks, 4-William (1745-1821), m Grace Spear (desc. Ebene-zer Spear, of Braintree, Mass.); 3-Leonard (1787-1855), m Lydia Gaubert. 2-Son of Francis Charles Foster (1829-1915), A.B., Harvard, '50, lawyer, Boston, m 1857, Marion Padelford; issue: 1-Leonard (d); 2-Caroline Padelford (m Christian Börs Isdahl); 3-Francis Apthorp (above)

CIS Aptnorp (above).

Not married. Special student Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1895. Editor, county commissioner. Asst. sec. Gen. Soc. of the Cincinnati and treas. of the Ga. Soc.; mem. Sc. W., N.O.U.S., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of books. Clubs: St. Botolph, Boston City, Club of Odd Volumes (Boston). Residence: Edgartown, Mass.

FOSTER, George Burgess, Jr., b Salem, Mass., July 27, 1884.

9-Reginald Foster (qv);

8-Jacob (1635-1710), m 2d, Abagail, dau. of Robert

7-Joseph (1680-1755), m Sarah, dau, of Nicholas Brown;

Brown; 6-Isaac (1720-83), m Sarah, dau. John Brown; 5-Isaac (b 1745), lived at Newburyport and Mar-blehead, Mass., m Lydia, dau. Josiah Bacon; 4-Daniel (1776-1811), lived at Augusta, Me., killed at battle of Tippecanoe, m Philena, dau. Ben-jamin Pettengill, a prominent citizen and patriot:

arcony (1801-75), town treas, chmn. Bd. Select-men, assessor, overseer of poor, Orono, Me., m Caroline, dau. Benjamin Brown, merchant and ship owner, Vasselboro, Me. 2-Son of George Burgess Foster (b 1850), retired

mcht., Malden, Mass., m Christine Marie Hanson (b in 1858); issue: 1-George Burgess, Jr. (above); 2-Marjory Louise (b 1890; m John C. Kendall); 3-Christine (b in 1893; m Roger D. Long).

1-M Sept. 4, 1912, Sara Ellis Thomas, b Leavenworth, Kan., Apr. 23, 1890; dau. William Edwin

worth, Kan., Apr. 23, 1890; dau. William Edwin Thomas, of Leavenworth; issue: 1-Ellis Anne, b Manila, P.I., June 1, 1913; 2-George Burgess, 3d, b Manila, P.I., May 4, 1915; 3-Katherine Christine, b Washington, D.C., July 11, 1920. M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1907 (Nu Sigma Nu); honor grad. Army Med. Sch., 1910; Dr.P.H., Harvard, 1917. Maj., M.C., U.S.A. Served overseas during World War as It. col., and col., M.C.; decorated Officier Legion d'Honneur, by French Govt. Asst. prof. bacteriology and French Govt. Asst. prof. bacteriology and preventive medicine, Army Med. Sch., 1919-20; dir. dept. of hygiene, Med. Fleld Service Sch., U.S.A., 1920-21, Medical research worker; conto med. literature; mem. scientific socs. Club: Army and Navy. Address: Care Adj. General, U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

FOULKE, Jean Duval Leiper Kane (Mrs. George

R.), b May 28, 1867.

9-Kiliaen Van Rensselaer (qv);

8-Col. Jeremias (1632-74), from Holland to Albany, N.Y., in 1642, 3d patroon, m Maria Van Cortlandt;

Cortlandt;
7-Hendrick (1667-1740), m Catherine Van Brugh;
6-Col. Johannes (1708-83), m Angelica Livingston;
5-Gen. Robert (1740-1802), officer Am. Rev., m Cornelia, dau. Jacob Rutson (desc. Robert Livingston, 1st lord of the manor);
4-Alida, m Elisha Kane;
3-John Kintzing (1795-1858), B.A., Yale, 1814, atty. gen. of Pa., 1845, U.S. dist. judge for Pa., m Jane Duval Leiper.
2-Dau of Dr. Lohn Kintzing Kane (1823-86), A.B.

2-Dau, of Dr. John Kintzing **Kane** (1833-86), A.B., Univ. Pa., '53, M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1855, physician and surgeon, Phila., m Mabel Bay-ard (1833-98); for issue and other lines see

Bayard Kane (page 155). Bayard Kane (page 155).

M May 14, 1888, George Rhyfedd Foulke (Aug. 16, 1865-Nov. 28, 1901); son William Parker Foulke, of Phila.; issue: 1-George Rhyfedd, Jr., b July 2, 1889; m Sept. 25, 1915, Dorothy Fisher, dau. Robert Stuart Newhall (issue: Dorothy Fisher; Julia de Veaux); 2-Jean Kane, b May 21, 1890; m June 9, 1910, Eleuthère Paul du Pont (issue: Eleuthère Paul Jr.; Erangis, George: (issue: Eleuthère Paul, Jr.; Francis George;

Stephen; Benjamin Bonneau; Robert Jaques Turgot); 3-Willing Bayard, b Mar. 31, 1898.
Residence: "Bala Farm," West Chester, Pa.
SKINNER, Robert Peet, b Massillon, O., Feb. 24,

1866. esc. John **Skinner** (ca. 1610-1650), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., 1635, m Mary Loomis; and Desc.

4-Nathaniel, b Hartford, d Massillon, O.; 3-Charles King, b Hartford, d Massillon, O.

8-Kiliaen Van Rensselaer (qv);

7-Col. Jeremias (1632-74), 3d patroon, from Holland to Albany, 1642, m Maria Van Cortlandt;
 6-Hendrick (1667-1740), m Catherine Van Brugh;

6-Killian (1717-81), m Catherine van Brugn; 5-Killian (1717-81), chmn. Com. Correspondence for Albany Co. in Am. Rev., mem. N.Y. As-sembly, m Ariantje Schuyler; 4-Col. Philip (b 1747), m Maria Sanders;

3-Sanders, m Abigail McCarty.

2-Son of Augustus Thomas Skinner (1827-1901), m Cecilia Van Rensselaer (1830-80); issue: 1-Charles Gay; 2-John V. R.; 3-Robert Peet (above); 4-Elizabeth V. R.
3-M June 17, 1897, Helen Wales, b Massillon, O.,

Nov. 16, 1868; dau. Hon. Arvine Wales, of Mas-

sillon.

sillon.

Am. consul at Marseilles, 1897-1901, and consul gen., 1901-08; consul gen. at Hamburg, 1908-14, at Berlin, Jan.-July 20, 1914, and London since July 1914 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), American, Savage (London). Home: Massillon, O. Residence: Essex House, Hillsleigh Rd., Campden Hill Sq., London, Eng.

VAN RENSSELAER, Peyton Jaudon, b at N.Y. City. Dec. 19, 1863

City, Dec. 19, 1863. -Kiliaen Van Rensselaer (qv);

9-Kiliaen **Van Rensselaer** (qv); 8-Col. Jeremias (1632-74), 3d patroon, from Holland to Albany, 1642, m Maria Van Cortlandt; 7-Hendrick (1667-1740), m Catherine Van Burgh; 6-Johannes (1708-83), m Angelica Livingston; 5-Jeremias (1738-64), m Judith Bayard; 4-John Jeremiah (1762-1828), m Catherine Glen;

3-Jeremiah (1793-1871), m Charlotte Willis Foster. 6-Daniel Jaudon;

5-Peter (1720-93), m Ann McCue; 4-Daniel (1767-1826), m Anna MacNeil; 3-Samuel (1796-1874), of Phila., Pa., cashier Bank of U.S. and representative of same at London, m Margaret Peyton Alricks.

2-Son of Jeremiah **Van Rensselaer** (1825-66), m Julia Webster Jaudon (1826-1901); issue: 1-Augustus Cortlandt (1848-1919; m Mabel L. Watts);

-Peyton Jaudon (above). 2-Peyton Jaudon (above).
2-M Oct. 14, 1909, Mabel Gertrude Mason, b N.Y.
City, July 19, 1869; dau. Herbert Cowpland Mason (1840-84), of Boston (Jonathan 3; Jonathan 4, U.S. senator from Mass.; Dea. Jonathan 5; Benjamin 6; John 7; Raiph 8).
Residence: 6 Greenough Pl., Newport, R.I.
VAN RENSSELAER, Maunsell, b Apr. 29, 1859.
&-Kiljan Van Erusselaer (cv):

VAN RENSSELAER, Maunsell, b Apr. 29, 1859.
8-Kiliaen Van Rensselaer (qv);
7-Col. Jeremias (1632-74), 3d patroon, Holland to Albany, 1642, m Maria Van Cortlandt;
6-Hendrick (1667-1740), m Catherine Van Brugh;
5-Killian (1717-81), m Ariantje Schuyler;
4-Killian K. (1763-1845), m Margaretta Sanders;
3-Gen. John Sanders (1792-1868), m Anne Dunkin.
2-Son of Maunsell Van Rensselaer, LLD. (1819-1900), A.B., Union, '38, pres. Hobart Coll., 1872-76, m 1847, Sarah Ann, dau. James Taylor, of Scotland. Scotland.

Scotland.

M Oct. 23, 1884, Isabella Mason, b Boston, Mass., Feb. 26, 1861; Colonial Dame; dau. Arthur Mason, of Boston; issue (all b N.Y. City): 1-Bernard Sanders, b Jan. 1, 1886; m June 30, 1915, Rose Tillotson; 2-Arthur Mason, b June 29, 1888; S.B., Harvard, '11; 3-Maud Weyman, b Dec. 22, 1889; 4-Alexander Taylor Mason, b June 10, 1892; 5-Kiliaen Maunsell, b Sept. 22, 18—; m Elizabeth Post.
Residence: Woodmere, L.I., N.Y.
FOWLER, Clarence Alanson, b Fishkill, N.Y., Nov. 19, 1864.

Nov. 19, 1864.

9-William **Fowler** (qv); 8-John (d 1676), Guilford, Conn., collector of customs, rep. Gen. Ct. 27 times, m Mary Hubbard (d 1713);

7-John (1654-1735), m Anne Johnson (d 1702);

6-David (d 1769), m Elizabeth Hall;

5-Titus (1738-1827), sgt. Am. Rev., m Hannah Burret (1740-1820);

4-Chauncey Burret (1769-1855), surveyor, rep., capt. militia, m Apphia Twining (1774-1843; Thomas 5; William 6; William 7; William 8; William 9);

William 9);
3-Alanson (1802-94), Claverack, N.Y., m Sarah E. Miller (1811-1901).
9-Richard Sikes (ca. 1600-1676), from Eng., settled at Springfield, Mass., m Phebe-;
8-Increase (1644-1712), m Abigail Fowler (1646-1733);
7-Increase (1674/75-1750), m Mary Knowlton (1677-1707). 1707/08);

6-Benjamin (1704-81), one of first settlers at Ludlow, Mass., m Hannah Chapin (1706-90); 5-Benjamin (1728-ca. 1801), m Mary Sikes (b 1732); 4-Jonathan (1765-1843), m 2d, Cyrena Hoar;

3-Oren (1805-52), m Julia Knox Thatcher (1804-51; Gen. Ebenezer 4; Col. Samuel 5; Ebenezer 6; Samuel 7; Samuel 8).

2-Son of Hon. Milton Alanson Fowler (1835-1911), lawyer, surrogate, etc., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., m Catharine Putnam Sikes (1833-1905); issue: 1–Julia Louise (1862-1863); 2–Clarence Alanson (above); 3–Henry Thatcher (see Who's Who in America).

2-M Feb. 15, 1905, Elizabeth May Easter, b Baltimore, Md., Apr. 27, 1875; dau. of Hamilton Burton Easter, of Baltimore.

C.E., Rensselaer Poly, Inst., '85 (Theta Xi). Civil engr.; tax agent, Central New England Ry. Co. Residence: 27 N. Hamilton St., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

FOWLER, Anna Prince (Mrs. George B.), b at Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1852.

8-Jan Jansen (von Ditmarsen, Ditmars) Ditmas, from 1647 occupied a farm at Dutch Hills, Newtown, m Aultje Douw;

7-Jan Jansen, settled at Flatbush, L.I., 1681, m

Adriantie –

6-Johannes (Ditmars), m Jennetje Remsen; 5-Johannes (b 1725), m Rebecca Staats; 4-Abraham (1765-1803), began to write name Dit-

mas, m Jane Suydam (d 1841);
3-Henry S. (1798-1882), m Ann Schenck (1799-1892).
2-Dau, of Gertrude Cornell Ditmas (1822-1904), m
Dr. Christopher **Prince** (1823-1900); for issue and Prince line see Benjamin Prince.

and Prince line see Benjamin Prince.

M Nov. 3, 1870, Dr. George Bingham Fowler (Oct. 23, 1847-Mar. 6, 1907); M.D., Columbia, 1871; prof. clinical medicine and medical author; commr. of health, New York, etc.; issue: 1-Margaretta (Aug. 25, 1871-July 18, 1872); 2-Edmund Prince, b N.Y. City, Dec. 19, 1872; A.B., Coll. City of New York, '93; M.D., Columbia, 1900; maj. and lt. col., M.C., U.S.A., 1917-19; in France and Belgium, May 1918-Mar. 1919; m Nov. 27, 1900, Mabel, dau. Edward Denman, of New York (issue: George Bingham, b 1903; Edmund P., Jr., b 1905; Benjamin Prince, b 1908; Mary, b in (issue: George Bingham, b 1903; Edmund P., Jr., b 1905; Benjamin Prince, b 1908; Mary, b in 1910; Denman, b 1912); 3-Gertrude Prince, b N. Y. City, Jan. 5, 1875; m Jan. 10, 1900, Henry Farrer Owsley, M.D. (issue: Gertrude; Margaret; Natalle; Harriet); 4-Marie Lott (Sept. 25, 1879-May 13, 1883); 5-Anna (Feb. 2, 1882-Aug. 2, 1882); 6-Charles Worthington, b N.Y. City, Sept. 16, 1885; Ph.B., Yale-S., '06; 1st lt., Aviation Sect., Signal Reserve Corps, Sept. 4, 1917; comdg. officer 485th Aero Constru. Souadron. Sept. 29 ficer 485th Aero Constrn. Squadron, Sept. 29, 1917-Mar. 6, 1918, and May 1, 1918-May 20, 1919; in France Mar. 6, 1918-May 1, 1919; civil engr., New York.

630 W. 227th St., Spuyten Duyvil, Residence: New York.

PRINCE, Benjamin, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 5,

8-Elder John **Prince** (qv); 7-Capt. Thomas (1658-1704), m Ruth Turner (g.g. dau. of Elder William Brewster, qv); 6-Capt. Job (1695-1734), m Abigail Kimball (1704-34); 5-Capt. Christopher (1730-99), m Lady Mary Foster (1731-80);

ter (1131-03), 4-John (b 1760), m Sarah Willoughby; 3-Capt. Christopher (d in 1823), m Anna Duffield (1788-1854).

(1788-1854).
2-Son of Dr. Christopher **Prince** (1823-1900), M.D., Columbia, 1846, surgeon U.S.V., 1861-65, m Gertrude Cornell Ditmas (1822-1904); issue: 1-Christopher (1847-93; m Julia Dickson); 2-Henry Ditmas (1849-81); 3-Anna (Mrs. George Bingham Fowler, qv for Ditmas line); 4-Gertrude Willoughby (b 1854-d 1917; m Charles Adams Coombs); 5-Benjamin (above); 6-Jennie Martense (m Henry Van Deventer Black).
5-M Apr. 22, 1915, Anne Estelle (Conkling) Lupton, b Peconic, L.I., Mar. 14, 1860; Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; dau. Emory A. Conkling, of Peconic.

Dame, D.A.R., data Embers.
Peconic.
Williams, '80 (Delta Psi). Treas. Edward MacDowell Assn., Inc. Mem. S.R., Vets. Assn. of
7th Regt. N.Y.N.G. Clubs: University, Mendelssohn Glee (ex-pres.), Ardsley Country,
Lake Placid, Sleepy Hollow Country, MacDowell (president), Williams. Summer place:

Prince Camp, Loon Lake, N.Y. Residence: 44 W. 77th St., New York, N.Y.

PRINCE, Morton (Henry), b at Boston, Mass., Dec. 21, 1854.

8-Elder John **Prince** (qv); 7-Thomas (1658-1704), m Ruth Turner (g.g.dau. of Elder William Brewster, qv); 6-Job (1695-1734), m Abigail Kimball;

5-Job (1724-90), m Elizabeth Allen; 4-Thomas (1754-90), m Rebecca, dau. John Cutler; 3-Thomas (1783-1819), m Caroline, dau. of James

Prince. 2-Son of Frederick Octavius **Prince** (1818-99), A. B., Harvard, '36, sec. Dem. Nat. Com., 1860-88, mayor of Boston, 1877 and 1879-81, m 1848, Helen Susan Henry (1826-85); m 2d, 1889, Mrs. Kate H. Blanc; issue (1st marriage): 1-Helen (d 1880);

Blanc; issue (1st marriage): 1-Helen (d 1880); 2-Gordon (d); 3-Charles Albert; 4-Morton (above); 5-Frederick Henry.

4-M Feb. 14, 1885, Fannie Lithgow Payson, b Salem, Mass., Mar. 20, 1855; dau. Arthur Lithgow Payson; issue: 1-Clara Morton, b Boston, Dec. 16, 1885; m June 7, 1904, Roger Wolcott; 2-Morton Peabody, b Nahant, Mass., Aug. 6, 1888; Harvard, '10; m Marjorie S. Bernheimer.

A.B., Harvard, '75, M.D., 1879; (LL.D., Tufts, 1910). Neurologist, psychologist, author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 458 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

con St., Boston, Mass.

PRINCE, William Babcock, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 7, 1879.

9-Elder John Prince (qv);

8-Thomas (1658-1704), m 1685, Ruth Turner (b 1662);

7-Capt. Job (1695-1734), m 1719, Abigail Kimball;

6-Col. Christopher (1730-99), m 1st, 1757, Mary Fos-

5-John (b 1760), m Sarah Willoughby; 4-Capt. Christopher (d 1823), m 1808, Anna Duffield:

3-John Duffield (1814-88), m 1835, Gertrude Martense.

11-Elder William Brewster (qv);

10-Jonathan (1593-1659), m 1624, - Oldham (1600-

10-Johathan (1882), 1678 or 79); 9-Mary (b 1627), m 1645, John Turner; 8-Ruth (b 1662), m 1685, Thomas Prince (8 above). 10-Rev. James Babcock (b 1580), Puritan minis-

9-James (d 1690); 8-Jonathan (1651-1731);

7-Sgt. Daniel (1690-1734);

(1-Sgt. Danier (1890-1734); 6-Josiah (b 1723); 5-Elihu (b 1743), soldier and sailor Am. Rev.; 4-Ephraim (1763-1828), soldier Am. Rev. at 15; 3-William (1804-65). 2-Only child of Jacob Van Brunt **Prince** (1844-1913), mfr., Brooklyn, N.Y., m Ellen Babcock (b 1846). (b 1846).

M Apr. 26, 1913, Helen Christie, b St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 17, 1885; dau. Edward H. Christie, of St. Louis (formerly of Havre-de-Grace, Md.); is-sue: 1-Edward Mitchell, b Cleveland, O., Dec.

M.E. Stevens Inst. Tech., 1900. Secy. and treas. Cleveland (O.) Brass & Copper Mills; treas. Bishop & Babcock Co., Mass. Blower Co., Lennox Chemical Co. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Union, Cleveland Country. Summer place: South Coventry, Conn. Residence: 2215 Harcourt Drive, Cleveland, O.

FRAZER, John, b Paris, France, Feb. 5, 1882.
6-John Frazer (1708-65), from Ireland to Phila.,
Pa., 1735, m Mary Douglas Smith;
5-Gen. Persifor (1736-92), lt. col. 5th Pa. Regt. in
Am. Rev., brig. gen. of militia, m Mary Worrall Taylor (desc. Dr. John Taylor, mem. Provincial Assembly of Pa.);
4-Robert (1771-1821), dep. atty. gen. of Pa., m 2d,
Elizabeth Eries:

Elizabeth Fries;

3-John Fries, Ph.D., LL.D. (1812-72), A.B., U. Pa., '30, prof. philosophy and chemistry, vice provost, 1855-68, U. of Pa., m Charlotte Jeffers

6-Dennis Whelen, son of James Stephenson Whelen, m Sarah Elizabeth Dennis; m 2d, 1749, Sarah Thompson, of Va.; 5-Israel, m 1792, Mary Downing, Chester, Pa.;

4-Israel, m 1810, Mary, dau. Edward Siddons, of

3-Edward Siddons (1813-93), m Isabella, dau. of

James Nevins.

James Nevins.
2-Son of Dr. Persifor Frazer (1844-1909), A.B., U. Pa., '62, prof. chem., 1872-74, served in army and navy in Civil War, eminent geologist, chemist, and author, m Isabella Nevins Whelen; issue: 1-Charlotte (b 1871); 2-Persifor (b 1874; m Mary N., dau. John Lowber Welsh); 3-Laurence (1878-81); 4-John (above).
4-M June 9, 1915, Mary Foxley, dau. of Oswald Tilghman, of Easton, Md.; issue: 1-Tilghman, b Phila., Pa., Aug. 2, 1916; 2-Isabel, b Phila., May 17, 1920; 3-John, Jr., b Paris, France, Oct. 11. 1922.

11, 1922.

11, 1922.

B.S., U. Pa., '03, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1907. Dean and prof. chemistry, Towne Scientific School of U. of Pa. Am. exchange prof. of applied science, to France, 1922-23 (see Who's Who in America). Capt. C.W.S., U.S.A., 1918; attached to 78th and 6th divs., 1st A.C., A.E.F. Mem. S.W.1812, M.O. L.L., A.L. Clubs: St. Anthony (New York), University (Phila.). Residence: 8013 Navajo St., St. Martins, Philadelphia, Pa.

PREAR, Walter Francis, b Grass Valley, Calif., Oct. 29, 1863. 8-Hugo (Frere) Prear, a Huguenot, from France, ca. 1676, one of the 12 patentees of New Paltz, N.Y., m Mary Haye; m 2d, Jannetje Wiban; 7-Hugo, New Paltz, m 1690, Mary Le Roy; 6-Simon, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., m 1720, Mariten

Wamboon;

5-John, col. Am. Rev., m Mary Van Kleek; 4-Simeon I. (1753-1818), m 1775, Sarah Van Kleek; m 2d, Mary Van Sicklen; 3-Baltus (1794-1881), Ithaca, N.Y., m Lavina Wes-

tervelt.

2-Son of Walter Frear, D.D. (1828-1922), B.A., Yale, '51, Congl. minister, educator, m in 1858, Frances Elmira (b 1836), dau. James W. Foster

(and of Mayflower ancestry).

M Aug. 1, 1893, Mary Emma Dillingham, b Honolulu, Hawaii, June 30, 1870; B.A., Wellesley, '98;

lulu, Hawaii, June 30, 1870; B.A., Wellesley, '93; writer and composer; dau. Benjamin F. Dillingham, of Hawaii; adopted children: 1-Virginia, b Oakland, Calif., Apr. 6, 1900; 2-Margaret, b Chicago, Ill., July 3, 1908.
B.A., Yale, '85 (Psi U., Phi Beta Kappa), LL.B., 1890 (LL.D., 1910). Was judge Kingdom of Hawaii, justice Supreme Ct., Provisional Govt. and of Republic of Hawaii, chief justice Hawaii Ty., 1900-07, and gov. Hawaii Ty., 1907-13 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1434 Punghou St. Honolulu, H. Tw. Punahou St., Honolulu, H. Ty.

Punahou St., Honolulu, H. Ty.

FREEMAN, Alden, b Cleveland, O., May 25, 1862.

8-Joseph Freeman (1639-82), b in Eng., d at Phila.,
Pa., m in Eng., 1666, Elizabeth Gosse;

7-Henry (1672-1763), from London, Eng., to Phila.,
Pa., 1682, settled at Woodbridge, N.J., judge
Ct. Common Pleas, m 1695, Elizabeth Boune;

6-Henry (1717-84), m Mary Read (1718-96);

5-Israel (b 1742), soldier in Am. Rev., m Louisa

Miller:

Miller

M. Mariet, "A-Joel (1770-1835), m 1801, Nancy McMinn (g.dau. Dugald Campbell, soldier Am. Rev.); 3-Alexander (1807-39), m 1831, Hannah Maria (1811-

96), dati. Jacob Low. 8-John (Abbe) Abbey (1613-90), from Eng. to Sa-

lem, Mass., ca. 1636; 7-Thomas (1656-1728), soldier King Philip's War, m 1683, Sarah Fairfield (g.dau. John Fairfield,

m 1683, Sarah Fairfield (g.dau. John Fairfield, original propr. Wenham, Mass.);
6-Lt. Thomas (1686-1759), m 1715, Mary, dau. John Pease, founder of Enfield, Conn. (g.son of Robert Pease, 1634, of Robert Goodell, 1634, of John Adams, 1621, of William Vassall, 1630, and g.g.son of John Vassall, a founder of Jamestown, Va., 1607);
5-Capt. Thomas (1731-1811), French and Indian and Revolutionary wars m 1749, Penglore days

and Revolutionary wars, m 1749, Penelope, dau. Dr. Ebenezer Terry;

4-Peter, m 1789, Hannah Alden (desc. John Alden. qv):

Jack, 477, 3-Judge Seth Alden (1798-1880), 1st lt., 2d Ohio Vol. Cav., in Civil War, m 1821, Mercy Hunt. 2-Son of Joel Francis **Freeman** (1836-1910), treas. Standard Oil Co., prominent financier, m 1860,

Frances Maria Abbey (b 1840): issue: 1-Alden (above); 2-Frances Austin (1869-89); 3-Edith Louise (b 1871; m 1894, John Dallett, Jr.); 4-Gertrude Abbey.

Herriude Abbey.
1-Not married. B.S., New York U., '82, M.S., 1887 (Psi U.). Writer. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W. (22 ancestors), H.S.A., S.N.S., S.C., S.R., S.W.1812. Clubs: Metropolitan, University, The Players, City, Reform, New York Yacht, etc. Residence: 101 S. Munn Av., E. Orange, N.J.

FREEMAN, William Salter, b at Beverly, N.J.,

Oct. 29, 1865.
7-Henry Freeman (1672-1763; son of Joseph, b 1639, m 1666, Elizabeth Gosse), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., ca. 1683, settled at Woodbridge, N.J., judge Ct. Common Pleas, m 1695, Elizabeth Boune:

Boune; 6-John (1698-1761), m 1732, Martha Moore; 5-Isaac (1737-1818), m 1758, Phoebe Fitz-Randolph; 4-John (1761-1831), m 1782, Margaret Shotwell; 3-Jackson (1787-1852), m 1815, Hester Morgan. 4-James Marsh, m Susan Elston deCamp; 3-Capt, Morris deCamp, m 1821, Rachel Hutchin-

3-Capt. Morris deCamp, m 1821, Rachel Filteringson La Bau.
2-Son of Walter Freeman (1825-96), ry. general freight agent, m 1850, Virginia Victoria Marsh (1826-97); issue: 1-Albert Thorp (1851-83); 2-Hester La Bau (1853-56); 3-Caroline Virginia (1855-1913; m Franklin Henry Hovey); 4-Alice Morgan (b 1856); 5-Walter Jackson (1860-1920; m Corinne Keen, qv); 6-William Salter (above).
6-M Feb. 18, 1890, Ethel Bell Goodell (qv for genealogy): issue (all b Phila, Pa.): 1-William

6-M Feb. 18, 1890, Ethel Bell Goodell (qv for genealogy); issue (all b Phila., Pa.): 1-William Goodell, b Mar. 25, 1891; B.S., U. Pa., '13; served in 7th Inf. N.G.N.Y. on Mexican border 5 months, 1916; 1st 1t., Ordnance R.C., Aug. 22, 1917; capt., ordnance, Sept. 27, 1918; hon. discharged, July 12, 1919; 2-Caroline Bell, b Feb. 10, 1893; m June 9, 1917, Abner Rutherford Renninger, M.D., of Phila. (issue: Ann Rutherford, b 1921); 3-Morris de Camp, b Mar. 2, 1896; U. Pa., '18; enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps Reserve, Apr. 26, 1917; gunnery sgt., June 20, 1918; 2d 1t., aviation, Oct. 28, 1918; on inactive list M.C.R., Feb. 1919.

B.S., U. Pa., '86, C.E., 1887 (Phi Kappa Psi). Retired, Residence: 2034 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

phia.

pnia, ra.

FREEMAN, Ethel Bell Goodell (Mrs. William S.), b West Chester, Pa., Jan. 12, 1865.

3-Rev. William Goodell (1792-1867), m Abigail Perkins Davis (1800-71), of Holden, Mass.

5-Col. Joseph McClellan, m Kezlah Parke;

4-Ann, m William Hemphill;

2 Kogish Ann, (1919), m 1830, as his 2d wife.

3-Keziah Ann (b 1812), m 1830, as his 2d wife, Thomas Sloan **Bell** (1800-61), justice Supreme Ct. of Pa. (son of William, from Scotland to Phila.).

2-Dau of William **Goodell,** M.D. (1829-1894), of Constantinople, Turkey, West Chester and Phila., Pa., m Caroline Darlington Bell (1831-

M Feb. 18, 1890, William Salter Freeman (qv for genealogy and issue).
Residence: 2034 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FRENCH, Alice, b Andover, Mass., Mar. 19, 1850.

9-William **French** (qv); 8-Samuel, m Elizabeth Champney

8-Samuel, m Entrapeer Champing, 7-Dea. William, m Sarah Danforth (desc. Nicholas Danforth); 6-Capt. Jacob, m Mary Brown;

6-Joseph;

4-Peter, m Elizabeth Jaquith;

3-George (1797-1823), m Mary Richardson. 9-George (Mourt) **Morton** (qv); 8-Ephraim (1623-93), mem. Colonial Legislature over 30 yrs., m Anne Cooper; 7-Eleazer, m Rebecca Dawes; m 2d, Martha

Wheaton;

6-Nathaniel, m Rebecca Clarke Ellis (desc. Rev. John Lathrop);

John Hathropy,
5-Maj. Nathaniel, patriot Am. Rev., m Martha
Tupper (g.dau. Col. Thomas Tupper, m Martha, dau Gov. Thomas Mayhew);
4-Nathaniel, m Mary Cary (desc. Degory Priest,

Mayf, Pilgrim):
3-Marcus (1784-1864), chief justice and 14th gov. of Mass., m Charlotte Hodges (desc. Rev. Par-

don Tillinghast and Rev. George Phillips).

2-Dau. of George Henry French (1825-88), mfr. of agrl. implements, of Davenport, Ia., m in 1848, Frances Wood Morton (1826-1900); issue: 1-Alice (above); 2-Morton; 3-Nathaniel (b 1855-d 1920; m Marian Montgomery Eldredge); 4-George Watson; 5-Frances Morton (1862-1919; m Max-well B. Brothers, Salt Lake City); 6-Robert

Tillinghast (1871-97).

Tillinghast (1871-97).
Ed. Abbott Acad., Andover, Mass.; (Litt.D., U. of Iowa). Author under the pseudonym of "Octave Thanet" (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., C.D., D.C.G. Chmn. propaganda, Food Administration of Ia. Mem. Ia. Council of Defense; comdr. in Motor Corps. Clubs: Mayflower, Chilton (Boston), Colony (New York), Cordon (Chicago), Colonial Dames (Washington). Residence: 321 E. 10th St., Davenort, Ia. enport, Ia.

MORTON, James Madison, Jr., bat Fall River, Mass., Aug. 24, 1869.

9-George Morton (qv);

8-Ephraim (1623-93), dep. Gen. Ct. many yrs., m Anne Cooper;

7-Eleazer (b 1659), m Rebecca Dawes; m 2d, Martha Wheaton

6-Nathaniel (1695-lost at sea), m Rebecca Clarke Ellis:

5-Nathaniel (b 1722), justice, muster master, m Martha, dau. Eldad Tupper; 4-Job (d 1843), A.B., Brown, 1797, m Patience Pu-

rinton; 3-James Madison (b 1803), m Sarah Tobey

8-Alexander Canedy, recorded at Plymouth, May 20, 1672;

7-William, capt. in Indian wars, m Elizabeth Eaton;

6-William, m Charity Leonard;

5-William, m Mary Gooch Brown; 4-William Barnabas, m Susan Hughes Luther;

3-John Luther, m Elizabeth Read.
2-Son of James Madison Morton, LL.D. (d 1923), justice Supreme Ct. of Mass., m 1866, Emily Frances Canedy; issue: 1-James Madison, Jr. (above); 2-Margaret M. (d; m Willard F. Keeney); 3-Anne.

M June 10, 1896, Nancy Jarette Bowers Brayton, b Somerset, Mass.; A.B., Smith, '90; dau. Israel Perry Brayton, of Somerset and Fall River; Issue (all b Fall River); 1-James Madison, III (June 10, 1897-May 14, 1998); 2-Brayton, b Oct. 24, 1898; ed. Christ Coll., Eng., and Harvard, '21; 2d lt., Royal Air Force, B.A., World War; 3-Sarah, b Sept. 29, 1902; Smith, '24; 4-Hugh, b Sept. 10, 1906.

B., Harvard, '91, A.M., LL.B., 1894. U.S. dist. judge for Mass., since 1912 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Tavern, Union (Boston), Quequechan, Coffee Tavern, Country. Summer place: Accoaxet, Mass. Residence: 130 Underwood St., Fall River, Mass. 1-M June 10, 1896, Nancy Jarette Bowers Bray-

FRENCH, Hollis, b Boston, Mass., June 26, 1868. 8-John French (b ca. 1612), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630, Braintree, Mass., 1640, m Grace - (d 1680);

7-Thomas (d 1717), m Elizabeth Belcher; 6-Moses (1699-1768), m Esther (Bass) Thayer (g.g.

dau of John Alden, qv);
5-Moses (1781-1807), m Elizabeth Hobart;
4-Moses (1769-1842), m Eunice Vinton;
3-John Allen (1800-59), m Lucy P. Spear.
9-Samuel Stratton (1592-1672), m Margaret Par-

8-John (1663-91), m Elizabeth Traine;

8-John (1663-91), m Elizabeth Traine;
7-Joseph (b 1666), m 1695, Sarah How;
6-Jonathan (b 1714), m 1738, Dinah Bemis;
5-Elisha (b 1753), m 1776, Mehitable Russell;
4-Charles (1785-1817), m Betsey Hobbs;
3-Charles Edwin (1813-71), m Sarah Hollis Piper.
2-Son of John James French (1834-85), merchant,
Boston, m Frances Maria Stratton (1843-1911);
issue: 1-Hollis (above); 2-Allen (see Who's
Who in America); 3-Charles Stratton (b 1873;
m Isabel R., dau. Philip Mauro); 4-Philip; 5Helen (m John Edward Brooks).
1-M June 3, 1896, Helen Goodwin, b Bethlehem,
Pa., 1869; daughter of Homer Stanley Goodwin, of S. Bethlehem, Pa.; issue: 1-Alden, b at

win, of S. Bethlehem, Pa.; issue: 1-Alden, b at

Boston, Mass., Sept. 16, 1899; Harvard, '21; 2—Stanley Goodwin, b Annisquam, Mass., 1902; Harvard, '24; 3—Hollis Stratton, b Annisquam, Aug. 15, 1904; Harvard, '25; 4—Rue Elizabeth, b Annisquam, Aug. 28, 1909.
S.B., Mass. Inst. of Tech., '89. Consulting engineer, Boston. Hobby: Early American silver and furniture. Clubs: St. Anthony (New York), Somerset, St. Botolph, New Riding. Summer place: Annisquam. Mass. Residence:

Summer place: Annisquam, Mass. Residence: 94 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

FRENCH, Asa Palmer, b Braintree, Mass., Jan.

8-John French (b ca. 1612), from Eng. to Dor-chester, in 1630, to Braintree, Mass., 1640 (the homestead, acquired 1640, or soon after, is still in the family), m Grace -; 7-Thomas (d 1717), m Elizabeth Belcher; 6-Moses (b 1699-d 1768), m Esther (Bass) Thayer

(desc. John Alden, qv); 5-Moses (1731-1807), soldier Am. Rev., m Elizabeth

Hobart;

Hobart;
4-Asa (1775-1853), m Mehitable Hollis;
3-Jonathan (1802-82), m Sarah Bracket Hayward.
9-William Palmer (qv);
8-William (1613-35-36), Plymouth;
7-William (1634-79), Dartmouth, Mass.;
6-William (b 1663), Little Compton, R.I.;

5-Thomas (1697-1765);

5-Thomas (1697-1765);

4-Joseph (1742-91);

3-Simeon (1785-1853), Boston, m Mary Caldwell.

2-Son of Asa French (1829-1903), B.A., Yale, '51, LL.B., Harvard, 1853, judge U.S. Ct. of Alabama Claims, 1822, m 2d, 1858, Sophia Briggs Palmer (1828-91); Issue: 1-Asa Palmer (above);

2-Emma L. (m Jotham B. Sewall); 3-Sarah H. (d in 1882); 4-Harriet C. (m Charles Whitney Mixter); 5-Sophia M. (m Robert Grosvenor Valentine) Valentine).

Valentine.

1-M Dec. 13, 1887, Elizabeth Ambrose Wales, b
Randolph, Mass., Jan. 27, 1865; dau. George W.
Wales, of Randolph; issue: 1-Jonathan Wales,
b Randolph, Apr. 26, 1891; B.A., Yale, '13; 2Constance, b Randolph, Apr. 13, 1896; m June

Constance, b Randolph, Apr. 13, 1896; m June 10, 1919, John Lincoln Baxter.
A., Yale, '82; LL.B., Boston U., 1885. Lawyer; dist. atty. s.e. dist. of Mass., 1902-06; U.S. atty. for dist. of Mass., 1906-14; del. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917 (see Who's Who in America). Expres. Randolph Savings Bank. Mem. S.M.D. (dep. gov. gen.); pres. of Norfolk Bar Assn., 1905-17. Clubs: University, Yale (New York), Graduates (New Haven), Algonquin, Tennis and Bacquet (Boston). Residence: Randolph. and Racquet (Boston). Residence: Randolph, Mass

PALMER, Armin Butler, b Savannah, Ga., July

7, 1860. 10-William **Palmer** (qv);

10-William Palmer (qv);
9-William (b 1613), m 1633, Elizabeth Hodgkins;
8-William (1634-79), m 1st. — Paddock;
7-William (b 1663), m 1685, Mary Richmond;
6-Thomas (1697-1765), m 1742, Abiel Wilbur;
5-Thomas (1743-1803), m 1761, Phoebe Shaw;
4-Isaac (b 1776), m 1799, Mary Briggs;
3-Samuel (b 1800), m 1826, Caroline Dexter.
2-Son of Herbert Armin Palmer (1833-1917), merchant, Savannah, Ga., m 1857, Laura Cornelia Winkler (b 1834). Winkler (b 1834).

Winkler (b 1834).

M June 24, 1884, Lillie Carter Caldwell, b at Raleigh, N.C., Nov. 22, 1860; dau. of late William Henry Caldwell, of Tenn.; issue (all b Savannah, Ga.): 1-Laura Knapp, b Apr. 2, 1885; m Jan. 4, 1910, Malcolm Bell: 2-Vera Caldwell, b Nov. 7, 1886; 3-Elinor Herbert, b May 27, 1888; m Nov. 10, 1917, Hugh Grevill Stiles; 4-Caroline Elizabeth, b Oct. 28, 1891; m Nov. 4, 1913, John Eugene Cav.

Ed. Mercer U., Ga. Was 1st lt. of arty. in Spanish-Am. War. Summer place: "The Bungalow," Tybee Island, Ga. Residence: 11 West Park Av., Savannah, Ga.

PALMER, John Simmons, 2d, b Providence, R. I., Feb. 14, 1881.
10-William Palmer (qv);

9-William (1613-36), came with his father, admitted freeman 1634, m 1633, Elizabeth Hodg-

8-William (1634-79), a founder and selectman of

Dartmouth, m 2d, Susanna Hathaway

7-John (1665-1753), a founder of Little Compton, R.I., 1684, *m* 2d, 1718, Sarah Blood;

R.I., 1684, m 2d, 1/18, Saran Blood, 6-Moses (1721-59), mem. Gen. Assembly, lt. and capt. colonial troops, m 1745, Susanna Taylor; 5-Richard (1747-83), 1st master U.S.S. "Independ-ence," captured by British in Am. Rev., m 1775, Fallie Gray

4-Gideon (1781-1854), m 1806, Elizabeth, dau. Lt. Jonathan Simmons, lt. Am. Rev. (desc. John

Alden, qv);

3-John Simmons (1824-1908), banker, founder of Palmer & Capron, jewelry mfrs., Providence, m 1848, Frances Prentice. 10-John Richmond (qv);

9-Edward (ca. 1632-1696), atty. gen. of R.I., m 2d,

Elizabeth Bull;

Elizabeth Bull;
8-Col. Sylvester (1672-1754), col. at capture of Louisburg, m 1st, 1693, Elizabeth, dau. John Rodgers (m Elizabeth, dau. William Pabodie, m Elizabeth, dau. John Alden, qv.);
7-Peleg (b 1700), m 1st, Patience Palmer (1704-28);
6-Gamaliel (1728-1808), m 1750, Judith Pabodie;
5-Nathaniel (1768-1819), m in 1794, Mary Mayard (1772-1807).

4-Rev. Gilbert (1800-59), m in 1822, Elizabeth Liscomb (1800-77); 3-George (1829-78), m 1854, Mary Rebecca Ames

Fearing (1830-1902). 2-Son of Julius **Falmer** (1854-1920), banker, jewelry mfr., m 1878, Jessie Fearing Richmond (b 1857); issue: 1-John Simmons, 2d (above); 2-Laura Richmond (b 1883); 3-Jessie Fearing (b

1886)

1-M June 14, 1911, Abbie Easton Greene, b Newport, R.I., Mar. 5, 1886; dau. Frederick Greene, Newport. R.I. (desc. John Greene), m Lizzie Chaffee Easton (desc. Gov. Nicholas Easton); issue (all b at Providence, R.I.): 1-Julius, b March 13, 1912; 2-Elizabeth, b Feb. 1, 1914; 3-Frances, b Dec. 19, 1915; 4-Jane Easton, b Mar. 30, 1917; 5-Ruth Richmond, b Aug. 13, 1921. Brown U., ex-'05 (Zeta Psi). Mem. Palmer & Capron, jewelry mfrs., Providence. Mem. S. M.D., S.A.R., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Sulgrave Instn. Clubs: Squantum, Bristol Yacht (excommodore), Barrington Yacht. Summer place: Warwick. R.I. Residence: 83 Arlington 1-M June 14, 1911, Abbie Easton Greene, b New-

place: Warwick, R.I. Residence: 83 Arlington Av., Providence, R.I.

PALMER, William Lincoln, b at Portland, Me., Sept. 19, 1868.

8-William Palmer, from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., ca. 1636, settled at Hampton, N.H., 1638, m twice:

-Christopher (ca. 1626-1699), m Susannah Hilton;

7-Christopher (ca. 1626-1699), m Susannah Hilton; 6-Samuel (b 1652), m Ann Sanborn; 5-Jonathan (1698-1779), m 1729, Anna (1708/09-1796), dau. William Brown; 4-Trueworthy (1749-1830), pvt. Am. Rev., m 1st, in 1772, Joanna Webster; 3-Jonathan (1782-1866), m 2d, 1810, Martha (1789-1879), dau. Jonathan Prescott. 10-Michael Bacon (qv); 9-Michael (ca. 1608-1688), m 1st. Mary -:

9-Michael (ca. 1608-1688), m 1st, Mary -; 8-Michael (bap. 1639-1701), m Sarah Richardson; 7-Josiah (1678-1723), m Mary -; 6-Josiah (1702-before 1751), m Sarah Davis;

5-Ebenezer (b 1736-d ca. 1798), m Abigail Farwell Richardson; 4-Ebenezer (1765-ca. 1847), m Hannah Lovejoy

A-Ebenezer (1765-ca. 1847), m Hannah Lovejoy;
3-Ebenezer Farwell (1796-1841), m Jane Faunce.
2-Son of Rev. James Monroe Palmer (1822-97), A.
B., Colby, '47, Congl. minister, m 1853, Caroline
Frances Bacon (1830-99); issue: 1-Rev. Charles
James (b 1854; m Helen M. Watson; m 2d, Gertrude S. Barnes; m 3d, Maud S. Slingerland);
2-Edward Francis (1857-62); 3-Caroline Emma
(b 1861; m Rev. Charles Graham Gardner); 4Dr. George Monroe (1863-1922; m Annie Wildes
Brown); 5-William Lincoln (above); 6-Frederick Tobey (b 1871; m Mary E. Primmer).
5-M Apr. 14, 1932, Jennie Christine (July 22, 1873Apr. 1, 1919), dau. of Charles A. Giesler, of
Princeton, Me.; issue: 1-Jennie Carolyn, b at
Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 22, 1894; m June 28,
1920, Sheldon Smith Mayo (issue: Priscilla, b
1922); 2-Marion Prescott, b Boston, Mass., Sept.
29, 1897; m June 17, 1918, Walter Lafayette Ab-

bott, Jr. (issue: Walter P., b 1919); 3-William Lincoln, Jr., b Cambridge, Mass., July 7, 1909. M 2d, June 19, 1922, Frances Hunt Johnson, b Sag Harbor, N.Y., Jan. 2l, 1870; dau. Peter Roosevelt Johnson, M.D., Sag Harbor, N.Y. Grad. Gordon Coll., Boston. '91. Realtor, genealogist, Boston. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.A.R., etc. Residence: Boston, Mass., and Vineyard Haven Mass. Haven, Mass.

SHACKFORD, Samuel Burnham, b Conway, N.

H., Nov. 11, 1871. 9-William Shackford (ca. 1642-1720), from Eng., settled at Newington, N.H., before 1656, m Deborah Trickey

-Samuel (ca. 1674-ca. 1731), m 1696, Abigail Rich-

7-William (d 1773), m 1727, Susanna Downing; 6-Capt. Samuel (1728-1812), officer Am. Rev., m in 1747, Elizabeth Ring (Seth 7; Joseph 8); 5-Samuel (1752-1843), m Ann Walker; 4-Samuel (1752-1832), m Nancy, dau. Solomon Buzel, soldier Am. Rev.; 2

3-Samuel Burnham (1817-91), m 1837, Martha Susan Hale (1816-45; James D. 4; Thomas W. 5; Maj. Samuel 6; Samuel 7; Rev. John 8; Robert

9).
6-John Cartland, reputed immigrant, m Lydia -;
5-Joseph (ca. 1719-1807), m 2d, 1763, Anna Hanson;
4-Jonathan (1769-1823), m 1801, Elizabeth Austin;
3-Moses Austin (1805-63), m Mary Paige Gove.
2-Son of Charles Burnham Shackford (1840-81),
lawyer, m 1869, Caroline Cartland (1847-97); issue: 1-Samuel Burnham (above); 2-Moses A.
C. (b 1873); 3-Martha Hale (see Who's Who in America).

1-Not married. A.B., Harvard, '94, LL.B., 1898. Lawyer; mem. N.H. Legislature. Hobbies: Genealogy, economics. Residence: 77 Washington St., Dover, N.H.

FRENCH, Clara Anne Hill (Mrs. George F.), b

Salisbury, N.H., Dec. 17, 1839. 8-William Shackford (ca. 1642-1720), from Eng., settled at Newington, N.H., before 1656, m Deborah Trickey; 7-Samuel (ca. 1674-ca. 1731), m 1696, Abigail Rich-

ards;
6-William (d 1773), m 1727, Susanna Downing;
5-Capt. Samuel (1728-1812), officer Am. Rev., m
1747, Elizabeth Ring (Seth 6; Joseph 7);
4-Samuel (1752-1843), m Ann Walker;
3-Samuel (1782-1832), m Nancy, dau. of Solomon
Buzel, soldier Am. Rev.
2-Dau. of Abigail Burnham Shackford (1815-95),
m Dr. Levi Gerrish Hill (1812-98), M.D., Dartmouth, 1838, surgeon, Dover, N.H.; issue: 1Clara Anne (above); 2-Abby Augusta (18421912; m Maj. William Neal Meserve); 3-Adelaide
Shackford (1846-1910; m James Monroe Buckley, D.D., LL.D.); 4-Margaret Leighton (185132; m Seth Mellen Milliken, see their son Seth
M.). M.)

M.).

1-M Oct. 14, 1862, Dr. George Franklin French (Oct. 30, 1837-July 13, 1897); A.B., Harvard, '59, M.D., 1862, A.M., 1871; Gen. Grant's staff surgeon, 1863; surgeon-in-chief 1st Div., 15th A.C., 1865; prof. obstetrics, U. of Minn.; issue: 1-Leigh Hill (qv for French line); 2-Katherine Shackford, b Portland, Me., May 13, 1870; m Jan. 29, 1890, Luther H. Farrington; 3-Elizabeth Ayres, b Portland, Oct. 3, 1875; m Jan. 24, 1903, Herbert Huxley Fiske.

Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Summer place: Petersham, Mass. Residence: 2100 Stevens Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

olis, Minn.

FRENCH, Leigh Hill, *b* Dover, N.H., Oct. 1, 1863. 11-Thomas **French** (ca. 1585-ca. 1639), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., ca. 1635, *m* 1608, Susan Riddlesdale:

dlesdale;
10-Ens. Thomas (1608-80), m Mary -;
9-Thomas (1636-1710), m Mary Adams;
8-William (1673-1764), Stratham, N.H., m Abigail
Wiggin (desc. of Governors Simon Bradstreet,
Thomas Dudley, and Thomas Wiggin);
7-Andrew (d 1779), m Abigail Marston;
6-Andrew (b in 1735), lt. Am. Rev., m Anne Wil-

5-Elijah (1758-1804), m Mary Murdock;

4-Andrew (1789-1864), of Dover, N.H., m Elizabeth Whidden Ayres;

3-John Andrew (1818-62), Dover, m Mary Eliza-

beth Twombly.

2-Son of Dr. George Franklin **French** (1837-97), A.B., Harvard, '59, M.D., 1862, A.M., 1871, Gen. Grant's staff surgeon, 1863, surgeon-in-chief 1st Div., 15th A.C., 1865, etc., m 1862, Clara Anne Hill (qv).

Hill (qv).

M June 18, 1893, Blanche Warner, dau. William Stuart Culbertson; issue: 1-Leigh Hill, Jr. (qv for Culbertson line); 2-Cedric Culbertson, b Tunbridge Wells, Eng., Sept. 22, 1895; Williams, 18; 2d lt., F.A., Nov. 27, 1917; attached to 307th F.A., 78th Div.; in France, May 25, 1918-June 2, 1919; with 43d Balloon Co., 1st A.C.; 3-George Franklin, b Newport, R.I., July 24, 1897; Mass. Inst. Tech., '19; enlisted, Oct. 20, 1917; 2d lt., Air Service, May 1, 1918; discharged, Jan. 3, 1919.

M.D., U. Minn., 1894. Prominent in development of Alaska, building ry. and hydraulic mining waterways; oil producer in Texas. Maj., 3d U.S.V. Cav. ("Rough Riders"), in Spanish-Am. War; lt. cdr., U.S.N. to Aug. 1918; transferred to Army Aviation Corps as capt., Aug. 1918. Mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs: Army and Navy, Cosmos (Washington), Arctic (Seattle), Country (Dallas). Residence: 42 E. 78th St., New York. Mar. 1, 1894

FRENCH, Leigh Hill, Jr., b Minneapolis, Minn.,

Mar. 17, 1894.
12-Gov. Thomas Dudley;
11-Anne, m Gov. Simon Bradstreet (qv);
10-Hannah, m Andrew Wiggin (Thomas 11, colonial gov. of N.H.);
9-Abject | m William French (1673-1764);

9-Abigail, m William French (1673-1764); 8-Andrew (d 1779), m Abigail Marston; 7-Andrew (b 1735), lt. in Am. Rev., m Anne Wil-

6-Elijah (1758-1804), m Mary Murdock; 5-Andrew (1789-1864), of Dover, N.H., m Elizabeth

Whidden Ayres; 4-John Andrew (1818-62), Dover, m Mary Eliza-

beth Twombley;

3-Dr. George Franklin (1837-1897), m Clara Anne

6-Joseph Culbertson (1700-1780), from Ireland to Pa., ca. 1730, m Mary Breckenridge; 5-Robert (1755-1801), lt. col. Am. Rev., m in 1778, Annie Duncan, of Middle Spring, Cumberland Valley, Pa.

4-William (1787-1824), m 1810, Julia Stuart, of Palmyra, Pa.; 3-William Stuart (1814-92), banker, New Albany,

Ind., m Cornelia Nevins. 2-Son of Leigh Hill **French** (qv), m 1893, Blanche Warner Culbertson

M Apr. 13, 1918, Phyllis Wildes Brown, b Boston, Mass., Oct. 14, 1896; dau. of Franklin Quimby Brown; issue: 1-Leigh, b New York, N.Y., Oct.

Architect, New York. Second It., in Ordnance Corps, U.S.A., World War. Mem. A.L. Residence: Ardsley-on-Hudson, N.Y.

MILLIKEN, Seth Minot, b Dover, N.H., July

Desc. Hugh Milliken, from Scotland, 1650, settled in Mass.; and thru: 6-John (1691-1779), Boston, m Sarah Burnett;

5-John (1723-66), m Eleanor (Libby) Sallis;

5-John (1723-66), m Elicanor (Libby) Sallis;
4-Benjamin (1764-1818), m Elizabeth Babbridge;
3-Josiah (1803-66), m Elizabeth Freeman.
5-Andrew Hill, m Judith, dau. Samuel Gerrish;
4-Andrew Neal, m Sally Leighton (Andrew 5;
Gideon 6, soldier Am. Rev.);
3-Levi Gerrish, A.M., M.D. (1812-98), Dover, N.H.,

m Abigail Burnham Shackford (see their dau.

m Abigail Burnham Shackford (see their dau. Mrs. George F. French).
2-Son of Seth Mellen Milliken (1836-1920), head of Deering, Milliken & Co., New York, m in 1874, Margaret Leighton Hill (1851-82); issue: 1-Seth Minot (above); 2-Gerrish Hill; 3-Margaret L. (b 1880; m Harold A. Hatch).
1-M Oct. 5, 1907, Alida King Leese, b at Augusta, Ga., Dec. 12, 1879; dau. Wilton St. John Leese, mct., of Augusta; issue: 1-Alida Donnell, b at New York, Oct. 3, 1908; 2-Seth Mellen, b New York, Aug. 6, 1910; 3-Martha Ellingwood, b at

East Blue Hill, Me., August 21, 1911; 4-Minot King, b New York, Jan. 1, 1916; 5-John Floyd, b East Blue Hill, July 5, 1920.

B.A., Yale, '98; M.D., Columbia, 1902. Physician, New York. F.A.C.S., N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., etc. Clubs: University, Union League, Riding, Yale, Columbia, N.Y. Yacht, Larchmont Yacht, Seawanhaha Yacht, Eastern Yacht. Summer place: E. Blue Hill, Me. Residence: 951 Madison Av., New York, N.Y. FRENCH, Raymond Thompson, b at Seymour, Conn., Feb. 23, 1864.

Conn., Feb. 23, 1864.

Conn., Feb. 23, 1804.
8-William French (qv);
7-Francis, settled at Milford, Conn., 1650, Derby, 1654, m 1661, Lydia Bunnell;
6-Francis, m 1703, Ann Bowers;
5-Israel, m 1739, Sarah Loveland;
4-Charles, m 1784, Ann Woodcock;
3-Raymond (1805-86), m 1833, Olive Curtis.

5-William **Thompson** (d 1777), officer Am. Rev., m Mehetable Ufford;

Menetable Unlord,
4-John, M Alice Benjamin;
3-John Miles, m Maria Amelia Noble.
2-Son of Carlos **French** (1835-1903), mfr., financier, mem. 50th Congress, m 1863, Julia Hubbell Thompson (1842-1913); issue: 1-Raymond Thompson (1842-1913); issue: 1-Raymo

Thompson (1842-1913); issue: 1-Raymond Thompson (above); 2-Carlotta (1868-90).

1-M London, Eng., Oct. 1, 1891, Alice Reamy (a 1923), dau. William Buck Hayden, of Columbus, O.; issue (all b Seymour, Conn.): 1-Carlos Hayden, b July 25, 1892; m June 30, 1914, Dorothy Burt, Burlington, Ia.; 2-Raymond Langdon, b Aug. 11, 1898; m Aug. 5, 1921, Gertrude Fowle Browne, New York; 3-William Gordon (May 29, 1900-)an. 28, 1923); m Jan. 28, 1922, Sylvia Donnellan, Newark, N.J.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '87. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Graduates, Quinnipiack (New Haven), Megantic Fish and Game (Me.), Old Colony, Yale (New York), Westchester-Biltmore Country (Rye, N.Y.). Residence: Seymour, Conn.

FRIEZE, Mary Savage Crowell (Mrs. Lyman B.), b Newark, N.J., Aug. 13, 1862.
7-Seth Crowell (1680-1756), from Eng., settled in

6-Seth; 5-Edward (b 1736-d 1815), m Harriet Pierson (1739-

1801) 4-David (1767-1834), m 1791, Mehitable Beach (d

3-Nathaniel Pierson (1796-1873), m Mary Ann, dau. Daniel Savage (and widow of Henry Hart-

2-Dau. of Edward Beach **Crowell** (1830-Jan. 2, 1916), lawyer, New Brighton, N.Y., m Harriet (1837-71), dau. Elihu Day (1801-72), of Newark, N.J. (desc. of Robert Day, Boston, 1634); issue: 1-Harriet Eliza Beach; 2-Mary Savage

(above); 3-Nathalie Percy

(above); 3-Nathalie Percy.

-M June 1, 1880, Lyman Bowers Frieze (d Sept. 19, 1916); son Gen. Lyman B. Frieze, of Providence, R.I.; issue (all born at 76 Clinton Av., New Brighton, S.I.): 1-Savage Crowell (qv for Frieze line); 2-Lyman (b and d Dec. 17, 1892); 3-Lyman Bowers, 3d, b Mar. 23, 1894; enlisted in Navy Aviation Service, Dec. 13, 1917; ensign, Aug. 23, 1918; service at Pensacola, Fla., Cambridge, Mass., and Washington; 4-Mary Hartstene, b Sept. 1, 1898; m July 18, 1916, Robert Tailer Townsend; 5-Edward Beach Crowell, b Mar. 14, 1904; 6-Betsy Slade, b June 16, 1906. 16, 1906.

A.B., Smith, '84, Residence: 76 Clinton Av., New Brighton, S.I., N.Y.

FRIEZE, Savage Crowell, b New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., Feb. 7, 1891. 6-John (Freese) Frieze, of Deer Isle, Mass., three

o-John (Freese) Frieze, or Deer Isie, Mass., three of whose sons were soldiers in Am. Rev.; 5-Jacob (d 1799), m 1773, Fashti Thayer (d 1816); 4-Jacob (1789-1880), editor and writer, m in 1810, Betsy (1786-1850), dau. Capt. Job Slade (among their sons was Henry S., LL.D., dean and actg. pres. U. Mich.);

3-Lyman Bowers, q.m. gen. of R.I. during Civil

2-Son of Lyman Bowers **Frieze** (d 1916), m 1886, Mary Savage Crowell (qv). M June 5, 1915, Edna Knevals King, b New Brighton, N.Y., 1891; dau. Edward Bronson King; issue: 1-Nancy King, b New Brighton, May 20, 1919.

d. Brooklyn Poly. Prep. Sch. Cloth broker. Club: Richmond Co. Country. Residence: 80 Clinton Av., New Brighton, S.I., N.Y.

FROST, Charles Sumner, b Lewiston, Me., May

9-Elder Edmund Frost (d 1672; son of John, of Norfolk, Eng.), from England to Cambridge, Mass., 1638, m Thomasine -;

8-James (1640-1711), m Elizabeth Foster; 7-Joseph (1682-1737), m Sarah (French) Flint;

6-Joseph (1711-51), m Abigail Kittredge; 5-Ephraim (1732-1800), m Mary Patten; 4-Ephraim (1768-1826), m Ruth Phelps; 3-Ephraim (1805-42), m Rebecca Symms

3-Ephraim (1805-42), m Rebecca Symms.
2-Son of Albert Ephraim Frost (1833-97), lumber mcht, Lewiston, Me., m Eunice M. Jones (1831-1902); issue: 1-Charles Sumner (above); 2-Frank Lester (1858-1914); 3-Walter Albert; 4-Woodbury Gilman; 5-Wilfred Percy.
1-M Jan. 7, 1885, Mary, dau. of Marvin Hughitt, many yrs. pres. C.&N.W. Ry. Co., Chicago; issue: 1-Margaret, b at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 22, 1890; 2-Marvin Hughitt, b at Chicago, Jan. 12, 1893; m Jan. 5, 1918, Helen R., dau. of Clarence Wilbur Edwards; 3-Virginia, b Lake Forest, Ill., May 14, 1901. Ill., May 14, 1901.

Spl. course in architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech. Architect, Chicago, 1882—. Fellow A.I.A., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union League, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago), Onwentsia (Lake Forest), Minnesota (St. Paul). Residence: "Eastover," Lake Forest, Ill. RYERSON, Martin Antoine, b at Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 26, 1856;

7-Marten Ryerson (qv);

6-Frans (ca. 1685-ca. 1749), m Jannetje Dey; 5-Theunis (b 1711), m Margaret -;

4-Theunis (b 1740), m his cousin, Maritje Ryer-

3-Theunis (1780-1849), m Jane Boice.

3-Theunis (1780-1819), m Jane Boice.
 2-Son of Martin Ryerson (1818-87), lumber mcht., Chicago, m 1855, Mary A., dau. Antoine Campau, Grand Rapids, Mich.
 M Oct. 26, 1881, Carrie Hutchinson, b at Glovers-ville, N.Y., June 19, 1859; dau. Charles Hutchinson, Chicago, Chicago.

inson, Chicago.

inson, Chicago.
LL.B., Harvard, 1878; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1917). Dir.
Ill. Merchants Trust Co., Elgin Nat. Watch
Co. Ex.pres. bd. U. Chicago; v.p. Art Inst. of
Chicago, Field Mus. Natural History; trustee
Carnegie Instn. of Washington, O.S.A. Sprague
Memorial Inst.; member Rockefeller Foundation; dir. Chicago, Ornhan, Asylum (229, Who's tion; dir. Chicago Orphan Asylum (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 4851 Drexel Boul., Chicago, Ill.

RYERSON, Edwin Warner, b New York, N.Y.,

Mar. 14, 1872.

7-Marten Ryerson (qv);

7-Marten **Ryerson** (qv); 6-Frans (ca. 1685-1753), *m* 1707, Jannetje Dey; 5-Joris (1713-89), *m* Mary R. White; 4-Theunis (1770-1839), *m* Elleanor Van Houten; 3-John A. (1801-69), *m* Ellen Stevens. 2-Son of George Wilson **Ryerson** (1837-86), stock broker, *m* Sarah Dean, dau. Albert Brown, of Worcester, Mass.; issue: 1-John Albert (1866-1910); 2-Edna (1870-71); 3-Edwin Warner (above); 4-Adah Brown (1873-81) -Adah Brown (1873-81)

4-Adah Brown (1873-81).
3-M Dec. 6, 1904, Adelaide Kendall Hamilton, b Chicago, Mar. 16, 18—; dau. of David Gilbert Hamilton, Chicago.
M.D., Harvard, 1897; post-grad. study Berlin and Vienna. Orthopedic surgeon, Chicago; asso. prof. surgery, Rush Med. Coll. (see Who's vienna. Orthopedic surgeon, Chicago; asso. prof. surgery, Rush Med. Coll. (see Who's Who in America). Capt. and maj., M.C., U.S. A., July 1917-Aug. 1919. Pres. Am. Orthopedic Assn. Clubs: University, Saddle and Cycle, Casino, Onwentsia, Racquet, Chicago Literary. Residence: 920 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

RYERSON, Edward Larned, b at Chicago, Ill.,

Nov. 24, 1854.

6-Marten **Byerson** (qv); 6-Marten **Byerson** (qv); 5-Joris (1666-1749), *m* Anneken Schouten Dey; 4-Maj. Martin (1698-1767), *m* Catherine Coxe; 3-Lt. Thomas (1753-1835), *m* Mary Turner.

9-William Larned (1590-1646), from Eng., in 1625

9-William Larned (1590-1646), from Eng., in 162 and settled at Woburn, Mass., m Goditha -; 8-Isaac (1623-62), m Mary Sternes (or Stearns); 7-Isaac (1655-1737), m Sarah Bigelow; 6-William (1688-1747), m Hannah Bryant; 5-Samuel (1718-70), m Rachel Green; 4-Maj. William (1752-1828), m Sarah Smith; 3-John Smith (1784-1843), m Lucinda Martin. 2-Son of Joseph Turner Rverson (1813-83), four

2-Son of Joseph Turner **Ryerson** (1813-83), founder of Joseph T. Ryerson & Son, iron and steel, Chicago, m Ellen Griffin Larned (1827-81); issue: 1-Josephine (m George S. Payson,

steel, Chicago, m Ellen Griffin Larned (1827-81); issue: 1-Josephine (m George S. Payson, qv); 2-Edward Larned (above).

2-M Dec. 3, 1879, Mary Pringle Mitchell, b at Charleston, S.C., Aug. 28, 1855; dau. of Donald Grant Mitchell, LL.D. ("Ik Marvel"), distinguished author; issue (all b Chicago, Ill.): 1-Joseph Turner, b 1880; m 1909, Annie Lawrie, dau. Hugh Johnston McBirney, Chicago; 2-Mary Mitchell, b Jan. 1883; m 1910, Donald McKay Frost (qv); 3-Donald Mitchell, b Dec. 2, 1884; B.A., Yale, '07; m 1911, Isabelle Corwith, dau. Charles Burrill McGenniss; 4-Edward Larned, Jr., b Dec. 3, 1886; Ph.B., Yale-S., '08; m 1914, Nora, dau. Morton Butler.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '76. Chmn. bd. Joseph T. Ryerson & Son, iron and steel, Chicago, Clubs: University (New York), Santa Barbara (Calif.), Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, City, Wayfarers, Yale, Old Elm, Onwentsia, Shoreacres, etc. Summer place: "Haven Wood," Lake Forest, Ill. Winter place: "El Cerrito," Santa Barbara, Calif. Residence: 38 Banks St., Chicago, Ill.

PROST, Donald McKay, b Charleston, S.C., May

PROST, Donald McKay, b Charleston, S.C., May

4-Rev. Thomas Frost (1759-1804), M.A., Cambridge U., came to S.C., 1785, and became rector St. Philip's Ch., Charleston, m in 1787, Elizabeth (1770-1844), dau. Richard Downs, m Mary LeJau, both of S.C.;

3-Edward (1801-68), judge Ct. of Appeals and Ct. of Errors of S.C., m in 1826, Harriet Van der Horst (1808-90), dau. of Elias Horry, m Harriet Van der Horst, both of S.C.

Horst (1808-90), dau. of Elias Horry, m Harriet Van der Horst, both of S.C.

5-William McKay, m Margaret Monroe, of Va.; 4-Hugh (1780-1816), m Sarah (1781-1846), dau. Angus Nicholson, m Anne McColl, both of S.C.; 3-Donald Lanceford (1808-69), m Mary Jane (1813-56), dau. John Coachman, of Georgetown, S.C., m Mary Jane Green, of R.I.

2-Son of Edwin Parker Frost, Charleston, S.C., m 1875, Mary Coachman McKay (1850-1911); issue: 1-Donald McKay (above); 2-Ramelle McKay (m Francis Douglas Cochrane).

1-M July 14, 1910, Mary Mitchell Ryerson, b Chicago, Ill., 1883; dau. Edward Larned Ryerson, (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Mary Ryerson, b Charleston, S.C., May 14, 1911; 2-Donald McKay, Jr., b Boston, Mass., Apr. 27, 1913; 3-Mary Jane McKay, b Boston, May 8, 1915.

A.B., Harvard, '99, LL.B., 1902. Lawyer, Boston. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Harvard (of New York), Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, The Country, Club of Odd Volumes, etc. Residence: 18 Exeter St., Boston, Mass.

FURNESS, Horace Howard, Jr., b Phila., Pa., Jan. 24, 1865.

Jan. 24, 1865.

6-Jonathan Furness (d 1745), from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1680, m Elizabeth Mullikin (1711-43); 5-John (1733-1810), m Ann Hurd;

4-William (1767-1836), m Rebekah Thwing (1777-

January D.D., L.H.D. (1802-1896), A.B., Harvard, 1820, pastor 1st Congl. Church (Unitarian), Phila., 1825-75, author, m Annis Pulling

Jenks.

2-Son of Horace Howard **Furness**, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., L.H.D., Litt.D. (1833-1912), A.B., Har-vard, '54, editor of the Variorum Shakespeare, m 1860, Helen Kate Rogers (1837-1883); issue: 1-Walter Rogers (1861-1914; see son Fairman R.); 2-Horace (above); 3-William Henry (1866-1920); 4-Caroline Augusta (d 1909; m Horace Jayne, d 1913)

2-M May 3d, 1890, Louise Brooks, dau. William Davis Winsor, Phila., Pa.
 A.B., Harvard, '88; (Litt.D., U. of Pa., 1916). Edi-

tor of Variorum Shakespeare, succeeding his father. Mem. Nat. Institute of Arts and Let-ters, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Shakespeare Society of Phila., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Rittenhouse, Franklin Inn, Merion Cricket. Residence: 2034 De Lancey Pl., Philadelphia, Pa.

FURNESS, Fairman Rogers, b Wallingford, Pa.,

Jan. 7, 1889.

Joseph Bullitt (qv);

7-Benjamin (1693-1766), justice Prince William Co., Va., m Elizabeth Harrison; 6-Cuthbert (1740-91), speaker Va. Assembly, mem. Va. Conventions, judge General Ct. of Va., m Helen Scott:

1783, co-drafter of the first constitution of Ky., speaker Ky. Senate, pres. Const. Conv., first It. gov. of the state, m Priscilla, dau. of Col. William Christian (m Anne Henry, sister of Patrick Henry);

4-William Christian (1793-1877), lawyer, member Ky. Constl. Conv., m Mildred Ann Fry; 3-John Christian (1824-1902), m Therese Caldwell

Langhorne.

Langhorne.
2-Son of Helen Key Bullitt (1867-1913), m 1886, Walter Rogers Furness (1861-1914), brother of Horace Howard Furness, Jr. (qv for Furness line); issue: 1-Helen Kate (m Wirt Lord Thompson); 2-Fairman Rogers (above).
2-Not married. Harvard, '12. Diplomatic service, 1912-15. Farmer. Sgt., U.S.A., July 3, 1918-Jan. 2, 1919. Hobby: Dogs and farming. Clubs: Racquet (Phila.), Rosetree Hunt (Media, Pa.), Harvard (New York). Residence: "Upper Bank Farm," Media, Pa.

GAGE, Alexander Kimball, b Lawrence, Kan., May 17, 1874.

May 17, 1874.

8-John Gage (b 1600), m — Keyes;

7-Nathaniel (b 1645), m — Weeks;

6-Nathaniel (b 1696), m — Kimball;

5-Richard (b 1726), m — Crombie;

4-Richard (b 1758), m Jane Kimball (g.dau. John Tenney, officer Am. Rev.);

3-William (b 1803), m Eleanor, dau. of Benjamin Kimball (son of Edmund, soldier Am. Rev.).

2-Son of William Tenney Gage (b 1844), m 1st, in 1868, Elizabeth Godwin (1844-1902); issue: 1-William Henry (b 1872); 2-Alexander Kimball (above); 3-Elizabeth Helena (1879-83); 4-Philip Stearns (b 1885).

(above); 3-Elizabeth Helena (1879-83); 4-Philip Stearns (b 1885).

M Apr. 18, 1903, Gertrude Mary Candler, b at Detroit, Mich., 1877; A.B., Vassar, '00; dau. of Claudius H. Candler (Eng., 1845-Detroit, 1910), m 1871, Mary Virginia Kaple (desc. of John Kaple, soldier in Am. Rev.); issue (all b Detroit, Mich.): 1-Alexander (d in infancy); 2-Claudius Candler, b Oct. 25, 1906; 3-Alexander Kimball, Jr., b June 10, 1908; 4-Henry Thurston, b Feb. 14, 1912; 5-Mary Carpenter, b May 5, 1918. 1918.

A.B., Trinity, '96 (Psi U.); LL.B., Detroit Coll. of Law, 1899. Lawyer. Clubs: Detroit, Country, The Players, Indian Village, University, Detroit Boat. Residence: 1744 Seminole Av., Detroit, Mich.

GAGE, Thomas Hovey, b at Worcester, Mass., Jan. 13, 1865.

Fall 10, 1600.

8-John **Gage** (1604-73), from Eng. with Winthrop's fleet, to Boston, 1630, m Amee (Wilford?);

7-Daniel (1639-1705), m 1674, Sarah Kimball (1654-

1092); 6-Daniel (1676-1748), m 1697/98, Martha Burbank (1679/80-1745; Caleb 7; John 8); 5-Capt. Amos (1718-92), of Pelham, N.H.; 4-Amos (1758-1833), of Bethel, Me.; 3-Dr. Leander (1792-1842), of Waterford, Me. 5-John Lane, of Boston, m Bridget Olivey;

5-John Lane, of Boston, m Bridget Olivey; 4-John Merrifield, Boston, m Mary Homes; 3-William Homes, Boston, m Harriet Houghton. 2-Son of Dr. Thomas Hovey Gage (1826-1909), M. D., Harvard, '52, pres. of Mass. Med. Soc., m Anna Maria Lane (1829-1908); issue: 1-Homer (b 1861; m Mabel Reynolds, dau. of Francis B. Knowles); 2-Thomas Hovey (above); 3-Mabel C (b, 1883) (b 1868).

2-M June 8, 1898, Alice Chase, b Oct. 10, 1865; dau.

Charles A. Chase (1833-1911), A.B., Harvard, '55, banker, financier, of Worcester; issue: Mary Hovey, b Worcester, Nov. 29, 1901; V sar, '23.

Mary Hovey, b Worcester, Nov. 29, 1901; Vassar, '23.

A.B., Harvard, '86 (Phi Beta Kappa, Hasty Pudding), A.M., LL.B., 1889. Lawyer, Worcester, Mass., since 1891. Mem. U.S. Food Administration, Washington, and U.S. fuel administrator, Worcester, during World War. Treas. Worcester Art Museum; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc.; dir. Worcester County Musical Assn.; treas. Memorial Hosp. Hobby: Arboriculture, and colonial history. Clubs: Union, St. Botolph, Club of Odd Volumes (Boston). Summer place: "Rydal Mount," Waterford, Me. Residence: 39 West St., Worcester, Mass.

GALLATIN, Goelet, b New York, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1877.

1877 4-Albert Gallatin (1761-1849; son of Jean de Gallatin, m Sophia Albertina Rolaz du Rosey), from Switzerland to Boston, Mass., 1780, Sec. of the Treas. in Cabinets of Presidents Jefferson and Madison, minister to France and England, etc., m Hannah, dau. of Com. James Nicholson, U.S.N.;

3-Albert Rolaz (1800-90), lawyer, m Mary Lucille,

dau. Gen. Horatio Gates Stevens (son of Gen. Ebenezer Stevens, of Am. Rev.).

5-Thomas Gerry, from England to Marblehead, Mass., 1730, m Elizabeth Greenleaf;

4-Elbridge (1744-1814), a "signer," 8th gov. of Mass., and V.P. of the U.S., 1813-14, m Ann Thompson:

3-Thomas Russell, U.S.N. (1794-1845), m Hannah,

dau. Peter P. Goelet, New York. 2-Son of Frederic Gallatin (b 1841), lawyer, New -son of Frederic Gallatin (b 1241), lawyer, New York, m 1865, Almy Goelet Gerry (d 1917); issue: 1-Almy Goelet (m Howland Pell); 2-Rolaz Horace (b 1871; m Emily Lorillard, dau. Fordham Morris); 3-Jean Buchanan (m George P. Cammann); 4-Goelet (above); 5-Albert (m Margaret Hoffman Hackstaff); 6-Mary (m William Warren Hornin) Warner Hoppin)

Warner Hoppin).

4-M Oct. 1, 1902, Edith Church, dau. Charles Alfred Post, New York; issue: 1-Edith Beatrice, b New York, Feb. 8, 1907; 2-Thomas Gerry, b New York, Nov. 14, 1914.

A.B., Columbia, '00 (Psi U.), LL.B., 1908, A.M., 1909. Lawyer; was dep. atty. gen. of N.Y., 1910; now ranching in Wyo. Capt., 348th F.A., in World War; It. col., F.A., O.R.C. Mem. S.N.S. Residence: Big Horn, Wyo.

GALE, George Candee, b Galesburg, Ill., July 12, 1873.

12, 1873,

12, 1813.
6-Joseph Gale, from Eng. to Stamford, Conn.,
ca. 1714, m Rebecca -;
5-Josiah (1742-97), m Rachel Mead;
4-George Washington, LL.D. (1789-1861), grad.
Union Coll., 1814, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1817. founder Galesburg, III., and of Knox Coll., m 1820, Harriet Selden (1800-40; Charles 5, lt. Am. Rev.; Samuel 6; Samuel 7, m Deborah, dau. of Gov. Joseph Dudley); 3-William Selden (1822-1900), m 1845, Caroline Fer-

ris (1822-1904).

7-Zaccheus **Candee** (1640-1720), a Huguenot from France to Eng., thence to New Haven, Conn., ca. 1670, m Rebecca Bristow;

6-Samuel (1678-1749), m 1703, Abigail Pineon (1680-

1743):

5-Caleb (1722-77), m Lois Mallory; 4-Nehemiah (1758-1834), m 1780, Content Woodruff (1762-1838):

3-Isaac Newton (1801-1874), m Elizabeth Green

(1813-76).

(1813-76).

2-Son of George Washington Gale (b 1848), farmer, Galesburg, Ill., m in 1872, Frances Candee (1850-1904); issue: 1-George Candee (above); 2-Alice (b 1881; m Lew E. Wallace); 3-Caroline (b 1882; m Worth C. Harder); 4-Frances.

1-M Sept. 5, 1900, Irma Reel, b at Hesse-Cassel, Germany, May 9, 1873; dau. Adolf Reel, of Milwaukee, Wis; issue: 1-Jeanette (June 16, 1901-Jan. 28, 1921); Knox, '22; 2-George Washington, b Chicago, Feb. 9, 1905; 3-Selden Reel, b Galesburg, Mar. 17, 1909; 4-Frances Candee, b Galesburg, Mar. 20, 1911.

A.B., Knox, '93 (Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kap-

pa), A.M., 1896; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1896; (hon. A.M., Union, 1914; LL.D., Knox, 1923). Lawyer, Galesburg, Ill., since 1896. Del. Ill. Constl. Conv., 1920. Mem. S.C. Clubs: University (Chicago), Kiwanis, Soangetalia, Galesburg (Galesburg). Residence: "Gale Farm," Galesburg, Ill.

WARNER, Lucien Calvin, b Cuyler, N.Y., Oct.

9-Dea. Andrew Warner (1595-1684), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1632, a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636, m 1st, Mary -; 8-Daniel (ca. 1635-1692), m 1st, Mary -; m 2d, Mar-

tha Boltwood; 7-Daniel (1666-1764), m 1688, Mary Hubbard; 6-Joseph (1710-1794), m 1st, — Hubbard; m 2d, Mary Whipple;

Mary Whipple;
5-Elijah (1738/39-1819), m 1762, Submit Wells;
4-Abel (1763-1837), m 1786, Sarah Cook;
3-Ira (1786-1840), m 1810, Asenath Hitchcock.
2-Son of Alonzo Franklin Warner (1810-1846), farmer, m 1838, Lydia Ann Converse (1815-86); issue: 1-Lucien Calvin (above); 2-Ira de Ver (1848-1812), m Eva Follett)

Issue: I-Lucien Calvin (above); 2-ira de Ver (1848-1913; m Eva Follett).

1-M Apr. 12, 1868, Keren Sarah Osborne, b Scott, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1849; dau. Judge Noah Humphrey Osborne; issue: I-Agnes Eliza, b McGrawville, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1872; Oberlin, '92; m Oct. 1, 1896, Sachury Core Marticle 18

N.Y., Feb. 22, 1872; Oberlin, '92; m Oct. 1, 1896, Seabury Cone Mastick; 2-Franklin Humphrey (qv for Converse line); 3-Lucien Thompson (qv for Osborne-Humphrey line); 4-Elizabeth Converse (Mrs. William Gibson Gallowhur, qv for Hopkins-Cooke line).

A.B., Oberlin, '65, A.M., 1870; M.D., University Med. Coll., 1867; (LL.D., Oberlin College, 1990, New York U., 1917). Capitalist, philanthropist; pres. Warner Bros. Co. and Warner Chem. Co.; dir. Home Ins. Co., etc. Donor of \$100,000 building for conservatory of music and \$90,000 building for gymnasium, Oberlin College (see Who's Who in America). Sgt., Co. K, 150th Ohio Inf., 1864. Member S.M.D., G.A.R. Clubs: Scarsdale Golf and Country, University, Adirondack League. Residence: 2 E. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

WARNER, Franklin Humphrey, b at N.Y. City,

June 6, 1875. 10-Dea. Edward Converse (qv)

9-Samuel (1637-69), m 1660, Judith Carter; 8-Samuel (1662-1732), m Dorcas Pain;

8-Samuel (1002-1132), w Doreas Pain; 7-Edward (1696-1784), m 1717, Elizabeth Cooper; 6-Edward (1720-1809), m Mary Davis;

7-Edward (1696-1784), m 1717, Elizabeth Cooper, 6-Edward (1720-1800), m Mary Davis; 5-Edward (1747-1816), m Phoebe Perrin; 4-Calvin (1791-1856), m Harriet Fuller; 3-Lydia Ann (1815-86), m 1838, Alonzo Franklin Warner (1810-46).

2-Son of Lucien Calvin Warner (qv for other lines), m 1868, Keren Sarah Osborne.

M Apr. 25, 1899, Estelle Dunn Hynes, b at Greenville, Ill., Sept. 24, 1874; dau. Samuel Burke Hynes, of Greenville, Ill., and Los Angeles, Calif.; issue: 1-Lucien Hynes, b Irvington, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1900; Oberlin, '21; m June 27, 1922, Helen Wentworth, dau. of Edward Vinton French, Andover, Mass.; 2-Douglas Calvin, b White Plains, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1904.

Sc.B. and A.B., Oberlin, '98. Treas. The Warner Chemical Co., and The Westvaco Chlorine Products, Inc. Mem. Soc. Mayf. Desc., N.E. Soc. Clubs: University, Chemists. Summer place: "Azuyama," Pleasantville, N.Y. Residence: 30 Ridgeview Av., White Plains, N.Y.

WARNER, Lucien Thompson, b New York, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1877.

8-Michael Humphrey (qv);

7-Samuel (1656-1736), m Mary Mills (d 1730);

6-Ens. Samuel (1686-1759), m Mary Orton;

5-Noah (1747-1819), m Sarah Marshall (1750-1832);

4-Sarah Marshall (1779-1842), m John A. Osborne (1777-1846): (1802-1894), m Eliza Azubah

3-Judge Noah H. (Thompson (1805-81).

2-Son of Keren Sarah Osborne, m 1868, Lucien Calvin Warner (qv for other lines).

M June 29, 1903, Mary Barbour Whitman (qv for genealogy); issue (both b Bridgeport, Conn.): I-Arthur Whitman, b Feb. 8, 1904; 2-Agnes

Howland, b Feb. 29, 1908.

Howland, b Feb. 29, 1908.

A.B., Oberlin, '98 (Phi Beta Kappa), LL.B., Columbia, 1901 (Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Delta Phi). V.p. The Warner Bros. Co., corset mfrs., Bridgeport. Trustee Oberlin Coll.; mem. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A.; was chmn. war personnel bd., mem. exec. com. and mem. Nat. War Work Council of Y.M.C.A., during World War. Clubs: University (New York, Chicago and Bridgeport), Columbia Univ., Brooklawn Country, New York Yacht, Pequot Yacht. Residence: Bridgeport, Conn.

WARNER, Mary Barbour Whitman (Mrs. Lucien T.), b Sacramento, Calif., Nov. 22, 1878.

9-John Whitman (qv);

8-Thomas (1629-1712), m 1656, Abigail, dau. Nicholas Byram;

las Byram;
7-Nicholas (1675-1746), m thrice;
6-Thomas (1702-88);
5-William (1740-87);
4-Oakes (1769-1850);
3-Rev. Alphonso Loring (1805-74), m Mary Elizabeth Barbour.
2-Only child of Arthur Train Whitman (1851-1901), m 1875, Mary Helen Howland (qv for Howland line).

land line).

M June 29, 1903, Lucien Thompson Warner (qv for genealogy and issue).

Vassar, '01. Residence: Bridgeport, Conn.

WHITMAN, Mary Helen Howland (Mrs. Arthur T.), b Janesville, Wis., May 20, 1852.

thur T.), b Janesville, Wis., May 20, 1852.
9-Henry Howland (qv);
8-Zoeth (d 1676), m 1656, Abigail -;
7-Benjamin (1659-1727), m 1684, Judith Sampson;
6-Isaac (1694-1778), m 1717, Hannah Allen;
5-Benjamin (b 1720), m Elizabeth Brown;
4-Isaac (b 1753), m 1785, Mary Smith;
3-Ellery A. (1792-1862), m Ann C. Smith.
2-Dau. of Isaac Howland (1820-1902), m 1851, Sarah Wheeler; issue: 1-Sarah Jane (m Worden Donaldson); 2-Mary Helen (above); 3-Annie Louise (d 1863): 4-Julius Chester.

aldson); 2-Mary Helen (above), 3-Annie 10th ise (d 1863); 4-Julius Chester.
2-M Feb. 21, 1875, Arthur Train Whitman (1851-1901); issue: 1-Mary Barbour (Mrs. Lucien Thompson Warner, qv for Whitman line).
Residence: 61 Broad St., Bridgeport, Conn.

GALLOWHUR, Elizabeth Converse Warner (Mrs. William G.), b N.Y. City.

10—Stephen Hopkins (qv);

9—Damaris, m Jacob Cooke (Francis 10, qv);

8—Jacob (1653-1747), m Lydia Miller;

7—John (1703-45), m Phebe Crossman;

6—Sylvanus (1738-1814), m in 1764, Sarah Barstow (1741-78; Benjamin 7; William 8; William 9);

5—Sarah (1764-1850), m 1786, Abel Warner (1763-1837);

4—Ira (1786-1840), m 1810, Asenath Hitchcock (1784-1838; desc. Luke Hitchcock);

3—Alonzo Franklin (1810-46), m Lydia Ann Con-

3-Alonzo Franklin (1810-46), m Lydia Ann Con-

2-Dau. of Lucien Calvin Warner (qv for other

2-Dau. of Lucien Calvin Warner (qv for other lines), m 1868, Keren Sarah Osborne.

M Oct. 15, 1902, William Gibson Gallowhur (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-George, b Bronxville, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1904; 2-Keren Warner, b White Plains, N.Y., Mar. 26, 1907; 3-Elizabeth, b at Scarsdale, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1909.

A.B., Vassar, '01. Mem. S.M.D. Clubs: Sorosis, Women's University. Summer place: "The Leanto," Little Moose Lake, Adirondack League Club. Residence: "The Hedges," Scarsdale, N.Y.

GALLOWHUR, William Gibson, b Girard, Pa.,

Aug. 23, 1873. esc. of Scotch-Irish ancestors who settled west of the Alleghenies shortly after the Rev-Desc. west of the Antegnenies snortly after the Revolution; g.son of George Gallowhur (b Mifflin Co., Pa., Apr. 16, 1795), m 1819, Eliza Barr Lowrie, settled at Girard, Erie Co., Pa.
Only child George Caughey Gallowhur (1839-83), mfr., Girard, Pa., m Sarah (b 1842), dau. Howell Powell.

M Oct. 15, 1902, Elizabeth Converse Warner (qv for genealogy and issue).

Oberlin, '98 (special). Officer and dir. Monarch Chemical Co., New York. Lt. col., C.W.S., U. S.A., World War. Clubs: Union League, Adi-rondack League, Knollwood Country. Sum-

mer place: "The Leanto," Little Moose Lake, N.Y. Residence: "The Hedges," Scarsdale, N.Y. WHITMAN, Edmund Allen, b Lawrence, Kans., June 11, 1860.
8-John Whitman (qv);
7-Thomas (1629-1712), m 1656, Abigail, dau. Nichales Euraphy.

olas Byram;

6-Nicholas (1675-1746), m thrice;

5-John (1704-92); 4-John (1735-1842) 3-Alfred (1781-1842).

8-Thomas Clapp (1597-1684);

5-Infiliate Clapp (1867) 7-Samuel; 6-Joseph (b 1668); 5-Samuel (b 1695); 4-William (1733-1807?); 3-Allen (1771-1827).

3-Allen (1771-1827).

2-Son of Edmund Burke Whitman (1812-83), capt. and bvt. It. col., Civil War, teacher of boys, m 1839, Nancy Russell (d 1847); m 2d, 1858, Lucretia Clapp (1819-99); issue (1st marriage): 1-Amelia Russell (1840-1905; m Lawrens B. Fish); 2-Alfred (1842-1908); m Mary Brown) 3-Russell (b 1844; m Laura A. Merritt); 4-James Nicholas (1847-1915; m late Jane Pirtle); (2d marriage): 1-Edmund Allen (phove)

Edmund Allen (above). 2d-1-M Jan. 12, 1893, Ellen Moore (June 15, 1867-Feb. 14, 1893); dau. Edwin Moore, of Seymour,

Ind.

M 2d, June 27, 1895, Florence Josephine Lee, b at Canton, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1862; sister of John Clarence Lee (qv for genealogy); issue (all b Cambridge, Mass.): 1—Allen Lee, b June 24, 1897; bridge, Mass.): 1-Allen Lee, b June 24, 1897;
Harvard, '18, Harvard Engring, Sch., 1920; 2d
lt., F.A., World War; 2-Frederic Bennett, b
Sept. 1, 1898; Harvard, '19, 2d lt., F.A., World
War; 3-Eleanor Lee, b June 26, 1901; Radcliffe,
'22; m 1923, Charles J. Young.
A.B., Harvard, '81, A.M., 1882, LL.B., 1885. Mem.
of law firm of Elder, Whitman, Weyburn &
Crocker, Boston; author (see Who's Who in
America). Liquidator of Austro-Hungarian
Bank. Summer place: Green Harbor, Mass.
Residence: 23 Everett St., Cambridge, Mass.
GARDINER. Margaret Eleanor Hench (Mrs. bridge,

GARDINEE, Margaret Eleanor Hench (Mrs. Philip S.), b Centre, Perry Co., Pa., Dec. 20, 1873.

Desc. Peter Gunnarson Rambo, came to Phila.

Dau. of George **Hench** (1810-92), tanning business, Carlisle, Pa., m Rebecca Anne Allison (1830-1907); issue: 1—Thomas H.; 2—Mary M.; 3—Martha B.; 4—Elizabeth C.; 5—Margaret Eleanor

(above).

5-M July 9, 1895, Philip Stimson Gardiner, b Feb. 5-M July 9, 1895, Philip Stimson Gardiner, 6 Feb. 23, 1872; son of Silas Wright Gardiner, Clinton, Ia. (desc. Lion Gardiner); issue: 1-John Lyon, b Laurel, Miss., May 23, 1896, A.B., U. of Mich., '19; 2d lt. 67th C.Q.C., in France; m May 24, 1918, Virginia Salsman; 2-Eleanor Hench, b Laurel, Oct. 28, 1898.

U. Mich., '95 (Sorosis). Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: Laurel, Miss.

GARDNER, Guy Stewart, b Cleveland, O., Dec. 2. 1873.

10-David Yale (b in Eng.-d ca. 1617), m 1613, Ann

Morton; 9-Thomas (d 1683), m 1645, Mary Turner; 8-Capt. Thomas (b 1647), m 1667, Rebecca Gib-

Dards, 7-John (1687-1782), m 1711, Sarah Payne; 6-John (b 1730), m 1750, Eunice Andrews; 5-Capt. Josiah (1752-1822), m in 1776, Ruth Tracy (1757-1851)

4-Eunice (1777-1847), m 1800, Ebenezer Porter (1776-

3-Griselda Caroline (1801-61), m 1828, Col. James Gardner (1805-60; son of Jonathan [1758-1808], m 2d, Abigail Babcock, desc. of John Quincy

Adams). 2-Son of Samuel Stebbins Gardner (1840-1913), grain inspector, Cleveland, 45 yrs., m 1872, Harriet Frances Sniffen (b 1855).

M Sept. 23, 1916, Olive Packard, b at Warren, O., June 29, 1885; dau. Warren Packard, of Warren. Owner, The Guy S. Gardner & Co., Cleveland. Club: Cleveland Country. Residence: 8608 Carnegie Av., Cleveland, O.

GARFIELD, Charles Fowler, b at Holley, N.Y.,

GARFIELD, Charles Fowler, b at Holley, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1872.
9-Edward Garfield (qv);
8-Edward (b ca. 1605), m Rebecca -;
7-Benjamin (1643-1717), m 1678, Elizabeth Bridge;
6-Samuel (b 1690), m 1714, Mary Bowman;
5-Eliakim (b 1732), m Lucy Chase;
4-Nathaniel (1760-1839), m 1825, Charlotte Harwood.
2-Son of George Garfield (1840-88), grain buyer and shipper, of Holley, N.Y., m Sarah Purdy (1844-1908), dau. Richard R. Fowler; issue: 1-Charles Fowler (above); 2-Harry Harwood (b 1878; m Lillian F., dau. John Jenks).
1-M Aug. 24, 1894, Myra Avalene Shipley, b at Poultneyville, N.Y., July 20, 1870; dau. William Watters Shipley, of Poultneyville.
Investor; pres. several corpns. Mem. of S.A.R. Club: Genesee Valley. Winter home: Los Angeles, Calif. Summer home: Williamson, N.Y.
GARFIELD, Harry Augustus, b Hiram, Port-

GARFIELD, Harry Augustus, b Hiram, Portage Co., O., Oct. 11, 1863.
10-Edward Garfield (qv);
9-Edward (b ca. 1605), m Rebecca.;
8-Capt. Benjamin (1643-1717), capt. of militia, at Watertown, and representative, m Elizabeth Bridge. Bridge;

Thomas, m Mercy Bigelow; 6-Thomas, m Rebecca Johnson;

5-Solomon (b 1743), removed to Otsego Co., N.Y.,

5-Solomon (b 1743), removed to Otsego Co., N.Y., m Sarah Stimson;
4-Thomas (d 1800), m Asaniatt Hill;
3-Abram (b 1799), removed to Ohio, 1817, m Eliza Ballou (desc. Maturin Ballou, qv).
2-Son of Gen. James Abram Garfield (1831-81), 20th President of the U.S., m in 1858, Lucretia (1832-1918), dau. Zebulon Rudolph, Hiram, O.; issue: 1-Mary (d young); 2-Harry Augustus (above); 3-James Rudolph (b in 1865; m Helen, dau. John Newell); 4-Mary (m Joseph Stanley-Brown); 5-Irvin McDowell (b 1870; m Susan, dau. Nathaniel Henry Emmons); 6-Abram (b 1872; m Sarah Granger, dau. Edward P. Williams); 7-Edward (d 1876).
2-M June 14, 1888, Belle Hartford Mason, b Cleveland, O., July 7, 1864; dau. James Mason, gen. counsel L.S.&M.S.R.R. Co., Cleveland O. (desc. Maj. John Mason, qv); issue: 1-James, b at Cleveland, O., Oct. 23, 1889; Williams, '11; capt. C.A., Nov. 1917; instr. Coast Arty. School, of Fortress Monroe, Va., Dec. 1917-Sept. 1918, hdgrs. 38th Brig., A.E.F. in France, Oct.-Dec. 1918; asst. to Gen. Harts, A.E.F. in France, 1918-19; 2-Mason, b Cleveland, Oct. 5, 1892; A.B., Williams, '14; A.M., Harvard, 1915; m Feb. 19, 1916, Harriet Winchester, dau. Gen. William Andrews Pew (issue: Alicia Rudolph, b 1917; Louisa Huntington, b 1919); 3-Lucretia, b at Cleveland, Jan. 18, 1894; Bryn Mawr, '16; was in War Relief Service and Girl Scouts, Washington, World War; 4-Stanton, b Willoughby, O., Aug. 3, 1895; Williams, '17; served in ambulance service in France 6 months, then enlisted in French Army, Jan. 1918, and served to end of war; awarded Croix de Guerre, silver star.

A.B., Williams, '25; (LL.D., Princeton, Dartmouth,

to end of war; awarded Croix de Guerre, Sirver star.
A.B., Williams, '85; (LL.D., Princeton, Dartmouth, Amherst, Wesleyan, and William and Mary; L.H.D., Whitman). Lawyer, Cleveland, Ohio, 1888-1903; prof. law of contracts, Western Reserve, 1891-97; prof. politics, Princeton, 1903-08; pres. Williams College, 1908—U.S. fuel administrator, Aug. 23, 1917-Dec. 13, 1919, World War (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C. W., M.O.O.L. Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (of Washington), University, Century, Williams (New York). Summer place: Mentor, Lake Co., O. Residence: Williamstown, Mass.

Mass.

GATHRIGHT, Owen, Jr., b nr. LaGrange, Ky.,

Apr. 27, 1850.
7-Miles (Garthwayte) **Gathright** (d 1691; g.son of Rev. Miles Garthwaite, apptd. rector Fulbeck, Lincolnshire, Eng., by Queen Elizabeth, 1598), settled in Henrico Co., Va., before 1675, m Amv -

5-Samuel, m Frances Porter; 5-Samuel, m Agnes, dau. of Richard Trueman

(desc. Capt. William Pierce, a founder of Jamestown Colony, Va., 1607; Captain Roger Smith, Va., 1616); 4-William, m his cousin, Jane Ann, dau. Will-

iam Gathright (desc. John Woodson, Va., 1619);

Jam Gathright (desc. John Woodson, Va., 1619); 3-John (1781-1858), settled in Ky., 1803, m Martha Redford (desc. Francis Redford, came in 1635). 4-John **Austin** (1736-1845, aet. 109), soldier French and Indian War, and Am. Rev., in Gen. Dan Morgan's regt. riflemen, m 2d, Elizabeth Lind-say (desc. Rev. David Lindsay, Wicomico, Va., 1645):

3-James Allen (1791-1879), soldier War 1812, m

Elizabeth Dele.

Elizabeth Dele.

2-Son of Owen Gathright (1813-91), farmer, mcht., m Eliza Ann Austin (1821-96); issue: 1-James Richard (1838-63); 1st Ark. Regt., C.S.A., War bet. the States, killed Jan. 1, 1863; 2-John Thomas (b 1841; capt. 22d Ky. Vols. and col. 64th Ky. U.S. Vols., War bet. the States, m Sallie Dunlap, 1843-1922); 3-William Price (1843-1921; 28th Ky. U.S. Vols., War bet. the States); 4-Ann America (1845-83; m David Baldwin Sperry); 5-Eliza Jane (Mrs. Clarence L. Martin, qv); 6-Owen, Jr. (above); 7-Sarah Elizabeth (b 1852; m David Baldwin Sperry); 8-Alice Bradford (1854-1919; m Edward Everett Smith); 9-Martha Virginia (b 1858; m John Adams Lee); 10-Mallie (1861-64); 11-Minnie (Mrs. Henry Lowell Cook, qv).

Martia Viginia (b 1636, m 3 cm) Adams Leon 10-Mallie (1861-64); 11-Minnie (Mrs. Henry Lowell Cook, qv).
6-M Apr. 29, 1873, Katherine Estelle Dennis (May 4, 1854-Jan. 18, 1893); dau. of Henry Dennis, of Louisville, Ky.; issue: 1-Chester Harbison (1877-1903); 2-Margaret Maud (twin), b Louisville, Aug. 27, 1877; m Austin Wheeler Hyde, capt. Louisville Legion, Spanish War (issue: Margaret Gathright, b 1905; Austin Wheeler, Jr., b 1909; Owen Gathright, b 1912).
M 2d, Sept. 17, 1896, Elizabeth Ball (July 12, 1872-Feb. 25, 1899); dau. of Joseph Ball, of Louisville, Sept. 29, 1897; m Dec. 28, 1918, John Charles Stanhope Flemming, lt. 14th F.A., World War (issue: Robert John, b 1921).
M 3d, June 13, 1904, Irene (Hermany) Marshall, b Louisville, Sept. 16, 1864; dau. of Charles Hermany, of Louisville.
Chairman of bd. Harbison & Gathright, mfrs.

Chairman of bd. Harbison & Gathright, mfrs., Louisville. Apptd. by Sec. of the Treas. Mc-Adoo, 1916, and re-apptd. by Sec. Mellon, 1921, on permanent group com. for Argentina, on Pan-American Financial Conferences, and was Pan-American Financial Conferences, and was chmn. of com. visiting Argentina, 1916. Mem. War Service Com. during World War, representing mfrs. of harness and saddlery equipment for U.S.A. Pres. Wholesale Saddlery Assn. of U.S.A., Southern Wholesale Saddlery Assn., Louisville Commercial Club; pres. of Louisville Y.M.C.A. 15 yrs. and dir. 27 yrs.; mem. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. 22 yrs.; treas. and dir. Associated Charities of Louisville 38 yrs. Mem. Soc. F.F.Va., B.O.R., S.A.R. Clubs: Pendennis, Country. Residence: 1231 S. 2d St., Louisville, Ky. Louisville, Ky.

GEDDES, Frederick Lyman, b Adrian, Mich., Nov. 10, 1850.

Nov. 10, 1290.
6-Paul **Geddes** (1660-1720), m Mrs. McElroy;
5-James (1704-64; son of Paul), from North of Ireland, to Derry Church, in what is now Dauphin Co., Pa., 1752, m Margaret Muir (1699-

1783);
4-Paul (1732-1814), grad. U. Edinburgh, mem. Pa. Com. Safety in Am. Rev. and Northumberland Com. Safety during Indian wars, m Margaret McGraw McCool (1735-1814);
3-Elizabeth (1775-1846), m 1802, her cousin, Samuel Geddes (1775-1848; Samuel 4; James 5; Paul 6).
7-Thomas Casey (1637-1711), b in Ireland, was taken to Eng. in infancy, came to Newport, R. I., as early as 1658, m Sarah -;
6-Adam (1667-1765); m 1706, Mary Greenman (d in 1747):

5-Edward (1717-68), m 1742, Hannah Bowen; 4-Edward (1757-1817), pvt. Am. Rev., m 1784, Martha Stearns;

3-Lyman (1793-1872), m Mary Jones (d 1835). 2-Son of Judge Norman Geddes (1823-99), pro-bate judge, Lenawee Co., Mich., 9 yrs., trus-

tee Eastern Mich. Asylum for the Insane, tee Eastern Mich. Asylum for the Insane, 12 yrs., m 1st, 1848, Laura Casey (1821-51); m 2d, 1853, Harriet D. Barber (1822-57); m 3d, 1859, Jane M. Terry (1825-92); issue (1st marriage): 1-Frederick Lyman (above); (2d marriage): 1-Herbert (1854-1922; m 1887, Minnie Bacon); 2-Harriet Elizabeth (1856-1912; m 1879, Willard N. Van Brunt); (3d marriage): 1-Ada (1861-65); 2-Clifton Terry (1866-1908; m 1892, Flora Luella Vingling d 1919)

Van Brunt); (3d marriage): 1—Ada (1861-80); 2—Clifton Terry (1866-1908; m 1892, Flora Luella Yingling, d 1919).

1st-1—M Dec. 24, 1879, Kate Adele Rosebrugh (qv for genealogy and issue).

A.B., U. Mich., '72 (Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi), A.M., 1875. Sr. mem. law firm of Brown, Geddes, Schmettau & Williams, Toledo, O.; dir. various corpns. V.p. Toledo Museum of Art, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Toledo, Country, University, Bankers, Transportation, Commerce (of Toledo), Dome Lake (Wyo.). Summer place: "Geddes Cabin," Dome Lake Club, Big Horn P.O., Wyo. Winter place: "Sharing Knowe," Glenwood, Fla. Residence: 2116 Parkwood Av., Toledo, O.

GEDDES, Kate Adele Rosebrugh (Mrs. Frederick L.), b Tecumseh, Mich., Sept. 18, 1853.

5—Rev. John Rosbrugh (1714-77), from Scotland to Ireland, 1720, thence to America, 1740, set-

to Ireland, 1720, thence to America, 1740, settled in N.J., was chaplain in Am. Rev., taken prisoner and put to death, m 1766, Jane, dau. James Ralston;

James (1767-1850), capt. War 1812, mem. N.Y. Assembly and Constl. Conv. of 1821, surrogate, m 1792, Margaret McNair Wilson (1768-1857); 3-John (1795-1874), began to write name Rosebrugh, m 1818, Mary Goheen (1800-80).

4-Elijah Baker, m Olive Casson;

- brugh, m 1818, Mary Goheen (1800-80).

 4-Elljah Baker, m Olive Casson;

 2-Lucinda (1786-1878), m 1818, David Bottom.

 2-Dau. of James Rosebrugh (1821-87), m 1849, Sarah Lucretia Bottom (1822-1913); issue: 1-Theron A. (1851-1909; m Susan Turnbolt; m 2d, Juliette Wyman); 2-Kate Adele (above); 3-James C. C. (1857-1899; m Eva E. Hunniman).

 2-M Dec. 24, 1879, Frederick Lyman Geddes (qv for genealogy); issue (all b Toledo, O.): 1-Paul Rosebrugh, b Mar. 14, 1881; m Nov. 17, 1923, Bessie Almeda Greiner; 2-Laura Casey, b Jan. 5, 1883; A.B., Smith, '07; m Mar. 26, 1913, Walter Siegrist Miller (issue: Kate Rosebrugh; Caroline Siegrist; Laura Casey Geddes); 3-Katharine Rachel, b Nov. 3, 1887, A.R.C. service, June 1917-Feb. 1919; in France and with Army of Occupation in Germany; commr. Toledo Council Girl Scouts; vice chmn. Toledo Chapter A.R. C.; trustee Luella Cummings Home for Girls, Soc. of Blind, Council of Social Agencies, Dental Dispensary, etc.; 4-Florence Dority, b July 7, 1890; A.B., Smith, '13; m Dec. 8, 1914, John Usher Loomis, A.B., Dartmouth, '15, LL. B., Columbia, 1918 (issue: John Usher, Jr.); 5-Donald Frederick (Nov. 21, 1892-Jan. 30, 1919; A.B., Williams, '16; m Nov. 18, 1916, Myra (d Oct. 14, 1918), dau. late William K. West; he enlisted as 2d class seaman, U.S.N.R.F., July 10, 1917; ensign, July 1918; on bd. U.S. Battleship Missouri and as detail officer at Great Lakes Naval Training Station; d in service, Jan. 30, 1919.
- Jan. 30, 1919.

 Trustee North Toledo Community House, Toledo Symphony Soc.; pres. Toledo Woman's Club, mem. D.A.R. Residence: 2116 Parkwood Av., Toledo, O.

GIPFORD, Charles Alling, b Newark, N.J., July 17, 1860.

5-Archer **Gifford**, from Eng. ca. 1756, was officer in English Army and fought in Canada under Wolfe, m Catherine Waldron (of de Blois fam-

4-John (1753-1821), capt. in Am. Rev., m Hannah Crane (desc. Jasper Crane); 3-Archer (1796-1859), m Louisa Charlotte Cam-

10-Roger Alling (d 1674), from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., 1638, treas. of the colony, 1661-64, m Mary Nash;

9-Samuel (1645-1709), m Elizabeth Winston (1649-1682);

8-Samuel (1668-1732), m Sarah Curry (d 1735)

7-Samuel (1698-1793), m Abigail Prudden (1704-58);

6-John (1723-53), *m* Martha Crane (*d* 1795); 5-John (1746-95), lt. Am. Rev., *m* Abigail Young; 4-John (1772-1852), *m* Sarah Tufton Hamilton (1789-1853):

1895);
3-Charles (1803-ca. 1855), m Clarissa Baldwin.
2-Son of John Archer Gifford (1831-1924), mcht.
and banker, Newark, N.J., m 1857, Mary Jane
Alling (b 1835-cd 1909); issue: 1-Charles Alling
(above); 2-Agnes (b 1865); 3-Harry Harrison (b
1867; m Elizabeth B. Howell).

1867; m Elizabeth B. Howell).

1-M Dec. 10, 1890, Helen Maria Conyngham, b at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., May 9, 1865; dau. of Col. Charles Miner Conyngham, of Wilkes-Barre; issue (all b Newark, N.J.): 1-Alice Conyngham, b May 8, 1893; m 1917, James Laughlin Phillips (d 1918; issue: Gifford Phillips, b 1918); m 2d, 1920, Charles Alfred Johnson (issue: Charles A., Jr., b 1922); 2-Charles Conyngham, b Oct. 28, 1895; Yale-S., '17; 2d lt., 101st F.A., and 88th Aero Squadron, abt. 16 months in France; lost right leg in Battle of Argonne: m May 17

88th Aero Squadron, abt. 16 months in France; lost right leg in Battle of Argonne; m May 17, 1924, Edith Zabriskie, dau. of Garret G. Ackerson; 3-John Archer, b Dec. 6, 1900; Yale, '22; Harvard Law Sch., 1925; 4-Donald Stanton, b Feb. 19, 1904; Yale, '26.

Stevens Inst. Tech., ex-81. Architect. Mem. A. I.A., Archit. League of New York, etc. Charter mem. Essex Troop, N.G.N.J.; maj. and a.-d.-c. on div. staff, N.G.N.J., 1892; lt. col. and p.m., 1899. Club: Nantucket Yacht. Summer place: "Windy Point," Nantucket Island, Mass. Residence: 7 S. Brighton Av., Atlantic City, N.J.

Mass. Re City. N.J.

GILCHRIST, Albert Waller, b Greenwood, S.C.,

Jan. 15, 1858.
-Nimrod **Gilchrist**, from Scotland to Stevens Creek, S.C., 1751;

4-Obadiah;

John, m Mary Holmes.
Desc. Col. John waller, from Eng. settled in
New Kent Co., Va., on a grant of land from
Charles I, later of "Enfield," King William

Co., Va.; and thru:
5-Rev. John (d ca. 1804), Bapt. preacher of Va., moved to nr. Ninety-Six, S.C.;
4-John Nicodemus, m Miss Young, of S.C.;
3-Albert, m Jane Elizabeth Creswell. 5-Rev. James Greswell, came to Md. bet. 1740-50, ordained Presbyn. ministry, settled on "Rose Hill Plantation," Laurens, S.C., mem. Provincial Congress, 1775, m Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Garlington (m Elizabeth, dau. Edwird Conwert Scrach day Cal. Joseph Polly. win Conway, m Sarah, dau. Col. Joseph Ball) 4-Elihu, m Sarah, dau. Judge John Hunter, U.S.

senator from S.C.;
3-Jane Elizabeth, m Albert Waller (3 above).
2-Son of Gen. William E. Gilchrist, large landed proprietor and slave holder in Fla., state senator, and aspired to the governorship, m Rhoda Elizabeth Waller (she m 2d, 1870, Col. Large G. Gilbher)

James G. Gibbes).
Not married. Grad. Carolina Mil. Inst.; U.S.M.
A., 3 yrs., class of '82. Real estate operator in
southern Fla. and Waycross, Ga. Insp. gen. southern Fla. and Waycross, Ga. Insp. gen. of Fla. on staffs of two governors, with rank of col.; brig. gen. of militia, 1898, resigned and enlisted as pvt. 3d U.S. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; mustered out, May 1898, as capt. Mem. Fla. Ho, of Rep., 1893, 95, 1903, 05 (speaker 1905); gov. of Fla., 1909-13 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Punta Gorda, Fla.

THOM, Joseph Pembroke, b at Baltimore, Md., Apr. 23, 1873.

-Alexander Thom. (d. 1791). officer under Delivered.

4-Alexander Thom (d 1791), officer under Prince Charles Edward, at Culloden, came from Scotland to Va. 1746, settled at "Berry Hill," Fauquier Co., Va., m Elizabeth Triplett;

3-Col. John Watson Triplett (1769-1855), soldier War 1812, m Abby de Hart Mayo (desc. Col.

William Mayo, Theodoric Bland, Gov. Richard

Bennett, of Va.).

2-Son of Joseph Pembroke Thom (1828-99), asst. surgeon U.S.N. in Mexican War, capt. C.S.A., speaker Md. Ho. of Rep., m Ella Lea Wright (1837-61); m 2d, Catherine Grosh Reynolds (1864-1912); for issue and Hunt line see Hunt R. M. Thom.

M Apr. 22, 1912, Margaret Yates, dau. Rear Adm.

Yates Stirling, U.S.N.; issue: 1-Margaret Pembroke, b Baltimore, Mar. 30, 1918.
Grad. Johns Hopkins, '94 (Delta Phi). Lawyer; v.p. and gen. atty. United Railways. Clubs: Maryland, Baltimore. Summer place: "Manor Vallent Berger (Control of the Part of the Par Vale Farm," Catonsville, Md. Residence: 828 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

THOM, Hunt B (eynolds) Mayo, b at Baltimore, Md., May 29, 1867

10-Ralph **Hunt** (d 1677), came to America, 1652;

9-Edward (d 1716), m Sarah Betts; 8-Edward, m Elizabeth Hazard; 7-John, m Margaret Moore;

6-Wilson, m Susanna Price;

5-Abraham, officer Am. Rev., m Theodosia Pear-

4-John Wesley, m Catherine, dau. Peter Grosh, officer Am. Rev.

3-Ann Taney, m William Bell Reynolds.

2-Son of Joseph Pembroke Thom (1828-99), asst. surgeon U.S.N. in Mexican War, capt. C.S.A., speaker Md. Ho. of Rep., m Ella Lea Wright (1837-61); m 2d, Catherine Grosh Reynolds (1864-1912); issue (1st marriage): 1-De Courcy Wright (see Who's Who in America); 2-Pembroke Lea (m Mary Isabel Rieman); (2d marriage): 1-Hunt Reynolds Mayo (above); 2-Joseph Pembroke (qv for Thom line).

2d-1-M Oct. 3, 1900, Helen Rolfe Hopkins, b Baltimore, Nov. 23, 1869; A.B., Bryn Mawr Coll.; dau. Joseph S. Hopkins, Baltimore (nephew Johns Hopkins, founder Johns Hopkins Univ. and Hosp.); issue (all b Baltimore): 1-Catherine, b Hosp.); issue (all b Baltimore): 1-Catherine, b Mar. 30, 1902; m July 23, 1921, Joseph C. France, Jr., son of Joseph C. France (issue: Catherine Hunt, b 1922); 2-Helen Rolfe Congdon, b Aug. 19, 1903; 3-Annette Hopkins, b Mar. 12, 1905. Farmer. Spl. agt., Dept. of Justice, World War. Holder of first class Congressional gold lifesaving medal. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Gibson Island Relitimore Vecht. Summer place: "Rocky."

land, Baltimore Yacht. Summer place: "Rocky Beach Farm," Anne Arundel Co., Md. Resi-dence: "Hillside," Roland Pk., Baltimore, Md.

ROEBLING, Margaret Shippen McIlvaine (Mrs.

John A.), b Trenton, N.J., Aug. 31, 1867. -John **Hunt** (ca. 1685-1745), from Eng., ca. 1708, m Margaret Moore;

6-Wilson (1715-82), m Susanna Price; 5-James (1739-1832), m Jemima Green;

4-Peter (1768-1810), m Maria, dau. Moore Furman, officer Am. Rev.;

3-William Edgar (1806-60), cdr. U.S.N., m Susan E. Clark.

Annie Belleville Hunt (1842-1918), m Edward Shippen McIlvaine (1843-1910), bursar Lawrenceville (N.J.) School, bank dir., Trenton, N.J.; for issue and other lines see Francis Shippen MacIlvaine.

M June 12, 1889, John A. Roebling, b Nov. 21, 1867; son Washington Augustus Roebling, eminent tivil engr., Trenton, N.J.; issue: 1-Siegfried, b Morris Plains, N.J., Dec. 29, 1890; 2-Paul (May 1, 1893-Dec. 16, 1918); 3-Donald, b N.Y. City, Nov

15, 1908, Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: "Boulderwood," Bernardsville, N.J.

MacILVAINE, Francis Shippen, b Trenton, N.J., May 13, 1884.

6-William McIlvaine (1722-70), from Scotland, in

1745; 5-Dr. William (1750-1806), surgeon Am. Rev., m Mary Shippen (1757-1831; Edward 6; Edward 7;

Mary Snippen (1767-1831; Edward 5; Edward 7; Joseph 8; Edward 9); 4-Edward S. (1787-1843), m Esther, dau. Gen. William Rodman, q.m. in Am. Rev.; 3-Judge William R. (1820-1875), m Christiana Reeder, dau. Jasper S. Scudder. 2-Son of Edward Shippen McIlvaine (1843-1910), hurron Lawrocaville (V. I.) School, bank directions. bursar Lawrenceville (N.J.) School, bank director, Trenton, N.J., m Annie Belleville Hunt (1842-1918); issue: 1-Margaret Shippen (Mrs. John A. Roebling, qv for Hunt line); 2-Anne (b 1869); 3-Maria (Mrs. Henry Van K. Gillmore

qv for Shippen line); 4-Francis Shippen (above). 4-M Sept. 18, 1920, Irène Ingraham Jones, b in Orange Co., Va., Sept. 12, 1891; dau. of Thomas Scott Jones (1848-1918), of Charlottesville, Va.; issue: 1-Margaret Shippen, b S. Orange, N.J., Sept. 27, 1921.

C.E., Princeton, 1904. Dealer in investment securities. Metallurgical engr. of steel works wholly engaged on production of war material, World War, Mem. Am. Inst. of Mining & Metall. Engrs. Residence: 307 West End Road, S. Orange, N.J.

GILLMORE, Maria McIlvaine (Mrs. Henry Van K.), b Trenton, N.J., May 8, 1871. 9-Edward Shippen (qv);

8-Joseph (1678/79-1741), m 1st, 1702, Abigail (d 1716), dau. Thomas Gross;

7-Edward (1703-81), mayor of Phila., a founder Coll. of N.J., m 1st, 1725, Sarah (1706-35), dau. Charles Plumley;

6-Edward (1728-1806), chief justice of Pa., m 1753, Margaret (1735-94), dau. Tench Francis, atty. gen. of Pa.

5-Mary (1757-1831), m Dr. William McIlvaine;

b-Mary (1767-1831), m Dr. William McIvaine;
4-Edward S. (1787-1843), m Esther, dau. Gen. William Rodman, q.m. in Am. Rev.;
2-William R. (1820-75), m Christiana Scudder.
2-Dau. of Edward Shippen McIvaine (1843-1910),
bursar Lawrenceville (N.J.) School, bank director, Trenton, N.J., m Annie Belleville Hunt (1842-1918); for issue and other lines see Fran-

cis Shippen McIlvaine. M June 21, 1905, Henry Van Kleeck Gillmore (May 5, 1883-Aug. 6, 1911); brother of Quincy Adams Gillmore (qv for genealogy).
Ed. private schools. In charge of hostess houses

at Camp Upton, 14 months, 1917-18. Mem. Japan Soc., Asiatic Soc., American-Oriental Club, etc. Residence: 16 E. 60th St., New York, N.Y.

GILLMORE, Quincy Adams, b West Point, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1881

5-Edmund Gillmore (ca. 1770-1846), came with the Scotch-Irish immigration, and settled at Chester, Mass., moved to Ohio ca. 1807, m Elizabeth Stuart (d 1844);

4-Quartus (1790-1869), Lorain, Ohio, m Elizabeth

Reid (1797-1876):

3-Gen. Quincy Adams (1825-88), U.S.M.A., '49, col. of engrs. U.S.A., bvtd. maj. gen. vols. in Civil War, m Mary O'Maher. 8-Capt. Baltus Barentsen Van Kleeck (1644-1717),

from Holland, mem. Colonial Assembly, 1715-16, capt. Dutchess Co. troops, 1700, m Tryntje Janse Buys;

7-Peter (1688-1733), m Catrina Lewis;

6-Baltus (1725-94), m Sarah Kip;

5-Peter (1749-1836), m Chatjie Tappen;

4-Tunis (1773-1831), m Irene Bacon:

3-William H. (1815-54), m Margaret Hardenbergh.

10-Jan (Van) **Hardenbergh** (qv); 9-Capt. Gerrit Janse (1647-96), m 1666, Jaepie Schep-

moes:

B-Johannes (1670-1745), prin. propr. of the Har-denbergh Patent, m 2d, Catherine (b 1676), dau. Jacob Rutsen (m Maria Hansen, dau. Hans Hansen Bergen, m Sarah, dau. Joris Jansen de Rapalje);

7-Gerardus (1699-1726), m Jenneken Elmendorf; 6-John Gerardus (1731-1812), m Cornelia DuBois;

5-John I. (1773-1843), m Blandina Bruyn;

4-Rev. James Bruyn (1800-71), m Frances Rebecca

3-Margaret (1826-1905), m William H. Van Kleeck

2-Son of Gen. Quincy O'Maher Gillmore (b 1850) U.S.M.A., '73, maj. U.S.A., retired, col. U.S.V. in Spanish-Am. War, m 1880, to Margaret Van Kleeck (b 1853); issue: 1-Quincy Adams (above); 2-Henry Van Kleeck (1883-1911; m Maria McIl-

vaine, qv); 3-Margaret Hardenbergh (b 1887). 1-M Nov. 16, 1904, Frances West Hemsley, dau. Frederick Hemsley; issue: 1-Quincy Adams,

Jr., b Atlantic City, N.J., Aug. 8, 1905; 2-Frances West, b Phila., Pa., Jan. 7, 1908; 3-Frederick Hemsley, b Phila., Feb. 10, 1910. (S.M.A., '04. Resigned from army as 1st 1t. of

arty., 1908; maj. O.R.C., later col., 112th Heavy Arty., 29th Div., 1st A.C., and in France 10 months, World War; brig. gen. N.G.N.J. Mem. H.S.A., S.C.W., M.O.L.L. Clubs: Rittenhouse, Radnor Hunt, Markham, Racquet, Corinthian Yacht, etc. Residence: Rex and Seminola Av... Chestnut Hill. Pa.

HARDENBERGH, Clarence Morgan, b Wayzata, Minn., June 23, 1880. 9-Jan (Van) Hardenbergh (qv):

8-Capt. Gerrit Janse, m Jaepie Schepmoes; 7-Maj. Johannes (1670-1745), prin. propr. of the Hardenbergh Patent of 2,000,000 acres in Ulster, Orange, Green, Sullivan and Delaware cos., N.

Y., m 2d, Catherine Rutsen; 6-Col. Johannes (1706-86), col. Am. Rev., del. to

Provincial Congress, etc., m Maria Du Bois; 5-Jacob Rutsen, D.D., S.T.D. (1736-90), Revolutionary patriot, founder and 1st pres. Queens (now Rutgers) Coll., m Dina (Van Bergh) Frelinghuysen:

4-Hon. Jacob Rutsen (1767-1841), m 1789, Mary M. Low:

3-Frederick Frelinghuysen (1805-46), m 1829, Emeline Morgan.

2-Son of Charles Morgan Hardenbergh (1833-1910), foundryman and flour miller, of Minneapolis, m 1860, Mary (1837-1918), dau. William Tully Lee, Hartford, Conn.; issue: 1-Mary (1861-67); 2-Charles (1862-63); 3-Agnes (b 1863; m William Penrose Hallowell); 4-Frederick Eugene (b 1865); 5 Collis (1982-89); 6 Frederick Eugene (b 1865); 6 Collis (1982-89); 6 Frederick Eugene (b 1865); 6 Collis (1982-89); 6 Frederick Eugene (b 1862-89); 6 Frederick Eugene (b 1862gene (b 1865); 5—Collis (1866-88); 6—Ernest (b 1868); 7—Alice (1869-70); 8—Bessie (m J. Willis Jones); 9-Else (m Henry T. Hutchins); 10-Clarence Morgan (above).

10-M Oct. 28, 1909, Margaret Baxter Nichols, b at Brunswick, Me., July 29, 1882; Bryn Mawr, '05; dau. Rev. Harry Peirce Nichols, New York; issue: 1-Alice Lee, b Minneapolis, Jan. 9, 1911; 2-Collis Morgan, b Kansas City, Mo., May 21, 1912; 3-Esther, b Kansas City, Feb. 20, 1915; 4-

Mary Nichols, b Kansas City, Feb. 20, 1910; 4—Mary Nichols, b Kansas City, Sept. 9, 1921.
M.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., '03. Manager S. W. Milling Co., Kansas City, Mo. Clubs: University, Kansas City and Kansas City Country. Residence: 3710 Warwick Boul., Kansas City, Mo.

GLIDDEN, Charles Jasper, b at Lowell, Mass.,

Aug. 29, 1857.

Desc. Charles Glidden (1630-1705), from Eng. to
Portsmouth, N.H., 1656, took oath of fidelity 1665, and granted land in Rockingham Co., N. 1697, soldier French and Indian and King Philip's wars, m Mary Kennett

Son of Nathaniel Ames Glidden (1831-1902), mcht., m Laura Ellen Clark (1835-89); issue: 1-Charles Jasper (above); 2-Jacob Clark; 3-Merton Na-

thaniel.

1-M July 10, 1878, Lucy Emma, dau. James Cle-

worth (b in Eng.).

Retired financier and New England telephone pioneer builder and operator. Automobilist: first to tour the world in an automobile, driving 46,528 miles in 39 countries, 1901-08; donor of the Glidden Trophy for automobile touring and the Glidden Efficiency Trophy for airplane touring; international balloon pilot (50 ascen-Sions). Commd. 1st 1t., Aviation Sect., Signal O.R.C., June 12, 1917; capt., Air Service, U.S.A., Feb. 19, 1918; hon. discharged, Aug. 19, 1919; maj., U.S.R. Aviation, Oct. 3, 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Astronomy, meteor-York), Algonquin (Boston), Aero clubs of France, N.E., New York, etc. Residence: Hotel Lorraine, New York, N.Y.

GLOVER, Charles Carroll, Jr., b Washington, D. C., Jan. 1, 1888.

4-Charles Carroll Glover (b in Md., 1780-d in D. C., 1847);

3-Richard L. (b in D.C., 1819-d in Ga., 1850). 8-John **Poor** (1615-84), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1635, m Sarah -;

7-Henry (1650-1745), m Abigail Hale;

6-Samuel:

5-Eliphalet (1746-1827), soldier Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Little:

4-Moses, m Charlotte White;

3-Charles Henry (1808-82), rear adm. U.S.N., m Mattie Lindsay Stark.

Mattle Lindsay Stark.

2-Son of Charles Carroll Glover (b 1846), financier (see Who's Who in America), m 1878, Annie Cunningham Poor (b 1857); issue: 1-Elizabeth Lindsay (b 1879; m Rene van Swinderen, Netherlands minister to Eng.); 2-Charles Carroll,

2-M May 10, 1913, Marion Everett Wise, b San Rafael, Calif., Feb. 11, 1891; dau. Edward Ever-ett Wise, U.S.N., and g.g.dau. Edward Ever-ett; issue: 1-Marion Edith (Mar. 17, 1915-June 13, 9, 1918; 3-Nancy Everett, b Washington, Apr. 17, 1921.

B.A., Yale, '10, A.M., 1915; LL.B., George Washington, 1913. Mem. Glover & Flather, investments; v.p. and dir. Riggs Nat. Bank; dir. Georgetown Gas Co. Ensign, Pay Corps, U.S. N.R.F., served with cruiser and transport force, World War. Trustee George Washington U. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: Metropolitan, Alibi, Chevy Chase, Racquet, etc. Residence: "Orchard Hill," Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

WRIGHT, Robert Clinton, b at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, Dec. 5, 1869.

S-Nathaniel Wright (1657-1710), from England to Queen Anne Co., Md., 1666, m Sarah -; 7-Solomon (d 1729), justice Co. Ct., m Mary Cour-

6-Solomon (1717-92), a signer of the declaration of freemen of Md., chmn. Com. of Correspondence for Queen Anne Co., judge provincial ct., special judge for Eastern Shore during Am. Rev., 1st judge of Md. Ct. of Appeals, m Mary Tidmarsh:

5-Robert (ca. 1752-1826), student Washington Coll., capt. Cont. Army, U.S. senator, mem. congress, judge 2d Jud. Dist. of Md., 3 times gov. of Md., m Sarah DeCourcy;
4-Gustavus, capt. Cont. Army, and was in War 1812 m Flice Claylond:

1812, m Elise Clayland;

3-Robert Clinton, m Selina Anderson.

8-John **Poor** (1615-84), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1635, *m* Sarah -;

7-Henry (1650-1745), m Abigail Hale;

6-Samuel:

5-Eliphalet (1746-1827), soldier Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Little;

4-Moses, m Charlotte White;

3-Charles Henry (1808-82), rear adm. U.S.N., m Mattie Lindsay Starke.

9-Col. John Stith, burgess, 1685, m Mary Randolph;

8-Anne, m Col. Robert **Bolling**, burgess, 1702/03; 7-Maj. Robert (b 1682), burgess, 1723-27, m Ann Cocke:

6-Mary (b 1708), m William Starke; 5-William, m Mary Bassett Daingerfield; 4-Dr. Robert B. (1781-1839), m 1812, Mattie T. Lind-

say (1791-1826); 3-Mattie L., m Charles Henry **Poor** (3 above) 2-Only child of Joseph Maxwell **Wright** (1847-1905), journalist, m Charlotte Poor (1850-69).

M Nov. 10, 1898, Sallie Howard Murdoch, b Baltimore, Md., Oct. 2, 1872; dau. John Murdoch, of Baltimore (son of Alexander Murdoch, m Susan, dau. William Turnbull, officer Am. Rev.).

A.B., Baltimore City Coll., '87. Served from mes-

senger, Northern Central Ry., Baltimore, Md., 1888, to gen. traffic mgr., Penna. R.R. System, Mar. 1, 1920 (see Who's Who in America). Served as asst. dir. traffic, U.S.R.R. Adminis-tration, Feb. 1918-Feb. 1920. Clubs: Rittenhouse (Phila.), Merion Cricket. Residence: "Gardenspot," Haverford, Pa.

POOR, Charles Lane, b Hackensack, N.J., Jan.

8-John Poor (1615-84), from Eng. to Newbury,

8-John Poor (1610-83), from Eng. to Newbury,
Mass., 1635, m Sarah -;
7-Henry (1650-1745), m Abigail Hale;
6-Benjamin (1696-1758), m Elizabeth Felt;
5-Jeremiah (1719-94), m Joanna Carr;
4-Benjamin (1760-1840), m Ruth Poor;
3-Benjamin (1794-1864), dry goods mcht., Boston,
m Aroline Emily Peabody (desc. Lt. Francis Peabody, qv)

8-Job Lane (1620-97), from Eng., settled at Malden, Mass., soldier King Philip's War, dep. Gen. Ct., m 2d, 1660, Hannah, dau. of John Reynerd:

7-John (1661-1715), Billerica, Mass., maj. Indian wars, m Susanna Whipple; 6-James (1696-1751), Bedford, Mass., capt. Mass.

troops, m Martha Minot;
5-Samuel (1737-1802), served in Battle of Concord, Apr. 19, 1775, m Ruth Davis;
4-Ebenezer (1778-1846), W. Cambridge, Mass., m Hannah Cunningham;

3-Washington Jefferson (1807-1864), m Cynthia

Clark.

2-Son of Edward Eri Poor (1837-1900), removed Son of Edward Eri **Poor** (1837-1900), removed from Boston to New York, and Hackensack, N.J., 1864, prominent financier, became pres. Nat. Park Bank, New York, 1895, m 1860, Mary Wellington Lane (b 1839); issue: 1-Edward Eri, Jr. (m Edith Frances Adams); 2-James Harper (d 1919; m Evelyn Bolton); 3-Charles Lane (above); 4-Frank Ballou; 5-Helen Frances (Mrs. William Clark Thomas, qv for Peabody line); 6-Emily Clark (m William Slack Montgomery); 7-Horace Franklin (b 1878; m Helen, dau. Sidney G. Hartshorne).

gomery); 7-Horace Franklin (b 1878; m Helen, dau. Sidney G. Hartshorne).

3-M Apr. 19, 1892, Anna Louise Easton, b N.Y. City, Feb. 22, 1868; dau. Alfred H. Easton, New York; issue: 1-Charles Lane, Jr. (qv for Easton lines); 2-Alfred Easton, b Baltimore, Md., May 24, 1899; ensign, Naval Air Service, World War; A.B., Harvard, '20; B.Arch., U. Pa., 1923; 3-Edmund Ward, b N.Y. City, Sept. 12, 1904.

B.S., Coll. City of New York, '86, M.S., 1890; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1892. Mem. faculty, Johns Hopkins U., 1891-99, Columbia U., since 1903, prof. celestial mechanics since 1910 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century, Merchants, New York Yacht. Residence: Dering Harbor, N.Y. N.Y.

POOR, C(harles) Lane, Jr., b Baltimore, Md., Jan. 14, 1897.
5-Robert Easton (1775-1818), b Co. Antrim, Ireland, of Scotch descent, moved to Can., 1818, m Eliza Craig;

4-Charles (1805-69), from Can. to Albany and N.Y.

4-Charles (1805-69), from Can. to Albany and N.I. City, where he was prominent cotton broker, m Deborah Archdeacon;
3-Alfred H. (d 1871), cotton broker, New York, m Mary Augusta Ward.
10-Andrew Ward (1597-1659), from Eng. to Mass., 1630, thence to Conn., dep. Gen. Ct., m Hester Sherman:

9-Samuel (1647-93), m Hannah Ogden;

8-Edmund (d 1712), m Phebe Hunt; 7-Edmund (1705-32), mem. Colonial Assembly, m

Mary Hunt;
6-Edmund (1728-1807), m Phebe Fowler;
5-Moses (1754-1811), maj. British Army, moved to St. Johns, N.B., but later returned to New Rochelle, N.Y., m Abigail Fowler;
4-Augustus Henry (1801-69), importer, banker, m Ann Maria Williston;

Mary Harwater (1826-94) m Alfred H. Easton (3

3-Mary Augusta (1836-94), m Alfred H. Easton (3 above).

2-Son of Charles Lane Poor (qv for other lines),

2-Son of Charles Lane **Poor** (qv for other lines), m 1892, Anna Louise Easton.

M May 11, 1918, Janet Sheppard, b Bath, N.Y., July 26, 1900; dau. John Shoemaker Sheppard, New York; issue: 1-Charles Lane, 3d, b N.Y. City, May 21, 1919; 2-John Sheppard, b Bath, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1922.

A.B., Harvard, '18; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1921. Industrial engr., investment banker. Ensign,

It. (j.g.) and It., U.S.N., 1917-19; cdr. patrol boat "Uncas," May-June 1917; cdr. of Submarine Chaser 120, Sept. 1917-Apr. 1918; fgn. service, July 1918-June 1919. Clubs: Harvard (Boston), July 1918-June 1919. Clubs: Harvard (Boston), Harvard, New York Yacht. Residence: 969 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

THOMAS, Helen Frances Poor (Mrs. William C.), b Hackensack, N.J., Mar. 27, 1870.

8-John Poor (1615-84), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1635, m Sarah =; 7-Henry (1650-1745), m Abigail Hale; 6-Benjamin (1696-1758), m Elizabeth Felt; 5-Jeremiah (1719-94), m Joanna Carr; 4-Benjamin (1760-1840). m Ruth Poor:

4-Benjamin (1760-1840), m Ruth Poor; 3-Benjamin (1794-1864), dry goods mcht.. Boston,

m Aroline E. Peabody.

9-Lt. Francis **Peabody** (qv);

8-Capt. John (1642-1720), Boxford, Mass.;

7-Ens. David (1678-1726), m Sarah Pope (1683-1756;

Seth 8; Thomas 9);

6-John; 5-Dea. Moses;

3-Dea. Moses,
4-Jeremiah;
3-Aroline E., m Benjamin **Poor** (3 above).
2-Dau. of Edward Eri **Poor** (1837-1900), prominent financier, pres. Nat. Park Bank, New York, m 1860, Mary Wellington Lane (b 1839); for issue and Lane line see Charles Lane Poor.

and Lane line see Charles Lane Poor.

M Aug. 11, 1892, William Clark Thomas (1867-1909);
son of Charles Francis Thomas (1827-88), and
Electa Day Hall (g.g.dau. of Lyman Hall, 172490, a "signer," and gov. of Ga., 1783); issue: 1Emily, b St. Helena, S.C., Jan. 17, 1894; m Oct.
9, 1920, Philip J. Dwight; 2-Helen, b Hackensack, N.J., Apr. 1, 1896; m Oct. 13, 1917, Lt. Philip
Thurston Cate; 3-Frances, b at Hackensack,
May 3, 1898; m Sept. 26, 1918, Captain Melvin
Holmes Leonard (av). Holmes Leonard (qv). Residence: Boston, Mass.

LEONARD, Melvin Holmes, b at Middleboro, Mass., July 27, 1896.

Mass., July 21, 1990.
9-James **Leonard** (qv);
8-Benjamin, m Sarah Thresher;
7-Joseph (1693-1775), m Miss Harvey (or Hodges);
6-Philip (1718-85), officer Am. Rev., m 1737, Mary Richmond (1719-1801; Josiah 7; Edward 8; John 9; John 10);

9; John 10);
5-Capt. Benjamin, m Hannah Pratt;
4-Capt. Benjamin, m Waitstill Murdock;
3-Charles Ellis (1830-1904), m Martha Holmes.
2-Son of Charles Melvin **Leonard**, partner firm of Leonard & Barrows, m Elizabeth Tobey; issue: 1-Julian Tobey; 2-Melvin Holmes issue: 1-Julian (above); 3-Marian.

2-M Sept. 25, 1918, Frances Thomas, b Hacken-sack, N.J., May 3, 1898; dau. late William Clark

sack, N.J., May 3, 1898; dau. late William Clark Thomas, m Helen Frances Poor (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Helen, b Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 24, 1919; 2-Elizabeth, b Brookline, Mass., Dec. 7, 1920; 3-Martha, b Cambridge, Feb. 4, 1923. A.B., Harvard, '19. Mem. Leonard & Barrows, mfrs., Boston. Served 2d lt. to maj., 9th U.S. Inf., 2d Div., and in France, Sept. 1, 1917-Sept. 17, 1918; commd. lt. col., O.R.C., Nov. 30, 1923; awarded D.S.C.; Croix de Guerre, with palm and gold star; cited July 12, 1918; authorized to wear Fourragere de la Croix de Guerre; wounded at Soissons, France, July 18, 1918. Mem. M.O.F.W., M.O.W.W., A.L. Clubs: Harvard (Boston), Harvard, Engineers (of New York), Oakley Country, Cohasset Golf. Summer place: Cohasset, Mass. Residence: 32 Bates St., Cambridge, Mass.

LEONARD, Clarence Ettienne, b New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 10, 1854.

Mass., Teb. 10, 1041 8-James **Leonard** (qv); 7-Benjamin, Taunton, Mass., m Sarah Thresher; 6-Joseph (1693-1775), Middleboro, Mass., m Miss

6-Joseph (1953-1710), Middleboro, Mass, M. Harvey (or Hodges);
5-Philip (1718-85), Middleboro, officer Am. Rev., m Mary Richmond;
4-Ephraim (1764-1819), Middleboro, m Mary, dau.

Abner Pratt

Abner Fratt;
2-James (1797-1875), Lakeville, Mass., lt. Mass. militia, m Sally, dau. Wilkes Wood.
8-Richard Godfrey (1631-91), settled at Taunton, Mass., 1652, m Jane Turner;
7-Richard (1651-1725), m Mary Richmond;

6-John (1691-1758), *m* Joanna Gooding; 5-George (1721-93), brig. gen. Mass. militia, 1776, m Bethiah Hodges;

6-John (181-182), m John Grounds,

—George (1721-33), brig. gen. Mass. militia, 1776,

m Bethiah Hodges;

4-John (1754-1829), ensign and lt. Mass. militia in

Am. Rev., m Jerusha Hodges;

3-Samuel (1790-1869), m Phebe Henshaw.

2-Son of Ephraim Wilkes Leonard (1823-82), merchant, m 1848, Melancie Dean Godfrey (1826-1916); issue: 1-Clarence Ettienne (above); 2
James Wilkes (m Mary Arnold Barberie).

1-M Oct. 6, 1875, Lizzie Standish Wright, b at

Taunton, Mass., July 25, 1856; dau. of Joseph
Wright, of Taunton; issue: 1-Clarence Arlin

(Jan. 5, 1877-July 19, 1877); 2-Nina Ettienne

(July 21, 1878-Mar. 3, 1885); 3-Pearl Meredith, b

Taunton, Mass., Jan. 25, 1880; m May 10, 1904,

Rev. Orville Lincoln Sigafoos (1872-1911; issue:

Lola Leonard, b 1905; Orville Lincoln, b 1910;

Pearl Meredith, b 1907); 4-Ralph Merton, b at

Taunton, June 28, 1881; m May 5, 1914, Eva Ma
rie Odenwalder (issue: Marie Standish, b 1918);

5-Faye Allerton (Feb. 15, 1883-Dec. 27, 1920); m

Charles Paul DeLa (1875-1919; issue: Florence

Leonard, b 1915; Elizabeth Wright, b in 1916;

Charles Paul, b 1918); 6-Lola Irving (Feb. 15,

1885-Dec. 16, 1902); 7-Clarence Temple (Sept. 8,

1887-Sept. 15, 1918); m Feb. 23, 1918, Belle Marie

Kaye; actg. corpl., Shell Squad, Co. M, 308th

Regt., 77th Div.; received six severe wounds

in action of Revillon, Sept. 14, 1918, and died

next day, Sept. 15, 1918; buried in Oise-Aisne

American Cemetery, in France.

Retired stock broker. Genealogical compiler

and publisher. Mem. S.M.D., O.F.P.A., S.R.,

S.A.R., etc. Residence: Yonkers, N.Y.

GLOVER, Griff (Robert Griffith), b St. Louis,

Mo., Jan. 9, 1864.

GLOVER, Griff (Robert Griffith), b St. Louis. Mo., Jan. 9, 1864.

Mot, Jan. 6, 1805. Desc. Richard **Glover**, from Eng. to Va., 1635. Maternally, 8-John **Buckner** (b 1667), from Eng., settled in Gloucester Co., Va.;

7-Richard (b 1703), m Elizabeth Cooke;

6-Philip;

5-William; 4-Thomas;

3-Milton (b 1803).

2-Son of Judge Samuel Taylor Glover (1813-84), lawyer and judge, m Mildred Anne Buckner lawyer and judge, m Miller Aline Bucklet 1826-1905); issue: 1-Fanny Dimmitt (b 1847; m James Clark Way); 2-John Milton (b 1852; m Augusta Patton); 3-Mildred Buckner (b 1858; m Robert Horace Kern); 4-Joseph Albert (1855-1921); 5-Robert Griffith (above).

5-M Nov. 3, 1887, Marion, dau. of Rev. Mosheim Rhodes (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Caro Rhodes, b St. Louis, July 28, 1888; m Dec. 1, 1910, Harrison Campbell Berkeley; 2-Mildred Ann, b St. Louis, Dec. 6, 1891; m Nov. 29, 1917, Clement McCune Brown.

V.p. Dalton Adding Machine Co. Clubs: Belle River Country, Sunset Country. Summer place: "Stonehedge," S. Yarmouth, Mass. Residence: 5070 Waterman Av., St. Louis, Mo.

GODWIN, Earl, b Washington, D.C., Jan. 24.

7-Abraham **Godwin**, from Eng. to New York, 1732, settled at Totowa (now Paterson), N.J.;

6-Abraham, capt. marines in Am. Rev.; 5-Abraham, fife maj. in Am. Rev. at 11, and served throughout the war; 4-Abraham, soldier War 1812, m Martha Parke; 3-Harry, m Helen Jackson. 2-Son of Harry Post Godwin (d 1900), newspaper

man on Washington Star, m Annie Falconer Stoppard; issue: 1-Earl (above); 2-Frank: 3-Harold; 4-Stuart.

 Harott, Fstuart.
 1-M Apr. 24, 1904, Mary Jefferies, dau. Edward Denison Easton; issue: 1-Harry Easton, b Arcola, N.J., Aug. 22, 1906; 2-Parke, b Washington, Nov. 22, 1913; 3-Stuart, b Washington, June 14, 1916. 14, 1916.

Emerson, Inst., Washington, '99. Asst. to pres. Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co. First lt., C.W.S., U.S.A., World War (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Nat. Press, University. Residence: 3031 Newark St., Washington, D.C.

GOLDSBOROUGH, Winder Elwell, b Baltimore, Md., Oct. 10, 1871. 8-Nicholas Goldsborough (qv);

7-Nicholas (ca. 1662-1705), came to Md. 1678, m 1st, Ann, dau. Thomas Powell;

6-Nicholas (1687-1766), m 1721, Sarah, dau. Foster Turbutt;

5-Thomas (1728-93), m 1775, Catharine, dau. John Fauntleroy:

4-Thomas Moore (1776-1834), m 1801, Maria, dau. James Thomas;

3-Griffin Washington (1820-1902), m 1841, Anna, dau. Rev. John Reynolds.

Maternally, 9-Nicholas Goldsborough (above); 8-Robert (1660-1746), came to Md., 1678, mem. As-

sembly, etc., m Elizabeth Greenberry; 7-Charles (1707-67), mem. Provincial Council, 1766,

m 1st, Elizabeth Ennalls;

6-Robert (1733-88), atty. gen. of Md., mem. Constl. Conv., mem. 1st, 2d and 3d Cont. Congresses, m Sarah Yerbury;

5-Charles (1761-1801), held office in Dorchester Co., m Williamina, dau. Rev. William Smith, pro-

vost Coll. of Phila.;

4-Sarah Yerbury (b 1787), m 1804, as his 2d wife, Charles Goldsborough, gov. of Md., 1819;

3-Williamina E. C. (1813-65), m 1837, William Winder Laird.

5-James Laird (1748-1803), came to Pa., 1766, m Martha Black, of Pa.;

4-Rev. James (1771-1816), m 1802, Dorothy Arietta

3-William Winder (1804-48), m Williamina Elizabeth Cadwalader Goldsborough (3 above)

2-Son of Washington Elwell Goldsborough (1844-1912), lawyer, Am. consul at Amoy, China, 1879-85, m 1869, Martha Pearce Laird (1845-1915); issue: 1-Washington Laird; 2-Winder Elwell (above); 3-William Winder (b 1873); 4-Thomas Alan; 5-Martha Laird (b 1885; m Charles B. Goldsborough).

2-M Dec. 20, 1899, Charlotte Poole Wallace, b at Lafayette, Ind., Aug. 9, 1877; dau. Judge Wil-son DeWitt Wallace, of Lafayette; issue: 1-Winder Elwell (Sept. 20, 1900, d infancy); 2-Laird Shields, b Lafayette, Ind., Mar. 6, 1902;

Laird Shields, b Lafayette, Ind., Mar. 6, 1902; A.B., Yale, '24.

M. E., Cornell, '92 (Beta Theta Pi). Consulting engr. (see Who's Who in America). Was maj., 1st Regt., Ark. N.G. Chevalier of the Crown of Italy. Fellow and past v.p. Am. Inst. E.E., etc. Hobby: Oriental art. Clubs: Lawyers, Engineers, Nat. Arts (New York), Country (S. Norwalk, Conn.). Residence: "Bonnybrook," Norwalk, Conn.

GOODE, Richard Livingston, b Campbellsburg,

Henry Co., Ky., Feb. 4, 1855. 7-John **Goode** (b Eng., bet. 1620-30, d Va. ca. 1709), m 1st. Miss Mackarness;

6-Samuel (b Barbados, 1655-58, d in Va. bet. 1680-

1730), m Martha Jones;
5-Samuel (b bet. 1694-1709, d 1760-80, in Henrico Co., Va.), m Miss Burrell;
4-Maj. Richard (1740-41-1802);

3-Richard, m Miss Bartlett. 2-Son of William Thomas Goode (1817-97), merchant, Verona, Mo., m Martitia Elizabeth (1823-76), dau. Livingston Stapp Guthrie (1798-1874).

M Apr. 22, 1885, Estelle Blanche Maurer, b Fremont, O., Sept. 11, 1861; dau. late Manuel Maurer, Springfield, Mo.; issue: 1-Grace, b Springfield, Mo., Mar. 11, 1886; Hosmer Hall, St. Louis; m July 2, 1911, Chauncey H. Clarke; 2-Kathryn, b Springfield, Oct. 17, 1890; Miss Madeira's School, Washington; m Jan. 1, 1912, Thomas

School, Washington; # Jan. 1, 1512, Thomas Jefferson Moss.

Drury Coll., Mo., '76 (hon. M.A., 1880, LL.D., 1901).

Judge Ct. of Appeals of St. Louis, 1901-10; counsel Mercantile Trust Co., 1910-15; justice Supreme Ct. of Mo. since Nov. 1, 1919. Was prof. and dean Washington U. Law School (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R., etc. Residence: 4429 West Pine Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

SOUTHALL, Philip Turner, b Amelia Co., Va., May 18, 1851

-Dasey **Southall** (1690-1767), from Eng. ca. 1734, settled finally in Henrico Co., Va., 1751, *m* 1721, Edith Barrett:

5-Col. Turner (1736-90), m 1756, Martha, dau. Na-

than Vandewall;
4-Stephen (1757-97), It. 1st Cont. Arty. in Am. Rev., m 1784, Martha, dau. Valentine Wood, m Lucy Henry (sister of Patrick Henry);
3-Dr. Philip Turner (1791-1857), m 1815, Frances W.,

dau. Osborne Lockett.

8-John Goode (b Eng.), m 1st, Frances Mackar-

7-Samuel (b in Barbados 1655-58), m Martha Jones; 6-Edward;

5-Rev. John (1738-90), *m* Sarah Brown (1745-1812); 4-Maj. William (1761-1845), *m* 1788; Phebe Bass

(1767-1804); 3-Col. Robert (1789-1840), m Mary, dau. William Hatfield, Barnwell District, S.C.

2-Son of Dr. Philip Francis Southall (1822-98), physician, m Eliza J. Goode (1821-1904); 1-Philip Turner (above); 2-Robert Goode (b in 1852); 3-Stephen Osborne (b 1858; m Pride, dau. Philip S. Wood); 4-Mary E. (m Thomas Rutherford Hardaway).

theriord Hardaway.

1-M Jan. 4, 1899, Sallie H., dau. Hadijah Meade, lawyer, Amelia C.H., Va. (g. son Gen. Everard Meade, Am. Rev.); issue: 1-Mary Meade, b Williamsburg, Va., Dec. 4, 1899; 2-Francis Turana, Williamsburg, Cot. 23, 1903

ner, b Williamsburg, Oct. 23, 1993.
Ed. U. Va.; M.D., Med. Coll. Va. Phys
Mem. S.C. Residence: Amelia C.H., Va. Physician.

GORDON, Frances Rebecca Haralson (Mrs. John

B.), b La Grange, Ga., Sept. 18, 1837.

-Peter Haralson, officer Danish Army, went from Denmark to Holland, thence to America, 1715, and settled in Va.;

4-Paul, m Nancy Lea; 3-Jonathan, m Clara Browning.

8-Gen. Robert Lewis (qv); 7-John (b 1635), of "Warner Hall," m Isabella Warner;

6-Col. John (1669-1725), mem. Royal Council, co. lt., judge Supreme Ct., m his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. Augustine Warner, II, speaker Va. House of Burgesses (m Mildred, dau. Capt. George Reade, came to Va., 1637, was sec. of the colony and mem. Royal Council); 5-Robert, of "Belvoir," Albemarle Co., Va., m Jane Meriwether (they had 3 sons in Am.

Rev.):

mem. N.C. Colonial Assembly, 1723, 4-Robert, mem. N.C. Colonial Assembly, 1723, Constl. Conv., 1776, m Frances, dau. Charles Lewis, of "The Byrd";

3-Nicholas Meriwether, m Elizabeth Sutherland. 2-Dau. of Hugh Anderson Haralson (1805-54), A. B., U. Ga., 1825, maj. gen. Ga. militia, mem. 28th to 31st Congresses, 1843-51, m Caroline Matilda Lewis (1808-58); issue: 1-Elizabeth Suther-

land (m Basil H. Overby); 2—Caroline Clara (m Logan E. Bleckley); 3—Frances Rebecca (above); 4-Leonora (d; m James M. Pace); 5-Hugh An-

derson, Jr. (d).

3-M Sept. 18, 1854, John Brown Gordon (Feb. 6, 1832-Jan. 9, 1904); capt. to lt. gen. C.S.A., U.S. senator from Ga., 1873-80 and 1891-97, 35th gov. of Ga., 1887-90; issue: 1-Hugh Haralson (m Caroline Williams); 2-Frank (Jan. 25, 1858-Apr., 1906; m Georgia Kilbourn); 3-John Brown, Jr. (Mar. 30, 1865-Sept. 12, 1884); 4-Frances (Mrs. Frances Gordon-Smith, qv for Gordon line); 5-Caroline Lewis, b "Sutherland," Kirkwood, Ga., Sept. 8, 1872; m Orton Bishop Brown. Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Residence: Atlanta, Ga.

GORDON-SMITH, Frances (Mrs.), b Atlanta, Ga. 6-Adam Gordon, from Scotland, with his brother Basil, in latter part of 17th Century, settled

nr. Fredericksburg, Va., m Sally Chapman; -Charles, mem. N.C. Colonial Assembly which framed Constitution of N.C., m Mrs. Sarah

Herndon:

4-Chapman (1757-95), soldier Am. Rev., m Charity King:

3-Zachry Herndon (1790-1883), m Melinda Coxe.

9-Gen. Robert Lewis (qv); 8-John (b 1635), "Warner Hall," m Isabella, dau.

Augustine Warner, I;

7-Col. John (1669-1725), mem. Royal Council, county lieut., judge Supreme Ct., m his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. Augustine Warner, II (1642-81), speaker Va. House of Burgesses (m Mildred, dau, of Capt, George Reade, came to Va., 1637, was sec. of the colony and mem. Royal Council):

G-Robert, of "Belvoir," Albermarle Co., Va., m Jane Meriwether (they had 3 sons in Am.

5-Robert, mem. N.C. Colonial Assembly, 1723, Constl. Conv., 1776, m Frances, dau. Charles Lewis, of "The Byrd";

4-Nicholas Meriwether, m Elizabeth Sutherland; 2-Caroline Matilda, m Hugh Anderson Haralson (1805-54), maj. gen. Ga. militia, mem. 28th to 31st Congresses, 1843-51.

2-Dau. of John Brown Gordon (Feb. 6, 1832-Jan. 9, 1904), capt. to lt. gen. C.S.A., U. S. senator from Ga., 1873-80 and 1891-97, 35th gov. of Ga.,

1887-90, m 1854, Frances Rebecca Haralson (qv).

M June 19, 1888, Burton Smith; issue: 1-Gordon
(June 26, 1889-Aug. 1909); 2-Hildreth, b Atlanta, Dec. 11, 1893; m May 27, 1915, William Robinson

Brown.

- Ed. pvt. schs., Atlanta and Washington. Official speaker of U.S. Food Administration, 1917; worked in French hosps., Mar. 1918-Mar. 1919; awarded silver medal of honor, by French Govt. Mem. Soc. of Colonial Dames of America, Daughters American Revolution, United Daughters of Confederacy. Summer address: Care Orton Bishop Brown, Shelburne, N.H. Winter address: Care Maj. Hugh H. Gordon, Route 2, Miami, Fla.
- THOM, William Taylor, b at Fauquier Co., Va., Apr. 27, 1849. 9-Gen. Robert **Lewis** (qv);

8-John (b 1635), "Warner Hall," m Isabella War-

7-Col. John (1669-1725), mem. Royal Council, co. lt., judge Supreme Ct., m his cousin, Elizabeth. dau. Augustine Warner, II, speaker Va. House of Burgesses (m Mildred, dau. of Capt. George Reade, came to Va., 1637, was sec. of the colony and mem. Royal Council);

6-John, m Frances Fielding (their son Fielding, m Betty, sister of George Washington);
5-Col. Charles, m Lucy, dau. John Tallaferro;
4-Dr. John Tallaferro, m Susanna Waring (g.

dau. "Secretary" Cocke);

3-Lucy (b 1783), m Col. John Watson Triplett
Thom (1769-1855; son of Alexander Thom, d 1791,
from Scotland to Gloucester Co., Va. ca. 1746,
m ca. 1769, Elizabeth Triplett, d 1789), was 50 yrs. vestryman St. Stephen's Parish, Culpeper Co., thrice high sheriff, capt. War 1812, mem. Va. Senate, 1815.

9-Col. William Ball (qv); 8-Col. Joseph (1649-1718), of "Epping Forest," Lancaster Co., m 1st, Elizabeth (d before 1703), dau. William Romney, of London; m 2d, 1707, Mary (Montague) Johnson (she was the mother of Mary [Ball] Washington, the mother of General George Washington);

7-Joseph (1689-1760), of "Morattico," Lancaster Co., Va., and Westham, Essex Co., Eng., m Co., Va., and Westham, Essex Co., Eng., m 1709, Frances (d 1762), dau. William Ravens-

croft:

- 6-Frances Ball (1720-82), m 1750, her cousin, Rawleigh **Downman** (1719-81; Rawleigh 6; Raleigh 7; Raleigh 8, d 1682, from Eng. and Bermuda to Lancaster Co., Va., 1653), lawyer, Lancaster Co., Va.;
- 5-Joseph B. (1756-99), of "Morattico," Lancaster Co., m 1779, Olivia Payne (1759-1830);
- 4-Rawleigh William (d 1838), of "Belle Isle," Lan-

caster Co., m 1st, Priscilla Chinn; 3-John Bartholomew (d 1859), "Layton Stone," Fauquier Co., Va., m his cousin, Harriot Jane (d 1869), dau. Joseph Ball Downman (5 above).

2-Son of John Catesby Thom (1809-81), although over mil. age he volunteered and served with C.S. forces in the trenches around Richmond. 1865, m 1845, Ada Matilda Downman (1824-50); issue: 1-John Catesby, Jr. (1846-55); 2-William Taylor (above).

2-M July 12, 1882, Emma Augusta Mertins (June 13, 1862-Apr. 13, 1883); dau. Gustave Ferdinand Mertins, b Posen, came to Ga., 1853; issue: 1-Emma Mertins, b Hollins Coll., Va., Apr. 12,

M 2d, Oct. 23, 1888, Elizabeth Porter Miller (Aug. 13, 1867-Nov. 24, 1901); dau. Benjamin H. Miller, Sandy Spring, Md.; issue: 1-Julia Downman, b Roanoke, Va., May 8, 1890; m Oct. 16, 1915, William Eves, III (issue: Benjamin Miller, William Eves, III (issue: Benjamin Miller, b 1917); 2-William Taylor, Jr., b Roanoke, Va., June 9, 1891; m Nov. 4, 1916, Rachel Trimble Hoopes (issue: William Taylor, III, b 1918; Judith Preston, b 1921); 3-Benjamin Miller (May 8, 1895-Sept. 15, 1903); 4-Lucy Lewis, b Sandy Spring, Md., May 13, 1900; 5-Elizabeth, b Sandy Spring, Nov. 6, 1901 (adopted Dec. 1901, by J. A. Pearson, Phila.).

A.B. Washington and Lee, '69, A.M., 1870 (Litt. D., 1889); studied in Berlin, Paris, and Heidelberg, 1872-75; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1899. Editorial Div. U.S. Geological Survey, 1902; retired under the law, Dec. 31, 1922, after 21 years of service (see Who's Who in America). Club:

of service (see Who's Who in America). Club: University. Residence: Pierce Mill Road N.

W., Washington, D.C.

POTTS, Clara Hefley (Mrs. A. D.), b Belton,

Tex.
8-Col. Richard **Lee** (qv);
7-Charles (b 1656), of "Cobbs Hall," Va., m Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Medstand;
6-Elizabeth (1732-70), m Anthony **Dibrell** (son of Christopher Du Bril, d 1727, who, with other Huguenot families, fled from France, 1700 or 1704; obtained land grant from King of Eng. at Manikin Town, on James River, ca. 30 miles above Richmond, Va., was a physician);
5-Charles (1757-1840), ensign Am. Rev., m Martha Burton;

Elizabeth (1783-1843), m Drury Shrewsbury (d 1810; desc. Shrewsbury family of Eng.);

3-Mary D. (1807-65), m Gen. Hezekiah Bradbury (1800-57), mem. Tenn. Senate 19 yrs., formed a regt. and was brig. gen in Mexican War.

2-Dau. of Elizabeth Ann Bradbury (b 1833), m in

-Dau, of Elizabeth Ann Bradbury (b 1833), m in 1855, George W. Hefley (1826-94), merchant, Belton, Tex.; issue: 1-Mary Lee (1857-90; m Dr. M. K. Lott, also d); 2-George B. (b 1858; m Minnie Martin); 3-William J. (b 1862; m Mamie Dalzell); 4-Robert H. (b 1855); 5-Charles M. (d infancy); 6-Clara (above); 7-Elizabeth (b 1876; m Frank Lee Norris).

- Frank Lee Norris).
 6-M Feb. 5, 1895, Aidline D. Potts, b Creelsboro,
 Ky., June 15, 1847; banker and mcht.; issue: 1Elizabeth Ximinia, b Belton, Tex., Sept. 4, 1906.
 B.A., Baylor Coll., '91. Mem. S.C.D., D.A.R.
 (state vice regent), U.D.C. Organized 17 Red
 Cross auxiliaries, World War. Residence: 445
 Wall St., Belton, Tex.
- GILMOUNT, Emma Lee Lott (Mrs. Arvid E.), b Belton, Tex., Mar. 20, 1879.
- 6-Col. John Hardin, soldier Am. Rev., settled in Ky.

5-Sarah, m Rev. Barnabas McHenry;

4-Mariah, m John Kenney; 3-Emily, m William H. Lott

8-Christopher (Du Bril) **Dibrell** (d 1727), who, with other Huguenot families, fled from France, 1700 or 1704; obtained land grant from King of Eng. at Manikin Town, on James River, ca. 30 miles above Richmond, Va., was

a physician; 7-Anthony, m Elizabeth Lee (1733-70; Charles 8; Col. Richard 9);

6-Charles (1757-1840), ensign Am. Rev., m Martha Burton;

5-Elizabeth (1783-1843), m Drury Shrewsbury (d

4-Mary D. (1807-65), m Gen. Hezekiah Bradbury

4-Mary D. (1807-65), m Gen. Hezekiah Bradbury (1800-57), mem. Tenn. Senate 19 yrs., formed a regt. and was brig. gen. in Mexican War;
3-Elizabeth Ann, m George W. Hefley (1826-94).
2-Dau. of Dr. Martin Kenney Lott, M.D. (1851-1908), m 1876, Mary Lee Hefley (1857-90), sister of Mrs. A. D. Potts (qv); issue: 1-Mabel (b 1877; m George S. Barham); 2-Emma Lee (above); 3-George (b 1883; m Fred H. Foster); 4-Edward Henry (b 1885); 5-Martin K., Jr. (1888-1908).
2-M Oct. 26, 1918, Arvid Emanuel Gilmount, b at Stockholm Sweden Feb. 2, 1879.

Stockholm, Sweden, Feb. 2, 1879. A.B., Baylor U., '97. Post-grad. U. So. Calif., and Riverside Library (Calif.) School. Librarian. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: Los Angeles,

Calif.

GORE, Margaret Corinthia Williams (Mrs. Joshua W.), b Baltimore, Md.
4-Littleton Savage, m Elizabeth Jacob;
3-Margaret Littleton, m Dr. Calvin Hall Read, of Accomac Co., Va. (desc. Col. Edmund Scarborough, d 1671, speaker Va. House of Burgesses, high sheriff, and surveyor gen. of Va.).
2-Dau. of Corinthia Read (1827-93), m 1846, John Wilson Montgomery Williams (1820-94), pastor 1st Bapt. Ch. Baltimore (organized 1785), 1851-

Ist Bapt. Ch., Baltimore (organized 1785), 1851-94; issue: 1-Edward Calvin (d in 1993; m Ada Colt); 2-John W. M. (d); 3-Margaret Corinthia (above); 4-Lucretia Eliza (Mrs. J. H. Wilson

Marriott, qv).
3-M Nov. 7, 1883, Joshua Walker Gore, b Jan. 10, 1852; C.E., U. Va., 1875; prof. physics, U. of N.C. Residence: Chapel Hill, N.C.

MARRIOTT, Lucretia Eliza Williams (Mrs. J. H. Wilson), b Baltimore, Md.

4-Littleton Savage, m Elizabeth Jacob;
3-Margaret Littleton, m Dr. Calvin Hall Read, of Accomac Co., Va. (desc. Col. Edmund Scarborough, d 1671, speaker Va. House of Burgesses, high sheriff, and surveyor gen. of Va.).
2-Dau. of Corinthia Read (1827-93), m 1846, Rev.

2-Dau. of Corinthia Read (1827-93), m 1846, Rev. Dr. John Wilson Montgomery Williams (1820-1894), pastor First Baptist Church, Baltimore, 1851-94; for issue see Mrs. Joshua W. Gore. M Apr. 17, 1884, James Hamilton Wilson Marriott (d 1912); general manager Sadlers Pub. Co.; son John McKim Marriott, of Baltimore; issue: 1-Williams McKim, b Baltimore, Mar. 5, 1885 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Chapel Hill, N.C.

ROGERS, Eustace Barron, b at San Francisco,

ROGERS, Eustace Barron, b at San Francisco, Calif., May 29, 1855.

S-John Bogers (d 1674), from Eng. to Drummondtown, Accomac Co., Va., ca. 1660, m Mary -;

-Richard (d 1740), m Mary -;

6-Daniel (d 1752), m Hannah Scarborough Wise;

5-James (d 1770), m Patience Rowles (d 1795);

4-Gov. Daniel (1754-1806), m 1st, Esther Nutter Cropper; m 2d, Ann Russum;

3-James (d 1868), m Maria, dau. of Judge James Booth, m Ann Clay.

10-Capt. Edmund Scarborough (d 1635), m Hannah -;

nah.

9-Col. Edmund (1618-71), col. and cdr.-in-chief of the Eastern Shore, surveyor gen., burgess, m Mary Charleton;

8-Hannah, m John **Wise** (1617-95); 7-John (d 1717), m Matilda, dau. Lt. Col. John

6-Hannah S., m Daniel Rogers (6 above). 6-Robert Clay (1688-1717; son of Robert, of Wedge House, Eng.), m Ann Curtis (1690-1747); 5-Slator (1711-67), m Ann (1723-87), dau. Judge

John Curtis:

4-Ann, m Judge James Booth, of Del.;

 Amaria, m James Rogers (3 above).
 Robert Alexander, came to Va., ca. 1743, with his brother Archibald; settled at Lexington; founded what later became Washington and Lee U.; m Esther Beard;

Lee U.; m Esther Beard;
5-Archibald, m Mary-;
4-Esther, m Hugh Williamson Ritchie (son of William, m Rachel Williamson);
5-Archibald A., m Martha Hamilton.
2-Son of Robert Clay Rogers (1821-1904), lawyer, San Francisco, m Eliza Hamilton Ritchie (1836-

69); issue: 1-Lidey Hamilton (m William Herbert Bixby); 2-Eustace Barron (above); 3-Robert Bolton (1858-99).

2-M Jan. 17, 1882, Anna North Alexander (d Nov. 4, 1908); dau. late Gen. Barton Stone Alexander, U.S.A., Lebanon, Ky.

M 2d, May 22, 1913, Marguerite Heloise Isabelle; dau. Jean Nicholas Bosch, of Spa, Belgium.

Lehigh U., "76, and U. Calif. Paymaster gen. with rank of rear adm. U.S.N., and chief Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, 1906-10; retired (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Yokohama United (Japan), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy (Washington), Army and Navy (New York), Tacoma (Wash.) Country. Address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

MUNOZ, Lena Wise Custs (Mrs. Edmund A.),

try. Address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C. MUNOZ, Lena Wise Custls (Mrs. Edmund A.), b Onancock, Accomac Co., Va. 10-Maj, Gen. John Custis (1630-96), from Eng. to Va. before 1652, settled at "Arlington," Northampton Co., high sheriff, surveyor gen., maj. gen., mem. Council of State, m 1st, Elizabeth Robinson;

9-John (1653-1713), councillor, col. and cdr.-in-chief of Eastern Shore, burgess, sheriff, m Margaret Michael (their son John was ancestor of wife of George Washington)

8-Elizabeth, m her cousin, Thomas Custis (son

of Edmund);

7-John (d 1732), m Susanna Bowdoin; 6-Thomas (1721-64), m 1747, Cassia Wise (1728-1803); 5-John (1750-1809), m 1772, Catherine Parker (b 1753); 4-John (1778-1828), sheriff Accomac Co., Va., m Tabitha Gillett; 3-William Samuel (1809-76), m Eleanor Douglas

Wise (d 1868).

Wise (d 1888).

Stephen **Horsey** (d 1671), from Eng. to Va. before 1650, burgess, 1653, removed to Somerset Co., Md., 1661, justice, high sheriff, m 1650, Sarah, widow of Michael Williams;

S-Stephen (will probated 1722), m Hannah, dau.

Randall Revell;

7-Stephen (1688-will 1761), m Elizabeth, dau. John Revell:

6-John (d before 1754), m Elizabeth, dau. Nathan-

iel Horsey; 5-John, lt. Somerset Co. militia, *m* 1776, Amelia Leatherbury; 4-John Leatherbury (1777-1835), m 2d, 1808, Susan

Rencher (d 1858);

3-John Arnold Eizey, M.D. (1810-41), m 1839, Sarah Ann Custis (desc. William Custis, brother of John, above)

2-Dau. of William Parke **Custis** (1835-1900), lt. col. Va. militia, C.S.A., sheriff Accomac Co., broker, m 1859, Eliza Susan Horsey (d 1919); issue: 1-Elizabeth Jane (d 1923); 2-William Beauregard (d 1903); 3-Sarah Horsey; 4-Clara Douglas (m Norman Francis Hill, Jr.); 5-Lena Wise (chevel: 6-Eliza Marion

(m Norman Francis Hill, Jr.); b-Lena Wise (above); 6-Eliza Marion.
5-M Dec. 7, 1901, Dr. Edmund A. Munoz, b Havana, Cuba, Mar. 21, 1869; of the U.S. Public Health Service; issue: 1-Joseph Custis (June 11, 1903-Nov. 16, 1910); 2-William Parke Custis, b Baltimore, Md., Jan. 21, 1908.

Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: 1801 Guilford Av., Baltimore, Md.

GRANGER, Alfred Hoyt, b Zanesville, O., May

7-Launcelot Granger (1624-89), from England to Newbury, Mass., 1640, soldier King Philip's War, m Joanna, dau. Robert Adams, Newbury, Mass.;

6-Samuel (1668-1721), m 1700, Esther, dau. of Dea.

John Hanchett; 5-John (1706-91), *m* 2d, Ann Bissell; 4-Oliver (1747-1817), lt. Am. Rev., *m* Beulah Hanchett:

3-James (1788-1874), m Matilda Vance Moorhead (g.g.dau. Moses Chapline, lt. Am. Rev.).
4-Jacob Reese (1765-1844), b Saxony, d Phila., Pa.,

m Leah, dau. Maj. John James, officer in Am.

Rev.; 3-Gen. William James (1804-83), m Mary Eliza-

beth Sherman

2-Son of Col. Moses Moorhead Granger, LL.D. (1831-1913), A.B., Kenyon, '50, lawyer, Zanesville, O., lt. col. and bvtd. col. U.S.V. "For gallant

and meritorious services," chief judge of Ohio Supreme Ct. Commn., 1883-85, m 1858, Mary Hoyt Reese (b 1839); issue: 1-Henry J. (1859-60); 2-Alfred Hoyt (above); 3-Sherman Moorhead (qv for Sherman line); 4-Helen Louisa (b and d 1872); 5-Ethel (b 1876; m William D. Schultz). 2-M Oct. 4, 1893, Belle, dau. Marvin Hughitt (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Elizabeth Sherman, b Cleveland, O., Nov. 28, 1895; A.B.,

Who's Who in America, issue in International Sherman, b Cleveland, 0, Nov. 23, 1895; A.B., Bryn Mawr, '17; m Jan. 7, 1920, Charles Edward Brown, Jr.; 2-Barbara Hughitt, b Lake Forest, Ill., May 23, 1899; m Thomas Hooker Cowles;

est, III., May 23, 1899; m Thomas Hooker Cowles; 3-Martha McCullough, b Chicago, Nov. 22, 1900; m Dec. 31, 1921, William Mitchell Blair.

B., Kenyon, '87 (D.K.E.); Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; Atelier Pascal, Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris. Architect and engineer, Chicago. Capt., engrs., World War; maj., Engr. R.C. (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: American history and politics. Mem. of M.O.L.L., A.L. Clubs: Century (New York), Cosmos (Washington), Chicago, University, Cliff Dwellers. Residence: 221 Church Rd., Lake Forest, III.

GRANGER, Sherman Moorhead, b Zanesville, O., June 16, 1870.

9-Samuel Sherman (qv); 8-Judge John (1650-1730), moved to Woodbury, Conn.:

7-John (1687-1727), Woodbury; 6-Judge Daniel (1721-98), Woodbury; 5-Judge Taylor (1758-1815), Norwalk, Conn., m

Elizabeth Stoddard:

4-Charles Robert (1788-1829), justice Supreme Ct. of Ohio, m Mary Hoyt (of their sons, John was Sec. of Treas. and Sec. of State in Cabinet of President McKinley, and Gen. William T. was famous soldier); 3-Mary Elizabeth, m Gen. William James Reese

3-Mary Elizabeth, m Gen. William James Reese (1804-83).
2-Son of Mary Hoyt Reese (b 1839), m 1858, Col. Moses Moorhead Granger, LL.D. (1831-1913), A. B., Kenyon, '50, lawyer, Zanesville, O., lt. col. and bytd. col. U.S.V. "For gallant and meritorious services," chief judge of Ohio Supreme Ct. Commm., 1883-85; for issue and Granger line see Alfred Hoyt Granger.
M Feb. 7, 1900, Wanda Dawson Follett, b Munich, Germany, Dec. 19, 1872; dau. John Fassett Follett (Uncinnation)

lett, Cincinnati, O.

A.B., Kenyon, '90. Mem. law firm Granger & Granger, Zanesville, O. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 155 Muskingum Av., Zanesville, O.

GRAVATT, John James, b Port Royal, Va., May

4-Col. William Larkin Smith, officer Am. Rev.,

m Elinor Hill;
3-John Hill, m Mary Cary, dau. Col. John Ambler, Jamestown, Va., officer Am. Rev. (desc. Col. Miles Cary, 1620-67, from Eng. to Warwick Co., Va., 1640).
2-Son of Dr. John James Gravatt (1817-86), A.B., William and Mary, M.D. H. Po. 1842, physical contents.

Son of Dr. John James Gravatt (1817-86), A.B., William and Mary, M.D., U. Pa., 1842, physician, Port Royal, Va., m Mary Eliza Smith (1820-1920); issue: 1-Mary Cary Ambler; 2-Lucy Jacqueline (m Gen. Rees T. Bowen); 3-John James (above); 4-Charles Urquhart, M.D. (d 1921); 5-William Loyall (qv).

1921); 5-William Loyall (qv).

3-M Apr. 29, 1879, Indle Wray Jones (Dec. 8, 1859-Apr. 29, 1911); dau. of William S. Jones, Elizabeth City Co., Va.; issue: 1-Charles Urquhart, Jr. (Feb. 23-July 24, 1880); 2-John James, Jr., b Oct. 3, 1881; rector Trinity Ch., Staunton, Va.; 3-Emily, b Sept. 20, 1886; m Sept. 11, 1912, Rev. Robert A. Goodwin, Jr.

Grad. Va. Theol. Sem., 1876. P.E. clergyman; rector St. John's, Hampton, Va., 1876-93, Holy Trinity, Richmond, since 1893. Residence: 814 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

GRAVATT. William Loyall. b Port Royal. Va.

GRAVATT, William Loyall, b Port Royal, Va., Dec. 15, 1858. 4-Col. William Larkin Smith, officer Am. Rev.,

4-Col. William Larkin Smith, oliter Am. Rev., m Elinor Hill;
3-John Hill, m Mary Cary, dau. Col. John Ambler, Jamestown, Va., officer Am. Rev. (desc. Col. Miles Cary, 1620-67, from Eng. to Warwick Co., Va., 1640).
2-Son of John James Gravatt, M.D. (d 1886), phy-

sician, Port Royal, Va., m Mary Eliza Smith (1820-1920); for issue see John James Gravatt. M Oct. 13, 1887, Sidney Smith Peyton, b at Richmond, Va., Oct. 13, 1887; dau. Thomas Green Peyton, of Richmond; issue: 1-Thomas Peyton (Oct. 6, 1888-Nov. 25, 1888); 2-William Loyall, b Richmond, Sept. 2, 1890; m Apr. 1922, Sara L. Hoffecker; 3-Anne Cary, b Norfolk, Va., July 8, 1893; 4-Mary Elizabeth, b Charles Town, W. Va., Mar. 1, 1896.

Va., Mar. 1, 1896. Blacksburg Mil. Coll.; grad. Va. Theol. Sem., 1884; (D.D., Washington and Lee, and U. of the Biacksburg Mil. Coll.; grad. Va. Theol. Sem., 1884; (D.D., Washington and Lee, and U. of the South). Ordained P.E. priest, 1885; consecrated coadjutor bishop of W.Va., 1899, and bishop of W.Va., 1916 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1583 Virginia St., Charles Town, W.Va. GRAY, John Bowie, b "Travellers Rest," Stafford Co., Va., May 30, 1846.

3-John Gray (b 1769; son of William, of Glasgow, Scotland), came to Va., 1784, settled at Port Royal, Va., 1791, at "Travellers Rest," Stafford Co., 1809, m Lucy Robb.

Desc. Benjamin Gave, came to Va., 1725, and with his brother-in-law held a patent for 1,000 acres of land in Orange Co., Va.

2-Son of John Bowie Gray (1808-61), landed propr., m Jane Moore Cave; issue: 1-Robert A. (d); 2-Agnes Sproul (m Paul C. Venable); 3-Jane Glassell (d); 4-Gertrude (m Wallis Hamilton); 5-Isabel Bowie (d); 6-John Bowie (above).

6-M Nov. 10, 1870, Mary Hunter (d 1920); dau. of

ton); 5—Isabel Bowie (d); 6—John Bowie (above).
6—M Nov. 10, 1870, Mary Hunter (d 1920); dau. of
Bushrod Washington Hunter, of Alexandria,
Va.; issue (all b "Travellers Rest," Stafford
Co., Va.): 1—Mary Hunter, b Sept. 24, 1871; m
Sept. 29, 1897, Ernest Deans; 2—Jane Moore
(Mrs. John Lyle Hagan, qv for Hunter line);
3—Aylmer, b Nov. 4, 1876; 4—John Bowie, III, b
Feb. 2, 1879; m 1905, Nannie Bynum Warren (issue: John Bowie, IV, b 1907; Nancy Bynum, b
1909; Ethel Warren, b 1913).
A.B., U. of N.C., '67 (Zeta Psi); Va. Mil. Inst.,
1867. Farmer. Residence: Fredericksburg, Va.
HAGAN, Jane Moore Gray (Mrs. John L.), b at
"Travellers Rest," Stafford Co., Va., July 5,
1874.

1874.

18/4.
5-Dr. John **Hunter**, from Scotland to Alexandria, Va., m Elizabeth, dau. Nathaniel Chapman, Charles Co., Md.;
4-Nathaniel Chapman (1764-1812), soldier in Am. Rev., m Sarah Ann Tyler (desc. Henry Tyler, first of the name in York Co., Va., where he patented land, 1652);

2. Bushed Washington (1997-88), lt USN and

3-Bushrod Washington (1807-88), lt. U.S.N. and maj. C.S.A., m Mary Frances Blow.

2-Dau. of Mary Hunter (d 1920), m 1870, John

2-Dau. of Mary Hunter (d 1920), m 1870, John Bowie Gray (qv).
M Oct. 18, 1905, John Lyle Hagan, b Christiansburg, Va., Nov. 30, 1860; son William C. Hagan, of Christiansburg, Va.
Ed. Peabody Coll. of U. of Nashville, and Fredericksburg College. Librarian, Danville (Va.) Public Library. State chmn. Woman's Liberty Loan Com., World War; mem. of State Council of Defense. Mem. U.D.C., D.A.R. (exregent Dorothea Henry Chapter); state press. of Va. Federation Women's Clubs, 1917-19; now state see. Gen. Federation. Residence: 254 Jefstate sec. Gen. Federation. Residence: 254 Jefferson St., Danville, Va.

GREEN, Ernest Mathews, b at New Bern, N.C.,

Sept. 23, 1871

Desc. Roger Green, went from Va. to Chowan Co., N.C., 1650; and probably thru: Capt. Farnifold (Furnifold) Green, who obtained a large land grant in Craven Co., N.C., 1705, where some of his descendants have since lived; Col. Joseph Green, capt. Cont. Army and col. and commissary gen. of N.C.
Son of John Curtis **Green** (1848-1908), m 1st, 1870, Martha Wyche Mathews (1850-73).

M 2d, July 9, 1919, Lena McKee, dau. N. G. Whit-

M 2d, July 9, 1919, Lena McKee, dau. N. G. Whitfield, of Raleigh, N.C.
Grad. in law, U. of N.C. Lawyer; chief asst. U.
S. atty. for eastern district of N.C.; was mem.
N.C. House and Senate. Mem. S.C. Hobby:
N.C. history. Residence: New Bern, N.C.
GREEN, Katherine Mills, b Scranton, Pa., Mar.

1862

8-John Green (ca. 1610-after 1674), from Eng. to

New Haven, Conn., before 1650, to Stamford, Conn., before 1654, served in French and Indian War, dep. Gen. Ct., m 2d, Martha Finch; 7-Benjamin (ca. 1660-1726), m Susan Roberts;

6-Benjamin (b 1693), m Rebecca Weed; 5-Elliott (1743-78), m Mercy Seely (6th from Capt. Robert Seely, who landed with Gov. Winthrop,

and a founder of New Haven);
4-William (1769-1860), m Mary Guernsey;
3-William (1796-1881), m Harriet Cornelia, dau. of Rev. Zebulon Ely (5th from Richard Ely; 5th from Gov. Robert Treat; 5th from Isaac de

9-Simon Mills (b before 1618), from England to Plymouth, Mass., 1628, a founder of Windsor, Conn., 1635, m Sarah Bissell; 8-Simeon (or Simon), settled at Simsbury, Conn.,

m Mary Buell; 7-John (1668-98), m Sarah, dau. John Pettibone; 6-Joseph (1694-1783), m Hannah Adams;

5-Amasa (1736-1827), officer French and Indian War and Am. Rev., rep. Conn. Gen. Assembly, m Lucy Curtiss (4th from Ens. John Curtiss); 4-Gardner (1773-1845), m Mary Foote Skinner (6th

from Nathaniel Foote, qv); 3-Rev. Sidney (1799-1874), m Laura Pamela Fuller, 7th from Edward Fuller and Rev. John Rob-

inson, both qv. 2-Dau. of Dr. William **Green**, M.D. (1831-1910), *m* 1859, Katherine Hammond Mills (1839-1906); issue: 1-Katherine Mills (above); 2-Bertha Louise; 3-Lucy Garrison; 4-William (b 1875; m Nellie May Crimm); 5-Dorothy.

A.B., U. Neb., '06. Retired high school teacher. Mem. D.F.P.A., D.C.G., C.D., D.A.R. (regent Deborah Avery Chapter), etc. Residence: 2501 R St., Lincoln, Neb.

OTIS, William Augustus, b Almond, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1855

8-John Otis (qv);

7-John (1621-84), *m* Mary Jacob; 6-Judge Joseph (1665-1754), *m* Dorothy Thomas (1670-1755):

5-James (1692-1754), m Sarah Tudor (1697-1788)

5-James (1692-1764), m Saran Tudor (1697-1788);
4-Stephen (1738-1831), m Lucy Chandler (1738-1837);
3-Capt. Seth (1777-1847), m Chloe Taylor (1731-1855).
2-Son of Maj. Seth Taylor Otis (1811-82), Am. consul gen. to Switzerland, 1844, m Frances Louisa (1818-93), dau. Hon. Charles Kellogg; issue: 1-Charles Day (1839-98); 2-Basel Kellogg (1845-96); 3-William Augustus (above)

(1845-96); 3-William Augustus (above).
3-M Sept. 11, 1888, Elizabeth Lincoln Shackford, b Chicago, Sept. 17, 1857; dau. Samuel Shackford, of Chicago; issue: 1-Samuel Shackford, b Chicago, Ill., Feb. 3, 1893; A.B., Harvard, '14; ensign, U.S.N., World War; 2-Louise, b Chicago, Sept. 16, 1896; Bryn Mawr, Northwestern U., '16; asst. prof. in chem. dept. Northwestern U.

OTIS, Walter Joseph, b Berlin, O., Sept. 10, 1853.

9-John **Otis** (qv); 8-John (1621-84), Barnstable, Mass., *m* 2d, Mary,

dau. Nicholas Jacob; 7-Joseph (1655-1754), judge Ct. Common Pleas, m

7-Joseph (1655-1754), judge Ct. Common Pleas, m Dorothy Thomas; 6-Joseph (1712-93), m Elizabeth, dau. David Little; 5-Nathaniel (1742-1815), m Amy Gardiner; 4-Asahel (1768-1837), m Mary Chester; 3-Joseph (1792-1844), m Nancy Billings. 4-Daniel Adams (1745-1816), m Eleanor, dau. of Abraham Jackson, of Wallingford, Vt.; 3-Dea. Philo (1787-1864), Huron, O., m 2d, Laurena, dau. Benjamin Baldwin, of Dorset, Vt. 2-Son of James Otis (1818-95), realtor, Chicago, m 1845, Margaretta Graves Jackson Adams (1824-1866); issue: 1-Philo Adams (see Who's Who in America); 2-Laurena Baldwin (1848-87; married Charles H. Starkweather); 3-Walter Joseph (above); 4-Arthur James (1855-70).
3-M Feb. 12, 1884, Alice Dexter (1858-1909), dau. of

(above); 4-Arthur James (1855-70).
3-M Feb. 12, 1884, Alice Dexter (1858-1909), dau. of Franklin Lewis Fay, Boston; issue (both b at Boston, Mass.): 1-Margaretta Adams, b Dec. 17, 1888: m Oct. 21, 1920, Hans Wickenhauser;

2-Rosamond Fay, b Jan. 17, 1891; m Jan. 30, 1913, Alfred William Mallmann (issue: Alice; Willy).

Willy).
Phillips-Exeter, '72; S.B., Harvard, '76, M.D., 1880 (D.K.E.; Hasty Pudding); spent several years in anatomical work, U. Vienna. Physician, extensive traveler. Hobby: Collector of Papal medals, early Christian archæology. Clubs: Harvard (New York), University, St. Botolph, The Country (Boston). Residence: 471 Park Av., New York.

OTIS, Edward Osgood, b Rye, N.H., Oct. 29, 1848.

**Lahn Otis (av):

8-John Otis (qv);
7-John (1621-84), Barnstable, Mass., m 2d, Mary, dau Nicholas Jacob;
7-John Ct. Common Pleas, m

6-Joseph (1855-1754), judge Ct. Common Pleas, m Dorothy Thomas; 5-Nathaniel (1889-1771), Colchester, Conn., m Han-nah, dau. Col. John Thatcher; 4-John (1727-1804), m Prudence, dau. of Michael

Taintor

3-John Thatcher (1758-1842), fifer Am. Rev., m Louisa, dau. Noah Pomeroy.

Hoursa, dat. Notal Tollery.

8-John Osgood (qv);

7-Capt. John (1630-93), m Mary Clements;

6-Lt. John (1654-1725), m Hannah Ayres;

5-William (1697-1791), m 1st, Sarah Chickering; m

2d, Mary Appleton;
4-Capt. William (1740-1804), m Mary Scarborough;
3-Dr. Erastus (1780-1867), m Martha Morgan.
2-Son of Rev. Israel Taintor Otis (1805-89), A.B., Williams, 1828, Congl. minister, Rye, and Exeter, N.H., m 1838, Olive Morgan Osgood (1810-1906); issue: 1-Charles Pomeroy (1840-88; m Margaret Noyes); 2-Martha Morgan (b 1841; m Robert Franklin Pennell); 3-John Thatcher (1843-48); 4-Caroline Bridges (1846-92); 5-Edward Osgood (above); 6-Ellen Coit (1851-79); 7-Henry Sharwood (1855-89).

Sharwood (1855-89).

5-M June 6, 1894, Marion Faxon, b Boston, Mass., Nov. 21, 1866; dau. William Faxon, of Boston; issue: 1-Olive, b Boston, May 25, 1895; 2-John Faxon, b Boston, Jan. 29, 1898; 3-Edward Osgood, Jr., b Rye Beach, N.H., Aug. 16, 1899; Harvard, '22; 4-William Faxon, b Exeter, N.H., Oct. 12, 1903; 5-Brooks, b Boston, June 10, 1908. Phillips Exeter, '67; A.B., Harvard, '71, M.D., 1877. Physician, specialty tuberculosis (see Who's Who in America). Maj., M.R.C. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Trustee Montgomery (Ala.) Industrial School, etc. Club: Harvard. Summer place: Rye Beach and Exeter, N.H. Residence: 381 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

OSGOOD, Alfred Townsend, b Upland, Pa., Oct.

9-John Osgood (qv)

9-John Osgood (qv); 8-John (1630-93), m Mary Clements; 7-Timothy (1659-1748), m Deborah Poor; 6-Timothy (1693-1773), m Mary Russell; 5-Peter (1717-1801), m Sarah Johnson; 4-Timothy (1763-1842), m Sarah Farnham; 3-Isaac (1793-1873), m Jane Rebecca Hall. 8-William Tawrence (qv):

3-Isaac (1793-1873), m Jane Rebecca Hall.
8-William **Lawrence** (qv);
7-Joseph (1666-1758), m 1690, Mary Townley;
6-Richard (1691-1781), m 1717, Hannah Bowne;
5-Joseph, m Phebe Townsend;
4-Henry, m Harriet Van Wyck;
3-Joseph, m Rosetta Townsend.
2-Son of Howard **Osgood**, D.D., LL.D. (1831-1911),
A.B., Harvard, '50, Bapt. minister, prof. Hebrew, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1875-1900, m 1853,
Caroline Townsend Lawrence (1832-98); issue:
1-Ella (d infancy); 2-Howard Lawrence (d in 1911; m Katharine Rochester Montgomery); 3Bradish (d infancy); 4-Caroline L. (1859-1924; m 1911; m Katharine Rochester Montgomery); 3-Bradish (d infancy); 4-Caroline L. (1859-1924; m Henry L. Bogert, qv); 5-Florence (d 1912; m Belden Seymour Day); 6-Henry; 7-William Hicks (d 1889); 8-Jeannie (m Tileston F. Chambers, D.D.); 9-Alfred Townsend (above); 10-Helen (m Cornelius Schuyler Davis).
9-M Nov. 24, 1914, Ethna de Lestere Mackeye, b Galion, O., July 15, 1882; dau. of Thomas Mackeye, of Galion.
B.A., Yale, '95 (Psi U.); M.D., Columbia, 1899. Surgeon; instr. spl. surgery, N.Y. Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1903-09, prof. genitourinary surgery, 1911— (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Graduates (New Haven).

University, Yale. Residence: 640 Madison Av., New York, N.Y. GREVE, Harriet Banks Fisher (Mrs. T. L. A.), b Washington, D.C.

9-John Otis (qv);

9-John Otis (qv);
8-John (1621-84), Barnstable, Mass., m 2d, Mary, dau. Nicholas Jacob;
7-Col. John (1657-1727), chief justice Ct. Common Pleas, m 1683, Mercy Bacon;
6-James (1702-1778), speaker Mass. Ho. of Rep., probate judge, m Mary, dau. Joseph Allyne;
5-Joseph (1728-1810), clk. Ct. Common Pleas, collector of customs, col. militia, m Maria, dau. Philip Colby; 4-Dorothy, m Polycarpus Smith;

4-Dorothy, m Polycarpus Smith;
3-Justin, m Maria Brenneck.
2-Dau. of Julia Ann Smith (1822-68), m Ellwood Fisher (1809-62), editor The Southern Press; issue: 1-William Corry (d); 2-Marie Brennock Lloyd (d; m Dr. Charles M. Greve, also d); 3-Julia Elizabeth (d); 4-Harriet Banks (above); 5-Ellwood Calhoun (d).
4-M June 26, 1876, as his 2d wife, Theodore Lund August Greve, M.D. (1830-98), pharmacist and chemist, Cincinnati; issue (all b Cincinnati): 1-Clifford, lawyer and judge; m Nancy Vardaman Wells, of Tex.; 2-Brennock Lloyd; 3-Julia Marguerite, m Judge Benjamin Biggs Smith, of N.J. Smith, of N.J.

Organized Ohio Soc. of U.S.D.1812 (1st pres., now hon. state pres. for life); mem. S.M.D., D.A.R., hon. state pres. for life); mem. S.M.D., D.A.R., U.D.C., etc. Active as a speaker and writer of national scope. Hobby: History and genealogy. Summer place: Asbury Park, N.J. Residence: Burnet House, Cincinnati, O. GREVE, Charles Theodore, b at Cincinnati, O. Jan. 3, 1863.

8-John Emery (1598-1683), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1635, admitted freeman, 1641, m Mary (Shatswell) Webster;

7-Jonathan (1652-1723), m Mary Woodman (desc. Edward Woodman, Newbury, Mass., 1635);

6-James (1698-1763), m Ruth Watson;

5-Ambrose (1733-1824), soldier French and Indian War and furnished food and supplies to the Am. soldiers at Battle of Brandywine, m Rebecca Yocum;

4-John (1771-1827), m Margaret Ross;

3-Jonas Reece (1812-69), m Rebecca Edwards Mar-

3-Jonas Reece (1812-69), m Rebecca Edwards Marshall.

2-Son of Theodore Lund August Greve (1830-98), pharmacist and chemist, Cincinnati, m Clara Esther Emrie (1840-73); m 2d, in 1876, Harriet

Esther Emrie (1840-73); m 2d, in 1876, Harriet Banks Fisher (qv).

M Oct. 23, 1895, Laura Belle, dau. Elias V. Cherry, Cincinnati; issue: 1-Theodore, b Cincinnati, O., Aug. 20, 1902; U. Cincinnati, '24; 2-Cherry, b Cincinnati, Nov. 5, 1903; Radcliffe, '24.

A.B., Harvard, '84; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1885. Lawyer, referee in bankruptcy; sec. trustees Sinking Fund, Cincinnati; author of historical works and law lecturer (see Who's Who in America). Mem. O.F.P.A., S.C.W. (dep. gov. gen., 1916-22), S.W. 1812; v.p. Associated Harvard Clubs. Clubs: University, Queen City, Harvard, Literary, etc. Residence: 530 Maxwell Av., Vernonville, Cincinnati, O.

GRIER. Ida Kirk Bower (Mrs. Matthew J.), b

RAILER, Ida Kirk Bower (Mrs. Matthew J.), b Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 26, 1851. Desc. Morris family of Morrisania, N.Y. Daughter of Mary Morris (1822-1907), m John Bower (1813-1902), b Eng., settled at New York, later at Rochester, N.Y.; issue: 1-William H. Seward (d); 2-George Anthony (d infancy); 3-

Seward (m; 2-George Anthony (a infancy); 3-Ida Kirk (above).

3-M June 15, 1882, Philip Swing Goodwin (Mar. 7, 1849-June 2, 1885); lawyer, Cincinnati, O.; issue: 1-Ethel I. B. (Mrs. Andrew Allison Obaniel, qv for Goodwin line).

M 2d, July 2, 1890, Matthew James Grier, M.D.

(d 1900).

Member New Century Club, Art Alliance, etc. Residence: 6378 Overbrook Av., Philadelphia,

O'DANTEL, Ethel Ida Bower Goodwin (Mrs. A. Allison), b Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 27, 1883. 9-Edward Goodwin, of Salisbury and Amesbury,

Mass. m 2d, Susanna -;

8-Richard, m 1677, Mary, dau. Samuel Fowler; 7-Richard (b 1684), m Esther, dau. Samuel Had-

Am. Rev., m Susannah Heath; 5-Asa, m Martha, dau. Daniel Carter, soldier in Am. Rev.;

Am. Rev.;
4-Simeon, m Phebe, dau. Hill Chandler (son of Abner Chandler, both soldiers Am. Rev.);
3-Hill Chandler, m Ruth Lawrence Swing (Richard 4; George 5, from Alsace, 1751, settled on Long Island).
2-Only child of Philip Swing Goodwin (1849-85), lawyer Cincinnati, O., m 1882, Ida Kirk Bower (now Mrs. Matthew J. Grier, qv).

(now Mrs. Matthew J. Grier, 4V).

M June 5, 1906, Dr. Andrew Allison O'Daniel; issue: 1-Ida Goodwin, b Phila., Pa., Apr. 6, 1911.

Mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., H.S.A., D.A.R., U.S.D.

1812, New Eng. Women's Society, etc. Clubs:
Overbrook Golf, City, etc. Residence: 6378

Overbrook Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

PENNYPACKER, Isaac Rusling, b at Phoenix-

ville, Chester Co., Pa., Dec. 11, 1852.
6-Hendrick (Pannebakker) **Pennypacker** (1674-1754), from Holland to Germantown, Pa., 1699, settled at Shippack, Phila. Co., 1702, where he was one of three Dutch patroons in Pa., owner of Van Bebber's Tp. of some 7,000 acres, m

er of Van Bebber's Tp. of some 7,000 acres, m Eve Umstat; 5-Jacob (1715-52), m Margaret Tyson (d 1756); 4-Matthias (1742-1808), bishop of Mennonite Ch., m Mary Custer (1751-94); 3-Matthias (1786-1852), mem. Pa. Legislature and Constl. Conv. of 1837, m Sarah Anderson (1784-1853; Isaac 4; officer Am. Rev.; Patrick 5; offi-cer Am. Rev., mem Pa. Assembly). 2-Son of Dr. Isaac Anderson Pennypacker (1812-56), M.D., Univ. Pa., 1835, prof. medicine Phila. Coll. Medicine, m Anna Maria Whitaker (1815-1889); issue: 1-John Christman (d in youth): 2-1889); issue: 1-John Christman (d in youth); 2-Samuel Whitaker (1843-1916; gov. of Pa.); 3-Henry Clay (1846-1922; m Clara Kames); 4-Isaac

Rusling (above); 5-James Lane (b 1855; m Grace

Coolidge) Coolidge).

4-M 1877, Charlotte Whitaker, b at Mt. Pleasant, Harford Co., Md., Aug. 24, 1852; dau. William P. C. Whitaker, of Mt. Pleasant; issue: 1-Isaac Anderson (qv for Whitaker line); 2-Nathaniel Ramsay (d 1911); 3-Charlotte; 4-Julia Elizabeth; 5-Mary Ramsay (Mrs. John Griffen, qv for Ramsay line); 6-Anna Maria, m John Hancock Lance; 7-Grace Adams.

Ed. The Hill Sch.; (Litt.D., Pa. Coll., 1916). Editor and author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Franklin Inn, Merion Cricket. Residence: Ardmore, Pa.

PENNYPACKER, Isaac Anderson, b "Mt. Pleasant Farm," Harford Co., Md., Aug. 29, 1879. 6-James Whitaker (b Eng.), m a dau. of Joseph

Musgrove:

5-Joseph (1755-1837), m Sarah Op den Graeff (1759-

4-Joseph (1789-1870), iron master, m Grace Adams 1789-1870);

3-Anna Maria (1815-89), m Dr. Isaac Anderson **Pennypacker** (1812-56).

2-Son of Isaac Rusling **Pennypacker** (qv for other lines), m 1877 Charlotte Whitaker.

other lines), m 1877 Charlotte Whitaker.

M Oct. 6, 1914, Louise Hardey, dau. Edward B. Reneham, of Highland, Howard Co., Md.; issue (all b Ardmore, Pa.): 1-Louise Ramsay, b Nov. 22, 1915; 2-Charlotte Ellen Hall, b Feb. 19, 1917; 3-Mary Virginia, b June 6, 1919; 4-Nathaniel Ramsay, b June 14, 1921.

B.S., U. Pa., '02 (Delta Phi), LL.B. Mem. law firm of Henry, Papper, Bodina & Stokes. Mem. S.C., Netherlands Soc. of Phila. Clubs: University (Phila.), Merion Cricket. Residence: 31 Wyoming Av. Ardmore. Pa.

dence: 31 Wyoming Av., Ardmore, Pa.

GRIFFEN, Mary Ramsay Pennypacker (Mrs. John), b at Mount Holly, N.J., March 28, 1889. 6-James Ramsay, of the Scottish family of Dalhousle, came to Lancaster Co., Pa., m Jane

Montgomery; 5-Col. Nathaniel (1741-1817), officer Md. Line Cont.

Army, m Charlotta Hall;

4-William (1792-1831), m Eleanor, dau. of James

White Hall; 3-Mary (1824-92), m William Penn Chandler Whitaker (1813-88).

2-Dau. of Isaac Rusling Pennypacker (qv for

other lines), m 1877, Charlotte Whitaker. M June 28, 1916, John Griffen, b Phoenixville, Pa., Sept. 28, 1888; son of Henry R. Griffen, of Phoenixville; issue: 1-Mary Elizabeth Lee, b Scranton, Pa., Apr. 23, 1917; 2-Catherine S., b Scranton, July 23, 1918; 3-John, Jr., Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa., Apr. 16, 1920; 4-Isaac Pennypacker, Scranton, Nov. 11, 1922.

Residence: Lehman Av., Dallas, Luzerne Co.,

Pa.

GRÖN, Madeline Masters (Mrs. Madeline), b at Petersburg, Ill., Aug. 18, 1872.

Desc. Hillary Masters, from Wales, 1763, settled in Miss.; Jonas Humphrey, from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1634; Maj. Gen. Israel Put-nam of the Cont. Army. 2-Dau. of Hardin Wallace Masters (b 1845), law-

yer, Springfield, Ill., m 1867, Emma J., dau. Rev. Denson Dexter; issue: 1-Edgar Lee (see Who's Who in America); 2-Madeline (above); 3-Thomas D. (b 1877; m Gertrude Metler).

2-M Feb. 24, 1893, Dr. Carl Downer Stone (1872-1907); son Horatio O. Stone, of Chicago; issue (all b Chicago, Ill.): 1-Elizabeth, b 1894; m 1915, Alan L. Silverwood Cope; 2-Emma Louise, b Feb. 3, 1897; ed. Paris and Berlin; m Aug. 24, 1917, W. Sergeant Bouvier; 3-Horatio Odell, b June 26, 1899; Etton Coll., Eng.; enlisted in Canadian engrs., Apr. 15, 1917; 2d lt., Feb. 5, 1918; lt., Feb. 1919; attached to 5th Light Inf., Indian Army and served in India, received "Somaliland Ribbon."

M 2d, May 7, 1912, Niels Grön, b Denmark, Dec. 29, 1867; issue: 1-Niels, Jr., b Christiania, Norway, Aug. 13, 1913.
Ed. Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill. (Phi Beta Pi).

Sculptor. Residence: Easthampton, L.I., N.Y.

GROOME, Harry Connelly, b Phila., Pa., Nov. 7,

1800.
6-Samuel Groome (d 1767), mariner, from England to Worton Creek, Kent Co., Md., ca. 1718, churchwarden, St. Paul's Parish, Md., 1726, and justice, Kent Co., 1740; m Margaret, dau. of Charles Hynson, of Kent Island, Md.;
5-Charles (1732-1791), Kent Co., Md., registrar of Chester Parish, 1766, m Martha, dau. Robert Dunn, of Kent Co.;
4-Tabn (1779-1830) physician of Elkton Cecil Co.

Dunn, of Kent Co.;
4-John (1769-1830), physician, of Elkton, Cecil Co.,
Md., m Elizabeth Jennette (Black) Wallace,
dau. James Black, of Kent Co.;
3-Samuel William (1802-1843), physician, of Elkton, U. Pa. Med. Dept., 1826, m Elizabeth Sheward, dau. Joshua Allen, of Phila.
4-Henry Connelly (d 1822), mfr., Phila., trustee
First Presbyn. Ch., 1810, m Elizabeth Pierce;
2 Horry (1806-82) mobil. Phila m Eliza dau. of 3-Harry (1806-63), mcht., Phila., m Eliza, dau. of Robert Andrews, of Andrewsia, nr. Wilming-

ton, Del. 2-Son of Samuel William Groome (1835-1916), mcht., Phila., m 1860, Nancy Andrews Connelly (1838-1911); issue: 1-Harry Connelly 2-Col. John Charles, (m Agnes Price Roberts); 3-Eliza Andrews (b 1864; m Thomas Reath); 4-Samuel W. (1872-1920; m Carolina de Estevez Terry); 5-Alexander C. (b 1875); 6-Pierce Francis (m Rassia Capil Loyde)

cis (m Bessie Cecil Lewis). 1-M Apr. 3, 1883, Elizabeth Dunbar Price (June 9, 1862-Sept. 26, 1883); dau. of Richard Price, of

Phila.

M 2d, Oct. 18, 1899, Anne Louise Wright (July 31 M 2d, Oct. 18, 1899, Anne Louise Wright (July 31, 1865-Apr. 27, 1904); dau. of Charles B. Wright, of Phila.; issue: 1-Susan Townsend, b Washington, D. C., Nov. 5, 1900; m Sept. 11, 1920, Robert Toland, 2d, of Phila.
M 3d, July 7, 1905, Mary Upton, b Peabody, Mass., Dec. 5, 1873; dau. of Edgar Wood Upton, of Salem, Mass.; issue: 1-Harry C., Jr., b Phila..

Dec. 23, 1908.

U. Pa., '80 (Delta Psi). Agriculture. Maj. and

asst. adj. gen., N.G. Pa.; 1st lt. and adj., 3d Pa. Vol. Inf. U.S.A., Spanish-Am. War. Food administrator for Fauquier Co., Va., 1917-1918. Pres. Fauquier Hist. Soc., mem. M.O.F.W. Club: University (Phila.). Residence: Airlie, near Warrenton, Va.

GUERARD, Robert Godin, b Savannah, Ga., Feb.

3, 1865,

5, 1000.

8-Jacques Guerard (1640-1703), Sieur de Boscheon du Bourg, Normandy, France, who sailed from London; 1679, in the "Richmond," bringing the first colony of Huguenots to Charleston, S.C., receiving from the crown for his services a grant of 4,000 acres of land;

7-Jean, m Martha -;

6-John, m Marianna Godin;

5-Godin, m Ann Matthews;

4-Peter (1785-1842), m Elizabeth Haist; 3-Robert Godin (1810-53), m 1835, Emily Barnwell Morel (d 1880).

2-Son of Robert Charlton Guerard (1843-68), m Margaret (1846-1919), dau. Hiram Roberts.

M Oct. 28, 1886, Catherine Colcock, b in Beaufort Co., S.C., Sept. 6, 1865; dau. Charles Jones Col-

cock, Charleston, S.C.

Ed. Mt. Pleasant Mil. Acad., Ossining, N.Y. Real estate, New Orleans, La. Capt., 2d La. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Club: Boston. Summer place: Pass Christian, Miss. Residence: 5509 Hurst St., New Orleans, La.

GUEST, Frank Barksdale, b Baltimore, Md., Aug. 11, 1867

6-George Guest, from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1681, m Alice Bailyes;

5-George, m 1701, Elizabeth Marshall;

4-Jonathan (b 1721), m 1754, Margaret Clifford;

3-John (1768-1817), m 1792, Rebecca Hall. 10-John Bernard, the immigrant;

9-Richard (1608-50), m 1634, Anna Corderoy; 8-Richard (1636-91);

7-John (1661-1709): 6-Richard (1705-29), Stafford Co., Va., m Elizabeth

Hart: 5-William (b 1730), m 1767, Sarah Savigne, of Md.; 4-William (1768-1844), m 1789, Fanny Hipkins;

3-John Hipkins (1790-1858), m 1816, Jane Gay Robertson (g.dau. Archibald Robertson, and desc.

Robert Bolling, and John Rolfe).

2-Son of George Guest (1806-79), realtor, Baltimore, m Mary Eliza Bernard (1824-95); issue:

1-Bernard Robertson (b 1864; m Eliza Laurens,

Chicaly a Frank, Rarksdale dau. Robert Chisolm); 2-Frank Barksdale (above).

2-M Nov. 6, 1907, Caroline Randolph Wellford, b Richmond, Va., Sept. 6, 1880; dau. Robert Car-ter Wellford, of "Sabine Hall," Richmond Co., Va.; issue 1-Elizabeth Carter, b Fredericksburg, Va., Aug. 25, 1908; 2-John, b Pasadena, Calif., May 27, 1919. Cotton broker, retired. Was mem. N.Y. Cotton

Exchange, 1893-1907. Residence: Richmond, Va.

BEEK, Carroll Brewster Guillou (Mrs. Joseph

A.), b Hueneme, Calif., Jan. 5, 1899.

4-Victor Gabriel Guillou, driven out of San Domingo by rebellion, 1793, settled at Phila.,

1795, m Acelie Faure; 3-Rene (1817-93), mcht., Phila., m Cynthia Henry. Desc. Elder William **Brewster** (qv); and thru:

4-Francis Enoch;

3-Frederick Carroll, LL.D. (1825-98), A.B., U. of Pa., '41, judge Ct. Common Pleas, Phila., atty. gen. of Pa., m Emma Barton.

2-Dau. of Alfred Guillon (1859-1921), A.B., Princeton, '80, m 1887, Emma Barton Brewster (b 1860); issue: 1-Alfred Victor (b 1889; m Helen H. Shinn); 2-Rene (b 1892; m Frances Whittlesey); 3-Carroll Brewster (above).

3-M Dec. 28, 1920, Joseph Allan Beek. Residence: Balboa, Calif.

HADLEY, Edwin Marshall, b Peoria, Ill., Oct.

14, 1872,

9-Edward Pitz Randolph (bap. 1607; d 1675 or 1679; of royal and surety baron descent), came from Eng., 1630, juryman at Barnstable, Mass., 1641, m 1637, Elizabeth (b ca. 1620), dau. Dea. Thomas Blossom, who sailed in the "Speedwell," 1620, the companion ship to the "Mayflower," but which put back, but he came in

the "Mayflower's" 2d voyage, 1629;

the "Mayflower's" 2d voyage, 1629; 8-Thomas, constable and selectman, Piscata-way, N.J., dep. N.J. Gen. Assembly, 1693-94, m Elizabeth, dau. Jeffrey Manning, marshal 1st ct. in Middlesex Co., N. J. (son of John, 1615-1644, from Eng. in the "Globe," ca. 1635), m Hepzibah, dau. Joseph Andrews, 1st town clk. of Hingham (son of John Andrews, from Eng. before 1635);

7-David, m Sarah (b 1682/3), dau. John Mollison, from Piscataqua, Mass., to Piscataway, N.J.,

6-Ann (b 1714), m ca. 1730, John Smalley (b 1712); 5-Sarah, m Isaac Moore (b ca. 1752-will probated 1833), of N.J., minute man in Am. Rev. bated 1833), of N.J., minute man in Am. Rev. (John 6, of Paterson, N.J., said to be g.son of Benjamin 8, from Eng. in the "Kent," to Newcastle, 1677; Moorestown, N.J., named for him); 4-Mary, m James Marshall, of Paterson, N.J. (James 5; James 6, of Rahway, N.J.); 3-Sarah (1804-71), m William Hadley (1796-1879), from Eng., settled at Paterson, N.J., went to 111 1838

8-Richard Clark (d 1621), 36th signer of the Mayflower Compact, m Elizabeth -;
7-Elizabeth, m John Marsh (b 1661; Samuel 8, of New Haven, Conn., and Elizabethtown, N.J.);
6-Daniel, m Mary, dau. Henry Rolph;
5-Phebe, m James Marshall (son of James, of Rahway, N.J.);
4-James, m Mary Moore (4 above).

2-Son of James Marshall **Hadley** (1833-1919), mcht. and writer, m 1860, Margaret (1838-98), dau. William Widenham (1808-83), came from Eng. to Ill., 1838; issue: 1-Clara Widenham (Mrs. William Henry Wait, qv); 2-Edwin Marshall (above).

snall (above).
2-M June 21, 1904, Jessie Seymour McCarthy, b
Chicago, Ill.; dau. James J. McCarthy, Chicago; issue (all b Chicago): 1-James McCarthy, b Aug. 17, 1905; 2-Edwin Marshall, Jr.,
b June 5, 1907; 3-Raymond Widenham, b Feb.

2 1910

Ill. Wesleyan U., and Northwestern U., '95 (Beta Theta Pi). Chmn. bd. Chicago-Cleveland Car Roofing Co., Chicago. Lt. col., Ill. N.G. Mem. S.R. Mason. Clubs: Authors (London), The Forty, Chicago Athletic, South Shore County (ex-v.p.), Army and Navy, The Bugs. dence: 4750 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

WAIT, Clara Widenham Hadley (Mrs. William

H.), b Lacon, Ill.

8-John Smalley, from Eng. in the "Francis and James," to Boston, moved to N.J., 1668, m 1638, Ann Walden;

Ann Walden;
7-John (1644-87), asso. justice N.J. Ct. of Claims,
m 1676, Lydia, dau. John Martin of Dover, N.
H., and Piscataway, N.J. (m Esther, dau. of
Thomas Roberts, pres. court, Dover, N.H.);
6-John (b 1712), m ca. 1730, Ann Fitz Randolph (b
1714; David 7; Thomas 8; Edward 9, from Eng.,

m Elizabeth, dau. Dea. Thomas Blossom. of Plymouth, Mass.)

5-Sarah, m Isaac Moore (b 1752-will probated in 1833), of N.J., minute man in Am. Rev.;

4-Mary, m James Marshall, Paterson, N.J.; 3-Sarah (1804-71), m William Hadley (1796-1879), from Eng., settled at Paterson, N.J., went to III., 1838

2-Dau. of James Marshall Hadley (b 1833-d 1919),

2-Dau. of James Marshall Hadley (b 1833-d 1919), meht. and writer, m 1860, Margaret (1838-1898), dau. William Widenham, from Eng., settled at Peoria, Ill., 1838; issue: 1-Clara (above); 2-Edwin Marshall (qv for other lines).
1-M Sept. 6, 1888, William Henry Wait, Ph.D., b McConneil, Ill.; now prof. modern langs., U. Mich.; son of Nelson Wait.
Mem. D.A.R. (Mich. state regent, 1915-19; publicity dir. war relief service com., 1917-19; v.p. gen., for life, 1924; Nat. Officers Club); v.p. for Mich. League of Am. Pen Women; mem. Mich. Women's Press As-

sn., Ann Arbor Women's Club, Faculty Women's Club (U. Mich.), Ann Arbor Art Assn., Mich. Pioneer and Historical Soc., Order The King's Daughters, Daughters of Barons of Runnemede, etc. Decorated by France with the medal of The Reconnaissance Francais "for meritorious service during the war." Residence: Ann Arbor, Mich.

HAIGH, Henry Allyn, b Dearborn, Mich., Mar.

8-Robert Allyn (1608-83), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., ca. 1636, one of a company that acquired land on the Thames River, Conn., including Allyn's Point:

7-John (d 1709), m 1668, Elizabeth Gager; 6-Robert (1671-1730), m 1691, Deborah Avery

5-Ebenezer (1699/1700-1760), m 1726, Mary Thurber; 4-Rufus, m 1766, Hannah Billings;

3-Stephen Billings (1774-1822), m 1796, Elizabeth Charlton.

2-Son of Lucy Billings Allyn (1815-1903), m 1844, Richard Haigh (b Eng., 1811-1904), came to U. S. in 1825, wool mcht. and farmer, Dearborn, Mich.; issue: 1-Richard (b 1846); 2-Henry Al-

Mich.; issue: 1-Richard (b 1846); 2-Henry Allyn (above).

2-M Jan. 16, 1895, Caroline Comstock, b Detroit, Mich., Jan. 16, 1895; dau. Andrew Westbrook Comstock, lumber mfr., Alpena, Mich.; issue: 1-Andrew Comstock, b Detroit, Mich., Nov. 8, 1895; A.B., U. Mich., '20; enlisted, June 1917, and commd. 2d lt., inf., Feb. 1918; in France, Apr. 1918-Oct. 1919; mem. of faculty U. Mich., 1924; 2-Richard Allyn, b Detroit, Sept. 5, 1897; A.B., U. Mich., '20; joined S.A.T.C. of U. Mich., and O.T.C., Ft. McArthur, Tex., till discharged, Dec. 1918; elec. engr. Stone & Webster, 1924.

B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., '74; LL.B., U. Mich., 1878. Retired attorney; an organizer and pres. of Peninsular Bank of Highland Park, Mich.; an organizer, 1887, and many yrs. dir. Peninsular

organizer, 1887, and many yrs. dir. Peninsular State Bank of Detroit; capitalist and farmer. State Bank of Detroit; capitalist and farmer. Was captain on the staff of Gov. John T. Rich, of Mich., 1894. Member two Rep. nat. convs.; presdl. elector, 1892; mem. Mich. State Bd. of Health, 1896-1904. Many yrs. an active mem. Mich. Pioneer and Hist. Soc., and frequent contbr. to Mich. History Magazine. Clubs: Detroit, Grosse Pointe Country, University (Detroit), Long Lake Country (Alpena, Mich.). Summer place: "Haigh Homestead," Dearborn, Mich. Residence: 762 Seminole Av., Detroit Mich. Detroit, Mich.

HAIGHT, Charles Sidney, b New York, N.Y., May 11, 1877. 11-Simon (Hoyt) Haight (qv);

10-Nicholas (1620-65), m Susanna Joyce;

9-Samuel (1647-1712), began to write name Haight. m Sarah -

8-David (1670-1760), m Phoebe, -;

7-David (1701-98), m Millicent Lane;

7-David (1701-38), m Millicent Lane; 6-John (1735-1819), m Abigail Haviland; 5-Nicholas (1761-1856), m Jemima Halsted; 4-Benjamin (1780-1857), m Catharine Holly; 3-Benjamin Isaacs, D.D., LL.D. (1809-79), A.B., Columbia, '28, asst. minister Trinity Ch., New York, declined bishopric of Mass., m Hetty Coolidge.

7-Benjamin Kneeland (1679-1744), Oxford, Mass., m Abigail

6-Ebenezer (1714-58), m Sarah Rowley;

5-Ebenezer (1753-86), m Mrs. Elizabeth (Sedgwick) Taylor;

4-Henry (1799-1837), mcht., New York, m Ann Taylor;

3-George, Hyde Park, N.Y., m Fanny McVickar. 2-Son of Charles Coolidge Haight (1841-1917), A.B., Columbia, '61, hon. A.M., Yale, 1906, capt. U.S. V., 1862-64, vice com. N.Y. Yacht Club, 1886-87, eminent architect, New York, m 1870, Eupheeminent architect, New York, m 1870, Euphemia Kneeland (1842-1910); issue: 1-Euphemia McVickar (1866-93), 2-Sarah Bard; 3-Charles Sidney (above); 4-Rev. John McVickar (b 1882; m Elsie Harper, dau. Gerald N. Stanton).
3-M May 19, 1900, Margaret Winthrop, dau. George Winthrop Folsom of Boston; issue: 1-

Sidney Coolidge, b Lenox, Mass., Feb. 24, 1901;

2-George Winthrop, b Washington, D.C., Dec.

2-George Winthrop, b Washington, D.C., Dec. 31, 1906; 3-Margaret Judith Winthrop, b Eastbourne, Eng., Feb. 14, 1910.

B.S., Columbia, '98 (Delta Psi). Corp., Troop A, N.Y. Cav., May 20-July 28, 1898, Spanish-Am. War; commd. 2d lt., 4th U.S. Arty., July 9, 1898; maj., 18th Cav., May 15, 1917; lt. col. of inf. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917-Sept. 30, 1919; col., 1921; Septice in P.I. Hawaii Mexico, Mem. M.O. service in P.I., Hawaii, Mexico. Mem. M.O. L.L., M.O.F.W. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), University, St. Anthony, Army and Navy (New York). Address: University Club, New York, N.Y.

HAILE, Henry Chapin.

4-John Haile, m Eunice Henry;

3-William (1807-76), 28th gov. of N.H., 1857-59, m Sabrina Shaw Walker.

2-Son of William Henry Haile (1833-1901), A.B., Dartmouth, '56, pres. Haile & Frost Mfg. Co., Hinsdale, N.H., mem. N.H. Senate, lt. gov. of Mass, 1890-93, m 1861, Amelia L. (1840-1919), dau. Ethan S. Chapin; issue: 1-William Chapin (1863-64); 2-Alice (m Dr. C. H. Calkins); 3-Henry Chapin (above).

3-M Dec. 11, 1901, Elizabeth Anderson Pennington, b Baltimore, Md., Feb. 24, 1877; dau. of Josias Pennington; issue: 1-Henry Pennington, b Baltimore, Dec. 21, 1902; Dartmouth, '24. Residence: Springfield, Mass.

HAINES, Sarah Louisa Kouwenhoven (Mrs. Matthias L.), b Steinway, L.I., N.Y., Feb. 12,

9-Wolfert Geritsen (Van) Kouwenhoven (d after 1660), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1630, m Neetje -

Wolphertse (1610-45), m Attje, dau. of 8-Gerret Cornelius Lambertse Cool;

7-William Gerretse (1636-1724), m Attje Brinker-

6-William Williamse (1686-1769), m Annetje Voor-

5-Garret (1726-77), m Autjie Lefferts; 4-Luke (1766-1853), m Ann Wykoff;

3-George (1792-1874), m Helenah Duryea.

5-Thomas Hyatt (1726-1815);

4-Cornelius (b 1756), m 1781, Sarah Bowne;

3-John Bowne, (1800-1867), m 1830, Ann Burroughs. 2-Dau, of Francis Duryea Kouwenhoven (1826-1912, of Bowery Bay (Steinway), L.I., N.Y., m Harriet Hyatt (1833-1909); issue: 1-Helena D. (b 1865, m E. Covert Hulst); 2-Agnes E. (b 1868; m Henry S. Bartow; 3-Fannie G. (b 1871; m Alexander S. Williams); 4-Sarah Louisa (above).

4-M May 7, 1885, Matthias Loring Haines, D.D., M May 4, 1885, Matthias Loring Haines, D.D., b Aurora, Ind., May 4, 1850; son of Abram Brower Haines, M.D., of Aurora, Ind.; issue: 1-Lydia Rapelye, b Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 9, 1886; Bryn Mawr Coll.; m Apr. 26, 1911, William Pierson Biggs (issue: Sarah Louisa, b 1917); 2-Julia Loring (Mrs. John A. MacDonald, qv for Haines Line) Haines line)

Mem. C.D. Club: Contemporary, Summer place: "Glenwood," Kidders, Seneca Co., N.Y. Residence: 1408 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis,

Ind

MacDONALD, Julia Loring Haines (Mrs. John A.), b Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 24, 1889.
9-Samuel Haines (b 1611), from Eng., settled at what is now Portsmouth, N.H., 1635, selectman, deacon, m Ellenor Neate;

8-Samuel (b 1646), m Mary Fifield;

7-William (b 1679), m Mary Lewis; 6-Matthias (b 1713), m Abigail Sherburne; 5-Matthias (b 1744), soldier Am. Rev., m Sarah Hall:

4-Matthias (1785-1863), practised medicine, moved to Rising Sun, Ind., m Elizabeth Brouwer; 3-Dr. Abram Brouwer (1823-87), surgeon 19th Ind., 1st Div., in Civil War, Aurora, Ind., m India P. Lering Julia P. Loring.

2-Dau. of Matthias Loring Haines (b 1850), m 1885, Sarah Louisa Kouwenhoven (qv for maternal lines).

M Oct. 24, 1916, John Alexander MacDonald, b at Wooster, O., May 8, 1877; capt., M.C., U.S.A.,

1918-19; son of Humphrey Alexander Mac-Donald.

Bryn Mawr, '12. Mem. C.D. Clubs: Indianapolis Woman's, Indianapolis Dramatic. Residence: 3227 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.

HALKETT, Sarah Maria Phelps Stokes (Mrs.), b New York, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1869. 10-Gov. Thomas Dudley (qv);

9-Mercy, m Rev. John Woodbridge (1613-95); 8-Rev. Timothy (1656-1732), a founder of Yale U., m Mehitable Wyllys (Samuel 9, m Ruth, dau.

Gov. John Haynes; Gov. George 10); 7-Rev. Timothy (1686-1742), B.A., Yal Yale, 1706, m

Dorothy (Lamb) Woodbridge;

-Haynes (1717-54), m Elizabeth Griswold; 5-Dorothy (1745-91), m Lt. Thomas Phelps; 4-Anson Greene (1781-1853), m Olivia Egleston;

3-Caroline (1812-88), m James Boulter Stokes.
2-Dau. of Anson Phelps Stokes (1838-1913), financier, philanthropist, m 1865, Helen Louisa Phelps; for issue and other lines see Anson Phelps Stokes.

M Feb. 11, 1890, Hugh Colin Gustave George, Baron Halkett (Apr. 15, 1861-1904), divorce

granted, London, 1902.

Ed. Farmington (Conn.) School. Writer of books of verse for children. Clubs: Bath (London), Colony (New York). Residence: 45 E. 62d St., New York, N.Y.

STOKES, Anson Phelps, b New Brighton, S.I.,

N.Y., Apr. 13, 1874

4-Thomas Stokes (1765-1832), humanitarian, from Eng. to New York, 1798, m 1793, Elizabeth Ann

3-James Boulter (1804-81), humanitarian, New York, m Caroline, dau. Anson Greene Phelps.

founder Phelps, Dodge & Co.

8-George **Phelps** (1605-87), from Eng. in the "Mary and John" to Dorchester, Mass., 1630, settled at Windsor, Conn., mem. Council of Ten, m Phillery Randall;

7-Joseph;

6-Capt. Joseph;

5-Josiah;

4-Joseph:

3-Isaac Newton (1802-88), mem. Phelps, Stokes & Co., bankers, New York, m 1st, Sarah Maria, dau. Sylvester Lusk.

2-Son of Anson Phelps Stokes (1838-1913), financier, philanthropist, m 1865, Helen Louisa Phelps; issue: 1-Isaac Newton Phelps; 2-Sa-rah Phelps (Mrs. Halkett, qv); 3-Helen Olivia Phelps; 4-James Graham Phelps (see Who's Who in America); 5-Anson Phelps (above); 6-Ethel Phelps (m John Sherman Hoyt); 7-Caroline Phelps (m Robert Hunter); 8-Mildred Phelps (m Ransom Spafard Hooker); 9-Harold

Phelps. 5-M Dec. 30, 1903, Caroline Green Mitchell, b April 10, 1875; dau. Clarence Green Mitchell, New York; issue (all b New Haven, Conn.): 1-Anson Phelps, Jr., b Jan. 11, 1905; 2-Isaac Newton Phelps, III, b Oct. 10, 1906; 3-Olivia

Newton Phelps, b. Jan. 9, 1908.

A., Yale, '96, M.A., 1900; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1900; (D.D., Gettysburg, 1910; LL.D., Yale, 1921). Author, educationist; sec. Yale U., 1899-1921. Sec. and chmn. edn. com. Phelps Stokes Foundation (for ednl. work among negroes, etc.); a founder of Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, Lowell House (New Haven "Settle-Yale-in-China; trustee Am. Univ. Union in Europe, etc.; proposed and organized Union in Europe, etc.; proposed and organized Army Ednl. Commn., served as dir. ednl. dept. Y.M.C.A., A.E.F., during World War (see Who's Who in America). Decorated: Knight de la Legion d'Honneur. Mem. S.A.R. Hobby: Americana. Clubs: University, Century (New York). Residence: Lenox, Mass.

HALL, Camilla Ridgely Morris (Mrs. Clayton C.), b Baltimore, Md., Sept. 7, 1861. 6-John Morris, m Mrs. Eliphalet Townsend

Wright;

5-Capt. John (1720-1782), *m* 1747, Mary Rounds (*b* 1723; James 6; Capt. William 7); 4-James Rounds (1750-1795), *m* 1780, Leah Winder

2-James Rounds (1750-1795), m 1780, Leah Winder (1761-1822; Capt. William 5, whose son Levin, was gov. of Md.; John 6; Col. John 7, from Eng. to Del., 1682);
3-John Boucher (1785-1874), pres. Mechanics Bank, Baltimore, m 2d, Anna Maria Hollingsworth (1783-1847; Thomas 4; Zebulon 5; Henry 6; Valentine 7, m Catharine, dau. Henry Cornish, alderman and high sheriff of London, and came to Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., 1682).

7-Robert Johnson, m Rebecca -;

7-Robert Johnson, m Rebecca -;
6-George (1718-73), m Mary Harrison;
5-Robert (1742-73), m 1765, Anne -;
4-John (1770-1824), chancellor and atty. gen. of Md., m 1794, Deborah Ghiselen (Reverdy 5; William 6; Caesar 7);
3-Reverdy (1796-1876), U.S. senator from Md., atty. Gen. of U.S., 1849-50, in Cabinet of President Taylor Am minister to the Court of St. dent Taylor, Am. minister to the Court of St. James, 1868-69, m Mary Mackall Bowie (1801-73; Thomas C. 4; Fielder 5; Allen 6; John 7). 2-Dau. of Thomas Hollingsworth Morris (1817-

1872), LL.B., Harvard, 1839, student of language and literature, Baltimore, m 1846, Mary Bowie Johnson (1822-1915); issue: 1-Anne Maria (d 1904; m John Dyneley Prince; m 2d, Dr. Alfred L. Loomis): 2-Mary (d 1918; m Richard Irvin); 3-James Rownd (d 1881); 4-Thomas Hollings-worth (d 1876); 5-John Boucher (d 1895); 6-Lydia H. (m Hollins McKim); 7-Camilla Ridgely (above).

7-M June 29, 1895, Clayton Colman Hall (August 24, 1847-May 21, 1916); son Thomas W. Hall, of Culpeper, Va., and Baltimore, Md.; issue: 1-Clayton Morris, b Ruxton, Md., Sept. 24, 1896; Clayton Morris, 6 Ruxton, Md., Sept. 24, 1896; A.B., Johns Hopkins, '18, Ph.D., 1922, pvt., Med. Dept., U.S.A., World War; 2-Camilla Eliza-beth Pemberton, b Ruxton, Aug. 23, 1900. em. C.D. Summer place: "Little House," Cape Neddick, Me. Residence: "Bushy Nook," Rux-

ton, Md

HALL, Frederick James, b New York, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1860. 4-James M. Hall, pvt. Uxbridge minute men in

Am. Rev.

3-William Edward (1796-1874), vet. War 1812, brig. gen. N.Y. militia, pres. Am. Inst., mem. N.Y. Senate.

4-Ebenezer **Smith**, architect and builder, Albany, N.Y., m Violetta Morgan (related to Gen. Daniel Morgan, of Cont. Army);

3-Julia Ann, m Mordecia Marsh, mcht., New York, a Quaker (related to Elias Hicks, of the

"Hicksite Quakers").

2-Son of Gen. James Frederick Hall (1822-84), recruited and was col. Parrott Bty., N.Y. Vols., and bytd. brig. gen. vols. "For gallant and meritorius services," 1865, U.S. appraiser, m

meritorius services," 1865, U.S. appraiser, m 1844, Violetta Morgan Marsh (1826-1903); issue: 1-Frederick James (above); 2-Mary Louise. 1-M Oct. 1, 1904, Ellizabeth Wotherspoon, dau. of William A. Miles, of New York; issue: 1-Vic-torine Morgan, b Tarrytown, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1905; 2-Elizabeth Miles, b Tarrytown, May 1,

1908.

Peekskill Mil. Acad. and Irving Writer, editor and publicity manager. Mem. S.R., M.O.L.L., Acad. Polit. Science, etc. Residence: 4 Benedict Av., Tarrytown, N.Y.

PARROTT, Richard Deane Arden, b Greenwood,

Orange Co., N.Y., June 25, 1852.

4-John Parrott (1742-90; son of Abraham), from Eng. to Portsmouth, N.H., participated in Wolf's expdn. against Quebec, 1759, m 1766, Deborah Walker;

2-John Fablan (1767-1836), U.S. senator from N.H.,

1819-25, m Hannah Skilling Parker (1771-1850; Robert 4, m Sarah Sherburne; Ephraim 5; John 6; John 7).

5-James Arden (d 1735), m 1710, Jane Murdock; m 2d, 1716, Abijah Bouquet(?);

4-Thomas (d 1798), m Mary Antoinette Blank (1726-

4-James (d 1822), m Elizabeth (1757-1806), dau. of Richard Deane;

3-Richard Deane (1777-1865), m 1806, Jane, dau.

Nicholas de Peyster.

2-Son of Peter Pearse Parrott (1811-96), propr. Greenwood Iron Works, N.Y., and 17,000 acres in Orange Co., N.Y., m 1842, Mary Antoinette Arden (1822-96); issue: 1-Jane Arden (1843-1922; m George Fox Dickinson); 2-Mary Antoinette m George Fox Dickinson), 2-Mary Antonectic (1845-1921; m Philip Kissam); 3-Elizabeth Brevoort (1847-99; m William Blanchard); 4-Roberta Parker (Mrs. Napoleon Dana Whipple, qv for Jansen-de Kay line); 5-Edward Moore qv for Jansen-de Kay line; 5-Edward Moore (1850-1902; m Julia Paulding Fountain); 6-Richard Deane Arden (above); 7-Hannah Parker (m John Wirt Randall); 8-Frederika Wentworth (Mrs. Percy Foster Hall, qv for de Peyster line).

6-Not married. Ph.B., Yale-S., '74. Real estate operator. Country place: Arden, Orange Co., N.Y. Residence: Flushing, N.Y.

WHIPPLE, Roberta Parker Parrott (Mrs. N. Dana), b Greenwood Iron Works, Orange Co., N.Y., Nov. 16, 1848.

N.Y., Nov. 16, 1848. 10-Roelof Jansen, m Anneke Jans (1603-63);

9-Katrina Roelofse, m Johannes Van Brugh (1624-97):

8-Helena (1660-1736), m Willem de Kay;

7-Jacobus, m Hellegonde Theunissen (d 1707); 6-Jacobus, m Sarah Willet (Thomas 7; Thomas 8; Thomas Cornell 9);

Thomas (1697-1758), m Christiana Duncan (1707-

4-Frances (1753-1826), m Nicholas de Peyster (1740-1824);

3-Jane (1784-1859), m Richard Deane Arden (1777-

1865).

2-Dau. of Mary Antoinette Arden (1822-96), m
1842, Peter Pearse Parrott (1811-96); for issue
and other lines see Richard D. A. Parrott.

M 1874, Napoleon Dana Whipple, b Concord, N.
H., Sept. 13, 1847; son of Jeremiah Page Whipple, of Dunbarton, N.H.; issue: 1-Arden Parrott, b Arden, N.Y., 1875; m Kathryn Onell; 2Elizabeth Blanchard, b 1877; m Edwin P. Upjohn; 3-Julian Van Ness, b 1879; m Ruth Riker;
4-Roberta Parker, b 1882; m Herbert R. Peck;
5-Marion Langdon, b 1883; 6-Dorothy Sherburne, b 1887; m Arthur H. Hogemeyer; 7-Dana
de Peyster, b Bayside, N.Y., 1890; m Vera Onativia. tivia.

Residence: 23 Locust St., Flushing, N.Y.

HALL, Frederika Wentworth Parrott (Mrs. Percy Poster), b The Greenwood Iron Works (now Arden), N.Y., Oct. 6, 1863.

7-Johannes de Peyster (1620-85), of Huguenot ancestry, came from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1645, cadet Burgher Corps, schepen, burgomaster, alderman, and dep. mayor of New Amsterdam and New York, m Cornelia Lubberts;

6-Johannes (1666-1711), m Anna Baucker (b 1670); 5-William (1709-84), m Margaret Roosevelt (1709-1776; Johannes 6; Nicholas 7; Claes Martenzen

4-Nicholas (1740-1824), m Frances de Kay (1753-1826; Thomas 5; Jacobus 6; Jacobus 7; Theunis

3-Jane (1784-1859), m Richard Deane Arden (1777-1865).

1859).

2-Dau. of Mary Antoinette Arden (1822-96), m 1842, Peter Pearse Parrott (1811-96); for issue and other lines see Richard D. A. Parrott.

M Jan. 25, 1893, Percy Foster Hall, b Leeds, Eng., Aug. 23, 1863; A.B., Columbia, '88, A.M., 1899; rector St. Paul's (P.E.) Ch., Alexandria, Va.; son of Thomas Hall, Leeds, Eng.; issue: 1-Percy Arden, b N.Y. City, Nov. 8, 1893; Johns Hopkins, '16: m 1918, Elizabeth Armour (b June Hopkins, '16; m 1918, Elizabeth Armour (b June 11, 1894), dau. Ralph Hubbard (issue: Peter Arden, b 1918; Barbara Imogene, b 1921); 2-Frederick Parrott, b Catonsville, Md., June 6, Frederick Parrott, b Catonsville, Md., June 6, 1895; Johns Hopkins, '17; m 1920, Virginia Annette (b July 16, 1894), dau. John B. Mullins; 3-Reginald Foster, b Catonsville, Apr. 12, 1897; St. John's, '20; 4-Margery Arden, b Catonsville, Feb. 3, 1904.

Residence: St. Paul's Rectory, Alexandria, Va. HALL, Willis Edward, b Phila., Pa., July 20,

1860.

7-Robert **Hall** (d 1688), from Eng. to Bucks Co., Pa., with William Penn, in the "Welcome," mem. 1st Assembly of Pa., etc., m in Eng., Elizabeth White;

6-John (1686-1768), m Sarah Baldwin; 5-Joseph (1732-77), m Hannah (Henrietta) Allaire;

4-Thomas (1763-1844), m Sarah Atkinson;

3-Joseph (1794-1830), m Olivia Gardiner.

8-Thomas Gardiner (1633-94), from Warminster, Eng.;

7-Thomas (1658-1712), m Hannah Mathews;

6-Mathews (1698-1731), m Sarah -; 5-Thomas (1722-80), m Susanna Elton;

4-Abraham (1763-98), m Olivia Gambel;

3-Olivia, m Joseph Hall (3 above).

5-Col. William **Haslett** (d 1777), from Ireland, m Cynthia Rich, of Baltimore, Md.;

4-Ann, m William Crawford (d 1807); 3-Ann, m William M. Alford (1791-1854)

2-Son of John Augustus Rattaux Hall (1824-93), -Son of John Augustus Rattaux Mall (1824-93), merchant, Phila., m Caroline Alford (1828-90); issue: 1-Olivia (1848-58); 2-Zachary T. (1850-1914; m Sophie C. Roberts); 3-Joseph A. (1852-1873); 4-Harry B. (1854-1917); 5-Walter F. (1856-1921; m Annie B. Stouffer); 6-Willis Edward (above); 7-Caroline Alford (b 1864; m James H. Roberts).

6-M Oct. 15, 1890, Ina Buckingham Fenner (Aug. 21, 1858-Feb. 2, 1923); Colonial Dame; dau. Dean K. Fenner, New York, m Mary Buckingham, Chicago (desc. of Roger Williams and Gen.

Chicago (desc. of Roger Williams and Gen. Rufus Putnam).

B.S., U. Pa., '8I, M.E., 1884. Retired consulting engineer. Clubs: University, Engineers, City Midday. Residence: New York, N.Y.

HAMILL, Robert Walbridge, b Chicago, Ill.,

Dec. 8, 1863.

7-John Hamill (b 1697), from Ireland, to Va. and later settled in Chester Co., Pa., m 1720, Annis Dinsmore;

6-James (b 1727), soldier Am. Rev., m 1745, Mary Dunham;

5-Robert (b 1746), soldier Am. Rev., m 1770, Mary, dau. Samuel Bickett; 4-Hugh (b 1781), Zenia, O., m Elizabeth, dau. Lt. William Nesbitt; m 2d, Margaret, dau. James McDaniel;

3-Dr. Robert C. (1808-86), m 1838, to Eliza Jane

Davisson.

2-Son of Charles Davisson **Hamil** (1839-1905), grain meht., pres. Chicago Bd. of Trade, m 1861, Susan Fanny Walbridge (1837-1909); issue: 1-Robert Walbridge (above); 2-Fanny Davis-1-Robert Walbridge (above), 2-Fraink Davison (m Edward J. Phelps, qv); 3-Henry Walbridge (1866-68); 4-Charles Humphry (qv for Thompson line); 5-Frank Thompson (1869-83); 6-Paul (1871-1908); 7-Philip Walbridge (qv for Walbridge line); 8-Lawrence (qv for Davis-

son line).

1-M June 23, 1892, Katharine Bacon Lyon, b at Chicago, Feb. 7, 1869; dau. late John B. Lyon, Chicago; issue: 1-Robert Lyon, b Chicago, Apr. 4, 1899; B.A., Yale, '20; chief petty officer U.S.N.R.F., World War; m 1920, Katharine Delano Porter (issue: Katharine Delano, b 1921; Ann Porter, b 1923); 2-Katharine, b Chicago, Jan. 9, 1901; 3-Emily Lyon, b Chicago, Nov. 8, 1902; 4-Frances, b Chicago, Mch. 30, 1904

1904.
B.A., Yale, '84 (He Boule, Psi U.). Land and timber business, interests in Fla., Miss. and Ala. Clubs: University (Chicago), Yale (New York), Boston (New Orleans). Winter place: Ocean Springs, Miss. Residence: Hinsdale, Ill.

HAMILL, Charles Humphrey, b Chicago, Ill., Mar. 20, 1868.

5-John Thompson (1749-1823), mem. N.Y. Assem-

bly, first judge Ct. Common Pleas, Saratoga Co., del. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1801, mem. 6th, 10th and 11th Congresses, m Fanny McFarlane; 4-William (b 1785), mem. N.Y. Assembly, Surrogate Seneca Co., m 1810, Mary Hawkins; 3-Fanny, m Henry Sanford Walbridge (1801-69). 2-Son of Susan Fanny Walbridge (1837-1909), m

1861, Charles Davisson Hamili (1839-1905); for issue and other lines see Robert Walbridge Hamill

M May 25, 1910, Kathleen (McDonald) Mather-Smith, b Chicago, 1872; dau. of Joseph Mc-

Donald, Chicago.

B.A., Yale, '90; LL.B., Northwestern, 1893. Mem. law firm of Rosenthal, Hamill & Wormser, Chicago (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Grolier (New York), Book of Calif. (San Francisco), Graduates (New Haven, Conn.), Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, Midday, Casino, Onwentsia, Law, Caxton, Residence: 199 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

HAMILL, Philip Walbridge, b Chicago, Ill., Oct. 25, 1875,

6-Henry Walbridge (d 1729), from Eng., m Pres-

ton, Conn., 1688, Anna Amos; 5-Ebenezer (b 1705), m 2d, Elizabeth (Leffingwell)

Hyde; 4-Gustavus (1755-1828), pvt. Am. Rev., m Anna

3-Henry Sanford (1801-69), mem. Congress 1851-

54, judge of district and circuit cts., Tomp-

kins Co., N.Y., m Fanny Thompson.
2-Son of Susan Fanny Walbridge (1837-1909), m
1861, Charles Davisson Hamill (1839-1905); for issue and other lines see Robert Walbridge

M June 4, 1905, Marjorie Streeter, b Chicago, June 14, 1831; dau. Dr. John Williams Streeter, Julie 14, 1831; dau. Dr. John Williams Streeter, Lake Forest, Ill.; issue: 1-John Streeter, b Chicago, Apr. 7, 1906; 2-Marjorie Streeter, b Medford, Ore., Jan. 21, 1911.

B.A., Yale, '98. Fruit grower. Residence: Med-

ford, Ore.

HAMILL, Lawrence, b Chicago, Ill., Jan. 24, 1879. 5-Andrew Davisson, of Welsh ancestry, was one of incorporators of Clarksburg, Va.;

one of incorporators of Clarksburg, Va.;
4-Dr. Andrew Williams (d 1822), first physician at Xenia, Ohio, and built the first stone house there, m 1807, Rebecca (b 1790), dau. James Todd, of Scotch-Irish ancestry, came to Pa., soldier in Am. Rev., m Janet Buchanan (aunt of President James Buchanan);
3-Eliza Jane, m 1838, Dr. Robert C. Hamill (1808-86).
2-Son of Charles Davisson Hamill (1839-1905), grain meht., Chicago, m 1861, Susan Fanny Walbridge (1827-1909); for issue and other lines see Robert Walbridge Hamill.

M Mar. 28, 1911, Madeleine Henderson, b Chicago, Sept. 16, 1876; dau. late Wilbur S. Henderson, Chicago.

Chicago

Chicago.
A.B., U. Chicago, '02. Pres. The Brownell Mercantile Co., steel, Cleveland, O. Chmn. Ohio, Ind. and Mich. district of Mil. Training Camps Assn., World War. Clubs: University (Chicago), Tavern, Union, Chagrin Valley Hunt (Cleveland). Residence: 1787 Crawford Road, Cleveland, O.

PHELPS, Edward Johnson, b Andover, Mass.,

Apr. 18, 1863

9-William **Phelps** (qv); 8-Nathaniel (1627-1702), *m* 1650, Elizabeth Copley; 7-William (1657-1745), *m* 1673, Abigail (1660-1748),

dau. John Stebbins;
6-William (b 1684), mem. Com. Safety, m 1706,
Thankful Edwards;
5-Eliakim (1709-77), one of first settlers at Belchertown, Mass., 1731/2, m 2d, Elizabeth Davis (1714-71);

4-Eliakim (1755-1824), justice over 40 yrs., mem. Mass. Legislature 12 yrs., m 2d, 1778, Margaret Combs (1752-1846);

3-Eliakim, D.D. (1790-1880), grad. Union Coll., 1814, sec. Am. Ednl. Soc., Phila., m 1st, 1816, Sarah 2-Son of Austin Phelps, D.D. (1820-90), A.B., U. Pa., '37, theologian, author, prof. sacred rhetoric, Andover Theol. Sem., 1847-79, m in 1841, Elizabeth Stuart (1815-53); m 2d, 1855, Mary Stuart (1821-1856), sister of first wife; m 3d, 1858, Mary Ann (1829-1917), dau. Samuel Johnson; issue (1st marriage): 1-Elizabeth Stuart (1844-1911; writer and author; m 1888, Herbert D. Ward); 2-Moses Stuart (1849-83); 3-Lawrence, D.D. (b 1852; m Anna Kingsley); (3d marriage): 1-Francis (b 1860-d 1901); 2-Edward Johnson (above).

il—2-M Sept. 11, 1888, Frances Davisson Hamill, b Chicago, May 17, 1865; sister Robert Walbridge Hamill (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Charlotte Lewis, b Hartford, Conn., Jan. 18, 1890; Smith Coll., '11; Mass. Inst. Tech., '16; m Dec. 31, 1917, Maj. Parker Dodge (issue: John Parker, b Sept. 25, 1918; Frances, b July 21, 1920; Charles Hamill, b Sept. 9, 1921; Austin Phelps, b Sept. 27, 1922); 2-Susan Hamill, b Chicago, Ill., May 18, 1891; Smith Coll., '12; m May 30, 1913, William F. Zimmerman, Jr. (issue: William F., 3d, b Mar, 9, 1914; Elizabeth, b Mar. 31, 1915; Edward Phelps, b Mar. 27, 1920); 3-Katharine (Apr. 26, 1892-Jan. 6, 1893); 4-Elizabeth Stuart (Nov. 20, 1893-Apr. 1, 1899); 5-Austin, b Chicago, Mar. 19, 1905. 3d-2-M Sept. 11, 1888, Frances Davisson Hamill. b 1905

1995.
A., Yale, '86, M.A., 1888 (D.K.E., Skull and Bones). Pres. and mgr. The Northern Trust Safe Deposit Co., Chicago. Ex-pres. Ill. Safe Deposit Assn.; ex-sec. Civil Service Commn. of Chicago, 1895-96; ex-pres. Associated Western Yale Clubs, etc. Clubs: Chicago, University, Yale (ex-pres.), Indian Hill. Residence: 328 Leicester Rd., Kenilworth, Ill.

PHELPS, William Woodward, b Baltimore, Md., Nov. 26, 1869.

- Nov. 26, 1869.
 9-William **Fhelps** (qv);
 8-Nathaniel (b 1627), m Elizabeth Copley;
 7-Nathaniel (b 1653), m Grace Martin;
 6-Nathaniel (b 1692), m 1st, Abigail Burnham;
 5-Charles (b 1717), the first lawyer to settle in Vt., m 1st, Dorothy Root; m 2d, Esther Knee-
- 4-Timothy (b 1747), farmer, m Zipporah Williams; 3-John (1777-1846), lawyer and state senator, m 2d, Almira (Hart) Lincoln (1793-1884; eminent educator and author; desc. Thomas Hooker, Stephen Hart, Barnabas Hinsdale, and John

8-William Woodward (1660-1744), settled in Md.

ca. 1682;
7-Abraham, m 2d, 1715, Priscilla (Ruley) Orrick;
6-William (1716-90), m Alice (Ridgely) Meeks (b
1718), dau. William Ridgeley, Jr.;
5-William (d 1807), soldier Am. Rev., m 1765, Jane,
dau. Westfall Ridgely;
4-Henry (1770-1822), officer War 1812, m 1797, Eleanor (Williams) Turner, dau. Col. Thomas Wil-

liams;
3-William (1801-95), m Virginia Burneston.
2-Son of Charles Edward Phelps, LL.D. (1833-1908); A.B., Princeton, '52, col. and bvt. brig. gen. U.S.V., awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, judge Supreme Bench of Baltimore, 1881-1907, m in 1868, Martha Woodward (b 1839); issue: 1-William Woodward (above); 2-Charles Edward (1871-1918; m Maude Griswold Thelin); 3-John; 4-Frank Hart; 5-Almira (b 1880; m Aubrey E. King); 6-Martha (b 1884; m Eccleston Barnett). ton Barnett)

1-M Apr. 25, 1899, Susie Kent Southwick, b Brook-Mass.; issue: 1-Constance, b Washington, D. C., May 25, 1900; 2-Woodward, b N.Y. City, Nov. 5, 1901; 3-Southwick, b New Rochelle, N.Y.,

Aug. 18, 1910.
U.S.N.A., '89. Rear admiral, U.S.N. (see Who's Who in America for details of service). Address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

PHELPS, Stowe, b New York, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1869.

10-William **Phelps** (qv); 9-Nathaniel (ca. 1627-1702), *m* 1650, Elizabeth Coplev

Nathaniel (b 1653), m 1676, Grace Martin; 7-Nathaniel (1692-1724), m 2d, Catherine Hickock; 6-Nathaniel (1721-1789), m 1st, Elizabeth Childs

(1750-69);
Fufus (1766-1826), m 1789, Sybil Benson;
4—Ansel (b 1790), m 1813, Hannah Ames;
3—Ansel (1815-60), m 1841, Lydia Paige.
8—John Stowe (1595-1643);
7—Samuel (1645-1721);
6—John (1690-1761), m 1722, Elizabeth Bingham;
5—John (1740-1818), m 1766, Grace Newton;
4—William (1773-1808), m 1796, Phoebe Morse;
3—Freeman (1805-54), m 1826, Minerva Tiffany (1812-1892).

2-Son of Charles **Phelps** (1844-90), mcht., New York, m Helen Minerva Stowe; issue: 1-Stowe (above); 2-Ansel; 3-Ethel (m William North Duane).

1-M July 6, 1907, Edith Raymond, dau. late Julius 1-M July 6, 1907, Edith Raymond, dau. late Julius Catlin, of Morristown, N.J.; issue: 1-Helen Frances, b New York, N.Y., May 15, 1909; 2-Elizabeth (adopted), b Apr. 26, 1909; 3-Stowe Catlin, b New York, Apr. 15, 1917.

B.A., Yale, '90. Architect. Sgt., Troop A, N.Y. Vol. Cav., Porto Rico Campaign, Spanish-Am. War. Clubs: University, Yale. Summer place: Provincetown, Mass. Besidence: 161 E. 74th

Provincetown, Mass. Residence: 161 E. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

PHELPS, Dudley, b New York, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1861. 9-William **Phelps** (qv);

Lt. Timothy (1639-1719), admitted freeman at Windsor, 1664, in Queen Anne's War, m 1661, Mary, dau. Edward Griswold, of Killingworth, Conn.

7-Joseph (1666-1716), removed to Hebron, Conn., ca. 1710, m 1686, Sarah, dau. John Hosford; 6-John (1703-69), settled at Hebron, m 1724, Anna Hosford; m 2d, Mindwell Hosford; 5-Sgt. John (b 1730), enlisted in 4th Conn., m 1755,

Deborah Dewey; 4-Obadiah (1759-1801), enlisted, 1778, m Arminda,

dau. Joshua Phelps;
3-Rev. Dudley (1799-1849), B.A., Yale, 1823, Andover, 1827, editor The Landmark, Salem, removed to Groton, Mass., 1836, pastor First Ch., m 1st, 1831, Ann, dau. Aaron Kinsman, of Portland, Mass. land, Me.

8-Thomas Catlin (d 1662), from Eng., settled at

Hartford, Conn.

7-John, m Mary Marshall; 6-Samuel, removed to Litchfield, Conn., m Elizabeth Norton;

5-Abijah, removed to Harwington, Conn., m

Hulda -

Hulda-;
4-Grove (1755-1829), removed to Litchfield, Conn.,
m Hannah Phelps;
3-Julius (1798-1888), removed to Hartford, Conn.,
lt. gov. of Conn., m Mary, dau. William Cowell Fisher.

2-Son of Benjamin Kinsman Phelps (1832-1880), B.A., Yale, '53, dist. atty. N.Y. City 3 terms, m Hannah Maria Catlin (1831-80); issue: 1-Mary Catlin; 2-Dudley (above); 3-Anna Kinsman (m William Hutchinson Merrill).

William Hutchinson Merrill).

2-M June 1, 1899, Margaret Groesbeck Burnet, the Cincinnati, O., June 1, 1899; dau. late Jacob S. Burnet (1837-1910), B.A., Yale, '57, of Cincinnati (g.g. son William Burnet, surgeon general on General Washington's staff and g. son Senator Jacob Burnet, of Ohlo); issue: 1-Margaret, to at New York, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1900; 2-Ann Catlin, to New York, Mar. 1, 1904.

B.A., Yale, '83 (Psi U.); LL.B., Columbia, 1885. Lawyer, New York. Mem. Order of Americans of Armorial Ancestry. Clubs: University, Union League, Summer place: "Meadholme," Watch Hill, R.I. Residence: 161 E. 79th St., New York, N.Y.

HAMILI, Elisabeth Drinker Gummere (Mrs. Hugh H.), the Trenton, N.J.

6-Johann (Gomere) Gummere (d. 1736), of Huguenot ancestry, came from Germany to German.

o-Johann (Gomere) trummere (a 1736), or Huguenot ancestry, came from Germany to Germantown, Pa., 1719, m Anna Cock (d 1736);
5-Johann, m Sarah Deaves;
4-Samuel (b 1750), m 1783, Rachel James;
3-Samuel R., educator, Burlington, N.J., m Elizabeth Drinker Barker.
8-Jan (Strycker) Stryker (1615-97), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1652, chief magistrate and ren in great Landtag, schene, m Lambertia

rep. in great Landtag, schepen, m Lambertje Seubering;

7-Pieter (1653-1741), m Annetje Barends (d 1717); 6-Jan (1684-1770), sachem of Tammany at New York, m Margarita Schenck (d 1721; Johannes

7; Martin 8); 5-Abraham (1715-77), pvt. Am. Rev., m Katrina Hogeland (1732-1825);

4-Christoffle H. (1761-1805), pvt. Am. Rev., m Ruth

Cowart (1761-1848); 3-Samuel S. S. (1797-1875), m Mary Scudder (1802-66; g.dau. Amos Scudder, ensign Am.

2-Dau. of Barker Gummere, LL.D. (1822-95), eminent lawyer, trustee Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, etc., m Elizabeth Chambers Stryker; issue: 1—William Stryker (see Who's Who in America); 2—Samuel Rene (1853-1920); 3—Elisabeth Drinker

(above).

(above).
3-M Oct. 18, 1879, Hugh Henderson Hamill (d May 14, 1909); A.B., Princeton, '71; lawyer, pres. of Trenton Trust & Safe Deposit Co.; son of Samuel McClintock Hamill; issue: 1-Barker Gummere, b Oct. 14, 1881; m Page Aylett, dau. William L. Royall; 2-Mathilde Green, b Jan. 15, 1883; m Bruce Bedford; 3-Hugh Henderson, Jr., b Apr. 30, 1885. Residence: 244 W. State St., Trenton, N.J.

HAMILTON, George Langford, b at Covington, Ky., May 5, 1872.
4-John Hamilton (1767-1840), from Ireland to Lex-

4-John Hamilton (176-1840), from Ireland to Lexington, Ky., 1796, m Mary-;
3-James (1797-1866), m Jane Poole Cropper (1804-53), of Warrenton, Eng.
5-John Shaw (1735-99), m Lydia - (1740-1800);
4-Hiram (1776-1822), m Margaret Pitcher (1777-1861);
3-Hiram (1809-73), m Ann Marsh (1808-91).
2-Son of George Washington Hamilton (1836-1917), pioneer oil merchant, Westerly, R.I., m Agnes Usher Shaw (b 1840); issue: 1-Anne Shaw (b 1868; m Chalfant Robinson); 2-George Langford (above); 3-Katharine Shaw (b 1877; m Leland G. Banning).

Langford (above); 3-Katharine Shaw (b 1877; m Leland G. Banning).

2-M Oct. 19, 1897, Thyrza Field, b Cincinnati, O., Mar. 14, 1874; dau. Walter H. Field.

A.B., Amherst, '93 (Alpha Delta Phi). Farmer. Held commn. as a reserve officer U.S.A. before U.S. entered the war; commd. maj., Q.M. C., Mar. 1917; lt. col., Nov. 14, 1918; in France 22 months. Awarded D.S.M; Officer of the Crown (Belgian). Mem. M.O.F.W., etc. Collector of war and campaign (military) medals. Clubs: Grolier (N.Y.), Union, St. Botolph (Boston), Army and Navy (Washington), Queen City (of Cincinnati). Residence: Jamestown, R.I.

HAMILTON, Gordon Battelle, b Boston, Mass.

HAMILTON, Gordon Battelle, b Boston, Mass.,

Feb. 24, 1877.

William Hamilton (desc. of William De Billomont, 1173, William, 1st Duke of Hamilton, Scotland), came from Scotland to Va., 1697, atty, gen. of Pa., 1717, master in chancery, 1723, speaker of Assembly, 1729, returned to Ireland; and thus. and thru:

4-William Patrick (1784-1840), from Ireland, ca. 1807, settled at Mt. Holly, N.J., m Jane Graham; 3-Rev. William Charles Patrick, grad. Dublin U., minister Pittsburgh Conf. of M.E. Ch., m

Henrietta Maria Dean.

Henrietta Maria Dean.
9-Thomas Battelle (1622-1706), from Eng., 1642, settled at Dedham, Mass., where he was selectman, 1677-85, town clk., 1687, m Mary Fisher; 8-John (1652-1712), m 1678, Hannah Holbrook; 7-Ebenezer (1691-1759), m 1713, Abigall Allen; 6-Ebenezer (1729-76), m 1751, Prudence Draper; 5-Ebenezer (1754-1815), grad. Harvard, 1775, col. A. and H.A. Co. of Boston, cdr. Suffolk Co. vols. at Bunker Hill, maj. Am. Rev., donor of Batell Chapel to Yale Coll., a founder of Marietta (O.) Coll., m Anna Durant; 4-Ebenezer (b 1778); 3-Rev. Gordon (1814-62), grad. Allegheny Coll., a

2-Rev. Gordon (1814-62), grad. Allegheny Coll., a founder of State of W.Va. and declined first U.S. senatorship, capt. and chaplain U.S.V. and killed in Civil War, m 1842, Maria Louisa

2-Son of John William **Hamilton**, D.D., LL.D. (see Who's Who in America), m 1st, 1873, Julia Elizabeth Battelle (1849-83).

M July 16, 1908, Annie Morton Bruce Fyfe, b at Stockton, Calif., Aug. 27, 1877; dau. Hon. Jo-seph Fyfe, pres. San Joaquin Valley Bank,

Stockton, Calif.; Issue: 1-Jean Elizabeth, b at

Reno, Nev., Apr. 13, 1909. Univs. of Cincinnati, Boston, and post-grad. stu-Reno, Nev., Apr. 13, 1909.

Juivs. of Cincinnati, Boston, and post-grad. student in Med. Dept. of Harvard U.; (hon. A.M., Rust U., 1899); Dr. Psychology, Chicago School of Psychology, 1900; Dr. Osteopathy, Nat. School of Osteopathy, 1901; LL.D., Washington U., 1904; M.D., U. South, 1905, and College of Phys. and Surg., Boston, 1906. Neurologist; prof. embryology, Hahnemann Med. Coll., of San Francisco, 1907; asst. prof. histology, Boston Coll. Phys. and Surgeons, part of 1906; served with San Francisco and Calif. State bds. of health; It. col. on staff of Gov. Oddie of Nev., and chief surgeon Nev. N.G.; actg. asst. surgeon, U.S.P.H.S., 1919-20; at War Risk Bur., Washington, as neuro-psychiatrist, spl. expert on mental and nervous diseases, U.S. Vets. Bur., Washington and San Francisco, and as chief med. officer U.S. Vets. Bur., Sacramento, etc. First pres. Nev. Soc. S.A.R., etc. Commd. 1st lt., M.C., U.S.A., Oct. 4, 1917; capt., Nov. 2, 1917; maj., Aug. 28, 1919, World War. Summer place: Rocky Point, Lake Tahoe, Nev. Residence: Moncada and Cedro Ways, Ingleside Terraces, San Francisco, Calif.

DUFFIELD, Henry Green, b Princeton, N.J.,

Aug. 16, 1859.

10-Thomas Sayre (qv); 9-Daniel (d 1708), m 1st, Hannah Foster; 8-Capt. Daniel (1666-1748), sheriff of Norfolk Co., justice, m Sarah -;

Smith (1690-1763), m 2d, Maj. William Henry Smith (1689-1743; Col. William 8, lord of St. George's Manor, L.I.); 6-Caleb (1723-62), m Martha, dau. Jonathan Dickinger.

inson; 5-Anna (1749-89), *m* George **Green** (1738-77); 4-Caleb S. (1770-1850), *m* Elizabeth Van Cleve (1772-

3-George S. (1798-1883), m Sarah Stewart Kennedy

(1804-43).
2-Son of Sarah Elizabeth Green (1828-1920), m 1852, John Thomas **Duffield**, D.D., LL.D. (1823-1900), A.B., Princeton, '41, prof. mathematics, Princeton U.; issue: 1-Howard (see Who's Who in America); 2-John Fletcher (1858-1913; m Madge C. Wall); 3-Henry Green (above); 4-Helen K.; 5-Sarah G.; 6-Edward Dickinson (see Who's Who in America).

Who in America).

3-M Nov. 8, 1899, Florence Lydia, dau. Daniel Morrell, Hartford, Conn.; issue (all b Princeton, N.J.); 1-Susan C., b Feb. 4, 1901; Smith, '21; 2-Daniel Morrell, b Nov. 25, 1903; 3-Florence E.,

2-Daniel Morfell, b Nov. 25, 1903, 5-Theface L. b Jan. 24, 1911; 4-Henrietta G., b Oct. 23, 1912; 5-Cornelia J., b June 22, 1914.
B., Princeton, '81. Treasurer, Princeton Univ. Clubs: Nassau (Princeton), Princeton (Phila.).
Residence: 130 Library Pl., Princeton, N.J. SAYRE, Reginald Hall, b New York, N.Y., Oct.

18, 1859, 8-Thomas Sayre (qv)

6-Indias Sayle (47); 7-Joseph (d 1695), m Martha -; 6-Daniel (d 1723), m Elizabeth -; 5-Daniel (1702-60), m Elizabeth Lyon; 4-Ephraim (1746-1819), soldier Am. Rev., m Hannah Meeker

3-Archibald (1776-1841), m Martha, dau. Jonathan Saver.

8-John **Hall** (*d* 1696), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., ca. 1630, *m* Bethia Larned; 7-John (1637-1710), Yarmouth, Mass., *m* — Bassett:

6-Joseph (d 1710), m Hannah Miller; 5-Rev. David (1704-89), A.B., Harvard, 1824, m Elizabeth Prescott;

abeth Prescott;
4-Jonathar. (1754-1815), m Bathsheba Mumford;
3-Charles Henry (1781-1852), m Sarah Mullett.
2-Son of Dr. Lewis Albert Sayre (1820-1990), A.B.,
Transylvania, '38, M.D., Columbia, 1842, eminent surgeon, pres. A.M.A., etc., m 1849, Eliza.
Ann Hall (1822-94); issue: 1-Charles H. H. (1850-80); 2-Lewis Hall (1851-90; m Alice Pomercy);
3-Mary Hall (b 1853); 4-Reginald Hall (above).
4-Not married. A.B., Columbia, '81; M.D., New
York U., 1884. Surgeon; mem. faculty since
1885, prof. orthopedic surgery since 1910, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. Past pres. Am. Ortho-

pedic Assn., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 14 W. 48th St., New York, N.Y. SAYRE, Francis Bowes, b S. Bethlehem, Pa.,

Apr. 30, 1

9-Thomas Sayre (qv)

8-Joseph (d 1695), m Martha -; 7-Daniel (d 1723), m Elizabeth Lyon; 6-John, m Esther Stilwell; m 2d, Rachel Bowes (widow of Sir Francis Bowes, and mother of Mary Bowes);

5-John (1738-84), m 1758, Mary Bowes; 4-Dr. Francis Bowes (1766-98), an original member of the first med. soc. in U.S., m 1792, Ann Hevsham:

3-William H. (b 1794), m 1816, Eliza, dau. Rodolphus Kent.

6-Daniel Nevin, from Scotland to N.Y. ca. 1740,

m 1743, Margaret Eagles; 5-Daniel (1744-1813), m 1770, Mrs. Margaret (Williamson) Reynolds (sister of Hugh William-

4-John (1776-1829), m 1802, Martha McCracken; 3-John Williamson (1803-86), m 1835, Martha Jen-

kins.

2-Son of Robert Heysham Sayre (1824-1907), gen. 2-Son of Robert Heysnam Sayre (1824-1907), gen. mgr. Bethlehem Steel Works and asst. to the pres. L.V.R.R., m 1882, Martha Finley Nevin (1845-1918); issue: 1-Rev. John Nevin (b 1834; m Helen A., dau. Lemuel Bolton Bangs; m 2d, Kathleen M. E., dau. William Whitaker); 2-Francis Bowes (above); 3-Cecil Nevin (1886-87). 2-M Nov. 25, 1913, Jessie Woodrow Wilson (qv. 25, 2002), 2004 (span).

2-M Nov. 25, 1913, Jessie Woodrow Wilson (qv for genealogy and issue).
A.B., Williams, '69 (Sigma Phi); LL.B., Harvard, 1912, S.J.D., 1917. Prof. of law, Harvard Law School (see Who's Who in America). Headed first commission to introduce Y.M.C.A. work in Italy, during World War. Clubs: Williams, Harvard (Boston). Residence: "Caernarvon," Cambridge, Mass.

SAYRE, Jessie Woodrow Wilson (Mrs. Francis B.), b Gainesville, Ga., Aug. 28, 1887.
4-James Wilson, from Scotland, m Mary Adams, of Phila.;

ams, of Phila., 2-Joseph Ruggles, D.D. (1822-1903), A.B., Jefferson Coll., Pa., '44, B.D., Princeton, 1846, prof. theology, moderator Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1879, m 1849, Jessie E., dau. Rev. Thomas Wood-

10-Thomas Newberry (qv);
9-Mary, m 1644, Hon. Daniel Clark (1622-1710), from Eng. ca. 1639, one of the first settlers at Wind-

sor, Conn., 1639, settled at Hartford, 1644; 8-Mary, m John Gaylord (John 9; William 10;

8-Mary, m John Gaylord (John 5, William 10, William 11);
7-Mary C., m 1707, Ebenezer Bliss (Samuel 8; Thomas 9, Braintree, 1636);
6-Jedediah (1709-77), m 1748, Miriam Hitchcock;
5-Alexander (1753-1843), m 1790, Abigail Williams;
4-Margaret, m 1820, Rev. Nathan Hoyt;
3-Margaret Jane, m 1858, Rev. Samuel Edward

Axson.

2-Dau. of Woodrow Wilson (1856-1924), 28th President of the U.S., m 1st, 1885, Ellen Louise Axson (1860-1914); issue: 1-Margaret Woodrow (b 1886); 2-Jessie Woodrow (above); 3-Elean Randolph (b 1889; m William Gibbs McAdoo). 3-Eleanor

Randolph (b 1889; m William Gibbs McAdoo).

2-M Nov. 25, 1913, Francis Bowes Sayre (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Francis D., Jr., b The White House, Washington, Jan. 17, 1915; 2-Eleanor Axson, b Phila., Pa., Mar. 26, 1916; 3-Woodrow Wilson, b Phila., Feb. 22, 1919.

A.B., Goucher Coll., '08. Residence: "Caernarvon," Cambridge, Mass.

NEVIN, David Williamson, b Shippensburg, Pa., Sept. 9, 1853. 5-Daniel Nevin, from Scotland to N.Y., ca. 1740,

m 1743, Margaret Eagles; 4-Daniel (1744-1813), m 1770, Margaret (William-

4-Daniel (1744-1813), m 1770, Margaret (Williamson) Reynolds, dau. John Williamson, from Eng. to Chester, Pa., 1730);
3-Maj. David, m Mary Pierce.
7-Col. Ninian Beall (qv);
6-Col. George (1695-1780), captain Md. militia, m Elizabeth, dau. Col. Thomas Brooke;
5-George (1729-1807), m Elizabeth Magruder;
4-Elizabeth, m 1782, Stephen Bloomer Balch, D. D., LL.D. (1747-1833);

3-George B., m 2d, Anna Maria Beall. 2-Son of Samuel Williamson **Nevin** (1818-1900), m Harriet Macomb Balch (1832-1917); issue: 1-Jo-

Harriet Macomb Balch (1832-1917); issue: 1-Joseph Pierce, M.D. (1851-78; m Eliza Wilson Fox); 2-David W. (above); 3-Anna Mary (b in 1854); 4-George Balch (qv for Balch line).

2-M June 10, 1879, Lillias Grove Patterson, b Easton, Pa., Sept. 9, 1856, dau. John D. Patterson, of Easton; issue: 1-Maj. John D.; U.S.M.C.; m Florence McDuffee, of Kalamazoo, Mich.; 2-Samuel W., m Yvonne Dormoy, of Ezanville, France; 3-D. Burrowes.

A.B. Lafavette. 75 A.M. 1878, Lawyer, v. o. of

A.B., Lafayette, '75, A.M., 1878. Lawyer; v.p. of Easton Nat. Bank, 1915-17. First pres. Easton (Pa.) Common Council, 1888; dep. prothonotary, Northampton Co., 1897-1900; mayor of Easton, 1912-20. Pres. Easton Bd. of Trade, 1923. Resi-

dence: 102 Wayne Av., Easton, Pa.

NEVIN, George Balch, b at Shippensburg, Pa.,
Mar. 15, 1859.

8-John Balch, from Eng. to Md., 1658; 7-Thomas, m Agnes Somerville;

6-Hezekiah, m Martha Bloomer; 5-James (1714-79), m Ann Goodwin;

5-James (1714-79), m Ann Goodwin;
4-Stephen Bloomer, D.D., LL.D. (1747-1833), A.B.,
Princeton, 1774, noted divine, m 1st, Elizabeth,
dau. Col. George Beall;
3-George Beall, m 2d, Anna Maria Beall.
2-Son of Harriet Macomb Balch (1832-1917), m
Samuel Williamson Nevin (1818-1990); for issue
and other lines see David Williamson Nevin.
M Apr. 25, 1888, Lillias Clara Dean, b Bridgewater, Conn., Apr. 16, 1868; dau. of Rev. William
Hawley Dean, Patterson, N.Y.; issue (all b at
Easton, Pa.): 1-Gordon Balch (see Who's Who
in America); 2-Shirley Dean. b Oct. 3, 1894: in America); 2-Shirley Dean, b Oct. 3, 1894; Goucher, '17; 3-Kenneth Shadwell, b 1899. Lafayette, ex-'83 (hon. A.M., 1915). Composer of music (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 115 Parker Av., Easton, Pa.

DuBOIS, Ernest Blois, b San Rafael, Calif., Apr. 29, 1884.

8-Richard Blois, came to America, 1634, m Michal, dau. Robert Jennison; 7-Richard (b 1659), m Anne, dau. James Cutler;

6-Samuel (b 1744), m Martha, dau. Isaac Barker; 5-Amasa (b 1745), m Sarah, dau. D. Davis; 4-Davis, m Abigail, dau. Thomas Conklin;

3-Samuel, m Hannah Maria, dau. Benjamin Ferris.

Piss.
9-Capt. William **Lawrence** (qv);
8-Joseph (1666-1758), m Mary Townley;
7-Richard (1691-1781), m 1717, Hannah Bowne;
6-John (1731-94), m 1755, Ann Burling;
5-Hannah (1758-1838), m 1780, Capt. Jacob **Schief**-

felin:

4-Anna M. (1789-1843), m 1808, Benjamin Ferris; 3-Hannah M. (1816-81), m 1838, Samuel Blois (3 above).

2-Son of Henry Augustus du Bois, M.D. (1840-97), physician, m 1880, Emily Maria Blois (1851-1910); for issue and other lines see Henry Augustus du Bois.

du Bois.

M Jan. 9, 1919, Helen Catherine Heberton, b at Phila., Pa., June 10, 1878; dau. Rev. Edward Payson Heberton, of Phila.

A.B., U. Neb., '05; Ia. State Coll., 1906-07. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., M.O.L.L. Clubs: University, Montecito Country. Residence: "Paraiso Escondido," Montecito, Santa Barbara, Calif.

DuBols, Henry Augustus, b San Rafael, Marin Co., Calif., Dec. 22, 1882. 8-Jacques DuBols (1625-76), Huguenot refugee, from Holland to New Paltz, N.Y., in 1675, m Pieronne Bentyn;

Pieronne Bentyn;
7-Pierre (1684-1737), m Jennetje Burhans;
6-Jonathan (1704-87), m Ariantje Oosterhoot;
5-Peter (1734-73), m Maria Van Voorhis;
4-Cornelius (1771-1846), m Sarah Platt Ogden (desc. Jonathan Ogden, settled at Elizabethtown, N.J., 1664);
3-Henry Augustus, M.D. (1808-84), m Catherine

Helena Jay

7-Augustus Jay (qv);
6-Peter (1704-82), alderman, New York, m Mary, dau. Mayor Jacobus Van Cortlandt;
5-John (1745-1839), 1st Chief Justice of the U.S.,

1789-95, minister to Gt. Britain, 1794, gov. of N.

Y., 1795-1801, m Sarah Van Brugh, dau. William Livingston, gov. of N.J. (g.son Robert Livingston, 1st lord of the manor);

4-Peter Augustus, LL.D. (1776-1843), mem. N.Y. Assembly, m Mary Rutherfurd, dau. of Gen. Matthew Clarkson;

3-Catherine Helena, m Dr. Henry Augustus du

Bois (3 above). 2-Son of Henry Augustus du Bois, M.D. (1840-97), physician, m 1880, Emily Maria Blois (1851-1910); issue: 1-Helen Jay (1881-1911); 2-Henry Augustus (above); 3-Ernest Blois (qv for other lines); 4-Hannah Lawrence (m Milton S. Davis, U.S.N.); 5-Emily Blois (b 1889; m Clyde Leon Reed).

Reed).

2-M Nov. 28, 1909, Beatrice Evelyn Van Fleet, b Riverside, Calif., Oct. 31, 1891; dau. of M. B. Van Fleet, of Riverside; issue: 1-Thelma Van Fleet, b Highvalley, Calif., Oct. 23, 1910; 2-Alan Van Fleet, b Turlock, Calif., July 14, 1913; 3-John Rutherfurd Jay, b Turlock, Feb. 13, 1915; 4-Philip, b Turlock, Nov. 23, 1918; 5-David, b Turlock, Aug. 15, 1921.

Ed. Mt. Tamalpais Mil. Acad., San Rafael, and II Neb Bancher, Besidence: Turlock, Stan-

Rancher. Residence: Turlock, Stan-

U. Neb. Rancher. Residence: Turlock, Stan-islaus Co., Calif. JAY, Peter Augustus, b Newport, R.I., Aug. 23,

1877.
7-Augustus Jay (qv);
6-Peter (1704-82), alderman, New York, m Mary, dau, Mayor Jacobus Van Cortlandt;
5-John (1745-1829), 1st Chief Justice of the U.S., 1789-95, minister to Gt. Britain, 1794, gov. of N.Y., 1795-1801, m Sarah Van Brugh, dau. William Livingston, gov. of N.J., and g.g.dau. of Robert Livingston, 1st lord of the manor;
4-Peter Augustus (1776-1843), mem. N.Y. Assembly, m Mary Rutherfurd, dau. Gen. Matthew Clarkson:

Clarkson:

Clarkson.
3-Peter Augustus (1821-55), m Josephine Pearson.
2-Son of Augustus Jay (1850-1919), A.B., Harvard,
'71, I.L.B., Columbia, 1876, sec. Am. Embassy at
Paris, 8 yrs., m 1876, Emily Astor Kane; issue:
1-Peter Augustus (above); 2-Delancey Kane (b
1884; m Elizabeth S., dau. Edwin Denison Mor-

gan).

1-M Mar. 16, 1909, Susan Alexander McCook, b Seabright, N.J., Sept. 12, 1879; dau. late Col. John J. McCook (of the "Fighting McCooks"), Ohio, later New York; issue: 1-Emily Kane, b New York, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1911; 2-Susan Mary, b Rome, Italy, June 19, 1918.

A.B., Harvard, '00. American diplomatic service since 1902; E.E. and M.P. to Roumania since 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, Harvard (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), St. James (London), etc. Home: New ton), St. James (London), etc. Home: New York. Address: American Legation, Bucha-York. Address: rest, Roumania

LINCOLN, Natalie Sumner, b Washington, D. C., Oct. 4, 1881.

8-Henry Smith (d 1649), from Eng. to Boston,

1638, m Judith Cooper; 7-Ens. Henry, m 1657, Elizabeth Cooper; 6-Dea. Henry (b 1673), m Rebecca Wood (or At-

wood);

wood);
5-John (b 1717), m 2d, Elizabeth (Ide) Hills;
4-Nathan, M.D. (1762-1829), m 2d, Sarah Hall, dau.
Gen. Jonathan Chase (desc. Aquila Chase, qv),
m Sarah Hall (desc. Rev. Peter Bulkeley, qv);
3-Gracia Eliza, m Rev. Increase Sumner Lincoln (1799-1890).

7-Richard Gould (1662-1746), from Eng. to Branford, Conn., ca. 1700; 6-William (1692/93-1757), physician, m Mary White-

head;
5-William (1727-1805), physician, m 3d, Mary, dau.
Orchard Guy, Branford;
4-James, LL.D. (1770-1838), B.A., Yale, 1791, judge
Supreme Ct. of Conn., supt. Litchfield (Conn.)
Law Sch., m Sally McCurdy Tracy (1783-1847);
3-George (1807-68), presiding justice Supreme Ct.
of N.Y., mayor of Troy, N.Y., m 1840, Sarah
McCoun Vail (1821-99).

9-Lt. Thomas **Tracy** (qv); 8-Capt. John (1642-1702), rep. Gen. Ct., *m* in 1670, Mary Winslow (1646-1721);

7-Sgt. Winslow (1688-1768), m 1714, Rachel Ripley; 6-Eliphalet (1720-1807), m 1743, Sarah Manning (1723-1809);

(1725-1809);
5-Gen. Uriah (1755-1807), B.A., Yale, 1778, speaker Conn. Ho. of Rep., U.S. senator, 1796-1807, and pres. pro tem. of the Senate, 1800, maj. gen. militia, m 1782, Susannah Bull (desc. Captain Thomas Bull)

4-Sally McCurdy (1783-1847), m 1798, James Gould

(4 above). 10-Gov. William **Bradford** (qv); 9-Maj. William (1624-1704), *m* Alice Richards (*d* 1671):

8-Hannah (1662-1738), m 1682, Joshua **Ripley** (1658-1739; John 9, m Elizabeth, dau. Rev. Peter Hobart; William 10, Plymouth, Mass., 1620); 7-Rachel (1693-1782), m Sgt. Winslow **Tracy** (7

above).

2-Dau. of Nathan Smith Lincoln, M.D., LL.D. (1828-98), eminent surgeon, Washington, m 1877, Jeanie Thomas Gould (1842-1921); issue: 1-George Gould (b 1880; m Hester, dau. of Judge Seth Shepard, of Washington); 2-Natalie Sumner (above)

ner (above).

Editor of the D.A.R. Magazine (national organ);
author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 2151 California St., Washington, D.C.

MORGAN, Frances Louise Tracy (Mrs. Pierpont), b May 15, 1842.

8-Lt. Thomas Tracy (qv);
7-Capt. John (1642-1702), rep. Gen. Ct., m 1670,
Mary (1646-1721), dau. Josiah Winslow;
6-Capt. Joseph (1682-1765), justice and dep., m
1705, Mary (b ca. 1685), dau. Cabel Able;
5-Joseph (1706-87), m 1739, Anna (b 1716), dau. Gershom Hinckley;

shom Hinckley;

4-Jared (1741-90), m 1765, Margaret Grant; 3-William Gedney (1768-1830), Whitesboro, N.Y., m 1800, Rachel Huntington (1779-1852). 8-Philip (Kirtland) **Kirkland**, from Eng., 1635, granted 10 acres at Lynn, Mass., 1633; 7-Nathaniel (1616-86), came in the "Hopewell," to

Lynn;

6-Lt. John (1659-1716), adopted by his uncle and aunt (John Westall, m Susanna Kertland), Saybrook, Conn., m 1679, Lydia, dau. Lt. William Pratt

5-Rev. Daniel (b 1701), Yale, 1720, m 1723, Mary,

dau. Dea. Joseph Perkins; 4-Joseph (1744-73), m Hannah, dau. Matthew Per-

3-Gen. Joseph (1770-1844), B.A., Yale, 1790, mem. 17th Congress, 1821-23, mayor of Utica, N.Y., 1832, 34, 35, m Sarah, dau. Ebenezer Backus, maj. Am. Rev. (and desc. Gov. William Brad-

maj. Ani. Tev. (and doso ford, qv). 2-Dau. of Charles **Tracy** (1810-85), B.A., Yale, '32, eminent lawyer, New York, m 1835, Louisa Kirkland (d 1885); issue: 1-Anne Huntington (1838-63; m Lindley Miller); 2-Mary K. (1839-82; m Alfred Pell); 3-Frances Louise (above); 4-Clara (b 1843; m Frederick Street Hoppin); 5-Charles, Edward (1845-96; m 2d, Jennie Bige-

Clara (b 1843; m Frederick Street Hoppin); 5-Charles Edward (1845-96; m 2d, Jennie Bigelow); 6-Julia Noyes (b 1850; m Francis Gordon Brown); 7-Louisa K. (1859-87).

3-M May 31, 1865, John Pierpont Morgan (1837-1913), famous financier; issue: 1-Louise Pierpont, b Mar. 10, 1866; m Nov. 15, 1900, Herbert Livingston Satterlee; 2-John Pierpont (qv for Morgan Ilne); 3-Juliet Pierpont, b July 19, 1870; m 1894, William Pierson Hamilton (qv); 4-Anne Tracy, b July 25, 1873.

Mem. C.D. Residence: 219 Madison Av., New York.

MORGAN. J(ohn) Pierport, b Irvington, N.Y.

MORGAN, J(ohn) Pierpont, b Irvington, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1867. 8-Miles Morgan (qv);

8-Miles Morgan (QV);
 7-Nathaniel (1671-1752), m Hannah Bird;
 6-Joseph (1702-73), m Mary Stebbins;
 5-Joseph (1736-1813), capt. in 7 years' war, m 1765.
 Experience Smith (d 1821; David 6; Edward 7);
 4-Joseph (1780-1847), m 1807, Sally Spencer (1787-1859; Samuel 5; John 6; Samuel 7; Obadiah 8;

Thomas 9);
3-Junius Spencer (1813-90), m 1836, Juliet Pierpont (1816-84; Rev. John 4; James 5; James 6; Rev. James 7; John 8; James 9).
2-Son of John Pierpont Morgan (1837-1913), fa-Thomas 9);

mous financier, m 1861, Amelia Sturges (d 1862); m 2d, 1865, Frances Louise Tracy (qv for other

M Dec. 11, 1890, Jane Norton, dau. Henry Sturgis Grew, of Boston; issue: 1-Junius Spencer (qv); 2-Jane Norton, b November 14, 1893; m George Nichols; 3-Frances Tracy, b Jan. 17, 1897; m Paul G. Pennoyer; 4-Henry Sturgis, b Oct. 24, 1900.

1900.
B., Harvard, '89; (LL.D., Trinity, 1918). Succeeded his father as head of J. P. Morgan & Co., New York, 1913 (see Who's Who in America). Residences: 12 Grosvenor Sq., London, W., Eng.; 231 Madison Av., New York. A.B.,

MORGAN, Junius Spencer, Jr., b New York, Mar. 15, 1892.

Son of John Pierpont Morgan (qv for genealo-

gy), m 1890, Jane Norton Grew. June 15, 1915, Louise Converse, b Chestnut Hill, Mass., Apr. 1, 1895; dau. Frederick S. Converse (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Louise, b New York, Jan. 15, 1917; 2-John Pierpont, b New York, June 1, 1918; 3-Anne, b Locust Valley, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1922.

B., Harvard, '14. Banker, Ensign, U.S.N.R.F.

when U.S. entered the war; ensign, U.S.N.R.F.; when U.S. entered the war; ensign, It. (i.g.) and It. (temp.), U.S.N., Sept. 15, 1917-Dec. 13, 1918; service at sea, at London, Eng., and Navy Dept., Washington. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Piping Rock, The Brook, Automobile, New York Yacht, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, York Yacht, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, etc. Residence: 30 E. 36th St., New York, N.Y.

HAMILTON, William Pierson, b New York, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1869.

8-Philip Pieterse Schuyler (qv); 7-Johannes (1668-1747), m 1695, Elizabeth Staats, widow of Johannes Wendell;

6-Johannes (1697-1746), m 1723, Cornelia, dau. of Stephen Van Cortlandt;

5-Philip (1733-1804), maj. gen. Cont. Army, del. Cont. Congress, U.S. senator from N.Y., 1789-91, m 1755, Catharine (bap. 1734-1803), dau. John

Van Rensselaer; 4-Elizabeth (1757-1854), m 1780, Alexander **Hamil**-4-Elizabeth (1757-1854), m 1780, Alexander Hamilton (1757-1804), famous statesman, came from West Indies to New York, 1772, was first Sec. of the Treasury, 1789-95, in Cabinet of President Washington, and cdr.-in-chf. U.S.A., 1799; 3-Col. John Church '(1792-1882), A.B., Columbia, 1809, officer War 1812, lawyer, author, m Maria Eliza, dau. Baron John Cornelius Van den Henvel gov. of Dulde Guians.

Eliza, dau. Baron John Cornelius van den Heuvel, gov. of Dulde, Guiana. 2-Son of William Gaston **Hamilton** (1832-1913), engr., financier, New York, m Helen Maria Pierson (1834-92); issue: 1-William Pierson (above); 2-Helen M. (m Philip M. Rhinelander); 3-Marie V. (m Charles Fearing Swan).

1-M 1894, Juliet Pierpont Morgan, b July 19, 1870; dau. late John Pierpont Morgan, famous financier, New York, m Frances Louise Tracy (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Helen Morgan, m June 10, 1916, Arthur Woods; 2-Pierpont Morgan (qv for Morgan line); 3-Laurens Morgan (qv for Pierpont line); 4-Alexander; 5-Eliza-

(qv for Fierpont line); 4—Alexander; 5—Elizabeth Schuyler (d 1919).
Ph.B., Yale-S., '91. Mem. J. P. Morgan & Co., internat. bankers, New York, 1900-21; retired (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.N.S., S.R., etc. Country place: "Table Rock Farms," Sterlington, N.Y. Residence: 32 E. 36th St., New York

New York.

HAMILTON, Pierpont Morgan, b Tuxedo Park, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1898.

9-Miles Morgan (qv);

9-Miles Morgan (47), 8-Nathaniel (1671-1752), m Hannah Bird; 7-Joseph (1702-73), m May Stebbins; 6-Joseph (1736-1813), capt. in 7 years' war, m Experience, dau. David Smith;

5-Joseph (1780-1847), m Sally, dau. Samuel Spen-

4-Junius Spencer (1813-90), m Juliet Pierpont (Rev. John 5; James 6; James 7; Rev. James 8; John 9; James 10); 3-John Pierpont (1837-1913), famous financier, m

2d, Frances Louise Tracy (qu

2-Son of William Pierson Hamilton (qv for other lines), m 1894, Juliet Pierpont Morgan.

M Sept. 11, 1919, Marie Louise, dau. of Clinton Ledyard Blair (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Philip Schuyler, b N.Y. City, Nov. 21, 1920; 2-David Blair, b Aldenham, Herts, Eng.,

July 20, 1922. Harvard, 1916-17 and 1918-19. Banker, Morgan, Harjes & Co., Paris. Enlisted as pvt., Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, May 1917; 2d lt., Sept. 1917; 1st lt., May 14, 1918; discharged, Dec. 31, 1918. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Army and Navy, Harvard (New York), Travellers (Paris). Residence: 41 Av. du Bois de Boulogne, Paris,

HAMILTON, L(aurens) Morgan, b Tuxedo, N. Y., June 18, 1900.
10-James (Pierrepont) Pierpont (d Ipswich, Mass, before Jan. 1664), from Eng., settled at Ipswich, m Margaret – (d 1664);

Ipswich, m Margaret - (a 100*); 9-John (1617-82), Ipswich, 1640, Roxbury, 1656, m Thankful (a 1668), dau. John Stow; 8-Rev. James (1659/60-1714), A.B., Harvard, 1681, pastor First Congl. Ch., New Haven, a foun-der of Yale Coll., m 3d, 1698, Mary Hooker (1673-1740); Samuel 8; Rev. Thomas 9);

7-James (1699-1776), New Haven, m 2d, Anna Sher-

man:

6-James (1761-1840), m 1782, Elizabeth (1755-1815),

dau. Charles Collins;
5-Rev. John (1785-1866), grad. Yale, 1804, distinguished poet, m 1810, his 4th cousin, Mary Sheldon (1787-1885), dau. Lynde Lord;
4-Juliet (b 1816), m Junius Spencer Morgan (1813-

3-John Pierpont (1837-1913), famous financier, m 2d, Frances Louise Tracy (qv). 2-Son of William Pierson Hamilton (qv for other

lines), m 1894, Juliet Pierpont Morgan. M Jan. 22, 1920, Gertrude (Malisch) Warren.

M Jan. 22, 1920, Gertrude (Mailsch) Warren. Ed. Groton (Mass.) School, and Mass. Inst. of Tech. Left M.I.T., 1918, to enter army; commd. 2d lt., inf., Sept. 1918; 2d lt., cav., 1919; resigned, Jan. 1920. Since 1920 engaged in business at Paris, France. Clubs: St. Anthony (Boston), Interallie (Paris). Residence: 1 bis Av. du Bois de Boulogne, Paris, France.

MAHONY, Walter Butler, b Columbus, O., Dec. 16 1877

16, 1877

16, 1877.

8-Capt. Miles Morgan (qv);

7-Nathaniel (1671-1752), m 1691, Hannah Bird;

6-Isaac (b 1707/08), m 1733, Thankful Day;

5-Justin (b 1746), m 1776, Martha Day;

4-Justin (b 1786), m 1814, Sally Durkee;

3-Justin (b 1815), m 1844, Nancy Caroline Allen (Casey 4; Ephraim 5; Benjamin 6; Samuel 7;

Samuel 9: Samuel 9: Samuel 8; Samuel 9).

-Son of Ella Jeannette Morgan (1846-1914), m 1871, Walter Augustus **Mahony** (1845-1909); issue: 1-Emma Goodrich (b 1876); 2-Walter But-

ler (above).

ler (above).

2-M Feb. 17, 1909, Mary Murray Butler, b Paterson, N.J., Jan. 6, 1878; sister of Nicholas Murray Butler (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Janet Morgan, b Briarcliff Manor, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1910; 2-Mary Murray, b Briarcliff Manor, Sept. 24, 1911; 3-Walter Butler, Jr., b Scarborough, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1914.

A.B., Amherst, '98 (D.K.E.); LL.B., New York U., 1903 (Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer; dir. and counsel U.S. Rubber Plantations, Inc., Utilities Securities Corpn. Bank for Savings, and First Nat. Bank, Ossining, N.Y. Clubs: University, Down Town, D.K.E. (gov.), Sleepy Hollow (gov.). Residence: "Thatchcote," Scarboroughon-Hudson, N.Y.

on-Hudson, N.Y.

on-Hudson, N.Y.
SANBORN, Louisa Wilkinson Kirkland (Mrs. Victor C.), b Tilton, Ill., Nov. 7, 1866.
9-Philip (Kirtland) Kirkland, from Eng., 1635, granted 10 acres at Lynn, Mass., 1638;
8-Nathaniel (1616-86), came in the "Hopewell,"

to Lynn;

7-Lt. John (1659-1716), adopted by his uncle and aunt (John Westall, m Susanna Kertland), Saybrook, Conn., m 1679, Lydia, dau. Lt. William Pratt;

6-Rev. Daniel (b 1701), Yale, 1720, m 1723, Mary, dau. Dea. Joseph Perkins; 5-Joseph (1744-73), m Hannah, dau. Matthew Perkins;

4-Gen. Joseph (1770-1844), B.A., Yale, 1790, mem. 17th Congress, 1821-23, mayor of Utica, N.Y., 1832, 34, 35, m Sarah, dau. Ebenezer Backus, maj. Am. Rev. (and desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv);

3-William (1800-46), B.A., Hamilton, 1818, educator, editor, author, m Caroline Matilda Stans-

bury.
2-Dau. of Maj. Joseph **Kirkland** (1830-1904), maj.
U.S.V. in Civil War, coal miner, internal revenue service, author, m 1863, Theodosia Burr Davis Wilkinson (1837-1918); issue: 1-Caroline Matilda (b 1865); 2-Louisa Wilkinson (above);
3-John Wilkinson (b 1868); 4-Ethel (b 1874; m

Mathum Wilkinson (b 1806), 2
George F. M. Ennis).

2-M May 28, 1891, Victor Channing Sanborn (Apr. 24, 1867-Jan. 13, 1921); realtor, Chicago; son of Franklin Benjamin Sanborn (1831-1917), author, editor, Springfield (Mass.) Republican; issue: 1-Joseph Kirkland (b and d 1893); 2-Caroline Kirkland, b LaGrange, Ill., Oct. 5, 1896; Smith, 19: 3-Louisa Leavitt, b LaGrange, Feb. 24,

1898; 4-Soil (6 and a Boot), Residence: 25 E. Walton Pl., Chicago, Ill. HARDING, James Morgan, b Fullers Station,

HAEDING, James Morgan, b Fullers Station, Fayette Co., Pa., Aug. 3, 1886. 8-David Morgan, from Wales ca. 1700, m Mary -; 7-Evan (d 1763), m Joanna Biles (George 7; William 8, large landowner in Bucks Co., Pa., before critical of William Panni.

fore arrival of William Penn); 6-George (1743-1810), of "Prospect," nr. Princeton, N.J., col. Cont. Army, explorer, m Mary Baynton (desc. Thomas Budd, came to America 1959). ica, 1668);

5-Col. John (1770-1817), Morganza, Pa., m Margaret

Bunyan;

Hulyan, A-Col. James Bunyan, m Susan G. Mountain; 3-Lavinia (1834-1909), m Maj. Ebenezer Denny Harding, son of Maj. Edward Harding, m Nancy Denny (Ebenezer 5; William 6; William 7).

5-Erasmus Cooper (d 1825 or 35), Allegheny Co.,

Pa., m Jane Patterson;

4-James Cooper (1800-35), m Jane, dau John Morrow:

John Morrow (1828-1904), m Mary A. Sha-3-Capt.

fer (1825-1909).

fer (1825-1909).

2-Son of Edward Harding (1856-1913), civil engr., Pittsburgh, Pa., m Jane Elizabeth Cooper (1855-1921); Issue: 1-Mary Lavinia (b 1882; m George E. Sibbett); 2-James Morgan (above); 3-Jane (b 1888; m John E. Harmer).

2-M Dec. 12, 1913, Mildred Oberteuffer, b Phila., Pa., Oct. 1890; dau. late Herman F. Oberteuffer, m Mary P. Fitch; Issue: 1-Mildred, b Haverford, Pa., Dec. 29, 1915; 2-Julia Morgan, b Haverford, Aug. 1, 1918; 3-Mary Jane, b New Haven, Conn., June 4, 1922.

B.S. in M.E., Pa. State Coll., '08. (Phi Kappa

Sigma). Clubs: Engineers (N.Y.), Merion Cricket (Phila.), Graduates Club, New Haven, Conn. Residence: 15 Walnut Lane, Haverford,

MORGAN, Harry Hays, b New Orleans, La., Dec. 24, 1860.

7-David Morgan, from Wales ca. 1700, m Mary 7-David Morgan, from Wales ca. 1700, m Mary -; 6-Evan (d 1763), m Joanna Biles (g. dau. William Biles, large landowner in Pa. before arrival of William Penn, and g. dau. Randall Blackshaw, who came with Penn; their oldest son, John, M.D., was a founder Phila. Coll. of Medicine and first surgeon gen. Cont. Army); 5-George (1743-1810), of "Prospect," nr. Princeton, N.J., col. Cont. Army, explorer, m Mary Baynton (desc. Thomas Budd, came to America. 1668):

ica, 1668); 4-Col. John (1770-1817), Morganza, Pa., m Margaret Bunyan (desc. William DeKay, a Hollander of French Huguenot origin, was in

New Amsterdam, 1640); 3-Judge Thomas Gibbes (1799-1860), m 1st, Eliza Ann McKennan (desc. Thomas McKean, a

2-Son of Philip Hickey Morgan (1825-1900), officer Mexican War, judge Supreme Ct. of La., judge Internat. Ct. of Appeals, Egypt, minister to Mexico, 1880-85, m Beatrice Leslie Ford (1826-1905); issue: 1-Charlotte (m John Gilmore); 2Nellie (m Alton G. Budlong); 3-Levinia (m James B. Goe); 4-Hickey Hunt; 5-Harry Hays (above); 6-Miriam (m Alexander B. Shepherd); 7-Elizabeth (m Maurice Giraud); 8-Beatrice.

7-Elizabeth (m Maurice Giraud); 8-Beatrice. 5-M June 29, 1897, Laura Kilpatrick, b in Chile, Dec. 26, 1877; dau. Gen. Judson Kilpatrick, of N.J.; issue (all b in Switzerland): 1-Harry Hays, Jr., b Apr. 25, 1898; 2-Consuelo, b Dec. 17, 1902; m July 8, 1920, Comte Jean de Maupas, of Paris; 3-Gloria and 4-Thelma (twins), b

of Paris; 3-Gloria and 4-Thelma (twins), b Aug. 23, 1905. Early edn. in Belgium and Germany; Exeter Acad., 1876-78. Sec. Am. Legation, 1882-85; con-sul at Horgen, Aarau, and Lucerne, Switzer-land, 1897-1906; at Stuttgart, Germany, 1906-07; Amsterdam, 1907-10; consul gen. to Barcelona, Spain, 1910-13, to Hamburg, Germany, 1913-17, to Antwerp, 1918, to Brussels, 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of old engravings. Clubs: Union League (New York), Travellers (Paris). Automobile. Royal Golf Travellers (Paris), Automobile, Royal Golf (Brussels). Address: State Dept., Washing-

ARMSTEAD, Henry Howell, b Englewood, Ill.,

Aug. 4, 187

9-William **Story** (d after 1679; son of Augustine), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1637, m Sarah

8-Samuel (d ca. 1726), m Elizabeth -; 7-Samuel, m 1711, Mary Burnam (John 8); 6-Jonathan, m 1744, Deborah Elderkin (b 1721;

Joseph 7);

5-Ebenezer (1749-1781-82), served on the "Confederacy" in Am. Rev., m 1771, Mehitabel Webb (1752-after 1788; Zebulon 6);

4-James (1781-1835), m 1806, Clarissa Barnes (1792-1873; Caleb 5);

3-Elizabeth (1826-64), m 1843, James Benson Armstead (1819-81). 7-Robert McPherson (1689-1749), from Scotland to settled nr. Gettysburg, Pa., m Ja-

Del., 1738, set net - (d 1767);

6-Robert (1730-89), col. Am. Rev., captured in expdn. against Ft. Duquesne, mem. Provincial Council and Constl. Conv. of Pa., 1776, m 1751, Agnes Miller (d 1802);

5-William, soldier Am. Rev., prisoner 11/2 yrs.,

m 1793, Sarah Reynolds; 4-Reynolds, m Elizabeth Brown Henderson; 3-Daniel Henderson (1824-97), m 1848, Kezia Irwin

(1828-1900).

2-Son of Henry Howell Armstead (1845-1908), mining engr., m 1871, Alice Mary McPherson (b 1851); issue: 1-Henry Howell (above); 2-Bessie (b 1875; m John T. Davis); 3-Daniel M. (b 1880; m Marion Storms)

sie (b 1868; m John T. Davis); 3-Danier M. (b 1880; m Marion Storms). 1-Not married. Columbia Sch. Mines, 1897 (Alpha Delta Phi). Mining engr.; pres. of Armstead Mines, Armstead Snow Motors, Armstead Soda Products, Canadian Mines Merger, Ltd., and dir. in several other corpns. (see Who's Who in America). Town of Armstead, Mont.,

dir. in several other corpns. (see Who's Who in America). Town of Armstead, Mont., named after him.

Maj. of engrs. U.S.A., World War. Col., Engrs. R.C., U.S.A. Mem. S.R., A.L., Soc. Mil. Engrs. etc. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Calumet, Columbia U., Engineers, Bankers, Lawyers, New York Yacht, Sleepy Hollow Country, Rocky Mtn., Army and Navy (New York), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy, Racquet, Riding and Hunt, Congressional Country (Washington), University (Chicago), Denver, Denver Country (Denver), El Paso, Cheyenne Mtn. Country (Colorado Springs, Colo.), Spokane, Spokane Country (Spokane, Wash.), Detroit (Detroit). Residence: Engineers Club, New York, N.Y.

FOLK, Joseph Wingate, b Brownsville, Tenn., Oct. 28, 1869-May 28, 1923.

5-Humphrey Bate, b Bertie Co., N.C., m Sarah Legage;

4-James (1747-87), pvt. Cont. Army, m 1776, Mary Spivy (1758-1838); 3-Sarah Legate (1786-1835), m 1820, Benjamin Folk

3-Safari Gaza (b Va., d 1831). 9-Miles Cary (qv); 8-Henry (1650-1720), m Judith Dockey; 7-Henry (1675-1749), m Elizabeth -;

6-Judith (1726-98), m Dr. David Bell, from Scotland, capt. in colonial army, 1755, later col.; 5-Elizabeth C. (d 1825), m Daniel Bates (b 1756); 4-Sarah L., m Capt. Joel Estes (1780-1833), War

3-Moreau P. (1806-71), m 1836, Mary Quarles Noel (1820-59).

(1820-59).
2-Son of Judge Henry Bate Folk (1828-99), m 1855,
Martha Cornelia Estes (1837-1913); issue: 1-Edgar Estes (1856-1917; editor Baptist and Reflector; m Lizzie Handley); 2-Henry Bate (18631885; journalist); 3-Reau Estes (b 1865; m Nannie Dudley Pilcher); 4-Carey Albert (b 1867; m
Emma Harrison Gates); 5-Joseph Wingate
(above); 6-May Bell (b 1873; m James Avery
Webb); 7-Humphrey Bate (b 1875; m Ruth Parrish); 8-Lucile Cornelia (b 1878; m Allen Ennis Cox).

5-M Nov. 10, 1896, Gertrude Glass, b Brownsville, Tenn., Feb. 12, 1872; dau. Thomas E. Glass, of

Brownsville.

Vanderbilt, 1890; (LL.D., U. Mo., William ll, Drury, Westminster, and Southwest-Jewell, Drury, Westminster, and Southwest-ern Bapt.). Circuit atty., St. Louis, 1900-04; gov. of Mo., 1905-09; solicitor for State Dept., 1913-14; chief counsel for Interstate Commerce Commn., 1914-18 (see Who's Who in America).

FLOYD, Augustus, b Mastic, L.I., N.Y., Aug.

12, 1849.
7-Richard Floyd (qv);
6-Col. Richard (1665-1737), m Margaret, dau. of Matthias Nicoll, 1626-87, 1st English colonial sec. of N.Y.;
5-Nicoll (1705-55), Mastic, L.I., m Tabitha Smith;
4-Gen. William (1734-1821), a "signer," m 1st, Hannah Jones;

nah Jones; 3-Nicoll (1762-1852), m Phoebe Gelston; 2-Son of John Gelston Ployd (1806-1881), judge, mem. 26th, 27th and 32d Congresses, m Sarah Backus Kirkland (1810-72); issue: 1-Nicoll (1836-1903; m Cornella Du Bois); 2-Katherine (d); 3-Richard (d); 4-John Gelston (1841-1903; m Julia

Richard (d); 4-John Gelston (1841-1903; m Julia Floyd Du Bois); 5-Sarah K. (d 1923; m Herbert Beach Turner); 6-Augustus (above).
6-M Sept. 19, 1872, Emma Rolfe, dau. late George H. Cooper, Brooklyn, N.Y.; issue: 1-Rolfe, b Englewood, N.J., Nov. 24, 1873; A.B., Harvard, '95; M.D., Columbia, 1899; maj. and It. col., M. C., U.S.A., World War; m June 21, 1901, Emma, dau. Lewis Livingston Delafield, New York (issue: Rolfe, Jr., b 1902; Richard [1904-05]; Emily Delafield, b 1905; William, b 1910).
A.M., Rutgers, '65 (Delta Phi). Merchant many yrs., now retired. Commr. State Board of Charities. Mem. S.N.S., S.R. Residence: Mastic, P.O. Moriches, N.Y.
FISHER, Emily Steelman (Mrs. James C.), b

tic, P.O. Moricnes, N.Y.

FISHER, Emily Steelman (Mrs. James C.), b
Linwood, N.J., Oct. 2, 1856.

8-Cornelis Van Tienhoven (d 1656), from Holland
in the "Soutberg," to New Amsterdam, 1633,
sec. Dutch East India Co., schepen, m Rachel
(d 1663), dau. Guillaume Vinjee;

7-Dr. Luykas (1649-1714), m Tryntje (b 1651), dau.
Cant Claus Bordingh;

Capt. Claus Bordingh;

Capt. Clats Borling II, 6-Sara Metje (1681-1744), as widow Balck, m 2d, 1707, Joost Sooy (1685-1737); 5-Joost (b 1710), m 1737, Elizabeth Smith (b 1720); 4-Sarah (1740-91), m 1766, John Steelman (1737-86); 3-Jemima (1734-1851), m in 1804, John Ingersoll

Steelman (1781-1839). 9-Edmund Lewis (ca. 1600-1650), from Eng., 1634, settled at Lynn, Mass., ca. 1642, m Mary - (d

8-John (1631-1710), m 1st Hannah Marshall;

6-Thomas (1708-74), m Elizabeth Brewer; 6-Thomas (1708-74), Elizabeth Carder; 5-Amos (1746-1812), m Lydia Newhall; 4-John (1774-1811), m Susanna Brown;

-Amos (1794-1875), m Anna Hovey McIntyre. -Dau. of Capt. John Ingersoll Steelman, Jr. (1822-99), m 1849, Adelaide Lewis (1827-1914); is-sue: 1-Emily (above); 2-Lewis Steelman; 3-John Steelman.

1-M Nov. 28, 1871, James Clark Fisher, son late John Fisher, of Millville, N.J. Life mem. D. A.R., D.F.P.A., Colonial Daughters (state regent of Va.), Colonial Daughters of 17th Century, Assn. for Preservation Va. Antiquities,

Nat. Geneal. Soc., Order of Lafayette, Order of the White Crane, Atlantic Co. (N.J.) Hist. Soc.; mem. Daughters of 1812 (3d v.p., state registrar, librarian and historian of Va.), etc. Hobby: Antiques, curios, etc. Summer place: "Cedar Croft," Linwood, N.J. Residence: "The Gables," Reedville, Va.

MORE, E(noch) Anson, b Dayton, O., Apr. 11,

1894.
8-Edward Elmer (d 1676; son of Samuel, high sheriff of Suffolk Co., Eng., and g.son of John, 1521-94, bishop of London), came in the "Lion" to Newtown, Mass., 1632, owned Harvard Sq., Cambridge, a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636, killed in King Philip's War, m Elizabeth—; Samuel (1649-91);

7-Samuel (1649-91); 6-Rev. Daniel (1689-1755), grad. Yale, 1713, m Margaret Parsons (g.g.dau. Samuel Chapin); 5-Daniel (1715-61), m 1738, Abigail Lawrence; 4-Ebenezer (1752-1843), surgeon Cont. Army, comd. a brigade in War 1812, mem. 7th, 8th, 9th Congresses, 1801-07, speaker Gen. Assembly, v.p. of N.J., m 1784, Hannah Seeley; 3-Lucius Quintius Cincinnatus, LL.D. (1793-1883), officer War 1812, mem. 28th Congress, 1843-45, atty. gen. and justice Supreme Ct. of N.J., m Katharine Hay.

Katharine Hav.

2-Son of Katharine Hay Elmer (1825-1914), m 1846, -Son of Katharine Hay Elmer (1825-1914), m 1846, Enoch Anson More (1821-99), bvtd. brig. gen. U.S.V., in Civil War, mcht.; issue: 1-Katharine Elmer (b 1847); 2-Alice M. (b 1849); 3-Lucius Elmer (1851-54); 4-Enoch Anson (above); 5-Mary C. (m Edward Anson More); 6-Brookes (qv for More line); 7-Paul Elmer (see Who's Who in America); 8-Louis Trenchard (see

(qv for More line); 'I-Paul Elmer (see Who's Who in America); 8-Louis Trenchard (see Who's Who in America).

4-M Oct. 17, 1887, Caroline Augusta Bacon, b at Lexington, Mass., May 14, 1857; dau. John D. Bacon, of Lexington; issue: 1-John Douglas (qv for Alden line); 2-Robert Elmer, b Denver, Colo., Mar. 11, 1892; grad. Dartmouth, '13, Harvard Law Sch., 1916; m June 16, 1916, Alice (b May 23, 1892), dau. Benjamin Cassius Bancroft, of Denver.

croft, of Denver.

Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.,
M.O.L.L. Residence: 1459 Clayton St., Denver, Colo.

MORE, Brookes (James Brookes More), b Day-

ton, O., Mar. 29, 1859. 7-Enoch **More**, who owned real estate at Cambridge, Mass., 1637;

6-Enoch:

6-Enoch, 6-Enoch, 6-Enoch, 6-Enoch (1732-77), soldier Cont. Army, d in camp, m 1762, Rachel (b 1742), dau. Isaac Hudson; 3-Enoch Hudson (b 1777), m 1813, Mary Alford Trenchard (desc. George Trenchard).

2-Son of Enoch Anson More (1821-99), bvt. brig. gen. U.S.V., in Civil War, meht., m 1846, Katharine Hay Elmer (1825-1914); for issue and Elmer line see Enoch Anson More.

M Feb. 19, 1898, Bedelia Margaret Madden, b Ballina, Ireland, July 12, 1871; dau. Daniel J. Madden, of Ireland; issue (both b Ft. Smith, Ark.): 1-Katharine Hay, b Dec. 5, 1898; m June 21, 1922, Wilmon Brewer; 2-Trenchard, b Dec. 23, 1899; treas. the Cornhill Pub. Co., and the Jor-

dan & More Press.

dan & More Press.

Pres. the Cornhill Pub. Co.; v.p. the Jordan & More Press, Boston. Author: The Beggar's Vision; The Lover's Rosary; Sweet Maggie McGee; Ovid's Metamorphoses, in English blank verse; The Ring of Love; etc. Nat. pres. Am. Lit. Assn.; pres. Boston Chapter Am. Lit. Assn.; mem. N.E. Poetry Club. Residence: "Great Hill," Hingham, Mass.

MORE. John Donglas. b Denver. Colo., July 20.

MORE, John Douglas, b Denver, Colo., July 20,

10-John Alden (qv);

9-Ruth, m 1657, John Bass; 8-Mary, as widow of Christopher Webb, m 1694, William Copeland;

7-Jonathan (b 1701), m 1723, Betty, dau. Thomas

6-Joseph (b 1734), m 1760, Rebecca Hooper;

5-Hannah (b 1768), m 1797, Galen Allen (son of Maj. James Allen, Bridgewater, Mass.); 4-Galen (b 1802), m 1839, Lavinia, dau. John Mun-

roe, Lexington, Mass.; 3-Harriet Augusta, m 1856, John D. Bacon, Lexington, Mass. 2-Son of Enoch Anson More (qv for other lines),

m 1887, Caroline Augusta Bacon.

m 1884, Caroline Augusta Bacon.
M Jan. 12, 1918, Marion Fraser Vincent, b Clifton Springs, N.Y., June 2, 1893; dau. Robert Heyl Vincent, Pittsford, N.Y.
B.S., Dartmouth, '12; M.S., Harvard, 1915. Asst. state entomologist of Ga. Residence: Atlanta,

Ga

TRENCHARD, Edward, b Phila., Pa., Aug. 18,

7-George **Trenchard** (1655-1712), from Eng. with William Penn's company, settled in West Jersey, where he was high sheriff, etc., m Miss

Hawker;
6-George (1686-1728), high sheriff, m Mary Bender;
5-George (1706-80), crown's atty. gen. for West
N.J., surrogate gen., m Mary Sinnickson;
4-Curtis (b 1745), m Miss Burchen;
3-Edward (1787-1824), capt. U.S.N., served in War
of 1812, m Elizabeth, dau. Joshua Sands (desc.
James Sands).
2-Only child of Rear Adm. Stephen Decatur
Trenchard, U.S.N. (1818-83), served thru Civil
War, m Ann O'Connor (1819-77), dau. Capt. John
Mortimer Barclay, U.S.A.
M June 11, 1878, Mary Cornelia Stafford, b Waterville, N.Y.; Colonial Dame; dau. William B.
Stafford, pres. North River Bank, New York; issue: Edith Isabelle, m John Anthony Power (issue: Patricia Isabelle; Mary Trenchard; er (issue: Patricia Isabelle; Mary Trenchard; Joan Anthony).

Pupil Acad. Design and Art Students League, upil Acad. Design and Art Students Deague, New York, and studied painting in Europe. Painter, New York. Mem. S.C.W. (a founder), S.R., M.O.F.W., S.W.1812, Aztec Club of 1847, M.O.L.L., etc. Residence: Babylon, L.I., N.Y. IUNROE, Addison Pierce, b Providence, R.I.,

MUNROE. Jan. 2, 1862

9-Richard Warren (qv);

8-Elizabeth (d 1670), m Richard Church; Benjamin (1640-1717/18), m Alice Southworth;

6-Elizabeth (1684-1757), m Captain Joseph Rosbotham;

-Hannah, m John Munroe (1701-93);

4-Stephen (b 1732), m Merebah Shaw; 3-Burden (1791-1866), m Lydia Baker. 8-Capt. Michael Pierce (ca. 1615-1676), m Mrs. Annah James;

nah James;
7-Ephraim (d 1719), m Hannah Holbrook;
6-Ephraim (b 1674), m Mary Low;
5-Mial (1693-1786), m Judith Ellis;
4-Nathan (1716-93), m Lydia Martin;
3-Isaac (1763-1849), m Polly Bowen.
2-Son of Philip Allen Munroe (1821-1908), mcht.,
E. Providence, R.I., m Delana Pierce (1823-1909);
issue: 1-Sophronia Jane (1847-69; m Thomas W.
Richmond); 2-Lyman Francis (b 1848); 3-Philip
Allen (b 1852); 4-Oliver Buchanan (1856-1916); 5Addison Pierce (aboye): 6-Nellie Frances (b Addison Pierce (above); 6-Nellie Frances (b. 1888; m Clarence A. Brouwer).

D.A.R.; dau. Nelson Hopkins, b at Cranston, R.I., Aug. 12, 1861; Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; dau. Nelson Hopkins, of Providence; issue: 1-Chester Pierce (qv for Hopkins line); 2-Harold Bateman (qv for Bateman-Greene

line).

Retired merchant. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1903, Senate, 1911-14; candidate for U.S. Senate, 1912, for gov. of R.I., 1916; federal fair price commr. for R.I., 1919-20. Pres.-gen. S.M.D., 1924; mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., R.I. Hist. Soc. Residence: 66 Paterson St., Providence, R.I.

MUNROE, Chester Pierce, b Providence, R.I., Sept. 1, 1889.

8-Thomas Hopkins (1616-84);

7-Thomas (ca. 1650-1718);

6-Joseph;

5-Enoch; 4-George;

3-Nelson (1807-83), m Emily Greene Bateman (1814-1886).

2-Son of Addison Pierce Munroe (qv for other lines), m 1885, Annie Burnside Hopkins. M June 3, 1917, Mary Doris Davenport, b Salem,

Ill., May 22, 1893; dau. James E. Davenport, of St. Louis, Mo.; issue: 1-Charlotte Davenport, b Biltmore, N.C., July 27, 1918; 2-Chester Pierce, Jr., b Biltmore, July 16, 1921.

Mgr. Asheville (N.C.) Branch of Acacia Mut. Life Ins. Assn. Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R. Clubs: Asheville, Asheville Country. Residence: 21 Beverly Rd., West Asheville, N.C.

MUNROE, Harold Bateman, b Providence, R.I., Sept. 11, 1891.

9-John ("Surgeon John") Greene (qv); 8-Peter (1654-1723), m 1680, Elizabeth Arnold; 7-William (1690-1766), m 1712/13, Sarah Medbury;

8-Peter (1654-1723), m 1680, Elizabeth Arnold;
7-William (1690-1766), m 1712/13, Sarah Medbury;
6-James (1713-92), m 1738, Desire Slocum;
5-Desire, m 1770, Spencer Merrill;
4-Elizabeth (1777-1863), m 1795, Thomas Bateman (son of Hector, b Eng. ca. 1748);
3-Emily G. (1814-86), m 1836, Nelson Hopkins.
2-Son of Addison Pierce Munroe (qv for other lines), m 1885, Annie Burnside Hopkins.
M June 4, 1913, Esther Louise Whipple, b Cumberland, R.I., Apr. 16, 1895; dau. Eugene J. Whipple, of Diamond Hill, R.I.; issue: 1-Elaine Whipple, b East Providence, R.I., Mar. 9, 1920; 2-Arlon Hopkins, b Cumberland, Aug. 3, 1922. 1922.

Deputy sheriff, Providence Co., R.I. Mem. S.A. R. Residence: 184 Ivy St., East Providence, R.I.

HAMLIN, Alfred Dwight Foster, b Constantinople, Turkey, Sept. 5, 1855.
8-James Hamlin (qv);

7-James (1630-1717), Barnstable, Mass., m in 1662, Mary Dunham;

6-Eleazer (1668-98), soldier King Philip's War, m Lydia (1666-1748), dau. Paul Sears; 5-Benjamin (1692-1748?), Eastham, Mass., m 1716,

Anne Mayo; 4-Maj. Eleazer (d 1788), Pembroke, Mass., with 4 sons served in Am. Rev., m 1742, Lydia Bonnev:

3-Hannibal (1769-1811), m 1800, Susan, dau. of Col.

Bey,

3-Hannibal (1769-1811), m 1800, Susan, dau. of Col.
Francis Faulkner, officer Am. Rev.

2-Son of Cyrus Hamlin, D.D., LL.D. (1811-1900),
missionary, educator, founder Robert Coll.,
Constantinople, m 1838, Henrietta Anne Loraine Jackson (1811-50); m 2d, Harriet Martha
Lovell (1823-57); m 3d, Mary Eliza Tenney (18281907); issue (1st marriage): 1-Henrietta Loraine
(b 1838; m George Washburn; see son George
H.); 2-Susan Elizabeth (1842-58); 3-Margaret
Caroline (1845-87; m Dr. William H. Vail); 4Abbie Frances (1847-1919; m Rev. Charles Anderson); 5-Mary Rebecca (b 1850, d infancy);
(2d marriage): 1-Alfred D. F. (above); (3d
marriage): 1-Mary Ann Robert (1862-1922; m
Rev. George E. Ladd); 2-Emma Catherine (b
1864; m Moses H. Carleton); 3-Alice Julia (b
1868; m Edgar L. Hinman); 4-William Maltby
(d infancy); 5-Christopher Robert (qv for Tenney line).

(d infancy); 5—Christopher Robert (qv for Tenney line).

2d-1-M June 4, 1885, Minnie Florence Marston, b
East Hartford, Conn., Oct. 30, 1858; dau. late
Stephen Marston, lumberman, of Hartford,
Conn.; issue (all b at N.Y. City): 1—Marston
Lovell, b Feb. 8, 1887; Amherst, '08; m in 1913,
Charlotte M., dau. Leander R. Verlage; 2—
Talbot Faulkner, b June 16, 1889; A.B., Amherst, '10; B. Arch., Columbia, 1914; m in 1915,
Hilda B., dau. W. J. M. Edwards; 3—Clara
Louise, b Nov. II, 1893; A.B., Vassar, '15; m
Leonard C. Todd; 4—Genevieve Karr, b July 1,
1896; Vassar, '18.

A.B., Amherst, '75, A.M., 1885; Mass. Inst. Tech.;
£cole des Beaux Arts, Paris; (L.H.D., St.
John's, Md., 1912). Prof. history of architecture, Columbia. Author (see Who's Who in
America). Special commr. of A.R.C. to the
Near East, 1919. Decorated Officier of the Order of George I (Greek), 1919. Hobby: Water
colors, oriental textiles. Club: Century. Summer place: "The Barnacle," York Harbor, Me.
Residence: 39 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.
HAMLIN, Christopher Robert, b Constantinople,
Turkey, Oct. 11, 1870.

—Thomas Tenney (qv);
8—Dea. John (1640-1722), m 1st, in 1663, Mercy (16461667), dau. Francis Parrat; ney line).

1667), dau. Francis Parrat;

7-Dea, Samuel (1667-1747/48), m 2d, Sarah, dau, Joseph Boynton

6-Daniel (1701/02-1751), m 1st, Sarah Kimball (d in

5-Thomas (1730-98), m Hannah Stickney;

4-Silas (1772-1834), m Rebecca Bailey; 3-Rev. Thomas (1798-1874).

2-Son of Cyrus Hamlin, D.D., LL.D. (1811-1900), m

2-Son of Cyrus Hamlin, D.D., LL.D. (1811-1900), m Henrietta Anne Loraine Jackson (1811-50); m 2d, Harriet Martha Lovell (1823-57); m 3d, Mary Eliza Tenney (1828-1907); for issue and Hamlin line see Alfred D. F. Hamlin.

M Aug. 16, 1899, Edith Redman, b Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 29, 1872; dau. Allston Monroe Redman, of Lexington, Mass.; issue: 1-Cyrus Allston, b Lincoln, Neb., May 1, 1903; 2-Rebecca Louise, b Hillsboro, N.H., August 19, 1905; 3-Margaret Tufts, b Hillsboro, February 17, 1907; 4-Robert Faulkner (May 8, 1908-July 15, 1910); 5-Frederic Tewksbury, b Randolph, Mass., Dec. 28, 1909; 6-Parker Redman, b Lexington, Mass., Oct. 1, 1911; 7-Arthur Tenney, b at Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 8, 1913.

Oct. 1, 1911; '—Arthur Tenney, o at Havernin, Mass., Feb. 8, 1913.

A.B., Boston U., '93 (Theta Delta Chi); A.M., Columbia, 1894; B.D., Yale, 1899. Pastor Danville Presbyn. Ch., Great Meadows, N.J., and the Christian Ch., Vienna, N.J., also over religious work at the county poorhouse of Warren Co., N.J. Residence: Great Meadows, N.J.

WASHBURN, George Hamlin, b Constantinople. Turkey, May 22, 1860. 9-John (Washburne) **Washburn** (qv);

9-John (Washburne) Washburn (qv);
8-John (1621-86), m 1645, Elizabeth, dau. Experience Mitchell, who came in the "Anne," 1623, m Jane, dau. Francis Cooke (qv);
7-James (1672-1749), m Mary Bowden;
6-Edward (1700-ca. 1795), m Eliza Richmond;
5-Edward (1734-66), m Phoebe Smith;
Abid (1752-1842), m Phispheth Bisperies

4-Abiel (1763-1843), m Elizabeth Pierce; 3-Philander (1798-1882), mem. Mass. State Senate,

m Elizabeth Homes.

m Elizabeth Homes.
2-Son of Rev. George Washburn, D.D., LL.D.
(1833-1915), A.B., Amherst, '55, Congl. clergyman, 2d pres. Robert College, Constantinople,
Turkey, m Henrietta Loraine Hamlin (b 1839),
half sister of Alfred D. F. Hamlin (qv for Hamlin line).

M Sept. 22, 1887, Anna Marilla Hoyt, b Meridian, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1858; dau. Stephen Hoyt, of Auburn, N.Y.; Issue: 1-Anna Loraine, b Aug. 8, 1888; m Basil Douglas Hall; 2-George Edward, b Feb. 27, 1891; 3-Arthur Hoyt, b Mar. 18, 1893; 4-Alfred Hamlin, b Mar. 14, 1895; 5-Frances (Sept. 1897.d infancy)

4-Alfred Hamlin, b Mar. 14, 1895; b-Frances (Sept. 1897-d infancy).
A.B., Amherst, '82 (D.K.E.); M.D., Harvard U., 1886. Physician; emeritus prof. obstetrics, in Tufts Coll. Med. Sch.; late visiting gynecologist St. Elizabeth's Hosp.; consulting surgeon Free Hosp. for Women, etc. Served during World War as med. dir. Am. Com. for Relief in Near East (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Amherst, D.K.E. (New York), University. Harvard. Congregational, Twentieth versity, Harvard, Congregational, Twentieth Century. Summer place: Manchester, Mass. Residence: 238 Commonwealth Av., Boston,

HAMLIN, B(enjamin) Nason, b in China, Sept.

25, 1870. 9-James **Hamlin** (qv);

8-Eleazer:

7-Joseph (d 1766); 6-Joseph (1715-67); 5-Micah (1741-97);

4-Joseph (1778-1860); 3-Benjamin Nason (1803-55).

10-Andrews Hallett (d 1659);

9-Andrews (1615-1684);

8-Jonathan (1647-1717); 7-Ebenezer (1689-1760);

6-Ebenezer (1719-1807);

b-Ebenezer (1719-1841);
5-Edward (1747-96);
4-Ansel (b1770);
3-Ansel (1799-1862).
2-Son of Capt. Joseph Hamlin (1835-75), capt. in the China merchant trade, m Jane Hallett (1837-1908).

M June 12, 1907, Rosamond, dau. of Gen. Francis

Peabody (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Francis Peabody, b Dedham, Mass., Apr. 14, 1908; 2-Jane, b Canton, Mass., Aug. 22, 1916; 3-Rosa-mond Lawrence, b Milton, Mass., Feb. 7, 1919. Banker and broker; bank and corpn. dir.; a gov. Boston Stock Exchange, etc. Clubs: Somer-

Boston Stock Exchange, etc. Clubs: Somer-set (Boston), Dedham Polo, Santee Gun, etc. Summer place: "Old Ivy House," Barnstable, Mass. Residence: "Grassmere," Milton, Mass.

HAMLIN, Frank, b Bangor, Me., Sept. 26, 1862. 8-James **Hamlin** (qv); 7-James (1630-1717), Barnstable, Mass., *m* in 1662,

Mary Dunham:

E-Eleazer (1668-98), soldier King Philip's War, m Lydia (1666-1748), dau. Paul Sears; 5-Benjamin (1692-1748?), Eastham, Mass., m 1716, Anne Mayo:

4-Maj. Eleazer (d 1788), Pembroke, Mass., with 4 sons served in Am. Rev., m 1742, Lydia Bon-

ney;
-Dr. Cyrus, m Anna Livermore.

2-Son of Hannibal Hamlin (1809-91), U.S. senator and gov. of Me., V.P. of the U.S., 1861-65, m in 1833, Sarah J. Emery; m 2d, her sister, Ellen Vesta Emery.

Not married. A.B., Harvard, '84; LL.B., Boston U., 1888. Mem. law firm of Hamlin, Topliff & Cooper, Chicago. Residence: 74 Cedar St., Chi-cago, Ill.

cago, Ill.

HANDY, Bolling Hall, b at Spring City, Tenn., Feb. 26, 1891.

Desc. Samuel Handy (1635-1721), from Eng., in the "Assurance," 1664, settled at Annamessy, Md., m Mary Sewell; and thru:

4-John (b in Md.), soldier War 1812, m Rachel Stamper:

Stamper;
3-John (b Wilkes Co., N.C.; d 1862), soldier C.S.
A., m Grace Ann Duval.

6-Hugh (or John, possibly John Hugh) **Hall**; 5-Bolling, b Dinwiddie Co. (?), Va., buried in cemetery of old Blanford Church, Petersburg Va.

4-Bolling (1789-1836), member 12th, 13th and 14th Congresses from Ga., removed to Ala., 1818; m Jane Abercrombie;

Jane Apercromole; 2-Bolling (1813-97), m 1836, Mary Louisa Crenshaw. 2-Son of Thomas Reed **Handy** (b 1849), minister and planter, m 1890, Caroline Sophia Hall (b in 1856); issue: 1-Bolling Hall (above); 2-Thomas Troy (major U.S.A.); 3-Stuart Crenshaw; 4-Frank Elmore; 5-Laurens Duval; 6-Jean Abergrambia crombie.

crombie.

1-M Dec. 8, 1917, Ann Roy Johnston, dau. of Dr. George Ben Johnston, m Helen Coles Rutherford, Richmond; issue: 1-Bolling Hall, Jr., b Richmond, Va., October 9, 1918; 2-George Ben Johnston, b Richmond, Dec. 27, 1920; 3-Ann Roy (July 13, 1921-June 1922); 4-Caroline Hall, b at Bristol, Va., July 13, 1921.

B.A., Emory and Henry, '11 (Kappa Sigma); B.L., J. Va., 1914. Lawyer, Richmond. Served as 1st lt., 317th Inf., 80th Div., with A.E.F., in France; in action at battle of Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, World War. Mem. state exec. com. of A.L., 1919-1920; U.S. supervisor census, 9th Va. dist., 1920; Dem. nominee for Congress, 9th Va. dist., 1920; Judge, Juvenile and Domestic Relations Ct., and Police Ct., Bristol, Va., 1921. Residence: Bristol, Va.

HANFORD, Charles William, b at Chicago, Ill.,

Mar. 3, 1874.

Desc. Rev. Thomas **Hanford**, from Eng. to Scit-

Desc. Rev. Thomas Hanford, from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., ca. 1642, ordained at Norwalk, Conn., 1652, m 2d, Mary (Miles) Ince; and thru: 4-Nathan, of Norwalk, Conn.;
3-Comstock, m Julia Ann Marvin.
4-Major Charles Marshall, British Army, fought under Wellington at Waterloo;
3-James A. (b London, Eng.), ed. U. of Md.
2-Son of Philander Chass Hanford (1838-94), Chicago, m Emma Catherine Osborn Marshall (1846-1911); issue: 1-Julia Blanche (b 1869); 2-Charles William (above).
2-Not married. Harvard, ex-'97. Executive with

2-Not married. Harvard, ex-'97. Executive with the Ingersoll-Rand Co., New York. Enlisted in U.S.N., August 1918, World War. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, Harvard,

Down Town (New York), Tennis and Racquet (Boston). Residence: 65 E. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

HARDING, Amanda Virginia Hupp (Mrs. Charles V.), b Wheeling, W.Va., Oct. 9, 1859. 4-John Hupp (d 1782), who, with four brothers, removed from the Shenandoah Valley to what

removed from the Shenandoah Valley to what is now Washington Co., Pa., m Ann Rowe;
3-John, m Ann, dau. Michael Cox (son of Col. Isaac Cox, both officers Am. Rev.).
5-Andrew Todd (b 1718), m 1774;
4-Lt. John (b 1756), m 1779, Jane Caldwell (b 1761);
3-Archibald S., M.D. (1798-1883), m 1831, Mary E. (1811-96), dau. William Norris Jarrett.
2-Dau. of Dr. John Cox Hupp (1819-1908), A.B., Washington Coll., '44, M.D., Jefferson Medical Coll., physician, Wheeling, W.Va., m in 1853, Carolene Louise Todd (1832-1915); issue: 1-Archibald Todd (b 1855); 2-Amanda Virginia (above); 3-Ann Louise (b 1862; m Robert H. Bullard); 4-Frank LeMoyne (b 1865; m Adele H., dau. Samuel Gould Jelliffe); 5-Augusta (b 1868; m Charles Fred Dickinson).

H., dau. Samuel Gould Jelliffe); 5-Augusta (b 1868; m Charles Fred Dickinson).

2-M Nov. 3, 1886, Charles Vachel Harding, b at Washington, Pa., Oct. 15, 1856; B.S., Washington and Jefferson, '77; son Vachel Harding, of Washington, Pa.; issue: 1-Carolene Hupp, b at Wheeling, W.Va., Sept. 25, 1287; m Nov. 3, 1910, S. Audley McFarland, of Bridgeville, Pa. (issue: Charles Harding; S. Audley, Jr.); 2-Madeleine Sophie, b Washington, Pa., Jan. 22, 1891; m May 18, 1914, George W. McCoy (issue: Virginia Harding; John Sherrard; Frank Hupp). Hupp).

Residence: Bridgeville, Pa.

HARISON, Beverly Drake, b Canton, N.Y., May

8, 1855. 6, 1600. 6-Francis Harison (1683-1761), barrister (son of Rev. William, M.A., Oxford, 1669; g.son of Sir Richard, Bart., B.A., Oxford, 1630, of Hurst House, Hurst, Eng.), came to New York, 1708, mem. Colonial Council, 1720-40, examiner in

chancery: 5-George (b 1710), barrister, vestryman, Trinity Church, 1752-65, m Jane Nichols, of New York;

Church, 1752-65, m Jane Nichols, of New York; 4-Richard, LL.D., D.C.L. (1747-1829), A.B., Columbia, 1764, lawyer and federalist, first federal atty. of New York, recorder City of N.Y., warden and comptroller Trinity Ch., 1783-1827, m Frances, dau. Chief Justice George Duncan Ludlow, of N.B. (g.son of Gabriel Ludlow, first in New York, 1694); 3-Richard Nichols (1784-1847), councillor at law, A.B. Columbia, 1804 m Phoebe Champlin (1794-

A.B., Columbia, 1804, m Phoebe Champlin (1792-

1848).

5-Dr. Benjamin Drake, of Philadel-Maternally. phia, g.father of Judge Caleb Beverly Drake (1795-1869), of Ithaca, N.Y.

2-Son of Minturn Harison (1828-89), Canton, N.Y., and Toronto, Ont., m Susan Maria Drake (1828-1907); Issue: 1-Frances Ludlow (1852-1877); 2-Richard Nichols (b in 1854); 2-Beverly Drake (above); 4-John Champlin (1858-1917); 5-Jane (b 1860); 6-Minturn (b 1862).

1860); 6-Minturn (b 1862).

3-M Oct. 9, 1889, Josephine Lister, b Sarnia, Ont., 1866; dau. Hon. James Frederick Lister, K.C., Justice Ct. of Appeal, Toronto, Ont.; issue: 1-Frances Lister, b Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., Aug. 5, 1897; Liggett (Detroit) School, 1919.

Univ. of Trinity Coll., Toronto 1873-77; M.B., U. Toronto, 1882, M.D., 1901; (hon. M.A., U. Mich., 1910). Sec. Mich. State Bd. of Registration in Medicine. F.A.C.P., etc. First It., M.R.C., 1913-17; capt., M.C., U.S.A., 1917-13 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. A.L., M.O.W.W. Clubs: Sault Ste. Marie Country, Army and Navy Club (Detroit). Summer place: Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. Residence: 47 Davenport St., Detroit, Mich. Detroit, Mich.

HARRAL, Jared Alphonso, b Russellville, Ala.,

Sept. 27, 1842.

Desc. Whitfield Harral, from Eng., with two brothers, to Abbeville Dist., S.C.; and thru: Hon. and Rev. Jobe Harral (d 1892), of Endora, De Soto Co., Miss.

Son of Whitfield Harral, merchant and real

estate, m Louisa Graham Hotchkiss (d 1854).

M Jan. 20, 1866, Mrs. Lavinia Brown Foster (d Feb. 1870).

M 2d, June 20, 1871, Lydia Eliza, dau. Maj. John E. Strong, of Selma, Ala.; issue: 1-Eliza Gra-ham, b Selma, Ala.; occ. 17, 1872; 2-Elbert B. (1876-Sept. 18, 1919); m Gratia Walmsley; 3-Louise, b Arcola, La., Oct. 29, 1881; m Nov. 20, 1907, Charles Maximillian O'Donel. Ed. Hernando Male and Gonzales colleges. Re-

tired commission and importing merchant. Sr. 1st lt., Co. B, light arty., Waul's Tex. Legion, C.S.A., 1861-65; on staff of cdr.-in-chief U.C.V. with rank of colonel (see Who's Who in America). Club: Church. Residence: 3026 St. Charles Av., New Orleans, La.

HARRIMAN, Mary Williamson Averell (Mrs.

Edward H.).

9-William **Averell** (d 1653), from Eng., settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1637, m 1618, Abigail Hynton (Hinton); 8-William (1625-91), Topsfield, Mass., m 1661, Han-

nah Jackson; 7-William (b 1662), m 1685, Mary -; 6-William (1687-1748), Windham, Conn., m 1721, Ruth Bemis;

Ruth Bemis;
5-James (b 1735-d 1819), constable and collector,
Palmer, Mass., removed to Cooperstown, N.
Y., m 1757, Mary Walker (d 1775);
4-James (b 1763), mcht., Cooperstown, N.Y., soldier Am. Rev., m ca. 1788, Marcia (1766-1834),
dau. William Holt, of Hampton, Conn.;
3-James W. (1789-1861), Ogdensburg, N.Y., m ca.
1812, Lydia (d 1885), dau. John Ambler, of S.
Parli N.Y. 1812, Lydia Berlin, N.Y.

2-Dau. of William John Averell (1821-1897),

2-Dau. Of William John Averell (1821-1897), Ogdensburg, N.Y., m Mary Lawrence Williamson; m 2d, Mary Perkins.

M Sept. 10, 1879, Edward Henry Harriman (Feb. 25, 1848-Sept. 9, 1909); distinguished ry. builder and financier; issue: 1-Mary, m May 26, 1910, Charles Cary Rumsey (1879-1922; son of late Laurence Dans Rumsey (1879-1922); son of late Charles Cary Rumsey (1879-1922; son of late Laurence Dana Rumsey, m Jennie Cary, qv for genealogy; issue: Charles Cary, Jr., b Mar. 31, 1911; Mary Averell Harriman, b Nov. 7, 1913; son, b Mar. 31, 1917); 2-Cornelia, m Mar. 3, 1908, Robert Livingston Gerry (issue: Elbridge Thomas, 2d, b Nov. 22, 1908; Robert Livingston, b Dec. 5, 1911; Edward, b Apr. 7, 1914; Henry [twin], b Apr. 8, 1914); 3-William Averell (qv for Harriman line); 4-Carol A., m Richard Penn Smith Jr.: 5-Edward Boland Noel ard Penn Smith, Jr.; 5-Edward Roland Noel

(qv).
Philanthropist (see Who's Who in America).
Summer place: "Arden House," Harriman, N.
Y. Residence: 1 E. 69th St., New York.

HARRIMAN, W(illiam) Averell, b N.Y. City,
Nov. 15, 1891.
5-William Harriman (b 1760), mem. Worshipful
Co. of Stationers at London, Eng., came to
New York, 1795, m Eliza Garten; m 2d, Frances Holmes:

Addition (1790-1867), m Anna Ingland;

3-Rev. Orlando (d 1883), m Cornelia Nielson.

2-Son of Edward Henry **Harriman** (b 1848-d 1909),
distinguished financier and ry. builder, m 1879,
Mary Williamson Averell (qv for Averell Mary line).

M Sept. 21, 1915, Kitty Lanier, dau. Francis C.

M Sept. 21, 1915, Kitty Lame, dear Lawrence.
B.A., Yale, '13. Chmn. bd., W. A. Harriman & Co., Inc., bankers, New York, Am. Ship & Commerce Corpn., Merchant Shipbuilding Corpn., United Am. Lines, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 8 Washington Sq. N., New York.

HARRIMAN, Edward Roland Noel, b at New York, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1895.

5-William Harriman (b 1760), mem. Worshipful Co. of Stationers at London, Eng., came to New York, 1795, m Eliza Garten; m 2d, Frances Holmes;

Holmes:

Holmes;
4-Orlando (1790-1867), m Anna Ingland;
3-Rev. Orlando (d 1883), m Cornelia Nielson.
2-Son of Edward Henry **Harriman** (Feb. 25, 1848-Sept. 9, 1909), distinguished financier and ry. builder, m 1879, Mary Williamson Averell (qv for Averell line).

M Apr. 12, 1917, Gladys Catharine Cahill, dau. of

Dr. Harold H. Fries, New York; issue: 1-Elizabeth, b Santa Barbara, Calif., Feb. 3, 1919; 2-Phyllis, b N.Y. City, Oct. 16, 1922, ale, '17. V.p. W. A. Harriman & Co., Inc.; pres.

Bear Mtn.-Hudson River Bridge Co.; dir. U.P. R.R., D.&H.R.R., Harriman Nat. Bank, etc. First It., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., 1917-19. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, University, Riding, Tuxedo, Yale. Residence: 10 E. 68th St., New York, N.Y.

68th St., New York, N.Y. **HARRISON, Mary Scott Lord (Mrs. Benjamin)**,

b Honesdale, Pa., Apr. 30, 1858.

5-Solomon **Lord**, came from Eng. early in 1700;

upon a return voyage to Eng. the ship and all on board were lost:

4-Solomon Zelotus, m Marion, dau. of Gershorm

Coleman;

Coleman;
3-Zelotus, b Lyme, Conn., moved to Windham, Conn., 1770, to Rome, N.Y., 1800, to Honesdale, Pa., 1840, m Sally Farnham.
4-George Scott, D.D., m Anna Rea;
3-Rev. John Witherspoon (born 1800), Presbyn. minister, educator, m Mary, dau. John Neal, from Eng., banker at Phila., later at Honesdale and Washington, Pa.
2-Dau. of Russell Farnham Lord (1802-67), chief engr. and gen. mgr. Del. & Hudson Canal Co., Honesdale, Pa., m Elizabeth Mayhew Scott (1823-89); issue: 1-Walter Scott (1852-84); 2-Elizabeth Scott (b 1854; m John Frederick Parker); 3-Mary Scott (above).

abeth Scott (b 1854; m John Frederick Parker); 3-Mary Scott (above).
3-M Oct. 22, 1881, Walter Erskine Dimmick (1856-Jan. 16, 1882); B.A., Yale, "73; son of Samuel E. Dimmick, atty. gen. of Pa.

M 2d, Apr. 6, 1896, Benjamin Harrison (Aug. 20, 1833-Mar. 13, 1901); President of U.S., 1889-93; issue: 1-Elizabeth, b Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 21, 1897; LL.B. and J.D., N.Y. Univ., '19, B.S., '20; admitted to the bar at Indianapolis, Sept. 1919. 1919.

Ed. by private tutors, in private schools and Elmira (N.Y.) Coll. Residences: 157 E. 75th St., New York, N.Y., and Indianapolis, Ind.

HARRISON, Fairfax, b New York, N.Y., Mar.

9-Miles Cary (qv); 8-Miles (1655-1708 or 09), of "Rich Neck," Warwick Co., burgess, surveyor gen., col. and co.

wick Co., burgess, surveyor gen., col. and co. It., etc., m Mary Wilson;

"-Wilson (1703-72), naval officer of Lower James River, col. and co. It., m Sarah -;

6-Wilson Miles (b 1734-d 1817), of "Ceeleys," and "Carys Brooke," Va., burgess, naval officer, col. and co. It., m Sarah Blair;

5-Wilson (1760-93), m Jena Barbara, dau. Dabney Carr, m Martha Jefferson, sister of Thomas Jefferson):

Jefferson):

Jefferson);
4-Wilson Jefferson (1784-1823), m Virginia Randolph (desc. Col. William Randolph, of Turkey Island, Va.);
3-Archibald (1815-54), m in 1838, Mominia (1820-75),

dau. Thomas Fairfax (succeeded his father,

Bryan, as 9th Baron Fairfax of Cameron). 2-Son of Burton Norvell **Harrison** (1838-1904), A. B., Yale, '59, pvt. sec. to President Jefferson Davis, C.S.A., 1861-65, m Constance Cary (1843-1920), author and playwright; issue: 1-Fairfax (above); 2-Francis Burton (see Who's Who in America); 3-Archibald Cary.

America); 3-Archibald Cary.

1-M June 6, 1894, Hetty, dau. John Brune Cary, Baltimore Co., Md.; issue: 1-Constance Cary, b New York, Mar. 30, 1895; 2-Ursula, b Washington, D.C., Dec. 14, 1898; m October 16, 1920, Charles Baird, 4th, of Glen Welby, Fauquier Co., Va.; 3-Richard, b Loudoun Co., Va., Aug. 14, 1906; 4-Sally Cary Fairfax, b Fauquier Co., Va. Fab. 7, 1913

Ya., Feb. 7, 1913.

A., Yale, '90; M.A., Columbia, 1891. President Southern Railway, since 1913 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Belvoir, Fauquier

Va.

HARRISON, Adelia Leftwich (Mrs. Thomas P.), b Alexandria, Va., Aug. 15, 1868. 6-Augustine Leftwich (desc. de Leftwich family

of Leftwich Manor, Cheshire, Eng.), of "Leftwich Hall," Bedford Co., Va.; 5-Col. William, col. militia and furnished supplies in Am. Rev.;

4-William, m Frances, dau. Capt. John A. Otey, officer Am. Rev. (son of Col. John Otey, from Eng. to Va., also officer Am. Rev.); -Thomas Lumpkin, m Mildred (Otey) Turner.

2-Dau. of James Turner Leftwich, LLD. (1832-1895), noted Presbyn. minister, m Adelia Lake (1832-96); issue: 1-Thomas J. (b 1861; m Camilla Price of Va.); 2-Florence (b in 1866; m Samuel

Price of Va.); 2-Florence (b in 1866; m Samuel Prioleau Ravenel); 3-Adelia (above).

3-M Jan. 9, 1894, Thomas Perrin Harrison, b at Abbeville, S.C., Oct. 11, 1864 (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-James Leftwich, b Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 10, 1896; U. of N.C., '15; 2d lt., 1st lt., capt. of inf., Aug. 1917-June 1919; attached to 55th Inf., 7th Div., and in France, July 1918-June 1919; 2-Thomas Perrin, Jr., b at Davidson, N.C., May 9, 1898; U. of N.C., '18; Ph.D., Cornell U.; 2d lt., May-Nov. 1918; attached to 81st Div.; 3-Florence Leftwich, b Davidson, Aug. 4, 1902; A.B., Bryn Mawr, '23; 4-Lewis Wardlaw, b Davidson, Sept. 28, 1903; U. of N.C. 4-Lewis V U. of N.C.

Ed. Southern Home School, Baltimore, Md. pear's service in Y.W.C.A. work, World War. Pres. Raleigh Woman's Club (largest club in N.C.). Clubs: Woman's, Fortnightly Literary. Active social worker. Residence: 1800 Park

Drive, Raleigh, N.C.

HARROLD, Helen Sophia Shaw (Mrs. Charles C.), b Baltimore, Md., Oct. 2, 1878. 8-John Shaw (1630-1704), of Weymouth, Mass., m Alice Phillips;

7-Joseph (1664-1718), Bridgewater, Mass., m Judith Whitmarsh;

6-John (1708-91), Bridgewater, m Sarah, dau. of Samuel Angler; 5-William (1741-1816), m Anne Checkley (desc. of Col. Samuel Checkley, Boston, before 1680); 4-William Checkley (1791-1848), m 1817, Anne Maria

IIsher:

3-William Checkley (1823-74), m 1851, Anne De-Butts.

7-David Stewart, m Isabella Conyngham;

6-David (1746-1817), m Elizabeth Philpot (desc. of John Chew, Va., 1622); 5-John (1777-1802), m Helena West;

4-David (1800-58), m Mary Adelaide Morton; 3-John (1826-1901), Baltimore, m Leonice Joseph-

ine, dau. Joseph White Moulton, law partner of Daniel Webster (and desc. Myles Standish, John Alden, Elder William Brewster, George Soule, Richard Warren and John Winslow, all qv).

qv).

2-Dau. of William Checkley Shaw (1852-1918), ry. v.p. and gen. mgr., m Leonice Moulton Stewart (1858-1920); issue: 1-Helen Sophia (above); 2-William Checkley; 3-John Stewart; 4-Anne DeButts (m Charles H. Richardson); 5-Nona Stewart (m Roy W. Moore).

1-M Oct. 23, 1906, Charles Cotton Harrold, b at Americus, Ga., Dec. 9, 1878; B.S., U. Ga., '98, M.D., A.M., Columbia, 1902; F.A.C.S.; maj., M. C., U.S.A., World War; son of Urlah Bullock Harrold, m Mary Fogle, and 5th from Samuel Harrold, from Isle of Man to Glen Cove, L.I., 1746; issue (all b Macon, Ga.): 1-Helen Shaw, b 1746; Issue (all b Macon, Ga.): 1—Helen Shaw, b June 3, 1909; 2—Mary Fogle, b Nov. 20, 1913; 3—Charles Cotton, Jr., b July 23, 1915. Goucher Coll., '00 (Delta Gamma). Elected alder-

woman, Macon, 1921 (first alderwoman elected in Ga.). Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Residence: 550 Orange St., Macon, Ga.

HART, Jane Sophia Griswold (Mrs. Frank W.), b Cleveland, O., Jan. 18, 1856.

ASch Griswold, solding Are. Pow. or Huldeh

4-Seth Griswold, soldier Am. Rev., m Huldah (Priest) Loomis:

3-Roswell (b 1780-d 1833), m 2d, Jerusha (Grant) Walter.

8-Matthew Grant (qv);

7-John (1642-84), m Mary Hull (1648-1720);

6-Josiah (1682-1762), m Sarah Cooke; 5-Elijah (1728-98), m Mary Andrews (d 1821)

4-Joel (b 1756-d 1796), soldier Am. Rev., m Zilpah Cowles;

3-Jerusha m as the Widow Walter, Roswell Griswold (3 above).

2-Dau. of Nelson Griswold (1820-73), engineer, m 1849, Ellen Abigail Carlton (1830-65); issue: 1Nelson Carlton (b 1850); 2-Jane Sophia (above);

3-Frank Grant (1857-1910). 2-M July 25, 1877, Frank Wilbur Hart (Sept. 9, 1853-June 18, 1910); son William Ellsworth Hart, Newton Falls, O.; issue (all b Cleveland, O.): 1-William Frank, b May 7, 1879; m Dec. 30, 1902, Alice Gage Runyon, divorced, Mar. 1914 (issue: Lois); 2-Mabel Ellen, b Mar. 19, 1881; m Feb. 12, 1907, John D. Gilchrist; 3-Mildred Rachel (Mrs. Charles R. Messinger, qv for

Hart line).
Residence: 1843 Cadwell Av., Cleveland, O.
MESSINGER, Midred Rachel Hart (Market R.), b Cleveland, O., Aug. 22, 1886. (Mrs.

10-Stephen Hart (qv);

9-Stephen (d 1689);

8-Thomas (1666-1743), m 1689, Elizabeth, dau. John

Judd; 7-Dea. Thomas (b 1695), m Anna Stanley (Thomas

7-Dea. Thomas (*)
8; John 9);
6-Amos, m Ann Gridley; m 2d, Mary, dau. of Gideon Dunham;
5-Ard, m Millicent Roberts;
4-Chauncey, m Millisendra Hart (Bliss 5, soldier Am. Rev. at 17; Simeon 6; Dea. Thomas 7 above);

3-William Ellsworth (1825-99), m Rachel Hannah

Wheelock. 2-Dau. of Frank Wilbur Hart (1853-1910), m 1877,

Dau. of Frank Wilbur **Hart** (1853-1910), m 1877, Jane Sophia Griswold (qv).

'Apr. 25, 1911, Charles Raymond Messinger, b New Haven, Conn., Oct. 27, 1883; issue (all b Milwaukee, Wis.): 1-John Beecher, b Mar. 6, 1913; 2-William Clifford, b June 22, 1915; 3-Grant Hart, b May 27, 1917; 4-Jane Hart, b Aug. 30, 1920. Aug. 30, 1920. Residence: 829 Lake Drive, Milwaukee, Wis.

HARTSHORNE, Francis Cope, b at Overbrook,

Residence: 829 Lake Drive, Milwaukee, Wis.

HARTSHORNE, Francis Cope, b at Overbrook, Pa., Oct. 4, 1868.

7-Richard Hartshorne (1641-1722), arrived at New York, 1669, settled in Monmouth Co., N.J., m 1670, Margaret Carr;

6-William (1679-1748);

5-Hugh (1719-77);

4-William (1742-1816);

3-Joseph (1779-1850), m 1813, Anna Bonsall.

2-Son of Charles Hartshorne (1829-1908), v.p. L.V. R.R. Co., m Caroline Cope Yarnall (d 1886); issue: 1-Mary (m S. Burns Weston; see Who's Who in America).; 2-Edward Yarnall (b 1861; m Clementina B., dau. James Mauran Rhodes);

3-Anna (Mrs. Percival Chubb, qv for Yarnall line); 4-Francis Cope (above); 5-Amy (b 1870).

4-M Apr. 25, 1895, Marguerite, dau. of Rev. James Haughton; issue: 1-Frances, b at Phila., Pa., Jan. 30, 1896; Vassar, '17; 2-Charles, b Kittanning, Pa., June 5, 18—; Haverford, Ex-'19; served 1 year and 9 mos. in med. section; enlisted Reserve Corps, with A.E.F.; A.B., Harvard, '21, A.M., 1922, Ph.D., 1923; 3-James, b at Kittanning, Oct. 20, 1898; Princeton, '21; 2d It, F.A.R.C.; 4-Henry (Oct. 20, 1898-1923); Princeton, '21; 5-Richard, b Kittanning, Dec. 12, 1899; Princeton, '20; 6-Alfred Cope, b at Kittanning, Jan. 14, 1901, Lehigh, '22.

S.B., Haverford, '88, A.M., 1894; LL.B., U. Pa.,

Jan. 14, 1901, Lehigh, '22.

S.B., Haverford, '88, A.M., 1894; LL.B., U. Pa., 1891. Ordained P.E. priest, in 1895; rector St. Paul's, Kittanning, Pa., 1897-09, of St. Peter's, Phoenixville, Pa., 1909—. Clubs: City, Mon-

Paul's, kittanning, Pa., 199—. Clubs: City, Monday Evening, Phila. Clericus. Residence: 121 Church St., Phoenixville, Pa. (HUBB, Anna Hartshorne Sheldon (Mrs. Percival), b Overbrook, Pa., June 27, 1863. 7-Francis Yarnall (d 1721), from Eng. to Edgemont, nr. Phila., Pa., 1683, mem. Pa. Assembly, m Hannah Baker;

6-Eli:

5-Nathaniel:

5-Nathaniel;
4-Ellis, m Mary Hornor;
3-Edward (b 1798-d 1859), of "Wynndown," Pa., m Caroline R. Cope (desc. of Oliver Cope, from Eng. with William Penn, 1682).
2-Dau. of Caroline Cope Yarnall (d in 1886), m Charles Hartshorne (1829-1908), v.p. L.V.R.R. Co.; for issue and Hartshorne line see Francis Cope Hartshorne.

cis Cope Hartshorne. M May 18, 1892, Walter L. Sheldon (1848-1907). M 2d, July 25, 1910, Percival Chubb.

Summer place: Center Lovell, Me. Residence: 4533 Westminster Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

HAWXHURST, Howard Hornbeck, δ New Paltz, N.Y., Feb. 10, 1866.

Christopher Hawxhurst, from Eng. to Salem and Ipswich, Mass., 1630, thence to R.I., and to Oyster Bay, L.I., 1665, m ca. 1655, Mary Ruddock:

7-Samson (1670-1732), m 1698, Hannah Townsend; 6-Samson (d 1790), m in 1739, Jerusha Smith, of

6-Samson (d 1790), m in 1739, Jerusha Smith, of Huntington, L.I.;
5-Jotham (1740-1790?), m 1764, Phebe Oakley;
4-Philip (1769-1842), m Jane Horton (1769-1842);
3-Jotham (1793-1870), m Elizabeth Tice (1798-1879).
4-Duncan McEwen (b 1755-d 1841), from Scotland, settled in Orange Co., N.Y., served in Am. Rev., m 1783, Martha Dickerson (1765-1841), of Sag Harbor, N.Y.;
3-Milton (1807-84), m Margaret (1816-99), dau. of Severyn Terhout Bruvn and Katie Hasbrouck.

Severyn Terhout Bruyn and Katle Hasbrouck.

8-Abraham Hasbrouck (qv);

7-Joseph (1684-1723/24), m in 1706, Ellsje Schoon-

maker (1686-1764);

6-Abraham (b 1707), m 1739, Catherine Bruyn; 5-Daniel, m his cousin, Rachel, dau. of Jonathan Hasbrouck (son of Joseph, 7 above), located at Newburgh, N.Y., and built there, 1756, the house known as Washington's Headquarters, residing there till his death; he was called residing there till his death; he was col. in Am. Rev.;

Am. Rev.;

4-Catherine, m Severyn Terhout Bruyn;

3-Margaret (1816-99), m Milton McEwen (3 above).

2-Son of Phineas Rice Hawxhurst, D.D. (1837-1966), m 1862, Kate Hasbrouck McEwen (1840-1914); issue: 1,-Howard Hornbeck (above); 2-Alma King (b 1867; m Edward H. Wright); 3-Margaret Bruyn (b in 1877; m Thomas Crane Stickles) Stickles).

Stickles).

1-M Oct. 11, 1893, Annie Avery Elmer, b Middletown, Conn., June 5, 1869; dau. of late Judge William Thomas Elmer, LL.D.; issue: 1-Katharine, b Washington, D.C., Nov. 16, 1896; Smith, '17 (Phi Beta Kappa); 2-Elizabeth, b at Washington, Apr. 6, 1803.

B.A., Wesleyan, '88, M.A., 1891 (Alpha Delta Phi); M.D., New York Home. Med. Coll., 1891. Physician. Mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps during the war. Residence: 1634 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

HAYS, Gilbert Adams, b Kittanning, Pa. July

HAYS, Gilbert Adams, b Kittanning, Pa., July

9, 1854.

9, 1894. 4-John Hays (1740-1822), from Ireland to Frank-lin, Pa., 1787, m Eleanor -; 3-Gen. Samuel (1783-1868), niember 28th Congress, 1843-1845, asso. judge, U.S. marshal, m Agnes Broadfoot. 4-Thomas McFadden (1757-1812), m Ann Adams

(1766-1840);3-John Burch (1800-80), m Catherine Hamilton

8-John Burch (1800-80), m Catherine Hamilton Fleming (1804-34).

2-Son of Gen. Alexander Hay; (1819-64), U.S.M.A., '44, brig. gen. Vols. in Civil War, killed in Battle of the Wilderness, m 1846, Annie Adams McFadden (1826-90); issue: 1-Rachel McF. (m John S. Sullivan); 2-Gilbert Adams (above); 3-Alfred P.; 4-James M.

2-M Dec. 16, 1882, Sarah Flening, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 11, 1862; dau. of Joseph Fleming, of Pittsburgh; issue (all b Sewickley, Pa.): 1-Alexander, b Sept. 7, 1833; Ñ.Y. Mil. Acad.; m 1910, Marie J., dau. Henry P. McCullough (issue: Alexander, Jr.; John Alden); 2-Fredericka Fleming, b July 13, 1885; 3-David Shields, b Oct. 21, 1886; Harvard, '14; m Rebecca, dau. Josiah N. Davidson, Pittsburgh (issue: David Shields, Jr.); 4-George Fleming, b August 19, 1889; m 1916, Amelia Power, dau. of John H. Thompson; 5-Joseph Fleming, b Oct. 23, 1892; Carnegie Inst. Tech. and Allegheuy Coll.; sgt. maj., 107th F.A., 9 months in France and 3 months in Belgium; m 1913, Grace Laird, dau. Charles Porter Jones, Sharon, Pa.; 6-James McFadden, b Jan. 14, 1886; Trinity, '18; coxswain, U.S.N., Mar. 23, 1917; th., Oct. 1918; 17 months foreign service; awarded D. S. O. (British); 7-Elizabeth Fleming, b Sept. 15, 1899.

Insurance dept. U.S. Steel Corpn. Mgr. ins.

Insurance dept. U.S. Steel Corpn. Mgr. ins.

dept. U.S. Shipping Bd., World War. Hon. mem. G.A.R.; past cdr. Sons of Veterans. Hobby: Interested in Civil War, Spanish War and World War history. Published "Under and World War history. Published "Under the Red Patch," and "Life and Letters of General Alexander Hays," and many articles on local history. Residence: 530 Academy Av., Sewickley, Pa.

HEARD, Isaac Thomas, b Augusta, Ga., Feb.

15, 1850.

Na., 1670, later in New Kent Co.; 7-Charles (1660-1735), came with his father, was

in King and Queen Co., m Mary -; 6-John (1685-1765), vestryman, captain of foot, King and Queen Co., m 3d, Elizabeth Iron-

monger 5-John (1707-made will 1749), m Elizabeth Mere-

dith, of New Kent Co.;
4-Joseph (1749-1819), 1st lt. militia, Charlotte Co., Va., in Am. Rev., m 1772, Amy Mosely (b 1757);
3-Hillary Mosely (1783-1849), m 1806, Frances (b in

1790), dau. William Quarles. 2-Son of Amy Mosely Collier (1818-53), m in 1834, Isaac Thomas Heard (1800-70), cotton planter

Isaac Thomas **Heard** (1800-70), cotton planter and merchant, Augusta.

M Apr. 7, 1885, Emmie D'Ampierre Heard (Oct. 22, 1853-July 10, 1919); dau. of late Stephen D. Heard, Augusta, Ga.; issue: 1-Pierre, b Augusta, July 12, 1889; 2-Catherine, b Augusta, Apr. 14, 1892; m Joseph Righton Robertson.

A.B., U. Ga., '70. Gen. agt. Penn. Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Phila. Residence: 1003 Meigs St., Augusta, Ga

gusta, Ga.

gusta, Ga. **HENRY, Paul Mandell,** b Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 5, 1880.

6-John **Henry** (d in 1755), from Ireland to Coleraine, Mass., 1738, m 2d, ca. 1732, Mary McCril-

5-William (b 1734), m 1759, Isabella Gilmore; 4-David (b 1775), m 1806, Isabella Howe; 3-Paul Mandell, m 1836, Aurelia Squier.

3-Paul Mandell, m 1836, Aurelia Squier.
2-Son of Horace Chapin Henry (b 1844), ry. contractor (see Who's Who in America), m 1876, Susan Elizabeth Johnson; issue: 1-Langdon Chapin; 2-Paul Mandell (above).
2-M Nov. 25, 1908, Ethel Williams, b Minneapolis, July 11, 1884; desc. Robert Cushman, from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., abt. 1620; dau. of Henry Robert Williams, of Seattle, Wash.; issue: 1-Eleanor, b Seattle, Wash., Nov. 13, 1911; 2-Paul Mandell, Jr., b Seattle, June 11, 1916.

Railroad contractor. Clubs: Rainier, Seattle Golf. Summer place, "Hollyhedge," The High-lands, R.F.D. 2, Seattle. Residence: 1229 10th Av. N., Seattle, Wash.

Av. N., Seattle, Wash.

HERING, Oswald Constantin, b at Phila., Pa.,
Jan. 12, 1874.

11-Gov. Thomas Dudley (qv);
10-Anne, "First American Poetess," m Gov. Simon Bradstreet (qv);
9-Dorothy (1630-162), m Rev. Seaborn Cotton
(John 10, eminent divine);
2-Marry on Widney Atviney.

8-Mary, as Widow Atwater m 2d, Samuel Par-tridge (1672-1735);

7-Mary (1697-1790), n Isaac Mattoon, of Deerfield, Mass.:

6-Dr. Samuel (1730-1807), m Abigail Bardwell;

5-Elizabeth, m Capt. Samuel Field (1755-1837); 4-Fanny (b 1790), m Dea. Isaac Gregory, Northfield, Mass.

3-Isaac Newton, A.M. (1818-85), m Emily Mary Dunbar.
10-Roger Williams (qv);
9-Mercy, m Samuel Winsor (1644-77), Providence,

8-Hannah, m Daniel Angell (1680-1750), of Providence;

Gence;
7-Maj. John (1709-60), m Lydia Winsor;
6-Hannah, m Daniel Owen (1732-1812), lt. gov. of
R.I., 1786-89, pres. Constl. Conv. of R.I., which
adopted U.S. Constn.;

5-Amey (1770-1868), m William Gadcomb (b N.S. ca. 1766), mcht., Gloucester, R.I.;
4-Mary Ann (1786-1867), m Rev. Almon Dunbar;

3-Emily Mary (1819-94), m Isaac Newton Gregory (3 above).

2-Son of Fanny Field Gregory (b 1849), m 1872, Dr. Rudolph Hering (b in 1847), hydraulic and sanitary engr.; issue: 1-Oswald C. (above): 2-Ardo (b 1880).

Ardo (b 1880).

1-M Oct. 21, 1903, Catharine March Clark (now Mrs. Henry E. Cooper); dau. late James W. Clark, of New York; issue: 1-James Wilson Clark, b New York, N.Y., July 9, 1904.

Mass. Inst. Tech., '97. (D.K.E.); École des Beaux Arts, 1897-99. Architect. Author: "Concrete and Stucco Houses," "Economy in Home Building," etc. Veteran Co. K, 7th Regt. N.Y. Guard; mem. Vet. Corps of Arty. Clubs: The Players, Coldstream Golf. Residence: 8 W. 33d St., New York, N.Y.

HERRICK, Samuel, b Harrisburg, Pa., Mar. 2,

HERRICK, Samuel, b Harrisburg, Pa., Mar. 2,

10-Henry Herrick (qv); 9-Ephraim (1638-1693), Beverly, Mass., m Mary

Cross; 8-Lt. Stephen (b 1670), m Elizabeth Trask; 7-Edward (1695-1775), m Mary Denison (William 8; Capt. John 9; Capt. George 10); 6-Col. Rufus (1734-1811), col. in Am. Rev., m Miss

6-Col. Kurus (163-1811), col. in Am. Rev., m Miss Gibbs; 5-Capt. Samuel (1757-1824), Amenia, N.Y., soldier Am. Rev., m Margaret Per-Lee (1759-1825); 4-Gen. Samuel (1779-1852), Zanesville, O., soldier War 1812, U.S. atty., mem. Congress, m Mary Howard Davidson, of Cecil Co., Md.; 3-Castle Hopkins (1811-65), Athens, Pa., m Ra-

chel Mead Herrick.

10-Gov. Thomas **Dudley** (qv); 9-Rev. Samuel (1610-88), *m* Elizabeth -; 8-Stephen (1666-1735), *m* Sarah Gilman (1667-1713); 7-Col. Stephen (1688-1734), *m* Sarah Davison (b in 1682; Daniel 8, *m* Abigall, dau. of Capt. Peter Daniel 8, m Abigail, dau. of Capt. Peter Coffin);

6-Dea. Ste (1724-1816) Stephen (1724-1811), m Hannah Sanborn

(1724-1610); 5-Sarah (1762-1852), m Jonathan Ross (1747-1827); 4-Samuel (1794-1879), m Fanny Putnam (1794-1842), dau. Jonathan Smith, and desc. Matthew Allyn:

lyn;
3-Seraphina (1819-1914), m Gen. David Kilbourne
Jackman (1817-77), who, with Horace Greeley
and Cornelius Vanderbilt, signed as surety on
Jefferson Davis' bail bond, 1865.
2-Son of Hon. Edward Herrick (1839-90), dep. auditor for State of Pa., m in 1872, Fanny Ella
Jackman (1844-87); issue: 1-Jackman (b 1873);
2-Edward (b 1875); 3-Richard Peale (b 1879); 4Samuel (aboya)

Jackman (1844-81); Issue: P-Jackman (b 1879); 4Samuel (above).

4-M Oct. 22, 1907, Fanny Field, b Culpeper, Va.,
Dec. 25, 1882; dau. of Hon. William Warren
Field, of Denver, Colo. (son of James Gavin
Field, atty. gen. of Va. and candidate for V.P.
of the U.S., 1892); issue: 1-Philip Field, b at
Washington, D.C., Apr. 18, 1909; 2-Samuel, Jr.,
b Orange, Va., May 29, 1911.

LL.B., George Washington, 1901, LL.M., 1902, D.
C.L., 1903, M.Dip., 1904 (Phi Delta Phi); M.P.L.,
Nat. U. Lawyer. Mem. S.C.W. (sec. D.C. Soc.,
1920-22, It. gov. 1922-23, dep. gov. 1923-24), S.C.,
S.R., S.A.R. (pres. D.C. Soc., 1923-24), S.W. 1812.
Clubs: Arts, Racquet, Washington Golf and
Country, Kirkside Golf. Residence: 3512 Macomb St., Washington, D.C.

HILLES, William S., b Harford Co., Md., Aug.
29, 1867.

29, 1867.
Desc. Hugh Hilles (b ca. 1715; son of David and probably desc. from Richard Hilles, 1514-1586 or 87, founder Merchant Taylor's School, at London), came from Eng. ca. 1748, settled in Pa.; m Sarah(?) Pugh; and thru:
3-Jesse (b ca. 1790), m Miss Wilson.
2-Son of Jesse Hilles (1823-1914), capitalist, Baltimore, m Mary Catherine (1843-1909), dau. of William Sadler (b ca. 1792), shipbuilder, Baltimore, m Miss Thompson.

William Sadler (b ca. 1792), shipbuilder, Baltimore, m Miss Thompson.

M Apr. 30, 1906, Bessie Beale, dau. of William T.
Wilson; Issue: 1-Mary Catherine, b Baltimore,
Md., Sept. 14, 1909; 2-Elisabeth Wilson, b Paris,
France, Sept. 29, 1912; 3-Margaret D'Arcy, b St.
Moritz, Switzerland, Aug. 22, 1914.

A.B., Johns Hopkins, '89 (Phi Kappa Psi). Rentier. Formerly dir. Merchants-Mechanics Nat.
Bk., Colonial Trust Co., Am. Bonding Co.,

Title Guaranty & Trust Co., Md. Biscuit Co., all of Baltimore. Was mem. exec. com. Am. Hosp., Paris; French Red Cross and French Hosp., Faris; French Red Cross and French Red Cross Cantine, Cannes. Clubs: St. Cloud Country, Automobile Club de France, Tit aux Pigeons (Paris), Cannes Country. Summer residence: Villa Guardaly, St. Moritz, Enga-dine, Switzerland. Winter residence: "Clem-entine," Cannes, France. American residence: Raltimore, Md. Baltimore, Md.

HINSDALE, Frank Gilbert, b Pittsfield, Mass.,

Feb. 11, 1874. 8-Robert **Hinsdale** (qv); 7-Barnabas (1639-75), *m* 1666, Sarah (White) Tay-

6-Barnabas (1668-1725), m 1693, m Martha Smith; 5-Capt. John (1706-92), m 1733, Elizabeth Cole; 4-Rev. Theodore (1738-1818), Yale, 1762, m in 1768,

Anna Bissell;
3-William (1790-1860), m 1814, Judith Wing.
9-John Gilbert, from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., ca., 1630, later at Freetown, now part of Taunton, 1637;

Tonias, m 1639, Jane Rosster; 7-Eleazer, m 1632, Elizabeth Crane; 6-Eleazer, m 1712, Mercy Wilmarth; 5-John, m Mary Walker;

4-Captain Benjamin, Pomfret, Conn., m Betsey Pierce;

3-George Henry (1806-69), woolen mfr., N. Andover and Ware, Mass., m Elizabeth Jane Hooker.

2-Son of James Henry Hinsdale (1833-1912), wool-

2-Son of James Henry **Hinsdale** (1833-1912), woolen mfr., m 1870, Mary Livingston Gilbert (1849-1912); issue: 1-Frank Gilbert (above); 2-Elizabeth Wing (b 1876); 3-Mary Livingston (b 1880; m Rev. James E. Gregg).

1-M Oct. 1, 1904, Martha Means, b Boston, Mass., Aug. 29, 1879; dau. of William Allen Means, locomotive mfr., Boston; issue: 1-James Henry, b Mattapoisett, Mass., July 10, 1905.

B.A., Yale, '98. Cotton goods mill agent. Clubs: The Brook, Racquet and Tennis, Merchants, Manhattan, Yale, New York Yacht. Summer place: "The Piers," Mattapoisett, Mass. Residence: 118 E. 54th St., New York. **HIRST. Barton Cooke.** b Chestnut Hill. Phila.

HIRST, Barton Cooke, b Chestnut Hill, Phila.,

Pa., July 20, 1861.

4-John Hirst (1719-95; 4th son of Joshua Hirst, of Castle Hall, Mirfield, West Riding of Yorkshire, Eng.), came to Bethlehem, Pa., 1749, m

shire, Eng.), came to Bethlehem, Pa., 1749, m 1759, Philippina (Bompers) Hoeth;
3-Thomas (1774-1848), m 1803, Elizabeth Lucas (among their sons was Henry B., poet).
2-Son of William Lucas **Hirst** (1804-76), lawyer, Phila., m 1860, Lydia Barton Cooke (1840-97); issue: 1-Barton Cooke (above); 2-Elizabeth (Mrs. James Keith Marshall, qv); 3-Lydia Barton (m James Sheehan); 4-Emily Forepaugh (1868-1901; m James Leroy Baxley); 5-John Cooke (qv).

paugh (1868-1901; m James Lerry Baxley), by John Cooke (qv).

1-M Apr. 22, 1890, Elizabeth Haskins Dupuy, dau. Thomas Graham, of Phila.; Issue: 1-Barton Cooke, Jr., b Phila., Pa., May 23, 1891; U. Pa., '13; 2d and 1st lt., 139th Aero Squadron, A.E.F., World War; m 1918, Christine Hare; 2-Thomas Graham, b Phila., July 23, 1892; U. Pa., '15; 1st lt., Ety. E, 151st F.A., wounded in action, Oct. 19, and d Nov. 2, 1918; 3-John Cooke, 2d (qv); 4-Elizabeth Dupuy Graham, b Cape May, N.J., July 19 1900.

4-Elizabeth Dupuy Granam, o Cape May, No., July 19, 1900.
U. Pa., '82 (A.B., 1907), M.D., 1883; (LL.D., U. Pittsburgh, 1915). Prof. obstetrics, U. Pa.; medical author (see Who's Who in America). F.A.C.S., etc. First It., M.R.C., U.S.A. Clubs: University, Phila. Country, etc. Summer place: Jamestown, R.I. Residence: 1821 Spruce St., Philadelphia. Pa.

Philadelphia, Pa.

HIRST, John Cooke, 2d, b Phila., Pa., Apr. 13,

of Castle Hall, Mirfield, West Riding of York-shire, Eng.), came to Bethlehem, Pa., 1749, m

1759, Philippina (Bompers) Hoeth; 4-Thomas (1774-1848), m 1803, Elizabeth Lucas; 3-William Lucas (1804-76), lawyer, Phila., m 1860, Lydia Barton Cooke.

2-Son of Barton Cook Hirst (qv), m 1890, Elizabeth Haskins Dupuy Graham.

M June 5, 1918, Marguerite Helene, dau. of Benson Mann Philas Israel I Mariana Mann Philas I Mariana Mann Philas I Mann Philas I

Mann, Phila .: issue: 1-Marjorie Mann. b

Shi Main, June 18, 1919.

B., U. Pa., '15 (Phi Kappa Sigma), M.D., 1918.

B., U. Pa., '15 (Phi Kappa Sigma), M.D., 1918.

Chi Alpha Sigma, Alpha Omega Alpha). Physician. Pvt., Med. R.C., 1918-19. Clubs: Phila. Country, Merion Cricket. Residence: 1833 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HIRST, John Cooke, b Phila., Pa., Aug. 20, 1875. 4-John Hirst (1719-95; 4th son of Joshua Hirst, of Castle Hall, Mirfield, West Riding of Yorkof Castle Hall, Mirfield, West Riding of Yorkshire, Eng.), came to Bethlehem, Pa., 1749, m 1759, Philippina (Bompers) Hoeth;
3-Thomas (1774-1848), m 1803, Elizabeth Lucas.
4-Elisha Cooke, m Lydia Barton Price;
3-Barton, m Sarah Carmack.
2-Son of William Lucas Hirst (1804-76), lawyer,

Phila., m 1860, Lydia Barton Cooke (1840-97); for

issue see Barton Cooke Hirst.

June 1, 1905, Maude Wilson, dau. Samuel Charles Boyd, of Richmond, Va., and Chester-

town, Md.

Ed. German and French schools, Penn Charter School, Lawrenceville (N.J.) School; M.D., U. Pa., 1897 (Alpha Kappa Kappa). Physician and surgeon, specialty obstetrics and gynecology. Club: University. Residence: 1823 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MARSHALL, Elizabeth Hirst (Mrs. James K.), b Phila., Pa., Feb. 22, 1863.
4-John Hirst (1719-95; 4th son of Joshua Hirst, of Castle Hall, Mirfield, West Riding of Yorkshire, Eng.), came to Bethlehem, Pa., 1749, m 1759, Philippina (Bompers) Hoeth;

3-Thomas (1774-1848), m 1803, Elizabeth Lucas. 4-Elisha **Cooke**, m Lydia Barton Price; 3-Barton, m Sarah Carmack. 2-Dau of William Lucas **Hirst** (1804-76), lawyer,

2-Dau, of William Lucas **Hirst** (1804-76), lawyer, Phila., m 1860, Lydia Barton Cooke (1840-97); for issue see Barton Cooke Hirst.

M Jan. 14, 1891, James Keith Marshall (1859-1920); son of James Keith Marshall, of "Leeds," Markham, Va.; issue (all b "Morven," Markham, Va.): 1-Lydia Barton, b Nov. 13, 1891; m August 20, 1913, James Markham Marshall; 2-Barton Hirst (qv for Marshall line); 3-Claude Hamilton, b July 21, 1898; m Sept. 30, 1922, Myra Johnson; 4-James Keith, b Dec. 29, 1902; 5-Frances Langhorne Ambler, b Sept. 17, 1905.

Ed. Eden Hall, Torresdale, Pa.; also at Dresden, Paris, Florence, Lausanne, Residence: 1921 K St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MARSHALL, Barton Hirst, b "Morven," Markham, Va., Feb. 24, 1893.

9-Capt. John Marshall (qv);

8-Thomas (1655-1704), m Martha Jane Pendleton;

7-John (1700-52), capt. French and Indian War, m Elizabeth (1704-75), dau. John Markham;

6-Thomas (1730-1802), officer French and Indian War and Am. Rev., burgess, m 1754, to Mary Randolph (1737-1809), dau. Rev. James Keith (m Mary Isham, dau. Thomas Randolph, of "Tuckahoe");

5-John (1755-1835). officer Cont. Army, Sec. of

"Tuckahoe");
5-John (1755-1835), officer Cont. Army, Sec. of State, 1800, in Cabinet of President Adams, Chief Justice of U.S., 1801-35, m Mary Willis, dau, Jacqueline Ambler, treas. of Va.;
4-James Keith (1800-62), m 1821, Claudia Hamilton Burwell (1804-84);
3-James Keith, m Frances Langhorne Ambler (Thomas M. 4; John 5; Edward 6; Richard 7, from Eng. to Va., 1716).
2-Son of James Keith Marshall (1859-1920), m 1891, Elizabeth Hirst (qv for maternal line).
M July 5, 1918, Earla Ravensworth Ball, b at Ditchley, Northumberland Co., Va., July 9, 1895, dau. Charles F. Ball, of Ditchley; issue: 1-Earla Ball, b Washington, D.C., May 10, 1920; 2-Barton Hirst, Jr., b Washington, July 18, 1922.

Ed. Front Royal, Warren Co., Va. Civil engr. Enlisted in 2d Va. Inf., June 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 1917; with Co. C, 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F. Residence: 1921 K St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HOLLIDAY, John Hampden, b Indianapolis, Ind., May 31, 1846. 6-Adam Holliday, from the North of Ireland to Pa., ca. 1740, m Sarah Campbell;

5-Samuel:

4-William: 3-Samuel.

2-Son of Rev. William Adair Holliday (1803-66), Presbyn minister, prof. in Hanover Coll., Ind., m Lucia Shaw Cruft (1805-81); issue: 1-Rev. William Alexander (m Alice Trask); 2-Margaret (d 1920; for more than 36 yrs. a Presbyterian missionary in Persia); 3-John Hamp

den (above); 4-Francis Tiffany,

terian missionary in Persia); 3-John Hampden (above); 4-Francis Tiffany.

3-M Nov. 4, 1875, Evaline Macfarlane Rieman, b Baltimore, June 30, 1853; Colonial Dame, D.A. R.; dau. late Alexander Rieman, Baltimore, Md.; issue (all b Indianapolis, Ind.): 1-Alexander Rieman, b Aug. 13, 1877; Mass. Inst. of Tech., '99; m 1907, Agnes (b May 20, 1881), dau. Frank Slosson, Kenosha, Wis. (issue: Frances Slosson, b 1910; Janet Adair, b 1913; Alexander R., Jr., b 1910; Janet Adair, b 1913; Alexander R., Jr., b 1918); 2-Lucia Shaw, b Sept. 3, 1879; m 1906, Norman Macbeth, b Eng., Mar. 1, 1879 (issue: John Holliday, 1908-19; Norman, Jr., b 1910; Alexander Nicol, 1914-20); 3-Evelyn, b Sept. 10, 1881; m 1909, Wallace Patterson (issue: Evelyn M.; Wallace, Jr.); 4-John Hampden, Jr. (June 14, 1883-Dec. 23, 1917); Mass. Inst. Tech., '05; 1st lt., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., d at Washington, in service; 5-Mary Early, b Aug. 2, 1886; Bryn Mawr, '09; m 1919, Harold Hubbard Mitchell, M.D.; 6-Elizabeth Cruft (Mrs. Benjamin D. Hitz, qv for Rieman line); 7-Katharine Aurelia, b Nov. 4, 1896; Bryn Mawr, '18; m 1918, Joseph Johnston Daniels.

A.B., Hanover Coll., Ind., '64, A.M., 1867; (LL.D., Wabach, 1916). Was founder and editor for

Wabash, 1916). Was founder and editor for 23 yrs. of the Indianapolis News; organizer, 23 yrs. of the Indianapolis News; organizer, and was many yrs. pres. Union Trust Co., Indianapolis, and is now chmn. bd. Served in 137th Ind. Vols., 1864. Trustee Hanover Coll., McCormick Theol. Seminary, Presbyterian Synod of Ind.; pres. Indianapolis Charity Organization Soc., etc. Mem. S.R., G.A.R., Soc. of Ind. Pioneers; Mason (33°). Residence: 1121 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

HITZ, Elizabeth Cruft Holliday (Mrs. Benjamin D.), b Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 19, 1894.
5-Daniel Rieman (son of Adam), came from

Hesse, Germany, m Catherine Peters; 4-Henry (d 1865), m Mary Jones; 3-Alexander (1814-88), Baltimore, m Nancy Eva-line Macfarlane (John F. 4; James 5; Andrew

line Macfarlane (John F. 4; James 5; Andrew 6, soldier Am. Rev.).

2-Dau. of John Hampden Holliday (qv for Holliday line), m 1876, Evaline Macfarlane Rieman. M Sept. 22, 1917, Benjamin Dickson Hitz, b Indianapolis, May 20, 1890; sgt., 1st 1t. and capt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., June 15, 1917-May 9, 1919; adj. Base Hosp. 32, and med. supply officer, Hospital Center, A.P.O. 732, A.E.F., in France; issue: 1-Benjamin, III, b Oct. 28, 1922. A.B., Bryn Mawr, '16, Rec. sec. bd. of directors of the Public Health Nursing Assn., Indianapolis. Mem. C.D.A., Soc. of Indiana Pioneers. Residence: "Brendonwood," Indianapolis, Ind. HODGMAN, William Wade, b St. Louis, Mo., May 12, 1862.

May 15, 1802.

8-Thomas **Hodgman** (d 1729), from England to Reading, Mass., 1865, m in 1863, Mary Morrill (having no issue they adopted one Josiah Webber who took the name Hodgman);

7-Josiah Webber Hodgman (b in 1868), m Eliza-

beth -:

beth -;
6-Thomas (b 1692), m 1713, Abigail Gerry;
5-Jonathan, m Mary Butterick;
4-Jonathan, m Mary Marcy;
3-Marshall, m Lucy Hall.
4-Francis Wade, col. and dep. q.m. gen., 1779-82,
m Sarah Nelson;

3-Horatio Gates, m Ann, dau. John Brown, of

Chester Co., Pa.
2-Son of Charles Hodgman (1820-1870), banker,
Boatmen's Savings Instn., St. Louis, m Eliza

Brown Wade (1828-1906).

M Aug. 17, 1898, Adele Langdon, dau. Alonzo H.
Linton (son Maj. John, of Rochester, Pa.), m

Adelaide, dau. Abner Laycock, U.S. senator from Pa. (and desc. John Hart, a "signer"); issue (all b at Minneapolis, Minn.): 1-Charles Linton, b Apr. 18, 1901; 2-William Wade, b Nov. 8, 1903; 3-Adele Linton, b July 22, 1906.

Broker in railway supplies. Club: Lafayette. Summer place: Minnetonka Beach, Minn. Residence: 15 W. 24th St., Minneapolis, Minn. HOLT, Henry Winston, b Isle of Wight Co., Va., Sept. 14, 1864.

Son of Dr. Micajah Quincy Holt (son of Micajah), physician, planter, m Virginia Henry Winston.

Winston.

M June 6, 1894, Mary Caperton Braxton, b Union, Monroe Co., W. Va., Nov. 1, 1863; dau. Dr. Tomlin Braxton; issue (all b Staunton, Va.): Tomlin Braxton; issue (all b Staunton, Va.):
1-Henry Winston, Jr., b July 4, 1896; U.S.M.A.,
'19; 1st It., F.A., U.S.A.; 2-Virginia Henry, b
Dec. 19, 1897; Smith, '20; 3-Eliza Braxton, b
Apr. 19, 1899; 4-Esta Carter, b Dec. 11, 1902; 5Mary Caperton, b Dec. 6, 1904; 6-Margaret
Pegram, b Nov. 4, 1906.
Grad. Va. Mil. Inst., '86; B.L., Washington and
Lee, 1888. Judge 18th Jud. Circuit of Va., 1912(see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Westmoreland, University (Richmond). Residence:
Staunton, Va.

HOLT, Lucius Hudson, b Atchison, Kan., Jan.

HOLT, Incins Audson, o Atchison, Mann, 16, 1881.

9-Nicholas Holt (1602-85), from Eng., in the "James," to Newbury, Mass., 1635, settled at Andover, Mass., 1644, m Elizabeth -;

8-Nicholas (b 1647), m Mary Russell;

7-Abiel (1698-1772), m Hannah Abbot;

6-James; 5-Joseph;

3-Lucius Hancock (1825-1903), treas., Billings & Spencer Co., Hartford, m Sarah Ann Gwinnell. 8-William Hudson;

7-William: 6-Barzillai; 5-William: 4-William;

4-William;
3-William;
3-William;
3-William Miller, M.D. (1833-1901), B.A., Yale, '53, M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1855, physician, Hartford, m Ellen Hieskell Bryan.
2-Only child of Fred Park Holt (b 1860), pres. City Bank & Trust Co., Hartford, Conn., m 1880, Regina Miller Hudson (b 1859).

M June 18, 1903, Katherine, dau. Henry Augustin Beers (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Guy Bryan, b at New Haven, Conn., Dec. 16, 1904; 2-Roger Clerc, b New Haven, June 29, 1906.
B.A., Yale, '02 (Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi), M.A., 1904, Ph.D., 1905. Col., U.S.A.; prof. English and history, U.S.M.A. Author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Elizabethan, Graduates (New Haven, Conn.), Yale (New York), Army and Navy. Residence: West Point, N.Y.

HOLT, William Arthur, b Lake Forest, Ill., Mar. 16, 1865.

HOLT, William Arthu Mar. 16, 1865. 9-George Hubbard (qv);

9-George Hubbard (qV); 8-John (1630-1702), m Mary Merriam; 7-John (1655-1748), m Mary Wright; 6-Isaac (b 1679), m 1700, Hannah Dickinson; 5-Isaac (b 1701), m Hannah Goodrich; 4-George (b 1739), Guilford, Conn., officer Am. Rev., m 1788, Thankful Hatch; 3-Alvira (b 1779), settled at Chicago, III., 1836, m Serena Tucker (b 1788).

Serena Tucker (b 1788).

2-Son of De Villo R. **Holt** (1823-99), lumber mfr., Chicago, m Ellen M. Hubbard (1828-1903); issue: 1—George Hubbard (1852-1924); 2-Charles Sumner (1855-1918; m Camilla McPherson); 3-Anna (b 1860; m Arthur Dana Wheeler); 4-Alfred Lincoln (1862-90; m Lily Reid); 5-William Arthur (above); 6-Ellen.

5-M July 25, 1895, Lucy Ransom Rumsey, b at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 28, 1870; dau. Israel Parsons Rumsey, of Chicago; issue (all b at Oconto, Wis.): 1-Jeanette Rumsey, b May 8, 1896; Dana Hall, '15; 2-Alfred Hubbard, b Oct. 15, 1897; Williams, '20; commd. 2d It., Nov. 30, 1918; m Madeleine C. Wood (issue: Arthur Wheeler; Barbara Ellen); resides Canton, China; 3-Mary Eleanor, b Nov. 30, 1902; Smith, '23; 4-Donald Rumsey, b Nov. 10, 1902.

Pres. and mgr. Holt Lumber Co., etc. Clubs: Union League (Chicago), Riverside Country (Menominee, Mich.). Country place: Lake-wood, Wis. Residence: Oconto, Wis.

MacCRACKEN, John Henry, b Rochester, Vt.,

Sept. 30, 1875.

Sept. 30, 1875.
6-John Mac Gracken (d 1757), from the North of Ireland to Pa., 1745, killed in French and Indian War, Sept. 28, 1757;
5-Henry (d 1778), killed in Am. Rev., m Mary -;
4-John, m Martha, dau. Maj. Samuel Wilson, of Monroe, Butler Co., O., officer Am. Rev.;
3-Rev. John Steele (1804-63), Presbyn. minister, m 1839, Eliza Hawkins Dougherty, of Jefferson

Co., O.

Co., U.
2-Son of Henry Mitchell Mac Cracken, D.D., LL.D. (1840-1918), A.B., Miami, '57, vice chancellor and chancellor New York U. 25 yrs., organized the Hall of Fame, m 1872, Catherine Almira Hubbard (b 1844); issue: 1-Fay Mary (b 1872; m Frederick E. Stockwell); 2-John Henry (above); 3-George Gere (1878-1913; m Martha, Jane Hall): 4-Henry Noble (ay for Martha Jane Hall); 4-Henry Noble (qv for

other lines).

2-M Apr. 20, 1910, Edith Constable, b Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1884; dau. of late Frederick Augustus Constable, partner Arnold, Constable & Co., New York (desc. William Constable, of "Blackhouse Farm," Hurstpierpoint, Sussex, Eng.), m Louise Bolmer (desc. Cornelius Bolmer, from Laon, Picardy, settled at Flushing, L.I., 1710); issue: 1-Louise, b New York, N.Y., Feb. 25, 1911; 2-Constable, b New York, May 4,

1913.

1913.

B.A., New York U., '94 (Psi U., Phi Beta Kappa),
M.A., 1897; Ph.D., Halle-Wittenberg, Ger., 1899;
(LL.D., Westminster, New York U., Lehigh,
Gettysburg, Rutgers; Litt.D., U. Pa.). Pres.
Lafayette College. Author (see Who's Who in
America). Clubs: University (New York and
Chicago), Metropolitan (New York), Cosmos
(Washington), Pomfret (Easton). Residence:
College Hill, Easton, Pa.

MacCRACKEN, Henry Noble, b at Toledo, O.,
Nov. 19, 1880.

Nov. 19, 1880. 9-George **Hubbard** (qv);

8-John (1630-1702), m Mary Merriam (or Miriam); 7-Dea. Isaac (1667-1750), Sunderland, Mass., mem. council that installed Jonathan Edwards, m

Ann Warner; 6-John (1693-1778), m Hannah Cowles; 5-John (1726-94), A.B., Yale, 1747, pastor Northfield, Mass., 1750-94, m Anna E. Hunt; 4-Samuel (1763-1844), Franklin, Vt., m Elizabeth

Swan;

Swan;
3-Rev. Thomas Swan (1811-1903), Stockbridge, Vt.,
A.B., Middlebury, 1834, m 1839, Mary Paige Fay.
12-William Brewster (qv);
11-Patience (ca. 1600-1634), m Thomas Prence (qv);
10-Mercy, m 1649/50, Maj. John Preeman (son of
Edmund, from Eng. in the "Abigail," 1635);
9-John, m Sarah Mercy Merrick;
8-Mercy (d 1720), m Chillingsworth Poster (John
9: Thomas 10);

9; Thomas 10) 7-Dea. James (1706-88), m Lydia Winslow (1709-

1770): 6-Mary (1732-1825), m Timothy Paige (1727-96)

5-Mary (1759-1834), m Daniel Fay, Jr. (1752-1810); 4-Timothy P., m Eunice Stanton Denison; 3-Mary P., m Rev. Thomas Swan Hubbard (3

above)

above).

2-Son of Henry Mitchell MacCracken, D.D., LL.D. (1840-1918), A.B., Miami, '57, vice chancellor and chancellor New York U. 25 yrs., organized the Hall of Fame, m 1872, Catherine Almira Hubbard (b 1844); for issue and MacCracken line see John Henry Mac Cracken. M June 12, 1907, Marjorie Dodd, b N.Y. City, June 12, 1882; dau, late Samuel C. T. Dodd, general solicitor of the Standard Oil Co.; issue: 1-Noble (1908-13); 2-Marjorie, b at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 7, 1909; 3-Joy, b Amherst, Mass., May 27, 1914; 4-Calvin Dodd, b Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Nov. 25, 1919.

B.A., New York U., '00, M.A., 1904; A.M., Harvard, 1905, Ph.D., 1907; (LL.D., Brown and Smith). Pres. of Vassar College (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century (N.Y.), Cosmos

(Washington). Residence: President's House,

Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y. **MACKEY**, Cyrus **Fay**, b Franklin, Pa., July 1,

4-Charles W. Mackey (b 1747; desc. John S., b ca. 1652, of Scotland), came with brothers, James S. and John, 1765, and settled at Port Deposit, Md., m Jane Howard; 3-Charles W. (1791-1865), settled in Centre Co., Pa., ca. 1815, m Julia A., dau. John A. Fegunday.

dus.

7-John **Pay** (b Marlborough, Mass., 1669-d Westborough, Mass., 1747);

6-Dea. James (1707-77);

5-Daniel (1728-1815); 4-Daniel (1752-1810), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary,

4-Daniel (1762-1819), soldier Am. Rev., m Mary, dau. Col. Timothy Paige, officer Am. Rev.; 3-Cyrus Paige (1796-1872), m Myra Barnes.
2-Son of Capt. Charles William Mackey (1840-1917), mem. Co. C, Pa. Reserve Vols. in Civil War, prominent lawyer, Franklin, Pa., m 1867, Lauretta Barnes Fay (1840-1917); issue: 1-Susan Taylor (Mrs. Edward Everett Hughes, qv for Exercter bisel). Marke Ever, 4 1870, m Cyrus Brewster lines); 2-Myra Fay (b 1870; m Cyrus C. Osborne); 3-Cyrus Fay (above); 4-William Chase (1877-1912); 5-Julia Anne (b 1878; m Karl Emmerling); 6-Marion Paige (b 1884; m James

Emmerling); 6-Marion Paige (b 1884; m James T. Campbell, Jr.).

3-M Apr. 30, 1914, Veronica Belle (Acheson) Bodine, b New York, N.Y., Aug. 24, 1885; dau. Edward G. Acheson (and widow of Henry B. Bodine); issue: 1-Charles William, b Franklin, Pa., Apr. 12, 1916; 2 stepsons (surname Bodine): 1-Edward A.; 2-Henry B. B.A., Yale, '96 (D.K.E., Wolf's Head). Gen. manager, Franklin (Pa.) Steel Works. Clubs: Franklin, and Wanango Country. Residence: Franklin, Pa.

Franklin, Pa.

HUGHES, Susan Taylor Mackey (Mrs. Edward

E.), b Franklin, Pa., Mar. 23, 1868. 11-Elder William Brewster (qv);

10-Patience (ca. 1600-1634), m 1624, Gov. Thomas **Prence** (qv);

9-Mercy, m 1649/50, Maj. John Freeman (Edmund

-John, m 1672, Sarah Mercy Merrick;

7-Mercy (d 1720), m 1704/05, Chillingsworth Foster (1680-1764); 6-Dea. James (1706-88), m 1729, Lydia Winslow

(1709-70); 5-Mary (1732-1825), m 1754, Col. Timothy Paige (1727-1796), officer Am. Rev.; 4-Mary (1759-1834), m 1778, Daniel Pay, Jr. (1752-

1810):

1810);
3-Cyrus P. (1796-1872), m 1819, Myra Barnes.
2-Dau. of Capt. Charles William Mackey (1840-1917), mem. Co. C, Pa. Reserve Vols. in Civil War, prominent lawyer, Franklin, Pa., m 1867, Lauretta Barnes Fay (1840-1917); for issue and other lines see Cyrus Fay Mackey.

M June 29, 1889, Edward Everett Hughes, b Shippenville, Pa., Mar. 14, 1862; son of Henry Mallory Hughes; issue: 1-Henry Mallory, b at Franklin, Pa., Apr. 20, 1890; Cornell, '13; m June 19, 1915, Dorothy Eunice, dau, of Henry Williams (Issue, Edward, Elwest). Kirk Williams (issue: Edward Everett, II; Henry Mallory, III; Williams Willis); 2-Charles Mackey, b Franklin, Sept. 23, 1899; Cornell, '23.

Residence: 1158 Elk St., Franklin, Pa.

HOOKER, C(harles) Osgood, b at Sacramento,

Calif., Aug. 10, 1860.
9-Rev. Thomas **Hooker** (qv);
8-Rev. Samuel (1633-97), Farmington, Conn., m Mary (1637-1712), dau. Thomas Willet, first mayor of N.Y. City;
7-John (1664-1746), m Abigail Standley (1669-1742);
6-John (1695-1766), Kensington, Conn., m Mercy Hart (1703-82);
5-Rev. Lohn (1799-77), Northermoton, Mass., m. Sag.

Hart (1703-82);

-Rev. John (1729-77), Northampton, Mass., m Sarah Worthington (1732-1817);

4-Seth (1759-1844), Hinsdale, N.H., saw some service in Am. Rev., m Abigail (d 1842), dau. of Rev.

3-Henry (1791-1885), Hinsdale, N.H., m Mary Daggett (d 1864).

9-John **Osgood** (qv); 8-Stephen (1638-90), *m* 1663, Mary Hooker;

7-Hooker (1668-1748), Lancaster, Mass., m 1692,

Dorothy Wood; 6-Joshua (1694-1783), Leominster and Barre, Mass., m 1722, Ruth Divoll (d 1782); 5-Manasseh (1745-1830), Barre, Mass., m 1770, Me-

o-manassen (1749-1639), Barre, Mass., m 1770, Mehitable Clark (d 1792); 4-Joel (1779-1852), New Salem, Mass., m 1804, Hen-

4-Joel (1779-1852), New Salem, Mass., m 1804, Henrietta Hastings (d 1839);
3-Charles (1805-2), New Salem and Northfield, Mass., m 1835, Lovicia Parsons (1809-87).
2-Son of Charles Gay Hooker (1822-1905), m Maria Cecelia Osgood (1836-1909); tssue: 1-Charles Osgood (above); 2-Robert Gay (b 1862; m Elizabeth Lawton Shreve, 1867-1923; tssue: Robert, b Mar. 18, 1901; Harvard, '23; John, b Mar. 30, 1903; Harvard, '25; Lent, b May 1, 1909); 3-Jennie May (b 1864); 4-Elizabeth (b 1868; m George H. Lent); 5-Florence (1872-89).
1-M Feb. 5, 1896, Ella Wall Goad, b Colusa, Calif., Sept. 19, 1868; dau. late William Frank Goad, of San Francisco; issue: 1-Osgood, b at San

Sept. 19, 1868; dau. late William Frank Goad, of San Francisco; issue: 1-Osgood, b at San Francisco, Aug. 6, 1897; Harvard, '21; 2d 1t., Sept. 16, 1918; attached to 67th M.G. Co.; hondischarged Feb. 1919; commd. in O.R.C., Mar.

discharged res. 12, 1919.

Ed. Phillips Exeter Academy. Stock broker, at San Francisco. Maj., A.R.C., manager zone at Brest, France, to Dec. 13, 1918. Clubs: University, Pacific Union, San Francisco Golf and Country, Burlingame Country. Residence: "Oldmeadow," Burlingame, Calif.

HOOPER, James Edward, b Phila., Pa., Aug. 24, 1897.

5-William Hooper (1788-1863), from Ireland to Boston, 1800, m 1st, 1811, Sarah Hooper (1797-

4-William E. (1812-85), m 1833, Catherine Bell; 3-James Edward (1839-1908); cotton mfr., m 2d, 1871, Sarah Poole.

7-Thomas Baylies (1687-1756), from Eng. to Boston, 1737, settled at Uxbridge, Mass., m Esther

ton, 1737, settled at Uxbridge, Mass., m Esche-Sergeant (d 1754); 6-Nicholas (1719-1807), mem. Com. Safety in Am. Rev., m 1738, Elizabeth Parks (d 1791); 5-Thomas Sergeant (1748-1835), m 1769, Bethia Godfrey (1749-96; Brig. Gen. George 6; officer Am. Rev.; John 7; Richard 8; Richard 9; Richard 100. ard 10):

4-Nicholas (1791-1859), m 1820, Susan Stone (1801-1884; Henry 5); 3-William Thomas (b 1847), m 1871, Josephine

Tilden Grant (b 1851; Robert 4; James 5; Robert 6; Robert 7).

2-Son of Robert Poole Hooper (b 1872), m 1896,

Marion Grant Baylies (b 1872), Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; issue: 1-James Edward (above); 2-Josephine Grant (b 1899); 3-Robert Poole, Jr., (b 1901).

1-M June 18, 1919, Mildred Walker Anderson, b at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 21, 1898; dau. of Law-rence L. Anderson; issue: 1-James Edward, III, b 1819.

Frinceton, '18. Mfr. of heavy cotton goods, Wm. E. Hooper & Sons Co., Baltimore (founded 1800). Ensign and lt. (jg.), U.S.N.R.F.; cdr. submarine chaser 239, World War. Clubs: Princeton (Phila.), Elkridge Kennels, Merchants. Residence: Ruxton, Baltimore, Md.

HOPKINS, Edward Whiting, b at China, Mich., Apr. 26, 1848.

10-Stephen Hopkins (qv); 9-John (1613-54), m Jane Strong; 8-Stephen (1634-89), m Dorcas Bronson;

8-Stephen (1634-89), m Dorcas Bronson;
7-John (1665-1732), m Hannah -;
6-Capt. Timothy (1691-1748), m Mary Judd;
5-Samuel, D.D. (1721-1803), B.A., Yale, 1741, eminent Congl. minister at Great Barrington, Mass., and Newport, R.I.
2-Son of Samuel Frederick Hopkins (1803-84), St. Clair, Mich., m Mary Ann Keeney (1807-91); issue: 1-Mark (b 1832); 2-Charles Henry (b in 1834); 3-Orin Kellogg (b in 1836); 4-William Sherwood (b 1839); 5-Mary Frances (1842-63); 6-Samuel Ashahel (b 1845); 7-Edward Whiting (above).

(above).
7-M Oct. 25, 1876, Georgina C. Smith (d Mar. 7, 1920); dau. of Henry Stephen Smith (Quaker family of Phila.); issue (all b San Francisco,

Calif.): 1-Helen, b Aug. 29, 1877; m Sept. 26, 1900, Augustus Taylor; 2-Edna, b Feb. 19, 1879; m Feb. 16, 1901, William Henry Taylor, Jr.; 3-Georgina (Sept. 3, 1880-Feb. 21, 1920); m Mar. 5, 1902, Frederick William McNear; 4-Samuel, b Apr. 27, 1887; 5-Florence, b Apr. 23, 1889; m June 6, 1912, John Cheever Cowdin. M

Clubs: Pacific Union, Bohemian, Olympic, Menlo Country, Burlingame Country, Lake Side Country. Summer place: Menlo Park, Calif. Residence: 2099 California St., San Francisco,

HOWES, Reuben Wing, 3d, b at Yonkers, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1867.

Aug. 12, 180.

9-Thomas **Howes** (d 1665), of the Norfolk family Howes, of "Morningthorpe," who came from England to Yarmouth, Cape Cod, Mass., in 1639, being one of the 3 grantees of the town, dep. Gen. Ct., m Mary Burr (who m 2d Gov. Thomas Prence);

**Sarah, dau. Gov. Thomas Prence; 7-Ebenezer (1673-1726), Dennis, Mass., m Sarah, dau. Joseph Gorham; **Arah, dau. Joseph Gorham; dau. Joseph Gorham;

dau. Joseph Gornam; 6-Thomas (1699-1764), at Yarmouth, Mass., m Deborah, dau. Paul Sears; 5-Moody (1724-1896), moved to Southeast, Put-nam Co., N.Y., m 2d, Sarah, dau. Jacob Ellis; 4-Daniel (1763-1824), Southeast, N.Y., m Ruham, dau. of Jacob Reed;

3-Reuben Wing (1813-97), founder and first pres. Nat. Park Bank, New York, m Melissa Augusta, dau. John Townsend, state senator and judge (desc. John Townsend, from Norwich, Eng., before 1645, settled at Oyster Bay,

L.I., 1661).

Son of Reuben Wing **Howes**, Jr., S.T.D. (1841-1919), A.B., Columbia, '61, priest of the Angelican Catholic Church in America, m 1864, Emican Catholic Church in America, m 1864, Emilie (b 1843), dau. Benjamin Franklin Breeden (desc. Thomas Breeden, dep. gov. Nova Scotia, under Sir Thomas Temple, of Cromwell's time), wholesale rubber mcht., New York; issue: 1-Frederick Reuben (1865-1900; m Harriet A. Schieffelin); 2-Reuben Wing, 3d (above); 3-Irene Horton (1870-72); 4-Leander Townsend (b 1877)

2-Not married. Columbia, ex-'88 (Psi U.). Occupied with literary work. Hobby: "That there should be but one great union in this country—the United States; that all other unions should be subject to this or destroyed."

Residence: Brewster, N.Y.

HOWRY, Charles Bowen, b Oxford, Miss., May 14, 1844.

Paternal ancestor settled at York, Pa., prior to Am. Rev., and descendants removed to Botetourt Co., Va., ca. 1790;
3-Rev. Daniel Howry, of Botetourt Co., Va., m

Frederica Wax.

6-Moses Bowen, from Wales to Pa., 1698; settled in Chester Co., Pa., where he purchased 10,-000 acres of land, m Rebecca Reece; removed to Augusta Co., Va., 1730; m

5-John, removed Lily McIlhaney;

4-Robert (d 1817), of S.C., soldier Am. Rev., m Mary Gillespie; 3-Charles (1791-1842), m M. Easley.

2-Son of James Moorman Howry (1804-84), law-yer and judge, Oxford, Miss., mem. State Senate, a founder and trustee U. of Miss., Grand Master of Masons of Miss., m 1834, Nar-Grand Master of Masons of Miss., m 1834, Narcissa Bowen (1818-1870); issue: 1-Susan Amelia (1838-1913); 2-Frances (b 1840-d 1898; m Thomas Rowan Dashiell); 3-James Henry (1842-1900); 4-Charles Bowen (above); 5-Mary Alice (1846-1870; m James Sims, Jr.); 6-Samuel Moore (1848-1922); 7-Herschel Porter (b 1852); 8-Sarah L. (b 1853; m William Michel Flournoy); 9-Frederick W. (1857-95); 10-Albert Percy (1859-75). 4-M Jan. 14, 1869, Edmonia Beverley Carter (Oct. 3, 1847-Apr. 17, 1879); dau. Dr. Robert Otway Carter, g.g.g.son of Robert ("King") Carter, of Corotoman, Va.; issue: 1-Lucien Beverley, b Oxford, Miss., Oct. 27, 1869; U. Miss., '90; 2-Willard Carter (b June 1874-Dec. 24, 1919); U.

Miss., '95; mem. Co. D, 3d Mo. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; 2d lt., A.R.C., in France and Siberia, Aug. 1918-Oct. 1919; wounded Oct. 30, 1918; bronze medal (A.R.C.) for "Specially meritorious service"; 3-Maude (June 22, 1878-

d infancy).

M 2d, July 21, 1890, Harriet Holt Harris (Aug. 12, 1859-Oct. 29, 1898); dau. Dr. Sampson Hines Harris, of Columbus, Miss. (son of Judge Thomas Walton Harris, of Superior Ct. of Ga.); issue: 1-Hallie Harris (May 13, 1881-Dec. 1, 1888); 2-Charles Bowen, Jr., b Oxford, Miss., July 13, 1883; Washington and Lee U., '05; Y.M.C.A. field sec. with 1st Div. in France, 1918; m 1908, Ann LeSueur, dau. W. Shields Trigg; m 2d, 1922, Dorothy, dau. Nelson Inman; 3-Elizabeth Butler, b Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 25, 1890; engaged in war work in France in 1918; 4-Mary Harris, b Memphis, Dec. 8, 1892. 1892

M 3d, July 25, 1900, Sallie Behethaland Bird

1892.

M 3d, July 25, 1900, Sallie Behethaland Bird (widow Buckingham Smith), b nr. Monticello, Fla., June 9, 1861; dau. Col. Pickens Butler Bird, C.S.A., of Fla.

LL.B., U. Miss., 1867 (LL.D., 1896). Consulting counsel, Washington, D.C. Mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep. 1880-84; U.S. dist. atty., 1885-89; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1893-96; member Dem. Nat. Com., 1891-96; asso. judge U.S. Ct. of Claims, 1897-1915; arbitrator in railroad disputes. Served pvt. to 1st lt. Co. A, 29th Miss. Inf. C.S.A.; severely wounded in battle at Franklin, 1864. Lt. gen. U.C.V., comdg. Dept. of the Army of Northern Va. Trustee U. of Miss., 12 yrs. Club: Chevy Chase Country. Residence: 1509 16th St., Washington, D.C.

HUNTINGTON, Frances Isabel, b Marion Tp., Livingston Co., Mich., Aug. 31, 1865.

Simon Huntington (qv);
7-Dea. Simon (1629-1706), m 1653, Sarah Clark (b

7-Dea. Simon (1629-1706), m 1653, Sarah Clark (b 1633-d 1721);

6-James (1680-1727), m 1703, Priscilla, dau. George

5-James (1707-85), m 1735, Elizabeth (1719-90), dau. William Darby;

4-Jared (1741-1819), m 1776, Amy, dau. Joseph Gorton;

ton;
3-Jared (1783-1855), m 1806, Candace Clark (1785-1862; James 4, soldier Am. Rev.; Oliver 5; Aaron 6; Daniel 7; Daniel 8.
8-Henry **Tibbits**, early settler of Warwick, R.I., m 1661, Sarah, dau. Robert Stanton;
7-Henry (d 1762), m Rebecca Medbury;
8-William (d 1762), m 1786, Judith (h 1790), dau.

6-William (d 1752), m 1736, Judith (b 1720), dau. Mial Pierce:

Mair Field, m Elizabeth Power; 5-Caleb (1751-1828), m Elizabeth Power; 4-John (1783-1860), m 1801, Rhobe (1783-1856), dau.

Stephen Smith; 4000 Whysics (1804-60), day.

3-George (1802-53), m 1823, Therina (1804-69), dau.

3-George (1802-53), m 1823, Therina (1804-69), dau. Henry Hyde.
2-Dau. of William **Huntington**, M.D. (1817-1900), m 1844, Rhobe Paulina Tibbits (1826-98); issue: 1-Therina Candace (b 1845; m Julius D. Smith); 2-Marietta Elizabeth (b 1847-d 1849); 3-William Clark (b 1850; m Adeline Lamb); 4-Emma Leæanna (b 1854; m Eber S. Andrews); 5-Harriet Louise (1857-1905); 6-Carrie Olivia (1859-62); 7-George Tibbits (b and d 1862); 8-Georgianna (b and d 1862); 9-Arthur Monteith (b 1863; m Minnie Brown); 10-Frances Isabel (above); 11-Mary Minerva (b 1867; m Charles M. Phillips). Public school teacher 31 yrs. Mem. D.A.R.; historian Huntington Family Assn., 1922-27; Red Cross sec., 1917-25. Residence: Howell, Mich.

Mich.

HURD, Jack Vandervort, b Allegheny Co., Pa., Nov. 19, 1874.

Desc. Godfred Dearborn (ca. 1599-1686), from Eng., settled at Exeter, N.H., 1638, m Anne -; and thru:

4-Nathaniel;

3-Cornelia, m William Hurd, from Eng. ca. 1810.

2-Son of William Lambert Hurd (b 1847), m 1873, Alabama, dau. Robert Vandervort, of Pitts-burgh; issue: 1-Jack Vandervort (above); 2-Nathaniel Sigourney.

1-M Feb. 11, 1913, Dorothy Iona Campbell, b at

Hamilton, Can.; dau. of William Campbell, of Edinburgh, Scotland (desc. James, 6th Earl of

Argyle); issue: 1-Sigourney Vandervort, b Pittsburgh, Oct. 23, 1913.

V.p. Monogahela Tube Co., Pittsburgh. Club: Duquesne. Summer place: "Sigourney," Valencia, Pa. Residence: 7209 Penn Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HUTCHINS, Walter Stilson, b Des Moines, Ia., Aug. 10, 1860

Aug. 10, 1860.

9-John **Hutchins** (1604-85), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., settled at Haverhill, 1640, soldier King Philip's War, m Frances -;

8-Joseph (b 1640), m 1669, Johanna Corliss;

7-John (b 1671), m 1695, Sarah Page;

6-Jonathan (b 1715), m 1740, Mary Emery;

5-Nathaniel (1743-1832), capt. N.H. regt. Cont. Line, 1775-81, m 1763, Mehitabel Ordway (1744-1820).

4-Stilson E. (1773-1850), m Rebekah Eaton (1777-

3-Stilson (1808-38), m Clara Eaton.

10-Francis **Eaton** (qv); 9-John (d 1668), m Anne - (d 1660);

Thomas (1631-1708), m 2d, 1659, Eunice Singleterry

7-Jonathan (b 1668), m 1st, 1695, Sarah Sanders;

6-James (b 1697), m 1738, Rachel Ayer; 5-Nathaniel (1743-96), capt. 25th Cont. Inf. and 11th Mass. Cont. Line, 1775-81, m 1766, Rebekah Dodge:

4-Ichabod (1779-1860), m Rebekah Hazeltine (1779-

3-Clara (1811-69), m Stilson Hutchins (3 above). 2-Son of Stilson Hutchins (1838-1912), founder and editor Washington Post, capitalist, m in 1858, Terese Ellis Martin (1831-1915); issue: 1— Walter Stilson (above); 2—Lee (b 1862); 3—Clara

(1866-92; m Robert F. Rogers).

1-M June 18, 1895, Ethel Purcell, b St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 21, 1871; dau. late Dr. James J. Purcell, U.S.A., m Sarah, dau. Gen. Joseph A. Has-

U.S.A., m S kin (1818-74).

Ed. Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, and Washington U., St. Louis. At one time editor of the Washington Post, now retired. Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (at Washington), New York Yacht. Residence: 1308 16th St., Washington, D.C. ington, D.C.

HYDE, Enoch Pratt, b Baltimore, Md., Jan. 22,

Desc. Jonathan **Hyde** (1626-1711), from Eng., with two older brothers, to Cambridge, Mass., 1639, soldier in King Philip's War, *m* first, Mary French; 2d, Mary Rediat; and thru: 4-Enoch, soldier War 1812, *m* Mary Dorr; 3-Samuel Gridley, *m* Catherine Schmidt. 4-Charles **Bird**:

4-Charles Bird; 3-Joseph (1800-54), hardware mcht., at Phila., m Elizabeth Maria Hyde (also desc. Jonathan Hyde (above). 2-Son of Arnold Schmidt **Hyde** (1830-1906), *m* 1866,

2-Son of Arnold Schmidt Lyde (1889-1890), in 1889, Mary Adelaide Bird (1833-1921). M Oct. 27, 1809, Mary Adelaide Lovering, b Baltimore, Md., Oct. 19, 1869; dau. George Lovering, of Baltimore. Summer place: "Sunny Hill," Chocorua, N.H. Residence: 223 W. Monument St., Baltimore,

IDDINGS, Lewis Morris, b Warren, O., Apr. 23,

1850. Desc. William **Iddings**, yeoman, from Wales, settled in Schuylkill Co., Pa., ca. 1720; and

3-Richard, mem. Ohio Legislature. 2-Son of Lewis James Iddings (1809-79), commn. mcht., county treas. Trumbull Co., O., m Jane

Chesney (1816-89).

M Oct. 29, 1885, Louise Archer Belden, y.dau. of
Hon. Josiah Belden (1815-92), first mayor of
San Jose, Calif., and was one of the group of San Jose, Calli., and was one or the same of the American flag at Santa Cruz when California was ceded to the II.S.: issue: 1-Elizabeth Laura, b Colorado U.S.; issue: 1-Elizabeth Laura, b Colorado Springs, Colo., Mar. 29, 1892; m Mar. 24, 1917, Lt. Col. Cyril A. Rocke, B.A. Ph.B., U. Mich., 72; LL.B., Columbia, 1831. Jour-

nalist, on staff New York Tribune and Evening Post, 1876-91; Am. diplomatic service, Rome and Egypt, 1897-1910. Director Am. Relief Clearing House at Rome, which represented the A.R.C. in Italy until U.S. entered the war. Commendatore di SS. Maurizio e Lazarro (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 44 Via Sardegna, Rome, Italy.

INGALLS, Fay, b Cincinnati, O., July 12, 1882. Desc. Edmund Ingalls (ca. 1598-1648), from Eng. with Governor Endicott's company to Salem,

with Governor Enulecter at Lynn, in 1629, m Mass, 1628, first settler at Lynn, in 1629, m Anne —; and thru:

3-Ezra T., m Louisa Maybury.

2-Son of Melville Ezra Ingalls, LL.D. (1842-1914), LL.B., Harvard, 1863, chmn. bd. C.,C.,C.&St.L. R.R., pres. C.&O. Ry., etc., m 1867, Abbie M. (d 1919), dau. Thomas Stimson; issue: 1-Melville Edgar (1870-1922; m Beulah Humphrey [Scaff] Newbury, dau. of James A. Scaff); 2-George Hoadly (b 1872; m Katherine Davis, dau. Anthony Howard Hinkle); 3-Albert Stimson (b 1874; m Jane, dau. Charles Phelps Taft); 4-Fay (above); 5-Louise (d 1892; m J. Alfred Bernard); 6-Gladys (m M. Arnold Robertson, of Eng.).

4-M Sept. 21, 1908, Rachel Conwell, dau. Daniel Henry Holmes; issue (all b New York, N.Y.): 1-Mary Holmes, b May 7, 1912; 2-Daniel Henry, b May 4, 1916; 3-Esther Abbie, b Jan. 29, 1918; 4-Rachel Susannah, b Feb. 14, 1920.

A.B., Harvard, '04, LL.B., 1907. Pres. and treas.

nis, University, Harvard, Piping Rock. Summer place: Oyster Bay, N.Y. Residence: 125 E. 79th St., New York.

INGRAM, Erskine Bronson, b Eau Claire, Wis., Sept. 29, 1866.
 David Ingram, from Eng. to Southwick, Mass.,

1780: 3-David Asel, m Fanny Granger

3-David Asel, m Fanny Granger.

2-Son of Orrin Henry Ingram (1830-1918), lumberman, financier, Eau Claire, Wis., m 1851, Cornelia Elizabeth (1829-1911), dau. Capt. Phiney Pierce (m a sister of Rev. Eldad Goodman); issue: 1-Mary Pierce (1853-54); 2-Charles Henry (1858-1907; m Mary Hauxhurst); 3-Miriam Pierce (b in 1860; m Dr. Edward S. Hayes); 4-Fannie (1862-96; m William H. Shellman); 5-Rebecca (b and d 1865); 6-Erskine Bronson (above).

6-M Nov. 12, 1990, Harriet Louise Coggeshall, b River Falls, Wis., Jan 19 1873; day Eri Coggeshall,

b-M Nov. 12, 1900, Harriet Louise Coggeshall, b
 River Falls, Wis., Jan. 19, 1873; dau. Eri Coggeshall (desc. John Coggeshall, qv); issue: 1-Orrin Henry, b
 Lanet (b and d Oct. 1910).
 Lumberman. Hobby: Horses and dogs. Summer place: Long Lake, Wis. Residence: State Street Rd., Eau Claire, Wis.

INSINGER, Julia Cooley (Mrs. F. Robbert), b Duluth, Minn., Dec. 31, 1868. 8-Samuel Nettleton, from England, an original propr. of Branford, Conn., 1644, m Maria – (d in

7-John (d 1691), m 1669, Martha (b 1650), dau, Jo-

dau. Joseph Loomis (b ca. 1590), from Eng. to Boston, 1638;

6-Joseph (1671-1767), m 1st, ca. 1712, Hannah Bush-nell (1693-1753; Joshua 7; Lt. William 8; Fran-

nell (1693-1753; Joshua 7; Lt. William 8; Francis 9);

-Ens. Jeremiah (1718-79), m 1738, Deborah Kelcey (William 6; Lt. Daniel 7; William 8);

4-Joshua (1741-1824), m 2d, Desire (Wilcox) Humphrey (ca. 1737-ca. 1823; dau. Azariah Wilcox 5; William Wilcoxson 6; Samuel 7; William 8);

3-Joshua (1779-1856), m 1807, Harriet Andrews (b in 1785; James 4, lt. Am. Rev.; Asahel 5; John 6).

8-Arthur Scoville (1635-ca. 1706), from Eng., settled at Middletown, Conn., m Joanna-;

7-James (1670-1711), m Hannah-;

6-James (1700-88), m Rebecca-;

5-Samuel (1731-after 1733), m 1754, Abigail Yale (b 1733; Moses Yale 6; Nathaniel 7; Thomas 8; Thomas 9; Thomas 10);

4-Amassa (d 1765), m Elizabeth Boyington (or

4-Amassa (d 1765), m Elizabeth Boyington (or Byington);

3-George Boyington (1806-86), m Louisa Crocker (William 4; Levi 5).

2-Dau. William Martin Nettleton (1822-1905), m
1860, Mary Helen Scoville (1842-1916); issue: 1George Otis (b 1861; m 1886, Martha Belle Pollock); 2-Laura Louise (b 1862; m 1889, Waldo
Grant Paine); 3-Julia Cooley (above).
3-M Oct. 23, 1889, Alonzo Jay Whiteman, b Dec. 29,
1859; son Reuben Whiteman, of Dansville, N.
Y.; issue: 1-Frederic, b Duluth, Minn., Apr. 9,
1892 (assumed name of Frederic Nettleton Insinger); m June 10, 1916, Virginia Purdy, dau.
Philip Vanderbilt Caesar (issue: Patricia; Virginia) ginia).

M 2d, Apr. 8, 1901, F. Robbert Insinger, b Dec. 6, 1862; son of J. Albrecht Insinger, of Amster-

dam. Holland.

Residence: 2326 Maxwell St., Spokane, Wash.

IRVING, Evelyn du Pont, b Staten Island, N.Y., June 26, 1885

5-William **Irving** (1731-1807; of the family of the Irvines of Drum), from Shapinsha, one of the Orkney Islands, Scotland, came to New York,

Orkney Islands, Scotland, came to New York, 1763, m Sarah Sanders (among their sons was Washington Irving, distinguished author); 4-Ebenezer (1776-1868), m Elizabeth, dau. Peter Kip (g.g. son Jacobus Kip, m Catherine Kierstad, g. dau. of Aneke Jans); 3-Rev. Pierre Paris (1806-74), m Anna Henrietta, dau. Judge John Duer, New York (son of Col. William Duer, officer Am. Rev., m Catherine, dau. of Maj. Gen. William Alexander, 6th Earl of Stirling). of Stirling).

2-Son of Alexander Duer Irving (1842-1910), m 1872, Ellen Eugenie du Pont (b 1844); for issue and other lines see Alexander Duer Irving, Jr.

(page 134).

(page 134).

M June 17, 1916, Carolyn Mann, b Troy, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1891; dau. of Francis Norton Mann, of Troy; issue (all b N.Y. City): 1-Alexander Duer, 2d, b Mar. 25, 1917; 2-Evelyn du Pont, Jr., b Mar. 17, 1920; 3-Michael Henry, b Aug. 2, 1923.

Harvard, ex-'09. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Union. Residence: 1572 78th St., New York.

Union. Residence: 1572 78th St., New York.

WOODRIFF, Elaine du Pont Irving (Mrs. John J.), b New York, June 6, 1881.

5-Pierre Samuel du Pont de Nemours (1739-1817), president of the "Etats Generaux," inspector gen. of commerce of France, statesman and author, arrived at Perth Amboy, N.J., with his sons, 1800, m 1st Nicole-Charlotte-Marie-Louise Le Dee de Rencourt;

4-Eleuthere Irene du Pont de Nemours (1771-1834), settled nr. Wilmington, Del., 1802, and founded the E. I. du Pont de Nemours powder mills, m Sophie Madeleine Dalmas;

3-Gen. Henry (1812-89), m Louisa, dau. William Gerhard, m Sarah Wood.

2-Dau. of Alexander Duer Irving (1842-1910), m 1872, Ellen Eugenie du Pont (b 1844); for issue and other lines see Alexander Duer Irving

lines see Alexander Duer Irving. and other

Jr. (page 134).

M. Mar. 27, 1909, John Jaffray Woodriff, b New York, June 25, 1885; son of J. R. P. Woodriff, of New York; issue: 1-John Irving, b Sunnyside, Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1909.

Residence: Somerset, Va.

ISBURGH, Karl, b Melrose, Mass., Aug. 25, 1878. 11-Elder William Brewster (qv); 10-Patience (d 1634), m Gov. Thomas Prence (1600-

1673):

9-Mercy (1631-1711), m Maj. John Freeman (1622-1719; Edmund 10);

8-John (1651-1721), m Sarah Merrick (1654-96); 7-Sarah (1676-1739), m Eduard **Snow** (1672-1758; Jabez 8; Nicholas 9, m Constance, dau. of Ste-

bez 8; Nicholas 9, m Constance, dau. of Stephen Hopkins, qv); 6-Joseph (1718-61), m Mary Sears (1718-1756; also desc. Stephen Hopkins);

5-Hannah (b 1746), m Jonathan Berry (1743-1830); 4-Priscilla (1789-1834), m Joseph Crocker (1774-1865; desc. John Howland, John Tilley, and Gov. Thomas Hinckley); 3-Sarah (1823-55), m Thomas Jefferson Kimball

(1823-79). 2-Son of Ida Josephine Kimball (1852-1920), *m* Charles Henry Isburgh (1827-1903), of Boston; issue: 1-Infant (b 1875); 2-Elsie (b 1877; m W. B. Peabody); 3-Karl (above).

3-M Dec. 23, 1901, Grace Van Buren, b Amsterdam, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1879; dau. of Conlin Van Buren, of Amsterdam; issue: 1-Donald, b Brookline, Mass., Jan. 8, 1903; 2-Marion, b Brookline, Aug.

5, 1904.

d. Chauncy Hall, Boston. Coal mcht. Was captain, N.G.N.Y., Mexican border service. Clubs: Athletic (Boston), Army and Navy (of New York), etc. Summer place: Salter Point, Buzzards Bay, Mass. Residence: Amsterdam, N.Y.

ISELIN, O'Donnell, b New Rochelle, N.Y., Oct.

4-Isaac Iselin (1783-1841), from Switzerland, 1801, settled at New York, mem. DeRham, Iselin & Moore, New York, m 1810, Emilie Roulet; 3-Adrian (1818-1905), banker, m 1845, Eleanora,

5-John (1755-1806), m 1779, Eleanor Colford (1755-

1824;
4-Isaac Colford (1793-1831), m Rebecca Mason;
3-Lewis Colford (1827-74), m Catherine Berryman.
2-Son of Columbus O'Donnell Iselin (see Who's Who in America), m 1876, Edith C. Jones (b 1854); issue: 1-Lewis (b 1879; m Marie de Neufville); 2-O'Donnell (above); 3-Adrienne.
2-M Mar. 4, 1919, Margaret Urling Sibley, b Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 17, 1893; dau. Hiram W. Sibley, of Rochester; issue: 1-Peter, b Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1920; 2-Emilie O'Donnell, b Rochester, Oct. 24, 1922.
A.B., Harvard, '07. Business manager. Second It., F.A., Aug. 15, 1917; capt., Aug. 15, 1918; assigned to Bty. C, 150th F.A., 42d Div., A.E.F.; liaison duty, French G.H.Q. and Allied G.H. Seawanhaka Yacht, Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, Piping Rock, Down Town. Residence: New York, N.Y.
ISMAY, Matilde Constance Schieffelin (Mrs. C.

ISMAY, Matilde Constance Schieffelin (Mrs. C. Bower), b N.Y. City.
8-William Lawrence (qv);
7-Joseph (1666-1758), m 1690, Mary Townley;
6-Richard (b 1691), m 1717, Hannah Bowne (1697-

5-John (1731-94), m 1755, Ann Burling

4-Hannah, m Jacob Schieffelin (1757-1835); 3-Richard L. (1801-89), m Margaret Helen McKay 2-Dau. of George Richard Schieffelin (1836-1910).
 A.B., Columbia, '55, lawyer, New York, m 1866,
 Julia Matilda Delaplaine (1841-1915); for issue and other lines see George R. D. Schieffelin

(page 198).

(page 189).

M Jan. 13, 1900, C. Bower Ismay, b Lancashire, Eng., Jan. 24, 1874; son of Thomas H. Ismay, of Dawpool, Eng.; issue: 1-Florence Delaplaine, b London, Eng., July 21, 1909.

Residence: Haselbech Hall, Northampton, Eng.

JACKSON, Anson Blake, Jr., b at Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 17, 1885. 6-Col. Ozias Marvin (b 1737), m 1761, Sarah - (b

1745): 5-Elizabeth, m 1786, Capt. William Bennett (b

4-Esther, m 1817, Samuel Jackson; 3-William B. (1820-90), m 1844, Elizabeth Blake. 9-Henry Adams (qv);

8-Edward: 7-Joshua:

6-Joseph:

5-Joshua, m Hannah Brown;

b-Joshua, m Hannan Brown;

4-Benjamin Franklin, m Fanny Gilman;

3-Ripley Eleazer Wheelock, m Jane Cheney.

2-Son of Anson Blake Jackson (b 1850), lawyer, m 1881, Eugenia Cheney Adams; issue: 1-Elizabeth Blake (d); 2-Katherine Adams (d); 3-Anson Blake, Jr. (above); 4-Margaret Eugenia (m John A Royer) John A. Bovey). 3-M Apr. 18, 1911, Marjorie, dau. Morton Barrows

dy for genealogy); issue: 1-Anson Blake, III, b Minneapolis, Feb. 25, 1912; 2-Elizabeth Adams, b Minneapolis, Apr. 17, 1914; 3-Morton Barrows, b Devils Lake, N.D., July 17, 1921.

B.A., Yale, '07 (D.K.E.). Lumber business. Club: Minneapolis. Residence: 907 E. 6th St., Devils Lake, N.D.

JACOBS, Laura Harris (Mrs. William S.), b in Noxubee Co., Miss

8-Capt. Thomas Harris (qv); 8-Maj. William (1622-89), burgess, m Lucy -; 7-Edward (1652-1735), m Mary -; 6-Nathan (b 1677), capt. colonial militia, soldier Am. Rev., m Katherine, dau. of George Walton

5-Walton (b 1739), early settler in Greene Co. Ga., mem. Ga. Assembly, m Rebecca Lanier (4 sons served at one time in Ga. Assembly); 4-Gen. Jeptha Vining (1782-1856), A.B., LL.B., U. Ga., and trustee 24 yrs., brig. gen. militia, m

Sarah Hunt;

3-Col. George Hunt (1809-92), A.B., LL.B., U. Ga., col. militia, m Mary Whitehead, dau. of col.

col. militia, m Mary Whitehead, dau. of col. Samuel Dowse, Bath, Ga.

Dau. of Gideon Dowse Harris (1846-1919), A.B., U. Ga., sgt. Co. H, 6th Miss. Cav., C.S.A., philanthropic worker and genealogist, m Elizabeth Washburn Eagar (1848-1904); issue: 1-Laura (above); 2-Elizabeth (b 1874; m William Edmonds Waring); 3-Gideon Dowse, M.D. (1877-1904); 4-George Hunt; 5-Edward Strong (m Margart Barnes)

1949; 4-George Hunt; b-Edward Strong (m Margaret Barnes). 1-M Nov. 18, 1896, William States Jacobs (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-William States, Jr., b Columbus, Miss., Nov. 9, 1898; A.B., Princeton, '20; LL.B., U. Tex., 1922; grad. student Yale Law Sch.

A.B., Miss. State Coll. for Women, dent Trinity Coll., Dublin; studied at Columbia U. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C. Summer place: "Nellore," Nellore, Tex. Residence: 2602 Main St., Houston, Tex.

JACOBS, William States, b Clinton, S.C., Mar.

8, 1871.

5-Thomas Jacobs, killed in Battle of German-

town;
4-Pressley (died 1845), m Elizabeth Chew (desc. John Chew, 1590-1660, from Eng. in the "Charitie," 1622, settled on Hog Island, Va.);
3-Ferdinand, D.D. (1806-95), college president, author, m Elizabeth Redwood.
2-Son of William Plumer Jacobs, D.D., LL.D. (1842-1917), A.B., Charleston Coll., '61, minister, educator, author, publisher, m 1865, Mary Jane, dau. Dr. James H. Dillard; Issue: 1-Florence (m William James Bailey); 2-James Ferdinand (m Elliott Duckett); 3-William States (above); 4-John Dillard; 5-Thornwell (m Maud Lesh). Lesh).

3-M Nov. 18, 1896, Laura Harris (qv for geneal-

ogy and issue).

A. Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., '90, M.A., 1892; B.D., Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1893; LL.B., S.C. Univ., 1893; M.A., Ph.D., Westminster, 1896; (D. D., Austin, 1909). Presbyn. minister; pastor First Presbyn. Ch., Houston, Tex., 1906— (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Nellore," Nellore, Tex. Residence: 2602 Main St., Houston, Tex. Houston, Tex.

JAMES, Edmund Janes, b Jacksonville, Ill., May 21, 1855,

4-Thomas James (d 1790), farmer, Northampton

Co., Va., m Rebecca -; 3-Rev. William B. (1769-1826), m Elizabeth Duling (1782-1818).

6-Ephraim Martin, col. of militia in Am. Rev. and mem. Provincial Congress of N.J.; 5-Ephraim, sgt. N.J. militia in Am. Rev.; 4-Martha, m Samuel Stites; 3-Anna, m Anthony Wayne Casad, soldier War

1812.

2-Son of Colin Dew James (1808-88), pioneer M. -Son of Colin Dew James (1808-88), pioneer M. E. minister in Ill., m Amanda Kesiah Casad (1827-78); Issue: 1-Edmund Janes (above); 2-Ella Amanda (m Richard Noel); 3-Benjamin Brown; 4-John Nelson; 5-George Francis (see Who's Who in America); 6-Clara Belle (m Cheesman Abiah Herrick (see Who's Who in America);

America). 1-M Aug. 22, 1879, Anna Margarethe Lange (d Nov. 13, 1914); dau. Wilhelm Roderich Lange, of

Schochwitz and Höhnstedt, near Halle, Germany, and g.dau. Gottlob Wilhelm Gerlach, prof. of philosophy at U. of Halle, and g.g. dau. of Julius Schmidt, prof. U. of Leipsic; issue: 1-Anthony John, b Phila., Pa., June 28, 1885; U.S.N.A., '06; cdr. U.S.N.; m Feb. 3, 1909, Margaret Josephine Frances, dau. of Bernard Herman Drees, Carroll, Ia.; 2-Herman Gerlach (see Who's Who in America); 3-Helen Dickson, b Giebrichenstein, Germany, July 4, 1880. A R. H. III. '10: studied Northwestern. Dickson, b Glebrichenstein, Germany, July 4, 1889; A.B., U. Ill., '10; studied Northwestern, Berlin and Halle univs.; m June 7, 1915, George Enfield Frazer (issue: Edmund Symons, b in 1916; George Enfield, Jr., b 1918).

.M., Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1877; (LL.D., Cornell Coll., Wesleyan, Queen's, Harvard, Northwestern U., of Mich.). Pres. Northwestern U., 1902-04, and of U. of Ill., 1904-20. Author. Founder, and was press Am Academy of Political.

der, and was pres. Am. Academy of Political and Social Science, 1889-1901; pres. Am. Economic Assn., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University (Washington, D.C., Evanston, Ill., Chicago), Chicago, Union League

(Chicago). Residence: Urbana, Ill.

JARVES, Deming, b Boston, Mass., U.S.A., Mar. 3, 1839,

3-John Jarves (of French Huguenot family of Gervaise, who went to Eng. after the revo-cation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685, and the name was changed to Jarves), came from Lonname was changed to Jarves), came from London to Boston, 1787, and was naturalized by spl. act of Mass. Legislature, m Mrs. (Seabury) Deming, niece of Samuel Seabury, 1st P.E. bishop in America.

8-Cornet Robert Stetson (qv);

7-Robert (b 1653), m Joanna Brooks;

6-Isaac (d before 1759), m Elizabeth Pray;

5-Abisha (b ca. 1706), m Elizabeth James;

4-Lemuel (b 1731), m Susan Erving;

2-Levi (b ca. 1759), m Mary Emmes (their son

4-Lemuel (b 1731), m Susan Erving;
3-Levi (b ca. 1759), m Mary Emmes (their son William was pvt. 2d Cont. Line, Am. Rev.).
2-Son of Deming Jarves (1791-1859), m 1815, Anna Smith Stetson (1796-1874); issue: 1-James Jackson (author; 1818-88); 2-George D. (1825-50); 3-Deming (above); 4-John William (1840-68); 5-Anna (d; m Oliver Brewster); 6-Isabella (d; m Chandler Howard); 7-Mary (d; m Frederick Higginson) Higginson).

Chandler Howard); 7-Mary (d; m Frederick Higginson).

3-M Apr. 25, 1872, Josephine May Gregory (d Dec. 7, 1902); issue: 1-Marion, b Detroit, Mich., May 4, 1877; m Russell Alexander Alger, Jr. M 2d, Rome, Italy, Feb. 4, 1904, Eliza Gregory Jackson, b Newark, N.J., U.S.A., July 8, 1870; Colonial Dame (20 clasps); decorated by French Govt. Palmes Academiques, Medaille Reconnaissance Française, Medaille d'Honneur, for war work; also Medal of Queen Elizabeth of Belgium, given by H.M. King Albert, which gives the privilege of visiting the Belgian Court; dau. of John Parker Jackson.

Signal officer on Gen. Staff, U.S.A., 2½ yrs. in Civil War. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., S.W. 1812, G. A.R., M.O.L.L. Officier de la Legion d'Honneur. Club: Union (New York). Residence: "Val Fleuri," Dinard, France.

JEFFERYS, Edward Miller, b Phila., Pa., May

JEFFERYS, Edward Miller, b Phila., Pa., May

5-William Miller, from Scotland to Phila., Pa.,

4-William, commr. of revenue under Presidents Adams and Jefferson, mem. 1st Troop Phila.

3-Edward, chief engr. and one of the builders

2-Son of Elizabeth Miller (1837-1908), m Charles Peter Beauchamp Jefferys (1831-1910; son of Hon. Lt. Col. Peter Jefferys, colonial gov. Island of Nevis, B.W.I.; g.son of John Latysionere Jefferys, also gov. same island), civil engr., Phila.; issue: 1-Marie E. (m Henry Lee Hobart); 2-Louise (d); 3-Charles P. B., Jr. (d); 4-J. Margaretta (d); 5-Edward Miller (above); 6-Harry L.; 7-William Hamilton; 8-Maximilian (d).

5-M Apr. 24, 1896, Amy Elizabeth, dau. Robert C. Faulconer; issue: 1-Robert Faulconer, b Phila., June 15, 1896; U. Pa., '21; mem. First Troop 2-Son of Elizabeth Miller (1837-1908). m Charles

June 15, 1896; U. Pa., '21; mem. First Troop

Phila. City Cav. and mustered into 103d Trench Mortar Bty. for World War; with 28th Dlv., A.E.F., in France, May 1918 to Apr. 1919; 2-Charles P. B., 3d, b Doylestown, Pa., Apr. 21, 1898; U. Pa., '22; 3-Edward M., Jr., b May 4,

Charles P. B., 3d, b Doylestown, Pa., Apr. 21, 1898; U. Pa., '22; 3-Edward M., Jr., b May 4, 1901, deceased.
A.B., U. Pa., '86, B.D., 1889 (S.T.D., 1909). Episcopal clergyman; rector old St. Peter's, Phila., 1906— (see Who's Who in America). Chaplain U.S.A., in France and Flanders, May 19, 1917-Apr. 4, 1919, promoted to rank of capt., Nov. 13, 1919. Mem. M.O.F.W. Clubs: Philadelphia, Corinthian Yacht (fleet chaplain). Summer place: "Frazier Cottage," Northeast Harbor, Me. Begidence: 904 Clubton St. Phila. Page 1995. Residence: 904 Clinton St., Phila., Pa.

JENKINS, Adelaide Victoire Lowe (Mrs. E. Austin), b Frederick City, Md., May 5, 1845. 8-Maj. John Lowe (d 1701), from England to St.

Mary's Co., Md., m Rebecca -; 7-John (d 1774), m Mary Hawkins; 6-Henry, Sr. (abt. 1710-1774), m Ann Hawkins; 5-Capt. Michael (abt. 1743-after 1818), soldier Am.

6-Henry, Sr. (abt. 1710-1774), m Ann Hawkins;
5-Capt. Michael (abt. 1743-after 1818), soldier Am. Rev., m Ann Magruder (desc. Alexander Magruder, from Scotland to Md.);
4-Lloyd M. (1767-1849), m Rebecca Maccubbin;
2-Bradley S. A. (1796-1819), U.S.M.A., 1814, served in War of 1812 and Seminole War, m Adelaide Bellumeau de la Vincendiere.
2-Dau. of Enoch Louis Lowe (1820-92), 32d gov. of Md., 1850-53, m 1844, Esther Winder (1824-1918), dau. Col. James Polk (cousin of President Polk); issue: 1-Adelaide V. (above); 2-Anna Maria; 3-Paul E. (b 1850); 4-Vivian Polk (b 1852); 5-Victoire V. (b 1854; m John M. Stubbs); 6-Enoch Louis (b 1857); 7-Esther Polk (b 1861); 8-Mary Gorter (b 1863; m F. de Sales Jenkins).
1-M Oct. 16, 1867, Edward Austin Jenkins (Aug. 11, 1841-Aug. 18, 1919); son of Austin Jenkins; issue (all b Baltimore, Md.): 1-Austin Lowe, b Aug. 2, 1888; 2-Spalding Lowe, b Aug. 23, 1874; m Sarah Kennedy, dau. Col. William Boone; 3-Mary Adelaide, b Sept. 6, 1876; 4-Louis Lowe, b Sept. 9, 1878.

Mem. C.D.A. Summer place: Hunting Ridge, Baltimore Co., Md. Residence: 1300 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

JENKS, James Lawrence, b Smithfield, R.I., Apr. 15, 1858. 9-Joseph (Jenckes) Jenks (b 1602), from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1640, established the iron works at Lynn, 1642, was the first patentee in America, built the first fire engine and cut the dies for the "Pine Tree Shilling"; 8-Joseph (1632-1717), founder of Pawtucket, R.I.,

was gov.'s asst., *m* Esther Ballard (b 1833); 7-Joseph (1656-1740), gov. of R.I., 1727-32, *m* Martha Brown (John 8; Chad 9);

6-Capt. Nathaniel, capt. Am. Rev.; 5-Joseph (1740-1821);

4-Ephraim (b 1771); -Hosea.

3-rioSea.

2-Only child of John Adams Jenks (1828-1909),
mason, m Martha Connor (b 1828).

M Mar. 12, 1891, May Bromley, b Colebrook, Conn.,
Apr. 8, 1864; dau. of Rev. Edwin Bromley,
Stonington, Conn.; issue: 1-James Lawrence, Jr., b Pawtucket, R.I., Aug. 8, 1898; pvt., Naval Radio Reserve, U.S.A., 8 months, World War; m Evelyn, dau. John Makant, Jewett City, Mass.

Ph.B., Brown, '84. Lawyer. Chmn. Legal Advisory Bd., Pawtucket, R.I., during World War. Residence: 209 Cottage St., Pawtucket,

JENNINGS, Charles Godwin, b at Leroy, N.Y., Feb. 4, 1857.

-Joshua Jennings (qv); 8-Joshua Jennings ((V); 7-Joseph (1650-1727), Fairfield, Conn., m 1st, ca. 1675, Abigail Turney; 6-John (1676-1762), Fairfield; 5-Zachariah (b 1702), Fairfield; 4-Ezra (1747-1802), sgt. Am. Rev., m 1770, Martha

Bennett;
3-Thomas (1786-1865), m 1809, Harriet Brady.
2-Son of Thomas Augustus Jennings (1821-1907), mcht., Seneca Falls, N.Y., m 1850, Mary Matilda (1826-1914), dau. James Charles Godwin

(1790-1872), from Eng. to Can., 1824, to Rochester, N.Y., 1842; issue: 1-Nellie M. (1852-1905); 2-Mary C. (b 1854-d 1918; m Richard Fenner); 3-Charles Godwin (above); 4-Maude; 5-Alice (m

Miles Standish Irish).

Miles Standish Irish).

3-M Mar. 6, 1884, Helen Louise Felch, b Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 6, 1858; D.A.R.; dau. late Alpheus Felch, gov. Mich. and U.S. senator; issue: 1-Alpheus, b Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1884; A.B., U. Mich., '07; M.D., Harvard, 1910; lst lt., capt. and maj., M.C., U.S.A., 1917-19, in France, Sept. 1918-May 1919; m Mar. 19, 1913, Catharine Longworth, dau. Frederick L. Anderson (issue: Charles Godwin, b 1914; Frederick A., b 1916; Richard Hall, b 1918).

Ed. Mynderse Acad., Seneca Falls, N.Y.; M.D., Detroit Med. Coll., 1879. Physician (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Yondotega, Detroit, Detroit Country, Detroit Boat, Witenagemote. (Detroit). Army, and Navy Witenagemote (Detroit), Army and Navy (Washington). Residence: Garden Court, De-

troit, Mich.

JENNINGS, Laura Hall Park (Mrs. Frederic B.), b Bennington, Vt., Sept. 8, 1858. 8-Richard Park (ca. 1602-1665), from Eng. in the "Defense," 1635, a propr. at Cambridge, Mass.,

7-Thomas (1628/29-1690), m 1650, Abigail (d 1691),

dau. Edward Dix; 6-Edward (b 1661), m Martha Fiske (d 1690); 5-Nathan, m Sarah Brown;

4-William (1749-1840), minute man at Lexington,

4-William (1749-1840), minute man at Lexington, m Sarah Potter;
3-Luther, m Cynthia Pratt.
2-Dau. of Trenor William Park (1823-83), lawyer, pres. Panama R.R., m Laura Vandersplegel Hall (1828-75); issue: 1-Trenor Luther (1861-1907; m Julia Hunt Catlin, now Mrs. F. A. Taufflieb); 2-Eliza Hall (Mrs. John G. McCullough, qv for Hall line); 3-Laura Hall (above).
3-M July 27, 1880, Frederic Beach Jennings, LL. D. (Aug. 6, 1853-May 26, 1920); A.B., Williams, '72; gen. counsel Erie R.R., etc.; issue: 1-Percy Hall (qv for Jennings line); 2-Elizabeth, b N. Bennington, Vt., June 28, 1887; m Sept. 2, 1911, George Small Franklin; 3-Frederic Beach, Jr., b N.Y. City, Feb. 19, 1891; Yale, ex-'14; M.D., Columbia, 1921; m Aug. 23, 1919, Elizabeth, dau. John Caldwell Holt; 4-Edward Phelps, b N.Y. City, Mar. 20, 1895; m July 31, 1922, Margaret H. Trumbull. Trumbull.

Club: Colony. Residence: 109 E. 73d St., New

JENNINGS, Percy Hall, b New York, N.Y., May

16, 1881.

8-Joshua Jennings (qv);

8-Joshua Jennings (QV);
7-Isaac (1673-1746), m Mary(?), dau. Joseph Beers, Fairfield, Conn., ca. 1700;
6-Isaac (1702-60), m Phebe-;
5-Isaac (1743-1819), sgt. Am. Rev., m Abigail, dau. Abraham Gould, officer Am. Rev. (desc. Maj. Nathan Gould, a first settler at Fairfield, ca.

M.D. (1788-1874), m 1813, Anne, or Nancy 4-Tsaac.

(1785-1857), dau. Eliakim Beach; 3-Rev. Isaac (1816-87), minister, m Sophia Day

2-Son of Frederic Beach Jennings, LL.D. (1853-1920), A.B., Williams, '72, gen. counsel Erie R. R., Associated Press, m 1880, Laura Hall Park

(qv for maternal lines).

M Jan. 12, 1907, Elizabeth, dau. of John Winthrop Auchincloss; issue (all b at 39 E. 39th St., N.Y. City): 1-Percy Hall, Jr., b Oct. 7, 1907; 2-Joanna Russell, b Dec. 15, 1908; 3-Elizabeth A., b Dec. 24, 1912; 4-Frederic Beach, 3d, b May 8, 1916;

24, 1912; 4—Frederic Beach, 3d, b May 8, 128, 5—Laura Hall, b June 1, 1918.

B.A., Yale, '04. Pres., dir. Am. Trading Co., New York. Mal, Air Service, S.O.S., A.E.F. Clubs: University, Yale, India House, Piping Rock. Residence: 111 E. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

JENNINGS, Isaac, b Stamford, Conn., Apr. 30, 1848.

7-Joshua **Jennings** (qv); 6-Isaac (1673-1746), *m* Mary(?) Beers, dau. Joseph Beers, Fairfield, Conn., ca. 1700; 5-Isaac (1702-60), *m* Phebe-;

4-Isaac (1743-1819), sgt. Am. Rev., m Abigail, dau. Abraham Gould, officer Am. Rev. (desc. Maj. Nathan Gould, a first settler at Fairfield, ca.

3-Isaac, M.D. (1788-1874), *m* 1813, Anne, or Nancy (1785-1857), dau. Eliakim Beach. 5-Paul **Day**, q.m. in Am. Rev.; 4-Moses (b 1762), pvt. Am. Rev., *m* Johanna Bonnel (b 1767);

3-Matthias (1791-1866), m Sophia (Loomis) Grimes (1787-1861), dau. Beriah Loomis (1755-1819), pvt. Am. Rev., and widow of Asa Grimes.

Am. Rev., and whow of Asa Grimes.
2-Son of Rev. Isaac Jannings (1816-87), minister,
m Sophia Day (1826-1908); issue: 1-Isaac (above);
2-Walter Loomis (b and d 1850); 3-Sophia Day
(1851-61); 4-Frederic Beach (1853-1920; m Laura
Hall Park, qv); 5-Matthias Day (1857-60); 6Charles G. R. (b 1859; m Mary Jeannette Gardner); 7-Robert Gould (b 1862; m Mary Eschelby); 8-Philip Burton (b 1865; m Edith Trumbull Robinson); 9-William Bigelow (b 1871; m Mary Stevens Sanford).

vens Saniord).

1-M Dec. 13, 1871, Mary Elizabeth Leonard, b at Oberlin, O., 1847; dau. Rev. Prof. Stephen C. Leonard (1819-96), Rushville, N.Y.

A.B., Williams, '71, A.M., 1874; (S.T.D. Hamilton, 1889). Presbyn. minister and teacher, retired; moderator N.Y. Presbytery, 1905-06. Residence: 437 W. Clinton St., Elmira, N.Y.

McCULLOUGH, Eliza Hall Park (Mrs. John G.). Desc. John Hall (d 1673), from England to Cambridge, Mass., 1633, admitted freeman at Boston, 1635, settled at Middletown, Conn.; and thru:

6-Hiland, m Rachel Bishop; 5-Thomas, m Phebe Blachley; 4-Nathaniel, m Abigail Hubbard;

B-Hiland, LL.D. (1795-1885), gov. of Vt., 1858-59, m Dolly Tuttle.

Dolly Tuttle.

2-Dau. of Trenor William Park (1823-82), lawyer, pres. Panama R.R., m Laura Vanderspiegel Hall (1823-75); for issue and Park line see Mrs. Frederic B. Jennings.

M Aug. 30, 1871, Gen. John Griffith McCullough, LL.D. (Sept. 16, 1835-May 29, 1915); issue: 1-Hall Park (qv); 2-Elizabeth Laura (Mrs. Elmer H. Johnson, qv); 3-Ella Sarah; 4-Esther Morgan. Residence: N. Bennington, Vt.

Johnson, qv); 3-Eita Sarah; 4-Esther Morgan. Residence: N. Benningston, Vt.

McGULLOUGH, Hall Park, b at San Francisco, Calif., June 23, 1872.

Son of Gen. John Griffith McGullough, LL.D. (1835-1915), lawyer, financier, ry. pres., gov. of Vt., 1902-04, m 1871, Eliza Hall Park (qv).

M Nov. 26, 1901, Edith A. Van Benthuysen; dau. late Arthur Lyman Van Benthuysen; issue (all b N.Y. City): 1-Edith Clarke, b Oct. 7, 1902; 2-Elizabeth Hall, b Apr. 16, 1907; 3-Ethel, b June 14, 1910; 4-John G., 2d, b Mar. 4, 1913; 5-Dorothea Hall (Mar. 28, 1916-July 4, 1916).

B.A., Yale, '94; LL.B., New York Law School, 1896, Mem. law firm Stetson, Jennings & Russell, New York; dir. Am. Trading Co., Union Sulphur Co., Fidelity & Casualty Co., First Nat. Bank of N. Bennington, Vt. Trustee of Bennington Free Library, Vt. Soldiers' Home, Vt. Hist. Soc., Middlebury Coll. Hobby: Vt. and Am. Revolutionary autographs and prints. Clubs: Metropolitan, University, Union League, Midday, Riding, etc. Summer place: "Hall Farm," North Bennington, Vt. Residence: 116 E. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Elizabeth Laura McCullough (Mrs.)

JOHNSON, Elizabeth Laura McCullough (Mrs. Elmer H.), b N. Bennington, Vt., July 22, 1873.
3-Alexander McCullough (1801-38), m Rebecca M.
Griffith (1801-42; desc. of Rhys Griffith, from Wales to Del., 1701; David Jones, chaplain Am. Rev.).

9-Richard Park (ca. 1602-1665), from Eng. in the "Defense," 1635, a propr. at Cambridge, Mass.,

8-Thomas (1628/29-1690), m Abigail Dix;

8-Thomas (1628/29-1690), m Abigail Dix;
7-Edward (b 1661), m Martha Fiske;
6-Nathan, m Sarah Brown;
5-William (1749-1840), minute man at Lexington,
m Sarah Potter;
4-Luther, m Cynthia Pratt;
3-Trenor William (1823-\$2), lawyer, pres. Pana-

ma R.R., m Laura Vanderspiegel Hall. 2-Dau. of Gen. John Griffith McCullough, LL.D. (1835-1915), lawyer, financier, Ry. pres., gov. of Vt., 1902-04, m 1871, Eliza Hall Park (qv for other

lines).

lines).

M May 31, 1898, Rev. Thornton Floyd Turner (Oct. 8, 1865-Jan. 10, 1920); B.S., Princeton, '88; P.E. clergyman, last charge, St. Peter's Ch., Bennington, Vt.; son of late Herbert Beach Turner; issue (all b N.Y. City): 1-Herbert Thornton, b May 30, 1901; Princeton, '22; m Sept. 7, 1922, Etta Cannon; 2-Elizabeth Park, b Nov. 17, 1902; m June 16, 1923, Lawrence Bond Romaine; 3-John McCullough, b Mar. 5, 1909.

M 2d, Sept. 18, 1922, Elmer Harland Johnson.

Mem. of C.D., D.A.R. Residence: "Hall Farm Lodge," N. Bennington, Vt.

JOHNSON, Hallett, b New York, N.Y., Nov. 26,

4-Jeremiah Johnson (1763-1847), soldier Am. Rev., Thomazine Blanchard (desc. John Alden,

3-Rev. Lorenzo Dow (1805-67), m Mary Burges (g. dau. John Burges, lt. Am. Rev.; desc. Thomas Burges, Salem, Mass., 1627).

8-James Matthews, from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., la Gen. Ct.; later at Yarmouth, selectman and dep.

7-Benjamin (b 1741), m Hannah Ryder;

6—James (1700-50), m Dorcas Howes (1702-76); 5—Isaac (1736-96), m Phebe Howes (1743-1802); 4—James (1779-1837), m Sarah Hallett (1784-1822); 3—Watson, m Fanny V., dau. Gen. Hart L. Stewart.

Art.
2-Son of Jeremiah Augustus Johnson (1836-1914),
Am. consul and consul gen. at Beirut, Syria,
1858-70, lawyer, New York, m 1857, Sarah M.
Barclay; m 2d, Fanny Valeda Matthews (18551919); issue (2d marriage): 1-Tristram Burges (1881-1911); 2-Hallett (above); 3-Valeda (m Stew-

art F. Bryant).

2-M May 22, 1920, Katherine Steward, b Goshen, N.Y., July 16, 1889; dau. of Campbell Steward, New York; issue: 1-Katherine Beeckman, b June 3, 1921; 2-Priscilla Livingston, b Sept. 23,

A.B., Williams, '08 (Delta Psi); LL.B., Columbia, 1911. Am. diplomatic service; chargé d'affaires, Stockholm, 1923. Hobby: Old engravings. Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Union, St. Anthony (of New York), Metropolitan (Washington). Address: State Dept., Washington, D.C.

JOHNSON, Chesley (Rebecca Chesley) Penick (Mrs. J. Burrows), b Chatham, Va., May 24,

7-William Penick, of Wales, m Judith - (an Irish woman):

6-William, lived in Hanover Co., Va., m Judith Pate;

Pate;
5-John (d 1787), m Mary Mallory;
4-Nathan (1769-1853), m Tabitha Rudd;
3-William (1798-1873), m Elizabeth Armistead,
dau. William Sydnor (desc. Col. George Reade);
6-John Martin (d 1827), Halifax Co., Va.;
5-William, sgt. War 1812, m Susan Daniel;
4-Dr. Chesley (1809-77), m Rebecca White;
3-Dr. Rawley White, lt. col. 53d Va., C.S.A.
2-Dau. of William Sydnor Penick, D.D. (18361907), Bapt. minister. Shreveport, La., capt. 53d
Va., C.S.A., m 1859, Bettie Tarpley Martin (18401918); issue: 1-Chesley (above); 2-William Sydnor (qv for Reade line); 3-Rawley Martin (m
Elizabeth Eugenie Carnal); 4-Mary Louisa (m
James Polk Ford); 5-Nathan Tredway (m Anne
Stephenson); 6-Martha Brantley (m Burr D.
Ilgenfritz). Ilgenfritz).

Ilgenfritz).

1-M April 15, 1885. James Burrows Johnson (1860-February 17, 1917); son of Fontaine Dickerson Johnson, Orange Co., Va.; issue (all b Lynchburg, Va.): 1-Fontaine Sydnor, b Mar. 12, 1886; 2-Lucy Burrows, b Mar. 9, 1888; 3-Bettie Martin, b May 19, 1891; m Oct. 16, 1909, Wesley Eakin Wheless (Issue: Wesley Eakin: Burrows Johnson; Mary Louise); 4-James Burrows, b Nov. 19, 1894; Tulane U.; m Nov. 17, 1920, Elizabeth Morris, dau, Joseph W. Carroll.

Residence: 931 Trabue St., Shreveport, La.

PENICK, William Sydnor, b Chatham, Va., Aug.

21, 1867. 10-Col. George **Reade** (qv); 9-Francis (d 1894), m Jane, dau. Edmond Chisman; 8-Elizabeth, m before 1706, Paul **Watlington** (b

7-Paul (1706-52), m Elizabeth (Armistead?); 6-Armistead (b 1730), m Susanna (b 1736), dau. of Thomas Coleman;

5-Elizabeth, m Peter Barksdale; 4-Susan C., m 1803, William Sydnor (1776-1852); 3-Elizabeth A. (1809-85), m William Penick (1798-

2-Son of William Sydnor Penick, D.D. (1836-1907), Bapt. minister, Shreveport, La., capt. 53d Va., C.S.A., m 1859, Bettie Tarpley Martin (1840-1918); for issue and other lines see Mrs. J. Burrows

Johnson.

Johnson.

M Feb. 12, 1891, Ottelia, dau. Edward Jacobs, of Shreveport, La.; issue: 1-William Ernest, b Shreveport, La., July 2, 1893; LL.B., Tulane, 1915; ensign and lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., 1917-19; comdg. officer U.S.S. Quicksilver and submarine chaser 216, and watch officer U.S.S. Marietta; m Dec. 2, 1919, Elizabeth, dau. Horace G. Hill, of Nashville, Tenn.; 2-Veva, b Shreveport, Jan. 8, 1898; m Oct. 31, 1917, Dr. Hilliard Eve Miller.

Pres. of Penick & Ford, Ltd., molasses and syr-ups, New Orleans. Clubs: Boston, Country, Audubon Golf. Residence: 1 Audubon Place,

New Orleans, La.

JOHNSON, J(ames) W(illis) Cantey, b Stateburg, S.C., Aug. 30, 1871.

5-John Johnson (whose forebears came from Eng. and Holland to New York, before 1700), settled at New York, m Jane—;

4-William (1741-1818), settled at Charleston, S.C.,

before the Revolution, patriot and soldier in Am. Rev., m Sarah Nightingale (among their sons was William, asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S.);

sons was William, asso. Justice Supreme Ct. of U.S.);
3-Dr. Joseph (1776-1862), m Catharine Bonneau.
8-Teige Cantey (d 1679), m Elizabeth;
7-George (b 1657), a freeholder in 1670, m Martha;
6-William (d 1729), m Arabella Oldys;
5-Capt. John (d 1792), m Mary McGirt;
4-Capt. James (1755-1817), m Martha Whitaker;
3-Gen. James W. (1794-1860), adj. gen. of S.C. 14
yrs, m Camilla Floride Richardson (g.dau. of Gen. Richard Richardson, Am. Rev.).
2-Son of John Johnson, D.D., LL.D. (1829-1907), U. Va., maj. of engrs. C.S.A., rector St. Philip's (P.E.) Ch., Charleston, S.C., 35 yrs., writer, m 1865, Camilla Floride Cantey (1838-1913); Issue: 1-Camilla Cantey (m Stanhope Sams); 2-Joseph (m Katherine Stokes; m second, Caroline Caseaux); 3-J. W. Cantey (above); 4-Henry Martyn (m Margaret L. Jordan); 5-Jane Haywood (m Isaac Gibbs Ball, qv); 6-Floride Payre (m J. Campbell Bissell); 7-Robert Poinsett (m Beulah Butler); 8-Francis Bonneau (m sett (m Beulah Butler); 8-Francis Bonneau (m

Payre (m J. Campbell Bissell); 7-Robert Poinsett (m Beulah Butler); 8-Francis Bonneau (m Ritchie [Cassirc] McGrann).

3-M June 1, 1897, Arrah Isabella Wilson, b Rock Hill, S.C., Nov. II, 1876; B.A., Converse Coll.; exec. sec. A.R.C.; dau. of William Blackburn Wilson; Issue: 1-John, b Rock Hill, S.C., June 3, 1898; Va. Poly., '21; A.E.F., 1918-19; 2-J. W. Cantey (Feb. 25, 1900-Mar. 23, 1900); 3-Blackburn Wilson, b Birmingham, Ala., June 16, 1902; 4-Willis Cantey, b Birmingham, Ala., Dec. 8, 1904; 5-Francis Bonneau, b Roanoke, Va., Mar. 19, 1911; 6-William Stanyarne, b Roanoke, Aug. 11, 1913; 7-Richard Richardson, b at Roanoke, Sept. 16, 1915.

Coll. of Charleston, '93; grad. Div. Sch. of U. South, 1895. Rector St. Mark's P.E. Ch., Gastonia, N.C. Pres. standing com. Diocese of Southwestern Va., and Diocese of Western N. C. Residence: 305 N. Falls St., Gastonia, N.C. JOHNSON, Panny Johnston Betts (Mrs. Wolcott H.), b New York, N.Y., Jan. 29, 1867.

3-Thomas Betts (1618-88), from Eng. ca. 1639, was a founder Guilford, Conn., m Mary -; 7-Daniel (1659-1758), m Deborah Taylor; 6-Daniel (1699-1783), m Sarah Comstock; 5-Samuel Comstock (1732-1823), soldier Am. Rev., m Mary Taylor;

4-Uriah (1761-1841), soldier Am. Rev., m 1st, Sarah Rossiter:

3-Samuel Rossiter, LL.D. (1786-1868), A.B., Williams, 1806, officer War 1812, U.S. district judge,

m Caroline A. Dewey.

m Caroline A. Dewey.

2-Dau. of George Frederic Betts (1827-98), A.B., Williams, '44, lt. col. 9th N.Y. Vols. in Civil War, clerk U.S. District Ct., m 1851, Ellen (1829-99), dau. Prof. William Augustus Porter, of Williams Coll.; issue: 1-Mary (1853-55); 2-Samuel Rossiter (b 1854; m Lillias Verne [Hill] Armstrong); 3-Amy Ellen (b 1856; m John Addison Porter); 4-Fanny Johnston (above); 5-Georgina (m Thomas Tileston Wells).

4-M Oct. 8, 1895, Wolcott Howe Johnson (d Jan. 15, 1912); son Samuel Johnson, Boston; issue (all b Boston): 1-Samuel, b Dec. 7, 1896; U.S.N. R.F., World War; 2-George Frederic Betts, b July 10, 1898; U.S. Marine Corps, World War; 3-Rosemond Porter, b May 16, 1990.

Mem. D.A.R. Clubs: Colony (New York), Chilton (Boston), New Riding, Brookline Country, Myopia. Summer place: "Fairfield," Wenham, Mass. Residence: 7 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

Mass.

JOHNSTON, Howard Agnew, b Greene Co., O.,

June 29, 1860.

3-David Johnston (b Scotland, 1801), m at Chilli-

cothe, O., Elizabeth Platter. 4-Hugh **Stewart** (1757-1824), b Phila., Pa., d at Frankfort, O., m Margaret Roxburgh Smith (1763 - 1842)

(1763-1842);
3-Sarah (1795-1860), m James Bogle (b 1786),
2-Son of David Steele Johnston (1835-1913), merchant, m Eliza Bogle (1833-1906); issue: 1-James Stewart (1858-89); 2-Howard Agnew (above); 3-Edgar Dwight (m Jane Lewis Roots); 4-Mary Elizabeth (m James Simon); 5-Jennie Retta (m Edward William McKenna; see Who's Who in America); 6-David Walter (1876-1920).

2-M Oct. 21, 1885, Mary Este Hubbard (Feb. 21, 1856-Aug. 26, 1909); dau. of William S. Hubbard, of Indianapolis, Ind.; issue: 1-Mary Monfort, b Cincinnati, O., 1888; Dana Hall, '09; m 1912, John Allan Stevenson (issue: Howard Johnston; Mary Armond; John Allan, Jr.; Francis

ton; Mary Armond; John Allan, Jr.; Francis Monfort).

M 2d, Mar. 15, 1917, Ida Cordelia (Lamson) Fay, b DeKalb Co., Ill., Apr. 26, 1848; dau. Wells A. Fay, of DeKalb Co., Ill.

A.B., U. Cincinnati, '82 (Phi Beta Kappa); A.M., Wooster, 1889, Ph.D., 1889; (D.D., Parsons, 1894). Pastor Immanuel Presbyn. Ch., Milwaukee, Wis. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A. Residence: 474 Bradford Av., Milwaukee, Wis

JOHNSTON, Sarah Norton McGiffin (Mrs. John H.), b Mt. Vernon, O., Oct. 11, 1860. 4-Nathaniel McGiffin, soldier Am. Rev.;

3-Thomas, Washington, Pa., m Maria Norton. 9-Francis Nichols, from England to Stratford,

Conn., 1639; 8-Caleb, m Ann, dau. Andrew Ward, m Hester Sherman;

Sherman; m Rachel Kellogg; 6-Joseph, m Mary Curtiss; 5-Nathan, m Patience Hubbell; 4-James, m Phebe Plumb; 3-James, m Sarah Beach.

2-Dau, of Nathaniel McGiffin (1811-83), mining, m 2-Dat. of Nathanie Metrin (1815-1907); issue: 1-Thomas W. (1838-43); 2-James Nichols (1840-70); 3-Julia Nichols (1842-69); 4-Edward W. (1844-63); killed in Civil War); 5-Sarah Norton (above).

5-M Apr. 6, 1897, John Harris Johnston; son of

John Johnston, Kingston, Can. Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 1745 Grant St., Denver,

JOHNSTON, William Milton, b Milledgeville, Ill., Feb. 5, 1867.

4-James Johnston (b ca. 1756);

3-William (b ca. 1800).

4-Henry **Meyers** (b ca. 1800); 3-Phillip (ca. 1820-1890).

3-Philip (ca. 1820-1839). 2-Son of Joseph **Johnston**, farmer, Beaver City, Neb., m Harriet Meyers; issue: 1-Mary (1863-1901; m Joseph Shue); 2-Emma (m J. Ellsworth Atwood); 3-William Milton (above); 4-James

H.; 5-Christian I.; 6-Lilla; 7-Nelle (m Frank

H.; b-Christian I.; b-Lilia; i-Nelle (M Frank C. Coleman); 8-Ella.

3-M July 27, 1898, Mabel Sleeper, b Burlington, N.J., May 23, 1875; dau. Nehemiah Sleeper, of Phila.; issue (all b Billings, Mont.): 1-Paul (July 15, 1899-July 4, 1905); 2-Margaret, b June 25, 1902; 3-Harriet, b Nov. 10, 1907.

A.B., U. Neb., '94 (Delta Tau Delta). Mem. law firm Johnston, Coleman & Johnston, Billings, Mont. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs:

Mont. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Community, Golf, Country, Rotary. Summer place: East Rosebud Lake, Alpine, Mont. Residence: 206 Yellowstone Avenue, Billings,

MORL.
JOHNSTON, Mary Hannah Stoddard (Mrs.
Robert J.), b Red Wing, Minn., Feb. 28, 1865.
7-John Stoddard (1612-ca. 1676), from Eng. in the
"Dillgent," 1638, a founder of New London,
Conn., m Catherine -;
6-Robert (1652-1749), m 1st, Mary Mortiner;
5-Robert (b 1700), m Bathsheba Rogers;
4-Mark (1743-1829), sgt. Am. Rev., capt. War 1812,
m Lucy Allyn.

m Lucy Allyn; 3-Jonathan (1783-1859), soldier War 1812, m Hannah Morgan.

10-Elder William Brewster (qv);

N-Edder William Brewster (qv);
9-Jonathan (1593-1659), m Lucretia Oldham;
8-Benjamin, m Ann (Addis) Dart;
7-Jonathan, m Judith Stevens;
6-Joseph, m Dorothy Witter;
5-Elijah, capt. Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Fitch;
4-Elizabeth, m Israel Morgan;
3-Hannel m Jonathan Staddard (2 abart)

3-Hannah, m Jonathan Stoddard (3 above).

9-Theophilus Eaton (qv); 8-Hannah, m William Jones;

7-Elizabeth, as Widow Williams, m Capt. John

Morgan:

6-William, m Mary Avery; 5-Capt. William, m Temperance Avery (Capt. Christopher 6; Lt. James 7; Capt. James 8); 4-Israel, private Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Brew-

ster (4 above).

2-Dau. of James Gallup Stoddard (1826-71), mas-2-Dau. of James Gallup Stoddard (1826-71), master merchant mariner, farmer, Humboldt, Ia., m 1863, Margaret Barr (1844-1922; she m 2d, Sylvester H. Brewer); issue: 1-Mary Hannah (above); 2-Amy Elizabeth (b 1866; m Chester E. Brooks); 3-Lucy Avilda (m Robert F. Oestrich); (2d marriage, surname Brewer): 1-Frank E. (m Mary Ragen); 2-Margaret E. (m J. A. Thompson); 3-William H. (1878-1911; m Lora Pike); 4-Ada N. (m Ray L. Morgan).

1-M June 27, 1888, Robert James Johnston, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 13, 1856; son of John Johnston, of Pittsburgh, later Humboldt, Ia.

Asst. cashier Humboldt (Ia.) State Bank. Mem.

or Pittsburgh, later Humboldt, Ia.
Asst. cashier Humboldt (Ia.) State Bank. Mem.
S.M.D., C.D.A., D.C.G., D.F.P.A. (v.p. for Ia.),
D.A.R. (hon. state regent, treas.-gen. 1917-20),
U.S.D. 1812 (nat. treas., hon. state pres.); gen.
sec. Ia. Federation of Women's Clubs, and mem., officer or past officer of many other hereditary and patriotic organizations. Hobby: Collector of old china, silver, furniture. Club: Colonial Dames (Washington). Residence: Humboldt, Ia.

dence: Humboldt, 1a.

JONES, Ellen Shepherd VanCleef (Mrs. Walter M.), b Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1864.

8-Jans Van Cleef (b 1628), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1653, m Enjelye Lowerens, dau. Lowerens Preterse;

7-Benjamin (b 1683), m Hendricke, dau. Derick Janse Van Sutphen.

Janse Van Sutphen;

6-Laurens, m Jannetje Laan; 5-Isaac (1742-1804), soldier Am. Rev., m Doreas

Pumyea (Pomeroy); 4-Cornelius (1779-1855), soldier War 1812, m Margaret, dau. Cornelius Kershaw, soldier Am.

Rev.; 3-Rev. Cornelius (1799-1825), m Sophia Somers Stillwell (1800-52). 9-Edward **Howell** (qv); 8-Lt. Edward (1626-99), m Mary, dau. Rev. Rob-

ert Fordham; 7-Joseph (1651-1734), m Lydia, dau. Dea. Samuel

Stocking; 6-Zebulon (1694-1761), m Amy Butler (1692-1752); 5-Zebulon (1721-1811), m Joana Howell (1722-1800);

4-Captain Oliver (1764-1805), m Mehetable Rogers

3-Capt. George (1793-1873), m Ursula Pierce Mul-

ford (1802-86).

2-Dau, of James Spencer **Van Cleef** (1831-1901), lawyer, m Harriet Mulford Howell (1838-1917); issue: 1-Elizabeth Howell (d; m Beverly O. Kinnear, M.D.); 2-Ellen Shepherd (above); 3-Henry Howell (b 1871; m Alys, dau. Alfred B. Scott).

2-M Dec. 4, 1886, Walter Mott Jones (1854-1902); issue: 1-Walter Rysam (qv for Jones line); 2-Elizabeth Van Cleef, b Poughkeepsie, N.Y., June 22, 1889; 3-Esther Mott, b New York, June 21, 1893; Vassar '16; 4-Harriet Howell (Dec. 4, 1894-June 15, 1896).

Mem. C.D. Residence: 110 Academy St., Pough-keepsie, N.Y.

JONES, Walter Rysam, b New York, N.Y., Oct. 1887.

7-Thomas Jones (1665-1713), from Ireland to R.I., 1692, became ranger gen. of L.I. and maj. of Queens Co. regt., m Freelove, dau. of Capt.

Thomas Townsend;
6-William (1708-79), m Phebe, dau. of Col. John Jackson (she desc. Thomas Fownes, m Anne, sister of Gov. John Winthrop);
5-John (1755-1819), m Hannah Hewlett (desc. of

George Hewlett, Hempstead, L.I.);
4-John Hewlett (1785-1859), m Loretta Hewlett (1791-1838; desc. Joseph Carpenter, from Eng. to Mosquito Cove, L.I.; John Howland, Mayf. Pilgrim);

3-Samuel A. (1819-1901), m Mary Esther Mott

3-Samuel A. (1819-1901), m Mary Estner Mott (desc. Lt. Adam Mott).

2-Son of Walter Mott Jones (1854-1902), m Ellen Shepherd Van Cleef (qv for maternal lines).

Cornell, 'II, elec. engring.; N.Y. Law School, 1913. Employed by Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. Mem. S.N.S., H.S.A., D.C.G., C.L.M., S.C.W. (51 ancestors), S.C., S.R. (7 ancestors), S.W.1812, Union Soc. Civil War (sec.-treas.), N.O.U.S. (mem. council, ex-registrar, ex-registrar gen.), Union Soc. Civil War (sec.-treas.), N.O.U.S. (mem. council, ex-registrar, ex-registrar gen.), Mil. Soc. Frontier (40 ancestors), A.L., etc. Lt. (hon. staff) Vet. Corps Arty. Clubs: Cornell, Ends of the Earth, Badminton (sec.-treas). Address: Cornell Club, New York.

JOSLYN, Lee Everett, b Darlen, Genesee Co., N.Y., July 23, 1874

N.Y., July 23, 1864.
9-Sir Thomas (Jestlin, Joslin) Joslyn (d 1660), from Eng. to Mass., 1635, m Rebecca -; 8-Abraham, m Beatrice -; 7-Henry, m Abigail Stockbridge; 6-Jabez, m Sarah Turner;

5-Jabez, soldier Am. Rev., m Mary Lindsey;

4-Jabez:

4-Jabez;
3-Jabez Farnham, m Mary Stevens.
2-Son of Willis Benham Joslyn, m Amy Randall Foster; issue: 1-Alvin F. (b 1851; m Amy Brown); 2-Kate S. (b 1856; m John A. Rice); 3-Fanny A. (b 1858; m George Twombley); 4-James Edward (b 1860; m Phoebe Vanderbilt); 5-Lee Everett (above); 6-Anna (b 1866; m Neil McDermid); 7-Amy May (b 1869; m William Walbridge; 8-Maud (1871-77).
5-M June 29, 1893, Alice Laura Wilson, h Mason

5-M June 29, 1893, Alice Laura Wilson, b Mason, Mich., July 7, 1866; dau. of Fitzland L. Wilson, of Bay City, Mich.; Issue: 1-Lee Everett, Jr., b West Bay City, Mich., May 10, 18—; m June 2, 1917, Evangeline N. Lewis; 2-Alan Wilson, b W. Bay City, Nov. 16, 1899; 3-Laura Alice, b Bay City, Mar. 29, 1909; 4-Mary Anne, b Bay City, Jan. 7, 1911.

Lawyer and referee in bankruptcy, Detroit. Clubs: Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Golf, St. Clair Country, Bay City Country, Bay City Hunting and Fishing, Ingleside of Detroit, etc. Residence: 130 Euclid Av. W., De 5-M June 29, 1893, Alice Laura Wilson, b Mason,

troit, etc. Residence: 130 Euclid Av. W., Detroit, Mich.

VanBEUREN, Michael Murray, b at New York,

VanBEUREN, Michael Mufray, var 1818.

N.Y., Mar. 31, 1873.
6-Jan Van Beuren (ca. 1678-1755), from Holland, ca. 1698, settled at N.Y. City, m Maria Meyer; 5-Jacobus (1729-97), m Blandina Ryerson; 4-Michael (1773-1836), m Elizabeth Van Beuren; 3-Michael Murray (1800-78), m Mary Springler

2-Son of Frederick Theodore van Beuren (b 1849),

m 1869, Elizabeth Potter (b 1850). M Sept. 25, 1895, Mary L., dau. late John Dustin Archbold; issue: 1-Archbold, b N.Y. City, Dec.

Yale, ex-'96 (Kappa Psi, Alpha Delta Phi). New York Stock Exchange firm of van Beuren & Bucknam. Clubs: Union, Racquet and Tennis, Riding, Turf and Field, Newport Country, Newport Reading Room, etc. Residence: "Sunnyfields Farm," Newport, R.I.

JOY, Homer Thrall, b Newark, N.J., Dec. 9, 1872.

JOY, Homer Thrail, b Newark, N.J., Dec. 9, 1012.
9-Thomas Joy (qv);
8-Joseph (1645-97), m Mary Prince;
7-Joseph (1668-1716), m Elizabeth Andrews;
6-Jedediah (1703-98), m Mary Stowell;
5-Nathaniel (1734-63), soldier French and Indian War, m Elizabeth Whitmarsh;
4-Nathaniel (1759-1833), minute man Am. Rev., m

Sarah Ward;

Sarah Ward; 3-Charles (1808-73), m Harriet Shaw. 9-William Thrall (1606-1679), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," 1630, settled at Windsor, Conn., 1633, served in Pequot War, m Miss Goode (d 1676);

8-Timothy (1641-97), m Deborah, dau, of Thomas Gun:

7-John (1671-1732), m 1697, Mindwell, dau. John Moses:

-John (1699-1762), m Mary Roberts (b 1702); 5-Samuel (1737-1821), soldier French and Indian War, captain Am. Rev., in Shay's Rebellion, mem. Mass. Legislature, m 1759, Lucy, dau. Martin Winchell;

4-Aaron (1763-1810), soldier Am. Rev., m Olive

Loveland:

3-Homer Loveland, M.D. (1802-70), Columbus, O., prof. chemistry and materia medica, m Parthenia Rugg.

2-Son of Edmund Lewis Joy (1835-92), A.B., 2-Son of Edmund Lewis Joy (1835-22), A.B., U. Rochester, '56, lawyer, capt., maj. and judge adv. U.S.V. in Civil War, member N.J. Legislature, pres. Newark Bd. Trade, Newark Bd. Edn., govt. dir. U.P.R.R., etc., m 1862, Theresa R. Thrall (1836-1911); issue: 1-Edmund Steele; 2-Harriet Shaw (m Robert Delos Martin); 3-Homer Thrall (above); 4-Helen Adele (1874-78).
3-M Nov. 9, 1905, Elizabeth Josephine van Beuren, b Morristown, N.J., June 25, 1873; sister of Michael Murray van Beuren (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Homer van Beuren b Morristown, Morristo

of Michael Murray van Beuren (dy for gene-alogy); Issue: 1-Homer van Beuren, b Morris-town, N.J., Sept. 16, 1907; 2-Frederick van Beu-ren, b New York, N.Y., July 2, 1911. A., Yale, '93; M.D., Columbia U., 1896. House phys., Bellevue Hosp., New York, N.Y., 1898, and house surgeon same, 1900; N.Y. City examiner Equitable Life Assurance Soc., 1900-07; med. dir. Eastern Life Ins. Co., 1900-07; med. clinic, Roosevelt Hosp., 1900-12; practiced at N.Y. City till 1916, since at Redlands, Callif., and Colorado Springs, Colo. Mem. S.R., S.A. R., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., etc. Clubs: University (Los Angeles), Yale (N.Y.), Cheyenne Mountain Country, Residence: Redlands, Country, Residence: Redlands Redlands Country. Residence: Redla Calif., and Broadmoor, Colorado Spri Colo. New York residence: 60 E. 75th St. Redlands,

MORAN, J(ohn) Bell, b Detroit, Mich., July 27,

1880.
7-Jacques (Morand) Moran (b 1661; son of Antoine, of Tours, France), came to Quebec, Can., 1675, m 1684, Jacquette Audet;
6-Jean (1685-1754), m 1705, Elizabeth Desibra;
5-Claude Charles (1722-75), settled at Detroit, Mich., ca. 1739, m 1751, Marie-Anne Belleperche (1734-94), dau. Pierre Campau;
4-Charles (1755-1791), m Catherine Vessiere La Ferte:

Ferte:

Ferte;
3-Charles (1797-1876), solider War 1812, judge of Northwest Ty., m 1836, Justine McCormick.
2-Son of John Vallee Moran (1846-1920), mfr., Detroit, m 1830, Emma (d 1917), dau. Emerson Etheridge (1819-1902), member 33d, 34th and 36th Congresses from Tenn., clk. of the House, 37th Congress: issue: 1-Emerson Etheridge (b Congress; issue: 1-Emerson Etheridge (b 1884); 2-John Bell (above); 3-Stephenie (b 1888; m William Van Husan Moore, qv); 4-Margaret Elise (b 1890; m Richard Thornton Brodhead);

5-Cyril Godfrey (b 1893). 2-M Apr. 17, 1915, Serena Katherine, only dau.

2-M Åpr. 17, 1915, Serena Katherine, only dau. William Herbert Murphy, of Detroit; issue: 1.-Charles Vallée, b Detroit, Mich., May 26, 1918; 2-William Hayward, b Detroit, Mar. 6, 1920. U. of Notre Dame, Ind. Broker, insurance and real estate. Commd. 1st lt., F.A., Aug. 1917; attached to Bty. C, 328th F.A. and Co. A, 334th Bn., Tank Corps; hon. discharged, Dec. 1918. Mem. All. Clubs: Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Country of Detroit, Oakland Hills Country. Residence: 1785 Iroquois Av., Detroit, Mich.

MOORE, William Van Husan, b Detroit, Mich., Sept. 18, 1884.
6-John Moore (1692-1741), from Ireland to Londonderry, N.H., 1719, m Jane Cockran;
5-William (1731-1818), pvt. Am. Rev., m Jenny

Holmes:

Holmes;
4-William (1787-1850), m Lucy Rice;
3-William Austin (1823-1906), lawyer, Detroit, m
Laura Jane, dau. Hon. Caleb Van Husan.
2-Son of William Van **Moore** (b 1856), lawyer, Detroit, m 1883, Jane Andrews; issue: 1-William Van Husan (above); 2-Mary (m Richard Pick-

ering Joy, qv).

1-M Apr. 11, 1912, Marie Stephanie Moran, b Detroit, Jan. 11, 1888; sister of John Bell Moran (qv for genealogy); issue (both b Detroit): 1-William John, b Dec. 27, 1913; 2-Jane Mary, b

Aug. 21, 1919. . Mich., '08. Aug. 21, 1919.

Mich., '08. Sec.-treas. of Cummings-Moore Graphite Co. Ensign, U.S.N., asst. p.m., 1915; It. (j.g.), S.C., U.S.N.R.F., Jan. 1, 1918, it., July 1, 1918; sea patrol and convoy duty. World War. Clubs: Old, Country, Detroit Athletic. Residence: 497 E. Grand Boul., Detroit, Mich.

JOY, Richard Pickering, b Detroit, Mich., Jan.

1870.

8-Thomas **Joy** (qv); 7-Samuel (1639-71), mem. A. and H. A. Co., *m* 1668, Ann (bap. 1644-1698), dau. Edward Pitts; 6-Samuel (1670-ca. 1746), *m* Marah Eastman (*d* in

Cam (1705-92); 1209 Searly Cas Dislosion.

Cram (1765-92);
3-James (1778-1857), m 1802, Sarah Gee Pickering (desc. John Pickering, Portsmouth, N.H., 1633).
2-Son of James Frederic Joy, LL.D. (1810-96), A. B., Dartmouth, '33, LL.B., Harvard, 1836, lawyer, then ry. builder and operator, pres. C.,B. &Q., M.C., Wabash, and other rys., m in 1841, Martha Alger (d 1850); m 2d, 1860, Mary Bourne (1832-90); for issue and Bourne line see Henry Bourne Joy.

Bourne Joy.

Jan. 1, 1896, Ella Gertrude Hopkins (1874-Apr. 10, 1897); dau. of Mark Hopkins, of St. Clair, Mich.; issue: 1-Ella Hopkins, b Detroit, Apr.

Mich.; Issue. 9, 1897.

M 2d, Sept. 9, 1908, Mary Moore, b Detroit, July 14, 1887; sister of William Van Husan Moore (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Richard Pickering, Jr., b Detroit, June 25, 1909; 2-William Moore, b Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich., Dec. 31, 1912; 3-Thomas Bourne, b at Grosse Pointe Farms, Sept. 15, 1918.

Farms, Sept. 16, 1910.

rad. Phillips Andover Acad., '90. Pres. Nat. Bank of Commerce, Detroit. Controller of Detroit, 1906-07 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.

JOY, Henry Bourne, b Detroit, Mich., Nov. 23, 1864.

1864.
8-Thomas Joy (qv);
7-Samuel (1639-71), mem. A. and H.A. Co., m 1668, Ann (bap. 1644-1698), dau. Edward Pitts;
6-Samuel (1670-ca. 1746), Salisbury, Mass., m 1696, Marah Eastman (d 1728);
5-Samuel (1706-ca. 1752), settled at Oyster River (Durham), N.H., m Mary (1715-ca. 1805), dau. of Capt. John Burley;
4-Tacob (1739-1805), Durham, N.H., m 1st. in 1775.

4-Jacob (1749-1805), Durham, N.H., m 1st, in 1775, Hannah Cram (1755-92);
3-James (1778-1857), m 1802, Sarah Gee Pickering.
8-Richard Bourne (d ca. 1685), householder and

freeman at Plymouth, Mass., 1636, minister and missionary to the Indians;

7-Shearjashub (1644-1718/19), m Bathsheba Skiffe, of Sandwich, Mass.;

6-Ezra (1676-1764), chief justice Ct. Common Pleas of Barnstable Co., m 1698, Martha Prince;

-Col. Shearjashub (d 1781), grad. Harvard, 1743,

Bristol, R.I.;

4-Shearjashub (1751-1844), m 2d, Rachel Kent; 3-Shearjashub (1798-1869), Hartford, Conn., m 1822,

3-Shearjashub (1798-1869), Hartford, Conn., m 1822, Ardelia Alger.

2-Son of James Frederic Joy, LL.D. (1810-96), A. B., Dartmouth, '33, LL.B., Harvard, 1836, lawyer, then ry. builder and operator, pres. C.,B. &Q., M.C., Wabash and other rys., m in 1841, Martha Alger Reed (d 1850); m 2d, 1860, Mary Bourne (1832-90); issue (1st marriage): 1-Sarah Reed (1842-1900; m Edward Watrous Jenks, M. D., LL.D.); 2-Martha Reed (d at birth); 3-James (1847-1909); 4-Martha Alger (1859-93; m Henry A. Newhall); (2d marriage): 1-Frederic (1862-93); 2-Henry Bourne (above); 3-Richard Pickering (qv).

Pickering (qv).

2d-2-M Oct. 11, 1892, Helen Hall Newberry (qv for genealogy and issue).

Phillips Andover Acad., '83; Yale-S., ex-'86. Pres. Detroit Union R.R. Depot Station Co., Packard Motor Car Co., etc. Dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago (see Who's Who in America). Chief boatswain's mate on U.S.S. Yosawite Stanish Am. Warr It cal. Air Service. semite, Spanish-Am. War; lt. col., Air Service, U.S.A., World War. Pres. Lincoln Highway Assn., etc. Residence: "Fair Acres," Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.

Pointe Farms, Mich.

JOY, Helen Hall Newberry (Mrs. Henry
Bourne), b Detroit, Mich., June 9, 1869.

9-Thomas Newberry (qv);

8-Maj. Benjamin (1624-89), m 1646, Mary Allyn;

7-Thomas (1657-88), m 1676, Ann Ford;

6-Sgt. Joseph (1684-1751), m 1708, Sarah Loomis;

5-Benjamin (1724-1804), m 1745, Jerusha Stoughton; ton;

Amasa (1752-1835), soldier Am. Rev., m in

4-Capt. Amasa (1752-1835), soldier Am. Rev., m in 1784, Ruth Warner; 3-Elihu (1788-1860), m 1815, Rhoda Phelps. 8-Richard (Hendée) Handy (1611-70), came in the "Hopewell," 1634, was at Norwich, and Killingsworth, Conn., m 1661, Hannah Elderkin; 7-Richard (d 1759), m 1734, Anna Parmelee (1717-1710)

1803);

6-Jairus (b 1734), m 1755, Naomi Ward (1737-1821); 5-William (1760-1823), soldier Am. Rev., m 2d, 1786, Martha Parker (1764-1843);

4-William (1787-1869), m 1806, Eunice Parmelee (1789-

4-William (1787-1869), m 1806, Eunice Parmelee (1789-1872);
3-Truman Parmelee (1807-98), eminent banker, of Cleveland, m 1832, Harriet Newcomb Hall.
2-Dau. of John Stoughton Newberry (1826-87), A. B., U. Mich., '45, lawyer, mfr., mem. 46th Congress, m Harriett Robinson; m 2d, 1859, Helen Parmelee Handy (1835-1912); for issue see Truman Handy Newberry.

M Oct. 11, 1892, Henry Bourne Joy (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Helen Bourne, b at Detroit, Mich., Mar. 20, 1896; m June 16, 1917, Howard B. Lee (divorced him, May 1922); 2-Marian Handy (Dec. 16, 1899-Oct. 23, 1910); 3-James Frederic (Mar. 18, 1903-Nov. 16, 1906); 4-Henry Bourne, Jr., b Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich., Apr. 8, 1910. Pres. ladies' bd. Grace Hosp.; 1st v.p. Woman's Hosp.; ist v.p. Detroit br. Needlework Guild; treas. Fine Arts Soc. (Detroit); treas. Watch Hill (R.I.) Improvement Soc. Mem. S.M.D., C. D., D.F.P.A., D.C.G., C.D. 17th Century, D.C. W., D.A.R., Mt. Vernon Soc., Mary Washington Memorial Assn., U.S.D.1812, A.R.C. Clubs; Colony (New York), Colonial Dames (Washington), Misquamicut Golf, Misquamicut Yacht (Watch Hill, R.I.), Tuesday Musicale, 20th (Watch Hill, R.I.), Tuesday Musicale, 20th (Century, Woman's City, Woman's Exchange (of Detroit). Summer place: Treasure Hill, Watch Hill, R.I. Residence: "Fair Acres," Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.

NEWBERRY, Truman Handy, b Detroit, Mich., Nov. 5, 1864.

Nov. 5, 1864. 9-Thomas **Newberry** (qv); 8-Maj. Benjamin (1624-89), *m* 1646, Mary Allyn; 7-Thomas (1657-88), *m* 1676, Ann Ford;

6-Sgt. Joseph (1684-1751), m 1708, Sarah Loomis; 5-Benjamin (1721-1804), m 1745, Jerusha Stoughton; 4-Capt. Amasa (1752-1835), soldier Am. Rev., m 1784, Ruth Warner; 3-Elihu (1788-1860), m 1815, Rhoda Phelps.
2-Son of John Stoughton Newberry (1826-87), A. B., U. Mich., '45, lawyer, mfr., mem. 46th Congress, m Harriett Robinson; m 2d, 1859, Helen Parmelee Handy (1835-1912); issue (1st marriage): 1-Henry R. (1856-1909); (2d marriage): 1-Truman Handy (above); 2-John Stoughton (m Edith Stanton); 3-Helen Hall (Mrs. Henry Bourne Joy, qv for Handy line).
2d-1-M Feb. 7, 1888, Harriet Josephine Barnes, dau. of Alfred Cutler Barnes; issue: 1-Carol

dau. of Alfred Cutler Barnes; issue: 1-Carol Barnes, b Detroit, Nov. 7, 1888; m Frank Wilks Brooks, Jr.; 2-Barnes (qv for Barnes line); 3-Phelps (qv for Phelps line).

Phelps (qv for Phelps line).

Ph.B., Yale-S., '85 (M.A., 1910). Mfr. and capitalist, Detroit. Lt. (j.g.), U.S.N., on bd. U.S.S., Yosemite, Spanish-Am. War; col. and a.-d.-c. on staff of gov. of Mich., 1899; lt. cdr., U.S.N. R.F., June 6, 1917, and asst. to comdt. 3d Naval Dist., New York. Asst. sec. of the navy, 1905-08; Sec. of the Navy, Dec. 1, 1908-Mar. 6, 1909, in Cabinet of President Roosevelt; U.S. senator from Mich., 1919-23 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Union, University, N.Y. Yacht, St. Anthony (New York), Chicago (Chicago), Yondotega, Detroit (Detroit). Residence: Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.

NEWBERRY, Barnes, b Detroit, Mich., Dec. 8,

Desc. William **Barnes**, from Eng. to Southampton, L.I., 1644; Stephen, lived at Branford, Conn., in 1700; and

thru:

5-Eli (d 1827), Barnesville, Conn., m Susan, dau. Capt. Amos Morris, soldier Am. Rev. (desc. of Thomas Morris, an original settler at New

Haven, Conn.);
4-Alfred Smith (1817-88), founder A. S. Barnes & Co., publishers, New York, m 1st, Harriet, dau. Gen. Timothy Burr, War of 1812 (son Timothy Burr, soldier Am. Rev., desc. Benjamin Burr, d 1681, soldier Pequot War);

d 1831, Soldier Frequot Wary,
3-Alfred Cutler, m Josephine E. Richardson (desc. Elijah Stearns, soldier Am. Rev.).
2-Son of Truman Handy Newberry (qv for other lines), m 1888, Harriet Josephine Barnes

other lines), m 1888, Harriet Josephine Barnes (D.A.R.).

M June 28, 1915, Elisabeth Goddard, dau. William Binney; issue: 1-Elisabeth, b E. Greenwich, R.I., July 3, 1917; 2-Helen Barnes, b Narragansett Pier, R.I., Sept. 15, 1919; 3-Barnes, Jr., b Providence, June 29, 1921.

B.A., Yale, '15. Corr. Guaranty Trust Co. of N. Y. Lt. (j.g.), U.S.N., on bd. U.S.S. Arizona, Dec. 1, 1917-Feb. 15, 1919. Mem. S.A.R., M.O.F. W. Clubs: Detroit, University, Country (Detroit) Arawam. Hope. Turks Head. Economic, w. Chibs: Detroit, University, Country (Detroit), Agawam, Hope, Turks Head, Economic, Republican (Providence), Yale (New York), Racquet (Washington), Misquamicut, Watch Hill Yacht (Watch Hill, R.I.). Residence: 27 Brown St., Providence, R.I.

NEWBERRY, Phelps, b Detroit, Mich., Dec. 8, 1201

9-William **Phelps** (qv); 8-Timothy, *m* Mary Griswold; 7-William, *m* Ruth Barber;

6-Capt. Caleb (1708-81), mem. Com. Safety in Am. Rev., m Mary (Lothrop) Henderson; and thru: 4-Rhoda, m Elihu Newberry (1788-1860);

3-John Stoughton (1826-87), mem. 46th Congress.

m Helen Parmelee Handy.

m Helen Parmelee Handy.

2-Son of Truman Handy Newberry (qv for Newberry line), m 1838, Harriet Josephine Barnes.

M Jan. 18, 1916, Christina Muir Van Husan, b at Detroit, Mar. 3, 1894; dau. of Mrs. Harry C. Van Husan; issue: 1-Phelps, Jr., b at Detroit, May 29, 1918; 2-Truman Handy, II, b Detroit, Dec. 19, 1922.

B.A., Yale, '14. Resident mgr. Newberry Estate. Second It., Inf., Dec. 22, 1916; capt., Inf., Sept. 1917; maj., A.S., Jan. 1918; A.S. chief of personnel, A.E.F.; maj., A.S.O.R.C., Mar. 1, 1919; It. col., A.S.O.R.C., Apr. 1923. Member S.A.R., V.F.W., M.O.W.W., A.L. Clubs: University,

Yale (New York), Detroit, Detroit Athletic, University, Old, Detroit Country. Residence: 364 University Pl., Grosse Pointe, Mich. JUDSON, Cyrus Field, b Phila., Pa., Feb. 19, 1867.

9-William Judson (qv); 8-Lt. Joseph (1619-90);

7-John (1647-1709); 6-Isaac (1700-89);

wars:

5-Benjamin (1735-1811);

4-Deacon Benjamin (bap. 1770-d 1820), m Esther.

dau. Dea. Seth Minor; 3-Rev. Albert (1798-1839), B.A., Yale, 1821, m 1829, Mary Amanda, dau. Oliver Burnham.

9-Zechariah **Field** (qv); 8-Zechariah, m Sarah Webb;

7-Ebenezer (1671-1713), m Mary Dudley; 6-David (1697-1770), m Abigail (Tyler) Stone; 5-Timothy (1744-1818), officer Am. Rev., m Anna

4-David Dudley, D.D. (1781-1867), B.A., Yale, 1802, Congl. pastor at Haddam and Stockbridge, Mass., m Submit, dau. Capt. Noah Dickinson, officer French and Indian and Revolutionary

3-Cyrus West, LL.D. (1819-92), projector of the ocean telegraph, m Mary Bryan Stone.
2-Son of William Francis **Judson** (1833-70), Univ.

2-Son of William Francis Judson (1833-70), Univ. Pa., '53, M.A., LL.B., 1856, lawyer, Phila., m in 1865, Isabella Field; issue: 1-Cyrus Field (above); 2-William Francis.

1-M June 8, 1893, Alice Condit Smith, b Washington, D.C.; dau. Col. John Condit Smith; issue (all b Ardsley-on-Hudson, N.Y.): 1-Alice Isabel, b Feb. 25, 1894; Barnard, '19; m Oct. 8, 1921, Russell K. Jones; 2-Francis Field, b Feb. 20, 1895; chief reconstruction aid, U.S.A., World War; 3-Cyrus Field, Jr., b July 30, 1898; 2d It. U.S. Marine Corps, World War. Ph.B., Yale-S., '88 (Delta Psi). Mech. engr., New York. Capt., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., July 4, 1917; maj., Aug. 14, 1918; in France, Oct. 1917-Jan. 1919; It. col. Ordnance R.C. Residence: Ardsley-on-Hudson, N.Y.

Ardsley-on-Hudson, N.Y.

JUDSON, Oliver Boyce, b Phila., Pa., May 27,

9-William Judson (qv);

8-Lt. Joseph (b 1619-90);

7-John (1647-1709); 6-Isaac (1700-89);

5-Benjamin (1735-1811);

4-Benjamin (bap. 1770-d 1820), m Esther, day, of Deacon Seth Minor; 3-Rev. Albert (1798-1839), m 1829, Mary, dau. Oliver

Burnham.

Burnham.

6-Roger Boyce (d 1733), came with Lord Baltimore, was justice Calvert Co., Md.;

5-Roger (d 1772), high sheriff Baltimore Co.;

4-Roger (d 1811), m 1797, Hannah Daly;

3-William Matthews (1801-55), capt. U.S.A., m in

1829, Mary McEven.

1823, Mary McEven. 2-Son of Oliver Albert **Judson** (1830-1898), physician, surgeon U.S.A., 1861-65, m Elizabeth Boyce (1838-1923); issue: 1-Oliver Boyce (above); 2-Charles Francis; 3-Mary (b 1876-d 1918; m Montague Sidney).

1-M Dec. 14, 1901, Lydia Starr. b Phila...

18, 1876; dau. Late James Starr, of Phila.
A.B., Harvard, '90; LL.B., U. Pa., 1893. Retired.
Member S.R., M.O.L.L. Club: Phila. Cricket.
Residence: Cheltenham Road, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

JUNKIN, George, b Phila., Pa., June 25, 1891. 6-Joseph Junkin (d 1777), from Ireland to New-castle, Del., 1742, settled in Cumberland Co., Pa., m Elizabeth (1688-1796), dau. John Wallace,

Pa., m Elizabeth (1655–175) York Co., Pa.; 5-Joseph (1750-1825), officer Am. Rev., m Eleanor (1750-1812), dau. of John Cochran, Franklin Co.,

Pa.;
4-George, D.D., LL.D. (1790-1868), grad. Jefferson Coll., Pa., Presbyn. minister, founded Milton (Pa.) Acad., 1830, pres. Presbyn. Pa. Manual Labor Acad., 1332, 1st pres. Lafayette Coll., 1841, pres. Miami U., 1844, pres. Lafayette, 1848, pres. Wash. Coll. (now Wash. and Lee U.), m Julia Rush (1795-1854), dau. John Miller, Phila. (of whose children, Margarete m Col. T. S. Preston, Lexington, Va., Eleanor m General

Thomas "Stonewall" J. Jackson, and William

Thomas "Stonewall" J. Jackson, and William T. m Anna A. Anderson);
3-George, LL.D. (1827-1902), eminent lawyer, of Phila., m Jeanie Wakeman (1832-1909), dau. of Joseph de Forest, ballston, N.Y. (12th from Gilles de Forest, b Anesnes, France, 1460; 6th from Isaac de Forest, 1616-74, among first settlers of New Amsterdam).
5-William McGord (1740-1806), from Ireland to Sherman's Valley, Pa., served in Am. Rev., builder McCord's Fort, m Agnes (d 1783), dau. Joseph McKinney. officer Am. Rev.:

Joseph McKinney, officer Am. Rev.; 4-James (1783-1865), Cumberland Valley, Pa., m Susan (1784-1818), dau. John Davidson, officer Am. Rev.;

Am. Rev.;
3-John Davidson (1808-1900), Phila., m Rosana Blaine (1821-86), dau. William Andrew Robinson, Sherman's Valley. Pa.
2-Son of Joseph de Forest Junkin (1855-1920), B. A., M.A., U. Pa., '74, noted corpn. lawyer, of Phila., m Mary Robinson McCord; issue: 1-Joseph De Forest, Jr. (b in 1879); 2-Rosamond Robinson (1886-1915; m Otto Tod Mallery); 3-George (above). George (above).

3-M June 7, 1913, Martha Dorithy Johnson (qv

for genealogy and issue).

Pa. State, '13 (Theta Beta Sigma, Phi Delta Theta). Farmer, actor, dramatic producer. Enlisted in U.S.N.R.F., May 20, 1918; ensign, Dec. 24, 1918; instr. naval aviation, flying boats, Pensacola, Fla.; hon. discharged, Jan. 13, 1919. Clubs: Federation Aeronautique Internationale (Paris, France), Green Room (of New York), Chesapeake Bay Yacht (Easton, Md.). Sum-mer place: "Galloway," Talbot Co., Md. Win-ter residence: Wellington Apts., Phila., Pa. Residence: Easton, Md.

JUNKIN, Martha Dorithy Johnson (Mrs. George), b St. Charles, Mo., Feb. 6, 1892. 7-John (Johnston) Johnson, from Eng. to Albe-

marle Co., Va.; 6-Baily, m — Morehead;

d-George (1738-1823), Fauquier Co., Va., It. col., a.-d.-c. to Gen. George Washington, m 1786, Elizabeth Blakemore;

4-Charles Morehead (1792-1887), Fauquier Co., Va.,

m Harriett Drucilla (1800-1880), dau. of Charles Ficklin, served War 1812; 3-Charles Montgomery (1826-1910), Rappahannock Co., Va., officer C.S.A., m Martha Ann (1836-1920), dau. Wright Smith (son of Henry Smith,

served Am. Rev.).

5-John **Adams**, from Ireland to Va., m dau. of Andrew Miller of Va.; 4-John (1762-1835), Christian Co., Ky., m Sarah (1773-1858), dau. Maj. John Boyle, of Rev. and Colonial wars;

Colonial wars;
3-Andrew (1812-86), Christian Co., Ky., officer in Black Hawk and Mexican wars, m Sally Ann (1839-1889), dau. Dr. Jones H. Flournois.
2-Dau. of Samuel Robert Johnson, Ph.D. (1864-1920), maj. U.S.A., St. Charles Co., Mo., noted physician, surgeon, health officer, m Effic Afton Adams.

M June 7, 1913, George Junkin (qv for geneal-ogy); issue: 1-George, b Easton, Md., Mar. 27,

Residence: Easton, Md.

Residence: Easton, Md.

KULLING, Catherine Elizabeth Stewart Wood
(Mrs. Otto W.), b Phila., Pa.

5-William Stewart (1739-1810; desc. Earl of Bute),
came from Ireland with his brothers, Archibald and James, and was one of the founders
of the first Presbyn. Ch., of Hackettstown, N.

I mist Fraces.

J., m lst, Frances -; 4-James (1772-1834), m Elizabeth Culver (1776-1826); 3-Dr. Thomas Page (1798-1846), m in 1824, Susan Sherred (1802-1877), dau. Robert Beavers (Be-

9-Edward Culver (qv); 8-John (1640-1725), m Mary, dau. John Winthrop; 7-John (1670-1760), m his cousin, Sarah Winthrop; 6-Robert (1713-83), m Anne (1717-after 1783), dau.

Stephen Clark; 5-Robert (1740-1814/15), m ca. 1763, Martha -; 4-Elizabeth (1776-1826), m 1796, James **Stewart** (4

2-Dau. of Reuel Stewart, M.D. (1829-1916), physi-

cian, Phila., m 1853, Anna Rebecca (b in 1829), dau. Jacob Agey; issue: 1—Thomas Page (d in childhood); 2—Catherine Elizabeth (above); 3—Sallie Blanche (m Henry Warner Lumbirth, d 1915); 4—Willie, and 5—Aline (twins, both d in-

fancy).

2-M Apr. 6, 1880, William Brewster Wood (July 25, 1851-Apr. 24, 1905); son of Thomas Wood, m Maria Jackson Flagg (desc. of Elder William Brewster); issue: 1-Constance Brewster, b at Phila., Pa., Jan. 7, 1881; m Apr. 18, 1910, Allen Rhoads Evans (issue: Beatrice, 1911-19).

M 2d, Apr. 20, 1910, Otto Walther Kulling.

Mem Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims (gov.-

M 2d, Apr. 20, 1910, Otto Walther Kulling.
Mem. Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims (goveren nat. soc.), and editor of its News Letter; mem. D.A.R., U.S.D.1812, etc. Hobby: Antivivisection; genealogy; book collector (library of 5,000 vols.). Clubs: New Century, Woman's City, Phila. Music, etc. Residence: "Wuntree," Meadowbrook, Pa.

KARRICK, James Lawson, b Winchester, Ky., Mar. 29, 1862.

-Hugh Karrick, from Scotland, settled in Augence of the settled in A

5-Hugh Karrick, from Scotland, settled in Au-

5-Hugh Karrick, from Scotland, Settled 3.

gusta Co., Va.;

4-Walter (ca. 1775-ca. 1823), m in Ky., Ruth, dau.

John Pickett, soldier Am. Rev. (grandfather of Maj. Gen. George E. Pickett, C.S.A.);

3-James Vance (1805-59), mem. Ky. Legislature, m 2d, 1830, Katharine Rankin.

9-Richard Bidwell (d 1647), from Eng., 1630, settled at Windsor, Conn.;

8-John (d 1687), Hartford, m Sarah, dau. of John Wilcox:

7-John (1641-92), m Sarah Welles (Thomas 9; Gov.

Thomas 10); 6-Thomas (1682-1716);

5-Adonijah (1716-84);

5-Adonijah (1716-84);
4-Adonijah (1761-1837), soldier Am. Rev., m Millicent, dau. Gilbert Dench, officer Am. Rev.;
3-Lawson Dench (1791-1863), m Emeline Bennett, of Stockbridge, Mass.
2-Son of John Walter Karrick (1834-71), captain U.S.V. in Civil War, mcht., Lexington, Winchester, Louisville, Ky., m in 1858, Ella Cecelia Bidwell (1837-1863); m 2d, 1866, Mary D. Hurlbut; issue (1st marriage): 1-Cora Emeline (1860-1880; m William B. Medlicott); 2-James Lawson (above); (2d marriage): 1-Lucy Hurlbut (m Henry Lincoln Morris).

son (above); (2d marriage): 1-Lucy Hurlbut (m Henry Lincoln Morris).

1st-2-M Apr. 18, 1892, Henrietta Louise Brewer, b Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 2, 1865; g.dau. Rev. Josiah Brewer (1796-1872), B.A., Yale, '21, missionary in Asia Minor, m 1st, Emilia Ann Field (dau. David Dudley Field, father also of Cyrus, who laid Atlantic cable, Stephen J., asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., Henry M. and David Dudley); 2d dau. David Josiah Brewer, LL.D. (1837-1910), B.A., Yale, '56, asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1899-1910; issue: 1-David Brewer, b Boston, June 8, 1893; B.A., Yale, '14; LL.B., George Washington U.; capt., U.S.A., World War; 2-James Lawson, b at Brookline, Mass., Jan. 11, 1895; George Washington U., '17; vol. U.S. Ambulance Service, in Italy, France and Germany, World War. Pres. Fidelity Storage Co.; dir. U.S. Savings Bank, Continental Trust Co., Washington, D. C. Clubs: City, Chevy Chase Country. Summer place: Thompsons Point, Lake Champlain, Vt. Residence: 2120 Bancroft Pl., Washington, D.

plain, Vt. Residence: 2120 Bancroft Pl., Washington, D.C.

REACH, Anna Frances Handley (Mrs. Otis A.), b Miami, Mo., Jan. 27, 18—. 6-John Handley, Sr., of the family of Irish Presbyterians who came to the valley of Va. in the Scotch-Irish emigration of 1735-40;

5-William;

4—Capt. William (1777-1840), officer War 1812, *m* in 1799, Katherine Steele; 3—William (1802-51), *m* 1832, Mary Heysy.

8-Capt. John Haynie (1624-97), from England to Northumberland Co., Va., 1649, king's atty., burgess, officer Indian war, justice, m Jane, dau. Com. Nicholas Morris;

7-John (d 1747), m Mary, dau. of Rev. Thomas

Sadler; 6-Henry (d 1773), m Winifred Bridgman; 5-Maximillian (b 1719), m Susanah -;

4-Maximillian (b 1759), m 1788, Judith Welch; 3-Lawrence (1794-1841), soldier War 1812, m 1831, Margaret Sarah Dameron (1799-1839; Thomas 4; George 5; Thomas 6; George 7; Lawrence 8).

4; George 5; Thomas 6; George 7; Lawrence 8).

2-Dau. of Joseph Franklin Handley (1842-79), soldier U.S.V. Cavalry in Civil War, m 1864, Margaret Judith Haynie (b 1839); Issue: 1-Anna Frances (above); 2-Judith Dameron.

1-M Sept. 3, 1896, Otis A. Keach, b Aug. 30, 1859; atty. at law; son of James Keach, early settler of Ill., m Amanda Tonner (desc. Wyckoff family which settled on L.I., 1638); issue: 1-Wyckoff Montfort, b Wichita, Kan., June 1, 1897; Princeton, '19; enlisted from Princeton U., June 21, 1918; commd. 2d It., Sept. 16, 1918, and attached to 35th Arty. Training Battery to Dec. 28, 1918; reserve officer F.A.; m June 5, 1924, Katherine, dau. Earl C. Elliott; 2-Otis A., Jr. (Nov. 4, 1898-Aug. 9, 1899).

Member C.D. Residence: 1127 N. Lawrence Av., Wichita, Kan.

Wichita, Kan

KEATOR, Frederic William, b Honesdale, Pa., Oct. 22, 1855.

8-Melchert Claessen (Kater) **Keator**, from Holland to New York, 1674, m Susanna Richards; 7-Niclaes Melchertse (b in 1675), m Jannetje Van der Merck);

der Merck);
6-Jacob (b 1706), m Elizabeth Louw;
5-Mattheus (b 1739), m Ann Pick;
4-Jerman (b 1769), m Mary Sands;
3-Samuel Sands (1796-1823), m Jane Ann Newkirk.
2-Son of Jerman Samuel **Keator** (1822-1904), lumber mfr., Moline, Ill., m Mary Chapman Baldwin (b 1857).

Will (6 185).

M Oct. 30, 1894, Emma Victoria Lyon, b Chicago, Mar. 22, 1873; dau. late George Percival Lyon, Chicago; issue: 1-Frederic William, Jr., b at Freeport, Ill., Apr. 29, 1896; enlisted in C.A.C., July 1917, promoted to electrician sergt., 1st class, and was instr. at Fortress Monroe, Feb.-

Sept. 1918; hon. discharged, Jan. 1919.

B.A., Yale, '80, LL.B., 1882; grad. Western Theol. Sem., 1891; (D.D., Yale, 1905; S.T.D., Western Theol. Sem., 1902; LL.D., Coll. Puget Sound, 1920). P.E. bishop of Olympia, Wash. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: The Rutland, Tacoma, Wash.

OLDS, Irving Sands, b Erie, Pa., Jan. 22, 1887. 8-Robert (Ould) Olds (1645-1728), from Eng., was at Windsor, Conn., 1667, m 1669, Susannah Hanford (d 1688):

Total (1828-1749), began to write name Olds, capt. French and Indian War, m Elizabeth

capt. French and Indian Wal, walker (1891-1782); 6-Ezekiel (1727-77), corp. French and Indian War, capt. Am. Rev., m Elizabeth (?) Gilbert (1732-

5-Phineas (1767-1842), m Polly Gale (1771-96); 4-Asa Gilbert (1793-1877), m Lucy Church (1794-

3-Lewis Wilson (1822-1908), m Louisa E. Ackerly

(1826-1901).

(1826-1901).

3-Melchert Claessen (Kater) **Keator**, from Holland to New York, 1674, m Susanna Richards;

7-Niclaes Melchertse (b 1675), m at Kingston, N. Y., 1699, Jannetje Van der Merck (b 1679);

6-Thomas (b 1702), began to write name Keator, m Lea Van Etten (b 1711);

5-Cornelius (b 1730), m Sarah Keator (b 1735);

4-Joseph (1764-1817), m Mary Wight (1777-1851);

3-Chauncey (1814-83), m Jane Smith (1817-1918),

2-Son of Clark **Olds** (1850-1922), B.S., U. Mich.,

'70, lawyer, Erie, Pa., m 1876, Livia Elizabeth Keator (b 1855-d 1919); issue: 1-Romeyn Keator (1882-99); 2-Irving Sands (above); 3-Marguerite

(1882-99); 2-Irving Sands (above); 3-Marguerite

Elizabeth (1889-97)

Elizabeth (1889-97).

2-M Oct. 13, 1917, Evelyn Foster, b at N.Y. City, Sept. 21, 1888; dau. Pell William Foster.

B.A., Yale, '07 (Alpha Delta Phi); LL.B., Harvard, 1910. Mem. law firm of White & Case, New York. Head of legal dept. of British War Mission to U.S., 1915-19. Mem. S.C.W., S. R. Clubs: University, Yale, Down Town. Residence: 815 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

KEEN, Gregory Bernard, b Phila., Pa., Mar. 3, 1844.

8-Joran (Kyn) **Keen** (qv); 7-Hans Juriensen (d before 1684), m Willemka -

(d before 1707/08);

6-Matthias (1667-1714), mem. Provincial Assembly of Pa., m 1st, Henricka (d 1666), dau. Jan Claassen, of Bucks Co., Pa.;
-John (1695-1758), m in 1713, Susannah (1694-1753),
dau. James Steelman, of Great Egg Harbor,

4-Matthias (1721-97), m 1st, 1743, Mary, dau. of

4-Matthias (1721-97), *m* 1st, 1743, Mary, dau. of John Swift;
3-John (1747-1832), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1770, Mildred (1752-1832), dau. James Cooke.
2-Son of Joseph Swift Keen (1789-1883), *m* in 1818, Ann (Longstreth) Parrish (1781-1840); *m* 2d, 1842, Lucinda Ann (1806-82), dau. John Hutton; issue (1st marriage): 1-John Sidney (1818-72; *m* 1841, Hannah McIlvain, 1817-91); 2-Morris Longstreth (1820-83); 3-Joseph Longstreth (1821-74; *m* 1847, Elizabeth Watt, 1829-91); 4-Jason Fenimore (1825-1900); *m* 1849, Cornelia F. Gay, 1828-1897); 5-Ann Caroline (1827-1900; *m* in 1853, John Sellers. Jr., 1826-1906); (2d marriage): 1-Gregory

more (1825-1900; m 1849, Cornelia F. Gay, 1825-1897); 5-Ann Caroline (1827-1900; m in 1853, John Sellers, Jr., 1826-1906); (2d marriage): 1-Gregory Bernard (above); 2-Lucy Hutton (b 1845; m 1872, William Poyntell Johnston, M.D.).

2d-1-M June 29, 1885, Stella Maria (Watson) Stokes (Oct. 4, 1852-Sept. 29, 1911); dau. of late John Marshall Watson, New York, and widow of Charles Stokes, M.D.; issue: 1-Lucia Maria (March 25, 1886-July 26, 1893); 2-John Francis Gregory, b Phila., May 9, 1892; U. Pa., '14; U.S. Ambulance Service, with Italian Army 9 mos.; 3-Joseph Bernard (qv for Watson line). A.B., U. Pa., '61 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1864; (LL.D., Gustavus Adolphus, 1907). Corr. sec., librarian or curator, Hist. Soc. of Pa., 1880—; librarian, U. Pa., 1887-97 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., S.C.W. (historian), Colonial Soc. Pa. (v.p.), Swedish Colonial Soc. (pres.), S.R., S.W.1812. Residence: 425 S. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KEEN, Joseph Bernard, b at Phila., Pa., June 1,

8-Hans Juriensen (d before 1684), m Willemka-

8-Hans Juriensen (d before 1884), m Whitelinka— (d before 1707/08); 7-Matthias (1667-1714), mem. Provincial Assembly of Pa., m 1st, Henricka (d 1666), dau. of Jan Claassen, of Bucks Co., Pa.; 6-John (1695-1758), m 1713, Susannah (1694-1753), dau. James Steelman, of Great Egg Harbor, N.J.; 5-Matthias (1721-1797), m 1st, 1743, Mary, dau. of

4-John (1747-1832), soldier Am. Rev., m 1770, Mildred (1752-1832), dau. James Cooke; 3-Joseph Swift (1789-1883), m 2d, in 1842, Lucinda

Ann Hutton.

Ann Hutton.
2-Son of Gregory Bernard **Keen** (qv), m in 1885, Stella Maria (Watson) Stokes (1852-1911),
M May 27, 1916, Frances West, only dau. Henry Paul Baily (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Elizabeth, b at Ardmore, Pa., June 30, 1918; 2-Anna Correy, b May 3, 1921.
Univ. Pa., '14 (Delta Phi). Assistant industrial agent Pa. R.R., Phila. Commd. 2d lt., Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., Jan. 29, 1918, and on detached service. Mem. Swedish Colonial Soc. Residence: Wynnewood, Pa. **KEIM**, George de Benneville, b Phila., Pa., Oct. 27, 1834.

7-Johannes **Keim** (ca. 1675-1753), from Germany to Phila. Co., Pa., ca. 1707, m 1st, Katarina

Moyer; 6-Hans Nickel (1719-1802), a founder of Reading,

b-Hans Nickel (1719-1802), a founder of Reading, Pa., m Barbara Schneider;
b-John (1749-1819), capitalist, Reading, Pa., officer Am. Rev., m Susanna, dau. of Dr. George de Benneville, 1703-93, from Eng. to Phila., 1741, founder of Universalism in America;
d-George de Benneville (1778-1852), ry. bullder, banker, maj. gen. Pa. militia, m Mary May;
d-John May (1799-1844), m his cousin, Helen de Benneville

Benneville

2-Son of George de Benneville Keim (1831-1903), mcht. and mfr., high sheriff city and county of Phila., m Sarah Childs; m 2d, 1883, Elizabeth Archer Thomas; Issue (1st marriage): 1-Harriet (m Frank H. Welsh); 2-Mary (m Henry Miller); 3-Ellen (m George Percy Seeley); 4-Walter May (d); 5-John May; 6-Frances (m John Edward Wildes); (2d marriage): 1-George de Benneville (above); 2-Lillie Thom-

as (m Lucius Beebe).

as (m Lucius Beebe).
2d-1-M Mar. 18, 1919, Christine Fleeta Bowers.
V.p. Chandler & Co., bankers, Phila., Pa. Mem.
B.O.R., S.C.W., H.S.A., Welcome Soc., S.C.,
S.R., S.W.1812, Colonial Soc. of Pa. Clubs:
Phila. Country, Racquet, Union League (of
Phila.), Bankers, Recess, National Arts (New
York), Maryland (Baltimore), Pendennis (of
Louisville), Detroit (Mich.) Athletic, etc. Residence: "The Gables," Edgewater Park, N.J.;
Ritz-Carlton Hotel, Philadelphia, Pa.

KEITH, Charles Smith, b at Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 28, 1873.

Desc. Rev. James **Keith**, from Scotland, settled in Fauquier Co., Va., m Mary Isham, dau. William Randolph, Va. (their dau. Mary R. was mother of John Marshall, Chief Justice of U.S.).
6-William **Boarman** (d 1709), from Eng., 1645, set-

tled in Md.; 5-Ignatius (d 1743);

4-Ignatius, m Mary Kintz; 3-Charles Sylvester (1805-97), m 1st, Eliza Ade-

laide Smith.

laide Smith.

2-Son of Richard Henry Keith (1342-1905), founder and pres. Central Coal & Coke Co., Kansas City, m 1372, Anna Jane Boarman (1852-76); issue: 1-Charles Smith (above); 2-Margaret (m Clarence W. Hastings); 3-Robert Lee.

1-M June 12, 1900, Lucille Hill, b Keytesville, Mo., Jan. 4, 1879; Colonial Dame, D.F.P.A., D.A.R., etc.; dau. William Eustis Hill, banker (desc. John Hill, Dorchester, Mass., 1627); issue (both b Kansas City, Mo.): 1-Richard William, b Oct. 4, 1903; Princeton, "21; 2-Charles Smith, Jr. (July 5, 1915-Oct. 20, 1919).

B.S., Fordham, "91. Pres. Central Coal & Coke Co. Clubs: Chicago (Chicago), Kansas City, University, Mid-Day (Kansas City). Residence: Comeston Farm, 85th St. and Mission Rd., Kansas City, Mo.

Rd., Kansas City, Mo. **KELLEY**, **James Herbert**, b at Belvidere, Ill., Sept. 10, 1875.

Sept. 10, 1875.
9-John **Pettit**, from England with his brother Thomas, to Roxbury, Mass., 1639, removed to L.I., m 1660, Sarah, dau. Daniel Scofield; 8-John (b 1685), m 1st, 1690, Mary - (d 1702); 7-John (b 1685), m 1729, Mercy Bishop; 6-John (b 1735), m 1755, Betsey -; 5-Daniel (b 1756), soldier Am. Rev.; 4-Daniel (b 1789), m 1820, Hannah Woolley; 2-David Woolley (b 1821), m 1847, Sarah Morrison Lakin

Lakin. 10-William **Lakin** (1581-1672), from Eng., 1644, settled at Groton, Mass., with his two g.sons, their father having *d* in Eng.; 9-William (*b* and *d* in Eng.); 8-Lt. William (1624-1700), *m* Lydia, dau. Abraham

7-William (1655-1735), soldier King Philip's War, m 1685, Elizabeth Robertson; 6-William (1686-1755), m Miriam Erwin; 5-William (1732-1816), soldier French and Indian War, m 1758, Anna Gregg (three sons in Am. Bay). Rev.):

4-Jonas (1765-1847), justice over 30 yrs., sheriff of Delaware Co., N.Y., m 1798, Prudence Parke; 3-Sarah Morrison (1819-94), m David Woolley **Pet**-

tit (3 above).

10-Sir Robert Parke (d 1664), from Eng. in the "Arbella" with Gov. Winthrop, 1630, removed to Wethersfield, Conn., 1639, to New London, 1649, rep. Gen. Ct., selectman, m 1st, Martha

9-Thomas (ca. 1619-1709), an incorporator Preston, Conn., also extensive landowner, m Dorothy

Thompson:

8-Thomas (1648-98), m 1672, Mary Allyn;

7-Thomas (1676-1732), m 1703, Hannah Witter; 6-Josiah (b 1709), surveyor and collector, m in 1731, Sarah Benjamin;

5-Josiah (b in 1744), scout in Am. Rev., m Anne

Weekly: 4-Prudence (b 1774-1883-aet. 108), m 1798, Jonas Lakin (4 above).

2-Son of Carolyn Maude Pettit (b 1851), m 1872,

2-Son of Carolyn Maude Pettit (b 1851), m 1872, Loretus Murillo **Kelley** (1849-1910), agriculturist; issue: 1-Edith E. (b 1873; m 1892, Emmett W. Newell); 2-James Herbert (above); 3-Alyce Ruth (b 1878; m 1904, Harold Thomas Edgar); 4-Mae Ethel (1880-1901; m Charles Cummins).
2-M Aug. 28, 1914, Clara Hannah Baker.
B.Di., Ia. State Teachers' Coll., '94, M.Di., 1897; S.B., Cornell Coll. (Ia.), 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1908; Litt.D., U. Denver, 1916. Prin. and supt. schs., 1897-1902; pres. Okla. Inst. Tech., 1902-09; exec. sec. U. Ill., 1909-14; pres. Colo. State Normal Sch., 1914-19; prof. edn., Univ. Pittsburgh, 1919-21; exec. sec. Pa. State Edn. Assn. and editor Pennsylvania School Journal since 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 608 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 608 3d St., Harrisburg, Pa.

RELLY, Mary Eloise Hull (Mrs. Joseph L.), b Marion, Va., Mar. 17, 1875. 10-George **Hull** (1590-1659), from Eng. to Dor-chester, Mass., 1634, dep. Gen. Ct., m 1614, Thamzen Michell;

9-Lt. Cornelius (1626 or 28-95), m in 1653, Rebecca

8-Lt. Cornelius (1654-1740), m 1684, Sarah Sanford;
7-Nathaniel (1695-1749), m 1716, Elizabeth, dau. Daniel Burr (whose son, Rev. Aaron, was pres. Princeton Coll.); 6-Nathaniel (b 1726), m 1754, Abigail Platt; 5-Samuel (1755-1803), m Bathena Norton; 4-Capt. Norton (1792-1837), m 1810, Remember Ann

Thomas;

Thomas;
3-Thomas T. (1811-51), m 1833, Sarah Byars.
5-Robert Graham (d 1811), from Ireland to Wythe Co., Va., officer Am. Rev.;
4-John, m Mary (Polly) Crockett;
3-John Crockett (1806-85), m Jane Bane.
2-Dau. David Denton Hull (1836-1919), capt. in Civil War, farmer, miller, banker, m Mary Ann Henderson Graham (b 1842); issue: 1-Graham Thomas; 2-David Denton, Jr.; 3-Jennie Bane; 4-Mary Eloise (above); 5-Wythe Marvin; 6-Anna Sarah (m William H. T. Squires); 7-Walter Apperson.
4-M July 29, 1896, Joseph Luther Kelly, b Smith

4-M July 29, 1896, Joseph Luther Kelly, b Smith -M July 29, 1896, Joseph Luther Kelly, b Smith Co., Va., Mar. 4, 1867; pres. judge Supreme Ct. of Appeals of Va. (see Who's Who in Amer-ica); issue: 1-Edith Graham, b Big Stone Gap, Va., Oct. 8, 1897; Hollins, '18; 2-Kathleen Hull, b Bristol, Va., Dec. 11, 1899; Hollins, '21; 3-Mary Bloise, b Bristol, Va., Apr. 21, 1903; 4-Sarah Eloise, b Bristol, Va., Jan. 20, 1907; 5-Joseph Luther, Jr., b Bristol, Va., Aug. 27, 1912. Residence: Bristol, Va.

KELLY, Mabel McClellan Silliman (Mrs. Robert), b New Haven, Conn., Aug. 21, 1854.

ert), b New Haven, Conn., Aug. 21, 1854.
7-Daniel Silliman (qv);
6-Robert (ca. 1666-1748), m Sarah Hull;
5-Ebenezer (1707-75), B.A., Yale, 1727, speaker of Conn. House 7 yrs., mem. Council 28 yrs., m 1728, Abigail Selleck (1707-72; Gold 6; Jonathan 7; Jonathan 8; David 9);
4-Gold Selleck (1732-90), B.A., Yale, 1752, brig. gen. Am. Rev., m 2d, 1775, Mary (Fish) Noyes, dau. Rev. Joseph Fish, of Stonington, Conn.; 2-Benjamin, M.D., LL.D. (1779-1864), B.A., Yale, 1796, eminent chemist and geologist, prof. at Yale, etc., m 1st, 1809, Harriet Trumbull.
4-Jehial Forbes, m 1st, Hulda Bradley; 3-William Jehial, m Charlotte Antoinette Root. 2-Dau. Benjamin Silliman, 2d, M.D., LL.D. (1816-1885), B.A., Yale, '87, eminent chemist and naturally of Vale L.

-Dau, Benjamin Silliman, 20, M.D., LL.D. (1816-1885), B.A., Yale, '37, eminent chemist and naturalist of Yale U., author, m Susan Hulda Forbes (b 1819-d 1878); issue: 1-Susan Forbes (1841-90; m Prof. Arthur Williams Wright, of Yale, also d); 2-Alice Trumbull (1846-90; m William B. Belknap); 3-Benjamin Silliman, 3d (1849-1901; m Fannie Wilde); 4-Mabel McClellan (above); 5-Eleanor Root (m William Arthur Bogers (w)

(above); a-Eleanor Root (moreover); and Rogers, qv).

4-M Sept. 25, 1873, Robert Kelly (1849-1916); banker; brother of William Kelly (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Robert, b New Haven, Conn., May 5, 1875; B.A., Yale, '96; m 1915, Charlotte Thruston Webb (issue: Charlotte Thruston); 2-William (qv); 3-Mabel (Mrs. Philip Gleason Stratton, qv for Trumbull line); 4-Faith (Mrs.

James Madison Kennedy, qv for Alden line); 5-Eleanor Rogers, b Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 8, 1895. Residence: 1826 Hughitt Av., Superior, Wis. **KELLY**, William, b New York, N.Y., Jan. 8,

4-Robert Kelly (1767-1825), Irish patriot, settled

at New York, 1796, where he was a moth., m Margaret Shannon (d 1813); 3-Robert, LL.D. (1808-56), A.B., Columbia, 1826, a founder Coll. City of New York, regent U. State of N.Y., etc., philanthropist, m Arietta A. Hutton.

2-Son of Robert **Kelly** (1848-1916), B.A., Yale, '70, banker, *m* 1873, Mabel McClellan Silliman (qv

for other lines).

M Oct. 10, 1908, Georgette Burrell West (June 23, 1882-May 12, 1914); dau. James Minor West,

1882-May 12, 1914); dau. James Minor West, Pittsburgh, Pa.

M 2d, Sept. 22, 1919, Christiane Demanet, b Antwerp, Belgium, Apr. 10, 1890; dau. Gustave Demanet, of Antwerp; issue: 1-Christiane Elizabeth, b San Francisco, Calif., July 30, 1920; 2-Cecile Silliman, b Washington, D.C., Feb. 26, 1922

Yale-S., ex-'97; U.S.M.A., '99. Col., Corps of Engrs., U.S.A.; now chief engr. Federal Power Commn. Served in Philippine Insurrection, Commn. Served in Philippine Insurrection, 1900-02, and World War. Awarded D.S.M., Officier de la Legion d'Honneur. Clubs: Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington). Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

STRATTON, Mabel Kelly (Mrs. Philip G.), b
N.Y. City, Sept. 17, 1881.

9-John Trumbull (qv)

8-Joseph, m Hannah Smith;

7-Joseph (1679-1755), m Hannah Higley; 6-Jonathan, LL.D., "Brother Jonathan" (1710-85), A.B., Harvard, 1727, gov. of Conn., 1769-83, m Faith Robinson;

Faith Robinson;
5-Jonathan (1740-1809), sec. and a.-d.-c. to George Washington, speaker U.S. Ho. of Rep., 2d Congress, U.S. senator, gov. of Conn., m 1767, Eunice Backus (1749-1826; Ebenezer 6; Joseph 7; William 8; William 9);
4-Harriet (1783-1850), m 1809, Benjamin Silliman, M.D., LL.D. (1779-1874);
3-Benjamin, 2d (1816-85), m Susan Hulda Forbes.
2-Dau. of Mabel McClellan Silliman (qv for other lines), m 1873. Robert Keliv (1848-1916), RA

2-Dau. of Mabel McClellan Silliman (qv for other lines), m 1873, Robert Kelly (1848-1916), B.A., Yale, '70, banker.

M Aug. 23, 1905, Philip Gleason Stratton, b Madison, O., Sept. 20, 1869; son of Asa Strong Stratton, of Madison, O.; issue (all b Superior, Wis.): 1-Faith, b Sept. 23, 1906; 2-Philip (Mar. 1, 1908-Mar. 29, 1909); 3-Mabel, b Oct. 4, 1910; 4-Sarah, b Oct. 27, 1912.

Residence: Superior, Wis.

KENNEDY, Paith Kelly (Mrs. James M.), b Hastings, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1888.

9-John Alden (qv);
8-Elizabeth, m William Pabodie;
7-William, m Judith -;
6-Rebecca (1703-83), m 1782, Joseph Fish (1706-81);
5-Mary (1736-1818), as Widow Noyes, m 1775, Gold Selleck Silliman (1732-90);
4-Benjamin, M.D., LL.D. (1779-1874), m 1809, Harriet Trumbull;

4-Benjamin, M.D., LL.D. (1713-1814), m 1003, Harriet Trumbull;
3-Benjamin, 2d (1816-85), m Susan Hulda Forbes.
2-Dau. of Mabel McClellan Silliman (qv for other lines), m 1873, Robert **Kelly** (1848-1916).
M Sept. 22, 1909, James Madison Kennedy, b Chicago, III., Sept. 27, 1884; B.A., Yale, '07; son of Madison B. Kennedy, Chicago; issue: 1-James Madison, Jr., b Chicago, July 8, 1910: 2-Robert Madison B. Kennedy, Chicago; Issue: 1-James Madison, Jr., b Chicago, July 8, 1910; 2-Robert Kelly, b Apr. 5, 1913.
Residence: Superior, Wis. **RELLY, William**, b New York, N.Y., Apr. 17,

3-Robert **Kelly** (1767-1825), Irish patriot, settled at New York, 1796, where he was a mcht., m Margaret Shannon (d 1813).
9-Roelof Jansen **Van Masterlandt**, m before

1626, Anneke Jans (d 1663); 8-Sara, m 1642, Johannes Kiersted;

7-Ruliff, m 1670, Ytse Albertse Roosa; 6-Hans, m Arriantje Tappan;

5-Cornelia (ca. 1715-1793), m George Wilhelmus

Mancius (ca. 1706-1762);

4-Elizabeth (1749-1824), m 1770, Aldert Smedes

(1750-1844);
3-Elizabeth (1782-1871), m 1806, George **Hutton** (1773-1855), son of George Hutton (1729-1806), from Eng. to N.Y., m 1752, Anna Maria Viele.
2-Son of Robert **Kelly**, LL.D. (1808-56), A.B., at Columbia, 1826, a founder New York Free Academy, later the Coll. City of New York, regent U. State of N.Y., pres. bd. U. of Rochester, N.Y., city chamberlain, m 1842, Arietta Anna Hutton (1817-92); issue: 1-Florence (b 1843; m William Packer Prentice); 2-Robert (1849-1916; Mahel McCleller, Silliam, av); 2-Wil-1916; m Mabel McClellan Silliman, qv); 3-William (above)

liam (above).

3-M June 24, 1886, Annie Ashcom, b May 13, 1859;
D.A.R.; dau. Charles Wesley Ashcom, Hopewell, Pa.; issue: 1-William Ashcom (Aug. 31, 1887-Aug. 20, 1898).

B.A., Yale, "74 (Psi U.); E.M., Columbia, 1877. Mine manager (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Road building, forestry, Clubs: University (New York and Chicago). Residence: Iron Mountain, Mich.

ROGERS, William Arthur, b Berkshire, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1851.

8-William Rogers, from Eng. to Conn., 1635, and with two others bought from the Indians what was called the Eastern land purchase, on which the town of Huntington, L.I., was founded;

7-Jonathan; 6-Obediah;

5-Hezekiah; 4-Zophar;

3-Moses. 7-James Leonard, came to America ca. 1623;

6-Samuel (1673-1745); 5-Abiel (b 1710); 4-Captain Asa (b 1759);

3-Solomon (1784-1866). 2-Son of Melancthon Rogers (1797-1881),

sician, m Mary Elizabeth Leonard (1818-88); issue: 1-Charles (d); 2-William Arthur (above). 2-M May 14, 1884, Eleanor Root Silliman, b New Haven, Conn., Aug. 26, 1856; dau. late Benjamin Silliman, M.D., LL.D., and sister of Mrs. min Silliman, M.D., LL.D., and sister of Mrs. Robert Kelly (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-William Silliman, b Cincinnati, O., June 30, 1888; B.A., Yale, '10; pvt., 1st N.Y. Cav., Mexican border service, June 1916-Mar. 1917; 1st 1t. and capt., F.A., World War; m Jan. 1, 1914, Margaret Martha, dau. Edward Corning Townsend garet Martha, dau. Edward Corning Townsend (issue: Margaret, b 1915; Townsend, b 1916); 2-Alice Leonard, b Buffalo, N.Y., June 10, 1895; m May 16, 1916, Richard Dwight Hillis; 3-Alden, b Buffalo, Nov. 19, 1896; Princeton, '21; pvt., b Buffalo, Nov. 19, 1896; Princeton, '21; pvt., "Mallet Reserve," Motor Truck Corps, in

France. France.
Ph,B., Yale-S., '74. Chmn. of bd. Rogers Brown
Iron Co. and other corpns. Dir. Am. Iron and
Steel Inst.; trustee Albright Art Gallery,
Buffalo (see Who's Who in America). Clubs:
Century (New York), Buffalo, Saturn, University, Buffalo Country, Athletic, Alumni.
Summer place: Kennebunkport, Me. Residence: 309 North St., Buffalo, N.Y.
KENNEDY, Charles William, b Port Richmond,
S.I., N.Y., Jan. 13, 1882.
9-Jean Bodine (b 1645), m Esther Bridon;
8-Francois, m Maria Dey;
7-Jean, m Dorcas -;

7-Jean, m Dorcas -;

6-Ann, m John Housmann;

6-Ann, m John Housmann;
5-Hannah, m John Van Name;
4-Mary Ann, m John Bush;
3-William (b 1830), m Sarah Barton Vroom.
2-Son of Marie Alice Bush (b 1858), m Thomas
Livingstone Kennedy, asst. sec. Queen Ins.
Co., New York; issue: 1-Charles William
(above); 2-Florence H. (m Charles G. Stiles);
3-Edward T.; 4-Alice (m E. Arthur Fullerton);
5-Stanley H.; 6-Adrian V. B.; 7-Philip; 8-Donald ald.

1-M June 3, 1911, Lucy Baldwin Walradt, b Milford, Conn., Mar. 29, 1886; dau. Arthur Eugene Walradt; issue: 1-Barbara Cary, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 22, 1919.

Columbia, '02 (Sigma Xi); M.D., Princeton, 1905, Ph.D., 1906. Asso. prof. of English literature, Princeton U. (see Who's Who in America). First lt., Ord. Dept., May 28, 1917; active service, July 12, 1917-Jan. 10, 1919; capt., Jan. 8, 1918. Mem. H.S.A. Clubs: Nassau (Princeton, Princeton (New York). Residence: Princeton,

KENNEDY, Grafton Sherwood, b Dayton, O., June 27, 1893, 5-Gilbert Kennedy (b in Scotland, ca. 1723-d in

Ohio, 1804); 4-Joseph (1778-1856), m Nancy Kerr (1797-1860); 3-Joseph (1826-1905), m Catherine Ann Claggett

(1853-60).
10-Gov. Thomas **Dudley** (qv);
9-Mercy, m 1639, Rev. John **Woodbridge** (1613-91);
8-Rev. Timothy (1656-1732), m Miss Howell;
7-Rev. Ashbel (1704-58) m Jerusha Pitkin (b 1710);
6-Col. Howell (1746-96), col. Am. Rev., m Mary

Plummer; 5-Howell (1785-1822), m Mary Hollister (1788-1861); 4-Mary S. (1814-95), m Albert Sherwood (1797-1872); 3-Frances Louise (b 1839), m John Jacob Achey

(1833-66).

2-Son of Grafton Claggett **Kennedy** (1859-1909), m
1889, Louise Achey (b 1860); issue: 1-Katherine
Louise (b 1891); 2-Grafton Sherwood (above).

2-M Dec. 1, 1917, Katherine Lucille Glidden, b
Brooklyn, N.Y., May 25, 1891; dau. Robert
Grinnell Glidden (1853-1917), m Sarah Lucille
Sloat, of Brooklyn.

B.A., Yale, '14; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1917;
S.B., Harvard, 1917; Ph.D., U. Chicago, 1924.
First It., C.A.C., Aug. 9, 1917 and assigned to
coast defenses of Mobile. Mem. Am. Soc. M.
E., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Math. Soc.
Clubs: South Shore Country, University,
Quadrangle (Chicago), Army and Navy (Washington). Country place: "Heim-Mere," Atlantic Highlands, N.J. Residence: "Duncarrick," Dayton, O. rick," Dayton, O.

KERFOOT, John Barrett, b Chicago, Ill., Nov.

3-Richard Kerfoot, from Ireland, 1819, settled at 3-Richard Kerfoot, from Ireland, 1819, settled at Lancaster, Pa., m Christiana Barrett (among their sons was John B., D.D., LL.D., 1816-81, pres. St. James' Coll., Md., Trinity Coll., Conn., and P.E. bishop).
7-Benjamin Lawrence (d 1685), of Calvert Co., Md., m Elizabeth Talbot;
6-Benjamin (d 1720), "Benjamin's Fortune," Anne Arundel Co., m Rachael Mariete;
5-Leaven (or Levin) (1711-56), m Susanne Dorsey;
4-Richard (b 1756), m Anne Warfield;

5-Leaven (or Levin) (1711-56), m Susanne Dorsey;
4-Richard (b 1756), m Anne Warfield;
3-Otho (1790-1840), m Catherine Murdock Nelson.
9-Robert Brooke (qv);
8-Thomas (1632-76), of "Brookfield Manor," Calvert Co., burgess, m Eleanor Hatton;
7-Thomas (1660-1730), of "Brookfield Manor,"
"Cross Cloth," and "The Wedge";
6-Mary (d 1758), m 1719, Dr. Patrick Sim;
5-Joseph (b 1720), mem. "Convention of Md." m
Catherine Murdock;
4-Mary R. m Gen. Roger Nelson:

4-Mary B., m Gen. Roger Nelson; 3-Catherine M. (1790-1854), m Otho Lawrence (3

above)

above).

2-Son of Samuel Humes **Kerfoot** (1823-96), real estate dealer, Chicago, m 1847, Annie Warfield Lawrence (1828-1908); issue: 1-Nannie Lawrence (1848-1904; m Franklin H. Beckwith); 2-Kate Nelson (1850-90); 3-Alice Gray (b 1851); 4-Samuel Humes (1853-1912); 5-John Barrett (above).

5-M Nov. 5, 1895, Sarah Fisher Hunter (Jan. 19, 1870-July 22, 1896); dau. Jacob F. Hunter, New

York.

M 2d, Oct. 26, 1920, Annie (Haight) Hunter, b at Freehold, N.J., Sept. 13, 1864; widow of Frederick W. Hunter, New York, and dau. of late Charles Haight, of Freehold.

Early education in Europe and Shattuck Sch., Fairbault, Minn.; A.B., Columbia, '87 (Phi Delta Theta). Literary critic of "Life," 1900-1917, and author (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Windsor chairs, South Jersey glass and American pewter. Residence: Freehold, N.J.

KEYSER, William Swift, b Springfield, Mass.,

Aug. 13, 1856.
7-Dirck **Keyser** (1625-1714), from Holland to Germantown, Pa., 1668, m Elizabeth Hempel; 6-Pleter Dirck (1676-1724), m 1700, Margaret, dau.

Andrew Souplis; 5-Johannes (b 1721), m 1750, Barbara Funk; 4-Christian (d 1830), m Elizabeth Conrad, of Ger-

mantown:

mantown;
3-John, of Pensacola, Fla., m Elizabeth Judah.
8-William Swift (qv);
7-William (d 1705/06), m Ruth -;
6-Jireh (1665-1749), m 1697, Abigail Gibbs;
5-Silas (1713-94), m 1733, Abigail Tupper;
4-Charles (1742-1824), m 1763, Deborah Clark;

4-Charles (172-1824), m 1765, Deboran Clark;
3-Zephaniah (1786-1834), m 1811, Nelley Everett (g. dau. Samuel Pease, pvt. Am. Rev.).
2-Son of William Judah **Keyser** (1821-77), exporter, Milton, Fla., m 1855, Harriet Cowles Swift (1817-1914); issue: 1-William Swift (above); 2-Nelley Everett (1888-1914; m Peter W. Atkin,

Nelley Everett (1888-1914; m Feter W. Atkin, stipendiary magistrate at Salford, Eng.); 3—Elizabeth Judah (d 1865).

1-M Nov. 21, 1888, Mary Eliza Campbell, b Anniston, Ala., June 2, 1885; dau late Judge Richard L. Campbell, of "Oakfield," Pensacola, Fla. (son Capt. John Campbell, m Ann Winter of Island of Guernsey, from Glasgow, Scotland to Pensacola, ca. 1818, served at Trafelerated great ways and in Battle of the Nile). falgar and was wounded in Battle of the Nile); raigar and was wounded in Battle of the Intelligissue: 1-Nelly Atkin, b Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 8, 1889; m Oct. 4, 1913, William Morris Meredith, Jr.; 2-Richard Lewis Campbell, b at Pensacola, Jan. 30, 1893; Yale-S., '18; 2d It., F.A., Aug. 1917; attached to Bty. A, 16th F.A., 4th Div.; in France and with Army of Occupation, Nov.

1918-July 1919.

B.A., Yale, '80 (Wolf's Head, Psi U.). Export mcht. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Yale (N.Y.), Pensacola County. Residence: Pensacola, Fla.

KIMBALL, Frank Reed, b Salem, Mass., July

10, 1853.

Desc. Richard Kimball (ca. 1590-1676), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," with his wife and six children, to Watertown, Mass., 1634, admitted freeman, 1635, settled at Ipswich, m 1st, Ursula Scott; and thru:

4-Nathaniel (1748-1800), officer Am. Rev.;
3-Nathaniel, m Sarah Knight.
2-Son of Edward Dearborn Kimball (1810-67), mcht. in E. Indian and African trade, m Susan Sawyer (1818-1902); issue: 1-Edward Gordon (1848-52): 2-Erank Beed (abova): 2-Edward Davis

Sawyer (1818-1902); issue: 1-Edward Gordon (1848-52); 2-Frank Reed (above); 3-Edwin Davis (1860-66).

(1860-66).

2-M April 24, 1878, Eleanor W. Brodhead (d 1904), dau. Col. Josiah Adams Brodhead, U.S.A., of Boston, Mass.; issue: 1-Edward Adams, b Boston, March 29, 1879; m Nov. 11, 1901, Rita Welch (issue: Wilfred Montgomery).

M 2d, Sept. 12, 1905, Catherine E. Arnold, b at Arichat, Cape Breton, May 19, 1872; dau. Edmund Arnold, magistrate, of Cape Breton; issue: 1-Margaret Arnold, b Boston, Dec. 1, 1906: 2-Mary Frances, b Lexington, Mass., Sept.

1906; 2-Mary Frances, b Lexington, Mass., Sept.

7, 1912. Sc.B., Bowdoin, '76 (Psi U.). Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Club: Eastern Yacht. Residence: 611 Massa-

chusetts Av., Lexington, Mass.

KIMBER, William Marmaduke Cope, b Germantown, Pa., July 16, 1882. 8-Isaac Kimber, from Eng., m Mary -; 7-Richard (d 1753), m Mary Preddy; 6-Richard Preddy (1737-1822), m Gertrude Griffith (1738 - 1825)

(1738-1825);
5-Caleb (1761-93), m Deborah Milhouse (1764-1803);
4-Thomas (1789-1864), m Joanna Sophia Shober.
3-Anthony Morris (1824-1917), A.B., Haverford,
'40, mcht., Phila., m 1st, 1853, Margaret Cooper
Cope (see their son, John S.).
8-George Shoemaker (1663-1741), from Kriegsheim, Germany, to Cheltenham, Phila. Co., Pa.,
1686, m Sarah Wall;
7-Abraham (b 1697), m Amelia Levering (d 1762);
6-Benjamin (d 1810), m Mary Conley (d 1733);
5-Robert (1754-96), m Martha Trach (1760-1849);
4-Richard M. (1783-1870), m Amelia Bird (1792-

4-Richard M. (1783-1870), m Amelia Bird (1792-

3-Benjamin Hallowell (b 1827), m Susan Brinton

Trump (1835-1910), 2-Son of Thomas William **Kimber** (1856-84), A.B., 2-Son of Thomas William **Kimber** (1898-84), A.B., Haverford, '76, lawyer, m 1881, Maria Brinton Shoemaker (b 1860); issue: 1-Natalie Bird; 2-William M. C. (above). 2-M Dec. 28, 1912, Elizabeth Hartshorne Haines, b Mar. 26, 1884; dau. Reuben Haines; issue (all

b Mar. 26, 1884; dau. Reuben Haines; issue (all b Germantown, Pa.): 1-William Lawrence, b Mar. 13, 1914; 2-John Haines, b Dec. 17, 1917; 3-Richard Hartshorne, b Aug. 10, 1919.
A.B., Haverford, '04. V.-p. and gen. mgr. Leeds & Northrup Co., mfrs. electrical measuring instruments; pres. Sword & Kimber Co., oil burning equipment. Lt. Co. E, 6th Bn., Phila. Home Defense Reserve, 1½ yrs. Clubs: University, Orpheus (Phila.). Summer place: Island Heights, N.J. Residence: 999 E. Haines St. Germantown Pa St., Germantown, Pa.

KING, Campbell, b Flat Rock, N.C., Aug. 30,

1871.
9-Sir Thomas **Ludwell**, from Eng., d at Williamsburg, Va.;
8-Col. Philip (1672-1727), burgess and mem. King's Council, m Hannah, dau. Benjamin Harrison;
7-Hannah, m 1722, Thomas **Lee** (1690-1750);
6-Richard Henry (1732-94), pres. Cont. Congress and a "signer," m Elizabeth Armstead;
5-Philip L.

5-Philip L.;

4-Mary Ann, m Robert Blair Campbell;
3-Eliza A., m Thomas Charles Evans.
2-Son of Mary Lee Evans (1837-1901), m Alexander Campbell King (1836-1914), planter, at Charleston, S.C.; issue: 1-Louisa Preston (m W. B. W. Howe); 2-George Kirkwood; 3-Mary Lee (m Christopher Gustavus Memminger); 4—Campbell (above); 5—MacMillan Campbell (qv for other lines); 6—Mitchell C.

for other lines); 6-Mitchell C.

4-M Dec. 19, 1907, Harriett Laurens, only child of Henry Campbell King (qv for genealogy), m Caroline B. Ingraham (dau. of Duncan N. Ingraham, commodore U.S.N. and commodore C.S.N., and g.g.g.dau. of Henry Laurens, a "signer"); issue: 1-Duncan Ingraham Campbell, and 2-Barbara Campbell (twins), b Vancouver Barracks, Wash., July 29, 1909.

Attended Charleston Coll., A.M., Harvard; grad. Infantry and Cavalry Sch., Staff Coll. and War Coll. Entered army as pvt. Troop K, 5th U.S. Cav., July 31, 1897; col. U.S.A., July 1, 1920. Served in Cuba, 1899-1900; in Philippines, 1900-03; in Hawaiian Islands 1912-15; in France and Germany, June 1917-July 1919; was It. col., 1900-03; in Hawaiian Islands 1912-15; in France and Germany, June 1917-July 1919; was It. col., col., and brig. gen. in World War; chief of staff, 1st Div., Dec. 1917-Sept. 22, 1918, of 7th Corps, Sept. 23-Oct. 21, 1918, of 3d Corps, Oct. 22, 1918-July 6, 1919. Awarded D.S.M.; Croix de Guerre with palm and silver star (French); Officier de la Legion d'Honneur (French); Cdr. Crown of Italy; one of the first two American officers to receive the French Croix de Guerre, awarded Aug. 31, 1917 (see Who's Who in America). Address: War Dept., Washington, DC

KING, MacMillan Campbell, b at Society Hill,

S.C., Apr. 9, 1873.
3-Mitchell King, LL.D. (1783-1857), from Scotland, to Charleston, S.C., ca. 1805, prin. Coll. of Charleston, judge City Ct., m 2d, 1830, Margaret Campbell (d 1857).

garet Campbell (d. 1850).

-Robert Henry Campbell (son of Rev. Hugh),
capt. British Army, settled at Hunts Bluffs,
S.C., after Am. Rev., m 2d, Lucia, dau. Rev.
Robert Blair, of Cheraw, S.C.;
4-Robert Blair, m Mary Ann Lee;
3-Eliza Armstead, m Thomas Charles Evans.

9-Col. Richard Lee (qv); 8-Col. Richard (1647-1711), councillor, burgess, m Laetitia (1657-1706), dau. Henry Corbin; 7-Thomas (1690-1750), pres. and cdr.-in-chief Va.

Colony, m 1722, Hannah Ludwell;

6-Richard Henry (1732-94), pres. Cont. Congress and a "signer," m Elizabeth Armstead; 5-Philip Ludwell;

4-Mary Ann, m Robert Blair Campbell (4 above). 2-Son of Alexander Campbell King (1836-1914), planter, Charleston, S.C., m Mary Lee Evans (1837-1901); for issue and Ludwell line see Campbell King.

M Dec. 5, 1901, Louise Wilkinson Barnwell, b
Flat Rock, N.C., Nov. 11, 1876; dau. Arthur
Barnwell, of Charleston, S.C. (g. son of John
"Tuscarora John" Barnwell, from Ireland to
S.C., 1701); issue: 1-Marguerite Barnwell, b
New York, Jan. 9, 1903; m Sept. 9, 1922, William Elliott, Jr.

Formerly cotton mfr., now capitalist. Hobby: Farming. Clubs: Charleston-Poinsett, Columbia, Biltmore Forest Golf, etc. Residence: El Refugio, Flat Rock, N.C.

KING, Henry Campbell, b Flat Rock, N.C., May

27, 1852. King, LL.D. (1783-1857), from Scotland to Charleston, S.C., ca. 1805, prin. College of Charleston, judge City Court, m 1st, in 1811, Susan Campbell (d 1828); m 2d, 1830, Margaret Campbell (d 1857).

Campbell (d 1887).

7-Edward Middleton (qv);

6-Arthur (1681-1737), of "The Oaks," Berkeley Co.,
S.C., pres. Council and gov. of the province, m
1707, Sarah (d 1722), dau. Jonathan Amory;

5-William (b 1710), speaker Commons, mem.
Council, resigned and returned to Eng., m 2d,

1747, Sarah (d 1763), dau. Francis Wilkinson; 4-John (d 1784), served thru Am. Rev., m 1783,

Frances, dau. Jacob Motte; 3-John (b 1784), m 1806, Mary Burroughs. 2-Son of Mitchell Campbell **King**, M.D. (1815-1901), was physician at Charleston, m Elizabeth 1901), was physician at Charleston, m Elizabeth Laura Middleton (1820-84); issue: 1-Frances Motte (d); 2-Margaret Campbell (d; m Philip Porcher Mazyck); 3-Mitchell (d); 4-McMillan Campbell (d); 5-George Kirkwood (d); 6-Mary Middleton (m George Dwight Bryan); 7-George Kirkwood, 2d (d); 8-Henrietta Campbell (m John Pendleton Kennedy Bryan); 9-Henry Campbell (above); 10-Susan Campbell (d); 11-John Middleton.
9-M May 17, 1877, Caroline Barney Ingraham, b Philadelphia Navy Yard, May 17, 1851; g. dau. Com. Duncan Nathaniel Ingraham, U.S.N.; issue: 1-Harriett Laurens, b Charleston, S.C., Feb. 26, 1880; m Dec. 19, 1907, Campbell King

Feb. 26, 1880; m Dec. 19, 1907, Campbell King

(qv).

Cotton business. Summer place: Flat Rock, N.C. Residence: 71 Church St., Charleston, N.C.

S.C.

SMITH, Henry Augustus Middleton, b Charleston, S.C., Apr. 30, 1853.

4-Rt. Rev. Robert Smith, D.D. (1732-1801), A.M., Cambridge, 1753, from Eng. to Charleston, S.C., 1767, 1st P.E. bishop of S.C., 1795-1801, chaplain gen. Cont. Army, southern dept., founder and afterwards prin. Coll. of Charleston, m Anna Maria Tilghman, of the Eastern Shore of Md. Maria Tilghman, of the Eastern Shore of Md.;

3-Robert (1783-1846), m Elizabeth, dau. John Juli-

us Pringle, Charleston, S.C. (desc. of Robert Pringle, of Scotland).
7-Edward Middleton (qv);
6-Arthur (1681-1737), pres. Council of S.C., 1727-37, and gov. of the province, 1725-31, m Sarah Am-

5-Henry (1717-84), pres. 1st Cont. Congress and of Provincial Congress of S.C., m 1st, Mary Will-

4-Thomas (1753-97), mem. Commons, and Provincial Congress, m 1783, Anne Manigault;
3-Henry A. (1793-1886), m Harriott, dau. Cleland Kinloch (desc. Sir Francis Kinloch, Bart., of Scotland)

2-Son of John Julius Pringle Smith (1816-93), rice planter, m Elizabeth Middleton (1822-1903); issue: 1-Elizabeth Pringle (m William Elliott Huger; 2-John Julius Pringle; 3-William Mason (m Marguerite Le Camus); 4-Henry Augustus Middleton (above); 5-Harriott Kinloch

gustus Middleton (above); 5-Harriott Kinloch (m Arthur M. Manigault); 6-Robert Pringle (m Harriette Lesesne); 7-Cleland Kinloch (m Eloise Huger); 8-Anne Cleland (m Benjamin Huger Read); 9-R. N. Gourdin. 4-M June 24, 1879, Emma Blake Rutledge, b Mar. 19, 1854; Colonial Dame; dau. late Major Ar-thur Middleton Rutledge, of Nashville; issue: 1-John Julius Pringle, b Charleston, S.C., Oct. 14, 1887; ed. Coll. of Charleston and LL.B., U.

of S.C.; m March 25, 1913, Heningham Lyons,

of S.C.; m March 25, 1913, Heningnam Lyons, dau. Col. Tazewell Ellett, of Richmond, Va. (issue: Josephine A., b Dec. 24, 1913).

B.A., Coll. of Charleston, '72 (LL.D., 1911). U.S. dist. judge, eastern dist. of S.C., since 1911 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C. Country place: Edisto Island, S.C. Residence: 26 Meeting St., Charleston, S.C.

MIDDLETON, Henry Izard, b Charleston, S.C., Jan. 27. 1881

Jan. 21, 1001. 8-Edward **Middleton** (qv); 7-Arthur (1681-1737), pres. Council of S.C., 1727-37, 7-Arthur (1681-1737), pres. Touring in 1725-31, m Sarah and gov. of the province, in 1725-31, m Sarah

Amory; 6-Henry (1717-84), pres. 1st Cont. Congress and of Provincial Congress of S.C., m 1st, Mary Will-

iams:

5-Thomas (1753-97), mem. Commons, and Provincial Congress, m 1783, Anne Manigault;
4-Arthur (1785-1837), mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., m
1809, Alicia Hopton, dau. Nathaniel Russell, of Charleston;

3-Ralph Izard (1814-91), grad. Coll. Charleston, '33, m 1837, Charlotte Georgina, dau. Ralph Izard, U.S.N.

ard, U.S.N.
3-Christopher Gustavus **Memminger** (1803-88), brought from Germany in infancy by his widowed mother who d 1812, and was adopted by Gov. Thomas Bennett, of S.C., was chmn. of com. to frame provisional Confederate States Constn., sec. Confed. States Treas., 1861-64, m

Mary Wilkinson. 2-Son of Ralph Izard Middleton (1840-1914), grad. -Son of Ralph Izard Middleton (1840-1914), grad. Dartmouth, '60, author, musician, m 1867, Sarah Virginia Memminger (1848-95); issue: 1-Ralph Izard (1869-70); 2-Ralph Izard (b 1870; m 1903, A. Mabel Sutton, New York); 3-Gustavus Memminger (b 1872); 4-Henry Augustus (1873-74); 5-George Izard (1875-1900; ed. U.S.N.A.); 6-Henry Izard (above); 7-Sarah Virginia (1882-1899); 8-Mary Wilkinson (Mrs. Robert E. Lee, qv); 9-Charlotte Georgina (d 1907; m Beverly Wercer Hartman). Mercer Hartman).

6-M Sept. 27, 1909, Betty Beirne Miles, b at Oak Ridge, Va.; dau. Hon. William Porcher Miles, Charleston, S.C.

Ed. Charleston, S.C. Retired. Clubs: Charleston, St. Cecilia. Residence: "Piedmont," Hendersonville, N.C.

LEE, Mary Wilkinson Middleton (Mrs. Robert E., Jr.).

8-Edward Middleton (qv); 7-Arthur (1681-1737), pres. Council of S.C., 1727-37, and gov. of the province in 1725-31, m Sarah Amory;

6-Henry (1717-84), pres. 1st Cont. Congress and of Provincial Congress of S.C., m 1st, Mary Williams;

5-Thomas (1753-97), mem. Commons, and Provincial Congress, m 1783, Anne Manigault; 4-Arthur (1785-1837), mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., m 1809, Alicia Hopton, dau. Nathaniel Russell, of Charleston:

33. m 1837, Charlotte Georgina Izard.
2-Dau, of Ralph Izard Middleton (1840-1914), grad.
2-Dau, of Ralph Izard Middleton (1840-1914), grad. Dartmouth, '60, author, musician, m 1867, Sarah Virginia Memminger (1848-95); for issue see Henry Izard Middleton.

M 1909, Gustavus Memminger Pinckney (1871-1912); son of Charles Cotesworth Pinckney, of

Charles Cottsworth The Charles Cottsworth Charleston, S.C. M 2d, 1919, Robert Edward Lee (1870-Sept. 7, 1922); son late William H. F. Lee. Residences: 1733 Riggs Pl., Washington, D.C., and Ravensworth, Burke, Va.

KING, Harris Macleod, b Roswell, Ga., Apr. 29,

8-Capt. Capt. John **King** (1629-1703, son of John, sec. for Ireland under reign of Queen Elizabeth; g.son Lord Edward, first archbishop of Ireland after the Reformation), was at Northampton, Mass., 1645, later at Hartford, Conn., m 1st, Sarah Holton; 7-Thomas (1662-1706), m 1690, Mary Webster (Robert 8; Gov. John 9); 6-Thomas (b 1691), m 1712, Sarah Mygatt;

5-Timothy (1727-1812), soldier Am. Rev., m Sarah

4-Roswell (1765-1844), m 1792, Katherine Barrington;

3-Barrington (1798-1866), m in 1822, Katherine M.,

dau. Lt. James Nephew, officer Am. Rev. 5-Donald Macleod (b 1750), m Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Harris;

4-Francis Harris, m Mary Ann, dau. John Mil-

3-William Harris, m Martha Salmon

2-Non of Col. Barrington Simeral King, C.S.A. (Oct. 17, 1833-killed in battle, Mar. 10, 1865), physician, Columbia, S.C., m 1859, Sarah Elizabeth Macleod (b in 1840); issue: 1-Harris Macleod (above); 2-Barrington (1862-1884); 3-Catherine Margaret (1864-66).

Margaret (1864-66).

1-M Dec. 10, 1884, Georgia Haywood Baker, b at Lawtonville, S.C., Nov. 16, 1865; dau. Dr. Daniel B. Baker, Beaufort, S.C.; issue: 1-Harris Macleod, Jr., b Marietta, Ga., Aug. 30, 1886; m Nov. 1, 1911, Alma Louise, dau. T. J. Wright (issue: Lauretta Andrews); 2-Barrington, b at Marietta, Aug. 24, 1894; 2d and 1st 1t., F.A., Mexican border service and in France; m Evelyn Edwards; 3-Irene Trenholm, b Brunswick, Ga., July 31, 1896; 4-Pauline Trenholm, b Bruns Ga., July 31, 1896; 4—Pauline Trenholm, b Brunswick, Feb. 17, 1898; m Oct. 31, 1917, Joe M. Beutell (issue: Joe M., Jr.).

tell (issue: Joe M., Jr.).

Supervising inspector of naval stores for the State of Ga. Mem. Savannah Vol. Guards. Mem. S.C.W., Huguenot Soc. of S.C., Soc. Cin., S.R., Order of Washington, Indian Fighters of the Frontier, St. Andrew's Soc., Hibernian Soc., S.C.V. Hobby: Fine cabinet work and mechanics, Residence: 207 E. Jones St., Savannah Ga

vannah, Ga.

KING, Charles, b Albany, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1844.

6-John King (qv); 5-Capt. Richard (1718-75), m 1st Isabella Bragdon; 4-Rufus, LL.D. (1755-1827), twice minister to England, U.S. senator from N.Y., 20 yrs., m Mary Alsop:

3-Charles, LL.D. (1789-1867), col. War of 1812, 7th pres. Columbia Coll., New York, 1850-65, m 1st,

Eliza Gracie.

Eliza Gracie.

2-Son of Rufus King (1814-76), U.S.M.A., '33, journalist, brig. gen. U.S.V., 1861-63, minister to Papal States (Rome), 1863-67, m Ellen Eliot (d. 1838); m 2d, 1843, her sister, Susan McKown Eliot (1821-92), both daughters of Robert Eliot, of Albany, N.Y.; issue: 1-Charles (above); 2-Frances (b 1846; m Edmund A. Ward).

1-M Nov. 20, 1872, Adelaide Levander Yorke, dau. Capt. Louis S. Yorke, of Avoca, Carroll Parish, La., formerly of Salem, N.J.; issue: 1-Adelaide Patton (Dec. 25, 1873-1879); 2-Carolyn Merritt (Mrs. Donald R. MacIntyre, qv); 3-Elinor Yorke, b Madison, Wis., Sept. 24, 1881; m Sept. 7, 1910, Charles John Simeon; 4-Rufus (qv).

(qv).

(qv).
Columbia U. (Delta Phi); U.S.M.A., '66. Lt. col., U.S.A., retired, and brig. gen. U.S.V., 1898. Participated in the Civil War, in 1861, Apache, Sioux, Nez Percès Indian wars, 1874, 76, 77, and Philippine Insurrection, 1899; had sabre arm shattered close below the shoulder at Sunset Pass, Ariz.; placed on retired list of U.S.A. "Disability because of wounds in line of duty." Author of more than 50 volumes (see Who's Who in America). Address: Milwaukee Club, Milwaukee, Wis.

KING, Rufus, b Nemahbin Place, Wis., Jan. 16, 1885.

7-John **King** (qv); 6-Capt. Richard (1718-75), m 1st, Isabella Brag-

5-Rufus, LL.D. (1755-1827), twice minister to Eng., U.S. senator from N.Y., 20 yrs., m Mary Alsop; 4-Charles, L.L.D. (1789-1867), col. War of 1812, 7th pres. Columbia Coll., New York, 1850-65, m 1st,

Rufus (1814-76), U.S.M.A., '33, journalist, brig. gen. U.S.V., 1861-63, minister to Papal States (Rome), 1863-1867, m 2d, Susan McKown Eliot (desc. of John Eliot, the "Apostle to the Indians"). 3-Rufus (1814-76),

2-Son of Charles King (qv), m in 1872, Adelaide Levander Yorke.

Levander Yorke.

M Oct. 11, 1911, Helen Cynthia Crosby, b Norfolk, Va., Jan. 11, 1890; dau. of Warren J. Crosby, of Welfleet, Mass.; issue: 1-Charles, b New Haven, Conn., Sept. 20, 1917.
U.S.N.A., '08. Lt. cdr., U.S.N.; flag It. and sec. to cdr. patrol force based on Gibraltar, Aug. 1917-Jan. 1919; flag It. to cdr. U.S. naval forces in Eastern Mediterranean, Jan.-June 1919; exec. dept., U.S.N.A., July 1919-July 1921; sr. naval officer, Porto Rico, Aug. 1921-Jan. 1923; asst. chief of staff to cdr. U.S. Naval Force, Europe, July 1923. Cavaliere del Ordine dei Santi Maurizzio e Lazzaro (Italian). Mem. M. O.F.W., Order Indian Wars, M.O.L.L. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), Porto Rico Radio Club. Address: Navy Dept., Washing-Radio Club. Address: Navy Dept., Washing-

MacINTYRE, Carolyn Merritt King (Mrs. Don-ald B.), b Ft. D. A. Russell, Wyo., Aug. 30, 1877. 7-John King (qv);

6-Capt. Richard (1718-75), m 1st, Isabella Brag-

don;

5-Rufus, LL.D. (1755-1827), twice minister to Eng., U.S. senator from N.Y., 20 yrs., m Mary Alsop; 4-Charles, LL.D. (1789-1867), colonel War 1812, 7th pres. of Columbia Coll., 1850-65, m 1st, Eliza

Gracie;

Gracie; 3-Rufus (1814-76), U.S.M.A., '33, journalist, briggen. U.S.V., 1861-63, minister to Papal States (Rome), 1863-67, m 2d, Susan McKown Eliot (desc. of John Eliot, the "Apostle to the Indians").

2-Dau. of Charles King (qv), m in 1872, Adelaide

Levander Yorke.

M Aug. 3, 1909, Dr. Donald Ross MacIntyre, son of Dr. Dugald Stewart MacIntyre, of Tenn., later of Chicago, Ill.; issue: 1-Anne, b Gwinn, Mich., Apr. 27, 1910; 2-Dugald Stewart, b at Mich., Apr. 27, 1910 Gwinn, Dec. 2, 1911.

Residence: Gwinn, Mich. KINGSBURY, Howard Thayer, b Rome, N.Y.,

Apr. 1, 1870.
9-Henry **Kingsbury** (ca. 1615-1687), was at Ipswich, Mass., 1638, later at Haverhill, m Susanna -;

8-Joseph (1656-1741), Norwich, Conn., m Love

Ayer; 7-Capt. Joseph (1682-1757), dep. Gen. Ct., m 1705, Ruth Denison;

ficer Am. Rev., m his cousin, Priscilla Kings-

5-Lieut. Joseph (1753-1828), *m* Lois Porter; 4-Oliver (1782-1809), *m* Cynthia Wing;

3-Oliver Richmond (1809-89), treas. Am. Tract Soc., New York, m Susan Patterson.

10-Richard **Thayer** (qv); 9-Richard (1625-95), m 1650/51, Dorothy Pray (d

9-Richard (1625-95), m 1650/51, Dorothy Pray (d 1705);
8-Nathaniel (1658-1728), m Hannah Hayden;
7-Nathaniel (1680-1752), m 2d, Relief Hyde;
6-Josiah (b 1713), m Mary Veasey;
5-Josiah (1762-1814), m Avis Howard;
4-Stephen (1779-1828), m Olive Gerald;
3-Stephen Howard (1811-1890), m Harriet Holden (g.dau. Capt. Levi Holden, 2d in command, Washington's bodyguard).
2-Only child of Rev. Howard Kingsbury (1842-78), B.A., Yale, '63, Presbyn. minister, m 1869, Sophia Howard Thayer (1845-73).
M Apr. 22, 1902, Alice Cary Bussing, b New York, Dec. 2, 1872; dau. Abraham Bussing (1828-1905), mfr. and banker, New York; issue: 1-Howard Thayer, Jr., b New York, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1904; 2-Ruth Oliver, b New York, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1904; 2-Ruth Oliver, b New York, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1904; 2-Ruth Club, Elihu Club); LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1893. Lawyer, firm of Coudert Bros. Translated Rostand's "Cyrano de Bergerac" into English Verse (1898), version used by Richard Mansfield. Vet. Corps of Arty., S.N. Y., 1911-17; capt. 9th C.A.C., N.Y.G., 1917; maj. and judge advocate gen. N.Y.G., Dec. 11, 1817-Sept. 2, 1918; It. col., Sept. 2, 1918; It. col., J.A. G., Dept., N.Y.N.G., Dec. 27, 1920 and O.R.C.,

U.S.A. Spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S. 1913-14; pres. Village of Sands Point, 1919-24. Mem. S. C.W., S.R., Soc. War of 1812, St. Nicholas Soc. Clubs: Union, University, Yale, Century, Down Town, Piping Rock, Metropolitan (Washington). Summer place: "Havenwood," Sands Point, Port Washington, L.I. Residence: 116 E. 70th St., New York, N.Y.

RANSOM, Alice Buth Carter (Mrs. Paul C.), b
Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 17, 1865.
7-Jacob Carter, m Dorcas Tyler;
6-Jacob (1716-96), m Mary Barnes;
5-Jacob (b 1745), m Mary Hitchcock;
4-Maj. Preserve (b 1773), m Polly Wood;
3-Preserve Wood (b 1788), m 1828, Ruth Wells
Holmes (1799-1880), widow of Samuel G. Humiston

8-Henry **Kingsbury** (ca. 1615-1687), from Eng., in the "Talbot," one of Governor Winthrop's fleet, 1630, settled at Ipswich, Mass., m Susanna -:

7-Joseph, m Love Ayer; 6-Capt. Joseph (1682-1757), m 1705, Ruth Denison; 5-Nathaniel (1730-84), m 1755, Sarah Hill; 4-Judge John (1761-1844), m 1794, Marcia Bronson; 3-Charles Denison (1795-1890), m 1821, Eliza Leaven

enworth (1798-1852).

enworth (1750-1605).
2-Dau. of Franklin Carter, LL.D. (1837-1919), B.
A., Williams, '62, pres. Williams Coll., 18811901, m 1863, Sarah Leavenworth Kingsbury
(1840-1905); m 2d, 1908, Elizabeth Sabin Leake;
issue (1st marriage): 1-Charles Frederick (b
1864); 2-Alice Ruth (above); 3-Edward Perkins

(b 1870); 4-Franklin Jr. (b 1878).

2-M July 25, 1893, Paul Carlton Ransom (Mar. 4, 1863-Jan. 30, 1907); A.B., Williams, '86; LL.B., Columbia, 1889; founder the Adirondack-Flori-

da School; son of David Ransom.

dd. Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn. Now propr. and hostess Adirondack-Florida School. Writer. Mem. C.D. Club: The Cosmopolitan (New York). Residence: Onchiota, Franklin Co., N.Y.

KINGSLAND, Walter Frederic, b Irvington, N.

Y., 1850. Desc. Gustavus **Kingsland**, from Eng. with his brother Isaac to the Barbados, 1660, thence to New York ca. 1690, and received from their uncle, Maj. Nathaniel, of the Barbados, a large tract of land in N.J.; and thru:

3-Cornelius (1768-1815), m Abigail Cocks (desc. Winthrop family).

Winthrop family).

2-Son of Ambrose Cornelius Kingsland (1804-78), mcht., mayor of New York, 1851, m Mary (b 1830), dau. George Lovett.

M 1887, Caroline Elisabeth Godby; issue: 1-Walter F., Oxford Coll.; 2-Harold L., Cambridge U.; 3-Arthur A., Cambridge U.

LI.B., Columbia, 1877. Lawyer. Clubs: Union, Knickerbocker (New York). Residence: 22 Av. du Bois de Boulogne, Paris, France.

KINGSLEY, Edward Daniel, b Freeport, Ill., June 12, 1869.

9-Eltweed Pomeroy (qv);

8-Medad (1638-1716), town clerk, Northampton,

8-Medad (1633-1716), town clerk, Northampton, Mass., mem. Gen. Assembly, m 1st, 1661, Experience (d 1686), dau. Henry Woodward; 7-Ebenezer (1669-1754), sheriff of Hampshire, mem. Royal Council, m 2d, Sarah, dau. Capt. John

King;

Cont. Congress and first maj. gen. apptd. by Cont. Congress and first maj. gen. in Am. Rev., m 1732, Mary (1705-77), dau. of Jonathan Hunt;

Hunt;
S-Quartus (1735-1803), soldier Am. Rev., m 2d, 1776,
Rachel (d 1826), dau. Lt. Daniel Pomeroy;
4-Col. Seth (1777-1861), m 1st, 1800, Sarah, dau.
Enos Kingsley, m Abigail Palmer;
3-Betsey (d 1876-aet. 64), m Daniel Kingsley (d 1880-aet. 71), desc. John Kingsley (d ca. 1679),
an original nurchasor of Taunton, Mass.

an original purchaser of Taunton, Mass.
2-Son of George Pomeroy Kingsley (1833-1905), banker, m Harriet Swift (1839-1912); issue: 1-Fred Ralph (m Anna M. Booth); 2-George Pomeroy (b 1865; m Mabel Wright); 3-Edward David (character) Daniel (above).

3-M Oct. 7, 1891, Charlotte Wright, b Wilming-M Oct. 7, 1891, Charlotte Wright, b Wilmington, Ill., Nov. 22, 1869; dau. Andrew Donaldson Wright, of Wilmington; issue: 1-Rosalind, b Freeport, Ill., Apr. 5, 1893; m Sept. 16, 1914, Medford Reed, of Portland, Ore.; 2-George Archibald, b Freeport, Oct. 8, 1896; A.B., Williams, '18; 2d lt., June 1918; 1st lt., Aug. 23, 1918; attached to Co. B, 805th Pioneer Inf.; in France, Sept. 28, 1918, 1919. Sept. 26, 1918-June 23, 1919.

Washington U. Lumber mfr. Member S.A.R. Clubs: Arlington, Waverly Country, Multnomah, Amateur Athletic. Summer place: "Rahane," Hood River, Ore. Residence: 705 Davis

St., Portland, Ore.

KIPLING, Arthur Wellesley, b New York, N.Y.,

June 6, 1885.

June 6, 1885.
Desc. George Jansen de Rapalie (d 1665), from La Rochelle, France to New Amsterdam, 1623, was one of the "Twelve Men," 1641, magistrate, 1655; Lt. Samuel Smith (1602-80), from England in the "Elizabeth," to Wethersfield, Conn., 1634, was "antient serjeant" at Wethersfield, founder of Hadley, Mass., 1659; Dea. William Holton (1611-91), from Eng. in the "Francis," to Mass., 1634, settled at Hartford, Conn., and at Northampton, Mass., 1654; Capt. Richard Olmsted (1612-86). from Eng. to Bos-Richard Olmsted (1612-86), from Eng. to Boston, 1632, one of first settlers of Hartford, Conn.; Lt. Thomas Benedict (1617-90), from Eng., 1638, mem. Colonial Assembly at Hempstead, L.I., 1665; Henry Burt (1615-62), from Eng., 1635, settled at Agawam (Springfield), 1640. Mass.,

Only child of Arthur Wellesley Kipling (1854-88), mcht., New York, m 1883, Juliette Barmore Shindler (1858-1921).

M June 29, 1911, Clara Muriel Skerret-Rogers, dan, Henry Skerrett-Rogers, m Clara Margaret Dean, of Clift Castle, Dalkey, Co. Dublin, Ire-

land.

Ed. Am., British and Swiss private schools and d. Am., British and Swiss private schools and under private tutors. Capt. of ambulances, Am. Ambulance, with French and British armies, Aug. 5, 1914-July 22, 1917; capt., U.S.A. Oct. 6, 1917; c.o. Provisional Bn., U.S.A. Ambulance Service, with French Army; maj., May 3, 1919; served section G-5, Gen. Staff, A. E.F. Knight Legion of Honour; gold medal of honor; Cdr. Order of Danilo; Officier de l'Instruction Publique; medal of Reconnaissance Francaise; victory medal (3 clasps), etc. Organizing welfare work in France for Am. Legion, Mem. S.R., A.L. (Paris Post 1). Hobby: Construction of marine models. Club: Interallied. Residence: 42 Rue Ampère, Paris, France.

KITTREDGE, Benjamin Rufus, b Cincinnati, O., Oct. 11, 1859.

9-John Kittredge (d 1676), from Eng., a founder of Billerica, Mass., ca. 1660, soldier in King Philip's War, m Mary Littlefield; 8-John (1665-1714), m Hannah French;

7-John (1685-1756), m Mary -;

6-John (1709-76), m Mary -; 5-Benjamin (1740-1822), m Rebecca Ball; 4-Dr. Benjamin (1767-1830), Chester, N. H., m Elizabeth, dau. Col. John Webster (cousin of Daniel Webster);

3-Dr. Rufus (1794-1880), m Sarah T. Underhill.

8-Richard Dana (qv); 7-Benjamin (1660-1738), m 1688, Mary Buckminster; 6-William (1703-70), m 1736, Mary, daughter Capt. Samuel Greene;

5-Samuel (1739-98), A.B., Harvard, 1755, preacher, judge, state senator, Groton, Mass., m 1762, Anna, dau, Capt. Caleb Kendrick;

Anna, dau. Capt. Caleb Kendrick;
4-Capt. Luther (1763-1832), served on U.S. Frigate
Dean in Am. Rev., m Lucy Giddings (desc.
John Robinson, Mayf. Pilgrim);
3-Samuel Luther, M.D., LL.D. (1795-1868), A.B.,
Harvard, 1813, 1t. War 1812, eminent chemist, m
1st, Ann Theodora, dau. Rev. Joseph Willard,
7th pres. Harvard Coll.
2-Son of Benjamin Kittredge (1821-90), mfr. of
arms (associated with Samuel Colt), Chester,
N.H., m 1850, Lucy Dana (1827-1907); issue: 1-

Sarah (1852-96; m George F. Canfield); 2-Samuel Dana (b 1854; m Anna Mattison); 3-Benjamin Rufus (above); 4-Lucy (b 1864; m George

M. Cummings).
3-M June 1, 1899, Elizabeth Maynard Marshall,

3-M June 1, 1899, Elizabeth Maynard Marshall, b Charleston, S.C., May 25, 1873; daughter late Richard Maynard Marshall, of Charleston; issue: 1-Benjamin R., Jr., b Stockton, Calif., Nov. 24, 1900; Harvard, '23.
A.B. (cum laude), Harvard, '82. Clubs: New York, Union, Knickerbocker, The Brook, Westminster Kennel (New York). Summer place: China Pond, Carmel, N.Y. Winter place: Dean Hall Strawberry. S.C. Hall, Strawberry, S.C.

EWING, Presley Kittredge, b LaFourche Parish, La., July 21, 1860.

Robert Ewing (d 1787), from Ireland, with his brother Charles, to Bedford Co., Va., between 1735-47, m Mary Baker; 4-Gen. Robert (1760-1832), soldier American Rev.,

speaker Ky. Senate, etc., brig. gen. War 1812, m Jane McLean;

3-Ephraim McLean (1789-1860), justice, 1835-43, and chief justice, 1843-47, Supreme Ct. of Ky., m Jane P. McIntyre. 2-Son of Dr. Fayette Clay Ewing (1824-72), sur-

Son of Dr. Fayette Clay Ewing (1824-72), surgeon C.S.A., physician and sugar planter in La., m 1852, Eliza Josephine Kittredge (1833-1914); issue: 1-Leila Wills (Mrs. Shepard H. Werlein, qv); 2-Ida May (1858-1918; m Dr. Thomas Smith Dabney); 3-Presley Kittredge (above); 4-Fayette Clay (b 1862; m Frances M., dau. James Whitsitt MacDonald); 5-Jessie Aline (1864-1900; m Charles E. Gillis); 6-Quincy (b 1867; m Mary Carter [Bower] Hart, dau. of Maj. Edward L. Bower); 7-Kate Adelaide (1870-84) Maj. E (1870-84).

(1870-84).
3-M Feb. 10, 1885, Mary Ellen Williams (Aug. 7, 1885-Apr. 1, 1919); e. child of Capt. Charles Clark Williams (1833-1900), of "Sunnyside," LaFourche Parish, La.; issue: 1-Josie Vesta, b LaFourche Parish, Feb. 11, 1886; m Apr. 22, 1908, Joseph Carroll Vinson (issue: Kittredge; Presley Ewing); m 2d, June 4, 1920, Carleton W. Veatch, Houston, Tex. (issue: Vesta Ewing, b Oct. 30, 1922): 2-Gladys, b Houston, Tex., Apr. 17, 1893; Houston, Tex. (issue: Vesta Ewing, b Oct. 30, 1922); 2-Gladys, b Houston, Tex., Apr. 17, 1893; m Apr. 25, 1917, Dr. Abbott Carson Combes, Jr. M 2d, June 12, 1923, June, daughter Henry Clay

Throckmorton.

Ph.B., U. of Miss., '81 (Beta Theta Pi), LL.B., 1881. Lawyer, Houston, Tex. Chief justice Su-preme Ct. of Tex., 1906 (see Who's Who in America). Past pres. Tex. Bar Assn., etc. Club: Houston Country. Residence: 1103 Clay Av., Houston, Tex.

WERLEIN, Leila Wills Ewing (Mrs. Shepard H.), b "Elm Hall," near Napoleonville, La., Sept. 7, 1855.

8-John Kittredge (d 1676), from Eng., one of the founders of Billerica, Mass., ca. 1660, m Mary, dau. Francis Littlefield;

7-Dr. John (1665-1714), m Hannah French; 6-Dr. Francis (b 1706), m Lydia -; 5-Dr. Francis (1728-1808), surgeon Am. Rev., m Abigail Richardson;

4-Dr. Stephen (1766-1800), m Elizabeth Eaton; 3-Dr. Ebenezer Eaton (1799-1867), m Martha Wills

Green. 2-Dau. of Dr. Fayette Clay Ewing (1824-72), surgeon C.S.A., physician, sugar planter in La., m 1852, Eliza Josephine Kittredge (1833-1914); for issue and Ewing line see Presley Kit-

tredge Ewing.

M Jan. 24, 1878, Rev. Shepard Halsey Werlein, b Clinton, Miss., June 23, 1851; son of P. P. Werlein, of New Orleans, La.; issue: 1-Halsey, Jr., b Biloxi, Miss., Nov. 1, 1878; A.B. and A.M., Vanderbilt; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard; B.D., U. South; clergyman; m Elizabeth Reynolds (issue: Elizabeth Mathidel: 2-Quincy E., b New South; clergyman; m Elizabeth Reynolds (Issue: Elizabeth; Mathilde); 2-Quincy E., b New Orleans, Dec. 14, 1886; U. Tex.; m 1914, Margaret, dau. Judge Robert R. Reid, Amite, La. (issue: Leila Seymour; Margaret Shelby); 3-Ewing, b St. Louis, Aug. 4, 1889; B.S., Tulane; capt. in World War; 4-Presley Ewing, b St. Louis, Sept. 1, 1891; M.D., Tulane; m Sarah Louise Richard (issue: Presley E., Jr.; Eugene Richard; Lilla Louise); 5-Rev. Philip Prentiss, b St. Louis, May 7, 1893; A.B., Tulane, and A.M., Oxford, Eng.; lt. of F.A., World War; P.E. priest.

Residence: 1412 S. Harvard Boul., Los Angeles,

KLAYDER, Mary Twyman (Mrs. Paul A.), b nr. Armstrong, Mo., Feb. 24, 1880. 8-George Twyman (1676-1703), from Eng., settled

in Middlesex Co., Va., m Catherine, dau. Peter Montague:

Montague, 7-George (1698-1734), *m* Agatha Buford (b 1705); 6-William (1727-1810), *m* Winifred, dau. of James Cowherd:

5-Reuben (1758-1839), m Margaret Griffin (1763-1825);

4-Joel (1797-1880), m Margaret Kirtley Buford (1806-81; Col. William 5; Capt. Simeon 6); 3-Francis Kirtley Buford (1836-80), It. C.S.A., m

Mary Jane (Tooley) Harvey (1831-79). 6-William Robert **Briggs** (1735-1801), m Judith

Wroe (1740-1815);

Wroe (1767-1535), 5-Ebenezer (1770-1851), m Phoebe Gilkey (b 1777); 4-David Anderson (1803-67), m 1st, Mary W. Parks (1809-32);

3-Reuben Parks (1827-1901), m Mary Ann (1834-1916), dau. Jackson Thorp.

1916), dau. Jackson Thorp.

2-Dau. of Joel Kirtley Twyman (b 1855), Armstrong, Mo., m Frances Belle Briggs (b 1856); issue: 1-Mary (above); 2-Reuben Briggs (m Edna Crews); 3-William Glover (m Georgia May Sloan); 4-Lois Olean (m Wayne Carroll Maupin); 5-Juanita Ethlyn (d infancy).

1-M Apr. 27, 1904, Paul A. Klayder, b Paterson, N.J., Jan. 2, 1877; son of Julius Frederick Klayder, of Germany; issue (all b Armstrong, Mo.): 1-Paul August, Jr., b Nov. 19, 1906; 2-Maryfrances (d infancy); 3-Julius Twyman, b Dec. 12, 1914; 4-Reuben William, b May 14, 1917.

Ed. Central College, Fayette, Mo. Compiler: The Twyman Family and Its Branches. Mem. D.A.R., Ky. State Hist. Soc., State Hist. Soc.

D.A.R., Ky. State Hist. Soc., State Hist. Soc. of Mo. Residence: Neodesha, Kan.

of Mo. Residence; Neodesha, Kan.

KNIGHT, John Thornton, b at "Poplar Hill,"
Prince Edward Co., Va., Apr. 18, 1861.

Desc. Peter Knight, burgess from Northumberland Co., Va., 1658; and thru:
5-John (will proved 1772), m Elizabeth Woodson (Robert 6; Robert 7; John 8);
4-Woodson, m Patty Walton (George 5; Robert 6);
3-John Hughes, m 1815, Sally Everett Carter (William 4; Raleigh 5; Thomas 6; Edward 7;
Capt. Thomas 8)

Capt. Thomas 8).

Capt. Thomas 8).

2-Son of John Hughes **Knight** (1829-1914), capt. C.S.A., planter and banker, Farmville, Va., m Cornelia Alice Bland (1831-99).

M Sept. 2, 1886, Edith, dau. Lt. Gen. Samuel B. M. Young, U.S.A.; issue: 1-Alice Margaret, b Blacksburg, Va., July 29, 1888; 2-Samuel Young, b Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., Apr. 5, 1891; Lehigh, '16; enlisted in Q.M. Corps, Dec. 15, 1917; 2d lt., July 16. 1918; hop. discharged. Oct. 31, 1919; 3-July 16, 1918; hon. discharged, Oct. 31, 1919; 3-John Thornton, Jr., b Ft. Reno, Okla., May 9, 1894; U.S.M.A., '18; m Dec. 3, 1917, Mary, dau. Cdr. U. T. Holmes, U.S.N.; 4-O'Ferrall (qv for Bland line); 5-Alexander, b Washington, D.C., Apr. 14, 1909.

D.C., Apr. 14, 1909.

Hampden-Sidney Coll., '80 (Sigma Chi); U.S.M. A., 1884. Col., Q.M. Corps, U.S.A. Was q.m. Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va., Aug. 1917-Sept. 1918; q.m. Base Sect. 5, Brest, France, Oct. 1918-Feb. 1919; asst. to chief q.m. and chief q.m., A.E.F., at Tours and Paris, Feb.-Sept. 1919. Officer of the Order of Leopold (Belgian). Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington and Manila). Address: c/o Q.M. Genington and Manila). Address: c/o Q.M. General, U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

KNIGHT, O'Ferrall, b Richmond, Va., Dec. 24,

over," Va., ca. 1654, was speaker Ho. of Burgesses, mem. Council, m Anne, dau. of Gov.

Richard Bennett, of Va.; 8-Richard (1665-1720), burgess, m 2d, Elizabeth, dau. Col. William Randolph, of Turkey Is-

7-Richard (1710-76), burgess, mem. Com. Safety, del. Phila. Congress, m Anne, dau. Peter Poythress, of "Fleur de Hundred"; -Edward, m Elizabeth Cocke;

5-John, m Miss Jones;

4-John Archer, m Mary Anne Dickinson;

3-Cornelia Alice (1831-99), m John Hughes Knight (1829-1914).

2-Son of John Thornton Knight (qv for Knight line), m 1886, Edith, dau. Lt. Gen. Samuel B. M.

Young, U.S.A.

M Sept. 23, 1918, Mary Mott Williams, b Marquette, Mich., Jan. 1, 1896; Nat. Cathedral Sch., '16; dau. Bishop Gershom Mott Williams; issue: 1-Anne Biddle, b Annapolis, Md., Jan. 1,

U.S.M.A., '18. First lt., F.A., U.S.A. Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

KORN, Anna Lee Brosius (Mrs. Frank N.), b

Hamilton, Mo., Mar. 12, 1870. 6-Abraham Brosius (1722-1802), soldier Am. Rev., m Margaret -

5-Jacob (1744-1822), soldier in Am. Rev., m Kate-

rina -: A-Jacob (1774-1862), m Marie Eve, dau. of Henry Meyer, pvt. Am. Rev. (and g.dau. Nicholas Diehl, capt. Am. Rev.);
3-Jacob (1808-78), m Lorenza Hoblitzell, of Mary-

land.

4-Augustus Cave **Davis** (1767-1837), m Mary Colson Holliday (desc. John Holliday, Spottsylvania Co., Va.; Rev. Thomas Hampton, 1623-90, of Va.); 3-Capt. Albe

30, 01 Va.;
3-Capt. Albert Gallatin (1819-1908), founder of Hamilton, Mo., capt. Mo. militia, mcht., surveyor, m 1846, Julia Anna Penney (1826-91).
2-Dau. of James Henry **Brosius** (1839-80), soldier C.S.A., dry goods mcht., m 1865, Mary Frances Davis (1847-1914); issue: 1-Lillian (1866-68); 2-Anna Lee (above); 3-Benjamin Holliday (m Mrs. Clara Stillman).

2-M Oct. 28, 1891, Frank Nicholas Korn, b Breckenridge, Mo., Sept. 28, 1870; son of John Nicholas Korn, of Breckenridge; issue (both b Trenton, Mo.): 1-Frank Marvin (Sept. 12-Oct. 24, 1892); 2-Mildred Lillian (May 31, 1894-Nov. 11, 1904).

Mem. C.D. tem. C.D., Col. Daughters America, D.A.C., D. A.R., U.S.D.1812, U.D.C. Hobby: Historical research. Residence: 921 S. Hoff St., El Reno, Okla.

KOSTER, Panny Louise Leonard (Mrs. Charles

H.), b Yonkers, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1858.
9-James Leonard (ca. 1621-ca. 1691), from Wales after 1628, settled first in Md., thence to N.E., and was at Providence, R.I., 1645, at Braintree, Mass., in the Iron Foundry and with his brother Henry, built the first iron forge in Plymouth Co., at Taunton, Mass., 1652, m 1st, Mary Martin:

Plymouth Co., at Taunton, Mass., 1652, m 1st, Mary Martin;
8-Uriah (1662-ca. 1742), m Elizabeth Caswell;
7-William (d 1772), m Annie Barney;
6-Jacob (1716-43), m Margaret Wild;
5-Jacob (1742-1815), m Rhoda Wheeler;
4-Daniel (1773-1842), m Mehitabel, dau. Capt. Israel Hicks, officer Am. Rev.;

3-Moses Gage (1809-99), m Catherine Barmore. 2-Dau. of Col. Charles Henry **Leonard**, U.S.A. (1835-1911), m Eliza Luckey Morton (1838-1902); issue: 1-Fanny Louise (above); 2-Kate (m Herman Edgar Nicolay). 1-M Oct. 22, 1894, Charles Henry Koster (Apr. 10,

1854-May 23, 1918); son of Charles Koster, New

York. Compiled: Annals of the Leonard Family. idence: 62 Montague St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

KRIEGER, Agnes Checkley Keighler (Mrs. Louis C. C.), b Baltimore, Md., Aug. 27, 1875. 8-Col. Samuel Checkley (1653-1739), m Mary, dau.

Joshua Scottoe (or Scottow), chief justice Ct. Common Pleas of Me.; 7-Samuel, D.D. (1695-1769), m Elizabeth, dau. Ben-

jamin Rolfe; 6-Samuel (1723-68), m 1748, Elizabeth Webb (1729-1801; John 7; John 8; Christopher 9);

5-John Webb;

- Ames 4-Ann. m -

3-Elizabeth L., m William Henry **Keighler** (son of Daniel, m Mary Ashburner).

6-Robert White, D.D. (1725-72), m Jane Thomp-

son: 5-John Campbell, M.D. (1757-1847), from Ireland ca. 1800, settled at Baltimore, m Elizabeth Getty (1757-1839);

4-Joseph (1791-1867), m Isabella (1794-1871; dau. of 4-Joseph (1731-1801), m Isabelia (1734-1811; dau. of William Pinkney, LL.D., 1764-1822, minister to Gt. Britain, to Sicily and to Russia, Atty. Gen. of the U.S., 1811-14, U.S. senator from Md.; 3-John Campbell, D.D. (1820-66), m Mary Smith (dau. Edward Greene Williams, son of Otho Holland Williams).

2-Dau, of Samuel Ames **Keighler** (1840-1901), merchant, m Mary Williams White (1845-1917); issue: 1-Mary Williams (m Clinton A. Poore); 2-Elizabeth Ames (1872 [?]-1901); 3-Agnes Checkley (above); 4-William Henry (1878 [?]-1898); 5-

John Campbell.

3-M Apr. 4, 1904, Louis Charles Christopher Krieger, b Baltimore, Feb. 11, 1873; ed. Royal Bavarian Acad. Fine Arts; artist, writer on botanical subjects; son of Henry Krieger, from Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, to Baltimore, 1867; issue: 1-Agnes Checkley, b Cambridge, Mass.

May 28, 1909.
Residence: 2114 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md. **KURTZ**, Julia Stephenson (Mrs. Charles M.), b
Springfield, Ky., Dec. 25, 1861.
4-Thomas (Stevenson) Stephenson (ca. 1720-1812),

From Ireland to Phila., Pa., and to Orange Co., Va., 1740, soldier French and Indian War and Am. Rev., settled finally in Madison Co., Ky., m Mary Hawkins (he was cousin of Andrew Stevenson, speaker U.S. Ho. of Rep. and Am. minister to Gt. Britain, and whose son John W., was 25th gov. of Ky.); 3-Joseph H., m Mary, dau. Rev. Andrew Tribble,

m Sallie, dau. Thomas Burris (or Burrus), of Va., served in French and Indian War and

Am. Rev.

2-Dau. of Dr. Andrew Tribble Stephenson (1821-2-Dau, of Dr. Andrew Tribble Stephenson (121-95), physician, Harrodsburg, Ky., m Elizabeth Ann Smith (1831-1906); issue: 1-Martha; 2-Mary A.; 3-William Worth (1857-1914, mem. of Ky. House and Senate, etc.); 4-Julia (above); 5-Elizabeth (m Willis Bush Nelson). 4-M Oct. 1, 1885, Charles M. Kurtz (Mar. 20, 1855-Mar. 21, 1909); art connoisseur and critic, and art dir. Albright Gallery. Buffalo: son Davis

Mar. 21, 1909); art connoisseur and critic, and art dir. Albright Gallery, Buffalo; son Davis Brooks Kurtz, prominent lawyer, New Castle, Pa.; issue: 1-Elizabeth Stephenson (Sept. 2, 1886-Mar. 9, 1897); 2-Julia Wilder, b Harrodsburg, Ky., Apr. 10, 1889; Miss Wheeler's School, Providence, R.I., '12; 3-Isabella Stevenson, b New York, Apr. 30, 1901; Hamilton Coll., Lexington, Ky., '20.

Grad. Daughters Coll., Harrodsburg, '78; special Studies at Hamilton Coll., Lexington, 1880-81.

Mem. D.A.R. Clubs: Twentieth Century (Buffalo), National Arts (New York). Residence:
The Markeen Hotel, Buffalo, N.Y.

KUSER, J(ohn) Dryden, b Newark, N.J., Sept.

23-Rudolf **Kuser** (1819-91), from Küsuacht, Switzerland, ca. 1845, m Rosalia Prieth.

Dryden ancestors supposed to have come from

Northamptonshire, Eng.;

4-John **Dryden**, m Elizabeth Butterfield; 3-John Fairfield (1839-1911), founder Prudential Ins. Co. of America, U.S. senator from N.J., 1902-07, m Cynthia F. Fairchild.

2-Son of Col. Anthony R. Kuser, v.p. Public Service Corpn. of N.J., m Susie Fairfield Dryden; issue: 1-John Dryden (above); 2-Cynthia

Genevieve. 1-M Apr. 26, 1919, Roberta Brooke, dau. of Gen. John Henry Russell, U.S.M.C. (qv for geneal-

Litt.B., Princeton, '19. V.p. Lenox, Inc., Trenton, N.J. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Princeton (New York). Residence: Bernardsville,

RUSSELL, John Henry, b Mare Island, Calif., Nov. 14, 1872.

5-James Russell (d ca. 1804 or 05);

4-Alexander (1758-1836), lt. Am. Rev., grad. of Princeton Coll., m 1785, Mary McPherson; 3-Robert Grier (1790-1853), m 1818, Susan Hood Worthington (1791-1882; William 4 [1756-1837], m 1785, Anna Wilson [1766-97], dau. of Joseph Wilson 5 [1722-90], m 1747, Elizabeth Lamar). 6-Robert McPherson (ca. 1689-1749), settled in Marsh Creek Settlement, now Adams Co., Pa., 1735, m Janet - (ca. 1689-1767):

1735, m Janet - (ca. 1689-1767);

1735, m Janet - (ca. 1689-1767);
5-Robert (1730-89), treas, and commr. of York
Co., 1756, capt. 3d Bn., provincial forces, 1758,
sheriff of York Co., justice, mem. Provincial
Conv., 1776, col. 2d Bn., York Co. Associators,
charter mem. and trustee Dickinson Coll., m
1751, Agnes Miller (d. 1802);
Mory (1751-1870), p. 41-287-287-21 (4. chays)

4-Mary (1763-1850), m Alexander Russell (4 above). 2-Son of Rear Admiral John Henry Russell, U. S.N. (1827-97), m Cornelia Pierrepont Treadway (1837-91); issue: 1-Marion Treadway (b 1866; m Alfred R. Crain); 2-Mary McPherson (1867-98);

3-John Henry (above).
3-M June 1901, Mabel Hornby Cecil, dau. George Henry Howard, m Roberta Traill Brooke Mac-

Henry Howard, m Roberta Traill Brooke Macgill (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Roberta Brooke, b Portsmouth, N.H., Mar. 30, 1902; m Apr. 26, 1919, John Dryden Kuser (qv).
U.S.N.A., '92. Second It. Marine Corps, July 1894; through regular grades to brig. gen. U.S.M.C., Jan. 1, 1922. Served in Spanish-Am. War, with Sampson at Vera Cruz; in Marine Corps expeditions, and the World War. Awarded Navy Cross. Apptd. Am. high commr. to the Republic of Haiti with rank of ambassador, Feb. 11. 1922. Clubs: Army and Navy. Chevy Chase. 11, 1922. Clubs: Army and Navy, Chevy Chase. Residence: Washington, D.C.

KYES, Helen Marie Myers (Mrs. Walter S.), b Hampton, Ia., Aug. 14, 1876. 10-John (Clarke) Clark (qv); 9-John (d 1677), m Rebecca Porter; 8-John (1655-1736), sgt. King Philip's War, maj. French and Indian War, m 1684, Rebecca, dau. William Beaumont:

7-Nathaniel (1694-1772), B.A., Yale, 1714, m 1715, Mary Wrenne, Huguenot;

Mary Wrenne, Hugueinot, 6-Beaumont (1739-1827), soldier Am. Rev., m 1764, Hannah, dau. Capt. Edward Bull; 5-Beaumont (1767-1857), settled finally at Grass Lake, Mich., m 1789, Abigail, dau. of Joseph Spencer;

Spencer, 44-Alvin (1798-1875), *m* 1st, 1822, Polly Riley; 3-Helen Maria (1823-98), *m* 1840, Charles **Francisco**

(1816-64).
2-Dau, of Isaac Wenger **Myers** (b 1839), pvt. Co. G, 147th Ill. Vol. Inf., 1865, m 1866, Alice Francisco (b 1845); issue: 1-Alice Inez (b 1868; m in 1900, Edwin Henry Bither, 1864-1922); 2-Orson Francisco (b 1870; m 1898, Helen L. Hickman); 3-John Percival (b 1872; m 1900, Lulu S. Krag); 4-Irving Aaron (b 1874; m 1910, Rosabelle May Carlson); 5-Helen Mayie (above); 6-Garfield Carlson); 5-Helen Marie (above); 6-Garfield (1881-82); 7-Ruth Marian (b 1883; m 1907, Arthur H. Peterson).

H. Peterson).

5-M July 26, 1905, Walter Smith Kyes, b Leeds
Co., Ont., Can., Mar. 10, 1871; D.D.S., Chicago
Coll. Dental Surgery, 1901; issue: 1-Marjorie
Vivian, b Parker, S.D., May 31, 1906; 2-Frank
Myers, b Parker, May 13, 1908.
Residence: 3584 4th St., San Diego, Calif.
LACY, Graham Gordon, b "Ellwood," Spotsylvania Co., Va., Aug. 8, 1858.

6-Thomas Lacy, from Eng. to Va., 1702, m Ann
Burnley:

Burnley;

5-William (1713-75);

4-Drury (1758-1815);

3-William Sterling (1791-1880).

4-William Jones, immigrant

3-William (b 1750), m Betty Churchill; m 2d, Lucinda Gordon.

2-Son of Maj. James Horace Lacy (1823-1906), lawyer, m Betty Churchill Jones (1829-1907); islawyer, m Betty Churchill Jones (1829-1907); issue: 1-Agnes Alexander (b 1851; m Joseph P. Smith, D.D.); 2-William Jones (1853-84); 3-Elizabeth Bryan (b 1856; m Alfred Jones); 4-Graham Gordon (above); 5-Lucy Lyle (d 1892; m John T. Lightfoot); 6-James Horace, Jr. (b in 1862); 7-Sally McG. (b 1865); 8-R. Drury (b 1868).
4-M Nov. 11, 1886, Ellen Bell Tootle, b St. Joseph, Mo., Feb. 10, 1865; dau. late Thomas E. Tootle,

of St. Joseph; issue (all b St. Joseph): 1-Agnes Churchill, b Oct. 4, 1887; m Mar. 7, 1912, Eric C. Moore; 2-Mary Graham, b Mar. 27, 1891; m C. Moore; 2-Mary Graham, b Mar. 27, 1891; m Mar. 5, 1912, George E. Porter (issue: Mary Lacy; George Edwin; Ellen Lacy; Graham Lacy); 3-Lucy Lyle, b June 1, 1893; m Mar. 20, 1919, Raymond Sherrer Jett; 4-Bibi Elizabeth, b June 6, 1895; 5-Ellen Tootle, b June 15, 1902; 6-Graham Gordon, Jr., b Dec. 14, 1903. a. Mil. Inst., '79 (Alpha Tau Omega). V.p. the Tootle Lacy Nat. Bank. Mem. S.C. Hobby: Books. Residence: 2912 Frederick Boul., St. Joseph Mo.

Joseph. Mo.

LAFLIN, Louis Ellsworth, b Pittsfield, Mass., Mar. 23, 1861. 10-Elder William Brewster (qv);

9-Love (d ca. 1650), m 1634, Sarah, dau, William Collier;

8-William (ca. 1640-1723), m 2d, 1673, Lydia, dau. George Partridge;

7-William (1681-1768), m Hopestill Wadsworth; 6-Oliver (b 1708), m 1732, Martha Wadsworth; 5-Wadsworth (1737-1812), m 1759, Jerusha New-

5-Wadsworth (1781-1812); m 1103, 3614314.
comb (1741-1813);
4-Dr. Oliver Ellsworth (1760-1812), surgeon U.S.
A., m 1781, Jerusha Badger;
3-Dr. John Milton (1789-1869).

3-Dr. John Mitton (163-365), 10-Gov. William **Bradford** (qv); 9-Maj. William (1624-1701), dep. gov. Mass., m

5-Maj. William (1624-1701), dep. gov. Mass., m 1651, Alice Richards; 8-Thomas (d 1708), m Ann Raymond; 7-Jerusha (1693-1739), m 1716, Hezekiah Newcomb (1694-1772; Simon 8; Andrew 9; Andrew 10); 6-Silas (b 1717); 170

5-Jerusha (1741-1813), m 1759, Wadsworth Brewster (5 above).

Cer (b above).

2-Son of Mary Minerva Brewster (1832-1902), m
George Hinman Lafiin (1828-1904), merchant, of
Pittsfield, Mass., and Chicago; issue: 1-Matthew (1852-62); 2-Grace Madeline (1854-1919; m
Elisha P. Whitehead); 3-George Brewster (185774); 4-Arthur King (1859-1908); 5-Louis Ells-

74); 4-Arthur King (1859-1908); 5-Louis Ellsworth (above).

5-M Oct. 22, 1885, Josephine Knowland, b Feb. 27, 1862; dau. late Frederick Knowland; issue: 1-Lawrence (Aug. 11, 1886-Feb. 4, 1902); 2-Florence (b and d Aug. 11, 1886); 3-Louis Ellsworth, Jr., b Chicago, Ill., Mar. 21, 1898; Princeton, '22; 4-Lloyd Alan, b Chicago, Jan. 3, 1903.

C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., '82. Estate manager. Was in housing div. of U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., World War. Governing mem. Art Inst. of Chicago; trustee Chicago Acad. of Sciences, Chicago Hist. Soc.; trustee Rensselaer Poly. Inst.; curator Cook Chess Library of Princeton U. Clubs: Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia (Chicago), Nassau (Princeton), University (of (Chicago), Nassau (Princeton), University (of New York). Summer place: "Ellslloyd," Lake Forest, Illinois. Winter place: "Ellswicket," Princeton, N.J.

LAMAR, Philip Rucker, b Bethany, W.Va., June

16, 1880.

16, 1880.

9-Thomas Lamar (d 1714), Huguenot, came from France (Anjou), to Va., settled in Md., 1663; m Mary -; m 2d, Ann Pottinger;

8-Thomas (d 1747), m Martha Urquhart (sister of Rev. John Urquhart, rector of Al-Faith Parish, St. Mary Co., Md.);

7-Robert (d ca. 1770), moved to S.C., 1755;

6-Robert (b 1725), m Sarah Wilson (sister of Joseph Wilson, of Md.);

5-Philip (d 1807), m Ruth Davis;

4-Philip (1792-ca. 1855), m Margaret Anthony (sister Rev. Samuel Anthony);

3-James S. (1829-1908), m Mary, dau. of Joseph Rucker, of Ruckersville, Ga., and g.dau. William Speer, of Revolutionary fame.

2-Son of Joseph Rucker Lamar, LL.D. (1857-1916),

2-Son of Joseph Rucker Lamar, LL.D. (1857-1916), asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1911-16, m 1879, Clarinda Huntington Pendleton (qv for maternal lines).

Not married. B.S., M.E., Ga. Sch. Tech., '00; M. E., Cornell, 1903. Pres. the Internat. Vegetable Oil Co. Clubs: Capital City, Druid Hills Golf, Piedmont Driving. Residence: Muscogee Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

LAMAR, Clarinda Huntington Pendleton (Mrs. Joseph Rucker), b Bethany, W.Va., Aug. 26,

1856.
7-Philip Pendleton (1650-1721), from Eng. to New Kent Co., Va., 1674, m Isabella Hert;
6-Henry (1683-1721), m Mary, dau. of Col. James Taylor, of Va. (among their sons was Edmund, judge Va. Supreme Ct. of Appeals, del. Cont. Congress, wrote the resolutions which the Va. Conv. of 1776, of which he was pres., instructed its del., Richard Henry Lee, to offer in Congress declaring the United Colonies free and independent, and was pres. of Va. Conv. which ratified the Constn. of the U.S.);
5-John (1719-99), clk. of Va. House of Burgesses during Am. Rev., m 2d. Sarah Madison:

during Am. Rev., m 2d, Sarah Madison; 4-Henry (1762-1822), m Alcey Ann, dau. of John Winston, m Alice Bickerton (7th from Sir Wm. Lovelace, and desc. of Edwin Sandys, Archbishop of York, father of Sir Edwin Sandys, treas. of Colony of Va.);

3-Edmund (b 1786-d 1838), m Unity Yancey Kim-

brough.

7-John Yancey; 6-Charles, officer in colonial wars and French and Indian War

and Indian War; 5-Charles (1741-1814), mem. Louisa Co. Com. of Safety, 1775-76, m Mary Crawford; 4-Elizabeth (1765-1804), m Joseph **Eimbrough** (d 1804), of Louisa Co., Va.; 3-Unity Y. (1787-1866), m Col. Edmund **Pendleton**

(3 above)

2-Dau. of William Kimbrough Pendleton, LL.D. -Dau. of William Kimbrough **Pendleton**, LL.D. (1817-99), grad. U. Va., pres. Bethany Coll., W. Va., pres. W.Va. Constl. Conv., 1872, m 1840, Lavinia M. Campbell (1817-46); m 2d, 1847, Clarinda Campbell (1822-51); m 3d, 1855, Catherine Huntington King (1832-1907); issue (1st marriage): 1-A. Campbellina (1841-1919); (2d marriage): 1-William Campbell (1849-1922); (3d marriage): 1-Clarinda Huntington (above): 2-Huntington Clarinda Huntington (above); 2-Huntington King (qv for Huntington line); 3-Philip Yan-cey (qv for Madison and Crawford lines); 4-Winston Kent (b 1869; m Daisy Bell, dau. Stewart Watt); 5-Dwight Lyman (m Sarah Prewart Watt); 5-Dwight Lyman (m Sarah Prewart Watt); itt).

itt),
3d-1-M Jan. 30, 1879, Joseph Rucker Lamar, LL.
D. (Oct. 14, 1857-Jan. 2, 1916); asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1911-16 (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Philip Rucker (qv for Lamar line); 2-William Pendleton, b Augusta, Ga., Oct. 5, 1882; A.B., Washington and Lee, '03; B.L., U. Va., 1907.

Grad. of Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, '76. Pres. Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames America since 1914; hon. life mem. Ga. Bar Assn.; mem. of

1914; hon. life mem. Ga. Bar Assn.; mem. of Woman's Com. Council Nat. Defense, 1917-1919 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Muscogee Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

PENDLETON, Philip Yancey, b Bethany, W.Va.,

Sept. 25, 1863.

8-John Madison, was in Va., 1664; 7-John (whose son Ambrose was g.father of President James Madison); and probably thru: 6-Henry

5-Sarah, m as his 2d wife, John Pendleton (1719-1799);

4-Henry (1762-1822), m Alcey Ann Winston; 3-Edmund (b 1786-d 1838), m Unity Yancey Kim-

brough.

9-John Crawford (b ca. 1600), from Scotland to Va., said to have been killed in Bacon's Re-Va., said to have been affect in bellion, 1676; 8-David (b ca. 1625), came to Va. bet. 1643-47; 7-Capt. David (b ca. 1662-1763, aet. 100), m Elizabeth Smith (d aet. 101);

6-David (b ca. 1697-1766), m Ann Anderson (b ca. 1708-1803);

5-Mary (1742-1841), m 1762, Charles Yancey (1741-1814), Louisa Co., Va., mem. Com. of Safety; 4-Elizabeth (1765-1804), m Capt. Joseph Kimbrough (d 1804), of Louisa Co., Va.; 3-Unity Y. (1787-1866), m Col. Edmund Pendleton

(3 above)

2-Son of William Kimbrough Pendleton, LL.D. (1817-99), m 1840, Lavinia M. Campbell (1817-46); m 2d, 1847, Clarinda Campbell (1822-51); m 3d, 1855, Catherine Huntington King (1832-1907); for issue and other lines see Mrs. Joseph Rucker Lamar).

Lamar).

M June 13, 1893, Ada (Harvuot) Lloyd, b Savannah, Ashland Co., O., Dec. 11, 1863; dau. Isaac Harvuot, m Eleanor Ford, of Savannah; issue: I—William Lamar, b Pittsburgh, Pa., May 28, 1895; Ia. State Agrl. Coll., '20; 2-Eleanor Ford (Mar. 2, 1899-Mar. 24, 1921); 3-Philip Yancey, Jr., b Cincinnati, O., Feb. 2, 1905.

A.B., Bethany, '84 (A.M., 1915, LL.D., 1917). Editor, lawyer, minister. Clubs: Hollywood Golf (Phoenix, Ariz.), Rotary International, Hiram International. Residence: 515 Portland St., Phoenix, Ariz.

Phoenix, Ariz.

PENDLETON, Huntington King, b at Bethany, Va. (now W.Va.), Sept. 7, 1861.

Va. (now W.Va.), Sept. 7, 1861.
9-Simon Huntington;
8-Christopher (b 1628), a pioneer settler at Norwich, Conn., 1660, m Ruth Rockwell;
7-John (1666-1700?), m Abigail Lothrop;
6-John (1691-1737), m Thankful Warner;
5-John (1726-74), m Mehetabel Steele;
4-Hezekiah (1759-1842), atty. gen. of Conn., m Susan, dau. Elihu Kent, soldier Am. Rev.;
3-Julia Ann, m Judge Leicester King (1789-1866).
2-Son of William Kimbrough Pendleton, LL.D. (1817-99), m 1840, Lavinia M. Campbell (1817-46);
m 2d, 1847, Clarinda Campbell (1822-51); m 3d, 1855, Catherine Huntington King (1832-1907); for issue and other lines see Mrs. Joseph Rucker Lamar. Lamar.

M June 5, 1884, Martha Wellman Paxton, b Wheel-June 5, 1884, Martha Wellman Paxton, b Wheeling, Va. (now W.Va.), Jan. 19, 1862; dau. Elisha Whitehead Paxton, of Wheeling; issue: 1-Katharine King, b New Albany, Ind., Apr. 16, 1885; m June 2, 1910, Robert Haddon, Jr. (issue: Jessie Paxton); 2-Mary Whitehead, b Bethany, W.Va., Sept. 11, 1886; m Oct. 9, 1907, Jasper Newton Bell (issue: Jasper Newton Bell, Jr.; Martha Paxton); 3-George Paxton (Feb. 18, 1888-May 9, 1893); 4-Frances Jean, b Pittsburgh, Oct. 27, 1889; m Sent. 24, 1999, Harry Ayery Ferran (issue: Harry Sept. 24, 1909, Harry Avery Ferran (issue: Har-

ry Avery, Jr.). Bethany (Va.) Coll., '82. Minister Christian Ch.; retired. Hobby: Horticulture. Residence: Mis-

retired. Hobby: Horticulture. Residence: Mission Canon, Santa Barbara, Calif.

PRATT, Dallas Bache, b N.Y. City, Feb. 4, 1849.

9-Lt. William Pratt (1622-78), m Elizabeth Clark;

8-Ens. John (1641-1744), m Sarah Jones;

7-John (1671-1744), m Hannah Williams;

6-Lt. John (1703-56), m Mary Webb;

5-Asa (1734-1811), m Abigall Denison;

4-John (1763-1827), m Hester Kirtland (1767-1849);

3-Linus (1792-1877), m Temperance (1792-1878).

2-Son of Horace L. Edgar Pratt (1823-97), m Katharine Martin (1825-1909).

M May 11, 1881, Mary Gordon Landon, b N.Y. City.

arine Martin (1825-1909).

M May II, 1881, Mary Gordon Landon, b N.Y. City, Dec. II, 1857; mem. D.F.P.A., D.C.G., C.D., D.A. R., U.D.C., Colony Club; sister of Henry Hutton Landon (qv for genealogy); issue: Katharine Griswold (Feb. 16, 1882-1819); m Apr. 30, 1904, Lycurgus Winchester (issue: Hope Gordon; Katharine Lycurgus); 2-Alexander Dallas Bache, b N.Y. City, Aug. 9, 1883; Princeton, '04; m Nov. 17, 1909, Beatrice M., dau. William Evarts Benjamin; m 2d, 1921, Katherine (Harris) Blythe; 3-Constance, b New York, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1884; m Nov. 2, 1900, Walter N. Stillman; 4-Beatrice Gordon, b New York, Aug. 13, 1885. 1885.

Banker. Treas. New York Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Children, and New York Tax Reform Assn. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., etc. Residence: 270 Park Av., New York.

LANDON, Henry Hutton, b at New York, N.Y.,

Mar. 7, 1850.
6-Nathan Landon (1664-1718), from Eng. to Boston, probably at age of 16, and settled at Southold, N.Y., m Hannah (1663-1742);
5-Judge Samuel (1699-1782), m Bethia Tuthill (1703-1742)

1761):

4-David (1743-96), Guilford, Conn., capt. Am. Rev., m Rebekah Ruggles; 3-Nathaniel Ruggles (1784-1851), m Mary Gris-

wold. 8-Sir John **Leverett** (1616-78), m Sara Sedgwick (1629-1704);

7-Ann (1652-1717), m John Hubbard (1648-1709);

6-Mary (1673-1742), m Rev. Thomas **Ruggles**; 5-Nathaniel (1713-94), m Anna Bartlett; 4-Rebekah (1743-1821), m David **Landon** (4 above). 2-Son of Charles Griswold **Landon** (1818-1893), prominent dry goods mcht., New York, m 1849, Susan Hunt Gordon (1817-85); issue: 1-Henry Hutton (above); 2-Edward Hunter (m in 1883,

Susan Hunt Gordon (1817-85); issue: 1-Henry Hutton (above); 2-Edward Hunter (m in 1883, Mary L. Grinnell); 3-Annie L. (m Leander Townsend Howes); 4-Mary Gordon (m Dallas Bache Pratt, qv); 5-Francis Griswold (qv for Griswold and Gordon lines).

1-M May 15, 1833, Caroline Lesher, b N.Y., Aug. 31, 1857; dau. Stephen R. Lesher, of N.Y.; issue: 1-Stephen Lesher, b at New York, March 26, 1884; B.A., Yale, '07; m Nov. 23, 1922, Elizabeth J. Russell; 2-Edith, b N.Y., June 15, 1885; m Nov. 6, 1913, Eugene Mitchell Sawyer; 3-Agnes G., b Rye, N.Y., June 28, 1887; m Oct. 20, 1914, Moses Taylor Pyne, Jr.; 4-Cornella, b N.Y., Feb, 15, 1889; 5-Henry Hutton, Jr., b N.Y., Nov. 24, 1893; B.A., Yale, '17; m June 10, 1922, Cornelia Sage; 6-Nathaniel R., b at Ridgefield, Conn., July 16, 1897; m Oct. 4, 1919, Cynthia Baldwin. U.S.M.A., '72. Resigned as 1st 1t. U.S.A., June 1, 1880, maj. 4th U.S. Vol. Inf., June 3-Dec. 7, 1898. Retired. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., M.O.F.W. Clubs: University, Metropolitan, Army and Navy. Residence: 417 Park Av., New York. LANDON, Francis Griswold, b New York, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1859.

8-Michael Griswold (1597-1684), from England to Wethersfield, Conn., m Ann -; 7-Thomas (b 1640), m Mary -;

Wethersfield, Conn., m Ann -; 7-Thomas (b 1646), m Mary -; 6-Thomas (1674-1729), m Sara Bradley;

5-Thomas (1708-84), m Anna Graves; 4-Ezra (1753-1875), m Mehitable Cleveland; 3-Mary (1786-1871), m Nathaniel Ruggles Landon (1784-1851).

(1783-1993).
6-Charles **Gordon** (d 1740);
5-Peter (1704-70), m Mary Craig;
4-Maj. Peter (1745-1835), officer Am. Rev., m Susanna Hunt (1752-1823);

5-Peter (1704-70), m Mary Craig;
4-Maj. Peter (1745-1835), officer Am. Rev., m Susanna Hunt (1752-1823);
3-Charles (1781-1830), m Anne, dau. Rev. Andrew Hunter, chaplain Am. Rev.
2-Son of Charles Griswold Landon (1818-93), m 1849, Susan Hunt Gordon (1817-85); for issue and other lines see Henry Hutton Landon.
M May 20, 1897, Mary Hornor Toel, b New York, July 19, 1874; dau. William Toel, New York; Issue: 1-Adelaide, b New York, July 28, 1901.
Princeton, '81 (B.S., 1891). Was adj., capt. Co. I, and maj., 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1900, 01, 02, 14; presdl. elector, 1904; 3d sec. Am. Embassy, Berlin, and 2d sec. Vienna, 1905-07. Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: University, Princeton, N.Y., Athletic, N.Y. Yacht. Residence: 131 E. 65th St., New York.

PRATT, Orville Charles, Jr., b San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 19, 1882.
Desc. Lt. William Pratt (1622-78; son of Rev. William Pratt, S.T.B.), from Eng. with Rev. Thomas Hooker, settled at Hartford, Conn., 1636, 1t. Pequot War, dep. Gen. Ct., mem. Council of War, m Elizabeth Clark; and thru:
3-Ira (1786-1858), m 1812, Clarissa Gillett (1795-1880).
2-Only child of Orville Charles Pratt (1819-91), cadet U.S.M.A., 1837-39, judge Supreme Ct. of Ore., 1848-52, judge Twelfth Dist. Ct., San Francisco, 1864-70, m 1877, Elizabeth Eugenia (1840-1911), dau. of Dr. Alexander Wilson, b San Francisco, Calif., June 2, 1883; dau. late Russell Wilson; issue (all b San Francisco): I-Russell Wilson, born June 3, 1909; 2-Orville Charles, IV, b Aug. 9, 1913; 3-Josephine Emily, b Dec. 7, 1920.
A.B., U. Calif., '02 (Sigma Chi, Theta Nu Epsilon); B.C.L., Oxford, Eng., 1904; Harvard Law, 1906. Lawyer, farmer. Clubs: Pacific Union, Cercle de l'Union, Burlingame Country. Summer place: "Aguas Frias Rancho," Durham, Butte Co., Calif. Residence: 1818 Calif. St. San Francisco, Calif. Residence: 1818 Calif. St. San Francisco, N.Y., Mar. 22, 1873.
9-Jan Jeuriaensz Becker (d 1697), m Maria Adriaens;

8-Johannes (1663-1712), *m* 1684, Anna Vanderzee; 7-Johannes (bap. 1691-1767, *m* 1714, Cornelia Da-men Uzille (1694-1748); 6-Johannes H. (bap. 1719-1794), *m* 1738, Anna Maria

Scherg:

5-Pieter (bap. 1740-1803), m 1764, Anna Eckerson (b 1741) .

4-David (1773-1813), *m* 1795, Gitty van Beuren; 3-Henry (1804-99), *m* 1828, Cinderilla Kinyon (1808-

9-Goosen Gerritse Van Schaick (1630-76), m 1st,

1649, Gertje Barntse Peelen;

8-Sybrant (1653-85), m Elizabeth Van der Poel;

7-Gerrit (b 1685), m 1705, Sara Goewey; 6-Jacob (b 1723), m Gertrude DeRidder (b 1731); 5-Anna (b 1754), m 1773, Hendrick van Beuren (b

Hoby, 4-Gitty (1774-1846), m David **Becker** (4 above). 9-Thomas **Waite** (1601-77), Newport and Ports-

9-Thomas water (1601-17), Newport and Total mouth, R.I.;
8-Samuel (1640-94), m Hannah Whitman(?);
7-Samuel (1676-1752), m Alice Wightman (1666-1747);
6-Benjamin (1703-45), m Abigail Hall (b 1702);

5-Rev. William (1730-1826), m 1751, Mary Nichols (1732-1822);

4-John (1757-1841), m Lydia Chase (1763-1837); 3-John (1793-1884), m 1839, Ruth (1796-1858), dau. Joseph Lawton, m Sarah Sherman (Joseph 5; Jo-

seph Lawton, m sarah Sherman (Joseph b; Joseph b; Benjamin 7; Philip 8).

2-Dau. of Edward B. **Becker** (1829-1900), educator, Cambridge, N.Y., m Mary Ann Waite (b 1840); issue: 1-John H. (June 14-Nov. 11, 1861); 2-Frederick E. (1863-79); 3-Jenny (Apr. 8-May 12, 1865); 4-Howard (1870-79); 5-Annie Elizabeth (b 1873; m Stevens); 6-Ruth May (above); 7-Bertha A. E. (1881-84).

(1881-84).
6-M June 28, 1904, Frank Perry Larmon, b Salem, N.Y., Mar. 2, 1878; consulting engr.; son of John Larmon, Cambridge, N.Y.; issue: 1-John (Mar. 11-May 6, 1906); 2-Alexander Corey, b Troy, N.Y., Apr. 13, 1907; 3-Mary Waite, b at Troy, Aug. 10, 1908.
Mem. C.D., D.F.P.A., D.A.R. (past regent Omaha chapter), U.S.D.1812. Residence: 4912 California

Omaha, Neb.

St., Omaha, Neb.

LATROBE, Charles Hazlehurst, II, b at Phila., Pa., Feb. 25, 1895.

4-Benjamin Henry Latrobe (1764-1820; desc. of Count Henri [de Bonval] de la Trobe, who fled from France to Holland after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes), came from Eng. to Va., 1796, built first waterworks at Phila., surveyor of pub. bldgs., Washington, m 2d, Mary Elizabeth, dau. Isaac Hazlehurst, Phila.;

3-Charles Hazlehurst.

3-Charles Hazlehurst.

2-Son of Gamble Latrobe (d 1922), gen. supt. Pa.

R.R., m Emma Snodgrass, dau. of George Knowles Crozer; issue: 1-Charles Hazlehurst (above); 2-Gamble, Jr.

M Nov. 10, 1917, Louise Helene House, b Baltimore, Md.; dau. of William A. House, of Baltimore; issue: 1-Louise Helene, b Baltimore, Aug. 11, 1918; 2-Charles H., III, b Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1923. 1-M Nov.

C.E., Princeton, '17. Civil engr., of Baltimore. First lt., engrs., and in France, 15 months, World War. Mem. M.O.W.W., A.L. Residence: 17 Cleveland Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

LAUGHLIN, J(ames) Laurence, b Deerfield, O.,

5-Alexander Laughlin (b 1715), from Co. Down,

5-Alexander Laughlin (b 1715), from Co. Down, Ireland, Scotch Presbyterian, settled near Phila., Pa., later moved to Washington Co., Pa., m 2d, Katherine Nelson;
4-Robert, m Nancy McCulloch;
2-James (1771-1851), m Lettice Dunlap (1779-1846).
2-Son of Harvey C. Laughlin (1813-99), lawyer, first mayor of Alliance, O., m Mary Minerva (1821-1908), dau. Asahel Mills (1775-1831), m 2d, Mary Dunlap Carmichael (1782-1835).
M Sept. 9, 1875, Alice (1853-80), dau. of Alexander McGuffey, Cincinnati, O.; issue: 1-Agatha, b Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 3, 1880; Bryn Mawr, '03.
M June 20, 1895, Mary Curtis Cramer, b Milwaukee; dau. Eliphalet Cramer, of Milwaukee; issue: 1-Laurence Cramer, b Chicago, July 24, 1897; Harvard, '20; U.S.N., Mar.-July, 1917; lt., U.S.A., Aug.-Dec. 1918.

A.B., Harvard, '73, A.M., Ph.D., 1876; (Doctor, honoris causa, U. of Giessen, 1906). Polit. economist; prof. and head dept. polit. economy, U. of Chicago, 1892-1916, and since emeritus prof. same; editor, lecturer (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Jaffrey, N.H.

LAURENS, Henry, b Charleston, S.C., Oct. 15, Who in

1885.
7-Andre Laurens (d after 1715-16; son of Jean),
Huguenot, went from France to Eng. with his
widowed mother, 1682, soon afterward to Ireland, thence to New Rochelle, N.Y., 1695, and
settled at Charleston, S.C., 1715 or 16, m in Eng., 1688, Marie Lucas; 6-Jean Samuel (1696-1747), m 1715 or 16, Esther

(Hester) Grasset;

-Henry (1724-92), pres. Cont. Congress, 1777-78, minister to Holland, and to negotiate peace with Eng., 1782-83, m 1750, Eleanor, dau. Elias Ball:

4-Henry (1763-1821), m 1792, Eliza, dau. John Rut-

ledge

3-Keating Simons (1817-53), m Elizabeth Peyre Ashby.

Ashby.
6-Benjamin Simons, m Ann Keating;
5-Keating, m Sarah Lewis;
4-Thomas Grange, m Catherine Hume;
3-John Hume, m Mary Hume Lucas.
2-Son of Henry Rutledge Laurens (1847-1918), capitalist, Charleston, m Charlotte Hume Simons (1857-1918); issue: 1-Henry (above); 2-Martha Rutledge (b 1886; m William Morrison Patterson); 3-John (b 1888; m Mary Holmes, dau. Alexander Rose); 4-Eleanor Ramsay (b 1890; m Louis de Berniere McCrady); 5-Frederick (b 1892; m Natalie Breckenridge Robertson); 6-Rutledge (b 1894); 7-Andrew (b 1896); 8-Samuel Lord (b 1898). Lord (b 1898).

1-M June 17, 1915, Dorothea Mary Dexter, b New Haven, Conn., July 21, 1888; dau. of Franklin Bowditch Dexter; issue (all b New Haven, Conn.): 1-Henry, Jr., and 2-John, 2d (twins), b Sept. 14, 1918; 3-Franklin Davenport, b Mar. 18,

A.B., Coll. Charleston, '07 (Kappa Alpha, Southern), A.M., 1908; Ph.D., Harvard, 1911. Asso. prof. physiology, Yale U. Was in C.W.S., in World War. Mem. S.C. Club: Graduates (New Haven, Conn.). Home: Charleston, S.C. Residence: 168 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

LAURITZEN, Margaret Flannery (Mrs. Max B.), b Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 10, 1887.
9-John ("Surgeon John") Greene (qv);
8-James (1626-98), m 2d Elizabeth Anthony;
7-John (1685-1757), m Mary Allen;
6-James (1712-1792), m Mary Nichols;
5-Jonathan (1748-97), m Lydia Nichols;
4-John (d 1875), m Olive Hewitt;
3-Stephen Van Renssalaer (1820-1871), m Nancy

Van Renssalaer (1820-1871), m Nancy 3-Stephen Van Auken.

2-Dau. of Alice Greene (1854-1917), m 1876, George Perry **Flannery** (b 1852); for issue see Henry

Clay Flannery

Clay Flannery.

M Nov. 1, 1911, Max Ronnow Lauritzen, b Copenhagen, Denmark, Aug. 26, 1888; son of Dr. Peter Lauritzen, of Minneapolis; issue (both b Minneapolis): 1-George Flannery, b Jan. 8, 1913; 2-John Ronnow, b Mar. 28, 1917.

A.B., Smith, '09. Clubs: Minnekahda, Lafayette, College Women's, Smith Coll. Residence: 2315 S. Newton Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

FLANNERY, Henry Clay, b at Bismarck, N.D., Apr. 4, 1879.
9-John ("Surgeon John") Greene (qv);
8-James (1626-98), m 2d, Elizabeth Anthony;
7-John (1685-1757), m Mary Allen;
6-James (1712-92), m Mary Nichols;
5-Jonathan (1748-97), m Lydia Nichols;
4-John (d 1875), m Olive Hewitt;
3-Stephen Van Renssalaer (1820-71), m Nancy Van

Auken.
2-Son of Alice Greene (1854-1917), m 1876, George Perry Flannery (b Marquette, Wis, Feb. 12, 1852; son of Michael Flannery, from Ireland, m Katharine Flynn), pres. Northwestern Trust Co., St. Paul; issue: 1-Charles Sumner (d 1922; m Bess Moore); 2-Henry Clay (above); 3-Margaret (Mrs. Max R. Lauritzen, qv); 4-Alice

(Mrs. Merritt J. Corbett, qv).

2-M Apr. 13, 1916, Marcia Beebe, b Melrose, Mass., Aug. 17, 1888; dau. Decius Beebe, of Junius Beebe & Sons, Melrose, Mass., and sister of Lawrence Beebe; issue (all b at Minneapolis, Minn.); 1-Henry Beebe, b June 28, 1917; 2-Leslie, b May 20, 1919; 3-George Perry, II, b Sept. 30, 1922.

II Minn. 102, and LL. B. 1904 (Det. Delta Ellerthe)

U. Minn., '02, and LL.B., 1904 (Phi Delta Theta, Delta Chi). Lawyer; asst. atty. gen. of Minn. from 1914. Clubs: Minneapolis, Minikahda, La-fayette (Minneapolis), University (St. Paul). Residence: 2416 Blaisdell Av., Minneapolis,

LAW, Robert Adger, b Spartanburg, S.C., Mar. 8, 1879.

Desc. William Law, who came from the North of Ireland in 17th Century.

Maternally, 4-James Adger (1777-1858), from Co. Antrim, Ireland, to New York, 1794, founder James Adger & Co., Charleston, S.C., m Sarah Elizabeth Ellison;

Elizabeth Ellison;
3-William, m Margaret Hall.
2-Son of Thomas Hart Law (see Who's Who in America), m 1864, Anna Elizabeth Adger; issue: 1-William Adger (see Who's Who in America); 2-Mary Hart; 3-John Adger (see Who's Who in America); 4-Margaret Moffett; 5-Thomas Hart, Jr. (1873-96); 6-Andrew Moffet; 7-Robert Adger (above); 8-Agnes Dubose (m Thomas Frank Watkins).
7-M Mar. 30, 1910, Elizabeth Mortimer Manigault, b Summerville, S.C., Apr. 27, 1888, dau. of late Henry Middleton Manigault, of Charleston, S. C. (and desc. Gabriel Manigault); issue (all b

C. (and desc. Gabriel Manigault); issue (all b Austin, Tex.): 1-Elizabeth Manigault, b Mar. 27, 1911; 2-Joanna Ward, b Jan. 20, 1915; 3-Thom-

24, 1911; 2-Joanna Ward, o Jan. 20, 1908.

as Hart, Jr., b July 6, 1918.

B. Wofford, '98 (Kappa Alpha); A.M., Trinity College (N.C.), 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1905. Editor Texas Review (quarterly); prof. English, U. of Tex. Residence: 2614 Salado St., English, U. of Austin, Tex.

LAWRENCE, Ella Park (Mrs. George A.), b at Parkville, Mo., May 13, 1857. 9-Sir Robert (Parke) Park (qv);

9-Sir Robert (Parke) **Park** (qV); 8-Thomas (ca. 1619-1709), an incorporator of Preston, Conn., m 2d, Dorothy Thompson; 7-Robert (1651-1707), m 2d, Mary Rose; 6-Robert (bap. 1697-1779), m 2d, Elizabeth Benjamin (several sons in Am. Rev.); 5-Hezekiah (1740-76), corp. Am. Rev., m Martha, day Thomas Kinne;

dau. Thomas Kinne;

dau. Thomas Kinne; 4-Thomas Kinney (1761-1826), soldier Am. Rev. at 16, m Rebecca Gibson; 3-Hezekiah (1787-1846), m 1810, Hannah Thatcher. 10-Thomas Moore (1815-91), m before 1636, Martha, dau. Rev. Christopher Youngs; 9-Thomas (1639-1711), m 1662, Mary Herbert; 8-Thomas (1663-1738), m 1695, Jane Mott (John 9; Adam 10: Adam 11).

o-Hollias (1803-1805), m 1805, dalle Mott (381M 5), Adam 10; Adam 11); 7-Capt. Samuel (d 1796), m Rachel Landon; 6-Samuel (1737-1810), m 1763, Hannah Beebe; 5-Daniel (1764-1822), m 1787, Priscilla (1761-88), dau. Azariah Newcomb, m Deborah, dau. Nathaniel

Buell;
4-Priscilla (1787-1839), m Capt. William Vibbert (1784-1819; Elisha 5; James 6; John 7);
3-Julia P. (1811-49), m in 1829, William Wheeler Holmes (1805-81; Ethan 4).
2-Dau. of Col. George Shepherd Park (1811-90),

soldier in Texas struggle for republic, 1835-37, founder of Parkville, Mo., 1838, editor, railway builder, mem. of Mo. Senate, 1866, founder of Park Coll., m 1855, Marie Louise Holmes (1831-

1900).

M Oct. 18, 1882, George Appleton Lawrence, b at Littleton, Mass., July 1854; M.A., Knox, 1875, and LLD., 1911; lawyer and agriculturalist; v.p. and trustee Knox Coll., and trustee Park Coll.; son of Austen Richard Lawrence (desc. John Lawrence, qv); issue: 1—George Park (b and d 1884); 2—George Park (Dec. 15, 1884-Aug. 5, 1887); 3—Edna Louise (June 21, 1886-d June 1886); 4—Edna Louise (Mar. 20, 1888-Jan. 1, 1897); 5—Rebecca Parke, b Dec. 14, 1891; A.B., Vassar, '13, M.A., Harvard, 1915; literary critic, writer; m Dec. 19, 1916, John Marshall Lowrie, lawyer.

Knox Coll., '75 (hon. M.A., 1922); Vassar, '81. Charter mem. bd. trustees of Park Coll.; active in literary clubs, worker in philanthropic causes.

Mem. D.F.P.A., D.A.R. (Illinois state regent 3 terms, now hon. state regent for life), U.S.D. 1812, Dau. of Rep. of Texas. Summer place:
Wequetonsing, Mich. Residence: 590 N. Prairie St., Galesburg, Ill. PARK, Julian, b Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 6, 1887.

PARK, Julian, b Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 6, 1887.

10-Robert (Parke) Park (qv);
9-Thomas (d 1709), m Dorothy Thompson;
8-Robert (1651-1707), m Mary Rose;
7-Robert (b 1697), m Elizabeth Benjamin;
6-Roswell (1726-62), m Deborah Avery;
5-Roswell (1728-1847), m Eunice Starkweather;
4-Avery (1781-1876), m Betsey, dau. Daniel Meech;
3-Roswell, D.D. (1807-69), U.S.M.A., '31, lt. engrs., resigned from army 1836, P.E. priest, 1st pres. Racine (Wis.) Coll., m 1st, Mary Brewster Baldwin (g.dau. Loammi Baldwin, officer Am. Rev.; desc. Elder William Brewster, qv).
2-Son of Roswell Park, M.D., A.M., LL.D. (1852-1914), eminent surgeon, prof. surgery, U. of Buffalo, m 1880, Martha Prudence Durkee (1856-99); issue: 1-Roswell (b 1885; m Phoebe, dau. of

Buffalo, m 1880, Martha Prudence Durkee (1856-99); issue: 1-Roswell (b 1885; m Phoebe, dau. of George Ingraham Seney); 2-Julian (above).

2-M July 27, 1916, Florence Parkes, b Toronto, Can., Oct. 4, 1890; dau. William J. Parkes, of Kenmore, N.Y.; issue: 1-Martha Delight.
Williams Coll., ex-'10; (Delta Psi); U. of Paris, 2 sessions; Ph.D., U. Minn., 1918. Prof. history, U. of Buffalo and dean College of Arts and Sciences (see Who's Who in America). Consular agent of France at Buffalo, 1918-20. Hobby: Collector of rare books. Mem. S.M.D., S. C.W., S.R. Club: Saturn. Residence: 33 Summit Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

PARK, Edwin Avery, b New Haven. Conp. June

PARK, Edwin Avery, b New Haven, Conn., June

10-Robert (Parke) **Park** (qv); 9-Thomas (d 1709), m Dorothy Thompson; 8-Robert (1651-1707), m Rachel Leffingwell; m 2d, Mary Rose

7-Hezekiah (1695-1752), mem. Colonial Assembly, m Margery Dyke; 6-Rev. Paul (1720-1802), m Hannah Smith; m 2d, Mary Russ;

5-Elisha (1746-1812), m Margaret Avery; m 2d,

Hannah Belton;

4-Benjamin Franklyn (b 1782), m Hannah Avery; 3-Edwin Avery (1817-79), physician, New Haven, m Hester Allen.

m Hester Allen.
2-Son of Franklyn Allen Park (1861-1922), business man, m Lucy Amelia Cowell (b 1865).

M Sept. 18, 1915, Frances Paine, b Nutley, N.J., Oct. 16, 1891; dau. Henry Gallup Paine (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-David Allen, b New York, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1919.

Grad. School of Architecture, Columbia U., '14.

Prof. architecture, Princeton U., since 1918.

Residence: College Rd., Princeton, N.J.

PAINE. Henry Gallup. b Albany, N.Y., Apr. 24,

PAINE, Henry Gallup, b Albany, N.Y., Apr. 24,

8-Stephen Paine (qv); 7-Stephen (1629-79), fought in King Philip's War,

o-Stephen Faire (qV);
7-Stephen (1629-79), fought in King Philip's War, admitted freeman, 1657, m Ann, dau Francis Chickering, Dedham, Mass.;
6-Stephen (1654-1710), m 2d, 1707, Mary Brintnall;
5-Stephen (1708-97), from Rehoboth to Pomfret, then to East Bolton (Vernon), Conn., m Deborah Skinner (all their 7 sons were soldiers in Am. Rev.; among their sons was Gen. Edward, founder of Painesville, O.);
4-Ezra (1749-1803), soldier Am. Rev., removed to Delaware Co., N.Y., m Abigail Ellsworth;
3-Asahel Ellsworth, M.D. (1770-1821), Delhi, N.Y., co. clk. for many years, twice rep. to State Legislature, m Anna Beers.
10-Capt. John Gallup (qv);
9-John (d 1676), removed to New London, Conn., 1651, to Stonington, Conn., 1654, on lands granted to him and his father for their services in Pequot War, twice rep. to Gen. Ct., was an Indian interpreter, and died while leading the Mohegan Indians in Swamp Fight in King Philip's War, m Hannah Lake (niece of Gov. Winthrop);
8-Lohr (1645-1725), of Stonington, fought beside Winthrop)

8-John (1646-1735), of Stonington, fought beside

his father in King Philip's War, rep. to Gen. Court 4 terms, m a cousin, Elizabeth Harris (grandniece of Gov. Winthrop);
7-Nathaniel (1692-1739), of Stonington, m a cousin, Margaret, dau. Benadam Gallup;
6-Nathaniel (1718-1786), of Stonington, m Hannah (Gore) Burrows (widow of Silas);
5-Samuel (1746-1826), from Stonington to East Berne (Altamont), N.Y., m Jemima Enos;
4-Nathaniel (1770-1834), from Stonington to East Berne, N.Y., m Lucy Latham;
3-Hon. Albert (1796-1851), from East Berne to Albany, N.Y., lawyer, sheriff of Albany Co., 1832-35, mem. Congress, 1837-51, m Eunice Smith, of Groton, Conn.

Groton, Conn.

2-Son of Henry Delavan Paine, M.D. (1816-93), M. D., Columbia, 1837, one of the earliest practi-D., Columbia, 1837, one of the earliest practi-tioners of Homeopathy, pres. Am. Institute Homeopathy, prof. in New York Homeopathic Med. Coll., etc., m Eliza Hale; m 2d, Lucy Gal-lup (1832-1914); issue (1st marriage): 1-Evelina Frances (m Francis Henry Delano); 2-Fred-erick Henry; (2d marriage): 1-Henry Gallup (ahove)

(above).

2d-1-M June 4, 1889, Frances Bacon Martin, b in 1865, dau. William R. Martin, New York; issue: 1-Ethel, b New York, N.Y., July 15, 1890; Radcliffe, ex-'l1; 2-Frances, b Nutley, N.J., Oct. 16, 1891; m Sept. 18, 1915, Edwin Avery Park

(qv).

(qv).

M 2d, June 28, 1913, Ann Miller, b Ithaca, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1879; dau. late John Miller, from Scotland to Ithaca, N.Y., in childhood.

A.B., Columbia, '80 (Delta Psi). Author, editor (see Who's Who in America). Hobbies: Simplification of English spelling; the drama. Sec. Simplified Spelling Bd., 1915-21, and treas., 1921—; editor Authors' League Bulletin, 1923—. Clubs: The Players; Dutch Treat. Residence: Saugatuck, Conn. Saugatuck, Conn.

SACKETT, Henry Weston, b Providence, R.I., Sept. 16, 1872.

9-Stephen Paine (qv);

9-Stephen Paine (qv);
8-Stephen (1629-79), m Ann Chickering;
7-Samuel (1662-1735), m Anne Peck;
6-Seth (1690-1772), m Mary Morris;
5-Seth (1719-92), m Mabel Tyler;
4-Daniel (1767-1811), m Mehitabel Lester;
3-Daniel (1808-66), m Louisa Thurber.
2-Son of Frederic Moseley Sackett (1840-1913), A.
B., Brown, '61, pvt. and lieut., U.S.V., 1861-63 (wounded), woolen mfr., adl. gen. R.I., m 1866, Emma Louisa Paine (1842-1922); for issue and Sackett line see Frederic Moseley Sackett, Jr.
M Feb. 24, 1911, Mary Helen Miller, b New York, N.Y., Feb. 4, 1883; dau. of William Miller, of Providence.

Providence.

Brown, '94. Sr. partner of Richardson & Clark, investment securities. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Hope, Agawam Hunt, Turks Head, Psi Upsilon. Residence: 150 Lloyd Av., Providence, R.I.

SACKETT, Frederic Moseley, Jr., b Providence, R.I., Dec. 17, 1868.

R.I., Dec. 11, 1806.
9-Simon Sackett (d 1635), from England in the
"Lyon," with his wife and brother John, and
Roger Williams, to Newtown, Mass., 1631, m

Isabete -; 8-John (1632-1719), m Abigail Hannum; 7-John (1660-1745), m 2d, Mrs. Mehitable Danks

Harris;
6-Isaac (1703-73), m Elizabeth Shepard;
5-Adnah (1745-1813), m Jerusha Pumeroy;
4-John (1771-1851), m Lucinda Moseley;
3-Adnah (1796-1860), jewelry mfr., Providence, m Eliza Hubbard Adams.
2-Son of Frederic Moseley Sackett (1840-1913), A. B., Brown, '61, pvt. and lieut., U.S.V., 1861-63 (wounded), woolen mfr., adj. gen. R. I., m 1866, Emma Louisa Paine (1842-1922); issue: 1-Frederic Moseley (above); 2-Elizabeth Paine (m Lauriston H. Hazard); 3-Henry Weston (qv for Paine line); 4-Franklin Page (1875-1920; cdr. U.S.N.; m Marian Edgar Leech).

U.S.N.; m Marian Edgar Leech).
1-M Apr. 12, 1898, Olive Speed, b Louisville, Ky.,
Sept. 10, 1889; dau. James Breckinridge Speed, of Louisville,

A.B., Brown, '90 (Psi U.); LL.B., Harvard, 1893. Lawyer; pres. Pioneer Coal Co. and Black

Star Coal Co., etc. Medalist, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences (see Who's Who in America). Mem. see who's who in America,.
Clubs: Harvard (New York), Pen-country. Residence: "Edgcombe," M.O.L.L. Clubs: dennis, Country. Cherokee Park, Louisville, Ky.

SACKETT, Henry Woodward, b Enfield, N.Y.,
Aug. 31, 1853.

9-Simon Sackett (d 1635), from England in the "Lyon," with his wife, brother John, and Roger Williams, to Newtown, Mass., 1631, m Isabele -

8-John (1632-1719), m Abigail Hannum; 7-William, m Sarah Crain;

6-Jonathan, m Ann Filer;

5-Benjamin, m — Buel; 4-Maj. Buel (1763-1840), served in colonial wars, was a pioneer of Litchfield Co., Conn., m Sarah Beach:

3-Philo (1793-1865), m Grace Sands.

2-Son of Dr. Solon Philo Sackett (1818-93), physician, Ithaca, N.Y., m Lovedy Keturah Wood-

ward (1823-1912);

ward (1823-1912);

M Nov. 17, 1886, Elizabeth Titus, D.A.R.; dau. of Edmund Titus, grain merchant, a founder of New York Produce Exchange, of Brooklyn (desc. Edward Titus, 1635, whose son Edmund, was one of the seven Quakers who settled in western part of Long Island, 1657).

A.B., Cornell, '75. Senior member law firm of Sackett, Chapman, Brown & Cross, New York. Col. on staff of Governor Black, asst. p.m. gen. State of N.Y., Spanish-Am. War. Hon. sec. Hudson-Fulton Celebration Commn. (gold medal). Trustee Cornell U. since 1899, v.p. Am. medal). Trustee Cornell U. since 1899, v.p. Am. medal). Trustee Cornell U. since 1899, v.p. Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc.; councillor Founders and Patriots of America; v.p. Empire State and N.Y. City chapters S.A.R.; mem. St. Nicholas Soc., St. George Soc., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Union League, Cornell, Apawamis, Barnard, Church, etc. Residences: 515 Madison Av., N.Y. City, and Mamaroneck, N.Y. LAWRENCE, Ruth (Woodhull), b New York, N. Y., July 31, 1866.

1., July 31, 1866, 7-Maj. Thomas Lawrence (1625-1703), from Eng. to Flushing, L.I., bought patent for Hell Gate Neck from Governor Dungan, in 1686, maj. Queens Co. forces, m Mary -; 6-Capt. John (1659-1729), high sheriff, m Deborah, dau. Richard Woodhull; 5-Lahr. (1695-1728), magistrate of Queens, m Pages 1986,

dau. Richard Woodhull;
5-John (1695-1765), magistrate of Queens, m Patience (1701-74), dau. Capt. Joseph Sackett;
4-Maj. Jonathan (1737-1312), officer Am. Rev., del. Provincial Congress, 1775, state senator, m 2d, 1768, Ruth (1745-1818), dau. Andrew Riker;
3-John L. (1785-1849), A.B., Columbia, 1803, lawyer, diplomat, treas. Columbia Coll., comptroller N.Y. City, m 1816, Sarah Augusta Smith.
8-Richard Woodhull (1620-90), from Eng. to L.I., ca. 1648, rep. Gen. Ct., justice, magistrate;
7-Richard (1647-99), m Temperance Fordham;
6-Nathaniel, m Sarah, dau. Richard Smith;
5-Gen. Nathaniel (1722-76), pres. Provincial Congress;

4-Elizabeth (1762-1839), m Gen. John Smith (1752-1816), of St. George's Manor, U.S. senator from

3-Sarah Augusta (1794-1877), m John L. Lawrence

3-Sarah Augusta (1794-1877), m John L. Lawrence (3 above).

2-Dau. of Abraham Riker Lawrence (1832-1917), justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1873-1901, m 1860, Eliza (1838-1915), dau. William Miner, M.D. Author: "The Beggar's Garden"; "Colonial Verses"; various poems, magazine articles and short stories. Ex-pres. Daughters Cincinnati; ex-v.p. Soc. of Sponsors of the U.S. Navy; incorporator and former historian Colonial Dames State of N.Y.; mem. Order of Colonial Govs., C.L.M.A., etc. Residence: 295 Howland St., Astoria, N.Y.

BISHOP, Jerome Holland, b Ox Bow, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1846.

8-Richard Bishop, from Eng. with Gov. Endi-cott to Salem, Mass., 1628, m Dusable -; m 2d, Mary Gault:

Mary Grautt; 7-Thomas, m Lydia -; 6-John (1667-1730), m Anne -; 5-John (1703-77), m 1729, Elizabeth Hooper;

4-Richard (1732-1806), in Canadian expdn., 1758. and soldier Am. Rev., m 1771, Peggy Goodell; 3-Calvin (b 1782), m Olive Dady.

3-Calvin (b 1782), m Olive Dady.
6-Timothy Jerome (d 1750), from Isle of Wight, settled at Wallingford, Conn., ca. 1713;
5-Samuel, served through Am. Rev.;
4-Aaron, m Betsy, dau. Maj. Lebbeus Ball, 4th Mass. Regt., 1776-81 (their son Leonard Jerome, of New York, was father of Jennie, who m Lord Randolph Churchill, and was mother of Winston Churchill and Eng.):

Mass. Regl., 170-31 (their soil Beolard Strone, of New York, was father of Jennie, who m Lord Randolph Churchill, and was mother of Winston Churchill, of Eng.);
3-Betsy, m Zebina (Stern) Sterne.
2-Son of William Bishop (1819-75), glass flattener, m 1841, Betsey Jerome Sterne; issue: 1-William W.; 2-Jerome Holland (above).
2-M Nov. 20, 1867, Jennie, dau. Richard Gray, of Redwood, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; issue: 1-Maud Linsay, b Chicago, Ill., Oct. 16, 1868; m William J. Burns (d 1922; issue: Ella Mary).

M 2d, Dec. 20, 1876, Ella M. Clark, b Wyandotte, Mich., June 27, 1856; dau. Isaac S. Clark, of Wyandotte: issue: 1-Jerome Holland, Jr., b Wyandotte, Mich., Oct. 6, 1877; Yale-S., '99; m June 4, 1900, Helen E., dau. Charles A. Chapin, of Chicago (issue: Helen Emily, b Nov. 23, 1903; Jerome Holland, III, b July 11, 1907; Ruby Chapin, b Sept. 6, 1913); 2-Della, b Wyandotte, Aug. 17, 1879; Vassar, '00; 3-Mabel, b Wyandotte, Jan. 10, 1883; m June 25, 1909, Prof. Albert H. Gilmer; 4-Clark W., b Detroit, Mich., June 18, 1897; U. Mich., '19,
Ed. privately. Supt. public schools 13 yrs.; mfr. men's furs, largest in U.S., 40 yrs. Was sgt., Co. D, 1st Tenn. Militia, 1864-65. Presdl. elector for Taft, 1908; mem. Bd. Control of State Prisons of Mich.; 5 terms mayor of Wyandotte; trustee Olivet Coll. In 1902 built and presented to the 1st Congl. Ch. of Wyandotte, Mich., what is considered the most beautiful old English gothic church in America. Mem. S.C., S.A.R. Clubs: Detroit, Old (Detroit). Residence: Wyandotte, Mich.

S.A.R. Clubs: Detroit, dence: Wyandotte, Mich.

MIXER, Jessie May Anthony (Mrs. Jessie Anthony M.), b Troy, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1869.
9-John Anthony (1607-75), from Eng. to R.I., 1634, settled at Portsmouth, m Susanna Porter (d

8-Abraham (1650-1727), m Alice (1650-1734), dau. of

William Wodell;
7-William (1675-1744), m Mary Coggeshall (1675-1739; John 8; John 9; pres. Colony and Providence Plantations); 6-David (b 1709), m 1730, Abigail Burrington (b in

1720);

5-John (1760-1831), *m* Cynthia Slocum; 4-Jesse (*b* 1792), *m* Eliza Barker (*b* 1794); 3-John (1816-90), *m* Mary A. Gibbony (*b* 1817). 2-Dau. of Jesse Barker Anthony (1837-1905), prominent officer and for yrs. historian of Masonic Order, m 1859, Catherine Anne Bogardus (1838-1990); issue: 1-Mary Alice (Mrs. William Mc-Kendree Morris, qv for Bogardus line); 2-Jessie May (above).

2-M Jan. 16, 1896, Knowlton Mixer, of Buffalo, N. Y.; issue (all b Buffalo, N.Y.): 1-Sylvester Anthony (Nov. 17, 1896-Mar. 1897); 2-Knowlton, Jr., b Apr. 21, 1900; Williams, '21; 3-Jesse A., b Mar. 10, 1902.

Ed. Emma Willard Seminary, '86. C.D. Residences: Eden, Erie Artist. Ed. Emma Willard Seminary, '86. Artist. Mem. C.D. Residences: Eden, Erie Co., N.Y., and 33 Allen St., Buffalo, N.Y.

MORRIS, Mary Alice Anthony (Mrs. William Mck.), b June 16, 1862.

9-Dominie Everardus Bogardus (d 1647/48), from

- Holland to New Amsterdam, m 1642, Anneka
- m Wintji (d 1712); 8-Pieter (ca. 1645-1703),
- 7-Peter (1694-1754), m Rebecca Fonda; 6-Ephraim (b 1726), m Annetji Hollenbeck; 5-Lewis (b 1753), soldier Am. Rev., m 1783, An-

netji Knoxen; 4-James, m Martha Spencer;

3-John Mills (1808-84), m Hamah Clarke Harris

(1812-92).

(1812-32).
Dau. of Catherine Anne Bogardus (1838-1900),
m 1859, Jesse Barker **Anthony** (1837-1905); issue: I-Mary Alice (above); 2-Jessie May (Mrs.
Jessie Anthony Mixer, qv for Anthony line).

1-M William McKendree Morris, b Sept. 6, 1861; issue: 1-Jessie Eliot, m Dr. Robert Buermann (issue: Robert Morris; Eliot Morris, Gouverneur Morris)

Grad. Emma Willard Sch., Troy, N.Y. Pres. Nat. Soc. C.D.A. in State of N.J.; mem. D.F.P.A., D.C.G., D.A.R. Residence: Bordentown, N.J. Guild, Courtenay, b Boston, Mass., Dec. 6, 1863.

8-John Guild (qv); 7-Capt. Samuel (1647-1730), soldier King Philip's War, m Mary Woodcock (desc. of John Wood-cock, cdr. Woodcock's Garrison, King Philip's War):

6-Nathaniel (1678-1774), m Mehitable -;

5-Moses;

4-Moses, m Abigail Everett; 3-Curtis (1801-49), m Charlotte Louisa, dau. Ezra Hodges, soldier Am. Rev. 7-Augustine Cobb, came to Taunton, Mass., 1670;

6-Morgan, m Susannah Willis; 5-Thomas, m Lydia Leonard; 4-David, lt. col. and aide to General Washington in Am. Rev., m Eleanor Bradish; 3-David George Washington (d 1832), m Abby

3-David George Washington (a 1832), m Abby Crocker (1802-87).

2-Son of Curtis Guild (1827-1911), publisher and editor Boston Commercial Bulletin, m 1858, Sarah Crocker Cobb (1831-98); issue: 1-Curtis, Jr. (1860-1915; gov. of Mass., 1906, 07, 08, Ambassador to Russia, 1911-13); 2-Sarah Louisa (b 1862);

dor to Russia, 1911-13); 2-Sarah Louisa (b 1862); 3-Courtenay (above).

3-Not married. A.B., Harvard, '86. Sole owner Curtis Guild & Co., editor and publisher The Commercial Bulletin; pres. and treas. Anchor Linotype Printing Co. Mem. Mass. Militia 6 yrs.; city collector, 1900-02; now mem. Boston Finance Commn. Pres. Apollo Club 21 terms, Handel and Haydn Soc. 9 terms; pres. Harvard Musical Assn. since 1922, Shakspeare Club of Boston, etc.; mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Harvard (New York and Boston), Union, Union Boat, etc. Residence: 26 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass. Mass.

KNOWLES, Morris, b Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 13,

1869.

John Knowles (d 1705), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., ca. 1650, later at North Hampton, N.H., m 1660, Jemima Aster;

8-John (b 1661);

7-Ezekiel (b 1687), m Mary Wedgewood;

7-E26Kei (b 186), m Mary Wedgewood, 6-David (bap. 1725); 5-David (b 1751), m 1776, Mary Hobbs; 4-Morris (1780-1834), m 1801, Polly Caverly; 3-Morris (b 1810), m 1836, Sarah Green. 4-Jeremiah **Eichardson** (d 1819), m Betsy — (d in

1840);

3-Jeremiah (1804-88), m 1830, Harriet Virgin (b in 1805).

2-Son of Charles Edwin **Knowles** (1841-1922), carpenter and builder, m 1866, Ellen Britania (1844-1893).

1893).

M Apr. 25, 1893, Mina P. McDavitt, b Albion, Me., Jan. 28, 1869; dau. William H. McDavitt, of Lawrence, Mass., formerly of Augusta and China, Me.; Issue: 1-Helen Inez, b Lawrence, Mass., May 4, 1894; A.B., Vassar, '16; m Mar. 28, 1918, Harold N. Schreuder; 2-Morris, Jr., b at Pittsburgh, Pa., July 16, 1904; Culver Military Acad. '24.

Pittsburgh, Pa., July 16, 1867, Card.
Acad., '24.
S.B., Mass. Inst. of Tech., '91. Pres. of Morris Knowles, Inc. Formerly dir. dept. of municipal and sanitary engring., U. of Pittsburgh. Chief engr. housing dept. Emergency Fleet Corpn. and supervising engr. Camp Meade, Md., and Camp McClellan, Ala., World War. Chmn. Pittsburgh City Plan Commn.; dir. of Pittsburgh Chamber Commerce; mem. Corpn. Mass Inst. of Tech. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Duquesne, University, Engineers (Pittsburgh), University (of Phila.), Cosmos (Washington), City (N.Y.). Residence: 5814 Stanton Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

(Washington), City (N.Y.). Stanton Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

McGUIRE, Sara Elizabeth Johnson (Mrs. Hugh Holmes), b Washington, D.C., Oct. 18, 1877. 7-Sir Thomas Johnson (1664-1727), M.P., 1701-22, made a baronet, 1706, resigned from Parlia-ment to become collector of customs on the Rappahannock, Va., m Elizabeth Whittington

(b 1660):

(b 1000); 6-Whittington (1709-67), m 1734, Christian Blair; 5-Whittington (1762-1814), m 1783, Alice Todd; 4-Hambleton (1785-1845), m 1812, Kiturah Moore; 3-Alward (1815-71), planter, mem. Md. Legislature and Constl. Conv., m in 1836, Mary Levin Mc-Nemara.

2-Dau. of Kurtz Johnson (1845-94), m Anne Eliz-

abeth Wymmsatt. M Nov. 2, 1898, Hugh Holmes McGuire, b May 26, M Nov. 2, 1898, Hugh Holmes McGuire, o May 20, 1871; brother of Stuart McGuire (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Johnson, b Oct. 21, 1899; S.B., U.Va., '20, M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1924.

Mem. C.D., D.A.R., Club of Colonial Dames. Residence: 201 Washington St. S., Alexandria,

SEYMOUR, Horatio, b Marquette, Mich., July 14, 1883

14, 1883.
9-Richard Seymour (d 1655), from Eng., settled in Hartford, Conn., 1639-46, Norwalk, 1653-55, m Mary (or Mercy)—;
8-John (d 1713), of Hartford, m Mary Watson;
7-John (1666-1748), of Hartford, m 1693, Elizabeth Webster (Robert 8; Gov. John 9);
6-Moses (b 1710), of Hartford and Litchfield, m Rachel Goodman (d 1763);
5-Moses (1742-1826), m 1771, Molly Marsh;
4-Henry (1780-1837), of Pompy and Utica, m 1807, Mary Ledyard Forman (among their sons, Horatio, b 1810, was gov. of N.Y. during Civil War); War);

3-John Forman (1814-90), m 1st, 1839, Frances Antill Tappan (d 1860).

10-John Alden (qv);

9-Ruth, m John Bass;

8-Hannah (1667-1705), m 1688, Joseph Adams (1654-

7-John (1690/91-1761), m 1734, Susannah Boylston

7-John (188/91-1101), m 1704, State Smith (1708/09-1797); 6-John (1735-1826), m 1764, Abigail Smith (1744-1818); 5-Charles (1770-1800), m 1795, Sarah Smith (1769-

4-Abigail Louisa Smith (1798-1836), m 1814, Alex-

ander Bryan Johnson (1786-1867); 3-Alexander S. (1817-78), m 1852, Catherine Maria

Crysler (1833-98).

2-Son of Horatio Seymour (1844-1907), m 1881, gail Adams Johnson (1855-1915); issue: 1-Mary Ledyard (b 1881; m Henry St. Arnauld); 2-Horatio (above)

ratio (above).

2-M Aug. 30, 1913, Elsie Gansevoort Otis, b San Francisco, Calif., July 13, 1882; dau. of Judge George Edmund Otis, of Redlands, Calif.; issue: 1-Horatio, b Bronxville, N.Y., Mar. 9, 1915; 2-John Forman, b Bronxville, June 13, 1917.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '07. Contracting engr. First It., Ordnance R.C., Feb. 7, 1918; captain, Constrn. Div., Aug. 24, 1918, discharged, July 19, 1920. Mem. S.C., S.R., A.L., Am. Soc. C.E. Clubs: Yale (New York), Los Angeles Athletic. Residence: 203 Montana Av., Santa Monica, Calif. LEAKE, David Harris, b Goochland Co., Va., LEAKE, David Harris, b Goochland Co., Va.,

July 13, 1875.

7-William Leaks, from Eng. to "Rocky Spring,"
Goochland Co., Va., 1685, m Mary Bostick;
6-Walter (b 1703/04), m Judith Mask;
5-Josiah (1730-83), m 2d, Annie Minter;
4-Josiah (1770-1847), m in 1799, Elizabeth Porter
Hatcher (1777-1857).

Hatcher (1777-1857);
3-Walter D. (d 1873), lawyer, Goochland Co., mem. Reform Conv., 1849, and Secession Conv., m Jane Margaret Kean.

5-Samuel **Kean** (1722-99), from Ireland, settled nr. Geneva, N.Y., 1760, removed to Dunlap Creek, Allegheny Co., Va., 1786, m Hannah (Carlisle) Simpson;

4-Dr. Andrew (1775-1837), surgeon War of 1812, m Martha Winston, dau. William Overton Callis,

col. Am. Rev.

3-Jane Margaret, m Walter D. **Leake** (3 above). 2-Son of Andrew Kean **Leake** (d 1907), jurist, m 1872, Juliana Elizabeth Louisa, dau. Gen. Da-1872, Juliana Elizabeth Louisa, dau. Gen. David Bullock Harris; issue: 1-Margaret (b 1873; m Edmund W. Hubard); 2-David Harris (above); 3-Louis Knight (b 1879; m Susie Morris Preston); 4-Walter (b 1883); 5-Charles Lancelot (b 1886); 6-Catherine Frederic (b 1888; m Endwick Evider Systochus (content) Frederick Dudley Swindell); 7-Eliza Overton

(b 1893; m Archie Pleasants Cone).
2-M Dec. 5, 1908, Sue Conway Spilman, b Warrenton, Va.; dau. of William M. Spilman, of Fauquier Co., Va.; issue (both b Richmond, Va.): 1-Heningham, b Aug. 1, 1910; 2-Elizabeth, b July 13, 1914.

Washington and Lee U., '94 (Phi Theta Psi); U. Va., 1895. Lawyer; counsel for C.&O.Ry. Col. Va. N.G.; chief of staff to gov. of Va. Clubs: Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Hermitage Country. Summer place: East Leake, Va. Residence: 1608 Hanover Av., Richmond, Va. LEAKE, Stuart Carlisle, b Ashland, Va., Oct.

Town Leake, from Eng. to "Rocky Spring," Goochland Co., Va., 1685, m Mary Bostick; 6-Walter (b 1703/04), m Judith Mask; 5-Josiah (1730-83), m 2d, Anne Minter; 4-Josiah (1770-1847), m in 1799, Elizabeth Porter

Hatcher (1777-1857); 3-Samuel Davies (1809-80), m 1833, Fanny Minor Kean (1816-65).

8-Isaac Winston (b 1620), settled in Hanover Co., Va.;

Va.;
7-James (b 1683), m 1706, Barbara Overton;
6-John (1724-72), Hanover C.H., Va., capt. Cont.
Army, m 1746, Alice (1730-75), dau. Capt. John
Bickerton (m Mary, dau. Philip Todd);
5-Martha (1765-88), m 1782, William Overton Callis
(1757-1814), col. Am. Rev.;
4-Martha W. (1788-1839), m 1805, Dr. Andrew Kean
(1775-1837), surgeon War 1812;
3-Fanny M. (1816-65), m 1833, Samuel Davies Leake.
10-Samuel (Jourdan) Jordan (d 1623), came from

3-Fanny M. (1816-65), m 1833, Samuel Davies **Leake**. 10-Samuel (Jourdan) **Jordan** (d 1623), came from France in the "Sea Voyage," which was wrecked off Bermuda Coast, settled at "Jordan's Journey," on James River, 1610, mem. first legislative assembly in America at Jamestown, 1619, m 1618, Cicely - (b 1600), came in the "Swan," 1611;

9-Thomas:

8-Samuel: Thomas;

George Co., Va., 1733;
5-Josiah Matthias (d 1802), m Sarah Hunnicutt;
4-Josiah Matthias (d 1839), m 1789, Rebecca Heath;
3-Josiah Matthias (d 1866), m 1845, Mary Chastine

Anderson (d 1868).

2-Son of William Josiah **Leake** (1843-1908), lawyer, judge Richmond Chancery Ct., m 1866, Sarah Rebecca Jordan (1846-90); married 2d, Clara (Grundy) Beirne; issue (1st marriage): 1-Fan-ny Kean (b 1867; m Rev. James Lindsay Pat-ton); 2-Josiah Jordan (m Lisa Foulke Beirne);

ton); 2-Josiah Jordan (m Lisa Foulke Beirne); 3-Stuart Carlisle (above).
3-Not married. U. Va., '03 (Delta Tau Delta).
Gen. agt., R.,F.&P.R.R. Co. Capt., Constrn.
Div., U.S.A., July 21, 1917-Apr. 15, 1920. Mem.
S.R., M.O.W.W., A.L. Clubs: Commonwealth,
Westmoreland, Richmond German (of Richmond). Nat. Pragg. (Washington). Residence: mond), Nat. Press (Washington). Residence: 2604 Monument Av., Richmond, Va.

STONE, Kimbrough, b Nevada, Mo., June 15,

7-William **Stone**, from Eng. to Md. as proprietary gov. under Calvert, Lord Baltimore, 1648-1665

-David, m Elizabeth Jenifer;

5-Thomas (1743-87), twice del. Cont. Congress, and a "signer," was one of committee of five and a "signer," was one of committee of five which drew up Articles of Confederation;
4-John H.(?), m Sallie Stone;
3-William, Culpeper C.H., Va., moved to Madison Co., Ky., m Mildred Phelps.

8-Isaac Winston (b 1620), settled in Hanover Co.,

Va.;

7-James (b 1683), m 1706, Barbara Overton; 6-John (1724-72), Hanover C.H., Va., capt. Cont. Army, m 1746, Alice (1730-75), dau. Capt. John Bickerton;

5-John, of Hanover C.H., m Mary Johnson; 4-Nicholas Johnson, of Green Co., Ky., m Louise

Kimbrough; 3-William K., of Cole Co., Mo., m Catherine, dau.

Levi Dixon. 2-Son of William Joel Stone, LL.D. (1848-1918), mem. 49th to 51st Congresses, 1885-91, gov. of Mo., 1893-97, U.S. senator, 1903-18, m 1874, Sarah Louise Winston; issue: 1-Kimbrough (above); 2-Mabel: 3-Mildred Catherine (m John George

Parkinson).

Parkinson).

1-M Oct. 6, 1906, Lucy May Cockrill, b Platte City, Mo., Aug. 24, 1883; dau. Thomas Grundy Cockrill, Platte City (and desc. of Col. James Garrard, first gov. State of Ky.); issue (both b Kansas City): 1-Elizabeth Louise, b Mar. 3, 1908; 2-Marjorie May, b Mar. 1, 1911.

Litt.B., U. Mo., '95 (Beta Theta Pl, Phi Beta Kappa); law dept., Harvard, 1895-97. Judge of Circuit Court of Mo., 1913-17; judge U.S. Circuit Court of the Circuit, since 1917 (see Who's Who in America). Club: Mission Hills Country. Residence: 508 Knickerbocker St., Kansas City, Mo. Country. Resider Kansas City, Mo.

LEAVELL, William Hayne, b Newberry District, S.C., May 24, 1850.
5-John Leavell (1675-1740), from France via Eng., and settled in the Valley of Virginia, ca. 1715;

4-John (1720-80); 3-John (1757-1827), soldier Am. Rev., m twice. 4-William Chalmers (1752-1834), from Scotland to

S.C., ca. 1782;

4-William Chalmers (1752-1834), from Scotland to S.C., ca. 1782;
2-Alexander, physician (1800-63).
2-Son of Col. John Rowland Leavell (1820-1900), cotton factor, m Elizabeth Jane Chalmers (1823-85); issue: 1-Richard Alexander (1842-63); 2-D. Fanny (1844-1915); 3-Catherine (1846-1920; m John F. Spearman); 4-Robert Young; 5-Margaret (1848-1918; m Homer P. Tarrant); 6-William Hayne (above); 7-Emma (m C. C. Watson); 8-John Rowland, Jr.; 9-Mayer Cannon (1859-73); 10-Brantley (m W. E. Pelham); 11-Beta (m George A. Wright); 12-Eugene Lee (1863-1906; also four other children d infancy).
6-M Dec. 1, 1874, Mary George (Aug. 12, 1854-May 16, 1919); dau. U.S. Senator James Z. George, Carrollton, Miss.; issue: 1-James George, b Jackson, Miss., Sept. 3, 1875; U. Miss., '93; m Ella, dau. George W. Norrell; 2-Robert Hayne, b Jackson, Mar. 1878; A.B., Harvard, '01; m Edith, dau. Charles R. Munger; 3-Seiden, b Manchester, N.H., Sept. 8, 1879; Yale, ex-'00; 4-Kate George, b at Boston, Mar. 27, 1883; Randolph-Macon Coll.
Ed. Newberry Coll. and Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; (D.D., Austin Coll.; LL.D., U. Miss., 1908). Clergyman, diplomat; was E.E. and M.P. to Guatemala, 1913-19 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 504 W. Alabama Av., Houston, Tex.

line).

ica). Res

LEDOUX, Albert Reid, b Newport, Ky., Nov. 2, 1852-Oct. 25, 1923.
7-Louis **Ledoux** (1628-or 39-1708), from France, 1653, settled at Varennes, P.Q., Can., 1655, m 1679, Marie Valiquet;

1679, Marie Valiquet;
6-Joseph (b 1703), m Marie Josette Bousquet;
5-Pierre (1732-68), moved to La., m Cecile Roudot;
4-François, m Margarita Rougeot;
3-Louis Eugene, b 1786, m Celeste Pitre.
2-Son of Louis Palemon Ledoux, D.D. (1822-85),
Presbyn. minister and educator, m Katherine
Cook Reid (b in 1830); issue: 1-Albert Reid
(above); 2-Augustus Damon (b 1858) (above); 2-Augustus Damon (b 1858). 1-M Nov. 15, 1877, Annie Van Vorst Powers (1852-1918); issue: 1-Louis Vernon (qv for Van Vorst

line).
Ed. Columbia School of Mines, 1870-73; U. Berlin, 1873-75; A.M., Ph.D., U. Goettingen, 1875; (hon. M.S., U. of N.C., 1880). Mining engineer, consulting chemist. Pres. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1903. Was purchasing agt. of Ordnance Dept. for war minerals and consulting engineer U.S. Bureau of Mines; special commissioner of U.S. on diplomatic mission to Eng. and France, 1914 (see Who's Who in America). America).

America).

LEDOUX, Louis Vernon, b at New York, N.Y.,
June 6, 1880.

10-Cornelis Van Vorst (1580-1638), from Holland,
1626, m 2d, Vrouwitje Ides;
9-Ide (1630-ca. 1691), said to have been the first
male white child born in New Netherlands, m Hilletje Jans;

8-Cornelius (1662-1753), m Fitje Gerritse Van Wa-

genen:

7-Cornelius (1700-60), m Claesje De Mott; 6-Cornelius (1728-1818), m Annetje Van Horn; 5-Cornelius (b 1763), m Hannah Gilbert; 4-Cornelius (1794-1852), m Sarah Brower;

3-Mary Brower (1824-84), m William P. Powers (1812-91).

2-Son of Albert Reid **Ledoux** (qv for Ledoux line), m 1st, in 1877, Annie Van Vorst Powers (1852-1918).

(1852-1918).

M June 19, 1907, Jean Logan, b Yonkers, N.Y., June 14, 1886; dau. of Edgar Logan, of New York; issue: 1-Renée, b New York, Oct. 3, 1908; 2-Louis Pierre, b Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1912.

A.B., Columbia, '02. Writer; also Pres. Ledoux & Co. (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Books and Japanese prints and painting. Clubs: Century, Down Town, The Players, Coffee House, Grolier. Residence: Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y.

LEARNED, H(enry) Barrett, b Exeter, N.H.,

Mar. 21, 1868. 9-William Learned (1590-1646), from Eng., ca. 1625, recorded at Charlestown, Mass., 1632, later settled at Woburn, m Goditha -;

8-Isaac, probably came with father, m 1646, Mary

Stearns, of Watertown;
7-Benoni (1657-1738), selectman, treas., deacon, rep. Gen. Ct., Sherborn, Mass., m 2d, ca. 1690, Sarah Wright;
-Capt. Edward (1705-75), m 2d, in 1737, Abigail

Morse, of Sudbury;

Morse, of Suddury; 5-Benjamin (1741-1818), Dublin, N.H., served in French and Indian War, m 1st, 1765, Elizabeth Wilson, of Sturbridge, Mass.; 4-John Wilson (1766-ca. 1855), m in 1797, Hannah Wight, of Sherborn (g.dau. of Joseph Twitch-

Garage (1804-80), m 1st, 1832, Hannah Dunster, dau. Joel Barrett, of Ashburnham, Mass. 9-John **Wakefield** (ca. 1614-1667), from Eng., landing either in Va. or Md., was at Martha's Vineyard, Mass., before 1647, at Boston, ca.

1650, m Ann -; 8-John (ca. 1640-1703), m ca. 1663, Deliverance -; 7-John (1668-1735), m in 1693, Elizabeth Collins

Walker;

6-Joseph (1701-32), m 1726, Mrs. Copia (Bridge) Love, widow of Richie Love, and dau. of Rev. Thomas Bridge;

Thomas Bridge;
5-Thomas (1727-91), soldier Am. Rev., m 1750, Dorcas, dau. Timothy Pratt;
4-Timothy (1756-1849), soldier Am. Rev., town clk., selectman, rep., del. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1820; m 1st, 1778, Susanna, dau. Joseph Bancroft;
3-William (1787-1875), m 1812, Sally, dau. William

"" ISL, THO, SUSERINA, URL: JOSEPH BARCFOTT;

2-William (1787-1875), m 1812, Sally, dau. William Parker.

2-Son of John Calvin Learned (1834-93), Unitarian minister, St. Louis, pres. St. Louis Pub. Library, m 1864, Lucelia Wakefield (1834-1917); issue: 1-Henry Barrett (above); 2-Agnes Wakefield (b 1869; m Percy Millard Dawson); 3-Harriet Palmer (b 1873; m Albert Ernst Taussig; see Who's Who in America).

1-M June 14, 1899, Emily Cheney, b at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 15, 1864; dau. Col. Frank Woodbridge Cheney of S. Manchester, Conn.; issue: 1-John, b S. Manchester, Conn., Aug. 20, 1900; Williams, '22; 2-Frank Cheney, b New Haven, Conn., Apr. 1, 1903; 3-Horace Bushnell, b New Haven, July 5, 1904; 4-Mary Bushnell (Mar. 13-Sept. 13, 1906); 5-Emily Barrett, b New Haven, Duly 3, 1908; 6-Barrett, b New Haven, Dec. 7, 1909.

1909.

1909.

.B., Harvard, '90, A.M., 1897; A.M., U. Chicago, 1894; Ph.D., Yale, 1909. Educator and writer. Chmn. publication com. Am. Hist. Assn. V.p. Bd. of Edn., Washington, 1919-21. Spl. agt. of Bur. of Investigation of Dept. of Justice, at Washington, 1917-19 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Cosmos (of Washington), Keene Valley Country. Summer place: Keene Valley, Essex Co., N.Y. Residence: 2123 Bancroft Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C. A.B.,

LEE, Thomas Amory, b Topeka, Kan., Jan. 28, 1889.

9-Henry **Lee** (d 1675), from Eng. to Manchester, Mass., 1650, m Mary -;

8-Samuel (1667-1754), meht. and ship owner, justice, town clk., selectman, m 1st, Rebeka Mas-

ters;
7-Samuel (1693/94-1753), architect and builder, at
Marblehead, Mass., m 1st, Mary Tarrin;
6-Col. John (1715 or 16-1789), mcht. and ship owner, patriot in Am. Rev., m Joanna Raymond;
5-Col. William Raymond (1745-1824), col. in Am.

5-Col. William Raymond (1745-1824), col. in Am. Rev., m Mary Lemmon; 4-Lt. William Raymond (1774-1861), officer War 1812, m Mary, dau. Col. Jeremiah Lee, patriot; 3-Gen. William Raymond (1807-91), U.S.M.A., '29, col. and bvt. brig. gen. U.S.V. in Civil War, engr. and ry. pres., m Helen Maria Amory (desc. Jonathan Amory, speaker S.C. Assembly; Roger Williams, founder of Providence, R.I.).

2-Son of Robert Ives Lee (1846-1911), m 1880, Abigail Katherine, dau. Henry Kimber; issue: 1-Helen Amory (b 1881; m William Henry Van Horne); 2-Thomas Amory (above); 3-Anna Louise (b 1890).

Louise (8 1839).

2-M June 1, 1916, Mary Helen, dau. of Hampton
L. Shirer, and g.dau. of A. B. Whiting, philanthropist, and of Rev. Daniel G. Shirer, of
Topeka, Kan.; desc. of John Balch, Thomas

Topeka, Kan.; desc. of John Balch, Thomas Gardner, William Woodbury, original planters of Cape Ann, 1624, Capt, William Dodge, Ensign Robert Hale, and others.

A.B., U. Kan., '10, A.M., 1912; LL.B., Harvard, 1913. Lawyer. Second lt., Mo. N.G., 1905; served in Foyer du Soldat, France, 1917-18; enlisted at Paris, in Co. K, 26th U.S. Inf., 1st Div. A.E.F.; wounded at Soissons. Hobby: Colonial portraits. Sometime corr. sec. of N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Mil. Hist. Soc. of Mass., Essex Inst., etc. Writer of historical monographs. Mem. S.C., M.O.L.L., etc.; state cdr. A.L. Clubs: Harvard (Boston), University (Kansas City, Mo.), Topeka, University, and Country (Topeka). Summer place: "Prairie Dell Farm," Shawnee Co., Kan. City residence: 1801 Mac-Vicar Av., Topeka, Kan.

LEE, Martha Wilson Taylor (Mrs. Samuel), b "Westcrest," Truro Tp., Franklin Co., O., Jan. 14, 1847.

5-Matthew **Taylor** (d 1770), from North Ireland to Londonderry, N.H., 1722, m Jeannette; 4-Matthew (b 1727), went to Nova Scotia, m Janet

Archibald

3-Robert (1759-1828), m 1781, Mehetabel Wilson (1765-1859).

2-Dau. of David Taylor (1801-89), landowner, -Dau. of David Taylor (1801-39), landowner, Columbus, O., m 1836, Margaret Livingston (1809-95); issue: 1-David (1837-1919; see his son Herbert H.); 2-Edward Livingston (1839-1910; see his son Edward L., Jr.); 3-Mary Cornelia (m Thomas Hibben); 4-Henry Clay (1844-1917; m Rebecca Whitehead McKee); 5-Martha Wilson (above); 5-Margaret Livingston (ay for Live (above); 6-Margaret Livingston (qv for Livingston line).

ingston line).

5-M Apr. 2, 1868, Samuel Lee (b Leeds, Eng., May 9, 1842-June 23, 1910); Issue: 1-Alice, b Mar. 7, 1869; m June 2, 1897, John H. Janeway Upham; 2-Grace Livingston (Sept. 28, 1870-July 21, 1908); m Jan. 29, 1902, Theodore S. Huntington (issue: Theodore Lee, b Mar. 28, 1904); 3-Charles Turner, b June 9, 1874; m May 12, 1908, Clara (b Apr. 20, 1875), dau. Col. Charles Kilbourne, U.S.A. (issue. David Taylor, b Sept. 25, 1909).

Residence: 244 N. Parkview Av., Bexley, Columbus. O.

TAYLOR, Margaret Livingston, b Columbus, O., May 24, 1851.
6-Robert Livingston, "The Nephew" (d 1725), settled at Albany, N.Y., 1696, m Margarita, dau. of Col. Pieter ("Queeder") Schuyler, actg. gov. of the province, and 1st mayor of Albany (son Philip Pieterse Schuyler, Rensselaerwyck, ca. 1850).

Direk Ten Broeck, m Margarita, dau, Abram Cuyler (son of Maj. Hendrick Cuyler);
4-Col. James (1747-1832), officer Cont. Army, m

Elizabeth Simpson (1750-99); 3-Col. Edward Chinn (1782-1843), col. War 1812, m 1807, Martha (1785-1855), dau. Lt. David Nelson, 1st lt. Am. Rev.

2-Dau. of David **Taylor** (1801-89), landowner, Columbus, O., *m* 1836, Margaret Livingston (1809-95); for issue and Taylor line see Mrs. Samuel Lee.

Mem. C.D. Residence: 1324 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

TAYLOR, Herbert Halliday, b nr. Columbus, O., Aug. 14, 1876.
6-Matthew Taylor (d 1770), from North Ireland to Londonderry, N.H., 1722, m Jeannette—;
5-Matthew (b 1727), went to Nova Scotia, m Janet

Archibald;

4-Robert (1759-1828), *m* 1781, Mehetabel Wilson (1765-1859);

3-David (1801-89), m 1836, Margaret Livingston (see their dau, Margaret L, for Livingston line).

5-Zopher Freeman (1728-1810), soldier Am. Rev.,

m Phoebe Wood (1725-79); 4-Zopher (1767-1840), m Mary Crowell; 3-Phoebe (1799-1891), m William Horton Halliday

3-Phoebe (1799-1891), m William Horton Halliday (1797-1862).
2-Son of David Taylor, Jr. (1837-1919), capt. Co. B, 113th Ohio Vol. Inf. in Civil War, m in 1858, Hannah Ford Halliday (1839-1901); issue: 1-Margaret Livingston (b 1865); 2-Ralph Lincoln (b 1867); 3-Rollin David (b 1869); 4-May Carlotta (b 1873); 5-Herbert Halliday (above); 6-Bertha Emily (b 1880).
5-M Dec. 27, 1899, Lida Beatrice Irwin, b Paxton, Ill., Sept. 30, 1879; dau. Anderson Forbes Irwin; issue (all b Chicago, Ill.): 1-Herbert Halliday, Jr., b Feb. 24, 1903; 2-Alice, b May 5, 1905; 3-Helen, b Sept. 25, 1907; 4-Margaret Livingston, b Mar. 22, 1916.
Ed. Emporia (Kan.) Coll. Pres. Taylor Coal Co.,

Ed. Emporia (Kan.) Coll. Pres. Taylor Coal Co., Taylor Collieries Co., Taylor Mining Co. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Union League, Chicago Ath-S.A.R. Clubs: Union League, Chicago I.S. letic, Flossmoor Country. Residence: 301 S. Waiola Av., LaGrange, Ill.

TAYLOR, Edward Livingston, Jr., b Columbus, O., Aug. 10, 1869.

6-Matthew Taylor (d 1770), from North Ireland to Londonderry, N.H., 1722, m Jeannette -; 5-Matthew (b 1727), went to Nova Scotia, m Janet Archibald:

4-Robert (1759-1828), m in 1781, Mehetabel Wilson (1765-1859):

3-David (1801-89), m in 1836, Margaret Livingston (see their dau. Margaret L. for Livingston line).

5-Samuel Noble (1766-1832), m Mary Peterson (1764-

-John (1789-1871), m Catharine McDill (1793-1867);

4-John (1789-1871), m Catharine McDill (1793-1867);
3-Eliza (1820-46), m Henry T. Myers.
2-Son of Edward Livingston Taylor (1839-1910),
A.B., Miami, '60, capt. Co. D, 95th Ohio Vol.
Inf. in Civil War, lawyer, Columbus, O., m in
1864, Catherine Noble Myers (1842-94); issue: 1Henry Noble (b 1865); 2-John Myers (b 1867); 3Edward L., Jr. (above); 4-Louise Gwynne (187287); 5-Catharine McDill (b 1874).

87); 5-Catharine McDill (b 1874).
3-M Jan. 4, 1894, Marie Agnes Firestone, b Columbus, O., Jan. 13, 1873; dau. of Clinton D. Firestone, of Columbus.

Lawyer, Columbus, O. Pros. atty., Franklin Co., O., 1900-05; mem. 59th to 61st Congresses, 1906-11. Clubs: Columbus, Arlington Country, Co-lumbus Country. Residence: 1324 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

LEETE, Frederick DeLand, b Avon, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1866.

1, 1866.

-William Leete, clk. of Bishop's Ct., Cambridge, Eng.; Whitfield's company, one of signers Plantation Covenant, shipboard, June 1, arriving New Haven, July 10, 1639; one of founders and first clk., Guilford, Conn.; propr. Leete's Island, Conn.; asst. of colony, dep. gov. and gov. New Haven Colony; asst. and dep. gov. Conn. Colony; succeeded Winthrop as gov. of Conn., 1676, dying in office 1683; pres. of Congress of Commissioners, United Colonies of N.E.; protector of Goffe and Whalley, judges of Charles I; m Anne, dau. of Rev. John Payne, Southoe;
-Andrew (1643-1702), asst. of Conn. Colony, pre-8-William

7-Andrew (1643-1702), asst. of Conn. Colony, preserver of charter, Andross usurpation; m Elizabeth Jordan;

6-Samuel (1677-1751), m Hannah Graves; 5-Andrew (b 1731, d Nova Scotia), m Elizabeth Blatchley:

4-Jared, m Elizabeth Scranton (d 1844);

3-Alexander (1797-1870), pioneer Methodist preacher, Michigan, m Sally Cone.

er, Michigan, m Sally Cone.
7-Philip **DeLand**, Portsmouth, Eng., to Newburyport, Mass., 1694; m Jane Atkinson;
6-Paul (b 1694), m Phoebe Greene;
5-Daniel (b 1736), m Elizabeth Hatfield;
4-Joseph (1770-1816), m Martha Lamb;
3-Levi (1792-1869), sgt., Capt. David Williams'
Co., 17th (Mead's) Regt., N.Y. militia, War of
1812, also Elmwood's Co., 20th (Gridley's) Regt.,
1814, m Electa Tracy (3d from Nathaniel Tracy,
1750, first lt., Mass. militia, Am. Revolution,
1776, '77, '80).
2-Son of Rev. Menzo Smith **Leete** (1834-1911),
Methodist Episcopal preacher, editor Florida

1814, m Electa Tracy (3d from Nathaniel Tracy, 1750, first lt., Mass. militia, Am. Revolution, 1776, 777, 80).

2-Son of Rev. Menzo Smith Leete (1834-1911), Methodist Episcopal preacher, editor Florida Agriculturist, Volusia Co. Herald, Fla., one of founders DeLand, Fla., m Hannah Amelia DeLand (1836-1915); issue: 1-Frederick DeLand (above); 2-Mary Gertrude; 3-Henry Silas; 4-Helen Grace (m Rev. Roy K. Sheffield).

1-M July 28, 1891, Jeanette Gertrude Fuller, b at Lima, N.Y., May 20, 1868; 9th from Edward Fuller of the Mayfiower; dau. Rev. Spencer Riland Fuller (Wesleyan, '69; prin. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Methodist Episcopal preacher), m Sarah L. Horr, Carthage, N.Y.; issue: 1-Helen DeLand, b Utica, N.Y., Apr. 5, 1893; Syracuse, '15; m June 24, 1916, William Dean Keefer; 2-Jeanette Fuller, b Little Falls, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1894; Syracuse, '16; m Maj. Myron Morris Andrews (1st Div., A.E.F.; D.S.C.); 3-Frederick DeLand, Jr., b Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 12, 1901; Wesleyan, '23; Harvard School of Business Administration.

A.B., Syracuse, '89 (D.D., 1903; LL.D., Albion, 1912, Ohio Northern, 1923; L.H.D., Syracuse, 1921); D.K.E., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church; pastorates: Dryer, Utica, N.Y.; Little Falls, N.Y.; Monroe Av., Rochester, N.Y.; University Ch., Syracuse, N.Y.; Central, Detroit, Mich.; Resident Bishop, Atlanta, Ga., 1912-20; Resident Bishop, Indianapolis, Ind., 1920—Pres. Council Boards of Benevolence, Methodist Episcopal Church, Author: Every Day Evangelism; Christian Brotherhoods; The Church in the City; Francis Asbury, Itinerant; Volume Centennial Addresses; The Ballad of St. Francis, and other poems (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Ind. Hist. Soc. Clubs: Indianapolis Athletic, Columbia, Meridian Hills. Summer residence: "Wenniway Cottage," Wawatam Beach, Mack-Ind. Hist. Soc. Clubs: Indianapolis Athletic, Columbia, Meridian Hills. Summer residence: "Wenniway Cottage," Wawatam Beach, Mack-inac, Mich. Residence: 3620 Washington Boul., Indianapolis, Ind.

LEETE, Edith Payne (Mrs. John H.), b Dayton,

O., May 12, 1870.

O., May 12, 1810.

9-Thomas **Payne** (1586-1650), from Eng., with only son Thomas, to Plymouth, Mass., 1622, settled at Yarmouth;

8-Thomas, Eastham, Mass., m Mary, dau. Col. Nicholas Snow (m Constance, dau. Stephen

Hopkins, qv); 7-Elisha (1659-1735), m Rebecca Doane; 6-Abraham (b ca. 1691), m Ruth Adams (desc. of

Henry Adams); 5-Abraham, m Rebekah Freeman; 4-Elisha, jurist, m Esther Douglas (among their

4-Elisha, jurist, m Esther Douglas (among their sons was Henry B., U.S. senator from Ohio); 3-Charles, m Esther Swan.
2-Dau. of Augustus Freeman Payne (1806-1909), m May Isabelle Gardner; issue: 1-Mary; 2-Philip Clare; 3-Edith (above).
3-M Dec. 20, 1895, John Hopkin Leete, b Detroit, Mich., Nov. 6, 1868; A.B., Colgate, '94, and Harvard, '95 (D.S., Colgate, 1909); dir. Carnegle Library, Pittsburgh (see Who's Who in America); son of Thomas Towar Leete (1823-1915), from Eng. to Detroit, 1837, m Jean Hopkin (1826-1915); issue: 1-Alexander, b Pa. State College, Pa., Mar. 4, 1903.
Residence: 1122 Sheridan Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LEFFERTS, Marshall Clifford, b New York, N.

Y., Nov. 28, 1848. 8-Leffert Pieterson (van Hagewout) Lefferts (ca. 1621-1661 or 62), from Holland in "de Bonte Koe," 1660, settled at Flatbush, L.I., m Femmetje Hermanse; 7-Leffert Pieterse (ca. 1645-1704), m Abagail Van

Nuvse:

6-Jacobus Lefferts (1686-1768), m 1716, Jannetje Blom (b 1694);

5-Leffert (1727-1804), dropped the name Hagewout, m 1756, Dorothy Cowenhoven (1738-1816; desc. m 130, Dolothy Cowenhoven, from Holland to Manhattan Island before 1632;

4-John Leffert (1763-1812), m 1790, Sarah Cowenhoven (1775-1856);

noven (1775-1856); 3-Leffert (1791-1868), m 1814, Amelia Ann Cozine (1782-1878). 8-Samuel **Allen** (qv); 7-Dea. Samuel (1632-1703), m Sarah Partridge (b

1639):

6-Josiah (1675-77-ca. 1733), m 1707, Mary Reed; 5-Nathan (b 1722), m 1743, Rebecca Reed; 4-Nathan (b 1749), m Persis Gilibert (b 1750); 3-Gilbert (1794-1858), banker, m 1824, Ann Ray-

mond (1798-1858).

9-Francis Cooke (qv); 8-Mary, m Lt. John Tomson (or Thompson); 7-Hester (or Esther), m William Reed;

6-Mary, m Josiah Allen (6 above). 2-Son of Gen. Marshall Lefferts (1821-76), pioneer in development of the telegraph, col. 7th N.Y. Vols. in Civil War, m 1845, Mary Allen (1826-83); issue: 1-George Morewood (1846-1920; m Annie Van Vechten); 2-William Henry (1847-1944); (1847-1944); 2-Washell m Annie van vechten; z-william Henry (1841-1919; m 1872, Edith Crane, d 1922); 3-Marshall Clifford (above); 4-Frederic Raymond (1850-1918; m 1873, Elizabeth Morris Waring); 5-Grace (m Frederic Remsen Hutton); 6-Mary Emily (m Dwight Arven Jones); 7-Louis Eugene (1856-

(m Dwight Arven Jones), 1-Boths Engelie (2001)
1911; m Helena Gillet).
3-M Apr. 9, 1878, Carolyn Ella, dau. Peter C. Baker, New York; issue: 1-Franklin Baker (1879-1906); m Sally D. Work; 2-Mary Cozine, b New York, N.Y.; m Henry Rawle; 3-Marshall Clifford, b Englewood, N.J.

York, N.Y.; m Helly Italy, when the ford, b Englewood, N.J.

Coll. City of New York, class of '68. Chmn. bd. Celluloid Co.; v.p. Baker, Voorhis & Co., New York. Owned one of the most notable pvt. Ilbraries in the U.S. Mem. S.M.D., S.N.S., H.S. A., etc. Clubs: Union League, Grolier, Rockaway Hunting, etc. Country place: "Hedgewood," Lawrence, L.I. Residence: 34 E. 65th St., New York, N.Y.

LEIDY, Joseph, b Philadelphia, Pa. 5-Carl Ludwig (Lydig, Leydig) **Leidy** (1678-1765), from Alsace-Lorraine, settled in Phila. Co., Pa., 1727, m Catherine Comfret; 4-John Jacob, officer in Am. Rev., m Catherine

4-John Jacob, officer in Am. Rev., m Catherine Christian;
3-Philip, officer War 1812, m Christiana Mellick.
2-Son of Dr. Philip Leidy (1838-91), M.D., U. Pa., 1859, officer Civil War, 1861-65, m Penelope Fontaine-Maury Polk (1845-1919).

M Oct. 9, 1893, Helen Redington, dau. William Thornton Carter; issue: 1-Cornelia Carter, b Narragansett Pier, R.I., Aug. 18, 1895; m Aug. 24, 1917, James Hamilton Cheston; 2-Philip Ludwell, b Phila., Jan. 29, 1897; Haverford, '16; U.S.N.R.F., World War; m Jan. 29, 1917, Elsie Butterworth, dau. Charles Welsh Campbell, of Phila.; 3-Carter Randolph, b Phila., Jan. 7, 1902; U. Pa., '22; m Jan. 31, 1920, Josephine Pancoast, dau. Joseph Early Widener.
A.B., Central High School, Phila., '34, A.M., 1885; M.D., U. Pa., 1837. Physician. Fellow, Coll. of Physicians, A.A.A.S., etc. Commd. 1st lt., M.C., U.S.A., July 1917; capt., Nov. 1917; major, Feb. 1919; staff officer, 30th Div., instr. in gas defense, med. dir. and divisional gas officer, 30th Div. N.A. (Old Hickory). U.S. official juror on hygiene, Paris, 1900. Decorated Officier l'Instruction Publique, France, 1901. Mem. S.R., Colonial Soc., Huguenot Soc., M.O.L.L. Clubs: Philadelphia, Union League. Summer place: "Belvoir," Narragansett Pier, R.I. Winter place: "Rose Hill House," Penllyn, Pa. Residence: 1319 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa. dence: 1319 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LÉON. Frances Juliana Webster Goodrich (Mrs. Maurice), b Lauzanne, Switzerland, May 18,

9-William **Goodrich** (d 1676), from Eng. ca. 1635, settled at Wethersfield, Conn., ca. 1643, m Sarah Marvin;

8-Col. David (1667-1755), m Hannah Wright; 7-Dea. David, m Hepzibah Ann Boardman;
6-Elizur, D.D. (1734-97), B.A., Yale, 1752, Congl. minister, fellow and sec. corpn. of Yale, m

minister, fellow and sec. corpn. of Yale, m Katharine Chauncey; 5-Elizur, LL.D. (1761-1849), B.A., Yale, 1779, mem. 6th Congress, 1799-1801, probate and co. judge, prof. law and sec. corpn. Yale, soldier Am. Rev., m Anne Willard Allen; 4-Chauncey Allen, D.D. (1790-1860), B.A., Yale, 1810, prof., Yale, 1817-60, m Frances Juliana, dau. of Noah Webster, the lexicographer; 3-Rev. Chauncey (1817-68), m 1843, Elizabeth Ely Coe (desc. Pohert Coe).

Coe (desc. Robert Coe).

5-James **Shafter** (1759-1816), soldier in Am. Rev., mem. Vt. Legislature 25 yrs., m Abigail John-

son;
4-William Rufus, mem. Constl. Conv. of Vt.,
1836, mem. Vt. Legislature, co. judge, m Mary
Lovell (d 1826);
3-Oscar Lovell, LL.D. (1812-73), A.B., Wesleyan,
'34, LL.B., Harvard, 1836, justice Supreme Ct.
of Calif., m 1840, Sarah Riddle.
2-Dau. of Edward Elizur Goodrich (1845-1920), B.
A., Yale, '66, lawyer, m 1878, Sara Maud Shafter (1st cousin of late Maj. Gen. William R.
Shafter); issue: 1-Bertha Shafter (d; m Edward L. Bacon); 2-Chauncey Shafter (b 1881;
m Henrietta de S., dau. Gordon Blanding); 2Elizabeth Ely (m James Lyman Whitney); 4Frances Juliana Webster (above).
4-M Sept. 1, 1910, Maurice Leon, b Beirut, Leba-

A-M Sept. 1, 1919, Maurice Leon, b Beirut, Leba-non Territory, June 29, 1880 (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Fernand Goodrich, b at New York, June 13, 1911; 2-Elizabeth Ely Good-rich, b at New York, May 1, 1914; 3-Francine Webster, b Irvington, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1917. Club: Cosmopolitan (New York). Residence: "Goody's Hill," Dublin Rd., Irvington-on-Hud-son, N.Y.

son, N.Y.

LEONARD, Allan Langdon, b Nathrop, Colo., July 19, 1888.

Leonard ancestors settled in Conn., ca. 1640; 3-Dr. Oliver Langdon **Leonard** (d 1866), m Agnes

Arion, of Va.

Arion, of Percy Allan **Leonard** (1842-1906), publisher, m Ida May Crittenden (b 1849); issue: 1-Ethel Langdon; 2-Oliver Allan; 2-Hugh; 4 and 5 (twins, boy and girl, d infancy); 6-Ralph Godfrey; 7-Sydney Howard (1880-96); 8-Austin (1885-93); 9-Allan Langdon (above); 10-Walter Eber.

Eber. 9-M Feb. 26, 1913, Olive Adams Trask, b N.Y. City, Jan. 24, 1839; U. Calif., ex-'12; dau. Wayland Trask (1843-1905), mem. New York Stock Exchange 38 yrs., m Mary Melvina Murphy (1862-1918), dau. Francis Murphy, world wide temperance apostle; issue (all b Los Angeles): 1-Allan Langdon, Jr., b May 26, 1915; 2-Wayland Trask, b Aug. 20, 1917; 3-Mary Vina, b Oct. 15 1921.

land Trask, 6 Aug. 20, 1911, 6 Mary v. Ma, 6 Co., 15, 1921.
B., U. Calif., 1910 (Sigma Chi, Phi Delta Phi). Admitted to Calif. bar 1918. Mem. firm of Clark & Leonard, automobiles. Clubs: University, Lions, Western Av. Golf. Residence: 1829 S. St. Andrews Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

LEONARD, Robert Woodward, b Tremont, Ill., Mar. 31, 1843.
8-James Leonard (qv);
7-James (1643-1726), m Lydia Gulliver;
6-James (1642-1764), m Hannah Nalley;
5-Eliphalet (1702-86), m Ruth Fenno;
4-Eliphalet (1703-1805), m Silence Howard;
3-Alpheus (1774-1829), m Nancy Reed.
10-Elder William Brewster (qv);
9-Patience, m Gov. Thomas Prence (1600-73), from Eng. in the "Fortune," 1621;
8-Mercy (1631-1711), m Maj. John Preeman (1621-1719);

7-William (1663-87), m Lydia Sparrow; 6-William (1686-1772), m Mercy Pepper;

5-Mercy (1719-20-1803), m Col. Job Crocker;

5-Mercy (1719-20-1803), m Col. Job Crocker;
4-Mercy (1752-1832), m John Davis, M.D. (1744-1825), son of Daniel Davis, m Mehitable Lothrop (desc. John Howland, and John Carver, qv);
2-Nathaniel (1782-1829), m Hannah King.
2-Son of William Henry Leonard (1812-91), justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., m 1837, Camilla Davis (1809-99); issue: 1-Camilla (b 1838; m Walter Edwards); 2-Robert Woodward (above).
2-M Mar. 31, 1869, Mary Lathrop Barnes (July 23, 1847-Feb. 5, 1918); dau. Henry Wheeler Barnes, Rome, N.Y.; issue: 1-Martha, b New York, N.Y., Apr. 14, 1870; 2-Camilla June 23, 1871-May 16, 1911); m June 4, 1890, Lewis Henry Morgan, d in 1901 (issue: Henry Carey, b 1892; Camilla, b in 1893); 3-William Henry, b New York, Mar. 1873; m Elizabeth Prescott (issue: Prescott, b 1900); 4-Mary Evelyn, b Mt. Kisco, N.Y., Mar. 19, 1874; m July 19, 1916, Theodore Langdon Van Norden; 5-Katharine Cowdin, b at Mt. Kisco, July 5, 1878; m Nov. 26, 1904, William Hunt Chamberlain (issue: Mary Evelyn, b 1906; Judith, b 1913). dith, b 1913).

dith, b 1913).

Farmer. Pvt. 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., Apr. 19-June 6, 1861; adj., 162d N.Y. Vols., Sept. 5, 1862; maj., June 14, 1863; bvtd. lt. col., Mar. 13, 1865; col., 12th N.Y. Vols., May 2, 1898-Apr. 20, 1899; lt. col., 28th U.S. Inf., July 5, 1899-June 30, 1901. Mem. S.M.D., M.O.L.L.U.S. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), Union (New York). Residence: "Meadowside," Mt. Kisco, N.Y.

LESLEY, Robert Whitman, b Phila., Pa., July

4-Peter **Lesley** (d 1816), from Scotland, soldier Am. Rev., settled at Phila., m Catherine Kitler (d 1832);

3-James (1795-1863), banker, Phila., Am. consul at Lyons, France, m Ellen Hayes (1805-72). 5-Alexander **Thomson** (1722-1800), from Scotland,

settled at Chambersburg, Cumberland Valley, Pa., 1772, soldier Am. Rev., m 1748, Elizabeth

Pa., 1772, soldier Am. Rev., m 1748, Elizabeth Edmundstone;
4-Archibald (b 1755), soldier Am. Rev.;
3-Alexander (1788-1848), mem. 18th and 19th Congresses, mayor of Lancaster, Pa., pres. judge 16th jud. dist. of Pa., m 2d, Jane Graham (their son Frank, was 6th pres. Pa. R.R.).
2-Son of James Lesley (1822-65), hardware mcht., one of editors Phila. Press, m Elizabeth Thomson (1830-1909); issue: 1-Robert Whitman (above); 2-Percy D. (1855-1878); 3-Anne Cecile (1865-87) (1865-87).

(1850-87).

1-M Oct. 23, 1879, Eulalia Willcox, b Phila., Pa., Apr. 1, 1858; dau. James M. Willcox, of Phila.; issue: 1-Mary Eulalia, m Richard Berridge. U. Pa., ex-'71, A.M., 1908. Pioneer in development and mfr. of cement; dir. Giant Portland Cement Co. and other corpns. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: "Lesselyn Court," Hayerford Pa. Haverford, Pa.

LESTER, Frederick William, b Seneca Falls, N. Y., July 14, 1870.
8-Andrew (Lister) Lester, from Eng. to Gloucester, Mass., 1643, thence to New London, Conn., m Barbara -

7-Andrew, m Lydia Bailey: 6-Jonathan, m Deborah Allyn:

A-Andrew, m Lydia Bailey;

6-Jonathan, m Deborah Allyn;

5-Thomas, m Mary Allyn;

4-Ebenezer, m Cynthia Avery;

3-Elihu, m Lucy Bacon.

2-Son of Elias Lester (1836-1920), surgeon, m Caroline Foote (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv); issue: 1-Caroline Foote; 2-Frederick William (above); 3-George Bacon (b 1872).

2-M June 9, 1897, Elizabeth B., dau. John Cannon Campbell (of the Clan Campbell, Duke of Argyle); g.dau. Judge James S. Campbell, Cherry Valley, N.Y., and of Revolutionary ancestry; issue (all b Seneca Falls, N.Y.): 1-Lora Elderkin, b Aug. 21, 1898; William Smith Coll., '22; 2-John Campbell, b July 4, 1900; U.S.N.A., '22; 3-Carol Avery, b Apr. 6, 1902; Cornell, '26. M.D., Columbia, '94 (D.K.E.). Surgeon; asso. surgeon, Geneva (N.Y.) Hosp. Capt. and maj., M. C., U.S.A., June 28, 1917-July 5, 1919; Base Hosp. 51, A.E.F., Toul, France, Aug. 9, 1918-June 28, 1919. F.A.C.S.; mem. M.O.L.L. Club: D.K.E.

(New York), Red Jacket (Cayuga Lake, N.Y.). Residence: 15 Cayuga St., Seneca Falls, N.Y. LEVERICH, Watts Kearny, δ New Orleans, La.,

Oct. 13, 1880. 9-Rev. William **Leverich** (d 1677), A.B., Emanuel S-Rev. William Leverich (a 1671), A.B., Emanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1625, came from Eng. in the "James," to Salem, Mass., 1633, settled at Oyster Bay, L.I., 1653, at Newton, L.I., 1669; 8-Caleb (a 1717), m Martha -; 7-John (a 1705), m Hannah -; 6-John (1696-1780), m thrice; 5-William (1723-1787), m 2d, Dorothy, dau. Ephraim Morse:

raim Morse;

4-Edward (1763-1833), m 1st Elizabeth, dau. Jacob

Palmer; 3-William Edward (b 1797), m Fanny Hampton, dau. Abraham Huling Inskeep (g.dau. of Gen. James Giles, officer Am. Rev.; desc. Ezekiel Bloomfield, 1653-1702; John Ogden, 1609-82, of

N.J.).

2-Son of Henry Leverich (1848-1895), supt. Brad--Son of Henry Leverica (1848-1839), supt. Brad-street's Agency, New Orleans, La., m Marga-ret Priestley, dau. Henry Dickinson Richard-son; issue: 1-Margaret Richardson; 2-Henry (m Rachel Ware Bosworth); 3-William Rich (m Rachel ware Bosworth); 5-William Richardson (b 1877; m Leah Elvie, dau. Marcellus Banister); 4-Abram Inskeep (m Theodosia Braswell); 5-Watts Kearny (above); 6-Fanny Inskeep; 7-Richardson (m Hilda von Meysenburg f)

burg, d). 5-M Nov. 18, 1914, Mary Bradley Campbell, b New Orleans, La., Mar. 14, 18—; dau. late William

Simpson Campbell.

B., Tulane, '01 (Phi Beta Kappa), LL.B., 1907. Lawyer. Club: Southern Yacht. Residence: 1425 Pleasant St., New Orleans, La.

LEVERING, Eugene, b Baltimore, Md., Sept. 12,

1845.
7-Wygard **Levering** (ca. 1648-1745; son of Rosier, a Huguenot, fled from France either to Holland or Germany, m Elizabeth Van de Walle, of Germany), came from Germany to Germantown, Pa., 1685, m Magdalina Böker; 6-William (1679-ca. 1746), m Catharine-; William (1705-41), m Hangh (Harden) Clemens:

5-William (1705-44), m Hannah (Harden) Clemens; 4-Enoch (1742-95), settled at Baltimore, ca. 1773,

m Mary Righter; 3-Peter (1766-1843), sugar refiner, Baltimore, m Hannah, dau. William Wilson, shipping mcht.,

Baltimore.

Baltimore.
2-Son of Eugene **Levering** (1819-1870), merchant, Baltimore, m 1842, Ann Sater Walker (1823-1912); issue: 1-William T. (d); 2-Joshua (see Who's Who in America); 3-Eugene (above); 4-Frederick A.; 5-Leonidas; 6-Leonard M.; 7-Edwin W.; 8-Franklin W.; 9-Annie (married I. E. L.

Holmes).
3-M Jan. 23, 1868, Mary E. Armstrong (1845-1915); dau. of James D. Armstrong, of Baltimore; issue: 1-Eugene, Jr. (1869-1923); 2-Mary, b Baltimore, 1875; m Joseph H. Robinson; 3-Ethel, b Baltimore, 1878; m James M. Motley.

M. 2d, Aug. 21, 1918, Harriet S. Ellis, b Lawrence, Kan., Feb. 1870; dau. late Rev. Frank M. Ellis. Ed. U. of Md. Head of E. Levering & Co., importers, many yrs.; pres. Nat. Bank of Commerce, Baltimore, 1878-1921, and chmn. bd., 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1308 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore, Md.

LEITCH, Mary Sinton Lewis (Mrs. John David), b New York, N.Y. Sept. 8, 1876.
7-Henry Lewis (qv); 6-John (1697-1780), m 1725, Katharine Roberts (1702-1801).

6-John (1697-1780), m 1725, Katharine Roberts (1702-

5-Evan (1740-1808), m 2d, 1774, Jane Meredith; 4-Enoch (1776-1856), educator, m 1799, Alice Jack-

son:

3-Joseph Jackson (1801-83), U.S. commr. of internal revenue, judge, author, m Mary Sinton, dau. Charles Miner.
6-James McKeen (b 1665), from Ireland to Londonderry, N.H., 1718, m 2d, Annis Cargill (1688-1782).

5-John (b 1714), m his cousin, Mary, dau. John

McKeen; 4-Joseph, D.D. (1758-1807), A.B., Dartmouth, 1774, 1st pres. Bowdoin Coll., m Alice Anderson; 3-Joseph (1788-1865), m Elizabeth Farley.

9-John Alden (qv);

9-John Alden (qV); 8-Johnathan (1627-97), m 1672, Abigail Hallet; 7-John (b 1680), m 1709, Hannah Triggs; 6-Abigail (b 1727), m Col. Anthony Thomas; 5-Waterman (b 1752), m 1780, Hannah Dexter; 4-Betsy (b 1785), m 1807, Joseph Farley; 3-Elizabeth (b 1810), m 1828, Joseph McKeen (3 above) above).

above).

2-Dau, of Charlton Thomas Lewis, Ph.D., LL.D. (1834-1904), B.A., Yale, '53, counsel Mut. Life Ins. Co., lexicographer, philanthropist, m 1861, Nancy Dunlap McKeen (1837-83); m 2d, 1885, Margaret Pierce Sherrard (b 1863); issue (1st marriage): 1-Joseph McKeen (1863-87; B.A., Yale, '83); 2-Charlton Miner (1866-1923; m Grace Hannah, dau. of Daniel M. Robbins); 3-Elizabeth Dike (b 1873; m Clive Day, qv); 4-Mary Sinton (above); (2d marriage): 1-Margaret Charlton (b 1886; m Lincoln Mac Veagh, 2d, qv); 2-James McKeen (b 1887; m Alice G., dau. Frank Kendall).

dall).

1st-4-M Oct. 17, 1907, John David Leitch, b at
Ferry Port-on-Craig, Scotland, 1873; son of
late Andrew Leitch, ship owner and coal broker, Dundee, Scotland; issue (all b Norfolk,
Va.): 1-Chariton Lewis, b Norfolk, Va., June 2,
1911; 2-Barbara McKeen, b Norfolk, Apr. 14,
1913; 3-John David, b Norfolk, Sept. 30, 1917.

Ed. Smith Coll., '97; Columbia, and in France
and Germany. Summer place: Charmian, Pa.
Residence: "Wycherley," Lynnhaven, Va.

MAC VEAGH, Lincoln, b at West Chester, Pa.,

July 4, 1858. 7-Henry **Lewis** (qv); 6-John (1697-1780), *m* 1725, Katharine Roberts (1702-

5-Evan (1740-1808), m 2d, 1774, Jane Meredith; 4-Enoch (1776-1856), educator, m 1799, Alice Jack-

3-Joseph Jackson (1801-83), U.S. commr. of internal revenue, judge, author, m Mary Sinton, dau. Charles Miner.

nai revenue, judge, author, m Mary Sinton, dau. Charles Miner.

2-Son of Wayne Mac Veagh (1833-1917), B.A., Yale, '53, minister to Turkey, 1870-71, Atty. Gen. of U.S., 1831, in Cabinet of President Garfield, ambassador to Italy, 1893-97, m 1856, Letitia Miner Lewis (1831-61); m 2d, 1866, Virginia Rolette Cameron (1841-1920; dau. of Simon Cameron, Sec. of War in Cabinet of President Lincoln); issue (1st marriage): 1-Lincoln (above); 2-Charles (qv for Mac Veagh line); (2d marriage): 1-Wayne (1869-92); 2-Margaretta C. (b 1873; m Stuart Farrar Smith).

1st-1-M Oct. 1, 1887, Mary Hammond, b 1866; dau. of Gen. John Henry Hammond, of St. Paul, Minn.; issue: 1-Virginia Rolette Cameron, b Evanston, Ill., July 29, 1888; 2-John Hammond, b Saranac Lake, N.Y., Nov. 25, 1890.

M 2d, June 28, 1920, Elizabeth Farley McKeen, b Nantasket Island, Mass., July 13, 1830; dau. of Brooklyn, 1902-04.

of Brooklyn, 1902-04.
Counsellor at law, 1883; dept. mgr. of Franklin
Mac Veagh & Co., Chicago, 1887-90; retired. Residence: Brunswick, Me.

MAC VEAGH, Charles.
7-Edmund MacVeagh (b in Ireland, 1670), came probably 1689, m Mary, dau. John Baker, of Moreland, Phila. Co., Pa.;
6-Edmund (b 1695), m 1st, Catherine—;
5-Benjamin (b 1720), col. 3d Bn., Pa. militia in Am. Rev., m Susannah Ratsey;
4-Nathan (b 1757), with Chester Co., Pa., militia in Am. Rev., m Rebecca Major;
3-Major John (1786-1856), m Margaret Lincoln.
2-Son of Wayne Mac Veagh (1833-1917), B.A., Yale, '53, minister to Turkey, 1870-71, Atty. Gen. of U.S., 1881, in Cabinet of President Garfield, ambassador to Italy, 1893-97, m 1856, Letitia Miner Lewis (1831-61); m 2d, 1866, Virginia Rolette Cameron (1841-1920; dau. of Simon Cameron, Sec. of War in Cabinet of President Lincoln); for issue and Lewis line see Lincoln Mac Veagh.

M June 15, 1887, Fanny Davenport Rogers (qv for genealogy and issue).

genealogy and issue).
A.B., Harvard, '81. Mem. law firm Stetson, Jennings & Russell, New York; asst. gen. coun-

sel U.S. Steel Corpn. Clubs: Union, Universet U.S. Steel Corpn. Clubs: Union, University, Century, Metropolitan, etc. Residence: 1800 N. H. Av., Washington, D.C.

MAC VEAGH, Fanny Davenport Rogers (Mrs. Charles), b Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 2, 1860.

9-Thomas Rogers (qv):

8-Joseph (d 1677), came with his father in the Mayflower, m Hannah -:

7-John (1642-1713/14), m 1669, Elizabeth Twining (d

7-John (1642-1713/14), m 1669, Elizabeth Twining (a 1724/25);
6-Nathaniel (b 1693), m 1721-22, Silence Dimock;
5-Jabez (1727-1803), m Lucy Keep (1734-1803);
4-Samuel (1764-1829), drummer in Am. Rev., m 1785, Sarah Skinner (1766-1850);
3-Gustavus Adolphus (1798-1872), m Susan Ann Campbell (Scotch descent).
2-Dau. of Sherman Skinner Rogers (1830-1900), lawyer, mem. N.Y. Senate, m 1858, Christina Cameron (1830-97), dau. Ira Davenport; issue: 1-Fanny Davenport (above); 2-Robert Cameron (1862-1912; m Beatrice Fernald); 3-Lydia C. (m Alexander Sedgwick).
1-M June 15, 1887, Charles Mac Veagh (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Rogers (qv for Skinner line); 2-Lincoln, 2d (qv for Loomis and Lincoln lines); 3-Ewen Cameron, b Santa Barbara, Calif., Mar. 7, 1895; m June 28, 1923, Louise, dau. Ward Thum, Danvers, Mass.; 4-Francis Wayne, b Morristown, N.J., Dec. 18, 1896; 5-Charles, Jr. (twin; Dec. 18, 1896-Feb. 15, 1920); 6-Charlton, b N.Y. City, Dec. 6, 1901.

Mem. S.M.D. Clubs: Colony (New York), Chilton (Boston). Residence: 1800 N. H. Av., Washington, D.C.

MAC VEAGH, Rogers, b Narragansett Pier, R.

I., Aug. 23, 1888. 10-John **Skinner** (d 1650), from Eng., an original propr. of Hartford, Conn., m Mary Loomis; 9-John (1641-90), m Mary (d 1695), dau. of Joseph

Easton: 8-Joseph (b 1669), m 1694, Mary (b 1676), dau. Sam-

uel Grant:

uei Grant;
7-Joseph (1698-1756), m Esther Drake (d 1755);
6-John (b 1725), m 1762, Sarah Kennedy;
5-Sarah (1766-1850), m Samuel **Rogers** (1764-1852);
4-Gustavus A. (1798-1872), m Susan Ann Campbell;
3-Sherman S. (1830-1900), m Christina Cameron Davenport.

2-Son of Charles Mac Veagh (qv), m Fanny Dav-

enport Rogers (qv for other lines).

M June 16, 1915, Ellen Low Mills, dau. Abbot Low
Mills (see Who's Who in America); issue: Vir-

ginia Cameron, b 1923.

ginia Cameron, b 1923.
A.B., Harvard, 1909, as of '10; Harvard Law Sch., 1909-12. Lawyer. First lt., cav., June 1917, F.A., Aug. 1917; in France, July 1918-Mar. 1919; with Hdqrs. 91st Div., 348th F.A., Hdqrs. 166th F.A. Brig., Hdqrs. 9th A.C. Author: The Transportation Act of 1920, 1923. Mem. S.M.D., A.L. Clubs: University, Harvard (New York), Harvard (Boston), University, Multnomah Athletic, Irvington (Portland). Residence: 705 Davis St.. Portland. Ore. vis St., Portland, Ore.

MAC VEAGH, Lincoln, 2d, b Narragansett Pier, R.I., Oct. 1, 1890.

Desc. Samuel Lincoln (qv);

Mordecai (b 1657-d 1727), ironworker, removed to Freehold, N.J., m 1st, Sarah, dau. Abraham

Mordecal (1686-will 1735), from Monmouth Co., N.J., to Chester Co., Pa., thence to Amity, Phila. Co., Pa. (he was the g.g.father of Pres-ident Abraham Lincoln), m Hannah Saltar; and thru:

and thru:

4-Margaret, m Major John Mac Veagh (1786-1856);

2-Wayne, LL.D. (1833-1917), B.A., Yale, '53, minister to Turkey, 1870-71, Atty. Gen. of U.S., 1881, in Cabinet of President Garfield, ambassador to Italy, 1893-97, m 1st, Letitia Miner Lewis.

11-Joseph Loomis (qv);

10-Mary (d 1680), m John Skinner (d 1650), from Eng., an original propr. of Hartford, Conn.;

9-John (1641-90), m Mary (d 1695), dau. of Joseph Easton;

Easton;

8-Joseph (b 1669), m 1694, Mary (b 1676), dau. Sam-

uel Grant:

7-Joseph (1698-1756), m Esther Drake (d 1755); 6-John (b 1725), m 1762, Sarah Kennedy;

5-Sarah (1766-1850), m Samuel Rogers (1764-1852); 4-Gustavus Adolphus (1798-1872), m Susan Ann Campbell;

3-Sherman S. (1830-1900), mem. Christina Cameron Davenport.

2-Son of Charles Mac Veagh (qv for Mac Veagh line), m Fanny Davenport Rogers (qv for Rogers line).

ers line).

M Aug. 17, 1917, Margaret Charlton Lewis, b N.Y.
City, Apr. 16, 1886; sister of Mrs. John David
Leitch (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Margaret
Ewen, b N.Y. City, Mar. 3, 1920.
A.B., Harvard, '13. Pres. Dial Press, Inc., publishers, New York. First lt., capt., maj. of
inf., U.S.A., Aug. 15, 1917-June 4, 1919; assigned
to 318th Inf., 80th Div.; in France, May 1918May 1919; cited by General Pershing "For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services." Mam. S.M.D. Stewart Soc. of Edinices." Mem. S.M.D., Stewart Soc. of Edinburgh. Clubs: University (Chicago), Century, University, Harvard (New York), Harvard (of Boston). Residence: New Canaan, Conn.

MAC VEAGH, Eames, b Chicago, Ill., Feb. 23,

1874.
7-Edmund Mac Veagh (b in Ireland, 1670), came probably 1689, m Mary, dau. John Baker of Moreland, Phila. Co., Pa.; 6-Edmund (b 1695), m 1st, Catherine -; 5-Benjamin (b 1720), col. 3d Bn., Pa. militia, in Am. Rev., m Susannah Ratsey; 4-Nathan (b 1757), with Chester Co., Pa., militia, in Am. Rev., m Rebecca Major; 3-Major John (1786-1856), m Margaret Lincoln. Desc. Thomas Eames (1618-80), was at Dedham, Mass., 1642, soldier in Pequot and King Philip's wars, m Margaret -; and thru: ip's wars, m Margaret -; and thru:

5-John, lt. Am. Rev.; 4-Hezekiah, m Persis, dau. Eli Butler, capt. Am.

3-Henry Frederick, m Emily, dau. Jacob Sher-rill (m Jerusha, dau. Hezekiah Huntington, maj. Am. Rev.).

2-Son of Franklin Mac Veagh (see Who's Who

in America), m 1868, Emily Sherrill Eames.

Not married. A.B., Harvard, '95 (D.K.E.). Mem.
Franklin Mac Veagh & Co., Chicago, Mem. S.
C.W. (8 ancestors), S.C., S.A.R., etc. Address:
333 W. Lake St., Chicago, Ill.

LEWIS, Edward McElhiney, b St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 26, 1884

Jan. 20, 100r.

10-Edmund **Lewis** (ca. 1600-50), from Eng. with his wife, Mary, and 2 children, in the "Elizabeth," to Watertown, Mass., 1634;

9-Thomas (1633-1709), m Hannah Baker;

8-Samuel (b 1673), Woodbridge, N.J., m Susannah

7-Samuel (b 1702), m Effle Davenport; 6-John (d 1773), m Mary Gifford; 5-Samuel (1754-1822), ensign Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Godfrey;

Beth Gourrey;
 Edward Simmons (1794-1829), Washington, D.C.,
 M Susan Jean Washington (desc. Lawrence Washington, Va., 1657, who was a brother of

Washington, Va., 1657, who was a brother of John Washington, the ancestor of George Washington; also desc. John Robinson, pres. Va. Royal Council, and acting gov.; Maj. Robert Beverley, cdr.-in-chief royal forces); 3-Edward Augustus (1820-89), judge Supreme Ct. of Mo., m Parthenia Age Bransford (desc. of John Buckner, owner first printing press in Va.; William Claiborne, Va., 1621, sec. of Va.; William Cooke, Va., 1607, with Capt. John Smith).

Smith). Sinten, School (d. ca. 1728), from Scotland to Chaptico, Md., 1720, m Sarah Fielding; 6-John (b. in 1726), Chaptico, Md., m Elizabeth

5-Robert (1752-1841), officer Am. Rev., m Susannah Watson:

4-Richard Fielding (1787-1870), maj. War 1812, m

Margaret Cox;
3-Watson McSwain (1817-1877), m Maria Anne Shores (desc. Capt. Edmund Bacon, cousin of Nathaniel Bacon, "the rebel"; Thomas Shores, Am. Rev.)

2-Son of Edward Simmons Lewis (b 1848), bank-er, St. Louis, m 1876, Pattie Cooke; issue: 1-Watson Cooke (b 1879; m Helen McLemore); 2-

Augusta Bransford (b 1881; m Charles Van Dyke Hill); 3-Edward McElhiney (above); 4-Pattie Marian (b 1886; m Frederick Lewis Eng-

lish).
3-M Aug. 18, 1919, Katherine Belle Richardson, b Paris, Ark., Jan. 1, 1888; dau. William Shelton Richardson, of Revolutionary ancestry.
Yale-S., '05 (Book and Snake). Exec. sec., Nat. Legislative Com., Am. Legion. Commd. 1st lt., inf., Aug. 15, 1917; capt., July 16, 1918; c.o. 64th, 38th and 43d cos. of 164th Depot Brigade, Camp Funston, Kan.; organized and c.o. Hddrs. Troop, 10th Div., Aug. 1918-Mar. 5, 1919. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., A.L. Residence: Washington, D.C.

LEWIS, Ernest Sidney, b at New Orleans, La., Sept. 24, 1840.

Desc. John Lewis (b 1678; of Huguenot ancestry), from Ireland to Pa., ca. 1731, settled in Augusta Co., Va., 1732, m Margaret Lynn; and thru:

3-Joshua, first judge U.S. territorial court of La., justice Supreme Ct. of La., friend and polit. adviser Henry Clay, m America, dau. of Gen. Robert Lawson, of Va., m dau. of Sir

John Pierce.

John Pierce.

2-Son of Algernon Sidney Lewis (1810-52), m Annette Trouchet, of Paris (1820-52); issue: 1-Ernest Sidney (above); 2-Ermence (a nun in Convent of Good Shepherd, St. Louis); 3-Rezta (m Edward White).

1-M Sept. 19, 1866, Susan Daggett Phelps McCoy (1843-1915); issue (all b New Orleans, La.): 1-Hampden Sidney, M.D., b Sept. 9, 1867; capt. and maj., M.C., U.S.A., World War; m Oct. 29, 1919, Corinne de Montlugin de Sauzay Benedict; 2-Nora McGavock, b 1869; m Ernest Howard (issue: Susan); m 2d, Frederick L. Goodwin (issue: Ernest); m 3d, Michael Jenso; 3-Walter Stanford, b 1873; m Bertha White; 4-Florence, b 1879; 5-Meriwether, b 1886; m Malzie Hunt. Hunt.

182). La. (now Tulane), '58, M.D., 1862 (LL.D., 1922). Emeritus prof. obstetrics and gynecology, Tulane U. Was chief surgeon of cay, on ogy, Tulane U. Was chief surgeon of cav. on staff of Gen. Joseph Wheeler, C.S.A., in Civil War (see Who's Who in America). Hon. F.A. C.S., etc. Club: Boston. Residence: 829 St. Charles St., New Orleans, La.

LEWIS, H(enry) Latané, b Essex Co., Va., Dec.

8, 1876. 10-Gen. Robert **Lewis** (qv); 9-John (b 1635), "Warner Hall," *m* Isabella War-

mem. Royal Council, co. 8-Col. John (1669-1725), mem. Royal Council, co. 1t., judge Supreme Ct., m his cousin, Elizabeth, lt., judge Supreme Ct., m his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. Augustine Warner, II, speaker of Va. House of Burgesses (m Mildred, dau. of Capt. George Reade, came to Va., 1637, was sec. of the colony and mem. Royal Council); 7-John (b 1694), m Frances Fielding; 6-Col. Charles, m Lucy Taliaferro; 5-Dr. John Taliaferro, m Susanna Waring; 4-Warner, m Susanna Latané (desc. Rev. Louis Latané, fled from France to Eng. upon the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, grad. Oxford U., 1691, came to Essex Co., Va., 1700); 3-Tom, m Nancy Latané.
2-Son of Warner Lewis (1844-1917), physician, Essex Co., Va., m Mary Temple (b 1849); issue: 1-Lucy; 2-Henry Latané (above); 3-Nannie Susanna; 4-Augustine Warner (qv).

I-Lucy; 2-Henry Latané (above); 3-Nannie Susanna; 4-Augustine Warner (qv). 2-M June 19, 1906, Mary Key, dau. James Heath Dodge, of Bethesda, Md.; issue (all b Bethes-da, Md.): 1-Mary Key, b May 4, 1907; 2-H. La-tané, Jr., b July 14, 1910; 3-Lucy Temple, b Dec. 9, 1912.

LL.B., George Washington U., 1908. Lawyer and real estate operator, Washington, D.C. Residence: Bethesda, Md.

LEWIS, Augustine Warner, b Minor, Essex Co.,

Va., Dec. 24, 1885. 10-Gen. Robert Lewis (qv); 9-John (b 1635), "Warner Hall," m Isabella War-

ner; 8-Col. John (1669-1725), mem. Royal Council, co. lt., judge Supreme Ct., m his cousin, Elizabeth,

dau. Augustine Warner, II, speaker Va. House of Burgesses (m Mildred, dau. Capt. George Reade, came to Va., 1637, was sec. of the colony and mem. Royal Council);

ony and mem. Royal Council);
7-John (b 1634), m Frances Fielding;
6-Col. Charles, m Lucy Taliaferro;
5-Dr. John Taliaferro, m Susanna Waring;
4-Warner, m Susanna Latané;
3-Tom, m Nancy Latané.
2-Son of Warner Lewis (1844-1917), physician, Essex Co., Va., m Mary Temple (b 1849); for issue see Henry Latané Lewis.
M July 1 1913 Rlanche, dau. Henry A. Varn, of

sue see Henry Latané Lewis.

M July 1, 1913, Blanche, dau. Henry A. Varn, of Walkerton, Va.; issue: 1-Augustine Warner, Jr., b Minor, Va., June 1, 1914; 2-Blanche Temple, b Bruington, Va., Nov. 13, 1915; 3-Edward Arthur, b Bruington, Nov. 15, 1917; 4-Mary Temple, b Bruington, July 13, 1921.

Ed. William and Mary Coll. (Theta Delta Chi, Phi Chi); M.D., Med. Coll. of Va. Physician. Residence: Bruington, Va.

LEWIS, William Mather, b Howell, Mich., Mar. 24, 1878.

3-Alexander Lewis (b Peebles, Scotland, 1812-1886), m Rebecca Crawford (b Argyllshire, Scotland, 1811-1890).

-Nathaniel Farrand, from Eng. to Milford,

Conn., 1645;

Conn., 1840;
7-Nathaniel, m Mary Cobb;
6-Samuel (b 1681), removed from Milford, Conn., to Newark, N.J., 1711, justice Supreme Court of N.J., m Hannah Wheeler;
5-Bethuel, soldier in Am. Rev.;
4-Judge Bethuel, m Marilla Shaw;
2-Jacob Shaw (815.91) Shaparder Detroit m Olive

9-William Lewis (b Wales 1594), m Felix Collins; 8-William (b 1620), Farmington, Conn., m Mary, dau. William Hopkins;
7-William (bap. 1656-1737), Farmington, m Sarah, dau. Isaac Moore;

6-Capt. Jonathan (1697-probably 1769), Kensington and New Britain, Conn., m Elizabeth, dau.

Thomas Newell; 5-Adonijah (1722-99), soldier French and Indian

5-Adonijah (1722-99), soldier French and Indian War, m Mary, dau. James Bronson;

4-Seth (1772-1849), New Britain, Conn., and Phila., Pa., m Lydia, dau. Thomas Wright;

3-William Goodwin (b 1806), Phila., m Eliza Lucy, dau. Samuel Southworth.

9-James Smith, m Joanna-;

8-Nathaniel (b 1639), m Experience-;

7-Nathaniel (d 1725), an original propr. Litchfield, Conn., m Anna, dau. William Hoskins;

6-Jacob, of Litchfield, m Elizabeth-;

5-Jacob (ca. 1738-1807), soldier French and Indian War and Am. Rev., m Mary, dau. Gershom Lewis:

shom Lewis; (1774-1852), Litchfield, m Nancy, dau. 4-Lemuel

Joseph Jones; 3-George Washington (1811-40), Litchfield, Conn.

and Doylestown, Pa., m Harriet, dau. Lemuel

Humphreville.
2-Son of Henry Martyn Lewis (1831-1906), pres.
S.S. White Co., Phila., Pa., m Frances Amelia
Smith (1836-1900); issue: 1-Frederick Humphreville; 2-Harriet Southworth (m Albert M.
Barnes); 3-Nellie (m Edward C. Cutler); 4-Henry Bertram (above).

4-M Oct. 23, 1901, Delia Allman Stewart, b Phila., Pa., Oct. 10, 1878; dau. Dr. William Shaw Stew-

Pa., Oct. 10, 1878; dau. Dr. william shaw been art, Phila.
B., Princeton, 1899. Sales manager Hare & Chase, Inc., of New York. Clubs: Colonial, Princeton, Nassau (Princeton), Princeton (of New York), Fireside (Flushing), The Sanctum (Litchfield). Summer place: "Wolf Pit Farm," Litchfield, Conn. Residence: 32 S. Parsons Av., Flushing, N.Y.

LINCOLN, Alexander, b Brookline, Mass., Oct.

31, 1873.

8-Samuel Lincoln (qv);

7-Samuel (1650-1721), m Deborah Hersey;

6-Jedediah (1692-1782), m Bethia Whiton;

5-William (1729-92), m Mary Otis;

4-Henry (1765-1857), m Susannah Crocker;

3-Henry (1798-1882), m Charlotte A. Lewis French.

2-Son of William Henry Lincoln (b 1835), shipping meht., trustee, Boston, m 1863, Cecelia

Frances (b 1838), dau. James Wiggin Smith; issue: 1-Henry (b 1864; m Anna Mae Billette); 2
Helen Frances (b 1866; m Holger J. Sorenson);

3-Alexander (above); 4-Elsie (b 1875; m Samuel C. Payson).

3-Alexander (above); 4-Eisle (b 1616), in Sain-uel C. Payson).
3-M June 22, 1909, Eleanor Ames, b at St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 8, 1880; dau. late Oliver Ames, of St. Paul (g.son of Oliver Ames, of N. Easton, Mass.); issue (all b Boston): 1-Alexander, Jr., b May 25, 1910; 2-William, b Mar. 22, 1912; 3-Em-

ily, b Dec. 9, 1913.

A.B., Harvard, '95, A.M., 1896, LL.B., 1902. Law-yer. Mem. First Motor Corps, Mass. State Guard. Clubs: Tennis and Racquet, The Coun-try, Harvard, Nahant. Summer place: Na-hant, Mass. Residence: 265 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

LINCOLN, Frederic Walker, b Boston, Mass., Aug. 29, 1855. 8-Samuel Lincoln (qv);

7-Samuel (1650-1721), soldier King Philip's War, m Deborah Hersey;

m Deborah Hersey, 6-Jedediah (1692-1782), m 1716, Bethia Whiton; 5-Enoch (1720-1802), m 1745, Rachel Fearing; 4-Amos (1754-1829), mem. "Boston Tea Party," capt. Am. Rev., m Deborah, dau. Paul Revere,

the patriot;
3-Louis (1787-1827), m 1815, Mary Knight.
8-Stephen Lincoln (bap. 1615-1658), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1638, m Margaret -;
7-Stephen (d 1692), m 1660, Elizabeth, dau. Mat-

6-David (1668-1714), m 1692/93, Margaret, dau. Ben-

jamin Lincoln;

5-David (1694/95-1756), m Lydia, dau. John Beal; m 2d, Leah, dau. of Lazarus Beal; m 3d, Mary, James Hersey

4-David (1734-1814), m Elizabeth, dau. Israel Fear-

ing:

3-Noah (1772-1856). 2-Son of Frederic Walker **Lincoln** (1817-98), bank-

2-Son of Frederic Walker Lincoln (1817-98), banker, 7 yrs. mayor of Boston, m 1848, Emeline Hall (d 1849); m 2d, 1854, Emily Caroline Lincoln (b 1827); issue (ist marriage): 1-Harriet A. (m George A. Coolidge); (2d marriage): 1-Frederic Walker (above); 2-Mary K. (1857-1901); 3-Louis Revere (b 1862).
2d-1-M Feb. 21, 1895, Philena Prentice, b at New York, June 28, 1868; Colonial Dame; dau. William P. Prentice, New York; issue: 1-Florence, b New York, Jan. 17, 1897; m William A. Rockefeller; 2-Frederic Walker, Jr., and 3-Mary Knight (twins), b New York, Oct. 15, 1898; 4-Philena Hope, b Greenwich, Conn., June 29, 1901; 5-Emily Caroline, b New York, Mar. 31, 1906.

Mem. Henry W. Peabody & Co., exporters and importers; dir. various corpns. Mem. S.R. Clubs: City, Bankers, Lawyers, Riding, Apa-wamis. Summer place: "Miramonte," Green-wich, Conn. Residence: 38 W. 53d St., New

LINCOLN, William Ensign, b Providence, R.I., Sept. 27, 1847. 8-Stephen Lincoln (bap. 1615-1658), from Eng. to

Hingham, Mass., 1638, m Margaret -; 7-Stephen (d 1692), m 1660, Elizabeth, dau. Mat-

thew Hawke; 6-David (1668-1714), m 1692/93, Margaret, dau. Ben-jamin Lincoln; 5-David (1694/95-1756), m Lydia, dau. John Beal; m 2d, Leah, dau. Lazarus Beal; m 3d, Mary, dau. James Hersey

4-David (1734-1814), m Elizabeth, dau. Israel Fear-

3-Ensign (1779-1832), m Sophia Oliver, dau. Ebenezer Larkin.

9-Michael (Pierce) **Pearce** (ca. 1615-1676), Hingham and Scituate, Mass., was killed by Indians, 1676, m 2d, ca. 1663, Mrs. Hannah James; 8-Ephraim (ca. 1648-1719), m Hannah (d 1719), dau.

John Holbrook; 7-Ephraim (b 1674), m Mary Low:

6-Deacon Meal (1692-1786), m Judith (1686-1744), day, Judge -- Ellis

Judge — EIIIs; 5-Eider Nathan (1716-83), m 1736, Lydia (1718-93), dau. Ephraim Martin; 4-Benjamin (1747/48-1796), m 1st, 1771, Content Luther (1752-86);

ther (1752-86);
3-Earl Douglas (1780-1839), began to write name Pearce, m 1807, Lydla Wheaton (1785-1876),
2-Son of John Larkin **Lincoln**, LL.D. (1817-91), A. B., Brown, '36, prof. Latin, Brown U., more than 50 yrs., m 1846, Laura Eloise Pearce (1821-1908); issue: 1-William Ensign (above); 2-Arthur (1849-1917); 3-John Larkin (1854-1920); 4-Laura (1855-93; m Charles Sidney Waldo); 5-James Granger (b 1859; m Sally, dau. of John Hyrne Tucker).

James Granger (*) 1803; ** M Sany, data Hyrne Tucker).

1-M June 7, 1877, Mary Buel Porter, ** b Concord, N.H., June 7, 1846; dau. George Porter; issue: 1-Kirke Porter, ** b Aug. 12, 1879.

A.B., Brown, ** 68, A.M., 1871. Pres. H. K. Porter Co., mfrs. locomotives, Pittsburgh. Trustee Brown U. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 815 Amberson Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LINCOLN, Josephine Vermilye Lott (Mrs. James M.), b Potsdam, N.Y., May 6, 1855. 8-Claes Martenzen Roosevelt (qv);

7-Nicholas (1658-1742), m 1682, Heyltje Jans (b in 1664), dau. Jan Barentsen Kunst; 6-Johannes (b 1689), m 1708, Heyltje, dau. Capt.

Olfert Syverts:

5-Jacobus (b 1724), m 1st, 1746, Annetje, dau. Jan

Bogert;
4-Helena (bap. 1761), m 1st, John Ray (1748-96), mem. 2d Provincial Congress of N.Y.;
3-Elsie, m Henry Lott (desc. Pieter Lott, from

3-Eisle, m Henry Lott (desc. Fieter Lott, Holl Holland to Flatbush, L.I., 1652). 2-Dau. of Jerome Lott (1816-72), m Salina Ward (1821-1867); issue: 1-Josephine V. (above); 2-

George Bayard.

1-M James Minor Lincoln (1854-1916); engr., gen-1-M James Minor Lincoln (1894-1916); engr., genealogist, historian; issue: 1-Preston Sheppard (qv for Lincoln line); 2-Helen Roosevelt, b at New York, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1890; m June 7, 1911, Theodore R. Ludlow; 8-James Rufus, b Wareham, Mass., Nov. 12, 1891; Harvard, '14. Residence: "Lincoln Hill," Wareham, Mass.

LINCOLN, Preston Shepard, b New York, N.Y., May 11, 1886.

10-Thomas Lincoln (1603-83), "the miller," from Eng., 1633, settled at Taunton, Mass., 1635, m 2d, 1665, Elizabeth Harvey

9-Thomas (1656-1745), m Mary -; 8-Thomas, m Mary Stacey; 7-Nathaniel, m Alice Andrews; 6-Ichabod, m Hannah Codding;

5-Rufus (1751-1838), captain in Am. Rev., m Lydia Sprague:

-Minor Sprague, m Almira Shepard;

3-Preston Shepard, m Annie Eliza Moore (g.g.

dau. James Moore, soldier Am. Rev.).
2-Son of James Minor Lincoln (1854-1916), engr. and chief draftsman Clyde S.S. Co., genealogist and historian, m Josephine Vermilye

ogist and historian, m Josephine Vermilye Lott (qv).

M Feb. 11, 1918, Elinor, dau. Milan Gilbert Ashbrook, of Berkeley, Calif.

B.S., New York U., '09, LL.B., 1910; J.D., Stanford, 1911, Lawyer. Served in Mass. Naval Militia, seaman to ensign, 3 yrs.; commd. lt. (i.g.), U.S.N.R.F., Mar. 1917; lt., Oct. 19, as of Apr. 1, 1919; served 10 months in naval aviation, 5 months in the Mediterranean and Black

seas and at Constantinople; in France as sr. seas and at Constantinopie; in France as sr. naval aviation intelligence officer, and afloat in Near East, aboard U.S.S. Noma. Mem. S.C., S.A.R., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs. Clubs: Lotos (Wareham), Ward Room (Boston). Residence: Lincoln Hill, Wareham, Mass.

INCOLN, Robert Todd, b at Springfield, Ill.,

LINCOLN, F Aug. 1, 1843.

8-Samuel Lincoln (qv):

8-Samuel Lincoln (qv);
7-Mordecal (1657-ca. 1727), settled in Monmouth Co., N.J., m 1st, Sarah, dau. Abraham Jones;
6-Mordecal (1686-will dated 1735/36), Phila. Co., Pa., m 1st, Hannah, dau. Capt. Richard Salter (m Sarah, dau. Chief Justice Bowne, of N.J.);
5-John, removed from Pa. to Augusta (now Rockingham) Co., Va., m Rebecca Moore;
4-Capt. Abraham (1739-84), captain Va. militia in Am. Rev., removed to Ky., m 2d, Bathsheba, dau. Leonard Herring, of Va.;
3-Thomas (1780-1851), settled in Sangamon Co., Ill., 1830, m 1st, 1806, Nancy (d 1818), dau. Joseph Hanks.

Hanks.

2-Son of Abraham **Lincoln** (Feb. 12, 1809-Apr. 15, 1865), 16th President of the U.S., m 1842, Mary (1818-82), dau. Robert S. Todd, of Ky.; issue: 1-Robert Todd (above); 2-Edward Baker (d infancy); 3-Thomas (1850-68); 4-William Wallace

(1852-65).

1-M Sept. 24, 1868, Mary, dau. James Harlan (1820-1900), U.S. senator from Ia., and Sec. of the Interior in Cabinet of President Lincoln; issue: 1-Mary, b October 15, 1869; m Sept. 2, 1891, Charles Isham (1853-1919); 2-Abraham (Aug. 14, 1873-Mar. 5, 1890); 3-Jessie Harlan, b Nov. 6, 1875;

m Mr. Beckwith.

m. Mr. Beckwith.
A.B., Harvard, '64 (LL.D., 1893). Capt., asst. adj. gen. on staff of General Grant in Civil War. Sec. of War, 1881-85, in Cabinets of Presidents Garfield and Arthur; minister to Great Britain, 1889-93. Chmn. bd. The Pullman Co., Chicago (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 3014 N St., Washington, D.C.

LIND, Alice Adele Shepard (Mrs. John), b Dart

ford, Wis., Oct. 15, 1859.

Desc. Edward Shepard, from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1639; and thru: Thomas Peletiah Shep-

Mass., 1639; and thru: Thomas Peletiah Shepard, Presbyn. minister, Plymouth Colony; Phineas Shepard, soldier Am. Rev.
2-Dau. of Richard Shepard (1830-1900), mariner, m 1847, Rowena Charity Stratton (1832-1915); issue: 1-Arthur (1849-1911); 2-George (1855-1879); 3-Adelaide (b 1857; m M. B. Carrington); 4-Archie H. (b 1859; 5-Alice Adele (above).

5-M Mar. 25, 1880, John Lind, b in Sweden, Mar. 25, 1854; member 50th, 51st, 52d and 58th Congresses, gov. of Minn., 1839-1901 (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Norman, b at New Ulm, Minn., Aug. 14, 1881; U. Minn., '02; 2-Jenny, b Tracy, Minn., Apr. 2, 1884; Wells Coll., '00; m 1922, Percy Saunders; 3-Winifred, b New Ulm, Aug. 25, 1890; U. Minn.; m July 28, 1917, Rollin G. Andrews, of Minneapolis; 4-John, Jr., b at St. Paul, Sept. 14, 1900; U. Minn.

Mem. D.A.R. Clubs: Woman's, Tourist, Automobile. Summer place: Excelsior Minn. Residence: 1775 Colfax Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

LINDLY, Bayard Blachly, b in Washington Co.,

Pa., Aug. 20, 1841.
7-Francis Lindly (d 1704), from Eng. to Colony of New Haven, Conn., 1639, one of first settlers of Newark, N.J., 1666, m Susannah Culpepper;
6-John (1668-1749), m twice;

Flum, m Hannah Crane (desc. of Gov. Robert

Treat)

4-Levi (1731-1801), *m* 2d, Anna Davison; 3-William (1786-1855), *m* Sarah Squier.

2-Son of John Milton **Lindly** (1814-58), Washington Co., Pa., m Eliza, dau. of Dr. Henry W. Blachly; issue: 1-Bayard Blachly (above); 2-Colin Melville; 3-Sarah Hannah (m Richard R. Tharris Colin Melville).

1-M May 21, 1863, Clarriet, dau. Thomas Hanna; issue: 1-John Milton (qv); 2-Jennie Franc, b Oct. 27, 1867; m William Balley Ridgeway (issue: Philip Lindly, 1899-1900; Clarriet Adaline, b Mar. 9, 1904).

Settled in Henry Co., Ia., 1866. Pres. Bank of

Winfield, Ia., since 1885. Residence: Winfield,

LINDLY, John Milton, b near Lindly's Mills, Washington Co., Pa., Nov. 17, 1864.

8-Francis Lindly (d 1704), from Eng. to Colony of New Haven, Conn., 1639, one of first settlers of Newark, N.J., 1666, m Susannah Culpepper;

7-John (1668-1749), m twice;

6-Judge John (1693/94-1750), m Sarah, dau. John Plum; m 2d, Hannah Crane (desc. of Gov. Robert Treat).

ert Treat);

5-Levi (1731-1801), *m* 2d, Anna Davison; 4-William (1786-1855), *m* Sarah Squier; 3-John Milton (1814-58), *m* Eliza Blachly.

2-Son of Bayard Blachly Lindly (qv), m in 1863,

Clarriet Hanna

Clarriet Hanna.

Not married. Matriculated at Iowa Wesleyan Coll., 1884; grad. State U. Ia., '89; grad. Chautinst. of Pharmacy, Chicago, 1892; grad. Chautauqua Lit. and Scientific Circle, 1898. Published: A History of the College of Pharmacy of the State U. of Ia.; Private Banking in Ia.; Every Day a Patriotic Day; The Lindley Family in America; etc. Cashier Bank of Winfield, Ia. State Senator, 1915-19; member Dem. State Central Com., 1916-22; sec. Iowa Pharm. Assn., 1965-11, and treas., 1911-22; mem. Henry Co. Bd. of Edn., 1919-25; sec. Winfield Sch. Bd., 1898—. In World War was mem. of Henry County Council of Defense, chmn. for Henry Co. for U.S. Pub. Service Reserve, and co. chmn. for finding employment for the returning soldiers, local chmn. for the Liberty bond campaigns, and minute man. Apptd. by turning soldiers, local chim. for the Liberty bond campaigns, and minute man. Apptd. by the gov., 1920, mng. bd. of Ia. State Hist. Soc.; mem. D.C.G., S.C.W., S.A.R., Iowa and Am. Pharm. assns., Ia. and Am. Bankers assns.; life mem. Ia. State Hist. Soc., Ia. Acad. Science. Club: Grant (Des Moines). Residence: Winfield, Ia.

LINDSAY, Andrew Jackson, b St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 1, 1881. 6-William **Lindsay**, from Scotland to Jamaica,

B.W.I., ca. 1728; 5-William, went to Port Royal, Caroline Co., Va., from Jamaica ca. 1748, m Miss Taliaferro, of Va.;

4-William, Port Royal, and Norfolk, Va., m Mat-

tie Fox, of Va. (Scotch descent)

tie Fox, of Va. (Scotch descent);
3-William, Norfolk, Va., and Huntsville, Ala., m 1st, Miss Newton, of Norfolk, Va.
3-Dr. Dennis **Delany** (1810-42), of Baltimore, Md., of Irish descent, m Octavia, dau. John Mullanphy, philanthropist, St. Louis.
2-Son of Andrew Jackson **Lindsay** (1821-95), capt. U.S.A. until Civil War, then colonel C.S.A., m Jane Delany (1839-1910); issue: 1-Martha Newton (1861-96; m Henry Von Phul Taylor); 2-John Delany (1862-97); 3-Henry Sidney (1864-88); 4-Marian (b 1866); 5-Katherine Graham (b 1868; m James M. Franciscus); 6-Alice Brousseau (d infancy); 7-William Richard (d infancy); 8-Bryan Mullanphy (d infancy); 9-Andrew Jackson (above). son (above)

son (above).

9-M Sept. 9, 1916, Jane McNair, b St. Louis, Feb. 4, 1894; dau. Lilburn Gazzam McNair, St. Louis; issue: 1-Andrew Jackson, b St. Louis, Oct. 3, 1917; 2-Peter McNair, b St. Louis, Sept. 17, 1918.

A.B., St. Louis U., '01. Sales mgr. Mound City Oil Co., and sec.-treas. Standard Steam Corpn., St. Louis. Second It., 21st U.S. Inf., Mar. 15, 1902-May 20, 1907; Pulajan campaign, Island of Samar, P.I.; maj., 1st Regt. Mo. H.G., 1917-18; sgt., 110th Aero Squadron, Mo. N.G., 1923. Mem. Aztec Club of 1847. Clubs: Racquet, St. Louis Country. Residence: 362 Walton Av., St. Louis, Mo. Mo.

LINDSAY, Samuel McCune, b Pittsburgh, Pa.,

May 10, 1869. Son of Daniel Slater Lindsay (1844-1909), realtor, m Elizabeth Eleanor England (1845-1918); issue: 1-Samuel McCune (above); 2-Jessica England

I—Samuel McCune (above); 2—Jessica England (m Frederick Albert Cleveland). 1-M Apr. 9, 1896, Anna Robertson Brown, b at Washington, D. C., Feb. 20, 1864; A.B., Welles-ley, '83, A.M., 1888; Oxford U., Eng., 1887, 88 and 89; Ph.D., U. Pa., 1892; author (see Who's Who in America); dau. of William Y. Brown, D.D.,

Phila., Pa.; issue (all b Phila.): 1-Flora Robertson, b Jan. 26, 1897; A.B., Wellesley, '17; A. M., Columbia, 1918; m Feb. 14, 1919, Frederick A., son of Herbert W. Magoun, qv (issue: Priscilla, b Nov. 10, 1919; Richard Mann, b Feb. 12, 1922; Theodore Robertson, b June 20, 1923; 2-Daniel England, b Sept. 24, 1899; Columbia, '23; 3-Eleanor, b June 20, 1906.
Ph.B., U. Pa., '89 (Beta Theta Pl); post-grad., U. Pa., Halle, Berlin, Vienna, Rome and Paris; Ph.D., Halle, 1892; (LL.D., U. Pa., 1909). Prof. social legislation, Columbia U.; author and editor (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Cosmos (Washington), Century, University (of New York), National Republican. Summer place: "Mayland Park," Mashapaug, Stafford Springs, Conn. Residence: 510 West 120th St., New York. New York.

LIPPITT, Charles Warren, b Providence, R.I., Oct. 8, 1846.

Oct. 8, 1090.
8-John Lippitt (qv);
7-Moses (ca. 1640-1703), dep. General Assembly, m
Mary (d 1719), dau. Henry Knowles;
6-Moses (1683-1745), m Ann Phillis (b 1689), dau. of

Joseph Whipple;

5-Christopher (1712-64), m 1736, Catharine Holden (1717-1807):

4—Charles (1754-1845), commissary of supplies in Am. Rev., m 1783, Penelope Low (1758-1839); 3—Warren (1786-1850), m Eliza Seamans (1792-1881;

3-Warren (1786-1850), m Eliza Seamans (1792-1881; Young 4 [m Mary, dau. John Larcher, sea capt. in Am. Rev.]; Martin 5, soldier Am. Rev.).
2-Son of Col. Henry Lippitt (1818-91), cotton mfr., financier, gov. of R.I., 1875-77, m 1845, Mary Ann Balch (b 1823-d 1889); issue: 1-Charles Warren (above); 2-Jeanie (b 1852; m William Babcock Weeden); 3-Henry Frederick (qv for Williams line); 4-Mary Balch (b 1858; m Charles John Steedman); 5-Robert Lincoln (d 1911; m Lillian Blazo): 6-Abby Frances (m Duncan Hunter). Blazo); 6-Abby Frances (m Duncan Hunter). 1-M Feb. 23, 1886, Margaret Barbara Farnum, Co-

lonial Dame, D.A.R.; dau. Alexander Farnum; issue: 1—Charles Warren, Jr. (qv. for Wheelock-Farnum line); 2—Alexander Farnum (1896-1918); 3-Gorton Thayer, b 1898; m Aug. 20, 1921, Kath-

erine Lindsay.

Ph.B., Brown, '65. Cotton mfr., banker, Providence. Gov. of R.I., 1895-97 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 7 Young Orchard Av., Providence, R.I.

Providence, R.I.

LIPPITT, Henry Frederick, b Providence, R.I.,
I., May 15, 1894.

9-Ralph Wheelock (qv);
8-Benjamin (b 1639), m 1668, Elizabeth Bullen;
7-Obediah (b 1685), m Elizabeth Darling;
6-Josiah (1725-94), m 147/48, Experience Clarke;
5-Bathsheba (b 1760), m 1784, Jotham Thayer (son of Seth, officer Am. Rev.);
4-Dency (1805-67), m 1823, Darius Daniels Farnum;
3-Alexander (1830-84), m 1853, Charlotte Barbara, dau. John Holden Ormsbee (son of John, m Barbara, dau. John Holden, officer Am. Rev). Barbara, dau. John Holden, officer Am. Rev.).

2-Son of Charles Warren Lippitt (qv for other lines), m 1886, Margaret Barbara Farnum (Colonial Dame, D.A.R.).

lonial Dame, D.A.R.).

M June 26, 1920, Frances Pomeroy, b at Paris, France, Nov. 21, 1895; dau. of Sanford B. Pomeroy, of New York; issue: 1-Charles Warren, 3d, b Providence, R.I., Nov. 13, 1922.

Harvard, 1914-15, 1915-17, Cotton mfr. Enlisted, Apr. 17, 1917; sergt., Hddrs. Co., 103d F.A., 26th Div.; in France, Oct. 29, 1917-July 6, 1919. Clubs: Hope, Agawam Hunt, R.I. Yacht, Bristol Yacht. Residence: 300 President Av., Providence B. I. dence, R.I.

LIPPITT, Henry Frederick, b Providence, R.I., Oct. 12, 1856.

9-Roger Williams (qv); 8-Mercy (b 1640), m Resolved Waterman (1638-70); 7-Waite (1668-ca. 1711), m 1685, John Rhodes (1658-

6-Phoebe (1698-ca. 1761), m Anthony Holden (d in

5-Catherine (1717-1807), m 1736, Christopher Lippitt (1712-64);

4-Charles (1754-1845), commissary of supplies in Am. Rev., m 1783, Penelope (1758-1850), dau. John

Low (b 1731), officer Am. Rev.;

3-Warren (1786-1850), m 1811, Eliza Seamans (1792-1881).

-Joseph Balch, officer in Am. Rev.;

4-Joseph, m Hannah Pope

3-Joseph, m May Ann Bailey. 2-Son of Col. Henry Lippitt (1818-91), cotton mfr., financier, gov. of R.I., 1875-77, m 1845, Mary Ann Baich (1823-89); for issue and Lippitt line see

Balch (1823-89); for issue and Lippitt line see Charles Warren Lippitt.

[Obe. 15, 1881, Marie Louise Bowen (Dec. 19, 1859-Nov. 30, 1911); Colonial Dame; dau. Tully Dorrance Bowen, Providence; issue: 1-Mary Louise, m George R. Sinnickson; 2-Henry (qv for Howland-Bowen line); 3-Frances, b Providence, R.I., Feb. 10, 1891; m Sept. 16, 1916, Moreton Foley, son of Lt. Gen. Edward Gage, of Eng.; 4-John Bowen.

[22] April 1915 Mrs. Thomas K. Laughlin.

M 2d, April 1916, Mrs. Thomas K. Laughlin.
A.B., Brown, '78. Cotton mfr., financier. U.S. senator from R.I., 1911-17 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 389 Benefit St., Providence, R.I.

LIPPITT, Henry, b Providence, R.I., July 13,

John **Howland** (qv);

9-Desire (d 1683), m 1643, Captain John Gorham (1621-76)

-Jabez (b 1656), m 1677, Hannah -;

7-Isaac (1689-1740);

6-Isaac (1713-50), m 1742, Jemima Potter; 6-Isaac (1747-99), m 1774, Sarah Thomas; 4-Ruth (1793-1880), m 1815, Dr. Jabez **Holmes**; 3-Louisa (b 1821), m Tully Dorrance **Bowen** (1808-

1869).

1869).
2-Son of Henry Frederick **Lippitt** (qv), m 1st, 1881, Marie Louise Bowen (1859-1911).
M Feb. 21, 1914, Marion Almy, b Phila., Pa., May 3, 1891; dau. Henry Niles Almy; issue: 1-Henry Frederick, 2d, b Providence, R.I., Jan. 8, 1915; 2-Marion, b Providence, Apr. 3, 1916; 3-Barbara, b Santa Barbara, Calif., June 17, 1918; 4-David, b San Diego, Calif., June 13, 1922; 5-Jonathan, b San Diego, Oct. 4, 1923.
A., Yale, '09. Residence: 4481 Hortensia St.,

San Diego, Calif.

WHEELOCK, William Conner, b Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 19, 1889. 8-Ralph Wheelock (qv);

7-Capt. Eleazer (1654-1731), m 2d, Mary Chenery (their son Ralph became the father of Eleazer. founder of Dartmouth Coll.);

6-Ephraim (1696-1785), m 2d, Priscilla Plympton; 5-Col. Moses (1737-1801), col. Am. Rev., m 2d, Ly-

dia Bond, of Mendon;
4-Joseph (1788-1857), m Amelia Ames;
3-Moses Ames (1821-1878), battalion officer "Old Guard" of N.Y., chmn. New York Stock Exchange, 1847-78, m in 1847, Jeanette MacNeish Phyfe.

10-Robert Ayres (1650-1719), m Hester Brown;

10-Robert Ayres (1650-1/19), m Hester Brown;
9-Isaac (b 1673), m Hannah Barrett;
8-Caleb (1697-1771), m Patience Brooks;
7-Hon. Jonathan (1722-82), mem. Provincial Congress of N.J., 1775, m Phoebe Bowen;
6-Jonathan (b 1762), m Abigail Loper;
5-Simeon (b 1786), m Ann Ayres;
4-Job (1807-80), m Eliza A. West; m 2d, Abigail S. Bandolph;

4-Job (1807-90), m Randolph; 3-Ellis (1829-70), m Sarah Ann Bullman, 2-Son of William Wheelock (1852-1917), Yale, ex-75, accountant and auditor, mem. 7th Regt., N.Y., m Myra Lillian Ayres (1862-1920); issue: 1-Helen Stuart (1881-1889); 2-William Conner (above); 3-Douglas Ames (b 1892); 4-Ellis Ayres

(1834-30), 2-M Sept. 4, 1915, Susan Brewster, b at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 9, 1899; Smith, '12; dau. late James Henry Brewster (desc. Elder William Brewster, qv), m Frances Stanton (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Susan, b at Minneapolis,

June 11, 1916.

Minn, spl., ex-'12 (Beta Theta Pi, Alpha Chi). Mgr. futures dept. The Van Dusen Harrington Co., grain commission merchants, Minneapolis. Author: Argentina's Wheat Growing Industry. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: University (of St. Paul), University, Symphony, Apollo, Chamber of Commerce (Minneapolis). Hobby: Wood-craft, construction and design of furniture; collector of books, prints, etchings, tapestries. Residence: 2503 Irving Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

LITCHFIELD, Electus Darwin, b New York, N.

Y., Apr. 25, 1872. 9-Laurence Litchfield (1614-57), from Eng. to Boston, 1636, mem. A. and H. A. Co., m Judith Dennis:

8-Josiah (1647-1708), m Sarah Baker; 7-Nicholas (1680-1750), m Bathsheba Clark;

6-Israel (b 1714), m Penelope Burdin;

6-Islael (6 178), m Rezlah Morse; 4-Elisha (1785-1859), m P. Tiffany; 3-Electus Backus (1813-90). 8-Joseph **Pope**, at Salem, Mass., ca. 1667, m Gertrude ~

trude -;
7-Joseph (1650-1712), m Bethesda -;
6-Eleazer (1693-1734), m Hannah Buffington;
5-Stephen (d 1765), m Mary Buffum;
4-James (1765-1830), m Lydia Newhall;
3-Daniel Newhall (b 1801-d 1852), m Charlotte Sit-

graves Pope.

2-Son of William Backus Litchfield (d 1901), railway builder and executive, banker, realtor, m Emily Pope (d 1908); issue: 1-Heloise (d in in-fancy); 2-Elizabeth (m Charles Bellows); 3-Cornella; 4-Electus Darwin (above); 5-Percy; 6-Norman.

6-Norman.

4-M Oct. 6, 1906, Elizabeth Burnham Rodman, b Brooklyn, N.Y., May 23, 1875; dau. Thomas H. Rodman, Jr., of Brooklyn; issue: 1-Elizabeth Burnham, b New York, Feb. 1, 1908; 2-William Burnham, b New Canaan, Conn., May 25, 1909.

Brooklyn Poly. Inst., '89; Stevens Inst. Tech., 1892. Architect (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. Summer places: New Canaan, Conn.; Oyster Bay, N.Y. Residence: 800 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

LITCHFIELD, Edward Hubbard, b Utica, N.Y.,

Nov. 15, 1845.

8-Laurence (Lichfield) **Litchfield** (1614-57), from Eng. to Boston, 1636, mem. A. and H. A. Co., m Judith Dennis;

Judith Dennis;
7-Josiah (b 1647-1708), m Sarah Baker;
6-Nicholas (1680-1750), m Bathsheba Clark;
5-Israel (b 1714), m Penelope Burdin;
4-David (b 1760), m Keziah Morse;
3-Elisha (1785-1859), m P. Tiffany.
2-Son of Edwin Clark **Litchfield**, LL.D. (1815-85), lawyer, capitalist, New York, m Grace Hill Hubbard (1819-81); issue: 1-Francese Hubbard (m Lawrence Turnbull; see Who's Who in America); 2-Edward Hubbard (above); 3-Henry Percy (d 1919); 4-Grace Denio (see Who's Who in America).

ry Percy (d 1919); 4-Grace Denio (see Who's Who in America).

2-M Feb. 2, 1871, Madeleine Middagh, dau. of John M. Sands, of Brooklyn; issue (all b at Brooklyn, N.Y.): 1-Madeleine Sands; 2-Edward Hubert, Harvard, '99; maj., inf., transferred later to Air Service Aeronautics, and served in Div. Mil. Aeronautics to Jan. 11, 1919; 3-Marion; 4-Bayard Sands (qv for Sands line)

line).

S., New York U., '67 (Zeta Psi). Lawyer, real estate owner, capitalist. Mem. State Bd. of Charities of N.Y., 1893-1903. Hobby: Arms and armor; paintings; statuary; big game shooting. Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Sports (London), Metropolitan, New York Yacht, Down Town. Country place: Litchfield Park, Tupper Lake, Adirondacks. Residence: 8 E. 65th St., New York B.S.,

LITCHFIELD, Bayard Sands, b Brooklyn, N.Y.,

July 7, 1880.

-Henry Sands (b ca. 1585-d 1654; son of Edwin Sandys, archbishop of York), came from Eng. ca. 1638, settled at Portsmouth, R.I., 1640, m Sybil -;

9-James (1622-95), m Sarah (d 1709), dau. of John

Walker; 8-John (1649-1712), m Sybil Ray (1665-1733); 7-John (1684-1763), m Catherine Guthrie (1690-1769); 6-John (1708-60), m Elizabeth Cornell or Cornwall (1711-93):

5-Joshua (1757-1835), m Anne Ayscough, or Askew

(1761-1851);

4-Samuel M. B. (1802-35), m Magdalen Middagh (1808-44):

3-John Middagh (1827-1873), Brooklyn, m Esther

Stevens Holt (1826-74).
-Son of Edward Hubbard Litchfield (qv for Litchfield line), m 1871, Madeleine Middagh

Sands.

M Aug. 12, 1908, Marguerite Berg, b at Peterhof, Russia, Aug. 23, 1836; dau. Victor Berg, of Petrograd, Russia; issue: 1-Barbara Victorovna, b Greenwich, Conn., Aug. 10, 1910; 2-Edward Sands, b Larchmont, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1911; 3-Philip Axel, b Brooklyn, Oct. 22, 1915; 4-Tatiana, b Brooklyn, May 22, 1917.

S.B., Harvard, '03 (Alpha Delta Phi, Inst. 1770, Hasty Pudding). Clubs: New York Yacht, Racquet and Tennis, Harvard, Down Town (New York), Hamilton (Brooklyn), etc. Residence: 23 E. 81st St., New York, N.Y.

LITTLE: Arthur Malbon, b Boston, Mass., Jan.

LITTLE, Arthur Malbon, b Boston, Mass., Jan.

8-Thomas Little (d 1671/72), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1630, settled at Marshfield, Mass., m 1633, Anne, dau. Richard Warren (qv);

7-Isaac (b 1646), m Bethia -; 6-Isaac (1678-1758), m Mrs. Abigail Thomas; 5-Isaac (1738-74), m Lydia Hatch; 4-Isaac (1761-1846), m Welthea Windsor;

3-Isaac (176-1346), m Welthea Windsor;
3-Isaac (176-1364), m Sally Lincoln (desc. Samuel Lincoln, Hingham, Mass., 1637).
2-Son of Samuel Little (1827-1906), pres. National Rockland Bank and West End St. Ry. Co., Boston, m 1855, Elizabeth (1833-1901), dau. of Micajah Malbon (1796-1866), from Eng. to Mass. ca. 1825, m Eliza Parker (1807-83).

M Nov. 29, 1892, Mary Hayward Neale (1869-Sept. 12, 1898); dau. late George F. Neale.

M 2d, Oct. 21, 1908, Margaret Martha Watson, b Baddeck, N.S., Mar. 12, 1878; dau. of Samuel Henry Watson, of Baddeck.

Harvard, '91. Bond and banking business. Clubs: Exchange, Harvard (Boston), Eastern Yacht (Mass.); San Diego Country. Residence: 4446 Ampudia St., San Diego, Calif.

LITTLE, Clarence Belden, b Pembroke, N.H., Nov. 18, 1857.
9-George Little, from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., ca. 1640, m 1st, Alice Poor (1618-80), came from Eng. in the "Beyis." 1638:

ca. 1640, m 1st, Alice Poor (1618-80), came from Eng. in the "Bevis," 1638; 8-Joseph (1653-1740), m Mary (1657-1725), dau. Tris-

tram Coffin;
-Enoch (1685-1766), m Elizabeth, dau. John Worth; 6-Edmund (1715-1803), m 1st, Judith, dau. Matthew Adams;

5-Enoch (d 1820), m Mary, dau. Ezekiel Hale; 4-Enoch (1773-1816), m Mary Brickell; 3-Dr. Elbridge Gerry (b 1807-d 1880), m Sophronia Phelps, dau. of Thomas Peabody (among his sons was George Peabody, banker and philanthropist).

6-William Knox, b Scotland, family moved to Ireland, came to America and settled at Derry-field (now Manchester), N. H., 1720;

5-William, came with his father at age of 4, m Mary Ann McNiell; 4-Daniel (1761-1851), m 2d, 1792, Rachael (d 1835),

dau. John McClintock; 3-Daniel McClintock (1805-61), m 1831, Elizabeth

M. Field.

M. Field.

2-Son of George Peabody Little (1834-1908), breeder of blooded cattle, m Elizabeth Ann Knox (1836-1909); issue: 1-George Willard (1855-59); 2-Clarence Belden (above); 3-Mary Georgianna; 4-Elizabeth Ellen; 5-Nettie Knox (1864-1914); 6-Lucy Bowman; 7-Clara Frances.

2-M Nov. 24, 1885, Caroline Gore Little, b Portland, Me., July 29, 1863; dau. of J. Russell Little, Jamaica Plain, Boston; issue (both b at Blsmarck, N.D.): 1-Viroque M., b Dec. 2, 1886; Mt. Ida Sch.; m June 1916, Harold W. Bradley (1ssue: Clarence Little); 2-George Peabody, b July 13, 1889; Dartmouth; supply sgt., 116th Train Hdqrs., M.P., 41st Div.; in France, Dec. 1917-Apr. 1919; m May 31, 1916, Jeannette, dau. Frederick Vauthier. Frederick Vauthier.

A.B., Dartmouth, '81 (hon. A.M., 1921). Pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Bismarck; mem. Capital Issues Com. of 9th Fed. Reserve District (see Who's

Who in America). Clubs: Minnesota, Somer-Who in America). Clubs: Minnesota, Solnetset, University, Town and Country (St. Paul), Minneapolis, Minnekahda (Minneapolis), Holywood (Calif.). Summer place: Pembroke, N. H. Winter place: 5424 Russell Av., Los Angeles, Calif. Residence: 4 Av. A West, Bismarck, N.D.

LITTLE, Cyrus Harvey, b Sutton, N.H., August

14, 1859.

9-George Little, from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., ca. 1640, m 1st, Alice Poor (1618-80), from Eng. in "Bevis," 1638;

8-Joseph (1653-1740), m Mary Coffin (1657-1725); 7-George (1682-1760), lt. militia, m Edna Hale (1684-

5-Thomas (1711-66), m Mary Bond (1721-1801); 5-Bond (1741-1811), soldier Am. Rev., m Ruth Atwood (1742-1814);

4-Thomas (1768-1803), m Jean MacMaster (1777-

3-William (1803-40), m Eveline Kinsman (1808-66; desc. Robert Kinsman, from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1634).

8-Nathaniel Woodward (d after 1673), from Eng.

to Boston, 1633, surveyor, m Margaret -; 7-Ezekiel (b Eng., d 1698), soldier King Philip's War, m 1650, Anne, dau. William Beamsley; 6-Ezekiel (b 1666), at Gloucester, Mass., m Han-

nah Perkins:

5-Stephen (b 1717), a grantee of Perrystown (now Sutton), N.H., soldier colonial wars (Crown Point Expdn.), m Hannah Clement; 4-Stephen (1760-1828), of Sutton, N.H., m Lydia

Gage (1760-1840);

3-Jonathan (1787-1847), captain state militia, m Dorothy Harvey (1794-1868; cousin of Congress-man Jonathan Harvey and Gov. Matthew Har-

vey, of N.H., and desc. William Harvey, b in Eng., d Boston, 1658.

2-Only child of Hiram Kinsman **Little** (1830-64), 1st It. Co. F, 11th N.H. Vols., mortally wounded before Petersburg, Va., m 1856, Susan Harvey Woodward (1875-64)

Woodward (1835-64).
Not married. B.A., Bates, '84; LL.B., Boston U., 1896. Lawyer; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1897-1903 (speaker, 1901-03); member State Constl. Conv., 1902; chmn. State Bd. License Commrs., 1903-13. Trustee and pres. bd. corporators New Hampton Lit. Instn. Mem. S.A.R., M.O.L.L. Clubs: Derryfield, Manchester Country. Residence: Manchester, N.H.

LITTLE, Robert Forsyth, b Jersey City, N.J., May 14, 1874. Desc. Richard Warren (qv), 12th Signer of the

Mayflower Compact.

Archibald Little, del. N.Y. Provincial Congress. Son of Robert Forsyth Little (1844-1902), A.B., Princeton, '67, lawyer, of New York, m Julia Whiton (1844-1916).

M June 7, 1905, Janet Stewart, dau. of Joseph Kemble Heath, Jr. (Va. family), m Janet Stew-art (dau. Maj. Gen. William Scott Stewart, U. S.V.); issue: 1-Janet Roberts, b New York, N. S.V.); issue: 1-Janet Roberts, b New York, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1909; 2-Robert Forsyth, Jr., b Garden City, L.I., May 8, 1917.

A.B., Princeton, '96. Attorney at law. Member O.F.P.A., S.N.S., H.S.A., S.C.W., S.R., S.W. 1812. Residence: Garden City, L.I., N.Y.

LIVINGSTON, John Henry, b Oak Hill, Columbia Co., N.Y., July 8, 1848.

7-Col. Robert Livingston (qv);

6-Philin (1686,1749) 2d lard of the manor, sec. for

6-Philip (1686-1749), 2d lord of the manor, sec. for b-Philip (1888-1749), 2d ford of the manor, sec. for Indian affairs, co. clk., mem. Provincial Council, m 1707, Catherine, dau. Peter Van Brugh;
b-Philip (1716-78), B.A., Yale, 1737, speaker Provincial Assembly, a "signer," m 1740, Christina, dau. Col. Dirck Ten Broeck;
4-Philip Philip (1741-87), settled at Jamaica, W. I., m 1768, Saráh (1749-1802), dau. Thomas Johnson;

3-Edward Philip (1779-1843), lt. gov. of N.Y., m in Edward Philip (1779-1843), It. gov. of N.Y., m in 1799, his cousin, Elizabeth Stevens Livingston (1780-1829; Robert R. 4, del. Cont. and Provincial Congresses, chancellor of N.Y., minister to France, mem. com. of five to draw up the Declaration of Independence; Robert R. 5; Robert 6; Col. Robert 7, above).

2-Son of Clermont Livingston (1817-95), Clermont,

N.Y., m 1844, Cornelia (1824-51), dau. Herman Livingston; issue: 1-Mary (1845-76; m Fred-erick de Peyster, 1842-74, son Gen. John Watts

erick de Peyster, 1842-74, son Gen. John Watts de Peyster); 2-John Henry (above).

2-M Nov. 2, 1871, Catharine Livingston (1850-73), dau. John William Hamersley of New York; issue: 1-Catharine, m Lawrence Timpson.

M 2d, Oct. 30, 1880, Emily (1851-94), dau. William E. Evans, of Phila.

M 3d, Nov. 9, 1906, Alice Delafield, dau. Howard Clarkson; issue: 1-Honoria Alice, b New York, Feb. 7, 1909; 2-Janet Cornelia, b Clermont, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1910.

A.B., Columbia, '69, LIL, B., 1871, Lawrence

1., Apr. 11, 1310.
B., Columbia, '69, LL.B., 1871. Lawyer, now retired. Pres. N.Y. branch Order of Colonial Lords of Manors in America; member S.C. Club: University (of New York). Residence: "Clermont," Tivoli, Columbia Co., N.Y. A.B.

LLOYD, John Uri, b E. Bloomfield, N.Y., April

19, 1849

5-John Lloyd, of Welsh family, came from Ireland and settled at New York, 1770, m Susan Chadwick;

A-John (b 1773), m Sarah Devoe;
3-John (b 1797), m Orpha, dau. Marvin Gates, m
Rachel Coe (desc. Robert Coe, 1596-1672, from
Eng., in the "Frances," to Boston, 1634).
9-Gov. John Webster (qv);

8-Lt. Robert (1627-76), m in 1652, Susannah Treat (they were the ancestors of Noah Webster, famous lexicographer)

7-Dea. Jonathan (1656-1735), m 1681, Dorcas Hop-

kins (d 1695); 6-Dea. Benjamin, member Conn. Legislature, m

6-Dea. Benjamin, member Conn. Legislature, m Elizabeth Peck; 5-Benjamin (1736-82), m Lucretia Buell (1742-1809; Peter 6; John 7; Samuel 8); 4-Elijah (1761-91), m Lois Coe (d 1841); 3-Uri (1783-1851), m Mercy, or Marcia (1790-1858), dau. Daniel Ashley, It. Am. Rev. 2-Son of Nelson Marvin Lloyd (1821-1882), civil engr., Newport, Ky., m 1847, Sophia Webster (1820-1903); issue: 1-John Uri (above); 2-Nelson Ashley (ay for other lines); 3-Curtis Gates Ashley (qv for other lines); 3-Curtis Gates (see Who's Who in America); 4-Robert Llewellyn (1864-67); 5-Emma (*m* John D. Nead). 1-*M* Dec. 27, 1876, Adeline (*d* Jan. 7, 1877), dau. of

1-M Dec. 27, 1876, Adeline (d Jan. 7, 1877), dau. of Nathaniel Meader, Cincinnati.
M 2d, June 10, 1880, Emma Rouse, b Boone Co., Ky., Apr. 11, 1858; D.A.R.; dau. Thomas Rouse, of Crittenden, Ky.; Issue: 1-John Thomas, b at Newport, Ky., Apr. 30, 1884; Cornell, '10; m Sept. 14, 1917, Olive N., dau. Ezra A. Tuttle; 2-Annie, b Norwood, O., Nov. 18, 1886; m June 23, 1909, Dr. O. C. Welbourne (issue: John Uri Lloyd; Dorothy Carlos); 3-Dorothy, b at Norwood, Oct. 28, 1894; m Oct. 22, 1917, James A. Brett, Jr. (issue: Dorothy Ann; Elizabeth Emily). Emily).

Hon, Ph.M., Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1890; Ph. D., U. of Ohio, 1897; (LL.D., Wilberforce, D.S. C., U. Cincinnati, 1916). Sr. mem. Lloyd Bros., mfg. pharmacists; editor and author. Founder and pres. of Lloyd Library and Museum, Cincinnati (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.R., S.A.R. Clubs: Authors (of New York), Franklin Inn (Phila.), etc. Residence: 3901 Clifton Av., Cincinnati, O.

LLOYD, Nelson Ashley, b Lima, N.Y., Nov. 17,

B-Gov. William Leete (qv);
B-John (1639-92), Guilford, Conn., m Mary Chittenden (1640-1712);
T-Anne (1671-1724), m John Collins (1665-1751), of

Lebanon, Conn.; 6-Avis (1714-54), m Dea. Peter **Buell** (1710-84), of

b-Avis (1714-54), m Dea. Peter Buell (1710-84), of Litchfield, Conn.; 5-Lucretia (1742-1809), m Benjamin Webster, Jr. (1736-82), of Litchfield; 4-Elijah (1761-91), Litchfield, m Lois Coe (d 1841); 3-Uri (1783-1851), Litchfield, m Mercy (or Marcia) Ashley (1789-1858).

9-Edward Griswold (qv);

8-Deborah (1646-1719), m Samuel Buell (1641-1720);

7-Dea. John (1871-1746), *m* Mary Loomis (b 1873); 6-Dea. Peter (1710-84), *m* Avis Collins (6 above). 2-Son of Sophia Webster (1820-1903), *m* 1847, Nelson Marvin **Lloyd** (1821-82); for issue and other

lines see John Uri Lloyd.

M Mar. 20, 1877, Olive Augusta Gardner, b Johnstown, O., July 29, 1851; dau. Daniel Gardner; issue: 1-Marcia Olive, b Cincinnati, O., March 17, 1882; m Oct. 19, 1904, George Edward Mills (issue: Mary Lloyd, b Dec. 28, 1905; Edward Lloyd, b May 19, 1907; Olive Lloyd, b Dec. 30, 1919) 1912).

Clubs: Cincinnati Country, Business Men's. Residence: 17 Elmhurst Pl., E. Walnut Hills, Cin-

cinnati, O.

WEBSTER, Henry Kitchell, b at Evanston, Ill., Sept. 7, 1875.

9-Lt. Robert (1627-1676), m Susannah Treat (they were the ancestors of Noah Webster, lexicographer);

8-Dea. Jonathan (1656-1735), m Dorcas Hopkins;

8-Dea. Jonathan (1861-1785), *m* Doltzs Hopathan, 7-Jonathan (ca. 1681-1785), *m* 2d, Esther Judd; 6-Jonathan (1705-81), *m* Mabel Risley; 5-Ashbel (1733-1801), *m* Rachel Price; 4-Abel (1773-1858), *m* Lydia Keeney; 3-Henry Keeney (1800-1856), *m* Sarah Elizabeth

Haviland.

9-Robert **Kitchell** (1604-72), from England, 1639, a founder of Guilford and New Haven, Conn., and Newark, N.J., 1666, m Margaret, dau. Rev. Edmund Sheaffe;

8-Samuel (1633-90), m 2d, 1666, Grace, dau. of Rev. Abraham Pierson;

8-Samuel (1633-90), m 2d, 1666, Grace, dau. of Rev. Abraham Pierson;
7-Abraham (1679-1741), m Sarah, dau. John Bruen;
6-John (b 1714), m 1st, Maria Phoenice;
5-Obadiah (1740-1822), m Sarah Reynolds;
4-Jesse (b 1768), m Mary Hopping;
3-Silas Hopping (1808-77), m Frances Seymour.
2-Son of Towner Keeney Webster (b 1849-d 1922), mfr., m 1874, Emma Josephine Kitchell (b 1850); issue: 1-Henry Kitchell (above); 2-Henrietta Seymour (b 1877; m Arthur W. Bass); 3-Towner Keeney, Jr. (b 1881; m Anne Fradd); 4-Josephine Haviland (b 1883; m Walter Ansel Strong); 5-Ronald (b 1890; m Elizabeth Storrs Fabian); 6-Maurice Hillis (b 1892).
1-M Sept. 7, 1901, Marry Ward, dau. Christopher Henry Orth, of Middleborough, Mass.; issue (all b Evanston, Ill.): 1-Henry Kitchell, Jr., b Jan. 21, 1905; 2-Stokely, b Aug. 23, 1912; 3-Roderick Sheldon, b Sept. 14, 1915.
Ph.B., Hamilton, '97, Ph.M., 1900 (Psi U., Phi Beta Kappa). Author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Players (New York), Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). Summer place: Oregon, Ill. Residence: 1411 Maple Av., Evanston, Ill.

WEBSTER, George Sidney, b at Meredith, N.Y., July 30, 185

9-Gov. John Webster (qv); 8-Lt. Robert (1627-1676), m Susannah Treat (1629-1705);

7-Dea. Jonathan (1656-1735), m 1681, Dorcas Hop-kins (d 1695);

6-Jonathan (ca. 1682-1758), m 2d, 1704, Esther Judd (1686-1782):

5-Jonathan (1705-81), m 1730, Mabel Risley (d 1781);
4-Joshua (1750-1830), sgt. Am. Rev., m 1790, Prudence Smith (1756-1811);

3-Jonathan (1798-1872), m 1825, Ellen Lyon (1805-

1838).

2-Son of Sidney Smith Webster (1826-1911), mcht., Son of Sidney Smith Webster (1826-1911), mcht., m 1849, Lemira (1828-64), dau. of George North Wells; m 2d, 1865, Jane Smith (1838-1921); issue (1st marriage): 1-George Sidney (above); (2d marriage): 1-Julia Elizabeth (1869-1920; m 1901, Augustus A. Guy, 1859-1904); 2-Mary Elizabeth (b 1873; m 1900, H. Adelbert Fisher, 1860-1902); 3-John Thomas (b 1879; m in 1904, Elizabeth Haskins h Ech. 12, 1878).

John Thomas (b 1879; m in 1904, Elizabeth Haskins, b Feb. 12, 1878).

1st-1-M May 16, 1882, Emma Jane Evans (Oct. 30, 1856-Nov. 23, 1922); dau. of David J. Evans, of Utica, N.Y.; issue: 1-Helen Anna (1883-1908); 2-Minnie Coursen, b E. Orange, N.J., Aug. 7, 1886; m Nov. 8, 1906, Rev. Charles H. Corbett (issue: Alfred Marling; Hunter; Helen Webster); 3-Emma Lemira, b New York, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1891; m May 28, 1914, John Wallace Young (issue: John Wallace; Lydia, d 1923; George Webster); Malcolm).

ster; Malcolm).
A.B., Hamilton Coll., '78 (D.D., 1902); Union Theol. Sem., 1882. Presbyn. clergyman, author, editor; sec. Am. Seamen's Friend Soc. since 1914; supt. Sailors' Home and Inst.; dir. of Union Settlement Assn.; dir. Nat. Temperance Soc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. O.F.P.A., S.A.R., S.R., Navy League U.S. Clubs: Quill, Chi Alpha, Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Summer place: "Endicott," Craigville, Mass. Residence: 1729 Caton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

WEBSTER, Herman Armour, b New York, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1878.
9-Gov. John Webster (qv);
8-Lt. Robert (1827-1876), m 1652, Susannah Treat (they were the ancestors of Noah Webster, famous lexicographer);

Dea. Jonathan (1656-1735), m 1681, Dorcas Hop-

kins (d 1695);

Benjamin, mem. Conn. Legislature, m Elizabeth Peck; -John, of Whitestown, N.Y., soldier Am. Rev.,

m Anna -

m Allia -, 4-Simeon, m 2d, Jerusha Camp; 3-Bela Camp (1807-80), Springfield, Ill., m in 1837, Emily Porter Huntington. 2-Son of George Huntington Webster (1838-1916). Son of George Huntington webset that have a founder of Armour & Co., Chicago, pres. of Chicago Trust & Savings Bank, m 1866, Ellen Frances Pickford (1841-1909); issue: 1-George Huntington; 2-Stuart (m Marie Mitchell); 3-Emily Porter (m Joseph E. Otis, Jr.); 4-Herman Armour (above); 5-May Lathrop (b 1881; m Llored Fidridge) m Harold Eldridge).

m Harold Eldridge).

4-M Dec. 15, 1909, Doriane Delors, b St. Sauveur, Yonne, France, Aug. 5, 1886; dau. M. Aimé Delors, sculptor (Polish ancestry), of Paris; issue: 1-John, b Paris, France, Feb. 24, 1924.

Ph.B., Yale, '00; Julien Acad., Paris, under Jean Paul Laurens. Artist (painter and etcher); represented in many exhbns. and collections; gold medalist (see Who's Who in America). Sect. dir. and later asst. insp. Field Ambulance Service with French Army at the front, 1915-16; 1st 1t., Sanitary Corps N.A., July 1917; discharged as maj., May 1919. Awarded Croix de Guerre, Medaille d'Honneur, Am. Field Service Medal. Mem. A.L. Clubs: Chelsea Arts (London, Eng.), Cercle Interallié. Residence: 39 Rue d'Artois, Paris, France.

PEDERSEN, Gertrude Hoff Kitchel (Mrs. Frederick M.), b New York, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1870. 9-Robert Kitchel (1604-72), from Eng. with his wife and family to Guilford, Conn., 1639, m Margaret (d 1682), dau. Rev. Edward Sheaffe,

8-Samuel (1633-90), m 2d, Grace (b 1650), dau. of Rev. Abraham Pierson (1608-78), from Eng. to Boston 1639, afterwards held pastorates in Southampton, L.I., Branford, Conn., and New-ark, N.J., in settling of which he was a leader, 1666

1666;
7-Abraham (1679-1741), m Sarah Bruen (1679-1745);
6-Joseph (1710-79), m Rachel – (d 1789);
5-Abraham (1736-1807), m 1st, Sarah Ford (1739-76);
4-James (1759-1842), m 1st, Hannah Day (1770-1805);
3-Mathias (1792-1857), m Caroline Beach (b 1808).
7-Col. Jacob Ford (1704-77), co. judge, mem. Assembly and Provincial Congress, 1774, m Hannah Baldwin.

nah Baldwin; 6-Jane (1736-94), m Moses Tuttle, mem. Com. of

Safety

5-Hannah (1756-1819), *m* Charles **Hoff** (1756-1811), served in Am. Rev.; 4-Jane (1785-1874), *m* Samuel Serrin **Beach** (1782-

1859);
3-Delia (1806-76), m Rev. Silas H. Hazard (1804-53).
2-Dau. of Charles Henry Kitchel (1835-92), lawyer, m Margaret Armstrong Silliman Hazard (1834-1917); issue: 1-Irving Jelliffe (1863-72); 2-Caroline Hazard (b 1866); 3-Edith Homes (1869-91; m W. H. Bates); 4-Gertrude Hoff (above).
4-M Sept. 2, 1896, Frederick Malling Pedersen, b N.Y. City, Feb. 12, 1869; S.B., Coll. City of N. Y., '89, S.M., 1893; E.E., Columbia, 1893; S.M., N.Y.U., 1904, Sc.D., 1905; prof. mathematics, Coll. City of N.Y.; son of late Joseph Silvey Pedersen, wholesale drug mcht., New York, m Victoria Cox, dau. Joseph Cox, from Eng. to New York abt. 1815. to New York abt. 1815.

Ed. private schools abroad and at Art Students League, New York, Portrait painter, Mem. D.A.R. Summer place: Hulett's Landing, Lake George, N.Y. Residence: 520 W. 114th St., New York.

MIDDLEBROOK, Joseph Weed, b at Wilton, Conn., July 3, 1865.
8-Joseph Middlebrook (1610-86), from Eng. to Concord, Mass., ca. 1640, settled at Fairfield, Conn., 1644; m 2d, Mrs. Mary Turney; 7-Joseph:

6-Jonathan; 5-Michael;

4-Summers, soldier Am. Rev.:

3-George 9-Robert Lockwood (qv);

8-Gershom;

7-Gershom;

6-Gershom; 5-Gershom;

4-Gershom:

3-John.

2-Son of Samuel Bradley Middlebrook (1828-1908), Wilton, Conn., m Sarah Letitia Lockwood (1831-78); issue: 1-Frederic J.; 2-Joseph Weed (above); 3-Mercy (m George Eustis Boyd); 4-Sarah L.

Sarah L.

2-M Sept. 19, 1893, Emma Fitch, dau. late David Ogden Bradley, of Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.; issue (all b Dobbs Ferry): 1-Bradley (Sept. 8, 1894-Aug. 18, 1915); 2-Joseph, b Dec. 6, 1895; enlisted in U.S.N.R.F., Apr. 1917; commd. ensign and served to end of the war; 3-Cornelia, b Apr. 30, 1898; Iowa State Univ., '18; m Jan. 15, 1919, George W., son of Leo H. Baekeland, of Yonkers, N.Y.; 4-John, b Apr. 1, 1904.

M 2d, May 19, 1919, Jeanette Anja Shimans, b at Warsaw, Poland, Jan. 20, 1884; dau. Count Avram Shimans, of Warsaw.

B.A., Yale, '87 (D.K.E.); LL.B., Columbia, 1889. Lawyer. Club: Union League. Summer place: Monmouth Beach, N.J. Residence: 410 West

Monmouth Beach, N.J. Residence: 410 West End Av., New York.

LOCKWOOD, Benoni, b Wilmington, Del., Sept.

6, 1890.
9-Robert **Lockwood** (qv);
8-Gershom (1643-1718), *m* Ann Millington;
7-Abraham (1670-1747), *m* Sarah Westcote (b 1673);
6-Amos (1694-1772), *m* 1725, Sarah Utter (1707-80;

6-Amos (1694-1772), m 1725, Sarah Utter (1707-80; William 7; Nicholas 8);
5-Benoni (b 1733), m 1772, Phoebe Waterman (b in 1748; Resolved 6; John 7; Resolved 8, m Mercy, dau. Roger Williams, qv; Richard 9);
4-Benoni (b 1777), m 1798, Phoebe Greene (Rhodes 5; Stephen 6; Thomas 7; Peter 8; James 9; John 10).

5; Stephen 6; Thomas 1; Feter 6, James 1, John 10);
3-Benoni (1805-51), m Amelia - (1812-72).
8-Petrus Bayard, from Holland in the "Princess," to New Amsterdam, 1647;
7-Samuel (1675-1721), m 1699, Susannah Bouchelle;
6-James, m Mary Asheton;
6-James Asheton (1736-69), m Agnes Hodge;
4-James Asheton (1767-1815)), U. S. Senator from Del., m Mary Anne, dau. Gov. Richard Bassett, of Del.;
3-James Asheton (1799-1880), U.S. senator from

sett, of Del.;
2-James Asheton (1799-1880), U.S. senator from Del., 1850-62, m Anne, dau. of Thomas Willing Francis, Phila. (g.dau. Thomas Willing, justice Supreme Ct. of Pa., pres. Provincial Congress, del. Cont. Congress, mayor of Phila.).
2-Son of Benoni Lockwood (1838-1909), mgr. London Assurance Co., maj. 9th Pa. Cav., 1861-64, m Florence Bayard (1842-98); issue: 1-Florence Bayard (m C. Grant LaFarge); 2-Benoni (above); 3-Frances Willing (m Henry Wharton).

2-M May 8, 1898, Mary Isabel, dau. George T. Bonner; issue: 1-Benoni, Jr., b at New York, Apr. 12, 1899; Harvard, '22; 2-Mary Isabel, b Murray Bay, Can., July 5, 1901; m May 7, 1921, LeRoy King Rhinelander; 3-Florence Bayard, b Sayndaystown, B. L. Sant. 22, 1002

b Saunderstown, R.I., Sept. 23, 1903.

2d, Mar. 2, 1921, Julia (Chapin) DuVillard-Bourne, b Bridgeport, Conn.; dau. Chester W.

Chapin. pres. B.&A.R.R.
A.B., Columbia, '87; LL.B., New York U., 1896.
Lawyer, First pres. Tariff Assn. of New York
Mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis,

St. Anthony, Assn. of the Bar. Residence: Ft. Salonga, L.I., N.Y.

LOCKWOOD, Charles Daniel, b Effingham, Ill.,

Jan. 22, 1868. 9-Robert Lockwood (qv);

8-Joseph (1638-1717), m a dau. of Robert Beacham; 7-Richard (b 1678), m Mary Aydlock; 6-Armwell (1708-51), m Mary Holland; 5-Richard (1735-86), m Hannah Daskam; 4-John, m Frances Cummins;

4-John, m Frances Cummins;
3-Daniel C., m Elizabeth W. Battelle.
2-Son of John Hughes Lockwood (1837-1916), M.E. minister, m Ruth (1845-1922), dau. Robert Locke, from Ireland, 1846; issue: 1-Mary Elizabeth;
2-William B.; 3-Annie (m Daniel McGurk); 4-Francis Cummins (see Who's Who in America); 5-Charles Daniel (above); 6-George M.; 7-Richard Crooks; 8-Eva (m I. F. Bull); 9-Minnie (m William Carhart).
5-M Sept. 5, 1898, Clara May Sanford, b Platteville, Wis., Feb. 4, 1872; dau. of late Henry C. Sanford, of Platteville.
Kan. Wesleyan U.; A.B., Northwestern, '93, M.

Sanford, of Platteville.

Kan. Wesleyan U.; A.B., Northwestern, '93, M. D., 1896 (Delta Tau Delta); U. Vienna, 1906-11.

Surgeon (see Who's Who in America). Maj.. M.C., A.E.F., in France, Dec. 1917-Jan. 1919, 5 months at the western front. Commended for bravery under fire, Champagne-Marne battle. Mem. S.R., M.O.W.W., A.L. Clubs: Valley Hunt, Annandale Golf. Residence: 295 Markham Pl., Pasadena, Calif.

LOCKWOOD, George Robinson, b St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 22, 1853. 8-Robert **Lockwood** (qv);

7-Joseph (1638-1717), m a dau, of Robert Beacham:

6-Richard (b 1678), settled in Worcester Co., Md., 1700, m Mary Aydlock; 5-Armwell (1709-51), settled in Kent Co., Del., m Mary Holland;

4-Richard (1735-86), m Margaret Jackson; 3-Caleb (1777-1855), settled at St. Louis, in 1830, m Araminta Day. 7-Charles **Peale** (d in 1724), rector, Co. Rutland,

Eng.; 6-Charles (d 1750), b in Eng., m Margaret Triggs,

6-Charles (a rou), o in Eng., m Margaret 171ggs, of Md.;
5-Charles Willson (1741-1827), m Rachel, dau. of John Brewer, of Md.;
4-Angelica K. (1775-1853), m Alexander Robinson (b Ireland), resident of Baltimore, Md.;
3-Archibald (b 1798-d 1848), m 1st, Jane Stewart

Rowan.

2-Son of Richard John Lockwood (1808-70), meht. St. Louis, m 1845, Jane Berenice Morrison (d 1848); m 2d, 1851, Angelica Peale Robinson (1823-1900); issue (1st marriage); 1-William Morrison (b 1848; m Mary Gardiner, dau. of Henry Isaacs): (2d marriage); 1-George Robinson Isaacs); (2d marriage): 1-George Robinson (above); 2-James Yeatman (d 1922); 3-Jeannie

(above); 2-James Yeatman (d 1922); 3-Jeannie Morrison (m Walker Hill); 4-Charles Andrews. 2d-1-M Nov. 23, 1881, Anna Preston Davis, b in Campbell Co., Va., Aug. 3, 1856; dau. Rev. Richard Terrell Davis, of Leesburg, Va. (g.dau. Prof. John A. G. Davis, of U. Va., and g.g.g. dau. Dabney Carr, who m Martha, sister of Thomas Jefferson); issue (all b St. Louis, Mo.): 1-Richard John, b Oct. 18, 1882; Wash. U., '04; lt., capt. and maj. of engrs. and in France from April, 1918; 2-Louise Saunders, b Jan. 5, 1884; m July 12, 1911, Gray Carroll Stribling; 3-Angelica Peale, b July 6, 1885; was with Am. Fund for French Wounded, at Paris, Jan. 1918-Oct. 1919; 4-Thomas Preston, b Oct. 28, 1891; Washington U., '12, Oxford (Eng.), 1917; enlisted in Foreign Legion, Apr. 1917, commd. French Art., Sept. 1917; 1st lt., flying observer, A.E.F., Nov. 1917.
C.E., U. Va., '77; LL.B., Washington Univ., 1881. Lawyer. Residence: 5710 Cates Av., St. Louis, Mo.

LOCKWOOD, Hanford Nichols, b Troy, N.Y.,

Cot. 2, 1859, 8-Robert Lockwood (qv);
7-Ephraim (b 1641), m Mercy St. John;
6-Joseph (1680-1760), m Mary Wood;
5-Isaac (b 1727), m Ruth Whitney;
4-Isaac (1761-1838), pvt. Am. Rev., m Aner Nichols:

3-Hanford Nichols (1788-1875), m Rachel Wildman. 4-Lemuel Thomas (1760-98), m Susanna Carring-

3-Frederick Strong (1787-1868), m Mary Bruen

Goble.

2-Son of Thomas Wildman Lockwood (1811-95), Son of Indias withhan Troy, N.Y., m Mary Scott Thomas (1817-84); Issue: 1-Frederick Thomas (1843-91); 2-Isabel (1847-71); 3-Annie (1849-1913); 4-Charlotte Ranken (b 1853); 5-Thomas Wildman; 6-Hanford

ken (b 1853); 5-Hinne (1848-1813); 4-Charlotte Ranken (b 1853); 5-Thomas Wildman; 6-Hanford
Nichols (above).
6-M Aug. 30, 1889, Isabel Dwight Ingersoll, b St.
Paul, Minn., July 12, 1864; dau. late Daniel
Wesley Ingersoll, St. Paul; issue (all b Asheville, N.C.): 1-Isabel Wildman, b Mar. 26, 1890;
2-Mary Thomas, b Sept. 8, 1891; m Aug. 10, 1916,
William Gridley Toland; 3-Marian Dwight, b
Jan. 13, 1893; U. of Calif., '17; 4-Hanford Nichols, Jr., b Asheville, N.C., Nov. 9, 1895; 2d lt.,
F.A., 91st Div., and in France 1 yr., World
War: m July 23, 1919, Lillian, dau. George Atkinson; 5-Gilbert (July 2, 1902-July 5, 1902).
LL.B., Albany Law School, 1882. Lawyer, retired. Mem. S.A.R. Hobby: Numismatics.
Club: Valley Hunt. Summer place: LaJolla,
Calif. Residence: 230 Palmetto Drive, Pasadena, Calif.

LOCKWOOD, Jay Cannon, b Milan, O., Dec. 8,

8-Robert Lockwood (qv):

8-Robert Mockwood (49), 7-Ephraim (b 1641), soldier French and Indian War, m Mercy St. John; 6-Dea. Joseph (1680-1760), m Mary Wood; 5-Joseph (1708-73), m Rebecca Rogers;

4-Stephen, soldier Am. Rev., m Sarah -;

3-George (b 1793), m Mary Cannon. 2-Only child of James Cannon Lockwood (1814-90), banker, Milan, O., m Mary Chapman (1840-1914).

fot married. Kenyon, '04 (D.K.E., Theta Nu Epsilon). Bond broker. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Club: Toledo. Residence: 2461 Robinwood Av., Toledo, O.

PEET, Frederick Tomlinson, b Brooklyn, N.Y.,

Aug. 7, 1841. 7-John **Peet** (1599-1678), from Eng. in the "Hopewell," 1635, settled at Stratford, Conn.;

6-Benjamin (d 1704), m Phoebe, dau. Richard But-

ler; 5-Lt. Thomas (1693-1760), m Phoebe, dau. Abraham Nichols:

4-William (1743-86), pvt. Am. Rev., m Beulah, dau.

John Nichols; 3-William (1763-1850), m Jemima (Tomlinson) Darrow (Zachariah 4; Zachariah 5; Agur 6; Henry 7; George 8).

7; George 6).
7-Robert Lockwood (qv):
6-Ephraim (b 1641), m 1665, Mercy, dau. Matthias Sention (St. John), of Norwalk, Conn.;
5-Eliphalet (1675-1752), m 1699, Mary F., dau. John Gold, of Stamford, Conn.;
4-Peter (1710-75);

3-Lambert (1757-1825), soldier Am. Rev., m Elizabeth, dau. Rev. Azel Roe ("The fighting par-

son").

2-Son of Frederick Tomlinson Peet (1799-1866), wholesaler and importer of dry goods, New York, m 1822, Elizabeth Lockwood (1802-91); issue: 1-William (1822-95; m Martha Homans); 2-Rebekah Lockwood (1824-96); 3-Elizabeth Roe (1826-99; m John T. Terry); 4-Robert B. (b 1829-d infancy); 5-Robert B. (1831-1905; m Augusta Dickinson); 6-Maria (1832-35); 7-Julia Maria (1835-1905; m Enos N. Taft); 8-Sarah Creighton (1837-96; m Henry Torrance); 9-Harriet Cutler (1839-96); 10-Frederick Tomlinson (above).

10-M Jan. 4, 1887, Cornelia Beardsley (Sartwell) Chapman (d Oct. 26, 1889); dau. Henry J. Sartwell, of Auburn, N.Y. Wholesale coal merchant, retired. Served as

Wholesale coal merchant, retired. Served as pvt., 7th N.Y.S.M., 2d lt., Berdan's 1st U.S. Sharpshooters and 1st lt., U.S. Marines, in Civil War; severely wounded and prisoner in Libby prison, Richmond, 1862; resigned 1869. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., M.O.L.L., G.A.R., etc. Clubs: Army and Navy (New York), Fort Al-leghan, Owasco Country, Owasco Yacht (Auburn, N.Y.), etc. Residence: 6½ William St., Auburn, N.Y.

LONG, Thurman Baxter, b at Charlotte, N.C., Sept. 23, 1885.

-William Long, moved from Tyrrell Co. to

Tryon Co., N.C.;
4-Jonathan, m Isabella Frances Smart;
3-Col. Andrew Baxter (1808-1901), m Nancy Deck.
5-Christian Reinhardt, of Lincolnton, N.C., m
Mary, dau. Gen. Peter Forney (1756-1834), soldier Am. Rev., mem. N.C. House and Senate, mem. 13th Congress;

Mem. 18th Congress;
4-Michael, mem. N.C. Ho. and Senate;
3-Capt. Wallace, capt. C.S.A., m Maria Johnston.
2-Son of William Locksley Long, mcht. (1849-1914), m Pinkney Maria Reinhardt; issue: 1-Thurman Baxter (above); 2-Wallace L.; 3-William Locksley.

William Locksley.

1-Not married. Davidson, ex-'07. Columbia U. and U. Colo. Law Sch. Realtor, banker, valuation engr.; geologist and petroleum engr., oil operator; pioneer in Burkburnett (Tex.), Bull Bayou, Homer, Haynesville (La.), El Dorado, Smackover (Ark.), oil fields. Home: Charlotte, N.C. Winter residence: Miami, Fla.

PRICE, Caroline C. Beall (Mrs. Francis L.), b Coffeeville, Tex., June 4, 1851. 9-Col. Henry Ridgely (1625-1710), m 2d, Sarah

Warner;

Warner; 8-Sarah (b 1667), m John(?) Brewer; 7-Elizabeth (b 1690), m Ninian Magruder (1686-1751; Samuel 8; Alexander 9); 6-Samuel (1708-86), m Margaret Jackson; 5-Ninian B. (1735-1810), m Rebecca Young; 4-Eleanor (b 1772), m Richard Beall (Capt. An-drew 5; Ninian 6; Alexander 7; John 8; Col. Ninian 9);

drew b; Niman 6; Alexander 1; John 8; Col. Ninian 9);
3-William M. (d 1870), m Letitia Bland Phillips.
2-Dau. of William Phillips Beall (1822-86), surgeon C.S.A., m Myrtilla Isabella McKisick (1826-1906); issue: 1-Caroline C. (above); 2-Pope Linton; 3-Myrtilla; 4-Madeleine Isabel (Mrs. Edmund M. Longcope, qv for other lines).
1-M May 17, 1870, Capt. Francis Lewis Price (b in Ceylon, 1837-1834); son of a British Army officer; issue (all b Georgetown, Tex.): 1-William Francis, b Oct. 3, 1873; m Dec. 27, 1897, Jennie Bedell (issue: Dorothy); 2-Winfred Llewellyn, b Oct. 9, 1877; m Oct. 16, 1895, George Lee Hume (1872-1908), banker (issue: Winfred, b in 1896; George [girl], b 1899; Millicent, b 1905); 3-Annie Millicent, b June 26, 1880; m Dec. 18, 1912, Herman Pfaefflin (issue: Francis [girl], b 1814). Mem. C.D. (pres. Tex. soc.), O.C. Hobby; Genealogy. Residence: 2610 Guadeloupe St., Austin, Tex.

LONGCOPE, Madeleine Isabel Beall (Mrs. Edmund M.), b Austin, Tex., Jan. 18, 1867. 9-Colonel Ninian Beall (qv);

8-John (b in Scotland);

7-Alexander, m Elizabeth -; 6-Ninian, m Ruth -;

-Capt. Andrew (1721-81), capt. Am. Rev., m his

cousin, Margaret Beall;
4-Richard (d 1832), m Eleanor Magruder;
3-William Magruder (d in 1870), m Letitia Bland Phillips.

5-Col. Joseph Dickson (1745-1825), officer Am. Rev., m Margaret McEwen;

4-Margaret, m Col. James Henderson, killed in War of 1812;

3-Margaret, m Daniel McKisick, wounded in Creek War.

Creek War.

2-Dau. of William Phillips Beall (1822-86), surgeon in C.S.A., m Myrtilla Isabella McKisick (1826-1906); for issue and Ridgely line see Mrs. Francis L. Price.

M Feb. 3, 1885, Edmund McLeod Longcope, b La Grange, Tex., February 16, 1857; son of Captain Charles S. Longcope, of Houston, Tex.; issue: 1-Courtney B., b at Lampasas, Tex., Nov. 28, 1885; U. Chicago; m Sept. 1910, Frank J. Taylor (issue: Margaret; Courtney); 2-Amy M., b at Lampasas, Sept. 5, 1887; U. Tex., '08; m June; 1913, Edwin B. Hopkins (issue: Amy; Jane; Louise; Madeleine); 3-Madeleine, b Lampasas, Oct. 25, 1890; Coll. Industrial Arts, Tex., '12; m May 1913, Nestor McGinnis; 4-Charles Sep-

timus, b Dallas, Tex., Feb. 19, 1893; U. Tex., '16; 2d lt., Bty. D, 6th F.A., World War; m in 1921, Gertrude McDonald; 5-Edmund McLeod, b at Houston, Tex., Nov. 12, 1896; Texas A. and M., '20; Columbia, '22; 2d lt., F.A., World War; 6-William Phillips, b Houston, Nov. 7, 1899; U.S. Marines, World War; 7-Donald Brooks, b at Houston, Tex., Nov. 25, 1905.
Residence: 1115 Heights Boul., Houston, Tex.

LONGYEAR, John Munro, b at Lansing, Mich.,

Apr. 15, 1850.
5-Jacob (Langjahr) Longyear, from Bavaria to Ulster Co., N.Y., ca. 1750, m Maria Cox;
4-John, m Annetje Winne;

4-John, *m* Annetje Winne; 3-Peter, *m* Jerusha Stevens. 2-Son of John Wesley **Longyear** (1820-75), mem. 38th and 39th Congresses, 1863-67, U.S. district judge for eastern Mich., 1869-1875, *m* Harriet Munro (b 1826-d 1917); issue: 1-John Munro (above); 2-Howard Williams (b 1852; *m* Abbie Scott); 3-Ida Stevens; 4-James Turner (1857-1865).

1865).

M Jan. 4, 1879, Mary Hawley Beecher, b Milwaukee, Wis.; D.A.R.; dau. Samuel Peck Beecher; issue: 1-Abby Beecher, b Marquette, Mich., Mar. 20, 1880; m 1998, Alton True Roberts; 2-Munro Howard (Sept. 23, 1881-July 7, 1900); 3-John Beecher (Nov. 28, 1882-Feb. 6, 1884); 4-Helen McGraw, b Marquette, Jan. 20, 1885; m 1911, Lt. Carroll Paul, U.S.N.; 5-Judith Folger, b Marquette, Apr. 26, 1886; m in 1911, J. M. R. Lyeth; 6-John Munro, Jr., b Marquette, Oct. 12, 1889; Harvard, Mass. Inst. Tech., and B.S., E.M., Coll. of Mines, 1912; S.M., Harvard; 2d 1tt., C.A., World War; m 1913, Elizabeth, dau. of Fred Leslie Barrett; 7-Robert Dudley, b at Paris, France, Feb. 11, 1896; A.B., Harvard, '18; enlisted in U.S.N.R.F., from Harvard, May 1917, and gave a scout patrol boat to the navy 1-M Jan. 4, '18; enlisted in U.S.N.R.F., from Harvard, May 1917, and gave a scout patrol boat to the navy and in that service to Nov. 1917; commd. ensign, U.S.N.R.F., Feb. 1918; ensign (temp.), U. S.N., June 1918, from Annapolis reserve officers' course; lt. (j.g.), Nov. 1918; hon. discharged, May 1919.

Capitalist; occupied with mineral and timber land. Residence: Lake Ives, Big Bay P.O., Mich., and Brookline. Mass.

Mich., and Brookline, Mass.

LOOMIS, Jennie, b Windsor, Conn., June 21, 1871.

8—Joseph Loomis (qv);

7—Dea. John (1622-88), m Elizabeth Scott;

6—Timothy (1661-1710), m Rebecca Porter;

5—Odiah, m Jane Allyn;

4—Ozias, m Sarah Roberts;

3—Odiah, m Harriet Allyn.

9—Gov. William Bradford (qv);

8—Maj. William (1624-1703/04), dep. gov. Mass., 1692, m 1st, 1651, Alice Richards (1627-71);

7—Alice (1663-1745), m Maj. James Fitch (b in 1649), maj. and asst. of the colony, 1681;

6—Jerusha, m Daniel Bissell;

6-Jerusha, m Daniel Bissell;

5-Ebenezer F., officer Am. Rev., m Esther Hay-

den;
4-Jerusha, m Capt. Samuel Allyn;
3-Harriet, m Odiah Loomis (3 above).
8-Walter Cooke, m Katherine -;
7-Nicholas, m Joanna Rockwood;
6-Daniel, m Susanna -;
5-Daniel, served in Am. Rev., m Abigail -;
4-Z., m Joanna Ballou;
3-Allen, m Mary Griswold.
2-Dau. of Thomas Warham Loomis (1827-1895),
farmer, m Jennie Cooke; issue: 1-Allyn Cooke
(1860-84); 2-Jennie (above).
2-B.S.. Wellesley. '92. Trustee Loomis Institute.

Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R., Loomis Family Assn., Soc. for Preservation of N.E. Antiquities, etc. Residence: Windsor, Conn.

LOOMIS, Archibald Gilbert, b Hartford, Conn., June 20, 1848.

8-Joseph Loomis (qv);

7-Thomas (1624-62), m Hannah Fox (desc. Henry Fowkes);

FOWESS; 6-Thomas (1655-1746), soldier King Philip's War, m Hannah Porter (desc. of John Porter, from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," 1638, settled at Windsor, Conn., 1639, dep. Gen. Ct.); 5-Sgt. Gershom (1701-1738), m Mary Grant (desc.

Matthew Grant, qv);

4-Capt. and Dea. Amasa (1737-93), served in Am. Rev., mem. Conn. Legislature, m Mrs. Priscilla Birge (desc. Thomas Hammond, settled

cilla Birge (desc. Thomas Hammond, settled at Hingham, Mass., 1636);
3-Chauncey (b 1784-d 1873), m Elizabeth Hayden (desc. William Hayden, from England in the "Mary and John," 1630, served in Pequot War, dep. Gen. Ct.).
2-Son of Pascal Loomis (1804-1885), builder and contractor, Hartford, Conn., m Martha Jones Greenfield (1805-88); issue: 1-Pascal (1826-78); 2-George W. (1828-63); 3-Charles Greenfield (1830-55); 4-Frances Elizabeth (1835-1917); 5-Henrietta Woodham (b 1839); 6-Martha Elisa (1845-1917); 7-Archibald Gilbert (above).

7-M Nov. 11, 1869, Cordelia Gertrude Harwood (1839-73); dau. late John Wesley Harwood, of Md.; issue: 1-Archie Harwood (qv for Har-

wood line).

Mut; issue: 1-Archie Harwood (qv 101 Harwood line).

M 2d, Nov. 20, 1878, Mary A. Walz (d Dec. 30, 1886);
dau. late Jacob Walz, of Hartford, Conn.

M 3d, May 18, 1892, Ellen Seymour Hanson, b at
Hartford, Conn., Nov. 13, 1850; dau. Dr. Daniel
Dustin Hanson (family settled at Dover, N.
H., in 17th Century), m Cornelia Barnard Seymour (desc. Richard Seymour, of Hartford,
Conn., 1636); issue: 1-Madeleine Seymour, b at
Hartford, March 22, 1894; 2-Stillman Wadsworth, b New York, N.Y., May 18, 1990.
Pres. and dir. Aetna Nat. Bank, Hartford, 189199; v.p. and dir. Nat. City Bank, N.Y., 18991905; with N.W. Halsey & Co., bankers, San
Francisco, 1905-06; v.p. and dir. Union Trust
Co., Providence, R.I., 1907-15; treas. C., M.&St.
P. Ry., Chicago, 1917— (see Who's Who in
America). Residence: 50 W. Schiller St., Chicago, Ill.

cago, Ill.

LOOMIS, Archie Harwood, b Hartford, Conn., Apr. 30, 1871.

9-Joseph Loomis (qv);

8-Thomas (1624-1662), m Hannah Fox (desc. Henry Fowkes);

7-Thomas (1655-1746), soldier King Philip's War, m Hannah Porter (desc. of John Porter, from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," 1638, settled at Windsor, Conn., 1639, dep. Gen. Ct.); 6-Gershom (1701-38), m Mary Grant (desc. Mat-

thew Grant, qv); 5-Capt. and Dea. Amasa (1737-93), served in Am. Rev., mem. Conn. Legislature, m Mrs. Priscilla Birge (desc. Thomas Hammond, settled

at Hingham, Mass., 1636);
4—Chauncey (b 1784-b 1873), m Elizabeth Hayden (desc. William Hayden, from England in the "Mary and John," 1630, served in Pequot War,

dep. Gen. Ct.)

dep. Gen. Ct.); 3-Pascal (1804-1885), m Martha Jones Greenfield (desc. Archibald Greenfield, at Newport, R.I.,

The first Harwood, had deed from his father, Thomas Harwood, D.D., of Streatley, Eng., for land in Anne Arundel Co., Md., settled in Prince George's Co., m Mary -; 6-Maj. Thomas (b 1698), m Sarah Belt;

5-Jeremiah (b 1732)

4-Jeremiah (1769-1840), m Mary -; 3-John Wesley (1815-59), m Margaret Ryer (desc.

3-John Wesley (1815-59), m Mary -;
3-John Wesley (1815-59), m Margaret Ryer (desc. Michel Ryerse, Huguenot).
2-Son of Archibald Gilbert Loomis (qv), m 1st, 1869, Cordelia Gertrude Harwood (1839-73).

M Apr. 27, 1904, Grace Maude Gunning, b Titusville, Pa., Nov. 9, 1878; dau. Dr. Josiah Edwin Henry Gunning (1841-1910), of Boston (b Oak Hill, Somersetshire, Eng.), surgeon, U.S.N., during Civil War; issue: 1-Archibald Gunning, b New York, Mar. 28, 1905; 2-Harwood, b New York, Sept. 5, 1906; 3-Winthrop Greenfield, b Upper Montclair, N.J., Dec. 17, 1911.

Banker; mng. dir. James Everard's Companies; formerly pres. of Birmingham (Ala.) Coal & Iron Co. Many yrs. mem. Rep. Co. Com. of Essex Co., N.J. Mem. O.F.P.A. (gov. N.J. Soc.), S.C.W. (council, N.J.Soc.), Order of Washington, S.A.R. (state bd. of mgrs., N.J. Society), Scions of Colonial Cavaliers, Mil. Soc. of the Frontier, S.A.W. Hobbies: Fine arts and genealogy. Residence: Upper Montclair, N.J.

LORD, Chester Sanders, b Romulus, N.Y., Mar.

18, 1850.
8-Thomas Lord (1585-1667), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., in 1635, a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636, m Dorothy -;
7-William (1623-78), Lyme, Conn.;
6-Thomas (1645-1730), m Mary, dau. Thomas Lee;

5-David (b 1715);

4-Joel (1754-1824), soldier Am. Rev., m Jerusha, dau. Daniel Webster, the lexicographer (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv); 3-Chester Webster (1785-1864), m Betsy (b 1789), dau. Jacob Kingsbury.

5-Stephen Sanders, m Sarah Paine;

b-Stepnen Sanders, m Sarah Paline;
4-Oliver (d 1812);
3-Anthony (1799-1853), m Celinda, dau. of Esek
Brown, of Providence, R.I. (desc. Roger Williams, James Olney, and mem. of Brown familly, founders of Brown U.
2-Son of Edward Lord (1821-1921), Presbyn. minister, chaplain 110th N.Y. Vols. in Civil War, m
Mary Jane Sanders (1825-1901); issue: 1-Chester

Mary Jane Sanders (1825-1901); issue: 1-Chester Sanders (above); 2-Anna Celinda (m Charles C. P. Merritt); 3-Charles Edward (1860-95).

1-M Oct. 18, 1871, Katharine Mahala Bates (1850-1910); dau. Nahum Bates, Adams, N.Y.; issue: 1-Kenneth, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 2, 1879; A.B., Williams, '700; m 1903, Mildred, dau. of Thomas Grimwood (issue: Chester Webster, b 1906); 2-Richard, b Brooklyn, N.Y., June 26, 1882; Williams, '702; m 1906, Julie, dau. of Charles Westbrook, of Ogdensburg, N.Y.

Hamilton, ex-'73 (A.M., 1894; LL.D., St. Lawrence, 1898). On staff New York Sun, 1872-1913, and mng. editor, 1880-1913. Regent U. State of N. Y., 1897, vice chancellor, 1921, and chancellor, 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union League, University, Lotos (pres.). Summer place: Lake Tarleton Club, Pike, N.H. Residence: 57 S. Portland Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

LORING, Lindsley, b Brookline, Mass., June 23,

LORING, Lindsley, b Brookline, Mass., June 23,

9-Thomas Loring (d 1661), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1634, m Jane Newton; 8-Thomas (1629-1679), m Hannah dau. of Nicolas Jacob:

7-David (1661-1752) m Elizabeth (Otis) Allyn, dau. John Otis (1620-83)

6-David (b 1704), m Sarah, dau. Joshua Beal (1680-

5-Otis (b 1732), m Sarah Hinckley; 4-Edward (b 1778), m 1799, Phebe Thacher; 3-E. T. (b 1804), m 1842, Rose Wing.

7-John Channing, from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1715, m Mary Antram; 6-John, m Mary Chaloner;

6-John, m Mary Chaloner, 5-William (1751-93), m Lucy Ellery (William 6, a "signer"; William 7; Benjamin 8; William 9); 4-Walter (1786-1876), m Barbara, dau. of Samuel Gardner Perkins (brother of Thomas Handasyd Perkins, philanthropist)

3-William Ellery (b 1818-d 1901), poet, Concord, Mass., m Ellen Kilshaw, dau. Timothy Fuller, A.B., Harvard, 1801, mem. 15th to 18th Congresses (desc. Thomas Fuller, Woburn, Mass.,

1638).

2-Son of Thacher **Loring**, *m* in 1870, Margaret Fuller Channing; issue: 1-Lindsley (above); 2-Alice (*m* Dr. William L. Edwards); 3-Mar-

jorie Channing.

jorie Channing.

1-M Sept. 17, 1895, Charlotte Blake Cochrane, b at Malden, Mass., Dec. 3, 1873; dau. of Alexander Cochrane, of Boston; issue: 1-William Ellery, b Chestnut Hill, Mass., July 12, 1896; Harvard, ex-'19; commd. temp. 2d and 1st lt., U.S.A. (regular), in service, Oct. 26, 1917-Nov. 28, 1918; 2-Charlotte, b Prides Crossing, Mass., Sept. 5, 1897; m Ralph Lowell; 3-Mary Margaret, b at Westwood, Mass., Jan. 16, 1909; 4-Lindsley, Jr., b Westwood, Apr. 10, 191.

Harvard, ex-'94. Treas. The Flintkote Co., Boston. Clubs: Somerset, Exchange, The Country, Dedham Country and Polo. Residence: Westwood, Mass.

try, Dedham Co. Westwood, Mass.

MURDOCH, Florence Carlisle (Mrs. James R.), b Cincinnati, O., June 17, 1849. 5-David Carlisle, m Lattice -; 4-David (1740-97), m Sarah, dau. of Samuel Cum-

mings (1706-93):

3-John (1768-1832), m Rebecca, dau. of Eliphas Graves.

8-Thomas Loring (d 1661), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1634, m Jane Newton;

7-Thomas (1629-79), m Hannah, dau. of Nicolas

6-David (1661-1752), m Elizabeth (Otis) Allyn, dau.

John Otis (1620-83);

5-David (b 1704), m Sarah, dau. Joshua Beal (1680-

4-Joshua (1741-86), m Innocent, dau. of Seth Pope (1720-1802), col. in Am. Rev., m Abigail Church (5th from Richard Warren, qv);
3-David (1784-1849), m Maria Lowey (1786-1868).
2-Dau. of George Carlisle (b 1797-d 1863), m Sarah

Blossom Loring (1807-82); issue: 1-George (dinfancy); 2-Maria Rebecca (d; m C. E. Brown-Sequard, d); 3-John (d; m Isabel Wilson, d); 4-

Sequard, d); 3-John (d; m Isabel Wilson, d); 4-Susan Jane (d; m Manton E. Lord, d); 5-George Willie (d); 6-Fanny (m Charles Mendenhall, d); 7-Clara Gregory (d); 8-Florence (above).

8-M June 10, 1884, James Riley Murdoch (Sept. 25, 1840-Jan. 30, 1892); son of William M. Murdoch, of Urbana, O.; issue: 1-Carlisle, b Cincinnati, O., Mar. 27, 1885; m Oct. 1, 1914, Amy Annis, dau. Horace W. Lothmann; 2-Florence, b Lakewood, N.Y., June 14, 1887.

Mem. S.M.D. (historian Ohio Soc.), D.A.R. Residence: 2448 Maplewood Av., Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O.

cinnati, O.

LORING, William Caleb, b Beverly, Mass., Aug.

8-Dea. Thomas Loring (d 1661), from Axminster, Eng., to Hingham, Mass., 1634, settled at Hull, 1641, m Jane Newton;

7-John (1630-1714), m 2d, Rachel (Wheatly) Buckland;

6-Caleb (1689-1756), justice, selectman, m 2d, Susanna Coxe;

sanna Coxe;
5-Caleb (1736-87), m 1st, Sarah Bradford;
4-Caleb (1764-1850), mcht., state senator, m Ann, dau. Capt. Jonathan Greely, soldier Am Rev.;
3-Charles Greely, LL.D. (1794-1867), A.B., Harvard, 1812, lawyer, orator, state senator, author, m 1st, Anna Pierce Brace.
2-Son of Caleb William Loring (1819-97), A.B., Harvard, '39, lawyer, Boston, m in 1846, Elizabeth Smith Peabody (1822-69); issue: 1-Katharine P.; 2-William Caleb (above); 3-Louisa P.; 4-Augustus Peabody (see Who's Who in America). America).

America).

2-M Sept. 25, 1883, Susan Mason Lawrence, b at Brookline, Mass., Feb. 4, 1852; sister of Rt. Rev. William Lawrence (qv for genealogy).

A.B., Harvard, '72 (D.K.E., A.D., Phi Beta Kappa), Ll.B., 1874, A.M., 1875 (LL.D., 1901). Asso. justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Mass., 1899-1919. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Pine Hill," Prides Crossing, Mass. Residence: 2 Gloucester St., Boston, Mass.

LOVEJOY, Francis Thomas Fletcher, b Baltimore, Md., July 21, 1854.
7-Joseph Lovejoy (1684-1748), from Eng. to Md., 1705, settled in Prince George Co., planter, m 2d, 1720, Ann Lyon; 6-Joseph (1721-74), Prince George Co., m in 1745,

Elinor Davis

5-Joseph (1746-90), Prince George and Frederick cos., m 1774, Sarah (d 1781), dau. David Davis, of Md.

4-Samuel (1779-1828), Montgomery Co., m in 1800, Elizabeth Cromwell; 3-Samuel (1801-35), Montgomery Co., Md., and Harpers Ferry, Va., m 1826, Sarah (1807-62), dau. Jesse Shipley (desc. of Adam Shipley, of Md., 1724).

10-Mars Marin (du Val) Duvall (b 1630), Huguenot, from France to Anne Arundel Co., Md.,

1655;
9-John, capt. Md. militia, m Elizabeth, dau. William Jones, of Md.;
8-Elizabeth, m John Gaither (4th from John Gaither, from Eng. to Va., 1620);
7-Ruth, m Robert Davis;
6-Elinor, m 1745, Joseph Lovejoy (6 above).
8-Edward (d'Arcey) Dorsey, of Anne Arundel

Co., Md., 1650;

7-Joshua, of Md.; 6-John, m 1701, Comfort, dau. Thomas Stimpson; 5-Sarah, m 1735, Alexander Cromwell; 4-Elizabeth, m Samuel Lovejoy (4 above).

4-Elizabeth, m Samuel Lovejoy (4 above).

2-Son of William Alexander Lovejoy (1827-1894), planter in Va., Md., and Ohio, m in 1852, Mary Jane (1834-1910), dau. Thomas Horn Robinson (1796-1870), physician, later atty., from Eng. to Md., 1833; issue: 1-Francis Thomas Fletcher (above); 2-John Reese (1856-57); 3-John Vinton (1978-1978). (1858-1921; m Anne Elizabeth Kerr); 4-Charles Stockton (1860-1912; m Clara Burt). 1-M June 22, 1892, Jane Clyde Fleming (qv for

genealogy and issue).

Was sec. Carnegie Steel Co., of Pittsburgh; retired 1900. Residence: 501 Aiken Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

TOVEJOY, Jane Clyde Fleming (Mrs. Francis T. F.), b Zanesville, O., Feb. 18, 1869.

8-Alexander Kirkpatrick (b in Scotland, d 1758), to Ireland, 1725, to N.J., 1736;

7-Andrew, of N.J., to Washington Co., Pa., m Margaret, dau. Joseph Gaston, of N.J.;

6-Jennette (d 1772), m 1742, John Shields (d 1783), of York Co. Pa. of York Co., Pa.; 5-Sarah (b 1748), m 1771, George Watt (1747-1801), of

5-Saran (6 1748), m 17th, George Watt (1747-1801), or York Co., Pa.; 4-Jennet (b 1774), m 1794, James Stanley; 3-Sarah (1800-70), m 1820, William Fleming (1796-1858; son of James, 1773-1852, from Ireland to Allegheny Co., Pa., 1807), m Elizabeth Jane Clyde (d 1807).

10-Jerome Boucquet (b 1615), from Holland to New York, 1663, m 1644, Anne Torion; 9-Annetje (b 1657), m 1677, Antoine du Chene (1640-1712), of New York, 1667; 8-Jerome (1678-1753), of New York and Del.;

7-Antoine (d 1750), began to write name du Shane, of Del. and Md.;

6-Jerome (1719-75), of Del., m Hannah Bruff; 5-Jesse (d 1775), of Del.;

5-Jesse (a 176), of Del.; 4-Jesse (1775-1886), of Del., and Newcastle, Pa., m 1797, Lydia Townsend; 3-Joseph T. (1798-1880), m 1821, Jane (1802-65), dau. Jonathan Smith, of Va. 2-Dau. of Robert James **Fleming** (1840-89), phy-sician, Pittsburgh, m 1865, Harriet Louise du

sician, Pittsburgh, m 1865, Harriet Louise du Shane (1844-1912).

M June 22, 1892, Francis Thomas Fletcher Lovejoy (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Francis Fleming (1894-1916); 2-Kenneth Frick, b Mar. 31, 1896;
U. of Pittsburgh, '18; enlisted in Air Service,
Oct. 6, 1917; 2d lt., June 21, 1918; instr. in pursuit flying and aerial gunnery in Texas and
Fla., hon. disch., Jan. 3, 1919; 3-Marjory, b May
14, 1899; m Nov. 10, 1923, William Young Humphreys, Jr.; of Pittsburgh.
Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 501 Aiken Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

burgh, Pa.

LOVELAND, Francis Augustus, b Wellsville,

N.Y., 1859. 9-William **Witter** (ca. 1584-1659), from Eng., probably ca. 1639, lived at Lynn, Mass., founded Swampscott, Mass., active religious worker. m Annis-

8-Josiah (probably 1640-1685), m 2d, Sarah Crandall:

7-John (b 1677), Hopkinton, R.I., m 1st, Sarah

Tefft; 6-John (will proved 1793), surveyor, justice, m

6-John (Will proved 1793), surveyor, justice, m 1740, Anne Davis;
5-Samuel (b 1745), m 1769, Tacy Porter;
4-Mary (b 1769), m her 2d cousin, Weeden Witter (1764-1811; Lt. Josiah 5; Joseph 6; John 7, above);
3-Clark (1787-1871), m 1st, Polly (1791-1849), dau. Judge Edward Greene.

9-Thomas Clarke (1570-1627), m Rose Keridge (d 1627);

8-Joseph (1618-94), from Eng., 1638, admitted free-man at Newport, R.I., 1639, m 2d, Margaret -; 7-Sarah, m 1683, Thomas Reynolds (b 1652), of

Stonington, Conn.;

6-Zaccheus;

5-Tacy (b 1743), m 1764, Lt. Josiah Witter (1739-1828);

4-Weeden (1764-1811), m his 2d cousin, Mary Witter (4 above).

2-Son of Polly Ann Witter (1831-94), m William Loveland (1827-1904), b in Eng., came to U.S., 1849; tannery supt., and accountant; issue: 1-Melissa (m Daniel Howles); 2-Amanda Matilda (m Thomas J. Burdick); 3-James Henry (m Jeanie Graves Margetts); 4-Charles Walter (1857-72); 5-Francis Augustus (above).

Jeanie Graves Margettis; 4-Charles Waiter (1857-72); 5-Francis Augustus (above).

5-M Nov. 10, 1881, Clara Dorotea Schultz, b Bowmansville, N.Y., June 28, 1861; dau. late Frederick Schultz, from Germany, 1852, finally settled at Titusville, Pa.; issue (all b Corry, Pa.): 1-Frank Merchant, b Nov. 28, 1882; Pa. State Coll.; m June 20, 1907, Bertha May, dau. E. E. Guignon, of Corry, Pa. (issue: Mary Frances, b Feb. 4, 1921); 2-Clarence Clarke, b May 15, 1887; U. Pa., '10; m Oct. 23, 1912, Grace, dau. late Milton Love (issue: Joseph Francis; Douglas Arthur); 3-Howard Witter, b Oct. 14, 1891; Pa. State Coll., '12, m June 27, 1913, Ora Belle, dau. John Maller, of Terra Belle, Calif. (issue: Kenneth Leslie; Virginia May); 4-Evah Isabel, b Oct. 27, 1895; Smith, '18.

V.p. and treas. J. W. & A. P. Howard Co., mfrs. sole leather. Residence: Corry, Pa.

LOWE, Gertrude Merrell (Mrs. William B.), b Bay City, Mich., Nov. 22, 1870.

Bay City, Mich., Nov. 22, 1870.

10-Gov. John Webster (qv);

9-Ann (d 1662), m 1642, John Marsh (1618-88), from Eng., 1636, an original propr. of Hartford;

8-John, m Sarah, dau. Richard Lyman;

7-Sarah, m Lt. John Merrell (1669-1748); 6-Caleb (1707-35), m Mercy, dau. Capt. Samuel

Sedgewick;

5-Capt. Abijah (1734-1823), minute man in Am. Rev., m Sarah Barton;

4-Caleb Barton (1764-1842), soldier Am.

4-Caleb Barton (1764-1842), soldier Am. Rev. and War 1812, m Sarah Jackson (Col. Glies 5, officer Am. Rev.; Dea. John 6; Lt. John 7; John 8); 3-John Jackson (1797-1866), m Maria Paddock.
4-Dr. Frederick Ferdinand Gustavus Wild (1802-49), from Bavaria, cs. 1839; settled at N.Y. City, m Rosina Schoener (1808-86); 3-John Leonard (1832-1916), pvt. to 1st lt. U.S.V., 1861-65, m 1850, Wilhelmina A. Enich (1833-1910). 2-Dau. James Chandler Merrell (qv), m in 1870, Julia Rosina Wild (1852-1920). M June 28, 1899, William Baird Lowe, b Detroit, Mich., Jan. 27, 1871; mng. dir. of Detroit Free Press; son of Thomas Lowe, from Ayr, Scotland, to Detroit; issue: 1-Helen Rosemary, b land, to Detroit; issue: I-Helen Rosemary, b Detroit, Oct. 16, 1900; Wells, '23; 2-William Baird, Jr. (Jan. 7, 1913-Jan. 8, 1913). . Mich., ex-'93. Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 1818 Iroquois Av., Detroit, Mich.

MERRELL, James Chandler, b at Springfield, Mich., Feb. 22, 1839. 8-Nathaniel (Merrill) Merrell (qv)

7-John (1635-1712), *m* Sarah, dau. John Watson; 6-Lt. John (1669-1748), *m* Sarah Marsh; 5-Caleb (1707-35), *m* Mercy, dau. Capt. Samuel

Sedgewick:

4-Capt. Abijah (1734-1823), minute man in Am. Rev., m Sarah Barton; 3-Caleb Barton (1764-1842), soldier Am. Rev. and

War 1812, m Sarah Jackson. 2-Son of John Jackson Merrell (1799-1866), mer-

chant, m Maria Paddock (1804-83).

M Feb. 22, 1870, Julia Rosina Wild (Feb. 1, 1852-Mar.
6, 1920); dau. Lt. John Leonard Wild U.S.V. chant, m Maria Faddock (1804-85).

M Feb. 22, 1870, Julia Rosina Wild (Feb. 1, 1852-Mar. 6, 1920); dau. Lt. John Leonard Wild, U.S.V. (1832-1916); Issue: 1-Gertrude (Mrs. William Baird Lowe, qv); 2-Elizabeth Wilhelmina, b Bay City, June 25, 1872; U. of Mich., '95; m Nov. 27, 1900, John Watrous Case; 3-John Hastings, b Detroit, Dec. 23, 1876; m Oct. 28, 1903, Lillian Pearl, dau. Bernard P. Nettleton, Chicago (issue: Honor Merrell, b 1906); 4-Edna Augusta, b Detroit, Nov. 25, 1882; m Apr. 12, 1905, Dr. Brace Morgan Parker (issue: Barbara Merrell, b 1906; Sherman Cogswell, b 1908; Merrell Morgan, b 1910); 5-Charles Albert, b Birmingham, Mich., Feb. 27, 1885.
Retired. Served as 2d lt. Co. I, 8th Mich. Vols., in Civil War. Summer place: Utica, Mich. Residence: 91 Atkinson Av., Detroit, Mich. MERRILL, Keith, b Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 2, 1887.

9-Nathaniel Merrill (qv);

8-John (1635-1712), m Sarah, dau. John Watson;

7-Daniel (1673-1750); 6-Israel (1716-84); 5-Jared (1754-1832);

4-Asa (1785-1873)

4-Ass (1/85-18/3);
 3-Daniel P. (1825-93), m Janette L. Pollay.
 8-Rev. James Keith (b 1643), from Eng., 1660, first minister at Bridgewater, Mass., 56 yrs.;

minister at Bridgewater, Mass., 50 yrs.;
7-Tymoth (b 1684);
6-Ablah (b 1712);
5-Asa (b 1750), m Susanna Cary (g.dau. Susanna Alden, desc. John Alden, qv);
4-Bethuel (1775-1848);
3-Henry Clay (1823-88).

2-Son of Eugene Adelbert Merrill (b 1847), m 1876, Adelaide Keith (b 1858).

Adelaide Keith (b 1858).

M May 7, 1917, Mary Katharine Ayer, b Lowell, Mass., Sept. 3, 1890; dau. Frederic Ayer, of Boston; issue: 1-Keith, Jr., b London, Eng., Sept. 23, 1918; 2-Rosemary Katharine, b London, Oct. 17, 1920; 3-Gene Ayer, b at Madrid, Spain, Mar. 11, 1922.

B.A., Yale, '11 (Psi U.); LL.B., Harvard, 1914. Am. consular service at London, Eng., 1917-21, at Madrid, Spain, 1921-23. Clubs: American, Royal Automobile (London), Combe Hill Golf, Temple Golf (Eng.), Minikadah (Minneapolis). Home: Minneapolis, Minn. Address: Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

State, Washington, D.C.

MERRILL, J(oseph) Warren, b at Cambridge,
Mass., Jan. 27, 1867.

8-Nathaniel Merrill (qv);
7-Abel (b 1645), m Priscilla Chase;
6-Thomas (b 1678), m Judith Kent;
5-Eliphalet (b 1722), m Mary Clough;
4-John (b 1767), m Anna Parkins;
2-Nathan (b 1797), m Sarah Page.
6-Thomas Wattson (1671-1730), from Wales to
Md., m Elizabeth - (d 1774);
5-John (1710-55), m Mary -:

5-John (1710-55), m Mary -; 4-Joseph (1754-90), m 1780, Francina (1757-1824), dau.

4-Joseph (1764-90), m 1780, Francina (1767-1824), dau. Lt. David Barr (1705-87), b Ireland; 3-Thomas (1788-1874), m Mary Brown (1790-1874). 2-Son of Joseph Warren Merrill (1819-89), hon. A.M., Brown U., 1880, trustee of same, 1865-89, mayor of Cambridge, Mass., 1865-66, pres. Am. Bapt. Missionary Union, 1884, mfr., philanthropist, m 1848, Hannah Brown Wattson (1826-1908) 1908)

M Apr. 23, 1890, Marion Louise, dau. William H. Raymond, of Cambridge, Mass.; issue: 1-John Lee, b Brookline, Mass., Oct. 22, 1895; Harvard, '19; ensign, lt. (j.g.), and lt., U.S.N.R.F., 1918; served, 1917-1918, on bd. U.S. Destroyer Conyngham, at Queenstown, Ireland; 2-Edith Rosa-

ham, at Queenstown, Ireland; 2-Edith Rosamond (Aug. 27, 1902-Apr. 11, 1919).

A.B., Harvard, '89. Trustee and care of real estate. Mem. Bty. A, M.V.M., 1898-1902; 10th training regt., Plattsburg, 1916; First Motor Corps, State Guard, 1917-20 (riot duty, 1920). Clubs: Union (Boston), Essex Country (Manchester, Mass.). Summer place: "Lodgehurst," Manchester, Mass. Residence: 16 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

LOWNDES, Mary Elizabeth McDowell (Mrs. Richard T.), b Danville, Ky., July 26, 1871.
7-Ephraim McDowell (qv);

7-Ephraim McDowell (qv); 6-John (1703-42), m Magdalen Woods; 5-Samuel (1735-1817), capt. in Indian wars, col. Am. Rev., mem. Va. House of Burgesses, set-tled at Danville, Ky., 1783, pres. 1st state con-stl. conv., 1792, circuit judge, m Mary McClung; 4-Col. Joseph, soldier War of 1812, m Sarah Ir-

vine:

vine;
3-Samuel, m Martha Hawkins.
2-Dau. of Samuel McDowell (1837-78), blue grass farmer and stock raiser, m Martha Jane Forshee McElroy (1840-1922); issue: 1-Martha McElroy (b 1861; m Frank Tribble Logan); 2-Judge Charles (1862-1917; m Lettie Booker Saunders); 3-Nancy Garland (b 1864); 4-Joseph (b 1866; m Jennie Briggs); 5-Mary Elizabeth (above); 6-Louisana (b 1873; m Hugh Ross Adams).
5-M Oct. 22, 1896, Richard Tasker Lowndes (Nov. 29, 1871-June 29, 1905); B.A., Yale, '95; son late Gov. Lloyd Lowndes, of Md.; issue: 1-Richard Tasker, b Clarksburg, W.Va., Dec. 9, 1897; Yale, '22.

A.M., Ky. Coll. for Women, '91. Past pres. (now

hon. pres.) Ky. Federation of Women's Clubs, Alumnae Assn. of Ky. Coll. for Women; vice chmn. Ky. Council of Defense; hon. v.p. Women's Liberty Loan Com., and v.p. Food Conservation Com. during World War. Mem. C. D., D.A.R., etc. Summer place: "Camp Adwamac," Winchester, Wis. Residence: "Hassalldowne," Danville, Ky.

LOWTHER, Alice Blight (Lady Lowther), b Paris, France, Mar. 7, 1873.

8-William Greenough (qv);

7-John (1672-1732), m Elizabeth Gross;

6-Dea. Thomas (1710-85), m Martha Clark (desc. Dr. John Clark [1598-1664], Boston, 1651, m Martha, sister of Sir Richard Saltonstall);

5-John (1742-81), m Mehitable Dillingham;

4-David (d 1836), m Elizabeth Bender;

3-Richard Saltonstall (b 1819), sculptor, m Sarah hon. pres.) Ky. Federation of Women's Clubs,

3-Richard Saltonstall (b 1819), sculptor, m Sarah Dana Loring (1827-85).

Dana Loring (1827-85).

2-Dau. of Atherton Blight (1834-1909; desc. Capt. George Blight, 1718-90, of Devonshire, Eng.), gentleman of literary tastes, late of Phila., m Nina Greenough (1847-97).

M Feb. 28, 1905, Right Hon. Sir Gerard Augustus Lowther, Bart. (1858-1916), G.C.M.G., C.B., P.C., of British diplomatic service, served at Paris, Madrid Vienna Tolito. Washington minister minister. of British diplomatic service, served at Paris, Madrid, Vienna, Tokio, Washington, minister to Chili and Morocco, ambassador to Turkey; son of Hon. William Lowther (brother of the 4th Earl of Lonsdale), of Campsea-Ashe, Wickham Market, Suffolk, and of Lowther Lodge, London, Eng.; issue: 1-Edith Alice Cecilia, b Lowther Lodge, London, Eng., Aug. 2, 1906; 2-Gladys Mabel, b Lowther Lodge, Oct. 22, 1908; 3-Violet Eleanor, b British Embassy, Constantinople, Turkey, Sept. 20, 1910; d Jan. 1911. Ed. at home and travel abroad. Was active as pres. or chmn. of many measures for relief

d. at home and travel abroad. Was active as pres, or chmn. of many measures for relief during the war. Decorations: Star (in brilliants) and ribbon of Order of Chefekat, Ist class (Turkey); Medal of the Order of Queen Elizabeth of Belgium; coronation medal of King George V and Queen Mary; silver medal of Red Cross of Italy. Residence: 23 Belgrave Sq. London, Fing.

Sq., London, Eng.

WILKINSON, Horace Simpson, b at Shellsburg, Ia., Nov. 26, 1868.

Ia., Nov. 26, 1868.
6-John Wilkinson (1673-1739), from Eng. to Preston, Conn., 1705, m Hannah -;
5-John (1713-70), m Deborah, dau. Samuel Mott, of Westerly (desc. Adam Mott, Boston, 1635, a founder of Portsmouth, R.I., 1640);
4-Edward Mott (1766-1856), m Phoebe Freeman;
3-Elisha Freeman (1800-85), m Mary, dau. Joseph

Loughrey (son of William Loughrey, of Ire-

land)

2-Son of Rev. Joseph Gibb Wilkinson (1833-1917), 2-Son of Rev. Joseph Gibb Wilkinson (1833-1917), M.E. minister, m Mary Ann (1837-1901), dau. of Samuel Miller, of Ashland Co., O.; issue: 1-Frank Freeman (b 1863; m Katherin Linder); 2-Charles Eddy (b 1865; m Francis Lynch); 3-Horace Simpson (above); 4-Rev. Alonzo Miller (b 1873; m Margaret Brooks); 5-Joseph Paul (b 1873; m Marjoy Ralston); 6-John Roy (b 1882, m Ada Boyde).

3-M Ada May Lowther, b Palermo, Ill., Sept. 19, 1871; dau. Rev. Granville Lowther (qv for genealogy).

ealogy).
Identified with shipping interests on Great Lakes since 1895; pres. Great Lakes Transportation Co., Toledo Ship Building Co.; dir. of Great Lakes Towing Co.; chmn. bd. Crucible Steel Co. of America; dir. Nat. City Bank of New York. Trustee Syracuse U. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Metropolitan, Lawyers, Union League, India House (New York), Duquesne (Pittsburgh), Union (of Cleveland), Blind Brook, New York Yacht. Summer place: Belle Haven, Greenwich, Conn. Residence: The Ritz-Carlton, New York, N.Y. ealogy).

LOWTHER, Granville, b in Doddridge Co., Va. (now W.Va.), Jan. 19, 1848.
7-William Lowther (qv);
6-Robert (d 1780), m 1736, Aquilla Reese;
5-William (1742-1814), col. in Am. Rev., m Sudna Hugher.

Hughes;

4-William (1768-1859), m Margaret Morrison; 3-Alexander (1791-1864), m Sarah Ireland.

2-Son of Jesse Lowther (1823-1909), farmer, justice of the peace, m Hannah (1827-1911), dau. of William Leeson; issue: 1-Granville (above); 2-Mary Jane (m Harry Boon); 3-Elizabeth (1851-1910); 4-Nancy (m Joseph Welker); 5-Rozetta (m Rev. Jonathan Glick); 6-Rev. Charles Lewis (m Harriet Myers); 7-Virginia (m William Stroh); 8-William Alexander (b 1861; m Mary Foley); 9-Rachel (b 1863; m William Ellis)

lis).

1-M Dec. 22, 1869, Elizabeth Ann Boyce (1850-89), dau. Thomas Boyce, Whitlesy, Eng.; issue: 1-Ada May, b at Palermo, Ill., Sept. 19, 1872; m May 15, 1889, Horace S. Wilkinson (qv): 2-John Franklin, b Cherry Point, Ill., Apr. 5, 1874; Syracuse U., '02; m Mar. 24, 1914, Kathryn (b Nov. 20, 1885), dau. Jared Bush; 3-Charles C. (qv); 4-Lola Edith, b Cherry Point, Ill., Dec. 22, 1878; Syracuse U.; served with Y.M.C.A., in France, 18 months; 5-Mabel Elizabeth (Mrs. William Tefft Schwarz qv)

Tefft Schwarz, qv).

Ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; (D.D., Baker, 1899). Congl. minister, horticulturist (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Residence: Nob Hill, Yakima, Wash.

LOWTHER, Charles C., b Danville, Ill., July 20,

For the second s Hughes:

5-William (1768-1859), m Margaret Morrison;

4-Alexander (1791-1864), m Sarah Ireland; 3-Jesse (1823-1909), m Hannah Leeson.

3-Jesse (1823-1909), m Hannah Leeson.
2-Son of Dr. Granville Lowther (qv), m in 1809, Elizabeth Ann Boyce (1850-89).

M June 10, 1904, Allah Moyer, b Clay City, Ind., Sept. 19, 1879; dau. Samuel H. Moyer, Bloomfield, Ind.; Issue: 1-Helen Elizabeth, b Princeton, Ind., 1906.

Ph.B., De Pauw, '03. Realtor. Residence: 2050 Calvert Av., Detroit, Mich.

SCHWARZ, Mabel Elizabeth Lowther (Mrs. William T.), b Dodge City, Kan., Jan. 1, 1889.

8-William **Lowther** (qv); 7-Robert (*d* 1780), *m* 1736, Aquilla Reese; 6-William (1742-1814), col. in Am. Rev., *m* Sudna Hughes:

5-William (1768-1859), m Margaret Morrison; 4-Alexander (1791-1864), m Sarah Ireland; 3-Jesse (1823-1909), m Hannah Leeson. 2-Dau. of Dr. Granville **Lowther** (qv), m 1859,

2-Dau. of Dr. Granville **Lowther** (qv), m 1859, Elizabeth Ann Boyce (1850-89).

M June 11, 1913, Capt. William Tefft Schwarz, b Syracuse, N.Y., July 27, 1888; capt., head of art dept. for the history of surgery, World War; commissioned to take the life masks of the members of the Peace Conf. for the hist. recmembers of the Peace Conf. for the hist, records of the govt.; son of Adolph Schwarz, of Skaneateles, N.Y., m Mary Cornella Tefft (desc. Gov. Thomas Welles, of Conn.; Nathaniel Fairfield, earliest settler of Pittsfield, Mass.); issue: 1-Elizabeth Ann, b Syracuse, Aug. 14, 1914; 2-Mary Tefft, b Syracuse, Sept. 6, 1916; 3-Horace Wilkinson, b Washington, D.C., Feb. 16, 1920; 4-Ada May, b Syracuse, Oct. 26, 1921. Residence: 409 Sycamore Av., Merion, Pa. LOWTHER, Hugh Sears, b at Cumberland, O., Nov. 10, 1877

Nov. 10, 1877.

Nov. 10, 1877.

8-William Lowther (qv);

7-Robert (d 1780), m 1736, Aquilla Reese;

6-Col. William (1742-1814), col. Am. Rev., mem. Provincial Assembly, etc., m Sudna Hughes;

5-William (1768-1859), m Margaret Morrison;

4-Alexander (1791-1864), m Sarah Ireland;

3-William I. (1818-1904), m Virginia Mitchell.

2-Son of Robert Lowther (1851-1906), M.E. minister, m Alma Sears (b 1856); issue: 1-Iva (Mrs. Frederick Peters, qv for Sears line); 2-Hugh Sears (above); 3-William Earle (m Marjorie Overman); 4-Edgar Allan (qv); 5-John Fulton (qv).

(qv). 2-M June 18, 1920, Maria Lopez, b San Gabriel, Calif., Oct. 18, 1882. A.B., Syracuse, '99 (Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Eta, Phi Kappa Phi); Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1904. Instr., Coll. City of New York, 1904; prof. French, U. Southern Calif., 1920-22. Mem.

S.R. Summer place: Fishkill, N.Y. Residence: San Gabriel, Calif.

LOWTHER, Edgar Allan, b Knight, O., Oct. 25,

1881.
8-William Lowther (qv);
7-Robert (d 1780) m 1736, Aquilla Reese;
6-Col. William (1742-1814), col. Am. Rev., mem. of Provincial Assembly, etc., m Sudna Hughes;
5-William (1768-1859), m Margaret Morrison;
4-Alexander (1791-1864), m Sarah Ireland;
3-William I. (1818-1904), m Virginia Mitchell.
2-Son of Robert Lowther (1851-1906), M.E. minister, m Alma Sears (b 1856); for issue see Hugh Sears Lowther

ter, m Alma Sears (b 1856); for issue see Hugh Sears Lowther.

M Feb. 21, 1903, Marguerite Cornell Dickson, b at New York, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1883; dau. George W. Dickson, New York; issue: 1-Robert Dickson, b Fishkill, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1904; student, U.S.N. A.; 2-Carolyn Fulton, b New York, July 1, 1910; 3-Hugh Sylvester Cornell, b Covington, Va., Nov. 26, 1915; 4-Marguerite, b St. Marys, W.Va., Nov. 4, 1917.

A.B., Syracuse U., '02 (Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa); B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1907; (D.D., Syracuse, 1920). Meth. minister; pastor 1st M. E. Ch., Wichita, Kan. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. of S.A.R. Residence: 330 N. Lawrence Av., Wichita, Kan.

LOWTHER, John Fulton, b Gilmore, O., May 30,

1884.
8-William Lowther (qv);
7-Robert (d 1780), m 1736, Aquilla Reese;
6-Col. William (1742-1814), col. Am. Rev., mem. Provincial Assembly, etc., m Sudna Hughes;
5-William (1768-1859), m Margaret Morrison;
4-Alexander (1791-1864), m Sarah Ireland;
3-William I. (1818-1904), m Virginia Mitchell.
2-Son of Robert Lowther (1851-1906), M.E. minister, m Alma Sears (b 1856); for issue see Hugh Sears Lowther.

ter, m Alma Sears (b 1856); for issue see Hugh Sears Lowther.

M Nov. 10, 1917, Hazel Augusta Smith, b Asbury, Ulster Co., N.Y., May 20, 1889; dau. of Frank Smith, of Kingston, N.Y.

A.B., New York U., '06 (Phi Gamma Delta). Financial writer, New York Herald-Tribune; Wall Street corr. of Chicago Daily Journal. Clubs: Masonic, New York Press, Jackson Heights Golf. Residence: 172 23d St., Jackson Heights. N.Y.

Heights, N.Y.

PETERS, Iva Lowther (Mrs. Frederick), b Middlebourne, W.Va., Apr. 23, 1876.

5-John Sears, b Loudoun Co., Va., m Ann Mac-Nab (d 1807);

Nab (d 1807);

4-William A. (1800-85), Flint Hill, Rappahannock Co., Va., m Margaret Blackburn (1808-91);

3-John W. (1832-1908), m Louisa Fulton (1832-1919).

2-Dau. of Robert Lowther (1851-1906), M.E. minister, m Alma Sears (b 1856); for issue and Lowther line see Hugh Sears Lowther.

M Nov. 17, 1898, Frederick Peters, b Poughkeepsie, N.Y., July 21, 1869; son of John Peters, of Beekman, N.Y.

A.B., Syracuse, '01; A.M., Columbia, 1916; Ph.D., Clark, 1918. Prof. economics and sociology, Goucher Coll., since 1920. Lecturer and writer (see Who's Who in America). Mem. D.A.R. Summer place: Fishkill, N.Y. Address: Goucher College, Baltimore, Md.

LUBBE, Augusta Bernardine Kimball (Mrs.

cher College, Baltimore, Md.

LUBBE, Augusta Bernardine Kimball (Mrs. George A.), b W. Fairlee, Vt., Aug. 23, 1867.

9-Richard Kimball (d 1675), from Eng. 1635, m
Ursula (b 1597), dau. Henry Scott;

8-Thomas (b 1633), m 1656, Mary, dau. of Thomas
Smith, of Ipswich, Mass.;

7-Thomas (1665-1752), m 1636, Deborah (d 1726), dau.
Lohn Pemberton:

John Pemberton

6-Thomas (1687-1748), m Elizabeth Chadwick (d

5-Amos (1717-74), *m* 1744, Dorothy (1718-93), dau. of Nathaniel Hazeltine;

Astraham (1747-1842), soldier Am. Rev., m 1771, Mary (Houghton, or Holton) Craig (1753-1832); 3-Phineas (1780-1869), m 1805, Abigail (1788-1858), dau. John Colton.

8-George Colton, from Eng., settled at Long-meadow, Mass., m 1st, ca. 1644, Deborah Gardiner (d 1699);

7-John (1659-1727), m 1690, Joanna (1668-1755), dau.

Simon Wolcott;

6-Lt. John (1697-1766), m 1726, Mercy (d 1780), dau.

6-It. John (1837-1766), m 1726, Mercy (a 1766), data Samuel Stebbins;
5-John (1729-1813), soldier Am. Rev., m 1749, Penelope (1724-1816), dau. Henry Wolcott;
4-John (1754-1839), soldier Am. Rev., m Hannah (1763-1849), dau. Ebenezer Pomeroy;
3-Abigail (1788-1858), m 1805, Phineas Kimball (3

above).

2-Dau. of Phineas **Kimball** (1822-1900), m 1866, Bernardine (b 1842), dau. of Bernard Ic-King; issue: 1-Augusta Bernardine (above); 2-Phineas sue: 1-Augusta Bernardine (above); 2-Phineas Kimball, Jr. (b 1868; m Harriett Webb); 3-Ethan Allen (b 1869; m 1908, Ethel Brant); 4-Ida (b 1871; m 1897, Frank Rheinberger); 5-William Brooks (b 1875; m 1906, Clara Whitcomb); 6-Lalla (b 1876; m 1912, L. V. Datin).

1-M June 1, 1899, George Anthony Lubbe, b at Quincy, Ill., Mar. 5, 1865; son Bernard Lubbe; issue: 1-Charles K., b Peoria, Ill., Feb. 9, 1901.

Summer place: West Fairlee, Vt. Residence: 217 Columbia Terrace, Peoria, Ill.

LUDLAM, Gertrude de la Montagne Denison (Mrs. Isaac), b New York, N.Y., Jan. 3, 18—.

(Mrs. Isaac), b New York, N.Y., Jan. 3, 18—.
9-William Denison (qv);
8-Capt. George (1618-94), capt. in King Philip's
War, asst. and dep.;
7-John (1646-98), soldier King Philip's War, m

7-John (1640-38), soldier King Pinity's War, in 1667, Phebe Lay;
6-Jabez (1669-99), m 1690, Ann Mason;
5-Ashbel (1698-1788), m 1740, Dorothy Cogswell;
4-Charles (1764-1806), m 1788, Susanna - (d 1825);
3-Charles (b 1790), m Gertrude de la Montagne.
2-Dau. of Charles **Denison** (1816-82), m 1837, Helen
M. Cook (1819-35; dau. Israel Cook; desc. John
Corv. of royal ancestry, came to Plymouth

M. Cook (1819-85; dau. Israel Cook; desc. John Cary, of royal ancestry, came to Plymouth Colony ca. 1634).

M June 15, 1869, Isaac Ludlam (Feb. 3, 1840-Aug. 16, 1910); son of late Isaac Townsend Ludlam, New York; issue: 1-Helen Denison (Apr. 3, 1870-Feb. 22, 1904), m Herbert Ashenden of Eng.; 2-Percy Clifford, b Dec. 3, 1871; m 1908, Florence Louise Pollard; 3-Gertrude Ethel, b N.Y. City, Dec. 17, 1874; m May 19, 1900, Charles Oakes; 4-Arthur Cecil (Jan. 13-Jan. 21, 1880).
Residence: 1038 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

LUNT, Horace Fletcher, b Evanston, Ill., June

2, 1875.
10-Henry **Lunt** (d 1662), from Eng., 1634, m Ann -;
9-Daniel (1641-1702), m Hannah Coker;
8-Henry (d 1738), m Mary -;
7-Johnson (1704-67), m 1726, Joanna Bale;
6-Joseph (b 1730), m 1750, Sarah Stickney;
5-Joseph (1753-1811), m 1777, Priscilla Crocker;
4-William World (1782-1864), m 1812, Ann. Motilda

Joseph (1768-1811), m 1717, Frischia Crocker;
4-William Webb (1788-1864), m 1813, Ann Matilda Sumner (1795-1825);
3-Orrington (1815-97), mcht., philanthropist, Chicago, m Cornelia Gray (desc. Francis Cooke,

qv).

2-Son of Horace Gray **Lunt** (b 1847), m 1874, Caroline Kirby Isaacs; issue: 1-Horace Fletcher (above); 2-Nina Marion (b 1877; m Howard M. Hartshorne); 3-Regina (Mrs. Clarence P. Dodge, qv for Cooke line); 4-Carolyn (b 1884; m C. L. Bailey); 5-Lawrence Kirby (qv for other lines).

1-M Apr. 17, 1906, Irene Jewett, b Dayton, O., Oct. 8, 1879; dau. Henry Smith Jewett; issue: 1-Cornelia, b Colorado Springs, Colo., May 12, 1907; 2-Dorothy, b Colorado Springs, Oct. 4, 1908; 3-Carolyn Irene, b Colorado Springs, Sept. 8, 1912; 4-Horace Gray, II, b Colorado Springs, Sept. 10, 1918; 5-Harriet Elizabeth, b Denver, Mar. 5, 1923. Sept. 10, 191 Mar. 5, 1923.

Mar. 5, 1923.

A.B., Harvard, '98; E.M., Columbia, 1902. Commr. of mines of State of Colo., 1919-1923; mining engr., Denver. Pvt. to 2d lt., Battery C, 1st Separate Bn. F.A., N.G. of Colo., May 31, 1916-Mar. 26, 1917; capt., Engrs. U.S.A., Sept. 20, 1918-Jan. 10, 1919; capt., Engr. Sect. O.R.C., Feb. 24, 1919. Mem. A.L. Club: El Paso. Residence: 1560 Franklin St., Denver, Colo.

LUNT, Lawrence Kirby, b San Jose, Calif., June 12, 1886.

1886. 10-Edward Smith (d 1675), of Newport, R.I. commr. to Ct. of Commissioners 6 yrs., dep. 3 yrs.; 9-Philip, m Mary -; 8-Mary, m Edward Gray;

7-Philip, m Sarah -;

6-Pardon (1737-1814), m Mary Brown (desc. Francis Cooke, qv);

5-Job (1756-1829), *m* Judith Briggs; 4-Samuel (1785-1859), *m* 1812, Susan Felton; 3-Cornelia (b 1819), *m* 1842, Orrington **Lunt** (1815-1897).

5-Ralph **Isaacs**, from Eng., buried in graveyard of St. Paul's Church, Norwalk, Conn., m Mary Francis

4-Benjamin;
3-Benjamin (1809-57), m Elizabeth Chappel.
2-Son of Horace Gray **Lunt** (b 1847), m 1874, Caroline Kirby Isaacs; for issue and Lunt line see

Horace Fletcher Lunt.

May 17, 1915, Marjory Glen, b Caldercruix,
Scotland, Sept. 7, 1891; dau. John Glen, of Lanarkshire, Scotland; issue: 1-Hilary Thankful,
b Colorado Springs, Nov. 18, 1918; 2-Lawrence

b Colorado Springs, Nov. 18, 1918; 2-Lawrence
K., Jr., b Oct. 5, 1923.
A.B., Harvard, '09, M.D., 1914 (Phi Rho Sigma, Alpha Omega Alpha, Delphic Club). Physician. First lt., M.R.C., June 7, 1917; capt. and maj., M.C., U.S.A., Dec. 22, 1917-Jan. 1919; served at Base Hosp. 6, A.E.F., Sept. 1918-Jan. 1919. Residence: Stockbridge, Mass.

LUQUER, Lea McIlvaine, b at Brooklyn, N.Y.,

Sept. 1864. 8-Jan (Lequie, L'Escuyer) **Luquer** (d. 1713), from France via Amsterdam in the "Brownfish," 1685, settled at Bushwick, N.Y., 1663, m Rachel Dirks:

7-Abraham, m Antoinette Duryea; 6-John (d 1796), m 1738, Elizabeth (Woertman) Schenck;

Schenck;
5-Abraham (1739-1823), m 1765, Katherine Cowenhoven (desc. Wolfert Gerritsen van Cowenhoven, one of the Twelve Men, 1641);
4-Nicholas (1769-1819), m 1799, Sarah Middagh;
3-Nicholas (1810-64), m Sarah Lea Lynch.
2-Son of Lea **Tuquer**, S.T.D. (1833-1919), A.B., Columbia, '52, P.E. minister, m 1860, Eloise Elizabeth Payne (1834-94); issue: 1-Eloise Payne; 2-Lea McIlvaine (above); 3-Thatcher T. P. (qv for Payne line). for Payne line).

for Payne line).

2-M Dec. 1, 1896, Anne Low Pierrepont, b Ventnor, Isle of Wight, Eng., Sept. 23, 1870; Colonial Dame; dau. late Henry Evelyn Pierrepont; issue: 1-Lea Shippen, b Brooklyn, N.Y.,
Sept. 21, 1897; Columbia, '22; 2-Evelyn Pierrepont, b New York, Oct. 20, 1900; Princeton, '23;
3-Thatcher Payne, b Bar Harbor, Me., July 20,
1905; 4-Ellen Pierrepont, b Bar Harbor, July 28,

C.E., Columbia, 1887, Ph.D., 1894; asso. prof. mineralogy, Columbia U. V.p. N.Y. Kindergarten Assn.; v.p. H.S.A.; mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Century, City. Summer place: "Eagle Cliff," Bar Harbor, Me. Residence: "Pine Lodge," Mt. Kisco, N.Y.

LUQUER, Thatcher Taylor Payne, b Bedford,

N.Y., Sept. 10, 1866.
7-Thomas (Paine) Payne (d in 1706), came from England in 1622, dep. Plymouth Colony, soldier King Philip's War, m Mary Snow (desc. Nich-

England in 1622, dep. Plymouth Colonly, South King Philip's War, m Mary Snow (desc. Nicholas Snow);
6-John (1660-1731), m 1731, Bennet Freeman;
5-William (1695-1746), lt. in Louisburg expdn., m 2d, 1745, Elizabeth (Osborn) Myrick;
4-William (1746-1812), m 2d, 1780, Sarah Isaacs;
3-Thatcher Taylor (1796-1863), soldier War 1812, m Anna Elizabeth (Cottrell) Bailey.
2-Son of Lea Luquer, S.T.D. (1833-1919), P.E. minister, A.B., Columbia, '52, m 1860, Eloise Elizabeth Payne (1834-94); issue: 1-Eloise Payne (Bedford Hills, N.Y.); 2-Lea McIlvaine (qv for Luquer line); 3-Thatcher T. P. (above).
3-Not married. C.E., Columbia, '89, E.E., 1892 (Alpha Delta Phi). Civil engineer. Captain, Engineers O.R.C., March 1, 1917; maj, Aug, 15, 1917; lt. col., May 14, 1918; col., Mar. 21, 1919; assigned to 306th Engrs., 81st Div., A.E.F., comdg. regt., Oct. 6-Dec. 13, 1918, and Mar. 21-May. 3, 1919; in defensive sector Vosges, Sept. 22-Oct. 19, 1918; col., Engrs. O.R.C., Nov. 21, 1919, assigned as corps engr., 12th Corps, U.S.A. Mem. S.N.S., H.S.A., S.M.D., S.C.W., Veteran Corps of Arty., M.O.W.W. Clubs: Century, University, Alpha Delta Phi, Army and Navy

(New York), Indian Harbor Yacht, Bedford Golf and Tennis. Residence: "Rock-Meadow," Bedford Hills, N.Y.

LYLE, William Thomas, b Utica, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1875.

1875.
4-John Lyle (b 1753), from Caithness, Scotland, m Abigail Bircham, of Brooklyn, N.Y., who settled at St. Stephen, N.B.;
3-Joshua B. (1807-91), of St. Stephen, N.B., and San Francisco, Calif., m Ann Elizabeth (1802-80), dau. William Simpson (1760-1829), of 1st N. H. Regt. in Am. Rev.

H. Regt. in Am. Rev.
6-David Thomas, of Darby and Gwynedd, Pa.,
m 1731, Anna, dau. Abel Noble (b 1665), came to
Phila., 1684, and owned 1,005 acres on the York
Road, m Mary Garrett (b 1670);
5-David (b 1732), m Mary Richardson (Edward 6;
Joseph 7, m 1696, Elizabeth, dau. John Bevan,
m Barbara Aubrey, both of distinguished
Welsh ancestry, from Wales to Pa., 1683; Samuel 8, mem. Provincial Council of Pa., judge
Co. Ct. and mem. Assembly);
4-David (1776-1859), explorer, naturalist, chief
engr. Erie Canal under Gov. DeWitt Clinton,
corr. mem. Linnean Soc. of Paris, m Hannah
(1775-1833), dau. Isaac Jacobs (1741-1815; 3d from

(1775-1833), dau. Isaac Jacobs (1741-1815; 3d from (176-1835), dat. Isaac Jacobs (1741-1815); at Iron John Jacobs, of Perkiomen), m Hannah (1743-1834), dau. William Trimble, Concord, Pa., m Ann, dau. John Palmer, who received a patent from agents of William Penn, 1688;
3-John J. (1810-95), author of "The American Fruit Culturist," which has passed thru more than "Oditions asseed Country Continuous

than 20 editions, asso. ed. Country Gentleman, 1852-94, author 9 vols. Rural Affairs, etc., m Mary Slocum Howland (1815-1900; Humphry 4; Benjamin 5; Benjamin 6; Nicholas 7; Zoeth 8;

Henry 9).

2-Son of Rev. Albert Franklin Lyle, LL.D. (1839-1910), alumnus of the first class of the College of Calif. (now U. Calif.), m 1872, Louisa Thomas (b 1841); issue: 1-George Henry (1873-75); 2-William Thomas (above); 3-Herbert Cecil, D. D.S. (b 1877; m Winona F. Cort); 4-Henry Albert (b 1880; m Edith Gifford); 5-Rose Marian

bert (b 1880; m Edith Gifford); 5-Rose Marian (b 1886; m Oscar Larsen).

2-M July 17, 1897, Mertie A. Daykin, b Aurora, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1876; dau. James W. Daykin, of Aurora; issue: 1-Thomas Howland, b Newark, N. J., Oct. 5, 1902; Washington and Lee, '24; 2-Mary, b Easton, Pa., June 21, 1913.

C.E., Princeton, 1896 (Phi Beta Kappa, Lambda Chi Alpha). Prof. civil engring. and head of dept., Washington and Lee U. Author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Lexington Va ton. Va.

LYMAN, James, b Middlefield, Conn., Sept. 1,

9-Richard Lyman (qv); 8-Richard (1617-62), m Hepzibah, dau. of Thomas Ford, came in the "Mary and John," 1630, to Windsor, Conn.

7-Ens. Thomas (1649-1725), m Ruth, dau. William Holton, from Eng. in the "Frances," 1634; 6-Ebenezer (1682-1762), m 1706, Experience Pome-

roy (g.g.dau. Eltwood Pomeroy, qv)

ley (desc. Gov. Thomas Welles, qv); 4-Col. David (1746-1815), m 1777, Sarah Comstock (desc. William Comstock, Watertown, Mass., 1635)

3-William (1783-1869), m 1807, Alma Coe (desc. of Robert Coe, from Eng. in the "Frances," 1634).

9-William Leete (qv); 8-William (d 1689), m Mary Fenn (desc. Benjamin

Fenn);
7-Mary (1672-1752), m 1691, Hon. James Hooker (desc. Rev. Thomas Hooker, qv);
6-Mary (1695-1756), m 1720, Rev. Jonathan Hart, first grad. Yale Coll. (desc. Stephen Hart, of Cambridge, Mass., 1632);
5-Thomas (1723-1813), m 1750, Concurrance Bartlett (desc. George Bartlett, from Eng., 1640);
4-Thomas (1762-1829), m in 1787, Mary Parmelee (desc. John Parmelee, from Eng. in the "Elizabeth and John," 1639);
3-Col. William (1788-1862), m 1819, Catherine Starr (desc. Dr. Comfort Starr, from Eng. in the

(desc. Dr. Comfort Starr, from Eng. in the "Hercules").

2-Son of David Lyman (1820-71), mfr., m in 1848, Catherine Elizabeth Hart (1826-94); issue: 1-Mary E. (b 1850); 2-Harriet A. (b 1852); 3-William (1854-96); 4-Henry (1856-79); 5-Charles (1857-1923); 6-John (1860-82); 7-James (above); 8-Adeline (1864-82); 9-David (b 1867).
7-M June 6, 1891, Anna Julia Bridgman, b Belchertown, Mass.; dau. of Elisha Burt Bridgman, of Belchertown, Mass.; dau.

man, of Belchertown (desc. James Bridgman,

man, of Belchertown (desc. James Bridgman, from Eng. before 1640); issue: 1-Oliver Bridgman, b Middlefield, Conn., Aug. 23, 1892.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '83 (elected Aurelian Society by Yale, 1922); M.E., Cornell, 1894, M.M.E., 1895 (Sigma Xi). V.p. Sargent & Lundy, Inc., mech. and elec. engrs., Chicago. Mem. Am. Inst. E. E., Brit. Instn. E.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Western Soc. Engrs., Illum. Engring. Soc. Clubs: Union League, University (Chicago), University, Golf (Evanston), Mohawk (Schenectady). Residence: 1221 Forest Av., Evanston, Ill.

MCALLISTER. Joseph Thompson, b Malden, W.

McALLISTER, Joseph Thompson, b Malden, W.

Va., Feb. 27, 1866. 6-Hugh (McAlister) **McAllister**, from Scotland to Lancaster Co., Pa., ca. 1732, m Miss Harbi-

5-Hugh (1736-1810), soldier Am. Rev., m Sarah Nelson;

Nelson, 4-Judge William (1775-1847), soldier War 1812, m Sarah Thompson; 3-Thompson (1811-71), began to write name Mc-Allister, capt. Co. A, 27th Va. Inf., Stonewall Brig., C.S.A., m Lydia Miller Addams. 2-Son of Abraham Addams McAllister (1841-1916),

sgt. Bryan's Bty., 13th Bn. Va. Arty., C.S.A., merchant, banker, Covington, Va., m in 1865, Julia Ellen Stratton (1838-1906); issue: 1-Joseph Thompson (above); 2-William McDonald (m Thompson (above); 2-William McDonald (m Virginia Harlow; m 2d Katharine [Skeen] Garrett); 3-Mary Lydia (1868-88; m Frank H. Hammond); 4-James Gray (qv for Stratton line); 5-Addams Stratton (qv for Addams line); 6-Clara Annie (1877-1903; m George W. Call); 7-Hugh Moffet (qv for Thompson line); 8-Julian Robert (m Gertrude Massie).

M Apr. 1893. Virginia Richards day of Cart

Call); 7-Hugh Monet (qv for Thompson line); 8-Julian Robert (m Gertrude Massie).

1-M Apr. 1893, Virginia Richards, dau. of Capt. Samuel Wilberforce Anderson, C.S.A., Warm Springs, Va.; issue: 1-Joseph T., Jr. (Mar. 24, 1894-Feb. 7, 1917); 2-Jean Graham, b Dec. 6, 1897; m Oct. 24, 1923, O. R. Randolph.

M 2d Apr. 8, 1916, Marjorie Roosevelt, dau. of Charles Russell Leaycraft; issue: 1-Meriel Roosevelt, b Hot Springs, Va., July 3, 1917; 2-Marjorie Stratton, b Hot Springs, Feb. 1, 1921.

B.A., Hampden-Sidney, '89; LL.B., U. Va., 1891. Lawyer and officer in corpns. Hist. writer; author of Virginia Militia in Revolutionary War, and is regarded as an authority on that subject; on exec. com. Shenandoah Valley, Inc., a Va. movement; interested largely in promoting good roads in Va.; v.p. for Va. of Nat. Roosevelt Midland Trail (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Tree Tops," nr. Hot Springs, Va. Winter place "Beauclerk Lodge," Hot Springs, Va.

McALLISTER, Addams Stratton, b Covington, Va., Feb. 24, 1875. 7-Richard Addams, m Gertlen, dau. Abraham

Opden Graeff, from Holland to Germantown, Pa., 1683, was burgess there;
6-William, m Ann, dau. Edward Lane (m Ann, dau. Judge Samuel Richardson, one of the first provincial councillors of Pa.);
5-Cant. Lacas (1716-1919) cant. A. D. Cant. T. Cant. T. Cant.

5-Capt. Isaac (1746-1809), capt. Am. Rev., m Barbara Ruth (1741-1832);

4-Abraham (1786-1849), m Lydia (1791-1819), dau. of Jacob Miller;

Jacob Miller (1819-1902), m 1839, Thompson Mc-Allister (1811-71). 2-Son of Abraham Addams McAllister (1841-1916), m 1865, Julia Ellen Stratton (1833-1906); for issue and other lines see Joseph Thompson Mc-Allister.

M.M.E., Cornell, 1901, Ph.D., 1905. Engineer, engineering editor and author. Was mem. Engring. Council's War Com. of Tech. Socs. of U.S. Naval Consulting Bd.; sec. Am. Engring.

Service of Engring. Council; mem. divisional com. on lighting of com. on labor of advisory commn. Council Nat. Defense; mem. nat. com. commn. Council Nat. Derense; mem. nat. com. of Internat. Electrotech. Commn.; chmn. elec. engring. service com., and bd. examiners, etc., of Am. Inst. E.E. In Apr. 1918 became associated with progress sect. of control bur., Ordnance Dept., Washington, and later head of reports br. of progress sect.; sec. bd. of army ordnance officers to review the arty. program, etc., 1918. Mem. numerous technical and engineering sociaties (see Who's Who in America) neering societies (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Genealogy; compiled The Descendants of John Thompson, 1917. Mem. B.O.R. Summer place: "Rose Dale," Covington, Va. Residence: 261 W. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

Mcallister, Hugh Moffet, b Covington, Va.,

Apr. 7, 1879. 6-John (Thomson) Thompson;

5-William (1745-1813), capt. Am. Rev., m 1780, Jane Mitchell;

4-Sarah (1783-1862), wrote name Thompson, m 1802, Judge William McAllister (1775-1847); 3-Thompson (1811-71), capt. Co. A, 27th Va. Inf., Stonewall Brig., C.S.A., m 1839, Lydia Miller

2-Son of Abraham Addams McAllister (1841-1916), m 1865, Julia Ellen Stratton (1838-1906); for issue and other lines see Joseph Thompson Mc-Allister.

 M Jan. 3, 1907, Evalene Long (Mar. 12, 1880-Jan. 13, 1919); dau. of James Washington Long, m Catherine Ann Hannan, Southside, Mason Co., W.Va., and desc. Philip Long, from Lorraine, Germany; issue (all b Covington, Va.): 1-Catherine Ellen, b Aug. 31, 1908; 2-Clara Long, b Jan. 23, 1910; 3-Emily Ann, b Aug. 28, 1911; 4-Hugh Nelson, b Oct. 18, 1913; 5-James Addams, Dec. 16, 1915

b Dec. 16, 1915.

M 2d, Oct. 6, 1921, Lillian Bell (Brubeck) Kyle, b Dec. 6, 1889; widow of Thomas McDevitt Kyle, and dau. of Cadwell Rice Brubeck, m Nannie Susan McFadden, of Rockbridge Co., Va. B.A., Hampden-Sidney, '02 (Pi Kappa Alpha, dep. grand treas., 1901-05, grand sec., 1906-07). Sec. A. A. McAllister & Sons' Co., Inc.; sectreas. McAllister & Bell, Inc.; v.p. Covington Hardware & Furniture Co. Awarded Venable historical prize medal, 1902, subject, "History of Alleghany Co., Va." Mem. War History Commn. for Alleghany Co. Mason (32°, Shriner). Club: University. Residence: "Rose Dale," Covington, Va.

MCALLISTER, J(ames) Gray, b Covington, Va.,

Mcallister, J(ames) Gray, b Covington, Va.,

Nov. 27, 1872. 9-Edward Stratton, from Eng. to Henrico Co.,

Va., ca. 1629; 8-Edward, m Martha Shippey (Thomas 9; Thomas 10, from Eng., 1620, settled in Henrico Co.,

7-Edward, m Anne, dau. Capt. Henry Batte, bur-

gess; 6-Thomas, m Elizabeth, dau. Robert Elam, Sr.; 5-Lt. Henry (d 1799), lt. naval service Am. Rev., m Sarah Hampton;

4-Archibald (b 1770), m 1793, Edna (1770-1862), dau.

4-Archibaid (b 1770), m 1793, Edna (1770-1862), dau. Joseph Dickinson; 3-Joseph Dickinson (1794-1843), m 1832, Mary Ann (1812-90), dau. Claudius Buster, Jr. 2-Son of Julia Ellen Stratton (1838-1906), m 1865, Abraham Addams McAllister (1841-1916); for fissue and other lines see Joseph Thompson McAllister. McAllister.

M May 18, 1994, Meta Eggleston Russell (qv for genealogy and issue).

B.A., Hampden-Sidney, '94 (Pi Kappa Alpha); B. D., Union Theol. Sem. of Va., 1991; (D.D., Washington and Jefferson, and Central U. of Washington and Jefferson, and Central U. of Ky.). Presbyn. minister; pres. Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1905-08; prof. English Bible and Biblical Theology, Presbyterian Theol. Sem. of Ky. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1133 Cherokee Rd., Louisville, Ky.

MCALLISTER, Meta Eggleston Russell (Mrs. J. Gray), b Winchester, Va.
5-Richard Russell (son of English parents who settled in Holland, 1688), came from Holland in the "City of London," to Wyoming Valley,

Pa., 1732

4-David (1755-1824), m 1789, Hannah (1764-1823), dau. William Greenway, friend and agt. of Thomas Lord Fairfax, of "Greenway Court," nr. Winchester, Va.;

3-Isaac (1795-1857), mcht., Winchester, Va., soldier War 1812, m 2d, 1837, Eliza Ann (1814-1904), dau. James Baker, of Huguenot ancestry.

4-Oseph Eggleston, of Md., m 1st, Sarah H. E.

George;

George;
3-William George (1815-1908), M.E. minister, m
1st, 1840, Frances Sanford (1814-62), dau. Robert
Muse, of Frederick Co., Va.
2-Dau. of Isaac William Bussell (1844-1914), merchant, Winchester, Va., served in Army of
Northern Va., C.S.A., m 1871, Sarah Elizabeth
Eggleston (1848-1918); issue: 1-Emma Louise (m
James Chapman Eastman); 2-Meta Eggleston
(above); 3-Hugh Greenway, D.D.S. (b 1885; m
Ella Gordon, dau. William A. Hammond).
2-M May 18, 1904, Rev. J. Gray McAllister (qv for
genealogy); issue: 1-James Gray, II, b Hampden-Sidney, Va., Nov. 1, 1907; 2-Russell Greenway, b Winchester, Va., July 20, 1911; 3-Sarah
Louise, b Louisville, Ky., Apr. 7, 1913.
Grad. Fairfax Hall, Winchester, Va. Mem. U.D.
C. Residence: 1133 Cherokee Road, Louisville,
Ky.

Ky McARTHUR, Harriet Nesmith (Mrs. Lewis L.),

b Rickreall, Ore., Apr. 20, 1851.
 6-James Nesmith (1692-1767), from North of Ireland to Londonderry, N.H., 1718, m in Ireland,

6-James Nesmith (1852-161), 170th North of the land to Londonderry, N.H., 1718, m in Ireland, 1714, Elisabeth McKeen;
5-James (1718-93), m Mary Dinsmore;
4-James (1718-93), m Mary McClure;
3-William Morrison (1733-1839), m Harriet Willis.
2-Dau. of Col. James Willis Nesmith (1820-85), settled in Ore., 1843, col. of vols., 1855, U.S. senator, 1861-67, mem. Congress, 1871-73, m Pauline (1831-90), dau. David Goff (b Va., 1795-1875), settled in Ore., 1844, m Kezziah Ford (1798-1866); issue: 1-Mary Jane (1848-1918; m U.S. Senator Levi Ankeny, of Wash.); 2-Harriet (above); 3-Velina Pauline (b 1855; m William M. Molson); 4-James Bush; 5-William Goff.
2-M July 10, 1873, Lewis Linn McArthur (Mar. 18, 1843-May 10, 1897); justice Supreme Ct. of Ore.; son Lt. Cdr. William P. McArthur, U.S.N.; issue: 1-Clifton Nesmith (1879-1923; m Lucile, dau. Charles C. Smith); 2-Alexander Young (Mar. 6, 1882-Feb. 11, 1844; 3-Lewis Ankeny (qv). Dir. Ore. Hist. Soc. Hobby: Indian baskets, of which has an extensive collection. Residence: Green Hills, Portland, Ore.

McARTHUR, Lewis Ankeny, b The Dalles, Ore.,

Apr. 27, 1883.
5-John McArthur, from Scotland to Orange Co.,
N.Y., ca. 1780, later to Rutland, Vt., there m
Miss Chittenden;

Miss Chittenden;
4-John (1784-1836), settled at Staunton, Va., and in Ste. Genevieve, Mo., 1810, m 1813, Mary Linn (b 1794), dau. Asahel Linn (whose son was Dr. Lewis F. Linn, U.S. senator from Mo.), and g.dau. William Linn (ca. 1740-ca. 1781), of Ky., col. Am. Rev. and early Indian wars;
3-William Pope (1814-1850), lt. cdr. U.S.N., carried on first survey of Pacific Coast for U.S. Coast Survey, 1849-50, m in 1838, Mary Stone Young.

Young. 9-John **Young** (1623-1730), b nr. Londonderry, Ireland, came to Boston, 1719, m 1676, Janet Crawford:

8-David (1683-1777), settled at Worcester, Mass.

m ca. 1712, Martha Boyd (b Scotland);
7-Dr. William (1714-1795), selectman at Worcester, m ca. 1738, Jane Foster, of Worcester;
6-Dr. John (1739-1807), surgeon Am. Rev., m ca. 1762, Elizabeth Smith;
5-Lohn (1755-1907), pp. 1709, 375, pp. 1709, 1807, 18

1762, Elizabeth Smith;
5-John (1765-1825), m 1792, Mary Stone (1772-1839),
dau, of Hugh White (1733-1812), founder of
Whitestown, N.Y. (desc. Elder John White
[1595-1684], Boston, 1632);
4-John Jay (1794-1875), War 1812, commodore U.S.
N., m 1816, Cornelia Howland Ensor, of Baltimore.

more; 3-Mary Stone (d 1896), m William Pope McAr-

thur (3 above). 2-Son of Lewis Linn McArthur (1843-97), justice

Supreme Ct. of Ore. 24 yrs., regent U. Ore., m 1878, Harriet Nesmith (qv for maternal line).

M Feb. 24, 1914, Mary Lawrence Hewett, b Portland, Ore., Jan. 5, 1889; Wellesley, '11; dau. of Henry Hewett, of Portland (desc. Govs. Thom-

Henry Hewett, of Portland (desc. Govs. Thomas Dudley and Simon Bradstreet, both qv); issue: 1-Mary Lawrence, b Nov. 27, 1914; 2-Lewis Linn, b May 22, 1917; 3-Harriet Velina, b Jan. 13, 1929; 4-Arthur, b Dec. 18, 1923.

B.S., U. Calif., '08; (hon. M.A., U. Ore., 1920). V.p. and gen. mgr. Pacific Power & Light Co.; v.p. Inland Power & Light Co., and Northwest Gas & Electric Equipment Co., all of Portland. Was field dir. Bur. of Camp Service, A. R.C., 1918-20. Sec. Ore. Geog. Bd.; collaborator R.C., 1918-20. Sec. Ore. Geog. Bd.; collaborator U.S. Forest Service; experimenter U.S. Dept. of Agriculture. Hobby: Geography, maps, Oregon history. Clubs: University, Multno-Mem. Chi Psi. Residence: Green Hills,

McBRYDE, James Bolton, b Buckingham Co., Va., Sept. 2, 1866.

John McBryde (1801-65), from Ireland to Augusta, Ga., ca. 1820, m Susan Henrietta Mc-

7-Robert **Bolton** (1688-1742, only son of John), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1718, m Ann Curtis,

of Del.; 6-Robert (1722-89), m Susannah Mauvé, of Switzerland:

5-Robert (d 1802), officer Am. Rev., m Sarah Mc-

5-Robert (a 1862), of Md.;
Clean, of Md.;
4-John (1774-1838), m Sarah Bolton (1784-1851);
3-Dr. James (1811-69), eminent physician, Richmond, Va., surgeon and mem. staff of Gen. Robert E. Lee, C.S.A., m Anna Maria Harri-

2-Son of John McLaren McBryde, LL.D., Ph.D., Sc.D. (1841-1923), officer C.S.A., 1861-63, pres. S.C. Coll., U. of S.C. and Va. Poly. Inst., m 1863, Cora Bolton (1840-1920); issue: 1-James Bolton (above); 2-Anna Maria (b 1868; m Robert James Davidson); 3-John McLaren (qv for Harrison line); 4-Charles Neil (see Who's Who in America); 5-Susan (m C. Gadsden Guignard); 6-Meade Bolton.

Meade Bolton.

1-M Aug. 8, 1905, Mary Read, dau. James Comfort, Knoxville, Tenn.; issue: 1-Mary Comfort, b Blacksburg, Va., Sept. 20, 1908; 2-James Bolton, Jr., b Blacksburg, Aug. 20, 1910.

A.B., S.C. Coll., '86 (Kappa Alpha); C.E., U. of S.C., 1888. Prof. chemistry, Va. Poly. Inst. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Blacksburg, Va.

MCBRYDE, John McLaren, b nr. Charlottesville, Va., Mar. 18, 1870.

Va., Mar. 18, 1870. 9-Burr **Harrison** (1637-1706), from Eng. to Staf-

9-Burr Harrison (1637-1709); From Eng. to Star-ford Co., Va., before 1670; 8-Thomas (1665-1746); 7-Burr (b 1699), m 1722, Ann Barnes; 6-Thomas (b 1723), m 1747, Ann Peyton; 5-Rev. Thomas (1749-1811), m Sarah Harrison (1754-

4-Philip (1781-1852), m Mara Lawson (1789-1849); 3-Anna Maria, m Dr. James Bolton (1811-69). 2-Son of Cora Bolton (1840-1920), m 1863, John Mc-Laren McBryde, LL.D., Ph.D., Sc.D. (1841-1923); for issue and Bolton line see James Bolton McBryde.

M June 11, 1902, Flora O'Neall, dau. Felix Web-M June 11, 1902, Flora O'Neall, dau. Felix Webster, of Dallas, Tex.; issue: 1-John M., 3d, b at Lynchburg, Va., Jan. 17, 1906; 2-Felix Webster, b Lynchburg, Apr. 23, 1908; 3-Flora Webster, b Sewanee, Tenn., Feb. 15, 1911; 4-Carolyn Webster, b Sewanee, Feb. 24, 1914.

B.A., U. of S.C., '90, M.A., 1894; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; (D.Litt., U. of N.C., 1920). Prof. English, Tulane U. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: New Orleans, La.

MCCAIN, Mary Louise Earle (Mrs. William

fca). Residence: New Orleans, La.

McCAIN, Mary Louise Barle (Mrs. William A.), b Earleton, Fla., May 25, 1880.

9-Sir John Earle (d 1660; son of Sir Richard, of Dorset Co., Eng.), from Eng., ca. 1649-52, with his wife, Mary, and three children, and for paying the passage of 34 persons received land grants aggregating 1700 acres located on Earle's Creek and Vegcomics Piver pow West.

Earle's Creek and Yeocomico River, now Westmoreland Co., Va., which, exclusive of other patents subsequently granted by the lords proprietors of the Northern Neck, descended in a single male representative for 100 yrs.;

8-Samuel (d 1697), Westmoreland Co., m Bridget Baylis:

Samuel (d 1746), surveyor of highways, m Phyl-

Frederick Co., Va., 1743-52, high sheriff, church warden, maj. Col. George W. Fairfax's regt. of horse, burgess, 1746, collector of tobacco, m 1726, Anna Sorrell; m 2d, 1752, Elizabeth Holbrook;

5-Col. John (1737-1815), removed to the region nr. boundary line bet. N.C. and S.C., 1773, where he built "Earle's Fort"; capt. in Gen. Bouquet's expdn. in Ohio, 1764, col. in Am. Rev., m Thom-

asine, dau. John Prince; 4-George Washington, m his half first cousin, Elizabeth Robinson;

Acting Drayton, m Susan Haynsworth.

Maternally, also 9th from Sir John Earle, above, and thru Samuel 8, Samuel 7, Samuel 6; and thru:

5-Col. Elias (1762-1823), settled in Greenville Co., S.C., 1787, mem. 9th, 12th, 13th, 15th and 16th Congresses, m 1782, Frances Wilton Robinson: 4-Dr. Robinson (was killed by Hon, William L. Yancey, who had married his niece, Sally

Earle), m Eliza Thompson;

3-Gen. Elias, m Mary Louise Cloud.

2-Dau. of Baylis John Earle, m Eliza Thompson Earle; issue: 1-Robert Drayton, M.D.; 2-Eunice Cloud (b 1878; m Col. Elmer Anderson

Eunice Cloud (b 18/8; m Col. Elmer Anderson Dean); 3-Mary Louise (above).
3-M Mar. 17, 1905, Maj. William Alexander McCain, b Aug. 25, 1878; son of John Sidney McCain, of Carroliton, Miss.; issue: 1-Elizabeth Earle, b Chicago, Ill., July 15, 1908.

Mem. C.D., D.A.R., Club of Colonial Dames (Washington). Summer place: Earleton, Fla. Residence: 1809 Phelps Pl., Washington, D.C.

McCARTY, George Weyman, Jr., b Atlanta, Ga.,

June 27, 1887. Silas **McCarty**, from I Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., 1724; from Ireland to Plumstead

5-Peter (b 1742): 4-James (b 1784);

3-William Anderson (b 1825), m Amanda Adair.

3-William Anderson (b 182b), m Amanda Adair.
4-Nathan **Rucker**, m — Jacobs;
3-Reuben (1830-94), m Mary Anne Sturgeon.
2-Son of George Weyman **McCarty** (1858-1922),
m Sarah Elizabeth Rucker (b 1864); issue: 1George Weyman, Jr. (above); 2-John Rucker
(b 1888; m Laura Ansley); 3-Mignon (b 1891; m
Brooks Sanderson Morgan; sae Who's Who in

(b 1888; m Laura Ansley); 3-Mignon (b 1891; m Brooks Sanderson Morgan; see Who's Who in America); 4-Margaret (b 1897; m Harry Aubrey Toulmin, Jr., qv).

1-M July 9, 1915, Passie May Ottley, b Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 1, 1891; dau. of John King Ottley, banker, Atlanta; issue: 1-George Weyman, III, b Atlanta, Ga., June 24, 1916; 2-John Ottley, b Atlanta, Oct. 17, 1921.

B.S., M.E., Ga. Sch. Tech., '08 (Kappa Alpha). Broker in fertilizer materials and heavy chemicals. First lt., 5th Regt., N.G. Ga., 1910-12; enlisted as 2d class seaman, U.S.N.R.F., June 23, 1918; ensign, Oct. 2, 1918; duty aboard U.S.S. Apache and Cypress. Mem. A.L. Clubs: Piedmont Driving, Nine O'clocks, Capital City, Brookhaven County. Residence: "Joyeuse." Peachtree Road, Atlanta, Ga. Piedmont Driving, Nine O'clocks, Capital City, Brookhaven County. Residence: "Joyeuse," Peachtree Road, Atlanta, Ga.

TOULMIN, Harry Aubrey, Jr., b Springfield, O., Nov. 25, 1890.

-John Butler Toulmin (d 1858), from Eng. to St. Stephens, Ala.

3-Morton (1823-1896), cotton mcht., inventor, m 1846, his 2d cousin, Frances Helen, dau. Gen. Theophilus Lindsey Toulmin (d 1865), founder of Toulminville, Ala. (son of Rev. and Judge Harry Toulmin, came from Eng., 1793, was see. of state of Ky., pres. Transylvania U., and U.S. judge for Miss. Ty.).
Desc. Lawrence Washington (bap. 1625-d 1677), from Eng. to Va., 1667, settled in Stafford Co., m 2d, Mrs. Jane (or Joyce) Fleming; John, sheriff of Stafford Co., m Mary, dau. Col. Robert Townshend: Theophilus Lindsey Toulmin (d 1865), founder

Robert Townshend;

Townshend (1705-1778), m 1727, Elizabeth Lund; Robert (b in 1729), of "Chotank," King George Co., Va., m 1756, Alice Strother, dau. Benjamin Co., Va., Fitzhugh;

Lund (1767-1853), of "Chotank," was postmaster

Lund (1767-1853), of "Chotank," was postmaster of Washington, m 1793, Susan Monroe, dau. of Rev. Spence Grayson; and thru:

3-Mary Mason (d 1899), m Dr. Warwick Evans.

2-Son of Harry Aubrey Toulmin (b 1858), lawyer and planter, m 1887, Rosamond Evans.

M July 24, 1919, Margaret McCarty, b at Atlanta, Ga., June 1, 1897; sister of George Weyman McCarty, Jr. (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Margaret Aubrey, b Dayton, O., Jan. 12, 1921.

Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1993-06; A.B., U.Va., 1911 (Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi, Raven); J.D., O. State U., 1913; (Litt. D., Wittenberg, 1917). Mem. firm of Toulmin & Toulmin, patent attys., Dayton; author (see Who's Who in America). Served during World War as asst. sec. Gen. Munitions Bd. of Council Nat. Defense; capt., U.S.R. Ordnance; exec. asst. gun div., maj., ordnance, actg. chief aerial armament div.; lt. col. Air Service, asst. chief of staff, air service A.E.F. (France), chief of conditions of the A.E.F. (France). staff, air service A.E.F. (France), their of coordination staff, A.E.F. Awarded D.S.M. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), Piedmont (Va.) Hunt, Dayton, Dayton Country, Engineers, Summer place: "Llangollen," Up-Va. Residence: 901 Schwind Street, perville, V

McCLURE, George Getty, b at Washington, D.C.,

June 18, 18

6-Francis West, m Elizabeth, dau. of Count de Vinez;

5-Anne, m John Gibson;

4-John B., m — Galbraith; 3-Margaretta, m Charles **McClure** (desc. of John McClure, b 1696), from Scotland to Carlisle,

Pa, 1/13.

2-Son of Col. Charles **McClure** (1837-1902), lt. col. U.S.A. and bvtd. maj., lt. col. and col. vols., Oct. 21, 1865, "For faithful and meritorious services," m Annie L. Getty (b 1845); issue: 1—Eva (d); 2-Lt. Charles, U.S.A. (d); 3-Lt. J.B.G., U.S.A. (d); 4-George Getty (above); 5-Anita.

4-M Dec. 26, 1904, Caroline Sumner Wood (qv for genealogy and issue).

Stock broker. Was in P.M. dept., U.S.A., Philippine campaign, 1898-99. Summer place: Ocean Beach, Fire Island, N.Y. Residence: 302 W. 79th St., New York.

McCLURE, Caroline Sumner Wood (Mrs. George G.), b St. Louis, Mo., June 16, 1875. 9-Jonas Wood, from Eng., 1630, settled at Stam-ford, Conn., later at Hempstead, L.I.;

8-Samuel; 7-Joseph;

6-Joseph;

5-David (1739-1811), m Sarah Ingersoll (1743-1826); 4-David (b 1765), m Sarah W. Knapp;

3-Horatio (b 1802), lawyer, St. Louis, m Cornelia Ferriss

9-Roger Williams (qv); 8-Mary, m John Sayles; 7-Phebe, m Job Greene;

Selina Malcolm.

6-Deborah, m Simon Ray; 5-Judith, m Thomas Hubbard; 4-Elizabeth, m Thomas Waldron Sumner;

3-Capt. Thomas H., noted navigator, Boston, m

Selina Malcolm.

2-Dau. of Horatio Dan Wood (1841-1905), served in U.S.V., 1861-65, bytd. maj. vols. "For meritorious services," judge Circuit Court of St. Louis, 1896-1904, m 1872, Elizabeth Sumner (b in 1847); issue: 1-Elizabeth S. (b 1874; m Walter G. Horton); 2-Caroline Sumner (above); 3-Adelaide S. (b 1884, m William Read, 2d).

2-M Dec. 26, 1904, George Getty McClure (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-H. D. Wood, b New York, Dec. 10, 1905; 2-Caroline, b New York, July 27, 1909.

1909.

Sculptor. Residence: 302 W. 79th St., New York. McCLURG, Ogden Trevor, b Chicago, Ill., Sept.

8, 1878. Hosph McClurg (son of Joseph), from Ireland ca. 1796, settled at Pittsburgh, Pa., m

Ann Caldwell; 3-Alexander, m 1816, Sarah, dau. Samuel Trevor (b Eng., 1747), came to Pa., 1794, m Sarah, dau. John Bond, of Eng.

John Bond, of Eng.
2-Son of Alexander Caldwell McClurg (1832-1901),
1t. col. U.S.V. and bvtd. col. and brig. gen.
vols. "For gallant and meritorious services,"
founder A. C. McClurg & Co., publishers, Chicago, m Eleanor Wheeler (1847-1905); issue: 1Ogden Trevor (above); 2-Alexander Caldwell,

Ogden Trevor (above); 2-Afexander Carenes, Jr. (1880-81).

1-M Feb. 23, 1903, Marion Ewen (d Mar. 2, 1909); dau. late Warren Ewen.

M 2d, Mar. 6, 1916, Gertrude Florence Schwarz, b Denver, Colo.; dau. Theodore E. Schwarz, of Denver, and Brookline, Mass.; issue: 1-Gertrude Florence (Mar. 14-Mar. 15, 1918); 2-Eleanor Wheeler, b Chicago, July 22, 1919; 3-Alexander Caldwell (b and d Mar. 8, 1922).

nor Wheeler, b Chicago, July 22, 1919; 3-Alexander Caldwell (b and d Mar. 8, 1922).

Ph.B., Yale-S., '01 (Delta Phi). Pres. A. C. Mc-Clurg & Co.; v.p. South Bend Stationery and Mfg. Co. Served in Ill. Naval Reserve 17 yrs. During World War was cdr. U.S.N.R.; in command 3 ships different times; was chief of command s snips different times; was chief of staff of 9th, 10th and 11th naval districts, Dist. of Brest, France, and asst. naval attaché, Paris. Mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs: Saddle and Cycle, University, Caxton, Chicago Yacht, Racquet, South Shore Country (Chicago), New York Yacht, Royal Canadian Yacht. Resi-dence: 999 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

McCOLLOM, Charles Rolfe, b at Dassel, Minn.,

Mar. 25, 1883. McCollom ancestor came from Scotland to Can. ca 1700:

Daniel McCollom, pioneer settler at Cherry Valley, N.Y., ca. 1750, aid in settlement of Indian tribal troubles, having been a hostage among

them for 15 yrs.; 3-William Henry (1822-1904), m Maria Gould Si-

monson.

monson.
Desc. Elder John Strong (qv); and thru:
5-Elijah (d 1838), m Sylvia Gridley (d 1813);
4-Elijah Gridley, m Sarah Ashley Partridge (among their sons were James W., D.D., LL. D., pres. Carleton Coll., Minn., and William B., pres. A.,T.&S.F.Ry., 1890-89);
3-Ellen, m Charles G. Rolfe.
2-Son of Charles Augustus McCollom (b 1847), physician m Clare Palfa (b 1852), issue, 1-

Son of Charles Augustus McCollin (b 1844), physician, m Clara Rolfe (b 1853); issue: 1— Ellen Margaret (m Alfred Rollo); 2—Millicent Kathrene (m George Harris Clute); 3—William Henry (m Kathryn Smith); 4—Charles Rolfe (above).

4-M Sept. 18, 1906, Marietta Lyman, b Minneap

4-M Sept. 18, 1906, Marietta Lyman, b Minneapolis, Minn., April 6, 1886; dau. George Richards Lyman (see Who's Who in America).

U. Minn., 1903 (Psi U.), B.S., Mich. Coll. of Mines, 1905, E.M., 1906 (Tau Beta Pi). Mining engrand geologist; chief geologist for Union Oil Co. of Calif. Capt., engrs., July 30, 1917; served with 313th, 116th and 197th engr. troops in France; maj., Feb. 19, 1919; mem. Gen. Staff, G.H.Q., A.E.F. Decorated Officier d'Academie avec palms d'argent; Officier French Acad., silver palm. Charter mem. A.L.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Society Mil. Engrs. Hobby: Philately. Clubs: University, Automobile of Southern Calif., etc. Residence: 700 Arbor St., Pasadena, Calif.

MCCORMICK, Chauncey Brooks, b Chicago, Ill., Dec. 7, 1884.

Dec. 7, 1884.

6-Thomas **McCormick** (1702-1762), from Ireland, settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., ca. 1734, moved to E. Pennsboro Tp., Cumberland Co., Pa., ca. 1745, m 1728, Elizabeth (1705-66), dau. Adam Carruth:

5-Robert (1738-1818), served in Am. Rev., moved from Cumberland Co., Pa., to Walnut Grove, Rockbridge Co., Va., 1779, m 1770, Martha San-

derson; 4-Robert (1780-1846), of Walnut Grove, Rockbridge Co., Va., inventor of farming machinery, m 1808, Mary Ann (d 1853), dau. Patrick Hall, q.m. War 1812 (m 1773, Susan McChesney, who came from

Ireland, 1770); 3-William Sanderson (1815-65), harvester mfr., m Mary Ann, dau. Capt. Reuben Grigsby, of

Rockbridge Co., Va. 5-Lt. Chauncey Brooks, Burlington, Conn., m

Elizabeth Barnes; 4-Chauncey (1794-1880), pres. B.&O.R.R., 1855-58, m 1st, 1820, Marilla (d 1861), dau. Lynde Phelps, of Conn.;

Eleanor Brooks (1852-1922); issue: 1-Caroline (m F. Louis Slade); 2-Mary Grigsby (m Herbert S. Stone); 3-Walter Brooks; 4-Eleanor Harry-man (m Marshal Fabyan); 5-Chauncey Brooks (above); 6-Ruby (m Valentine Hollingsworth).

(above); 6-Ruby (m Valentine Hollingsworth).

5-M Paris, France, July 6, 1914, Marion, dau. of Charles Deering (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Charles Deering, b Chicago, Apr. 6, 1915; 2-Brooks, b Chicago, Feb. 23, 1917; 3-Roger Simon, b Neuilly, France, Feb. 7, 1920.

B.A., Yale, '07. V.p. Miami Corpn., Chicago. Second It. and capt., Q.M. Corps, U.S.A., Nov. 1917-Apr. 1919. Awarded Croix de Guerre; Officier de L'Etoile Noir; Officier Am. Field Service; Merite Agricole; White Eagle of Lemberg (for service in Poland against Russian Bolsheviks); D.S. citation from General Pershing. Clubs: Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle. Residence: 2450 Lake View Av., Chicago, Ill.

McCORMICK, Robert Rutherford, b Chicago, Ill., July 30, 1880.

Ill., July 30, 1880.
6-Thomas McCormick (1702-1762), from Ireland, settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., ca. 1734, moved to E. Pennsboro Tp., Cumberland Co., Pa., ca. 1745, m 1728, Elizabeth (1705-66), dau. Adam Carruth:

5-Robert (1738-1818), served in Am. Rev., moved from Cumberland Co., Pa., to Walnut Grove, Rockbridge Co., Va., 1779, m 1770, Martha San-

4-Robert (1780-1846), of Walnut Grove, Rockbridge Co., Va., inventor of farming machinery, m 1808, Mary Ann (d 1853), dau. Patrick Hall, q.m. War 1812 (m 1773, Susan McChesney, who came from Ireland, 1770); 3-William Sanderson (1815-65), harvester mfr., m

3-William Sanderson (1815-65), harvester mfr., m Mary Ann, dau. Capt. Reuben Grigsby, planter, Rockbridge Co., Va.
4-William Medill, from Scotland, settled on St. John River, in N.B., Can., removed to Massillon, O., 1832, m Margaret -;
3-Joseph (1823-99), distinguished journalist, editor Chicago Tribune, m Katharine, dau. Judge James Patrick (m Catherine, dau. Abraham Westfall soldier Am Rev.)

James Patrick (*m* Catherine, dau. Abraham Westfall, soldier Am. Rev.).

2-Son of Robert Sanderson **McCormick** (1849-1919), ambassador to Austria-Hungary, Russia and France, *m* 1876, Katharine Van Etta Medill; issue: 1-Henrietta H.; 2-Elizabeth D.; 3-Medill (see Who's Who in America); 4-Robert Rutherford (above); 5-Mildred D.

4-M London, Eng., Mar. 10, 1915, Amie de H. (Irwin) Adams, dau. of late Gen. Bernard J. D. Irwin II S A

Irwin, U.S.A.
A. Yale, '03. Lawyer; pres. Chicago Tribune B.A., Yale, '03. Lawyer; pres. Chicago Tribune Co. (see Who's Who in America). Maj., staff of General Pershing, in France, 1917; maj. 5th F.A., lt. col., 127th F.A., and col. 61st F.A., A.E. F. Residence: Lake Forest, Ill.

MCCORMICK, James, Jr., b Harrisburg, Pa.,

Dec. 12, 18

6-Thomas McCormick (1702-1762), from Ireland, settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., ca. 1734, moved to East Pennsboro Tp., Cumberland Co., Pa., ca. 1745, m 1728, Elizabeth (1705-66), dau. Adam Carruth:

5-James (b 1729), m Mary Oliver (1729-1804);
 4-William (1766-1805), m Margery Bines (1767-1849);
 3-James (1801-1870), A.B., Princeton, 1822, lawyer, banker, Harrisburg, Pa., m Eliza Buehler (1806-1806).

8-Pieter Alricks (d in 1697), from Holland, 1658, comdt. colonies on the Delaware River, mem. 1st Assembly in Pa., judge Colonial Supreme Ct., m Maria Wessells;

7-Pieter:

6-Wessels (or Weselius); 5-Hermanus (ca. 1730-72);

4-James (1769-1833);

3-Hermanus (1803-1874), lawyer, Harrisburg, m Mary Elder Kerr. 2-Son of James McCormick (1832-1917), B.A., Yale,

Son of James McCormick (1882-1816), B.A., 1816, 583, banker and lawyer, Harrisburg, m 1859, Mary Wilson Alricks (1833-91); issue: 1-Herman (1860-67); 2-Henry, Jr. (b 1862); 3-James, Jr. (above); 4-William (1866-1923); 5-Donald (b 1868); 6-Mary (1874-77); 7-Robert (b 1878); 8-Eliza (m 6-Mary (18(4-11), William W. Finney).
William W. Finney).
Resi-

William W. Finney).
3-Not married. B.A., Yale, '87 (Psi U.). Residence: 101 N. Front St., Harrisburg, Pa.

McCULLOCH, Emma Maria Basset (Mrs. Champe C.), b Cahaba, Ala., Aug. 3, 1843.
5-Richard Gwin, of Scotch-Irish descent, m Sarah -, lived nr. Jamestown, Va.;

4-Isham:

3-John, planter, m Jane, dau. Thomas Walker, of Va.

of Va.

2-Dau. of Sarah Gwin, m Louis Basset, desc. of Huguenot family of Geneva, Switzerland; issue: 1-Emma Maria Basset (above); 2-Ann Adelia (b 1846, d infancy).

1-M May 22, 1867, Champe Carter McCulloch (1841-1907); maj. C.S.A., mayor of Waco, Tex.; issue (all b Waco): 1-Charles William (Mar. 7-Nov. 19, 1868); 2-Champe Carter, Jr. (qv for McCulloch line); 3-Mary Roberta (Feb. 25, 1871-July 26, 1894, Charles Hiram Ferguson (issue: Grace Adele, b Aug. 8, 1896); m 2d, May 16, 1919, Capt. William Lawrence Harding, Jr., U.S.M.C.; 5-Roderick Roy (Dec. 4 1875-Jan. 27, 1896); m Feb. 27, 1895, Cora Lee Macon; 6-Louis Basset, b May 9, 1880; B.L., U. Tex., '01; 7-Lucy Adele, b July 18, 1882; m Apr. 22, 1903, William David Rondthaler; 8-Earle Cabell (July 27, 1885-July 28, 1887); 9-Shirley Hope (qv); 10-Grace Darling, b Sept. 9, 1891; m Dec. 3, 1913, Henry Lin-28, 1887); 9-Shirley Hope (qv); 10-Grace Darling, b Sept. 9, 1891; m Dec. 3, 1913, Henry Lincoln Hind.

Mem. U.D.C. Club: Country. Residence: 407 Co-

lumbus Av., Waco, Tex

McCULLOCH, Champe Carter, Jr., b at Waco,

Tex., Sept. 10, 1869.

Rev. Roderick McCulloch (d 1745; of the Clan McCulloch, of Ardwall, Galloway, Scotland), came to Va., 1727, with Gov. Gooch and Comnissary Blair, was rector Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co., Va., m Elisabeth (probably Ashton):

Ashton);
4-Roderick (1741-1826), of "Verdant Vale," Amherst Co., Va., m Elizabeth Horsley (1749-1821);
3-William Horsley (1791-1855), of "Verdant Vale," m 2d, Mary Champe Carter.
8-John Carter (qv);
7-Robert, "King" (1663-1732), of "Corotoman," speaker Va. House of Burgesses, treas. of Va., pres. council and actg. gov., m 1st, Judith, dau. Col. John Armistead, of "Hesse," Gloucester Co., Va.;
6-John (1690-1742), m 1723, Elizabeth (d 1777), dau. Edward Hill, of Shirley, Va.;

Edward Hill, of Shirley, Va.; 5-Col. Edward, of "Blenheim," m Sarah, dau. of

Col. John Champe;
4-Edward, of "Blenheim," Albemarle Co., Va., mem. House of Delegates, m 2d, Lucy Wood (niece of Patrick Henry);
3-Mary Champe (d 1879), m William Horsley Mc-

3-Mary Champe (d 1879), m William Horsley Mc-Culloch (3 above).

2-Son of Champe Carter McCulloch (1841-1907), maj. of cav. C.S.A., mayor of Waco, Tex., m Emma Maria Basset (qv).

M Oct. 23, 1889, Mary Azalete Gurley, b McLennan Co., Tex., Aug. 3, 1869; mem. D.F.P.A., C.D., D.A.R.; dau. late Davis Robert Gurley, maj. of cav. C.S.A., of McLennan Co., Tex., formerly adj. gen., State of Tex., m Louisa Wells Earle (g dau. Gen. John Baylis Earle of S.C. Earle (g.dau. Gen. John Baylis Earle, of S.C., and desc. Hamptons of S.C.); issue: 1-Mary Gurley, b McLennan Co., Tex., Sept. 15, 1890; Baylor U.; m May 1, 1909, Dr. William McCully James, son Col. William Armstrong James. C.S.A. (issue: Mary Celeste, b Ancon, Canal Zone, Aug. 6, 1910); 2-Champe Carter, 3d (Oct. 29, 1892-Feb. 12, 1899); 3-Louisa Earle (Nov. 21, 1895-May 19, 1896); 4-Roderick Roy, b McLennan Co., Dec. 23, 1900; Va. Mil. Inst., '21; U. Va., '23; 5-Sarah Champe, b Ft. Meade, S.D., Jan. 20, 1907; Warrenton (Va.) Country Sch., and Gunston Earle (g.dau. Gen. John Baylis Earle, of S.C.,

Hall, Washington

Hall, Washington.

A.B., Baylor, '85; C.E., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1890; M.D., U. Va., 1891; M.D., Columbia, 1892, A.M., 1894. Col. M.C., U.S.A. Service in the Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection, World War, A.E.F., Aug. 1918-Jan. 1919. Now dep. state health officer of Md. F.A.C.S. etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.R., Order of Washington, Soc. of the Carabao. Clubs: Chevy Chase, Cosmos (Washington), Army and Navy (New York), Colonnade (U. of Va.), Country (Cumberland, Md.). Address: "Lookout Lodge," Allegany Co., Md.; P.O. box 353, Cumberland, Md.

McCULLOCH, Shirley Hope, b Waco, Tex., Sept. 3, 1888.

Son of Champe Carter McCulloch (1841-1907), m M Dec. 23, 1909, Sarah Jeannette, dau. Frank M. Davis, of Dallas, Tex.
M 2d, Aug. 1, 1920, Ellen Louise Porter, b Raleigh, N.C., Feb. 27, 1898; dau. Edward Wesley Porter, of Raleigh.

N.C., Feb. 27, 1885, dat. Edward Wesley Forter, of Raleigh.
Ed. Tex. Christian U. Enlisted, Sept. 29, 1917; supply sgt., 36th Div., Nov. 1, 1917; 1st sgt., Mar. 1, 1918; sailed for France, Aug. 1, 1918; detached service with 26th Div., in St. Mihlel; with 36th Div. in Champagne and Meuse-Argonne operations; grad. of Officers Training Sch., M.T.C., Dec. 7, 1918; instr. automobile class at post sch., Bar-sur-Aube, France; commd. 2d lt., Mar. 13, 1919; discharged, Sept. 13, 1919. Residence: 92 University Av., Providence, R.I.

MATTHEWS, John Henry, b N.Y. City, Aug. 2,

1859.

9-Capt. Thomas **Munson** (1612-85); 8-Hannah (b 1648), m 1667, Joseph **Tuttle**; 7-Susanna (1679 or 80-1737), m 1698, Samuel **Todd**; 7-SISBAIRIA (1619 OF 80-161), in 1080, Saintee Loui, 6-Susanna (1718-1806), in 1736, Caleb Humiston; 5-Mehitabel (1752-1825), in 1770, Isaac Fenn; 4-Linus (1770-1847), in 1793, Mary Curtiss; 3-Nathaniel (1796-1878), in 1817, Sophia Moseley. 9-Andrew Ward (1897-will dated 1859), from Eng., more Council den Cen Ct. in Hoster, Sher-

mem. Council, dep. Gen. Ct., m Hester Sher-

8-Andrew (1645-90), m Tyral Meigs; 7-Williard (1678-1767), m Lettice Beach; 6-Lettice (1711-49), m 1729, Lt. Daniel (Curtis) Curtiss (1707-50);

5-Capt. Jotham (1732-85), m 1770, Esther Merriam

Hull:

Hull;
4-Mary (1771-1847), m Linus Fenn (4 above).
8-Gov. Thomas Prence (qv);
7-Mary, m John Tracy (son of Stephen);
6-Deborah (1714-77), m 1735, Increase Moseley;
5-Capt. Abner (1738-1812), m 1765, Ann Clark;
4-Gideon (b 1766), m 1793, Ann Taylor;
3-Sophia (1796-1859), m 1817, Nathaniel Fenn (3

above). above).

2-Son of Sophia Elizabeth Moseley Fenn (1836-85), m 1854, George Matthews (1834-85; son of John Matthews [1808-70], from Eng. to New York, 1832, m Elizabeth Chester); issue: 1-George (m Grace Birmingham); 2-John Henry

(above).

2-M Nov. 10, 1881, Grace Ferguson (Oct. 12, 1859-May 28, 1919); dau. James Simpson Ferguson, New York; issue (all b N.Y. City): 1-Madelon (Mrs. Robert Samuel McCreery, qv for Ferguson lines); 2-John, b Oct. 30, 1891; Yale U.; m May 2, 1916, Katie Schermerhorn (issue: Joan Tuckerman, b 1917); 3-Natalie, m Thomas H. Howard (above). Howard.

Ed. Columbia U. Sch. of Mines, '79. Hobby: English bulldogs; mem. Bulldog Club of America. Summer place: "Dunix," Cornwallville, N.Y. Residence: Flintridge, Pasadena, Calif.

McCREERY, Madelon Matthews (Mrs. Robert Samuel), b New York, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1889.

10-Joris Jansen Rapalje (d ca. 1685), came to New Amsterdam, one of the "Twelve Men," magistrate, m Catalyntze Trico, of Paris;

9-Sarah (1625-ca. 1687), m Theunis Gysbertsen Rogaert.

Bogaert; 8-Aeltie (b 1661), m 1681, Cornelius Claesz Kuyper;
 7-Theunis (1685-1767), m 1718, Marite Blauvelt;

6-Abraham (1725-97), began to write name Cooper,

m 1750, Sarah Blauvelt; 5-Tunis (1761-1833), m 1787, Mary Wandle; 4-Rachel (1797-1866), m 1815, Abraham **Brower**, Jr.; 3-Maria (1826-1901), m 1844, James Simpson **Fergu**-HOY.

9-Daniel (Terneur, Turnure) Tourneur (1626-73), b France, came from Holland to New Amsterdam. m 1650, Jacqueline de Parisis;

8-Esther (d before 1721), m in 1677, Frederick De Vaux;

7-Frederick (1684-1753), m 1720, Mary Odell; 6-Abraham (1735-1826), m 1758, Elizabeth Parsel; 5-Elizabeth (b 1763), m 1788, Abraham Brower; 4-Abraham (1793-1867), m 1815, Rachel Cooper (4 above)

2-Dau. of Grace Ferguson (1859-1919), m 1881, John

Henry Matthews (qv for other lines).

Mar. 21, 1909, Robert Samuel McCreery, b at Paris, France, Mar. 21, 1860; Yale, '85; son of James McCreery, dry goods mcht., New York; issue: 1-Honour, b New York, June 28, 1910; 2-Madelon Elizabeth, b New York, Mar. 15, 1915.

Ed. Brearley School, New York, '07. Mem. C.D., D.A.R., Women's Nat. Rep. Club. Residence: "Dunix," Cornwallville, N.Y.

McCUTCHEON, George Barr, b Tippecanoe Co., Ind., July 26, 1866.

4-John McCutcheon (1767-1822), from Scotland to

Va., ca. 1767, m Susanna Caldwell; 3-John (1802-72), m Kezia Ritchey. 2-Son of John Barr McCutcheon (1828-88), live S-Sonn of John Barr McCutchen (1828-88), live stock dealer, sheriff of Tippecanoe Co., city treas. of Lafayette, Ind., m 1865, Clara (1841-1916), dau. Benjamin Glick (1802-87), of Pa.; issue: 1-George Barr (above); 2-John Tinney (see Who's Who in America); 3-Ben Frederick (b 1875); 4-Jessie (b 1879; m Wilbur A. Nelson).

1-M Sept. 26, 1904, Mary Van Antwerp (Proudfoot) Fay, b Chicago, Oct. 8, 1869; dau. Judge Lawrence Proudfoot, of Chicago.

Purdue U., '86. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. M.O.L.L. Hobby: First editions and paintings. Clubs: Century, The Players, Authors (New York). Address: c/o Dodd. Mead & Co., 443 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

Dodd, Mead & Co., 443 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

McELROY, Warren Pinley, b nr. Hannibal, Mo., June 14, 1865.

McElroy ancestors came from North of Ireland, 1729, and settled first in Va., later removed to Kv.

Finley ancestors from Scotland to Md., later re-

moved to Ky.
-Son of James Abram Blackburn McElroy (1828-

2-Son of James Abram Blackburn McElroy (18281907), m Cordelia Frances Finley (1831-1914).

M Apr. 20, 1899, Estella G. Brown, b St. Louis,
Dec. 17, 1877; dau. Alanson D. Brown, shoe
mfr., St. Louis; issue (all b St. Louis, Mo.): 1Jane Blackburn, b Sept. 1, 1902; 2-Warren Finley, Jr., b October 15, 1904; 3-Ruth Elizabeth, b
Nov. 29, 1905; 4-David Brown, b Mar. 17, 1908.

Pres. McElroy-Sloan Shoe Co., St. Louis. Owns
notable examples of Dutch artists. Club:
Bellerive Country. Country place: "Blackburn
Villa," Rensselaer, Mo. Residence: 23 Portland Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

McENERY. Douglas Wiltz, b Monroe, La, May

McENERY, Douglas Wiltz, b Monroe, La., May

14, 1881. 4-Mathew McEnery (1759-1844), from Ireland to Baltimore, Md., ca. 1789, m Mary O'Neal; 3-Henry O'Neal (1785-1857), tobacco factor, Pe-

3-Henry O'Neal (1785-1857), tobacco factor, Petersburg, Va., m Caroline, dau. James Douglas, planter on James River, Va.

4-William J. Phillips, from Eng., settled at Raleigh, N.C., m Elizabeth.;

3-Charles Worsham (1818-77), cotton planter, of Monroe, La., soldier Mexican War, raised, equipped and commanded Phillips Rangers, C. S.A. in Civil War, m Rebecca Jane Adams.

2-Son of Samuel Douglas McEnery (1831-1910), lt. C.S.A., gov. of La., 1881-88, asso. justice Supreme Ct. of La., 1889-79, U.S. senator, 1897-1910, m 1878, Elizabeth Phillips (1862-1923); issue: 1-Charles Phillips; 2-Douglas Wiltz (above); 3-Jane Rebecca (m Warren Parks).

2-M Oct. 12, 1921, Katherine Winn, b West Point,

N.Y., Jan. 16, 1896; dau. John S. Winn, of Win-

N.Y., Jan. 10, 1600, chester, Ky.
A.B., Tulane, '03 (D.K.E., Alpha Kappa Kappa);
M.D., George Washington U., 1909 (Tau Nu Epsilon). Lt. col., M.C., U.S.A. Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

- 5-Nathan McFarland, of Scotch Irish ancestry, landed at Boston, 1718, settled at Londonderry.
- 4-Maj. Moses (1738-1802), soldier French and Indian War and Am. Rev., m Eunice Clark;
 3-Osgood (1781-1865), m Mary Bartlett.

6-Samuel **Leach** (1662-before 1729), m Mary Byram:

5-Josiah (b 1704), m Deborah Mosse; m 2d, Joanna Wilbur

Wildur,
4-Zephaniah (1739-1819), m Sarah Britton;
3-Stephen (1782-1861), m Asenath Brown.
2-Son of Captain Moses McFarland (1821-1911),
farmer, Waterville, Vt., m 1849, Livonia Asenath Leach (1820-89); issue: 1-Henry Moses (above); 2-Fred Harley (b 1854) 3-Cora Livonia

(1858-63).

1-M Dec. 22, 1881, Julia Brigham, b Hyde Park, Vt., Aug. 23, 1860; dau. late Hon. Waldo Brigham, of Hyde Park; issue (all b Hyde Park, Vt.): 1-Helen Marion, b Nov. 27, 1885; A.B., Wellesley, '08; m Aug. 27, 1913, Bennett C. Douglass (issue: Martha Shepard); 2-Grace Brigham, b Sept. 24, 1888; m November 15, 1912, Otis Hutchins (issue: Jane McFarland; Helen Grace); 3-Brigham Wheeler, b Apr. 5, 1891; U. of Vt., '14; 2d lt., Air Service, Nov. 8, 1918.

A.B., U. Vt., '78. Lawyer; v.p. Lamoille County Nat. Bank, Lamoille Co. Sav. Bk. & Trust Co.; dir. Union Mut. Fire Ins. Co., etc. Trustee U. of Vt. Mem. S.A.R., M.O.L. Summer place: "Arrochar," Greensboro, Vt. Residence: Hyde Park, Vt.

McILHENNY, Edward Avery, b Avery Island, La., Mar. 29, 1872.

4-Robert McIlhenny (d 1790; of the clan of gylls, of Scotland, went to Ireland ca. 1685), came from North of Ireland to Phila., Pa., thence to Md., m 1778, Barbara Barr;
3-John (b 1780), m 1811, Ann Newcomer.
9-Christopher Avery (qv);
8-James (1620-1700), m 1643, Joanna Greenslade;
7-James (b 1646), m 1669, Deborah Stallyon;
6-Benjamin (b 1696), m 1734, his cousin, Thankful Avery:

5-Daniel (b 1740), m his cousin, Deborah Avery; 4-Dudley (b 1770), m 1807, Mary Ann Brown; 3-Daniel Dudley (b 1812), m in 1837, Sarah Craig

Marsh

Marsh.
2-Son of Edmund **McIhenny** (1815-90), banker and mfr., Avery Island, La., m Mary Avery (1838-1915); issue: 1-Sarah Avery; 2-John Avery (see Who's Who in America); 3-Mary Avery (m Sidney Bradford); 4-Edward Avery (above); 5-Rufus Avery; 6-Paul Avery.
4-M June 6, 1900, Mary Matthews, b New Orleans, La., Dec. 18, 1874; dau. late William H. Matthews, of New Orleans; issue (all b Avery Island, La.): 1-Rosemary, b Feb. 9, 1901; m June 6, 1919, Lt. Harold G. Osborn; 2-Pauline, b July 22, 1902; m Nov. 18, 1923, Fisher Simmons; 3-Leila, b Sept. 22, 1903. 22, 1902; m Nov. 18, 1 Leila, b Sept. 22, 1903.

Lehigh, '94 (Phi Delta Theta). Pres. McIlhenny Co., mfrs. tabasco sauce. Clubs: Boston, Ex-plorers, Arctic, etc. Residence: "Mayward Hill," Avery Island, La.

Hill," Avery Island, La.

MCINTOSH, John, b Cayuga, N.Y., June 8, 1890.

5-John MCINTOSH, John, b Cayuga, N.Y., June 8, 1890.

4-Daniel (1765-1850), removed to Cayuga, N.Y., 1798, an original incorporator of the Bank of Auburn, N.Y., 1817, m 1806, Tabitha Harris;

3-John (1809-73), mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1839-41, m 1857, Hannah Catherine Esterley.

6-John Harris (1670-1748), from England, ca, 1699, founder of Harrisburg, Pa., m 1720, Esther Say;

5-Samuel (1740-1825), capt. Am. Rev., present at

Braddock's defeat, m Elizabeth Bonner (their son John was first settler in Cayuga Co., N. Y., 1788, and col. War 1812);

4-Tabitha (1784-1859), m Daniel McIntosh (4 above). 2-Son of John Esterley McIntosh (1858-1916), founder and pres. McIntosh, Seymour & Co., engine builders, mayor of Auburn, N.Y., 1893-94, *m* 1st, 1885, Florence Isabel Pharis (1862-93); *m* 2d, 1898, Mary Luella Witbeck (1868-1915); issue (1st marriage): 1-John (above); 2-Florence Pharis (b 1893); (2d marriage): 3-Elizabeth (b 1900); 4-Harris (b 1904).

1900); 4-Harris (b 1904).

1-M June 1, 1916, Margaret Caldwell Eldred, b Auburn, N.Y., June 22, 1895; dau. of Nelson Beardsley Eldred, of Auburn; issue: 1-Ann, b New York, N.Y., Feb. 25, 1918; 2-John, 3d, b Cayuga, N.Y., June 22, 1921.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '11. Financier. Chief petty officer, U.S.N.R.F., served in chief cable censorship office attached to U.S. postal censorship at New York. Mem. A.L. Club: Owasco Country. Summer place: Cayuga, N.Y. Residence: Auburn N.Y. Auburn, N.Y.

MIRKIL, Mary Carter Schaffer (Mrs. I. Hazleton), b Cleveland, O., Dec. 18, 1868.
9-William Clayton, from Eng. with his family,

in the "Kent," was in Colony of West Jersey, 1678, m Prudence -

8-William (d ca. 1727), m 1682, Elizabeth Bezer; 7-William (d ca. 1757), m ca. 1708/09, Mary Martin; 6-Mary (b 1710), m 1731, Nineveh Carter (b before 1700-d 1755-57);

1700-d 1755-57);
5-Martin (d 1805), m ca. 1762, Jane — (d 1801);
4-Sharon (d 1833), m 1799, Elizabeth (Hutchins)
Thorn (1779-1833);
3-Hannah B. (b 1810), m 1836, George Schaffer.
7-John Harris (1670-1748), m Esther Say;
6-John (1726-91), capt. colonial service, 1748, mem.
Lancaster Co. (Pa.) Com. Safety, 1776, m 1st,
1749, Elizabeth McClure (1729-64);
5-Mary (1750-1809), m 1774, William Maclay (17371804), mem. Northumberland Co. (Pa.) Com. of
Safety, 1776, asst. comr. of purchases, 1780;
4-Sarah (1781-1832), m 1804, Maj. John Irwin (d in
1832);

1832); 3-William M. H. (1818-83), m 1843, Mary Edmiston

(1804-66).

2-Dau. of George Alfred Schaffer (1844-87), civil engr., m 1866, Mary Henrietta Irwin (1844-1920); issue: 1-William Irwin (see Who's Who in

issue: 1-William Irwin (see Who's Who in America); 2-Mary Carter (above); 3-Ellen (m George L. L. Davis).

2-M Dec. 17, 1889, I. Hazleton Mirkil, b Chester, Pa., Oct. 8, 1864; gen. mgr. City Trusts, Phila.; son of Thomas Hazleton Mirkil, Chester, Pa.; issue: 1-Hazleton, Jr., b Chester, Pa., Dec. 28, 1890; U. Pa., '12, LL.B., 1914; ensign, U.S.N.R.F., Flying Corps, World War; m April 28, 1920, Charlotte (b Dec. 1, 1895), dau. Richard Henry Morris (issue: Hazleton, 3d, b Oct. 14, 1922); 2-William Irwin, b Chester, Oct. 22, 1892; U. Pa., '13; m Frances E., dau. John F. Betz; 3-Mary Irwin, b Wyncote, Pa., Aug. 12, 1897; m Aug. 4, 1917, Edmund H. Rogers; 4-Elise Maclay, b at Wyncote, Pa., Nov. 28, 1903.

Wyncote, Pa., Nov. 28, 1903. Mem. C.D. Summer place: West Chester, Pa. Residence: 2107 De Lancey Pl., Philadelphia,

MACKALL, Sally Somervell, b Georgetown, D.C. 10-Robert Brooke (qv)

Maj. Thomas (1632-76), burgess, high sheriff, chief justice Calvert Co., m Eleanor Hatton; 9-Maj. 8-Col. Thomas (1660-1730), pres. Council and actg.

8-Col. Thomas (1660-1730), pres. Council and actg. gov. of Md., m lst, Anna Baker;
7-Thomas (1683-1744), burgess, high sheriff, m Lucy (1688-1770), dau. Col. Walter Smith;
6-Eleanor (1718-78), m Col. Samuel Beall (ca. 1713-1778), officer Am. Rev., high sheriff and justice, Frederick Co., Md.;
5-Brooke, m Margaret Johns;
4-Christiana (b 1772), m Benjamin Mackall (1763-1822), of "Mattaponi," Md.:
3-Dr. Louis (1803-76), m lst, Sarah Somervell, dau. Capt. John Grahame Mackall.
2-Dau. of Dr. Louis Mackall (1831-1906), M.D., U. of Md., 1851, physician, Washington, m 1851, Mar-

Dati. 61 Dr. Louis mackai (1831-1906), M.D., U. or Md., 1851, physician, Washington, m 1851, Margaret Whann McVean; issue: 1-James McVean (1852-1908); 2-Sally Somervell (above); 3-Christiana Beall (1856-85); 4-Louis Grahame (1857-1901); 5-Duncan Fraser; 6-Rebecca Covington; 7-Margaret (b 1864; m Edward Joseph

Weld); 8-Louis (qv for Mackall line); 9-Upton

Beall

2-Ed. Convent of The Visitation, Georgetown, D.C., and Va. Female Inst., of Staunton, Va. Artist and author. Founder and pres. Nat. Soc. Americans of Royal Descent; mem. C.D., D.C.G., D.C., Club of Colonial Dames. Residence: "Mackall Square," Q and 28th Sts., Weshipston, D.C. Washington, D.C.

MACKALL, Louis, b Washington, D.C., Nov. 25,

1867.
7-James Mackall (qv);
6-Benjamin (d 1761), chief justice of Calvert Co.,
Md., burgess, m Barbara (Smith) Holdsworth
(dau. Richard Smith, atty. gen. of Md.);
5-Col. Benjamin (1723-95), burgess, justice, etc.,
m Rebecca, dau. Leonard Covington;
4-Benjamin (1763-1822), of "Mattaponi," Prince
George Co., Md., m Christiana, dau. Brooke

Beall:

3-Dr. Louis (1803-76), m 1st, Sarah Somervell, dau. Capt. John Grahame Mackall (also desc. of James Mackall, above).

4-Duncan McVean, m Grace Fraser (desc. Peter

4-Duncan McVean, m Grace Fraser (desc. Peter Fraser, who thrice saved the life of Robert Bruce, and was knighted for bravery);
3-James (b nr. Johnstown, N.Y., 1796), grad. Union Coll., 1813, scholar and linguist.
2-Son of Dr. Louis Mackall (1831-1996), M.D., U. Md., 1851, physician, Washington, m 1851, Margaret Whann McVean; for issue and Brooke line see Sally Somervell Mackall.
M Nov. 15, 1899, Lucy Haw Matthews.
U. Va., 1885-87; M.D., George Washington U., 1890. Physician; clin. prof., George Washington U. Clubs: Chevy Chase, Cosmos, Washington, D.C. D.C

PETER, Ellen Marbury Beale (Mrs. Walter G.), b Washington, D.C., Oct. 18, 1874.
9-Col. Thomas Beale, mem. Royal Council of Va., lt. col. of York Co.;
8-Capt. Thomas (d 1679), m Ann Gouch;
7-Thomas m Elizabeth -:

7-Thomas, m Elizabeth -;

6-John, m twice;

6-John, m twice;
5-George, m Mary Murdoch;
4-George, m Mary Dixon;
3-Robert, m Elizabeth Jane (1808-59), dau. James Forbes, m Eleanor, dau. Capt. John Lane, m Barbara Brooke (Benjamin Brooke 6; Benjamin 7; Col. Thomas 8; Maj. Thomas 9; Col. Robert 10).

7-Francis **Marbury**, emigrated 1693; 6-William (b 1715), m Martha—; 5-William (1762-1835), m 1791, Ann Brewer; 4-John (1791-1876), m 1817 Elizabeth Somervell; 3-Rev. Somervell (1818-51), m 1848, Fannie M.Saw-

yer.

yer.
2-Dau. James Shields **Beale**, M.D. (1844-84), physician, m 1873, Fannie Sawyer Marbury (1849-93); issue: 1-Ellen Marbury (above); 2-Robert Somervell (b 1876, m Sophie Clarkson Stuart); 3-Florence Holcombe (b 1877; m Garden Clarkson Stuart); 4-Elizabeth Forbes (1884-1902).

1-M Apr. 19, 1897, Albert E. S. Greene (1872-99); son Capt. Albert S. Greene, U.S.N., Adams, N. Y.; Issue: 1-Albert Beale, b Washington, D.C., Feb. 3, 1898; Mass. Inst. Tech., '21; m Nov. 14, 1923, Francina Singleton; 2-James Francis, b Hamilton, Va., Sept. 17, 1899; Va. Mil. Inst., '21. M 2d, Mar. 16, 1907, Walter Gibson Peter; issue: 1-Walter Gibson Jr., b Washington, D.C., Dec. 11, 1908.

11, 1908

Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 3027 N St., Washington, D.C.

Mackaye, James (Medbery), b New York, N. ., Apr. 8, 1872.

4-William (Kay) Mac Kaye (of the Clan Mac Kay), from Scotland, 1800, settled in the Scotch colony, Argyl, N.Y., m Sarah (Wilkinson) Mc-Cracken;

3-Col. James Morrison (1805-88), prominent abo-

litionist, m Emily Benton Steele.

9-John Steele (qv); 8-John (d 1653, before his father), m 1645, Mercy, dau. Andrew Warner; 7-Samuel (1652-1710), m 1680, Mercy (d 1720), dau.

Maj. William Bradford (son of Gov. William Bradford, qv); 6-Daniel (1697-1770), m 1725, Mary Hopkins; 5-Timothy (1736-1806), m Sarah Seymour (1740-

Holiver (1781-1826), newspaper publisher at Savannah, Ga., and New Haven, Conn., m 1803, Sarah Loring;
 Emily Benton (1806-1849), m 1833, Col. James Morrison Mac Kaye (3 above).

Morrison Mac Kaye (3 above).

10-Roger Williams (qv);

9-Mercy (b 1640), m Resolved Waterman;

8-Waite (b 1668), m John Rhodes (1658-1716), son of Zachariah (1603-65), the immigrant;

7-Maj. John (1691-1776), dep. Gen. Assembly, m Catherine (d 1731), dau. Charles Holden;

6-Charles (1719-77), m Deborah Greene (Peter 7;

Peter 8; John 9; Surgeon John 10);

5-Capt. Peter (1741-1820), m Esther Arnold (Simon 6; Israel 7; Stephen 8; William 9);

4-Phoebe, m Josiah Medbery (b 1754), son of Ebenezer:

enezer Nicholas (1799-1878), m Rebecca, dau. of Jesse

Stetson.

Stetson.

2-Son of Steele **Mac Kaye** (1842-94), pvt. to maj. U.S.V. in Civil War, eminent dramatist and theatrical mgr., m 1st, Jennie Spring; m 2d, Mary Ellen Keith Medbery; issue (1st marriage): 1-Arthur Loring; (2d marrlage): 1-Harold Steele (b 1866; m Helen Lyle, dau. of Philander P. Lane); 2-William Payson (1868-89); 3-James Medbery (above); 4-Percy (b 1875; see Who's Who in America); 5-Benton; 6-Hazel (b 1880; see Who's Who in America).

2d-3-M Dec. 10, 1906, Mary Morse, b Boston, Feb. 10, 1882; dau. Charles P. Morse, of Plymouth, Mass.

Mass

S.B., Harvard, '95. Chem. engr., Stone & Webster, Boston. Author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 160 Elm St., Cambridge,

MACKIE, David Ives, b at Great Barrington, Mass., Feb. 6, 1862. 5-Dr. John Mackie, from Scotland to Southamp-

ton, L.I., ca. 1733 4-Dr. Andrew (b 1742), Wareham, Mass., m Charity Fearing;

3-Dr. Peter (b 1785), m Fanny Nye. 8-William Ives (qv);

7-Joseph (1647-ca. 1694), m 1673, Mary, dau. Thomas Yale;

6-Thomas (1683-1768);

5-Thomas (1713-52); 4-Thomas (1753-1814);

3-David (1805-501)
2-Son of John Milton Mackie (1813-1894), A.B.,
Brown, '32, author, m Estelle Ives (1831-1999);
issue: 1-David Ives (d infancy); 2-David Ives

(above).

(above).

2-M Aug. 26, 1893, Isabel Turlay, b New York, Jan. 24, 1867; Colonial Dame; dau. late Thomas M. Turlay, of New York; issue: 1-Unnamed (d infancy); 2-Thomas Turlay, b Great Barrington, Mass., May 10, 1895; A.B., Harvard, '18; pvt., 1st Mass. F.A., Mexican border service, Summer 1916; pvt., 2d 1t. and 1st lt., F.A., and attached to 101st, 123d, 124th F.A.; with 124th F.A., 33d Div., 2d Army of Occupation, in Luxembourg, 1918-19; 3-John Milton, b Great Barrington, Apr. 11, 1899; 4-David Ives, Jr., b New York, Oct. 19, 1903; 5-Andrew Dwight (d infancy). fancy)

A.B., Harvard, '83. Mem. N.Y. Stock Exchange. Clubs: University, Harvard (New York); Harvard (Boston); New England Society. Summer place: "Pine Cliff," Great Barrington, Mass. Residence: 128 E. 39th St., New York.

NEWMAN, Clarence Egberts, b Albany, N.Y., Oct 12, 1872

Oct. 12, 1873

 4-Charles Newman (1748-1817), from Germany to Phila., Pa., 1764, m Christina Ziegler (1756-1807);
 3-Henry (1780-1874), Albany, N.Y., m 1825, Mary A. Lyman (1800-90)

9-John **Steele** (qv); 8-John (d 1653, before his father), m 1645, Mercy, dau. Andrew Warner; 7-Samuel (1652-1710), m 1680, Mercy (d 1720), dau. Maj. William Bradford (son of Gov. William

Bradford, qv);

6-Daniel (1697-1770), m 1725, Mary Hopkins;

6-Daniel (1031-1110), 11 Ind., 11 Ind.,

thuysen; 3-Oliver Phelps (1800-61), book seller and pub., Albany, m 1841, Anna (1803-58), dau. Anthony Egberts (1752-1833), served in Am. Rev. 2-Son of John Ludlow Newman (1836-1913), maj. 43d Regt. U.S.V. in Civil War, pres. Nat. Bank of Cohoes, N.Y., m 1872, Evelina Egberts Steele (b 1842); issue: 1-Clarence Egberts (above); 2-Evelyn (b 1879).

Evelyn (b 1879).

1-Not married. Princeton, '96. Real estate and investments. Capt., Adj. Gen.'s Dept., was asst. personnel adj., Camp Greene, Charlotte, N.C., 1918; now on U.S. reserve list with rank of capt. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., M.O.L.L., A.L. Clubs: Princeton (N.Y.), Fort Orange, University, Albany Country (Albany). Residence: 258 State St., Albany, N.Y.

McKIM, Smith Hollins, b Baltimore, Md., Nov. 30 1873

6-Thomas **McKim** (qv); 5-John (1742-1819), extensive mfr., philanthropist, m Margaret Duncan;

-William Duncan (1779-1834), capitalist, m Susan Hazlett:

Hazlett;
2-William (1808-79), m Margaret D. Hollins.
2-Son of Hollins McKim (1835-1911), banker, Baltimore, m Eliza Frances Voorhees (1837-89), and m 2d, Lydia H. Morris; issue (1st marriage): 1-William Philip (d infancy); 2-Duncan Hollins (d infancy); 3-Randall (b 1867); 4-Margaret Hollins (m Henry M. Steele); 5-Isaac (b in 1871); 6-Smith Hollins (above); 7-Louis (b 1875); 8-Anne Voorhees (m Micajah W. Pope); (2d marriage): 1-Mary Camilla.
1st-6-M Dec. 30, 1902, Margaret Emerson (divorced, 1911; now Mrs. Raymond T. Baker), dau. Isaac E. Emerson, of Baltimore.
M.D., U. of Va., '95. Surgeon, retired. Asst. surgeon, U.S.N. in Spanish-Am. War; commemorative medal, West Indian Campaign, 1898. Clubs: Maryland, Baltimore (Baltimore). Residence: 4 W. 31st St., New York.

McMILLAN, Francis Wetmore, b at Detroit,

Mich., Aug. 5, 1874.

4-Amos Wetmore, m Lucy, dau. Timothy Olmsted, fifer Am. Rev.;

3-Charles P., m Eliza, dau. Truman Kellogg (desc. Joseph Kellogg, 1627-1707, from Eng., settled at Boston, 1659, soldier King Philip's

2-Son of James McMillan (b Hamilton, Ont., -Son of James McMillan (b Hamilton, Ont., of Scotch parents, 1838-1902), U.S. senator from Mich., 1889-1902, m 1860, Mary Lucy Wetmore; issue: 1-William Charles (1861-1907; m Marie Louise Thayer); 2-James Howard (1866-1902; m Julie V. Lewis, now Mrs. Spencer Penrose); 3-Philip Hamilton (d 1919; m Elizabeth Kilgour Anderson); 4-Francis Wetmore (above); 5-Amy (m Sir John Lane Harrington, K.C.M.G., of British diplomatic service)

Amy (m Sir John Lane Harrington, R.C.M.C., of British diplomatic service).

4-M Nov. 11, 1896, Florence Chase Lewis, b at Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 11, 1896; dau. Frank E. Lewis, of New Haven, Conn.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '97. Trustee. Clubs: Yale (New York), University, Yondotega (Detroit), Am. Yacht (Rye, N.Y.). Residence: The Plaza, New York, N.Y.

McNAIR, Helen Willard (Mrs. William I.), b Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 16, 1868. 9-Maj. Simon Willard (1605-76), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1632, settled at Concord, 1635, m Mary Sharpe;

8-Josiah, m Hannah Hosmer; 7-Simon, m Mary Gilbert;

7-Simon, m Mary Gilbert;
6-Daniel, m Dorothy Deming;
5-Daniel (1753-1817), pvt. in Am. Rev., m Rhoda
Welles (desc. Gov. Thomas Welles, of Conn.);
4-Daniel, m Laura Francis;
3-Daniel Horatio, m Sarah Maria Deming.
2-Dau. of Daniel Dwight Willard (1837-77), civil
engineer, Phila., m Isabella Milne (d 1876); issue: 1-Helen (above); 2-Frank Milne (d; m
Elizabeth Van der Veer); 3-Louise (b 1871; m

James Renwick Rodgers); 4-Dwight Daniel (b 1873; m Lulu Luttrell Wine); 5-David Milne (m Ethel Darby).

Ethel Darby).

1-M June 17, 1897, William Irving McNair, b at Danville, Ill., May 15, 1868; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Louisville, Ky.; son late Rev. J. L. McNair, Presbyn. clergyman; issue (all b Louisville, Ky.): 1-Helen Willard, b Apr. 26, 1899; 2-Willard Preston, b Mar. 30, 1901; 3-Norman Hamilton, b Louisville, Feb. 4, 1903.

Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Address: Care Y.M.C.A., 3d Avand Broadway Louisville, Ky.

Av. and Broadway, Louisville, Ky.

MILNE, David, b Phila., Pa., July 24, 1859. 8-Jedediah Allen (1648-1712), mem. N.J. Colonial Assembly, justice Monmouth Co., rep. Gen. Assembly, 1701-03, m Elizabeth Howland; 7-Nathan (1673-1738), m Martha Newberry (Wal-

ter 8):

6-Margery, m Ralph **Smith** (1724-94); 5-Thomas (1761-1810), m Grissel Eastwick;

4-Deborah, m Joseph Parker (1785-1853);
3-Beulah T., m David Milne (1787-1873), from Scotland, 1827, settled at Phila., Pa., 1830.
5-Nicholas Shea, from Kilkenny, Ireland, to

Dillsburg, Pa.; 4-Edward (d 1812), m -

- Dunn;

3-John (1800-64), m Susanna Barbara Wolff.

2-Son of Caleb Jones Milne (1839-1912), mfr., of Phila., m Sarah Margaretta Shea (1837-96); issue: 1-David (above); 2-Caleb Jones, Jr. (m Lenore Bonivill).

Lenore Bonivill).

1-M Apr. 29, 1896, Margaret Love, dau. late Rear Adm. Joseph Skerrett, U.S.N.; issue (all b at Phila., Pa.): 1-Norman Forbes, b July 19, 1897; Haverford, '21; 2-Sidney Wentworth, b Jan. 10, 1900; Princeton, '22; 3-Gordon Fairfax and 4-David Dudley (twins), b Nov. 10, 1903.

A.B., U. Pa., '81, A.M., 1884, Ph.B., 1885. Sr. mem. firm of C. J. Milne & Sons, mfr. of textiles (estab. 1830). Trustee U. Pa.; pres. Pa. Working Home for Blind Men; etc.; treas, Hosp. 1, A.R.C., World War (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of books and engravings. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., etc. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), University (New York), University, Racquet, Union League, Art, Penn (Phila.). Residence: School House Lane, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. mantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

McNULTY, Charles See, b nr. Monterey, Va.,

3-John McNulty (b 1769; son of Daniel), from Ireland to Va., 1790, m Margaret Stephenson.

Ireland to Va., 1790, m Margaret Stephenson.
2-Son of Frank McNulty (1827-93), judge, County Court, during Civil War, m Frances Margaret (1837-99), dau. James Wilson, from Ireland ca. 1800; issue: 1-John (1863-90); 2-James (b 1865); 3-Annie L. (m Emory M. Arbogast); 4-Patrick Henry (1869-1918); 5-Mary Frances (m Thomas Summers McNeel); 6-Charles See (above).
6-M Sept. 8, 1906, Anna Aylett, dau. of Maj. William Alexander Anderson; issue: 1-Francis Wilson, b Lexington, Va., June 10, 1907; 2-Anne Aylett, b Roanoke, Va., Aug. 20, 1908; 3-William Anderson, b Roanoke, Sept. 29, 1910; 4-Mary Louise, b Roanoke, Nov. 8, 1912; 5-Charles See, Jr., b Roanoke, Aug. 10, 1914.

Jr., b Roanoke, Aug. 10, 1914.
B., Washington and Lee U., '02, B.L., 1904.
Lawyer. Clubs: University, Shenandoah, Old Colony. Summer place: "Carvin's Ways," nr. Roanoke, Va. Residence: 455 Highland Av. S. W., Roanoke, Va.

McPHERSON, Lucy Belle Harmon (Mrs. Simon J.), b Danville, Ill., Feb. 18, 1855. 9-John Harmon (qv);

8-Nathaniel (1654-1712), m Mary Skinner; 7-Nathaniel (1686-1763), m Esther Austin;

6-Nathaniel (1713-92), m Elizabeth Bridgeman; 5-Anan (1738-1802), soldier Am. Rev., m Sarah Rawson (sister of Edward Rawson, colonial sec. of Mass.)

sec. of Mass.);
4-Rawson (1764-1850), soldier Am. Rev. at 16, m Lydia (1768-1843), dau. Amos Murdock;
3-Ira (1796-1866), m 1822, Carina Brown.
10-Stephen **Hopkins** (qv);
9-Constance, m Nicholas **Snow** (b ca. 1609);
8-Mary (ca. 1630-1704), m 1650, Thomas **Paine** (ca. 1612-1706);

7-Elisha (ca. 1660-1735), m 1685, Rebecca Doane

6-Rebecca (ca. 1690-1784), m ca. 1716, Edward Cleveland (1686-1771);

Hand (1000-1117), m 1748, Daniel Brown (b 1724); 4-Solomon (1757-1815), m 2d, 1791, Sally (Sarah) Nash (1770-1848); 3-Carina (1806-84), m 1822, Ira **Harmon** (3 above).

2-Dau. of Col. Oscar Fitzalan Harmon (1827-64), lawyer, Danville, Ill., col. 125th Ill. Vols., was killed while leading his brigade in "Dead Angle," Battle of Kenesaw Mountain, Ga., June 27, 1864, m 1854, Elizabeth Catherine (McDonald) Hill (b 1823-d 1906); issue: 1-Lucy Belle (above); 2-Charles Augustus (1857-71); 3-Fannie Davis (m Frederic C. Newman); 4-Corinne

(above); 2-Charles Augustus (1857-71); 3-Fannie Davis (m Frederic C. Newman); 4-Corinne A. (1863-1901).

1-M May 15, 1879, Rev. Simon John McPherson, D.D., LL.D. (Jan. 19, 1850-Jan. 9, 1919); Presbyn minister, headmaster Lawrenceville (N.J.) School, 1899-1919; son of John Finlay McPherson (desc. Peter, from Scotland ca. 1800); issue: 1-Jeannette, b E. Orange, N.J., Nov. 7, 1880; Smith, '02; m June 23, 1904, Charles Harlow Raymond (issue: Jean, b 1905; Charles H., Jr., b 1909; Elizabeth, b 1912; Clare, b 1914; Macpherson, b 1918); 2-Oscar Harmon, b Chicago, Ill., Mar. 9, 1883; Princeton, '06; m May 25, 1923, Margaret Ryan; 3-Elizabeth, b Chicago, Aug. 26, 1884; Smith, '07; Colonial Dame; m June 16, 1910, Raymond Garfield Wright (issue: Lucy, b 1911; Willard Jury, b 1914; Elizabeth McPherson, b 1918); 4-John Finlay, b Chicago, Jan. 15, 1883; Princeton, '10; lt., Aero Constrn. Squadron 489, built warehouse at Richmond, Va.; 10 months in France; promoted captain; m Oct. 23, 1912, Christine Douglas Raymond (Issue: Simon John, 2d, b 1921); 5-Paul Crerar, b Chicago, Jan. 15, 1893; A.B., Princeton, '14; ensign and lt. (1.g.), U.S.N.R.F., World War; m Mar. 14, 1918, Margaret, dau. Charles Banks Shedd (issue: Paul Shedd, b 1920; Duncan Edward, b 1922). Author: Life and Letters of Col. Oscar F. Har-

Margaret, dau. Charles Banks Shedd (Issue: Paul Shedd, b 1920; Duncan Edward, b 1922). Author: Life and Letters of Col. Oscar F. Harmon (for private distribution). Mem. S.M.D., C.D., D.A.R., Present Day Club (Princeton, N. J.), Woman's Club (Lawrenceville). Residence:

Lawrenceville, N.J.

MacROBERT, Rachel Workman (Lady Alexander), h Worcester, Mass., Mar. 22, 1884.

der), b Worcester, Mass., Mar. 22, 1884. esc. of William (or Daniel) Workman, from France to Ireland, thence to Coleraine, Mass., ca. 1690; and thru:

4-Daniel:

3-William, M.D. (1798-1885), m Sarah Paine Hemenway (1805-82)

9-Richard **Bullock**, from England to Rehoboth, Mass., ca. 1635, m Elizabeth Ingraham; 8-Samuel, m Thankful Rouse;

7-Ebenezer, m Sarah Moulton; 6-Hugh, m Anna Cole;

6-Hugh, m Anna Cole;
5-Hugh, m Rebecca Ellis;
4-Rufus, mem. Mass. Senate, m Sarah Davis;
3-Alexander Hamilton, LL.D. (1816-82), 3 terms gov. of Mass., m Elvira, dau. Col. Augustus Hazard, powder mfr.
2-Only child of Dr. William Hunter Workman (see Who's Who in America), m 1881, Fanny

Bullock.

Bullock.

M July 7, 1911, Sir Alexander MacRobert, Bart.,
K.B.E., LL.D., V.D., b Newhill, nr. Aberdeen,
Scotland, May 21, 1854; dir., chmn. British India Corpn. (see British Who's Who); issue: 1Sir Alasdair Workman, b Tarland, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, July 11, 1912; 2-Roderic Alan, b
Tarland, May 8, 1915; 3-Iain, b Forglen, Scotland, Apr. 19, 1917.
Ed. Royal Holloway Coll., Edinburgh U., Imperial Coll. of Science, U. London. Mem. Internat. Council of Women; fellow geol. socs.
of London, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Sweden, Min-

of London, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Sweden, Mineral. Soc. of London. Dir. Scottish Chamber of Agr. Breeder of pedigreed Friesian cattle (winner of supreme championship of Highland Agrl. Soc. show, 1920, 21). Clubs: University of London, University for Women. Summer place: Douneside, Tarland, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. Winter place: Colney Park, St. Albans Herts Eng. bans, Herts, Eng.

McWHIRTER, Luella Prances Smith (Mrs. Pelix T.), b Perryville, Ind., Oct. 1, 1859.

Desc. Hezekiah Smith, Sr., D.D. (1737-1805), grad. Princeton U., 1762, pastor Haverhill, Mass., 40 yrs., chaplain 4th Cont. Inf. and 6th Mass., 1776-80, m Mary Ann Oldham Rector, of Va.
Only child of Rev. Hezekiah Smith, Jr. (1805-79), M.E. clergyman, Northwest Indiana Conference, m Susan Davis Marsters (1819-1907).

M Nov. 18, 1878, Felix T. McWhirter (July 17, 1853-June 5, 1915); A.B., E. Tenn. Wesleyan U., '73, A.M., 1876, Ph.D., DePauw, 1885; pres. Peoples State Bank, Indianapolis; son Dr. Samuel H. McWhirter, of Tenn.; issue: 1-Luella S., b Indianapolis, Ind.; A.B., DePauw, '02; m June 12, 1907, Frank Frazier Hutchins, M.D. (see Who's Who in America); 2-Ethel Tyree, b Indianapolis, A.B., DePauw, '02; m Apr. 29, 1913, Thomas D. Scroggins (issue: Ethel Sara; Thomas Samuel); 3-Felix Marcus (qv for McWhirter line); 4-Susan, b Greencastle, Ind., Aug. 28, 1888; DePauw and Vassar; m Apr. 29, 1910, Henry E. Ostrom, of Indianapolis (issue: Ethel Mary; Henry Felix).

Ed. DePauw U. and E. Tenn. Wesleyan U. Dir. Peoples State Bank, Indianapolis. Dir. Gen. Federation of Clubs and Ind. W.C.T.U.; editor The Message. Mem. D.A.R., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: "Mothercraft," prohibition, women's clubs. Summer place: "Lemona Farm," Millersville, Ind. Residence: 1455 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind. McWHIRTER, Pelix Marcus, b at Greencastle, Ind., June 14, 1886.

McWHIRTER, Felix Marcus, b at Greencastle,

McWHIRTER, Felix Marcus, b at Greeneaste, Ind., June 14, 1886. Desc. Hugh (Macwhorter) McWhirter (d 1748), of Scotch ancestry, came from Ireland and settled in Newcastle Co., Del., 1730, m Jane –, who removed to N.C. after 1748;
Alexander, D.D. (1734-1807), grad. Princeton, 1757, and trustee same, 1772-1807, chaplain in Am. Rev., 1778-79, m 1758 Mary, dau. Robert Cumming, high sheriff of Monmouth Co., N.J.;

ming, his and thru:

3-Dr. Samuel H., m Nancy C., dau. Capt. Tyree, War 1812.

2-Son of Felix T. McWhirter (1853-1915), 15 years pres. Peoples State Bank, Indianapolis, treas. Prohibition Nat. Com., m 1878, Luella Frances

Prohibition Nat. Com., m 1878, Luella Frances Smith (qv).

M June 12, 1908, Alma Frances, dau. Joshua Griffifth Phillips, of Rising Sun, Ind.; issue (all b Indianapolis, Ind.): 1-Alma Jane, b Jan. 17, 1910; 2-Felix Tony, b Oct. 24, 1916; 3-Luella Frances, b Indianapolis, Jan. 16, 1919.

DePauw, '06 (D.K.E.). Pres. Peoples State Bank, and Peoples Building Co., etc. Mem. Board of Public Safety; treas. Chamber of Commerce; chmn. of Marion County War Savings Com. Mem. Gov. Goodrich's staff with rank of major. Mem. S.A.R. Club: University. Residence: 1331 Park Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

MADEIRA, Easton Earl, b St. Louis, Mo., Jan.

MADEIRA, Easton Earl, b St. Louis, Mo., Jan.

8, 1868. 5-Jacob Madeira (1735-85, son of Hans Jacob), came from Holland in the "Loyal Judith," to Gwynedd, Pa., 1739, m Catherine, dau. Sir John

Gwynedd, Pa., 1739, m Catherine, dau. Sir John Borne;

-John (b 1765), m Mary, dau. Peter Aston (m Hannah Jones), son of George Aston, from Eng., 1682, settled at Downingtown, Pa., m Elizabeth, dau. Peter Hunter;

-Jacob, m Mary Yellott, dau. of Rev. George Dashiell, m Esther Winder Handy, of Baltimore (niece of Governor Winder, of Md.).

-Son of Rev. Addison Dashiell Madeira, D.D. (1828-1914), Presbyn. clergyman and lecturer, m Marie Louise Isett; issue: 1—Aston Burkitt (d); 2—Carrie (m Leander J. Talbott); 3—Kemp Goodloe (d 1897; m Maggie B. Childers); 4—Frederick Ridgely (d 1916; m Oakie Porter); 5—Addison Dashiell (m Carrie Waddell); 6—Louise Isett (m John C. Sherwood); 7—Grace Barron (d 1920; m William M. Whitelaw); 8—Easton Earl (above); 9—Romaine (1873-97); 10—May Talbott (b 1876; m E. Trice Bryant).

1876; m E. Trice Bryant). 8-M Dec. 22, 1896, Marie Louise Ireland, b N.Y. City, Nov. 24, 1870; Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; dau.

John B. Ireland, m Adelia Duane Pell, of New York; issue: 1-Dashiell Livingston, b Waterloo, Ia., Dec. 19, 1897; U.S.N.A., '21; 2-Aston Floyd, b Waterloo, May 3, 1900; U. Minn., '21; m Aug. 1920, Florence Maurice Waddell; 3-Augustus Ireland, b St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 7,

M.A., 1896. P.E. clergyman. Residence: 54 E. 55th St., Kansas City, Mo.

MADEIRA, Louis Childs, b Phila., Pa., June 2,

5-Jacob Madeira, from Holland, in the "Loyal Judith," to Gwynedd, Pa., in 1739, m Hester Tschudi:

4-George (d 1801), m 1770, Barbara Benther; 3-Isaac B. (1790-1853), m 1815, Rebecca Childs.

3-Isaac B. (1790-1853), m 1815, Rebecca Childs.
2-Son of Louis Cephas Madeira (1819-1866), merchant, m Adeline Laura (1825-93), dau. of John Powell, Kent, Eng.; issue: 1-Katherine Powell (m Horatio H. Morris); 2-Louis Childs (above); 3-Adeline (m John H. Doebler); 4-Percy C. (see Who's Who in America); 5-Edith.
2-M Oct. 16, 1890, Marion Clark, b at Phila., Pa., Mar. 23, 1868; dau. Edward White Clark, bank-re Delias (see Cell H. Brith).

ter, b Mar. 23, 1892; 2—Crawford Clark, b Feb. 23, 1894; m Jan. 19, 1918, Sarah Claypole, dau. of Lewis Neilson; 3-Elizabeth, b Sept. 7, 1906. S., U. Pa., '72. Mem. Louis C. Madeira & Sons,

underwriters, Phila.; v.p. Madeira, Hill & Co. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Schoolhouse Lane, Germantown, Pa.

MAGPE, James McDevitt, b at Evergreen, near Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 5, 1877. 5-Robert Magee (b 1731-d 1823), from Ireland to Pittsburgh, Pa., 1788, m Jane Jack;

4-Samuel:

3-Samuer;
3-Christopher Lyman (1806-63), financier, Pittsburgh, m 2d, Elizabeth Steel (1814-89).
2-Son of Frederick McNichol Magee (1846-1894), lawyer, Pittsburgh, m Hannah Mary, dau. of John Jones Gillespie; issue: 1-Mary (m James Verner Scaife); 2-James McDevitt (above); 3-Eleanor Gillespie (1879-1920); 4-Margaret Louise (b 1883-d 1917; m Baron Riedl von Riedenau, of Austria); 5-John Gillespie (qv)

2-M May 16, 1906, Rebecca, dau. Edward H. Jennings; issue: 1-Mary Jennings, b Sewickley,

nings; issue: 1-Mary Jennings, b Sewickley, Pa., May 16, 1910; 2-Edward Jennings, b Pittsburgh, Nov. 19, 1914.

3.A., Yale, '99 (Kappa Psi, D.K.E., Skull and Bones, pres. Intercollegiate Assn. of Amateur Athletes of America, 1898-99); LL.B., U. Pa., 1902. Lawyer. Commd. 1st lt. Air Service, Signal R.C., Oct. 9, 1917; captain, Air Service, May 9, 1918; staff duty, Washington, to Jan. 7, 1919. Clubs: Duquesne, University, etc. Residence: 1000 N. Highland Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MAGEE, John Gillespie, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct.

5-Robert Magee (b 1731-d 1823), from Ireland to Pittsburgh, Pa., 1788, m Jane Jack;

4-Samuel:

3-Christopher Lyman (1806-63), financier, Pitts-burgh, m 2d, Elizabeth Steel (1814-89). 2-Son of Frederick McNichol **Magee** (1846-1894),

lawyer, Pittsburgh, m Hannah Mary, dau. of John Jones Gillespie; for issue see James McDevitt Magee.

M 1921, Faith Emmeline Backhouse, b Suffolk, Eng., 1891; dau. Rev. Edward Batt Backhouse,

of Deal, Kent, Eng.; issue: 1-John Gillespie, Jr., b Shanghai, China, June 9, 1922.
A., Yale, '06 (D.K.E., Skull and Bones); B.D., Episcopal Theol. School, Cambridge, Mass., 1911. Missionary of the P.E. Church in China. Address: American Church Mission, Nanking,

MAGOUN, Herbert William, b Bath, Me., Feb.

7-John (Magune) **Magoun** (ca. 1625-1709), from Scotland to Hingham, Mass., 1655, settled at Scituate, 1665, m Rebecca -;

6-Elias (1673-1727), m 2d, Ruth -; 5-Recompense (1716-1802), m Ruth Crooker; 4-Elisha (1757-1801), m Lydia Neal; 3-David Crooker (1791-1875), member Me. Senate,

first mayor of Bath, Me., m Hannah Crooker Webb (desc. Isaiah Crooker, Sr., soldier Am. Rev.).

2-Son of Thomas Pointon Ives Magoun (1830-96), composer and music dealer, m in 1855, Nancy Maria (1836-1910), dau. Moses Littlefield; issue: 1-Herbert William (above); 2-Hannah Emma (b 1857); 3-Arthur Hayter (b in 1863; m Abbie

1-M June 8, 1892, Martha Roberts Mann, b at Charlestown, Mass., June 26, 1861; A.B., Wel-lesley. '85; dau. Alexander Mann (desc. Rich-Charlestown, Mass., June 26, 1861; A.B., Wellesley, '85; dau. Alexander Mann (desc. Richard Mann, said to have lived as a boy in Elder William Brewster's family); issue (all b Oberlin, O.): 1-Marion, b Jan. 5, 1894; A.B., Wellesley, '17; m June 16, 1920, Clarence Sherman Gillett, missionary in Japan, under A.B. C.F.M.; 2-Frederick Alexander, b Mar. 4, 1896; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., also Harvard, 1918; in govt. service during war as a mech. engr.; M.Sc., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1923; m Feb. 14, 1919, Flora Robertson, dau. Samuel McCune Lindsay, qv (issue: Priscilla, b Nov. 10, 1919; Richard Mann, b Feb. 12, 1922; Theodore Robertson, b June 20, 1923); 3-Harold Ives, b Jan. 22, 1898; enlisted in U.S.A.A.C. 44, made bugler of section, renamed S.S.U. 544; at the front with the French Army, and in Bavaria with army of French Army, and in Bavaria with army of occupation; evacuated 96 gassed men, under fire, in a single day, with balloon spotting him, and barely escaped one shell which exploded close to a stone wall as he was turning a corner at that point; blinded by the gas but got around safely; 40 per cent of casualties in his section, but only one man killed, he took his place; gassed in Argonne Forest and ordered to base hospital; allowed to transfer to K.P. instead and worked there as soon as able to get about; received Croix de Guerre with bronze and silver stars, Verdun Cock, wound stripe, and two citations by the French; A.B., Harvard (full course), 1920, as of 1919; D.O., A. T. Still Coll. Ost. and Surg., 1924; m Helen Louise Couse, Dec. 24, 1923.

B., 1879, and A.M., 1882, Iowa (now Grinnell) Coll.; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890. Prof. Latin, then Greek; author of many papers on metrical, philol., Oriental, religious, critical, and other subjects; research of 25 years nearly completed, problem solved, and thesis proved, took his place; gassed in Argonne Forest and

completed, problem solved, and thesis proved, altho scholars pronounced the task impossible (see Who's Who in America). Residence:

89 Hillcrest Road, Belmont, Mass.

MARBURG, Fanny Dulany Moncure (Mrs. Ed-

gar), b Shreveport, La., Apr. 22, 1868.
6-Rev. John Moncure (qv);
5-John (b 1746), m in 1770, Anne Conway (related thru Conways and Balls to Mary Ball, mother

of George Washington);
4-John (1772-1822), m 1792, Alice Peachy (1774-1860), dau. Col. Thomas Gaskins;
3-Richard L. C. (1805-82), justice and chief justice of Va. more than 30 yrs., m Mary Washington Convention.

ington Conway. 2-Dau. of John Conway Moncure (1827-1915), tice Supreme Court of La, m Fanny Dulany (1828-93), dau. Williamson Ball Tomlin, m Anne

(1828-93), dau. Williamson Ball Tomlin, m Anne Carter (Landon 4; Robert 5; Landon 6; Robert "King" 7; John 8); issue: 1-Conway (d; m Effie, dau. Judge Roland Jones); 2-Anne Carter (d); 3-R. C. L. (d); 4-Mary Washington (d); 5-Rebecca Dulany (d infancy); 6-Landon Carter (d); 7-Fanny Dulany (above).

7-M Aug. 14, 1893, Edgar Marburg, C.E., Sc.D., Ll.D. (1864-1918); prof. of civil engring., U. of Pa. (see Who's Who in America); son of H. E. Marburg, of Shreveport, La.; issue: 1-Frances Tomlin, b Stafford Co., Va., Sept. 26, 1894; B.A., Vassar, '15; M.A., Radcliffe, 1918; m Sept. 18, 1915, Lt. Cdr. S. J. Zeigler, Jr. (issue: Samuel Howell; Edgar Landon); 2-Edgar, b at Phila., Pa., Nov. 8, 1895; U. Pa., '17; 1st lt., Engr. Corps, U.S.A.; 3-Clara, b Phila., May 10, 1898; B.A., Vassar, '20; M.A., U. of Pa., 1921; 4-Anita, b Phila., Dec. 10, 1899; Vassar, '21. Ed. Kate Page Nelson School, Shreveport, La., and Columbia (Tenn.) Institute. On staff of

and Columbia (Tenn.) Institute. On staff of Philadelphia Press, 1919-20; of Evening Public Ledger, 1920. Clubs: New Century, Civic. Residence: 2513 S. 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MONCURE, James Ashby, b Chelsea, Stafford Co., Va., Feb. 24, 1861.
6-Rev. John Moncure (qv);
5-John (b 1746), m 1770, Anne Conway;
4-John (1772-1822), m 1792, Alice Peachy (1774-1860), dau. Col. Thomas Gaskins (Gascoigne), lt. col. 3d Va. Cont. Line; 3-John (1793-1876), m 1818, Esther (1795-1833), dau.

3-John (1733-1816), m 1818, Esther (1733-1803), data. Col. Henry Vowles.
6-Capt. Thomas **Ashby** (d 1752), settled in Fauquier Co., Va., ca. 1690, m Rose -; 5-Capt. Robert (1710-92), m 2d, Catherine Combs; 4-Capt. John (1740-1815), capt. 3d Va. Cont. Line, m Mary Turner

officer in War 1812, m Dorothea Farrer Green (their son Turner, brig. gen. C.S.A., killed in

their son Turner, brig. gen. C.S.A., killed in action, June 6, 1862).

2-Son of George Vowles Moncure (b 1826-d 1901), mem. Va. Legislature, chief clk. to state auditor, m 1849, Mary Ashby (1830-98); issue: 1-Turner Ashby; 2-John; 3-George V.; 4-Robert Stribling; 5-James Ashby (above); 6-Bettie Ashby; 7-Richard A.

5-M Oct. 27, 1897, Maria Gray, b Richmond, Va., Jan. 4, 1875; dau. Herbert E. Gray, prominent tobacco mcht., Richmond, Va.; issue (all b at Richmond, Va.): 1-James Ashby, Jr., b Sept. 15, 1899; Va. Mil. Inst., '19; 2-Julia Gray, b Dec. 15, 1901; 3-Maria Ashby, b Sept. 23, 1903; 4-George Vowles, b Nov. 22, 1908.

Ed. Fredericksburg Mil. Acad. V.p., sec. and treas. of Richmond Guano Co.; dep. chmn. and Class C dir, of Federal Reserve Bank, at Richmond, Va. Residence: 1821 Monument Av., Richmond, Va. March, Peyton Conway, b Easton, Pa., Dec.

MARCH, Peyton Conway, b Easton, Pa., Dec.

7, 1864.

27, 1864.
8-Hugh March (1620-93), from Eng. in the "Confidence," 1638, settled at Newbury, Mass., m Judith (d 1675);
7-Hugh (b 1656), Newbury, capt. French and Indian War, m 1678, Mrs. Sarah Moody;
6-Samuel (b 1689), Newbury, m Ann (1686-1724), dau.

b-Samuel (b 1653), Newbury, m Ann (1665-1713), data Jacob Tappan;
5-Daniel (b 1717), moved to Sutton, Mass., 1753;
4-Tappan (1749-1809), m Hannah, dau. of Nathan Patch, of Worcester, Mass.;
3-Andrew Patch (1798-1874), m Nancy Parker (d 1830, act. 25).

2-Son of Francis Andrew March, LL,D., L.H.D., Litt.D., D.C.L. (1825-1911), distinguished philologist, Lafayette College, m 1860, Mildred lologist, Lafayette College, *M* 1800, Mildred Stone Conway (1837-1911); issue: 1-Francis Andrew, Jr. (see Who's Who in America); 2-Peyton Conway (above); 3-Alfred Foster (*d* in infancy); 4-Thomas Stone (qv for Stone line); 5-Alden (see Who's Who in America); 6-Moncure (qv for Conway line); 7-John Lewis (see Who's Who in America); 8-Mildred; 9-Marganet D

garet D. 2-M July 4, 1891, Josephine Mary (Smith) Cuningham (Dec. 18, 1862-Nov. 18, 1904); dau. late Col. Lewis Smith, U.S.A.; issue: 1-Mildred, b at Washington, D.C., Oct. 4, 1893; m Nov. 28, 1917, Lt. Col. John Milliken; 2-Josephine, b at San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 28, 1895; m June 8, 1918, Maj. Joseph M. Swing; 3-Peyton Conway, Jr., b Ft. Monroe, Va., Jan. 1, 1897; Lafayette, '19; lt., Air Service U.S.A., killed at Ft. Worth, Tex., Feb. 13, 1918; 4-Vivian, b Ft. Monroe, Va., Oct. 29, 1899; m Mar. 1, 1918, Paul Russel Frank; 5-Lewis Alden, b Washington, May 10, 1904. M 2d, Aug. 25, 1923, Cora Virginia McEntee, b N. Y. City, June 30, 1897; dau. of Arthur Daniel McEntee, of New York.
A.B., Lafayette, '84 (D.K.E. [hon. pres., 1923—], Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1887; (LL.D., Lafayette, 2-M July 4, 1891, Josephine Mary (Smith) Cuning-

.B., Lafayette, '84 (D.K.E. [hon. pres., 1923—], Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1887; (LL.D., Lafayette, Union and Amherst); U.S.M.A., '88. Promoted Union and Amherstj; U.S.M.A., '88. Frömötet thru the regular grades to brig. gen. U.S.A., June 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. U.S.A., Sept. 23, 1917; army artillery commander A.E.F. in France, 1917-18; general and chief of staff, U.S.A., May 20, 1918-June 30, 1921 (see Who's Who in America). D.S.M., 1918, D.S. C., 1920; five citátion stars for gallantry in action, Philippine Campaign; Grand Cross Order of St. Michael and St. George (Eng.); Grand Cross of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy); Grand Cordon Order of Rising Sun (Japan); Kt. Cavalier, Polonia Restituta, Ist class; Grand Officer Legion of Honor (France); Grand Cross Order of George the First (of Greece); Grand Cordon Order of Crown (Belgium); Grand Cross Order Crown (Roumania); War Cross (Czeckoslovakia); Grand Cordon Order Chia-Ho (China). Mem. S.C., D.S., A.L. Club: Army and Navy (Washington). Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C. KARCH, Thomas Stone, b Easton, Pa., Feb. 26,

MARCH, Thomas Stone, b Easton, Pa., Feb. 26,

7-William Stone, from Eng. to Md. as proprietary gov. under Calvert, Lord Baltimore, 1648-1665

-David, m Elizabeth Jenifer;

5-Thomas (1743-1787), twice del. Cont. Congress, and a "signer"

-Margaret (1771-1809), m in 1799, John Moncure Daniel;

3-Margaret Eleanor (b 1807), m 1829, Walker Peyton Conway.

ton Conway.

2-Son of Mildred Stone Conway (1837-1911), m in 1860, Francis Andrew March, LL.D., L.H.D., Litt.D., D.C.L. (1825-1911); for issue and other lines see Peyton Conway March.

M June 20, 1893, Jennie Baldridge, dau. of Henry Bridge, of Clearfield, Pa.; issue: 1-Francis Andrew, b Clearfield, Pa., June 6, 1895; Lafayette, '16; 2-Judith, b Honesdale, Pa., Aug.

1899; Goucher, '22.

B., Lafayette, '89 (D.K.E.), A.M., 1892, Ph.D., 1899. Supt. of public schools; author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. D.S. Residence: N.

Who in America). Mem. D.S. Residence: N. Main St., Greensburg, Pa.

MARCH, Moncure, b Easton, Pa., July 13, 1871.
9-Edwin Conway (ca. 1610-1675), from England to Lancaster Co., Va., 1640, m Martha Eltonhead; 8-Edwin (ca. 1640-44-1698), m 1st, Sarah, dau. Col. Henry Fleete, prominent in early history of Md. and Va. (among their sons was Francis, whose daughter Eleanor Rose was mother of Precident Laws Madison):

whose daughter health those was incontrol of President James Madison);
7-Col. Edwin (1681-1763), burgess, m 1st, 1704, Ann, dau. Col. Joseph Ball (and half sister of Mary Ball, mother of George Washington);
6-George (d 1754), m Ann (b in 1721), dau. Samuel

Heath;

5-Walker (d ca. 1786), m Anne, dau. of Rev. John Moncure;

 John Moncure (1779-1864), clk. Stafford County courts 47 yrs., m Catherine Storke, dau. Dr. Valentine Peyton, m Mary Butler Washington:

3-Walker Peyton (1805-84), Stafford Co., Va., m

Margaret Eleanor Daniel.

Margaret Eleanor Daniel.
2-Son of Mildred Stone Conway (1837-1911), m in 1860, Francis Andrew March, LL.D., L.H.D., Litt.D., D.C.L. (1825-1911); for issue and other lines see Peyton Conway March.
A.B., Lafayette, '92, A.M., 1894, Columbia Law Sch., '97. Lawyer, New York. Address: 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.
MARKLE, John, b Hazleton, Pa., Dec. 15, 1858.
7-Christian Markle (b 1678), from Alsace-Lorraine to Pa., 1703, m Jemima Weurtz; 6-George, m Mary Christina Hill; 5-Caspar, m Elizabeth Grimm; 4-Christian (1758-1836);

4-Christian (1758-1836);

3-John (1785-1868).

2-Son of George Bushar **Markle** (1827-88), prominent anthracite coal operator, *m* 1848, Emily Alexander (1829-88), dau. William Robison; issue: 1-George Bushar (b 1857); 2-John (above); 3-Alvan (b 1860); 4-Clora; 5-Ida; 6-Ario; 7-Clifford; 8-Howard ford; 8-Howard.

2-M Apr. 22, 1884, Mary Estelle Robinson (qv for

genealogy).

genealogy).
E.M., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., '80. Succeeded father in 1880 at gen. mgr. G. B. Markle & Co., becoming pres., 1908, of G. B. Markle Co., and, 1921, of Jeddo-Highland Coal Co., successors to G. B. Markle Co., the largest independent anthracite coal operators. Trustee Knickerheeler Hoyn, New York (see Who's Who in bocker Hosp., New York (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan, Union League, New York Yacht, The Players, University, Automobile, Recess, Bankers, Metropolitan Opera, Nat. Republican, Blind Brook, Piping Rock, Nat. Travel, Rocky Mountain, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York), Union League, Art (Phila.), Pomfret (Easton, Pa.), Congressional Country (Washington), Valley Country, Hazleton, Pa. Legal residence: "The House that Jack Built," Jeddo, Pa. New York address: 1180 Park Av.

MARKLE, Mary Estelle Robinson (Mrs. John), b Wilmington, Del.

6-Robert Robinson (d in 1738), from Ireland to Wilmington, Del., 1689; 5-Robert (1733-87), m Ann Nebeker; 4-Aquila (1780-1819), m Elizabeth Tripp;

3-Robert Randolph (1805-86), m Sarah Norris.

9-Rev. John Moore (qv); 8-Samuel (1645-1717), m Mary Reed; 7-Nathaniel, m Joanna Prudden;

6-John, m Keziah Phillips;

5-Nathaniel (died 1798), soldier in Am. Rev., m Eleanor Van Brunt;

Eleanor Van Brunt;
4-Enoch, m Elizabeth Harris;
3-Edward, m Mary A. Hoopes.
2-Dau. of John Norris **Robinson** (1831-77), mem. Drexel & Co., bankers, m in 1856, Mary Anne Moore (she m 2d, James Hood Wright).

M Apr. 22, 1884, John Markle (qv for genealogy).
Residences: "The House that Jack Built," Jeddo, Pa., and 1180 Park Av., New York.

MARSTON, Maude Longfellow Swett (Mrs. Almerin), b Machias, Me., Sept. 6, 1868. 10-John Swett (1580-1651), from Eng. to Ipswich,

Mass., 1633, admitted freeman 1642, m Sarah -(d, 1650):

(A 1000);
9-Stephen (1620-93), m 1st, Hannah Merrill (desc. John Merrill, Ipswich, Mass., 1633);
8-John (1648-1717), m 1st, in 1670, Mary Plummer (desc. Francis Plummer, Newbury, 1635); m 2d, widow Esther French;

widow Esther French,
7-Benjamin (1688-1738), m in 1711, Mary Wheeler
(desc. Roger Wheeler, Newbury, 1653);
6-Enoch (1720-85), m Judith Norton (desc. Joseph

6-Enoch (1720-85), m Judith Norton (desc. Joseph Norton, Salisbury, Mass., 1662);
5-Enoch (1747-92), m 1766, Mary Perkins;
4-Captain John (1781-1832), 1t. Washington Arty. Co., War 1812, later capt., selectman, town clk., m Mary Perkins Wood (1786-1833; desc. Thomas Wood, Rowley, Mass., 1654; Isaac Perkins of Hampton, N.H., 1640);
3-Nathaniel (1822-1862), m Catherine Wright, of Windsor, N.S., Can.
9-John Folsom (qv);
8-Dea. John (1640-1715), m 1675. Abigail Perkins

8-Dea. John (1640-1715), m 1675, Abigail Perkins (desc. of Abraham Perkins, Hampton, N.H.,

7-Jeremiah (1680-1757), m 1st, Mary Basford (d in 1744); m 2d, Elizabeth -:

6-Col. Jeremiah (1719-1802), m Mary Hersey (desc. William Hersey, original planter of Hingham, Mass., 1635); 5-Peter (1747-85), m Sally Dam;

4-Joseph (1782-1820), m Deborah Sennett (desc. of Michael Sinnot, Harpswell, Me., 1750); 3-Capt. Richard (1806-90), m 1838, Isabella Petter-

son.

Soll.
2-Dau. of George Washington **Swett** (1845-1916), hotelkeeper, m Malvina Folsom (1842-1916); issue: 1-Maude L. (above); 2-Samuel (b 1870; m 1st, Winifred A. Wyman; m 2d, Gabrielle Rosson tand).

tand).

1-M Sept. 1, 1890, James R. Keenan, b Phila., Pa., Mar. 23, 1857; son of Prof. John A. Keenan, of Phila.; issue: 1-Margaret Folsom, b Washington, D.C., July 20, 1891; m May 26, 1917, Gorham Clifton (issue: Gorham, Jr.; Charles); 2-Mary Winifred, b City Island, N.Y., June 13, 1894; m Jan. 4, 1923, John Martin Gallagher.

M 2d, May 22, 1912, Almerin Marston, b Richmond, Va., Jan. 4, 1871; mayor of Ventnor City, N.J.; son of Casper F. Marston, Richmond, Va. Ed. Mrs. Lay's Pvt. Sch., Montreal, Can., and Madame Amarons, Berthier, Can. Mem. D.A. C., D.A.R., S.W.1812, Soc. Preservation of N.E. Antiquities, Dames Loyal Legion, Pilgrim Soc. of N.J. Sons and Daughters Pilgrims, N.

Antiquities, Dames Loyal Legion, Pilgrim Soc. of N.J., Sons and Daughters Pilgrims, N.

E. Historic Geneal. Society, New York Geneal. and Biog. Soc., Nova Scotia, N.J. and Va. hist. socs., Geneal. Soc. of Pa. Residence: 6004 Ventnor Av., Ventnor, N.J.

MARSTON, Peirce, b Baltimore, Md., Jan. 13,

9-Matthew Woodruff (d 1682), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1639, settled at Hartford, Conn., ca. 1640, an original proprietor of Farmington, 1672, m Hannah -; 8-Matthew (1646-91), m 2d, Sarah, dau. John B.

North:

7-Nathaniel (ca. 1686-1758), capt in colonial wars, m in 1709, Thankful (d 1774), dau. of Benjamin Wright: 6-Nathaniel (1728-1807), mem. Com. Safety in Am.

Rev.:

5-Ezekiel (1763-1837), B.A., Yale, 1779, m 1782, Sarah (1765-1836), dau. Capt. Giles S. Hall; 4-William (1793-1860), soldier War 1812, m in 1818, Margaret Clement (1794-1882);

3-Joseph A. (1820-86), *m* 1850, Julia Claus (1829-57; desc. Sir William Johnson).

2-Son of Marguerite Woodruff (1857-1924), m 1880, William Staples Marston (b 1853), A.B., Harvard, '74, C.E., 1877, prin. University School for Boys, Baltimore; issue: 1-William Woodruff

(b 1881); 2-Peirce (above).

2-M Jan. 19, 1916, Marjorie Lloyd, dau. Arthur Upshur Stirling, of Montrose, Md.; issue: 1-William Staples, II, b Baltimore, Md., July 3,

Served in Bty. A, Md. N.G., 1916. Residence: 1006 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

MARTIN, Edward Sandford, b at Owasco, N.Y.,

Jan. 2, 1856.
7-Lt. Samuel **Martin** (d 1683), from England to Wethersfield, Conn., ca. 1640 or 45, soldier in King Philip's War, was in Great Swamp Fight, m 1646, Phebe (Bisby) Bracey, dau. of William Bisby;

6-William (ca. 1653-1715), said to have been b at

6-William (ca. 1653-1715), said to have been b at sea on a voyage from Eng., m 1685, Abigail Nichols (1664-1735);
5-Samuel (bap. 1693), m 1716, Annis Hinman;
4-Nathan (b 1734), m Ellen Bradley;
3-Thaddeus (1779-1816), m 1805, Mehitable, dau. of George Bliss Throop (whose son Enos Thompson, was 8th gov. of N.Y.).
4-John Williams, from Wales, 1800, with his wife Elizabeth Jenkins and 3 sons, settled nr. Utica N.Y.

Utica, N.Y.; -John (1790-1843), m 1815, Eliza, dau. of Thomas Sīckles, officer Am. Rev., on staff of General

Morgan Lewis.

Sīckles, officer Am. Rev., on staff of General Morgan Lewis.

2-Son of Enos Thompson Throop Martin (1808-1853), lawyer, m 1837, Cornelia Williams (1818-1859); issue: 1-Mary Williams (1838-84); 2-Cornelia Eliza (b 1840); 3-Harriet Byron (1841-45); 4-Evelina Throop (1843-1922; m Andrew J. Alexander); 5-Emily Norwood (1840-70; m General Emory Upton, U.S.A.); 6-Enos Throop (1844-85; m Helen Tremain); 7-Eliza Williams (1848-1909; m Grenville Tremain); 8-John Williams (1850-1903; m Elizabeth Swift); 9-George Bliss (b 1852); 10-Edward Sandford (above); 11-Violet Blair (1859-1920; m Gen. Wilber E. Wilder).

10-M Sept. 2, 1886, Julia Whitney (1858-May 14, 1918); dau. George J. Whitney, grain elevator and railroad manager, Rochester, N.Y.; issue (all b Rochester, N.Y.): 1-George Whitney, b Dec. 17, 1887; A.B., Harvard, '10; lawyer; 1st lt., Bty. E, 104th F.A., in France 9 months; divisional citation for gallantry in action, Oct. 29, 1918; m Jan. 29, 1916, Agnes Wharton, dau. S. Pemberton, b Jan. 24, 1917; Julia Whitney, b Dec. 4, 1918; Agnes Wharton, qv (issue: Amy Pemberton, b Jan. 24, 1917; Julia Whitney, b Dec. 4, 1918; Agnes Wharton, b Dec. 30, 1921); 2-Mary, b Dec. 26, 1888; m Sept. 20, 1919, Paul Arnold Degener (issue: Edward Martin, b July 25, 1920; Lois Ann, b Aug. 5, 1922; Paul Arnold Degener (issue: Edward Martin, b July 25, 1920; Lois Ann, b Aug. 5, 1922; Paul Arnold, b Jan. 12, 1924); 3-Lois Whitney, b May 11, 1892; Barnard, '15.

A.B., Harvard, '77 (hon. A.M., 1915; Litt.D., U. Rochester, 1917; LL.D., Lafayette, 1924). Au-

Barnard, 16, L. B., Harvard, '77 (hon. A.M., 1915; Litt.D., U. Rochester, 1917; LL.D., Lafayette, 1924). Author; editor of "Life" (see Who's Who in America). Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur. Mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters. Clubs:

Somerset (Boston), Century, University, Harvard. Summer place: Wilton, Conn. Residence: 178 E. 64th St., New York, N.Y.

MARTIN, Frederick Roy, b N. Stratford, N.H., Nov. 17, 1871. 8-Lt. Samuel Martin (d 1683), from England to

Wethersfield, Conn., ca. 1640 or 45, soldier King Phillip's War, was in Great Swamp Fight, m 1646, Phebe (Bisby) Bracey, dau. William Bisby; 7-William (ca. 1653-1715), said to have been b at

sea on a voyage from Eng., m in 1685, Abigail

Nichols (1664-1735);

6-Joseph, m Sarah Harris;

5-Gideon;
4-Andrew, m Debannah Holbrook;
3-Joseph Austin, m Alvira Lyman.
2-Son of John Douglas Martin (1833-91), mcht., m
Caroline Taylor (1837-1915), dau. John Forrest
Thompson (son of Robert B., from Ireland);
issue: 1-Ada May (1860-92); 2-George Forrest
(see Who's Who in America); 3-Georgia Evalina (b 1865; m David C. Proudfoot); 4-Charles
Chy (1870-91); 5-Ereadgrick Roy (above); 8-John Guy (1870-91); 5-Frederick Roy (above); 6-John Douglas (d infancy).

5-M Sept. 9, 1909, Anna Frances Wayne, b N.Y. City, Aug. 9, 1880; dau. Francis Wayne (English family); issue: 1-Nancy, b Providence, R.

I., Jan. 31, 1911.

1., Jan. 31, 1911.

A.B., Harvard, '93; (hon. A.M., Brown, 1902). Gen. mgr. The Associated Press (see Who's Who in America). Officer Legion of Honor (France); Northern Star, 1st class (Sweden). Overseer Harvard Coll.; v.p. Harvard Alumni Assn. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: University, Century, Harvard, Pilgrims. Residence: Rockledge Road, Lawrence Park West, Bronxville, N.Y.

MASON, Alfred Bishop, b at Bridgeport, Conn.,

Feb. 23, 1851. 8-Sampson Mason, from Eng. to Mass., 1649, m

Mary Butterworth;
7-Isaac (1667-1742), m Hannah -;
6-Sampson (1700-31), m Experience Lewis;
5-Nathan (1726-1804), m Elizabeth Wood;

4-Capt. Samson (1765-1845), soldier Am. Rev., m

Hannah Mason;
3-Capt. Arnold, soldier War 1812.
2-Son of Hon. Roswell B. **Mason** (1804-92), civil engr., 30th mayor of Chicago, 1870-72, m Harriet Lavinia Hopkins (1809-91); issue: 1-George Arnold (d); 2-Sarah C. (d; m Henry G. Miller); 3-Edward Gay (d); 4-Alice (d; m Rev. James H. Trowbridge); 5-Roswell H. (d); 6-Harriet H. (m William Ferry Gentle Anderson, Glasgow, Scotland); 7-Henry B.; 8-Alfred Bishop (above). (above).

(above).

8-M Nov. 6, 1872, Mary Elizabeth Murdoch (1851-1911); issue: 1-Macdonell, b N.Y. City, Feb. 9, 1882; Yale, ex-'03; m 1306, Archa Mack Rice; m 2d, 1918, Louise Rowse Miller.

M 2d, Apr. 7, 1914, Mary (Knight) Wood, composer (see Who's Who in America).

B.A., Yale, '71 (Skull and Bones, Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1874. Lawyer and railroad builder (retired); author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Tuxedo, Manhattan Single Tax. Summer place: Witchwood, Onteora Club, Catskill Mountains, N.Y. Residence: 150 W. 59th St., New York. 150 W. 59th St., New York.

MASON, Charles Francis, b at Medfield, Mass., Apr. 13, 1860.

8-Capt. Hugh **Mason** (d 1678), from Eng., in the "Francis," to Watertown, Mass., 1634, was rep., selectman, captain Watertown train band, m

Esther -;
7-John (1645-1730), served King Philip's War, m
Elizabeth, dau. John Hammond;
6-Daniel (b 1698), m Experience Newcomb;
5-William (1727-1819), m Hannah Child;
4-William (1753-1815), soldier Am. Rev., m Lucy, dau. Eliphalet Fales, capt. in Crown Point expand. 1757.

pdn., 1757; 3-Eliphalet Fales (1791-1837), m Mary Fales, dau. Edward Sisson, m Susanna, dau. Nehemiah Fales (1749-1806), soldier Am. Rev.

9-John Bigelow (qv); 8-Samuel (1653-1732), m Mary Flagg;

7-Lt. Thomas (1683-1756), *m* Mary Livermore; 6-Lt. Josiah (1730-1810), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Mary

Harrington

William (1749-1813), soldier Am. Rev., m Hepsi-

bah Russell;

bah Russell;
4-Isaac (1777-1854), m Frances, dau. Daniel Jackson, m Frances Upham 5 (William Upham 6; William 7; Phinehas 8; Lt. Phinehas 9, wounded in Great Swamp Fight, the cause of his death 10 mos. later; John 10);
2-Abraham, 2d (1810-88), m Mary Brown Whitney (Ebenezer 4; Jason 5, soldier Am. Rev.; Mark 6; Benjamin 7; Benjamin 8; John 9, from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1635).
2-Only child of Francis Eliphalet Mason (1830-1909), m Mary Frances Bigelow (1838-1908).
M Sept. 23, 1886, Helen Ripley Baker (Feb. 19, 1862-July 23, 1922); dau. Lt. Henry R. Baker, U. S.N., Revere, Mass. (desc. Richard Baker, Dorchester, Mass., 1635); issue (all b Watertown, Mass.): 1-Hugh, b Mar. 20, 1890; Harvard, '12; 2-Helen Elizabeth, b June 5, 1894; Wellesley, '16; m June 26, 1916, Le Baron Russell Briggs, Jr.; 3-Carol Young, b Jan. 17, 1902; Wellesley, '24. 24.

A.B., Harvard, '82. Bursar, Harvard U., 1888-1922 .B., Harvard, '82. Bursar, Harvard U., 1606-1524, v.p. Charles River Trust Co.; dir. Harvard Trust Co.; trustee Watertown Savings Bank. Member S.C.W., S.R., Bunker Hill Monument Assn. Hobbies: New England history, genealogy. Clubs: Economic, Twentieth Century, Unitarian, Harvard (Boston), Harvard, Unitarian, Harvard (Boston), Harvard, Parkard, Mary Summer Place. Unitarian, Appalachian Mtn. Summer place: Harvard, Mass. Residence: Watertown, Mass.

MASON, James Frederick, b Portland, Me., June 25, 1879

Desc. Capt. James Means, 2d Mass. Inf. in Am. Rev.

6-Josiah Brewer;

5-Josiah; 4-Josiah;

-Josiah.

-Only child of James Means Mason (1849-1910), m Inez Annette Brewer (1851-1898).

Inez Annette Brewer (1851-1898).

M Aug. 31, 1910, Amelia Parpaix, b Paris, France, 1878; dau. Georges Parpaix de Melun, of Paris.

A.B., Harvard, '02; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1911 (Phi Beta Kappa). Prof. Romance languages and literatures, Cornell U., since 1914. Mem. S.C. Residence: 509 Wychoff Rd., Ithaca, N.Y. MASON, Landon Randolph, b Fairfax Co., Va., Dec. 31, 1841-June 21, 1923.

8-Col. George Mason (1629-86), from Eng. to Norfolk, Va., ca. 1651, member Bacon's Assembly, 1676:

7-Capt. George (1670-1711), capt. of rangers, co.

(-Capt. George (16/0-1/11), capt. of rangers, co. lt., etc., m Mary Fowke;
(-Col. George (1690-1735), co. lt., burgess, m Ann, dau. Stevens Thomson, atty. gen. of Va.;
(-Col. George (1726-92), of "Gunston Hall," Va., author of the "Bill of Rights," and of the Va. Constn. of 1776 (the first in America), mem. com, which drew up the Federal Constn., 1787, m Sarah, dau. George Brent.

m Sarah, dau. George Brent

2-Son of Richard Chichester Mason, physician,

m saran, dau. George Brent.
2-Son of Richard Chichester Mason, physician, m Lucy Randolph.

M Nov. 9, 1875, Lucy Ambler (1848-1918); sister of Benjamin Mason Ambler (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Randolph Fitzhugh (b July 12, 1878-killed in France, July 23, 1918); U. Va., '01; 2-John Ambler, b Fairfax Co., Va., Aug. 5, 1880; U. Va., '03; m Apr. 27, 1910, Pocahontas, dau. of William Hendren; 3-Lucy Randolph, b Fairfax Co., Va., July 26, 1882; 4-Landon Randolph, b Shepherdstown, W.Va., Aug. 2, 1884; U. Va., '06; joined New Zealand forces, May 1915; served in Gallipoli, France, Flanders, was discharged account of wounds, Aug. 1, 1917; rejoined Artists Rifles (28th London), Aug. 4, 1917; 2d lt., Royal Engrs., Sept. 5, 1917, and went to Palestine; capt. Dec. 1, 1917; maj. (acting), Mar. 1918; sent to Eng. to transfer to U. S.A., Sept. 1918; armistice signed before transfer was completed; decorated mil. medal and D.C.M.; 5-Ida Oswald, b Shepherdstown, Oct. 16, 1888; m Oct. 15, 1912, Charles Sinclair Taylor Burke. Burke.

Was rector Grace P.E. Ch., at Richmond, Va.

Served in C.S.A., 1861-65. Residence: 829 West Grace St., Richmond, Va.

MATHER, Samuel, b Cleveland, O., July 13, 1851.

9-Richard **Mather** (qv); 8-Timothy (1628-84), *m* 1st, 1650, Catherine, dau.

Maj. Gen. Humphrey Atherton;

Maj. Gen. Humpher Atherine 7-Richard (1653-88), m Catherine Wise; 6-Samuel (1683-84-1725), m Deborah Champion; 5-Richard (b 1712), m Deborah Ely (desc. Richard

Ely, from Eng., 1655);
4-Samuel (b 1745), m Lois Griswold (desc. Matthew Griswold, and Henry Wolcott, both from

Eng., 1630);

3-Samuel, dir. Conn. Land Co. which sent Moses Cleveland to the Western Reserve, 1796, and resulted in founding city of Cleveland, O., m Catherine, dau. Abram Livingston, Stillwater,

2-Son of Samuel Livingston Mather (1817-90), A. B., Wesleyan, '35, iron miner, financier, Cleve-land, m 1850, Georgiana Pomeroy (d 1853), dau. Charles Jarvis Woolson; m 2d, 1856, Elizabeth Lucy Gwinn (d 1908); issue (1st marriage); Samuel (above); 2-Catherine Livingston (b in

Samuel (above); 2-Catherine Livingston (b in 1853); (2d marriage): 1-William Gwinn (see Who's Who in America).

1st-1-M Oct. 19, 1881, Flora Amelia Stone (1852-1909); dau. late Amasa Stone, financier, Cleveland; issue: 1-Samuel Livingston (qv for Stone line); 2-Amasa Stone (1884-1920); m Katherine Boardman Hoyt; 3-Constance, m Robert Hamilton Bishop, Jr.; 4-Philip Richard, b at Cleveland, May 19, 1894; B.A., Yale, '16; capt., World War; m 1917, Madeleine, dau. Arthur C. Almy of Providence, R.I.

World War; m 1917, Madeleine, dau. Arthur C. Almy, of Providence, R.I. Ed. St. Mark's, Southborough, Mass. Sr. mem. Pickands, Mather & Co., Cleveland; dir. U.S. Steel Corpn. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. exec. com. Nat. Civic Fed.; mem. central com. Am. Nat. Red Cross. Residence: 2605 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

MATHER S(amuel) Livingston, b Cleveland,

O., Aug. 22, 1882. 10-Richard **Mather** (qv);

9-Timothy (1628-84), m 1st, 1650, Catherine, dau. Maj. Gen. Humphrey Atherton;

Maj. Gen. Humphrey Atherton, 8-Richard (1653-88), m Catherine Wise; 7-Samuel (1683-84-1725), m Deborah Champion; 6-Richard (b 1712), m Deborah Ely (desc. Richard

Ely, from Eng., 1655);
5-Samuel (b 1745), m Lois Griswold (desc. Matthew Griswold, and Henry Wolcott, from Eng., 1630)

4-Samuel, dir. Conn. Land Co. which sent Moses Cleveland to the Western Reserve, 1796, and resulted in founding city of Cleveland, O., m Catherine, dau, Abram Livingston, Stillwater,

3-Samuel Livingston (1817-90), A.B., Wesleyan, '35, financier, of Cleveland, m 1st, Georgiana Pomeroy Woolson.

Desc. Gregory **Stone** (qv); and thru: 5-Jonathan (1725-1806), soldier Am. Rev., m Ruth Livermore

4-Amasa, m Esther Boyden; 3-Amasa (1818-83), ry. builder, financier, philan-thropist, m Julia A. Gleason.

2-Son of Samuel Mather (qv), m 1881, Flora Ame-

Son of Samuel **Mather** (qv), m 1881, Flora Amelia Stone (1852-1909).

June 28, 1996, Grace Fleming Harman, b at Cleveland, O., Dec. 26, 1883; dau. Ralph Augustus Harman; issue (all b at Cleveland, O.): 1-Samuel Harman (Jan. 27-Jan. 28, 1908); 2-Grace Flora, b Aug. 8, 1910; 3-Elizabeth Harman, b Dec. 10, 1912; 4-Samuel Livingston, Jr., b Dec. 9, 1916 9, 1916.

S, 1910.

B.A., Yale, '05 (Psi U.). Sec. The Cleveland-Cliffs Iron Co. Summer place: "Mountain Glen Farm," Mentor, Lake Co., O. Residence: 10823 Magnolia Dr., Cleveland, O.

MATHEWS, Shailer, b Portland, Me., May 26,

9-James Mathews (d 1686), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1634, settled at Yarmouth, 1639; 8-Thomas (b 1655); 7-John (1683-1776), m Hannah Sturgis; 6-David (1727-1819), m Sarah Hedge;

5-Elisha (1750-1803), m Mercy Whelden:

4-Jonathan (1781-1858), m Abigail Ingraham;

3-Elijah (1808-63), m Ann Bennett

3-Elijah (1808-63), m Ann Bennett.
2-Son of Jonathan Bennett Mathews (1832-1912), mcht., Portland, Me., and Boston, Mass., m Sophia Lucinda Shailer (1837-1918); Issue: 1-Shailer (above); 2-Henry H.; 3-Edward Bennett (qv for Shailer line); 4-Grace Elizabeth (m Herbert Shaw Philbrick).

1-M July 16, 1890, Mary Philbrick Elden, b Waterville, Me., Mar. 21, 1863; dau. of Jones R. Elden, of Waterville; issue: 1-Robert Elden, b Apr. 17, 1894; m Grace Caie; 2-Helen, b Oct. 19, 1898; 3-Mary, b Mar. 3, 1903.

A.B., Colby, '84, A.M., 1887; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1887; Univ. Berlin, 1890-91; (D.D., Colby, Oberlin, Brown, Miami; LL.D., Pa. College). Mem. faculty since 1894, dean since 1908, Div. Sch. of U. of Chicago (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 5736 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill. cago, Ill

MATHEWS, Edward Bennett, b Portland, Me., Aug. 16, 1869.

8-Thomas (Shaylor) Shailer (d in 1692), Haddam, Conn., m Alice (Spencer) Brooks;

7-Thomas (1674-1753); 6-Samuel (1710-53), m Mary Smith;

5-Asa (1736-1805), began to write name Shailer, m Susanna Cone; 4-Smith (1779-1835), m his cousin, Lucinda, dau.

4-Smith (1779-1839), m nis cousin, Lucinua, uau. Hezekiah Shailer; 3-William Hosmer, D.D. (1807-81), m Elizabeth Payne, dau. Rev. Daniel Hascall, founder and 1st pres. of what is now Colgate U. (desc. Gov. William Bradford and Stephen Hopkins, both qv, and abt. 25 other colonial immigrants).

qv, and abt. 25 other colonial immigrants).
2-Son of Jonathan Bennett **Mathews** (1832-1912), mcht., Portland, Me., and Boston, Mass., m Sophia Lucinda Shailer (1837-1918); for issue and Mathews line see Shailer Mathews. M Sept. 12, 1900, Helen Louise Whitman, b Troy, N.Y.; dau. William Warren Whitman, of Troy

(desc. George Wightman, of R.I.); issue (all b Baltimore): 1-William Warren (Mar. 4-Dec. 29,

Baltimore): I-William Warren (Mar. 4-Dec. 29, 1902); 2-Margaret, Vassar, '25; 3-John Bennett (Dec. 17, 1907-Jan. 21, 1908); 4-Roger Hascall (Mar. 17-Nov. 25, 1909).
A.B., Colby, '91 (D.K.E., Phi Beta Kappa); Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1894, Mem. faculty since 1894, prof. geology since 1904, Johns Hopkins U. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W. Clubs: D.K.E. (New York), Cosmos (Washington), University, Johns Hopkins (Baltimore). Summer places: "Rockbound," Squirrel Island, Me., and "Barncroft," Monson, Me. Residence: Lombardy Apts., 40th and Stony Run Lane, Baltimore, Md.

MATTHEWS, Edwin Parrott. b at Dayton, O.

MATTHEWS, Edwin Parrott, b at Dayton, O.,

MARTHEWS, Edwin Parrott, o at Dayton, O.,
Mar. 22, 1858.
7-William Matthews, from Eng., 1670, settled at
Cuilford, Conn., m Jane-;
6-Thomas (1676-1762), m 1699, Abiah Parker;
5-Benjamin (1720-1800), m Lucy Clark;
4-Jacob

4-Joseph Clark, m Sarah Burrell; 3-Matthew (1780-1842), m 1813, Lucy Kilbourn (1793-

5-James **Parrott**, m 1749, Sarah Allen; 4-Abner (1752-1809), m Abigal Flint (1764-1806); 3-Thomas (d 1864), m Sarah Sullivan (1799-1883).

3-Thomas (d 1864), m Sarah Sullivan (1/89-1883).

2-Son of Fitch James Matthews (1818-66), lawyer, m Ida L. Irwin (d 1845); m 2d, Frances A. Parrott (1826-1909); issue (1st marriage): 1-Irwin (1843-71; m Belle Ifred); 2-Ida (m E. M. Fullington); (2d marriage): 1-Edwin Parrott (above); 2-Lucy Kilbourn (b 1859); 3-George Thomas (1861-22) Thomas (1861-83).

Thomas (1861-83), 2d-1-M Oct. 12, 1882, Edna Maria Mills, b Middletown, O., May 30, 1860; dau. William Mills, of Dayton; issue (all b Dayton, O.): 1-William Mills, b Aug. 18, 1884; Ohio State U., '08; m Feb. 11, 1914, Calla, dau. Edward G. Ohmer, of Dayton; 2-Margaret, b Sept. 6, 1887; m May 30, 1912, Samuel Norman McCain; 3-Fitch James (1892-1920): 4-Edwin Parrott In. (cy. for Fitch) and Samuel Norman McCain; 3-Fitch James (1882-1920); 4-Edwin Parrott, Jr. (qv for Fitch and Mills lines); 5-David Terrill, b Mar. 14, 1897; Kenyon, '19; 6-George Thomas, b Feb. 27, 1900; Amherst, '22; m Dec. 26, 1920, Sarah Jane Graves. Kenyon, '79. Lawyer. Clubs: Theta Delta Chi

(New York), Dayton City, Dayton Country. Residence: 706 Oakwood Av., Oakwood, O. **MATTHEWS**, Edwin Parrott, Jr., b Dayton, O.,

Dec. 21, 1893 10-Thomas Fitch (d ca. 1637), his wife came to

America with five sons; 9-Joseph, freeman at Hartford, Conn., 1662, m before 1663, Mary, dau. Rev. Samuel Stone; 8-Joseph (d 1697), Windsor, Conn.; 7-Joseph, Hartford, m Sarah Shaler; 6-John, inventor of the steamboat, m Lucy Rob-

5-Lucy, m James **Kilbourn**, of Worthington, O.; 4-Lucy, m Matthew **Matthews**, of Columbus, O.; 3-Fitch James (1818-66), lawyer, m 2d, Frances A. Parrott.

5-Menan **Mills** (1750-1834); 4-Rev. John J. T. (*d* 1834), *m* Maria Golladay

3-William (1821-1905), m Margaret Magruder Bowersock (1822-1902).

ersock (1822-1902).
2-Son of Edwin Parrott Matthews (qv for Parrott line), m 1882, Edna Maria Mills.
M Nov. 20, 1917, Ermal Elsie Whiting, dau. Elmer Milton Whiting, of Grinnell, Ia.; issue: 1-Mary Louise Glaspie, b Baltimore, Md., Oct. 12, 1918; 2-Ermal Elsie Whiting, b Dayton, O., Dec. 17 1922.
Kenyon Coll., '19 (Psi U.). Insurance. Commd. 2d 1t., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st 1t., Aug. 17, 1918; attached to 48th Inf., 315th Inf. and 154th Depot Brig. Club: Dayton Country. Residence: 117 Dixon Av., Oakwood, Dayton, O. MAULE. Ethelbert Rounds, b Phila., Pa., Mar.

MAULE, Ethelbert Rounds, b Phila., Pa., Mar.

14, 1884.

8-Thomas Maule (ca. 1643-1701; nephew of Sir Pat-8-Thomas Maule (ca. 1643-1701; nephew of Sir Patrick Maule, Earl of Panmure—Baron Maule of Brechin and Navarre, from Eng. to the Barbados ca. 1655, at age of 12, thence to Salem, Mass., joined the Quakers, m Naomi—; 7-John, removed to Phila., m 1704, Charity Jones; 6-Thomas, m Zillah Walker; 5-Daniel, m 2d, — Atmore; 4-Caleb, m Lavinia C. Price; 3-Elisha Price, m Margaret Sherburne Wendell (Isaac 4; John 5; John 6; Abraham 7; Evert Jansen 8)

Jansen 8).

Jansen 8).

2-Son of Evert Price Maule (1839-1910), gen. agt. N.Y. Life Ins. Co., at St. Louis, m Helen Augusta Allen (now Mrs. William E. Rounds); issue: 1-Evert Price, Jr.; 2-Charles Orlo; 3-Frederick Whittier; 4-Ethelbert Rounds (above); 5-Claude Wendell (1839-1919; m Zelita Bee); 6-Clarence Leon; 7-Alice L.

4-M June 10, 1907, Florine Shapleigh, dau. Augustus F. Shapleigh (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Shapleigh, b St. Louis, Mo., May 25, 1908; 2-Cornelia, b St. Louis, Mo., May 25, 1908; 2-Cornelia, b St. Louis, Mar. 12, 1910.

Haverford Prep., '99. Wholesale lumber business. Club: Jonathan (Los Angeles), Brentwood (Calif.) Country. Residence: 6 Hollister Terrace, Santa Monica, Calif.

SHAPLEIGH, Augustus Frederick, Jr., b St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 12, 1854.

12-Robert Shapleigh, of Yetton, S. Taunton, Devonshire, Eng., m Alice Clement; 11-John (b 1489), of Yes Tor, m Elizabeth Martin; 10-Robert (b 1535), of Yes Tor, m Marie Blabon; 9-Alexander (b 1561), of Shapleigh Manor, Kingsweare, Devonshire, came in his own ship "Benediction," as commr. of Sir Ferdinand Gorges, 1635, settled at Kittery Point, Me., where he built the first house, m Marguerite Bloedel; 8-Alexander (1605-42), m Mary Walker; 2-Son of Evert Price Maule (1839-1910),

Bloedel:

8-Alexander (1605-42), *m* Mary Walker; 7-John (1642-1705), 1t. Queen Ann's War, *m* Sarah Withers:

6-Nicholas (1680-1752), maj. militia, justice, m

Martha Langdon; 5-Nicholas (1720-ca. 1756), m Elizabeth Plaisted; 4-Elisha (1749-1822), capt. Am. Rev., m Elizabeth

Waldron; 3-Richard Waldron (1776-1813), capt. and owner ship "Granville," m Dorothy, dau. Abner Blas-

dell, sgt. Am. Rev. 2-Son of Augustus Frederick Shapleigh (1810-1902), founder A. F. Shapleigh Hardware Co., St. Louis, m 1838, Elizabeth Ann Umstead (1816-94); issue: 1-Frank (1838-1901; m Mary Daggett);

2-George Marshall (1844-76); 3-Lizzie Clark (b

2-George Marshall (1844-76); 3-Lizzie Clark (b
1847; m John Will Boyd); 4-Emily Pierce (185258); 5-Augustus Frederick, Jr. (above); 6-John
Blasdell, M.D. (b 1857; m Anna Torrey, dau. Jacob Merritt); 7-Richard Waldron (b 1859; m
Helen Shapleigh); 8-Alfred Lee (qv).
5-M June 18, 1878, May Cunningham, b St. Joseph,
Mo., Aug. 8, 1853; dau. of Hon. Wellington A.
Cunningham, Paris, Ky.; issue: 1-Frederick
Wellington, b St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 23, 1879; m
Aug. 17, 1906, Mary Chester, dau. Walter B.
Watson (issue: Frances Mary; Meredith Ann);
2-Florine, b St. Louis, June 11, 1886; Mary Institute, '05; m June 10, 1907, Ethelbert Rounds
Maule (qv). Maule (qv).

Ed. Washington U., St. Louis. Retired hard-ware merchant. Clubs: Ocean Park, and Ori-oles. Residence: 8 Hollister Terrace, Ocean Park, Calif.

SHAPLEIGH, Alfred Lee, b St. Louis, Mo., Feb.

12-Robert **Shapleigh**, of Yetton, S. Taunton, Devonshire, Eng., *m* Alice Clement; 11-John (*b* 1489), of Yes Tor, *m* Elizabeth Martin; 10-Robert (*b* 1535), of Yes Tor, *m* Marie Blabon;

9-Alexander (b 1561), of Shapleigh Manor, Kings-weare, Devonshire, came in his own ship "Benediction," as commr. of Sir Ferdinand Gorges, 1635, settled at Kittery Point, Me., where he built the first house, m Marguerite Bloedel:

8-Alexander (1605-42), m Mary Walker; 7-John (1642-1705), lt. Queen Ann's War, m Sarah Withers;

6-Nicholas (1680-1752), maj. militia, justice, m

Martha Langdon; 5-Nicholas (1720-ca. 1756), m Elizabeth Blaisted; 4-Elisha (1749-1822), capt. Am. Rev., m Elizabeth

Waldron; 3-Richard Waldron (1776-1813), capt. and owner ship "Granville," m Dorothy, dau. Abner Blas-

dell, sgt. Am. Rev.
2-Son of Augustus Frederick **Shapleigh** (1810-1902), founder, 1843, Shapleigh Hardware Co. of St. Louis, m 1838, Elizabeth Ann Umstead (1816-94); for issue see Augustus Frederick Shap-

leigh, Jr. (Nov. 21, 1888, Mina Wessel, b Cincinnati, O., Sept. 21, 1865; dau. Augustus Wessel, Cincinnati; issue: 1-Alexander Wessel (qv for Wessel) sel-Cushman line); 2-Jane, b St. Louis, May

29, 1895

29, 1895.
Chmn. bd. Shapleigh Hardware Co., pres. Shapleigh Investment Co., United Rys. Co. of St. Louis, Union Lead Co., Washington Land & Mining Co.; v.p. Merchants Laclede Nat. Bank, Am. Credit Indemnity Co. of New York; dir. St. Louis Cotton Compress Co. Dir. Washington U., Mercantile Library (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. (14 ancestors), S.C., S. R. Clubs: Commercial, St. Louis, Bogey Golf, St. Louis Country, Noonday, Deer Plain, Harbor Point Country. Residence: 6 Portland Pl., St. Louis, Mo.
SHAPLEIGH, Alexander Wessel, b St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 22, 1890.
10-Robert Cushman (qv);
9-Elder Thomas (1608-91), m 1636, Mary, dau Isaac

9-Elder Thomas (1608-91), m 1636, Mary, dau Isaac

Allerton (qv); 8-Rev. Isaac (1647-1732), *m* 1675, Mary Rickard; 7-Lieut. Isaac (1676-1727), *m* 1700, Widow Sarah

Gibbs; 6-Capt. Nathaniel (1712-1793), m 1753, Temperance

5-Capt. Nathamer (112-1136), m 118, Temperatus Sims;
5-Capt. Joab (1761-1824), m 1788, Hannah Swift;
4-Sarah Fearing (1791-1868), m 1811, John Albray;
3-Eliza Albray (b 1831), m 1854, Augustus Wessel.
2-Son of Mina Wessel, m Alfred Lee Shapleigh (qv for Shapleigh line).

(qv for Shapleigh line).

M Apr. 21, 1917, Lois McKinney, b Chicago, Ill.,
Nov. 21, 1893; dau. Frederick McKinney, of
Norfolk, Va. (formerly of Chicago, Ill.); issue
(all b St. Louis, Mo.): 1-Alexander Wessel, Jr.,
b Apr. 27, 1918; 2-Alfred Lee, 2d, b July 8, 1919;
3-Warren McKinney, b Oct. 27, 1920; 4-Mary
Suzanne, b Jan. 19, 1923.
B.A., Yale, '11. Treas. Shapleigh Hardware Co.,
St. Louis. Second lt., F.A., Oct. 2, 1917, ad-

Ft. Sill, Okla., 1918. Residence: 4376 Westminster Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

MAURY, Dabney Herndon, b Vicksburg, Miss.,
Mar. 9, 1863. vanced to 1st lt.; served as instr., Sch. of Fire,

Mar. 9, 1863.
6-Mathew Maury (qv);
5-Rev. James (1715-69), chaplain Louisa Co. militia, 1755, m 1743, Mary, dau. Dr. James Walker, King and Queen Co., Va. (desc. Col. William Randolph, of Turkey Island, Va.);
4-Richard (b 1766), m Diana Minor;
3-John Minor, capt. U.S.N., m Eliza Maury.
10-George Reade (qv);
9-Mildred. m Augustine Warner, speaker Va.

9-Mildred, m Augustine Warner, speaker Va. House of Burgesses, and mem. Royal Council of Va.;

8-Mary, m Col. John **Smith**, of "Bruton" (son Speaker John Smith); 7-Augustine, of "Shooter's Hill," m Sarah, dau.

John Carver; 6-Maj. John, of "Shooter's Hill," m Mary, dau.

Edmund Jacquelin, m Martha Cary (desc. Col. Miles Cary, qv) 5-Augustine, m 2d, Margaret, dau. David Boyd, atty. gen. Va.;

4-Augustine Jacquelin, M.D., of "West Grove," m Susanna, dau. Jesse Taylor, Alexandria, Va.; 3-Susan T., m Wiley Roy Mason, Stafford Co.,

Val.
2-Son of Dabney Herndon **Maury** (1822-1900), U.S.
M.A., '46, lt. U.S.A. in Mexican War, maj. gen.
C.S.A., minister to Colombia, 1885-89, m Nannie
Rose Mason (1830-76); issue: 1-Nannie Rose (m
Robert L. Pollard); 2-Sue Mason (d 1923; m
James Taggart Halsey); 3-Dabney Herndon (above).

(above).
3-M Apr. 26, 1893, Mary, dau. of Dr. James B. Mc-Caw, of Richmond, Va.; issue: 1-Ann Virginia (1898-1900); 2-Dabney Herndon, 3d, b Va., Sept. 2, 1899; 2d It., 148th F.A., and with A.E.F. in France 17 months; gassed on Vosges front; Croix de Guerre for conduct, May 27-June 1, 1918; B.S. in M.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., '22. Grad. Va. Mil. Inst., '82; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1884. Consulting engr., Chicago (see Who's Who in America). Lt. col., Construction Div., Q.M.C., 1918-19. Residence: 1619 Ridge Av., Evanston, III.

MAURY, Greenhow, b Richmond, Va., Sept. 25, 1865.

7-Mathew Maury (qv); 6-Rev. James (1715-69), chaplain Louisa Co. militia, 1755, m 1743, Mary, dau. Dr. James Walker, King and Queen Co., Va. (desc. Col. William Randolph, of Turkey Island, Va.); 5-Rev. Walker (1752-88), m Mary, dau. Ludwell

Grymes; 4-William Grymes (1784-60), m Ann Hoomes Wool-

folk;

folk; 3-John Walker (1809-55), m Isabel Foyles. 11-John Page (b 1627), from Eng. to Va., 1650, m 1652, Alice Lucken; 10-Elizabeth, m Lt. Col. Walter Chiles, member Royal Council of Va.;

Hoyal Council of Va.;
9-Waller, m Susanna-;
8-Elizabeth, m Henry Tyler;
7-John, m Elizabeth Lowe Jarrett;
6-John, m Anne, dau. Dr. Louis Contesse, Huguenot, Williamsburg, Va., 1685;
5-Elizabeth (b in 1744), m as his 2d wife, John Greenhow (1724-87);
4-George (1776-1839), m in 1801 Elizabeth Ambler

4-George (1776-1839), m in 1801, Elizabeth Ambler Lewis:

3-Samuel C. (1814-98), m Mary Tinsley Johnson. 2-Son of Robert Henry Maury (1839-70), lawyer, Richmond, Va., m 1864, Elizabeth Lewis Green-how (1842-1907); issue: 1-Greenhow (above); 2-Richmond (1866-97, m Mary Wilson Jordan); 3-Deane (b 1869).

Deane (b 1889).

1-M Oct. 16, 1888, Mary Rutherfoord Harvie, b Amelia Co., Va., Oct. 27, 1868; dau. Dr. Lewis Edwin Harvie, Danville, Va.; issue (all b at Danville, Va.): 1-Lewis Harvie, b July 22, 1889; sgt. Co. M, 1st Inf., Va. N.G., May, 1917; 2d lt., Sept. 1918; 2-Robert Henry, b Dec. 9, 1890; U.S. N.A., '14; lt., U.S.N., served during World War in North Sea and British waters, afterwards exec. destroyer "Overton," in Mediterranean

and Black Sea; 3-Elizabeth Greenhow, b Jan. 10, 1893; 4-Greenhow, Jr., b Apr. 9, 1895; U.S.N. R.F., July 5, 1918; transferred to Naval Int. of 5th Naval Dist.; 5-Mary Blair, b Nov. 8, 1897; Trinity Coll., '20; m June 3, 1922, Zack Lanier Whitaker, prof. Oak Ridge (N.C.) Inst. (issue: Thomas Early Whitaker, b Aug. 25, 1923). Residence: Danville, Va. DeWOLF, Edwin Allis, b Walpole, N.H., Sept. 19, 1844.

19, 1844.

8-Balthasar **deWolf** (qv); 7-Simon (1648-95), *m* 1682, Sarah Lay (*b* 1664; John 8; John 9);

8; John 9; 6-Josiah (1689-1767), m 1st, 1713, Annie Waterman (b 1689; Thomas 7; Robert 8); 5-Simon (1718-1755/56), soldier French and Indian War, m 1745, Lucy Calkins (1723-98; Stephen 6; Hugh 7; John 8); 4-Elisha (1748-1838), m 1767, Lydia (1748-1827), dau.

Abel More

3-Elisha (1772-1855), m 1798, Eunice Allis (1778-1864; Abel 4; Rev. Samuel 5; Ichabod 6; John 7; Lt. William 8).

8-Jan Van Etten, from Holland;

7-Jacob Jansen, m 1664, Annatje Arians; 6-Jacobus (1686-1758), m Rebekka Roosa (1695-1767); 5-Mathew (1722-1808), m 1742, Neeltje (1716-98), dau. Barent Van Wagenen; 4-Barent (1761-1833), m 1782, Sarah Froelick (1766-

1845):

3-Margaret (1800-83), m 1817, Asa Sherman (1796-1839).

1839).
2-Son of Elisha **DeWolf** (1816-1916), railroad builder, hotel keeper, m 1840, Sabra Van Etten Sherman (1821-1904); issue: 1-James Nash (1841-92; m Jessie F. Hoyt); 2-Sarah Elizabeth (1842-77; m John F. Degnon); 3-Edwin Allis (above); 4-Frank Porter (b 1847); 5-Grace Lincoln (1850-1917; m George W. Seaman).
3-M Oct. 17, 1877, Margaret Harding Krum, b St. Louis Mo. Lan 1 1851; day Ludge John Margaret Harding Krum, b St.

Louis, Mo., Jan. 1, 1851; dau. Judge John Marshall Krum; issue: 1-Ophelia (May 21, 1881-May 8, 1888); 2-Herbert (Nov. 14, 1883-Feb. 17,

1903).

1903).

Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. Hobby: Genealogy; collector of books and bookplates, Residence: 5459 Bartmer Av., St. Louis, Mo.

MAURY, Rose Robinson (Mrs. Matthew Fontaine, Jr.), b Gallipolis, O., Jan. 19, 1856.

8-Isaac Robinson (ca. 1610-1704; son of Rev. John Robinson, of Levden, Holland, half of the

-Isaac Robinson (ca. 1610-1704; son of Rev. John Robinson, of Leyden, Holland, half of the members of whose congregation came to New England on the "Mayflower"), came from Holland to Barnstable, Mass., in the "Lion,"

Holland to Barnstable, Mass., in the "Lion," 1631, m 2d, Mary (Faunce?);
7-Lt. Peter (1655-1739), m 2d, Experience Manton (or Manter; 1672-1727);
6-Peter (1697-1785), m 1725, Ruth Fuller (1706-95; desc. Capt. Matthew Fuller, Plymouth, Mass., 1640; Rev. Thomas Thacher, first minister of Old South Ch., Boston);
5-Jacob (1734-1800), m 1756, Anna Tracy (1732-1815; desc. Lt. Thomas Tracy);
4-Jacob (1772-1807), Windham and Tolland, Conn., m Salinda Ladd;
3-Almos Dishus (ca. 1790-1830), m in 1823, Sarah Shannon (1806-90).

3-Almos Dishus (ca. 1790-1830), m in 1823, Saran Shannon (1806-90).
2-Dau. of John Almos Robinson (1827-93), coal mine owner, m 1851, Naomi Madelaine Carel (1834-1910); issue: 1-Neil (1853-1916; m 1876, Jessie Steml; 2-Rose (above); 3-Nannie (b 1858; m 1887, Joseph F. Meader); 4-Arthur (b 1864; m in 1898, Leonora Pryor); 5-Lida (b 1867; m 1898, Alfred J. Macdonald).

1898, Leonora Pryor); 5-Lida (b 1867; m 1898, Alfred J. Macdonald).

2-M Dec. 18, 1877, Matthew Fontaine Maury, Jr. (Jan. 9, 1849-Dec. 31, 1886); son of Com. Matthew Fontaine Maury, U.S.N.; issue: 1-Madelaine La Rue, b Salisbury, Va., Aug. 4, 1881; U. Cincinnati, '03; m 1912, Mr. Wright; 2-Herndon Jansen (qv for Maury line); 3-Margaret Carel. b Cincinnati; U. Cincinnati, '07; m June 25, 1910, Robert Smith Alter.

Mem. C.D. Club: Woman's. Residence: 870 Glenwood Av., Avondale, Cincinnati, O. MAURY, Herndon Jansen, b Cincinnati, O., Dec. 15, 1833.

6-Mathew Maury (qv);

5-Rev. James (d in 1769), rector Fredericksville

5-Rev. James (d in 1769), rector Fredericksville Parish, Va., m Mary Walker;
4-Richard (b 1766), m Diana (b 1767), dau. of Maj. John Minor (1735-1800), of Topping Castle, Caroline Co., Va., officer in Am. Rev. (4th from Doodes Minor, qv), m 1756, Elizabeth, dau. David Cosby, burgess, Middlesex Co., Va.;
3-Com. Matthew Fontaine, U.S.N. (1806-73), It. U. S.N., cdr. C.S.N., scientist, author, dir. Naval Obs., m 1834, Ann Hull Herndon (b 1811), g.dau. Joseph Herndon (1737-1810), of "Mattapony," Spotsylvania Co., Va. (desc. William Herndon, m Catherine, dau. Gov. Edward Digges, of Va.).

don, m Catherine, dau. Gov. Edward Digges, of Va.).

2-Son of Matthew Fontaine Maury (1849-86), m 1877, Rose Robinson (qv).

M June 28, 1911, Clair Chadwick, b Colfax, Wash., Féb. 1, 1888; dau. Stephen James Chadwick, justice Supreme Ct. of Wash. (son of Gov. Stephen Fowler Chadwick, of Ore.); issue: 1-Matthew Fontaine, b The Dalles, Ore., Oct. 21, 1912; 2-Emma Herndon, b Winlock, Wash., July 27, 1915; 3-Herndon Jansen, Jr., b Winlock, Apr. 1, 1919

Cincinnati, '06. Banker. Residence: Winlock,

Wash.

WHITE, Eliza Orne, b Keene, N.H., Aug. 2, 1856. 8-William White (1610-90), from Eng. to Ipswich. Mass., 1635, one of the first settlers at Haverhill, 1640, m 1st, Mary – (d 1681, aet. 75);
 John (ca. 1639/40-1668/69), m 1662, Hannah, dau. Edward French;
 Edward French;
 John (1663-64-1727), town clk., rep. Gen. Ct., magistrate, m 1687, Lydia Gilman (John 7; Ed-

ward 8); 5-Dea. William (1693/94-1737), m 1716, Sarah Phillips (b 1692; Samuel 6; Rev. Samuel 7; Rev. George 8);

George 8;
4-John (1719/20-1800), m 2d, 1767, Elizabeth Haynes (1748-1836; Joseph 5; Thomas 6; Jonathan 7);
3-Daniel Appleton, LL.D. (1776-1861), A.B., Harvard, 1797, probate judge Essex Co., Mass., 38 yrs., m 2d, 1819 Mrs. Eliza Wetmore (d 1821), dau. William Orne, of Salem, Mass.
8-Abraham Harding (1615-55), was at Dedham, Mass., 1638, settled at Braintree, 1642, m 1655, Elizabeth Harding (1622-78);
7-Abraham (1655-1734), m 1st, 1683, Mary Mason; m 2d, 1695, Sarah Fairbank Merrifield;
6-Samuel (1698-1780), m 1722, Mary Cutler (1700-78);
5-Samuel (1760-1849), beerfield, Mass., m 1st, 1748, Abigail Fisher;
4-Abiel (1760-1849), soldier Am. Rev., m 1786, Olive Smith;

Smith:

3-Chester (1792-1866), soldier War 1812, eminent portrait painter, m in 1816, Caroline Woodruff

(1795-1845).

(1795-1845).

2-Dau. Rev. William Orne White (1821-1911), A.B., Harvard, '40, 27 yrs. Unitarian elergyman at Keene, N.H., author, m 1848, Margaret Eliot Harding (1823-1903); issue: 1-Eliza Orne (above); 2-Daniel Appleton (b and d 1859).

Author (see Who's Who in America for list of works). Residence: 222 High St., Brookline,

MAXON, William Densmore, b Schenectady, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1857.
Desc. Richard Maxson, from Eng. to Mass., 1634,

settled at Portsmouth, R.I.

settled at Portsmouth, K.I. 2-Son of George Gary **Maxon** (1818-86), merchant, bank pres., Schenectady, N.Y., m 1840, Ann Maria (1819-90), dau. John Wood, Bergen Co., N.J.; issue: 1-Ethan Allen (1841-1901); 2-Mary Frances (1843-54); 3-Ansel Cobb (1845-1918); 4-George (1853-1912); 5-Frank (1856-1911); 6-William Densmora (Shaye) more (above).

more (above).
6-M Oct. 26, 1881, Annie Cuyler Lush, b Albany, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1858; dau. Stephen Lush (old Albany family); issue: 1-Margaret Gansevoort, b Waterford, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1883; Smith, '06; m Apr. 6, 1910, Dr. Warren Fales Draper; 2-Paul, b Utica, N.Y., June 6, 1889; Trinity, '12; ist lt., F.A., and in France and with Army of Occupation in Germany; 3-Richard Lush, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 4, 1895; Trinity, '16; enlisted in Canadian Army and served in France; wounded on British front, 1918.

A.B., Union, '78 (Sigma Phi, Phi Beta Kappa),

A.M., 1886 (D.D., 1894). Clergyman; rector of Christ Episcopal Church, Detroit. Chaplain of Base Hosp. 36, at Vittel, France, Nov. 1917-Aug. 1918. Clubs: Country, University, Detroit Athletic. Residence: 936 Jefferson Av., Detroit, Mich.

MAXWELL, Henry Dusenbery, b Easton, Pa.,

Aug. 3, 1862.

-John Maxwell (1701-86), from Ireland to Sussex (now Warren) Co., N.J., 1747, m Ann – (their son William, was brig. gen. Cont. Army);

-John (1739-1828), capt. Am. Rev., m Mary Ann Clifford (1744-1894);

3-William (1785-1828), lawyer, m Sarah Dusenbery (ca. 1795-1866).

5-John **Honeyman** (1729-1822), from Ireland, came to America as a British soldier under Wolfe, 1758, was known as Washington's spy in Am. Rev., went to Phila., m Mary Seney (1738-1801); 4-James (1776-1824), m Mary Miller (1779-1869); 3-John (1798-1874), m Elizabeth Schureman Nev-

ins (1811-89).

ins (1811-89).

2-Son of Henry Dusenbery Maxwell (1812-74), lawyer and judge, Easton, Pa., m Maria Louisa Honeyman (1832-75); issue: 1-Laura; 2-Mary E. (m Henry McKeen); 3-Henry Dusenbery (above); 4-Lucy E. (m John Eyerman).

3-M Dec. 6, 1887, Mary Elizabeth McClelland, b Philadelphia, Pa.; D.A.R.; daughter of James McClelland, med. dir., U.S.N.; issue: 1-Elizabeth Firmstone, b Easton, Pa., Mar. 25, 1889; m Nov. 11, 1916, Henry G. Ellett; 2-Robert Lea (Mar. 6, 1893-Sept. 23, 1894); 3-Henry D., Jr., b Easton, Sept. 29, 1895, Lafayette, '17; 2d lt., Bty. B, 149th F.A., 42d (Rainbow) Div., with A.E.F. in France.

A.B., Lafayette, '82 (Zeta Psi), A.M., 1885. Law-yer. Mem. S.C., S.R. Clubs: Pomfret, North-ampton County Country. Residence: 208 Spring

Garden St., Easton, Pa.

MAXWELL, Clara Moseley Barry (Mrs. Lawrence), b June 6, 1847.

8-Thomas Olcott (1589-1653), from Ireland to Wethersfield, Conn., 1636, one of the first settlers at Hartford, m Abigail -;

7-Samuel (d 1704), m Sarah Stocking;

6-Thomas (d 1712), m Hannah Bernard;

5-Jonathan (d 1753), m Sarah Collyer;

4-Samuel (d 1753), m Sarah Collyer;

5-Jonathan (d 1753), m Sarah Collyer;
4-Samuel (d 1781), m Mary Church Caldwell;
3-Hepsibah, m 1803, Edmund D. Barry, D.D. (1777-1852), grad. Trinity Coll., Dublin, came to U.S. 6-Consider Moseley, m Elizabeth Bancroft;
5-Daniel (1714-78), m 1744, Anne Abbot;
4-Josiah (1748-1826), m 1772, Abigail Holt;
3-Thomas (1794-1866), m 1819, Mary Ann Tillotson.
2-Dau. of Robert John Barry (1814-73), twice mayor of Ann Arbor, Mich., m Sarah Amelia Moseley (d 1908); issue: 1-Mary Ann (m Charles H Lewis); 2-Sarah Cornelia (d); 3-Clara Moseley H. Lewis); 2-Sarah Cornelia (d); 3-Clara Moseley (above); 4-Julia Maynard (m Charles A.

ley (above); 4-Julia Maynard (m Charles A. Dibble); 5-Edmund Drinan; 6-Martha Worthington (m Alfred Ottewell); 7-Charles A. 3-M Eleazer Darrow (1843-72); issue: 1-Eleazer, b Ypsilanti, Mich., Sept. 10, 1870; U. Mich.; m Lillian Moore (issue: Virginia).

M 2d, Dec. 17, 1876, Lawrence Maxwell, b Glasgow, Scotland, May 4, 1853; solicitor gen. of U.S., 1893-95 (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Marjorie b Cincinnati, June 12, 1879; m Apr. 8, 1901, Joseph Spencer Graydon; 2-Jean, 1901, June 18, 1916, Will-

sue: 1-Marjorie b Cincinnati, June 12, 1879; m Apr. 8, 1901, Joseph Spencer Graydon; 2-Jean, b Cincinnati, June 12, 1884; m June 16, 1916, William H. Schmidlapp (issue: Lawrence; Jacob G., 2d; Karl, 2d; William H., Jr.).

Tes. Widows' and Old Men's Home, Cincinnati; pres. Ohio sect. Nat. Civic Federation; mem. state com. Council Nat. Defense, World War. Mem. C.D., D.A.R.; pres. gen. Nat. Soc. Colonial Daughters of America. Club: Woman's (ex-pres.). Summer place: "Maxwelton," Wequetonsing, Mich. Residence: "Maxwelton," Edgeeliff Rd., Cincinnati, O.

MAXWELL, Isabella Neff (Mrs. Sidney Denise),

b Cincinnati, O., Apr. 15, 1854.

5-Rudolph (Näf) Neff (1727-1809), from Switzerland, 1749, settled at Phila., Pa., 1749, m 1752, Hannah (or Anna) Morse;

4-Peter (1764-1804) m 1784, Rebecca, dau. Aaron

Scout, ensign Am. Rev., 1775-83, Phila. Co. militia, 1777;

3-Peter (1798-1879), m 1827, Isabella Freeman Lam-

8-Thomas Burnet (b Scotland, d 1684), came to

8-Thomas Burnet (b Scotland, d 1684), came to Lynn, Mass., before 1640, moved to Southampton, L.I., 1643, m 1663, Mary Pierson;
7-Dan (b Southampton, 1664), m Elizabeth -;
6-Dr. Ichabod (1684-1774), M.D., U. of Edinburgh, moved with his father to Elizabeth, N.J., m 1702, Hannah - (d 1756);
5-Dr. William (1730-91), A.B., Princeton, 1749, was chmn. N.J. Com. of Pub. Safety, del. to Cont. Congress from N.J., 1776, surgeon gen. eastern dept. in Am. Rev., an original mem. Soc. Cin.. in Am. Rev., an original mem. Soc. Cin., m 1754, Mary Camp (among their sons, David G., 1788-1870, was provisional pres. of Rep. of

G., 1788-1870, was provisional pres. of Rep. of Tex., 1836);
4-Jacob, LL.D. (1770-1853), A.B., Princeton, 1791, judge Supreme Ct. of Ohio, 1821-28, U.S. senator, 1828-31, m 1800, Rebekah Wallace;
3-William (1806-92), m 1829, Margaretta Sophia, dau, James Currie, Richmond, Va., capt. Am.

dau. James Currie, Richmond, Va., capt. Am. Rev., prisoner Charleston, 1780, prisoner on parole to close of Revolutionary War.

8-James Claypoole (1634-87), from Eng. to Pa., judge Provincial Ct., mem. Gov.'s Council and Assembly of Pa., m 1657/58, Helena Merces (d. 1608).

7-Joseph (1677-1744), m 1716, Edith Ward (d 1736/37);

6-Edith, m 1744, David Chambers; 5-Rebekah, m 1768, Robert Wallace; 4-Rebekah (1778-1867), m in 1800, Jacob Burnet (4

above).

above).

2-Dau. of Col. Peter Rudolph Neff (1832-1912), mcht., philanthropist, soldier, m Caroline Margaretta Burnet (1883-1864); issue: 1-Isabella (above); 2-Margaret Currie (b 1857; m Lawrence Mendenhall); 3-Caroline Burnet (b 1859; m William Bromwell Burnet); 4-Frederick Pudelby (1861-74); 5-Alice Gray (1863-95; m Arguette) Rudolph (1861-74); 5-Alice Gray (1863-95; m Arthur Gouverneur Burnet).

thur Gouverneur Burnet.

1-M June 30, 1875, Col. Sidney Denise Maxwell (1831-1913); soldier, statistician, author, poet; son Nathaniel Van Maxwell, Centerville, O.; issue (all b Cincinnatl, O.): 1-Caroline Neff, b Sept. 25, 1877; m Sept. 23, 1909, Lewis Earle Lee, D.D. (issue: Isabella Maxwell, b Dec. 28, 1910; Eleanor de Nyse, b Apr. 5, 1912); 2-Nathaniel Hamilton, b Jan. 28, 1880; m Nov. 24, 1919, Mildred Trimble, dau. Stewart Shillito; 3-Rudolph Neff, b Feb. 7, 1882; m Aug. 18, 1917, Fannie McCullough, dau. Harry Neville Hills (issue: Rudolph Neff, Jr., b July 26, 1918).

Colonial Dame. Residence: 3541 Trimble Av., Evanston, Cincinnati, O.

Evanston, Cincinnati, O.

MAYNARD, Alfred Poot, b Marquette, Mich., Aug. 17, 1857.

Aug. 17, 1857.
9-John Maynard (d 1672), from Eng. to Mass., 1630, settled at Sudbury 1638;
8-John (1630-1711), m Mary Gates;
7-Simon (1668-1748), m Hannah Newton;
6-Elisha (b 1703), m Huldah Banister;
5-Gardner (1746-1814), soldler Am. Rev., m Anna Ross (sister of Betsy Ross, who made the first American flag); American flag);
4-Gardner (1769-1801), *m* Phebe Ross;
3-Rev. Ulrie (1798-1891), *m* Olive Branch.
9-Nathaniel (Foote) **Foot** (qv);
8-Robert (1627-81), *m* Sarah Potter;
7-John (1670-1713), *m* Mary -;
6-John (1700-77), *m* Abigail Frisbie;
5-Rev. John (1742-1813), B.A., Yale, 1765, *m* Abigail

Hall;

4-Samuel Augustus (1780-1846), B.A., Yale, 1797, U.S. senator and 33d gov. of Conn., m Eudocia.

U.S. senator and 33d gov. of Conn., m Eudocia, dau. Gen. Andrew Hull;
3-John Alfred (1803-91), lawyer, Cleveland, O., m Frances Amelia Hitchcock (desc. Rev. Peter Bulkeley; Rev. Adam Blakeman).
2-Son of Matthew Henry Maynard (1828-1903), lawyer, Marquette, Mich., m Mary Eudocia Foot (1835-1910); issue: 1-Alfred Foot (above); 2-Arthur Ely (b and d 1859); 3-Cornelia (Mrs. William D. Rees, qv for other lines); 4-Gardner (1863-97).

ner (1863-97). 1-M June 12, 1882, Helen Pickands Goodwin, b at Cleveland, O., Oct. 22, 1861; dau. William Wal-

lace Goodwin, of Cleveland; issue: 1-James Pickands (qv for Goodwin line).

Pickands (qv for Goodwin line). LL.B., U. Mich., 1881. Retired iron mcht. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: Marquette, Mich. MAYNARD, James Pickands, b at Marquette, Mich., Nov. 20, 1887. 11—Gov. William Bradford (qv); 10—Maj. William (1624-1703), m Alice Richards;

9-Hannah, m Joshua Ripley (1658-1739); 8-Irene, m Samuel Manning (1691-1727); 7-Josiah (1720-1800), m Mary Kingsley;

6-Mary, m William Goodwin (1746-1821; Jonathan 7);

5-Abel (1777-1841), m Olive Torrey; 4-William (1808-54), m Mary Lyon;

3-William Wallace (1838-77), m Anna Roney, dau. Rev. James Dinsmore Pickands, Cleveland, O. 2-Only child of Helen Pickands Goodwin, m 1882,

Alfred Foot Maynard (qv for other lines). ot married. U. Mich., '17. Residence: Mar-Not married. quette, Mich.

REES, Cornelia Maynard (Mrs. William D.), b Marquette, Mich., July 21, 1860.

Marquete, Mich., 3419 21, 1600. 9-John Mason (qv); 8-Daniel (1652-1737), capt. colonial wars, m 2d, Rebecca, dau. Rev. Peter Hobart, from Hingham, Eng., 1635);

7-Peter (b 1680), capt. French and Indian War, m

his cousin, Mary Hobart; 6-Peter (1717-65), m Margaret, dau. of Jonathan Fanning (desc. Francis Fanning);

-Abigail, m Rufus Branch (1739-1821; Joseph 6;

Peter 7; John 8; Peter 9); 4-Darius (1767-1851), m Triphena Goodwin; 3-Olive (b 1799), m Rev. Ulrie Maynard (1798-1891; Gardner 4; Gardner 5; Elisha 6; Simon 7; John 8; John 9).

8; John 9).
9-Rev. John Eliot (1604-90), from Eng. in the "Lyon," to Boston, 1631, known as "Apostle to the Indians," m — Mountford;
8-Rev. Joseph (1638-84), m Sarah (dau. Gov. William Brenton, of R.I.);
7-Ann, m Jonathan Law (1674-1750), A.B., Harvard, 1695, chief justice and gov. of Conn.;
6-Ann, m Rev. Samuel Hall (1695-1776), patriot preacher, Cheshire, Conn.;
5-Abigail, m Rev. John Poot (1742-1813), B.A., Yale, 1765 (John 6; John 7; Robert 8; Nathaniel 9);

4-Samuel Augustus (1780-1846), B.A., Yale, 1797, U. S. senator and 33d gov. of Conn., m Eudocia, dau. Gen. Andrew Hull;

3-John Alfred (1803-91), lawyer, Cleveland, O., m Frances Amelia Hitchcock (desc. Rev. Peter

Frances Amelia Hitchcock (desc. Rev. Peter Bulkeley; Rev. Adam Blakeman).

2-Dau of Matthew Henry Maynard (1828-1903), lawyer, Marquette, Mich., m Mary Eudocia Foot (1835-1910); for issue and other lines see Alfred Foot Maynard.

M Sept. 14, 1877, William David Rees (1846-1910); pres. Republic Iron Co.; son David Rees, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; issue (all b Cleveland, O.): 1-Dorothy (Dec. 15, 1888-Nov. 11, 1889); 2-Henry Maynard, b Nov. 20, 1899; Yale, '13; 1st lt., F.A., Nov. 1917; attached to 10th F.A., and in France, June 1918-July 1919; citation for bravery in the Argonne and awarded Croix de Guerre; transferred to Am. relief on request and was in Warsaw, Poland and Danzig, Germany; 3-Marian, b Feb. 20, 1892; m June 16, 1917, Henry Clinton Hutchins.

Mem. C.D., D.C.G., D.A.R., Mary Washington

Clinton Hutchins.

Mem. C.D., D.C.G., D.A.R., Mary Washington
Soc. Clubs: Country, Mayfield, Kirtland, Union. Summer place: Lake Shore Boul., Cleveland. Residence: 3624 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

MAYNARD, Lucy Julia Warner (Mrs. George Colton), b Hallstead, Pa., Feb. 18, 1852.

9-John Warner (1615-78), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., 1635, to Farmington, 1644, soldier Pequot War, and received land grant for his services, m Anne, dau. Thomas Norton;

8-Dr. John:

8-Dr. John; 7-Dr. Ephraim (1670-1753), m Esther, dau. Obadiah Richards;

6-Dr. Benjamin (1698-1772), m Hannah, dau, Josiah

Strong; 5-David (1731-94), m Abigail, dau. Benjamin Har-

4-James Harrison (b 1760), m Sarah, dau. James Warner:

3-Adin (1786-1873), m 1812, Polly Dayton (Samuel 4; Israel 5; Isaac 6; Isaac 7; Samuel 8; Ralph 9). 8-Samuel Truesdell (d 1695), m Mary, dau. John Jackson;

-Richard (b 1672);

6-Richard (b 1700), m 1723, Lydia, dau. Benjamin Linsley

5-James (1732-76), m Rachel, dau. Thomas Whea-4-Samuel (1766-1848), m Lucretia, dau. Jonathan

Cooke 3-Samuel Wheaton (1799-1872), m Lucy, dau. Ash-

3-Samuel Wheaton (179-1872), m Lucy, dau. Ashbel Upson, soldier Am. Rev., m Mehitable, dau. Phineas Castle, officer Am. Rev.
2-Dau, of Henry Warner (1815-91), m Julia Truesdell (1823-1917); issue: 1-Brainerd Henry (b in 1847); 2-Edward Payson (b 1850); 3-Lucy Julia (above); 4-Harriet Dayton (b 1858); 5-Grace

Clara (b 1862)

Clara (b 1862).

M Apr. 10, 1879, George Colton Maynard (1839-1918); elec. engr. (see Who's Who in America); issue (all b Washington, D.C.): 1-Colton (Jan. 25, 1880-May 6, 1908); B.A., Yale, '01, M.A., 1903; 2-Henry Warner, b July 27, 1883; Cornell, '07; m Valeria S. Goodenow; 3-Chandler (Sept. 30, 1893-Sept. 1, 1894); 4-George Maudesley (twin), b Sept. 30, 1893

Sept. 30, 1893.

D., D.A.R. Author: Birds of Washington and Vicinity; My Connecticut Ancestors. Clubs: Woman's City, Twentieth Century. Summer place: "Halton Woods," Rockville, Md. Residence: 1840 Mintwood Pl., Washington, D.C.

MAYNARD, James, b Knoxville, Tenn., July 15,

8-Sir John Maynard, from Eng. to Mass., 1630, settled at Sudbury, 1638, m Mary -; 7-John (1630-1711), m Mary Gates;

6-David, m Hannah Wait; 5-Ebenezer (1716-1803), m 1743, Amy Dodge; 4-Jonathan (1752-91), m 1774, Zipporah Bruce (d

3-Ephraim (1783-1864), *m* 1813, Diana (1793-1876), dau. James Cogswell, pvt. Am. Rev. (desc. John Cogswell, from Eng. 1635).

Cogswell, Flohi Mashburn (qv);
7-John (1621-86), m Elizabeth, dau. Experience Mitchell, came in the "Anne," 1623, m Jane, dau. Francis Cooke (qv);
6-James (1672-1749), m Mary Bowden;

5-James, m Elizabeth Leonard;

4-Jonah, m Hulda Sears: Asel, Amherst, Mass., m Sarah Skinner

3-Rev.

(b 1776).

2-Son of Horace Maynard, LL.D. (1814-82), A.B., Amherst, '38, mem. 35th to 37th and 38th to 43d. Congresses, minister to Turkey, 1875-80, Postmaster Gen., 1880-81, in Cabinet of President Hayes, m 1840, Laura Anne Washburn (1813-96); issue: 1-Edward (1843-68; lt. col. 6th Tenn. Vol. Inf., 1862-65; consul to Turks Islands, W.I., 1866-63); 2-Washburn (1844-1913; rear adm. U.S. N.); 3-James (above); 4-Anne Mary (m Jerome Henry Kidder).

N.); 3-James (above); 4-Anne Mary (m Jerome Henry Kidder).

3-M Apr. 10, 1879, Caroline Jones Taylor (Aug. 10, 1859-Dec. 2, 1909); dau. of Maj. William J. Taylor, of Worcester Co., Md.; issue: 1-James, Jr. (Nov. 6, 1881-Jan. 1, 1917); 2-Horace (Dec. 2, 1884-Dec. 17, 1898).

M 2d, Dec. 16, 1911, Andasia Robins Purnell, b in Worcester Co., Md., Jan. 16, 1868; dau. of Dr. Francis Jenkins Purnell.

A.B., U. Tenn., '72, A.M., 1875; A.B., Amherst, '74; LL.B., George Washington, 1885, LL.M., 1892. Pres. Brookside Mills, Knoxville, Tenn.; dir. Mechanics Bank & Trust Co. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 1303 White Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

MAYO, Henry Thomas, b Burlington, Vt., Dec.

MAYO, Henry Thomas, b Burlington, Vt., Dec.

7-John Mayo (1629-88; son of Thomas), from Eng. in the "William and Francis," to Roxbury, Mass., 1632, m Hannah Graves; 6-Thomas (1676-1750), m Elizabeth Davis; 5-Maj. Joseph (1720-76), officer Am. Rev., sheriff, m Esther Karrick.

m Esther Kenrick; 4-Col. Joseph (1747-1817), Warwick, Mass., officer Am. Rev., m Lucy Richards;

Am. Rev., m Lucy Richards;
3-Col. Nathaniel (1774-1867), m Hannah Simonds.
2-Son of Capt. Henry Mayo (1802-89), lived to be the oldest steamboat captain in active service in U.S., m Elizabeth Eldredge (1816-88); issue: 1-Mary Elizabeth (b 1838; m Henry C. Tennant);
2-Sarah Jane (1840-1915, m Henry A. Chase); 3-Susan Maria (1843-1919); 4-Charles Eldredge (b 1843); 5-Warren Spear (b 1846; m Ella A. Fuller);
6-George Catlin (1849-1910; m Mary J. Brown);
7-Lucy Amelia (b in 1853); 8-Henry Thomas (above); 9-Edward Frank (b in 1859; m Ada Thompson). Thompson)

Thompson).

8-M Mar. 9, 1881, Mary Caroline, dau. Lt. Heman Rogers Wing, Burlington, Vt.; issue: 1-Chester Garst (qv for Wing line); 2-George, b at Olympia, Wash., Apr. 5, 1887; B.S., U. Calif., 'II; maj., Engr. Corps. U.S.A.; m May 22, 1917, Dorothy (b Aug. 19, 1890), dau. of Charles H. Thompson (issue: George, Jr., b Nov. 29, 1918; Henry Thomas, b Sept. 27, 1923).

U.S.N.A., '76; (LL.D., U. of Vt.). Rear admiral U.S.N., Mexican Campaign 1914 (Tampico incident); cdr.-in-chief, Atlantic Fleet, later U. S. Fleet during World War, with rank of admiral (see Who's Who in America for details of service). Residence: Burlington, Vt., MAYO, Chester Garst, b Burlington, Vt., Dec. 11, 1881.

10-Rev. John **Wing**, from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1632, removed to Sandwich, Mass., *m* Deborah. 1632, removed to Sandwich, Mass., m Debotal. dau. Stephen Bachiler;
9-Daniel (d 1697), m 1641, Hannah Swift;
8-John (1656-1717), m 1683, Martha Spooner;
7-Samuel (1704-73), m 1722, Anne Barlow;
6-Jonathan (1731-1819), m 1762, Phebe Handy;
5-Charles (b 1754), m Phebe Johnson;
4-Horace, m 1819, Eunice Rogers;
3-Lt. Heman Rogers (1826-1905), Burlington, Vt.,

m 1850, Juliet Green.

m 1850, Juliet Green.

2-Son of Henry Thomas Mayo (qv for Mayo line), m 1881, Mary Caroline Wing.

M Apr. 30, 1908, Aida Manderson McLean, b at Phila., Pa., Dec. 7, 1877; dau. Charles Clothier McLean, of Phila.; issue: 1-Amanda Belknap Manderson, b Phila.

U. Calif., '03 (Gamma Eta Kappa). Cdr. U.S.N.; served in Philippines, 1901, Mexico, 1914, World War; chmn. Federal Traffic Bd. since 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: St. Botolph (Boston), New York Athletic, Army and Navy (New York), Army and Navy (Washington). Residence: 2010 Wyoming Av., Washington, D.C.

MAYOR, Alfred Goldsborough (name changed from Mayer, 1918), b Frederick, Md., April 16, 1868

A-Christian (Mayer) **Mayor**, from Germany to Baltimore, Md., 1784, east India shipping mer-chant and 1st consul gen. of Wurttemberg to U.S., m Katharine Baum; 3-Charles, m Elizabeth Blackwell.

3-Charles, m Elizabeth Blackwell.
8-Nicholas Goldsborough (qv);
7-Robert (1660-1746), came to Md., 1678, mem. Assembly, m Elizabeth Greenberry;
6-Charles (1707-67), member Provincial Council, 1766, m 1st, Elizabeth Ennalls;
5-Robert (1733-88), atty. gen. of Md., mem. Constl. Conv., m Sarah Yerbury;
4-William (1762-1826), planter. "Richfields," Fred-

b-Robert (1733-88), atty. gen. of Md., mem. Constl. Conv., m Sarah Yerbury;

4-William (1762-1826), planter, "Richfields," Frederick Co., Md., m Sarah Worthington;

3-Dr. Charles Henry (1800-62), m Amelia Poe.

2-Son of Prof. Alfred Marshall Mayer, Ph.D. (1836-97), physicist and author, m 1861, Katherine Duckett Goldsborough (1840-68).

M Aug. 27, 1900, Harriet Randolph Hyatt, b at Salem, Mass., Apr. 25, 1868; sculptor, awarded silver medal, Atlanta Expn., 1895; etc.; dau. Prof. Alpheus Hyatt; issue: 1-Alpheus Hyatt, b Annisquam, Mass., June 28, 1901; Princeton, '22; 2-Katherine Goldsborough, b Annisquam, Sept. 9, 1903; 3-Brantz, b Annisquam, May 27, 1906; 4-Barbara Snowden, b at North Acton, Mass., Aug. 14, 1910.

M.E., Stevens Inst., '89; Sc.D., Harvard, 1896.

Dir. of department of marine biology, Carnegie Instn., Washington; lecturer at Princeton U. (see Who's Who in America). Club:

Nassau (of Princeton, N.J.). Summer place: "Seven Acres," Annisquam, Mass. Residence: Princeton, N.J.

MAYS, Edwin, b Wasco Co., Ore., Jan. 13, 1869. 6-William Mays (desc. of Rev. William Mays, Jamestown colonist, 1611), resident of Stafford Co., Va., 1757, m Elizabeth (Dannette?); 5-Benjamin (b 1757), soldier Am. Rev., d Iredell

Co., N.C., m Lutitia -; 4-Robert (1779-1846), d McDonough Co., Ill., m in 1804, Sarah Dison (Dyson);

3-Elijah (1809-1890), d in Oregon, m in 1829, Mary Bradshaw

5-William Fowler (b 1755-after 1817), from Eng., lived at Hagerstown and at Baltimore, Md., later in Ky.);
4-William (b Baltimore, Md., d Gosport, Owens

4-William (b Baltimore, Md., d Gosport, Owens Co., Ind.);
3-Benjamin (1806-86), m 1813, Mary Gordon.
2-Son of Judge Robert Mays (1830-1902), m in 1849, Lodemma Fowler (1833-1910); issue: 1-Benton (m Elizabeth Parker); 2-Polk (1852-1914; m Molly Kelsay); 3-Franklin Pierce (m Genevieve Wilson); 4-Iola (1858-73); 5-Elnora (m A. R. Thompson); 6-Eunice (m Luther Elmore Crowe); 7-Grant (b 1866-d 1919; m Vesta Bolton); 8-Edwin (above); 9-Robert (m Madge M. Sommerville).
8-M June 21, 1899, Mabel Ainsworth, b Portland, Ore., Aug. 13, 1879; dau. of George Jennings Ainsworth; issue: 1-George Ainsworth, b at Portland, Ore., Jan. 23, 1901; U. Calif., '23; 2-Eunice, b Portland, Sept. 29, 1902; U. Calif., '24; 3-Roderick Ainsworth, b at The Dalles, Ore., June 3, 1911.

June 3, 1911.

Ph.B., U. Calif., '93 (Zeta Psi, Skull and Keys).
Stockraiser. Mem. S.A.R. Club: University
(of Portland). Summer place: Maupin, Ore.
Residence: 2625 Haste St., Berkeley, Calif.

MEAD, Frederick Sumner, b at Boston, July 25,

9-Gabriel Mead (1588-1666), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., admitted freeman, 1638, m 2d, Joanna -:

anna-;
8-David, m 1675, Hannah Warren;
7-David (1678-1767), m 1707, Hannah Smith;
6-Joshua (1715-94), m 1750, Lucy Parker;
5-Moses (1754-1818), m 1777, Lizzie Viles;
4-David (1779-1848), m 1803, Esther Bundy;
3-Joseph Bundy (1807-65), m 1833, Alice Rust.
7-John Lawrence, from Eng., 1713, m 1693, Mary,
dau. Sir Richard Townley;
6-Jonathan (h 1689), m Hannah Robbins;

6-Jonathan (b 1695), m Hannah Robbins; 5-William, 2d (b 1747), m 2d, Lydia Messenger; 4-Seth (1778-1828), m 1800, Mary Haynes; 3-George W. (1816-84), m 1839, Thankful Maria

Cushman

9-Robert Cushman (qv); 8-Elder Thomas (1608-91), came with his father in the "Fortune," 1621, and remained in the family of Gov. William Bradford, m in 1635, Mary, dau. Isaac Allerton, qv (she d at 90, the last surviving Mayflower Pilgrim); Dea. Elkanah (1651-1727), m 1682, Martha Cooke

(1660-1722):

6-Josiah (1687-1750), m in 1709, Susanna Shurtleff (1691-1763);

5-Josiah (1719-84), m 1758, Deborah Ring (1742-1823); 4-Nathaniel (1768-1850), m 1808, Lucia C. Howland; 3-Thankful Maria (b 1818), m George W. **Law**-

rence (3 above).

2-Son of Sumner Rust Mead (1835-85), merchant, m 1862, Ada Lawrence (1844-70); issue: 1-Frederick Sumner (above); 2-Ada (b 1870; m Odin

Barnes Roberts, qv).

1-M June 11, 1890, Katharine Rand, b at Medford, Mass., Dec. 2, 1868; dau. John C. Rand, of Med-

ford.

A.B., Harvard, '87. Comptroller of Harvard U. since 1920 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Harvard (New York), Harvard, St. Botolph, Union (Boston). Residence: 75 Fisher Av., Brookline, Mass.

ROBERTS, Odin Barnes, b Boston, Mass., Jan. 22, 1867.

10-Thomas Roberts (d 1674), from Eng. to Dover,
 N.H., bet. 1630-40, was pres. of the court, 1640,
 m Rebecca (Hilton ?);

9-John (1629-95), selectman and marshal, Dover, N.H., m Abigail Nutter;

8-Hatevil (1654-1724), mem. N.H. Council, m Ly-

7-Samuel (1686-1751), *m* Sarah Lord; 6-Samuel (*b* 1723), *m* Judith Randall; 5-Paul (1761-1840), *m* Elizabeth Floyd;

5-Paul (1761-1840), m Elizabeth Floyd;
4-Reuben (d 1808), m Jane, dau. Francis Roberts, of Somersworth, N.H.;
3-Reuben (1807-91), m Jane (1813-98), dau. of John Litch (desc. William Bradford, Richard Warren and Francis Cooke, all Mayf. Pilgrims).
9-William Barnes, from Eng. to Lynn, Mass.,

bet. 1632-39:

8-Charles, schoolmaster at East Hampton, L.I.,

7-Shamgar (1670-1750), *m* Elizabeth (?) Stead; 6-John (1699-1783), *m* 1726, Eunice Tryon (1706-76); 5-Jabez (1735-80), *m* 1758, Martha Atkins (1739-1834); 4-Elisha (1773-1841), *m* 1809, Lucy Jones (1769-1854); 3-Duane (1814-1900), *m* 1834, Cyntha Sexton Turner

(1815-67).

2-Son of George Litch **Roberts** (b 1836), A.B., Wesleyan, '59, lawyer (see Who's Who in America), m 1865, Hinda Barnes (1839-1909); issue: 1-Odin Barnes (above); 2-Harold Barnes

sue: 1-Odin Barnes (above); 2-Harold Barnes (b 1869; m Martha Cynthia, dau. Reon Barnes).

1-M Apr. 19, 1897, Ada Mead, b at Boston, Mass., Nov. 29, 1870; sister of Frederick Sumner Mead (qv for genealogy); issue (all b at Dedham, Mass.): 1-Sumner Mead, b Jan. 25, 1898; A.B., Harvard, '21 (war degree); seaman, U.S.N.R.F., Oct. 1, 1918; ensign, Apr. 17, 1919; released from active duty, Apr. 21, 1919; 2-Frederick Mead, b Oct. 2, 1905; 3-Virginia, b June 23, 1907.

A.B., Harvard, '86, A.M., LL.B., 1891; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888. Mem. law firm Roberts, Roberts & Cushman. Clubs: Harvard (New York), Harvard, Union, Exchange, St. Botolph, Papyrus, The Country. Residence: 32 Lime St., Boston, Mass.

Boston, Mass.

MEADE, Richard Worsam, b Cold Spring, Putnam Co., N.Y., Feb. 7, 1870.
6-Robert Meade (1709-54), from Ireland to the Barbados, thence to Phila., Pa., ca. 1730, m 1738, Mary Stretch, of the Barbados;
5-George (b 1741-d 1808), m Henrietta Constantia

Worsam; 4-Richard Worsam (1778-1828), m Margaret Coates

4-Richard Worsam (1778-1828), m Margaret Coates Butler (among their sons was George G., maj. gen. U.S.A.);
3-Richard Worsam (1807-70), commodore U.S.N., m Clara Forsyth Meigs (desc. Vincent Meigs, qv, and Maj. Simon Willard, qv).
6-Joost (Pauldinck) Paulding, from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1683, m Caterina -;
5-Joseph, m 1753, Susannah White;
4-John (1758-1818), one of the captors of Major Andre, m Hester Ward (d 1804);
3-Hiram (1797-1878), rear admiral U.S.N., m Ann Maria Kellogg.

Maria Kellogg.

3-Hiram (1197-1878), rear admiral U.S.N., m Ann Maria Kellogg.
2-Son of Richard Worsam Meade (1837-97), U.S. N.A., '56, rear adm. U.S.N., m in 1865, Rebecca Paulding (1837-1921); issue: 1-Annie Paulding (b 1866); 2-Clara Meigs (b 1867; m George Breed); 3-Richard Worsam (above); 4-Rebecca Paulding (b 1874); 5-Charlotte Hustler (b 1876).
3-M Dec. 9, 1905, Helena Rutherfurd Elly, b Vernon, Sussex Co., N.J., July 10, 1881; Colonial Dame; dau. of Alfred Elly; issue (all b New York): 1-Richard W., Jr., b Apr. 29, 1907; 2-Alfred Elly (June 20, 1908-Feb. 16, 1909); 3-Helena Rutherfurd, b Oct. 19, 1909; 4-John Paulding, 2d, b Jan. 23, 1917.
Pres. and gen. mgr. U.S. Bus Transit Corpn. and People's Motorbus Co. of St. Louis (see Who's Who in America). Boatswain's mate, U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War, on U.S.S. "Yankee." Mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs: Union (of New York), Bedford Golf and Tennis (Mt. Kisco). Summer place: "Ballymartle," Mount Kisco, N.Y. Residence: St. Louis, Mo. N.Y. Residence: St. Louis, Mo.

MEANS, Ellison Cooke, b Ashland, Ky., Dec. 16,

5-William Means, of Scotch-Irish descent, settled in Bucks Co., Pa., m Nancy Simonton; 4-John (1770-1837), removed from S.C. to Adams

Co., O., 1819, with his 40 slaves, and set them

free; m 1798, Ann (1770-1840), dau. Thomas Wil-

liamson;
3-Thomas Williamson (1803-1890), iron mfr.
Ohio and Ky., m Sarah, dau. John Ellison,
9-Richard Hildreth (1605-88), from Eng. ca. 1 settled at Woburn and Chelmsford, Mass., m

8-Joseph (1658-1706), m 1683, Abigail (b 1666), dau. John Wilson;

Elizabeth -

John Wilson;
7-Richard, m Dorcas -;
6-James (b 1701), m Dorothy Prescott (b 1702; Samuel 7; Jonathan 8; John 9);
5-Oliver (1723-98), m Ann Blaisdell (1725-1800; Dr. Henry 6; Henry 7; Henry 8; Ralph 9);
4-Dr. Samuel (1750-1823), surgeon Am. Rev., m in 1776, Abigail Bodwell (1755-1822; Daniel 5; Daniel 8; Honry 7);

iel 6; Henry 7; 3-Dr. Samuel Prescott, M.D., LL.D. (1783-1863), physician, geologist, mem. Ohio Legislature, m 1807, Rhoda Cooke (1785-1868; Capt. Pardon 4; Joseph 5; Thomas 6; John 7; John 8; Thomas 9).

2-Son of John Means (1829-1910), iron mfr., bank-Son of John Means (1223-1310), from hit, Johnson er, Ashland, Ky, m 1854, Harriet Eliza Hildreth (1826-95); issue: 1—Thomas Hildreth; 2—Eliza Isabella (m W. B. Seaton); 3—Lillian (m W. E. Maynard); 4—Rosalie (m E. L. Bullard); 5—Harold (1862-1918; m Mary E. Bagley); 6—Elli-

son Cooke (above)

son Cooke (above).
6-M Oct. 5, 1892, Ruby Ringo, b at Clinton, Ky., Sept. 27, 1870; D.A.R.; dau. of Willis L. Ringo (1843-1900), asst. sec. of state of Ky., m Sallie Cresap (b 1845), of Ashland, Ky., desc. Colonel Thomas Cresap (1702-88); issue: 1-Harriet Evelyn, b Ashland, Mar. 14, 1895; A.B., Smith, '16; m May 5, 1920, Maj. Robert Richard Witt, Jr.; 2-John Ringo, b Ashland, Apr. 21, 1909; Dartmouth, '21; pvt., 4th Hdqrs. Co., 72d Regt., C. A.C. and 1102d Aero Squadron, and in France, Aug. 1918-Feb. 1919; m Jan. 27, 1923, Lucile Johnston, of Ironton, O.

Marietta, '85; Mass. Tech., 1888. Pres. of Means Realty Co. Clubs: Bellefonte Country, Rotary. Residence: Ashland, Ky.

Realty Co. Clubs: Bend, Ky, tary. Residence: Ashland, Ky,

tary. Residence: Ashland, Ry.

ROBINSON, Georgiana Ford (Mrs. James E.),

b Freeport, Ill., Jan. 19, 1877.

10-Henry Wolcott (1678-1655), from Eng., 1630, settled at Windsor, Conn., in 1636, rep. Gen. Assembly, m Elizabeth Sanders (1589-1655);

9-Ann (b 1620), m 1646, Matthew Griswold (1620-98),
from Eng., 1630, settled at Windsor, Conn.;

8-Sarah (1655-1630), m 1677, Capt. Thomas Colton (1651-1790).

(1651-1728);

(1683-1760), *m* in 1708, Joanna Warriner (1682-1755; Joseph 8; William 9); 6-Thomas (1719-1808), soldier Am. Rev., *m* in 1746, Deborah Dudley (1724-1822; Daniel 7; William 9). William 9);

8; William 9);
5-Joanna (1764-1848), m 1784, John Coomes (17621851), soldier Am. Rev.;
4-Alexander (1796-1858), m 1822, Cornelia Leonard
(1804-75; Robert 5; Reuben 6; Reuben 7; Joshua
8; Josiah 9; John 10);
3-Sarah Ann (1822-1910), m in 1847, John Chandler
Ford (1823-1904; Adam 4; Luke 5; Jacob 6; Andrew 7; Andrew 8; Andrew 9); desc. of Francis
(Cooke (av))

Cooke (qv)

2-Dau. of Hiram **Ford** (1850-88), *m* in 1876, Rosalie Hunt (*b* in Germany, 1853); issue; 1-Georgiana (above); 2-Bessie (1879-1921; *m* in 1911, John R.

Miller).

1-M Oct. 5, 1897, James Edwin Robinson (Sept. 11, 1844-Dec. 8, 1920); son of Henry Mortimer Robinson, Woodford Co., Ill. (son of Lt. Col. James, War 1812; son of Maj. William, Am. Rev.); issue (all b Bloomington, Ill.): 1-Lorena Hortense, b Feb. 4, 1902; m Mar. 6, 1922, Harold Laverry Medbery (qv); 2-James Edwin, b Oct. 19, 1904; 3-Esther Naomi, b March 1, 1908; 4-Hiram Ford, b Nov. 2, 1911.

Mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims, D.A.C. (Ill. state regent, 1924), D.C.W., Huguenot Soc. of S.C., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, etc. Residence: 1411 N. Main St., Bloomington, Ill. Miller).

ington, Ill. MEDBERY, Harold Laverry, b Armington, Ill.,

Oct. 19, 1898 10-John Howland (qv); 9-Lydia, m James Brown (1623-1715);

8-Sergt. James (1655-1718), m Margaret (1656-1741), dau. Captain George Dennison, m Lady Ann Borodell;

7-Dorothy, m Nathaniel Medbury (b 1691);

6-Benjamin (1718-95), m Sarah

b-Benjamin (1718-96), m Saran -;

S-Nathan (1751-1816), soldier Am. Rev., m in 1772,
Rhoda Harris (Abner 6; Jonathan 7; Richard
8; Thomas 9; Thomas 10);

4-Abner (1774-1845), began to write name Medbery, m 1796, Rhoda Blackmer (1776-1849);

3-Henry (1797-1873), m 1841, Julia Ann (1820-1911)
dau. Abram Lansing, of Lansingburg, N.Y.

dau. Abram Lansing, of Lansingburg, N.Y.
10-Widow Bridget **Verry**;
9-Samuel (1619-83), m Alice Woodis;
8-Benjamin, m 1698, Jemima Newhall;
7-Joseph (1704-43), m 1724, Ruth, dau. John Foster;
6-James (1730-1801), soldier Am. Rev., m 1757, Abigail Coddington (desc. Gov. Coddington);
5-William (1760-1819), soldier Am. Rev., m in 1786,
Mercy, dau. Noah Wiswall, soldier Am. Rev.;
4-William Coddington (1795-1877), m 1818, Lucinda

Horton;

3-William A. (1819-98), m 1842, Sarah Farnsworth (Enos 4; Stephen 5; Stephen 6; Samuel 7; Mat-

thias 8).

thias 8).

2-Son of Edward Stephen **Medbery** (b 1852), pres. Corn Belt Oil Co., Bloomington, Ill., m in 1881, Frances Verry (b 1856); issue: 1-Dean Augustus; 2-Claude (d young); 3-Mabel Ann (m Dr. R. W. Kinsey, d); 4-(d young); 5-Harold Laverry (above); 6-Daughter (b and d 1898).

5-M Mar. 6, 1922, Lorena Hortense Robinson, b at Bloomington, Ill., Feb. 4, 1902; dau. James Edwin Robinson, m Georgiana Ford (qv for genealogy).

ealogy).

V.p. Corn Belt Oil Co. Residence: 1009 Fell Av., Bloomington, Ill.

MEEKER, Arthur, b Chicago, Ill., Apr. 11, 1866. 8-Robert Meeker, from England to Quinnipiack (New Haven), Conn., before 1651, m Susan Tuberfeeld;

Dericeld, m 1687, Elizabeth Ogden; 6-Samuel (b 1700), m 1722, Abigail Gregory; 5-Benjamin (b 1741), m 1765, Abigail Burr (b 1747); 4-Benjamin (b 1777), m 1803, Mary Taylor (b 1776); 3-Moses Taylor (1805-74), m 2d, Margaret Beek-

man (1810-73).

man (1810-73).
4-Dr. Joshua Griggs (1769-1813), Stephentown, N. Y., m Annis (Nancy) Stearns (b 1773);
2-Edwin Eugene (b 1808), m 1836, Louisa Bentley.
2-Son of Arthur Burr Meeker (1836-1901), iron and steel mfr., Chicago, m 1856, Maria Louise Griggs (b 1838); issue: 1-George Walker (1857-1899; m Louise Ackerman, qv); 2-Louise (m James Ransom Walker); 3-Arthur (above); 4-Margaret Beekman (b 1872; m David Shields Cook, Jr.). Cook, Jr.)

Cook, Jr.).

3-M Mar. 10, 1892, Grace Murray, b Chicago, Ill., Mar. 21, 1869; dau. of William H. Murray, of Chicago; issue (all b Chicago, Ill.): 1-Katharine, b Feb. 1, 1894; m October 16, 1915, Horace Gray; 2-Grace, b Sept. 26, 1896; m April 12, 1916, Ambrose C. Cramer; 3-Arthur, Jr., b Nov. 3, 1902; 4-Mary, b Jan. 30, 1904.

Yale-S., '86, Ph.B., 1902 (Delta Psi). V.p. Armour & Co., Chicago (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of pictures. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Somerset (Boston), The Brook, The Links, Racquet and Tennis, University, N.Y. Yacht (of New York), Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, The Casino, Onwentsia (Chicago). Residence: 3030 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

MEEKER, Louise Ackerman (Mrs. George W.),

MEEKER, Louise Ackerman (Mrs. George W.), b Chicago, Ill., June 18, 1864. 8-David A. Ackerman (b 1615), said to have come from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1662, in the "Fox," with his 6 children, m Lysbeth de Villiers:

7-Abraham D. (1656-1714), m Aeltje Van Laer; 6-David (1684-1760); m Margaret Jurcks; 5-David (ca. 1717-1760), m Mrs. Annetje Doremus; 4-Abram D. (1755-96), soldier Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Ver Wie; 2. Lawreng (1785-1870), officer War 1812, m Cyn-

3-Lawrence (1786-1870), officer War 1812, m Cynthia Robinson.

2-Dau. of William K. Ackerman (1832-1905), pres.

I.C.R.R.Co., 1877-83, m in 1858, Alida Reynolds Lewis (b 1841); issue: 1-Gertrude McKinley (m

Lewis (b 1841); issue: 1-Gertrude McKinley (m George Clifford Buell, Jr.); 2-Louise (above). 2-M Jan. 23, 1884, George Walker Meeker (July 26, 1857-Apr. 20, 1899); Ph.B., Yale-S., '79; partner E. L. Hedstrom & Co., wholesale coal, Chicago; brother of Arthur Meeker (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Lawrence Ackerman, b at Chicago, Sept. 14, 1890; Ph.B., Yale-S., '11; capt., C.W.S., World War; m Nov. 9, 1915, Lois Dempster, dau. William M. Field; 2-Margaret Louise, b Chicago, Feb. 19, 1892; m Jan. 24, 1914, Lames Berwick Forgan Jr. James Berwick Forgan, Jr.

Residence: 1411 North State Pkwy., Chicago, Ill.

MELLON, Edward Purcell, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 13, 1875. 5-Archibald **Mellon**, from Ireland to Westmore-

land Co., Pa., 1816

4-Archibald, from Ireland to Baltimore, in 1818,

thence to nr. Greensburg, Pa.;
3-Thomas, LL.D. (1813-1908), judge Court of Common Pleas, became head of banking house of Thomas Mellon & Sons (now Mellon National Bank), Pittsburgh, m Sarah Jane Negley (desc. Bank), Pittsburgh, m Sarah Jane Negley (desc. Alexander Negley, from Switzerland to Allegheny Co., Pa., 1739).

Desc. Alexander C. Caldwell, from North Ireland to nr. Newark, N.J., 1796; John Drake, from Eng. to Windsor, Mass., ca. 1630.

2-Son of Thomas Alexander Mellon (1844-1899),

mem. Thomas Mellon & Sons, Pittsburgh, m Mary Caldwell (b 1841-d 1902); issue: 1-Thomas Alexander Mellon; 2-Edward Purcell (above); 3-Mary Caldwell (m Samuel Alfred McClung,

qv).

2-M June 28, 1913, Ethel Churchill, dau. Judge Alexander Pope Humphrey, of Louisville, Ky.; issue: 1-Mary Churchill, b Mont Olivet, Lausanne, Switzerland, Dec. 20, 1914; 2-Jane Caldwell, b New York, N.Y., Feb. 7, 1917.

Interested in Mellon interests at Pittsburgh, and architect. Trustee American Academy in Rome. Hobby: Architecture, art and archæology. Clubs: Pittsburgh, Allegheny Country, Duquesne, Pittsburgh Golf (Pittsburgh), Metropolitan, Union, Racquet and Tennis (New York), National Golf Links of America, Shinnececk Hills Golf, Meadow, Southampton (Southampton (Southampt cock Hills Golf, Meadow, Southampton (South-

Summer residence: "Villa Maria," Southampton, L.I. Residence: 120 E. 65th St., New York.

MELLOR, Walter, b Phila., Pa., Apr. 25, 1880.
3-Thomas Mellor (1808-82), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1826, m 1835, Martha Bancroft.
2-Son of Alfred Mellor (1841-1923), retired mfr., m 1873, Isabella Latham (b 1854); issue: 1-Ralph (b Feb. 10, 1878; m Junia Keller, d 1921 [issue: Alfred, 2d; Dorothy; Helen; Priscilla); m 2d, 1923, Sara A. Sweeney); 2-Walter (above); 3-Dorothy (1887-1906).

Dorothy (1887-1906).
2-M Oct. 11, 1919, Elizabeth Wharton, dau. of Walter Mendelson, New York; issue: 1-Louise,

b Dec. 30, 1920.

B.S., Haverford, '01; B.S., in architecture, U. Pa., 1904. Mem. Mellor, Meigs & Howe, architects, Phila. Clubs: Union League, University, Germantown Cricket, Merion Cricket, Summer place: "Todmorden," Cummington, Mass. Residence: 152 W. Walnut Lane, Germantown, Pa.

MENDE, Elsie Porter (Mrs. Edwin), b Elberon,

MENDE, Elisie Forter (Mrs. Edwin), v Elisetch, N.J., Dec. 15, 1879. 5-Robert Porter, from Ireland, 1720, settled at Londonderry, N.H.; 4-Andrew (1743-1813), col. in Am. Rev., maj. gen.

4-Andrew (1743-1813), col. in Am. Kev., maj. gen. Pa. militia, and surveyor gen. of Pa.; 3-David Rittenhouse (1788-1867), gov. of Pa., 1839-45, m 1826, Josephine, dau. William McDermett. Desc. John Webster (1590-1661), from England, a founder of Hartford and gov. of Conn., 1656. 2-Dau. of Horace **Porter**, LL.D. (1837-1921), U.S. M.A., '60, bvtd. brig. gen. U.S.A., exec. sec. to President Grant, 1869-73, ambassador to France, 1897-1965. m 1863. Sophie King (d 1903), dau. John 1897-1905, m 1863, Sophie King (d 1903), dau. John McHarg of Albany, N.Y.

M Paris, France, Mar. 4, 1905, Dr. Edwin Mende, b Zurich, Switzerland, Apr. 11, 1879; issue (all

b at Berne, Switzerland): 1-Mary Catherine, b June 18, 1906; 2-Erna, b July 1, 1908; 3-Horace Porter, b Jan. 29, 1910; 4-Margaretta Elizabeth, b Apr. 19, 1914.

Residence: Brunnadernvain 37, Berne, Switzerland

MENDENHALL, Thomas Corwin, b near Hanoverton, Columbiana Co., O., Oct. 4, 1841-Mar.

of Mildenhall, Eng., to Concord, Pa., ca. 1684, settled on a tract of land deeded to him by William Penn, which is still owned by a member of the family, m 1689, Ann Pennell; 5-Robert, m Phoebe Taylor;

5-Robert, m Phoebe Taylor;
4-Stephen, m Mary Farlow;
3-James, m Sarah Pennell.
2-Son of Stephen Mendenhall (1805-93), carriage builder, farmer, m Mary Thomas (1807-80); issue: 1-William Thomas (1832-1907); 2-Edwin Dutton (1835-1902); 3-Maria Thomas (b 1839); 4-Thomas Corwin (above).
4-M July 12, 1870, Susan Allen Marple (Dec. 19, 1849-Nov. 6, 1916); dau. Nathan B. Marple, Columbus, Ohio; issue: 1-Charles Elwood (see Who's Who in America).

Hon. Ph.D., Ohio State U.; Sc.D., Rose Poly.; LL.D., U. Mich., and Western Reserve. Physicist (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Ravenna, O.

MENDINHALL, Estelle Miercken Rice (Mrs. William G.), b Wilmington, Del., Jan. 4, 1851. 6-Evan (Reece or Rees) Rice (ca. 1678-1742), from

Wales, settled at Christiana Hundred, Del., m Katrina, dau. Thomas Lloyd (d 1712), of Eastern Shore of Md.

5-Thomas, m Elizabeth Ball; 4-Evan (d 1783), of White Clay Creek, Del., colonial justice of the peace and judge, 1756-77, m Elizabeth Graham

3-Washington (1776-1845), member Assembly, m

Anne White (1777-1827).

2-Dau, of Edward Luff Rice (1811-1891), m Mary Ann Robinson (1811-87); issue: 1-Anne White (b 1836; m John H. Warner); 2-Katharine Robinson (1841-1905; m Thomas L. Patterson, 1831-961; 2. Many Springer, (1822-1906; m Wallace P. inson (1841-1905; m Thomas L. Patterson, 1831-96); 3-Mary Springer (1843-1910; m Wallace P. Ryon, 1836-1914); 4-Edward Luff (b in 1848; m Louise C. Burnett, d 1876; m 2d, Mary A. Ellison); 5-Estelle M. (above); 6-William Naff (1853-56); 7-William Henry (1855-59).

5-M Jan. 27, 1881, William Gibbons Mendinhall (d Oct. 4, 1915); son of Jesse Mendinhall, of Wilmington Del

mington, Del.

Residence: 1401 Pennsylvania Av., Wilmington,

PATTERSON, Elsie Louise, b Wilmington, Del., Sept. 6, 1874.

7-Evan (Reece or Rees) Rice (ca. 1678-1742), from Wales, settled at Christiana Hundred, Del., m Katrina, dau. Thomas Lloyd (d 1712), of East-ern Shore of Md.;

6-Thomas, m Elizabeth Ball;

5-Evan (d 1783), of White Clay Creek, Del., colonial justice of the peace and judge, 1756-77, m Elizabeth Graham

m Elizabeth Graham;
4-Washington (1776-1845), member Assembly, m Anne White (1777-1827);
3-Edward Luff (1811-91), m Mary Ann Robinson (see their dau. Mrs. William G. Mendinhall).
2-Dau. of Edward Luff Rice, Jr. (b 1848), capt. of State Militia in Spanish-Am. War, Wilmington, Del., and Louise Cynthia Burnett (d 1876); was adopted in infancy by father's sister, Katharine Robinson Rice (1841-1905), m Thomas L. Patterson (1831-96) Patterson (1831-96).

Residence: 1401 Pennsylvania Av., Wilmington,

MENNELL, Elisabeth Walton Allen James B.), b St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 1, 1882. 10-Gov. John Webster (qv);

9-Anne (d 1662), m 1640, John Marsh (1618-88), from Eng., 1635;

Eng., 1835; 8-Daniel (1658-1725), *m* Hannah Lewis (widow); 7-Capt. Job (1690-1746), *m* Mehitable Porter (1694-1739; Samuel 3; John 9); 6-Perez (1729-1784), judge Ct. Common Pleas, *m* Sarah Williams (1736-1817; Col. Israel 7; Rev.

William 8; Capt. Isaac 9; Robert 10, from Eng.,

1638);
5-Eunice (1767-1843), m Darius Larned (1760-1829;
Col. Simon 6, officer in Am. Rev.; William 7;
Isaac 8; Isaac 9; William 10, from Eng., 1630);
4-Eunice W. (1791-1868), m Jonathan Allen (17731845), capt. War 1812;
3-Thomas (1813-82), pres. St. Louis, Iron Mtn. & Southern Ry., mem. 47th Congress, m Ann C. Russell

Russell.

2-Dau. of George Washington Allen (1852-1917), pres. City Council and acting mayor of St. Louis, m 1876, Lydia Jeannette McMillan (qv for other lines, page 204).

M July 11, 1912, Dr. James Beaver Mennell, b at London, Eng., Jan. 31, 1880; issue (all b London): 1-James Beaver, Jr., b June 7, 1913; 2-John McMillan, b Jan. 21, 1916; 3-Peter, b Aug.

A.B., Vassar, '04. Member of Am. Com. in London, 1917-18. Residence: 1 Royal Crescent, London, W. 11, Eng.

MERCER, Fanny Burwell Nelson (Mrs. Corbin W.), b "Nelson House," Yorktown, Va., July W.), b "Nelson House," Yorktown, 16, 1848.
6-Thomas ("Scotch Tom") Nelson (qv);

5-William (1711-72), pres. Council and actg. gov. of Va., m Elizabeth Burwell (g.dau. of Robert, "King," Carter);

"King," Carter);
4-Thomas (1738-89), a "signer," col. in Am. Rev., maj. gen. Va. Forces, gov. of Va., 1781, m Lucy, dau. Col. Philip Grymes, m Mary Randolph;
3-William (b Yorktown, Va.).
2-Dau. of William Nelson (1801-1849), lawyer, m Katherine Fox; m 2d, Martha Sheild (1818-84); issue (1st marriage): 1-Lucy T. (d; m William Howard); 2-Sally Burwell (d; m Felix B. Welton); 3-Kathrina (d); 4-Mary B. (d); 5-Elizabeth Page (d); (2d marriage): 1-William (1845-1877); 2-Fanny Burwell (above).
2d-2-M Nov. 25, 1885, Corbin Waller Mercer (1845-1910); issue: 1-William Nelson (b 1888-d 1889); 2-Waller Nelson (qv for Mercer line).
Mem. C.D., D.S., Assn. for the Preservation of

Mem. C.D., D.S., Assn. for the Preservation of Va. Antiquities. Residence: 1001 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

MERCER, Waller Nelson, b at Richmond, Va., Nov. 3, 1891.

5-Gen. Hugh Mercer (1720-77), from Scotland to Pa., in 1747, removed to Fredericksburg, Va., brig. gen. Cont. Army, physician, m Ann Gor-

don; Col. Hugh Tenant Weedon (1776-1853), of "The Sentry Box," nr. Fredericksburg, known as the "foster child of the republic," m Louisa, dau. Judge Cyrus Griffin, pres. of last Cont.

Congress; 3-Dr. John C. (1810-1884), surgeon U.S.N., m his cousin, Mary Catherine Waller (desc. Cyrus

Griffin, above). 2-Son of Corbin Waller Mercer (1845-1910), pharmacist, m 1885, Fanny Burwell Nelson (qv for

Nelson line).

Nelson line).

M.D., Med. Coll. Va., '14. Tuberculosis specialist. Surgeon in 1st Va. Cav., Mexican border, 1916-17; capt., M.C., U.S.A., 1916-1920; div. med. gas officer, 29th Div., A.E.F., France, 1918-1919; with Army of Occupation, Coblenz, Ger., 1919; maj., M.R.C., U.S.A., 1920; maj., M.C., Va.N. G., 1922. Director tuberculosis div., Richmond Health Bur., since 1922. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., D.S., A.L. Residence: 1001 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

MEREDITH, William Payne, b Brentsville, Va.,

July 3, 1878

7-Samuel Meredith (1698-1762; presumed to be g. son of Thomas Meredith, Sr.), of New Kent son of Thomas Meredith, Sr.), of New Kent Co., Va., m Margaret – (d 1768);
6-Capt. Elisha (1721-96), of Snow Hill, Hanover Co., Va., m Elizabeth Cocke;
5-John (1765-87), m Ann Taylor;

4-Elisha (b 1783), m Sarah Bolling Cabell (b 1786); 3-John Taylor (1811-93), m in 1837, Elizabeth Hooe

7-Alexander Contee (1691-1740), from Eng. to Md., ca. 1705, m Jane Brooke;

6-Col. John (1722-96), m Margaret Snowden;

5-Richard Alexander (1753-1818), soldier Am. Rev., m 2d, ca. 1790, Mrs. Elizabeth Sanders;

"John (1794-1839), commanded marines on U.S.S.
"Constitution" in her battles with "Guerrie"
and "Jova," granted gold medal by Congress,
1830, and gold sword by State of Md., 1830, m
1st, Eliza Duckett;

3-John (1816-63), U.S.N.A., It. U.S.N. War, was flag lt. to Commodore Perry on his expedition to Japan, and next to Perry was the first to land on Japanese territory, m Mary

Lucretia Jolliffe.

2-Son of Elisha Edward Meredith (1848-1900), lawyer, mem. 52d to 54th Congresses, 1891-95, m in 1872, Sylvia Drayton Contee (b 1851); issue: 1-Edward Contee (b in 1874); 2-William Payne (above).

2-M Dec. 16, 1908, Etta Valer Portner, b Alexandria, Va., Nov. 5, 1880, dau. Robert Portner, of Va.; issue: 1-Sylvia Contee, b Washington, D.

Va., Issue: 1-3yivia Contee, b Washington, D. C., Nov. 20, 1999; 2-Jacqueline Cabell, b Chevy Chase, Md., Sept. 5, 1918.
Ed. Danville (Va.) Mil. Inst. Real Estate, Washington. Mem. S.R., Order of Washington, etc. Clubs: Chevy Chase, Racquet, National Press, Warrenton, Virginia Country. Residence: 16 E. Melrose St., Chevy Chase, Md. Residence: 16

MERRICK, Henry Spencer, b at Burlington, Ia., Jan. 17, 1880.

7-Thomas (Meyrick) Merrick (b 1620-d 1704), from Wales to West Springfield, Mass., in 1636, m Elisabeth Tilley (d 1684);

6-Lt. James (1670-1765), m Sarah (1678-1733), dau. of

Luke Hitchcock; -Capt. James (1698-1790), in expdn. for relief of Ft. William Henry, m 1726, Martha Ely (1698-5-Capt. 1780):

4-Obed (1743-83), *m* 1770, Mercy Stebbins (1747-1837); 3-Cyrus (1782-1872), *m* in 1828, Elisabeth Henshaw (1796-1861).

5-Kasper (Scherffig) **Sherfey** (1735-1817), *m* in 1758, Magdalena Heilman (1738-1825);

4-Jacob (1769-1842), m 1794, Catherine Bosserman

(1773-1844);3-Simeon (1814-50), m 1836, Lucretia Childs (1816-1888).

2-Son of Cyrus Henry Merrick (1829-1914), banker, m Harriet Olive Sherfey (b 1847); issue: 1-Hen-ry Spencer (above); 2-Oliver Sherfey (b and d 1881); 3-Elisabeth Olive (1885-1922; A.M., Hol-yoke, '07).

John May 10, 1910, Mabel Gray, b at Bloomington, Ill., May 30, 1880; dau. John Whitten Gray, of Bloomington; issud: 1-Lavina, b Ottumwa, Ia.,

Jan. 12, 1912.

Jan. 12, 1912.
Columbia U. Law Sch., ex-1903. Pres. Phoenix Trust Co., Ottumwa. Second It., 1st Cav., Ia. N.G., 1916-17, Mexican border service; capt., Q. M.C., World War, 1917-19; It. col. 113th Cav., Ia. N.G., 1923— Mem. S.C.W., A.L. Clubs: Wapello, Ottumwa Country. Residence: 169 East Court St., Ottumwa, Ia.

MERSHON, William Butts, b Saginaw, Mich., 1956.

Jan. 16, 1856. Desc. Henri (Merchant) Mershon, came to New York shortly after revocation of Edict of Nantes, 1685, and left his son Henri, 2d, 12 yrs. of age, in charge of friends and started to return to France, but was lost at sea.

2-Son of Augustus Hull Mershon (1827-84), lumberman, Saginaw, Mich., m 1855, Helen John-

berman, Saginaw, Mich., m 1855, Helen Johnson (1832-1920); issue: 1-William Butts (above);

son (1832-1930); issue: 1-william Butts (abve), 2-Edward Clark (1859-1919); 3-Cornelia (m Willliam J. Wickes); 4-Elsie.

1-M Jan. 9, 1888, Catherine Calista Morse, b Bay City, Mich., Nov. 7, 1860; issue (all b Saginaw, Mich.): 1-William Briggs, b Nov. 15, 1889; Bilt-Mich.): 1-William Briggs, b Nov. 15, 1889; Biltmore Forestry School; served pvt. to 1st lt., 144th Inf., 36th Div., and served 5½ months in U.S., and 21½ months in France; wounded in the Aisne drive; 2-Edward Lowry, b Mar. 22. 1893; served pvt. to 1st sgt., Co. C, 3th Inf., 2d Div., and with A.E.F. 20 months; wounded in the Argonne; m Sept. 16, 1917, Betty Little, of Wabash, Ind.; 3-Marion Elsie, b Sept. 8, 1897; Miss Bennett's Sch., Millbrook, N.Y.; 4-John Morley, b Mar. 25, 1899. Lumber and lands, and machinery mfr.; direcunider and lands, and machinery mfr.; director mining corpns. Hobby: Ornithology; writing. Clubs: Annandale Golf (Pasadena, Calif.), Boone and Crocket (of New York), Warren Country (Warren, Ariz.), Sag Country, Saginaw (Saginaw, Mich.). Summer places: High Bank Lodge, Lovell, Mich.; Cascapedia Cottage, P.Q. Residence: 1501 N. Michigan Av., Saginaw, Mich.

MESERVE, H(arry) Fessenden, b at Arlington, Mass., May 7, 1867.

9-Thomas Smith, from England, 1635, settled at Watertown, Mass.;

8-Thomas:

7-Jonathan; 6-Zachariah;

5-Jonas;

4-Elijah (1760-1807), m Lydia Flagg;

3-William (b 1794), m Joan Jacobs. 2-Son of William Pitt Fessenden **Meserve** (1832-

2-Son of William Pitt Fessenden Meserve (1832-1914), m 1861, Mary Elizabeth Bridge Smith (1834-1896); issue: 1-Josephine Chandler (m George Francis Fay); 2-William Smith; 3-Harry Fessenden (above); 4-Grace; 5-Ida May.

3-M Sept. 10, 1992, Helen Struve (d 1919), dau. H. G. Struve, Seattle, Wash.

A.B., Harvard, '88. V.p. Nat. City Bank of New York. Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Montgomery Country (Washington), Yokohama United (Japan), Interallie, Travelers (Paris). Residence: 1825 R St., Washington, D.C.

MEYER, George von Lengerke, b Boston, Mass.,

Apr. 7, 1891.

7-William **Parker**, from Eng., settled at Portsmouth, N.H., 1703, m Zerviah Stanley (dau. of Earl of Derby);

6-William (1703-81), judge Superior Ct. of N.H.,

m Eliza Grafton;

5-Samuel, D.D. (1744-1804), A.B., Harvard, 1764, 2d P.E. bishop of Mass., and rector Trinity Ch., Boston, before, during and after Am. Rev., m Annie Cutler;

4-William, m Julia Stevens; 3-Grace Helen (b 1835-d 1900), m George Augustus Meyer (1824-89), commn. mcht., Boston.

Meyer (1824-89), commn. ment., Boston.
9-Samuel Appleton (qv);
8-Maj. Samuel (b 1625-d 1696), cdr.-in-chief Mass.
troops, 1675, m 2d, Mary Oliver;
7-Maj. Isaac (1664-1747), m Priscilla Baker;
6-Isaac (1704-94), m Elizabeth Sawyer;

5-Rev. Joseph (1751-95), m Mary Hook; 4-William (1786-1862), banker and merchant, Boston, mem. 32d, 33d and 37th Congresses, etc., m

ton, mem. 32d, 33d and 37th Congresses, etc., m Mary Anne, dau. James Cutler, Boston (and g. dau. of Governor Sullivan, of Mass.);
3-Charles Hook (1833-74), m 1856, Isabelle Mason.
2-Son of George von Lengerke Meyer, LL.D. (1858-1918), A.B., Harvard, '79, ambassador to Italy and Russia, Postmaster Gen., 1907-09, in Cabinet of President Roosevelt, Sec. of the Navy, 1909-13, in Cabinet of President Taft; m 1885, Marian Alice Ampleton (A 1869); tspue: L. 1885, Marian Alice Appleton (b 1882); issue: 1-Julia Appleton (b 1886; m Guiseppe Brambilla, of Italy); 2-Alice Appleton (m Christopher R. P. Rodgers); 3-George von L. (above).

P. Rodgers); 3-George von L. (above).

3-M Dec. 20, 1913, Frances Sherwood Saltonstall,
b Milton, Mass., Oct. 11, 1893; dau. Philip L.
Saltonstall; issue: 1-A son (b and d Dec. 25,
1914); 2-George von Lengerke, III, b Hamilton,
Mass., July 22, 1916; 3-Charles Appleton, b at
Boston, June 27, 1918; 4-Nancy, b at Hamilton,
June 27, 1920.

A.B., Harvard, '13 (A.D., Institute 1770, D.K.E. Sphinx, Hasty Pudding). Member Linder & Meyer, commn. mchts., Boston. Capt., inf., Nov. 1917-Mar. 7, 1919; a.-d.-c. to Gen. Leonard Wood; maj., Inf. O.R.C., Apr. 1919; cited for rank of lt. col. Clubs: Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Myopia. Residence: "Longmeadow," Hamilton, Mass.

MICHENER, Louis Theodore, b in Fayette Co., Ind., Dec. 21, 1848.

7-John Michener, a Quaker, from Eng. to Phila., 1686, m Sarah -;

6-William (b 1696), m 1720, Mary Kester; 5-Mordecai (b 1723), m 1748, Sarah Fisher (John 6; John 7, from Eng. with William Penn, 1682);

4-William (b 1749), m Esther Vickers (b 1747): 3-Mordecai (1789-1833), m Catherine (1798-1865), dau.

George Eyestone. 2-Son of William Michener (1820-1906), 2-Son of William Michener (1820-1906), farmer, Connersville, Ind., m 1846, Mary Ann (1824-1914), dau. Lewis Blake, soldier War 1812; issue: 1-Louis Theodore (above); 2-Helen M. (1850-88); 3-Perry G. (b 1852); 4-William M. (1854-77); 5-Edgar M., (1857-1923); 6-Scott (b 1861).

1-M May 30, 1872, Mary Elizabeth Adams, b at Franklin Co., Ind., Nov. 19, 1849; dau. of late Thomas B. Adams, of Brookville, Ind.; issue: 1-Nora, b Shelbyville, Ind., June 20, 1875; m Jan. 30, 1905. Barry Mohun (see Who's Who in

I-Nora, b Shelbyville, Ind., June 20, 1875; m Jan. 30, 1905, Barry Mohun (see Who's Who in America); 2-Helen, b Shelbyville, Oct. 5, 1880; m Feb. 10, 1902, Griffin Halstead.
Ed. Brookville (Ind.) Coll. Lawyer (see Who's Who in America). Atty. gen. of Ind., 1886-90. Clubs: Lawyers (New York). Residence: 1624 19th St., Washington, D.C.

MICHIE, Thomas Johnson, b at Staunton, Va., Sept. 13, 1867; 6-John Michie (14, 1770).

6-John Michie (d 1776), from Scotland to Va., 1715 or 16:

or 10;
5-Robert, m Anne Watson;
4-Robert, m Dorothy Johnson;
3-Thomas Johnson, a leader of the Va. bar for many years, m Margaret Garber.

many years, m Margaret Garber.
6-Adam Bedinger;
5-Henry, m Mary Von Schlegle;
4-Daniel, lt. Am. Rev., m Sarah Rutherford;
3-Henry (1810-58), mem. 29th and 30th Congresses, minister to Denmark, m Margaret Rust.
2-Son of Henry Bowyer Michie (1839-95), lawyer, editor, m Virginia Bedinger; issue: 1-Thomas Johnson (above); 2-George R. B.; 3-Armistead

H. June 10, 1895, Emily Hewson, b Phila., Pa., June 10, 1895; dau. of Dr. Addinell Hewson, of Phila.; issue (both b Northport, N.Y.): 1-Thomas J., Jr., b June 7, 1896; U. Va., '20; 2d lt., A.S., 1917, served in Italy; 2-Addinell H., b Oct. 28, 1897; U. Va., '21; served in France, World War.

B.L., U. Va., 1890. Reporter Supreme Ct. of Appeals of Va. Residence: 531 Park St., Charlottesville, Va.

MICOU, Paul, b Waterbury, Conn., May 9, 1885. 7-Paul Micou (1658-1736), Huguenot, from France, after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685, settled in Essex Co., Va., before 1695, justice, 1700-20, physician, lawyer, m Margaret LeRoy

LeRoy; 6-John (d 1754), m Catherine Walker (James 7); 5-Richard, m Anne Boutwell; 4-William (1774-1834), m 1804, Martha Ann Chatfield (b 1788; Hiel B. 5); 3-William Chatfield (1807-54), lawyer, New Orleans, m 1831, Anna Davenport Thompson (Burkett D. 4; Hon. Philip R. 5; Rev. John Thompson 6, first rector St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper

5-John **Dunnica**, m Nancy -; 4-James (b in 1788), m Philadelphia Pendleton Thomas (b 1789);

3-Granville Price (1821-51), mcht., Covington, La.,

m Mary Ann Bagley.
11-Elder William Brewster (qv);

10-Jonathan, m Lucretia Oldham; 9-Mary, m John Turner (Humphrey 10);

8-Lydia, m William Barrell (John 9); 7-Lydia,

m Samuel Stockbridge (Charles 8; John 9):

6-Abiel, m John Bryant; and probably thru:

6-Abiel, m John Bryant; and probably thru:
5-Betty, m 1787, Noah Merritt (Obediah 6; Jonathan 7; Henry 8; John 9; Henry 10);
4-Mary (b 1799), m 1825, William Bagley (1789-1871; Benjamin 5; Thomas 6);
3-Mary Ann (1827-71), m in 1848, Granville Price Dunnica (3 above).
2-Son of Richard Wilde Micon, D.D. (1848-1912), theologian, author, m 1872, Mary Dunnica (1849-1920); Issue: 1-Granville Richard (1876-1902); 2-Richard Dunnica (b 1882; m Madeleine Oldfield, dau. Robert Edmond Bradley); 3-Paul (above); 4-Margaret (1886-1918; m John Moncure Daniel, Jr.)

3-M Dec. 5, 1921, Janet Sayce Childs, b Phila., Pa.,

Jan. 21, 1888; dau. Allen Childs, of Phila. M.A., U. Va., '09; B.D., Va. Theol. Sem., 1914. Sec. for college and university work of Dept. of Religious Edn. of P.E. Ch., New York. thor. Office: 281 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

MIKELL, Franklin Moses, b Edisto Island, S.C., Dec. 23, 1859.

8-Ephraim Mikell (1661-ca. 1728), from Eng. with colony of Lord Cardross to Port Royal, S.C., later settled at Edisto Island, S.C., m Martha Sealey;

7-Ephraim, m Anne Scott;

6-John (1718-64), officer under General Marion in S.C., m Ann Fickling;
5-Ephraim (1741-1809), m Abigail Jenkins;
4-Ephraim (d 1838), m Providence Jenkins; 3-Isaac Jenkins (1808-81), m 1st, Emily Price. 2-Son of Dr. Thomas Price **Mikell** (1835-73), phy-

2-Son of Dr. Thomas Price Mikell (1835-73), physician and planter, m 1858, Rebecca Rachel Moses (1837-1911); issue: 1-Franklin Moses (above); 2-Jane McClelland (b 1862); 3-Emily Caroline (m Franklin M. Spann); 4-William Ephraim (see Who's Who in America); 5-Henry Judah (qv for Morton and Moses lines).

1-M Nov. 25, 1891, Lucy Mary, dau. Dr. George Sewell Trezevant (desc. Daniel Trezevant, a French Huguenot who fled from France just before the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685, and settled in Charleston, S.C.); issue: 1-Franklin Trezevant, b Phila., Pa., Oct. 24, 1893;

1685, and settled in Charleston, S.C.); issue: 1-Franklin Trezevant, b Phila., Pa., Oct. 24, 1893; S.C. Mil. Acad.; capt. of inf., Sept. 1, 1917; attached to Co. B, 326th Inf., 82d Div., and in France; badly gassed in Toul sector; hon. discharged, Mar. 1919.
Ed. Bethel Mil. Acad., Warrenton, Va., and St. Hyacinthe, Canada. Asst. mgr. of southern dept. of Royal Ins. Co. of Liverpool, Eng. Mem. S.C.V. Clubs: Capital City, Piedmont Driving (Atlanta, Ga.), New York Club (New York). Residence: 1085 Peachtree St., Atlanta.

MIKELL, Henry Judah, b Sumter, S.C., Aug. 4,

7-Joseph Morton, landgrave and gov. of S.C., under the lord proprietor, m Elizabeth, dau. Joseph Blake, from Eng. to S.C., 1681; 6-Deborah B., m Francis Wilkinson; 5-Margaret m Isaac Japhins.

6-Deborah B., m Francis wintingon,
5-Margaret, m Isaac Jenkins;
4-Providence, m Ephraim Mikell (d 1838; Ephraim 5; John 6; Ephraim 7; Ephraim 8);
3-Isaac Jenkins (1808-81), m 1st, Emily Price.
5-Myer Moses (d 1787), from Eng., m 2d, Rachel

Andrews:

4-Myer (1779-1833), m Esther, dau. Jonas Phillips (1736-1803), from Germany, soldier Am. Rev.; 3-Franklin J. (1804-77), chief justice of S.C., m

Jane McLelland.

2-Son of Dr. Thomas Price Mikell (1833-73), phy Sician and planter, m 1858, Rebecca Rachel Moses (1837-1911); for issue and Mikell line see Franklin Moses Mikell.

Nov. 8, 1905, Henrietta Campbell, dau. Judge George D. Bryan; issue: 1-Henrietta Campbell

George D. Bryan; issue: I-Henrietta Campbell Bryan, b Charleston, S.C., Nov. 14, 1906.
B.A., U. South, '95 (Kappa Alpha), M.A., B.D., 1898; (D.D., U. Nashville and U. South). Consecrated P.E. bishop of Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 1, 1917 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Bishop's House, Peachtree Circle, Atlanta, Ga., MIKELL, William Ephraim, b Charleston, S.C., Nov. 19, 1869.

7-Ephraim **Mikell** (1661-ca. 1728), from Eng. with Colony of Lord Cardross to Port Royal, S.C., 1682, later settled at Edisto Island, S.C., m Martha Sealey

6-Ephraim, m Anne Scott;
5-John (1718-64), officer under General Marion in S.C., m Ann Fickling;
4-Ephraim (1741-1809);

3-John Calder (b 1781). 5-Joseph Yates (d Charleston, S.C., 1782);

4-Joseph (1775-1822); 3-William Black (1809-82).

2-Son of Thomas Waring Mikell (1838-93), cotton merchant, Charleston, S.C., m 1867, Jane Yates (1840-1910); issue: 1-Jennie Marion (b 1868; m J. Edward Hazlehurst); 2-William Ephraim (above); 3-Agnes A. (b 1874; m Henry B. Walles) lace).

2-M Apr. 12, 1899, Mary Campbell Parry, b Brook-lyn, N.Y., Mar. 20, 1871; dau. Dr. Henry Ches-ter Parry, of Pottsville, Pa.; issue: 1-Waring, b Augusta, Ga., Feb. 26, 1900; served in U.S.N.

o Augusta, Ga., Feb. 25, 1900; served in U.S.N. R.F., 3 months, 1918.
Cotton broker, Augusta, Ga. Mem. City Council of Augusta, 1919-23. Pres. Cotton Exchange of Augusta, 1919; pres. Augusta branch of the Navy League of U.S.; mem. S.C.W., South Carolina Soc. Club: Country. Residence: 2112 McDowell St., Augusta, Ga.

HUSTON, Charles Lukens, b Coatesville, Pa.,

July 8, 1856.
7-Jan (Lucken, Luckens) Lukens (d 1744), from Germany to Pa., 1683, an original settler of Germantown, Pa., was constable, burgess, sheriff, bailiff, m Mary - (d 1742);
6-William (1687/88-1739/40), m Elizabeth (1690-1765), dau. Reynier (or Rhiner) Tyson (1659-1745), from Germany in the "Concord," to Phila., 1683, was an original incorporator of Germantown;
5-William (d 1803), m Elizabeth Pennington (d in 1811).

1811);
4-David (1753-1831), mem. Phila. Co. militia, 1780, m Sarah Lloyd (1755-1834);
3-Dr. Charles (1786-1825), began to write name Lukens, mgr. Lukens Iron Works, m 1848, Rebecca Webb (1794-1854), dau. Isaac Pennock, founder of the Brandywine (later Lukens) Iron Works.

Iron Works.
2-Son of Dr. Charles **Huston** (1822-97), A.B., U. Pa., '40, M.D., Jefferson, 1843, pres. Lukens Iron & Steel Co., m Isabella Pennock Lukens (1822-89); issue: 1-Charlesanna Lukens (1849-1924); 2-Clara (Mrs. Benjamin Miller, qv for Huston line); 3-Abraham Francis '(b 1852; m Alice Calley); 4-Alice Rebecca (1854-96; m Walter Calley); 5-Charles Lukens (above); 6-Mary (b 1857; m Robert Bowne Haines); 7-Samuel Edward (1862-68) (1862-68).

(1862-68).

5-M July 23, 1896, Annie Stewart, b Savannah, Ga.; dau. Maj. James Turner Stewart, C.S.A., of Savannah; issue (all b Coatesville, Pa.): 1-James Stewart, b May 9, 1898; Lehigh, '23; was 1st class pvt., Am. Ambulance Service with 69th French Div., Sept. 1917-1919; Croix de Guerre (Ordre du Regiment) for special merit at Soissons, Aug., 1918; 2-Ruth, b Oct. 18, 1899; 3-Charles Lukens, Jr., b May 19, 1906.

A.B., Haverford, '95. V.D., works manager and chief engineer Lukens Steel Co. Hobby: Evangelism and other Christian work. Summer

gelism and other Christian work. Summer place: Montrose, Pa. Winter place: Isle of Hope, Savannah, Ga. Residence: Coatesville,

MILLER, Clara Huston (Mrs. Benjamin), b at Coatesville, Pa., Nov. 2, 1850. Desc. William Huston, from Scotland, 1718; and

thru:

4-William (b 1764), settled at Abingdon, Va., 1774, removed to Southeastern Pa., 1798, m Elizabeth Mendenhall;

Mendenhall;
3-Dr. Robert Mendenhall (1795-1864), M.D., U. Pa., 1825, dean Jefferson Med. Coll., m Hannah West (desc. Nicholas Newlin, d 1699).
2-Dau. of Dr. Charles **Huston** (1822-97), A.B., U. Pa., '40, M.D., Jefferson, 1843, pres. Lukens Iron & Steel Co., m Isabella Pennock Lukens (1822-88); for issue and Lukens line see Charles Lu-89); for issue and Lukens line see Charles Lu-

89); for issue and Lukens line see Charles Lukens Huston.

M Dec. 12, 1876, Benjamin Miller (1845-1914); son of Benjamin I. Miller, Coatesville, Pa.; issue (all b Coatesville): 1-Isabel Huston (Jan. 3-Aug. 28, 1878); 2-Anna Huston, b Oct. 22, 1879; m June 6, 1903, Emilio Alberto Salvatore Costantini, of Italy (d); m 2d, Apr. 27, 1914, John Francis Toye, of Eng.; 3-Clara Huston, b Aug. 10, 1882; m Sept. 30, 1901, Alberta G. Savelli (issue: Elena; Guido; Luigi [d]; Nina; Dina); 4-Charles Francis Huston (qv for Miller line). Author. Served during World War as chmn. Comitato Pro Italia, Emergency Aid of Pa.; pres. Nat. Fund for War Orphans of Italy. Decorated: Silver medal with diploma of honor and silver medal with gold border, from Croce Rossa Italiana, also silver medal with diploma for special merit, from Navi Asilo of

diploma for special merit, from Navi Asilo of

Italy. Colonial Dame. Sponsor of Clara Huston Miller Scholarship, established in Woman's Med. Coll. by Italians of Phila. for education in perpetuity of one Italian girl as M. D. Hobbies: Collector of curios, oriental embroideries. Residence: "Swastika," 137 School Lane, Germantown, Pa.

MILLER, C(harles) F(rancis) Huston, b at

Coatesville, Pa., June 15, 1885. 4-Joseph Miller, of Coatesville, Pa.; 3-Benjamin I., of Coatesville, m Catherine -. Desc. William Huston, from Scotland, 1718; and

5-William (b 1764), settled at Abingdon, Va., 1774, removed to Southeastern Pa., 1798, m Elizabeth

Mendenhall;

Mendenhall;
4-Dr. Robert Mendenhall (1795-1864), M.D., U. Pa., 1825, dean Jefferson Med. Coll., m Hannah West (desc. Nicholas Newlin, d 1699);
3-Dr. Charles (1822-97), A.B., U. Pa., '40, M.D., Jefferson, 1843, pres. Lukens Iron & Steel Co., m Isabella Pennock Lukens (1822-89).
2-Son of Benjamin Miller (1845-1914), lawyer, of Phila., m 1876, Clara Huston (qv).

M July 4, 1916, Gertrude Louise Jetter, b N.Y. City, Apr. 30, 1888; dau. of Louis H. Jetter, of New York; issue: 1-Adair Huston, b Phila., Pa., Oct. 5, 1917; 2-Clara Huston, b Phila., Apr. 2, 1920. 2, 1920.

Litt.B., Princeton, '07; Queen's Coll., Oxford U., 1907-08, special study in English literature. Dir. Lukens Steel Co., Coatesville; not in active business, residing upon country, estate. Dir. Lukens Steel Co., Coatesville; not in active business, residing upon country estate. Enlisted as pvt., Jan. 8, 1918; commd. 2d lt., Air Service, May 2, 1918; served at Columbus, O., Waco, Tex., Charlotte, N.C. Author of a volume of verse and prose. Clubs: Racquet, Princeton, Merion Cricket (Phila.), West Chester Golf and Country. Residence: 1415 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

St., Brookline, Mass.

MILLER, Mabel Ingersoll (Mrs. Harry John),
b Waupaca, Wis., Mar. 17, 1874.
8-Henry Wolcott (qv);
7-Simon (1825-87), m 1661, Martha Pitkin (sister of
William Pitkin, Hartford);
6-Lt. Henry (1670-1746), an original propr. of Tolland and Wellington, Conn., m 1696, Jane Allyn
(capt. Thomas 7; Matthew 8, Hartford, 1636; m
Margaret Wyatt, of royal descent);
5-Thomas (b 1702), m 2d, Fannie Dubelorey;
4-William (1745-1829), soldler Am. Rev., m Cathrina, dau. Gabriel Dutcher, m Elizabeth Knickerbocker, Dutchess Co., N.Y.;
3-Hannah (1806-47), m Benjamin Ingersoll (180564), son of John, soldier Am. Rev., m Martha
Bull.

2-Dau. of Isaac Newton Ingersoll (1837-94), sol-

2-Dau. of Isaac Newton Ingersoll (1837-94), soldier Civil War, landscape gardener, pioneer in Ore., 1874, m 1866, Marietta (1847-1918), dau. of Charles Damon; issue: 1-Calista Estelle (m Charles E. Marshall; m 2d, William McEwan); 2-William (1868-97); 3-Mabel (above).

2-M July 22, 1896, Harry John Miller, b Renfrew, Ont., Can., Jan. 15, 1863; son Edward Miller, of Renfrew, and Warren Co., Pa., and Greenwood, Wis., lumberman and mill owner; issue: 1-Seton Ingersoll, b at Chehalis, Wash., May 3, 1902; Phillips Exeter, '21, Yale, '25; 2-Keith Alan, b Seattle, Wash., Aug. 11, 1909.

Grad. Willamette Conservatory of Music, '92. Mem. Wash. Ho. of Rep., 1923. Mem. D.A.R. Hobby: Genealogical research. Residence: 1706 Hoyt Av., Everett, Wash.

Hoyt Av., Everett, Wash.

MILLER, Helen Lincklaen Seymour, b at Elmwood, Oneida Co., N.Y., Jan. 14, 1848, 4-Matthias Burnet **Miller** (1749-92), surgeon Cont.

Army, mem. Com. Safety in Am. Rev., m 1777, Phebe Smith (1756-1800);

3-Morris Smith (1779-1824).

8-Richard Seymour (qv);

6-John (d 17i3), of Hartford, m Mary Watson; 6-John (1666-1748), of Hartford, m 1693, Elizabeth Webster (g.dau. Gov. John Webster); 5-Moses (b 17i0), of Hartford and Litchfield, m Rachel Goodman (d 1763);

4-Moses (1742-1826), officer Am. Rev., m 1771, Molly Marsh:

3-Henry (1780-1837), Utica, N.Y., m Mary Ledyard Forman (among their sons, Horatio was gov. of N.Y. during Civil War).
2-Dau. of Rutger Bleecker Miller (1805-77), mem.

24th Congress, m 1825, Mary Forman Seymour (1807-97); issue: 1-Morris Smith (1831-93); 2-Mary (d; m Andrew Heatley Green); 2-Henry Sey-(d; m Andrew Heatley Green); 2-Henry Seymour (d; married Cornelia Perkins); 4-Rutger Bleecker (d; m Katherine Culver); 5-Sophia Seymour (d; m Rev. Edward H. Jewett); 6-Blandina D. (d 1912); 7-Sarah (m John B. Wood); 8-Helen L. S. (above); 9-Margaret Davidson. 8-Ed. Utica Seminary and at Bethlehem, Pa. Mem. C.D. Residence: Utica, N.Y.

MILLER, John Barnes, b Port Huron, Mich., Oct. 23, 1869.
7-Andrew Miller (b. 1714) from Germany to

7-Andrew **Miller** (b 1714), from Germany to Shrewsbury Tp., York Co., Pa., 1745, m Christina Stabley;

6-Christian, m Elizabeth Wetzel:

5-David:

4-John, m Anna Reist; 3-John, m Flora Hull. 4-Rev. Benjamin **Barnes**, m May Sheley (whose

4-Rev. Benjamin Barnes, m May Sherey (whose mother was a Sweetwater, coming from Eng. to Holland and thence to Vt.);
3-Dan, m Mary, dau. Maj. Asia Gates.
2-Son of John Edgar Miller, asst. sec. and asst. treas. Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co., Los Angeles, m Sarah Amelia Barnes (b 1849); issue: 1-John Barnes (above); 2-Frank Edgar; 3-Clara

Adelle.

1-M Apr. 17, 1895, Carrie Borden Johnson, b Columbus, Tex., July 27, 1875; dau. J. W. Johnson, of Houston, Tex.; issue: 1-Philadelphia Borden, b Port Huron, Mich., Apr. 17, 1896; m June 20, 1917, Donald O'Melveny; 2-John Borden, b Pasadena, Calif., Aug. 4, 1897; m Feb. 1, 1919, Lucy Carlye Cease, Norfolk, Va.; 3-Edgar Gail, b Pasadena, Aug. 25, 1899; m Sept. 23, 1920, Louise Madeline, dau. Philip Forve, of Los Angeles; 4-Morris Barnes, b Pasadena, Oct. 19, 1902; 5-Carrita St. Clair, b Pasadena, Apr. 13, 1906.

U. Mich. '92 (hon. M.A. 1923). Pres. and characteristics.

13, 1906.

Mich., '92 (hon. M.A., 1923). Pres. and chmn. Southern Calif. Edison Co., Los Angeles (see Who's Who in America). Mem. bd. of incorporators Am. Red Cross. Clubs: California (Los Angeles), Midwick Country (Pasadena), Santa Barbara (Santa Barbara), Pacific Union, Bohemian (San Francisco), Racquet and Tennis (Washington and New York). place: "Trailsend," La Verne, Cal dence: "Hillside," Pasadena, Calif. Summer Calif. Resi-

MILLER, Sarah Fenner George (Mrs. T. Grier),

b Baltimore, Md., Nov. 11, 1889. 5-Archibald George (1767-1840), of Scotland and Ireland, came to U.S., 1790, m Isabella Knox

4-Samuel Knox (1809-71), m Elizabeth Lord (1811-

3-Archibald (1831-1873), m Henrietta (Cowman) Rowie

6-Thomas **Lee** (1710-69; desc. Sir Robert Lee, lord mayor of London), from the Barbados to S.C., m Mary Giles;

m Mary Giles;
5-Stephen (1750-1807), held hostage by the British in Am. Rev., m Dorothea (Smiser) Alison;
4-Paul S. H. (1784-1852), m Jane Elizabeth Martin;
3-Stephen States (1812-92), Baltimore, Md., m Sarah Fenner, dau. Gen. Edward Jones Mallett, of N.C. (son of Peter Mallett, soldier in Am. Rev.; desc. David Mallett, a Huguenot, from Lappophelle France) LaRochelle, France).

2-Dau, of John Cowman **George** (1858-95), m 1879, Amabel Lee (1858-95); issue: 1-Stephen Lee (b 1882; m Lillian Independence, dau. Independence M. Kelly); 2-Amabel Lee (b 1885; m Hey-ward Easter Boyce); 3-Henrietta Cowman (b 1888; m Marshall Langton Price); 4-Sarah Fenner (above).

ner (above).

4-M June 3, 1915, Thomas Grier Miller, b Statesville, N.C., Sept. 18, 1886; A.B., U. of N.C., '06;
M.D., U. Pa., 1911; son of Col. James Sidney
Miller, mcht., financier (son Thomas Miller,
from Scotland to western N.C., 1800).

Colonial Dame. Residence: 110 S. 20th St., Phila-

delphia, Pa.

MILLER, Walter Hodges, b Kent Co., Md., Jan. 23, 1865.

23, 186b.

23, 186b.

25, Michael Miller (1644-99), from Eng. to Kent Co., Md., before 1670, was high sheriff of Kent Co., justice, mem. Quorum of Four, and burgess, m 1680, Ann - (widow of Robert Hood);

7-Michael (d 1738), m Martha Glanville;

6-Michael (1703-46), m Elizabeth Tully;

5-Thomas (d 1768), m 1757, Jane Groome;

4-Walter Tully (1768-97), m 1786, Mary Hodges;

3-Merritt (1790-1863), ensign War 1812, m 1814, Ann

Scott.

2-Son of Walter Theodore Hodges **Miller** (1815-69), farmer, m 1863, Helen Taylor (b 1842); issue: 1-Merritt Taylor (1865-1905); 2-Walter Hodges (above); 3-Helen (1866-67); 4-Lilian (b 1868; m (above); 3-Helen (186 Albert Clark Kenly).

(above); 3-Helen (1866-67); 4-Lilian (b 1868; m Albert Clark Kenly).

2-M June 12, 1859, Helen Coulter Allnutt, b Baltimore, Oct. 30, 1866; dau. Edmund Severn Allnutt, of Baltimore, issue: 1-Anna Barklie, b Baltimore, Md., June 3, 1890; m Sept. 18, 1920, John Dwight Eliot (issue: John Barklie, b 1921; Anne Wellington, b 1923); 2-Severn Allnutt, b Baltimore, Dec. 19, 1891; Lowell Textile School, '14; commd. 2d lt. of inf., May 10, 1917; 1st lt., Dec. 31, 1917; scout officer, 3d Bn., 319th Inf., 80th Div., and in France, May 18, 1918-June 2, 1919; m Jan. 17, 1923, Faith Trumbull Haskell (issue: Edmund Severn, b 1924); 3-Walter Theodore, b Baltimore, Feb. 17, 1896; U. Va., '19; enlisted in U.S.N.R.F., Apr. 19, 1917; commd. ensign, Sept. 9, 1918; service on bd. S.S. Lake Clear, in European waters to Aug. 29, 1919; 4-Margaret Eyre, b Catonsville, Md., Apr. 16, 1901; m Dec. 9, 1922, Lewis Collins Greenman (issue: Thomas Preswick, b in 1923); 5-Helen Clare, b Baltimore, Mar. 25, 1904; 6-Gwendolyn Waters, b Baltimore, Feb. 22, 1906.
Residence: 59 Plymouth St., Montclair, N.J. MILLS, Isaac Newton, b Thompson, Conn., Sept. 10, 1851.

MILLS, Isaac Newton, b Thompson, Conn., Sept.

10. 1851

8-John Mills, from Eng. with John Winthrop's fleet, to Boston, 1630, finally settled at Braintree, Mass., ca. 1640, m 1616, Susan (or Susanna) Withers;

7-Isaac;

6-Nathaniel;

5-Nathaniel; 4-Nathaniel;

3-Nathaniel 6-Stephen Arnold;

5-Philip;

4-Andrew; 3-Philip.

3-Philip.
2-Only surviving child of Col. Isaac Mills (1807-90), m Susan Elizabeth Arnold (1821-54).

M-Dec. 18, 1876, Cara Maria Burnett, b Chaplin, Conn., Aug. 2, 1856; dau. of Dr. Elisha Griffin Burnett, of Webster, Mass.; issue (all b Mt. Vernon, N.Y.): 1-Nona Burnett, b Apr. 13, 1879; Smith, '01; m Dec. 22, 1905, Dr. James Graham Hardy; 2-LeRoy Newton, b Apr. 17, 1883; Princeton, ex-'05, N.Y. Law Sch., 1905; m Apr. 29, 1903, Anita, dau. Richard Wightman (issue: Helen Alden, b 1906); 3-Priscilla Alden, b Sept. 1, 1884; m May 16, 1906, Elbert Van Cot (issue: Elbert Mills); 4-Nathaniel Mills, b Sept. 22, 1885; Williams, '08; Johns Hopkins med. dept., 1912; m June 19, 1916, Gladys Josephine, dau. Albert Capen (issue: Nathaniel; Albert Capen; Priscilla Alden). cilla Alden).

cilla Alden).

A.B., Amherst, '74 (D.K.E.); LL.B., Columbia, 1876; (LL.D., Amherst, 1911). Justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1907-15, and asso. justice Appellate Div., 1915-21; since Jan. 1, 1922, official referee of Supreme Ct. of N.Y. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R., G.A.R. Hobby: American and local history. Clubs: Nat. Republican (New York), Hamilton (Brooklyn), University (Mt. Vernon, N.Y. MILLS, William Stowell, b Franklin Co., O., Nov. 14, 1850.

5-James Mills, from North of Ireland, settled

5-James Mills, from North of Ireland, settled at Hampstead, N.H., m Jane -;
4-Thomas, one of first two settlers at Dunbarton, N.H., m Elizabeth Hoag;
3-Samuel, m Sally Morse.

9-Phineas Pisk, from Eng. to Wenham, Mass., 1635 or 36;

8-John;

7-John, m Hannah Baldwin;

6-Benjamin, m Abigail Bowen; -Benjamin, m Susannah Briggs;

4-Rev. Nathaniel, m Lois Rowley; 3-Eber, m Martha Bigelow (desc. John Bigelow,

9-Edward **Fuller** (qv); 8-Samuel (ca. 1612-1683), came with his father in the "Mayflower," 1620, m in 1635, Jane Lothrop (Rev. John 9); 7-John (b 1656), m Mehitable Rowley; 6-Elizabeth, m ca. 1678, Samuel **Rowley**;

5—Thomas, m Lois Cass; 4—Lois, m Rev. Nathaniel **Pisk** (4 above).

4-Lois, m Rev. Nathaniel Fisk (4 above).
2-Son of William Mills (1812-99), farmer, justice, m 1831, Lura Angeline Fisk (1811-87); issue: 1-Dr. Andrew J. (1834-1923); 2-Helen (b in 1846; m — Whitemore); 3-William Stowell (above); 4-Sarah Elizabeth (1853-85).
3-M Aug. 14, 1878, Ida Ann Branch, b N. Madison, O.; dau. Judge William W. Branch (desc. Peter Branch, Scituate, Mass., 1638); issue: 1-Lucy Marjory (1833-87).
LL.B., Columbia, 1882. Principal of Brooklyn public schools for 34 years (retired). Mem. S. M.D. Residence: 352 Clifton Pl., Brooklyn. N.Y. MILNEL, Winifred Conwell Murray (Mrs. Alex-Mass).

MILD. Residence: 382 Cliffor Fr., 180 Mys. Alexander A.), b St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 13, 1859.
4-William Murray (b Ireland);
3-John Latimore (b Harrisburg, Pa.), soldier in War 1812, m 1824, Mary McCullough.
7-Yeates Conwell, landed at Lewes, Del., 1699, m

Rebecca Fisher;

Hebecca Fisher, 6-John (b 1699), m 1st Comfort -; 5-William Fisher (1732-82), of Leaford, Del., m 1762, Rebecca, dau. George Claypoole; 4-William (1760-1831), m Nancy King; 3-James (b 1786), m 2d, Winifred King. 2-Dau. of William Pitt Murray (1825-1910), law-yer m 1852 (Septing Shulz Conwell (1899-1911).

2-Dau. of William Pitt Murray (1825-1910), lawyer, m 1853, Caroline Shulz Conwell (1829-1911); issue: 1-William P. (d infancy); 2-Carrie Jane (1856-65); 3-Neel Conwell (1858-1914); 4-Winifred Conwell (above); 5-Fenton Conwell (b 1870; m Elizabeth Pierce; m 2d, Agusta Birch); 6-John R.; 7-Maud Conwell; 8-Mable Conwell 4-M Apr. 25, 1888, Richard Goodman Deming (Apr. 1, 1856-Nov. 20, 1891); son of James Hervey Deming, of New York; issue (both b St. Paul, Minn.): 1-Elizabeth, b Apr. 6, 1889; m Feb. 20, 1915, Joel B. Williamson (issue: Murray Deming; Winifred Elizabeth); 2-Caroline, b July 20, 1891.

M 2d, Aug. 14, 1915, Alexander A. Milne, b Princeton, Can., Feb. 12, 1864; son of James Milne, of Glasgow, Scotland.
Oxford (O.) Female Coll., '88. Mem. D.A.R. Clubs: Woman's, Country. Residence: 1146 Portland St. Paul, Minn.

MITCHEL, Laura Martin Macon, b Richmond,

7-William Eaton, of Essex, Eng., m Mary Rives, Albemarle Co., Va.; 6-Col. Charles, Granville, N.C.;

b-Col. Charles, Granvine, 1883, 1883, mem. Pro-Martha, m William Person (b 1734), mem. Pro-vincial Congress of N.C.; 4-William, m Elizabeth Holman;

3-Elizabeth H., m Peter Mitchel, from Scotland

to N.C. 7-Col. Gideon **Macon** (1680-1763; grandfather of Martha, wife of George Washington), from France to New Kent Co., Va.;

5-Videon;
5-Nathaniel (1757-1837), soldier Am. Rev., mem. 2d to 13th Congresses, 1791-1815 (speaker 7th to 9th Congresses), U.S. senator from N.C., 1815-28 (pres. pro tempore, 1826), m Hannah Plummer;
4-Elizabeth, m William John Martin (g.son of Col. Nicholas Long, com. gen. of all forces prized in NC);

raised in N.C.);
3-Nathaniel M., m Susan Gilmour (g.dau. Capt. William Parsons, officer Am. Rev.; desc. Matthew Kemp, member Va. House of Burgesses,

2-Dau. of Peter **Mitchel** (d 1880), landowner, m Laura Martin (d 1911); issue: 1-Nathaniel Mar-

tin; 2-Eva May (m William Moore Mellette); 3-Laura Martin Macon (above).

Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Residence: 2647 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MITCHELL, John Pearce, b Providence, R.I., June 4, 1880.

June 4, 1880. 10-Michael (Pierce) **Pearce** (ca. 1615-1676), Hingham and Scituate, Mass., was killed by Indians, 1676, m 2d, Mrs. Hannah James: 9-Ephraim (ca. 1648-1719), m Hannah (d 1719), dau.

John Holbrook:

8-Ephraim (b 1674), m Mary Low;

7-Dea. Meal, or Mial (1693-1786), m Judith Ellis (1686-1744):

6-Elder Nathan (1716-83), m 1736, Lydia (1718-98), dau. Ephraim Martin; 5-Benjamin (1747/48-1796), m 1st, 1771, Content Lu-

ther (1752-86);

4-Earl Douglas (1780-1839), began to write name Pearce, m 1807, Lydia Wheaton (1785-1876); 3-Edward Douglas (1818-83), m Sarah B. Mauran. 2-Only child of Dr. John Waite **Mitchell** (1848-

1919), physician and surgeon, Providence, R.I.,

m Lydia Pearce

M Aug, 9, 1905, Helen, dau. Charles Sidney Waldo, of Boston; issue (all b Palo Alto, Calif.): 1—Laura, b Mar. 24, 1908; 2—John Waldo, b Apr. 24, 1910; 3—Sidney Pearce, b Jan. 1, 1913; 4—Mary, b Jan. 31, 1915.

b Jan. 31, 1915.
A.B., Stanford, '03 (Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi), A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1909. Professor of chemistry and chairman committee on lower division administration, Stanford U. Clubs: University, Bohemian (San Francisco). Summer place: "Camp Sierra," Fallen Leaf P.O., Lake Tahoe, Calif. Residence: 235 Embarcadero Rd., Palo Alto, Calif.

MONEY, George Pierson, b Hinds Co., Miss., Nov. 16, 1867.

Nov. 16, 161.

Money (de Morney), ancestor, of Norman descent, came from Eng.

4-James Money, m Mary Pendry;

3-Pierson, m Tryphena, dau. Jeremiah Varda-

Desc. Nathan Boddie (1732-97), from Eng., ca. 1737, settled in Nash Co., N.C., mem. 4th Provincial Congress of N.C., which ratified the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, m Chloe

Crudup. 2-Son of Hernando de Soto Money (1839-1912) -Son of Hernando de Soto Money (1839-1912), served in C.S.A., 1861-64, mem. 44th to 48th and 53d to 54th Congresses, U.S. senator from Miss., 1896-1912, m 1863, Claudia Jane (1845-1908), dau. George Boddie; issue: 1-Claudia Boddie (m Wilson S. Hill); 2-George Pierson (above); 3-Hernan Deveaux; 4-Catherine Louise (d infancy); 5-Mabel Clare (m William Whitney Kitchen); 6-Lillian Gwinn (m Beverly Allen Bodd) Read).

Read).
2-M Nov. 23, 1893, Mary Elizabeth Young, b Winona, Miss., Feb. 21, 1869; dau. David Lucien Young, Winona, Miss. (desc. John Hart, a "signer"), m Mary Ann Marr; issue: 1-Dorothy Marr, b Santa Fe, N.M., July 25, 1896; m May 3, 1918, Victor Hubert Gramount, son of Jacob Grossberg, Chicago (issue: Hardin Money); 2-Hernando De Soto, b E. Las Vegas,

N.M., May 20, 1900.

Lawyer; editor Daily Herald, of Biloxi, Miss.

Mem. S.C.V. Hobby: Constitutional government. Residence: Gulfport, Miss.

MONTAGUE, Fairfax Eubank, b Shacklefords, Va., Mar. 4, 1861.

9-Peter Montague (qv);

8-Peter (ca. 1634-1702), m 1663, Elizabeth Morris; 7-William (b 1670), m 1693, Lettice-; 6-Abraham (1701-40), m Charlotte Latané; 5-Lewis, m Betty Daniel;

5-Lewis, m Betty Daniel;
4-Lewis, m Catherine Brooke;
3-Lewis Brooke, m Catherine Street Jesse.
2-Son of Col. Edgar Burwell Montague (1832-85),
lawyer, Shacklefords, Va., m Virginia (18381902), dau. Joseph Clayton Eubank; issue: 1Nannie Edloe (b 1859; m Robert McCandlish);
2-Fairfax Eubank (above); 3-Edgar Edmunds

2-M Nov. 20, 1888, Mary Allen, dau. John Tyler, of Richmond, Va. (desc. John Tyler, of Wall-

ingford, Conn.); issue (all b Richmond, Va.):
1-Allen Fairfax, b Oct. 10, 1889; B.S., Ga. Sch.
Tech., '14; commd. 1st lt., F.A., Aug. 15, 1917;
capt., Dec. 31, 1917; c.o. Bty. F, 319th F.A., 157th
Brig., 82d Div., and in France May 1918-May
1919; 2-Edgar Burwell, b Apr. 25, 1891; B.S., Ga.
Sch. Tech., '15; commd. 2d lt., F.A., Aug. 15,
1917; 1st lt., Dec. 31, 1917; capt., Nov. 13, 1919; attached to Hdqrs. Co., 321st Regt., 157th F.A.
Brig., 182d Div.; in France, Apr. 1918-May 1919;
2-John Tyler, b Sept. 8, 1892; Ga. Sch. Tech.;
commd. 2d lt., F.A., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., July
13, 1918; in France, Sept. 1917-Aug. 1918; 4-Louis
Latané, b July 2, 1897; Yale, '20; enlisted in U.S.
A. (regulars), Feb. 22, 1918; commd. 2d lt., F.A.,
Aug. 31, 1918; regtl. and later brig. gas officer

A. (reguiars), Feb. 22, 1918; commd. 2d lt., F.A., Aug. 31, 1918; regtl. and later brig. gas officer F.A. Reserve Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C. Ed. Va. Mil. Inst. (Alpha Tau Omega), U.S.M.A., '84. Asst. v.p. Southern Bell Tel. & Tel. Co., and of Cumberland Tel. & Tel. Co. Clubs: Westmoreland (Richmond), Druid Hills (Atlanta). Residence: Georgian Terrace Hotel, Atlanta Ca.

Atlanta, Ga.

MONTGOMERY, John Seymour, *b* at 23 W. 38th St., N.Y. City, June 16, 1867.

5-Alexander Montgomery, from Ireland, 1754, settled at Spencertown, N.Y., emigrated to Gagetown, N.B., 1783; m Sarah, dau. Gershom Lockwood, of Greenwich, Conn.;

Lockwood, of Greenwich, Conn.;
4-Hugh, m Mary Gilbert;
3-Archibald Gilbert (1799-1879), lived at Johnstown, Ont., came to New York, 1823; m 1828, Mary D. Reynolds.
9-Richard Seymour, from Eng., an original propr. of Hartford, Conn., 1639, m Mary (or Mercy; tradition says her last name was Rashleigh);
8-John (d 1713), m Mary, dau. John Watson;
7-John (1666-1748), m 1693, Elizabeth Webster (Lt. Robert 8; Gov. John 9);
6-John (b 1694), m 1718, Lydia, dau. John Mason;
5-William (b 1728), soldier Am. Rev., m 1753, Mehitabel Merrill;

hitabel Merrill;

4-Joel (1772-1841), m Elizabeth Fellows; 3-John Fellows (b 1818), moved to N.Y. City, m 1843, Mary Seymour (Isaac Newton 4; Dr. Jesse William 6; John 7; John 8; John 9; Richard 10).

2-Son of Frank Livingston Montgomery (1836--Son of Frank Livingston Montgomery (1836-1909), m 1863, Elvira Seymour (1844-1920); issue: 1-Mary Seymour (b Apr. 28, 1864; m 1904, Edward Simms Lawyer); 2-Frank Livingston (b 1865; m 1893, Olive J. Bacon; issue: Richard Bacon, b 1896; Elsie H., b 1899); 3-John Seymour (above); 4-Archibald Eglinton (qv); 5-Elvira Seymour (d unmarried); 6-Margaret Adele (b 1871; m 1897, James Edward Bathgate; issue: Esther Seymour, b 1898; James Edward, 3d, b 1909); 7-Roger (d infancy); 8-Chester (b 1875; m 1908. Katherine Craig Squier; issue: Katherine 1908; 7-Roger (a intancy); 8-Chester (a 1816; m 1908, Katherine Craig Squier; issue: Katherine Craig, b 1908; Hugh Chester, b 1909); 9-Elizabeth (d infancy); 10-Marion (b 1883; m 1909, Eugene Herbert Waentig; issue: Eugene Herbert T 1014)

gene Herbert Waentig; issue: Eugene Herbert, Jr., b 1914).
3-M Apr. 24, 1901, Emma Roselle Mercier, b Crawfordville, Ga., June 25, 1874; dau. William Nathaniel Mercier, m Emma Esther Smith; issue: 1-John Seymour, Jr., b N.Y. City, Sept. 29, 1902; 2-Roselle Mercier, b Riverside, Conn., Nov. 24, 1905.

B., Columbia, '89. Mem. law firm of Montgomery, Peabody & Grace, N.Y. City. Ensign, U.S.N.R.F., 1917; cdr. U.S.S. Sapphire (S.C. 710), July 5, 1917-Aug. 4, 1918; exec. officer Squadron 11, Sub-Chaser Force, Aug. 4, 1918; hon. discharged, Nov. 30, 1918. Clubs: Columbia U., Assn. of the Bar. Mem. N.O.U.S. Residence: Riverside, Conn. A.B., Columbia, '89.

MONTGOMERY, Archibald Eglinton, b at 23 W.
38th St., N.Y. City, N.Y., June 16, 1867.
5-Alexander Montgomery, from Ireland, 1754, settled at Spencertown, N.Y., emigrated to Gagetown, N.B., 1783, m Sarah, dau. Gershom Lockwood, of Greenwich, Conn.;

4-Hugh, m Mary Gilbert; 3-Archibald Gilbert (1799-1879), m 1828, Mary D.

Reynolds.

9-Gov. John Webster (qv); 8-Lt. Robert, m Susannah Treat (Richard 10); 7-Elizabeth, m 1693, John Seymour (1666-1748; John

8; Richard 9); 6-John (b 1694), m 1718, Lydia, dau. John Mason; 5-William (b 1728), soldier Am. Rev., m 1753, Mehitabel Merrill;

-Joel (1772-1841), m Elizabeth Fellows;

3-John F. (b 1818), m 1843, Mary, dau. Isaac Newton Seymour.

2-Son of Frank Livingston Montgomery (1836-1909), m 1863, Elvira Seymour (1844-1920); for issue and Seymour line see John Seymour Montgomery)

gomery).

M Nov. 5, 1901, Edwina Courtlandt Drake, b Newark, N.J., May 30, 1880; dau. Edwin Courtlandt Drake, of Mendham, N.J.; issue: 1-Gertrude, b Davenport, Ia., Aug. 19, 1902.

A.B., Columbia, '89. Ordained deacon P.E. Ch., 1897, priest, 1898; asst., St. Paul's, Erie, Pa., 1898-1901; rector Trinity Ch., Davenport, Ia., 1901-04; asst. Ch. Inst. for Seamen, 1904-05; rector Ch. of the Atonement, Tenafly, N.J., 1905-16; vicar All Saints, Burlington, Vt., 1916-19; vicar St. Mark's, Basking Ridge, N.J., 1921. Residence: Basking Ridge, N.J.

MONTGOMERY, F(rank) Warren, b at Silver

Creek, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1850.
6-Hugh Montgomery (1890-1767), from Ireland to Londonderry, N.H., 1719, soldier French and Indian War, m Jean McGregor;
5-Hugh (1798-94), soldier Arrows Indian War, m Jean McGregor; 5-Hugh (1726-94), soldier Am. Rev., m Elizabeth

4-Hugh (1752-1819), soldier Am. Rev., m Hannah Mack;

Mack;
3-Hugh (1785-1859), soldier in War 1812, m Irene Southworth (desc. John Alden, qv).
9-Arthur Warren, from Eng. before 1630, and settled at Weymouth, Mass., m Mary -;
8-Jacob (1642-1727), m Mary Hildreeth;
7-Joseph (1670-1740), m Ruther Wheeler;
6-Ephraim (1707-88), m Esther Parker;
5-Ephraim (1781-1812), m Mary Parker;

A-Joseph (100-14a), m Richards (100-14a), m Richards (100-14a), m Mary Parker; 5-Ephraim (1759-1831), m Mary Parker; 4-Ephraim (1759-1831), m Sarah Proctor; 3-Rev. Augustus (1795-1876), m Martha Robinson. 2-Son of Mack Montgomery (b 1815-d 1904), m 1848, Jane Elizabeth Warren (1822-1904); issue: 1-Frank Warren (above); 2-Nellie Marie (b 1856). 1-M 1878, Alice Brooks Norris (1852-1922); dau. of Greenleaf Dudley Norris, Milwaukee, Wis; issue (all b Milwaukee, Wis): 1-Alice Norris, b Dec. 1, 1879; Dana Hall, '99; 2-Warren (qv for Alden line); 3-Dudley, b Aug. 20, 1833; Cornell, '96; maj., Q.M.C., in France, 1917-18; m Josephine Voorhees, dau. Andrew Ellis Proudit; 4-Hugh, b Mar. 8, 1890; A.B., Cornell, '11; 2d lt., F.A., World War; m Apr. 16, 1913, Mary Louise, dau. Frederick S. Palmer.

Ed. Markham's Acad., Milwaukee. Pres. Madison Rys. Co. Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R., Chamber Com. U.S.A., Madison Assn. Com., etc. Clubs: Madison, University, Maple Bluff Golf. Residence: 104 E. Gilman St., Madison, Wis.

MONTGOMERY, Warren, b Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 9, 1881.

Nov. 9, 1881.
10-John Alden (qv);
9-Elizabeth, m 1644, William Pabodie;
8-Rebecca, m 1680, William Southworth;
7-Nathaniel, m 1713, Mary Torrey;
6-Josiah, m 1762, Irene Reed;
5-Chester, m 1786, Zerviah Crane;
4-Irene, m 1808, Hugh Montgomery (1785-1859;
Hugh 5; Hugh 6; Hugh 7);
3-Mack (1815-1904), m 1848, Jane Elizabeth Warren.
2-Son of Frank Warren Montgomery (qv for other lines), m 1878, Alice Brooks Norris.
M Aug. 16, 1911, Florence Ferguson Cary, b Chicago, Sept. 11, 1883; dau. Fred A. Cary, Chicago; Issue: 1-Elsepeth Brooks, b Madison, Wis., Sept. 9, 1914; 2-Warren, Jr., b Madison, May 17, 1918. 1918

A.B., Cornell, '04. Treas. Madison Rys. Co. Residence: Madison, Wis.

MONTGOMERY, Henry Granville, b Washington, D.C., June 8, 1880.
Montgomery and Hudson families of Virginia

(Scotch-Irish); 3-Joseph R. Montgomery (1827-63), m Anne E. Griffin (1832-63).

Franklin and Haddon families Va. and N.C.

(English); 3-Gray W. **Franklin**, m Alexina V. Haddon. 2-Son of Col. Benjamin F. **Montgomery**, m Ella

Franklin.

Not married. Executive, New York Telephone Co. Capt., F.A.C., July 1916; regtl. adj., 106th F.A., one year; served in France 10 months, participated in Meuse-Argonne, St. Mihiel, participated in Meuse-Argonne, St. Miller, Verdun defensive. Organized and presented to U.S. Govt. the first battery of armored cars constructed in America. Lt. col., O.R.C. Was awarded D.S.M. and Conspicuous Service Cross. Mem. M.O.F.W., S.A.W. Clubs: Metropolitan, Nat. Golf Links. Residence: 1 E. 60th St., New York, N.Y.

MOODY, Jason Bell, b Shiloh, N.C., Jan. 28, 1879. 4-James **Bell** (1785-1858), of Currituck Co., N.C., m

Elizabeth Turton; 3-Jason (1832-1898), m Lydia Bray (1842-1861; desc. Capt. William Bray, officer French and Indian War, and desc. Gov. Thomas Pollock, N.C., 1689, and of John Humphrey).

10-Thomas Ferebee (1682-1739), from Eng. to Cur-

rituck Co., N.C., m — Fenford; 9-William (1722-83), soldier, French and Indian War, m Elizabeth Cowper; 8-Capt. Joseph (1754-1820), officer Am. Rev., m Mary (Dozier), dau. Gen. Dauge, officer Am.

7-Sarah (1775-1802), m Arthur Turton; 6-Elizabeth (1795-1857), m James Bell (4 above). 2-Son of William Anderson Moody (1849-1906), C. S.A., merchant, m Betty Bell (b 1858); issue: 1-Jason Bell (above); 2-Lydia (Mrs. Oswald E.

Jason Bell (above); 2-Lydia (Mrs. Oswald E. Munden, qv for Bray line).

1-M Sept. 13, 1902, Blanch Ford, b Smyrna, Del., Nov. 3, 1881; dau. Presly Ford, of Smyrna; issue: 1-Betty, b Paragould, Ark., May 14, 1906; 2-Baxter, b Phila., Pa., Aug. 24, 1908; 3-Fairfax, b Dallas, Tex., Oct. 19, 1913.

Sophomore, Hemingway Coll. (Delta Alpha). Dist. mgr., Dalton Adding Machine Co., Chicago. Mem. Draft Bd., Houston, Tex., during World War; inventor of 21 devices, of which a number given to and used by War Dept. and by British. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., S.C.V. Hobby: Inventions. Residence: 1334 Gray Av., Rosemont, Houston, Tex. Rosemont, Houston, Tex.

MUNDEN, Lydia Moody (Mrs. Oswald E.), b Elizabeth City, N.C., Feb. 22, 1885. 7-Thomas Bray (1656-1730), Va., N.C. boundary commr., 1699, m 1721, Martha, dau. Thomas Pollock; 6-William (1725-89), capt., 1754; 5-Henry (1754-1819), regulator;

5-Henry (164-1618), regulator, 4-Benjamin (1790-1869), m Elizabeth Humphries; 3-Lydia (1842-61), m Jason Bell (1832-98). 10-Thomas Ferebee (1682-1739), from Eng. to Currituck Co., N.C., m— Fenford; 9-William (1722-83), soldier French and Indian

War, m Elizabeth Cowper; 8-Capt. Joseph (1754-1820), officer Am. Rev., m Mary (Dozier), dau. Gen. Dauge, officer in Am.

Rev.;
7-Sarah (1775-1802), m Arthur Turton;
6-Elizabeth (1795-1857), m James Bell;
5-Jason, m Lydia Bray (3 above).
2-Dau. of William Anderson Moody (1849-1906), C.
S.A., mcht., m Betty Bell (b 1858); issue: 1-Jason Bell (qv); 2-Lydia (above).
2-M May 4, 1904, Oswald Edward Munden, b Currituck Co., N.C., Sept. 18, 1883; son Rudolph B. Munden, of Currituck Co.; issue (all b Norfolk, Va.): 1-Doris Inez, b Apr. 25, 1905; 2-Jason Bell, b Sept. 17, 1909; 3-Samuel Field, b Mar. 22, 1911.

1911. Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 710 N. A St., Tampa,

MOORE, Alice Medora Rogers (Mrs. Fred P.),

b Quincy, Ill., Dec. 7, 1857. 9-James Rogers (ca. 1615-1687), from Eng., 1635, settled at New London, Conn., soldier Pequot

settled at New London, Collin, Soldier Feddot war, m Elizabeth Rowland; 8-Capt. James (1652-1714), m Mary Jordan; 7-William (1693-1744), m Elizabeth -; 6-Nathaniel (1725-1801), soldier Am. Rev., m 1st, Theoda Miner;

5-Dr. Nathaniel (1754-1845), soldier Am. Rev., m Abigail Lee Lay; 4-Lee Lay (1781-1821), m Rhoda Dimock; 3-Timothy (1809-89), m Dorothy Meacham Bill-

ings.

9-Gov. William Bradford (qv);

8-William, m Alice Richards; 7-Joseph, m Ann Fitch; 6-Ann, m Timothy **Dimock** (John 7; Shubal 8; Thomas 9)

Thomas 9;
5-Desire, m Timothy Dimock;
4-Rhoda, m Lee Lay Rogers (4 above).
2-Dau. William Timothy Rogers (1833-80), realtor, mfr., twice mayor of Quincy, Ill., m Catherine Wilhelmina Murray (1840-1921); issue: 1-Alice Medora (above); 2-Lee Lay (b 1859; m Rosa Lang); 3-Timothy, D.D.S.; 4-Cora May (m Robert Montgomery, III); 5-William Thaddeus, D.D.S.; 6-Edward Alpheus.
1-M Jan. 6, 1880, Dr. Fred Porter Moore (1853-89); issue: 1-Arthur William (Oct. 30, 1880-1884); 2-Katherine Elizabeth (Nov. 25, 1884-1887); 3-Oliver Timothy (Jan. 7, 1887-1887); 4-Fred Porter (qv).

(qv)

Radcliffe Coll., 1893-97; Boston U. Law Sch., 2 yrs. Author (see Who's Who in America). Fellow Royal Soc. Arts (London), A.A.A.S.; mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., D.A.R. Residence: 132 mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., D.A.R. Winsor Av., Watertown, Mass.

MOORE, Fred Porter, b Quincy, Ill., Apr. 28,

10-Thomas Dimock, m Ann Hammond;

9-Shubal, m Johanna Bursley;

8-Capt. Thomas, m Desire, dau. Edward Sturgis,

m Desire, dau. John Howland (qv); 7-Capt. Thomas, m Ann Mason (desc. John Mason, and Gov. William Bradford, qv);

6-Desire, m Timothy Dimock (Timothy 6; John 7; Shubal 8; Thomas 9);

5-Rhoda, m Lee Lay Rogers (1781-1821); 4-Timothy (1809-89), m Dorothy Meacham Bill-

3-William Timothy (1833-80), m Catherine Wilhelmina Murray.

helmina Murray.
2-Son of Fred Porter **Moore**, D.M.D. (1853-89), m
1880, Alice Medora Rogers (qv for other lines).
M July 29, 1913, Lillian Isabel McKechnie, b Durham, Can., Apr. 5, 1892; dau. of Donald McKechnie, of Durham; issue: 1-Frederick Porter, b Boston, Mass., Feb. 28, 1916; 2-Benson

Rogers, b Boston, Jan. 9, 1920.
S.B., Harvard, '05, M.D., 1908. Physician. First It., M.C., U.S.A., Oct. 22, 1918-Oct. 1, 1919. Residence: 258 Belmont St., Watertown, Mass.

MOORE, Mary de Camp Banks (Mrs. Maurice), b Albany, N.Y., Nov. 27, 18—.
9-Rev. Samuel Whiting (1597-1679), from Eng. to Boston, 1636, settled at Lynn, m 1629, Elizabeth, dau. Rt. Hon. Sir Oliver St. John; 8-Rev. Samuel, m Dorcas Chester; 7-Elizabeth, m as his 2d wife, Rev. Thomas Clarke:

Clarke:

6-Abigail (1705-91), m Samuel Green (1706-52)

5-Timothy (1737-96), m 1763, Rebecca, dau. Thomas Spooner (desc. Francis Cooke and Richard Warren, both qv)

4-Col. Samuel H. (1768-1859), m 2d, 1803, Mary Starr

4-Col. Samuel H. (1768-1859), m 2d, 1803, Mary Starr (both desc. John Alden, qv);

3-Mary Augusta (1817-43), m 1835, John **De Camp** (1812-75), rear adm. U.S.N., vet. Mexican and Civil wars (Surgeon Maj. Samuel G. J. 4, U.S. A., vet. War 1812, Indian and Mexican wars; Col. John 5, express rider Am. Rev.).

2-Dau. of Gen. Robert Lenox **Banks** (1828-98), commissary gen. of N.Y., m 1857, Emma Rathbone Turner (d 1866); m 2d, 1877, Mary Augusta Green (DeCamp) Corning; issue (1st marriage): 1-Robert Lenox (1864-1922); 2-Corning (1866-68): (second marriage): 1-Mary de Camp (1866-68); (second marriage): 1-Mary de Camp (above).

(above).
2d-1-M July 30, 1901, Maurice Moore, b Lynchburg, Va., Sept. 30, 18—; son Israel Snead Moore, m Emily Cornelia Heywood Wise, of Lynchburg, Va.; issue: 1-Mary de Camp (Apr. 8, 1902-May 11, 1920).

Mem. S.C.D. (78 ancestors), S.M.D. (13 ancestors). Residence: 611 Pearl St., Lynchburg, Va.

MOREY, Joseph Harrison, b Buffalo, N.Y., Mar.

9-Roger Morey, from Eng. with Roger Williams, 1631, an early settler at Providence, R.I., m Mary Johnson

Mary Johnson, 8-Jonathan (b 1637), m 1659, Mary Foster; 7-Jonathan, m Hannah Bourne; 6-Jonathan (b 1699), m 1725, Elizabeth Swift; 5-Thomas (1732-ca. 1810), soldier Am. Rev., m Sarah -

4-Samuel (b 1770), m 1794, Mary Freeman;

4-Samuel (b 1770), m 1794, Mary Freeman;
2-Joseph (1796-1870), m 1823, Anna C. Kinney.
2-Son of Norris **Morey** (b 1838), A.B., Oberlin, '63, lawyer, Buffalo, m 1863, Annette (1843-99), dau. of Henry Harrison Williams; issue: 1-Isabel Ransom (b 1874; m Edward Ashley Eames); 2-Joseph Harrison (above); 3-Arthur Norris (b 1880); 4-Howard Williams (b 1882; m Grace Bedell, dau. Martin Clark).

dell, dau. Martin Clark).

2-M July 6, 1904, Katrina van Tassel, dau. Frederick C. Williams, m Katrina Irving (grandnlece of Washington Irving); issue (all b Buffalo, N.Y.): 1-William Irving, b Aug. 18, 1905; 2-Katrina van Tassel, b Jan. 21, 1909; 3-Joseph Harrison, Jan. 29, 1913.

B.A., Yale, '99 (Psi U., Elihu Club). Member law firm Morey, Bosley & Morey, Buffalo. Pres. Buffalo Council Boy Scouts of America; trustee Nichols and Park schools, Buffalo. Clubs: Buffalo, University, Tennis and Squash. Summer place: Rose Hill, Ont. Residence: 20 Clarendon Pl., Buffalo, N.Y.

MORGAN, Appleton (James Appleton Morgan), b Portland, Me., Oct. 2, 1845.

8-Capt. Miles Morgan (qv);
7-Dea. David (1679-1760), m Deborah Colton;

6-Capt. Miles Molgan (47).

7-Dea. David (1679-1760), m Deborah Colton;

6-Jonathan (1721-96), m Ruth Miller;

5-David (1745-66), m Tabitha Collins;

4-Jonathan, m Ruth Miller;

3-Maj. Abner, brig. maj. in Am. Rev., m Persis Morgan.

8-Maj. Samuel **Appleton** (qv); 7-Maj. Samuel (1625-96), *m* 2d, Mary Oliver (1640-1698; John 8);

1698; John 8; 6-Maj. Isaac (1664-1747), m Priscilla Baker (1674-1731; Capt. Thomas 7; John 8); 5-Isaac (1704-94), m Elizabeth Sawyer (1710-17\$5; Francis 6; William 7); 4-Samuel (1739-1819), m Mary White (b 1749-d 1834; Rev. Timothy 4; "Worshipful" John 5; John

Rev. Timothy 4; "Worshipful" John 5; John 6; William 7);
3-James (1785-1862), brig. gen. War 1812, member Me. Legislature many terms, m Sarah Fuller. 2-Son of Peyton Randolph Morgan (1803-1871), m Joanna Dodge Appleton (1814-70).

M May 27, 1877, Olive Morse (1855-85), dau. Ruggles S. Morse, of Portland, Me. A.B., Racine College, '67, A.M., 1870; LL.B., Columbia, 1869 (LL.D. from three colls.). Lawyer, retired. Shakespearean scholar (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., D.C.G., S.B.. Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., D.C.G., S.R., S.W.1812. Address: University Club, New York. WILSON, John Appleton, b Baltimore, Md., Oct.

7, 1851. 4-William **Wilson** (1749-1824), from Ireland, settled at Baltimore, Md., m Jane Stansbury; 2-Thomas (1777-1845), m Mary Cruse.

2-Thomas (1777-1845), m Mary Cruse.
8-Samuel Appleton (qv);
7-Maj. Samuel (1625-1696), cdr. of Mass. forces in Great Swamp Fight, m 2d, Mary Oliver;
6-Maj. Isaac (1664-1747), m Priscilla Baker;
5-Isaac (1704-94), m Elizabeth Sawyer;
4-Samuel (1739-1819), m Mary White;
3-John White (1780-1862), m Sophia Williams (1786-1860; Rev. Elisha S. 4; Rev. Eliphalet 5; Rev. Solomon 6; Rev. William 7; Capt. Isaac 8; Robert 9)

2-Son of Franklin Wilson (1822-96), Bapt. minister, m 1848, Virginia Appleton (1824-1902); issue: 1-John Appleton (above); 2-Franklin Hamilton (1855-92); 3-Adelaide Stansbury (b 1860).

1-M Oct. 16, 1877, Mary Lucy Wade, b at Salem, Va.; dau. Dr. David Wade, of Va.; issue: 1-Virginia Appleton, b Baltimore, Md., Aug. 14, 1881

Ed. Columbian College, Washington, and Mass. Inst. Tech. Architect. Corr. sec. Md. Hist. Soc.; mem. S.C.W., S.R., S.W.1812. Club: Uni-

versity. Summer place: "Oakley," Monterey, Pa. Residence: 1013 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

MORGAN, William Fellowes, b Staten Island, N.Y., Sept. 24, 1860.

9-James Morgan (qv)

8-Capt. John (1645-1712), Groton, Mass., m Rachel

7-John, m Ruth Shapley; 6-Capt. John, m Sarah Cobb; 5-Thomas, m Sarah Leeds; 4-Jedediah, m Amanda Stanton;

3-Amos, m Betsey Jennings.

9-William (Fellows) Fellowes (1609-1677), from Eng. in the "Planter," 1635, settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1643; 8-Isaac (1635-1721), soldier King Philip's War, m

Joanna Boreman;

7-Jonathan (b 1682), m 1st, Hannah Dutch; 6-Jonathan (1707-59), capt. in French and Indian War, m Elizabeth (Norwood) Sanders; 5—Capt. Cornelius (1738-95), began to write name Fellowes, m Sarah Williams;

4-Jonathan (1770-1847), m 2d, Elizabeth Pugh Bir-

3-William (1802-75), m Caroline Davis.

3-william (1802-10), m Caroline Davis.

2-Son of David Pierce Morgan (1831-86), broker, financier, New York, m 1858, Caroline Fellowes (1832-1914); issue: 1-Clara Hewitt (1859-80); 2-William Fellowes (above); 3-David Percy (b in 1862; m Edith Parsons); 4-Caroline Fellowes (1864-1908; m Rudolph Kissel); 5-Alice (b 1865; m John Ridgely Carter, qv); 6-Lewis Henry (1867-1901; m Camilla Leonard); 7-James Hewitt (1871-1908; m Martha Leonard); m Wartha Leonard; 1808-1808 (1871-1908); m Martha Leonard; 1808-1808 (1871-1908); m Martha Leonard; 1808-1808 (1871-1808); m Martha Leonard; m Martha Ma 1909; m Martha Leavitt, now Mrs. Walter Curzon Taylor).

zon Taylor).

2-M Jan. 22, 1885, Emma, dau. of Henry Sheldon Leavitt; issue: 1-Beatrice, b New York, June 26, 1886; m Feb. 7, 1907, Frederic, son of Robert Clarence Pruyn (qv); 2-William Fellowes, b Short Hills, N.J., Mar. 13, 1889; A.B., Harvard, '10; m 1912, Mary, dau. of John Rathbone; 3-Pauline, b Short Hills, N.J., Feb. 16, 1893; Wells, '16; m June 12, 1919, Cleveland Earl Dodge.

A.B., Columbia, '80 (Delta Psi), E.M., 1884. Pres. Brooklyn Bridge Freezing & Cold Storage Co.; chmn. Merchants Refrigerating Co. Trustee

Brooklyn Bridge Freezing & Cold Storage Co.; chmn. Merchants Refrigerating Co. Trustee Am. U. (Beirut, Syria), Wells College, Gen. Theol. Seminary (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, St. Anthony, Columbia University, City, Church, Merchants, Garden City Golf, etc. Residence: 70 Park Av., New York.

Mass., Apr. 6, 1872.

9-James Morgan (qv);

8-Capt. James (1644-1711), m 1666, Mary Vine;

7-Dea. James (b 1667), m Hannah -;

6-James (1693-1770), m 1729, Mary Morgan;

5-John (1735-99), m 1759, Dorothy Avery;

4-Amos (1774-1845), m 1804, Jemima Stoddard;

3-William Pitt (1805-82), m 1831, Eunice W. Chester.

2-Son of Julia Smith Morgan (1837-93), m Adoniram Judson Padelford, D.D. (1831-1914), A.B., U. Rochester, '58, Baptist minister; issue: 1-Lillan B. (1870-71); 2-Frank William (above); 3-Frederick Morgan (qv for Brewster lines).

2-M Aug. 3, 1897, Grace Clementine Ilsley (April 13, 1871-Mar. 24, 1919); dau. Rev. George Boardman Ilsley, of Bangor, Me.; issue: 1-Norman Judson, b Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 18, 1903.

A.B., Colby, '94 (D.K.E.. Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1897 (D.D., 1911); grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1897. Bapt. minister; sec. Bd. of Edn., Northern Baptist Conv., 1913— (see Who's Who in Amer-2-Son of Julia Smith Morgan (1837-93), m Adoni-

Baptist Conv., 1913— (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Robbinston, Me. Residence: Newton Centre, Mass.

PADELFORD, Frederick Morgan, b Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 27, 1875. 11-Elder William Brewster (qv);

10-Jonathan (d in 1661), settled at New London,

Conn., 1649, m Lucretia -; 9-Ruth, m John **Pickett**; 8-Mary, m Benjamin Shapley; 7-Ruth, m Capt. John Morgan; 6-Mary (1698-1776), m James Morgan (b 1693-d 1770;

James 7; James 8; James 9)

5-John (1735-99), m 1759, Dorothy Avery; 4-Amos (1774-1845), m 1804, Jemima Stoddard;

3-William Pitt (1805-82), m 1831, Eunice W. Ches-

11-Elder William Brewster (qv);

10-Jonathan (d 1661), m Lucretia; 9-Ruth, m John Pickett; 8-Mary, m Capt. Samuel Posdick; 7-Anna, m Thomas Latham;

6-Mary, m Capt. Park Avery; 5-Dorothy, m John Morgan (5 above). 2-Son of Adoniram Judson Padelford, D.D. (1831-1914), A.B., U. Rochester, '58, Baptist minister, m Julia Smith Morgan (1837-93); issue: 1-Lil-lian B. (1870-71); 2-Frank William (qv for Mor-

lian B. (1870-71); 2-Frank William (qv for Morgan line); 3-Frederick Morgan (above).
3-M July 6, 1899, Jessie Elizabeth Pepper, b Upland, Pa., Mar. 20, 1874; sister of Charles Hovey Pepper (qv for genealogy); issue (all b Seattle, Wash.): 1-Morgan Grassie, b Oct. 10, 1902; 2-Eunice Brewster, b June 12, 1907; 3-Philip Sidney, b June 8, 1912; 4-Charles Gordon, b June 22, 1915 ney, b 23, 1915.

.B., Colby, '96, A.M., 1899; Ph.D., Yale Prof. English and dean of Grad. Sch. A.B., Colby, Wash. (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Woldmere," Kingston, Wash. Residence: 4710 20th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

PEPPER, Charles Hovey, b at Waterville, Me.,

Aug. 27, 1864. 8-Robert **Pepper** (*d* 1684), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1640, *m* Elizabeth Johnson; 7-Jacob (*b* 1661), *m* Elizabeth Payne;

7-Jacob (b lobil), m Entrabeth Fayle, 6-Joseph (b 1696), m Anna Youngman; 5-Jacob (1733-1812), m Abigail -; 4-Stephen (1762-1809), m Sarah Simonds; 3-John (1791-1860), m Eunice Hutchinson. 2-Son of George Dana Boardman **Pepper**, D.D., Son of George Dana Boardman Fepper, D.D., LL.D. (1833-1913), theologian, pres. Colby Coll., m Annie (1834-1917), dau. George Grassie (1788-1875), from Scotland to Bolton, Mass., 1843; is-sue: 1-Charles Hovey (above); 2-Jessie Eliza-beth (m Frederick Morgan Padelford, qv); 3-Annie Hutchinson (m Everett Varney).

Annie Hutchinson (m Everett Variety).

1-M July 16, 1889, Frances Elizabeth Coburn, b
Skowhegan, Me., June 16, 1867; D.A.R.; dau. of
Stephen Coburn (1817-82), of Skowhegan; issue: 1-Stephen Coburn (qv for Coburn line); 2-Eunice Gordon, b Concord, Mass., Jan. 28,

1906.
1.B., Colby, '89 (D.K.E., Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1891 (L.H.D., 1912); studied painting at Art Students League, New York, and under Jean Paul Laurens and Benjamin-Constant, Paris. Artist (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Japanese color prints. Clubs: D.K.E., Coffee House (New York), St. Botolph, Boston Art, 20th Century, Concord Social Circle. Residence: Concord, Mass. A.B.,

PEPPER, Stephen Coburn, b Newark, N.J., Apr. 29, 1891.

8-Edward (Colborne) Coburn (1618-1700), came to N.Eng., 1635, in the "Defense," settled at Ipswich for more than 30 yrs., removed to Dracut, m Hannah

7-Dea. Joseph (1661-1733), m Deborah (Stevens) Wright

6-Aaron (1700-45), m Joanna Jewett;

5-Eleazer (1735-1810), soldier Am. Rev., m Bridget Hildreth;

4-Eleazer (1777-1845), m Mary Weston (Samuel 5;

4-Eleazer (1777-1845), m Mary Weston (Samuel 5; Joseph 6, pilot in Arnold's Quebec Expdn.);
3-Stephen (1817-82), m Helen Sophia, dau. of Rev. Charles Miller (and g.g.dau. William Thompson, officer Am. Rev., and of Job Drew, soldier Am. Rev., and desc. 8 Mayflower passengers).
2-Son of Charles Hovey Pepper (qv for Pepper line), m 1889, Frances Elizabeth Coburn.
M Feb. 12, 1914, Ellen Hoar, b Waltham, Mass., Aug. 13, 1891; sister of Roger Sherman Hoar, cqv for genealogy); issue: 1-Sherman Hoar, concord, Mass., Aug. 29, 1915; 2-Elizabeth Hoar.

(qv for genealogy); Issue: I-Sherhian Hoar, o Concord, Mass., Aug. 29, 1915; 2-Elizabeth Hoar, b Concord, July 31, 1917. .B., Harvard, '13, A.M., 1914, Ph.D., 1916. Asst. prof. philosophy, U. Calif. Residence: 2610 Buena Vista Way, Berkeley, Calif.

MORIARTY, G(eorge) Andrews, b Newport, R. Feb. 14, 1883

1., Feb. 14, 1883.
6-John Moriarty (ca. 1725-1797), mcht., from Ireland with his wife and two children, to Salem, Mass., 1776, was active in fitting out privateers in Am. Rev.;
5-Thomas (1760-1790), master mariner, of Salem, commanded a privateer against the British, 1780, m Deborah Bowditch;
4-John (1783-1835). "gentleman." of Salem, salem.

4-John (1783-1835), "gentleman," of Salem, soldier War 1812, m Abigail Moseley;
3-John Moseley (1807-65), A.B., Brown, 1827, M.D., Harvard, 1831, port physician, Boston, m Nancy Page Andrews

9-Ichabod Sheffield (1631-1712), from Eng., settled at Portsmouth, R.I., ca. 1648, m Mary Parker; 8-Capt. Joseph. "Esq." (1661-1706), of Portsmouth,

R.I., atty. gen. of R.I., m Mary Shrieve; 7-Edmund (1694-1764), yeoman, S. Kingstown, R. I., m Sarah Gardiner;

6-Capt.

Josiah (ca. 1732-1768), New Shoreham, R. I., m Sarah Gardiner; 5-Edmund (1765-1815), of New Shoreham, m Marcy

Littlefield; 4-George Gardiner, "Esq." (1792-1874), New Shore-

ham, m Eliza Paine

3-William Paine, LL.D. (1819-1907), member Congress, 1861-63, U.S. senator from R.I., 1884, m Lilias White Sanford (8th from Pres. John Sanford, and 10th from Richard Warren, qv). 2-Only child of George Andrews Moriarty (1846-1914), wholesels dry goods make

2-Only child of George Andrews Moriarty (1846-1914), wholesale dry goods mcht., Boston, m 1882, Mary Ann Sheffield (b 1850).

M Mar. 18, 1908, Olga Gillming (divorced); dau. Joséf Gillming, rentier, of Vienna and Budapest; issue: 1-Lilias Sanford Sheffield, b at Budapest, Hungary, July 6, 1909.

Christ Church (Oxford U.), 1906-06; A.B., Harvard, '06, A.M., 1907, LL.B., 1916. Lawyer; formerly in Am. consular and diplomatic service. Capt., Mil. Int. Div., Gen. Staff, April 4, 1918-Feb. 27, 1919. Hobby: Colonial and English history and genealogy; collector of engravhistory and genealogy; collector of engravings. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.R., S.A.R., A.L.; v.p. for R.I. of N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc.; hon. fellow Manorial Soc. of London. Clubs: American (London), Metropolitan (Washington), University (Providence), Harvard (New York), St. Botolph, Harvard (Boston). Summer place: "Ridgemere," Newport, R.I. Residence: 386 Mariborough St., Boston, Mass.

MORISON, George Abbot, b at Peterborough, N. H., Aug. 5, 1879.
8-John Morison (1628-1736), from Scotland, ca. 1720,

8-John Morison (1628-1736), from Scotland, ca. 1720, settled at Londonderry, N.H.;
7-John (1678-1776), m Margaret Wallace;
6-Thomas (1710-97), m Mary Smith;
5-Robert (1744-1826), m Elizabeth Holmes;
4-Nathaniel (1779-1819), m Mary Ann Hopkins;
3-Rev. John Hopkins (1808-96), A.B., Harvard, '31,

Unit. minister, m Emily Hurd Rogers. 9-George (Abbott) Abbot (qv);

8-John (1649-1721), m Sarah Barker;

7-John (1674-1754), m Elizabeth Harnden;

6-John (1704-93), capt. French and Indian War, m Phoebe Fiske;

5-Abiel (1741-1809), maj. Am. Rev., member N.H.

b-Ablei (1941-1809), maj. Am. Rev., member N.H. Provincial Congress, m Dorcas Abbot;
4-Rev. Jacob (1763-1834), Harvard, 1792, m Catherine Thayer (desc. Sir Richard Saltonstall, and Rev. John Cotton, first minister of the First Ch., Boston);
3-George Jacob (1812-79), m Anne Taylor Gilman Emery (desc. Mary Chilton, Mayf. Pilgrim, m John Winslow; Gov. Thomas Dudley; Edward Gilman)

Gilman).

2-Son of Rev. Robert Swain **Morison**, *m* Anne Theresa Abbot (1846-1917); issue: 1-Ruth (1877-1924; *m* Philip Price Sharples); 2-George Abbot

(above).

(above).

2-M Jan. 1, 1906, Amelia Huntley Elmore, b Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 19, 1879; dau. Eltinge Elmore, of Milwaukee; Issue (all b Milwaukee): 1-Robert Swain, 2d, b Nov. 25, 1906; Phillips Exeter, '24: 2-Eltinge Elmore, b Dec. 14, 1909; 3-John Hopkins, b June 29, 1913.

Phillips Exeter, '96; A.B., Harvard, '00. Sec. and sales mgr., Bucyrus Co., South Milwaukee.

V.p. Associated Harvard Clubs. Clubs: University (Chicago), Harvard (New York), Milwaukee, University, City, and Milwaukee Athletic. Summer place: Peterborough, N.H. Residence. dence: 300 Hawthorne Av., S. Milwaukee, Wis. MORRIS A(nthony) Saunders, b at Phila., Pa.,

Apr. 13, 186

 8-Anthony Morris, 2d (qv);
 7-Anthony, 3d (1681-1763), Phila., mem. Pa. Assembly, alderman and asso. justice City Ct., m Phoebe Guest; 6-Anthony, 4th (1705-1780), Phila., m 1st, Sarah

Powell; 754-1812), capt. 1st City Troop Phila.
Light Horse, mem. Pa. Assembly, many yrs. gov. the State in Schuylkill (club), m Rebecca, dau. Casper Wistar;

dau. Casper Wistar;
4-Israel Wistar (1778-1870), commission merchant, Phila., m Mary Hollingsworth;
3-Henry (1802-81), m Caroline Old.
2-Son of Henry Gurney Morris (1839-1915), Haverford, '59, mech. engr. and mfr., Phila., m 1861, Sallie Marshall Morris; issue: 1-Anthony Saunders (above); 2-Paschall Hollingsworth (but Marshall Morris).

Saunders (above); 2-Paschall Hollingsworth (b
1867; m Mary Paul, dau. William Henry Morris); 3-Stephen (m Isabel Ritchie Miller).
1-M Oct. 15, 1890, Elizabeth Hicks, dau. Stephen
Wood; issue: 1-Anthony S., Jr., b Pittsburgh,
Pa., Jan. 1, 1894; Princeton, '15; chief yeoman
and ensign, Pay Corps, U.S.N.R.F., transport
service, World War; 2-Wistar, b Pittsburgh,
Jan. 15, 1897; Princeton, '19; 1st lt., Air Service,
U.S.A.; observation and pilot duty in France;
killed in action, Sept. 29, 1918.
M.E., Stevens Tech., '84 (Theta Xi, Tau Beta
Pi). Mechanical engineer. Clubs: Racquet,
Merion Cricket. Residence: Haverford, Pa.

MORRIS, Charles Gould, b at Westville, Conn.,
Feb. 4, 1871.

Feb. 4, 1871.

8-Thomas Morris (d 1673), from Eng. in the "Hector" to Boston, 1637, settled at New Haven, Conn., and signed the New Haven Plantation Covenant, 1639; 7-Joseph (1656-1712), m Esther Winston;

6-Thomas (1682-1726), m Sarah Gilbert; 5-Daniel (1715-92), m Sarah Mackhard; 4-Daniel (1750-1828), m Elizabeth Burritt; 3-Eli Gould (1783-1856), m Lydia Bennett,

2-Son of Luzon Burritt Morris (1827-95), Yale, '54, 37th gov. of Conn., 1893-95, m in 1856, Eugenia Laura Tuttle (1833-1916); issue: 1-Robert Tuttle (see Who's Who in America); 2-Mary Seymour (b 1858; m Charles Millard Pratt); 3-Helen Harrison (Mrs. Arthur Twiking Madder 2014)

mour (b 1888; m Charles Millard Pratt); 3-Helen Harrison (Mrs. Arthur Twining Hadley, qv); 4-Emily Eugenia (b 1869); 5-Charles Gould (above); 6-Ray (qv for Tuttle line).

5-M Sept. 27, 1899, Elisabeth Woodbridge, b at Brooklyn, N.Y., June 16, 1870; A.B., Vassar, '92; Ph.D., Yale, 1898; author (see Who's Who in America); dau. Charles Lester Woodbridge, of Brooklyn, N.Y., and desc. Jonathan Edwards, and Rev. John Eliot, "Apostle to the Indians"; Issue: 1-Laura Wylle, b New Haven, Conn. Dec. 16, 1990: 2-Woodbridge Edwards. b Indians''; issue: 1—Laura Wyile, b New Haven, Conn., Dec. 16, 1900; 2—Woodbridge Edwards, b Newtown, Conn., Aug. 24, 1902; Yale, '23; 3—Martha Cartwright, b Newtown, Sept. 14, 1905; 4—Daniel Luzon, b Newtown, July 29, 1907; 5—Charles Lester, b New Haven, Oct. 20, 1908; 6—Elisabeth Woodbridge, b New Haven, Jan. 30, 1912 1913.

B.A., Yale, '95. Lawyer; pres. New Haven Dairy Co., Broadway Bank and Trust Co., etc. Cox-swain and acting boatswain's mate, 1st class, Spanish-Am. War. Represented Newtown in Legislature, 1919. Member S.A.R., U.S.W.V. Club: Graduates. Residence: Newtown, Zoar District, Conn. Winter residence: 230 Pros-District, Conn. Winter repect St., New Haven, Conn.

MORRIS, Ray, b New Haven, Conn., June 4, 1878.

9-William **Tuttle** (qv); 8-Simon (bap. 1647-1719), *m* Abigail Beach (*d* 1722); 7-Timothy (1682-1756), *m* 1706, Thankful Doolittle; 6-Ephraim (1710-75), *m* 1734, Hannah Pangborn; 5-Capt. Lucius (1749-1846), capt. Am. Rev., *m* Han-

nah Hull; 4-Lucius (1776-1865), m 1802, Rebecca Harrison; 3-Lucius (1805-58), m 1829, Laura Ann Bement. 2-Son of Eugenia Laura Tuttle (1833-1916), m in

1856, Luzon Burritt Morris (1827-95), Yale, '54, 37th gov. of Conn., 1893-95; for issue and Morris line see Charles Gould Morris.

M Oct. 4, 1906, Katharine Grinnell, b New York, Dec. 9, 1882; dau. Edwin Morgan Grinnell; 1ssue (all b New York, N.Y.): 1-Virginia, b Sept. 24, 1907; 2-Grinnell, b Jan. 5, 1910; 3-Stephen Burritt, b May 16, 1915; 4-John Osgood, b July 11, 1918.

B.A., Yale, '01, M.A., 1903. Mem. banking firm of Brown Brothers & Co., New York. Dir. of sales, certificates of indebtedness, 2d Federal Reserve Dist., World War. Clubs: Century, University, Down Town, Piping Rock. Summer place: Oyster Bay, L.I. Residence: 127 E. 79th St., New York.

TUTTLE, Lucius, b New Haven, Conn., Dec. 27,

9-William **Tuttle** (qv); 8-Simon (1649-1719), *m* Abigail - (*d* 1722); 7-Timothy (1682-1756), *m* 1706, Thankful Doolittle;

6-Ephraim:

6-Epin Aim; 5-Capt. Lucius, capt. Am. Rev.; 4-Lucius, m Rebecca Harrison; 3-Lucius (d 1858), m Laura Ann Bement. 2-Son of Lucius Bement **Tuttle**, m Emma Louise, dau. Edwin Plant Hotchkiss; issue: 1-Lucius (above); 2-Edwin Hotchkiss; 3-Charles Pratt.

1-M Sept. 1909, Grace Gertrude, dau. William H. Robertson, of New Haven, m Sophronia W. Robertson, of New Haven, m Sophronia W. Holman (g.g.dau. Sgt. Elisha Holman of Am. Rev.); issue: 1-Kathara Robertson, b Phila., Sept. 14, 1910; 2-Gertrude Robertson, b Aldan, Pa., June 26, 1916; 3-Ethel Eugenia, b Aldan, Feb. 22, 1918.

B.A., Yale, '01; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907 (Sigma Xi). Asso. in physiology, Jefferson Medical Coll., Philadelphia. Residence: Aldan, Pa.

TUTTIE, Charles Augustus, b Hadley, Mass., Nov. 27, 1862.

Nov. 27, 1862.

Nov. 21, 1802.

8-William **Tuttle** (qv);

7-Jonathan (1637-1705), m Rebecca, dau. Lt. Francis Bell, of Stamford;

6-William (1673-1727), m Mary Ebernathe;

5-Ezekiel (b 1709), m 1729, Susanna Merriam;

4-Titus (1731-1820), minute man Am. Rev., m 1750,

Lois Atwater;

3-Henry (1783-1851), m 1804, Clarissa French. 2-Son of Wooster Henry **Tuttle** (1811-1910), farmm in 1842, Margaretha Elizabeth Helmsing er, m in 1842, Margaretha Elizabeth Helmsing (1823-72), a native of Balkum, Ger.; issue: 1-Anna Lucy (1843-1921; m 1865, Thomas Dwight Morton); 2-Clarissa French (b and d 1845); 3-Clara Elizabeth (1846-1905; m Samuel Leonard); 4-Charlotte Williams (1849-65); 5-Maria Louisa (1851-1912; m in 1878, George Fenton); 6-Urania Helmsing (1854-1918); 7-Edward Wooster (b in 1856; m Ida Mary, dau. Charles Emory Smith); 8-Ella Amelia (1858-59); 9-George Albert (b in 1859); 10-Charles Augustus (above); 11-Franklin Ellickt (b 1864; m Charlotte Blackwell: m

8-Eila Amelia (1858-59); 9-George Albert (b in 1859); 10-Charles Augustus (above); 11-Franklin Eilhott (b 1864; m Charlotte Blackwell; m 2d, Clara Palmer).

10-M Jan. 6, 1891, Affa Sophia Miner, b at Ware, Mass., Mar. 23, 1862; A.B., Smith, '81; dau. Dr. David Worthington Miner, m Mary Hodge Warner, of Ware, Mass.; issue: 1-Miner Worthington, b Amherst, Mass., Mar. 31, 1893; A.B., Amherst, '13, LL.B., Columbia, 1917; entered service in judge advocate gen.'s dept., U.S.A., 1918, advanced to sgt. and bn. sgt. maj., May 1919; in France, Oct. 1918-Aug. 1919; 2-Elizabeth Mary Affa, b Ware, Mass., Dec. 11, 1898; A.B., Smith, '22; Lycee de Jeunes Filles, Versailles, France, 1919-21.
A.B., Amherst, '83, A.M., 1886; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1886; (LL.D., Wabash, 1913; A.M., Wesleyan, 1915). Prof. and head dept. of economics and social science, Wesleyan U., Conn., since July 1913. Author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 222 College St., Middletown, Conn., MORRIS, Maud Burr, b Washington, D.C. 8-Lewis Morris (1655-95; son of Thomas, of Monmouthshire, Wales, later of Barbados), came from Barbados and settled at Passage Point, N.J., m Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Almy, from Eng. in the "Ablgail" to Boston, 1635; 7-John (1695-1769), m in 1716, Jaquementje White (1697-1794);

(1697-1794);

6-Lewis (1726-living in 1780), m Gertrude Mont-

gomery (b 1741); 5-James Lawrence (1766-1839), m Abigail Tilton; 4-William Montgomery (b 1785-d 1845), m Martha Willson (1782-1831);

3-Isaac Willson (1811-63), m Hannah M. Simmons (1816-43).

-William MacPherson (1693-1751), from Scotland 4-William (1746-1863), m Barbara -; 4-William (1740-1809), m Mary Smoot; 3-Henry Hendley (1785-1863), m Elizabeth Hooton Stelle (1800-85).

2-Dau, Alva Edgar Laing Morris (1836-84), chief clerk War Dept., m Rebecca Burr MacPher-son (1837-1916); issue: 1-Elizabeth (1868-86); 2-Alice Troth (m Loring B. Mullen); 3-Maud Burr (above).

3-Conveyancer for District, Lawyers, and Washington Title Ins. Cos. Mem. Col. Dau. America, Col. Dames 17th Century, D.A.C., D.A.R., U.S.D.1812, etc. Clubs: Women's City, Arts. Residence: 1603 19th St. N.W., Washington,

MORRISON, Roberta Alexandra Johnston (Mrs.

Harley J.), b Cincinnati, O., Oct. 3, 1872. -Campbell Johnston (b Ireland, 1790-d Ohio, in 1843), m 1824, Jerusha Sandford, of Bridgehamp-

ton, L.I. Desc. Rev. John **Moore** (1620-1657), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., in 1651, m Margaret Howell; and

-Capt. John (1746-1815);

b-Capt. John (1749-1819);
4-John (1772-1846), m Mary Coates, of Phila.;
3-Lindsay Coates (1813-83), m Lydia Talley.
2-Dau. of Robert Alexander Johnston (1835-88),
A.B., Hanover, '55, lawyer and judge, m Elizabeth Talley Moore (1840-88); issue: 1-Campbell
M. (b 1859); 2-Lindsay Coates (1861-85); 3-Elizabeth Talley Moore (1840-88); issue: 1-Campbell beth Chalfant (1863-1921; m Harries Hulbert); 4-Thomas Sherlock (1866-91); 5-Roberta Alexandra (above); 6-Robert A., Jr. (b in 1874; m

Mabel Wick).

Mabel Wick).

5-M Nov. 16, 1893, Harley James Morrison, b at Cincinnati, O., Feb. 15, 1866; Ph.B., Yale-S., '87; chemist; son of John Morrison (1833-95), from Ireland, m Elizabeth A. Procter (1836-1919), dau. William Procter, from Eng. to Cincinnati, in 1832; issue (both b Clifton, Cincinnati): 1-John (Apr. 24, 1896-Oct. 15, 1918); Ph.B., Yale-S., '17; 2d lt. arty., Aug. 5, 1917; Hdqrs. Co., 322d Regt., 158th Brig., 33d Div., A.E.F.; awarded D.S.M. and Croix de Guerre with palm; killed in action at Molleville Farm, interred at Romagne-seur-Montfocan; 2-Robert Alexander Johnston, b Dec. 12, 1898; Ph.B., Yale-S., '20; 2d magne-seur-Montfocan; 2-Robert Alexander Johnston, b Dec. 12, 1898; Ph.B., Yale-S., '20; 2d lt., arty., Sept. 1918. Residence: 3495 Brooklin Av., Clifton, Cincin-

MORSE, Alice Walker (Miss), b at Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 3, 1860.

10-Samuel Morse (1587-1654), from Eng., in the "Increase," 1685, a founder and first treas. of Dedham, Mass., first settler at Medfield, 1649, m Elizabeth -:

m Elizabeth -, 9-John (1611-57), m Annas Chickering; 8-Ezra (1643-97), m Joanna Hoare; 7-Ezra (1671-1760), capt. militia, m Mary -; 6-Ezra (1694-1789), capt. militia, m Anna, dau. of

Henry White; Ezra (1718-55), m Bethia (b 1720), dau. William Lewis (1695-1760), and desc. William Lewis, Na-thaniel Colburn, John Dwight, Hopestill Le-5-Ezra (1718-55),

4-Ezra (1741-1807), officer Am. Rev., m Susanna Guild (desc. John Guild, from Eng., 1636);
3-Amos (1772-1823), m Irene, dau. of Gilead Morse (also desc. Samuel Morse, above).

7-Edward Walker, from Eng., settled at York,

Me.; 6-Edward, m 1710, Deliverance, dau. of Edward

Gaskin;

5-Seth (1726-69), m Nancy Tripe; 4-William (1759-1831), soldier Am. Rev., m Eliza-

beth, dau. Capt. Samuel Shackford; 3-Joseph Alcott (1802-64), m Abigail Wiggin Murray (desc. Gov. Simon Bradstreet, Gov. Thomas Dudley, Gov. John Winthrop, Dep. Gov. Thomas Wiggin).

2-Dau. of Dr. Horatio Gilead **Morse** (1817-86), A. B., Brown, '40, M.D., Harvard, 1843, physician, Roxbury, Mass., *m* Sarah Davis Griggs (1828-51); *m* 2d, Martha Ann Walker (1831-79); Issue (1st marriage): 1-Edward Gilead (1848-1908; m Nannie Parsons Knight); (2d marriage): 1-Walker (above); 2-Sarah Creighton (b 1863-d 1864).

2d-1-M Sept. 16, 1891, Amos Reed Buck (divorced 1904); issue: 1-Edward Royal (Jan. 30-July 12,

1893)

Ed. Columbian U. Librarian, William H. Hall Free Library, Edgewood, R.I. Hobby: Gen-ealogy. Residence: 177 Albert Av., Edgewood,

MORSE, Fred Winslow, b Berlin, Mass., Dec. 6,

9-Joseph Morse (1590-1646), from Eng. to Ipswich,

9-Joseph Morse (1590-1646), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., before 1641, m Dorothy; 8-Joseph (d 1690), m Hester Peirce (John 9); 7-John (1638-1702), m 2d, Abigail Stearns; 6-Joseph (1671-1709), m Elizabeth Sautle; 5-Zachariah (b 1699), m Hulda Whitney; 4-Samuel (1738-1809), m Mary Rice; 3-Jesse Wood (1785-1832), m Lucy Cushing, dau. Winslow Brigham (m Alice, dau. of Col. Job Cushing), desc. Capt. Thomas Prentice, Cambridge Mass)

bridge, Mass.).
9-Rev. Thomas Carter (qv);
8-Samuel (1640-93), m Eunice Brooks;
7-Samuel (1678-1738), m Dorothy Wilder;

7-Samuel (1678-1738), m Dorothy Wilder;
6-Samuel (b 1703), m Jemima Houghton;
5-Stanton (1738-1823), m Penina Albert;
4-Daniel (1762-1824), m Dolly Jones;
3-Lewis (1796-1878), m Sarah, dau. Josiah Sawyer.
2-Son of Winslow Brigham Morse (b 1823-d 1893),
farmer, Berlin, Mass., m Eugenia Stowe Carter (1838-1905); issue: 1-Susan Caroline (b 1859;
m Daniel H. Bassett); 2-Lucy Sarah (1862-65);
3-Fred Winslow (above); 4-Jennie Eugenia (b 1868; m Philip G. Hilliard); 5-Sybil Eliza (1871-1873)

3-M Oct. 29, 1891, Lelia Lincoln White, b Clinton, Mass., Dec. 1, 1865; D.A.R.; dau. of Daniel A. White, Clinton, Mass. (desc. Peregrine White, White, Clinton, Mass. (desc. Fereg. ...); 1-Fred qv); issue (both b at Durham, N.H.); 1-Fred 1896. Dartmouth, '18; Field Winslow, b July 21, 1896; Dartmouth, '18; Field Signal Corps, Co. B, 301st Bn., May, 1917; served in France and Luxemburg, July 1918-May 1919;

2-Ellen Hastings, b Oct. 10, 1908.

B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., '87, M.S., 1900. Research prof. chemistry, Mass. Agrl. Coll., since 1910. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., S.C.W., etc. Residence: 40 Pleasant Street, Amherst,

Mass

VOSBURGH, Stephen Earle, b Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 29, 1881

8-Abraham Pietersen Vosburgh, from Holland to Albany, N.Y., in 1649, m Geertruy Pieterse Coeymans;

7-Jacob, m Dorothea Janse Van Alstyne; 6-Dirk, m 1729, Alida Van Alen; 5-Evert, m 1773, Joanna Gardenier; 4-Richard, m Catherine Tobias;

3-Evert R., m (1823, Polly Pultz.
9-Rev. Thomas Carter (qv);
8-Samuel (1649-93), m 1672, Eunice Brooks;
7-Samuel (1678-1738), m 1701, Dorothy Wilder;
6-Nathaniel, m 1731, Thankful Sawyer;
5-Elias, m Deborah White;
4-Thomas m 1992 Apr. Tobox:

5-Elias, m Deborah White;
4-Thomas, m 1802, Ann Tobey;
3-Ashbel White, m 1832, Hannah Joy.
2-Son of Stephen Vosburgh (1840-1903), furniture meht., m Elia Augusta Carter (1850-99).
M Aug. 1, 1917, Ruth Partridge, b Augusta, Me., June 5, 1889; dau. Frank R. Partridge, of Augusta; issue: 1-Ruth (Aug. 17, 1918-Oct. 12, 1921);
2-Stephen Evert, b W. Pownal, Me., Aug. 10, 1919.

M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1905. Supt. Me. Sch. for Feeble-Minded since 1919. Hobby: Geneal-ogy. Residence: West Pownal, Me.

MORSS, Everett, b Boston, Mass., Mar. 6, 1865. 8-Anthony (Morse) Morss (1606-86), from Eng. in "James," to Newbury, Mass., 1635;

7-Joshua (1653-1691); 6-Anthony (b 1688); 5-Anthony (b 1721);

4-Anthony (b 1746);

3-Robert (b 1783). 2-Son of Charles Anthony Morss (1822-1903), mfr., 2-Son of Charles Anthony Morss (1822-1903), mfr., Boston, m Mary Elizabeth Wells (1831-1909); issue: 1-Charles Anthony (see Who's Who in America); 2-John Wells (b in 1862); 3-Everett (above); 4-Henry Adams (b 1871; m Edith, dau. William H. Sherman).

3-M June 3, 1891, Ethel, dau. Guilford S. Reed, of Boston, formerly of St. John, N.B.; issue (all b Boston): 1-Constance, b Mar. 10, 1896; Radcliffe, '18; m Oct. 15, 1920, Gardiner Horsford Fiske (qv); 2-Everett, Jr., b Aug. 9, 1900; Harvard, '23; 3-Noel, b Dec. 25, 1904.

B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., '85. Pres. Simplex Wire & Cable Co. Mem. priorities com., chief of brass section, War Industries Board, World War. Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: University, Union, St. Botolph, Engineers (Boston), Engineers,

St. Botolph, Engineers (Boston), Engineers, Bankers (New York), Metropolitan (Washington). Residence: 115 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

MORTON, Joy, b Detroit, Mich., Sept. 27, 1855.

10-George (Mourt) Morton (qv); 9-George (b 1615);

8-Richard (b 1640);

7-Abraham (b 1676);

6-Samuel (b 1709);

5-Abner (b 1735);

4-Abner (1774-1863), A.B., Dartmouth, 1799, law-yer, probate judge in Vt., editor Detroit Free Press 1 yr.;

3-Julius Dewey, banker, Detroit, m Emeline

Sterling. 9-Thomas **Joy** (qv); 8-Samuel (1639-T1), mem. A. and H.A. Co., *m* 1668, Ann (bap. 1644-1698), dau. Edward Pitts, from Eng., 1639;

Eng., 1639;
7-Samuel (1670-ca. 1746), Salisbury, Mass., m 1696,
Marah Eastman (d 1728);
6-Ens. Benjamin (b 1712), Salisbury, Mass., m
1st, 1735/36, Sarah Sawyer;
5-Abijah (1740-83), b Salisbury, Mass., d at Raymond N.H. mond, N.H.;

4-Abijah (b Raymond, N.H., 1780); 3-Hiram (1810-68), b Winthrop, Me., d Chicago,

Union Coll., '54, Sec. of Agr., 1893-97, in Cabinet of President Cleveland, m 1854, Caroline Joy (1834-81); issue: 1-Joy (above); 2-Paul (1857-191); Sec. of the Navy, 1904-1905; m Charlotte Goodridge); 3-Mark (b 1858; m Martha P., dau. John Weare); 4-Carl (1865-1901).

1-M Sept. 23, 1880, Carrie Lake (1857-1915); dau. of George Baker Lake, chief justice of Neb.; is-

sue: 1-Jean, b Chicago, Apr. 27, 1883; m John M. Cudahy; 2-Sterling (qv).
M 2d, Jan. 16, 1917, Margaret Gray, b Newburg, Ind., Apr. 14, 1876; dau. James Gray, of New-

Head of Joy Morton & Co., Chicago, since 1885; pres. Morton Salt Co., Standard Office Co.; dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc., C.&A.R.R., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Founder Morton Arboretum in Lisle, DuPage Co., Ill., deeded to trustees, "Creating a foundation to be known as the Morton Arboretum, for practical scientific research work in horticulture and agriculture, particularly in the growth and culture of trees, shrubs, vines and grasses by means of a great outdoor museum arranged for convenient study of every species, variety, and hybrid of the woody plants of the world able to support the climate of Illinois, such museum to be equipped with an her-barium, a reference library, and laboratories for the study of trees and other plants, with reference to their characters, relationships, economic value, geographical distribution and their improvement by selection and hybrid-ization; and for the publication of the results obtained in these laboratories by the officials, and students of the Arboretum, in order to increase the general knowledge and love of trees and shrubs, and bring about an increase and improvement in their growth and cul-ture." Clubs: Lawyers (New York), Chicago, Commercial, Caxton. Residence: "Thornhill,"

Lisle, DuPage Co., Ill. **MORTON**, Sterling, b Chicago, Ill., Aug. 25, 1885. 4-Walter C. **Lake**, m Nancy Williams (desc. of Roger Williams)

Action of Newson, and Action of Newson, a

2-Son of Carrie Lake (1857-1915), m 1880, Joy Mor-

 2-Son of Carrie Lake (1631-165), in 1663, 663
 ton (qv for other lines).
 M Nov. 2, 1910, Sophy Preston Owsley, b Chicago, Oct. 11, 1890; dau Heaton Owsley, m Lina D., dau, late Carter H. Harrison, Sr., of Chicago; issue: 1-Suzette, b August 24, 1911; 2-Carolyn

issue: 1-Suzette, b August 24, 1311, 2-Catolyn (Mar. 28, 1915-May 5, 1921).

Princeton, '02. Sec. Morton Salt Co., and pres. Morkrum Co., mfrs. of automatic telegraph equipment, Chicago. Clubs: Chicago, University, The Casino, Saddle and Cycle, Caxton, Onwentsia. Residence: 528 Wellington Av., Chicago. III. Chicago, Ill.

MOULTON, Augustus Preedom, b Jay, Frank-lin Co., Mo., May 1, 1848.

8-William Moulton (1617-64), from Eng. to New-buryport, Mass., 1637, was one of first settlers of Hampton, N.H., abt. 1639, m Margaret, dau. Robert Page:

7-Robert (1661-1732), m Lucy Smith; 6-Jonathan (1702-35), m Elizabeth Lamphrey; b-Jonathan (1702-35), m Elizabeth Lamphrey;
 b-Capt. Daniel (1731-1821), member Scarborough Com. Safety in Am. Rev., m Grace Reynolds;
 4-Charles Pine (1751-1899), m Olive Fabyan;
 3-Capt. Joshua (1775-1855), m Lydia Stone.
 8-John Carter (b Eng.), of Salisbury Co., Mass.;
 7-Ephraim, first settler of the name at Concord,

N.H.:

N.H.;
6-Daniel, m Martha Stevens;
5-Ezra, m Hannah Fowler;
4-Ezra, m Phebe Whittemore;
3-Ezra (1773-1868), Scarboro, Me., m Sarah Fabyan.
9-George Cleeve (ca. 1875-ca.1667), from Eng., first settler at Casco, now Portland, Me., gov. Province of Lygonic Mo. 15 yrs m. Lopper.

ince of Lygonia, Me., 15 yrs., m Joane -; 8-Elizabeth (ca. 1600-ca. 1682), m Michael Mitton; 7-Mary (d ca. 1677), m Thomas Brackett; 6-Joshua (ca. 1672-1749), m Mary Weeks;

5-Anthony (1707-84), m Sarah Knight;
4-Sarah (b 1740-d 1820), m Squire Joshua Fabyan, mem. Com. Safety, Mass. Gen. Ct., judge Ct. of Sessions

3-Sarah (1775-1845), m Ezra Carter (3 above). 2-Son of Freedom Moulton (1808-57), teacher, justice of the peace, ensign in state militia, town clk., Scarboro, Me., m Shuah Coffin Carter (1811-1905); issue: 1-Martha Carter (1848-89; m Lewis O. Hills); 2-Sarah Carter (b 1846); 3-Augustus Freedom (above); 4-Lydia Frances (1851-1919).

3-Not married. A.B., Bowdoin, '73 (D.K.E., Phi Beta Kappa). Lawyer; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1878, 79; mayor City of Deering; pres. Bd. of Aldermen, Portland, etc. President trustees Thornton Acad.; trustee of Westbrook Sem.; overseer Bowdoin Coll.; pres. Cumberland Co. Bar Assn. Hobby: Historical research. Mem. S.C.W. (pres.), S.A.R. (ex-pres. Me. Society). Clubs: Portland (pres.), Fraternity (pres.), Cumberland. Summer place: Pine Point, Me. Residence: 87 Falmouth St., Portland, Me.

MOSES, Mary White MacDonald (Mrs. James), b New Brunswick, July 23, 1854. Desc. Edward Fuller, 21st signer of the May-

flower Compact.
-Dau. of Thomas Eastburn MacDonald (1829-

2-Dau. of Thomas Eastburn MacDonald (1829-1904), m Jane Fitz Randolph Field.

M Apr. 30, 1874, James Moses, b Ireland; issue (all b Trenton, N.J.): 1-Laura MacDonald, b May 18, 1875; m Apr. 17, 1920, Willard Cope Brinton; 2-Ethel Revere, b Mar. 4, 1878; m May 15, 1901, Charles E. Merrill, Jr.; 3-Vera MacFarland, b July 29, 1880; m Dec. 1, 1909, Edward Matthews Chamberlin.

Member S.M.D., C.D.A., H.S.A., D.C.G., D.A.R. Summer place: "Maramore," Spring Lake, N. J. Residence: 570 Park Av., New York.

MUDD, Harvey Gilmer, b St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 29, 1857.

8-Thomas Mudd, from For.

8-Thomas Mudd, from Eng. to St. Mary's Co.,

Md., ca. 1634, m Ann Boarman; 7-Henry (b 1680); 6-Thomas (b ca. 1705); 5-Henry (1730-1810), m Alice Spalding; 4-Henry Thomas (1757-1810), m Allah Mahoney; 3-Stanislaus (1795-1833), m Eliza Marshall January.

Ozark Land Co., St. Louis, pres. Bd. Assessors, St. Louis Co., mem. Mo. Assembly, m 1841, Sarah Elizabeth Hodgen (d 1883), and 1st, 1s4; Sarah Elizabeth Hodgen (d 1883), and m 2d, 1884, Catherine Lucinda Woolfork Brown (d 1902); issue (1st marriage): 1-Frances Elizabeth Street (1842-65); 2-Henry Hodgen (1844-99; m Lizzie H. Albright); 3-John Park (1846-49); 4-Derrick January (1848-50); 5-Sarah Elizabeth (1851-76; m Dr. Louis E. Lemen); 6-Mary Emily (1854-1857); 7-Harvey Gilmer (above); 8-Seeley Wintersmith (b 1861; m Della, dau. Eli Perry Mulock). Mulock).

7-M Jan. 20, 1892, Margaret de la Plaux, dau. of Robert Breckinridge Clark, of St. Louis, Mo.;

Robert Breckinridge Clark, of St. Louis, Mo.; issue: 1-Stuart, b St. Louis, Sept. 23, 1893.
Washington U., 1876-78, M.D., 1881; Berlin, Vienna, Paris, London, Edinburgh, 1885-87. Emeritus clin. prof. surgery, Washington U.; dir. St. Louis Skin and Cancer Hosp. and dir. and chief of staff St. Luke's Hosp., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: St. Louis, University, St. Louis Country, Round Table. Residence: 47 Vandeventer Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

MUNGER, Frederick Searle, b Herkimer, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1873.

Jan. 18, 1873

9-Nicholas (de Mungare) Munger (d in 1668), a Huguenot, settled at Guilford, Conn., 1639, m Sarah Hall;

-Samuel (1662-1717), m Sarah Hand;

7-Samuel (1690-1728), *m* Dorothy Evarts; 6-Nathaniel (b 1712), *m* Elizabeth Bullen;

5-Ephraim; 4-Jotham:

4-Jonam;
3-Jairus H.
5-Jesse Sawyer, minute man in Am. Rev., m
Catharine White;
4-Betsey, m Benjamin White;
3-Lucinda B., m William T. Searles (desc. Edsall Searles, from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1639).

2-Son of Henry Gillette Munger, merchant and banker, m Ellen A. Searle; issue: 1-Mabel (m Robert E. Steele); 2-Bertha (m G. Philip Sim-

Robert E. Steele); 2—Bertha (m G. Philip Simmons); 3—Frederick Searle (above); 4—Mary Elizabeth (m G. R. Jewett); 5—Frances (m Montgomery Johnson); 6—Alice (1880-1919).

3—M Oct. 8, 1908, Florence, dau. Frank W. Eddy; issue: 1—Barbara Eddy, b Herkimer, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1909; 2—Janet Eddy, b Utica, N.Y., Feb. 3, 1914. Ph.B., Yale-S., '94. Treas. and gen. manager Horrocks Desk Co., and sec.-treas. H. G. Munger & Co., Herkimer, N.Y.; dir. First Nat. Bank (Herkimer), First Nat. Bank & Trust Co. (Utica), Utica Mut. Ins. Co., McMillan Book Co. (Syracuse). Clubs: University, Yale (New York), Ft. Schuyler, Sadaquada Golf, Yahnundasis Golf (Utica, N.Y.). Residence: 1707 Genesse St., Utica, N.Y.

20, 1849. -William **Munro** (1674-1746), *m* Mary Lindsay

(1685-1760); 5-Bennett (1708-75), m Sarah Bosworth (1715-54); 4-Edward (1747-1835), pvt. Am. Rev., m Sarah

3-Bennett (1785-1864), m Lucy (1797-1874), dau. Preserved Abell, q.m. sergt. Am. Rev. 11-Elder William Brewster (qv); 10-Jonathan, m Lucretia Oldham;

9-Elizabeth, m Peter Bradley; 8-Elizabeth, m Thomas Diman;

7-Thomas, m Hannah Finney

7-Thomas, m Hannan Finney;
6-Lucretia, m Richard Smith;
5-Lucretia, m John Gladding;
4-Lucretia, m Thomas Waldron;
3-Hannah, m James Batt.
2-Son of John Bennett Munro (1820-81), merchant, banker, legislator, m Abby Howland Batt (1824-1916); issue: 1-Wilfred Harold (above);
2 Lillian Frances (1854-1913); 3-Walter Lee (gy 2-Lillian Frances (1854-1913); 3-Walter Lee (qv

for Chilton and Browne lines); 4-Annette Gardner (see Who's Who in America); 5-Winthrop Marshall (1862-83); 6-Dana Carleton

(qv for Abell line).

1-M Dec. 28, 1875, Susan Wilkinson Goodwin, b
Sutton, Mass., June 18, 1845; dau. Rev. Daniel
Le Baron Goodwin, and desc. Richard War-

ren (qv).

ren (qv).

A.B., Brown, '70 (Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa),
A.M., 1873; (L.H.D., Hobart, 1910). Educator;
emeritus prof. of European history, Brown
U.; author and editor (see Who's Who in
America). Mem. Providence School Com.,
1910—; pres. R.I. Hist. Soc. 14 yrs.; gov. R.I.
S.M.D., R.I.S.C.W.; pres. R.I. Soc. S.A.R., R.I.
Churchmen's Club, Barnard Club, R.I. Alpha
of Phi Beta Kappa. Hobby: Books. Residence:
115 Butler Av., Providence, R.I.

MUNRO, Walter Lee, b Bristol, R.I., Sept. 4,

1897.
11-James Chilton (qv);
10-Mary, m John Winslow;
9-Mary, m Edward Gray;
8-Sarah, m Samuel Little;
7-Sarah, m Richard Billings;
6-Mary, m Thomas Troop (Throop);

5-Hannah, m Nathaniel Waldron; 4-Thomas, m Lucretia Gladding;

3-Hannah, m James Batt. 10-Richard Warren (qv);

9-Anne, m Thomas Little; 8-Samuel, m Sarah Gray (8 above).

9-John Browne, m Dorothy Brown;

8-John, m Lydia Buckland;

7-Nathaniel, *m* Sarah Jenckes; 6-Keziah, *m* her cousin, Benjamin **Browne**; 5-Nathaniel (began to write name Brown), *m*

Hannah Hart; 4-Lucy, m Preserved Abell;

2-Lucy, m Bennett Munro. 2-Son of John Bennett Munro (1820-81), mcht., banker, legislator, m Abby Howland Batt (1824-1916); for issue and other lines see Wil-

fred Harold Munro.

fred Harold Munro.

M Dec. 7, 1887, Sarah Frances Rose, b Providence, R.I., July 4, 1854; dau. Freeman M. Rose, of Providence, and desc. of Gov. John Cranston; issue (both b Providence, R.I.): 1-Rose Carleton, b Sept. 27, 1888; 2-Harold Winthrop, b Nov. 9, 1891; Brown U., '13; m Jan. 16, 1916, Mildred R., dau. of John H. Hambly, Providence.

A.B., Brown U., '79 (Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1882; M.D., Harvard, 1885. Surgeon; consulting surgeon to R.I. and St. Joseph's hosps., Providence, and Memorial Hosp., at Pawtucket, R.I. F.A.C.S., etc. Member of S.M.D., S.A.R. Clubs: University, Providence Art, Wannamoisett Country, Friday Evening Med., etc. Residence: 397 Wayland Av., Providence, R.I.

MUNRO. Dana Carleton, b Prietal, D. L.

MUNRO, Dana Carleton, b Bristol, R.I., June 7. 1866.

8-Sir Robert Abell, m Mary -;

7-Preserved, m Sarah Bowen; 6-Joshua, m Rebecca Carpenter; 5-Robert, m Mary Thompson;

4-Preserved, m Lucy Brown: 3-Lucy, m Bennett Munro.

2-Son of John Bennett Munro (1820-81), mcht., banker, legislator, m Abby Howland Batt (1824-1916); for issue and other lines see Wil-

fred Harold Munro.

fred Harold Munro.

M July 16, 1891, Alice Gardner Beecher, b Bedford, Mich., Oct. 17, 1865; D.A.R.; dau. of Samuel P. Beecher, Battle Creek, Mich.; issue: 1-Dana Gardner (qv for Warren line); 2-Jeannette, b Phila., Pa., Feb. 14, 1894; U. Wis., '15, studied Sch. of Social Work, New York, and Columbia; 3-Caroline Walker, b Phila., May 6, 1896; U. Wis., '20; m Paul B. Sheldon, A.B., Oberlin, 1917; M.D., Washington U., 1922; 4-Alice Beecher, b Waquoit, Mass., Aug. 22, 1900; Wellesley, and U. Wis., '21; 5-Winthrop Marshall, b New Bedford, Mass., July 25, 1902; U. Tex. and Brown, '23.

U. Tex. and Brown, '23.

A.B., Brown, '87, A.M., 1890 (L.H.D., 1912); Strassburg and Freiburg, 1889-90. Prof. medieval

history, Princeton U., since 1915 (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Wind-Who in America). Summer place: "Windswept," Waquoit, Mass. Residence: Princeton, N.J.

MUNRO, Dana Gardner, b Providence, R.I., July 18, 1892.

July 18, 1892.

11-Richard Warren (qv);

10-Anne, m Thomas Little;

9-Samuel, m Sarah Gray;

8-Sarah, m Richard Billings;

7-Mary, m Thomas Troop (Throop);

6-Hannah, m Nathaniel Waldron;

5-Thomas, m Lucretia Gladding;

4-Hannah m James Batt:

5-Thomas, m Lucretia Gladding;
4-Hannah, m James Batt;
3-Abby H., m John Bennett Munro.
2-Son of Dana Carleton Munro (qv for other lines, m 1891, Alice Gardner Beecher.
M June 1, 1920, Margaret Bennett Wiley, b Fond du Lac, Wis., May 12, 1895; dau Frank G. Wiley, of Fond du Lac; issue: 1-Margaret Alice, April 22, 1922.
Brown, ex-'12; A.B., U. Wis., '12; Ph.D., U. Pa., 1917. Economist; mem. staff Dept. of State, since 1921; asst. chief Div. of Latin Am. Affairs, since 1923 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 5707 32nd St. N.W., Washington, D.C. D.C.

MUNROE, Charles Edward, b Cambridge, Mass., May 24, 1849.

May 24, 1849.
7-William Munro (1625-1717), was captured at Battle of Worcester, and exiled by Cromwell ca. 1651, settled at Lexington, Mass., m 1st, 1665, Martha George;
6-Sgt. George (d 1749), tithingman, selectman, sgt. colonial forces, m Sarah Harrington;
5-William (1700-78), m Rebecca Locke;
4-William (1756-1837), in Battle of Lexington, m 1781, Abigail, dau. John Harrington, soldier

4-William (1765-1837), in Battle of Lexington, m 1781, Abigail, dau. John Harrington, soldier Am. Rev., lt. militia;
3-William (1785-1867), m 1813, Lucy Frost.
2-Son of Enoch Munroe (b 1816), m Emeline Elizabeth Russell; issue: 1-Emma Frances;
2-Charles Edward (above); 3-George Henry (d); 4-Elizabeth (d); 5-Mary Frost (d).

(d); 4-Elizabeth (d); 5-Mary Frost (d).

2-M June 20, 1883, Mary Louise Barker, b New Haven, Conn., May 24, 1863; dau. Prof. George Frederick Barker; issue: 1-Winifred Barker, b Annapolis, Md., March 18, 1884; m Charles Henry Mathews, Jr.; 2-Russell Barker, b Annapolis, Apr. 5, 1886; 3-George Treadway Barker (qv for Barker and Brewster lines); 4-Dorothy Barker, b Newport, E.I., Oct. 6, 1889; m Horace D. Rouzer; 5-Charlotte Barker, b Rutland, Mass., July 23, 1892; m Harold W. Dolph. Dolph.

Dolph.
S.B., Harvard, '71; Ph.D., George Washington, 1894 (LL.D., 1912). Prof. chemistry, dean Corcoran Scientific Sch., dean faculty, George Washington U., 1892-1913, now emeritus (see (Who's Who in America). Residence: Forest

Glen, Md.

MUNROE, George Treadway Barker, b Newport, R.I., Mar. 31, 1888.
10-Robert Barker (1616-1689-91), Quaker, from Eng., 1628, settled at Duxbury, Mass., m Lucy Williams:

9-Ens. Francis (d 1702), built and operated first iron furnace in America, m 1675, Mary Lincoln

8-Ebenezer (d 1756), m 1710, Deborah Randall (1693-1768);

-Josiah (d 1774), m Sarah Macomber (1713-86); 6-Ebenezer (1739-81), lt. Am. Rev., m 1761, Priscilla Loring (1737-1811);

5-Loring (1765-1848), m 1791, Mary Ross (1769-1838); 4-George (1809-60), m 1832, Lydia Prince Pollard

4-George (1808-60), m 1832, Lydia Trince Tollard (1806-66);

3-George Fredrick, M.D., Sc.D., LL.D. (1835-1910), eminent physicist, m 1861, Mary Minerva Treadway (1838-1916).

11-William Brewster (qv);

10-Love (d ca. 1650), m 1634, Sarah, dau. William Collier;

Collier

9-Wrestling (d 1698), m Mary - (d 1742); 8-Abigail (d 1760), m 1706, Elisha **Stetson** (1684-1754; Thomas 9; Robert 10); 7-Elisha (1718-1803), m 1742, Sarah Adam (d 1804); 6-Theophilus (b 1742), m 1768, Abigail Prince (b

5-Lydia P. (1774-1819), m 1800, James Martin Pollard (1769-1820);

4-Lydia P. (1806-66), m in 1832, George Barker (4 above)

2-Son of Charles Edward Munroe (qv for Mun-

-Son of Charles Edward Munroe (qv for Munroe line), m 1833, Mary Louise Barker. f Dec. 25, 1911, Florence Reese, dau. James Henrie, of Provo, Utah; issue: 1-Emma Louise, b Mercur, Utah, Nov. 7, 1912; 2-Clara Treadway, b Washington, D.C., Nov. 8, 1915; 3-Florence Fawn, b Forest Glen, Md., June 6, 1917; 4-Marjorie Dee, b Utah, July 29, 1918.

Ed. Telluride Association, and special student in chemistry, George Washington U. Chemist, representing consulting firm as directing chemist Minn. and Ontario Paper Co., v.-p. Dahlberg & Co. and The Celotex Co., both Chicago. Residence: Forest Glen, Md.

MUNROE, Hersey, b Lake City, Fla., Jan. 30,

Son of Benjamin Hersey **Munroe** (1828-73, son of William, from Scotland to Dinwiddie Co., Va., 1830), merchant, ry. accountant, m Jennie Lucy Bowen (1848-1920); issue: 1-Hersey (above); 2-Benjamin Holloway.

Benjamin Holloway.

1-M Dec. 3, 1890, Alice Lindsay, dau. Henry Brandon, of London, Eng.; issue: 1-Thomas Brandon, b Washington, D.C., Jan. 25, 1893; B.S., U.Pa.; It., F.A., World War; m Sept. 17, 1919, Katherine C., dau. Charles Adamson. M 2d, Dec. 21, 1912, Daisy Winona Cushman, b Hebron, Me., 1875; dau. Horatio Addison Cushman, of Hebron (desc. May Allerton, Mayf. Pilgrin)

Pilgrim). Ed. Corcoran Scientific Sch., Washington. Topographic engr., U.S. Geol. Survey (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of books, water color paintings. Residence: 1441 Clifton St., Washington, D.C.

MUNSON, Edward Lyman, b New Haven, Conn., Dec. 27, 1868.
9-Capt. Thomas Munson (1612-85), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., 1637, received a grant of land in recognition of his services in the Pequot in recognition of his services in the Pequot War, moved to Quinnipiac, rep. Colonial Assembly 27 sessions, capt. New Haven Co. forces King Philip's War, m Joanna -; 8-Samuel (ca. 1643-ca. 1693), a founder and first schoolmaster of Wallingford, Conn., first rector Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, m Martha Bradley.

m Martha Bradley; 7-John (1672-1749), capt. in Pequot War; 6-Joel (b 1702);

5-Baszel (1730-1803), capt. Am. Rev., selectman,

4-Ezra (1757-1804); soldier Am. Rev.; 3-Gilbert (1795-1875), m Esther, dau. Col. Elijah Stanton. 7-Thomas Sanford, founder of Milford, Conn.;

6-John:

5-John

5-Jonn;
4-Eliada, on Gov. Trumbull's staff in Am. Rev., m Nancy, dau. Enos Todd;
3-Perit Meriman (1791-1888), m Sybil, dau. Joseph Dorman, killed in defense of New Haven.
2-Son of Lyman Ezra Munson (1822-1998), first U.S. judge for Mont. Ty., m Lucy Almira Sanford (1831-1907); issue: 1-Martha A.; 2-Mary K. (b 1856; m Dr. Thomas H. Russell); 3-Edward Lyman (above). Lyman (above)

3-M May 29, 1893, Martha Jane Schneeloch, b New Haven, Conn.; issue: 1-Katharine, b at Washington, D.C., Apr. 27, 1902; 2-Edward Ly-man, Jr., b Ft. Bayard, N.M., Aug. 28, 1904;

Washington, D.C., Apr. 27, 1902; 2-Edward Lyman, Jr., b Ft. Bayard, N.M., Aug. 28, 1904; U.S.M.A., '26.
B.A., Yale, '90, M.D., 1892, M.A., 1893. Brig. gen. U.S.A. Served in Spanish-Am. War and in World War (see Who's Who in America for details of service). D.S.M.; Companion Order of the Bath (British); Japanese Order of Red Cross. Address: Care Surgeon Gen. U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

MURPHY, Fred Towsley, b Detroit, Mich., Oct. 23, 1872.

23, 1872.
5-James Murphy (ca. 1740-ca. 1812), from Ireland ca. 1750, m Elizabeth English;

4-Edmund (1787-ca. 1860), m Elsie Jones;
3-Simon J. (1815-1905), m Ann Montgomery Dorr.
2-Only child of Charles Edmund Murphy (b
1846), m Helen P. (1844-1912), dau. Alonzo Towsley (1814-86), m Phoebe Eaton.
M Aug. 8, 1904, Cornelia Brownell (1878-1907), dau.
Charles B. Gould, of Andover, Mass.; issue:
1-Charles Barney Gould, b Boston, Mass.,
1-une 18, 1905; 2-Helen Towsley (Aug. 19-Dec. 4. June 18, 1905; 2-Helen Towsley (Aug. 19-Dec. 4, 1906).

1906).
A., Yale, '97 (M.A., 1914); M.D., Harvard, 1901.
Physician. Maj., it. col., and col., M.C., U.S.A.,
World War; awarded D.S.M.; brig. gen., M.O.
R.C. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs:
University (New York), Century, Bohemian,
Yondotega (Detroit). Summer place: Durham, N.H. Residence: 17620 Jefferson Av. E., Grosse Pointe, Mich.

MURRAY, Francis Wisner, Jr., b N.Y. City, Sept. 11, 1887.

8-William Lawrence (qv);

7-Joseph (1666-1758), *m* Mary Townley; 6-Richard (1691-1781), *m* Hannah Bowne;

5-John (1731-94), m Ann Burling; 4-John Burling (1774-1844), m Hannah Newbold; 3-Newbold (1809-85), New York, m Anna Hough

Trotter.
2-Son of Francis Wisner Murray (b 1855), 1886, Mary Gertrude Lawrence (Colon

1886, Mary Gertrude Lawrence (Colonial Dame).

April 6, 1918, Alice Baldwin, b Hempstead, N.Y.; dau. of William M. Baldwin; issue: 1-Lydia Baldwin, b Oct. 12, 1920; 2-Alice Lawrence, b Oct 16, 1922.

A., Yale, '09 (Alpha Delta Phi, Scroll and Key). Banking. Mem. S.R. Club: Yale. Residence: Goshen, N.Y.

MYERS, William Shields, b Albany, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1866

6-Christian **Myers** (1688-1781), from France, settled at New York, 1710, *m* Anna Gertrude Theunjes (abt. 25 sons and g.sons served in Am. Rev.):

5-Petrus (1732-1818), mem. Ulster Co. militia in Am. Rev., m 1753, Mareitje Louw; 4-Petrus Louw (1756-1845), soldier Am. Rev., m 1777, Neeltje Osterhoud;

2-Ephraim (1791-1845), m Maria Sagendorf.
2-Son of Benjamin F. Myers (1819-75), farmer and lumberman, m Elizabeth Shields (1825-1909); issue: 1-Fanny (1861-1865); 2-William Shields (above) 3-Mabel D. (1869-1903).

Shields (above) 3-Mabel D. (1869-1993).
2-M Sept. 11, 1889, Annie Taylor Lambert, b New Brunswick, N.J., Sept. 18, 1868; dau. of George Lambert, from Ireland, settled at New Brunswick, N.J.; issue: 1-William Lambert, b London, Eng., Oct. 22, 1891; m Dec. 19, 1915, Catherine, dau. of George Burns (issue: Helen Antonia; Elizabeth Ann).
B.Sc., Rutgers, '89 (Chi Phi), M.Sc., 1894 (D.Sc., 1898); Munich, Berlin, and at London, 1890-92. Chemist (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Canadian, British Schools and Universities. Summer place: "Tianaderhah," Sidney, N.Y. Residence: 52 E. 41st St., New York. York.

MYGATT, Gerald, b Spuyten Duyvil, N.Y., Oct. 31. 1887

10-Joseph Mygatt (1596-1680), from Eng. to Newtown, Mass., 1633, a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636, m Ann – (their dau. Sarah, m John Webster, the father of Daniel, also ancestor of Noah Webster);

9-Jacob (b 1633), Hartford, Conn., m Sarah Whit-

8-Joseph, m Sarah Webster; 7-Joseph (1678-1724), m Elizabeth Stephens; 6-Joseph (1710-49), Danbury, Conn., m Elizabeth Starr

Starr;
5-Eli (b 1742), m Mary Boughton;
4-Miles Boughton (1787-1826), m Ann Thomas;
3-Frederick Thomas (1811-1852), Chazy, N.Y., m
Martha A. Hubbell (b 1816).
2-Son of Lemuel Carrington Mygatt (1849-1910),
headmaster Collegiate Sch., New York, m
Sophia Hartt Weidemeier (b 1857); issue: 1Lessie Carrington (m Alton D. Keeler); 2-Jessie Carrington (m Alton D. Keeler); 2Lt. Col. Kenneth (b 1879); 3-Gerald (above); 4-

Francis Stetson (b 1891).

3-M Sept. 11, 1915, Ruth Lapham, b N.Y. City,

3-M Sept. 11, 1915, Ruth Lapham, b N.Y. City, 1894; dau. Lewis Henry Lapham; issue: 1-Donald, b New York, Oct. 22, 1916; 2-Judith, b Washington, Conn., Sept. 8, 1918; 3-Antoinette, b Pelham Manor, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1921.

M 2d, Mar. 6, 1924, Kathryn Eastman Bailey, b N.Y. City, Mar. 20, 1901; dau. Charles Dumond Bailey, of East Orange, N.J.
A.B., Williams, '08. Author. Contributor to Saturday Evening Post and other mags. Second It., inf., R.C., Apr. 18, 1917; 2d It., F.A., June 1, 1st It., Sept. 21, 1918; capt., 75th F.A., Oct. 23, 1918. Mem. Squadron A Assn., Field Artillery Officers Reserve Corps. Hobby: Collector of books. Clubs: University, Alpha Delta Phi, Williams, Army and Navy. Residence: Westport, Conn. dence: Westport, Conn.

NALLE, Frank, b "Sylvan Lodge," Orange Co.,

Va., Aug. 13, 1857.

6-Martin Nalle, lived at Tappahannock, Essex Va., served in French and Indian War, 1753-57:

5-John (d 1780), m Mary Aldys (?)

5-John (a 1780), m Mary Ardys (1),
4-Francis, m Anne Gatewood (?);
2-Jesse (1773-1834), m Ann Botts.
4-Craig **Ritchie** (1758-1833), from Scotland, 1772,
settled in Washington Co., Pa., capt. in Indian wars, personal friend and land agt. of George Washington, a founder Jefferson Coll., Pa., m 1788, Mary Price, of Md.;

Pa., m 1788, Mary Price, of Md.; 3-John (1795-1870), m Ellen, dau. Parker Campbell, of Pa. (desc. Duncan Campbell, of Scotland). 2-Son of Albert Gallatin Nalle (1811-87), m Eliza-beth Campbell Ritchie (d 1888); issue: 1-Ellen Ritchie (d 1921; m Lt. W. Ben Palmer, C.S.A.); 2-Jesse (d 1914; m Edith Tilghman); 3-Frank (above).

3-M July 9, 1885, Sue Fox Buford (qv for gen-

3-M July 9, 1885, Sue Fox Bulord (qv for genealogy and issue).
Ed. Va. Mil. Acad., '77 (Alpha Tau Omega).
Formerly cotton planter in East Carroll Parish, La., now retired. Clubs: Westmoreland, Commonwealth (Richmond). Residence: "Hazlehurst," Somerset, Orange Co., Va.

NALLE, Sue Fox Buford (Mrs. Frank), b Am-

herst Co., Va., July 9, 1861. 9-Richard (Beaufort) **Buford** (b 1617), from Eng. Lancaster Co., Va., 1635, m - Vaulx (or

8-John, m 1662, Elizabeth Perrott;

7-Thomas (b 1663);

6-Henry (1684-1720), m Mary Osborne Parsons (widow)

5-Henry (b 1710), m Frances Corbin (?)

5-Henry (b 1710), m Frances Corbin (?);
4-William (1742-1816), m Mary Ragsdale;
3-William (b 1785), m Susan Shelton.
Desc. James Chowning, from Eng. with 2 brothers, Robert and George, 1692; and thru:
4-Capt. Reuben (1773-1836), soldier War 1812, m Anne Dickinson;
3-Albert (b 1800), m Eunice Hawes Digges (desc. Gov. Edward Digges, of Va.).
2-Dau. of Charles James Fox Buford (1830-62?), educator, m Nannie Lindsay Chowning (1834-1911)

M July 9, 1885, Frank Nalle (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Albert Sydney (1886-90); 2-Eleanor Ritchie, b Richmond, Va., Sept. 18, 1888; 3-Charles Ravenscroft, b Somerset, Va., Aug. 14, 1890; B.S., U. Pa., '15; capt., inf., Aug. 1917, maj., Aug. 1918; served in France after the Armistice

Ed. Richmond Inst. (now Richmond Coll.), 1874-5 (Epsilon Theta Psi); Miss Randolph's Sch., Edge Hill, Va., 1876. Hobby: Collecting antique furniture. Residence: "Hazlehurst," Somerset, Orange Co., Va.

NAYLOR, Emmett Hay, b St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 13, 1885,

B-Robert Naylor (1660-1730; son of Sir William, dir. Greenwich Royal Obs. 1650), came from Eng. to Upper Darby, Pa., 1683, became owner of extensive lands and iron interests;

7-William (1685-1735), fought in Indian wars, de-

veloped lands;

6-William (1710-80), officer colonial wars, founded iron works near Phila., prominent Quaker; 5-James (1735-79), ranger of the Frontier West-moreland troops in Cont. Army, del. Cont.

moreland troops in Cont. Army, dei. Cont. Congress in Phila.;
4-William (1760-1829), War 1812, flour and iron mills, founded Wooster, O.;
3-William Rogers (1798-1868), lumber and copper mine developer of northern Wis.
7-William Hay (1672-1740), from Scotland to what is now Prince Edward Co., Va., 1710, developed large family estate;
6-Col. William (1720-91), officer Am. Rev., lawyer

6-Col. William (1720-91), officer Am. Rev., lawyer

and banker:

5-Hon. Daniel (1745-98), judge Va. colonial courts; 4-Lt. Col. Daniel (1776-1830), officer War 1812, au-

thor and lawyer; 3-Hon. Alexander D. (1800-70), banker, shipown-

er, m Matilda Shipley.

2-Son of William Alexander Naylor (1847-1921), U.S.M.A., 1869, v.-p. Am. Express Co., m Genevieve Charlotte Hay (1852-1918); issue: 1-Emmett Hay (above); 2-Genevieve Hay (1890-93); 3-William Keith; 4-Alexander D. (b in 1893; m Charlotte Rebecca Shepard).

Charlotte Rebecca Shepard).

1-M January 17, 1914, Ruth Houston Caldwell, b Springfield, Mass., July 2, 1889; Vassar, '11; dau. Winford Newman Caldwell; issue: 1-Genevieve Hay, b Bronxville, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1915; 2-Winford Caldwell, b Scarsdale, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1917; 3-Cynthia Morgan, b Springfield, Mass., Feb. 9, 1922.

A.B., Dartmouth, '09 (Psi U., Theta Nu Epsilon, Casque and Gauntlet); LL.B., New York Law, 1911 (Phi Delta Phi); A.M., Harvard, 1912. Economist, author; lecturer in grad. schools of Dartmouth and Harvard. Maj. U.S.A. O.R.C., Ordnance. Nat. sec. Psi Upsilon Fraternity. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., S.W.1812, St. Andrews Soc. Hobby: Art. Clubs: Union League, University, Authors, Dartmouth, Harvard, Psi Upsilon (New York). Summer place: "Greenbriar," Cummington, Mass. Residence: 18 E. 41st St., New York.

NEALE, Mary Maude Vliet (Mrs. Robert W.), b Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 19, 1858. 10-Joris Jansen de Rapelje, from France to

New Netherland, m Catalina (b 1605), dau of George Tricot, of Paris;
9-Sarah (b June 9, 1625), the first child of European parents b in New Netherland, m 1st, Hans Bergen;

8-Annetje, m Dirck Jansen Hoogland;

7-William, m 1696, Nelltje Adriance Ryerson; 6-William, m Aeltje, dau. Dirk Brinkerhoff; 5-Diana (b 1748), m 1769, Rem Adriaence; 4-Femmetje (b 1772), m Peter Hoagland; 3-Edwin (1804-44), m 1830, Diana Hasbrouck.

Be-Christian **Deyo (d 1686), from the Palatinate to Kingston, N.Y., 1676, with his son Pierre (who brought his wife and child), and three daughters, was called the "Grandpere of New Palatina". Paltz"

Taltz, 7-Maria (1653-1741), m 1676, Abraham **Hasbrouck** (d 1717), the patentee of New Paltz; 6-Benjamin (1696-1763), m 1737, Janitje De Long; 5-Francis (b 1745), m 1766, Elizabeth Swartwout (1753-1841):

4-Benjamin (1767-1841), m 1788, Rachel Storm (1771-1842):

(1771-1842);
3-Diana (1808-75), m Edwin Hoagland (3 above).
2-Dau. William Vliet (1827-93), civil engineer, m
Sarah Jane Hoagland (b 1831-d 1910); issue: 1Garret (1854-1914); 2-Walter George (1855-62); 3Mary Maude (above); 4-Emma Van (b 1860; m
S. F. Ford); 5-Kitty Blanche (1863-68).
3-M June 29, 1881, Robert Waller Neale, b New
London, Conn., July 25, 1853; son of Joseph B.
Neale, New London, Conn.; issue: 1-Edith Romayne, b Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 4, 1882; m
Jan. 31, 1910, Henry L. Regier; 2-John Paul, b
Kansas City, Kan., Sept. 18, 1886; m Aug. 19,
1912, Ora, dau. John Hallam, Independence,
Mo. (issue: Maude Ellen, b 1913; John Paul, b
1918). 1918).

Mem. Colonial Daughters, D.A.C., D.A.R. Residence: 228 S. Harrison St., Kansas City, Kan.

NEILSON, Anna Louise, b Oxford, Miss., June 23, 1854

23, 1854.
9-Augustine Warner (1610-74), from Eng. to Va., 1623, burgess and councilor, m Mary - (1614-62); 8-Augustine (1642-81), of "Warner Hall," speaker Va. House of Burgesses, m Mildred, dau. George Reade, m Elizabeth Martien (dau. Nicholas Martien, French Walloon, came to Va. before 1621);

7-Mary (d 1700), m John **Smith** (d 1698); 6-Philip (1695-1743), m Mary Mathews (desc. Gov. Samuel Mathews, of Va.);

5-Sarah (b 1732), m George Heale (1728-1808), Fauquier Co., Va.

4-Sarah (1762-1818), m 1781, Hugh Neilson (d 1813),

from Scotland to Loudoun Co., Va., ca. 1770; 3-Joseph H. (1792-1845), m Polly Smith. 6-Moses Bowen, from Wales to Lancaster Co., Pa., m Rebecca Reese;

5-John, moved to Augusta Co., Va., m Lily Mc-Illhanney

4-Robert (1740-1817), soldier Am. Rev., m Mary

Gillespie;

3-Charles, m Mahulda Easley.
2-Dau. of William Smith **Neilson** (1813-92), planter, mcht., m Mary Caroline Bowen (1826-1901); among issue: 1-Charles Bowen (b 1846; m Matamong Issue: I-Charles Bowel (b 1848; m W. H. ty Pegues); 2-Mary Evelyn (b 1848; m W. H. Delbridge); 3-Anna Louise (above); 4-Joseph Edwin (b 1858; m Belle Wohlleben); 5-Francis Alexander (b 1860; m Ella May Pratt); 6-Hal-bert Hale (1867-98; m Alice Tye, now Mrs. E. F. Noel).

Union Female Coll., '73 (Delta Gamma). Grad. Artist, genealogist. Mem. C.D., D.A.R., U.D. C. Residence: Oxford, Miss.

NELSON, Alexander Howard, b Chambersburg,

Pa., Nov. 19, 1874. -Alexander Kirkpatrick **Nelson** (1793-1886), from 3-Alexander Kirkpatrick **Nelson** (1793-1886), from Tyrone County, Ireland to Glen Ross, York Co., Pa. (where his widowed mother lived with her second husband, Hugh Ross), m 1842, Mary Maxwell McDowell Humphreys. 5-Christopher **Hollinger**, Adams Co., Pa.; 4-Samuel, Abbottstown, Pa., m Anne Schultz; 3-Jacob S. (1820-1905), Gettysburg, Pa., m 1843, Sarah Diehl.

rah Diehl.

2-Son of Thomas McDowell Nelson (1849-1919), C E., Lafayette, 1870, civil engr., banker, mfr., m 1871, Annie Esther Hollinger (b 1851); issue: 1-1871, Annie Esther Hollinger (b 1851); issue: 1—Margaret McDowell (b 1873; m George C. Lewis); 2—Alexander Howard (above); 3—Sallie Jeanette (b 1876; m Merle H. Anderson, D.D.); 4—Thomas McDowell (b 1879; m Louise Brewer Prather); 5—Anne (b 1883; m Frank S. Magill); 6—Robert Buchanan (b 1884; m Beulah Tucker). 2—M Jan. 25, 1902, Eliza Bartles McCandless, b at Pittsburgh, Apr. 21, 1874; dau. Stephen C. McCandless, of Pittsburgh (son of Judge Wilson McCandless): issue: 1—Margaret McCandless.

Candless, of Pittsburgh (son of Judge Wilson McCandless); issue: 1-Margaret McCandless, b Pittsburgh, Jan. 8, 1903; 2-Alexander Kirkpatrick, b Pittsburgh, Mar. 3, 1905; 3-Stephen McCandless, b Atlantic City, N.J., Mar. 5, 1908.
A.B., Princeton, '95; post-grad, Mass. Inst. Tech. Constructing and consulting civil engr. Clubs: Old Colony, Seaview Golf. Summer place:

Old Colony, Seaview Golf. Summer place: Island No. 9, French River, Ont., Can. Residence: Atlantic and Bartram Avs., Atlantic

City, N.J.

NEVIN, Mary Elizabeth Saltonstall (Mrs.
Charles K. B.), b Chicago, Ill., July 21, 1881.

10-Sir Richard Saltonstall (qv);

9-Richard (1610-94), came with his father and returned to Eng. with him, but came again, 1635, and settled at Ipswich, Mass., m 1633, Muriel,

and settled at Ipswich, Mass., m 1033, Muriel, dau. Brampton Gordon;

-Col. Nathaniel (1639-1707), grad. Harvard, 1659, rep., town clk., mem. Council, judge, m 1663, Elizabeth, dau. Rev. John Ward;

7-Gurdon (1666-1724), grad. Harvard, 1684, gov. of Conn., 1708-24, m Jerusha, dau. James Richards; m 2d, Elizabeth, dau. William Rosewell; m 3d, Mary (Whittingham) Clarke, dau. William Whittingham) Whittingham

6-Gurdon (1708-85), grad. Yale, 1725, brig. gen. Am. Rev., m 1732/33, Rebecca, dau. John Still Win-

throp: 5-Winthrop (b 1737), m 1763, Anne, dau. Gov. Joseph Wanton, of R.I.:

4-Gurdon (1765-95); 3-William Wanton (1793-1862).

2-Dau. of Francis Guy Saltonstall (1828-1906), broker, m 1872, Ella Borland (b 1842), dau. Dr. John Winthrop Parkin; issue: 1-Grace Martin (b 1873; m Calvin Kiessling); 2-Ella Winthrop

(b 1873; m Calvin Kiessling); 2-Ella Winthrop (b 1876); 3-Mary Elizabeth (above).
3-M Oct. 27, 1906, Charles Kirkland Barker Nevin, b Detroit, Mich., July 19, 1874; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., '96; architect, Boston; son David Nevin, of Detroit; issue: 1-Kirkland Saltonstall, b Brookline, Mass., May 16, 1910.

Residence: 50 Tyler Terrace, Newton Centre, Mass.

NEWBERRY, Emma Paige Eells (Mrs. A. St. J.), b Cleveland, O., Apr. 8, 1857. Desc. John Eells, from Eng. to Dorchester,

Mass., 1629; (aj. Samuel (1639-1709), Milford, Conn., soldier in King Philip's War, dep., commr., rep., etc.; and thru:

and thru.

3-Rev. James (d 1856), B.A., Yale, 1799, removed to Ohio, 1831, m Mehitable Parmelee.

2-Dau. of Dan Parmelee Eells (1825-1903), m Mary M. (1825-59), dau. Col. George Austin Howard; m 2d, Mary Witt (b 1835); issue (1st marriage): 1-Howard Parmelee (1855-1919); 2-Emma Paige Witt; (above); (2d marriage): 1-Stillman Witt; 2-Eliza Witt (1867-71); 3-William Hamilton, and

Eliza Witt (1867-71); 3-William Hamilton, and 4-Winifred D. (twins, 1873-74).

1st-2-M Nov. II, 1880, Arthur St. John Newberry (Dec. 17, 1853-Nov. 30, 1912); A.B., Harvard, '76; pres. Sandusky Portland Cement Co.; issue: 1-Winifred Eells, b Cleveland, O., Sept. 5, 1881; A.B., Smith, '04; m Richard Hooker (qv); 2-John Strong, b Cleveland, Apr. 8, 1883; B.A., Yale, '06, M.A., 1909; m 1916, Rosamond, dau. Charles S. Sergeant; 3-Mary Witt, b June 21. 1885. b June 21, 1885. Lesidence: 2860 Euclid Boul., Euclid Heights,

Residence:

Cleveland, O. NEWCOMB, Harry Turner, b Owosso, Mich., Jan. 4, 1867. -Capt. Andrew **Newcomb** (*d* ca. 1686), a mariner,

from Eng. to Boston, before 1663, m Mrs. Grace Rix;

8-Lt. Andrew (1640-1708), of Edgartown, Mass., served in French and Indian War, m 1st Sa-

7-Simon (b 1666), m Deborah -; 6-Benjamin (b 1700), m Hannah Clark; 5-William (b 1733), m Phebe Porter; 4-Simon (b 1764), m Hannah Curtis; 3-George Washington (b 1799), m twice.

8-Edward Turner;

7-John: 6-John:

5-Samuel:

4-Josiah; 3-Josiah (1811-1907), m Eveline Ellsworth.

3-Josian (1811-1801), m Everine Elisworth.

2-Son of Henry Martyn Newcomb (1831-1918), lawyer, Washington, m Lucia Turner; issue: 1-Harry Turner (above); 2-Josiah Turner (b 1868; m Sophie, dau. Lauren J. DeWolfe); 3-Lucia Lee (m J. Edward Bates); 4-Eveline Ellsworth

Lee (m J. Edward Bates).

1-M Oct. 11, 1893, Lucy Theodora Comstock, b
Owosso, Mich., May 11, 1869; dau. John E. Comstock, of Owosso (his g.g.father, Lt. John
Comstock, 1734-1776, was killed at battle of
White Plains); issue: 1-Comstock (Jan. 31,
1895-Aug. 16, 1901); 2-Ellsworth, b Washington,
D.C., Dec. 16, 1899; m Mar. 4, 1922, Lt. James
Clark McGuire: 2-Winifred Wheeler, b Wayne, 1895-Aug. 16, 1901); 2-Ellsworth, b Washington, D.C., Dec. 16, 1899; m Mar. 4, 1922, Lt. James Clark McGuire; 3-Winifred Wheeler, b Wayne, Pa., Sept. 5, 1901; m Oct. 8, 1921, Lt. Armon D. A. Crawford, U.S.N.; 4-Josiah Turner, b Kensington, Md., Sept. 24, 1903; 5-Lucy Lamson, b Kensington, Dec. 17, 1904; 6-Maryland, b at Bethesda, Md., June 26, 1907; 7-Holly, b Bethesda, Aug. 20, 1908; 8-Simone, and 9-Janet (twins), b Bethesda, Feb. 6, 1910; 10-Harry Turner, 2d, b Bethesda, Oct. 12, 1911. LL.B., Columbian, 1891, LL.M., 1892. Gen. solicitor, the Delaware and Hudson Co. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. Hobby: Scientific farming; breeder of Guernsey cattle. Clubs: Metropolitan, City, Bankers (of New

York), Cosmos, University, Riding and Hunt (Washington). Residences: "Holly Farms," New Preston, Conn., and "Maplehurst," Scarsdale, N.Y.

NEWELL, John Edmund, b Amboy, Ill., Dec. 14,

8-Abraham Newell (qv); 7-Jacob, m Martha Gibson -; 6-Samuel, m Mary Fessenden; 5-Moses, m Sarah Garrish;

5-Moses, m Sarah Garrish;
4-Joseph, m Anna Marsh;
3-Moses, m Sally Moody.
8-Joseph Hills (1602-1687-88), from England to Charlestown, Mass., 1638, speaker of Assembly, m Hannah (Smith) Mallows;
7-Samuel, m Abigail Wheeler;
6-Joseph, m 1704, Priscilla Chase;
5-Moses, m 1734, Rebecca Hills;
4-Benjamin, m 1774, Anna Bricket;
3-Edmund, m 1822, Judith Noyes Poor.
2-Son of John Newell (1830-94), pres. L.S.&M.S. Ry., m Judith Poor Hills (1830-1910); issue: 1-Anna (b 1859); 2-John E. (above); 3-Helen (m James Rudolph Garfield; see Who's Who in America); 4-Asbel Barney (b 1868).
2-M Dec. 8, 1891, Amie Carpenter, b Syracuse, N. Y.; dau. of Augustus A. Carpenter, Chicago (desc. William Carpenter, Rehoboth, Mass., 1638); issue: 1-Augustus Carpenter, b Cleveland, O., Sept. 6, 1893; Yale, ex-'16; m 1917, Oriana Stephens; 2-John, b Cleveland, Sept. 27, 1897; m 1923, Lucia E. Otis. 1897; m 1923, Lucia E. Otis.

h.B., Yale-S., '83. Pres. and treas. Jefferson Coal Co. and Morris Coal Co., Cleveland, O., since 1901. Clubs: Chicago (Chicago), Univer-sity (New York), Union, Automobile, Country (Cleveland), Kirtland, Point Monille Shooting. Residence: "Indian Hill," Mentor, O.

NEWELL, Gertrude Bradley Merrill (Mrs. Will-1am A.), b Boston, Mass., Dec. 11, 1862. 9-Nathaniel Merrill (1610-65), from Eng. to New-

bury, Mass., 1634, m Susannah Jordan; 8-Nathaniel (1638-83), m Johanna Kenny; 7-Peter (1667-97), m Mary Brown; 6-Peter (b 1696), m Sarah Haseltine;

5-Moses (b 1732);

5-Moses (b 1732);
4-Maj. Joshua (b 1764), m Mehitable Dow;
3-Abram Dow (1796-1878), m 1st, Nancy Morrison.
2-Dau. of Joshua Merrill (1828-1904), mfr., mcht.,
m Amelia S. (1830-1905), dau. Richard Grigg, of
Eng.; Issue: 1-Isabel Morrison (1850-1920; m
George Humphrey Richards, Jr.); 2-William
Bradley (1852-53); 3-Amelia Grigg (b 1854; m
Mark Holingsworth); 4-Elinor Gertrude (1858-62); 5-Gertrude Bradley (above); 6-Joshua (m

62); 5-Gertrude Bradley (200ve); 0-305Ma (3).
Eliza Parsons).
5-M Jan. 1, 1891, William Allen Newell (1855-99); son William Ellis Newell, New York; issue (both b Chicago, Ill.): 1-William Ellis, b Dec. 27, 1892; pvt. U.S.A., World War; m Apr. 23, 1921, Myrtle May, dau. James Roberson, of Maysville, Ky.; 2-David Bradley, b Chicago, Ill., Jan. 16, 1894; 2d lt., World War; m 1918, Harriet Louise, dau. Edward W. Gould.

lubs: Twentieth Century, Boston Woman's City, etc. Summer place: Wianno, Cape Cod, Mass. Residence: 8 Keswick St., Boston, Mass.

NICHOLS, Henry Atherton, b Cambridge, Mass.,

May 27, 1869.

9-Edward Gilman (1587-1655), Hingham, Mass., 1638, Exeter, N.H., 1650, m 1614, Mary Clark;

8-John (1624-1708), royal councillor, m 1657, Elizabeth Treworgye (1639-1719);

7-Nicholas (1672-1749), judge Superior Ct. N.H., capt. Indian Wars, m 1697, Sarah Clark (1678-1741).

1741); 6-Daniel (1702-80), col. 4th N.H. Regt., 1758-67, m 1724, Mary Lord (1702-36); 5-Nicholas (1731-83), col. Am. Rev., receiver gen. and Cont. loan officer, 1775-83, m 1752, Ann Tay-lor (among their sons was Gov. John T., of N.H.);

4-Nathaniel (1759-1847), Cont. loan officer, col. N. H. militia, m Dorothy Folsom;
3-Dr. John Taylor (1806-84), Bowdoin, 1826, M.D., 1829, a founder Me. Gen. Hosp., Portland, m 1837, Helen Augusta (1817-1904), dau. of Reuel

10-James Chilton (ca. 1580-1620), d Mass. Bay; 9-Mary (ca. 1605-79), Mayflower Pilgrim, m 1624, John Winslow (1597-1674), Plymouth, Mass., 1621; 8-Capt. Edward (1634-82), m 1668, Elizabeth Hutchinson (1639-1728);

Inson (1639-1728);
7-Ann (1678-1773), m 1702, John Taylor (1674-1719),
from Wales to Boston;
6-Rev. John (1704-50), Harvard, 1721, m 1730, Elizabeth Rogers;
5-Ann (1732-83), m Col. Nicholas Gilman (5 above).
10-Gov. William Hutchinson (qv);
9-Capt. Edward (1613-75), m 1636, Catherine Hamby (d. 1651).

by (d 1651); 8-Elizabeth (1639-1728), m Capt. Edward Winslow

(8 above).

10-Gov. Thomas **Dudley** (qv); 9-Patience (d 1690), m 1632, Maj. Gen. Daniel **Den**ison (1612-82);

Bob (1612-0-1), 8-Elizabeth (1642-1723), m John Rogers (1630-84), Harvard, 1649, and pres. same; 7-Rev. Nathaniel (1669/70-1723), m Sarah Purkiss; 6-Elizabeth (1708-35), m 1730, Rev. John Taylor (6

2-Son of John Taylor Gilman Nichols, M.D. (1837-1911), M.D., Harvard, 1859, physician, of Cambridge, Mass., asst. surgeon, 1862, sgt., 1864, in Civil War, m in 1867, Helen Williams Gilman (1839-1914); issue: 1-Henry Atherton (above); 2-Helen Gilman (1872-1907); 3-John T. G. (qv for other lines); 4-Edward Gilman (1881-82).

1-M Apr. 5, 1905, Sarah Atherton Hills, b Boston, Mass., Jan. 8, 1873; dau. Maj. Francis Lowell Hills (Joseph S. 3; John 4; Nathaniel 5; Smith 6; Samuel 7; Joseph 8); issue: 1-Henry Atherton, Jr., b Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 22, 1907; 2-Francis Willard, b Cambridge, Feb. 3, 1911.

Ed. Browne and Nichols Sch., Cambridge. Asst. treas. Cambridge Savings Bank. Mem. S.M.D. Club: Colonial. Residence: 57 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. 1911), M.D., Harvard, 1859, physician, of Cam-

Cambridge, Mass.

NICHOLS, John Taylor Gilman, b Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 12, 1877.

8-Thomas Nichols (d 1710), from Eng. to Amesbury, Mass., before 1665, owned lands on Merrimac River;

7-Thomas (1670-1724), Quaker, m Jane Jameson (1674-before 1721); 6-David (1709-56), Salem, m Hannah Gaskill (1709-

1795)

1795);
5-Ichabod (1749-1839), shipowner, soldier in Am. Rev., m 1774, Lydia Ropes (Benjamin 6; Samuel 7; John 8; George 9);
4-Ichabod, D.D., S.T.D. (1784-1859), Harvard, 1802, pastor 1st Unit Parish, Portland, Me., 50 yrs., m 1810, Dorothea Folsom Gilman;
3-George Henry (1814-90), Harvard, '33, M.D., U. Pa., 1836, Sarah Ann Atherton.
11-Gov. John Winthrop (qv);
10-Mary (d 1643), m 1632, Rev. Samuel Dudley (1608-83), Exeter, N.H.;
9-Ann (b 1641), m Edward Hilton (1630-99);
8-Jane (1668-1738), m Richard Mattoon (d 1706);
7-Mary (d 1772), m Richard Smith (d 1765);
6-Dorothy (1726-76), m Nathaniel Polsom (1726-90), del. Cont. Congress, maj. gen. Am. Rev., fed-

del. Cont. Congress, maj. gen. Am. Rev., federal judge (Jonathan 7; John 8; John 9);

-Deborah (1753-91), m 1776, Gov. John Taylor Gilman (1753-1828), gov. N.H. 14 yrs.;

4-Dorothea F. (1784-1831), m Rev. Ichabod Nichols (4 above).

2-Son of John Taylor Gilman **Nichols**, M.D. (1837-1911), *m* 1867, Helen Williams Gilman (1839-1914); for issue and other lines see Henry Ath-

erton Nichols.

M June 1, 1905, Emily Alan Smith, b Baltimore, Md., Aug. 3, 1884; dau. Dr. Alan Penniman Smith, Baltimore; issue: 1-Helen Gilman, b Smith, Bathmore, Issue. 1—Herei Giffman, b Newburyport, Mass., August 19, 1909; 2—John Taylor Gilman, 3d, b Newburyport, July 28, 1912; 3—Emily Alan, b Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 1912: 6, 1918,

Webster, Inc., Boston. Clubs: Harvard (Boston), Colonial (Cambridge). Summer place: "Land's End," Rockport, Mass. Residence: 17 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

NICHOLSON, William Hopkins, Jr., b Haddonfield, N.J., Aug. 7, 1872.

8-Samuel Nicholson (d 1885), from Eng. in the "Griffin," to Salem, N.J., 1675, m Ann -;

7-Joseph (1669-1702), m 1695, Hannah Wood;

6-Samuel (1698[?]-1750), m 1722, Sarah Burrough;

5-Abel (bet. 1735-40-1761), m Rebecca Aaronson;

4-Abel (1761-1829), m 1786, Mary Ellis;

3-Samuel (1793-1885), m 1826, Rebecca M. Hopkins.

7-James Whitall (d 1714), from Eng. to N.J., 1688, m Hannah -:

m Hannah -;

6-Job (d 1722), m Jane Siddon;

5-James (1717-1808), *m* Ann Cooper; 4-John Siddon (1757-1843), *m* Sarah Mickle; 3-John Mickle (1800-86), *m* Mary Tatum.

3-John Mickle (1800-86), m Mary Tatum.

2-Son of William Hopkins Nicholson (1827-1908), m Sarah Whitall (1833-86); issue: 1-John Whitall; 2-Rebecca (b 1857; m Frank H. Taylor); 3-Margaret (b 1863; m J. Snowdon Rhoads); 4-William Hopkins, Jr. (above).

4-M Nov. 6, 1906, Katherine Leonard Lea, b Germantown, Pa., Nov. 15, 1878; dau. Joseph Tatnall Lea, of Phila.; issue: 1-Anne Lea, b Millville, N.J., Oct. 9, 1907; 2-William Hopkins, III, b Cape May, N.J., June 27, 1909; 3-Joseph Tatnall Lea, b Millville, Mar. 17, 1911; 4-Richard Matlack, b Millville, Nov. 8, 1912; 5-Philip, b Millville, Jan. 12, 1914; 6-Gregory Clement, b Millville, Dec. 29, 1922.

B.Sc., Haverford, '92. Asst. mgr. Whitall Tatum

B.Sc., Haverford, '92. Asst. mgr. Whitall Tatum glass mfrs., Millville. Clubs: University, Co. Markham (Phila.). Summer place: Cape May, N.J. Residence: 327 S. 2d St., Millville, N.J. NICKERSON, Thomas White, b Boston, Mass.,

June 25, 1858

8-William Nickerson (b 1604), from Eng. to Boston, 1637, purchased from the Indians the site of and founded Chatham, Mass., dep. Gen. Ct., m Anne Busby;

7-Nicholas, m Mary Derby; 6-William (1646-1719), soldier King Philip's War, m Mary Snow (desc. Nicholas Snow); 5-Ebenezer, m Elizabeth Mayo (desc. of John

Mayo);

Ascth, m Mary Smith; 3-Ebenezer, m Eudora White. 2-Son of Rev. Thomas White Nickerson (1826-1905), P.E. priest, m Martha Tillinghast Westcott.

cott.

M Jan. 10, 1888, Mary Louisa Hoffman (Oct. 14, 1855-Oct. 5, 1911); dau. late Rev. Eugene Augustus Hoffman, New York, and sister of Samuel Verplanck Hoffman (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Hoffman (qv, page 321).

A.B., Harvard, '80 (D.K.E.); B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1886. Ordained P.E. priest, 1885; asst. Calvary Ch., New York, 1886-87; rector St. Paul's, Paterson, N.J., 1887-95, Ch. of the Messiah, Boston, 1895-98, St. Stephen's, Pittsfield, Mass., 1900-14; retired from active parochial work, 1914. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W. (71 ancestors). Club: Harvard Varsity, Harvard. Address: Care of Hoffman Nickerson, 37 W. 52d St., New York.

NICKLIN, Benjamin Patten, b at Chattanooga, Tenn., Jan. 24, 1873. 7-Joseph Nicklin (1685-1765), from Eng. to Pa., settled in Chester Co., ca. 1700, m Susannah Marshall;

6-Joseph (ca. 1710-1751), m Mary Hopton; 5-Joseph (1743-1801), soldier Am. Rev., m Martha

4-Joseph (1776-1853), surgeon War 1812, m Eliza-

beth Calvert; 3-John Bailey (1803-91), m Catharine Thornton Pendleton (1806-74). Pendleton (1806-74).

2-Son of John Bailey **Nicklin**, II (1843-1919), pvt. and drum maj. Pa. troops, 1861-65, mayor of Chattanooga, Tenn., 1887-89, 33° Mason, m 1871, Eliza Kaylor; issue: 1-Benjamin Patten (above); 2-Dwight Pendleton (qv for Pendleton Ine); 3-Samuel Strong (b 1876); 4-John Bailey (qv for Calvert and Gleane lines).

1-M Oct. 31, 1910, Margaret Anne Peele, dau. of James Haves.

James Hayes.

Col. of inf., U.S.A. Participated in Philippine Insurrection, 1899-1900, Chinese expdns., 1900-01, Philippine Insurrection, 1901-02, punitive ex-

pdn. in Mexico, 1916. Mem. Soc. Ark and Dove, D.C.G., S.C., S.A.R., M.O.F.W., S.S.A.W., etc. Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C. NICKLIN, Dwight Fendleton, b Mar. 22, 1875. 8-Philip Pendleton (1650-1721), from Eng. to New Kent Co., Va., 1674, m 1682, Isabella Hert; 7-Henry (1683-1721), m 1701, Mary, dau. Col. James Taylor, Va. (among their sons, Edmund was

Taylor, Va. (among their sons, Edmund was del. Cont. Congress, wrote the resolutions which the Va. Conv. of 1776, of which he was press, instructed its del., Richard Henry Lee, to offer in Congress, declaring the United

to offer in Congress, declaring the United Colonies free and independent; 6-Nathaniel (1715-94), capt. Am. Rev., m 1740, his cousin, Elizabeth Ann, dau. Maj. Philip Clayton, of "Catalpa," Va.; 5-William (1748-1817), m 1st, Elizabeth Daniel; 4-Benjamin (1781-1853), m 1st, 1805, Elizabeth, dau. Benjamin Strother, officer Va. Revolutionary Navy;

3-Catharine Thornton (1806-74), m 1830, John Bai-

ley Nicklin.

2-Son of John Bailey **Nicklin**, II (1843-1919), m 1871, Eliza Kaylor; for issue and other lines see Benjamin Patten Nicklin. M June 15, 1905, Daisy Hope Harrison, b New Orleans, La., Oct. 14, 1879; dau. Gen. William Cole Harrison (desc. Gov. Benjamin Harrison,

Residence: 37 Lake St., Los Angeles, Calif. NICKLIN, John Bailey, III, b at Chattanooga, Tenn., Dec. 17, 1891.

Tenn., Dec. 17, 1891.

11—George Calvert (1579-1632), 1st Lord Baltimore, m 1st, 1804, Anne (1579-1622), dau. George Mynne; 10—Leonard (1606-47), came in the "Ark and the Dove," 1633, gov. of Md., 1633-47, m Anne, dau.

Pove, The British of the British of

Stone, of Md.;

Stone, of Md.; 8-George (b 1672), m 1690, Elizabeth Doyne; 7-John (1700-39), m Elizabeth Harrison, of Va.; 6-George (d 1782), burgess, capt. in Am. Rev., m 1st, 1740, Anne Crupper; 5-John (1742-90), m 2d, 1772, Helen, dau. of John Bailey, of "Hunting Ridge," Baltimore Co., Md.;

4-Elizabeth (1777-1833), m 1802, Capt. Joseph Nicklin (1776-1853)

3-John B. (1803-91), m Catharine Thornton Pen-

dleton.
9-Anthony Gleane (1630-91), drummer of the garrison of New York under Gov. Nicoll, 1666; issued two patents conveying confirmatory grant of the town of Newtown, Queens Co., N.Y., 1686, m Mrs. Esther Ellis;
8-Anthony (1680-1734), m Susannah Buckhout; 7-Anthony (1715-76), m Sarah -; 6-Anthony, soldier Am. Rev., m Jane -; 5-Mary, m 1779, Peter Pringle, soldier Am. Rev.; 4-Mary (1785-1875), m 1805, George Kaylor (1782-1832): dleton.

1852;
3-Daniel P. (1825-98), m Sarah Whitfield (1826-71), dau. Henry McBryde, m Mary Whitfield, of Ireland, Canada, and N.Y.
2-Son of John Bailey Mickin, II (1843-1919), m 1871, Eliza Kaylor; for issue and other lines see Benjamin Patten Nicklin.
Not married. Paymaster, United Hosiery Mills

see Benjamin Patten Nicklin.
Not married. Paymaster, United Hosiery Mills Corpn., Chattanooga. First It., 101st Ord. Depot Co., 79th Div., World War. Mem. S.C.W., S. A.R., S.C.V., M.O.F.W., A.L., etc. Hobbies: Collector of stamps, family history. Author of various historical essays and poems. Residence: 516 Poplar St., Chattanooga, Tenn.
NILES, William White, b Saratoga Co., N.Y., Jan. 22, 1860.
8—John (Knill) Niles, from Eng. in the "Speed-

8-John (Knill) **Niles**, from Eng. in the "Speedwell" to Squantum, Mass., ca. 1632, moved to Braintee, Mass., 1636;

7-Nathaniel, m Sarah Sands; 6-Rev. Samuel (1674-1762), A.B., Harvard, 1699, m 2d, 1732, Ann Coddington;

-Samuel;

Samuel;
 Nathaniel (1741-1828), A.B., Princeton, 1766, soldier Am. Rev., judge Supreme Ct. of Vt., 1784-83, mem. conv. which drafted the Constitution of U.S., mem. 2d and 3d Congresses, 1791-95, m

2d, Elizabeth, dau. William Watson, Plymouth, Mass.

3-Judge William, m a dau. of Col. John Barron,

soldier Am. Rev.

2-Son of William Watson Niles (1822-1900), A.B., Dartmouth, '45, lawyer, mem. N.Y. Assembly, mem. commn. which secured for N.Y. City its park system, m Isabel White (1837-1910); issue: 1-Robert Lossing; 2-Isabel; 3-William White (above); 4-John Barron; 5-Florilla.
3-M Jan. 23, 1912, Florence May, dau. Moses M.

Brown, and desc. Jonathan Tracy, of Preston,

Brown, and desc. Jonathan Tracy, of Preston, Conn.; issue: 1-Charlotte Florence, b at New York, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1913; 2-Roma Seraph, b at New York, Feb. 22, 1915.

A.B., Dartmouth, '83 (Alpha Delta Phi), A.M., 1886; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1886. Mem. law firm of Niles & Johnson, New York. Mem. of Bronx Parkway Commn., and Ivins New York Charter Commn.; mem. N.Y. Assembly; dir. State Agrl. Sch., Farmingdale, L.I.; chmn. Legal Advisory Bd. for Bronx Borough, World War; trustee Woodlawn Cemetery. Gov. New York Zool. Soc. and Internat. Garden Club. Hobby: Parks, and wild and still life preservation. Clubs: Automobile of America, Aero, Ardsley, University, Westchester Country, Nat. Republican. Residence: "Fairlee," Bedford Park, Bronx, New York, N.Y.

NIPHER, Francis Eugene, b Port Byron, N.Y., Dec. 10, 1847.

5-Michael (Niver) Nipher, from Germany, set-

5-Michael (Niver) **Nipher**, from Germany, settled on Livingston Manor, N.Y., 1756; 4-Michael (1746-1826, soldier Am. Rev., m Sophia

Seveson;

3-Michael (1783-1859), m Marie Clow. 9-Nathaniel **Tilden** (d 1641), from Eng. in the "Hercules," with his wife, Lydia Bourne, and seven children, settled at Scituate, Mass.,

seven children, settled at Scituate, Mass., where he was ruling elder, 1635; 8-Stephen (d 1712), m Hannah Little; 7-Stephen (1663-1767), m Luanda Hargrave; 6-Stephen (b ca. 1694), m Isabel Tednaugh; 5-Stephen (1715-1812), m Abigail Richardson; 4-Stephen (1750-1825), m Roxalana Powell; 3-Lyman (1785-1845), m Abigail Hersey. 2-Son of Peter Nipher (1809-91), farmer, m Roxalana Powell Tilden (1819-1904); issue: 1-Francis Eugene (above); 2-Lyman Tilden; 3-Stephen Silas (1851-53); 4-Julia Alvira (b 1856; m John H. Williams). John H. Williams).

John H. Williams, J.

July 1, 1873, Matilda Aikins, b McArthur, O., Feb. 6, 1850; dau. William Aikins, Atalissa, Ia.; issue: 1-Mary Eugenia, b Iowa City, Ia., July 1, 1876; m July 3, 1900, Ernest N. Birge; 2-Edith Cope, b St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 30, 1881; m May 18, 1904, Harry Moses Pollard: 3-Ellma Frances, b St. Louis, Dec. 15, 1882; Washington U., '05; m Sept. 3, 1904, James Clifford Dawson; 4-Clara Ellen, b St. Louis, May 3, 1886; A.B., Washington U., '09; 5-Edwin Tilden, b Iowa City, Ia., July 21, 1889; B.S., Washington U., '12; m Sept. 25, 1915, Helen Julia, dau. Dr. Homer A. Fuller. Ph.B., State U. Ia., '70, A.M., 1873 (LL.D., Washington U., 1905). Prof. physics, 1874-1914, since prof. emeritus, Washington U., St. Louis (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Laboratory work in nature study. Club: Authors (London), Engineers. Summer place: Hessel, Mackinac Co., Mich. Residence: Kirkwood, Mo. WHITNEY, William Channing, b at Harvard, Mass., Apr. 11, 1851. 1-M July 1, 1873, Matilda Aikins, b McArthur, O.,

Mass., Apr. 11, 1851. 8-John Whitney (qv); 7-Thomas (1629-1719), m Mary Kedall; 6-Isaiah (1671-1712), m Sarah Eddy;

6-Isaiah (1671-1712), m Sarah Eddy;
5-Isaiah (1700-37), m Elizabeth Whitney;
4-Isaiah (1735-1817), m Persis Randall;
3-Cyrus (1771-1847), m Mary Whitney.
8-John Lawrence (qv);
7-Peleg (1646/47-1692), m Elizabeth Morse;
6-Eleazer (1674-1754), m Mary -;
5-Eleazor (1707-89), m Lucy Tuttle;
4-Eleazor (1735-1814), m Rebbecca Haynes;
2-Stephen (1764-1828), m Lucy Bigelow.
2-Son of Benjamin Franklin Whitney (1803-87),
farmer m 1827, Louisa Lawrence; issue: 1farmer, m 1827, Louisa Lawrence; issue: 1-Solon F. (1834-1917); 2-James H. (1837-1917); 3-Charles E. (1841-72; capt. 40th Mass. Vols., 1861-

65); 4-William Channing (above).
4-M Oct. 6, 1881, Alma Carter Walker, b Watertown, Mass., Jan. 22, 1855; dau. Samuel Walker, of Watertown (desc. Richard Walker, from Eng. to Boston, 1636); issue: 1-Katharine, b Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 19, 1888; Smith, '11; m Apr. 9, 1917, Francis Bullard Kingsbury.
Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass., 1865-66; Sc.B., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1872. Architect, Minneapolis (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Minneapolis, Skylight. Residence: 17 E. 24th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

Minneapolis, Minn.

WILLIAMSON, Josephine (Gillette) Stilwell
(Mrs. Charles H. Spencer), b at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 19, 1868.

9-William Stickney (1592-1665), from Eng., 1637, m Elizabeth -

8-Amos (1635-78), m Sarah, dau. Anthony Morse; 7-Benjamin (1673-1756), m 1st, 1700, Mary Palmer

(d 1747); 6-Amos (1721-56), m 1751, Abigail Jewett; 5-William (1755-88), m 1779, Sarah Gerrish; 4-William (1780-1854), m 1803, Sussanah Hale (1772-

3-Mary More (1813-99), m Morgan D. Gillette.

8-John Lawrence (qv); 8-Peleg (1647-1692), m 1668, Elizabeth Morse (1647-1715):

7-Eleazer (1674-1754), m Mary-; 6-Peleg (1701-1757), m Ruth Brooks (1701-57); 5-Mary (b 1733), m Isaac **Lakin**; 4-Sybil Catharine (1780-1858), m 1800, Calvin **Col** burn, of Leominster, Mass.; 3-John G. (1800-58), m Mary Eliza Mathews (1801-

1883).

2-Dau. Anson Tuller Gillette (1835-77), m Isabelle A. Colburn (b 1841-d 1924); issue: 1-Josephine (above); 2-Isabelle Frances (1871-84).

(above); 2-Isabelle Frances (1817-94).

1-M June 5, 1890, Thomas Joseph Stilwell (1860-May 17, 1897); son of Dr. Thomas Stilwell, of Fremont, O.; issue: 1-Mary Josephine, b at Wayne, Pa., June 28, 1892; Vassar, '13; m Apr. 24, 1915, Carl Henry Zeiss.

24, 1915, Carl Henry Zeiss.

M 2d, Oct. 15, 1903, Charles Henry Spencer Williamson, M.D. (qv); issue (both b Chicago, Ill.):
1—Isabel Gillette, b Aug. 1, 1904; Vassar, '25; 2—Elizabeth Spencer, b Nov. 9, 1910.
Clubs: Fortnightly, Antiquarian, Woman's City. Residence: 1517 Dearborn Parkway, Chicago.
WILLIAMSON, Charles Henry Spencer, b Cincinnati, O., May 15, 1872.
8—Col. James Taylor (qv);
7—James (1670-1729), m 2d, Martha Thompson (Col. William 8; Sir Rogers 9);
6—Col. James (1703-84), m Alice Thornton Cattell;
5—Col. James (1703-1814), burgess, original propr. of Newport, Ky., m Ann Hubbard;
4—Gen. James (1769-1848), m 1795, Keturah Moss Leitch;

3-Jane M., m George T. Williamson. 9-Sgt. Jared Spencer (qv);

8-Samuel (1653-1705), m 1st, Hannah Blackford Willey

7-Isaac (1678-1751), m 1707, Mary Selden;

6-Samuel (1708-58), served in 2d French and In-

dian War, m Jerusha Brainard; 5-Col. Oliver (1736-1811), mem. Soc. Cincinnati, cdr. Spencer's Regt., Cont. Army, m Anna Ogden:

4-Oliver Marlborough (1781-1838), m 1805, Electra Oliver;

3-Henry Evans (1807-82), mayor of Cincinnati, O., m Henrietta Halsted.

2-Son of William Firth Williamson (1840-92), U.S. Engrs. office, m 1863, Mary Louise Spencer; issue: 1-Jane Taylor (b 1865; m James Donoho); 2-Charles H. Spencer (above)

2-M Oct. 15, 1903, Josephine (Gillette) Stilwell (qv

2-M Oct. 15, 1903, Josephine (Gillette) Stilwell (qv for genealogy and issue).

Sc.B., U. Cincinnati, '93 (Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa); M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1896 (Nu Sigma Nu); post-grad. study Leipzig, Berlin, Vienna, Paris. Prof. medicine and head dept. internal medicine, U. of Ill. Coll. of Medicine since 1912; editor, contbr. to Am. and European publs. (see Who's Who in America). Lt. col., U.S.A. and dir. dept. sanitation, Ft. Riley, Kan., and Ft. Oglethorpe,

Ga.; also dir. Sch. of Mil. Hygiene and Sanitation, Ft. Oglethorpe. Gold medalist, A.M.A., for exhibit of research work, 1918. Mem. A.L. Club: University. Residence: 1517 Dearborn Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

NOBLE, Robert Ernest, b Rome, Ga., Nov. 5,

10-Gerard (or Jared) Spencer (qv); 9-Samuel (1653-1705), m 1st, 1673, Hannah Blackford Willey

Ford Willey;
8-Isaac (1678-1751), m 1707, Mary Selden;
7-Joseph (1714-89), maj. gen. Am. Rev., m Martha (1716-54), dau. Hezekiah Brainerd;
6-Dr. Joseph (1750-1824), soldier Am. Rev., m 1777, Deborah, dau. Col. Samuel Selden;
5-Samuel S. (1778-1832), m 1801, Prudence Cook

(1778-1825);

4-Eleanor (1803-30), m 1821, Walter Wadsworth (1801-75);

3-John (1822-82), m 1845, Sarah Penelope Pope

(1823-96)

2-Son of Lucy B. Wadsworth (1846-1915), m 1867, George **Noble** (1841-1915), mfr. charcoal iron; issue: 1-Grace (m Walter Ambrose Robinson); 2-Robert Ernest (above); 3-Elinor Louise (b in 1874; m William Parker, of Eng.); 4-Fred Dorset (qy for Warren line); 5-Frank Milton (qy for Whiting line)

2-M Nov. 23, 1905, Ella Lupton, b Greenboro, Ala.; dau, late Nathaniel Thomas Lupton, chemist,

dau. late Nathaniel Thomas Lupton, b Greenboro, Ala.; dau. late Nathaniel Thomas Lupton, chemist, educator, of Ala.

B.Sc., Ala. Poly. Inst., '90, M.Sc., 1891; M.D., Columbia, 1899; honor grad. Army Med. Sch., 1901. Brig. gen., asst. surgeon gen., M.C., N.A., May 9, 1918; maj. gen. (temp.), asst. surgeon gen., A.E.F., Oct. 30, 1918; brig. gen. asst. surgeon gen., U.S.A., May 5, 1918. In Philippines, 1900-63; with dept. of sanitation, Isthmian Canal Commn.; charge anti-mosquito campaign, in Porto Rico, 8 mos., 1911-12; mem. of Sanitary Commn. to Guayaquil, Ecuador, to study yellow fever, 1912-13; mem. commn. to Transvaal, S. Africa, to study pneumonia, 1913-14; at Vera Cruz, Mexico, May-Sept. 1914; duty War Dept., Washington, D.C., 1918; served in France, Oct. 25, 1918-Aug. 3, 1919. Dir. Rockefeller Foundation Yellow Fever Commn. to West Coast of Africa, May 4-Dec. 3, 1920. Decorated D.S.M.; Cdr. Legion d'Honneur (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.C. Club: Army and Navy. Residence: 2138 California St., Washington, D.C.

ington, D.C.

NOBLE, Fred Dorset, b Rome, Ga., Oct. 10, 1881.

12-Richard Warren (qv);

11-Elizabeth (d 1684), m Richard Church (1608-68);

10-Edward (b 1628), m Mary Hopkins (desc. Stephen Hopkins, qv);

9-Rebecca, m Joseph Selden (1651-1724); 8-Mary (b 1689), m Isaac Spencer (1678-1750);

8-Mary (b 1689), m Isaac Spencer (1678-1750);
7-Maj, Gen, Joseph (1714-89), m Martha Brainerd;
6-Dr. Joseph (1750-1824), m Deborah Selden;
5-Samuel S. (1778-1820), m Prudence Cook;
4-Eleanor (1803-30), m Walter Wadsworth (1801-30);
2-John (1823-82), m Sarah Penelope Pope (1823-96).
2-Son of Lucy B. Wadsworth (1846-1915), m 1867,
George Noble (1841-1915), mfr. charcoal iron;
for issue and other lines see Robert Ernest Noble.

Noble.

M June 15, 1904, Lula Couch, b Forest City, Ark.;
D.A.R.; dau. of John Foster Couch, m Agnes
Izard; issue (both b Anniston, Ala.): 1-Spencer Wadsworth, b Aug. 22, 1908; 2-Frederick
Dorset, Jr., b Jan. 12, 1910.
Ed. Noble Inst., Anniston, Ala., and West Point
Prep. Sch., Highland Falls, N.Y. Pres. Noble
Mfg. Co., Kuster Mfg. Co., Blue Spring Dyeing & Finishing Co. Mayor of Cedartown, Ga.
Mem. S.A.R. Residence: Cedartown, Ga.

NOBLE, Prank Milton, b Rome, Ga., Mar. 11,
1884.

Mass, m 1629, Elizabeth (1605-77), dau. Rt. Hon. Sir Oliver St. John (of royal descent);

9-Elizabeth (1645-1733), m Rev. Jeremiah Hobart

(1630-1715);

8-Dorothy (1680-1782), widow of Daniel Mason, m 2d, 1707, Hezekiah Brainerd (1681-1727), mem. of Council of Conn.;

7-Martha (1716-54), m 1738, Joseph Spencer (1714-89), maj. gen. Am. Rev.; 6-Dr. Joseph (1750-1824), soldier Am. Rev., m 1777,

Deborah Selden;

5-Samuel S. (1778-1832), m in 1801, Prudence Cook (1778-1825);

4-Eleanor (1803-30), m 1821, Walter Wadsworth

3-John (1822-82), m in 1845, Sarah Penelope Pope

(1823-96). 2-Son of Lucy B. Wadsworth (1846-1915), m 1867, George **Noble** (1841-1915), mfr. charcoal iron; for issue and other lines see Robert Ernest Noble.

M Feb. 11, 1915, Elizabeth Mae Stott, b Indianapolis, Ind., Mar. 3, 1833; dau. Edward Griffith Stott, of Indianapolis; issue: 1—Catherine Lucy, b Colon, C.Z., Panama, May 23, 1916.

Lucy, b Colon, C.Z., Panama, May 23, 1910.
Residence: Cedartown, Ga.

NOEL, Julia Hortense McAlmont (Mrs. James W.), b Little Rock, Ark., Jan. 23, 1856.
10-John Dunham (1588-1669), from Eng. to Holland, 1608, thence to Plymouth, Mass., 1633, dep. Gen. Ct., m 1619, Abigail Wood;
9-John (1620-92), m 1643, Dorothy—;
8-John (1649-96), m 1680, Mary Smith;
7-Ebenger (1684-167) m 1707 Anne Ford;

8-John (1643-36), m 1680, Mary Smith,
7-Ebenezer (1684-1767), m 1707, Anne Ford;
6-Seth (1708-72), m 1735, Judith Paulk;
5-Joseph (b 1745), m 1770, Abigail Jennings;
4-Josephus (1772-1838), m 1765, Elizabeth (1781-1872), dau. Jonas Huntington (desc. Simon Huntington):

3-Samantha, m Daniel **McAlmont** (1794-1839), son of John McAlmont, officer Am. Rev. 8-Stephen **Harding** (1624-98), from Eng., admitted freeman at Providence, 1669, m Bridget Es-

tance; 7-Abraham (d 1694), m Deborah -; 6-Capt. Stephen (b 1681), m Sarah Knight; 5-Capt. Abraham (1720-1806), m Anna Dolson; 4-Oliver (1756-1838), soldier in Am. Rev., m Chloe

Jones:

Jones;
3-Henry, m Rhoda Wood.
2-Dau. of Dr. Samuel Huntington McAlmont (1825-88), physician, Little Rock, Ark., m Sarah Ruhamah Harding (1826-82); issue: 1-John Josephus; 2-Julia H. (above); 3-Annie (m Jerome Martin); 4-Samuel Huntington; 5-Sarah Emma (m Miles & Store)

Martin); 4-Samuel Huntington; 5-Sarah Emma (m Miles A. Stone).

2-M Mar. 25, 1874, James William Noel, M.D. (d Feb. 5, 1885); son William Alexander Noel, M. D.; issue: 1-Addie Leona, b Pine Bluff, Ark., Aug. 29, 1875; m Oct. 14, 1896, Charles H. Jr.); Bolinger (issue: James Noel; Charles H. Jr.); 2-Annie Mae, b Jefferson Co., Ark., May 2, 1877; m June 3, 1908, Robert L. Atkinson (issue: William Noel); 3-Daisy Ella, b Jefferson Co., Sept. 25, 1889; 4-William Alexander, Jr. (July 30, 1881-Oct. 4, 1883); 5-James William, Jr. (June 26, 1884-Mar. 7, 1907).

Hon. state regent for life of Ark. D.A.R.; mem.

Hon. state regent for life of Ark. D.A.R.; mem. C.D., U.S.D.1812, U.D.C., etc. Hobby: Genealogy. Residence: 216 E. 6th Av., Pine Bluff, Ark. NORBURY, Frank Parsons, b Beardstown, Ill.,

Aug. 5, 1863.
5-Joseph Norbury (1722-69; desc. Sir John Norbury, treas. of Eng.), came from Eng. to Cumberland Province, N.J., 1753, schoolmaster, m 1758, Lydia Doubleday;
4 Hoth (1760-1824) m Susan Britt (sister of Dan-

1758, Lydia Doubleday;
4-Heath (1760-1824), m Susan Britt (sister of Daniel Britt, Am. Rev.);
3-Joseph Britt (1788-1846), maj. War 1812, judge, Pa. Ct. Common Pleas, m Rebecca Minschall, dau. John Frick (1760-1847), Northumberland Co., Pa. (g.son of Conrad Frick, from Switzerland to Pa., 1732).
5-Thomas Spence, from Scotland, settled in N. J., m Sarah, dau. of David Harriman, from Wales:

Wales;
4-David (b New Jersey), served in Am. Rev., m
Mary, dau. Ludovic McElyea, York Co., Pa.;
3-Rev. Thomas, of N.C., m Catherine, dau. Daniel Carter (desc. Robert, "King," Carter of Carotoman).

2-Son of Charles Joseph Norbury (1812-95), mcht., Beardstown, Ill., m in 1839, Elizabeth Peters Spence (1822-1905); issue: 1-Rebecca Catherine (1840-1922; m David Henry Flickwir); 2-Charles Henry (1842-44); 3-William Spence (1843-1908); 4-Lydia Jane (1845-1918); m Samuel Pratt Dale); 5-Charles Heath (1848-49); 6-Edward Thornton (1850-84); 7-Martha Paralee (b 1852; m Oscar H. Kuechler); 8-Arthur Frick (1855-1921; m Hallie May Millard); 9-Elizabeth Susan (b 1856); 10-Nellie Cutter (1859-89; m John Burns); 11-Anna Carter (b 1861; m William David Epler); 12-Frank Parsons (above); 13-Mary Gertrude (b 1865; m Gustave Bernard Hegardt). Henry (1842-44); 3-William Spence (1843-1908); 4-

1865; m Gustave Bernard Hegardt).
12-M Oct. 2, 1890, Mary Elizabeth Garm, b Beardstown, Ill., Aug. 30, 1864; dau. Henry Garm, of Beardstown; issue: 1-Frank Garm, b Jacksonville, Ill., Jan. 27, 1892; A.B., Ill. Coll., '12, A. M., 1913; M.D., Harvard, 1917; m Apr. 11, 1918, Mary Elson, dau. Charles A. Barnes (issue: Ruth Margaret; Phyllis); 2-Elizabeth, b Jacksonville, Aug. 13, 1896.
Ed. Ill. Coll. (hon. A.M., 1903); M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1888. Pres. and med. dir. Norbury Sanatorium (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Jacksonville, Ill.

MORRIS, Charles, b Hoboken, N.J., Dec. 4, 1867.
6-Isaac Norris (qv);
5-Charles (1701-66), trustee Gen. Loan Office, m
2d, 1759, Mary, dau. Joseph Parker, dep. register of Chester Co., Pa.;
4-Joseph Parker (1763-1841), many yrs. pres. Bank
of Phila., m 1790, Elizabeth Hill, dau. Joseph
Fox, speaker Pa. Assembly;
2-Charles m Dorekhee Clerker

3-Charles, m Dorothea Clapier.
8-John **Stevens**, from Eng. in the "Confidence," to Mass., 1638/39, admitted freeman, 1642, m

7-Erasmus (d 1690), ensign 1st Co. of Foot, Marblehead, m Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Clarke, Dorchester, Mass.;

6-Erasmus (1686-1750), lt. A. and H. A. Co., m 1707,

Persis Bridge;

5-Ebenezer (1726-63), m 1750, Elizabeth Weld; 4-Ebenezer (1751-1823), mem. "Boston Tea Party,"

4-Ebenezer (1751-1823), mem. "Boston Tea Party," It. col. Cont. Army, maj. gen. militia War of 1812, m 2d, Lucretia (Ledyard) Sands (dau. of Judge John Ledyard, Hartford, Conn., and desc. Thomas Stanley, a founder of Hartford); 3-John Austin (1795-1874), B.A., Yale, 1813, eminent financier, New York, m 1824, Abby, dau. Benjamin Weld, soldier Am. Rev. (desc. Richard Warren; Rev. Thomas Weld, from Eng., 1632, Col. Benjamin Church, the Indian warrior).

rior). 2-Son of Joseph Parker Norris (1824-94), mem. expdn. to Japan under Commodore Perry, 1852-54, m 1857, Frances Ann Stevens (1835-1906); issue: 1-Dorothea Clapier (b 1857); 2-Fanny (b 1864); 3-Charles (above).

1864); 3-Charles (above).

3-M Sept. 3, 1908, Eugenie Johanna Gebhart, b
Feb. 18, 1892; dau. of Johann Gebhart.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '88 (Theta Xi); M.D., Columbia,
1892. Physician; apptd. chief med. examiner
for City of N.Y., Jan. 31, 1918. Fellow N.Y.
Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists and Pathologists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, etc. Mem. S.R. Clubs;
University. Residence: 344 W. 72d St., New
York. York.

STEVENS, Mary Morris, b New York, N.Y. 8-John Stevens, from Eng. in the "Confidence," to Mass., 1638/39, freeman, 1642, m Mary -; 7-Erasmus (d 1690), ensign First Co. of Foot, Marblehead, Mass., m Elizabeth, dau. of Capt.

Thomas Clarke;

6-Erasmus (1686-1750), lt. A. and H. A. Co., m 1707, Persis (b 1683), dau. Samuel Bridge; 5-Ebenezer (1726-63), m 1750, Elizabeth (b 1727), dau.

Edmund Weld:

4-Ebenezer (1751-1823), mem. "Boston Tea Party, lt. col. Cont. Army, maj. gen. militia War 1812, a founder Soc. Cin., m 2d, 1784, Lucretia (Ledyard) Sands (1756-1846), dau. Judge John Led-

yard, of Hartford, Conn.; 3-John Austin (1795-1874), Yale, 1813, mcht., banker, financler, m 1824, Abby (1799-1886), dau. Benjamin Weld, of Boston (desc. Richard Warren,

qv). 8-Thomas **Stanley** (d 1663), founder of Hartford, 7-Nathaniel (1638-1712), dep. Gen. Ct., gov.'s asst.,

judge; 6-Mary (widow of Nathaniel Hooker), m in 1713, John Austin (d 1743), prominent mcht., Hart-

5-Mary (widow of John Ellery), m John Ledyard (1700-71), dep. Colonial Assembly of Hart-

ford Colony; -Lucretia (d 1756; widow of Richardson Sands), m Ebenezer Stevens (4 above).

-Capt. Richard Morris (qv);

7-Hon. Lewis (1671-1746), first lord of the Manor of Morrisania, first gov. of N.J., m 1691, Isabella (1678-1752), dau. Sir James Graham, atty. gen, of N.Y.

6-Lewis (1698-1762), 2d lord of the Manor, speaker N.Y. Assembly, judge High Ct. of Admiralty, m 1723, Tryntje Catherine (1697-1731), dau. Sam-

uel Staats; 5-Richard (1730-1810), judge Admiralty Ct., chief justice of N.Y., m 1759, Sarah, dau. Henry Ludlows

4-Robert (1762-1852), m 1786, Frances, day, Isaac Ludlum:

Ludlum;
3-William Lewis (1804-64), m 1829, Mary Elizabeth (1808-51), dau. Frederick Babcock.
2-Dau. of John Austin **Stevens**, 2d (1827-1910), B. A., Harvard, '46, recruited and maintained 51st Regt. N.Y. Vols., 1861-65, hon. member, founder, 1876, and first pres., 1883, Sons of the Revolution, author, historian, financier, m in 1855, Movement Authors, Movement Markington, 1888, 1889, 188 Margaret Antoinette Morris (1830-1911); issue: 1-John Austin, 3d (1859-1909); 2-Mary Morris (above); 3-Abby Weld.

Ter-Centenary mem. in perpetuity N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc. and Mass. S.M.D.; mem. Newport Hist. Soc., Soc. for Preservation N.E. Antiquities. Residence: "Pleasaunce," 73 R.I.

Av., Newport, R.I.

NORRIS, Henry McCoy, b Trenton, N.J., Jan. 21, 1868

8-John Norris (b in 1617), from Eng. to Roxbury,

Mass., 1635; 7-Nicholas (1640-1725), soldier King Philip's War,

7-Nicholas (1640-1725), soldier King Philip's War, m Alice, dau. Moses Coxe; 6-Moses (1670-1726), m Ruth Folsom; 5-Jonathan (1699-1769), sergt. in expdn. against Crown Point, m Sarah Cram (g.g.dau. Reginald Fernald, court commr.); 4-Jonathan (1749-1826), lt. Cont. Army, m Thomasine Barker (desc. Josiah Barker, mem. commn. to enforce non-importation agreement); 3-Ezra (1795-1828), soldier War 1812, m Olive Hill (desc. Joseph Goss Hill, soldier Am. Rev., and George Cleeves den gov of Ma)

George Cleeves, dep. gov. of Me.). 9-William Bunnell (b 1617), from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., 1638, m Anna, dau. of Benjamin Wilmot:

8-Benjamin (1636-96), m Rebecca, dau. of Peter Mallory;

7-Nathaniel (1686-1732), m Desire, dau. Benjamin

6-Ebenezer (1713-86), lt. Am. Rev., m Lydia, dau. Stephen Clark;

5-Israel (1747-1813), justice, minute man, state legislator, capt. of militia and asst. commis-sary, m Jerusha, dau. Benjamin Doud (desc. Edward Hilton);

Edward Hilton);

4-Rufus (1777-1826), B.A., Yale, 1797, m Dianthe, dau. Abner Fitch (desc. Rev. James Fitch, chaplain Pequot War, and maj. gen. John Mason, dep. gov. Conn.);

3-Thomas Fitch (1808-88), cotton mfr., m Sarah Matilda, dau. Henry McCoy (g.g.dau. of John McCoy, soldier Am. Rev.).

2-Son of John Hurd Norris (1822-1872), lawyer, mfr., m 1860, Cora McCoy Bunnell (b 1836; she m 2d, George Sumner Grosvenor); issue: 1-Fannie Bunnell (m William Imlay Fisk); 2-Maria Sterling (m Edmund Tilghman Canby);

Maria Sterling (m Edmund Tilghman Canby);

Maria Sterling (m Edmund Tilghman Canby); 3-Henry McCoy (above).
3-M Nov. 24, 1892, Sarah Boyd Nixon, b Bridgton, N.J., Apr. 12, 1873; dau. James Boyd Nixon, of Bridgton; issue: 1-Boyd (d infancy); 2-Norma (1895-96); 3-Nixon Grosvenor, b Cincinnatl, O., Oct. 24, 1898; pvt. F.A., A.E.F., Apr. 1917, served overseas 9 mos.; m Dec. 2, 1919, Mildred Parker, dau. William Harrison Gillham, Covington, Ky.

Spl. student at Cornell, '93 (Alpha Delta Phi). pl. student at Cornell, '% (Alpha Delta Phi).

Mfr., inventor, author; supt., engr., works
mgr. Bickford Drill & Tool Co., Cincinnati; sec.
and dir. The Cincinnati Bickford Tool Co. (see
Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.R.,
M.O.L.L. Hobby: Collecting Indian relics.
Clubs: Engineers, Cornell. Residence: 2712 Woodburn Av., Cincinnati, O.

NORRIS, Charles Sumner, b Watertown, Mass.,

Dec. 9, 1856

8-Nicholas **Norris** (ca. 1640-ca. 1725), from Eng. or Ireland, settled at Hampton, N.H., moved to Exeter, N.H., 1666, tailor and planter, soldier King Philip's War 1676, m 1663, Sarah, dau. of Moses Coxe

7-Moses (b 1670), Exeter, N.H., soldier 1696, m in 1692, Ruth, dau. Samuel Folsom, m Mary, dau. Judge Henry Roby;

6-Moses (ca. 1696-1750/51), Nottingham, N.H., soldier, 1724-31, was innholder till 1745, moved to Epping, N.H., m Lydia (1700-95), dau. of James Rundlett:

5-James (1728-1814), Epping, N.H., and Corinth, Vt., m Priscilla, dau. Theophilus Rundlett;

4-John (1765-1849), Epping, N.H., Chelsea, Vt., and Groton, N.H., m 1792, Hannah (1772-1858, dau. of

James Kelley;

James Kelley;
2-John (1794-1870), Chelsea, Vt., Boston, Mass., Groton and Rumney, N.H., teacher, builder and farmer, m 1821, Mira (1800-67), dau. David Holden (g.dau. of Sgt. David Holden, French and Indian War, and John Atwell, in Battle of Lexington, Apr. 19, 1775).

Maternally, also 8-Nicholas Norris, and thru Moses 7, Moses 6, James 5 (above);
4-Jacob (1762-1813), Chelsea, Vt., m in 1790, Ruth (1770-1835), dau. Nicholas Blake;
2-Jacob (1804-84), Chelsea, Vt., m 1829, Mary (1809-1849), dau. Ebenezer Brown.
2-Son of David Holden Norris (1824-1905), Groton

1849), dau. Ebenezer Brown.
2-Son of David Holden **Norris** (1824-1905), Groton and Plymouth, N.H., Watertown, Roxbury, Chelsea and Dorchester, Mass., underwriter, m 1848, Ruth Blake Norris (1829-75); issue: 1-Edwin Somerby (b 1848; m 1875, Lois Florida [b 1847], dau. Thomas Clement); 2-George Henry (b 1851; m 1874, Mary Susie [1852-1923], dau. of Henry F. Lewis); 3-Charles Sumner (above); 4-Ella Florence (1858-87); 5-Mary Frances (b and d 1862): 6-Alice May (1870-81):

and d 1862); 6-Alice May (1870-81);
3-M Warwick, R.I., March 10, 1881, Mary Lizzie
Marsh (1856-96); dau. Elam Smith Marsh; issue: 1-Ethel, b Hyde Park, Mass., Dec. 24, 1881.

M 2d, June 15, 1897, Alice Waterman Greenough
(ay for genealogy and issue).

(qv for genealogy and issue).

Piano merchant since 1888. Organist and choirmaster of All Saints' Ch., Brookline, 1894-1924, and junior warden since 1920. Mem. Am. Guild Organists, Boston Chamber Commerce, N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc. Clubs: Episcopalian, Boston Art, Commonwealth Country, etc. Summer place: Burkehaven, Lake Sunapee, N.H. Residence: 5 Mason Ter., Brookline, Mass.

NORRIS, Alice Waterman Greenough (Mrs. Charles S.), b at Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 15,

7-Robert Greenough (d 1717), settled at Rowley, Mass., town clk., m 1679, Martha (1654-1686/7), dau. Daniel Epes;

dau. Daniel Epes; 6-Capt. Daniel (1686-1746); Newcastle, N.H., m 1708, Abigail (d 1719), dau. Robert Elliott; 5-Nathaniel (b 1718), Haverhill, Mass., m Mary -; 4-Jonathan (bap. 1760), Boothbay and Dresden,

4-Jonathan (Dap. 1600), Boothbay and Dresden, Me., m Catherine—;

S-Freeman Parker (1803-1881), Dresden, Me., and Newburyport, Mass., m Tryphena Faunce (b 1801-d 1860), desc. Richard Warren (qv).

9-John Faunce (ca. 1602-1654), from Eng. in the "Ann," 1623, settled at Plymouth, Mass., m in 1633, Patience (1615-92), dau. George Morton; 8-Elder Thomas (1647-1745/6), Plymouth, Mass., town clk., m 1672, Jean (1651-1717), dau. William Nelcon.

Velson:

7-Thomas (1687-1749), Plymouth, m in 1718, Lydia (1697-1749), dau. Stephen Barnaby; 6-James (b 1719), Plymouth and Sandwich, Mass.,

m Sarah . 5-James (1743-1825), Plymouth and Sandwich, *m* 1773, Thankful (1738/39-1796), dau. Nathan Tobey;

4-John (b 1774), Sandwich, Mass., and Fairfield, Me., m 1800, Chloe Lander (d 1805);

3-Tryphena (1801-60), m Freeman Parker Green-

ough (3 above).

ough (3 above).

-Dau Joseph Merrill Greenough (1837-1915), Canaan, Me., Newburyport, and Hyde Park, Mass., m 1863, Susan Rhynar (1840-82), dau. of George Hewett, m Lucy Ann Bangs; issue: 1-Mary Alice (1863-1868); 2-Harry Bennett (1867-1903); 3-Nettie Blanch (1870-80); 4-Alice Waterman (above); 5-Joseph Merrill, Jr. (b 1877; m 1906, Helen McAllister Gribbie, b 1879); 6-Grace Ashby (b 1880; m 1906, Howard G. Chapin, b in 1873).

June 15, 1897, Charles Sumner Norris (qv for genealogy); Issue: 1-Richard Greenough, b at Brookline, Mass., Aug. 19, 1901; 2-Guy Holden, b Brookline, Mass., May 24, 1906.
Mem. S.M.D. Club: Woman's Republican. Residence: 5 Mason Ter., Brookline, Mass.

NORTHEN, Martha Traylor (Mrs. Thomas H.), b Forest Home, Troup Co., Ga., Mar. 15, 1862. 7-Edward Traylor (1641-1678), from Eng. to Henrico Co., Va., 1663, m Martha (d 1682), dau. William Randolf;

-William (1674-1753), of "Oakhurst," Va., m 1695, Judith, dau. George Archer, of "Moorlands,"

5-Humphrey (1701-90), a founder of Petersburg,

4-Humphrey (1740-1802), m 1770, Sarah, dau. John Cousins:

3-Rev. John Cousins (1788-1856), of Traylorsville, Henry Co., Va., a founder of Emory and Henry

-John Rowland (b 1619), from Eng. to Va., 1635;

7-Nathan

-John (b 1693), Bristol Parish, Va., m 1728, Elizabeth Hampton;
-Andrew (b in 1732), Franklin Co., Va., m Ruth

Norman; 4-Baldwin (1759-1814), m Sarah (b 1764), dau. Robert Hairston, from Scotland, 1747, settled in Lunenburg Co., Va., sheriff of Henry Co., m in 1750, Ruth, dau. George Stovall, Middlesex Co., Va., clk. Ho. of Burgesses; 3-Martha H. (1795-1872), m 1818, Charles Cabaniss

Bailey (1790-1865).

7-Samuel **Bailey** (d 1710), of Richmond Co., Va., justice, 1700; m Anne -; 6-Samuel (b in 1691), Richmond Co., Va., m Sarah

Lewis

5-Samuel (1720-81), of "Hedgelands," Albemarle Co., Va., q.m. in Am. Rev., m in 1744, Augusta Parks; 4-Parks (1763-1832), m 1786, Mary, dau. of Charles

Cabaniss; 3-Charles C. (1790-1865), m Martha Hairston Row-

land (3 above)

land (3 above).

2-Dau. Col. John Humphrey **Traylor** (1824-1907), Emory and Henry Coll., 1841, planter, Troup Co., Ga., state senator, 1885-88, m Mary Elizabeth Bailey (1824-1903); issue: 1-J.C. (m Miss Williams); 2-Robert B. (m Virginia McDonald); 3-George M.; 4-Thomas Humphrey; 5-Jere R.; 6-Elizabeth Rowland; 7-Martha (above); 8-M. F. (1865-1912) E. (1866-1913)

E. (1866-1913).
7-M Feb. 8, 1888, Thomas Henry Northen (d Mar. 23, 1904); son Gov. William J. Northen, of Ga.; issue (all b Atlanta, Ga.): 1-William J. (July 26, 1890-Nov. 1, 1916); U. Ga., 'Il, Ga. Tech., '12; 2-Ruth, b July 26, 1890; George Peabody Coll., '17; 3-George Traylor, b June 8, 1892; U. Ga., '12, U. Chicago, '13; 2d It., 1st It. and capt., Signal Corps; attached to Co. B, 403d Telegraph Bn., and in France, June 22, 1918-July 1919; also with Army of Occupation in Germany, and at Christ College, Cambridge, Eng., May-July 1919.

Residence: 650 Piedmont Av., Atlanta, Ga.

ROWLAND, Dunbar, b Oakland, Yalobusha Co.,

Miss., Aug. 25, 1864. 8-John Rowland (b 1619), gentleman, from Eng. to Jamestown, Va., 1635; and thru his g.son: 6-John, m Elizabeth Hampton (of the Gen. Wade Hampton family of Va., of Revolutionary

fame); 5-Andrew, m Ruth Norman, of Normandy; 4-Michael (1755-1814), m Elizabeth, dau. Coi. Robert Hairston, Henry Co., Va., officer in colonial wars and Am. Rev. (m Ruth, dau. of George Stovall, Spotsylvania Co., Va.);
3-Creed Taylor (1800-66), m Matilda Brewer (desc. of John Brewer, of Warwick River, mem. Va. House of Burgesses, 1629-30, Council, 1632).
2-Son of William Brewer Rowland (1825-1870), 4-Michael (1755-1814), m Elizabeth, dau. Col. Rob-

House of Burgesses, 1629-30, Council, 1632).

2-Son of William Brewer **Rowland** (1825-1870), physician, m Mary Judith Bryan (b 1829), desc. from the Moormans, Clarks and Alexanders of Va.; issue: 1-William Buford (1850-80); 2-Creed Walker (1852-1922; m Corinne Herron); 3-Robert Walter (1855-1923; m Sarah Robinson); 4-Peter Whitman (b 1861; m Eugenia Herron); Theory Reguland (bobys).

5-Dunbar Rowland (above).

5-M Dec. 20, 1906, Eron Opha (Moore) Gregory, bnr. Okolona, Chickasaw Co., Miss.; dau. late Maj. Benjamin B. Moore (editor with William L. Yancey, and vet. War for Southern Independence), m Ruth Stovall Rowland (also desc.

John Rowland, above); desc. of the Moore and Mason families of Norfolk Co., Va. S., A. and M. Coll. of Miss., '86; LL.B., Univ. Miss., 1888 (LL.D. 1906). Historian, lawyer, author; founder, 1902, and since dir. Miss. State Dept. Archives and History; founder Miss. State Dept. Archives and History; founder Miss. Hall of Fame and State Museum (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R., S.C.V. Clubs: Cosmos (Washington), D.K.E. (New York), Jackson Country. Residence: 429 Mississippi St., Jackson, Miss.

NORTON, Lottie Elouise Gove (Mrs. Charles Oliver), b Tomah, Wis.

Oliver), b Tomah, Wis.
8-John Gove (1604-48), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1638, m Mary -;
7-Edward (1630-91), Salisbury, Mass., dep. Gen. Ct., m Hannah Titcomb;
6-John (1661-1737), m Sarah -;
5-Jonathan (1695-1761), m Hannah Worthen;
4-Elijah (1751-1816), soldier Am. Rev., m Sarah, dau. John Mills (m Ann, dau. of Joseph Cilley, mem. N.H. Provincial Congress);
3-Squires (1791-1881), m Dolly Atwood (Joshua 4, and Jonathan 5 both soldiers Am. Rev.).

and Jonathan 5, both soldiers Am. Rev.). 10-Walter **Haynes** (1583-1665), a founder of Sud-

bury, Mass, m Elizabeth -; 9-John (b 1621), m Dorothy Noyes; 8-James (1660-1732), m Sarah Noyes

7-Abijah (1701-41), m Elizabeth Smith; 6-Israel (1728-after 1775), soldier in Am. Rev., m Sarah Derby

5-Jonas (1759-1835), soldier Am. Rev., m Hannah Cutler;

4-Asher (1786-1841), m Lovina, dau. Joseph May-

4-Asher (1786-1841), m Lovina, dau. Joseph Maynard, in Lexington Alarm;
3-Asher (1813-94), m Mary Ann Robinson (Sanford M. 4; George, Jr., 5, soldier Am. Rev.).
2-Dau. of Elijah Atwood Gove (1832-1910), A.B., Dartmouth, '56, judge and lawyer, Minneapolis, Minn., m Maria Louise Haynes (1836-1915).
4 Hor. Charles Oliver Norton of St. Paul.

olis, Minn., m Maria Louise Haynes (1836-1915). If Hon. Charles Oliver Norton, of St. Paul, Minn., and Fort Edward, N.Y.; issue: 1-Charles Oliver, Jr. (Sept. 27, 1882-Jan. 24, 1883); 2-William Strait (Sept. 13, 1884-Jan. 12, 1892); 3-Oliver Gove, b Kearney, Neb., Dec. 30, 1893; Phillips Exeter, 'II, Mass. Tech., '15; was a member of the Bolling govt. commission to France, 1916; commd. lt. and capt., in France, 1916, and attached to 2d Gen. Staff, Div. of Paris, served 2 vrs. and 5 months.

1916, and attached to 2d Gen. Staff, Div. of Paris, served 2 yrs. and 5 months.
Ed. priv. tutors and St. Joseph's Acad., St. Paul. Capitalist and business woman. Hobby: Genealogical research. Mem. Order of Americans of Armorial Ancestry, First Families of Va., D.C.G., C.D.A., D.F.P.A., C.D. 17th Century, U.S.D.1812, D.A.R. (13 ancestors), etc. Residence: "The Elms," Kearney, Neb.

TAINTOR, Starr, b Stratford, Conn., Aug. 27, 1871.

9-Charles **Taintor** (d 1654), from Wales to Wethersfield, Conn., 1640, dep. from Wethersfield and Fairfield, Conn.;

8-Micael (d 1672), m Elizabeth, dau. Robert Rose, of Branford, Conn.; 7-Micaiell (1652-1730), m Mary, dau. of Thomas

Loomis of Windsor, Conn.; 6-Micael (1680-1771), m Eunice, dau. of Nathaniel Foote:

5-Charles (1723-1807), m Mary, dau. Rev. Thomas Skinner:

-Charles (1772-1827), m Sarah, dau. Jesse Fox, of Colchester

3-Charles (1805-1864), m Catherine Elkins, dau. of John Musier of Albany.

8-Rev. James Noyes (qv);

7-Rev. James (1640-1719), grad. Harvard, 1659, settled at Stonington, Conn., 1664, Trustee Yale Coll., 1701-19, chief sachem of Narragansett Indians, m Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Stanton, Hartford, Conn.;

6-John (1685-1751), m Mary, dau. Lt. William Gal-

5-Joseph (1731-1820), m Prudence, dau. of Avery Denison

4-Joseph (1768-1852), m Eunice, dau. of William Chesebrough:

3-William Chesebrough (1813-94), m Jane R., dau. James Keown.

2-Son of Henry Fox **Taintor** (1833-1908), pres. H. F. Taintor Mfg. Co., New York, m 1869, Frances Leeds Noyes (1838-1923); issue: 1-William Noyes (1870-98); 2-Starr (above); 3-Sarah Musier (1872-84); 4-Frances Russell (b 1874); 5-Henry Russell (b and d 1876). 2-M Nov. 1, 1905, Mabel K

M Nov. 1, 1905, Mabel Koons, b at Phila., Pa., May 12, 1878; sister of Mrs. Robert C. Lippin-May 12, 1816; SISTEY OF MYS. ROBERT C. Eliphin-cott (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Mabel Musier, b New York, N.Y., Mar. 6, 1909; 2-Frances Noyes, b New York, Sept. 19, 1910; 3-Catharine Koons, b New York, May 8, 1912.
B., Columbia, '93 (Alpha Delta Phi). Pres. of United Baltic Corpn., Taintor Trading Co.,

United Baltic Corpn., Taintor Trading Co., Inc., New York. Served seaman to It. cdr., N.Y. Naval Militia, Nov. 22, 1893-Mar. 16, 1914; served in U.S.N. in Spanish-Am. War; It. cdr., U.S.N., May 11, 1917-May 28, 1919, and served in 3d naval district and on bd. U.S.S. America and South Dakota, World War; cdr. Naval Militia of N.Y., retired, 1921. Mem. S.C.W., S. R., N.O.U.S. (historian N.Y. Cdry.), M.O.F.W., etc. Clubs: N.Y. Yacht, Down Town. Residence: 220 Fairfield Av., Stamford, Conn.

NOYES, Ethel Jane Russell Chesebrough, b at New York, N.Y. 8-Rev. James Noyes (qv); 7-Rev. James (1640-1719), grad. Harvard, 1659, a founder of Yale Coll., m 1674, Dorothy Stanton:

6-John (1685-1751), m 1st, 1714/15, Mary Gallup; 5-Joseph (1730/31-1820), m 1763, Prudence Denison; 4-Joseph (1768-1852), m 1811, Eunice Chesebrough; 3-William Chesebrough (1813-94), m in 1836, Jane Russell Keown.

John Howland (qv)

9-Desire (1624-1683), m 1643, Capt. John Gorham; 8-Mercy (1658/59-1725), m Capt. George Denison (1653-1711);

7-Desire (1693-1737), *m* 1711, Lt. Col. John **Wil- liams** (1691/92-1761);

6-Thankful (1717/18-1767), m 1734, Avery Denison (1712-75):

5-Prudence (1743-1819), m 1763, Joseph Noyes (5 above).

5-Conrad Baker (1739-1808), served Am. Rev., m Anna Maria Bumm; 4-Conrad (1768-1835), served War 1812, *m* 1796, Su-

san Fraley

san Fraley;
3-Isaac Fraley (1806-83), banker and philanthropist, Phila., m 1828, Anne Elizabeth, dau. Christian Cornelius, of Amsterdam, came in the "Favorite," 1803, to Phila.
2-Only child of Edward Herbert Noyes (1848-1903), traveler, writer, m Ella Lizzie Baker.
Ed. pvt. schs., and Corcoran Sch. of Art, Washington. Author: The Women of the Mayflower. Mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., D.A.C., C.D. XVII Century, D.A.R. Summer place: "Fernlawn," Milford, Pa. Residence: 1758 Q St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

NOYES, Walter Chadwick, b Lyme, Conn., Aug. 8, 1865.

8, 1865.

8, 1000.
8-Rev. James Noyes (qv);
7-Rev. Moses (1643-1729), first minister at Lyme, m Ruth Pickett;
6-Moses (1678-1743), m Mary Ely;
5-Judge William (1728-1807), m Eunice Marvin;

4-Capt. Joseph (1758-1820), m Jane Lord;

3-Richard (1787-1865), m Martha Noyes; m 2d, Dorothy Griffin.

7-Thomas Chadwick (d1731), m Sarah Walcott; 6-Daniel (1689-1771), m Jerusha Smith; m 2d, Cath-

erine Shayler;

erine Shayler;
5-Guy (1727-92), m Eunice Beckwith;
4-Guy (1772-1860), m Mehitable Mather;
3-Capt. Daniel (1795-1856), m Nancy Wait.
2-Only child of Richard Noyes (1832-94), m Catherine Chadwick (1842-1904).
M Oct. 22, 1895, Luella Shapley Armstrong, b at New London, Conn., Jan. 26, 1873; dau. of Benjamin Adam Armstrong; issue: 1-Marian Armstrong, b Lyme, Conn., Oct. 15, 1896; 2-Catherine Chadwick, b New London, Conn., May 9, 1900; 3-Ruth, b New London, Oct. 4, 1907.

Cornell, '88. ornell, '88. Judge Ct. of Common Pleas, New London Co., Conn., 1895-1907; U.S. circuit judge, 2d circuit, 1907-13; now general counsel Del. & Hudson Co. and in general practice. Author: Law of Intercorporate Relations; American Railroad Rates (see Who's Who in American Clubes, Mattercultur, Middow, Contour, Ca. Clubs: Metropolitan, Midday, Century, Gro-lier. Summer place: "Indian Rock Farms," Lyme, Conn. Home: 330 Park Av., New York.

NUTT, John Joseph, b Glencoe, Ill., June 19, 1870. 5-Adam Nutt, from Wales to southern N.J., ca.

4-Levi (d 1760), m 1748, Ann Ivins (dau. of prom-

inent London merchant);

ment London merchant);
3-Aaron (1758-1842), scout in Cont. Army, pioneer in Pa., Ky. and Ohio, founder of Centerville, O., m 2d, 1818, Martha (Pedrick) Craig (d 1856).
7-William Evans (d 1747), from Wales, 1696, settled in Pa., was justice of the peace under the Crown or Proprietary of Pa.;

6-Owen (1699-1754) 5-Thomas (1737-1810);

4-Benjamin (1760-1830), m Hannah Smith (b 1767-

d 1853):

3-David (1793-1830), m Rachel Bennet (1794-1885); 3-David (1793-1830), m Rachel Bennet (1794-1850); their son Dr. John, 1814-97, was a founder and 42 yrs. pres. bd. Northwestern U., Evanston, III., which city was named for him, was 2d territorial gov. of Colo., 1862-65, and known as "the grand old man" of Colo.
2-Son of Dr. John Nutt (1823-1901), physician, of Glencoe, III., m 1851, Annie Evans (1828-1902); issue: 1-Martha (b and d 1852); 2-Mary (1853-67), 2 Pabort Hurd (b 1854; m Sarah Huvey); 4-

issue: 1-Martha (b and d 1852); 2-Mary (1853-62); 3-Robert Hurd (b 1854; m Sarah Hovey); 4-John Louis (b and d 1857); 5-David Evans (1858-59); 6-Winifred (1860-62); 7-Alfred Edward (1861-1908; m Carolyn Jones); 8-William (1864-66); 9-Howard Evans (b 1867; m Florence Spink); 10-John Joseph (above); 11-Henry (b and d 1873). 10-M Dec. 2, 1899, Blanche Paige Paulson, b N.Y. City; dau. late Leonard Paulson, New York; issue: 1-Gordon, b New York, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1913.

1913.

B.L., Dartmouth, '94; M.D., N.Y. Univ., 1897; M. D., Cornell, 1898. (Sigma Chi, Sphynx, Phi Alpha Sigma). Surgeon, specialty, orthopedic surgery. F.A.C.S. Pvt., 71st N.Y. Vols. in Spānish-Am. War. Club: University. Residence: 853 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

NYE, James Warren, b Randolph, Chautauqua

Co., N.Y., May 30, 1848.

Desc. Benjamin Nye (1620-after 1704), from Engto Sandwich, Mass., 1629, m in 1640, Elizabeth Tupper; also desc. of Gov. William Bradford, John Howland, and Gov. Wolcott.

Only child of Joseph Nye, mcht., m Sophia

Keep.

Keep.
M June 24, 1875, Anna Burleigh Rice, b Munson, Me., Apr. 30, 1850; dau. John H. Rice, of Bangor, Me., and Washington, D.C.; issue: 1-Grace Burleigh, b Chicago, Ill., Oct. 28, 1879; m Jan. 21, 1905, Dr. Ralph Waldo Webster (see Who's Who in America); 2-Mary Wolcott, b Chicago, July 24, 1881; m Feb. 9, 1909, Walker
G. McLaury.

Chicago, July 23, 1881; m Feb. 9, 1893, Walker G. McLaury. d. Russell's School, New Haven, Conn., and Chicago. Hardware mcht. until retirement. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Club: Union League. Summer place: Miltona, Minn. Residence: Windermere Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

NYMAN, Hazel Lombard (Mrs. Howard S.), b

Galesburg, Ill., Feb. 15, 1878. 9-Thomas Lombard (b ca. 1610), m Joyce -;

8-Jedediah, m Hannah Wing; 7-Jedediah, m Hannah Lewis;

James, m Elizabeth Freeman 5-Lewis (b 1739), m Elizabeth Pike;

4-James (1769-1817), m Hannah Snow (David 5; Anthony 6; John 7; John 8; Nicholas 9, from Eng. in the "Ann," 1623, m Constance, dau. of Stephen Hopkins, qv); 3-David (b 1796), m Anna Gross.

10-Richard **Treat** (qv); 9-Robert (1624-1710), cdr. in chief in King Philip's War, gov. of Conn., 1683-98, m 1st, 1647, Jane Tapp

8-Rev. Samuel (1648-1716/17), m Elizabeth Mayo; 7-Jane, m 1694, Constant Freeman (b 1669); 6-Elizabeth, m 1729, James Lombard (6 above)

2-Dau, of Benjamin Lombard (1836-1911), banker, m his cousin, Julia (1841-87), dau. of Benjamin Lombard; issue: 1-Harry Dana; 2-Gay (b 1872);

3-Hazel (above).

3-M Apr. 15, 1903, Howard Singleton Nyman (b 1852-d Apr. 3, 1918); son of Joseph Nyman, of Boonsboro; issue (both b Washington, D.C.):

1-Benjamin Lombard, b Mar. 21, 1904; 2-Stephen Hopkins, b Sept. 29, 1909.

Clubs: Washington and Arts. Residence: Ward-

man Park Annex, Washington, D.C.

6-James Oakes, from Eng. with his brother Urian (who was pres. Harvard Coll., 1675-81), settled at Norridgewock (now in Me.), ca. 1675; 5-Rev. William;

4-Daniel (1755-1845), soldier Am. Rev.

3-Francis Garaux, shipmaster, m Ruth Page. 2-Son of Thomas Fletcher Oakes (1843-1919), pres. 2-Son of Thomas Fletcher Oakes (1843-1919), pres. Northern Pacific R.R., 1888-93, m in 1864, Abby Rogers (1843-1917), dau. Dea. Henry Haskell; issue: 1-Walter (1865-1911; m Mary Beekman Taylor); 2-Grace (m Frederick Brooks); 3-Zillah (m H. T. B. Jacquelin); 4-Georgianna (m Lawrence Greer); 5-Prescott (above).

5-M Sept. 8, 1917, Mildred Gibson, b San Francisco, Calif., May 14, 1891; dau. James S. Gibson; issue: 1-Gibson, b Seattle, Wash., Sept. 23, 1918; 2-David, b Seattle, Sept. 20, 1920.

A.B., Harvard, '04. Pres. Roslyn Fuel Co. Mem. S.R. Address: 818 White Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

OAKLEY, Imogen Brashear (Mrs. John M.), b Dover, O., Oct. 14, 1854. 9-Benois (Brasseuir) Brashear, Huguenot, from

France to Va., settled in Prince George's Co., Md., 1658, m Mary -;

8-Robert;

7-Samuel, m Ann -; 6-Samuel (b 1696), m his cousin, Elizabeth Brashear (b 1701);

snear (* 1701);
5-Otho, m Ruth, dau. of Thomas Brown, mem.
Com. Safety in Md., 1775;
4-Rignal (d 1844), m Elizabeth, dau. Basil Brown,
soldier in Am. Rev. (son of Thomas Brown, above); 3-Otho (1793-1860), soldier War 1812, m Hannah

Colvin (1799-1883).

Colvin (1793-1883).
6-John Whitacre, Quaker, from Eng. to Pa., in 1700, m 1703, Jane, widow of John Scott;
5-John (b 1704), m Naomi Hulme, dau. George de Hulme, Jr., from Eng. to Pa., 1700 (desc. William de Houlme, Norman knight);
4-Caleb (1755-1816), m Phoebe Gore (1759-1804);
3-Thornton (1794-1828), m Catherine Rhodes (1795-1854)

1854).

2-Dau. of Dr. Basil Brown **Brashear** (1822-1903), surgeon gen. Dept. of the Gulf in Civil War, m Mary Catherine Whitacre (1828-83); issue: 1-Nina (m Charles W. Roepper, d); 2-Imogen

(above).

2-M Apr. 13, 1880, John Milton Oakley (1840-1897);
capt. in Civil War; banker; issue: 1-Thornton (qv for Oakley line).

Writer and lecturer on civics and govt. Mem. H.S.A., C.D.A., D.A.R. Clubs: Civic, Phila. Art Alliance, Musical Arts Soc., Transatlantic Soc. Residence: The Gladstone, Philadelphia, Pa.

OAKLEY, Thornton, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 27,

6-Francis (Okely) Oakley, of Bedford, Eng.; 5-John (1721-92), dep. q.m. gen. in Am. Rev., m Margaret Moore;

4-John (1785-1824), m Alisanna Wilson; 3-John Milton (1812-1862), m Catherine Seymour Murphy

Murphy.

2-Only child of John Milton Oakley (1840-97), began to write name Oakley, banker, captain in Civil War, escaped from Libby prison, m in 1880, Imogen Brashear (qv for maternal lines).

M March 28, 1910, Amy Ewing, dau. of late J. Hunter Ewing, Phila., Pa.; issue: 1-Lansdale, b Phila., Pa., Feb. 13, 1916.

B.S. in architecture, U.Pa., 1901 (Sigma Xi), M. S. 1902, Artist illustrator, writer lecture.

S., 1902. Artist, illustrator, writer, lecturer, teacher (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Has the most complete private collection in the country of the works of Howard Pyle; Oriental art. Clubs: Phila. Art Alliance, Water Color. Summer place: "Woodstock," Villa Nova, Pa. Residence: 905 Clinton St., Philadelphia delphia, Pa.

OBER, Lizzie Woollen Hambleton (Mrs. Gustavus), b Baltimore, Md., Sept. 16, 1859. 8-William Hambleton (1636-77), settled in Talbot

8-William Hambleton (1636-17), settled in Tablet Co., Md., m Sarah Watkins;
7-William (1663-1725), m Margaret Sherwood;
6-John (d 1773), m Mary Studham;
5-William (before 1733-1795), m Mary Auld (desc.

James Auld of Talbot Co., Md.); 4-John (1755-1832), m Margaret Bond (desc. Peter Bond, the immigrant, of Baltimore Co., Md.); 3-Thomas Edward (b 1798-d 1876), m Sarah Ann Slingluff.

5-William Rogers (1742-84), soldier Am. Rev., m

4-Jacob (1767-1845), m 1790, Elizabeth Leines (1768-

3-Rebecca (1806-66), m 1825, Zacariah Woollen. 2-Dau. of John Adams **Hambleton** (b 1827-d 1902), banker, Baltimore, m in 1855, Mary Elizabeth Woollen (d 1870); m 2d, Kate Ober (1845-1892); is-sue (1st marriage): 1-Rebecca Grace (1857-1907; m Albert Graham Ober, b 1837-d 1915); 2-Lizzie Woollen (above); 3-Belle (b 1864; m John James

Woollen (above); 3-Belle (b 1864; m John James Hickok, of Va.).

2-M June 12, 1884, Gustavus Ober (July 7, 1861-May 20, 1918); son Gustavus Ober; issue: 1-John Hambleton (1885-86); 2-Bessie (1886-87); 3-Douglas, and 4-John Hambleton (b 1887); 5-Beverly (b 1889), m Oct. 10, 1921, Eleanor Rogers Kinsolving; 6-Robert (1891-1918; killed in action in France, Oct. 13, 1918; 7-Leonard (b 1894); 8-Rebekah (b 1896); 9-Elizabeth (b 1897); 10-Edwin (1898-99); 11-Marjorie Hambleton (b 1900); 12-Woodbury Swan (b 1902) Woodbury Swan (b 1902). Residence: 1101 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

OFFUTT, T(hiemann) Scott, b Montgomery Co.,

Md., June 12, 1872.
7-William Offutt (d in 1734), presumably from Wales, settled in Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1695, m Mary (d 1748), dau. Edward Brock, of

6-William (d 1737), m Jane, dau. John Joyce; 5-James (1725-1802), m Rebecca, dau. Ninian Ma-

gruder; 4-William (1753-1823)

4-William (1753-1823);
2-Zadok (d 1849), m Elizabeth Scott (d 1867).
2-Son of William Scott Offutt (1818-76), farmer, m Henrietta I. H. Offutt; issue: 1-Thiemann Scott (above); 2-Emma (d young).
1-M Oct. 20, 1903, Lydia Traill Yellott, b Towson, Md., Oct. 10, 1875; dau. John Israel Yellott, of Towson; issue: 1-John Israel, b Apr. 18, 1905; 2-Thiemann Scott, Jr., b Towson, Md., Feb. 4, 1907; 3-Mary Traill, b Towson, Dec. 3, 1907. Ed. U. Va. Chief judge, 3d jud. circuit of Md., and mem. Ct. of Appeals since 1920. Pres. Md. State Bar Assn., 1924 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Baltimore, Baltimore Country.

ica). Clubs: Baltimore, Baltimore Country, University, Lawyers, Round Table. Residence: Towson, Md.

OGDEN, Archibald Gracie, b at Elizabeth, N.J., June 10, 1869.

8-John Ogden (qv);

7-Jonathan (1639-1732), m Rebecca - (1648-1723);

6-Robert (1687-1733), m 1st, Hannah (1691-1726), dau. Jasper Crane;

5-Robert (1716-87), patriot Am. Rev., speaker N. J. Assembly, del. Cont. Congress, m Phebe

Hatneld;
4-Aaron, LL.D. (1756-1839), A.B., Princeton, 1773, dep. q.m. gen. Am. Rev., gov. and chancellor of N.J., U.S. senator, pres. gen. Soc. Cin., m 1787, Elizabeth, dau. John Chetwood;
3-Elias Bailey Dayton (1800-65), Princeton, 1819, mem. N.J. Legislature, justice Supreme Ct. of N.J., 1848-65.

5-William Gracie:

3-Archibald, of New York, m Esther Rogers; 3-Archibald, of New York, m Elizabeth Bethune. 2-Son of Dayton **Ogden** (1833-1914), Elizabeth, N. J., m Esther Gracie (1837-97); issue: 1-Elizabeth Gracie; 2-Dayton (d 1874); 3-Esther Gracie; 4-Archibald Gracie (above).

cie; 4-Archibald Gracie (above).

4-M Nov. 16, 1904, Margaret Stearns Olmsted, b
San Francisco, Apr. 15, 1874; dau. late William
Nisbet Olmsted, Elizabeth, N.J.; issue (all b
Elizabeth, N.J.): 1-Margaret, b Sept. 14, 1905;
2-Esther Gracie, 2d, b Apr. 12, 1907; 3-Archibald Gracie, Jr., b August 30, 1909; 4-Athalia
Stearns, b Jan. 13, 1911; 5-Dayton, b April 23, 1913

Served 9 months in the Spanish-Am. War, with the 3d N.J. Inf. at Fort Wadsworth, Fort Han-cock, Pompton Lakes, and Athens, Ga. Mem. S.C. Residence: 414 Westminster Av., Elizabeth. N.J.

OGDEN, Charles Walton, b N.Y. City, Nov. 19,

6-Capt. John Frazier, (b Inverness, Scotland),

settled at Boston, Mass.; 5-Capt. John (1727-75), m Sara Ingraham, of Bos-

4-Nalbro (1759-1811), m Anne West (1777-1860); 3-Nalbro (1800-84), consul for Buenos Aires, m Mary Eyre Robinson (1802-67).

Mary Eyre Robinson (1802-67).

2-Son of Louisa Helena Frazier (1841-1921), m in 1872, Charles Walton Ogden (1844-95; son of Joseph, of Leeds, Eng.), A.B., Columbia, '62, LL. B., 1864, lawyer, New York; issue: 1-Charles Walton (above); 2-Mary Frazier (b 1874).

1-M Nov. 11, 1897, Ida Gertrude Little, b Boston, May 16, 1878; dau. John Mason Little; issue: 1-Charles Walton (Sept. 22, 1898-May 15, 1901); 2-Louisa Helena, b New York, Jan. 9, 1900; 3-Ida Gertrude, b Swampscott, Mass., June 22, 1901.

A.B., Columbia, '95 (Psi U.). Merchant; dir. of Met. Trust Co. Clubs: University, and Down Town. Residence: 14 E. 79th St., New York.

OLIN, John Myers, b nr. Lexington, O., July 10,

OLIN, John Myers, b nr. Lexington, O., July 10,

1851.
6-John Olin (1664-1725), probably of Huguenot descent, came from Wales, ca. 1690, settled at E. Greenwich, R.I., ca. 1700, m 1708, Susannah Spencer (b 1680);
5-John (ca. 1712-1797), m 1734, Susannah (1708-1802), dau. Jeremiah Pierce;
4-Gideon (1743-1822), maj. Am. Rev., mem. 8th and 9th Congresses, 1803-1807, m 2d, Lydia (Myers) Pope (their son Abraham B., LL.D., was mem. 35th to 37th Congresses and judge Supreme Ct. of DC) Ct. of D.C.)

2-Son of Nathaniel Green Olin (1805-81), farmer, m Phoebe (1815-59), dau. Daniel Roberts; m 2d, Deborah Davis; issue (1st marriage): 1-Eliza-Deborah Davis; issue (1st marriage): 1-Elizabeth (1835-1892; m Franklin Post); 2-Mary A. (1836-1902; m David Zent); 3-Gideon A. (1838-1914; m Anna Bowland); 4-Almira (1840-1902; m M. C. Moores); 5-Lydia A. (b 1843; m Charles Dean); 6-Benjamin F. (1845-1912; m Martha O. A. Bailey); 7-Esther J. (1847-1902, m Harmon Farber); 8-Job S. (b 1849; m Ruth A. Dean; m 2d, Annette McElroy); 9-John Myers (above); 10-Oliver Green (1858-72); 11-Ella (1856-90; m William Batterson). terson).

9-M June 14, 1880, Helen, dau. of late Cyrus C. Remington, prominent lawyer, of Baraboo, Wis.

A.B., Williams, '73, A.M., 1876; LL.B., U. Wis., 1879. Senior of law firm of Olin, Butler, Thomas, Stebbins & Stroud, Madison Wis. Was prof. in Law School of U. Wis., 1885-87 and 1894-1910. Past pres. Madison Park Commn.

and Wis. State Forest Commn. (see Who's Who in America) Clubs: University, Madi-Who in America). Clubs: University, Madison, Residence: 130 Prospect Av., Madison, Wis.

OLIN, Stephen Henry, b at Middletown, Conn.,

Apr. 22, 1847.

-John **Olin** (1664-1725), believed to have been originally from France, settled at E. Greenwich, R.I., ca. 1700, m 1708, Susannah Spencer 6-John Olin (b 1680);

5-John (ca. 1712-1797), m in 1734, Susannah Pierce

(1708-1802);

militia man at Bennington, m Sarah 4-Justin,

Dwinell;

3-Henry (1768-1837), chief judge Co. Ct., mem. 18th Congress, lt. gov. of Vt., m 1788, Lois Richardson

6-Anthony Lynch, m Margaret Power;

5-James, m Anastasia Joyce; 4-Dominick (1754-1825), m Jane Lynch (1761-1849); 3-Judge James (1780-1853), m Janet Maria Tillotson.

7-Col. Robert Livingston (qv);

6-Robert (b 1688), first propr. of Clermont, m in 1717, Margaret Howarden (d 1775);

5-Robert R. (1718-75), judge Admiralty Ct., justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., mem. Provincial Assembly, m 1742, Margaret Beekman (Henry 6; Henry 7; Wilhelmus 8);

4-Margaret (1749-1823), m 1779, Dr. Thomas Tillotson (1751-1823), surgeon con Northern Dept. of

son (1751-1832), surgeon gen. Northern Dept. of

Cont. Army;

3-Janet Maria, m Judge James **Lynch** (3 above). 2-Son of Stephen **Olin**, D.D., LL.D. (1797-1851), B. A., Middlebury, '20, 2d pres. Wesleyan U., 1839-41 and 1842-51, m 2d, 1843, Julia Matilda Lynch

41 and 1842-31, ## 24, 1843, 5 that Matthew Dynamics (1814-79), author.

M Oct. 23, 1879, Alice W. (d Nov. 7, 1882), dau. late Samuel L. M. Barlow, New York; issue: 1-Alice Townsend, ## Nov. 11, 1903, Tracy Dows (qv); 2—Julia Lynch, ## Dec. 12, 1902, J. Philip Benkard; ## 2d, May 22, 1921, Lewis Stuyvesant

Chanler.

M 2d, Mar. 21, 1903, Emeline (Harriman) Dodge, dau. late Oliver Harriman, New York.

B.A., Wesleyan, '66, M.A., 1869; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1867; (LL.D., Wesleyan, 1894; Litt.D., Columbia, 1923). Lawyer, New York. Trustee New York Pub. Library, Wesleyan U. (actg. pres. 1922-23), etc. (see Who's Who in America). Col. and a.-a.-gen. 1st Brig., N.G.N.Y., 1898-1903. Mem. S.C.W., etc. Clubs: University, Century, Down Town, The Players. Country place: "Glenburn," Rhinebeck, N.Y. Residence: 110 E. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

OLMSTED, William Beach, b New York, N.Y.,

Feb. 26, 1864.

Feb. 26, 1864.

Desc. Richard Olmsted (1612-1686), from Eng. in the "Lyon," to Cambridge, Mass., in 1632, an original settler at Hartford, Conn., later at Norwalk, dep. Gen. Ct.

2-Son of Levi Olmsted, m Maria Minerva Beach.

M July 22, 1891, Anne Nelson Starkweather; issue 1-William Beach, Jr.; 2-Frederic Nelson; 3-Anne Nelson

3-Anne Nelson.
A., Trinity, '87; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1908; L.H.D., Trinity, 1910). P.E. priest; headmaster Pomfret School, since 1897 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Pomfret, Conn.

OOTHOUT, William, b 3 Fifth Av., New York, Aug. 6, 1856. 8-Jan. (van) **Oothout**, from Holland to New Am-

sterdam:

Albany, 1660, settled in Boght, now Albany, N.Y., m Hendrickie, dau. Cornelis Hendrikse Van Ness; 7-Jan Janse (d 1695), helped found the fort at

van Ness; 6-Hendrick Jans (1663-1739), m 1684, Caatje Volckers, dau. Capt. Volkert Jans Douw; 5-Jan (bap. 1695-1739), m 1721, Catalina, dau William Jacobse van Deusen; 14 Jahr (1790-1904), m 1755, Magdalana, dau William Jacobse van Deusen;

liam Jacobse van Deusen;
4-John (1739-1804), m 1785, Magdalena, dau. William van de Water;
3-John (1789-1858), pres. Bank of New York, m Maria Josephine, dau. Dr. Joseph Youle.
4-Thomas Morgan (b 1756), with his wife Jane Jeanne (b 1767), sailed from Eng. during the

French Revolution, were captured, imprisoned in Paris, escaped and returned to Eng. and from thence to New York;
3-George (d 1850), m Paulina Amelie, dau. Pierre Drouillard, Baron De La Barre, noblesse de Bretigny (France), who fled from France during the Perceptuit of the Series Demirate.

Bretigny (France), who hed 1.50 ing the Revolution to Santo Domingo. 2-Son of William **Oothout** (1823-99), m 1855, Jane 2-Son of William **Oothout** (1823-99), issue: 1-William Elizabeth Morgan (b 1830); Issue: 1-William (above); 2-Pauline Drouillard (b 1857; m 1884, Karrick van Zandt Riggs, d 1918).

1-M July 29, 1892, Helen Sturges (Read), Saltus, b New York; dau. William G. Read, of New York;

York

Ed. Collège Chaptal, Paris; Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., U. of Berlin. Physicist and chemist. Mem. S.N.S. Clubs: Union, Metropolitan (New York), Bohemian (San Francisco), Travellers (Paris). Address: Care Union Club, New York, N.Y.

ORCUTT, William Dana, b West Lebanon, N.H.,
Apr. 18, 1870.
7-William Orcutt (d 1693), from Eng. to Weymouth, Mass, 1660, m 2d, Martha -;
6-Joseph (d 1672); m Millicont -: m 2d, Mary Rur-

5-Icabod (d 1769), m Millicent -; m 2d, Mary Burrell;

4-Nathan (1731-1813), *m* Susannah Snell; 3-John Snell (1765-1841), *m* Hannah Currier (*d*

9-Richard **Dana** (qv); 8-Benjamin (1660-1738), m Mary Buckminster (d

7-Benjamin (1689-1751), *m* Anne Francis (*b* 1697); 6-Francis (1737-1813), *m* Eleanor Foster (*d* 1815); - Slack; 5-Henry, m ---

4-Stephen, m Hannah Tyler; 3-Ransom Stephen (1822-95), m Laura Lazette Moulton (1822-92).

Moulton (1822-92).

2-Son of Hiram Orcutt, D.D., LL.D. (1815-99),
A.B., Dartmouth, '42, educator, publisher, and
author, m 1842, Sarah A. Cummings; m 2d, 1865,
Ellen Lazette Dana; issue (2d marriage): 1Laura Ames (m Charles Ripley Webster); 2William Dana (above); 3-Helen Wallace.
2-M June 1, 1893, Alice Dorothy Wilson (Oct. 5,
1870-Mar. 11, 1894; dau. John Wilson, of Cambridge, Mass.; issue: 1-Reginald Wilson, b
Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 22, 1894; Harvard, '14,
A.B., 1915; m June 29, 1918, Penelope, dau. Basil
King.

King.

M.B., 1818; m June 28, 1818; Fenerope, dat. Basil King.

M 2d, Apr. 8, 1896, Louie Thompson, b St. Louis, Mo., May 4, 1870; dau. Frank Dunham Thompson (Boston, Mass.); issue: 1-Philip Dana, b Brookline, Mass., June 11, 1901; Harvard, '22; served with Am. Ambulance Corps with French Army, World War.

A.B., Harvard, '92. Author and mfr. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Garrick (London), Socièta Dantesca (Florence, Italy), Harvard, Union League (New York), The Country (of Brookline, Mass.), Boston Authors (v.p.), Omar Khayyam of America, Harvard (Boston). Summer place: "Meadowmere," West Harwick, Cape Cod, Mass. Residence: 333 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

ORDWAY, Lucius Pond, b New York, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1862.

8-James Ordway (1620-ca. 1705), a Puritan, from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., ca. 1635, m Anne

8-James Ordway (1620-ca. 1705), a Puritan, from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., ca. 1635, m Anne Emery (d 1687);
7-John (1658-1717), m Mary Godfrey;
6-James (b 1687), m Elizabeth Heath;
5-Moses (1721-ca.-1813), m Anna Huntington;
4-Moses (1747-1836), m Persis Ordway;
3-Aaron (1793-1879), m Catherine Pond.
2-Son of Aaron Lucius Ordway (1821-1903), pres. Interlaken Mills, Providence, R.I., m Frances Ellen Hanson (1831-73); issue: 1-Samuel Hanson (qv for Hanson line); 2-Lucius Pond (above).

(above).

2-M Jessie Cornwell Gilman, b St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 14, 1864; dau. of John Melvin Gilman, of St. Paul; issue (all b St. Paul): 1-John Gilman, b Jan. 20, 1886; Ph.B., Yale-S., '07; m Dec. 21, 1909, Charlotte Wyman, dau. George Henry Partridge; 2-Samuel Gilman, b Jan. 2, 1887; B.A., Yale, '08; 1st lt. arty., World War; m

Jan. 18, 1914, Mildred O. Wurtele; 3-Lucius Pond, b Dec. 2, 1890; Ph.B., Yale-S., '14; capt. Aviation Corps, World War; m Apr. 10, 1915, Josephine, dau. Adolphus W. Green, New York (issue: Lucius Pond, 3d, b Feb. 26, 1916; John Green, b Oct. 1919); 4-Katharine, b Apr. 3, 1899; 5-Richard, b Mar. 2, 1903. Ph.B., Brown, '83. V.-p. and gen. mgr. Crane & Ordway Co., St. Paul, since 1893. Mem. Priorities Com. of War Industries Bd., Washington, Oct. 1917-June 1918; mem. war industries mission in Eng., July and Aug. 1918; at Paris till end of war. Residence: 400 Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn. mit Av., St. Paul, Minn.

ORDWAY, Samuel Hanson, b New York, N.Y., June 8, 1860.

8-Thomas Hanson (qv);

7-Thomas (ca.-1643-1711), m Mercy -; 6-Thomas (b 1680), m Margaretta Maul;

5-Samuel (b 1717), m Sarah French; 4-William (1762-1814), m Matilda Elder; 3-Samuel (1789-1862), m Statira Morton.

2-Son of Aaron Lucius **Ordway** (1821-1903), pres. Interlaken Mills, Providence, R.I., m Frances Ellen Hanson (1831-73); issue: 1-Samuel Han-son (above); 2-Lucius Pond (qv for Ordway line)

line).

1-M May 30, 1894, Frances Hunt Throop, b Detroit, Mich., Sept. 10, 1870; Colonial Dame; dau. late Enos T. Throop, of New York; issue: 1-Samuel Hanson, Jr., b New York, Jan. 20, 1900; Harvard, '21; Students' Army Training Corps (Harvard), 1918.

A.B., Brown, '80 (LL.D., 1917); A.M., LL.B., Harvard, 1883. Lawyer; justice Supreme Ct. N.Y., 1917. Pub. service commnr. 1st dist., 1918 (see who's Who in America). Clubs: Century, University, Down Town, Harvard, Brown U., Republican, St. Andrews Golf. Summer place: "Subacawan," Easthampton, N.Y. Residence: 123 E. 71st St., New York. N.Y. Residence: 123 E. 71st St., New York.

ORR, Eleanor Noyes (Mrs. Arthur), b La Porte,

Desc. Nicholas Noyes (Mrs. Arvintr), b La Porte, 1nd., May 12, 1859.

Desc. Nicholas Noyes (1614-1701; son of Rev. William), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Newbury, Mass., ca. 1634, dep. Gen. Ct., m Mary, dau. Capt. John Cutting.

Maternally, David A. Smith (whose father was a Valenterial face), the class of the large size of the control of th

a Va. planter), freed his slaves in Ala., 1837, removed to central Ill. and rode the circuit with Abraham Lincoln, m a daughter of Dr.

with Abraham Lincoln, m a daughter of Dr. John Allan, from Eng., was 40 yrs. pastor Presbyn. Ch., Huntsville, Ala.

Dau. of George Clement Noyes, D.D. (1833-89), Presbyn. minister, Evanston, Ill., 1869-89, m Eliza Ellen Smith (1836-1902); issue: 1-Eleanor (above); 2-Thomas Smith (b 1861); 3-George E. (d 1909; m Florence S. Horning); 4-David Allan (b 1867; m Emma R., dau. Levi Bullis); 5-Herbert (1869-1900); 6-Marshall Paul (b 1870; m Mary Bryan, dau. Theodore Martindale); 7-John H

John H.

1-M Arthur Orr (1851-1905); capitalist, philanthropist; issue: 1-Arthur (qv for Orr lines);
2-Alice, b at Chicago, Mar. 1885; m Nov. 8, 1908, Charles Harold Collins; 3-George Noyes, m Ethel Blanchard; 4-Robert Clement, m Ellen A., dau. Walter Wheaton Augur; 5-Eleanor, b Evanston, Ill., Sept. 1891; m Marion Sims Wyeth; 6-Helvetia, b Vevey, Switzerland, Jan. 17, 1894; m Francis Bowditch Perkins (qv). Club: The Casino. Residence: 232 E. Walton Pl., Chicago, Ill.

Chicago, Ill.

ORR, Arthur, b Evanston, Ill., Oct. 4, 1884.
6-David Faine (1729-1805), minute man at Lexington Alarm, m Lydia Johnson Fassett;
5-Luther (b 1760), m Sybil; dau. Elijah Dyer (desc. of William Bradford and Stephen Hopkins, both Mayf. Pilgrims);
4-Thomas Luther (1793-1872), m Mary, dau. Samuel Chipman, soldier Am. Rev.;
3-Charlotte Chipman (1820-68), m Arthur Orr (1810-86)

(1810-86).

2-Son of Arthur Orr (1851-1905), capitalist and philanthropist, Chicago, m Eleanor Noyes

M July 9, 1908, Alice McKinstrey Meigs, b Rock

Island, Ill., Mar. 17, 1883; dau. Montgomery Meigs; issue: 1-Arthur, IV (Oct. 28, 1909-Aug. 15, 1918); 2-Montgomery Meigs, b Petropolis, Brazil, June 7, 1911; 3-Mary Ann Adams, b at Paris, France, Apr. 13, 1915; 4-Alice Meigs, b St. Charles, Ill., Apr. 20, 1917; 5-Hugh, b St. Charles, Dec. 15, 1920.

Vevey, Switzerland, Lawrenceville School, and B.S., Princeton, '06; Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Paris. In Am. diplo-matic service at Berlin, 1908, London, 1909-10, matic service at Berlin, 1908, London, 1903-10, Rio de Janeiro, 1911, State Dept., Washington, and Paris, 1914-15. Capt., Air Service, as sr. aide to chief of air service, A.E.F., until Apr. 1918, and on flying duty for last 6 mos. of war. Mem. S.C.W., A.L. Clubs: Chicago, University, Casino, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago), Metapolity, Chew. Chos. (Washington). Pesiropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). Residence: St. Charles, Ill.

ORR, Jennie Glick (Mrs. James W.), b Sandusky, O., July 28, 1858.

5-John Philip Glick, one of 5 brothers who came

from Germany and settled in Pa., soldier Am. Rev., m Susanna Baeberin;

4-George (b 1779), soldier War 1812, m Christina

Reidenaur;

3-Isaac (1803-79), farmer in Ohio, m Mary Vickers (1800-81), dau. George Sanders, soldier War

8-John Ryder, practiced law at New York, 1665, m Jane

7-John, m 1690, Adriantie Hercks, dau. Hercks

7-John, m 1690, Adriantie Hercks, dau. Hercks Krankheyt; 6-John (bap. 1692), m Bridget Farrington; 5-John (1732-1812), private Am. Rev., m 1776, Sarah, dau. John Sprague, m Hepsibah Hart-well (John Hartwell 7; William 8, from Eng., 1636);

4-Absalom (1767-1839), m 1st, Tamson, dau. Uriah Townsend;

Samuel (1797-1847), m 2d, Rachel Weaver 3-Dr.

(1811-61). 2-Dau. of George Washington Glick (1827-1911), 8th gov. of Kan., 1883-85, his statue in Statuary Hall, Washington, m 1857, Elizabeth Ryder (1834-1919); issue: 1-Jennie (above); 2-Elizabeth

Fred H. (b 1862; m Blanche Shonfeld).

1-M June 21, 1883, James Washington Orr, b Reading, Mich., Sept. 14, 1855; prominent lawyer, Atchison, Kan.; issue: 1-George Glick (May 5, 1884-July 21, 1909); m June 21, 1909, Florence G., dau. S. G. Guerrier, of Atchison,

Mem. C.D., D.A. Atchison, Kan. D.A.R. Residence: 503 N. 2d St.,

OSBORN, Chase Salmon, b Huntington Co., Ind., Jan. 22, 1860.

And, Jan. 22, 1800.

4-John Osborn (1751-ca. 1820; desc. George Osborn, from Eng. ca. 1634), was pvt., lt., capt., and chaplain in Am. Rev., m ca. 1771, Angeline Halleck (ca. 1754-ca. 1831);

3-Isaac (1789-1826), m 1811, Sarah Pardee (1792-1971)

1871).

1871).
2-Son of George Augustus **Osborn**, M.D. (1823-1902), physician, m 1847, Margaret Ann (1827-1914), dau. John Fannon; issue: 1-Eugene B. (b 1848); 2-Emma (m David N. Reed); 3-Stephen Pardee; 4-Sarah E. (d infancy); 5-Georgiana (m Fred W. Brown); 6-Margaret Ellen (d infancy); 7-Chase Salmon (above); 8-Horace Edwin (d); 9-Charles R.; 10-William D. (d).

D. (d).
7-M May 7, 1881, Lillian Gertrude Jones, b Mil-waukee, Wis., May 7, 1863; dau. of Edward E. Jones, of Milwaukee; issue: 1-Ethel Louise, b Milwaukee, 1882; m Adam E. Ferguson (issue: Lillian Osborn; Osborn); 2-George Augustus, b Feb. 24, 1884; m Emma Dunstan (issue: Helen Dunstan; Ann; George A. [d]; Janet Mary); 3-Chase Salmon, Jr., b Jan. 31, 1888; m Marjorie Stanton (issue: Marjorie S.; Florence Salmon; Chase S., III); 4-Emily Fisher, b Nov. 15, 1889; m Richard Sanderson (issue: Richard; Chase Osborn; Emily Osborn). born).

d. Purdue U.; (LL.D., U. Mich., and Olivet, 1911; Alma, 1912; Northwestern, 1922). Retired newspaper man, writer. Gov. of Mich., Ed. Purdue U.;

1911-12 (see Who's Who in America). 1911-12 (see Wnos Wnos A. S.A.R. Clubs: Nat. Arts (New York), Press (Chicago), Arts (Washington), Prismatic, University, Detroit, Athletic (Detroit), Le Saut de Sainte Marie, Country. Summer place: Duck Island, St. Mary's River, Mich. Winter place: Poulan, Ga. Residence: Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.

OSBORN, Louis Ernest, b Boston, Mass., Apr.

14, 1871.

3-Edward Hubbard Osborn (b Danvers, Mass., 1807), m Mary Ann Crossman (b Greene, Me., 1815).

2-Son of Edward Field Osborn (b 1841), m Helen

Frances (1844-1913), dau. Thomas Watson.

M Aug. 12, 1922, Josephine Newman, b Hawesville,
Ky., Oct. 12, 1896; dau. of George Washington

Newman.

Newman.
B., Harvard, 1894, as of '93. Treas. Central Union Depot & Ry. Co. of Cincinnati since 1895. Clubs: Harvard (New York), Queen City, The Pillars, Cincinnati Country. Residence: 732 S. Crescent Av., Cincinnati, O. A.B.,

OSGOOD, Josiah Alonzo, b Chelsea, Mass., Dec.

6, 1841.

Desc. John Osgood (1595-1651), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1638, settled finally at Ando-ver, 1645, dep. Gen. Ct., m ca. 1627, Sarah Booth. 4-Calvin Stevens (d 1833, act. 80), of Hillsborough, N.H., soldier at Bunker Hill, m Esther Wil-

dau. Freeman Pulsifer,

3-William, m Dorothy, dau. Freeman Pulsifer, soldier at Bunker Hill.
2-Son of John Hamilton Osgood, wholesale dry 2-Son of John Hamilton Osgood, wholesale dry goods meth., m Adeline Stevens; issue: 1-Hamilton (d 1907); 2-Josiah Alonzo (above); 3-George Laurie (1844-1922); 4-Mary Ann (1847-1861); 5-Frances Adeline (b 1856).
2-M Nov. 24, 1868, Ella Myrick (1846-77); dau. of Freeman F. Myrick, of Dublin, N.H. M 2d, Oct. 8, 1878, Caroline Jenness; issue: 1-John H., b Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 24, 1873; m Mar. 24, 1898, Sallie, dau. Levi W. Stevens (issue: Boyana: John H., Jr).

Ed. Phillips Exeter Acad., and Mass. Inst. Tech.
Civil engr. Pvt., corp., capt. in Civil War.
Mem. S.C.W., S.R., M.O.L.L., G.A.R. Residence: Sierra Madre, Calif.

OTTLEY, James Henry, b Phelps, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1852-d N.Y. City, Mar. 3, 1922.
7-Sir Francis Ottley, m Lady Lettice Ridgeway; 6-Thomas, m Bridget, dau. of Sir William Gres-

5-Thomas (b 1716); 4-William (1753-1815), m Deborah Brown; 3-Capt. William (1786-1857), Phelps, N.Y., m 1809,

Lydia Peck. 11-Richard Warren (qv);

10-Sarah, m John Cook; 9-Sarah, m Arthur Hathaway;

8-Hannah, m George Cadman (d 1718);

7-Elizabeth, m William White;

6-Christopher (b 1717), m Elizabeth Thurston; 5-Sarah (b 1740), m 1759, Isaac Hilliard (b 1737); 4-Mary (1759-1843), m Maj. Robert Rosebrough Henry, M. D. (d 1805), grad. Princeton, 1776, surgeon Am. Bev.

geon Am. Rev.; 3-James (1784-1847), m Jemima, dau. Rev. William

MacDougal.

MacDougal.

2-Son of Enoch Ottley (1826-73), m Frances Elizabeth Henry (1826-1913); issue: 1-Sophia (d in childhood); 2-James Henry (above); 3-Lydia (1853-86; m Henry Aldrich); 4-William (b 1856).

2-M Jan. 17, 1900, Lucetta Banks Gilbert, b Troy, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1870; mem. C.D., H.S.A., C.L.M.A., D.A.R., etc.; dau. Edward Granger Gilbert, mayor of Troy, N.Y. (son of Uri Gilbert, also mayor of Troy); issue: 1-Martha Munn, b at New York, N.Y., Feb. 24, 1901; grad. of Miss Spence's Sch., '19; 2-James Henry, b at New York, Apr. 22, 1903; grad. St. Paul's Sch., '21; Yale-S., '25; 3-Gilbert, b Glen Cove, L.I., Oct. 6, 1907; St. George's Sch., Newport, R.I.; 4-Frances Elizabeth, b New York, Mar. 4, 1909; Miss Nightingale's Sch.

Ed. Canandaigua Acad. Retired business man.

Ed. Canandaigua Acad. Retired business man. Mem. S.M.D., S.R. Clubs: Union League, N. Y. Yacht, Nassau Country, Riding, Automo-

bile, Garden City Golf, Piping Rock. Summer place: "Oakligh," Glen Cove, L.I., N.Y. Resi-dence: 29 W. 53d St., New York. OTTO, Frank Reed, b Williamsport, Pa., Feb. 2,

1861.

-Dr. Bodo **Otto** (1711-87), ed. U. of Goettingen, from Germany in the "Neptune," to Phila., Pa., 1755, settled at Reading, Pa., 1773, del. Provincial Congress, 1776, surgeon in charge Valley Forge Hosp., 1777-78, m 2d, 1742, Catharine ley Forge Hosp., 1777. Dorothea Dockenken;

4-Dr. John Augustus (1751-1834), surgeon at Reading, assisted his father at Valley Forge, was

justice and prothonotary, m Catherine Hitner; 3-Dr. John Bodo (1785-1858), ed. Princeton and M. D. U. Pa., 1808, served in Mexican War, m Es-ther G., dau. Judge William Witman.

b-Johannes **Mohr**, came to America, 1736, with his wife and son Martin (who was b in Switzerland), first settled at Germantown, Pa., later moved to Berks Co., Pa.;

4-Martin (1734-85), first of the name to occupy present site of Mohrsville, m 1767, Mary Hassinger.

singer:

3-John Jacob (1769-1827), m 1798, Susanna Hay. 2-Son of John Augustus Otto (1814-89), landown-2-Son of John Augustus Otto (1814-89), landowner, lumber mfr., mem. Pa. Legislature, m 1840, Caroline F. Mohr (1821-94); issue: 1-Clara M. (1842-1903; m William F. Thompson); 2-M. Alice (1844-1901; m William Gibson); 3-Luther M. (b 1846; m Eleanor Mehaffey); 4-H. Howard (b in 1848; m Mary E. Jarrett); 5-Esther G. (b 1852; m Joseph H. B. Reese); 6-John M. (1856-1922; m Jennie Medler); 7-Frank Reed (above).
7-M Mar. 24, 1913, Mary Trimble Stuart, b Williamsport, Pa., Oct. 19, 1863; dau. Eugene Stuart of Williamsport

art, of Williamsport.
Ed. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass. Law-yer and furniture mfr. Residence: Grampian Boul., Williamsport, Pa.

OVERALL, John Henry, b Columbia, Mo., Aug. 28, 1881,

3-Gen. Wilson Lee Overall (1795-1850; desc. John Overall, dean St. Paul's Cathedral, London, 1602-32, translator of the King James I Bible), soldier Black Hawk War, built the first brick school house in Mo. at St. Charles, m Elizabeth Ann Williams, the first woman to publish and edit a newspaper in U.S.
5-Henry Bollins (d 1812), from Ireland to Pa. before Am. Rev., served in militia at Brandywine, m Mary Carson;
4-Dr. Anthony Wayne, m Sallie Harris, dau. of Judge Robert Rodes, of Madison Co., Ky.;
3-James Sidney, LL.D. (1812-88), mem. 37th and 38th Congresses, 1861-65, "father" of the U. of Mo., wrote and put through Congress the bill 3-Gen. Wilson Lee Overall (1795-1850; desc. John

neau).

with Congresses, 1861-55, "Tather" of the U. of Mo., wrote and put through Congress the bill for building the U.P.R.R., m 1837, Mary E. Hickman, of Howland Co., Mo. Also desc. Col. William Claiborne, from Eng. to Jamestown, Va., 1621.

2-Son of Col. John Henry Overall (1845-1903), prominent lawyer m 1874, Mary Elizabeth Bol.

-Son of Col. John Henry Overall (1843-1903), prominent lawyer, m 1874, Mary Elizabeth Rollins; issue: 1-Florence (b 1880; m Dr. Curtis Field Burnam; see Who's Who in America); 2-John Henry (above); 3-Adele (m Col. Arthur G. Black); 4-Sidney Rollins (m Clemence Gar-

2-M May 25, 1910, Martha Cupples, dau. of late William H. Scudder, St. Louis, m Amelia, dau. Samuel Cupples, philanthropist; issue (all b St. Louis, Mo.): 1-Amelia, b Oct. 21, 1911; 2-John H., Jr., b Apr. 10, 1913; 3-Maude, b June 11, 1918

11, 1918.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '02 (Delta Psi); LL.B., Washington U., 1904. Lawyer, St. Louis. Author: Overall on Law of Municipal Bonds. Manager St. Louis office of War Trade Bd. during the World War. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Racquet, St. Louis Country, Noonday, Sunset Hill (of St. Louis), Racquet and Tennis, Yale, St. Anthony, National Golf Links of America (New York), Everglades (Palm Beach, Fla.). Summer place: Magnolia, Mass. Residence: "Lancashire Gardens," Kent Road, Clayton, Mo.

OWEN, Balph Woodland, b Eau Claire, Wis., May 26, 1884. 3-John G. Owen (1824-1901), from Eng. to Pitts-

ford, N.Y., 1838, moved to Saginaw, Mich., became a lumberman, was state senator and mayor of Saginaw, m 1st, Maria Ann Sabine. 10-Henry Rust (d 1684-85), from Eng. to Hingham,

10—Henry **Rust** (*d* 1684-85), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1635;
9—Israel (1643-1712), *m* 1669, Rebecca Clark;
8—Jonathan (1681-1774), *m* 2d, 1707, Ann Lyman;
7—Daniel (*b* 1711), *m* 1736, Elizabeth Williams;
6—Elisha (*b* 1740), *m* 1758, Hannah Parsons;
5—Aloney (1766-1857), *m* 1790, Esther Doud;
4—Amasa (1792-1859), *m* 1817, Charlotte Ward;
3—Aloney (1818-74), lumberman, *m* 1st, 1840, Elizabeth W. McQueen.
2—Son of John Sabine **Owen** (*b* 1849), lumberman, *m* 1872, Cora Matilda Rust (1851-95); *m* 2d, Josephine M. (Bletcher) Shaw; Issue (1st marriage): 1—Aloney Rust; 2—John Greenleaf; 3—Kate (1881-90); 4—Ralph Woodland (above); 5—Frank Gilchrist (1886-1922).

4-M June 21, 1910, Elinor Conover, b Chicago, Ill.,

4-M June 21, 1910, Elinor Conover, b Chicago, Ill., May 15, 1885; dau. late Charles Hopkins Conover, of Chicago; issue: 1-Cora Rust, b Madison, Wis., June 22, 1911; 2-Ralph Woodland, Jr., b Madison, Sept. 7, 1912; 3-Margaret Conover, b Madison, Oct. 7, 1913; 4-David, b Chicago, Ill., July 23, 1917.

Litt.B., Princeton, '07; Magdalen Coll., Oxon, 1907-09; A.M., U. Wis., 1911. Dir., State Bank of Eau Claire, also various lumber corpns., etc. Mem. Eau Claire library and sch. boards. Lt. A.R.C., June 1918, capt., Aug. 1918; served in France, May-Dec. 1918, and in Germany, Dec. 1918-Feb. 1919. Hobby: Collector of books. Clubs: University (of Chicago and Madison, Wis.). Residence: Eau Claire, Wis.

OXNARD, Benjamin Alexander, b New Orleans,

La., Dec. 10, 1855.

5-Thomas Oxnard (d 1752), from Eng. to Boston, 1732, was grand master of Masons for Prov-ince of N. America, m Sarah, dau. John Osborn, of Boston;

4-Thomas, m Martha, dau. Gen. Jedediah Preble (whose son was Commodore Edward Preble); 3-Thomas, m Clarisse Degrand.

4-Clement **Brown**, m Mary Byrne; 3-William, m Euphemie Labranche.

2-Son of Thomas **Oxnard** (1811-91), sugar refiner, New York, m Louise Adeline Brown (1820-91); issue: 1-Fanny Louise (1840-1907; m Richard T. Sprague); 2-Alice Marle (1844-1905); 3-Marie Diane; 4-Robert (m Nellie Stetson); 5-Benjamin Alexander (above); 6-Henry Thomas (1860-1922; m Marie Pichon); 7-James G. (1861-1919; m Caroline M. Thornton).

Caroline M. Thornton).

5-M Apr. 27, 1899, Robbie Giffen, b New Orleans,
La., May 13, 1876; dau. late Robert Giffen, of
New Orleans; issue: 1-Thomas, b New Orleans, June 1, 1901; U.S.N.A., '22; 2-Benjamin
A., Jr., b New Orleans, Dec. 5, 1903.

B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., '75. Sugar refiner (see
Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union, University (New York), Oglethorpe (Savannah),
Boston (New Orleans). Residence: 104 E. 35th
St Savannah Ga.

St., Savannah, Ga. PACK, Charles Lathrop, b Lexington, Sanilac

PACK, Charles Lathrop, b Lexington, Sanilac Co., Mich., May 7, 1857.

9-Rev. John Lothrop (qv);
8-Lt. Joseph (1624-1702), dep., mem. Council of War, m 1650, Mary Ansell;
7-Hope (1671-1734), m 1896, his cousin, Elizabeth (1677-1763), dau. Malitiah Lothrop;
6-Malitiah (1714-87), m 1738, Mary Hatch (1718-88);
5-Malatiah (1749-1826), m 1771 Anne Crofoot;
4-Abram (1778-1866), m Sarah Carpenter (1783-1867);
3-Maria, m George Pack (desc. Surgeon John Greene, qv).

Greene, qv). 2-Son of George Willis Pack (1831-1906), lumber-

man, philanthropist, trustee U. Mich., presdl. elector, m 1854, Frances Farman (1836-1919); issue: 1-Charles Lathrop (above); 2-Mary (m Amos Bush McNairy); 3-Beulah (m Phillip

Amos Bush McNairy); b-Bedan.
Ashton Rollins),
1-M Apr. 28, 1886, Alice Gertrude, dau. late Henry Reynolds Hatch, Grand Isle, Vt., and Cleveland, O.; issue (all b Cleveland, O.): 1-Randolph Green, b June 8, 1890; Williams Coll.; m Georgia B. Fuller; 2-Arthur Newton, b Feb. 20, 1893; Williams, '14; m Dec. 18, 1919, Eleanor

Brown; 3-Beulah Frances, b June 5, 1896; Colo-

nial Dame.

nial Dame.

d. Brooks Sch., Cleveland; studied forestry in Black Forest, Ger.; spent several years exploring forests of Canada, the Northwest, La., and Miss.; (LL.D., Trinity, 1918). Forester, economist, author. Dir. Seaboard Nat. Bank (New York); founder Cleveland (O.) Trust Co. (see Who's Who in America). Pres. Nat. War Garden Commn., 1917-19, Am. Forestry Assn., 1916-20, Nat. Conservation Congress, etc. Mem. S.C.W. (33 ancestors), D.C.G., etc. Clubs: Union League, Nat. Arts (New York), University (of Washington), Union, Country, Mayfield Heights (of Cleveland), Country. Residence: Lakewood, N.J. Lakewood, N.J.

Page, L(onis) Rodman, Jr., b at Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 17, 1890. 5-Thomas Page (b 1745), m Alice Scott; 4-Gilbert (1784-1862), m Atlantic French; 2-Joseph French (1820-96), m Ellen Forde Hansell. 6-James Crozer (b ca. 1700), settled in Delaware Co., Pa., m Rachel Gleave

5-John (1741-1816), m Sarah Price; 4-John Price (1793-1866), cotton goods mfr., philanthropist, m Sallie, dau. of James Gray Knowles:

3-Samuel Aldrich (1825-1910), mfr., philanthropist, m Abby C. Cheney (Israel E. 4; Nathaniel 5, soldier at Bunker Hill).

2-Son of Louis Rodman Page (b 1861), m 1887,

2-Son of Louis Rodman Page (b 1861), m 1887, Mary L. Crozer.

M Dec. 11, 1915, Katherine Herman Kremer, b at Phila., Pa., May 21, 1893; dau. late Herman P. Kremer, of Phila.; issue: 1-Louis Rodman, 3d, b Cape May, N.J., Aug., 7, 1918; 2-Richard Kremer, b Phila., Mar. 22, 1920.

Princeton, '12. Operation of coal mines. Second lt., O.R.C.; capt., U.S.N.G.; maj., F.A., U.S.A.; served 1 yr. abroad. Clubs: Rittenhouse, Princeton, Huntingdon Valley, Gulph Mills. Residence: 2015 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PAGENSTECHER, Virginia D'Oench (Mrs. Gustav), b Jefferson City, Mo., Mar. 20, 1887.
6-Edmund Terrell (1740-84; desc. William Terrell, d in 1727, from Eng. to St. Paul's Parish, Hanover Co., Va., 1650), was soldier Am. Rev., m over Co., Va., 165 Margaret Willis:

5-Jane, m Joseph Bishop;

4-Patience Monroe (related to President Monroe), m in 1821, Adolphus Gustav Parsons, of

Richmond, Va.;
-Virginia T. (b 1832), m 1856, Green Clay Berry (b 1832; son of John Berry, m 1821, Nancy Clay-

brook, of Va.). 2-Only child of Nancy Bishop Berry (b 1863), m 1885, William **D'Oench** (b 1860).

M Feb. 8, 1910, Gustav Pagenstecher, b New York, Sept. 24, 1882; son Albrecht Pagenstecher, of New York (from Osnabrueck, Germany, 1857), who introduced wood pulp into the U.S., 1867; issue: 1-William, b New York, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1911 1911.

Ed. in Switzerland and Germany, 4 yrs. Mem. D.A.R. Summer place: "Tavinia," Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y. Residence: 21 E. 70th St., New York.

PAINE, Nathaniel Emmons, b New Hartford,

Oneida Co., N.Y., July 14, 1853.
9-Thomas **Paine** (qv);
8-Peter (1616-58?), m Mary -;
7-Capt. John (d 1706/07), m Jemima Alsop (Joseph 8);

Alson (1609-00-1705), m Phoche More More

6-Alsop (1698/99-1795), m Phoebe Mary Moore

6-Alsop (1698/99-1795), m Phoebe Mary Moore (Isaac 7);
5-John (1739-1815), m Mary Booth (John [?] 6;
John 7; Richard 8);
4-Ezra (1767-1828), m Elizabeth Weeks (Ebenezer 5; Ebenezer 6; Joseph 7; Ammiel 8; George 9);
3-John Alsop (1795-1871), physician, m Amanda Kellogg.

Kellogg.
S-William Mann (1607-62), from Eng., before 1643, settled at Cambridge, Mass., m 1st, 1643, Mary Jarred; m 2d, 1657, Alice Tiel;
Rev. Samuel (1646-1719), A.B., Harvard, 1665, and the same of the sam

pastor at Wrentham, Mass., m Esther Robert 8); 6-Dea. Theodore (1680-1761), selectman, of Wren-

tham, rep. 1722, m 1702, Abigail Hawes (Daniel 7; Edward 8);
5-Dea. Thomas (1721-after 1809), Wrentham, m 1744, Mary Blake (James 6; John 7);
4-Moses (1749-1823), Wrentham and North Wrentham, m 1772, Sybilla Greatorex;
3-Salmon (1781-1858), m 2d, Phoebe Howe (Seth 4; John 5; John 6; John 7).
2-Son of Horace Marshfield Paine, A.M., M.D. (1827-1903), physician, m Charlotte Mann (1828-1904), Mt. Holyoke Seminary, '50; issue: 1-Nathaniel Emmons (above); 2-Howard Simmons (av for other lines); 3-Clarence Mann (m Louise Root Averill); 4-Emily Florence (1865-1917; Mt. Holyoke Sem., '86; m John Morgan Howe, M.D., New York; m 2d, Ralph Grace, M.D., of

Mt. Holyoke Sem., '86; m John Morgan Howe, M.D., New York; m 2d, Ralph Grace, M.D., of New York; m 2d, Ralph Grace, M.D., of New York).

1-M June 5, 1879, Harriet Banks Gould (Dec. 10, 1853-July 8, 1905); dau. William Gould, publisher, banker, Albany, N.Y.; issue: 1-William Gould (b and d Nov. 10, 1886); 2-Alice, b Westborough, Mass., Nov. 17, 1888; Wellesley, '12; m June 5, 1915, Charles, Henry Paul; 3-Nathaniel Emmons, Jr., b Westborough, Oct. 1, 1890; Harvard, '13; 2d 1t., F.A., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., U.S. A., Oct. 30, 1918-Jan. 31, 1919; 4-Mary, b W. Newton, Mass., July 28, 1892; Wellesley, '15; m June 15, 1916, Sydney Dakin Chamberlain.

M 2d, Feb. 14, 1907, Martha Lee Gilmor, b Kennett Square, Pa., Oct. 9, 1867; dau. Rev. John Scott Gilmor, W. Alexander, Pa., later Stony Point, N.Y.

A.B., Hamilton, '74, A.M., 1877; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1875. Physician (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., etc. Hobby: Collector of ancient coins, mostly Greek and Roman. Residence: 1640 Washington St., W. Newton,

Mass.

PAINE, Howard Simmons, b at New Hartford,
Oneida Co., N.Y., July 14, 1856.
8-Lt. Joseph Kellogg (qv);
-Dea. Samuel (b 1662), m 1687, Sarah Merrill (Dea.
John 8; Nathaniel 9);
6-Lt. Jacob, m Mary Sedgwick (Capt. Samuel 7;
William 8; Robert 9);
5-Lt. George, m Sarah Clark;
4-Jacob, m Catharina Steele;

4-Jacob, m Catherine Steele; 3-Amanda, m Dr. John Alsop Paine (1795-1871).

3-Amanda, m Dr. John Alsop Faine (1795-1811).
9-Gov. William, Bradford (qv);
8-Maj. William, m Alice Richards;
7-Mercy, m Samuel Steels (John 8; John 9);
6-Eliphalet, m Catherine Marshfield (Josiah 7;
Samuel 8; Thomas 9);
5-Litchard Cather (Pay Penjamin 8);

Samuel 8; Thomas 9; 5-Josiah, m Elizabeth Colton (Rev. Benjamin 6; Lt. Ephraim 7; Q. M. George 8); 4-Catherine, m Jacob **Kellogg** (4 above). 2-Son of Horace Marshfield **Paine**, A.M., M.D. (1827-1903), physician, m Charlotte Mann (1823-1904); for issue and other lines see Nathaniel

1904); for issue and other lines see Nathaniel Emmons Paine.

M Nov. 26, 1890, Sarah Maria Potter, b at Glens Falls, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1862; dau. Jonathan Warren Potter, of Glens Falls; issue: 1-Mary Anna Charlotte (Aug. 28, 1893-Dec. 28, 1893).

A.B., Hamilton, '78, A.M., 1881; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1881; M.D., Regents U. of N.Y., 1881. Ophthalmic surgeon (see Who's Who in America).

F.A.C.S., etc. Residence: 148 Ridge St., Glens Falls N.Y. F.A.C.S., et Falls, N.Y.

PAINE, Thomas Bridgham, b Charleston, S.C., Nov. 20, 1862

9-Stephen **Paine** (d 1679), from Eng., ca. 1638; 8-Nathaniel, came to N.E. with his father, m Elizabeth -

7-Nathaniel (1661-1723), Rehoboth, Mass., m Dorothy Rainsford (John 8);

6-Stephen (b 1701), Bristol, m Priscilla -; 5-Stephen (b 1725), Bristol; 4-Thomas (b 1760), m Sarah Bridgham; 3-Thomas (b 1786), capt. U.S.N., m Mary Lucia Bellinger. 7-Thomas Smith (b 1648), landgrave, m Baroness

Schencking; 6-Thomas (b 1670), 2d landgrave, m 2d, Mary

Hyrne: 5-Margaret (b 1720), m Benjamin Coachman;

4-Daughter, m Barney Bellinger; 3-Mary Lucia, m Capt. Thomas Paine (3 above).

2-Son of Capt. Edward Tatnall Paine (1824-1905), cotton factor, Charleston, S.C., m Julia Anne Faber (1829-99); dau. John Bickley; issue: 1-Arthur B.; 2-George; 3-Thomas Bridgham (above); 4-John O.

(above); 4-John O.
3-M June 11, 1901, Douglass Gay, b Atlanta, Ga.,
Jan. 9, 1882; dau. Capt. Edward S. Gay; issue:
1-Douglass Gay, b Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 5, 1904.
Ed. Carolina Mil. Inst., Charlotte, N.C. Private
banker. Residence: Decatur (East Lake), Ga.
PAINTEE, George Edward, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 30, 1862

-Jacob Painter (b Mecklenburg, Germany), set-

tled in Berks Co., Pa.; 4-George (d 1810), m Catherine Turney (d 1850); 3-Jacob (1800-80), m Mary Harden Hays (1810-71). 7-Robert Stockton (1688-1747), m Isabel-;

6-Thomas (1709-95), m Margaret Fleming; 5-Robert (1737-1821), soldier Am. Rev., m Mary McKemie (1738-1818);

4-Rev. Joseph (1779-1832), m Esther Clark (1782-1868):

3-Eliza Alden (1809-65), m Sylvanus Lothrop (1794-

1861).

2-Son of Byron Hays Painter (1837-70), m Mary Stevenson Lothrop (1834-1924); issue: 1-George Edward (above); 2-Charles Albert (b 1864; m

Edward (200ve); 2-Charles Albert (b 1804, m Ettie Morris, dau. late Charles E. Speer). 1-M Apr. 24, 1888, Agnes Clarke (June 6, 1868-Nov. 21, 1895); dau. of Charles J. Clarke, of Pitts-burgh, Pa.; issue (all b Pittsburgh): 1-Mildred, b Mar. 21, 1891; m Harold P. Hobart; 2-Clarke (qv for Alden line); 3-Alden Lothrop, b Nov. 3, 1895

Sch. of Mines, Columbia U., class of 1883. Retired steel mcht. Clubs: Pittsburgh, Allegheny Country, Pittsburgh Golf, University, Duquesne. Residence: 1025 Western Av., N.S., Pittsburgh, Pa

PAINTER, Clarke, b Pittsburgh, Pa., July 30,

10-John Alden (qv);

9-Joseph (1624-97), m Mary Simmons; 8-Dea. Joseph (1667-1747), m in 1690, Hannah Dun-

7-Hannah (1696-1777), m Mark Lothrop (1689-1777); 6-Seth (1729-1815);

5-Alden (1763-1831)

4-Sylvanus (1794-1861); 3-Mary (1834-1924), m Byron Hays Painter (1837-1870).

2-Son of George Edward Painter (qv for other

2-Son of George Edward Painter (qv for other lines), m Agnes Clarke (1868-95).

M May 19, 1915, Eleanore Henry Smith, b Sewickley, Pa., Mar. 27, 1895; dau. of Frank Biddle Smith; issue: 1-Lillian Henry, b at Sewickley, Pa., May 17, 1916.

St. Paul's School, 1907-11; Yale-S., ex-'16. Fiction writer and novelist. V.p. Highway Service Co., Sewickley, Pa. Commd. 2d lt., Q.M.C., May 15, 1917; 2d lt., Tank Corps, Oct. 9, 1918; attached to Co. C. 304th Bn., Tank Corps, and in France, October 20, 1918-May 5, 1919. Clubs: Pittsburgh, Allegheny Country, Edgeworth (Pa.), Yale (New York). Residence: Woodland Rd., Sewickley, Pa.

PAIMEE, Howard, b Norwich, Conn., Nov. 28,

PALMER, Howard, b Norwich, Conn., Nov. 28, 1883.

Desc. Walter Palmer, from Nottinghamshire, Eng., landed at Salem, Mass., 1628, settled at Charlestown, 1629-1643, and moved to Stoning-ton, Conn., 1653; Capt. Nat. Palmer, who dis-covered the Antarctic Continent 1821, and for whom Palmer Archipelago is named.
Also desc. Roger Williams (qv).
Son of George Smith Palmer (b 1855), B.A., Yale,

Son of George Smith Palmer (b 1855), B.A., Yale, '78, pres. Palmer Bros. Co., mfr. cotton goods, m 1st, 1879, Ida Amelia Cooke (1855-96).

Not married. B.A., Yale, '05; LLLB., Harvard, 1908; admitted to bar and practiced at Boston. Sec. Palmer Brothers Co. Explored and surveyed Selkirk Mts., British Columbia, 1907-12; Canadian Government named "Mt. Palmer" in recognition of the work accomplished. Made several expeditions in remote portions of the Canadian Rockies, 1916-20. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; corr. mem. Geog. Soc. Phila. Author: Mountaineering and Exploration in the Sel-Mountaineering and Exploration in the Selkirks, 1914; A Climber's Guide to the Rocky Mountains of Canada, 1921. Also many de-scriptive and scientific papers in periodicals. Clubs: Explorers, Yale, Rocky Mountain, Am. Alpine, Harvard Travelers. Residence: Hotel Mohican, New London, Conn.

PALMER, Honoré, b Chicago, Ill., Feb. 1, 1874. 5-Jean Antoine Honoré (1758-1843), from France to Baltimore, Md., 1782, removed to Louisville, Ky., 1806, where he was a prominent meht. and steamboat owner:

4-Francois (1792-1851), country gentleman, planta-

tion nr. Louisville, m Matilda, dau. Capt. Benjamin Lockwood, U.S.A.; 2-Henry Hamilton (1824-1916), realtor, Chicago, m 1846, Eliza Dorsey, dau. Capt. John Carr, of

Oldham Co., Ky.

2-Son of Potter Palmer (1826-1902), eminent mcht., capitalist, m 1871, Bertha Honoré (d 1918); issue: 1-Honore (above); 2-Potter, Jr. (qv for Palmer

1-M London, Eng., 1903, Grace Greenway Brown, b Baltimore, Md., Dec. 17, 1884; dau. of George Brown, of Brooklandville, Md.; issue: 1-Potter, 3d, b Chicago, Jan. 24, 1905; 2-Carroll Hon-

ter, 3d, b Chicago, Jan. 24, 1905; 2-Carroll Honoré, b Dec. 13, 1908.
B., Harvard, '98. Mgr. family estate. Alderman, Chicago, 1901-05. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Strollers (New York), Chicago, University. Residences: 849 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill., and 22 E. 47th St., New York.

PALMER, Potter, Jr., b Chicago, Ill., Oct. 8, 1875.

7-Nehemiah (1637-1717), dep. Gen. Ct., 15 sessions, mem. Gov.'s Council, m in 1662, Hannah (1644-1727), dau. Thomas Stanton;

6-Nehemiah (b 1677), m 1700, Jerusha, dau. Capt.

Joseph Saxton;

5-Thomas (b 1703), m 1733, Priscilla (Cheeseborough) Cheesborough, dau. Samuel C. Cheesborough, and widow of Tobey Cheesborough; 4-Samuel (b 1749), m 1780, Hannah Eells; 3-Benjamin (1789-1859), m Rebecca, dau. Samuel

Potter.

2-Son of Potter Palmer (1826-1902), eminent mcht., capitalist, m 1871, Bertha Honoré (d 1918); issue: 1-Honoré (qv for Honoré line); 2-Potter, Jr. (above).

2-M July 1908, Pauline Kohlsaat, b Chicago, Ill., June 10, 1882; dau. Herman H. Kohlsaat, Chi-

cago.

Harvard, '98. Realtor, capitalist. Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, The Casino, Shoreacres, Chicago Golf. Residence: 1350 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

PALMER J(osiah) Culbert, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1859.

8-Walter Palmer (qv);

7-Dea. and Lt. Gershom (d 1718), m Ann, dau. of Capt. George Dennison;

Capt. George Demisson; 6-Capt. Ichabod (1877-1752), m his cousin, Hannah Palmer (Nehemiah 7; Walter 8); 5-Lt. Ichabod (1703-49), m Elizabeth Noyes (Capt. Thomas, 6, m Elizabeth, dau. Gov. Peleg San-ford; Rev. James 7, a founder of Yale Coll.); 4-Col. Elias Sanford (1742-1821), officer Am. Rev., m his cousin Palmer.

m his cousin, Phebe Palmer; 3-Luther (1774-1865), m 2d, Sarah Wells.

3-Luther (174-1809), m 2d, Sarah Weils.
2-Son of Dr. Lucius Noyes Palmer (1821-85), physician, Brooklyn, N.Y., m Anna (1835-1918), dau. John Culbert, of Huguenot ancestry, came from north of Ireland to New York, 1803; issue: 1-Gertrude (1856-1914); 2-Josiah Culbert (above); 3-Lucius Noyes (b 1867-d 1912); 4-Jean Culbert (b 1872).

2-M Dec. 5, 1889, Mary Eagle, b N.Y. City, Jan. 4, 1861; dau. late William Eagle (b Ireland, 1818-Brooklyn, N.Y., 1886); issue: 1-William Eagle, b New York, N.Y., Dec. 7, 1890; Phillips Andover; 1st lt., inf., and served with A.E.F. in France; 2-J. Culbert, Jr., b New York, Aug. 21, 1896; B.A., Yale, '18; Trinity College, Cambridge; LL.B., Columbia, '22; 1st lt., F.A., and with 302d F.A. in France.

B.A., Yale, '82; LL.B., Columbia, 1884. Lawyer, New York. Mem. S.R., N.E. Soc. Clubs: University, Century, Yale, Midday, Assn. of the 2-M Dec. 5, 1889, Mary Eagle, b N.Y. City, Jan.

Bar (of New York), Graduates (New Haven), Wadawanuck (Stonington). Summer place: "The Poplars," Stonington, Conn. Residence: 840 Park Av., New York.

PARKE, Ethel Margaret Cushman (Mrs. Hervey C.), b New York, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1877. 10-Robert Cushman (qv);

9-Elder Thomas (1608-91), came with his father and remained in the family of Gov. William Bradford, m Mary (d at the age of 90, the last surviving Mayflower passenger), dau. Isaac Allerton (qv)

8-Dea. Elkanah (1651-1727), m Elizabeth, dau. of

James Coles, Jr.;
7-Allerton (1683-1730), m Mary Buck;
6-Allerton (b 1712), m Aleathea Soule;
5-Allerton (1740-1801), Coventry, Conn., m Har-

mony Allen; 4-Minervah (1762-1842), Otsego Co., N.Y., m Priscilla Collins:

3-Don Alonzo (1792-1842), prominent meht. and banker, New York, m Matilda Charity Smith, dau. Peter Ritter.

5-Joseph **Wood,** *m* Mary Benezet; 4-Joseph William Henry (*b* in 1779), *m* Margaret Elizabeth Ritter;

3-Joseph Pilmore (1807-43), m Mary Worrell (1813-

18(6).

Dau. of Ephraim Holbrook **Cushman** (b 1832-d 1903), m Mary Wood (1835-1911); issue: 1-Holbrook (1857-95); 2-Joseph (1862-1917; m Frances J. Rathborne); 3-Howard (1865-1905); 4-Helen M. (m Libertus M. Van Bokkelen); 5-James Stewart (b 1871; m Vera Scott); 6-Elizabeth A. (m Joseph P. Robinson); 7-Ethel Margaret (28002) 2-Dau. (above).

(above).
7-M June 8, 1904, Hervey Coke Parke, b Detroit, Mich., July 17, 1873; son of Hervey Coke Parke (founder of Parke, Davis & Co.), of Detroit, Mich.; issue: 1-Mary Allerton, b at New York, Sept. 24, 1909; 2-Priscilla Cushman, b at New York, Apr. 6, 1911; 3-Hervey Cushman, b New York, Feb. 5, 1914; 4-John Holbrook, b at Amherst, Mass., Oct. 2, 1916; 5-David Livingstone, b Amherst, May 31, 1922.
Residence: 50 Main St., Amherst, Mass.

PARKER, Edward Wheeler, b at Port Deposit, Md., June 16, 1860. 4-Col. Edward **Parker**, *m* Hetty Couden; 3-Joseph, *m* Marjorie Price.

7-Samuel Donnell (1645-1717), from Eng. to Mass., ca. 1675;

6-Nathaniel (1689-1780);

5-Joseph, m Sarah Palmer; 4-Samuel (1769-1807), m Jane Barstow (Thomas 5;

Benjamin 6; William 7; William 8);

3-Samuel (1795-1836), collector of port of Bath, Me., m Lucy P. Hyde (Col. Zabdial 4; Major Elijah 5; Elijah 6; Samuel 7; Samuel 8; Wil-

2-Son of William Price **Parker** (1814-96), m Henrietta Hyde Donnell (1826-1897); issue: 1-William F.; 2-Calvin Donnell; 3-Edward Wheeler

(above). 3-M 1891, Laura Harrison Bryan, D.A.R., Colo-nial Dame; dau. Guy Morrison Bryan, col. C.

Attended school at Port Deposit, and Baltimore City College. Statistician and economist; dir. Anthracite Bur. of Information, Phila. Worked during the war in co-operation with Anthra-cite Com. on Distribution of U.S. Fuel Administration, 1917-19 (see Who's Who in America). Member S.A.R. Clubs: Cosmos, Chevy Chase (of Washington), Engineers, Engineers Country (New York), Westmoreland, Wyoming Valley (Wilkes-Barre), Down Town, Over-brook (of Phila.). Residence: The Gladstone, Philadelphia, Pa.

PARKER, Horatio Newton, b Cambridge, Mass.,

Feb. 3, 1871.

8-Dea. Thomas Parker (1609-1683), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," 1635, freeman at Lynn, Mass., 1636, one of first settlers at Reading, m Amy - (d 1690);

7-Ens. Nathaniel (1651-1737), m Bethia Polly;

6-Stephen (1692-1749), m Elizabeth Bachelder:

5-Stephen (1714-85), m Abigail Wright; 4-Capt. Stephen (1738-1814), in Concord alarm, m Mary Morse;

Mary Morse; 3-Elijah (1776-1858), grad. Dartmouth, 1806, law-yer, Keene, N.H., m Sally, dau. of Rev. Aaron Hall (1757-1814), of Keene, N.H., grad. Yale, 1772, was del. N.H. conv. of 1788 that accepted the Federal Constitution.

8-Rev. Roger **Newton** (qv); 7-Captain Samuel (1646-1708), King Philip's War, rep. Gen. Ct. 15 sessions, m 2d, Sarah (Welch)

Fowler;

6-Abner (1699-1769), m Mary, dau. Samuel Bur-

5-John (1726-1802), m Mary Pickett; 4-John (1750-1827), m Elizabeth Arms; 3-Curtis (1782-1871), m 2d, Mary De Wolf. 2-Son of Horatio G. **Parker** (1823-98), grad. Dart-2-Son of Horatio G. Parker (1823-98), grad. Dartmouth, '44, lawyer, probate judge, mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., alderman and city solicitor of Cambridge, m 1863, Harriet Newton (1830-1871); m 2d, Lucy Salome, dau. Hervey Curtis Newton (1809-83); issue (ist marriage): 1-Horatio Newton (above); (2d marriage): 1-Haida (b in 1875); 2-Ethelbert (b 1878); 3-Paul Revere (b 1879); 4-Lucy Persis (b 1880; m Carlton Metcalf). 1st-1-M Feb. 25, 1922, Margaret Louise Irwin, b Fairyiew, Kan. Jan. 7, 1893; A.B., Univ. Kan.:

Fairview, Kan., Jan. 7, 1893; A.B., Univ. Kan.; dau. of Miller R. Irwin, m Jeannette F. Evans,

of Ness City, Kan.; issue: 1—Jeannette Harriet, b Dec. 1, 1923. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890-1895. Bacteriologist (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 2215 Park St., Jacksonville, Fla.

PERRY, Mary Jane Newton (Mrs. Charles H.), b Greenfield, Mass., June 27, 1866.

8-Roger Newton (qv);

7—Captain Samuel (b 1646-d 1708), m 2d, 1697, Sarah (Welch) Fowler (d 1723), dau. Thomas Welch; 6—Abner (1699-1769), m in 1724, Mary Burwell (1698-

5-John (1726-1802), soldier in Am. Rev., m Mary

Pickett (d 1786); 4-John (1750-1827), m 1778, Elizabeth, dau. Captain

Ebenezer Arms;

3-Obed (1795-1847), m 1841, Abigail Briggs (1809-82). 9-John **Frary** (d 1695), m Prudence-; 8-Ensign Eleazer (1643-1709), m 1665, Mary, dau.

Sgt. Isaac Graves; 7-Isaac (1686-1760), m 1715, Lydia Parsons (b 1695), g.dau. of Cornet Joseph Parsons;

6-Phineas (b 1718), m Mary Billings; 5-Maj. Phineas (1755-1816), m 1777, Rhoda Morton $(d\ 1839);$ 4-Phineas (1783-ca. 1863), m 1809, Sarah Frary (1787-

4-Phineas (1783-ca. 1863), m 1809, Sarah Frary (1781-1858), dau. Isaac Frary;
3-George W. (1817-78), m 1841, Julia Ann (1823-82), dau. Abel Wells Nash.
2-Dau. of Seth Smead Newton (b 1844), farmer, m Henrietta Frary (b 1849); issue: 1-Mary Jane (above); 2-Abigail Frary (b 1868; m 1897, George Wells Nims).
1-M June 27, 1892, Dr. Charles Herbert Perry (May 10, 1869-May 3, 1918); grad. Harvard; vet. surgeon; son late Charles M. Perry. Worces-

(May 10, 1869-May 3, 1918); grad. Harvard; vet. surgeon; son late Charles M. Perry, Worcester, Mass.; issue: 1-Roger Newton, b Worcester, Mass., Mar. 12, 1894; m July 10, 1920, Marion Iola (b Apr. 27, 1891), dau. of Charles William Hastings, of Worcester (issue: Roger Newton, Jr., b Oct. 18, 1922).

Hobby: Genealogy. Teacher before marriage. Hobby: Genea Residence: 82 Park Av., Worcester, Mass

PARROTT, Henry Eugene, b Dayton, O., Mar. 1, 1839.

7-Thomas **Plint** (1603-63), from Eng., 1642/43, a founder of Concord, Mass., was magistrate, rep. Gen. Ct., gov.'s asst., m Ann-; 6-Capt. Thomas (1645-1726); 5-William (1695-1728).

5-William (1685-1736); 4-Joseph (b 1714); 3-Abigail (1764-1806), m Capt. Abner Parrott (1752-1809), removed from Salem, Mass., to Md., ca. 1795 (son of James, b 1690).

8-Henry Hooper, from Eng. to Md., 1651; 7-Henry (1643-1720); 6-Henry (1687-1767), surveyed and named estate of Warwick, Ft. Manor, Dorchester Co., Md., 1739, chief justice Provincial Ct. of Md.;

5-Gen. Henry (1724-91), m Ann Ennals;

4-William, M.D., m 1777, Sarah Ridgeway; 3-Ann Ennals (1780-1852), m Joseph Ennals **Sulli**van.

van.

2-Son of Thomas Parrott (1797-1864), mfr., m 1822, Sarah Ridgeway Sullivan (1799-1882); issue: 1-Col. Edwin A. (b 1830; col. 1st Ohio Vol. Inf., Civil War); 2-Henry Eugene (above).

2-M June 9, 1871, Henrietta Elliot Peirce (Nov. 21, 1848-Apr. 21, 1919); dau. Jeremiah H. Peirce, Dayton, O.; issue (all b Dayton, O.): 1-John Ennals (qv for Peirce line); 2-Elizabeth Forrer, b May 27, 1876; m Oct. 10, 1901, Samuel Ellis (issue: Samuel Eugene; Roger Sheffield; Edward F.; Sarah Howard; Elizabeth F.; Robert Wills); 3-Frances Isabel, b Jan. 21, 1878; 4-Mary Edward, b Oct. 28, 1880; m Feb. 27, 1902, Nathaniel Shannon Clunet (issue: Henrietta Elliot; Mary; Aimee; Natalie); 5-Roger Sheffield, b Mar. 25, 1883; U.S.M.A., '08; mai, U.S. A.; lt. col., World War; m Feb. 11, 1909, Mary Barlow (b Aug. 31, 1883), dau. Edward G. Ohmer (issue: Virginia; Thomas).

A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, '60 (Sigma Chi). Mfr., re-

(Issue: Virginia; Thomas).

A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, '60 (Sigma Chi). Mfr., retired. First It. and adj., 86th Ohio Vol. Inf.; actg. asst. adj. gen., 3d Brig., 2d Div., 9th Army Corps, Civil War. Alumni trustee Ohio Wesleyan U., 1870-94. Mem. G.A.R., M.O.L.L. Club: Saturday. Residence: Oakwood, Day-

ton, O.

PARROTT, John Ennals, b Dayton, O., Jan. 25,

5-Isaac Peirce (b 1749), m Mary Sheffield; 4-Joseph, m Henrietta, dau. of Dr. John Elliot, surgeon Am. Rev., mem. S.C.; 3-Jeremiah Hunt (b 1818), Dayton, O., m 1846, Eliz-

abeth Forrer.

5-Christian Forrer:

4-Samuel, m Sarah, dau. Horton Howard; 3-Elizabeth (1827-74), m Jeremiah Hunt **Peirce** (3

above).

2-Son of Henry Eugene Parrott (qv for Hooper line), m 1871, Henrietta Elliot Peirce (1848-1919).

M June 24, 1905, Sophia Adele Reynolds, b Dayton, O., Nov. 16, 1882; dau. of Lucius Delmar Reynolds, of Dayton; issue: 1-John Ennals, Jr., b Dayton, June 21, 1906.

Wholesale lumber dealer, Dayton. Sgt., 1st Ohio Cav., in Spanish-Am. War. Mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs: Queen City (Cincinnati), Dayton Country Miami Valley Hunt and Polo. Residence: try, Miami Valley Hunt and Polo. R "Walnut End," Oakwood, Dayton, O. Residence:

PARSONS, Albert Ross, b Sandusky, O., Sept. 16, 1847.

9-Cornet Joseph Parsons (qv)

8-Captain and Judge Joseph (1647-1729), in King Philip's War, dep. Gen. Ct., m Elizabeth (1648-1736), dau. Elder John Strong; 7-Daniel (1685-1774), m 1709, Abigail (1690-1763), dau.

Lt. Joseph Cooley;
6-Aaron (1712-95), in Battle of Lake George, m
1732, Mercy (1713-50), dau. John Atkinson;
5-Sgt. Aaron (1736-99), m 1760, Eunice (b 1739), dau.
Benjamin Warriner;

Henjamin Waltingt, 4-Sgt. and Elder Aaron (1761-1815), m 1785, Rachel (1765-1851), dau. Asa Preston; 3-Sgt., Justice and Elder Aaron (1797-1866), m 1820,

Emily, dau. Capt. Zebulon Stow. 8-William Averill, Ipswich, Mass.;

-William:

5-John, family settled in Vt. (Averill Tp.); 4-Samuel, soldier Am. Rev., m Molly Barnes, of Concord, Mass.;
3-Samuel, corp. War 1812 (d 1868), m Christabel

Kibbe.

2-Son of Col. John Jehiel Parsons (1827-94), mfr., consulting mathematician, New York, m 1846, Sarah Volinda Averill (1825-1997); issue: 1-Albert Ross (above); 2-Marie Emelie (b 1851; m George H. Perryman, Jr.); 3-Ella Teressa (b 1854; m John S. Conover); 4-Kate Burwell (b 1855; m Walter Harmon); 5-Frederick Chester (b 1859; m Alice McKenzie); 6-Harriet Sophronia (1862-69); 7-John Edward (b 1865); 8-Horace Talbot (1868-69). bot (1868-69).

1-M Apr. 23, 1874, Alice Eva Schuyler Van Ness, b aboard steamer "Oregon," Lake Erie; dau.

Cornelius Henry Van Ness, of Troy, N.Y.; issue: 1-Herbert Spencer (Mar. 16, 1376-Aug. 17, 1895); 2-Viola Schuyler, b New York; m Raymond G. Griffin, U.S.N., World War (issue: Schuyler, b 1919); 3-Argyll Rosse, b Prattsville, N.Y., Sept. 1880; Princeton, '05; m Feb. 3, 1912, Eleanor H., dau. Ralph Peters (issue: Argyll R., Jr.; Eleanor Hartshorn; Ralph Peters; Douglas Van Ness); 4-Ethel Thorne, b New York, May 16, 1885; m July 15, 1909, Donald Cuyler Vaughan (issue: Donald Cuyler); 5-Richard Percival, b N.Y. City, Dec. 26, 1886; A.B., Princeton, '09; m June 6, 1914, Theodora W., dau. Samuel Cooper Winship (issue: Richard P., Jr.).

dau. Samuel Cooper Whiship (Conservatory, P., Jr.).

Ed. by private tutors, Leipzig Conservatory, Berlin Academy. Pianist, teacher, author, editor, lecturer. Past pres. Am. Coll. of Musicians, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.C. (hon. mem. R.I. soc.), S.W.1812. Hobby: Genealogy, archæology, and theology. Residence: Garden City, L.I., N.Y.

PARSONS, Charles Francis, b Mankato, Minn.,

Jan. 18, 1872. 8-Col. William **Randolph** (qv); 7-Thomas (b in 1683), of "Tuckahoe," m Judith Churchill;

6-Col. William (1713-45), of "Tuckahoe," burgess, m Maria Judith, dau. Hon. Mann Page, of "Rosewell," Va.;

5-Col. Thomas Mann (b 1741), col. Va. troops Am. Rev., m 2d, 1790, Gabriella Harvie; 4-Thomas Mann, of "Tuckahoe," m Harriot Wiļson:

3-Harriot (1822-94), m Albert Smith White (1803-64), U.S. senator from Ind., 1839-45, U.S. dist. judge, 1864.

judge, 1864.
2-Son of Frances Howell White (1849-95), m S.
DeWitt Parsons (1834-1916); issue (living): 1Charles Francis (above); 2-John Randolph (qv).
1-Not married. Ll.B., U. Mich., '93 (Delta Chi).
Lawyer, judge, 4th Circuit Ct. of H.Ty., 1904-16
(see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R.
Clubs: University (Honolulu), Yacht (Hilo).
Residence: Hilo, H.Ty.

PARSONS. John Randolph, b Mankato, Minn., May 24, 1892. 8-Col. William Randolph (qv); 7-Thomas (b in 1683), of "Tuckahoe," m Judith

Churchill;

Col. William (1713-45), of "Tuckahoe," burgess, m Maria Judith, dau. Hon. Mann Page, of "Rosewell," Va.;

5-Col. Thomas Mann (b 1741), col. Va. troops Am. Rev., m 2d, 1790, Gabriella Harvie; 4-Thomas Mann, of "Tuckahoe," m Harriot Wil-

3-Harriot (1822-94), m Albert Smith White (1803-64), U.S. senator from Ind., 1839-45, U.S. dist.

64), U.S. senator from Ind., 1839-45, U.S. dist judge, 1864.
2-Son of Frances Howell White (1849-96), m S. DeWitt Parsons (1834-1916); issue (living): 1-Charles Francis (qv); 2-John Randolph (above).
2-M May 16, 1915, Mary Brigham Sinclair Battey, b Rome, Ga., July 14, 1892; dau. Dr. Henry Halsey Battey, of Rome; issue: 1-John Randolph, Jr., b Oakland, Calif., Feb. 21, 1916; 2-Robert Battey, b Oakland, Sept. 15, 1917.
In charge order dept. and mfg. office, Traung Label & Lithographic Co. Residence: 4350 Everett Av., Oakland, Calif.

erett Av., Oakland, Calif.

PARSONS, George Burrington, b 505 5th Av.,

York, Mar. 4, 1863

3-William Burrington Parsons (1788-1869), officer British Navy, m Anna, dau. Col. Thomas Bar-clay, 1753-1830, British consul gen. in U.S. (desc. Gov. Cadwalader Colden, and Gov. John Barclay, of East Jersey).

B-Robert Livingston (qv);
7-Philip (1686-1749), m Catherine, dau. Peter Van Brugh, mayor of Albany;
6-Robert (1708-90), m Mary Thong;
5-Walter (1740-97), m Cornelia, dau. Peter Schuy-

4-Schuyler (1776-1809), m Elizabeth Barclay; 3-Schuyler (1804-61), m Ann Eliza Hosie. 2-Son of William Barclay **Parsons** (1828-87), com-

mn. broker, New York, m Eliza Glass Livingston (1831-1922); issue: 1-Schuyler Livingston (1852-1917; m Helena Johnson); 2-William Barclay (see Who's Who in America); 3-Harry de Berkeley (see Who's Who in America); 4-

George Burrington (above).

4-M Nov. 14, 1891, Elizabeth Remsen Webb, b Scarborough, N.Y., July 6, 1864; dau. Alexander S. Webb, New York.

A.B., Columbia, '82. Pres. Delaware Transportation of Professional Profes

tation Co. Residence: 1100 Delaware Av., Wilmington, Del.

Richard Chappell, b Cleveland, O.,

Oct. 28, 1858. -Cornet Joseph Parsons (qv);

7-Joseph (1647-1729), m Elizabeth, dau. Elder John Strong;

Strong;
6-Rev. David, m Sarah Stebbins;
5-Rev. David, m Eunice Wells;
4-David, m Harriet, dau. Ezekiel Williams, commissary of prisoners in Am. Rev.;
3-Thomas, m Frances Chappell.
5-Hon. Ephraim Starkweather, patriot in Am. Rev., mem. Gov. Hancock's Council;
4-Hon. Oliver, Pawtucket, R.I.;
3-Hon. Samuel (1739-1876).

2-Hon, Samuel (13-1616).

2-Son of Richard Chappell Parsons (1826-99), U.S. consul at Rio de Janeiro, 1861, marshal Supreme Court of U.S., 1866-72, mem. 43d Congress, 1873-75, m Sarah Starkweather (1829-1915); issue: 1-Julia Stoddard (b 1854); 2-Richard Chappell (above)

Chappell (above).

2-Not married. Harvard, '82 (Institute, Hasty Pudding, D.K.E.). Sec. of Am. Embassy at Rome, 1898-1902. Clubs: Union (of Cleveland), Knickerbocker (N.Y.), Metropolitan (Washington), Santa Barbara Club. Residence: The Bungalow, 215 Padre St., Santa Barbara, Calif.

PARSONS, William Cheney, b Brimfield, O., Feb. 19, 1841.

8-Cornet Joseph Parsons (qv);

7-Joseph (1647-1729), Springfield, Mass., rep. Gen. Ct., 14 yrs., m 1669, Elizabeth, dau. Elder John

Strong (qv); 6-Sgt. John (1674-1746), Northampton, Mass., m Sarah Atherton (Rev. Hope 7; Gen. Humphrey 9);

5-Moses (1708-46), m Wait Miller; m 2d, Sarah

4-Moses (1731-1814), soldier Am. Rev., m Mahita-

ble Bridgeman; 3-Moses (1765-1834), m Esther, dau. Enos Kingsley (m Abigail, dau. Lt. John Pomeroy, killed at

Ticonderoga). 2-Son of Edward Parsons (1797-1874), contractor and builder, m Clementine, dau. Peleg Cheney

and builder, m Clementine, data Telegraphes.

M Dec. 31, 1868, Sarah Day Seymour, b Hudson,
O., 1845; dau. Prof. Nathan Perkins Seymour,
Hudson; issue: 1-Katharine Seymour; 2-William Edward (qv for Seymour line); 3-Harriet
Day; 4-Charles Seymour (1882-1909); B.A., Yale,
'03; 5-Robert Day.
A.B., Western Reserve, '63 (Beta Theta Pi, Phi
Beta Kappa). Mfr. Private, 85th Ohio Inf.,
1862; corp., Battery E, Ohio Light Arty., 186465. Residence: "Hillcroft," New Hartford,
Mass.

PARSONS, William Edward, b Akron, O., June

9-Richard Seymour (d 1655), from Eng. to Hart-

9-Richard Seymour (d 1655), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., 1639, m Mercy —;
8-John (d 1713), m Mary Watson;
7-John (1666-1748), m Elizabeth Webster;
6-Timothy (1696-1749), m Rachel Alleyn;
5-Charles (1783-1802), m Lucy Whitman;
4-Charles (1777-1852), m Catharine Perkins;
3-Nathan Perkins (1813-91), prof. Western Reserve Coll. over 50 yrs., m Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Coit Day (desc. Robert Day, an original propr. of Hartford, Conn., 1636).
11-Gov. William Bradford (qv);
10-Maj. William (1624-1703), dep. gov. Mass., 1692, m 1651, Alice Richards;
9-Alice (1663-1745), m 1680, Rev. William Adams;
8-Elizabeth, m Rev. Samuel Whiting;
7-Mary, m Pres. Thomas Clap;

6-Temperance, m Rev. Timothy Pitkin; 5-Catharine, m Nathan **Perkins**; 4-Catharine, m Charles **Seymour** (4 above).

10-Gov. Thomas **Dudley** (qv);
9-Mercy, m Rev. John **Woodbridge**;
8-Rev. Timothy, m Mabel Wyllys (Hon. Samuel 9, m Ruth, dau. Gov. John Haynes);
7-Mary, m Gov. William **Pitkin**;
6-Rev. Timothy, m Temperance Clap (6 above).

2-Son of William Cheney **Parsons** (qv for Parsons line), m 1868, Sarah Day Seymour.

M Aug. 21, 1911, Myra Louise, dau. of Franklin

f Aug. 21, 1911, Myra Louise, dau. of Franklin Matthews, journalist, of New York, and g.dau. Chauncey Crosby, inventor, of New Haven, Conn.; issue: 1-Louise Kellogg, b Chicago, Ill., Mar. 11, 1915; 2-Seymour, b Chicago, July 5, 1916. LA., Yale, '95; B.S., Columbia, '98; Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris. Architect and city planner; architect for U.S. Govt. in Philippines, 1905-14; planner of training camps, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Club: University. Summer place: New Hartford, Conn. Residence: 40 W. Schiller St., Chicago, Ill.

SEYMOUR, Charles, b New Haven, Conn., Jan.

9-Richard Seymour (d 1655), from Eng. to Hart-

ford, Conn., 1639, m Mercy -; 8-John (d 1713), m Mary Watson; 7-John (1666-1748), m Elizabeth Webster (Robert 8; Gov. John 9);

Gov. John 9;
6-Timothy (1696-1749), m Rachel Alleyn;
5-Charles (1738-1802), m Lucy Whitman;
4-Charles (1777-1852), m Catharine Perkins;
3-Nathan Perkins (1813-91), prof. Western Reserve Coll. over 50 yrs., m Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Coit Day (desc. Robert Day, an original propr. of Hartford, Conn., 1636).
9-Matthias Hitchcock (1614-69), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," to Boston and Watertown, Mass 1635 settled at New Haven. Conn., ca.

Mass., 1635, settled at New Haven, Conn., ca. 1639, m Elizabeth -;

8-John (d 1716), m Abigail Merriman; 7-John (1685-1760), m 1712, Marlow Munson;

7-Jonn (1889-1789), m 1712, Mariow Munson; 6-Peter (1713-74), m Hannah Smith; 5-Valentine (1741-1809), m Sarah Hotchkiss; 4-Peter, LL.D. (1781-1854), B.A., Yale, 1801, mem. 15th Congress, 1817-19, chief justice Supreme Ct. of Ohlo, m Nabby Cook; 3-Henry Lawrence, D.D. (1813-73), 3d pres. West-ern Reserve Coll., m Clarissa Mary Sophia

Ford.

2-Son of Thomas Day Seymour, LL.D. (1848-1907), A.B., Western Reserve Coll., '70, head Greek dept. at Yale U., author, editor, m Sarah Me-lissa Hitchcock (1846-1916); issue: 1-Elizabeth Day (b 1876; m John Angel); 2-Clara Hitchcock (Mrs. George C. St. John, qv for other lines);

3-Charles (above).

3-M May 4, 1911, Gladys Marion, dau. Thomas Hamer Watkins, Scranton, Pa.; issue (all b New Haven, Conn.): 1-Charles, b Feb. 26, 1912; 2-Elizabeth Atwater, b Feb. 10, 1914; 3-Sarah, b

2-Elizabeth Atwater, 6 Feb. 10, 1917, 6 Ed. July 4, 1920.

B.A., Cambridge, Eng., '04, M.A., 1909; B.A., Yale, '08 (Alpha Delta Phi), Ph.D., 1911; The Sorbonne, Paris, 1908-09; (Litt.D., Western Reserve, 1920). Prof. history, Yale U.; author (see Who's Who in America). On staff Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19. Clubs: University (New York), Elizabethan, Graduates (of New Haven). Summer place: "Dawning Day," Chatham, Mass. Residence: 162 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

SAINT JOHN, Clara Hitchcock Seymour (Mrs. George C.), b Hudson, O., Mar. 28, 1880.

11-Gov. William Bradford (qv);
10-Maj. William (1624-1703), dep. gov. Mass., 1692,

10-Maj. William (1624-1703), dep. gov. Mass., 1692, m 1651, Alice Richards; 9-Alice (1663-1745), m 1650, Rev. William Adams; 8-Elizabeth, m Rev. Samuel Whiting; 7-Mary, m Pres. Thomas Clap; 6-Temperance, m Rev. Timothy Pitkin; 5-Catharine, m Nathan Perkins; 4-Catharine, m Charles Seymour (1777-1852); 3-Nathan P. (1813-1891), prof. Western Reserve Coll. over 50 yrs., m Elizabeth Day. 10-Gov. Thomas Dudley (qv); 9-Mercy, m Rev. John Woodbridge;

8-Rev. Timothy, m Mabel Wyllys (Hon. Samuel

9, m Ruth, dau. Gov. John Haynes, qv); 7-Mary, m Gov. William **Pitkin**; 6-Rev. Timothy, m Temperance, dau. of Rev.

Thomas Clap;
5-Catharine, m Nathan **Perkins** (5 above).
2-Dau. of Thomas Day **Seymour**, LL.D. (1848-1907), m Sarah Melissa Hitchcock (1846-1916); for issue and other lines see Charles Seymour.

June 23, 1906, George Clare Saint John, b at Simsbury, Conn., Sept. 29, 1877; A.B., Harvard, '02; headmaster Choate School, Wallingford, Conn.; son of Edward Francis Saint John, of Conn.; son of Edward Francis Saint John, of Simsbury, Conn.; issue: 1-Elizabeth Seymour, b New Haven, Conn., Aug. 3, 1908; 2-George Clare, Jr., b New Haven, Dec. 4, 1910; 3-Seymour, b New Haven, Feb. 28, 1912; 4-Francis Cushman, b Wallingford, Conn., July 31, 1916.

A.B., Bryn Mawr Coll., '00. Residence: Wallingford, Conn.

PARTEIDGE, Edward Lasell, b Auburndale, Mass., Sept. 27, 1853.

8-William (Partrigg), Partridge (d 1668), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., 1640, removed to Had-ley, Mass., 1659, m Mary Smith (1625-1680), of Hartford;

7-Col. Samuel (1645-1740), m Mehitable, dau. John

Crow, Hartford, 1637

6-Samuel (1672-1729), m Mary (Cotton) Atwater (g. dau. John Cotton);

5-Cotton (1705-33), Hadley, Mass., m Margaret

-Lt. Samuel (1730-1809), Hatfield, Mass., m Abigail Dwight; 3-Cotton (1765-1846), Hatfield, m Hannah, dau Jo-

3-Cotton (1765-1846), Hatfield, m Hannah, dau Joseph Lyman.
6-John Willson, of Ireland;
5-Robert (b in Ireland, 1729, d New Braintree, Mass., 1801);
4-Joseph (1762-1844), Leicester, Mass.;
3-Rev. Luther (b 1783); Williams Coll., 1807, clergyman, Petersham, Mass., 1819-34, m Sally Bigelow, of Waltham, Mass.
2-Son of Joseph Lyman Partridge (1804-1900), teacher, business man, m Zibiah Nelson Willson (1818-1903); issue: 1-Col. John Nelson (1838-1920); 2-Edward Lasell (above).
2-M Sept. 20, 1884, Gertrude Edwards Dwight, b Clinton, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1856; dau. Prof. Theodore W. Dwight, LL.D. (1822-92), founder and for 33 years head of Columbia U. Law Sch., New York, Dec. 26, 1890; Yale, '12; ensign, U.S.N.R. F., 1918-19. F., 1918-19.

F., 1918-19.

(L.D., Columbia, 1875; (A.M., Williams, 1880). Consulting physician, N.Y. Hosp.; pres. Nursery and Childs hosps., 1917-21 (see Who's Who in America). Commr. Palisades Interstate Park, 1913; pioneer in the movement which led to the preservation of the "Highlands of the Hudson River." Ex-pres. S.C.W., and New England Soc.; gov. gen. Huguenot Soc. of America; mem. D.C.G., etc. Clubs: Century, University. Summer place: "Storm King," Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y. Residence: 19 5th Av., New York. Av., New York.

PATTEN, George Francis, b Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1882.
9-William Patten (d 1668), from Eng. to Cam-

bridge, Mass., ca. 1635, mem. A. and H. A. Co., served in Pequot War, m Mary -; 8-Nathaniel (1648-1725), m 1669; Rebecca (d 1677),

dau. John Adams

7-Nathaniel (1668-1718), m 1695, Hannah (b 1679),

7-Nathaniel (1668-1718), m 1695, Hannan (6 1619), dau. Thomas Ross; 6-Nathaniel (1702-90), m Mary -; 5-Rev. William (1738-75), A.B., Harvard, 1754, Congl. minister, m 1758, Ruth (1740-1831), dau. of Rev. Eleazer Wheelock, founder and pres. Dartmouth Coll. (m Sarah, dau. Rev. John Davenport, Stamford, Conn., son of Rev. John, of New Haven);

4-William, D.D. (1766-1839), A.B., Dartmouth, 1783, Congl. minister, m Hannah (1769-1855), dau. Jo-

seph Hurlburt;

3-Lt. Col. George Waynflete, U.S.A. (1808-82), U.S. M.A., 1830, vet. Mexican and Civil wars, bvt. M.A., 1830, vet. Mexican and Civil wars, bvt. maj. for gallant and meritorious conduct, battle of Cerro Gordo, m 1834, Sarah Teresa (1816-

85), dau. Isaac B. Smith.
2-Son of Col. William Samuel **Patten**, U.S.A. (b 1852), m 1st, 1873, Christine (1853-1908), dau. Hudson Taylor.

son Taylor.

M Jan. 13, 1909, Helen Margaret Clark, b Highland Park, Ill., Sept. 11, 1882; dau. Theodore Merritt Clark, of Highland Park; issue: 1-George Francis, Jr., b Manila, P.I., Jan. 7, 1910; 2-Merritt Waynfiete, b Ft. Riley, Kan., Jan. 11, 1913; 3-Malcolm Clark, b West Point, N.Y.,

II, 1913; 3-Malcolm Clark, b West Point, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1914.
U.S.M.A., '07. Maj., cav., U.S.A. Prof. mil. science and tactics; instr. and asst. prof. drawing, U.S.M.A., 1913-19. Hobby: Agriculture. Residence: 243 Maple Av., Highland Park, III.

PATTEN, John Dewhurst, b Roscoe, Coshocton Co., O., June 4, 1842.
S-William Patten (d. 1668). from Eng. to Cam-

Co., O., June 4, 1842.
8-William Patten (d 1668), from Eng. to Cambridge, ca. 1635, mem. A. and H. A. Co., served in Pequot War, m Mary – (d 1673);
7-Thomas (1636-90), his house used as a garrison during Indian depredations, 1675, m Rebecca

Paine (d 1680);

6-William (1671-1730), m Mary Rogers (d 1716) 5-Thomas (1695-1747), m Mirjam Stearns (1705-47); 4-William (1732-1801), m Rebecca Brown (1740-1815); 3-Thomas (1781-1859), m Catherine Dewhurst (d in

Pa., removed to Washington Co., Pa., to Ohio Co., Va., thence to South Fork Valley, Licking Co., O., where he was judge Ct. Common Pleas, m 1780, Mary Cully (ca. 1751-1835);
3-Thomas (1785-1834), m Laura Ashley Welles

(1795-1843). 9-Gov. Thomas **Welles** (qv); 8-Samuel (1630-75), *m* 1659, Elizabeth, dau. of Lt. John Hollister:

John Hollister;
7-Samuel (1660-1731), m 1683, Ruth Rice (1659-1742);
6-Thomas (1693-1767), m 1715, Martha (1692-1763),
dau. Chief Justice Pitkin;
5-William (1725-78), m 2d, Eunice (1731-1807), dau.
Lt. John Talcott;
4-Elisha (1772-1826), m 1792, Jane Dutcher;
2 Laura Ashlay (1795-1843), m Thomas Taylor (3

3-Laura Ashley (1795-1843), m Thomas Taylor (3

2-Son of John Dewhurst Patten (1807-78), m 1841, Jane Welles Taylor (1817-1907); issue: 1-John Dewhurst (above); 2-Mary Ann (1845-49). 1-M Dec. 8, 1875, Jeanie Maury Coyle (qv for gen-

ealogy and issue).

Ed. Georgetown (D.C.) U. Attorney for national banks. Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Cosmos, Chevy Chase. Residence: The Ontario, Washington,

PATTEN, Jeanie Maury Coyle, (Mrs. John D.), b Washington, D.C., Sept. 11, 1855. 4-James Coyle, came from Ireland in boyhood, m 1760, Elizabeth Carson (also from Ireland); 3-Andrew (1783-1855), m Elizabeth Chisholm (1786-

9-Lt. Col. Henry **Fleete** (1600-70), mem. Md. Assembly, captive of the Anacostia Indians, 1623-27, capt. gen. to make peace treaty with the Susquehannas, 1644, burgess, Lancaster Co.,

Va., 1652; 8-Sarah, m Edwin Conway, 2d (ca. 1642-1698); 7-Mary (1686-1730), m James Ball (1678-1754); 6-Sarah (b ca. 1711), m Charles Ewell 2d (b ca.

5-Mariamne (1740-1814), m James Craik (1730-1814),

surgeon Cont. Army; 4-Mariamne, m Roger West (d 1801);

3-Ann Margaret (1794-1819), m Alexander Moore

(ca. 1786-1843).

2-Dau. of Randolph Coyle (1812-69), civil engr. performed much pioneer government work and whose diary was valuable aid in establishing boundaries of New Hampshire, 1840-41, m Jane Jackson Moore (1817-84); issue: 1-John Moore (1839-1917); 2-Andrew Baber (1842-1921; m Helen Fenwick); 3-Randolph (1843-91; m Mary Lovell Radford); 4-Jeanie Maury

(above).
4-M Dec. 8, 1875, John Dewhurst Patten (qv); issue (both b Georgetown, D.C.); 1-Conrad Magruder (July 5, 1878-Feb. 27, 1900); A.B., Har-

vard, '99; 2-Juliet Craik, & Aug. 23, 1880; Smith Coll., ex-'02.

Mem. C.D., D.A.R., D.C. Residence: The Ontario, Washington, D.C.

PATTON, James Doddridge, b Danville, Va., Oct. 11, 1850.

5-John Patton, settled in Rockbridge Co., Va.,

ca. 1745, m Agnes -;
-William, m Nancy McClung;

3-Dr. James Doddridge (1775-1848), m Mary Fearn (Thomas 4, m Mary Burton; John 5, m Leeanna Lee, desc. of Richard Lee, privy council of Charles I, from Eng. to Westmoreland Co., Va., 1641).

Va., 1641).

3-John Boss (1782-1850), from Ireland, settled in Pittsylvania Co., Va., m 1818, Mary Meriwether Allen (1796-1825; desc. George Reade, 1637).

2-Son of William Sydenham Patton (1816-84), banker, m Catherine Apphia Ross (1823-77); issue: 1-John Ross (1846-77; m Helen Coles Flournoy); 2-William Fearn (1849-1915; m Sallie Fuller); 3-James Doddridge (above); 4-Julius Allen (1857-91; m Mary Henry Crew).

3-M Feb. 27, 1889, Nannie Leary, b Edenton, N.C., Aug. 12, 1854; dau. Col. Thomas Haughton Leary; issue: 1-Nancy Leary, b at Richmond, Va., Apr. 16, 1890; mem. C.D.A., Huguenot Soc. of S.C.; 2-James Doddridge, Jr. (qv for Leary line).

line).

Retired mcht. Mem. Va. Legislature, 1885-87.
Maj., 1st Va. Regt. Clubs: Westmoreland,
Commonwealth, Country. Residence: 501 W.
Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

PATTON, James Doddridge, Jr., 'b Richmond, Va., Dec. 13, 1892.

Va., Dec. 13, 1892.
8-Richard Leary, from Ireland with the Blount colony to N.C., ca. 1655, m Sara —;
7-Cornelius (d 1692/93), m 1679, Mary Bentley;
6-Richard (1680-1738), m Sarah —;
5-John (1718-1807), m Sarah, dau. Charles Haughton (desc. Lord Haughton, of Eng.);

4-Thomas (d 1862), m 1817, Parthenia Sutton Stan-

din (d 1862); 3-Thomas H. (1821-83), m Elizabeth Wagener, of

Easton, Pa. 2-Son of Maj. James Doddridge **Patton** (qv for

2-Son of Maj. James Doddridge Patton (qv 1or Patton line), m Nannie Leary.
M Aug. 5, 1918, Janet Keen (Jones) Glennon, b Richmond, Va., Dec. 4, 1894; dau. John Keen Jones, of Richmond; issue (both b Richmond): 1-Janet Keen, b Jan. 14, 1920; 2-James Doddridge, III, b July 22, 1921.
Sec. Stephen A. Ellison Coal Co., Richmond. First lt., inf., Nov. 1917, capt., Aug. 1918; served on Mexican border. Clubs: Commonwealth, Country of Va., University, Lions. Residence: 501 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

501 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

PATTON, Robert Weston, b Hartford, Conn., May 29, 1854.
4-Coll. Robert Patton (1755-1814), from Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1762, maj. Pa. Line, a founder Soc. Cincinnati, was the first postmaster of Phila., under the new constitution nearly 20 yrs., m Cornelia Bridges:

3-William, D.D. (1798-1879), A.B., Middlebury, 1818. celebrated Congl. minister and author, m 1st, Mary, dau. Zachariah Weston. Capt. John Smith (1680-1729), m Anna Allwood

(d 1763); 5-William (1729-1819), m Mary Sloan (1739-1825);

4-Normand (1772-1860), m Mary Boardman (1772-

3-Normand (1800-33), m Caroline Danforth (1802-1889).

1889).

2-Son of William Weston **Patton**, D.D., LL.D. (1820-89), A.B., U. City of New York, '39, pres. Howard U., 1877-89, m 1843, Sarah Jane Mott (d 1850), and m 2d, 1851, Mary Boardman Smith (1824-80); issue (1st marriace): 1-William Ludlow (b 1844; m Constance Saltonstall); (2d marriage): 1-Normand Smith (1852-1915; m Frances M. Keep); 2-Robert Weston (above); 3-Caroline (1856-93; m David Phillips Hatch); 4-Horace Bushnell (b 1858; m Louise, dau. John Torrey); 5-Cornelius Howard (b 1860; m Pauline, dau. Gen. Elibhalet Whittlesey); 6-Mary Amedau. Gen. Elibhalet Whittlesey); 6-Mary Amedau. dau. Gen. Eliphalet Whittlesey); 6-Mary Amelia (b 1864; m Martin Welles).

2d-2-M June 5, 1888, Ellie H., dau. James H. Ferry, of Chicago, Ill.; issue (all b Chicago): 1-William Weston, b Mar. 15, 1889; m Aug. 19, 1914, Ellzabeth (b Dec. 8, 1891), dau. Rev. Nehemiah Boynton (issue: Russell Boynton, b 1915; Elizabeth, b 1916; Edith Ferry, b 1919; Jean, b 1923); 2-Hamilton, b Oct. 21, 1891; A.B., Amherst, '13; m Oct. 15, 1914, Edith Platt, dau. Edwin Gaylord Warner (issue: Doris Warner, b 1915; Helen, b 1917; Hamilton, Jr., b 1919; 3-Robert Ferry, b Feb. 27, 1896; Amherst, '18; m 1917, Mildred, dau. George W. Simonds, Cambridge, Mass. A.B., Amherst, '76 (Phi Beta Kappa). Retired. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Union League, Exmoor Country (Chicago), Annandale Golf (Pasadena,

Country (Chicago), Annandale Golf (Pasadena, Calif.). Residence: Highland Park, Ill.

PAUL, Henry Martyn, b Dedham, Mass., June

1851.

8-Richard Paul (d ca. 1654), from Eng. to Taunton, Mass., 1635, m 1638, Margarie Turner;
7-Samuel (1639-90), lt. colonial wars, m Mary Breck;

6-Samuel (1670-1726), capt. colonial wars, m Han-

nah (Royal?); 5-Samuel (1698-1775), m Abigail Withington;

4-Ebenezer (1738-1803), m Abigail Talbot; 3-Samuel (1784-1833), m Martha Crane. 8-John **Dresser** (d 1672), from Eng. to Rowley,

Mass, ca. 1643, m Mary -; 7-Samuel (1643-1704), m Mary Leaver; 6-Samuel (b 1673), sgt. colonial wars, m Mary Burpee;

-David (1709-88), m Mary Kilborn;

4-Amos (1744-1830), soldier Am. Rev., m Joanna

Jewett;
3-David (1776-1838), m Hannah Farnsworth.
2-Son of Ebenezer Paul (1819-98), m 1847, Susan Dresser (1821-93); issue: 1-Henry Martyn (above); 2-Edward Crane (1853-1923; m Josephine M. Prince); 3-Isaac Farnsworth (1856-1912; A.B., Dartmouth, '78; m Ida L. Batcheller); 4-Ebenezer Talbot (b 1858; m Marietta Taylor); 5-Susan Florence (1861-62); 6-Martha Dresser (b 1865; m Oliver H. Howe).
1-M Aug. 27, 1878, Augusta Anna Gray (1849-1920); dau. of late Rev. Dr. Edgar Harkness Gray, chaplain of U.S. Senate and clergyman at funeral Abraham Lincoln; issue: 1-Carroll, b Tokyo, Japan, May 5, 1882; B.S., Dartmouth, '03, C.E., 1904; m Mar. 25, 1911, Helen McGraw, dau. John Munro Longyear.

dau. John Munro Longyear.

"B., Dartmouth, "73 (Zeta Psi), C.E., 1875. Astronomer and ener.; prof. mathematics, U.S.

N., 1897-1913; engr., Bur. Yards and Docks, 1899-1905; retired with rank of capt., 1913 (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: S. Bristol, Me. Residence: 605 Ontario Apts., Washington, D.C.

WIGHT, William Ward, b Troy, N.Y., Jan. 14,

8-Thomas Wight (d 1673/74), from Isle of Wight to Dedham, Mass., 1636, m 1st, Alice, or Elsie

7-Ephraim (1645-1722/23), m 1668, Lydia Morse (1645-

6-Daniel (1680-1744), m 1721, Lydia Eastee (d 1748); 5-Peter (1722-1800), m 1752, Mary Barber; 4-Daniel (1753-1800), m 1781, Mary Puffer (1754-1822); 3-Daniel (1793-1864), m 1st, 1815, Roxana Kingsbury (1796-1828).

7-Marinus (Van Aaken) Van Akin (d before 1724),

m Pieternel de Pre; 6-Cornelis (bap. 1690), m 1714, Sarah Westbroeck; 5-James (bap. 1734), m 1759, Mrs. Elizabeth (Bunschoten) Middagh;

4-John (1768-1854), m 1789, Margaret Westfall (1773-

1861);

1861);
3-Simeon (1789-1881), m 1823, Lydia Potwin (1792-1826; desc. Richard Lyman, qv).
2-Son of William Ward Wight (1821-68), mfr., m 1844, Lydia Ann Potwin Van Akin (1824-93); issue: 1-Daniel Porter (b 1846; m Sarah Lenning Greenwood); 2-William Ward (above); 3-Clara Elizabeth (b 1852); 4-Arthur Merriam (b 1860; m Hattie Slocum) Hattie Slocum).

2-M June 16, 1884, Mary Olivia Brockway (Jan. 4, 1855-July 24, 1885); dau. of Edward Payson Brockway; issue: 1-Edward Brockway, b Mil-

waukee, Wis., July 8, 1885; Williams, '07; m Apr. 25, 1912, Edith Beatrice Boner; served in Puget Sound Coast Guard service during World War.

M 2d, Mar. 21, 1893, Susan Elizabeth Lowry, b Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 18, 1865; dau. of Israel Hugh Lowry, of Milwaukee; issue: 1-Eliza-

beth von Benschoten, b Milwaukee, August 21, 1894; Vassar, '16.
B., Williams, '69, A.M., 1887; LL.B., Albany A.B., Williams, '69, A.M., 1887; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1873. Lawyer, at Milwaukee since 1875. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Hobby: Genealogy. Clubs: Parkman, Phantom, University. Residence: 404 Keene St., Milwaukee, Wis. BRECKINRIDGE, Genevieve Pearson Mattingly (Mrs. Ethelbert L. D.), b Washington, D.C., July 12, 1878.

8-Stephen Crane;

7-Daniel;

6-David:

5-David;

-Roger;

4-Roger;
3-Sarah Elizabeth, m Mr. Pearson (desc. Thomas Pearson, from Eng. to Md., 1676).
2-Dau. of William Francis Mattingly, LL.D. (1837-1918), Ph.B., Columbian, '57, lawyer, Washington, m Jennie Booze; m 2d, Mary Louise Pearson (1845-1902); issue (1st marriage): 1-Arthur Stone (Columbian Law School, Washington, D.C.); issue (2d marriage): 1-Marie Louise (1872-1916; m Robert Treat Paine, qv); 2-William Francis, Jr. (b 1875; m Evelyn G., dau. W. Darby); 3-Genevieve Pearson of James (above).

(above).
2d-3-M Apr. 4, 1899, Ethelbert Ludlow Dudley Breckinridge (July 17, 1875-July 26, 1914); Princeton, '98; capt. U.S.A.; son of Gen. Joseph Cabell Breckinridge; issue: 1-Joseph Cabell, III, b Washington, D.C., Feb. 28, 1900; Culver Mil. Acad., '20; 2-William Mattingly, b Washington, Nov. 6, 1905; entered U.S.M.A., 1924; 3-Genevieve Dudley, b Ancon, Canal Zone, Panama, July 23, 1912; 4-Ethelbert Ludlow Dudley, b at Lexington. Kv.. Aug. 3, 1914.

Lexington, Ky., Aug. 3, 1914.
Residence: 136 E. 4th St., Lexington, Ky.

BUFFUM, George Tower, b Winchester, N.H.,
Mar. 16, 1846.

Mar. 19, 1040.

9-Robert **Buffum** (qv);

8-Caleb (1650-1731), m 1672, Hannah Pope;

7-Benjamin (1686-1735), m Elizabeth Buxton;

6-Joseph (1717-96), m 1736, Margaret, dau. William

Osborne:

Osborne;
5-Jedediah, m Sarah Taft;
4-Jedediah, m Sarah Cook;
3-Jedediah, m Nancy Wilder.
2-Son of Deacon Sampson Wilder Buffum (1807-88), farmer and mill owner, m Mary Eliza Tower (1818-1904); for issue see Wilder Stoddard Buffum, page 511.

M Sept. 2, 1878, Ethie E. Brown, b Waterbury, Vt., Nov. 21, 1851; dau. Isaac Cushman Brown, of Waterbury, Vt.; issue: 1-Frederick D. (Feb. 4, 1876-Feb. 22, 1923); m Oct. 16, 1912, Helen Constance, dau. William Sheldon Kerruish, of Cleveland, O. (issue: Elizabeth Kerruish); 2-Ethel, b Winchester, N.H., Feb. 11, 1878; m Sept. 5, 1906, Harrison Beecher McGraw (issue: John Harrison); 3-Edwin Cushman, b Winchester, N.H., Nov. 4, 1879; Amherst, '01; served in 106th F.A., 27th Div., World War.
A.B., Amherst, '68 (D.K.E.). Mem. Jennings & Buffum, retired. Mem. Authors League America (New York), Boston Authors Club. Summer place: Squirrel Island, Me. Residence: Winchester, N.H.

RIDGELY, Ann Selby Wolford (Mrs. Orndorf L.). A Aroala, 111. Nov. 17, 1979.

Winchester, N.H.

RIDGELY, Ann Selby Wolford (Mrs. Orndorf
L.), b Arcola, Ill., Nov. 17, 1873.

7-Robert Blackwell (b 1650), received land grant
from the first English govt. of New Amsterdam for Astoria, L.I. City, Green Point and
Williamsburg, L.I., m 1676, Mary Manningham,
of Manning Island, N.Y.;
6-Jacob (1692-1744), m 1711, Mary Hallett (1687-1743);
5-Col. Jacob (d 1780), of "Ravenswood," New York,
soldier French and Indian War and Am. Rev.,
mem. Provincial Congress, 1775-77, m 1755, Lydia
Hallett;

Hallett:

4-Samuel (1759-1832), m in 1784, Mary Whitehead Field:

9-Robert Field (bap. 1605), from Eng. to Newport, R.I., ca. 1638, returned to Eng. ca. 1641, but came again, 1644, was patentee of Bayside, L.I., landed propr. of Newtown, L.I., m 2d, 1630, Ellipsteth (Review).

Elizabeth Taylor; 8-Robert, m Susannah.

8-Robert, m Susannan -; 7-Elnathan (d 1754), m Elizabeth -; 6-Robert (1698-1767), m Elizabeth Hicks; 5-Jacob (d 1815), m Charity, dau. Thomas Whitehead:

Whitehead (1767-1841), m Samuel Black-4-Mary well (4 above).

9-William Hallett (1616-74), from Eng. to Greenwich, Conn., thence to Hallett's Cove, L.I., dep. Conn. Gen. Ct., etc.; 8-Capt. William (d 1729-aet. 81), m Sarah Woolsey (b ca. 1650);

7-Joseph (1678-1758), m 1702, Lydia (d before 1728), dau. Robert Blackwell;

dau. Robert Blackwell;
6-Joseph (1704-31), m Lydia (Alsop?);
5-Lydia (b 1732, after father's death), m Col. Jacob Blackwell (5 above).
2-Dau. of Maud Sutherland Blackwell (b 1848), m 1872, Milton John Wolford (qv).
M Feb. 21, 1900, Orndorf Long Ridgely (May 20, 1863-Dec. 17, 1900); son of Vincent Ridgely, of Springfield, Ill.
Studied pipe organ under Clarence Eddy: pipe.

Springfield, Ill.
Studled pipe organ under Clarence Eddy; piano under Hugh A. Kelso, Jr.; harmony under Walter Keller; theory under John Page Marshall, at Boston U. Teacher of "The Appreciation of Music." Mem. D.A.C., D.A.R., Dau. of Vets. of Civil War; pres. Danville Fed. of Women's Clubs; chmn. Danville Unit of Ill. Council of Nat. Defense during World War; chmn. music.dept. 19th dist. Ill. Federation chmn. music dept. 18th dist., Ill. Federation of Women's Clubs. Summer place: "Wolford Lodge," Epworth, Ludington, Mich. Residence: 204 N. Hazel St., Danville, Ill.

WOLFORD, Milton John, b Clay Tp., Butler Co.,

Pa., Apr. 6, 1844. 6-Johannes (Wolfert, Wolfart) Wolford, from the Palatinate in the "Friendship," to Phila., Pa., 1739, settled in Tulpehocken Tp., Lancas-

Pa., 1739, settled in Tulpehocken Tp., Lancaster Co., Pa., m Mary Agatha -;
5-George (ca. 1725-1793-94), pvt. Am. Rev., m 1748, Elizabeth Zimmerman (ca. 1730-before 1785);
4-John (1749-1837), m 1784, Barbara - (d 1865);
4-John (1749-1837), m 1784, Barbara - (d 1865).
2-Son of Jacob Wolford (1817-97), farmer, m 1839, Lavina Adams (1817-1902); issue: 1-Perry (1840-1906; m Elizabeth Keister); 2-Emeline (b 1842; m James F. Hindman); 3-Milton John (above); 4-Lewis (1846-1913; m Mary E. Hindman); 5-Charlotte (1848-64): 6-Nelson (1850-51); 7-George (b lotte (1848-64); 6-Nelson (1850-51); 7-George (b 1852; m Mary Etta Stewart); 8-Sarah M. (b 1854; m William A. Stewart); 9-John R. (1857-72); 10-Angeline (b 1859; m Wilkes Tinker).

Angeline (b 1859; m Wilkes Tinker).

3-M Dec. 4, 1872, Maud Sutherland Blackwell, b New Bern, N.C., Jan. 21, 1848; issue: 1-Ann Selby (Mrs. Orndorf L. Ridgely, qv for Blackwell lines); 2-Francis M. (Feb. 19, 1875-Oct. 28, 1884); 3-Maud Blackwell, b Danville, Ill., Oct. 8, 1876; A.B., Wilmington Coll., '97, post-grad. at Wellesley; m May 16, 1906, Charles Frederick Shane; 4-Sarah Wicks, b Danville, June 26, 1882; Art Inst. of Chicago; m June 4, 1914, Roscoe Simpson Fairchild; 5-Albert Milton (Mar. 22, 1889-Oct. 27, 1899); 6-Harold Ernest (July 23, 1891-Mar. 9, 1924); m October 3, 1913, Margaret Herbst.

Grad. Iron City Commercial Coll., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1864; student Westminster Coll. Pres. of Palmer Nat. Bank, Danville, Ill. Served pvt., sgt. and 2d lt., Pa. vol. inf. and Pa. heavy arty., 1862-65. Pres. bd. Lakeview Hosp.; trustee Y.M.C.A. Mem. S.R., G.A.R., etc. Summer place: "Wolford Lodge," Epworth, Ludington, Mich. Residence: 204 N. Hazel St., Danville, III.

PAXSON, Prederic Logan, b Phila., Pa., Feb. 23,

8-James **Parson** (d 1722), from Eng. to Bucks Co., Pa., with a certificate from Upperside

Monthly Meeting of Friends, in which he is described as a laborer, m Jane — (d 1710);
7-Henry (1683-1756), m 1706, Ann Plumley;
6-Thomas (1726-67), m 1748, Sarah Harvey;
5-Abraham (b 1749), m 1775, Elizabeth Brown;
4-Elias (b 1776), m 1798, Catherine Rice;
3-Howard (1808-86), m 1835, Mary (1815-96), dau. of Jonas Small, of Oxford Township, Pa.
7-Joseph Fell (1668-1748), from Eng. to Buckingham, Pa., 1704, m 1700, Bridget Willson;
6-Joseph (1701-77), m 1735, Mary Kinsey (1715-69);
5-Joseph (1703-89), m 1767, Rachel Canby Wilson (1741-1810); (1741-1810):

4-Jonathan (1776-1849), m 2d, 1809, Jane Buckman

(1784-1874):

(1784-1874);
3-Joshua (1814-79), m 1842, Mary Watson (1817-93).
2-Son of Dr. Joseph Armitage Paxson (1842-88), physician, m 1873, Ada Fell (1850-99); issue: 1-Emma Fell (m Joseph Horace Walter); 2-Frederic Logan (above); 3-Grace (b and d 1884).
2-M Dec. 26, 1906, Helen Hale Jackson (qv for genealogy and issue).
B.S., U. Pa., '98, Ph.D., 1903; M.A., Harvard, 1902. Historian; mem. faculty, U. of Colo., 1903-06, U. Mich., 1906-10; prof. Am. history, U. Wis., since 1910. Maj., Gen. Staff U.S.A., 1918-19 (see Who's Who'is Marica). Residence: 2122 Van Hise Av., Madison, Wis. Hise Av., Madison, Wis.

PAKSON, Helen Hale Jackson (Mrs. Frederic L.), b Phila., Pa., Dec. 15, 1883. 7-Isaac Jackson (1665-1750), from Ireland, 1725, Quaker, bringing certificate to New Garden Monthly Meeting in Pa., m 1696, Ann Evans; 6-William (1705-85), m 1733, Katharine Miller (1713-1781):

Folly, (1748-1821), m 1775, Mary Harlan (1753-1829); 4-Israel (1779-1822), m 1807, Sarah Taylor (1788-1865); 3-Israel (1820-1855), m 1845, Jane Taylor (1822-1905). 9-Robert Hale (d 1659), the immigrant, of Boston

and Charlestown, Mass.;

-Rev. John (1636-1700), grad. Harvard, 1657, pastor first church of Beverly, Mass., m 1684, Sa-

rah (1656-97), dau. Rev. James Noyes; 7-Rev. James (1685-1742), grad. Harvard, 1703, pastor first church of Ashford, Conn., m Sarah

Hathaway; 6-James, m 1739, Elizabeth Bicknell; 5-John (b 1747), m Mehitable Knowlton; 4-Stephen, m 1791, Esther Blake Jones; 3-Elias E. (d 1912), m 1854, Harriet French (1829-

1901).

2-Dau. of Joseph Taylor Jackson (1846-1918), m 1883, Hattie Hale (1861-83).

1883, Hattle Hale (1801-55).
M Dec. 26, 1906, Frederic Logan Paxson (qv for genealogy); Issue: 1-Jane Taylor, b Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 7, 1909; 2-Emma Fell, b Madison, Wis., Sept. 19, 1911; 3-Patricia, b Madison, Ech. 12, 1015. ison, Wis., S Feb. 12, 1915.

Residence: 2122 Van Hise Av., Madison, Wis.

PARTON, Anne Dandridge Junkin (Mrs. John G.), b Falling Spring, Rockbridge Co., Dec. 23, 1860.

5-Joseph **Junkin** (d 1777), from Ireland to Newcastle, Del., 1742, settled in Cumberland Co., Pa., m Elizabeth, dau. John Wallace, York Co., Pa.;

Co., Pa.;
4-Joseph (1750-ca. 1825), officer Am. Rev., m Eleanor, dau. John Cochran, Franklin Co., Pa.;
3-George, D.D., LL.D. (1790-1868), founder and pres. Lafayette Coll., pres. Washington Coll. (now Washington and Lee U.), m Julia Rush, dau. John Miller, Phila.
10-Col. John West (1590-1659; son of Sir Thomas West, Lord Delaware, III, m Appe day, Sir

10—Col. John West (1590-1659; son of Sir Thomas West, Lord Delaware, III, m Anne, dau. Sir Francis Knollys, K.G.), came to Va., mem. Colonial Council, 1630-59, gov. and capt.gen.; 9—Col. John (1633-91), of "West Point," Va., the first English child b on York River, sr. justice Colonial Gen. Ct., burgess, m Unity, dau. Maj. Joseph Croshaw, burgess, 1859-60, justice, maj. militia, of "Poplar Neck," York Co., Va.; 8—Capt. Nathaniel (1855-1724), of "West Point," burgess, m Martha, widow of Gideon Macon; 7—Unity, m ca. 1719, Capt. William Dandridge (d. 1743), of "Elsing Green," King William Co., burgess (brother of John Dandridge, of New Kent Co., Va., father of Martha Washington);

m Philip Aylett, of "Fair-

field," King William Co.; 5-Col. William (1743-80), m Mary Macon; 4-Anne Dandridge (1778-1818), m Andrew Alexander (1768-1844), of "Liberty Hall," Rockbridge Co.;

Ann (1806-81), m Francis Thomas Ander-1808-87), of "Glenwood," judge Supreme 3-Mary son (1808-87), of

Ct. of Va.

Ct. of Va.

2-Dau. of William Finney Junkin, D.D., LL.D.
(1831-1900), m Anna Aylett Anderson (b 1833); issue: 1-Mary Evelyn (m Edward West Nichols); 2-Julia Irvin (1859-93; m Louis Ravenel);
3-Anne Dandridge (above); 4-Francis Thomas
Anderson (see Who's Who in America); 5-Elinor Jackson (b 1867; m John Holladay Latane);
6-Useblle Spatswood (1869-87); 7-William Dan-6-Isabelle Spotswood (1869-87); 7-William Dan-

6-Isabelle Spotswood (1869-87); 7-William Dandridge Alexander.

2-M 1844, Trezevant Williams, son of Winthrop Bowen Williams, of Providence, R.I.; issue: I-Evelyn Trezevant, b Charleston, S.C., Apr. 15, 1887; Sweetbriar Coll., Va., 1906; m 1910, Vincent Morgan Miles (issue: Vincent M., b 1913); 2-Winthrop Taylor, b Washington, D.C., Nov. 7, 1896; 2d lt., C.A.C., June 1919; grad. Princeton, '22.

M 2d, Oct. 10, 1906, John Gallatin Paxton (see Who's Who in America).

Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C. Clubs: Kansas City, Country, Kansas City Woman's. Residence: 614 N. Delaware St., Independence, Mo.

Delaware St., Independence, Mo.

PAYNE, Charles Thomas, b Evanston, Ill., Dec.

9-Thomas (Paine) Payne (qv); 8-Thomas, Eastham, Mass., m Mary, dau. Col. Nicholas Snow (m Constance, dau. Stephen

Hopkins, qv); 7-Elisha (1659-1735), m Rebecca Doane; 6-Abraham (b ca. 1691), m Ruth Adams (desc. of

Henry Adams);
-Abraham, m Rebekah Freeman;

4-Elisha, jurist, founder of Hamilton, N.Y., and a founder of Colgate U., m Esther Douglas (among their sons was Henry B., U.S. senator from Ohio);

from Ohio);
3-Thomas H., m Susannah N. S.—.
2-Son of Gen. Eugene Beauharnais Payne (1835-1910), lawyer, author, lt. col. and bvt. brig. gen. vols., m 1862, Adelia Teressa (1837-1909), dau. of Capt. Jonathan Wright, III, Litchfield, Conn.; issue: 1-Mary Elizabeth (d infancy); 2-Daniel Webster (d in infancy); 3-Charles Thomas (chays) (above).

(above).
3-M Sept. 8, 1917, Margaret Appleton Means, portrait and landscape painter; dau. David MacGregor Means; issue: 1-David MacGregor, b New York, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1919.
B.A., Yale, '98; LL.B., Harvard, 1901. Mem. law firm Winthrop & Stimson, New York. Mem. of S.M.D., M.O.L.L. Clubs: Union, Century, Down Town (New York), Sanctum, and founder of Marshepaug Forest (Litchfield, Conn.), Cheyenne Mountain (Colorado Springs). Summer place: Litchfield, Conn. Residence: 144 E. 40th St., New York. · B.A., 40th St., New York.

PAYSON, George Shipman, b Chicago, Ili., June

7-Edward Payson (qv); 6-Samuel (1662-1721), m Mary, dau. Rev. Samuel

Phillips:

Phillips;
5-Rev. Phillips (1704-78), A.B., Harvard, 1724, pastor at Walpole, Mass., 47 yrs., m Ann, dau. of Rev. John Swift;
4-Rev. Seth (1758-1820), A.B., Harvard, 1777, 48 yrs. minister at Rindge, N.H., m Grata - (d 1827);
2-Edward, D.D. (1783-1827), A.B., Harvard, 1803, distinguished Congl. minister, Portland, Me., m Ann Louise Shipman (d 1848, aet. 64).
2-Son of George Payson (1824-93), general counsel Western R.R. Assn., Chicago, m Margaret Almira Codman (1829-99); issue: 1-George Shipman (above); 2-Margaret L.
1-M Jan. 3, 1889, Josephine, dau. late Joseph Tur-

1-M Jan. 3, 1889, Josephine, dau. late Joseph Turner Ryerson, of Chicago, and sister of Edward Larned Ryerson (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Ellen Larned, b Chicago, Ill., Jan. 21, 1890; 2-Randolph, b Chicago, Nov. 4, 1892; Ph.B.,

Yale-S., '14; enlisted U.S. Air Service, Dec. 13, 1917; 2d lt., June 29, 1918; hon. discharged Dec. 8, 1918,

8, 1918.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '83 (Theta Xi). General counsel Western R.R. Assn., Chicago. In Chicago branch office of Naval Intelligence, World War. Hobby: Books. Clubs: University (New York), Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, Casino, University. Summer place: "Overlea," Hyannisport, Mass. Residence: 1254 N. State St., Chicago, Ill. cago, Ill.

PEACH, Lillie Vela Lee (Mrs. George W.), b

PEACH, Lillie Vela Lee (Mrs. George W.), b
Tuscaloosa, Ala., Apr. 14, 1869.
9-Col. Richard Lee (qv);
8-Hancock (1653-1709), burgess, naval officer and
collector of Va., m 1675, Mary Kendall;
7-Richard (1691-1740), m 1720, Judith Steptoe;
6-Capt. Thomas (1729-will proved 1816), m 1761,
Mary (b 1745), dau. William Bryan;
5-John (b 1763), m — Stephens;
4-Needham (1786-1852), m 1806, Lydia Pryor;
2-Loyard (1817-96), m 1842, Susan Emmeline Love-

3-Lovard (1817-96), m 1842, Susan Emmeline Love-

lace (1823-77)

lace (1823-77).
6-Col. John Haywood (1685-1758), settled in Edge-combe Co., N.C., was mem. N.C. Assembly, commr. of coast fortifications, treas. northern counties of the colony, m Mary Lovett;
5-William, col. militia, mem. Provincial Congresses, Gov.'s Council, Com. Safety, m 1754, Charity, dau. Moses Hare;
4-Charity, m Josiah Lawrence;
3-William H. (1791-1858), erected first building of LaGrange (Ala.) Coll., m 2d, Ildegerte Anthony (1811-76).

(1811-76).

7-Mark Anthony, from Holland to Eng., thence to Va.;

6-Joseph (1713-85), m 1741, Elizabeth Clark; 5-James (b 1752), m — Tate; 4-Henry T. (1778-1861), m 1805, Mary Caroline Lov-3-Ildegerte (1811-76), m William Haywood Law-

rence (3 above).
7-Capt. John Marshall, of "Forest," Va. (was the grandfather of Chief Justice John Marshall,

shall); 6-Sarah (b 1723), m 1743, Robert Lovell;

5-William;

4-Mary Caroline (1781-1863), m 1805, Henry Tate

4-Mary Caroline (1781-1863), m 1800, Henry Tate
Anthony (4 above).
2-Dau. of Alto Velo Lee (1843-1911), capt. C.S.A.
at 19, judge City Ct., Gadsden, Ala., solicitor
3d Jud. Circuit, m in 1865, Ildegerte Lawrence
(1845-1909); issue: 1-Lawrence Haywood (b 1867);
2-Lillie Vela (above); 3-William Lovard (b in
1873; m Ellen Thomas); 4-Charles Winn (187395; m Nettie Passmore); 5-Henry Fitzhugh (b
1874; m Wyllanne Pruett); 6-Alto Velo (b 1876;
m Eloise Frost); 7-Tennent L. (b 1883; m Nora

m Eloise Frost, i-Tennone 22.

Lawrence).

2-M Nov. 13, 1890, George Washington Peach, b
Perote, Ala., June 7, 1859; son of John Hixon
Peach, of Perote; issue: 1-Ildegerte, b Clayton, Ala., Aug. 15, 1893; A.B., Randolph-Macon
Woman's Coll., '14; m Nov. 26, 1919, Jared Otis

Taylor.
A.B., Tuscaloosa Female Coll., '84, Mem. C.D., D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: Clayton, Ala.

PEARCE, Reginald, b Providence, R.I., July 13, 1867.

9-John Pearce (1632-92), from England to Ports-

mouth, R.I., m Mary -; 8-Daniel (d after 1737); 7-Daniel (b ca. 1684), m 1708, Patience Hill; 6-Nathaniel (1715-50), Portsmouth, R.I., m Meri-

5-Caleb (1745-1776/77), Portsmouth, m ca. 1769, Dor-

cas Pearce; (1770-1851), Portsmouth, and Providence, R.I., m 1791, Sally Stoddard; 3-Thomas (1792-1854), Providence, m 1820, Mary

Ann Chappotin.

4-Benjamin (b 1753), m Polly Marsh;

3-Charles (1797-1862), Middletown, Conn., m Ja-

nette Kirtland.

2-Son of James Sturgis Pearce (1835-1914), clergyman, m Caroline Lay Dyer (1845-1914); issue:
1-Berkeley; 2-Reginald (above); 3-Harold
Sturgis (1870-1908); 4-Edith Theodora.
2-M Nov. 28, 1911, Emily Priscilla Smith Rogers,

2-M Nov. 28, 1911, Emily Prischia Smith Rogers, b Providence, R.I., Dec. 19, 1870; dau. Hon. Horatio Rogers, of Providence, R. I.; issue: 1-Jeanette, b Aug. 7, 1914.
B.A., Trinity, '93, M.A., 1902. Episcopal clergyman; rector of St. Andrew's Ch., Framingham, Mass. Summer place: "Meadowgrass," Newport, R.I. Residence: 94 Lincoln Street, Framingham, Mass.

PEASE, Edward Allen, b Enfield, Conn., Feb. 10,

1809. 10-Robert **Pease** (1607-44), from England in the "Francis," to Salem, Mass., 1634, m Marie -; 9-John (1630-89), m Mary Goodell; 8-Robert (1656-1744), m in 1678, Abigail Randall

Pease

7-Samuel (1686-1770), *m* Elizabeth Warner; 6-Samuel (1718-72), *m* Zeruia Chapin; 5-Eli (1749-1830), *m* Eunice Bugbee (b 1748);

5-Eli (1749-1830), m Eunice Bugbee (b 1748);
4-Eli (1772-1845), m Cynthia Terry (1772-1864);
3-Dennis (1814-1907), m Eliza Cady Pease.
9-Samuel Allen (1588-1648), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1632, m Ann - (d 1687);
8-John (1640-75), killed at Battle of Bloody Brook, m 1669, Mary Hannum;
7-John (1670-1739), m 1694, Bridget Booth (1670-1714);
6-Azariah (1701-87), m Martha Burt (1706-82);
5-Moses (1746-1826), soldier Am. Rev, m Mary Adams (1745-1806);
4-George (1770-1833), m Betsy Rich;
2-Normand (1800-60), m 1826, Mary Robinson (1801-1859).

1859)

11-Elder William **Brewster** (qv); 10-Patience (ca. 1600-1634), *m* Gov. Thomas **Prence**

9-Mercy (1631-1711), m 1649/50, Maj. John Freeman (1622-1719; Edmund 10);

8-Nancy (1659-1744), m 1679, Samuel Knowles (1651-

7-Mercy (b 1681), m 1702, Thomas Rich (will proved

6-Cornelius, m 1747, Rhoda Fish

5-James, Jr., m 1775, Margery Butler (bap. 1757); 4-Betsey (1779-1864), m 1793, George **Allen** (4 above). 2-Son of Theodore D. **Pease** (b 1839), m 1862, Julia

2-Son of Theodore D. Pease (b 1839), m 1862, Julia Terry Allen (1839-99); issue: 1-Mary Eliza (b 1863-d 1919; m James C. King, d 1894); 2-Edward Allen (above); 3-Theodore Norman (b 1880).

2-M Nov. 12, 1904, Margaret Caldwell Mohler (b Nov. 17, 1885-d Feb. 1, 1920); dau. John Mohler, Zanesville, O.; issue: 1-Athea Julia, b Boston, Mass., Aug. 1, 1905; 2-Edward Allen, Jr., b at Boston, Nov. 27, 1906.

A.B., Harvard, '88, M.D., 1892, Physician, retired. Hobby: Game breeding. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: Harvard (New York), St. Botolph, Harvard, The Country (Boston). Residence: 1463 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

PECK, George Wesley, b Kingston, Pa., Feb. 7,

9-Henry **Peck** (d 1651), from Eng. in the "Hector," to Boston, 1637, moved to New Haven, Conn., 1638, m Joan -; 8-Joseph, m 1672, Sarah Alling;

-John, m 1706, Esther Morris;

6-Eliphalet (b 1710); 5-Jesse (d 1777), m Ruth Hoyt (1738-1809);

5-Jesse (a 1777), m Ruth Hoyt (1738-1809);
4-Luther (d 1848), m 1787, Annis Collar (their son Jesse T. was bishop M.E. Ch.);
3-Luther (b 1793), m 1st, 1816, Mary Kenyon.
2-Son of George Wesley Peck (b 1818), minister, farmer, m Abigail Bennett; issue: 1-Mary (b 1842); 2-Andrew (1843-63); 3-Thomas (1845-63); 4-Abbie (b 1846); 5-George Wesley (above); 6-Luther (b 1851).

Luther (b 1851).

5-M June 11, 1890, Ina Merle Carter, b Adams, N. Y., June 7, 1864; dau. Theron Tracy Carter, of Adams; issue: 1-Arline C., b Dansville, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1891; m June 24, 1919, Harry R. Sullivan (issue: Ruth C.; Richard C.); 2-Evelyn M., b Rochester, N.Y., May 28, 1893; 3-Georgia B., b Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1904.

Ph.B., Syracuse, '78, D.K.E., Theta Nu Epsilon; (hon. A.B., A.M., Ill. Wesleyan, 1879; LL.D., Hedding, 1882). M.E. minister, educator, lecturer, temperance worker, bank director (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of Biblical, metaphysical, poetical and standard Biblical, metaphysical, poetical and standard library editions. Clubs: Coterie, Richmond, Adirondack, Deerslayers, Itinerant. Summer place: "Sunset Cottage," Silver Lake, Wyoming Co., N.Y. Winter place: "Oak Cliff Fruit Farm," R.F.D., Dunkirk, N.Y. Residence: 30 Baynes St., Buffalo, N.Y.

PEELLE, Stanton Canfield, b at Indianapolis,

Ind., July 5th, 1880. 5-Pasco **Peelle** (d 1807)

4-William, justice, Wayne Co., Ind., m Sally

Cox:

3-John Cox (1818-95), m Ruth, dau. Eleazer Smith. 9-Matthew Canfield (d in 1673), rep. Gen. Ct. of Conn., 1654, a grantee named in the Colonial Charter of Conn., judge of Fairfield Ct., m Sarah Treat:

8-Samuel, m Abigail Austin; 7-Samuel (b 1710), lt. col. Am. Rev.; 6-Thomas, m Lucy Bury;

5-Aaron (1770-1838), m Lydia Platt

4-Hilen (1795-1851), m Mary Langdon; 3-Judge Milton C. (1820-1875), Painesville, O., m Lois Dorcas Church (1822-77).

2-Only child of Stanton Judkins Peelle, LL.D.

Lois Dorcas Church (1822-77).

2-Only child of Stanton Judkins Peelle, LL.D. (b 1843), chief justice U.S. Ct. of Claims, retired (see Who's Who in America), m 2d, 1878, Mary Arabella Canfield (1844-1915).

M Oct. 25, 1905, Julia FitzSimmons Ravenel, b Pinopolis, S.C., Dec. 10, 1843; dau. of William deC. Ravenel (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Stanton Canfield, Jr., b Washington, D. C., Nov. 13, 1906; 2-Ellen du Bose Ravenel, b Washington, July 17, 1908; 3-Elizabeth Ravenel, b Washington, Dec. 2, 1911; 4-Mary Canfield (July 1, 1917-Nov. 1, 1919); 5-William Ravenel, b Chevy Chase, Md., June 11, 1921.

A.B., Columbian, '99, LL.B., 1902. Mem. law firm Peelle & Ogilby; asst. U.S. dist. atty. for D. C., 1909, 10; spl. asst. U.S. atty., 1910, 11. Mem. S.C.W., M.O.L.L. Clubs: Chevy Chase, Racquet. Residence: Irving and Conn. Av., Chevy Chase, Md.

Chase, Md.

PEGRAM, George Braxton, b Trinity, Randolph Co., N.C., Oct. 24, 1876.

Va., before 1769;
4-William, m 2d, Talitha Stephenson (d 1841);
3-George Washington (1810-84), farmer, m Sarah Elizabeth McKinnie.

4-John Craven, from Eng. to Randolph Co., N.C., 1792:

3-Braxton, D.D., LL.D. (1822-82), founder and 1st pres. Trinity Coll., N.C., m Irene, dau. James Leach.

Leach.

2-Son of William Howell **Pegram**, LL.D. (b 1846),
A.B., Trinity Coll., '73, prof. chemistry, Trinity
Coll., m Emma Lenore Craven (1845-1905); issue: 1-George Braxton (above); 2-Annie McKinnie (b 1878); 3-John Edward (b 1880); 4-Irene
Craven (b 1882); 5-William Howell, Jr. (b 1884).
1-M June 3, 1909, Florence Bement, b Phila., 'pa.,
Apr. 10 1884; day, Frank Bement of Phila. 'pa.,

-M June 3, 1909, Florence Bement, b Phila., Pa., Apr. 10, 1884; dau. Frank Bement of Phila; issue (both b N.Y. City): 1-William Braxton, b Oct. 1, 1910; 2-John Bement, b Dec. 28, 1916.

L.B., Trinity College, Durham, N.C., '95 (D.Sc., 1918); Ph.D., Columbia, 1903 (Sigma Xi); studied U. Berlin, 1907, Cambridge U., 1908. Prof. physics, dean faculty of applied science, Columbia U. (see Who's Who in America). Served during World War as exec. sec. New York Submarine Defense Research Com.; was engaged in ednl. administration of Air Service. submarine Defense Research Com.; was engaged in ednl. administration of Air Service Sch. for Radio Officers, Columbia U., and Signal Corps Sch. of Photography, and Ordnance Sch. of Explosives, S.A.T.C.; assisted Com. on Education and Special Training, War Dept. Club: Columbia Univ. Residence: Fieldston, Riverdale, New York, N.Y.

PENDLETON, Ellen Fitz, b Westerly, R.I., Aug. 1864.

8-Maj. Brian Pendleton (qv);

7-James (1626-1709), capt. King Philip's War, m Hannah Goodnow;

6-Joseph (1661-1706), m 2d, 1700, Patience Potts; 5-Col. William (1704-86), soldier Am. Rev., m 2d, 1751, Mary (McDowell) Chesebro (widow of Zebulon);

4-Maj. Nathan (1754-1841), soldier Am. Rev. and War 1812, m 1st, 1775, Amelia Babcock; 3-Gen. Nathan (1779-1827), m 1803, Phebe (b in 1786),

dau. Sands Cole.

3-Gen. Nathan (1779-1827), m 1803, Phebe (b in 1786), dau. Sands Cole.
6-John Chapman (d 1760), from Eng. as a boy, settled at Westerly, R.I., m 1st, 1709/10, Sarah (1689-1738), dau. Thomas Brown;
5-Andrew (1719-94), m Hannah, dau. Benoni Smith, m Ruth Pendleton (Caleb 7; James 8; Brian 9);
4-Andrew (1751-1827), soldier Am. Rev., m in 1780, Anna (b 1762), dau. Jesse York;
3-Andrew (1785-1866), soldier War 1812, m in 1806, Welthy (b 1788), dau. Joseph Palmer.
2-Dau. of Enoch Burrows Pendleton (1808-1875), postmaster, Westerly, R.I., m Mary Ette Chapman (1821-1901); issue: 1-Mary Elizabeth (1844-1901); 2-Josephine Arabella (1847-1910); 3-Eugene Burrows (b 1849); 4-Charles Henry (b 1852; m Harriet Elizabeth Noyes, 1857-1914); 5-Harriet Chapman (b 1854; m Rev. Benjamin D. Hahn); 6-Edwin Palmer (b 1857; m Anna Kate, dau. Charles Eaton); 7-Annie Cole (1859-80); 8-James Monroe (b 1862; m Beatrice Marie, dau. James Nicol); 9-Ellen Fitz (above).
A.B., Wellesley, '86, A.M., 1891; Newnham Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1889-90; (Litt.D., Brown, 1911; LL.D., Mt. Holyoke, 1912). Pres. of Wellesley Coll. since 1911 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Wellesley, Mass.

Residence: Wellesley, Mass.

PENMAN, Georgie Ransom Law (Mrs. John S.),
b New York, N.Y., Dec. 10, 1866.
4-Ransom Law (b England), m Elizabeth Hed-

den;
3-Jonathan Hedden (1798-1865), m Martha Price.
2-Dau. of Walter William Law (b in Eng., 1837),
hon. M.A., Yale, 1892, m 1866, Georgianna Hitt
Ransom (1839-1910); issue: 1-Georgie Ransom
(above); 2-Caroline (b 1869; m William F. Fotterall); 3-Walter William, Jr. (b 1871; m Helen
R. Kingman); 4-Edith B. (b 1874; m Fritz Brockelmann); 5-Arthur R. (d 1877); 6-Henry Herbert (b 1878; m Elsie Gilman, d 1920; m 2d, Gertrude d'Aubenhaauff); 7-Martha Janet (b 1880;

bert (b 1878; m Elsie Gilman, d 1920; m 2d, Gertrude d'Aubenhaauft); 7-Martha Janet (b 1880; m Olive Carter Macy; m 2d, Allan H. Kerr).

1-M Jan. 3, 1890, Rev. John Simpson Penman, b Scotland, Mar. 10, 1864; son of Robert Hedderwick Penman, of Glasgow; issue: 1-Janet Russell, b Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1891; 2-Edith Law, b Bangor, Me., Sept. 18, 1897; 3-Marget E., b Bangor, Dec. 30, 1900; 4-Martha H., b Seal Harbor, Me., Aug. 31, 1905.

Summer place: Jefferson, N.H. Residence: 146 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

PENNIMAN, Gardner Brewer, b at N.Y. City,

Sept. 5, 1864. -James **Penniman** (qv)

8-Lt. Samuel (1645-1704/05), m in 1673/74, Elizabeth,

dau. Robert Parmenter;
7-Nathan (b 1689), m 1716, Mary Farnum;
6-Lt. Samuel (1717-1807), m 1st, in 1741, Huldah White (d 1769);
5-Dr. Elias (1748-1830), grad. Brown U., 1774, m Nancy (Ann), dau. Capt. Ebenezer Jenks;
4-Sylvanus, m Olive Fitch;
2-James Fenner, m Cordelia L. Judd.

8-Gov. William **Bradford** (qv); 7-Maj. William (1624-1704), *m* Alice Richards; 6-Hannah (1662-1738), *m* 1682, Joshua **Ripley** (John

William 8); 5-Olive, m Capt. Jabez Fitch, officer Am. Rev.;

4-Olive, m Sylvanus **Penniman** (4 above). 10-Thomas **Brewer** (d 1690), of Hampton, earlier

of Roxbury, Mass.; 9-John (d 1684), m 1647, Mary Whitmore; 8-John (1653-97), m 1689, Martha, dau. Abraham Perkins:

7-John (1692-1730), m 1717, Abigail Raynor; 6-John (b 1715/16), m 1738, Dorcas Fallas; 5-Capt. James (b 1742), the "Boston Tea Party" assembled at his house, soldier Am. Rev., m 1765, Jean Black;

4-Thomas (1781-1859), m in 1804, Abigail (1777-1860), dau. Eliab Stone;

dau. Eliab Stone;
3-Gardner (1806-74), m 1830, Mary Weld.
2-Son of George Henry **Penniman** (b 1830-d 1909), merchant, New York, m 1853, Mary Elizabeth Brewer (1832-97); issue: 1-Mary Brewer (1857-1886; m Edwin D. Morgan); 2-Effie (b 1860; m G. M. Eddy); 3-Cordelia Louise (b and d 1863); 4-Gardner Brewer (above); 5-George Henry (1866-81); 6-Pauline Emma (b in 1869; m Robert C. Lewich

Lewis).

4-M Aug. 3, 1893, Mary Johnstone, b Georgetown Co., S.C., Apr. 15, 1871; dau. late Col. William Clarkson Johnstone, of Estherville Plantation, S.C., and direct desc. of grantee of plantation in 17th Century; issue: 1-Mariquita, b Charleston, S.C., Mar. 4, 1899; 2-Olive Fitch, b Washington, D.C., Jan. 15, 1906.

Ed. St. John's School, Ossining, N.Y. Retired. Was 1st lt., A.R.C. Ambulance Service with Italian Army; awarded Italian service decoration. Mem. S.R. Summer place: Quogne L.L.

tion. Mem. S.R. Summer place: Quogue, L.I., N.Y. Winter place: Belle Isle Plantation, S.C.

PENNIMAN, James Hosmer, b Alexandria, Va.,

Nov. 8, 1860.

9-James **Penniman** (qv);

8-Lt. Samuel (1645-1704/05), *m* in 1673/74, Elizabeth, dau. Robert Parmenter;

7-Nathan (b 1689), *m* 1716, Mary Farnum;

6-Lt. Samuel (1717-1807), *m* 1st, in 1741, Huldah

White (d 1769)

5-Dr. Elias (1748-1830), grad. Brown U., 1774, m Nancy (Ann), dau. Capt. Ebenezer Jenks; 4-Chiron (1775-ca. 1815), m 1796, Olive, dau. Sam-

uel Whipple;

3-Obadiah (1797-1836), m 1829, Marian Chandler

Lanman

2-Son of James Lanman **Penniman** (1832-90), B. A., Yale, '53, lawyer, Phila., *m* in 1859, Maria Davis (1830-1914), dau. Abel Hosmer; issue: 1-James Hosmer (above); 2-Josiah Harmar (qv for Griswold line).

for Griswold line).

1-Not married. B.A., Yale, '84; (Litt.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1914, and U. of Pa., 1918). Author of many educational works. Wrote patriotic propaganda widely circulated in army and navy during the World War. Founder of the Maria Hosmer Penniman Memorial Library of Education of U. of Pa., and of the Penniman Memorial Library of Education, Yale. Collector of Washingtoniana and author of books on Washington (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R. Clubs: Yale (New York), Yale (Phila.). Residence: 4326 Sansom St. Philadelphia, Pa. St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PENNIMAN, Josiah Harmar, b Concord, Mass.,

ENNIMAN, July 20, 1868. -Matthew Griswold (qv); -Mathew (1653-1715), soldier in King Philip's 8-Matthew (1653-1715), so War, m Phoebe Hyde;

John, m Hannah Lee;

7-John, m Hannah Lee;
6-Matthew (1714-99), gov. of Conn., 1784-86, m Ursula, dau. Gov. Roger Wolcott, of Conn.;
5-Marian (1750-1829), m Judge Charles Church Chandler (1746-87), of Woodstock, Conn.;
4-Marian (1774-1817), m 1794, Judge James Lanman (1769-1841), grad. Yale, 1788, U.S. senator from Conn., 1819-25, judge Superior and Supreme cts. of Conn., mayor of Norwich;
3-Marian C. (1797-1851), m 1829, Obadiah Penniman.
2-Son of James Lanman Penniman (1832-90). m

2-Son of James Lanman **Penniman** (1832-90), m 1859, Maria Davis (1830-1914), dau. Abel Hosmer; Issue: 1-James Hosmer (qv for Penniman line); 2-Josiah Harmar (above).

man line); 2-Josiah Harmar (above).

2-Not married. A.B., U. Pa., '90, Ph.D., 1895; (LL.D., U. Ala., Washington Coll., Md., and Ursinus). Provost and prof. of English literature, U. of Pa. Author of many educational articles, and books on Elizabethan drama, English Bible, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.R., etc. Hobby: Collector of books. Clubs: Contemporary, Franklin Inn, University. Residence: 4326 Sansom St., Philadelphia Pa

Inn, University. Residence. 1995.
Philadelphia, Pa.
PENNOYER, Frederick William, Jr., b East.
Orange, N.J., Nov. 11, 1892.
7-Robert Pennoyer, from Eng. in the "Hope-

6-Samuel:

5-William, m 1st, — Morehouse; 4-Capt. Harvey, m Mary Ann Raymond; 3-Elias Raymond, m 1st, — Thomes; Mrs. Josephine Christopher Longstreet. Thomes: m 2d.

Mrs. Josephine Christopher Longstreet. 2-Son of Frederick William **Pennoyer** (b 1863), m Huldah Palmer (b in 1859); issue: 1-Raymond Palmer (b in 1891); 2-Frederick William, Jr. (above); 3-Grant Palmer (b in 1894; m Hildred Thomson); 4-John Christopher.

Thomson); 4-John Christopher.

2-M Apr. 6, 1918, Margarette Wyatt Bispham, b
New Haven, Conn., Mar. 23, 1896; dau. Rev.
Clarence Wyatt Bispham; issue: 1-Frederick
William, 3d, b Boston, Mass., May 10, 1919.
U.S.N.A., '16; M.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1920. Lt.,
Constrn. Corps, U.S.N. Participated in Haitien campaign, 1915; World War, 1914-18. Took
flight training in heavier-than-air craft at
Pensacola Air Station, 1923; received designation as naval aviator No. 3107, Oct. 10, 1924. Address: Navy Dept. Washington D.C.

tion as naval aviator No. 3107, Oct. 10, 1924. Address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

PEPPER, Eva Lillian Boothe (Mrs. Archibald

M.), b Sardis, Miss., Dec. 25, 1874.

9-Richard Parker (1630-80), from Eng. to Nansemond Co., Va., 1654, was granted 1500 acres of land in 3 grants, was high sheriff, m Elizabeth, dau. Capt. Richard Bailey, of London, Eng., and Accomac Co., Va.;

8-Thomas (d 1717), m Jean (Early), widow of Peter Evans. Sr.:

ter Evans, Sr.; 7-William (d 1750/51), m Ann King;

7-William (a 1760/51), m Ann King; 6-Thomas (d 1762), m Sarah Norfleet (d 1745); 5-Thomas (d 1825), m 1775, Mary Arnold; 4-Ailsie (1788-1813), m Benjamin Ballard (son of Kedar, 1747-1834, officer Am. Rev.); 3-Margaret Ann (1813-85), m as his 3d wife, William Rawls Boothe (1811-1902), son of James Boothe.

2-Dau. of Judge James Benjamin Boothe (b 1844) lawyer, Lexington, Miss., m Annie Aliza Hill (b 1848); issue: 1-William Edwin (b 1871; m Jo-sephine Williamson): 2-Annie Estelle (1873-1901); 3-Eva Lillian (above)

Jam Apr. 14, 1897, Archibald McDowell Pepper, b Lexington, Miss., Apr. 23, 1869; son of late Daniel Gilbert Pepper, of Lexington. A.B., U. Miss., '91. Member C.D., D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: Lexington, Miss.

ROSE, William Alfred, b Fayette Co., Tenn.,

May 15, 1857.
6-Rev. Charles Rose (1690-1749), Episcopal minister (brother of Rev. Robert Rose), came to America in 1715, with Sir Alexander Spotswood from family estate (Kilravock Castle) in

Geddes, Scotland; 5-Dr. Robert (1730-1800), surgeon Am. Rev., m Miss Littleton:

Miss Littleton,
4-William (1770-1845), planter, m Elizabeth Winfield, dau. Thomas Meredith;
3-Alfred Hicks (1800-89), lawyer and judge, m

Mildred Eastham.

2-Son of William Solon **Rose** (1828-1900), merchant, m Lavinia, dau. W. W. Evans, of Laurence County, Tenn.; issue: 1-William Alfred (above); 2-Anna Belle (b 1859); 3-Florence Medical (1801-1910). dora (1861-1919); 4-Mildred Evans (b 1865); 5-Robert Henry (b 1866; m Julia Cotton); 6-Solon Eastham (b 1870; m Nelle Wallace); 7-Edward (1871-73).

(1871-18).

1-M Nov. 15, 1899, Sarah Lilian Tardy (qv for genealogy and issue).

Merchant and banker. Summer place: Elkmont Springs, Tenn. Residence: Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Springs, Tenn. Residence: Tuscaloosa, Ala.

ROSE, Sarah Lilian Tardy (Mrs. William A.),
b Mobile, Ala., Feb. 22, 1867.

8-John Carter (qv);
7-Robert, "King" (1663-1732), of Corotoman, was
speaker Va. House of Burgesses, treas of Va.,
pres. council and actg. gov., m 1st, Judith,
dau. of Col. John Armistead, of "Hesse,"
Glaucester Co., Va.;

Gloucester Co., Va.; 6-John (1690-1742), barrister of the Middle Temple, m 1723, Elizabeth (d 1777), dau. Edward Hill,

Shirley, Va.;

5-Sarah, m James Littlepage; 4-John C., m Sarah Dandridge; 3-Sarah D. (1790-1854), m Elliott Spotswood (ca. 1785-1837).

2-Dau. of Mary Spotswood (1828-90), m 1860, Balthazar **Tardy** (b France, 1802-d at Huntsville, Ala., 1879); for issue and Spotswood line see

Ala., 1879); for issue and Spotswood line see Clarence Minge Tardy.

M Dec. 14, 1887, Thomas Seth Barton (1865-1892); son Thomas S. Barton, of Fredericksburg, Va.; issue: 1-Thomas Seth, III (1888-92).

M 2d, Nov. 15, 1899, William Alfred Rose (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-William Alfred, Jr., b at Pulaski, Tenn., Oct. 7, 1900; U. Ala., '21; Yale, '24; attorney; 2-Lilian Tardy, b Pulaski, April 4, 1903; U. Ala., '25; Goucher, '26.

B.A., Huntsville Female Sem., '84. Mem. C.D.A., D.C.G., King's Daughters, D.A.R., U.D.C. Patron of all organizations of the U. of Ala., and known to all students as "Mother Rose"; popularly called "The All-Southern Mother." Summer place: Elkmont Springs, Tenn. Res. ularly called "The All-Southern Mother." Summer place: Elkmont Springs, Tenn. Residence: Tuscaloosa, Ala.

TARDY, Clarence Minge, b Mobile, Ala., Mar.

27, 1864.
6-Sir Alexander Spotswood (qv);
5-Col. John (d 1756), cdr.-in-chief Spotsylvania Co., Va., burgess, m Mary, dau. Capt. William Dandridge (m Unity, dau. Col. John West, son of Lord de la Warr);
4-Capt. John (1747-1800), capt. Cont. Army, m Sarah (1750-98), dau. Col. John Rowzie, of Essex Co., Va., burgess;

Va., burgess;

3-Elliott (ca. 1785-1837), m Sarah Dandridge Lit-

tlepage (1790-1854).
2-Son of Mary Spotswood (1828-90), m 1860, Balthazar **Tardy** (b France, 1802-d Huntsville, Ala., 1879), cotton buyer; issue: 1-Lucy Matthews (1861-63); 2-Clarence Minge (above); 3-Sarah Lilian (Mrs. William A. Rose, qv); 4-Rosalind (1871-90; m 1889, Thomas H. Benners).

2-M Dec. 29, 1893, Annie Laurie Southerne (qv for genealogy and issue).

d. Presbyterian College, Clarksville, Tenn. Wholesale grocer, Birmingham, Ala. Mem. D. C.G. Club: Roebuck Country. Residence: 1119 Hickory St., Birmingham, Ala.

Hickory St., Birmingnam, Als.

TARDY, Annie Laurie Southerne (Mrs. Clarence M.), b Petersburg, Va., Nov. 4, 1866.

9-William Southerne (b Eng. ca. 1578), an incorporator of 2d Charter of James I;

8-John (b ca. 1601), m Memory Tucker, of Va.;

7-John (1641-1728), Middlesex Co., Va., m Catherine ine -

6-John (b 1701), m 1721, Margaret -; 5-William (b 1722), m Mary, dau. Benjamin Gibson:

4-Gibson (1753-1833), soldier Am. Gibson (1753-1833), soldier Am. Rev., m Mary, dau. Edmund Peters (m Ann Wilkinson, g.dau. Gov. Joseph Morton, landgrave and gov. of S.C.);

John W. (1802-54), m Elizabeth, dau. William Callahan (son of Joel Callahan, officer Am. 3-John Rev.).

9-Thomas **Hallowell** (b Eng., ca. 1628), m in Va., 1656, Elizabeth -; m 2d, Alice -; 8-Luke (1684-1734), m Elizabeth Williams (1689-

1735);
7-William (1709-58), m 1731, Ann Perry (b 1711);
6-Joel (1732-74), m Mirriam, dau. Isaac Riddick, soldier Am. Rev.;
Silas T. (1754-89), soldier Am. Rev., m his cousin, Mirriam Riddick;
4-Arthur (1775-1818), m Elizabeth, dau. Thomas

Sharrock; 3-William D. (1800-90), m Mary Elizabeth, dau. of

William Echols.

2-Only child of John Peters Southerne (1825-83), pres. Union Bank of Columbia, S.C., col. on staff of Gov. Wade Hampton, auditor and treas. Greenville & Columbia R.R., m Mary Winnifred Hallowell (b 1839).

Winnifred Hallowell (b 1839).

M Dec. 29, 1883, Clarence Minge Tardy (qv for genealogy); issue (all b Huntsville, Ala.): 1—Clarence Southerne (Jan. 16, 1884-July 16, 1887); 2—Matthew Hollowell, b Oct. 29, 1888; served pvt. to 2d lt., engrs., Nov. 29, 1917-Aug. 19, 1919; in France, Jan. 1918-July 1919; 2d lt., U.S.R.; m Nov. 1917, Mary Seal Grubb (d Oct 6, 1923); 3-Mary Rosalind (July 30, 1890-Oct 11, 1918); m Apr 22, 1914, Warren Henderson Buchanan; 4-Annie Southerne, b Dec 8, 1896.

Ed. Columbia Female Coll. Mem. C.D., D.C.G., F.F.Va., D.F.P.A., D.A.R., U.S.D.1812, U.D.C., Scions Col. Cavaliers, etc. Residence: 1119 Hickory St., Birmingham, Ala.

Hickory St., Birmingham, Ala.

PERKINS, Eva Spotswood Lemoine (Mrs. Albert T.), b St. Louis, Mo., June 10, 1868.

7-Sir Alexander Spotswood (qv);
6-Col. John (d 1756), of "Orange Grove," Spotsylvania Co., Va., m Mary Dandridge;
5-Capt John (1747-1800), capt Am. Rev., m Sarah, dau. Col. John Rowzie, burgess;
4-John (b 1774), of "Orange Grove," m Mary Goode, of "Whitby," nr. Richmond;
3-Mary Bland, m John Estave Lemoine (d 1872), of Petersburg, Va.
2-Dau. of Dr. Edwin Spotswood Lemoine (1826-

of Petersburg, Va.
2-Dau. of Dr. Edwin Spotswood Lemoine (1826-1901), A.B., Princeton, '45, M.D., U. Pa., 1848, m 1857, Katherine Rice. M Feb. 16, 1898, Albert Thompson Perkins (qv for

genealogy and issue).

Residence: 4906 Argyle Av., St. Louis, Mo.

PERKINS, Albert Thompson, b Brunswick, Me., Oct. 2, 1864.

10-Abraham Perkins (qv);

9-Luke (b 1641);

8-Luke (1667-1748), Plymouth, N.H., m Martha, dau. Lot Conant;

7-Josiah, m Deborah, dau. Nehemiah Bennett; 6-Capt. Joshua (b 1729), m Hannah (b 1730), dau. George Sampson;

5-Gideon (b 1751), Carver, N.H., m Desire Dunham:

4-Cornelius (1775-1858), Paris, Me., m Mary Barrows (b 1775);

3-Gideon (1801-84), m Mary Dunham (1799-1877). 5-John **Lemont** (1740-1827), of Bath, Me.;

4-Adam (1761-1844), *m* Sarah Springer; 3-Jane (1808-96), *m* William S. **Murray**, of Brunswick, Me.

2-Son of Charles Summer **Perkins**, D.D. (1836-1905), minister Free Baptist Ch., m Mary Silsby Murray (1840-85); issue: 1-Albert Thompson (above); 2-Martha (b 1868); 3-Osborn M. (b 1872).

(above); 2-Martha (b 1868); 3-Osborn M. (b 1872).

1-M Feb. 16, 1898, Eva Spotswood Lemoine (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Katherine Lemoine, b St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 23, 1900.

A.B., Harvard, '87 (hon. A.M., 1919). Consulting engr. St. Louis Union Trust Co. and manager for receiver of United Rys. of St. Louis; pres. A.N. Ry. (see Who's Who in America). Col. of engrs., U.S.A.; sailed for France with 14th Engrs., July 1917; served with British 3d Army nr. Arras, Aug.-Oct. 1917, with 2d Army nr. Ypres, during Paschendaele offensive, Oct. 3-10, 1917; later manager and dir. light (combat) Ypres, during Paschendaele offensive, Oct. 3-10, 1917; later manager and dir. light (combat) rys., A.E.F.; returned to U.S. Mar. 6, 1919. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.), Order of St. Michael and St. George (British). Mem. A.L., Officers Reserve Corps Assn., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., etc. Clubs: Round Table, St. Louis Country, Noonday (St. Louis, University (St. Louis and Chicago), Harvard (Boston and New York). Residence: 4906 Argyle Av., St. Louis, Mo. St. Louis, Mo.

PERKINS, John Carroll, b Auburn, Me., June

10-Abraham Perkins (qv);

9-Luke (1641-1710), m Hannah (Long) Cookery; 8-Luke (ca. 1665-1748), Plymouth, N.H., m Martha, dau. Lot Conant;

7-Josiah, m Deborah, dau. Nehemiah Bennett; 6-Capt. Joshua (b 1729), m Hannah (b 1730), dau.

George Sampson; 5-Gideon (b 1751), Carver, N.H., m Desire Dun-

ham: 4-Cornelius (1775-1858), Paris, Me., m Mary Bar-

rows (b 1775); rows (0 1775);
3-Gideon (1801-84), m Mary Dunham (1799-1877).
2-Son of John William Perkins (1827-72), merchant, Lewiston, Me., m Martha McKenney (1833-67); issue: 1-Ardelia M. (1855-1920; m John W. Hutchins); 2-William Blair (1859-1910); 3-John Carroll (above).
3-M June 28 1892 Edith Burnside Milliken. b

3-M June 28, 1892, Edith Burnside Milliken, b Boston, Mass., Oct. 18, 1869; dau. Elias T. Milliken, of Boston. A.B., Bates, '82 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1885;

univs. of Berlin and Marburg, 1886-87; A.M., S.T.B., Harvard, 1891; (D.D., Bowdoin, 1904). Unitarian minister; pastor University Unitarian Church, Seattle, Wash., 1914— (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., Colonial Soc. of Mass., etc. Residence: 1418 E. 63d St., Seattle, Wash.

PERKINS, William David, b Hyde Park, Mass., May 23, 1867

9-Abraham Perkins (qv);

8-Abraham;

7-James, m Leah Cole; 6-Moses, m Mary Marston; 5-James (1731-76), lt. Am. Rev., m Jane Moulton; 4-John, m Joanna, dau. Capt. Henry Elkins; 3-David, m Aseneth Batchelder.

10-Rev. Stephen Batchelder;

9-Nathaniel, m Hester Mercer; 8-Nathaniel, m Deborah Smith; 7-Stephen, m Mary Dearborn; 6-John, m Eliza Moulton;

5-James, m Mehitable Daulton;

5-James, m Mehitable Daulton;
4-John (1757-1835), lt. Am. Rev., m Mollie Cotton;
3-Aseneth, m David Perkins (3 above).
2-Son of David Perkins (1827-1914), v.p., Hyde Park (Mass.) Sav. Bank, m Hannah Sawyer Dunn (1831-1908); issue: 1-Dr. John Walter (b 1860; m Julia Dutton); 2-Sarah (1864-1923; m Fred L. Johnson); 3-William David (above).
2-M Nov. 18, 1891, Cora Ella Chamberlin, b Franklin, N.Y., June 2, 1867; D.A.R.; dau. Albert Stark Chamberlin, of Walton, N.Y.; issue (all b Seattle, Wash.): 1-Helen J., b May 20, 1893; m Feb. 20, 1918, Dean G. Witter, capt., 91st Div., U.S.A., World War (issue: Ann; Dean, Jr.; Cap); 2-Russell C., b Feb. 26, 1898; marine, during World War; Stanford U., '19; 3-Jane, b Aug. 22, 1993; 4-Polly, b Mar. 11, 1905.
Pres. William D. Perkins & Co., bankers, Seattle. Mem. of S.A.R. Hobby: Fruit growing. Clubs: Arctic, Seattle Golf and Country, Automobile. Summer place: Richmond Highlands, Wash. Residence: 1317 Minor Av., Seattle, Wash.

lands, Wash attle, Wash.

attle, Wash.

PERKINS, Emma Maud, b Winchester, N.H.

8-Abraham Perkins (qv);

7-David (1654-1736), Bridgewater, Mass., rep. Gen.
Ct., m Elizabeth Browne;

6-David (1677-1737), m 1699, Martha Howard (desc.
Mary Chilton, Mayf. Pilgrim);

5-David (1711-83), m Alice Leach;

4-David (1739-after 1801), soldier Am. Rev., m

Fear, dau. Capt. William Canedy, 1689-1774, Indian fighter, m Elizabeth Eaton (desc. Francis
Eaton, and Samuel Fuller, Mayf. Pilgrim);

3-William (1776-1844), m Parthenia Miller.

7-Lawrence Clinton (1642-after 1704), from Eng.
to Ipswich, Mass., 1665, soldier King Philip's
War, moved to Newport, R.I., m 3d, Margaret
Painter (g.dau. Capt. George Lamberton, of
the "Phantom Ship");

6-Thomas, New Haven, Conn., m Hope Downs;

5-John (b 1721), m Elizabeth Beecher;

4-John (1752-1832), soldier in Am. Rev., m Mary

4-John (1752-1832), soldier in Am. Rev., m Mary

Scribner;
3-Joel (1784-1835), m Mary Matthewson.
2-Dau, of Rev. Orren Perkins (1823-80), minister, mem. N.H. Senate, m Sarah Maria Clinton (1824-1905), author, lecturer, editor; issue: 1-Mary Frances (1849-1916; m John Keeling Pearson); 2-Florence Clinton (b 1854; A.B., Vassar, '75); 3-Emma Maud (above).
3-A.B., Vassar, '79. Prof. Latin, Coll. for Women, Western Reserve U., since 1892. Mem. of Cleveland Bd. Edn., 1912-18. Pres. Ohio br. Am. Assn. Univ. Women; ex-pres. College Equal Suffrage League of Cleveland, etc. Mem. S.M. D., D.F.P.A., D.A.R. Clubs: College, Women's City. Residence: 2125 Adelbert Rd., Cleveland, Ohio.

PERKINS, Thomas Adie, b at Hartford, Conn.,

May 9, 1859. Desc. John **Perkins** (1590-1654), from Eng. in the "Lion" with Roger Williams, 1631, admitted freeman and settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1633, rep. Gen. Ct., etc., m Judith Gater; and thru: 5-Matthew, Hartford, Conn.; 4-Enoch, m Anna Pitkin;

Thomas Clapp, m Mary Foote Beecher (Rev. Lyman 4; David 5; Nathaniel 6; Joseph 7;

John 8).
7-Rev. John Woodbridge (1613-95), m Mercy, dau. Gov. Thomas Dudley, of Mass.;
6-Rev. Timothy (1656-1732), B.A., Harvard, 1675, a founder of Yale Coll., m Mehitable, dau. Samuel Wyllys (son of Gov. George Wyllys), m Ruth, dau. Gov. John Haynes;
5-Mary, m Gov. William Pitkin (1694-1769), gov. of Conn., 1766-69 (Judge William 6; William 7);
4-Anna, m Enoch Perkins (4 above).
2-Son of Frederick Beecher Perkins (1827-1900), B.A., Yale, '50, hop. M.A., 1860, editor, author.

B.A., Yale, '50, hon. M.A., 1860, editor, author and librarian, originator of the modern methods of library classification, m 1857, Mary Anne ous of informary classification, m 1807, Mary Affine Fritch (1829-93), dau. Henry Westcott; issue: 1—Thomas Henry (d infancy); 2—Thomas Adie (above); 3—Charlotte Anna (b 1860; m George Houghton Gilman); 4—Mary Clarissa (d in-

2-M Oct. 4, 1882, Julia Ann (Van Orden) DeWolff

(d Oct. 3, 1886).

(d Oct. 3, 1886).

M 2d, Feb. 17, 1890, Margaret Eleanor Chaplow (divorced 1999); issue: 1-Basil Chaplow, b Ogden, Utah, Nov. 23, 1890; pvt., 23d Engrs. and served about 14 months in France.

M 3d, June 18, 1912, Margaret Teresa, dau. James Gardiner, of Co. Monoghan, Ireland; issue: 1-Thomas Gardiner, b Salt Lake City, Utah,

Mar. 15, 1913.

Civil and mining engineer and operator of mines. Hobby: Study of geology. Address: Pasadena, Calif.

PERLEY, Martha Reed Jenks (Mrs. Harry O.), b Detroit, Mich., Dec. 24, 1869 Desc. Joseph (Jenckes) Jenks (qv);

Joseph (1632-1717), founder of Pawtucket, R.I., gov.'s asst., 1650, m Esther Ballard;

Joseph (1650-1740), gov. of R.L., 1727-32; and thru: 4-Obediah, m Clarinda Watrous;

3-Nathan, m Jane, dau. Barnett Bushnell (Josiah 4, soldier Am. Rev.).

siah 4, soldier Am. Rev.).
9-Thomas Joy (qv);
8-Samuel (1639-71), mem. A. and H. A. Co., m 1668, Ann (bap. 1644-1698), dau. Edward Pitts;
7-Samuel (1670-ca. 1746), m Marah Eastman;
6-Samuel (1706-ca. 1752), settled at Oyster River (Durham), N.H., m Mary Burley;
5-Jacob (1749-1880), m 1st, Hannah Cram;
4-James (1778-1857), m Sarah Gee Pickering;
3-James Frederic, LL.D. (1810-96), A.B., Dartmouth, '33, Lt.B., Harvard, 1836, ry. builder and pres., m 1st, 1841, Martha Alger (d 1850), dau. John Reed, lt. gov. of Mass. and mem. Congress. Congress

2-Dau. of Edward Watrous Jenks, M.D., LL.D. (1833-1903), eminent physician and med. author, m 1859, Julia Darling; m 2d, 1867, Sarah Reed Joy (1842-1900); issue (2d marriage): 1-Martha Reed (above); 2-Nathan (1872-1916; m Elizabeth

C. Cady).

1-M Oct. 5, 1904, Harry Otis Perley (Nov. 13, 1852-Aug. 9, 1913); A.B., U. Mich., '73, M.D., Detroit Med. Coll., 1876; surgeon U.S.A., 1876-1913, to

Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 1485 Burns Av., Detroit.

PERRIN, Hervey Bates, b Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 8, 1884. Desc. Thomas Perrin (b 1585), from England to Braintree, Mass., settled at Rehoboth; and

Thomas (b 1675), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., 1719, settled at Hebron.

5-Daniel Bates, soldier in Am. Rev., m Mary Kitchel;

Kitchel;
4-Hervey, m Sidney Sedgwick;
3-Hervey, m Charlotte T. Cathcart.
2-Son of John Perrin (see Who's Who in America), m 1883, Ellenor Cathcart Bates (D.A.R.).
M Feb. 16, 1916, Alice Louise, dau. J. C. Schaf, of Indianapolis, Ind.
B.A., Yale, '07 (D.K.E., Elihu Club), M.A., 1910.
Rancher. Commd. capt., cav., May 14, and capt., F.A., Aug. 8, 1917; assigned to 304th F.A., 77th Div., and in France and Army of Occupa-

tion, Germany; c.o. 1st Bn., 304th F.A., during Argonne Campaign. Mem. M.O.W.W., A.L., Soc. Ind. Pioneers; fellow Royal Geog. Soc. Clubs: Yale, Fencers (New York), Indianapolis Country, Los Angeles Country. Ranches: Santa Ynez, Calif., and Sinaloa, Mexico. Winter residence: 1000 Buena Vista St., S. Pasadena. Calif.

PERRINE, James Porgy, b nr. New Carlisle, Clark Co., O., Oct. 16, 1843. Desc. Daniel (Perrin) Perrine, a Huguenot from France via Jersey, one of the Channel Islands, with Gov. Philip Carteret, 1665, settled at Elizabethtown, N.J., 1666; and thru:

5-James, m Eleanor -; 4-James (b 1744), m 1773, Hannah Bennett (b 1753); 3-John (b 1774), m 1800, Sarah Voorhies (b 1771).

3-John (b 1774), m 1800, Sarah Voornies (b 1771).

4-John **Forgy**;

3-James (1784-1843), m 1809, Mary Mitchell.

2-Son of Garrett **Perrine** (1811-89), agriculturist, Clark Co., O., m 1837, Margaret Van Meter Forgy (1817-90); issue: 1-John Voornies (b 1838; m 1867, Sophia Sutherland); 2-Mary Minerva (b 1840; m 1859, William B. Saylor); 3-James Forgy (above); 4-Thornton Mills (b 1846; m Jennie Neff); 5-Sarah Alice (b 1850; m 1874, William Michael); 6-Charles Edwin (b 1856).

2-M Nov. 14 1871, Julia Massey, Lee, b Sandusky.

Michael); 6-Charles Edwin (b 1856).
3-M Nov. 14, 1871, Julia Massey Lee, b Sandusky,
O., Apr. 25, 1850; dau. late Charles H. Lee, of
Osborn, O.; issue: 1-Alida Lee (Aug. 17, 1878May 31, 1899); m June 8, 1898, Herbert C. Robison, of Warren Co., O. (issue: Julia Lee).
Residence: 229 N. Jefferson St., Dayton, O.

PERRY, Arthur, b Westerly, R.I., Mar. 31, 1857. 9-John **Poster** (b Eng. 1626), m 1649, at Salem, Martha Tompkins;

Mass, Martha Tompkins;
8-Joseph (b 1664), m 1683, Anna Trask;
7-John (b ca. 1687), m 1724, Margery Card;
6-Card (b 1725), m 1750, Sarah Mumford;
5-John (b 1755), m 1776, Ruth Hoxie;
4-Ethan (b 1779), m 1801, Temperance Bragg;
3-Thomas (b 1804), m 1827, Phebe Wilbur.
2-Son of Charles **Perry** (1809-90), cashier Washington Nat. Bank, Westerly, m 1848, Temperance Foster (1829-61); for issue and Perry line see Charles Perry.

M Jan. 19, 1882. Emma Amelia Foster, b Flush-

see Charles Perry.

M Jan. 19, 1882, Emma Amelia Foster, b Flushing, NY., June 9, 1859; dau. George Foster, of Flushing; issue: 1-Arthur, Jr., b Westerly, R. I., Nov. 13, 1882; A.B., Harvard, '06; m Oct. 6, 1909, Rebecca Savery Hutton; 2-Henry Haines (qv for Howland line); 3-Priscilla, b Brookline, Mass., May 4, 1895; m Francis C. Hall. Grad. Phillips Exeter, '76; A.B., Harvard, '80. Sr. of Arthur Perry & Co., bankers, Boston. Mem. prudential com. A.B.C.F.M.; trustee of Northfield (Mass) serb. Bryon Mawr Coll (see

Northfield (Mass.) schs., Bryn Mawr Coll. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union, East-ern Yacht. Residence: 10 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

PERRY, Henry Haines, b Westerly, R.I., Feb. 1, 1884,

10-John Howland (qv)

9-Jabez (d 1712), m Bethiah (d 1725), dau. Anthony Thatcher;

8-Jabez (1669-1732), m Patience (d 1721), dau. Samuel Stafford; 7-Bethiah (b 1702), m 1725, Nicholas **Bragg** (1696-

1732; Henry 8);

1736, Henry 87, 6-Nicholas (bap. 1728-after 1800), m 1757, Sarah (1736-after 1800), dau. Benjamin Greene; 5-Temperance (1771-1821), m 1801, Ethan **Poster**

(1779-1838); 4-Thomas (1804-56), m 1827, Phebe (1800-82), dau. of

John Wilbur; 3-Temperance (1829-61), m 1848, Charles Perry

(1809-90).

(1809-90).

2-Son of Arthur **Perry** (qv for other lines), m 1882, Emma Amelia Foster.

M Apr. 30, 1913, Edith Nicholson, b Germantown, Pa., May 23, 1889; dau. of John Whitall Nicholson, of Moorestown, N.J.; issue: 1-Henry Haines, Jr., b Boston, Mass., Apr. 26, 1914; 2-Anne, b Nahant, Mass., Sept. 23, 1915; 3-Agnes Nicholson, b Belmont, Aug. 1, 1917; 4-Whitall Nicholson, b Belmont, Jan. 19, 1920; 5-Marjory, b Belmont, Nov. 6, 1922.

A.B., Harvard, '07, LL.B., 1910. Member firm Arthur Perry & Co., investment bonds, Boston. Clubs: Union, Harvard (Boston). Residence: Prospect St., Belmont, Mass.

PERRY, Charles, b Westerly, R.I., Mar. 3, 1851.

PERRY, Charles, b Westerly, R.I., Mar. 3, 1851.
7-Edward Perry (qv);
6-Samuel (b 1654), m 2d, 1690, Mary Tucker;
5-Samuel (b 1685), m Susannah Hazard;
4-Simeon (b 1726), m 2d, Anna Browning;
3-Thomas (b 1776), m 1808, Elizabeth Foster.
2-Son of Charles Perry (1809-90), cashier Washington Nat. Bank, Westerly, m 1848, Temperance Foster (1829-61); issue: 1-Elizabeth (b 1849;
m in 1868, John Barclay Foster); 2-Charles (above); 3-Phebe W. (b 1855; m 1881, Frederick C. Buffum); 4-Arthur (qv for Foster line).
2-M Jan. 19, 1875, Clara Vickery Foster (1853-Jan. 12, 1919); dau. George Foster, Westerly, R.I.; issue (all b Westerly): 1-Arthur Llewellyn, b

12, 1919); dau. George Foster, Westerly, R.I.; issue (all b Westerly): 1-Arthur Llewellyn, b Feb. 10, 1877; Brown, ex-'00; m June 27, 1900, Kate S. (1880-1909), dau. Othniel F. Nichols; m 2d, Nov. 9, 1912, Alice (b July 1, 1888), dau. Jacob V. Edge; 2-Thomas, b Feb. 1, 1880; A.B., Harvard, '03; m Nov. 2, 1907, Margaret (b Nov. 23, 1882), dau. Dr. Walter Watson; 3-Harvey Chase, b Apr. 9, 1881; Harvard, ex-'05; m Jan. 14, 1911, Lydia Trimble (b Oet. 17, 1885), dau. of Isaac Sharpless; 4-Clara Elizabeth, b Jan. 19, 1886; 5-Phebe Frederica Perry, b Nov. 22, 1888; Radcliffe. ex-'12. Radcliffe, ex-'12.

Pres. Washington Trust Co. (Westerly), and dence (see Who's Puritan Life Ins. Co., Providence (see Who's Who in America). Trustee Northfield (Mass.) schs.; pres. of Wheeler Sch. and Library (N. Stonington, Conn.); pres. and trustee Memorial and Library Assn. (Westerly); pres. of Westerly Hosp. Summer place: "Oceanwide," Weekspaug, R.I. Residence: 4 Margin St., Westerly, R.I.

PERRY, Edward Cornelius, b Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 6, 1865. 9-Richard Perry (qv); 8-Nathaniel (1652-81), m Esther Lyon; 7-Joseph (1677-1753), m 2d, Deborah (Burr) Whelp-

6-Joseph (1713-53), m Sarah, dau. Peter Bulkley,

5-Peter (1738-1804), m Sarah, dau. Ebenezer Bradlev

4-Job. m Sarah Sturges:

3-Talmon, m Sally Cornelius (Dr. Elias 4, surgeon Cont. Army, charter mem. Soc. Cin.; Jonathan 5; Elias 6; Elias 7; Capt. Aaron 8).

2-Son of Rev. Talmon Cornelius Perry (1826-1909).

athan 5; Elias 6; Elias 7; Capt. Aaron 8.

2-Son of Rev. Talmon Cornelius Perry (1826-1909),
B.A., Yale, '46, M.A., 1849, Presbyn. minister, m
Sarah Conger Clark (1829-1911); issue: 1-Sarah
Cornelius (b 1852); 2-Mary Clark; 3-Lydia; 4Helen; 5-Elizabeth Bogart (Mrs. Samuel
Strock, qv for Bogart line); 6-Emeline Potter
(m Rev. Amasa Frissell); 7-Charlotte Mandeville (b 1861); 8-Edward Cornelius (above); 9William Clark; 10-Christine de Rapalje.
8-M Aug. 20, 1890, Eva Adele, dau. late George E.
Gaige, Nelson, N.Y., and desc. Elder William
Brewster and Stephen Hopkins (both qv).
Grad. Cazenovia Sem., '87; M.D., Columbia, 1892.
Physician and surgeon; ex-coroner, Livingston Co., N.Y., etc.; surgeon to Erie R.R. Co.,
29 years. Mem. S.C. Hobby: Genealogy. Residence: 12 Park Pl., Avon, N.Y.

STROCK. Elizabeth Bogart Perry (Mrs. Sam-

STROCK, Elizabeth Bogart Perry (Mrs. Samuel), b Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 3, 1856.
8-Tunis Gisbertse Bogart, m Sarah de Rapalje;
7-Gisbert, m Jannetje Symonse Van Arsdalen;
6-Tunis, m Catherine Heyaman;
5-Isage, m Sarah Borelia;

5-Isaac, m Sarah Rapalje;

b-Isaac, m Sarah Rapalje;
4-Abraham, m Nellie Hoogland;
3-Mary, m William Clarke (Samuel 4, from Eng.).
2-Dau. of Sarah Conger Clark (1829-1911), m Rev.
Talmon Cornelius Perry (1826-1909); for issue and Perry line see Edward Cornelius Perry.
M Dr. Samuel Strock, b 1857; physician and surgeon; son of Rev. James Thomas Strock, of Phila., Pa.; issue: 1-Samuel Cornelius (1893-95).
Summer place: Santa Anna Canyon, Olive, Or-

Summer place: Santa Anna Canyon, Olive, Orrange Co., Calif. Residence: Mecca, Riverside Co., Calif.

PERRY, John Hoyt, b Southport, Conn., July 26,

8-Richard **Perry** (qv); 7-Nathaniel (1652-81), *m* Esther Lyon; 6-Joseph (1677-1753), *m* 2d, Deborah (Burr), widow of Joseph Whelpley;

5-Joseph (1713-53), m Sarah, dau, Peter Bulkley,

4-Peter (1738-1804), m Sarah, dau. Ebenezer Brad-

3-Walter (1770-1831), m Elizabeth Burr, dau. Joseph Sturgis.

9-Simon **Hoyt** (qv); 8-Walter (1618-98), dep. Gen. Ct. many yrs.; 7-John (1644-1712), *m* 1st, 1666, Mary, dau. Henry

6-John (1669-1746), m Hannah, dau. John Drake; 5-Jonathan (1707-79), m Rebecca, dau. of Daniel Benedict;

4-Enos (1752-1838), m Sarah, dau. Peter Penfield,

Henenict;

4-Enos (1752-1833), m Sarah, dau. Peter Penfield, capt. Am. Rev.;

3-Eil Thacher (1793-1883), m Mary Matilda (Wildman), widow Roswell White.

2-Son of Oliver Henry Perry (1815-52), banker, m Harriet Eliza Hoyt (1828-98); issue: 1-John Hoyt (above); 2-Henry Hoyt (1849-1919; m Isabel Douglas); 3-Winthrop Hoyt (1854-1920; m Louisa Huidekoper); 4-Hattie Hoyt (1858-1909; m Harding B. Rieffestahl, of Denmark).

1-M Sept. 23, 1874, Frances Virginia Bulkley, b N.Y., Sept. 25, 1850; Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; dau. George Bulkley, of Southport, Conn.; issue (all b Southport): 1-George Bulkley (July 6, 1876-Jan. 4, 1923); B.A., Yale, 1898; LL.B., Harvard, 1901; 2-John Walter, b Apr. 10, 1879; Yales., ex-'01; m Jan. 3, 1905, Anna Wilder, dau. Lucius Wilder Chase; 3-Richard Andrews, b Feb. 1, 1882; Yale, ex-'05; 4-Virginia Bulkley, b Apr. 2, 1834; 5-Hoyt Ogden, b July 19, 1893; B.A., Yale, '16; 1st 1t., 303d F.A., World War; m Dec. 29, 1917, Charlotte Lawrence, dau. Andrew Lawrence Riker.

29, 1917, Charlotte Lawrence, dau. Andrew Lawrence Riker.
B.A., Yale, '70 (Gamma Nu, Delta Beta Xi, D.K. E., Skull and Bones), M.A., 1873; LL.B., Columbia, 1872. Lawyer (retired); pres. Southport Savings Bank. Formerly instr. evidence and contracts and lecturer on parliamentary law, Yale Law Sch. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1877-78, 1881, and speaker, 1889; mem. Conn. Senate, 1913. Clubs: Yale (New York), University (of Bridgeport), Graduates (New Haven). Mem. S.A.R., S.C.W. Residence: Center St., Southport. Conn.

port, Conn.

WARREN, Francis Emroy, b Hinsdale, Mass.,

June 20, 1844.

9-Arthur Warren, from Eng. ca. 1635, settled at Weymouth, Mass., ca. 1638, m Mary -;
8-Jacob (1642-1722), m Mary Hildreth (1650-1730);
7-Jacob (1668-1727), m Sarah - (d 1759);
6-Jacob (1691-1764), m Abigail Hains (1693-1722); m

2d, Abigail (Bushnell) Cary (1990-1775); m 2d, Abigail (Bushnell) Cary (1990-1775); 5-Joseph (1728-72), m Eunice Hyde (b 1731); 4-Ezra (1755-1842), soldier Am. Rev., m Rebecca Dean (1758-1843); 3-Joseph (1780-1859), m 2d, Susan Willey (1795-

1874).

9-George (Abbot) Abbott (qv); 8-George (1631-89), m Sarah Farnum (d 1728, aet.

7-Samuel (1678-1739), m Joyce Rice

(-Samuel (1716-1739), m Joyce Rice; 6-Samuel (1716-probably killed at Ft. Ticondero-ga, 1758), m Abigail Myrick (or Merrick); 5-Lt. John (1738-99), m Mary Allen (d 1814); 4-John (1762-1820), m Betsey Webb (d 1849); 3-John (1792-1874), m at 19, Cynthia Flagg, aged 16

(d 1865).

2-Son of Joseph Spencer Warren (1823-84), farmer, m Cynthia Estella Abbott (1825-59); m 2d, Elizabeth Augusta Strong (1838-1912); issue (1st Elizabeth Augusta Strong (1838-1912); issue (1st marriage): 1-Francis Emroy (above); 2-Franklin Elliott (1846-56); 3-Edwin Monroe (1851-1922; m Emma Josephine Pratt, b 1853); 4-Frederick Luther (b 1855; m Lephia Olive Barton, b 1859); 5-Cynthia Estella (1857-75); (2d marriage): 1-Albert Joseph (b 1864; m Lettle Annie Northrup; m 2d, Mary Montgomery); 2-Velma Adelaide (b 1866; m Robert Alonzo Pullis); 3-Grace Lillian; (b 1876; m Harry R. Jones: m 2d, Harger 1987); m 1987; m 1987; m 2d, Harger 1987; m 2d Lillian (b 1876; m Harry R. Jones; m 2d, Herbert Edward Birch); 4-Henry Ward Beecher (b 1879; m Annie Eveline Tollman); 5-Gertrude

(b 1879; m Annie Eveline Tollman); 5-Gertrude Beatrice (b 1883; m Ernest Alexander Halle).

1st-1-M Jan. 26, 1871, Helen Maria Smith (Dec. 11, 1843-Mar. 28, 1902); dau. Matthew Smith, Middlefield, Mass.; issue (both b Cheyenne, Wyo.): 1-Helen Frances (Aug. 16, 1880-Aug. 27, 1915); m Jan. 26, 1905, John Joseph Pershing (qv); 2-Frederick Emroy, b Jan. 20, 1884; Harvard, '05; m Dec. 28, 1910, Elizabeth Louise, dau. Peter Smith Cook (Issue: Francis Emroy; Mary Helen).

M 2d, June 28, 1911, Clara Le Baron Morgan, b Groton, Conn., Feb. 5, 1876; dau. John Sands

Morgan.

Academic edn. Pvt. and non-commd. officer 49th Mass. Vols., 1862-63; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor "For gallantry on battlefield at siege of Port Hudson." Farmer and stockat siege of Port Hudson." Farmer and stock-raiser in Mass. until spring of 1868; in Wyo-ming since. Mem. Council Territorial Legis-lature, 1873-75 and 1884-86; mayor of Cheyenne, Jan.-Mar. 1885, resigned to become territorial gov.; treas. Wyo. Ty. 3 terms, 1876-77, 1879-85; 1st gov. State of Wyo., Sept. 1890; resigned Nov. 1890; U.S. senator, Dec. 1890; re-elected 5 terms, present term expires 1925 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Cheyenne, Wyo. PERSHING, John Joseph, b Linn Co., Mo., Sept.

13, 1860.
5-Frederick (Pfershing) Pershing (1724-94), from Alsace in the "Jacob," to Phila., Pa., 1749, lived in York Co., Pa., where he was naturalized, 1765, removed to Westmoreland (then Cumberland) Co., nr. Youngstown, 1769, m 1751, Maria Elizabeth Weygandt (1738-1824);
4-Rev. Daniel (1769-1838), m 1796, Christina Milliron (1777-1863);
2-Joseph M. (1810-71), m 1833, Elizabeth Davis (1813-39).

(1813-39).

2-Son of John Fletcher Pershing (1834-1906), m -son of John Fietcher Fershing (1834-1890), m 1859, Ann Elizabeth (1835-1902), dau. of James Thompson; issue: 1-John Joseph (above); 2-James F. (b 1862; m 1884, Jessie Jackson); 3-Mary E. (b 1864; m Daniel M. Butler); 4-Anna May (b 1867); 5-Grace (1869-1904; m Capt. R. B. Paddock, U.S.A.); 6-Ward B. (1874-1909; capt. U.S.A.).

U.S.A.).

1-M Jan. 26, 1905, Helen Frances Warren (Aug. 16, 1880-Aug. 27, 1915); Wellesley, '03; dau. Senator Francis Emroy Warren (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Helen Elizabeth (Sept. 8, 1906-Aug. 27, 1915); 2-Anne O. (Mar. 25, 1908-Aug. 27, 1915); 3-Francis Warren, b June 24, 1909; 4-Mary Margaret (May 19, 1912-Aug. 27, 1915); (Mrs. Pershing and three daughters lost their lives

in the burning of the Presidio, Calif.).
U.S.M.A., '86. General U.S.A. Cdr.-in-chief A.E. F., World War; retired, Sept. 13, 1924 (for details of service see Who's Who in America).
Residence: 2029 Conn. Av., Washington, D.C.

PERSHING, Edgar Jamison, b Georgetown, Pa., Aug. 23, 1874.

5-Frederick (Pfershing) Pershing (1724-94), from Alsace in the "Jacob," to Phila., Pa., 1749, lived in York Co., Pa., where he was naturalized, 1765, removed to Westmoreland (then Cumber-

1765, removed to Westmoreland (then Cumberland) Co., nr. Youngstown, 1769, m 1751, Maria Elizabeth Weygandt (1738-1824);
4-Peter Frederick (1759-1822), m 1791, Elizabeth Ulery; m 2d, 1804, Mary A. McGee;
3-Daniel (1805-88), m 2d, 1850, Martha Fisher.
Maternally, 6-Frederick Pershing (5 above);
5-Rev. Daniel (1769-1838), m 1796, Christina Milliron (1777-1863);
4-Isaac (1800-86), m 1823, Frances Truxel;
3-Christina (1829-98), m 1851, Armstrong Jamison (1826-1912).

(1826-1912).

2-Son of Thompson Fisher Pershing (1851-1921), M 1873, Anna Jamison (1852-93); issue: 1-Edgar Jamison (above); 2-Laura C. (b 1882; m 1907, Elmer T. Taylor); 3-Paul F. (b 1886; m in 1912, Myra Mock).

Invited Motels.

1-Not married. LL.B., U. of Pa., 1897. Lawyer, Phila. Capt., Army Service Corps, in World War; now it. col., Judge Adv. Gen.'s Dept., O. R.C. Hobby: Breeding Jersey cattle. Club: Art (Phila.). Residence: Penllyn, Pa.

PERSHING, James Hammond, b Mt. Pleasant,

Pa., Dec. 27, 1863.

Frederick (Pfershing) **Pershing** (1724-94), from Alsace in the "Jacob," to Phila., Pa., 1749, settled in Westmoreland Co., Pa., m 1751, Maria Elizabeth Weygandt (1738-1824);

Proposity (1720-1929), m 1796 Christina Milli-

4-Rev. Daniel (1769-1838), m 1796, Christina Milli-

ron (1777-1863);

3-Abraham (1796-1880), m Barbara Troxel.

2-Son of John Pershing (1826-89), farmer, m Elizabeth Hammond (1830-63).

abeth Hammond (1830-63).

M Sept. 3, 1889, Martha Kimbal Reymer, b Allegheny City (Pittsburgh), Pa., 1866; dau. Harmer Reymer, of Pittsburgh; issue (both b at Denver, Colo.): 1-Alice, b June 2, 1892; m 1916, Carl W. Strauss (issue: James; William; Louise); 2-John, b Mar. 22, 1900; A.B., Princeton, '21; LL.B., Harvard, 1924.

A.B., Princeton, '88. Sr. mem. law firm of Pershing, Nye, Fry & Tallmadge, Denver (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Denver, University, Mile High, Cactus, Rocky Mountain, Princeton. Residence: 1130 Race St., Denver, Colo.

PETER, Letty Lee Todd (Mrs. Robert A.), b at Frankfort, Ky., Dec. 26, 1855. 7-Thomas Todd (d 1676), from Eng. to Baltimore Co., Md., 1664, mem. Md. Assembly, 1675, m Ann,

Co., Md., 1664, mem. Md. Assembly, 1616, m Ahn, dau. Rev. John Gorsuch, of Eng.;
6-Capt. Thomas (ca. 1660-1725), m Elizabeth -;
5-William (will dated 1731), of King and Queen Co., Va., m Martha Vicaries;
4-Richard, m Elizabeth Richards;
3-Judge Thomas, m 2d, Lucy Payne, widow of George Steptoe Washington.
8-Col. Richard **Lee** (qv);
7-Hancek (1653,1799) justice burgess, payal of-

8-Col. Richard **Lee** (qv);
7-Hancock (1653-1709), justice, burgess, naval officer, collector, m Sarah Allerton (Isaac 8, m Elizabeth, dau. Lt. Col. Thomas Willoughby, Jr.; Isaac 9, qv);
6-Hancock, m Mary, dau. Col. Henry Willis (m Anne, dau. David Alexander, m Anne Morgan);
5-John, m Laetitia Atwell, of Va.;
4-Willis Atwell, m Mary McAfee, of Mercer Co.,

Ky.

3-Laetitia Atwell, m Alexander Hueston Ren-

2-Dau of James Madison **Todd** (1818-97), merchant, m Allisonia Bibb Rennick (1828-97); issue: 1-Alexander Thomas (1848-88); 2-Letty Lee (above); 3-William Johnston (1856-1918); 4-Ally

(above); 3-William Johnston (1856-1918); 4-Ally B. (1859-84); 5-James Madison, Jr. (1860-1900).

2-M Jan. 15, 1879, Robert Arthur Peter, son of Arthur Peter (a native of Eng.); issue: 1-Ally Todd, b Frankfort, Ky., Nov. 13, 1879; 2-Virginia Cary, b Louisville, Apr. 23, 1881; 3-Robert Arthur, Jr. (Apr. 27, 1883-Jan. 2, 1914); m Nov. 17, 1908, Mary Tyler, dau. Powhatan Wooldridge, of Louisville (Issue: Mary Lawrence, b Feb. 12, 1912); 4-James Todd, b Louisville, Apr. 27, 1883; m Nov. 1914, Rosetta, dau. Charles Johnson; 5-Letty Lee, b Louisville, Nov. 13, 1886; m Oct. 25, 1911, John Hardin Ward, Jr. (issue: John Hardin, 3d, b Sept. 28, 1917).

Mem. S.M.D., C.D., D.A.R. Club: Woman's. Residence: Puritan Aptmts., Louisville, Ky.

idence: Puritan Aptmis., Louisville, Ky.

PETTINGELL, Frank Hervey, b Newburyport,
Mass., Jan. 2, 1868.

8-Richard Pettingell (ca. 1620-1695), from Co.
Norfolk, Eng., settled at Salem, Mass., before
1641, admitted freeman, moved to Enon (now
Wenham), Mass., 1649, finally settled at Newbury, Mass., m Joanna (ca. 1625-ca. 1692/93), dau.

Picherd Ingersoll: Richard Ingersoll;

7-Matthew (ca. 1648-ca. 1715), *m* 1674, Sarah (*b* in 1653), dau. Nicholas Noyes; 6-Nathaniel (*b* 1675/76), *m* 1702/03, Margaret (*b* 1682),

dau. Edward Richardson; 5-Cutting (1721/22-1793), pvt. in train band, m 1st, 1746/47, Judith (1724-1753-55), dau. John Atkin-

4-Josiah (1753-1826), m 1st, Phillipa French (d 1796); John Smith, 3d.

Wales, 1640, settled at Gloucester, Mass., m 1st, Margaret – (d 1655); 7-Sgt. Henry (bap. 1610-1699), selectman, survey-

m 1649, Hannah (bap. 1629-1717), dau. of Rev.

or, m 1643, Hannan (bap. 1623-1717), dau. of Rev. William Sargent, of Northampton, Eng.; 6-Dr. Daniel (1668-1752), m 3d, 1725, Hepsibah (b in 1694), dau. Corp. John Curtis, Topsfield, Mass.; 5-Samuel (1727-1811), signed Association Test, m 1755, Jemima (1737-1817), dau. Thomas Selley; 4-Jacob (1777-1856), m 1802, Hannah Wharf (1783-1890), day. Netboniel Harvison

1880), dau. Nathaniel Harris; 3-Joseph Harris (1804-82), m 1st, 1834, Mary (1804-61), dau. John Haskell. 2-Son of Nathaniel Henry Pettingell (1835-74), m

61), dau. John Haskell.

2-Son of Nathaniel Henry Pettingell (1835-74), m
1863, Mary Anna Feltch (1843-94); issue: 1-Agnes
Leah (1866-80); 2-Frank Hervey (above); 3-Walter Joseph (1871-1911); 4-Cutting (b 1872).

2-M Jan. 19, 1898, Mary Agnes Morgan, b Feb. 27,
1876; dau. Robert K. Morgan, Independence,
Mo.; issue: 1-Frank Hervey, b at Colorado
Springs, Colo., Nov. 27, 1898; Princeton U.; 2Mary Agnes, b Detroit, Mich., Jan. 27, 1901.

M 2d, Sept. 5, 1965, Medora Anna Wilson, b Denver, Colo., Feb. 27, 1881; dau. John Mitchell
Wilson, Denver, Colo.
Stock and bond broker, of Los Angeles, Calif.
Pres. Los Angeles Stock Exchange (1915-24);
v.p. bd. of library directors of the Los Angeles Pub. Library, 1920-24; pres. Internat. Congress Genealogy, San Francisco, 1915. Mem. O.
F.P.A., S.C.W. (historian gen., 1921-24; dep. gov. gen. for Calif., 1921; gov. Calif. Soc., 1919-20), B.
O.R., S.R. (2d v.p. gen., 1923-26; pres. Calif.
Soc., 1921-22), S.A.R., S.W.1812, and many others; hon. pres. Calif. Geneal. Soc., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Club: California.
Residence: 1712 4th Av., Los Angeles, Calif.
WALKER, Guy Warren, b Boston, Mass., Oct. 5, 1869.
9-Capt. Richard Walker (1592-1687). from Eng. to

9-Capt. Richard Walker (1592-1687), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1630, mem. A. and H. A. Co., rep. Gen. Ct.; 8-Samuel (1615-84), selectman of Woburn;

7-Joseph (1645-1729), rep. Gen. Ct., m Sarah Wy-

6-Seth (1691-1772), m Eleanor Chandler;

5-Samuel (1721-1817), one of the 80 from Shirley to respond to the Lexington Alarm, 1775, m

to respond to the Lexington Alarm, 1775, m Mary Stratton;
4-Abel (1759-1833), m Hannah Page;
3-Gilson (1784-1860), m Abigail Carter.
2-Son of Alvah Walker (1828-96), merchant, Boston, m Isabel Gertrude (1840-1915), dau. of Joseph Flanders, m Agnes Oakes Coburn; issue: 1-Guy Warren (above); 2-Blanche B. (Mrs. Franklin T. Pfaelzer, qv).
1-M June 1, 1896, Alice Morgan Cox (Sept. 30, 1866-Apr. 11, 1897); dau. Lewis S. Cox, of Phila.; issue: 1-Guy Warren. Jr., b at West Newton,

1866-Apr. 11, 1897); dau. Lewis S. Cox, of Phila.; issue: 1-Guy Warren, Jr., b at West Newton, Mass., Apr. 11, 1897; Harvard, '20; corp., 101st Engrs., 26th Div., later 102d Arty., 26th Div.; in France, Sept. 1917-Apr. 1919.

M 2d, Oct. 21, 1903, Alice Louise Prouty, b Boston, Oct. 13, 1871; dau. Dwight Prouty, Boston; issue (all b N.Y. City): 1-Richard (Dec. 13, 1904-Oct. 17, 1905); 2-Robert Warren, b Feb. 26, 1907; 3-Samuel, b Nov. 22, 1908.

Chauncy Hall School, also studied Germany and France. Investment bonds broker, of Boston. Pvt. and corp., First Corps Cadets, 1891-97.

Pvt. and corp., First Corps Cadets, 1891-97. Hobby: Collector of antique furniture, glass and china. Club: Union League (New York). and china. Club: Union League (New York). Summer place: "Sunnyridge," Marblehead Neck, Mass. Residence: 54 Brimmer St., Boston, Mass.

PFAELZER, Blanche B. Walker (Mrs. Franklin

T.), b Swampscott, Mass., July 24, 1872. 9-Capt. Richard Walker (1592-1687), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1630, mem. A. and H. A. Co., rep.

Gen. Ct.; 8-Samuel (1615-84), selectman of Woburn; 7-Joseph (1645-1729), rep. Gen. Ct., m Sarah Wy-

6-Seth (1691-1772), m Eleanor Chandler; 5-Samuel (1721-1817), one of the 80 from Shirley to respond to the Lexington Alarm, 1775, m Mary Stratton;

A-Abel (1759-1833), m Hannah Page; 3-Gilson (1784-1860), m Abigail Carter. 2-Dau. of Alvah **Walker** (1823-96), merchant, Boston, m Isabel Gertrude (1840-1915), dau. Joseph

Flanders, m Agnes Oakes Coburn; issue: 1-

Guy Warren (qv); 2-Blanche B. (above).

2-M Nov. 11, 1896, Franklin Theobald Pfaelzer, b. Philadelphia, Mar. 23, 1872; son Simon Pfaelzer, of Phila.; issue: 1-Franklin T., Jr., b Boston, Mass., June 19, 1899; Harvard, '22.

Summer place: Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass. Residence: 202 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

PHIFER, Isabella Hunt McGehee (Mrs. Robert S.), b "Burleigh," Person Co., N.C., Nov. 1, 1849. 6-James McGregor (son of the chief of Clan McGregor), from Scotland to Va., and changed

McGregor), from Scotland to Va., and changed his name to Thomas McGehee;
5-Edward, m Katherine De Jarnett;
4-Mumford (1744-1816), m Sarah Moore (d 1793);
3-Thomas (d ca. 1867, aet. ca. 82), of Woodburn, Person Co., mem. N.C. Legislature, councillor of state, banker, large landowner, m Elizabeth Mildred Jeffreys (1795-1825; Thomas 4, soldier Am. Rev.; John 5, from Scotland to Va.).
5-James Hunt, who was granted 750 acres in Charlotte Co., Va., 1760, m Sarah Whitlock;
4-Nathaniel, soldier Am. Rev., m Mary Allen;
3-Eustace (1789-1845), of Hunting-Glen, Va., large planter, ensign War 1812, m 1818, Eliza Anderson Glenn (1797-1892).
2-Dau. Thomas Jeffreys McGehee (d 1852), plan-

2-Dau. Thomas Jeffreys **McGehee** (d 1852), planter, m Mary Allen Hunt; issue: 1-Ellen (b 1847); 2-Isabella Hunt (above); 3-Eliza Glenn (m Percy Clark).

cy Clark).

2-M Mar. 18, 1874, Robert Smith Phifer (1852-1910); issue: 1-Wilhelmina Glenn, b Charlotte, N.C., Feb. 1, 1875; m Mar. 25, 1907, Josiah P. Giles; 2-Thomas McGehee, b Person Co., N.C., May 19, 1878; m Nov. 18, 1908, Jane Bobo Childs (issue: Elisabeth Springs, b 1911; Thomas McGehee, Jr., b 1913); 3-Robert Smith, Jr. (qv for Phifer line); 4-Maie (Mimi), b Danville, Va., Dec. 8, 1886; m Dec. 21, 1914, Samuel Henry Sheib (issue: Mimi Elbert, b 1919); 5-Isabelle (Dec. 8, 1886-Sept. 25, 1887); 6-Dieudonnee Locke, b Danville, Mar. 27, 1894; m Oct. 12, 1915, Thomas Jefferson Lipscomb, Jr. (issue: Isabel McGehee, b 1916). b 1916).

Owner and operator, Burleigh Plantation. Mem. Residence: "Burleigh," nr. Semora,

PHIFER, Robert Smith, Jr., b "Burleigh," Per-

son Co., N.C., Aug. 5, 1882.
6-Maj. Martin Phifer (1720-91), from Switzerland to Pa., 1738, estab. "Cold Water," on Cold Water Creek in what is now Cabarrus Co., N.C., was planter, justice, soldier, statesman, m in 1745, Margaret Blackwelder (1722-1803; among their three sons, John was It cold an Park their three sons, John was it. col. Am. Rev. and signer Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, and Caleb was col. Am. Rev., councilor of state and mem. N.C. House and Senate)

ate);

5-Martin (1756-1837), capt. of Light Dragoons, 1776, capt. Cont. Army, was with Washington at Valley Forge, col. N.C. state troops, councilor of state, planter, m 1778, Elizabeth (1758-91), dau. Gen. Matthew Locke (1730-1801), planter, brig. gen. Am. Rev., mem. of 3d, 4th and 5th Congresses from N.C.;

gresses from N.C.;
4-George (1782-1819), Univ. of N.C., 1799, planter,
"Coddle Creek," Cabarrus Co., clk. Superior
Ct., m 1808, Sarah Fulenwider (1786-1868);
3-William Fulenwider (1809-82), Hampden-Sidney,
'30, planter, financier, in whose home at Charlotte, N.C., was held the last meeting of the
entire cabinet of President Davis, m 2d, 1849,
Mary Martha White (1827-79).
2-Son of Prof. Robert Smith Phifer (1852-1910),
Leipsic Conservatory, '68, prof. Roancke Female Coll m 1874 Isabella Hunt McGehee (gv

Leipsic Conservatory, '68, prof. Roanoke Female Coll., m 1874, Isabella Hunt McGehee (qv for maternal lines).

for maternal lines).

M Jan. 15, 1913, Corinne Elise Williamson, b Raymond, Miss., Jan. 18, 1882; C.D.A.; dau. Chalmers Meek Williamson (1856-1918), m Corinne Miller (1859-1882), and m 2d, 1887, Mary Jane Robinson; issue: 1-Isabella Glenn, b Jackson, Miss., Sept. 3, 1918.

Hampden-Sidney, '03. Lawyer, Jackson, Miss. Was 1st lt., 1st Inf., Va. Vols.; a.-d.-c. to Gen. Cecil C. Vaughan, comdg. 1st Brig., Va. Vols. Hon. mem. The Old Guard, State Fencibles,

Phila.; mem. S.C.W., S.C., S.A.R., S.R., S.W. 1812; asso. member R.E. Lee Camp 1, S.C.V.; mem. Order of Washington (dep. vice cdr. for Miss.), Order of LaFayette (chevalier cdr. for Miss.), Am., Miss. State and Hinds Co. bar assns. Summer place: "Burleigh Plantation," nr. Semora, N.C. Residence: Battle Hill Pl., Jackson Miss. Jackson, Miss.

PHILIPPI, Jane Elizabeth Headley (Mrs. E. Martin), b Newark, N.J., June 4, 1873. 8-Leonard Headley, from Eng., ca. 1664, settled at Elizabethtown, N.J., 1665, m Sarah - (afterwards the wife of Robert Smith);

7-Thomas;

6-Samuel (ca. 1690-1755); 5-Samuel (ca. 1724-1787);

4-Davis (1763-1832);

3-William (1815-75), m Maria Pierson (desc. Rev. Abraham Pierson [1613-78], grad. Trinity College, Cambridge, came to Boston, in 1639, was lege, Cambridge, came to Boston, in 1639, was pastor at Southampton, L.I., 1640, Branford, Conn., 1644, Newark, N.J., 1666; his son, Rev. Abraham, Jr. [1641-1707], A.B., Harvard, 1668, a founder and first rector of Collegiate School, which became Yale College, 1701-07).

2-Dau. of Albert Ogden Headley, mfr., m Mary Amelia Arnold; issue: 1-Mary A. (m William C. Post); 2-Albert Ogden, Jr. (b 1869; m Adelina Ross); 3-Jane Elizabeth (above).

3-M Feb. 2, 1899, E. Martin, son late M. A. Philippi, of Hamburg, Germany; issue: 1-Mary Arnold, b Newark, N.J., June 12, 1903; 2-Martin Alexander, b Newark, June 29, 1905.

Residence: 760 High St., Newark, N.J.

Residence: 760 High St., Newark, N.J.

PHILLIPS, Alexander Hamilton, b Lawrence-

ville, N.J., May 15, 1866. 10-Rev. George **Phillips** (qv); 9-Lt. Zerobabel, m Ann White;

5-Di. Zerobasel, m Ahn White, 8-Theophilus (1641-89), magistrate and charterist of Newtown, L.I., 1686, m 1671, Ann Hunt (Ralph 9; Col. Thomas 10);

7-Theophilus (1672-1709), educator, Hopewell, N.

J., m 1696, Frances -

6-Theophilus (d 1762), justice, burgess, Trenton, N.J., m 1720, Frances Elizabeth Betts;

N.J., m 1720, Frances Elizabeth Betts;
5-Captain John (1721-93), soldier Am. Rev., m 2d, Abigail Tindall;
4-Theophilus (1759-1840), m in 1789, Margaret (1768-1864), dau. Capt. Desborough, of Am. Rev.;
2-Henry Desborough (1793-1873), m 1828, Jane Cornell Feaster (1805-55).
2-Son of John Feaster Phillips (1829-95), agriculturist, Lawrenceville, N.J., m Hannah Warne (1833-1918); issue: 1-Jane F. (b 1855); 2-Elizabeth (b 1856; m William S. Schenck); 3-John Warne (b 1863); 4-Alexander Hamilton (above).
4-M Dec. 2, 1896, Mabel Harriette Knight, b at Shrewsbury, N.J., July 8, 1869; dau. of late Charles Knight, of New York.
B.S., Princeton, '87 (Phi Beta Kappa), D.Sc., 1899. Mem. Princeton faculty since 1888, and now prof. mineralogy. Discovered radium in American ore. Mayor of Princeton, N.J., 1910-1916; state fish and game commissioner of N.J. (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Ornithology Who's Who in America). Hobby: Ornithology and natural history. Clubs: Princeton (New York and Phila.), Nassau (Princeton). Residence: 54 Hodge Road, Princeton, N.J.

PHILLIPS, Thomas Wharton, Jr., b New Castle, Pa., Nov. 21, 1874.

10-Rev. George Phillips (qv);

9-Zerobabel (d ca. 1689), settled at Southampton, L.I., m Ann White;

8-Theophilus (1641-89), m Ann, dau. Ralph Hunt;

7-Theophilus (1672-1709), a founder of Maidenhead (now Lawrence), N.J., m Frances —;

6-Judge Theophilus (1695-1762), m Frances Elizabeth Betts:

beth Betts;

5-Capt. John (1721-93), soldier Am. Rev., m Abi-gail Tindall;

4-Thomas (1756-1820), m 1786, Catherine Phillips (1761-98);

3-Ephraim (1795-1835), m 1816, Ann Newton. 2-Son of Thomas W. **Phillips** (1835-1912), banker, producer of petroleum and natural gas, mem. 53d and 54th Congresses, 1893-97, m 1862, Clarinda Hardman (d 1866); m 2d, 1870, her sister, Phamphila Hardman (b 1844); issue (1st marriage): phila Hardman (d. 1934), issue its marriage. I.-Herbert C. (1864-1912; m Idell Houghton); 2-Norman A. (1865-1903); (2d marriage): 1-Victor K. (1872-1901; m Mary Lusk); 2-Thomas Wharton, Jr. (above); 3-Grace (b. 1877; m Charles H. Johnson); 4-Benjamin D. (b in 1885; m Undine Conant).

2d-2-M May 28, 1908, Alma Janet Sherman, b at Titusville, Pa., Aug. 7, 1883; dau. Roger Sherman, of Titusville; issue: 1–Janet, b June 2, 1909; 2–Katharine, b Sept. 2, 1910; 3–Alma (May 12, 1913-Dec. 8, 1913); 4–Margaret, b Dec. 9, 1914;

12, 1913-Dec. 8, 1913); 4-Margaret, b Dec. 9, 1914; 5-Thomas Wharton, III, b Apr. 19, 1917; 6-Roger Sherman, b Oct. 27, 1922.

Grad. Phillips Andover, '94; Ph.B., Yale-S., '97 (Chi Phi). Pres. T. W. Phillips Gas & Oil Co., Butler, Pa.; dir. Union Natural Gas Corpn. (Pittsburgh, Pa.), Oklahoma Natural Gas Co. (of Pittsburgh, Pa., and Tulsa, Okla.), Shell Union Oil Corpn. (New York). Mem. 68th Congress, 1923-25 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Butler, Pa.

PIERCE, Edward Peter, b at Templeton, Mass.,

Dec. 28, 1852, 10-John (Pers) **Pierce** (1588-1661), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1637, dep. Gen. Ct., m Elizabeth – (1601-66);

9-Anthony (1609-78), freeman, 1634, m 1633, Anne- $(d\ 1682/83)$:

(a 102/63).
8-Joseph (1647-1712), freeman, 1690, served in King Philip's War, m Martha -; m 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth (Kendall) Winship (b 1652);
7-John (1673-1743/44), m Elizabeth Smith (1673/74-

7-John (1673-1743/44), m Elizabeth Smith (1673/74-1747);
6-Jonas (1705-76), m Abigail Comse (bap. 1707);
5-John (1736-1828), m Abigail Demport; m 2d, Abigail Beard; m 3d, Susannah Beard;
4-John (1766-1853), m Lucy Graves (1768-1839);
3-Peter (1792-1836), m Sophia Anderson (1795-1870).
2-Son of Peter Pierce (1827-63), mcht., m Mary (1827-53), dau. Samuel Burney (1790-1877); issue: 1-Lucy (1850-80; m George H. Litch); 2-Edward Peter (above); 3-Minnie Sophia (b 1856).
2-M Oct. 11, 1884, Adèle Duteau (or Dutaud), b at Grand Ligne, Quebec, Can., Nov. 5, 1857; dau. late Joseph Duteau, of Grand Ligne; issue (all b at Fitchburg, Mass.): 1-John Burney, b Aug. 6, 1885; A.B., Harvard, '07, LL.B., 1909; m May 22, 1920, Rosamond Williams (issue: John Burney, Jr., b June 3, 1922); 2-Marie Aurelie, b Dec. 2, 1886; m Aug. 1905, Edwin Katzenellenbogen (divorced); 3-Edward Peter, b June 17, 1889; A.B., Harvard, '12; m Nov. 3, 1914, Ruth Phinney; 4-Lucile Louise, b July 8, 1894; Radcliffe, '16; m Jan. 6, 1916, Max Spencer Rohde, M.D. (divorced; issue: Elizabeth Ann).
A.B., LL.B., Harvard, 1877. Justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Mass. since Dec. 9, 1914 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Club: Union (Boston). Summer place: Georgetown, Me. Residence: 31 Westbourne Terrace, Brookline, Mass.

PIKE, E(dwin) Bertram, b Salem, Mass., July 24, 1866. 10-John Pike, from Eng. in the "James," to Ips-

wich, Mass., 1625, settled at Newbury; 9-Capt. John (1614-98), rep. Gen. Ct. of Mass., removed to Woodbridge, N.J., ca. 1669, member Council of East Jersey, m Mary -; 8-Joseph (1638-94), m 1661, Susannah (d 1710), dau.

Henry Kingsbury

7-Lt. Joseph (1674-1757), m 1695, Hannah, dau. Lt. James Smith;

6-Joseph (b 1696), m 1722, Lydia (b 1688), dau. of

Thomas Drury; 5-Daniel (1725-95), m Sarah Whitney(?); 4-Moses (b 1769), m 1791, Mary, dau. of Eleazer Ball:

Ball;
3-Isaac (1799-1860), m 2d, 1827, Sarah (Morse) Noyes (1803-81), dau. John Morse.
2-Son of Edwin Burbank **Pike** (1845-1908), mfr., m 1865, Addie A. (1848-87), dau. of John Tyler Miner; m 2d, 1890, Harriet (b 1865), dau. George Tromblee; issue (1st marriage): 1-Edwin Bertson, (aboye): 2-Winfred Alfa (b 1869; m Walten, dayley): 2-Winfred Alfa (b 1869; m Walten) tram (above); 2-Winifred Alta (b 1859; m Walter L. Emory); 3-Archie Florence (1873-1887); (2d marriage): 1-Mary Dorothy (1892-96); 2-Harriet Katherine (b 1895; m 1915, William V. M.

Robertson, Jr.).

1st-1-M Feb. 18, 1911, Mamie (Pearson) Rix, dau. Robert H. Pearson, Birmingham, Ala.; issue: 1-Constance Harrison, b Feb. 17, 1913; 2-Edwin Bertram, b Aug. 19, 1914; 3-Deborah Helen, b

Apr. 1, 1917.

Ed. Haverhill, N.H., and St. Johnsbury, Vt., acads, and New Hampton (N.H.) Lit. Instn. Pres. Pike Mfg. Co. (N.H.), Cortland Grinding Wheels Corpn. (Chester, Mass.), National Bank of Newbury (Wells River, Vt.). Mem. N.H. Legislature, 1903. Clubs: Hardware (of New York), Lake Tarleton (pres.). Residence: Pike N.H. Pike, N.H.

PILLSBURY, Charles Stinson, b Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 6, 1878. 9-William Pillsbury (qv);

8-Moses (1645-1701), m Susannah, dau. of Lionel Worth;

7-Caleb (1681-1759), m Sarah, dau. of Benjamin Morse;

6-Caleb (1717-78), *m* Sarah, dau. Joseph Kimball; 5-Micajah (1761-1801), *m* Sarah, dau. Samuel Sar-

John (1789-1856), m Susan Wadleigh (their son John S., was gov. of Minn., 1876-82);
3-George Alfred (1816-98), m Margaret Sprague, dau. of Henry Carleton.

dat. of hearly Carteson.

2-Son of Charles Alfred **Pillsbury** (1842-99), founder of Pillsbury Flour Mills, Minneapolis, min 1866, Mary Ann Stinson (d in 1902); issue: 1-Charles Stinson (above); 2-John Sargent (qv for Stinson line)

for Stinson line).

1-M Dec. 7, 1901, Helen Pendleton Winston, b at Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 16, 1878; dau. Philip Bickerton Winston, of Minneapolis; Issue (all b Minneapolis): 1-Philip Winston, b April 16, 1903; Yale, '24; 2-Mary Stinson, b Nov. 14, 1904; 3-Katharine Stevens, b Oct. 11, 1905; 4-Helen Winston, b Nov. 18, 1907.

S.B., U. Minn., '00 (Chi Psi). V.p. of Pillsbury Flour Mills Co., Minneapolis (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University (of Chicago, New York, St. Paul), Minneapolis, Minikahda, Lafayette, Automobile, Woodhill Country, Minneapolis Athletic. Summer place: "Dunbarton," Wayzata, Minn. Residence: 100 E. 22d St., Minneapolis, Minn.

22d St., Minneapolis, Minn.

PILLSBURY, John Sargent, b at Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 6, 1878.
6-John Stinson (b in Ireland ca. 1700), m Mary

5-William (1725-1803), m Agnes, dau. Alexander Caldwell;

4-William, m Jane, dau. Peter Cochran; 3-Capt. Charles (1800-78), m Mary A., dau. Moses

2-Son of Charles Alfred **Pillsbury** (1842-99), **foun-** der of Pillsbury Flour Mills, Minneapolis, *m* in 1866, Mary Ann Stinson (*d* in 1902); issue: 1-Charles Stinson (qv for Pillsbury line); 2-John

Sargent (above).

2-M Dec. 5, 1911, Eleanor Jerusha Lawler, b St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 31, 1837; dau. John Lawler; issue (all b Minneapolis): 1-John Sargent, Jr., b Oct. 23, 1912; 2-Edmund Pennington, b Dec. 23, 1913; 3-Ella Sturgis, b Oct. 15, 1915; 4-Charles Alfred, b Apr. 4, 1917; 5-Jane Lawler, b Feb. 13, 1920; 6-George Lawler, b July 17, 1921.

S.B., U. Minn., '00 (Chi Psi). V.p. of Pillsbury Flour Mills Co., Minneapolis (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University (New York), University, Chicago (Chicago), Minneapolis, Minneapolis Athletic. Summer place: "Southways," Crystal Bay, Minn. Residence: 2200 Stevens Av., Minneapolis, Minn. Stevens Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

PINEO, Willard Byther, b Columbia, Me., Apr. 22, 1858.

6-Jacques (Pineaux) Pineo (d 1747), Huguenot, from France to Plymouth, Mass., ca. 1700, removed to R.I., 1706, thence to Lebanon, Conn., m Dorothy -

m Dorothy -; -Peter, m ca. 1740, Elizabeth Sampson (desc. of Capt. Miles Standish, qv); 4-Jonathan (b 1747), went to Machias, Me., 1774, m Esther Libby;

3-Gamaliel (1796-1862), m Charlotte D. Chamberlain.

2-Son of Benjamin Coffin Pineo (1832-81), stone contractor, m Cordelia Wilson Ramsdell (1833-1904); issue: 1-Willard Byther (above); 2-George Elsworth (1861-72)

George Elsworth (1861-72).

1-M Nov. 28, 1884, Saidie Kendal Cobb, b West Point, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1862, dau. Nathaniel Cobb, of Sioux City, Ia., son of Nathaniel Cobb, philanthropist, Boston.

M.D., U.Minn., 1885; Manhattan Eye and Ear Hosp.; Royal Ophthalmic Hosp., London, and Landolt Clinics, Paris. Oculist and aurist. Mason (hon. 33°). Clubs: Lafayette, Minneapolis. Summer place: "Coolaire," Minnetonka Beach, Minn. Residence: Leamington Hotel, Minneapolis. Minn. Minneapolis, Minn.

PITMAN, Harold Minot, b at Providence, R.I.,

Feb. 24, 1888.
6-William **Pitman** (ca. 1687-1732), captain of a packet ship sailing between London and Bospacket ship sailing between London and Bospacket ship sailing between London (1650-1732). ton, m Elizabeth, dau. John Langdon (1650-1732), of Boston

5-William (1720-1765), m Mary, dau. John Blower (1697-1761);

Capt. Isaac (1752-1818), m Ann, dau. Capt. John

Updike (1726-1804); 3-Isaac (1807-92), m Harriet Minot.

9-Samuel Porter, of Plymouth and Danvers, came from west of Eng., 1622; 8-Richard (d 1689), m Ruth -; 7-John (1683-1717), m Deliverance, dau. Nicholas Byram (1610-88); 6 Samuel (d 1795), m Mary day Lt. Jacob Nash

Samuel (d 1725), m Mary, dau. Lt. Jacob Nash $(d\ 1718)$:

6-Rev. John (1716-1802), Harvard, 1736, m 2d, Mary, dau. Capt. Samuel Huntington (1691-1785); 4-Rev. Huntington (1755-1844), Harvard, 1777, m Sally, dau. Gen. Jonathan Moulton, 1726-

3-Rev. Emery Moulton (1815-1880), Harvard, 1838, m 2d, Betsy Whipple, dau. Preserved Arnold

(1788-1828)

(1788-1828).
2-Son of Stephen Minot Pitman (1850-1918), Ph.B.,
Tufts, '69, M.E., Harvard, 1874, fire underwriter,
Providence, m 1878, Maud R. Fisher (d 1830); m
2d, 1883, Mary Huntington Porter (1849-1905); m
3d, 1906, Harriette Rice; issue (2d marriage):
1-Margareth Arnold (b in 1884; m Henry Gale
Chamberlain); 2-Eleanor Louise (b in 1886; m
Sterling Spotswood Smith); 3-Laurence Minot
(b 1888; m Eleace Maud Aztell); 4-Harold Minot
(above).

(above).

4-M Oct. 26, 1914, Cecilia Theodora Lacey-Baker, b Phila., Pa., Mar. 29, 1887; dau. Arthur Lacey-Baker, of Bridgeworth, Shropshire, Eng., and New York; issue (both b Brooklyn, N.Y.): 1-Harold Minot, b Aug. 4, 1915; 2-Stephen (June 4, 1917-Oct. 18, 1920).

A.B., Harvard, '09 (Theta Delta Chi), LL.B., 1913; Oxford, 1909-10. Lawyer. Served as pvt., 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., during World War. Hobby: Genealogy. Club: Harvard. Residence: Southgate, Alzer Court. Bronxville, N.Y. gate, Alger Court, Bronxville, N.Y.

pate, Alger Court, Bronxville, N.Y.

PLATER, Anna Gay Butler (Mrs. Richard C.),
b St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 1, 1877.

Thomas Butler (b Wicklow, Ireland, 1720; 3d son of Edmund, 8th Baron of Dunboyne, m Eleanor, dau. Sir Anthony Parker), settled at Lancaster, Pa., 1748, where he purchased large tracts of land and founded the 1st Episcopal church (St. John's) in that section, m Eleanor Parker (their 5 sons, Gen. Richard, Col. William, Col. Thomas, Jr., Gen. Percival, and Capt. Edward, were all distinguished officers in Am. Rev.);

cers in Am. Rev.); 4-Gen. Edward (1762-1803), maj. gen. Am. Rev., m Isabella, dau. Captain George Fowler, of the

British Grenadiers;

British Grenadiers;
3-Col. Edward George Washington (1800-88), m
Frances Parke Lewis.
8-Col. John Washington (1627-78), from England,
1659, settled at "Wakefield," Westmoreland
Co., Va., m Ann, dau. Col. Nathaniel Pope;
7-Laurence (ca. 1661-1697), m 1690, Mildred, dau.
Col. Augustine Warner (m Mildred, dau. Capt.
Coorge Reads):

George Reade);

6-Augustine (1694-1743), m 2d, 1730, Mary Ball (1706-

1789; mother of General Washington); 5-Betty (b 1733), m 1750, Col. Fielding Lewis (1725-

ton):

3-Frances P. (1799-1875), m Colonel Edward G. W. Butler (3 above).

5-William Gay, capt. of militia, Isle of Wight Co., Va., 1777-82; 4-John Henderson, mcht., St. Louis, m Sophia, dau. Edward Mitchell, capt. and q.m. in Am.

3-Edward James (1816-89), sugar planter in La., mem. 49th to 51st Congresses, m Lavinia, dau.

Andrew Hynes.

Andrew Hynes.
2-Dau. of Maj. Lawrence Lewis **Butler** (1837-98), grad. U. Va., lawyer, sugar planter, maj. C.S. A., m 1st, Mary Susan Gay; issue: 1-Frances Parke (b 1869; m John Ewens); 2-Edward Gay (b 1872; m Emily Mansfield); 3-Lavinia Hynes (b in 1875; m Wyatt Shallcross); 4-Anna Gay (above); 5-Mary Susan (b 1881; m George A. Whiting)

(above); 5-Mary Susan (b 1881; m George A. Whiting).

4-M Nov. 30, 1904, Richard Cheatham Plater, b Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 4, 1872; son of Thomas Plater (son of Gov. George Plater of Md.); issue: 1-Richard Cheatham, Jr., b at Nashville, Tenn., May 20, 1908; 2-Louise Plater, b Nashville, Jan. 31, 1910.

Mem. C.D., O.C., D.A.R. Residence: 471 Park Av., New York.

BLATT Charles b Montelair, N.J., Mar. 16, 1869.

PLATT, Charles, b Montclair, N.J., Mar. 16, 1869. 9-Richard Platt (qv); 8-Isaac (d 1691), m 2d, Elizabeth Wood; 7-Jonas (b 1667), m Sarah Scudder;

5-Isaac (d 1772), m Esther Ketcham; 4-Jesse (1761-1827), patriot in Am. Rev., m Deborah Titus: 3-Jesse (1800-57), m Elizabeth Jane Brown.

3-Jesse (1800-57), m Elizabeth Jane Brown.
2-Son of Jesse Platt (1829-1914), pres. Retail Dealers' Protective Assn. of N.Y., m Amelia Adelaide Chazotte (1831-1912); issue: 1-Mary Isabella (b 1854; m George I. Wichman); 2-Amelia Elizabeth (b 1857; m John N. Solomons); 3-Grace Adelaide (1861-68); 4-Jessie Maude (b in 1863; m Andrew T. Webster); 5-Charles (above).
5-M Sept. 3, 1916, Mildred (Sellers) Almy, D.A.R.; dau. late John Sellers, of Millbourne, Phila., Pa., and widow of Maj. William E. Almy (son of Rear Adm. John J. Almy, U.S.N.); 4 stepchildren: 1-Marion Sellers Almy, m Lt. Arnold H. Vanderhoof, U.S.N.; 2-Helen Audry Almy, m David Kitchen Reeder; 3-Ann Caroline Almy, served in U.S.A. Nurses Corps; 4-Wil-

m David Kitchen Reeder; 3-Ann Caroline Almy, served in U.S.A. Nurses Corps; 4-William Ellery Almy.

S., Lehigh, '90 (Delta U.); Ph.D., Ohio U., 1892; Johns Hopkins, Edinburgh, Paris, London; M. D., Hahnemann, Phila., 1990. Chemist, physician, author (see Who's Who in America). Hon. fellow London Soc. Biol. Chemists; fellow London Chem. Soc. Hon. v.p. Nat. Probation Assn.; mem. Pa. Com. on Penal Affairs. Mem. O.F.P.A. Hobby: Collector of books. Clubs: Union League, Merion Cricket. Residence: "Hillbrook," Wister and Roberts Rds., Ardmore, Pa. Rds., Ardmore, Pa.

PLATT, Haviland Hull, b Lakewood, N.J., Apr.

10-Richard Platt (qv)

9-Capt. Epenetus (1640-93), m 1667, Phoebe Wood

(Jonas 10; Edward 11); 8-Epenetus (1674-1744), mem. of N.Y. Colonial Assembly;

7-Urlah (ca. 1707-1762), m 1st, ca. 1728, Mary Smith; 6-Epenetus (ca. 1730-1777), m 1753, Catherine Lawrence (William 7)

5-Dr. Epenetus (1763-93), m Mary Simonson; 4-Dr. Epenetus (ca. 1785-1843), m Maria Warner (George 5; George 6); 3-Frederick Augustus (b 1819), banker, m in 1851,

Augusta Mary Hull.

2-Son of Dr. Isaac Hull **Platt** (1853-1912), physician, m 1886, Emma (b 1856), dau. Aaron Griffen

Haviland; issue: 1-Frederick Epenetus (1887-1909); 2-Haviland Hull (above); 3-Philip Galpin (b 1890).

M Apr. 4, 1919, Marie-Louise Fearey, dau. of Frederick Tysoe Fearey, of New York; issue: 1-Frederick Epenetus, b New York, Feb. 9, 1921.

B.S. in E.E., U. Pa., '09 (Sigma Xi). Mechanical engineer; chief engr., Wilkening Mfg. Co., Phila. Mem. S.C. Club: Engineers (Phila.). Residence: Scarsdale, N.Y.

PLATT, Richard Newbold, b New York, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1894.

Oct. 3, 1894.

Desc. of Dea. Richard Platt (ca. 1603-1684), from Eng., settled at New Haven, Conn., in 1636, a founder of Milford, 1639, m Mary -; and thru: Lt. John, M.D., surgeon Cont. Army; 4-William (b 1790), m Maria Taylor; 3-Charles (1829-1909), pres. Ins. Co. of N. America, m 1851, Laura Newbold.

2-Only child of Clayton Platt (1852-1923), m Jessie Helen (1858-1920), day 12mes C. Kester

2-Only child of Clayton Platt (1852-1923), m Jessie Helen (1858-1920), dau. James G. Keator. M Feb. 16, 1920, Cora McDade Hypes, b at Salem, Va., Mar. 24, 1887; dau. late Rev. James William Hypes, Salem, Va.; issue: 1-Richard Newbold, Jr., b Mar. 7, 1923.

U. Pa., ex-'17 (Delta Phi). Farmer. Served during World War as capt., 20th Co., 5th Regt., U.S. Marines, 2d Div., A.E.F.; participated in Chateau-Thierry, Belleau Woods, Soissons, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Awarded Croix de Guerre, cited. Mem. S.A.R., Naval History Soc. of U.S. Residence: "Cherry Croft Farm," Murray Hill, N.J.

PLEASANTS, Henry, Jr., b Radnor Tp., Delaware Co., Pa., May 23, 1884.

8-John Pleasants (qv);

7-John (1671-1713), planter, Curles Neck, Va., m Dorothy Carey;

6-John (1697-1773), planter, Curles Neck, m 1st,

6-John (1697-1773), planter, Curles Neck, m 1st, Margaret Jordan;
S-Samuel (b 1737-d 1807), mcht., Phila., mgr. Pa. Hosp., 1779-81, m Mary Pemberton;
4-Israel (1764-1843), mcht., Phila., mgr. Pa. Hosp., 1796-1800, m Anne P. Franklin;
3-Henry, M.D. (1812-1890), physician to Port of Phila., 1854, m Emily Sargent (Fitz-William 4; Winthrop 5; Epes 6; William 7).
8-John Spencer (d 1683), of London, and Barbados, was one of the first purchasers of land from William Penn, m Mary -;
7-Samuel (b 1672), mariner, m Hester Jannett;
6-John (d 1753), shipbuilder, Phila., m Diana -;
5-Joseph (1750-1828), mcht., Phila., m 1781, Sarah Sproat;

4-James S. (1782-1874), mcht., Phila., m 1807, Sarah Mason;

3-Howard (1821-1896), mcht., m Annie McQueen Graham.

Graham.

2-Son of Henry Pleasants (b 1853), lawyer, author, m Agnes Mason Spencer (1850-1912).

M June 8, 1909, Elizabeth Washington Smith, b Ardmore, Pa., Sept. 8, 1889; dau. William Horner Smith, of Phila. (desc. of John Howland, qv); issue: 1-Henry, 3d, b Wayne, Pa., May 12, 1910; 2-William Wilkins, b Media, Pa., May 17, 1911; 3-Howard Spencer, and 4-Richard Rundle (twins), b West Chester, Pa., Nov. 21, 1912; 5-Constantia Elizabeth, b Jan. 18, 1915; 6-Dallas Franklin, b West Chester, June 1, 1917.

A.B., Haverford, '06; M.D., U. Pa., 1910. Physician; staff, Chester Co. Hosp.; clin. asst., Orthopedic Hosp.; cons. physician, Pa. Colony Farm for Epileptics; board mgrs. Glen Mills Sch. First It., capt. and maj., M.C., U.S.A., and in France, 1918-19; It. col., Med. O.R.C. Fellow Coll. Physicians of Phila. Mem. M.O. F.W., A.L. Club: West Chester Golf and Country. Residence: West Chester, Pa.

PLIMPTON, Jenny Faulkner Harding (Mrs. George A.), b Chicago, Ill., July 8, 1855.
Desc. Joseph Harding, from England with Sir Francis Gorges, to Eastham, Mass., 1660, settled at Gorham, Me.; and thru:

4-David (1732-1828), soldier Am. Rev., m Sarah Brown:

3-David, m Temperance Davis.

2-Dau. of Col. Frederic Harding (1824-75), raised the first company to leave Chicago for the front in 1861 (19th III. Vols.), died from injury sustained in the war, m Jenny Faulkner (1834-82); issue: 1-Jenny Faulkner (above); 2-Robert Mansfield (1866-1917; maj. N.G.N.Y.).

1-M October 30, 1889, George Arthur Plimpton (d. Jan. 13, 1911), son of Chester Plimpton, of Sturbridge, Mass.; issue: 1-George Faulkner, b Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 28, 1891; A.B., Harvard, '14; 2d lt., cav., and capt. and maj., F.A., in World War; m Feb. 9, 1918, Mary Adams, dau. Daniel Hand Wilcox (issue: Elizabeth Wilcox; Jane Faulkner); 2-Chester Harding (Mar. 22, 1893-Sept. 27, 1918); Yale-S., '14; commd. actg. capt. 21st engrs., Oct. 1917; killed in action at Thiaucourt, France, Sept. 27, 1918; awarded D. S.C. "For extraordinary heroism in action." citations from General Pershing and French and U.S. govts.; buried finally in Arlington National Cemetery, Washington.

Mem. D.A.R. Club: Twentieth Century. Summer place: "Pine Tree Farm," Springville, falo, N.Y.

POFFENBARGER, George, b Mason Co., Va. (1994) Nov. 24, 1861

POFFENBARGER, George, b Mason Co., Va. (now W.Va.), Nov. 24, 1861. 6-George Poffenbarger, from Holland in the "Pink Mary," to Phila., Pa., 1733, m Mary -; 5-Valentine, removed from Lancaster, Pa., to near Hagerstown, Md., settled on land upon which the Battle of Antietam was fought in Civil War, m Mary -; 4-John (will proved 1796), Hagerstown, Md., m

Mary-

Mary -, 3-Henry (b Washington Co., Md.), soldier War 1812, settled in Mason Co., Va. (now W.Va.), m 2d, 1831, Lydia Gilliland (1813-59; William 4; Lt. James 5, lt. Am. Rev.; Capt. Nathan 6; Samuel 7, from Scotland to Pa. and settled in Va. 1240) Va., 1740)

6-George Lewis, migrated from Lancaster Co., Pa., to Augusta Co., Va., was mem. Va. militia, 1742, m Mary -;

5-Benjamin (d 1817), Mason Co., Va., soldier Am. Rev., m Susannah, dau. Capt. John McCreary; 4-John, m 1795, Eliza Edwards (Arthur 5; Hugh 6, fro Va.); from Wales to Pa., thence to Augusta Co.,

3-George, m 1831, Ann Pullin (1814-65; Jonathan

4).
2-Son of Clinton Poffenbarger (1832-1923), m 1853, Sarah Lewis (1832-98); issue: 1-Timothy (1853-1882); 2-Henry (b 1860; m Ellen Morris); 3-George (above); 4-Monroe (b 1863; m Margaret Beard); 5-Lewis (b 1865); 6-Mary (b 1874).
3-M May 10, 1894, Livia Nye Simpson (qv for genealogy and issue).
Ed. Rio Grande (Ohio) Coll. Mem. law firm Poffenbarger, Blue & Dayton. Was sheriff and treas. Mason Co., W.Va., 1890-94; judge Supreme Ct. of Appeals of W.Va., 1900-1923 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R. Residence: 1124 Lee St., Charleston, W.Va.,

dence: 1124 Lee St., Charleston, W.Va.

POFFENBARGER, Livia Nye Simpson (Mrs.
George), b Pomeroy, O., Mar. 1, 1862.
6-Andrew Simpson (family Scotch-Irish Presbyterians and owned linen factories at Belfast and Edinburgh, which are yet extant), came from north of Ireland, bringing a company of 40 artisans, 1725, removed from Boston to Nottingham, N.H., m Elizabeth (Betey) Patton (killed by Indians, 1753);
5-Andrew (ca. 1731-1799), signer Association Test, ensign Am. Rev., m 1759, Agnes Ayers (d 1807; Williams 6);

Williams 6):

4-Josiah (1765-1837), soldier Am. Rev. and War 1812, civil engr. and farmer, Marietta, O., m 1801, Bethia Sweatt (1776-1840; Capt. Shabaney 5; Capt. Thelner 6; Capt. Benjamin 7; Capt.

Benjamin 8; John 9);
3-Nathan (1804-79), pros. atty. and judge Prerogative Ct., Meigs Co., O., m in 1832, Livia Nye

(1812-45). 7-Robert **Kennedy**, Scotch-Irish Presbyterian, from Ireland with his brother William, to Bucks Co., Pa., 1730, where he joined his uncles, Gilbert Kennedy and Rev. Tennent;

6-Henry (b Bucks Co., Pa.); 5-Henry (b Bucks Co., Pa.), m Isabel Sill; 4-Henry (1797-1878), farmer, Beaver Co., Pa., m 1820, Sarah Sill (d 1878; William 5; soldier Am.

Hev.);
2-James (1822-1901), salt mfr., Mason, W.Va., m
1842, Marie Marguerite Von Schriltz (1821-1903;
Adam Lewis 4; Louis Victor 5; from France
to Gallipolis, O., 1790).
11-William Bassett (d 1667), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1621, one of the historic founders, settled at Braintree, m Elizabeth, dau.

Thomas Tilden; 10-William, m Mary Burt (Hugh 11); 9-Col. William, m Rachel Willston (Theophilus

8-William, m Abigail Bourne (Elisha 9; Captain Richard 10); 7-Mary, m Ichabod Hinckley (Ensign John 8;

Samuel 9);

m George Nye (John 7; Caleb 8; 6-Thankful,

Enjamin 9);
-Ebenezer (1753-1823), soldier Am. Rev., m 1st, 1776, Desire Sawyer (1751-1800; Thomas 6; Thomas 7; Thomas 8; Thomas 9; Capt. Thomas 10);

as 7; Thomas 8; Thomas 9; Capt. Thomas 10);
4-George, m Lydia Gardner (Benoni 5, soldier in Am. Rev.; Abiel 6; Benjamin 7; Nathanfel 8; Benoni 9; Lt. George 10);
3-Livia, m Judge Nathan Simpson (3 above).
2-Dau. of George Perry Simpson (1839-1892), ed. Ohio U., lawyer and pros. atty., Pt. Pleasant, W.Va., m in 1861, Phebe Almeda Kennedy (1841-1896); issue: 1-Livia Nye (above); 2-Charles Kennedy (1863-94; m Effic Yanthus Martin); 3-Mary Margaret (b in 1865; m Nathaniel Lyons Bryan, 1861-1911); 4-John Nathan, M.D., (b 1869; m Grace Emily Donley); 5-George Melvin (b

1871).

1-M May 10, 1894, George Poffenbarger (qv for genealogy); issue (both b at Pt. Pleasant, W. Va.): 1-Nathan Simpson, b Aug. 4, 1898; Ohio U. and U. Va.; pvt., U.S.A., Oct. 13-Nov. 14, 1918; 2-Perry Simpson, b Nov. 24, 1899; Ohio U.; enlisted in U.S.N. for World War.

Ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutor; read law; (LL.D., W.Va. U., 1919). Active in patriotic and political affairs; author and genealogist (see Who's Who in America). Member C.D., Sons and Daughters of Pilgrims, D.A.R. (hon. life regent Col. Charles Lewis Chapter), etc. Residence: 1124 Lee St., Charleston, W.Va.

POINDEXTER, Robert Warner, b Phila., Pa.,

June 29, 1849.
Desc. George Poindexter (d after 1688), from Jersey (Eng.), to Va., 1640, m Susannah (d 1693); and thru:

5-John (d 1753), m Christian - (d 1779); 4-Capt Joseph (1736-1826), m 1768, Elizabeth James, dau, James Kennerly; 3-James (1765-1833), m 1794, Mary Thompson. 8-Gen. Robert Lewis (qv);

7-John (b 1635), "Warner Hall," m Isabella War-

ner; 6-Col. John (1669-1725), mem. Royal Council, co. 1t., judge Supreme Ct., m his cousin, Eliza-beth, dau. Augustine, "Speaker," Warner, II, speaker Va. House of Burgesses (m Mildred, dau. Capt. George Reade, came to Va., 1637, was sec. of the colony and mem. Royal Coun-

cil);
5-Robert, of "Belvoir," Albemarle Co., Va., m
Jane Meriwether (they had 3 sons in Am.
Rev., among whom, Fielding, m 2d, Betty
Washington, sister of George Washington);
4-Mary, m Waddy Thompson;
3-Mary (1770-1841), m James Poindexter (3 above).
6-Robert Rentoul, Huguenot, settled in Scotland after revocation of Edict of Nantes, 1685;
5-William m Ann Brown:

5-William, m Ann Brown;

4-William

3-John (1776-1838), prof. English, m Agnes Skin-

2-Only surviving child of Robert Warner Poindexter (1801-1871), mcht., m Isabella Rentoul (1821-52)

M Mar. 22, 1876, Amy Robsart Marston (d Feb. 22, 1879); dau. Thomas B. Marston, of Carlisle, Eng.; issue: 1-Charles Lawrence (Jan. 1878-

July 29, 1912); m Oct. 8, 1903, Cornelia Richert (issue: Charles Lawrence, b Apr. 11, 1906; d in Mexico, Mar. 25, 1907; Virginia, b Feb. 25, 1908). M 2d, Apr. 6, 1886, Madeline Romaine Wade (qv for genealogy); issue (both b at Los Angeles, Calif.): 1-Robert Wade, b Mar. 4, 1887; Stanford U., '10; Ph.D., Berlin U., Ger., 1913; m Feb. 5, 1916, Irene, dau. John D. Mersereau, of Pasadena, Calif.: 2-Romaine Le Movne. b July 24.

5, 1916, Irene, dau. John D. Mersereau, of Fasadena, Calif.; 2—Romaine Le Moyne, b July 24, 1889; U. Calif., '21.

Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., '71 (Beta Theta Pi).

Investments. Club: California. Residence: 354 S. Normandie Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

POINDEXTER, Madeline Romaine Wade (Mrs. Robert W.), b Pittsburgh, Pa., June 16, 1855. 8-Benjamin Wade (ca. 1646-ca. 1700), m ca. 1670, Ann (1649-1737), dau. William Looker; 7-Robert (d 1766), m 1st, Elizabeth -; m 2d, Sa-

rah -:

6-Robert (d after 1756);

5-James (1730-74), m 1754, Hannah Hinman (1731-

4-Isaac (1763-1809), m 1786, Lois Osborn (1766-1830); 3-William (1789-1875), m 1823, Susan King (1800-69; Nicholas 4; Robert 5).

2-Dau. of Nicholas King Wade (b 1823), m in 1854, Romaine V. (1831-1921), dau. Francis Julius Le

M Apr. 6, 1886, Robert Warner Poindexter (qv for genealogy and issue).
 Residence: 354 S. Normandie Av., Los Angeles,

Calif.

POLK, Du Val Fontaine, b Winchester, Va., Oct. 15, 1856.

7-Robert Bruce Polk (qv);

7-Robert Bruce Polk (qv);
6-Robert Bruce, m Miss Guillette;
5-Robert (1745-76), cdr. privateer "Black Jack"
in Am. Rev., lost his life and ship in action,
m Elizabeth Digley Peale;
4-Charles Peale (1767-1822), m Ruth Ellison;
2-Robert (1788-1831), m Penelope Johnston Maury.
8-William Randolph (qv);
7-Mary, m 1712, William Stith;
6-Mary R., m 1733, William Dawson;
5-Mary, m 1753, Ludwell Grymes;
4-Mary, m 1776, Rev. Walker Maury;
3-Penelope J., m 1817, Robert Polk (3 above).
2-Son of Robert Isaac Watts Polk (1818-61), silversmith, m 1838, Sarah Jane Somerville (1821-95); issue: 1-Mary Elizabeth (1839-1902); 2-Penelope Maury (1843-1918); 3-James Fontaine (1846-69); 4-Laura Somerville (b 1849; m George N. Gregg); 5-Robert (b 1854-d 1916); 6-Du Val Fontaine (above). taine (above).

taine (above).
6-M Oct. 8, 1874, Lillie Bancroft Caldwell, b at Phila., Pa., Dec. 8, 1858; D.A.R.; dau. of Robert Scott Caldwell, of Phila.; issue: 1-Helen Maury, b Phila., Pa., July 30, 1875; m Oct. 6, 1897, Henry H. Vaughan; 2-Robert Caldwell, b Phila., Apr. 7, 1877; U. Minn., '98; m Apr. 27, 1904, Elizabeth Allen.
Supt. money order division, U.S. Post Office, St. Paul, Minn. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 2311 Carter Av., St. Paul, Minn.

POMEROY, Eugene Cowles, b at Cleveland, O.,

May 27, 1881.

Desc. Eltweed **Pomeroy** (1585-1673), came in the "Mary and John," to Dorchester, Mass., 1630, settled at Windsor, Conn., 1636, m 2d, 1629, Margery Rockett.

9-John (Cole) **Cowles** (ca. 1598-1675), from Wales, 1635, settled at Hartford, Conn., 1636, Farmington, Conn., before 1652, m Hannah -; 8-Samuel (d 1691), m Abigail, dau. Timothy Stan-

lev:

7-Capt. Isaac (1675-1756), m 1716, Elizabeth Smith (Joseph 8; Joseph 9);

6-Ezekiel, m Martha Hooker (desc. Rev. Thomas Hooker, qv.; Capt. Thomas Willet, 1st Eng-lish mayor of New York);

5-Rev. Giles Hooker (1766-1836), grad. Yale, 1789, m 1793, Sally, dau. Libbeus White (desc. Peregrine White, b on the Mayflower);
-Dr. Edwin Weed (1794-1861), Cleveland, O., m
Almira Mills Foote (desc. Nathaniel Foote);

3-Edwin (1825-90), founder 1856, pub. and editor Cleveland Leader, and founder of Cleveland

Evening News, 1868, postmaster of Cleveland, 1861-66, m 1849, Elizabeth Caroline, dau. Wesley Hutchinson.

2-Only child of George Potwin **Pomeroy**, Ph.D., LL.D. (1837-87), ed. univs. of Bonn and Heidelberg, Am. minister resident to Egypt, m 1880,

Helen Hutchinson Cowles (1851-84).

Helen Hutchinson Cowles (1851-84).

M May 2, 1903, Elizabeth Livingston Eagan, b at
Winter Park, Fla.; Colonial Dame, D.A.R.;
dau. D. Eagan; issue: 1-Josephine Cowles, b
Madison, N.Y., July 27, 1904; 2-Eugene Cowles,
Jr., b Washington, D.C., Mar. 10, 1912; 3-Catherine Livingston, b Paris, France, August 18,
1913; 4-Robert Livingston, b Morristown, N.Y.,
Sant 28, 1915

1913; 4-Robert Livingston, b Morristown, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1915.
Princeton U., '05; New York Law School, 1908. Lawyer, New York. Commd. 1st lt. inf., from O.T.C., Aug. 1917; with A.E.F. in France and Italy, Sept. 1917-February 1919; participated in Italian defensive against Austrians, June 1918; St. Mihiel drive and Meuse-Argonne battle; awarded Italian War Medal. Clubs: Chevy Chase (of Md.), Morris County Golf, Whippany River. Summer place: Rose Hill, Convent, N.J. Residence: 1255 New Hampshire Av., Washington, D.C.

POMEROY, George Eltweed, b Clinton, Mich., Nov. 28, 1848.

Nov. 25, 10:10.

8-Eltweed **Pomeroy** (qv);

7-Medad (1638-1716), town clk., at Northampton, Mass., mem. Gen. Assembly, m 1st, 1661, Experience (d 1686), dau. Henry Woodward;

6-Ebenezer (b 1669-d 1754), sheriff of Hampshire,

mem. Royal Council, m 2d, Sarah, dau. Capt. John King;

5-Gen. Seth (1706-77), maj. gen. Am. Rev., m 1732, Mary (1705-77), dau. Jonathan Hunt; 4-Quartus (1735-1803), with mother and brothers conducted the "Pomeroy Armory," Northampton, Mass., during Am. Rev., m 2d, 1776, Rachel, dau, of Lt. Daniel Pomeroy, killed at Lake George;

3-Col. Seth (1777-1861), m 2d, Hannah, dau. Ashbel

3-Col. Seth (1777-1861), m 2d, Hannah, dau. Ashbel Wells (d 1861).

2-Son of George Eltweed Pomeroy (1807-86), founder Pomeroy's Express, Toledo, O., m in 1833, Helen Elizabeth Robinson (1816-95); issue: 1-Helen Augusta (1834-35); 2-Helen Augusta (b 1836; m George S. Thurber; m 2d, Joseph A. Ennis); 3-Martha Hannah (1833-70); 4-Mary Jane (b and d 1840); 5-Marie Louise (1843-917); 6-George Eltweed (above); 7-Mary Robinson (b 1850; m Bishop Charles Scadding); 8-Thaddaus Wells (b 1853) deus Wells (b 1853).

deus Wells (b 1853).
6-M Aug. 22, 1883, Hannah Matilda Worthington, b Dec. 23, 1849; dau. late John Thomas Worthington, of Baltimore Co., Md.
Banker, real estate; pres. First National Bank, Beilevue, Ohio. Pres. Ohio Chamber of Commerce; nat. councillor Chamber Commerce of U.S. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., S.R. Clubs: Ohio Society (New York), Toledo Club, etc. Summer place: Tillula Lake, Mich. Winter place: Pasadena, Calif. Residencee: 806 Huron St., Toledo, O. Toledo, O.

POND, Irving Kane, b Ann Arbor, Mich., May 1, 1857.

9-Samuel Pond (d 1654), from Eng. with Gov. John Winthrop, in the "Arbella," 1630, m 1642, Sarah Ware;

8-Lt. Samuel (1648-1718), Branford, Conn., dep. Gen. Ct., m 1669, Miriam - (1652-94); 7-Samuel (b 1679), m 1704, Abigail Goodrich (b in

(188); 6-Philip (b 1706), m Thankful Frisbie; 5-Dan (1726-83), m Mabel Munson (1730-93); 4-Benjamin (1768-1814), soldler in War 1812, judge Ct. Common Pleas, Essex Co., N.Y., mem. 12th Congress, 1811-13, m Abigail Ashley (d 1835); 3-Jared (1790-1856), m 1825, Statira Bartlit (desc.

Nathaniel Foote).

10-William Brewster (qv);

9-Patience, m Gov. Thomas Prence (qv); 8-Mercy, m Maj. John Freeman; 7-John, m Mercy Watson;

4-Abigail, m Benjamin Pond (4 above).

6-Phoebe, m as his 1st wife, Thomas Ashley; 5-Thomas, m 1st, Zeruah Richards;

2-Son of Elihu Bartlit **Pond** (1826-1898), newspaper publisher, Ann Arbor, Mich., m Mary Barlow Allen (1825-1915); issue: 1-Mary Louise (1852-1907); 2-Stephen Allen (1854-57); 3-Irving Kane (above); 4-Allen Bartlit (qv for Allen

Kane (above); 4-Alten Bartht (qv for Anen line); 5-Amanda (1863-67).
3-Not married. C.E., U. Mich., '79 (hon. M.A., 1911). Mem. firm of Pond & Pond, architects, Chicago. Fellow and pres., 1910-1911, A.I.A.; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, etc. (888) Who's Who in America). Author: The Meaning of Architecture (listed by the Am. Library Assn. and regarded as standard). Hobby: Acrobatics as an art. Clubs: Chicago Literary, Cliff Dwellers, Little Room, University. Residence: 679 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

POND, Allen Bartlit, b Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov.

10-George Allen (b Eng., ca. 1568), was at Lynn, Weymouth and Sandwich, Mass.; 9-Ralph (d 1698), Quaker, m 1645, Easter, dau. of

William Swyft; 8-Jedediah (ca. 1648-1712), settled in N.J., dep. Gen. Assembly, justice, etc., m 1669, Elizabeth, dau. Henry Howland (brother of John How-

land, qv); 7-Henry (b 1680); 6-Jacob (b 1704); 5-Gilbert (1736-1816); 4-Silas (1770-1831); 3-Stephen (1795-1880)

2-Son of Mary Barlow Allen (1825-1915), m Elihu Bartlit Pond (1826-98); for issue and other lines

Bartht Pond (1826-98); for issue and other lines see Irving Kane Pond.

Not married. B.A., U. Mich., '80 (Phi Beta Kappa; hon. M.A., 1911). Architect in partnership with Irving K. Pond under style of Pond & Pond, Chicago, Ill. Dir. of state organization for Ill. of Fuel Administration and special distribution agent of Com. on Public Information; sec. war com. Union League Club of Chicago (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Student of history, politics, sociology, esthetics, etc. Clubs: Little Room, Cliff Dwellers, City, Union League, Commercial. Residence: 679 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

POOLE, Sidman Parmelee, b at Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1893. 9-Capt. Edward Poole (qv);

8-Isaac (b ca. 1650), m Experience White; 6-John (b 1729), m Johanna Talbot;

6-John (b 1729), m Johanna Talbot;
5-John (1766-1835), m Joanna Hudson;
4-Lt. Benjamin Hudson, m Jerusha Root;
3-Albert Gallatin (b 1801), m Caroline Bennett.
2-Son of Theodore Lewis Poole (1840-1900), maj.
122d N.Y. Vols., co. clk., 1867-71, member Congress, 1895-97, U.S. marshal, 1900, m 1869, Ellen Totman; m 2d, 1874, Hattie Totman; m 3d, 1877, Carrie Louise (b 1856), dau. Charles Law; issue (2d marriage): 1-Harriet Ella (1875-1911; m William F. Lewis); (3d marriage): 1-Clara Eloise (b 1880); 2-Theodore Law (b 1882; m Agnes Bolenius); 3-Florence Mabel (d infancy); 4-Sherman Bennett (d young); 5-Sidman Par 4-Sherman Bennett (d young); 5-Sidman Par-

4-Sherman Bennett (d young); b-Sidman Farmelee (above).

3d-5-M Aug. 31, 1922, Rachel Sumner, b Concord, N.H., Dec. 19, 1896; grad. Syracuse, '19; dau. of Dr. Arthur Foster Sumner, E. Orange, N.J. B.S., Syracuse, '21 (Phi Gamma Delta). Instr. geology, Syracuse U. First It., A.E.F., World War; capt., 367th F.A. Reserves. Mem. A.L. Clubs: Citizens, and Faculty. Residence: 832 Ackerman Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

POOLE, John Hudson, b Detroit, Mich., Oct. 6,

8-Capt. Edward Poole (qv); 7-Isaac (b ca. 1650), m Elishanna -; 6-Joseph (b 1680), m Experience White;

6-Joseph (b 1680), m Experience White;
5-John (b 1729), m Johanna Talbot;
4-John (1766-1835), m Joanna Hudson;
3-John Hudson (1796-1842), m Esther Root.
2-Son of DeWitt Clinton Poole (1828-1917), lt. col.,
12th Wis. Vols. in Civil War, lt. col. U.S.A., m
1871, Maria Woodward Pettes (1850-1907); issue:
1-Helen Louise (b 1872; m Dr. Frank Faville
Bowman); 2-John Hudson (above); 3-DeWitt

Clinton (qv for Porter-Pettes line). 2-M Dec. 24, 1907, Caroline Marie Boeing, b Detroit, Mich., Sept. 16, 1884; dau. of Wilhelm

troit, Mich., Sept. 16, 1884; dau. of Wilhelm Boeing, of Detroit.
U.S.M.A., '01. Capt., Engr. Corps, U.S.A.; supt. State War and Navy Bldg., Washington, resigned, 1910. Maj., 16th Engr. Regt., 1t. col., Gen. Staff, and col. of engrs., U.S.A., World War; in France, 1917-18-19. Officer of Legion d'Honneur; cdr. Order of the Black Star. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), California (Los Angeles), Midwick Country (Pasadena). Residence: 455 San Rafael Av., Pasadena). Calif dena). Residena, Calif.

POOLE, DeWitt Clinton, b Vancouver Barracks,

Wash., Oct. 28, 1885.
10-John Porter (1590-1648), from Eng., 1628, settled at Windsor, Conn., 1639, dep. Gen. Ct., m Anne, dau. Robert White;
9-Samuel (d 1689), m 1659, Hannah Stanley;
8-Samuel (1660-1722), m Joanna Cook (1664-1713);
7-Col. Eleazar (1692-1757), m Sarah Pitkin (1702-84);
6-Hon. Eleazar, m Susanna (1740-1803), dau. Jona-

6-Hon. Eleazar, m Susanna (1740-1803), dau. Jonathan Edwards;

5-Eleazar (1762-1849), m Sarah Keys (1761-1837); 4-Sarah (1788-1849), m 1809, Samuel **Pettes** (b ca.

3-Henry (1810-82), m Mary (1817-85), dau. George

Domett.

2-Son of Maria Woodward Pettes (1850-1907), m
1871, DeWitt Clinton **Poole** (1828-1917), lt. col.,
12th Wis. Vols. in Civil War, lt. col. U.S.A.;
for issue and Poole line see John Hudson Poole.

Poole.
Sept. 1, 1920, Rachel (Simmons) Blanding, b Providence, R.I., Jan. 9, 1887; dau. of Frank Daniel Simmons, of Providence.
B., U. Wis., '06; M.Dip., George Washington, 1910. Am. consular service since 1910; consul gen., 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Club: Metropolitan. Address: State Dept., Wash-Metropolitan. Address: State Dept., ington, D.C.

POOLE, Murray Edward, b Centre Moreland, Pa., July 17, 1857.

9-Edward Poole (qv);

S-Edward Foose (qv); 8-Joseph (ca. 1650-1706), m Elizabeth Shaw (b 1655; John 9; Abraham 10); 7-Samuel (b ca. 1685), representative, m ca. 1710, Sarah Nash (b 1688; Lt. Jacob 8; Jacob 9); 6-Samuel (1713-95), representative, m 1733, Rebecca Shaw (Joshua 7; Nicholas 8; John 9; Abra-

ham 10); 5-Samuel (1736-1830), lt. Am. Rev., m in 1760, Ruth Fullerton:

4-Dr. William (1777-1852), soldier War 1812, m 1795, Sarah Packard (Daniel 5, soldier Am. Rev.; Capt. Abiel 6; Zacheaus 7; Samuel 8); 3-Daniel (1797-1864), soldier War 1812, mayor, m 1825, Anna Rebecca Gardner (Capt. Valentine 4; John Jacob 5; Frederick 6).
9-Capt. Myles Standish (qv); 8-Alexander, m Sarah Alden (John 9, qv); 7-Mercy, m Caleb Sampson (Henry 8); 6-Ruth, m John Fullerton (Alexander 7; John 8); 5-Ruth, m Samuel Poole (5 above).
9-John Carey, first town clk. of Bridgewater, Mass., m Elizabeth Godfrey (Francis 10); 8-Francis, m Hannah Brett; 7-Samuel (b 1677), m Mary Poole; 6-Joseph (b 1705), m Anne Brett; 5-Capt. Elihu, soldier Am. Rev., m Catharine 4-Dr. William (1777-1852), soldier War 1812, m 1795,

5-Capt. Elihu, soldier Am. Rev., m Catharine North;

4-Absalom (1765-1841), soldier Am. Rev., m Temperance Cooley (Nathaniel 5; Daniel 6; Daniel 7; Daniel 8); 3-Samuel (1800-66), m Arminda Mullock (Jesse 4;

Jeremiah 5).

Jeremiah 5).
2-Son of Edward Valentine Poole (1826-77), merchant, banker, Ithaca, N.Y., m in 1850, Susan (Carey) McConnell (1826-92); issue: 1-Charles Franklin (b 1851; m Eliza Jane Van Ostrand); 2-Emily Ann (1853-54); 3-Murray Edward (above); 4-Clara Isabel (1859-1919; married Hon. George Titus Baker); 5-Laura Frances (1861-1906; m Thomas Blake Campbell: m 2d. John George Titus Baker); 5-Laura Frances (1861-1906; m Thomas Blake Campbell; m 2d, John

Hoyt). 3-M Nov. 4, 1891, Eva Zeliffe, b Limestone, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1862; dau. of James Zeliffe, Limestone, N.Y. (desc. of Anneke Jans); issue: 1-Laura

N.Y. (desc. of Anneke Jans); issue: 1—Laura Frances, b Ithaca, N.Y., Dec. 4, 1893; m Aug. 24, 1917, John Tunstall Bunch (issue: John Tunstall, Jr.); m 2d, Thomas William Starke.
A.B., Cornell, '80; studied law in Cornell Law School under Charles Evans Hughes; (LL.D., Nashville, 1900; D.C.L., Am. U., 1901). Lawyer, Ithaca, N.Y. Was spl. co. judge, actg. city judge, spl. dep. atty. gen. N.Y. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. O.F.P.A., S.R.; pres. Am. Geneal. Soc. Residence: Ithaca, N.Y.

POOLE, Erford Wilson, b at North Dartmouth, Mass., July 20, 1876.
9-Capt. Edward Poole (qv);
8-Joseph (ca. 1650-1706), m Elizabeth Shaw;
7-Benjamin (1682-1748), lt. Indian Wars, m 1st, Hannah Whitmarsh;

6-Jacob (b 1715), m 2d, Mehitabel Eliot;

5-Sibrinus (b 1760), soldier Am. Rev., m Lurana Lee:

4-Jacob (1790-1848), m 1st, Hannah Weaver;

3-Abiathar (1819-1909), m Emily Ann Reed.
9-Phillip **Sherman** (1610-87), from Eng., settled at Roxbury, Mass., 1634, then to R.I., 1638, m

at Roxbury, Mass., 1634, then to R.I., 1638, m Sarah Odding; 8-Samson (1642-1718), m Isabel Tripp; 7-Phillip (b 1676), m Mary Anthony; 6-Anthony (b 1713), m Mary Chace; 5-Samson (b 1740), m 2d, Ruth Wordell; 4-Samson (b 1780), m 1st, Rachel Brownell; 3-Wilson (1810-94), m Mary Davis. 2-Son of Isaac Barker Poole (b 1846), m Mary Louisa Sherman; issue: 1-Erford Wilson (above); 2-Isaac Chester (b 1877; m Margaret, dau. Alan Mathison); 3-Elmer Myron (b 1882; m Ethel Clapp). Ethel Clapp).

1-M 1902, Gertrude Hawes, b N. Dartmouth, Mass., Dec. 12, 1875; dau. of Sylvanus T. Hawes, of N. Dartmouth.

Grad. Mass. Agrl. Coll., '96. Arc dence: North Dartmouth, Mass. Architect. Resi-

POPE, Alexander, b Dorchester, Mass., Mar. 25,

7-John Pope, from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1634;

6-Ralph, m Rachael Neale; 5-Dr. Ralph, m Rebecca Stubbs; 4-Col. Frederick, m Mary Cole; 3-William, m Sarah Pierce.

9-John **Howland** (qv); 8-Hope (1629-83), *m* Elder John **Chipman** (1613-1708); 7-John (1669-1756), *m* Elizabeth Handley (1680-1725); 6-Bertha, m Samuel Smith:

G-Bertha, m Samuel Smith;
5-Abigail, m Maj. Samuel Thaxter;
4-Dr. —, m Mary Barker;
2-Mary, m Jerome Cushing.
2-Son of Alexander Pope (1808-78), lumber mcht., Dorchester, Mass., m Charlotte Caldwell Cushing (1816-90); issue: 1-Charlotte C. (1838-72); 2-Alexander (above); 3-Sidney Thaxter (1859-92).
2-M Sept. 16, 1873, Alice De Wolf, dau. Samuel Downer, issue: 1-Samuel Downer, b Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 10, 1876; maj., inf., 1917, attached to 303d Ammunition Train, 78th Div., and in France 1 yr.; 2-Charlotte De Wolf, b Dorchester, Nov. 16, 1879; m 1916, John Bigelow Chamberlin; 3-Benjamin Cushing (d infancy). Artist, specializing in animals, still life and portraits; also sculptor (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Conservation of wild life. Mem. S.A.R. Club: Boston Art. Summer place: Hingham, Mass. Residence: 1013 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

POPE, Allan Melvill, b Dorchester, Mass., Nov.

8-John Pope, from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass.,

7-Ralph, m Rachel Neale:

6-Dr. Ralph, m Rebecca Stubbs; 5-Col. Frederick, m Mary Cole;

5-Col. Frederick, m Mary Cole;
4-William, m Sarah Pierce;
3-William (b 1813), lumber mcht., of Dorchester, Mass., m 1837, Sarah Ann Foster (John 4).
2-Son of William Carroll Pope (1847-1913), m 1876, Mabel Richmond Downer (b 1856); issue: 1-Allan Melvill (above); 2-Bayard Foster (b 1887; m Elma M. day. Theodore E. Neergaard). Elma M., dau. Theodore E. Neergaard).

1-M Nov. 23, 1910, Elvira Emily, dau. Charles Dickson; issue: 1-Elvira Dickson, b Manlius, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1911; 2-Allan Melvill, Jr. (May 11, 1914-d infancy); 3-Thomas Melvill, b Manlius, June 19, 1916.
U.S.M.A., '03. Promoted through the regular grades to rank of lt. col. U.S.A., until resigned, Dec. 1919. Now v.p. First Nat. Corpn., New York. Residence: Lawrence Park, Bronxville. N.Y.

ville, N.Y.

POPE, Ralph Wainwright, b Great Barrington,

Mass., Aug. 16, 1844. 8-Thomas **Pope** (1608-83), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," settled at Dorchester, Mass., 1630, at Dartmouth, ca. 1674, m Ann, dau. Gabriel Fallowell; m 2d, Sarah, dau. John Jenney; 7-Seth (1648-1727), rep. Gen. Ct., justice, m Deborah, dau. Ezra Perry;

6-John (1675-1725), m Elizabeth, dau. of Elisha Bourne;

5-Seth (1701-69), m Jerusha, dau. Gershom Tobey; 4-Seth (1749-74), m Martha, dau. Ebenezer Bacon; 3-Ebenezer (1772-1841), m Keziah, dau. of Simon Willard

4-Noadiah Leonard (b in 1737), W. Springfield, Mass., lt. col. Am. Rev., m Jerusha, dau. Nathaniel Smith;

3-Mary (1779-1856), m William Wainwright (1780-

2-Son of Ebenezer **Pope** (1801-78), farmer, *m* Electa Leonard Wainwright (1804-78); issue: 1-Franklin Leonard (1840-95; *m* Sarah Amelia

Franklin Leonard (1840-95; m Sarah Amelia Dickinson); 2-Ralph Wainwright (above); 3-Henry William (1848-1916; m Lucia Delia Porter; m 2d Minnie Helen Collison).

M Nov. 25, 1868, Alice Ellen Judson (Sept. 5, 1849-Oct. 27, 1880); dau. Azariah Judson, South Lee, Mass.; issue: 1-Ellen Lowrey, b South Lee, May 27, 1870; m Jan. 24, 1893, Horace Russ Wemple (issue: Margaret A.; Wainwright P.; Horace R.; Marian G.; William R., d; Francis E.); 2-Frank Judson, b Elizabeth, N.J., July 22, 1873; m June 12, 1901, Mary Ethelwyn Russell.

M 2d, Feb. 6, 1884, Ruth Emma Whiting (Apr. 26, 1846-Jan. 26, 1901); day. Gideon Mason Whiting,

1846-Jan. 26, 1901); dau. Gideon Mason Whiting, Great Barrington, Mass.
M 3d, Oct. 1, 1902, Katharine Augusta Durant (Jan. 23, 1846-Mar. 18, 1920).
Hon. sec., Am. Inst. Electrical Engrs. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Club: Elizabeth Chess and Whist. Summer place: "Wainwright Hall," Great Barrington, Mass. Residence: 507 Cherry St., Elizabeth, N.J.

POPPENHEIM, Mary Barnett, b Charleston, S. C., Sept. 4, 1866.

C., Sept. 4, 1800.

-Lewis **Poppenheim** (1750-1820), soldier of fortune in British Army, came from Bavaria, 1776, settled at Charleston, S.C., 1782, as rice planter, after evacuation by British;

4-John (1776-1807), rice planter, m Mary Bouk-

night;

3-Dr. John Frederick (1806-75), rice planter, mem. S.C. Legislature, m Aphra Ann, dau. of Paul Pritchard (owner of shipyard at Charleston), m Catherine, dau. David Hamilton, officer Am. Rev., owner of shipyard at Charleston.

6-George Bouknight, cotton planter; 5-John (d 1853), cotton planter; 4-Daniel (1785-1850), m Mary Derrick; 3-William (1807-73), planter, "Bougknight's Ferry," Edgefield Co., S.C., m 1830, Nancy Huiet (1812-92).

(1812-92).

2-Dau, of Christopher Pritchard Poppenheim (1839-1901), pvt. and sgt. C.S.A., 1861-65, hardware mcht., Charleston, S.C., m 1866, Mary Elinor Bouknight (1837-1915); issue: 1-Mary Barnett (above); 2-Louisa Bouknight; 3-Ida Hulet (m Daniel Ravenel); 4-Christie Hamilton (m

Hugh Miller).

A.B., Vassar, '88. Author (see Who's Who in America). Pres. gen. U.D.C., 1917-19; mem. D. A.R. Clubs: Century, College. Residence: 31 Meeting St., Charleston, S.C.

PORCHER, Samuel, b "Walworth Plantation," St. Johns, Berkley, S.C., Dec. 21, 1857. 7-Isaac **Porcher**, from France, 1685, settled on

Santee River, S.C., m Claude de Cherigny, of France;

Flance, or Pierre (b 1695), m Marianne Gendron; 5-Peter (b 1726), m Elizabeth Cordes; 4-Samuel (1768-1851), m Henrietta Porcher; 3-Thomas William (1807-89), m Ellinor Cordes

Gaillard. -Thomas Wickham (1624-1688/89), from Eng.

Wethersfield, Conn., 1648, freeman, 1658, m Sarah Churchill (1630-1700); 7-Joseph (1662-1734), settled at Southampton, L.

1., 1697, m 1634, Sąrah Satterly; 6-Joseph (1701-49), m Abigail Parker (b 1703); 5-John (1734-1808), m Hannah Fanning; 4-John (b L.I., 1763-d Va., 1839), m Mary Smith Fanning

3-Edmund Fanning (1796-1843), m Lucy Carter, of

Shirley, of Va.

2-Son of Julius Theodore Porcher (1829-63), planter and physician, St. Johns, Berkley, S.C., m Mary Fanning Wickham (1831-75); issue: 1-Samuel (above); 2-Anne Wickham (1860-1919; m Charles St. George Sinkler).

Charles St. George Sinkler).

1-M Oct. 15, 1891, Maria Porter Landis, b Hollidaysburg, Pa., Aug. 13, 1866; dau. late Hon. Augustus S. Landis, of Hollidaysburg; issue (all b Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa.): 1-Eleanor Landis, b Feb. 24, 1895; m June 27, 1917, William Butler Windle; 2-Mary Fanning Wickham, b June 8, 1898; 3-Theodore St. Julien, b June 9, 1909. 1902.

U. Va., '81. Gen. purchasing agent, Pa. R.R. System. Was asst. dir. of purchases, U.S.R.R. Administration, Washington, during World War. Residence: 7708 Navahoe St., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

PORTER, John Lupher, b Meadville, Pa., July 1. 1868.

4-John Porter (d 1824), m 1804, in York Co., Pa., Mary May;

3-James Ross, m 1837, in Crawford Co., Pa., Ra-chel Allerton Lupher.

10-Isaac Allerton (qv); 9-Isaac (1630-1702), grad. Harvard, 1650, mem. Va. House of Burgesses, lt. col. Va. militia, m 1st, 1652, Elizabeth -;

8-Isaac (b 1655), m ca. 1680, Elizabeth -;

7-Jesse;

6-Zachariah;

5-John;

4-Polly, m 1810, John Lupher; 3-Rachel A. (1817-98), m 1837, James Ross Porter

(3 above).

2-Son of James Amberson Porter (1841-1915), artisan, m 1867, Elizabeth Dorothy Weber (1845-1908); issue: 1-John Lupher (above); 2-William Edgar (1870-1919; m Lucile Mansell); 3-James Bennett (b 1873; m Mary Brigham Bemis); 4-Susanna (b 1877; m William F. Nutt).

1-M Jan. 18, 1893, Augusta Marlin Fisher, b Oil City, Pa., Oct. 2, 1869; dau. John J. Fisher, of Oil City.

A.B. Allegheny. '90 (Phi Kappa Psi). Pres. Un-(3 above)

Oil City.

A.B., Allegheny, '90 (Phi Kappa Psi). Pres. Union Storage Co., Citizens Ice Co., Pure Water Supply Co., and officer and dir. of various other corpns. Trustee of Carnegie Institute (mem. fine arts com.); trustee Carnegie Institute (mem. fine arts com.); trustee Carnegie Inst. Technology (chmn. com. on Inst. of Technology); v.p. Beaux Arts Salon; sec. One Hundred Friends of Pittsburgh Art; dir. music div. Acad. Science and Art, etc. Hobbies: Paintings, fans, silver, Phi Kappa Psi library, photos. Clubs: Salmagundi, Phi Kappa Psi (New York), Duquesne, Pittsburgh Country, Oakmont Country, University, Fox Chapel. Residence: 5701 Stanton Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

PORTEE, Peter Augustus, b Niagara Falls, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1853.

8-John Porter (1590-1648), from Eng., 1628, settled

Y., Oct. 10, 1853.

8-John Porter (1590-1648), from Eng., 1628, settled at Windsor, Conn., 1639, dep. Gen. Ct., m 1620, Anne White (d 1647);

7-Samuel (1626-89), m 1659, Hannah Stanley;
6-Nathaniel (1680-1710), m 1701, Mehitabel Buell;
5-Nathaniel Buell (1704-39), m 1724, Eunice Horton:

4-Col. Joshua (1730-1825), B.A., Yale, 1754, mem. Conn. Legislature over 40 sessions, col. Am. Rev., judge Common Pleas and Probate cts.,

Abigail Buell (1734-97; Capt. Peter 5; m 1759.

m 1789, Abigail Buell (1734-97; Capt. Peter 5; Samuel 6; William 7);
-Gen. Peter Buell (1773-1844), B.A., Yale, 1791, gen. War 1812, offered appmt. as cdr.-in-chlef U.S. Northern Army, 1815, declined sec. of state of N.Y., 1816, Sec. of War, 1828-29, in Cablnet of Pres. John Q. Adams, m 1818, Laetitia Preston Breckinridge.

6-Alexander Breckinridge (qv);

6-Alexander Breckinridge (qV);
5-Col. Robert (1725-72), Botetourt Co., Va., m 1758, Letitia (1728-98), dau. John Preston, from Ireland to Augusta Co., Va., ca. 1739;
4-John (1760-1806), removed to Ky., 1798, was atty. gen. of Ky., 1795, U.S. senator, 1801-05, Atty. Gen. of U.S., 1805-06, in Cabinet of President Jefferson, m 1785, Mary Hopkins (1769-1858), dau. Col. Joseph Cabell;
3-Rev. John (1797-1841), m 1852, Margaret Miller

John (1797-1841), m 1852, Margaret Miller

3-Rev. John (1802-38). 2-Son of Col. Son of Col. Peter Augustus **Porter** (1827-64), Harvard, 1845; col. 8th N.Y. Heavy Arty., killed at Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, m 1852, Mary Ca-

at Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, m 1852, Mary Cabell Breckinridge (1826-54).

M 1877, Alice Adele Taylor, b Niagara Falls, N. Y.; dau. of Virgil Corydon Taylor; issue: 1-Peter Augustus, Jr. (qv for Mayflower lines); 2-Cabell Breckinridge, b Niagara Falls, N.Y., Apr. 8, 1881; m 1905, Grace S., dau. William S. Sizer (issue: Suzanne); 3-Preston Buell, b 1891; Ist 1t., 302d F.A., World War; m 1915, Margaret Ransom (issue: Nancy).

B.A., Yale, '74. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1886-88 (introduced and secured passage of the first bill for power development at Niagara Falls);

for power development at Niagara Falls); mem. 60th Congress, 1907-09. Club: Buffalo. Residence: 414 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

Residence: 414 Delaware AV., Buffalo, N.Y.

FORTER, Peter Augustus, Jr., b Niagara Falls,
N.Y., Nov. 16, 1877.

10-John Alden (qv);

9-Ruth (1631-74), m John Bass (1632-1706);

8-Joseph (1665-1734), m Mary Belcher (d 1707);

7-Mary (1690-1740), m John Miller (d 1749);

6-John (1722-91), m Margaret Millington (1730-89);

5-Samuel (1769-1850), m Sarah Sargent (1778-1861);

4-Margaret (1802-38), m John Breckinridge (17971841):

3-Mary C. (1826-54), *m* Peter A. **Porter** (1827-64). 10-William **Brewster** (qv); 9-Patience (ca. 1600-1634), *m* Gov. Thomas **Prence**

8-Mercy (1631-1711), m 1649/50, Maj. John Freeman (1622-1719; Edmund 10, from Eng. in the "Abi-

(1622-1719; Edmund 10, 176 M Eng. in the Abragail," 1635); 7-Mercy (1659-1744), m Samuel **Knowles** (1651-1737); 6-Mercy (b 1681), m Thomas **Etch** (b 1702); 5-Ruth (1722-1813), m William **Taylor** (1722-79); 4-Virgil (1757-1835), m Electa Gilbert (d 1850); 3-Virgil C. (1817-89), m Harriet C. Dunlap (1832-1806)

1900),

1900).
2-Son of Peter Augustus **Porter** (qv for other lines), m 1877, Alice Adele Taylor.
M Sept. 5, 1907, Geneva, dau. James S. Thompson, of N. Tonawanda, N.Y.
Ed. St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H., and abroad. Sec. Jas. S. Thompson Estate. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: New York (N.Y.), Buffalo, Saturn, Park, and Country, etc. Summer place: "Stonelea," Narragansett Pier, R.I. Residence: North Tonawanda, N.Y. North Tonawanda, N.Y

PORTER, William David, b Prince George Co., Va., Nov. 16, 1867.

8-William Porter (b Eng., ca. 1660), from Ireland to Newcastle, Del. ca. 1690;

7-David (ca. 1690-1750) m— Angwish;

6-Capt. Alexander (1727-67), cdr. merchant vessels, m Eleanor Crawford;

5-Capt. David (1751-1808). cdr. merchant vessel, m

5-Capt. David (1751-1808), cdr. merchant vessel, m Rebecca Henry

Rebecca Henry;
4-Commodore David (1780-1871), distinguished naval officer, m Evelina Anderson;
3-Commodore William David (1809-64), U.S.N.
2-Son of William David Porter (1840-1903), m Mary Epps Gilliam (b 1840); issue: 1-William David (above); 2-M. Paul (b 1846).
1-M Dec. 3, 1891, Mary Elizabeth Torbert, b at Washington, D.C.; dau. John Peyton Torbert, of Washington; issue: 1-Mary Elizabeth, b Washington, Nov. 30, 1892; 2-Robert Gilliam, b

Hyattsville, Md., Dec. 1, 1898; Md. State Coll., '23; seaman, Naval Radio, U.S.N.R.F., World War.

War.
Columbian U., '92. Supt. of Baltimore agency of
Mutual Life Ins. Co., of New York. Mem. S.C.
Residence: Hyattsville, Md.
POST, Marie Caroline de Trobriand Post (Mrs.
Charles Alfred), b Venice, Italy, Oct. 15, 1846.
6-John Jones (1699-1781), from Eng. with one of
the expeditions sent out by the Duke of York
(buried in Trinity churchyard, New York);
5-John (1728-61), m 1753, Frances Quereau (17321808; Joseph 6);
4-Joshus (1757-1821) m 1782, Margaret Bergham

4-Joshua (1757-1821), m 1782, Margaret Renshaw (1765-1848);

3-Isaac (1795-1854), m 1819, Mary Carré (b 1801), dau.

3-Isaac (1795-1894), m 1819, Mary Carre (6 1891), dau. John Mason, pres. Chemical Bank, New York.
2-Dau. of Mary Mason Jones (d 1891), m in 1843, Comte Philippe Regis de Trobriand (b in France, June 4, 1816-d July 15, 1897), brig. gen. U.S.V. in Civil War, col. U.S.A., bvtd. maj. gen. U.S.V. and brig. gen. U.S.A. "For gallant and meritorious services"; issue: 1-Beatrice (d infancy); 2-Marie Caroline (above); 3-Beatrice (m John Burnett Steers: m 2d Comte Ol.

(a infancy); 2-Marie Caroline (above); 3-Beatrice (m John Burnett Stears; m 2d, Comte Olivier de Rodellec du Porzic).

2-M Jan. 25, 1866, Albert Kintzing Post (Jan. 5, 1843-July 5, 1872); issue: 1-Lina De Trobriand, b New York, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1886; m Oct. 1, 1891, Hamilton Fish Webster; 2-Waldron Kintzing (qv for Post line); 3-Regis Henri, b N.Y. City, Jan. 28, 1870; A.B., Harvard, '91; gov. of Porto Rico, 1907-09; m Mar. 6, 1895, Caroline Beatrice, dau. Henry A. V. Z. Post, New York (issue:

dau. Henry A. V. Z. Post, New York (Issue: Regis H., Jr.).

M 2d, Oct. 28, 1875, Charles Alfred Post (June 6, 1844-Apr. 26, 1921); issue: 1-Beatrice De Trobriand, b New York, Dec. 31, 1877; m Aug. 27, 1902, Duncan Candler; 2-Edith Church, b Bellport, L.I., Aug. 7, 1882; m Oct. 1, 1902, Goelet Gallatin (qv).

Club: Colony. Summer place: "Strandhome."

Club: Colony. Summer place: "Strandhome," Bayport, L.I. Residence: 777 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

POST, Waldron Kintzing, b New York, July 7,

1868.
10-Richard Post (d 1689), from Holland to Mass., with a party of Pilgrims, and founded Southampton, L.I., ca. 1640, m Dorothy Johnson; 9-John (d 1687/88), m 1670, Mary -; 8-Richard (b ca. 1684), m Phebe -; 7-Richard, m 1st, 1732, Mary Willis (Henry 8); 6-Jotham (1740-1817), m in 1763, Winifred Wright (1745-1811; Benjamin 7); 1st, Magdalon Place (1741-1817), m in the Magdal

5-Jotham (1771-1817), m 1st, Magdalen Blaau (1771-1811);

4-Waldron Blaau (1793-1874), m Sarah Elizabeth Parker;

3-Abraham Kintzing (1817-45), m Matilda Wick-

ham Eaton. 2-Son of Albert Kintzing **Post** (1843-72), Harvard, '63, 2d lt. 45th Mass. Inf., 1862-63, m Marie Caro-line de Trobriand (now Mrs. Charles A. Post,

'63, 2d lt. 45th Mass. Inf., 1862-63, m Marie Caroline de Trobriand (now Mrs. Charles A. Post, qv for maternal lines).

M Oct. 27, 1894, Mary Lawrence Perkins, dau. of late Charles Lawrence Perkins, of New York; issue: 1-Charles Kintzing (qv for Perkins line); 2-Mary Lawrence, b New York, N.Y., Mar. 5, 1898; m July 31, 1920, Gerard Vernon Wallop (nephew and heir of the Earl of Portsmouth); 3-Langdon Ward, b New York, Apr. 10, 1899; Harvard, class of 1923; enlisted in U.S. A. (regular), May 1917, and served in 1st Trench Motor Bty., 1st Div., A.E.F.; was twice wounded and twice cited; grad. Arty. Officers' Training School, Saumur, France, and commd. 2d lt., F.A. Reserves, 1919; 4-Lina de Trobriand (July 2, 1901-Sept. 27, 1913); 5-Elizabeth West, b Bayport, L.I., June 14, 1904; m Kiliaen M. Van Rensselaer, Apr. 16, 1923; 6-Waldron, b Bayport, Aug. 28, 1908; 7-Robert Perkins, b Bayport, Sept. 8, 1910.

A.B., Harvard, '90; LL.B., Columbia, 1894. Lawyer, New York. Author. Mem. M.O.L.L. Club: Harvard. Residence: Bayport, L.I., N.Y.

POST, Charles Kintzing, b New York, N.Y., Jan.

10-John Perkins (1590-1654), m Judith Gates;

9-Thomas (1616-86), m 1640, Phebe Gould; 8-Timothy (1661-1751), m Hannah -; 7-Jonathan (1693-1749), m 1722, Elizabeth Potter; 6-David (1725-1803), m 1752, Mary Fisk; 5-David (1756-1827), m 1783, Nabby Conant;

Benjamin Conant (b 1803), m 1835, Lucy Pea-

3-Charles Lawrence, m Elizabeth West Nevins.

3-Charles Lawrence, m Elizabeth West Nevins.
2-Son of Waldron Kintzing Post (qv for other lines), m 1894, Mary Lawrence Perkins.
M June 7, 1919, Caroline Burr Knapp, b Bayshore,
L.I., Oct. 8, 1897; dau. Harry Kearsarge Knapp.
Grad. U.S.N.A., 1918, class of '19. Served with
6th Battle Squadron, British Grand Fleet, during World War. Residence: Bayport, L.I., N.Y.

UTLEY, George Burwell, b Hartford, Conn., Dec. 3, 1876.

Dec. 3, 1876.
9-Samuel Utley (d 1662), from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., ca. 1647, m Hannah Hatch;
8-Samuel (1662-1722), m Sarah Ashby;
7-Samuel (1694-1746), m Hannah Frink;
6-John (b 1729), m Desire, dau. Christopher Tracy (desc. Lt. Thomas Tracy, lt. King Philip's War, an original propr. of Norwich, Conn.);
5-Peleg (b 1759), m Abigail Herrick;
4-Ephraim Herrick (1791-1821), m Betsy Chapman;
3-John Chapman (1816-64), m Mary Prentice Richards.

ards.

8-John Burwell (1602-49), from Eng. to Milford, Conn., where he was an original settler, ca.

7-Samuel (1640-1715), town commr., grantee and officer trainband at Milford, m 2d, Susanna (Newton) Stone (dau. Rev. Roger Newton, 1st minister at Farmington, Conn., m 1645, Mary, dau. Rev. Thomas Hooker, founder of Hartford, Conn.)

6-John (1691-1721), m Susanna Baldwin; 5-John (1719-84), m Sarah Smith; 4-Daniel (1754-1839), soldier Am. Rev., m Abigail Pardee;

3-Marcus (1796-1884), m Harriet, dau. of David Squire, soldier Am. Rev. 2-Son of George Tyler **Utley** (1845-93), sec. Conn. State R.R. Comm., prominent Sunday school worker, m 1870, Harriet Ella Burwell (1848-79); issue: 1-Gertrude (1873-74); 2-George Burwell (above).

(above).

2-M Sept. 4, 1901, Lou Mabel Gilbert, b Fairfield, Vt., Jan. 25, 1876; dau. Hamilton Smith Gilbert, of Fairfield, cdr. Co. E, 12th Vt. Regt., at Battle of Gettysburg (g.son Nathan Gilbert, emigrated to Vt. from Conn. ca. 1790).

Colgate U., 1 yr.; Ph.B., Brown, '99 (hon. A.M., 1923). Librarian, Newberry Library, Chicago, since Apr. 1920 (see Who's Who in America). Pres. A.L.A., 1922-23. Chevalier Order of the Crown of Italy. Clubs: City, Chicago Library, Cliff Dwellers, University. Residence: 5330 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

POTTER, Frederick, b New York, N.Y., July 19, 1856-d Mar. 22, 1923.
8-John Potter (1607-43), from Eng., settled at New Haven, Conn., where he signed the plantation covenant, 1639;
7-John (1641-1706), m 1661, Hannah (1638-75), dau.

John Cooper:

-Samuel (1675-1727), m 1710/11, Abigail (b 1681), dau. John Hill;

5-David (1717-after 1773), m 1748, Sarah (b 1730), dau. Steven Gilbert

4-Abel (1749-1818), m Mary (1765-1831), dau. Abraham Turner (desc. Capt. Nathaniel Turner, chief mil. officer New Haven troops and one

of first four magistrates); 3-Samuel (1794-1880), m 1819, Sophia (1792-1865), dau. Samuel Rice (desc. Edmond Rice Sudbury, 1638).

Mass., 1638).
8-John **Wiley** (d 1672), m Elizabeth - (d 1662);
7-Timothy (1653-1728), selectman, rep., m 2d, 1697, Susanna -;

6-Thomas (b 1697), m 1723, Tabitha, dau. of John

Goodwin; 5-Ebenezer (1729-71), selectman, justice, m Eliza-

beth Sprague; 4-James (b 1755), m 1779, Mary, dau. Elias Bryant, of Stoneham, and widow of Peter Brown;

3-Benjamin Brown (1786-1877), m 1809, Keturah,

dau. Judge Green, of South Reading, Mass. (desc. Thomas Green, 1606-67, Eng. to Ipswich,

2-Son of Orlando Bronson Potter, LL.D. (1823-94),

Mass.).

-Son of Orlando Bronson Potter, LL.D. (1823-94),
Williams, ex-'47, lawyer, financier, mfr., mem.
48th Congress, 1883-85, m 1850, Martha Green
Wiley (1822-79); m 2d, 1880, Mary Kate, dau. Dr.
Jared Linsly; issue (1st marriage): 1-Martha
(1854-1907); 2-Frederick (above); 3-Mary (b 1857;
m Walter Geer, qv); 4-Ervine (1859-61); 5-Emma
(1860-67); 6-Blanche (b 1864); 7-Son (b and d 1866).
2-M Apr. 7, 1885, Helen Ward Brandreth (Feb. 19,
1862-Apr. 26, 1905); dau. of George Adlington
Brandreth, of Black Heath, Eng.; issue: 1Orlando Bronson, b Ossining, N.Y., May 13,
1886; Ph.B., Yale-S., '10; m 1919, Eleanor Louise,
dau. Charles E. Acker; 2-Dorothy Winslow, b
Ossining, Oct. 17, 1888; 3-Frederick Arthur, b
Ossining, Apr. 20, 1891; Yale, ex-'14; m in 1916,
Irene T., dau. Rev. James A. McWilliams; 4Margarethe Watson, b N.Y. City, Mar. 21, 1894;
m 1922, Dr. Kenneth Rose McAlpin; 5-Eugene
Ward, b Ossining, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1897; m Oct.
14, 1922, Helena Stotesbury, dau. of Nathanial
Hyatt. Hyatt

Hyatt.

A., Yale, '78. Lawyer; mgr. O. B. Potter properties; trustee Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Realty Associates; dir. of Bond & Mortgage Guarantee Co., Westchester Bronx Title & Mortgage Co. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., of 1892; presdl. elector, 1896. Clubs: Yale, University, Sleepy Hollow Country, etc. Summer place: Brandreth Lake, Herkimer Co., N.Y. Residence: "Meadow Hall," Ossining, N.Y.

POTTS, Allen, b Richmond, Va., Nov. 3, 1867. 4–John Potts (b ca. 1750);

3-John (b 1800), m Elizabeth Phair. 6-Maj. James Currie, from Scotland, 1750, served on staff of General Washington, m Mary Bland, of Blandford; 5-David, m Elizabeth -;

4-John (b 1777), m Mary Ferries; 3-Elizabeth (b 1820), m George William Allen. 9-Jeremiah Allen, came to America, 1627;

8-Nehemiah; 7-Nehemiah (b 1696); 6-Nehemiah (b 1728);

5-E. (b 1754); 4-James William, m Sally Severance; 3-George William (1813-96), m Elizabeth Currie (3

2-Son of Thomas **Potts** (1843-98), mcht. and banker, Richmond, m Sarah Jeannette Allen (1845-1918); issue: 1-Allen (above); 2-Netta (m Rob-

ert Ranlet).

1-M Oct. 17, 1896, Gertrude Rives, b "Castle Hill,"
Albemarle Co., Va., Apr. 10, 1868; dau. late Col.
Alfred Landon Rives, C.S.A., of "Castle Hill";
issue: 1-Thomas Rives, b "Castle Hill", 'Albemarle Co., Va., December 10, 1897; ed. Episcopal
High Sch., Augusta Mil. Acad., Va. Mil. Inst.
(B.S.), and Princeton U.; lt. Aviation Corps,
U.S.A., World War; civil engr.; m Dec. 14, 1920,
Katherine Sims, Atlanta (issue: Allen Rives,
b Oct. 20, 1921).

Ed. Episcopal High School, University School, ert Ranlet).

Katherine Sims, Atlanta (issue: Allen Rives, b Oct. 20, 1921).

Ed. Episcopal High School, University School, Richmond Coll., '86; U. Va., 1889 (D.K.E.). Lawyer; v.p. News-Leader Co., Richmond, Va. Maj. of inf. U.S.A., and with A.E.F. in France, Sept. 18, 1917-Apr. 25, 1919; c.o., 117th Trains Hdqrs., 42d ("Rainbow") Div., and hdqrs. comdt., 1st Army, A.E.F.; It. col. of inf. O.R.C. Mem. M.O.F.W., A.L. (one of the founders in France). Clubs: Westmoreland, Commonwealth, University, Country of Va., Colonnade, etc. Wrote: Fox Hunting in America. Formerly M.F.H. of Deep Run Hounds. Country place: "Happy Creek," Albemarle Co., Va. Residence: The Chesterfield, Richmond, Va. POWE, Claudia Josephine (Mrs. Edward K.), b Morgantown, N.C., Oct. 6, 1865.

5-Nathaniel (Irwin) Erwin (d 1794), from North Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1740, moved to Bucks Co., Pa., finally settled in York Co., S.C., m Leah Julian:

Co., Pa., fina Leah Julian;

4-Alexander (1750-1830), col. Am. Rev., clk. Burke Co. (N.C.) Ct., mem. N.C. Legislature, a foun-der of Morgantown (N.C.) Acad., m Sarah A.,

dau. James Robinson;

dau. James Robinson;
3-James (175-1848), m Margaret, dau. of Martin Phifer (175-1848), m Margaret, dau. of Martin Phifer (175-18187), capt. Cont. Army with Washington at Valley Forge, col.N.C. troops, m in 1778, Elizabeth (1758-91), dau. Matthew Locke, 1730-1801, brig.-gen. N.C. troops, in Am. Rev., mem. 3d to 5th Congresses, 1793-99; (g.dau. of Maj. Martin Phifer [1720-91], from Switzerland to N.C., 1738, established "Cold Water," on Cold Water Creek in what is now Cabarrus Co., N.C., justice, soldier, statesman, m Margaret, dau. Caleb Blackwelder).
7-John Holt;
6-Michael (d 1767), m Sallie Thompson (b 1740);
5-Capt. Michael (1723-99), m 1767, Jean Lockheart (1745-1813);

6-capt. Michael (1725-1848), m Rachel Rainey (1778-1839);
4-Michael (1778-1848), m Rachel Rainey (1778-1839);
3-Dr. William Rainey (1798-1868), m 1st, 1822, Mary Gizeal (1804-32), dau. John Allen (1782-1806), son of William Allen, m 1781, Mary Parke (g.niece of Joseph Hewes, a signer).

of Joseph Hewes, a signer).

2-Dau, Joseph J. Erwim (1811-79), grad. Washington Coll. (now Washington and Lee), '29, lawyer, mem. N.C. Legislature, m 1847, Elvira Jane Holt; Issue: 1-Mary Louise (b 1848); 2-Lizzie Matilda (b 1850); 3-Margaret Locke (1852-1918; m Lawrence Shackleford Holt); 4-Corinna Morehead (b 1854; m John Q. Gant); 5-William Allen (b 1856; m Sarah Lyall, dau. Rev. Albert Smedes); 6-Adelaide Simlaner (b 1855; m Thomas P. Moore); 7-James Locke (1860-1923; m Ida

Anen (b 1806; m Sarah Lyall, dau. Rev. Albert Smedes); 6-Adelaide Simianer (b 1858; m Thomas P. Moore); 7-James Locke (1860-1923; m Ida. Taylor); 8-Edward; 9-Jesse Harper (b 1864; m Eleanor D., dau. Maj. William D. Haynes); 10-Claudia. Josephine (above); 11-Joseph Ernest (b 1867; m Susan W., dau. Judge Walter Clark). 10-M Oct. 14, 1836, Edward Knox Powe, b Salisbury, N.C., Jan. 19, 1862; mem. S.M.D.; son of William Ellerbe Powe, of Morganton, N.C. (William E. 3; Erasmus 4, otiicer Am. Rev.; Thomas 5, from Wales); issue (both b West Durham, N.C.): 1-Edward Knox, Jr., b Oct. 28, 1838; m Feb. 23, 1921, Louise, dau. Dr. Warren B. Watkins (issue: Edward Knox, III; Frances Banks); 2-Claudia Erwin, b Aug. 23, 1908. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. (regent Durham Chapter). Mem. bd. Watts Hosp.; chmn. of production Durham Red Cross; pres. woman's auxiliary of St. Philip's P.E. Ch. Residence: West Durham, N.C.

POWEL, H(arford) W(illing) Hare, b Newport,

R.I., Dec. 3, 1856.

4-Robert Hare (1752-1811), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., ca. 1773, was a framer of 1st state constn., speaker Pa. Senate, 1796-1800, charter mem. 1st City Troop, enlisted and saw active service as a trooper in City of Phila. Light Horse, in Am. Rev., m Margaret (1763-1816), dau. Charles Willing (1710-54), m Ann Shippen (1710-90);

3-John Powel (1786-1856), col. U.S.A., adopted by his maternal aunt, Mrs. Samuel (Elizabeth Willing) Powel, he, by act of Pa. Legislature, 1807, had his name changed to John Hare Fowel, m 1817, Julia (1798-1845), dau. Col. Andrew de Veaux (1758-1812), m Anna Maria Verplanck (1773-1815). R.I., Dec. 3, 1856

planck (1773-1815)

planck (1773-1815).

2-Son of Samuel Powel (1818-85), savant, m Mary (1821-1900), dau. Robert Johnston (1783-1839), of Annandale, St. Ann's, Jamaica, B.W.I., and Newport, R.I., m Catherine Cole Taylor (1798-1875), also of Jamaica; issue: 1-Mary Edith (b 1846); 2-Samuel (1848-1902; m Hope Ives Binney); 2-Katherine Julia (1850-1910; m late Maj. Gen. Wallace F. Randolph, U.S.A.); 4-John Hare, Jr. (1852-92); 5-Robert J. Hare (1855-1920; m Elizabeth Butler Crosby); 6-Harford Willing Hare (1800)

(above).
6-M Oct. 5, 1886, Marion Clifford Howard, b Providence, R.I., 1859; dau. late Ezra Williams Howard, Providence, R.I., m Elizabeth Stuyvesant Neilson; issue: 1-Harford W. H., Jr. (qv for Howard line); 2-Howard Hare, b at Chestnut Hill, Pa., Jan. 7, 1891; Harvard, ex-'14; captain, A.S.S.C., U.S.A., A.E.F., 1918; m Gretchen Gouverneur Hendricks of N.Y. Harvard, '79 (D.K.E., Inst. of 1770, Hasty Pudding, A.D. Club). Mem. Phila. bar; registered atty. U.S. Patent Office, now retired. Was head of U.S. Food Administration in city of

Newport, R.I., World War. Clubs: Clambake, O.F.F.C. (Newport, R.I.). Residence: 22 Kay St., Newport, R.I.

POWEL, Harford Willing Hare, Jr., b Phila., Pa., Aug. 20, 1887. 6-John **Howard**, from Eng., settled at Warwick,

5-Thomas (1733-1818), m Abigail Lawton (b 1750); 4-Thomas (1774-98); m Mary Humpheries (b 1776); 3-Ezra Williams (1818-69), Providence, R.I., m Elizabeth Stuyvesant Neilson (b 1828).

Elizabeth Stuyvesant Neilson (b 1828).

2-Son of Harford Willing Hare Powel (qv), m 1886, Marion Clifford Howard.

M Nov. 25, 1914, Lydia Valentine Bond, b Bellefonte, Pa., Aug. 8, 1891; dau. Dr. Summerfield B. Bond; issue: 1-Harford W. H., 3d, b at New York, Nov. 11, 1916.

A.B., Harvard, '09. Editor Collier's since 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Pvt., lt. and capt., Aviation Sect. S.C., Oct. 1917-Mar. 1919. Clubs: Harvard, Rockaway Hunting. Residence: Cedarhurst, L.I.

POWERS, Charles Andrew, b Lawrence, Mass.,

Feb. 2, 1858.

Desc. Walter **Powers** (d 1708), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., ca. 1654, settled at Littleton, Mass., m Trial, dau. Ralph Shepard, from Eng. to Weymouth, Mass., 1635.

Weymouth, Mass., 1635.

2-Only child of George Eliot **Powers** (1834-61), of Lawrence, Mass., m Mary Jennie Stone (1836-

ot married. M.D., Columbia, 1883; (hon. A.M., Denver, 1901). Surgeon, retired; emeritus prof. Denver, 1901). Surgeon, retired; emeritus profisurgery, U. of Colo. Sr. surgeon to Am. Ambulance Hospital, Paris, Apr. 1916-July 1917; maj., M.C., U.S.A., July 1917, and at Am. Mil. Hosp. 1, Neuilly, France, 1917-18; 2½ yrs. service in France; lt. col., M.R.C., 1919; citation by Gen. John J. Pershing. F.A.C.S.; pres. of Am. Surg. Assn., 1912-13, Am. Soc. for Control of Cancer. Officer Order of Leopold of Belgium (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century (New York), Army and Navy (Washington), University, Country (Denver). Residence: University Club, Denver, Colo.

PRAIL, W(illiam) Mortimer (Dec. 5, 1846-Aug.

8-Arent **Prall** (d 1725), from Holland to New Dorp, S.I., N.Y., 1660, m 1st, Maria Biyou; 7-Peter (1655-1748), m Althea-;

6-Abraham (1706-75), m his cousin, Alada Heger-

man;
5-Abraham (1741-1820), m Mary Stillwell;
4-Daniel (1773-1817), m Ann Mersereau;
3-William (1795-1826), m Ann Egbert.
2-Son of Theodore Prall (1821-69), sec.-treas. of
Danforth Locomotive & Machine Co., mayor
of Paterson, N.J., m 1844, Rachel More Thomson; issue: 1-W. Mortimer (above); 2-Margaret Ann (m Henry Godwin Campbell); 3-Edwin Theodore (1851-1904); 4-Florence More (m Will-fam Ellis Scull); 5-Kate Ramee (m Arthur Bird); 6-Eleanor Godwin (b 1860); 7-Edith May

10 1504).

1-M Nov. 13, 1883, Mary (Collier) Taylor, b Paterson, N.J., Feb. 29, 1848; dau. late Abram Collier, of Paterson; issue: 1-Mary Mortimer, b St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 21, 1887; m Sept. 30, 1912, Frank Reeves Logue (issue: Margaret Glendard).

Supt. of car service Pa. R.R. to 1916, when re-

PRANG, Mary Amelia (Dana) Hicks (Mrs. Louis), b Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1836.
7-Richard Dana (qv);
6-Daniel (1664-1749), tithing man and surveyor, m Naomi Croswell;
5-Thomas (1807.2)

5-Thomas (1695[?]-1752), m 1719, Mary Parker (d

4-Daniel (1726-87), adj. of 1st Regt. Militia, m 1745, Experience Hunting (d 1766); m 2d, Elizabeth Bowen (d 1779); 3-Daniel (1754-1828), mem. Constl. Conv., m Mary Wood (1764-1852).

2-Dau. of Major Dana (1797-1881), merchant, m 1833, Agnes Amelia Johnson (1807-1901); issue: 1-John Wood (1834-59); 2-Mary Amelia (above).

2-M Oct. 7, 1856, Charles Spencer Hicks (1833-1858); lawyer; son of John Franklin Hicks, of Centreville, N.Y.; issue: 1-Margaret (1858-83); A.B., Cornell, '75; m 1879, Arthur Ludwig Karl Volk-

Cornell, '75; m 1879, Arthur Ludwig Karl Volkmann (1854-1923), educator.

2d, Apr. 15, 1900, Louis Prang (Mar. 12, 1824-June 14, 1909); lithographer and publisher, Boston; son of Louis Prang, Breslau, Germany.

Grad. Allen Female Sem, Rochester, N.Y., 1852; A.M., Radcliffe, 1916; Ed.M., Harvard, 1921. Art educator, author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Wintergreen (v.p.), College, Women's City, Dickens Fellowship, Woman's Alliance (Boston), Women's University (New York), Social Art, Portfolio (Syracuse).

Residence: 137 Peterboro St., Boston 17, Mass.

PRATT, Frederic Bayley, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1865.

8-Richard Pratt (1615-91), from Eng., to Malden,

**Mass., m 1643, Mary -; 7-John 1616, to Matdel, Mass., m 1643, Mary -; 7-John 1655-1708), Malden, m Mary - (d 1710); 6-Thomas (1700-76), m Lydia, dau. Joseph Lynde; 5-Thomas (1729-1815), m Sarah Symms; 4-Jacob (1754-1844), m Phebe, dau. Nathaniel Jen-

RINS;
2-Asa (1794-1878), m 1819, Eliza Stone.
2-Son of Charles **Pratt** (1830-91), philanthropist, officer and dir. Standard Oil Co., founder of Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, m Lydia Richardson (1835-61); m 2d, Mary Helen Richardson (1839-1907), sister of first wife; issue (1st marriage): 1-Charles Millard (b 1855; m Mary Seymour Morris); 2-Lydia Richardson (1858-1904; m Frank Lysk Babbott). (2d marriage): 1-Erzederic Bay-Morris; 2-Lydia Kichardson (1808-1904; M Frank Lusk Babbott); (2d marriage): 1-Frederic Bay-ley (above); 2-Helen Folsom (m Ernest Blaney Dane); 3-George Dupont (qv for Richardson line); 4-Herbert Lee (see Who's Who in Amer-ica); 5-John Teele (see Who's Who in Amer-ica); 6-Harold Irving (see Who's Who in America).

America), 2d-1-M Oct. 17, 1889, Caroline Ames Ladd; b at Portland, Ore., Sept. 3, 1864; Colonial Dame; dau, William Sargent Ladd; issue: 1-Charles, b Oct. 31, 1892; B.A., Yale, '16; m 1917, Catharine Mumford; 2-Mary Caroline, b Brooklyn, N.Y., June 19, 1895; m Aug. 25, 1917, Christian A. Herter; 3-Helen Ladd, b Brooklyn, Apr. 15, 1899; m Oct. 11, 1919, Richard S. Emmet.

ter; 3-Helen Ladd, b Brooklyn, Apr. 15, 1899; m Oct. 11, 1919, Richard S. Emmet.
A.B., Amherst, '87 (hon. A.M., 1904, and LL.D., 1917). Mem. firm of Charles Pratt & Co., New York; pres. Chelsea Fibre Mills, Morris Bldg. Co., etc. Pres. and trustee Pratt Institute, of Brooklyn (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: University, Century (of New York), Hamilton (Brooklyn). Residence: 229 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.
PRATT, George Dupont, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1869.

16, 1869

8-Ezekiel Richardson (1655-1733), m Elizabeth Swan:

7-Theophilus (1692-1724 or 25), m Ruth Swan; 6-Edward (b 1715), m Abigail Cheney; 5-Richard (1751-1833), soldier Am. Rev., m Mehitable Smith:

able Smith;
4-Thomas (1780-1822), m Abigail Stone;
3-Thomas (1807-75), m Lydia Teele.
2-Son of Charles **Pratt** (1830-91), philanthropist, officer and dir. Standard Oil Co., founder of Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, m Lydia Richardson (1835-61); m 2d, Mary Helen Richardson (1839-1907), sister of first wife; for issue and Pratt line see Frederic Bayley Pratt.

WESD 2 1807 Helen Deming Sherman h Brook-

M Feb. 2, 1897, Helen Deming Sherman, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1869; Colonial Dame; dau. of

lyn, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1869; Colonial Dame; dau. of John Sherman, of Brooklyn; issue (all b at Brooklyn): 1-George Dupont, Jr., b May 1, 1898; 2-Sherman, b Mar. 22, 1900; 3-Eliot Deming, b Aug. 25, 1908; 4-Dorothy Deming, b Nov. 1, 1909. A.B., Amherst, '93. Mem. Charles Pratt & Co., Brooklyn. Trustee Pratt Inst., Amherst Coll., Am. Mus. Natural History, and Met. Mus. of Art; treas. Nat. Council of Boy Scouts of America. Conservation commr. of N.Y., 1915-21 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: "Killenworth," Glen Cove, L.I., N.Y.

PREBLE, Henry, b Portland, Me., Apr. 25, 1853. 7-Abraham Preble (1603-63), from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., 1636, settled at York, Me., 1642, may-

or, magistrate, judge, commr. of York Co., m Judith, dau. Nathaniel Tilden, Scituate, ca.

6-Capt. Abraham (1642-1714), judge, m Hannah Kelley

5-Samuel (d 1746), m Sarah Muchmore; 4-Col. Esaias (1742/43-1813), capt. of minute men at Lexington, col. Mass. militia, mem. conv. that ratified Constn. of U.S., m Lydia, dau. of Edward Ingraham;

3-William Pitt, LL.D. (1783-1857), A.B., Harvard, 1806, judge Supreme Ct. of Me., minister to the Netherlands, 1829-31, m Nancy Gale, dau. Joseph Tucker, It. Cont. Army.

2-Son of William Pitt Preble (1819-1911), A.B., Bowdoin, '40, LL.B., Harvard, 1843, many yrs. clk. of U.S. District Ct., Portland, Me., m Harriet Maria Tracy Mussey (1823-1901); issue: 1-Edith (d infancy); 2-John Mussey (d infancy); 3-Henry (above); 4-William Pitt (qv for Mussey line); 5-Wallace (b 1857; m May F. Wilder); 6-Ernest (d infancy).

3-Not married. A.B., Harvard. '75, Was teacher.

o-Erries (a infancy).

3-Not married. A.B., Harvard, '75. Was teacher Adams Acad., Quincy, Mass., and tutor and asst. prof. Latin, Harvard, to 1883; retired; writer. Mem. S.C. Residence: 154 E. 91st St., writer. Mo New York.

PREBLE, William Pitt, b Portland, Me., Oct. 1,

6-John Mussey (1689-1723), m Hannah Dymond; 5-Benjamin (b 1722), m Abigail Weeks; 4-John (d 1823), m Mary (Smith) Merrill; 3-John (1790-1886), m Mehitable (Smith) Rand.

3-John (1791-1886), m Menitable (Smith) Rand.
2-Son of William Pitt **Preble** (1819-1911), A.B., Bowdoin, '40, LL.B., Harvard, 1843, many yrs. clk. of U.S. District Ct., Portland, Me., m Harriet Maria Tracy Mussey (1823-1901); for issue and Preble line see Henry Preble.

M Apr. 13, 1887, Grace Blanchard, b Boston, Mass., May 13, 1861; dau. late William G. Blanchard (a founder and New England agent New York

May 13, 1861; dau. late William G. Blanchard (a founder and New England agent New York Associated Press), Boston; issue (all b New Brighton, S.I., N.Y.): 1-William Pitt, Jr., b Feb. 13, 1888; 2-Blanchard Mussey, b Jan. 3, 1890; A.B., Harvard, '12; 3-Philip Gordon, b Jan. 23, 1892; served with Canadian troops in France, Nov. 5, 1917-Apr. 11, 1919; was captured, escaped, and recaptured by Germans; 4-Grace Elizabeth b May 8, 1901; Smith '22.

Elizabeth, b May 8, 1901; Smith, '22.

A.B., Harvard, '75. Summer place: Pine Bush, Ulster Co., N.Y. Residence: 240 Fifth Av., New

PRENTICE, E(zra) Parmalee, b Davenport, Ia.,

July 29, 1863. 9-Henry Prentice (d 1654), from Eng. before 1640, freeman at Cambridge, Mass., 1653, extensive landowner, m Joan -; 8-Solomon (1646-1719), m Elizabeth -; m 2d, Hepzi-

bah Dunn;

7-Solomon (1673-1758), *m* Lydia -; 6-Rev. Solomon (1705-73), *m* Sarah, dau. Nathan-

iel Sartell; 5-Nathaniel Sartell (1735-1815), mem. N.H. Provincial Congress, mem. Com. Safety in Am. Rev., m Martha Howard;

Rev., m Martha Howard;

4-Sartell (1767-1849), m Jemima Parmalee;

3-Ezra Parmalee (1797-1876), m Philena (1807-78), dau. Col. William Cheney, of Newport, N.H.

2-Son of Maj. Sartell Prentice (1837-1905), officer 12th U.S. Inf., Civil War, m Mary Adeline Isham (1839-1912); issue: 1-Ezra Parmalee (above); 2-Sartell (qv for other lines); 3-Mary Isham (m Henry Homes Porter).

1-M 1901, Alta Rockefeller, b Cleveland, O., Apr. 12, 1871; dau. of John D. Rockefeller (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-John Rockefeller, b 1902; 2-Mary Adeline, b Nov. 29, 1907.

A.B., Amherst, '85, A.M., 1888; (LL.D., Olivet, 1911). Mem. law firm of Murray, Prentice & Aldrich, New York (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Chicago, University (Chicago), Century, University, Midday (New York). Residence: 5 W. 53d St., New York.

PRENTICE, Sartell, b Albany, N.Y., Sept. 30,

PRENTICE, Sartell, b Albany, N.Y., Sept. 30,

10-John Parmales (1586-1659), from Eng., a founder of Guilford, Conn., 1639, m 1st, Hannah -; 9-John (1618-76), freeman, 1649, m 1st, Rebecca-; 8-Lt. Nathaniel (1645-76), m Sarah French; 7-Nathaniel, m Esther Kelsey; 6-Ezra (b 1714), m 1737, Jemima Bushnell; 5-Ezra, m Sybil Hill;

4-Jemima, m Sartell Prentice;

3-Ezra Parmalee (1797-1876), m Philena (1807-1878), dau. Col. William Cheney, Newport, N.H.

7-John Isham (d 1713), Eng. to Newburyport, Mass., 1667, settled at Barnstable, 1670, m 1677, Jane (1664-1719), dau. Robert Parker, of Barnstable;

6-Isaac (1682-1771), m 1716, Thankful (b 1696), dau.

Thomas Lumbert, Jr., of Barnstable; 5-John (1721-1802, Colchester, Conn., capt. French and Indian War, also West Indian Expdn., m 1751, Dorothy, dau. Ephraim Foote, of Colchester:

ter, Lerra (1773-1835), Manchester, Vt., m 1801, Anna Nancy (b in 1784), dau. Robert Pierpont (desc. Rev. James Pierpont, of New Haven); 3-Judge Pierpont (1802-72), Bennington, Vt., m Samantha, dau. Noadiah Swift (desc. Rev. Job

Swift).
2-Son of Maj. Sartell **Prentice** (1837-1905), officer 12th U.S. Inf. in Civil War, m Mary Adeline Isham (1839-1912); issue: 1-Ezra Parmelee (qv for Prentice line); 2-Sartell (above); 3-Mary

for Prentice line); 2-Sartell (above); 3-Mary Isham (m Henry Homes Porter).

2-M Sept. 30, 1896, Lydia Beekman Vanderpoel, b Kinderhook, N.Y.; dau. Aaron J. Vanderpoel (son of Dr. John, m Sarah Oakley), m Adaline E., dau. Henry Cruger Van Schaack (son of Peter); issue: 1-Pierrepont Isham, b Newark, N.J., Sept. 10, 1899; B.A., Yale, '20; 2d It., F.A., Sept. 5, 1918; served in U.S. until released from active duty, Jan. 4, 1919; m Sept. 30, 1922, Mildred Katherine, dau. Dr. William Nathan Belcher, Brooklyn, N.Y.; 2-Lydia Vanderpoel (b 1902-d infancy); 3-Sartell, Jr., b Newark, Dec. 28, 1903; Yale, '25.
A.B., Amherst, '91; Union Theol. Sem., 1894; (D. D., Olivet, 1911). Clergyman (see Who's Who in America). Chaplain A.R.C., in France, Base Hosp. 101, Evacuation Hosp. 13, June 1918-Feb. 1919. Clubs: Amherst, Chi Phi, Army and Navy (New York), Nyack Club. Residence: "Graycourt," Nyack, N.Y.

PRESBREY, Frank, b Buffalo, N.Y., May 22, 1855. 6-William Presbrey (1690-1771), impressed on a British Man-of-War at 10 and deserted at Boston, 1711, m 1725, Hannah, dau. Nathaniel Smith (b 1639);

5-William (1726-73), m Mary White;

4-Levi (1760-1800), soldier Am. Rev., m Lena Pratt;

3-Otis, m Elizabeth Flagg.

10-Capt. Edward Johnson (bap. Eng., 1598-1672), author of the celebrated history of New Eng-land, called the Wonder Working Providence,

m Susan -; 9-John (bap. 1635), m 1657, Bethia Reed; 8-John (b 1659), m Mary, dau. William Carley, of Lexington;

7-William (1699-1774), m 1724, Ruth Rugg;

7-William (1699-174), m 1724, Ruth Rugg;
6-William (b 1725);
5-William (b 1750), m Easter Weston;
4-Ezekiel (b 1780), m 1803, Rebecca Hartwell;
3-Luther Hartwell (b 1804; m 1826, Celine Smith.
2-Son of Dr. Otis Fletcher Presbrey (1820-1900),
assessor of internal revenue, Buffalo, supervisor same at Richmond, Va., settled at Washington later, at Now York m 1847, Sarph Ann Johnson (1828-96); issue: 1-Frank (above); 2-Fannie Hudson (1858-59); 3-George Johnson (1865-1907)

(1865-1907).

1-M June 12, 1878, Emma Cohen (1856-80); dau. of Frederick Cohen, of Washington.

M 2d, June 13, 1881, Stella Spalding, b Bloomington, Ill., Oct. 6, 18—; dau. of William H. Spalding, of Bloomington; issue: 1-Charles, b at Youngstown, O., Mar. 30, 1882; A.B., Princeton, '06; 2-Marguerite, b Washington, Apr. 1, 1886; 3-Alice, b Washington, Jan. 12, 1888.

Princeton, '79 (A.M., 1890). Journalist and writer. Dir. N.Y. Life Ins. Co., Bowery Savings Bank, Nat. Liberty Fire Ins. Co., Puritan Mortgage Corpn., Franklin Nat. Bank, Nat. Surety Co. (see Who's Who in America). Mem.

Soc. of the Genesee, S.A.R. Clubs: Gridiron (Washington), Union League, India House, Princeton, Garden City Golf, Apawamis Coun-try. Summer place: Greenwich, Conn. Resi-dence: 580 Park Av., New York.

PRESBY, Joseph Waite, b Littleton, N.H., Mar.

6-William (Presbrey) Presby (b 1690-d 1771), impressed on a British Man-of-War at 10 and deserted at Boston, 1711, thence to Taunton, Mass., m 1725, Hannah (1687-1763), dau. Nathaniel Smith:

5-Joseph (1727-1802), m 1745, Mary (b 1727), dau. of

Thomas Baker;

5-Joseph (1727-1802), m 1745, Mary (b 1727), dau. of Thomas Baker;

-Elisha (1756-1825), m 1780, Wealthy (b 1758), dau. Abijah Wilbur;

3-Samuel (1785-1856), began to write name Presby, m 1808, Eunice (1789-1856), dau. Job Wilbur.

2-Son of Samuel Baker Presby (1813-84), farmer, Littleton, N.H., m 1839, Rhoda Merrill (1808-88), dau. Daniel Waite.

M July 29, 1875, Isabel, dau. William Severance, of Auburn, N.H.; issue: 1-Edmund Janes, b E. Deering, N.H., Jan. 5, 1878; Dickinson, '01; m June 10, 1903, Nellie, dau. Andrew Brower, of Little Silver, N.J.; 2-Harold Waite, b Brookline, N.H., Dec. 6, 1881; m Nov. 14, 1901, Vesta Helene, dau. Charles Henry Balliette; 3-Olin Latimer (Aug. 18, 1886-Sept. 1, 1886); 4-Clinton Fisk, b Portland, Conn., Aug. 6, 1890; m Sept. 24, 1917, Wenona D., dau. Jonathan L. Loverin, of Tilton, N.H.; 5-Austin B. (twin), b Portland, Aug. 6, 1890; 6-Bertha, b Argyle, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1893; m June 4, 1917, Charles Horatio Allin.

Ph.B., Wesleyan U. (Ill.), '80, A.M., 1882, Ph.D., 1889; A.M., Ph.D., New York U. Clergyman; formerly prof., Taylor U., now pastor Grasmere, N.H. Compiler of Presbrey Genealogy. Hobby: Genealogy. Residence: Grasmere, N.H.

PRESCOTT, Frank Clarke, b Ottawa, Ill., Nov. 15, 1859.

8-James **Prescott** (g.g.son James Prescott, lord of the manor of Driby, Lincolnshire, m Alice, dau. Sir Richard Mollyneux, of Sefton), came from Eng. to Hampton, N.H., 1665, m Mary Boulter:

scout in Indian Wars, who served 7-Jonathan,

at Ft. William and Mary, founder of Hampton Falls, N.H., m Elizabeth —;
6-Benjamin, soldier in provincial army at reenforcement after battle of Lake George, m Mehitable Dalton;

5-Philemon (1728-74), m Elizabeth Taylor; 4-Mark (1771-1817), m Polly, dau. Richard Bean; 3-Mark Hollis (1805-87), m Priscilla Bartlett (g.

dau. Lt. Aaron Young, soldier Am. Rev.; desc. Gov. Thomas Dudley, qv).

5-Elisha (Clark) Clarke;

4-Thomas (1752-1830), pvt. Am. Rev., m 1780, Fanny (b 1761), dau. Capt. Joshua Brown; 3-Charles Packer (1804-70), began to write name Clarke, Episcopal clergyman, chaplain 11th III. Vols., founder Trinity Ch., New Orleans, m Polly Meroa White (desc. Peregrine White, bin the Mayflower). 2-Son of Fernando Cortes **Prescott** (1827-74), fur

dealer, Ottawa, Ill., m Juliette Estelle Clarke (1839-1907); issue: 1-William Hickling (1858-59); 2-Frank Clarke (above); 3-Grace Louise (1861-

88; m William Dale Hoffman).

2-M Jan. 13, 1879, Maria Virginia de los Reyes, dau. late George Parish Tebbetts, of Gilmandau. late George Parish Tebbetts, of Gilmanton, N.H.; issue: 1-Frank Clarke, Jr., b Oakland, Calif., Nov. 3, 1879; m Nov. 3, 1904, Helen Edna, dau. of William Harry (issue: Frank Clarke, 3d, b 1905; Helen Juliette, b 1907; Dorothy Maria, b 1909; Marjorie Harriette, b 1912; Dudley Tebbetts, b 1914; Priscilla, b 1916; Alice Mollyneux, b 1920; 2-Horace Edwin (d infancy); 3-Ethel Dolores (Aug. 5, 1882-Sept. 19, 1883). M 2d, Mar. 26, 1893, Henrietta (Pierce) Barrett, b Keene, N.H., Mar. 13, 1861; dau. late Elbridge Pierce, of Keene (second cousin of President Pierce).

Pierce).

Ed. under private tutors in law, English, Spanish and French. Mem. law firm of Prescott & Prescott, Los Angeles (see Who's Who in America). Mem. of Calif. Legislature, 1903-06

(speaker 1905); register U.S. Land Office, 1906-(speaker 1905); register U.S. Land Office, 1906-10. Served pvt. to brig. gen. Calif. N.G., 1880-1903; maj., 1st Bn., 7th U.S.V., Spanish-Am. War; capt., 43d Inf., Philippine Insurrection. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.R., M.O.L.L., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, Mil. Order Carabao. Club: Union League. Summer place: Helendale, Calif. Residence: 2958 Harvard Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

PRESTON, Ord, b St. Helena, Calif., Aug. 15,

1874.
Desc. Elder William Brewster (1560-1644), and Stephen Hopkins, both of the Mayflower; related to Ord, Cresap, Vanderpoel, Poque, Van

Stephen Hopkins, both of the Mayflower; related to Ord, Cresap, Vanderpoel, Poque, Van Swearengen families.

Son of Colonel Albert William Preston, U.S.A. (1843-83; son of Willard Tucker Preston, of Rochester, N.Y.), m Mary Elizabeth (1851-1915), dau. Judge Pacificus Ord, of Washington, D.C. M June 7, 1902, Frances Jane Converse (1876-Sept. 1, 1911); dau. Amasa Rice Converse (1876-Sept. 1, 1911); dau. Amasa Rice Converse (1842-85), of Cheyenne, Wyo. (Converse Co., Wyo., named in his honor); issue: 1-Frances Swan (Mar. 23, 1903-June 25, 1905); 2-Mary Ord, b New York, May 1, 1904; 3-Eleanor Converse, b Englewood, N.J., Sept. 24, 1907; 4-Helen Andrews (Sept. 24, 1907-Mar. 7, 1908).

M 2d, Dec. 4, 1912, Carolyn Merritt, dau. Maj. Gen. Arthur Murray, U.S.A.; issue: 1-Arthur Murray, b Washington, May 22, 1917.

B.A., Yale, '99 (He Boule, Psi U., Skull and Bones). Financier; dir. Washington Gas Light Co., Georgetown Gas Light Co., Union Trust Co., Security Storage Co. of Richmond and Norfolk, Va. Lt. and capt., Air Service, served in Division of Mil. Aeronautics, Jan. 16, 1918-101.

Norfolk, Va. Lt. and Capt., Air Service, served in Division of Mil. Aeronautics, Jan. 16, 1918-Jan. 1919; maj., Air Service, Signal R.C., Apr. 29, 1919. Treas. St. John's Orphanage. Clubs: University (New York), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Racquet, Riding and Hunt. Residence: 1822 R St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

PRESTON, Thomas Ross, b Woodbury, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1868.

6-Samuel Doak, from North of Ireland to Chester Co., Pa.; settled in Augusta Co., Va., m Jane Mitchell;

Jane Mitchell;
5-Samuel, D.D. (1749-1830), A.B., Coll. of N.J., 1775, founder and first pres., 1795-1818, Washington (Tenn.) Coll., founder Tusculum Coll., Tenn., 1818, m Esther Montgomery;
4-Rev. John Whitefield (1778-1820), pres. Washington Coll., 1818-20, m Jane Alexander (desc. of Archibald Alexander, from Ireland, settled Nottingham, Pa., 1737, in Augusta Co., Va., 1747).

3-John N., m Emily George.
2-Son of Thankful Caroline Doak (1845-92), m
Hugh Lawson Preston (1843-1919), lt. in Civil
War, banker, mem. Tenn. Senate, etc.; issue:
1-Thomas Ross (above); 2-William Doak; 3Charles M.; 4-John W.; 5-Hugh L.; 6-Howard P.; 7-Mina (m Mr. Dement). M June 5, 1895, Roberta, dau.

Moses Harvey 1-M June 5, 1895, Roberta, dau. Moses Harvey Clift, lawyer (son William Clift, b 1795, son of James Clift, of N.C.); issue: 1-Arwin Clift, b Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 30, 1902; Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn.; 2-Thomas Ross, b Nashville, July 17, 1905.

Grad. Woodbury (Tenn.) Acad. An organizer, and press. Hamilton Nat. Bank and Hamilton T. & S. Bank (Chattanogra and officer or div.

T. & S. Bank, Chattanooga, and officer or dir. in other corpns. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Bankers (New York), Golf and Country, Mountain City. Residence: Missionary Ridge, Chattanooga, Tenn.

PRESTON, Walter Lane, b at Providence, R.I.,

PRESTON, Walter Lane, b at Providence, R.I., Sept. 7, 1859.

Desc. Roger Preston (1614-66), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," 1635, settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1639, at Salem, 1659/60, m 1642, Martha — Only child of James H. Preston (1826-99), Providence, R.I., m 1854, Sarah Ann Pearce (1829-1900).

M Nov. 3, 1886, Mary M. Hayden, D.A.R.; dau. James Edwin Hayden (desc. William Wadsworth, d 1675, of Hartford, Conn.); issue: 1—Marian Hayden, b Providence, R.I., Nov. 24,

1888; m Nov. 6, 1912, Chester Coburn Darling (issue: Eleanore Hayden; Chester Coburn, Jr.); 2-Whiting Hayden, b Providence, Aug. 21, 1890; Brown U., '15; enlisted in balloon service U.S.A., Aug. 17, 1917, and later commd. 2d lt.; with 25th and 26th Balloon cos., 42d Div., A.E. F. in France, 6 months; m June 24, 1921, Alice de Vol, dau. Eston Randolph Whitner, Tampa, Fla.; 3-James Hayden, b Providence, Feb. 13, 1896; Yale, '23.
Club: Squantum. Residence: 249 Hope St., Providence, R.I. 1888; m Nov. 6, 1912, Chester Coburn Darling

idence, R.I.

PRICE, Leslie Allen, b Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.
4-Sgt. Stephen **Price** (1758-1831), from Wales (of Royal descent), sgt. Am. Rev., m 1785, Eliza-

beth, dau. Josiah Hall; 3-Maj. Hervey (1809-73), pioneer wagon and ry. equipment mfr., Arcade, N.Y., m 1834, Lucinda

equipment mfr., Arcade, N.Y., m 1834, Lucinda Martin Tracy.

Maternally, 5-Stephen Price (above);
4-Charles (b 1786), m Mary Neff (b 1792);
3-Cedric, m Charlotte D. Evans.
2-Son of James Hervey Price (b 1844), m Lillian A. Price (b 1856); issue: 1-Leslie Allen (above);
2-J. Irving (b 1891); 3-Wallace C. (b 1892).
1-Not married. Business efficiency and research; pamphleteer. Residence: 622 E. 6th St., Jamestown N.Y.

town, N.Y.

PRICE, Isabella Daisy Haskins (Mrs. Walter W.), b Columbus, O., July 28, 1868.
9-John Howland (qv);
8-Hope, m 1646, John Chipman (1629-83);
7-Lydia (1654-1730), m before 1676, John Sargent (hap. 1639-1716);

(bap. 1639-1716);

6-Lydia (b ca. 1682), m 1701, Joseph Wait (ca. 1675-

5-Hannah (1709-89), m 1730, Phineas Upham (1708-

4-Hannah (1734-1819), m 1752, Capt. John **Haskins** (1729-1814; son of Ralph, who went from Va. to

Boston ca. 1720); 3-Ralph (1779-1852), m Rebecca Greene (David 4; Thomas 5; Nathaniel 6; Thomas 7; Surgeon John 8)

8-John **Upham** (qv); 7-Lt. Phineas (1635-76), *m* 1658, Ruth Wood; 6-Phineas (1659-1720), *m* Mary Mellins (or Mellen); 5-Phineas (1682-1766), *m* Tamzen Hill;

4-Phineas (1708-38), m 1730, Hannah (1709-89), dau. Joseph Wait;

3-Hannah (1734-1819), m 1752, Capt. John Haskins (4 above)

2-Only child of Charles **Haskins** (1826-69), govt. advisory architect, m 2d, Isabella (Hanington) Bastida (1843-82; she m 3d, Edwin M. Bissell). M Apr. 24, 1901, Walter Winston Price (see Who's

Who in America).

Mem. S.M.D., C.D.A. Club: Colony. Residence: 247 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

PROVOOST, John Moffat, b Buffalo, N.Y., Mar.

8-David **Provoost** (1608-57; g.son of William Prevost, Paris, signeur de la Javelier et de la Simonie, Poiton), came from Holland to New Netherlands, 1624; m 1630, Margaretta, dau. of Gillis Ten Waert;

7-David (1642-1720), assessor of the Dock Ward, alderman, mem. Gen. Assembly and justice of

alderman, mem. Gen. Assembly and justice of the peace of New York, m Catharine Laurens; 6—Col. David (1670-1725), chamberlain, treas. and mayor of New York, col., 1718, mem. Council of Govs. Lovelace, Ingoldsby and Hunter; 5—Capt. David (1695-1781), capt., 1740, Spanish ex-pdn., mcht., New York, m Johannah Rynders (desc. Capt. Jacob Leisler, 1t. gov. of N.Y., 1689-91);

1689-91);
4-William (1736-78);
3-Capt. William (1771-1825).
2-Only child of Samuel Armour Provost (1811-87), mcht., Buffalo, N.Y., m Matilda Rees (1813-95), dau. John Moffat (1766-1845), of Annandale, Scotland, m Matilda (1777-1860), dau. Sir William ap Rees, of Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales (whose son, Maj. James Rees, of Geneva, N.Y., was pvt. sec. to Robert Morris, financier of the Am. Rev.).

M June 8, 1892, Lillie Croes, dau. Charles S. Willett, mcht., Baltimore, Md. (and g.g.dau. of John Croes [1762-1832], 1st P.E. bishop of N.J.; 7th from John Reid [1665-1723], surveyor gen. of N.J.); issue: 1-Charlotte Matilda, b Baltimore, Md., Apr. 30, 1893; Vassar, '16; m Dec. 15, 1917, Thornton Briggs Wierum; 2-John Croes, b Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 2, 1894; Webb Acad., '19; active service with N.Y. Naval Militia, Apr. 7, 1917; transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps, U.S.A., Sept. 1917; 2d It., R.M.A., May 7, 1918; 1st It., Apr. 5, 1919; 3-William Rees, b Buffalo, Dec. 2, 1896; Webb Acad., '19; entered active service with N.Y. Naval Militia, Apr. 7, 1917; discharged, Oct. 1917; enlisted in U.S.N.R. F., Apr. 4, 1918; commd. ensign, Oct. 30, 1918. Normal Coll., '76; LL.B., Columbia, 1881, Political Science, 1882. Counsellor at law, Buffalo, N.Y. Mem. H.S., S.C.W., Buffalo Soc. Natural Sciences, Buffalo Hist. Soc., etc. Hobby: Bibliophile. Club: Saturn. Residence: 252 Linwood Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

PUGH, Achilles Henry, b Cincinnati, O., Mar. 13,

Desc. William Jordan, from Eng. to Jamestown,

Va., 1609; Capt. Christopher Clark (d 1727), of Louisa Co.,

Va., colonial justice and burgess. Son of Achilles Henry **Pugh** (1846-1912),

Son of Achilles Henry Pugh (1846-1912), pres. A. H. Pugh Printing Co., Cincinnati, m Mary Lavinia Darr (1855-1917); issue: 1-Therese (m Percy Byron); 2-Mary Louise (m T. Ridgway Macy); 3-Achilles Henry (above).

3-M Apr. 24, 1913, Elizabeth Carpenter Worthington, b Cincinnati, Feb. 6, 1885; dau. Judge William Worthington; issue (all b Cincinnati, O.): 1-Elizabeth Worthington, b Jan. 13, 1915; 2-Achilles Henry, b Apr. 19, 1917; 3-Louise Worthington, b July 2, 1919; 4-William Worthington, b May 7, 1922.

B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., '97. Pres. A. H. Pugh Printing Co., Cincinnati. Head of loading and explosives section, Ordnance Dept., World

explosives section, Ordanace Dept., World War. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: University, Railroad (New York), Queen City, Cincinnati Country. Residence: 1820 Dexter Av., Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.

PUGSLEY, Charles, b Amenia, N.Y., Apr. 27,

6-Mathew Pugsley (son of Thomas), from Eng. to Pelham Manor, N.Y., ca. 1680, m 1683, Mary, dau. Thomas Hunt, Jr.;

5-John;

4-Samuel, *m* Elizabeth Brundage; 3-Edward (1760-1836), *m* Mary Lapham (1764-1848). 7-Arthur **Perry** (*d* 1652), from Eng., 1635/36, *m*

Elizabeth Crow; 6-Arthur (b 1651), m 1675, Anna Judson; 5-Caleb (b 1696), m 1721, Hannah Bennit; 4-Yelverton (1739-1821), m Patience Tomlinson; 3-John (1769-1853), m Anna Beardsley (1773-1834 or

56).

2-Only surv. child of Cornelius Pugsley (1796-1835), farmer, Stanford, Dutchess Co., N.Y., m Nancy Perry (1803-88).

M Oct. 2, 1834, Clara Elizabeth Holbrook, b Buffalo, N.Y., 1855; dau. Edwin A. Holbrook of Buffalo; issue: 1-Edwin (qv for Holbrook line). Retired civil engineer. Hobby: Collector of antique firearms. Club: Buffalo (Buffalo, N.Y.). Summer place: Monticello. Fla. place: Monticello, Fla.

PUGSLEY, Edwin, b Santa Barbara, Calif., Nov. 18, 1885

10-John Holbrook;

10-John Holbrook;
9-Thomas, m Margaret Bouker;
8-Nathaniel (1677-1716), m Mary Morse;
7-Nathaniel (1701-74), m 1728, Sarah Sanger;
6-Micah (1732-1817), m Silence Holbrook;
5-Amos (1764-1813), m Lydia Owen;
4-Daniel Owen (d 1871), m Mary Ann Dutton;
3-Edwin A. (1824-81), m 1850, Elizabeth Tweedy.
2-Only child of Charles Pugsley (qv for other lines), m 1884, Clara Elizabeth Holbrook.
M Nov. 11, 1911, Dorothea Silliman Wright, b at New Haven, Conn., Dec. 20, 1833; dau. Prof. Arthur Williams Wright; issue (all b New Ha-

ven, Conn.): 1-Elizabeth, b Jan. 2, 1917; 2-Dor-othy, b Aug. 26, 1919; 3-Edwin, Jr., b Nov. 25,

B.A., Yale, '08; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1911. Chief engr., Winchester Repeating Arms Co. and mgr. Winchester Retail Stores. Hobby: Collector of antique firearms. Clubs: Yale (New York), Graduates, Lawn, Country. Winter place: Edgewood, Monticello, Fla. Residence: Tr. Everit St., New Haven, Conn.

PURCELL, Hannah Ann Elizabeth Hoyt (Mrs. Edward Benton P.), b Greene, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1843.

10-Simon **Hoyt** (qv); 9-Walter (ca. 1618-ca. 1698); 8-Zerabbabel (b ca. 1650), m 1st, Mehitable Keeler;

6-Dariel (1681-1756); 6-Ezra (1707-90), m Phoebe Benedict; 5-Matthew (b 1741), pvt. Am. Rev., m 1st, Mary Lockwood;

4-Thaddeus (1763-1842), m Jemima Benedict; 3-Thaddeus (1789-1867), m Hannah Seymour.

4—Thaddeus (1763-1842), m Jemima Benedict;
3—Thaddeus (1789-1867), m Hannah Seymour.
2—Dau. of Ephraim Hoyt (1819-68), m Mary Margaret (Cole) Adams (1812-68); issue: 1—Hannah Ann Elizabeth (above); 2—William Francis (d);
3—Margaret J. (d; m Thomas J. Jenkins).
1—M Dec. 8, 1870, Edward Benton Purcell (b 1837); capt. in Civil War (John 2; Maj. Edward 3, War 1812; Edward 4, immigrant); issue (all b Manhattan, Kan.): 1—Margaret, b Dec. 12, 1871; Chicago U., '98; m Feb. 6, 1896, William H. Prescott; 2—Susie (July 19, 1873-Feb. 3, 1886); 3—John, b Feb. 2, 1875, m Edythe, dau. Milton W. Cardwell, of Osage City, Kan. (Issue: Mary Elizabeth); 4—Mary Caldwell, b July 13, 1876; 5—Edward Benton, Jr., b Sept. 10, 1879; m July 14, 1905, Lilian Ida, dau. Charles Diehl; 6—Frank Hoyt, b Aug. 28, 1881; m Sept. 15, 1899, Mary Estelle, dau. George Washington Sparr (issue: Frank Hoyt, Jr.; Elizabeth Hoyt); 7—Nathaniel Adams (Oct. 8, 1884-June 3, 1917); m June 19, 1913, Blanche, dau. M. Westenhaver, of Sterling, Kan.

Mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., C.D. (many yrs. pres. Kan. Soc., now hon. pres.), D.A.R., U.S.D.1812. Hobby: Genealogy. Residence: 218 S. Juliette Av., Manhattan, Kan.

PUTNAM, Albert William, b New York, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1877.

10-John Putnam (qv); 9-Capt. John (1627-1710), of Salem, Mass., m Rebecca Prince;

8-Capt. Jonathan (1659-1739), of Salem, m Lydia Potter:

7-Jonathan (1691-1732), m Elizabeth Putnam (3d

7-Jonathan (1891-1762), m Elizabeth Putham (3d from John, above);
6-Jonathan (1715-62), m Sarah Perley;
5-Capt. Jeremiah (1737-99), soldier French and Indian War and Am. Rev., m Rachel Fuller;
4-Thomas (1763-1822), East India sea capt., of Danvers Port, Mass., m Mary Fitz;

Danvers Fort, Mass, m Mary Fitz,
3-Albert (1799-1869), East India sea capt., m Elizabeth Cheever Putnam (6th from John, above).
4-David Morrison, from Scotland, settled at
New Orleans, La., early in 1790;
3-James Martin (1805-80), many yrs. pres. Bank
of the Manhattan Co., N.Y. City, m Jane Anne

McGowan

or the Mannattan Co., N. Y. City, m Jane Anne McGowan.

2-Son of Albert Edward Putnam (1842-95), mem. New York Stock Exchange, m Margaret Elizabeth Morrison (b 1838); issue: 1-James Morrison (1867-71); 2-Albert William (above).

2-M May 23, 1908, Grace Witherbee Tucker, b Albany, N.Y., Feb. 28, 1883; dau. Dr. Willis Gaylord Tucker, of Albany; issue: 1-Mary Elizabeth, b New York, N.Y., May 28, 1911; 3-Nancy Tucker, b Rye, N.Y., May 28, 1911; 3-Nancy Tucker, b Rye, Nov. 1, 1914; 4-Grace Mitchell, b Rye, Nov. 23, 1922.

A.B., Columbia, '97 (Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa), LL.B., 1900. Mem. law firm of Winthrop & Stimson, New York. Served as capt, Troop B, Squadron A, N.Y. Cav., on Mexican border, 1916; capt., Co. A, 105th M.G. Bn., 27th Div.; later mai, 304th Cav. and maj., 54th F.A., 18th Div.; in France, Sept. 1918-Apr. 1919; grad. Army Gen. Staff Coll., Langres, France. Mem. S.R., A.L. Clubs: University, Columbia U., Down Town, Apawamis, Manursing Island,

Adirondack League, Assn. of the Bar. Residence: Highland Road, Rye, N.Y.

PUTNAM, Earl Bill, b Waterville, N.Y., Dec. 31,

9-John Putnam (qv); 8-Lt. Thomas (bap. 1614-1686), m 1643, Ann Holyoke (Edward 9, m Prudence Stockton);

7-Edward (\$1747), \$m\$ 1681, Mary Hale; 6-Isaac (1698-1757), \$m\$ 1720, Anna Fuller; 5-Nathan (1730-1813), mem. Sutton (Mass.) Com. Safety in Am. Rev., \$m\$ 1752, Betsey Buffington (James 6)

(James 6);

4-Micah (b 1754), m 1774, Anna Carriel (Nathaniel 5, also mem. Sutton Com. Safety);

3-Nathaniel (1786-1876), m 1811, Betsey Wheeler (James 4, m Thankful Tower).

2-Son of George Putnam (1814-91), mcht., m Sarah Maria Bill; issue: 1-Earl Bill (above); 2-Frederick (b 1861).

1-M Oct. 17, 1882, Grace Williams Tower, b Pottsville, Pa., May 15, 1859; mem. S.M.D., C.D., Acorn Club; dau. Charlemagne Tower; issue: 1-Amelia Tower, b Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1883; 2-Grace Tower, b Rochester, May 5, 1886; m John I. Bright; 3-Charlemagne (Feb. 16, 1888-Feb. 17, 1889); 4-Earl Bill, Jr. (qv for Tower line); 5-Sarah Elizabeth, b Rochester, July 9, 1892; m Seaton Schroeder, Jr.; 6-Alfred, b at line); 5-Sarah Elizabeth, b Rochester, July 9, 1892; m Seaton Schroeder, Jr.; 6-Alfred, b at Rochester, Jan. 9, 1895; Harvard, '18; m July 24, 1918, Nancy Wynne, dau. Gustavus Wynne Cook; 7-Katharine, b Waterville, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1898; m William D. Crane.
A.B., Harvard, '79. Lawyer. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., Colonial Soc. of Pa. Clubs: University (New York), Rittenhouse, Phila. Country, etc. Residence: 1926 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PUTNAM, Earl Bill, Jr., b Rochester, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1890.

Desc. John **Tower**, from England to Hingham, Mass., 1637; and thru:

5-Jeduthan (1756-1817), soldier Am. Rev., m Mary Smith:

4-Reuben, m Deborah Taylor, dau. Stephen

Pierce; 3-Charlemagne (1809-89), Harvard, '31, lawyer, m Amelia Malvina, dau. of Lambert B. Bartle (their son Charlemagne was minister to Austria-Hungary and ambassador to Russia and Germany)

Germany).
2-Son of Earl Bill **Putnam** (qv for Putnam line),
m Grace Williams Tower.

M Aug. 22, 1912, Emily Antoinette, dau. Charles
Johan Sandström; issue: 1-Shirley Grace, b at
Phila., Pa., Jan. 2, 1915; 2-Marie Louise, b Radnor, Pa., Feb. 2, 1917; 3-Barbara Sue, b Radnor,
July 19, 1920.

Harvard, '14 (Inst. of 1770). Investment banker.

Mem. S.M.D., S.R., Colonial Soc. of Pa. Clubs: Harvard (New York and Phila.), University, Phila. Country, Art, Racquet, St. Davids Golf, etc. Residence: Radnor, Pa.

PUTNAM, Eben Fiske Appleton, b at Danvers,

Mass., Apr. 22, 1891.
10-John Putnam (qv);
9-Capt. John (1627-1710), Salem, Mass., freeman, 1655, soldier King Philip's War, dep. Gen. Ct., m 1652, Rebecca Prince;

m 1602, Rebecca 1-1710, 8-Lt. James (1661-1727), Salem, m 1st, Sarah (1664-1717), dau. John Brocklebank; 7-James (1689-1763), Salem, m Ruth (1694-1761), dau.

Col. John Hathorne (their son James was last atty. gen. of Colony of Mass. Bay);

atty, gen. of Colony of Mass. Bay);
6-Ebenezer (1717-1788), grad. Harvard, 1739, physician, surgeon Am. Rev., mem. 1st Com. of Safety in Salem, 1775, m 1764, Margaret (1724-1808), dau. John Scollay;
5-Ebenezer (1768-1826), grad. Harvard, 1785, shipowner, mcht., m 2d, 1796, Elizabeth (1778-1808), dau. Maj. Gen. John Fiske, of Mass. militia, who during the Am. Rev. comd. the "Tyranicide," the first war vessel commissioned by Mass., and was a volunteer in R.I. campaign under Gen. Sullivan;
4-Ebenezer (1797-1876), grad. Harvard, 1815, al-

4-Ebenezer (1797-1876), grad. Harvard, 1815, alderman, postmaster, horticulturist, m in 1827, Elizabeth (1804-87), dau. Nathaniel Appleton; 3-Prof. Frederic Ward, Sc.D. (b 1839-d 1915), B.S.,

Harvard, '62, eminent anthropologist, m 1st, 1864, Adelaide Martha Edmands.
10-Walter Edmands (d 1667), from Eng. to Concord, Mass., 1625, was at Charlestown, 1649, m Dorothy - (d 1671);

9-John (1640-77), *m* Hannah (*d* 1717), dau. Richard Miller (and widow of Nathaniel Dady); 8-John (1671-1755), *m* Sarah (*d* 1713), dau. of John

Blaner:

7-David (bap. 1712), *m* Hannah, dau. John Hatch; 6-David (1742-1823), *m* Sarah (1745-76), dau. Thomas Manning;

5-John (1774-1830), m Mary (1778-1868), dau. William Murray;

Murray, (1800-51), m Martha Adams (1805-86), dau. John Tapley; 3-Adelaide Martha (1838-79), m Frederic Ward Futnam (3 above).

9-Morris Tucker, Salisbury, Mass., later of Tiverton, R.I., m Elizabeth (1642-62), dau. John Stevens;

8-Benoni (1662-1735), m Ebenezar (b 1664), dau. of

Thomas Nichols; 7-Ezra (b 1706), m 1727, Beersheba (b 1709), dau.

Charles Sargent;

6-Lt. Ezra (1738-1804), served in French and Indian War and Am. Rev., m Hepzibah (b 1741), dau. John Pressey; 5-Ezra (1765-1829), m Hannah (1780-1873), dau. Stephen Hardy;

4-William (1817-1909), m Sarah Abbot (1819-1909), dau. Abraham Mooars;

3-Daniel Franklin (b 1848), of Ashland, Mass., m Elizabeth (1847-1918), dau. Col. Laurens Joyce. 2-Son of Maj. Eben **Putnam** (b 1868), Wellesley Farms, Mass., m 1890, Florence Tucker (b 1873); issue: 1-Eben Fiske Appleton (above); 2-Fred-

issue: 1-Eben Fiske Appleton (above); 2-Frederic Lawrence (b in 1895; m Pauline Hubbard Browne); 3-Margaret Adelaide (b 1902).

1-M Oct. 30, 1915, Frenelia Lillian Uhle, b Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 19, 1894; dau. Dr. Frederick L. Uhle, of Norwalk, Conn.; issue: 1-Muriel Adelaide, b Norwalk, Nov. 7, 1921.

Norwich U., ex-'13; spl. courses at Harvard. Dist. mgr. Conn. Light & Power Co., Norwalk, Conn. Clubs: University (Boston), Norwich Univ., Norwalk, Norwalk Country, Kiwanis. Residence: 24 Ohio Av., Norwalk, Conn.

PUTNAM, George Haven, b London, Eng., Apr. 2, 1844.

-John **Putnam** (qv);

8-Nathaniel (1619-1700), m Elizabeth Hutchinson; Benjamin (1664-ca. 1715), m probably, Han-7-Capt. Benjam nah Tarrant;

A.B., Harvard, 1717, m 6-Rev. Daniel (1696-1759),

Rebecca, dau. John Putnam; 5-Daniel (1721-93), m Hannah Ingalls; 4-Henry (1755-1806), officer in Am. Rev., m Mary

Hawkes

Hawkes;
3-Henry (1778-1827), m Catherine Hunt, dau. Joseph Pease Palmer, chmn. Com. of Safety, Boston, 1775, leader of the "Indians" of "Boston Tea Party," brig. gen. Cont. Army.
2-Son of George Palmer Putnam (1814-72), founder of G. P. Putnam's Sons, publishers, New William of the President Pre

der of G. P. Putnam's Sons, publishers, New York, collector internal revenue under President Lincoln, m 1840, Victorine Haven (1824-91); issue: 1-Mary Corinna (1842-1906; m Abraham Jacobi); 2-George Haven (above); 3-Edith Grace (b 1846); 4-John Bishop (1848-1915; m Fannie Faulkner); 5-Amy Victorine (b 1850; m Robert W. S. Pinhey); 6-Irving (b 1852); 7-Bayard Taylor (1854-86); 8-Ruth (b 1856; see Who's Who in America); 9-Kingman Nott (b 1859); 10-Herbert (qv for Haven line); 11-Sidney H. (1870-71). 2-M July 7, 1867, Rebecca Kettell Shepard (1844-96); dau. Otis Shepard, of Dorchester, Mass.; issue (all b New York): 1-Bertha Haven, b Mar. 1, 1872; A.B., Bryn Mawr, '93; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; prof. in Mt. Holyoke Coll.; 2-Ethel Frothingham, b Nov. 2, 1876; 3-Corinna Haven, b Sept. 27, 1878; m Sept. 18, 1899, Joseph Lindon Smith; 4-Ellen Shepard (died in infancy); 5-Dorothy Leslie, b Oct. 10, 1882; m Robert C. Falconer.

Robert C. Falconer.

M 2d, Apr. 27, 1899, Emily James Smith, b Canandaigua, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1865; A.B., Bryn Mawr, '89; was dean Barnard Coll., 1894-1900 (see Who's

Who in America); dau. of late Judge James Cosslett Smith, Canandaigua, N.Y.; issue: 1-Palmer Cosslett, b Canandaigua, July 13, 1900; served in Royal Air Force 7 mos., mustered out as cadet.

out as cadet.

Ed. The Sorbonne (Paris), U. of Göttingen; (A. M., Bowdoin, 1894; Litt.D., Western U. Pa., 1899, Columbia, 1912). Pres. G. P. Putnam's Sons, publishers, New York and London. Author (see Who's Who in America). Served pvt. to major 176th N.Y. Vols., 1862-65; prisoner in Libby and Danville, Va., 1864-65. Decorated, Cross of the Legion of Honor, France, 1891. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Saville (London), Century, City, Authors. Residence: 335 W. 86th St., New York.

PUTNAM, Herbert, b New York, N.Y., Sept. 20,

8-Richard Haven (1620-1703), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass:, ca. 1644, m Susannah Newhall; 7-Moses, m Mary Ballard;

7-Moses, m Mary Ballard;
6-Joseph, m Martha Walker;
5-Moses, m Abigail Mellen;
4-Samuel, m Hannah Wood;
3-Joseph (1776-1834), m Mary Parsons Tuttle.
2-Son of George Palmer Putnam (1814-72), founder of G. P. Putnam's Sons, publishers, New York, collector internal revenue under President Lincoln, m 1840, Victorine Haven (1824-91); for issue and Putnam line see George Haven Putnam.

M Oct. 5, 1886, Charlotte Elizabeth Munroe, b at

M Oct. 5, 1885, Charlotte Elizabeth Munroe, o at Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 25, 1859; dau. Charles W. Munroe, of Cambridge; issue: 1-Shirley, b Minneapolis, Minn., June 29, 1887; 2-Brenda, b Minneapolis, June 3, 1890.

A.B., Harvard, '83; (Litt.D., Bowdoin and Brown; LL.D., Columbian, Ill., Wis., Yale, Williams). Librarian of Congress since Mar. 1899 (see Who's Who in America). Address: Library of Congress. Weshington D.C. Congress, Washington, D.C.

PUTNAM, George Rockwell, b Davenport, Ia., May 24, 1865.

9-John Putnam (qv);

8-Lt. Thomas (bap. 1614-1686), *m* Ann Holyoke; 7-Edward (bap. 1654-1747), *m* Mary Hale; 6-Elisha (1685-1745), 1st cousin of Gen. Israel Putnam, m Susanna Fuller (among their sons was

Gen. Rufus);

Gen. Rufus);
5-Stephen (1728-1803), m Mary Gibbs;
4-Gideon (1763-1812), founder of Saratoga Springs,
N.Y., m Doanda Risley;
3-Benjamin Risley (1788-1846), m Eunice Morgan.
4-Mai. Joseph Pupaan (4.1968) officer Are Park

4-Maj. Joseph Duncan (d 1806), officer Am. Rev., removed from Va. to Ky., m Ann Maria Mc-

Laughlin;

3-Joseph (1794-1844), soldier War of 1812, mem. of Congress, 1827-33, 5th gov. of Ill., 1834-38, m Elizabeth Caldwell, dau. James Smith (m Han-nah, dau. Rev. James Caldwell, the "fighting

parson").
2-Son of Charles Edwin **Putnam** (1825-87), law-yer, bank pres., Davenport, Ia., m Mary Louisa Duncan (1832-1903); issue: 1-Joseph Duncan (1855-81); 2-Charles Morgan (1857-1919); 3-John Caldwell (1859-79); 4-Henry St. Clair (b 1861; m Dorothy [von Patten] Torrey); 5-William Clement (1862-1906); 6-George Rockwell (above); 7ment (1862-1906); 6—George Rockwell (above); 7—Elizabeth Duncan; 8—Edward Kirby (b 1868; m Hilma Sandberg); 9—Hamilton (1870-72); 10—Benjamin Risley (b 1871; m Wilella, dau. of Jack Thorington); 11—James Berthould (1874-75).
6—M Sept. 11, 1913, Marta Moeller Wick, b nr. Trondhjem, Norway, Jan. 25, 1884; dau. Thomas Pedersen Wick (Aresvik), of Minnesota; issue (both b Washington, D.C.); 1—Elizabeth Duncan, b July 20, 1914; 2—Kristi Aresvik, b Nov. 14, 1918.

Duncan, b Nov. 14, 1918.

NS., Rose Poly. Inst., '90, M.S., 1895; (D.Sc., Stevens Inst., 1922). Commissioner of Lighthouses, 1910— (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Cosmos, Chevy Chase. Residence: 2126 Bancroft Pl., Washington, D.C.

PUTNAM, Louise Carleton (Mrs. Israel), b New York, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1873. Desc. Edward Carleton, from Eng. to Rowley,

Mass., ca. 1639, rep. Gen. Ct.; and thru:

pvt. Lexington Alarm and later capt. Moses,

Am. Rev.; 3-Cyrus, of Alma, Me., m Maria Leonard Arms. 8-Nathaniel Baldwin, settled at Milford, Conn., 1639, m Abigail Camp;

7-John, m Hannah, dau. Richard Osborn, from Eng., 1634, served in Pequot War; 6-John, m Lydia Harrison; 5-Jonas, m Elizabeth Thompson;

4-Moses (1757-1831), pvt. Am. Rev., m Sarah John-

3-Moses Griffin, m Elizabeth Hannah, dau. Ephraim Bolles.

2-Dau of George W. Carleton (1833-1901), book publisher, New York, m Elizabeth Halsey

Baldwin.

M Nov. 5, 1900, Israel Putnam (1878-Sept. 26, 1918); M Nov. 5, 1900, Israel Putnam (1873-Sept. 26, 1918); served in U.S.A. (regular), in Philippines, 1899-1900; commd. maj. of inf., 1917; attached to 313th Inf., 79th Div., A.E.F.; killed in action, Montfaucon, in the Argonne, Sept. 26, 1918; interred in National Cemetery, in Romagne, France; son Justice John Risley Putnam, of Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; issue: 1-Carleton, b N.Y. City, Dec. 19, 1901; 2-Eunice, b Saratoga Springs, N.Y., July 22, 1908; 3-Israel, b N.Y. City, Aug. 29, 1909.

Summer place: "Putnam Place," Saratoga Springs, N.Y. Residence: 21 E. 69th St., New York.

Vork.

PUTNAM, Warren Edward, b at Putnam, Ont., Can., May 6, 1857.

Can., May 6, 1857.

8-John Putnam (qv);

7-Lt. Thomas (bap. 1614-1686), m 1st, 1643, Ann, dau. Edward Holyoke (desc. of family of that name which founded Holyoke, Mass.);

6-Thomas (1652-99), sgt. Narragansett Fight, m Ann, dau. George Carr;

5-Seth (1695-1775), m Ruth Whipple;

4-Thomas (1728-1814), soldier French and Indian War and Am. Rev., m Rachel Wetherbee;

3-Seth (1756-1827), corp. in Am. Rev., noted civil engr., m Sarah Harding.

2-Son of Thomas Putnam (1804-80), magistrate

engr., m Sarah Harding.
2-Son of Thomas Futnam (1804-80), magistrate after whom the town of Putnam, Can., was named, m Nancy Dygert; m 2d, Nancy Harris; issue (1st marriage): 1-Harriet Ann (b 1833; m Hugh Duncan Cameron); 2-Marshall Spring (1837-80); (2d marriage): 1-Ephraim (b 1844); 2-Rev. Alan Harris (b 1846; m Harriet Lailey); 3-Dr. Thomas John (b 1848; m Emma Hayes); 4-Dr. William Byron (1854-1921; m Josephine Spencer); 5-Warren Edward (above).
2d-5-M Oct. 6, 1887, Anna Sherwood Hawks, b at Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 5, 1866; dau. Charles Hial Hawks, banker, Brooklyn, m Annie Sherwood, eminent hymnologist.
M.D., Ohio State U., 1881. Chmn. med. and surg.

eminent hymnologist.

M.D., Ohio State U., 1881. Chmn. med. and surg. staffs, Putnam Memorial Hosp., Bennington, Vt. Served as surgeon-gen. of Vt., and briggen. Med. Corps, Vt. N.G. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., Assn. of Mil. Surgeons of U.S. Club: Bennington. Residence: 122 South St., Bennington, Vt.

QUACKENBOS, John Duncan, b New York, N.

Y., Apr. 22, 1848. 8-Pieter Quackenbos, from Holland to New Am-

sterdam, ca. 1660; 7-Wouter, m Neeltje Gysberts; 6-Wouter (d 1736), m Cornella Lawrens Bogaert; 5-Johannes (1709-74), m Margrita Bogaert; 4-John (1742-1824), capt. Am. Rev., m Cetje De-

Witt:

3-George Clinton (1784-1858), surgeon U.S.N., later

3-George Clinton (1784-1858), surgeon U.S.N., later surgeon, New York, m Catherine Joanna Payn. 2-Son of George Payn Quackenbos, LLD. (1826-81), educator, author, m 1846, Louise B. (b 1825), dau. Alexander Duncan, of Scotland; issue: 1-John Duncan (above); 2-Mary Louise (m Theodore R. Shear); 3-Jane (d infancy); 4-Katharine (d infancy); 5-Helen (d infancy).

1-M June 28, 1871, Laura Amelia Pinckney, b Aug. 26, 1852; dau. Theodore Ward Pinckney, New York; issue (all b New York): 1-Alice Pinckney, b Sept. 29, 1872; m Ralph Bowles Coit, son of Maj. Gen. Bowles Coit, Norwich, Conn.; 2-Caroline Duncan, b Apr. 11, 1877; 3-George Payn, b Apr. 24, 1879; 4-Katharine, b May 17, 1896.

M 2d, June 7, 1916, Louise D., dau, late Rear Adm. Edwin White, U.S.N.
A.B., Columbia, '68, A.M., M.D., 1871. Physician, educator, lecturer, author; emeritus prof. of rhetoric, Columbia (see Who's Who in Americal Columbia (see Who's Who in Americ ica). Summer place: Lake Sunapee, N.H. Residence: New York City.

QUEEN, Richard Edward, b Bardstown, Ky.,

Dec. 21, 1853.

7-Samuel Queen (d 1711), from Eng. to Md., ca. 1637, received a grant from Lord Baltimore, and named it "Queensborough." which later became part of Washington, D.C., m Katherine, dau. of Richard Marsham (d 1713), from Eng. to Md., 1658 (m Katherine, dau. of Giles Brent, Sr. [1606-71], from Eng. to Md., 1638);

6-Marsham (d 1771), m Mary, dau. Thomas Jamesson:

5-Richard (d 1794);

son;
5-Richard (d 1794);
4-James (ca. 1750-1818), removed from Md. to Ky.,
1785, m Elizabeth, dau. Ignatius Boone;
2-Richard, m 1818, Elizabeth Hayden.
2-Son of Louis M. Queen (1821-80), Owensboro,
Ky., m Margaret (1827-1919), dau. Edward Haydon, Bardstown, Ky.; issue: 1-Richard Edward (above); 2-Susan Mary (b and d 1856); 3Charles Louis (d 1913; m Anna Woods); 4-Joseph Colegate (m Alice Winn); 5-J. Beauregard (d 1913; m Marie Forwood); 6-Louis Thomas (m Susan Bowne); 7-Nora A.
1-M Oct. 14, 1890, Alice, dau. Henry P. Forwood,
of Liverpool, Eng.
St. Mary's Coll., Ky., '73; A.M., 1907, and LL.D.,
1905, St. Ignatius U., San Francisco. Capitalist. Club: Bohemian. Summer residence: Lake
Tahoe, Calif. Residence: 2212 Sacramento St.,

Tahoe, Calif. Residence: 2212 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Calif.

QUINTARD, Alexander Shepherd, b Washing-

ton, D.C., May 8, 1891. 7-Isaac Quintard (b Eng.-d 1738), of Huguenot ancestry, from England, 1697, m 1716, Hannah Knapp;

6-Peter (b 1730), soldier Am. Rev., m 1761, Eliza-

beth de Mille

5-Isaac (1764-1855), soldier Am. Rev., m 1786, Han-

nah Palmer;
nah Palmer;
nah Palmer;
nah Palmer;
nah Risi, m 1819, Clarissa Hoyt Shaw;
S-Charles Todd, M.D., D.D., LL.D. (1824-98), 2d P.
E. bishop of Tenn.

E. bishop of Tenn.

2-Son of Edward Augustus Quintard (1861-1903),

m Mary Young (b 1862), dau. Alexander Robey
Shepherd, last gov. of D.C., 1871-74; issue: 1Edward Augustus, Jr. (b 1887); 2-Alexander
Shepherd (above); 3-Dorothy (b 1893; m Creed
H. Boucher); 4-Alexina Shepherd (b 1903).

2-M Apr. 20, 1918, Jean Postell, dau. Gen. James
P. Jervey; issue: 1-Jean Jervey, b Baltimore,
Md., Jan. 28, 1919; 2-Mary Shepherd, b Portsmouth, Va., Dec., 10, 1920.

Capt., F.A., U.S.A. Served with A.E.F., in
France, Aug. 1918-June 1919. Club: Army and
Navy. Address: Adjutant General, U.S.A.,
Washington, D.C.

QUINTARD, Edward, b Stamford, Conn., Jan.

6-Isaac Quintard (b Eng.-d 1738), of Huguenot ancestry, from Eng., 1697, m in 1716, Hannah Knapp;

5-Peter (b 1730), soldier Am. Rev., m 1761, Elizabeth de Mille; 4-Isaac (1764-1855), soldier Am. Rev., *m* 1786, Han-

nah Palmer:

nah Palmer;
3-Isaac (1794-1883), m 1819, Clarissa Hoyt Shaw.
6-William Taylor, from Scotland with two brothers, Zachariah (ancestor of Zachary Taylor), and John, m Adriaentje, dau. Anthony Teunisse Van Pelt;

5-Benjamin (1736-1831), was in Colonial forces, was taken prisoner at Quebec and sent to France, but returned to America ca. 1762, m ca.

1763, Jemima, dau. Ebenezer Foster;
4-Justus, m Rosetta Place, who m 2d, Capt. John Skiddy, and her only child by Justus Taylor assumed the surname Skiddy;
3-William Skiddy (1794-1870), War 1812, sea capt., naval architect, m 2d, Mary Ann Anderson (1811-85).

2-Son of Edward Augustus Quintard (1826-1899), ry. official, banker, m Matilda Gillespie; m 2d, 1866, Mary Skiddy (1844-1911); issue (1st marriage): 1-Evelyn (b 1852; m Charles Eben Jackson); 2-Clara (b 1857; m William Ford Nichols); 3-Edna (d infancy); 4-Matilda (d infancy); (2d marriage); 1-Edward (above); 2-Alice Marian (b 1829, 2 William Islasworth (1829, 92 m in 1925) (b 1868); 3-William Islesworth (1869-99; m in 1895 Jane, dau. William Hayden); 4-Mary Helen (b W. Elmore); 5-Edith (1873-74); 6-Gertrude Isabel (b 1874; m 1897, Edward Cornell Zabriskie); 7-Ethel Augusta (b 1877; m 1903, Alfred McCauley Pope); 8-Nina Taylor (b 1881; m 1902, Rigby D. Valliant).

D. Valliant).
2d-1-M June 4, 1894, Estelle Hayden.
Ed. pvt. schs. in U.S. and abroad; M.D., Columbia, 1887. Physician; v.p. and prof. medicine, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Knollybrook," Norfolk, Conn. Residence: 145 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

RALSTON, Jackson Harvey, b at Sacramento, Calif., Feb. 6, 1857. Desc. John Ralston, came with his father, a Scotsman, from north of Ireland to Va., ca. 1740.

1740.
Only child of Judge James Harvey Ralston (1807-64), judge and state senator in Ill., state senator in Calif., captain in Mexican War, m Harriet Newell Jackson (1828-1920).
M June 1, 1887, Sara Burns Rankin, b at Keokuk, Ia.; dau. Judge William T. Rankin (col. 15th Ia. Inf. in Civil War), of Keokuk, Ia. LL.B., Georgetown, 1876; (LL.D., National U., 1897). Lawyer, Washington, D.C. (see Who's Who in America). Club: Cosmos (Washington). Residence: Palo Alto, Calif.

RAMSBURGH, Edith Roberts (Mrs. Jesse H.), b Washington, D.C., May 8, 1872.
8-Richard Smith (d ca. 1690), from Eng. to Md., 1649, settled in Calvert Co., lt. militia, burgess, atty. gen., m Eleanor -;
7-Col. Walter (d in 1711), chief judge Calvert Co.

Ct., m 1686, Rachel Hall (1670-1730; Richard 8,

burgess):

6-Walter (ca. 1692-1734), burgess, high sheriff, m 1714, Susannah Brooke (d 1767), desc. Gov. Rob-

1714, Susannah Brooke (d 1767), desc. Gov. Robbert Brooke, of Md.;
5-Dr. Clement (d 1792), high sheriff, m 1746, Barbara Sim (Dr. Patrick 6, of Scotland and Md.);
4-Dr. Joseph Sim (1758-1822), officer in Am. Rev., surgeon, m 1789, Eliza Price (b 1765; Col. Thomas 5, col. Am. Rev.; Capt. John 6);
2-Susan Matilda (d 1884), m 1838, Col. Henry Naylor (1799-1871; Capt. John L. 4, officer Am. Rev.).
2-Dau. of Rebecca Worthington Naylor (1846-83), m 1871, Dr. William Elder Roberts (1839-92): is-

Lor (1733-1871; Capt. John L. 4, officer Am. Rev.).

2-Dau of Rebecca Worthington Naylor (1846-83),

m 1871, Dr. William Elder Roberts (1839-92); issue: 1-Edith (above); 2-William Archer (m. Lulu, dau. Col. Thomas Semmes); 3-Bessie M.

(m Capt. Bion Barnett Bierer, U.S.N.).

1-M Nov. 21, 1900, Dr. Jesse H. Ramsburgh (Sept. 25, 1869-Jan. 2, 1917); direct desc. Capt. Stephen Ramsburgh, who was in Lancaster Co., Pa., 1719, and in Frederick Co., Md., 1732; g.g. son of Henry Beeson, founder of Uniontown, Pa.; A. B., St. John's, Md., '90, A.M., 1892; M.D., U. of Va., 1895; actg. asst. surgeon, U.S.V., Spanish-Am. War; issue: 1-Elizabeth Roberts, b Washington, D.C., Mar. 17, 1902; Gunston Hall, '20; 2-John Stephen, Washington, July 23, 1905.

Grad. Norwood Inst., '90, Genealogist; genealogical editor D.A.R. Magazine, Washington. Mem. Scions of Colonial Cavaliers, C.D., D.A. R., U.S.D.1812. Residence: The Portner, Washington, D.C.

ington, D.C.

RANDOLPH, Harrison, b at New Orleans, La.,

Dec. 8, 1871.

Desc. Col. William Randolph (qv);
Edward (b 1690), of "Bremo," Va., m Miss —
Grosvenor, of Bristol, Eng.;
Edward, m Lucy Harrison; and thru:
3-Edward, m Margaret Turnbull.
9-Benjamin Harrison (qv);
8-Benjamin (1645-1712), of "Wakefield-Surrey," burgess, commr. to Eng., councillor, m Hannah—:

7-Benjamin (1673-1710), of "Berkeley," atty. gen. and treas. of Va., speaker House of Burgesses, m Elizabeth, dau. Lewis Burwell; 6-Col. Benjamin (1693-1745), sheriff Charles City Co., Va., burgess, m Anne, dau. Robert "King" Carter (among their sons was Col. Benjamin, a "signer," and his son, Gen. William Henry, was 9th President of the U.S.); 5-Lucy. m Edward Randolph (above).

was 9th Fresident of the U.S.);
5-Lucy, m Edward Randolph (above).
2-Son of John Feild Randolph (1825-80), surgeon
U.S.A., bvtd. lt. col. "For faithful and meritorious services during the war," m Virginia
Dashiell Bayard (desc. Petrus Bayard, from
Holland to New Amsterdam, 1647); issue: 1Caroline Bayard (d; m Col. Benjamin Walker
Atkinson); 2-Dashiell Bayard; 3-Harrison
(above); 4-Mary Roscoe (m Francis Joseph
Pelzer); 5-Jane Dashiell (m Bernard Johnson
Harrison); 6-John (capt. U.S.A.; m Margaret
Thompson). Thompson).

Thompson).
3-M June 27, 1911, Louise, dau. George A. Wagener, of Charleston, S.C.
A.M., U. Va., '92; (LL.D., Washington and Lee, 1899, U. of S.C., 1905). Pres. College of Charleston since 1897 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 179 Rutledge Av., Charleston, S.C.

RANDOLPH, Hollins Nicholas, b at "Dunton," Albemarle Co., Va., Feb. 25, 1872.

Desc. Col. William Randolph (1651-1711), from Eng. to Jamestown, Va., 1674, settled on Turkey Island, James River, Henrico Co., Va., was burgess, atty. gen. and member Royal Council of Va., m 1st, Mary Isham.

Son of William Lewis Randolph (1841-92), capt. C.S.A., farmer, m Agnes Dillon (1846-80); issue: 1—Thomas Jefferson (b 1888; m Laura Lester); 2—William Mann (b 1870; m Mary Walker Randolph); 3—Hollins Nicholas (above); 4—Agnes Dillon (b 1875).

dolph); 3-Hollins Nicholas (above); 4-Agnes Dillon (b. 1875).
3-M Oct. 17, 1839, Caroline Tison, dau. of George Walter, of Savannah, Ga.
B.L., U. Va., '95. Lawyer, firm of Randolph & Parker, Atlanta, Ga. Engaged in alien property custodian work and capital issues committee, in World War. Mem. Descendants of Signers Declaration of Independence. Clubs: Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Athletic. Residence: 12 E. 16th St., Atlanta, Ga.

RANNEY, Frederick Tappan, b Ottawa Center,

Mich., Apr. 19, 1859. 10-James Bates (qv); 9-James (1624-ca. 1690), one of the first proprs. of Haddam, Conn., dep. Gen. Ct., 1670-74, m Ann, dau. Henry Withington;

8-Samuel (1648-99), m 1676, Mary, dau. of Robert

Chapman;

-Stephen, m 1715, Patience, dau. John Seward, an early settler of Guilford, Conn.;

6-Stephen, m Lois -; 5-Phineas, m Esther Curtiss (David 6; James 7); 4-Stephen (b 1773), m 1796, Naomi Hall, dau. Sam-

8-Filleas, M. Estilet Cutties (David, Samsel),
4-Stephen (b 1773), m 1796, Naomi Hall, dau. Samuel Handy;
3-Stephen, m 1829, Elizabeth Tappan (William 4;
Benjamin 5, m Sarah, dau. of Captain Robert
Homes, m Mary, sister of Benjamin Franklin).
2-Son of Frances Anthill Bates, m 1858, Frederick Thomas Ranney (1820-86), extensive lumberman, Grand Haven, Mich.
M Jan. 26, 1887, Elizabeth Balch, b Mt. Clemens,
Mich., Sept. 20, 1865; mem. C.D. (pres. Mich.
soc., 1917-18), S.M.D., D.F.P.A., D.A.R.; dau. of
Hon. George W. Balch (1832-1998), pres. Detroit
Common Council, Bd Edn., Bd. Trade, etc.
A.B., Williams, '84 (Delta U.); LL.B., Detroit
Coll. of Law, 1894. F. T. Ranney & Co., and
attorney, Detroit, Mich. Pres. of Real Estate
Bd., 1909. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Hobby: Baconian theory of the authorship of Shakespeare. Club: Essex Golf. Summer place:
"Trans-ripa," Sandwich, Ont., Can. Residence: 263 Eliot St., Detroit, Mich.
RANSOM, Caroline Bowne Edwards (Mrs. Ras-

RANSOM, Caroline Bowne Edwards (Mrs. Rastus S.), b Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1860.
8-William Bowne (d 1677), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1631, m Ann -;
7-James (bap. 1636-d 1665), m Mary Stout;
6-Andrew, m Anne Seabrook Bray;

5-Peter, m Deliverance Holmes;

4-Jonathan, m Hannah Piffeny; 3-John (1792-1869), m Mary Clark (1794-1888).

3-John (1792-1869), m Mary Clark (1794-1888). 2-Dau. of Eleanor Bowne (1819-88), m Charles Henry **Edwards** (1813-61); issue: 1-Randolf (1845-93); 2-Charles (1847-1905); 3-Freeman (1851-1908); 4-Mary Bowne (b 1853); 5-Deborah Bowne (b in

4-Mary Bowne (b 1853); 5-Deborah Bowne (b in 1857); 6-Caroline Bowne (above).
6-M Jan 14, 1885, Rastus Seneca Ransom (Mar. 31, 1839-Dec. 20, 1914); 1st 1t., 50th N.Y. Engrs. in Civil War; lawyer, surrogate, New York; issue: 1-Caryl, b Laurel House, Catskill Mountains, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1888; Vassar, '10; m Dec. 30, 1911, Harold Palmer; 2-Rastus S., Jr., b N.Y. City, May 14, 1890; m May 26, 1913, Carolyn, dau. Brough P. Quaintance; 3-Millard (June 6, 1891-Nov. 10, 1891). Nov. 10, 1891).

Mem. D.F.P.A. Residence: "Greenacres," Hartsdale, N.Y.

RAVENEL, Thomas Porcher, b Pinopolis, S.C.,

Oct. 3, 1850. 7-Rene Ravenel (b 1656; sieur de la Haute, Massais), Huguenot, fled from France to Charleston, S.C., 1682, m 1687, Charlotte, dau. Pierre de St. Julien (sieur de Malacare, Brittany); G-Rene Louis (b 1694), of Pooshee, m Susanne Le Noble (widow of Alexandre De Chastig-

of Hanover, m Mary, dau. Pierre de 5-Henry,

St. Julien;

St. Julien;
4-Rene, of Pooshee, m Charlotte, dau. Stephen Mayzek, of Woodboo;
3-Henry, M.D. (1790-1867), of Pooshee, m Elizabeth Catherine Porcher.

7-Isaac Porcher, from France, 1685, settled nr. Charleston, S.C., m Claud de Cherigny, of France; 6-Peter (b 1695), m Marianne Charlotte Gendron; 6-Peter (b 1695), m Marianne Charlotte Gendron;

5-Peter (b 1726), m Elizabeth Cordes; 4-Thomas (b 1767-d 1836), of Ophir, m Charlotte Mayzck;

3-Elizabeth Catherine (1798-1846), m Henry Rav-

enel (3 above) Scotland, settled at Charleston, m Anne, dau

Alexander Chisolm; 4-Robert (1770-1821), m Elizabeth Le Serrurier; 3-Samuel Munroe (1805-32), m 1826, Margaret Hart-

ley Deas.

ley Deas.
2-Son of Thomas Porcher Ravenel (1824-1898), planter, m in 1846, Elizabeth Margaret Wilson (1827-1908); Issue: 1-Henry Noble (1847-84); 2-Samuel Wilson (1848-1922; m Margaret, dau. of Joseph Kinney); 3-Thomas Porcher (above); 4-Elizabeth Porcher (b 1852); 5-Rene Lewis (b 1855-d 1857); 6-Margaret Deas (b 1857; m Henry Porcher); 7-Florence Hartley (b 1860; m Lewis Simons Lucas); 8-Mary Mayzck (1864-65); 9-Heyward (1868-1903; m Margaret H. Seabrook, d 1914) d 1914).

a. 1314).
a. M. Nov. 24, 1887, Emily Morel Howard (b. 1867-d. 1899); dau. late Jett Thomas Howard of Savannah, m. Mary Guerard; issue (all b. Savannah, Ga.): 1-Thomas, Jr. (1888-1889); 2-Emily Guerard, b. Sept. 17, 1890; 3-Elizabeth de St. Julien, b. Jan. 22, 1893; 4-Mary Wallace, b. July of 1809.

Julien, b Jan. 22, 1895, F-Mary Warlace, b Sury 28, 1898.
d. Porcher's School, Abbeville, S.C. Lawyer, Savannah, Ga. Was courier, C.S.A. Member S.R. (pres. Ga. soc.), Huguenot Soc. of S.C. (v.p.), Ga. Hist. Soc. Clubs: St. Cecilia (of Charleston), St. John's Hunting (of Berkeley Co., S.C.), Cotillion (Savannah). Residence: 116 E. McDonough St., Savannah, Ga.

RAWSON, Edward Stephen, b at Cincinnati, O.,

RAWSON, Edward Stephen, b at Cincinnati, O., Aug. 14, 1868.
Desc. Edward Rawson (1615-93; Yorkshire family, of which were Sir R. Rawson, high sheriff of London in 1400, and Sir J. Rawson, Viscount Clontarfe in 1450), came from Eng., ca. 1632, to Newbury, Mass., 1636, was sec. of Mass. Bay Colony, 1650-81, m Rachel Perne.
Son of Warren Rawson (1839-98), B.S., Harvard, '61, pres. Milford Ry., Cincinnati Union Stock Yards Co., Rawson Packing Co., etc., prominent in civic affairs of Cincinnatl, where Warren Av. and Rawson St. were named for him, m Frances Delphine Williams.

M Apr. 7, 1896, Elizabeth Pendleton Rogers, b Hyde Park, N.Y.; mem. S.M.D., C.D.; dau. of Nathaniel Pendleton Rogers (and desc. Elder

Nathaniel Pendleton Rogers (and desc. Elder William Brewster, qv); issue: 1-Delphine de Normandy Bard, b N.Y. City, Feb. 15, 1900.

A.B., Harvard, '90; A.M., LL.B., Columbia, 1894. Lawyer and financier; mem. N.Y., Ohio and R.I. bars. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.R., etc. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Metropolitan, Racquet and Tennis, Harvard (New York), Newport (R.I.) Country, Lenox (Mass.) Country. Residence: "Avalon," Ocean Av., Newport, R.I.

REA, Samuel Greene, b Newport, O., Mar. 6, 1881. Desc. William Rea, from Ireland, 1805, settled

in Washington Co., O.
Desc. John ("Surgeon John") Greene (1597-1658),
from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1636, a founder of
Providence, R.I., later of Warwick, R.I.,
Joanne Tattershall.

Son of Marsellair **Rea** (1847-1883), merchant, of Newport, O., m Lydia Greene (1851-1904); issue: 1-Alice (m James Morrison); 2-Garnet (m

Newport, O., m Lydia Greene (above).

1-Alice (m James Morrison); 2-Garnet (m Stanley Miller); 3-Samuel Greene (above).

3-M May 25, 1918, Josephine, dau. of Elmer H. Dearth; issue: 1-Josephine Mary, b St. Paul, Minn., June 20, 1919; 2-Samuel Greene, Jr., b N.Y. City, June 9, 1921.

Officer or dir. of steel mfg. corpns. Maj., F.A., U.S.A., Aug. 1917-Dec. 1918. Mem. Mil. Order of the World War, Ohio Soc. of N.Y. Clubs: Metropolitan, Calumet, New York, American Yacht, Sleepy Hollow Country. Summer place: Watch Hill, R.I. Residence: 840 Park Av., New York.

REBHUN, Mathilde Effier (Mrs. Lewis James), b Albany, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1870. Desc. Maj. Johannes Newkirk, from Holland to Kingston, N.Y., ca. 1740. Dau. of Alida Maria Newkirk, m Charles Chris-topher Effier; issue: 1-Mathilde (above); 2-

topher Effler; issue: 1-Mathilde (above); 2-Grace (m Warren Wheeler Lovejoy); 3-Harry Haskins; 4-Charles C., Jr. (m Maud Conklin).
1-M June 6, 1894, Lewis James Rebhun (d Nov. 23, 1916); son of Daniel Christian Rebhun, of St. Louis; issue: 1-Llewellyna, b Albany, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1895; Smith, '18; m January 28, 1918, James Trainor Granbery; 2-Ruth, b Albany, Dec. 7, 1896; Dana Hall, '15; 3-Daniel Carl, b at Cincinnati, O., Mar. 3, 1905; Hotchkiss School, '23.

Mem. Colonial Daughters of America, D.A.R. Clubs: Queen City, Woman's, Cincinnati Country, Ft. Mitchell (Ky.) Country. Summer place: Les Cheneaux Club, near Mackinac Island, Mich. Residence: 333 Lafayette Av., Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

REDDING, Isabella Cornelia Remshart (Mrs. Joseph H.), b Savannah, Ga.
4-John Remshart, who fled Austria to Ga., 1736, to escape religious persecution, built church at Ebenezer, near Savannah, which still stands (his dau. Margaret, m William Ewen, colonial gov. of Ga):

(nis dau. Margaret, m whitain Lwen, colornial gov. of Ga.);
3-Daniel (1767-1820), m Elizabeth, dau. Jacob Casper Waldhauer, del. Provincial Congress of Ga., officer Am. Rev. (m Margaret V., dau. of John Flerl, also del. Provincial Congress of

Ga. and officer Am. Rev.). 5-Joseph Bryan, settled in S.C. before 1697, when he owned lands in Colleton Co., m Janet Coch-

⁴A-Jonathan (1708-88), mem. King's Council in Ga. 20 yrs., from which he was expelled and be-came mem. Com. Safety, 1777, mem. of Exec. Council, captured by British and was prisoner 1779-80, m 1737, Mary (1722-81), dau. John Wil-

1779-80, m 1737, Mary (1722-87), data term liamson;
3-James (1752-1832), officer Am. Rev., captured with his father and taken to prison ship near New York, m Elizabeth Langley, dau. Capt. Thomas Polhill, British Army.
2-Dau. of Rev. John Waldhauer Remshart (1801-78), minister M.E. Ch., S., and was seven yrs. missionary among the Negroes of Ga., m 1822, Jane Bryan (1802-81); issue: 1-Ann E. (1823-1900; m 1857, John May); 2-Amanda J. (1825-1907; m in

1847, Saul S. Box; m 2d, 1862, Elliott Otis Johnson); 3-Pamelia N. (1828-88; m in 1855, Edward Otis Withington); 4-Mary Ewen (1833-1922; m in 1853, William F. Parker); 5-Daniel (d youth); 6-John (d childhood); 7-Georgia (d childhood); 8-William Capers (d 1881; soldier C.S.A.); 9-Isabella C. (above).

9-M April 28, 1892, Dr. Joseph Henry Redding (Nov. 26, 1846-July 7, 1914); son James Tarpley

Redding, of Ga.

Mem. C.D., D.A.R. (hon. state regent for Ga.), King's Daughters (sec. hosp. bd. 8 yrs.), U.D. C., Ga. Federation of Women's Clubs (pres.), etc. Residence: 417 Alice St., Waycross, Ga.

REDWINE, Martha Chambliss Buck (Mrs. Wilburn N.), b Macon, Miss., Aug. 19, 1878.
7-William Buck, from Eng. in the "Increase," to Cambridge, Mass., 1635;

6-Ebenezer, m Lydia Eames; 5-Colonel Jonathan, colonial officer in Mass. col. Am. Rev.; a founder of Bucksport, Me., m Lydia Morse;

4-Lt. Jonathan, m Hannah Yale;

3-David, planter and promoter, m Martha Bram-

Dau. of David Jonathan Buck, planter and capitalist, Macon, Miss., It. C.S.A., m Alberta Adelaide (1858-1900), dau. Goolsby Chambliss Walker; issue: 1-Valeria F. (b 1880; m William Quinn); 2-David Joseph; 3-Martha Chambliss 2-Dau. (above).

M Nov. 20, 1901, Wilburn Nash Redwine, b on farm in Ala., Mar. 13, 1864; son of John Red-wine of Ala.; issue: 1-John Nash, b McAles-3-M Nov. 20,

wine of Ala.; issue: L-John Nash, b McAlester, Okla., Aug. 23, 1902; 2-Thomas Jefferson, b McAlester, Dec. 23, 1916.

Mem. C.D., D.A.R. (hon. state regent), U.D.C., mem. bd. of regents Woman's Coll. of Okla. Hobby: Collector of old paintings and furniture. Clubs: Lit., Music and Art. Summer place: Chautauqua Park, Boulder, Colo. Residence: 319 E. Washington St., McAlester, Okla. REED. William Ebenezer, b Elbridge, N.Y., Jan.

17, 1866.
 8-William (Reade) Reed (1605-63), Eng. to Weymouth, Mass., 1635, dep. Gen. Ct., m Avis Dea-

7-William (1639-1706), m Esther, dau. of Lt. John Thompson (m Mary, dau. Francis Cooke, qv); 6-William (1682-1753), m Alice, dau. of Lt. Jacob

Nash:

-Ebenezer (b 1709), m Hannah, dau. of Jacob Thompson;

4-Barnabas (b 1748), m Silence Sprague;

-William (1783-1860) m Lovisa, dau. Joseph Beals.

3-William (1783-1860) m Lovisa, dau. Joseph Beals.
2-Son of Rev. Albert Chester Reed (1832-1910),
Presbyn. minister, m Sarah M. Merriman (18301909); issue: 1-William Ebenezer (above); 2Harry Lathrop (qv for Merriman line); 3-Albert Merriman (b 1870; m Grace Wilcox, dau.
George A. White).
1-M Apr. 26, 1902, Emma Louise Du Puy, b Phila.,
Pa., Sept. 13, 1871; dau. Charles M. Du Puy, of
Phila.; issue: 1-William Albert, b Cleveland,
O., Apr. 21, 1903; 2-Eleanor Du Puy, b Manchester, Vt., Feb. 16, 1905; 3-Louise Merriman, b
Manchester, Vt., Aug. 19, 1907; 4-Charles Meredith Du Puy, b N.Y. City, Feb. 14, 1911; 5-Mary
Lavina, b Blue Point, N.Y., July 13, 1914.
M.E., Cornell, '89. Sec.-treas. Morewood Realty
Holding Co., New York. Elder Collegiate Ref.
Ch., New York. Mem. S.M.D., Am. Soc. M.E.
Clubs: Rowfant (Cleveland), Engineers, Cornell (N.Y.). Summer place: Blue Point, N.Y.
Residence: 175 W. 72d St., New York.

REED, Harry Lathrop, b at Port Byron, N.Y.,

Dec. 15, 1867.

8-Captain Nathaniel Merriman (1613-1693), from Eng., ca. 1649, dep. from Wallingford, Conn., officer in Pequot and King Philip's Wars, m Abigail Olney

7-Caleb (1665-1703), m Mary Preston;

6-Eliasaph (b 1695), m Abigail Hull; 5-Titus (1727-1806), m Dinah Andrews; 4-Charles (b 1751), m Rachel, dau. of Ebenezer Cowles:

3-Ebenezer C. (1791-1839), m Louisa, dau. of Seth Coleman.

Son of Rev. Albert Chester Reed (1832-1910), Presbyn. minister, m Sarah M. Merriman (1830-1909); for issue and Reed line see William Ebenezer Reed

Ebenezer Reed.

M May 18, 1905, Elsie Maynard Otheman, b New York, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1875; dau. Francis Wayland Otheman, of New York; issue: 1-Frank Otheman, b June 8, 1906; Albert Chester, b May 11, 1914; Laura Chamberlain, b Dec. 21, 1915.

B.A., Yale, '89. Presbyn. minister; prof. New Testament language and criticism, Auburn Theol. Sem. Trustee Wells Coll. (Aurora, N. Y.), Seymour Public Library, Auburn (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Yale, University (New York), Owasco Country. Residence: 134 North St., Auburn, N.Y.

REED Alfred. b Pittsburgh, Pa., June 29, 1862.

REED, Alfred, b Pittsburgh, Pa., June 29, 1862. 5-Moses Reed (whose grandparents from Scotland), helped organize strange Independence Convention at Bedford, Pa., July 4, 1776, was lt. and capt. Am. Rev.;

1. And capt. Am. Rev.;
4-George Washington, was killed by Indians while prospecting for land, 1809, in Mo., m Catherine Coontz (whose grandparents came from Holland before Am. Rev.);

3-George W., brig. insp. of militia for years, sheriff, treas. and prothonotary of Butler Co., Pa., m Mary Anne, dau. Robert Potts, from North of Ireland.

5-Jacob Miller (whose parents came from Germany before Am. Rev.), mcht. at Lancaster, Pa., m Catherine, dau. Dr. Benjamin Rieger (son of Dr. John Bartholomew Rieger, from

Germany before Am. Rev.);
4-Jacob, mcht. and farmer, m Mary Bethorn (whose father was minister German Ref. Ch.,

and his parents came from Germany);
3-William C., pioneer salt mfr. and oil driller in western Pa., m Elizabeth Fleming (whose grandparents came from N. of Ireland before

grandparents came from N. of Ireland before Am. Rev.).

2-Only child of Lt. and Adj. Alfred G. Reed (1839-62), killed in Battle of Fredericksburg in Civil War, m Mary B. Miller (1840-1914).

M Apr. 3, 1891, Bessie Reed, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 2, 1867; dau. Nelson P. Reed, publisher Pittsburgh Commercial Gazette; Issue: 1-Alfred, Jr., b Sept. 26, 1893; Cornell, '19; 2d It., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st It., July 16, 1918; capt., Oct. 29, 1918; service in U.S. 20 months; 2-Nelson, b Jan. 21, 1895; Princeton, '16; 2d It., FA., June 1, 1918; grad. Saumur Arty. School, France; attached to 318th F.A. (Wildcat Div.) and 129th F.A., 35th Div.; 11 months in France; 3-Charles, b Apr. 6, 1898; U. Pittsburgh, '22; 3 months in M.G. Bn., student at Officers' Camp at Hancock, Ga.; 4-Richard, b Feb. 23, 1903; Williams, '26.

B.S., U. Pittsburgh, '84, M.S., 1888. Publisher the Pittsburgh Commercial Gazette, 1891-1900; re-tired. Club: Duquesne. Residence: 5329 Wilkins Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

REED, Robert Rentoul, b Pittsburgh, Pa., June

24, 1876.

4-Alexander Reed (son of Rev. Robert), from North of Ireland, settled at Washington, Pa., ca. 1794, was farmer, banker, mcht., m Janet, dau. Rev. Colin McFarquhar;

3-Robert Rentoul (1807-64), grad. of Washington Coll., 1824, M.D., U. Pa., 1829, mem. 31st Congress, 1849-51, m 1830, Eleanor Baird.

6-John Baird (ca. 1730-ca. 1760), Scotland, ensign and It. in expdn. against Ft. Duquesne and said to have died in service, 1760, m ca. 1755, Catherine McClean (1733-1802);

5-Absalom (ca. 1756-1805), surgeon Am. Rev., later col. and county It., Washington, Pa., m 1783, Susanna Harlan (d 1802), dau. George Brown;

Brown:

Brown;
4-Thomas Harlan (1778-1866), judge, Washington,
Pa., m Nancy, dau. John McCullough;
3-Eleanor, m Dr. Robert Rentoul Reed (3 above).
8-Richard Stockton (qv);
7-Richard (ca. 1654-1709), settled at Princeton, N.
J., 1695, and established "Morven," m Susannah (Witham) Robinson;
6-John (1701-87), chief judge Ct. Common Pleas,
Somerset Co., N.J., a founder Coll. of N.J., m

Abigail Phillips (among their sons was Rich-

ard, a "signer");
5-Philip (1746-92), "fighting parson" in Am. Rev.,
m 1767, Catharine, dau. Robert Cumming;
4-Richard, of Baltimore;

3-Margaret, m Rev. William Wilberforce Lord

2-Margaret, m Rev. William Wilberforce Lord (1820-1907), poet.
2-Son of Colin McFarquhar Reed (1849-1904), insurance, Pittsburgh, m Lida Septima Lord (1852-85); issue: 1-William Lord; 2-Robert Rentoul (above); 3-Richard Stockton (1877-78); 4-Eva Alexander (m Hugh McNeeley); 5-Lida Lord; 6-Colin McFarquhar (m Mary Ericson).
2-M Oct. 27, 1910, Christine Patten, b Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Oct. 9, 1886; dau. Col. William S. Patten; issue: 1-Robert Rentoul, Jr., b N.Y. City, Nov. 17, 1911; 2-Christine Patten, b Yonkers, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1912; 3-Eleanor Stockton, b Irvington, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1914; 4-William Wilberforce Lord, b Yonkers, Dec. 17, 1916; 5-Ruth Wheelock, b Yonkers, Feb. 26, 1920; 6-John Taylor Waynflete, b Point o' Woods, L. I., N.Y., June 30, 1923.
Lawyer. Club: Lawyers. Residence: Roberts Lane, Yonkers, N.Y.

REESE, Frederick Focks, b Baltimore, Md., Oct.

REESE, Frederick Focke, b Baltimore, Md., Oct. 23. 1854.

5-John Reese, from Wales to Baltimore, ca. 1719, m Catherine Evans:

4—David, m 1st, Eleanora Smith; 3—John Smith (1790-1855), m 1815, Margaret Ann (1794-1876), dau. of George Frederick Spindler (1759-1843), son of Henry Jacob Spindler (b 1728), Germany

2-Son of John Smith Reese (1827-77) m Arnoldina Olivia Focke (1829-1904); issue: 1-Frederick Focke (above); 2-Margaret Ellenor

m Antiona Offiva Focke (1823-193), ISSUE. 1Frederick Focke (above); 2-Margaret Ellenor
(1856-1916); 3-Regina Olivia (b 1858); 4-John
Smith (b 1861); 5-Charles Lee (qv for Focke
line); 6-David Meredith (1865-1892); 7-Arnold
Karthaus (b 1867); 8-Virginia Lee (b 1870).
1-M Nov. 11, 1879, Ella Parr, b Baltimore, Md.,
Oct. 1854; dau. Israel M. Parr, of Baltimore, Md.,
Oct. 1854; dau. Israel M. Parr, of Baltimore, Sept.
11, 1901, Egbert Barrows Freyer; 2-Mary, b at
Baltimore, Apr. 22, 1882; Goucher Coll.; m Oct.
8, 1902, Francis Hopkinson Craighill; 3-Ella, b
Baltimore, Nov. 11, 1883; Wesleyan Female
Coll., Macon, Ga., '04; m Sept. 25, 1907, Henry
Desbro Phillips; 4-Louise, b Baltimore, June
11, 1885; m Jan. 26, 1916, Henry Stuart Gibbes;
5-Agnes, b Macon, Ga., Dec. 12, 1893; St. Mary's,
Raleigh, N.C., '12; m Nov. 11, 1914, William
Feay Shellman.

Hatelgh, N.C., 12; m Nov. II, 1914, William Feary Shellman.

Grad. U. Va., '75; (D.D., U. Ga., 1900, U. South, 1908). Episcopal bishop of Ga. since May 20, 1908. Trustee and regent U. of the South since 1893 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 117 E. 34th St., Savannah, Ga.

REESE, Charles Lee, b Baltimore, Md., Nov. 4,

5-Bernard Dietrich Focke (b Germany), m Charlotte Paris:

Md., 1822), m in Germany, 1799, Metta Stock (1781-1831); 3-Frederick (1802-76), m ca. 1828, Regina Rosina Karthaus (1803-74; Peter Arnold 4, from Ger-

many to Baltimore).

2-Son of Arnoldina Olivia Focke (1829-1904), m

John Smith Reese (1827-77), mfr., mcht.; for issue and Reese line see Frederick Focke

M Apr. 10, 1901, Harriet Stedman Bent, b Quincy, Mass., Nov. 12, 1870; dau. late Ebenezer Bent (brother of Luther S. Bent), Quincy; issue (all b Wilmington, Del.): 1-Charles Lee, Jr., b Apr. 7, 1903; 2-John Smith, 4th, b Sept. 15, 1904; 3-David Meredith, b Mar. 7, 1907; 4-Eben Bent, b Nov. 10, 1911; 5-William Fessenden (May 26, 1914-Mar. 1916).

1914-Mar. 1916.
I. Va., '84 (Phi Beta Kappa); Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1886; Gottingen, 1886; (D.Sc., U. Pa. and Colgate, 1919). Chemist; chem. dir. E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co., Wilmington, Del. Was asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd., war service com., chem. chmn. Del. Council of Defense (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Etchings and engravings. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc.

Clubs: Delta Phi, Chemists (New York), Wilmington Country. Residence: 1600 Brinckle mington Country. R. Av., Wilmington, Del.

REESE, Robert Grigg, b at Dinwiddie Court House, Va., Sept. 23, 1866.
Desc. Sir David ap Reese, from Wales, settled at New Castle, Del., 1700.
Son of Beverly Patrick Reese (1825-1919), phyon of Beverly Fatrick **Kee**se (1823-1913), physician, m Elizabeth Mildred Grigg (1836-1923); issue: 1-William Kennon (d); 2-Robert Grigg (above); 3-Betty Burwell (m Henry Edward Summerson); 4-Algernon Beverly (m Mary Cannon Wadsworth); 5-Laura Ada (m John Croll).

M Aug. 1, 1908, Louise Del'Aigle, b Augusta, Ga., Apr. 8, 1867; dau. Louis Del'Aigle, of Au-2-M Aug. 1,

gusta, Ga

taunton Mil. Acad., 1883-86; Ph.G., Md. Coll. Pharmacy, 1888; U. Va., 1889-90; M.D., U. of N. Y., 1891. Ophthalmologist; prof. ophthalmol-Staunton Mil. York Cornell Med. Sch.; surgeon and dir. New York Eye and Ear Infirmary. Clubs: New York Athletic, Camp Fire of America. Summer place: Princess Anne, Md. Residence: 160 E. 63d St., New York, N.Y.

REEVES, William Peters, b Richmond, Ind., June 7, 1865.

-Walter (Reeve) Reeves, Eng. to Burlington

7-Walter (Reeve) Reeves, Eng. to Burlington Co., N.J., 1682;
6-John (d 1748), m Ann Bradgate;
5-Thomas (1700-80), m —— Biddle;
4-Arthur (d 1786), m 1758, Mary Cox;
3-Mark (1768-1855), m 1805, Ann Ewan.
8-John Plympton (ca. 1620-1678), Deerfield, Mass., burned by Indians, 1678, m 1644, Jane Damant;
7-Joseph (1653-1702), m 1675, Mary Morse;
6-Jonathan (1680-1749), m 1702, Bethia Fiske;
5-Capt. Sylvanus (1722-96), m before 1756, Hannah Phinns:

Phipps;

Phipps;
4-Mary (1771-1860), m 1796, Lovett Peters (1769-1863);
3-William (1807-62), m 1831, Martha Hall.
2-Son of James Eyre Reeves (1814-1904), banker, m 2d, 1863, Hannah More Peters (1837-1921); issue: 1-William Peters (above); 2-Jesse Siddall (qv for Peters line, page 309).

1-M June 27, 1910, Florence Merwin Beckwith, b Pueblo, Colo.; dau. Lt. Henry Clay Beckwith, U.S.N.; issue: 1-Hannah Merwin, b Duluth, Minn., June 18, 1911.

A.B., Johns Hopkins, '89, Ph.D., 1893. Prof. English, State U. of Ia., 1897-1900, at Kenyon Coll.

lish, State U. of Ia., 1897-1900, at Kenyon Coll. since 1900 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Gambier, O.

REGESTER, Edmund, b at Washington, D.C.,

June 5, 1890.

Desc. Robert (Redchester) Regester, from Eng. to Easton, Md., 1687.

Son of Rev. Dr. Jacob Asbury Regester (1852-1916), rector St. Paul's P.E. Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1892-1916, m Harriet Hyatt; issue: 1-Frances (m Walter I. Weed); 2-Hyatt, M.D.; 3-Charlotte; 4-Mildred (m H. H. Buckman); 5-Eleanor; 6-Edmand (short) Edmund (above).

Edmund (above).
6-M Dec. 4, 1917, Ruth Marietta, dau. John Wesley Gibbs, of Buffalo, N.Y.; issue: 1-Edmund Jr., b Buffalo, May 2, 1920.
Pres. and gen. mgr. Edmund Regester & Co., Inc., insurance brokers, Buffalo. Commd. 2d It., inf., Nov. 27, 1917; attached to 165th Depot Brig., Camp Travis, Tex., and instructor U. of Ariz. and Willamette U., Ore. Mem. of A.L. Club: Wanakoh Country. Residence: 792 Potomac Av. Buffalo. N.Y. mac Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

REICHNER, L(ouis) Irving, b Phila., Pa., July

6-George Reichner (1724-77), from Lorraine to Phila. Co., Pa., 1751, m Catharine Rudolph (1728-

5-John (1755-1832), pvt. Am. Rev., m Susanna Betz (1755-1836);

(1755-1836);
4-George (1777-1837), m Catharine Moore (1781-1868);
3-Lewis (1817-86), m Catharine Fraser (1826-58).
9-Peter Larssen (Cock) Cox, justice Upland Ct. of colony on the Del., 1676, collector of tolls, 1663, mem. Gov. Carr's Council, in 1668, pres. judge, 1676-88, m Margaret -;
2-Mounce, began to write name Cox, m Gunnilla.

-Mounce, began to write name Cox, m Gunnilla

Nelson;

7-Jonas, m Sarah Bull;

6-Mary, m Arthur Reeves; 5-Sarah (1760-1828), m James Stephens (1749-1825),

son of Isaac;
4-James R. (1788-1864), m Christiana Clark;
3-Jeffrey C. (1819-62), m Eliza Jane Henry (1826-99).
11-Maj, John Fenwick (1618-84), propr. of one-tenth of West New Jersey, mem. N.J. Assemting bly, m Elizabeth Covert;

10-Anne, m Samuel Hedge, surveyor gen. of Salem Tenth, sec. and register, mem. N.J. As-

sembly:

9-Dorcas (Hedge) Burrell, m Daniel Smith (1660-8-Temperance (1700-75), m Edward Quinton (1696-

1756)

7-Rachel, m James Smith (1712-79);

6-Edith (1751-1820), m Benjamin Weatherby (1749-1818), capt. Am. Rev.; 5-Rachel (1772-1843), m Jeffrey Clark, Jr. (1771-

4-Christiana (1794-1877), m James Reeves Ste-

phens (4 above), 2-Son of Louis Reichner, Jr. (1845-92), mem. firm

Pales († 200ve).

2-Son of Louis Reichner, Jr. (1845-92), mem. firm of George Griffiths Co., shovel mfrs., Phila., Pa., m Christiana Clark Stephens (1847-1910); issue: 1-Louis Irving (above); 2-George Griffiths (1877-1913); 3-Frederic Fraser (b 1879; m Elsie V. H. Bell).

1-M June 17, 1897, Cephise Hyacinthe Aiken, b at Winnsboro, S.C., Feb. 13, 1877; Colonial Dame, D.A.R., U.D.C.; dau. William D. Aiken, of Winnsboro; issue: 1-Aiken, b Phila., June 4, 1900; Princeton, '21; 2-Morgan Stephens, b Cynwyd, Pa., Aug. 29, 1905; Princeton, '27.

A.B., Princeton, '94, A.M., 1897; LL.B., U. Pa., 1897. Lawyer. Capt., U.S.A., detailed to administration div., Ordnance Dept., Oct. 1918-May 1919; maj. Ordnance O.R.C., 1923. Mem. S.C.W., M.O.F.W., Colonial Soc. of Pa., S.R., S.W. 1812, A.L., M.O.W.W. Clubs: University, Princeton, Orpheus (Phila.), Army and Navy (Washton, Orpheus (Phila.), Army and Navy (Washington). Residence: 1709 Rittenhouse Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

REMINGTON, Beekman, b Philadelphia, Pa.,

Dec. 30, 1848. esc. Wilhelmus **Beekman** (1623-1707), from Holland to New Amsterdam, burgomaster nine terms, Beekman Street, New York, named after him, m Catalina de Boog; Gerardus (1653-1723), m Magdalena Abeel; William (1684-1770), m Catharine De la Nov;

James (1732-1807), mem. Com. of 100, 1775, member Provincial Congress, 1775-77, built the Beek-man homestead at First Av. and 51st St., New York, 1763, which was the hddrs. of several officers during Am. Rev., m Jane Keteltas; and

Caroline, m Abraham Keteltas Fish.

2-Son of Sarah Amelia Fish, m Thomas Pim
Remington, dry goods commn. merchant, of
Phila.; issue: 1-Thomas P. (d); 2-Rutgers (d);
3-Beekman (above); 4-Laura (d; m Caspar
Morris); 5-Pym (d).

3-M June 19, 1877, Rebecca Waln Kempton (qv
for genealogy and issue).

Ed. private school and tutor. Woolen commission merchant. Residence: "Cloverlea," Morris Plains, N.J.

REMINGTON, Rebecca Waln Kempton (M Beekman), b Germantown, Pa., Dec. 14, 1851.

6-Mahlon Stacy (bap. 1638-1703), from Eng. in the "Shield," 1678, m Rebecca Ely;
5-Ruth, m as his first wife, Samuel Atkinson;
4-Elizabeth (1752-1834), m 1777, Moses Kempton (b

Eng. 1750-1818);

3-Moses (1786-1861), m 1810, Mary Coppick.
7-Thomas Clifford (d 1793), signer of the non-importation agreement, m Miss Dowell (d in

importation agreement, m Miss Dowell (a in 1803), of Bristol, Eng.; 6-John, m Anna Rawle; 5-Elizabeth, m William Smith; 4-Clifford William, m 1794, Hannah Stevenson (b 1774; Robert 5; Thomas 6; Edward 7, m Charity, dau. Gov. Samuel Jennings); 3-Thomas William, m Elizabeth Waln Ryers. 8-Nicholas Waln (cy).

8-Nicholas Waln (qv);

7-Richard (1678-1756), m 1706, Anne, dau. Robert

6-Nicholas (1709-10-1744), m 1734, Mary, dau. George Shoemaker;

5-Richard (ca. 1737-1809), of "Walnford," N.J., m Elizabeth, dau. Joseph Armitt;

4-Hannah, m John Pelliou Ryers (Gozen 5, judge Supreme Ct.);
3-Elizabeth W., m Thomas William Smith (3)

above).

above).

2-Dau of James Coppick **Kempton** (1812-62), *m* in 1838, Elizabeth Waln Smith; issue: 1-Lucy Murrell (1839-1914; *m* 1863, Dr. Ezra Dyer); 2-Thomas Smith (b 1844, d); 3-Elizabeth Ryers (b 1843; *m* 1862, Henry Winslow); 4-James C. (d in 1900; *m* Eliza Constant); 5-Clifford Smith (*m* Clara Breck); 6-Rebecca Waln (above); 7-Augustus F. (*m* Caroline Nixon Morris); 8-Sarah Duplan (1863-83)

gustus F. (m Caroline Nixon Morris); 8-Sarah Dunlap (1863-83). 6-M June 19, 1877, Beekman Remington (qv for genealogy); issue 1-Amelia Fish, b at Phila., Pa., June 15, 1878; 2-Beekman, b Phila., Feb. 5,

Residence: "Cloverlea," Morris Plains, N.J.

REMINGTON, William Procter, b at Phila., Pa., Mar. 13, 1879.

Desc. John Remington (1617-67), from England to Rowley, Mass., 1637, soldier, Pequot War, m Mary -

8-Mark, settled nr. Greenwich, R.I.; and thru:

4-Clement:

4-Clement;
3-Dr. Isaac, physician, Phila., m Lydia, dau. of John Hart (m Hannah, dau. Townsend Speakman, early apothecary, Phila.).
6-Charles Collins, from Eng. to New Castle, Del., ca. 1734, m Sarah Hammond;
5-Isaac (1746-1817), colonial printer, printed the colonial paper money, and first quarto Bible in America, m Rachel Budd;
4-Thomas, m Ann Abbott;
2-John, m 1839, Anna Baily.
2-Son of Dr. Joseph Price Remington (1847-1918), prof. pharmacy and dean Phila. Coll. Phar-

rof. ph. Joseph Price Reimington (1871-187), prof. pharmacy and dean Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, author, m 1874, Elizabeth Baily Collins; issue: 1-Arthur Hart; 2-Joseph Percy (m Georginna Mabry, dau. J. Lewis Parks); 3-William Procter (above); 4-Anna Collins (m William S. Procter), 5-Eliza Polity (m Charles Carver Bradley); 5-Elsie Baily (m Charles Carver,

3-M Sept. 9, 1905, Florence Lyman Allen, b Nov. 11, 1877; sister of Lyman Allen (qv for gen-

ealogy).

B.S., U. Pa., '00; B.D., Theol. Sem. of Va., 1905 (D.D., 1918). Consecrated suffragan P.E. bishop of S.D., 1918; translated to See of Eastern Ore., Sept. 1922 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Baker, Ore.

REYNOLDS, Dorrance, b at Wilkes-Barré, Pa.,

Sept. 7, 1877.
Desc. William Reynolds, from Eng. to Salem,
Mass., in 1629, was with Roger Williams in
founding Providence Plantation, R.I., 1636. Edward Fuller, 21st signer of the Mayflower

Compact. Capt. John Fayerweather, cdr. Boston Castle,

1689. Rev. John Bowers, 6th pres. Harvard Coll., 1682-

1684 Only child of (Edward) Sheldon **Reynolds** (1844-95), B.A., Yale, '67, M.A., 1872, pres. Wyoming Nat. Bank, Wilkes-Barré Electric Light Co., Wilkes-Barré Water Co., Wyoming Hist. 2-Only Co., Wilkes-Barré Water Co., Wyoming Hist. and Geological Soc., etc., m Annie Buckingham

Dorrance (1850-1905)

Dorrance (1850-1905).

M June 30, 1903, Mabel, dau. of James Reuben Doudge, New York; issue (all b Wilkes-Barré, Pa.): 1-Constance, b October 25, 1905; 2-Nancy Buckingham Dorrance, b Feb. 17, 1907; 3-Patricia, b Mar. 21, 1910.

B.A., Yale, '02 (Kappa Psi, D.K.E., Elihu Club); LL.B., Harvard, 1905. Lawyer, administrator; v.p. Wyoming Nat. Bank, Wilkes-Barré; also farmer. Mem. bd. Wilkes-Barré City Hosp., and Kirby Park. Hobby: Collector of books (has library of 4,900 vols.); agriculture. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W.; pres. Wyoming Hist. and Geol. Soc. Capt. and col., 9th Inf., N.G. Pa., 1908-16; capt., Inf., O.R.C., Nov. 27, 1917; maj., inf., U.

S.A., Nov. 24, 1918; lt. col., May 24, 1919; in France, July 1, 1918; G-2, Gen. Hdqrs., and c.o., 2d Bn., 112th Inf., 28th Div.; gun shot wound in right thigh, Oct. 7, 1918; promoted major "For gallantry in action," in the Argonne; decorated "Etoile Noire," by French Govt. for staff work; demobilized, July 9, 1919; recommissioned it. col., Inf. O.R.C. and placed on the initial Gen. Staff eligible list. Clubs: Yale, Harvard (New York), Westmoreland, Press (Wilkes-Barré). Country place: "Goodleigh Farm," Dallas, Luzerne Co., Pa. Residence: 92 S. River St., Wilkes-Barré, Pa.

REYNOLDS, Joseph, b Baltimore, Md., Jan. 12,

6-John Reynolds, from Wales, settled in Del.; 5-John, m Elizabeth McKee;

4-Joseph (b 1747);

4-Joseph (6 141), 3-Isaac (1778-1848), m 1st, 1807, Mary M. Hoffman. 8-Jeffrey (Estey) **Este** (1587-1657), Salem, Mass., 1636, granted 20 acres of land; 7-Isaac, m Mary Towne (tried and executed for

witchcraft, 1692); 6-Isaac (b 1656), m Abigail (b 1667), dau. Richard Kimball, came to Watertown, Mass., in the "Elizabeth," 1634;

5-Moses, capt. Am. Rev., m Eunice, dau. John Pengilly;

4-Moses (1752-1836), m Anne Kirkpatrick (1764-

3-David Kirkpatrick (1785-1875), A.B., Princeton, 1803, justice Supreme Ct. of Ohio, m 1819, Lucy Singleton Harrison (d 1826). 9-Benjamin **Harrison** (qv); 8-Benjamin (1645-1712), of "Wakefield-Surrey," burgess, commr. to Eng., councillor, m Han-

nan-;
"-Benjamin (1673-1710), of "Berkeley," atty. gen.
and treas. of Va., speaker House of Burgesses,
m Elizabeth, dau. Lewis Burwell;
6-Col. Benjamin (1693-1745), sheriff Charles City
Co., Va., burgess, m Anne, dau. Robert "King" Carter:

5-Col. Benjamin (1726-91), a "signer," m Elizabeth

Bassett;
4-Gen. William Henry (1773-1841), 9th President of the U.S., m 1795, Anna Tuthill (1775-1864), dau. John Cleves Symmes;

Market Marke

3-Lucy Singleton (d 1826), m David K. Este (3

above).

above).

2-Son of Joseph **Reynolds** (1815-1895), wholesale mcht., Baltimore, m 1843, Lucy Ann Harrison Este (1822-1868); issue: 1-Anna Harrison (1844-75; m John C. Crawford): 2-John Este (1846-88; m Lydia Presstman); 3-David Este (1849-87; m Mary Stewart Davidson): 4-Joseph (above); 5-Lucy Singleton (1858-1912); 6-William Henry Harrison (1861-1904); 7-Mary (1864-1917).

4-M Oct. 10, 1894, Louise Moller Smith, b N.Y. City, May 19, 1870; D.A.R.; dau. Samuel Clark Smith (1844-1901); issue: 1-Louise Harrison, b at N.Y. City, Sept. 8, 1895; Middlebury, '18; 2-Dorothea Este, b N.Y. City, July 14, 1896; Middlebury, '19.

U. Va., '73; Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, '77. Ordained P.E. priest, 1879; rector St. Stephen's, Brooklyn, St. Mary's, Mott Haven, N.Y. City, Trinity, Rutland, Vt., 1902-1919; retired, 1922; pres. Standing Com. of Diocese of Vt. since

1922, and doing diocesan missionary work. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Residence: 46 N. Prospect St., Burlington, Vt.

RHETT, R(obert) Goodwyn, b Columbia, S.C.,

Mar. 25, 1862.

8-George Smith, from Eng., with his brother Thomas to Carolina, 1671, settled at Charlestown, Mass., m Sarah Boylston;
7-Thomas, mcht., m Elizabeth Schinking (g.dau.

7-Thomas, mcht., m Elizabeth Schinking (g.dau. of James Moore, atty. gen., sec., counsellor to the gov., and gov. of Carolina);
6-Thomas, planter, m Sabina, dau. of Thomas Smith (brother of George, above), 2d landgrave and gov. of Carolina;
5-Thomas (b 1719), banker, m Sarah, dau. Roger Moore (m Catharine, dau. Sir William Rhett, 1666-1722, from Eng., to Charles Town, S.C., in 1694, m Sarah, dau. Sir Thomas Amy, one of the lords proprietor of Colony of Carolina,

came to Charles Town, 1694);

4-James Smith (b 1761), barrister of the Middle Temple, London, m Marianna, dau. Capt. Richard Gough (g.dau. Nathaniel Barnwell, and desc. Gov. Robert Gibbes);

3-Thomas Moore (b 1794), assumed the surname **Rhett** which was abt. to become extinct, m

Caroline Barnwell.

2-Son of Albert Moore Rhett (1834-68), mfr., m Martha (1834-1912), dau. Robert Goodwyn, bank-er, Columbia, S.C.; issue: 1-Robert Goodwyn (above); 2-Caroline Barnwell (b 1868); 3-Char-

(above); 2-Caroline Barnwell (b 1868); 3-Charlotte Thomson (b 1869; m James Addison Ingle, missionary bishop of Shanghai); 4-Mary Barnwell (b 1872; m Louis D. Simonds); 5-Arthur Rose (b 1875; m Antoinette F. Guerard).

1-M Nov. 15, 1888, Helen Smith Whaley 1868-1904); dau. William Baynard Whaley, of Charleston; issue (all b at Charleston, S.C.): 1-Helen Whaley, b Dec. 16, 1889; m Theodore J. Simons, Jr.; 2-Margaret Goodwyn, b Dec. 9, 1891; m Dr. Julius H. Taylor; 3-Robert Goodwyn, Jr., b at Charleston, S.C., Dec. 7, 1894; m Mildred B. Bobb, of New Orleans.

M 2d, Aug. 8, 1906, Blanche Salley, b Aiken Co.

Bodd, of New Orleans.

M 2d, Aug. 8, 1906, Blanche Salley, b Aiken Co.,
S.C., Aug. 3, 1876; dau. D. Hammond Salley, of
Aiken Co.; issue (b at Charleston): 1-Blanche
Salley, b June 19, 1907; 2-Albert Moore, b Jan.

26, 1909.

26, 1909. M.A., U. Va., '83, LL.B., 1884. Member law firm Trenholm, Rhett, Miller & Whaley, Charleston, S.C.; pres. Peoples Nat. Bank, since 1899. Mayor of Charleston, 1904-12. Pres. Chamber Commerce U.S., 1916-18, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 116 Broad St., Charleston. ton, S.C.

RHINELANDER, Philip Mercer, b Newport, R.

6-Philip Jacob Rhinelander (d 1737), a Huguenot,

6-Philip Jacob Rhinelander (d 1737), a Huguenot, from France after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, settled at New Rochelle, N.Y., 1686;
5-William (1718-77), m Mary Magdalen Renaud;
4-William (1753-1285), m Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Robert (desc. Daniel Robart, a Huguenot, came to America, 1686);
3-Frederick William (1796-1386), A.B., Columbia, 1815, m Mary Lucy Ann, dau. Gov. Ebenezer Stevens, soldier Am. Rev., m Lucretia Ledvard Sands. yard Sands.

yard Sands.
2-Son of Frederic William Rhinelander (b 1828-d 1904), A.B., Columbia, '47, m in 1851, Frances Davenport Skinner; issue: 1-Mary F. (m William C. Rives); 2-Ethel (m LeRoy King); 3-Helen L. (d; m Lewis Cameron); 4-Frances L. (m William Morgan Jones); 5-Alice K.; 6-Frederic William (b 1859; m Constance, dau. Bishop Henry Yates Satterlee); 7-Thomas Newbold (m Katherine Blake); 8-Philip Mercer (above). 8-M. May 9, 1905, Helen Maria Hamilton (Colonial

8-M. May 9, 1905, Helen Maria Hamilton (Colonial Dame); sister of William Pierson Hamilton (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Frederick William, b May 25, 1906; 2-Philip Hamilton, b Jan. 1, 1908; 3-Laurens, b Oct. 20, 1909.
A.B., Harvard, '91; A.B., Oxford (Eng.), '96, A. M., 1900; (D.D., Episcopal Theol. School, and Columbia U.; LL.D., U. Pa.; D.C.L., Phila. Div. School). P.E. bishop of Pa., since 1911 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 251 S. 22d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

RHINELANDER, T(homas) J(ackson) Oakley, b New York, N.Y., June 5, 1858. 6-Philip Jacob Rhinelander (d 1737), a Huguenot,

from France after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, settled at New Rochelle, N.Y., in

5-William (1718-77), m Mary Magdalen Renaud; 4-William (1753-1825), m Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Robert (desc. of Daniel Robart, a

Huguenot, came to America, 1686);
3-William Christopher (1790-1878), soldier War of 1812, m Mary Rogers.
2-Son of William Rhinelander (b 1827), manager of family estate, m 1853, Maria Cruger Oakley; issue: 1-Thomas Jackson Oakley (above); 2-Philip (b 1865; m Adelaide, dau. of Dr. Isaac Leonard Kin) Leonard Kip).

-M June 6, 1894, Edith Cruger Sands; Colonial

Dame; dau. Charles Edwin Sands; issue: 1-

Philip, 2d, b Mar. 16, 1895; A.B., Columbia, '18; m Le Brun, dau. W. Eugene Parsons.
A.B., Columbia, '78, LL.B., 1880. Trustee of family estates. In 1884 with brother, Philip, purchased Castle Schonberg, nr. Oberwessel, on the Rhine, Germany, which overlooks the birthplace, in France, of their ancestor. Mem. S.N.S., H.S.A., S.C.W., S.R., M.O.F.W., S.W. 1812. Clubs: Union, Metropolitan, Turf and Field. Residence: 36 W. 52d St., New York. A.B.,

RICE, A(lexander) Hamilton, b Boston, Mass.,

Aug. 29, 1875.

5-John Rice (1745-1808), paper mfr., m 1st, 1775, Mary Comee (1748-93), dau. of David Lee, and

Mary Comee (1748-93), dau. of David Lee, and widow of James (Leah) Lee;
4-Thomas (1781-1859), paper mfr., m 1804, Lydia (b 1785), dau. Daniel Smith;
3-Alexander Hamilton LL.D. (b 1818-d 1895), A.B., Union, '44, mayor of Boston, 1856, 57, mem. 36th to 39th Congresses, 1859-67, 26th gov. of Mass., 1876-78, m 1st, Augusta E. McKim.
10-Thomas (Clarke) Clark (d 1688), of Noddles Island, now East Boston, moved to Ipswich, Mass., 1666, m Grace -;
9-Thomas (d 1682), m Abigail, dau. John Cogswell;

8-Thomas (1664-1725);

7-Thomas (d 1754), m 1722, Mary, dau. John Merritt;

6-Benjamin (b 1727-d 1783), began to write name Clark, m 1749, Ann Loring (d 1804); 5-John (1763-1822), m 2d, 1790, Sarah, dau. of Col.

Joshua Davis;

4-John (1791-1866), m 1815, Jane, dau. of Thomas Capen

3-John Theodore (1820-89), m 1848, Annette A. C.,

dau. James Lee. 2-Son of John Hamilton Rice (1849-99), m in 1872, Cora Lee Clark (b 1849); issue: 1-Alexander Hamilton (above); 2-John Clark (b in 1876; m Katherine Smith Atkinson); 3-Arthur Noble

1-M Oct. 6, 1915, Eleanor (Elkins) Widener, b at Phila., Pa.; Col. Dame, D.A.R.; dau. William Elkins, of Phila., and widow of George D.

Widener.

A.B., Harvard, '98, M.D., 1902 (hon. A.M., 1915). Geographer and explorer (see Who's Who in America), Residence: "Miramar," Newport, R.I., and 901 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

RICE, Benjamin Franklin, b Washington, D.C.,

Desc. Edmund Rice (1594-1663), Eng. to Sudbury, Mass., 1638, dep. Gen. Ct., m Tamazine -; and

3-Elijah A. (b Vt., 1795), mem. N.Y. Assembly from Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. 2-Son of Benjamin Franklin Rice (1828-1905), capt.

2-Son of Benjamin Franklin Rice (1828-1905), capt. U.S.V., 1861-64, lawyer, U.S. senator from Ark., 1868-73, m Nancy (b 1835), dau. John Riddell, of Ky.; issue: 1-Laura (b 1863; m Harvey Riddell); 2-Fanny (b 1865; m Edward Lawrence Hunt); 3-Benjamin F. (above).

2-M Oct. 28, 1917, Lucile Beatrice Hoblit, b Lincoln, Ill., Sept. 1, 1876; dau. Judge James T. Hoblit, of Lincoln; adopted his nephew, Benjamin Franklin Rice Bassett, b Washington, D.C., July 26, 1902; Harvard, '25.

LL.B., U. of W.Va., 1897. Mem. law firm of Rice & Lyons, New York, and Tulsa, Okla.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Title Guaranty & Trust Co., Tulsa; author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan, Bankers, New York Athletic. Residence: Plaza Hotel, New York. letic. Residence: Plaza Hotel, New York

1etic. Residence: Plaza Hotel, New York.

RICE, Cale Young, b Dixon, Ky., Dec. 1, 1872.

9-Dea. Edmund Rice (1594-1663), Eng. to Sudbury,
Mass., 1633, dep. Gen. Ct., m Tamazine -;

8-Henry (1617-1710), m Elizabeth Moore;

7-Jonathan (b 1554), m Martha Eames;

6-Ezekiel (b 1700), m Hannah Whitney;

5-James (b 1725), m Mary Rhodes Stearns;

4-James Rhodes (1767-1848), m Mary (?) Taylor;

3-James Rhodes (1767-1848), m Elizabeth Nichols.

2-Son of Laban Marchbanks Rice (1340-1916), m

Martha Lacy; issue: 1-John Thomas (b 1861d 1911); 2-Herschel Tandy (1866-1919); 3-Laban

Macy (b 1870); 4-Cale Young (above); 5-Goldie

Addie (b 1876; m John S. Crenshaw); 6-Cottie Martha (1880-1916).

4-M Dec. 18, 1902, Alice Caldwell Hegan, b Shelby-ville, Ky., Jan. 8, 1870; author (see Who's Who

in America).

A.B., Cumberland, '93; A.B., Harvard, '95, A.M., 1896. Poet, dramatist, fiction writer (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Pendennis, Louisville Country, Arts. Residence: 144 St. James Ct., Louisville, Ky.

RICE, James Henry, Jr., b Abbeville Co., S.C.,

July 2, 1868.

3-Ezekiel Carew (d in 1839; son of James Henry Carew), native of Ireland, served in French Army at Waterloo, after which he came to Charleston, S.C., and assumed his mother's maiden name **Rice**, m in France, his cousin, Margaret (1808-72), dau. Henry Todd Burch (m Sarah Carew)

9-Pierre **Robert** (1656-1715; son of Daniel, who went from Wales to France, thence to Switzerland, where his son was born), came to S. C., 1686, was the first Huguenot minister in S.

C., m Jeanne Broyé (1660-1717); 8-Pierre (1680-1731), m 1706, Judith, dau. Pierre de Bordeaux;

7-Jacques (1711-74), m 1735, Sarah Jaudon (Daniel 8; Elias 9);

6-Sarah, m Joseph Lawton; 5-William Henry (b 1775), m Catherine Maner; 4-Joseph Maner (1800-63), m ca. 1819, Mary Ann

3-William Henry (1821-93), ed. Randolph-Macon Coll., m 1842, Anne Sarah Bolling (d 1852), dau. Randolph-Macon William Green (son Solomon Green, capt. in

Cont. Army).

Cont. Army).

2-Son of James Henry Rice (1838-1911), ed. Furman U., Harvard Law Sch., Christ Ch., Oxon, soldier C.S.A., 1861-65, lawyer, mem. S.C. Assembly, state supt. edn., 1886-90, m 1866, Anna Bolling Lawton (b 1847); issue: 1-James Henry, Jr. (above); 2-Maner Lawton (b 1870; 3-Edward Carew (1872-1905); 4-Margaret (b 1875; m Henry T. Sloan)

Carew (1872-1905); 4-Margaret (b 1875; m Henry T. Sloan).

1-M Apr. 30, 1892, Jennie Maner, b Allendale, S.C., Feb. 27, 1871; dau. Samuel Perry Maner (1821-84), of Allendale, m 2d, 1867, Mary Jane Conner (John Seth Maner 3, m Katherine Morgandollar; William 4, m Asenath May); issue: 1-James Henry, b Sept. 6, 1895; m Marguerite Locke (issue: Margie, b 1921); 2-Edward Carew, b Allendale, S.C., Aug. 21, 1897; m May 15, 1921, Lettie Elizabeth, dau. Hoyne LaF. Thomas, of Brunswick, Ga. (issue: Elizabeth, b 1922); 3-Margaret Anna, b Columbia, S.C., August 25, 1899; 4-Samuel Maner (June 21, 1901-Nov. 9, 1912); 5-William Lawton, b Conway, S.C., Dec. 12, 1904; 6-Frederic, b Mar. 21, 1909; 7-Robert Ridgway, b Jan. 15, 1911.

Ed. S.C. Coll. Zoologist, editor, lecturer (see Who's Who in America). Residence: "Brick House Plantation," Wiggins, S.C.

RICH, Alice Norman Parmelee (Mrs. Andrew

RICH, Alice Norman Parmelee (Mrs. Andrew Jerome), b Buffalo, N.Y., June 18, 1864. Desc. Lewis Jones, from Wales and Eng., 1640,

settled at Belmont, Mass., 1650, m Anne -8-Josiah:

8-Josiah;
7-John;
6-Maj. Ezra, del. in Congress, a framer of the N.H. Constitution, officer Am. Rev.
2-Dau. of Horace Hall Parmelee (1808-92), capitalist, Buffalo, m Marietta Maria Jones (1821-1903); issue: 1-Arthur Williams (d; m Delia Kinne); 2-Horace Jones (d; m Sophia Morgan);
3-Helen Elizabeth (m Roys Jones Cram); 4-Julia (m Charles B. Hill); 5-Alice Norman (above) (above).

(above).

5-M Apr. 8, 1903, Andrew Jerome Rich (d Nov. 30, 1998); son Andrew Jackson Rich, banker, Buffalo, N.Y.; issue: 1-Andrew Jerome, 3d, b Buffalo, Mar. 26, 1904.

Mem. D.A.R. Club: Twentieth Century. Residence: 282 Linwood Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

RICHARDS, Eben, b at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 10,

9-Edward Richards (ca. 1610-1684), from Eng. in the "Lion," with Roger Williams, 1631, set-

tled at Dedham, Mass., 1632, selectman 9 yrs.,

m Susan Hunting; 8-Nathaniel (1648-1726), m 1678, Mary Aldis (Dea.

John 9):

5-Hannah Metcalf; 6-Ebenezer (1718-99), m Thankful Stratton; 5-Ebenezer (1744-84), corp. Am. Rev., m Hannah

Wiswall:

4-Ebenezer (1770-1834), m Hannah White; 3-Ebenezer (1804-75), m Theoline Tilden.

4-Ebenezer (1770-1834), m Hannan Wilte,
2-Ebenezer (1874-75), m Theoline Tilden.
2-Son of Eben Richards (1835-91), A.B., Harvard,
'57, A.M., 1872, zinc mfr., m 1859, Caroline Beckwith Maxwell (1840-1918); issue: 1-Grace (m Robert McKittrick Jones); 2-Carrie Louise (b in 1863; m Charles Claffin Allen, qv); 3-Eben (above); 4-Theoline Tilden (m James R. Kehlor); 5-Mary (m Tom R. Wyles); 6-Ethel (m Humphrey Birge).

3-M Apr. 15, 1896, Perle Pierce, b St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 29, 1871; dau. Henry Clay Pierce; issue (both b Prides Crossing, Mass.): 1-Eben, Jr., b July 10, 1897; Harvard, '19; 2d lt., August 26, 1918, a.-d.-c. to Brig. Gen. William V. Judson, at Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J.; 2-Minnie Finlay, b Aug. 23, 1899.

A.B., Harvard, '86; LL.B., Washington U., St. Louis, 1888. Lawyer, v.p. Pierce Oil Corpn., New York (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Tuxedo, University, Midday. Summer place: "Harbor View," Prides Crossing, Mass. Residence: "Rivenoaks," Tuxedo Park, N.Y.

RICHARDS, Frederick Barnard, b at Sandy Hill

(now Hudson Falls), N.Y., Aug. 1, 1865.

5-William Richards, from South of Wales to Springfield, Mass., 1775, m Lucretia -;

4-Joseph (1780-1853), went to Schroon Lake, N.Y., with seven young men when ca. 18, m Lydia

B. Wooster

B. Wooster;
3-Orson (1811-79), lumberman, owned large tracts in Adirondacks, first to drive logs down Saranac River, 1847, m Julia Ann Fisk (Eber 4; Rev. Nathaniel 5; Benjamin 6; Benjamin 7; John 8; John 9; Phineas 10).
8-Edward Culver (qv);
7-Gershom (1646-1716), m Mary Howell;
6-David (1680-1747);

6-David (1680-1747);

5-David (1736-1814), soldier Am. Rev., at Germantown, m Mary Young; 4-David (1758-1848), soldier Am. Rev., m Abigail

Eliza Mary Curtice; 3-James (b 1796-d 1872), m Kezia Lee (Stephen 4; Capt. Thomas 5; Col. Stephen 6; Ens. Thomas

2-Son of Eber Richards (1836-1910), mfr., m 1857,

7).
2-Son of Eber Richards (1836-1910), mfr., m 1857, Mary Eliza Culver (1838-1921); issue: 1-Caroline Berry (1858-90); 2-Nelson James (1861-62); 3-Frederick Barnard (above); 4-Orson Culver (b 1873; m Mabel, dau. William McLaren).
3-M June 12, 1895, Constance Emily Zorn, b Jamaica, West Indies, Apr. 1, 1873; dau. of Rev. Joseph Theophilus Zorn (son and g.son of Moravian missionaries in West Indies), asst. St. Andrew's Ch., Yonkers, N.Y.; issue (all b Ticonderoga, N.Y.): 1-Dorothy, b Aug. 14, 1895; Smith, '20; 2-Constance, b Aug. 12, 1899; Smith, '21; 3-William Lee, b Feb. 15, 1991; Union, '22; m Sept. 12, 1922, Kathryn Moore (issue: Constance, b Aug. 2, 1923).
A.B., Union, '88. Mem. firm North River Garnet Co.; treas. Old English Slate Quarries (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.R., S.W.1812. Sec.-treas. N.Y. State Hist. Assn.; sec.-treas. Glens Falls Hosp; treas. Graduate Council of Union Coll., etc. Hobby: History; compiled The Black Watch at Ticonderoga. Summer place: Pilot Knob, on Lake George, N.Y. Residence: Glens Falls, N.Y.

RICHARDS, S(amuel) Bartram, b Phila., Pa.,

July 2, 1855. 6-Owen Richards, from N. Wales to Amity Tp.,

Bucks Co., Pa., ca. 1710;

5-William (d 1752), m Elizabeth -;

4-William (1738-1823), commissioned "Standard Bearer," by Pa. Assembly, 1775, propr. Batsto (N.J.) Iron Works, m 1797, Margaretta Wood (their son Benjamin Wood, 1797-1851, was dir. U.S. Bank and U.S. Mint, mayor of Phila., 18291832, founder and president Girard Trust Co.. Phila.);

3-Thomas (1780-1860), m Anna Bartram (g.dau. of John Bartram, 1st Am. botanist, whose resi-dence, Bartram's Garden, is now a city park, Phila.).

2-Son of Samuel Richards (1818-95), founder of Atlantic City, N.J., m Elizabeth Moore Ellison (1825-1903); issue: 1-Thomas J. (b 1853; m Lydia

(1825-1903); issue: 1-Thomas J. (b 1853; m Lydia E. S. Winn); 2-Samuel Bartram (above).

2-M June 9, 1881, Mary Dorrance Evans, b at Phila., Pa., May 30, 1860; dau. late Franklin Evans, of Phila., Pa. (Mayflower ancestry); issue: 1-Meta, b Phila., Mar. 23, 1882; m Louis B. Taylor; 2-Natalie, b Phila., Pa., Sept. 14, 1890; m Apr. 27, 1910, Joseph B. Townsend, 3d. Ed. Episcopal Acad., Phila. V.p. Ventor City Nat. Bank. Ex-mayor of Ventnor, N.J. Clubs: Rittenhouse, Philadelphia Barge. Summer place: Ventnor, N.J. Residence: 1811 De Lancey Pl., Philadelphia, Pa.

RICHARDSON, Malbon Gore, b at Hingham, Mass., Sept. 12, 1872.
9-Thomas Richardson (d in 1651), Eng. with his brothers Ezekial and Samuel, in the "Arbella," 1630, a founder of Woburn, Mass., ca. 1641, m Mary Baldwin, Shotherick (1650, 1710), m Mony.

8-Nathaniel (1650-1714), m Mary -; 7-Capt. James (1676-1722), m 2d, Elizabeth Arnold; 6-James (1704-61), m Sarah Fowle (b 1703); 5-Lt. Luke (1734-1812), m Damaris Carter (1737-

1812); 4-Dr. Thomas (1766-1852), *m* Jane Brown (1765-1828); 3-Hon. George Carter (1808-86).

2-Son of Edward Richardson, M.D. (1844-78), physician, m Eleanor Parker (1849-1923), dau. Capt. Micajah Malbon (b in Eng. 1804-1866), m Eliza Dyer.

M June 5, 1907, Sophie DeButts Carter, b Cred-nal, Va.; dau. Col. R. Welby Carter, of Cred-nal (desc. Robert Carter, of Corotoman, Va.,

nai (desc. Robert Carter, of Corotoman, va., and Daniel Dulany, of Md.).

Ed. private schools, tutors and abroad. Farmer. Lt. col., Q.M.C., Remount Service, U.S.A., World War. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Union (Boston), Norfolk Hunt (Medfield, Mass.), Piedmont Fox Hounds (ex-M.F.H.). Residence: Corotoman, Loudoun Co. (P.O. Upperville), Va.

RICHARDSON, Mark Wyman, b at Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 27, 1867. 8-Samuel Richardson (1604-58), from England to

Charlestown, Mass., ca. 1635, settled at Woburn, m Joanna -; 7-Stephen (1649-1717/18), m Abigail Wyman (1659-

Helliam (b 1678), m Rebecca Vinton (b 1683); 5-John (b 1719), m Elizabeth Wilmarth; 4-Wyman (1746-1839), m Ruth Lane (1752-1835); 3-Wyman (b 1777), m Deliverance Bolles (1782-

8-Capt. George Barber (1615-1685), from Eng. in the "Transport," 1635, m 1642, Elizabeth Clark (d 1683);

(a 183);
7-John (1649-88), m 1674, Abigail Babcock (d 1693);
6-George (1684-1747), m Anne Taylor (1684-1746);
5-John (b 1708), probably killed in Gov. Shirley expdn., m Hannah Rice (d 1784);
4-Ephraim (1748-1817), m 1781, Ellzabeth Crosby;
3-Jonathan (1786-1870), m 1809, Achsah Howe (1789-1878)

2-Son of Nathan Henry Richardson (1823-1906), son of Nathan Henry Richardson (1625-1870), mfr. and inventor, m Martha Ann Barber (1825-1891); issue: 1-Myra Bolles (b 1850; m in 1878, Ernest P. Miller, M.D.); 2-Maurice Howe (1851-1912; m Margaret White Peirson, qv); 3-Charles Franklin (b 1863; m Helen Maud Bennett); 4-Mark Wyman (above)

Mark Wyman (above).

4-M Feb. 4, 1895, Josephine Lord, b Brooklyn, N.
Y., Sept. 24, 1872; dau. Joseph Lord, of Brooklyn; issue (all b Boston, Mass.): 1-David Lord, b Jan. 10, 1897; 2-John Archer (Feb. 1, 1900-Aug. 5, 1909); 3-Mark Wyman, Jr. (Mar. 29, 1904-July 25, 1909); 4-Martha, b Apr. 3, 1906; 5-Marian Low, b June 7, 1910; 6-Harriet, b Feb. 25, 1914.

A.B., Harvard, '89, M.D., 1894. Physician, Boston, since 1894; sec. Mass. State Board of Health,

1909-14 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Newton Center, Mass.

RICHARDSON, Julia Wickham Harrison (Mrs. Robert E.), b New Kent Co., Va., Jan. 9, 1862. 9-Benjamin Harrison (qv); 8-Benjamin (1645-1712), of "Wakefield-Surrey," burgess, commr. to Eng., councillor, m Han-

7-Benjamin (1673-1710), of "Berkeley," atty. gen. and treas. of Va., speaker House of Burgesses,

m Elizabeth, dau. Lewis Burwell; 6-Col. Benjamin (1693-1745), sheriff Charles City Co., Va., burgess, m Anne, dau. Robert, "King," Carter (among their sons was Benjamin, a "signer");

"signer");
5-Carter Henry (1726-99), Cumberland Co., Va., m Susanna, dau. Col. Isham Randolph, whose other dau., Jane, m Col. Peter Jefferson, father of Pres. Thomas Jefferson;
4-Randolph (1769-1839), of "Clifton," m his cousin, Mary, dau. Thomas Isham Randolph, m Jane Cary, of Ampthill, Va.;
3-Thomas Randolph (b in 1791), of "Dover," m Eliza, dau. Richard Cunningham.
2-Dau of Dr. Thomas Randolph Harrison (1823-

Eliza, dau. Richard Cunningham.
2-Dau. of Dr. Thomas Randolph Harrison (18231905), physician, "Iden," New Kent Co., Va., m
Julia Wickham Leigh (1829-1916); issue: 1-Benjamin Watkins Leigh (1851-77); 2-Edward Cunningham (d infancy); 3-Chapman Leigh (qv
for Leigh line, page 27); 4-Julia Wickham
(above); 5-Archibald Cunningham (qv, page
27)

27), 27), 4-M Jan. 1887, Robert Emmet Richardson, b New Kent Co., Va., Aug. 1854; son of Andrew Peyton Richardson, of Holly Fork, New Kent Co.; issue: 1-Catherine Cary (Dec. 31, 1887-April 7, 1892); 2-Lucia Peyton (June 9, 1890-May 3, 1892); 3-Elizabeth Meriwether, b February 11, 1893; 4-Thomas Randolph, b Mar. 18, 1895; U.S.A., 1917-19, overseas service; 5-Julian Leigh, b Nov. 20, 1898; U.S.N., 1918; 6-Twin daughter, deceased, Nov. 20, 1898; 7-Richard Cunningham, b Sept. 16, 1902.
Residence: 2504 Monument Av., Richmond, Va.

RICHMOND, May Morrill Dunn (Mrs. Stacy C.), b 1869.

6-James Dunn, from Ireland to Pa., ca. 1760, m

G-James Dunn, from Ireland to Pa., ca. 1760, m ca. 1749, Martha Long (John 7);

5-Samuel (1750-1802), m in 1775, Eleanor Brewster (James 6, m Eleanor Williamson);

4-Williamson (1781-1854), pioneer settler in Ind., 1809, a founder of Hanover and Wabash colleges, m 1806, Miriam Wilson;

3-William McKee, M.A., Ll.D. (1814-87), member 36th and 37th Congresses, 1859-63, colonel and judge adv. gen. U.S.A., and bvt. brig. gen. U.S. A., m 1841, Elizabeth Frances Lanier.

4-Peasley Morrill (of Huguenot ancestry), m Nancy Macomber (among their sons, Anson Peasley, 1803-87, was 18th gov. of Me., 1855-56);

3-Lot Myrick, Ll.D. (1813-1883), 22d gov. of Me., 1855-60, U.S. senator, 1861-69 and 1869-76, Sec. of the Treas, 1876-77, in Cabinets of Presidents Grant and Hayes, m Charlotte Holland Vance.

2-Dau. of Major William McKee Dunn, U.S.A. (1843-91), m May Ella Morrill (b 1846); issue: 1-May Morrill (above); 2-Morrill (b 1871; m Anna, dau. John E. Chapman).

1-M Apr. 8, 1897, Stacy Courtis Richmond (Aug. 22, 1887, Dec. 16, 1918); A.B., Haryard, '90; mem.

dau. John E. Chapman).

1-M Apr. 8, 1897, Stacy Courtis Richmond (Aug. 22, 1867-Dec. 16, 1918); A.B., Harvard, '90; mem. Winslow, Lanier & Co., bankers, New York; son James Henry Crocker Richmond, of New Bedford, Mass.; issue: 1-Stacy Courtis, Jr., b N.Y. City, May 9, 1898; 2-William Dunn, b Dongan Hills, S.I., N.Y., June 6, 1902; 3-John Pedrick, b Dongan Hills, Nov. 9, 1905.

Residence: Dongan Hills, S.I., N.Y.

RIDGELY, Kate Deering (Mrs. William B.), b Saco, Me.

10-George Deering, from Eng., lived at Richmond Island, Me., 1636, m Elizabeth -;

9-Roger (d 1676);

8-Roger (d 1718), m Mary -;

7-Roger, m Sarah -; 6-William (d 1749), m Mary Plne; 5-William (bap. 1748), m Sarah Rumery; 4-William, m E. Harper;

3-James M. (1809-71), m Charlotte Kelley Noble (1808-93).

2-Dau. of Capt. George Alexander Deering (1844-90), Pay Corps, U.S.N., m Anna E., dau. Daniel Swaine; issue: 1-Kate (above); 2-George A. (b

1880; m Lois Harvey).

1-M Dec. 30, 1905, William Barret Ridgely (July 19, 1858-May 1, 1920); C.E., Rensselaer, "75; banker, Springfield, Ill.; comptroller of the currency, 1901-08; son of Charles Ridgely, of Springfield.

Ed. in Washington, D.C., France, Germany and Italy. Mem. Woman's Welfare Dept., Nat. Civic Federation. Residence: 1908 Q St., Wash-

RIDLEY, Mrs. Irma Grey, b Huntsville, Ala., Feb. 4, 1874.

Desc. Robert Ridley, from Eng. in the "Dorset," to Isle of Wight Co., Va., 1635; and thru: 6-Col. Thomas (1740-95), who, for distinguished bravery at Brandywine, was given a grant of land in the Western Reserve (now Ohio), m Amy Scott;

Almy Sectives.

-Bromfield, m Frances Keeling;

4-Dr. James, m Elizabeth Taylor Lewis;

3-Bromfield Lewis, chief justice of Tenn., m
Rebecca Crothwait.

-Littleberry Robinson;

3-Capt. William (b Ky.), capt. in Florida War, sheriff of Madison Co., Ala., m Caroline P.

Moore.
2-Dau. of James Lucas Ridley, M.D., physician, maj. C.S.A., m Fanny Jane Robinson; issue: 1-Mauveleen (m Arthur Francis Walker); 2-Irma Grey (above); 3-Carrie Lucas (b 1878; m J. B. Francis Herreshoff).
2-M Sept. 29, 1900, Capt. C. C. Wyatt (d May 15, 1917)

1917).

Mem. C.D., D.A.R., U.D.C. Clubs: Fortnightly (Meridian, Miss.), Central Kentucky, Atlanta Woman's. Residence: 193 Myrtle St., Atlanta,

RIGGS, B(enjamin) Reath, b Phila., Pa., Aug.

Desc. Mary Towne (b Yarmouth, Eng., 1642, m John Easty), settled nr. Salem, Mass., in 1657, was put to death for witchcraft, 1691 (her sister, Rebecca Nourse, was also one of the Salem "witches").

Benjamin Brannan, general of militia and treasury official at Philadelphia during Am. Rev.

Only child of Rev. Edward Riggs (b 1858), m in 1891, Mary Brannan Reath.

M June 10, 1924, Rosamond, dau. of Robert Kennedy Wurts, of Phila.
Columbia U., '14 (Delta Psi). Am. diplomatic service. Hobby: Literature and literary criticism. Address: State Dept., Washington, D.C.
RIKER, Andrew Lawrence, b New York, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1868.
7-Abraham (Bycken), Piker (cast 11, 1989).

7-Abraham (Rycken) Riker (ca. 1615-1689), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1638, m Grietje

Harmensen:

6-Abraham (1655-1746), m Grietje Van Buytenhuy-

Sen;
5-Andrew (1609-1763), m Grietje van Buytennuysen;
4-Samuei (1743-1823), m Anna Lawrence;
3-John Lawrence (1787-1861), m Lavinia Smith.
2-Only child of William James Riker (b 1841),
m Charlotte Lawrence Stryker.
M Apr. 9, 1890, Edith Whiting, b Spuyten Duyvil,
N.Y., Feb. 25, 1870; dau. James Raynor Whiting, of N.Y. City; issue: 1-Edith W., b N.Y.
City, Apr. 23, 1894; m Oct. 20, 1917, Bertram W.
Ainsworth (issue: Bertram John Lawrence;
Edith Charmian); 2-Charlotte, b at Stamford,
Conn., Sept. 19, 1897; m Hoyt O. Perry; 3-Andrew Lawrence, Jr., b Stamford, June 22, 1899;
Yale-S., '22; 4-William James (1903-10).
Sch. of Law, Columbia U., 1886. Engr., inventor.
Mem. Naval Consulting Bd., 1915 (see Who's
Who in America). Clubs: Engineers, Automobile, Aero. Residence: Fairfield, Conn.
RILEY, Leonard William, b Marietta, O., Feb.
6, 1872.

6, 1872. 11-John Alden (qv); 10-Sarah (d 1688), m Alexander Standish (1627-1702; Capt. Myles 11);

9-Elizabeth, m 1682/83, Samuel Delano (1659-1728); 8-Elizabeth (1694-before 1728), m in 1720, Joseph Chandler, III (b 1694); 7-Benjamin (1721-77), killed at the battle of Ben-nington, Aug. 16, 1777, m Elizabeth Jeffries; 6-Joseph (1753-1844), minute man, school teacher and farmer, m 1779, Patient Mary Andrus (or Andrews, 1761-1829); 5-Hannah, m 1802. David Bingham.

5-Hannah, m 1802, David Bingham; 4-Edna H. (1803-75), m 1821, Collis Dibble (1796-

3-Vesta Elvira (1829-87), m in 1847, William Wil-

3-Vesta Elvira (1829-87), m in 1847, William Williams (1824-60).

2-Son of Harriet Margaret Williams (b 1852), m 1869, John Newton Riley (b 1844), farmer; issue: 1-Bertha Elizabeth (b 1870; m Harry Barnes Gear); 2-Leonard W. (above); 3-Walter Ennis (1873-1911); 4-Oren Newton (b 1875; m Blanche McVey); 5-Frances Dibble (b 1877; m Ralph A. Buell); 6-Edith Vesta (b 1879; m Charles M. Weeks); 7-Lewis Clarke (b 1882).

2-M Sept. 1, 1897, Julia Whipple Pearce, b at Osceola, Mo., Oct. 27, 1870; dau. of Charles A. Pearce, of Marietta, O.; issue: 1-John Kenneth, b Lebanon, O., Mar. 10, 1899; A.B., Linfield Coll., '21; m Oct. 12, 1923, Catharine Schlotmann; 2-Janet, b Lebanon, Nov. 8, 1900; A.B., Linfield, '24; 3-Ruth Alden, b at McMinnville, Ore., Dec. 25, 1902; A.B., Linfield, '24; 4-Norman Pearce, b McMinnville, Aug. 31, 1906; 5-Leonard William, Jr., b McMinnville, June 14, 1911.

A.B., Denison, '94 (D.D., 1909); grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1897. Pres. Linfield College, McMinnville, Ore., Mar. 1, 1906 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., Alden Kindred of America. Residence: McMinnville, Ore.

RIVES, F(rancis) Bayard, b N.Y. City, Jan. 11,

6-William Rives (d 1775), m Lucy Shands (1741-

5-Robert (1764-1845), m Margaret Jordan, dau. of

5-Robert (1764-1845), m Margaret Jordan, dau. or William Cabell;
4-William Cabell (1793-1868), mem. U.S. and C.S. Congresses, twice minister to France, U.S. senator from Va., m Judith Page Walker (g.g. dau. William Nelson, pres. Va. Council);
3-Francis Robert (1821-91), sec. Am. Legation at London, 1842-45, m 1848, Matilda Antonia, dau. George Barclay.
2-Son of George Lockhart Rives, LL.D. (1849-1917), A.B., Columbia, '68, and Trinity College,

1917), A.B., Columbia, '68, and Trinity College, Eng., '72, asst. sec. of state, 1887-89, corpn. counsel of New York, m 1873, Caroline Morris Kean (1849-87); m 2d, 1889, Sara (Whiting) Belmont; issue (1st marriage): 1-George Barclay (2d marriage): 1-Francis Bayard (above); -Mildred (m Frederick Marquand Godwin).

2d-1-M Apr. 30, 1917, Helen Leigh Hunt, b Seattle, Wash., June 2, 1893; dau. Leigh Hunt; issue: 1-Margaret Leigh, b N.Y. City, May 21, 1918; 2-George Lockhart, b N.Y. City, Feb. 13, 1922

1922.

B.A., Yale (Psi U., Scroll and Key); LL.B., Columbia, 1915. Lawyer. Mexican border service, corpl. N.G.N.Y., July-Dec. 1916; capt., Mil. Int. Div., Gen. Staff, U.S.A., with A.E.F. in Siberia, 1918-19. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis (New York), Essex Fox Hounds. Residence: "Mapleglades," Hewlett, L.I., N.Y.

RIVES, George Barclay, b New York, N.Y., June 19, 1874.

19, 1874. 6-William **Bives** (d 1775), m Lucy Shands (1741-

1815):

5-Robert (1764-1845), m Margaret Jordan, dau. Col.

b-Robert (1104-1848), m Margaret Bernstein, William Cabell;
4-William Cabell (1793-1868), mem. U.S. and C.S. Congresses, twice minister to France, U.S. senator from Va., m Judith Page, dau. Francis Walker, of Castle Hill, Albermarle Co., Va.;

3-Francis Robert (1821-91), sec. Am. Legation at London, 1842-45, m 1848, Matilda Antonia Bar-

8-Robert Barclay (d 1663/64; son of Sir David, 4th Baron of Collairnie and 3d Bailie of Lindores, Collairnie Castle, Fyfe, Scotland);

7-Rev. Thomas (1664-1734), rector St. Peter's Ch.,

Albany, N.Y., m Anna Dorothea, dau. Adm. Andries Drauyer, Danish navy; 6-Henry, D.D. (1712-64), B.A., Yale, 1734, 2d rector Trinity Ch., New York, m Mary, dau. Col. Anthony Rutger;

Anthony Rutger; 5-Col. Thomas (1753-1830), consul gen. of Gt. Britain in U.S., m Susan de Lancey (g.dau. Gov. Cadwalader Colden); 4-George (1790-1869), m Louise Ann Matilda Au-

frere

3-Matilda Antonia (1824-88), m Francis Robert Rives (3 above).

Rives (3 above).

5-John Kean (b 1756), Beaufort, S.C., m 1786, Susan, dau. Peter Van Brugh Livingston;

4-Peter Philip James (1788-1828), m Sarah Sabina Morris (Jacob 5; Lewis 6, a "signer");

3-Col. John (1814-95), Elizabeth, N.J., m Lucy

Halsted. 2-Son of George Lockhart **Rives**, LL.D. (1849-1917), A.B., Columbia, '68, and Trinity College, Eng., '72, asst. sec. of state, 1837-89, corpn. counsel of New York, m 1873, Caroline Morris Kean (1849-87); m 2d 1889 Sare (Whiting) Relcounsel of New York, m 1873, Caroline Morris Kean (1849-87); m 2d, 1889, Sara (Whiting) Bel-mont; issue (1st marriage): 1-George Barclay (above); (2d marriage): 1-Francis Bayard (qv); 2-Mildred (m Frederick Marquand Godwin). 1st-1-M Apr. 24, 1900, Elizabeth Emlen Hare (1875-July 24, 1900); dau. J. Montgomery Hare (qv

for genealogy).
M 2d Aug. 1, 1908, Gisela Preinerstorfer, b Vien-2d Aug. 1, 1908, Gisela Freinerstorfer, b Vienna, Austria, Feb. 21, 1882; dau. Franz Xavier Preinerstorfer, of Vienna; issue: 1-Anthony, b Vienna, Sept. 16, 1909; 2-George, b Vienna, Oct. 6, 1910; 3-Alexander, b Berlin, Germany, Mar. 22, 1916.

Mar. 22, 1916.
A.B., Princeton, '96. Am. diplomatic service, 190217; spl. asst. to the Am. ambassador at Berlin, 1914-17. Now farming. Mem. C.L.M.A., S.
A.R. Clubs: Knickerbocker, N.Y. Yacht. Residence: Cobham, Albemarle Co., Va.

PROUL, Emeline Wallace (Roche) Roach (Mrs. William Cameron), b Chester, Pa., Aug. SPROUL. 1872.

5-John Roche (desc. Lord Roche, Viscount Fermoy), m Elizabeth Doyle (kinswoman of Edmund Burke, distinguished Irish statesman); 4-Patrick (1783-1831), m 2d, Abigail Meany;

3-John (1815-87; whose name was changed in error to Roach in his naturalization papers, Nov. 6, 1842), came from Mitchelstown, County Cork, Ireland, to New York, 1831, and became distinguished ironmaster, m in 1836, Emeline

distinguished frommaster, "m in 1836, Emberne Johnson.

8-Major Jasper Griffing (1648-1718), from Wales, appears first in Essex Co., Mass., 1670, at Marblehead, Mass., 1674, went to Southold, L.I., 1675, was maj. of provincial militia on L.I., m Hannah - (1653-99);

7-John (ca. 1676-1714), removed from Southold to Riverhead, L.I., m Hannah -;

6-John (1710-77), "tea-spy" in Am. Rev., is on the list of "Refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Conn.," m 1st, 1735, Sarah Paine (1716-61), of Southold, L.I. (desc. Thomas Paine, from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1637);

5-Stephen (1754-1841), served in 3d Regt. Westchester Co., N.Y., militia, 4th Conn. State Bn. of Cont. Line, and 4th N.Y. State Bn. of Cont. Line, and 4th N.Y. State Bn. of Cont. Line, and 4th N.Y. State Bn. of Cont. Line, promoted ist It. for bravery in the field, m 1781, Elizabeth (1763-1856), dau. John Uhl;

4-Hannah (1790-1884), m 1816, as his 2d wife, Levi Pawling (1771-1858; Maj. John 5; Henry 6; Capt. Henry 7);

Henry 7);

3-Gertrude K (1822-1914), m 1839, David Wallace (1811-1896; John 4; John Peter 5; Wilhelm Pe-

2-Dau. John Baker (Roche) Roach (1839-1908), pres. Del. River Iron Shipbuilding & Engine Works ("Roach's Shipyard"), Chester, Pa., m 1861, Mary Caroline Wallace (1840-1912); issue: 1-William Berrien (1863-64); 2-Sarah Elizabeth (1865-93; m Charles Edward Schuyler); 3-Caroline (b and d 1867); 4-Caroline (1869-70); 5-John Wellsee (h and d 1971); 4-Caroline (1869-70); 5-John Wallace (b and d 1871); 6-James Edmund (twin; 1871-72); 7-Emeline Wallace (above); 8-Mary Garretta (Mrs. George Forbes, qv for Wallace lines); 9-John (qv for Streit and Tilton lines); 10-William McPherson (qv for Pawling line);

11-Caroline Forwood (1881-82).

7-M Jan. 21, 1892, William Cameron Sproul, b at Octoraro, Pa., Sept. 16, 1870; governor of Pa., 1918-22 (see Who's Who in America); son of William Hall Sproul, m Deborah Dickinson Slokom (desc. Nicholas Newlin, mem. William Penn's Provincial Council of Pa., 1684-87); issue: 1-Dorothy Wallace, b Chester, Pa., Nov. 4, 1892; m Oct. 7, 1914, Henry Jacob Klaer (d Oct. 7, 1914; Issue, Jane Sproul, b, Luly, 12, 1915. 4, 1892; m Oct. 7, 1914, Henry Jacob Khaer (a Oct. 15, 1918; issue: Jane Sproul, b July 13, 1915; William Sproul, 1916-17); m 2d, Sept. 17, 1923, Lawrence Price Sharpless; 2-John Roach, b Chester, Jan. 30, 1895; Swarthmore, '17; 2d lt., Chester, Jan. 30, 1895; Swarthmore, '17; 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt., U.S.A. (regular), 1917-19; hd-qrs. staff, 4th Inf., 3d Div., acted as intelligence officer and signal officer, participated in

gence omcer and signal omeer, participated in Marne, San Mihiel, Argonne; gassed.

Ed. Darlington Sem., Convent Holy Child Jesus, Sharon Hill, Pa. Dist. dir. A.R.C. canteen service, World War. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., etc. Clubs: Acorn (Phila.), New Century (Chester, Pa.). Residence: "Lapidea Manor," Chester,

Pa

ROACH, John, b "The Homestead," Chester Pa.,

Aug. 27, 1876.
5-Capt. Jacob Tilton (desc. John Tilton, from England bet. 1630-40, to Lynn, Mass., and to Gravesend, L.I., 1643, where he was town clk. 20 yrs.), of Monmouth Co., N.J., officer Am. Rev., m Charity Hagerman;
4-Sarah (b 1793), m 1810, William Johnson (b 1788), served in War 1812;
2-Emeline m 1836, John (Roach) Roche (1815-87).

3-Emeline, m 1836, John (Roach) Roche (1815-87), from Ireland to New York, 1831, distinguished

ironmaster.

ironmaster.
8-Christian Streydt, a Palatine, from Bavaria, Germany, settled in Bernard Tp., Somerset Co., N.J., but later settled in Dutchess Co., N. Y., m Maria Ursula, dau. Heinrich Schmidt (name Streydt changed to Streit and is now written Streit, Strite, Street and Straight);
7-Frederick Streit (1709-81), settled in Rhinebeck, N.Y., m Catherine (1705-85), dau. of Frederick Moul (b 1679), from the German Palatinate;
6-Margaret (1731-98), m John Uhl, of Staatsburgh, N.Y. (son of John Uhl, from the German Palatinate);

atinate):

5-Elizabeth (1763-1856), m 1781, Stephen Griffing (1754-1841; John 6; John 7; Maj. Jasper 8); 4-Hannah (1790-1884), m 1816, as his 2d wife, Levi Pawling (1771-1858; maj. John 5; Henry 6; Capt.

Henry 7);

Gertrude K. (1822-1914), m 1839, David Wallace (1811-1896; John 4; John Peter 5; Wilhelm Pe-

2-Son of John Baker (Roche) **Boach** (1839-1908), pres. Del. River Iron Shipbuilding & Engine Works ("Roach's Shipyard"), Chester, Pa., m 1861, Mary Caroline Wallace (1840-1912); for issue and other lines see Mrs. William Cameron Sproul.

Sproul.

M Apr. 19, 1899, Hortense, dau. Charles August Moller, m Pauline Espenschutz.

Ed. Pa. Military Coll., Swarthmore Coll. (Phi Kappa Psi), and Stevens Inst. Clubs: Engineers (New York), Rhode Island Country. Mason (32°). Residences: Hotel Belleclaire, New York, and Barrington, R.I.

York, and Barrington, R.I.

ROACH (Roche), William McPherson, b "The Homestead," Chester, Pa., Dec. 23, 1877.

3-John (Roach) Roche (1815-87; Patrick 4 [1783-1831], m 2d, Abigail Meany; John 5, of royal descent, m Elizabeth Doyle), came from Ireland to New York, 1831; was ironmaster at Allaire, N.J., propr. Delaware River Iron Shipbuilding & Engine Works ("Roach's Shipyard"), Chester, Pa., and Morgan Iron Works, New York; called "Father of iron shipbuilding in America," and "Father of the new navy"; m 1836, Emeline Johnson (name Roche changed in error to Roach in naturalization

navy"; m 1836, Emeline Johnson (name Roche changed in error to Roach in naturalization papers, Nov. 6, 1842).
7-Capt. Henry Pawling (d Marbletown, N.Y., in 1692), officer British Army, came to N.Y. in Duke of York expdn., 1664; a founder of Kingston, of Marbletown and of Hurley, Ulster Co., N.Y.; officer over Indians, 1669; 2d high sheriff Ulster Co., 1685-89, aided against Indians, 1689;

on many high commissions; m 1676, Neeltje (1653-after 1745), dau. Albert Heymans Roosa, from Netherlands in the "Spotted Cow," 1660, with wife Wyntie and 8 children (Pawling, N. Y., named for Capt. Pawling's son Albert, and was famous, 1778, when portion of Cont. Army was cantoned there and Gen. Washington spent several weeks there at that time);

spent several weeks there at that time); 6-Henry (1689-1739), served in Marbletown militia, 1715, moved to Lower Providence Tp., in Montgomery Co., Pa., 1720, m 1713, Jacomyntje Kunst (Cornelius Barentsen 7; Jan Barentsen 8, m Jacomyntje, dau. Cornelius Barentsen Schlect, m 1st, Tryntje Tysse Bos); 5-Maj. John (1732-1819), served in French and Indian War and Am. Rev.; built "Pawling Manor," nr. Rhinebeck, N.Y., 1761, where later he entertained Gen. Washington: m 2d. 1770. Ma-

entertained Gen. Washington; m 2d, 1770, Ma-

entertained Gen. Washington; m 2d, 1770, Marietje Van Deusen;
4-Levi (1771-1858), m 2d, in 1816, Hannah Griffing (Stephen 5; John 6; John 7; Maj. Jasper 8);
3-Gertrude K. (1822-1914), m 1839, David Wallace (1811-96; John 4; John Peter 5; Wilhelm Peter 6).
2-Son of John Baker (Roche) Roach (1839-1908), pres. Del. River Iron Shipbuilding & Engine Works ("Roach's Shipyard"), Chester, Pa., m 1861, Mary Caroline Wallace (1840-1912); for issue and other lines see Mrs. William Cameron Sproul

M Mexico City, Mex., Apr. 25, 1906, Senorita Julia Josephine Enriqueta Hidalgo (1878-1907); dau. Don Juan Hidalgo, senator of Mexico (descancient Hidalgo family of Spain), m Countess Czarina de Vries of Mexico City and Spain; issue: 1-John Hidalgo, b Mexico City, Mex., 1905, 2, 1907.

issue: 1-30hr findage, Feb. 2, 1907. Ed. Pa. Military College, and Columbia U. (Sig-ma Alpha Epsilon). Clubs: Travellers, Rose Tree Fox Hunting, Upland Fox Hunting, and Springhaven Country. Residences: New Yo Paris, and "The Homestead," Chester, Pa.

FORBES, Mary Garretta (Roche) Roach (Mrs. George). b "The Homestead," Chester, Pa., George), Jan. 19, 1875.

6-Wilhelm Peter (Wallis) Wallace, who appeared in Dutchess Co., N.Y., ca. 1722, m Margaretha Schneider;

5-John Peter (1759-1833), m Catherine Keller (of a German Palatine family);

German Palatine ramily;
4-John (1785-1834), m 1807, Anna Maria Burger;
3-David (1811-96), began to write name Wallace,
m Gertrude Knickerbocker Pawling.
7-Sebastian Traver, m Christina Uhl;
6-Anna Maria, m 1756, Daniel Cookingham;
5-Anna (1763-1838), m David Burger (1760-1840);
4-Anna Maria (1789-1866), m 1807, John Wallis (4

above). 6-Jacob Van Deusen (desc. Abraham Pietersen

Van Deusen, b ca. 1605, from Holland to New York ca. 1636, one of the "Twelve Men," 1641), m Alida Ostrander (desc. Pieter Ostrander,

from Holland, 1660); 5-Marietje (1748-1832), m 1770, as his 2d wife, Maj. John **Pawling** (1732-1819; Henry 6; Capt. Hen-

4-Levi (1771-1858), m 2d, 1816, Hannah Griffing (1790-1884; Stephen 5; John 6; John 7; Maj. Jasper 8); 3-Gertrude K. (1822-1914), m David Wallace (3 above).

2-Dau, of Mary Caroline Wallace (1840-1912), m 1861, John Baker (Roche) **Boach** (1839-1908), pres. Del. River Iron Shipbuilding & Engine Works ("Roach's Shipyard"), Chester, Pa.; for issue and other lines see Mrs. William Cameron Sproul.

Sproul.

'Jan. 21, 1893, Frederick Farwell Long, M.D.

(Mar. 15, 1865-May 27, 1906); son of Jesse Green
Long, m Caroline Ramsay; issue (all b Chester, Pa.): 1-Sara Schuyler, b Apr. 12, 1894; m
James Irving; 2-Frederick Farwell (qv for
Long-Green line); 3-John Baker Roach, b Dec.

7, 1906. 2d, Dec. 3, 2d, Dec. 3, 1912, George Forbes, b Baltimore, Md., June 25, 1873; son Joseph Harris Forbes, Baltimore, Md., m Fannie Lightfoot Fowle, M

Alexandria, Va. d. Convent Holy Child Jesus, Sharon Hill, Pa. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Club: Baltimore Coun-

Residence: "Tutbury," Elk Ridge, Howard Co., Md.

LONG, Frederick Farwell, Jr., b Chester, Pa., Feb. 2, 1897.

9-Thomas Green (2d son of Thomas Green, m Helen, dau. Sir George Calvert, first Lord Baltimore), came to America, 1634, mem. of Gov.'s Council and Legislature, apptd. 2d Gov. of Md. by Gov. Leonard Calvert, 1647, was actg. gov., 1649, m Winifred -;

8-Robert, received with his brothers Thomas and Leonard, from Cecil, 2d Lord Baltimore, 1666, a patent of 2,400 acres of land which be-came known as "Green's Inheritance," in Charles Co., Md., m Katherine Severn; 7-Thomas (1669-1759);

6-Thomas Dudley (d 1794) m 1765, Mary Simms (d

1786);
5-Jesse (1766-1834), of "Deep Creek Tract," Sussex Co., Del., mem. Del. House and Senate 31 yrs., speaker of the House, 1815-24, m 1st, 1790, Sarah - (d 1797), widow of James Buchanan; m 2d, Elizabeth (Betsy) Gundy (g.dau. Col. John Gundy, who commanded 1st Regt. Md. Cont. Line in Battle of Long Island);
4-Emeline (1804-86), m 1822, as his 2d wife, Henry Long (b Belfast, Ireland, 1774-1850; son of William Long, m Mary Kennedy);

iam Long, m Mary Kennedy); 3-Jesse G. (1823-1903), m 1849, Caroline Ramsay (1830-1901; dau. Henry Richard Ramsay, m Susan Farwell).

2-Son of Dr. Frederick Farwell Long (1865-1906), M.D., U. Pa., 1888, m 1893, Mary Garretta Roach (qv for maternal lines).

(qv for maternal lines).

M Apr. 2, 1918, Margaret Thomas Sellman (Sept. 29, 1896-July 31, 1923); dau. Richard Battee Sellman (Dr. John Henry 3; Maj. Jonathan 4, officer Am. Rev.); issue: 1-Margaret Ella Iglehart, b Woodbury, N.J., Nov. 29, 1918; 2-Frederick Farwell, 3d, b Baltimore, Md., Oct. 7, 1921. Ed. Pa. Mil. Coll. (Delta Tau Beta), and Yale U. (Phi Sigma Kappa). Club: Chester. Residence: 613 E. 14th St., Chester, Pa. KITTS. Katherine Wallace (Mrs. John Frank-

KITTS, Katherine Wallace (Mrs. John Franklin), b Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1868.
6-Wilhelm Peter (Wallis) Wallace, who appeared in Dutchess Co., N.Y., ca. 1722, m Margaretha Schneider:

5-John Peter (1759-1833), m Catherine Keller (of

a German Palatine family);

4-John (1785-1834), m 1807, Anna Maria Burger; 3-David (1811-96), began to write name Wallace, m Gertrude Knickerbocker Pawling.

7-Sebastian Traver, m Christina Uhl; 6-Anna Maria, m 1756, Daniel Cookingham; 5-Anna (1763-1838), m David Burger (1760-1840);

4-Anna Maria (1789-1866), m 1807, John Wallis (4 above).

6-Jacob Van Deusen (desc. Abraham Pietersen Van Deusen, b ca. 1605, from Holland to New York, ca. 1636, one of the "Twelve Men," 1641), m Alida Ostrander (desc. Pieter Ostrander, from Holland, 1660);

5-Marietje (1748-1832), m 1770, as his 2d wife, Maj.

John Pawling (1732-1819; Henry 6; Capt. Hen-

19 17, 174-1858), m 2d, 1816, Hannah Griffing (1790-1884; Stephen 5; John 6; John 7; Maj. Jasper 8); 3-Gertrude K. (1822-1914), m David **Wallace** (3

above).

5-Barnard Coyle (d 1812; son of Cornelius Coyle [m Susan Lynn], desc. Milesian kings; name originally O'Coyle and was of the Clanna Rory), from Ireland to New York, 1768, m Eleanor (1762-1840), dau, Hugh McCabe (desc. from Milesian Lineary)

eanor (1762-1840), dau. Hugh McCabe (desc. from Mileslan kings and belonged to the Northern Hy Nial Tribe), m Martha Gibson;
4-John (b at sea, 1786-1861), m 1st, 1812, Gertrude (1793-1840), dau. Philip Barnhart (b 1751; desc. Johannes Barnhart, a Palatine, to America, 1710), served in Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Bouck (b 1757; William 6, first white male child born in the Schoharie Valley; William 7, of Middleburgh, Schoharie Co., N.Y.);
3-Cornelius (1818-91), was a "Forty-Niner," going to Calif. from New York via Cape Horn, m 1838, Ann (1818-60), dau. of Thomas Butler, m Laura (d 1858), dau. William Lee, m Sarah Ben-

edict (desc. Thomas Benedict, from Eng., ca.

2-Dau. of John Alva **Wallace** (1842-1915), served in Civil War, 30 yrs. editor and publisher of newspapers, m 1864, Emeline Coyle (b 1846); ism Anna Reid Erskine); 3-Katherine (above); 4-Sarah Gertrude (b in 1873; m William Wirt Ballard, Jr.); 5-Alva Augustus (1875-79); 6-Robert Mercer (1878-1910; served in Spanish War; m Sara Coyle); 7-Mary Caroline (1882-83); 8-Emeline (1884-87); 9-Anne Augusta (b 1886; m

Felix Kay Parker).
3-M Jan. 6, 1892, John Franklin Kitts (Oct. 19, 1858-March 3, 1915), son of Thomas Jefferson Kitts (1832-1884), son of Jacob George Kitts (m Kitts (1832-1884), son of Jacob George Kitts (*m* Charlotte, dau. Nicholas Newlin, desc. Nicholas Newlin from Ireland, 1683, settled in Concord, Chester Co., Pa., mem. of Provincial Council, 1685); issue: 1–John Wallace, *b* Media, Pa., Sept. 11, 1895; 2–Edward Buffington, *b* at Phila., Pa., May 15, 1899; enlisted in U.S.N., Apr. 9, 1917; served in armed guard on Transport "Lenape," bet. New York and Brest, France.

France. Ed. Chester (Pa.) Acad. Mem. Long Island Hist. Soc. (Brooklyn), Greenwich Village Hist. Soc. (New York). Residence: 114 E. 81st, New York,

ROACH, Walter Thomas, b Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 5, 1870.

6-Isaac Roach (b 1710), sailing master of British fleet sent to determine the boundary bet. Del. and Md., 1740, and settled at Rehoboth, Del.;

and Md., 1740, and settled at Rehoboth, Del.;
5-Isaac (1748-1818), Phila., Pa., capt. colonial navy
in Am. Rev., m Martha Scanlan;
4-Isaac (1786-1848), officer War 1812, treas. U.S.
Mint, mayor of Phila., 1838, m Mary, dau. Joseph Huddell (desc. Nathaniel Allen, from
Eng. to Chester, Pa., 1681);
3-Joseph Huddell (1822-76), m Eliza Walter Jones
(desc. Henry Wiseman, son of Sir Thomas,
came with colonists of George Calvert, 1st
Lord Baltimore, to St. Marys Co., Md., 1634).
2-Son of Joseph Chandler Roach (1847-88), merchant, Phila., m 1870, Mary Zema Thomas (18471907); issue: 1-Walter Thomas (above); 2-Joseph Huddell (b 1873; m Alice M. Bankson); 3Edith Mary (m Fielding Otis Lewis).

seph Huddell (o 1873; m Alice M. Bankson); 3-Edith Mary (m Fielding Otis Lewis).

1-M June 17, 1899, Mary Fisher, dau. Dr. Thomas Cook Stellwagen, of Media, Pa.

Manager Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., of Phila. Actively affiliated with U.S. Shipping Bd. and British Ministry of Shipping during World War. Dir. Phila. Maritime Exchange. Clubs: Rittenhouse. Rose Tree Hunt Resign. Clubs: Rittenhouse, Rose Tree Hunt. Residence: "Blue Hill Farm," Media, Pa.

ROBBINS, Lucy Morton Hartpence (Mrs. Francis L.), b Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 13, 1856.
5-Johannes Eberhart (Pence) Hartpence (1735-1801), from Germany, 1756, m in 1764, Hannah

Kitchen (1742-1818);
4-James (1765-1826), began to write name Hartpence, m 1789, Catherine Bray (1770-1821);
3-James Bray (1800-55), m in 1822, Lucinda Riggs

(1800-70).9-George (Mourt) Morton (qv);

9-George (Mourt) Morton (qv);
8-Hon. John (1616-73), admitted freeman, Plymouth Colony, 1648, dep., one of original proprs. of Middleboro, m Lettice Hanford;
7-John (1650-1717), kept the first public school opened in America, m ca. 1687/88, Mary Ring;
6-Capt. Ebenezer (1696-1750), m 1720, Mercy Foster;
5-Ebenezer (b 1728), m 1753, Mrs. Sarah Cobb;
4-Livy (1760-1838), soldier Am. Rev., m 1788, Hannah Dailey (1760-1807);
3-Rev. Daniel Oliver (1788-1852), A.B., Middlebury, 1812. m 1814. Lucretia Parsons (among their

1812, m 1814, Lucretia Parsons (among their sons was Levi P., V.P. of the U.S.).

sons was Levi P., V.P. of the U.S.).
2-Dau. of Rev. Alanson Hartpence (1823-70), A.B.,
Wabash Coll., m 1852, Martha Morton (1829-1915).
M Oct. 14, 1874, Rev. Francis LeBaron Robbins
(May 2, 1830-Jan. 28, 1920); A.B., Williams, '54,
Presbyn. minister; issue: 1-Eleanor Hartpence
(July 4, 1875-Apr. 4, 1878); 2-Howard Chandler
(qv for Robbins line); 3-Helen Morton (Nov. 4,
1873-May 28, 1891); 4-Margaret Bradford (Mrs.
Dana Malone, qv for Bradford line); 5-Mary

Alice, b Phila., Pa., Dec. 19, 1882; m May 19, 1923, E. Frere Champney; 6-Francis Le Baron, Jr. (qv for Hopkins line); 7-Dorothea, b Phila., Nov. 16, 1889; m Apr. 20, 1924, William Grinnell Landon.

Residence: "Sherwood," Greenfield, Mass.

ROBBINS, Howard Chandler, b Phila., Pa., Dec.

11, 1876. 8-Richard **Robbins**, from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1639, settled at Cambridge, Mass., *m* Re-

7-Nathaniel (1649-1719), m 1669, Mary Brazier; 6-Rev. Nathaniel (1677/78-1761/62), m 1695, Hannah (1673-1718), dau. William Chandler;

5-Rev. Philemon (1709-81), A.B., Harvard, 1729, minister at Branford, Conn., 1732-81, m 1st, 1735, Hannah (1712-76), dau. Isaac Foote;

4-Rev. Ammi Ruhamah (1740-1813), A.B., Yale, 1760, minister at Norfolk, Conn., 1761-1813, chaplain Am. Rev., m 1762, Elizabeth (1745-1829), dau. Dr. Lazarus Le Baron; 3-Samuel (1784-1860), m 1817, Fanny (1796-1893), dau.

Jeremiah Osborne, soldier, Am. Rev. 2-Son of Francis Le Baron Robbins, D.D. (1830-1920), A.B., Williams, '54, Presbyn. minister, m 1874, Lucy Morton Hartpence (qv for other lines).

M Apr. 30, 1907, Mary Louise Baylis, b Englewood, N.J., May 9, 1879; dau. Robert Baylis, of

York. New

B.A., Yale, '99; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1903; (D.D., Williams, 1916). P.E. clergyman; dean Cathedral of St. John The Divine, New York, 1917— (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S. M.D., S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: Century, Yale. Residence: The Deanery, Amsterdam Av. and 110th St., New York, N.Y.

MALONE, Margaret Bradford Robbins (Mrs. Dana), b Phila., Pa., Sept. 11, 1881. 8-Gov. William Bradford (qv);

7-Maj. William (1624-1703/04), m Mary Atwood Holmes (d 1714/15);

6-David (1690-1729/30), m 1714, Elizabeth Phinney (b

1691);
5-Lydia (1719-56), as Widow Cushman, m 2d, 1743, Dr. Lazarus Le Baron (1698-1773);
4-Elizabeth (1745-1829), m Rev. Ammi Ruhamah Robbins (1740-1813), A.B., Yale, 1760, minister at Norfolk, Conn., 52 yrs., chaplain Am. Rev.;
3-Samuel (1784-1860), m 1817, Fanny (1796-1893), dau. Jeremiah Osborne, soldier Am. Rev.
2-Dau. of Francis LeBaron Robbins, D.D. (1830-1920), A.R. Williams, 54, Presbyn, minister, m

1920), A.B., Williams, '54, Presbyn. minister, m 1874, Lucy Morton Hartpence (qv for other lines).

M Dec. 15, 1909, Dana Malone (Oct. 8, 1857-Aug. 13, 1917); atty. gen. of Mass., 1906-10; son of James C. Malone; issue (all b at Boston, Mass.): 1—Helen; 2-Frances; 3-Dana Bradford.

Residence: Greenfield, Mass.

ROBBINS, Francis LeBaron, b Geneva, Switzerland, May 3, 1884.
10-Stephen Hopkins (qv);

9-Deborah (1622-after 1666), m 1646, Andrew Ring (1629-92):

8-Mary, m ca. 1687/88, John Morton (1650-1717); 7-Capt. Ebenezer (1696-1750), m 1720, Mercy Foster (1698-1782);

(1888-1782);
6-Ebenezer (b 1726), m 1753, Mrs. Sarah Cobb;
5-Livy (1760-1838), soldier Am. Rev., m 1788, Hannah Dailey (1760-1807);
4-Rev. Daniel Oliver (1788-1852), A.B., Middlebury, 1812, m Lucretia (1789-1862), dau. of Rev. Justin Parsons, soldier Am. Rev. (desc. Joseph Parsons, a founder of Springfield, Mass.);
3-Martha (1829-1915), m 1852, Rev. Alanson Hartpence (1823-70).

pence (1823-70).
2-Son of Lucy Morton Hartpence (qv for other lines), m 1874, Francis LeBaron Robbins, D.D.

(1830-1920).

(1830-1920).

M June 18, 1910, Frances Cleveland Lamont, b
Washington, D.C., Nov. 18, 1888; dau. late Col.
Daniel Scott Lamont, Sec. of War in Cabinet
of President Cleveland; issue: 1-Elizabeth
Bradford, b N.Y. City, Jan. 15, 1915.

A.B., Williams, '06; LL.B., Harvard, 1910. Mem.
law firm of Winthrop & Stimson, New York.

Capt., maj. and It. col., Ordnance Dept., Aug. 15, 1917-Feb. 1, 1919; chief of supply div., F.A. branch, and asst. chief arty. div., Ordnance Dept.; commd. col., F.A.O.R.C., Aug. 21, 1919. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Down Town, Meadow Brook, Harvard, Williams Church. liams, Church.

Residences: Woodbury, L.I., and 2 W. 53d St.,

New York.

ROBERTS, Donald Alfred, b New York, N.Y.,

Nov. 13, 1897.

Nov. 13, 1897.

10-Rev. John (Yonges) Young (1598-1671, son of Rev. Christopher Yonges, Vicar of Reydon and Southwold, Eng.), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., in the "Mary Anne," 1637, founder of Southold, L.I., 1640, and first pastor Presbyn. ch., m 1622, Joan Herrington (d 1630); m 2d, Joan Harris; m 3d, 1639, Mary Warren Gardner (d in 1678):

9-Christopher (1642-95), m Mary Budd;

9-Christopher (1642-30), m Mary Budd; 8-John (1679-1750), m Ann Halloch; 7-Rev. David (1719-52), Yale, 1741, pastor Presbyn. ch., Setauket, Brookhaven, L.I., m Bethiah Parshall (5th from Rev. John Yonges thru son [of first wife], Col. John Youngs [1623-98], under commission of United Colonies organunder commission of United Colonies organized and commanded patrol in L.I. Sound to prevent attacks of hostile Indians, dep. to Colony of Conn., comd. Southold militia and a troop of horse in expdn. against the Dutch in N.Y. under Governor Stuyvesant; high sheriff of Yorkshire, 1681-83, prepared petition, granted by Duke of York, for N.Y. Assembly, member of Council to Govs. Dongan, Andros, Sloughter, Fletcher, and to Gov. Coote, 1698); 6-Ephraim (1749-93), pvt. Am. Rev., m Phebe Cutler:

5-Stephen (1774-1867), *m* Abigail Baker; 4-Julia A. T. (1808-77), *m* in 1838, Austin Joshua McClellan:

3-Joseph Eugene (1840-95), m in 1868, Julia Anna Buhler, Newark, N.J. 2-Only child of May Belle McClellan (b 1870), m 1896, Alfred James Roberts (b 1866).

1896, Alfred James Roberts (b 1896).

M June 21, 1923, Margaret Nesbitt Eddins, b at Jonesboro, Ark., Mar. 9, 1904; dau. of Thomas Kenneth Eddins, of Byhalia, Miss.

A.B., Coll. City of New York, '19; post-grad. Columbia, 1920. Instr. English, Coll. City of New York, 1919—. Editor-in-chief The City College Quarterly, Delta Alpha Quarterly, Clerestory. Sec. Associate Alumni of Coll. City of New York, 1921—. Seaman, U.S.N.R.F., 1918-19. Residence: 260 Convent Av., New York.

ROBERTS, Eloise Anna May Taylor (Mrs. Ed-

win S.), b DeWitt, Mo., Jan. 17, 1833.
9-Col. St. Leger Codd (g.son of Sir Warham, mem. Va. Co., and of Royal descent, came from Eng. to Va., moved to Md., m Anna (Bennett) Bland, dau. Richard Bennett, colonial gov. of Md., and widow of Governor Bland;
8-Cant St. Leger (1876.c. 1731) m Mary Hapsen.

gov. of Md., and widow of Governor Bland; 8-Capt. St. Leger (1676-ca. 1731), m Mary Hansen; 7-Mary, m James **Stout**; 6-St. Leger C., m Susannah – (d 1770); 5-St. Leger (d 1806), soldier Am. Rev., m Anna Barcalo (or Buckalow, Barclo); 4-John (1795-1858), m ca. 1815, Mary Barbara Cast-ner (1799-1876).

ner (1799-1876);

3-Clarissa (1817-61), m ca. 1841, Eber Taylor (1811-

18-50).

10-Elder William Brewster (qv);

9-Jonathan (1593-1659), m 1624, Lucretia Oldham;

8-Hannah (1641-64), m Samuel Starr (ca. 1640-1668;

Thomas 9; Dr. Comfort 10);

7-Jonathan (b 1673), m Elizabeth Morgan;

6-Hannah (b 1618), m Edward Mills; 6-Hannah (b 1710), m Edward Mills; 5-Edward (bap. 1747), soldier Am. Rev., m 1772, Hannah Avery (desc. Capt. James Avery); 4-Edward (b 1781), m Lucina Stewart; 3-Mary Lucina (b 1819), m 1844, Nathan Wright

 $(b\ 1817).$

(b 1817).

2-Dau. Gamaliel **Taylor** (b in 1845), inventor and mfr., m 1874, Laura Caroline Wright (b 1852); issue: 1-Byron Orlando (m Carrie Eugenia Thomas; m 2d, Daisy Marita Bishop; m 3d, Bertha Mauer); 2-Lela Odella (b 1881; m 1901, Martin L. Lewellen); 3-Eloise Anna May (above).

3-M June 18, 1906, Edwin Snelling Roberts, b in

3-M June 18, 1906, Edwin Snelling Roberts, o in Hardin Co., Ky., Oct. 24, 1866; son of David R. Roberts, of Morristown, Pa.
V.p. Avard State Bank. Author, genealogist. Organized ist chapter of Am. R.C. in N.W. Oklahoma. Mem. S.M.D., Americans of Royal Descent, "First Families of Va. 1607-1620" (state registrar), D.A.R. (registrar Okla. Soc.), U.S. D.1812. Residence: Avard, Okla.

ROBERTS, Kenneth Lewis, b Kennebunk, Me., Dec. 8, 1885.

9-Richard Nason (1606-97), was at Pipe Stave Landing, Me., 1639, m Sarah Baker (?); 8-Benjamin, m 1687, Martha Kinney (or Tanney); 7-Benjamin (b 1691), m 1710, Mary Kinnard; Cont. Losbur (hear 1795), acord Am. Poy. m. in

6-Capt. Joshua (bap. 1725), capt. Am. Rev., m in 1747, Sarah, dau. Capt. Moses Butler, capt. in Louisburg expdn. (m Mercy, dau. John Went-

5-Edward (1756-1847), pvt. Am. Rev., m 1779, Sarah, dau. Capt. Daniel Merrill, officer in Am.

Rev.

4-Daniel (d 1857), ship capt., m Lydia, dau. Lt. Amos Towne, officer Am. Rev.; 3-Jane A. (1827-97), m Ebenezer Armstrong Tib-

3-Jane A. (1821-51), m 1836-16.

bets (1824-98).

2-Only child of Grace Mary Tibbets (b 1858), m

Frank Lewis Roberts (1857-1911).

M Feb. 14, 1911, Anna Seiberling Mosser, b Boston, Mass., Dec. 17, 1884; dau. of Jacob Mosser,

of Boston.
B., Cornell, '08 (Chi Psi, Quill and Dagger, Aleph Samach, Mummy Club, Savage Club).
Newspaper man, author (see Who's Who in America). Capt., Int. Sect., U.S.A., with Siberian Expeditionary Force, 1918-19. Clubs: St. Botolph (Boston), Players (New York), Chevy Chase Country, Racquet, Overseas Writers (Washington). Residence: Kennebunk Beach, Me. A.B.,

ROBERTS, Sidney Lewis, b Phila., Pa., Dec. 9,

8-Robert (Cadwalader) Roberts, from Wales, settled at Gwynedd, Montgomery Co., Pa., m Jane, dau. John Evan; 7-Cadwalader (1673-1731), m 1714, Eleanor, dau. of

7-Cadwalader (1673-1731), m 1714, Eleanor, dau. of Humphrey Ellis, of Bryn Mawr, Pa.; 6-Robert (1719-60), m Sarah Ambler; 5-Joseph (1747-99), m 1774, Mercy Pickering; 4-Charles (1784-1845), member State Legislature, 1822, an original dir. Franklin Fire Insurance Co., mgr. Pa. Hosp., and Pa. Co. for Insurances on Lives, etc., m 1810, Hannah, dau. of Solomon White, of Phila.; 3-Solomon White (b in 1811), ry. engr. and pres., mem. Pa. Legislature, 1848, m Anna Smith, dau. Randall Hutchinson Rickey, of Cincinnati.

8-Henry Lewis (d 1688), m Margaret Proutherin; 7-Henry (1671-1732-33), mem. Pa. Assembly, established "Clifton Hall," m 1st, 1692, Mary Taylor:

6-John (1697-1780), m 1725, Katharine Roberts (1702-1781):

5-Evan (1740-1808), m 2d, Jane Meredith; 4-Evan (1782-1834), m Sidney Ann Gilpin;

3-Edward (1819-1901), iron mcht. and importer, m 1851, Elizabeth Ivins (1821-1903)

Son of Alfred Reginald Roberts (1853-1901), grad. Haverford, '71, civil engineer, Phila., m Emily Ivins Lewis (b 1857).

Emily Ivins Lewis (b 1857).

M Nov. 16, 1912, Renee Athena Moffett, b Athens, Greece; dau. late Rev. William Henry Moffett, U.S. consul at Athens; Issue: 1-Sidney Rene, b Malvern, Pa., Sept. 6, 1913.

Harvard, '04 (Delta U.). Dairy farmer. Commd. ist lt., inf., Nov. 6, 1916; active service in U.S., May 1917-Mar. 1918; in France as staff officer lst Army, Mar. 1918-July 1919; received U.S. victory medal, 2 clasps (Champagne-Marne and defensive sector): recommissioned Nov. 21. defensive sector); recommissioned Nov. 21, 1919; capt. of Inf., O.R.C., July 1922, adj. 316th Inf. Mem. S.R., M.O.F.W., St. Andrews Soc., Weish Soc., A.L. Hobby: Collector of Napoleanna; interested in military history. Club: West Chester Golf and Country. Residence: "Brushwood," Malvern, Pa.

ROBERTSON, Edwin Wales, b Columbia, S.C., Sept. 3, 1863.

Robertson family settled in Va., from whence the father of John Robertson (3) migrated to

5-John Caldwell (whose ancestors, Colweil, fled

5-John Caldwell (whose ancestors, Colweil, fled from France to Ireland upon the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, thence to America), settled on Caldwell Creek, Newberry Co., S.C., officer Am. Rev., m Annie Davis;
4-Joseph, m Ruth, dau. William Maybin, from Ireland, was soldier Am. Rev.;
3-John, m Rebecca Wells.
2-Son of Thomas James Robertson (1823-97), B. A., S.C. Coll., '43, planter, U.S. senator, 1863-77, m Mary Ophelia Caldwell (1836-1909).

M Sept. 29, 1886, Evelyn Perkins Titcomb, b at Kennebunkport, Me., Nov. 7, 1866; dau. of Capt. Joseph A. Titcomb, of Kennebunkport; issue: 1-Evelyn Perkins, b at Columbia, S.C., May 1, 1889; m 1917, Joseph Berry Sloan Lyles; 2-Helen, b Columbia, Jan. 23, 1891; m in 1917, Edward B. Cantey; 3-Frances, b Kennebunkport, Aug. 3, 1896; m 1919, Basil Hwoschinsky; 4-Thomas James, b Columbia, Dec. 17, 1897; m 1923, Mary Martin. Martin

B.A., Yale, '85 (Psi U., Gamma Nu); LL.B., S.C. Coll., 1887. Pres. Nat. Loan & Exchange Bank, Columbia, S.C., also pres. Parr Shoals Co.; dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S. dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. Uriversity, Yale, Bankers (New York), Congressional Country (Washington), Ridgewood Country, Lakeview Country (Columbia, S.C.), Kenney bunk River (Me.) Boat. Residence: 1001 Laurel

St., Columbia, S.C.

OBERTSON, Marion

ROBERTSON, Morgan Richardson (Mrs. Harrison), b Louisville, Ky., May 7, 1879. 8-Maj. Richard Ewen, came to Md., 1649, settled Patapsco River, justice Provincial Ct., speak-

er of Upper House, a gov. of the colony, 1657, m Sophia -:

m Sophia -;
7-Elizabeth (d 1703), as widow of Richard Talbot, m 1667, William **Richardson**, Sr. (d in 1697), from Eng. in the "Constant Friendship," to Md., 1655, mem. Assembly;
6-Joseph, m Sarah Thomas (Samuel 7; Philip 9);

5-William, m Isabella de la Calmes;

b-William, m Isabella de la Calmes;
4-Samuel M., m Catherine Hall;
3-Samuel B., m Eliza Juliette Bainbridge Price.
6-Col. Martin Pickett (1740-1804), mem. Va. Ho. of Burgesses, and Convs. of 1776 and 83, lt. in French and Indian War, lt. col. Am. Rev., tax commr., coroner, high sheriff Fauquier Co., Va., m Anna Blackwell;
5-Mildred, m William Clarkson;

5-Mildred, m William Clarkson;

4-Anna, m Daniel Morgan;
 3-Anna, m Benjamin Whiteman Wood (son of Andrew, m Matilda Fox, who m 2d, Gen. Rich-

ard Henry Lee).

-Dau. Samuel Bainbridge Richardson (b 1847), lawyer, m Anna Whiteman Wood (b 1850); issue: 1-Marion M. (above); 2-Eliza Juliette (b

sue: 1-Marion M. (above); 2-Eliza Juliette (b 1880; m Edward King Poor).

1-M July 7, 1906, Harrison Robertson.

Historian of Jefferson Co. for Ky. Council of Defense, World War. Member C.D.A. Residence: Spring Drive, Louisville, Ky.

ROBINSON, C(harles) Bonnycastle, b at Louisville, Ky., Mar. 29, 1853.

4-Alexander Robinson (1750-1845; of the family Barons Rokeby, of Rokeby Park, Vorkshire.

Barons Rokeby, of Rokeby Park, Yorkshire, Eng., and desc. from Barons Struan, Perthshire, Scotland), came from Ireland in latter part of the 18th Century and settled at Balti-

part of the fath century and settled at Batter more, m 1st, Priscilla Lyles; 3-Lyles Robert (1790-1834), m Catherine Worth-ington, dau. Dr. Richard Goldsborough, Cam-bridge, Md. (desc. of Nicholas Goldsborough,

from Eng. to Kent Island, Md., 1640).

4-Dr. Charles Pendleton **Tutt** (1780-1834), of "Locust Hill," Loudoun Co., Va., m Ann Mason Chichester (1789-1822; desc. Thomson Mason, of Stafford, Va.)

Statiord, val.),

-Ann Mason (1807-1873), m 1826, Charles Bonny-castle (1796-1841), from Eng., was prof. natural sciences, U. Va. (son of John, prof. Woolwich Mil. Acad.).

2-Son of William Meadé Robinson (1826-1858), mcht., m 1849, Ann Mason Bonnycastle (1828-1918); issue: 1-Ann Mason (d in infancy); 2infancy); Charles Bonnycastle (above); 3-William Meade (1856-1923; m Sallie Gray, dau. Dr. William M. McPheeters).

2-M Mar. 29, 1877, Helen Avery (qv for genealogy

and issue).

Ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Louisville, and Shat-tuck Sch., Faribault, Minn. Mcht. and mfr., retired. Hobby: Handicraft work. Mem. S.C. W., S.A.R. Summer place: "Bonnycot," An-chorage, Ky. Temporary Residence: 200 W. 58th St., New York.

BOBINSON, Helen Blasdell Avery (Mrs. C. Bonnycastle), b Louisville, Ky., Mar. 29, 1855. Desc. Christopher Avery (d 1679), from Eng. to Mass., with Gov. John Winthrop, 1630. Dau. of Benjamin Franklin Avery (1801-84), founder B. F. Avery & Sons, one of the largest plow mfrs. in the world, Louisville, Ky., m 1844, Susan Howes Look (1817-1915); issue: 1-Lydia Arms (d 1924; m 2d, Henry Augustus Ward); 2-Samuel Look (d; m Kate Hamilton); 3-Gertrude Arms (m Gilbert Shanklin); 4-George Capwell (1852-1911; m Kate Shindler Jewett); 5-Helen Blasdell (above).

Jewett); 5-Helen Blasdell (above). 5-M Mar. 29, 1877, Charles Bonnycastle Robinson 5-M Mar. 29, 1877, Charles Bonnycastle Robinson (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Avery, b Louisville, Ky., January 21, 1878; Mass. Inst. Tech.; capt., F.A., A.E.F., World War; m March 18, 1907, Mary Grace (b 1878), dau. William E. Chess (issue: Carley, b 1909); 2-Charles Bonnycastle, Jr. (qv for Goldsborough line); 3-Helen Avery, Jr., b Louisville, Ky., July 5, 1888; Vassar, '17. Vassar, '77. Mem. C.D. Club: Louisville Women's. Residence: 200 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

N.Y.

ROBINSON, Charles Bonnycastle, Jr., b Wyoming, N.Y., July 26, 1879.
9-Nicholas Goldsborough (qv);
8-Robert (1660-1746), came to Md., 1678, mem. Assembly, etc., m 1697, Elizabeth (1678-1719), dau. Col. Nicholas Greenberry;
7-Charles (1707-67), member Provincial Council, 1766, m 1st, 1730, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Ennalis.

nalls:

6-Robert (1733-88), atty. gen. of Md., mem. Constl. Convention, m 1755, Sarah, dau. Richard Yerbury, of Eng.; 5-Dr. Richard (b 1768), m 1793, Achsah, dau. Col. Nicholas Worthington; 4-Catherine Worthington, m 1813, Lyles Robert

Robinson (1790-1834);
3-William Meade (1826-58), m in 1849, Ann Mason Bonnycastle.

2-Son of Charles Bonnycastle Robinson (qv), m

1877, Helen Blasdell Avery (qv).

M June 20, 1914, Christine Belknap (Apr. 25, 1893-June 30, 1919); dau. late William R. Belknap, Louisville, Ky., m Alice Trimble, dau. Prof. Benjamin Silliman; issue: 1-Ann Mason, b at Louisville, Ky., Aug. 4, 1916. Harvard, 1898-1902. Iron and steel mcht. Residence: Louisville, Ky.

ROBINSON, Leone, b Blakely, Ga., June 1, 1862. 6-Col. William Eaton, from Eng. to nr. Petersburg, Va., settled in Edgecomb Co., N.C., ca. burg, Va., settled in Edgecomb Co. 1739, was high sheriff, m Mary Rives

1639, was high sheriff, m Mary Rives;
5-Anne (b 1726), m Andrew Haynes (b 1718);
4-Thomas (1749-1823), chmn. Com. Safety, Halifax
Co., N.C., m Frances, dau. William Stith (desc.
Col. John Stith, Buckland Co., Va., burgess);
3-Elizabeth (1794-1863; cousin of John Randolph,
of "Roanoke"), m Patrick Lawrence Robinson
(d 1812)

(d 1813). 5-Joseph Perry, m Emily Harper, in Halifax Co.,

4-Thornton, m Rebecca Hightower;

4-Thornton, m Rebecca Hightower;
3-Joel Washington, m Sarah Vickers Perry.
2-Dau. of William Thomas Robinson (1822-1910),
mcht. and planter, of Rome, Ga., m Frances
Adelaide Perry (1829-81); issue: 1-Petrona Fidelia (m Reuben Wilkinson Wade); 2-Thomas
Lawrence (b 1852; m Kate C. Hillyer); 3-Frank
Perry (d); 4-Walter Ambrose (b 1857; m Grace,
dau. George Noble); 5-Frances Ellen (1859-94;

m James Francis Jordan); 6-Leone (above); 7-Joseph (d infancy); 8-Claude Haynes (1867-1902; m Mary S. Ghent)

Mem. C.D.A. Residence: Wade Place, Blakely, Ga.

ROCHESTER, Paul Affordby, b Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1857

-Nicholas Rochester (ca. 1640-1719), from Eng. to Westmoreland Co., Va., 1689;

Westmortand Co., Va., 1005;
6-William (ca. 1680-1750);
5-John (ca. 1708-1754); m Hester Thrift;
4-Nathaniel (1752-1831), officer Cont. Army, founder of Rochester, N.Y. (named for him), m Sophia, dau. Col. William Beatty, officer Am. Rev.;

3-Thomas Hart (1797-1874), m Phoebe Elizabeth

Cuming.

2-Son of John Henry Rochester (1828-1902), banker, prominent in civic affairs, Rochester, N. Y., m Elizabeth Lawson Moore (1833-1916); issue: 1-Thomas M. (d); 2-Francis C. (d); 3-Paul Affordby (above); 4-Susan B. (d). 3-M Oct. 5, 1893, Cora, dau. George W. Miltimore, of Arlington, Vt.

Univ. of Rochester, '79. Retired business man. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, S.A.R. Clubs: Albany (Albany, N.Y.), National Arts (New York). Summer place: Arlington, Vt. Residence: 142 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

ROCKEFELLER, John Davison, b Richford, N.

Y., July 8, 1839.
6-Johann Peter **Rockefeller** (b 1682), from Germany to Amwell, N.J., 1723-24;
5-Peter (b 1711), m Mary Bellis;

4-William (b 1750), m Christina Rockefeller (desc. Diell Rockefeller, came with his cousin, Jo-

hann Peter, above);
3-Godfrey (b 1783), m Lucy, dau. Miles Avery, soldier Am. Rev.
2-Son of William Avery Rockefeller (1810-1904), m Eliza Davison (1813-89); issue: 1-Lucy (1838-78; m Pierson D. Briggs); 2-John Davison (above); 3-William (1841-1922; m Almira G. Goodsell).

Goodsell).

2-M Sept. 8, 1864, Laura Celestia Spelman (18391915); dau. of Harvey Spelman, of Cleveland,
O.; issue: 1-Bessie (1866-1906; m 1889, Charles
Augustus Strong [see Who's Who in America]; issue: 1-Margaret, b 1897); 2-Alta, b Cleveland, O., Apr. 12, 1871; m 1901, E. Parmalee Prentice (qv); 3-Edith, b Cleveland, Aug. 31, 1872; m
Nov. 26, 1895, Harold Fowler McCormick (Issue: John Rockefeller, 1897-1901; Harold Fow-

Nov. 28, 1895, Harold Fowler McCormick (Issue: John Rockefeller, 1897-1901; Harold Fowler, Jr., b 1898; Muriel, b 1902; Edith, b 1903; Mathilde, m 1923, Max Oser, of Switzerland); 4-John Davison, Jr. (qv).
Principal founder Standard Oil Co., retired. Philanthropist; founder of Rockefeller Foundation, Gen. Edn. Bd., Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial, Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 4 W. 54th St., New York.

ROCKEFELLER, John Davison, Jr., b Cleveland, O., Jan. 29, 1874. Son of John Davison Rockefeller (qv for gen-

ealogy), m 1864, Laura Celestia Spelman (1839-

1915).

M Oct. 9, 1901, Abby Greene, dau. late Senator Nelson W. Aldrich, of R.I.; issue: 1-Abby, b New York, Nov. 9, 1903; 2-John Davison, 3d, b New York, Mar. 21, 1906; 3-Nelson Aldrich, b Bar Harbor, Me., July 8, 1908; 4-Laurance Spelman, b New York, May 26, 1910; 5-Winthrop, b New York, May 1, 1912; 6-David, b New York, June 12, 1915.

A.B., Brown, '97. Chmn. bd. Rockefeller Foundation; trustee Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research; dir. Gen. Edn. Bd., Bur. of Social Hygiene, Internat. Health Bd., China Med. Bd. (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "The Eyrie," Seal Harbor, Me. Residence: 10 W. 54th St., New York.

ROCKENBACH, Samuel Dickerson, b Lynch-

ROCKENBACH, Samuel Dickerson, b Lynchburg, Va., Jan. 27, 1869.
8-William Cabell, m Elizabeth Burks;
7-Mary, m William Horsley;
6-Elizabeth (1749-1821), m Roderick McCulloch,

pvt. Am. Rev.; 5-Mary, m Peter Presley Thornton; 4-Jane C. (1798-1863), m William C. Hannah; 3-Ann E., m Robert Nicolson (b Scotland).

3-Ann E., m Robert Nicolson (b Scotland).
2-Son of Lt. Frank James Rockenback, C.S.A. (1838-1900), mcht., m Jeanie Nicolson (1848-1905); issue: 1-Samuel D. (above); 2-Annie Elizabeth (b 1871; m Walter D. Campbell).

(b 1871; m Walter D. Campbell).

1-M Oct. 18, 1898, Emma Baldwin, b Ft. Richardson, Tex., 1875; dau. Brig. Gen. Theodore A. Baldwin, U.S.A., Catoosa Springs, Ga. C.E., Va. Mil. Inst., '89; Army War Coll., 1912. Brig. gen., U.S.A. Served in Spanish-Am.War, Philippine Insurrection, and World War (see Who's Who in America). Awarded D.S.M. and Croix de Guerra with palm: Hen Companion Croix de Guerre with palm; Hon. Companion of the Bath; Officer Legion of Honor. Mem. S.A.R., S.W. 1812, S.C.V., Soc. Army Santiago de Cuba, A.L. Clubs: Army and Navy, Chevy Chase, Metropolitan (Washington). Residence: Lynchburg, Va.

RODMAN, William Blount, b Tarboro, N.C., Feb. 19, 1862. 6-Dr. John Rodman (1653-1731; son of John, who settled in the Barbados), came to R.I., 1682, settled at Newport and Block Island, removed

to Flushing, L.I., 1691, m Mary Scammon; 5-Thomas (b 1698), m Elizabeth Scott; 4-John (b 1726), m Marcia (or Mercy), dau. Caleb Pell (desc. Thomas Pell, 1st lord of Pelham

Pell (desc. Thomas Pell, 1st lord of Pelham Manor);

3-William Wanton (d ca. 1825), m Polly Anne, dau. John Gray Blount, patriot in Am. Rev. (desc. Thomas Blount, capt. in Indian wars, and his father Capt. James Blount, from Eng. to Isle of Wight, Va., before 1660).

2-Son of William Blount Rodman (1817-93), lawyer and planter, col. S.C.A., asso. justice Supreme Ct. of N.C., 1869-78, m Camilla Dudley Holliday Croom (b 1836); issue: 1-Lida Tunstall; 2-William Blount (above); 3-Pattie Blount (m Owen H. Guion); 4-John Croom (see Who's Who in America); 5-Wiley Croom (qv for Croom and Harvey lines).

2-M Oct. 17, 1883, Addie Fulford, b Washington, N.C., Sept. 20, 1865; dau. of Nathaniel Simmons Fulford, Washington, N.C.; issue: 1-William Blount, III, m Helen Fornelle; 2-Nathaniel Fulford, m Elizabeth Lee Jones; 3-Camilla Croom, m John Mosely Robinson; 4-Hannah Fulford, m George Hughes Curtis, II.

U. of N.C., '82. Lawyer; gen. counsel, Norfolk Southern R.R. Col., N.C.N.G., retired (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Norfolk, Va.

RODMAN, Wiley Croom, b Washington, N.C., May 28, 1879.

Harvey's Neck, Perquimans Co., N.C., was pres. of Council and actg. gov. of N.C., m

Mary -: Mary -;
7-Thomas (1665-99), actg. gov. of N.C., 1697, gov.
Albemarle section, 1695-99, m 1688, Sarah Laker;
6-Thomas (1692-1729), mem. Upper House N.C. Assembly, m 1723, Elizabeth Cole;
5-Col. Miles (1728-76), mem. of Provincial Congresses, 1775, 76, m Elizabeth Baker;
4-Mary, m John Gray Blount, patriot Am. Rev.;
3-Polly Anne, m William Wanton Rodman (d ca.

4-Richard Croom (ancestors settled in N.C. 1710), mem. Com. Safety from Craven Co. (N.C.) Dist. in Am. Rev., m Anne Hare (Jesse 5;

3-Wiley Jones, settled in Ala. ca. 1818, m Elizabeth Holliday (Gen. Thomas 4).

2-Son of William Blount Rodman (1817-93), law-yer and planter, col. C.S.A., asso. justice Su-preme Ct. N.C., 1869-78, m Camilla Holliday Croom (b 1836); for issue and Rodman line see

Croom (b 1836); for Issue and Rodman line see William Blount Rodman.

M Apr. 2, 1902, Theodora Bryan Grimes, b Grimesland, N.C., May 23, 1880; dau. late Maj. Gen. Bryan Grimes, C.S.A., of Grimesland; issue (all b Washington, N.C.): 1-Theodora, b Feb. 27, 1903; 2-Charlotte, b May 12, 1904; 3-Wiley Croom, Jr., b Sept. 13, 1907; 4-William Blount, b Sept. 12, 1914.

U. of N.C., '99 (D.K.E.); U.S.M.A., 1899-1901. Law-yer. Lt., capt., maj. and col., N.C.N.G.; capt., 113th F.A., World War. Mem. S.R., M.O.W.W. Residence: Washington, N.C.

ROGERS, Archibald, b Jersey City, N.J., Feb.

22, 1852

Desc. James Rogers, from Eng. in the "Increase," 1635, settled at Great Neck, Conn., before 1660.

Desc. Philip **Pendleton** (1650-1721), from Eng. to Va., 1674, m Isabella Hurt; and thru: Henry (1683-1721), m Mary B., dau. of Col. James

Taylor:

Maj. Edmund (1721-1803), del. Cont. Congress, wrote the resolutions adopting the Declaration of Independence and pres. of Va. Conv. which proposed it, m 1st, 1741, Elizabeth Roy, and m 2d, 1743, Sarah Pollard.
2-Only child of Edmund Pendleton Bogers (1827-

2-Only child of Edmund Pendleton Rogers (1827-95), m Virginia Holt Dummer (1831-57).

M May 11, 1880, Anne Caroline Coleman, Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; dau. late William Coleman, Cornwall, Pa.; issue (all b Hyde Park, N.Y.); 1-Edmund Pendleton, Jr., b July 28, 1882; B.A., Yale, '05; pvt., F.A., World War; m Apr. 29, 1916, Edith January (1895-1919), dau. of Howard Elliott (qv); 2-William Coleman, b Feb. 24, 1885; m Nov. 18, 1915, Margaret Bemis, dau. Samuel Bryan; 3-Rae Habersham, b Feb. 15, 1887; m Oct. 12, 1998, Marguerite G., dau. Joseph Walker, Jr.; 4-Ellen Habersham, b Dec. 9, 1889; m June 8, 1912, Kenneth Baker Schley; 5-Herman Livingston, b Dec. 9, 1889; Yale, '14; capt., F.A., Aug. 14, 1917; maj., Aug. 14, 1918; c.o. 2d Bn., 308th F.A., 153d Brig., 78th Div.; c.o. 2d Bn., 10th F.A. (regulars), Army of Occupation; 6-Anne

308th F.A., 153d Brig., 78th Div.; c.o. 2d Bn., 10th F.A. (regulars), Army of Occupation; 6-Anne Pendleton, b Mar. 12, 1894; m May 16, 1914, John Griswold Webb (qv).

h.B., Yale-S., '73. Farmer, operating "Crumwold Farms," 1,100 acres, Hyde Park, N.Y. Capt. and a.-d.-c. 2d Brig. N.G.N.Y., 1886; col. and a.-d.-c. on Gov. Morton's staff, 1895; lt. U. S.N.R.F., Apr. 18, 1917; col., reserve list N.Y.G., Nov. 21, 1917. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., S.W.1812. Former trustee Museum of Natural History, N.Y. City. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, Century, Yacht, Racquet and Tennis, University, Boone and Crockett. Residence: "Crumwold Hall," Hyde Park, N.Y.

ROGERS, Arthur Carpenter, b Maysville, Ky., Jan. 26, 1864.

7-Capt. John Rogers, who located land in Montgomery Co., Md. (formerly in Prince George's Co.), 1721, m Joan -;

6-Samuel (ca. 1717-1763); 5-John (d 1792), m Susannah, dau. of Maj. Nicholas Gassaway;

4-Charles, m Susannah, dau. Withers Smith, of

4-Charles, m Susannah, dau. Withers Smith, of Loudoun Co., Va.;
3-George Washington (1810-47), m Charlotte, dau. of Sanford Carrell, of Md., Pa. and Ky.
2-Son of Lt. Col. John Gassaway Rogers (1836-65), 10th Ky. Cav. and 54th Ky. Mtd. Inf. U.S. V., m Sarah, dau. of George Arthur.
M Feb. 3, 1886, Lauretta Raymond, dau. of De-Witt Clinton Plumer (1832-65), Franklin, Pa. (desc. Francis Plumer [ca. 1595-1673], Newbury, Mass. 1634)

Mass., 1634).

Mass., 1634).

Advertising Manager The Guardian Savings & Trust Co., Cleveland, O. Served in War with Spain as capt. and adj. 1st Ohio Vol. Cav.; actg. asst. adj. gen. 2d Provisional Cav. Brig., 4th Corps; in World War, maj. ordnance (U.S. R.), Aug. 30, 1917; active service, Sept. 25, 1917; It. col. (U.S.A.), Mar. 5, 1919; overseas, Nov. 6, 1917-June 12, 1919; as div. ord. officer, 2d Div.; cited for "Especially meritorious and conspicuous services," by cdr.-in-chief A.E.F. and by comdg. gen. 2d Div.; discharged Oct. 15, 1919; It. col. U.S.R., June 7, 1920; recalled to active service July 1-Dec. 31, 1920. Mem. M.O.L.L., M.O.F.W. Club: Hermit. Residence: 1886 E. M.O.F.W. Club: Hermit. Residence: 1886 E. 97th St., Cleveland, O. ROGERS, Wilmot Polk, b Rice, Navarro Co.,

Tex., Jan. 16, 1889.

4-Charles Thomas Rogers (ca. 1795-1824), soldier War of 1812, m 1817, Elizabeth (d 1824), dau. John M. Hutton;

THE ABRIDGED COMPENDIU

3-Mark Washington (1822-53), m 1844, Sarah, dau. Rev. Matthew T. Mitchell.

8-Robert Bruce (Pollok) Polk (qv);

7-William (1662-1740), m Nancy Knox;

6-William (ca. 1705-ca. 1753), m Margaret Taylor;

5-Ezekiel (1747-1824), col. of militia, Cont. Army, col. of S.C. Troops in Am. Rev., clk. of Tryon Co., S.C., m 1760, Mary, dau. Samuel Wilson;

4-William Wilson (1776-1848), planter, financed presidential campaign of his nephew, James K. Polk, m Elizabeth Dodd;

3-Thomas Melville (1815-72), m 2d, 1862, Fannie Tabitha Foster (1833-73).

2-Son of Rev. Leonidas Gideon Rogers (1848-1915), clergyman, m Lula Ella Polk (b 1864); issue: 1-Leonidas Winfield (b 1883; m Marcia, dau. John Henry Butts); 2-Ethel Olivia (b 1885); 3-Fannie Tabitha (b 1887; m Dr. William Saunders); 4-Wilmot Polk (above); 5-William Matthew (1891-1920; 2d and 1st lt., M.T.C., U.S.A., 1917-19; m Cleora Harris); 6-Lula May (1893-97); 7-Lewis Galloway (b 1899; with 6th Tex. Inf. and 30th U.S. Inf., A.E.F., 1917-18; m Vivian Bell); 8-Ralph Hewitt (b 1904).

4-M June 1, 1910, Edna Sarah Beardsley, b Ottawa, Kan., Oct. 3, 1888; dau. William Lincoln Beardsley, now of Forgan, Okla. (son of Col. Ezra Marvin Beardsley, Rock Island, Ill.); issue: 1-Edna Beardsley, Rock Island, Ill.); issue: 1-Edna Beardsley, b Beaver Co., Okla., July 27, 1911.

Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., ex-'11. Asst. advertising mgr. California Packing Corpn., San Francisco. Mem. Co. G, 4th Inf., N.G. Tex., 1907-10; capt., inf., U.S.A., 1917-19. Residence: Berkeley, Calif.

ROLFE, George William, b Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 10, 1864

9-Henry Rolfe, from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1638:

1633;
8-Benjamin (b 1638), m Apphia Hale;
7-Samuel (b 1672), m Sarah Jepson;
6-Samuel (b 1703), m Judith, dau. of Jane (Sewall) Toppan, who was sister of Chief Justice Samuel Sewall (the "diarist");
5-Jacob, m Mary Noyes;
4-Samuel (b 1765), lost at sea in War of 1812, m

Mary Tucker;

3-John (1807-42), m Lydia Davis Moulton.

Son of William James Rolfe, A.M., Litt.D. (1827-1910), A.B., Amherst, '49, educator, Shake-spearean scholar, m 1856, Eliza Jane (1837-1900), spearean scholar, m 1856, Eliza Jane (1837-1900), dau. Joseph Carew, from Ireland, ca. 1840; issue: 1-John Carew (b 1859; m Alice Griswold Bailey); 2-George William (above); 3-Charles Joseph (1867-1912).

2-M Feb. 28, 1888, Mabel Stuart Parker (Feb. 28, 1865-Oct. 23, 1913); dau. Francis Stuart Parker, of Boston; issue: 1-Dorothy Stuart, b Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 26, 1898; Vassar, '21.

M 2d, Sept. 10, 1914, Mary Eager Gifford, b Boston, Aug. 21, 1881; dau. Rev. Orrin P. Gifford, of Pasadena, Calif.

A.B., Harvard, '35, A.M., 1886. Chemist (see Who's Who in America). Mem. of Am. Chem. Soc.,

Who in America). Mem. of Am. Chem. Soc., Assn. des Chemistes de France, etc. Club: Authors (Boston). Hobby: Optical and electric work. Residence: Oak Bluffs, Martha's Vineyard, Mass.

ROLLINS, Edward Warren, b Concord, N.H., Nov. 25, 1850.

8-James (Rawlins) Rollins, from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., before 1635, settled at Dover, N. H., ca. 1641, m Hannah -;

7-Ichabod (1641-1707), killed by Indians, m Mary Tibbets:

6-Jeremiah (ca. 1675-1707), m Elizabeth Ham; 5-Ichabod (1722-1800), began to write name Rollins, mem. conv. at Exeter, N.H., 1775, first judge of probate at Rollinsford, m Abigail Wentworth (Benjamin 6; Ezekiel 7; Elder William 8);

William 8);
4-James (1755-1813), m Lucy Gerrish (Samuel 5;
Paul 6; John 7; William 8);
3-Daniel (1797-1864), m Mary Plumer (cousin of Gov. William Plumer, of N.H.; desc. Francis

Plumer, Boston, 1632). 6-Ebenezer Eastman (1689-1747), one of the first

settlers of Concord, capt. in expdn. against

settlers of Concord, capt. in expdn. against Louisburg, m Sarah -;
5-Moses (1732-1812), m Elizabeth Kimball;
4-Susannah (1759-1831), m John West (1760-1820);
3-John (1788-1836), m Ann Montgomery.
2-Son of Edward Henry Rollins (1821-89), U.S. senator from N.H., 1877-83, financier, m 1849, Ellen Elizabeth West (1827-83), M Feb. 27, 1878, Jessie V. Witter; issue: 1-Ashton (qv for Wentworth and Gerrish lines).
M 2d, Nov. 25, 1891, Clara H. Sherwood (now Mrs. Joseph S. Stevens); issue: 1-Sherwood (qv for Heard and Sherburne lines).

Heard and Sherburne lines).

Heard and Sherburne lines).

B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., '7I. Pres. E. H. Rollins & Sons, bankers, Boston (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Midwick Country (Los Angeles), York Country (York, Me.), Middlebrook Golf, Cocheco Country (Dover, N.H.), Country (Brookline), University (New York and Boston), Technology (New York), Denver, Denver Athletic, Denver Country (of Denver), Boston Press, Old Colony, etc. Residence: "Three Rivers Farm," Dover, N.H.

ROLLINS, Ashton, b Denver, Colo., Aug. 29, 1880. 9-Elder William Wentworth (qv); 8-Ezekiel (1651-1712), m Elizabeth -; 7-Capt. Benjamin (1691-1725), m Elizabeth Leighton (1689-1779; John 8; John 9); 6-Abigail (1723-90), m 1744, Judge Ichabod Rollins (1722-1800).

(1722-1800);
5-James (1755-1813), m 1790, Lucy Gerrish;
4-Daniel (1797-1864), m 1823, Mary Plumer;
3-Edward Henry (1824-89), U.S. senator from N. H., m 1849, Ellen Elizabeth West (1827-93).
9-Capt. William Gerrish (1617-87), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1639, capt. King Philip's War, dep. Gen. Ct., m 1645, Joanna (Lowell) Oliver (b 1620), dau. Percival Lowell;
8-Capt. John (1646-1714), m Elizabeth Walderne

John (1646-1714), m Elizabeth Walderne 8-Capt. (1646-1724);

7-Col. Paul (1668-1743), m 1712, Mary Leighton (1693-

1765); 6-Capt. Samuel (1722-76), m 1746, Lucy - (b 1724); 5-Lucy (1768-1815), m James Rollins (5 above).
2-Son of Edward Warren Rollins (qv for other lines), m 1st, 1878, Jessie Vroom Witter.
M Sept. 2, 1908, Gladys Azubah Brown (d July 19, 1917); dau. of Selden A. Brown, of Wellesley Hills, Mass.; issue (all b Dover, N.H.): 1-Jessie, b Sept. 22, 1909; 2-Edward, b Sept. 4, 1911; 3-Ann, b Sept. 17, 1913; 4-Elizabeth, b Nov. 18, 1915 1915

M 2d, Sept. 1920, Amylita F. Gardner, b Wellington, Nev., Mar. 1893; issue: 1-Nancy West. S.B., Harvard, '05. Farmer. Clubs: The Country (of Brookline, Mass.), Chevy Chase, Racquet (of Washington). Residence: "Three Rivers Farm," Dover, N.H.

ROLLINS, Sherwood, b Denver, Colo., Nov. 5,

9-Capt. John **Heard** (1613-89), master mariner, *m* York, Me., 1643, Elizabeth, dau. Rev. Joseph

8-Mary (b 1649), m 1668, John **Ham** (b 1649); 7-Elizabeth (b 1681), m Jeremiah **Rollins** (ca. 1675-1767);

6-Ichabod (1722-1800), began to write name Rollins, mem. conv. at Exeter, N.H., 1775, first judge of probate at Rollinsford, m 1744, Abigail Wentworth;

gail Wentworth;
5-James (1755-1813), m Lucy Gerrish (Samuel 6;
Paul 7; John 8; William 9);
4-Daniel (1797-1864), m Mary Plumer (cousin of
Gov. William Plumer, of N.H.; desc. Francis
Plumer, Boston, Mass., 1632);
3-Edward Henry (1824-89), U.S. senator from N.
H., 1877-83, financier, m 1849, Ellen Elizabeth
West.

H., 18 West.

10-Henry Sherburne (1612-80), an early settler at Portsmouth, N.H., dep. Gen. Ct., m 1637, Rebecca (1620-67), dau. Ambrose Gibbons (1598-1656);
 9-Elizabeth (b 1638), m 1658, Tobias Langdon (1630-1630)

8-Oner (b 1663), m Capt. John **Leighton** (1663-1724); 7-Elizabeth (1691-1779), m Capt. Benjamin **Wentworth** (1691-1725; Ezekiel 8; William 9); 6-Abigail (1723-90), m Ichabod **Rollins** (6 above).

2-Son of Edward Warren Rollins (qv for other lines), m 2d, in 1891, Clara H. Sherwood (now Mrs. Joseph S. Stevens).

M Oct. 30, 1917, Lucia Goldsmith, dau. William F. Russell, of Somersworth, N.H.; issue: 1-Sher-

wood, Jr., b Brookline, Mass., Apr. 1919.
t. Paul's School, Concord; Harvard, '18. With
E. H. Rollins & Sons, investment bonds, Boston. Pvt., Battery A, 1st Regt., Mass. F.A.,
served on Mexican border, 1916-17. Mem. N.H. served on Mexican border, 1916-17. Mem. N.H. Soc. for Protection of Forests, etc. Hobby: Breeding Duroc Jersey swine and Oxford sheep; antique furniture. Clubs: Harvard (of Boston and New York), The Country. Summer place: "Stone House Farm," Durham, N. H. Residence: 13 Louisburg Sq., Boston, Mass. ROOSEVELT, John Ellis, b N.Y. City, Feb. 25, 1853

8-Claes Martenzen (van Rosevelt) Roosevelt

(qv);
7-Nicholas (1658-1742), m Heyltje Jans Kunst;
6-Johannes (b 1689), m Heyltje Syverts;
5-Jacobus (b 1724), m Ist, Annetje Bogert;
4-Jacobus L (1759-1840), commissary Cont. Army during Am. Rev., m Maria Van Schaack;
2-Cornelius Van Schaack (1794-1871), m Margaret, dau. Robert Barnhill (and g.dau. of Thomas Potts, del. Cont. Congress that passed the Declaration of Independence).
2-Son of Robert Barnwell Roosevelt (1829-1906), lawyer, mem. 42d Congress, minister to the Netherlands, 1888-90, m 1st, in 1850, Elizabeth Thom (d 1887), dau. John S. Ellis; issue: 1-Margaret (m A. V. H. Kimberly); 2-John Ellis (above); 3-Helen L. (d childhood); 4-Robert Barnwell (b 1866; m Lillie Oldfield, dau. Lewis Barnwell (b 1866; m Lillie Oldfield, dau. Lewis

Barnwell (6 1866; M Ellife Oldfield, dad. Bewis Randolph Hamersley). 2-M Feb. 19, 1879, Nannie Mitchell Vance (d 1912); dau. late Samuel Blanchard Howe Vance, of Philadelphia; issue: 1-Gladys (Mrs. Fairman Rogers Dick, qv); 2-Jean Schermerhorn, b at Sayville, N.Y., 1891.

LL.B., Columbia, 1874. Lawyer, retired. Summer place: "Meadow Croft," Sayville, L.I. Residence: 818 Madison Av., New York.

DICK, Gladys Roosevelt (Mrs. Fairman R.), b
N.Y. City, 1889.

9-Claes Martenzen (van Rosevelt) Roosevelt

8-Nicholas (1658-1742), m Heyltje Jans Kunst;

8-Nicholas (1988-142), m Heyltje Jans Kun 7-Johannes (b 1689), m Heyltje Syverts; 6-Jacobus (b 1724), m 1st, Annetje Bogert; 5-Jacobus I. (1759-1840), commissary Cont-during Am. Rev., m Maria Van Schaack;

4-Cornelius Van Schaack (1794-1871), m Margaret Barnhill:

3-Robert Barnwell (1829-1906), mem. 42d Congress, minister to the Netherlands, 1888-90, m 1st, 1850, Elizabeth Thom Ellis.

Elizabeth Thom Ellis Roosevelt (qv), m 1879, Nannie Mitchell Vance (d 1912).

M Nov. 25, 1913, Fairman Rogers Dick, b Phila., Pa., Aug. 7, 1885; A.B., Harvard, '07; capt. and maj., F.A., and in France, May 1918-May 1919; son of Evans Rogers Dick.

Residence: Glen Head, L.I., and 818 Madison Av., New York.

ROOT, Marshall Jewell, b Detroit, Mich., Mar.

17, 1869.
9-Thomas (Roote) Root (1605-94), Salem, Mass., 1637, later settled at Hartford, Conn.;
8-Thomas, m 1st, Abigail Alvord;
7-Dea. Thomas (1667-1758), m Thankful Strong;
6-Ebenezer (1693-1760), m Sarah Strong;
5-Jesse (1737-1822), capt. and dep. adj. gen. in Am. Rev., del. Cont. Congress, chief justice of Conn., m Mary Banks;
4-Dr. James Banks (1779-1813), m Martha Ser-

4-Dr. James Banks (1770-1813), m Martha Ser-

geant:

Sergeant (b 1798), m Dorcas Wells 3-Erastus (desc. Bishop Hugo de Wells, party to the

signing of the Magna Charta).

2-Son of Charles Root (1832-88), banker and mer-chant, Detroit, Mich., m Alice Hascall (1842-1907); issue: 1-George Kent (b 1862); 2-Marshall Jewell (above).

2-M Apr. 19, 1894, Josephine Helen Wells, b Le-Roy, N.Y., May 25, 1868; dau. Schuyler C. Wells,

of LeRoy; issue: 1-Marshall Jewell, Jr., b at Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1898; Ph.B., Yale-S., '20; 2-Wells Crosby, b Buffalo, Mar. 21, 1900; Yale,

Yale, '91. Mfr. and financier. Mem. O.F.P.A., S. A.R., etc. Clubs: Yale, Lotos (N.Y.). Residence: Lotos Club, New York, N.Y.

ROOT, Elihu, b Clinton, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1845 (in the house new known as Knoy Hall of Ham-

the house now known as Knox Hall, of Hamilton College).

Hoon College). 8-John (Roote) **Root**, from Eng. and settled at Farmington, Conn., 1640; 7-Thomas, m Mary Spencer; 6-John, m Mary Leonard:

5-Hewit, m Experience Pomeroy;

4-James, m Lydia -

3-Elihu, m Achsa Pomeroy. 4-Maj. John Buttrick (1731-91), cdr. of the minute men of Concord and the action at Concord North Bridge, Apr. 19, 1775, gave the famous order to fire, and himself fired the first shot on the American side in the Revolution, m Abigail Jones;

on the American side in the Revolution, mabigail Jones;
3-Horatio Gates, m Mary Barnard.
2-Son of Prof. Oren Root, LL.D. (1803-85), A.B., Hamilton, "33, many yrs. prof. mathematics at Hamilton Coll., m Nancy Whitney Buttrick.

M Jan. 8, 1878, Clara Frances, dau. Salem Howe Wales, a propr. and mng. editor Scientific American, New York; issue: 1-Edith, m Ulysses S Grant, 3d; 2-Elihu, Jr., A.B., Hamilton, '03; capt. and maj., 39th Inf., 76th Div., A.E.F., 1917-19; m 1907, Alida, dau. Melancthon Woolsey Stryker (issue: Elisabeth, d 1913; Elihu, 3d; Woolsey Stryker; 3-Edward Wales, A.B., Hamilton, '05; m Grace McD. Cogswell.

A.B., Hamilton, '64, A.M., 1867; LL.B., New York U., 1867; (Dr. Polit, Science, U. Leyden; D.C.L., Oxford; LL.D., from 15 universities). International legist, jurist and diplomat. Sec. of War, 1899-1904, in Cabinet of President Roosevelt; U.S. senator from N.Y., 1909-15. Mem. Permanent Court of Arbitration at the Hague since 1910; pres. Hague Tribunal of Arbitration between Great Britain, France, Spain and Portugal, concerning church property, 1913; ambassador extraordinary at head of a special diplomatte mission to Russia. erty, 1913; ambassador extraordinary at head a special diplomatic mission to Russia, 1917; mem. commission of international jurists, which, on invitation of the Council of the League of Nations, reported plan of new Permanent Court of International Justice (established 1921). Pres. Carnegie Endowment for International Peace since 1910. Awarded the Nobel Peace Prize for 1912. Chmn. trustees Carnegie Instn. of Washington, of Hamilton Coll.; trustee Met. Mus. of Art, New York Pub. Library, etc. Past pres. Am. Soc. International Peace Assn.; mem. Am. Acad. nat. Law, Am. Bar Assn.; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 998 5th Av., New York.

ROPER, Albert Lonsdale, b Norfolk, Va., May

16, 1879. 3-Richard Bryham Roper (b 1806), from Eng., in

1838, settled at Phila., Pa., later at Belleville, Pa., m Esther Ann Reynolds (b 1811).
4-Clement Remington Bowen (ancestors came with the Fenwick colony to N.J., 1636), m Lydia Hand.

3-David Hand, m Margaret Magee. 2-Son of John Lonsdale Roper (b 1835), lumber-2-Son of John Lonsdale Roper (b 1835), lumberman, retired capitalist, m Lydia Hand Bowen (b 1842); issue: 1-Margaret Bowen (b 1866; m George F. Moss); 2-George Wisham (b 1867; m Isabelle Place Hayward); 3-William Bryham (b 1870; m Rose Bruce); 4-Virginia (b 1874); 5-Albert L. (above).

5-M Jan. 22, 1913, Georgiana Philips Parks, b at West Lebanon, N.H., Aug. 10, 1882; dau. Leighton Parks, D.D. (see Who's Who in America); issue (both b Norfolk, Va.): 1-Leighton, b Nov. 26, 1913; 2-Margaret, b Jan. 5, 1917.

LL.B., U. Va., '02 (Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer; mayor of Norfolk, 1918-24; mem. Va. State Bd. Charities and Corrections since 1914. Served during World War as mem. Commn. on Training Camps. Clubs: Westmore-

land (Richmond, Va.), Norfolk Country, Princess Anne Country. Residence: 727 Yarmouth St., Norfolk, Va.

WALCOTT, Mary Newcomer (Mrs. Benjamin D.), b Indianapolis, Ind., Mar. 6, 1854. 6-Wolfgang Newcomer (b in 1749), m Elizabeth

Weller;

5-Henry, m Barbara Garver; 4-Christian (d 1832), soldier Am. Rev., m Anna Rohrer;

Adartin, m Mary Snively.
6-James Irwin, from North of Ireland, ca. 1727, settled at Irwinton Mills, Pa.;
5-Archibald, ensign French and Indian War;
4-Archibald (1728-99), q.m. Am. Rev., m Jane Mc-Dewelld

Dowell:

3-Archibald, m 1st, Mary Ramsay (their dau. Elizabeth, m John Scott Harrison, and these were the parents of Benjamin Harrison, 23d Pres. of the U.S.; and their dau. Jane was Pres. William Henry Harrison's daughter-inlaw and was the lady of the White House); m 2d, Sidney Grubb.

2-Dau of Frisby Snively Newcomer (1828-89), examining surgeon State of Ind. during Civil War, post surgeon at Indianapolis Arsenal for 21 yrs., m Sarah Ellen Irwin (1828-1910); issue: 1-Mary (above); 2-Nannie Irwin; 3-

sue: 1-Mary (above); 2-Nannie Irwin; 3-George Mears.

1-M Apr. 30, 1878, Benjamin Doolittle Walcott (June 3, 1851-Feb. 20, 1916); pres. Indianapolis Terra Cotta Co.; son William Dexter Walcott, of New York Mills, N.Y.; issue (all b Indianapolis, Ind.): 1-Harris (June 3, 1881-June 7, 1906); Yale, '06; 2-Mary Gladys (Mrs. Frederick Dodds Rose, qv for Walcott line); 3-Nancy Walcott, b June 21, 1886; m May 4, 1909, Lewis Watson (issue: Walcott, b 1910; Lewis, Jr., b 1917) 1917).

Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., Mt. Vernon Ladies Assn. of the Union (vice regent for Ind.). Club: Indianapolis Woman's. Residence: 616 E. Main St., Muncle, Ind.

ROSE, Mary Gladys Walcott (Mrs. Frederick D.), b Indianapolis, Ind., July 4, 1884.
9-William (Wallcutt) Walcott, from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1637;
8-Capt. Jonathan (d 1699), m 2d, 1685, Deliverance Putan.

Putnam; 7-William (b 1690), m 1712, Mary Felt;

6-Benjamin (1753-1824), officer Am. Rev., m Mary Foster; 5-Benjamin Stuart, m Marcy Dexter

5-Benjamin Stuart, m Marcy Dexter;
4-Benjamin Stuart, m Irene Doolittle;
3-William Dexter, m Hannah Coe Hubbard.
2-Dau. of Benjamin Doolittle Walcott (1851-1916),
m 1878, Mary Newcomer (qv for maternal lines).
M Oct. 23, 1907, Frederick Dodds Rose; issue (all
b Muncie, Ind.): 1-Theodore Frelinghuysen, II,
b Aug. 25, 1998; 2-Walcott, b Sept. 28, 1910; 3Stuart Walcott, b Sept. 26, 1916.
Mem. C.D.A. Residence: "Burlingbrook," Burlington Road, Muncie, Ind.

lington Road, Muncie, Ind.

ROSE, John Carter, b Baltimore, Md., Apr. 27,

8-Robert Rose (1594-1664/65), from Eng., 1634, settled at Wethersfield, Conn., removed to Branford, m Margery -

ford, m Margery -;
7-Jonathan (1613-97), m Deliverance Charles;
6-Jonathan (d 1736), m Abigail Foote;
5-Jonathan (b 1698), m Abigail Barker;
4-Justus (1732-1810), m Lydia Russell (4th from Rev. John Russell, Hadley, Mass., the host of the regicides Goffe and Whalley);
3-Jonathan (1781-1862), m Harriet (desc. Peter Woodward, Dedham, Mass.).
6-Stephen Hall, came to Va., settled at Culpeper, Va., m Abigail -;
5-Thomas (1746-1804), m Elizabeth Knott;
4-Jeremiah (1769-1840), m Judy Allen;
3-Carter Allen (1795-1874), m Anna Margaretta Diffenderfer.

3-Carter Allen (1763-1614), m Alina Margaretta Diffenderfer.
2-Son of John Rose (1815-64), ship broker, m 1852, Mary Elizabeth Hall (1833-86); issue: 1-John Carter (above); 2-Douglas H.
1-M Oct. 19, 1886, Grace H. Beatson, b Baltimore, Md., Apr. 22, 1865; D.A.R.; dau. George H. Beat-

son, of Baltimore; issue (all b Baltimore): 1—Grace Beatson, b Nov. 1, 1839; m Nov. 12, 1917, Frederick H. Plumb (issue: Margaret Carter); 2—Jonathan, b July 15, 1839; U.S.N.A.; 3—Douglas Hall, b June 19, 1901; Williams, '22.
Baltimore City Coll., 1873-76; LL.B., U. Md., 1882; (LL.D., St. John's, 1915). U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Md., 1910-23; U.S. circuit judge since 1923 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Parker Point Golf (Blue Hill, Me.), University, Merchants, City, Maryland, Baltimore Country, Maryland Country. Summer place: Blue Hill, Me. Residence: 2042 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

ROSEN, Mary Bishop Harriman (Mrs. Pelix T.), b N.Y. City, Feb. 15, 1891.
Desc. William Harriman (b 1760), mem. Worshipful Co. of Stationers at London, came to New York, in 1795, m Eliza Garten; m 2d, Frances

John Bishop, from Eng. to Bradford, Mass., 1717. Dau. of J(ames) Low Harriman, m Elizabeth T. Bishop.

M Apr. 5, 1916, Felix Tower Rosen, b Berlin, Germany, Nov. 9, 1889; son Max T. Rosen, of New York; issue: 1-Felice Harriman, b New York, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1916.

Educated in France. Club: Colony. Residence: 157 E. 70th St., New York, N.Y.

ROSS, James Archibald, b Perrysburg, O., Jan.

16. 1873 7-John Ross, from Ireland to Chester Co., Pa.,

6-James (b 1734);

6-James (b 1734);
5-James (b 1764);
4-James (b 1764);
4-James White (b 1822).
2-Son of Elbert Darling Ross (b 1849), m Emily Catherine (b 1850), dau. John A. Robertson; issue: 1-James Archibald (above); 2-Leslie Marshall (b 1876; m Amanda A. Anderson); 3-Maxwell Wright (b 1877; m Isabelle L. Bailey); 4-Jessie May (b 1879; m Roy William Foley).
1-M Sept. 25, 1906, Anne Lansing Bovey, b Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 12, 1875; sister of Charles Cranston Bovey (qv for genealogy); issue (all b Minneapolis, Minn.): 1-John Bovey, b May 16, 1908; 2-Elbert Archibald, b Sept. 28, 1911.
B.S., U. Mich., '94. Asst. cashler, Northwestern National Bank, Minneapolis, since 1920; also sec.-treas. The Bovey Investment Co., Minneapolis, Clubs: Minneapolis, Lafayette, Woodhill Country, Automobile. Summer place: "Benloch," Wayzata, Lake Minnetonka, Minn. Residence: 204 Franklin Av. W., Minneapolis, Residence: 204 Franklin Av. W., Minneapolis,

ROSSITER, William Wickes, Jr., b Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1877.
Desc. Edward Rossiter (d 1630), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630, was gov.'s asst., Mass. Bay Colony, 1629-30.

Son of William Wickes **Rossiter** (1848-97), merchant, Brooklyn, N.Y., m Emma Richmond Rossiter (1848-89); m 2d, 1891, Helen Hendrick (b 1860); issue (1st marriage): 1-Julie (m John Joseph Hinchman); 2-William Wickes, Jr.

seph Hinchman); 2-William Wickes, 31. (above).

2-M Nov. 5, 1917, Hildreth Marjorie, dau. William Henry Dunn, of Rochester N.Y.; issue: 1-William Henry Dunn, b Troy, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1918. B.A., Williams, '99 (Delta Psi). Merchant. Clubs: University, St. Anthony (New York). Residence: 1210 Culver Road, Rochester, N.Y.

ROWE, Estelle Ewing (Mrs. Eugene F.), b at Memphis, Tenn., Apr. 27, 1894.

4-William B. Ewing;

3-Charles M., lawyer, m Betty, dau. of Abraham

Desc. Nicholas Meriwether (b 1647-d 1744), from Wales, with two brothers, to Va., 1681, m Elizabeth Crawford;
Col. David (1690-1744), m Anne Holmes; and thru:

5-David (1755-1822), officer in Am. Rev., m Sarah Watts:

4-Parisade, m Edmund **Taylor**; 3-Julla G., m Philip Bickerton **Winston**. 2-Dau. of Caruthers **Ewing** (b in 1871), lawyer,

Memphis, Tenn., m 1893, Elizabeth Meriweather Winston; issue: 1-Estelle (above); 2-Julia (b 1896; m Hubert K. Reese); 3-Caruthers, Jr. 1-M Mar. 27, 1917, Eugene Frederic Rowe (June 16, 1891-Oct. 6, 1918); A.B., Yale, '13; son of Casper H. Rowe, banker, Cincinnati; issue: 1-Eugenie, b Memphis, Tenn., Mar. 8, 1918. Ed. The Misses Masters' Sch., Dobbs Ferry-on-Hudson, N.Y. Member D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: 2282 Madison Av., Memphis, Tenn.

ROWE, Henry Woodbury, b Lawrence, Mass., Mar. 4, 1880.

5-Sherburne **Rowe** (d 1792), a founder of Candia, N.H., m 1764, Sarah - (d 1804); 4-Sherburne (1776-1820), m 1804, Sally Blake (1787-

4-Sherburne (116-1629), M 1804, Sally Prescott); 3-George Ransom (1817-74), M 1844, Josephine C. Woodbury (1825-78; Nathan 4; John 5; Nathan 6; Nathan 7; Humphrey 8; Humphrey 9; John

10).

8-Thomas **Dewey** (qv); 7-Jedediah (1647-1718), *m* Sarah Orton; 6-Jedediah (1676-1728), *m* Rebecca Williams;

5-Rev. Jedediah (b 1714);

4-Phyana (b 1775), m — Hulbert; 3-Joseph D. (b 1809), m Lucinda Hall (desc. thru Rev. Jonathan Edwards from William Edwards, Hartford, Conn., 1639).

2-Only child of Walter Ransom Rowe (1850-1919), m Phyana Dewey Hulbert (b 1848).

M Apr. 8, 1908, Madeleine Alden Kingman (qv for genealegy and issue).

genealogy and issue).

B.S., A.M., Mass. Inst. Tech. Architect. Residence: Old Church Rd., Greenwich, Conn.

ROWE, Madeleine Alden Kingman (Mrs. Henry

W.), b Yonkers, N.Y., July 11, 1882. 9-Henry Kingman (1592-1666), from Eng., in 1630, settled at Weymouth, Mass., dep. Gen. Ct., m Joanna -

8-John, m Elizabeth -;

7-Henry, m Bethiah Howard;

6-Henry, m Mary Allen;

5-Matthew, m Jane Packard;

4-Abel;

Alden (Williams 4; Samuel 5; Samuel 6; Joseph 7; Joseph 8; John 9).

2-Dau. of Barton Elliott Kingman, m Helen

Lamper.

M Apr. 8, 1908, Henry Woodbury Rowe (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Walter Kingman, b Hastings, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1911; 2-Priscilla Alden, b at Greenwich, Conn., Aug. 7, 1919; 3-Jonathan Edwards, b Greenwich, July 18, 1921.

Residence: Old Church Rd., Greenwich, Conn.

Residence: Old Church Rd., Greenwich, Conn.

ROYCE, George Monroe, b Westmoreland Co.,
Va., Aug. 12, 1850.

Desc. Joseph Monroe, brother of James Monroe,
5th President of the U.S., whose ancestors
settled in Va., 1657.

Son of Col. John Harrison Royce (1830-60), London, Eng., m Elizabeth Monroe (1832-82).

M Apr. 16, 1914, Eva (Purdy) Thomson (d Sept.
14, 1917); dau. Rev. Fay Purdy, of Palmyra,
N.Y.

14, 1 N.Y.

Served as bugler, 3d Ind. Cav. Vols., at 12; ed. Bethany Coll., Va., '74; Union Theol. Sem., 1878. P.E. clergyman; was rector at New York, P.E. clergyman, was rector at New York, Paris, Rome and Florence, Munich, and Clanfield Hants, Eng.; now rector at Windsor-on-Hudson, N.Y. Author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Nepahwin, New Windsor-on-Hudson, Newburgh R. D. 3, N.Y.

RUCKER, Booker Hall, Sr., b at Sturgeon, Mo., Aug. 14, 1868.

Aug. 13, 1008.

4-John **Bucker** (d in Amherst Co., Va., 1812), m
Nancy (1767-1860), dau. Col. Richard Shelton;
2-John Dabney Lewis (1811-69), m 1837, Lucy Jane
(1820-53), dau. Edward Tinsley (m Sarah Jane, dau. Pleasant Dawson, who raised a co. for War 1812).

Maternally, 6-Peter Rucker (will recorded 1743), from Bavaria to Va., had land in Orange, Spotsylvania, Culpeper and Madison cos., Va., m Elizabeth

5-Ephraim (d 1797), pvt. Am. Rev., m Margaret

(Vawter?);

4-John (d 1811), removed to Ky., m Juliana (1763-1851), dau. Joseph Early, soldier Am. Rev.;
3-William Early (1797-1872), U.S. Indian agt. in Ky., removed to Mo., m 1822, Clarissa (1804-1900), dau. John Rogers 4 (Joseph 5, soldier in Am. Rev.; Joseph 6), m Sarah, dau. Jeremiah Kirtley 5 (William 6, soldier Am. Rev.; Francis 7).

ley 5 (William 5, soldier Am. Rev.; Francis 7). 2-Son of Maj. John Fleming **Rucker** (1838-1889), maj. C.S.A., indicted by Federal Govt., and banished to Mont. where he was chief clerk Territorial Legislature and member Constl. Conv., returned to Mo., member Mo. Constl. Conv., 1875, m 1st, 1867, Julia Rucker (1843-79). M June 24, 1903, Margaret Barron Southgate (qv

M June 24, 1903, Margaret Barron Southgate (4v for genealogy and issue).
Co. clk., Phelps Co., Mo., 1898; mem. Dem. State Com. 6 yrs. and chmn. exec. com. 1911-13; chmn. Phelps Co. Dem. Central Com. 10 yrs.; alderman, Rolla, Mo., 6 yrs.; postmaster, 1916-23. Residence: Rolla, Mo.

RUCKER, Margaret Barron (Mrs. Booker Hall, Sr.), b Rolla, Phelps Co., Mo., Nov. 17, 1874.

10-Richard Warren (qv)

Sr.), b Roha, Fheirs Co., Mb., 1807. 11, 1812.

10-Richard Warren (qv);

9-Mary, m Robert Bartlett (1603-76), from Eng. in the "Anne," 1623;

8-Elizabeth, m Anthony Sprague (1636-1719);

7-Jeremiah (1682-1759), m Priscilla Knight;

6-Knight (1711-1804), soldier Indian wars and Am. Rev., m 1st, Mary Lewis;

5-Sarah (1738-1831), m in 1762, Richard Southgate (1742-1822), soldier Am. Rev.;

4-Richard (1773-1842), m 1st, Phebe (1778-1829), dau. William Raymond, soldier Am. Rev.;

3-Marquis Lafayette (1806-59), m in 1831, Lovisa (1807-38), dau. Francis Custis (m 2d, Sarah, dau. Caleb Emerson, served in Am. Rev.).

2-Dau. of William Wallace Southgate (1834-96), sgt. Vt. Vols. in Civil War, probate judge, horticulturist, m 1873, Annie McKnight (b 1852), dau. Samuel Black; issue: 1-Margaret Barron (above); 2-Caroline Elizabeth (1877-85); 3-John McKnight (b 1881; m Elizabeth, dau. of Frank McKnight (b 1881; m Elizabeth, dau. of Frank Marquis Baker).

1-M June 24, 1903, Booker Hall Rucker, Sr. (qv for genealogy); issue (both b Rolla, Mo.): 1-Ray Southgate, b Apr. 6, 1905; 2-Booker Hall,

Jr., b May 8, 1909. fem. S.M.D., C.D. 17th Century, D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C. Residence: Rolla, Mo.

RUDOLPHY, Jay Besson, b Hoboken, N.J., Nov.

39, 1887.
3-John Leonhard **Rudolphy** (1819-1890; Rudolphé family originated in France), came from Germany to New York, 1850, was wholesale druggist and author of Pharmaceutical Directory and Handbook, *m* Anna Louise, dau. of Ernst August Robbelen, distinguished physician of Hamely, Germany

Hameln, Germany.
6-Francis **Besson**, a Huguenot, from France ca. 1700, purchased tract of land in Amwell Tp., Hunterdon Co., N.J.;
5-John (1750-1842), ensign Am. Rev., m Margaret Opdyke (desc. Louris Jansen Opdyke, b 1600-20 in Holland, came to New Netherland before

John (1773-1838), m Rachel Trout;

Jacob (1811-90), m Sarah Carhart Runkle (g.g. dau. Cornelius Carhart, maj. in Cont. Army),

desc. Edward Fuller, qv. 2-Only child of Charles Bruno **Rudolphy** (1851-1892), m 1877, Almira Josephine Besson (1842-1914).

1914).
Tot married. Columbia U., College of Physicians and Surgeons, M.D., 1915; Grad. Sch. of Medicine of U. Pa. Physician. First It. and capt., Med. O.R.C., active duty Aug. 27, 1917-Oct. 4, 1919. Mem. S.M.D., S.R., Sulgrave Instn. Residence: 214 St. Marks Sq., Philadelphia, Pa. Not married.

RUGG, Prederic Waldo, b Rindge, N.H., Dec. 1,

1809. 7-John Rugg (d 1695), from Eng. 1652, settled at Lancaster, Mass., soldier King Philip's War, m 2d, 1660, Hannah, dau. John Prescott, from Eng. via Barbados to Boston, and Watertown, Mass, 1640, settled at Lancaster;
-Daniel (1678-1758), m Elizabeth Priest;

5-Amos (1716-ca. 1789), m 1741, Mary Burpee;

4-Thomas (1743-1811), soldier in Am. Rev., m 1st,

Eunice, dau. Jonathan Stickney; 3-Thomas (1765-1846), soldier Am. Rev., m in 1787, Elizabeth (d 1851), dau. Lt. Page Norcross. 9-Richard Sawtelle (d 1694), immigrant;

8-Obidiah; 7-Obidiah

7-Obidiah;
6-Hezekiah (b 1703);
5-Jonathan (1724-1801);
4-Jonathan (1753-1830);
2-Solomon (1786-1861), m Rebecca Dwinnell.
2-Son of Capt. William Stickney Rugg (1807-74),
expressman, m 1835, Clarissa Sawtelle (1814-67);
issue: 1-Elvira J. (b 1837-d 1913; m William A.
Hale); 2-Julius Erastus (1833-1916; m Mary A.
Young: m 2d, Mrs. Eudora Fowle Ball); 3-Hale); 2-Julius Erastus (153-1916; m Mary A. Young; m 2d, Mrs. Eudora Fowle Ball); 3-William H. (1842-62; pvt. 6th N.H.Vols., Civil War); 4-Clara F. (1844-1922; m Foster E. Beaman); 5-Herbert N. (1847-98; m Addie Cushing); 6-Albert N. (1851-54); 7-Alfred A. (1851-54); 8-6-Albert N. (1851-54); 7-Frederic Waldo (above).

Frederic Waldo (above).

8-M Jan. 6, 1879, Luella Rachael Billings (Oct. 6, 1855-1919); dau. of Martin Billings, of Bridgewater, Mass.; issue: 1-Robert Billings, b Boston, Mass., Sept. 17, 1886; m 1922, Margaret J. Hurley (issue: Frederic Waldo, 2d, b 1923).

M 2d, 1923, Mrs. Myra A. Lane Knight, b 1865.

Banking since 1880; pres. Nat. Rockland Bank, Boston, since 1907. Commr. of statistics, City of Boston, since 1915; bd. mgrs. Boston Provident Assn.; pres. Roxbury Hist. Soc., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Riverbank Court. Cambridge. Mass. bank Court, Cambridge, Mass.

RUMERY, Ralph Rollins, b Portland, Me., Oct. 29, 1876.

Desc. James (Rawlins) Rollins, from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1632, settled at Dover, N.H., ca. 1642, m Hannah

Son of Samuel Dayton Rumery, Portland, Me., m Emeline Carlton Rollins (1849-1999); issue: 1— Ralph Rollins (above); 2—Marguerite R. (m Charles Jarvis Chapman).

Charles Jarvis Chapman).

1-M Aug. 3, 1910, Gladys, dau. Fitch Gilbert, of Gilbertsville, N.Y.; issue: 1-John Rollins, b at New York, Sept. 24, 1916; 2-Richard Gilbert, b New York, Jan. 30, 1921.

Harvard, '99. Consulting engineer. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Harvard (New York), Fort Orange (Albany), Fort Schuyler (Utica), Baltusrol Golf (Short Hills, N.J.). Summer place: "Meadow-brook," Gilbertsville, N.Y. Residence: Short Hills, N.J.

RUMMLER, Susan Harding (Mrs. William R.), b Chicago, Ill., Dec. 10, 1874. Desc. Joseph Harding, from Eng., was at Brain-tree and Plymouth, Mass., lived at Eastham, Conn., 1625-33.

9-Samuel (Guild, Guile) Gile (d 1683), from Eng.,

m Judith Davis; 8-Ephraim (b 1661/62), m Martha Bradley; 7-Samuel (b 1702/03), began to write name Gile; 6-John (b 1739/40);

5-John (d 1819);

4-Catherine T. (b 1793), m Joseph Stevens; 3-Lydia Ann, m Reuben Whittier Mathews (1807-1886; Gideon 4; Gideon 5; desc. Francis Mathews,

1886; Gideon 4; Gideon 5; desc. Francis Mathews, from Eng. ca. 1634).

2-Dau. of George Franklin Harding (1830-1915), A. B., Harvard, '49, LL.B., 1852, lawyer and real estate financier, Chicago, m Adelaide Victoria Mathews (d 1922); issue: 1-Abner C. (b 1857; m Addie Church); 2-Victor Mathews (b 1866; m Mary M., dau. of Robert B. Boak); 3-George Franklin (b 1868; m Ellen Osborn Davis; m 2d, Katherine Fay Bender); 4-Adelaide (b 1870; m Edward Everett Vincent); 5-Beatrice (m Cornelius P. Van Schaack); 6-Susan (above); 7-Madeline (m Bruce Palmer).

nelius P. Van Schaack); 6-Susan (above); 7-Madeline (m Bruce Palmer).
6-M Oct. 3, 1905, William Richard Rummler, b at Dubuque, Ia., Aug. 22, 1865; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., '86; LL.B., U. of Mich., '90; senior mempatent law firm of Rummler & Rummler, Chicago; son Joseph Jacob Rummler (1829-1907), and Jennie Sittig, Chicago; Issue: 1-Joseph Manig, b Chicago, Ill., July 12, 1906; 2-Adelaide Mathews, b Crystal Lake, Ill., Jan. 27, 1909; 3-Madelene Harding, b Northfield Tp., Cook Co., Ill., Mar. 15, 1912; 4-Robert Stevens, b North-

field Tp., May 26, 1914. h.B., U. Chicago, '98. Hobby: Child welfare. Author: Natural Food and Care for Child and Mother. Summer place: "Wildwood Cottage," Michigan City, Ind. Residence: 9247 Winches-ter Av., Beverly Hills, Chicago, Ill. Ph.B.,

RUNK, H(arry) Ten Broeck, b St. Davids, Pa., June 18, 1888.

6-Jacob (Runck) Runk (ca. 1716-ca. 1771), from the Palatinate to Phila., Pa., in 1738, settled in Hunterdon Co., N.J., m Ann (bap. 1724-1771), dau. Johann Peter Rockefeller;

5-Samuel (1754-1847), soldier in Am. Rev., m Margaret Snyder (d 1847);
4-John (1791-1872), sheriff Hunterdon Co., member 29th Congress, 1845-47, m 1st, 1811, Emma Ten Broeck

3-Peter Ten Broeck (1818-60), m 1845, Fanny (1821-1911), dau. Ambrose Barcroft.

9-Wessel **Ten Broeck**, came to America with Gov. Peter Minient, 1626;

8-Dirck Wesselse (1638-1717), m Christyna Van Buren;

7-Johannes (b 1683), treas. of Albany, m Catryna Van Rensselaer; 6-Johannes (1719-90), m Patience Williamson; 5-Peter (1760-1840), m Emma, dau. Joseph Chamberlain, Alexandria, Va.; 4-Emma, m John Funk (d chore)

4-Emma, m John **Runk** (4 above). 2-Son of William Mentz **Runk** (1846-1892), mcht., Phila., m 1872, Elizabeth Cogswell Hill (1850-85); m 2d, 1886, Evelyn Ten Broeck Runk (b in 1854); for issue see Louis Barcroft Runk, page 343.

343.
 M June 21, 1913, Eva Marie Guillaudeu, b Montclair, N.J., Feb. 20, 1891; dau. of William Leggett Guillaudeu, of New York; issue: 1-Peter Ten Broeck, b Jan. 5, 1921.
 Ed. Episcopal Acad., Philadelphia. Real Estate broker. Mem. S.R. Club: Merion Cricket. Residence: Berkley and Llanlew Roads, Havairford Pa.

erford, Pa.

RUSH, Julia, b Phila., Pa., Dec. 15, 1863. 8-John Rush (1620-99), officer Cromwell's Army, came from Eng. with William Penn, 1683, set-tled at Byberry, nr. Phila., Pa., m Susanna Lucas:

Lucas;
7-William (1652-88), m 1st, Aurelia -;
6-James (1679-1727), m Rachel -;
5-John (1712-51), m Susanna (Hall) Harvey;
4-Benjamin, M.D. (1745-1813), a "signer," m Julia, dau. Richard Stockton, also a "signer";
3-Richard (1780-1859), Atty. Gen. of U.S., 1814-17, minister to Eng., 1817-25, Sec. of the Treas., 1825-29, minister to France, 1847-49, m Catherine Edan Dr. James Murray.

1825-29, minister to France, 1847-49, m Catherine E., dau. Dr. James Murray.

2-Dau. of Richard Henry Rush (1825-93), U.S.M. A., '46, col. 6th Pa. Cav. in Civil War, m 1851, Sarah Anna Blight; m 2d, 1856, Susan Bowdoin (1829-1889), dau. Dr. George Yerby; issue (1st marriage): 1-Murray (b 1852; m Louisa Bowdoin, qv); 2-Madison (m Kate Costin); (2d marriage): 1-Charlotte (m Edward Dale Toland); 2-Susan (m Cecil Campbell Higgins); 3-Julia (above); 4-Benjamin (b 1869; m Mary Wheeler Lockwood). Lockwood). Mem, C.D.A. Club: Acorn. Residence: Wynne-

wood, Pa.

RUSSELL, Charles Wells, 2d, b Wheeling, Va.,

Mar. 16, 1856.

4-Charles Wells, d ca. 1816, in what was once Ohio Co., Va., father of 24 children, lived and died nr. what is now Sistersville, W.Va.;

3-Catherine (?), (b ca. 1800), m Joshua Russell (ca. 1790-1867), 2d cousin of President Buchanan, came from Ireland, ca. 1803, and settled at Sistersville. Sistersville.

5-Henry **Moore** (b ca. 1750), surgeon and major British Army, probably from North of Ire-land to what became Washington, Pa., ca.

dau. James Wilson, of western Pa.; and Margaret, dau. James Wilson, of western Pa.; 3-Henry (1800-83), president Wheeling & Belmont Bridge Co., and mem. Nell, Moore & Co., stage line from Washington, D.C., to Columbus, O., m Martha Dennison, of Columbus, O.

2-Son of Charles Wells Russell (1818-67), general counsel B.&O.R.R.Co., author, m 1842, Margaret Wilson Moore (1824-80); issue:1-Henry Moore (1851-1915); 2-Charles Wells (above); 3-Edward

(1851-1915); 2—Charles Wells (above); 3—Edward Oldham (b 1861).

2-M Feb. 18, 1879, Lucy Floyd Mosby (1851-84); dau. late Alfred D. Mosby, of Bedford Co., Va., and sister of late Col. John S. Mosby, C.S.A.; issue (all b Washington, D.C.); 1—Charles Wells 3d (1879-80); 2—Margaret Moore (Aug. 12, 1882-Apr. 1898); 3—John Mosby, b Nov. 25, 1883; Georgetown U. and U. of Va.; lawyer.
M 2d, Oct. 5, 1885, Lelia James Mosby (sister of first wife); issue: 1—Lucy Virginia, b at Washington, June 3, 1889; m Feb. 1917, Alfred James Ogston (d June 21, 1920), of Scotland, was British consul at Galveston, Tex., Boston, Mass., Portland, Ore. (issue: Lelia Isabella, b Aug. 26, 1918; Flora Virginia McLaurine, b Dec. 29, 1919).

1919).

LL.B., Georgetown U., 1883, LL.M., 1884. Lawyer, diplomat; special asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1902-1905, and asst. atty. gen., 1905-10; E.E. and M. P. to Persia, 1910-14 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Authors (of London), University (Washington). Residence: The Plains, Fauquier Co., Va.

RUSSELL, John Francis, b Washington, D.C.,

May 20, 1855.

Desc. John Russell, from Eng. to Cambridge,
Mass., ca. 1630 (his son, Rev. John, was mem.
first class graduated from Harvard Coll., and who harbored the regicide judges Whalley and Goff).

Son of Rev. Charles P. Russell (1801-1874), Congl. minister, m Louisa Richardson (1814-1906); Issue: 1-Charles P. (m Lucia Whitman); 2-William R. (d; m Ella Loomis); 3-Louisa R. (d; m James W. Whelpley); 4-Nathaniel E. (d; m Lucy Flack); 5-John Francis (above).

5-M Aug. 23, 1884, Harriet, dau. Joseph Longfellow Cilley, of Exeter, N.H.; issue: 1-John Francis, Jr., b N.Y. City, Mar. 14, 1886; Harvard, '07; m 1913, Elizabeth, dau. of James W. Taylor. Son of Rev. Charles P. Russell (1801-1874), Congl.

Taylor.

.D., Columbia U., 1880. Practicing physician. Club: Union League. Summer place: "Stone Farm," Greenfield, Mass. Residence: 15 E. 10th M.D. St., New York, N.Y.

RUTHERFURD, Morris, b "Eastridge," Kearney Tp., Hudson Co., N.J., Dec. 13, 1864.
5-Maj. Walter Rutherfurd (1723-1804; son of Sir John, of Edgerston, Scotland), It. Royal Scot. Regt., 1746-54, and maj. Royal American Regt. in French and Indian War, m 1st, 1753, Catherine (Alexander) Parker, dau. James Alexander (whose son, William, was Earl of Stirling): ling);

4-John (1760-1840), U.S. senator from N.J., 1791-98,

m Helena Morris; 3-Walter (1788-1851), A.B., Princeton, 1806, m his cousin, Sabina, dau. Col. Lewis Morris, 4th, of Tranquility, N.J.

of Tranquility, N.J.
8-Richard Morris (qv);
7-Lewis (1671-1746), lord of the manor of Morrisania, 1697, chief justice of N.Y. and N.J., 1710-38, effected separation of the states and was gov. of N.J., 1738-46, m Isabella, dau. of James Graham, atty. gen. of N.J.;
6-Lewis (1698-1762), chief justice of the Vice Admiralty Ct. m Ist. Catharine Staats (Dr. Samiralty Ct. m

miralty Ct., m 1st, Catharine Staats (Dr. Sam-

uel 7); 5-Gen. Lewis (1726-98), a "signer," m Mary Walton (among their sons was Gouverneur, financier and statesman); 4-Helena (1762-1840), m 1782, John Rutherfurd (4

above).

G-Robert Livingston (qv); G-Gilbert (1689-1746), mem. N.J. Assembly, lt. col. militia, m 1711, Cornelia Beekman (1693 or 95-1742; Henry 7, mem. N.Y. Assembly, col. militia; William 8, one of the "Nine Men," chief

magistrate of Esopus); 5-Robert Gilbert (b 1713), m 1740, Catherine Mc-

Phederis;

4-Capt. Gilbert Robert, m in 1779, Martha Kane (John 5);

3-James Kane (b 1798-d 1876), m Charlotte Landon (1798-1868)

2-Son of John Rutherfurd (1810-71), A.B., Rutgers, 1831, managed family estates in N.J., m 1855, Charlotte Livingston (1825-94); issue: 1-Helena (d 1920; m Alfred Ely; m 2d, Benjamin Thomas Fairchild); 2-Livingston; 3-Morris (above).

(above).

3-M Jan. 15, 1891, Sarah Christie, b Warwick, N. Y.; dau. James Christie, of Warwick; issue: 1-John, b Warwick, 189—; A.B., Princeton, '17; 2d lt., F.A., Nov. 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 14, 1918; attached to Hddrs. Co., 308th F.A., 78th Div.; m May 26, 1923, Emily Clarisse, dau. of Charles de Rham, of New York.

May 26, 1923, Emily Clarisse, dat. of Charles de Rham, of New York.

V.p. and gen. mgr. The Lehigh & Hudson River Ry. Co.; v.p. Warwick (N.Y.) First National Bank; trustee Warwick Savings Bank; dir. Sussex County (N.J.) Trust Co. Mem. S.C.W. Residence: "Eastridge," Warwick, Orange Co.,

RUTLEDGE, Benjamin Huger, b Charleston, S. C., Sept. 4, 1861.

5-Dr. John Rutledge (d 1749), of English descent, from Ireland to Charleston, in 1735, m Sarah Hext (their son Edward, 1749-1800, "signer," gov. S.C., 1798, m Henrietta, dau. Henry Middleton, 6 below);

4-Hugh, chancellor of S.C. abt. 30 yrs., m Mary

Huger;

3-Benjamin Huger (d 1831), m Alice Ann, dau. of Plowdon Weston.

8-Edward Middleton (qv); 7-Arthur (1681-1737), pres. Council of S.C., 1721-1737, and gov. of the province, 1725-31, m Sarah Armory

6-Henry (1717-84), pres. 1st Cont. Congress and of Provincial Congress of S.C., m 1st, Mary Williams

5-Arthur (1742-87), a "signer," m Mary Izard; 4-Henry (1770-1846), gov. of S.C., 1810-12, minister to Russia, 1820-30, m Mary Helen Hering; 3-Oliver Hering (1798-1892), m Susan Matilda Har-

riet Chisolm.

2-Son of Gen. Benjamin Huger Rutledge (1829-1893), B.A., Yale, '48, lawyer, col. 4th S.C. Cav., C.S.A., m 1858, Eleanor Maria Middleton; issue: 1-Benjamin Huger (above); 2-Oliver Middleton; 3-Alice W. (m Edwin P. Frost); 4-Edward.

ward.

1-M Oct. 5, 1892, Emma Craig Blake, b Fletcher, N.C., January 31, 1865; Colonial Dame; dau. of Daniel Blake, of Fletcher; issue: 1-Eleanor Middleton, b Charleston, S.C., Mar. 23, 1894; m Oct. 5, 1915, Ralph T. Hanson (qv); 2-Emma Blake, b Fletcher, N.C., Aug. 23, 1897; 3-Alice Weston, b Charleston, Jan. 1, 1899; 4-Benjamin Huger, Jr., b Charleston, Jan. 11, 1902; Johns Hopkins, '22; 5-Amelia Van Cortlandt, b at Charleston, May 13, 1904; 6-Susan Middleton, b Charleston, July 27, 1906; 7-Anne Blake, b at Fletcher, N.C., July 13, 1910.

Grad. Va. Mil. Inst., '80; B.A., Yale, '82 (Beta Theta Pi). Sr. mem. law firm of Rutledge, Hyde & Mann; Belgian consul at Charleston. Maj., 2d Bn., S.C. Vols. Mem. St. Cecilia Soc. Summer place: Fletcher, N.C. Residence: 52 S. Battery, Charleston, S.C.

RUTTER, Mary Elizabeth McMurtrle (Mrs. David), b Newark, N.J., June 19, 1852.

8-John Ogden (qv); 7-David, m Elizabeth Swaine;

6-Thomas;

5-Abigail, m --- Price;

4-Rebecca, m —— Simpson; 3-Elizabeth, m —— McMurtrie.

8-Marten (Ryerzsen) Ryerson (qv);

7-Marten: 6-Joris;

5-Martin;

4-Martin; 3-Hon. David.

3-Hon. David.
2-Dau. of William **McMurtrie** (1820-1908), mcht., at Newton, N.J., m Catherine Ryerson (1826-1906); issue: 1-Mary Elizabeth (above); 2-Anna Ryerson (d; m Charles D. Thompson); 3-Frances Anderson (d); 4-Caroline Simpson (m Henry H. Welles); 5-David Ryerson (d infancy);

6-William (d infancy); 7-Emma Barrett (d in-

fancy).

1-M Nov. 22, 1871, David Rutter (1846-1900); son of late Dr. David Rutter (desc. Thomas Rutter, late Dr. David Rutter (desc. Thomas Rutter, 2d mayor of Germantown, Pa.), m Esther Turner Ryerson, Phila., Pa.; issue: 1-Lynn Ryerson, b Chicago, Ill., Sept. 13, 1873; Princeton, '95; m Dec. 7, 1898, Mabel, dau. Judge Lysander Hill (issue: David Ryerson; John T.; Catherine Barton); 2-William McMurtrie, b Evanston, Ill., Nov. 19, 1876; Williams, '98; m March 1912, Lucia, dau. Charles Seymour Ford (issue: Elizabeth; Peter; Martha); 3-Rhea Barton, b Evanston, Oct. 9, 1878; Williams, '00; m Nov. 22, 1914, Elizabeth, dau. Charles Hassell Bowen (issue: Elizabeth Bowen; David McMurtrie); 4-Esther Ryerson (b Sept. 13, 1883-d May 1886). d May 1886)

a May 1880).

Ed. Park Institute, Newark, N.J., Moravian Seminary, and Wells Coll., "71. Hobby; Collector of pictures, rugs, Japanese porcelains. Clubs: Art Alliance, College (Phila.), and York (New York). Residence: "Pine Top," Pine Forge, Berks Co., Pa.

ROTHROCK, Francis Blake, b Richmond, Mo.,

Aug. 20, 1875

6-Philip Rothrock (1713-1803), Moravian preacher, 6-Philip Bothrock (1713-1803), Moravian preacher, from Germany to Pa., in 1733, settled on the Shippack in Phila. Co., moved to York, then to Manchester Tp., York Co., was recruiting commr. for Cont. Army, m 1st, 1740, Catherine Kuntz (1720-77), from Germany, 1726;
5-John (1744-1805), lt. Am. Rev., printer who had charge of printing Cont. currency, m 2d, 1776, Salome Charity Worley (1759-1823);
4-George (1783-1851), soldier War of 1812, m 1st, 1800, Isabella, dau. George Test;
2-Henry (1813-84) California pioneer m 1st 1835

1800, Isabella, dau. George Test;
3-Henry (1813-84), California pioneer, m 1st, 1835, Mary (d 1849), dau. Jacob Young.
2-Son of John Rothrock (1846-86), m in 1869, Alice Hudgins (1847-1901); issue: 1-Aileen (Mrs. Joseph D. Shewalter, qv for Hudgins line); 2-Allen (1873-74); 3-Francis Blake (above).
3-M Feb. 23, 1910, Nancy Ewing (d 1913); dau. Joel Ewing, of Memphis, Mo.; issue: 1-Nancy Alice, b Colorado Springs, Colo., Aug. 12, 1913.
M 2d, Mar. 28, 1917, Ethel A. (Smith) Riter, dau. of Isaac Smith, Dayton, O.; issue: 1-Francis Blake, Jr., b Colo. Spgs., Aug. 12, 1919.
Student Mo. State U.; M.D., Washington U. (Nu Sigma Nu). Physician. Member S.R., S.A.R. Residence: 1527 North Nevada Av., Colorado Springs, Colo. Springs, Colo.

SHEWALTER, Aileen Rothrock (Mrs. Joseph D.), b Richmond, Mo., Sept. 12, 1870.
5-John Hudgins (1758-1803), owned a ship yard at Potato Neck, Va., soldier Va. Cont. Line in Am. Rev., 'm 1780, Amelia Foster, of Saluda, Middlesex Co., Va.;
4-William (1782-1874), m 1809, Nancy Blake, of Mathews Co., Va.;

William Plake (1821-35), m Mary Frances Wirt

3-William Blake (1821-95), m Mary Frances Wirt

(1821-1900).

(1821-1900).

2-Dau. of Alice Hudgins (1847-1901), m 1869, John Rothrock (1846-86); for issue and Rothrock line see Francis Blake Rothrock.

M June 30, 1886, Louis Williams (July 13, 1865-1893); issue: 1-Maud Rothrock, b at Richmond, Mo., Sept. 19, 1890; grad. Va. Coll. for Women, '08; state chmn. Nev. br. Nat. Woman's Party; state pres. for Colo. of Children Am. Rev.; mem. D.A.R.

M 2d. Oct. 19, 1900, Joseph D. Shewalter, b Char-

 M 2d, Oct. 19, 1900, Joseph D. Shewalter, b Charlottesville, Va., 1858.
 State sec. Nat. Woman's Party; state sec. D.A. R.; state pres. U.S.D.1812. Residence: Reno,

JORDAN, David Starr, b Gainesville, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1851.

19, 1851.
6-Rufus Jordan, from Eng., ca. 1700;
5-Elijah (b 1720), of Litchfield, Conn.;
4-John (1750-1820), m Rebecca Dyer, Moriah, N.Y.;
3-Rufus (1783-1862), m Rebecca Bacon.
8-Samuel (Holly) Hawley, from London, 1636, settled at Cambridge, Mass.;
7-Capt. John (1851-1709), m Mary Close;
6-Lorent (h 1879.)

6-Joseph (b 1678);

5-Sylvanus, m Rebekah Barnes;

4-Rev. Sylvanus (1760-1820), m 1st, Huldah Lake (1768-90):

3—David (1786-1864), began to write name Hawley, m Anne Waldo.

m Anne Waldo.

10-John **Drake** (d in 1659), of royal descent, from Eng. to Boston, 1630, settled at Windsor, Conn., m Elizabeth Rodgers (1581-1681);

9-Elizabeth (1621-1716; widow of William Gay-

m Elizabeth Rodgers (1581-1681);
9-Elizabeth (1621-1716; widow of William Gaylord), m John Elderkin (1612-87);
8-John (1664-1725), m Abigail Fowler (Capt. William 9; Lt. William 10);
7-Col. John (1694-1737), m Susannah Baker;
6-Abigail, m Edward Waldo, Jr.;
5-Zachariah (1734-1800), m Elizabeth Wight (Joshua 6, m Elizabeth, dau. John Cary);
4-John E. (1761-1849), m Beulah Foster (William 5, m Hannah Durkee):

5, m Hannah Durkee);
-Anne (1784-1852), m David Hawley (3 above).

9-Thomas (Dymoke) Dimmock, m Ann Hammond (William 10)

8-Shubael (b 1641-d 1732), m Joanna Bursley (1644-1727; John 9, m Joanna, dau, Rev. Joseph Hull); 7-Thankful (1684-1757), m Edward **Waldo**; 6-Edward (1709-1807), m Abigail Elderkin (6 above).

10-Henry Adams (qv); 9-Samuel, m Rebecca Graves; 8-Rebecca, m John Waldo (Cornelius 9, m Hannah Coggswell)

7-Edward (1684-1767), m Thankful Dimmock (7

above).

2-Son of Hiram Jordan (1809-1888), teacher and farmer, of Gainesville, N.Y., m Huldah Lake Hawley (1812-99); issue: 1-Lucia (1835-1888; m James Brown Beadle); 2-Rufus Bacon (1838-1862); 3-Hawley (b and d 1849); 4-David Starr (above); 5-Mary (b 1854; m Edward Junius Edwards).

wards).

4-M Mar. 10, 1875, Susan (1845-85), dau. late Sylvester S. Bowen, Hinsdale, Mass.; issue: 1-Edith, b Irvington, Ind., Feb. 17, 1877; A.B., Stanford, '97; A.M., Cornell, 1900; m 1915, Nathaniel Lyon Gardner; 2-Harold Bowen, b at Bloomington, Ind., July 23, 1882; A.B., Stanford, '06; 3-Thora (1885-86).

M 2d, Aug. 10, 1887, Jessie Knight, b Ware, Mass., Nov. 5, 1867; D.A.R.; dau. of Charles Sanford Knight, Worcester, Mass.; issue: 1-Knight Starr, b Bloomington, Ind., Oct. 26, 1888; A.B., Stanford, '10; m Sept. 1, 1913, Addie Iona (b Dec. 18, 1892), dau. Jesse Knight; 2-Barbara (Nov. 10, 1891-1900); 3-Eric Knight, b San Francisco, Oct. 27, 1903; A.B., Stanford, '24.
M.S., Cornell, '72; M.D., Ind. Med. Coll., 1875; Ph.

10, 1891-1900; 3-Eric Knight, b San Francisco, Oct. 27, 1903; A.B., Stanford, '24.

M.S., Cornell, '72; M.D., Ind. Med. Coll., 1875; Ph. D., Butler, 1878; (LL.D., Cornell, Johns Hopkins, Ill. Coll., Western Reserve, U. Calif., and Ind. U.). Naturalist, educator; "Minor prophet of Democracy"; was pres. Ind. Univ., 1885-91; pres. Stanford U., 1891-1913, chancellor, 1913-16, since chancellor emeritus (see Who's Who in America). Decorated 2d class Order of Who in America). Decorated 2d class Order of the Sacred Treasure of the Era of Enlightenment, Japan. Mem. S.A.R., Clubs: Authors (New York), Bohemian, University (San Francisco). Summer place: Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. Residence: "Serra Cottage," Stanford University, Calif.

DAVIS, S(amuel) Griffith, b at Aberdeen, Md., May 2, 1867.

May 2, 1001.
7-James (ap. David) **Davis** (1673-1743), from Wales to Chester Co., Pa., 1701, m Elizabeth -;
6-Morris (1694-1724), m Mary, dau. John Evans;
5-Elder James (1718-1802), m Mary, dau. of John

A-Dr. Elijah (1760-1829), physician, pres. Md. Senate, m Mary Gouldsmith Garrettson (desc. of George Gouldsmith, from Eng. to Baltimore Co., Md., and was burgess);
3-Dr. Septimus (b 1801), surgeon, m Frances Ann Casifith.

Griffith

9-John Hollister (qv);

8-John (1644-1711), m Sarah Goodrich; 7-Thomas (1672-1741), m Dorothy Hills; 6-Gideon (1699-1785), m Rachel Talcott;

5-Nathaniel (1731-1810), soldier Am. Rev., m Mehitable Mathison; 4-Amasa (1768-1847), m Mehitabel Everts; 3-Wesley (1805-1848), Charleston, S.C., pres. Ra-

leigh & Weldon R.R., m Mary Clarke

2-Son of Samuel Griffith Davis (1837-1913), capitalist, farmer, "Belle Vue," Harford Co., Md., m 1859, Annie Eliza Guy Hollister (1834-80); m 2d, 1889, Helen Stockton Loney; for issue see

2d, 1889, Helen Stockton Loney; for issue see Septimus Davis (page 173). Not married. Ed. Va. Mil. Inst., and U. Md. Sch. of Medicine. Prof. anesthesia U. Md.; visiting anesthetist, University Hosp., Mercy Hosp., Church Home and Infirmary, South Baltimore Gen. Hosp., and Union Memorial Hosp.; con-gulting anesthetist St. Joseph and Hebrew Gen. Hosp., and Union Memorial Hosp.; consulting anesthetist St. Joseph and Hebrew hosps.; mem. staff Hosp. for the Women of Md. Capt. M.C. 5th Md. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; maj., M.C., 5th Md. N.G. of U.S., Mexican border service, 1916. F.A.C.S., A.M.A., Assn. Mil. Surgeons, Am. Anesthesia Assn., etc. Clubs: Army and Navy (New York), Maryland, Relitimore, (Beltimore). Residence: 1230 Light Baltimore (Baltimore). Residence: 1230 Light St., Baltimore, Md.

HEERMANCE, Radcliffe, b at Rhinebeck, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1882

8-Jansz Focken, from Holland to New York, in

7-Jan (d in 1725; assumed surname Heermans, which, with various spellings, has since been retained by his descendants), m Engeltje Breestede;

6-Andries (1685-1769), m Neeltje Aartson

5-Jacob, officer Cont. Army, m 1747, Catherine Vosburgh;

4-Martin (1765-1824), brig. gen. War 1812, m 1789,

Sally Kierstead; 3-Harrison (1812-83), chaplain U.S.V., 1861-1865, m Ann Vandenbergh.

Ann vandenbergh. 7-Jan **Badcliffe**, *m* 1681, Rachel Van Valkenberg; 6-Joachem, *m* Hillitje Hogeboom; 5-Maj. William (1736-1813), *m* 1761, Sarah Kip (Ja-

cob 6); 4-John (b 1772), m 1798, Jane Van Ness (Davis 5, officer Am. Rev.);

3-Judge David Van Ness (1802-66), m 1834, Maria

Graveret. 2-Son of Hon. Martin Heermance (1852-1917), lawyer, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., m Nina Radcliffe (b

1847-d 1905).

Jet, Toughkeepsie, N.T., w Transtructure (1847-d 1905).

M Dec. 18, 1912, Elizabeth Platt Adams (Oct. 21, 1886-Oct. 27, 1919); dau. William Platt Adams.
A.B., Williams, '04 (Alpha Delta Phi), A.M., 1906;
A.M., Harvard, 1908, and Princeton, 1909. Mem. faculty, Princeton U., since 1908, asst. prof. English, 1912-21, prof. and supervisor of freshmen since 1922 (see Who's Who in America).
Maj., inf., U.S.A., comdg. U.S. Training Detachment, Atlanta, Ga., June-Nov. 1918; comdg. Harvard University S.A.T.C., Nov.-Dec. 1918; lt. col., U.S.R., 1923. Mem. H.S. Clubs: University, Williams, Princeton, Army and Navy (New York), Army and Navy (Washington), Nassau (Princeton), Amrita (Poughkeepsie). Residence: Princeton, N.J.

HEERMANCE, Edgar Laing, b White Plains, N.

HEERMANCE, Edgar Laing, b White Plains, N. Y., July 14, 1876.

8-Jansz Focken, from Holland to New York, in 1660;

7-Jan (d in 1725; assumed surname **Heermans**, which, with various spellings, has since been retained by his descendants), m Engeltje Breestede:

6-Andries (1685-1769), m Neeltje Aartson; 5-Nicholas (b 1732), m Jennetje Kip; 4-Garet, m his half cousin, Mary Heermance;

3-Rev. Henry (1801-46), m Catherine Edgar Laing. 8-George (Joris) Woolsey (1610-98), from Eng. to New Amsterdam, in 1623, was at Plymouth, Mass., until 1647, purchased a plantation at Flushing, L.I., 1647, m in 1647, Rebecca Cornell (Thomas 9);

7-Capt. George (1652-1740), m Hannah Van Zandt;

6-Rev. Benjamin (1687-1757), B.A., Yale, 1709, m in 1714, Abigail Taylor (1695-1771; John 7); 5-Benjamin (1720-71), B.A., Yale, 1744, m 2d, 1757, Ann Muirson (b 1737-d 1807; Dr. George 6; Rev.

George 7); 4-William Walton (1766-1839), m 1792, Elizabeth Dwight (Maj. Timothy 5, whose son Timothy, was 8th pres. of Yale);

Yale, 1820, pres. Yale Coll., 1846-71, m 1st, Elizabeth Martha Salisbury (desc. Samuel Sewall, chief justice Superior Ct. of Mass.).

2-Son of Rev. Edgar Laing Hermance (1833-88), B.A., Yale, '58, m Agnes Woolsey (1833-1915); issue: 1-Theodore Woolsey (1872-1905); 2-Laura Woolsey; 3-Edgar Laing (above).

3-M July 9, 1907, Nora Kate Livingston, b Silver Lake Tp., Martin Co., Minn., Jan. 25, 1882; dau. William Robert Livingston (g.g.son of John Livingston, from Ireland to Salem, N.Y., in 1764); issue: 1-Edith, b Mankato, Minn., Aug. 9, 1908; 2-Theodore Woolsey, b Mankato, June 17, 1910; 3-Robert Livingston, b Mankato, June 17, 1910; 3-Robert Livingston, b Mankato, Nov. 22, 1912; 4-Laura Woolsey, b at International Falls, Minn., Aug. 4, 1916; 5-Louise, b New Haven, Conn., May 15, 1921.

B.A., Yale, '97, M.A., 1899, B.D., 1901. Congl. minister (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Bee-keeping. Clubs: Graduates, New Haven Lawn. Summer place: "Rocky Top," on York Mountain. Residence: 241 Lawrence St., New Haven, Conn.

Haven, Conn.

HEERMANS, Forbes, b Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 25,

Desc. Jan **Heermans**, from Holland to Rhinebeck, New Netherland, 1654, later settled at Kingston, N.Y.; and thru:
4-Philip (1747-1825), lt. Am. Rev., m Annetje Beekman (1759-1825);
3-Thomas Beekman (1798-1832), m Maria Swart.

5-James Forbes (1732-1823), from Scotland, ca.

Hoo, 4-Peter (1762-1814), m 1786, Penelope Grant; 3-John Grant (1798-1862), mem. N.Y. Assembly, m Jerusha Abbott Mead, of Cornwall, N.Y. 2-Son of Thomas Beekman **Heermans** (1829-92),

2-Son of Thomas Beekman Heermans (1829-92), civil engineer, division supt. N.Y. Central R. R., m 1854, Annie Phoebe Forbes (1834-63); issue: 1-Forbes (above); 2-Mary E. (b 1859).
1-Not married. M.E., Cornell U., '78; A.M., Denver U. Mechanical and mining engr.: later author, playwright and journalist (see Who's Who in America). Mem. H.S., S.A.R. Hobby: Collector of books and engravings. Clubs: Century, University, Onondaga Country, Cornell University. Residence: 217 Highland Av., Syracuse, N.Y. Syracuse, N.Y.

HOLMES, Daniel Franklin, b Brooklyn, Conn., Dec. 7, 1874.

Bec., 1812.
 George Holmes (1594-1645), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1637, m Deborah -;
 John (1643-76), m Sara -;
 Samuel (1675-1725), m Mary Bullard; m 2d, Mary

Ellis:

Ellis, 6-Lt. John (1702-1789), m Keziah Thorpe; m 2d, Elizabeth (Clap) Wentworth; 5-Samuel (1733-1803), m Susanna Comings; 4-Samuel (1763-1825), m Susanna Hawins; m 2d,

Hannah Morse;

3-Daniel (1809-47), m Mary Proctor Najal. 4-William **Pranklin**, of Ashford, Conn. (Pumpkin

3-John Smith (b Ashford, Conn.), lived at Brook-lyn, Conn., m Laura Pamelia Hammond. 2-Son of Daniel Holmes (b 1846), m Annie Laurie

Franklin (b 1855).

Franklin (b 1855).

M Dec. 8, 1898, Martha Louise Morton (July 26, 1873-Apr. 12, 1912); dau. William Morton, Pawtucket, R.I.; issue: 1-Dorothy Morton, b Pawtucket, Sept. 2, 1993; m Jan. 16, 1924, Howard P. Barnaby, Greencastle, Ind.
Ph.B., Brown, '97. Retired. Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: University, Squantum. Summer place: Pt. Judith, R.I. Residence: 1413 Narragansett

Boul., Cranston, R.I.

SADLER, Holmes Elias, b Brockport, N.Y., May 19, 1851.

19, 1851.
7-Anthony Sadler (1622-50), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1631, moved to Salisbury, m Martha, dau. John Cheney;
6-Capt. Abiall, or Abiah (1650-97), capt. in King Philip's War, m Rebecca (b 1668), dau. of John Dyke, m Rebecca, dau. Samuel Dolliver;
5-John (b 1693), m 1713, Sarah Scott;
4-Ebenezer (b 1732), m 1753, Azuba Brown (b 1732);
3-Levi (b 1773-d 1839), m Jerusha Chapin (Selah 4;

Caleb 5; Samuel 6; Japhet 7; Dea. Samuel 8,

Caleb 5, Saintes (1594-1645), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1637, m Deborah — (d 1662);
7-John (1643-76), m Sara —;
6-Capt. Samuel (1675-1725), m 2d, ca. 1706, Mary (1671-1752), dau. Joseph Ellis (m Ruth Morse; John 8; Samuel 9);
5-Lt. Nathaniel (b 1715), a leader of the "Bennington Mob" and an officer in Capt. Seth Warner's Co. of the original "Green Mountain Boys," m 1746, Sarah Pettee (b 1715; Joseph 6; Joseph 7; William 8);
4-Zephaniah (1743-1800), m Barbara McLucas (1750-

3-Joseph (1776-1825), m Diantha (1787-1824), dau. James Bellows (m Tryphene Chandler; Capt. Daniel 5; Capt. Joseph 6; Dea. John 7; Will-

iam 8).

2-Son of Manley Chapin Sadler (1803-69), m Sara Farnsworth Holmes (1812-93); issue: 1-Julia Maria (1841-1902; m Charles Aiken Holmes, 1831-1901); 2-Holmes Elias (above).

2-M Oct. 19, 1875, Mary Everit Coley, b New Haven, Conn.; dau. John Hyde Coley (John Hyde 3; Michael 4; Capt. Ebenezer 5; David 6; Peter 7; Peter 8; Samuel 9); issue: 1-Isabel Coley, b New Haven, Conn., June 27, 1876; m Jan. 10, 1906, Herman C. Ehrlicher; 2-Everit Jay, b at Brockport, N.Y., May 1, 1879; m Oct. 8, 1902, Lorena Bilisoly; 3- Sara Farnsworth, b Emporia, Kan., Oct. 9, 1882.

Kan., Oct. 9, 1882. B.A., Yale, '73; LL.B., Union, 1874. Lawyer. Residence: 1053 Faxon Av., Memphis, Tenn.

SAHLER, Helen Gertrude, b Carmel, N.Y SAHLER, Helen Gertrude, 6 Carmel, N.1.

-Abraham Sahler, from Rhenish Palatinate to
Perklomen River, nr. Phila., Pa., ca. 1750,
where he was a large land owner, m Elizabeth
du Bois (desc. Louis du Bois, from French
Flanders to New Paltz, N.Y., 1661);
4-Daniel, m Elizabeth Van Wagenen;
3-Abraham du Bois (1795-1839), m Eliza Hasbrouck

brouck.

brouck.
9-Joseph Merriam (ca. 1600-1641), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1638, m Sarah Goldstone;
8-John (1641-1730), m Mary Cooper;
7-Joseph (b 1877), m Dorothy Brooks (1685-1739);
6-Nathan (1720-82), m Abigail Wheeler (d 1796);
5-Joseph (1744-1826), m Mary Brooks (d 1791);
4-Samuel (1773-1823), m Lucy Wheeler (1776-1817);
3-Benjamin W. (1803-84), mcht., New York, m

Adeliza Hill (1812-81)

Adeliza Hill (1612-31).

2-Dau. Rev. Daniel DuBois Sahler (1829-1882), A. B., Princeton, '53, Presbyn. minister, m 1865, Adeliza Frances Merriam (1835-1915); issue: 1-Emma Frances (m Arthur H. Dakin); 2-Florence Louise (m Alfred Brooks Merriam); 3-Helen Gertrude (above).

3-Sculptor (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Lyceum (London), Cosmopolitan. Residence: 227 Central Park S., New York. SALISBURY, James Williams, b Bristol, R.I.,

SALISBURY, James Williams, b Bristol, R.I., May 7, 1886.
Desc. John Salisbury, Jr., from Wales to Swansea, Mass., 1630; William Salisbury, first man killed in King Philip's War, June 24, 1675.
Son of James Coffin Salisbury (1854-92), jewelry mfr., m Gertrude Dodge Easterbrooks (b 1852); issue: 1-Mabel Blanchard; 2-Katherine Dodge (m Edward Dean Kunz); 3-George Coffin; 4-James Williams (above).
4-M July 21, 1913, Lilybel, dau. William Howard Barnard; issue: 1-Fern Lenais, b New York, N.Y., Mar. 8, 1914; 2-Rae Barnard, b New York, N.Y., Mar. 8, 1914; 2-Rae Barnard, b New York, July 8, 1917.
C.E., New York U., '09 (Phi Gamma Delta). Transportation, mining, oil and gas development. First It., World War. Clubs: Phi Gamma Delta, New York, New York Yacht, Rhode Island Country. Summer place: "Ferry Hill," Bristol, R.I. Residence: 347 W. 89th St., New York. York.

SALLEY, Alexander Samuel, Jr., b Orangeburg Co., S.C., June 16, 1871.
6-Henry Salley, settled in what is now Orangeburg Co., S.C., 1735;
5-John (1740-94), capt. Am. Rev., m Mary Kezia

Wright;
4-George E. (1788-1828), capt. War 1812, state sen-ator, m Margaret Lockhart Jones;
3-Dr. Alexander S. (1818-95), surgeon C.S.A., m Julia Eliza Murrowe.

5-George McMichael, settled in what is now

5-George McMichael, settled in what is now Orangeburg Co., m —— Giessendanner;
4-Jacob (1767-1843), m 2d, Mrs. Sarah (DeWitt)
Robinson (g.dau. David Rumph, 1752-1812, mem. Com. of Correspondence, etc., in Rev., of St. George's Parish, Dorchester, S.C.);
3-Cephas M. (1823-99), m Rachel E. Jennings.
2-Son of Alexander McQueen Salley (b in 1847), planter, 20 yrs. sheriff of Orangeburg Co., m Sallie Ann McMichael (b 1849); issue: 1-Julia Stone (m D. Oscar Herbert); 2-Alexander Samuel, Jr. (above); 3-Caroline Mary (m Joseph J. Mackay); 4-Louisa Motte (m John F. Ricken-Mackay); 4-Louisa Motte (m John F. Rickenbaker); 5-Edward McQueen (m Vernon Kenbaker); 5-Edward McQueen (m vernon Kennedy); 6-George Elmore (m Louise Mellard); 7-Marion; 8-Albert McMichael.

7-Marion; 8-Albert McMichael. 2-M July 11, 1918, Harriet Gresham Milledge, b Forsyth, Ga.; dau. Richard Habersham Mil-ledge, of Ga. (g.son John Milledge, gov. Ga., 1802-06, U.S. senator, 1806-10). Grad. S.C. Mil. Acad., '92. Sec. Hist. Commn. of S.C.; lawyer, author. Hobby: Collecting books that perpetuate history or culture of S.C. Residence: 901 Laurens St., Columbia, S.C.

SALTER, John Lowe, Jr., b Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 6

**Apr. 6, John Salter, from Eng. to Isle of Shoals, ca. 1680, settled later at Salter's Island, Portsmouth Harbor, N.H., m 1st Mary -; m 2d, Abi-

gail Durant; 7-John (1670-1755), m 1708, Martha-; m 2d, Amy-; 6-Titus (1722-98), m 1745, Elizabeth Bickford (d

5-John (1752-94), *m* 1778, Abigail Ayres (1756-1806); 4-Henry (1780-1837), *m* 1812, Maria Lowe (1793-1853); 3-John Edward (1816-74), *m* 1850, Anne M. Kennard (1825-88; James 4; James 5; Edward 6; Michael 7; Edward 8, m Elizabeth, dau. Richard Mar-

tin, mem. king's first commn. and treas. of the province).

10-Gov. Simon Bradstreet (qv)

No-GOV. Simon Braustreet (4V); 9-John (1652-1717), m Sarah Perkins (1656/57-1745); 8-Dorothy (1690-1780), m Samuel **Clarke**; 7-Daniel (b 1724), m Lucy Moulton (b 1728); 6-Samuel (1751-86), m Anna Lamson (1752-1838); 5-Anna (1771-1845), m 1788, William **Stover** (1766-

1817);

5-Anna (1711-1849), m 1788, William Stover (1766-1817);
4-John L. (1792-1821), m 1812, Catherine H. Melcher (1793-1827; George 5; Nathaniel 6; John 7);
3-Catherine M. (1815-85), m 1845, James Foster Shores (1814-77; James Foster 4; James 5).
2-Son of John Lowe Salter (1853-1907), commission merchant, m 1876, Mabel Shores (b 1853; issue: 1-Katharine Foster (b 1877; m Gilbert T. Woodhull); 2-Anne Kennard (b 1879); 3-John Lowe, Jr. (above); 4-Robert Shores (b 1882; m Marie Griffiths); 5-Thomas Manning (b 1891).
3-M Nov. 7, 1908, Julia Hinchman Cutler, b Morristown, N.J., Feb. 3, 1883; dau. Judge Willard Walker Cutler; issue: 1-Julia Willard, b Morristown, N.J., June 11, 1910; 2-John Lowe, 3d, b Glen Ridge, N.J., Apr. 11, 1915; 3-Elizabeth Kennard, b Glen Ridge, Nov. 24, 1919; 4-Willard Cutler, b Glen Ridge, Dec. 20, 1923.
Ed. Adelphi Acad. and College, Brooklyn. Commission merchant in dry goods. Lt., N.J. militia. Mem. S.C.W., S.C., S.R. Residence: 346 Ridgewood Av., Glen Ridge, N.J.

SAMPSON, William, b Cincinnati, O., Oct. 23,

1867.
6-Alexander Sampson (son of Alexander), from Eng. to Boston, early part of 18th Century, m in 1724, Rebecca Shattuck (3d from William Shattuck; 3d from Richard Chamberlain; 4th from Edward Bugby);
5-Alexander (1729-85), m Hepsibah Hastings (b 1737), 4th from John Hastings;
4-Stephen (1767-1232; 5th from Thomas Croswell; 6th from John Upham, Weymouth, Mass.), m 1787, Mehitabel Morse (1770-1803; 5th from Isaac Stearns; 6th from Joseph Morse; 6th from Edward Jackson; 5th from Sebas Jackson; 6th

from John Pierce; 3d from John Parke); 3-William S. (1800-78), settled at Cincinnati, O., ca. 1830, m Anna Maria Coolidge.
9-Michael Bacon (qv);
8-John (1647-83), King Philip's War, selectman at

Dedham:

Dennam;
7-Stephen (1677-1766), m Mary Laker;
6-John (1721-75), killed in Battle of Bennington,
Apr. 19, 1775, m Abigail Sawin (b 1724);
5-Abigail, m 1770, Isaac Coolidge (1747-1822);
4-Isaac (1772-1812), m 1804, Rebecca Hastings (b in

3-Anna Maria (1805-44), m William S. Sampson (3 above).

4-Joseph Wright (1757-1844), Quaker, from Ireland to Baltimore, Md., abt. 1801, m Eleanor, dau. Cadwalader Evans;

dau. Cadwalader Evans;
3-Smithson Evans (1807-91), auditor Franklin Co.,
O., 1843-47, mayor of Columbus, O., 1843-44, treas.
Little Miami R.R. Co., m 1832, Matiida Martin,
3d from James Martin, capt. Am. Rev.; 3d
from Andrew Mann, capt. Am. Rev.; 3d
fvilliam T. Martin (1788-1866), mayor of Columbus, O., 1824-26, m Amelia Ashcom.
2-Son of William S. Sampson (1834-1900), mfr.,
Cincinnati, O., m 1865, Virginia A. Wright (18351909); issue: 1-Martin Wright (see Who's Who
in America); 2-William (above); 3-Wright
Coolidge (b 1872; m Alice G. Elliott).
2-M Apr. 20, 1903, Abigail Singleton Donham (qv
for genealogy and Issue).

for genealogy and issue). L.B., U. Cincinnati, 1889. Practiced law at Cin-L.B., U. Cincinnati, 1889. Practiced law at Cincinnati; represented iron firm in Mexico, 1903-04; retired, 1915. First lt., San. Corps, U.S.A., 1918-19; with U.S. Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Bd., 1919-22; with N.J. State Dept. of Health, 1922—; now supervisor of ednl. work, State Social Hygiene Bur. Summer place: "Forest Beach," nr. Harbor Point, Mich. Address: State House, Trenton, N.J., and Avondale, Cincinnati. O. dale, Cincinnati, O.

SAMPSON, Abigail Singleton Donham (Mrs. William), b Clermont Co., O., Feb. 1, 1870. 8-Dea. John (Donham) Dunham (1588-1669), from Eng. via Holland, where he m Abigail Wood, to Plymouth, Mass., 1632, freeman, 1633, mem. Gov.'s Council and Plymouth Mil. Co., dep. to Gen. Ct.;

7-Thomas (b 1626), soldier Indian wars, m Mar-

tha -; 6-Rev. Thomas (1648-88), soldier King Philip's War, m Sarah Dunham (many of his line spelled the name Donham); 5-Nathaniel (b 1684), m and removed to N.J.; 4-Nathaniel (1733-1820), soldier Am. Rev., m 2d,

Kesiah Crosley:

3-Jonathan Singleton (1786-1856), soldier War 1812, col. militia, m 2d, 1819, Elizabeth Ayres. 5-James South, via Ky. and Md. to Bethel, O.,

1800:

4-William, soldier War 1812, m 1808, Phebe, dau.

Benjamin Frazee; 3-Stephen Benton (1819-85), neighbor and friend of Gen. Grant, m 1845, Abigail Steelman Hig-

bey. 10-Pieter Jensen (Scholl) Scull (1635-97), from Holland, m 1661, Grietje Provoost (Sgt. David 11, from Holland, 1624);

9-John (1666-1748), began to write name Scull, settled at Great Egg Harbor, N.J., m Mary

Somers:

Somers, m Jonas Wood;
7-Elizabeth, m 1735, Nehemiah Leeds (b 1712; Japheth 8; Daniel 9; Thomas 10);
6-Nehemiah, m 1st, 1768, Ann Risley (Peter 7);
5-Margaret, m Maj. John Steelman (John 6, capt. Am. Rev.);

4-Julia Ann (1788-1850), m 1823, Absalom **Higbey** (1761-1833);

3-Abigail S. (1826-85), m in 1845, Stephen Benton South (3 above).

South (3 above).

2-Dau. Robert Warren **Donham** (b 1840), bank dir., stock breeder, farmer, m 1868, Helena Elizabeth South (1846-1915).

M Apr. 20, 1903, William Sampson (qv); issue: 1-Gail Elizabeth, b Mar. 16, 1907; Bryn Mawr, '28.

Author of travel sketches, short poems and plays; awarded 1st prize for "Midsummer

Moon," a lyrical drama, in competition of Cincinnati MacDowell Soc., 1922, for a one-act play. Trustee University School, Avondale. Mem. Soc. Sons and Daus. of the Pilgrims, Colonial Dames, D.A.R. Clubs: Cincinnati Woman's Press, Cincinnati Classical, Mt. Auburn Literary. Summer place: "Forest Beach," Harbor Point. Mich. Harbor Point, Mich.

HUSH, Florence Mary Woods (Mrs. Valentine G.), b Marysville, Union Co., O., May 16, 1843.

Desc. Rev. Samuel Woods (1725-1795), grad. Oxford U., Eng., the first Presbyterian minister licensed in Eng. to preach in America; and

3-Rev. Samuel (1779-1815), grad. Dickinson Coll., 1802, a pioneer Presbyn. minister in Central Ohio, m Margaret, dau. Col. John Power (m Margaret, dau. Rev. James Finley [1725-95], who was brother of Rev. Samuel Finley, 5th

who was brother of Rev. Samuel Finley, 6th pres. Coll. of N.J.).
6-John (Thompson) Thomson (1616-1696 or 99), came to Plymouth, Mass., 1622, in Narragansett, King Philip's and Dutch wars, m 1645, Mary (d 1714, aet. 88), dau. Francis Cooke (qv); 5-John, lt. King Philip's War, with a friend built the first frame meeting house at Plymonths.

outh:

Outh;
4-Moses, m Nancy Johnson (cousin of David Rttenhouse, of Phila., first dir. U.S. Mint);
3-Moses (1776-1859), served in War 1812, settled in Delaware Co., O., m Mary Ann (1780-1870), dau. John Anthony (1732-1814; desc. John Anthony, physician, of London, whose son John, Jr., came to America, 1634). 2-Dau. of Judge William Wood **Woods** (1814-1881),

came to America, 1634).

2-Dau. of Judge William Wood Woods (1814-1881), banker, Marysville, O., m 1839, Martha Jane Thomson (1815-88); issue: 1-Florence Mary (above); 2-Estelle (b 1849; m Alfred G. Wilcox).

1-M Apr. 8, 1869, Valentine Goldsmith Hush (1842-1908), banker; son of Peter (Valentine G. 3; Peter 4, b 1747, came from Eng.), m Louisa Beall (desc. Ninian Beall, qv); issue (all b Minneapolis, Minn.): 1-Estelle Woods, m 1892, Thomas Magee, Jr.; 2-Harriet, m 1892, William Adam Magee; 3-Jean Mary, m 1900, Frank Richardson Wells; 4-Florence Beall, m 1908, Charles Harvey Bentley (issue: Charles H., Jr. [d]; Florence Hush); 5-William Woods, m 1903, Julia Talbot (issue: Julita T.; Jean Frances); 6-Valentine Goldsmith, Jr., capt., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., and with A.E.F. in France, May 1918-Feb. 1919; liaison officer with 4th, 6th and 11th French armies; 7-Walter Finley Rittenhouse, U.S.N.E.F., World War.

Residence: "Etnemere," Fruitvale, Oakland, Calif.

SAMS, Conway Whittle, b McPhersonville, S.C.,

Aug. 25, 1864.

Desc. Ensign Thomas Savage, from Eng. to Jamestown, Va., 1608.

Bonham Sams, from Wales to S.C. early in 17th Century; Col. John Barnwell ("Tuscarora John"), from Ireland to S.C., 1701, who commanded the first expdn. against the Tuscarora Indians, 1712, agent in Eng. for the colony. Chancellor Samuel Tyler; Charles City County. Maj. Robert Beverley, from Eng. to Va., after 1662, clk. House of Burgesses, apptd. cdr.-inchief by Gov. Berkeley. Col. William Byrd, of Westover, Va. Col. Miles Cary, of Warwick Co. William Moseley, of Lower Norfolk Co., Va. Maj. Lewis Burwell, of Gloucester Co. William Randolph, of Turkey Island, Va. Son of Maj. Horace Hann Sams, C.S.A. (1829-65), of Beaufort, S.C., m Grace Latimer Whittle (1831-97); issue: 1-Fannie Fortescue; 2-Conway Bonham Sams, from Wales to S.C. early in 17th

(1831-97); issue: 1-Fannie Fortescue; 2-Conway Whittle (above) 2-M Oct. 23, 1890, Martha Macon Minor (d July 28,

2-M Oct. 23, 1850, Martha Macon Minor (a July 28, 1897); dau. late Prof. John Barbee Minor, of the University of Va.

B.L., U. Va., '87 (D.K.E.). Attorney at law, Norfolk, Va. Author: Sams on Attachment; Shall Women Vote; The Conquest of Virginia, the Forest Primeval; and other works. Clubs: Norfolk German, Norfolk Boat, Norfolk Country. Residence: 311 Boush St., Norfolk, Va.

SAMS, Franklin Frost, b Charleston, S.C., Oct. 25, 1867.

6-Bonum Sams, from Wales to S.C.; 5-Robert, m 1741, Bridget, dau. Col. John Barn-

4-William (1742-98), m Elizabeth Hext; 3-Berners Barnwell (1787-1855), m 1812, Elizabeth Hann Fripp.

2-Son of Dr. Donald Decatur Sams (1820-98), physician, Charleston, S.C., m Mary Elizabeth Holman Moreland; issue: 1-Lillie Moreland; 2-Barnwell (d infancy); 3-Franklin

(above).
3-M July 5, 1894, Elizabeth McPherson Gregorie, b Greenwood Plantation, Jasper Co., S.C., Feb. 25, 1870; Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; dau. of late James McPherson Gregorie, m Catharine Anne, dau. Isadore Lartigue (son of Girard Lartigue, refugee from Santo Domingo); issue (all b Charleston, S.C.): 1-Frances Gregorie, b Apr. 18, 1895; m Nov. 1916, Harleston Read Simons, Jr., M.D. (d Oct. 22, 1918); m 2d, Sept. 16, 1920, Robert Gibbes Childs; 2-Donald Deane, b July 30, 1898; Charleston Coll., '21; m Sept. 16, 1922, Maude Risher (issue: Donald Deane, Jr., b Oct. 27, 1923); 3-Annie Lartigue, b June 8, 1902; 1922, Maude Risher (issue: Donald Deane, Jr., b Oct. 27, 1923); 3-Annie Lartigue, b June 8, 1902; m June 24, 1924, Stanwix Greenville Mayfield, lt. U.S.N.; 4-Elizabeth Hext (twin), b June 8, 1902; m Dec. 27, 1922, George Conner Stevens, ensign U.S.N.; 5-James Gregorie, b Mar. 13, 1904; Baylor Univ. Sch., 1920-24. Oll. of Charleston, 1887; M.D., S.C. Med. Coll., 1890. Physician, Charleston, S.C.; acting asst. surgeon U.S.P.H.S. Mem. S.C. Soc., St. Cecelia Soc. Residence: 37 New St., Charleston, S.C.

SANBORN, Walter Henry, b Epsom, N.H., Oct.

19, 1845,

8-William (Samborne) Sanborn (1622-92), Eng. with his g.father, Stephen Bachiler, to Boston, 1632, settled at Hampton, Mass. (now N.H.), 1638, served in King Philip's War, se-

N.H.), 1638, served in King Philip's War, selectman 4 yrs.;
7-Josiah (1654-1728), rep. in Legislature;
6-Reuben (b 1699), began to write name Sanborn, settled on 300 acres in Epsom, N.H., 1750, now known as "Sanborn's Hill," the summer residence of Judge Walter H. Sanborn (above);
5-Eliphalet (1730-94), served in French and Indian War and Am Rev., an original propr. of Epsom, N.H., 1752, town clk. and selectman, m Margaret Wallace;
4-Losiab (1762-1434), built present mansion house.

4-Josiah (1763-1842), built present mansion house, 1794, mem. N.H. Senate 3 terms and House 8

terms, selectman 20 yrs., m Anna Locke; 3-Frederick (1789-1881), m 1816, Lucy L., dau. Rev. Benjamin Sargent, soldier Am. Rev.

3-Frederick (1789-1881), m 1816, Lucy L., dau. Rev. Benjamin Sargent, soldier Am. Rev.

2-Son of Henry Frederick Sanborn (1819-97), educator and farmer, Epsom, N.H., mem. N.H. Senate 2 terms, House 1 term, selectman 6 terms, m 1843, Eunice (1819-1900), dau. Rufus Davis (son of Thomas, soldier Am. Rev.); issue: 1-Walter Henry (above); 2-Edward Payson (b 1853; m Susan, dau. Stillman Emerson Dana); 3-Harriet (m William Coggswell).

1-M Nov. 10, 1874, Emily Frances, dau. Hon. John E. Bruce, leading merchant and mem. Legislature, Milford, N.H.; issue (all b St. Paul, Minn.): 1-Nellie Grace, b Oct. 1, 1875; m June 12, 1900, Charles George Hartin, b Canterbury, N.B., Can., Mar. 15, 1864; mgr. C. Reiss Coal Co., St. Paul, Minn.; 2-Marian, b July 16, 1879; Vassar Coll.; m May 11, 1904, Grant, son of ex-Gov. Samuel R. Van Sant, of Minn.; 3-Bruce Walter, b July 11, 1882; A.B., Dartmouth, '04; lawyer, St. Paul; mem. City Council 2 yrs.; m Sept. 24, 1913, Conradine G., dau. Theodore L. Schurmeier (issue: Conradine, b 1914; Hildegarde Eunice, b 1916; Bruce W., Jr., b in 1918; Theodore, b 1921); 4-Henry Frederick, b Nov. 11, 1888; Dartmouth, '67, A.M., 1870 (LL.D., 1893). Grand Commander K.T. of Minn., 1889. Mem. City Council, St. Paul, 1878, 79 and 1885-92; U.S. circuit judge (now senior), 8th Jud. Circuit, since 1892, and presiding Judge U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals since June 4, 1903 (see Who's

Who in America). Mem. S.A.R., etc. Club: Minnesota. Summer residence: "Sanborn's Minnesota. Summer residence: "Sanborn's Hill," Epsom, N.H. Residence: 143 Virginia Av., St. Paul, Minn.

SANDERS, Louis Peck, b Helena, Mont., Oct. 23,

9-Richard Edgerton (d 1692), from Eng., 1632, a founder of Norwich, Conn., m Mary Sylvester; 8-Richard (1665-1729), m 1692, Elizabeth Scudder (1667-1762);

7-Richard; 6-Richard;

6-Honard;
5-Jonathan, m Freedom Buel;
4-Amos, m Zerviah Graham;
3-Freedom, m Ira Sanders.
10-Benjamin Fenn (d 1672), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to New Haven, Conn., ca. 1630, settled at Milford, Conn., 1638, was gov.'s asst., magistrate of colony and col. militia, m Sanka Boldwin (1691-69). Sarah Baldwin (1621-63);

9-Capt. Benjamin (1640-89), m Mehitable Gunn; 8-Deacon Benjamin (1662-1732);

7-Capt. Benjamin (1690-1770);

7-Capt. Benjamin (1890-1770);
6-Col. Benjamin (1720-58);
5-Lt. Benjamin (1742-80);
4-Peck (1768-1824), settled at Tallmadge, O., m
Urania Durand (1769-1862);
3-Joseph (1802-46), m Nancy Caruthers.
2-Son of Wilbur Fisk Sanders (1834-1905), 1st lt.
and adj., lt. col. and actg. col. 64th Ohio Inf.,
Civil War process without and Mont

and adj., it. col. and actg. col. 64th Ohio Inf., Civil War, pioneer vigilante in Ida. and Mont., 1st U.S. senator from Mont., 1s90-93, m Harriet Peck Fenn (1834-1909); issue: 1-James Upson (1859-1923; m Mary Isabel, dau. John R. Bothwell); 2-Wilbur Edgerton (b 1861; m Henrietta Chamberlain); 3-Louis Peck (above); 4-Henry (b 1872, d infancy); 5-Walter (b 1872, d infancy). 3-M Sept. 16, 1920, Natalle Rood Brown.
A.B., Harvard, '93. Mem. law firm of Kremer, Sanders & Kremer, Butte, Mont. Served in Spanish Am War and Philippine Insurrec-

Sanders & Kremer, Butte, Mont. Served in Spanish-Am. War and Philippine Insurrec-Spanish-Am. War and Philippine Insurrection, 1898-99, with 1st Mont. Inf., as 1st lt., bn. adj., and capt. Co. B; also a.d.c. staff of Brig. Gen. H. G. Otis, later a.d.c. staff of Maj. Gen. Elwell S. Otis, comdg. 8th A.C., and mil. gov. in P.I. (see Who's Who in America). Club: Silver Bow. Summer place: "End-o-Kare Lodge," Flathead Lake, Mont. Residence: 1104 W. Broadway. Butta. Mont.

W. Broadway, Butte, Mont.

SANDERS, Newell, b Owen Co., Ind., July 12,

5-Joseph Sanders, from Eng., settled in S.C.;
4-Henry (1751-1834), soldier in Am. Rev., Bapt.
preacher, m Dicy Blake (1761-1841);
3-John (1792-1847), m Nancy Briscoe (1796-1874).
5-John Coffey, m Jane Graves;
4-Thomas (1742-1825), m 2d, Sallie Fields;
3-Reuben, Baptist preacher, farmer, m Polly Dowell.

2-Son of John Sanders (1824-51), m Miriam Coffey (1822-53), who m 2d, John Hamilton Buchanan; issue (1st marriage): 1-Newell (above); (2d marriage, surname Buchanan): 1-Judson; 2-

an; issue (ist marriage): 1-Newell (above); (2d marriage, surname Buchanan): 1-Judson; 2-Mary (m George Revington).

1st-1-M Oct. 28, 1873 (50th anniversary, Oct. 28, 1923), Corinne Dodds, b Bloomington, Ind., July 4, 1852; dau. Clelland F. Dodds, Bloomington, Ind.; issue: 1-Wendell (1875-92); 2-Norinne, b Bloomington, Ind., Dec. 17, 1876; m Nov. 20, 1906, James H. Anderson, Jr. (issue: Newell Sanders; Norinne); 3-Mildred, b at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 16, 1878; m Nov. 7, 1900, Walter Blair Wight (issue: Margaret; Mildred; Walter); 4-Sherman (qv for Dodds line); 5-Pansy, b Chattanooga, June 2, 1890; m Nov. 29, 1911, Ben M. Allison (issue: Joe; Ben M.; Corinne); 6-Corinne Dot (1886-94).

Allison (issue: Joe; Ben M.; Colline), o-corrinne Dot (1886-94).

B.S., Ind. U., '73. Pres. Chattanooga Plow Co.; and propr. Newell, Sanders Plow Co.; dir. of Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry. U.S. Senator from Tenn., 1911-12 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Prohibition; was leader of state wide movement in Tenn. Residence: Lookout Mountain, Tenn.

SANDERS, Sherman, b at Chattanooga, Tenn.,

Aug. 18, 1881. 4-Samuel **Dodds** (1783-1834), *m* Rachael Rhinheard (1785-1851);

3-Clelland F. (1826-94), m Mary E. Orchard (1831-

2-Son of Newell Sanders (qv for Sanders line),

2-Son of Newell Sanders (qv 10r Sanders Ine), m 1873, Corinne Dodds. M May 25, 1915, Susie Callahan (1878-1919); dau. W. E. Callahan, Chattanooga, Tenn., issue: 1-Newell, 2d, b Chattanooga, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1919. M 2d, June 9, 1921, Irene Elizabeth (b 1899), dau. Charles H. Bennett, Chattanooga; issue: 1-Irene, b Chattanooga, Sept. 30, 1922. Residence: 944 Fort Wood St., Chattanooga,

SANDS, William Franklin, b Washington, D.C.,

July 29, 1874.
5-Robert Sands (1750-1818), whose ancestors came from Eng. to St. Mary's, Md., 1638; he settled in Prince George Co., Md., 1790, and about 1815 in Ky.; m 1775, Sarah Norris;

4-Benjamin Norris (1776-1850), m Rebecca Hook,

of Baltimore;

of Baltimore; 3-Benjamin Franklin (1811-83), rear adm. U.S.N., m Henrietta Maria, dau. Maj. Gen. William French, U.S.A. G-Robert Meade (1709-54), from Ireland to the Barbados, thence to Phila., Pa., ca. 1730, m 1738, Mary Stretch, of the Barbados; 5-George (1741-1808). m Henrietta Constantia

5-George (1741-1808), m Henrietta Worsam:

4-Richard Worsam (1778-1828), m Margaret Coates Butler (among their sons was George G., maj.

Worsam;
4-Richard Worsam (1778-1828), m Margaret Coates Butler (among their sons was George G., maj. gen. U.S.A.);
3-Richard Worsam (1807-70), commodore U.S.N., m Clara Forsyth Meigs (Henry 4; Josiah 5; Return 6; Janna 7; John 8; John 9; Vincent 10).
2-Son of James Hoban Sands (1845-1911), rear adm. U.S.N., m 1869, Mary Elizabeth Ingraham Meade (b 1845); issue: 1-Clara Meigs (b 1870); 2-William Franklin (above); 3-Rosa Virginia (b 1875); 4-Mary Hilda (b 1876); 5-Benjamin Francis (1877-78); 6-Marian M. (b 1881; m Charles N. Harris); 7-Henry Meade (b 1886; m Stella A., dau. Rear Adm. Bowman H. McCalla, U.S.N.).
2-M Aug. 17, 1909, Edith Gertrude, dau. late John M. Keating; issue: 1-James, b Wawa, Pa., 1913; 2-William Franklin, b Wawa, 1915; 3-Robert John, b Wawa, 1917; 4-John M. Keating, b Morristown, N.J., 1922.
Ed. St. Michel, Fribourg, Switzerland; Feldkirch, Austria; A.B., LL.B., Georgetown, 1896, Am. diplomatic service, 1896-1910; adviser to Emperor of Korea, 1900-04; E.E. and M.P. to Guatemala, 1909-10 (see Who's Who in America). Chevalier de la Legion d' Honneur, Order of Taikuk (Korea). Mem. M.O.L.L. Mem. of Commn. on Relief of Prisoners of War in Russia, under Dept. of State, 1916-17. Residence: Morristown, N.J.

SANFORD, Harriet Butler Williams (Mrs. Samuel K.), b Buffalo, N.Y., June 11, 1866.
7-William Williams (d 1726), removed from Calvert Co., Md., to Currituck Co., N.C., 1704, m ca. 1690, Mary Tulle;
6-Stephen (b ca. 1700);
5-Thomas (d 1783-89), of Indian Ridge, Currituck Co., N.C., officer Am. Rev., del. Cont. Congress, m Elizabeth Wilkinson;
4-John (d 1885), m Harriet Moseley Butler.
10-Edward Winslow, from Eng. in the 2d Mayflower voyage, 1629;
9-Kenelm (1599-1672). m Eleanor Adams;

10-Edward **Winslow**, from Eng. in the 2d May-flower voyage, 1629; 9-Kenelm (1599-1672), m Eleanor Adams;

9-Kenelm (1699-1672), m Eleanor Adams; 8-Job (1641-1720), m Ruth -; 7-James (1687-1773), m Elizabeth Carpenter; 6-Nathan (1713-72), m Charity Hall; 5-Nathan (1743-1826), m Jane Crane; 4-Richard (1769-1857), m Mary North Grandy; 3-Nathan Crane (1812-80), m Mary Ann Clarke (desc. Joseph Clarke, Boston, 1637). 2-Dau. of John Butler Willams (1838-1900), mer-Date of John Butter Williams (1838-1900), merchant, Baltimore, m 1859, Caroline Susan Winslow (1840-1895); issue: 1-Nathan Winslow (see Who's Who in America); 2-John (1862-1900); 3-Henry Winslow (b 1864); 4-Harriet Butler (above); 5-R. Gordon, U.S.N. (m Margaret Winslow).

4-M Oct. 14, 1891, Samuel King Sanford (1863-1903); desc. John Sanford, from Essex, Eng., and Maj. Gen. David Cobb, of Cont. Army; son of

late Baylis Sanford and Elizabeth Cobb, of Taunton, Mass.; issue: 1-John Williams, b at Boston, Dec. 29, 1892; m 1916, Anne Page Harison (issue: John Williams, Jr., b July 11, 1917; Beverly Anne, b Oct. 1919; May Winslow, b May 17, 1921); 2-David Cobb, b Baltimore, Md., Oct. 5, 1894; Harvard, '14; It. and capt., F.A., attached to 17th F.A., 2d Div.; in France, Sept. 1917-Sept. 1919, and with Army of Occupation in Germany; 3-Carolyn Winslow, b Flushing, L.I., June 3, 1902.
Residence: 1008 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md. SANTEE, Ellis Monroe, b Hughesville, Pa., Aug. 13, 1862.

6-Capt. John Santee (b Easton, Pa., 1740-1807), ancestors presumably from Eng., capt. militia in Am. Rev.

-Valentine (1763-1828);

5-Valentine (1763-1828);
4-John (d 1852);
3-Elijah (d 1834).
5-John Gray (b Germany);
4-Jacob (1788-1841);
3-John (ca. 1812-1890).
2-Son of John Clark Santee (1834-95), mfr. shingle machines, m 1859, Elizabeth Gray (1840-1905); issue: 1-Ellis Monroe (above); 2-Carrie Jane (1870-98; m 1889, George Ginter); 3-Edward Herbert (b 1873; m 1894, Alice McLaughlin; m 2d, 1915, Dio Warner); 4-Alta May (1875-1913; m 1894, Shaffer); 5-Walter H. (b 1880; m 1902, Lola Isaac Shaffer); 5-Walter H. (b 1880; m 1902, Lola Poust); 6-Boyd H. (b 1883).

1-M Dec. 22, 1883, Beulah Hortense Barber (Oct. 17, 1853-1921); dau. John S. Barber, of Cortland, N.Y.

N.Y.
M. 2d, June 1, 1922, Martha Jane Wood, b Cramer
Hook, Pa., Mar. 31, 1860; dau. James Wood, of
Muhlenburg, Pa.
M.D., Homeo. Med. Coll. of Mo., 1890. Physician,
retired (see Who's Who in America). Compiled
Santee Genealogy. Summer place: "Brookside
Maples," Muhlenburg, Pa. Winter place:
"Murmuring Pines," Little River, nr. Miami, Fla.

SARGENT, (Benjamin) Felton, b at Ridgefield, Park, N.J., Sept. 14, 1892.
9-William Sargent (b 1602), from Eng., settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1633, m Elizabeth Perkins;
8-William (1645-1712), Amesbury, Mass., m 1668,

8-William (1646-1712), Almesbury, Mass., m 1666, Mary Colby (b 1647); 7-Philip (1672-1742), m 1693, Mary Teuksbury; 6-Philip (b 1703), m 1724, Martha Hadley; 5-Philip (1731-1809), m 1753, Hannah Hadley; 4-Robert (1771-1844), m Miriam Fuller (1772-1869); 3-Moses F. (1812-95), m 1839, Mary J. Nichols (b

1818).

P-Nathaniel **Felton** (1615-1705), from Eng. to Salem, Va., 1633, m Mary Skelton;
8-John (1645-1718), Felton Hill, nr. Salem, Mass., m 1670, Mary Tompkins;
7-Samuel (1681-1772), Salem, m 1709, Sarah Good-

6-Jacob (1713-89), Marlborough, Mass., m 2d, 1749, Hezediah, dau. Ephraim Howe, of Marlborough; 5-Joel (1762-1829), Marlborough, m 1787, Susanna

Hunt:

4-Levi (1799-1829), Lowell, Mass., m Judith Ab-

bott;
3-George Levi (1826-75), Lowell, m 1849, Martha L.
de Rundeau (of the Beekman family of N.Y.).
2-Son of Robert Smith Sargent (b 1841), pvt. 17th
U.S. Vols., 1861-63, and fireman U.S.N., 1863-64,
mech. engr., m 1865, Evelina E. (Dunn) Dean
(1842-90); m 2d, 1890, Georgeanna Louise Felton
(b 1859); issue (1st marriage): 1-Moses H. (b in
1866); 2-Adele A. (b 1869; m Joseph Bucket); 3Augustus L. (1871-1904; m Annie Hughes); 4George Edward Reed (1878-1913; m Mary Levina
Monsell); (2d marriage): 1-Benjamin Felton
(above); 2-Joseph Jeffries (twin; b Sept. 14,
1892); 3-Martha Daisly (b 1894; m William Herman Wells).
2d-1-Not married. Banking. Sgt., gas defense

2d-1-Not married. Banking. Sgt., gas defense div., C.W.S., World War. Mem. A.L., etc. Res-idence: Ridgefield Park, N.J.

SARGENT, George Henry, b Warner, N.H., May

9-William Sargent (1602-75), from Eng., settled

at Ipswich, Mass., 1633, m 1633, Elizabeth (b in 1611) dau. John Perkins;

8-Thomas (1643-1706), m Rachel Barnes (1643-1719); 7-Thomas (1676-1719), m Mary Stevens (1680-1766); 6-Stephen (1710-73), m Judith Ordway (1712-90); 5-Abner (1741-92), m Sarah Rowell; 4-Stephen (1772-1859), m 1st, Betsy Currier (1774-

3-Abner (1806-87), *m* Martha J. Morrill (1814-76). 9-Abraham **Morrill** (*b* 1586), from Eng. to Cam-

9-Abraham Morrili (b 1886), From Eng. to Calbridge, Mass., 1632;
8-Moses, m Rebecca Barnes;
7-William Barnes (b 1683), m Lydia Pillsbury;
6-Simeon (b 1726), m Sarah Emmons;
5-William (b 1753), m Sabra Marden;
4-Samuel, m Rosanna Farson;

3-Capt. Samuel (1805-90), m Miriam Cilley.
2-Son of Walter Sargent (b 1837), m Adeline Cilley Morrill (b 1838); issue: 1-Frank Herbert (b

ley Morrill (b 1838); ISSUE: 1-Frank Herbert (b 1864); 2-George Henry (above).

2-M Aug. 8, 1891, Carrie Florence Dietz, b Iowa City, Ia.; dau. of John J. Dietz, of Iowa City, Bibliographer, author (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of rare books, especially association books. Clubs: Club of Odd Volumes, Boston Press, Newspaper Club (of Boston), Pennell (Phila.). Residence: "Elm Boston), Pennell (Phila.). Residence Farm," Tory Hill Road, Warner, N.H.

SARGENT, Henry Bradford, b New York, N.Y.

Mar. 4, 1851.

9-William Sargent (1602-82; son of Roger), from Eng. ca. 1638, settled at Charlestown, Mass. (Mystic Side), at Malden, 1649, at Everett, 1670, m 3d, Sarah —, widow of William Minshall; 8-John (1639-1716), m 1st, Deborah (1643-1669), dau.

Hugh Hillier Barnstable, m in 1685, Mary 7-Joseph (1663-1717),

(1668-1759), dau. John Green; (1668-1759), dau. John Green; 6-Joseph (1699-1760), m 1713, Hannah (1694-1782), dau. Joses Bucknam (1666/67-1741); 5-Joseph (1716-1802), m 1746/47, Hannah (1724-57),

dau. Daniel Whittemore; 4-Joseph (1757-87), m 1783, Mary (1758-1813), dau. of Thomas Denny (1725-74); 3-Joseph Denny (1787-1849), m in 1818, Mindwell

Jones.

9-Maj. Gen. Humphrey **Atherton** (qv); 8-Margaret (d 1672), m James **Trowbridge** (b 1636); 7-Margaret (1666-1710), m in 1686, Ebenezer **Stone** (1663-1748);

(1663-1748);
6-Mindwell (1696-1774), m in 1716, Dea. Ebenezer Woodward (b 1691; John 7);
5-Eleanor (1720-1807), m Dea. Nathaniel Jones (1707-95; Nathaniel 6);
4-Phinehas (1762-1850), served in Am. Rev., 1786, m Lucy Baldwin (1760-97; Maj. Asa 5);
3-Mindwell (1792-1851), m 1818, Joseph Denny Sargert (2 shove)

gent (3 above). 2-Joseph Bradford Sargent (1822-1907), mayor of New Haven, Conn., 1891-95, founder of Sar-gent & Co., m in 1848, Elizabeth Collier Lewis gent & Co., m in 1848, Elizabeth Collier Lewis (1829-74); issue: 1-Elizabeth Craft (1849-1904; m 1886, Bruce Fenn); 2-Henry Bradford (above); 3-Laura (b 1854); 4-William Boggs (b and d 1857); 5-Edward Rupert (qv for other lines); 6-Joseph Denny (b 1860; m 1896, Clara Louise, dau. Prof. John Ferguson Weir); 7-George Lewis (b 1862; m 1886, Alice Bessie Forbes, 1870-1900); 8-Russell (1864-1904; m 1894, Margaret Berrien [b 1866], dau. Ellis Motte); 9-May (b 1866; m 1885, William Acker Rice); 10-Ellen Page (b 1868; m 1908, Bruce Fenn, above); 11-Margaret (b 1870; m 1895, Samuel Herbert Fisher); 12-John (b 1872; m 1910, Anne Hoyt Clark, widow of Walter Appleton Clark).

pleton Clark).

2-M Dec. 4, 1879, Harriet Amelia Oaks, b N.Y. City, May 27, 1854; D.A.R.; dau. of Charles Henry Oaks; issue: 1-Elizabeth Collier, b Sept. 12, 1880; sr. house mother, Ethel Walker School for Girls, Simsbury, Conn.; 2-Ziegler, b Dec. 10, 1881; B.A., Yale, '03; treas. Sargent & Co.; 3-Rhoda Miles, b Feb. 5, 1883; m 1907, Robert F. Tilney (issue: Bradford Sargent, b 1908; Sylvia, b 1909); 4-Murray, b Aug. 30, 1884; B.A., Yale, '05; sec. Sargent & Co.; m Jan. 18, 1913, Mary Hale, dau. James Cunningham, of San Francisco (issue: Murray, b 1913; James Cunningham, b 1916; Henry Bradford, 2d, b 1917;

John Moffat, b 1923); 5-Bradford (Jan. 1, 1890-Feb. 28, 1897).

Ph.B., Yale-S., '71 (hon. M.A., 1907). Pres. and gen. mgr. Sargent & Co.; dir. of New Haven Bank (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century, Yale (New York), Graduates, New Haven Levis and Country. Century, Yale (New York), Haven Lawn and Country. Residence: 247 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

SARGENT, Edward Rupert, b at New Britain,

Conn., Mar. 9, 1858. 8-Benjamin **Lewis**, of New Haven, 1669, Stratford, 1675, m Hannah (1654/55-1728), dau. of John Curtis;

7-James (1679-1766), m 1702, Hannah Judson (1681-1757);

6-James (1708-66), m 1730, Naomi (1712-99), dau. of

Nathaniel Sherman; 5-James (1740-79), m 1771, Sarah (1750-1844), dau. of Thomas Lewis;

4-James Booth (1779-1822), m Mary Beardsley; 3-Curtis (1800-82), m 1826, Jane Gardner (1807-61), dau. Thomas Collier.

10-Gov. Thomas Welles (qv); 9-Thomas (1627-68), m 1654, Hannah (1632/33-1683), dau. Richard Tuttle, and widow of John Pan-

8-Rebecca (1655-1717), m 1680, Capt. James Judson

(1650-1720/21); 7-Hannah (1681-1757), m in 1702, James Lewis (7

ahove).

10-Thomas **Welles** (qv); 9-John (ca. 1621-1659), *m* 1647, Elizabeth Bourne; 8-John (ca. 1648-1713/14), *m* Mary, dau. John Hol-

lister;
7-Elizabeth, m 1711, Joseph Curtis (1684-1738);
6-Bethia (1730/31-1801), m 1753, Abraham Beardsley
(b 1725), son of Abraham;
5-Curtis, m Mary, dau. John Allen;
4-Mary (1780-1857), m James Booth Lewis (4 above).
2-Son of Elizabeth Collier Lewis (1829-74), m 1848,
Joseph Bradford Sargent (1822-1907), mayor of
New Haven, Conn., 1891-95, founder of Sargent
& Co.; for issue and other lines see Henry
Bradford Sargent. Bradford Sargent.

Bradford Sargent.

M June 7, 1887, Helen Lawton, b N.Y. City, Nov. 5, 1860; dau Abner Brownell Lawton, mcht., New York; issue: 1-Lawton Griswold, b New Haven, Conn., June 23, 1889; Ph.B., Yale-S., '12; m June 14, 1922, Jane Guyton (b June 16, 1899), dau. Lewis Franklin Cater, of Perry, Ga. (issue: Lawton Griswold, Jr., b Mar. 14, 1923).

Ph.B., Yale-S., '80. Mem. Sargent & Co. since 1830. Mem. S.C.W. Club: Graduates. Residence: 457 Humphrey St., New Haven, Conn.

Porter Edward, b Brooklyn, N.Y., SARGENT.

June 6, 1872. esc. William Sargent (1602-75), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1633, m 1633, Elizabeth (b 1611),

Ipswicn, Mass., 1935, # 1935, Elizabeth (b 1911), dau. John Perkins.
Son of Francis Porter Sargent (1832-1913), merchant, farmer, # Roselyn Hitchcock (b 1834).

M Mar. 9, 1907, Margaret Ruth, dau. George Baxter Upham, of Boston; issue: 1-Upham, b Boston, Feb. 28, 1913; 2-Porter, b Boston, Apr. 18, 1915

A.B., Harvard, '96, A.M., 1897. Publisher and educator, conducted Sargent's Travel School for Boys, Boston, 1904-14; publisher of Sargent's handbooks (ednl. and travel). Hobby: Oriental textiles. Clubs: Harvard (Boston and New York). Summer place: "Upland Court," Claremont, N.H. Residence: 196 Bay State Road, Boston Mass Boston, Mass.

SAVAGE, Charles Albert, b Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 4, 1866. 3-Joseph Savage, from Eng. with his father, settled at Montreal, Can., m Abby Jones Ly-

Desc. Henry Adams (1604-76), from Eng. with 8 sons and 1 dau. to Braintree, Mass., ca. 1632 (ancestor of Presidents John Adams and John

Quincy Adams).

2-Son of Albert Buckley Savage (1840-1889), m in 1865, Sarah Williams Adams (b 1839); D.A.R.; issue: 1-Charles Albert (above); 2-Frederick Adams (b 1870; m Anne, dau. William S. Hoge); 3-Arthur Harold (m Louise Cochran); 4-fran-

cis Joseph (b 1875; m Rachel, dau. William S.

1-M July 31, 1911, Clara Blanche Hull, b in Woodson Co., Kan., Dec. 28, 1882; dau. Clark Hull, of Minneapolis.

Minneapolis.
U. of Minn., '89 (D.K.E.); A.B., Johns Hopkins, '95, Ph.D., 1903. Prof. of Greek and chmn. of the dept., Univ. of Minn. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 2216 Doswell Av., St. America). Residence: 2216 Do Anthony Park, St. Paul, Minn.

PISHER, Irving, b Saugerties, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1867. 10-Anthony Fisher (d 1640), m Mary Fiske; 9-Anthony (1591-1671), m Mary -; 8-Capt. Daniel (1619-83), m 1641, Abigail Marriott (d 1682)

(d 1683);

7-John (1656-1736), m 1681, Rebecca Ellis (1661-1740); 6-Jeremiah (b 1701), m 1725, Prudence Crosby (b

5-Jeremian (b 101), m 112, Fridence Crossy (s 1705);
5-William (b 1739), soldier Am. Rev., m Abisha -;
4-Zachariah (1767-1840), m Delight (1770-1855), dau.
George Norton, soldier Am. Rev. (desc. George Norton, Salem, Mass., ca. 1629);
3-John (1794-1861), m 1818, Almira King (1795-1873;
Hezekiah 4; John 5, officer Am. Rev.).
9-Richard Wescott (d 1651), Wethersfield, Conn.

m Joanna

8-Daniel (1643-1702), m Abigail -;

8-Daniei (1643-1702), m Abigain -;
7-Daniei (d 1742), m Elizabeth -;
6-Daniel (1705-91), m Deborah (1709-91);
5-Thomas (1747-1823), m Chloe -;
4-Reuben (1790-1833), m Amy Beebe (1796-1838);
3-John (1822-98), m 1845, Catherine Oerbertorf Bozorth (1825-1915).

3-John (1822-98), m 1845, Catherine Oerbertorf Bozorth (1825-1915).

-Son of Rev. George Whitefield Fisher (1831-84),
B.A., Yale, '59, Congl. clergyman, Cambridge,
N.Y., m 1863, Ella Wescott (b 1846); issue: 1Cora (1864-73); 2-Lincoln (b and d 1866); 3-Irving
(above); 4-Herbert Wescott (b 1873).

3-M June 24, 1893, Margaret Hazard, b Peace
Dale, R.I.; dau. Rowland Hazard, and sister
of Caroline Hazard (qv for genealogy); issue:
1-Margaret, b Paris, France, Apr. 30, 1894, d
Nov. 7, 1919; 2-Caroline, b New Haven, Conn.,
June 17, 1897; m June 1921, Charles B., son of
Santa Barbara, Calif., Nov. 8, 1900.

B.A., Yale, '88, Ph.D., 1891. Prof. of political economy, Yale U. Author. Past pres. Am. Assn.
for Labor Legislation, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Economic Assn., etc. (see Who's
Who in America). Clubs: Yale, Reform, Cobden (New York), Cosmos (Washington), Graduates (of New Haven), etc. Summer place:
"Whimsy Cot," Narragansett Pier, R.I. Residence: 460 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.
SAWYER, John Pascal, b Kent, O., Apr. 10, 1862.
11-Gov. William Bradford (qv);
10-Maj. William (1624-1704), m Alice Richards;
9-Alice (1662-1745), m Rev. William Adams (1650-85);
8-Alice (1662-1745), m 1700, Rev. Nathaniel Collins
(1677-1756);
7-Ann (1702-78), m 1723, Ephraim Terry (1701-83);

(1677-1756):

7-Ann (1702-78), m 1723, Ephraim Terry (1701-83);

6-Samuel, m Mary Kellogg; 5-Mary, m David Shaw, soldier Am. Rev.; 4-Mary, m Moses Osborn;

3-Hannah E., m Eldad Barber. 2-Son of Caroline Louisa Barber (1838-1913), m Pascal Hall Sawyer (1836-1908), physician; is-sue: 1-John Pascal (above); 2-Willis Osborn (1867-69); 3-Harry Barber (1871-1921; m Florence

(1867-69); 3-Harry Barber (1871-1921; m Florence Allen); 4-Raymond Terry.

1-M Feb. 13, 1893, Mary Candee Baldwin, b Cleveland, O., Jan. 6, 1864; sister of Samuel Prentiss Baldwin (qv for genealogy); issue (both b at Cleveland, O.): 1-Charles Baldwin, b July 15, 1891; Yale, '15, M.I.T., '21; m June 1921, Caroline, dau. Irving Fisher (qv); 2-David Pascal, b Dec. 13, 1895; Williams, '18; 2d lt., Bty. A, 78th F.A., 6th Div., World War; m June 1920, Alice, dau. Hugh McKennan Landon (see Who's Who in America) in America).

A.B., Adelbert, '83 (Delta U.); M.D., Western Reserve, 1886 (Nu Sigma Nu). Physician; prof. Physician; prof. clin. medicine and therapeutics, Western Reserve U. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union, University, Mayfield. Winter place: "Riomar," Vero, Fla. Residence: 2745 Edgehill

Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.

SAWYER, Joseph Dillaway, b Boston, Mass., Nov. 16, 1849.

8-Edward Sawyer (1608-73), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1636, settled at Rowley, 1640, m Mary Peaseley;

7-James (1632-1703), m Sarah, dau. Thomas Bray;

6-James (1691-1776), m 1714, Hannah, dau. Richard Babson.

Babson

5-David (1726-54), m 1746, Martha Boynton (d aet.

4-James (1753-1807), soldier, later cdr. vessels in Am. Rev., m 1776, Deborah Newman (1750-1837); 3-William Newman (1799-1862), sea capt., m 1819, Helen Whyte (d 1874).

5-William **Dillaway**, m — Coldsmith;
4-William Coldsmith, in the Battle of Bunker
Hill, m Mary Wesley (connected with John
Wesley);

3-William (1788-1872), m 1812, Susannah Bassett (d

2-Son of Joseph **Sawyer** (b 1823), pres. Burlington Woolen Mills, Winooski, Vt., m 1847, Anna Maria Dillaway (b 1823); issue: 1-Joseph Dillaway (above); 2-Arthur Wilkinson (1851-1917; m Carrie A. Lodge); 3-Mary (Mrs. Mary Saw-yer Rogers); 4-Walter Lawrence (1855-1905); 5-

yer Rogers); 4-Walter Lawrence (1855-1905); 5-Isabel (1867-1901).

1-M June 10, 1872, Mary Locke Wiggin (b Boston, Mass., Sept. 21, 1851; dau. of Charles Edward Wiggin, of Boston; Issue: 1-Ethel, b July 30, 1873; m Sept. 25, 1895, Abbott Williams; 2-Joseph, Jr., b West Newton, Mass., June 18, 1875; 3-Harold Stewart (June 1, 1878-Mar. 31, 1882); 4-Lilla, b June 9, 1882; 5-Mildred, b Dec. 7, 1883.

Ed. Mass. Inst. Tech. Retired woolen mfr., realtor. Historical author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Stamford, Conn.

SAYLES. Robert Wilcox. b Pawtucket, R.I., Jan.

SAYLES, Robert Wilcox, b Pawtucket, R.I., Jan. 29, 1878.

Desc. John Sayles (1633-81), Providence, R.I., 1636, m Mary, dau. Roger Williams.
Francis Cooke, 17th signer of the Mayflower

Compact, 1620.

Son of Frederick Clark Sayles (1835-1903), mfr., Pawtucket, R.I., m 1861, Deborah Cook Wilcox (1841-95); issue: 1-Frederic Clark; 2-Deborah Wilcox (m Francis Farwell Ferry, qv); 3-Robert Wilcox (above).

ert Wilcox (above).

3-M June 1, 1904, Adelaide Kimball, dau. James C. Burton, of Providence, R.I.; issue: 1-Deborah Wilcox, b Norwich, Conn., Feb. 23, 1906; 2-Robert Wilcox, Jr., b Chestnut Hill, Mass., Apr. 28, 1915.

A.B., Harvard, '01 (Delta U.). Geologist; curator of Harvard Geological Museum. Also manufacturer of cotton goods (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Chatham, Mass. Residence: 263 Hammond St., Chestnut Hill, Magg

Mass.

SCHAAF, Ida Mary Cox (Mrs. Edward), b St. Francois Co., Mo., Mar. 14, 1869.

Lt. Robert Feake (1610-60), from England with John Winthrop's fleet to Watertown, Mass., of which he was an original propr., 1630, selectman, signer of original covenant of Dedham, Mass., m Elizabeth Fones, widow of her cousin Henry Winthrop (brother of Gov. John); T-John (ca. 1638-ca. 1724), m 1670, Elizabeth (1656-1702), dau. Matthew Prier (or Prior), from Ireland to Brookhaven, Mass.;
6-Mary (b 1678-d 1715), m Henry Cock (1678-1733), a founder of Southold, L.I. (James 7);
5-Benjamin (1702-80), m 1731, Ann Brinton (Joseph 6; William 7; William 8);
4-Moses (1742-ca. 1802), m 1766, Hannah Eavenson; 3-Caleb (1787-1852), changed surname to Cox, m 1820, Louisa Catherine Heins.
8-Nicholas Newlin (1620-99), from Eng. to Con-

8-Nicholas Newlin (1620-99), from Eng. to Concord, Chester Co., Pa., 1683, justice County Ct., mem. Provincial Council, m Elizabeth Pag-

7-Nathaniel (1665-1729), mem. Provincial Assembly, trustee provincial loan office, m 1685, Mary Mendelhall;

6-Jemima (b 1685), m 1712, Richard Eavenson (1684-1739):

-Nathaniel (1720-66), m in 1746, Elizabeth Palmer (John 6; John 7);

4-Hannah (ca. 1750-98), m in 1766, Moses Cock (4

above)

8-John Aubochon, from France to Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Can., 1664, m 1655, Marguerite Sedilot;

7-Joseph (b 1664), m 1688, Elizabeth Cusson (b in

6-Pierre (1694-1771), m Marie (1712-71), dau. Jean

5-Marie (1741-75), m 1757, as his 2d wife, Henri Carpentier (1727-77), lt. of militia, Ft. Chartres

of the Illinois;

4-Marie (1760-1811), m in 1777, Francois Le Vallée (b 1758-d 1804; Francois 5; Charles 6; Pierre 7; Charles 8, Spanish commandant at Post of Ste. Genevieve, Mo., It. of militia); 3-Catherine (1791-1842), m in 1807, Robert Tarver

3-Catherine (1791-1842), m in 1807, Robert Tarver Brown (1775-1846).

2-Dau, of Dr. Joshua Barton Cox (1828-98), physician, m 1859, Catherine Emily (Brown) Waters (1835-1914); issue: 1-Louisa Catherine (b in 1859; m Henry B. Lawrence, 1857-1906); 2-Philip Shaw (1861-72); 3-George Washington (1864-81); 4-Ida Mary (above); 5-William Barton (b 1872; m Lula Stanton, b 1880); 6-Ann Elizabeth (b in 1875; m Peter H. Huck, b 1866).

4-M Nov. 7, 1893, Edward Schaaf, b St. Marys, Mo., Feb. 19, 1864, son of Louis Schaaf, of St. Marys.

Marys.

Mem. Order of Armorial Ancestry, D.A.C., C.D. A., C.D., D.F.P.A., D.A.R., U.S.D.1812, U.D.C., etc. Residences: St. Marys, Mo., and 2606 S. Grand Av., St. Louis, Mo.

SCHENCK, Joseph Graham (Crane), b Hankow,

China, Jan. 6, 1872. 8-Roelof Martense Schenck (1619-1704), from Holland to New Netherlands, 1650, settled at Flatlands, L.I., 1650, m Neeltje Gerritse Van Cou-

wenhoven; 7-Gerretse Roelofse (1671-1745), m 1693, Neeltje Coerten Van Voorhees; 6-Koert Gerretse (1700-87), m Mary Peterse Van Couwenhoven (b 1702);
5-Rev. William (b 1740), grad. Princeton, 1767, m Ann Cumming (1750-1838);
4-Gen. William Cortenus (b 1773), m 1798, Elizabeth, dau. Capt. William Rodgers;
3-James Findley (1807-82), rear admiral U.S.N., served in Mexican and Civil wars, m Sarah (1804-76), dau. Woodhull Smith.
2-Only child of Woodhull Smith Schenck (1840-1880), English service in China, m 1871, Caroline Owen. Couwenhoven (b 1702); 5-Rev. William (b 1740),

1880), English service in China, when line Owen.

M Nov. 7, 1912, Alice Elizabeth Hunter, b Dayton, O., Mar. 28, 1890; dau. William Hunter, of Dayton, issue: 1-Caroline Elizabeth, b March 9, 1915, d; 2-Alice Virginia, b Mar. 1, 1918, d; 3-Joseph Graham Crane, Jr., b May 5, 1921.

With the National Cash Register Co., Dayton. Clubs: Dayton, Buz Fuz. Residence: 228 North Ludlow St., Dayton, O.

Ludlow St., Dayton, O.

SCHERER, James Augustin Brown, b at Salisbury, N.C., May 22, 1870.

5-Jacob Daniel (Scherrer, Sherer) Scherer (b in 1730; 2d son of Nicholas, of the Rhine Palatinate), came to Phila., Pa., in the "Richard and Mary," 1752, changed the original Swiss spelling, Scherrer, to Sherer, settled in Berks Co., Pa., removed to Guilford Co., N.C., minute man in Am. Rev., m Hannah Sophia Dick; 4-Frederick (b in 1763), pvt. 1st Regt., N.C. Line, severely wounded in Am. Rev., m Barbara Smith;

Smith;
3-Rev. Jacob (b 1785), adopted present spelling of name, Luth. minister, m 1810, Elizabeth Moser.
5-Michael Brown, who built the "Old Stone House," 1766, still standing, nr. Salisbury, N. C., m Margaret - (d 1771);
4-Peter, pvt. 4th Regt., N.C. Line in Am. Rev., m Susanne Bruner;
5-Michael (d 1871), Salisbury, N.C., m Maria Isabella, dau. Alexander Long, from Scotland to N.C. ca. 1750, m Elizabeth Chapman.
2-Son of Rev. Simeon Scherer (1819-1876), Luth. minister, Rowan Co., N.C., m Mary A. Davis; m 2d, Sarah A. J. Roseman; m 3d, Harriet Isabella (Brown) James (1828-1902); issue (father's 1st marriage): 1-Elizabeth Virginia (m Rev.

Jacob Schafer Moser); (father's 2d marriage): 1-Luther P. (m Ella Doll); 2-Rev. Melancthon G. G. (m Alice Ehrman); (father's 3d marriage): 1-James A. B. (above); (mother's 1st marriage to Dr. Hand James): 1-Alexander Long James (m Mary Patterson).

3-1-M July 5, 1894, Bessie Brown, b Adam's Mill, O., Nov. 22, 1866; dau. Rev. Faris Brown, New Concord, O.; issue: 1-Isabel Brown, b Saga, Japan, May 15, 1895; m May 1, 1918, Lt. Frank R. Mosher; 2-Paul Armand (qv for Brown

A.B., Roanoke, '90, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Pa. Coll., 1897; (LL.D., S.C.U., 1905). Educator; president Newberry (S.C.) Coll., 1904-08; pres. Calif. Inst. Tech., Pasadena, 1908-20. Mem. Council Nat. Defense and was chief of travel service, State Councils Sect., 1917-18. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R. Clubs: Sunset, University, Writers (Los Angeles), Tuna (Catalina Island), and University (San Francisco). Summer place: Mill Valley, Calif. Residence: 2175 Green St., San Francisco, Calif.

SCHERER, Paul Armand, b Zanesville, O., July

25, 1897,

5-William Brown, m Hannah Milligan; 4-Josiah, m Mary, dau. Adam Faris, mem. Va. Legislature, m Dorothy Yates;

3-Rev. Faris (1836-1907), m 1860, Isabel Stockton Waddell.

5-William Waddell, m Elizabeth Nelson;
 4-James, m Jean, dau. Archibald MacDonald, soldier Am. Rev. 7 yrs., wounded at Bunker

3-Isabel Stockton (1834-1922), m Rev. Faris Brown

(3 above)

2-Son of James Augustin Brown Scherer (qv),

2-Son of James Augustin Brown Scherer (qv), m 1894, Bessie Brown.
M Dec. 25, 1918, Margaret Hale, b Chicago, Ill., Aug. 10, 1896; dau. George Ellery Hale (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Anne, b at Pasadena, Calif., Nov. 20, 1919; 2-Emily, b Central Point, Ore., Jan. 10, 1921; 3-Martha Hale, b Central Point, Oct. 6, 1923.
Calif. Inst. Tech., '19 (Kappa Gamma). Farmer. Served U.S.N., lt. (T.), Sept. 1917-May 1920; on bd. U.S.S. Davis, Queenstown, Ireland, and U.S.S. Boggs. Mem. Rogue River Valley University Club. Residence: Rogue Farm, Central Point, Ore.

tral Point, Ore.

SCHERMERHORN, J(acob) Maus, b Homer, N.

Y., Mar. 15, 1847. 7-Jacob Janse Schermerhorn (1622-88), from Holland to Beverwycke (Albany), N.Y., in 1636, m Janette Segers;

6-Ryer (1652-1719), m Ariaantje Arentse (Bratt)

Otten;

Otten;
5-Johannes (1685-1752), m Angelica Vrooman;
4-Simon (1723-1808), m Hildagonda Van Vranken;
3-Maus (1753-1830), soldier Am. Rev., mayor of Schenectady, N.Y., m Catharina Switz.
8-Lt. Thomas Barber (1614-62), from Eng., 1635, m

Jane Coggin;

7-Samuel (1648-91), m Ruth Drake;

7-Samuel (1648-91), m Ruth Drake;
6-David (1686-1732), m Hannah Post;
5-David (1686-1732), m Hannah Post;
5-David (1717-1801), m Abigail Newcomb;
4-Aaron (1749-1805), m Rachel Jones;
3-Jedediah (1737-1876), m Matilda Tuttle (1792-1872).
2-Son of Jacob Maus Schermerhorn (1804-90), A.
B., Union Coll., '24, lawyer, financier, ry. builder and pres., Homer, N.Y., m 1831, Louisa Anna Barber (1810-99); issue: 1-Matilda Barber (1832-14); 2-Catherine Elvenah (1834-1913; m Lewis B.
Henry); 3-Louisa (1837-33); 4-Anna Margaret (b 1840; m John W. Fisher); 5-George Jacob (1844-1904; m Isabel Schuyler); 6-Jacob Maus (above).
6-M Sept. 1, 1870, Mary Bushnell Browne (1851-1916), dau. Col. George Huntington Browne of Providence, R.I.

Providence, R.I. B., Williams, '69. Mem. H.S., S.N.S., S.C.W. S.R. Clubs: Union League, University. Residence: 70 W. 49th St., New York. University. Resi-

SCHOFF, Hannah Kent (Mrs. Frederic), b Upper Darby, Pa., June 3, 1853.
8-Solomon Leonard (d 1686), from Eng. to Duxbury, original propr. at Bridgewater, m Mary-;

7-Jacob (1647-ca. 1716), m Phebe, dau. of Edmund Chandler (son of Roger Chandler, m Isabella, dau. James Chilton, Mayflower Pilgrim);
6-Joseph (b 1670), m Martha Orcutt;
5-Joseph (b 1696), m Mary Packard;
4-Simeon (b 1736), m Anna Smith;
3-Simeon (1785-1857), m Boadicea Thompson (William 4, capt. Am. Rev.; Caleb 5; Jacob 6; John Thomson 7, m Mary, dau. Francis Cooke, qv).
2-Dau. of Fanny Leonard (1821-91); m 1852, Thomas Kent (1813-87), from Eng. to Upper Darby, Pa., woolen mfr., Phila.; issue: 1-Hannah (above); 2-Henry Thomas (1854-1918; m Louise Leonard); 3-Louisa (m Nathaniel S. Keay); 4-Samuel Leonard; 5-Mary A. (d; m V. Gilpin Robinson).

Samuel Leonard; 5-Mary A. (d; m V. Gilpin Robinson).

1-M Oct. 23, 1873, Frederic Schoff (Oct. 25, 1848-Feb. 27, 1922); C.E., Cornell, '71; mfr., Phila.; issue: 1-Wilfred Harvey (qv for Schoff line); 2-Edith Gertrude, b Newtonville, Mass., May 15, 1877; m June 21, 1906, John James Boericke; 3-Louise, b Phila., Pa., Dec. 19, 1880; m Nov. 7, 1908, George Edgar Ehrman; 4-Leonard Hastings (qv for Brewster line); 5-Harold Kent, b Phila., Sept. 13, 1886; m Nov. 30, 1912, Marian Bond, dau. William Lincoln, of Springfield, Mass.; 6-Eunice Margaret, b Phila., June 27, 1890; m Harry M. Simons; 7-Albert Lawrence, b Phila., Mar. 18, 1894; m May 10, 1918, Lucy, dau. Alfred S. Porter, of Lansdowne, Pa. Philanthropist; pres. Nat. Congress of Mothers and Parent-Teacher Assns., 1902-20 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D. Residence: 3418 Baring St., Phila., Pa.

SCHOFF, Wilfred Harvey, b Newtonville, Mass., Nov. 27, 1874.

6-Jacob Schoff (bet. 1725 and 30-after 1806), from Germany to Braintree (now Quincy), Mass., in 1752, was one of 7 purchasers of a 1,000-acre Germany to Braintree (now Quincy), Mass., in 1752, was one of 7 purchasers of a 1,000-acre tract at Ashburnham, Mass., in 1757, settled finally at Maidstone, Vt., m Elizabeth Darrow; 5-John (1761-1801), soldier in Am. Rev. 3 yrs., m Priscilla Chase (desc. of William Chase, from England, with Winthrop's fleet to Roxbury,

England, with Winthrop's fleet to Roxbury, Mass., 1630);

4-John Chase (1783-1838), m Eunice Nye;

3-Stephen Alonzo (1818-1904), artist, engraver, m Josephine R. Hastings (desc. Thomas Hastings, Watertown, Mass., 1634).

9-Benjamin Nye (1620-1704), from Eng., m 1640, Katharine Tupper, Sandwich, Mass.;

8-John (d 1722), m Esther Shed;

7-Nathan (1690-1747), m 1715, Dorothy Bryant;

6-Stephen (1720-1810), m 1744, Maria Bourne;

5-Elisha (1745-1833), capt. Am. Rev., m 2d, 1775, Mehitable Robinson (desc. of John Robinson, pastor to the Pilgrims at Leyden);

4-Eunice (b 1784), m John Chase Schoff (4 above).

2-Son of Frederic Schoff (1848-1922), grad. Cornell, '71, m 1873, Hannah Kent (qv for other lines).

lines).

lines).

M June 20, 1900, Ethelwyn McGeorge, b at Phila., Pa., May 17, 1880; dau. William McGeorge, Jr., of Phila.; issue (all b Cynwyd, Pa.): 1-Muriel, b June 8, 1901; U. Pa., '23; 2-Wilmot, b July 8, 1903; U. Pa., '25; 3-Beatrice Leonard, b Dec. 2, 1904; U. Pa., '26; 4-Mary Corona, b Mar. 15, 1910; 5-Elinor, b Dec. 7, 1914.

A.B., Harvard, '94; A.M., U. Pa., 1896. Sec. The Commercial Museum, Phila.; sec.-treas. Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn.; asso. sec. Am. Schools of Oriental Research, Jerusalem and Bagdad. Consul at Phila. for Bolivia and Panama. Author (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Hist. and Oriental research. Compiler: The descendants of Jacob Schoff. Clubs: Old Colony, Oriental. Residence: 110 Mont-Old Colony, Oriental. Residence: 110 Mont-gomery Av., Cynwyd, Pa.

SCHOFF, Leonard Hastings, b Phila., Pa., Nov.

1884.

7, 1884
11-Elder William Brewster (qv);
10-Jonathan, m Lucretta Oldham;
9-Mary (b 1627), m John Turner;
8-Mary (b 1658), m Isaac Prince (b 1654), desc. of John Prince, from Eng. to Mass., ca. 1630;
7-Mary, m 1707, Samuel Sturtevant;
6-Lemuel (b 1711), m Deborah Bryant;
5-Deborah (1748-1842), m William Thompson (1748-

1816), capt. Am. Rev. (desc. of Francis Cooke,

4-Boadicea, m Simeon Leonard (1785-1857)

3-Fanny (1821-91), *m* Thomas **Kent** (1813-87). 2-Son of Hannah Kent (qv for other lines), *m* 1873, Frederic **Schoff** (1848-1922).

M June 9, 1917, Suzanne Levick, b Philadelphia, Nov. 3, 1887; dau. of Lewis Jones Levick, of

Phila.

Phila.
A.B., Harvard, '04 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1905.
Pres. Irving Worsted Co.; v.p. Nelson Spinning Co. Clubs: Harvard (New York), University (Phila.), University (Chicago), Springhaven Country, Phoenixville Golf. Residence: 1830 Rittenhouse Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

SCHUYLER, Remington, b Buffalo, N.Y., July 8,

10-Philip Pieterse (Van) Schuyler (qv) 9-Arent (1662-1730), capt. in French and Indian wars, employed by govt. in negotiations with Minnesink Indians, estates at Pompton Plains, Belleville, Burlington and Elizabethtown, in

8-Casparus, received estates near Burlington, N.J.;

7-Arent;

6-Arent;

5-Aaron, m Hester, dau. Col. Theunis Dey, of Cont. Army;

4-Anthony Dey (d 1831), m in 1810, Sara Ridg, of Phila.;

Phila.;
3-Montgomery, D.D. (1814-1896), dean, Christ Ch. Cathedral, St. Louis, m 3d, Sophia Elizabeth, dau, Capt. Walter Norton.
10-John Remington (1617-67), from Eng. to Rowley, Mass., 1637, m Elizabeth—;
9-Thomas (d 1721), m 1653, Mehitable Walker;
8-John (1661-1723), m 1657, Margaret Scott;
7-John (1692-1772), m 1722, Mercy Jones (b 1694);
6-Seth (1726-1806), m 1754, Elizabeth Ball (bap. 1731-1774).

5-Shadrach (1760-1846), m Experience (1767-1843), dau. Abner Granger;

4-David W. (1796-1834), m Esther Rutgers Low (1798-1894):

3-Cyrus Kingsbury (1830-99), m in 1855, Helen E.

2-Son of William Ridg Schuyler (b 1855-d 1914), principal McKinley High Sch., St. Louis, Mo.,

principal McKinley High Sch., St. Louis, Mo., author, composer, m in 1881, Sara Ann (Hidee) Remington (1855-97); issue: 1-Montgomery (b in 1883); 2-Remington (above); 3-Norton.

2-M Jan. 26, 1907, Anna Louise Ponder, b Milton, Del., Feb. 22, 1884; dau. John Ponder (son of Gov. James Ponder of Del.); issue: 1-Hidee Remington, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1909. Washington U., '06 (Sigma Alpha Epsilon); Art Students League, New York; Academie Julien, Paris. Author and lecturer, artist. Camoufleur, 2d district, in World War. Hobby: Indian traditions and life. Residence: Grant Av. and Union St., Pelham Manor, N.Y.

SCOTT, Alexander Harvey, b Phila., Pa., Dec. 25, 1868.

25, 1868.

20, 1006.

7-John Scott (d 1725; son of Sir John, of Ancrum), from Eng. to New York, ca. 1700, cdr. of Ft. Hunter, on the Mohawk, 1711, m Magdalen (1684-1729), dau. Adrian Vincent;
6-John (1702-33), m Marian Morin (1703-55);
5-John Morin (1709-84) B. A. Vol. 1746 byte gon.

b-John Morin (1730-84), B.A., Yale, 1746, brig. gen. and sec. of state of N.Y., mem. Provincial and Cont. Congresses, hon. mem. Soc. Cin., m ca. 1750, Helena Rutgers (1735-98);

ca. 1760, Helena Rutgers (1735-38);

4-Lewis Allaire (1759-98), sec. of state of N.Y., m
1785, Juliana Sitgreaves (1762-1842);

3-John Morin (1789-1858), thrice mayor of Phila.,
m 1817, Mary Emlen (1795-1881).

6-Caspar Wistar (b 1696-d 1752), from Germany to
Phila., Pa., 1717, m Catherine Jansen (1703-86);

5-Richard (1727-81), m 1751, Sarah Wyatt (1733-71);

4-Richard (1756-1821), m 1782, Sarah Morris (17581831).

Assembly, alderman and asso. justice City Ct., m 1704, Phoebe Guest (1682-1769);

6-Anthony, 4th (1705-80), Phila., m 1st, 1730, Sarah

Powell (1713-57)

5-Samuel (1734-1812), capt. 1st City Troop Phila. Light Horse, mem. Pa. Assembly, many yrs. gov. the State in Schuylkill (club), m Rebecca, dau. Caspar Wistar (6 above);

4-Sarah (1758-1831), m in 1782, Richard Wistar (4

above)

above).

2-Son of Lewis Allaire Scott (1819-96), m in 1857,
Frances Wistar (1835-1913); issue: 1-John Morin; 2-Richard Wistar (b 1860, d infancy); 3Hanah Lewis (b 1861); 4-Lewis Allaire (18641915); 5-Alexander Harvey (above).

5-M Feb. 21, 1920, Helen von L., dau. John Struth-

ers, of Phila.

Ed. abroad. Lawyer. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., M.O. F.W. Club: Philadelphia. Residence: 1815 De Lancey Pl., Philadelphia, Pa.

SCUDDER, Henry Townsend, b New York, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1854.

Sept. 7, 1894.
7-Thomas Scudder (d 1658), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., ca. 1685, m Mary -;
6-Thomas (d 1690), m Mary -;
5-Timothy, m Sarah Wood;
4-Timothy, m Mary Whitehead;
3-Henry (1743-1822), 2d lt. Am. Rev., mem. N.Y. conv. to adopt Constn. of U.S., 1788, mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1790, m 2d, Elizabeth Hewlett.

7-John Davies (1680-1758), from Eng., 1735, settled in Litchfield Co., Conn., 1740, m Catherine Spenser:

6-John (1711-97), m Elizabeth Brown; 5-John (1735-99), m Eunice Hotchkiss;

o-John (1785-29), m Eunice Hotchkiss; 4-Thomas John (1767-1845), sheriff and co. judge, St. Lawrence Co., m Ruth, dau. of Capt. John Foote, officer Am. Rev.; 3-Charles, LL.D. (1798-1876), eminent mathemati-cian, m Mary Anne, dau. Lt. Col. Jared Mans-field, U.S.A. (desc. Maj. Moses Mansfield, New Hayen Conn.)

cian, m Mary Anne, dau. Lt. Col. Jared Mansfield, U.S.A. (desc. Maj. Moses Mansfield, New Haven, Conn.).

2-Son of Henry Joel Scudder, A.M., LL.D. (1825-1886), B.A., Trinity, '46, lawyer, of New York, member 43d Congress, 1873-75, m Louisa Henrietta Davies (1834-64); issue: 1-Henry Townsend (above); 2-Charles Davies (d in 1892; m Louisa W. Evarts); 3-Edward Mansfield; 4-Mary English (d 1882); 5-Elizabeth (d 1865).

1-M June 5, 1889, Margarret Mott Weeks, dau. of Jacob Mott Weeks, of Glen Cove, N.Y. (desc. Francis Weeks, who settled at Oyster Bay, L.I.); issue (all b at Brooklyn, N.Y.): 1-Edna Hewlett, b Apr. 28, 1890-Oct. 10, 1916; m Archibald K. Coles; 2-Henry Holloway, b Sept. 24, 1895; Yale, '17; 1st lt. and capt. Bty. C, 308th F.A., 78th Div., A.E.F.; 3-Dorothy Weeks, b Mar. 31, 1899; m Aug. 17, 1917, John Alden Thayer.

A.B., Columbia, '14 (Phi Kappa Psi), A.M., 1877; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., 1877. P.E. clergyman; rector emeritus Christ Church, Tarrytown, N. Y. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., M.O.F.W. Clubs: University, St. Nicholas, Columbia University. Summer place: Northport, L.I. Residence: 303 W. 80th St., New York.

SEAMAN, Louis Livingston, b Newburgh, N.Y.,

Oct. 17, 1851. Capt. John Seaman (1610-96), from Eng. to L.I., 7-Capt. capt. John Seamar (100-30), From Eng. to E.H., ca. 1643, officer in Indian wars, 1643, a patentee of Hempstead, m 2d, Maria Moore; 6-Nathaniel, m Rachel Willis; 5-Samuel, m Martha Valentine;

4-Willet, m Rochau Searing;
3-Dr. Valentine (1770-1817), student of Jenners at
London, and introduced vaccination into America 1798, m Apra America 1798, m

London, and introduced vaccination into America, 1798, m Anna Amelia Ferris.

2-Son of Valentine Seaman (1802-1899), m Anna Amelia Ferris (1821-84); issue: 1-Vernon (d);
2-John Ferris (m Annie Yates); 3-Lindley Ferris (d); 4-Louis Livingston (above); 5-Fannie Livingston (d); 6-William Kelly (d).

4-M 1884, Fannie Blackstone Freeman (d in 1887); desc. Sir William Blackstone.
M 2d, Dec. 12, 1907, Mary Stuart Huntington, Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; dau. John M. Huntington, of Norwich, Conn.
A.B., Cornell, '72; M.D., Jefferson Med. College, Phila., 1876; M.D., New York U., 1877; LL.B., New York U., 1884; (LL.D., Lincoln U.). Surgeon, author. U.S. trustee Sulgrave Instn. (Eng.);

trustee Cornell U. Maj., surgeon, 1st Regt. U. S. Vol. Engrs., Spanish-Am. War, and 17th U.S. Inf., Philippines, 1899-1900, and in Boxer Campaign in China, 1900; with 2d Japanese Army at the front in Manchuria, 1904-05; was first Am. vol. officer in World War, leaving New York, Aug. 7, 1914, for the Belgian front. Decorated by Belgium, Japan, France, Roumania, China, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C. W. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Royal Societies (London), Authors, University, Army Societies (London), Authors, University, Army and Navy (New York). Residence: 247 5th Av.,

SEARS, Frederic William, b Morristown, N.J., Jan. 30, 1859.

Desc. Richard Sears (ca. 1590-1676), from Eng. ca. 1630, first appears on tax list, Plymouth, settled at Cape Cod, Mass., dep. Gen. Court, m Dorothy Thacher; and thru:

6-William, m 1710, — White; 5-William Sewall (1713-ca. 1768), m — Hart; 4-John (1758-1843), Revolutionary soldier and pen-

4-John (1758-1843), Revolutionary soldier and pensioner, m 1st — Bodine;
3-Peter (1789-1866), m Phebe Patterson.
2-Son of Hector Sears (1820-80), sugar refiner, New York, m Susan T. (1823-64), dau. John Gustin; m 2d, Leora C. Brown (b 1840-d 1922); issue (1st marriage): 1-Mary West (1847-52); 2-Henry P. (b 1849; d infancy); 3-Frank D. (1851-75); 4-Ida B. (1855-1920; m Arthur W. Underhill); 5-Frederic William (above); (2d marriage): 1-Charles Brown (see Who's Who in America). 1st-5-M 1881, Mary Elizabeth Hollis, b Hornell, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1861; dau. Daniel Hollis, of Hornell.

nell.

nell.
Yale, ex-'81; B.A., Amherst, '81; M.D., U. Vt.,
1888. Neurologist; prof. nervous diseases, U.
Vt. (see Who's Who in America). Was psychiatrist to U.S. Med. Advisory Bd., and U.S.
P.H.S., World War. Hobby: Study of criminology. Clubs: Ethan Allen (Burlington), St.
Petersburg (Fla.) Yacht. Residence: 93 Buell
St. Burlington, Vt. St., Burlington, Vt.

SEARS, Nathaniel Clinton, b at Gallipolis, O.,

Aug. 23, 1854.
9-Richard Sears (qv);
8-Paul (ca. 1637-1707/08), m Deborah Willard;
7-Paul (1669-1739/40), m Mercy Freeman;
6-Paul, m Charity Whittredge;

6-Paul, m Charity whittredge; 5-William, m Patience Parker; 4-Ebenezer, soldier Am. Rev., m Jane White; 3-Ebenezer, m Diana Jones. 11-Elder William Brewster (qv);

o-Eider William Brewster (qv);
10-Patience, m 1624, Gov. Thomas Prence;
9-Mercy (d 1711), m 1649, Maj. John Freeman;
8-Thomas (1653-1715), m 1673, Rebecca Sparrow;
7-Mercy (1674-1747), m Paul Sears (7 above).
2-Only child of Amos G. Sears, m Susan Augusta, dau. John H. Davis (whose sister, Hannah [Davis] Moor, was grandmother of President Calvin Coolidge).

M May 26, 1887, Laura Raymond Davidson, b at Chicago, Ill., July 10, 1855; dau. Orlando Davidson, of Elgin, Ill.
A.B., Amherst Coll., '75 (D.K.E.), A.M., 1878; (LL. D., Northwestern, 1897). Judge Superior Ct. of Cook Co., Ill., 1893-97; asso. justice Appellate Ct. of Ill., 1897-1902, chief justice, 1902-03; retired (see Who's Who in America). Mem. O.F. P.A., S.A.R. Mason (33°). Hobby: Collector of paintings. Clubs: Union League, Press. Summer place: "Glenfern Farm," Lake Geneva, Wis. Winter place: Laurel Lodge, Daytona Beach, Fla. Beach, Fla.

SELDEN, Edwin Van Deusen, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 23, 1858.

8-Thomas Selden (bap. 1616/17-1655), from Eng., an original settler at Hartford, Conn., 1636, m

Hester Walkeman; 7-Joseph (ca. 1651-1724), m Rebekah Church; 6-Samuel (1695-1745), m Deborah Dudley; 5-Col. Samuel (1723-76), cdr. first regt. from New London, Conn., in Am. Rev., died a prisoner of war, m Elizabeth Ely;
4-Dr. George (1763-1817), m Olive West;
3-George (1796-1835), m Louise Sophie Shattuck.
2-Son of George Shattuck Selden (1822-94), law-

yer, Phila., Pa., m 1842, Elizabeth Wright Clark (1824-94).

M Jan. 2, 1901, Cornelia Fuller, dau. Rev. Samuel Earp, Ph.D. (b in Eng.), P.E. clergyman, of Oil City, Pa., m Mary Elizabeth, dau. Col. Rob-Oil City, Pa., m Mary Elizabeth, dau. Col. Robert Johnston, Saltzburg, Pa.; desc. Maj. John Johnston, officer Am. Rev.; issue (all b at Oil City, Pa.): 1.—John Earp, b Jan. 27, 1902; Princeton U.; 2.—Edwin V. D., Jr., b July 5, 1903; 3.—Elizabeth, b Mar. 28, 1905; 4—George Samuel, b Feb. 1, 1907; 5—William Kirkpatrick, b Nov. 11, 1911. Ed. Episcopal Acad., Phila. Oil refiner. Col., 21st Inf., N.G. Pa., 1898-1900. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.R., etc. Residence: Oil City, Pa.

SELLERS. Frank Harrold, b Chicago, Ill., Jan. 30, 1864

Desc. Samuel Sellers (1655-1732), from Eng. with William Penn to Darby Tp., Chester Co., Pa., 1682, m Anna Gibbins;

Samuel (1690-1733), m Sarah Smith; John (1728-1804), mem. Provincial Assembly of Pa., disowned by Friends for part he took in Am. Rev., m Ann Gibson; Nathan (1751-1830), ensign Am. Rev., m Elizabeth

oleman (desc. of Joseph Coleman, Scituate,

Mass., 1638);

Coleman (1781-1834), founder Coleman Sellers & Sons, Phila., m Sophonisba, dau. of Charles Willson Peale, distinguished portrait painter (whose son, Rembrandt, also was a distinguished painter);

Only child of Col. Alfred Harrold Sellers (1838-1911), col. in Civil War, pres. Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Chicago, m Josephine Gathelia

Patterson (1844-84).

Patterson (1844-84).

M Dec. 20, 1899, Mary Albree Morley, b Ft. Scott,
Kan., June 18, 1870; dau. late John Rufus Morley (b 1829-d 1912), m Catherine Bidwell McVay
(1830-1912), of Painesville, O.
B.S., Harvard, '87 (Hasty Pudding, Institute
1770). Formerly trust and investment officer
of Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Chicago; now
retired, but manager of various estates. Hobby: Books and etchings. Clubs: University,
Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). Residence: 810 S.
Pasadena Av., Pasadena, Calif.

SELLERS. Horace Wells. b Philadelphia, Pa.,

Horace Wells, b Philadelphia, Pa.,

July 21, 1857. 7-Samuel **Sellers** (1655-1732), from Eng. with William Penn, to Darby Tp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1682, m Anna Gibbins;

6-Samuel (1690-1733), m Sarah Smith;

5-John (1728-1804), mem. Pa. Senate, m Ann Gib-

son; (1751-1830), ensign Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Coleman (desc. Joseph Coleman, Scituate, Mass., 1638);

2-Coleman (1731-1834), founder Coleman Sellers & Sons, Phila., m Sophonisba, dau. of Charles Willson Peale, 1741-1827, distinguished portrait painter, capt. Am. Rev., mem. Pa. Assembly.

9-Gov. Thomas Welles (qv);

8-Samuel (1630-75), m Elizabeth Hollister;

7-Capt. Thomas (1662-1711), m Jerusha Treat;

6-Wait (1708-39), m Jerusha Treat;

5-Oliver (1742-77), m Aurelia Abbot;

4-Oliver (1741-1851), m Sarah Hewes Whipple.

2-Son of Coleman Sellers, D.Sc., E.D. (1827-1907), pres. and chief engr. Niagara Falls Power Co., chief engr. of William Sellers & Co., of Phila., m 1851, Cornelia Wells (1822-1909); issue: Phila, m 1851, Cornelia Wells (1832-1909); issue: 1-Coleman, Jr. (b 1852-d 1922; m Helen Graham, dau. Joseph H. Jackson); 2-Jessie (b 1856; m Sabin W. Colton, Jr.); 3-Horace Wells (above); 4-Harold

4-Harold.

2-M Nov. 22, 1899, Cora Wells, b Avondale, Cincinnati, O., Jan. 10, 1869; dau. Charles Wells, Cincinnati (son of Horace Wells, 3 above, and desc. Gov. William Bradford, John Howland, John Tilley, Mayf. Pilgrims); Issue (all b at Overbrook, Pa.): 1-Horace Wells, Jr. (Aug. 2, 1900-Apr. 28, 1902); 2-Lester Hoadley, b Sept. 11, 1901; U. Pa., '23; 3-Charles Coleman, b Mar. 16, 1903; Haverford, '25; 4-Jessie, b June 25, 1906. B.Sc., U. Pa., '77. Architect, Phila. (see Who's Who in America). Fellow A.I.A. Mem. S.R., M.O.F.W. Clubs: University (Phila.), Merion

Cricket. Residence: Ardmore, Montgomery Co., Pa.

SEMMES, John Edward, b at Cumberland, Md., July 1, 1851. Desc. Marmaduke Semmes, from Eng. to Md.,

ca, 1660; and thru: 5-James (1723-87), m Mary, dau. Andrew Simpson (and desc. Thomas Green, 2d colonial gov. of

4-Joseph (1754-1826), m Henrietta Thompson;

4-Joseph (1754-1826), m Henrietta Thompson;
3-Richard Thompson (1784-1823), m Catherine Taliaferro Middleton (among their sons was Rear Adm. Raphael Semmes, C.S.N., cdr. of the famous "Alabama" in the Civil War).
4-John Guest, banker and shipping meht., London, m Rebecca Hall (desc. Capt. John Hall, of Specute Island, Harford Co., Md.);
3-Jonathan, m Mary Stoughton Hite Gantt (their son was Com. John Guest, U.S.N., 1821-79).
2-Son of Samuel Middleton Semmes (1811-1868), judget Ct. of Appeals of Md. m Eleganca Nal.

Judge Ct. of Appeals of Md., m Eleanora Nelson Guest (1820-75); issue: 1-Richard Thompson; 2-Katharine Middleton (m Rev. Frederick Gibson); 3-Nora (m William J. Read); 4-John

Gibson); 3-Nora (m William J. Read); 4-John Edward (above).

4-M June 22, 1880, Frances Carnan Hayward (Colonial Dame), dau. N. Peabody Hayward, m Prudence Carnan, of Md.; issue (living): 1-John Edward, Jr., b Apr. 15, 1881; A.B., Princeton, '02; LL.B., U. Md., 1905; 1st lt., U.S. Marines, 1905; m 1912, Alice Canby Robinson; 2-Frances Carnan, b Baltimore, Nov. 12, 1883; 3-Raphael, b Baltimore Co., Md., Aug. 25, 1890; A.B., Princeton, '12; LL.B., Harvard, 1916; lawyer; 2d lt., inf., Apr. 14, 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 25, 1917; with 53d Inf., 6th Div. A.E.F. in France. U. Va., '72; LL.B., Md. Law School, 1874. Sr. mem. law firm of Semmes, Bowen & Semmes, Baltimore. Has been pres. of the School Bd.,

Baltimore. Has been pres. of the School Water Bd., city solicitor, etc. Club: M Club: land. Residence: 10 E. Eager St., Baltimore,

SETTLE, George Thomas, b Russellville, Ky., Apr. 21, 1863.

4-Thomas Settle (b ca. 1760), m twice;

3-Cooper, m Sarah Cornell, of Lynchburg, Va. 3-William **Kerr** (b in 1803), b in Md., removed to Mansfield, O., later to Calif., m Jennie Vail (d

1856).
2-Son of Rev. Henry Clay Settle, D.D. (1836-1903), Methodist minister, m 1857, Isabella Kerr (1839-1914); issue: 1-Ada Ruth (1858-1891; m John S. Rhea); 2-Thomas (d infancy); 3-Luann Barclay (b 1863; m Thomas A. Gooch; m 2d, H. W. Pidgeon); 4-George Thomas (above); 5-Sarah Hunter (b in 1869; m John T. McGuinness); 6-Mattie Creighton (b 1871; m Russell Hogan); 7-Edwin Rizer (1873-1917; m Georgie Crowe); 8-Jennie Vali (1876-1908).
4-M Apr. 10, 1913, Anna Florence Hubbuch, b at Louisville, Ky., July 20, 1887; dau. Otto Hubbuch of Louisville.
Librarian, Louisville Free Pub. Library (see

Librarian, Lou Louisville Free Pub. Library (see Who's Who in America). R Ouerbacker Ct., Louisville, Ky. Residence: 1380

SEWALL, Harold Marsh, b Bath, Me., Jan. 3,

Nov.
8-Henry Sewall (1614-1700; g.son of Henry Sewell, mayor of Coventry), came from Eng. in the "Elizabeth and Dorcas," 1634, settled at Newbury, Mass., m 1646, Jane Dummer; 7-John (1654-99), m 1674, Hannah Fessenden; 6-Samuel (1688-1769), m 2d, 1723, Sarah (Bachelder)

Titcomb;

Dummer (1737-1832), lt. col. Am. Rev., mem. Mass. Senate and conv. that ratified the Constitution of U.S., m 1760, Mary, dau. William Dunning;

4-Joseph (1770-1852), m 1794, Lydia, dau. Thomas Marsh;

3-William Dunning (1797-1877), pioneer shipbuilder, Bath, Me., m Rachel Allen, dau. of David Trufant

9-Hugh (Croker) Croker, in King Philip's War, m Elizabeth Colleton;

8-Francis, began to write name Crooker, m 1647, Mary Gaunt:

7-Jonathan (1650-1745), m Mary, dau. Jeremiah

Burroughs; 6-Francis, m 1723, Patience, dau. Joseph Childs; 5-Isaiah (1730-95), soldier Am. Rev., m 2d, Hannah (Harding) McKenney;

4-Jonathan Harding (1768-1805), m 1790, Hannah, dau Dr. Samuel Duncan, in Am. Rev.;
3-Charles (1797-1877), shipbuilder, Bath, Me., m 2d, Rachel Sewall.

2-Son of Hon. Arthur Sewall (1835-1900), guished shipbuilder and financier, Bath, Me., Dem. nominee for the Vice Presidency, 1896, m 1859, Emma Duncan Crooker (1836-1919); issue: 1-Harold Marsh (above); 2-William Dunning;

1-Harold Marsh (above); 2-William Dunning; 3-Dummer (d young).

1-M Sept. 14, 1893, Camilla Loyall, dau. Richard Porter Ashe, of San Francisco, Calif.; issue: 1-Loyall Farragut, b Bath, Me., Sept. 13, 1894; 2-Arthur, b Honolulu, Hawail, Feb. 28, 1897; 3-Emma Kaiulani, b Honolulu, Sept. 25, 1899; m John Winslow Williams; 4-Camilla Loyall Ashe, b New York, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1901; m Walter Evans Edge.

A.B., Harvard, '82, I.I.B., 1885, Lawyer, Bath

Evans Edge.
A.B., Harvard, '82, LL.B., 1885. Lawyer, Bath,
Me. Am. vice consul at Liverpool, Eng., 188587; consul gen. at Samoa, 1887-89 and 1889-92; E.
E. and M.P. to Hawaii, 1897, and received transfer of sovereignty of the islands as terwitory of IIS. 1898; men. Me. Huuse and Sonritory of U.S., 1898; mem. Me. House and Senate (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), University (of New York). Residence: Bath, Me.

SHARP, William Willoughby, b Norfolk, Va., Feb. 9, 1863.
4-Col. William Sharp, col. 9th Va. Regt. War 1812, m Mary Willoughby (desc. Thomas Willoughby [b 1596], from Eng. to Jamestown, Va. 1610. Va., 1610); 3-William Willoughby, lawyer and banker, of Norfolk, Va.

Desc. Thomas Newton, soldier Am. Rev. 2-Son of Capt. William Sharp (1825-1915), Norfolk, Va., It. U.S.N. and capt., C.S.N., m Eliza Darragh Williams.

ragh Williams.

M June 1, 1896, Dora (Adams) Hopkins, mem. C.
D., D.A.R., Colony Club; dau. Flournoy Woodbridge Adams, of Athens, Ga., m Emma Willoughby Nowland; issue (all b N.Y. City): 1-William Willoughby, Jr., b June 1, 1900; Bedford Sch. and St. Paul's Sch.; served in Marine Corps, World War; 2-Dorothie Newton, b Nov. 16, 1902; Foxcroft Sch., Va.; 3-Eliza Darragh Williams, b Nov. 25, 1907.

Ed. Norfolk (Va.) Acad. Sr. mem. stock brokerage firm of Sharp & McVickar, New York.

Mem. S.C.W., S.R., S.W.1812. Clubs: Calumet, N.Y. Yacht, Knollwood Country, Nassau Country. Country estate: Stonewall Natural Bridge, Va. Residence: 26 W. 11th St., New York.

York.

SHATTUCK, Frederick Cheever, b at Boston,

Mass., Nov. 1, 1847.

8-William Shattuck (1621-72), from Eng. ca. 1630, settled at Watertown, Mass., 1642, m Susan-

settled at Watertown, Mass., 1642, m Susanna.;
na.;
na.;
ramin (1653-1732), m Susanna Randall;
6-Rev. Benjamin (1687-1763), m Martha Sherman;
5-Stephen (1710-1801), minute man in Am. Rev., m
1734, Elizabeth Robbins;
4-Dr. Benjamin (1742-94), m 1772, Lucy Barron;
3-George Cheyne, M.D., LL.D. (1733-1854), A.B.,
Dartmouth, 1803, M.D., Dartmouth, 1806, and U.
Pa., 1807, physician, educator, founder Dartmouth Obs., m 1st, 1811, Eliza Cheever Davis.
2-Son of Dr. George Cheyne Shattuck (1813-93),
A.B., Harvard, '31, M.D., 1835, prof. theory and practice, Harvard Med. Sch., dean, 1864-69, visiting physician, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 36 years, founder of St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., m
Anne Henrietta Brune (1809-94), dau. Frederick
William Brune (1776-1860), m Anne Clarke (1780-1859); issue: 1-Eleanor Anne (1842-1918; m Alexander Whiteside); 2-George Brune (1844-1923; m Amelia Schutte); 3-Frederick Cheever (above).

3-M June 19, 1876, Elizabeth Perkins Lee, b Beverly, Mass., July 24, 1845; dau. Henry Lee, m Elizabeth Perkins Cabot, Boston; issue: 1-

George Cheever, b Oct. 12, 1879; A.B., Harvard, '01, M.D., 1905; mem. Am. R.C. Sanitary Commn. to Serbia, Apr.-Oct. 1915; surgeon, June-Sept. 1916, and maj., Mar. 1917, of Royal Army Med. Corps at Gen. Hosp. 22, B.E.F.; cited Mar. 1919, awarded D.S.C., decorated Order St. Sava, 3d class (Serbia); asst. prof. tropical medicine, Harvard Med. Sch.; 2-Henry Lee, b Oct. 12, 1879; A.B., Harvard, '01, LL.B., 1904; mem. Mass. Legislature, 1920—; 3-Elizabeth Perkins, b June 26, 1881; m Aug. 14, 1906, Henry Bryant Bigelow; 4-Clara Lee (Dec. 9, 1883-Dec. 6, 1921); m May 26, 1917, Edward Peirson Richardson. ardson.

ardson.

A.B., Harvard, '68, A.M., 1872, M.D., 1873; (LL.D., U. Cincinnati, 1908; Sc.D., Harvard, 1912). Physician; Jackson prof. of clinical medicine, emeritus, Harvard U.; consulting physician to Mass. Gen. and other hosps. Overseer, Harvard U., 1913-19; trustee, St. Paul's Sch., now pres. bd. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), Harvard (New York), Jekyl Island (Brunswick, Ga.), Somerset, Tavern, Harvard, Country. Summer place: Dark Harbor, Me. Residences: 135 Marlborough St., Boston, and 450 Warren St., Brookline, Mass.

St., Brookline, Mass.

SHAW, Charles Gray, b Elizabeth, N.J., June 23, 1871.

Desc. Anthony Shaw, came to Boston, 1640. John Alden, 7th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv)

Son of Horace Gray Shaw (1840-1917), mcht., m Emma Catherine Gouge (b 1840); issue: 1-Har-

Emma Catherine Gouge (b 1840); issue: 1-Harry Wesley; 2-Charles Gray (above).

2-M Sept. 19, 1897, E. Belle Clarke, b Ellenville, N.Y., July 29, 1871; dau. Rev. George Clarke, Co. Caven, Ireland; issue: 1-Winifred Clarke, b Ocean Grove, N.J., Sept. 30, 1902; 2-Lydia Gray, b Twilight Park, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1910.

B.Litt., Cornell, '94 (Phi Gamma Delta, Sphinx Head); Ph.D., New York U., 1897; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1897; Jena and Berlin, 1897-1899.

Mem. faculty since 1899, prof. philosophy since 1920, New York U., Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: New York U., Andiron, Faculty (New York). Residence: Asbury Park, N.J.

SHAW, Allena Bassett (Mrs. John B.), b N.Y.

SHAW, Allena Bassett (Mrs. John B.), b N.Y. City.

City.
8-John Eliot, from Eng. 1630, "Apostle to the Indians," m 1632, Hannah Mountford;
7-John, grad. Harvard Coll., 1656, minister at Newton, Mass., m 1682, Elizabeth Gookin (Daniel 8; Daniel 9, b 1562, from Eng. in his own ship to Va., m Mary Birde, dau. Bishop of Canterbury);
6-John, grad. Harvard. 1685, m 1706, Mary Wol-

6-John, grad. Harvard, 1685, m 1706, Mary Wol-

5-John (b 1715), Middletown, Conn., grad. Harvard, 1737, m 1739, Lydia, dau. Jeremiah Atwater

4-Lydia Ann (1769-1826), m Dr. Daniel Lee (b 1762); 3-Nancy A. (1787-1846), m 1809, John Bassett (1779-

8-Thomas Lee, from Eng., settled at Saybrook,

Conn., 1641; 7-Lt. Thomas (b Eng. 1630), Lyme, Conn., ensign,

rep., m Sarah Kirkland; 6-John (1670-1716), m 1692, Elizabeth Smith (1670-

1761);
5-Benjamin (b 1712), justice, m 1736, Mary Ely;
4-Dr. Daniel (b 1762), m Lydla Ann Eliot (4 above).
2-Dau. of Col. Allan Lee Bassett (1827-92), organizer and 1st pres. Prudential Ins. Co. of America, m 1853, Caroline Phillips (1828-65); m 2d, 1866, Mrs. Annie S. Richards; living issue (1st marriage): 1-Allena (above); 2-Carroll Phillips (qv for other lines). 1761)

riage): 1-Allena (above); 2-Carroll Phillips (qv for other lines).

1-M June 28, 1893, Dr. John Balcom Shaw (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Phillips Bassett, b N.Y. City, Jan. 14, 1895; Williams, '16; 2d it., F.A., Nov. 27, 1917; 2d it., air service, as of date Nov. 27, 1917; served 16 months; 2-John Balcom, Jr., b N.Y. City, May 19, 1898; Cornell, '21; entered S.A.T.C., Cornell Univ., Oct. 1, 1918, promoted corpl. and mess sgt.

Mem. D.A.R., Nat. Soc. of Colonial Daughters.

Hobby: China, rugs. Summer place: "Rock Ridge," Keene Valley, N.Y. (Adirondacks). Residence: "Strathcona," 992 Charles River Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

SHAW, Leslie Mortier, b Morristown, Vt., Nov.

1848

Desc. Roger Shaw (d 1661), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1636, settled at Hampton, N.H., 1639, dep. Gen. Ct.

1639, dep. Gen. Ct.
Desc. Edward Spaulding, from Eng. to Jamestown, Va., ca. 1609, m Margaret -.
Son of Boardman O. Shaw (1816-99), farmer, m
Lovisa Warren Spaulding; issue: 1-Cora (b
1843; m Nathan B. Mower, Eden, Vt., d 1899); 2Leslie Mortier (above); 3-Dutha W. (1853-1903).
2-M Dec. 6, 1877, Alice Cranshaw, b Clinton, Ia.,
Feb. 27, 1848; dau. James Cranshaw, of Clinton; issue: 1-Enid, b Denison, Ia., Nov. 25, 1879;
Cornell Coll. '04: m Aug. 1915. John M. McMil-

Cornell Coll., '04; m Aug. 1915, John M. McMillin; 2-Earl B., b Denison, Sept. 26, 1883; 3-Erma

Lovisa (Oct. 9, 1885-Oct. 9, 1918).

B.S. and M.S., Cornell Coll., Ia., '74; LL.B., Ia. Coll. Law, 1876; (LL.D., Simpson, Cornell, Wesleyan, Dickinson). Gov. of Ia., 1898-1902; Sec. of the Treas., 1902-07, in Cabinet of President Roosevelt (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Wardman Park Hotel, Washington, D.C.

SHAW, Ralph Martin, b Paris, Ky., Feb. 18, 1869. Desc. John **Shaw**, from Eng., was at New Marlboro, Mass., 1645, m Lydia —; and thru: 5-John (1735-99), m Lydia — (1740-1800); 4-Hiram (1776-1822), m 1800, Margaret Pilcher (1777-

1861):

3-Nathaniel (1804-49), m 1832, Emma Marsh (Rich-

ard 4; Richard 5).
5-David Jameson, soldier Am. Rev., m at Phila., Pa., settled in Bourbon Co., Ky.;
4-Samuel, settled in Ohio, 1812, m Hannah Fran-

C1S;
3-Juliet (b 1811), m as his 2d wife, Hezekiah
Martin (b 1791; David 4, who went from Md. to
Ky., m Jane Wilkins, of Pa.
2-Son of Hiram Shaw, mcht., unionist prominent in Ky. politics at time of and prior to
Civil War, m Harriet Martin; issue: 1-Ralph Martin (above); 2-Hiram Nathaniel (b 1872); Clara Hathorn (b 1874); 4—Henry Pleasant (b in 1877); 5—Wiley P. (b 1881).

1-M Aug. 29, 1896, Mary (d), dau. Redmond Davis

1-M Aug. 29, 1896, Mary (d), dau. Redmond Davis Stephens, of Cedar Rapids, Ia.; issue: 1-Ralph Martin, Jr., b Chicago, July 27, 1897; 2d lt., arty., Apr. 1917-Aug. 1918.

M 2d, Sept. 29, 1914, Louise (Sheppard) Tyler, dau. Thomas Sheppard, of Chicago.
A.B., Transylvania, '88; A.B., Yale, '90 (Beta Theta Pi); LL.B., U. Mich., 1892. Mem. of law firm of Winston, Strawn & Shaw, Chicago, gen. counsel C.G.W.R.R.; dir. of Union Stock Yard & Transit Co., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Chevy Chase (Md.), Hyannisport (Mass.), Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, Casino, Mid Day, Yale, Onwentsia, Old Elm, Racquet. Summer place: Hyannisport, Mass. Residence: 1427 N. State Parkway, Chicago, Ill. Residence: 1427 N. State Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

SHEAFER, Arthur Whitcomb, b Pottsville, Pa.,

Sept. 16, 1856. 4-George Sheafer (1755-1829), from Germany to Halifax, Dauphin Co., Pa., 1775; m Mary Shal-

3-Henry (1792-1859), m Mary Wenrich. 9-John Whitcomb (1588-1662), came to Dorchester,

9-John Whitcomb (1588-1662), came to Dorchester, Mass., 1663;
8-Robert (b Eng.), m Mary Cudworth;
7-Israel (1661-1733), m Mary Stodder;
6-Israel (1701-87), m Hannah Kent;
5-Israel (1738-1824), m Acsah Lincoln;
4-Samuel (1767-1849), m Lydia Ramsdell;
3-Samuel (1792-1879), m Mary (Simonds) Joy.
2-Son of Peter Wenrich Sheafer (1819-91), geologist, engr., coal lands owner, Pottsville, Pa., m 1848, Harriet Newell Whitcomb (1820-96); issue: 1-Mary Wells (1849-68); 2-E. Louise (1852-1919); 3-Arthur Whitcomb (above); 4-William Lesley (1859-1913; m Ada Green, 1861-1906; m 2d, Phebe Atkins Lee); 5-Henry (b 1863).
2-M Apr. 20, 1904, Mary Cope Russel, b Pottsville, Pa., Jan. 11, 1867; dau. Henry C. Russel.

Pa., Jan. 11, 1867; dau. Henry C. Russel.

B.S., U. Pa., '77. Mining engineer (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Pottsville, Pa.

SCHMIDT, Georgia Perle Wilson (Mrs. Louis B.), b Waterloo, Ia., Sept. 12, 1881. 4-James Wilson, came to America 1807, m Anne

Adams;

3-Henry, m Louisa Williams. 10-Capt. John (Sandys) Sanders, from Eng. 1630, to Salem, gov. Weymouth Colony, 1632-33, rep. Colonial Congress, founder of Hampton, N.H., and Wells, Me., propr. of plantation on Merrimac, 1638, also Salisbury, Mass., m 1610, Alice Cole:

Cole;
9-John, m 1636, Priscilla Grafton;
8-James, rep. Gen. Ct., m 1669, Sarah Page;
7-Capt. John, m 1695, Mary Sargent;
6-Jacob, m 1733, Anne Barney;
5-Joseph, m 1766, Hopestill Luther;
4-Capt. Job, m 1802, Mary Ann Chase;
3-Mary Ann, m 1834, Alpheus Lawrence.
2-Dau. of William Alexander Wilson (1834-99),
mcht., farmer, m 1855, Chloe Sanders Lawrence
(1837-1913): issue: 1-Barnett Adelbert (b 1859): m (1837-1913); issue: 1-Barnett Adelbert (b 1859; m Eliza Leeper); 2-Ellis Elmer (b 1861; m Emma Lawson); 3-Mary Cordelia (b 1862; m Charles Smith Choate); 4-Emma Iowa (b 1864; m James Friglone Allen); 5-Edith Lillian (b 1874; m Herman C. Homer); 6-Elsie Louisa (b 1878; m Herman C. Homer); 6-El

Harrison Schenk); 7-Chloe Asenith (b 1878);

ry Harrison Schenk); 7-Chloe Asenith (b 1878); 8-Georgia Perle (above).
8-M June 16, 1904, Louis Bernard Schmidt (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Robert William Francis, b Ames, Ia., Aug. 24, 1907; 2-Louis Bernard, Jr., b Ames, Sept. 19, 1922.
Attended Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., and Conservatory of Music, Des Moines U. State pres. Ia. Federation of Music Clubs; chmn. historic spots com. of Ia. State Conservation Assn.; regent Sun Dial Chapter D.A.R.; conservation dept. of State D.A.R. Hobby: Collector of antiques. Clubs: Faculty Woman's, Woman's Rotary, Ames Woman's, Cosmopolitan, etc. Residence: 215 Lynn Av., Ames, Ia. SHEPARD, Charles Sidney, b at Buffalo, N.Y.

SHEPARD, Charles Sidney, b at Buffalo, N.Y.,

July 29, 1856. 8-Ralph **Shepard** (qv); 7-Isaac (1639-76), m 1667, Mary Smedley; 6-Samuel (d 1725), m Eleanor Whitney (Joshua 7; John 8):

5—David (d 1752), m 2d, 1735, Lydia Meacham; 4—Jesse (1744-ca. 1810), m 1766, Sarah Wight; 3—Jesse, physician, judge Ct. Common Pleas, Cobleskill, N.Y., m Savernie Hamilton.

7-William **Hamilton** (b 1647), from Scotland, 1668, settled at N. Kingston, R.I., m Lucy Berry;

6-Benjamin; 5-Samuel, m his cousin, Mary Hamilton;

4-Capt. Hosea (1748-93), surgeon, officer Am. Rev., m Mary Symonds;

3-Savernie, m Jesse Shepard (3 above). Desc. Gov. Thomas (Welles) **Wells** (qv); and

thru:

4-Elisha, served in Am. Rev.;

3-Chester R.
4-Judge Pascal Charles Joseph **De Angelis,**from Island of **S**t. Eustatia to Newport, R.I.,

2-Son of Sidney Shepard (1814-93), Buffalo, capitalist, dir. Western Union Telegraph Co., etc., m 1851, Elizabeth De Angelis Wells; issue: 1-Elizabeth Wells (d); 2-Charles Sidney (above); -Ralph Hamilton (d).

3-Raipin Halling (a).

2-Not married. B.A., Yale, '78 (D.K.E., Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., Hamilton, 1879. Capitalist, dir. various corpns. Mem. several patriotic, edni. various corpns. Mem. several patriotic, ednl. and philanthropic socs.; trustee Cornell U. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Lawyers, Yale (New York), Buffalo, Saturn (Buffalo), Fortnightly (Oswego), Pleasant Point (local). Residence: New Haven, Oswego Co., N.Y.

SHEPARD, Helen Miller Gould J.), b New York, N.Y., June 20, 1868. 8-Maj. Nathan (Gold) Gould (qv);

7-Nathan, dep. gov. and chief justice, of Conn., m a dau. of Lt. Col. John Talcott, of Hart-

6-Samuel (b 1692), m Esther Bradley:

lt. col. 4th Regt. Conn. militia, killed at Ridgefield, Conn., Apr. 22, 1777, m Elizabeth Burr (desc. John Burr, came in the "Arbella," 1630, a founder of Springfield, Mass):

4-Abraham, settled in Delaware Co., N.Y., 1789,

m Anna Osborn

m Anna Osborn;
2-John Burr (b 1792), m Mary More (g.dau. John More, from Ayrshire, Scotland, 1772).
2-Dau. of Jay (Jason) Gould (1836-92), famous financier, m 1863, Helen Day (d 1889), dau. Hon. Daniel S. Miller; issue: 1-George Jay (1864-1923; m Edith M. Kingdon); 2-Edwin (b 1866; m Sarah Cantine Shrady); 3-Helen Miller (above); 4-Howard (b 1871; m Viola Kathrine Clemmons); 5-Anna (m Duke de Talleyrand); 6-Frank Jay (b 1877; m 1901, Helen M. Kelly; m 1909, Edith Kelly; m 3d, 1923, Florence La Caze).
3-M Jan. 22, 1913, Finley Johnson Shepard (see Who's Who in America); two adopted children.

Humanitarian (see Who's Who in America).

Mem. C.D., Holland Dames, D.A.R., etc. Country place: "Lyndhurst," Tarrytown, N.Y. Residence: 579 5th Av., New York.

SHERIFF, Andrew Rothwell, b Washington, D. C., Apr. 8, 1872.

Paternal ancestors came with Lord Baltimore's first expedition to St. Mary's, Md., ca. 1634.
7-William **Dewees** (b 1677), from Holland to New York, 1688, removed to Germantown, Pa.,

York, 1688, removed to Germantown, Pa., where he established a paper mill, 1710; 6-William (1712-77), sheriff of Phila., Pa., 1732; 5-Col. William (d. 1782), served in Pa. militia in Am. Rev., owner of the farm upon which Valley Forge is located;

4-William;

3-Ann, m Andrew Rothwell (1801-83), collector of taxes of D.C., pub. Nat. Intelligencer, Washington (son of Jacob, of Chester Co., Pa.).
2-Son of George Lewis Sheriff (1830-93), merchant, Washington, D.C., m Susan Burrows Pothyrell (1827-92)

Rothwell (1837-98).

Oct. 17, 1900, Marguerite (divorced 1915), dau.
of William H. Mitchell, of Chicago; issue: IRothwell Mitchell, b Chicago, July 14, 1901; 2William, b Chicago, Apr. 15, 1904; 3-Kathleen,

William, b Chicago, Apr. 15, 1904; 3-Kathleen, b Chicago, July 5, 1905.
A.B., Harvard, '96 (Pi Eta, Beta Theta Pi), A.M., 1897, LL.B., 1894; LL.B., Georgetown, 1892. Lawyer, in partnership with former U.S. Senator James Hamilton Lewis, Chicago. Vestryman Trinity Episcopal Ch.; trustee St. Luke's Hosp. Clubs: Harvard (Boston and New York), University (Washington), Chicago, University, Arts, City, Automobile, Yacht, Law, Legal, etc. Residence: Chicago Club, Chicago, Ill. SHERMAN, Charles Pomeroy, b Brooklyn, N.Y.,

9-Edmund Sherman (1572-1641), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Watertown, Mass., 1634, admitted freeman at New Haven, Conn., 1636, m Dec. 6, 1847.

1597, Joan Makin; 8-Rev. John (1613-85), from Immanuel Coll., Cambridge, Eng., to Watertown, Mass., 1634, m 2d, Mary Launce;

7-Rev. James (1651-1718), m 1680, Mary Walker; 6-Dr. John (1683-1774), m 1701, Abigail Wood Stone; 5-Thomas (1722-1803), pvt. Am. Rev., m 1751, Anna

Blodgett;
4-Thomas (1766-1844), m 1st, 1789, Sarah Townsley;
3-John (1796-1869), m 1st, 1823, Lucy Pomeroy King.
9-Eltweed **Fomeroy** (qv);
8-Medad (1638-1716), mem. Gen. Assembly, m Experience Woodward;
7-Ebenezer (1669-1754), sheriff, royal councillor, m

2d, Sarah, dau. Capt. John King;
-Lt. Daniel (1709-1755), lt. colonial wars, m 2d,
Rachel Moseley; 6-Lt.

5-Daniel (1737-1808), capt. in Am. Rev., m Sybil

Kent; 4-Daniel (1771-1845), m Charlotte Rhodes;

3-Daniel (1799-1866), m in 1824, Clarissa Stedman

2-Son of Byron Sherman (1824-99), mcht., New York, and gen. agt. St. Louis, m 1847, Mary Pomeroy (1827-49); m 2d, 1852, Julia Antoinette Burnham (1828-1915); issue (1st marriage): 1-

Charles Pomeroy (above); 2-Byron Pomeroy (1849-61); (2d marriage): 1-Gordon Edward (qv); 2-Julia Frances (b 1856); 3-Gordon Burnham (1858-60); 4-Edith Byron (m Charles Gordon Knox).

Knox).

1st-1-M Apr. 9, 1891, Laura Middleton Alexander,
b Phila., Pa., Feb. 17, 1860; dau. Thomas Whiteman Alexander, commn. mcht., of Chicago.
Phillips Andover, '67. Lawyer, Phila., 1881-1918,
retired. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.R. Summer residence: S. Harpswell, Me. Winter residence:
The Llewellyn, Park Pl. and Pacific Av., Atlantic City, N.J.

SHERMAN, Gordon Edward, b Morristown, N. J., Aug. 11, 1854. 8-Thomas Burnham (1623-94), from Eng., settled

at Ipswich, Mass., dep. Gen. Ct., selectman, m Mary Tuttle;

7-Lt. Thomas (1646-1728), m Lydia Pingree; 6-Eleazer (1678-1743), Norwich, Conn., m Lydia

Waterman;
5-Eleazer (1729-1811), Norwich, m Mary Norman;
4-Samuel (1764-1835), m Hannah Woodworth;
3-Gordon (1796-1882), m Marcia, dau. Judge Silas Condict, Morristown, N.J. (son Ebenezer Condict, soldier Am. Rev.).
2-Son of Byron Sherman (1824-99), mcht., capitalist ext. callector. m 1847 Mary Pomerov

2-Son of Byron Sherman (1824-99), mcht., capitalist, art collector, m 1847, Mary Pomeroy (1827-49); m 2d, 1852, Julia Antoinette Burnham (1828-1915); for Issue and Sherman line see Charles Pomeroy Sherman.

M June 12, 1894, Harriet Emmons Shelton, b New York, May 5, 1869; dau. William Henry Shelton, New York.

Ph.B., Yale-S., "76; LL.B., Washington U., 1878. Lawyer, educator, editor (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Books (classics and internat. law), art. Residence: 35 Ogden Pl., Morristown, N.J.

SHERMAN, Richard Willette, b at Utica, N.Y.,

Dec. 4, 1848.

Dec. 4, 1991.

10-Philip (Shearman) Sherman (1610-87), from Eng. ca. 1634, was first sec. Providence Plantations, mem. Ct. of Errors, dep., mem. council in King Philip's War; m ca. 1633, Sarah Odding;

9-Samuel: 8-Philip;

7-Benjamin;

6-Jonathan; 5-Jonathan;

4-Robert;

4-Robert;
3-Willet H., m Catherine Schoolcraft.
2-Son of Richard Updike **Sherman** (1819-95), brig. gen. N.Y. militia, mem. N.Y. Assembly, sec. N.Y. State Fish and Game Commn. 15 yrs., m Mary Francis Sherman (1822-96); issue: 1-Richard Willette (above); 2-Mary L. (m Henry J. Cookinham); 3-Stalham W. (d); 4-James Schoolcraft (1855-1912; V.P. of the U.S., 1909-12; m Carrie Babcock); 5-Sanford F. (m Etta Bennett). nett).

nett).

1-M May 20, 1873, Julia Hammond, b Carthage, N.Y., July 16, 1849; dau. Erwin A. Hammond, of Utica, N.Y.; issue (all b Utica): 1-Eugene Hammond (June 1, 1874-Dec. 25, 1896); Ph.B., Yale-S., '96; L.L.B., New York Law Sch., 1898; 2-Richard Willette, Jr. (Nov. 22, 1877-Sept. 7, 1879); 3-Elizabeth H., b Sept. 8, 1884.

Civil engr.; chief engr. N.Y. Conservation Commn., 1911-15. Mayor of Utica, 1900-01, 1906-07. Clubs: Albany Country, Mohawk Valley Engrs. Residence: Utica, N.Y.

SHERRILL, Charles Hitchcock, b Washington, D.C., Apr. 13, 1867.
7-Samuel Sherrill (1639-1719), from Eng., was shipwrecked at Bathampton, N.Y., ca. 1675, m Miss Parsons;

Miss Parsons; 6-Recompence, m Sarah Parsons; 6-Jacob (1722-1801), m Abigail Conkling; 4-Jeremiah (bap. 1750-1840), m Elizabeth Hand; 3-Darius (1781-1848), m Mary Day. 10-Peter Wynkoop (b ca. 1616), from Holland to Rensselaerwyck, 1639, settled in Manhattan,

9-Cornelius, m Maria Jane Langedyck; 8-Evert, m Gertrude Elmendorf;

7-Cornelius, m Barbara Mathiysen Van Keuren; m 2d, Antje Kierstede;

m 21, Antje Kierstede; 6-Evert, m Arriantje Schempmoes; 5-Dirck (1732-96), mem. 2d Provincial Congress, m Tyaatje Wynkoop; 4-Peter, m Miss Quackenboss;

3-Jefferson, m Jane Scott Shaw. 2-Son of Charles Hitchcock Sherrill (1814-87), m

2-Jefferson, m Jane Scott Shaw.

2-Son of Charles Hitchcock Sherrill (1814-87), m Sarah Fulton Wynkoop (d 1887); issue: 1-Marle Jennie (1855-1919); 2-Charles Hitchcock (above).

2-M Feb. 8, 1906, Miss George Barker Gibbs, b Norwich, Conn., May 12, 1870; Mayf. desc.; dau. Edward N. Gibbs, New York; issue: 1-Gibbs Wynkoop, b N.Y. City, Mar. 25, 1908.

B.A., Yale, '89 (D.K.E.), LL.B., 1891, M.A., 1892; (LL.D., New York U., 1918). Lawyer, of New York; author. Am. minister to Argentina, 1909-11; declined ambassadorship to Japan, 1911. Trustee New York U., St. Luke's Hosp. (Tokio). Aide to Governors Odell and Higgins of N.Y., with rank of col.; brig. gen. and adj. gen. State of N.Y. in charge of the draft, 1917-18, and commanded N.Y. Guard. Cdr. French Legion of Honor; Cdr. Belgian Order of Leopold I; Grand Officer Serbian Order of White Eagle (see Who's Who in America). Mem. O. F.P.A., S.C.W., S.R., S.W.1812. Clubs: Union Artistique, Polo, St. Cloud Golf, Travellers (Paris), Sports, Leander Rowing (of London), Metropolitan (Washington), Graduates (New Haven), Century, University, Union League, Yale, Army and Navy, Grolier, New York Athletic. Residence: 20 E. 65th St., New York.

SHERWOOD-DUNN, Berkeley, b Rushford, N. ., Oct. 20, 1867.

6-Thomas Dunn (son of Hugh O'C.), came from Barbados to James City, Va., 1702;

5-Peter Hugh; 4-Christopher;

4-Christopher;
3-Jacob Prine, settled at Hartford, Pa.
2-Son of William Erwin **Dunn**, m Harriet Elizabeth Peterson; issue: 1-Frederick (b 1865); 2-Sherwood (above); 3-(d infancy).
2-M Feb. 20, 1892, Louise Lacy Knapp, b Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1870 (divorced June 9, 1920); dau. Royal C. Knapp, of Rochester; issue: 1-Gladys, b Nov. 15, 1892; 2-Yerkes, and 3-Hamilton (twins), b Mar. 23, 1894; 4-Dorothy, b Nov. 4, 1895. 4. 1895.

M. 2d, Feb. 26, 1924, Hélène Princess Guerké. A.M., New York U., 1884; A.M., M.D., Univ. of France, 1889. Physician and surgeon. Col., 2d, Feb. 2d, 1523, Irlende I Thicess due Inc.
M., New York U., 1884; A.M., M.D., Univ. of
France, 1889. Physician and surgeon. Col.,
Med. Corps, French Army, 1914-18; wounded,
Nov. 18, 1915; six decorations (see Who's Who
in America). Clubs: New York Athletic, Lawyers (of New York), American (founder and pres.), Nice Golf (Nice, France). Residence: 54 Bd. Victor Hugo, Nice, France.

SHIPLEY, George, b Baltimore, Md., Mar. 13,

5-Charles Shipley, from Eng. ca. 1770; 4-George (1790-1871), soldier War 1812, m Elizabeth Peregoy;

beth Peregoy;
3-Charles (1814-1904), m Mary George.
9-George (Geer) Gere (ca. 1621-1726), from Eng. to
Boston, 1635, settled at New London, Conn.,
1651, soidier Pequot War, m Sarah Allyn;
8-Joseph (1664-1743), m Sarah Howard;
7-Joseph (1692-1718), m Susannah Silsby;
6-James (1715-94), m Mary Mackneel;
5-Silsby (1742-73), m Lydla Allen;
4-Silsby (1767-1852), m Jane McCray;
3-John Avery (1799-1874), began to write name
Gere, m Sarah Neal.
2-Son of James Lester Shipley (b 1838), retired
clergyman, Baltimore, m Elizabeth Augusta

clergyman, Baltimore, m Elizabeth Augusta Gere (1835-1906); issue: 1-George (above); 2-J. Lester, Jr.; 3-John A. Gere (m Mary Wood); 4-

Lester, Jr.; 3-John A. Gele (*** Early *** Mary A.

1-M Nov. 20, 1913, Dorothy Tyson Willson, b Baltimore, Md., Mar. 3, 1890; dau. William Buckler Willson, of Baltimore.

A.B., Randolph-Macon, '87, A.M., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897. Headmaster, Boys' Latin School, Baltimore (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Baltimore Country. Residence: Hampton Court, Baltimore, Md.

SHIRK, John C., b Brookville, Ind., Mar. 14, 1858. Desc. Caspar Shirk, from Switzerland to Lancaster Co., Pa., before Am. Rev. Richard Stout, mem. of N.J. Assembly, 1771, m

Penelope Van Princess.

Son of Andrew Shirk (1816-82), merchant, farmer and stock raiser, Franklin Co., Ind., m Sarah Wright (1823-98).

and stock raiser, Franklin Co., Ind., m saran Wright (1823-98).

M Mar. 3, 1886, Lura, dau. Rev. John G. Chafee, D.D. (direct desc. Thomas Chafee, landowner, at Hingham, Mass., 1635); issue (all b Brookville, Ind.): 1-Howard (Jan. 30, 1887-Aug. 9, 1898); 2-Charles Andrew, b July 30, 1888; Worcester Acad.; m May 24, 1912, Mabel, dau. George Winscott (issue: Bruce Gilmore); 3-Grosvenor, b Feb. 27, 1890; Culver Mil. Acad., '10; in U.S.A., 20 months, World War; 4-Samuel S., b Nov. 6, 1891; Indiana U., '14; chief q.-m. Naval Aviation, France; hon. discharged Mar. 1919; 5-Ellen, b May 22, 1893; Northwestern Univ., '17; m Kenneth D. Coffin; 6-Cornelia, b June 22, 1895; A.B., Indiana U., '19; "Chafee Wright, b Sept. 1, 1897; A.B., Indiana U., '20; entered R.O. T.C., transferred to Naval Aviation at Dunwoody Inst., Minn.; 8-Horace Hamilton, b Aug. 12, 1898; Danville Normal Coll., '19; resigned apptmt. to U.S.N.A., and enlisted in Army Aviation, in U.S., hon. discharged Feb. 1919.

1919.
B.Litt., Indiana U., '81 (Phi Delta Theta). Pres. Nat. Brookville Bank, Brookville Furniture Co., Franklin Furniture Co., and officer of various corpns.; farmer. Pres. Brookville Pub. Library and Brookville Hist. Soc. Club: Saturday. Summer place: "Shirk Farms," Franklin Co., Ind. Winter place: "The Shirk," New Smyrna, Florida, Residence: "Three Pines," Prockville Ind.

Brookville, Ind.

SHIRK, Ellen Walker (Mrs. Milton), b Worcester, Mass., Oct. 26, 1857.
10-Richard Walker (1593-1687), from England to Lynn, Mass., 1630, capt. of militia, rep. Gen.

9-Samuel (1617-84), capt. King Philip's War, m Sarah Reed;
-Israel (1648-1719), m Susannah Baldwin;

7-Henry (1678/79-over 100 yrs. old), m Ruth Ken-

6-Henry (1701-over 100 yrs. old), d in Cuban expdn., m 1st, Mary Baldwin; 5-Solomon (b 1736), soldier French and Indian

War, m Sarah Bullard;

4-Joseph (1760-1852), m Mehetable Gibbs; 3-Joseph (1804-84), m Hannah Thayer Chapin (g. dau. Lt. Ephraim Chapin; desc. Samuel Cha-

2-Dau. of Joseph Henry Walker, LL.D. mfr., financier, author, mem. fist to 55th Congresses, 1889-99, m 1852, Sarah Ellen Harrington (d 1859); m 2d, 1862, Hannah Maria (Kelley) Spear; issue (ist marriage): 1-Ellen (above); (2d marriage): 1-Joseph (see Who's Who in America); 2-George; 3-Agnes (m Adams Davennert Clostin)

America); 2-George; 3-Agnes (*m* Auams Davenport Clafin).

1st-1-*M* 1878, Milton Shirk; issue: 1-Elbert Walker (Nov. 19, 1879-Sept. 6, 1919); lt. hydroplane service, 1918; injured while saving a man from drowning nr. Bordeaux, France, June 1918; *m* Mary Emma Kimberly; 2-Joseph Henry, *b* at Peru, Ind., Jan. 6, 1881; *m* Helen Martha Royse (issue: 1-Royse, *b* Feb. 25, 1911; Alice, *b* May 31, 1914).

31, 1914).

Mem. C.D.A. Residence: Peru, Ind.

SHOEMAKER, Henry Wharton, b New York, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1882.

8-Peter (Schoenmaker) Shoemaker (1622-80), b at

7-Peter (1652-1749), Quaker, from Kresheim, Palatinate, to Germantown, Pa., 1685, burgess, etc., m Margaret Opden Graeff;
6-Peter (1706-79), m Margaret Hyner;
5-John (1749-1833), soldier Am. Rev., m Elizabeth

Bassler; 4-Henry (1786-1866), sgt. War 1812, m Elizabeth

Wise;
-John Wise (1811-63), m Mary Anna, dau. William Brock, soldier War 1812.

2-Son of Henry Francis Shoemaker (1845-1918), 1st lt. U.S.V. in Civil War, chmn. C.,H.&D. and Queen and Crescent rys., m 1874, Blanche (b 1853), dau. Col. James W. Quiggle, LL.D., banker, Phila., consul gen. at Antwerp, charge d'affaires at Brussels, spl. envoy to Italy dur-ing the Civil War; issue: 1-Henry Wharton (above); 2-William Brock (1883-1906); 3-Blanche

(above); 2-William Brock (1883-1995); 3-Blanche (m Alfred Wagstaff, Jr.).
1-M June 12, 1907, Beatrice Barclay (now Mrs. Richard W. Perry); dau. George B. Barclay, Seattle, Wash; issue: 1-Henry F., 2d, b New York, Mar. 24, 1908.
M 2d, May 10, 1913, Mabelle Ruth Ord, b Santa Barbara, Calif., Apr. 7, 1886; D.A.R.; dau. of Robert Brent Ord, landowner, of San Francisco.

cisco.
Columbia, 1897-1900; (Litt.D., Juniata, 1917). Publisher Altoona (Pa.) Times-Tribune; author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Pa. State Forest Commn., Pa. State Hist. Commn., etc. Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff, U.S.A., 1918-19; spl. rep. of N.G.Pa. in Europe, 1918. Mem. S.R., S.W.1812, M.O.F.W., S.A.W., S.Y., M.O. W.W., A.L. Hobby: Paintings, etchings, statuary, Indian relics. Clubs: Union League, Army and Navy, Lotos, Bankers, etc. Summer place: "Restless Oaks." McElhattan, Pa. Residence: 21 W. 53d St., New York.

SHOEMAKER, Michael Myers, b at Covington, Ky., June 26, 1853.

6-Thomas (Schumacher) Shoemaker, arrived at New York, 1710, settled at Little Falls, later at Mohawk, N.Y., lt. in colonial forces, m Dorothea Hees

5-Rudolph (d 1788), capt. Am. Rev., m Anna Maria

Herkimer; Hanvoost (1747-ca. 1790), maj. of militia, m 4-Hanyoost

4-Hanyoost (1747-ca. 1790), maj. of militia, m Mary Smith;
3-Robert (1782-1838), maj. War 1812, sheriff of Herkimer Co., mem. N.Y. Assembly, m Catherine, dau. Maj. Gen. Michael Myers, maj. gen. Cont. forces, judge, assemblyman, state senator, N.Y. (son of Petrus Mayer, 1714-1802, from Germany to Phila., 1734).

5-Rev. John Conrad Steiner (1707-72; son of Ja-cob, senator of the Grand Council of Winter-thur, Switzerland), from Switzerland to Pa.,

thur, Switzerland), from Switzerland to Pa.,

thur, Switzerland), from Switzerland to Pa., m Regula Herner;

4-Jacob (1736-1800), m Marian, dau. of Thomas Schley, founder of Frederick, Md.;

3-Henry (1775-1825), organized, and commanded "Steiner's Battery," in War of 1812, m Rachel Rebecca, dau. John Murray, of Md.

2-Son of Robert Myers Shoemaker (1815-65), civil engr., m 1839, Mary Colegate Steiner (1817-78); issue: 1-Catherine (b and d 1840); 2-Robert Henry (b 1842); 3-Murray Colegate (1844-85); 4-Mary Steiner (1847-1900; m Judge John Riley Putnam); 5-Michael Myers (above); 6-Henrietta (b 1859; m John G. Christopher).

5-M Feb. 19, 1910, Helen Parmelee (qv for genealogy).

alogy).

Cornell, ex-'74. Traveler thruout the world in the study of its peoples and has written a number of volumes (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.R., S.W.1812. Summer place: Bennington, Vt. Residences: Cincinnati, O., and 40 W. 45th St., New York.

SHOEMAKER, Helen Parmelee (Mrs. Michael

M.).
9-John Parmelee (1586-1659), from Eng., a founder of Guilford, Conn., 1639, m 1st, Hannah-; 8-John (1618-76), freeman, 1649, m 1st, Hannah-; 7-Lt. Nathaniel (1645-76), m Sarah French; 6-Nathaniel, m Esther Kelsey; 5-Ezra (b 1714), m 1737, Jemima Bushnell; 4-Samuel (b 1743), m Lois, dau. Ebenezer Hull; 3-Samuel, m 1804, Azabah Munson (desc. of Capt. Thomas Munson).
2-Dau. of William Samuel Parmelee (1811-81), banker, m Margaret Rayen (1818-97); issue: 1-William Rayen (1852-82); 2-Margaret (1854-1922; m Richard M. Parmely); 3-James (b 1855; m Alice, dau. William A. Maury); 4-Robert M. (b 1857; m Alice Parker); 5-Helen (above).
5-M Feb. 19, 1910, Michael Myers Shoemaker (qv

5-M Feb. 19, 1910, Michael Myers Shoemaker (qv

for genealogy) Summer place: Old Bennington, Vt. Residences: Cincinnati, O., and 40 W. 45th St., New York.

SHORT, Charles Wilkins, b Short Hill, O., Sept.

SHORT, Charles Wilkins, b Short Hill, O., Sept. 15, 1851.

7-William Short (will probated, 1676), from Eng. to Surry Co., Va., before 1675, m Mary -; 6-William (will probated, 1787), m Susanna -; 5-William (will probated, 1782), m Martha -; 4-William (will probated, 1782), m 1753, Elizabeth (d 1771), dau. Sir William Skipwith, 6th baronet, of "Prestwold," Mecklenburg Co., Va.; 3-Peyton (1761-1825), m 1st, 1789, Maria (1763-1801), dau. Col. John Cleves Symmes (1742-1814), col. Am. Rev., del. Cont. Congress, chief justice of N.J., negotiated the "Miami Purchase" of 1,000,000 acres in the Western Reserve (afterwards reduced to 248,000 acres), U.S. judge of the Northwestern Ty. (his dau. Anna, became the wife of Pres. William Henry Harrison).

2-Son of John Cleves Short (1792-1864), mem. Ohlo Legislature, judge Ct. Common Pleas, m 2d, 1849, Mary Goodrich (1816-71); Issue: 1-John Cleves (1850-80); 2-Charles Wilkins (above); 3-Thornton (1853-54).

2-M Feb. 1, 1872, Mary Wickliffe Dudley (July 29, 1952-1931); day. William Ambrose Dudley, of

Cleves (1800-80); z-Charles Wilkins (2000e); 3-Thornton (1853-54).

2-M Feb. 1, 1872, Mary Wickliffe Dudley (July 29, 1852-1903); dau. William Ambrose Dudley, of Lexington, Ky. (desc. Edward Dudley, Va., 1637); issue: 1-W. A. Dudley (May 26, 1873-June 8, 1917); A.B., Harvard, '94; m June 22, 1904, Wilhelmina Louise (d Feb. 26, 1916), dau. J. Will Sayre, of Lexington, Ky. (issue: Marion Lewis Lovell); 2-John Cleves, b Lexington, Feb. 8, 1877; Cornell, '00; capt., Q.M. Corps, June 25, 1917; maj., Nov. 24, 1919; attached to Sanitary Train, 5th Div. (regulars); in France, June 4, 1918-July 21, 1919, and with Army of Occupation; 3-Charles W., Jr., b Cincinnati, O., Oct. 6, 1884; S.B., Harvard, '08; m Nov. 19, 1912, Countess Camilla, dau. Count George Hoyos, of Austria, m a dau. of Robert Whitehead, of Sussex, Eng. (issue: C. Christopher; Peyton C. G.; Ambrose C. T.).

Gov. S.C.W. in State of Ohio, 1918. Clubs: City (New York), Queen City (Cincinnati). Address: The Ortiz, Cincinnati, O.

SHOUSE, Jonett, b Midway, Ky., Dec. 10, 1879.
9-Edward (Darcy) Dorsey, from Eng. to Annapolis, Md., 1650, was the progenitor of the Hockley branch of the Md. Dorseys;
8-Col. Edward, of "Major's Choice," Md., judge

High Ct. of Chancery, burgess, m 1st, 1675, Sa-

rah Wyatt;

7-Nicholas, m 1709, Frances Hughes; 6-Nicholas (1713-77), m Sarah Griffith (1718-94); 5-Charles (1744-1814), m 1775, Nancy Elder (1748-

Charles Griffith (1778-1843), m 1807, Catherine Welsh (desc. Maj. John Welsh and John Ham-

3-Lucretia (1809-54), m 1831, William Armstrong

mond);
3-Lucretia (1809-54), m 1831, William Armstrong (1801-51).
2-Son of John Samuel Shouse (1840-1914), minister, m 1864, Anna Armstrong (b 1842); issue: 1-Lucretia (1865-87; m Richard Howard Ellet); 2-William M. (b 1868; m Theresa Eckart); 3-Mary (1871-1902); 4-Paul (1874-1914); 5-Jouett (above); 6-Angie (b 1882; m Sidney W. Smith).
5-M Oct. 18, 1911, Marion Edwards, b Kinsley, Kan., Apr. 3, 1885; dau. Rufus Eugene Edwards, of Kinsley (desc. William Edwards, East Hampton, L.I., 1650; Dea. Stephen Hart, Hartford, Conn.; Samuel Sellers, Phila., Pa., 1683; Samuel Bunting, Phila., before 1727); issue: 1-Elizabeth Armstrong, b Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 2, 1912; 2-Marion Edwards, b Kinsley, Kan., Nov. 15, 1913.
U. Mo., ex-'98 (Phi Delta Theta). Stock raiser. Federal tax atty., Kansas City; v.p. and treas. Mexican lines of Kan., Mex. & Orient R.R. Mem. Kan. Senate, 1913-15; mem. 64th and 65th Congresses, 1915-19; asst. sec. U.S. treas, 1919-20 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), Lexington (Lexington, Ky.), Kansas City, Mo.). Residence: 500 E. 36th St., Kansas City, Mo.)

SHREVE, Edith Daisy Jenkins (Mrs. Jesse H.),

b Chicago, Ill., Apr. 7, 1883. 7-David Jenkins, from Wales to Great Valley, Chester Co., Pa., 1699;

-John (1711-77), m Rebecca, dau. David Meredith;

5-John (1782-1810), m Elizabeth, dau. of George Douglas, capt. Am. Rev.; 4-George (1776-1829), m Catharine, dau. of James

4-George (1776-1829), m Catharine, dau. of James Hamilton, lt. Am. Rev.;
3-Robert (1816-58), m Elizabeth Rambo (g.dau. Ezekiel Rambo, pvt. Am. Rev.; desc. Peter Gunnarson Rambo, from Sweden to Del., 1638).
2-Dau. of Robert Edwin Jenkins (1846-1907), lawyer, Chicago, m 1869, Marcia (b 1847), dau. Edward Raymond; issue: 1-George Raymond (b 1870; m May L., dau. Calvin F. Rice); 2-Marcia (1872-73); 3-Helen Mary (m Edgar Lee Masters); 4-William (b and d 1876); 5-Edith Daisy (abeve) (above).

5-M Apr. 7, 1902, William Archibald Logan (d Sept. 6, 1905); son of Judge William Logan; is-sue: 1-William Archibald, Jr., b Keokuk, Ia.,

Oct. 16, 1903.

Oct. 16, 1993.

M 2d, Feb. 15, 1915, Jesse Hayward Shreve, b Andalusia, Ala., Aug. 5, 1883; pres. Exchange Securities Corpn., San Diego, Calif.; son William Clement Shreve, of Andalusia, Ala.
Ph.B., U. Chicago, '02. Mem. of D.A.R. Club: Wednesday, etc. Country place: Lakeside, Calif. Residence: 2265 Ft. Stockton Drive, San Diego. Calif.

Diego, Calif.

SIOUSSAT, St. George Leakin, b at Baltimore, Md., Mar. 13, 1878.

4-Jean Pierre Sioussat (1781-1866; son of Julien Jean Sioussat, of Paris), came from France, 1805, settled at Washington, D.C., m 1809, Eliz-

abeth Bachman; 3-Charles (1817-83), m Margaret Willis. 11-Robert Brooke, of Eng. (desc. of Saher de Quinci, Magna Charta baron), and Mary -, his wife, arrived in Md., 1650; 10-Maj. Thomas, of Brookefield, m Eleanor Hat-

9-Clement, m Jane Sewall;

S-Susannah, m Walter Smith, of Patuxent;
7-Rachel, m Richard Harrison, of Abingdon
Manor, Anne Arundel Co.,
6-Susannah, m Walter Hoxton;
5-Juliana, m Theodore Middleton;
4-Chlos Anne m Hoxelish Willow

4-Chloe Anne, m Heodore Middleton;
4-Chloe Anne, m Hezekiah Miller;
3-Anna M. C., m George Armistead Leakin, D.D. (1818-1912), long rector Trinity P.E. Ch., Baltimore (son of Gen. Sheppard C., capt. U.S.A., War 1812, high sheriff, mayor of Baltimore, 1838, maj. gen. Md. Vols. in Civil War).
2-Son of Albert Willis Sioussat (b 1848), realtor,

2-Son of Albert Willis Sioussat (b 1848), realtor, m Annie Middleton Leakin (b 1849); issue: 1-St. George Leakin (above); 2-William Leonard.

1-M Dec. 19, 1966, Alma (Cleveland) Dalley, b at Houston, Tex., Dec. 14, 1878; Colonial Dame; dau. William Davis Cleveland, Houston, Tex. B.A., Johns Hopkins, '96, Ph.D., 1899. Instr. history, Smith Coll., 1899-1904; prof. history and economics, U. of the South, 1904-11; prof. history, Vanderbilt, 1911-17, Brown, 1917-20, U. Pa., since 1920 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R., S.W.1812. Clubs: University, Franklin Inn, Huntingdon Valley Country (Phila.), University (Baltimore), Baltimore Country. Residence: The Gladstone, Philadelphia, Pa.

SIVITER, Anna Pierpont (Mrs. William H.), b

Fairmont, Va., Apr. 14, 1858. 7-Rev. James (Pierrepont) **Pierpont** (qv); 6-John (1617-82), m Thankful (d 1668), dau. John

5-James (1659/60-1714), grad. Harvard, 1681, pastor First Congl. Ch., New Haven, a founder of Yale Coll., m 1691, Abigail, dau. John Daven-port; m 2d, 1694, Sarah, dau. of Rev. Joseph Haynes; m 3d, 1698, Mary, dau. Samuel Hooker (son of Rev. Thomas)

4-John, m Anne, dau. Zaquil Morgan;

3-Francis, m Catherine Weaver.
2-Dau. of Francis Harrison **Pierpont** (1814-99), grad. Allegheny Coll., '39, 31st (loyal war) gov. of Va., 1861-68, m 1854, Julia Augusta (d 1886), dau. Rev. Samuel Robertson, m Dorcas Platt (desc. Israel Platt, of N.Y.); issue: 1-Samuel

(d); 2-Anna Pierpont (above); 3-Francis William (d).

2-M June 24, 1886, William Henry Siviter, b Dudley, Eng., May 25, 1858; journalist, on staff of Pittsburgh Chronicle-Telegraph (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Frances Pierpont, b Pittsburgh, Pa.; A.B., Smith, '10; m June 9, 1917, Capt. James C. Pryor. Ed. Pittsburgh Coll. and Washington (Pa.) Sem. Editer and author: writer and control of the contr

Editor and author; writer of poetry (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Woman's City, Pittsburgh Civic, Pittsburgh College, Authors, 20th Century. Residence: 122 N. Dith-Authors, 20th Century. Reridge St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SKILLERN, Penn-Gaskell, Jr., b Phila., Pa., Mar. 26, 1882.
9-William Penn (1644-1718; son of William, adm. English navy), founder of Pa., 1682, m Gulielman Maria (Proude) Springet;

8-William;

7-William, m Christina Forbes; 6-Christina Gulielma (d 1803), heiress of the Penn estates in Eng. and Ireland, m Peter Gaskell, of Bath, Eng.;

5-Peter (assumed name Penn-Gaskell), m Elizabeth Edwards;

4-Peter, m Louisa Heath; 3-Elizabeth, m Samuel R. Skillern.

2-Son of Penn-Gaskell Skillern, M.D., m Anna

Dorsey (1861-1900).

M Oct. 1, 1919, Lisa, dau. Julius Ingeborg Valentiner, of Kjoge, Denmark.

M.D., U. Pa., 1903 (Phi Delta Theta, Phi Alpha I.D., U. Pa., 1903 (Phi Delta Theta, Phi Alpha Sigma). Asso. prof. surgery, U. Pa. Graduate School. Lt. (j.g.), M.R.C., U.S.N., June 1914; active service U.S.N.R.F., Apr. 6, 1917; lt., Feb. 25, 1918; surgeon U.S.S. Orizaba, troop trans-port. Mem. A.L. Club: University. Residence: 1523 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SLOAN, Burrows, b Phila., Pa., Nov. 20, 1877. Desc. Thomas Harris (b 1722), from Co. Antrim, Ireland, to Easttown Tp., Chester Co., Pa.,

Son of Andrew Jackson Sloan (1829-1904), Phila., m Frances Cooper Burrows (1845-1918); issue: 1-Frances Burrows (m Frank I. Worrall); 2-

Burrows (above).

Burrows (above).

2-M Nov. 4, 1902, Alice Blair Painter, Colonial Dame; dau. Park Painter; issue: 1-Eleanor Painter, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 23, 1903; 2-Frances Burrows, b Bryn Mawr, Pa., Dec. 12, 1905; 3-Burrows, Jr., Ardmore, Pa., Oct. 10, 1910.

B.S., Princeton, '99. Pres. Burrows Sloan & Co.; v.p. General Refractories Co., and officer or dir. in other corpns. Clubs: Union League, Princeton, First Troop Phila. City Cavalry, Corinthian Yacht, Merion Cricket, Rittenhouse. Summer place: Watch Hill, R.I. Residence: Orchard Hill, Ardmore, Pa.

SLOANE. Bush Richard. A Sandusky, O. Oct.

SLOANE, Rush Richard, b Sandusky, O., Oct.

25, 1884, 5-William Sloane, sgt. N.H. and Vt. militia in Am. Rev.; 4-John Nelson, m Cynthia Strong (desc. Elder

John Strong); John Strong); Judge Rush Richard (1828-1908), lawyer, finan-3-Judge Rush cier, ry. builder, mayor of Sandusky, m Helen Frances Hall.

7-Joseph Phelon (1733-1800), officer Am. Rev., m Elizabeth King;

6-Bertha, m Artemas Beebe; 5-Artemas, m Parmelia Morgan; 4-Mary, m Edwin Hall (Theophilus 5, soldier in Am. Rev.);

3-Helen Frances, m Rush Richard Sloane (3

above.
9-Henry Cooke (1615-61), from Eng., admitted a resident of Salem, Mass., 1638, m 1639, Judith Birdsall (or Burdsall);
8-Samuel (1641-1702), m 1st, 1667, Hope, dau. Ed-

ward Parker;

ward Farker; 7-Samuel (ca. 1663-1725), m 2d, Elizabeth Bedell; 6-Capt. Asaph (1720-92), m Sarah Parker; 5-Asaph, m Thankful Parker;

4-Eleutheros (1787-1864), lawyer, Sandusky, O., mem. Congress, 1831-33, m 1812, Martha Cars-well (among their sons was Jay Cooke, dis-

tinguished financier);
3-Pitt (b 1819), m Mary Elizabeth Townsend.
2-Son of Judge Thomas Morrison **Sloane** (1854-1920), A.B., Harvard, '77, probate judge Erie Co., O., chancellor Diocese of Ohio, etc., m 1881, Sarah Maria Carswell Cooke (1855-1921); issue: 1-Rush Richard (above); 2-Thomas M.,

1-M Oct. 24, 1917, Constance, dau. Horace Vinton Freeman (and desc. Constant Southworth, son of the 2d wife of Governor Bradford of Plym-

or the 2d whie of Governor Bradiord of Flymouth, Mass.); issue: 1-Esther Freeman, b Buffalo, N.Y., June 4, 1919.

A.B., Harvard, '08; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1913. P.E. clergyman; rector St. Mark's Ch., Newark, N.Y. Residence: 1 Williams Street, Newark, N.Y.

ST.OCHW. William Frederick, b Grafton, Mass. SLOCUM, William Frederick, b Grafton, Mass., July 29, 1851.

July 29, 1891.

Desc. Gov. William Bradford (qv), 2d signer of the Mayflower Compact.

4-Cephas Mills, pvt. Am. Rev.;

3-Polly, m Oliver Ellsworth Slocum.

2-Son of William Frederick Slocum, lawyer, of

2-Son of William Frederick Stockin, lawyer, or Boston, m Margaret Tinker; issue: 1-Winfield Scott (1848-1915); 2-Edward Tinker (b 1849); 3-William Frederick (above); 4-Henry Oliver.

3-M July 29, 1880, Mary Goodale, dau. William Montgomery (b in Scotland), whose father erected many of the first cotton mills in the

U.S.

B., Amherst, '74 (D.K.E., Phi Beta Kappa);
B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1878; (LL.D., Amherst, Univ. Neb., Ill. Coll., Harvard, Colorado Coll., and D.D., Beloit Coll.). Pres. Colorado Coll., 1888-1917, since pres. emeritus. Mem. of staff and exec. com. League to Enforce Peace, 1917—. Chmn. Carnegie Foundation Advance-A.B., ment of Teaching, 1914-17 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. Clubs: Uni-versity (Denver), El Paso (Colorado Springs), Tavern (Boston), Century (New York). Resi-dence: 123 Jackson St., Newton Center, Mass.

SMILLIE, Sheldon, b New York, N.Y., May 10,

3-James Smillie, N.A. (1807-85), from Scotland to Quebec with his father, a silversmith, settled at New York, 1830, became eminent engraver, m 1832, Catharine, dau. Lambert Van Valken-burgh, soldier War 1812 (desc. Lambert Van Valkenburgh).

Desc. Henry Jacobs, came in the "Ann," 1623;

and thru:

and thru:
4-Wilson, m Maria Aborn;
3-Samuel James, m Helen Maria, dau. Nicholas Sheldon (and desc. Roger Williams, qv).
2-Son of George Henry Smillie, N.A. (1840-1921), landscape painter, m 1881, Helen Sheldon Jacobs (b 1854), genre painter (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Sheldon (above); 2-Charles Van Valkenburgh (b 1886); 3-Gordon Swift (b 1888)

1-M Feb. 5, 1905, Alice Marjorie, dau. Martin Ad--M Feb. 5, 1905, Alice Marjorie, dau. Martin Adamson, of Kenosha, Wis. (desc. of Lord and Lady Robert E. Adamson, of Dublin; family Danish origin); issue: 1-Helen Louise, b Kenosha, Wis., Mar. 20, 1906; 2-Natalie Sheldon, b Aspen, Colo., Feb. 20, 1911; 3-Kathleen Adamson, b Vintondale, Pa., Mar. 8, 1913.

2.M., Columbia, '04 (Alpha Delta Phi). Mining engineer. Residence: "Weefarm," Bellevue, Pittsburgh. Pa.

Pittsburgh, Pa.

SMITH, Alexander Wyly, b Habersham Co., Ga.,

June 24, 1861.

Desc. Valentine (Xavier) Sevier, French Huguenot, from Eng. to Shenandoah Co., Va., prior to 1740 (his family refugeed to London with the Huguenots); and thru:
John, pioneer in Watauga settlement and subsequently founder of Tennessee.

Son of Henry Lamar Smith, m Sarah Amelia Wyly (1844-1916).

Wyly (1844-1916).

M Sept. 10, 1885, Emily Eliza Kendrick, b Americus, Ga.; Colonial Dame, D.A.R.; dau. Samuel Stillman Kendrick, of Atlanta, Ga.; issue (all b Atlanta, Ga.): 1-Alexander Wyly, Jr. (qv); 2-Esther Kendrick, b December 27, 1894; Miss Spence's School, New York; served at A.R.C.

Canteen 9, Paris, Nov. 1918-July 1919; 3-Theodore Hammond, b Jan. 15, 1896; B.S., U. Ga., '16; Yale Law School; 2d lt., inf., Aug. 15, 1917; attached to Co. L, 327th Inf., 82d Div., and in France, Apr. 1918; captured on battlefield, Oct. 12, 1918, and or the contract of 12, 1918, and prisoner of war until Nov. 29; sumed duty until discharged, July 9, 1919 sumed duty until discharged, July 9, 1919; 4-Clarke Kendrick, b Feb. 6, 1898; U. Ga., '18; 2d lt., inf., in O.R.C. and hon. discharged Jan. 15, 1919.

A.B., U. Ga., '79 (Kappa Alpha). Lawyer, firm of Smith, Hammond & Smith; special counsel U.S.R.R. Administration. Major, in Ordnance Div., U.S.R. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R. Clubs: Capital City (Atlanta), Cosmos (Washington). Residence: 954 Peachtree

St., Atlanta, Ga.

SMITH, Alexander Wyly, Jr., b at Atlanta, Ga.,

July 21, 1886. Desc. Anthony Thompson (1612-47), from London, Desc. Anthony Thompson (1612-47), from London, Eng., in the ship Hector, to Boston, Mass., in 1637, one of founders of Quinnipiack (now New Haven), Conn., 1639.
5- John Fryer (1759-1818), minute man and It. militia in Am. Rev., m Winifred Fenn;
4-Zachariah Louis (1785-1861), m Sarah Matthews;
3-Emily Herbert, m Samuel Stillman Kendrick.
2-Son of Emily Eliza Kendrick, m 1885, Alexander Wyly Smith (qv).
M Nov. 18, 1911, Laura Hill, dau. J. Carroll Payne; issue (all b Atlanta, Ga.): 1-Helen Hill, b Oct.
25, 1912; 2-Laura Payne, b Apr. 13, 1914; 3-Emily Kendrick, b Aug. 10, 1917.

25, 1912; 2-Laura Payne, b Apr. 13, 1914; 3-Emily Kendrick, b Aug. 10, 1917.

B., U. Ga., '06 (Chi Phi); A.B., Yale, '07, LL.B., 1909 (Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer, Atlanta, Ga. Commd. capt., inf., Nov. 27, 1917; c.o., Co. M. 55th Inf., 13th Brig., 7th Div., to Sept. 14, 1918; regtl. adj., 55th Inf.; in France Aug. 5, 1918-June 28, 1919. Mem. A.L. Clubs: Piedmont Driving. Residence: 15 Collier Road, Atlanta, Ga. A.B., U. Ga.

SMITH, Arthur Crittenden, b Cincinnatus, N.

Y., Oct. 13, 1863.

Desc. Philip (de Lannoy, De la Noye) Delano, from England in the "Fortune," to Duxbury,

Mass., 1621.
Son of Munroe Edward Smith (1838-97), whole-sale dry goods merchant, Omaha, m Harriet Calphurnia Crittenden (1842-93); issue: 1-Arthur Crittenden (above); 2-Walter D.; 3-Floyd

Munroe (m Anna Shiverick); 4—Adelbert Julius. 1-M Nov. 2, 1892, Harriet Foster White, Colonial Dame; dau. late Joseph Huntington White, of Dame; dau. late Joseph Huntington White, of Brookline, Mass. (desc. Samuel Huntington, a "signer"); Issue: 1-Harriet Huntington, b at Omaha, Neb., Dec. 1, 1894; 2-Joseph Huntington, b Brookline, Mass., Aug. 6, 1896; 3-Helen Danforth, b Brookline, Oct. 27, 1900; 4-Grace White (Jan. 3, 1902-d Oct. 11, 1918); 5-Arthur Crittenden, Jr., b Omaha, December 11, 1903; 6-Esther, b Omaha, Feb. 18, 1906.
A.B., Harvard, '87 (Institute of 1770, D.K.E., Hasty Pudding). Merchant. Clubs: Harvard (New York and Boston), Omaha Club, Country Club, Cohasset Golf. Summer place: "The Ridges," Jerusalem Road, Cohasset, Mass. Residence: 1303 Park Av., Omaha, Neb.

SMITH, Bolton, b at Indianapolis, Ind., July 24,

3-Nathaniel **Bolton** (1803-1858), b Chillicothe, O., was U.S. consul at Geneva, Switzerland, 1855-1858, m Sarah Tittle Barritt (1815-1893), well-known poet (g.dau. Lemuel Barritt, from Eng. to N.J., 1754, col. Am. Rev., and closely related to James Madison thru her mother, member Pendleton family of Va.).

2-Son of Francis Smith (b in Eng., 1834-1919), vestment banker, m Sarah Tittle Bolton (1836-1864); m 2d, Georgiana Cressey; issue: (of 1st marriage): 1-Bolton (above); (2d marriage): 1-Ethel (m Arthur Drury); 2-Frances (m James Ponth-dee)

Routledge).

1st-1-M June 20, 1889, Grace Carlile, b at Evans-ville, Ind.; dau. Francis Howard Carlile, of Salem, Mass.; issue: 1-Louise (Dec. 15, 1892-Dec. 15, 1914); 2-Carlile, b Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 25, 1902; Amherst, '23.

Studied Dresden, Germany, 2 yrs.; grad. Coll. de Geneve, Switzerland, 1878; LL.B., Central Law Sch., Indianapolis, 1882; Summer Law School U. of Va. Mem. Smith & Perkins, investment bankers, Memphis (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Progressive education, boy scouts. Club: City (New York), Rotary, Memphis Country. Residence: 761 Washington Av., Memphis, Tenn.

SMITH, Egbert Watson, b at Greensboro, N.C.,

Jan. 15, 1862.
4-Henry Louis Smith (d 1792), from Germany to western Pa., ca. 1750, removed to Va., where he was killed in battle by Indians, m Mar-

garet Runckle; 3-Samuel Runckle (1788-1869), soldier War 1812, m 1818, Margaret Fuller, of Lexington, Va. 5-James **Watson**, of James City Co., Va., m Mrs.

Brvant:

Hyant;
4-John (1751-1841), m Jane Howard Fauntleroy,
dau. Richard Price, col. Am. Rev. (desc. Edward Price, Jamestown, Va., 1620);
3-Egbert R. (1810-87), jurist, m Mary Norris (g.
dau. of John Kelly, distinguished citizen of
Charlottesville, Va.; desc. Norris family of

Eng.).
2-Son of Jacob Henry **Smith**, D.D. (1820-97), Presbyn. minister, m Catherine Malvina Miller (d 1854); m 2d, Mary Kelly Watson (b 1836); issue (1st marriage): 1-Samuel M., D.D. (1851-1910); (2d marriage): 1-Mary Lynn (b 1857; m Lunsford Richardson); 2-Henry Louis (b 1859; m Julia L., dau. Dr. John James Dupuy); 3-Egbert Watson (above); 4-Charles Alphonso (qv); 5-Hay Watson; 6-Margaret Virginia (m Robert Gallaway Vaughn); 7-Norris Kelly (1875-1882).

2d-3-M Apr. 15, 1891, Mary Wallace, b Franklin, Tenn., June 1868; dau. Judge Jesse G. Wallace, of Franklin; issue: 1-Margaret Heiskell; 2-Egbert Watson; 3-Jessie Wallace, m Feb. 1, 1922, Maj. Theodore Drury; 4-Marion Wallace

.B., Davidson, '82 (D.D., 1894); grad. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1886. Gen. Assembly's sec. of foreign missions of Presbyn. Ch. in U.S. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 156 5th Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

SMITH, C(harles) Alphonso, b Greensboro, N.

C., May 28, 1864. 4-Henry Louis **Smith** (d 1792), from Germany to western Pa., ca. 1750, removed to Va., where he was killed by Indians in battle, m Margaret Runckle;

3-Samuel Runckle (1788-1869), soldier War 1812, m 1818, Margaret Fuller, of Lexington, Va. 5-James **Watson**, of James City Co., Va., m Mrs.

Bryant;
4-John (1751-1841), m Jane Howard Fauntleroy, dau. Richard Price, col. Am. Rev. (desc. Edward Price, Jamestown, Va., 1620);
3-Egbert R. (1810-87), jurist, m Mary Norris (g. d. John Kelly, distinguished citizen of Charlottesville, Va.; desc. Norris family of Eng.).
2-Son of Jacob Henry Smith, D.D. (1820-97), Presbyn, minister, m Catherine Malvina Miller (d. 1854); m 2d, Mary Kelly Watson (b. 1836); for issue see Egbert Watson Smith.
M Nov. 8, 1905. Susia McGee Heek, h Raleigh, N.

sue see Egbert Watson Smith.

M Nov. 8, 1905, Susie McGee Heck, b Raleigh, N.
C., June 22, 1872; dau. of Col. Jonathan McGee
Heck, of Raleigh (desc. of Yost Heck, soldier
thruout Am. Rev.; Judge Richard Betts, John
Scudder, and Richard Clark, all prominent in
the 17th Century colonial history); issue (all
b Chapel Hill, N.C.): 1-Susie McGee, b Oct. 7,
1906; 2-Fannie Watson, b Oct. 17, 1907; 3-Charles
Alphonso, Jr., b Mar. 18, 1909.
A.B., Davidson, '84, A.M., 1887; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893; (LL.D., U.Miss., 1905, U. of N.C., 1913;
L.H.D., Univ. Cincinnati, 1916). Head dept. of
English, U.S.N.A.; author, editor, lecturer
(see Who's Who in America). Residence: U.S.
N.A., Annapolis, Md.

SMITH, Charles Henry, b Beirut, Syria, May 14,

SMITH, Charles Henry, b Beirut, Syria, May 14,

8-Samuel Chapin (qv);

7-Japheth (1642-1712), m Abilenah Cooley;

6-Ebenezer (d 1772), m Ruth Janes;

5-Moses (1712-93), patriot Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Dwight;

Dwight;

4-Moses Augustus (1762/63-1841), m Lucina Graves;

3-Moses Augustus (1762/63-1841), m Lucina Graves;

3-Moses (1791-1865), m Esther Maria Ward.

2-Son of Eli Smith, D.D. (1801-1857), B.A., Yale, 1821, missionary of A.B.C.F.M. in Syria, m in 1833, Sarah L. Huntington (a 1836); m 2d, Maria Ward Chapin (1819-42); m 3d, Hetty Simpkins Butler; issue (2d marriage): 1-Charles Henry (above); (3d marriage): 1-Mary Elizabeth (1847-1923; m Seneca S. Marcy); 2-Eli (b and d 1850); 3-Sarah Butler (1852-1905; m William D. Curtis); 4-Edward Robinson (1854-1921); 5-Benjamin Eli (1857-1913; m Cora Shelton Cheesman).

2d-1-M Sept. 7, 1869, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. John Munn, of Lyons, N.Y.

B.A., Yale, '65 (LL.D., Bowdoin, 1894). Emeritus prof. Am. history, Yale U. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. O.F.P.A. Club: Elizabethan. Residence: 461 S. Goodman St., Rochester, N.Y.

SMITH, Charles Howard, b Portland, Ore., Sept.

SMITH, Charles Howard, b Portland, Ore., Sept. 4. 1884.

10-Richard Smith, from Eng. with Roger Williams, 1636, settled at Staunton, Mass., and removed to L.I.;
9-Richard, "Major Bull" (1615-92), founded Smith-

town, L.I., m Sarah Folger (d 1708); 8-Job (ca. 1649-ca. 1719), m Elizabeth Brewster Thompson (John 9);

7-James (b ca. 1687), m Jerusha Topping (Jonathan 8):

-Ezekiel (1723-70), m Martha Holly;

5-Capt. Ezekiel (ca. 1749, reported lost at sea), m Katurah Jayne;

4-Ezekiel (1774-1859), m Elizabeth Dunshee;

3-Charles Fountaine (1813-77), pres. Bethel Coll., m Quintilla Jackson (b 1826; Isham 4; Abner 5). 6-William **Fulton** (b 1728), m Mary Smith (their son, Robert, was father of Robert Fulton, of steamboat fame);

5-Nancy, m 1791, James Armstrong (d 1843); 4-Robert (1801-65), m Elizabeth Earl (1803-44); 3-Elizabeth (1831-1911), m John McMillan (1819-

1904).

2-Son of Charles Jackson Smith (b 1854), m 1880, Elizabeth McMillan (b in 1859); issue: 1-Myra Quintilla (b 1881; m Harvey W. Salmon, Jr.); 2-Elizabeth (b in 1883; m Geoffrey Winslow); 3-Charles Howard (above); 4- Prescott Kirkland (b 1886); 5-Katherine (b 1894; m Edward R. Agnew).

3-M Sept. 28, 1909, Jane Swindell, b at Baltimore, Md.; D.A.R.; dau. Walter B. Swindell; issue (all b Baltimore): 1-Frances Townley, b July 30, 1910; 2-Charles Jackson, II, b Dec. 9, 1912: 3-Robert Fulton, b July 1, 1917; 4-Elizabeth

3-Robert Fulton, b July 1, 1917; 4-Elizabeth Jane, Sept. 13, 1919.
Yale-S., '06. Formerly associated with Blair & Cb., bankers, N.Y. City, and formerly pres. Internat. Coal Products Corpn., General Oil Gas Corpn., Bregeat Corpn. of America; now consulting mining engr. Clubs: Baltimore Country (Baltimore), Baltusrol Golf, Short Hills, Whippany River. Residence: Highland Av., Short Hills, N.J.

SMITH, Eugene, b New York, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1839.

-Peter Smith; 4-Matthew;

3-Matthew.

8-Rev. John Davenport (qv);

7-John (ca. 1635-1676), m Abigail Pierson; 6-Rev. John (1668-1731), m 1st, Martha (Gould) Selleck:

Seleck; 5-John (1696-1742), m Sarah Bishop; 4-Deodate (1730-1808), m Lydia Raymond; 3-Nathan (1768-1817). 2-Son of Matthew Smith (1809-41), partner firm of R. Hoe & Co., mfrs. of printing presses, m Mary Ann Davenport (1813-1910); issue: 1-Sereno Newton (1836-1907; m Harriet Wells): 2-Eugene

Newton (1830-1891; m Harriet Wells), 2-Eugelle (above).

2-M Feb. 21, 1872, Katharine Wadsworth (1848-1915); dau, Rev. Dr. Leonard Bacon, New Haven, Conn. (David 3; Joseph 4; William 5; Daniel 6; John 7); Issue (all b N.Y. City): 1-Leonard Bacon, b May 18, 1873; B.A., Yale, '94; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1896; m 1919, Marie

Marguerite Simone Alibert; 2-Winthrop Dav-

Marguerite Simone Alibert; 2-Winthrop Davenport, b Sept. 12, 1874; B.A., Yale, '96; m 1903, Mary Virginia Agate; 3-Alice Mabel, b Sept. 8, 1878; 4-Helen Woolsey, b July 30, 1884; m June 22, 1905, Frederic J. Agate.
3.A., Yale, '59 (Psi U., Skull and Bones, Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1861. Senior of law firm of Smith & Agate, New York (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century (New York), Litchfield County University. Summer place: "Crossways," Norfolk, Conn. Residence: 39 W. 68th St., New York.

SMITH, Herbert Eugene, b at Hartford, Conn.,

Oct. 21, 1857. Desc. Thomas Smith, East Haven, Conn., m 1662,

Desc. Thomas Smith, East Haven, Conn., m 1662, Elizabeth Patterson; and thru:
4-Thomas (1758-1815), m Rosana Hull;
3-Ebenezer (1807-1877), m Beda Bassett.
7-James Morgan (1680-1721);
6-James (b 1707);
5-Samuel (1728-1825);
4-Samuel (1748-1815);
3-Amasa (1786-1831), m Mary Wetherill.
2-Son of Henry Hart Smith (1828-1919), m in 1852, Mary Buckley Morgan (1827-1910); issue: 1-Frederick Henry (1854-1919); 2-Herbert Eugene (above). (above).

(above).

2-M June 30, 1885, Emily Scull Dinnin, b Phila., Sept. 30, 1856; dau. David Darragh Dinnin, of Phila.; issue (all b at New Haven, Conn.): 1-Emily Dinnin, b Nov. 10, 1886; A.B., Vassar, '10; 2-Mary Morgan, b Apr. 19, 1888; A.B., Vassar, '10; 3-Elizabeth Bernard, b Oct. 8, 1889. Ph.B., Yale, '79; M.D., U. Pa., 1882; U. Heidelberg, 1883. Prof. chemistry and dean, Yale Med. Sch., 1885-1910, since prof. emeritus (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Los Gatos Calif

tos, Calif.

SMITH, Herbert Knox, b Chester, Mass., Nov. 17, 1869

9-Samuel **Walker** (ca. 1614-1684), from England to Mass, before 1645, was at Reading, Mass., moved to Woburn;

8-Ens. Samuel (1643-ca. 1703), m 1662, Sarah Reed;
7-John (b 1665), Weston, Mass., m Ruth Kendall;
6-Nathaniel (1710-85), Sturbridge, Mass., m 1731, Submit Brewer;

5-Captain Phineas (1738-1829), Woodstock, Conn., soldier French and Indian War and Am. Rev.,

m Susanna Hyde;
-Alfred, m Betsy Child;

3-Emily (b 1798), m Isaac Edward Smith.

8-William Knox, from Ireland, 1737, settled at Blandford, Mass.;

7-William; 6-William;

6-William;
5-Levi;
4-Charles W.;
3-Charles Henry.
2-Son of Rev. Edward Alfred Smith (1835-1895),
Congl. minister, m Melissa Eliza Knox (18401916); issue: 1-Herbert Knox (above); 2-Ernest
Walker (b 1878; m Hilda M., dau. James Gibson Johnson).

1-M Sept. 30, 1908, Gertrude Elizabeth Dietrich, b Hastings, Neb., Aug. 18, 1880; dau. of Charles Henry Dietrich, banker, gov. of Neb. and U.S.

Henry Dietrich, banker, gov. of Neb. and C.S. senator, 1901-05.

B.A., Yale, '91, LL.B., 1895. Lawyer, Hartford, Conn. Deputy commissioner, 1903-07, and commissioner of corporations, 1907-12, U.S. Dept. of Commerce and Labor. Maj., Q.M.C., U.S.A., 1918-19 (see Who's Who in America). Member S.C.W. Clubs: Yale (N.Y.), Metropolitan (of Washington), Country (Farmington, Conn.). Residence: "Westward," Farmington, Conn.

SMITH, J(ames) Hopkins, b at Portland, Me.,

Jan. 6, 1847.

Desc. Gov. John Winthrop (1587-1649), from Eng. in the "Arbella" to Mass., 1630, 1st gov. Mass. Bay Colony.

George Smith, younger brother of Capt. John Smith, the gov. of Va. Only surv. child of St. John Smith (d 1876), banker and railway pres., m Susan Dean Hopkins. M Dec. 2, 1874, Frances, dau. Daniel Goodenow,

justice Supreme Court of Me., and g.dau. of Hon. J. Dana, U.S. senator from Me. (desc. of Richard Dana, qv); issue: 1-St. John, b Portland, Me., Apr. 2, 1878; Harvard, '98; m in 1908, Florence, dau. Walter Morton Howland; 2-J. Hopkins, Jr., b Old Point Comfort, Va., Mar. 2, 1881; Harvard, '02; m 1907, Pauline, dau. Paul Morton.

Ed. private school. Capitalist. Clubs: Union, Knickerbocker. Summer place: "Stonecroft," Portland, Me. Residence: 17 E. 47th St., New

SMITH, John Day, b at Litchfield, Me., Feb. 25,

7-James **Smith** (ca. 1650-1687), from Eng., first record at Kittery, Me., 1668, where he had a grant of 50 acres, m Martha (b 1653), dau. of Thomas Wills;

6-James (b 1670-75), m Martha, dau. Arthur Brag-

don:

don;
5-Joseph (b 1694), m Thankful -; m 2d, Mary -;
4-Eliphalet (1742-1800), m 1765, Jean (bap. in 1732),
dau. John Neal, from Ireland;
3-John (1771-1855), selectman, assessor, overseer,
Litchfield, Me., 25 yrs., justice, member Mass.
and Me. legislatures, m 1794, Polly (1773-1857),
dau. Aaron Day, soldier Am. Rev.
8-Robert Lord (ca. 1603-1683), m 1630, Mary, dau.
Samuel Waite;
7-Robert (1632-96), m Hannah, dau. Robert Day,

7-Robert (1632-96), m Hannah, dau. Robert Day, of Ipswich, Mass.; 6-James (1676-1724), m Mary Haskell (bap. 1676-

1724): 5-James (bap. 1706-1784), m 1730, Lydia Brown;

4-Lt. James (bap. 1737-1830), lt. Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Brown (1741-1831);

3-Thomas (1765-1858), m in 1795, Mary Knowlton

(1775-1855).(170-1809).
2-Son of Edward Gower Smith (1803-82), m 1835, Elizabeth Brown Lord (1804-81); issue: 1-Caroline S. (1836-1913; m in 1862, Samuel Smith); 2-Frances Jane (1838-53); 3-Horace L. (1840-1914; m 1879, Mary Esther Sanford); 4-Mary Adeline (1843-55); 5-John Day (above); 6-Warren Augustra (1847-60); 7-Albien Trang (1867-80)

(1843-50); 7-Albion True (1850-80).

5-M July 20, 1872, Mary Hardy Chadbourne (d. May 3, 1874); daughter of Humphrey Chadbourne, of Waltham, Mass.; issue: 1-Mary, b. Worcester, Mass., May 1, 1874; m Nov. 18, 1901,

W. Almont Gates

W. Aimont Gates.

M 2d, Sept. 16, 1879, Laura Bean, b Ostrander, O., Dec. 10, 1856; dau. Michael Bean, of Delaware, O.; issue: 1-Elizabeth, b at Washington, D.C., Feb. 4, 1881; m May 2, 1902, John A. Taggart; 2-Mabel, b Washington, Aug. 14, 1884; m Oct. 28, 1908, Edward S. Hughes; 3-Edward Day, b at Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 18, 1891; m Sept. 21, 1923. Terry Baldwin.

Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 18, 1891; m Sept. 21, 1923, Terry Baldwin.
A.B., Brown, '72, A.M., 1875; LL.B., Columbian, 1878, LL.M., 1881. Mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1889, Senate, 1891-95; judge 4th Jud. Dist. of Minn., 1905-13, retired. Served in Co. F, 19th Me. Vols., in Civil War; severely wounded at Antietam. Mem. S.A.R., G.A.R. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 2728 Pillsbury Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

SMITH, Lewis Worthington, b Malta, Ill., Nov. 22, 1866,

7-Benjamin **Lewis** (1676-1759), Stratford, Conn., m Hannah, dau. Sgt. John Curtis, early settler at Stratford;

6-Joseph, m Phebe Judson;

o-Joseph, m Friede Judson,
5-Joseph (probably Thomas), m Eunice Wells;
4-Isaac, m Polly Craft;
3-Joseph Clark (d 1877), m Sarah Marianna, dau.
Samuel Merrick Phelps (m Eliza, dau. Uriah
Wallace, It. Am. Rev., and desc. of William

Phelps, qv).
Son of Sarah Elizabeth Lewis (d in 1919), Dwight A. Smith (d 1913), mcht., farmer, 1st sgt. in Civil War; issue: 1-Lewis Worthington (above); 2-Grace Lillian (m E. J. Holmes); 3-Gertrude Eloise (m Hudson P. Tracy); 4-Arthur Dwight (m Lida Shively); 5-Howard Eugene.

1-M Aug. 24, 1897, Jessie Belle Welborn, b Indianola, Neb., Mar. 19, 1880; dau. late Jesse D. Welborn, Ky. pioneer, stock-breeder, Indian-

ola, Neb.; issue: 1-Marjorie Elizabeth Welborn, b Tabor, Ia., Oct. 19, 1900; Drake U., '24. h.B., Fairfield, '89; A.M., Cotner, 1901. Prof. of English and comparative lit., Drake U., since Ph.B.,

1902 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A. R. Residence: 1083 36th St., Des Moines, Ia.

SMITH, Ormond Gerald, b N.Y. City, Aug. 30, 1860.

Rev. John **Smith** (b in 1614; 5th from Robert Smith, 1475-1561, of Nettlestead, Co. Suffolk), came to Barnstable, Mass., 1630; dep. Mass. Gen. Ct., 1656-57, a patentee of Woodbridge, N. J., 1666, mem. N.J. Assembly, asst. judge of Woodbridge Tp. Ct., pastor at Barnstable, in 1675, m ca. 1643, Susanna, dau. Samuel Hinckley m Sarah Poole: 7-Rev ley, m Sarah Poole;

6-Samuel (1644-1719), mem. N.J. Assembly, m 2d,

1692, Elizabeth Pierce; 5-Shubael (1692-1768), m 1716, Prudence Fitz-Ran-

4-Shubael (b 1729-d 1813), m ca. 1752-53, Freelove

Nogers;
3-Moses Rogers (d 1847), master cdr. U.S.N. in War 1812, m 1798, Mary Reed.
9-Thomas **Blossom**, one of Rev. John Robinson's church members at Scrooby, Eng., and Leyden, Holland, who came to Plymouth, Mass., ca. 1629;

8-Elizabeth, m 1st, 1637, Edward **Fitz-Randolph** (she m 2d, Capt. John Pike);
7-Nathaniel, dep. E. Jersey Assembly, asso. justice and high sheriff of Middlesex Co., m 1662, Mary Holley

6-Samuel, m 1693, Mary Jones;

 b-Samuel, m. 1635, Mary Johes,
 b-Prudence, m. 1716, Shubael Smith (5 above).
 2-Son of Francis Shubael Smith (1819-87), author and publisher, of New York, m. Mary Jellett (1835-85); issue: 1-Francis S.; 2-Cora A. (m. George H. Gould); 3-George H.; 4-Ormond Gerald (above).

4-M Dec. 24, 1899, Grace Hewitt Pellett, b Hartford, Conn., 1878; dau. Henry Hobart Pellett, of Hartford; issue: 1-Gerald H., b New York,

Sept. 28, 1912.

Sept. 28, 1912.

...B., Harvard, '83. Pres. Street & Smith Corpn., pubs., New York (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Art; collector of prints, porcelains, books. Mem. S.W.1812. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Harvard, Metropolitan, Tuxedo, Piping Rock, and Garden City Golf. Summer place: "Stepping Stones," Jericho, L.I. Residence: 7 E. 78th St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Roy Campbell, b Ft. Mason, Tex., July

16, 1858

5-John **Smith**, Rickahock, King and Queen Co., Va., m Mary Chew (Larkin 6; Larkin 7; John

4-Larkin (1745-1823), capt. Am. Rev., speaker Va. House, m Mary Eleanor, dau. of John Hill (m Elinor, dau. Dr. Mungo Roy, from Scotland to Va., ca. 1720);

to Va., ca. 1/20/j.

"—Charles Henry (1785-1849), maj. U.S.A., m 1811,
Evelina Coleman Stone (1791-1859; William S. 4).

6—James Campbell (1690-1770), family from Scotland via Ireland, to Boston, 1728, to Londonderry, N.H., 1733, to Cherry Valley, N.Y., 1741,

m 2d, Sarah (Simpson) Thompson;

m 24, Satah (Shipson) Indipson; S-Samuel (1738-1824), m 1768, Jane Cannon; 4-Robert (1781-1847), m 1807, Rachel Pomeroy (1781-1856; Quartus 5, officer Am. Rev.; Seth 6, first maj. gen. in Am. Rev.; Ebenezer 7; Medad 8;

Eltweed 9); 3-Robert Pomeroy (1809-70), m 1834, Helen Stark-

weather

2-Son of Charles Henry Smith (1819-1879), asst. surgeon gen. U.S.A. and C.S.A., m 1856, Maria McGregor Campbell (1838-1913); issue: 1-Louisa Beverley (1857-82); 2-Roy Campbell (above); 3-Charles Evelyn (1862-1915; m 1st, Stella Hagan; m 2d, Sue Skipwith); 4-Julia Campbell (Mrs. James F. Olmsted, qv); 5-Ethel Evelyn (m William Festus Morgan).

2-M Oct. 11, 1887, Margaret Aldrich Sampson, b Palmyra, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1863; dau. late Rear Adm. William T. Sampson, U.S.N.; issue: 1-Roy Campbell, Jr., b Annapolis, Md., Aug. 1, 1888; U.S.N.A., '10; officer U.S.N.; m August 1, 1912, Mary Taylor, dau. Prof. Philip R. Alger;

2-Margaret Sampson, b Palmyra, N.Y., July 25, 1890; m Aug. 15, 1918, Spotswood D. Bowers; 3-William Thomas Sampson, b at Cambridge, Mass., June 29, 1990; U. Va., '20; m July 3, 1922, Dorothy S. Bostwick.
U.S.N.A., '78. Capt., U.S.N., retired. Served at Battle of Santiago, July 3, 1898. Lecturer, Harvard, 1899-1900; naval attaché, Paris and St. Petersburg, 1903-06; participated in occupation of Vera Cruz, Mexico, 1914; gov. Guam and comdt. Naval Sta. Guam, 1916-18. Awarded Santiago, Cuban. Vera Cruz, and Victory medcomut. Naval Sta. Guain, 1910-15. Awarded Santiago, Cuban, Vera Cruz, and Victory medals and Navy Cross, and U.S. Naval Inst. (gold) medal; decorated Officier de la Légion d'Honneur. Mem. S.C., Aztec Club 1847. Clubs: Army and Navy, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), University, and Yacht (of New Yar). York). Residence: 19 Crescent Av., Summit,

SMITH, Caroline Hinman Parker (Mrs. Walton Hall), b Hartford, Conn., June 29, 1897.

9-Edward Parker, from Eng., settled at New Haven, Conn., 1644, m Elizabeth Potter; 8-John, of Wallingford, Conn., m Hannah Bas-

sett: 7-Samuel, m Sarah Goodsell;

6-Titus, m Martha -

5-Linus (1758-1829), responded to the Bennington Alarm, m Elizabeth Gunn;

4-Linus, m Sophia Churchill; 3-John Churchill, m Sarah Fulton. 9-Sgt. Edward Hinman (qv)

8-Benjamin, m Elizabeth Lain; 7-Benjamin, m Sarah Sherman;

6-Benjamin (1720-1810), col. in Am. Rev., m Mary

5-Col. Joel, m Sarah Curtis; 4-Judge Joel (1802-70), chief justice of Conn., m Maria Scovill;

Maria Scovill;
3-Caroline Althea (1828-74), m Henry Wheaton Goodwin (1823-76; desc. Ozias Goodwin).
2-Dau. of John Dwight Parker (1850-1919), asst. sec. Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Hartford, m in 1880, Caroline Anna Goodwin (b 1859); issue: 1-May Clement (b 1881; m Harold Wilson Read); 2-Helen Fulton (b 1884; m Richard Wayne); 3-Katherine Goodwin (b 1890; m George Welles Cheney); 4-Caroline Hinman (above).
4-M Nov. 19, 1916, Walton Hall Smith, b Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 18, 1898; Yale, '19; ensign, U.S. N.R.F., transport and patrol service World War.

War.

War.
Ed. Nat. Cathedral Sch., Washington. Singer.
Mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., C.D.A., D.A.C., Colonial Daughters 17th Century, D.A.R., U.S.D.
1812, Mil. Soc. of the Frontier, etc. Hobby: An tiques and genealogy. Summer place: "Edgmere," Fenwick, Saybrook Point, Conn. Residence: 5522 Cornell Av., Chicago, Ill.

SMITH, William Benjamin, b at Stanford, Ky., Oct. 26, 1850.

4-Benjamin Smith, listed as head of a family

4-Benjamin Smith, listed as head of a family in 1st census, Shenandoah Co., Va., 1790; 3-Benjamin (b Shenandoah Co., Va., 1790-d Boyle Co., Ky., 1833), m 1st, 1815, Jane, dau. Jeremiah Smith, Orange Co., Va.
2-Son of Jeremiah M. Smith (1815-1864), lawyer, farmer, m Angeline Kenley (1816-92); issue: 1-Mary Elizabeth (1839-1913; m Fielding Kenley); 2-America Wade (m Capt. William H. Pence);

3-William Benjamin (above).

3-M Oct. 25, 1882, Katharyn Merrill (May 2, 1863-June 11, 1899); dau. George Merrill, Louisiana, Mo., m Mary Drake (desc. Sir Francis Drake, Mo., m Mary Drake (desc. Sir Francis Drake, English surgeon and antiquarian); issue: 1-Merrill Neville, b Fayette, Mo., Aug. 23, 1883; A.B., Tulane, 1902; M.D., Washington U., 1908; m Mar. 1918, Mary Wood; 1st lt. and capt., M. C., with Base Hosp. 70, in France, Sept. 1918-July 1919; 2-Yeremya Kenley, b Columbia, Mo. Dec. 5, 1885; Tulane and Harvard; m Aug. 1917-Blanche Genevieve Dawley; 3-Katharyn, b St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 26, 1891; U. Mo., '16; 4-William Benjamin, b St. Louis, Aug. 20, 1895; U. Mo., '18 pvt. U.S. Marine Corps, mustered out as gunnery sgt.

nery sgt. .B., Ky. U., '70 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1871 Ph.D., Göttingen, 1879. Emeritus prof. philos

ophy, Tulane U.; author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Round Table, Atlantic Union. Residence: 7004 St. Charles Av., New Orleans, La.

SMOCK, John Conover, b Holmdel, Monmouth

Co., N.J., Sept. 21, 1842. 7-Hendrick Matthyse (Smack) Smock (d after 1708), from Holland to New Utrecht, L.I., N. Y., 1654, magistrate, 1675-88, m Geertje Harmens; 6-Johannes Hendrickse (b 1665-d 1756), settled in

Monmouth Co., N.J., 1712, m Catherine Barents; 5-Hendrick (1698-1747), m 1721, Mary, dau. Garret Schenck:

Schenck;
4-John (1727-1808), lt. col. Am. Rev., m Elizabeth,
dau. Peter Couwenhoven (or Conover);
3-George (1754-1836), soldier Am. Rev., m 2d, 1794,
Margaret, dau. Jacob Deventer (desc. of Jan
Pieterson Van Deventer, from Holland, 1661).
8-Wolfert Gerritse (van Couwenhoven) Conover,

from Holland, 1630, supt. of farms, Rensselaerswick, burgher in New Amsterdam; 7-Gerrit Wolfertse (b 1610), m ca. 1635, Altie Cornella Cool, of Gowanns, L.I.;

6-William Gerritse (b 1636), lived at Brenckelen, later at Flatlands, L.I., m 1660, Altie Brinckerhoff; m 2d, Jannetje Jonica Monfort; and thru: 4-Garret;

3-John (ca. 1790-1814), began to write name Conover, m Anne, dau. Hendrick Smock, 1749-1814, capt. Am. Rev. (son of John Smock, 4 above). 2-Son of Isaac G. **Smock** (1809-90), farmer, m his 2d cousin, Ellen Conover (1818-1900); issue: 1-John Conover (above); 2-Margaretta Vande-

venter (1848-84).

venter (1848-83).
1-M Oct. 15, 1874, Catherine E. Beekman (Jan. 1, 1848-1922); dau. Abram J. Beekman, Brooklyn, N.Y. (desc. Wilhelm Beekman [å 1707], officer Dutch West Indies Co., from Holland in the "Princess" to New Amsterdam, in 1647, was mayor under British rule, afterwards alderman)

A.B., Rutgers, '62; Bergakademie and U. Berlin, 1869-70; Ph.D., Lafayette, 1882; (LL.D., Rutgers, 1902). Geologist (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Hudson, N.Y.

SMOCK, Peter Monroe, b Geneva, Pa., Feb. 27,

**Hendrick Matthyse (Smack) **Smock (d after 1708), from Holland to New Utrecht, L.I., N. Y., in 1654, was magistrate, 1675-88, m Geertje Harmens; Leendert (d 1733-39), settled in N.J., m Sara

7-Leendert

6-John;

5-Jeonard (b 1725);
4-Leonard (1762-1835), m Jane Ween (or Wayne);
3-Peter (1796-1838), m Rebecca Taylor.
2-Son of William **Smook** (1832-1904), farmer, m Susanna (1833-1914), dau. Samuel Anderson; issue: 1-Cyrus Herrington (1855-92); 2-Samuel sue: 1-Cyrus Herrington (1850-22), 2-Samuel Harrison (1857-1917); 3-Mary Rebecca (m Willam K. Loper); 4-William Porter (1860-1906); 5-Joseph B. McLellan (m Elda Klinginsmith); 6-Priscilla May (m Fred H. Reymore); 7-Peter Monroe (above).

Monroe (above).

7-M May 20, 1896, Anna Mildred Hamilton, b Mar.

21, 1871; dau. James Hamilton, from Kellybegs, Ireland, to Crawford Co., Pa.; issue: 1-Carlyle Hamilton, b Plainfield, Ia., Apr. 17, 18—; pvt. Co. A, 146th M.G.Bn., 1st Div., and Co. L, 18th Inf., in World War; twice wounded; m Cora Lundstrum (issue: Carlyle Emerson; Merle Edgar); 2-Margaret Lucile, b Plainfield, Sept.

2. 18—: m James L. Owen (issue: Marjanna): 2, 18—; m James L. Owen (issue: Marianna); 3-Everett Monroe, b Waverly, Ia., February 21,

M 2d, Feb. 2, 1919, Agnes May Lias, b Bellevue, Ia., Apr. 2, 1888; dau. C. C. Lias, of Bellevue; issue: 1-Frances Susanna, b Tacoma, Wash., Mar. 18, 1921; 2-Robert Burns, b Vashon, Wash., Dec. 15, 1922.

Edinboro (Pa.) State Normal Sch., Editor, lawyer, minister, lecturer; now commr. public welfare, King Co., Wash.; owner Vashon Island News-Record (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Tacoma Commercial, Tacoma Ad (Tacoma, Wash.), Vashon-Maury Burns, Caledonian, American Literary Assn. Residence: Vashon Island, Wash.

SMYTH, Ellison Adger, b Charleston, S.C., Oct.

5-William Ellison, from Ireland to S.C., ca.

1744;
4-Robert, maj. Am. Rev., mem. S.C. Senate;
3-Sarah Elizabeth, m James Adger (1777-1858),
from Ireland to New York, 1794, lt. War 1812,
founder James Adger & Co., Charleston, S.C.
2-Son of Thomas Smyth, D.D. (1808-73), A.B., Belfast Coll., Ireland, 1829, came from Ireland, in
1830, 44 yrs. pastor of 2d Presbyn. Ch., Charleston, m Margaret Milligan Adger; issue: 1James Adger (1838-1920; see son Ellison A.,
Jr.); 2-Augustine Thomas (b 1842); 3-Sarah A.;
4-Ellison Adger (above).

-Ellison Adger (above).

4-Ellison Adger (above).

4-M Feb. 17, 1869, Julia Gambrill, b at Columbus, Ga., Nov. 18, 1849; dau. Launcelot Gambrill, of Baltimore, Md.; issue: 1-Margaret Adger, b Charleston, S.C., Jan. 3, 1870; m Anthony F. McKissick; 2-James Adger, b at Charleston, Aug. 15, 1873; m Mary Hutchinson; 3-Annie P., b Charleston, Jan. 3, 1875; m Lewis D. Blake; 4-Sarah, b Charleston, Feb. 29, 1880; m John A. Hudgens; 5-Jane Adger, b Greenville, S.C., Sent. 8, 1882

Hudgens; 5-Jane Adger, b Greenville, S.C., Sept. 8, 1882.
Ed. S.C., Mil. Acad. Pres. Pelzer Mfg. Co., and Chicora Savings Bank, Pelzer; pres. Belton (S.C.) Cotton Mill, Bank of Belton, Belton Savings & Trust Co. Member U.S. Industrial Commn., Washington (see Who's Who in America). Served in C.S.A. Clubs: New York, India House (New York) Mfrs. (Charlotte, N. India House (New York), Mfrs. (Charlotte, N. C.), Poinsett (Greenville, S.C.), Summer place: Flat Rock, N.C. Residence: Greenville, S.C.

SMYTH, Ellison Adger, Jr., b Summerton, S.C., Oct. 26, 1863.

6-William Ellison, from Ireland to S.C., ca.

5-Robert, maj. Am. Rev., mem. S.C. Senate; 4-Sarah Elizabeth, m James Adger (b 1777-d 1838), from Ireland to New York, 1794, lt. War 1812, founder James Adger & Co., Charleston, S.C.; 3-Margaret Milligan, m Thomas Smyth, D.D.

(1808-73), A.B., Belfast Coll., in 1829, came from Ireland, 1830, was pastor 2d Presbyn. Church, Ireland, 1830, was pastor 2d Presbyn. Church, Charleston, S.C., 44 yrs. (see their son Ellison

4-Dr. Thomas Briggs (whose father, the son of a commodore in the British Navy, came to Va. and m Miss Lewis, a cousin of George Washington), m Elizabeth Jones, of Camden,

Washington), m Elizabeth Jones, of Camden, S.C.;
3—Thomas (b 1810), m 1837, Sarah Ann (1818-1840), dau. Richard Ragin (m Ann Ransom, dau. of John Lawson, and widow of John P. Feider).
2—Son of James Adger Smyth (1838-1920), A.B., College of Charleston, '58, mcht., mayor of Charleston, 1895-1903, m in 1860, Annie Ransom Briggs (1838-1901); m 2d, in 1903, Ella Calvert Campbell; issue (1st marriage): 1—Sarah Ragin; 2—Ellison Adger, Jr. (above); 3—Robert Adger (m Ella McGahan); 4—Richard Briggs (d in 1912; m Florence Gadsden); 5—Margaret M. Adger (m Prof. J. S. A. Johnson).
2—M Dec. 29, 1897, Grace Catherine Allan, b at Charleston, S.C., Dec. 29, 1897; dau. James Allan, of Charleston; issue (all b at Blacksburg, Va.): 1—Thomas, b Oct. 15, 1898; 2—Amey Allan, b Dec. 1, 1900; 3—Ellison Adger, b Oct. 28, 1903; 4—Grace Catherine, b June 18, 1907; 5—James Adger, b Oct. 25, 1909.
A.B., Princeton, '84, A.M., 1887; (LL.D., U. Ala., 1906). Prof. biology, Va. Poly. Inst. since 1891 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Blacksburg, Va.

SNEAD, Thomas Burton, b Etna Mills, Va., Mar.

SNEAD, Thomas Burton, b Etna Mills, Va., Mar. 10, 1878.

Desc. Samuel Snead, from Eng. to James City Co., Va., 1635; and thru: 4-Carey, Nelson Co., Va.;

-William.

2-Son of Chapman Price Snead (1850-1907), farmer, Etna Mills, Va., m Fannie Elizabeth Hutchinson (1848-1905); issue: 1-Ada Virgil (b 1877; m William Stegfried); 2-Thomas Burton (above); 3-William Winston, M.D. (b in 1879; m Dona Price); 4-Lena Overton (b 1880; m Arthur Percy Thomas); 5-Francis Chapman (b 1882; m Martha Jane Cocke).

tha Jane Cockel.

2-M Apr. 19, 1911, Mary Cook Branch, dau. Col.
James Ransom Branch (qv for genealogy).

William and Mary Coll., 1895-98; B.L., U. Va.,
1902. Lawyer, Richmond. Pvt. in Richmond
Light Inf. Blues, 3 yrs. Hobby: Interested in education—better public schools and better pay for teachers. Clubs: Commonwealth, and Country of Va. Summer place: Etna Mills, Va. Residence: 3 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

SNEED, Frank Woolford, b Sedalia, Mo., April 22, 1862, d Baltimore, Md., Mar. 11, 1923. Desc. John Sneed, served in Am. Rev., and was private secretary to Thomas Jefferson. Capt. Robert Campbell, from Scotland to Albemarle Co., Va., commanded a regt. at battle of King's Mountain under his uncle, Gen. William Campbell (1745-81), who m a sister of Patrick Henry.

Patrick Henry.

Son of Capt. John M. Sneed, breeder of fine stock, Sedalia, Mo., m Mary Jane Stewart.

M May 18, 1895, Eulalie Hockaday, D.A.R.; dau. Irvine O. Hockaday, m Laura, dau. of James S. Rollins, the "father" of Mo. State U. (Dr. Anthony W. 4; Henry 5, soldier Am Rev.).

A.B., Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., "25 (D.D., 1896); McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1885-86. Presbyterian clergyman; pastor of East Liberty Presbyterian Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa. Trustee Western Theol. Sem., and Presbyn. Hosp. Residence: 5633 Elgin Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SPENSER-BROWN, Adelaide Crary Bostock (Mrs. Harry), b Chicago, Ill.
Desc. Elder William Brewster (qv), 4th signer of the Mayflower Compact.
Arthur Bostock one of the criginal settlers of

of the Mayflower Compact.

Arthur Bostock, one of the original settlers of Stratford, Conn., ca. 1632 (surname changed to Bostwick in 3d generation, desc. Lord de Bostock, Cheshire, Eng.).

Dau. of Francis Harry Bostock, b in Eng., came to U.S., 1857, m Adelaide Crary.

M July 28, 1882, Harry Spenser-Brown, M.D. (Mar. 17, 1847-d Nov. 26, 1919); issue: 1-Ethel, b Chicago, Ill., Nov. 21, 1881; m June 3, 1902, Comte Edouard de Gramedo (d July 10, 1920), of Paris, of Spanish ancestry (issue: Consuelo, b Apr. 25, 1903; Comte Jean, b Paris, France, Jan. 2, 1918); 2-Dorothy, b Chicago, Ill., Feb. 18, 1888; ed. at Paris, France; served as nurse of French ed. at Paris, France; served as nurse of French Red Cross at front under fire, World War. Residence: 426 Deming Pl., Chicago, Ill.

SPERRY, Watson Robertson, b Saquoit, Oneida Co., N.Y., June 25, 1842.

Desc. Richard Sperry, from England with his brother and Judge William Goffe, ca. 1660, settled at Stockbridge, Mass.

2-Son of Rev. Lyman Sperry (1808-92), M.E. mineral Company (1808-92), M.E. mineral Company (1808-92).

ister, presiding elder Oneida and Otsego dists., N.Y., m Amanda Keziah (1810-90), dau of Neil Robertson; issue: 1-Lucy Maria (1834-1906); 2-Watson Robertson (above).

Watson Robertson (above).

2-M June 18, 1874, Julia (divorced Jan. 31, 1913), dau. Isaac Henderson, publisher of New York Evening Post; issue: 1-Betty, b at N.Y. City, Mar. 1876; m 1897, Dr. Ritter von Borosini, of Germany (issue: Barbara).

M 2d, Feb. 5, 1913, Anna Maria Pietsch Lippold, b Dresden, Germany; dau. Oskar Lippold, of Dresden.

Dresden, Germany, dad. Oskar Enploid, of Dresden.

B.A., Yale, '71 (D.K.E., Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Nu, Delta Beta Xi, Skull and Bones). Newspaper man, Hartford; U.S. minister resident at Teheran, Persia, 1891-92 (see Who's Who in America). Club: Century (New York). Residence: 570 Broadview Terrace, Hartford, Conn.

SPICER, George Thurston, b "Fort Hill," Pawtucket, R.I., July 28, 1874.
8-Peter Spicer (d in 1695), was at New London, Conn., 1666, m 1670, Mary Busicot (Peter 9);
7-Edward (b ca. 1674), m his cousin, Katherine

Stone (Hugh 8); 6-John (1698-1753), m 1720, Mary Greer (Robert 7); 5-Edward (b 1722), m 2d, 1761, Abigail Allen (John

4-Joseph (1765-1842), settled at Hopkinson, R.I., capt. R.I. militia, m 2d, 1796, Mary (Saunders) Cottrell (Stephen Saunders 5); 3-George Thurston (1802-1879), m Mary Sheldon Arnold (Horatio 4; Dutee 5, justice Supreme

Ct. of R.I.). 2-Son of William Arnold Spicer (1845-1913), served Son of William Arnold Spicer (1849-1913), served in 10th R.I. Vols., 1861, head of Spicer Stove Co., Providence, R.I., m 1871, Anna Eliza (b in 1848), dau. Joseph Carpenter; issue: 1-George T. (above); 2-Joseph Carpenter (1875-76); 3-Anna Carpenter (b 1877; m Royal E. Gladding); 4-Celia Arnold (b 1881; m Eugene Allerton Kingman); 5-William Arnold (b 1883); 7-Edward Sheldon (b 1887); 8-Mary Arnold (b 1883); 7-Edward Sheldon (b 1887); 8-Mary Arnold (b 1889). 1-M Dec. 15, 1909, Harriet Hopkins Sessions, Co-

lonial Dame; dau. Stephen Williams Sessions, Providence (and desc. Judge Henry Marchant,

Providence (and desc. Judge Henry Marchant, Newport, R.I., del. Cont. Congress and 1st U. S. district judge for R.I.; Dep. Gov. Darius Sessions, an incorporator and trustee of Brown U.; Roger Williams, founder of Providence, R.I., 1636; issue: 1-Eleanor, b Providence, R.I., Dec. 27, 1910; 2-George Thurston, Jr., b Providence, Nov. 18, 1913.

A.B., Brown, '97 (Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1901; M.D., Harvard, 1903. Visiting physician R.I. Hosp., Providence Floating Hosp., Providence City Hosp.; physician Providence Day Nursery Assn. Treas. Providence Land & Wharf Co. Sec. R.I. Hist. Soc.; asst. sec. R.I. Soc. of the Cincinnati; surgeon, R.I. Soc. Colonial Wars; registrar, R.I. S.A.R.; sec. Gen. Nathaniel Greene Memorial Assn.; sec. Beneficent Congl. Soc. Mem. Registration Bd., 1917-19, and mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps, in World War. Mem. S.M.D., Am., R.I., Providence med. assns., etc. Club: Providence Art. Residence: 306 Olney St., Providence, R.I. A.B.,

SPOFFORD, Charles Milton, b at Georgetown, Mass., Sept. 28, 1871.
8-John Spofford (1612-78), from Eng. to Rowley, Mass., 1639, m Elizabeth Scott;
7-John (1648-96), soldier King Philip's War, m

Sarah Wheeler;

6-Capt. John (1678-1735), m Sarah Poor; 5-Daniel (1721-1803), col. Essex Co. militia, m Judith Follansbee (desc. Capt. Thomas Bradbury, 1610-94);

4-Dr. Amos (1751-1805), m Irene Dole; 3-Sewell (1792-1865), m Elizabeth Nelson (desc. of

William Boynton).

William Boynton).

8-John **Hood** (b 1600), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., ca. 1638, m Elizabeth -;

7-Richard (1625-95), settled at Lynn, Mass., ca. 1650, m Mary Newhall;

6-Nathaniel (1669-1748), m Joanna Dwinnell;

5-John (1724-1805), served in War of 1756; participated in taking of Louisburg, 1759; m 1st, Elizabeth Reddington. abeth Reddington;

4-Richard (1751-1835), soldier Am. Rev., m Lydia Tarbox:

Tarbox;
3-Samuel (1785-1848), m Phoebe Wood (desc. Lt. Francis Peabody, also Thomas Hutchinson).
2-Son of George Milton Spofford (1824-1912), m Sarah Peabody Hood (1828-1923); issue: 1-Charles Milton (above); 2-Harriet Hood (m Sidney Perley); 3-Ellen W.

1-M Feb. 5, 1896, Florence Corwin Swalm (d Feb. 27, 1917); dau. George A. Swalm, Middletown, N.Y.; issue: 1-Christine Swalm, b Georgetown,

Mass.; Vassar, '18; m Walter Jay Beadle.
B., Mass. Inst. Tech., '93 (Alpha Chi Rho).
Hayward prof. civ. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech.,
since 1909; member firm of Fay, Spofford &
Thorndike, consulting engrs., of Boston (see
Who's Who in America). Clubs: University. Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Engineers. Residence: 61 Colbourne Crescent, Brookline, Mass.

SPOOR, John Alden, b Freehold, N.Y., Sept. 30,

Ros., 8-John Alden (qv); 7-Joseph (1627-97), m Mary Simmons; 6-John (1674-1730), m Hannah White; 5-Joseph (1716-87), m Hannah Hall; 4-Eliab (1761-1844), m Mary Hathaway; 3-Eliab (1785-1861), m Mehetable Stevens.

2-Son of Amanda Alden (1815-86), m 1848, John

Spoor (1795-1865).

M Feb. 12, 1887, Frances Samuel, b St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 1, 1863; dau. of Webb M. Samuel, of St. Louis; issue: 1-Caryl Russell, b Chicago, Feb.

1892; m Thornhill Broome.

24, 1892; m Thornhill Broome.
Capitalist (see Who's Who in America). Mem.
S.M.D., C.S.W., S.A.R., etc. Clubs: Metropolitan, Grolier, New York Yacht, Mid Day (New York), Jekyl Island (Ga.), Royal Automobile (London), Travellers (Paris), Chicago, Mid-Day, Chicago Athletic, Saddle and Cycle, Saddle and Sirloin, Onwentsia, Shore Acres, Commercial. Residence: 1526 N. State St., Chicago,

SPRAGUE-SMITH, Isabelle Jane Dwight (Mrs. Charles), b Clinton, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1861. 9-John Dwight (qv);

8-Capt. Timothy (1629-1717/18), m 3d, Anna Flint; 7-Justice Nathaniel (1666-1711), m Mehitable Part-

ridge; Col. Timothy (1694-1771), m Experience King

(1635-1763);
5-Maj. Timothy (1726-77), m Mary Edwards;
4-Timothy, D.D., LL.D. (1752-1817), 8th pres. Yale
U., 1795-1817, m Mary Woolsey;
3-Benjamin Woolsey (1780-1850), Yale, 1799, m Sophia Woodbridge Strong (Rev. Joseph 4).
9-William Edwards (b 1620), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., 1639, freeman, 1658, m Agnes Spencer.

Cer,

-Richard (1647-1718), m 1667, Elizabeth Tuttle;

7-Timothy (1669-1758), chaplain colonial forces of Conn., 1711, m 1694, Esther Stoddard;

6-Jonathan (1703-48), distinguished Calvinistic theologian, 3d pres. Princeton U., m 1727, Sarah

Pierrepont; 5-Mary (1734-1807), m Maj. Timothy **Dwight** (5

above). 9-James Pierrepont (qv);

5-James Pierreport (qV);
8-John (1617-82), Ipswich, 1640, Roxbury, 1656, m
Thankful Stow (d 1668; John 9);
7-Rev. James (1659/60-1714), A.B., Harvard, 1681,
pastor First Congl. Ch., New Haven, a founder of Yale Coll., m 3d, 1698, Mary Hooker (16731740; Samuel 8; Rev. Thomas 9);
5-Screb (h 1710)

6-Sarah (b 1710), m Jonathan Edwards (6 above). 2-Dau. Benjamin Woodbridge Dwight, Ph.D., LL.D. (1816-88), grad. Hamilton, '35, minister, educator, writer and noted genealogist, Clinton, Oneida Co., N.Y., m 1846, Wealthy Jane (1823-64), dau. Harvey Dewey; m 2d, 1865, Charlotte Sophia, dau. Townsend Parrish; issue (1823-04), dau. Harvey, Downsend Parrish; issue lotte Sophia, dau. Townsend Parrish; issue (1st marriage): 1-Eliza Dewey (1850-80; m Richard Smith Dewey); 2-Sophia Edwards (1853-1913); 3-Francis Edwin (1856-85); 4-Isabelle Jane

ard Smith Dewey; 2—Sopnia Edwards (1831-1913); 3—Francis Edwin (1856-85); 4—Isabelle Jane (above); (2d marriage); 1—Bertha Woolsey (b 1867; m Charles B. Cole).

1st—M Nov. 11, 1834, Charles Sprague-Smith (1853-1910); educator, writer, and founder of The Peoples Institute; son of Rev. Charles Smith, m Caroline Sprague, of Salem (and desc. Sir Philip Smith, who came in "William and Mary," (363); issue: 1—Hilda, b N.Y. City, Sept. 18, 1885; grad. Veltin Sch., '05, A.B., Bryn Mawr, '09; m Nov. 1, 1915, Victor Starzenski, b in Kan., July 20, 1886; only son of Count Maurice Starzenski (son of Count Victor Starzenski, great Polish patriot, m Princess Aurora de Pezzi Valesi).

Ed. Dwight Sch., Clinton, N.Y., Art Students League, N.Y. City, and at Paris, 1893-95. Principal The Veltin School, New York, since 1900 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. D.A.R. Clubs: Cosmopolitan, MacDowell (v.p. and dir.), Woman's National Republican, Japan Society.

Woman's National Republican, Japan Society Dir. Edward MacDowell Memorial Assn. and Peoples Inst. Summer place: Seal Harbor, Me. Residence: 29 W. 68th St., New York.

SNOW, Charles Henry, b New York, N.Y., Mar. SNOW, Charles Henry, b New York, N.I., Mar. 24, 1863.
9-Nicholas Snow (qv);
8-Stephen (ca. 1636-1705), m Susanna Rogers;
7-Ebenezer (d 1725), m Hope Horton;
6-Aaron (1707-1758), m Sarah Gross;
5-Edmund, mem. 7th Co. Alarm List of 7th Conn.
Regt., m Rhoda Williams;
4-Freeman Gross (ca. 1766-1853), signer of call for

4-Freeman Gross (ca. 1766-1853), signer of call for

anti-slavery convention at Hartford, 1838, m Jane Read

3-Charles Williams (1806-80), m Susan Kirkham. 2-Son of Charles Williams **Snow** (b 1839), m Mary Augusta Smith; issue: 1-Charles Henry (above); 2-Harriette Olive (b 1872; m George A.

(above); 2-Harriette Olive (b 1872; m George A. Talbot).

1-M May 19, 1897, Alice Northrop, b Canadensis, Pa., Oct. 21, 1864; dau. George William Northrop, Amenia, N.Y.; issue: 1-Helen Gould, b University Heights, Bronx, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1898; studied Misses Masters' School, Nat. Acad. Design, and Art Students League; 2-Henry Nicholas, b Roxbury, Del. Co., N.Y., July 29, 1900; Hill and Horace Mann Schools; New York U., '23; Harvard U.; 3-Howard, b Pasadena, Calif., June 11, 1902; Phillips Exeter Acad.; New York U., '24.

C.E., New York U., '86 (Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Iota Alpha); Sc.M., Western U. Pa., 1894 (Sc.D., 1898). Prof. civil engring. and dean, New York U. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.R. Summer place: Roxbury, Delaware Co., N.Y. Residence: 12 Lake Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

SNOWDEN, Wilton, b Annapolis, Md., June 5,

SNOWDEN, Wilton, b Annapolis, Md., June 5,

9-Richard Snowden, from Wales, settled in Md., ca. 1665

8-Richard (d 1711), large landowner in Md., capt. provincial forces;

 7-Richard, m Mary -;
 6-Richard, large landowner and owner of Patuxent Ironworks Co., m 2d, 1717, Elizabeth Thomas

tuxent Ironworks Co., m 2d, 1717, Elizabeth Thomas;
5-Samuel (1728-1801), m Elizabeth Thomas (d 1790);
4-Philip, m 1791, Patience Hopkins;
3-Samuel (b 1794), m 1822, Mary Richardson.
2-Son of John Thomas Snowden (1822-94), m 1847,
Maria Louisa (1829-82), dau. of John George Schwrar, m Kiturah Watts; issue: 1-Ernest (1848-49); 2-Samuel George (1850-85); 3-Wilton (above); 4-Mary Richardson; 5-Everett (1856-94); 6-Clara (m Richard Smith Culbreth); 7-John Thomas (d infancy); 3-Philip Lee (1863-1904); 9-Howell; 10-Marie Louise.
3-M Apr. 16, 1879, Adela Berry Vail (1861-1910), dau. Horatio Nelson Vail, New York; issue (all b Baltimore, Md.): 1-Edith, b Jan. 23, 1880; m Oct. 29, 1902, John Paul Scharff, Chicago (issue: Adela Louise, b Oct. 19, 1903; Edith, b Nov. 19, 1907); 2-Maria Louisa, b Dec. 10, 1881; m Oct. 24, 1906, Rev. Henry T. Cocke; 3-Wilton, Jr., b Dec. 13, 1884; A.B., Johns Hopkins, '03; LL.B., U. Md., 1906; 1st lt. and capt. of inf. A.E.F., 1917-19; m Jan. 18, 1910, Elizabeth U., dau. Upshur Stirling (issue: Elizabeth Stirling, b Dec. 24, 1910; Ann Lloyd, b Sept. 19, 1915); 4-Alice Vail, b June 30, 1887; m Roger Ogden Burton; 5-Allan Hanson, b Sept. 5, 1894.
U. Md., '76. Lawyer; pres. Central Savings Bank, Baltimore, and Equitable Fire Ins. Co.; v.p. Mercantile Trust Co. Pres. Baltimore Finance Commn.; pres. trustees of Samuel Ready Sch. Residence: 605 Cathedral St., Baltimore, Md.

SOULE, George, b Barrington, Yates Co., N.Y.,

May 14, 1834.
8-George Soule (d 1680), 35th signer of the Mayflower Compact, 1620, m Mary Bechett;
7-George, settled at Dartmouth, Mass.;

6-William, m Hannah Gifford; 5-George (b 1695), removed to "The Great Nine Partners," Dutchess Co., N.Y., m Lydia Rowland:

4-George (b 1730), settled at Rhinebeck, N.Y., sol-

dier Am. Rev., m Mary Bush;
3-George (b 1770-1862), settled at Barrington, N. Y., finally at Stockbridge, Mich., m 1796, Mary Bergh.

2-Son of Ebenezer G. Soulé (1805-37), farmer, Barington, N.Y., m Cornelia Elizabeth Hogeboom (who m 2d, William H. Babcock, and settled

(Who w 2d, Wilham H. Babecck, and Settled at Lebanon, Ill.); issue: 1—Andrew; 2—George (above); 3—Stephen H. 2-M Sept. 6, 1860, Mary Jane Reynolds (Jan. 1, 1841-Jan. 18, 1918); dau. Jonathan Reynolds, Summit, Miss.; issue (all b New Orleans, La.): 1—Albert Lee, b Dec. 16, 1865; B.S., Cornell, '88;

m July 23, 1891, Annie S., dau. Levin W. Cooper; m July 23, 1891, Annie S., dau. Levin W. Cooper; 2-Edward E., b Sept. 8, 1867; B.S., Cornell, '88; m Oct. 29, 1896, Anne S., dau. William W. Esty; 3-Mary E., b Nov. 9, 1868; 4-Frank, b Sept. 11, 1871; B.S., Cornell, '92; m Nov. 11, 1902, Edith, dau. George Henry Blackwelder; 5-Robert S., b July 6, 1873; B.A., Cornell, '96; m Oct. 29, 1907, Josephine R., dau. George W. Stout; 6-Lillie

Josephine R., dau. George W. Stout; 6-Line Cornelia, b July 3, 1875.
Grad. Sycamore Acad., Ill., '53; (LL.D., Tulane, 1918). Founder, 1856, and pres. Soulé Commercial Coll. and Lit. Inst., New Orleans (see Who's Who in America). Capt. and It. col., C.S.A., 1861-65. Residence: 3103 St. Charles Av.,

New Orleans, La.

SPALDING, Elizabeth Churchill (Mrs. A. G.), b Rockford, Ill., July 31, 1855.

Desc. Josiah Churchill (d in 1686), Wethersfield, Conn., 1628, served in Pequot War.

Dr. John Durand (1667-1727), from La Rochelle, France, was at Milford, Conn., 1702, surgeon in expedition to Canada, 1709, deputy, 1635.

Nathanael Page, Bedford, Mass., 1678.

Day of Marcellus Chase Churchill (1814-79), mer-

Nathanael Page, Bedford, Mass., 1678.
Dau. of Marcellus Chase **Churchill** (1814-79), merchant, Rockford, Ill., m Abigail Bates Page (1832-73); issue: 1-Frances (m Gilbert Moffat); 2-Elizabeth Churchill (above); 3-Florence (d

2-Elizabeth Churchill (above); 3-Florence (d 1895; m Arthur Francis); 4-Claude (d 1872); 5-Sara Page (d 1916).
2-M Jan. 20, 1875, George Mayer (d); issue: 1-Durand Churchill (Mayer, legally dropped, uses Churchill as family name), b Ft. Wayne, Ind., Jan. 21, 1878; Mass. Inst. Tech., '98; m Marion Conly, of Boston (issue: Durand, Jr.; Albert Goodwill and Marcellus Creighton, twins, b

Mar. 21, 1907). M 2d. June 23. Mar. 21, 1907).

Mar. 21, 1907).

Mar. 22, 1907).

Mar. 23, 1900, Albert Goodwill Spalding (Sept. 2, 1850-Sept. 9, 1915); pres. A. G. Spalding & Bros., New York; 1 stepson—Keith; and 1 adopted son—Albert Goodwill, Jr. (June 1891-July 1, 1916); Raja Yoga Acad., '13; 2d lt., 10th Bn., Fusiliers B.E.F., France; killed at Battle of the Somme, July 1, 1916.

Interested in educational and humanitarian work, Point Loma, Calif. Residence: Point Loma, Calif. Residence: Point

Loma, Calif.

SPALDING, E(ugene) Hilliard, b Atlanta, Ga.,

May 1, 1891.

Desc. Edward Spalding, from Eng. to James City, Va., 1619, settled at Braintree, Mass., 1630.

3-Henry Washington Hillard (1808-92), charge d'affaires to Belgium, 1842-44, mem. Congress, 1845-51, brig. gen. C.S.A., minister to Brazil, 1877-97.

Son of Eugene Charles **Spalding** (1862-1903), Atlanta, Ga., prominent in ry. and financial circles, m Van Hilliard (1864-1905); issue: 1-Elsa Constance (1886-92); 2-Eugene Hilliard (above); 3-Van Hilliard (m James D. Palmer).

2-M Oct. 9, 1912, Alice Hahr, dau. Joseph S. Stewart; issue: 1-Alice Hahr, b Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 26, 1913; 2-Van Hilliard, b Atlanta, Oct. 31, 1916; 3-June Selma, Athens, Ga., May 3, 1918.

B.L., U. Ga., '12 (Chi Psi). Manager real estate dept., Continental Trust Co., of Atlanta, Ga. First It., Ordnance Dept., and with 4th Sect. Gen. Staff, G.H.Q., Chaumont, France, Nov. 1917-Dec. 1918. Mem. A.L. Clubs: Piedmont Gen. Staff, G.H.Q., Chaumont, France, Nov. 1917-Dec. 1918. Mem. A.L. Clubs: Piedmont Driving, Capital City. Residence: 36 Brookwood Drive, Atlanta, Ga.

SPAULDING, Oliver Lyman, Jr., b St. Johns, Mich., June 27, 1875.

9-Edward Spaulding (qv);

8-Edward (1635-1708), *m* Priscilla Underwood; 7-Edward (1674-1732), *m* Lydia-;

6-Phineas (1706-48), m Mary -; 5-Phineas (1745-1809), m Elizabeth Bailey;

5-Phineas (1745-1809), m Elizabeth Bailey;
4-Phineas (1776-1858), m Sally Fiske;
3-Lyman (1803-78), m Susan Marshall.
2-Son of Oliver Lyman Spaulding (1833-1922), A.
B., Oberlin, '55, capt. to col. and bvt. brig. gen.
U.S.V., 1862-65, mem. 47th Congress, asst. sec.
of the treas, 1890-93, and 1897-1903, m 1862, Mary
Cecilia Swegles (b 1844); issue: 1-Frank Mead;
2-Edna Cecilia (b 1870); 3-Oliver Lyman, Jr.
(above); 4-John Cecil; 5-Thomas Marshall.

3-M Dec. 29, 1902, Alice Chandler, b Chicago; dau. Edward Bruce Chandler, of Chicago; issue: 1-Edward Chandler, b Washington, May 16, 1912. A.B., U. Mich., '95, LL.B., 1896. Col., F.A., U.S.A. Served in China Relief Expdn., 1900; Philippine Insurrection; brig. gen. N.A., 1918, and in France, Sept. 1918-June 1919 (see Who's Who in Armerica). D.S.M.: Cdr. Order, Black Star America). D.S.M.; Cdr. Order Black Star (French). Mem. M.O.L.L. Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

SPAULDING, Samuel Strong, b Buffalo, N.Y.,

June 26, 1849. -Edward **Spaulding** (qv);

7-Edward (1635-1708), m Priscilla Underwood; 6-Ebenezer, m Anne -; 5-Edward, m Elizabeth -; 4-Levi (1737-1825), capt. Am. Rev., m Anna Burns; 3-Edward (b 1765), soldier Am. Rev., m Mehitable Goodrich.

8-Eider John **Strong** (qv); 7-John (1626-98), m Elizabeth Warriner; 6-John, m Hannah Trumbull; 5-John Warham, m Azubah Griswold; 4-Elisha (1747-48-1826), patriot Am. Rev., m Mary

Beebe:

3-Samuel, m Delia Selden. 2-Son of Elbridge Gerry Spaulding (1809-97), dis-Son of Elbridge Gerry **Spaulding** (1809-97), distinguished banker, Buffalo, mem. Congress, 1849-51, and 1859-63, "father" of the greenback currency in U.S., m Nancy Selden Strong; issue: 1-Charlotte (b 1843; m Franklin Sidway, see son Frank St. J.); 2-Edward Rich (1845-1908; m Mary T. Blanchard, see son Henry B.); 3-Samuel Strong (above).

3-M Oct. 15, 1874, Annie Margaret Watson, b Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1852; mem. S.M.D., Holland Dames, D.A.R.; dau. Stephen Van Rensselaer Watson; issue: 1-Marion, b Nov. 24, 1875; m May 23, 1899, William Gregory Meadows (issue: May 23, 1899, William Gregory Meadows (issue: William Gregory, b 1900; Samuel Späulding, b 1902; Rufus Watson, b 1908; Ann, b 1909); 2-Charlotte, b Nov. 11, 1879; m May 5, 1908, Langdon Albright (issue: Harriet [d] and Charlotte, twins, b 1910; Langdon, b 1911; Watson, b 1912; 3-Elbridge Gerry, b Aug. 2, 1881; m Nov. 3, 1909, Marion Ely (issue: Elbridge Gerry, Jr., b 1914; Nancy, b 1918); 4-Stephen Van Rensselaer, b Feb. 24, 1884; m Dec. 29, 1906, Marion Perkins (issue: Marie, b 1908; Stephen Van Rensselaer, Jr., b 1910; Allen, b 1911; Samuel Strong, b 1915). Ed. Russell's Mil. Acad., New Haven, Conn., and Phillips Acad., Andover. Banker. Mem. O.F. P.A., S.A.R. Residence: 698 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

SPAULDING, Henry Blanchard, b Buffalo, N.Y. Oct. 19, 1881.

9-Edward **Spaulding** (qv); 8-Edward (1635-1708), m Priscilla Underwood;

6-Edward, m Anne -; 6-Edward, m Elizabeth -; 5-Levi (1737-1825), capt. Am. Rev., m Anna Burns; 4-Edward (b 1765), soldier Am. Rev., m Mehitable Goodrich;

3-Elbridge Gerry (1809-97), distinguished banker, Buffalo, mem. Congress, 1849-51, and 1859-63, "father" of the greenback currency in U.S., m Nancy Selden Strong (see their son, Samuel

Strong Spaulding). 2-Son of Edward Rich **Spaulding** (1845-1908), pres. Farmers and Mechanics Bank of Buffalo, m Mary Tenney Blanchard; issue: 1-Bertha; 2-Henry Blanchard (above); 3-Albert Tenney; 4-Ruth Tenney (m John S. Edwards); 5-Edward Selden.

ward Selden.

2-M Oct. 3, 1908, Mary Louise, dau. Harry T.
Ramsdell; issue: 1-Mary Louise, b Buffalo, N.
Y., Feb. 26, 1912.

B.A., Yale, '05 (Psi U., Elihu Club). Pres. Power
Efficiency Corpn., Buffalo. Clubs: Elihu (New
Haven), Yale (New York), Buffalo Country,
Tennis and Squash, Saturn, Lake Shore Hunt.
Residence: 150 Chapin Parkway, Buffalo, N.Y.

SIDWAY, Prank St. John, b Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 5, 1869.

4-James **Sidway** (1759-1836), came from Eng. ca. 1770, settled at Goshen, N.Y., m 1781, Rebecca Milks (1759-1843);

3-Jonathan (1784-1847), m 1826, Parnell St. John | (1801-79)

9-Edward Spaulding (qv); 8-Edward (1635-1708), m Priscilla Underwood;

7-Ebenezer, m Anne -; 6-Edward, m Elizabeth -; 6-Levi (1737-1825), capt. Am. Rev., m Anna Burns; 4-Edward (b 1765), soldier Am. Rev., m Mehitable Goodrich:

3-Elbridge Gerry (1809-97), distinguished banker, Buffalo, mem. Congress, 1849-51, and 1859-63, "father" of the greenback currency in U.S., m Nancy Selden Strong (see their son Samuel

Nancy Selden Strong (see their son Samuel Strong Spaulding).

2-Son of Franklin Sidway (1834-1920), banker, m Charlotte Spaulding (b 1843); issue: 1-Harold Spaulding (b 1868; m Mrs. Mary Sargent Chase; m 2d, Maud C., dau. Dwight Wheeler Love); 2-Frank St. John (above); 3-Edith (m William Allan Gardner); 4-Clarence Spaulding (b 1877; m Genevieve Clark, dau. Edward J. Hingston); 5-Ralph Huntington (b 1834; m Stephana Ostrum, dau. Theodore Barnum).

2-M Apr. 16, 1903, Amelia Minerva Roberts, b at Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 4, 1881; D.A.R.; dau. James A. Roberts, of Buffalo (1847-1922), former comptroller State of N.Y., m Minerva Pineo (1843-

A. Roberts, of Buffalo (1847-1922), former comptroller State of N.Y., m Minerva Pineo (1843-83); issue (all b Buffalo, N.Y.); 1-Margaret St. John, b May 16, 1907; 2-Martha Roberts, b Oct. 1, 1908; 3-Edith, b Feb. 22, 1914.
Phillips Exeter Acad., '88; Harvard, ex-'93; LL. B., Buffalo Law School, 1894. Lawyer, Buffalo. Capt., Co. C, 202d N.Y. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. S.A.R., Spanish-Am. War Vets., Naval and Mil. Order of Spanish-Am. War. Clubs: Saturn, Country, Buffalo. Residence: 37 Oakland Pl., Buffalo, N.Y.
SPENCE, Maria Cornelia Tallmadge (Mrs.

SPENCE, Maria Cornelia Tallmadge (Mrs. Thomas W.), b Byron, Wis., Mar. 21, 1855. 9-Thomas (Talmash) Tallmadge, from Eng. to

Lynn, Mass., 1631, later settled at East Hampton, L.I.; 8-Robert, m Sarah Nash; 7-John (1654-90), m Abigail, dau. Dep. Gov. James

Bishop:

6-James (1689-1748), m Hannah Harrison; 5-Rev. Benjamin (1725-86), B.A., Yale, 1747, m Su-

sannah Smith; 4-Col. Benjamin (1754-1825), B.A., Yale, 1773

Am. Rev., mem. 7th to 14th Congresses, 1801-17, m Mary, dau. Gen. William Floyd, a "signer"; 3-Henry Floyd (b 1787), m Maria Cornelia Adams. 8-Roger Eastman (1611-94), from Eng. to Salisbury, Mass., abt. 1639, m Sarah Smith; 7-John (1640-1720), m 2d, Mary Boynton; 6-Roger (1682-1743), m Hannah Kimball; 5-Jonathan (1717-1807), m Elizabeth Wood; 4-Enoch (1748-1829), officer in Am. Pay. m Sarah

4-Enoch (1748-1829), officer in Am. Rev., m Sarah

Rising; 3-Justin (1791-ca. 1820), m Thirza Wilson. 2-Dau. of Montgomery William Tallmadge (1818-97), merchant, land owner, Fond du Lac, Wis., m Nancy Ann Eastman (1820-1902); issue: 1-Mary Emily (1845-73; m Alfred K. Hamilton); 2-Henry Floyd (1846-1919; m Mary Conover); 3-Chester Livingston (1848-76; m Fannie Hamilton); 4-Benjamin Augustus (1850-72); 5-William Eastman; 6-Maria Correlia (1860-72); 7-Cles Eastman; 6-Maria Cornelia (above); 7-Clarence Delafield; 8-Edwin Tomlinson (b 1859; m Jessie Moore); 9-Virginia (b 1862; m Edward Foulkes).

Foulkes).
6-M Nov. 26, 1874, Thomas Wilson Spence (d Feb. 24, 1912); son Andrew Spence, of Ireland (family settled at Chillicothe, O., and in Wis. ca. 1869; issue: 1-Thomas Henry, b Fond du Lac, Wis., Oct. 22, 1875; Yale, '99; m Hortense, dau. Arthur Holbrook (issue: Arthur Tallmadge, b 1904)

1904)

Institute, Fond du Lac, Wis. Active in A.R.C. and French war work during World War. Mem. C.D.A., D.F.P.A., D.S., D.C., D.A.R., U.S.D.1812. Club: Woman's. Residence: 107 Prospect St., Milwaukee, Wis.

SPENCER, Nelson Stanley, b Naugatuck, Conn.,

May 5, 1856. 7-Gerard (Jared) Spencer (qv);

6-Samuel (1648-1705), m 1st, 1673, Hannah B. Wil-

5-Isaac (1678-1751), *m* 1707, Mary Selden; 4-Isaac (1723-87);

3-Calvin (1766-1846).

2-Son of Gustavus Spencer (1808-86), merchant, m 1848, Mary Cowles Hurlburt (1824-1917); issue: 1-Nelson Stanley (above); 2-Mary Judson (b 1858).

1-M Aug. 20, 1901, Katharine Hoffendahl Rice (Oct. 19, 1861-Dec. 13, 1916); dau. George S. Rice, New York (desc. Edmund Rice, from Eng. to

New York (desc. Edmund Rice, from Eng. to Mass., 1638).

A.B., Coll. City of New York, '75 (Alpha Delta Phi). Lawyer. Interested in civic matters and the fine arts. Clubs: Century, University, City (pres.), Down Town. Summer place: Wilton, Conn. Residence: 230 Central Park S., New York.

SPENCER, Paul, b East Orange, N.J., Mar. 19, 1866.

8-Thomas Spencer (1607-87), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., settled at Hartford, Conn., abt.

Obadiah (d 1712), m Mary Disbrough;

6-Thomas (1668-1761), m Sarah Makens; 5-Gideon (1708-1793), m Margery Wickham; 4-Gideon (1741-1822), m Tabitha Gilman;

3-Stephen (1782-1865), Hartford, m Jerusha Gil-

9-John Arnold (d 1664), from Eng. to Cambridge,

man.
9-John Arnold (d 1664), from Eng. to Cambridge,
Mass., ca. 1635;
8-Joseph (d 1691), m Elizabeth Wakeman;
7-Jonathan (1679-1719);
6-Jonathan (b 1709), m Sarah Smith;
5-David (b 1738), m Hannah Prindle;
4-Rev. Smith (1766-1839), m Erea Judd;
2-Smith W. (1794-1867), m Maria Cross.
2-Son of George Gilman Spencer (1812-85), B.A.,
Yale, '34, mcht., m 1853, Caroline Arnold (1832-1905); issue: 1-Julia (1854-1907; m 1881, William Paterson Boggs); 2-Frederick Gilman (1858-1918); 3-Eleanor (1863-1903); 4-Paul (above).
4-M Apr. 25, 1894, Frances Margaret Durbin, b
New York, Dec. 25, 1870; dau. Alexander Cook
Durbin, of Montclair, N.J. (son of Rev. John
Price Durbin, pres. Dickinson Coll., and chaplain U.S. Senate); issue: 1-Frederick Gilman,
b Montclair, N.J., June 24, 1895; U. Pa., ex-'19;
pilot, 2d lt., Air Service, U.S.A., Mar. 1918; in
France 6 months; 2-Frances Margaret, b Ellenville, N.J., Aug. 15, 1899; m Apr. 26, 1923,
Archibald Gerard Robertson, of Richmond,
Va.; 3-Caroline (1902-03).
B.A., Yale, '87 (D.K.E.); M.E., Stevens Inst.
Tech., 1891. Elec. engr., United Gas Improvement Co. Philz., since 1900 (see Who's Who in

Va.; 3—Caroline (1992-19).
A., Yale, '87 (D.K.E.); M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1891. Elec. engr., United Gas Improvement Co., Phila., since 1900 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University (of New York), Graduates (New Haven), Merion Cricket (Havendard) erford, Pa.), University, Engineers (Phila.). Residence: 2125 Cypress St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SPURR, J(osiah) Edward, b Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 1, 1870. 8-Robert Spurr (d 1703), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1654; 7-Lt. Col. Robert (1661-1738), m Elizabeth Tile-

stone:

Stone;
6-Thomas (1687-1761), m Elizabeth Kinsley;
5-Michael (b 1723), m Jane Shippey;
4-Shippey (b 1754), m Alicia van Voorhies;
3-John Cooper (1790-1877), m Harriet Parker.

9-Nicholas **Snow** (qv); 8-Lt. Jabez (1643-90), m Elizabeth Smyth; 7-Jabez (1670-1750), m Elizabeth Treat (g.dau. of

Gov. Robert Treat, of Conn.);

Gov. Robert Treat, of Conn.);
6-Jabez (b 1696), m Elizabeth Paine;
5-Capt. Jabez (b 1733), m Elizabeth Doane;
4-William (1764-1826), m Margaret Quigley;
3-William Quigley (b 1790), m Rachel Winchester.
2-Son of Alfred Sears Spurr, m Oratia Eliza Snow; issue: 1-William Snow; 2-Alfred Wellington; 3-Josiah Edward (above); 4-Geneva Florence (m Frederick Watson); 5-Isabel Parker (m Frank P. Wonson).
3-M Jan. 18, 1899, Sophie Clara Burchard, b at Washington, D.C., July 10, 1879; dau. William Burchard, of Washington (9th from Anton Burchard, b Lubeck, Germany, 1584); issue: 1-Edward Burchard, b Washington, Feb. 2, 1900; Pa. State Coll. and Mich. Coll. Mines; corp.,

29th Engrs., service in France and Germany, World War; 2-John Constantine, b Constantinople, Turkey, July 5, 1901; Worcester Poly. Inst.; 3-William Alfred, b Washington, Dec. 24, 1905; Harvard, '25; 4-Robert Anton, b Lansdowne, Pa., Mar. 23, 1913; 5-Stephen Hopkins, b Washington, Feb. 14, 1918.

Harvard, ex-'92, A.B., 1893, A.M., 1894. Editor Engineering and Mining Journal, New York (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., D.C.G. Clubs: Cosmos (Washington), Harvard, Engineers (New York), Rye Country. Summer

neers (New York), Rye Country. Summer place: East Alstead, N.H. Residence: 7 Edge-

wood Park, New Rochelle, N.Y.

SQUIBB, Edward Hamilton, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1853. 6-Samuel **Bunting**; 5-Hannah (b 1745), m Thomas **Laycock** (1742-1805);

4-Sarah, m Vincent Bonsol; 3-Catharine H., m James R. Squibb. 2-Son of Edward Robinson Squibb, M.D. (1819--son of Edward Robinson Squibb, M.D. (1813-1900), mfr. medical supplies for army, navy and the medical profession, Brooklyn, N.Y., m Caroline Lownds (1833-1905), dau. of Elisha Worth Cook; issue: 1—Edward Hamilton (above); 2—Charles Fellows; 3—Mary King (m John Cummings Munro); 4—George Hanson (1857). (1867-69).

(1867-69).

1-M Mar. 27, 1884, Jane Graves Sampson, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1855; dau. George Graves Sampson, of Brooklyn; issue (all b Brooklyn): I-Caroline, b Jan. 21, 1885; m June 1, 1912, Henry Hulbert Sutphin; 2-George Sampson, b July 9, 1889; Harvard, '11; 1st lt. and capt., C.W.S., and in France, Nov. 13, 1917-Dec. 31, 1918; m June 6, 1912, Sarah Bullock, dau. of Stephen Cushing Harris; 3-Charles Graves, b Feb. 13, 1893; Harvard, '14; 2d lt., Ordnance R.C. and ensign, and lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R. Flying Corps, World War; m Feb. 26, 1916, Adele Bouve, dau. William Holbrook Thayer.

S.B., Harvard, '78; M.D., Columbia, 1881. Retired physician. Dir. E. R. Squibb & Sons, med. supplies, New York. Hobby: Interested in research work in therapeutics, Mem. of N.Y.

search work in therapeutics. Mem. of N.Y. Acad. Medicine, etc. Clubs: Harvard (Boston and New York), Century. Residence: 184 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y.

SQUIRE, Andrew, b Mantua, O., Oct. 21, 1850. 6-Thomas Squire, m 1720/21, Elizabeth Cooke, both of Woodstock, Conn.;

5-Dr. Ezekiel (b 1729); 4-Dr. Ezekiel (d 1810), soldier Am. Rev., m Mar-

3-Dr. Ezekiel (1782-1822), removed from Ludlow, Mass., to Aurora, Portage Co., O., 1810, m 1807, Clarissa Stuart. 8-Benjamin Wilmot (1585-1669), of New Haven,

Conn.;
7-William, took the oath of fidelity in New Haven, Conn., 1654, m Sarah Thomas;
6-Capt. Thomas (b 1679), m Mary-;
5-Asa (b 1716), m Sarah Johnson (1715-40);
4-Elisha (b 1789), m 1785, Hannah Gladding;
3-Ella (b 1789), m Lucretia Blair.
2-Son of Dr. Andrew Jackson Squire (1815-97), physician, coll. prof., mem. Ho. of Rep., m Martha Wilmot (1829-96); issue: 1-Andrew (above); 2-Marian (1857-65).
1-M June 28, 1873, Ella Ann Mott (d Apr. 20, 1895), of Hiram, O.; issue: 1-May Madole (Nov. 9, 1874-Apr. 1891; 2-Carl Andrew, b Cleveland, O., Jan. 18, 1876; now of San Francisco, Calif.
M 2d, June 24, 1896, Eleanor (Seymour) Sea, b Apr. 6, 1856; dau. Belden Seymour, m Eleanor (Herrick) Seymour, of Cleveland.

Apr. 6, 1895; dau. Belden Seymour, m Eleanor (Herrick) Seymour, of Cleveland.

A.B., Hiram Coll., '72. Mem. law firm Squire, Sanders & Dempsey, Cleveland, since 1890 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Farming; collector of Americana. Clubs: University (of New York), Union, University, etc. Residence: 3443 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O., and "Vallie-vue Farm," Hunting Valley, O.

SQUIRES, Vernon Purinton, b Cortland, N.Y.,

Nov. 4, 1866. 4-Samuel S. **Squires**, of Saybrook, Conn., soldier Am. Rev., m Margaret Cook;

3-John S., m Huldah Hadsell.

5-Rev. David Purinton (ancestors from Eng. ca.

1640), Bapt. minister in N.E.;
Rev. Thomas (1770?-1850?), Baptist minister in Mass. and in central N.Y., m Sarah Boardman;
Dr. Orpheus, physician in W.Va., m Sabrina Call. Call.
2-Son of James Samuel Squires (1819-1900), pres.
Nat. Bank of Cortland (N.Y.), m 2d, Libbie
Adela Purinton (d 1871); issue: 1-Vernon Purinton (above); 2-Emma M. (m Charles W.
Aikin); 3-Louis Almon (m Irene Smith).

Aikin); \(^3\)-Louis Almon (m Irene Smith).

1-M July 9, 1902, Ethel Claire Wood, b Sandwich,

Ill., Mar. 27, 1882; dau. Charles Nash Wood,

now of Bozeman, Mont. (desc. Thomas Wood,

m Hannah Alden, g.dau. John Alden, qv); is
sue (all b Grand Forks, N.D.): 1-James Duane,

b Nov. 9, 1904; U. of N.D., '25; 2-Alden Wood, b

Oct. 14, 1906; 3-Emily Ruth, b July 22, 1908; 4
Vernon Calvert, b June 13, 1910; 5-Donald Edg
comb, b May 1, 1913; 6-Ethel Hope, b Aug. 25,

1915 1915.

A.B., Brown, '99 (D.K.E., Phi Beta Kappa); A.M., U. Chicago, 1895; (Litt.D., Brown, 1914). Prof. English and dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, U. of Ignish and dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, C. of D. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A. Clubs: University, Franklin, Fortnightly, mmercial. Summer place: "Ethelwood N.D. (see Who's Who in America). Commercial. Summer place: "Ethelwood Lodge," Turtle River, Minn. Residence: 525 Belmont Av., Grand Forks, N.D.

SQUIRES, William Henry Tappey, b at Peters-

QUIRES, William Henry Tappey, b at Petersburg, Va., Apr. 14, 1875.
esc. Jonathan (Squire) Squires, of Harwich, Essex Co., Eng., who came to Eastern Shore of Md., 1654, as nephew and heir of John Morecroft, of "Massawomack," the first recorder of first Md. settlement, St. Mary's (1634); and thru:

thru:
4-Charles C., killed before Washington, D.C. (Aug. 24, 1814).
2-Son of Brig. Gen. Charles Winder Squires (1844-1990), col. C.S.A., brig. gen. N.G. of Mo., St. Louis, m Emily Elizabeth Tappey (b 1844).
M Apr. 26, 1905, Anna Sarah Hull, b Marion, Va., Jan. 4, 1879; B.A. Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., '01; dau. Capt. David Denton Hull (1836-1919), Marion, Va. (desc. George Hull, Dorchester, Mass., 1634); issue: 1-David Denton, b at Bristol, Va., Aug. 11, 1906; 2-Emily Elizabeth, b Norfolk, Va., 1910; 3-William Henry Tappey, Jr., b Norfolk, Aug. 16, 1914; 4-Graham Bane, b Norfolk, Sept. 24, 1915.
A.B., Hampden-Sidney, '95 (D.D., 1916); M.A., King Coll., 1897; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., of Richmond, Va., 1901. Presbyn. clergyman and author. Pastor Central Presbyn. Ch., Bristol, Va., 1901-09, Knox Ch., Norfolk, since 1909 (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Marion, Va. Residence: Massawomac, Riverview, Norfolk, Va.

STANTON, Horace Coffin, b Wolfboro, N.H., Apr. 1 1840

STANTON, Horace Coffin, b Wolfboro, N.H., Apr. 1, 1849.
Desc. Thomas Stanton (1616-77), from Eng., 1635, settled at Hartford, Conn., 1637, a founder of Stonington, noted Indian interpreter; and thru:

6-Benjamin (b 1698, or before), of Dover, N.H., m

Eleanor Ricker;
5-Benjamin (1724/25-1798), m Hannah Jones;
4-Benjamin (1758-98), m Lydia Bracket;
3-James (1790-1861), m Sabra Wentworth (descended William Wentworth, qv).

Elder William Wentworth, qv.

8-Tristram Coffin (qv);

7-Tristram (1632-1704), m Judith Greenleaf;

6-Stephen (1665-1725), m Sarah Atkinson;

5-Benjamin (1710-84), m Miriam Woodman;

4-Jonathan (b 1747), m Jane Flanders;

3-Stephen (1792-1867), m Deborah, dau. of David Philbrook, soldier Cont. Army.

2-Son of Benjamin Stanton (1816-74), prof. at Un-

Philorook, soldier Cont. Army.
2-Son of Benjamin **Stanton** (1816-74), prof. at Union Coll., m Catharine Philbrook Coffin (1820-1903); issue: 1-Horace Coffin (above); 2-Benjamin Irving (1853-98); 3-Katherine Lyra (1855-98; m William Elliot Griffis, see Who's Who in America); 4-Lillie Backus (m Frederick A Farrar).

1-Not magnidal A P. Thing Coll.

Not married. A.B., Union Coll., '67 (Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa); grad. Princetor 1-Not married.

Theol. Sem., 1873; Ph.D., Boston U., 1884 (S.T. D., 1902; D.D., Bates, 1897). Presbyn. minister, author, lecturer (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Clifton Springs, N.Y. Residence: 1919 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

STAPLER, James Beverley, b Wilmington, Del.,

Apr. 16, 1890.

Desc. Stephen Stapler, from Eng. to Bucks Co.,

Pa., 1701.
3-John Taylor Gause, pres. Harlan & Hollingsworth Shipbuilding Co. worth snipbullaing Co.
2-Son Henry Beidleman Bascom Stapler (18511906; son of James), B.A., Yale, '74, lawyer, of
New York, m 1880, Helen Louisa Gause; issue:
1-John T. G. (b 1883; m Margaret Key, dau. of
Henry Ashton Ramsey); 2-Martha G.; 3-Henry B.; 4-James Beverley (above).
4-M 2d, Apr. 30, 1921, Josephine, dau. of Rowland
C. Hayden, of Phila.

C. Hayden, of Phila.
B.A., Cambridge U., Eng., '11. Mining engineer; mgr. of The West Point Consolidated Mines. Residence: West Point, Calif.

STAPLES, Abram Penn, b at Martinsville, Va., Sept. 18, 1885.
Desc. Sir Thos. Fleming, from Eng. to Essex Co., Va., 1616; Fifth from Col. Samuel Staples (1762-1825), of the Cont. Army.

Sixth from Col. Abram Penn (1743-1807), of Cont. Army.

Son of Abram Penn Staples (1858-1913), prof. law, Washington and Lee U., m 1884, Sallie Clement Hunt (b 1864); issue: 1-Abram P. (above); 2-Samuel Hunt (lt. 46th Engrs., A.E.F.); 3-Emma Mebane (m William Reid Dalton); 4-Harris DeJarnette (m John Wightman); 5-Waller

Delarnette (m John Wightman); 5-Waller Redd; 6-Sallie Hunt.

1-M Jan. 5, 1911, Jean Duncan Watts, Colonial Dame; dau. John Allen Watts, Roanoke, Va. (son of Col. William Watts, Roanoke Co., Va.); issue (all b Roanoke, Va.); 1-Jean Lee, b Nov. 26, 1912; 2-Allen Watts, b Feb. 23, 1914; 3-Abram Penn, b Dec. 27, 1915; 4-William Hunt, b Feb. 23, 1917.

1917

LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1908 (Phi Kappa Sigma, Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer. Clubs: Shen-andoah, University, Roanoke Country. Resi-dence: 116 Mountain Av., Roanoke, Va.

STEARNS, Arthur French, b Bombay, India,

July 30, 1864.

9-Isaac Stearns (qv); 8-John (d 1668/69), m 1st, 1653, Sarah Mixer (d 1656;

Isaac 9):

7-Capt. John (1654-1728), m 1st, in 1676, Elizabeth Bigelow (1657-94; John 8); 6-Lt. John (1686-1776), m in 1715, Esther Johnson (1694-1786; Edward 7; William 8; Capt. Edward 9)

Ward 9);
5-Rev. Josiah (d 1788, aet. 56), grad. Harvard, 1751,
Epping, N.H., m 2d, Sarah, dau. of Rev. Samuel Ruggles, 2d minister of Billerica;
4-Rev. Samuel (d 1834, aet. 66), grad. Harvard,
1794, Congl. minister, Bedford, Mass., 40 yrs.,
m Abigail, dau. Rev. Jonathan French (desc. John Alden, qv);

3-William Augustus, D.D., LL.D. (1805-76), A.B., Harvard, 1827, 4th pres. Amherst Coll., 1854-76. Desc. Capt. John **Kittredge**, from Eng. to Bil-

lerica, Mass., 1660; and thru: 5-Solomon, m Tabitha Ingalls;

4-Josiah (b 1761), m Mary Baker; 3-Capt. Timothy (b 1795), m Frances Marsh. 2-Son of William French Stearns, East India meht., Bombay, m Mary Emeline Kittredge (b

M June 28, 1899, Nellie Laura Kellogg, b Colorado Springs, Colo.; dau. John Kellogg, of Colorado

Springs.

A.B., Amherst, '88 (Psi U.). Principal of The Stearns School, since 1996 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Mont Vernon, N.H.

STEARNS, Charles Cummings, b Lunenberg, Vt., Dec. 10, 1850.

Sleace Stearns (qv);

8-John (d 1668/9), m 1st, 1653, Sarah Mixer (d 1656; Isaac 9);

7-Capt. John (1654-1728), *m* 1st, 1676, Elizabeth Bigelow (1657-94; John 8);

6-Lt. John (1686-1776), m 1715, Esther Johnson (1694-1786; Edward 7; William 8; Capt. Edward 9); 5-Isaac (1722-1808), m 1748, Sarah Abbott (1729-1815; Obed 6; George 7; George 8; George 9); 4-Isaac (1750-1807), m 1777, Mary Crosby (1754-1839; Jaazaniah 5; William 6; Joseph 7; Simon 8;

Simon 9); 3-Jesse (1784-1866), m 1811, Lucinda Davis (1791-1868)

10-William **Arnold** (qv); 9-Elizabeth, *m* John **Sayles**; 8-John (1633-81), *m* Mary Williams (1638-81; Rog-

7-John (1654-1727), m Elizabeth Olney (Thomas 8); 6-John (1692-1777), m Elizabeth Comstock (b 1690; Samuel 7; Samuel 8);

Salituet 3, Salituet 3, Salituet 3, Salituet 3, Salituet 4, Salituet 4, Salituet 4, Salituet 5, Marchael 5, Hoda, m Elijah Phillips (1743-1829; Michael 5; James 6; Michael 7); 3-Anna (1785-1841), m Capt. Salem McIntyre (1784-

1854).

3-Anna (1785-1841), m Capt. Salem mcIntyre (1784-1854).

2-Son of Rev. Josiah Milton Stearns (1818-53), m 1847, Freelove Phillips McIntyre (1822-82); issue: 1-Flora Pierpont (b 1849; m Rev. Marcellus Bowen); 2-Charles Cummings (above); 3-George Milton (b 1852; m Annie Thompson).

2-M Sept. 20, 1875, Sophia Dickerman Putnam Seymour, b W. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 20, 1852; took regular course and grad. A.B., Pomona Coll., '19, at 67 yrs.; D.A.R.; dau. William Henry Seymour, W. Hartford; issue: 1-Charles Miner (Aug. 26, 1876-Sept. 27, 1918); A.B., Johns Hopkins, '98, also Harvard, A.M., Princeton, 1911; engaged in war work at Naval Base Hosp., London, at time of death; 2-Elisabeth Putnam, b W. Hartford, Oct. 14, 1880; m June 27, 1902, Wells Southworth Hastings; 3-Myron Morris, b W. Hartford, May 19, 1884; Stanford, '06; m Mar. 30, 1909, Helen Mar Gibbons; 4-Seymour Putnam, b Hartford, Conn., Feb. 8, 1887; m Aug. 12, 1907, Helen Backes; 5-Alice Lucinda, b S. Dartmouth, Mass., July 20, 1891; A.B., Pomona, '13; Mt. Holyoke, 1914; m July 20, 1915, Lee Roy De Camp.

mona, 13; Mt. Holyoke, 1914, m July 26, 1919, Lee Roy De Camp.
B.A., Yale, '72, M.A., 1879; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1875; studied at Athens, Greece, 1875; U. Berlin, 1893-94. Prof. Bibl. history and lit., Po-mona Coll., 1906, emeritus, 1923 (see Who's Who in America). Has made a spl. study of catacombs at Rome and early Christian art and epigraphy. Summer place: La Jolla, Calif. Residence: 876 College Av., Claremont, Calif.

STEARNS, Wallace Nelson, b Chagrin Falls, O., Aug. 26, 1866.

8-Isaac Stearns (qv);

7-John (d 1668/69), one of first settlers at Billerica, Mass., m 1st, Sarah Mixer; m 2d, Mary

ica, Mass., m 1st, Sarah Mixer, m 2d, Blat, Lothrop;
6—John (1654-1728), m Elizabeth Bigelow (d 1694);
m 2d, Joanna Call, widow;
5—Josiah (1704-56), m 1st, Susannah Ball;
4—Josiah (1732-1820), m Abigail Emerson (d 1802);
3—Daniel (b 1776), m Elizabeth Heywood.
8—Benjamin (Mun) Munn (d 1675), from Eng., settled at Hartford, Conn., 1637, soldier in Pequot War, m Abigail (Burt) Ball;
7—Nathaniel (1661-1743), m Sarah Chapin;
6—Benjamin (1700-after 1760), m Rebecca Russell;
5—Reuben (1742-1823), lt. col. Am. Rev., m Hannah—;

nah—;
4-Elijah (b 1772);
3-Reuben King (1799-1868), m Eliza Ann Gillett (widow of Peter Dutcher).
2-Son of Horatio Nelson Stearns (1810-94), M.E. minister, m 1838, Elizabeth Bear; m 2d, 1858, Adeline Munn (1834-76); issue: 1-Charles Munn (1860-61); 2-Wallace Munn (b and d 1862); 3-Lillain (1864-68); 4-Wallace Nelson (above); 5-Lula (1870-1920; m John Henry Warren); 6-Adeline Munn (b and d 1876).
4-M Dec. 31, 1913, Addie Gertrude McClain, b Urbana, 111., Feb. 21, 1870; dau. Allen McClain, of Urbana.

A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, '91, A.M., 1894; A.B., Harvard, '93, B.D., 1896, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., Boston U., 1899. Prof. Bibl. lit., McKendree Coll., 1919—(see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Residence: Lebanon, Ill.

STEDMAN, Livingston Boyd, b Boston, Mass.,

Feb. 2, 1864
9-Isaac Stedman, from Eng. in his own ship
"Elizabeth," to Scituate, Mass., 1635, moved to
Boston, at Muddy River, 1650;
8-Thomas, m Mary Watson;
7-Thomas, m Mary -;
6-Joseph, m Mary -;
5-Joseph, m Mary -;
5-Joseph, m Mary -;

6-Joseph, m Mary -, 5-Josiah, m Hannah Curtis; 4-Josiah, m Miriam White Baxter. 3-Daniel Baxter (1817-99), m Miriam White Sted-

man.

2-Son of Daniel Baxter Stedman (1840-1905), merchant, Boston, m Susan Livingston Boyd (1838-1920); issue: 1-Livingston Boyd (above); 2-Daniel Baxter, 3d (d 1883); 3-Robert Livingston (b 1867); 4-Miriam White (m George R. Alley).

1-M Apr. 29, 1891, Ann Bonneville Leiper, Colonial Demonstrates

-M Apr. 29, 1891, Ann Bonneville Leiper, Colonial Dame; dau. Thomas Irvine Leiper, of Chester, Pa.; issue (all b Seattle, Wash.): 1-Daniel Baxter, b Sept. 15, 1892; U. Wash., spl., '19; pvt., 164th Ambulance Corps, A.E.F.; 2-Lewis Leiper, b Feb. 24, 1895; U.S.N.A., '15; lt. U.S.N., resigned; 3-Livingston Boyd, Jr., b

October 29, 1998; served pvt. to 2d lt., aviation pilot, instructor in flying, resigned.

"B., Harvard, '87 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1891.

Attorney at law, Seattle, Wash. Pres. Seattle Bar Assn., 1913-14. Clubs: University, College, Seattle Golf. Residence: The Highlands, R.F.

No. 2, Seattle, Wash.

STEIN, John Bethune, b New York, N.Y., Aug.

13, 1869.

13, 1869.

Desc. Benjamin Faneuil (1668-1719), Huguenot, from France to Oxford, Mass., then to New Rochelle, N.Y., m 1699, Ann Bureau (among their sons was Peter, who gave Faneuil Hall to city of Boston); and thru:

Benjamin (1701-85), of Boston, m Mary Cutler; Mary (1734-97), m 1754, George Bethune, son of George, from Scotland to Boston, 1724.

Son of Eugenia Bethune Weisse (1843-99), m Alexander William Stefn, MD.; issue, 1-10hn

exander William **Stein**, M.D.; issue: 1-John Bethune (above); 2-Rev. Alexis W. (d; m Ma-bel Bonner); 3-Eugenia Bethune; 4-Faneuil Dunkin (d; changed his name to Faneuil D. S. m Florence Jenner, now Raymond Holland).

-M Dec. 22, 1903, Charlotte Ashton (d May 7, 1905), dau. Samuel Stockwell, of Flemingsburg,

M 2d, June 3, 1913, Hermione, dau. Joseph Francis de Siron, of Ghent, Belgium.

M.D., Columbia, 1892 (Delta Phi). Physician; prof. physiology, New York College of Den-tistry. Summer place: Noroton, Conn. Resi-dence: 14 5th Av., New York.

STEINER, Robert Eugene, b nr. Greenville, Butler Co., Ala., May 9, 1862. Desc. Larkin Camp, from Eng. to S.C., 1770, m

Desc. Larkin Camp, from Eng. to S.C., 1770, m Margaret Brewster.

Son of Margaret Matilda Camp (1830-98), m Joseph Steiner (1826-Jan. 3, 1889), farmer, banker, merchant; issue: 1-Joseph Manning (d); 2-Samuel Jackson, M.D.; 3-John T.; 4-Robert Eugene (above); 5-Bernard; 6-James H.; also three girls deceased.

4-M Dec. 16, 1884, May, dau. late John J. Flowers, of Greenville, Ala.; issue: 1-Robert E., Jr., b Greenville, Ala., Oct. 23, 1885; A.B., U. Ala., '06, LL.B., Harvard, 1909; pvt., and in O.T.C. until after the Armistice, 1918; 2-Kate, b Greenville, Sept. 14, 1887; Hollins Coll., '06; m June 23, 1909, J. Morris Baldwin (issue: May; Morris; Ben; Kate); 3-Helen, b at Greenville, June 26, 1890; Hollins, '09; m July 15, 1913, Dr. E. M. Mason (issue: Helen; Robert E. Steiner); 4-John Jefferson Flowers, b Montgomery, Ala., May 13, ferson Flowers, b Montgomery, Ala., May 13, 1893; U.S.M.A., '17; capt., Engr. Corps, U.S.A., May 20, 1918; maj. (temp.), Jan. 1919; c.o., 1st Bn., 2d Engrs., in France, and Army of Occu-Bn., 2d Engrs., in France, and Army of Occupation, Germany; awarded D.S.C. and Croix de Guerre; resigned from army with rank of capt., Sept. 20, 1919; 5-May, b Montgomery, Oct. 14, 1898; Hollins, '17.

A.B., U. Ala., '80, A.M., 1881 (LL.D., 1919); LL.B., Harvard, 1884. Senior mem. law firm of Stei-

ner, Crum & Weil, Montgomery, Ala. Raised and became col. 1st Ala. Cav. and served with it on Mexican border, 7 months; commd. brig. gen. U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1917; commanded 62d Inf. Brig., 31st Div., A.E.F., Oct. 10-Dec. 10, 1918, and returned in command of 31st Div.; later in command 40th Inf. Brig. until discharged, Feb. 1919. Trustee U. of Ala. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Harvard (N.Y.), Capital City (Atlanta), Oglethorpe (Savannah), Beauvoir (Montgomery). Residence: 220 S. Hull St., Montgomery, Ala. Montgomery, Ala.

STEINER, Bernard Christian, b Guilford, Conn.,

Aug. 13, 1867.
6-Jacob Steiner (1713-1848), from Germany to Frederick Co., Md., 1735;
5-John (d 1798), capt. in Am. Rev., m Catherine

Elizabeth Ramsberg

Elizabeth Ramsberg;
4-Henry (1764-1831), m Elizabeth Brengle;
3-Christian (1797-1862), m Rebecca Weltzheimer.
2-Son of Dr. Lewis Henry Steiner, M.D., Litt.D. (1827-92), physician, prof. chemistry, mem. Md. Senate, 1872-84, librarian, Enoch Pratt Free Library, Baltimore, m in 1866, Sarah Spencer Smyth (1838-1914); issue: 1-Bernard Christian (above); 2-Gertrude R.; 3-Walter R. (qv for Smyth line); 4-Bertha R.; 5-Ralph Dunning Smyth (1874-77); 6-Amy Louise (A.B., Bryn Mawr, '98).

1-M Nov. 7, 1912, Ethel Simes Mulligan, b New York, Apr. 24, 1883; dau. John Mulligan, of Yonkers, N.Y.; issue: 1-Richard Lewis, b Baltimore, Nov. 4, 1913; 2-Gilbert Simes (May 12, 1915-Apr. 3, 1922).

timore, Nov. 4, 1913; 2-Gilbert Simes (May 12, 1915-Apr. 3, 1922).
B.A., Yale, '88, M.A., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1891; LL.B., U. Md., 1894; (Litt.D., Dickinson, 1923). Lawyer, librarian, author; librarian Enoch Pratt Free Library, Baltimore (succeeding his father), since 1892; dean Baltimore Law Sch., 1897-1904 (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Hollyknoll," Boone, Anne Arundel Co., Md. Residence: 1631 Eutaw Pl. Baltimore, Md. Pl., Baltimore, Md.

STEINER, Walter Ralph, b Frederick, Md., Nov. 18, 1870.

8-John (Smith) Smyth (d 1684), from Eng. to Milford, Conn., 1639, m Grace Hawley; 7-John (1646-1732), m Phebe Canfield;

6-Joseph (1694-1778), m Mary Clark;

5-Richard (1736-1819), capt. Am. Rev., m Hannah Dunning;

4-Richard (1775-1826), m Lovine, dau. of Ebenezer Hebert, lt. Am. Rev.;

3-Judge Ralph Dunning (1805-74), began to write name Smyth, m Rachel Stone Seward (g.dau.

name Smyth, m Rachel Stone Seward (g.dau. Timothy Stone, musician Am. Rev.; g.g.dau. Samuel Lee, It. Am. Rev.; desc. Capt. William Seward, Guilford, Conn., 1654).

2-Son of Sarah Spencer Smyth (1838-1914), m 1866, Dr. Lewis Henry Steiner, M.D., Litt.D. (1827-1892), physician, prof. chemistry, member Md. Senate, 1872-84, librarian Pratt Free Library, Baltimore; for issue and Steiner line see Bernard Christian Steiner.

B.A., Yale, '92 (Zeta Psi, Elihu Club), M.A., 1895; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898. Physician, Hartford (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A. R. Hobby: Books on Hawaii, book collecting. Residence: 646 Asylum Av., Hartford, Conn. Residence: 646 Asylum Av., Hartford, Conn

STEPHENS, Edwin William, b Columbia, Mo., Jan. 21, 1849. 4-William **Stephens** (1745-1829), b in N.C., m 1st,

3-Elijah (1785-1866), m Patsy Renfro (1791-1875).

3-Einjan (183-1806), m Patsy Rentro (181-1809).
4-Isaac **Hockaday**, m dau. of Col. David Irvine;
3-Irvine O., m Emily, dau. Dr. John Mills.
2-Son of James Leachman **Stephens** (1815-1902), mcht., mem. Mo. Senate, founder of Stephens Coll., Columbia, Mo., m 1844, Amelia Hockaday; issue: 1-Edwin William (above); 2-Annie H.

issue: 1-Edwin William (above); 2-Annie E. (1854-1915; m Sydney K. Smith).

1-M Sept. 26, 1871, Laura Moss, b Columbia, Mo. Sept. 2, 1848; Colonial Dame; dau. of James H Moss, of Columbia; issue (all b Columbia): 1-Moss L. (1872-73); 2-Amelia (1873-77); 2-Sue M (1875-77); 4-Hugh, b Dec. 4, 1877; U. Mo.; m 1900 Bessie, dau. William Nicholas Miller (issue Louisa Miller, b 1907); 5-James Leachmann,

Oct. 17, 1879; U. Mo.; m 1898, Martha, dau. J. P. Blanton (issue: Philip Blanton, b 1900; Laura Moss, b 1903); 6-Edwin Sydney, b Sept. 4, 1881; m 1906, Mary Rollins, dau. Rev. C. R. Gray (issue: Edwin William, 1909-10; Edwin Sydney, Jr., b in 1912); 7-Laura Moss (1883-1888); 8-Mary Moss, b Mor. 1 1889; m 1910 William, Arkey Moss, b Mar. 1, 1888; m 1910, William Ashley Gray (issue: Laura Stephens, b 1913; William

Gray (issue: Laura Stephens, b 1913; William Ashley, Jr., b 1917; Elise, b 1920).

A.B., U. Mo., 1867, A.M., 1870 (LL.D., 1905, and William Jewell Coll., 1905). Pres. E. W. Stephens Pub. Co., Columbia, Mo., and of Tribune Printing Co., Jefferson City, Mo.; pres. Central Bapt. Pub. Co., St. Louis. Chmn. bd. of trustees Stephens Coll. Pres. of Y.M.C.A. of Mo.; active in Baptist institutional and ch. work (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Columbia. Mo.

Columbia, Mo.

STETSON, C(aleb) Rochford, b Boston, Mass., Apr. 16, 1871.
9-Robert Stetson (qv);
8-Joseph (1639-1732), m Prudence -;
7-Robert (b 1670), m Mary Collamore;
6-Amos (1730-79), m Experience French;
4-Amos (b 1777), m Hannah Hunt;
3-Caleb (1801-85), m Susannah Hunt;
8-Cantain James Avery (1620-1700), from Eng. to

8-Captain James Avery (1620-1700), from Eng. to Groton, Conn., cdr. of soldiers from Stoning-ton, New London and Lyme thruout King Philip's War, dep. Gen. Ct., 1656-80, m Joanna Greenslade

Greenslade;
7-Samuel (1664-1723), m Susannah Palmer;
6-Humphrey (1699-1788), m Jerusha Morgan;
5-Samuel (1731-1806), Sybil Noyes;
4-Elisha (1761-1835), m Sybil Avery;
3-Samuel (1791-1867), m Mary Ann Wood.
2-Son of George Rochford Stetson (1833-1923), m
Helen Sybil Avery (1840-1907); issue: 1-Caleb
Rochford (above); 2-Susan Hunt (m Admiral
Frank Friday Fletcher, U.S.N.).
1-M June 30, 1914, Helen Stetson Richards, b at
Boston, Mass., June 20, 1875; dau. of Henry C.
Richards, m Helen L. Stetson, of Boston.

Boston, Mass., June 20, 1875; dau. of Henry C. Richards, m Helen L. Stetson, of Boston.

A.B., Harvard, '94; studied medicine, Johns Hopkins U., 1894-95; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1898; S.T.D., Columbia, Gen. Theol. Sem., Hobart; D.D., St. Stephen's. Rector of Trinity Parish (P.E.), New York, since 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Member S.M.D., S.C.W. Clubs: Cosmos, Chevy Chase, University (Washington), Century, University, Ardsley, Harvard (of New York). Residence: 56 Park Av., New York.

STEVENS, Mary Elizabeth Farmer (Mrs. Breese

J.), b Syracuse, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1844.
Desc. George Burrill, from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1680; and thru:
6-Ebenezer (1703-1778), rep. Gen. Ct. of Mass., m Mary Mansfield:

5-Mary, m John Tuttle; 4-Ezra (1764-1859), m Charity Smith; 3-James S., m Sarah Willetts.

2-Dau. of Jemimaette Tuttle (1823-58), m Marcellus Farmer (1813-57), editor, landowner, Syracuse, N.Y.; issue: 1-Sarah Josephine (m Francis H. Loomis); 2-Mary Elizabeth (above); 3-Frederick Marcellus; 4-Julia Augusta; 5-

cis H. Loomis); 2-Mary Elizabeth (above); 3-Frederick Marcellus; 4-Julia Augusta; 5-Charles Watrous.

2-M Oct. 25, 1876, Breese Jacob Stevens (Mar. 22, 1834-Oct. 28, 1903); 2d son of late Hon. Augustus C. Stevens, Buffalo, N.Y., m Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. Samuel Sidney Breese, B.A., Yale, 1789, mem. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1821 (son Judge Samuel Breese, Shrewsbury, N.J., col. Cont. Army); issue: 1-Helen Elizabeth Breese, b Madison, Wis.; ed. The Misses Masters', Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.; m June 4, 1908, Dr. Reginald Jackson (issue: Reginald, b May 15, 1909).

Ed. Emma Willard Sem., Troy, N.Y., and Abbott Collegiate Inst., New York. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Residence: 401 N. Carroll St., Madison, Wis.

STEVENS, Frederick Waeir, b Clinton, Mich., May 24, 1865,

9-John Stevens (d 1670), from Eng. to Guilford, Conn., 1645;

8-William (d 1710):

7-Nathaniel (1661-1709); 6-Nathaniel (d 1747);

5-Elihu (1731-1814);

4-Linus (1766-1850)

3-Orlando Seymour (1797-1884). 2-Son of Linus Felt **Stevens** (1823-1897), *m* Mary

2-Son of Linus Felt **Stevens** (1823-1897), m Mary Elizabeth Waeir (1825-90); issue: 1-Leslie Hoyt (1851-1920); 2-William Seymour (1853-192); 3-Emma (b 1860); 4-Frederick Waeir (above).

4-M Aug. 28, 1888, Nellie M. Henshaw, b Grand Rapids, Mich., 1865; D.A.R.; dau. late Jonathan Hoyt Henshaw, of West Falls, N.Y.

LL.B., U. Mich., 1887 (LL.D., 1923). Lawyer; dir. Atlantic Coast Lumber Corpn. (New York), Merchants Nat. Bank (Detroit); gen. counsel Pere Marquette R.R. Co., Detroit, 1900-09; associated with J. P. Morgan & Co., New York, 1909-15; rep. in Peking of Am. group of bankers in the Chinese Consortium, 1920-1923 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Assn. of the Bar (New York), Detroit (Detroit), University (Ann Arbor). Residence: 1245 Ferdon Rd., Ann (Ann Arbor). Residence: 1245 Ferdon Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

STEVENS, Walter Barlow, b at Meriden, Conn.,

July 25, 1848. -Samuel Willard **Stevens**, soldier Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Brainerd;

3-George, m Savilla, dau. Capt. Ichabod Hitch-cock, soldier Am. Rev. 5-Jonathan Bristol (five generations of Bristols lived in the same house at Cheshire, Conn.)

lived in the same house at Cheshire, Conn.);
4-Gideon, Sr., Lexington Alarm man, served in Am. Rev., 1775-80, m Abigail Badger;
3-Gideon (1786-1846), m Julia, dau. Jabez Parker, m Mary Comstock.
2-Son of Rev. Asahel Augustus Stevens (1816-1901), Congl. minister, m Mary Comstock Bristol (1820-97); issue: 1-Walter Barlow (above);
2-Mary Ella (b 1849); 3-Edward Augustus (b in 1854; m Mary Katharine Owen; m 2d, Florence Hager Soule); 4-Moses Pettengill (b in 1858; m Zillah Foster; m 2d, Mattie Hilliard).
1-M Dec. 26, 1912, Sarah Rebecca (Thomson) Croft, b Pee Dee, S.C., Feb. 10, 1862; dau. Benjamin S. Thomson, m Elizabeth Ann Bellune, Georgetown, S.C.

Thomson, m Elizabeth Ann Bellune, Georgetown, S.C.
A.B., U. Mich., '70 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1872; (LL.D., Washington U., 1888). Author; traveled extensively while correspondent for St. Louis Globe-Democrat. Sec. of La. Purchase Expn. Co. from organization, 1901; sec. City Plan Commn. of St. Louis, 1912-16; exec. sec. 4th Am. Peace Congress, 1913. Knight of Crown of Italy, 1904; 1st Grade, 3d class, Order of Double Dragon, China, 1905; Chevalier Order of Leopold, Belgium, 1905; Medal of Honor, 1st Class, Philippine Govt., 1905; 4th Class. Order Class, Philippine Govt., 1905; 4th Class, Order of Rising Sun, Japan, 1906; Officer's Cross, Orof Rising Sun, Japan, 1906; Officer's Cross, Order of the Red Eagle, Ger., 1907; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, 1907. Pres. State Hist. Soc. of Mo., 1916-24 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Gridiron (Washington), St. Louis, Burns, Franklin, City, Round Table. Summer place: "Three Mile Farm" (on Santa Fe trail), Burdick, Kan. Winter P.O. Address: Jefferson Memorial, St. Louis, Mo.

STEVENS, Walter Le Conte, b Gordon Co., Ga., June 17, 1847.

T-William Stevens, from Eng. to Killingworth.

7-William **Stevens**, from Eng. to Killingworth (now Clinton), Conn., 1666, m Mary Meigs; 6-Josiah (1670-1726), m Sarah Hubbell;

6-Josiah (1670-1726), m Sarah Hubbell;
5-Nathaniel (b 1705), m Abigail Buell;
4-Josiah (b 1743), ensign Am. Rev., m Mary Gray;
3-Oliver (1783-1853), m Eliza Sumner Winn (g.dau. John Winn, mem. Provincial Congress of Ga.).
6-Guillaume **LeConte** (1659-1720), Huguenot, who fled France after revocation of Edict of Nantes, 1685, to New Rochelle, N.Y., ca. 1690, m Marguerite de Valleau;
5-Pierre (1704-68), m Valeria Eatton;
4-John Eatton (1739-1822), patriot of Ga., m Jane Sloan (their son John was a celebrated naturalist);

uralist)

3-Lewis (1782-1838), A.B., Columbia, 1799, noted naturalist, m Ann Quarterman (among their sons, John, M.D., LL.D., distinguished physicist, was pres. U. Calif. 5 yrs.; and Joseph,

LL.D., was distinguished geologist). 2-Son of Josiah Peter **Stevens**, M.D. (1818-1897), physician, *m* Ann Le Conte (1825-66); issue: 1ter Le Conte (above).

3-M Aug. 29, 1900, Virginia Lee Letcher, b Richmond, Va., Oct. 26, 1862; dau. of John Letcher (1813-84), mem. 32d to 35th Congresses, 1851-59,

and 30th gov. of Va., 1860-64.

B., U. of S.C., '68; (Ph.D., U. Ga., 1882). Prof. physics, Washington and Lee Univ., 1898-1922, since emeritus (see Who's Who in America). A.B., U. of Residence: Lexington, Va.

STEVENS, W(illiam) Bertrand, b at Lewiston, Me., Nov. 19, 1884. 6-Benjamin Stevens (d 1791), member Louisburg

Expdn. and scout, m Sarah Pride; 5-Nathaniel (b 1741), soldier Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Sinclair;

4-Frederick (1774-1834), m Betty Gilkey

Jeth Shicair,

4-Frederick (1774-1834), m Betty Gilkey;

3-Isaac Gilkey (1820-1902), m Mariam Fernald.

2-Son of Albion Morse Stevens (b 1860), m Ada Mary (b 1864), dau. Hugh McKenzie, of Can.

M Oct, 10, 1911, Violet Heathcote Bond, b at N.Y. City, Feb. 5, 1883; dau. late William E. Bond, of New York; issue: 1-Ellen Hewson, b New Canaan, Conn., Aug. 14, 1912; 2-Ann Heathcote, b New York, Dec. 12, 1913; 3-Edith McKenzie, b New Canaan, July 22, 1916; 4-Emily McIlvaine, b San Antonio, Tex., Jan. 10, 1919.

A.B., Bates College, as of '06; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1910; A.M., Columbia, 1911; Ph.D., New York U., 1916; (LL.D., U. Southern Calif., 1921; D.D., Bates, 1922). Consecrated bishop coadjutor of Los Angeles, 1920 (see Who's Who in America). Member S.C.W., S.R. Summer places: New Canaan, Conn., and Del Mar, Calif. Residence: 2277 S. Hobart Boul., Los Angeles, Calif. Angeles, Calif.

STEVENSON, William Francis, b Loray, N.C.,

Nov. 23, 1861.
5-William **Stevenson**, from Ireland with his wife, Maria McLelland, to what is now Washington Co., Pa., 1748, moved to Iredell Co., N. 1761:

C., 1761;
4-William (b 1763), m 1787, Prudence Hall (b 1764);
2-Thomas (b 1790), m 1812, Lydia Harris.
2-Son of William Sidney Stevenson (1818-1900), teacher and farmer, m Elizabeth Emmeline (1819-86), dau. Samuel McFarland.

M Nov. 13, 1888, Mary Elizabeth Prince, born at Cheraw, S.C., Nov. 13, 1888; dau. late Gen. William L. T. Prince, of Cheraw.

A.B., Davidson, '85 (LL.D., 1921). Lawyer. Mem. 65th to 68th Congresses (1917-25), 5th S.C. District (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Cheraw, S.C. Cheraw, S.C.

STEWART, William Rhinelander, b New York, N.Y., Dec. 3, 1852.
6-Maj. Charles Stewart (d 1722, aet. 52), fought

in Battle of Boyne, 1690, received the demesne of Gortlee, m 1695, Isabella Weare; 5-Robert (1701-69), of Londonderry, Ireland, m in

Martha, dau. John Ewing, of London-

4-Robert (b in 1731), distinguished mcht. at Londonderry, and is believed to have come to America, 1750, with his brother Charles, m 2d, Mary Jordan;

3-Alexander L. (1775-1838), m 1803, Sarah, dau. of Anthony Lispenard (desc. Antoine L'Espen-

ard, 1643-96).

France, after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, settled at New Rochelle, N.Y., 1686;

Nantes, settled at New Rochelle, N. I., 1800, 5-William (1718-77), m Mary Magdalen Renaud; 4-William (1753-1825), m Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Robert (desc. Daniel Robert, Hu-guenot, came to America, 1886); 3-William Christopher (1790-1878), soldier War of

3-William Christopher (1790-1878), soldier War of 1812, m Mary Rogers.

2-Son of Lispenard Stewart (1809-67), m in 1834, Louisa Stephanie Salles; m 2d, 1847, Mary Rogers Rhinelander (1822-93); issue (1st marriage): 1-Louisa Stephanie (1836-67; m John Bond Trevor); 2-Sarah Lispenard (m Frederick Graham Lee); (2d marriage): 1-William Rhinelander

(above); 2-Lispenard (see Who's Who in America); 3-Mary Rhinelander (m Frank Spencer

Witherbee).

Phila., Pa., May 2, 1860; dau. of John A. Armstrong, of Baltimore; issue: 1-Muriel (July 4, 2d-1-M Nov. 5, strong, of Baltimore; issue: 1-Muriel (July 4, 1882-Sept. 7, 1884); 2-Anita, b at Elberon, N.J., Aug. 17, 1886; m Prince Miguel de Bragança, Sept. 15, 1909; 3-William Rhinelander, Jr., b 17 Washington Square, New York, Dec. 22, 1888; A.B., Harvard, '11; lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., Oct. 1, 1917-Nov. 12, 1919, in France May 1918-March 1919; in near eastern waters, and flag lt. to U. S. high commr., Mar.-Oct. 1919.

LL.B., Columbia, 1873 (hon. M.A., 1913). President Rhinelander Real Estate Co. Author. Pres. N.Y. State Bd. of Charities 25 yrs.; rec. sec. N.Y. Hist. Soc.; warden Grace Church (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century, Down Town, Metropolitan, Union. Residence: 701 Park Av., New York.

STOCKTON, Bayard, b Princeton, N.J., June 22,

STOCKTON, Bayard, b Princeton, N.J., June 22,

8-Lt. Richard Stockton (qv);

7-Richard (ca. 1654-1709), purchased from William Penn 6000 acres, the present site of Princeton, N.J., and established "Morven," since the ancestral home, m 1691, Susannah (Witham) Robinson, dau. of Robert Witham, and widow of Thomas Robinson;

Somerset Co., N.J., a founder Coll. of N.J. (now Princeton U.), m 1729, Abigail Phillips

(now Frinceton 27,7 (Philip 7] 5-Richard (1730-81), A.B., Coll. of N.J., in its 1st class, 1748, a "signer," m 1891, Annis Boudinot

(Elias 6);
4-Richard, LL.D. (1764-1828), A.B., Coll. of N.J.,
1779, U.S. senator and member 13th Congress
from N.J., m Mary Field (Robert 5);
3-Robert Field (1795-1866), commodore in U.S.N.,
conquered California, 1846, U.S. senator from
N.J., m 1823, Harriet Maria Potter (John 4).
2-Son of Richard Stockton (1824-1876), of "Morven," A.B., Princeton, '43, treas. Camden &

N.J., m 1823, Harriet Maria Potter (John 4).

2-Son of Richard Stockton (1824-1876), of "Morven," A.B., Princeton, '43, treas. Camden & Amboy R.R., lawyer, m 1st, in 1851, Caroline Bayard Dod (1832-59); issue: 1-Bayard (above); 2-Caroline Bayard (d); 3-Mary (d 1898; m Rev. Arthur B. Conger, 1854-1920).

1-M May 19, 1881, Charlotte Julia Shields (Aug. 19, 1851-Jan. 13, 1891); dau. of late Prof. Charles Woodruff Shields, D.D., LL.D. (many years prof. in Princeton U.), m Charlotte Elizabeth Bain; issue: 1-Bayard, Jr. (Jan. 19, 1884-July 1, 1912); A.B., Princeton, '06; 2-Richard, 3d, b at "Morven," Princeton, N.J., Sept. 29, 1885; A.B., Princeton, '09; 1st lt., Mil. Int. Div., U.S.A., 1918, capt., 1919; m Nov. 5, 1910, Martha King, dau. of Thomas Hughes, qv (issue: Martha Hughes, b 1911; Bayard, 3d, b 1912; Charlotte Shields, b 1914; Roberta Thorburn, b 1920).

M 2d, July 12, 1894, Helen Hamilton, dau. Prof. Charles Woodruff Shields and his 2d wife, Elizabeth Kane (only dau. of Judge John K. Kane, Phila.).

Kane, Phila.).

Kane, Phila.).

A.B., Princeton, '72, A.M., 1875. Lawyer; equity reporter of State of N.J.; advisory master of Ct. of Chancery of N.J.; former prosecutor of the pleas of Mercer Co., N.J. Director United Railroads of N.J., Princeton Bank & Trust Co., Princeton Savings Bank, Princeton Water Co., The Trenton Banking Co. President Princeton Battle Monument Commn.; sec. Washington Headquarters Assn. in Rocky Hill. Chancellor Diocese of N.J.; treasurer Trinity Church (Princeton); dir. Mercer Hosp. (Trenton), Princeton Hosp., etc. Mem. S.C.W., D.S., S.R. Clubs: Nassau (Princeton), Lotus (Trenton). Residence: "Morven," Princeton.

STOCKTON, Howard, b Phila., Pa., Feb. 15, 1842

7-Lt. Richard **Stockton** (qv); 6-Richard (ca. 1654-1709), settled at Princeton, N J., and established "Morven," m Susannal

(Witham) Robinson; 5-John (1701-87), chief judge Ct. Common Pleas Somerset Co., N.J., a founder Coll. of N.J. 1 Abigail Phillips;

4-Rev. Philip (1746-92), chaplain Cont. Army, m

Catharine Cumming (John 5);

3-Louis Witham (b 1771), clk. Hunterdon Co., N.

J., m Eliza Augusta Coxe (Charles 4). 2-Only child of Philip Augustus Stockton (1802-1876), lt. U.S.N., consul gen. to Saxony, m 2d, 1840, Mary Ann (1816-1908), dau. J. B. Reming-

1876), lt. U.S.N., consul gen. to Saxony, m 2d, 1840, Mary Ann (1816-1908), dau. J. B. Remington, of Phila.

M Jan. 6, 1870, Mary Mason (Nov. 22, 1844-July 27, 1886); dau. Rev. Charles Mason, desc. General John Mason, Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1630; issue: 1-Lawrence Mason, b Springfield, Mass., Feb. 18, 1871; A.B., Harvard, '91, LL.B., '94; 2-Mary Remington, b Brookline, Mass., May 10, 1872; m Oct. 14, 1903, William Amory, 2d; 3-Philip, b Brookline, Mar. 20, 1874; A.B., Harvard, '96; m Feb. 3, 1906, Margaret, dau. Charles Head; 4-Ethel, b Beverly, Mass., Sept. 2, 1876; m May 10, 1909, Alexander Whiteside; 5-Eleanor (Aug. 25, 1878-July 27, 1907); m July 3, 1906, Rev. Sherrard Billings; 6-Jane Mason, b Boston, Nov. 27, 1880; m Jan. 11, 1911, Samuel Parkman Shaw, Jr.; 7-Howard, Jr., b Boston, Dec. 18, 1883; A.B., Harvard, '05, LL.B., 1907; ensign U.S.N.R.F., World War.
Ed. Royal Saxon Poly. Inst., Dresden (silver medalist), '62. Lawyer and financier; pres. Boston Athenaeum, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Capt. U.S.V., June 9, 1862; 1st 1t., 3d R.I. Cav., Mar. 17, 1864; 2d 1t. and 1st 1t., Ordnance Corps, U.S.A., 1864-71; bvtd. 1st 1t. and capt. vols., 1866. Mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs: Somerset, The Country. Summer place: Cedar Point, Wareham, Mass. City Residence: 31 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

STOCKTON, Richard, Jr. (VI), b at Rotterdam,

Holland, Jan. 9, 1888.
9-Richard **Stockton** (qv);
8-Richard (ca. 1854-1709), settled at Princeton, N.
J., and established "Morven," m Susannah

(Witham) Robinson; 7-John (1701-87), chief judge Ct. Common Pleas, Somerset Co., N.J., a founder Coll. of N.J., m

Abigail Phillips;

Abgan Hamps, G-Richard (1730-81), A.B., Coll. of N.J., in its 1st class, 1738, a "signer," m Annis Boudinot (sister of Elias Boudinot, pres. Cont. Congress); 5-Richard (1764-1828), "The Duke," A.B., Coll. of

5-Richard (1764-1828), "The Duke," A.B., Coll. of N.J., 1779, U.S. senator and member Congress from N.J., m Mary Field;
4-Robert Field (1795-1866), commodore U.S.N., U. S. senator from N.J., m Harriet Maria Potter;
3-John Potter, LL.D. (1826-1900), A.B., Princeton, '43, minister to Italy, 1857-61, U.S. senator, 1869-1875, atty. gen. of N.J. 20 yrs., m Sara Marks.
2-Son of Richard Stockton (V), m 1887, Clemence E., dau. George R. Finch, of St. Paul, Minn.; issue: 1-Richard, VI (above); 2-George (1890-91); 3-Jack Potter (b 1891; m Louise, dau. Henry A. Haines); 4-Violet (b 1894; m Charles Ashley Haines); 4-Violet (b 1894; m Charles Ashley Voorhees); 5-Ellen Rosemary (b 1900; m George Hodson)

Houson.

1-M July 24, 1907, Helen Beryl Gove; issue: Richard (VII), b Chicago, Ill., Sept. 23, 1908; 2-Jack Potter (II), b Trenton, N.J., Mar. 22, 1910; 3-Robert Field, b Trenton, Oct. 14, 1915; 4-Helen Clemence Carolyn, b Bordentown, N.J., Jan. 15, 1917; 5-Wilbur Chafey, b Trenton, Jan. 29, 1919.

I910.

Ed. at Bordentown Mil. Inst., '05 (Kappa Nu).
Served pvt., 1st 1t. and capt., U.S.A., 1910-16;
maj., 317th Inf., Aug. 27, 1917, A.E.F.; hon. discharged, Oct. 31, 1920. Mil. writer (see Who's Who in America). Awarded Am. Cross of Honor, 1914, "For valor"; thrice gold medalist of Mil. Service Institution. Mem. O.F.P.A., S. C.W., S.R., S.W.1812, M.O.F.W., Union Soc. of the Civil War, A.L., etc. Club: Army and Navy (New York). Residence: 437 Greenwood Av., Trenton, N.J.

STODDARD, Henry Luther, b New York, N.Y.,

STODDARD, Henry Luther, b New York, N.Y.,

Oct. 7, 1861.

Oct. 7, 1861.
9-Anthony Stoddard (qv);
8-Rev. Solomon (1643-1729), grad. Harvard, 1662, first librarian Harvard Coll., m 1670, Esther Mather (their dau., Esther, was mother of Rev. Jonathan Edwards);
7-Rev. Anthony (1678-1760), for 60 years pastor

Congl. Ch., at Woodbury, Conn., m Prudence Wells:

6-Gideon (b 1714), m Olive Curtis;

6-Gideon (b 1714), m Olive Curtis, 5-Rev. Simeon (b 1735), Congl. minister; 1732 (140), moved to Hudson, N.Y., 1785, established Hudson Register, weekly newspaper, 1787, now published as a daily, publisher Columbian Almanac, also Rural Repository (1803), semi-monthly lit. mag., m 1762, Patience Bolles;

3-William Bolles (1803-55), continued publishing business established by father, m 1830, Anna

Maria Rossman.

2-Son of William Bolles Stoddard (1838-1916),

z-son of William Bolles stoddard (1838-1916), m 1858, Ann O'Brien; issue: 1-Evelyn T. (m Mr. Stephens); 2-Henry Luther (above); 3-Claude. 2-M Dec. 23, 1886, Emma Irene Garretson, b at Phila., Jan. 5, 1868; dau. Cornelius Garretson, of Phila.; issue: 1-Evelyn, b N.Y. City, Oct. 16, 1891; m Eugene B. Reynolds (issue: Jean Evelyn)

16, 1891; w Eugene L. Evelyn).
Ed. Coll. City of New York. Editor N.Y. Evening Mail since 1897, and principal owner 1901-1924 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.N. S. Clubs: Union League, N.E. Soc., Down Town Assn. Residence: 42 E. 61st St., New York, N.Y.

STOKES, Frederick Abbot, b at Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1857.

3-Rev. James Osborn Stokes (1786-1867), from Eng., 1832, settled finally at Medina, N.Y., m Elizabeth Brett.

9-Ephraim **Pennington** (d in 1660/61), from Eng., first appears at New Haven, Conn., 1643, m

Mary -

Mary -, -Ephraim (1645-ca. 1694/95), settled nr. Newark, N.J., 1667, m 1667, Mary (bap. 1646), dau. of John Brockett, signer of the first covenant at New

Haven and of Wallingford, 1690; 7–Judah (d before 1738), m Anne – (d 1749); 6–Samuel (1725-91), m Mary, dau, Maj. William Sanford, of Barbadoes Neck, N.J.;

Anna (1756-1837), m Josiah Crane;

-Sophia (b 1785), m 1805, Capt. Robert B. Hilliard (1780-1825);

(1780-1829);
3-Jane B. (b 1806), m 2d, Charles Allen, of R.I.
2-Son of Frederick Abbot Stokes (1825-68), mcht.,
m 1857, Caroline Augusta Allen (b 1836); issue:
1-Frederick Abbot (above); 2-Mary E. (1859-61);
3-James Brett; 4-Charles Allen (1863-64); 5-Una
Penn (b 1864); 6-Horace Sheldon; 7-De Lancy

Penn (b 1864); 6-Horace Sheldon; 7-De Lancy (b and d 1868).

1-M May 10, 1883, Ellen Rebecca Colby, b Montpelier, Vt.; dau. Stoddard B. Colby, of Montpelier; issue (both b at New York): 1-Horace Winston, b Mar. 2, 1886; B.A., Yale, '09; mem. Squadron A Cav., N.G.N.Y., on Mexican border, 1916, 1st lt., inf., May 1917, attached to Co. E, 2d Bn., 306th Inf., 77th Div., 3d A.C.; in France, Nov. 1917-Apr. 1919; wounded in July, captured in Aug., escaped and was recaptured, Oct 1918: 2-Frederick Brett. b Jan. 6, 1888; Yale, captured in Aug., escaped and was recaptured, Oct. 1918; 2-Frederick Brett, b Jan. 6, 1888; Yale, 'II; Mexican border service, 7th N.G.N.Y., June-Nov. 1916, 1st 1t., inf., Aug. 1917, attached to Co. B, 1st Bn., 102d Inf., 26th Div.; in France Sept. 1917-Sept. 1918; twice severely wounded; recommended for D.S.C.

A., Yale, '79 (Psi U., Wolf's Head). Pres. Frederick A. Stokes Co., publishers, New York (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century, University, Yale, Dutch Treat, MacDowell, and Hammonassett. Summer places: "Uncle Seth's," Lambert's Cove, Mass., and "Little River Camp," Cape Breton, N.S., Can. Residence: 344 W. 72d St., New York.

TONE, Charles Waterman, b Providence, R.L.

STONE, Charles Waterman, b Providence, R.I., Dec. 24, 1874.

10-Deacon Gregory Stone (1590-1672), from Eng. to Lincoln, Mass. (where the old homestead still stands), 1635, dep. Colony of Mass. Bay, 1638, m Margaret Garrard (1597-1626);

9-David;

8-Daniel:

7-Daniel;

6-Sgt. Henry; 5-Lemuel;

4-Henry;

3-Lemuel Morse Ellis.

2-Son of Waterman Stone (1847-96), consulting civil engr., m Emily Clark (b 1853), dau. Clark Steere; issue: 1-Mary Windsor (m Edward Ellison); 2-Charles Waterman (above); 3-Elizabeth (m Arthur T. Walker); 4-Marguerite B.

abeth (m Arthur T. Walker); 4-Marguerite B. (m Byron G. Bliss); 5-Katherine Fetterplace. 2-M Sept. 4, 1902, Harriet Anna Westinghouse, b Schenectady, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1875; dau. of John Westinghouse, of Schenectady; issue (both b Schenectady): 1-Clara Westinghouse, b June

30, 1903; 2-Margaret Anna, b Nov. 22, 1905. Kansas State U., '96 (Beta Theta Pi). Electrical engr., General Electric Co., Schenectady (see Who's Who in America). Fellow Am. Inst. Who's Who in America). Fellow Am. Inst. E.E., etc. Clubs: Lotos, Engineers, Bankers (New York), Mohawk Golf, Mohawk. Residence: Stoneridge, Schenectady, N.Y.

STONE, Charles Wellington, b at Templeton, Mass., Dec. 13, 1853.

8-Dea. Simon Stone (1585-1665), from Eng. wife, Joan Clark, and their four children to Watertown, Mass., 1635, admitted freeman, 1636, dep. Gen. Ct.; 7-Simon (b 1631-d 1708), of Watertown, m Mary

Whipple (1634-1720); Dea. Simon (1656-1741), of Groton, soldier King Philip's War, m Sarah (1664-1731), dau. Matthias Farnsworth

Farnsworth;
5-Benjamin (1706-1758), of Groton, m Emme Parker (1713-82; James 6; James 7; Capt. James 8);
4-Capt. Leonard (b 1746-d 1818), of Templeton, m
Catharine Wyman (Kendall), 1753-1810;
3-Col. Leonard (1784-1857), of Templeton, m Lydia
Richardson (1789-1854).

Richardson (1789-1993).

8-Roger Wellington (ca. 1609-1698), m Mary Palgrave (d before 1697);

7-Joseph (1643-1714), m Elizabeth Straight (d 1714);

6-Thomas (1686-1759), m Rebecca Simonds (1682-1759).

5-Thomas (1714-83), *m* Margaret Stone (1718-1800); 4-William (b 1746), *m* Mary Whitney (1751-1833); 3-Rev. Dr. Charles (1780-1861), *m* Anna Smith (1783-

Henry 4; William Henry 5; Col. Henry 6; Col. William 7).

2-Son of Leonard **Stone** (1822-62), owner of farms, mills, timberland, m in 1848, Margaret Coffin Wellington (1821-93); issue: 1-Leonard (1849-1920); 2-Charles Wellington (above); 3-Mary Wellington (b 1856).

2-M Oct. 2, 1877, Ellen Mary Buckingham (Jan. 29, 1857-Dec. 12, 1881); dau. Joseph T. Bucking-

ham, Cambridge, Mass. 2d, Sept. 26, 1883, Alice Stone, b Boston, Mar. 19, 1850; dau. Phineas Augustus Stone, of Bos-

19, 1850; dau. Phineas Augustus Stone, of Boston (desc. Gregory Stone, brother of Simon, above); issue: 1-Alice Wellington (Sept. 28, 1884-Mar. 27, 1889); 2-Elsa Wellington, b Templeton, Mass., July 20, 1891; Radcliffe, '15.
A.B., Harvard, '74, A.M., 1881. Founder (1879) and now prin. The Stone Sch., Boston (see Who's Who in America). Pres. Stone Family Assn.; sec. Handel and Haydn Soc., 1890-97. Awarded silver medal by Mass. Hort. Soc., 1888. Mem. S.C.W. (39 ancestors). Hobbies: New England history and antiquities, horticulture, music. Summer place: "Yggdrasil," Templeton, Mass. Residence: 488 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

STONE, Florence Pickering Weeks (Mrs. Edgar P.), b San Francisco, Calif.
7-Leonard Weeks (1639-1707), from Eng. before 1655, m Mary, dau. Dea. Samuel Haines, from Eng., 1638; 6-Capt. Samuel (1670-1746), m Eleanor Haines;

5-Walter (1706-74), m Comfort Weeks; 4-Dr. Ichabod (1738-1807), m Comfort Johnson; 3-Brackett (1775-1832), m Sarah Pickering (William 4; Thomas 5; Thomas 6; John 7).

liam 4; Thomas 5; Thomas 6; John 7).

2-Dau. of James Edward Pickering Weeks (b
1813), lawyer, journalist, Boston, and Sacramento, Calif., m 1844, Eliza Ann Webber; issue: 1-Edward Pickering (d; lawyer, law author); 2-Anna Calina (d; writer); 3-Frederick
Stephen (d); 4-Florence Pickering (above).

4-M April 28, 1886, Edgar Parkman Stone (18641915); son of Henry Stone (1822-81; Joshua 3;
Joshua 4, soldier Am. Rev.; Gregory 5; Gregory 6; Daniel 7; David 8; Gregory 9, from Eng.,

1635), m Cornelia Adelaide Daniell (Josiah 3; Jeremiah 4; Jeremiah 5, soldier Am. Rev.; Jo-Joseph 7; Samuel 8; Robert 9, from Eng., 1636); issue (all b Oakland, Calif.): 1—Edgar Henry, b Apr. 16, 1887; 2—Ellery Wheeler, b June 14, 1894; U. Calif., '14; lt., U.S.N.R.F., dist. communication supt., San Diego, Calif., 1917-19; m Dec. 5, 1918, Beatrice R., dau. The-odore F. Dredge (issue: Beatrice Elaine); 3-Alison (daughter), b Jan. 23, 1896. Residence: 901 Lake Shore Av., Oakland, Calif.

STONE, Edith Earle, b Burlington, Vt., Aug. 6,

Desc. Robert Cushman (who, in part, financed the Mayflower), from Kent, Eng., to Plym-

outh. Mass., 1621. William Leete (1613-83), from Eng. to Conn., 1639, gov. of New Haven Colony, 1661-1665, and of

Conn., 1676-83.

Youngest of 9 children of William Henry Stone (1821-65; b Henry, legally adopted by his uncle, Col. William Leete Stone, 1792-1844, author and editor, and name changed to Stone), m Deborah Fell Dunham Davenport (1821-1900). Residence: "Pine Croft," Port Henry, N.Y.

STONE, John Timothy, b Asabet, Mass., Sept.

7-Rev. John **Stone** (son of Rev. Samuel), settled at Cambridge, Mass., 1630, later at Hartford and Guilford, Conn.;

6-Nathanel (b 1648); 5-Col. Timothy (b 1696);

4-Rev. Timothy (b 1742), Goshen and Lebanon,

3-Rev. Timothy (b 1774), Cornwall, Conn.

9-Samuel Dickinson, Wethersfield, Conn., 1638; 8-Ebenezer (b 1680);

7-Nathan (b 1712);

6-Nathan (b 1735); 5-Rev. Timothy (b 1761), soldier Am. Rev.; 4-Edwards, M.D. (b 1796);

3-Dr. Ed D., 1823. Edwards (d 1831), A.B., Harvard, 1818, M.

of Rev. Timothy Dwight Porter Stone (1811-87), clergyman, educator, m Susan Margaret Dickinson (b 1828-d 1910); issue: 1-Susan Dickinson; 2-John Timothy (above); 3-Lillian

Dickinson; 2-John Timothy (above); 3-Lillian Huntington.

2-M Nov. 25, 1895, Bessie Parsons (Jan. 31, 1873-1923), dau. Henry M. Parsons, D.D., Toronto, Ont.; issue: 1-Elizabeth, b Cortland, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1898; U. Chicago, '21; m Dec. 1921, C. C. Jackson, Chicago; 2-Margaret Dickinson, b Baltimore, Md., Oct. 26, 1902; m Charles C. B. Evans, Chicago (issue: John T. S., b Apr. 27, 1923); 3-Katherine Dudley, b Chicago, Ill., July 10, 1911.

A.B., Amherst, '91; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1894; (D.D., U. Md. and Amherst, 1909; LL.D., Emporia, 1913, Occidental, 1914, Coe, 1917; S.T. D., Columbia, 1919). Minister 4th Presbyn. Ch., Chicago, since 1909. Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1913-14; chmn. Presbyn. Gen. Assembly's com. on reorganization and consolidation of bds., 1920-23; pres. bd. Wooster Coll. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. O.F.P.A., S.A.R. Clubs: D.K.E. (New York), University, Union League, Camp Fire. Sum-University, Union League, Camp Fire. mer place: Estes Park, Colo. Residen Residence: 866 N. Michigan Boul., Chicago, Ill.

STONE, Robert Edward, b Chicago, Ill., Feb. 18, 1878,

3-Ebenezer **Stone** (1771-1843), from Eng., settled in Ontario Co., N.Y., ca. 1791, officer War 1812, m Clarissa Odell.

5-Benjamin Lewis (b Hartford, Conn., 1756-1838),

soldier Am. Rev., m Polly Case; 4-Polly Case, m John Auchenpaugh; 3-Rhoda, m David H. Yager. 2-Son of Horatio Odell Stone (1811-78), served in -son of Horato Odell Stone (1811-78), served in Black Hawk War, 1832, arrived Chicago, Jan. 11, 1835, active in real estate, shipped first wheat sent east by water, 1839, m 1856, Eliza-beth Anna Yager (1840-1913); issue: 1-Horatio O., Jr. (1860-1912; m Sara L. Clarke, who m 2d, Walter C. Gunn); 2-Carl D. (1872-1902; m Made-leine Masters); 3-Althea I. (m Secor Cunning-ham); 4-Robert Edward (above). 4-M Oct. 30, 1899, Ada Balderston, b Baltimore, Md., 1877; dau. John C. Balderston, of Baltimore; issue (all b at Boston, Mass): 1-Helen Elizabeth, b Apr. 14, 1904; 2-Robert E., Jr., b July 12, 1905: 3-Dayid Balderston, b Apr. 22,

Ph.B., Yale-S., '98 (Berzelius). Insurance. estate; rail and water transportation. Capt., estate; rail and water transportation. Capt., transp., U.S.A., July 1917-Jan. 1919; maj., Mass. State Guard, 1919-20, attached office of adj. gen. of Mass. Mem. S.R., A.L. Clubs: University (Chicago), St. Botolph (Boston), Union Boat, The Country, Eastern Yacht, Longwood Cricket. Summer place: Marblehead Neck, Mass. Residence: 6 Norfolk Rd., Chestnut Hill Mass. Hill, Mass.

STONE, Stephen, b Wellsboro, Pa., July 27, 1873. Desc. Geoffery Stone, from England to Lenox, Mass.; and thru:

Mass.; and thru:
3-Israel, m Amanda Howe.
2-Son of William Alexis Stone (1846-1920), mem. Congress, 1891-99, 23d gov. of Pa., 1899-1903, m 1870, Ellen Stevens.

M Mar. 20, 1901, Ida May, dau. Dr. J. Guy Mc-Candless, of Pittsburgh, Pa.; issue (all b at Pittsburgh, Pa.): 1-Margaret, b Feb. 25, 1902; Briarcliff School; 2-Natalie Jean, b Feb. 15, 1905; 3-Ellen, b Oct. 11, 1907; 4-Marian, b June 26, 1909; 5-Stephen, Jr., b Mar. 28, 1915.

B.S., Lafayette, '95 (Phi Gamma Delta), M.S., 1898; LL.B., U. Pittsburgh, 1897. City solicitor of Pittsburgh, 1918-19; judge Ct. of Common Pleas, Allegheny Co., Pa. Clubs: Duquesne, University, Pittsburgh, Country. Residence: 6325 Forbes St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

STONEY. Gaillard. b Nada. Calif., Apr. 28, 1868.

STONEY, Gaillard, b Napa, Calif., Apr. 28, 1868. Desc. Pierre Gaillard, from France upon the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685, settled on the Santee River, Craven Co., S.C., m 1694, Elizabeth (Le Clair) Melet; and thru:

1694, Elizabeth (Le Clair) Melet; and thru: Theodore, m 2d, Lydia Peyre; Peter (1757-1833), soldier Am. Rev., cotton planter, m 1st, 1782, Elizabeth Porcher; Elizabeth (b 1785), m 1805, John **Stoney** (d 1838), came from Ireland to Charleston, S.C., ca. 1770, settled at Bluffton, S.C., 1774. Son of Thomas Porcher **Stoney** (1835-91), lawyer and judge, San Francisco, m Kate Maria Allen (1839-1906); issue: 1-Anna M. (d 1879); 2-Kate W.; 2-Joseph Allen (d 1891); 4-Gaillard (above); 5-Donzel (m Ermine Sharratt).

3-Joseph Allen (d 1891); 4-Gaillard (above); 5-Donzel (m Ermine Sharratt).
4-M 2d, Nov. 7, 1895, Georgiana, dau. George W. MacDonald, of Pictou, N.S., Can.; issue: 1-Margaret, b San Francisco, Sept. 1, 1896; m June 17, 1914, Cdr. Frank Davis Pryor, U.S.N. U. Calif., '88 (Beta Theta Pi); LL.B., Hastings Law School, 1891. Clubs: Bohemian, Presidio Golf. Residence: 3294 Jackson St., San Francisco Calif. cisco, Calif.

STOREY, William Benson, b at San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 17, 1857.

3-James Arnot Storey (1798-1882), m Mary Louisa Dobson, and brought his family from Eng. to America.

9-John Benson (b 1608), from Eng., in the "Confidence," to Boston, 1638, received land grant at Hingham, 1638, m Mary -;

8-John (b 1630); 7-John (b 1660), settled at Rochester, Mass.; 6-Joshua (b 1705);

5-Ichabod (1740-1823), m 1776, Mrs. Abigail Grif-

hth;
4-Stephen (1777-1852), m 1800, Rebekah Cummings;
3-Sewall (1806-74), m Lydia Cushing (1807-62).
2-Son of William Bainbridge **Storey** (1830-1905),
m 1856, Ellen Dean Benson (1831-1906); issue: 1William Benson (above); 2-Alfred James (b
1860); 3-Francis Cushing (1863-1901); 4-Charles
Sterling (b and d 1865); 5-Grace Ellen (b 1867; m
J. Frank Nash)

Sterling (b and t. 1)
1. Frank Nash).
1.-M May 21, 1913, Laura Brambilla (Rice) Roe, b Virginia City, Nev., May 27, 1863.
Ph.B., U. Calif., '81 (Phi Beta Kappa, LL.D., 1924). Ph.B., U. Calif., '81 (Phi Beta Kappa, LL.D., 1924).
Pres. A., T.&S.F.Ry. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Pacific Union, University (San Francisco), University (Topeka), Chicago, Chipara University, Indian Hill (Chica

go), Metropolitan, Midday (New York). Residence: 199 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

STOUGHTON, Joseph Maria, b at Albany, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1856

8-Thomas Stoughton (d 1661), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., in 1630, an original settler of Windsor, Conn., 1635;

7-Thomas, m Mary Ellsworth;

6-Thomas (b 1663), m 1691, Dorothy Talcott; m 2d, Abigail Lathrop (widow);

5-Timothy (b 1703), m Hannah Olcott; 4-John (1738-1809), m Ann Lewis;

3-Livy (b in 1769), m Chloe Ellis; m 2d, Cynthia Clark.

6-Hendrick Martin, from Holland, 1727, m Elizabeth Emerich;

5-Gottlieb, m Anna Catharine Shoemaker; 4-John, m Isabella Fulton;

3-Michael S., m Sarah Benton. 2-Son of Rev. Norman Clark Stoughton (1818-1884), Episcopal clergyman until his conversion to the Roman Catholic Church, at the time of the "Oxford movement," m 1848, Sa-Elizabeth Martin (1823-1912); issue: 1-Hugh ran Elizabeth Martin (1823-1912); ISBUE: I-Hugh (1849-90); 2-Norman (1851-1920); m Margaret Dolan); 3-Harriet Emma (b 1852, d infancy); 4-Joseph Maria (above); 5-Mary Agnes (1858-1905; m Thomas B. Preston); 6-John Theodore (b 1860; m Helen Kisselburg); 7-Thomas (b in 1862, d infancy); 8-James (b 1866, drowned at Shanghal, China, 1900, while surgeon U.S.N.; m Emma K. Arnel); 9-Sarah (b 1868; m Edward Marfin) Martin).

Hartin, 4-M Feb. 14, 1893, Minnie Shaw, b Albany, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1866; dau. late Daniel Shaw (desc. of John Shaw, officer Am. Rev.), m Katharine E. Lansing (desc. Abraham Lansing, founder of Lansingburgh, N.Y.); issue (all b Yonkers, N. Y.); 1-Katharine Sarah, b Nov. 25, 1893; m Nov. 7, 1918, George Howard Chamberlin, Jr. (qv); 2-Joseph (b Sept. 28, 1894, d in infancy); 3-Josephine Maria, b Sept. 3, 1896; 4-Norman (b May 12, 1899, d infancy); 5-James Lansing (b Oct. 5, 1903, d infancy).

Seton Hall College. Retired manufacturer; with Edward B. Hess as partner, projected the Royal Typewriter Co., after some years spent together in experimental work on typewriting machines. Club: Calumet (New York). Resi dence: 521 Palisade Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

STOWELL, William Averill, b Appleton, Wis., Mar. 29, 1882.
8-Samuel Stowell (d 1683), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., ca. 1640, m Mary Farrow; 7-Israel (1670-1725), m Abigail Fuller; 6-Isaac (b 1708), m Abigail Hyde; 5-Isaac (1728-1808), m Rauleh Livermore;

5-Jacob (1736-1806), m Beulah Livermore; 4-Joel (1768-1844), m Hannah Holden; 3-Sylvester (1808-88), m Fanny Chandler Bowen. 9-William Averill (qv);

8-William (1632-91), m 1661, Hannah Jackson; 7-Job (1666-1728-29), m Susanna Brown;

-Job (b 1707), m Sarah -

5-John, m Mary Stuart;

4-John, m Harriet Dodge;

Regt. and byt. brig. gen. vols. in Civil War, mem. 42d and 43d Congresses from Minn., m Hannah Ellzabeth Atkinson.

Hannah Elizabeth Atkinson.

2-Son of William Henry Harrison Stowell (1840-1922), mem. 42d to 44th Congresses (see Who's Who in America), m 1873, Emma Clara Averill (1852-1911); issue: 1-John Averill (1875-80); 2-William Averill (above).

2-M Jan. 14, 1904, Mabel Gardner, b San Bernardino, Calif., Jan. 30, 1882; dau. William Hamilton Gardner, of Buffalo, N.Y.; issue: 1-Averill, b Buffalo, Aug. 12, 1912; 2-Eldon, b at Amherst, Mass., Mar. 23, 1914.

A.B., Princeton, '04; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1908.

A.B., Princeton, '04; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1908. Prof. Romance languages, Amherst, 1909-19. Author: Wake of the Setting Sun, 1923 (see Who's Who in America). Member M.O.L.L. Hobby: Philately. Residence: Amherst, Mass.

STRASSBURGER, Ralph Beaver, b Norristown, Pa., Mar. 26, 1883.

6-Johann Andreas Strassburger (b 1716), from

Germany, 1742, m 1751, Catharine Rosina Kolb

5-John Andrew (1754-1825), m 1781, Eva (1754-1835), dau. Johannes Yager

4-Rev. John Andrew (1796-1860), m 1818, Catharine (1792-1838), dau. Henry Hartzell Stout; 3-Reuben Y. (1823-72), m 1847, Elizabeth Ziegler

Schwenk.

10-Peter Schumacher (1622-1707), from Germany, 1685, an associate of Francis D. Pastorius, and an original settler of Germantown, Pa.;

9-His dau. -- (1652-1705), m Dielman Kolb (b ca.

8-Dielman (b 1691), m 1714, Elizabeth Schnebli;

7-Elizabeth (b 1715; d before 1784), m 1730, Andrew Ziegler:

6-Michael (1735-after 1797), m -- Clemens (d before 1797);

5-Andrew (1770-1844), m 1792, Catharine Lederach (1770-1840);

4-Magdalena (1795-1823), married circa 1817, Jacob Schwenk (1789-1852); 3-Elizabeth Z. (1821-1907), m in 1847, Reuben Y. Strassburger (3 above).

Strassburger (3 above).

2-Son of Jacob Andrew Strassburger (1849-1908),
A.B., Ursinus, '73, lawyer, Norristown, Pa.,
dist. atty., Montgomery Co., Pa., m 1830, Mary
Beaver (1856-1913); issue: 1-Elizabeth (1881-1902);
2-Ralph Beaver (above); 3-Perry Beaver (qv
for Kern and Schwenk lines).

2-M West Wickham, Kent, Eng., May 11, 1911,
May, dau. Frederick G. Bourne; issue: 1-J. A.
Peter, b Phila.. Pa.. Jan. 3. 1916.

May, dau. Frederick G. Bourne; issue: 1-J. A. Peter, b Phila., Pa., Jan. 3, 1916.
U.S.N.A., '05. Ensign, U.S.N., resigned, 1909.
Consul gen. and sec. Legation to Roumania, Bulgaria and Serbia, 1913-14; nominee for Congress, 1914. Lt. (i.g.) and lt., U.S.N., World War. Breeder of thoroughbred horses (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Travelers, Tennis, Sporting, Ile de Puteau (Paris), Metropolitan (Washington), University, Racquet and Tennis, N.Y. Yacht, Recess, Turf and Field, Army and Navy (New York), Racquet, Radnor Hunt, Rose Tree Hunt, Sunnybrook Golf (Pa.), Everglades, Palm Beach Country, etc. Residence: Normandy Farm, Gwynedd Valley, Pa. Valley, Pa.

STRASSBURGER, Perry Beaver, b Norristown,

Pa., Aug. 6, 1888.

8-Frederick Kern (1697-1772), m Anna Margaret -;

7-Christian (1726-1801), m Anna Mary -; 6-John Adam (1754-1821), m Anna Maria (1756-1841); 5-Elizabeth (1778-1871), m 1898, Henry Hartzell **Stout** (1776-1854);

4-Catharine (1798-1838), m 1818, Rev. John Andrew Strassburger (1796-1880); 3-Reuben Y. (1823-72), m 1847, Elizabeth Ziegler Schwenk (1821-1907).

7-Hans Michael **Schwenk** (1696-1773), *m* Mary Elizabeth - (*d* 1775);

6-George (1728-1803), m 1751, Veronica Markley (1732-77);

5-Abraham (1759-1843), m 1779, Fronica Landis Bower (1756-1840);

4-Jacob (1789-1852), m in 1817, Magdalena Ziegler (1795-1823);

3-Elizabeth Z. (1821-1907), m in 1847, Reuben Y.

Strassburger (3 above).

Strassburger (3 above).

2-Son of Jacob Andrew Strassburger (1849-1908),

A.B., Ursinus, '73, dist. atty., Montgomery Co.,

Pa., m 1880, Mary Beaver (1856-1913); issue: 1
Elizabeth (1881-1902); 2-Ralph Beaver (qv for Strassburger and Schumacher lines); 3-Perry

Strassburger and Schumacher Inles); 3-Perry Beaver (above).

3-M June 3, 1911, Mary Alice, dau. Warren Randolph Birchall, m Emma S. Scatchard, Germantown, Pa. (desc. Lt. Col. John Reed, of Am. Rev.); issue: 1-Betty Heap, b Germantown, June 15, 1912; 2-Susanne, b Three Tuns, Pa., Mar. 13, 1914; 3-Beaver, b at Three Tuns, Nov. 10, 1915.

Pol. Ecole Alsacienne, Paris, 1900-02; Phillips Exeter, '06; U. Pa., '11. Gen. mgr., securities dept., Am. Express Co., New York. Mem. Colonial Soc. Pa., S.R. Residence: 68 Hawthorne Pl., Montclair, N.J.

STREET, George Parke, b Elkton, Ky., Dec. 24, 1886.

Desc. Capt. John **Street**, from Bristol, Eng., to Hanover Co., Va., early in the 18th Century. Son of John Oliver **Street**, pres. Bank of Elkton, Ky., m Wilmoth Clark.

M Dec. 29, 1917, Willie Howard, dau. of George

Muse.

Agency superintendent for southern dept. Royal Ins. Co., Ltd., of Liverpool. Clu Piedmont Driving, Capital City. Residence: Atlanta, Ga.

STRONG, Theodore, b New Brunswick, N.J., Jan. 15, 1863. 9-Elder John Strong (qv); 8-Thomas (d 1689), m Rachel, dau. Dea. William

Holton;

7-Justice Joseph (1672-1763), m Sarah Allen (desc. Samuel Allen)

Samuel Allen);
6-Capt. Joseph (1701-73), m Elizabeth Strong (also desc. Elder John Strong);
5-Joseph (1728-1803), grad. Yale, 1749, m Jane, dau. Judge Hugh Gelston, Southampton, L.I., from Belfast, Ireland, 1715;
4-Joseph (1756-1823), grad. Yale, 1784, m Sophia, dau. John Woodbridge (desc. Rev. John Woodbridge, from Eng. to Mass., 1634, m Mercy, dau. Gov. Thomas Dudley, of Mass.);
3-Theodore, LL.D. (1790-1869), grad. Yale, 1812, distinguished mathematician, prof. matherical control of the second contr

3-Theodore, LL.D. (1790-1869), grad. Yale, 1812, distinguished mathematician, prof. mathematics, also natural philosophy, at Hamilton and Rutgers, author, m 1818, Lucy Dix (desc. Ralph Dix, Ipswich, Mass., 1643).
2-Son of Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge Strong (1827-1907), A.B., Rutgers, '47, pres. judge Ct. Common Pleas, Middlesex Co., N.J., 1874-79, and 1896-1906, m 1852, Harriet Anne Hartwell (1827-1909); issue: 1-Edward Woodbridge (m Annie Porter McClintock); 2-Alan Hartwell (m Susan DeLancev Van Rensselaert): 3-Theodore

(1827-1909); issue: 1-Edward Woodbridge (m Annie Porter McClintock); 2-Alan Hartwell (m Susan DeLancey Van Rensselaer); 3-Theodore (above); 4-Elizabeth Briard.

3-M Mar. 21, 1900, Cornelia Livingston Van Rensselaer, b Duanesburg, N.Y., June 5, 1879; Colonial Dame; dau. of Visscher Van Rensselaer (1837-1912; desc. Kiliaen Van Rensselaer, first patroon of Rensselaerwyck, and thru successive patroons including Stephen, 7th patroon); issue (all b New Brunswick, N.J.): 1-Theodore, Jr., b Jan. 3, 1901; Harvard, '22; 2-Cornelia Livingston Van Rensselaer, b Nov. 10, 1904; 4-Stephen Van Rensselaer, b Nov. 30, 1906; 5-Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge, b May 17, 1910; 6-John Van Rensselaer, b Apr. 30, 1912; 7-Robert Livingston, b June 2, 1914; 8-Philip Livingston, b Apr. 11, 1918.

A.B., Rutgers, '83, A.M., 1886. Lawyer; mem. N. J. Senate, 1901-03; mem. and pres. State Board of Assessors (of railroads and corporations), 1903-10; mem. Rep. State Com. 2 terms, etc. Residence: "Stronghold," New Brunswick, N.J., Aug.

STRONG, Theron George, b Palmyra, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1846,

7-Elder John Strong (qv);

7-Elder John Strong (qv);
6-Jedediah (1637-1733), an early settler of Coventry, Conn., m 1st, Freedom Woodward (Henry);
5-Preserved (1680-1765), m Tabitha Lee;
4-Adonijah (1743-1824), col. Conn. regt. and commissary gen. in Cont. Army, an original mem. Soc. Cin., m Abigail Bates;
3-Martin (1778-1838), mem. Conn. House and Senate, judge Litchfield Co., m Sally Harrison.
2-Son of Theron Rudd Strong (1802-73), mem. 26th Congress, 1839-41, justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1851-59, asso. justice Ct. of Appeals, 1859, m Cornelia Wheeler (1816-94), dau. of Wheeler Barnes, lawyer, pioneer settler of Rome, N.Y.; issue: 1-Cornelia W. (m George P. Slade); 2-Theron George (above); 3-Emma H. (m Payson Merrill). son Merrill).

son Merrill.

2-M June 4, 1878, Martha Howard Prentice, b at Brooklyn, N.Y.; mem. S.M.D., C.D., D.A.R.; dau. John H. Prentice, of Brooklyn; issue (all b N.Y. City): 1-Prentice, b Mar. 23, 1879; Yale, '01; m Nov. 21, 1906, Helen, dau. Talbot Clyphant (issue: Silvia); 2-Theron R., b Oct. 30, 1881; Yale, '03; m Nov. 8, 1918, Maude (Robbins)

McVickar, dau. Henry Asher Robbins; 3-Martha, b Oct. 4, 1884; m Apr. 17, 1906, Harold M. Turner (issue: John; Martha; Rosamond; Har-

old M., Jr.).

old M., Jr.).

"B., U. of Rochester, '68 (D.K.E., Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., Columbia, 1870. Lawyer (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.C., S.R. Clubs: Century, Union League, Down Town, New York Athletic. Summer place: "The Dolphins," East Hampton, L.I. Residence: 29 E. 65th St., New York. A.B.,

STRYKER, Melancthon Woolsey, b Vernon, N.

Y., Jan. 7, 1851. 8-Jan (Ván Strycker) **Stryker** (1615-97), Holland to New Amsterdam, 1652, chief magistrate, m Lamhertje Senbering; Capt. Pieter (1653-1741), judge, high sheriff, m

Annetje Barens;

6-Jan (1684-1770), m Margarita, dau. of Johannes

6-Jan (1684-1770), m Margarita, dau. of Johannes Schenck;
5-Pieter (1705-74), m Antje, dau. Isaac De Riemer;
4-John (1740-76), began to write name **Stryker**, capt. Am. Rev., m Lydia Cornell;
3-Daniel Perrine (d 1815), m Harriet Pierson.
8-George Jarvis **Woolsey** (1610-98), from Eng. to New Amsterdam, in 1623, was at Plymouth, Mass., until 1647, purchased a plantation at Flushing, L.I., m Rebecca Cornell;
7-Capt. George (1652-1740), m Hannah -;
6-Rev. Benjamin (1687-1757), BA, Vale 1700 m.

Benjamin (1687-1757), B.A., Yale, 1709, m Abigail Taylor;

5-Col. Melancthon Taylor, m Rebecca Lloyd;
 4-Melancthon Lloyd (1758-1819), officer Am. Rev., maj. gen. N.Y. militia, m Alida, dau. of Rev. John Livingston (desc. Robert Livingston)

3-Melancthon Taylor (1780-1838), com. U.S.N., m Susan Cornelia Tredwell.

2-Son of Isaac Pierson Stryker (1815-99), Presbyn.

Susan Cornelia Tredwell.

2-Son of Isaac Pierson Stryker (1815-99), Presbyn. minister, m Alida Livingston Woolsey (1822-59); issue: 1-Alida Livingston (1849-51); 2-Melancthon Woolsey (above); 3-John Livingston (1857-27); 4-Susan Cornelia (b 1854; m George Bingay); 5-Isaac Pierson (1857-1887); 6-Raymond (b 1857, twin); 7-Mary Alida (1859-60).

2-M Sept. 27, 1876, Clara Elisabeth Goss, b Meridian, N.Y., May 12, 1856; dau. Rev. Simon S. Goss, of Auburn, N.Y.; issue: 1-Goss Livingston, b Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1877; Hamilton, '01; maj., U.S.A., World War; m Jan. 21, 1911, Harriett Mary, dau. George Henry Daniels; 2-Alida, b Ithaca, N.Y., Jan. 26, 1880; m Dec. 7, 1907, Elihu Root, Jr.; 3-Robert McBurney (Apr. 1-Apr. 5, 1883); 4-Lloyd Paul, b Chicago, June 5, 1885; Hamilton, '06; m Apr. 30, 1910, Katharine Hawley, dau. Chauncey S. Truax; 5-Evelyn, b Chicago, Ill., Sept. 11, 1883; m Sept. 11, 1915, Winthrop T. Scarritt; 6-Elizabeth Woolsey, b Clinton, N.Y., July 26, 1896; Vassar, '19; m June 7, 1923, George U. Stevens.

A.B., Hamilton, '72; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1876; (D.D., Hamilton, 1889, L.H.D., 1919; D.D., Lafayette, 1889, L.L.D., 1892; L.L.D., Wesleyan, 1909). Presbyn. clergyman, educator, author, hymnologist. Pres. Hamilton Coll., 1892-1917 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Rome, Oneida Co., N.Y.

STUART, Harold Leonard, b Providence, R.I., Aug. 29, 1881.
10-James Leonard (ca. 1621-ca. 1691; desc. Egbert, first Saxon King of Eng., William the Conqueror, three lines from King Edward, I, and two lines from King Edward, III, through latter's sons the Dukes of Lancaster and latter's sons the Dukes of Lancaster and Gloucester; by special grant of Parliament the Leonards used the Leonard, Lord Dacre, coat of arms), came to America after 1628 and settled first in Md; from thence to New England and was at Providence, R.I., 1645; was connected with the iron works at Lynn, Braintree, Rowley, Taunton, and Canton, Mass.; m 1st, Mary Martin; Canton, Canton,

9-Judge Thomas (ca. 1641-1713), physician, dea-con, judge Ct. Common Pleas, m Mary Wat-

8-Maj. George (1671-1716), one of the first settlers of and large landed propr. at Norton, Mass.,

was maj. militia, judge Ct. Common Pleas, m Anna, dau. John Tisdale, of Taunton (m Anna Rogers; John 10; John 11); 7-Col. George (1698-1778), royal councillor, 1741-66, dep. Gen. Ct., chief justice Ct. Common Pleas, m Rachel Clap (desc. John Howland, qv); 6-Rachel (b 1727), m David Barnes, D.D. (1731-1811), A.B., Harvard, 1752;

J. Harvard, 1789, 5-David Leonard (1760-1812), A.B., Harvard, 1780, U.S. dist. judge for R.I., m Joanna Russell; 4-Gen. George Leonard (1797-1869), A.B., Brown

U., 1816, m Eliza Greene Aborn;

3-James Aborn (1833-69), Brown U., ex-'55, m Abbie Newell, dau. John Jefferson Bishop.

Stuart (b 1843); issue: 1-Margaret Aborn (b in 1879; m Malcolm Doig); 2-Harold Leonard (above); 3-Charles Jenckes Barnes (b 1891); 4-Harriet Frances Barnes (qv for other lines); 5-Flighth Parage (b 1990) 5-Elizabeth Barnes (b 1899).

5-Elizabeth Barnes (b 1899).

2-Not married. Ed. University School for Boys, of Brown U. Pres. Halsey, Stuart & Co., bankers, Chicago. Clubs: Metropolitan, Racquet and Tennis, Recess, Bankers, City Midday (of New York), Chicago Club, Union League, Mid Day, Indian Hill, Old Elm (Chicago). Residence: 999 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

STUART, Harriet Frances Barnes, b at Providence, R.I., July 29, 1895.
11-John Howland (qv);
10-Desire (d 1683), m in 1643, Capt. John Gorham (1621-76), from Eng. to Mass., soldier in Great Swamp Fight:

9-Capt. John (1651-1715), m 1674/75, Mary Otis (John

10; John 11); 8-Temperance, m Stephen Clap;

8-Temperance, m Stephen Clap;
7-Rachel, m Col. George Leonard (1698-1778; Maj. George 8; Judge Thomas 9; James 10);
6-Rachel (b 1727), m David Barnes, D.D. (d 1811);
5-David Leonard (1760-1812), m Joanna Russell;
4-Gen. George Leonard (1797-1869), m Eliza Greene

Aborn: 3-James Aborn (1833-69), m Abbie Newell Bishop.

11—Thomas Rogers (qv);
10—John, m 1639, Ann Churchman;
9—Anna (d after 1704), m 1st, 1664, John Tisdale (d 1675), dep. Gen. Ct., Taunton, Plymouth Colony, killed by Indians;

8-Anna (1672/73-1733), m 1st, Maj. George **Leonard** (Judge Thomas 9; James 10);

Col. George (1698-1778), m Rachel Clap (7 above). 10-Roger **Williams** (qv); 9-Mercy (1640-1711), m ca. 1659, Resolved **Water**-

man (1638-70; Richard 10);

-Waite (1668-1711), m 1685, John Rhodes (1658-1716;

Zachariah 9); 7-Phoebe (1698-1770), *m* Samuel **Aborn** (1697-1761); 6-James (1734-1801), *m* 1755, Hannah Westgate (1735-1819);

5-James (b 1763), m Mary Lippitt Greene (1780-

1809);

4-Eliza Greene (b 1806), m Gen. George Leonard Barnes (1797-1869);

3-James Aborn (1833-69), m Abbie Newell Bishop. 2-Dau. of Eliza Aborn Barnes (1856-1912), married George **Stuart** (b 1842); for issue and Leonard line see Harold Leonard Stuart.

Ed. Penrose English School for Girls, Florence, Italy. Mem. D.A.R. Clubs: Junior League, Service, Woman's Athletic, Indian Hill, etc. Residence: 999 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

STUART, Edna Graham Storm (Mrs. Malcolm), b New York, N.Y.
8-Dirck Storm, from Holland, with his wife and three children, to New Amsterdam, 1662, settled finally in Orange Co., N.Y., m Maria Pietrost.

Ters; 7-Gregoris (1656-1711), m Engeltje Van Dyck; 6-Thomas (1695-1769), m 1st, Christina-; 5-Garrit (1722-1801), m Maria Sickels; 4-Thomas (1748-1847), soldier Am. Rev., speaker N.Y. Assembly, m Elizabeth Graham (1752-1832); 3-Stephen (1788-1862) officer War 1812, m Jane Maria Graham.

2-Dau. of Thomas Storm (1826-90), m Gertrude Middleton (d 1869); m 2d, 1871, Sarah Matilda Boyd (now Mrs. Charles Eustis Orvis); issue:

1-Clarence (1872-1915); 2-Edna Graham (above); 3-Mabel Louisa (m Joseph Ferris Simmons)

3-Mabel Louisa (M Joseph Ferris Simmons).

2-M Dec. 19, 1907, Malcolm Stuart, b New York,
Aug. 16, 1869; son of Joseph Stuart, 2d (1843-90),
banker, New York (son of Joseph, from Ireland to New York, 1833), m Marianne Malcolm.

Mem. H.S.A., H.D., C.D., Sulgrave Instn. Residence: 131 E. 67th St., New York.

STURTEVANT, Henry Dexter, b White River, Mich., June 9, 1862.
Desc. of Samuel Sturtevant (1622-69), settled at Plymouth, Mass., ca. 1642, was mem. Plymouth military co. in Colonial wars.
Son of James Dexter Sturtevant (1828-1910), merphont Whitehall Mich.

chant, Whitehall, Mich., m Minerva Hills (1840-1900); issue: 1-Mary L. (m A. R. Matteson); 2-Minnie J. (d; m John M. Whan); 3-Henry Dex-

Minnie J. (d; m John M. Whan); 3-Henry Dexter (above).
3-M Apr. 20, 1887, Isabelle Doyle (d Jan. 5, 1915); dau. late John Doyle, m Carolyn Bowman, of Detroit, Mich., and Chicago.
M 2d, Apr. 7, 1917, Edith A. Taylor, of New York.
Mem. Pynchon & Co., stock and bond brokers, New York, Chicago, London, Paris. Mem. S.
C.W. Clubs: Bankers (New York), Minneapolis (Minn.), Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Mid Day, Chicago Golf, and South Shore Country. Summer place: "Timbers," White Lake, Montague. Mich. Residence: 920 N. Michigan Boul., tague, Mich. Residence: 920 N. Michigan Boul., Chicago, Ill.

SUCKLEY, Robert Bowne, b Orange, N.J., Sept.

9-Wilhelmus Beekman (1623-1707), from Holland in the "Princess," to New Amsterdam, 1647, schepen, schout, founder of Rhinebeck, N.Y., m Cateyntie, dau. Hendricks de Boogh, of Albany;

8-Judge Henry (1652-1717), m Johanna, dau. Adm.

Loupers, of Holland; 7-Catherine (1683-1745), m Capt. John Rutsen (1690-1723-25):

6-Col. Jacob (1716-56), *m* Alida (1716-98), dau. Gilbert Livingston, *m* Cornelia Beekman; 5-Col. John (1743-73), *m* Phebe Carman (1747-1819); 4-Catherine (1768-1825), *m* 1800, George Suckley (1765-1846), English meht., came to America ca.

3-Thomas H. (1810-1888), m Catherine Murray

Bowne (1823-79).

8-William (Montgomerie) **Montgomery** (desc. of Sir Robert Montgomerie, 1066), from Scotland to Monmouth Co., N.J., ca. 1702, m Isabel Bur-

7-Robert (1687-1766), of Eglinton, N.J., m Sarah

6-James, m 1746, Esther Wood; 5-John (1750-94), mem. 1st Troop of Phila., 1777-87, m 1785, Mary Crathorne (1765-1848);

4-John Crathorne (1792-1867), m Elizabeth Henrietta Philips (g.dau. Chief Justice Benjamin Chew, of Pa., and desc. John Chew, from Eng.

to Va., 1622);
3-Henry Eglinton, D.D. (1820-74), m Margaret Augusta Lynch (1825-94; Judge James 4; Dominick 5; James 6; Anthony 7).

8-Col. Robert Livingston (qv);
7-Robert (b 1688), first propr. of Clermont, m 1717,
Margaret Howarden (d 1775);

Margaret Howarden (a 1715), 6-Robert R. (1718-75), judge Admiralty Ct., jus-tice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., mem. Provincial Assembly, m 1742, Margaret Beekman (Henry 5; Henry 6; Wilhelmus 7); 5-Margaret (1749-1823), m 1779, Dr. Thomas Tillot-

son (1751-1832), surgeon gen. Northern Dept. of

Cont. Army;
-Janet Maria, m Judge James Lynch (1780-1853);

 3-Margaret Augusta, m Henry Eglinton Montgomery (3 above).
 2-Son of Robert Bowne Suckley (1856-1922), country gentleman, m 1884, Elizabeth Phillips Montgomery (1864-1921); issue: 1-Rutsen (1885-90); 2-Henry Eglinton (1887-1917; killed by bomb in Albania, while in charge of 20 ambulances with French Army); 3-Robert Bowne (above); 4-Arthur Rutsen (b 1890); 5-Margaret Lynch (b 1890); 6-Katharine Bowne (b 1893); 7-Elizabeth (b 1893; m Littleton C. F. Hambley).

3-Not married. Harvard, '12. Country gentle-man. Enlisted in Squadron A Cav., N.G.N.Y., Aug. 1, 1917, federalized; sgt., Int. Corps, service in France and Belgium. Club: Harva Residence: "Wilderstein," Rhinebeck, N.Y. Club. Harvard.

SUDLER, Carroll Hopkins, b "Rose Villa," Sud-

lersville, Md., Nov. 7, 1869. Desc. Arthur **Emory**, from Eng. to Md. before 1666, settled in Talbot Co., Md., where he be-came a large landowner, m 2d, Anne, dau. of Robert Smith;

came a large landowner, m 2d, Anne, dau. or Robert Smith;
Arthur (b ca. 1671), large landowner in Talbot and Queen Anne cos., Md., m 2d, Jacqueline—;
Anne, m Joseph Sudler (Joseph Sudler, from Eng. to Kent Island, the first settlement in Md., before 1694).
Son of Hon. John Wells Emory Sudler (1817-81), land owner, Sudlersville, Md., m Martha Virginia Hopkins (1833-1913); issue: 1—Carroll Hopkins (above); 2—Charles E. H.; 3—M. Virginia.

1-M Oct. 25, 1895, Susan Black Culbreth, Colonial Dame; b Smyrna, Del., Aug. 10, 1871; dau. late Dr. George S. Culbreth, m Margaret W. Black, of Smyrna; issue (all b Chicago, Ill.): 1—Carroll Hopkins, Jr., b July 10, 1896; Yale, '17; 2d It., F.A., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st It., July 23, 1918; attached to Bty. F, 5th F.A., 1st Brig., 1st Div., and in France, Sept. 1917-Aug. 1918, capt., 36th F.A., Oct. 23, 1918; hon. discharged, Feb. 8, 1919; 2—Culbreth, b Dec. 16, 1898; Yale, '20; 2d It. F.A., Sept. 13, 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 4, 1918; 3-Louis Courtenay, b Feb. 25, 1902; Hotchkiss School. School.

A.B., Swarthmore, '88; V.p. Ketterlinus Lithographic Mfg. Co. Trustee Chicago Acad. Sciences; chmn. war service com. of Nat. Assn. Advertising Specialty Mfrs., 1917-19; mem. advisory council of war service com. of Chamber of Commerce of the U.S.; pres. Nat. Assn. visory council of war service com. of Chamber of Commerce of the U.S.; pres. Nat. Assn. of Advertising Specialty Mfrs., 1920-21; pres. State Assn. of Ill. Y.M.C.A.; pres. Western Swarthmore Club; dir. Ill. Chapter S.A.R. Clubs: University, City, Onwentsia. Residence: 79 Cedar St., Chicago, Ill.

SUMMERALL, Charles Pelot, b Lake City, Fla., Mar. 4, 1867.

4-Thomas Summerall (b in Fla., of English ancestry, m—— Neunez, of Spanish ancestry);
3-William (1795-1881), m Hetty Wiggin.

6-Jonas **Pelot** (1695-1768), of Huguenot parentage, came to S.C., 1685;

Rev. John ven Stoll; John Francis (1720-74), m Catherine Scre-

4-James Charles (1763-1809), m Mary Susanne Postell;

3-Charles Moore (1791-1860), m Ann Ford (Maj. Malachi 4, officer Am. Rev.). 8-James Moore (son of Sir John, knighted, 1627),

8-James Moore (son of Sir John, Knighted, 1921), from Eng. to Charleston, S.C., 1665, gov. of S. C., 1700, m 1666, a dau. of Sir John Yeamans; 7-James (1667-1740), soldier, gov. of S.C., 1719, later atty. gen., judge Ct. of Admiralty and speaker S.C. Assembly; 6-Mary, m Capt. John Postell (1717-82); 5-Col. James (1745-1804), officer Am. Rev., m Susannah Perry.

sannah Perry:

4-Mary Susanne, m James Charles Pelot (4 above).

2-Son of Margaret Cornelia Pelot (1835-98), m 1862, Elhanan Bryan Summerall (1827-96); issue: 1-Margaret Ann (m James B. Gardner); 2-Will-iam Bryan (m Rosa Morland); 2-Charles Pelot (above).

(above).
3-M Aug. 14, 1901, Laura Mordecai, b Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., June 24, 1872; dau. late Brig. Gen. Alfred Mordecai, U.S.A.; issue: 1-Charles Pelot, Jr., b Ft. Lawton, Wash., June 16, 1902; U.S.M.A., '24.
Porter Mil. Acad., Charleston, S.C., '85; U.S.M. A., '92. Maj. gen. U.S.A. (see Who's Who in America for details of service). Address: War Dept. Washington D.C.

Dept., Washington, D.C.

SUMNER, Edward Alleyne, b Jackson, Mich.,

9-William Summer (1605-88, son of Roger, m 1901, Joane Franklin), from Eng. to Dorchester. Mass., 1636, m Mary West;

8-William (1627-75), m Elizabeth Clement;

8-William (1027-75), m Elizabeth Clement,
7-Clement, m Margaret Harris;
6-Benjamin, m Mercy Melvil;
5-Benjamin, m Hannah Bemis;
4-Samuel, m Martha Saunders Barrett (Judge Samuel 5, sec. convention, 1779, to prepare a constitution and declaration of rights for Mass.; Dea. John 6, mem. com. of six apptd. by Poston merchants. 1768): by Boston merchants, 1768);

3-William Russell, m Anna Alleyne Chickering. 6-Daniel **Kinsley**, carried despatches at Battle of Bennington, being too old to fight; 5-Thankful, m Phineas **Scott**, served at Ben-

4-Betsey, m Calvin Bingham; 3-Henry Harrison, m Amelia Wells. 2-Son of Edward Alleyne Sumner (1840-1905), or-

2-Son of Edward Alleyne Sumner (1840-1905), organized and was 1st lt. of 43d Mass. Vols. in Civil War, col. Mich. N.G., v.p. Am. Radiator Co., Detroit, m Florence Bingham.

M Oct. 28, 1905, Ernestine Davenport, dau. Dr. Ernest Taylor Tappey, of Detroit.

Mass. Inst. Tech., '97 (Delta U.). Dir. Am. Radiator Co. and sec.-treas. Am. Radiator Co. of Mich. Mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs: Myopia Hunt (Mass.), Midwick Country (of Calif.), Grosse Pointe Hunt (Mich.), Saint Cloud Country (of France). Residence: 1052 Seminole Av., Detroit, Mich. troit, Mich.

SWAN, Frank Herbert, b Windham, Me., Aug. 3,

9-Richard **Swan** (1604-78), from Eng. to Boston, 1638, settled at Rowley, 1639, dep. Gen. Ct., m

8-Robert (1628-98), soldier Great Swamp Fight, m Elizabeth Acie;

7-Capt. Joshua (1674-1757), m Sarah Ingalls;

6-James (1721-1800), m Mary Smith; 5-Joseph G. (1748-1816), soldier Am. Rev., m Eliz-

5-Joseph G. (1748-1816), soldier Am. Rev., m Elizabeth, dau. Capt. John Evans;
4-William (1790-1867), drum major War 1812, m
Betsey, dau. Jacob Howe, soldier Am. Rev.;
2-Caleb (1814-90), m Abigail Heald.
2-Son of Dr. John Swan (1840-1900), M.D., Bowdoin, 1866, asst. surgeon U.S.V., 1864-66, physician, m Elizabeth Dutch; issue: 1-Wilson J.;
2-Winifred (1869-92); 3-Ena L. (m Arthur L. Roberts); 4-Frank Herbert (above); 5-Chester D.: 6-Maude (1876-1922; m George McLellan); 7-

Z-Winifred (1803-92); 3-Ena L. (m Arthur L. Roberts); 4-Frank Herbert (above); 5-Chester D.; 6-Maude (1876-1922; m George McLellan); 7-Percy R.; 8-Gertrude (m Everett C. Wells); 9-Glena (m George A. Gabriel); 10-Vesta (1881-90); 11-Florence (m I. Ferguson); 12-Ina (m Robert Perrin); 13-Gladys F. (m Ralph Wentworth). 4-M Oct. 30, 1901, Hannah Little Dana, b Westbrook, Me., Aug. 1, 1872; dau. Woodbury Kidder Dana, of Westbrook; issue: 1-Woodbury Dana (Nov. 6, 1902-Apr. 12, 1909); 2-Elizabeth Dutch, b Providence, R.I., Apr. 2, 1905; 3-Marshall, b Bristol, R.I., Aug. 25, 1906; 4-Dana Merrill, b Providence, Feb. 26, 1908; 5-Frank Herbert, Jr., b Providence, Dec. 12, 1913.
A.B., Bowdoin, '98, LL.B., Boston U., 1901. Lawyer; asst. U.S. atty. for Me., 1902-04; dir. R.I. Hosp. Trust Co.; receiver R.I. Co. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Hope, University, Art. Summer place: Barrington, R.I. Residence: 175 Medway St., Providence, R.I.

dence: 175 Medway St., Providence, R.I.

SWEARINGEN, Henry Chapman, b Hookstown,

Pa., Apr. 28, 1869.

Desc. Garret (van) Swearingen (1636-98), from Holland to New Amstel (New Castle), Del., 1667, was councillor and commissary general. Son of William van Swearingen (1820-81), farmer,

Son of William van Swearingen (1820-81), farmer, Hookstown, Pa., m Nancy Isabella Shannon (1831-1917); issue: 1-Judge Joseph M. (m Sarah Wherry); 2-William S. (m Margaret McDonald); 3-John van (m Lulu Kevan); 4-Hettie (m James B. Buchanan); 5-Henry Chapman (above); 6-Ida (m Joseph C. McKenzie); 7-George F. (m Mary Strous).

5-M Aug. 8, 1894, Belle Haney Comin, b Rix Mills, O., Nov. 1, 1871; B.L., Westminster Coll., '91, B.M., 1892; dau. of John Comin, D.D., of Rix Mills; issue: 1-Isabelle Comin, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 21, 1899; U. Minn., '22; 2-Henry Chapman, Jr., b St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 13, 1908, A.B., Westminster, '91; Pittsburgh Theol. Sem.,

1894; (D.D., Westminster, 1902; LL.D., Jamestown, 1919). Minister House of Hope Presbyn. Ch., St. Paul, Minn.; moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Minn. State Bd. of Parole. Chaplain Minn. S.C.W. Hobby: Interested in penology. Clubs: Informal (St. Paul), Round Table (Lincoln, Neb.), Clergy (N.Y.). Residence: 780 Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn.

SWEENY, William Montgomery, b New York, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1871.
6-Francis Cook (d 1813), b probably in Hanover Co., Va., removed to Guilford Co., N.C., before Am. Rev., thence to Wilkes (later Elbert) Co., Ga., ca. 1783, m Betty – (had three sons in Am. Dev.): Rev.);

5-Nancy, m James Reagan (d 1827), soldier coloonial militia of N.C., removed from Guilford Co., N.C., to Knox Co., Tenn.;
4-James (1780-1855), m 1805, Mary Dandridge Mor-

rison (1784-1839);

Francis Washington, M.D. (1821-65), pvt. C.S. A., *m* 1845, Sarah Cecilia (1826-1910), dau. Caesar Refo (b in France).

7-John **Higginbotham**, from Ireland early in 18th Century, settled in (then) Goochland Co., Va., m Frances Riley;

6-Aaron (d 1785), capt. Amherst Co., Va., militia, m Clara (Green ?); 5-Frances Green, m Joseph Higginbotham Mor-

rison:

4-Mary D., m James **Reagan** (4 above). 7-Thomas **Morrison**, Sr., of Goochland Co., Va.; 6-William (d 1781), m Rachel, dau. John Higgin-

botham (7 above); 5-Joseph H. (d 1802), m Frances Green Higgin-

botham (5 above). 2-Son of Brig. Gen. Thomas William Sweeny, U.S.A. (1820-92), from Ireland, 1832, served in Mexican and Civil wars and Indian campaigns, m 1867, Eugenia Octavia Reagan (1846-1923); issue: 1-Thomas Francis (b 1868); 2-Will-

iam Montgomery (above).

2-Not married. Coll. City of New York, ex-'90.

Author, editor. Mem. S.C.W., S.C., Aztec Club of 1847, M.O.F.W. Club: Army and Navy (of Washington). Residence: Astoria, L.I., N.Y.

SWEET, George Clinton, b Eden, N.Y., Sept. 26,

Desc. John **Sweet** (d 1688), from Wales to Salem, Mass., ca. 1630, settled at Warwick or Kingston (Kings Co.), R.I.

Son of Joseph Buffum **Sweet** (1827-92), Buffalo, N.Y., m Phebe Eliza Webster (1828-1913); issue:

N.Y., m Phebe Eliza Webster (1828-1913); issue: 1-George Clinton (above); 2-Everett L. (d 1920); 3-Nellie (m George Lester Lewis).

1-M June 27, 1876, Ida May, dau. M. L. Crittenden, of Buffalo, N.Y.; issue (all b Buffalo): 1-Gertrude Crittenden, b Mar. 31, 1878; m John Warren Van Allen; 2-Laura, b Nov. 10, 1879; m Frank George Clane; 3-George Clinton, Jr., b Feb. 25, 1895; Cornell, '18; served pvt. to master hospital sgt. in M.C., U.S.A., and 14 months with A.E.F. in France, World War.

Merchant. Residence: 249 Bryant St. Buffalo. Merchant. Residence: 249 Bryant St., Buffalo,

N.Y.

SWIFT, Louis Franklin, b Sagamore, Cape Cod, Mass., Sept. 27, 1861.
9-William Swift (d 1644), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., ca. 1634, settled at Sandwich, ca.
1627, m. 1638. 1637, m Joan -:

1637, m Joan -; 8-William (b Eng., d 1705/06), m Ruth -; 7-William (b 1654), m Elizabeth -; 6-Joseph (b 1687), m Rebecca Morton; 5-Thomas (d 1803), m Abigail Phillips; 4-Nathaniel (1765-1843), m Elizabeth Ellis; 3-William (b 1795), m Sally Crowell. 2-Son of Gustavus Franklin **Swift** (1833) founder of Swift & Co. nackers, Chica -Son of Gustavus Franklin Swift (1839-1903), founder of Swift & Co., packers, Chicago, m 1861, Anne Maria Higgins (1843-1922); issue: 1-Louis Franklin (above); 2-Edward Foster (qv for Higgins and Sears lines); 3-Lincoln F. C. (1865-67); 4-Annie May (1867-89); 5-Helen L. (m Francis Neilson); 6-Charles Henry (see Who's Who in America); 7-Herbert L. (1875-1911); 8-George Hastings (qv for Brewster line); 9-Gustavus Franklin (b 1881; m Marie, dau. Richard Fitzgerald); 10-Ruth (m Jeremiah D. Maguire); 11-Harold Higgins (see Who's Who in

America).

1880, Ida May Butler (May 3, -M Sept. 9, 1880, Ida May Butler (May 3, 1860-Apr. 5, 1922); D.A.R.; dau. Alden B. Butler, of Chicago; issue: 1-Nathan B. (1881-1903); 2-Bessie E. (June 9, 1883-Nov. 6, 1920); m Chas. Fernald, divorced; 3-Alden Butler, m Lydia, dau. William C. Niblack; 4-Ida May, b Chicago, Nov. 24, 1891; m Count James Minotto, of Italy; 5-William Elliott, b Mar. 13, 1897; m Helen, dau. Mark Morton; 6-Louis F., Jr., b May 22, 1895; m Mary Bennett.

Mark Morton; 6-Louis F., Jr., b May 22, 1895; m Mary Bennett.

Pres. Swift & Co., packers, Chicago, since 1903; also pres. Union Terminal Ry. Co. (St. Joseph, Mo.); dlr. Nat. Bank Republic, Stock Yds. Sav. Bank, Libby, McNeill & Libby, Fowler Bros., Ltd. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M. D. Clubs: Chicago Athletic, Union League, Mid Day, Saddle and Sirloin, Onwentsia, South Shore Country. Residence: Lake Forest, Ill.

SWIFT, Edward Foster, b Barnstable, Mass., Nov. 12, 1863.

9-Richard Higgins (qv);

8-Benjamin (1640-1690/91), m Lydia Bangs; 7-Ichabod (1662-1728), m Melatiah Hamblen;

6-Ebenezer (b 1701), m Abigail Cole; 5-Elkanah (1729-1815), m Sarah Knowles;

4-Joshua (1775-1860), m Mercy Gill; 3-Joshua (1812-52), m Maria Holmes Cobb.

9-Richard Sears (ca. 1590-1676), from Eng. ca. 1630, first appears on tax list, Plymouth, Mass., 1633, settled at Cape Cod, Mass., dep. Gen. Ct., m Dorothy Thacher;

Borothy Thacher;
8-Paul (ca. 1637-1707-8), m Deborah Willard;
7-Paul (1669-1739/40), m Mercy Freeman (desc. of Elder William Brewster, qv);
6-Capt. Edmund (1712-96), m 1743, Hannah Crowell (four of their sons were soldiers in Am. Rev.);
5-Edmund (1744-1832), m Hannah Taylor;
4-Sally, m Paul Growell;

5-Edmund (1744-1832), m Hannah Taylor;
4-Sally, m Paul **Crowell;**3-Sally, m William **Swift** (Nathaniel 4; Thomas 5; Joseph 6; William 7; William 8; William 9).
2-Son of Gustavus Franklin **Swift** (1839-1903), founder of Swift & Co., packers, Chicago, m 1861, Anne Maria Higgins (1843-1922); for issue and other lines see Louis Franklin Swift.

M Mar. 28, 1888, Hortense Newcomer, b Forreston, Ill., June 25, 1864; D.A.R.; dau. Theodore Philip Newcomer; issue: 1-Annie May, b May 8, 1889; m Huntington B. Henry; 2-Theodore Philip, m Elizabeth, dau. Phelps B. Hoyt, of Chicago; 3-Edward Foster, Jr., m Marian, dau. Chicago; 3-Edward Foster, Jr., m Marian, dau. Clifton R. Atchison, Atlanta, Ga. Pres. Compania Swift Internacional, Swift Re-

res. Compania Switt Internacional, Switt Refrigerator Transportation Co., Nat. Mfg. Co.; v.p. Swift & Co., Swift Wool Co., Libby, McNeill & Libby, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., Nat. Econ. Soc., Chicago Hist. Soc., etc. Clubs: Chicago, Chicago Atheroval letic, Commercial, Union League, South Shore Country, Old Elm, Shore Acres, Saddle and Cycle, Racquet, Mid Day, Olympia Fields Country, The Casino, Chicago Yacht; also Lake Geneva (Wis.) Country, Bankers (N.Y.), Midwick Country (Los Angeles). Residence: 1550 N. State Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

SWIFT, George Hastings, b Chicago, Ill., Mar.

1, 1878.

11-William Brewster (qv);

10-Patience (ca. 1600-1634), m Thomas Frence (qv);

9-Mercy, m 1649/50, John Freeman (son of Edmund, from Eng. in the "Abigail," 1635);

8-Thomas (b 1653), m 1673, Rebecca, dau. John

Sparrow

7-Mercy (1674-1747), m Paul Sears (1669-1739/40; Paul 8; Richard 9);

6-Capt. Edmund (1712-96), m 1743, Hannah Crowell (four of their sons were soldiers in Am. Rev.); 5-Edmund (1744-1832), m Hannah Taylor;

5-Edmund (1744-1832), m Hannah Taylor;
4-Sally, m Paul Crowell;
3-Sally, m William Swift (b 1795).
2-Son of Gustavus Franklin Swift (1839-1903), founder of Swift & Co., packers, Chicago, m 1861, Anne Maria Higgins (1843-1922); for issue and other line see Louis Franklin Swift.

M Feb. 11, 1907, Lucile Darst Casey, b Peoria, Ill., 1881; dau. Edwin A. Casey; issue (all b Boston, Mass.): 1-Ruth, b Apr. 6, 1909; 2-Lucile, b Feb. 10, 1913; 3-Eleanor, b May 14, 1916; 4-George H., Jr., b Jan. 24, 1919.

Jr., b Jan. 24, 1919.
res. Nat. Leather Co., John P. Squire Co.,
North Packing & Provision Co., Sperry &
Barnes Co., White, Pevey & Dexter Co.,
Springfield Provision Co., N.E. Dressed Meat
& Wool Co. (see Who's Who in America).
Mem. S.M.D. Club: Bankers (New York), Chicago Athletic (Chicago), Tennis and Racquet.

Decidence: 140 Compronwealth Av. Boston. Residence: 148 Commonwealth Av., Boston,

William Howard, b Cincinnati, O., Sept. 15, 1857.

7-Robert Taft (1640-1725), from Eng. to Mass. ca. 1678, was an original settler at Mendon, m Sa-

6-Joseph (1680-1747), capt. of militia at Uxbridge, Mass., m 1708, Elizabeth Emerson (1687-1760; Mass., m
James 7);

-Peter (b 1715), minute man at Bunker Hill, m

b-reter (b 1715), minute man at Bunker Hill, m Elizabeth Cheney (b 1707; Josiah 6); 4-Aaron (1743-1808), minute man at Bunker Hill, m Rhoda Rawson (1749-1827; Abner 5, desc. Ed-ward Rawson, from Eng. ca. 1632, sec. Colony of Mass. Bay, 1650-81); 3-Peter Rawson (1785-1867), judge Windham Co., Vt., settled at Cincinnati, O., 1841, m 1810, Syl-via Howard (Levi 4).

Vt., settled at Cincinnati, O., 1841, m 1810, Sylvia Howard (Levi 4).

2-Son of Alphonso Taft (1810-1891), B.A., Yale, '33, Sec. of War, Mar.-May 1876, Atty. Gen., 1876-77, in cabinet of President Grant, minister to Austria, 1882-1884, and to Russia, 1884-1885, m Fanny (1823-52), dau. Judge Charles Phelps, of Vt.; m 2d, 1853, Louisa Maria Torrey (1827-1907); issue (1st marriage): (first three d in infancy); 4-Charles Phelps (qv); 5-Peter Rawson (d 1889; m Annie Matilda Hulbert); (2d marriage): 1-Samuel Davenport (d in infancy); 2-William Howard (above); 3-Henry Waters (see Who's Who in America); 4-Horace Dutton (see Who's Who in America); 5-Frances Louise (b 1865; m Dr. William A. Edwards).

Who in America); **- Horaco Louise (b 1865; m Dr. William A. Edwards).
2d-2-M June 19, 1886, Helen Herron, b Cincinnati, O., June 2, 1861; dau. Judge John Williamson Herron; issue: 1-Robert Alphonso, b Sept. 8, 1889; B.A., Yale, '10; LL.B., Harvard, 1913; m Oct. 17, 1914, Martha Wheaton, dau. of Lloyd Wheaton Bowers; 2-Helen Herron, b Cincinnati, Aug. 1, 1891; B.A., Bryn Mawr, '15, M.A., Yale, 1917; dean Bryn Mawr Coll., also actgpresident 1919-20; m Frederick J. Manning; 3-Charles Phelps, II (qv for Herron line).
B.A., Yale, '78; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1880; (LL.D., Yale, Pa., Harvard, Miami, Iowa, Wesleyan, Princeton, McGill, Cambridge, Aberdeen; D.C.L., Hamilton, and Oxford). Judge

(LL.D., Yale, Fa., Harvard, Brain, Acceptage, Princeton, McGill, Cambridge, Aberdeen; D.C.L., Hamilton, and Oxford). Judge Superior Ct., Cincinnati, 1887-90; solicitor gen. U.S., 1890-92; U.S. circuit judge, 1892-1900; pres. U.S. Philippine Commn., 1900-01; 1st civil gov. P.I., 1901-04; Sec. of War, 1904-08, in Cabinet of. President Roosevelt; 27th President of U.S. 1909-13; Kent prof. law, Yale U., 1913-21; Chiel Justice Supreme Ct. of U.S. since July 192 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 224 Wyoming Av., Washington, D.C.

TAPT, Charles Phelps, b Cincinnati, O., Dec. 21 1843.

1843.
Son of Alphonso **Taft** (1810-91), B.A., Yale, '& Sec. of War, Mar.-May 1876, and Atty. Gen 1876-77, in Cabinet of President Grant, minis ter to Austria, 1882-84, and to Russia, 1884-85, 'Fanny (1823-1852), dau. Judge Charles Phelps of Vt.; m 2d, 1853, Louisa Maria Torrey (182. 1907); for genealogy and issue see Willian Howard Taft.

M Dec. 4, 1873, Anne Sinton, b Cincinnati; onl dau. of David Sinton (1808-1900), iron mfr., car italist, Cincinnati (son of John Sinton, fron Ireland to Pittsburgh, Pa., 1811, later settle at West Union, Adams Co., O.); issue: 1-Jar Ellison, b Cincinnati, Sept. 15, 1874; m Albe Stimson Ingalls; 2-David Sinton (1876-91); Anne Louise, b at Cincinnati, May 31, 1879; William T. Semple; 4-Charles Howard, b Cincinnati, 1882.

B.A., Yale, '64, M.A., 1867; J.U.D., Heidelberg, 1868; (LL.D., U. Cincinnati, and Lincoln Memorial U., 1922). Editor and pub. Cincinnati Times-Star since 1879. Mem. 54th Congress (1895-97); pres. Bd. of Sinking Fund Trustees, Cincinnati (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 316 Pike St., Cincinnati, O.

TAFT, Charles Phelps, 2d, b Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1897.

6-Francis Herron, from Ireland to Lancaster Co., Pa., 1734, m Mary McNutt;

5-Francis, m Jane Wills;

4-William, m Nancy Reynolds; 3-John Williamson (d 1912), lawyer, dist. atty., state senator, Cincinnati, m Harriet Anne Col-

Mine), m 1886, Helen Herron.

Moct. 6, 1917, Eleanor Kellogg, dau. Irving H.
Chase (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Eleanor
Kellogg, b Waterbury, Conn., Sept. 16, 1918; 2Sylvia Howard, b at Narragansett Pier, R.I.,
Aug. 7, 1920; 3-Seth Chase, b Cincinnati, Dec.
31, 1922.

31, 1922.

B.A., Yale, '18 (Beta Theta Pi, Skull and Bones),
LL.B., 1921. Mem. law firm Taft, Stettinius &
Hollister. Enlisted in U.S.A., May 23, 1917; 2d
lt., F.A., Aug. 1, 1918; 1st lt., Oct. 30, 1918; attached to Battery A, 12th F.A., 2d Div., and in
France, Jan. 27-Dec. 27, 1918. Commd. capt. of
F.A., O.R.C. Summer place: Murray Bay, P.
Q., Can. Residence: 16 Garden Pl., Cincinnati,
Ohio. Ohio.

TAFT, Oren Byron, b Medina, N.Y., June 19, 1846. Desc. Robert Taft (1640-1725), from Eng. to Mass. ca. 1678, was an original settler at Mendon. Desc. John Alden, 7th signer of the Mayflower

Compact.

Son of Joel Freeman Taft, merchant, m Orpha Jane Britt.

Jane Britt.

M June 20, 1867, Frances Eliza, dau. Rev. George Schlosser, of Paxton, Ill.; issue: 1-Oren Edwin, b Paxton, Ill., Oct. 28, 1868; Yale-S., '89; m Apr. 25, 1894, Josephine, dau. Albert A. Stewart, of New York; 2-Ina Mary, b Chicago, Ill., Nov. 15, 1870; Mount Vernon Sem., Washington, '90; 3-Harry Lee, b Chicago, Dec. 5, 1873; m Feb. 28, 1903, Amy L. dau. George Juhns.

28, 1903, Amy I., dau. George Johns. Many yrs. pres. Pearson-Taft Land Credit Co. (state bank), Chicago, now retired. Hobby: Philosophical research and study. Clubs: Chicago, Union League, South Shore, Midlothian, etc. Residence: 305 Fullerton Parkway, Chi-

cago, Ill.

TALBOT, Mary Cornelia Arnold (Mrs. William R.), b "White Hall," Bryan Co., Ga., Jan. 22,

1841.
7-Thomas **Arnold** (qv);
6-Richard (1642-1710), *m* Mary Angell;
5-Thomas (b 1675), *m* 1706, Elizabeth Burlingame;
4-Jonathan (1708-96), *m* Abigail Smith;
3-Welcome (1745-98), *m* 1773, Patience Greene (1754-1809; Samuel 4; William 5; Samuel 6; John 7; Surgeon John 8). 4-Henry Gindrat, of Ga., officer Am. Rev.;

3-Abram, m Barbara Clark. 2-Dau. of Richard James **Arnold** (1796-1873), merchant and planter, Ga. and R.I., m 1823, Louisa Caroline Gindrat (1804-71); issue: 1-Eliza Har-riet (d; m William Brenton Greene); 2-Louisa Gindrat (d; m Goy. Samuel Greene Arnold); 3-Richard James (d); 4-Mary Cornelia (d); 5-Richard James (d; m Minnie Sophia Clark); 6-Thomas Clay (d; m Elizabeth Scriven); 7-William Eliot (d; m Helen Forman); 8-Mary Cornella (above); 9-Susan Allen (m Dr. John M. Johnstone).

Johnstone).

8-M June 27, 1861, William Richmond Talbot (Oct. 20, 1837-Dec. 9, 1912); issue: 1-Mary Cornelia, b Providence, R.I., Nov. 9, 1862; 2-Charlotte Richmond (Sept. 16, 1864-Feb. 28, 1865); 3-Arnold Gindrat (qv for Talbot line); 4-Helen, b Providence, June 1, 1872; m Nov. 7, 1991, James Benton Porter; 5-Barbara Harriet, b Wickford, R.I., Aug. 28, 1873; 6-William De Peyster (Apr. 27, 1875-Oct. 29, 1879).

27, 1875-Oct. 29, 1879). Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Summer place: "Barberry

Hill," Wickford, R.I. Residence: 209 Williams St., Providence, R.I.

TALBOT, Arnold Gindrat, b Providence, R.I., Dec. 19, 1865.
8-Jared (Garrett) Talbot (d 1686), from Eng. to Taunton, Mass., before 1664, m 1664, Sarah, dau. Henry Andrews; 7-Samuel (1675-ca. 1739), m Mary, dau. Christo-

pher Dyer;

6-Benjamin (1713-63), m 1734, Rebecca, dau. of Ephraim Allen;

5-Silas (1751-1813), served in army and navy, advanced to commodore in Am. Rev., m 1772, Anna Richmond;

 4-George Washington (1775-1847), m 1799, Maria DePeyster Bancker;
 3-Charles Nicoll (1802-1874), m in 1833, Charlotte Richmond.

10-John Alden (qv); 9-Elizabeth (1624/25-1717), m 1644, William Pabodie (1619/20-1707);

8-Elizabeth (b 1647), m 1666, John Rogers; 7-Elizabeth (1672-1724), m in 1693, Col. Sylvester Richmond;

6-Col. Sylvester, m Elizabeth Talbot; 5-Sylvester, m Abigail Nightingale; 4-Samuel N., m Amey Martin; 3-Charlotte, m Charles N. Talbot (3 above). 11-Richard Warren (qv);

10-Ann, m Thomas Little;

9-Ephraim, m Mary Sturtevant; 8-Anna, m Thomas Gray; 7-Anna, m William Richmond; 6-Col. Barzillai, m Sarah Knight; 5-Anna, m Silas Talbot (5 above).

2-Son of William Richmond **Talbot** (1837-1912), mfr., m 1861, Mary Cornelia Arnold (qv for Armfr., m 18 nold line).

M Feb. 6, 1901, Katherine Streeper Monaghan, b West Chester, Pa., July 3, 1868; dau. Robert Emmet Monaghan, of West Chester; issue: 1— William Richmond, b Providence, R.I., Mar. 2. 1902; 2-Frances Katharine, b at Providence, Feb. 18, 1906.

Manufacturer, Providence, R.I. Mem. S.C. Reidence: "Hearthside," P.O. Saylesville, R.I.

TALBOT, Fritz Bradley, b Boston, Mass., Jan. 30, 1878,

8-Peter Talbot (b abt. 1655), supposed to have been victim of a pressgang that carried him to an Am.-bound ship, from which he escaped and swam ashore to coast of R.I., settled at Dorchester, Mass., 1675, at Chelmsford, 1684, m 2d, Hannah (Clark) Frizell;

7-George (1688-1760), m Mary Turel; 6-Daniel (1709 or 10-1788), m Marita Stearns; 5-George (1746-1827), m Mary Pierce (d 1824); 4-George (1781-1857), m 1805, Suzanna de la Tour

(1782-1860);

3-Samuel Davis (1816-64), m Agnes S. Palmer. 11-William (Dyre) **Dyer**, came in Mayflower ca. 1627 or 1629, m Mary Dyre (Quakeress, who was hung in Boston);

10-Samuel (bap. Boston, 1635), m Anne, dau. of Capt. Edward Hutchinson (g.dau. Anne Hutch-

inson);

9-Edward (b 1670); 8-Edward (b 1701); 7-Edward (b 1725), m Elizabeth Fish;

7-Edward (b 1725), m Elizabeth Fish;
6-Henry (b 1759), m Sarah Coy;
5-Daniel, m Susannah Olin;
4-Gideon (b 1790), m Jane Rugg;
3-Olin Gideon (b 1822), m Annah Gaines Holt.
2-Son of George Newell **Talbot**, m Florence Holt Dyer; issue: 1-Fritz Bradley (above); 2-Max Lowell (m Kate Meredith); 3-George Stanley (m Elsa Lorbacher) 4-Ruth (m E. Tucker Sayward)

1-M Sept. 26, 1908, Beatrice Wight, dau. Nathan Denison Bill: issue: 1-Nathan Bill, b Boston,

1-M Sept. 26, 1908, Beatrice Wight, dau. Nathan Denison Bill; issue: 1-Nathan Bill, b Boston, Mass., Nov. 25, 1909; 2-Ruth, b Brookline, June 30, 1916; 3-Beatrice, b Boston, July 10, 1920.
A.B., Harvard, '00, M.D., 1905. Clin. prof. pediatrics, Harvard Med. Sch.; chief children's dept., Mass. Gen. Hosp. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Brookline Country, Union, Harvard, University, St. Botolph. Summer

place: Wianno, Mass. Residence: 100 Cottage Farm Rd., Brookline, Mass.

TALBOT, J(ohn) Alden, b Quogue, L.I., N.Y., Aug. 12, 1890. Desc. John Alden, 7th signer of the Mayflower

Compact.

Son of Edward Martin Talbot, m Abigail Adams Alley; issue: 1-Abigail Adams (m Reuben Hallett); 2-Edwina Charlotte; m Reginald D. Taylor); 3-J(ohn) Alden (above); 4-Adrian Bancker.

3-M June 3, 1919, Priscilla Peabody, b N.Y. City, Feb. 29, 1896; dau. Stephen Peabody; issue: 1-John Alden, Jr., b New York, N.Y., Mar. 30,

M.E., Stevens Institute of Tech., '11, (Theta Xi). V.p. Bloomingdale Rubber Co. Commd. 2d lt., F.A., Aug. 14, 1915; 1st lt., Aug. 27, 1918; attached to Bty. B, 101st F.A., 26th Div., Jan. 1, 1918, after training period at Saumur, France, Oct. 1-Dec. 28, 1918; participated in Chemin des Toul Sector, Apremont, Seiche-Dames Sector, Toul Sector, Apremont, Seiche-prey, Chateau Thierry defensive and offensive, Pont a Moussen Sector. Residence: 132 Jamaica Av., Flushing, N.Y.

TALCOTT, J(ames) Frederick, b New York, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1866.

9-John Talcott (qv)

8-Capt. Samuel (1635-91), m 1661, Hannah Holyoke (1644-1677/78; Capt. Elizur 9, m Mary, dau. Gov. William Pyncheon);

7-Dea. Benjamin (1674-1727), m 1699, Sarah Hollis-

7-Dea. Benjamin (16/4-1721), m 1639, Sarah Hollister (1875-1715; John 8);
6-Capt. Samuel (1708-68), m 1732, Hannah Moseley (1710-1800; Capt. Joseph 7);
5-Samuel (1738-80), m Mary Smith;
4-Samuel (1765-1839), m 1795, Abigail Pantry Hooker (1770-1854; Thomas Hart 5; Roger 6; John 7; Rev. Samuel 8; Rev. Thomas 9);
3-Seth (1801-48), m 1823, Charlotte S. Butler (1804-1875)

18/8).
2-Son of James **Talcott** (1835-1916), banker and merchant, of New York, m in 1861, Henrietta Elizabeth Francis; issue: 1-James Frederick (above); 2-Francis E.; 3-Grace (m Warner M. Van Norden); 4-Edith C. (m H. Roswell Bates); 5-Arthur W. (d).
1-M Oct. 28, 1890, Frank Vanderbilt (d.1915), doi:

5-Arthur W. (d).

1-M Oct. 28, 1890, Frank Vanderbilt (d 1915), dau. Robert L. Crawford; issue (all b New York, N. Y.): 1-James, Jr., b Nov. 21, 1893; Harvard, '16; ensign, U.S.N.R.F., in World War; m Apr. 14, 1917, Mary Stoddard, dau. Arthur S. Johnson, of Boston; 2-Hooker, b Oct. 13, 1895; Harvard, '18; 1t. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., served on bd. U.S.S. Oklahoma, 3 months, and U.S.S. Mayrant, 1½ yers 1917, 18; 2, 11415, 1245, b October 98, 1898; m

Oklahoma, 3 months, and U.S.S. Mayrant, 1½ yrs., 1917-18; 3-Julia Lake, b October 28, 1898; m Nov. 12, 1919, Dr. Thomas M. McMillan, Jr.; 4-Martha Everitt, b Mar. 16, 1904.

M 2d, Feb. 17, 1917, Louise Simmons, dau. of late Washington Connor, New York.
A.B., Princeton U., '88, A.M., 1891; Union Theol. Sem., 1888-90, 1891-92; Oxford U., Eng., 1890-91. P.E. clergyman; humanitarian; banker and merchant, New York. Pres. James Talcott, Inc.; dir. Chatham & Phenix Nat. Bank, etc. Chaplain and dir. Water Street Mission; dir. Bowery Branch Y.M.C.A., St. Ambrose Italian Mission, New York Bible Soc., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Princeton, Aldine, Riding, Church, Republican, Nat. Arts, Rum-Riding, Church, Republican, Nat. Arts, Rum-son Country, Nassau Country, Seabright, Lawn Tennis and Cricket, Adirondack League. Seabright, Summer place: Seabright, N.J. Residence: 16 E. 66th St., New York.

TAYLOR, George Braxton, b at Staunton, Va., April 25, 1860.

9-Robert Williams (qv);

8-Capt. Isaac (1638-1707), m Martha Parke (Dea. William 9):

7-Rev. William (1665-1741), Harvard, 1683, m Christian Stoddard (1676-1764; Rev. Solomon 8; Anthony 9);

Solomon, D.D. (1700-76), Harvard, 1719, m

Mary Porter (Col. Samuel 7);
5-Rev. Eliphalet, D.D. (1727-1803), Yale, 1743, m
Mary Williams (Elisha 6; Rev. William 7;
Capt. Isaac 8; Robert 9);
4-Rev. Elisha 5-catt (387-1417), Val. 1807

4-Rev. Elisha Scott (1757-1845), Yale, 1775, m Abi-

gail Livermore (1758-1818; Dea. Elijah 5; Samuel 6; Jonathan 7; Samuel 8; John 9); 3-Mary, m James Barnett Taylor (George 4, came to U.S., 1805, m Christianna Barnett). 6-George Braxton, came to Virginia in 1690, where he was a wealthy planter, m a dau. of Bobert Carter. Robert Carter

Robert Carter;
5-Carter (1736-1797), a "signer," m 2d, Elizabeth
Corbin (Richard 6, of Lanneville, Va., royal
receiver gen. of customs);
4-Carter, m Sallie More (Bernard 5, m Kate, dau.
Gov. Alexander Spotswood);

Gov. Alexander Spotswood);
3-Carter M., m Elizabeth Mayo.
2-Son of Rev. George Boardman Taylor, D.D. (1832-1907), twice chaplain Univ. Va., head of Baptist missions in Italy, 1873-1907, m 1858, Susan Spotswood Braxton; issue: 1-George Braxton (above); 2-Mary Argyle Page (b 1866); 3-Capt. James Spotswood; 4-Susan Braxton (m Dorton G. Whittinghill)

Capt. James Spotswood,
Dexter G. Whittinghill).
1-M Dec. 19, 1888, Jessie (d Aug. 31, 1893), dau. of
Frederick Mortimer Cabell, of "Fork Field," Nelson Co., Va.; issue: 1-George Cabell, b at Macon, Ga., October 31, 1892; Culver (Ind.) Mil.

Macon, Ga., October 31, 1832; Cuiver (Had.) Min-Academy and Richmond (Va.) Coll.

B.A., Richmond, '81 (Phi Delta Theta); U. Va.;
grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., '86; (D.D.,
Mercer, 1894). Baptist minister, educator and
writer. Trustee Richmond College, Southern writer. Trustee Richmond College, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Colonnade (U. Va.), Univer-sity (Richmond). Residence: Hollins, Va.

TAYLOR, George William, b Wenham, Mass. Mar. 31, 185

8-John Alden (qv);

7-Joseph (1624-97), m Mary Simmons; 6-Dea. Joseph (1667-1747), m 1690, Hannah Dunham; 5-Eleazer (1694-1773), m 1720, Martha Shaw;

4-Rev. Timothy; 3-Martha S., m Capt. Jeremiah Taylor.

5-Malachi Pride;

4-Lt. Reuben, officer Am. Rev., an original mem. Soc. Cin.

3-William W.

3-William W.
2-Son of Jeremiah **Taylor** (1817-90), Congl. minister, Brookline, Mass., m Elizabeth Pride (d. 1894); issue: 1-Mary Cleveland (m. E. B. Floyd); 2-George William (above); 3-Martha Anna (b. 1856; m Robert W. Burbank).
2-M Mar. 16, 1882, Ella Frances, dau. of Salmon Marme Case, of Simsbury, Conn., later Chicago, Ill.; issue: 1-John Case, b Chicago, June 24, 1886; Amherst, '10; m Nov. 6, 1912, Elise, dau. Z. J. Montgomery, of Frankfort, Ky. (issue: Ann Montgomery).

Ann Montgomery).

Lumberman. Served in Wis. Legislature, 1895-1897. Mem. S.M.D., Alden Kindred, S.C. Mason (33°). Hobby: Books and pictures. Residence: Burlington, Ont., Can.

TAYLOR, Robert Fenwick, b Beaufort District,

S.C., Mar. 10, 1849. 3-John **Taylor** (b in 1762), from England to S.C., 1800, soldier War 1812, m 1808, Mary, dau. John Morgandollar, large planter, soldier Am Rev 9-John **Furman**, from Eng. with two sons and four daughters, 1631, settled at Watertown

8-Josiah (b 1625), settled finally at Newtown, L

8-Josiah (b 1625), settled finally at Newtown, L. I., m Miss Beers;
7-Josiah (b 1652), m Sarah Strickland;
6-Josiah (b 1685), m Sarah Wood;
5-Wood (1712-83), settled in S.C., probate judge planter, m Rachel Brodhead (g.dau. of Danie Brodhead, officer in expdn. which capture New Netherland; also g.dau. of Capt. Henr Pawling, from Eng., 1664);
4-Rev. Richard (1755-1825), distinguished Bap minister, of Charleston, S.C., m 1st, Elizabet Havnesworth;

Haynesworth;

3-Rachel (b 1777), m 1796, Capt. Thomas Baker

2-Son of John Morgandollar **Taylor** (1809-72), in 1834, Maria Sarah Baker (1813-95); issue: Caroline (1835-98; m James Baird Dawkins); Elizabeth (1836-72); 3-Mary (b 1837; m Thom. C. Bauskett; m 2d, F. W. Ansley); 4-Thom. Baker (b 1839); 5-Lydia (b 1840; m Edward

Crane); 6-John Morgandollar (b 1842; m Sarah Curran Broome); 7-Susan (1844-95; m John N. Beard); 8-William Baker (1845-64); 9-Ric 9-Rich-N. Beardy; 8-winam Baker (1849-54); 9-Richard F. B. (b 1847; m Kate Ansley); 10-Robert Fenwick (above); 11-Maria D. (b 1850; m Dr. William C. Wallace); 12-Jane T. (1854-64); 13-Anne B. (1856-89; m Julius A. Carlisle).

10-M Feb. 1, 1872, Amelia Evans, dau. Thomas E. Halle; Issue: 1-Serena Haile, m 1906, William

Hull Ellis.

Asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Fla. since 1891 (see Who's Who in America). Address: Tallahassee. Fla.

TAYLOR, William Mode, b Indianapolis, Ind., June 29, 1865. 7-Robert Taylor, m Mary -;

7-Robert Taylor, m Mary -; 6-Isaac (d 1716), m Sarah Broadwell; 5-Joseph (b 1694), m Mary, dau. John Maris; 4-George, m Hannah Phillips; 3-Maris (1779-1851), m Ann Baily (desc. of Joel Baily, from Eng. in the "Welcome," with William Penn to Pa., 1682). 6-Alexander Mode. m Ellen Dunkin;

6-Alexander Mode, m Ellen Dunkin;
5-Alexander (1713-51), m Rebecca Allen;
4-William (b 1742), m Phebe, dau. Joseph Taylor

3-William (1794-1839), m Elizabeth, dau. of James

2-Son of Franklin **Taylor** (1814-95), mfr., *m* Phebe Mode (1826-95); issue: 1-William Mode (above); 2-Mary L. (*d* 1895). 1-M February 16, 1893, Mary Shepard Allen, b at Charleston, Ill., Apr. 21, 1867; dau. Dr. Horace Russell Allen, of Indianapolis; issue (all b at Indianapolis): 1-Dudley Franklin, b May 31, 1896; Purdue, '17; 2d lt., C.A.C., Aug. 1917, 1st lt., Dec. 1917, served overseas Sept. 1917-June 1919; 2-Frederic William, b July 22, 1902; Purdue, '23; 3-Eleanor Elizabeth, b July 10, 1903; Smith, '24.

Purdue, ex. '85; B.S., Mass. Institute Tech., 1886.
Pres. Chandler & Taylor Co., mfrs. engines,
Indianapolis, since 1897 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Indianapolis Sch. Bd., 1902-17 (pres. 1914). Clubs: University, Columbia, and Woodstock. Summer place: "The Playhouse," Leland, Mich. Residence: 1449 N. Delaware

St., Indianapolis, Ind.

TELLER, James Harvey, b Granger, N.Y., June

S. Wilhelm Teller (1620-1701), from Holland to Albany, N.Y., 1639, "wachmeister" of Ft. Orange, m Mary Douchen (or Dusen); 7-Wilhelm;

6-Wilhelm; 5-William;

4-D. Isaac, surgeon Cont. Army, d in service, m

Rebecca Remsen;

3-Remsen (b 1765), m Catherine McDonald. 2-Son of John **Teller** (1800-79), farmer, m Charlotte Chapin Moore (1808-1901); issue: 1-Sarah 2-Son of John Teller (1809-79), farmer, m Charlotte Chapin Moore (1808-1901); issue: 1-Sarah (1828-1910; m in 1851, James Barnum); 2-Henry Moore (1830-1914; U.S. senator from Colo., and Sec. of the Interior, 1882-85, in Cabinet of President Arthur); 3-Willard (1834-1905; m Weltha Gleason); 4-Addison M. (1837-1916; m Fannle J. Austin); 5-Julia C. (1841-1914); 6-Caroline S. (1844-1910; m M. V. Card); 7-Mary E. (1847-1916); 8-James Harvey (above).

8-M May 3, 1875, Frances Leonora Wheelock, b Oberlin, O., July 25, 1853; dau. Frank Wheelock, of Oberlin, issue: 1-Charlotte Rose, b Louisville, Ky., Mar. 3, 1876; m Gilbert J. Hirsch; 2-Addison Ralph, b Cleveland, O., Nov. 29, 1880; m Margaret Bohrke; 3-Rosalie Jerome, b Chicago, Ill., Sept. 10, 1890; m 1915, B. O. Edgerton A.B., Oberlin, '74 (LL.D., 1919). Mem. Sioux Indian Commn., Dak. Ty., 1882-86; sec. Dak. Ty., 1883-86; judge Dist. Ct., City and Co. of Denver, 1911-14; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Colosince 1915 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1660 Gaylord St., Denver, Colo.

dence: 1660 Gaylord St., Denver, Colo.

TEMPLE, Mary Boyce, b Knoxville, Tenn.
5-Thomas Temple (1694-1775; son of William, of Coombs Lane, Parish of Atworth, Wiltshire, Eng.), settled at Goshen, Pa., 1721, m in 1729, Mary, dau. Robert Jefferis;

4-Mai --- (1736-90), laid out town of Greenville,

Tenn., and was one of its first commrs., m in 1757, Jane Kennedy (1739-1800);

3-James (1772-1822), m 1809, Mary, dau. Capt. Samuel Craig, who was on body guard of General Washington (his four brothers also were offi-

cers in Am. Rev.).

2-Only child of Oliver Perry **Temple** (1820-1907), A.B., Washington College (Tenn.), '44, distinguished jurist, author, chancellor of Tenn., 1866-78, postmaster at Knoxville, 1881-85, organizer of first Farmers Conv. in U.S., in 1872, m Scotia Caledonia (1832-89), dau. of David Hume (1794-1839), from Scotland, m Eliza Sanderson (1788-1872).

A.B., Vassar, '77; (LL.D., Lincoln Memorial U., 1921). Welfare worker; prominent in civic, patriotic and ednl. work, author and editor; founder oliver Perry Plant Breeding Founda-tion, U. Tenn.; v.p. gen., state regent, chapter regent, D.A.R.; v.chmn. Woman's Council of Defense (Knoxville); during World War fi-nanced food admn. of Tenn. from her private means; commr. Paris, Jamestown, Rio Ja-neiro gynns; only woman on juve of higher means; commr. Paris, Jamestown, Rio Ja-neiro expns.; only woman on jury of higher education, St. Louis Expn., 1904 (see Who's Who in America). Winter place: Washington, D.C. Residence: 623 W. Hill Av., Knoxville,

TEN EYCK, Peter Gansevoort, b Bethlehem, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1873.
9-Coenradt Ten Eyck (d 1687), from Holland to

New Amsterdam, 1638, m Maria Boele; 8-Jacob, m Gertruy Coeymans;

6-Jacob C. (1705-93), mayor of Albany, 1748, judge Ct. of Common Pleas, mem. Com. of Safety, m Katherine Cuyler;

5-Abram J. (1743-1824), m Annetje Lansing;

4-Anthony, soldier Am. Rev., mem. N.Y. senate 8 yrs., judge Rensselaer Co. Ct., mem. Constl. Conv. of 1878, m Maria Egberts; 3-Coenradt A. (1789-1845), sheriff, later co. clk.

Albany Co., m his cousin, Hester Gansevoort, dau. Jacob Ten Eyck, judge Albany Co. Ct. 5-John Haswell, m Mary Holiday;

4-John, m Margaret Burhans;

3-Henry Burhans, m Elizabeth Trowbridge. 2-Son of Abraham Cuyler **Ten Eyck** (d in 1897), farmer, U.S. marshal, m Margaret Matilda Haswell (b 1837).

M Apr. 15, 1903, Bertha Floretta Dederick, b Albany, N.Y., July 31, 1875; D.A.R.; 7-John Christian Dederick, m Anna Maria Winnegar; 6-Christian, m Sophia Reisler; 5-Christian (1752-1822), *m* Catherine Tiel (b 1751); 4-William (1778-1831), *m* Cathrine Michael (1782-1828); 3-Philip (1806-1887), *m* Anna Maria Kells (1810-92); 2-Dau. of Peter Kells Dederick (1838-1911), inventor and capitalist, Albany, m Marrietta Michael (1843-1923); issue: 1-Peter Gansevoort Dederick,

(1843-1923); issue: 1-Peter Gansevoort Dederick, b Yonkers, N.Y., Apr. 3, 1905.

Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1882-86. With N.Y.C.&H.
R.R.R., 1896-1903; treas., 1903, later v.p. and gen.
mgr., Federal Ry. Signal Co.; invented many
signal devices, some in general use; now consulting engr.; dir. Nat. Commercial Bank &
Trust Co.; trustee Albany City Savings Bk.
Mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), and 67th Congress
(1921-23), 28th N.Y. Dist. Trustee N.Y. State
Agrl. Sch. (Cobleskill), Madison Av. Ref. Ch.
(Albany), etc. (see Who's Who in America).
Clubs: Albany (ex-pres.), Albany Automobile,
Fort Orange (ex-pres.), University, Albany
Yacht, Albany Country, Wolferts Roost Country, Albany Burns (Albany), Transportation,
Nat. Democratic (New York). Residence: 479
State St., Albany, N.Y.

TERRY, Charles Appleton, b at S. Weymouth, Mass., Mar. 2, 1858.
7-Sgt. Samuel Terry (1633-1730), from England to Boston, Mass., 1650, granted land at Agawam (now Springfield), Mass., 1650, an original settler at Enfield, Conn., m Anna Lobdell;
6-Samuel (1661-abt. 1730), m Martha Crane;
5-Ephraim (1701-95), m Annie Collins (desc. Gov. William Bradford au).

William Bradford, qv);

4-Samuel (1725-98), m Mary Kellogg

3-Solomon (1763-1839), m Margaret Pease. 7-Sgt. Thomas **Matson** (1607-1677), from Eng. to

Boston, 1630, m 1633, Amy Chambers; 6-Joshua (1640-86), m Elizabeth, dau. Capt. Nathaniel Thomas, from England to Marshfield, Mass., in 1640 (preceded in 1636 by his father, William, who was gov.'s asst. of Plymouth

5-Nathaniel (1682-1776), m Joanne Ely (Judge William 6; Richard 7); 4-Nathaniel (1727-87), m Dinah (1730-81), dau. Capt.

4-Nathaniel (1727-87), m Dinah (1730-81), dau. Capt. James Newton;
3-Israel (1770-1853), m Phoebe Ely.
2-Son of Rev. James Pease Terry (1812-73), A.B., Amherst, '34, m in 1842, Catharine Ann Matson (b 1823-d 1912); issue: 1-Nathaniel Matson (see Who's Who in America); 2-Dr. James Luther (1846-1915); 3-Anna Ely (1848-51); 4-Israel Newton, D.D. (1851-1908); 5-Catharine Margaret (1853-64); 6-Francis Augustus (1855-1913); 7-Charles Appleton (above). Appleton (above)

7-M June 22, 1886, Marie Emily Cady (qv for gen-

7-M June 22, 1886, Marie Emily Cady (qv for genealogy and issue).
A.B., Amherst Coll., '79 (D.K.E.); LL.B., Columbia, '83. V.p. Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., Westinghouse Lamp Co., etc.. of New York. Member Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Clubs: Thousand Island Yacht, St. Lawrence Country, University, Bankers, Lotos, Old Lyme Country. Summer places: "Woronoco Island," Grenell, Thousand Islands, and "Matson Hill," Lyme Conn. Residence: 310 W. 105th St., New Lyme, Conn. Residence: 310 W. 105th St., New York

TERRY, Marie Emily Cady (Mrs. Charles A.), Westfield, Mass.

Westneid, Mass.
 Nicholas Cady (1615-ca. 1700), from Eng. bet.
 1628-30, settled at Watertown, Mass., m 1648,
 Judith Knapp (William 9);
 7-James (1655-90), m Hannah Barron (Ellis 8; El-

lis 9):

6-Daniel (1682-1744);

5-Jonas (d 1775)

4-Hezekiah (1748-1815);

4-Hezekian (1783-1840);
3-Hezekiah (1783-1840), m Elvirah Stearns Cobb (William 4, m Elvirah Stearns; John Stearns 5; John 6; Shubael 7; Charles 8).
8-James Ensign, from Eng. to Newtown (Cambridge), Mass., ca. 1634, a founder of Hartford,

Conn., 1636; 7-David, m Mehitable Gunn;

Than, 1800,

G-David, m Mehitable Gunn;

G-David;

5-Datus, m Lucretia Seymour (John 6; John 7; John 8; John 9; Richard 10);

4-Isaac, m Sarah Pitt;

3-Salmon, m Melinda Cobb (David 4; Samuel 5).

2-Dau. of Henry Stearns Cady (1826-63), m Sarah Louise Ensign (1829-1911).

M June 22, 1886, Charles Appleton Terry (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Charles Francis (Jan. 17-Jan. 24, 1888); 2-Catharine Louise, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 11, 1890; Bryn Mawr, '12; m June 20, 1916, Rev. William Neely Ross; 3-Matson Cady, b New York, Apr. 12, 1893; Princeton, '15; commd. provisional 2d lt., U.S. Marine Corps, July 24, 1917; assigned to 1st Marine Aeronautic Co., Dec. 3, 1917; naval aviator, July 25, 1918; 1st lt., July 29, 1918; resigned, Feb. 24, 1919.

Residence: 310 W. 105th St., New York.

THAW, Alexander Blair, b Dec. 13, 1860.

THAW, Alexander Blair, b Dec. 13, 1860.

6-Samuel Thaw;

5-John (1710-95), Phila., Pa., m Mary Rees; 4-Benjamin (1753-1826), m 1776, Hannah Engle (5th from Capt. William Crispin, m Anne Jasper, who was sister of Mary Jasper, mother of

William Penn);
3-John (1779-1866), established a branch of The Bank of U.S. at Pittsburgh, 1804, m 1802, Eliza

Thomas.
2-Son of William **Thaw** (1818-89), financier, railroad official and philanthropist, v.p. the Pa.
Co., etc., m 1841, Eliza Burd Blair (1822-63); m
2d, Mary Copley; issue (1st marriage): 1-Eliza
(d; m George B. Edwards, also d); 2-William
(d in 1892; m Elizabeth Dohrman); 3-Mary (m William Reed Thompson; 4-Benjamin (b 1859; m Elma Ellsworth, dau. of Stephen Leland Dows); 5-Alexander Blair (above).

5-M June 24, 1886, Florence Dow, b Feb. 17, 1864; dau. Hon. Lorenzo Dow, of Kan.; issue: 1-Beatrice (Donna Beatrice dei Marchesi Theodoli, qv for Dow line); 2-Katharine, m Cord Meyer; 3-Barbara, m Lt. Cdr. Scott Bartlett Macfarlane, U.S.N.
M.D., Harvard, 1886. Residence: 3255 N St., Washington D.C.

ington, D.C.

THEODOLI, Beatrice Thaw (Donna Beatrice dei Marchesi Theodoli), b Sparkill, N.Y., Sept.

8-Abraham Dow;

7-Jedediah, m Dorcas Neal;

6-Jonathan;

5-Beniah, m Anne Mitchell;

4-Huse, m Zilpha Drake (desc. Jonathan Fairbanks, Dedham, Mass., 1633); 3-Lorenzo, 1st mayor of Topeka, Kan., m Sabrina

H. Smith.

2-Dau. of Alexander Blair Thaw (qv), m Flor-

2-Dau. of Alexander Blair **Thaw** (qv), m Florence Dow.
M June 3, 1909, Don Francesco Maria dei Marchesi Theodoli, b Rome, Italy, July 28, 1884; son of Don Filippo dei Marchesi Theodoli, of Rome; was vol. in automobile service of Italian Army, 6 months, 1915; 1st 1t. of cav., 1916-19; cavaliere dell' Ordine Piano (honorary noble guard of His Holines, the Pope); awarded Croce di Guerra; mayor of Ciciliano (Rome); issue: 1-Mario, b Rome, Italy, July 8, 1910; 2-Alessandro, b New York, N.Y., Nov. 12, 1911; 3-Flaminia, b Rome, Jan. 4, 1914; 4-Filippo, b Rome, May 7, 1923.
Residence: Ciciliano, Province of Rome, Italy, and 20 via Po, Rome, Italy.

and 20 via Po. Rome, Italy.

THAXTER, Gerald Nash, b at Newton, Mass., May 2, 1871.

10-Thomas Thaxter (d 1654), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1638, m Elizabeth -; 9-John, m Elizabeth Jacobs;

8-Samuel (1665-1740), m Hannah Gridley; 7-Samuel (1695-1732), m Sarah -; 6-Maj. Samuel (b 1723), m Abigail Smith;

5-Samuel (1744-88), m Bathsheba Lincoln; 4-Samuel (1769-1842), m Mary Helyer; 3-Adam Wallace, m Charlotte Goffe.

10-Gov. John Carver (qv) 9-Elizabeth, m John Howland (qv); 8-Hope, m John Chipman;

8-Hope, m John Chipman;
7-Bethia, m Samuel Smith;
6-Abigail, m Maj. Samuel Thaxter (6 above).
2-Son of Samuel Goffe Thaxter (1842-1906), with
Warrens S.S. Line, Boston, m Charlotte Skinner (b 1844; English descent); issue: 1-Isabel
(b 1870-d 1871); 2-Gerald Nash (above); 3-Helen
Frances (m Robert Dexter Ware).
2-M Sept. 6, 1916, Laura Dwight, dau. Leonard

Ware

Marvard, '94. Treas. Feculose Co., chemical mfrs., Boston. Clubs: Harvard (Boston and New York). Residence: 23 Burroughs St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. A.B.,

THAYER, Charles Edward, b Upper Sandusky, O., Oct. 7, 1854. 9-Richard Thayer (qv);

8-Richard (1625-95), m 1650/51, Dorothy Pray; 7-Nathaniel (1658-1728), m 1679, Hannah Hayden; 6-Nathaniel (1680-1752), m 2d, 1704, Relief Hyde;

5-Josiah (1713-60)

4-Josiah (1752-1814);

3-Josiah (1779-1837

3-Josiah (1779-1837).

2-Son of Rev. Charles **Thayer** (1820-1909), Presbyn. minister, m Ellen (1818-1908), dau. William Southward (1788-1868), m Mary Buchanan; issue: 1-Charles E. (above); 2-Marcus D. (1856-1886); 3-Henry W. (b 1859).

1-M July 27, 1882, Clara Etta Stimson, b Minneapolis, Minn., June 12, 1857; dau. late Daniel T. Stimson, of Minneapolis; issue: 1-Frances, I Flandreau, S.Dak., July 4, 1883; m Sept. 12, 1907, Frank Arthur Kelley (issue: Frances, Jan. 3, 1914); 2-Marjorie, b Wessington Springs S.D., May 12, 1886; m May 27, 1916, Frank T. Gerecke.

C.E., Univ. Minn., 1876. Sec. and treas. Electric

C.E., Univ. Minn., 1876. Sec. and treas. Electri-Steel Elevator Co. Club: Minneapolis. Resi dence: 818 Mt. Curve Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

THAYER, George Augustine, b Randolph, Mass., Dec. 6, 1839.

Desc. Richard **Thayer** (1630-1705), from Eng. to Braintree, Mass., ca. 1640, m Dorothy Morti-

Braintree, Mass., ca. 1640, m Dorothy Mortimer; and thru:
2-Calvin (1756-1814), served in Am. Rev.
2-Son of Elihu Thayer (1796-1870), mechanic, m Elizabeth Tirrell (1798-1878); issue: 1-Nathaniel James (1819-1881; asst. U.S. dist. atty., Baltimore, during Civil War; m Clara Emily Gilles); 2-Elizabeth Ann (1823-1908; m George Jennings); 3-Sarah Maria (1826-1910; m Lemuel S. Pope); 4-Elihu Moreton (1822-86; m Henrietta Howard); 5-George Augustine (above).
5-M Dec. 22, 1880, Katherine Thayer (Abbot) Hathaway, b Windham, N.H., Dec. 17, 1846; dau. of Ebenezer Thayer Abbot, of Windham; issue: 1-Abbot Augustine; 2-Gordon Woods, b Claranic Constant of the service of

Ebenezer Thayer Abbot, of Windham; Issue:
1-Abbot Augustine; 2-Gordon Woods, b Clncinnati, O., Apr. 5, 1887; A.B., Harvard, '06, A.
M., 1907; served as pvt., corpl. and sgt. maj.,
May 1918-June 1919; overseas, Aug. 1918-June
1919; later attached to Am. Peace Commn.,
Paris; was librarian G-2, Gen. Hdqrs. A.E.F.,
Oct. 1918-June 1919, to Am. Peace Commn., Dec.
1918-June 1919 1918-June 1919.

Harvard Divinity School, 1869; (S.T.D., Antioch, 1886). Minister Hawes Congl. Unitarian Ch., Boston, 1866-82, First Congl. Unit. Ch., Cincinnati, 1882-1916, since pastor emeritus. Second It., 1st It. and capt., 2d Mass. Vol. Inf., 1862-65. Mem. S.A.R., M.O.L.L. Residence: 2854 Winslow Av. Cincinnati O.

Winslow Av., Cincinnati, O.

THAYER, John Eliot, b Boston, Mass., April 3,

9-Richard **Thayer** (qv); 8-Richard (1625-95), *m* 1650/51, Dorothy Pray (*d* in

7-Nathaniel (1658-1728), m 1676, Deborah -; 6-Cornelius (b 1684), m 2d, 1707, Lydia, dau. Capt. Daniel Turrell;

Daniel Turrell;
5-Nathaniel (b 1710), m 1733, Ruth Eliot (1711-46;
Andrew 7; Andrew 8; William 9);
4-Rev. Ebenezer (1734-1792), grad. Harvard, 1753,
minister at Hampton, N.H., 26 yrs., m in 1792,
Martha Cotton (1727-1809; John 5; Roland 6;
John 7; John 8);
3-Rev. Nathaniel (1769-1840), mem. 1st. graduating class of Phillips Exeter Acad., grad. Harvard, 1789, educator, clergyman, m 1795, Sarah
Parker Toppan (b 1775; Christopher 4; Edmund 5; Christopher 6; Peter 7; Abraham 8).
8-Jeremias Van Rensselaer (1632-74), founder of
West India Co., 1st patroon of Rensselaerwyck, m Maria Van Cortlandt;
7-Kiliaen, m Aeroantie Schuyler;

7-Kiliaen, m Aeroantie Schuyler; 6-Philip, m Maria Sanders;

5-Stephen, m Catharine Livingston;

4-Maj. Gen. Stephen, U.S.A. (1764-1839), A.B., Harvard, 1782, lieut. gov. N.Y., mem. 17th to 20th Congresses, m 1st, Margaret, dau. Gen. Philip Schuyler;

3-Stephen (1789-1868), grad. Coll. of N.J., 1808, the last patroon, m Harriet Elizabeth, dau. Will-

lam Bayard.

last patroon, m Harriet Elizabeth, dau. William Bayard.

2-Son of Nathaniel Thayer (1808-83), founder of firm of John E. Thayer & Bros., bankers, benefactor of Harvard Coll., m Cornelia Patterson Van Rensselaer (1808-83); issue: 1-Stephen Van Rensselaer (1847-71; m Alice Robeson); 2-Cornelia Van Rensselaer (1849-1903; m James Hampden Robb); 3-Harriet (1853-1891; m John Forester Andrew, son Gov. Andrew, of Mass.); 4-Eugene Van Rensselaer (1855-1907; m Susan Spring); 5-Nathaniel (1851-1911; m Cornelia Barrol; m 2d, Pauline Revere); 6-Bayard (1862-1916; m Ruth Simpkins); 7-John Eliot (above).

7-M June 22, 1886, Evelyn Duncan Forbes, b Clinton, Mass.; daughter of Franklin Forbes, of Clinton; issue (all b Lancaster, Mass.): 1-John Eliot, Jr., b Aug. 19, 1887; Harvard, '10; m Apr. 6, 1911, Katherine Bayard, dau. Samuel Warren, of Boston; 2-Evelyn, b Aug. 1, 1888; m October 4, 1913, Isaac Tucker Burr, Junior; 3-Nora Forbes, b Sept. 6, 1889; m January 2, 1913, Francis Abbot Goodhue (qv); 4-Natalie, b Mar. 24, 1895; m Dec. 12, 1917, Lawrence Hemenway (qv); 5-Duncan Forbes, b Feb. 14, 1900; Harvard, '23.

A.B., Harvard '85 (A.M., 1910). Formerly pres. 1st Nat. Bank of Clinton; chmn. selectmen Town of Lancaster. Hobby: Ornithology; has built a mus. in Lancaster, open to the public, containing one of the most complete collections of specimens of N. Am. birds extant (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Harvard (of New York), Somerset, Algonquin, Myopia Hunt, Harvard, The Country. Residence: Langaster Mass caster, Mass.

THÉBAUD, Leo Hewlett, b Madison, N.J., Feb. 15, 1890.

4-Joseph **Thébaud** (d 1811), France to Boston, ca. 1793, as agt. for the East India Co., later at New Haven, Conn., finally at New York, m Felicité, dau. of Philip Le Breton, Martinique

Mcht.;
3-Edward (1798-1883), mcht. in fgn. trade, New
York, m 1823, Emma, dau. Vincent Classe van
Schal-Kuyck (who was mem. bodyguard of
Louis XVI, exiled to Guadeloupe, settled at
Madison, N.J., 1793).
2-Son of Edward Vincent Thébaud (1824-1990), m
2d Elizabeth Howlett Scudder (now Mrs. Hon-

2d, Elizabeth Hewlett Scudder (now Mrs. Henry Binsse); issue (1st marriage): 1-Louisa (m her cousin Edward P. Thébaud); 2-Emelie (m Charles Heckscher); 3-Leo Hewlett (above); (mother's 2d marriage, surname Binsse): 1-

Henry Lorin.

1st-3-M May 14, 1921, Eleanor Laurie McCawley,
b Phila., Pa., May 6, 1899; dau. of late William
Morris McCawley.

MOTHS McCawley.
U.S.N.A., '13. Lt. cdr., U.S.N. Served in Mexican campaign, 1914; World War, 1917-18. Mem.
M.O.F.W. Clubs: University, Automobile (of New York), Army and Navy (Washington).
Address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

THOMAS, Nathaniel Seymour, b at Faribault,

Minn., June 20, 1867.

8-John Thomas (1640-1728), m Abigail -;

7-Col. George (1684-1738), m Alys -;

6-Samuel (b 1720), m Ruth Gould;

5-Capt. Samuel (b 1748), m Hope King;

4-Richard (b 1777), m Mary Nichols;

3-Allen Mason (b in 1806), m Charlotte Procter Smith Smith.

Sinth.
8-William Backus (qv);
7-Joseph (b 1667), m Elizabeth Huntington (Dea. Simon 8; Dea. Simon 9; Dea. Simon 10);
6-Rev. Simon (d in 1746), Yale, 1724, m Eunice Edwards (Rev. Timothy 7; Richard 8; William

5-Rev. Simon (1738-1823), Yale, 1759, m Rachel Mozley-;

4-Simon, m Eunice A. Linus (Robert 5); 3-Mary Spencer (b in 1809), m George Spencer Brown (1797-1833; Beriah 4, m Penelope Spencer).

cerj.
2-Son of Rt. Rev. Elisha Smith **Thomas**, D.D., S.T.D. (1834-95), A.B., Yale, '58, 2d P.E. bishop of Kan., m Georgine Mary Brown.
M June 4, 1836, Edith Ellsworth Prince, b Quincy, Ill., Apr. 30, 18—; dau. Col. Edward Prince, 7th Ill. Cav., of Quincy; desc. of Thomas Prince, Salem, Mass., 1st husband of Sarah Osborn, hung as a "witch."

Nung as a Witch.

A.B., U. Minn., '90 (D.K.E.); B.D., Kan. Theol.

Sch., 1891; (S.T.D., Phila. Div. Sch.). Consecrated P.E. bishop of Wyo., 1909 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Early history and relics of Wyo. Clubs: D.K.E. (of New York), Union League (Phila.), Twilight (Wheeling), Country (Chevanne). Betary Kiwanis, Besi-Country (Cheyenne), Rotary, Kiwanis. Resi dence: Laramie, Wyo.

THOMAS, T(homas) Rowland, b at "De La Brooke," St. Mary's Co., Md., Mar. 7, 1874-d Oct. 27, 1923.

8-Thomas Thomas, from Eng. with his wife, Elizabeth, two sons, James and Robert, and two servants, to Md., 1651, warranted large tract on north side of Patuxent River, near Buzzard Island, was high commr. of Provin-

cial Ct.;
7-James (before 1651-ca. 1701), m Tertia -;
6-John (1682-ca. 1756);
5-William (1714-95), capt. and major co. militia, mem. Com. Correspondence, del. Revolution-

ary Conv., mem. Md. House of Delegates and

ary Conv., mem. Md. House of Detegates and Gen. Assembly, m Elizabeth Reeves (their son John was col. Cont. Army);
4-William (1758-1813), officer in Am. Rev., chief judge St. Mary's Co., member Assembly, and pres. Senate, m Catherine Brooke Boarman (heiress of "De La Brooke"; desc. Col. Baker Brooke, m Anne, dau. Leonard Calvert, 1st gov. of Md., and of Robert Brooke, of De La Brooke Manny).

gov. of Md., and of Robert Broker,
Brooke Manor);
3-George (1791-1856), 1st lt. War 1812, judge Orphans Ct., St. Mary's Co., m Mary, dau. Maj.
Henry Tubman (g.dau. of Henry Greenfield Sothoron, of "Chaptico Manor").
2-Son of James **Thomas**, M.D. (1822-1892), grad.
Princeton, '45, M.D., U. Md., 1847, m 1852, Sarah
Clare Mackubin (d 1864); m 2d, 1868, Nannie Nel-Clare Mackubin (d 1864); m 2d, 1868, Nannie Nelson (1843-1921); issue (1st marriage): 1-George Mackubin (b 1854); 2-May Tubman (1858-61); 3-James (b 1860); 4-Clarence Wood (b 1862; m Susan V. Cooper); (of 2d marriage): 1-William Douglas Nelson; 2-Mary Smith; 3-Thomas Rowland (above); 4-Beverly Peyton (d in infancy); 5-Roderick McCullough (b in 1877); 6-Douglas (b 1879; m Catherine Bowle Clagett); 7-Anita 7-Anita

 7-Anita.
 2d-3-M June 10, 1902, Mary Ella Lewis Thomas,
 b May 7, 1879; dau. James Richard Thomas, of Deep Falls, Md.
 Pres. Nat. Bank of Baltimore, 1911-1923 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1118 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

THOMAS, William Holcombe, b at Oakbowery, Chambers Co., Alabama, July 10, 1867.
6-Joseph Thomas (ancestors English-Welsh stock, settled in Pa., and removed to Md.), maj. Am. Rev.;
5-Joseph (ca. 1735), m Joyce Callihan;
4-William Callihan (1788-1867), m Elizabeth White-

head:

3-William Augustus (d 1864), m 1844, Susan Wil-

3-William Augustus (d. 1804), m 1844, Susan Williamson Hicks Walton.
2-Son of William Erasmus Crawford **Thomas** (b. 1846), m Emma Jane (b. 1847), dau. Elias Holcombe Avary (1805-59), m Malitia Ware (1814-70); issue: 1-William Holcombe (above); 2-Columissue: I-William Holcombe (above); 2-Columbus Eugene (m Augusta Pratt); 3-Caro Walton (m George C. Wright); 4-Dr. Merrick Dowdell (m Minette Taylor); 5-Annie May (m Edward G. Branch); 6-Jonathan Render (m Mable Randall); 7-Emmie Lula (m Merrick D. Dowdell); 8-Dr. Edwin Crawford (m Martha

Mitchell).

1-M June 4, 1891, Lula Marian McCurdy, b Lowndesboro, Ala., Aug. 31, 1868; D.A.R.; dau. Edmund S. McCurdy (1845-83), of Lowndesboro; issue: 1-Georgia Willie, b Lowndesboro, Aug. 22, 1892; m Mar. 22, 1916, William Varner (issue: William, Jr., b July 30, 1918; Robert Edward, b

June 11, 1921)

A.B., Emery Coll., Ga., '87. Justice Supreme Ct. of Ala. since Jan. 17, 1915 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Thirteen, University, and Country Golf. Residence: 526 S. Perry St., Montgomery, Ala.

HOMAS, William Widgery, b Portland, Me., Aug. 26, 1839. THOMAS,

3-Elias Thomas (1772-1872), 7 yrs. treas. State of

Me., m Elizabeth Widgery.
4-John Goddard, M.D., Portsmouth, N.H., elected and declined U.S. senatorship from N.H.;

and defined U.S. senatorship from N.H.,
3-Henry, m Eliza Payson.
2-Son of William Widgery Thomas (1803-1896),
mayor of Portland, Me., 1861-62, m Elizabeth
White Goddard; issue: 1-Henry Goddard (18371897; brig. gen. U.S.A. and bvtd. maj. gen. U.
S.V.); 2-William Widgery (above); 3-Elias (b
1842); 4-John Pickering (d); 5-Eliza Payson (d);
6-Many Pickering (d);

1842); 4-John Fickering (d); 5-Effiza Payson (d),
6-Mary Pickering (d).
2-M Oct. 11, 1887, Dagmar Törnebladh, Swedish noblewoman (d Jan. 31, 1912); issue: 1-William Widgery, 3d (d infancy); 2-Oscar Percival, b Stockholm, Sweden, Aug. 13, 1889.
M 2d, June 2, 1915, Mrs. Aina Törnebladh, Swedish

dish noblewoman.

A.B., Bowdoin, '60, A.M., 1866; (LL.D., Bethany, 1901, Bowdoin, 1913). Diplomat, lawyer, au-

thor, orator, minister resident to Sweden and thor, orator, minister resident to Sweden and Norway, 1883-85; E.E. and M.P. to Sweden and Norway, 1889-94 and 1897-1905 (see Who's Who in America). Founder of a flourishing colony. "New Sweden," in Maine backwoods, 1870-73. Clubs: Portland Yacht (Me.), H.M. King Gustav's Shooting Club, Royal Swedish Yacht. Address: Portland, Me.

THOMPSON, Carmi Alderman, b Wayne Co., W. Va., Sept. 4, 1870.

6-John Thompson (1750-1830), from Ireland to Va., settled at Hanover co.;

5-John, capt Am. Rev.;

4-John:

3-John Johnson.

3-John Johnson.

2-Son of Granville **Thompson** (b 1841), m Mary Elizabeth Polley (b 1846-d 1917); issue: 1-Carmi Alderman (above); 2-Howard Chambers; 3-Charles W.; 4-Oscar E.

1-M May 3, 1899, Leila Ellers, b Philo, Ill., Sept. 23, 1876; dau. Mart Ellers, Bement, Ill.; issue: 1-Gladys, b Ironton, O., Mar. 16, 1900; m Nov. 15, 1900 Erwin Halms.

1-Gladys, b Ironton, O., Mar. 16, 1900; m Nov. 15, 1920, Erwin Holmes.
Ph.B., Ohio State, '92 (Alpha Tau Omega), A.B. and LL.B., 1895. V.p. and gen. mgr. The Tod-Stambaugh Co., iron ore, Cleveland, since 1917. Treas. of U.S., 1912-13; sec. to the President (Taft), July-Nov. 1912; asst. sec. of the interior, Mar. 1911-July 1912; sec. of state of Ohio, 1907-1911 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Nat. Press (Washington), Columbus (Columbus, O.), Union, Country (of Cleveland). Residence: 134 Lake Shore Boul., Euclid, O. Euclid, O.

THOMPSON, Eben Francis, b Worcester, Mass.,

Jan. 29, 1859. 9-Elder William Brewster (qv); 8-Love, m Sarah Collier;

7-Wrestling, (b 1638/39), m Mary -; 6-Mary (b 1679), m 1696, Joseph **Holmes**;

5-Keziah (b 1719), m Isaiah **Thomas**; 4-Holmes (bap. 1755), m Susanna Churchill; 3-Spencer (b 1787), m Susan Hutchinson.

9-Gov. Roger Conant (qv); 8-Lot (b 1624), m Elizabeth Walton; 7-Lot (b 1657/58), m Elizabeth -;

6-Joanna (b 1709-d 1802), m Nathaniel Hutchinson (1698-1757);5-Bartholomew (1734-1820), m 1763, Ruth Haven

(1743-96);4-Bartholomew (1770-1855), m 1797, Olive Kenney

4-Bartholomew (1770-1855), m 1797, Olive Kenney (1777-1847);
3-Susan (b 1798), m 1818, Spencer Thomas (3 above).
2-Son of Francis Henry Thompson (1831-1875), banker, m in 1856, Fannie Hutchinson Thomas (1837-72); issue: 1-Eben Francis (above); 2-William I. (b 1867).
1-M Nov. 20, 1895, Mary Luvanne Johnson, b Apr. 14, 1873; dau. William W. Johnson, of Worcester, Mass.; issue (both b Worcester): 1-Harold Harvard Rumford, b June 19, 1897; Harvard, '19; 2-Mary Frothingham, b May 4, 1992.
Lawyer, editor, translator (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., D.C.G., S.C.W., S.R.; pres. Omar Khayyam Club of America. Clubs: Players, Bohemian, Worcester. Residence: & Elm St., Worcester, Mass.

THOMPSON, Jane Remsen (Mrs. J. Todhunter),

b May 8, 1858.

8-Rem Janse (Vander Beeck) Remsen (qv);

7-Rem Vanderbeeck (b 1657), began to write name
Remsen, m Marritje Vanderbilt;

6-Rem (1685-1752), m Dorothy -;

Catalina day, of Joris

5-Hendrick (1708-71), m Catalina, dau. of Joris Remsen:

4-Henry (1736-92), dry goods importer, New York,

4-Henry (1736-92), dry goods importer, New York, patriot in Am. Rev., m Cornelia, dau. Charles Dickenson, officer Am. Rev.;
3-Henry (1762-1843), pvt. sec. to Thomas Jefferson (while latter was Sec. of State), later pres. Manhattan Bank, New York, m Eliza, dau. of Capt. Abraham B. de Peyster (desc. Johannis de Peyster, burgomaster of New Amsterdam) 7-Hendrick Rycken (van Zuyt Dam) Suydam (to 1701), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1663 a patentee of Flatbush, L.I., ca. 1679;

6-Ryck, supervisor, county judge, m 1st, Jan-

5-Jan (d ca. 1783), m Jannetje Van Sickelen; 4-Hendrick (1735-1818), m 1st, Letitia Sebring; 3-John (1763-1841), m Jane Mesier.

2-Dau. of William Remsen (1815-95), A.B., Princeton, '35, financier, New York, m 1841, Jane Suydam (b 1822) M Joseph Todhunter Thompson; issue: 1-Jennie

Remsen, m Carl H. Schultz; 2-Jonathan; 3-Elizabeth R., m Gilbert Darlington.

Mem. C.D., Daughters Holland Dames, not Soc., etc. Residence: 10 E. 78th St., New

THOMPSON, William Joseph, 7 at Woolford's Creek, Dorchester Co., Md., Sept. 22, 1864.
8-Roger Woolford (d 1701), from Eng. to eastern shore of Va. before 1662, shortly after went to Md., was justice and burgess, m Mary, dau. Levin Denwood (d ca. 1666), settled in Va. before 1822. fore 1633;

Col. Roger (1670-1730), justice Dorchester Co., justice Provincial Ct., burgess, mil. officer Dorchester Co., m 1695, Elizabeth, dau, Bar-

Dorchester Co., m 1695, Elizabeth, dau, Bartholomew Ennalls; 6-Thomas (1700-51), justice Dorchester Co., 1726-33, of the Quorum, 1732-33, m Sarah, dau. John Stevens;

5-Roger, m Elizabeth Jones;

6-Roger, m Elizabeth Jones;
4-Thomas (1755-1841), m Elizabeth Woolford, capt.
6th Independent Co. of Dorchester Co. Vols.,
maj., 1777, lt. col. 2d Md. Bn., lt. col., 5th Md.
Regt., m Elizabeth Woolford;
3-Thomas (1787-1866), m Priscilla Jones (1794-1876),
2-Son of Julia Ann Woolford (1824-95), m in 1863,
Rev. James Thompson (1819-90), came from Ireland, 1851; issue: 1-William Joseph (above): 2-

land, 1851; issue: 1-William Joseph (above); 2-M. Lizzie (b 1868; m Robert Edwin Cook; issue: Julia Thompson, b 1901); 3-Adam Clarke (1869-

1907).

1-M June 14, 1898, Mary Stover McLean, b New York, Sept. 22, 1866; dau. of John S. McLean, pres. Greenwich Bank, New York; issue (both b Newtonville, Mass.): 1-Juliet Woolford, b Oct. 17, 1900; Vassar, '22; 2-Virginia M., b Oct. 18, 1903; Vassar, '24.

B.S., U. Pa., '84; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1892; A.M., Harvard, 1901; Ph.D., New York U., 1910; (D.D., Dickinson, 1906; LL.D., Hamline, 1913). Prof., Drew Theol. Sem., since 1911 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: U. Pa. (New York), Clerical Union (Brooklyn). Residence: Madison, N.J.

THORNE, Chester, b New York, N.Y., Nov. 11,

Fewiliam Thorne, was at Lynn, Mass., in 1638, later removed to Flushing, L.I., m Sarah -; 7-Joseph (d 1727), m Mary Bowne; Light, (b 1690), m Happing Height.

6-Isaac (b 1698), m Hannah Haight;

b-Isaac (b 1698), m Hannah Haight;
5-William (1745-1815), m Jemima Titus;
4-Samuel (1775-1849), m Phebe Dean;
3-Jonathan (1801-1884), leather mfr., breeder of blooded cattle, m 1st, Lydia Ann Corse.
2-Son of Edwin Thorne, m Charlotte Pearsall; issue: 1-Thomas Pearsall (b 1861); 2-Chester (above); 3-Oakleigh (b 1866; m Helen T. Stafford) ford).

ford).

2-M Nov. 10, 1886, Anna Hoxie; Colonial Dame; issue: 1-Anita, m Cadwallader C. Corse.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '84. Pres. Nat. Bank of Commerce, Tacoma, Wash., 1893-1913; chmn. bd. Nat. Bank of Tacoma since 1913; chmn. bd. Pacific Alaska Navigation Co. since 1916 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University (New York), Ranier, Seattle Country and Golf (Seattle), Union, University, Tacoma Golf and Country. Residence: "Thornewood," R.F.D. 1, S. Tacoma, Wash. S. Tacoma, Wash.

THORNE, Edwin, b Millbrook, N.Y. Aug. 3, 1861 **THORNE, Edwin, b Millbrook, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1861.

**S-William Thorne, was at Lynn, Mass., in 1638, later removed to Flushing, L.I., m Sarah -;

**T-Joseph (d 1727), m Mary Bowne;

**G-Isaac (b 1698), m Hannah Haight;

**S-William (1745-1815), m Jemima Titus;

**4-Samuel (1775-1849), m Phebe Dean;

**J-Jonathan (1801-1884), leather mfr., breeder of blooded cattle, m 1st, Lydia Ann Corse.

2-Son of Samuel Thorne (1835-1915), leather mcht.,

2-Son of Samuel **Thorne** (1835-1915), leather mcht., financier, m Phebe Smith Van Schoonhoven (b 1838); issue: 1-Edwin (above); 2-Margaret B. (b in 1863; m Richard Tjader); 3-William Van Schoonhoven (1865-1920; m Julia Theresa Keyser); 4-Lydia Ann (1867-69); 5-Joel Wolfe (b in 1870); 6-Samuel (qv for Van Schoonhoven line). 1-M Jan. 21, 1886, Phebe Ketchum, b N.Y. City, Jan. 2, 1865; mem. C.D., C.L.M.A.; dau. Landon Ketchum, of Saugatuck, Conn.; issue: 1-Landon Ketchum (qv for Ketchum line); 2-Phebe Van Schoonhoven, b N.Y. City, Jan. 14, 1891; 3-Francis Burritt, b N.Y. City, Mar. 13, 1892; Ph. B., Yale-S., '14; ensign, U.S.N.R.F., World War; m Oct. 6, 1915, Evelyn Q., dau. James Brown; 4-Ann Augusta, b Babylon, L.I., N.Y., August 4-Ann Augusta, b Babylon, L.I., N.Y., August 31, 1901.

31, 1901.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '82. Trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co.; dir. Central Union Trust Co. of New York, Bank of America, Bankameric Corpn., Bonbright & Co., Inc., New York Dock Co., Granby Consol. Mining, Smelting & Power Co., Federal Terra-Cotta Co., Fitch, Cornell & Co. Clubs: University, South Side Sportsmen's. Summer place: West Islip (Babylon P.O.), L. I., N.Y. Residence: 430 Park Av., New York.

THÓRNE, Landon Ketchum, b at Saugatuck,

THORNE, Landon Ketchum, b at Saugatuck, Conn., July 24, 1888.
7-Nathaniel Ketchum, m 1710, Sarah Wakely; 6-Joseph, m 1749, Elizabeth Hurlbut; 5-Amos, m 1788, Arabella Landon; 4-Morris, m 1837, Margaret Miller Towle; 3-Landon, m 1863, Ann Augusta Burritt.
2-Son of Edwin Thorne (qv), m in 1886, Phebe Ketchum Son of Ketchum.

Ketchum, f Sept. 16, 1921, Julia A. Loomis, b N.Y. City, Jan. 9, 1891; Colonial Dame; dau. Henry Patterson Loomis; issue: 1—Landon Ketchum, Jr., b Aug. 17, 1922; 2—Edwin, b Dec. 20, 1923. h.B., Yale-S., '10. Banker; dir. and pres. Bonbright & Co., Inc., Thorne, Loomis & Co., Inc., and United Utilities Co.; dir. Commonwealth Power Co. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, University, Down Town, Bankers. Residences: "Sasqua," Babylon, L.I., and 950 Park Av. New York. Av., New York.

THORNE, Samuel, Jr., b at Saugatuck, Conn., June 29, 1874.
8-Geurt Hendrikse Van Schoonhoven (d. 1702), lived at "Halve Maan," Albany Co., N.Y., 1675, and had a farm on Cohoes Island, Albany Co., The Market Convolues of School Control of the Market Convolues of School Control of Sc 1681, m Maritie Cornelie -

7-Capt. Jacobus (1671-1749), m 1714, Susanna Brat

(or Bradt);

(of Bradt); 6-Geurt (1718-83), m 1743, Anna Lansing; 5-Col. Jacobus (1744-1814), m 1764, Elizabeth Clute; 4-James (1781-1865), m 1st, Alida Lansing; 3-William Henry (1810-55), m Margaret Smith

3-William Hehry (1819-39), m Margaret Sinter Brinckerhoff. 2-Son of Phebe Smith Van Schoonhoven (b 1838), m Samuel **Thorne** (1835-1915), leather mcht., fin-ancier; for issue and Thorne line see Edwin Thorne

Thorne.

M June 19, 1903, Ethel May, dau. Arthur Cheney, of Boston; issue: 1-Samuel, III, b New York, N.Y., May 28, 1904; 2-Lewis, b Rye, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1907; 3-Ward Cheney, b York Harbor, Me., Aug. 30, 1909; 4-Emelline Lewis, b Rye, Mar. 11, 1913; 5-Arthur, b Boston, Mass., Jan. 16, 1915; 6-Peter Brinckerhoff, b Rye, Oct. 2, 1917; 7-James Neale, b Rye, Oct. 11, 1919.

A.B., Yale, '96; LL.B., Harvard, 1899. Mem. law firm Delafield, Thorne & Burleigh, New York; dep. asst. dist. atty., N.Y. Co., 1901-05; dir. of Leonia & Englewood Estates, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: University, Century, Nat. Republican, Am. Yacht, Green Meadow, Apawamis, City, Yale, Down Town. Residence: 285 Boston Post Rd., Rye (P.O. Harrison), N.Y. (P.O. Harrison), N.Y.

THORNE, Victor Corse, b Florence, Italy, Feb.

16, 1871.

8-William **Thorne**, was at Lynn, Mass., 1638, later removed to Flushing, L.I., *m* Sarah -;

16, 1871.

Mary Bowne;

7-Joseph (d 1727), m Mary Bowne; 6-Isaac (b 1698), m Hannah Haight; 5-William (1745-1815), m Jemima Titus;

4-Samuel (1775-1849), m Phebe Dean;

3-Jonathan (1801-84), leather mfr., bree blooded cattle, m 1st, Lydia Ann Corse breeder of

8-Geurt Hendrikse **Van Schoonhoven** (d in 1702), lived at "Halve Maan," Albany Co., N.Y., 1675, and had a farm on Cohoes Island, Albany Co., 1681, m Maritie Cornelle -; 7-Capt. Jacobus (1671-1749), m 1714, Susanna Brat

(or Bradt):

6-Geurt (1718-83), m 1743, Anna Lansing;

5-Col. Jacobus (1744-1814), col. Am. Rev., m 1764, Elizabeth Clute;

4-James (1781-1865), m 1st, Alida Lansing; 3-William Henry (1810-55), m Margaret Smith

Brinckerhoff. 2-Son of Jonathan **Thorne** (1843-1920), m 1867, Harriet Smith Van Schoonhoven (b 1843); issue: 1-Josephine Causten (1869-70); 2-Victor Corse (above); 3-Samuel Brinckerhoff (b 1873; m Ger-

trude L. Kemmerer). 2-M Katherine Sandford; issue: 1-Henry S., m

2-M Katherine Sandford; issue: 1-Henry S., m Bel, dau. Henry D. Bacon.
M 2d, July 11, 1906, Clare McCullough, b Rockwood, Ont., Can., dau. of Dr. James McCullough, of Toronto; issue: 1-Jonathan, II, b at Black Rock, Bridgeport, Conn., Aug. 4, 1907; 2-Harriet Van Schoonhoven, b Black Rock, Aug. 22, 1909; 3-John Stewart, b N.Y. City, Mar. 17, 1913; 4-Victoria Corse, b N.Y. City, Jan. 30, 1915.
Ph.B., Yale-S., '94; LL.B., Columbia, 1899; M.D., Cornell, 1902. Surgeon. Clubs: University, Yale, St. Anthony. Residence: 9985th Av. New

Yale, St. Anthony. Residence: 9985th Av., New

THORNE, George Arthur, b Chicago, Ill., Dec.

23, 1871.
9-William Thorne, was at Lynn, Mass., 1638, later removed to Flushing, L.I., m Sarah -;
8-John (d 1709), m Mary Passill (or Parcell);
7-Joseph (d 1753), m Martha J. Bowne;
6-Thomas (1704-ca. 1764), m Penelope Cole;
5-Daniel (1726-65), m Mary Frost;
4-Charles (1755-1818), m Ann Kirby;
3-Hallett (1790-1872), m Sarah Frost.
2-Son of George Robinson Thorne (1837-1918), v.p. and a founder of Montgomery Ward & Co., lt. -Son of George Robinson **Thorne** (1837-1918), v.p. and a founder of Montgomery Ward & Co., lt. q.m. dept., Civil War, m Ellen Cobb (b 1843); issue: 1-William C. (d; m Katharine Comstock, now Mrs. William C. Camp); 2-Laura (m Reuben H. Donnelley); 3-Charles Hallett (b 1868; m Belle Wilber); 4-George Arthur (above); 5-James Ward (m Narcissa, dau. William Caldwell Niblack); 6-Robert Julius (b 1875; m Katharine R. Sterrett); 7-Mabel C. (d).

well Niblack); 6-Robert Julius (b 1875; m Katherine B. Sterrett); 7-Mabel C. (d).

4-M Jan. 8, 1896, Louise, dau. late Benjamin F. Ehrmann, Cincinnati; issue: 1-Virginia, b at Chicago, Dec. 6, 1896; m Sept. 9, 1916, Guthrie Shaw (issue: Cynthia; Virginia; Ronald); 2-Louise, b Evanston, Ill., Apr. 27, 1898; 3-Beatrix, b Evanston, Apr. 7, 1900; 4-George Arthur, Jr., b Winnetka, Ill., Dec. 20, 1901; 5-Frances, b Winnetka, Jan. 27, 1904; 6-Bruce, b Winnetka, Dec. 1, 1905.

Dec. 1, 1905.

V.p. Montgomery Ward & Co., Chicago. Capt., U.S.A., World War. Clubs: Racquet and Ten-nis (New York), Chicago, University, Chicago Athletic, Indian Hill Golf, Onwentsia, Chica-go Golf. Residence: Chicago, Ill.

THORPE, Francis Newton, b Swampscott, Essex Co., Mass., Apr. 16, 1857.
9-Eliphalet Thorpe (1603-1684?), from Eng. to

Boston, 1626;

8-Eliphalet;

7-Eliphalet; 6-Eliphalet (1695-1760);

6-Eliphalet (b 1730);
5-Eliphalet (b 1730);
4-Eliphalet (1753-1802), m 1774, Mary(?) Edgerton;
3-Joseph Edgerton (1776-1841), m 1804, Anne Calkins (Ahira 4; Ezekiel 5; John 6; Samuel 7; John 8, m Lois, g.dau. of Capt. Myles Standish; Hugh 9, Plymouth, Mass., 1640).
6-Stephen Porter (1732-1807), m Elizabeth Sweet

(1734-1804);

5-Amos (d 1844), m Lydia Babcock (d 1854); 4-Simon (d 1835), m Jane Powers;

3-Rev. Isaac (1804-50), m 1829, Elizabeth Sweet

2-Son of Judah Welles Thorpe (1820-98), farmer,

North East, Pa., m 1847, Rosanna Porter (1830-1907); issue: 1-Clara Frances (b 1853); 2-Francis Newton (above)

Newton (above).

2-M June 4, 1895, Marion Haywood Shreve, b Mt.
Holly, N.J., 1862; dau. late Benjamin Franklin
Shreve; issue: 1-Marion Edgerton, b Mt. Holly,
N.J., June 2, 1896; m Nov. 17, 1920, Isaac Slaymaker Miller, M.D., of Lancaster, Pa.
Lake Shore Sem. (now St. Mary's Coll.), '75;
Ph.D., Syracuse, 1883 (LL.D., 1907). Fellow and
prof. Am. constl. history, U. Pa., 1885-98; prof.
polit. science and constl. law, U. Pittsburgh, since 1910. Mem. Pa. Constl. Commn., 1920. Au-thor (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Indian Arrow Vineyards," North East, Erie Co., Pa. Residence: 5033 Castlemon St., Erie Co., Pa. Pittsburgh, Pa.

THROCKMORTON, C(harles) Wickliffe, b Detroit, Mich., June 8, 1868. 9-Robert Throckmorton (1609-62), lord of the manor of Ellington, Eng., settled on a grant in Ware Parish, Gloucester Co., Va., 1637, m lst,

Anne Chare;
8-John (b ca. 1633-1679), lord of the manor of Ellington, m Frances Mason;
7-Gabriel (1665-1737), presiding justice of Gloucester, and sheriff, m Frances Cooke;
6-Mordecai (ca. 1695-1768), sheriff King and Queen

Reade; Va.

6-Mordecai (ca. 1695-1768), sheriff King and Queen Co., Va., capt. of militia, m Mary Reade; 5-Thomas (1739-1826), sheriff Frederick Co., Va., 1792-93, mem. Ky. House and Senate, m Mary Throckmorton; m 2d, Mary Anne Hooe; 4-Mordecai (1717-1838), m 2d, Sarah McCarty Hooe; 3-John Aris (1815-91), col. Va. militia, served pvt. to maj. C.S.A., m Mary Barnes Tutt. 8-David Wickliffe (d 1643), mem. Assembly from Prince Georges Co., Md., 1636-43, m Jane—; 7-David (b 1635), m Mary Sisson, widow of Louis Nicholas:

Nicholas

6-Robert (d 1697), Westmoreland Co., Va., m Miss Arrington;

4-Nathaniel (d 1790), of Bardstown, Ky., m Anne, dau. Gen. Benjamin Logan, of Ky.;
3-Hon. Robert Logan, mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., m

3-Hon. Robert Logan, mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., m Rhoda Hall.
2-Son of Charles Beaujoilais Throckmorton (1842-1915), served 2d lt. to maj. U.S.A., 1861-94, m Fanny Hall Wickliffe (d 1921); issue: 1-Charles Wickliffe (above); 2-Mary (d infancy); 3-Josephine Holt (b 1866).
1-M Oct. 28, 1896, Charlotte Edgerton Alvord, b New York, N.Y., Nov. 8, 1873; dau. Alwyn A. Alvord, New York; issue: 1-John Wickliffe, b N.Y. City, Mar. 30, 1899; 2-Edgerton Alvord, b Morristown, N.J., Dec. 10, 1901; 3-Alwyn Al-vord, b Morristown, July 15, 1905; 4-Elizabeth, b N.Y. City. M 2d, July 20, 1913, Florence, dau. John S. Wilson,

b N.Y. City.
M 2d, July 20, 1913, Florence, dau. John S. Wilson, of New York.
Ed. Lehigh U., '93. Stock broker and ranchman. Capt., Q.M., U.S.A., World War; now it. col., O.R.C. Mem. Colonial Order, Magna Charta Barons, S.C., M.O.L.L., M.O.W.W., etc. Residences: "Throckmorton Ranch," Leon Springs, Tex.; 44 W. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

THWING, Charles Franklin, b New Sharon, Me., Nov. 9, 1853.

9-Benjamin Thwing (1619-72), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," to Boston, 1635, m Deborah -

7-John (1644-1690), m Mary (or Maria) Messinger; 7-John (b 1670), m 1692, Martha Drew; 6-Nathaniel (1703-68), m Joanna Davis; m 2d, Mar-

tha Clap;

5-Nathaniel (1731-1817), m Abigail Greenough; 4-John Greenough (1772-1835), m Priscilla Trott; 3-Nathaniel (1805-40), m Joanna Perkins. 9-Stephen **Hopkins** (qv);

9-Stephen Hopkins (qv);
8-Giles (ca. 1605-1690), m Catharine Whelden;
7-Stephen (1642-1718), m Mary Myrick;
6-Joseph (1688-1771), m Mary Mayo;
5-Prince (b 1731), m Patience Snow;
4-Prince (1769-1854), m Phoebe Morse;
3-Joshua Morse (1797-1879), m Sophronia Mason
2-Son of Joseph Perkins Thwing (1831-1914), tan
ner, mem. Me. Legislature, deacon Congl. ch

more than 50 yrs., m Hannah Morse Hopkins (1828-1910); issue: 1-Charles Franklin (above); 2-Mary Hawes (1857-58); 3-Joseph Edwin (b in 1859; m Mary A. Clark); 4-Harriet Hopkins (b 1865); 5-George (b 1867; m Mrs. Florence Lin-

coln Cotton).

1865); 5-George (b 1867; m Mrs. Florence Lincoln Cotton).

1-M Sept. 18, 1879, Carrie Frances Butler (Apr. 30, 1855-Apr. 24, 1898); dau. Francis Gould Butler, of Farmington, Me.; issue: 1-Mary Butler, b Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 30, 1880; A.B., Western Reserve, 1901; m May 26, 1909, James Marion Shallenberger; 2-Francis Butler (name changed legally to Francis Wendell Butler-Thwing, qv for Butler line); 3-Aphia, b Cleveland, O., Aug. 23, 1892; A.B., Bryn Mawr, '13; m Dec. 22, 1913, Roy Kenneth Hack.

M 2d, Dec. 22, 1906, Mary Gardiner Dunning, b Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1875; A.B., Vassar, '97; dau. David Montgomery Dunning, of Auburn. Phillips Andover, '71; A.B., Harvard, '76; Andover Theol. Sem., 1879; (S.T.D., Chicago Theol. Sem.; LL.D., Marietta, Ill. Coll., Waynesburg, Washington and Jefferson, Kenyon; Litt.D., U. of Pa.). Congl. minister; pres. Western Reserve U. and Adelbert College, 1890-1921, president emeritus since 1921. Author of many books on higher education and related subjects (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union (hon.), University, City (of Cleveland), Century (New York). Residence: 11109 Bell-flower Road, Cleveland, O. Fab. 20, 1891.

THWING, Francis Wendell Butler-, b Cleveland,

O., Feb. 20, 1891.

6-Benjamin **Butler** (d 1821), m 2d, Sarah Gould; 5-Ephraim Gould (1758-1832), m Lovie Sherman

4-Francis (1782-1845), m Mary Blackstone; m 2d,

Rebecca Knowlton;

2-Son of Charles Franklin **Thwing** (qv for other lines), m 1st, 1879, Carrie Frances Butler (1855-

1898).

M Mar. 9, 1918, Gertrude Minna, dau. Maj. Gen. Lord Ralph Kerr, Woodburn, Dalkeith, Scotland (and niece of the 15th Duke of Norfolk). Phillips Andover, '09; A.B., Harvard, '13; Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, Eng., 1916; M.A., New Coll. (Oxford), 1922. Second lt., 5th Royal Irish Lancers, 1915-16; trans. to Coldstream Guards, 1916, lt. same, 1917; actg. capt., 1917-19; commandant, Brig. of Guards, School of Musketry, 1918-19; retired, 1921, with rank of capt. Address: 5 Edwardes Pl., Kensington, London, W. 8, Eng. W. 8, Eng.

THWING, Eugene, b Quincy, Mass., Jan. 17, 1866. 9-Benjamin **Thwing** (1619-72), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," to Boston, 1635, m 1641, Deb-

orah Savage; 8-Edward (1652-1707), m Elizabeth Lawson; 7-Edward (1675-1729), m 1704, Lydia Smith; 6-Thomas (b 1709), m 1731, Mary Bartlett; 5-John (1732-1811), soldier Am. Rev., m 1757, Sarah Chamberlain;

4-Nicholas (1761/62-1840), soldier Cont. Army, m

1790, Lydia Stratton;

3-Thomas (1792-1867), soldier War 1812, city missionary, Boston, 30 yrs., m 1817, Grace Welch

Barnes

Sinhary, Boston, 30 yrs., m foir, Grace Welch Barnes.

2-Son of Rev. Edward Payson Thwing, D.D., M. D. (1830-93), editor, author, minister, m 1859, Susan Maria (1834-92), dau. Capt. Edward Walte, sea capt., Portland, Me.; issue: 1—Grace (b in 1851; m Harold J. Hasbrouck); 2-Clarence (b 1862; m 1889, Charlotte E. Guest); 3-Herbert (1863-65); 4-Eugene (above); 5-Walter (b and d 1868); 6-Edward Walte (see Who's Who in America); 7-Ernest (1868-71); 8-Gertrude (b 1869; m Dr. Charles C. Selden, Canton, China); 9-Lillian (1871-76); 10-Henry (b and d 1874).

4-M June 26, 1890, Mary Eva Steinmetz, b N.Y. City, Jan. 22, 1871; dau. Conrad P. Steinmetz; issue: 1-Grace Eva, b N.Y. City, May 24, 1892; 2-Walter Eugene, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1895; m Apr. 19, 1916, Gladys M. Harrison (issue: Ruth Caryl, b Feb. 9, 1918); 3-Gertrude Dorothy, b Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1899.

Ed. Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, N.Y. Author, editor; connected with The Literary Digest; lec-

turer West Side Y.M.C.A., N.Y., 1915-18; editor and publisher The Circle and Success Magazine, 1908-15; pres. Purity Products Co. Pres. George L. Pease Memorial Library, Ridgewood, N.J., 1923—. Founder and pres. bd. The House of Good Will, a world brotherhood for reactive properties. creating permanent peace and cooperation among all classes and peoples (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Ridgewood Country, Ridgewood Garden. Residence: Ridgewood, N.J.

TICKNOR, Benjamin Holt, b Hingham, Mass., Sept. 13, 1882.

8-William Ticknor, from England to Scituate, Mass., 1656, sgt. in General Cudworth's guard, m Hannah Stockbridge;

7-William (b 1664), m 1696, Lydia Tilden;

6-John (1699-1751), m 1724, Mary Bailey (b 1705);

5-Col. Elisha (1736-1822), m 2d, 1772, Deborah Davis (1749-1804):

vis (1749-1804);

4-William (1785-1827), m 1802, Betsey Ellis; 3-William Davis (1810-64), founder of publishing house of Ticknor & Fields, m 1832, Emeline Staniford, dau. Benjamin Holt, Boston.

9-Robert **Cushman** (qv); 8-Elder Thomas (1608-91), came with his father in the "Fortune," 1621, to Plymouth Colony, m Mary, dau. Isaac Allerton (qv);

7-Elkanah (1651-1727), m 1682, Martha Cooke (1660-

6-Josiah (1687-1750), m in 1709, Susanna Shurtleff (1691-1763): 5-Josiah (1719-1784), m 1758, Deborah Ring (1742-

4-William (1764-1849), m Bathsheba Loring (1773-

1847); 3-Freeman Loring (1805-74), m 1835, Emeline Slade

(1812-88).

2-Son of Benjamin Holt Ticknor (1842-1913), A.B., Harvard, '62, 2d lt. and capt. Mass. Vols., 1862-64, publisher, Boston, m 1865, Caroline Coolidge Cushman (1844-1913); issue: 1-Caroline (see Who's Who in America); 2-Edith Slade; 3-William Davis (b 1881; m Ella Frances Wattles); 4-Benjamin Holt (above); 5-Emeline Cushman (b 1884; m James M. Hunnewell).

4-Not married. Publisher; dir. Houghton Miffiln Co., Boston. Capt., F.A., May 23, 1917; regtl. adj. and c.o., Battery D, 101st F.A., 26th Div.; in France 19 months; cited G.O. 22, Hdqrs. 26th Div., Mar. 15, 1919. Mem. M.O.L.L., M.O.W.W., A.L. Clubs: St. Botolph, Union Boat, Oakley Country. Residence: 15 Harris Av., Jamaica Plain, Mass. 2-Son of Benjamin Holt Ticknor (1842-1913), A.B.,

TILESTON, Wilder, b Concord, Mass., Jan. 22,

10-Thomas Tileston (1611-94), Dorchester, Mass., 1624:

1634;
9-Timothy (1636-97), m Sarah Bridgman;
8-Timothy (1664-1736), m Hannah Stetson;
7-Timothy (1699-1755), m Prudence Leeds;
6-Ezekiel (1731-99), m Sarah Belcher;
5-Ezekiel (1754-1812), m Waitstill Dickerman;
4-Edmund (1775-1834), m Anne-;
3-Edmund Pitt (1805-73),
10-Pasco (Foot) Foote (u 1670), from Eng. to Watertown Mass. 1634 settled at Salem. Mass. tertown, Mass., 1634, settled at Salem, Mass., 1636:

9-Isaac;

8-Samuel (1673-1741), m Mary Palmer;

3-Isaac;
S-Samuel (1673-1741), m Mary Palmer;
7-Isaac (1697-1741), m Mary Fowler;
6-Enoch (d 1764), m Ruth Ingalls;
6-Caleb (1750-87), m Mary Dedman (1751-1834);
4-Caleb (1778-1810), m Martha West (1781-1805);
3-Caleb (1803-94), over 60 yrs. editor and owner Salem Gazette (founded 1765), m 1835, Mary Wilder, dau. Daniel Appleton Waite, LL.D., probate judge Essex Co., Mass., 47 yrs.
2-Son of John Boies Tileston (1834-98), m Mary Wilder Foote (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Mary Wilder (b 1866); 2-Margaret H. (1867-1912; m David L. Edsell); 3-Roger Edmund (1869-1922); 4-Amelia P. (1872-1920); 5-Wilder (above); 6-Edith (b 188); m Frederic Augustus Eustis); 7-Eleanor Boies (1886-1912).
5-M Nov. 18, 1903, Clare Williams (1881-1905); dau. Charles W. Williams, of Chicago.

M 2d, June 20, 1912, Ethel Walker Smyth, b New Haven, Conn., June 20, 1885; dau. Rev. Newman Smyth, of New Haven; issue (all b New Ha-

Smyth, of New Haven; issue (all b New Haven, Conn.): 1-Wilder, Jr. (July 14, 1914-May 12, 1923); 2-Thomas Newman, b Oct. 13, 1916; 3-Anne, b Oct. 25, 1918; 4-David Edsall and 5-Peter Ayer (twins), b Jan. 14, 1922.

A.B., Harvard, '95, M.D., 1899. Asst. prof. medicine, 1909-19, clin. prof. since 1919, Yale Med. School (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Graduates, New Haven Lawn. Residence: 101 Grove St., New Haven, Conn.

TILGHMAN, Sidell, b Phila., Pa., July 4, 1849.
7-Dr. Richard Tilghman (1626-76; desc. John of Gaunt), from Eng., 1659, obtained from the first Lord Baltimore a grant of 400 acres in Md., and built "Tilghman's Hermitage," on Chesapeake Bay, m Mary Foxley; Chesapeake Bay, m Mary Foxley; 6-Richard (1672-1738), assemblyman, councillor, chancellor, m Anna Maria Lloyd;

5-James (1716-93), mem. Provincial Council of Pa., 1767, m Anne, dau. Tench Francis (d 1758), atty. gen. of Pa., 1744-52, m 1724, Elizabeth Turbutt:

4-Henrietta Maria, m in 1785, her cousin, Judge

Lloyd Tilghman;

3-James (1793-1868), m Ann Caroline Shoemaker (1797-1872)

4-James Boyd (1732-98), from Scotland, 1756, m 1757, Susannah, dau. of Col. Joseph Coffin, of Newburyport, Mass.; 3-Joseph Coffin (1760-1873), m Isabella Southgate. 2-Son of Lloyd Tilghman (1816-63), U.S.M.A., '36,

capt. in Mexican War, civil engr., Paducah, Ky., brig. gen. C.S.A., killed in battle at Champion's Hill, Miss., May 16, 1863, m 1843, Augusta Murray Boyd (1819-98); issue: 1—Frederick Boyd (b 1847; m Edith B. Miller); 2—Sidell (above).

2-M Nov. 16, 1915, Leonie F. Callmeyer, b Madison, N.J., Mar. 24, 1878; dau. of Gustave Callmeyer; issue (all b Madison, N.J.): 1-Leonie meyer; Issue (all b Madison, N.J.): 1-Leonie Augusta, b Jan. 31, 1917; 2-Maud, b Oct. 11, 1918; 3-Sidell, Jr., b Dec. 1, 1920. Ed. at Clarksville, Tenn. Banker. Gov. of New York Stock Exchange. Clubs: Manhattan, Ca-noe Brook, Madison. Residence: Madison, N.J. BOYD, Annie Frances Harrod, b Portland, Me., June 3, 1859

June 3, 1859.
5-James **Boyd** (1732-98), from Kilmarnock, Scotland, 1756, m 1757, Susannah, dau. Col. Joseph Coffin, of Newburyport, Mass.;

4-Robert (1758-1827), m 1791, Ruth, dau. David Smith, Portland, Me.:

3-William (1800-75), A.B., Harvard, 1820, lawyer, Portland, Me., m 1832, Susan Dayton Harrod. 10-Richard **Treat** (qv);

9-Robert (1624-1710), gov. of Conn., 1683-98, m 1st,

Jane Tapp; 8-Rev. Samuel (1648-1716/17), m in 1674, Elizabeth Mayo:

7-Samuel, m Mrs. Mary (Sears) Street; 6-Robert, m Anna Greenwood;

G-Robert, m Mns Greenwood;

5-Anna, m 1771, Joseph Harrod;

4-Charles (1787-1871), m Hannah Rolf Dayton (John 5; Gen. Elias 6; Jonathan 7);

3-Susan D. (1813-1905), m William Boyd (3 above).

9-Godfrey Dearborn (ca. 1599-1886), from Eng., settled at Hampton, N.H., 1636, selectman;

8-Henry (ca. 1633-1725), m 1666, Elizabeth Marrian;

7-Dea. John, m Abigail Batchelder;

6-Simon, m Sarah Marston;

5-Simon (1734-1824), m Anna Sanborn;

4-Simon (1760-1852), m Molly Blake;

3-Col. Greenlief, U.S.A. (1736-1846), m 1822, Pamela Augusta Sophia (1799-1880), dau. Allen Gilman, first mayor of Bangor, Me., m Pamela Augusta, dau. Gen. Henry Dearborn (m Mary Bartlett, desc. Gov. Thomas Dudley, and Gov. John Winthrop). John Winthrop).

2-Dau. of Maj. Charles Harrod Boyd (1833-1919), Ph.B., Brown, '54, maj. of topog. engrs. in Civil War, etc., m 1858, Annette Maria Dearborn (1833-1910); issue: 1-Annie Frances Harrod (above); 2-Augusta Dearborn; 3-Julia Wingate (m Lewis M. Coleman); 4-Emily

Mem. C.D., D.C.G., O.C., Me. Hist. Soc., Unita-

rian Women's Alliance, Hobby: Collector of autographs of early American statesmen. Residence: 125 Park St., Portland, Me.

TISON, Alexander, b Manchester, Mo., Dec. 23,

3-Albert **Tison** (1767-1835), from France to St. Louis, Mo., 1793, *m* 1806, Marie Louise Lucille de Labeaume.

4-Henry Wood, from Eng. in his youth, m ca. close of Am. Rev., Hannah Eldredge (d 1848,

aet. ca. 90):

2-Hannah (1792-1847), m Jacob G. **Doyle** (1786-1864). 2-Son of Hippolyte **Tison** (1810-61), planter, m Hannah Eliza Doyle (1828-1903).

M Nov. 2, 1894, Annie Heyer Stevens; issue (all b New York, N.Y.): 1-Paul, b Jan. 1, 1896; Harvard, '18; in ambulance and Red Cross service in France and Italy 3 yrs., World War; 2-Claire, b Dec. 8, 1898; 8-Alexander, Jr., b June 17, 1900; Harvard, 1922.

B., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., '78, A.M., 1881; A.M., LL.B., Harvard, 1886. Lawyer, at New York; prof. English and Am. law, Tokyo, Japan, 1889-94. Decorated: Order Sacred Treasure, 2d class, also 3d class, and 4th class, and Order Rising Sun, 4th class (Japan). Clubs: Century, Harvard, Lawyers, Nippon (N.Y.). Residence: 111 W. 82d St., New York, N.Y.

TODD, Elmer Ely, b Dixon, Ill., May 7, 1873. 9-John **Todd**, from Wales to Conn., before 1650;

8-Christopher;

7-John: 6-John:

5-John: 4-John;

3-Henry (1793-1862), m Betsy Canfield (1798-1862), dau. Jonathan Mills, m Rachel Canfield (Abraham Canfield 5; Jedediah 6; Samuel 7; Matthew 8).

Plymouth, Mass., 1630, settled at Marshfield, 1650, m 1633, Anne, dau. Richard Warren (qy);

1600, m 1603, Anne, dat. Richard Walfelf (407), 7-Ephraim (1650-1717), rep. Gen. Ct., m 1672, Mary Sturtevant (Samuel 8); 6-John, rep. Gen. Ct., m 1708, Constance Fobes (Lt. William 7, m Martha, dau. William Pabodie, m Elizabeth, dau. John Alden, qv);

(ct. William 7, m Martha, dau. William Pabodie, m Elizabeth, dau. John Alden, qv);
5-Thomas (1719-1814);
4-Otis (1769-1848), m Dorothy Perkins;
3-Otis (1801-78), m 1836, Abigail Perkins.
2-Son of James Harvey Todd (1825-99), merchant, m 1865, Charlotte Thomas Little (1839-1915); issue: 1-Henry Otis (b 1866); 2-Anna U. (b 1869; m R. W. Sproul); 3-Emma H. (b 1873; m Charles A. Johnson); 4-Elmer Ely (above); 5-Elizabeth A. (b 1876; m George H. Carlisle).
4-M Mar. 9, 1904, Relura Pardee Hunt, b Dixon, Ill., July 18, 1875; dau. Charles Cummins Hunt, of Dixon; issue: 1-Charles Hunt, b at Seattle, Wash., June 4, 1906; 2-Thomas, b Seattle, Dec. 26, 1908; 3-Lucy, b Seattle, Mar. 29, 1915.
A.B., U. of Chicago, '96 (Beta Theta Pi). Mem. law firm of Donworth, Todd & Higgins; U.S. attorney, western district of Wash., 1907-1912 (see Who's Who in America). Member Washington Chapter S.R. Clubs: Rainier, Seattle, Wash. Wash.

TODD, Henry Alfred, b Woodstock, Ill., Mar. 13, 1854.

Desc. John Todd (b 1621), founder of the Mass. branch of the family, settled at Rowley, Mass.,

where he was dep. Gen. Ct. Son of Richard Kimball **Todd** (1814-1894), A.B.

Son of Richard Kimball Todd (1814-1894), A.B. Princeton, '42, A.M., 1845, founder and prin. of Todd Seminary for Boys, Woodstock, Ill., n Martha Clover (1821-91); issue: 1-Elmer Clovel (1848-74); 2-Henry Alfred (above).
2-M July 30, 1891, Miriam, dau. of John Stratton Gilman, pres. Second Nat. Bank, Baltimore issue: 1-Lisa Gilman, b "Woodlands," Baltimore, Md., Apr. 22, 1892; served in Y.M.C.A. a Luneville, Ahrweiler and Le Mans, 1918-19; 2 Martha Clover, b New York, N.Y., March 1894; served in Y.M.C.A. at Monte Carlo an Grenoble, 1918-19; m Oct. 16, 1920, Allen Wels Dulles; 3-Henry W., b "Woodlands," Aug.

1897; served in U.S.N.R.F., at Newport, R.I.,

1897; served in U.S.N.R.F., at Newport, R.I., Princeton, N.J., and Woods Hole, Mass.; 4—Paul Wallingford, b New York, Nov. 15, 1899.
A.B., Princeton, '76; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1885. Prof. Romance philology, Stanford U., 1891-93, Columbia U., since 1893. Joint founder and editor Romanic Review (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Brocklebank," Norfolk Conn. Residence: 284 West End. 4v. New folk, Conn. Residence: 824 West End Av., New York.

TOLAND, Edward Dale, b Phila., Pa., Dec. 11, 1886.

6-Henry Toland (1719-1783), from Eng. to Phila., abt. 1730;

5-Henry (1739-99)

5-Henry (1785-1852), m Rebecca Price;
3-Robert (1785-1852), m Anna Dale (g.dau. Commodore Richard Dale, U.S.N., served under John Paul Jones on the "Bon Homme Richard").
9-John Rush (1620-99), cdr. of a troop of horse in

Cromwell's Army, came from Eng. with his wife, Susanna Lucas, seven children and several grandchildren to Byberry, near Phila., with William Penn, 1682;

8-William (1652-88), m 1st, Aurelia -;

Pa., with William Penn, 1682;
8-William (1652-88), m 1st, Aurelia —;
7-James (1679-1727), m Rachel Peart;
6-John (1712-51), m Susanna Hall (their son Jacob, A.B., Coll. of N.J., 1765, was judge High Ct. of Appeals and Errors of Pa., pres. Ct. of Common Pleas of Phila.);
5-Dr. Benjamin, D.D., LL.D. (1746-1813), distinguished physician, a "signer," m Julia, dau. Richard Stockton, also a "signer," m Julia, dau. Richard Stockton, also a "signer," m Julia, dau. Richard Stockton, also a "signer," sec. U.S.

4-Richard (1780-1859), atty. gen. of Pa., comptroller U.S. treas, U.S. atty gen., minister plenipotentiary to Ct. of St. James, sec. U.S.

Treas., minister to France, m Catherine Eliza, dau. Dr. James Murray (desc. William Murray, from Scotland to Caroline Co., Md.);
3-Col. Richard Henry (1825-93), U.S.M.A., '46, col. 6th Pa. Cav. in Civil War, m 2d, in 1856, Susan Bowdoin, dau. Dr. George Yerby.
2-Son of Edward Dale Toland (1856-1915), banker and broker, m Charlotte Graham Rush (b 1860); issue: 1-Edward Dale (above); 2-Priscilla (m Gaspar G. Bacon); 3-Richard H. R. (b 1891); 4-Robert, II (b 1894); 5-Owen J. (b 1897).

1-M June 26, 1917, Esther Roberts Howell, b at Phila. Pa. Jan. 3, 1832; day. Wayner Roberts.

Hobert, 11 (b 1834); b-Owen J. (c 1831).

1-M June 26, 1917, Esther Roberts Howell, b at Phila., Pa., Jan. 3, 1893; dau. Warner Roberts Howell, Phila. (desc. of Roberts family, Phila.

Howell, Phila. (desc. of Roberts family, Phila. Colonial Quakers); issue: 1-Edward D., Jr., b El Paso, Tex., June 15, 1918; 2-Benjamin Rush, b Concord, N.H., July 28, 1920; 3-Annabel, b at Concord, Dec. 23, 1922.
Litt.B., Princeton, '08. Master, St. Paul's Sch. French Army field hosp. service, Sept. 1914-Mar. 1915; commd. capt., inf., U.S.A., Nov. 27, 1917; c.o., Co. M, 64th Inf., 7th Div., A.E.F., Dec. 1917-Mar. 1919; G-5, Gen. Hdqrs. A.E.F., Mar. 1919-Sept. 1919. Author: Aftermath of Battle, 1916 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. First City Troop, Phila., A.L. Clubs: Philadelphia, Racquet, Phila. Cricket. Residence: St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.

TOOMEY, Thomas Noxon, b at St. Louis, Mo.,

Jan. 8, 1893

12-Daniel (The O'Toomey) **Toomey**, mentioned, with his sons Daniel Oge and Thomas, in pardons of Queen Elizabeth; and thru: 10-Sean O'Twama (d 1629), chief of the sept temp.

James I:

9-Maj. Thomas, a '49 officer under Charles I; 8-Sean (John), d in 1670, chief temp. common-wealth, was last lord of Inniscarra and master of Currikuppane due to Cromwellian confiscations, which alienated family's fee to lands between Currikuppane and Inniscarra that were vested in Toomey sept since XII Century; Barony of Inniscarra also called Tuamnava or Toomey-lands;

7-Sean Oge, chief temp. James II, moved sept to Gougan Barra west of Ballyvourney where clan organization and customs preserved un-

til 1817;

6-Sean O'Tuama (1708-1775), famous Irish poet,

pres. Assembly of Bards;
5-Daniel, tenant farmer and latin master of croom and Newcastle-West temp. penal laws,

which deprived Catholics of liberties and right to own land;

A-Daniel (d 1833), freeholder of Newcastle-West, m Margaret Riordan;
3-Thomas (1810-50), of Newcastle-West, came to St. Louis, 1850, asst. constrn. engr., Pacific R. R., m Ellen, dau. Thomas, son of William Kane (Keane) of Bruff.

5-Caspar (von Berg) **Vogt** (1750-1800), forestry of-ficer of Juelich, m Anna, dau. of Carl Tang-

blodt;
4-Carl (1788-1859), pres. furn. mfg. co. of Duesseldorf, m Katherina, dau. Wilhelm Nix;
2-William (1816-1873), prof. medicine, U. of Ia., m Mary, dau. Capt. James, son of Thomas O'Connor, of Cashel, forester of Ireland, and g.son of Charles O'Connor Kerry, statesman.
2-Son of Patrick Joseph Toomey (1850-1922), artist, pres. Toomey and Volland Scenic Co., of St. Louis, m Mary Isabel Vogt (b 1859); issue: 1-Thomas Noxon (above); 2-Mary Wilhelmina (d infancy).

(d infancy).

(a intancy).

1-M Aug. 16, 1923, Johanna Eva Albertine Kenkel, b Wilmette, Ill., May 30, 1897; dau. of Sir
Frederick Philip Kenkel, K.St.G., now of St.
Louis, and g.dau. of Henry Kenkel of Vechta,
Oldenburg; issue: 1-Daniel O'Connor Kenkel,

b St. Louis, July 14, 1924.

b St. Louis, July 14, 1924.
Art studies at Paris and Rome, 1908-1909; B.A., Catholic U. of America, '12; M.D., Washington U., 1915. Dermatologist; instr. dermatology, St. Louis U., since 1920. Sec., St. Louis Med. Soc. since 1922; sec. bd. dirs. Med. Credit Bur. First 1t., N.G. Pa., Mexican service; 1st 1t., M.C., U.S.A., World War, 1917-19; now maj., M. C., Mo. N.G., and surgeon, 138th Inf., 35th Div. Gen. sec. Chi Zeta Chi; fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Phys., etc. Author of med., parasitological. hist. and philological works. Collections: cal, hist. and philological works. Collections: Paintings by 86 well known masters; XV Cent. MMS. and medical incunabula; exceptional library, chiefly dermatological. Hobbies: Bibliography; oil painting. Residence: 11 Aberdeen Place, St. Louis, Mo.

TOWNE, Henry Robinson, b Phila., Pa., August 28, 1844.

-William Towne (1600-72), from Eng. to Salem,

Mass, 1640, m Joanna Blessing; 8-Edmund (1628-78), m Mary Browning; 7-Joseph (1661-1717), m Amy Smith; 6-Nathan (1693-1763), m Phebe Curtis; 5-Nathan (b 1720), m Mary Poole;

4-Benjamin (1747-88), m Mehitable Chandler; 3-John (1787-1881), m Sarah Robinson.

5-Robert Tevis;

4-Robert:

3-Joshua.

3-Joshua.

2-Son of John Henry **Towne** (1818-1875), engr., mfr., philanthropist, founder Towne Scientific Sch. of U. Pa., m Maria Rebecca Tevis (1822-92); issue: 1-Henry Robinson (above); 2-Edward Carnan (d young); 3-Helen Carnan (b 1848; m William Furness Jenks); 4-Alice North (m

William Furness Jenks); 4-Alice North (m Roland Crocker Lincoln).

1-M Mar. 12, 1868, Cora Elizabeth White (1844-Oct. 19, 1917); dau. John P. White, Phila., Pa.; issue: 1-John Henry, b Phila., Jan. 2, 1869; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., '90; m Apr. 18, 1900, Eleonora, dau. of S. M. Swenson, of New York (issue: Eleonor, b 1901); 2-Frederick Tallmadge (1872-1906; m Constance Gibbons).

Student U. Pa., 1861-1862 (hon. A.M., 1887); after serving as draughtsman abt. 2 years in iron works he was given charge of govt. work in repair shop of gunboat Mass., and, 1864-66, was

repair shop of gunboat Mass., and, 1864-66, was in charge of engine erection in monitors Monadnock and Agamenticus, etc., until close of Civil War, when he became spl. student of engring. with Robert Briggs and took spl. course in physics at the Sorbonne, Paris. Pres. Yale & Towne Mfg. Co., 1888-1915, now chmn. of bd.; also chmn. bd. Morris Plan Co., N.Y. Author of technical works and papers (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 420 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

TOWNSEND, Robert Elmer, b Vienna, Austria, Feb. 7, 1868

9-Thomas Townsend (1594-1677), from Eng. to

Lynn, Mass., ca. 1637, m Mary Newgate (d 1692); 8-Samuel (1637-1705), m Abigail Davis (1642-1729);

c-samuel (1991-1109), m Adigall Davis (1992-1129); 7-Isaac (1682-1718), m Anne Ranger (1676-1726); 6-Jeremiah (1711-1802), m Hannah Kneeland (d in 1744); m 2d, Rebecca Parkman Coit (d 1788); 5-Isaac (1737-1818), m Elizabeth Hitchcock (1741-

5-Isaac (1737-1818), m Elizabeth Hitcheock (1431792);
4-William (1781-1849), m Maria Lampson;
3-Elmer (1807-1871), of Boston, m Wealthy Ann
Beecher (d ca. 1875).
2-Son of Dr. Henry Elmer Townsend (1841-91), A.
B., Harvard, '63, M.D., 1867, physician, Boston,
a founder of Boston Daily Globe, m in 1867,
Emilie Wilhelmina (b 1846-d 1906), daughter of
Robert Kaupe, of Germany; issue: 1-Robert
E. (above); 2-Fritz Eduard (1869-98); 3-Lilian
Henrietta (b 1873; m Frederic E. Snow).
1-M Apr. 29, 1891, Josephine Wheildon, b Boston,
Mass., June 13, 1869; dau. William G. Wheildon, of Boston; issue: 1-Robert Elmer, Jr., b
at Boston, Mass., Dec. 11, 1892; Harvard, '15;
served as machinist's mate and chief machinist's mate U.S.N.R.F., Dec. 1917-March 1919; 5
months at Paulliac, France, and 6 months at
Aghada, Ireland.

Aghada, Ireland.

Real estate, mortgage and A.B., Harvard, '89. insurance agt. and broker, also trustee for trust estates, Boston. Clubs: Union, Harvard. Summer place: North Falmouth, Mass. Residence: 189 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

TRABUE, Edmund Francis, b at "Weehawken," Franklin Co., Ky., Mar. 25, 1855.
6-Sieur Antoine Trabue (1667-1724), Huguenot refugee, from France to Manikin Town, Va., 1700, m 1699, Magdalaine Flournoy; 5-John James (1722-75), m 1744, Olimpe (1729-1822), dau. John James Dupui (son of Bartholomew Dupui, Huguenot refugee):

Dupui, Huguenot refugee); 4-Stephen (1766-1833), m 1788, Jane Haskins (1767-

4-Stephen (1766-1833), m 1788, Jame Raskins (1831);
3-Rev. Chastaine Haskins (1796-1852), m 1818, his cousin, Elizabeth (1799-1849), dau. of Lt. James Trabue, 7 yrs. com. gen. Va. Line in Am. Rev. 5-Thomas Berry, of "Berry Plains," King George Co., Va., m Elizabeth Washington; 4-Washington, m Alice Thornton Taylor, of Caroline Co., Va.;
3-Edmund Taylor (1815-87), m 1833, Sarah Frances Taylor (1815-79).

Taylor (1815-79).

2-Son of Stephen Fitz-James Trabue (1819-1898), Son of Stephen Fitz-James Trable (1813-18-18); lawyer, m 1854, Alice Elizabeth Berry (1835-93); issue: 1-Edmund Francis (above); 2-Stephen Fitz-James, Jr. (m Annie South); 3-Willett C. (b 1859; m 1st, Mrs. Belle Moore Dabney, d); 4-Robert Berry (b 1869; m Juliette Maude Barr); -Alice Elizabeth.

5-Alice Elizabeth.

1-M Oct. 1, 1883, Caroline Bullitt Cochran, b at Louisville, Ky., 1860, dau. of Gavin Hamilton Cochran, mcht., pres. sch. bd. of Louisville, Ky., 25 yrs.; issue: 1-Lucinda Cochran, b at Louisville, Dec. 8, 1885; m April 29, 1916, Dr. John Rowan Morrison.

A.B., Ky. Eclectic Inst., '74; B.L., U. Louisville, 1875; attended Prof. John B. Minor's summer law sch. course, U. Va., 1878. Mem. law firm Trabue, Doolan, Helm & Helm, of Louisville; mem. commn. U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals, 6th circuit, to revise Federal Equity Rules, 1911 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S. C., S.A.R. Clubs: Pendennis, Louisville Cour (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.C., S.A.R. Clubs: Pendennis, Louisville Country, Lawyers, Salmagundi. Re St. James Court, Louisville, Ky. Residence: 1419

TRACY, Howard Van Sinderen, b at Louisville,

Ky., Oct. 8th, 1887. 10-Lt. Thomas **Tracy** (d 1685; son Sir Paul Tracy -Lit. Thomas **Tracy** (d 1685; son Sir Paul Tracy, Baronet, M.P., Lord of the Manor of Toddington, Gloucestershire, which estate has been in the possession of the family since before the Norman Conquest; Sir Paul was 15th in descent from Sir William deTraci, Baron of Barnstaple, one of the murderers of Thomas à Becket), came from Eng. to Mass., 1636, judge, mem. Assembly 27 sessions; owned 5,000 acres

9-Capt. John (1642-1702), mem. legislature many yrs., m Mary, dau. Josiah Winslow (brother of Gov. Edward Winslow);

8-John (b 1673), mem. legislature, m Elizabeth, dau. Judge Thomas Leffingwell; 7-John (1702-86), mem. legislature, m Margaret,

dau. John Hyde;

6-Josiah (1730-1806), m Margaret, dau. Peter Pet-

 LIS,
 Josiah (1772-1844), m Mary, dau. Jesse Birchard;
 4-Col. Josiah (1796-1857), judge, state senator and mayor of Huron, O., m Diantha, dau. Eleazor Lathrop;

3-Frederic E. (1831-1902), capitalist, m Anna, dau. Russell F. Lord, engineer, head of Del. & Hud-son Canal Co. (sister of Gen. Russell F. Lord and sister-in-law of Benjamin Harrison, President of the U.S.).

ident of the U.S.).
10-John (Linle) **Lindsley**, from Eng., settled at Branford, Conn., ca. 1640;
9-Francis (1600-1704), large landholder, a founder of Newark, N.J., 1666, m Susanna Culpepper;
8-John (1667-1749), m Elizabeth -;
7-Judge John (b 1694), judge of first court held in Morristown in 1740 and thereafter, m Sarah -;
8 Philip (b 1726), soldier Am Rev. m Mary Mc-

6-Philip (b 1736), soldier Am. Rev., m Mary Mc-Faeren:

Faeren,
5-Isaac (b 1764), m Phoebe, dau. Col. Ebenezer Condit (a desc. of John Alden);
4-Philip, D.D. (1786-1855), A.B., Princeton, 1804, v. p. Princeton Coll., 1817-24, pres. U. Nashville, 1824-50, moderator Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1834, offered presidency of 12 colleges, author, m 1st, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. Captain Nathaniel Lawrence, atty. gen. of N.Y., original mem. Soc. of Cincinnati, who m Elizabeth, dau. John Berrien, chief justice of N.J.;
2-Adrian V.S. (1814-1885), senator, trustee Univ. Nashville, Tenn. (brother of Chancellor J. B. Lindsley, brother-in-law of Governor Neil S. Brown and of Judge John Trimble, congressman), m Eliza, dau. of Judge James Trimble,

man), m Eliza, dau. of Judge James Trimble, congress-man), m Eliza, dau. of Judge James Trimble, atty. gen. Tenn., and niece of Dolly Madison. 2-Son of Howard Tracy (b 1886-d 1922), A.B., Am-herst, '79, coal meht., of Chicago, sportsman, pres. Nat. Foxhunting Assn.; pres. Chicago pres. Nat. Foxhunting Assn.; pres. Chicago Chess and Checker Club, charter member On-wentsia Club, mem. Pendennis Club (see Nat. Cyclo. of Am. Biography), m 1886, Bessie Linds-ley (b 1861); issue: 1-Howard Van Sinderen Cyclo. of Am. Biography), m 1886, Bessie Linus-ley (b 1861); issue: 1-Howard Van Sinderen (above); 2-Adrienne Lawrence (b 1888; m Elliot Wheeler); 3-Frederick Earl (b 1889). 1-M Apr. 17, 1916, Ruth Wilber Alexander, b at Chicago, Sept. 1, 1892; dau. of late Rev. Gross Alexander (see Who's Who in America); is-sue: 1-Ann Alexander, b Evanston, Ill., Nov.

4, 1917.

Harvard, '09. Associated with John Burnham & Co.; director Tracy & Avery Co., Holland-St. Louis Sugar Co. Founder and first pres. Advertisers and Investors Protective Bureau of Chicago. Clubs: Harvard, Evanston Country. (See Nat. Cyclo. of Am. Biography, 1924.) Residence: 337 Cedar St., Winnetka, Ill.

TREAT, Gail Abby, b Winterport, Me. 10-Richard Treat (qv);

10-Richard Treat (qv);
9-Robert (1624-1710), cdr.-in-chief in King Philip';
War, gov. of Conn., 1683-98, m 1st, Jane Tapp;
8-Rev. Samuel (1648-1716/17), m Elizabeth Mayo;
7-Joseph (1696-1756), m Mary Larkin;
6-Lt. Joshua (1729-1802), soldier colonial war;
and "armourer" during Am. Rev., m Cath

erine James;

5-Joshua (1756-1826), m Lydia Buck

5-Joshua (1787-1867), m Lydia Buck,
4-Jonathan (1787-1867), m Deborah Parker;
3-Capt. Henry (1817-87), m Abigail Treat.
2-Dau. of Charles Henry **Treat** (1841-1910), B.S.
Dartmouth, '65, treas. of U.S., 1905-09, m Frances Emily Huxford (b in 1841); issue: 1-Mabe Huxford (d); 2-Gail Abby (above); 3-Gertrud Margaret.

American and foreign tutor under -Ed. under American and foreign tuton studied vocal music under members of the Met. Opera Co.; also studied piano and pil organ under masters; harmony under Ca Müller; drawing and painting under And Castaigne of Paris, and under William I Chase, New York; also studied corpn. law yrs. Was official guest of State of Va. at the opening of the Jamestown Tercentennial, 196 mem. exec. internat. com. of Tercentenary

Plymouth, Mass., 1921; etc. Gov. gen. Order of Descendants of Colonial Govs.; mem. D.F. P.A., etc.; hon. manager for life of woman's branch of N.J. Hist. Soc.; rec. sec. Revolutionary Memorial Soc.; chmn. for Conn. of Victory Memorial Bldg.; life mem. Authors League of America, etc. Residence: Greenwich Conn. wich, Conn.

TREXLER, Frank M., b Allentown, Pa., Jan. 9,

7-Peter **Trexler** (d ca. 1758), from Germany to Breinigsville, Lehigh Co., Pa., before 1720, m Catherine .

6-Peter (1721-98), colonial justice of the peace, m

Catherine Wink (1728-1815);
5-Peter (1748-1828), lt. col. 3d Bn., Northampton Co. (Pa.) militia, m Catherine Grim (1757-1828); 4-Jacob (1779-1829), m Lydia Egner (1783-1863); 3-Reuben (1804-40), m Sarah Mattern (1807-90).

Barbara East, of Albany, N.Y.;
3-William (1784-1862), m Jane Magee (1794-1883).
2-Son of Edwin W. Trexler (1826-1900), lumber mfr., mcht., m Matilda Saurpeck (1827-1914); issue: 1-Harry C. (b 1854); 2-Edwin G. (b 1858); 3-Trenk M. (cherch)

Frank M. (above).

Sue: I-Harry C. (b 1894); Z-Edwin G. (b 1895); 3-Frank M. (above).

3-M Nov. 7, 1889, Jennie R., dau. of Emanuel R. Schelling, of Allentown, Pa.; issue (all b Allentown): I-Edwin Walter, b Aug. 29, 1890; Lehigh U., '12; m Oct. 12, 1916, Florence A. Losie (issue: Frank M., 2d); 2-Dorothy, b Feb. 15, 1892; m Dec. 5, 1917, Thomas W. Williams (issue: Jane); 3-Frances Matilda, b Dec. 28, 1893; m Feb. 21, 1923, Victor R. Schmidt; 4-Marion Sarah, b Oct. 18, 1895; Cedar Crest (Pa.) Coll., '15; m Oct. 16, 1919, Edwin R. Baldridge (issue: Frances); 5-Robert William, b June 1, 1901; Lafayette, '22; served during World War with Italian Contingent, U.S.A., A.S., served overseas, June 1918-Apr. 1919; awarded Italian Cross of Merit; m Oct. 6, 1923, Hilda Seip.
A.B., Muhlenberg College, Allentown, '79, A.M., 1862 (LL.D., 1910). Pres. judge Lehigh Co., Pa., 1902-13; asso. justice Superior Ct. of Pa. since Feb. 1913 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R. Residence: 1115 Walnut St., Allentown, Pa.

TRINKLE, Elbert Lee, b Wytheville, Va., Mar.

4-Christopher Trinkle, soldier Am. Rev.; 3-Steven (1782-1859).

5-Joseph Sexton (bap. 1730), m Phoebe, dau. of Thomas Campbell, Oyster Bay, N.Y.;

4-Joseph (1772-1829); 3-David (1809-82). 2-Son of Elbert Sevier **Trinkle** (1834-83), farmer, m Letitia Mary Sexton (1840-97); issue: 1-Clarence M. (b 1868; m Addie Kent Moore); 2-Will S. (b in 1871; m Ethel Knoerr); 3-Elbert Lee

(above).
3-M Feb. 24, 1910, Helen Ball Sexton, bat Bryan,

3-M Feb. 24, 1910, Helen Ball Sexton, b at Bryan, Tex., Sept. 11, 1886; dau. Rev. James W. Sexton (m. Susan Ball, Westmoreland Co., Va.), of Houston, Tex., formerly of Wytheville, Va.; issue (all b Wytheville, Va.): 1-Elbert Lee, b Jan. 6, 1911; 2-Helen Sue, b July 19, 1916; 3-William Sevier, b Jan. 10, 1921.

A.B., B.Sc., Hampden-Sidney, '96; B.L., U. Va., 1898. Attorney; mem. firm of Trinkle Bros., farmers, of Wytheville; 1st v.p. Shenandoah Life Ins. Co., Roanoke. Mem. Va. Senate, 1914-20; gov. of Va., 1922-26 (elected by largest majority ever given in state; see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Westmoreland, Country, etc. (Richmond), Shenandoah (Roanoke). Summer (Richmond), Shenandoah (Roanoke). Summer place: Wytheville, Va. Residence: Governor's Mansion, Richmond, Va.

TUCKER, Gilbert Milligan, b at Albany, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1847.
7-Robert Tucker (1604-82), from Eng. to Weymouth, Mass., 1635, m Elizabeth Allen; 6-Ephraim (b 1652), m Hannah Gulliver; 5-Ephraim 1689-1774), m Mary Summer; 4-Stephen 1732-1808), minute man at Lexington, lt. Conn. militia in Am. Rev., m Lois Lyon; 3-Stephen (1761-1320), m Olive Green.
2-Son of Luther Tucker (1802-73), founder Roch-

2-Son of Luther Tucker (1802-73), founder Roch-

ester Daily Advertiser, Genesee Farmer, The Country Gentleman, m Naomi Sparhawk (1807-Country Gentleman, m Naomi Sparhawk (1807-32); m 2d, Mary Sparhawk (1805-44); m 3d, Margaret Lucinda (Smith) Burr (1811-93); issue (1st marriage): 1-Charles Henry (1828-32); 2-Julia Naomi (1832-81); (2d marriage): 1-Luther Henry (1834-97; m Cornelia Strong Vail; see son Luther H., Jr.); 2-Mary Louise (1836-1912); 2-Martha Ellen (1842-43); 4-Frances Laura (1844-45); (3d marriage): 1-Gilbert Milligan (above); 2-Willis Gaylord (1849-1922; m May, dau. of Charles Newman). Charles Newman).

3d-1-M June 7, 1877, Sara Edwards Miller, b at Glenham, N.Y., Nov. 19, 1847; D.A.R.; dau. of Rev. Dr. William Augustus Miller, of Albany, N.Y.; issue: 1-Margaret Cleveland, b Albany, N.Y.; issue: 1-Margaret Cleveland, b Albany, May 8, 1878; 2-Gilbert Milligan, Jr., b Albany, Nov. 3, 1880; m May 2, 1922, Mildred Penrose

Stewart

A.B., Williams, '67, A.M., 1870. Asst. editor, 1867-84, managing editor, 1884-97, editor-in-chief, 1897-1911 (when sold to Curtis Publishing Co.), The Country Gentleman; author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 304 State St., Albany, N.Y.

TUCKER, Beverley Dandridge, b at Richmond,

OCKER, Beverley Dandridge, b at Richmond, Va., Nov. 9, 1846.

-Col. St. George Tucker, LL.D. (1752-1827), from Bermudas to Williamsburg, Va., ca. 1771, lt. col. Am. Rev., judge Va. Gen. Ct. and Va. Ct. of Appeals, U.S. dist. judge, prof. law, William and Mary Coll., m 1st, Frances (Bland) Randolph (mother of John Randolph, of Roparcke): anoke)

anoke);
3-Henry St. George, LL.D. (1780-1848), officer War
1812, mem. 14th and 15th Congresses, prof. law,
U. Va., pres. Va. Ct. of Appeals, m Evelina
Hunter (g.dau. Adam Stephens, It. col. colonial forces, maj. gen. Cont. Army).
6-John Ellis (1661-1728), from Wales, settled in
Va., ca. 1683, m Susannah -;
5-Chaples (1719-93), m Susannah Handing.

5-Charles (1719-93), m Susannah Harding; 4-Josiah (1746-1810), m Jane Shelton;

4-Josiah (1746-1840), m Stasainan Harding;
4-Josiah (1746-1840), m Margaret Keeling, dau. James Nimmo, m Elizabeth, dau. Argall Thoroughgood (desc. Sir George Yeardley).
2-Son of Nathaniel Beverley Tucker (1820-90), journalist, Am. consul to Liverpool, 1857-61, m Jane Shelton Ellis (1820-1901).

M July 22, 1873, Anna Maria Washington, b Mt. Vernon, Va., Nov. 17, 1851; dau. Col. John Augustine Washington, Mt. Vernon, Va.; issue: 1-Rt. Rev. Henry St. George (see Who's Who in America); 2-Eleanor Selden, b Warsaw, Va., Nov. 1, 1875; m George Winthrop Lee (qv); 3-Jane Ellis, b Warsaw, Jan. 13, 1877; m Rev. Luke Matthews White; 4-Lila Washington, b Baltimore, Md., Sept. 1, 1878; 5-Maria Washington, b Warsaw, Aug. 22, 1880; m May 7, 1914, Malcolm Griffin; 6-Beverley Dandridge, Jr. (qv for Bland line); 7-Dr. Augustine Washington; 8-John Randolph (qv for Washington); 9-Richard Blackburn, m Elinor Hilliard; 190-Elean to Nove Malles Revulved and the Park Merkent Merken ington; 8-John Randolph (qv for Washington line); 9-Richard Blackburn, m Elinor Hilliard; 10-Rev. Herbert Nash, m Alice Faulkner; 11-Lawrence Fontaine, b Norfolk, Va., Oct. 2, 1889; 12-Ellis Nimmo, b Norfolk, July 23, 1892; 13-Rev. Francis Bland, m Mary G. Laird. Ed. in Eng., Switzerland, and U. of Toronto; grad. Alexandria (Va.) Theol. Sem., 1873; (D.D., Roanoke; LL.D., William and Mary). Bishop coadjutor P.E. Diocese of Southern Va., 1906-18; bishop since 1918 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 709 Stockley Gardens, Nor-

Residence: 709 Stockley Gardens, Nor-

ica). Re folk, Va.

TUCKER, Beverley Dandridge, Jr., b Warsaw, Va., Feb. 4, 1882.

8-Theodoric Bland (qv);

7-Richard (d 1720), of Jordan's Point, m 2d, Elizabeth, dau. Col. William Randolph (qv); 6-Col. Theodoric (b 1720), of Cawstons, Prince George's Co., m Frances Bolling;

5-Frances, widow of Col. John Randolph, m 2d, Col. St. George **Tucker**, LL.D. (1752-88); 4-Henry St. George, LL.D. (1780-1848), officer War 1812, mem. 14th and 15th Congresses, prof. law, U. of Va., pres. Va. Court of Appeals, m Evelina Hunter;

3-Nathaniel Beverley (1820-90), consul to Liver-

pool, commr. of Confederate States, m Jane Shelton Ellis.

2-Son of Beverley Dandridge Tucker (qv for

2-Son of Beverley Dandridge Tucker (qv 16) other lines), m 1873, Anna Maria Washington. M Apr. 20, 1915, Eleanor Carson Lile, b Lynchburg, Va., Feb. 29, 1892; dau. William Minor Lile; issue: 1-Maud Carson, b U. Va., Aug. 25, 1916; 2-Beverley Dandridge, III, b U. Va., Nov. 26, 1918; 3-Eleanor Selden Washington, b Va.

1916; 2-Beverley Dandridge, III, b U. Va., Nov. 26, 1918; 3-Eleanor Selden Washington, b Va. Theol. Sem., Aug. 26, 1920; 4-Louise Lile, b Va. Theol. Sem., June 8, 1922.

A.B., U. Va., '02; B.D., Va. Theol. Sem., 1915 (D.D., 1920); Rhodes scholar at Christ Ch., Oxford, 1905-08, A.B., 1908, A.M., 1912. Ordained priest, P.E. Ch., 1909; prof. practical theology, Va. Theol. Sem., 1920-23; rector, St. Paul's Ch., of Richmond, Va., since 1923 (see Who's Who in America). First It., chaplain, U.S.A., 1918-19, attached to 17th Engrs. (Ry.), Base Hosp. 41, A.E.F. Clubs: Colonnade (U. Va.), Country of Va. Residence: Richmond, Va.

TUCKER, John Randolph, b Norfolk, Va., Nov.

13, 1884. 9-John **Washington** (1627-77; desc. of Lawrence Washington, of Sulgrave Manor), from Eng. to Va., 1659, burgess, *m* Ann, dau. Col. Nathaniel Pope:

8-Lawrence (abt. 1661-1697), m Mildred, dau. Col. Augustine Warner;

7-Augustine (1694-1743), m 2d, Mary Ball (parents of Gen. George Washington);

6-Col. John Augustine (b 1736), m Hannah, dau. Col. John Bushrod;

5-Corbin (b ca. 1765), m Hannah, dau. Richard Henry Lee, col. Cont. forces, distinguished patriot, a "signer";

patriot, a "signer";

4-John Augustine (b 1787); m Jean Charlotte;

3-John Augustine (d 1861), last private owner of Mt. Vernon, lt. col. staff of Gen. Robert E. Lee, C.S.A., m Eleanor Love Selden.

2-Son of Anna Maria Washington, m 1873, Rt. Rev. Beverley Dandridge Tucker (qv for Tucker and Ellis lines).

M Nov. 12, 1919, Eloise Lloyd Beckwith, b Charles Town, W.Va., Mar. 10, 1889; dau. Judge Frank Beckwith, of Charles Town; issue: 1-Leacy McDonald, b Welch, W.Va., Jan. 15, 1921; 2-John Randolph, b Welch, June 12, 1922.

U. Va., 1903-04; LL.B., George Washington U., 1910. Mem. law firm Strother, Sale, Curd & Tucker. Residence: Welch, W.Va.

TUCKER. Henry St. George, b Winchester, Va.,

TUCKER, Henry St. George, b Winchester, Va.,

Apr. 5, 1853. 4-Col. St. George **Tucker**, LL.D. (1752-1827), from the Bermudas to Williamsburg, Va., ca. 1771, It. col. Am. Rev., judge Va. Gen. Ct. and Va. Ct. of Appeals, U.S. dist. judge, prof. of law William and Mary Coll., m lst, Frances (Bland) Randolph (mother of John Randolph, of Roanoke);

3-Henry St. George, LL.D. (1780-1848), officer War 3-Henry St. George, LL.D. (1789-1848), officer war 1812, mem. 14th and 15th Congresses, prof. law, U. Va., pres. Va. Ct. of Appeals, m Evelina Hunter (g.dau. Adam Stephens, lt. col. colo-nial forces, maj. gen. Cont. Army). 7-William **Powell** (d 1715), planter, Somerset Co.,

Md.:

Md.; 6-William (1713-88), m 1735, Eleanor Peyton; 5-Col. Leven (1737-1810), lt. col. Am. Rev., m 1763, Sarah, dau. Burr Harrison; 4-Maj. Burr (1768-1838), "The Hill," Middleburg, Va., m 1792, Catherine, dau. Humphrey Brooke; 3-Humphrey Brooke (1800-60), m Ann Holmes.

3-Humphrey Brooke (1800-60), m Ann Holmes.
2-Son of John Randolph Tucker, LL.D. (1823-97),
B.L., U. Va., '44, atty. gen. of Va., 1857-65, mem.
44th to 50th Congresses, 1875-87, dean Washington and Lee U. Law Sch., 1889-97, pres. Am.
Bar Assn., etc., m 1848, Laura Powell (1828-1916);
issue: 1-Henry St. George (above); 2-Evelina
H. (1849-1888); m Wilmer H. Shields); 3-Ann
Holmes (1850-1915; m William P. McGuire); 4Virginia (b 1851; m John Carmichael); 5-Gertrude Powell (m John Lee Logan); 6-Laura
Powell (b 1860; m E. M. Pendleton).
1-M Oct. 25, 1877, Henrietta Preston (1858-May 25, 1900); dau. William Preston Johnston, pres.
Tulane U., New Orleans (son of Gen. Albert
Sidney Johnston, C.S.A.); issue: 1-John Ran-

dolph (qv for Bland line); 2-Rosa Johnston, b Staunton, Va., 1880; m 1906, Silas B. Mason; 3-Albert Sidney Johnston (qv for Johnston line); Albert Sidney Johnston (dy 107 Johnston McA) 4-Laura Powell, b Lexington, Va., Dec. 3, 1892; m 1919, Forest Fletcher; 5-Henry St. George, Jr., b Lexington, Va., June 27, 1895; 6-Henrietta Preston, b Lexington, June 27, 1895.

M 2d, Jan. 13, 1903, Martha Sharpe, b Wilkes-Barré, Pa., June 17, 1861; Colonial Dame, D.A.

Barre, Pa., June M, 181; Colonial Dame, D.A. R.; dau. Richard Sharpe, of Wilkes-Barré. A.M., Washington and Lee, '75, LL.B., 1876; (LL. D., U. Miss., 1899, George Washington, 1903). Lawyer; prof. law (succeeding his father), 1897-1902, dean, 1899-1902, Washington and Lee U. Law Sch.; dean Sch. of Jurisprudence and U. Law Sch.; dean Sch. of Jurisprudence and Law and Sch. of Politics and Diplomacy, Columbian U., 1903-05; mem. 51st to 54th Congresses, 1889-97, and 67th and 68th Congresses, 1922-25. Pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1904; pres. Jamestown Expn. Co., 1905-07. Author (see Who's Who in America). Decorated Order Commendatore (Italy). Hon. mem. S.C. Clubs: Century (New York), Cosmos (Washington), Westmoreland (Richmond). Residence: Lexington, Va Va.

TUCKER, John Randolph, b Staunton, Va., Oct. 29, 1879.

8-Theodoric Bland (qv);
7-Richard (d 1720), of Jordan's Point, Prince George's Co., m 2d, Elizabeth, dau. Col. Will-George's Co., ... iam Randolph (qv); iam Randolph (qv); Cawstons, Prince George's

6-Theodoric (\bar{b} 1720),

Co., m Frances Bolling;
5-Frances, widow of Col. John Randolph, m 2d, Col. St. George **Tucker**, LL.D. (1752-88);
4-Henry St. George, LL.D. (1780-1848), officer War 1812, mem. 14th and 15th Congresses, prof. law, U. of Va., pres. Va. Court of Appeals, m Eveling Hunter: lina Hunter

John Randolph, LL.D. (1823-97), atty. gen. of Va., mem. 44th to 50th Congresses, dean Wash-ington and Lee U. Law School, pres. Am. Bar

Assn., m Laura Powell.

2-Son of Henry St. George **Tucker**, LL.D. (qv for other lines), m 1877, Henrietta Preston Johnston (1858-1900).

Johnston (1911, Mary Byrd Harrison, b "Bleak House," Powhatan Co., Va., Sept. 13, 1884; dau. Carter Henry Harrison, of Powhatan Co.; issue: 1-Byrd Harrison, b Richmond, Va., Jan. 27, 1913; 2-John Randolph, 3d, b at Richmond, June 29, 1914.

June 25, 1914. B., Washington and Lee, '00, LL.B., 1902; Harvard Law School, 1902-03. Lawyer; gen. counsel, State Corpn. Commn. of Va.; prof. law, U. Richmond. Club: Westmoreland. Residence: Westhampton Park, Richmond, Va.

TUCKER, Albert Sidney Johnston, b Staunton, Va., Nov. 1885. 6-Capt. Archibald **Johnston** (1732-89), of Salisbury, Conn., *m* Sarah -; 5-John, M.D. (1762-1831), settled in Ky., 1790, *n*

Abigail Harris;

Washington, D.C.

A-Albert Sidney (1802-62), U.S.M.A., 1826, col. and byt. brig. gen. U.S.A., 1t. gen. C.S.A., m 1st Henrietta Preston;

3-William Preston, Ll.D. (1831-99), 1st pres. Tu lane U., New Orleans, m 1st, Rosa Elizabetl Duncan; m 2d, Margaret Henshaw Avery.

2-Son of Henrietta Preston Johnston (1858-1900) m 1877, Henry St. George Tucker, LL.D. (q

m 1877, Henry St. documents of the lines).

M Sept. 18, 1916, Mary Sames, b Laredo, Tex May 2, 1894; dau. William Sames, of Laredo issue: 1-Virginia, b Laredo, Aug. 8, 1917; 2-Alvandan, b Layington, Ky., Oc bert Sidney Johnston, b Lexington, Ky., Oc

bert Sidney Johnston, b Lexington, Ky., Oc 3, 1921.

Va., '96. Commd. Sept. 25, 1908; service pric to World War included duty in the Philli pines and on Mexican border; during Worlwar served with 16th Inf., 1st Div., in defersive sectors and the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihle Meuse-Argonne offensives; wounded, May 1918, at Cantigny, and Oct. 4, 1918, in the attacin the Meuse-Argonne; French and Am. cittions for gallantry in action while commaning a battalion in attack. Address: War Dep Washington, D.C.

TUCKER, Robert Henry, b Lunenburg Co., Va.,

4-Lewellen Tucker, settled in Mecklenburg Co., Va., ca. 1790, coming originally, it is said, from one of the Eastern Va. counties, m Ursula Poole, of Mecklenburg Co.;
3-Henry (1810-90), m 1851, Selina Skipwith Bur-

well.

9-Maj. Lewis Burwell (1621-58), settled at Carter's Creek, Gloucester Co., Va., ca. 1640, m Lucy Higginson;

8-Lewis (d in 1710), resided at Carter's Creek, Gloucester Co., Va., later at King's Creek, York Co., mem. Gov.'s Council, m Abigail Smith;

7-Lewis (1684-1744), m Miss Armistead; 6-Armistead (1718-54), of Williamsburg, Va., m

Christian Blair;

5-Lewis (1745-1800), of "Stoneland," Mecklenburg Co., col. state troops in Am. Rev., mem. Gen. Assembly of Va., m 2d, 1789, Elizabeth Harrison (1758-1824; Henry 6; Benjamin 7, m Anne, dau. Robert, "King," Carter; Benjamin 8; Benjamin 9; Benjamin 10;

4-Peyton Randolph (1792-1875), m 1814, Jane Seawell, of Gloucester Co., Va.;

3-Selina Skipwith (1822-94), m 1851, Henry Tucker (3 above).

(3 above).

(3 above).
8-Col. George Carrington (1711-85), from St. Philip's Parish, Barbados, settled in Goochland (later Cumberland) Co., Va., m Anne Mayo (1712-85; William 9, of Henrico Co., Va.);
7-Judge Paul (1736-1818), burgess and judge Ct. of Appeals of Va., m Margaret Read (Colonel Clement Ir. 9).

Clement, Jr., 8);

Clement, Jr., 8);
6-Mary, m Samuel Woodson Venable;
5-Elizabeth, m William Morton Watkins;
4-Samuel Venable, m Louisa M. Scott;
3-Mary Scott, m Dr. Robert Carter Nelson.
7-Thomas "Scotch Tom" Nelson (1677-1745), from Eng. ca. 1700, founder of Yorktown, Va., m Margaret Reade (Sir George Reade 8);
6-Thomas (1716-82), m ca. 1745 Lucy Armistead:

Margaret Reduc (51 George Reduc 9), 6-Thomas (1716-82), m ca. 1745, Lucy Armistead; 5-Maj. John (b 1748), maj. Va. Cont. troops, m in 1772, Nancy Carter (John 6, of Williamsburg,

4-Robert, m Isabella Wilson;

3-Dr. Robert Carter, m Mary Scott Watkins (3

2-Son of Henry Williamson Tucker (1853-1914), m

2-Son of Henry Williamson Tucker (1853-1914), m
1873, Louisa Scott Nelson (1853-1915); issue: 1Selina (b and d 1874); 2-Robert H. (above); 3Mary Louise Nelson (b 1878; m Harry C. Ficklen); 4-John Lewellen (b 1880; m Florence McCallum); 5-Page Estelle (1882-1912; m Frank B.
McFall); 6-Annie Ursula (b 1885).
2-M June 15, 1918, Evelyn Page Edmunds, b in
Halifax Co., Va., Mar. 31, 1878; dau. Thomas
Barksdale Edmunds, of Halifax Co., Va.
A.B., William and Mary, '93, A.M., 1897; postgrad. work, U. Wis., 1908-10 (Kappa Sigma, Phi
Beta Kappa). Prof. of economics and business administration, Washington and Lee U.,
Lexington, Va. Chmn. Va. Industrial Commn.,
1918-19; mem. Va. Commn. on Simplification
and Economy of State and Local Govt., 192224 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.
Club: Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). Residence: Lexington, Va.

TUCKERMAN, Bayard, Jr., b Morristown, N.J.,

Apr. 19, 1889.

8-John Tuckerman (1624-98), from Eng., with his wife, Sarah, to Mass., 1649;

7-John (1655-1735), soldier King Philip's War, m Susannah Chamberlyne;

6-Edward (1699-1751), of Boston, original propr. of site of Trinity Church, m Dorothy Kidder;

5-Edward (1740-1818), soldier Am. Rev., a founder of the 1st fire ins. co. in N.E. (Mass. Mut.), m Elizabeth Harris: Elizabeth Harris;

Elizabeth Harris;
4-Joseph (1778-1840), Harvard, 1798, clergyman and philanthropist, m 2d, Sarah Cary;
3-Lucius (1818-90), pioneer iron mfr. in America, m Elizabeth Wolcott, dau. George Gibbs, m Laura Wolcott (Oliver Wolcott 5, Sec. of the Treas. in Cabinets of Presidents Washington and Adams; Oliver Wolcott, 6, a "signer"; Gov. Roger 7; Simon 8; Henry 9).

10-Rev. Henry **Smith** (1577-1648), from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., 1635, m Dorothy Cotton; 9-Samuel (1639-1703), m 1662, Mary Ensign; 8-Ichabod, m Mary Huxley; 7-Samuel (b 1700), m 1725, Jerusha Mather; 6-Rev. Cotton Mather (b 1730), m Temperance Worthington:

Worthington;

5-Rev. Daniel, m Mary, sister of Gov. John Cotton Smith; 4-Rev. Thomas Mather (b 1791), m Mary Green-leaf, dau. Rev. Leonard Woods; 3-Rev. John Cotton (1826-82), m Henriette, dau.

3-Rev. John Cotton (1826-82), m Henriette, dau. Gen. James Appleton, Ipswich, Mass.
2-Son of Bayard **Tuckerman** (1855-1923), A.B., Harvard, '78, hist. writer, m 1882, Annie Osgood Smith (b 1862); issue: 1-Elizabeth Wolcott (b 1883; m William McIntire Elkins); 2-May Appleton (b 1886; m Gustav Hermann Kinnicutt); 3-Bayard, Jr. (above); 4-Joan Cotton (b 1891; m Evans Rogers Dick). Evans Rogers Dick). 3-M June 20, 1916, Phyllis Sears, b Prides Crossing, Mass., Mar. 4, 1895; dau. Herbert Mason

Sears.

Harvard, ex-'11. Mem. O'Brien, Russell & Co., ins., Boston. Second It., inf., Nov. 27, 1917; 2d It., Q.M.C., Jan. 1918, assigned to Remount Service; in France, July 1918-Feb. 1919; 1st It., Oct. 1918; chief remount officer, 77th Division. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis (New York), Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Harvard, Exchange, Algonquin, Eastern Yacht, Myopia. Residence: South Hamilton, Mass. Residence: South Hamilton, Mass.

TUFTS, James Hayden, b Monson, Mass., July

5-John **Tufts** (1704-95), from Ireland, ca. 1728,

5-John **Tufts** (1704-95), from Ireland, ca. 1728, to W. Brookfield, Mass., m Agnes Foote (1707-88); 4-William (1738-83), pvt. French and Indian War, lt. Am. Rev., m Margaret Browning (1731-1801); 3-James (1764-1841), grad. Brown U., 1789, Congl. clergyman, m Submit Hayden (1777-1870). 6-Jabez **Warren**, lived at Brimfield and Williamstown, Mass., m in 1716, Lebanon, Conn., Mary. Mary .

5-Nathaniel (b 1721), m Alithea Bugbee, Woodstock, Conn.

Stock, Cohn.;
4—Stephen (b 1752), m Mary Hooker (1752-1832);
3—John Parker (1795-1878), m Lucy Wheelock (1798-1880; desc. Rev. Ralph Wheelock, of Medfield, Mass., ca. 1630, and Dea. Samuel Chapin, of

Mass., ca. 1639, and Dea. Samuel Chapm, c. Springfield, Mass.).

2-Son of Rev. James **Tufts** (1812-1901), B.A., Yale, '38, prin. Monson (Mass.) Acad., m Mary Elizabeth Warren (1823-1910); issue: 1-James Frederick (b 1860, d. in infancy); 2-James Hayden

(above).

2-M Aug. 25, 1891, Cynthia Hobart Whitaker (Apr.

2-M Aug. 25, 1891, Cynthia Hobart Whitaker (Apr. 1, 1860-Jan. 11, 1920); dau. Augustus G. Whitaker, Leverett, Mass.; issue: 1-Irene, b Chicago, Ill., Nov. 17, 1893; m May 3, 1917, Henry Castle Albert Mead; 2-James Warren, b Chicago, Apr. 11, 1895; m 1921, Gertrude White. M 2d, June 18, 1923, Matilde Castro, b Chicago, Mar. 16, 1879.

A.B., Amherst, '84, A.M., 1890; B.D., Yale, 1889; Freiburg and Berlin, 1891-92; Ph.D., Freiburg, 1892; (LL.D., Amherst, 1904). Asst. prof. philosophy, 1892-94, asso. prof., 1894-1900, prof. since 1900, head of dept. since 1905, dean Sr. Coll., 1899-1904 and 1907-08, v.p. and dean of faculties, 1923—, U. Chicago. Author, editor (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Quadrangle, City. Residence: 5450 Cornell Av., Chicago, Ill.

TUPPER, Allen, b Charleston, S.C., June 5, 1861.
Desc. Thomas Tupper, Sr. (1578-1676), from Eng.
to Sandwich, Mass., ca. 1635, where the house
built by him, 1637, still stands, and is owned
by the family, was deputy many yrs.
Son of Tristram Tupper (1831-1914), commn. merchant and transportation business, m Sidney
Ann Thruston (1837-99), dau. Judge William
Taylor Palfrey, of La.
M Dec. 3, 1895, Mary Whitwell Ballard, Colonial
Dame; dau. Dr. W. H. Ballard, of N.C., and
"Chatham Plantation," Ascension Parish, La.,
and "Madewood," Assumption Parish, La.,

and "Madewood," Assumption Parish, La., Fire clay product business, New Orleans. Resi-dence: 1565 Exposition Boul., New Orleans, La.

TURNER, E(dward) Raymond, b at Baltimore,

Md., May 28, 1881. 9-Edward **Turner** (1631-1707), from Eng. to St. Marys Co., Md.;

8-Charles (traditional);7-Edward, "of St. Maries in the Province of Md., planter," m Elizabeth -; m 2d, Mary -; 6-Samuel, planter in St. Mary's and Charles cos., owner of "Turner's Forest," m Lydia -;

m Eleanor .

5-Edward, "planter," 4-Charles, m Mary-;

4-Charles, m Mary-;
3-Edward, m Sarah Ann Raymond.
4-Daniel Harrington Flynn (1775-1828), of Co. Cork, Ireland, m Joanna - (1782-1833);
3-James (1822-1902), m Catherine Brauer.
2-Son of Charles Turner (1831-1901), m Rosalind Flynn (1852-92); issue: 1-Edward Raymond (above); 2-James Flynn; 3-Arthur Gordon.
1-M Sept. 1, 1917, Eleanor Howard Bowie, b Baltimore, Aug. 15, 1888; dau. Howard Strafford Bowie; issue: 1-Eleanor Bowie, b Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 24, 1918; 2-Charles Edward Raymond, b London, Eng., Mar. 2, 1922.
A.B., St. John's, '06; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1910. Prof. European history, U. Mich., since Oct. 1911. Author (see Who's Who in America). Club: University. Residence: 377 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

TYLER, Sidney Prederick, b Dec. 23, 1850.

TYLER, Sidney Frederick, b Dec. 23, 1850. 8-Job Tyler (1619-1700), from Eng., settled at Newport, R.I., 1638, at Andover, Mass., 1639, m

Newport, R.I., 1638, at Andover, Mass., 1639, m
Mary -;
7-Hopestill (d 1733), m Mary, dau. Daniel Lovett;
6-Daniel (1676-1734/35), m Anne Geer;
5-Daniel (1700/01-1802), m Mehitabel Shurtleff;
4-Daniel (1750-1832), adj. and capt. Am. Rev., m
Sarah Edwards (Chaplin);
3-Frederick (1795-1880), m Sophia Sharpe.
8-Jasper Blake (d 1673), from Eng. to Hampton,
N.H., 1650, m Deborah Dalton;
7-Timothy (1649-1718), m Naomi Sleeper;
6-Israel (1683-1753), m Leah -;
5-Joseph (1711-55), m Abigail Clifford;
4-Jonathan (1754-1825), m Mary Dow;
3-John Lauris, D.D. (1788-1857), m Mary Howe.
2-Son of George Frederick Tyler (1822-96), m Louisa Richmond Blake (1822-83); issue: 1-Sidney Frederick (above); 2-Harry Blake (b 1852; m
Eleanor O'Donnell); 3-Mary Louise (b 1857; m
John William Brock); 4-Helen Beach (b 1859).
1-M Feb. 10, 1880, Mary Woodrow Binney (1857-Dec. 19, 1834); dau. William Binney, Providence, R.I.; issue: 1-Charlotte Hope Binney, b
Boston, Jan. 5, 1881; m Robert L. Montgomery;
2-George Frederick, b Newport, R.I., Aug. 10, 1883; A.B., Harvard, 1904 (class of '05); m Apr.
27, 1905, Stella Van Tuyl Elkins.
M 2d, Mar. 8, 1888, 1da Amelia Elkins (b 1859); dau. of William Lukens Elkins, financier, phila.
A.B., Harvard, '72 (D.K.E.). Lawyer, financier; pres. Fourth St. Nat. Bank, Phila., from 1886; officer or dir. various ry., financial, and other corpns. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.C.W., M.O.F.W., S. W.1812. Clubs: University (New York), Philadelphia, Rittenhouse. Address: Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

Rittenhouse. Address: Land Title delphia. Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

UHL, David Edwin, b Ypsilanti, Mich., July 23,

6-John Uhl, from Germany to Dutchess Co., N.

Y., m Amey -; 5-John, m Margaret Stright (d 1798); 4-Henry (1769-1833), m Elizabeth - (d 1823); 3-David M. (1815-98), m Catherine De Garmo (1816-1887).

2-Son of Edwin Fuller Uhl (1841-1901), A.B., U. Mich., 62, asst. sec. of state, 1893-95, ambassador to Germany, 1896-97, m Alice (1844-1917), dau. Hon. Benjamin Follett; issue: 1-Lucy Follett tion. Benjamin Follett; issue: I-Lucy Follett (b 1868; m Daniel Return Wood); 2-David Edwin (above); 3-Alice Edwina (b 1879; m Earl D. Babst); 4-Marshall Mortimer (b 1882; m Ellen Birchard, dau. James B. Howard).
2-M Apr. 11, 1904, Sara Harmon, b June 30, 1878; issue: 1-Elizabeth Mary, b at Grand Rapids, Mich. Dec 12, 1912.

Mich., Dec. 12, 1912.

Propr. of Grand Rapids Fancy Furniture Co. Clubs: Peninsular, Kent Country. Residence: 217 Madison Av. S.E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

UNDERWOOD, Edna Worthley (Mrs. Earl), b Phillips, Me., Jan. 18, 1874.

9-Nathan (Haford) Hayford, from Eng. in the "Planter," to Ipswich, Mass., 1635;

8-William:

7-John: 6-Daniel:

5-William;

4-Albert (b 1785), a founder of Salem, Me., m Deborah Bonney (Capt. Isaac 5; Ebenezer 6; Isaac 7; William 8; Thomas 9, m Dorcas, dau. Henry Sampson, Mayflower Pilgrim).

9-John **Adlen** (qv); 8-Joseph (1624-1696/97), m Mary Simmons; 7-Joseph (1667-1747), m in 1690, Hannah Dunham (1669/70-1747/48);

6-Daniel (1690/91-1767), m Abigail Shaw (1695-1755); 5-Joseph; 4-Benjamin, m 1785, Betty, dau. William Hay-

ford (5 above). 2-Only child of Albert Worthley, m Alice How-

ard. Aug. 1897, Earl Underwood, b Bedford, Ia., Mar. 28, 1876; son of late Daniel Underwood, of

Chatham Co., N.C.

U. Mich. Specialist in languages and literatures; poet, short story writer, novelist, and translator (see Who's Who in America). Mem. D.A.R. Hobby: History; plastic arts. Clubs: Bookfellows, Authors League, Fellowship, etc. Residence: 644 Riverside Drive, New

UPDEGRAFF, Milton, b Decorah, Ia., Feb. 20. 1861.

7-Abraham (Op-den-Graeff) Updegraff (d before 1731; of Dutch origin), from Crefeld, Ger., via Eng. with William Penn, in the "Concord," 1683, to Germantown, Pa., m Trintje-; moved to Perkiomen, near Phila., was mem. Pa. Assembly:

6-Jacob

5-Joseph;

4-Nathan (1750-1827), mem. Ohio Legislature, and Ohio Constl. Conv. of 1802, m 1st, Ann Love, of York, Pa.; m 2d, Ann Lupton; 3-Nathan, Jr. (1795-1871), m 1st, Cassandra Bal-

linger.

linger.

2-Son of William Ballinger Updegraff (1822-99), realtor, m Lydia Maria Shear (1832-1916); issue:

1-Milton (above); 2-Edith (b 1863); 3-Addison (b 1865); 4-Cassandra (b 1867); 5-Mary (b 1877).

1-M Sept. 8, 1887, Alice Maxwell Lamb, b Madlson, Wis., Mar. 7, 1863; D.A.R.; dau. Francis J. Lamb, of Madison; issue (all b Columbia, Mo.); 1-Helen, b Aug. 1, 1890; B.S., Cornell, '16; M.S., U. Ill., 1917; 2-Mabel, b Nov. 5, 1892; Cornell, '16; m Jan. 20, 1923, Leroy Winfield Swartz; 3-Ruth, b Aug. 3, 1894; Simmons Coll., '17; m Dec. 19, 1921, George Ashley Maude.

B.S., B.C.E., U. Wis., '84, M.S., 1886. Prof. astronomy, U. of Mo., 1890-99; prof. mathematics, U.S.N., 1899; astronomer, U.S. Naval Obs., 1899-1902, given rank of comdr., Aug. 1907; dir. Nautical Almanac Office, Washington, 1907-10; retired as comdr., Aug. 1920 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University (Washington), Officers (Annapolis, Md.), Hassayampa Coun-Officers (Annapolis, Md.), Hassayampa Country (Prescott, Ariz.), Authors (London, Eng.) Residence: Oak Knoll, Prescott, Ariz.

VANCE, James Isaac, b Arcadia, Tenn., Sept. 25

5-Dr. Patrick Vance (desc. Sir Patrick Vans who m Margaret Kennedy, g.dau. of King Robert, III, of Scotland), grad. U. Edinburgh came from Ireland with his brothers, John and Maj. William, to Augusta Co., Va., 1742 was surgeon Am. Rev.;

4-William Alrkpatrick, lived at Lexington, Vamoved to Watauga settlement, d near Jones boro, Tenn.;

3-James Henry, m Jane Sevier (Valentine 4 Robert 5; Valentine 6). 4-William (Neuland) Newland, b Holland, cam

to Va.:

3-Joseph Mitchell, began to write name New land, m Rebecca Anderson.

THE ABRIDGED COMPENDIU.

2-Son of Charles Robertson Vance (1835-1911), lawyer, Bristol, Tenn., m Margaret Jane Newland (1838-1914); issue: 1-James Isaac (above); 2-Joseph Anderson (qv for Sevier line); 3-Charles Robertson; 4-Margaret Jane; 5-Rebecca Malinda (m Charles L. Hedrick).

1-M Dec. 22, 1836, Mamie Stiles, dau. William Currell, of Charleston, S.C.; issue: 1-Margaret, b Alexandria, Va., Feb. 5, 1838; 2-Currell, b Alexandria, Va., July 22, 1889; Princeton U.; m Mar. 19, 1918, Nella, dau. Edmund D. Patterson (issue: Jane Sevier); 3-Agnes Wilkie, b Bristol, Tenn., July 4, 1893; m Apr. 12, 1913, Allen Douglas Berry (issue: Mary Currell; William Wells; Allen Douglas, Jr.); 4-Ruth Armstrong, b Norfolk, Va., Dec. 2, 1894; m Apr. 8, 1920, George Wimberly Killibrew, Jr. (issue: George W., 3d; James Vance); 5-Charles Robertson, b Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 27, 1899; Davidson, '21.

A.B., King Coll., Tenn., '83, A.M., 1886; grad. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1886; (D.D., King Coll. and Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1896; LL.D., King, 1913, Austin, 1916). Ordained Presbyn. Ch. in U.S. ministry, 1886; pastor 1st ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1894-1900, and since 1910 prof. homiletics, Vanderbilt U.; author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Golf, Country, Commercial. Summer place: Blowing Rock, N.C. Residence: 118 21st Av. S., Nashville, Tenn.

Tenn.

VANCE, Joseph Anderson, b Sullivan Co., Tenn.,

Nov. 17, 1864.

6-Valentine (Xavier) Sevier, Huguenot ancestry, came from Eng. with two brothers 1740, settled in Va. (his son John was first gov. of Tenn.);

5-Robert, capt. N.C. militia, killed in Battle of Kings Mountain in Am. Rev.;

4-Valentine;

3-Jane, m James Henry Vance (William K. 4: Dr. Patrick 5).

2-Son of Charles Robertson Vance (1835-1911), lawyer, Bristol, Tenn., m Margaret Jane New-land (1838-1914); for issue and Vance line see James Isaac Vance. Robertson Vance (1835-1911), Vance line see

James Isaac Vance.

M Jan. 15, 1890, Mary Barter, dau. William S. Forman, of Washington, Mason Co., Ky.; issue: 1-Dorothy, b Baltimore, Md., Nov. 14, 1894; 2-Robertson (d 1896); 3-Joseph A., Jr., b Baltimore, Dec. 6, 1898; Dartmouth, '21; 4-Mary Forman, b Chicago, Ill., Sept. 1, 1900.

A.B., King Coll., Tenn., '85; B.D., Union Theol. Sem. of Va., 1888; (D.D., Huron and King colls.; LL.D., Austin Coll.). Presbyn. minister; pastor First Presbyterian Ch., Detroit, Mich., since 1911. Y.M.C.A. preacher in camps and overseas, World War (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Social uplift; anti-saloon work. Pres. Detroit Chapter S.A.R. Summer place: "The Oaks," Castle Park, Mich. Residence: 45 Edmund Pl., Detroit, Mich.

VAN CLEAVE, Lee Wallace, b Louisville, Ky., Mar. 12, 1879.

8-John Van Cleave, from Holland to New Amsterdam ca. 1650;

7-Isabrant, m Janneke Vanderbilt;

6-Aaron, m Rachel Schenck; 5-Aaron, m Rachel Brent;

4-Cary Allen, m Sarah Beam;

2-Henry Mason, m Eliza Jane Burks. 2-Son of James Wallace Van Cleave (1848-1910), pres. Bucks Stove & Range Co., St. Louis, m pres. Bucks Stove & Range Co., St. Louis, m 1871, Katherine Louise (b 1851), dau. Thomas L. Jefferson; issue: 1-Edith Corine (m James H. Fisher); 2-Giles Bell; 3-Lee Wallace (above); 4-Harry Fones; 5-Brenton Gardner; 6-Wilhel-mina (d 1905; m Frank F. Howard). 3-M May 25, 1902, Alice Virginia Meysenburg (Oct. 2, 1882-Sept. 16, 1921); dau. Otto W. Mey-senburg; issue: 1-Eugene Wallace, b St. Louis, May 21, 1909. M 2d. Apr. 6, 1921, Napoy, Bello Blair, b Publey, M 2d. Apr. 6, 1921, Napoy, Bello Blair, b Publey,

M 2d, Apr. 6, 1921, Nancy Belle Blair, b Butler, Mo., Jan. 21, 1893; dau. Fannie Blair Allison, of St. Louis.

Pres. The Bucks Stove & Range Co., St. Louis. Pres. Nat. Assn. Stove Mfrs. Clubs: St. Louis,

Noonday, Bellerive Country. Residence: 501 Clara Av., St. Louis, Mo.

VANDERHOOF, Douglas, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec.

31, 1017.
8-Cornelis Cornelissen (van der Hoeven) Vanderhoof (d 1690), from Hoeven, in Gelderland, settled in Bedford, on the Jamaica Turnpike, before 1675, moving later to Rensselaer (now Albany), N.Y.; m Metie Beechman, dau. Martin Houselister, Strate Long, from Homel tin Hendricksen, Susanna Jans, from Hamelwaard, in the Duchy of Bremen, in 1638, and settled at Schodack Landing on the Hudson

settled at Schodack Landing on the Hudson in Rensselaer Co.;
7-Johannes (b 1689), m Lea Matisse Hoppe;
6-Cornelis (1720-1775), m Annetje Koning;
5-Cornelius (1745-93), soldier and dispatch-bearer in Am. Rev., m Margaret Keyser;
4-Matthew (1781-1875), m Elizabeth Tuthill;
3-Edward Augustus (1818-99), m Abbie Brundage.
4-Hosea Douglas (1793-1867), from Eng., settled at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., m Mary Hunt;
3-Daniel Hunt (1828-70), m Eleanora Farrington.
2-Son of Hervey Brundage Vanderhoof (1888-70)

2-Son of Hervey Brundage Vanderhoof (1858-1901), stock broker, m Emma Frances Douglas (b 1858); issue: 1-Fanny (d infancy); 2-Doug-las (above); 3-Mabel Louise (m Carl W. Ackerman).

man).

2-M London, Eng., Aug. 17, 1910, Julie Marriott
Osterloh, b Richmond, Va., Sept. 17, 1886; dau.
Adolph Osterloh, m Belle Marriott.
B.L., Dartmouth, '01, A.M., 1907 (Theta Delta
Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Casque and Gauntlet);
M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905 (Pithotomy Club).
Prof. medicine, Med. Coll. of Va., since 1914;
physician-in-chief to Memorial, St. Philip, and
Dooley hosps: consulting physician Lohne. Dooley hosps.; consulting physician, Johnston-Willis Hosp, and Tucker Sanatorium (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Westmore-land, Commonwealth, Richmond German, and Country Club of Va. Residence: 2020 Monu-ment Av., Richmond, Va.

VANDER HORST, Elias, b Charleston, S.C., Mar. 27, 1869. 7-John Vander Horst, soldier in army of Prince

of Orange, came from Holland to New York, ca. 1690, moved to Charleston, S.C., 1695; 6-John (d 1739), m 1st, 1714, Mrs. Margaret Pol-

lock:

5-Arnoldus (1723-65), m 1745, Elizabeth Simons (d 1761);

4-Arnoldus (1748-1815), gen. Am. Rev., intendant of Charleston, 1786 and 1791, 7th gov. of S.C., mem. Soc. Cin., m Elizabeth Raven;

3-Elias (1791-1874), m 1821, Anne Eliot Morris, of Morrisiania, N.Y. 7-John **Allston** (b 1666; son of William), from

Eng., 1682, *m* Mrs. Elizabeth Harris; 6-John (*d* 1755), *m* Deborah -; *m* 2d, Sarah Belin; 5-William (1738-80), *m* 1763, Anne Simons; *m* 2d, Rachel Moore;

4-Benjamin (1768-1809), m Charlotte Anne Allston (1771-1824): 3-Robert F. W. (1801-64), m 1832, Adele Petigan

(1812-96).

2-Son of Arnoldus Vander Horst (1835-81), planter, m Adele P. Allston (1840-1915); issue: 1-Adele (m Mazyck Porcher Ravenel); 2-Anna Morris (m Henry W. Conner); 3-Elias (above); 4-Frances (b in 1873); 5-Elizabeth (m William Weston, M.D.); 6-Arnoldus (b 1877); 7-Robert Weston, M.D.); 6 Allston (1879-1904).

3-M Apr. 19, 1897, Ella Virginia Cole, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 13, 1871; dau. William H. Cole, of Bal-Md., Oct. 13, 18/1; dau. William H. Cole, of Baltimore; Issue: 1-Allston, b Upper Montclair, N.J., Aug. 8, 1903; 2-Lloyd, b Orange, N.J., Jan. 1, 1995; 3-Virginia, b Orange, Dec. 10, 1998; 4-Elias, Jr., b Orange, Dec. 31, 1909; 5-John, b Orange, Jan. 10, 1912.
C.E., Lehigh U., '91 (Delta Phi). Consulting engr. Mem. S.C. Residences: Charleston, S.C., and Baltimore, Md.

VANDER VEER, Albert, b Root, N.Y., July 10,

7-Cornelis Jansse **Vander Veer**, from Holland, 1659, settled at Flatbush, L.I., 1677/78, *m* ca. 1672, Trintje Gillis de Mandeville; 6-Dominicus (bap. 1679), *m* 2d, 1703, Maria Mar-

garetta Van Orteck (or Noortlyck);

5-Tunis (1704-75), m ca. 1723, Aeltje Schenck;

4-Jacob (1736-1806), m 1st, Aeltje Wyckoff;

4-Bernt (1765-1813), m Rachel Van Couwenhoven. 4-Peter Martin, m Maria Staats; 3-Barent P., m 1st, Hester McGraw. 2-Son of Abraham Harris Vander Veer (1804-88), tanner, founder of Leatherville (now Rural Grove), N.Y., m Sarah Martin (1807-64); issue: 1-Rachel (1827-29); 2-Esther (1830-1909; m John Craig); 3-Patience (1832-1902; m Charles Willard Marselius); 4-Martin (b 1834; m Katherine L. Potter); 5-Garret (1836-64; capt. U.S.V.; m Margaret Kline); 6-Jane Ann (1838-1910); m Aaron Dillenback; m 2d, Charles Edgar Shires); 7-Albert (above); 8-Putman Enders (1843-44); 9-Sarah Evelyn Fay (1846-47); 10-William Putman Enders (1851-1915).

man Enders (1851-1915).

7-M June 5, 1867, Margaret E. Snow, b Currytown, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1845; dau. of Dr. Simeon Snow, M.D., Currytown; issue: 1-Charles Anson (Mar. 30, 1868-Dec. 30, 1883); 2-Margaret Snow (Dec. 29, 1869-May 13, 1873); 3-Dr. Edgar Albert, b Sept. 29, 1873; m June 5, 1900, Harriett Wooster (issue: Grace, b 1901; Albert, III, b 1902; Edgar Albert, Jr., b 1906); 4-James Newell (ay for Snow line); 5-Albert, Jr., b Nov. 28, 1879; m May 12, 1913, Sylvia Angele De Murias (issue: Margaret Louise, b 1914; Jean, b 1920); 6-Garrett (May 3, 1885-Aug. 27, 1900).

M.D., George Washington U., 1863; (hon. M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1869; A.M., Williams, 1882; Ph.D., Union and Hamilton, 1883; LL.D., George Washington, 1904). Surgeon, 66th N.Y. Vols.,

Washington, 1904). Surgeon, 66th N.Y. Vols., Civil War; emeritus prof. surgery, 1914 (re-signed June 1915), dean 1896-1905, Albany Med. Coll. Sr. consulting surgeon, Albany Hosp.; consulting surgeon, South End Dispensary; regent since 1895, vice chancellor, 1915-21, chancellor, 1921, U. State of N.Y. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Ft. Orange, University. Residence: 145 State St., Albany, N.Y.

VANDER VEER, James Newell, b Albany, N.Y.,

Dec. 12, 1877. 8-William **Snow** (1624-ca. 1708), from Eng., settled at Duxbury, Mass., an early settler at W. Bridgewater, m Rebecca, dau. Peter Brown, Mayf. Pilgrim;

7-William, m Naomi Whitman; 6-Eleazer, m Mary King; 5-Reuben, m Hannah Willis;

4-Simeon, m Mary Phillips; 3-Dr. Simeon, m Margaret Dievendorf (Jacob 4 [1769-1854], was scalped by Indians when a lad of 13 in the attack on Currytown, N.Y., 1781; Jacob 5, m Elizabeth Bellinger). 2-Son of Margaret E. Snow (1845-1914), m 1867, Dr.

Albert Vander Veer (qv).

Albert Vander Veer (qv).

M Dec. 3, 1908, Ada Holt (divorced May 1914; she is now Mrs. Ada Holt Lorenz), b Midland Park, N.J., Jan. 31, 1883; dau. Thomas Holt, of Midland Park; issue: 1-Adrian Holt, b New York,

land Park; Issue: I-Adrian Holt, 6 New York, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1909.
M., Union, '03; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1903.
Surgeon. Served as capt., N.Y.N.G.; also as maj., A.E.F., U.S.A Mem. S.M.D., S.R., S.V., H.S., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., M.O.L.L. Clubs: Alpha Delta Phi (New York), Ft. Orange, University, Wolfert's Roost, Albany Country, Rotary. Residence: 28 Eagle St., Albany N.V. Country, I bany, N.Y

VAN LEER, Waldine Zimpleman (Mrs. Edward Shippen), b Austin, Tex., Mar. 27, 1880. 11-Samuel Mathews (ca. 1600-1659), from Eng. to

Va., 1622, became wealthy planter in Mathews Co., and gov. of Va., 1657-60, m 1st, Mary Hin-

10-Francis (1625-1674/75), capt. Va. forces and jus-

9-Baldwin (1670-1736), justice York Court many

S-Baldwin (1610-1730), Justice Fork Court many yrs., m Mary Digges;
S-Mary, m 1811, Philip Smith, of Fleets Bay, Northumberland Co., Va.;
T-Baldwin M., m 1743, Frances Burges;
G-Philip (b ca. 1746), m Elizabeth Bushrod;
Frances B., m Rev. John Mathews, Revolutionary patriot, rector St. Anne's Parish, Essex Co., Va.; sex Co., Va.;

4-William B. (1790/91-1830), clerk Essex Co., m 2d,

Maria Jameson Garnett Wood; 3-Thomas R. (1828-89), m 1852, Louisa Gatlin. 2-Dau. of Sarah Catherine Mathews (1854-86),

George Bernard Zimpleman (1832-1908), Austin, Tex., maj. C.S.A.; issue: 1-Thomas Ryburn; 2-Joseph Lee (d); 3-Waldine (above); 4-George W. K. (d); 5-Marie Louisa (d; m Judge Charles Howard).

Howard).

3-M July 27, 1898, Moritz Osterman Kopperl (d. July 25, 1917), lawyer, Galveston, Tex.; issue: 1-Moritz Osterman, b Galveston, May 23, 1901; Stevens Inst. Tech., '22; 2-George Mathews, b Galveston, Sept. 20, 1905; Lawrenceville (N.J.)

School

M 2d, June 16, 1921, Edward Shippen Van Leer, b

M 2d, June 16, 1921, Edward Shippen Van Leer, h Phila., Pa., 1880. Mem. First Families of Va., Huguenot Soc., C. D.A., D.C.G., Americans of Royal Descent, Ladies of the Golden Horseshoe, Scions of Co-lonial Cavaliers, D.A.R., Daughters of Repub-lic of Tex., U.S.D.1812, U.D.C., etc. Residence: Chappaqua, N.Y.

VAN NESS, Sarah Bowman (Mrs. Joseph), b

Macon, Ga., Nov. 4, 1859. -Nathaniel **Bowman** (1608-82), from Eng., one of the first proprietors of Watertown, Mass., 1630; 8-Francis (1630-87), served in expdn. against Can.,

Martha Palmer Sherman, dau. Capt. John Sherman;

7-Francis (1662-1744), first royal magistrate, m Lydia (Stearns) Stone; 6-John (1689-1726), m Mary (Shepherd) Stone; 5-John (1713-60), m Susannah (Bond) Coolidge,

dau. Capt. Joseph Coolidge, of Watertown, Mass.

Samuel (1748-1819), capt. Cont. Line, m Hannah (Winthrop) Davenport (desc. Gov. John Winthrop);

3-John (1794-1831), m Lucinda (Willard) Foster (desc. Reginal Foster, qv. and Maj. Simon Willard, qv).

9-John **Gittings**, with Philip Calvert settled at Baltimore, Md., 1659, clk. Upper House of Burgesses, etc., m Elizabeth -; 8-John, Jr.;

7-Phillip;

6-Thomas, m Elizabeth -;

5-Thomas:

4-James, m Elizabeth Poole; m Sarah Powel, of Va

3-George, m Sarah Powel, of Va. 10-Capt. William **Powel** (son of Hugh, of Wales), from Eng. to Va., 1611, mem. first legislative assembly in America, 1619, m Magdalen -;

assembly in America, 1619, m Magdalen -; 9-John, burgess, m Amy -; 8-John, burgess, m Agnes -; 7-George, of N.C., m Ann -; 6-Lewis, removed to Ga., 1771, m Catharine -; 5-Lewis, soldier Am. Rev., m Martha Thompson; 4-Thompson, m Charlotte Hardy Bridges (g.dau. Gen. Joseph Bridges, Isle of Wight Co., Va., and Md):

and Md.);
3-Sarah, m George Gittings (3 above).
2-Dau. of John Bowman, inventor, m Eliza Powel Gittings; issue: 1-Samuel Stillman (b 1849; m Janet Patterson); 2-George Foster (d 1870); 3-Janet Faterson), 2-George Foster (a fair), 5-Sarah (above); 4-Ida Corinne (d childhood); 5-John Thomas (d childhood).

3-M Oct. 4, 1892, Joseph Van Ness (Dec. 13, 1849-July 8, 1901); B.S., Cornell, '78; son James Van

Ness.

d. by governess, Winthrop School (Boston), Lasell Seminary (Auburndale, Mass.). Mem. D.F.P.A.; honorary regent for life Lexington (Mass.) Chapter D.A.R. Residence: "Field-stone," Lexington, Mass. Ed. by

VAN NORDEN, Warner de la Montagnie, b New Orleans, La., Feb. 7, 1873.
9-Pierre Gaspard Mabille (b Holland; son of Caspar Mabille, son of Seigneur Pierre Mabille De Névy, who went from France to Holland), came to New Amsterdam in the "New Netherland," 1623, and began to sign himself Pieter Kasparsen Van Naarden, m Aectje Jans Van Norden; Van Norden; 8-Jan Pieterse (1654-1733), m Elizabeth Rees Van

de Lipstradt;

7-Adam Janse (1680-1718), began to write name **Van Norden**, *m* Abeltie Slot; 6-John Adamse (b 1704), *m* Theodosia Earle; 5-John (1732-1810), *m* Rebecca Eaton;

4-Theodorus William (1767-1836), m Alletta Lang-

3-Thomas Langdon (1802-71), m Margaret Hoghland Warner.

2-Son of Warner Van Norden (1841-1914), banker, m Martha Ann Philips (1841-90); issue: 1-Theodore Langdon (b 1869); 2-Emma Philips; 3-Warner de la Montagnie (above); 4-Cora Lang-

don (m Arthur P. Coppinger).

don (m Arthur P. Coppinger).

3-M Apr. 16, 1898, Grace, dau. late James Talcott, banker and mcht., New York.

A.B., Columbia, '94; N.Y. Univ. Law School; (L. L.D., Wheaton Coll.). Banker (retired); author (see Who's Who in America). Importer and owner of only herd of Highland cattle in America, headed by "Sir Andrew"; also herd Grevy Zebras from Africa, only ones in America. Traveled interior of China and Indo-Chino 2 yrs. Clubs: Metropolitan, Riding, Fencers, Republican, Automobile, Grolier, New York Yacht. Ann. Yacht. Anawanis. Co-Fencers, Republican, Automobile, Grolier, New York Yacht, Am. Yacht, Apawamis, Columbia U., D.K.E., Authors, Balsam Lake, Clove Valley Rod and Gun. Residence: "Jay Mansion," Rye, N.Y., and 7 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

VAN NOSTRAND, Benjamin Tredwell, b Brook-

lyn, N.Y., July 16, 1864. 8-Jacob Jansen **Van Nostrand**, who arrived at New Amsterdam ca. 1638, m Jannetje Jacobse; 7-Aaron Jacobse (d. 1751), m Aeltje Van Steen-

6-John (1702-53), m Lamatie Ryerson; 5-John (1744-1805), *m* Helena Lefferts; 4-John (1780-1811), *m* Elizabeth Birdsall; 3-Samuel (1804-70), *m* Mary Tredwell.

3-Samuel (1804-70), m Mary Tredwell.
9-John Alden (qv);
8-David, m Mary Southworth;
7-Elizabeth, m John Seabury (d 1759);
6-Samuel (1706-64), m Elizabeth Powell;
5-Elizabeth, m Benjamin Tredwell (1735-1830);
4-Benjamin (1770-1855), m Rebecca Hewlett;
3-Mary, m Samuel Van Nostrand (3 above).
2-Only child of Benjamin Tredwell Van Nostrand (1834-64), mcht., m Gertrude Caroline Marie Kummel (1837-1922).
M July 25 1921. Anna Willets Titus, h Old Weste

M July 25, 1921, Anna Willets Titus, b Old Westbury, N.Y., July 22, 1868; dau. George Peters Titus, Old Westbury.

Retired: mgr. family properties. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., H.S.A., H.S., S.N.S., S.A.W. Residence: 46 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

VAN OSTRAND, Mattie Amorette Culver (Mrs. Edwin Hubbard), b Berlin, Wis., Sept. 8, 1870.
9-Edward Culver (qv);
8-Joseph (b 1646), m Mercy Winthrop;
7-Joseph (b 1680), m Mary Stark;
6-Moses (b 1712), m Susannah -;
5-Moses (1747-95), soldier Am. Rev., m Lucy Tur-

4-Moses (1786-1863), soldier War 1812, m Hannah Newton;

3-William Lothrop (1811-86), m Mari-Amne Champlin

plin.

8-Edward Chapman (d 1675), admitted freeman at Windsor, Conn., 1667, was killed in the Great Swamp Fight, 1675, m Elizabeth Fox;

7-Simon (1669-1749), m Sarah -;

6-Capt. Samuel (1695-1758), killed in French and Indian War, m Hannah Strong;

5-Simon (1736-1823), member Relief Com., Tolland Co. Conn. m Eurice Preston;

Co., Conn., m Eunice Preston;

4-Simon (1768-1812), m Anna Johnson; 3-Simon Converse (b 1796-d 1848), m Jerusha Mc-Knight.

2-Only child of John Franklin Culver (1841-1910),

m Amorette Roselle Chapman (1840-1907).

M Dec. 23, 1890, Edwin Hubbard, b Eldorado, Wis.,
Nov. 21, 1862; son of DeWitt Clinton Van Ostrand; issue: 1-Dexter Culver, b Portage, Wis.,
Jan. 27, 1892; 1st lt., aviation, 2 yrs., World
War; m Dulcia Tyrrell (issue: Virginia Ann;
Amorette Culver; Dulcia Jane): 2-A. Mortimer, b Portage, Wis., Dec. 14, 1893; 1st lt., F.A.,

2 yrs., World War; m Marie Elizabeth Kettenbach (issue: Mortimer K.).
Mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., C.D.A., D.C.G. (nat. and

Mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., C.D.A., D.C.G. (nat. and state registrar), First Families of Va., D.A.R. (hon. state regent), U.S.D.1812 (state pres.); pres. Wis. div. Service Star Legion; dir. Dane Co. Humane Soc.; v.p. Wis. State Archæol. Soc.; dir. Third Dist. Wis. League of Women Voters; mem. Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Woman's Club of Madison, etc. Residence: 214 W. Gilman St., Madison, Wis. VAN RENSSELAER, Maria Denning King (Mrs. John K.). b New York N.Y. May 25, 1848.

John K.), b New York, N.Y., May 25, 1848.

-John King (qv);

5-Capt. Richard (1718-75), m 1st, Isabella Brag-

4-Rufus, LL.D. (1755-1827), twice minister to Eng., U.S. senator from N.Y. 20 yrs., m Mary Alsop; 3-James Gore (1791-1853), banker, 1st pres. Erie R.R., mem. 31st Congress, 1849-51, m Sarah Rog-

ers, dau. Archibald Gracie

ers, dau. Archibald Gracie.

4-William **Duer** (1747-99; son of John, one of his majesty's Council for Antigua, m Frances, dau. Gen. Frederick Frye, Brit. Army), served with Lord Clive in India, came to New York, ca. 1768, del. Cont. Congress, asst. sec. of the treas., etc., m Lady Catherine, dau. Maj. Gen. William Alexander, Earl of Stirling, m Sarah, dau. Philip Livingston, 2d lord of the manor);

3-William Alexander (1780-1858), judge Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1822-29, pres. King's Coll., 1829-1842, m Marie Denning.

m Marie Denning

2-Dau. Archibald Gracie **King** (1821-97), banker, New York, m 1845, Elizabeth Denning Duer (b 1821); issue: 1-Maria Denning (above); 2-Sarah Gracie (d, m Frederick Bronson); 3-Frederick Gore (b 1852; m Jessie Arklay; m 2d, Ma-

erick Gore (b 1852; m Jessie Arklay; m 2d, Marion Dalton Morrison).

1-M Oct. 4, 1871, John King Van Rensselaer, b at New York, July 17, 1847; son Brig. Gen. Henry Van Rensselaer, of New York; issue: 1-John Alexander; 2-Frederick Harold, m Lucy, dau. Robert Grinnell (issue: Sylvia).

Author, editor (see Who's Who in America).

Residence: 70 E. 92d St., New York. VAN RENSSELAER, Florence, b Melville Park,

Baltimore, Md., Nov. 7, 1875. 9-Kiliaen **Van Rensselaer** (qv); 8-Col. Jeremias (1632-1674), from Holland to Albany, N.Y., 1642, 3d patroon, m Maria Van Cort-

7-Hendrick (1667-1740), m Catharine Van Brugh; 6-Col. Johannes (1708-83), m Angelica Livingston:

5-Jeremias (1738-69), m Judith Bayard; 4-John Jeremias (1769-1828), m Catharine Glen; 3-Cornelius Glen (1801-71), m Catharine W., dau. John Bleecker, m Elizabeth, dau. Stephen Van

Rensselaer (also desc. Kiliaen, above).
2-Dau. of Dr. John Jeremiah Van Rensselaer (1836-1911), A.B., Rutgers, '57, M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1859, maj. and surgeon U.S.V., 1861-65, m 1864, Florence Rutherford Taylor (1844-1913); issued J. J. Polesco, (h. 1870).

sue: I-Lyndsay (b 1870); 2-Florence (above).
Member C.D.A. Clubs: Badminton, Richmond
County Country. Residence: "Eastover," Dongan Hills, S.I., N.Y.

VAN RENSSELAER, William Stephen, b N.Y. City, Apr. 7, 1886. 9-Kiliaen **Van Rensselaer** (qv);

8-Col. Jeremias (1632-74), 3d patroon, from Holland to Albany, 1642, m Maria Van Cortland; 7-Kiliaen (1663-1719), 4th patroon, m his cousin, Maria Van Cortlandt:

Maria Van Cortlandt;
6-Stephen (1707-47), m Elizabeth Groesbeck;
5-Stephen (1707-47), m Elizabeth Groesbeck;
5-Stephen (1704-69), m Catharine Livingston;
4-Gen. Stephen (1764-1839), last patroon, m Cornelia, dau. William Paterson, LL.D. (1745-1806), asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1793-1806;
3-William Paterson (1804-72), m Sarah Rogers (g. dau. Nicholas Bayard, of N.Y.).
2-Son of Col. Kiliaen Van Rensselaer (1845-1905), philanthropist, New York, m Olivia Phelps Atterbury (d 1923); issue: 1-Olive (b 1871; m Lewis: Brown Gawtry); 2-Elizabeth (m Benjamin Walworth Arnold); 3-Kiliaen (b 1879; m Dorothea, dau. of Thomas Lincoln Manson); 4-William dau. of Thomas Lincoln Manson); 4-William Stephen (above).

4-M Apr. 9, 1917, Roxana Wentworth, dau. Clar-

ence Winthrop Bowen (qv for genealogy).

B.A., Yale, '08 (Zeta Psi). Was pvt. sec. to Am.
minister to Portugal, and sec. Am. embassies
at Rome, and Madrid (resigned 1918 to join at Rome, and Madrid (resigned 1918 to join army). Member Pilgrim Soc., A.L. Address: Union Club, New York.

VAN REYPEN, William Knickerbocker, b Bergen, N.J., Nov. 14, 1840.
7-Juriaen (Tomassen) Van Reypen, Holland to N.E. in "The Spotted Cow," 1663, settled at Bergen, N.J., 1665, m Pryntje Hermans; 6-Gerrit Juriaense (1670-1748), changed the family name to Van Reypen, m Beetjile Osten; 5-Cornells Gerritsen (b 1707-d 1771), m Aeltje Van Winkle.

4-Daniel (1736-1818), officer Am. Rev., m Elizabeth

7-Pieter (Van Halen) Van Alen (b ca. 1630), from Holland, 1658, settled at Beverwyck (now Al-

6-Johannes 5-Adam (1703-84);

6-Johannes;
5-Adam (1703-84);
4-Abraham E. (b ca. 1733);
3-Evert (1772-1854), capt. War 1812, m Derika Hermenson Knickerbocker (John 4, maj. in Am. Rev.; Johannes 5, col. Am. Rev.; desc. Hermen Jansen Knickerbocker, Holland to Albany, N.Y., ca. 1647).
2-Son of Cornelius C. Van Reypen (b 1813-d 1900), farmer, m Christina Cantine Van Alen (1816-83); issue: 1-Catharine Van Horne (m Albert Z. Bogert, d 1922); 2-William Knickerbocker (above); 3-Harman Van Alen (d); 4-Alletta (d; m Edward Payson Buffet); 5-Anna Deria (m Philip Kip Green); 6-Cornelius (d; m Kate Parker).
2-M Sept. 21, 1876, Eleanor Constance, dau. of Albert T. Wells, Brooklyn, N.Y.; issue: 1-Alletta, b at Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 1878; A.B., Bryn Mawr, '00; m 1905, Baron Serge Alexander Korff (issue: Serge A., Jr.; Barbara); 2-William K., Jr. (May 7, 1883-Jan. 27, 1906).
A.B., New York U., '58, A.M., 1863, M.D., 1862.
Surgeon gen. U.S.N. and chief Bur. of Medicine and Surgery, with rank of commodore, 187-99, with rank of rear admiral, 1899-1902; retired on own application after 40 yrs. service, with rank of ser very admiral, Jan. 25, 1902.

1897-190; with rank of rear admiral, 1899-1902; retired on own application after 40 yrs.' service, with rank of sr. rear admiral, Jan. 25, 1902 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R., M.O.L.L. Clubs: University (New York), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). Residence: 1021 15th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

VAN SCHAICK, John, Jr., b at Cobleskill, N.Y.,

Nov. 18, 1873. 7-Stephen **Van Schaick**, from Holland to Monmouth, N.J., 1660;

6-Francis;

5-William (1727-1808), m Patience Schenck; 4-Koert (1757-1826), soldier Am. Rev., m Margaret Wilson

3-Joseph W. 2-Son of John Van Schaick (b 1840), lawyer, mem. N.Y. Senate, m Frances Eliza Shaver (b 1851); issue: 1-Charles Shaver; 2-John, Jr. (above); 3-Col. Louis Joseph; 4-Jessie Schuyler (b in 1877; m A.L. Norton); 5-George Slingerland; 6-Francis Edward

2-M July 1, 1909, Julia Asenath Romaine, b N.Y.

-M July 1, 1909, Julia Asenath Romaine, b N.Y.
-M July 1, 1909, Julia Asenath Romaine, of Rumson,
N.J., and New York.

R., Union, '94; (D.D., St. Lawrence U., 1910, and
Union, 1919; M.D., Univ. Liege, Belgium, 1919).
Clergyman, editor, author, coll. prof. Pres.
Bd. of Edn., Washington, D.C.; trustee Miner
Fund for Edn. of Colored Youth (see Who's
Who in America). Rep. for Holland of Rockefeller Foundation War Relief Commn., assisting in Belgian Relief, 1915; dep. commr. and
commr. for Belgium of A.R.C., 1917-19. Officier
Order of Leopold I, with palm (Belgium);
awarded medal by U. Brussels. Mem. S.R., S.
A.R., A.L. Clubs: Century, City (New York),
Authors (of London), Cosmos (Washington).
Summer places: "The Sedges," Seabright, N.
J., and Cobleskill, N.Y. Residence: Stoneleigh
Court, Washington, D.C.

VAN ZILE, Edward Sims, b Troy, N.Y., May 2,

Desc. Ferdinand (van Zyl, van Zill) **Van Zile,** from Holland to N.J., ca. 1670; and thru: 5-Rutger Arentsen;

5-Rutger Arentsen;
4-John, began to write name Van Zile;
3-Jesse, m Mary Simmons.
5-Isaac Perry, q.m. in Am. Rev.;
4-Samuel (d 1809), m 1790, Luerelia Childs;
3-Silas Childs (1793-1856), m 1818, Mary Weeks.
2-Son of Oscar Edward Van Zile (1833-92), m 1856, Sarah Melinda Perry (1831-1913); issue: 1-Jessie Perry (1858-1910; m James M. Belden, also d); 2– Edward Sims (above); 3–Harry Lee (b 1864); 4– Madeleine (b 1870; m Rev. Henry N. Hyde).

Madeleine (b 1870; m Rev. Henry N. Hyde).

2-M Dec. 8, 1886, Mary Morgan Bulkeley, b Brooklyn, N.Y., June 21, 1865; dau. of Hon. William Henry Bulkeley; issue: 1-Mary, b New York, N.Y., Oct. 2, 1887; m Apr. 29, 1912, Rev. Gerald A. Cunningham; 2-Edward Bulkeley, b New York, Dec. 22, 1888; Trinity, '12; pvt. and corp. 13th Cav., Mexican expdn., 1916; transferred to Hdqrs. Troop, 5th Div., U.S.A. (regulars), and with A.E.F. in France; gassed and wounded near Montfaucon, Oct. 1918; 3-Sally, b at New Rochelle, N.Y., June 9, 1890; m June 23, 1913, Maj. Walter F. Scott, M.D.; 4-Harriet Lee, b New Rochelle, Sept. 18, 1891; m Jan. 30, 1917, Lt. Donald Leal Greenleaf; 5-Winifred (Feb. 19-Apr. 25, 1902).

Lt. Donald Leal Greeniear; 5-William (Feb. 19-Apr. 25, 1902).

A., Trinity, '84 (Delta Psi), M.A., 1887 (L.H.D., 1903). Journalist and author. Decorated by French Govt. with the Palmes d'Officier de l'Instruction Publique et des Beaux-Arts, 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Club: The Players. Residence: 55 E. 76th St., New York.

VAUGHAN, George Tully, b Arrington, Nelson Co., Va., June 27, 1859.
Desc. Sir Walter Vaughan, from Wales to Va., ca. 1630; and thru: 6-John (b 1690), m—Loving; 5-William (1730-1812), m Ginetta Riddle (Thomas

4-George (1772-1846), m 1795, Sukie Loving (Will-

iam 5):

3-George (1801-76), m Mary C., dau. Rowland Edmunds (m Elizabeth, dau. James Nevil, 1728-1784, capt. French and Indian War, lt. col. and col. Am. Rev.).

5-John Shields (b 1740), m Margaret Finley; 4-James (1772-1839), m in 1792, Elizabeth Higgin-

botham;

3-Egbert Oswald (1818-83), m in 1839, Sarah Ellen Brent.

2-Son of Dr. Washington Lafayette **Vaughan** (1332-1882), physician, m Frances Ellen Shields (1842-1905); issue: 1-George Tully (above); 2-Eugene Neville (b 1861); 3-Hortense W. (b 1867; m Frank T. Burks); 4-Corinne (b 1872; m J. Edward Hoffmen) ward Hoffman).

ward Hoffman).

1-M June 27, 1883, May Townsend Venable, b in Amherst Co., Va., Dec. 21, 1862; Colonial Dame; dau. William Goodwin Venable, of Farmville, Va.; issue: 1-Vera, b Lowesville, Va., May 13, 1884; Randolph-Macon Coll., '08; m Apr. 19, 1911, William R. Crute (issue: Elizabeth Nevil; May Venable); 2-William Washington, b at Farmville Va Sent 7, 1886; Univ. Va. and Gaerge. venable); 2-William Washington, of a Fainwille, Va., Sept. 7, 1886; Univ. Va. and Georgetown U.; lt. col., M.C., U.S.A.; organized Base Hosp. 14, took it to France and was its cdr., June 1917-Dec. 1918; m July 13, 1917, Mela K., dau. George K. Fairchild, of New York (issue:

William B. F.).

M.D., U. Va., 1879 (Kappa Sigma, Phi Chi, Alpha Omega Alpha); M.D., N.Y.U., 1889; post-grad. courses, New York Polyclinic, U. Berlin, Jef-ferson Med. Coll., Phila.; (LL.D., Georgetown 1919). Prof. surgery, Georgetown Univ. Med. Sch., since 1897; chief surgeon Georgetown U. Hosp.; surgeon Tuberculosis Hosp. and consulting surgeon St. Elizabeth Hosp. and Washington Asylum Hosp.; author (see Who's Who ington Asylum Hosp.; author (see Who's who's who in America). Asst. surgeon, Jan. 1888, surgeon, Apr. 1900, asst. surgeon gen., 1902-06, U.S. Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service; maj. and brig. surgeon 7th A.C. during Spanish-Am. War; operating surgeon, U.S.N., in Mexican embroglio at Vera Cruz, 1914; surgeon U.S.S.

Leviathan during World War; cdr. Med. Reserve Corps, U.S.N. Mem. S.C.W., S.C., S.A.R., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., M.O.W.W., A.L. Clubs: Cosmos, University, Army and Navy. Residence: 1718 I St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

 VAUGHAN, Victor Clarence, b at Randolph Co.,
 Mo., Oct. 27, 1851.
 Sampson Vaughan, came from Cardiganshire, Wales, with his wife, Mary Jones, to N.C., ca.

7-Bartholomew **Dupuy** (b 1650), Huguenot, from France with his wife, Susanne Lavillon, to Monacon Town, Va., 1700;

6-Their dau., m — Tribue; 5-Their dau., m Edward C. Clay

5-Their dau., m Edward C. Clay;
4-Mary, m Joseph Dameron, soldier Am. Rev.;
3-Eliza Ingraham (1800-70), m her 4th cousin,
William Moore Dameron (1799-1839), son of
George Ball Dameron (1775-1848), col. Black
Hawk Indian War.
2-Son of John Vaughan (1823-93), farmer, m Adeline Dameron (1830-84); issue: I-Victor Clarence (above); 2-John P. (b 1855; m Nellie Drake);
3-Elizabeth Ingraham (b 1860; m 1880, Thomas
H. Stapleton); 4-Marvin G. (b in 1866); 5-Mary
(1888-1918: m John H. Hammet)

3—Elizabeth Ingranam (b 180); m 1830, Thomas H. Stapleton); 4-Marvin G. (b in 1866); 5-Mary (1868-1918; m John H. Hammett).

1-M Aug. 16, 1877, Dora Catherine Taylor, b at Huntsville, Mo., Aug. 6, 1856; dau. of George Warren Taylor, "Forty-niner," of Huntsville, Mo.; issue: 1-Victor Clarence (Mar. 4, 1879-June 4, 1919); capt., M.C., June 1917, maj., Feb. 1917; died in France, where he was chief of Base Hosp. 15, at Chaumont; m June 28, 1915, Elsbeth Hosig; 2-John Walter (see Who's Who in America); 3-Herbert Hunter (see Who's Who in America); 5-Warren Taylor, b Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 22, 1893; A.B., U. Mich., '14, M.D., 1916; m June 21, 1917, Emma Heath. Sc.B., Mt. Pleasant Coll., Mo., '72; Sc.M., Univ. Mich., 1875; Ph.D., 1876, M.D., 1878; (Sc.D., Western U. Pa., 1897; LL.D., U. Mich., 1990, Central Coll., 1910, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1915, U. Mo., 1923). Scientist; prof. hygiene and dean Univ. Mich.; editor and author (see Who's Who in

1923). Scientist; prof. hygiene and dean Univ. Mich.; editor and author (see Who's Who in America). Maj. and surgeon, 33d Mich. Vol. Inf., Santiago Campaign, 1898; col. U.S.A., in charge of communicable diseases, 1917-1919. Chmn. div. of med. sciences, Nat. Research Council, 1921-22. Awarded D.S.M.; Knight of the Legion of Honor of France. Mem. M.O. F.W. Hobby: History of medicine. Clubs: Army and Navy, Cosmos. Summer place: Old Mission, Mich. Residence: 1629 Virginia Park, Detroit, Mich.

VEAZEY, Duncan, b at Baltimore, Md., Feb. 16,

1851.
7-John Veazey (d ca. 1700), from Eng. settled in Cecil Co., Md., 1687, at what became known as "Veazey's Neck," m Martha -;
6-Edward (d ca. 1731), of "Cherry Grove" and "Essex Lodge," m Susanna Brocas;
5-Col. John (1701-77), col. provincial forces, county justice and cdr. of Cecil Co., m Rebecca Ward (their g.son Thomas Ward was gov. of Md., 1836-38);
4-Dr. Thomas Brockus (1750-1806), m Mary, dau. Rev. William Thomson, rector St. Stephen's Ch., Cecil Co., Md.;
3-Dr. John Thomson (1783-1839), m Sarah, dau. of William Ward.
5-Isaac Duncan (1718-70), from Scotland 1767 set-

5-Isaac Duncan (1718-70), from Scotland, 1767, set-Jasac Duncan (1718-70), from Scotland, 1767, settled at Phila., m Margaret -;
4-Capt. Matthew (1750-1807), soldier Am. Rev., m Helena, dau. Rev. John Mason, minister Cedar St. Presbyn. Ch., New York (desc. of Cornelis Barentse Van Wyck);
3-Rev. John M. (b 1790-d 1851), minister Associate Reformed Ch., Baltimore, m Eliza, dau. John McKim. Jr. Baltimore,

McKim, Jr., Baltimore.
2-Son of George Ross Veazey (1820-1856), lawyer, Baltimore, m 1850, Eliza McKim Duncan (1824-1870); issue: 1-Duncan (above); 2-George Ross (1852-71); 3-Isaac Parker (1854-1919); 4-McKim (d infancy).

1-M Nov. 24, 1880, Annie Veazey Knight, b Essex Lodge, Cecil Co., Md., July 6, 1850; Colonial

Dame; dau. late William Knight, m Arabella Dame; dau. late William Knight, m Arabella Veazey, of Sassafras Neck, Cecil Co., Md., and desc. of Stephen Knight, of Cecil Co., judge of Provincial Ct., 1755; issue: 1-George Ross, b Baltimore, Apr. 19, 1890; A.B., Johns Hopkins, '10, A.M., 1912; LL.B., U. Md., 1912. LL.B., Univ. Md., 1877. Lawyer; auditor of customs, U.S. Custom House, Baltimore. Residence: 2907 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

VENABLE, Samuel Hoyt, b Atlanta, Ga., Sept.

6-Abraham **Venable** (qv); 5-Capt. Abraham (1700-68), member Va. House of

5-Capt. Abraham (1700-00), member va. Burgesses 20 yrs., m Martha Davis; 4-Capt. John (d ca. 1815), captain Am. Rev., re-moved to Jackson Co., Ga., in 1791, m Agnes Moorman;

-Nathaniel (1781-1832), m Sarah Montgomery.

9-Simon Hoyt (qv)

8-Walter (b ca. 1618); 7-John, m 1666, Mary Lindall; m 2d, Hanna-; 6-Thomas (1674-1749);

5-Comfort (1723-1812), soldier Am. Rev., m Anna Beach: 4-Ard, missionary to Cherokee Indians, m Esther Booth;

4-Ard, missionary to Cherokee Indians, m Esther Booth;
3-Rev. Darius (1804-37), m 1827, Lucy Maria Bogle (desc. Robert Nelson, from Ireland ca. 1750, settled nr. Anderson's Ferry, on the Susquehanna River, Juniata Co., Pa.).
2-Son of William Richard Venable (1826-73), clk. Superior Ct. of Ga. 20 yrs., m 1850, Sarah Cornelia Hoyt (1834-1916); issue: 1-William Hoyt (1832-1905); 2-Samuel Hoyt (above); 3-Walter Louis (b 1859); 4-Arthur Orr (b 1861); 5-Charles (1863-90); 6-Clarence Darius (b 1867); 7-Leila (1870-1920; m Dr. James N. Ellis); 8-Elizabeth (b 1873; m Frank Tucker Mason).
2-Not married. Pres. Venable Bros., Atlanta, Ga., owners of Stone Mountain, and Pine Mountain; donor of Stone Mountain for the great Confederate memorial now being executed. Clubs: Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Druid Hills Golf. Summer place: "Mont Rest," Stone Mountain, Georgia. Residence: "Stonehenge," Druid Hills, Atlanta, Ga.

YERMEULE, Cornelius Clarkson, b New Bruns-

wick, N.J., Sept. 5, 1858.
6-Adrian Vermeule (1665-1735), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1694, where he was town clk. and lecturer in Dutch Reformed Ch. 8 yrs., moved to Bergen, N.J., 1708, m Christina Cadmus (g.dau. Thomas Fredericksen Cadmus, from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1657; and of Andries Hopper, from Holland to New Amsterdam 1659:

Andres Hopper, from Honand to New Amsterdam, 1652;
5-Cornelius (1716-81), mem. first elective Provincial Congress of N.J., 1775-76, and of Somerset Co. Com. of Safety, m Mary Marselis (their four sons were soldiers Am. Rev.);

**Cornelium (1727, 1820) on the Am. Rev.);

**Cornelium (1727, 1820) on the Am. Rev.);

**Cornelium (1727, 1820) on the Am. Rev.);

**This is the cornelium of the Am. Rev.);

**Cornelium (1727, 1820) on the Am. Rev.);

**Cornelium (1727, 1820) on the Am. Rev.);

**This is the cornelium of the Am. Rev. | This is the Am. R

A-Cornelius (1757-1824), capt. Am. Rev., m Elizabeth, dau. Col. Dirck Middagh;
3-Isaac Davis (1793-1823), m Mary Field.
8-Claes Arentse Veghte, from Holland, 1660, m

Lammetje -:

Lammetje -;
7-Gerrit Claes (1656-1733), m Jannetje Crocheron;
6-Jan Gerrits (b 1686), m Cornelia Staats;
5-Gerrit Jans (1716-78), m Elizabeth Barcalow;
4-Nicholas (1764-1849), m Altje Lake;
3-Nicholas (1790-1876), m Cornelia Beekman.
2-San of Adrian Harmenia (1819-1903), builder.

Son of Adrian Vermeule (1819-1903), builder, meht., m Maria Veghte (1825-1916); issue: 1—Georgiana (b 1853); 2—Dennis Field (b 1855; m Amy K. Field); 3—Cornelius Clarkson (above);

Amy K. Field); 3-Cornelius Clarkson (above); 4-Cornelia (b 1861); 5-Adrian (b 1863).

3-M June 7, 1888, Caroline Carpenter Reed, b at Newburgh, N.Y., Jan. 9, 1859; dau. Col. Horatio Blake Reed, U.S.A., of Newburgh; issue: 1-Cornelius Clarkson, Jr., New York, Sept. 26, 1895; Princeton, '17; 2d lt., Nov. 1916, 1st lt., Aug. 1917; in command of company from Sept. 26, 1918; capt., Oct. 1918; M.G. Co., 320th Regt., 80th Div., served in France, June 1918-May 1919; Victory medal with 3 stars, cited for personal bravery and for machine gunnery; m Dec. 3, 1921, Catherine Sayre Comstock; 2-Warren Carpenter, b at E. Orange, N.J., Oct. 10, 1898; Princeton, '20.

Sc.B., Rutgers, '78, Sc.M. and C.E., 1880. Civil engr., in practice at New York since 1888 as engr., in practice at New York Since loss as consulting or construction engr. for many cities and pvt. concerns in U.S. and Cuba, also to Cuban Govt.; pres. Coast of Maine Co. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. H.S., S.A.R., N.E. Soc., N.Y. Geneal. and Blog. Soc., Am. Soc. C.E. Hobby: Americana. Club: Century (New York). Residence: 63 Harrison St., E

VIELE-GRIFFIN, Francis (Egbert L. Vielé, Jr.), b Norfolk, Va., May 26, 1863. 8-Cornelis Volkertzen (Vielen) Vielé (1622-1648/ 49), from Holland to New Amsterdam before

49), from Holland to New Amsterdam below-1634, m Marie du Trieux; 7-Pieter Cornelisen (1648-85), began to write name Vielé, m Jacomyntje Swart; 6-Louvis (before 1676-after 1718), m Maria Freer; 5-Jacob (1719-97), soldier Am. Rev., m Eva Fort; 4-Ludovicus (1742-1800), pvt. Am. Rev., m Affie (Eva) Toll; 3-John Ludovicus (1788-1832), m Kathlyne, dau.

Johannes Knickerbacker.

2-Son of Gen. Egbert Ludovicus **Vielé** (1825-1902), U.S.M.A., '47, brig. gen. U.S.V., 1861-63, civil engr., mem. Congress, 1885-87, m Teresa Griffin (1832-1906); for issue and Griffin line see Kath-

lyne Knickerbacker Vielé.

 M Apr. 16, 1885, Marie Louise Brocklé de Grange-neuve, b Le Breuil (Allier), France, Dec. 30, 1868; dau. Joseph Brocklé, m Marie-Louise Bon 1868; dau. Joseph Brocklé, m Marie-Louise Bon de Grangeneuve (the name of General Bon is inscribed on the Arc de Triomphe); issue: 1-Marie-Edmée, b Touraine, France, Dec. 7, 1886; m Etienne de Laubarède (issue: Agnes; Stephane; Marie; Edmée; Herman); 2-Marie Antoinette, b Paris, France, Mar. 7, 1888; m Count Jehan du Mas de Paysac (issue: Daisy; Mari-Thérèse; Eymeric); 3-Marie-Odette, b Paris, Apr. 12, 1890; m Guy Lavaud (issue: Marie-Laure; Bernard); 4-Marie-Françoise, b Touraine, Oct. 7, 1894; m Viscount Jacques du Mas de Paysac (issue: Solange; Jacqueline; Marie-Louise; Francis). Louise; Francis).

Residence: Chateau de Champagne, Dordogne, France, and 77 bis Av. de Breteuil, Paris,

France.

VIELE, Kathlyne Knickerbacker, b New Brigh-

ton, S.I., N.Y., Jan. 12, 1853. 8-Jasper (Griffing) **Griffin** (qv)

8-Jasper (Griffing) Griffin (qv);
7-Jasper (ca. 1675-61ter 1765), m Ruth Peck;
6-Lemuel (b 1704), m Phoebe Comstock;
5-George (1734-1814), pvt. Am. Rev., m Eve Dorr;
4-George (1778-1860), m Lydia, dau. Zebulon Butler, hero of the Wyoming massacre;
3-Francis (1802-52), m Mary Sands (g.dau. Comfort Sands, mem. N.Y. Provincial Congress).
2-Dau. of Gen. Egbert Ludovicus Vielé (1825-1902) USMA 4747 brig gen USY 1881-62

1902), U.S.M.A., '47, brig. gen. U.S.V., 1861-63, civil engr., mem. Congress, 1885-87, m Teresa Griffin (1832-1906); issue: 1-Kathlyne Knicker-backer (above); 2-Herman Knickerbacker (1256-1908; m Mary A. Wharton); 3-Francis (qv for Vielé line); 4-Emily (married Thomas Nelson Strother),

Strotner).

1-Ed. pvt. schs., New York, and abroad; grad. woman's law class, U. of N.Y., 1899. Philanthropist. Mem. C.D., Holland Dames, H.S.A., F.D.P.A., D.C. Hobby: Genealogical research; has published three genealogies. Summer place: "Content," Ridgefield, Conn. Residence: 357 Park Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

VINCENT, Boyd, b Erie, Pa., May 18, 1845.

7-John **Vincent**, Huguenot, from France to New York, naturalized 1687; m Susanne Nuquerque; 6-Levi (1676-1763), settled near Newark, N.J., m

Esther Tourneau; 5-John (1709-1801), m Elizabeth Doremus; 4-Cornelius (1737-1812), of Milton, Pa., m Phebe Ward:

Ward;
3-John (1772-1860), asso. judge Ct. Common Pleas,
Erie Co., moved to Waterford, Erie Co., Pa., m
2d, 1807, Nancy Anderson.
7-Elder John Strong (qv);
6-John (1626-89), m 2d, 1664, Elizabeth Warriner;
5-Jacob (1673-1750), m 1698, Abigail Bissell;
4-Timothy (1719-1803), vol. with Am. soldiers at

relief of New London, m 2d, 1770, Abi Collins; 3-Capt. Martin (1770-1858), m 2d, 1798, Sarah Drake. 2-Son of Bethuel Boyd **Vincent** (1803-76), civil

2-Son of Bethuel Boyd Vincent (1803-76), civil engr., iron founder, banker, Erie, Pa., m 1834, Sarah Ann Strong (d 1901); Issue: 1-Strong (1837-63; A.M., Harvard, 1859; brig. gen. U.S.V. in Civil War; monument on Gettysburg Battlefield; m Elizabeth H. Carter); 2-Blanche (1839-52); 3-Belle (1842-44); 4-Rose (1842-94; m George A. Lyon, rear adm. U.S.N.; issue: George Armstrong, capt. World War; B. B. Vincent, surgeon World War); 5-Boyd (above); 6-Kate (1849-51); 7-Reed (1851-73); 8-Ward (b 1853). 5-Not married. B.A., Yale, '67, M.A., 1870; (S.T. D., Berkeley; D.D., Trinity, 1889, Yale, 1913; LL.D., Kenyon, 1920). Bishop coadjutor, Diocese of Southern Ohio (P.E. Ch.), 1889, bishop, 1904; chmn. of House of Bishops, 1910-16 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 2422 Auburn Av., Cincinnati, O. burn Av., Cincinnati, O.

VINCENT, George Edgar, b Rockford, Ill., Mar.

21, 1864

8-John **Vincent**, Huguenot, from France to New York, naturalized 1687, *m* Susanne Nuquerque; 7-Levi (1676-1763), settled nr. Newark, N.J., *m* Esther Tourneau;

6-John (1709-1801), m Elizabeth Doremus; 5-Cornelius (1737-1812), of Milton, Pa., m Phebe Ward;

Ward,
4-Bethuel (1762-1837), m Martha Himrod;
3-John Himrod (1798-1873), m Mary Raser.
2-Only child of John Heyl Vincent, S.T.D., LL.
D. (1832-1920), M.E. bishop, founder and chancellor Chautauqua Lit. and Scientific Circle, m 1858, Elizabeth Dusenbury (1832-1909),

1858, Elizabeth Dusenbury (1832-1909).

M Jan. 8, 1890, Louise Palmer, b Wilkes-Barré, Pa., Aug. 31, 1864; B.A., Wellesley, '86; dau. of Henry W. Palmer; issue: 1-Isabel, b Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1891; B.A., Bryn Mawr, '12; m Aug. 31, 1914, Paul Vincént Harper; 2-John Henry, b Clifton Springs, N.Y., May 5, 1895; B.A., Yale, '16, LL.B., Harvard, 1920; 3-Elizabeth, b Wilkes-Barré, Pa., June 18, 1902; B.A., Bryn Mawr, '23. B.A., Yale, '85 (D.K.E., Scroll and Key); Ph.D., U. Chicago, 1897; (LL.D., Yale, Chicago, Mich., Washington univs.). Mem. faculty and dean, U. Chicago, 1895-1911; pres. U. Minn., 1911-1917; pres. Rockefeller Foundation, of New York, since 1917 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century, India House, Yale. Residence: Lake Av. and Parsonage Rd., Greenwich, Conn.

VINCENT, William David, b Macon, Mo., Dec. 3,

4-Joseph Vincent, m Jane -; 3-William King (d 1859), m Harriet Harbottle. 6-John McLaughlin, from Ireland to Bedford,

N.H., 1735, m Mary-; 5-John (1720-1807), m Jennet Taggart (1736-1819);

4-James (b 1761);

3-David (1797-1855), m 1821, Phoebe Gillett (1806-1901).

2-Son of Joseph **Vincent** (1828-93), m 1864, Augusta McLaughlin (1848-88); issue: 1-William David (above); 2-Frank (1868-97); 3-Lyle (1872-97); 4-

John (1875-76).

John (1875-76).

1-M Sept. 14, 1898, Mary (Allen) Spiedel (Oct. 2, 1867-June 1, 1907); dau. Stephen Thompson Allen (1809-78); issue (both b Spokane, Wash.): 1-Josephine, b Mar. 23, 1901; Wellesley, '22; 2-Allen Leffingwell, b Aug. 28, 1903; Dartmouth, '25. M 2d, Sept. 20, 1910, Neen McVey, b Chillicothe, Mo., Oct. 15, 1871; dau. Archibald McVey, of

Chillicothe.

An organizer Old Nat. Bank, Spokane, 1891, asst. cashier 1894, cashier, 1895, v.p. 1915, pres. since Jan. 1920 (see Who's Who in America). Mem S.A.R. Clubs: Spokane City, Spokane Ama-teur Athletic, Spokane Country. Hobby: Books pertaining to history of Northwest and books autographed by authors, of which he has a notable collection. Residence: North 1314 Sum mit Boul., Spokane, Wash.

VOLK, Douglas (Stephen Arnold Douglas Volk)
b Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 23, 1856.
4-Henry Volk, Harrington, Bergen Co., m Mark

Outwater; 3-Garrett (b 1788), of Wells, Montgomery Co., N Y., and Stockbridge, Mass., m 1809, Elizabet.

Gesner (1790-1851; desc. Dominie Everard Bogardus, from Holland with Wouter Van Twil-ler, 1633, to New Amsterdam, where he was 1st Dutch minister, m the noted widow, Annetje Jansen, commonly known as Anneke Jans).

5-Aaron **Barlow** (b 1735); 4-Nathaniel (b 1767), m Betsey King

3-Jonathan K. (b 1789), of Bethany, Genessee Co., N.Y., and Brandon, Vt., m 1814, Honor Douglas. of Brandon (she was aunt of Stephen A. Doug-

2-Son of Leonard Wells Volk (1828-95), sculptor,

las).

2-Son of Leonard Wells Volk (1828-95), sculptor, m Emily Clarissa Barlow (1832-95); issue: 1-Arthur Douglas (1853-55); 2-Douglas (above); 3-Nora Elizabeth (b 1881; m William E. Colt); 4-Adele Douglas (1864-65).

2-M June 25, 1881, Marion B. Larrabee, b Chicago, Ill., Mar. 6, 1859; dau. William M. Larrabee, of Chicago; issue: 1-Leonard Douglas (July 19, 1882-Apr. 30, 1901); 2-Wendell, b N.Y. City, Apr. 16, 1884; capt. engrs., overseas, World War; 3-Marion Douglas, b Minneapolis, Jan. 1, 1888; m Sept. 16, 1913, Dr. E. R. Bridge, of Brunswick, Me.; 4-Gerome, b Minneapolis, July 18, 1900; corp., overseas, World War.

Studied art at Rome, Itally, and at Paris with Gerome, 1873-78. Artist; organized Minneapolis Salon, 1875-78; represented in many art galleries and museums thruout U.S. Commissioned to paint from life, 1919, portraits of King Albert, General Pershing, and Lloyd George, for collection of war portraits, for Nat. Gallery, Washington. Decorated: Officier Order of Leopold II, 1920; recipient of many medals and prizes (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century, Nat. Arts. Summer place: Center Lovell, Oxford Co., Me. Address: National Arts Club, New York, N.Y.

VOORHEES, Oscar McMurtrie, b nr. Somerville, N.J., Dec. 29, 1864.

VOORHEES, Oscar McMurtrie, b nr. Somerville, N.J., Dec. 29, 1864.
8-Steven Coerte (Van) Voorhees (1600-84), from

Holland to Flatlands, L.I., 1660;

7-Lucas Stevense (1650-1713), m Catherine Hansen Van Noorstrand;

Van Noorstrand; 6-Minne Lucasse (1700-33); 5-Garrett (1720-85), m Neeltje Nevius; 4-Garrett, m Matilda Ditmars; 3-Garrett (1796-1870), m Sarah Whitaker. 5-Thomas McMurtrie (d 1788), immigrant; 4-Robert (1749-1822), m Agnes McVicker (1760-1809); 3-Samuel (1796-1868), m Margaret Anderson (1803-

2-Son of Samuel Scott Voorhees (1831-1906), farmer, m Elizabeth McMurtrie (1833-1999); issue: 1—Sara Whitaker (b 1862); 2—Oscar McMurtrie (above); 3—Ralph Spencer (b 1867; m Ida May Woodruff); 4—Garrett Scott (b 1869; m Emma Welch); 5—Mary Nutt (b 1872); 6—Charles Pool (b 1874); 7—Ruth Castner (b 1879; m Alfred W. Armstrong M.D.

(b 1874); 7-Ruth Castner (b 1879; m Alfred W. Armstrong, M.D.).

2-M Oct. 29, 1891, Alice R. MacNair (Oct. 3, 1865-Aug. 12, 1899); dau. Rev. John Long MacNair, Bucks Co., Pa.; issue (all b Three Bridges, N. J.): 1-Helen McMurtrie, b Nov. 16, 1892; Mt. Holyoke, '15; 2-Frances Van Kleek, b Oct. 31, 1893; 3-Ralph Whitaker, b Oct. 25, 1894; Rutgers, '16; served during World War with Y.M.C.A., Camp Merritt, 18 mos.; m Sept. 7, 1918, Jane Drake Manners; 4-Marion MacNair (May 30, 1897-Apr. 10, 1918).

Drake Manners; 4-Marion MacNair (May 30, 1897-Apr. 10, 1918).

M 2d, June 25, 1902, Martha Stuart Elmendorf, b New York, Mar. 16, 1866; dau. Edmund Elmendorf, lawyer, of New York.

A.B., Rutgers, '88, A.M., 1891; grad. New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1891; (D.D., Miami, 1911). Reformed Ch. minister: pastor Three Bridges, N. J., 1891-1903, High Bridge, N.J., 1903-09; Mott Haven Ch., New York, 1909-22. Author, editor; sec. United Chapters of Phi Beta Kappa since 1901, also treas. 1901-13 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 145 W. 55th St., New York.

VOORHIES, Gordon, b Lexington, Ky., Nov. 30,

10-Steven Coerte (Van Voorhees) Voorhies (1600-84), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1660, settled at Flatlands, L.I.; 9-Coert Stevense (1637-1702-09), rep. Gen. Assembly, m Marretje Gerritse Van Couwenhoven; Cornelis Coerte (b 1678), ensign militia, m Antie Remsen:

Abraham (1699-will proved 1754):

6-Cornelius, settled nr. Princeton, N.J.: 5-Daniel (1749-will proved 1782), officer Am. Rev.,

m Sarah, dau. Gen. Peter Gordon;
-Peter Gordon (1772-1851), removed to Ky., officer War 1812, m Mary, dau. Gen. Bennett Pem-

cer War 1812, m. Hary, deberton, of Ky.; berton, of Ky.; -William (1800-91), lawyer, Louisville, Ky., m Mary Howard, dau. Nathaniel Hart, of Ky.

Mary Howard, dau. Nathaniel Hart, of Ky.
4-John Brand, m Elizabeth Hay;
3-George W., m Nancy Griffith.
2-Son of Charles Howard Voorhies (1839-1903),
grad. Georgetown Coll, Ky., '59, officer C.S.A.,
banker, Lexington, Ky., m 1867, Nancy Griffith
Brand (1843-1921); issue: 1-Gordon (above); 2Charles Howard (b 1873); 3-Lily (b 1878; m 1899,
Arthur Joy Draper); 4-Nancy (b 1882; m Byron
Nicholas) Nicholas).

Nicholas).

1-M Sept. 14, 1893, Helen Burrell, b at Portland, Ore., Sept. 12, 1871; dau. of Martin Strong Burrell; issue: 1-Margaret, b Portland, Ore., June 5, 1894; 2-Marian Hart, b at Ft. Walla Walla, Wash., Nov. 26, 1896; 3-Gordon, Jr., b Seaside, Ore., Aug. 4, 1898; 4-Charles Howard, b Portland, Ore., Sept. 22, 1901.

U.S.M.A., '91. Farmer and capitalist; v.p. North Pacific Lbr. Co., and Oregon Growers Cooperative Assn. Served 2d It. to capt., U.S.A., resigned; capt., asst. adj. gen., Spanish-Am. War; col., insp. gen., Ore. N.G.; chmn. State Mil. Bd., 1904-05; maj., F.A., Sept. 17, 1917; adj., 182d Inf. Brig., 91st Div., Sept. 1917-Nov. 6, 1918; It. col., 364th Inf., Nov. 6, 1918-May 1919; awarded Belgian Croix de Guerre. Col. inf., Organized Reserves, Jan. 1920; c.o., 382d Inf. O.R. ized Reserves, Jan. 1929; c.o., 382d Inf. O.R., since 1921. Mem. S.R., S.W.1812, A.L. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), Arlington, Waverly Country (Portland), University (of Medford, Ore.). Residence: Eden Valley Orchards, Madford, Ore. Medford, Ore.

WADHAMS, Albion Varette, b Wadhams, N.Y.,

June 8, 1847. 8-John (Wadham) **Wadhams** (d 1676), from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., ca. 1645, m Susannah -(d 1683);

7-John (1655-1718), m Hannah Bidwell; 1-John (1995-1783), *m* Hannah Bruwen, 6-Noah (1695-1783), *m* Anne Hurlbut; 5-Jonathan (1730-1812), *m* Judith Howe; 4-Abraham (1756-1834), *m* Tryphena Collins; 3-Luman (1781-1832), *m* Mrs. Lucy (Bostwick)

Prindle.

Prindle.
2-Son of William Luman **Wadhams** (1809-65), mcht. and mfr., m Emeline Loretta Cole (1808-89); issue: 1-William (1831-1905; m 1854, Lucinda Angela Skinner); 2-Luman (1833-1907; m 1857, Elizabeth Stayner); 3-Lucy Bostwick (1837-1906; m 1859, Herbert Lewis Cady); 4-Frances Burchard (1838-1916; m George D. Davenport, 1839-64; m 2d Ebenezer Jolles Ormsbee); 5-Har-Burchard (1838-1916; m George D. Davenport, 1832-64; m 2d, Ebenezer Jolles Ormsbee); 5-Harriet Weeks (b 1842; m 1861, George T. Stevens, M.D.); 6-Samuel Dallas (1844-1922; m Georgianna Ogden; m 2d, Mary Hollister McCracken); 7-Albion V. (above); 8-Frederick Eugene (qv for Cole line); 9-Emeline Elizabeth (1859-95; m 1874, John E. Burton).
7-M Feb. 28, 1870, Caroline Elizabeth Henderson, b Jackson, Miss., June 19, 1849; dau. of Isaac James Henderson, D.D., of Annapolis, Md.; issue: 1-William Henderson (see Who's Who in America); 2-Albion James, b Annapolis, Md., Apr. 21, 1875; U.S.N.A., '95; m Marcia Elizabeth, dau. Richard L. Hand.
U.S.N.A., '64. Commodore U.S.N. and retired.

dau. Richard L. Hand.
U.S.N.A., '64. Commodore U.S.N. and retired,
June 30, 1907. In charge 8th coast defense district during Spanish-Am. War; recalled to
active duty, 1917, and assigned as Navy Dept.
rep. at nat. hdqrs. A.R.C., Washington, during
World War; comdg. U.S. Naval Prison, Portsmouth, N.H., 1920-21 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: "Homeport," Wadhams, N.Y.

WADHAMS, Frederick Eugene, b Wadhams, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1848. 8-James Cole, from Eng., 1632, m in Eng., 1624, Mary Lobel;

7-Hugh (b 1627), m Mary Foxwell; m 2d, Elizabeth Lettuce; m 3d, Mary Shelly; 6-Ebenezer (1671-1719), m Mehitable Luther; 5-Ebenezer (1715-88), m 1787, Prudence Miller; m

5-Ebenezer (1715-98), 2d. Lillis Turner;

2d, Lillis Turner;
4—Edward (1767-1833), m Sarah Pierce;
3—Samuel (1780-1828), m Rachael Curtis.
2—Son of Emeline Loretta Cole (1808-89), m William Luman Wadhams (1809-65); for issue and Wadhams line see Albion Varette Wadhams.

M Oct. 9, 1878, Emma Louise Jones, b Albany, N. Y.; D.A.R.; dau. Dr. Erasmus D. Jones, of Albany; issue: 1—Elizabeth Jones (Sept. 16, 1879-Mar. 23, 1907).

Cornell, '73. Lawyer, in practice at Albany since 1876 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R., S.W.1812. Clubs: Albany Country, Ft. Orange, University. Residence: 352 State St., Albany, N.Y.

WADSWORTH, Charles, Jr., b Phila., Pa., Mar.

8-William Wadsworth (1610-75), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1632, a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636, m 2d, Elizabeth Stone; 7-Capt. Joseph, "Charter Oak Joe" (b 1647), Capt.

Hartford trainband, m Elizabeth Barnard (d

6-Joseph (1682-1778), m Johanna Hovey (1684-1762);

6-Joseph (1682-1778), m Johanna Hovey (1684-1762);
5-Joseph, m Elizabeth Cook;
4-Elijah (b 1747), capt. Am. Rev., an original mem. Soc. Cincinnatl, m Rhoda Hopkins;
3-Harry, m Mary Ann Bradley.
2-Son of Rev. Charles Wadsworth, D.D. (1815-82), m Sarah Jane (1827-91), dau. Oliver Locke; issue: 1-Charles, Jr. (above); 2-William S.
1-M June 17, 1890, Agnes E. Wood, b Phila.; dau. Thomas Wood, mfr., dir. of Phila. public schs. 21 yrs.; issue (both b Phila., Pa.): 1-Charles, III, b Apr. 5, 1891; A.B., Haverford, 'II; A.M., Harvard, 1913, Ph.D., 1916; 1st lt, C.W.S., World War; m Oct. 6, 1917, Martha Clay, dau. Clay H. Hollister; 2-Isabella, b Feb. 24, 1894; Vassar, '16; m July 10, 1920, John Sharman Zinsser.
A.B., U. Pa., '80, A.M., 1833; B.D., Yale, 1884; (D.D., Lafayette, 1895). Presbyn. clergyman; prestery of Phila., 1922-23 (see Who's Who in America), Mem. O.F.P.A., S.R., S.C. (chaplain-general), S.W.1812. Clubs: North Shore Swimming Pool (Magnolia, Mass.), University, Clerical, Phi Alpha, Overbrook Golf. Residence: 5854 Overbrook Av., Phila., Pa.

WADSWORTH, Ellot, b Boston, Mass., Sept. 10,

9-Christopher Wadsworth (d 1677), from Eng. to Boston, 1632, constable at Duxbury, m Grace

Cole;
8-John (1638-1700), m Abigail Andrews;
7-John (1671-1750), m Mary Wiswell;
6-Peleg (b 1715), m Susanna Sampson (John 7;
Stephen 8; Henry 9);
5-Peleg (1748-1829), A.B., Harvard, 1769, capt. co.
minute men which he recruited for service in
Am. Rev., adj. gen. Mass. forces, mem. 3d to
9th Congresses, 1793-1807, maj. gen. Me. militia,
m 1772, Elizabeth Bartlett (Nathaniel 6; Ebenezer 7; Ebenezer 8; Benjamin 9; Robert 10);
4-Charles Lee (b 1776), m 1795, Ruth Clements;
3-Alexander (1806-98), m 1836, Elizabeth Hubbard
Fairfield.

Fairfield.

8-Ozias Goodwin (qv);

7-Nathaniel (1637-1714), m 2d, Elizabeth Pratt; 6-Ozias (1689-1776), m Martha Williamson;

6-Ozias (1689-1776), m Martha Williamson;
5-Ozias (1729-89), m Mary Steele;
4-Ozias (1755-1819), m Elizabeth Chapman;
2-Ozias (1794-1862), m Lucy Newell Chapman.
2-Son of Oliver Fairfield Wadsworth (1838-1911),
A.B., Harvard, '60, ophthalmologist, m Mary Chapman Goodwin (1841-1910); issue: 1-Oliver Fairfield; 2-Lucy Goodwin (1869; m Thomas Russell Sullivan); 3-Elizabeth Fairfield (m George E. Burgess; m 2d, Guy Waring); 4-Richard Goodwin (b 1874; m Mary Heath, dau. Edward Atkinson); 5-Eliot (above); 6-Philip (b 1881; m Constance Amory).
5-M July 10, 1922, Nancy (Whitman) Scull, b at

5-M July 10, 1922, Nancy (Whitman) Scull, b at Washington, D.C., May 18, 1886.
A.B., Harvard, '98 (hon. A.M., 1923; LL.D., Roch-

ester, 1921). Mem. Stone & Webster, elec. engrs., 1907-16; chmn. Central Com. of A.R.C., 1916-19; asst. sec. of the treasury since 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Decorated: Commandeur de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian); awarded D.S.M. Clubs: Tavern, Tennis and Racquet, Somerset, Harvard, Country (Boston), Metropolitan, Cosmos (of Washington), Chevy Chase (Md.). Residence: 382 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

WADSWORTH, James Wolcott, b Philadelphia,

Pa., Oct. 12, 1846. 8-William Wadsworth (1610-75), from Eng. in the "Lyon," to Newtown (Cambridge), Mass., 1632, settled at Hartford, Conn., with the company of Rev. Thomas Hooker, 1636, m 2d, Elizabeth

7-John (1638-1700), Duxbury, Mass., m Sarah Stan-

6-James, m Ruth Noyes; 5-James, m Abigail Penfield (their son James

5-James, m Abigail Penfield (their son James was maj. gen. Conn. militia in Am. Rev.);
4-John Noyes, m Esther Parsons;
3-James (1768-1844), B.A., Yale, 1787, philanthropist, with his brother Gen. William (brig. gen. N.Y. militia, War of 1812), founded town of Geneseo, N.Y., m Naomi Wolcott.
2-Son of Gen. James Samuel Wadsworth (1807-64), brig. gen. and byt. maj. gen. II.S.V. killed

64), brig. gen. and byt. maj. gen. U.S.V., killed at Battle of the Wilderness, m 1834, Mary Craig

Wharton.

Wharton.

M Sept. 14, 1876, Louise, dau. William R. Travers, of New York.

Prepared for Yale at Hopkins Grammar School; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1898). Farmer, Geneseo, N.Y. Served as capt. and a.-d.-c. vols., Union Army, 1864-65; bvtd. maj. "For gallant and meritorious services at Battle of Five Forks, Va." Comptroller, N.Y. State, 1890-81; mem. 47th and 48th Congresses, 1891-85, and 52d to 59th Congresses, 1891-1907 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Geneseo, N.Y.

WADSWORTH, James Wolcott, Jr., b Geneseo,

N.Y., Aug. 12, 1877.

N.Y., Aug. 12, 1877.

8-Robert Johnson, m Rebecca-;

7-George (1718-73), m Mary Harrison;

6-Robert (1742-73), m 1765, Anne-;

5-John (1770-1824), chancellor and atty. gen. of Md., m 1794, Deborah Ghiselen (Reverdy 5; William 6; Caesar 7);

4-Reverdy (1796-1876), U.S. senator from Md., Atty. Gen. of U.S., 1849-50, in Cabinet of President Taylor, minister to the Court of St. James, 1868-69, m Mary Mackall Bowie (1801-73; Thomas C. 4; Fielder 5; Allen 6; John 7;

3-Maria Louise, m William R. Travers (1819-87).

James, 1868-69, m Mary Mackall Bowle (1801-13; Thomas C. 4; Fielder 5; Allen 6; John 7); 3-Maria Louise, m William R. Travers (1819-87). 2-Son of Louise Travers, m 1876, James Wolcott Wadsworth (qv for Wadsworth line).

M Sept. 30, 1902, Alice Evelyn Hay, b Cleveland, O., Jan. 6, 1880; (see Who's Who in America); dau of John Hay, LL.D., Sec. of State in Cabinets of Presidents McKinley and Roosevelt, ambassador to Great Britain, and sister of Clarence Leonard Hay (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Evelyn, b Groveland, Livingston Co., N. Y., July 7, 1903; m Mar. 1, 1924, W. Stuart Symington, III; 2-James Jeremiah, b Groveland, June 12, 1905; 3-Reverdy, b Nov. 1914.

B.A., Yale, '98. Live stock and farming, Mt. Morris, N.Y. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1905-10 (speaker 1906-10); U.S. senator from N.Y. for terms, 1915-27 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Ft. Orange (Albany), Racquet and Tennis, Union League, Yale, Republican (New York). Summer place: Mt. Morris, N.Y. Residence: 800 16th St., Washington, D.C.

dence: 800 16th St., Washington, D.C.

WAGONER, Adeline Palm Harry E.), b St. Louis, Mo Adeline Palmier Myers (Mrs.

7-Pierre Palmier (Parmier dit Beaulieu), from

France to Can., m Jeanne Deurant; 6-Michel (b 1700), m at Montreal, 1733, Marguerite Roy Guay;

5-Michel Joseph (b 1734), m 1760, Angelique Chauvin;

4-Jean, capt. War of 1812, m 1794, Marie Poirer; 3-Michel Beaulieu (1800-50), m 1826, Elizabeth Ramey (desc. William Ramey, came to West-moreland Co., Pa., ca. 1680; Thones Kunders, from Germany, bought 500 acres in Shenan-doah Co., Pa.).

9-Rene Chauvin, m Catherine Avard;

8-Pierre (1631-ca. 1699), m Marthe, dau. Rene Autreuil;

7-Nicholas (b 1676), m Margaret, dau. of the ex-

plorer Leseuer; 6-Jean Baptiste (b 1703), m 1737, Agnes La Croix; 5-Angelique (b 1742), m Michel Joseph **Palmier** (5 above).

above).

2-Dau. of Louisa Palmier (1837-1917), m 1854, Frederick Tobias Myers (1826-96); issue: 1-Isabella (d childhood); 2-Ida May (d childhood); 3-Bertrand (d childhood); 4-Bessie (m Walter Scott Dray); 5-Adeline Palmier (above).

5-M Feb. 5, 1890, Harry Epply Wagoner, b Cincinnati, O., 1865; son of Henry Hoover Wagoner, m Sophronia Wilson (g.dau. Julian Shippen, of Pa.); issue: 1-Stanley Blewett b St

pen, of Pa.); issue: 1-Stanley Blewett, b St. Louis, Sept. 9, 1891; Yale, '13; m Nov. 20, 1917, Donelia, dau. Roy C. Sutton (issue: Walter D., b 1918; Jean Sutton, b 1919).

Active in civic, charitable and ednl. work at St. Louis over 25 yrs. Founder and life pres. St. Louis Tercentenary Shakespeare Soc.; v.p. for Mo. Nat. Shakespeare Soc.; sec.-treas. Soc. St. Louis Authors; mem. D.A.C. (regent), D.A.R., U.S.D.1812, and many other orgns. Residence: 4167 Lindell Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

WAIT, William Cushing, b Charlestown, Mass.,

Dec. 18, 1860.
8-John (Wayte) **Wait** (ca. 1618-1693), from Eng. to Malden, Mass., 1638, *m* 1st, Rose Hills (*d* 1674);

6-Jabez:

5-Nathan;
4-Nathan, began to write name Wait;
3-Nathan Williams.
2-Son of Elijah Smith **Wait** (1831-94), *m* Eliza Ann (1832-1907), dau. William Hadley; issue: 1-William Cushing (above); 2-Francis Augustus (1862-92; m Grace Ayers); 3-Maria Woodward (b 1865); 4-Harris Foster (b 1870; m Gertrude Rood).

Rood).

1-M Jan. 1, 1889, Edith Foote Wright, b Boston, May 8, 1866; dau. John Seward Wright, Medford, Mass.; issue: 1-Richard, b June 4, 1901.

A.B., Harvard, '82, A.M., LL.B., 1885 (Phi Beta Kappa). Judge Superior Ct. of Mass. from 1902-23; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Jud. Ct., Dec. 19, 1923 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Colonial Soc. Mass.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Clubs: Reform (New York), Union, Harvard, Medford, Twentieth Century (Boston). Residence: Medford, Mass.

WALKER. Laura Margaret Marquand (Mrs.

WALKER, Laura Margaret Marquand (Mrs. Henry O.), b Brookline, Mass., Jan. 24, 1857.
10-Anne Hutchinson (widow of William);
9-Faith, m Thomas Savage;

8-Habijah, m Hannah Tyng (Edward 9); 7-Hannah, m Nathaniel Gookin;

6-Hannah, m Richard Kent; 5-Sarah, m Dudley Atkins;

4-Dudley (assumed surname Tyng), m Sarah Higginson;

**Asrah Winslow, as Widow Head, m 2d, Joseph Marquand (desc. David Marquand, from Island of Guernsey to Newbury, Mass., ca. 1729).

8-Gov. Thomas Dudley (qv);

7-Joseph, m Rebecca Savage (Habijah 8);

8-Mary m Joseph Athing:

6-Mary, m Joseph Atkins; 5-Dudley, m Sarah Kent (5 above). 2-Dau. of John Phillips Marque

-Dudley, m Sarah Kent (5 above).

-Dau. of John Phillips Marquand (1831-1900),
banker, New York, m Laura Wheelwright, dau.
of Capt. Jeremiah P. Wood; m 2d, Margaret
Searle Curzon (1828-98); issue (1st marriage): 1Laura M. (above): 2-Joseph (d at birth); (2d
marriage): 1-Joseph (1861-99); 2-Mary (b 1863);
3-Elizabeth (b 1865); 4-Philip (b 1867; m Margaret, dau. Richard Frederick Fuller); 5-Russell
(1888-94): 6-Wargaret Curzon (b 1870; m John (1868-94); 6-Margaret Curzon (b 1870; m John Oakman).

Sakman).

18t-1-M Apr. 19, 1888, Henry Oliver Walker, b
Boston, Mass., May 14, 1843; artist (see Who's
Who in America); issue: 1-John Marquand, b
New York, N.Y., May 30, 1890; Harvard, '11;

served American Ambulance Field Service in Served American Ambulance Field Service in France two yrs; awarded Croix de Guerre (twice) for bravery during battles in Alsace and Serbia respectively; enlisted in F.A. 1917; commd. 1st lt., Oct. 1917, capt., Oct. 1918, with 12th F.A., 2d Div. A.E.F., participated in Verdun operations, battle of Belleau Wood, a.-d.-c. Maj. Gen. Lejenne, Army of Occupation, Germany; 2-Oliver, b New York, Nov. 9, 1892. 1892

Summer place: Cornish, N.H. Residence: "Pine-hurst," Belmont, Mass.

WALKER, Hugh Kelso, b Rogersville, Tenn.,

Dec. 5, 1861.
4-John Walker, from Scotland to Chester, Pa., 1726, m Margaret Kelso (their son Alexander, was an officer Am. Rev.);
3-Hugh, physician, m Frances, dau. Joseph Rog-

4-John (Lynd) Lynn, from Ireland to Norfolk,
Va., settled in Kingsport, Tenn., 1799;
3-John, m Nancy Rhea.

2-Son of Dr. Joseph Rogers Walker (b 1831), physician and surgeon, m 1855, Mary Ann Lynn (1835-71); m 2d, Agnes M. Lucky; issue (1st marriage): 1-Frances Rogers (b 1859; m C. Ear-

marriage): 1-Frances Rogers (b 1859; m C. Earnest Powel); 2-Hugh Kelso (above); 3-Thomas Francis (b 1864; m Adele Singleton); 4-Lynn Rhea (b 1867; m Venable Holt; m 2d, Laura Worthington); 5-Joseph Rogers (1869-95).

2-M June 5, 1884, Lizzie Moyers Moore, b Dalton, Ga., Sept. 29, 1861; dau. William K. Moore, of Dalton (son of John K. Moore, of Va.), m Jane, dau. Seth J. W. Lucky, chancellor of Tenn.; issue: 1-William Moore, b Wilmington, Del., June 27, 1885; Stanford, 1908; m Mar. 28, 1918, Mary Gertrude, dau. William Fraser, of Dutton, Can.; 2-Hugh Kelso, Jr., b Oct. 26, 1887; m Mary Certrude, dau. William Fraser, of Dutton, Can.; 2-Hugh Kelso, Jr., b Oct. 26, 1887; m Dec. 11, 1912, Fannie Todd, dau. Charles Carpenter, of Los Angeles, Calif. (issue: Wilshire Carpenter); 3-Alice Rhea, b Marietta, Ga., Mar. 4, 1891; m Nov. 21, 1911, Ford Edward Prior (issue: Hugh Ford; Frank Edward; Elizabeth Jane; Margaret Eleanor); 4-Elizabeth Sterling, b Birmingham, Ala., Dec. 27, 1892; Occidental, '15; m July 1923, Rev. Allan Armstrong Hunter; 5-Mary Lynn, b Baltimore, May 28, 1895; Occidental, '17; m June 1, 1922, Rev. Paul Clinton Elliott (issue: Hugh Walker); 6-Jane, b Baltimore, Sept. 7, 1897; 7-Ruth Rankin, b Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 28, 1899; U. of Southern Calif., '22, m Apr. 8, 1920, John Allen Ware; 8-Joseph Rogers, b Los Angeles, Sept. 11, 1902; 9-Margaret Eleanor, b Los Angeles, Nov. 14, 1906.

Nov. 14, 1996, Sweetwater Coll., '81; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1884; (D.D., U. Ga., 1899; LL.D., Occidental, 1912). Presbyn. clergyman; pastor 1st Ch., Los An-geles, since 1917 (see Who's Who in America). Trustee Occidental Coll., San Francisco Theol. Sem. Residence: 2642 Van Buren Pl., Los An-geles, Calif.

WALLACE, Frances Cutler Bagley (Mrs. Bag-

ley), b Detroit, Mich., Jan. 6, 1885.

Desc. Samuel Bagley (d 1711), from Eng. ca. 1650, was at Weymouth, Mass., 1658; and thru:
3-John Judson (1832-81), 16th gov. of Mich., 1873-

77, m 1855, Frances Elizabeth Newbury (1833-98). 9-James Cutler (qv)

8-Lt. Thomas (1648-1722), m Abigail -;

5-Bt. Filomas (1938-1422), m Abigan -, 7-James (b 1687); 6-Rev. Robert (1721-86), A.B., Harvard, 1741, m 1744/45, Hannah Crosby; 5-Dr. Robert (b 1748), of Amherst, Mass., m 1773, Esther Pomeroy (Elisha 6; desc. of Eltweed

Esther Fornerby (Elisha 6, desc. of Eliweed Pomerby, qv);

4-Dr. Isaac Guernsey (1782-1834), A.B., Williams, 1801, m 1807, Nancy Hastings;

3-Dwight (b 1830), m 1858, Frances Eliza Slayton. 10-Gov. John Webster (qv);

9-Anne (d 1662), m John Marsh (1618-88);

8-Dea. Samuel (1645-1728), m May Allison (1648-1798).

7-Hannah (b 1681), m Richard Billings (b 1681);

6-John, m Jerusha Waite; 5-Jerusha (1765-98), m Elijah **Hastings**;

4-Nancy (1798-1849), m Dr. Isaac Guernsey Cutler (4 above).

2-Dau. of John Newbury Bagley (b 1860), tobacco mfr., Detroit, m 1884, Esther Pomeroy Cutler (b 1860); issue: 1-Frances Cutler (above); 2-John Dr.; 2-Philip Newbury.
1-M Oct. 27, 1906, William Henry Wallace, Jr.; issue: 1-Esther Cutler Bagley, b N.Y. City, Mar. 16, 1910; 2-Susanna Bagley, b N.Y. City, Feb. 18, 1912.

d. Liggett Sch., Detroit, and at Mlle. de la Fontaine's, Vevey. Residence: 870 Jefferson Av. E., Detroit, Mich.

WALLACE, Lew, Jr., b Indianapolis, Ind., Dec.

8-Elizabeth (Woods) **Wallace** (1682-1747), widow of Peter Wallace, Scotch highlander, came from Ireland to Lancaster Co., Pa., 1724, with her six sons and four brothers, removed to Rockbridge Co., Va., 1739; 7-Andrew (1712-85), m 1733, Margaret Woods; 6-Samuel Wallace (b 1736);

5-Andrew (1778-1838), m 1798, Eleanor Jones (niece of John Paul Jones);

4-David (1799-1859), gov. of Ind., m 1824, Esther

(1827-1905), Crawfordsville, Ind., lt. Mexican War, maj. gen. Civil War, gov. of N.M., minister to Turkey, distinguished author, m

minister to Turkey, distinguished author, m 1852, Susan A. Elston.
7-Arthur St. Clair (1736-1818), ensign English Army, came to America, maj. gen. in Cont. Army, pres. last Cont. Congress, gov. Northwestern Ty., m Phoebe Bayard (niece of Governor Bowdoin, of Mass.);
6-Elizabeth, m John Lawrence, capt. in Cont.

Army;

5-Mary, m Samuel C. Vance, officer Cont. Army, also in War 1812;

4-Margaret Eliza, m Lazarus Noble;

3-William H. L., m Anna McCord. 2-Son of Henry Lane Wallace (b 1853), m 1882, Margaret Vance Noble (b 1861); issue: 1-Lew, (above); 2-William Noble (b 1895; killed in

action in France, 1918).

1-M Dec. 30, 1917, Josephine Parrott, b Indianap olis, Ind., Aug. 27, 1893; dau. Burton E. Parrott: issue: 1-Lew, 3d, b Asheville, N.C., Sept. 27, 1918; 2-Margaret Noble, b New York, Apr. 18, 1920; 3-Susan, b Indianapolis, Oct. 12, 1921; 4-William Noble, b Washington, D.C., Apr. 28, 1924

1924.
B.S., Yale-S., '14 (Delta Psi). Dir. U.S. govt. savings system, Treas. Dept. Second lt., inf., July 1916; Mexican border service, 1916-17; capt., F.A., Aug. 1917; with 30th Div. overseas, 1918-19 (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Burt Lake, Mich. Residence: Crawfordsville, Ind.

WALN, Charlotte May Sharpless (Mrs.), b at Phila., Pa., May 5, 1855.

8-William Brinton (qv);

8-William Brinton (qv);
7-William (1666-1751), m Jean Thatcher (1670-1765;
Richard 8, from Eng., 1685);
6-Joseph (1692-1751), m 1711, Mary Peirce (b 1690;
George 7, from Eng., 1684);
5-Mary, m William Jones;
4-Samuel (1759-1825), m Lydia Crossley (1772-1856);
3-Mary B. (1795-1856), m Townsend Sharpless (1793-1863; desc. John Sharpless, b 1624, from Eng. with William Penn, 1682).
8-Nicholas Waln (qv).

8-Nicholas Waln (qv)

7-Jane, m Samuel Allen,

6-Ann (b 1694), m John Palmer (b 1696);

5-John (1722-56), m Sarah Walker (1728-1808);

4-Sarah (1759-1825), m Mahlon Hutchinson (1754-

3-Ann (1789-1848), m John Craig Heberton (1790-1829).

1829).

2-Dau. of Samuel Jones **Sharpless** (1816-1904), mcht., Phila., m Charlotte Ann Heberton (1825-98); issue: 1-Samuel Franklin (b 1853; m Elizabeth McK. Rhodes); 2-Fanny Heberton (d); 3-Charlotte May (above); 4-Thomas Wilson (b 1860; m Susan Dallas, dau. Fitz E. Dixon); 5-Elizabeth (m Lucien Keith).

3-M May 2, 1882, Edward Waln; issue: 1-Fanny Morris, b Phila., July 27, 18—; m 1918, Robert Morris; 2-Ann Hutchinson, b Phila., May 7, 1891; m 1909. Emlen S. Hare.

1891; m 1909, Emlen S. Hare.

Mem. C.D. Clubs: Acorn, College (Phila.). Residence: "Hill Crest," Westtown Station, Ches-

WARD, Artemas, b N.Y. City, May 20, 1848. 7-William **Ward** (1603-87), from Eng., 1638, a founder of Sudbury and Marlborough, Mass., rep. Gen. Ct., m 2d, Elizabeth – (1613-1700);
-William (1640-97), m Mrs. Hannah (Brigham)

6-William Eames (1650-1720);

Col. Nahum (1684-1754), a founder of Shrewsbury, Mass., lawyer, rep. Gen. Ct., judge Ct. Common Pleas, m Martha (1687-1755), dau. Daniel How

-Gen. Artemas (1727-1800), A.B., Harvard, 1748, lt. col. in Ticonderoga campaign, 1758, rep. and councillor in Gen. Ct., mem. 1st and 2d Provincial Congresses of Mass., first cdr.-in-chief of the Revolutionary forces, was first maj. gen. under George Washington, chief justice Ct. of Common Pleas for Worcester Co., Mass., mem. Cont. Congress, speaker Mass. House, rep. 2d and 3d U.S. Congresses, m Sarah (1724-88), dau. Rev. Caleb Trowbridge (and desc. Increase Mather);

of Worcester Co., Mass., spl. judge Ct. of Common Pleas, m Elizabeth (1760-1846), dau. of

Col. Samuel Denny.

Col. Samuel Denny.
2-Son of Rev. Henry Dana Ward (1797-1884), A.M.,
Harvard, 1816, Episcopal clergyman and school
principal, m 2d, Charlotte (1807-87), dau. Richard Galbraith, of Dublin, Ireland; issue: 1Henry Dana Artemas (d childhood); 2-Charlotte Elizabeth (1845-1923); 3-Artemas (above);
4-Henry Galbraith (b 1851; m Mabel, dau. Henry C. Marguand) ry G. Marquand).

3-M Dec. 3, 1872, Rebecca Dunwoody (1843-1921), dau. of Jonathan John Robinson; issue: 1-Ar-

temas, Jr. (qv for Alden line). Chief business interests, publishing, advertis-ing, and manufacturing. Collector of Americana, printed and manuscript, specializing in cana, printed and manuscript, specializing in Central Massachusetts and early revolution-ary. Tercen. mem. N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc.; life mem. Bostonian Soc., Soc. Preservation of N.E. Antiquities, N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc., N.E. Soc. of N.Y. City. Clubs: City, Al-dine, Church. Summer place: Shelter Island, L.I. Residence: 6 E. 78th St., N.Y. City.

WARD, Artemas, Jr., b Phila., Pa., Nov. 9, 1875.

9-John **Alden** (qv); 8-Ruth (d 1674), m 1657, John **Bass** (1632-1716; Dea. Samuel 9); 7-Joseph (1665-1733), m 1688, Mary Belcher (1668-

1705):

1707), 6-Elizabeth (1704-74), m 1724, Daniel **Henshaw** (1701-81; Joshua 7; Joshua 8); 5-Elizabeth (1737-87), m Samuel **Denny** (1731-1817), lt. col. at Battle of Lexington; 4-Elizabeth (1760-1846), m Thomas Walter **Ward**

(1758-1835);

3-Rev. Henry D. (1797-1884), m Charlotte Galbraith

2-Only child of Artemas Ward (qv for Ward line), m in 1872, Rebecca Dunwoody Robinson

(1843-1921).

M Oct. 24, 1911, Grace Morley Robinson, b N.Y.
City, Aug. 6, 1877; dau. Dr. Frederick C. Robinson (b Eng., 1845-N.Y. City, 1900).

A.B., Harvard, '99; LL.B., U. Buffalo, 1903. Memlaw firm Everett, Clarke, Benedict & Ward; pres. King Motor Car Co., Detroit, 1915-20. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1908, 09, 10, 11. Mem. Soc. Mayf. Desc., S.A.R. Clubs: Harvard, City (of New York), Detroit Athletic. Summer place: Shelter Island, L.I. Residence: 2170 E. Jefferson Av., Detroit, Mich.

WARD, James William, b at Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 14, 1861

Fig. 12, 1001.
5-Phineas **Ward**, sgt. Am. Rev.;
4-Phineas, m Dorothy, dau. Elijah Ayers, sgt. Am. Rev.; 3-William, m Sarah McNeil.

4-John Canney, of Dover, N.H.;

3-James, m Lois Stevens. 2-Son of William Emerson Ward, m Elvira Jane Canney; issue: 1-Forrest Sylvester (1858-1915: m Clara Smith); 2-James William (above)

2-M 1884, Katherine Tynan (d), of Catskill-on-the-Hudson; issue: 1-Ruth, b in 1888; m Ray Bowers; 2-Aila, b 1891.

M 2d, 1895, Florence Nightingale Ferguson, M.D.

M 2d, 1895, Florence Nightingale Ferguson, M.D. (d); issue: 1-Dorothy, b 1897; m M. Erskine; 2-Jean, b 1899; m G. Wolff.
M 3d, 1910, Sophia (Gibbs) Johnson, b San Francisco, 1871; dau. C. E. Gibbs, of San Francisco. M.D., New York Homeo. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp., 1883. Surgeon, gynecologist; prof. physiology, 1885-86, dean and prof. abdominal surgery and gynecology, Hahnemann Med. Coll. of the Pacific, San Francisco, Calif., 1888 to 1917. Founder of Southern Homeo. Dispensary, 1890, Homeo. Sanatorium, 1896, Hahnemann Hosp., 1905: president San Francisco Dept. of 1890, Homeo. Sanatorium, 1896, Hahnemann Hosp., 1905; president San Francisco Dept. of Health, 1902-07; now commr. of health of San Francisco; surgeon San Francisco and Hahnemann hosps. Pres. Calif. State Homeo. Med. Soc., 1900, Am. Inst. Homoeopathy, 1910, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Member S.A.R. Clubs: Bohemian, Unanimous, Helmuth. Residence: 1055 California Street, San Francisco, Calif Calif

WARNER, Alfred Dupont, Jr., b Wilmington, Del., Oct. 10, 1878. 8-Capt. William Warner (1627-1706), from Eng. to Salem, N.J., 1675, settled at "Blockley," Phila., Pa., 1677, mem. first Council of Province of Pa., 1681, "Appro Pide (Dyal)

1681, m Anne Dide (Dyde); 7-William (1663-1714), m Christina Schute; 6-William (1709-1764), Gloucester, N.J., went to Wilmington, Del., ca. 1732, m Mary Welton (or

5-Joseph (1742-1800), Wilmington, m Mary Yarnall (1744-1823);

4-William (1774-1845), Wilmington, m 1798, Esther Tatnall (1779-1860); 3-Charles (1816-91), Wilmington, m in 1843, Mary R. Richardson.

R. Richardson.
2-Son of Alfred Dupont Warner (1847-1915), pres. Charles Warner Co., Wilmington, m in 1873, Emalea Pusey (b 1853); issue: 1-Florence (d); 2-Charles (b 1877; m Ethel Eden, dau. Frederick E. Bach); 3-Alfred Dupont, Jr. (above); 4-Lea Pusey (b 1880; m Edith, dau. Augustus Gansler); 5-Irving (b 1882; m Marian Ellen, dau. of Frank Gifford Tallman).
3-M Apr 30 190; Eleapor Rotts h Wilmington

Frank Gifford Tallman).

3-M Apr. 30, 1902, Eleanor Betts, b Wilmington, Del., Oct. 28, 1881; Colonial Dame; dau. of William Betts; issue (all b Wilmington, Del.): 1-Mary Tatnall, b Apr. 4, 1905; 2-Alice, b Sept. 1, 1909; 3-Alfred Dupont, 3d, b Sept. 12, 1914.

B.S., Cornell, '00 (Delta Tau Delta). Treasurer Charles Warner Co. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Wilmington, Wilmington Country, Rotary. Residence: 1005 Broome St., Wilmington, Del.

WARNER, Ernest Noble, b Windsor, Dane Co.,

Wis., July 23, 1868. 9-Dea. Andrew Warner (qv);

8-Isaac (1645-92), m 1666, Sarah (d 1726), dau. Robert Boltwood;

7-Andrew (b 1672-d 1732), m Deborah (Leffingwell) Crow, dau. Lt. Thomas Leffingwell; 6-Thomas (1705-56), m 1st, 1737, Delight Metcalf

6-Thomas (1717-50); 5-Eleazer (1738-1821), capt. Am. Rev., m 1st, 1762, Joanna Hale (1740-91); 4-Samuel (1769-1854), m 1792, Irene Allen (1768-1838); 3-Dea. Samuel (1810-1883), m 1832, Martha Eliza Brintnall Simonds (1810-1907).

10-Gov. William Bradford (qv); 9-Maj. William, m Alice Richards; 8-Alice, m Rev. William Adams; 7-Abiel, m Rev. Joseph Metcalf, A.B., Harvard,

1703;
6-Delight, m Thomas Warner (6 above).
2-Son of Clement Edson Warner (1836-1916), col.
36th Regt., Wis. Vol. Inf., mem. Wis. House
and Senate, farmer, m 1867, Eliza Irene Noble
(1842-1916); issue: 1-Ernest Noble (above); 2Edith Marie (b 1871; m Charles Jesse Dodge);
3-Bessie Irene (b 1873; m George Edgar Haswell); 4-Fanny M. (b 1875); 5-Florence Maurine
(b 1877; m Victor E. Thompson); 6-Julius Herbert (b 1882; m Agnes Johnsen).
1-M July 5, 1894, Lillian Dale Baker, b Linden,

Wis., Dec. 7, 1867; A.B., U. Wis., '89; dau. Rev. John Uglow Baker, from Eng. 1842, was pio-John Uglow Baker, from Eng. 1842, was pioneer lead miner, farmer, preacher; issue (all b Madison, Wis.): 1-John Clement, b July 9 1896; B.S. Agr., U. Wis., '18, LL.B., 1921; C.A.C., May 1918, sgt., June 1918, 2d lt., Nov. 1918, hon. discharged and placed on officers' reserve list; 2-Elizabeth Dale, b June 23, 1900; A.B., U. Wis., '22; 3-Ernest Noble, Jr., b Dec. 2, 1905.

B.L., U. Wis., '89, LL.B., 1892. Lawyer; pres. N. W. Sec. Co.; dir. The State Bank, Madison, and Windsor State Bank; law examiner in office of atty. gen. of Wis., 1899-1903; mem. Wis. Ho. Rep., 1905-07; author of Wis. Civil Service Act; leader in Wis. rural social movement for better country living (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C. Hobby: Farming and

better country living (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C. Hobby: Farming and improved farm life. Clubs: Madison, Black Hawk Country. Residence: "Merrill Springs Farm," Madison, Wis.

WARNER, James Ward, b Glenora, N.Y., Mar. 15 1852

15, 1858 8-Dea. Andrew Warner (qv);

8-Dea. Andrew Warner (qv);
7-Andrew (d 1682), m Rebecca Fletcher;
6-John (1671-1743), dep. Gen. Ct., m Anna Ward;
5-Jabez (1710-87), m Hannah Warner;
4-Eliphaz (1742-1816), m Mercy Drinkwater;
3-Dr. John (1772-1839), m Mary DeWitt.
2-Son of Daniel DeWitt Warner (1893-88), mcht., realtor, m Charlotte Gordon (1831-90), dau. John Coon; issue: 1-John DeWitt (see Who's Who in America); 2-Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1853); 3-Hector Lee (1855-59); 4-James Ward (above); 5-Mary Eunice (1860-64); 6-Cynthia Jane (1863-64).

4-M June 3, 1896, Lilian Houghton Mills (qv for

4-m June 3, 1830, Emian Troughton and genealogy).

B.S., Cornell, '79 (D.K.E.). Grain exporter; pres. New York Produce Exchange, 1914-16. Pres. of New York Shakespeare Club, 1910-11. Club: Cornell. Summer place: Rock Stream, N.Y. Residence: 622 W. 113th St., New York.

WARNER, Lilian Houghton Mills (Mrs. James W.).

-John Houghton (1624-84), from Eng., 1647, set-

tled at Lancaster, Mass, m Beatrix -; 8-John (1650-1737), rep. many yrs., soldier in King Philip's War, m Mary Farrar (Jacob 9); 7-Jacob (1674-1752), m Rebecca Whitcomb (1678-

5-Benjamin, m Ruth Wheelock; 5-Abijah, soldier at Lexington and Bunker Hill, m Alice Joslin; 4-Abijah, m Mary Sawyer;

3-Abijah Otis (1792-1855), officer War 1812, m Eliza Farrand.

10-Richard Treat (qv);

9-Gov. Robert; 8-Mary, m Azariah Crane;

8-Mary, m Azarian Crane;
7-Hannah, m John Plume (1657-1710);
6-John (ca. 1696), m Joanna Tompkins (Michael 7);
5-Robert (1729-69), m Deborah Farrand;
4-Phoebe, m 1785, Daniel Farrand (1765-1829), soldier Am. Rev. and War 1812 (Lt. Bethuel 5, officer Am. Rev.);
3-Eliza (1795-1869), m in 1815, Colonel Abijah Otis

Houghton (3 above),

2-Dau. of John Peter Mills (1829-1906), Rahway, N.J., m 1855, Phoebe Josephine Houghton (1830-1899); issue: 1-Maud (m Dr. William A. Ewing); 2-Marion Josephine (m Charles B. Barkley); 3-Lilian Houghton (above)

3-M June 3, 1896, James Ward Warner (qv for

genealogy).

Speaker and writer. Mem. Colonial Dames, D. A.R., etc. Club: Barnard. Residence: 622 W. 113th St., New York.

WARREN, Winslow, b Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 20.1838

8-Richard **Warren** (qv); 7-Nathaniel (1625-67), *m* 1645, Sarah Walker (*b* ca. 1700):

6-James (1655-1715), m 1687, Sarah Doty (Edward 7; Edward 8);

1; Edward 3; 5-James (1700-57), m Penelope Winslow (Isaac 6; Josiah 7; Edward 8); 4-James (1726-1808), A.B., Harvard, 1745, sheriff of Plymouth Co., rep. and speaker Mass. Gen. Ct., pres. Provincial Congress, 1775, p.m. gen.

Rev. Army at Cambridge, maj. gen. of militia, mem. Navy Bd., speaker Ho. of Rep., 1787, m 1754, Mercy Otis, author; 3-Henry (1764-1828), collector Port of Plymouth under President Jefferson, m 1791, Mary Wins-

low.
8-Edward Winslow (qv);
7-Josiah (1629-80), first native b gov. of Mass., 1673-80, m 1657, Penelope Pelham (royal descent);
6-Col. Isaac (1670-1738), chief justice Ct. Common Pleas, m 1700, Sarah (1673-1753), dau. John Wensley (desc. Elder William Brewster and Gov. Thomas Prence, both qv);
6-John, m Mary Little (Isaac 6; Isaac 7; Thomas

5-John, m Mary Little (Isaac 6; Isaac 7; Thomas 8, m Anna, dau. Richard Warren);
4-Pelham, m Joanna White;
3-Mary, m Henry Warren (3 above).
9-William White (qv);
8-Peregrine (1620-1704), first white child born in New England (in the Mayflower), m 1649, Sarah (d 1712), dau. William Bassett;
7-Danial m Hannah Hunt;

7-Daniel, m Hannah Hunt;

6-Cornelius, m Hannah Randall;

5-Gideon, m Joanna Howland (Thomas 6; Joseph 7; John 8);

7; John 8);
4-Joanna, m. Pelham Winslow (4 above).
2-Son of Dr. Winslow Warren (1795-1870), A.B., Harvard, 1813, M.D., U. Pa., 1817, m. Margaret Bartlett (1810-1900); issue: 1-Mary Ann (d); 2-Winslow (above); 3-Caroline B.
2-M July 3, 1867, Mary Lincoln Tinkham (1838-1924), dau. Spencer Tinkham, of Boston; issue: 1-Charles (qv for Lincoln-Tinkham line); 2-Margaret, b Boston, Dec. 6, 1869; 3-Mary L., b Dedham, Mass., Jan. 14, 1873; m Jan. 18, 1899, Rev. Alfred Rodman Hussey (issue: Margaret; Alfred R., Jr.; Mary E.; Emily); 4-Winslow, Alfred R., Jr.; Mary E.; Emily); 4-Winslow, Jr., b Dedham, June 1, 1878; m October 24, 1907, Grace, dau. John Purdy Parke, of Phila. (issue: Winslow, b 1908; Penelope, b 1912; Richard, b 1915).

A.B., Harvard, '58, LL.B., 1860. Lawyer; now chiefly engaged in trustee work, sitting as chieny engaged in trustee work, sitting as auditor or referee, and advisory corpn. work; collector Port of Boston, 1894-98; U.S. commr., 1861-94; pres. Dedham Water Co.; dir. Columbian Nat. Life Ins. Co. (see Who's Who in America). Pres. gen. Soc. Cincinnati. Hobby: Collector of books and autographs. Residence:

Dedham, Mass.

Dedham, Mass.

WARREN, Charles, b Boston, Mass., Mar. 9, 1868.
7-Thomas Lincoln, Hingham, Mass., ca. 1635;
6-Col. Benjamin (d 1771);
5-General Benjamin (1733-1810), maj. gen. Cont.
Army, Sec. of War, 1781-84, lt. gov. of Mass.,
collector Port of Boston, pres. Mass. Soc. Cin.
from its foundation, m Mary Cushing;
4-Theodore (1763-1852), m Hannah Mayhew;
3-Sarah (1807-86), m Spencer Tinkham (1797-1872;
Franklin T. 4; Shubel 5, desc. Ephraim Tinkham, arrived Plymouth, Mass., 1630, m Mary,
dau. Peter Brown, 33d signer of the Mayflower
Compact). Compact).

Compact.
 Son of Mary Lincoln Tinkham (1838-1924), m in 1867, Winslow Warren (qv for other lines).
 M Jan. 6, 1904, Annie Louise Bliss, b St. Louis, Jan. 12, 1878; sister of Robert Woods Bliss (qv

Jan. 12, 1878; sister of Robert Woods Bilss (qv for genealogy).

"B., Harvard, '89, A.M., 1892; Harvard Law Sch., 1889-92. Sr. mem. law firm of Warren & Perry, Boston, 1897-1914; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1914-1918; lawyer and author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Harvard (New York and Boston), St. Botolph (Boston), Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington). Summer place: Dedham, Mass. Residence: 1527 18th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WARREN, Charles Henry, b N.Y. City, Mar. 13,

7-Nathaniel (1625-67), m 1645, Sarah Walker (d ca. 1700)

1700); 6-James (1655-1715), high sheriff, justice, rep. Gen. Ct., m 1687, Sarah Doty (Edward 7; Edward 8, Mayf. Pilgrim); 5-James (1700-57), justice, high sheriff, rep., col. militia, m 1723-24, Penelope Winslow (Isaac 6; Josiah 7; Edward 8);

4-James (1726-1808), Harvard, 1745, pres. Provincial Congress, p.m. gen. in Am. Rev., maj. gen. militia, speaker Ho. of Rep., m in 1754, Mercy, dau. James Otis (m Mary, dau. Joseph Allyn, m Mary Doty; Edward Doty 7; Edward 8); 3-Henry (1764-1828), m 1791, Mary Winslow (Pelham 4; John 5; Isaac 6; Josiah 7; Edward 8). 8-William Hedge, was at Lynn, Mass., 1634, with Edmund Freeman in settlement of Sandwich, Mass., 1637; m twice; 7-Elisha (1641-1732), Yarmouth, Mass.; 6-John (1673-1746), m Thankful Lothrop; 5-Barnabas (1704-62), m in 1733/34, Mercy (Barnes) Cole, dau. William Barnes, m Alice Bradford (William 7; William 8; William 9); 4-Barnabas (1740-1814), m 1761/62, Hannah, dau. of Thomas Hedge, m Mary Gorham (James 6; James 7; John 8, m Desire, dau. John Howland); 4-James (1726-1808), Harvard, 1745, pres. Provincial

land):

3-Barnabas (1764-1840), m 1789, Eunice Dennie, dau.

3-Barnabas (1761-1840), m 1183, Balinte Dennie, data: Gershom Burr. 2-Son of George Warren (1807-66), mcht. in fgn. trade, m 1840, Elizabeth Hedge (1813-91); issue: 1-Anna White (b 1841-d 1913); 2-Charles Henry (above); 3-James (1846-1913); 4-Pelham Winslow (1847-1922); 5-George Herbert; 6-Lothrop Hedge (1858-1921).

(1858-1921).

2-M Nov. 30, 1876, Annie Rogers Nightingale, b
Providence, R.I., Oct. 24, 1854; dau. of Horatio
Rogers Nightingale; issue (all b Providence,
R.I.): 1-James (qv for other lines); 2-Elizabeth, b May 9, 1879; m June 10, 1909, John Frederick Muller, of Germany (naturalized U.S.
citizen); 3-Anna Nightingale, b Nov. 1, 1882; m
Samuel Twitchell Hobbs.
Phillips Exeter, '60; Harvard, ex-'64 (D.K.E.).
Retired mcht. Member S.M.D. (15 ancestors).
Residence: 1030 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.

WARREN, James, b Providence, R.I., Oct. 28,

9-Edward Winslow (qv);

8-Josiah (1629-80), first native b gov. of Mass., 1673-80, m 1657, Penelope Pelham (royal descent); 7-Col. Isaac (1670-1738), chief justice Ct. Common Pleas, m 1700, Sarah (1673-1753), dau. John Wenslev

6-John, m Mary Little (Isaac 7; Isaac 8; Thomas

6-John, m Mary Little (Isaac 7; Isaac 8; Thomas 9, m Anna, dau. Richard Warren); 5-Pelham, m Joanna White (Gideon 6; Cornelius 7; Daniel 8; Peregrine 9; William 10); 4-Mary, m Henry Warren (1764-1828); 3-George (1807-66), m Elizabeth Hedge. 10-Gov. William Bradford (qv); 9-Maj. William, m Alice Richards; 8-William, m Rebecca, dau. Benjamin Bartlett, m Sarah Brewster (Love 9; Elder William 10); 7-Alice m William Barnes; -Alice, m William Barnes;

6-Mercy, as widow of Samuel Cole, m 2d, B nabas **Hedge** (John 7; Elisha 8; William 9);

5-Barnabas (1740-1814), m Hannah, dau. Thomas Hedge

4-Barnabas (1764-1840), m Eunice Dennie Burr; 3-Elizabeth (1813-91), m George **Warren** (3 above). 8-William Nightingale (b 1637-d 1714), m Bethiah Deering

Deering, 7-Joseph (1677-1725), m Hannah Paine; 6-Samuel (1715-86), m Abigail Belcher; 5-Samuel (1741-1814), m Susanna Crawford; 4-Samuel (1782-1851), m Eliza Rogers; 3-Horatio Rogers (1826-1885), m Anna Elizabeth

Pratt. 2-Son of Charles Henry Warren (qv for other

2-Son of Charles Henry Warren (qv for other lines), m 1876, Annie Rogers Nightingale.

M Sept. 15, 1913, Gertrude Ingham, b Worcester, Mass., Nov. 23, 1891; dau. James Ingham, of Worcester; issue: 1-Elizabeth, b Washington, Pa., Sept. 6, 1916.

A.B., Brown Univ., '00 (Psi U., Phi Beta Kappa). Works mgr. Jessop Steel Co., Washington, Pa., 1902-08; with Storer & Bishop, accountants, Boston, 1909-12; treasurer and gen. mgr. Wheeler Foundry Co., Worcester, Mass., 1912-1914; works mgr. Universal Rolling Mills Co., Bridgeville, Pa., 1916-18; works mgr. Superior Steel Corpn., Carnegie, Pa., 1918-22; mfg. exec. Lalance, Grosjean Mfg. Co., Woodhaven, N. Y., 1922—. Residence: 195-203 Hillside Ave.. Hollis, N.Y.

WARREN, Eugene, b Troy, N.Y., May 24, 1873, 8-Richard Warren (b 1616), from England, in the brig "Endeavor," to Boston, in 1664, settled at Oyster Bay, L.I., ca. 1670; 7-Edmund (1673-1749), m Elizabeth Bouton;

6-Eliakim (1717-97), *m* Ann Read; 5-Eliakim (1747-1824), *m* Phebe Bouton

b-Elfakim (1747-1824), m Phebe Bouton;
d-Esaias (1771-1829), mayor of Troy, N.Y., 1804-12, pres. of first bank there, m Lydia Scofield;
3-George Bouton (1797-1879), m Mary Meyer Bowers; m 2d, Emily Bowers Collins.
7-William (Taylor) Tayloe, from Eng. to Va. in latter part of 17th Century, m Anne Corbin;
6-John, began to write name Tayloe, m Elizabeth Griffin Fauntleroy;
1-Lohn (1721-79) cetablished (1744 Ainy, 1745 m)

5-John (1721-79), established "Mt. Airy," Va., m

Rebecca Plater;

4-Maj. John (1771-1828), maj. Light Dragoons U. S.A., del. and senator in Md. Legislature, m a

dau. of Governor Ogle, of Md.; 3-Benjamin Ogle (1796-1868), m Julia Maria Dickinson; m 2d, Phebe Warren (dau. of Esaias

Warren, 4 above).

2-Son of George Bowers Warren (1828-1905), mayor of Troy, 1861, pres. United Nat. Bank, Troy, m 1856, Eugenia Phebe Warren Tayloe (1836-1913); issue: 1-Julia (1857-59); 2-Mary Bowers (b 1859); 3-Anna Tayloe (1863-1892; m H. Casimer de Rham); 4-Ogle Tayloe (b 1866); 5-George Thorn-ton (1868-1907); 6-Ethel (b 1871-d 1873); 7-Eugene (above).

(above).
7-M Nov. 4, 1903, Helen Evans, dau. of Charles
Spencer Francis; issue: 1-Phebe, b Troy, N.
Y., Dec. 22, 1915.
Ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H. Treas. John
A. Manning Paper Co., paper mfrs. Residence:
Westover Rd., Troy, N.Y.

WARREN, James Goold, b Buffalo, N.Y., Sept.

9-John Warren (d 1667), from England to Water-town, Mass., 1630, m in Eng., Margaret -; 8-John (b 1622), came with his father;

7-John (b 1678), m Abigail Hastings;

7-John (b 1678), m Abigail Hastings;
6-Samuel (b 1704), m Tabitha -;
5-David (b 1742), m Prudence Whipple;
4-David (b 1766), m Anna -;
3-Daniel (b 1798), m Priscilla Sparhawk.
2-Son of Joseph Warren (1829-1876), journalist, statesman, m Jane Vail (1834-1908), dau. James Goold, mfr. first ry. cars, Albany, N.Y.; issue:
1-James Goold (above); 2-Gilbert Holland (1861-1869)

1869).

1-M July 6, 1881, Sarah Clifton Wheeler (Nov. 27, 1860-May 4, 1901); dau. Col. Junius B. Wheeler, prof. civil and mil. engring., U.S.M.A.; issue: I-Jennie (Feb. 19-July 23, 1882); 2-Emily, b at Willets Point, N.Y., Apr. 6, 1883; 3-Wheeler, b West Point, N.Y., June 19, 1886; m Mar. 1, 1912, Ruth, dau. Seaman Van Vliet (issue: Sarah Wheeler; Marjorie Jane; Rinda June); 4-Josephine (Feb. 12-July 24, 1889).

U.S.M.A., '81. Col., U.S.A., retired (see Who's Who in America for details of service). Mem. M.O.F.W. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington and New York), Buffalo, University. Residence: 40 Irving Pl., Buffalo, N.Y.

WASHBURN, Edwin Chapin, b at Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 11, 1870. Minn., Apr. 11, 1870. 9-John Washburn (qv)

8-John Washurri (qv), 8-John (1621-1686), soldier in Narragansett and King Philip's wars, m Elizabeth, dau. Experi-ence Mitchell, came in the "Anne," in 1623, m Jane, dau. Francis Cooke (qv); 7-Set. Samuel (1651-1720), soldier in King Philip's War, m Daboreh, Packard;

War, m Deborah Packard; 6-Israel (1684-1719), m Waitstill Sumner; 5-Capt. Israel (1718-96), member Com. Safety, m

Leah Fobes;

Leah Fobes;
4-Capt. Israel, soldier Am. Rev., m Abiah King;
3-Israel (1784-1876), m Martha, dau. Lt. Samuel
Benjamin, soldier Am. Rev. (of their children,
Israel was gov. of Me., Cadwallader C., 10th
gov. of Wis., Charles A., minister to Paraguay, and Elihu B., Sec. of State under President Grant).
2-Son of William Drew Washburn (1831-1912), A.
B., Bowdoin, '54, mcht., miller, U.S. senator,
1899-1905, m Elizabeth Little Muzzy; issue: 1-

William Drew (b 1863; m Florence Savier); 2-Cadwallader (see Who's Who in America); 3-Mary (m Elbert Francis Baldwin; see Who's Who in America); 4-Edwin Chapin (above); 5-Elizabeth (m Hamilton Wright); 6-Stanley (see Who's Who in America).

4-M Nov. 21, 1907, Ethel Denning Fraser, b in Eng., Aug. 30, 1874; dau. of Alfred Fraser, of Brooklyn, N.Y.; issue: 1-Edwin Chapin, Jr., b at Minneapolis, Minn., June 22, 1899; 2-Alfred Fraser, b Englewood, N.J., Mar. 12, 1910.

Ph.B., Yale-S., '04. Asst. to the president of B. &O.R.R. Inventor, writer. Summer place: Camp Lovat, Bigwood, Ont. Residence: 96 Dwight Pl., Englewood, N.J.

WASHBURN, Harold Connett, b N.Y. City, Feb.

WASHBURN, Harold Connett, b N.Y. City, Feb.

8, 1884. 10-William (Washbourne) **Washburn** (d in 1659). from Eng. to Stratford, Conn., patentee of Hempstead, L.I., where he shared in the first division of land, 1647, m Jane—; 9-John (d 1658), of Hempstead, L.I., m 1655, Mary,

dau. Richard Butler;

8-John (1657-88), of Hempstead and Flushing, L. I., m Sarah, dau. Richard Cornell, of Flush-

ing:

7-John, one of the first settlers of North Castle, Westchester Co., N.Y., m 1704, Hannah, dau. of Samuel Hallett (1651-1724), 3d from William Hallett (1616-1706), from Eng. to Greenwich, Conn., thence to L.I., 1652, purchased land at Hal-lett's Cove (Astoria), L.I., from Indians, Dec. 5, 1664;

o, 1004, Silas (d 1786), of North Castle, N.Y., soldier Am. Rev., m Mary, dau. of Robert Carpenter (1694-1751; 6th from Richard Carpenter, of Eng., -Silas whose son William, a settler of Providence, R.I., m Elizabeth, dau. of William Arnold); 5-Darius (1771-1826), of Beekman, Dutchess Co.,

N.Y., m 1795, Jemima, dau. of Cornelius Cooper, of Fishkill, N.Y.;
4-Jacob (1797-1865), of La Grange, Dutchess Co., N.Y., m 1821, Deborah (1799-1843), dau. of Stephen Morey;

John Morey, 3-Morgan Stephen (1822-93), of La Grangeville, Dutchess Co., N.Y., m 1848, Nancy Carl Wickes (1823-95; Joseph 4; Jacob 5, soldier Am. Rev.; desc. Thomas [Weekes] Wickes, from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., to Wethersfield, Conn., to Stamford, Conn., where he was an original 1640).

6-John Connett (d ca. 1820), of Mendham, Morris

Co., N.J.;

Co., N.J.;
5-Samuel (1773-1837), of Calais, Morris Co., N.J., m Elizabeth (1771-1843), dau. of Ebenezer Earl;
4-Stephen Earl (1805-77), of Brookside, Morris Co., N.J., m 1825, Belinda (1807-96), dau. Jonathan Dean, of Springfield, N.J.;
3-Earl Fairchild (1826-1914), of Brookside, N.J., m 1856, Cornelia (1836-1919), dau. Elias Thompson, m Mary Lawrence (5th from Johannes [Lorentz] Lawrence [1661-1745], from Palatinate to New York, 1710).

2-Son of Jacob Washburn (b 1856), lawyer, asst. dist. atty., probate clk., Surrogate's Ct., N.Y. Co., m 1881, May Belinda Connett (b 1858); issue: 1-Harold Connett (above); 2-Arthur Lawrence (b 1887; m Sona, dau. Camille Francois de Got, of Paris); 3-Donald Fairchild (b 1891; m Georgia, dau. Gen. John McAllister Schofield, U. gia, S.A.).

S.A.).

1-M Oct. 24, 1911, Rosalie, dau. William Warriner Thompson, of Louisville, Ky., treas. L.&N.R. R. (desc. James Thompson [1593-1682], from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1630); issue: 1-Harold Connett, Jr., b Annapolis, Md., Sept.

A.B., Harvard, '06 (Hasty Pudding). Instr. academic staff, U.S.N.A., 1906, resigned as asso. prof., 1919; author (see Who's Who in Americal. Hobby: Naval and military history and policy. Mem. U.S. Naval Inst., Naval History Soc. Clubs: Harvard, Army and Navy of America. Residence: 50 W. 9th St., New York.

WATSON, Alexander Mackenzie, b at Detroit,

Mich., Jan. 4, 1883. 5-Josiah **Watson** (1748-1828; g.son of Christopher, b in Ireland), went from Pa. to nr. Alexandria,

Va., ca. 1771, was large landowner in Tenn., Ky. and Va., m Jane Taylor; 4-Dr. John (1775-1821), Frankfort, Ky., m Ann Bannister, dau. of Capt. Edward Howe, and g.dau. Col. William Lyne, both officers Am. Rev.

3-Dr. Edward Howe (1814-68), physician, Frankfort, Ky., m 2d, Sarah Lee, dau. Gov. John Jordan Crittenden, of Ky.
5-Col. John **Thornton**, m Sarah Thruston, of Va.;
4-William Mynn (1773-1856), m Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Anderson;

Samuel Anderson, 25-James Dabney (1823-1902), justice Supreme Ct. of Calif., m Sarah Frances, dau. Harry Innes

of Calif., m Sarah Frances, dau. Harry Innes Thornton, 1797-1887, justice Supreme Ct. of Ala., judge Calif. Ct. of Claims, m Lucy Crittenden (sister Gov. John Jordan Crittenden, above). 2-Son of Rear Adm. John Crittenden watson (1842-1923), U.S.N.A., '60, m 1873, Elizabeth Anderson Thornton (1850-1921); issue: 1-Edward Howe (b 1874; capt. U.S.N.; m Hermine, dau. Benjamin Gratz); 2-James Thornton (b 1875; lt. col. II S.A.; m Marie Sinclain); 3-Ann Mary (b). col. U.S.A.; m Marie Sinclair); 3—Ann Mary (b 1876); 4—John J. C. (b 1878; m Mary G., dau. of Thomas Melville Seeley); 5—Sarah Thornton (b

Thomas Melville Seeley); 5-Sarah Thornton (b. 1881); 6-Alexander Mackenzie (above); 7-David L. F. (b. 1885; m. Florence Leigh).
6-M. Apr. 2, 1913, Jessie La Nauze (Clark) Strater, b. Louisville, Ky., Feb. 24, 1868; dau. of James Clark, and widow of William Edward Strater (1866-1908); stepson—Edward La Nauze Strater, b. 1894; m. 1921, Barbara Wilton Watkins (issue: Edward Pendleton, b. Apr. 24, 1924).
Commd. 2d. It., U.S. Marine Corps, Apr. 2, 1904; maj., May 1917. Served in Pacific and Atlantic fleets, in Philippines, China, Haiti, Santo Domingo, and thru World War; retired from active service, Mar. 11, 1921. Mem. S.C.W., S.C., S.R., S.A.R., B.O.R., M.O.F.W. Clubs: Chevy Chase, Army and Navy (Washington), Pendennis, Louisville Country (Louisville). Country place: "Drumanard," Harrods Creek, Ky. Residence: 1114 3d. Av., Louisville, Ky.

WATSON, James Sibley, b at Rochester, N.Y., Mar. 11, 1860. 6-William Watson (1664-1724), m Mary Orr;

Mar. 11, 1860.
6-William Watson (1664-1724), m Mary Orr;
5-John (1716-96), m Mary Blair;
4-Capt. Patrick (1745-1827), m Isabelle Blair;
3-James (1771-1820), m Sarah Palmer.
9-Gov. William Bradford (qv);
8-Maj. William (1624-1703), m Alice Richards;
7-Hannah (1662-1738), m Joshua Ripley;
6-Irene (1700-27), m Samuel Manning;
5-Hezekiah (1721-1802), m Mary Webb;
4-Nathaniel (1760-1814), m Matilda Morgan;
3-Rev. Samuel (1793-1843), m Elizabeth Chapman.
2-Son of Don Alonzo Watson (1807-92), m in 1854, Carcline Manning (1826-1900); issue: 1-Isabelle (b 1866); 2-James Sibley (above); 3-Elizabeth C. (b 1864; m Granger A. Hollister).
2-M Apr. 6, 1891, Emily Sibley, b Rochester, N.Y., 1855; dau. Hiram Sibley; issue: 1-James Sibley, Jr., b Rochester, Aug. 10, 1894; Harvard, '17; m Oct. 14, 1916, Hildegarde, dau. Chester W. Lasell (issue: Michael Lasell; Jeanne Iseult).
B.S., U. Rochester, '91 (D.K.E.). Pres. Security Trust Co., Rochester Savings Bank; dir. Eastman Kodak Co. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Knickerbocker, University, New York Yacht (New York), Genesee Valley. Residence: 11 Prince St., Rochester, N.Y.

WATSON, Joseph Franklin, b Westfield, Mass., Aug. 31, 1849.

Aug. 31, 1849. 7-John **Watson**, from Eng. to Rowley, Mass., declared freeman, 1672, m Eunice (or Emma)

Barker;
6-John, m Ruth Griffin;
5-Ebenezer, m Martha Rawlins;
4-Eliphalet, m Elizabeth Phinney;
3-Daniel, m Mary Bacon.
7-Eliphalet (How) **Howe**, from Eng. to Mass., settled at Marlboro;
6-Samuel (b 1650);

5-Ebenezer (1707-53), settled at Brookfield, Mass., m 1725, Lydia Walcott;
4-Ebenezer (b 1747), m 1767, Sarah Rice;
3-Calvin (b 1780), began to write name Howe,

capt. and surgeon, War 1812, m 1802, Abigail Cutter (b 1781; Ammi 4; John 5; William 6; Richard 7; Samuel 8).

Richard 7; Samuel 8).
2-Son of Joseph Hanscom Watson, m 1836, Maria Howe (1817-92); issue: 1-Sarah Maria (1837-42); 2-Sophronia (1842-46); 3-Mary Gage (b 1844; m William E. Whiting); 4-Addison Howard (b 1846; m Ruema C. Call); 5-Joseph Franklin (above); 6-Clara Maria (1852-54); 7-Daniel Calvin (1854-87); 8-Sarah Ellen (b 1855; m Walter M. Oatley); 9-Anna Belle (1859-1901; m Walter J. Bates); 10-Minnie (b and d 1861).
5-M Nov. 17, 1880, Mary Whalley, b Yreka, Calif., June 23, 1862; dau. late John William Whalley, lawyer; issue: 1-Frank Whalley, b Portland, Ore., Oct. 20, 1881; E.M., Columbia, '04; served during World War as production mgr., Columbia River Shipbuilding Corpn.; 2-Violet (Mar. 9-Mar. 22, 1887); 3-Clifton Howe, b Portland, Sept. 29, 1892; Ore. Agr. Coll., 2 yrs.; laboratorian, Mare Island Navy Yard, during World War; m Oct. 26, 1918, Clara Ingrid Moore (issue: Nancy May, b Oct. 26, 1919).
V.p. Smith & Watson Iron Works, Portland; 2d v.p. Columbia River Shipbuilding Corpn.; became see. and gen. supt. Ore. Iron & Steel Co., 1890; pres. Merchants Nat. Bank, of Portland, 1895-11 (resigned), also same period an organizor and officer of Marchants Navines. E. Trusk. Turker. 2-Son of Joseph Hanscom Watson, m 1836, Maria

1895-11 (resigned), also same period an organ-izer and officer of Merchants Savings & Trust Co. (Portland), 1st Nat. Bank (Elgin), 1st Nat. Bank (Condon), Grants Pass Banking & Trust Co., Linnton Savings Bank (see Who's Who in America). Served as drummer boy, 4th Mass. Inf., Civil War, 1 mo. Died Dec. 23, 1922.

WAYLAND, John Walter, b Mt. Jackson, Va., Dec. 8, 1872. 4-James Wayland, from Eng. to Madison, Va.,

ca. 1800;

ca. 1800;
3-John Wesley (d 1829), m Miriam Huffman.
6-John Rudolph Kagey;
5-Henry (1728-83), m ca. 1756, Barbara Stoner;
4-Abraham (1764-1831), m ca. 1803, Anna Neff;
3-Jacob (1806-64), m 1827, Barbara Neff.
2-Son of John Wesley Wayland (1829-99), teacher,
m Anna Neff Kagey (1831-1901); issue: 1-James
Worth (1855-1921; m Ella Virginia Brunk); 2Agnes (b 1856; m Jacob Grabill; m 2d, Robert
Wardell); 3-Jacob Wesley (1858-1912; m Florence
Erwin: m 2d, Anna Pennywitt); 4-John Walter Erwin; m 2d, Anna Pennywitt); 4-John Walter (above).

(above).

4-M June 8, 1898, Mattie Virginia Fry, b Bridgewater, Va., Feb. 13, 1877; dau. James A. Fry, of Bridgewater; issue: 1-Francis Fry, b Charlottesville, Va., May 27, 1907; 2-John Walter, b Charlottesville, Va., Apr. 15, 1909.

A.B., Bridgewater (Va.) Coll., '99; Ph.D., U. Va., 1907 (Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho). Prof. history, State Tacchers Coll. Harrisophure.

Nistory, State Teachers Coll., Harrisonburg, Va., since 1909 (sec. of faculty, 1909-19); lecturer, author (see Who's Who in America). Hoby: Trees. Clubs: Colonnade (University, Va.), Kiwanis. Summer place: Rawley Springs, Rockingham Co., Va. Residence: Harrisonburg, Va.

WAYNE, Arthur Trezevant, b Blackville, S.C., Jan. 1, 1863.

6-Anthony Wayne (1666-1739), capt. British dragoons, Battle of the Boyne, 1690, came from Eng. to Easttown, Chester Co., Pa., 1722, m Hannah Faulkner;

-Gabriel (b 1694), m -- Hall:

4-William (1734-1818), m 2d, Esther Trezevant; 3-Gabriel William (b 1794), m 2d, Mary Lane, of

Boston 6-John Ward, b in Eng., arrived in (S.) Carolina

before 1704; 5-John, m 1727, Sarah (Child) Burnet; 4-Joshua (1736-1802), m Sarah, dau. John McCall, m Martha Hext;

3-James McCall (1774-1822), m Harriett, dau. of Hugh Swinton.

Hugh Swinton.
2-Son of Capt. Daniel Gabriel Wayne, C.S.A. (1817-1901), m Mary E. Kingman; m 2d, Harriett Julia Lavinia Ward (1819-79); m 3d, Mary Motte Ward (sister of 2d wife); issue (2d marriage): 1-Daniel Gabriel (b 1849-d); 2-Harriett Julia (b 1851-d); 3-Francis Augustus (b 1853-d); 4-William Octavius (b 1856; m Esther Simons Allston);

5-Florence Amanda (b 1858-d): 6-Arthur Treze-

6-M June 6, 1889, Maria Louisa Porcher, b Christ Church Parish, S.C., Apr. 24, 1870; dau. Philip Edward Porcher, of Mt. Pleasant, S.C.

Ornithologist, engaged in research work since 1878; rediscovered in S.C., Swainson's Warbler, 1884 (nest and eggs taken, 1885), Bachman's Warbler, 1991 (nest and eggs taken 1906); and discovered Wayne's Warbler (Dendroica vi-rens waynei); added tropical features to S.C. fauna; represented in ornithol. nomenclature by Wayne's Clapper Ball (Rallus crepitans wayne); author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Huguenot Soc. of S.C. Residence: Mount Pleasant, S.C.

WEAVER, James Bellamy, b Bloomfield, Ia.,

Aug. 19, 1861.
5-William Weaver (1730-1777), from Eng. to New York, N.Y., soldier Am. Rev., m 1753, Jane Cos-

4-Henry (1761-1829), m Susan Ross Crane (d 1774), related to the famous Betsey Ross;

3-Abram (b 1894), m Susan Imley.
2-Son of James Baird Weaver (1833-1912), bvt. brig. gen. Ia. Vols., lawyer, editor, author, mem. 46th, 49th and 50th Congresses, candidate for presidency, 1880 and 1892, m 1858, Clara Vinson (1832-1913); issue: 1-Maud (b 1859; m Charles Sullenberger); 2-James Bellamy (above); 3-Susan (b 1866; m Henry C. Evans); 4-Abram C. (b 1868; m Beatrice Munro); 5-Laura (b 1870; m

(b 1868; m Beatrice Munro); 5-Laura (b 1870; m Albert R. Ketcham); 6-Ruth (b 1873; m Harvey Denny); 7-Esther (b 1877; m Edward Cohet).

2-M Nov. 7, 1889, Fay Atkins (Sept. 12, 1867-May 6, 1919); daughter of Caleb Brooks Atkins; issue (both b DesMoines): 1-Eastman Atkins, b Mar. 18, 1894; Mass. Inst. Tech., '16; served during World War as industrial research engr., on submarine detector work in coöperation with U.S.N.; m Apr. 1920, Marjorie (Patten) Friend (issue: Natalie May; James Baird, Jr.); 2-Persis Fay, b May 11, 1896; Wells Coll., '18; m July 6, 1918, Lt. Albert J. Robertson (issue: Madeleine).

leine)

Student Southern Iowa Normal and Scientific Inst.; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1882. Lawyer; counsel for all electric light and power interests at Des Moines, 1904-14; many yrs. counsel in famous Des Moines river lands litigation. Mem. Ia. Ho. Rep., 1917-21; author of numerous laws; assisted in drafting Ia. good roads law; contbr. to newspapers and mags. on public contbr. laws; assisted in draiting ia, good roads law; contbr. to newspapers and mags. on public questions. Dir. for State of Ia., Am. R.C., 1917-18; commr. Uniform State Laws, 1918-20; chmn. Ia. Child Welfare Commn., 1923-25, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Ia. Press and Authors, Des Moines, University, Prairie, Des Moines Golf, Wakonda Country. Residence: 331 28th St., Des Moines, Ia.

WEAVER, Lawrence Guthrie, b Chicago, Ill., Oct. 18, 1883.

9-Sgt. Clement **Weaver**, Sr. (d 1683), arrived at Newport, R.I., ca. 1630, admitted freeman, 1655, m Mary Freeborn (b 1627);

8-Thomas (d 1753), Newport and Middletown, R. ., m Mary

7-Benjamin (1689-1754), m Hannah Coggeshall (d 6-Benjamin (1717-96), Middletown, R.I., m Debo-

rah Vaughan (1719-92);

5-Thomas (1763-1813), m Lois (1771-1813), dau. Benjamin Green;

4-Rufus Henry (b 1792), soldier War 1812, m Elizabeth S. Brown;

3-Erastus Brown (1820-87), Cambria, N.Y., m Louisa Elizabeth Phelps (1826-91).

12-Elder William Brewster (qv);

11-Patience (ca. 1600-1634), m 1624, Thomas Prence

10-Mercy (ca. 1631-1711), m 1649, John **Freeman** (ca. 1627-1719; Edmund 11, from Eng. in the "Abigail," 1635);

9-John (1651-1721), m 1672, Sarah Merrick (1654-96); 8-Mercy (1687-1720), m Dea. Chillingsworth Foster (1680-1764);

7-Thomas (1711-90), m 1734, Mary Hopkins;

6-Mary (1740-1813), m ca. 1773, Prince Hopkins (1735-

5-Chillingsworth (1774-1845), m 1798, Eunice Tucker (1778-1861)

4-Phoebe (1799-1870), m 1821, Jabez Backus Pome-

roy (1794-1879; desc. Eltweed Pomeroy, qv); 3-Caroline (1833-1922), m 1855, Wardell Guthrie (1831-1912), capt. in Civil War (desc. John Guthrie, Boston, 1630).

rie, Boston, 1630).

2–Son of Henry Erastus Weaver (1852-1905), pres. Weaver Coal Co., of Chicago and New York, m Addie Lillian Guthrie (1858-1923); issue: 1-Vivien Walden (m Michael Billman Wells); 2–Lawrence Guthrie (above); 3–Louise Elizabeth (1885-91); 4–Carolyn Phelps (m Raymond Elmer Herman); 5–Hamilton Phelps.

2–M May 1, 1917, Alice Siegfried Olsen, b Chicago, Ill., Jan. 19, 1893; dau. Henry T. Olsen, of Chicago, m Anna Andersen; issue: 1–Carolyn, b Chicago, Aug. 13, 1920; 2–Walden Phelps, b Evanston, Ill., Aug. 11, 1924.

Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., and Yale U., 1908. L. G. Weaver & Co., investment bonds, Chicago. Hobby: Chemistry, physics; Americana. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.A.R. Club: Harvard-Yale-Princeton. Residence: 1227 Maple Av., Evanston, Ill.

Av., Evanston, Ill.

WEDDELL, Laura Baker McNair (Mrs. John A.), b Tarboro, N.C., Dec. 27, 1865.

4-Ralph MacNair (b 1742), from Scotland, settled nr. Hillsborough, N.C., lawyer and crown officer, m Dorothy Hall;

3-Edmund Duncan (1777-1842), pres. first bank in Edgecombe Co., N.C., m 2d, 1808, Eliza Baker

Harvey 8-John **Harvey** (1639-1702), from Eng., settled at Harvey's Neck, Perquimans Co., N.C., was pres. of Council and actg. gov. of N.C., m

Mary -,

-Thomas (1665-99), actg. gov. of N.C., 1697, gov.

Albemarle section, 1695-99, m 1688, Sarah Laker;

6-Thomas (1692-1729), mem. Upper House N.C.

Assembly, m 1723, Elizabeth Cole;

5-Col. Miles (1723-76), mem. of Provincial Congresses, 1775, 76, m Elizabeth Baker;

4-Augustus, married Susannah Granger (Smith) Blount;

3-Eliza B. (1791-1874), m Edmund Duncan Mac-

Nair (3 above).

Dau. of Hugh MacNair (1826-71), planter, m 1859,

2-Dau. of Hugh MacNair (1826-71), planter, m 1859, Margaret Ann Baker (b 1839); issue: 1-Julia Baker (b 1863; m John Robert Staton; m 2d, John Thomas Reid); 2-Laura Baker (above).

2-M Apr. 23, 1889, John Archibald Weddell, b Petersburg, Va., Aug. 3, 1863; son of Matthew Weddell; issue (all b Tarboro, N.C.): 1-Mary Norcom, b July 30, 1891; Shorter Coll., '10; m Oct. 6, 1920, Thomas Hall Battle; 2-Laura MacNair, b Jan. 8, 1894; Brenau Coll.; m Meares Harriss, of Wilmington, N.C.; 3-Penelope Hoskins, b Nov. 23, 1896; Brenau Coll.; m Aug. 5, 1920, Rev. Burgess Wood Gaither (issue: Nell Weddell; Burgess Wood).

Mem. C.D., D.A.R., U.D.C. Hobby; Collector of antiques. Summer place: Wilmington, N.C.

antiques. Summer place: Wilmington, N.C. Residence: Tarboro, N.C.

WEEKS, Edwin Ruthven, b Westfield, Wis., Dec. 25, 1855.

5-Jonathan **Weeks**, m Abigail -; 5-Jonathan (d in 1778), killed in Wyoming (Pa.) massacre with all of his brothers, m Jeru-

4-Joseph (1771-1842), m Abiah Russell;

3-Russell (1798-1829), m Millicent Smith.

2-Son of Joseph Van Rensselaer Weeks (1821-75), teacher, farmer, m Imogene Cookson (1821-79); issue: 1-Celia (b 1848; m Louis N. Freeman); 2-Ella (b 1850; m Edward M. Hayhurst); 3-Edwin Ruthven (above); 4-Raymond (see Who's Who

in America).

3-M Dec. 24, 1882, Mary Hezlep Harmon, b Warren, O., Apr. 22, 1857; teacher of lit. and mathematics in Central High Sch., Kansas City, 17 yrs., organizer of mothers' clubs and parent teacher assns., author; dau. Charles R. Harmon, of Warren, O., capt. in Civil War; issue: 1-Ruth Mary, b Kansas City, Feb. 21, 1886; Vassar, '08. sar, '08.

Phillips-Exeter, '81. Mem. firm of Weeks & Kendall, cons. engrs., Kansas City, since Oct. 1902; humanitarian, author (see Who's Who in America). Received degree of "Doctor of Mercy" from world's largest conv. in cause of humane edn., Kansas City, 1899; awarded medal, "For humanity," by Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 1906. Pres. Humane Soc. of Kansas City; v.p. Am. Humane Edn. Soc.; fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; past pres. Nat. Electric Light Assn. Mem. S.R. Summer place: "The Old Farm," Sheridan, N. Y. Residence: 3408 Harrison St., Kansas City, Mo. Mo.

WEDDELL, Alexander Wilbourne, b Richmond, Va., Apr. 6, 1876.
4-Archibald Weddell, of Scotland, m Henrietta Laurie, of Scotland;

Laurie, of Scotland; 2-James (1807-65), m 1835, Margaret Ward (1819-80), of Edgecomb Co., N.C. 6-William Wright, Suffolk, Va., burgess; 5-Nathaniel, m Martha-; 4-David (1775-1813), m Mary Armistead (1777-1817;

William 5);
Dr. David Minton (1809-63), executed by Federal authorities, 1863, m Penelope Margaret

8-Christopher Gale (1680-1734), colonial chief justice of N.C., atty. gen., collector, etc., m Sarah (Laker) Harvey, dau. Benjamin Laker; 7-Miles;

6—Sarah (1729-95), *m* Gen. William **Skinner** (1730-98), officer Am. Revv; 5—Penelope (1764-1302), *m* Lemuel **Creecy** (1756-1816); 4—Joshua S. (1787-1817), *m* in 1807, Mary Benbury

4-Joshua S. (1787-1617), m in 1801, mary Bendary (Richard 5);
3-Penelope Margaret (b 1816), m 1835, Dr. David Minton Wright (3 above).
2-Son of Alexander Watson Weddell, D.D. (1841-83), P.E. clergyman, It. 41st Va. Inf. C.S.A., lawyer and journalist, m Penelope Margaret Wright (1840-1901); issue: 1-James Wright (d in childhood); 2-Margaret Ward (b 1869); 3-Penelope Wright (h 1872: m St George Mason Angles ope Wright (b 1872; m St. George Mason Anderson); 4-William Sparrow (b 1874; m Elizabeth Fletcher Parrish); 5-Alexander Wilbourne (above); 6-Elizabeth Wright (b 1878).

-M May 21, 1923, Virginia (Chase) Steedman,

5-M May 31, 1923, Virginia (Chase) Steedman, widow of James Harrison Steedman, of St. Louis, Mo.

LL.B., George Washington U., 1908. Am. foreign service since 1908 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.R., S.C.V. Address: State Department, Washington, D.C.

partment, Washington, D.C.

WEHLE, Louis Brandeis, b at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 13, 1880.

Son of Otto A. Wehle (b 1845), lawyer, m Amy Brandeis (b 1852); issue: 1-Fannie (b 1878; m Karel Hendrick de Haas); 2-Louis Brandeis (above); 3-Frederick (b 1886; m Lydia Randolph Prewitt); 4-Harry B. (b 1887; m Kate Finkle).

2-M May 17, 1911, Mary Gray Patterson Liddell, b Lawrenceville, N.J., Dec. 27, 1891; dau. Prof. Mark Harvey Liddell; issue: 1-Mark Liddell, b at Washington, D.C., May 25, 1917; 2-Louis Brandeis, Jr., b Washington, Dec. 28, 1918; 3-Mary Field, b Westchester Co., N.Y., Apr. 21, 1922.

A.B., Harvard, '02, A.M., 1903, LL.B., 1904. Practiced law in Louisville, Ky., 1904-17, now at N. Y. City. Mem. legal com., Gen. Munitions Bd., ticed law in Louisville, Ky., 1904-17, now at N. Y. City. Mem. legal com., Gen. Munitions Bd., also of legal com., War Industries Bd., Council of Nat. Defense, Washington, D.C., May-Aug. 1917; spl. asst. to Sec. of War Baker, June-Aug. 1917; counsel of war cantonments Labor Adjustment Commn., June 1917; of counsel U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Aug. 1917; counsel Federal Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Bd., Sept. 1917; gen. counsel War Finance Corpn., Mar. 1919-Nov. 1920. Mem. of Federal Electric Rys. Commn., May 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Cosmos (of Washington), Harvard (New York), Huguenot Yacht. Residence: Tuckahoe Road, Tuckahoe, N.Y.

WELLBORN, Leila Jones (Mrs. Charles), b in Giles Co.. Tenn.

6-Francis Jones, of Va., m Mary, dau. Capt. Na-

thaniel Ridley, of Isle of Wight Co., Va.;
5-Tignal (1720-1807), mem. Provincial Congress from N.C., m Penelope Cain;
4-Redding, m Martha Bustin;
3-Dr. John Ridley, m Martha Lane (John 4; Joel 5, mem. N.C. Legislature 13 terms).
4-Sion Bass, of N.C., m Mildred Kitchen, of N.C.;
3-John (1795-1860), War 1812, m Temperance, dau. Duke W. Sumner, of N.C.
2-Dau. of Thomas Grant Jones (d 1900), m Mildred Elizabeth Bass (1846-79); issue: 1-Martha (m J. J. Patterson); 2-John Redding (m Mary Wilson); 3-Madora; 4-Thomas Grant, Jr. (d); 5-Leila (above).
5-M Jan. 17, 1893, Charles Wellborn, b Atlanta.

5-Leila (above).

5-M Jan. 17, 1893, Charles Wellborn, b Atlanta, Ga., July 12, 1867; Judge Superior Ct. of Los Angeles; son of Olin Wellborn (1843-1921), U.S. dist. judge; issue (all b Los Angeles, Calif.): 1-Olin, 3d, b July 15, 1896; U. Calif., '18; ensign, U.S.N.R.F., World War; 2-Mildred, b Jan. 6, 1899; m Feb. 20, 1917, George Nathaniel Whiting; 3-Charles, Jr., b Jan. 30, 1901; U.S.N.A., '20; 4-Dorothy Lilian, b June 16, 1903.

Mem. D.A.R. Residence: 401 W. 31st St., Los Angeles, Calif.

WELLER. Reginald Hebry.

WELLER, Reginald Heber, b at Jefferson City, Mo., Nov. 6, 1857.

4-Rev. George Weller (b 1757), m Abigail Cope-

3-Rev. Georgickhead. George (1790-1841), m Harriet Caroline

4-William Look;

4-William Look;
3-Horace (1798-1863), m Emma Corbit Darrow.
2-Son of Rev. Reginald Heber Weller (1828-1902),
P.E. priest, m 1850, Emma Amanda Look (1830-72); issue: 1-Horace Look (b 1853); 2-Annie
Banks (b 1855; m William A. Bours); 3-Reginald Heber (above); 4-George (b 1859; m Kate
Pollard); 5-Frank (b 1862); 6-Hallie (b 1866; m B.
W. Helvenston); 7-Rev. Charles Knight (b in 1868); 8-Mary Fleming (b 1870; m J. T. Carroll);
9-Alfred D. (b 1872).

W. Helvenston); 7-Rev. Charles Knight (b in 1868); 8-Mary Fleming (b 1870; m J. T. Carroll); 9-Alfred D. (b 1872).

3-M May 18, 1886, Bessie Brown, b Patch Grove, Grant Co., Wis., July 23, 1862; dau. Dan Thair Brown, of Patch Grove; issue: 1-Ruth, b Eau Claire, Wis., Aug. 19, 1887; Wellesley, '08; m Apr. 16, 1912, George B. Nelson (issue: James J.; Reginald Weller; George Bliss); 2-Reginald Heber, b Waukesha, Wis., Aug. 21, 1889; Harvard, '10; 2d lt., inf., Nov. 1917, 1st lt., Sept. 1918; platoon cdr., intelligence officer and adj.; overseas, Jan. 1918-Apr. 1919; 3-Dan Brown, b Stevens Point, Wis., Oct. 6, 1891; U. Wis., '13; 1st lt., inf., Aug. 1917, attached to supply co., 339th Inf., served at Archangel, Russia, July 1918-July 1919; 4-Charles Grafton, b Stevens Point, Apr. 8, 1895; U. Wis., '17; 2d lt., inf., Nov. 1917; in France, Jan. 1918-Apr. 1919; m Aug. 6, 1921, Esther Montague Curtis; 5-Walter Trowbridge, b Stevens Point, Nov. 9, 1897; U. Wis., '19; 6-Horace Look, b Stevens Point, Jan. 18, 1901; U. Wis., '22.

St. John's Acad., Jacksonville, Fla., 1867-75; U. South, 1875-77; B.D., Nashotah (Wis.) Theol. Sem., 1884 (D.D., 1901). P.E. bishop of Fond du Lac (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Fond du Lac, Wis.

Fond du Lac, Wis.

WELLES, Roger, b Newington, Conn., Dec. 7,

9-Gov. Thomas Welles (qv);

8-John (ca. 1621-1659), dep. Gen. Ct., m 1647, Elizabeth Bourne

7-Robert (ca. 1651-1714), dep. Gen. Ct., a patentee of Wethersfield, Conn., m 1st, 1675, Elizabeth Goodrich (d 1697/98);

6-Capt. Gideon (ca. 1686-1740), m 1716, Hannah, dau.

Maj. John Chester; Lt. Col. Solomon (1721-1802), Yale, 1739, *m* 1745, Sarah Welles (Col. Thomas 6; Samuel 7; Capt. Samuel 8):

4-Gen. Roger (1753-95), Yale, 1775, officer Am. Rev., brig. gen. Conn. militia, m 1785, Jemima Kel-

logg

3-Roger (1790-1859), rep. Gen. Assembly, m 1815, Electa Stanley (1796-1880; Timothy 4; Timothy 5; Thomas 6; Thomas 7; John 8; John 9).

9-Robert Hinsdale (qv); 8-Samuel (ca. 1641/42-1675), killed by Indians with

his father, 1675, m 1660, Mehitabel Johnson (b

7-Ann (1666/67-1689), m 1684, Martin Kellogg (1658-

after 1732)

6-Martin (1686-1753), Indian agt. and interpreter, rep. Gen. Ct., m 1716, Dorothy (1692-1754), dau. of Stephen Chester;

5-Capt. Martin (1718-91), m 1742, Mary (1719-1803), dau. Lt. Richard Boardman; 4-Jemima (1757-1829), m 1785, Roger Welles (4

above).

2-Son of Roger Welles (1829-1904), Yale, '51, law-yer, Hartford, Conn., m 1858, Mercy Delano (1832-1922), dau. Capt. Lemuel S. Aiken; issue: 1-Martin (m Mary Ames Patton); 2-Mary Crowell; 3-Roger (above); 4-Edwin Stanley; 5-Lemuel Aiken (m Mary Cotton); 6-Grace M. (m Leonard Beadle)

N.Y., July 2, 1880; dau. John Robert Deen. b. Elmira, N.Y., July 2, 1880; dau. John Robert Deen. U.S.N.A., '84. Rear adm., U.S.N. (see Who's Who in America for details of service). Mem. S.C. W., S.C., M.O.F.W., A.L. Hobby: Collector of old furniture. Residence: Newington, Conn.

WELLS, George Doane, b Cleveland, O., June 27,

9-Thomas (Welles) **Wells** (qv); 8-Thomas (1627-88), *m* Hannah Tuttle (*d* 1683); 7-Samuel (1662-1733), *m* Ruth (*d* 1744);

6-Capt. Samuel (1693-1760), m Esther Ellsworth (1703-91);

5-Lt. Col. Jonathan (1733-1816), m Esther Hills (d

4-Seth (1769-1810), m Hannah Doane (1777-1841);

4-Seth (1769-1810), m Hannah Doane (1777-1841);
3-Charles Bartlett (1808-56), m Maria Louisa Binney (1809-1857), desc. Capt. John Binney.
2-Son of Dr. Frank Wells (1842-1919), A.B., Harvard, '64, A.M., 1865, M.D., 1868, physician, m 1870, Gertrude Huidekoper (b 1846); Issue: 1-George Doane (above); 2-Edgar Huidekoper (b 1875); 3-Elizabeth (b 1878; m Jordan Herbert Stabler); 4-Robert (1880-83).
1-Not married. A.B., Harvard, '94 (D.K.E., Hasty Pudding and Spee Clubs). Business, bookbinding. Hobby: Book collecting. Clubs: Tennis and Racquet, Somerset. Residence: 16 Hereford St., Boston, Mass.

Hereford St., Boston, Mass.

WELLS, Rolla, b St. Louis, Mo., June 1, 1856.
8-Thomas (Welles) Wells (1590-1645; son of Hugh),

from Eng., 1635; 7-Noah;

6-Jonathan;

5-Simeon;

4-Judah, began to write name Wells, m Ethelinda Otis (desc. of James Otis, revolutionary statesman of Boston, and John Otis, from Eng., 1635, to Hingham, Mass., of which he was a founder);

was a founder);
2-Otis, m Mary (Polly) Symonds.
2-Son of Erastus **Wells** (1822-93), capitalist, mem.
42d to 44th Congresses (1869-77), and 46th Congress (1879-81), m Isabella Bowman, dau. John
F. Henry; issue: 1-Rolla (above); 2-Isabella C.
1-M Oct. 2, 1878, Jennie Howard Parker (d Apr. 9,

1917); dau. Henry Parker, of St. Louis, Mo.; issue: 1-Erastus; 2-Lloyd P.; 3-Maud, m J. Clark Streett; 4-Jane, m Mr. Smith; 5-Isabella, m

Streett; 4-Jane, m Mr. Smith; 5-Isabella, m Elzey M. Roberts.

Student of Washington and Princeton univs.; (A.M., Washington, 1915, Princeton, 1916). Gov. Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis, 1914-19; receiver United Rys. Co. of St. Louis, 1919-24. Mayor of St. Louis, 1901-09; treas. Dem Nat. Com., 1912-16 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Chicago (of Chicago), St. Louis, University, Racquet, Country, Log Cabin, Cuivre, Commercial, Florissant Valley, Bellerive Country. Residence: 4228 Lindell Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

WEST, Lillie Beman Soullard (Mrs. John R.),

b Savannah, Ga., May 11, 1852. Desc. Etienne Soullard, fled from France to

Jean, came from Eng. to Mass., settled at Leb-

anon, Conn.; and thru:
2-Edward Adam, settled at Augusta, Ga., ca.
1809, m Sarah Marston.
9-Rev. Henry Smith (1588-1648), from Eng. to

Wethersfield, Conn., 1636, m 2d, Dorothy -; 8-Samuel (1638-1703), m in 1662, Mary Ensign (James 9)

7-Ichabod (b 1670), m 1692, Mary Huxley (Thom-

6-Samuel (b 1700), m 1725, Jerusha Mather (Ather-

5-Dan (b 1728), m 1752, Keziah Devotion (Rev. Ebenezer 6):

4-Apollas (1756-1810), m Anna Gay (Lt. Col. Ebene-

3-James Richard (1797-1852), m Eunice Miles. 2-Dau. of Edward Adam Soullard (1812-80), cot-

2-Dau. of Edward Adam Soullard (1812-80), cotton meht., Savannah, Ga., m 1847, Cornelia Ann Smith (1820-96); issue: 1-Mary M. (1849-1914; m Henry M. Stoddard); 2-Lillie Beman (above). 2-M Nov. 27, 1878, John Randolph West (Dec. 3, 1850-Nov. 3, 1899); son of Dr. Charles W. West, of Savannah, Ga.; issue: 1-A son (b 1880-d); 2-Clifford (dau.; 1883-1909); 3-Lillie S., b Macon, Ga., 1885; 4-Edith Randolph, b Macon, Mar. 13, 1889; Wellesley, '11; 5-Gertrude Etheridge, b Richmond, Va., June 20, 1891; m July 3, 1918, Dr. James Taliaferro Maxwell.
Residence: 612 Drayton St., Savannah, Ga.

Residence: 612 Drayton St., Savannah, Ga.

WEYBURN, Lyon, b Denver, Colo., Oct. 10, 1882. 9-Thomas (Weybourne) Weyburn (1580-1656), from Eng. to Boston, 1638, m 1605, Emma Millow; 8-John (b 1644), m Mary, dau. Governor Hinckley; 7-James (b 1672);

6-William (b 1708); 5-Samuel (b 1746); 4-Samuel (b 1774);

3-Edwin (b 1818).

2-Son of Samuel Fletcher **Weyburn** (b 1853), m Flora, dau. Judge Isaiah Lyon (desc. William

Flora, dau. Judge Isaiah Lyon (desc. William Lyon of Roxbury, who was buried in the old Roxbury Cemetery, 1680).

M Feb. 1, 1916, Ruth Anthony, b Boston, Sept. 19, 1891; dau. S. Reed Anthony, of Tucker, Anthony & Co., bankers, m Harriet P. Weeks Anthony (now Mrs. Randolph Frothingham); issue: 1-Reed Anthony, b Boston, Nov. 24, 1916; 2-Ruth, b Boston, Mar. 2, 1920.

B.A., Yale, '05 (D.K.E.); LL.B., Harvard, 1908. Mem. law firm of Elder, Whitman, Weyburn & Crocker. Clubs: Yale (of Boston and New York), Exchange, Essex County, Eastern Yacht, Norfolk Hunt, Algonquin, Union Boat, Harvard. Summer place: "Valleylock," Beverly Farms. Residence: 76 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass.

WHARTON, Anne Hollingsworth, b Southampton Furnace, Cumberland Co., Pa., Dec. 15, 1845.
6-Elder Thomas Wharton (1664-1718), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1683, mem. Phila. Council, m 1688, Rachel Thomas (b 1664);
5-Joseph (1707-1776), m 1st, Hannah Carpenter (John 6; Samuel 7);
4-Charles (1743-1838), m 3d, 1784, Hannah Redwood (d 1796; William 5; Abraham 6);
3-Charles (1792-1864), m 1815, Anne Maria Hollingsworth (John 4, m Hannah Shallcross),
5-Andrew Boggs (d 1764), from North of Ireland to Lancaster Co., Pa., 1736, m Anne Patten (d 1785);

1785):

4-John (b 1732), m Elizabeth Johnston; 3-John, M.D. (1787-1847), Greencastle, Pa., m Isabella Craig Allison (b 1794; William 4, m Mary McLanahan).

McLananan).
2-Dau. Charles **Wharton** (b 1816), m 1842, Mary McLanahan Boggs (b 1820); issue: 1-Charles Redwood (b and d 1842); 2-Isabella Allison (1844-Redwood (b and b 1842); 2-Isabella Allison (1844-52); 3-Anne Hollingsworth (above); 4-John Boggs (1848-77); 5-Mary Boggs (b 1849); 6-Henry Redwood (see Who's Who in America); 7-Elizabeth Johnston (1854-72); 8-Charles (b 1855); 9-William Allison (1857-65); 10-Edith (1858-65); 11-Bromley (b 1864; m Mary L. Taylor; m 2d, Mrs. Helen Forrer)

Ed. pvt. sch., Phila.; (Litt.D., U. Pa., 1924). Author of books on Colonial and Revolutionary subjects, also of many children's stories and articles in leading mags. and newspapers (see Who's Who in America). Mem. C.D.A. (was first historian). Residence: 2220 Locust St.,

Phila., Pa.

WHEELER, Charles Barker, b Poplar Ridge, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1851. 9-John Wheeler (d ca. 1669), Eng. with his wife,

Ann, to Salisbury, Mass., 1634; 8-Henry (b 1659), m Abigail Allen;

7-James (d 1753), m Grizell Squire; 6-James (d 1740), m Elizabeth West;

5-Jeremiah (1731-1811), m Submit Horton; 4-Jeremiah (b 1753), m Elizabeth Trout; 3-Cyrenus (1791-1887), m Thirza Dillingham Ev-

ans.

4-Joseph Barker (1758-1819), m Susannah Abbott;

2-John Abbott (1784-1858), m Phoebe Ogden.

2-Son of Cyrenus Wheeler (1817-99), inventor, mfr., farmer, 20 yrs. justice of the peace of Venice, N.Y., mayor of Auburn, N.Y., 1882-90, m Jane Barker (1821-95).

M June 28, 1883, Frances Munro Rochester (Aug. 8, 1855-Aug. 26, 1921); sister of De Lancey Rochester (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Thomas Rochester, b Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 29, 1885; A.B., Williams, '07; m Apr. 15, 1912, Anna Titus, dau. William Schoolcraft Allen; 2-Jane Barker, b Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 3, 1887; m Roland Lord O'Brian. O'Brian

.B., Williams, '73 (LL.D., 1913). Mem. Buffalo Civil Service Commn., 1889-99 and 1902-05 (chmn. 10 yrs.); justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1906-21 (see Who's Who in America). Club: University. Residence: 305 Elmwood Av., Buffalo,

WHEELER, Everett Pepperrell, b New York, N.Y., Mar. 10, 1840. 7-Thomas Wheeler (d 1704), from Eng. ca. 1639, m

Sarah Meriam (d 1676); 6-Timothy (d 1718), m Lydia, dau. John Wheeler; 5-Benjamin (1709-77), m 1736, Rebecca (1715-52), dau.

Henry Lee; 4-Aaron (1740-1806), m 1766, Lucy (1746-1815), dau.

John Brooks;

3-John Brooks (1770-1842), meht., m 1st, 1796, Hannah Hills (b 1775).

8-Nathaniel Jarvis (d 1687), Boston;

7-John (d 1689), m 1661, Rebecca Parkman; 6-Nathaniel (1670-1738), m 1691, Elizabeth Peabody Trevet:

5-Leonard (1716-60), m Sarah Church (1721-1789; Charles 6; Benjamin 7; Richard 8, m Elizabeth,

5-Leonard (1716-60), m Sarah Church (1721-1789; Charles 6; Benjamin 7; Richard 8, m Elizabeth, dau. Richard Warren, qv);

4-Charles, M.D. (1748-1807), grad. Harvard, 1766, del. Constl. Conv. of Mass., 1788, mem. Mass. Legislature, m 1769, Mary Clapham (d 1786);

3-William (1770-1859), consul gen. at Lisbon, Portugal, 1802-10, m 1st, 1808, Mary Pepperrell (d 1811), dau. Nathaniel Sparhawk, of Boston.

2-Son of David Everett Wheeler (1804-70), lawyer, m 1833, Elizabeth Bartlett Jarvis (1811-48); issue: 1-Everett Pepperrell (above); 2-Mary (1842-1914; m Rev. Cornelius Bishop Smith).

1-M Nov. 22, 1866, Lydia Lorraine Hodges (Aug. 11, 1840-Jan. 18, 1902); dau. Silas H. Hodges, of Rutland, Vt.; issue: 1-Annie Lorraine, m Gilbert R. Livingston; 2-Ethel Jarvis (Apr. 18, 1871-Dec. 1917); 3-David Everett (1872-1918); m Mabel Blanche Whitney; 4-Winifred Fay (1874-1898); 5-Beatrice M. (1877-81); 6-Constance Fuller, b Staten Island, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1879; m June 14, 1904, Burges Johnson (qv).

M 2d, Apr. 26, 1904, Alice, dau. Daniel Coit Gilman, LL.D., first pres. Johns Hopkins U.

A.B., Coll. City of New York, '56, A.M., 1859; LL.
B., Harvard, 1859; (A.M., Dartmouth, 1861). Lawyer, author; identified with ednl. and reform associations and commissions (see Who's Who in America). Residences: New Hamburg, Dutchess Co., N.Y., and 150 E. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Burges, b Rutland, Vt., Nov. 9, 1877.
4-Jeremiah Johnson (1763-1847), soldier Am. Rev. and War of 1812, m Thomazine Blanchard (desc. John Alden, qv, and Thomas Blanchard, Huguenot, 1630);

Huguenot, 1950;
3-Rev. Lorenzo Dow (1805-67), m Mary Burges (g. dau. John Burges, lt. Am. Rev.; desc. Thomas Burges, Salem, Mass., 1627).
5-William Rankin (b Scotland, 1740), m Wilhelmina, dau. Ludovich Dunkel, Holland, physician

4-William (1785-1869), m Abigail Ogden (desc. of John Ogden, who built the "church in the fort," New Amsterdam, 1840);
3-William (1810-1912), m Ellen Hope Stevens (desc. John Stevens, came in the "Confidence," 1638; g.dau. Elisha Stevens and Ethan Mead, both soldiers Am. Rev.).

2-Son of James Gibson Johnson, D.D. (1839-1905), m Mary Abigail Rankin (1842-1905); issue: 1-El-

eanor Hope; 2-Rankin; 3-Burges (above); 4-Hilda Mary (m Ernest Walker Smith).

3-M. June 14, 1904, Constance Fuller Wheeler, b Staten Island, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1879; author (see Who's Who in America); dau. of Everett Pep who's who in America); dau, of Everett Pepperrell Wheeler (qv for genealogy); issue: 1—Mary Abigail, b Mineola, N.Y., June 15, 1907; 2—James Gibson, b New York, N.Y., Mar. 22, 1909; 3—Miriam Jarvis, b New York, Nov. 2, 1914.
B., Amherst, '99. College prof., editor, author (see Who's Who in America). Club: The Players. Residence: Vassar College, Poughkeepsie N.Y.

A.B., Amherst, ers. Res

WHEELER, Lucy Louise, b Wheeler, Ala., Nov.

24, 1866.

8-Moses Wheeler (1598-1698), from Eng., settled at New Haven, Conn., 1638, at Stratford, 1648, extensive land holder, m Miriam Hawley;

7-Moses (1651-1724), m 1674, Sarah Nichols;
6-Samuel (1681-1721), m 2d, Lois, widow of Ebenerary Birgos.

zer Riggs;

-James (1716-68), m 1736, Sarah Johnson:

4-Joseph (b 1748), m 2d, 1773, Lucy Smith; 3-Joseph (b 1787), settled at Augusta, Ga., m 2d,

1825, Julia Knox Hull (1799-1842).
-Harrison **Jones** (1757-1841), soldier Am. Rev., had leg shot off at Battle of Guilford C.H., m

Ann Ligon (1765-1842): 3-Richard (1793-1883), sgt. maj. War 1812, m 1818, Lucy W. (1799-1869), dau. Gov. Peter Early, of Ga.

Ga.
2-Dau. of Gen. Joseph Wheeler (1836-1906), U.S.
M.A., '59, sr. cav. gen. C.S.A., maj. gen. U.S.V.
in Spanish-Am. War, brig. gen. U.S.A., 1899,
mem. Congress from Ala. 18 yrs., m 1866, Daniella Jones (1841-96); issue: 1-Lucy Louise
(above); 2-Annie Early (b 1868; recommended
for thanks of Congress for services with Red
Crass in Cuba: medal for services in Philipfor thanks of Congress for services with ked Cross in Cuba; medal for services in Philippines; was highly commended for services in France); 3-Ella (d young); 4-Julia K. H. (m Senator W. J. Harris); 5-Joseph, Jr.; 6-Thomas H. (1881-98; died trying to save life of comrade); 7-Carrie Peyton (m Gordon M. Buck).

1-Cotton planter. Mem. C.D., D.A.R., U.D.C. Residence: Wheeler, Ala

Residence: Wheeler, Ala.

WHEELOCK, Webster, b St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 7, 1870. 8-Ralph **Wheelock** (qv): 1870.

8-Raiph Wheelock (qv);

-Benjamin (b 1639), m 1668, Elizabeth Bullen;

6-Obadiah (b 1685), m 1708, Elizabeth Darling;

5-Obadiah (b 1712), m 1738, Martha Sumner;

4-Joseph (1740-1820), m 2d, 1795, Sibyll Tarbell;

3-Joseph (1798-1880), m 1824, Mercy Whitman 2d, Hannah (Whitman) Norris.

Whitman: m

9-William French (qv); 8-Samuel (b 1645), m Elizabeth Champney; 7-Joseph (b 1687);

6-Joseph (1713-76); 5-Joseph (1739-70);

5-Joseph (1739-70);
4-Theodore (b 1759), m Rhoda Danforth;
3-Theodore (1786-1869), m Lydia Pollard.
2-Son of Joseph Albert Wheelock (1831-1906), editor-in-chief St. Paul Pioneer Press, 1860-1906, m 1861, Kate French (1836-1922); issue: 1-Katrine (1864-1917); 2-Ellen (b 1866); 3-Webster (above).
3-M Oct. 13, 1900, Martha Giifillan, b St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 11, 1876; dau. James Giifillan, chief justice of Minn.; issue: 1-Webster, Jr., b St. Paul, Nov. II, 1902; Princeton, '25; 2-Joseph Albert, b St. Paul, Apr. 8, 1905; Yale, '27.
B.A., Yale, '93 (Alpha Delta Phi, Wolf's Head). City librarian of St. Paul, since 1922. Residence: 434 Laurel Av., St. Paul, Minn.

WHELDEN, Frank Henry (Hiram), b Cavendish, Vt., Nov. 29, 1868.
4-John Giddings (1747-1835), b Ipswich or Box-

ford, Mass., minute man at Lexington, 1775,

and afterward in Am. Rev., m Abigail Dodge (1751-1850);

3-Benjamin F. (1790-1874), privateersman in War

of 1812, prisoner of war in Eng. 2 yrs., m Rebecca French (1805-71).
2-Son of Rilla Giddings (1847-90), m 1867, James Henry **Whelden** (1843-72), hardware mcht.; issue: 1-Frank Henry (above); 2-Elizabeth R. (1874-94).

1-M Aug. 11, 1891, Lillian May Hopkins, b Ypsilanti, Mich., Oct. 23, 1870; dau. George R. Hopkins, from Can. to Ypsilanti, Mich., 1864; issue: 1-Gilbert Hart, b Detroit, Mich., Aug. 22, 1896; 2d class machinist's mate, subchaser gas engr., 9 months in transport service, World War; m June 17, 1919, Robina Ann, dau. Norman H. McLeod, Detroit; 2-Ford Hopkins, b Detroit, Jan.

Sec. and treas. Detroit-Star Grinding Wheel Co. Clubs: Detroit, Detroit Boat, Detroit Athletic, Bloomfield Hills Country, Old Club. Resi-dence: 400 Burns Drive, Detroit, Mich.

WHIPPLE, George Hoyt, b Ashland, N.H., Aug.

10-Matthew Whipple (1605-47), from Eng., received a land grant at Ipswich, Mass., 1638;
9-Joseph (ca. 1645-1708/09), m Sarah -;
8-Dea. James, m Mary Fuller, of Salem, Mass.;
7-Dea. Jacob (b 1707), served in French and Indian War, m 1729, Jerusha Leland;
Cost March (1722) 1810, cast Am. Peyer, chmp.

dian War, m 123, Jerusha Leland, 6-Capt. Moses (1733-1814), capt. Am. Rev., chmn. Com. of Safety, m 1752, Catherine Furbush; 5-Aaron (1761-1838), m 1784, Mathilda Cooper; 4-David (1785-1863), m Sarah Cutting; 3-Dr. Solomon (d 1884), m 1850, Henrietta Kimball

10-John Hoyt (1610-15-1687), of Salisbury, Mass., received land grant, 1639/40;
 9-John (1638-96), m 1659, Mary Barnes;

8-John (1663-91), m Elizabeth

8-John (1663-91), m Elizabeth —;
7-Daniel (1689)90-1742/48), m 1710, Sarah Rowell;
6-Eliphalet (b 1723), m 1745, Mary Peaslee;
5-Simeon (1754-1824), m 1777, Miriam Morrill;
4-Henry (1787-1844), m Betsy Cotton;
2-George (b 1817), m 1852, Frances Moody Smith.
2-Son of Ashley Cooper Whipple, M.D. (1852-80), physician, m Frances Anna Hoyt (b 1857); issue: 1-George Hoyt (above); 2-Ashley (b 1880; m Charles G. Platt) m Charles G. Platt).

m Charles G. Flatt).

1-M June 24, 1914, Katharine Ball Waring, b at Charleston, S.C., June 24, 1914; dau. Thomas Malbone Waring, of Charleston; issue: 1-George Hoyt, Jr., b at San Francisco, Calif., May 4, 1917; 2-Barbara, b San Francisco, June

14, 1921.

A.B., Yale, '00 (Phi Beta Kappa); M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905 (Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Chi). Dean and prof. pathology, Sch. of Medicine and Dentistry, U. Rochester, since 1921 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 320 Westminster Road, Rochester, N.Y.

WHITCOMB, David, b Worcester, Mass., Jan. 22, 1879,

Desc. John Whitcomb (1588-1662), from Eng. to

Desc. John Whitcomb (1588-1662), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1633, and thru:

3-David (1812-87), of Worcester, Mass.

2-Son of George Henry Whitcomb (1842-1916), pioneer envelope mfr., Worcester, m 1865, Abbie Miller Estabrook (1842-1900); issue: 1-Henry E. (b 1871; m Gertrude Dowling); 2-Emma Caroline (1876-1902); 3-David (above); 4-Ernest Miller (b 1882; m Anna J. Gauntlett).

3-M Sept. 13, 1911, Mildred Osgood, b at Boston, June 20, 1884; dau. Benjamin F. Osgood, of Malden, Mass.; issue: 1-David, b at Seattle, Wash., Mar. 26, 1917.

B.A., Amherst, '00, M.A., 1905; Harvard, 1902-04; LL.B., George Washington U., 1905. Investments. Federal fuel administrator for State of Wash., and exec. sec. U.S. Fuel Administration, World War. Clubs: Cosmos (Washington), Rainier, College, Golf, Yacht. Summer place: "Westwold," Woodway Park, Edmonds, Wash. Residence: Seattle, Wash.

WHITE, Albert Beebe, b E. Randolph (now Holbred). Mass.

WHITE, Albert Beebe, b E. Randolph (now Holbrook), Mass., Sept. 11, 1871.

8-Thomas White (1599-1679), from Eng. to Wey-

mouth, Mass., 1636, lawyer, capt. of a military

co., selectman, rep. to Gen. Ct.; 7-Thomas (1647-1706), m Mary Pratt;

6-Joseph (1677-1740), m 1704, Sarah Bailey; 5-Capt. John (1710-90), soldier French and Indian War, m 1748, Ruth Thayer; 4-Cornelius (1752-1820), soldier Am. Rev., m 1773,

Abigail Thayer; 3-Thomas (1778-1862), soldier War 1812, m in 1808,

Meriel Burr. 9-John Beebe (1600-50), from Eng., d on voyage,

1650, m Rebecca -;

-Samuel (b 1633), m Agnes Keeney

5-Samuel (b 1635), m. Agnies Reeney, 7-Jonathan (b 1674), m. Bridget Brockway; 6-Jonathan (b ca. 1633/94), m. 1st, Hannah Coley; 5-Samuel (1725/26-1786), m. Jemima Beebe; 4-Steward (b ca. 1759-1825), capt. Am. Rev., m. 2d, Hulda Beebe

Hulda Beebe;
3-Samuel (1795-1864), m 1818, Eunice McCray.
2-Son of Edmund White (1823-1905), shoe mfr., mem. Mass. Legislature, m Nancy Emmeline White; m 2d, Lucinda White; m 3d, 1870, Sarah Beebe (1831-95); issue (1st marriage): 1-Emmons (b in 1857; m Sarah Isadore Sleeper); (2d marriage): 1-Edmund Burr (1868-1913; m Nellie Connor); (3d marriage): 1-Albert Beebe (above).
3d-1-M Oct. 1, 1893, Mabel White Jones, b Randolph, Mass., Nov. 25, 1870; dau. Joseph Jones, of Brookline, Mass.; issue: 1-Richard Beebe, b Minneapolis, Jan. 7, 1901.
B.A., Yale, '93 (Phi Beta Kappa); Univ. Leipzig, Ger., 1897; Ph.D., Yale, 1898. Instr. in history, 1899-1900, asst. prof., 1900-07, prof. since 1907, U.

Reg. 189(; Ph.D., Yare, 1898. Instr. In Instruty, 1899-1900, asst. prof., 1900-07, prof. since 1907, U. Minn.; author (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: Rowe, Mass. Residence: 810 6th St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

WHITE, Charles James, b Boston, Mass., Dec.

26, 1868.

6-William **White** (b 1687), from Eng. to Ireland while an infant with his father (who fought in the Irish cause through the siege of 1689), thence to Londonderry, N.H., ca. 1725, later moved to Chester, N.H.; 5-Col. William (1740-1829), m Janet Graham; m 2d,

Mary -

4-Robert (1770-1840), m Susanna Patterson;

-James Patterson (1800-79), m Mary Anne Clarke.

4-Jonathan Ellis, m Hannah -

3-Jonathan (1800-84), m Catherine Partridge 2-Son of James Clarke White (1833-1916), grad. Harvard, '53, M.D., 1856, physician, prof. dermatology at Harvard, m in 1862, Martha Anna Ellis (1838-88); issue: 1-McDonald Ellis (1863-1916); 2-Perrin Ellis (b 1865); 3-Charles James (above).

1916); 2-Perrin Ellis (b 1865); 3-Charles James (above).

3-M June 29, 1893, Olivia Alger Richardson, b at Boston, Nov. 24, 1867; dau. of Thomas Francis Richardson, Boston (desc. of Francis Cooke, Mayflower Pilgrim); issue: 1-James Clarke, b Vienna, Austria, Feb. 6, 1895; Harvard, '17; ensign and lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., overseas service, World War; m July 21, 1917, Camilla, dau. Lewis Henry Morgan (issue: Patricia, b Apr. 26, 1918; Camilla Leonard, b Sept. 25, 1920); 2-Ellen Phelps, b Boston, Feb. 3, 1903; m June 25, 1923, David Sears; 3-Richardson, b Cohasset, Mass., Aug. 5, 1905.

A.B., Harvard, '90, M.D., 1893; studied medicine at Paris, Vienna, Londón, Bonn, Berlin, Breslau and Prague, 1893-1895. Prof. dermatology, Harvard Med. Sch.; dermatologist, Mass. General Hosp.; consulting dermatologist, Boston Insane and Infants' hosps., Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, New England Deaconess Hosp., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Somerset, Harvard. Summer place: "Holly Hill," Cohasset, Mass. Residence: 259 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

dence: 259 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

WHITELOCK, William Wallace, b Baltimore, Md., April 1, 1869.
Desc. Isaac Whitelock (d 1781), from England to Lancaster, Pa., 1740, moved to Norfolk, Va., later to Wilmington, Del., mem. Pa. colonial Assembly 1779; and thru:

Assembly, 1772; and thru: 3-George (1780-1833), m Sarah Sheward.

-Edmund Freeman (qv)

7-Mary, m 1653, Edward Perry (1630-1695), from Eng. to Mass., 1661, settled at Sandwich;

6-Edward (1673-1725), m 2d, 1705, Eliphal Smith; 5-John (1713-77), m 1738, Margaret Pusey (1720-72; Caleb, Jr., 6);

4-Rest (1751-1816), m Dr. James Sheward, sur geon British Navy, settled at Newbern, N.C. 3-Sarah (1780-1850), m in 1805, George Whitelock (3

above).

2-Son of William Whitelock (1815-1893), mcht., 1st, Anna Stockton Woolston, m 2d, Jane Stockton Woolston (b 1826-d 1911), both daughters of ton Woolston (b 1826-d 1911), both daughters of Stephen Woolston, m Elizabeth Stockton, both of N.J.; issue (2d marriage): 1-George (1854-1920; m Louise Clarkson Sauerwein); 2-Elizabeth Stockton (m Daniel Banks Dorsey); 3-Anna Stockton (d 1922; m William B. Steel); 4-Mary Sheward (m Admiral Harry P. Huse, U. S.N.); 5-Susan Woolston (b in 1865); 6-William Wallace (above) Wallace (above)

Wallace (above).
6-M January 10, 1901, Baroness Marie Louise von Stockhausen, b London, Eng., Jan. 9, 1882; dau. Baron Otto von Stockhausen, of Berlin, Ger.; issue: 1-Otto von Stockhausen, b New York, N.Y., Mar. 20, 1903; Phillips Acad., Andover, '20; 2d lt., Mass. Vol. Inf., Oct. 1918; A.B., Columbia, '24; 2-Jane Stockton (b and d Jan. 17, 1905)

A.B., Johns Hopkins, '90 (Phi Kappa Psi); Ph.D., Univ. Munich, 1893. Served apprenticeship in newspaper work in New York; author, trans-lator; prof. Germanic languages, St. Stephen's Coll. (see Who's Who in America). Served as chief yeoman, U.S.S. Gloucester, Spanish-Am. War. Clubs: Authors (London), Players, Mac-Dowell. Residence: 1270 Madison Av., New York

WHITLOCK, Brand (Joseph Brand Whitlock), b Urbana, O., Mar. 4, 1869. 7-Thomas Whitlock (1620-1703), from England to

Mass., moved to Middletown, N.J., ca. 1640, m Susanna Stock:

-John;

5-James, m 2d. Jane Cruiser:

3-Elias (1797-1880), *m* Lydia Howell (1776-1842); 3-Elias (1797-1880), *m* Mary Johnston (1805-86; Luke

5-Thomas Brand, from Scotland to Va., 1746;

4-Thomas, m Frances Carter; 3-Joseph Carter (1810-1898), m Lavinia Hickman Talbot (desc. Thomas Hickman, from Eng. to Va., ca. 1683).

2-Son of Rev. Elias D. Whitlock, D.D. (1843-1913), M.E. minister, m Mallie Lavinia Brand; issue 1-Brand (above); 2-Mary Belle (1875-77); 3-William G. (b 1880); 4-Francis E. (1882-1915).

1-M June 29, 1892, Susanne Lamb Brainerd (Feb. 13, 1874-Oct. 31, 1892), dau. Gideon R. Brainerd, of Springfield, Ill. (desc. Rev. David Brainerd, celebrated Indian missionary, revivalist, author)

M 2d, June 8, 1895, Ella Brainerd, b Sept. 25, 1876 (sister of 1st wife).

(sister of 1st wife).

LL.D., Brown, 1916; Ohio Wesleyan, 1917, Kenyon, 1919; Litt.D., Western Reserve, 1919; Docteur en Droit, Université Libre de Bruxelles, 1919. Lawyer, author, diplomat; mayor of Toledo, O., 1905-1913; E.E. and M.P. to Belgium, Dec. 2, 1913, A.E. and P., Sept. 1919-Feb. 1, 1922. Decorated: Grand Cordon de l'Ordre de Léopold, Belgium, 1917; Croix Civique de la Première Classe, 1919; Grand Croix de Saint Sava, Serbia, 1921; Grand Cross Order Rising Sun. Serbia, 1921; Grand Cross Order Rising Sun, Japan, 1922; Commemorative Cross, Comité National, Belgium, 1921; elected by common council Bourgeois de Bruxelles, 1918, Citoyen d'Honneur d'Anvers, 1918, Bourgeois de Liège, 1918, de Gant, 1921. Awarded gold medal, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, 1914, for social service. Member Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Royal Acad. of Belgium, Belgian Royal Academy of French Language and Literature; hon, mem. "Grand Serment Royal des Arbalètriers de St. Georges," etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Cercle du Pare, Royal Golf (Brussels), Century, Players (New York), Cliff Dwellers (Chicago), Authors (Boston), Inverness, Toledo, Toledo Country. Residence: Toledo, O. Address: Am. Embassy, Brussels, Belgium.

WICKHAM, Clarence Horace, b at New Haven, Conn., Jan. 12, 1860.

Conn., Jan. 12, 1860.

8-Thomas **Wickham** (b 1624-d 1688/89), a Puritan, from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., 1648, freeman, 1658, m Sarah Churchill (1630-1700);

7-William (b 1657), m ca. 1682, Sarah Long;

6-Dea. Jonathan (1689-1755), m 1713, Mary -;

5-Dea. Hezekiah (1715-92), minute man, 1775, m in

1755. Elizabeth -4-Hezekiah (1756-1800), soldier Am. Rev., m 1800, Elizabeth Perrin;
-John (1801-65), m 1823, Melinda Culver (1800-80;

desc. of Edward Culver, soldier in Pequot and King Philip's wars).

Aaron Sanders (1758-1811);

3-Oren, m Sally Canedy (desc. Alexander Canedy,

Plymouth, Mass., 1660). 2-Son of Horace John **Wickham** (1836-1914), inventor and mfr. machines for mfg. envelopes used by the govt., m 1857, Fylura Sanders (1836-1922)

June 26, 1900, Edith Farwell McGraft, b Saginaw, Mich., Nov. 24, 1871; D.A.R.; dau. of Hon. Newcomb McGraft (1844-1904), mayor of Mus-M June 26,

kegon, Mich.

Regon, Mich.
Capitalist, mfr., Hartford, Conn. World traveler. Served pyt. to capt., Conn. N.G., 1879-92.
Twice mem. Hartford Common Council. Mem.
O.F.P.A. (gov. Conn. Soc. 2 yrs.), S.R., S.A.R.
(an organizer and pres. Conn. Soc. 2 yrs.), etc.
Clubs: Hartford, Automobile, Republican, and
Hartford Golf. Residence: "The Pines," Manchester Conn. chester, Conn.

WICKAM, Henry Taylor, b Hickory Hill, Han-

over Co., Va., Dec. 17, 1849. Thomas **Wickham** (1624-1688/89), from Eng. Thomas Wethersfield, Conn., 1648, freeman, 1658, m Sarah Churchill (1630-1700);
7-Joseph (1662-1734), settled at Southampton, L.

I., 1697, m 1684, Sarah Satterly

6-Joseph (1701-49), m Abigail Parker (b 1703); 5-John (1734-1808), m Hannah Fanning (sister of 5-John (1734-1808), m Hannah Fanning (sister of Gen. Edmund Fanning);
4-John (1763-1839), eminent lawyer, settled in Va., 1782, m Mary Fanning;
3-William F. (1793-1880), of "Hickory Hill," Va., m Anne Carter.
7-Sir Alexander Spotswood (qv);

7-Sir Alexander spotswood (qv);
6-Katherine, m Bernard Moore, of "Chelsea";
5-Ann B., m Charles Carter, of "Shirley";
4-Robert, m Mary Nelson (Thomas 5; soldier in Am. Rev., gov. of Va. and a "signer");
3-Anne, m William F. Wickham (3 above).
7-James Taylor, from Eng. to Va., ca. 1652, m

Mary Gregory 6-John (b 1696), m Charlotte Pendleton;

5-James, m Ann Pollard;
 4-John (1750-1824), of "Hazelwood," Va., maj. in Cont. Army, distinguished lawyer, U.S. senator, author, m Lucy Penn (John 6, a "signer,"

3-Henry (1800-45), m Julia Dunlop Leiper (Thomas 5, patriot Am. Rev., ry. builder and opera-

2-Son of Williams Carter **Wickham** (1820-88), brig. gen. C.S.A., ry. pres., mem. Va. State Senate, his statue, heroic size, erected Richmond, 1891,

gen. C.S.A., ry. pres., mem. Va. State Senate, his statue, heroic size, erected Richmond, 1891, m 1848, Lucy Penn Taylor (1830-1913); issue: 1-Henry Taylor (above); 2-Anne Carter (b 1852; m Robert H. Renshaw; m 2d, William E. Byerly); 3-William Fanning (1860-1900).

1-M Dec. 17, 1885, Elise Warrwick Barksdale, b at Richmond, Va., Aug. 28, 1861; dau. George A. Barksdale, of Richmond; issue: 1-Williams Carter, b Hickory Hill, Va., July 17, 1887; lt. cdr. U.S.N.; m Apr. 22, 1912, Credilla Miller (issue: Williams; Laurence: Credilla); 2-George Barksdale, b Hickory Hill, Sept. 13, 1888; m Apr. 10, 1916, Virginia Chesterman (issue: Virginia, b 1918; Henry, b 1919).

A.B., Washington and Lee U., '68; LL.B., U. Va., 1870. V.p. and gen. counsel C.&O.Ry.Co.; receiver for U.S. Circuit Ct. of Va. Passenger & Power Co., Richmond Passenger & Power Co., and Richmond Traction Co. Mem. Va. Ho. of Dels., 1879, Va. Senate, 1888, 1891, 95, 99, 1903, 1923 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A. R., S.C.V. Clubs: Westmoreland, Common-

wealth (Richmond). Residence: Hickory Hill, Hanover Co., Va.

WIDMER, Kate Amelia Webb (Mrs. Joseph C.),

b Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 19, 1863.

5-John Webb, m Elizabeth Montgomery, of Md.;

5-John Webb, m Elizabeth Montgomery, of Md.;
4-Thomas (1780-1847), m 1804, Naomi Smith;
3-William, M.D. (1812-76), m 1833, Mary Baker.
10-John Webster (qv);
9-Anne, m John Marsh;
8-Samuel (1645-1728), m 1667, Mary Allison;
7-Rachel, m John Wells (1670-1720);
6-Noah (b 1718), m Abigail Bardwell;
5-Lemuel, soldier Am. Rev., m Lydia Scott;
4-Israel (1774-1853), m 1798, Dorothy Smith (Gad 5, mem. Mass. militia, m Irene, dau. Elisha Wait, soldier Am Rev.); soldier Am. Rev.);

3-Sedgwick (1801-1887), m Hannah Amelia Dreher (John Adam 4, m Julia Amelia, dau. of John

(John Adam 4, m Julia Amelia, dau. of John Frederick Ernst, adjt. Am. Rev.).
2-Dau. Joseph Paleman Webb, M.D. (1835-1865), physician and surgeon, m 1854, Amelia Ernst Wells (b 1836-d 1918); issue: 1-Wells Dickson (b in 1858; m Minnie Stockdale); 2-Kate Amelia (above); 3-Mary (b in 1866; m Harold Knab); 4-George W. (m Grace Chisholm).
2-M Dec. 4, 1884, Joseph Cooper Widmer, b Phila., Pa., Sept. 23, 1858; son of Charles Widmer, of Phila.; issue: 1-George Ellis, b at Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 4, 1885; m June 4, 1912, Beth, dau. Edward B. Kemble, of Brewster, N.Y. (issue: Kemble, b 1913); 2-Gertrude, b Pittsburgh, Jan. 15, 1888. 15, 1888.

Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Residence: 161 E. 79th St., New York.

WIGGINS, Sarah Henderson (Mrs. Pyle), b New Castle, Ind., Mar. 27, 1847.

WIGGINS, Sarah Henderson (Mrs. Joseph Pyle), b New Castle, Ind., Mar. 27, 1847.

5-John Henderson, from North of Ireland, settled in Chester Co., Pa., m Margaret McKain; 4-John (1732-ca. 1800), m Elizabeth Basnett;

3-John (1784-1844), m Nancy (1789-1823), dau. Reuben Rucker (m Mary F., dau. Edmund Terrill, soldier Am. Rev.).

2-Dau. of William Henderson (1820-92), lawyer, m Martha Ann Paul (1819-54).

M July 24, 1867, Joseph Pyle Wiggins (1839-82); son of William Wiggins; issue: 1-Dudley Howard, b at Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 17, 1871; Yale-S., '93.

Mem. C.D., Ind. Pioneer Soc., and Indianapolis Woman's Club. Residence: Crows Nest, In-

dianapolis, Ind.

WILCOX, Ansley, b Summerville (now Augusta), Ga., Jan. 27, 1856.
9-John, "John of Hartford," Wilcox (d 1651), from

9-John, "John of Hartford," Wilcox (a 1001), 11711.
Eng., 1636, a founder and original propr. of Hartford, Conn., m twice;
8-John, soldier in Pequot War, m 2d, Catherine, dau. Thomas Stoughton;

6-Thomas (1687-1726), began to write name Wilcox, m Anna, dau. John North; 5-Thomas (1720-78), m 1744, Freelove, dau. Steven

Bradley;

4-Jonathan (1752-1818), soldier Am. Rev., m Elizabeth, dau. Timothy Todd, soldier Am. Rev.; 2-Col. Jonathan Samuel (1791-1875), was host of LaFayette at Madison, Conn., m in 1816, Chloe

Hand

2-Son of Daniel Hand Wilcox (1826-90), merchant, m 1851, Frances Louisa (1830-1916), dau. Jesse Ansley (1789-1863), m Catherine L. B. Urquhart; issue: 1-Ida Maria (1853-1922; m George Pliny Sawyer); 2-Ansley (above); 3-Marion (see Who's Who in America); 4-Elizabeth Hand (1860-1923; m Walter Irving Badger); 5-Daniel Hand (1862-1906; m Elizabeth Hurd, now Mrs. Ernest M. Hill); 6-Francis Urquhart; 7-Ethel Ansley (b 1888; m Rev. Edward Colton Fellowes); 8-Mabel McGehee (b in 1869); 9-Urquhart; 10-Katharine Meigs (b 1875; m Arthur E. Hedstrom).

2-M Jan. 17, 1878, Cornelia Coburn Rumsey (1852-Dec. 22, 1880); dau. of Dexter Phelps Rumsey, of Buffalo, N.Y.; Issue: 1-Cornelia, b Buffalo, Nov. 4, 1880; m 1901, Henry Adsit Bull; m 2d, Lee Witt. Who in America); 4-Elizabeth Hand (1860-1923;

M 2d, Nov. 20, 1883, Mary Grace Rumsey, b Buf-

falo, Dec. 16, 1854; sister of first wife; issue: 1—Frances, m Thomas F. Cooke.
B.A., Yale, '74; Oxford U., Eng., 1875-76. Member law firm Wilcox & Van Allen, Buffalo. Oath of office as President of the U.S. was administered to Theodore Roosevelt in home of Mr. istered to Theodore Roosevelt in home of Mr. Wilcox after the death of President McKinley. Pres. Buffalo Charity Orgn. Soc.; chmn. Buffalo Federation of Charities, etc.; trustee Buffalo Gen. Hosp., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century, City, St. Andrews Golf (New York), Buffalo, Saturn, University, Athletic, Country, Wanakah Country. Residence: 641 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

WILCOX, Reynold Webb, b at Madison, Conn.,

Mar. 29, 1856. 8-William (Wilcoxson) **Wilcox** (1601-1652), from Eng., 1635, to Stratford, Conn., 1639, m Margaret

7-Obadiah (1641-1713), East Guilford, Conn., m Si-

6-Joseph (1694-1770), began to write name Wilcox, m 1722, Hannah Goodale; 5-Joseph (1726-1808), m 1754, Sarah Munger (1729-

4-Joseph (1763-1826), m 1783, Olive Doud (1757-1835); 3-Dea. Zenas (1791-1873), m 1824, Lovisa Meigs (1802-

8-Richard **Webb** (qv); 7-Samuel (1652-1729), of Stamford, Conn., m 1690, Hannah - (d 1729);

6-Samuel (1692-1731), m 1720, Abigail Slaton (1700-

5-Samuel (1723-62), m 1744, Mary Caplin (1722-70); 4-Reynold (1759-1834), m 1787, Catherine - (1768-

3-Dr. Reynold (1791-1856), m 1821, Deborah Hopson

Meigs (1797-1859). 2-Son of Col. Vincent Meigs **Wilcox** (1828-1896), mcht., *m* 1855, Catharine Millicent Webb (1832-1860).

1860). M Dec. 12, 1917, Grace, dau. Col. Floyd Clarkson, of New York (desc. William Floyd, a "signer").
B.A., Yale, '78; M.D., Harvard, 1881; post-grad. work at Vienna, Heidelberg, Paris, Edinburgh, 1891; Ed., M.A., Hobart, 1881; LL.D., Maryville, 1892; D. C.L., Wittenberg, 1915). Prof. medicine, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1884-1908; consulting physician, Nassau Hosp., since 1903; also consulting physician St. Mark's, Ossining, Eastern Long Island, New Jersey State hosps.; author (see Who's Who in America). Major, Med. O.R.C., U.S.A., on duty as instr. at Camp Greenleaf, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., 1917; now It. col. M.O.R.C. Surgeon gen. Soc. Am. Wars; mem. S.C.W., S.R., Soc. War 1812 (v.p. gen.), M. O.L.L., M.O.F.W. Clubs: Army and Navy (of Washington), Metropolitan, Church. Summer residence: Madison, Conn. Residence: 679 Madison Av., New York.

WILDER, Gerald Gardner, b at Pembroke, Me., Apr. 30, 1879

Apr. 30, 1879.

Apr. 30, 1879.

8-Edward Wilder (1623-90), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass, ca. 1637, soldier King Philip's War, m Elizabeth Eames (Anthony 9, from Eng. to Marshfield, Mass., 1634);

7-Jabez (1658-1731), m Mary Ford (or Foard);

6-Theophilus (1710-87), m Mary Hersey (Daniel 7, m Mary May [or Mayes]; John 8; William 9, from Eng., 1635);

5-Theophilus (1740-1821), capt. Am. Rev., m Lydia Cushing (Ebenezer 6; Daniel 7; Daniel 8; Daniel 9); g.g.dau. James Lewis (son of George, from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1633, lt. in King Philip's War; desc. John Thaxter, from Eng. to Hingham, dep. Gen. Ct.;

to Hingham, dep. Gen. Ct.;
4-Theophilus (1766-1836), m Mary Bridges;
3-Joseph (1797-1886), m Mehitable Crane (John 4;
John 5, brig. gen. Am. Rev.; Abljah 6; Ebenezer 7; Henry 8, Milton, Mass., 1667).
8-John Gardner (d 1668), from Eng. to Hingham,

8-John Garaner (h 1008), 170 m Eng. to Hingham, ca. 1650, m Mary -;
7-Stephen (1662-1715), m Sarah Warren (John 8);
6-Stephen (b 1700), m his cousin, Hannah Garnet or Gardner (Benjamin 7; John 8);
5-Stephen (b 1727), m Huldah Chubbuck (Jeremiah 6; Thomas 7; John 8; Thomas 9, from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1634, m Martha, dau. of Na-

thaniel Beal, from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1638, rep. to Gen. Ct.);

4-Warren (b 1765), soldier Am. Rev., m Mary Dunbar (Jacob 5, soldier Am. Rev.; Robert 6; Joshua 7; Robert 8, from Scotland, 1650);

3-Rev. Moses (1812-92), m Lavina Libby Morgan

(Theophilus 4).

(Theophilus 4).

2-Son of Albion Wilder (1822-1905), shipbuilder, mcht., m Anne Maria Crane; m 2d, Arabella Libby Gardner (b 1834); Issue (1st marriage): 1-Melville Burton (1851-1915; m Florence Cornelia Learned); (2d marriage): 1-Lydia Maria (b 1871; m Horace Everett Frost); 2-Harry Contesting (b 1872); 2 Conda Cornelia Learne (b 1872); 2 Conda Cornelia Learne (b 1872); 2 Conda Cornelia Conda Cornelia Conda Cornelia Conda Conda

(b 18/1; m Horace Everett Frost); 2-Harry Constantine (b 1873); 3-Gerald Gardner (above).
2d-3-M July 16, 1908, Kathleen Eliot Hobart, b at Summerville, N.S., Nov. 8, 1885, dau. Fred. Albert Hobart, of Windsor, N.S., and Chester, Pa.; g.dau. Daniel Kilby Hobart, Am. consul at Windsor, Ont., Can., and Windsor, N.S.; desc. Col. Aaron Hobart, Am. Rev., and of Edmund Hobart, from England to Charlestown Mass. 1632 Mass., 1633. A.B., Bowdoin, '04 (Phi Beta Kappa), Librarian,

Bowdoin Coll. (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Postage stamps. Summer place: Pembroke, Me. Residence: Brunswick, Me.

WILDER, Robert Parmelee, b Kolhapur, India,

Aug. 2, 1863. 9-Elder William **Brewster** (qv);

9-Eider William Brewster (47), 8-Patience, m Thomas **Prence**; 7-Hannah, m 1649/50, Nathaniel **Mayo**; 6-Nathaniel (1652-1709), m 1678, Elizabeth Wixam; 5-Alice (1686-1748), m ca. 1719, John **Paine** (ca. 1661-

4-Thomas (1725-1802), m 1786, Widow Sarah Ma-

son; 3-Hannah (1790-1842), m 1808, Abel Wilder. 2-Son of Royal Gould Wilder (1816-87), mission-ary, founder of Missionary Review, m in 1846, Eliza Jane Smith (1822-1910); issue: 1—Edward Payson (1847-90; m Emily Beecher); 2—Mary Jane (1856-61); 3—William Royal (b 1858; m Emily [Beecher] Wilder, widow of Edward Payson above); 4—Grace Evelyn (1861-1911); 5—Robert Denrycles (above) Parmelee (above).

Parmelee (above).

5-M Sept. 7, 1892, Helene Sophie Olssen, b Gjovik, Norway; Issue: 1-Elizabeth Leonore, b Poona, Bombay, B.I., Jan. 24, 1896; m Feb. 25, 1922, Frederick King Vreeland; 2-Grace Helene, b Veldre, Norway, July 18, 1897; Mt. Holyoke, '20; m May 17, 1924, Stanley Hoyte, M.D.; 3-Ruth Evelyn, b Montclair, N.J., May 1, 1899; Mt. Holyoke, '21; 4-Mary Dorothy, b at Coonoor, India, Dec. 20, 1900.

A R. Princeton, '86, A M. 1888; graduate Union

A.B., Princeton, '86, A.M., 1888; graduate Union Theol. Sem., 1891. Founder, 1886, later travel-ing sec. and mem. exec. com., now gen. sec., Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Mis-Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions; author (see Who's Who in America). Served as sr. sec., religious work dept. of Internat. Com., Y.M.C.A., 1916-19, and dir. religious work bur., Nat. War Work Council, Y. M.C.A., 1917-19. Member S.M.D., S.A.R. Residence: 231 Claremont Av., Montclair, N.J.

WILES, Alice Russell Bradford (Mrs. Robert Hall), b Boston, Mass. 6-John Bradford (b in 1688), from Eng. to Ports-mouth, N.H., m Dorcas (Miller) Hudson; 5-John (1723-84), "The Cont. agt. for N.E.," m in

1746, Margaret Barton;

4-William (1761-1823), m 1784, Sarah Henley (Col. Samuel 5)

Salitation (1788-1828), m 1813, Mary Russell Winslow (desc. James Chilton, qv).

8-Edward **Woodman** (d ca. 1694), from Eng., settled at Newbury, Mass., 1635, dep. Gen. Ct., m Joanna

Joanna -;
7-Edward (b Eng., 1628), m 1653, Mary Goodridge;
6-Edward (b 1670), m 1702, Mary Sawyer;
5-John (1704-after 1747), m 1723, Anna Adams;
4-Rev. Joseph (1748-1807), grad. Princeton, 1766, pastor, Sanbornton, N.H., 35 yrs., m 1771, Mrs. Esther (Whittemore) Hall;

3-Jeremiah Hall (1775-1854), grad. Dartmouth, 1794, m Sarah Chase.

2-Dau. of Joseph Russell **Bradford** (1814-85), law-yer, m 1850, Sarah Jane Toppan Woodman (1816-94); issue: 1-Alice Russell (above); 2-Edith

Woodman: 3-Russell (m Mrs. Laura [Somers]

Heisley).

Heisiey).

1-M Aug. 22, 1876, Robert Hall Wiles (1850-1907); son of Seba Squier Wiles, of Ill.; issue: 1-Russell, b Freeport, Ill., Aug. 22, 1881; U. Chicago, '01; m Oct. 26, 1904, Ethel Guest, dau. of Dr. Richard Norman Foster (issue: Russell, Jr.; Alice Bradford, and Bradford); 2-Edith, b Freeport; U. Chicago; m Dec. 11, 1907, William Sallman Bird.

Freeport; U. Chicago; m Dec. II, 1801, with an Sellman Bird.
B.S., Cornell, '75. Mem. S.M.D., C.D., D.F.P.A. (hon. nat. pres.), D.C.G., D.A.R. (past regent for Ill. and past regent Chicago Chapter), U. S.D.1812 (hon. nat. pres.), Daughters of the Barons of Runnemede; past pres. Ill. Federation of Women's Clubs. Club: Chicago Woman's. Residence: Hotel del Prado, Chicago, Ill.

WILLARD, Mary Yates Hatch (Mrs. Mary Hatch), b Jersey City, N.J., Dec. 15, 1856.
6-John Hatch (d 1751), m Jerusha Herrick;
5-Capt. Joseph, served in Am. Rev.;
4-Reuben (1763-1818), m Eunice Dennison (d 1842);
3-Horace, M.D. (1788-1873), m Mary Yates Smith (d.1859).

9-Thomas Ruggles (1584-1644), from Eng., in 1637, with his wife Mary, and three children; 8-John (bap. 1625-1658), m in 1650, Abigail Crafts

(Griffin 9) 7-John (1654-1694), m 1st, 1674, Martha Devotion

(Edward 8)

(Edward (1691-1765), m 1st, 1716, Hannah Crafts (1697-1732; Samuel 7); 5-Edward (1724-97), Anne Sumner (1724-1808; Sam-

uel 6); 4-Maj. John (1776-1831), m 1st, 1800, Polly Gould

(b 1783; Henry 5); 3-John Gould (1806-68), m Harriet Emily Nichols

(1809-91).

2-Dau, of Alfrederic Smith Hatch (b 1829-d 1904), pres. N.Y. Stock Exchange, m 1854, Theodosia Ruggles (1829-1908); issue: I-John Ruggles (1855-1900; m Alma Tefft); 2-Mary Yates (above); 3-William Dennison (b 1858; m Lucy Chloise Riggraph) ney); 4-Theodosia (b in 1860; m Elwood Osborn

william Dennisol (b 1858; m Littly Chiloise Rigney); 4-Theodosia (b in 1860; m Elwood Osborn
Roessle); 5-Frederick Horace (b 1862; m May
Palmer Daly); 6-Louisa Fisk (b 1864; m George
Riley Preston); 7-Jane Storrs (b 1855; m John
Charles Fremont Gardner); 8-Horace (b 1867;
m Adeline Lovell McKinley); 9-Edward Payson (b 1868; m Hazel M. Kelley); 10-Jessamine
(b 1870; m Robert A. Patteson); 11-Emily Nicholis (b 1871).
2-M June 6, 1883, Henry Bradford Willard, b in
1855; son of Charles Willard, of Brooklyn, N.Y.
Presented at the Court of St. James, 1907; received by Queen of Belgium at La Panne, 1917,
by Queen of Italy at Turin, 1918; awarded Medaille d'Honneur en Or (French), Croce Rossa
medal (Italian), Queen Elizabeth's medal (Belgium), Queen Mary's Needle Work Guild medal
(British), diploma Comite Britanique de la
Croix Rouge Francaise (French Red Cross),
diploma Di Benemerenza Fascio Nationale
(Italian), American Red Cross in France medal diploma Di Benemerenza Fascio Nationale (Italian), American Red Cross in France medal (Surgical Dressings). Organizer Nat. Surgical Dressings Com. of America, 1914-17, Trench Comfort Packet Com., 1915-17, French Sailors Relief, 1917, America's Allies Co-Operative Com., 1918-19; organizer and chmn. Rep. Com. Com., 1918-19; organizer and crimit kep. Com., 1918-19; organizer and crimit kep. Com. of 100; mem. bd. mgrs. State Charities Ald Assn., and Nat. Civic Federation; bd. govs. Women's Nat. Rep. Club. Club: Colony. Address: 36 W. 39th St., New York.

WILLCOX, Walter Francis, b Reading, Mass.,

Mar. 22, 1861. 8-William (Wilcox) **Willcox** (1601-52), from Eng., 1635, to Straftord, Conn., 1639, m Margaret -;

1635, to Straftord, Conn., 1639, m Margaret -;
7-Joseph (1638-83), m Anna -;
6-Joseph (1659-1726), m 1693, Hannah Kelsey;
5-Stephen (1706-84), m 1733, Mary Pierson;
4-Jesse (1744-1823), m 1767, Thankful Stevens;
3-Oliver (1779-1837), m 1807, Sally Stanton.
11-Gov. William Bradford (qv);
10-Maj. William (1624-1703/04), dep. gov. of Mass.,
1692, m 1st, 1651, Alice Richards (1627-71);
9-Maj. John, m Alice Richards;
8-John (b 1675);
7-Rohert (b 1706);

7-Robert (b 1706);

6-Peleg (b 1727);

5-Elizabeth (1747-71), m Melatiah Holmes (John

4-John (1773-1843), m Sally Brooks;

4-John (1773-1843), m Sally Brooks;
3-Daniel (1793-1864), m Sarah Ann Holmes (John 4, U.S. senator from Me.).
2-Son of Rev. William Henry Willcox, D.D., LL.D. (1821-1904), pres. Congl. Ednl. Society, m Annie Holmes Goodenow (1829-1911); issue: 1-Ella Goodenow (qv for Goodenow line); 2-Mary A. (b 1856); 3-William G. (1859-1923); 4-Walter Francis (aboya); 5-Annie Valeria (b 1863).

Mary A. (b 1856); 3-William G. (1859-1923); 4-Walter Francis (above); 5-Annie Valeria (b 1863); 6-Fred A. (b 1864); 7-Henry Howard (b 1867; m Grace Turnbull); 8-Katherine G. (b and d 1871). 4-M Mar. 30, 1892, Alice Eloise Work, b Port Richmond, N.Y., Mar. 23, 1866; dau. Alanson Work, of Akron, O.; issue: 1-Bertram Francis, b at Ithaca, N.Y., July 11, 1895; A.B., Cornell, '17; LL.B., Harvard, 1922; ambulance driver in France, 1917, aspirant, French Army, 1918; 2-Mary Goodenow, b Akron, O., Oct. 21, 1899; A. B., Cornell, '23; 3-Alanson Work, b at Akron, July 30, 1901; A.B., Cornell, '22; 4-William Bradford, b Ithaca, Oct. 29, 1907.
A.B., Amherst, '84 (Psi U.), A.M., 1888; LL.B., Columbia, 1887 (Phi Delta Phi), Ph.D., 1891; (LL. D., Amherst, 1906). Prof. economics and sta-

D., Amherst, 1906). Prof. economics and statistics, Cornell U., since 1901; spl. agt., U.S. Census Bur. since 1902; consulting statistician, N.Y. State Dept. Health, since 1907; author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century, City (New York), Cosmos (Washington), Town and Gown, Country (Ithaca). Residence: 3 South Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

South Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

WILLCOX, Ella Goodenow, b Kennebunk, Me.,
Mar. 24, 1854.

9-Thomas Goodenow, came in the Confidence,

8-Samuel (1646-1722) 7-Samuel (1675-1720[?]);

6-David (b 1704), m Dinah Fay; 5-Daniel (1725-1818), soldier in three wars includ-

5-Daniel (1725-1818), soldier in three wars including Revolution, m 1746, Martha Banister;
4-John (1751-1844), It. Am. Rev., m Rebecca Tyler;
5-Daniel (1793-1864), m Sarah Ann, dau. of John Holmes, A.B., Brown U., 1796, mem. 15th and 16th Congresses, U.S. senator from Me., 1820-1827, and 1829-33, m 1st, 1800, Sally Brooks.
2-Dau of Annie Holmes Goodenow (1829-1911), m Rev. William Henry Willox, D.D., LL.D. (1821-1904), pres. Congl. Ednl. Soc.; for issue and other lines see Walter Francis Willcox. Litt.B., U. Mich., '98, A.M., Radcliffe, 1899; post grad. work, univs. Zurich, Switzerland, and Oxford, Eng. Literary, then asso. editor The Advance, Chicago, 1882-86; teacher at Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 2 yrs., Wellesley Coll., Oxford, Eng. Literary, then asso. editor The Advance, Chicago, 1882-86; teacher at Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 2 yrs., Wellesley Coll., Mass., 4½ yrs.; now principally engaged in educational and philanthropic work; occasional writer; lectures before women's clubs. Summer place: Randolph, N.H. Residence: 63 Oakwood Rd., Newtonville, Mass.

WILLIAMS, Charles Richard, b Prattsburgh,

N.Y., Apr. 16, 1853. Desc. Robert Williams, of Roxbury, Mass.; and

3-Joseph Holland (b 1765), m Margaret Foster (b

2-Son of Ira Cone Williams (1809-95), flour miller, -Son of Ira Cone Williams (1809-95), flour miller, farmer, etc., m Anna Maria (1813-67), dau. Nathan Gregory Benedict, Sr., m Laurana Torrance; issue: 1-Francis Asbury (1834-1901; m L. Jane Clarke); 2-Ezra Benedict (1835-77; m Lizzie Elmendorf); 3-Mary Jane (1837-1901; m Daniel W. Sargent); 4-Forest Harkness (1839-1916; m Lucy L. Babcock); 5-Theodore Baker (1845-1900; m Clara Clark); 6-Helen Maline (1846-1848); 7-Amanda Morse (1849-94; m Edward H. Van Housen); 8-Ira Cone, Jr. (1851-1908, m thrice); 9-Charles Richard (above) Charles Richard (above).

9-M Oct. 2, 1884, Emma Almira Smith (Jan. 26, 1859-May 24, 1895); dau. William Henry Smith, of Lake Forest, Ill., sec. of state of Ohio, collector U.S. customs, Port of Chicago, gen. mgr. Associated Press, etc.; one adopted child, Mary (dau. of his brother, Ira Cone, Jr.), b at Stockbridge, Mich., June 17, 1888; Bryn Mawr, '11; m Oct. 4, 1912, J. Homer Sherman (issue: Richard Benedict; John Miller, II; Philip). M 2d, June 23, 1902, Bertha (Rose) Knefler (widow of Gen. Frederick Knefler, Indianapolis,

of Gen. Frederick Knefler, Indianapolis, Ind.), b Trieste, Austro-Hungary, May 10, 1862. Student, U. Rochester, 1871-1873; A.B. (head of class), Princeton, '75, A.M., 1878; student univs. Göttingen and Leipzig, 1876-1877, Switzerland and Italy, 1877-78; (Ph.D., Princeton, 1893; L.H. D., Wabash, 1903; LL.D., Ohio Wesleyan, and Kenyon, 1922). Educator, editor, author, lecturer; asst. gen. mgr. Associated Press, 1883-1892 (see Who's Who in America). Served during World War as speaker for Nat Security ing World War as speaker for Nat. Security League. Clubs: Nat. Arts (New York), Arts (Washington), University (Indianapolis), Nassau. Residence: Princeton, N.J.

WILLIAMS, John Skelton, b Powhatan Co., Va.,

July 6, 1865

William Armistead (1610-1660), from Eng. with his wife, Anne, to Va., 1635, a patentee of Elizabeth City Co.;

-Capt. Anthony (b 1645), burgess, etc., m Hannah, dau. Robert Ellyson (they were ancestors

of President Tyler);

7-Maj. William, m Hannah Hines;

7-Maj. William, m Hannah Hines; 6-Col. John, justice of Gloucester Co., Va.; 5-Maj. William, m Mary Baker; 4-Susanna, m William Dandridge (son of Judge Bartholomew Dandridge, who was the brother of Martha Washington); 3-Sianna, m John Williams, treas. Richmond & Petersburg R.R. Co.
2-Son of John Langbourne Williams (1831-1915), hanker m Maria Ward Skelton; issue: 1-John hanker m Maria Ward Skelton; issue: 1-John

banker, m Maria Ward Skelton; issue: 1-John Skelton (above); 2-Cyane Dandridge (b 1866; m Eli Lockert Bemiss); 3-Charlotte Randolph (1868-84); 4-Robert Lancaster (see Who's Who in America); 5-Edmund Randolph (b 1871; m Maude P. Stokes); 6-Langbourne Meade (see Who's Who in America); 7-Ennion Gifford (qv for Randolph line); 8-W. Berkeley (b 1878); 9-Maria Ward (b 1880; m Lewis Catlett Williams) iams).

Hans, J.
 Hov. 27, 1895, Lila (Lefebvre) Isaacs, dau. of Hugh Pierre Lefebvre; issue: 1-John Skelton, Jr., b Aug. 12, 1897; 2-Herbert Lefebvre, b Oct.

21, 1900.

Ed. Richmond Coll. and U. Va. Financier, publicist, ry. executive. Was first asst. sec. of the treasury, 1913-14; comptroller of the cur-rency, 1914-1921; dir. div. of finance and pur-chases of U.S.R.R. Administration, 1917-1918; mem. Capital Issues Com., 1918-19; mem. Central Com. and nat. treas. Am. R.C., 1913-21; author (see Who's Who in America). Club: Metropolitan (Washington), Westmoreland. Residence: Richmond, Va.

WILLIAMS, Ennion Gifford, b Richmond, Va., Jan. 31, 1874.

9-William Randolph (qv):

8-William (1681-1741), m Elizabeth Peyton, dau. Peter Beverly;

7-John, m Susan Beverly; 6-John (1727-84), king's atty. gen. for Va. Colony,

m Ariana Jennings;

m Arlana Jennings (1753-1813), grad. William and Mary Coll., 1st Atty. Gen. and 2d Sec. of State of U.S., m Elizabeth Carter Nicholas; 4-Peyton, m Maria Ward;

3-Charlotte Foushee, m John Gifford Skelton. 2-Son of Maria Ward Skelton, m John Langbourne **Williams** (1831-1915); for issue and Williams line see John Skelton Williams.

liams line see John Skelton Williams. 7 Oct. 21, 1902, Anna Heath Lassiter, b Petersburg, Va., Dec. 22, 1875; dau. Dr. D. W. Lassiter; issue (all b Richmond, Va.): 1-Virginia Lassiter, b July 20, 1903; 2-Ennion Skelton, b Nov. 7, 1906; 3-Anna Heath, b Nov. 20, 1908; 4-Daniel Lassiter, b July 27, 1910; 5-John Randolph, b Oct. 3, 1912; 6-Charles Lassiter, b Nov. 23, 1914; 7-Elizabeth Rives, b Oct. 8, 1916; 8-Edmund Randolph, b Oct. 10, 1920.

J. Va., 1892-97, M.D., 1897. Prof. pathology, bacteriology and histology, 1900-08, prof. preventive medicine, 1916-1922, Medical Coll. of Va.; state health commr. of Va. since 1908 (see Who's Who in America). Served during World War with Med. R.C., U.S.N.; mem. State Coun-

Who's Who in America). Served during World War with Med. R.C., U.S.N.; mem. State Coun-

cil of Defense, 1917-19. Mem. S.R. Club: West-moreland. Residence: 4015 Hermitage Road, Richmond, Va.

PARKER, Amasa Junius, b Delhi, N.Y., May 6,

8-Edward **Parker**, from Eng., settled at New Haven, Conn., 1644, *m* Elizabeth Potter; 7-John, of Wallingford, Conn., *m* Hannah Bas-

sett:

6-Joseph, of Wallingford: 5-Thomas, of Wallingford;

p-Inomas, of Wallingford; 4-Amasa, of Woodbury, Conn.; 3-Daniel, m Anna, dau. Thomas Fenn, officer Am. Rev., judge over 30 yrs. 2-Son of Amasa Junius **Parker**, LL.D. (1807-90), justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., regent U. State of N.Y. at 27, m 1834, Harriet Langdon Roberts (d 1889); issue: 1-Edmund Roberts (1836-40); 2-Anna Fenn (1840-1909; m John V. L. Pruyn); 3-

Anna Fenn (1840-1909; m John V. L. Pruyn); 3Amasa Junius (above); 4-Mary (m Erastus Corning); 5-Grace (d 1868); 6-Cora (d 1853).
3-M Apr. 22, 1868, Cornelia Kane Strong (1846Dec. 18, 1883); dau. of Paschal N. Strong, of New Orleans, La.; issue: 1-Amasa Junius, Jr., m Jane M. Kidd; 2-Lewis Rathbone, b Nov. 30, 1870; m Mar. 11, 1922, Ellen Van der Poel Hun; 3-Louisa, b Albany, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1873; m Harry Roy Sweny; 4-Grace, b Albany, Mar. 31, 1874; m Charles E. McLane; 5-Anna, b Albany, Apr. 23, 1876; m Dean Sage; 6-Harriet Langdon, b Albany, Jan. 18, 1878; m Charles L. McElroy.
A.B., Union, '63, A.M., 1866 (LL.D., 1904); LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1864. Lawyer; member N.Y. Assembly, 1882, Senate, 1886, 92, 94. Lt. col. and col., 10th Inf., N.G.N.Y.; brig. gen., 3d Brig., 1886-91. Trustee (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Ft. Orange, University, Country. Residence: 143 Washington Av., Albany, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, George Clinton Fairchild, M.D., b Cheshire, Conn., Feb. 26, 1857.

9-Robert Williams (qv); 8-Capt. Isaac (1638-1707), selectman, dep. 6 yrs., m Martha, dau. William Park, Roxbury, dep. 33

7-Capt. Isaac (1661-1739), selectman, m Elizabeth

Hyde

6-Lt. Ebenezer (1691-1740), selectman, m Mary

6-Lt. Ebenezer (1691-1740), selectman, m mary-Vetch;
5-Capt. Veach (1727-1804), selectman, 1765-78, dep. Gen. Ct. of Conn., m Lucy Walsworth (4th from Gen. John Humfrey, an original patentee, under the old patent, of Conn. and of the Mass. Bay Co., dep. gov. Mass. Bay Co., m Lady Susan, dau. of Thomas Clinton, Earl of Lincoln, a Puritan family, allied by marriage with Lord Saye and Sele and Sir Ferdinando Georges all active in founding N.E. Colonies);

with Lord Saye and Sele and Sir Ferdinando Georges, all active in founding N.E. Colonies); 4-William (1762-1818), soldier Am. Rev. at 16 and 3 yrs. thereafter, mem. Conn. House of Rep., m 2d, Lydia, dau. Joseph Loomis, soldier in Am. Rev., m Lydia Bosworth (4th from John Howland, at the Mandacarth (4th from John Howland, at the Mandacarth).

land, of the Mayflower)

land, of the Mayflower);
3-William Chauncey (1800-57), M.D., Yale Med. Sch., m Julia White Cook (desc. Elder John White, one of the settlers of Hartford, 1636, and William Pynchon, founder and gov. of Springfield, 1641-1650, and governing magistrate of Conn., 1637-33).

8-Thomas Fairchild (qv);
7-Samuel (1640-ca. 1704), "probably the first white child born in Stratford," m Mary, dau. Moses Wheeler, m Miriam Hawley;
6-Edward, settled at Newtown, 1705, m 1710/11, Elizabeth Blakeman (Ebenezer 7, m Patience Wilcox; Rev. Adam 8, first minister of Stratford);

ford); 5-Ebenezer (1729-1807), m 1751, Sarah, dau. Abraham Kimberley, m Abigail Adams; 4-Clement (1764-1849), soldier Am. Rev. at 16, m

Sarah Platt;

3-Beman (1793-1885), m 1817, Polly Ann Fairchild (1796-1861; Joseph 4; Capt. Silas 5; desc. Gov. Thomas Welles).

2-Son of William Cook Williams (1828-88), Yale Med. Sch., m 1850, Lucinda Fairchild (1828-88); issue: 1-William Edward, M.D. (1851-72; London [Eng.] Hosp. Med. Coll. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., N.Y., M.D., 1872); 2-George Clinton Fairchild (above); 3-Elizabeth Julia (b

2-M Feb. 12, 1896, Jessie Scott Dike, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 25, 1863 (descendant of Thomas Stanton, settled at Hartford, 1636, marshal of the colony, 1638-46, m Ann, dau. Dr. Thomas Lord); sister of Norman Staunton Dike (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Staunton b Hartford, Conn., June 22, 1898; Yale, '20, Harvard Law School, 1923; served in Q.M.C. (aviation), 1918; m July 1, 1922, Caroline Parker, b Albany, N.Y., June 6, 1902, dau. of Amasa J. Parker, Jr., of Albany (issue: William Staunton, b Boston, June 1, 1923).

Student Yale Med. Sch.; M.D., New York U., 1878. Pres. Capewell Horse Nail Co., dir. Hartford-Aetna Nat. Bank, Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Ins. Co. Dir. Conn. State Agrl. Soc., Hartford Hosp., Conn. Humane Soc.; v.p. Conn. Hist. Soc. Pres. Bd. of Park Commrs., Hartford, and of Conn. Dept. of Pub. Welfare; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1880-31 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. O.F.P.A., S.C. W., S.A.R. Clubs: Union League, Players (New York), Graduates (New Haven), Bibliophile 2-M Feb. 12, 1896, Jessie Scott Dike, b Brooklyn,

York), Graduates (New Haven), Bibliophile Society (Boston), Hartford, Hartford Golf, Bibliophile Country, 20th Century, Twilight. Residence: 990 Prospect Av., Hartford, Conn.

DIKE, Norman Staunton, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct.

22. 1862

9-Capt. Anthony **Dike** (d 1638), from Eng. in the "Anne," 1623, served in Pequot War, m Tabitha -

8-Anthony (d 1679), m Margery Pickman; 7-Nathaniel (b 1667), m Hannah -; 6-Capt. James (b 1719), m Mary Narramore;

Thomas (1744-1805), soldier Am. Rev., m Dorothy Davison:

Capt. Joseph (1776-1814), m Alice Ballard; 3-Albyn Valentine (b 1801), m Phoebe Ann Prince.

4-Eli **Scott,** m Experience Prince; 3-Capt. David (1795-1864), soldier War 1812, m Ma-

ria, dau. Phineas Stanton (m Polly, dau. Elias Thomas, soldier Am. Rev., 3 times mem. N.Y. Assembly).

2-Son of Camden Crosby Dike (1832-94), mem. of Dike Bros., wool mchts., New York, m 1857, Jeannie Scott (1837-1920); issue: 1-Norman Staunton (above); 2-Miriam (b 1867; m Murray Boocock); 3-Jessie Scott (b 1868; m George C.

Boocock); 3-Jessie Scott (b 1868; m George C. F. Williams, qv).

1-M June 30, 1917, Evelyn Moore Biddle, b Phila., Pa., May 15, 1891; dau. Horace M. Biddle, of Phila., Pa., later Brooklyn, N.Y.

Ph.B., Brown, '85 (Psi U.); LL.B., Columbia, 1887.

Mem. Bd. of Supervisors, 1894-95; co. judge of Kings Co., N.Y., 1906-20; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., term 1921-34. Asst. to judge adv. gen. N. G.N.Y. with rank of lt. col., 1894 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: University (New York), Brooklyn, Hamilton, Crescent Athletic, Heights Casino (Brooklyn). Residences: 194 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y., and 130 E. 67th St., Manhattan, N.Y. City.

WILLIAMS, John Camp, b Utica, N.Y., Sept. 6,

8-Robert Williams (qv);

6-Abbert Williams (179), m 1666, Sarah Wise; 6-John (b 1684), m 1715, Dorothy Brewer; 5-John (1719-94), m 1st, 1749, Anna Bird (1724-69); 4-Thomas (1754-1817), m 1777, Susanna Dana (1754-1841):

1841);
3-William (1787-1850), officer War 1812, publisher, m 1811, Sophia Wells (Samuel 4).

2-Son of Robert Stanton Williams (1828-99), m 1854, Abby Obear (1830-1908), dau. Charles Ranney Doolittle; Issue: 1-George Huntington (1856-94); 2-Cornelia d'Auby (1858-1921); 3-John Camp (above); 4-Emma Prentiss (d infancy); 5-Samuel Wells (d infancy).

3-M June 23, 1891, Caroline Walbridge Wheeler, b Toledo, O., Apr. 22, 1871; dau. Samuel Alfred Wheeler; issue: 1-Carolyn Wheeler, b Kewanee, Ill., May 29, 1892; 2-John Camp, Jr. (Oct. 31, 1893-Mar. 11, 1894); 3-Abby Dorothy (Sept. 1, 1895-May 6, 1898); 4-Lois Katherine, b Morristown, N.J., Apr. 10, 1901.

A.B., Amherst, '82 (Alpha Delta Phi). Mfr., New

York. Hobby: Collector of books. Mem. S.C. W. Clubs: University, Grolier (New York), Morristown, Morristown Golf. Summer place: "The Moorings," Morristown, N.J. Residence: 62 E. 79th St., New York.

WILLIAMS, Frederick Wells, b Macao (a Portuguese colony), China, Oct. 31, 1857. 8-Robert Williams (qv); 7-Capt. Stephen (1640-1720), m 1666, Sarah Wise; 6-Lohn (h 1684), m 1715. Donathy, Proposition

6-John (b 1684), m 1715, Dorothy Brewer; 5-John (1719-94), m 1st, 1749, Anna Bird (1724-69); 4-Thomas (1754-1817), m 1777, Susanna Dana (1754-

3-William (1787-1850), m 1811, Sophia, dau. Samuel

Wells.

2-Son of Samuel Wells Williams, LL.D. (1812-2-Son of Samuel Wells Williams, LL.D. (1812-84), missionary, sinalogue, educator, diplomat, m 1848, Sarah Simons Walworth (1815-81); issue: I-Sophie (b in 1855; m Hon. Thomas George Grosvenor, 1842-86, son of Robert, 1st Lord Ebury, of Eng.; m 2d, Sir Albert Gray, K.C.B., K.C., of Eng.); 2-Frederick Wells (above). 2-M Nov. 19, 1885, Frances Hapgood Wayland, b Providence, R.I., Apr. 12, 1864; dau. of Heman Lincoln Wayland, D.D., of Phila.; issue (both b New Haven, Conn.): 1-Wayland Wells (qv for Walworth and Wayland lines); 2-Elizabeth, b Jan. 12, 1897; m Apr. 7, 1920, Dalton V. Garstin.

Garstin.

Garstin.

B.A., Yale, '79 (hon. M.A., 1924); univs. of Göttingen, Berlin, Paris, 1879-81. Asst. prof. modern Oriental history, Yale Coll.; editor, author (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of books. Clubs: Grolier, Bibliophile, Century, Elizabethan, Graduates, Elihu. Residence: 155 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

WILLIAMS, Wayland Wells, b at New Haven,

Conn., Aug. 16, 1888.
7-William Walworth (d 1703), from Eng. ca. 1689, settled at New London, Conn., m 1690, Mary Seaton (1668-1752);

Seaton (1668-1752);
6-Capt. John (1696-1749), m Sarah Dunn (1701-78);
5-Benjamin (1746-1812), q.m. in Am. Rev., m 1782,
Apphia (1757-1837), dau. Rev. Jedediah Hyde,
and widow of Samuel Cardell;
4-Maj. John, U.S.A. (1784-1839), m 1814, Catherine
Maria Bailey (b 1791);
3-Sarah Simons (1815-81), m 1848, Samuel Wells
Williams, LL.D. (William 4; Thomas 5; John
6; John 7; Capt. Stephen 8; Robert 9).
5-Rev. Francis Wayland (1772-1849), from Eng. to
N.Y. City, 1793, m 1793, Sarah Moore (1770-1836;
John 6);

John 6);

John 0);
4-Francis, D.D., LL.D. (1796-1865), grad. Union Coll., pres. Brown U., m Lucy L. Lincoln;
3-Heman Lincoln, D.D. (1830-98), grad. Brown U.,
'49, Bapt. minister, chaplain 7th Conn. Vols. 3
yrs., coll. prof., editor, author, m Elizabeth Grout Arms; m 2d, Frances Mary Greene. 2-Son of Frederick Wells Williams (qv for Will-

iams line), m Fanny Hapgood Wayland. B.A., Yale, '10 (Psi U.); studied U. Munich, 1910-11. Author (see Who's Who in America). Second lt., Aviation Corps, Nov. 1917; served overseas, July-Dec. 1918. Mem. A.L. Clubs: University, Yale (New York), Elizabethan, Graduates. Residence: 155 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

WHITRIDGE, Morris, b Baltimore, Md., Aug. 4,

Form Eng. in the "Elizabeth," 1635, with his wife, Elizabeth, and son Thomas, to Ipswich, Mass.;

7-Thomas (b 1625), an original settler at Beverley, Mass., lt. French and Indian War, m 1st, Florence -;

6-William (b 1659), m Mary -; 5-Thomas (1710-95), mill owner, m Florence Has-

Kell;
4-William, M.D. (1748-1831), eminent physician and scholar, m 1780, Mary, dau. John Cushing, col. in Am. Rev. (m Deborah, sister of Gen. Joshua Barker, of the Cont. Army);
5-John, M.D. (1793-1878), physician, m 1830, Catherine Cocks.

6-Thomas Henderson, m Mary -;

5-Thomas Frisby (b 1734), m 1757, Hannah Hollingsworth

Migsworth, 4-Frisby (b 1764), m 1790, Amelia Fisher; 3-Andrew Fisher (1791-1845), m 1820, Susan Beasley Ward.

ley ward.
2-Son of John Augustus **Whitridge** (1835-1907), banker, m Ellen Henderson (1838-91); issue: 1-Ellen Ward (b 1863; m Samuel W. Shoemaker); 2-Morris (above); 3-Thomas (1869-95); 4-William; 5-Andrew Henderson (1871-1912); 6-Julia

iam; 5-Andrew Henderson (1871-1912); 6-Julia (b 1876; m William S. Blackford); 6-John (b 1879). 2-M Apr. 28, 1898, Susan Wilson Mackenzie, b at Baltimore, Jan. 4, 1872; dau. late Dr. James S. Mackenzie, of Baltimore (Colin, M.D., 3, noted physician; Thomas 4; desc. Kenneth Mackenzie, 1st high chief of Kentail and a cadet of the powerful House of Seaforth); issue (all b Baltimore, Md.): 1-Ellen M., b Sept. 15, 1903; 2-Julia, b Dec. 26, 1908; 3-Catherine Morris, b Feb. 17. 1911.

Julia, 6 Dec. 29, 1998; 3-Cathlerine Morris, 6 Feb. 17, 1911.

A.B., Harvard, '89. Mem. Whitridge, White & Co., importers and E. India mchts.; pres. of John C. Grafflin Co.; dir. of Merchants Nat. Bank, Hopkins Place Savings Bank, Md. Life Ins. Co., Safe Deposit & Trust Co. of Baltimore. Trustee Johns Hopkins Hosp., etc. (see Whe's Whe in America). Clubs: Harvard (of Who's Who in America). Clubs: Harvard (of New York), Baltimore, Bachelors Cotillon. Summer place: "Tiverton," Adamsville P.O., Newport Co., R.I. Residence: 4402 Greenway, Guilford, Baltimore, Md.

WILLIAMS, John Whitridge, b Baltimore, Md.,

WILLIAMS, John Whitridge, b Baltimore, Md., Jan. 26, 1866.
6-James Williams (d. 1735), patented lands nr. Fredericksburg, Va., 1726, m Ann Johnson;
5-William (ca. 1722-1778), of "Cedar Farm," Culpeper Co., Va., mem. Com. of Safety in Am. Rev., m Lucy Clayton;
4-Philip (1770-1846), Woodstock, Va., clk. of Shenandoah Co. for 56 yrs., m Sarah Croudson;
3-Philip (1802-68), commonwealth's atty., Winchester, Va., m Ist, Ann Maury Hite.
8-Thomas (Whittredge) Whitridge (b. 1599-d. 1668), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," 1635, with his wife, Elizabeth, and son Thomas, to Ipswich, Mass.; Mass.;

7-Thomas (b 1625), an original settler at Beverley, Mass., lt. French and Indian War, m 1st,

Florence -; 6-William (b 1659), m Mary -; 5-Thomas (1710-95), mill owner, m Florence Has-

4-William, M.D. (1748-1831), eminent physician and scholar, m 1780, Mary Cushing (John 5, col. in Am. Rev., m Deborah, sister of Gen. Joshua Barker, of the Cont. Army);
3-John, M.D. (1793-1878), physician, m 1830, Catherine Cocks.

2-Son of Philip Croudson Williams, M.D. (1828--Son of Philip Croudson Williams, M.D. (1823-97), physician, Baltimore, m Mary Cushing Whitridge (1833-88); issue: 1-John Whitridge (above); 2-Mary Cushing (b 1869; m William Travis Howard, Jr.); 3-William Whitridge (b 1875; m Louise S. Denny); 4-Dudley (b 1877; m

1875; m Louise S. Denny); 4-Dudley (b 1877; m Florence L. Jenkins).

1-M Jan. 14, 1892, Margaretta Stewart Brown, b Baltimore, Md., Aug. 1, 1866; dau. Stewart Brown, of Baltimore; issue (all b Baltimore): 1-Margaretta Whitridge, b Dec. 21, 1892; m June 26, 1918, Frederick Brayton Wood; 2-Mary Cushing Whitridge, b Feb. 21, 1896; m Apr. 29, 1922, Eveleth Wilson Bridgman; 3-Annie Whitridge, b Jan. 8, 1902; m Nov. 4, 1922, Emory Hamilton Niles.

A.B., Johns Honkins, 286; M.D., U. Md. 1888.

ilton Niles.

A.B., Johns Hopkins, '86; M.D., U. Md., 1888; univs. of Berlin, Vienna, Leipzig, Prague, Paris, Heidelberg; (Sc.D., Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1912; LL.D., U. Pittsburgh, 1915). Physician; prof. obstetrics, Johns Hopkins U.; obstetrician-in-chief, Johns Hopkins Hosp., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Club: Maryland. Summer place: Ram's Point, Watch Hill, R.I. Residence: 107 E. Chase St., Baltimore. Md. more, Md.

WILLIAMS, Mason Locke Weems, b Baltimore, Md., Mar. 13, 1869.
10-John Chew (qv);
9-Samuel (1634-77), burgess, councillor, chancel-

lor and sec. of the province, col. provincial forces of Md., m 1658/59, Anne Ayres (d 1695); 8-Samuel (1660-1718), m Anne - (d 1702); 7-John (1687-1718), m 1708, Eliza Harrison (d 1722); 6-Samuel (d 1749), m 2d, Sarah Lock (1721-91); 5-Col. Samuel (1737-90), m Priscilla Claggett; 4-Col. John Hamilton (1771-1830), m Priscilla Elizabeth Claggett (1778-1843; desc. Capt. Thomas Claggett, 1640-1703); 3-Priscilla E. (1809-81), m Henry Williams (1812-1852).

6-David Weems (1706-79), m 1742, Esther Hill (1717-

David (1751-1820), m 1777, Margaret Harrison (1753-94; g.g.dau. Richard Harrison); 4-George (1784-1853), m Sarah Sutton (d 1841);

3-Mason Locke (1814-74), m 1844, Matilda Sparrow

2-Son of Henry Williams (1840-1916), lawyer, z-son of Henry Williams (1840-1916), lawyer, m 1868, Georgeanne Weems (b 1845); issue: 1-Ma-son Locke W. (above); 2-Henry, Jr.; 3-George Weems; 4-Elizabeth Chew; 5-Matilda Weems. 1-Not married. Pres. Baltimore & Carolina S.S. Co. Mem. S.C.W., etc. Residence: "Wood-cliffe," 108 W. 39th St., Baltimore, Md.

WILLIAMS, Roger Butler, b Ithaca, N.Y., May

7-Thomas **Williams** (d 1692), from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., bet. 1645-56, m Rebecca -; 6-Jacob (1664-1712), m Sarah Gilbert;

-Stephen (b 1693):

4-Jehial (1733-1810); 3-Josiah (1768-1842)

4-Elias **Hardy** (1746-98); 3-Charles E. (1798-1868). 2-Son of Josiah Butler **Williams** (1810-83), bank--Son of Josiah Butler Williams (1810-83), banker, m Mary Hardy (1824-1911); issue: 1-George R. (1843-1907; m Ellen D. Boardman); 2-Henry S. (1847-1918; m Harriet H. Wilcox); 3-Roger Butler (above); 4-Augusta H. (b 1852); 5-Charlotte E. (b 1855); 6-Jane E. (b 1857; m Jared T. Newman); 7-Ella S. (b 1860); 8-Clara M. (b 1862; m John H. Tanner); 9-Otis L. (b 1865; m Nina King)

m John H. Tanner); 9-Otis L. (b 1865; m Nina King).

3-M 2d, Dec. 17, 1874, Caroline Louise Romer, b Newburgh, N.Y., July 5, 1849; dau. James L. Romer, of Brooklyn, N.Y.; g.g.dau. Lewis Dubois, mem. Provincial Congress of N.Y., 1775, officer Am. Rev.; issue: 1-Roger Butler, Jr., b 1thaca, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1879; Cornell, '01; m Oct. 4, 1904, Louise Miller (issue: Roger Butler, III; Henry M.; Georgie Cook; Louise).

M.A., Yale, '68 (Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi). Sole remaining partner and owner Williams Bros. mfrs. of machinery; pres. 1st Nat.

iams Bros., mfrs. of machinery; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Ithaca Savings Bank, Ithaca Traction Co., Central N.Y. Southern R.R. Co. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Bankers (New York), Town and Gown, University Country. Residence: 306 N. Cayuga St., Ithaca, N.Y.

WILLING, Charles, b Newport, R.I., May 10,

6-Charles Willing (1710-54; son of Thomas Willing and g.son of Joseph Willing, m 2d, Ava Lowle), from Eng., 1728, settled at Phila., was twice mayor of Phila., a founder U. of Pa., m 1730, Anne Shippen (g.dau. of Edward Shippen, from Eng. to Boston, 1668, settled at Phila., 1694, was pres. Provincial Assembly of Pa., 1st mayor of Phila., 1701, pres. Provincial Council and dep. gov. of Pa., 1703); 5-Thomas (1731-1821), mayor of Phila., asso. jus-

tice Supreme Ct. of Pa., pres. Provincial Congress, del. Cont. Congress, pres. Bank of N. America and Bank of U.S., m 1763, Anne Mc-

Call (1745-81)

4-Richard (1775-1858), m Eliza Moore (g.dau. of

4-Kichard (1775-1858), m Eliza Moore (g.dau. of William Moore, pres. Supreme Exec. Council of Pa., and 6th from Thomas Lloyd, pres. Provincial Council of Pa.);
3-Caroline (1817-60), m Dr. E. Peace.
4-Richard Ashhurst (1784-1861), came to Phila., Pa., 1800, founder banking house of Richard Ashhurst & Sons, m in 1804, Elizabeth (Croto) Hughes (1777-1857);

William Mary (1816-1857), grad M. Ro. 122 mary (1816-1857).

3-William Henry (1815-85), grad. U. Pa., '33, mem. Richard Ashhurst & Sons, Phila., a founder

The Union League, Phila., established residence at Newport, R.I., and was mem. R.I. Legislature, 1872-73, m in 1838, Elizabeth Kent

Hone (g.dau. Chancellor James Kent, of N.Y.).
2-Son of Richard Lloyd (Peace) **Willing** (1842-1913; assumed mother's maiden name, Willing), m 1871, Elizabeth Kent Ashhurst (1846-1900); see: 1-Charles (above); 2-William Henry Ashhurst (1876-99); 3-Lionel (b 1877); 4-James Kent (b 1879); m Elizabeth day Lop E. Pagale 5.

hurst (1876-99); 3-Lionel (b 1877); 4-James Kent (b 1879; m Elizabeth, dau. John F. Page); 5-Richard Lloyd (1886-93).

1-M Oct. 7, 1911, Frances Hopkinson, b Phila., Mar. 22, 1880; dau. Joseph Hopkinson, of Phila. (4th from Francis Hopkinson, a "signer"); issue (all b Phila., Pa.): 1-Richard Lloyd, b May 19, 1914; 2-Thomas, b July 8, 1917; 3-Frances Hopkinson, b Aug. 17, 1919.

A.B., U. Pa., "94 (Delta Phi). Real estate and investments. Was 19 yrs. reporter, editor, and spl. writer on Phila. Evening Bulletin and other newspapers. Hobby: Book collecting.

spi. writer on Filia. Evening Button other newspapers. Hobby: Book collecting. Mem. S.C.W. Summer place: Jamestown, R.I. Residence: 2017 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WILLIS, Charles Ethelbert, b Boonton, N.J., Aug. 30, 1857.
9-Thomas Willis (1582-1646) from Eng., settled at Lynn, Mass., 1630, one of the grantees of, and founders of Sandwich, Mass., m Mary Tomlins, of Gloucester, Eng.;
8-Henry (b 1618), soldier Pequot War, m 1642, Elizabeth Office.

abeth Otis;

7-Thomas, m Ruth Noves, of Taunton, Mass.:

6-William (b 1685), m Ellen -; 5-William (1725-77), m Bathsheba Brumley;

4-Russell (1763-1842), enlisted at 12½ yrs. and served throughout Am. Rev., m Mary Sanford; 3-Thomas C. (1791-1864), soldier War 1812, m 1824, Deborah Farrand (d 1885).

9-Ellis Cook (ca. 1617), from Eng. to Mass., and thence to Southampton, L.I., m Martha Cooper (John 10, came in the "Hopewell," 1635);

8-Abiel (b 1669); T-Abiel (d 1740), m Sarah Moore; G-Ellis (1703-56), m Mary Williams; 5-Epaphras (1737-1809), m Sarah Smith; 4-Peter (1767-1841), m Lydia Ball;

4-Peter (176/-1841), m Lydia Ball;
3-James Harvey (1799-1868), m Susan C. Fairchild.
2-Son of Edwin Ethelbert **Willis** (1827-99), ry. treas., m 1853, Electa Caroline Cook (1827-66); issue: 1-Frances Caroline (b 1854); 2-Charles Ethelbert (above); 3-Henry Cook (b 1863; d); 4-Raymond Smith (b 1874).
2-M June 3, 1896, Emma Bradley Howard (qv for genealogy and issue).

genealogy and issue). Studied engring, under Henri Rossi. Mine mgr. and engr.; ry. builder and pres. Author: His-tory of the Willis Family, 1916; "Scouts of '76," 1924. Hobby: Antiquities; Am. colonial his-tory, genealogy. Mem. S.A.R. Residence: 301 N. Boulevard, Richmond, Va.

WILLIS, Emma Bradley Howard (Mrs. Charles E.), b Richmond, Va., Feb. 6, 1870. 9-William Howard, from Eng. to Gloucester Co.,

Va., 1636

8-William

8-William;
7-(Either William, John or Benjamin);
6-Capt. Allen (d 1761), Howardsville, Va., burgess several yrs.;
5-Benjamin (d 1772), burgess several yrs.;
4-William, m Jane Tucker;
3-William Allen (1787-1859), architect, m 1817, Rebecca Elizabeth Travis Anderson.
2-Dau. of John Howard (1824-99), lawyer, Richmond, m 1866, Mary Catherine Macleod (b 1842); for issue and Macleod line see William Travis Howard. Howard.

M June 3, 1896, Charles Ethelbert Willis (qv); issue (all b Richmond, Va.): 1-John Howard, b Feb. 8, 1900; 2-Charles Ethelbert, Jr., b Dec. 10, 1904; 3-Francis Macleod, b June 16, 1907.
Residence: 301 N. Boulevard, Richmond, Va.

WILLIS, Park Weed, b Umatilla Co., Ore., July 4-Stephen Willis (1760-1820), m in 1782, Martha

Whorry; 3-James W. (1797-1843), m 1819, Ann Stewart (desc. William Stewart, from Ireland ca. 1763-70).

9-Robert **Keyes**, settled at Watertown, Mass., some time before or in 1633;

8-Elias (b 1643):

7-Thomas (b 1674);

6-Cypron (b 1706); 5-Cyprian (b 1735);

4-Jotham (b 1772); 3-Horace (b 1809).

William McKellan Willis (1827-1882), farmer, m 1855, Mary Arabella Keyes (1833-1904); issue: 1-Sarah Ellen (b 1856); 2-James Whorry (1861-1921; m Mary Jones; m 2d, Mary Stevenson); 3-Albert Lincoln (b 1864; m Felicia Chamberlain); 4-Park Weed (above); 5-Frank Shinn (1869-1905); 6-1 child (d infancy); 7-Harry Moore (b 1874).

4-M June 15, 1892, Georgeanna Clark, b Talmage, O., Apr. 1, 1864; D.A.R.; dau. Robert William Clark, of Melford, Conn.; issue: 1-Park Weed, Jr., b Seattle, Wash., Mar. 4, 1893; U. Pa., '16; m 1917, Beatrice, dau. F. H. Garrigues (issue:

m 1911, Beatrice, dat. F. H. Garrigues (ISSUE: Suzanne); 2-Cecil Durand, b Seattle, Mar. 24, 1898; U. Pa., '22, I. Wash., 1883-84; Sc.B., Whitman Coll., '88, Sc. M., 1891 (Phi Beta Kappa); M.D., U. Pa., 1891. Physician and surgeon at Seattle since 1892 (1898) Why'r Who in America). Served during Physician and Surgeon at Seattle Since 1602 (see Who's Who in America). Served during World War in Med. Dept., Council of Nat. De-fense, Washington. Clubs: Rainier, College, Seattle Yacht, Swinomish Gun. Summer place: Orchard Hill Farm, Redmond, Wash. Resi-dence: 1316 Columbia St., Seattle, Wash.

WILLISTON, Robert Lyman, b Northampton, Mass., Jan. 12, 1869.
7-Joseph Williston (1667-1747), Windsor, Conn., m 1st, 1699, Mary Parsons (1661-1711), widow of Joseph Ashley

6-Joseph (1700-47), m 1727, Hannah, dau. Thomas

Stebbins;

5-Rev. Noah (1734-1811), B.A., Yale, 1757, pastor West Haven, Conn., 51 yrs., m lst, 1761, Hannah (1743-71), dau. Dea, John Payson; 4-Payson, D.D. (1763-1856), B.A., Yale, 1783, first

4-Payson, D.D. (1763-1856), B.A., Yale, 1783, first minister at Easthampton, Mass., m 1790, Sarah (b 1763), dau. Rev. Nathan Birdseye; 3-John (1803-72), mfr., banker, m 1827, Cecilia (b 1805), dau. Asahel Lyman.
3-Anthony Stoddard (qv); 7-Rev. Solomon (1643-1729), A.B., Harvard, 1662, distinguished theologian, m Esther (Warham) Mather (their dau. Esther m Rev. Timothy Edwards, father of the famous Rev. Jonathan Edwards); Edwards);

6-John (1682-1748), col. Mass. militia, m Prudence Chester (1699-1780);

5-Solomon (1736-1827), m Martha Partridge (1739-

4-Solomon (1771-1860), m Sarah Tappan (1771-1852); 2-Prof. Solomon (1800-47), B.A., Yale, 1820, prof. ancient languages, Middlebury Coll., 1838-47, m Frances Elizabeth Greenwood (James 4; John

Frances Elizabeth Greenwood (James 4; John 5; Samuel 6; Samuel 7).

2-Son of Asahel Lyman **Williston** (b 1834), grad. Williston Sem., '52, hon. M.A., Amherst, 1881, banker, Northampton, Mass., treas. Mt. Holyoke Coll., pres. Williston Sem., etc., m 1861, Sarah Tappan Stoddard (1839-1912); issue: 1-May (b and d 1863); 2-John Payson (1864-79); 3-Lucy (b 1866; m 1894, Charles Merrick Starkweather); 4-Rohert Lyman (shows): 5-Elizabeth (b 1871) 4-Robert Lyman (above); 5-Elizabeth (b 1871; m in 1906, Herbert Spencer Bullard); 7-Harry Stoddard.

Stoddard.

4-M June 22, 1901, Margaret Randolph Bryan (d May 9, 1917); dau. John Randolph Bryan, of Charlottesville, Va.; issue (all b at Northampton, Mass.): 1-William Wardlaw, b Oct. 9, 1904; 2-John Payson (Apr. 25, 1906-May 24, 1907); 3-Robert Lyman, Jr., b May 5, 1909.

M 2d, June 29, 1918, Elizabeth Coalter Bryan, b Charlottesville, Va.; also dau. of John Randolph Bryan.

A.B., Amherst, '92 (Alpha Delta Phi). Mfr. Payson's indelible ink; dir. First Nat. Bank; pres. Easthampton Rubber Thread Co., Clark Coal Co. Trustee of Y.M.C.A. Co. Trustee and treas. Williston Sem.; dir. of Y.M.C.A. Summer place: Brewster Park, Brewster, Mass. Residence: 23 Round Hill, Northampton, Mass.

WILLISTON, Samuel, b at Cambridge, Mass.,

Sept. 24, 1861.
9-William **Richards** (d ca. 1682), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., prior to 1633, lived at Scituate, in 1637, finally settled at Weymouth; m Grace -

8-Joseph (d 1695), m Susan -; m 2d, Sarah -; 7-Joseph (b 1675), m Anna -; 6-Joseph (ca. 1700-ca. 1772), m Mercy -; 5-Joseph (ca. 1727-85), Abington, Mass., m Sarah Whitmarsh;

4-James (1757-1842), Plainfield, Mass., m Lydia Shaw:

3-William (1793-1847), A.B., Williams, 1819, missionary to Sandwich Islands, afterwards minister of education there, m Clarissa Lyman, of Northampton, Mass.

9-Edmond Gale (qv)

8-Bartholomew, m Mary-; 7-Daniel (b 1676), m Rebeckah Sweatt; i-Daniel (b 1616), m Rebeckan Sweatt; 6-Capt. Benjamin, m Hannah Clement; 5-Samuel (1736-78), m Deliverance Wakefield; 4-Joseph (1768-1851), m Susanna Frye; 3-Rev. William Wakefield (1797-1881), A.B., Dartmouth, 1822, Congl. clergyman, m Mary Louise

Bigelow

Bigeiow.

2-Son of Lyman Richards Williston (1830-97; b
Levi Lyman Richards, adopted by Samuel
Williston, founder of Williston Sem., a large
benefactor of Amherst Coll.), A.B., Amherst,
1850, educator, founder of The Berkeley Street
Sch., Cambridge, prin. Cambridge High Sch.,
supervisor of Boston public schools, etc., m
Anne Elizabeth Safford Gale (1835-1916); issue:
1-Alice Mary (1858-1908); 2-James Richards; 3Samuel (above); 4-Mabel (1864-1903); 5-Arthur
Lyman; 6-Emily (b 1871); 7-Constance (b 1873);
8-Helen Richards (b 1875; m Henry Seymour
Colton; m 2d, Prof. Gary N. Calkins).
3-M Sept. 12, 1889, Mary Fairlie Wellman, b at
Brookline, Mass., Sept. 9, 1859; dau. William A.
Wellman, of Brookline, m Matilda Gouverneur
Ogden; issue (both b Cambridge, Mass.): 1Dorothea Lewis, b Nov. 3, 1891; Radcliffe, '13;
m Aug. 16, 1917, Murray Frothingham Hall (issue: Margaret Frothingham); 2-Margaret
Fairlie, b Oct. 3, 1894; m June 1, 1918, Chester B.
McLaughlin, Jr. (issue: Chester B., III; Mary
Lewis). 2-Son of Lyman Richards Williston (1830-97; b

Lewis).

A.B., Harvard, '82, A.M., LL.B., 1888; (LL.D., Harvard, 1910, and Amherst, 1923). Lawyer, practicing of Poston output production ing at Boston; author, educator; asst. prof. law, 1890-95, prof., 1895-1903, Weld prof., 1903-19, Dane prof. since 1919, also acts. dean, 1909, Harvard Law Sch. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Harvard, University, Oakley Country (Boston), Century, Harvard (of New York). Residence: 577 Belmont St., Belmont, Mass.

WILLS, George Stockton, b Halifax Co., N.C., Apr. 3, 1866.

Apr. 5, 1000.

5-Richard Wills, m Priscilla Bridgers;

4-Richard Stark (1772-1817), meht., Tarboro, N.C.,

m 1802, Elizabeth Biggs (1783-1853);

3-Rev. William Henry (1809-89), pres. Gen. Conf.,

Meth. Prot. Ch., m 1835, Anna Maria Baker Whitaker.

10-Jabez Whitaker (b in 1596), first heard of in America in connection with the Jamestown Colony before 1620, burgess, mem. Council, m Mary, dau. Sir John Bourchier;

9-Lt. Col. William (ca. 1622-before 1666), burgess, mem. Council, m Mary -

mem. Council, m Mary -; 8-Richard, burgess, sheriff Warwick Co., Va.; 7-John (1696-1749), m Martha, dau. William Gough; 6-Richard (1720-94), removed from Va. to N.C. ca. 1749, justice, m 1740, Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Cary, of Warwick Co., Va.; 5-John (1747-1816), col. Am. Rev., mem. N.C. As-sembly, sheriff, collector, m Christian (1755-1841), dau. Col. Absalom Benton; 4-Cary (1782-1858), physician, m Martha Susan Baker (1793-1836);

Baker (1793-1836); 3-Anna Maria Baker (1817-93), m William Henry

Wills (3 above). 2-Son of Richard Henry **Wills** (1836-91), Meth. Prot. elergyman, m 1864, Anne Louisa (1840-1904), dau. Joseph Swift Norman, of Washington

Co., N.C.; issue: 1-George Stockton (above); 2-William Henry (b 1868; m Helen Higby); 3-10-seph Norman (b 1870; m Anna Maria, dau. W. F. Alderman); 4-Richard Thomas (b 1872; m May Pearl, also dau. W. F. Alderman); 5-Edward Swain (b 1874; m Elizabeth, dau. Rev. L. W. Crawford). 1-M June 24, 1903. Georgia Merillat Chidester,

1-M June 24, 1903, Georgia Merillat Chidester, b
King and Queen Co., Va., Apr. 12, 1873; dau. of
Holdridge Chidester, of Romney, W.Va.; issue: 1-Richard Norman, b Greensboro, N.C.,
Mar. 9, 1906; 2-Merillat Chidester, b at Baltimore, Md., May 1, 1910.
Ph.B., U. of N.C., '89, Ph.M., 1896; A.M., Harvard,
1898. Education since 1889; prof. English and
head of the dept., Western Md. Coll. (see
Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Residence: Westminster, Md.

WILSON, Calvin Dill, b Baltimore, Md., July 12,

1857.

4-John **Wilson** (son of William, owner of large entailed estates in Co. Derry, Ireland), d on shipboard on voyage to America, m Margaret

shipboard on voyage to America, m Margaret Moffatt, Scotchwoman;
3-Henry (b 1779), came to Washington Co., Pa., 1797, m Jane Dill.
6-Capt. Matthew Dill (1698-1750), from Ireland, 1735, took up lands in Chester Co., Pa., 1735, moved to Dillsburg, York Co., Pa., 1740, served in colonial wars, m Mary Dill;
5-Col. Matthew (1726-1812), col. Am. Rev., m 1st, Lang Brocken;

Jane Bracken;

4-Thomas (1746-1833), served in Am. Rev., m Mary

3-Jane (1787-1877), m Henry Wilson (3 above). 4-Thomas Saunders (b nr. Trenton, N.J.), soldier Am. Rev., settled in Adams Co., Pa., m Miss More:

3-Jacob (1793-1876), soldier War 1812, m Catherine

Whitnight.

Whitnight.
2-Son of Rev. Thomas Brown Wilson (1822-58),
Presbyn. minister, m 1853, Margaret Brown
Saunders (1824-95); issue: 1-Maurice Emery
(see Who's Who in America); 2-Calvin Dill

(see Who's Who hi Allicia Webster (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Maurice Webster, b at Churchville, Md., Feb. 14, 1892; U. Cincinnati; Air Service, Oct. 1917, 2d It., July 1918, served as pilot until discharge, Jan. 1919.

Grad. Washington and Jefferson Coll., '76 (Phi Gamma Delta); grad. Western Theol. Sem., 1879; (D.D., Union Christian, 1899). Presbyn. minister; author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.R. Summer place: "Mt. Adams," Harford Co., Md. Residence: Glendale, O.

WILSON, Mary Alicia Webster (Mrs. Calvin Dill), b "Webster's Forest," Harford Co., Md., Mar. 29, 1868.
7-John Webster, b Eng., came to Va. with his

father

6-John (1667-1753), m Hannah Butterworth; m 2d, Sarah Giles; m 3d, Mary Tabott; 5-Samuel (b 1710), tobacco inspector, Joppa, Md., m Elizabeth Dallam; 4-Richard (1741-1823), m 1st, Annie Lester; m 2d,

Phoebe Smith (d 1826). 3-Henry (1793-1872), m Martha Hanson (1818-50).

3-Henry (1793-1872), m Martha Hanson (1818-50).
6-John Stump (b ca. 1700), of Md., m Mary;
5-Henry (1731-1814), m 1755, Rachel Perkins (b 1735);
4-John (1756-1828), m 1786, Hannah Stump;
3-John (1804-96), of "Perry Point," m 1834, Mary Alicia, dau. Col. George Edward Mitchell.
2-Dau. of William Webster (1831-1914), farmer, m in 1865, Anna Jane Stump (1840-1911); issue: 1-Mary Alicia (above); 2-Richard Henry (b 1870; m Harriet Archer Williams); 3-Anna Stump (1871-97; m Willard G. Rouse); 4-John Stump (b 1873; m Elizabeth Downing Pinkerton).
1-M Oct. 23, 1889, Calvin Dill Wilson (qv for genealogy and issue).
Residence: Glendale, O.

ealogy and issue).
Residence: Glendale, O.
WILSON, Edward Simpson, b New York, N.Y.,
Feb. 25, 1863.
4-Robert Wilson (d 1809), from Eng. to New
York, ca 1750, m Elizabeth, dau. of Admiral
Thomas Pinder, R.N.;

3-Alexander Murray (ca. 1785-1848), m Jane Brob-

ston, dau. of William, 1st Baron O'Neill, of Shane's Castle, Co. Antrim, Ireland.
3-Edward Simpson (b 1810), ed. Westminster Sch. and Cambridge U., came from Eng., 1831, was mem. H. K. Corning & Co., N.Y. City, ploneer importing house of Para rubber, m 1837, Catharatic Plane arine Eleanor Brown, dau. Richard Fay, of Cambridge, Mass.

Cambridge, Mass. 2-Son of Capt. John Wall **Wilson**, U.S.N. (1831-1900); served throughout Civil War, twice cited and promoted for gallantry; 2d in command of the 2d Grinnell Arctic expdn., 2 medals by Queen of Eng., medal for Arctic exploration by Congress, declined British knighthood,

by Congress, declined British knighthood, etc., m 1860, Lavinia Simpson (1840-1903); issue: 1-Frank (d young); 2-Edward Simpson (above). 2-Not married. Ph.B., Yale, '85, Ph.D., '10 (Chi Phi, Sigma Alpha). Educational work since 1894; conducts "Pasquaney," summer school for boys at "Eastbourne Place," 500 acres, Bridgewater, N.H. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc. Hobby: Antiques and East Indian curios. Clubs: University (Boston), University, Yale, Travelers (New York). Residence: "Eastbourne Place," Bridgewater, N.H. New York address: University Club.

WILLSON, Frederick Newton, b Brooklyn, N.Y.,

Dec. 23, 1855. 5-James **Willson** (1715-1809; Scotch descent), from b-James Willson (1715-1809; Scotch descent), from Ulster, Ireland, to Fairfield, Va., 1753; a founder of Washington (later Washington and Lee) U., m 1750, his cousin, Rebecca Willson, niece of Col. John ("Burgess") Willson; 4-Moses, of Fairfield, Va., m Elizabeth Willson (g.dau. of Col. John ["Burgess"] Willson);

3-James S., m 1815, Tirzah Humphreys (b in 1787; niece of Samuel Finley, 5th pres. of Princeton

2-Son of Thomas Newton **Willson** (1823-89), grad. Washington and Lee, '48, prof. English, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., same time principal of selaer Poly. Inst., same time principal of Troy Acad., m 1850, Mary Caroline Evarts (1822-1884).

1884).

M May 22, 1884, Mary Hewes Bruere (Oct. 27, 1858-Mar. 28, 1893); dau. Joseph H. Bruere, banker, of Princeton, N.J.; issue (all b Princeton): 1-Mary Louise, b July 12, 1885; served 2 yrs. during World War in Women's Motor Messenger Corps (Camp Dix), Trenton Unit; 2-Grace Bruere (May 26, 1887-July 22, 1894); 3-Edith Evarts, b Jan. 1, 1890; Wellesley, '12; m June 24, 1914, Harold Francis Pellegrin; 4-Alice Holmes (d. infancy).

(d infancy).

1914, Harold Francis Pellegrin; 4-Alice Holmes (d infancy).

M 2d, July 29, 1895, Anna Russell Albertson, b Princeton, N.J., Feb. 6, 1864; of Quaker ancestry both maternally and paternally; dau. of Amos C. Albertson, Asbury Park, N.J.; desc. John Reading, 1st native gov., Colony of N.J.; issue (both b Asbury Park): 1-Elizabeth, b June 24, 1896; served 2 yrs. during World War in Women's Motor Messenger Service (Camp Dlx), Trenton Unit; 2-Albert Newton, b Dec. 18, 1897; French Ambulance Service; U.S.A., June-Nov. 1917; entered Navy and was stationed at Brest, France, 2 yrs.; m Dec. 28, 1921, Virginia Beggs, of Ashland, Ill. (issue: Barbara, b June 18, 1923).

C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., '79; (hon. A.M., Princeton, 1896). Prof., Princeton U., 1880-1923, now prof. emeritus, descriptive geometry, stereotomy and tech. drawing. Author (see Who's Who in America). War service, summer of 1913 teacher of descriptive geometry to a military body. Collector of books on graphical sciences, mathematics, Christian evidences. Clubs: Princeton (New York). Residence: "Bruere Hillside," Stony Brook, Princeton, N.J.

ton, N.J.

WILSON, Henry Lane, b Crawfordsville, Ind., Nov. 3, 1856.
5-James Wilson (1715-1809, of Scotch ancestry), from Ireland to Va., resident of Fairfield, Rockbridge Co., Va., 50 years, a founder of Washington and Lee U., m his cousin, Rebected Wilson. ca Wilson:

— A. James (1769-1801), m Agnes, dau. Col. William McKee, and removed with Col. McKee to Lancaster, Ky.; Col. McKee was mem. Va. Ho. of

Deps., royal high sheriff of Rockbridge Co., capt. at Battle of Point Pleasant, 1774, col. 2d Battle of Point Pleasant, Am. Rev.;

3-John (1796-1867), m Margaret Cochran (desc. William Cochran, soldier at Battle of Point in colonial wars and Am. Rev., both of Va.).
7-John Ingersoll (ca. 1630-1695), came to America as a small boy with the Puritan immigration, d at Huntington, L.I., 1695;
6-John (1674-ca. 1740).

6-John (1674-ca. 1740); 5-Josiah (1718-88), Greenwich, Conn., m 2d, Eleanor Moe:

nor Moe;
4-Ezra (1770-1801), m Elizabeth Lockwood;
3-Stephen (1796-1867), Crawfordsville, Ind.
2-Son of James Wilson (1825-68), grad. Wabash Coll., '42, soldier Mexican War, col. in Civil War, mem. 35th and 36th Congresses, 1857-61, minister to Venezuela, m 1850, Emma Ingersoll (1920-1911), issue, 1-180, Lockwood (1850-1912). (1830-1911); issue: 1-John Lockwood (1850-1912 U.S. senator from Wash., 1895-99); 2-Howard

U.S. senator from Wash., 1895-99); 2-Howard (1852-87); 3-Henry Lane (above).

3-M Oct. 24, 1884, Alice Vajen, b Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 21, 1861; dau. John Henry Vajen, of Indianapolis, q.m. gen. of Ind., Civil War; issue: 1-John Vajen, b Indianapolis, Feb. 28, 1889; Wabash Coll., '10; Fletcher Savings & Trust Co., Indianapolis; m 1999, Ruth McCabe; 2-Warden McKee, b Spokane, Wash., Sept. 12, 1892; Cornell, '15; diplomat, Vienna, Austria; 3-Stewart Collins, b Spokane, July 23, 1895; Cornell, '17; engineer, Pittsburgh; m Apr. 1922, Gertrude Wagoner.

A.M., Wabash Coll., '79 (Theta Delta Chi); (Dr. Philosophy, Philology and Fine Arts, Nat. U.

Gertrude wagoner,
A.M., Wabash Coll., '79 (Theta Delta Chi); (Dr. Philosophy, Philology and Fine Arts, Nat. U. of Chile, 1911). Editor, lawyer, banker, publicist, U.S. diplomatic service 17 years (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., M.O.L.L. Clubs: Lotos (New York), Columbia, Woodstock (Indianapolis). Summer place: Culver, Ind. Residence: Indianapolis, Ind.

WILSON, Robert, Jr., b Statesburg, S.C., Aug.

23, 1867.
5-Dr. Robert Wilson (1736-1815), from Scotland to Charleston, S.C., 1750, m 1759, Ann Chisholm;
4-Dr. Robert (1770-1821), m Elizabeth Les. Mazyck (desc. René Rayenel);

3-James Mazyck (1814-87), m Ann Isabel (Gibbes) How.

7-Robert Gibbes (1645-1715; son of Robert), from

7-Robert Gibbes (1645-1715; son of Robert), from Eng. to S.C. ca. 1681, was chief justice 1708, gov., 1709-12, m 2d, Mary-;
6-William (1689-1733), m 1716, Anne Culcheth;
5-William (1723-80), mem. Secret Com. of Five, Council of Safety at Charleston at commencement of Rev., m 2d, 1748, Elizabeth Hasell;
4-William Hasell (1754-1838), lawyer, capt.-lt. Ancient Bty. of Arty. at Charleston, Am. Rev., master in chancery of S.C., m 2d, 1808, Mary Philip Watson: Philip Watson;

3-Ann Isabel (1811-47), m 2d, James Mazyck Wil-

son (3 above).

4-Robert Shand (1757-1824), from Scotland, 1785, settled at Charleston, S.C., m Jane Johnson (desc. Sir Nathaniel Johnson);

(desc. Sir Nathaniel Johnson);

3-Rev. Peter Johnson (1800-86), m Mary Wright (desc. Robert Wright, chief justice of S.C.;

Sir James Wright, last royal gov. of Ga.;

Ralph Izard; Daniel Axtell).

Ralph Izard; Daniel Axtell).

2-Son of Robert Wilson, M.D., D.D. (1838-1924), capt. and surgeon C.S.A., P.E. clergyman, author, m 1859, Mary Susan Gibbes (d 1860); m 2d, 1862, Anne Jane Shand (1855-1923); issue (1st marriage): 1-Sue Guignard (1860-1908); (2d marriage): 1-Mary How (b 1863; m Elias Ball); 2-Peter Johnson Shand (1865-55); 3-James Mazyck (1868-67: m Susan W. Gibbes d 1891: m 2d, Julia (1866-97; m Susan W. Gibbes, d 1891; m 2d, Julia White); 4-Robert, Jr. (above); 5-Henry Ravenel (d infancy); 6-Nanna Shand (d infancy);

nel (d infancy); 6-Nanna Shand (d infancy); 7-Rebecca Wright (d infancy).

4-M Nov. 27, 1895, Harriet Chisolm Cain, b at Charleston, S.C., May 49, 1869, dau. of J. Calhoun Cain, of Pinopolis, S.C.; issue (all b at Charleston); 1-Robert, b May 3, 1905; 2-Harriet Chisolm, b June 9, 1908; 3-James Mazyck, b Nov. 25, 1911.

A.B., S.C. Coll., Columbia, S.C., '87; M.D., Med. Coll. State of S.C., 1892; (LL.D., U. of S.C., 1918,

and Coll. of Charleston, 1922). Dean of faculty and prof. medicine, Med. Coll. State of S. C.; chmn. S.C. State Bd. of Health since 1907 (see Who's Who in America). Served during World War as mem. dist. bd., Eastern Dist. of S.C. Hobby: Archæology. Summer place: Saluda, N.C. Residence: Charleston, S.C.

WILTSIE, Charles Hastings, b Pittsford, N.Y., Jan. 13, 1859

9-Philippe Maton **Wiltsie** (1590-1632), Walloon Huguenot, from Holland in the "New Netherland," 1624, m Sophia Ter Bosch; 8-Hendrick Martensen (1624-1708), m Margaret Meyringh (or Meyers);

7-Marten Hendrickee (1667-1745), m Maria Van Wyck;

6-Cornelius (1691-1755), m Ruth Smith; 5-Cornelius, Jr. (1724-94); sgt. N.Y. militia in Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Cornell;

4-James (1765-1833), m Eunice West; 3-Thomas (1797-1873), m Rachel Brownell. 8-Thomas **Hastings** (1605-85), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1634, m Margaret Cheney; 7-Samuel (1665-1723), m Sarah Coolidge; 6-Benjamin (1705-56), m Mary Taynter; 5-Simon (1735-85), minute man at Lexington, sol-

dier Am. Rev., m Sarah Coolidge;

4-Simon (1771-1840), m Mindwell, dau. William Andrews, sgt. Cont. Army;

3-Isaac (1801-77), m Elmira Ward, g.dau. Uriah Ward, officer Am. Rev., and of Benjamin Bemiss, minute man at Lexington, soldier Am.

Rev. 2—Son of James Martin Wiltsie (1820-1902), m Emily Ward (b 1835); issue: 1—Charles H. (above); 2—Mary A. (b 1860; m William Grant Wadhams); 3—George H. (b 1862; m Leonora Van Buskirk). 1—M Oct. 5, 1893, Harriet Potter Hart, b St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 6, 1860; dau. Charles Edward Hart, of Rochester, N.Y.; g.g.dau. Benjamin Sayre, soldier Am. Rev.; issue: 1—Mary Emily, b at Rochester, Oct. 8, 1897; m Oct. 5, 1920, Harold L. Field. Field.

Field.
A.B., U. Rochester, '80, A.M., 1883; U. Göttingen, Ger., 1880-81. Lawyer, author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. H.S., S.A.R. Clubs: University, Genesee Valley, Rochester Country, Oak Hill Country. Residence: 123 Plymouth Av., Rochester, N.Y.

WINCHELL, Benjamin LaFon, b Palmyra, Mo., July 8, 1858.

Robert Winchell (d 1668), from England to Dorchester, Mass., 1634, moved to Windsor,

Conn., 1635.

Son of Joseph Rice Winchell (1831-1916), newspaper publisher, collector U.S. customs at New Haven, Conn., m 1857, Kate Anna LaFon; issue: 1-Benjamin LaFon (above); 2-Sarah M. (1862-1922); 3-Mary L. (b 1866); 4-Joseph L. (1863-1908); 5-Frank Ely (1871-1920).

1-M Sept. 15, 1880, Jane Helm, b Hannibal, Mo.; D.A.R.; dau. Cyrus T. Helm, Elizabethtown, Ky.; desc. Thomas Helm, officer Am. Rev.; issue (both b Kansas City, Mo.): 1-Benjamin LaFon, Jr., b Apr. 11, 1882; Yale-S., '05; m Sept. 27, 1909, Elizabeth Winslow; 2-Edwin Helm (June 27, 1887-Nov. 21, 1894).

1909, Elizabeth Winslow; 2-Edwin Helm (June 27, 1887-Nov. 21, 1894). Ry. service, 1874-1920, becoming pres. C.,R.I.&P. Ry., 1904-09, and Frisco System, and C.&E.I. R.R., 1909-13; dir. of traffic U.P. System, 1913-18; regional dir. of southern region, U.S.R.R. Administration, 1918-20; now chmn. bd. and pres. Remington Typewriter Co. and pres. Remington-Noiseless Typewriter Corpn., New York (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, Old Elm (of Chicago), St. Louis, St. Louis Country (St. Louis), Racquet and Tennis, Metropolitan, New York, Sleepy Hollow (New York). Residence: 290 Park Av., New York. New York.

WINCHELL, Alexander Newton, b Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 2, 1874.

9-Robert Winchell (d 1668), from Eng. to Dor-chester, Mass., 1634, moved to Windsor, Conn.,

8-Nathaniel (1633-1700), m Sarah Porter; 7-Stephen (1677-ca. 1725), m Abigail Marshfield;

6-Martin (1708-85), *m* 2d, Lucy-; 5-Lt. James (1739-78), *m* Mary Mills; 4-Martin Ebenezer (1765-1828), col. of militia, *m* Clarissa Hartwell;

3-Horace (1796-1873), m Caroline McAllister. 5-William Imus (b 1739), from Eng. to Conn., ca. 1758, soon after to Arlington, Vt., m Lucy Hurd.

4-William (1773-1853), m Avis Bates;

3-Alonzo (1799-1887), m Eunice Vaughn. 2-Son of Newton Horace Winchell (1839-1914), -Son of Newton Horace Winchell (1903-1914), geologist, educator, editor, author, m 1864, Charlotte Sophia Imus (b 1836); issue: 1-Horace Vaughn (1865-1923; m Ida Belle, dau. Alexander Winchell); 2-Ima Caroline (1867-1923; m Francis N. Stacy); 3-Avis (b in 1871; m Ulysses S. Grant); 4-Alexander Newton (above); 5-Louise

Grant); 4—Alexander Newton (above); 5—Louise (b 1881; m D. Draper Dayton).

4—M May 29, 1898, Clare Edith Christello, b Chicago, Ill., Aug. 12, 1878; dau. Joseph Christello (a native of Eng.), of New York and Chicago; issue: 1-Vira Frances, b Paris, France, Mar. 26, 1899; A.B., U. Wis., '20; m June 28, 1921, C. S. Corbett; 2-Ima Charlotte, b Butte, Mont., Jan. 22, 1901; A.B., U. Wis., '22; m Dec. 28, 1922, R. E. Rettger; 3—Alexander Vaughn, b Butte, Oct. 10, 1904; 4—Clare Bernice, b Butte, May 4, 1906; 5—Horace, b Madison, Wis., Jan. 1, 1915.

Sc.B., U. Minn., '96, Sc.M., 1897; Sc.D., U. Paris, France, 1900. Prof. mineralogy and petrology, U. Wis.; mineral expert, U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1900; dir. Montana mineral exhibit, St. Louis Expn., 1904 (gold medalist), Portland Expn., 1905; asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey,

Expn., 1905; asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1907-12; geologist, Ore. Bur. of Mines and Geology, 1913-14 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Club: University. Residence: 200 Prospect Av., Madison, Wis.

WINN, Frank Long, b Winchester, Ky., Oct. 4, 1864

4-Jesse D. **Winn** (1752-1823), *m* 1st, Catharine Johnston (1753-1803);

3-Philip Bird (1786-1870), m in 1811, Martha Fry Nicholas.

Nicholas.
7-John Hord (1664-1712), from Eng., m in Va.;
6-Thomas (b 1701), m 1726, Jane Miller;
5-Jesse (1749-1814), served in Am. Rev., and a famous Indian fighter, m 1772, Antoinette Hord (Peter 6; John 7, above);
4-Elias (1773-1821), officer War 1812, m 1796, Ann Triplett (1774-1866; Francis 5; Thomas Francis 6, served in Am. Rev. and French and Indian Warn. War);

3-Abner (1801-1873), m Adelaide Parker (1803-1868;

Richard 4).

Col. Joshua Fry (d 1754), grad. Oxford, from Eng. to Va. before 1710, educator, burgess, cdr.-in-chief of Va. forces in French and Indian War, when George Washington was his lt. col., m Mrs. Mary (Micou) Hill (Dr. Paul 7, a Huguenot exile from France);

And Tright (b 1740), m John Nicholas, officer Am. Rev. (George 6, m Elizabeth, dau. of Robert,

'King," Carter);

4-Joshua F., m Sarah Marks (niece of Thomas Jefferson); 3-Martha F. (1794-1868), m Philip Bird **Winn** (3

2-Son of William Winn (1819-98), merchant, banker and farmer, m Caroline Sinclair Hord (1837-1908); issue: 1-Frank Long (above); 2-Abner Hord (b 1868); 3-Philip Bird (b 1870); 4-William

Rogers (b 1871). 1-M Nov. 5, 1899, Dora Boardman (d Dec. 23, 1891); dau. George C. Boardman; issue: 1-Dora Ju-lia, b San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 17, 1891; m Oct. 4, 1914, Dr. Lovell Langstroth (issue: Lovell

Langstroth, Jr.).

M 2d, Oct. 15, 1910, Katharine McCord, b Milwaukee, Wis., June 8, 1872; dau. Samuel McCord, of
Milwaukee, m Jessie Wingate, dau. Judge Alexander Collins, and desc. Gov. William Brad-

ford (qv).

Student Center Coll., Danville, Ky., 1880-81 (Sigma Chi); grad. U.S.M.A., '86, Army War Coll., 1916. Maj. gen., U.S.A., Dec. 5, 1922 (see Who's Who in America for details of service). Bytd. capt., July 1, 1898, at El Caney, Cuba, "For

gallantry in action"; maj. for same, Angeles, Luzon, Aug. 16, 1899; awarded D.S.M. "For exmeritorious and distinguished ceptionally services," 1919, also received Croix de Guerre (two palms). Decorated Commandeur, de la Legion d'Honneur. Clubs: Army and Navy (Manila, Washington, New York). Address: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

WINSLOW, Arthur, b Salem, N.C., Aug. 5, 1860.

8-John **Winslow** (qv); 7-Edward (1634-82), *m* 2d, Elizabeth Hutchinson (g.dau. of Anne Hutchinson, the religious teacher):

teacher);
6-Edward (1669-1753), high sheriff, col. in militia, mem. A. and H. A. Co., m Ist, Hannah Moody;
5-Joshua (1694-1769), m Elizabeth Savage;
4-Isaac (1743-93), m 2d, Mary Davis;
3-Joshua (1785-1838), m Sarah Stark (g.dau. Gen. John Stark, of the Cont. Army).
2-Son of Francis Winslow (1819-62), cdr. U.S.N., m Mary Sophia Nelson (1827-1903); issue: 1-Francis (1851-1908); 2-Cameron McRae (see Who's Who in Americal: 3-Sarah Stark (b in Who's Who in America); 3-Sarah Stark (b in

Who's Who in America); 3-Sarah State 1857); 4-Arthur (above).

4-M May 19, 1837, Mary Livingston Devereux, b Raleigh, N.C., Jan. 6, 1862; dau. John Devereux, of Raleigh, issue: 1-Charlotte, b Raleigh, Feb. 7, 1888; m Robert T. S. Lowell; 2-John Devereux (Feb. 13, 1892-Nov. 16, 1922); 3-Sarah Howard, b Jefferson City, Mo., June 16, 1893.

Prep. edn. 5 yrs. Stuttgart, Germany, and 1 yr. in France: B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., '81. Mining Co.,

rep. edn. 5 yrs. Stuttgart, Germany, and 1 yr. in France; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., '81. Mining engr.; pres. Liberty Bell Gold Mining Co., British Columbia Mining Co., etc. Mem. Corpn. of Mass. Inst. Tech. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.C. Clubs: Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Country, Eastern Vacht. Pecidence: 18 Chastnut St. Boston. set, Tennis and Racquet, County, Yacht. Residence: 18 Chestnut St., Boston,

WINTHROP, Beekman, b Orange, N.J., Sept. 18,

9-John Winthrop (qv);

Edmund Reade, of Eng.;
7-Wait Still (1642-1717), chief justice of Mass.,

maj. gen., m Mary, dau. Hon. William Brown, of Salem

6-John (1681-1747), fellow of the Royal Soc., London, m Anne, dau. Gov. Joseph Dudley; 5-John Still (1720-76), m Jane, dau. Francis Bor-

land, of Boston:

land, of Boston;
4-Francis Bayard (1754-1817), m Phebe, dau. John Taylor, of New York;
3-Thomas Charles (1797-1873), m Georgiana Maria, dau. of John Kane, of New York.
6-Moses **Taylor**, from Eng. to New York, 1737;
5-Moses, b 1739; m Elizabeth Allstyne;
--Jacob Bloom, b 1778; m Mary Martha Brant;
3-Moses (1806-82), m Catherine Ann Wilson.
2-Son of Robert Winthrop (1833-1892), banker, m Kate Wilson Taylor; issue: 1-Robert Dudley (1861-1912); 2-Grenville Lindall (b 1864; m Mary Trevor); 3-Katharine (b 1866: m Hamilton Fish Trevor); 3-Katharine (b 1866; m Hamilton Fish Kean, N.Y.); 4-Frederic (b in 1868; m Dorothy Amory; m 2d, Sarah Thayer); 5-Albertina (b in 1871; m Herman Van Roijen); and 6-Beekman

1871; m Herman Van Roljen); and beberham (above).
6-M Oct. 7, 1903, Melza Riggs Wood, b New York, Mar. 27, 1875; dau. John D. Wood, of New York.
A.B., Harvard, '97, LL.B., 1900. Jurist, banker; acting exec.-sec. of P.I., 1902-03; judge Ct. of First Instance, P.I., 1903-1904; gov. of Porto Rico, 1904-07; asst. sec. U.S. Treas., 1907-09; asst. sec. U.S. Navy, 1909-13; now sr. partner, Robert Winthrop & Co., bankers, New York (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Groton Farms," Westbury, L.I., N.Y. Residence: 36 E. 37th St., New York.

WISNER, Percy, b New York, N.Y., Apr. 2, 1855. 7-Johannes Wisner (1676-1744), from Eng., in 1714, and settled on the Wawayanda Patent, Orange Co., N.Y., m 1697, Elizabeth Dumbaugh; 6-Hendrick (1698-1767), m 1719, Mary Shaw;

6-Hendrick (1698-1761), m 1719, Mary Shaw; 5-Henry (1720-99), member 1st and 2d Cont. Congresses, m 1739, Sarah Norton; 4-Gabriel (1754-79), m 1776, Elizabeth Waters; 3-Henry Gabriel (1777-1842), m 1805, Sarah Talman 7-James **Dilworth** (1650-99), from England in the

"Welcome," with William Penn, 1682, settled

in Bucks Co., Pa., m 1680, Ann Waln;
6-James (b 1695), m 1718, Sarah Worrell;
5-Jonathan (b ca. 1720), m ca. 1740, Ann Peters;
4-James (ca. 1759-1823), m Catherine Douty;
3-Ann Peters (1797-1827), m 1819, Dockeray Smith.
2-Son of Gabriel Henry Wisner (1816-89), mcht.,

2-Son of Gabriel Henry **Wisner** (1816-89), mcht., m Elizabeth Dilworth Smith (1824-81); issue: 1-Katharine Dilworth (b 1847; m 1870, John Burling Lawrence); 2-Percy (above); 3-Gertrude (b 1860; m Llewellyn ap Roger Jones).

2-M Feb. 25, 1884, Mary Campbell Jones, b Washington, D.C., Oct. 7, 1862; D.A.R.; dau. of Brig. Gen. Roger Jones, U.S.A.; issue: 1-Katherine Dilworth, b Governors Island, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1884; 2-Roger, b N.Y. City, May 13, 1893; m May 9, 1917, Ruth Johnstone (issue: Anne Lawrence, b Dec. 3, 1919).

Ed. Episcopal Acad., Cheshire, Conn., and Col-

Ed. Episcopal Acad., Cheshire, Conn., and Collegiate Inst., New York. Ins. underwriter. Mem. S.N.S., S.R. Residence: 328 W. 57th St.,

New York.

WISTER, Owen, b Phila., Pa., July 4, 1860. 5-Johann Wister (1708-89; son of Hans Caspar), from Germany to Pa., m 2d, 1737, Anna Cath-

erina Rubenkam (b 1709); 4-Daniel (1738/39-1805), m Lowrie, dau. of Owen Jones, colonial treas, of Pa., and desc. of Dr. Thomas Wynne, from Eng. to Pa. with William Penn, 1682, 1st physician in the colony; 3-Charles Jones (1782-1865), m 2d, Sarah White-

sides.

Sides.
5-Pierce Butler (b 1744-d 1822, son of Sir Richard
Butler, Bart., M.P.), native of Ireland, capt.
and then major, British Army, stationed at
Boston, Mass., moved to Charleston, S.C., was
delegate to Cont. Congress of 1787, U.S. senator
from S.C., 1789-96, and 1802-04 (resigned), m 1768,
Mary, dau. Col. Arthur Middleton;
4-James Mease, m Sarah - ;
2-Pierce (1811-1867), m Frances Appe ("Fanny")

4-James Mease, m Saran -;
3-Pierce (1811-1867), m Frances Anne ("Fanny")
Kemble, prolific writer and most celebrated actress of her day, dau. of the English actor, Charles Kemble, and niece of the famous Mrs. Siddons.

2-Only child of Dr. Owen Jones Wister (1825-96),

m Sarah Butler (1836-1908).

m Sarah Butler (1836-1908).

M Apr. 21, 1898, Mary Channing Wister (Mar. 30, 1870-Aug. 24, 1913), dau. William Rotch Wister, of Phila.; issue: 1-Mary Channing, m Saunderstown, R.I., Sept. 20, 1899; 2-Francis Kemble, and 3-Owen Jones (twins), b Phila., Pa., Sept. 20, 1901; 4-William Rotch, b at Phila., Feb. 20, 1904; 5-Charles Kemble Butler, b Phila., Jan. 18, 1908; 6-Sarah Butler, b Saunderstown, Aug. 24, 1912 24, 1913,

A.B., Harvard, '82, A.M., LL.B., 1888; (LL.D., U. Pa., 1907). Lawyer; engaged in literary work since 1891. Mem. Bd. of Overseers, Harvard U. Member Am. Acad. of Arts and Letters; corr. mem. Société des Gens de Lettres (Paris); han fallen Paval Société des Gens de Lettres (Paris); hon. fellow Royal Soc. of Literature (London), etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Tavern (Boston), Philadelphia, Rittenhouse, and Franklin Inn. Summer place: Saunderstown, R.I. Residence: Butler Pl., Logan Station, Phila., Pa.

RUSLING, Emily Wood (Mrs. James F.), b at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Dec. 29, 1847.

8-Dea. Samuel Chapin (qv)

7-Japhet (1642-1712), m 1st, Abilene Cooley:

6-Jonathan;

5-Rebecca, m Dea. Joseph Sexton; 4-Elizabeth, m Dea. Samuel Pease;

4-Elizabeth, m Dea. Samuel Fease;
3-Persis, m Dea. Ira Wells (1783-1857).
8-Maj. Gen. John Mason (qv);
7-Isabel, m John Bissell;
6-Jeremiah;
5-Mabel, m Lampson Wells;
4-Capt. Hezekiah (1736-1817), officer Am. Rev., m Sarah Trumbull (Ammi 5, one of three from Windsor, Conn., to respond to Fort William Henry alarm); Henry alarm)

3-Dea. Ira (1783-1857), m Persis Peas.

2-Dau. of Emily Hannah Wells (d 1891), m Isaac Wood (1815-89), son of Moses Wood, from Eng., 1819, settled at Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; issue: 1-Horace (d at 7); 2-Isaac Trumbull (m Stella Helena Buist); 3-Emily (above); 4-Ellen Persis (qv for Gaylord line); 5-Ira Wells (see Who's Who in America); 6-Edward Scott; 7-William Phelps.

3-M June 30, 1870, Bvt. Brig. Gen. James Fowler Rusling, U.S.V. (Apr. 14, 1834-Apr. 1, 1918); son of Gershom Rusling, of Trenton, N.J.; issue: 1-James Wood, b May 31, 1874; Princeton, '97; 2-Emily Wells, b Oct. 18, 1884; m Oct. 1909, Arthur Laban Bates (qv).

Active in charitable and missionary work at Trenton, N.J.; pres. Woman's Exchange; v.p. Woman's Aid of Mercer Hosp, since its orgn.; life mem. Am. Bible Soc. Mem. N.J. Soc. C. D.A. (treas. 3 years), D.A.R.; pres. Contemporary Club, etc. Residence: 226 E. State St., Trenton, N.J.

WOOD, Ellen Persis, b Wilkes-Barre, Pa. 9-Dea. William **Gaylord** (1585-1673), from Eng., was at Dorchester, Mass., in 1630, at Windsor, Conn., 1636:

8-William, m Ann Porter;

5-William, m Ann Porter;
7-Nathaniel, m Abigail Bissell;
6-Josiah, m Naomi Burnham;
5-Sarah, m Capt. Ammi **Trumbull**, one of three from Windsor, Conn., to respond to the Fort William Henry alarm;
4-Sarah, m Capt. Hezekiah **Wells** (1736-1817), offern Am Porter.

ficer Am. Rev.

3-Dea. Ira (b 1783-d 1857), m Persis Peas (Samuel Pease 4, desc. John Pease, b 1629, capt. A. and

H.A. Co.).
2-Dau. of Emily Hannah Wells (d 1891), m Isaac
Wood (1815-89), son of Moses Wood, from Eng.,
1819, settled at Wilkes-Barre Pa.; for issue
and other lines see Mrs. James F. Rusling.

and other lines see Mrs. James F. Rushing.

Mem. N.J. Soc. Colonial Dames of America (past
1st v.p. and historian and mem. bd. mgrs. 5
yrs.), D.A.R., N.J. Hist. Soc. etc. Clubs: Congressional (first treas., 1908-11), Club of Colonial
Dames (of Washington; charter mem., treas.,
1912-17); also Contemporary Club (of Trenton).
Residence: 138 E. State St., Trenton, N.J.

WOODS, John Carter Brown, b Providence, R.

I., June 12, 1851. 6-Samuel **Woods** (1686-1763), from Eng. to Chelmsford, Mass., ca. 1700, *m* 1717, Mary, dau. John Parker;

5-Samuel (1722-1808), established and taught 1st public sch. at Princeton, Mass., member Com. Correspondence, a signer of the renunciation of allegiance to Great Britain, participated in French and Indian War, m 1751, Tabitha, dau. John Eveleth;

Mary, dau. Asa Smith;
3-Alva, D.D. (1794-1887), A.B., Harvard, 1817, Bapt. minister, pres. Transylvania U. and U. of Ala., prof. Columbia U., and prof. and pres. ad interim Brown U., m 1823, Almira (1804-63), dau. Josiah Marshall, E. India mcht. (m Priscilla, Josiah Marshall, E. India mcht. (m Priscilla, dau. Freeman Waterman, desc. William Brewster, William Bradford, Isaac Allerton, Richard Warren, Francisco, Lander Warren, Francisco, Company, Com

ster, William Bradford, Isaac Allerton, Richard Warren, Francis Cooke, all qv).

Desc. John Marshall, Southark, Eng., to whom was given Marshall coat of arms; and thru: John (1621-1715), Eng. and Boston, passenger on "Hopewell," 1635;

Lt. Isaac (1736-1813), participant in French and Indian, and Revolutionary wars. 9-Philip **Francis**, mayor of Plymouth, Eng., 1644,

Royalist;

Royalist;
8-John, dean of Leighlin, Ireland;
6-Tench (d 1758; son of John, dean of Lismore and rector of St. Mary's), from Ireland to Md., 1700, author, was atty. for Lord Baltimore, clk. of Talbot Co., mem. Md. Legislature, atty. gen. for Pa., m 1724, Elizabeth, dau. of Foster Turbutt:

Tench (b 1730-d 1800), mcht., agt. William Penn family, 1st cashier Bank of N.A., Phila., Pa., m 1762, Anne, dau. Charles Willing;

4-John (1763-96), meht., m 1788, Abby, dau. John Brown;

3-John Brown (1791-1864), A.B., Brown U., 1808, gov. of R.I., U.S. senator, chancellor Brown U., m 1822, Anne Carter Brown.

9-Chad Brown (qv);

8-John (1630-1706), m Mary, dau. of Rev. Obadiah Holmes:

7-Rev. James (1666-1732), m 1691, Mary, dau. An-

drew Harris

6-James (1698-1739), m Hope, dau. Nicholas Power (and g.dau. Elder Pardon Tillinghast);

tand g.dad. Ender Pardon Tillinghast);
 Nicholas (1729-91), philanthropist, a founder of R.I. Coll., later Brown U., m 1st, 1762, Rhoda, dau. Daniel Jenckes;

4-Nicholas (1769-1841), A.B., Brown, 1786, philanthropist, benefactor of Brown U. (name changed from R.I. Coll. in his honor), m 1791, Ann, dau. John Carter, ardent patriot of Am. Rev., printer's apprentice with Benjamin Franklin, 1st postmaster, and publisher of the Gazette at Providence, R.I.;

3-Anne (b 1795-d 1828), m John Brown Francis (3

above).

2-Son of Marshall Woods (1824-99), A.B., Brown, '45, A.M., 1848, M.D., U. of N.Y., 1848, financier, trustee and treas. Brown U., commr. Paris Expn., 1855, Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur,

Expn., 1855, Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, m 1848, Anne Brown Francis (1828-96).

LB., Brown U., '72, A.M., 1875; LL.B., Harvard, 1874. Lawyer; dir. various corpns. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1881-87, Senate, 1891-92, 1894-97; trustee Brown U., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., S.A.R., R.I. Soc. Prevention Cruelty to Animals, R.I. Soc. Prevention Cruelty to Children, Charitable Baptist Soc. of Providence, Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Assn., Harvard Law School Assn., Archæol. Inst. of America, Providence Athenæum, R.I. Sch. of Design, R.I. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chapter. Hobbies: Historical research, collector of antiques and art objects. photography. Clubs: Brown, Uniart objects, photography. Clubs: Brown, University (Providence and New York), Clambake, Reading Room (Newport), Pow Wow of Harvard, Hope, Squantum, Agawam Hunt, Providence Art, Turks Head, The Players, Providence Bar, East Side Skating (Provi-dence). Residence: 62 Prospect St., Providence, R.I.

WOODWORTH, Philip Bell, b at Auburn, N.Y.,

Oct. 19, 1865. 9-Walter **Woodworth** (d 1686), at Plymouth, 1633, and one of the early settlers and officials of

and one of the early settlers and officials of Scituate, Mass., where he died;
8-Benjamin (b 1647-d 1729), captured and reported killed in King Philip's War, settled at Lebanon, Conn., m Hannah Damon;
7-Caleb (1707-75), first white settler at Salisbury,

Conn., m Jane Munger (desc. Nicholas Munger, of Guilford, Conn.);

6-Gershom (1728-1810), capt. French and Indian War, m Rosanna Evarts (desc. John Evarts, of Guilford, Conn.);

of Guilford, Conn.);
5-Caleb (1763-1810), soldier Am. Rev., mem. N.Y.
State Gen. Conv., 1801, m Rebecca Travers;
4-Caleb (1786-1850), m Elizabeth Crane (Moses 5;
Azariah 6; Azariah 7; Jasper 8);
3-Stephen Elias (1815-87), m Rachel Bell.
9-Christopher Smith (d 1676), sgt. and dep. Gen.
Ct. of Mass., 1655, "Antient Friend of Providence," m Alice -;

8-Edward (1635-93), sgt., mem. Colonial Assembly, 1665-83, m Anphillis, dau. Thomas Angell, founder with Roger Williams of Providence Plantations;

7-Joseph (1680-1734), m Patience Mowry (Nathan-

iel 8; Roger 9)

6-Jacob (b in 1706), m Dinah Harris (Richard 7; Thomas 8; Thomas 9, of Providence Planta-

1869; lawyer, Bad Axe, Mich.); 4-Robert Shank (1873-96); 5-Fred Langdon (b 1877; int. rev. collector, Detroit); 6-Gertrude Elizabeth (b 1878).

1-M Aug. 11, 1893, Lucy Merrylees Clute, b Newark, N.J., Aug. 29, 1873; dau. Oscar Clute, pres. Florida U.; issue: 1-Paul Merrylees, b Lansing, Mich., July 12, 1894; U. Ill., '20; 2-Robert Clute, b Chicago, Apr. 13, 1902; Purdue, '26; 3-Gertrude Elizabeth, b Chicago, Jan. 24, 1909; 4-Marion Merrylees, b Chicago, Jan. 24, 1909. Mich. State Coll., '86; Cornell, '90. Engineer, attorney. Physics instr., Mich. State Coll., 1887-1899; prof. and dean of engring., Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1900-1917; civilian officer War Plans Div., 1918-1921; pres. Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1922-24. Admitted to Bar of Supreme Court of Ind., in 1923; firm Rummler, Rummler & Woodworth, Chicago (see Who's Who in America. Mem. O.F.P.A. (dep. gov. Ill. soc.). Residence: University Club, Chicago. cago.

YARNALL, Elizabeth Hough Sargeant (Mrs. Zach. S.), b Jacksonville, Ala., Oct. 9, 1864.

9-William Sargeant (qv);

8-John (1639-1716), selectman at Malden, m 1st, Deborah Hillier (1643-69);

7-John (1664-1755), m Mary

6-Jacob (1702-89), m 1727, Mindwell Root; 5-Samuel (1730-1812), m 1751, Hannah Baldwin (b

1732);

4-Samuel (1767-1852), m 1791, Matilda Southworth (b 1770):

3-William (1803-85), m Elizabeth Hough (1806-38). 4-Charles **Webb** (1767-1841), moved to Jasper Dist., Ga., 1783, large landowner and planter, m Mary Hoquette: 3-Aaron Burrison (1806-1841), m Louisa Malinda

Williams (b 1815).

2-Dau. of Joseph Hough Sargeant (1832-87), m in 1861, Mary Jane Webb (1838-1905); issue: 1-Elizabeth Hough (above); 2-Mary Louise (1866-1919); 3-John H. (1871-1909); 4-Josephine (1869-1886); 5-Martha M. (b 1874); 6-Abbie (b 1876; m Alcee Stewart).

1-M Nov. 11, 1886, Zachariah Sprigg Yarnall (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Mary Lucile (Feb. 20, 1887-1891); 2-Marie Sargeant, b St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 5, 1889; 3-Susan M. (Mrs. Harlow Phelps

Donovan, qv); 4-John Joliffe (1893-94). esidence: Yarnall Place, Kirkwood, St. Louis Residence:

Co., Mo.

YARNALL, Zachariah Sprigg (Oct. 25, 1847-Nov. 26, 1902).

26, 1902).
6-Francis Yarnall (d 1721), Quaker, from Eng. to Edgemont, nr. Phila., Pa., 1683, mem. Pa. Assembly, m Hannah Baker;
5-Mordecai (b 1705), m 2d, 1745, Mary Roberts;
4-Mordecai (1747-1811), m 1780, Phoebe Joliffe;
3-Peter (1786-1868), m 1811, Lucinda Sprigg.
9-Thomas Sprigg (ca. 1630-1704), brother of Sir John Gordon Sprigg, premier of Cape Colony and mem. Privy Coupeil come from Eng. to

and mem. Privy Council, came from Eng. to Northampton Co., Va., later in Md., high jus-tice of Calvert Co., m 2d, Eleanor, dau. John Nuthall; 8-Lt. Col. Thomas (ca. 1670-bet. 1728-39), member

Gen. Assembly of Md., m Margaret (d in 1839),

dau. Edward Mariarte; 7-Thomas (d 1725), m Margery Beall; 6-Thomas (1714-81), m 1737, Elizabeth, dau. Richard Galloway;

5-Samuel, 19th gov. of Md., 1819-22; 4-Lucinda (1789-1855), m in 1811, Peter Yarnall (8

above).

above).

2-Son of John Joliffe **Yarnall** (1818-1902), entered West Point, 1838, m 1841, Susan Elizabeth Cox (1821-55); issue: 1-Mordecai, M.D. (1842-1905); 2-Eliza Jane (1844-76; m Loisel Papin, M.D., 1825-98); 3-James Cox, M.D. (1846-91); 4-Zachariah Sprigg (above); 5-John Joliffe (1850-1900); 6-Robert (1855-56).

4-M Nov. 11, 1885, Elizabeth Hough Sargeant (qv for genealogy and issue). Was prominent mfr., St. Louis, and member

clubs at St. Louis and elsewhere.

DONOVAN, Susan Mord Yarnall (Mrs. Harlow P.), b St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 18, 1891.

7-Francis Yarnall (d 1721), from Eng. to Edge-

mont, nr. Phila., Pa. bly, m Hannah Baker Pa., 1683, mem. Pa. Assem-6-Mordecai (b 1705), m 2d, 1745, Mary Roberts;

5-Mordecai (1747-1811), m 1780, Phebe Joliffe;
4-Peter (1786-1868), m 1811, Lucinda Sprigg;
3-John Joliffe (1818-1902), m 1st, 1841, Susan Elizabeth Cox.

2-Dau. of Zachariah Sprigg **Varnall** (1847-1902), m 1885, Elizabeth Hough Sargeant (qv for ma-

ternal line)

ternal line).

M Oct. 22, 1913, Harlow Phelps Donovan, b Kirkwood, Mo., July 18, 1891; son of Douglas Henry Donovan, St. Louis, and g.son of Col. Alfred Douglas Donovan, from Glamorganshire, in Wales, to New Orleans, La., 1847, col. C.S.A., killed in Civil War, Apr. 8, 1864; issue: 1-Harlow Phelps, Jr., b St. Louis, Apr. 20, 1921.

Residence: Yarnall Place, Kirkwood, Mo.

TYLER, James Monroe, b St. Louis, Mo., July

3, 1868,

8. Henry **Tyler** (1604-72), from Eng. to Va., ca. 1645, m 2d, Ann -, widow of John Orchard; 7-Henry (1661/62-1729), m Elizabeth Page Chiles;

6-Francis; 5-Francis;

4-Charles, m Sarah Brown (g.g.dau. of Gerard Fowke);

3-George Grey (1796-1856), m Julia Anne Peake (g. dau. William Peake).

8-Francis Lindsley (1600-1704), m Susannah Culpepper:

pepper,
7-John (1667-1749), m Elizabeth -;
6-John (b 1694), m Sarah -;
5-Eleazer (1737-94), lt. col. and col. Cont. Army,
a.-d.-c. on staffs Gen. George Washington and Gen. Marquis de LaFayette, m Mary Miller (1738-1806)

Gen. Marquis de Lafrayette, m Mary Miller (1738-1806);

4-Samuel (1760-1805), soldier Am. Rev., wounded at Brandywine, m Lois Bradley (1758-1824),

3-Abram Bradley (1781-1851), apptd. midshipman U.S.N., resigned, commd. lt. War 1812, m 1827, Sarah Jane Triplett Jamesson (1802-84).

2-Son of James Monroe Tyler (1832-1868), Prince William Co., Va., capt. C.S.A., attached to Albert Sidney Johnston's command, severely wounded at Shiloh, m 1856, Ada Lindsley (1832-1913), real dau. War 1812; issue: 1-Julia (1857-1921; m Col. D. L. Howell, U.S.A.); 2-George Grey (1858-1904); 3-James Monroe (above).

3-M Jan. 9, 1895, Sara Morton, b Bowling Green, Ky., Oct. 20, 1870; dau. Edward E. Norton; issue (all b St. Louis, Mo.): 1-Julia, b Oct. 28, 1895; m Nov. 18, 1922, O'Neill Ryan, Jr.; 2-Mary Caroline, b Mar. 28, 1898; 3-James Monroe, Jr., b Oct. 11, 1903; 4-Sara Norton, b Sept. 21, 1905; 5-Anne Contesse, b Aug. 19, 1909.

Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Residence: 4532 Westminster Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

ADERTON, Lillie Houser (Mrs. William T.), b St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 13, 1866. Desc. Isaac Houser, from Germany, ca. 1740, settled in western Md.; and thru: 3-Elias, m Eliza Malotte. 2-Dau, of Daniel Malotte Houser (1843-1915), pres. St. Louis Globe-Democrat, m 1862, Marguerite Jane Ingram (d 1880); m 2d, 1889, Agnes Barlow; issue (1st marriage): 1-Lillie (above); (2d marriage): 1-Agnes Malotte (m Sears Lehmann); 2-Stephen Douglas Barlow (m Emma W., dau. Edmond A. B. Garesché); 3-Duncan Prewitt. 1st-1-M Apr. 13, 1887, William Tucker Aderton; issue: 1-Ingram (1894-1906), Residence: 5370 Pershing Av., St. Louis, Mo.

ALDEN, Adelbert Henry, b Boston, Mass., May 8, 1857.

Desc. John Alden (qv), 7th signer of the May-

flower Compact.

2-Son of George Adelbert Alden (1830-1904), founder George A. Alden & Co., New York, m Harriet Josephine Hadley (b 1836-d 1920); issue: 1-Adelbert Henry (above); 2-George Edwin (m

Edith Bradley).

Edith Bradley).

1-M Oct. 29, 1879, Mabel C., dau. of Charles F.
Thayer, of Boston; issue: 1-Adelbert Thayer
(Sept. 3, 1884-d Dec. 3, 1890); 2-John Victor, b at
Cohasset, Mass., June 8, 1888; volunteered,
without pay, 1914, and served in Am. Hosp.
Service, Paris, France, and Am. Naval Red
Cross, Phila., Pa., during the World War; died
of disease contracted in service, May 12, 1919.
Ed. Chauncey Hall School, Boston. Mem. S.M.

D. Club: Union League. Residence: 15 E. 48th St., New York.

ALLEN, Atkinson, b Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 10, 1886.

Desc. Ethan Allen, of Revolutionary fame.

Desc. Ethan Allen, of Revolutionary fame.
Only child of Leonard Lewis Allen, woolen mfr., m Mary Atkinson.

M Sept. 9, 1914, Charlotte, dau. Warham Whitney, of Rochester, N.Y.
A.B., Williams, '08 (Delta Psi). V.p. and assistant manager Allen Woolen Mills, Rochester, N.Y. Capt. of cav., N.Y.G. Hobby: Hunters and jumpers. Clubs: Union (of New York), Genesee Valley, Country of Rochester. Residence: 2 Oliver St., Rochester, N.Y.

ALLEN, George Edward, b in Lunenburg Co., Va., Mar. 31, 1886.

Va., Mar. 31, 1000.
5-William Allem (1756-1839), served throughout Am. Rev. in Cont. Line, m Sallie Andrew, of Lunenburg Co., Va.;
4-Jones, m Dorothy, dau. William Gee, of Lunen-

burg Co.;

3-Col. Robert Henderson (1817-1902), m 1836, Ann Eliza Bagley.

8-Capt. John Marshall (qv);

7-Thomas (1655-1704), m Martha -; 6-William (b ca. 1685), of King and Queen Co.,

5-Col. William, of Mecklenburg Co., Va., officer Am. Rev., m Lucy Goode, of Powhatan Co., Va.;

4-Phoeba, m William Bagley; 3-Ann Eliza, m Col. Robert Henderson Allen (3 a,hove).

2-Son of George Thomas Allen, farmer, Lunenburg Co., Va., m Mollie Burke; issue: 1-Lucy Ashby (m Charles E. Bryant); 2-George Edward (above).

2-M May 20, 1913, Susie Lee Jones (d Oct. 14, 1918); dau. John Blackwell Jones, of Lunenburg Co., Va.; issue: 1-George E., Jr., b Victoria, Va., Apr. 4, 1914; 2-Anna Florence, b Victoria, Jan. 31, 1916.

M 2d, Apr. 22, 1920, Mary Lee, dau. George Thom-

as Bridgforth, of Lunenburg Co.

B.L., U. Va., 1910. Lawyer, Victoria, Va., since 1910; mem. Va. Senate. Was chmn. of Victory Loan Com. for Lunenburg Co. and mem. Legal Advisory Bd., World War. Club: Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). Residence: Victoria, Va.

ALLIS, Carol Marion Yates (Mrs. Carol Y.), b Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 2, 1869.

9-Henry **Wolcott** (qv); 8-Simon (1625-87), *m* 2d, 1661, Martha Pitkin; 7-Lt. Henry (1670-1746), *m* 1st, Jane Allyn (Thomas 8; Matthew 9);

6-Thomas (b 1702); 5-Gideon (b 1756), m Hannah Woodworth; 4-Elisha (b 1776), m Anna, dau. Eliphalet Hull, soldier Am. Rev.;

3-Erastus Bradley (1804-1880), surgeon gen. of Wis. during Civil War, m 1st, Elizabeth Jane Dousman.

2-Dau of Marion Jane Wolcott (1842-1917), m Col. Theodore Yates (1832-77), officer U.S.A.; issue: 1-Arthur Wolcott (col. U.S.A.); 2-Carol Marion (above); 3-John Lawrence. 2-M Sept. 17, 1890, Louis Allis; issue: 1-Edward Phelps, III (qv for Allis line).

Ed. Mrs. Le Febvre's School, Baltimore. Mem. C.D.A. Clubs: Woman's of Wis., Fox Point. Residence: 572 Marshall St., Milwaukee, Wis.

ALTER, Robert Smith, b Cincinnati, O., July 30, 1880.

came to America ca. 1765, and settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., removed to Alter's Mill, on the Conodoquinet Creek, mem. Pa. Assembly several terms, m in 1768, Veronica Landis, of Lancaster Co.

Lancaster Co.;
4-Jacob (1773-1839), mem. Pa. Assembly 21 consecutive terms, m Elizabeth Foutz (1768-1855);
3-Jacob (b 1799), m Elizabeth Tice, of Md.
2-Son of Franklin Alter (1831-1916), machine tool mfr., Cincinnati, m in 1876, Emily Christine Weaver (qv for maternal line, p. 417).

M June 25, 1910, Margaret Carel, dau. late Mat-thew Fontaine Maury, Jr., m Rose Robinson (qv for genealogy, p. 718). Ed. Miami Mil. Inst., 1898; Va. Mil. Inst., 1899. V.p. Am. Tool Works Co., Cincinnati, Ohio. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Clubs: Business Men's, Engineers, Chamber Commerce. Mem. Am. Guild of Organists. Residence: 3615 Reading Rd., Avondale, Cincinnati, O.

AMES, Edgar, b St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 26, 1868. 7-Thomas (Eames) **Ames** (1618-80), from Eng. ca. 1634, settled at Dedham, 1640, finally on Mount 1634, settled at Dednam, 1919, man, 2019 Wayte, Framingham, Mass., m Margaret -; m 2d, Mary (Blamford) Paddlefoot (John 8), widow of Jonathan; wife and five children killed by Indians and four other children captured in King Philip's War, of whom Samuel escaped:

6-Samuel (1664-1737), m 2d, 1698, Patience Twitchell (Joseph 7);

5-Joseph (1720-1788), selectman, m Susannah Pike (Moses 6);

(Moses of), 4-Thaddeus (1746-1824), m 1779, Mercy Rice; 3-Nathan (1794-1851), m 1817, Rectina Bliss. 5-John Semple (1727-ca. 1770, son of Rev. James), from Scotland to Va. ca. 1752, was of "Rose-mount," King and Queen Co., m Elizabeth Walker;

4-Mai. John Walker (b 1761), m Lucy Robertson

(b 1773);

3-Gen. James (1798-1866), brig. general militia in Black Hawk War, speaker of House and atty. gen. of Ill., charge d'affaires to Colombia, 1837-42, justice Supreme Ct. of Ill., 1842-43, U.S. senator, 1843-1847, m Mary Stevenson Cairnes Mezner (b 1806).

2-Son of Edgar Ames (1824-67), m 1860, Lucy Virginia Semple (b 1836); issue: 1-Ada Semple (m Henry S. Turner); 2-Henry Semple (1863-1916; B.A., Yale, '86; v.p. Miss. Valley Trust Co.); 3-Mary Semple (m Wayman Crow Cushman);

4-Edgar (above).

4-M July 6, 1909, Anne (Shaw) Sheldon, b Victoria, B.C.; dau. Thomas Benjamin Shaw, of

Victoria.

N.A., Yale U., '90 (Eta Phi, Psi U., Wolf's Head). President Ames Shipbuilding & Drydock Co. Clubs: University (New York), St. Louis (St. Louis), etc. Summer place: "Beltree" Country Club. Residence: 1132 Harvard Av. North, Seattle, Wash.

ANDERSON, Nannie LeValle Blair (Mrs. Charles H.), b Huntingdon, Pa., Aug. 18, 1849. 4-Alexander Blair, who settled in East Nantmeal Tp., Chester Co., Pa., 1771; m Rachel Car-

3-John, m Jane Cree.

Desc. John (How) **Howe** (d 1687), from Eng., was at Sudbury, Mass., ca. 1638, freeman, 1640, soldier, King Philip's War, was the first white settler at Marlborough, Mass., ca. 1657, m Mary -; and thru:

4-Sylvanus, member Com. Safety, Am. Rev., m Mary Rice;

3-Sylvanus, m 2d, Mrs. LeValle Hollister. 2-Dau. of David Blair (1814-85), lawyer, m Mary Rice Howe (1819-90); issue: 1-John Sylvanus (1848-1923; m Ellen Matlock, dau. of Charles Abert); 2-Nannie LeValle (above); 3-Mary Howe.

Howe.
2-M Oct. 4, 1870, Charles Houston Anderson (Oct. 28, 1844-Mar. 28, 1913); son of John Patton Anderson, of Huntingdon, Pa.
Residence: 412 Penn St., Huntingdon, Pa.

ANDERSON, Mary Emily Brown (Mrs. William Edwin), b Brookfield, Wis., Aug. 28, 1850. 10-Thomas Philbrook, at Watertown, Mass., in

1630, m Elizabeth -

9-Sgt. Thomas, m Anne Knapp (Dea. 10; m 2d, Hannah (French) White (Edward 10); 8-William, m Mary Neale (Capt. Walter 9); 7-Walter, m Elizabeth Tufton (Robert 8; Robert 9; Joseph 10, m Anne, dau. Capt. John Ma-

6-Walter, m Margaret Neale (Samuel 7; Walter

8);

5-Samuel (1757-1838), soldier Am. Rev., m Elizabeth -

4-Henry (1780-1862), m Betsey Stiles (Ezra 5; Ezra

6; Timothy 7; Robert 8);
3-Samuel, m Emily Twitchell.
9-Benjamin Twitchell, m Mary Riggs (Edward

8-Joseph, m Lydia -; 7-Joseph, m Elizabeth Holbrook (John 8; Thom-

as 9; John 10, capt. King Philip's War); 6-Joseph, served in Am. Rev., m Deborah Fair-banks (Capt. Eleazur 7; Eleazer 8; Capt. George 9; Jonathan 10);

5-Ezra, m Susanna Rice (Bezaleel 6; Dr. Bezaleel 7; Dea. David 8; Henry 9; Edmund 10); 4-Calvin, m Hannah Coffin (desc. Tristram Cof-

3-Emily, m Samuel Philbrook (3 above).

2-Dau. of George Washington Brown (1817-1916), lawyer, merchant, m Hannah Twitchell Philbrook (1828-1911); issue: 1-Mary Emily (above); 2-Julia E. (1863-1910; m Walstine Tucker); 4-Edna Belle (m Herman B. Earling); 5-Bertha (m Clayton L. Putney); 6-Elsie Irene (m John Constitution) Campbell).

Campbell).

1-M Dec. 25, 1873, William Edwin Anderson (Mar. 23, 1845-Sept. 15, 1903); son of John Anderson, from Eng. to Waukesha, Wis., 1847; issue: 1-George Edgar, b Waukesha, Wis., May 21, 1875; m July 27, 1904, Helen Godding (issue: Helen Love); 2-Madge, b Milwaukee, Jan. 23, 1881; 3-Mary E. (Dec. 30, 1885-May 22, 1887).

Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Hobbies: Genealogy, history.

Residence: 134 20th St., Milwaukee, Wis.

AVITABILE, Florence Covel (Mrs. Giuseppe), b Fall River, Mass., Aug. 16, 1882, Desc. Elder William Brewster, 4th signer of the

Mayflower Compact.

Mayflower Compact.
Richard Borden (1601-71), from Eng. to Portsmouth, R.I., 1635, was gov.'s asst., treas. of the colony, dep. Gen. Ct.
Dau. of Alphonso Smith Covel (1842-1907), cotton mfr., m Sarah Walker Borden (1844-1914); issue: 1-Richard Borden (1871-79); 2-Abbie Walker (b 1873); 3-Borden (b 1879; m Alice May Kuhn); 4-Gertrude Elliott (b 1880; m Gennaro Avitabile); 5-Florence (above); 6-Helen (b 1883).

5-M Apr. 26, 1911, Comm. Prof. Gluseppe Avitabile, b in Italy, 1867; artist; son of Raffaello Avitabile (1821-96), Naples, Italy; issue: 1-Raffaello Covel, b Neuilly-sur-Seine, France, Apr. 8, 1912; 2-Grazia Rosa, b Yonkers, N.Y., Feb. 10, 1914; 3-Florence, b Rome, Italy, May 3, 1916. Smith Coll., ex-'04. Residence: 55 Piazza del Risargimento, Rome, Italy.

sargimento, Rome, Italy.

BOND, David Taylor, b Ware, Mass., Feb. 12,

John **Bond** (1624-1674), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1639, m Hester Blakesley; -John (1650-94), soldier King Philip's War, m in

1681, Emma Graves;

Fedward (1689-1754), m 1709, Elizabeth Coy; 5-Edward (1714-76), m Experience Stone; 4-Benjamin (1743-1812), m 1765, Elizabeth, dau. Nathanlel Harwood, officer French and Indian War

3-David (1778-1847), m Susannah (Taylor) South-

gate.

gate.
2-Son of Benjamin Bond (1814-92), m 1st, in 1837,
Arathusa Bowen (1811-46), desc. Stephen Hopkins (qv), 14th signer of the Mayflower Compact; m 2d, 1847, Louisa Eaton (1821-92), desc.
Francis Eaton, 23d signer of the Mayflower
Compact; issue (1st marriage): 1-Nelson Freeman (1839-99; in the 31st Mass. Vols., 1861-65,
bvtd. maj. U.S.V., Mar. 13, 1865, "For meritorious services at Port Hudson, Sabine Cross
Roads, Moore's Plantation, Pine Wood, Yellow Bayou, La., and in the Mobile Campaign";
2-Sylvester Bowen (1841-77; captain 31st Mass.
Vols., 1861-65, fought at Bisland, Port Hudson
and in the Red River campaign); 3-David Taylor (above); (2d marriage): 1-Rufus Eaton (b lor (above); (2d marriage): 1-Rufus Eaton (b 1848; retired, formerly connected with Am. Radiator Co.); 2-Joseph (1852-1902; a founder and the first pres. Am. Radiator Co., and a trustee U. Chicago); 3-Louisa Eaton (b and d

1855); 4-Henry (b 1856; pres. Northern Baptist Conv., 1912-1914; chmn. operating bd. Am. Radiator Co., 1901-05, and now a dir. same); 5—Susan Clara (b 1859; m Fred O. Rugg); 6—Mary

Susan Clara (b 1859; m Fred O. Rugg); 6-Mary Eliza (1863-91; m Henry Cleveland). 1st-3-M Sept. 23, 1875, Emma Gertrude Bigelow (Jan. 15, 1846-Dec. 6, 1882); dau. George Bigelow, of Waltham, Mass. (desc. John Bigelow, qv); issue: 1-Walter Huntington (qv); 2-Grace Bigelow, b Waltham, Mass., January 30, 1881; m June 1, 1913, Harry L. Brown, of New York (issue: Richard Kinnicutt; Walter Bond). M 2d, Apr. 19, 1885, Julia Place (1850-96), dau. of George Wheeler, of Chicago, Ill.; issue: 1-Emma Gertrude, b Freeport, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1887; m Aug. 30, 1911, J. Wilton Heesz, of New York (issue: Helen Bond); 2-Edna Young, b at Freeport, N.Y., Apr. 4, 1889.

port, N.Y., Apr. 4, 1889. 3d, Jan. 9, 1917, Ellen (Cummings) Coggeshall (1844-1922); dau. of Joseph Austin Cummings, of Ware, Mass.

Business man; was prominent in church and prohibition work. Mem. S.M.D. Residence: 64 Chestnut St., Ware, Mass.

BACKUS, Grosvenor Hyde, b Poughkeepsie, N.

Pesc. William **Backus**, from Eng. in the "Rainbow," with his two sons William and Stephen, to Saybrook, Conn., 1637, a founder of Norwich, Conn., 1659, m Sarah Chodes; and thru: 5-Samuel, m Elizabeth Tracy; 4-Rev. Isaac (1724-1806), eminent Baptist minister, Middleborough, Mass.; 3-Rev. Juy Spiger (1810-79)

3-Rev. Jay Spicer (1810-79). Desc. Stephen Hopkins (qv), 14th signer of the

Mayflower Compact.

Mayflower Compact.
2-Son of Truman Jay Backus, LL.D. (1842-1908),
A.B., U. Rochester, '64, pres. Packer Collegiate
Inst., Brooklyn, 1883-1908, m 1866, Sarah Christina Glass; m 2d, 1883, Helen C. Hiscock; issue
(1st marriage): 1-Raymond Bishop (m Mary E.
Kountz); 2-Grosvenor Hyde (above); 3-Bertha
(m Roscoe C. E. Brown, qv); 4-Rev. A. Hamilton ilton.

ilton.
2-M June 30, 1904, Susan Emily Foote (d April 25, 1915); dau. Wallace Turner Foote, Port Henry, N.Y.; issue: 1-Wallace Truman, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1907.

M 2d, June 20, 1916, Josefa Neilson Crosby, dau. Rev. Arthur Crosby, D.D., and widow of Oscar T. Sewall; 2 stepchildren: 1-Oscar Crosby Sewall, b at Rye, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1901: 2-Louise

car T. Sewall; 2 stepchildren: 1-Oscar Crosby Sewall, b at Rye, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1901; 2-Louise Sewall, b Rye, Aug. 26, 1902.

B.S., Amherst, '94; LL.B., Columbia, 1897. Lawyer, New York. Mem. N.Y. City Bd. of Edn., 1902-07; trustee N.Y. Normal Coll., 1902-07; asst. counsel Pub. Service Commission, N.Y. City, 1907-11. Chmn. exec. com. Amherst Alumni Council, 1914-17. Clubs: Alpha Delta Phi (New York), Hamilton (of Brooklyn), Englewood, Englewood Field (Englewood, N.J.), Santa Barbara (Calif.) Country. Summer place: "Garryholt," Englewood, N.J. Residenece: 2 E. 56th St., New York.

BARNEY, James Perrine, b Dayton, O., Apr. 1,

10-Jacob Barney (qv);

9-Jacob (1628-93), m Ann Witt;

9-Jacob (1628-93), m Ann Witt;
8-Joseph (b 1673), m Constance Davis;
7-John (b 1703), m Hannah Clarke;
6-Capt. John (1730-1807), m Rebecca Martin;
5-Edward (b 1749), m Elizabeth Brown;
4-Benjamin (1780-1859), m Nancy Potter;
3-Eliam Eliakim (1807-80), m Julia, dau. Major Dudley Smith, of Galway, N.Y.
8-Daniel (Peerrin) Perrine (1643-1719), Sieur de Bienville et Rochelle, m Marie Thorel;
7-Peter (1667-1743), m Ann Holmes;
6-James (b 1698), m Neltje Stotholf;
5-James (1745-1826), m Johanna Bennett;
4-John (1774-1867), m Sarah Vorhels;

4-John (1774-1867), m Sarah Vorheis; 3-James (1801-64), m Julia Darst. 2-Son of Edward Everett Barney (1832-96), pres.

Barney & Smith Car Co., Dayton, O., m Louise Johnston Perrine (b 1852); issue: 1-James Perrine (above); 2-Agnes Platt (Mrs. John Gilmour Rodgers); 3-Louise J.; 4-Julia S. (m Jay P. McCoy); 5-Martha P. (m Harry L. Munger).

1-M June 6, 1900, Evelyn Byrd Douglas Wise, b Richmond, Va., Jan. 18, 1879; dau. Hon. John Sargeant Wise, of Va. (son of Maj. Gen. Henry A. Wise, C.S.A., gov. of Va., minister to Brazil and France, etc.); issue: 1-James Perrine, Jr., b New York, N.Y., Apr. 5, 1901; U.S.M.A., 20

20.

t. col., Q.M.C., U.S.A. Second It., N.G. Va., June 1898; 1st It., cav., U.S.A., 1904; capt., 1914, maj. and It. col., 1917. Served in Cuba, P.I., and Hawaii; in France, Belgium and Ger-Lt. col., and Hawaii; in France, Belgium and Germany, Jan. 1918-May 1919; participated in Ypres (gassed), Meuse-Argonne (gassed), Aisne-Marne, Pont-au-Mousson, etc. Legion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre with palm; Order of Leopold I; Belgian Croix de Guerre; D.S.M. (U.S.); Order Danillo, Montenegro; Order Polani Restitute (III Class), Poland; Ordre Gallantry (silver), Serbia. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.R., M.O.F.W. Club: Army and Navy. Summer place: North Hatley, P.Q., Can. Address: Adjutant General, U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

Richard Bronaugh, b Boerne, Tex., Nov. 25, 1891. Desc. John Magill, from Ireland to Middletown,

Desc. John Magill, from Ireland to Middletown, Conn., ca. 1760.

Son of Wilhelmina Magill, m Harry Daingerfield Barnitz (1853-1916), physician.

M May 28, 1919, Doris Russell, b Springfield, Ill., Apr. 14, 1890; Miss Porter's Sch., Farmington, Conn.; dau. Edward Perry Russell, of Chicago.

B.S., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., '12. Investment banker. Commd. 2d lt., cav., U.S.A., Apr. 1913; 1st lt., July 1916; capt., May 1917; major, July 1918; lt. col., Aug. 1918; served on Mexican border, at San Diego, Calif., and in Philippines, in cav. and air service. Mem. M.O. F.W. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington and Manila), University (Kansas City, Mo.). Residence: 4134 Warwick Boul., Kansas City, Mo.). Mo.

BARROLL, Joseph Rollinson, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 22, 1867.

Mar. 22, 1867.

Desc. Rev. William **Barroll**, from Eng. to Cecil Co., Md., 1769; ancestry traced to Robert Barroll, Byford, Herefordshire, Eng., 1554.

Son Henry Ballard **Barroll** (1837-1919), merchant, Chicago, m Adelia Rollinson; issue: 1-Joseph Rollinson (above); 2-Lucy; 3-Henry Edward (m Ida Marie Hamilton Laird).

1-M Dec. 10, 1890, Katharyn, dan John R. Thoms.

(m Ida Marie Hamilton Laird).

1-M Dec. 10, 1890, Katharyn, dau. John B. Thoms, of Baltimore (son of Burton Thoms of Dundee, Scotland); issue: 1-Joseph R., Jr. (Nov. 23, 1891-July 1920); 2d lt., 67th F.A., June-Dec. 1918; m Feb. 24, 1916, Cordelia May, dau. John McKee Wood (issue: Joseph R., 3d); 2-Eugenia Vassar, b St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 6, 1900.

Mgr. Butler Brothers, wholesale gen. mdse., St. Louis. Served as St. Louis chmn. for war savings, World War. Member bd. govs. St. Louis Pub. Library. Clubs: St. Louis, Noonday, St. Louis Country. Residence: 4603 Pershing Av., St. Louis, Mo.

BARTOL. Henry George. b Phila., Pa., Apr. 16.

BARTOL, Henry George, b Phila., Pa., Apr. 16, 1875.

6-George Bartol (1721-88), of Falmouth (now Portland, Me.;

5-George (1750-96), m Jane Soule (Barnabas 6; George 7, qv); 4-Barnabas (1777-1839), m Rebekah Ellis;

3-Barnabas Henry (1816-1882), m Emma Jemima Welchman.

Welchman.

2-Son of Henry Welchman Bartol (1846-1920), m
1868, Catharine Cheyney (b 1848); issue: 1-Katharine (b 1869; m Marcel Perouse de Monclos, of France); 2-Lucy Cheyney (b 1870; m James Mc-Cullough Farr, Jr.); 3-Henry George (above).

3-M Dec. 4, 1907, Hester Gouverneur Hone (qv for genealogy and issue).

Student Trinity Hall, Cambridge, Eng.; A.B., U. Pa., '98 (Phi Kappa Sigma). Mem. New York Stock Exchange. Served as chief petty officer, U.S.S. Yankee, Spanish-Am. War; enlisted in liaison service, Dec. 12, 1917; 1st lt., Dec. 12, 1917; trans. to inf., Mar. 1918, and commd. capt., U.S.A., Oct. 1918; served 14 mos. in France. Awarded Sampson medal, West Indies Campaign medal, Spanish-Am. War; cited by

Gen. Pershing, Apr. 1919; Chevalier Legion d'Honneur (France). Summer place: Holliday House, Long Pond, Bournedale, Mass. Resi-dence: 66 E. 56th St., New York.

BARTOL, Hester Gouverneur Hone (Mrs. Hen-

ry G.), b July 10, 1882. 7-John (Hahn) Hone, from Germany bet. 1730-40, m 1739, Magdalena Klotz; 6-Philip (1743-ca. 1792), m 1763, Hester Bourdet

(1742-98)

5-John (1764-1832), m 1786, Johanna Stoutenburgh (1765-1838)

4-John (1796-1829), m 1817, Marie Antoinette Kane (1798-1869):

And Matthew Calbraith Perry, U.S.N.

8-Edward Perry (qv)

7-Benjamin (ca. 1677-1748), m 1727, Susanna Barber (1697-1748);

6-Freeman (1733-1813), chief justice Ct. Common Pleas, S. Kingston, R.I., m Mercy (b 1741), dau. Oliver Hazard;

5-Christopher Raymond (1760-1818), soldier Am. Rev., naval officer, m 1784, Sarah Wallace Alexander (1768-1830), their five sons were officers TLS N.

4-Matthew Calbraith (1794-1858), commodore U.S.

N., m Jane Slidell (1797-1879);
3-Jane (1819-81), m John Hone (3 above).
6-John Cadwalader (1677-82-1734), from S. Wales to Merion, Pa., 1697, admitted freeman, 1705, mem. Provincial Assembly, m Martha Jones (g.dau. Thomas Wynne, from Wales, in 1682, speaker first three Gen. Assemblies of Pa.);

Thomas (1707-79), mem. Provincial Council of Pa., med. dir. Cont. Army, m Hannah, dau.

Thomas Lambert

Thomas Lambert;
4-Col. Lambert (1742-1823), col. Am. Rev., del. to Cont. Congress, 1784-87, and mem. 1st and 3d Congresses from N.J., 1789-95, m Mary, dau. of Archibald McCall, Phila.;
3-Maj. Gen. Thomas McCall (1795-73), m Maria C., dau. Nicholas Gouverneur, m Hester Kortright (whose sister m President Monroe).
2-Dau. of John Hone (1844-1915), m Mary Crane (1846-76); m 2d, 1880, Maria Cadwallader (1841-1921); issue (1st marriage): 1-John; 2-Frederic de P.; 3-Augustus Crane; (2d marriage): 1-Hester Gouverneur (above).
2d-1-M Dec. 4, 1907. Henry George Bartol (qv);

22d-1-M Dec. 4, 1907, Henry George Bartol (qv); issue: 1-Henry George, Jr., b New York, Aug. 29, 1908; 2-John Hone, b New York, Jan. 3, 1913; 3-Hester Gouverneur, b at Long Pond, Mass.,

Aug. 15, 1917. em. C.D.A. Club: Colony. Residence: 66 E. Mem. 56th St., New York.

BARTON, Caroline Ilko (Mrs. J. Hunter), b at Louisiana, Ga., June 22, 1871. Desc. William Bernard Reese, from Baden-

Baden, Germany, to Pa., during Revolution-

Baden, Germany, to Pa., during Revolutionary period.
Dau of Matilda Reese, m Josef Ilko, Hungarian gentleman of Buda Pesth; issue: 1-Emily A.; 2-Josephine S. (m Joseph Wilkins Horner); 3-Caroline (above).

3-M Jan. 29, 1890, J. Hunter Barton (1852-1906); son of John Barton (desc. Thomas Barton, who settled in America, 1750); issue: 1-Alfred Ilko, b Phila., Pa., Nov. 16, 1892; commd. 2d lt., inf., liaison service, attached to French army; later apptd. a.-d.-c. to Brig. Gen. Harts and Maj. Gen. Allen; decorated Chevalier of the Leglon of Honor, and received Croix de Guerre and other foreign decorations.

and other foreign decorations.

Summer place: "The Parkway," Chelsea, N.J.
Winter place: 259 Fourth St. N.E., Miami, Fla.
Residence: 228 S. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BATES, Lindell Theodore, b Tacoma, Wash., Feb. 13, 1890. Desc. Thomas Bates, from Eng., settled nr. New Amsterdam before 1665; and thru:

Ansterdam before 1000; and thru:
-Thomas, went from New York to Canada, and
was given a grant of land nr. Halifax;
4-Stephen (b 1802), returned to U.S. and settled
at Calais, Me., 1639, m Elizabeth Wallace;
2-William Wallace (1827-1911), shipbuilder, U.S. commr. of navigation, authority on Am. mer-

chant marine, m 1855, Marie (1824-98), dau. Welcome Cole, Marshfield, Vt.
2-Son of Lindon Wallace **Bates** (1858-1924), eminent civil engr. (see Who's Who in America), m 1831, Josephine, dau. of Georges Edouard White, of Can.; issue: 1-Lindon Wallace, Jr.

White, of Can.; issue: I-Lindon wanace, dr. (1883-1915); 2-Lindell Theodore (above).

2-Not married. Ph.B., Yale-S., '10; LL.B., J.D., New York U.; LL.M., New York Law Sch.; LL.D., U. Paris, and U. Madrid. Lawyer; Rep. nominee for Congress, 1916. Cdr. 1st class Order Isabel de la Catolica (Spain). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Yale, Lenox, Lawyers, Assn. of the Bar. Residence: 615 5th Av., New York.

BATES, Mary Elizabeth, b Manitowoc, Wis., Feb. 25, 1861.

Desc. Thomas Bates, from Eng., settled nr. New Amsterdam before 1665; and thru:

4-Thomas, went from New York to Canada, and was given a grant of land nr. Halifax;

3-Stephen (b 1802), returned to U.S. and settled at Calais, Me., 1839, m Elizabeth Wallace.

2-Dau. of William Wallace Bates (1827-1911), shipbuilder, capt. 56th Ill. and 19th Wis. vols. in Civil War. Ils. commissioner of navigation. Civil War, U.S. commissioner of navigation, authority on Am. merchant marine, m 1855, Marie (1824-98), dau. Welcome Cole, Marshfield, Vt.; issue: 1-William Fremont (1856-59); 2-Lindon Wallace (1858-1924; m Josephine White); 3-Mary Elizabeth (above).

Woman's Med. School of Northwestern U., Chicago, 1881. Physician and surgeon, Denver (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Protection of dumb animals; sec. Dumb Friends League, Denver, Residence: 1260 Corona St., Denver, Colo.

BATCHELDER, George Alken, b San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 13, 1860. 9-Edward Gilman (qv);

S-John (1624-1708), m Elizabeth Treworgye; 7-Elizabeth, m Nathaniel Ladd; 6-Mary, m Jacob Gilman; 5-Mary, m John Moody; 4-Lydia, m Joseph Clifford;

Peace, m Nathan Batchelder (desc. Rev. Stephen Bachiler, b 1560, from Eng. in the William and Francis, to Boston, 1632.

2-Son of Capt. Joseph M. Batchelder (1826-83), ship owner, m Elizabeth Aiken Mitchell (1824-96); issue: 1-Joseph Frederick (b 1858); 2-George Aiken (above).

96); issue: 1-Joseph Frederick (b 1858); 2-George Aiken (above).

2-M Mar. 19, 1885, Mary Whittemore Kittredge, b San Francisco, Mar. 28, 1861; dau. Jonathan Kittredge, Calif. pioneer; issue: 1-Dorris Elizabeth, b Dak. Ty., Jan. 17, 1886; Stanford, '07; m Oct. 11, 1905, De Lancey Lewis; 2-Richard Nillor (Dec. 19, 1888-Jan. 3, 1907); Stanford, '10; 3-Kittredge, b at Brookline, Mass., Apr. 7, 1897; Stanford, '19; private, arty., Aug. 17, 1917; 2d 1t., Ordnance, Aug. 18, 1918-Jan. 1919.

Ed. Shanghai, China, 1866-1868, West Newton, Mass., 1871-73, Tokio, Japan, 1874-79; Columbian U., Washington, D.C., '82. Banker, retired 1912. Active in war work, World War, as head of exec. com. in charge of recruiting the Monterey Training Camp, 1916, and as mem. exec. com. Capital Issues Com. 12th Federal Reserve Dist., San Francisco, 1918-19; organized Santa Barbara Constabulary, 1917-1919. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Loyal Legion. Clubs: Pacific-Union (San Francisco), Santa Barbara City, Country, and Polo clubs. Hobby: Building scenic roads and bridle paths. Extensive traveler. Residence: Lasuen Rd., Santa Barbara, Calif. bara, Calif.

bara, Calif.

BATTEY, George Magruder, III, b Rome, Floyd Co., Ga., Feb. 11, 1887.

Desc. of Jan Thomasse (Van Dyck) Van Dyke, from Holland, to New Amsterdam, 1652.

Samson Battey, from England or Wales to Conanicut Island, R.I., 1675 or earlier.

David Dietrick (Deaderick), claimed descent from Dietrick Von Bern, King of Ostrogoths, 454-526, from Wurtemburg, Germany, to Phila, Pa. 147, thence to Winchester, Frederick Co. Pa., 1747, thence to Winchester, Frederick Co.,

Va. Maj. William Mayo, in 1737 laid off Richmond, Va.; also Charles Smith (Richmond), Thomas

Nixon (Passy, Del.), James Knight (Winchester, Va.), and Col. David Deaderick, II (of Winchester), latter founder of Jonesboro, Washington Co., Tenn., served in Am. Rev. k, nephew of Capt. David Deaderick, III, in Battle of San Jacinto, 1836, under Gen. Sam Houston; of Alexander Outlaw VanDyke, U.S. No, died at sea off Carthagena, S. America, under Com. David Porter; of George Michael Deaderick, of Nashville, Tenn., in Battle of Horseshoe Bend, Ala., with Andrew Jackson against Creeks, 1814; and of Maj. Nicholas VanDyck (1749-89), mem. Boston Relief Com., 1774, speaker Delaware House, 1779, gov. of Del., 1781-3-4.

Del., 1781-3-4.
G.g. son of Capt. Thomas John VanDyke, M.D.,
U.S.A., in Indian campaigns, 1798, and War of
1812 as surgeon, under Gen. Dougherty; g.g.
son of William Smith, Ga. state senator and
one of four founders of Rome, Ga., 1834; g.g.
son of William Haney Deaderick, M.D., of
Athens, McMinn Co., Tenn., originator in 1810
of operation for removal of lower jaw of unetherized patient.

of operation for removal of lower jaw of unetherized patient.

G. son of Robert Battey, M.D. (1828-95), surgeon 19th Ga. Regt., C.S.A., 1861-65, charter mem. of Am. Gynecol. Soc., and its pres., 1889, honor guest Lord Mayor's reception to Internat. Congress of Physicians, London, 1881, honores. Internat. Congress at Brussels, in 1895, or signator at Rome 1872, of the Texton congress. pres. Internat. Congress at Brussels, in 1895, originator at Rome, 1872, of the "Battey operation" (spaying of female), discoverer of iodized phenol and a new method of treating club-foot, etc.; g.son of Thomas Nixon Van Dyke, chancery judge, bank and ry. pres., whose home, "Prospect Hill," Athens, Tenn., was for short time Gen. Sherman's Civil War badars. hdqrs.

Son of George Magruder Battey, m Mary Van Dyke Battey; issue: 1-Henry Halsey (d in-fancy); 2-Mary Hamilton, m George Bonney); 3-George Magruder (above); 4-Hugh Inman (m

3-George Magruder (above); 4-Hugh Inman (m Frances J. Stewart); 5-Adrienne.
3-Not married. U. Ga., '08 (Chi Psi); Princeton U., '12. Journalist. Author: Humpty-Dumpty William & Co., 1916; Chart-House Poems, 1918; 70,000 Miles on a Submarine Destroyer, 1919; A History of Rome and Floyd County, 1921. Served in U.S.N. 23 months as yeoman vol-unteer; 16 mos. foreign service Destroyer Reid (21), 1917-18, World War (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: The ideal town and manual training for young America. Residence: 81 W. 14th St., Atlanta, Ga.

BAXTER, Irving Franklin, b Liverpool, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1863.
4-William Baxter, from Eng., settled in Conn., m Abigail Dewey, of Vt.;

m Abigail Dewey, of Vt.; 3-Edward (b Pittsfield, Mass.).

4-Jacob Sitts;

3-James I., of Ft. Plain, N.Y., and Oswego Co.,

N.Y.
2-Son of George Baxter, mem. Bd. Supervisors of Onondaga Co., N.Y., lumber and real estate, m 1861, Amie Cordelia Sitts; issue: 1-Irving Franklin (above); 2-Lillian May (d infancy).
1-M Jan. 11, 1863, Mary Cornelia Gleason, b Elmira, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1865; dau. William Gleason, of Elmira, and later of Liverpool, Onondaga Co. N.Y.

Co., N.Y

Lawyer. Served 10 yrs. on co. and dist. bench of Neb., and 2 yrs. U.S. dist. atty. for Neb. Hob-by: Collector of books. Clubs: Omaha, Uni-versity, Athletic, Happy Hollow Country. Summer place: Grandview, Thousand Islands, St. Lawrence River. Residence: 5014 Capitol Av., Omaha, Neb.

BEALE, Maria Parker Taylor (Mrs. Charles W.), b Richmond, Va., Jan. 30, 1849.

7-James Taylor (qv); 6-James (d 1729), m Martha, dau. Col. William

Thompson:

Thompson;
5-George (1710-92), mem. Com. Safety Am. Rev.,
mem. Va. Conv., 1775, m Rachel Gibson (they
had 10 sons in army and navy);
4-Benjamin (1760-1814), midshipman, m Susan

Courtney;

3-Col. Thomas, m Maria Parker.

2-Dau. of Thomas Benjamin Binford Taylor,

2-Dau. of Thomas Benjamin Binford **Taylor**, Richmond, Va., m Mary Whitehead.

M Jan. 25, 1872, Charles Willing Beale, b Washington, D.C., Dec. 9, 1845; A.B., U. Pa., '67; author; son of Truxton Dixon Beale (desc. Col. Thomas Beale); issue: 1-Ella Rebecca, b at Phila., Dec. 20, 1872; m Sept. 15, 1897, William Edgar Hemphill, M.D.; 2-Bertha Fitzgerald, b Arden, N.C., Nov. 1, 1877; 3-Margaret Abert, b Arden, Aug. 29, 1879; m Sept. 16, 1915, Robert Walter Fletcher.

Mem. C.D., Daughters Royal Govs., D.A.R. Residence: Arden House, Arden, N.C.

BEATTY, Franklin Thomason, b at Baltimore,

Md., Nov. 18, 1857. esc. John Beatty, went from Scotland to Ire-land, thence to Holland and America before 1691, settled at Marbletown, Ulster Co., N.Y., 1691, m Susannah Asfordly. Son of John **Beatty** (1808-72), m Mercy Elizabeth

Not married. M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1885. Retired. Mem. S.C., S.R., S.W.1812, etc. Hob-by: Genealogy and heraldry. Club: Univer-sity. Residence: 139 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BECKURTS, Charles Lewis, b Louisville, Ky.,

Dec. 30, 1860.

Desc. of John Paxton (1715-87), from Ireland to Lancaster Co., Pa., before 1750, later settled in

va.
Son of Herman **Beckurts** (1829-90), merchant, of Louisville, Ky., m Mary Buchanan (1830-79); issue: 1-Charles Lewis (above); 2-Harriet (m Allan Ollver Goshorn); 3-George Coalter (d in 1866).

1866).

1-M Oct. 23, 1890, Isabel W., dau. Tilghman Pickering, Cincinnati, O.; issue: 1-Isabel Pickering, b Fort Wood, N.Y., July 28, 1892.

Va. Mil. Inst., '80. Kappa Alpha (Southern). Resigned from U.S. Army as maj., Jan. 1911.

Participated in Santiago Campaign, and Philippine Insurrection. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., Soc. Santiago de Cuba, M.O.F.W. Clubs: Army and Navy (of New York and Washington), Union League (Phila.), Merion Cricket (Haverford, Pa.). Residence: Rose Lane, Haverford, Pa.

BEEBE, Walter Bowne, b New York, N.Y., Sept.

8-John Beebe (1628-1708), from Eng., d New London, Conn., m Abigail (1638-1725), dau. of James Yorke;

7-Benjamin (1663-1752);

6-Ebenezer (1704-83); 5-Abijah (1729-1813), m 2d, Grace Smith; dier Am. Rev., was owner of Breed farm on which battle of Bunker Hill was fought and where monument now stands; Nathan 6, soldier Am. Rev.);

3-Charles Edwin (1818-92), m Jane B. Wade.

5-Charles Edwin (1867-22), m Jane B. Wate.
9-John **Bowne** (qv);
8-Samuel (1667-1745), m 1691, Mary Becket;
7-Samuel (1692-1767 or 69), m 1724, Sarah Franklin;
6-James, m 1762, Caroline Rodman;
5-Walter (1770-1846), mayor of New York, 1827-31,

5-Walter (1770-1846), mayor of New York, 1827-31, m 1803, Eliza Southgate;
4-Walter (1806-77), m 1826, Eliza Rapalye;
3-Simon Rapalye (1828-83), m 1850, Emma Smith.
2-Son of Gen. Charles Francis Beebe, m Emma Bowne; issue: 1-Walter Bowne (above): 2-Gerald Edwin (m Mary Livingstone); 3-Kenneth (m Caroline Wilson).

1-M Oct. 4, 1916, May Sanders Chase, b Baltimore, Md., Aug. 19, 1879; dau. John Hermon Chase, of Baltimore; issue: 1-Walter Bowne, Jr., b at Portland, Ore., Aug. 18, 1920.

U. of Calif., '99. Ship builder. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Arlington, Multnomah, Am. Athletic, Waverly Country, Meadow Lake (Portland), Vancouver (Vancouver, B.C.). Summer place: "Westerlook," Carlton, Ore. Residence: 753 Glenn Av. N., Portland, Ore.

BENNETT, Claude Nathaniel, b Thomson, Ga., Nov. 29, 1866.
-William Bennett, of Md.;

3-William, m Margaret Bailey, of Lincoln Co.,

5-Capt. Daniel Sparks, capt. S.C. militia in Am. Rev., m 1st, Miss Stephens;

4-Elizabeth, m Silas Pearce;

3-James Heustis, m Anne Margaret Saunders.

2-Son of Nathaniel Jones Bennett (1838-1899), m 1857, Anne Eugenia Pearce (1838-1922); issue: 1—Margaret (b 1864; m Clarence H. Ellington); 2—Claude Nathaniel (above); 3—George Pearce (b 1870; m Bertha Lamkin); 4—Arthur Reginald (b 1875; m Marion Godfrey).

1875; m Marion Godfrey).

2-M June 30, 1915, Harriet (Tubbs) Graves, b at Rome, Ga., Feb. 7, 1873; dau. of William A. Tubbs, of Hanover, N.H., m Harriet M. Johnston, of Salisbury, N.C. (whose Revolutionary ancestor was Col. Andrew Balfour).

Emory Coll., '88 (Phi Delta Theta). Founder and the Congressional Information Bureau of

pres. Congressional Information Bureau, of Washington (see Who's Who in America). Pres. Southern Soc. of Washington; mem. S. A.R. Clubs: University, National Press, City. and Arts, etc. Residence: The Westmoreland, Washington, D.C.

BERNARD, Fanny Purves (Mrs. George A.), b Phila., Pa., June 7, 1846. Desc. Sir Alexander Purves (b 1655), whose g.son

came from Scotland to Phila., Pa., 1700.

Desc. Valentine Sevier (of Huguenot descent), from Eng., 1740, settled in Va., m Joanna Goade; and these.

Gen. John (1745-1815), mem. 1st Congress, 1789-91. from N.C., gen. in militia, gov. of Tenn., 1796-1801, and 1803-09, mem. 12th and 13th Congresses, 1811-15, m 1780, Catherine Sherrill.

Dau. of Alexander **Purves** (1800-97), iron merchant, Phila., m Sara Sevier Likens (1818-90); issue: 1-Alexander (d); 2-Charles (d); 3-Elizabeth (d; m Charles Savery); 4-Lewis (d); 5-Fanny (above).

5-M Nov. 29, 1870, Col. George A. Bernard (d 1909); son of Henri Bernard, of Bayonne, France; issue: 1-Frances, b Phila., Pa., Oct. 29, 1875; m June 19, 1899, Dr. Levi Jay Hammond; m 2d, Oct. 29, 1922, Robt. C. Ligget.

Summer place: Denton, Md. Residence: 1222 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BICKNELL, Thomas Williams, b Barrington, R.I., Sept. 6, 1834.

H.I., Sept. 6, 1834.
9-Zachary **Bicknell** (1590-1636), from Eng. to Weymouth, Mass, 1635, **m** Agnes -;
8-John (1624-78), **m** 1st, Mary Shaw (1626-58);
7-John (1653-1737), **m** Sarah -;
6-Zachariah (*d* 1734), settled at Barrington, R.I., 1703, **m** 1692, Hannah Smith;
5-Joshua (1696-1752), **m** 1st, 1721, Hannah Lyon;
4-Joshua (1723-81), **m** 2d, in 1757, Jerusha (Peck) Heath:

3-Joshua (1759-1837), asso. justice Supreme Ct. of R.I., 1794-1810, m 1782, Amey Brown (William 4; Hezekiah 5; Jabez 6; James 7, m Lydia, dau.

4; Hezekian 5; Jabez 6; James 7, m Lydia, dau. John Howland, qv; John 8).
7-Roger Kinnicutt, of Malden and Swansea, Mass., m 1661, Joanna Shepardson; 6-John (b 1669), m ca. 1698, Elizabeth Luther; 5-John (1700-83), m 1st, 1725, Anne Eddy; 4-Daniel (b 1735), m 1758, Hannah Kent (Josiah 5; Samel 6

Samuel 6, m Desire, dau. Thomas Cushman, m

Samuel 6, m Desire, dau. Thomas Cushman, m Ruth, dau. John Howland, qv);
3-Josiah (1765-1838), m 1787, Rebecca Townsend.
2-Son of Allin Bicknell (1787-1870), mem. of R.I. Senate, farmer, m 1817, Harriet Byron Kinnicutt (1791-1837); issue: 1-Joshua (1818-83); 2-George Augustus (1822-61); 3-Daniel Kinnicutt (b 1829); 4-Thomas Williams (above).

4-M Sept. 5, 1860, Amelia Davie Blanding (1831-96); dau. of Christopher Blanding, of Rehoboth, Mass.; issue: 1-Amelia (b and d 1861); 2-Martha E. (1862-67); 3-Thomas (b and d 1867).

A.M., Brown, '60 (hon. A.M., Amherst, 1880; LL. D., Drury Coll., and Straight, 1882). Educator, and historian. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.A.R., Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims (founder), N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., etc. Founder of Bicknell Hist, Geneal. Soc., etc. Founder of Bicknell Family Assn., 1870; pres. R.I. Hist. Assn., 1905 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 207 Doyle Av., Providence, R.I.

BLACK, J(ames) Ernest, b Pittsburgh, Pa., June 1, 1901. 7-Conrad (Schwartz) Black (1717-52), from Ger-

many to Lancaster, Pa., ca. 1735, m Susanne—;
-George Conrad (1744-1820), q.m. in Am. Rev.,
first pres. Farmers Nat. Bank of Lancaster,
m 1769, Anna Maria Loeser (John Jacob 7);

5-Conrad (1784-1818), m Mary, dau. Henry Pinker-

Hazlett 4-Jacob Loeser (1816-1868), head of Schwartz, wholesale drugs, m Eveline Mc-Dowell (1823-1904; James 5, m Elizabeth Stur-Dowell (1823-1904; James 5, m Elizabeth Sturgeon; John 6, family emigrated from North of Ireland early in 18th Century);
3-Capt. James Ernest (1843-1900), pres. Pa. Lead Co., Pittsburgh, m Emma Nicholson (b 1847).
10-Philip Pieterse (Van) Schuyler (qv);
9-Capt. Arent (1662-1730), capt. French and Indian War, m 1st, 1684, Jenneke Teller (William 10).

8-Casparus (1695-1754), m 1st, Jane -; 7-Arent (d 1780), m Janneke Van Wagenen; 6-John (1751-77), m Mary Cripps (Samuel 7; Na-

thaniel 8; John 9); 5-Mary (1776-1853), m 1797, John **Micholson** (1771-1846), from Ireland to Pittsburgh, Pa.; 4-Andrew (1808-76), m 1839, Agnes Wilson (1811-48);

3-Emma (b 1847), m James Ernest Schwartz (3 above).

-Son of Frank Nicholson (Schwartz) Black (1871-1924; name legally changed to Black, May 1917), Yale-S., '95, m 1899, Leila Kehler (b 1875), dau Thomas Chalmers Clarkson, of Pittsburgh; issue: 1-James Ernest (above); 2-Clarkson (b 1903).

1999).

1-Not married. Trinity Coll., Conn., '23 (Psi U.).

Teacher St. James School, Washington Co.,
Md. Mem. S.C.W., M.O.L.L. Hobby: Collector
of antique furniture. Clubs: Pittsburgh, Cobourg (Can.) Golf. Summer place: Cobourg, Can. Residence: 5025 Castleman Street, Ont., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BLAIR, Andrew Beirne, b Richmond, Va., Feb. 24, 1866.

Desc. Rev. John Blair (1720-71), from Scotland to Big Spring, Cumberland Co., Pa., ca. 1740, was trustee, prof. divinity and v.p. Coll. of New Jersey (Princeton), m a dau. of John Durborrow, of Phila.; and thru:
Rev. John D., "Parson Blair" (1759-1823), A.B.,

4-Rev. John D., "Parson Blair" (1759-1823), A.B., Princeton, 1775, Presbyn. minister, Richmond, Va., m Mary Winston (desc. Isaac Winston, from Eng., 1704, settled nr. Richmond).

Desc. Col. Andrew Beirne (1771-1845), from

Desc. Col. Andrew Beirne (17/1-184b), from Ireland to Union, Monroe Co., Va., mem. Va. Constl. Conv., 1830, mem. Va. House and Senate, mem. 25th and 26th Congresses (1837-41).

Son of Capt. Adolphus Blair (1843-93), served in Co. D, 1st Va. Regt., C.S.A., 1861-65, wounded 5 times, merchant and exporter, Richmond, m Ellen Beirne (1847-75); m 2d, Sallie Palmer; issue: 1-Andrew Beirne (above); 2-John Durburrow, m Mattie, Archor); 3-Adolphus, Jr. (m. Matt row (m Mattle Archer); 3-Adolphus, Jr. (m Virginia Drewry); 4-Lucy Mayo (m Judge R. Carter Scott); 5-Ellen Beirne (m Richard T.

Carter Scott); 5-Ellen Beirne (m Richard T. Wilson).

1-M Nov. 7, 1894, Bertha M., dau. Albert Small, of Hagerstown, Md.; issue: 1-Alice S., b Richmond, Sept. 2, 1895; m Feb. 21, 1918, Robert Hill Carter; 2-Andrew B., Jr., b Richmond, Va., Oct. 2, 1897; U. Va., '18; killed June 19, 1918, in aeroplane accident at Pensacola, Fla. Ed. U. Va., '89 (D.K.E.). Pres. Richmond Building Corpn. Served as fuel administrator and 4 minute speaker, World War. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., S.A.R. Clubs: Commonwealth, Country Club of Va. Residence: 828 Park Av., Richmond, Va. mond, Va.

BORIE, Renshaw, b Phila., Pa., Apr. 30, 1883. 4-John Joseph **Borie** (1776-1834), from France to

Phila., Pa., m 1808, Sophie Beauveau (1789-1876); 3-Charles Louis (1819-86), m 1843, Clementina S. (b 1820), dau. Thomas McKean.

2-Son of Beauveau **Borie** (b 1846), m 1868, Patty Duffield, dau. James P. Wilson Neill; issue: 1-Charles Louis, Jr.; 2-Beauveau, Jr.; 3-Emily Ewing (m George William Beals); 4-Adolphe Edward, 3d; 5-Renshaw (above).

5-M May 19, 1904, Carolyn A., dau. James Eustis

MacHugh, of Boston.
B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., '05 (Delta Psi). Elec. and mech. engr. Served as 1st lt., engrs., U.S.A., World War. Residence: Belle Harbor, L.I.,

BRADDOCK, Katherine Braddock (Mrs. Prederick M.), b Mt. Vernon, O., Sept. 19, 1870. 6-Raphael Braddock (1730-1803), from Eng., 1755, settled at Gunpowder Falls, Md., served in Am. Rev., removed to Washington Co., Pa., 1789, m Minerva Williams;

5-David (d 1814), m Annie Bowers; 4-Joshua (b 1781), m 1807, Susanna Sellers (b 1783); 3-David (1813-82), m 1836, Katherine Headington (1817 - 93)

9-Joseph Burson (1650-1700), from Eng. with Will-

iam Penn, 1681, founder of Quakertown, Pa., m Gemima Stroud (1652-1710); 8-Joseph (1682-1720), m Mary Potts (1690-1725); 7-Benjamin (1712-69), m Sarah Ann Dickey (1714-1765):

6-John (1739-89), ensign in Cont. Line, m Jane

6-John (1735-39), ensign in Coll.
Whinery (1735-89), m Jane Oilton (1764-1821);
5-James (1763-1863), m his cousin, Margaret Burson (1796-1860);

3-Edward (1824-1900), m 1848, Patience Ann Mc-

3-Edward (1824-1900), m 1848, Fatience Ann McBurney (1823-60).
2-Dau of Hon. John Sellers Braddock (1844-1920), m 1869, Margaret Burson (1851-1920); issue: 1-Katherine (above); 2-Edward Burson (b 1872); 3-Walter David (b 1875; m Christine Houston); 4-Margaret Mae (b 1877; m Hale Sturges, 1875-1919); 5-John Sellers, Jr. (1879-1920; m Katherine McCov)

1919); 5-John Seliers, Jr. (1818-1820); m Katherme McCoy).

1-M Dec. 7, 1898, Hon. John Barrow (Nov. 28, 1868-Dec. 29, 1911); lawyer, Little Rock, Ark.; son of Judge John Council Barrow; issue: 1-John C., b Little Rock, Ark., Dec. 5, 1900.

M 2d, Sept. 18, 1915, Frederick McCausland Braddock (cousin), b Hamilton, Nev., Sept. 21, 1869; son of Joshua C. Braddock.

Ed. H. Thane Miller Sch., Cincinnati, '89. Dem. nominee for Congress, 3d Calif. dist., 1922; 1st v. chmn. Dem. State Central Com. Mem. D.F. P.A., D.A.R. (state regent for Ark., 1909-11; v. chmn. nat. com. on geneal. research), U.S.D. 1812 (state pres. for Ark., 1908-14; nat. historian, 1910-16; Nicholas Headington Chapter named for her g.g.father, wounded at Battle of Bladensburgh). Residence: 539 W. Willow St., densburgh). Re Stockton, Calif.

BRADSTREET, James Edwin, b N. Danvers, Mass., Aug. 21, 1852. 7-Gov. Simon Bradstreet (b 1603), m Anne (b 1612),

dau. Gov. Thomas Dudley (qv);
6-John (b 1652), m 1677, Sarah Perkins;
5-Simon (b 1682), m 1711, Elizabeth Capen;
4-John (b 1718), m 1742, Elizabeth Fisk;
3-Capt. Dudley (b 1765), m 1789, Polly Porter.
Maternally, also 9-Gov. Simon Bradstreet; and

Maternally, also 9-Gov. Simon Braustreet; and thru: John 7 (6 above);
6-Samuel (b 1699), m 1722, Sarah Clarke;
5-Samuel (b 1729), m 1763, Ruth Lamson;
4-Ruth (b 1766), m 1791, Billy Emerson;
3-Lydia P. E. (b 1792), m 1809, James W. Stearns.
2-Son of Albert Gallatin Bradstreet (1805-83), real estate, m 1836, Lydia Bradstreet Stearns (1812-88); issue: 1-Harriet Jasanhine (1837-1922); m Jo-Sanhine (1837-1922 estate, m 1850, Lydia Bradstreet Stearns (1012-88); issue: 1-Harriet Josephine (1837-1922; m Joseph Frost); 2-Sarah White (b 1840); 3-Lydia Porter (1843-1912); 4-Eliza (1846-1862); 5-Albert Gallatin, Jr. (1849-95; m Mina Pease); 6-James

Gallatin, Jr. (1849-95; m Mina Pease); 6-James Edwin (above).

6-M Jan. 23, 1877, Carrie Louise Calrow, b Roxbury, Mass., May 13, 1857; dau. John Glover Calrow, Boston; issue: 1-Pearce Wentworth, b Boston, May 9, 1878; m July 12, 1902, Elizabeth M., dau. Brownell Tompkins (issue: Brownell Tompkins); 2-Edwin Dudley, b Chicago, Aug. 13, 1882; 1st 1t., inf., U.S.A., Mexican border service and in France 18 mos.; m Feb. 19, 1923, Louise, dau. W. F. Gohlke, of Austin, Tex.; 3-Alice Endicott (Jan. 8, 1886-1887); 4-John Endicott, b Chicago, Apr. 29, 1892; pvt., 1st Ill. F.A., Mexican border service, 1916; 1st 1t., service in France 13 mos.; m Sept. 2, 1919, Mary Virginia, dau. Philip J. Watson (issue: Anne Dudley;

John Endicott, Jr.); 5-Ruth Emerson, b Winnetka, Ill., June 26, 1894; m Oct. 1915, Howard Henry Hoyt, Jr. (issue: Mary Louise; Howard Henry 3d).

Ed. Boston Latin Sch. Sr. of J. E. Bradstreet & Sons, brokers in food products. Clubs: Skokie Country, Indian Hill Golf. Residence: Winnetka, Ill.

BRANCH, Mary Lydia Bolles (Mrs. John L.), b New London, Conn., June 13, 1840-Apr. 17, 1922, 7-Joseph Bolles (1608-78), from Eng. to Winter Haven, Me., before 1640, settled at Wells, Me., 1654, m Mary

6-Thomas (1644-1727), settled at New London, Conn., m 1st, Zipporah Wheeler; m 2d, Rebecca

Waller; m 3d, Hopestill-

5-John (1677-1767), m 1st, Sarah Edgecombe; m 2d, Elizabeth Wood:

4-Joshua:

3-Hezekiah

9-Robert **Hempstead** (ca. 1600-1655), from Eng. to New London, Conn., 1643, m Joanna (Willy?); 8-Joshua (1649-1688/89); 7-Joshua (1678-1758);

7-Joshua (1976-1967) 6-Nathaniel (1700-29); 7-Joshua (1724-1806), turned out at Lexington 4-Joshua (1744-1782), comd. a privateer in Am.

Rev., m Anna Hempstead;
3-Joshua (1775-1838), m Mary Wightman.
2-Dau, of John Rogers Bolles (1810-96), lawyer and writer, m Mary Hempstead (1811-59); issue: 1-Mary Lydia (above); 2-John Hempstead (1854-1858).

1-M Apr. 21, 1870, John Locke Branch (Oct. 4, 1837--M Apr. 21, 1870, John Locke Branch (Uct. 4, 1857-Mar. 27, 1909); practiced law at Painesville, O., went to New York in 1874, and edited The Surrogate; son of Judge William Witter Branch, of North Madison, Lake Co., O.; issue: 1-John Bolles (Oct. 29, 1871-Sept. 29, 1888); 2-Anna Hempstead, b New London, Mar. 18, 1875. Smith Coll. 207 1875; Smith Coll., '97.

Ed. high school and Lincoln F. Emerson's Sch. Boston, Mass. Author; writer of verse and of stories for children (see Who's Who in Amer-ica). Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R. Residence: "Hemp-stead House," New London, Conn.

BRIDGMAN, Edwyna Benedict (Mrs. Charles D.), b Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 23, 1854.
Desc. Thomas Benedict, of Huguenot ancestry, from Eng. to Colony of Mass. Bay, 1638; and thru:

thru:
5-John, m Dinah Bouton;
4-Joseph (b 1730), capt. 2d Co., 4th Regt. N.Y.
Cont. Line, 1775, maj. and It. col. of Associated
Exempts, 1780, m Keziah Wood;
3-Stephen, m Joanna Mills.
2-Dau. of Oliver Mills Benedict (1811-72), lawyer,

m Cordelia (1811-68), dau. Caleb Lincoln; issue: 1-Lucetta C. (d 1884; first wife of Rev. Charles DeWitt Bridgman); 2-Edwyna (above); 3-Frances C. (d 1857); 4-Oliver Mills (d 1898). 4-M Oct. 18, 1887, Charles DeWitt Bridgman, D.

D. (1835-99).

Residence: 320 W. 83d St., New York.

BRIGHAM, Clarence Saunders, b Providence, R. I., Aug. 5, 1877.

Desc. Thomas Brigham (1603-53), from Eng. to

Cambridge, Mass., 1635. Son of John Olin **Brigham** (1848-1913), Providence, m Alice Pendleton Saunders (b 1854); issue: 1-Herbert Olin (b 1875; m Mary W. Holton); 2-Clarence Saunders (above).

2-M Nov. 12, 1910, Alice Louise, dau. of Richard W. Comstock, of Providence, R.I.; issue: 1-Elizabeth Comstock, b Worcester, Mass., Feb.

A.B., Brown, '99 (hon. A.M., 1909). Librarian, Am. Antiquarian Soc., Worcester, Mass. Author and editor (see Who's Who in America). Hoband editor (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Early printing, and Americana. Clubs: Worcester, Tatnuck Country (of Worcester), Hope, Agawam (Providence). Summer place: Warwick Neck, R.I. Residence: 34 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.

BROWN, Helen Carpenter Gaskin (Mrs. Addison), b Commack, L.I., N.Y., Feb. 7, 1862.
9-William Carpenter (1605-85), from Eng. to Bos-

ton, 1635, an original settler at Providence Plantations, a founder of the first Baptist Church in America, m Elizabeth Arnold (William 10);

8-Joseph, m 1659, his 2d cousin, Hannah Carpen-

ter (William 9);

7-William (b 1666), m Elizabeth Priar; 6-Timothy (b 1698), m Phebe Coles;

5-Timothy, m Hannah Ferris; 4-William (1768-1836), m Deborah Cocks (Rees 5); 3-Ferris (1796-1852), m 1822, Julia Chadeayne. 9-Capt. John **Underhill** (1597-1672; son of Sir John Edward, of Eng.), from Eng. with Winthrop's fleet, to Boston, Mass., 1630, officer A. & H. A. Co., colonial gov. Dover and Exeter, N.H., sheriff and magistrate, L.I., a financier of the Mayflower, m 2d, ca. 1658, Elizabeth Feake (Lt. Robert 10);

Robert 10);
8-Nathaniel, m Mary Ferris;
7-Abraham, m Hannah Cromwell;
6-Jacob, m Amy Hallock;
5-Samuel, m Martha Quimby;
4-Hannah, m David Chadeayne;
3-Julia, m Ferris Carpenter (3 above).
2-Dau. of Hannah Chadeayne Carpenter (1835-1911), m 1859, John Woodyard Gaskin (1836-1912;
500 of George from London to New York

son of George, from London to New York, 1831), literary work and journalism.

M July 20, 1893, Addison Brown, LL.D. (1830-1913), U.S. dist. judge, 1881-1991, a founder and pres. U.S. dist. judge, 1881-1901, a founder and pres. New York Botanical Garden; issue: 1-Addison, b Great Barrington, Mass., June 30, 1894; Columbia U.; enlisted in Tank Corps U.S.A., Apr. 1918; sgt., July 1918; attached to Co. A, 306th Heavy Tanks, A.E.F., Aug. 1918-Feb. 1919; 2-Ralph G., b N.Y. City, Mar. 1, 1897; Harvard, '18; enlisted in U.S.N.R.F., Apr. 25, 1917; patrol service on "Sayonara," Apr. 27-Oct. 17, 1917; Harvard Naval Div. till June 12, 1918; ensign, Aug. 17, 1918; convoy escort duty on U.S.S. Aug. 17, 1918; convoy escort duty on U.S.S. Montana, till Dec. 2, 1918; 3-Elinore Marie, b Cragsmoor, N.Y., July 25, 1899; Wellesley, '22; 4-Stanley Noel, b N.Y. City, Dec. 25, 1901; Harvard. '24.

Summer place: "The Bowlders," Cragsmoor, Ul-ster Co., N.Y. Residence: 45 W. 89th St., New

York.

BROWNFIELD, Mary Gilmer (Mrs. William Otis), b Montgomery Co., Ala., Sept. 4, 1875. 6-Dr. George Gilmer (d 1751), from Scotland to Williamsburg, Va., 1731, m 1745, Harrison, dau. of Dr. Archibald Blair, from Scotland to Va.; 5-John Blair (1748-90), officer under LaFayette in Am. Rev., m 1771, Mildred (d 1862), dau. Nicholas Meriwether, from Wales to Va.; 4-Francis Meriwether (1784-1864), m 1808, Martha (1790-1855). dau. William Barnett:

(1790-1855), dau. William Barnett; 3-William Barnett (1810-77), m 1835, Lucy Early Gilmer (Col. John 4; Thomas M. 5; Peachy R. 6; Dr. George 7).

7-John Lewis (1678-1762), pioneer settler at Staunton, Va., m Margaret Lynn, of Loch Lynn, Scotland;

6-Hon. Thomas (1718-90), m 1749, Jane Strother (6 1720);

5-Elizabeth (1765-1855), m Thomas Meriwether Gilmer (1765-1817; Peachy R. 6; Dr. George 7); 4-Col. John (1792-1860), m 1814, Lucy, dau. Nicholas 5-Elizabeth

Johnson; 3-Lucy E. (1819-73), m William Barnett Gilmer (3

above).

9-Nicholas **Meriwether** (1647-1744), m Elizabeth, dau. David Crawford, of Va.; 8-Col. David (d 1744), m Anne (d 1736), dau. George Holmes;

7-Thomas (d 1756), m Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Thornton

6-Mary, m Peachy Ridgway Gilmer (b 1737; Dr. George 7);

5-Thomas M. (1765-1817), m Elizabeth Lewis (5 above)

2-Dau. of William Barnett Gilmer, Jr. (1849-1910), planter, Montgomery, Ala., m 1872, Emma (1849-1921), dau. John Anthony Haardt, of Montgomery; issue: 1-Mary (above); 2-Pauline (b 1878; m William Grey Henderson); 3-William Frederick (m Lillian Gohlson); 4-Weir Burton (m Ruth Monroe).

1-M Nov. 28, 1900, William Otis Brownfield, b at Opelika, Ala., Apr. 1, 1870; son of Dr. Robert Styles Brownfield (from S.C.), m Rebecca Eleanor Watson (of English Trotter family), Styles Brownfield (from S.C.), m Rebecca Eleanor Watson (of English Trotter family), both of Opelika, Ala.; issue: 1-Eleanor, b Opelika, Ala., July 13, 1905; 2-Robert Gilmer, b at Opelika, July 29, 1908.

Ed. Chilton Coll., Montgomery, Ala. Active war work, especially in the selective draft service, and 4-minute speaker, World War. Mem. C.D. A., D.A.R. Residence: 453 S. 10th St., Opelika, Ala

BRUCE, Francis Burgess, b Charles Co., Md., Nov. 25, 1863. Desc. John **Bruce**, from Kinnaird, Scotland, to

Desc. John Bruce, from Kinnaird, Scotland, to Charles Co., Md., 1665;
Col. William, Revolutionary patriot of Md. William Burgess (d 1686), a mil. leader of Md. and justice of the Provincial Ct. Son of William Henry Bruce, M.D. (1833-1917), physician and farmer, Savannah, Ga., m Continuous Mills Province (1837-70).

stance Tire Burgess (1835-79)

stance Tire Burgess (1835-79).

M Nov. 20, 1889, Georgia (1888-1913), dau. Roswell King, of Liberty Co., Ga., of the old family, early settlers of Ga.; issue: 1-Francis King, b Sanford, Fla., Nov. 21, 1895; pvt. and corp., C. A.C., 1917-19, and in France, July 1918-Feb. 1, 1919; 2-Ashmeade Fergusson (Apr. 29, 1898-July 16, 1919); served with A.E.F.; 3-William Henry, b Pensacola, Mar. 21, 1901; 4-John Fergusson, b Pensacola, Dec. 5, 1905; 5-Georgia Catherine, b Savannah, Ga., Sept. 14, 1913.

M 2d, June 5, 1916, Lil Ellen, dau. of Theodore Dwight Adams, of Roswell, Ga.

Merchant. Mem. S.C., S.A.R. Hobby: Collector of firearms. Residence: E. 41st St., Savannah, Ga.

Ga.

BUCKINGHAM, Pisher Aurelius, b San Francisco, Calif., July 30, 1893.

9-Thomas Buckingham (qv);

8-Rev. Thomas (1646-1709), pastor at Saybrook, Conn., a founder and fellow of Yale Coll., m

Cohn., a founder and fellow of Yale Coll., m
Hester Hosmer;
7-Hezekiah (1682-1752), m Sarah Lay;
6-Nathan (1714-96), m 1745, Constant Tiffany;
5-Hosmer (b 1761), m 1790, Lilly Snow;
4-Richard (b 1797), m 1821, Minerva Tiffany;
3-Aurelius Amander (1825-67), Calif. pioneer, sea capt., m 1854, Ellen Proctor, dau. Capt. Nathan Proctor Smith, of Boston.
2-Son of Aurelius Eynaud Buckingham (1855-1907), m 1889, Rose Agnes Luchsinger; issue: 1-Fisher A. (above); 2-Henry Proctor (b 1897); 3-George L. (b 1900).

Fisher A. (above); 2-Henry Proctor (b 1891); 3-George L. (b 1900).

1-M Feb. 11, 1919, Helen Merrill, b San Francisco, Feb. 16, 1898; dau. Col. Elijah Hedding Merrill; issue: 1-John Merrill, b San Francisco, Jan. 13, 1920; 2-Allen Aurelius, b at San Francisco, Sept. 7, 1922.

B.S., U. Calif., '17. (Tau Kappa Epsilon). With Standard Oil Co. (Calif.). Mem. of Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Club: Olympic. Hobby: Californiana. Address: 10 Hillcrest Ct. Berkelev Calif.

Ct., Berkeley Calif.

BUFFUM, Douglas Labaree, b Humboldt, nr. Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 10, 1878.

-Robert Buffum (qv);

7-Caleb (b 1650), m Hannah Pope; 6-Benjamin (b 1686), m Elizabeth Buxton; 5-Joseph (b 1717), m Margaret Osborne (b 1719); 4-Joseph (b 1753), m Martha Wilkinson; m 2d, Sarah Haskell;

3-William (b 1793), m Mary Ann Dixon Gordon (b 1803).

Foot. 1842, founder of Malden, Mass., m Mary Pierce; 7-John (1665-1728), m Mary Putnam; 6-Peter (1696/97-1776), m Lydia Buckman; 5-Timothy (1735-1802), m Anna Adams; 4-Timothy (b 1762), m 2d, Submit Flagg (d ca.

1844):

1844);
3-Jonas (1798-1879), m 1823, Sarah Labaree.
6-Peter Labaree, Huguenot, from France to
Mass. at end of 17th Century;
5-Peter (1720-1803), Indian captive at Montreal,
1754-57, settled at Charlestown, N.H., m Ruth

Putnam; 4-Benjamin (1762-1834), m Hannah Farwell; 3-Sarah (1799-1893), m Jonas Tufts (3 above). 2-Son of Maj. Rufus Ellis Buffum (1824-1906), Dartmouth, '44, served in C.S.A., afterwards retired to his estate at the University of Vir-

M June 10, 1914, Lilian Imbrie, b Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 13, 1881; dau. Charles Frederick Imbrie (1848-99), A.B., Princeton, '70, mfr. of New York; issue: 1-Imbrie, b Princeton, N.J., May 10, 1915.

10, 1915.
A.B., A.M., U. of Va., 1898 (Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa); Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1904; studied abroad. Prof. Romance languages, Princeton, 1912.— Author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Nassau (Princeton), Princeton (New York), Colonnade (Charlottesville, Va.), Johns Hopkins (Baltimore), Graduates (New Haven). Residence: 60 Hodge Rd., Princeton, N.J.

BURDICK, Joel Wakeman, b at Almond, N.Y., June 20, 1853.

B-Robert Burdick (d 1692), from Eng. to R.I., 1651, admitted freeman, Newport, R.I., 1655, a founder of Misquamicut (Westerly), R.I., dep. Colonial Assembly, m Ruth (first white child b at Agawam, now Springfield, Mass.), dau. of Samuel Hubbard, from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 12020.

7-Hubbard (ca. 1675-1758), Westerly, R.I., mem. Council, 1727, m Hannah Maxson (d 1752; John 8; Richard 9);

-John;

5-William; 4-Isaac (b 1765), m Mary Palmer (b 1772);

3-Palmer (b 1795), m Martha Burdick Davis (b in

Anna Estabrook (b Westminster, Mass.);

Anna Estabrook (b Westminster, Mass.);

Joel (b Halifax, Vt., 1796), m Mary Wells (b at Halifax, Vt.).

2-Son of Russell Maxson Burdick (1821-94), coun-

ty provost marshal during the Civil War, teacher, Almond, N.Y., m 1850, Sarah Elizabeth Farnsworth (1832-62); issue: 1-Joel Wakeman (above); 2-Alberta (b 1856; m Edward M.

Potter).

1-M 1873, Frances Elizabeth Bartlett (1852-76); dau. of William Winsor Bartlett, of Meads Creek, Steuben Co., N.Y., and desc. of Roger Williams; issue: 1-Sarah Farnsworth, b Newburgh, N.Y., Sept. 1874; m Feb. 3, 1897, Harry Wilber Cross (issue: Harriet; James).

M January 1878, Ella Pixley Bartlett (sister of first wife); issue: 1-Julian (qv); 2-Marion, b at Albany, N.Y., June 21, 1883; m Dec. 1, 1906, Lewis Parsons Evans (issue: Jane: Lewis P., Jr.; Marcia; William); 3-Esther Farnsworth, b Albany, Aug. 9, 1892; m Oct. 1913, Charles Edward Magrane (issue: Winsor; Phyllis); 4-Elizabeth, b Albany, Aug. 9, 1899; m Oct. 21, 1922, G. Elkins Knable.

1922, G. Elkins Knable.

1922, G. Elkins Knable.
Organizer and chmn. West Penn Steel Co., of
Brackenridge, Pa. Commd. capt., A.R.C.; with
A.E.F., Mar. 1918, charge of activities in field
evacuation and base hosps. in Eastern Advance Zone, France, Apr.-Dec. 1918. Author:
"Lorraine 1918"; "Our World Tour, 1922-1923."
Life mem. N.E. Soc. of N.Y. (see Who's Who
in America). Clubs: Pittsburgh, Duquesne,
Pittsburgh Golf, Oakmont Country, Brackenridge Heights Country. Residence: 906 Amberson Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BURDICK, Julian, b Newburgh, N.Y., Nov. 7,

Son of Joel Wakeman Burdick (qv for genealogy), m 2d, 1878, Ella Pixley Bartlett.

M Apr. 26, 1905, Helen Frances Baldwin, b nr. Andover, Mass., June 22, 1878; dau. Eben A. Baldwin, N. Andover, Mass.; issue (all b at Pittsburgh, Pa.): 1-Frances, b Apr. 15, 1906; Miss Porter's School; 2-Julian, Jr. (Sept. 10, 1907-Aug. 9, 1921); 3-Joel Wakeman, b Jan. 29, 1910; 4-Martha Ann, b Aug. 27, 1915.

Yale, '02 (Psi U., Wolf's Head). Pres. of West Penn Steel Co., of Brackenridge, Pa. Clubs: Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh Golf, Allegheny Country. Residence: 3 Von Lent Pl., Pittsburgh, Pa.

CAMP, Charles Wadsworth, b at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 18, 1879.

Camp ancestor from Eng., settled in N.E. ca. 1680.

Brig. Gen. Nathaniel Heard, captured the royalist Gov. Franklin, of N.Y., 1776, commanded brigade in Battle of Long Island.
Son of Charles Henry Camp (1829-1908), investments, m Emma Martin.

M Dec. 27, 1906, Madeleine Hall Barnett, b Jack-sonville, Fla., Apr. 30, 1881; Colonial Dame; dau. Bion Hall Barnett, m Caroline Hallowes

dau. Bion Hall Barnett, m Caroline Hallowes L'Engle (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Madeleine L'Engle, b New York, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1918.

A.B., Princeton, '02. Author (see Who's Who in America). Second 1t., 305th F.A., 77th Div., A. E.F. Mem. A.L. Clubs: Century, Players, Princeton (New York), Englewood (N.J.) Country, Nassau (Princeton), Florida Country (of Jacksonville). Summer place: "Tree Tops," Cornish, N.H. Residence: 122 E. 82d St., New York.

CHAMBERLAIN, Marie Stuart Loughborough (Mrs. Marie S.), b Ft. Meade, S.D. 5-David Loughborough, came to Va. in 1772, m

Mary Anderson (widow Twining)

4-Nathan (1772-1848), comptroller of the currency, Nathan (1772-1848), compited of the carried of the date of the carried of the latter of the carried of the carr

worth; John 8, of Del.; John 9, Northampton-Co., Va., 1632);
3-Nathan (1813-89), m Anne Henry Rose.
7-Rev. Robert Rose (1704-51), from Scotland to Va., 1725, rector St. Anne's Parish, Essex Co., Va., 1728-47, and of Albemarle, 1747-51, m 1st, 1733, Mary Tarrent (Leonard 8);
6-Col. John (1735-1803) of "Rose Isle," mem. Amberst Com. Safety. 1775-76. mem. Va., Ho., of

herst Com. Safety, 1775-76, mem. Va. Ho. of Dels., 1780, m Catherine Rose (Rev. Charles 7); 5-Robert Alexander, m Mary Seymour Hooe Al-

lason (b 1773); 4-Robert Henry, of Loudoun Co., Va., m Ann Louisa Fitzhugh; 3-Anne Henry (1825-75), m Nathan Loughborough

(3 above).
 8-William Fitzhugh (1651-1701), from Eng. to Va., 1672, burgess, m Sarah Tucker;
 7-Henry (1686-1758), of Bedford Co., Va., high sheriff of Stafford, mem. Ho. of Dels., m Susannah Cooke (Mordecal 8, burgess);
 Theory of Stafford, the Stafford of Cooke (Mordecal 8, burgess);

6-Thomas, m Sarah Stuart (Rev. David 7, rector St. Paul's Ch., King George Co., Va.);

5-Thomas, of Boscobel, Stafford Co., Va., m Ann Rose (John 6, of "Rose Isle");

4-Ann L. (1800-60), m Robert Henry Rose (4 above). 4-Rev. William Baldridge, m Mary (Logan) An-

4-Rev. William Baldridge, m Mary (Logan) Anderson, dau. Samuel Logan (m Margaret Robinson 5; George 6; Philip 7; Thomas 8);
3-Benjamin Logan (1821-1905), chaplain U.S.A., 1876-85, m Sarah M., dau. William Gilmore (m Harriet Crane 4; Oliver 5; William 6; Stephen 7; Edmond 8; John 9; John 10; Jasper 11).
2-Dau. of Robert Henry Rose Loughborough (1854-1918), col. U.S.A., m 1881, Mary Harriett Baldridge (1860-1907); issue: 1-Marie Stuart (above); 2-Maj. William Baldridge, U.S.A. (m Ellen Van Houghten); 3-Robert Henry Rose, Jr. (b 1895).

CHENEY, Louis Richmond, b South Manchester, Conn., Apr. 27, 1859.

9-John Cheney (d 1666), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1635, settled at Newbury, 1636, selectman, etc., m Martha-;
8-Peter (1639-95), m Hannah Noyes;
7-Peter (b 1663), m Mary Holmes;
6-Benjamin (1698-1760), m Elizabeth Long;
5-Timothy (1731-55), officer Am Pour Coulett Mary

5-Timothy (1731-95), officer Am. Rev., m 1st, Mary

Olcott; m 2d, Martha Loomis; 4-George (1771-1829), m Electa Woodbridge; 3-George Wells (1799-1841), a founder of Cheney Bros., silk mfrs., m Mary Cheney.

2-Son of George Wells Cheney (1825-93), silk mfr.,

m Harriet Kingsbury Richmond.

M Apr. 16, 1890, Mary Alice, dau. Lucius Frank-lin Robinson, of Hartford, Conn.; issue: 1issue: 1-Eliza Trumbull, m John Taylor Roberts, of Hartford.

Silk mfr., 1879-93, retired. Trustee Loomis Inst., Inst. for the Blind, and Am. School for the Deaf; pres. Hartford Hosp. Was councilman Inst. for the Blind, and Am. School for the Deaf; pres. Hartford Hosp. Was councilman and alderman of Hartford, 1896-1902, and mayor, 1912-14; mem. Conn. Senate, 1915. Col. and q.m., Conn. N.G., 1895-97; maj., comdg. 1st Gov.'s Foot Guard, 1898-1903 and 1906-08. Mem. S.C.W., S.C. (hon.), S.A.R. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 40 Woodland St., Hartford Conp. ford, Conn.

CHENOWETH, George Durbin, b Warrenton,

Va., Oct. 30, 1847.
5-Arthur Chenoweth (1716-1802), from Eng. ca. 1720, m Mary Smith (g.dau. of Charles Calvert, 3d Lord Baltimore); 4-John (1737-1820), soldier Am. Rev., m Hannah

Cromwell;

3-John (1770-1865), *m* Mary Davenport (1775-1865), Charlestown, W.Va. 5-William **Crawford** (1722-82), was burned at the

stake by Delaware Indians, 1782, m Hannah Vance:

Vance;
4—John;
3—Capt. William B., m Elizabeth Cook.
2—Son of Rev. George Davenport Chenoweth
(1811-80), M.E. minister, m 1846, Frances Ann
Crawford (1814-95); issue: 1—George Durbin
(above); 2—Alexander Crawford (1849-1922; m
Cothonics B. day Fernando, Wood): 3—Mary

(above); 2-Alexander Crawford (1849-1922; m Catharine R., dau. Fernando Wood); 3-Mary Davenport; 4-Elizabeth.

1-M Aug. 31, 1898, Emma, dau. Charles Garrison Leake, of Millville, N.J.
A.B., Dickinson Coll., '68, A.M., 1871 (hon. Sc.D., 1908); C.E., Rensselaer Poly., 1871; M.E., School of Mines, New York. Civil engineer and railroad official. Trustee Dickinson Coll. Mem. S.A.R. Club: Rocky Mountain (New York). Residence: "South Jersey Farm," Woodbury, N.J.

CLARK, John Asa, b Fulton Co., Ky., Sept. 29,

5-John Clark (d ca. 1824), pioneer of Ky., m Obedience -

4-Capt. John B. (1773-1852), m Mary (Polly) Hall;

 2-Levi (1801-73), m 1825, Koziah Jones.
 13-Lt. Col. Walter Aston, Gent. (1607-56), from Eng. to Va., 1628, judge and burgess, m Miss Warham;

Warham;
12-Mary, m ca. 1647, Lt. Col. Richard Cocke (1600-65), sheriff and burgess, Henrico Co., Va., came to Va., 1627, obtained large land grants;
11-William (1655-93), burgess, m Jane, dau. Lt. Col. Daniel Clarke; m 2d, 1689, Sarah Flower;
10-Mary (1690-1754), m Obadiah Smith (d 1746);
9-Anne, m Richard Woodson (b ca. 1662; desc. Dr. John Woodson, landed at Jamestown, 1619);
8-Elizabeth (b ca. 1699), m ca. 1718, Thomas Morton (d 1731):

ton (d 1731);

7-Anne, m William Gathright;

6-Jane Ann, m her cousin, William Gathright; 5-Elizabeth B. (d 1830), m John Patrick Snead (d 1833);

4-Lavinia Winn (1800-77), m 1818, Asa Winslow **Clark** (1797-1847); 3-Mary Elizabeth (1827-1915), m 1845, John Bur-

roughs Rose. 2-Son of Joseph Dent Clark (1840-81), m 1870, Cora

2-Son of Joseph Dent Clark (1840-81), m 1870, Cora Rose (b 1849). M Mar. 19, 1898, Emma Hannah Josephine Hub-bert, b Altona, Ill.; dau. Eric Hubbert. Pres. and propr. Am. Business Coll., Pueblo, Colo. Mem. S.C.W., B.O.R., S.R., S.A.R., etc. Residence: 2030 Elizabeth St, Pueblo, Colo.

P(hilip) Schuyler, b Geneva, N.Y.,

May 13, 1890.

9-Philip Pieterse Schuyler (qv);

8-Capt. John (1668-1747), m 1695, Elizabeth Staats

7-John (1697-1746), m Cornelia, dau. Stephen Von Courtlandt

6-Philip (1733-1804), maj. gen. Cont. Army, del.

Cont. Congress, U.S. senator from N.Y., m 1755, Catharine (d 1803), dau. John Van Rensselaer; 5-Angelica (1756-1814), m John Barker **Church** (1748-1808):

4-Judge Philip (1773-1864), m Anne M. Stewart; 3-John B. (1808-75), m Maria Trumbull Silliman

10-John Alden (qv);

9-Elizabeth (1624/25-1717), m 1644, William Pabodie (1619/20-1707); 8-Priscilla (b 1653/54), m 1679, Rev. Ichabod Wis-

wall:

7-Hannah (b 1681/82), m 1705/06, Rev. John Robin-

6-Faith (1718-80), m 1735, Gov. Jonathan Trumbull (1710-85):

5-Jonathan (1740-1809), m Eunice Backus (1749-1826);

Heavister (1785-1850), m Benjamin Silliman, M.D., LL.D. (1779-1874; Gold S. 5, brig. gen. in Am. Rev.; Ebenezer 6; Robert 7; Daniel 8); 3-Maria T. (1810-80), m John Barker Church (3

above).

7-Andrew Morris, m --- Maudlin;

6-Robert (d 1750)

5-Robert (1734-1806), a "signer," and financier of the Am. Rev., m 1769, Mary White (1749-1827); 4-Henry (1784-1842), m Eliza Jane Smith (1791-1844); 3-Robert (1824-77), m 1845, Mary W. Fisher (1822-

1900).

2-Son of John Barker Church (1834-1910), civil and mining engineer, m 1881, Mary White Morris (1852-1913); issue: 1-John Barker, Jr. (d infancy); 2-Katherine Van R. (d in infancy); 3-

Philip Schuyler (above).

3-M May 20, 1915, Villette Wainwright, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 8, 1894; dau. Jonathan Wainwright, of Overbrook, Pa. (formerly of Pitts-

wright, of Overbrook, Pa. (formerly of Pittsburgh, where he was pres. of the Drake-Stratton Co.); issue: 1-Katherine Wainwright, b at Geneva, N.Y., July 18, 1917; 2-Philip Schuyler, Jr., b Dayton, O., Jan. 25, 1922.

B.S., Hobart, '12 (Sigma Phi). The G. H. Mead Co., Dayton, O. Commd. 1st lt. of inf., May 1, 1917; capt., Feb. 11, 1919; attached to cos. F and H, 16th Inf., 1st Div. and 306th Brig., Tank Corps; in France and Eng., June 26, 1917-Mar. 1, 1919. Mem. S.C., A.L. Clubs: Miami Valley Hunt and Polo, Dayton Country, Buz Fuz. Residence: 41 Stonemill Rd., Dayton, O.

COOLEY, Harlan Ward, b at Washington, D.C., Jan. 29, 1866.

8-Benjamin Cooley (qv);

7-Capt. Daniel (1651-1727), m Elizabeth Wolcott; 6-Benjamin (b 1681), m Margaret Bliss; 5-Ebenezer (1716-1758/59), d at storming of Quebec, m Mary Barnes;

m Mary Barnes;
4-Aaron (1743-1833), soldier Cont. Army, m Persis Cleveland;
3-Benjamin (1787-1827), m Polly Taylor.
10-John Balch (1579-1648), from Eng. to Mass., 1623, a founder of Salem, Mass., 1626;
9-Benjamin, m 1650, Sarah, dau. Thomas Gardner (1591-1675), from Eng., 1624;
8-Freeborn (1660-1729), m Elizabeth Fairfield;
7-Tabitha (b 1702), m Lt. Paul Raymond (1695-1759):

6-Capt. William (1725-80), m Mercy Davis: 5-Mercy (1746-1838), m Jonathan Lovell; 4-Betsy (b 1772), m 1789, Timothy Taylor; 3-Polly (1790-1879), m in 1806, Benjamin Cooley (3

6-Benjamin Aldrich (1694-1763), one of original grantees of Westmoreland, N.H., m Mary

Shaw; 5-Caleb (1730-99), officer Am. Rev., m Deborah

Niles;

4—Niles (1767-1825), m Sarah, dau. Ebenezer Britton, mem. Com. of Safety, 1775, mem. Congress, 1777-78;

1777-78;
3-Niles (d 1887), m Mary Esty (1797-1856; Stewart 4; Stewart 5; Dr. Edward 6, m Elizabeth, dau. Isaac Stearns 7; Isaac 8; Isaac 9).
2-Son of Judge Dennis Nelson Cooley (1825-92), banker, Dubuque, Ia., m 1848, Clara Aldrich (b 1829); issue: 1-Clara (b 1855; m Frederick W. Becker); 2-Marion (m John Francis Douglas; see son Walter C.); 3-Mary (b 1861; m in 1891,

Charles Wesley Bassett); 4-Harlan Ward

(above).
4-M Sept. 22, 1892, Nellie Wooster, b Torrington, Conn., July 12, 1865; A.B., Vassar, '86; dau. of L. T. Wooster, of Seymour, Conn.; issue: 1-Julia, b Seymour, Conn., July 4, 1893; 2-Harlan Wooster, b Seymour, Dec. 15, 1899.
Grad. Phillips Andover Acad, '84; B.A., Yale, '88. Lawyer; gen. agt. Iowa Mut. Liability Ins. Co. of Cedar Rapids, Ia. Clubs: City, Yale, Law. Residence: 5318 Greenwood Av., Chicago, III

T11.

COPELAND, Foster, b Evansville, Ind., Mar. 9,

Desc. Lawrence Copeland (d 1699), from Eng., m

at Boston, 1651, Lydia Townsend; William (b 1656), m 1694, Mary (as the Widow Webb), dau. John Bass (m Ruth, dau. John

Alden, qv). George **Foster** (1740-1823), from Eng. 4-George

York, 1815, settled on the present site of Evansville, Ind., m Jane Watson (1746-1834);
3-Matthew (1800-63), m, 1829, Eleanor, dau. Col. John Johnson, of a Va. family, settled at Vincennes, Ind., ca. 1800 (their son John W., was Sec. of State in Cabinet of President Harrison) son).

2-Son of Guild Copeland (1821-91), banker, New

York, M Eliza Foster (1834-1905). M Jan. 26, 1893, Martha Hoge Thomas, sister of Dr. John Jenks Thomas (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Alfred Thomas, b Columbus, O., Feb. issue: 1—Alfred Thomas, b Columbus, O., Feb. 3, 1894; Princeton, '17; served seaman to ensign U.S.N.R.F., 1917-1919; 2—Eleanor Foster, b Columbus, Jan. 8, 1896; Western College for Women, '20; 3—Martha Hoge, b Marblehead, Mass., Aug. 4, 1899; 4—Foster, Jr., b Columbus, May 15, 1904.

Pres. City Nat. Bank, Columbus, O. Mem. War Work Council, Y.M.C.A.; state treas. Salvation Army; treasurer of Fatherless Children of France, etc. Pres. Columbus School for Girls; 1st pres. Columbus Academy (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Mason (33°), Club: Columbus Country. Residence: 50 Hamilton Av., Columbus, O.

Av., Columbus, O.

Av., Columbus, O.

CORBETT, Alice Flannery (Mrs. Merritt J.), b
Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 21, 1896.
9-John ("Surgeon John") Greene (qv);
8-James (1626-98), m 2d, Elizabeth Anthony;
7-John (1685-1757), m Mary Allen;
6-James (1712-92), m Mary Nichols;
5-Jonathan (1748-97), m Lydia Nichols;
4-John (d 1875), m Olive Hewitt;
3-Stephen Van Rensselaer (1820-71), m Nancy Van Auken.

Auken. 2-Dau. of Alice Greene (1854-1917), m 1876, George

Perry Flannery (b 1852); for issue see Henry Clay Flannery. (b 1852); for issue see Henry Clay Flannery. M June 20, 1916, Irvin Louis Stair; issue: 1-Nancy, b Minneapolis, June 4, 1917.

M 2d, Apr. 4, 1923, Merritt John Corbett, b Corbettsville, N.Y., May 3, 1865.
 Residences: "Miramar," Belleair Heights, Fla., and 169 Riverside Drive, Binghamton, N.Y.

CREHORE, Frederic Morton, b Newton Lower

CREHORE, Frederic Morton, b Newton Lower Falls, Mass., July 16, 1858.

-Teague Crehore (d 1695), appeared at Dorchester, Mass., bet. 1640-50, m 1665, Mary Spurr;

7-Timothy (1666-1739), m 1688, Ruth Royall (d 1750);

6-Dea. Timothy (1689-1755), m 1712, Mary-;

5-Jedediah (1727-81), m Chloe (d 1814-aet. 81), dau. Gen. John Shepard, Stoughton, Mass.;

4-John Shepard (d 1833-aet. 66), m 1790, Hannah (1765-1851), dau. Elnathan Lyon;

3-Lemuel (1791-1868), paper mfr., m 1827, Mary Ann (Clark) Dodge (1795-1875), dau. Thomas Clark, of Eng.

Ann (Clark) Dodge (1795-1875), au. Thomas Clark, of Eng.
2-Son of Charles Frederic Crehore, M.D. (1828-93), paper mfr., m 1857, Mary Wyer, dau. Henry Loring, m Elizabeth Farris Tracy (John 4; Patrick 5, of Newburyport, Mass.); issue: 1-Frederic Morton (above); 2-Elizabeth Tracy.
1-M June 1, 1897, Frances Isabelle Carter, b at Honolulu, Hawaii, Jan. 18, 1863; dau. Henry Alpheus Peirce Carter, minister from Hawaii to Eng., France, Portugal and U.S.; issue: 1-Sybil, b Boston, Apr. 6, 1900.

A.B., Harvard, '81. Sole owner of C. F. Crehore & Son, manufacturers of press boards and jacquard cards. Mem. M.O.L.L. Hobby: Nat-ural history. Clubs: Harvard (Boston and Wew York), Exchange (Boston). Summer place: "Glen Mary," Newton Lower Falls, Mass. "Glen Mary," Newton Lower Falls, Mass. Residence: 37 Suffolk Road, Chestnut Hill, Mass

CROMWELL, O(liver) Eaton, b Rye, N.Y., Sept.

Desc. John Cromwell (son of Col. John, who was cousin of Oliver Cromwell), came with Hugue-not colony, ca. 1696, and settled at New Ro-chelle, N.Y.; and thru:

4-John I., officer War of 1812; 3-Charles T., lawyer, New York, m Henrietta Amelia Brooks (desc. Theophilus Eaton, 1st

gov. New Haven Colony). 10-William **Thorne**, was at Lynn, Mass., 1638, later one of the patentees of Flushing, L.I., m Sarah -:

m Saran-9, 9-John (d 1709), m Mary Passill (or Parcell); 8-Joseph (d 1753), m Martha J. Bowne;

8-Joseph (d 1763), m Martha J. Bowne; 7-Thomas (1704-ca. 1764), m Penelope Cole; 6-Daniel (1726-65), m Mary Frost; 5-Charles (1755-1818), m 1774, Ann, dau. Daniel Kirby, m Hannah Latting (desc. Richard Cet-

tin;
4-Elizabeth, m John I. Cromwell (4 above).
2-Son of Oliver Eaton Cromwell (b Oct. 6, 1848), broker, New York, m 1890, Lucretia B. Roberts (now Mrs. Edward Townsend Stotesbury); issue: 1-Louise (m Walter B. Brooks, Jr.); 2-Oliver Eaton (above); 3-James H. Roberts (b 1896; m Delphine Ione, dau. of Horace Elgin Dodge).

Dodge). 2-M Nov. 3, 1915, Hope Truxtun, dau. Edward F. Beale; issue: 1-Oliver Eaton, Jr., b Phila., Jan.

Princeton, '16. Clubs: Racquet (Phila.), Merion Cricket, Mill Dam, Corinthian Yacht, White Marsh Valley Hunt, New York Yacht Club, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, American Al-Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, American Alpine, Swiss Alpine. Address: Morgan, Harjes & Co., Paris, France.

CUMMING, Bryan, b Summerville, Richmond Co., Ga., Jan. 4, 1862, 5-William Cumming (1725-93; son of David, of Scotland), made prisoner at battle of Culloden, 1746, escaped and came to Md., owned large estates in Frederick Co., m Sarah Coppage (d 1765), of the Eastern Shore of Md.; 4-Thomas (1765-1824) at Savannah Ga. in 1786.

Thomas (1765-1834), at Savannah, Ga., in 1786, moved to Augusta, Ga., first mayor or intend-

ent, 1798, m Ann Clay; 3-Henry Harford (1799-1865), lawyer, m Julia Ann

Bryan.
9-Alexander Bryan (b 1602, son of Thomas), from Eng. to Milford, Conn., ca. 1639, was gov.'s asst., m Ann Baldwin;
8-Richard (1652-89), soldier King Philip's War, m 1679, Mary Wilmot;
7-Joseph (1682-1742), m Mary Newton;
6-Joseph (1721-51), m Mehitable Clark;
5-Joseph (b 1746), m Ann Smith;
4-Joseph (1769-1862), moved to Mt. Zion, Ga., m

4-Joseph (1769-1862), moved to Mt. Zion, Ga., m Anne Goode;

3-Julia Ann (1803-79), m Henry Harford Cumming (3 above).

8 aBOVe).
8-Richard **Hubbell** (1627-99), from Eng. to Pequonnock, Conn., bet. 1631-39, settled at New Haven, 1647, m Elizabeth Meigs;
7-Samuel (b 1670), m Elizabeth -;
6-Nathan (1699-1761), m Martha Finch (1701-55);
5-John (1731-1810), lt. Am. Rev., m Eleanor Burr (1727-72).

(1737-72): 4-Ezekiel (1768-1834), m his 3d cousin, Catherine,

dau. Amos Hubbell;

dau. Amos Hubbell;
3-Henry Wilson (1805-83), m Jane Maria Bostwick.
2-Son of Joseph Bryan Cumming (1836-1922), A.B.,
Franklin Coll., Ga., '54, lawyer, Augusta, Ga.,
m 1860, Catherine Jane Hubbell (1838-1920); issue: 1-Bryan (above); 2-Jane Bostwick (b 1864;
m James P. Verdery).
1-M Nov. 27, 1889, Mary Gairdner Smith (qv for
genealogy); issue: 1-Mary Shaler, b Summerville, Ga., Dec. 2, 1891; m 1923, Rowland Fisher
Mellor; 2-Joseph Bryan, Jr., b Summerville,

Aug. 10, 1893; Princeton, '15, Harvard Law Sch., '18; 2d lt., Aug. 1917, 1st lt., Jan. 1918; assigned to Bty. F, 321st F.A., 157th Brig., 82d Div., 1st Corps; in France, May 19, 1918-May 20, 1919; lawyer; m 1922, Virginia Neville Burum (issue: Virginia Neville, b 1923).

3.A., Yale, '82. Attorney at law. Was chairman Registration Board, mem. exec. com. Liberty Loan drive, fiscal officer Red Cross Sanitary Unit No. 25, during the war. Residence: 2231 Cumming Rd., Augusta, Ga.

CUMMING, Mary Gairdner Smith (Mrs. Bryan),

b Elberton, Ga., 1866.
6-Reuben Shaler (d 1751), sea capt., lost at sea;
5-Nathaniel (d 1817), m Lucy Ann Denning;
4-Charles (1789-1869), judge Supreme Ct. of Pa.,
m 1813, Amelia Louisa, dau. Abraham Kirkpatrick (1749-1817), maj. Am. Rev., m Mary Ann

Oldham, of Va.; 3-Ann (1814-52), m Frederick Rose **Smith** (ca. 1812-1845)

5-Andrew Gairdner (d 1781), of Scotland, m Rebecca Penman (d 1824);

4-James (1761-1830), cotton planter, m Mary Gor-

don (d 1794);

3-James Penman (1792-1862), cotton planter in Ga. and S.C., m 1827, Mary McIntosh Gardner (1807-96; Thomas 4; James 5, of Scotland).

2-Dau. of Charles Shaler **Smith** (1836-86), civil engr., designed and built the first cantilever bridge in U.S., m 1865, Mary Gordon Gairdner

(1839-1907).

M Nov. 27, 1889, Bryan Cumming (qv for genealogy and issue).

Residence: 2231 Cumming Rd., Augusta, Ga.

DARLING, Charles Kimball, b at Corinth, Vt., June 28, 1864.
Desc. John Darling (b Salisbury, Mass., 1683).
9-Henry Robie (b 1618/19), from Eng. to Mass. ca. 1636, m Elizabeth Philbrick;

7-Ichabod, m Many Cass; 6-John (1712-88), signed Association Test, m Ann

Williams; 5-Walter (1741-1818), justice and selectman at Candia, N.H., mem. Com. Safety, del. Provin-

cial Congress, m Susa Hall;

cial Congress, m Susa Hall;
4-Jonathan, m Olive, dau. Samuel Towle (b 1737),
signed Association Test, mem. town war com.
at Candia, N.H., m Mary Dearborn;
3-Mary, m Joseph Knight (desc. John Knight,
from Eng. in the "James," to Newbury, Mass.,
1635, admitted freeman, 1636).
2-Son of Joseph Kimball Darling (1833-1910), lawyer, Chelsea, Vt., m Mary Alice Knight (183473); issue: 1-Charles Kimball (above); 2-Emma
1.vdia: 3-Hale Knight (b 1869: m Maybell Maude Lydia; 3-Hale Knight (b 1869; m Maybell Maude Hyde).

Hyde).

1-M Nov. 19, 1903, Elizabeth Rich, dau. Dr. Christopher C. Holmes, of Milton, Mass., family of Plymouth and Kingston, Mass.; issue: 1-Elizabeth Holmes, b Concord, Mass., June 27, 1905; 2-Priscilla Holmes, b Concord, May 14, 1907.

A.B., Dartmouth, '85 (D.K.E.), A.M., 1893; LL.B., Boston U. (Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer and refered in bankruptcy. Served as maj 6th Mass.

Boston U. (Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer and referee in bankruptcy. Served as maj. 6th Mass. Vols. in Spanish-Am. War; brig. gen. Mass. N.G., retired. Mem. S.A.R., Sons of Vets., M. O.F.W.; asso. mem. G.A.R. Clubs: University, City, Press (Boston), Army and Navy (of Washington and New York). Residence: Concord Mass. cord, Mass.

DAVIS, John William, b at Clarksburg, W.Va., Apr. 13, 1873.

5-Isaac Davis (son of John), from Wales, with his brother, Capt. Rezin, who was officer in Am. Rev., m 1741, Elizabeth -; 4-Caleb (1770-1834), m 1792, Mary Upp, of Dutch

ancestry

and sheriff, m 1825, Elizabeth Arnold Steen (1799-1866).

6-James Kennedy, from Scotland to Baltimore, m Rachel Jennings, of Eng.;

5-John, m — Dunn; 4-James (1786-1835), m Anne Williams. 3-William Wilson, m Katharine Esdale Martin.

2-Son of John James **Davis** (1835-1916), lawyer, mem. W.Va. Legislature, and 42d and 43d Conmem. W. Va. Legislature, and 42d and 43d Congresses, 1871-75, m in 1862, Anna Kennedy (1842-1917); issue: 1-Lillie (m John A. Preston); 2-Emma; 3-Eliza Steen (d infancy); 4-John William (above); 5-Anna Holmes (m Hilary Goode Richardson); 6-Catherine Estelle (d childhood).

4-M June 20, 1899, Julia Terrell McDonald (1874-Aug. 17, 1900); issue: 1-Daughter, now Mrs. Aug. 17, 1900); issue: 1-D. William McMillan Adams.

William McMillan Adams.

M 2d, Jan. 2, 1912, Ellen G. Bassel.

A.B., Washington and Lee, '92, LL.B., 1895 (LL.D. same, also U. of W.Va., U. of Birmingham, Eng., U. Glasgow, Union U., Yale, Dartmouth, and Brown). Practiced law at Clarksburg, 1897-1913, at New York, 1913-24, as mem. Stetson, Jennings, Russell & Davis. Mem. W.Va. Ho. of Dels., 1899; mem. 62d and 63d Congresses, 1911-15 (resigned); solicitor gen. of U.S., 1913-18; ambassador to Eng., 1918-21; Dem. nominee for President of U.S., 1924. Pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1922, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Home: Clarksburg, W.Va.

DAY, Frank Leslie, b South Attleboro, Mass., Aug. 18, 1856.

Aug. 18, 1856.

Desc. Anthony **Day** (1617-1707), from Eng. in the "Paule," 1635, was one of the first settlers of Gloucester, Mass.

Choucester, Mass. 2-Son of James Sweetland **Day** (1813-82), merchant, postmaster, S. Attleboro, Mass., m Ann Eliza Holmes (1823-75); issue: 1-James Clarence (m Charlotte E. Pray; m 2d, Lorena E. Jewett); 2-Eliphalet Holmes (d); 3-Frank Leslie (above); 4-Lewis Arthur (m Eva F. Carpentor)

ter).

Not married. A.B., Brown U., '85 (Alpha Delta Phi), A.M., 1888; M.D., Harvard, 1889. Physician, internal medicine; cons. phys. to R.I., St. Joseph's, City, and Lying-In hosps. Formerly surgeon 1st Regt., R.I.N.G.; chmn. Ist Med. Advisory Bd., R.I.; v. chmn. Council of Nat. Defence (med. sect.), etc. Ex-pres. R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn. (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Collector of Colonial furniture. Clubs: Hope, University, Agawam Hunt, Art. Residence: 72 Waterman St., Providence, R.I. 3-Not married.

DEFREES, Joseph Holton, b Goshen, Ind., Apr.

-Joseph Defrees (son of one of three brothers who came from Holland to Herkimer Co., N. Y., after 1700), m Mary Start;

-James, m Margaret Dougherty;

3-Joseph H. (1812-87), mem. 39th Congress, 1865-67, pub. of first newspaper west of Detroit, at South Bend, Ind., with his brother, John D. (who was U.S. public printer), m Mary Mc-

2-Only child of James M. Defrees (1833-59), law-yer, but two years out of college when he died, m Victoria (1839-65), dau Nicholas M. Hol-

M Oct. 4, 1882, Harriet McNaughton, b Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1862; dau. Daniel McNaughton, of Buffalo; issue: 1-Donald, b Chicago, Feb. 25, 1885; Ph.B., Yale-S., '05; m Dec. 18, 1915, Florence, dau. Judge Francis Elisha Baker (issue: Jean Matheson).

Jean Matheson).
Ed. Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., and Northwestern U. Mem. law firm of Defrees, Buckingham & Eaton, Chicago. Pres. Chamber of Commerce of U.S., 1920-21, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Chicago, Union League, Mid Day, South Shore Country, City, Chicago Yacht, Quadrangle (Chicago), Metropolitan (of Washington), Larchmont Yacht (N.Y.), Meguaticaek Galf (Camden. Me.). Summer place: gunticook Golf (Camden, Me.). Summer place: Camden, Me. Residence: Hotel Windermere, 1614 E. 56th St., Chicago, Ill.

DE FOREST, Robert Weeks, b N.Y. City, Apr. 25, 1848.

-Jesse De Forest (ca. 1575-1624), a Huguenot exile from France, recruited the first band of colonists for New Amsterdam, ca. 1623, m 1601, Marie du Cloux;

7-Isaack (bap. 1616-1674), appears to have returned to Leyden, 1626, with his widowed mother, but came again to New Amsterdam, 1636, founder

of what is now Harlem, New York, mem. Burgher Corps, 1664, schepen and great burgher, m 1641, Sarah du Trieux; 6-David (bap. in 1669-1721), m ca. 1696, Martha

Blagge;

5-Samuel (1704-77), m 1725, Abigail Peat; 4-Nehemiah (1743-1801), m 1769, Mary Lockwood; 3-Lockwood (1775-1848), m 1793, Mehetabel Wheeler.

2-Son of Henry Grant de Forest (1820-89), A.B., Amherst, '29, lawyer, New York, m 1847, Julia Mary, dau. Robert D. Weeks, first pres. New York Stock Exchange; issue: 1-Robert Weeks (above); 2-Lockwood (see Who's Who in Amer-

(above); 2-Lockwood (see Who's Who in America); 3-Julia Brasher (b 1853-d 1910); 4-Henry Wheeler (see Who's Who in America).

1-M Nov. 12, 1872, Emily Johnston, b New York, Feb. 13, 1851; author of "John Johnston of New York, Merchant," 1909; and "Walloon Family in America, Lockwood deForest and His Forthalm."

YOR, Merchant," 1909; and "Walloon Family in America, Lockwood deForest and His Forbears"; mem. Colony Club; issue: 1-Johnston (qv for Johnston line); 2-Henry Lockwood (qv); 3-Ethel, b New York, Mar. 15, 1877; m 1907, Allen Earle Whitman (1872-1915), son of Isaac Allen Whitman (issue: Allen Earle, b in 1908; Emily de Forest, b 1910; Robert de Forest, b 1912); 4-Frances Emily, b New York, Dec. 24, 1878; m May 1, 1900, William A. W. Stewart. 3.A., Yale, "70, M.A., 1873; LL.B., Columbia, 1872; (LL.D., Yale and Hamilton). Lawyer, of New York; v.p. and gen. counsel Central R.R. of N.J., etc. Pres. Met. Mus. Art, Russell Sage Foundation, Am. Federation Arts, Nat. Housing Assn., N.Y. Charity Orgn. Soc.; v.p. Am. Red Cross; chmn. N.Y. Tenement Com, 1900, First Tenement House Commn. N.Y., 1902-03 (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "Wawapek Farm," Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Residence: 7 Washington Sq., New York, N.Y.

DE FOREST, Johnston, b Plainfield, N.J., Sept. 5. 1873.

4-John Johnston (1781-1851), from Scotland to

4-John Johnston (1781-1851), from Scotland to New York, 1804, mcht., a founder Univ. City of New York, m 1817, Margaret Taylor;
3-John Taylor, LL.D. (1820-1903), lawyer, New York, pres. Central R.R. of N.J., organizer and 1st pres. Met. Mus. of Art, philanthropist, art collector, m Frances Colles.
2-Son of Robert Weeks de Porest (qv for de Forest line), m 1872, Emily Johnston.
M Oct. 6, 1904, Natalle Coffin. (Oct. 30, 1880-Apr. 26, 1908); dau. Sturris Coffin.

M Oct. 6, 1904, Natalie Coffin. 1906); dau. Sturgis Coffin.

1906); dau. Sturgis Coffin.

M 2d, Sept. 9, 1911, Mary Elizabeth Ogden, b Nov. 30, 1883; Colonial Dame; dau. David B. Ogden. B.A., Yale, '96; LL.B., Columbia, 1899. Mem. law firm of de Forest Brothers, New York; dir. Central Union Trust Co., Niagara Fire Ins. Co., M.&O.R.R. Co., Dolphin Jute Mills, Port Morris Land & Improvement Co. Pres. Chattel Loan Soc.; dir. Charity Orgn. Soc.; mgr. Presbyn. Hosp. Clubs: Century, University, Yale, Down Town, New York Yacht, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht (trustee), Piping Rock, Huntington Country. Country place: Cold Spring Harbor, L.I. Residence: 11 E. 9th St., New York. New York.

DE FOREST, Henry Lockwood, b Plainfield, N. J., Aug. 6, 1875.

Son of Robert Weeks de Forest (qv), m 1872, Emily Johnston.

ily Johnston.

M Aug. 24, 1899, Amy Bringhurst Brown, sister of William Adams Brown (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-May, b New York, N.Y., Mar. 27, 1902; 2-Emily Johnston, b Superior, Wis., May 22, 1903; 3-Son (b and d Sept. 11, 1910).

B.A., Yale, '97. Mem. law firm de Forest Brothers, New York. Clubs: University, Yale, and Down Town, etc. Residence: 955 Hillside Av., Plainfield, N.J.

DENNY, Arthur Briggs, b Newton, Mass., Apr.

6-Daniel **Denny** (1694-1760; desc. John Denny, of Combs, Suffolk Co., Eng., 1439), from Eng. to Leicester, Mass., ca. 1715, m Rebecca Jones (1700-40);

5-Col. Samuel (1731-1817), col. Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Henshaw (1737-87); 4-Daniel (1758-1822), m Nancy Watson (1763-1852);

3-Hon. George (1801-52), m Charlotte S. Parkman (1800 - 84)

7-John Briggs;

6-Job:

5-William:

4-Job:

4-Job;
3-Cyrus, M.D. (1800-71), A.B., Harvard, 1821.
2-Only child of Capt. George Parkman **Denny** (1826-85), mcht., m Nancy Adams Briggs (1831-82).
M Nov. 1, 1882, Frances Anna Gilbert, b Gilbertsville, N.Y.; dau. John H. Gilbert, of Gilbertsville, issue: 1-George Parkman, b Chestnut Hill, Mass., June 2, 1887; A.B., Harvard, '09, M.D., 1913; capt., B.E.F.; 1st lt. and capt., M.C., U.S.A., World War; m July 2, 1914, Charlotte, dau. Augustus Hemenway, of Boston (issue: George P., Jr.; Charlotte; Nancy Adams); 2-Elizabeth, b Chestnut Hill, Sept. 4, 1888; m Sept. 17, 1910, Robert H. Gardiner, Jr. (issue: Frances; Robert H., 3d; John Hays; Arthur Denny; Benjamin Outram).
A.B., Harvard, '77. Trustee. Cdr., Mass. Naval

A.B., Harvard, '77. Trustee. Cdr., Mass. Naval Militia, retired; lt., U.S.N., comdg. U.S.S. Lehigh, 1898; asst. insp. gen. of Mass., 1900-02. Mem. M.O.L.L. (treas., 1913-22, vice cdr., 1923, Mass. Comdry.), N.M.O.S.A.W. (treas. and cdr. Mass. Comdry.). Clubs: Union, Harvard, The Country, Pacidance, 1951 Royston, St. Chest. Residence: 1051 Boylston St., Chest-Country. Resident Hill, Mass.

DENTON, Harold Pomeroy, b Chardon, O., Sept. 19, 1866

Desc. Rev. Richard **Denton** (1586-1662), grad. Cambridge U., from Eng. in the "Arbella," with Gov. Winthrop, to Boston, Mass., 1630, founded Congl. ch. at Stamford, Conn., and founder of Presbyterianism in America, Hempstead, L.I.,

9-Eltweed **Pomeroy** (qv); 8-Caleb (b 1642), m 1665, Hepzibah, dau. Jeffrey Baker:

7-Samuel; 6-Caleb:

5-Elijah;

4-Stephen;

3-Stephen Bridgman (1804-87), m Abigail Scott. 2-Son of Richard Evart Denton (1826-1900), editor, linguist, lexicographer, m 1858, Lydia Eliza Pomeroy (1837-1912); issue: 1-Franklin Evart (b 1859); 2-Richard Linwood (b 1864); 3-Harold Pomeroy (above); 4-George Metcalf (b 1871; m

Pomeroy (above); 4-George Metcari (0 1611; m Maude, dau. William Russell). 3-M Sept. 28, 1912, Eliza Russell, dau. William Daingerfield Peachy, of Washington, D.C.; is-sue: 1-Anne Peachy, b Oakmont, Pa., Feb. 4,

Was for yrs. editor, Washington corr. and war corr. for various newspapers; now officer, extension dept. of Kiwanis Club International. Clubs: Press, Adventurers (Chicago), City, Ki-wanis (Cleveland), Press (Pittsburgh). Resi-dence: 2765 Hampshire Rd., Cleveland, O.

DICKENSON, Claude Verdot Coleman (Mrs. Edwin R.), b Huntsville, Ala., Nov. 13, 18—.
5-James Coleman, from Eng., 1730, settled in Md., m Mary Key, of Md.;
4-Col. Daniel, m 2d, Martha Cocke;
3-Daniel (1801-51), justice Supreme Ct. of Ala., m Elizabeth, dau. Batt Peterson.
9-Richard Cocke (qv);
8-Richard (1639-1706), surveyor, mem. Co. Ct., m Elizabeth—;

Elizabeth -

7-Richard (1672-1720), of Bremo, m 1st, Anne (1675-1705), dau. Maj. Thomas Bowler; 6-Richard (1707-72), of Surry, m Elizabeth Hart-

well:

5-Hartwcll, burgess, m Anne Ruffin; 4-Martha, m as his 2d wife, Col. Daniel **Coleman** (4 above).

10-William Strachey (b ca. 1570), from Eng., 1609, was wrecked in the Bermudas and arrived in Va., 1610, returned to Eng., 1611, m 1588, Frances

Foster (or Forster);
9-William (d 1634), m 3d, 1632, Elizabeth Cross;
8-John (1634-74), m 1662, Jane, dau. George Hodges;
7-John (1671-1743), antiquarian, m 1st, 1692, Elizabeth Elletson; 6-John, M.D., m Elizabeth Vernon (niece of Adm. Vernon, Brit. Navy);

5-Elizabeth, m 1756, Thomas Metcalfe, arrived in Va., 1751;

4-Ann Lea (1760-1844) m Dr. Claudius Le Vert (b 1750), surgeon on staff of Count Rochambeau, came to America during Am. Rev.;

3-Francis John (ca. 1790-1869), m 1838, Ann Eliza Withers.

9-William **Claiborne** (qv); 8-Lt. Col. Thomas (1647-83), killed by Indians, m Sarah, dau. Capt. Sam Fenn;

7-Thomas (d 1732), m 3d, Ann, dau. Henry Fox; 6-Augustine (1721-87), m Mary, dau. Buller Her-

5-Susanna (b 1751), m Frederic **Jones**; 4-Mary H. (d 1848), m 1794/95, John **Withers**; 3-Ann Eliza (ca. 1810-1880), m Francis John **Le**

Vert (3 above).

2-Dau. of Daniel **Coleman** (1838-1906), lawyer, capt. C.S.A., consul at St. Etienne, France, m 1873, Mary Claude Le Vert (b 1845); issue: 1-Le Vert (b 1877; col. U.S.A.); 2-Claude Verdôt (above). 2-M Oct. 30, 1913, Edwin Russell Dickenson, b at

Huntsville, Ala.; son W. A. Dickenson, of

Quincy, Fla.
Mem. C.D. Residence: 305 S. Boulevard, Tampa, Fla.

DENISON, Robert Fuller, b Cleveland, O., Jan.

10-William Denison (qv);

9-Capt. George (1618-94), m 2d, 1645, Ann Borodell

8-Capt. John (1646-98), m 1667, Phebe Lay (1650-99);

7-Jabez (1668-99), m 1690, Ann Mason; 6-Ashbel (1698-1788), m 1740, Dorothy Cogswell;

5-John (1744-89), m Mary Post; 4-Dan (1771-1857), m Sally Bushnell; 3-Dan (1811-64), m Ursula Euphemia Taylor.

9-Luke Hitchcock (qv);

9-Luke **Hitchcock** (qv); 8-John (1642-1712), m 1666, Hannah Chapin; 7-Nathaniel (b 1677), m 1713, Abigail Lombard; 6-Joseph (1719-88), m 3d, Mary Burt; 5-Medad (1757-1820), m Martha Stebbins; 4-Sally, m Arannah B. **Fuller** (b 1788); 3-Charles (1811-1904), m Mariel Allen. 2-Son of Lemuel Taylor **Denison** (1843-1919), banker, m Sarah Louise Fuller (1847-95); issue: 1-Robert Fuller (above); 2-Clinton Lemuel (b in

1-M Oct. 11, 1899, Elizabeth Brainerd Thomson, b New Orleans, La., Mar. 1, 1876; dau. George Huntington Thomson, of Ossining, N.Y.; is-sue: 1-Robert Borodel, Cleveland, O., Sept. 29, 1904; 2-Elizabeth St. John, b Cleveland, Sept.

29, 1904

29, 1994. ...B., Williams, '97 (Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., Columbia, 1900. Mem. law firm Squire, Sanders & Dempsey. Clubs: Williams (New York), Union, Univer-sity, Canterbury Golf. Residence: 2873 North Park Boul., Cleveland, O.

DIXON, Charles William, b Douglas, Ark., July 7.1879

27, 1879.
5-Capt. Tilghman **Dixon** (1750-1816), of N.C. and Dixon Springs, Tenn., capt. 1st N.C. Cont. Line, m 1789, Maria Don Carlos (1767-1806);
4-Dr. Don C. (1792-1841), of Dixon Springs, Tenn., m 2d, 1819, Elizabeth Harriet Bilbo (1800-25);
5-Charles William (1825-57), Dixon Springs, m 1st, 1849, Eliza Virginia Bashaw (1833-53).
5-Mace **Pendleton**, Amherst, Va.;

removed to Salisbury, N.C., 1832, m Susan Ballinger;

Samuel Henry (1826-72), m 1848, Anna

3-Dr. Samuel Henry (1826-72), m 1848, Anna V. Baker (1826-64; George L. 4, m Elizabeth Josephine, dau. Joseph Bright Warne, of Eng.).
2-Son of Charles Virginius **Dixon** (1853-99), farmer, Douglas, Ark., m 1878, Cornelia Emma Pendleton (1855-1900); issue: 1-Charles William (above); 2-Samuel P.
1-M Apr. 3, 1907, Evelyn Traweek, b in Lincoln Co., Ark., Oct. 28, 1882; dau. of Thaddeus Traweek, of Ala., m Sally Craig Bush, of Ark. (desc. Philip Bush, capt. under Washington when he capitulated to the Indians and French at Great Meadows); issue: 1-Tilghman Edmund, b Douglas, Ark., Dec. 31, 1908.
Ed. St. Mary's Coll., Marion Co., Ky.; M.D., U.

of Louisville, 1904. Physician and surgeon. Mem. Med. Reserve Corps and otherwise active during World War. Mem. S.C., A.M.A., ive during World War. Mem. S.C., A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., etc. Residence: Gould, Lincoln Co., Ark.

DUNLOP, Charles Denison, b Lexington, Mo., Jan. 18, 1863.

10-William **Denison** (qv); 9-Capt. George (1618-94), m 2d, 1645, Ann Borodell (d 1712);

8-Capt. John (1646-98), m 1667, Phebe Lay (1650-99); 7-William (1677-1730), m 1698, Mary Avery (1680-

6-William (1705-60), m 1733, Hannah Burrows (1709-

1767),
5-Joseph (1735-85), m 1765, Mary Babcock (1747-98);
4-Abigail (1776-1812), m 1795, Oliver **Cobb** (1772-1862);
3-Charles D. (1804-51), m 1833, Margaret White

(1811-96).

(1811-96).
8-Henry **Cobb** (1596-1679), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1632, dep. Plymouth Colony, settled at Barnstable, 1639, m 2d, 1649, Sarah Hinckley; 7-Henry (1665-1725), m 1705, Lois Hallet; 6-Henry (1710-72), m Mary Babcock; 5-Ebenezer (1742-1823), m 1766, Mary Brown; 4-Oliver (1772-1862), m in 1795, Abigail Denison (4 above)

2-Son of Mary Wickham Cobb (1836-1919), m 1857, Rt. Rev. George Kelly **Dunlop**, S.T.D. (1830-88), b Ireland, came to U.S., 1852, 2d P.E. bishop of N.M. and Ariz.; issue: 1-Margaret (b 1860); 2-Sophia (b 1861; m C. Moise); 3—Charles Denison (above); 4—Robert D. (b 1865; M. Betty Wilcoxon); 5—Mary D. (m Oliver Williams); 6—Isabel (m William Roalfe); 7—Grace (m Daniel T.

(m William Roalfe); 7-Grace (m Daniel T. Hoskins).

3-M Dec. 8, 1892, Rosemary Conwell, b Connersville, Ind., Apr. 23, 1868; dau. Lafayette Conwell, of Cincinnati; issue: 1-Dorothy Denison, b Denver, Colo., 1893; 2-Jean Constance, b Chicago, Ill., Dec. 5, 1898; 3-Mildred, b Chicago, July 14, 1900; 4-Eleanor, b Chicago, Mar. 22, 1903; 5-Marian, b Providence, R.I., Jan. 29, 1911. Ed. Pa. School of Mines. Providence Washington Ins. Co. Mem. S.C.W. Clubs: Agawam, Hope, Turks Head, Rhode Island Country. Residence: 140 Blackstone Boul., Providence, R.I.

R.I.

DICKEY, Walter Simpson, b Toronto, Ont., Can., June 26, 1862.

Desc. George Soule (d 1680), 35th signer of the Mayflower Compact, was dep. Gen. Ct., vol. in Pequot War, m Mary - (d 1676).

Son of Nathaniel **Dickey** (b Ireland, 1826-1911), mfr., Kansas City, Mo., m Elizabeth Simpson (b Can. 1842-1912); issue: 1-Walter Simpson (b Can. 1842-1912); issue: 1-Walter Simpson (above); 2-Adam H. (m Lillian Selden); 3-Alfred E. (1866-1911; m Mary Don Moore); 4-Nathaniel A. (m Mignon Hill Sanborn); 5-Fred L. (m Nora Clinton French); 6-Harold E.; 7-M. Louise; 8-Florence M.; 9-Lillian G.

(m Nora Clinton French); 6-Harold E.; 7-M. Louise; 8-Florence M.; 9-Lillian G.

1-M Sept. 18, 1889, Katherine L. McMullen (d Sept. 19, 1920); dau. Senator James McMullen, of Mt. Forest, Ont., Can.; issue: 1-Kenneth McMullen, b Independence, Mo., Oct. 23, 1890; m June 3, 1913, Katherine May, dau. Dr. C. Lester Hall, Kansas City (issue: Kenneth Hall; Katherine McMullen); 2-Walter Grant (Dec. 13, 1892-Nov. 9, 1915); Yale, '14; m June 11, 1913, Belle, dau. of James W. Waddell; 3-William Laurence, b Independence, Oct. 18, 1894; Yale-S., '16; 1st lt., Embarkation Service, Gen. Staff, Sept. 26, 1918-Apr. 1, 1919; m June 4, 1921, Marjory Louise, dau. Bernet S. Kennedy; 4-Madeline Alberta, b Independence, May 30, 1896; 5-Catherine, b at Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 4, 1900.

Propr. W. S. Dickey Clay Mfg. Co.; propr. and editor Kansas City Journal; dir. Commerce Trust Co. (Kansas City), Internat. Life Ins. Co.; pres. Kansas City Mo. River Navigation Co. (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Transportation problems, including water transportation. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Chicago (of Chicago), Rocky Mountain (New York), National (Toronto), Delta Duck, Southern Yacht (New Orleans), Kansas City, Kansas City Country, Blue Hills Country, Mid-Day (Kansas City)

Winter place: Palmetto Cottage, Homosassa, Fla. Residence: 5100 Rockhill Rd., Kansas City, Mo.

DODGE, Walter Phelps, b Beirut, Syria, June

9-Williams Phelps (qv);

8-Joseph (1629-84), m Hannah Newton; 7-Joseph (1667-1744), m Mary-;

6-David (1710-60), ensign Am. Rev., m Abigail Pettibone

5-David (1733-95), capt. Am. Rev., m Abigail Griswold:

4-Alexander (1769-1852), m Elizabeth Eno;

4-Alexander (1769-1852), m Elizabeth Eno; 3-John Jay (1810-69), organizer and 1st pres. D.,L. &W.R.R., m Rachel B. Phinney. 2-Son of Ellen Ada Phelps (d 1880), m 1860, David Stuart **Dodge**, D.D. (1836-1921), B.A., Yale, '57, eminent Presbyn. minister (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1-Ellen Ada Phelps (d; m An-son G. P. Dodge); 2-Walter Phelps (abova); 2 son G. P. Dodge); 2-Walter Phelps (a) wey; 3-Francis Phelps (b 1871); 4-Guy Phelps (b 1874; m Mary Aborn [Rhodes] Mauran, dau. James M. Rhodes); 5-Clarence Phelps (qy for Dodge line)

M. Rhodes; b-Clarence Phelps (QV for Bouge line).

2-M Edinburgh, Scotland, July 21, 1888, Ida Cooke; issue: 1-Ellen Ada Phelps, b Oct. 26, 1889; m Lt. Cdr. William Reynolds Purnell; 2-Stuart Phelps, b Feb. 19, 1891; B.A., Yale, '14; 3-Audrey Phelps (May-Aug. 1894).

M 2d, May 15, 1995, Ethel Beatrice (Adland) Coles, dau late Percy Hasmer Adland, of Stanerton Court, Gloucestershire Eng.; issue: 1-Rosemary Catherine, b Feb. 14, 1996.

M 3d, Aug. 12, 1918, Anne (St. John) Manners. Ed. under pvt. tutors abroad, at Yale and Oxford. Barrister at law, Middle Temple, London, and mem. N.Y. bar. Author (see Who's Who in America). F.R.G.S.; mem. S.R., etc. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, The Players (New York), Reform (London). Residence: "The Grange," Weatogue, Conn.

DODGE, Clarence Phelps, b Honolulu, H.I., July

10-William Dodge, from Eng. in the "Lion's Whelp," to Salem, Mass., 1629;

9-Richard (d 1671); 8-Richard (1643-1716), m Mary Eaton;

7-Daniel (1677-1740), m Joanna Benham; 6-David (b 1723), m Anna Low; 5-David (1742-1807), m Mary (Stuart) Earl; 4-David Low (1774-1852), distinguished mcht. and philanthropist, New York, m Sarah, dau. Rev.

Aaron Cleveland:

Aaron Cleveland;
3-William Earl (1805-83), a founder of Phelps,
Dodge & Co., railway builder, financier, philanthropist, pres. New York Chamber of Commerce, etc., m Melissa, dau. Anson G. Phelps,
1781-1853, a founder of Phelps, Dodge & Co.
2-Son of David Stuart **Dodge**, D.D. (1836-1921), m
1860, Ellen Ada Phelps (d 1880); for issue and
Phelps line see Walter Phelps Dodge.

M. Jan. 1 1900 Begins Lunt (gr. for realesses)

M Jan. 1, 1900, Regina Lunt (qv for genealogy

M Jan. 1, 1900, Regina Lunt (qv 101 genearos) and issue).

B.A., Yale, '99 (Alpha Delta Phi). Publisher and editor Colorado Springs (Colo.) Gazette. Mem. 15th Gen. Assembly of Colo.; chmn. Progressive Party in Colo., 1914-16. Mem. Internat. Com. of Y.M.C.A. and of Nat. War Work Council; served in Y.M.C.A. war work six months in U.S. and 3 months overseas. Capt., O.R.C. (staff specialist). Trustee Am. U., Beirut, Syria. Hobby: Politics, municipal government. Clubs: Chicago (Chicago), Denver (Denver), Santa Barbara (Calif.) Country, El Paso, Broadmoor Country (Colorado Springs). Operates the Haystack Gulch Ranch, 600 acres Operates the Haystack Gulch Ranch, 600 acres in Rocky Mountains, Clear Creek Co., Colo. Residence: 1122 Wood Av., Colorado Springs, Colo

Colo.

DODGE, Regina Lunt (Mrs. Clarence Phelps),
b Evanston, Ill., Oct. 1, 1879.

12-Francis Cooke (qv);
11-John, m Sarah Warren;
10-Sarah, m Arthur Hathaway;
9-Hannah (d ca. 1718), m George Cadman;
8-Elizabeth, m William White;
7-Sarah, m 1726, John Brown;
6-Mary, m Pardon Gray;

5-Job, m Judith Briggs;

4-Samuel (1785-1859), m 1812, Susan Felton; 3-Cornelia (b 1819), m Orrington **Lunt** (1815-97). 2-Dau. of Horace Gray **Lunt** (b 1847), m 1874, Caroline Kirby Isaacs; for issue and other lines see Horace Fletcher Lunt.

see Horace Fietcher Lunt.

M Jan. 1, 1900, Clarence Phelps Dodge (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Regina Phelps, b Colorado Springs, Colo., Nov. 20, 1903; 2-Clarence Phelps, Jr., b Colorado Springs, July 10, 1906. Residence: 1122 Wood Av., Colorado Springs,

Colo. DODGE, J(oshua) Cleaves, b at Boston, Mass.,

Mar. 9, 18

8-William Dodge, from Eng. to Salem, Mass., in 1629:

7-Capt. John (1636-1723), *m* Sarah Proctor; *m* 2d, Elizabeth Woodberry (*d* 1726); 6-Jonathan (1675-1756), *m* Jerusha Rayment; 5-George (1709-93), *m* Martha Fisk; 4-Jonathan (1744-1822), *m* Mary Brown (*d* 1842); 3-George (1774-1858), *m* Maria Huldah Jones (*d* in 1847)

9-Hugh Clark (1613-93), from Eng., m Elizabeth -; 8-Uriah (1644-1721), m Joanna Holbrook; 7-Rev. Peter (d 1768), m Deborah Hobart (d in

7-Rev. Peter (d 1768), m Deborah Hobart (d 1n 1765);
6-Peter (1743-1326), capt. in Battle of Bennington, m Hannah Eppes (d 1814);
4-Peter (1764-1851), m Elizabeth Punchard;
3-Peter (1784-1853), m Jane Aiken (1785-1869).
2-Son of Joshua Cleaves Dodge (1801-53), commn. mcht., m Jane Maria Clark (1814-93); issue: 1-Mary Frances (1830-1916; m her cousin, Joshua Cleaves Dodge); 2-Henry Cleaves (1836-1913; m Alice A. Lamb); 3-Lieut. Col. James Gordon Clark (1840-1877; served in Civil War); 4-Annie Woodburn (1844-99; m late Baron de Rothiacob, France); 5-John Frederick (1847-1878; LL.B., Harvard, 1870); 6-Janet (b 1850; m Baron de Contes de Bucamps); 7-Joshua Cleaves (above).
7-M July 19, 1906, Ida Spieler (b Paris, France, 1884), widow of Jules Rispal, and dau. of Jules Salarnier, of Vincennes, France. A.B., Harvard, '73 (A.D., D.K.E.). Address: 5 Quai des Ponchettes, Nice, France.

DOLLIVER, Margaret Gay, b Kingwood, W.Va., May 19, 1864. 8-Samuel **Dolliver**, *m* 1654, Mary Elwell;

7-William (b 1656), m Ann, dau. Rev. John Hig-

ginson; 6-Peter, first mention in Salem registry deed,

5-Peter, m 1722, Abigail (b 1705), dau. Capt. Thomas Sanders, sea capt.; 4-Peter (1726-1806), m 2d, Esther (Goldthwaite)

Rogers:

3-Capt. Henry (bap. 1774), m Maria Voorhees, of Saratoga Co., N.Y.
2-Dau. of Rev. James Jones **Dolliver** (1816-1905),

M.E. clergyman for 50 yrs., m Eliza Jane Brown (1827-88); issue: 1-Rev. Robert Henry (d; m Mary E. Barrett); 2-U.S. Senator Jonathan Prentiss (d; m Louise Pearsons, qv); 3-Victor Brown (d); 4-Mary Hawthorne (1859-1919; m Edwin R. Graham, Litt.D.); 5-Margaret Gay (above). Residence: 3808 Garretson Av., Sioux City, Ia.

DOUGHERTY, Russell Keresey, b Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1888.
3-Andrew Dougherty (1826-1901), brought from Ireland to Brooklyn, N.Y., 1833, m Mary Gough

2-Only child of Andrew **Dougherty** (b 1852), m in 1836, Nannette, dau. Redmond Keresey. M Dec. 18, 1917, Bertha Shults, dau. Mrs. Frederic C. Brown.

Student law dept., Yale, 1910. Enlisted in Ambulance Service, M.C., U.S.A., June 6, 1917; commd. 1st lt., Nov. 22, 1917; in Eng., Jan.-Feb. 1918; arrived in France Feb. 4, 1918; wounded in head by shell at the Marne; gassed at Bazancourt sur Alsne, and returned to U.S.; hone court sur Aisne, and returned to U.S.; hon. discharged, Apr. 4, 1919. Decorated Croix de Guerre with 2 silver stars, Medaille de Sauvetage. Mem. M.O.F.W., S.A.W., M.O.W.W., A. L., etc. Hobby: Collector war medals and decorations. Clubs: Yale (New York), El Paso, Cheyenne Mountain Country (of Colorado Springs, Colo.). Winter place: Chandler, Ariz. Residence: Broadmoor, Colorado Springs, Colo.

DOUGLAS, Bessie Tabitha Pettit (Mrs. George Perkins), b Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 22, 1870. 10-Thomas Pettit (ca. 1610-1690), came to America with brother John, of Roxbury; was at Boston, 1634, signer of the Exeter Combina-tion, removed to Newtown, L.I., probably 1652, m Christian, dau. Oliver Mallows, from Eng. probably same time as son-in-law, whose passage money he advanced, and was of Boston,

Mass., and Exeter;
9-Nathaniel (b 1646, will dated 1714), purchased
800 acres at Falls of Delaware, comprising
ground upon which the N.J. State Capitol at Trenton now stands, removed to Falls of Delaware probably 1692, m Mary Field, of Newton,

8-Jonathan (ca. 1680-1768), m 1st, Elizabeth Bell, a

widow; 7-John (b ca. 1702), m Mary Hallett (Samuel 8; William 9, b 1616, of Hallett's Cove and Flush-

William 9, b 1616, of Hallett's Cove and Flushing, L.I.);
6-William (1726-1801), m 1st, Charity Stevenson (Elnathan 7; Edward 8; Thomas 9;
5-William (1748-1804), moved to Sadsbury Tp., in Chester Co., Pa., later to Catawissa, Pa., where he died, m 1770, Sarah (1748-1804), dau. of Jacob Birdsall, of Amwell, N.J.;
4-William (1773-1849), moved with his wife and several small children to Columbiana Co., O., 1810, a pioneer in that section, m in 1799, Mary (1782-1843), dau. Benjamin Phipps;
2-Joseph (1809-92), m Hannah Grubb Hussey (1810-1869; Christopher 4; Jedidah 5; Record 6; John 7; Capt. Christopher 8, Lynn, Mass., 1630).
6-Joshua Williams, of Welsh descent, was located in Welsh settlement in Great Valley, in Chester Co., Pa., before 1764;

Chester Co., Pa., before 1764; 5-Lewis, removed from Great Valley to Dills-

burg, Monaghan Co., Pa., ca. 1770, m Mary, dau. William Hudson;

4-Joshua (1768-1838), grad. Dickenson Coll., 1795, Presbyn. minister, m in 1800, Eleanor (1780-1856),

dau. James Campbell;

3-Lewis (Louis) Hudson (1802-89), removed from Newville, Pa., to Minneapolis, Minn., 1856, m in 1831, Tabitha Patterson (1812-66), dau. Samuel McKeehan.

7-John Patterson (d 1755), located in Tinicum Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., before 1747, m Jean -; 6-Robert (1720-1896), member Com. Observation, Bucks Co., Pa., m 1747, Sarah (1726-94), dau. of

James Carrell;
5-Tabitha (1760-d before Sept. 1800), m Alexander

McBride (ca. 1763-1804/05), soldier Am. Rev.; 4-Deborah (1789-1867), m 1808, Samuel McKeehan; 3-Tabitha P. (1812-66), m Lewis Hudson Williams

(3 above).

(3 above).
2-Dau. of Curtis Hussey **Pettit** (1833-1914), capitalist, flour miller, Minneapolis, m 1857, Deborah McBride Williams (b in 1833); issue: 1-Irene Hussey (1858-77); 2-Louis Williams (1862-1884); 3-Edward Curtis (1864-65); 4-Alice Mary (1868-69); 5-Bessie Tabitha (above).

5-M Oct. 18, 1899, George Perkins Douglas, b at Stowe, Vt., Oct. 7, 1865; B.A., Yale, '89; lawyer; issue (all b Minneapolis): 1-Deborah Louise, b Sept. 13, 1900; Vassar, '22; 2-Elizabeth Pettit, b April 29, 1902; 3-Eleanor George, b June 30,

1905

Residence: 2424 Park Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

DRAPER, Bell Merrill (Mrs. Amos G.), b Haverhill, N.H., Apr. 17, 1857.
9-Nathaniel Merrill (qv);

S-Daniel (b 1642), m Sarah Clough (1646-1707), desc.
John Clough, came in the "Elizabeth," 1635;
7-Daniel (1671-1725), m Esther Chase (b 1674), desc.

Aquila Chase: 6-Joseph (1694-1771), Stratham, N.H., m 1st, Mary

Palmer; 5-James (1729-84), signed Association Test, m Sarah Ford (1733-1800);

4-Ford (b 1753-d 1826), signed Association Test, m Elizabeth Merrill (1752-1832);
3-Rev. Asa (1783-1860), N.H. militia, 1814, m 1st, Esther Fowler (1780-1831), desc. of Samuel Symonds, Ipswich, Mass., 1637.
11-Alexander Shapleigh (1585-ca. 1650);
10-Catherine (1608-1iving 1674), m 1st, James Treworge (1595-bef. 1650);
9-Elizabeth (1639-1719), m Hon. John Gilman (1624-1708); Edward 10 from Eng. in "Diligent");

1708; Edward 10, from Eng. in "Diligent"); 8-Elizabeth (b 1661-d abt. 1732), m 1st, Nathaniel

Ladd (1651-91);

7-Mary Ladd (b 1682), m 1st, 1704, Jacob Gilman (b Eng.-d N.H., 1743), a founder of Kingston, N.H., 1694;

-Daniel (1705-97), m Hannah Colcord (1708-95);

5-Hannah (1749-1826), *m* 1st, Dr. Amos **Gale** (1744-1813), mem. Com. Safety during Am. Rev. (desc.

1813), mem. Com. Safety during Am. Rev. (desc. Bartholomew Gale, Salem, Mass., 1666);
4-Hannah (1777-1855), m Dr. Ezra Bartlett (1770-1848), Judge Ct. Common Pleas, N.H. (Hon. Josiah 5, a "signer," and desc. Richard Bartlett, Newbury, Mass., 1635);
3-Laura S. (1799-1872), m Jacob Bell (1795-1870; Joseph 4; John 5; John 6).
2-Dau. of Daniel Ford Merrill (1812-1904), school teacher, m 1845, Luella Bartlett Bell (1823-1910); issue: 1-Laura Bartlett (b 1847; m C. H. Merrill, 1845-1923); 2-Anna Dora (b 1851; m C. H. Merwin, 1842-1923); 3-Mary Helen (b 1854; m Edward M. Bentley); 4-Bell (above); 5-Daniel Ford (1859-1913). 1913)

4-M June 16, 1879, Dr. Amos Galusha Draper (1845-1917), desc. James Draper (1618-94), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass.; issue: 1-Constance Barttelot, b Washington, D.C., Oct. 23, 1880; Wellesley, '02; m 1904, — Howard (issue: Bell; Barttelot, b Washington, D.C., Oct. 25, 1880; Weilesley, '02; m 1904, — Howard (issue: Bell; Bartlett; Draper); 2-Ernest Gallaudet, b Washington, May 15, 1885; Amherst, '06; ensign, lt. (j.g.), and lt., U.S.N.R.F., World War; m 1911, Mary White, dau. William H. Childs (issue: W. H. C., 1912-20; Doris Bartlett; Mary).

Grad. Mt. Holyoke, 1877. Genealogist, compiler Former officer D.F.P.A., D.A.R. and D.A.R. Hospital Corps that furnished 1,000 women nurses during Spanish-Am. War; U.S.D.1812; registrar Descendants of Signers of the Declaration. Editor D.A.R. Magazine, 1916-17; compiled: Mass. citizens who loaned money to the Government during Revolution; List of Pensioners for Rev. service from Conn.; Index to Pierce's Register of Soldiers and Sailors in Service, June 1783. Residence: Grace Dodge Hotel, Washington, D.C.

DREWRY, William Sidney, b Petersburg, Va., July 14, 1870.
7-Samuel Drewry (son of John Drewry, immigrated ca. 1650, and g.son of Sir Drew Drewry), was settled in Southampton Co., Va.; 6-John;

b-Samuel (d 1784), m a Simmons, whose father was mem. Va. House of Burgesses;
4-Humphrey (1761-1844), m 1787, Frances Simmons (1769-1825; John 5, also burgess);

3-John.
2-Son of William Humphrey **Drewry** (1832-1902), mercant and farmer, Drewryville, Va., m Caroline W. (1834-92), dau. Colin Barnes; issue: I-Elizabeth V. (m Robert L. Mason); 2-John C. (d); 3-James Lee (d); 4-D. B. (d); 5-Lula (m J. H. Blick); 6-William Sidney (above).

6-M Oct. 25, 1910, Virginia, dau. Thomas A. Watkins, of Chatham, Va.; issue: 1-William Sidney, Jr., b Richmond, Va., February 8, 1912; 2-Thomas Watkins, b Richmond, Aug. 5, 1913.
B.A., Ph.B., M.A., U. Va., '93; Ph.D., Johns Hokins, 1900. Gen. agent at Richmond of Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co. of Hartford. Author: The Southampton Insurrection, 1900. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Westmoreland, Hermitage Country. Summer place: Drewryville, Southampton Co., Va. Residence: 300 N. Lombardy St., Richmond, Va. Va.

DUNCAN, Peter Shoenberger, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 16, 1852

4-John Duncan, from Scotland, settled at Pitts-

burgh, Pa., mcht. there; 3-William Duff, Pittsburgh.

Desc. George Shoenberger; and thru:

2-Son of Maj. John W. Duncan, maj. 8th Pa. Reserves in Civil War, country gentleman, m Martha Krug Shoenberger; issue: 1-William Duff (d infancy); 2-John Collins (d infancy); 2-Peter Shoenberger (above); 4-Sara Shoenberger

3-Peter Shoenberger (above); 4-Sara Shoenberger (a; m George W. Langdon).
3-M Oct. 21, 1875, Anna Bowman, dau. of Gen. J. Bowman Sweitzer (1821-88), bvtd. brig. gen. vols. "For gallant and meritorious services," in Civil War; issue: 1-Anna Sweitzer, b Bloomin Civil War; Issue: 1—Anna Sweitzer, b Bloomfield Furnace, Pa., Dec. 27, 1876; m June 2, 1903, John Lloyd, Jr. (adopted dau.: Marian); 2—Peter S., Jr., b Lancaster, Pa., Mar. 6, 1878; 3—Bowman Sweitzer, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 9, 1880; 1st lt. Remount Service, 1918; 4—Martha S. (Apr. 21, 1882-May 20, 1914); 5—Mary S., b Pittsburgh, Apr. 21, 1885; m Sept. 27, 1911, Denniston Hartman (issue: Anna Duncan; J. Lee).
Ed. U. of Pittsburgh. Iron and clay business. Mem. M.O.L.L. Clubs: Duquesne (Pittsburgh), and Union League (Phila). Residence: Sunset

and Union League (Phila.). Residence: Sunset

Hill, Hollidaysburg, Pa.

DONNELL, John Tilden, b St. Louis, Mo., Dec.

8, 1876. -Nathan **Bradlee** (1631-1701), m Mary Evans; 6-Samuel (1700-68), m ca. 1730, Mary Andrews; 5-Sarah (1740-1835), m John Fulton (1733-90);

4-Frances B. (1774-ca. 1817), m 1797, Thomas Tilden (1775-1858);

3-John (1810-72), m 1846, Maria Louise Mayes (1825-1883).

1883).
2-Son of Maria Tilden (1850-77), m 1872, John Walter **Donneli** (1847-1923), mfr., St. Louis; issue: 1-Maria Louise (b 1875; m William Shackleford Thompson); 2-John Tilden (above); 3-Walter B. (b 1887); 4-Everett M. (b 1891).
2-M Jan. 11, 1900, Stella Blatterman Hunkins (July 16, 1881-Feb. 10, 1912); dau. Frank P. Hunkins, of St. Louis; issue: 1-John T., Jr., b St. Louis, Mo., June 18, 1901; 2-Franklin Hunkins, b Los Angeles, Calif., Sept. 6, 1904; 3-Francis Hunkins, b Los Angeles, Jan. 17, 1908; 4-Carol, b Los Angeles, Sept. 17, 1910.
M 2d, Sept. 19, 1922, Ida McIntire Selby, of Galveston, Tex.
Ed. Smith Acad., St. Louis. Mortgage broker.

Ed. Smith Acad., St. Louis. Mortgage broker. Head of real estate dept. Y.M.C.A., in France, 1918-19. Residence: 2600 Wilshire Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

DYER, Leonard Huntress, b Washington, D.C., May 13, 1873.

7-Thomas **Dyer** (qv); 6-Joseph (1653-1704), *m* 2d, 1683, Hannah Baxter; 5-John, *m* 1732, Rebecca Jones;

4-Jones, m Hannah Harrington; 3-Jones, m 1805, Lydia Knight.

7-George **Huntress**, Portsmouth, N.H., 1688; 6-Christopher, m Abigail Hogden;

6-Christopher, m Abigail Hoggen;
5-Mark, m Temperance Ayres;
4-Joseph Patterson, m 1809, Sally Chesley;
3-Leonard, m 1833, Lydia Ann Mackinnon.
2-Son of Col. George Washington **Dyer** (1824-89),
m 2d, 1868, Kate Huntress (1835-1902); issue: 1Frank Lewis (b in 1870); 2-Leonard Huntress (above).

(above).

2-M July 10, 1905, Josephine Duncan, b La Grange, Tex., Nov. 11, 1881; dau. Judge John Thomas Duncan, of LaGrange; issue: 1-Duncan (April 24, 1906-Mar. 27, 1907); 2-Katherine Huntress, b Greenwich, Conn., June 15, 1908.

Ed. Columbian U., '92. Lt., U.S.N.R.F., World War. Mem. S.C.W., M.O.W.W., A.L. Clubs: Cosmos (Washington), New York Yacht, St. Andrews (N.B.) Yacht, Royal Kennebaccasis Yacht (St. John, N.B.), and Cruising Club of America. Residences: Penguin Island, Bay of Fundy, Can., and 47 Washington Sq. S., New York.

PALES, Elisha Noel, b Lake Forest, Ill., Dec.

23, 1887. 8—James **Fales** (*d* in 1708), from Eng. to Walpole, Mass., 1630, *m* 1655, Anne Brock; 7-John (*b* 1658), *m* 1684, Abigail Hawes;

5-Joseph (b 1691); 5-David (b 1727); 4-David (1764-1832), m 1787, Abigail Farrington;

3-Elisha (1800-71), m Mary T. Hammett. 10-Surgeon John Greene (qv); 9-John (1620-1708), m Anne Almy; 8-Samuel (1671-1720), m Mary Gorton; Government (1600-1720), m Mary Gorton;

7-Gov. William (1693-1758), m in 1719, Catherine

6-Gov. William (1731-1809), m 1756, Catherine Ray; 5-Ray (1765-1849), m 1794, Mary Magdalen Flagg; 4-Catherine Ray (1799-1875), m 1815, James Var-

a-Catherine Ray (1785-1876), m 1816, James Varnum Tunner;
3-Isabella G. (1822-1922), m Francis Lawton.
2-Son of David Fales (b 1843), lawyer, m in 1869, Mary Engs Lawton (1850-1906); issue: 1-Catherine Ray; 2-David, Jr.; 3-Mary Lawton (m William W. Comfort); 4-John Chester (m Edna Richmond); 5-James Turner; 6-Elisha Noel

June 4, 1914, Emily Frances Meigs, b Rock
 Island, Ill., Nov. 1, 1888; dau. of Montgomery
 Meigs; issue: 1-Grace Lynde, b Buffalo, N.Y.,
 Apr. 23, 1916; 2-David, III, b Dayton, O., Feb.
 7, 1909.

Apr. 23, 1916; 2-David, III, b Dayton, O., Feb. 27, 1920.
A.B., Harvard, '08; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1911.
Aeronautical engr., U.S. Air Service. Residence: 1575 Emerson St., R.R. 10, Dayton, O.

Kate Crosby Darling (Mrs. William

H.), b Hudson, O., June 25, 1860.
7-John Darling (d 1713), mariner, of Salem, Mass., served in King Philip's War, m 1661, Mary (ca. 1635-1706), dau. Richard Bishop;
6-Thomas (1677-1749), m 1704, Sarah Buxton;
5-Amos, m 1745, Hepsibah, dau. Elisha Bruce;
4-Jonas (b 1753), m 1778, Molly Knights (desc. of John Knights, Watertown, 1636);
3-Darius (1782-1860), m 1806, Susannah Fairbanks (Oliver 4; Dea. Thomas 5; Capt. Jabez 6; Jonas 7; Jonathan 8),

Jonathan 8),

10-Thomas Crosby (qv);
9-Simon (ca. 1608-39), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," to Cambridge, Mass., 1635, m Anne Brigham;

8-Simon (1637-1725), soldier King Philip's War, m 1659, Rachel, dau. Capt. Richard Brackett (1619-1639), from Eng. with Gov. Winthrop, 1630, settled at Braintree, Mass.;

7-Josiah (1677-1745), m 1703, Mary, dau. of Ensign

7-Josiah (1671-1745), m 1705, Mary, dad. of Manning;
6-Josiah (1704-before 1743), m Elizabeth French;
5-Josiah (1730-93), soldier in French and Indian War, capt. at Battle of Bunker Hill, m in 1750, Sarah Fitch (b 1732-d 1825; Joseph 6; Samuel 7; Samuel 8; Dea. Zacharary 9);
4-William (1758-1831), was called "father of Milford," gave the site for the first church and the burial ground in 1788, was town treas, collector, selectman and rep., was in Battle of

the burial ground in 1788, was town treas., collector, selectman and rep., was in Battle of Bennington, m 1790, Sarah Shephard (1767-1846; Col. John 5; Col. John 6; Daniel 7; John 8; Ralph 9, came in the "Abigail," 1635); 3-Frederick (1798-1872), m in 1831, Rebecca Lund (1812-91; Stephen 4; Stephen 5; Lt. Charity 6; William 7; Thomas 8).
2-Dau. of Rev. George Darling (1821-1902), Congl. minister, m 1855, Catherine Elizabeth Crosby (1833-1918); issue: 1-Kate Crosby (above); 2-Frederick Crosby (1862-1909); 3-Carrie (1864-67); 4-Grace (1867-1913); 5-Edward Crosby (1869-1922; m Elizabeth Patton Kent).

4—Grace (1867-1913); 5—Edward Crosby (1869-1922; m Elizabeth Patton Kent).
1-M Oct. 11, 1888, William Holliday Filler, b Bed-ford, Pa., Sept. 5, 1850; son late Solomon Filler; 1-Katharine Darling, b Warren, Pa., Oct. 18, 1890; Wellesley Coll., '11; m Dec. 26, 1912, Harry Parker Botchford; 2-Donald Holliday (Oct. 8, 1894, May 18, 1904)

1894-May 16, 1904).

A.B., Wellesley, '83, A.M., 1889. Active in club work. Winter place: Miami Beach, Fla. Residence: 307 4th Av., Warren, Pa.

FARWELL, Ellen Rugeley, b Spring Hill, Ala., Nov. 26, 1862.

Desc. Henry Farwell, from Eng., an original settler at Concord, Mass., ca. 1635, m Olive -. 2-Dau. of Charles A. Farwell, merchant, New Orleans, m Martha Shannon Blair; issue: 1-Henry Blair (d); 2-Charles Alphonso (d 1917; m Stella Evans); 3-Ellen Rugeley (above).

3-Ed. pvt schs., New Orleans. Sugar planter. Active in Red Cross work during World War. Clubs: Country (New Orleans), Bayou Golf

and Country (Pass Christian, Miss.). Summer place: "Molantoka," Pass Christian, Miss. Residence: 2420 St. Charles Av., New Orleans, La.

FELDER, Thomas Brailsford, b Burke Co., Ga.,

Oct. 6, 1864. eesc. Hans Henry **Pelder**, from Germany to Dege Charleston, S.C., 1737, founded city of Orangeburg, S.C., 1738, was col. 2d S.C. Regt.

2-Son of Col. Thomas Brailsford Felder (1839-1896), colonel 3d Ga. Regt., C.S.A., lawyer and planter, m 1st, Clara Minerva Corker (d 1866).

M August 12, 1886, Charlotte Johnson (d June 19, 1900), down late Carafara Valorator (d 1876).

1904); dau. late Grafton Johnson, of Indianap-

olis, and g.dau. Gov. Noah Noble, of Ind.

M 2d, Feb. 1, 1906, Wilson, dau. F. M. Norfleet, of
Memphis, Tenn.; issue: 1-Thomas B., Jr., b at

Memphis, Tenn.; issue: 1-Thomas B., Jr., b at Atlanta, Ga., June 19, 1907.

A.B., U. of Ga., LL.B., 1883 (Phi Delta Theta). Lawyer, Atlanta, Ga., 1890-1916, at New York, since 1916. Member S.A.R. Clubs: University (Washington), Capital City, Law, Country (Atlanta), Assn. of the Bar, Nat. Democratic (of New York), Indian Harbor Yacht. Summer place: "Villa Oltorid," Greenwich, Conn. Residence: 40 E. 51st St., New York, N.Y.

FELL, Colden Channing, b at New Orleans, La.,

Mar. 1, 1873. Desc. Dr. Cadwallader Colden (1688-1776), Scotland to Phila., 1708, to New York, 1718, and was lt. gov., 1761-76.
Richard Channing Moore, D.D. (1762-1841), 2d P.

E, bishop of Va.

Family traces relationship to Coldens, of Coldenham, N.Y., Lockwoods and Saltonstalls,

of N.Y. Son of John Reynolds **Fell** (1840-1907), gen. mgr. Penn Mutual Life Ins. Co., New Orleans, m Gertrude Hawkins Macmurdo (1840-79); issue: 1-Rosalie Moore; 2-Annie Seabury; 3-Colden

Channing (above); 4-Gertrude Macmurdo; 5-Helen Hamilton

Helen Hamilton.

3-M Apr. 27, 1892, Florence Earl, dau. of Joseph Johnston Dodd, of New Orleans; issue: 1-Dorothy Lockwood, b New Orleans, Mar. 17, 1893; m August 24, 1918, Edward Fownes Follett; 2-John Fenimore, b New Orleans, Aug. 30, 1894; m Sept. 30, 1919, Lydia Hazel, dau. of Albert Bringhurst; 3-leffrey Johnston, b at New Orleans, Dec. 6, 1896; seaman U.S.N., World War; 4-Channing Moore, b Waveland, Miss., Sept. 3, 1898; served in C.A.C., World War; 5-William Dodd, b at New Orleans, Jan. 26, 1901; 6-Ruth Macmurdo, b New Orleans, Aug. 1, 1907. Amelie, b New Orleans, Aug. 1, 1907. Sewanee Univ., '90. Residence: 4125 James St., Broadmoor, New Orleans, La.

PENNO, J(ohn) Brooks, b Boston, Mass., June 11, 1861

Desc. Rebecca Fenno, a widow, from Eng. to Milton, Mass., 1635; John (ca. 1629-1708);

Ephraim (1682-1767);

John (1707-93); Samuel (1745-1806), soldier Am. Rev.

Desc. Richard Smith (d 1690), patentee of Smithtown, L.I.

town, L.I.;
Richard (1645-1720);
Richard (1675-1760);
Richard (1752-1812);
Richard (1775-ca. 1830), m Eliza Woodhull, dau. of
Henry Nicoll (m Elizabeth, dau. Gen. Nathan-

iel Woodhull).

Son of John Brooks **Fenno** (1816-94), wool mcht., Boston, m Sarah Elizabeth Smith (1819-92); issue: 1-Edward Nicoll (b 1845; m Ellen Marion, dau. Henry Bradlee); 2-Florence Harding (d 1887; m Walter Cary Tuckerman); 3-Lawrence Carteret (d in 1911; m Pauline Shaw); 4-John Brooks (above).

Brooks (above).

4-M Apr. 20, 1897, Mary Hamilton, dau. of George Quincy Thorndike, of Boston and Newport, R. I.; issue: 1-J. Brooks, Jr., b Boston, Apr. 16, 1899; Harvard, '22; 2-Miriam T., b at Beverly, Mass., July 10, 1900.

U. of Heidelberg, '82. Retired merchant. Hobby: Collector of old prints, postage stamps, etc. Clubs: Somerset, Union Boat, Country, Bos-

ton Athletic. Summer place: Bar Harbor, Me. Residence: 255 Commonwealth Av., Boston,

FERRELL, Rosa C. Freeman (Mrs. Charles C.). 9-Henry Freeman (d in 1687); from Eng. to York Co., Va.

8-Henry (d 1676);

-Henry (will probated in 1720), York Co., Va., m 1664, Barbara, dau. Col. Christopher Calthorpe; George H. (b 1673), settled in King William Co., m 1703, Sarah Frances Holmes;

Christopher Holmes (1719-1787), m Anne Eliza-

beth Claiborne 4-George Dandridge (1763-1831), m in 1787, Keziah

Yancey (1768-1834; Charles 5; Lewis D. 6); 3-Dandridge Claiborne (1794-1866), m in 1825, his cousin, Martha Fox (d 1864).

8-William Claiborne (qv); 7-Lt. Col. Thomas (1647-83), m Sarah Fenn; 6-Capt. Thomas (1680-1732), m 3d, Ann Fox (Hen-

ry 8); 5-Anne Elizabeth, m Christopher Holmes Free-

man (5 above). 9-Col. John West (1590-1659; son of Sir Thomas

9-Col. John West (1590-1659; son of Sir Thomas West, Lord Delaware III, m Anne, dau. of Sir Francis Knollys, K.G., came to Va., member Colonial Council, 1630-59, gov. and capt.-gen.; 8-Col. John (1633-91), of "West Point," Va., the first English child b on York River, sr. justice Colonial Gen. Ct., burgess, m Unity Croshaw (Maj. Joseph 9, burgess, 1659-60, justice, major militia, of "Poplar Neck," York Co., Va.); 7-Anne, m Henry Fox; 6-Anne, m Col. Thomas Claiborne (6 above).

-Dau, of Dandridge Claiborne **Freeman** (1827-1895), m 1854, Mary A. Giltner; issue: 1-John Dandridge; 2-Elizabeth C. (m J. H. Jones); 3-Rosa C. (above).

3-M Charles C. Ferrell, prominent lawyer.

Residence: Anson, Tex.

PIELD, John Ireland Howe, b Golden Bridge, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1868.

Desc. Robert Field (1605-73, from Eng. with the Winthrop and Saltonstall expdn., 1630, settled at Flushing, N.Y., m 1st, Elizabeth Taylor.

Son of Elbert Field (1833-1889), m Lydia Purdy Howe (1839-1918); issue: 1-Mary Howe; 2-John I. H. (above); 3-Ethel Guion (m Albert Bridges Moore); 4-Helen Atwater

Moore); 4-Helen Atwater.

2-M April 27, 1893, Carolyn Sarah Southworth Field, dau. William P. Southworth, m Elizabeth Ingersoll, and adopted dau. late Thad-III); 2-Elizabeth Julia, b St. Paul, Jan. 22,

Ed. Clinton Liberal Institute, Fort Plain, President Field, Schlick & Co., dry goods, St. Paul. Member S.C.W., S.R. Treas. Amherst-Wilder Charity. Clubs: Minnesota, Town and Country, Somerset. Summer place: Somersfield, Somers, N.Y. Residence: 389 Portland Av., St. Paul, Minn.

FLEMING, Fred W., b New Brunswick, Can., Aug. 9, 1866.

William Fleming, from North of Ireland, and settled in northern Maine and New Brunswick,

Son of Judge Robert Fleming (1830-1912), m Lucy Susanna Hovey (d 1914); issue: 1-Horace E. (d 1896); 2-Nettie M. (m Zachary Nason); 3-Fred W. (above); 4-Robert E. 3-M Dec. 22, 1896, Alice, dau. Charles M. Ogden,

of Kansas City, Mo.; issue (all b Kansas City):
1-Frances M., b Feb. 4, 1898; A.B., Smith, 20;
2-Marion A., b March 7, 1902; Miss Spence's School, New York, 22; 3-Kathleen O., b Mar.
17, 1910; Miss Barstow's School, Kansas City.

Mo.
S., Ricker Classical Inst., Houlton, Me., '85.
Banking and insurance, Kansas City, Mo.; chmn. bd. Kansas City Life Ins. Co.; vice-chmn. Fed. Reserve Bank of Kansas City.
Pvt. to col., 3d Inf., Mo. N.G.; maj., 3d Mo.
Vols. in Spanish-Am. War; colonel same, 1892
1901; medals from State of Mo. and U.S. for B.S.,

meritorious services. Fed. dir. Nat. War Savings Com. and chmn. of Red Cross war fund campaigns, World War (see Who's Who in America). Mem. M.O.F.W., Spanish-Am. War Vets. Trustee Christian Church Hosp., Kansas City, and Christian Coll., Columbia, Mo. Clubs: Elm Ridge, Broadmoor Country (Colorado Springs, Colo.), Kansas City Athletic. Winter place: Del Monte, Calif. Residence: 810 W. 52d St., Kansas City, Mo. meritorious services. Fed. dir. Nat. War Sav-

FITCH, Emilie Angelique Campau (Mrs. Henry

W.), b Detroit, Mich., Feb. 14, 1851. 6-Jacques Campau (b 1677-d 1751), from Montreal, Que, to Detroit, Mich., in 1708, as pvt. sec. to Antoine de la Mothe Cadillac, the founder of Detroit, m 1699, Cecile Catin;

5-Nicolas (1710-56), m 1737, Agatha Casse (dit St.

4-Jean Baptiste (b 1743), m 1767, Genevieve Goedet (dit Marantette)

3-Barnabas (1775-1845), m 2d, 1821, Archange Mc-Dongall. 8-Anthony **Thompson** (1612-48), from Eng. in the "Hector," with Gov. Eaton, to Boston, 1637, a founder of New Haven and a signer of the

Compact:

7-John (1632-1707), *m* Helena -; 6-Capt. Samuel (*b* 1669), *m* 1695, Rebecca Bishop 5-Enos (b 1717), removed to Dutchess Co., N.Y.,

served in Am. Rev.; 4-Abia (b 1763), m 1783, George Bliss **Throop** (d in 1794; George 5);

3-George B. (1793-1854), m 1826, Frances Hunt. 2-Dau. of Alexander Macomb Campau (1823-1908), -Dau. of Alexander Macomb Campau (1823-1908), Detroit, m 1846, Eliza Stringham Throop (1828-1905); issue: 1-George Throop (1848-79; m Mary Livingston Woolsey); 2-Alexander M. (b 1848); 3-Barnabe (b in 1849; m Alice C. Stevens; m 2d, Frances Saxton); 4-Emilie Angelique (above); 5-Montgomery Throop (b 1852-d 1881); 6-Frances Eliza (Mrs. Frederick T. Sibley, qv); 7-Robert McDougall (1856-51902; m Lillian Batchelor); 8-Guy Phillips (1858-59); 9-Charlotte C. (b 1864; m Alexander W. Copeland).

Alexander W. Copeland).

4-M June 2, 1880, Henry W. Fitch, chief engineer U.S.N.; issue: 1-Emilie Campau, b Washington, D.C., June 25, 1882; m Apr. 17, 1909, Albert P. Gerhard, of Phila. (issue: Emilie Campau; Barbara; Charlotte); 2-Elise Alexandrine, b at Phila., Pa., June 15, 1886; m Maj. Creswell Garlington, U.S.A. (issue: Henry Fitch and Creswell, twins); 3-Henrietta Winslow, b Phila., Feb. 9, 1888; m Sept. 11, 1915, Cdr. Stephen C. Rowan, U.S.N. (issue: Elizabeth; Stephen C., Jr.: Alexandrine).

Jr.; Alexandrine).

Mem. C.D. Clubs: Chevy Chase, and Washington Club. Residence: The Connecticut, Wash-

SIBLEY, Frances Eliza Campau (Mrs. Frederick T.), b Detroit, Mich., Nov. 11, 1855.
9-Thomas Hunt, from Eng., was at Stamford, Conn., 1650, settled at Rye, Westchester Co., N.Y., m Cicely Paisley;

R.I., m Chery Faisty,

8-Thomas, received from Gov. Dongan a grant
at Hunt's Point, N.Y., m Elizabeth Jessop;

7-Thomas, m Elizabeth Gardner;

6-Thomas, m Sarah Ward;

5-Ward, m 1767, Bathsheba Briggs; 4-Montgomery (1777-1837), m 1805, Eliza Stringham (their son, Ward, was asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1873-83);

3-Frances (1806-72), m 1826, George Bliss Throop. 8-William (Throope) Throop (1628-1704), m Mary

7-Capt. William (1678/79-1737/38), m Martha Colyn

(Colye);
(Colye);
(6-Capt. William (1699-1746), m Elizabeth Stansbury (or Stansborough);
5-Mary, m John Bliss;
4-George Bliss (1761-94; was adopted by his maternal uncle, Rev. George Throop, and took his mother's name), m Abia Thompson (among their sons was Enos Thompson, 1784-1874, 8th gov. of N.Y.);

3-George Bliss (1793-1854), m Frances Hunt. 2-Dau. of Eliza Stringham Throop (1828-1905); m

1846, Alexander Macomb Campau (1823-1908), of

for issue and other lines see Mrs.

Henry W. Fitch.
April 12, 1877, Frederick Trowbridge Sibley (1852-1916); mem. S.C.; son late Ebenezer Sproat (1852-1916); mem. S.C.; son late Ebenezer Sproat Sibley, of Detroit, and brother late Gen. Henry Sibley, of St. Paul, Minn.; issue (all b Detroit, Mich.): 1-Elise Throop, b 1878; m Oct. 10, 1905, Horace B. Peabody; 2-Charlotte Saxton, b in 1880; m Feb. 14, 1901, Stephen P. Harwood; 3-Frances Campau, b Dec. 27, 1884; m Oct. 7, 1911, Kirkland B. Alexander; 4-Dorothy, b Sept. 16, 1886; m Dec. 5, 1908, Gaylord W. Gillis; 5-Alexandrine, m Feb. 10, 1909, Frank Michael Brennan; 6-Fredericka, b Feb. 5, 1888; m Oct. 10, 1910, Lucian S. Moore, Jr. ummer place: Pointe Aux Barques, Mich. Resulter

Summer place: Pointe Aux Barques, Mich. idence: 2551 Iroquois Av., Detroit, Mich.

FLEMING, Hugh Neely, b Ft. Garland, Colo.,

Jan. 2, 1868

Desc. Sir Thomas **Fleming** (2d son of Lord John, Earl of Wigton, *m* Lillian Graham, dau. of Earl of Montrose), came from Eng. to Jamestown, Va., later settled in Kent Co., Va., m

town, Va., later settled in Kent Co., Va., m Miss Tarleton; and thru: 3-Gen. James E. (1797-1880), Clinton Co., Pa., sol-dier War 1812, m 1822, Rebecca C. (1802-74), dau. Robert Lowry (1822-1904), from Ireland, set-tled at Goshen, Ind., mem. 48th and 49th Con-

gresses from Ind.
4-Albert **Neely**, m Phoebe Pearsall (their son Henry A., was 2d P.E. bishop of Me.);
3-Joseph (1790-1873), m Matilda Moorhead.
2-Son of Major Hugh Brady **Fleming**, U.S.A. (1827-95), U.S.M.A., '52, m in 1866, Maria Louise Neely (1836-94).

M June 17, 1896, Agnes Augusta Brown (qv for

genealogy and issue).

Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., and Yale, '89. Retired. Mem. M.O.L.L.; hon. mem. Army and Navy Union. Hobby: Agriculture. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), Erie, Kahkwa Country, Erie Yacht. Summer place: "Wigton Farms," Fairview, Erie Co., Pa. Winter: Erie, New York City and Miami, Fla. Residence: 202 W. 8th St., Erie, Pa.

dence: 202 W. 8th St., Erie, Pa.

FLEMING, Agnes Augusta Brown (Mrs. Hugh Neely), b San Francisco, Calif., May 5, 1876.

8-Jonathan Murray (d 1747), from Scotland to N. E., 1687, settled at E. Guilford, m in 1688, Ann Bradley (d 1749; Nathan 9);

7-John (1703-89), m 1st, Sarah Buell (d 1743);

6-John (1731-1820), m Mindwell Crampton (b 1738-d 1816; Jonathan 7);

5-Seymour (1754-1813), m 1st, 1781, Philena Willett (1754-1816).

(1754-1806): 4-Elizabeth (1784-1863), m 1st, 1804, Israel Brown

(d 1809); shipowner; -John M. (1807-86), m 1830, Sophie Augustine De-lamere (1811-69).

7-Thomas Usher (d in 1714), of Kent Co., Md., m Elizabeth -

6-Thomas (d 1786), m Catharine -; 5-Thomas (b ca. 1760), m 1783, Mary Philpot; 4-John Philpot (1787-1839), m 1st, Elizabeth - (d

1827, aet. 49); 3-Mary Clara (1821-1903), m 1st, George Russell

Glasgow.

2-Dau. of John William Murray Brown (1840-95), m 1873, Agnes Ann Glasgow (1856-1905); issue: 1— Agnes Augusta (aboye); 2—John William Murray (b 1877).

1-M Jan. 17, 1896, Hugh Neely Fleming (qv); issue: 1-Hugh Neely, Jr., b Erie, Pa., Dec. 14,

Residence: 202 W. 8th St., Erie, Pa.

FOWLER, Cornelia Louise Sherman (Mrs. Charles R.), b N.Y. City, Apr. 9, 1846.
Desc. Philip (Shearman) Sherman (1610-87), from

Eng. ca. 1634, was 1st sec. Providence Planta-tions, mem. Court of Commrs., dep., council-lor in King Philip's War.

2-Dau. of Benjamin Borden Sherman (1819-1885), pres. Mechanics Nat. Bank, New York, m Cornelia Mathilda Lewis (1813-94); issue: 1-Benjamin Lewis (d; m Balsora L. Davis); 2-Charles Augustus (d; m Mary Louise Degrauw); 3-Cornelia Louise (above); 4-John Thomas; 5-George.

3-M Apr. 11, 1871, Charles Rowland Fowler (Aug. 23, 1843-Feb. 5, 1906); son of John Fowler, New York; issue: 1-Benjamin Sherman (qv for Fowler line).

Residence: 31 E. 49th St., New York.

POWLER, B(enjamin) Sherman, b New York, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1875.

5-Pexcel Fowler (b 1737), soldier in colonial wars, m Ann Day (dau. Isaac Day, m Susanna Dela-mater, Harlem, N.Y.);

4-Pexcel (1772-1830), capt. Fowler's Sea Fencibles,

War of 1812, m 3d, Ann Aymar;

3-John (1816-55), m Margaret, dau. Jacob Westervelt, high sheriff of New York (desc. Lubbert Lubbertson Van Westervelt, settled at Flatbush, N.Y., 1662). 2-Only child of Charles Rowland **Fowler** (1843-1906), merchant, New York, m 1871, Cornelia

Louise Sherman (qv).

Louise Sherman (qv).

M June 23, 1915, Christine Beatrice Ritter, b at
Jersey City, N.J., Nov. 14, 1876; dau. of John
Ritter, of Jersey City.
Ed. under pvt. tutors. Musical composer. Mem.
S.C.W., H.S.A., S.R., S.W. of 1812, S.N.S., etc.
Clubs: Ekwanok Country (Manchester, Vt.),
Amateur Comedy. Residence: 31 E. 49th St.,
New York N.Y. New York, N.Y.

FLOYD JONES, Alice Jackson Barber (Mrs.

Edwin), b San Francisco, Calif.
8-Abraham Jackson, from Eng. in the "Fortune," to Plymouth, Mass., 1621, m in 1657, Remember Morton (Nathaniel 9);
7-Nathaniel, m 1686, Ruth Jenny;
6-Thomas (b 1703), m 1724, Hannah Woodworth (b

5-Thomas (b 1728), m 1751, Sarah Taylor (1736-1811); 4-Charles, m Lucy Cotton (desc. Rev. John Cotton):

3-Charles Thomas, M.D. (1805-80) noted for his scientific discoveries, m 1834, Susan Bridge,

2-Dau, of Elizabeth Bartlett Jackson (d 1908), m William Barber (d 1901), lawyer and judge, San Francisco.

M Oct. 30, 1910, Edwin Floyd Jones (d 1914); son of Edwin S. Jones.
Residence: "Rockedge," Ross, Calif.

FORDHAM, Herbert, b Greenport, Suffolk Co., N.Y., Nov. 23, 1869. 9-Rev. Robert Fordham (b 1603), A.B., Cambridge

U., 1625, A.M., 1629, came to America, 1640, was principal in purchase of Hempstead, L.I., from the Indians, 1643, and patentee of the Dutch patent of the town of Hempstead, was minister at Hempstead, 1643-47, at Southampton, 1647-74;

ton, 1041-14; 8-Capt. Joseph? (d 1688); 7-Nathan (1672-before 1712); 6-Nathan (b bet. 1698-1705-d 1773); 5-Capt. Daniel (1730-1816), ensign Am. Rev., 1775,

b-Capt. Daniel (1730-1616), ensign Am. Rev., 1719, m Phebe Jessup;
4-Capt. Nathan (1757-1838), soldier Am. Rev., m Mary Howell;
3-Capt. Jeffery (1792-1879), m 1824, Phebe Corey.
5-Joseph Latham, of Groton, Conn., who purchased Orient Point, N.Y., for his son;
4-Jonathan Fish (1779-1853), m second, Mehetable Torry.

Terry

3-Daniel Terry (1815-1902), m 1838, Lydia Webb. 2-Son of Thomas Dering Fordham (1833-75), business man, m 1862, Lydia Mehetable Latham (b 1840); issue: 1-Fanny Webb (d infancy); 2-Ida May (d infancy); 3-Herbert (above).
3-M June 21, 1900, Inez Robbins (qv for geneal-

Ph.B., Cornell, '94, LL.B., 1895. Lawyer and business man, New York City. Writer and speaker on public questions. Mem. S.R., etc. Club: University (New York). Country place: "Oak Farm," nr. Greenport, L.I., N.Y.

FORDHAM, Inez Robbins (Mrs. Herbert), b at Clinton, N.J., Nov. 8, 1870. 8-John Robbins (d 1660), first appeared in records

at Wethersfield, Conn., 1638, was selectman, dep. Gen. Ct.;

7-Capt. Joshua (1652-1738), m 1680, Elizabeth Butler

6-Capt. Jonathan (1694-1777), m 1728, Sarah Wol-

cott Welles (desc. Henry Wolcott, Windsor, Conn., 1630):

5-Solomon (1743-94), m Mary Hammond; 4-Reuben (1777-1821), m Charity Sage (Stephen 5, soldier Am. Rev.; Solomon 6, soldier French and Indian War);

and Indian War;;
3-Stephen (1804-48), m Nancy M. Smith.
5-George Neher (desc. Carl Neher, from Germany to Holland, thence to Red Hook, N.Y.),
was soldier Am. Rev.;

was softer Am. Rev.,
4-Jacob G., m Eve Rector (Richter);
3-Emeline (1817-86), m Lewis Misner.
2-Only child of William DeLaun Robbins (b in 1888), m 1865, Amelia Misner (1844-1924).

M June 21, 1900, Herbert Fordham (qv). Mem. D.A.R. (5 bars). Country plac Farm," nr. Greenport, L.I., N.Y. place: "Oak

FOWLER, Robert Ludlow, Jr., b N.Y. City, Apr. 5, 1887

5, 1887.

Desc. William **Fowler** (d 1660), from Eng. to Boston, 1637, with Rev. John Davenport, removed to New Haven, Conn., 1638, where he was dep., asst., and 1st magistrate, m Sarah -; and thru: 3-I. Sebring, m Mary Ludlow.
6-Dr. Ichabod **Burnet** (1693-1773), M.D., U. of Edinburgh, came from Scotland and settled at Elizabethtown, N.J.;
5-Dr. William (1730-91) A R. Princeton, 1749, was

Elizabethtown, N.J.; 5-Dr. William (1730-91), A.B., Princeton, 1749, was chmn. Com. of Pub. Safety, mem. Cont. Congress from N.J., 1776, surgeon gen. eastern dept. in Am. Rev., an original mem. Soc. Cin., m Mary Camp (among their sons, David G., 1788-1870, was provisional pres. of Rep. of Tex., 1836):

4-Jacob, LL.D. (1770-1853), A.B., Princeton, 1791 judge Supreme Ct. of Ohio, 1821-28, U.S. sena A.B., Princeton, 1791, 1828-31, m Rebekah, dau. Rev. Matthew

Wallace

Wallace;
3-Elizabeth, m 1837, William Slocum Groesbeck (1816-97), A.B., Miami, '36, distinguished lawyer, Cincinnati, mem. 35th Congress, 1857-59.
2-Son of Judge Robert Ludlow Fowler, surrogate, New York, m Julia Groesbeck; issue: 1-William S. Groesbeck; 2-Mary Ludlow Powell (m Eliot Tuckerman); 3-Elizabeth Burnet Groesbeck (m Dawson Glover); 4-Robert Ludlow, In (2004)

Groesbeck (m Dawson Glover); 4-Robert Ludlow, Jr. (above).

4-M Jan. 5, 1914, Charlotte Winthrop Cram, b at London, Eng., Sept. 23, 1893; dau. Harry Spencer Cram, of New York; issue (all b N.Y. City): 1-Angela, b Sept. 29, 1915; 2-Robert Ludlow, 3d, b Apr. 19, 1919; 3-Henry Spencer Winthrop, b Dec. 26, 1920; 4-Pamela Charlotte Winthrop, May 12, 1924.

May 12, 1924.
B., Columbia, '09. Commd. 1st lt., July 1917; assigned to Air Service at Ground School, Champaign, Ill., and Columbus, O.; with A.E. F. in France abt. 5 months. Mem. S.R. Club: Knickerbocker. Residence: "Happy Valley Farm," Katonah, N.Y. A.B.,

FOWLKES, Mary Rosaline Kent (Mrs. Edward Taylor), b Selma, Ala., Mar. 1, 1856.
9-John Coolidge (qv);

8-Mary, m Isaac Mixer; 7-Joseph (b 1674), m Anne, dau. of Capt. Josiah

6-Sarah, m David Learned;

5-Lucy, m David Sanger;

4-Lucy, m Maj. Ebenezer Kent, soldier Am. Rev.; Charles (b 1783), settled at Petersburg, 3-Capt. Va., 1812, m Sarah Edwards, dau. Capt. Archi-Va., so. bald Walthall, of Chesterfield Co., Va., soldier Am. Rev., m Sarah Edwards (desc. Maj. Gen. Abraham Wood, mem. Gov.'s Council and Va. Ho. of Burgesses, and Col. Moore Fauntleroy)

leroy).
7-Maj. John Alston (son of John Alston, m Lady Dorothy Temple), was asso. justice Sup. Ct. of N.C., 1725, m Mary Clarke (g.dau. Hon. John Palin, chief justice of N.C., 1731);
6-James, m Christine Lillington (George 7);
5-James, served in Am. Rev., m Grizel Yancey;
4-Nathaniel, m Mary Grey Jeffreys;
3-Judge William Jeffreys (1800-76), mem. 31st Congress, 1849-51, m Martha Cade (William 4).
11-Alexander Lillington (1643-97), pres. Council and asso. justice Supreme Ct. of N.C., m 1670, Elizabeth Cooke;

10-Elizabeth, as widow of John Fendall, m 2d, Hon. Samuel **Swann**, speaker Va. House of Burgesses (Thomas 11);

Burgesses (Thomas 11);
9-Sarah, m Frederick Jones (1670-1723), chief justice of N.C. (Capt. Roger 10, m Dorothy, dau. John Walker, of Eng.);
8-Martha, m Hon. John Cotton, asso. justice Supreme Ct. of N.C. (John 9);
7-Susannah, m Capt. John Spier (1693-1764; desc. Alexander Spiere);
6-Patience m Ochorne Jeffreys lawyer large

6-Patience, m Osborne Jeffreys, lawyer, large landowner:

Jandowner,

Jewilliam, m Mary Grey (James 6);

4-Mary G., m Nathaniel Alston (4 above).

2-Dau. of James Kent, M.D. (1830-81), col. 44th

Ala., C.S.A., mem. Ala. Legislature, m 1855,

Mary Grey Alston; issue: 1-Mary Rosaline (above); 2-Mattie Byrd (m Benjamin Harrison Wilkins).

1-M Sept. 8, 1875, Edward Taylor Fowlkes (d June 1-M Sept. 8, 1875, Edward Taylor Fowlkes (d June 3, 1886); son late Edward Taylor Fowlkes, of Lunenburg Co., Va.; issue: 1-Grace Byrd (Aug. 17, 1876, d infancy); 2-Ethel Edward, b Selma, Nov. 2, 1879; m Oct. 12, 1909, Henry John Toner (1870-1919), lawyer, Chicago.

Mem. Colonial Dames (2d v.p. Ala. Soc. 10 yrs., now 1st v.p. Ala. Soc., treas. 3 yrs., exec. bd. 25 yrs.), U.D.C., D.C.G., O.C. (councillor for Ala). Residence: 407 Union St., Selma, Ala.

PRANCIS, Alice Evans (Mrs. Charles S.), b at Franklin, Delaware Co., N.Y.

4-Jonathan Clarke, m Jemima, dau. Azariah Ly-

man (1747-1833), soldier Am. Rev.; 3-Rev. Tertius Strong, m Almira Washall. 2-Dau, of Helen Clarke, m Evan Wilhelm Evans (1827-74), B.A., Yale, '51, professor mathematics,

Cornell U.

M May 23, 1878, Col. Charles Spencer Francis (1853-1911); pub. Troy Times, E.E. and M.P. to Greece, Roumania and Serbia, 1900-02, and A.E. and P. to Austria-Hungary, 1906-10; son of Greece, Roumania and Serbia, 1900-02, and A.E. and P. to Austria-Hungary, 1906-10; son of John Morgan Francis; issue: 1-John Morgan, b Troy, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1879; A.B., Cornell, '02; m 1903, Florence Hastings, dau. Wallace D. Lovell; 2-Helen Evans, b Troy, Sept. 17, 1880; m Nov. 4, 1907, Eugene Warren; 3-Harriet, b Troy, Dec. 18, 1883; m May 23, 1912, Marshall H. Durston; 4-Margaret, b Troy, Sept. 20, 1886; m Apr. 11, 1917, Charles B. McEwen; 5-Pomeroy Tucker, b Melrose, N.Y., June 12, 1888; B.A., Yale, '12; m 1913, Frances, dau. John Wesley Castles. Residence: Troy, N.Y.

FRENCH, Eva Jane Shattuck (Mrs. Henry C.),

b Westfield, N.Y., May 6, 1850.
Desc. William Shattuck (1621-72), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., ca. 1642; and thru:
5-Capt. Daniel, officer Am. Rev., m Mary Smith;

4-Capt. Cyrus, m Tirza Evans; 3-Cyrus, m 1816, Catherine, dau. Calvin Perkins. 2-Dau. of Alvin **Shattuck** (1820-72), physician and

2-Dau. of Aivin Shattuck (1820-12), physician and surgeon, m Jane Patterson.

M Dec. 17, 1868, Henry Clay French (d July 10, 1912); son Harlow French; issue (all b Buffalo, N.Y.): 1-Harlow (1871-Nov. 5, 1877); 2-Alvin Shattuck, b Aug. 22, 1873; m 1898, Adah M., dau. Philip Roth, of Buffalo; m 2d, 1908, Magdeline L., dau. Dexter Firmin Speer; 3-Henry Clay, Lr. b Apr. 1, 1878; A Thomas Porjamin b Feb. L., dau. Dexter Firmin Speer; 3-Henry Clay, Jr., b Apr. 1, 1876; 4-Thomas Benjamin, b Feb. 1, 1878; m 1907, Florence Bowler; 5-Washington Bullard, b Jan. 8, 1881; m 1903, Catherine B., dau. William Staniland; 6-Jean Patterson, b Oct. 3, 1882; 7-Albert Allen, b Aug. 7, 1884; m 1908, Marguerite Elizabeth Parsons; 8-Margery Carrie (Feb. 16, 1887-May 7, 1891); 9-Geraldine Richmond (May 8, 1888-May 26, 1891); 10-John Bedford, b Feb. 6, 1890; m 1914, Eleanor Hebner. Iem. D.A.R. Residence: 10 Oak Grove Av., Pas-Mem. D.A.R. Fadena, Calif.

FRICK, James Swan, b Baltimore, Md., Nov. 30,

1848

5-Conrad Frick (1688-1761; desc. Heinrich Frick, Zurich, Switzerland), came from the Rhenish Palatinate, 1732, settled at Germantown, Pa., m
Barbara Enten;

Barbara Enten;
4-Peter (1743-1822), settled at Baltimore, m 1770,
Anna Barbara, dau. Dr. Christopher Briedenharz, of Lancaster, Pa.;
3-William (1790-1855), collector Port of Baltimore,

state senator, chief judge Baltimore Co. Ct., justice Md. Ct. of Appeals, judge Superior Ct. of Baltimore, m 1816, Mary Sloan.

4-John Swan (1750-1824), from Scotland to Annapolis, Md., 1766, capt. 3d, and maj. 1st Cont. Dragoons, m 1787, Elizabeth Maxwell (desc. of Col. Henry Trippe, 1632-98, from Eng. to Md., ca 1663 rep. Md. Assembly).

ca. 1663, rep. Md. Assembly);
3-James (1792-1859, pres. Mchts. Bank of Baltimore, m 1818, Elizabeth Donnell (desc. Yeardley, Upshur, Teackle, Custis families, of Md. and Va.).
2-Son of William Frederick Frick (1817-1905), A.

M., Harvard, '55, lawyer, m 1848, Anne Elizabeth Swan (1819-80); issue: 1-James Swan (above); 2-Mary (b 1851; m Henry Barton Jacobs); 3-Elizabeth D. (b 1853; m Frank Foster).

M June 22, 1886, Elise Winchester Dana (July

1-M June 22, 1886, Elise Winchester Dana (July 5, 1864-Dec. 5, 1916); dau. Col. Samuel Dana, of

U. Va., '69 (Phi Gamma Delta); Univ. Md. Law School, 1872. Lawyer, Baltimore, 1873—. Trustee Peabody Inst. and Gilman Country School. Mem. S.C., Md. Hist. Soc. Clubs: Maryland, Baltimore, Baltimore Country, Elkridge Kennels, etc. Residence: Charlecote House, Guilford, Baltimore, Md.

PROST, Loring Laverack, b Buffalo, N.Y., Nov.

9-Elder Edmund **Frost** (qv); 8-Samuel (b 1638), m Mary Coale; m 2d, Elizabeth Miller:

7-Joseph (1680-ca. 1760), m 2d, Hannah Easter-

6-Capt. Jonathan (1738/39-1776), m Martha Leland; 5-Lt. Jonathan (1765-1851), m Beulah Stone; m 2d, Mrs. Esther Coolidge;

4-Capt. Asa (1788-1868), m Harriet Coolidge; 3-Loring Coolidge (1813-62), m Amanda Farrar; m

3-Loring Coolidge (1813-62), m Amanda Farrar; m 2d, Mary Richmond Henry.
2-Son of Dr. Henry Coolidge Frost (1850-1916), surgeon, mem. U.S. diplomatic secret service, m 1880, Mary Alice Laverack (1848-1917); issue: 1-Mary Alice (b 1881; m Lorenzo Allen Dimick); 2-Loring Laverack (above); 3-Herbert Radcliffe (b 1883); 4-William Henry (b 1888; m Letha Vreoman) Vrooman).

2-M Mary Edith Roach.
Salesmanager, Buffalo. Club: Buffalo Athletic.
Residence: 271 N. Park Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

GANTZ, Charles Raymond, b Chicago, Ill., Apr. 29, 1879 Desc. Jacob Gantz, from Holland to New York,

ca. 1708.

ca. 1708.
Capt. William Raymond, from Eng., 1652, with a grant of land from the crown including portions of Mass., Vt. and Me.
Son of George Clement Gantz (1842-1909), life underwriter, Baltimore, m Mary Jane Nutting; issue: 1-Rev. Albert Dale (m May Hussey); 2-Gertrude (m Skipwith Gordon Gatchell); 3-Charler Boymond (observed August Lucy Catherine

Charles Raymond (above); 4-Lucy Catherine. 3-M Nov. 6, 1901, Helen Conway, dau. Arthur A. Birney; issue: 1-Edith Ruth, b at Baltimore, Nov. 3, 1903.

Ed. Baltimore Poly. Institute and Johns Hopkins U. Md. gen. agent for State Mutual Life Assurance Co., of Worcester, Mass. Clubs: Baltimore Country, Washington Country, City, Merchants. Residence: Roland Park, Md. GAWTRY, Lewis Brown, b N.Y. City, Feb. 24,

1869

4-John Gawtry (b Elvington, nr. York, Eng., 1773, d Geneva, N.Y., 1847), m 2d, Miranda Burland; 3-William M. (1808-93), from Eng. to New York, 1821, m Harriet Hedden; m 2d, 1857, Anne Eliza Walker

2-Son of Harrison Edward Gawtry (1840-1919), financier, president Consolidated Gas Co. of N.Y., m Emma Louise Brown (1841-1912); issue: 1-Lewis Brown (above); 2-Helen (m Dr. How-

ard D. Collins). 1-M Oct. 31, 1899, Olive Van Rensselaer, b at New York, Sept. 21, 1871; dau. of late Killaen Van Rensselaer, m Olivia Phelps Atterbury; issue: 1-Olive Van Rensselaer, b New York, Apr. 29, 1901; 2-Beatrice, b New York, May 25, 1904. Ph.B., Yale-S., '89 (Delta Psi). V.p. Consolidated

Gas Co., and dir. in other lighting corpns. Mem. Squadron A, N.G.N.Y., 9 yrs. Mem. S.R., New York Hist. Soc. Clubs: Union, University, Union League, Yale, Riding, Army and Navy. Summer place: Elberon, N.J. Residence: 58 E. 66th St., New York.

FREEMAN, J(ohn) Douglas, b Augusta, Ga., Feb. 11, 1882

9-John **Douglas** (1636-78), justice Charles Co., Md., col. Provincial Militia, m Sarah Bonner (d 1718);

8-John (1664-1706), m Mary -; 7-Benjamin (1686-1749), m in 1708, Elizabeth Land (1691-1749; Richard 8, m Penelope, dau. Clement Theobald);

6-John (1709-80), m ca. 1740, Eleanor Howard;

5-Ann (1740-1800), m ca. 1760, Nathaniel **Preeman** (1733-1807), of Charles Co., Md.; 4-James (1763-1807), justice Charles Co., Md., m 1785, Eleanor Douglas (1761-1830; John 5; John 6; Benjamin 7; John 8; John 9);

3-John D. (1800-91), mem. Md. Legislature, m ca. 1821, Eleanor Ann Semmes.

10-Robert Brooke (qv);

9-Thomas (1632-76), justice, high sheriff, Calvert Co., mem. Md. Assembly, m ca. 1658, Eleanor Hatton (1642-1724; Richard 10);

Hatton (1659/60-1730/31), m 2d, 1696, Barbara Dent (1676-1754; Thomas 9, m Rebecca, dau. of Rev. William Wilkinson, 1612-63, was in Va., 1635, in Md., 1650);

7-Rebecca (1709-63), m ca. 1725, John **Howard** (ca-1688-1743; Edmund 8, m Margaret, dau. Thomas

Dent, above);

6-Eleanor, m ca. 1740, John **Douglas** (6 above). 8-Marmaduke **Semmes** (d 1692/93), from Eng. to Md., ca. 1660, m 1668, Fortune – (d 1701; Widow Medford);

Methorny (ca. 1669-1708), m Bathia -; 6-Alexius (ca. 1694-ca. 1752), m ca. 1733, Virlinda Sanders (d 1756; widow of John); 5-Ignatius (1740-94), m Eleanor -; 4-Bennett Barton (1767-1832), m Ann Tiar (d ca.

1812-15):

3-Eleanor Ann (b 1803), m John Douglas Freeman (3 above)

5-James Randall, went from Va. to Ga., m Roxana Graves:

4-James Graves (d 1863), of Ga., m Sallie C. Cole-

3-William Coleman (1812-85), m 2d, Mary Stanley, dau. Thomas Hart, m Anne Barnett 4 (Abraham 5; William 6; William 7).
2-Son of Bernard **Freeman** (b 1842), served in C.

S.A., m 1879, Georgia Randall (b 1851); issue: 1-Bernard, Jr. (d in infancy); 2-John Douglas (above); 3-Randall Stanley (b 1884; m Lily Mc-Call).

Call).

2-M Nov. 3, 1909, Eleanor Washington Perine, b
Baltimore, Md., Apr. 21, 1888; dau. E. Glenn
Perine, of Baltimore; issue (all b Baltimore):
1-Eleanor Ann Washington, b July 15, 1910; 2Douglas Semmes (girl), b July 14, 1911; 3-John
Douglas, 3d (Aug. 23, 1912-Feb. 10, 1915); 4-Coleman Randall, b Dec. 14, 1914; 5-Stanley Hart
(girl), b Sept. 21, 1916.

Insurance broker, Baltimore. Mem. Fifth Veteran Corps, Md. Hist. Soc., Southern Md. Soc.
Hobby: Americana. Residence: 203 Woodlawn
Rd. Roland Park. Md.

Hobby: Americana. R. Rd., Roland Park, Md.

GILBRETH, Frank Bunker, b Fairfield, Me., July 7, 1868. Desc. George Bunker, from Eng. to Malden,

Mass., 1634.

Mass., 1054.
Son of John Hiram Gilbreth (1833-71), m in 1858,
Martha Bunker (1834-1920); issue: 1-Anne (b in
1859; m Fred D. Cross); 2-Mary Elizabeth (186494); 3-Frank Bunker (above).

94); 3-Frank Bunker (above).
3-M Oct. 19, 1904, Lillian Evelyn Moller, b Oakland, Calif., May 24, 1878; B.Litt., U. of Calif., '00 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.Litt., 1902; Ph.D., Brown, 1915; industrial psychologist, author; dau. William Moller; issue: 1-Anne Moller, b at New York, Sept. 9, 1905; 2-Mary Elizabeth (Dec. 13, 1906-Jan. 31, 1912); 3-Ernestine Moller, b New York, Apr. 5, 1908; 4-Martha Bunker, b Plainfield, N.J., Nov. 5, 1909; 5-Frank Bunker, Jr., b Plainfield, Mar. 17, 1911; 6-William Mol-

ler, b Providence, R.I., Dec. 18, 1912; 7-Lillian Moller, b Providence, June 26, 1914; 8-Frederick Moller, b Providence, June 2b, 1914; 8-Brederick Moller, b Buttonwoods, R.I., Aug. 17, 1916; 9-Daniel Bunker, b Providence, Sept. 17, 1917; 10-John Moller, b Providence, May 30, 1919; 11-Robert Moller, b Nantucket, Mass., July 4, 1920.
Grad. English High School, Boston, '85; (LLLD., U. Me., 1920). Consulting engineer, scientific management, motion study; re-educating of crippled; author. Maj., Engr. Corps, U.S.A., in 1917; her discharged for disability incurred in

1917; hon. discharged for disability incurred in line of duty (see Who's Who in America). Mem. A.L., etc. Club: Technology (New York). Summer place: "The Shoe," Nantucket, Mass. Residence: 68 Eagle Rock Way, Montclair, N.J.

GLASS, Franklin Potts, b at Centerville, Ala., June 7, 1858. Desc. Ebenezer Pollock **Glass**, from Scotland to

Charleston, S.C., bet. 1780-90. 4-Jonathan **Potts**, surgeon Am. Rev.;

3-Jonathan.

2-Son of Benjamin Franklin Glass, merchant, m Caroline Potts.

2-Son oi Benjamin Franklin Glass, merchant, m Caroline Potts.

M Apr. 2, 1884, Mattie Byrd, dau. John Purnell, of Selma, Ala., and g.dau. of Judge William Byrd, of Va.; issue: 1-Frank Purnell, b Selma, Ala., Jan. 14, 1885; Princeton, '06; m in 1916, Carol, dau. Dr. L. G. Woodson; 2-John Purnell, b Selma, Aug. 9, 1886; A.B., Princeton, '07; m Mar. 1908, Willie, dau. Frank Elmore, of Montgomery, Ala. (issue: John Purnell, Jr.; Frank Elmore; Ganter); 3-Christine, b Montgomery, Sept. 14, 1888; Goucher Coll. and Columbia U.; 4-Louise, b Montgomery, Oct. 1890; Sweetbriar Coll., Va.; m Oct. 24, 1916, Lt. Petterson B. Marzoni, U.S.N., World War (issue: Petterson B., Jr.); 5-Evelyn Byrd, b Montgomery, Dec. 24, 1892; m Jan. 16, 1917, Arthur Lee Boorse (ensign U.S.N.R.F., was killed at Brest, France, Aug. 21, 1918), of Milwaukee (issue: Evelyn Byrd); 6-Hugh Bryson, b Montgomery, June 29, 1903.

sue. Evelyli Byrdi; 6-High Brysoli, 6 Montgomery, June 29, 1903.

A.B., Princeton, '77, A.M., 1880. Editor-in-chief Birmingham (Ala.) News, 1910-20. Apptd. to U.S. Senate to fill vacancy, 1910 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 2030 Quinlan Av., Elimingham Ala.

Birmingham, Ala.

GODWIN, Harold, b Roslyn, L.I., N.Y., May 21,

6-Abraham Godwin, from Eng. to New York,

1732, settled at Totowa (now Paterson), N.J.; 5-Abraham, capt. marines in Am. Rev.; 4-Abraham, fife maj. in Am. Rev. at 11 and served thruout the war; 3-Abraham, soldier War 1812, m Martha Parke.

5-Abraham, Soldier War 1812, m Martha Parke.
2-Son of Parke **Godwin**, LL.D. (1816-1994), A.B.,
Princeton, '34, eminent journalist and author,
m 1842, Fanny Bryant (d 1892); issue: 1-Fanny
(m A. Ludlow White, qv);
M May 31, 1884, Elizabeth Love Marquand, b 1862;

sister of Allan Marquand (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Frederick Marquand (qv for Bryant line); 2-Elizabeth Love, b 1891; 3-Frances Bryant, b 1892.

B., Princeton, '79. Newspaperman, retired;

ant, b 1892.

A.B., Princeton, '79. Newspaperman, retired; sculptor. Clubs: Century, University, Automobile, Nassau Country, Garden City Golf. Residence: "Cedar Mere," Roslyn, L.I., N.Y. GODWIN, Frederick Marquand, b Newport, R. I., Aug. 10, 1889.

9-Stephen Bryant, from England to Plymouth, Mass., 1632, m Abigail Shaw; 8-Stephen:

8-Stephen; 7-Ichabod (1699-1759), m Ruth Staples (1702-77);

-Philip (1736-1816), m 1757, Silence Howard (Abel 6; Jonathan 7; John 8);

5; Zachariah 6; Josiah 7; Thomas 8); 4-William Cullen (1794-1878), famous poet, m Fan-

ny Fairchild; (d 1892), m 1842, Parke Godwin, LL.D. 3-Fanny (1816-1904),

2-Son of Harold Godwin (qv for Godwin line),

2-Solf of Harold Godwin (qv for Godwin line), m 1884, Elizabeth Love Marquand. M Apr. 11, 1917, Mildred Sara, dau. George Lock-hart Rives; Issue: 1-Mildred Marquand, b at Newport, R.I., Jan. 31, 1918; 2-Elizabeth Love, b Newport, July 22, 1920.

Ed. St. Paul's School; A.B., Princeton, '12. Architect, New York. Lt. (j.g.), U.S.N., World War. Clubs: Knickerbocker, Riding. Summer place: "Brook Hollow Farm," Katonah, N.Y. Residence: 950 Park Av., New York.

Residence: 950 Park Av., New York.

GORDON, Donald, b Osaka, Japan, Mar. 31, 1877.

Desc. John Gordon (1739-1816), who was settled in Frederick Co., Md., ca. 1760.

Son of Rev. Marquis Lafayette Gordon (1848-1990), A.B., Waynesburg, '67, M.D., Columbia, 1870, grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1871, med. missionary and prof. theology, Doshisha U., Japan, m Agnes Helen (b 1852), dau. William Cooper Donald; issue: 1-Fanny Slater (m Samuel Colcord Bartlett, 3d, qv); 2-Donald (above); 3-Mary Duke (b 1881; m Charles Shriver Reifsnider).

snider).

2-M Sept. 3, 1900, Louise Raynor, dau. late Frederick Ayer, of Boston; issue: 1-Jean, b Boston, Mass., Feb. 4, 1915; 2-Crawford, b S. Lincoln, Mass., Aug. 25, 1917.

A.B., Harvard, '99, LL.B., 1902. Lawyer, Boston, since 1902. Red Cross field director at Camp Devens, Mass., 1917-1918. Trustee Worcester State Hosp. Hobbies: Genealogy; Welsh terriers. Compiler: The Donald Family; The Gordons of Greene Co. Clubs: Tennis and Racquet, Algonquin, etc. Residence: "Drumlin Farm," S. Lincoln, Mass.

FURNELL, John Hurst, b Baltimore, Md., Aug.

PURNELL, John Hurst, b Baltimore, Md., Aug.

8. 1872

8, 1872.

8-Thomas Purnell (1619-94), from Eng. in the "George," settled at "Fair Field Farm," Accomac Co., Va. (now Somerset Co., Md.), patent confirmed, 1668, m Elizabeth Dorman; 7-Thomas (d 1723), m Elizabeth Hammond; 6-Matthew, m Martha McClemmy; 5-Thomas, m Elizabeth Marshall; 4-Isaac, m Hessie Fisher; 3-John Fisher (1795-1870), m Elizabeth Bowen.

10-James Berry (d 1657), from Eng. to Va., 1630-32, settled in Calvert Co., Md., 1652, mem. Provincial Court, commr. under commonwealth, mem. Md. Assembly, m Elizabeth -;

mem. Md. Assembly, m Elizabeth—;
9-William (1635-91), mem. Md. Assembly, justice,
m Margaret (d 1688), dau. Thomas Marsh;
8-Benjamin (1670-after 1719), m Mary, dau. Thom-

as Hilliary; 7-Benjamin (1698-1765), *m* Ellinor, dau. Thomas

Williams

6-John (1740-86), m 1767, Eleanor Bowie Clagget

Thomas Dorsey (desc. John Dorsey);
4-Col. John (1791-1856), officer War 1812, m 1812, Sarah Duke Jackson;

3-Susan Lansdale (1818-80), m 1841, John Hurst

2-Son of Col. Lyttleton Bowen Purnell (1837-98), mcht., m 1865, Mary Eliza Berry Hurst (1845-1917); issue: 1-Mary Hurst (Mrs. Elgin R. L. Gould, qv for Duke line); 2-Grace Hurst (Mrs. Clarendon I. T. Gould, qv for Claggett line); 3-John Hurst (above); 4-Lyttleton Bowen (1880-

1920; m Mary D. Ingram).
3-M Nov. 15, 1916, Katharine Emma Knapp, b at Baltimore; dau. George W. Knapp; issue: 1-John Hurst, Jr., b Baltimore, Jan. 26, 1918; 2-

Katharine Knapp, b Aug. 9, 1920, A.B., Johns Hopkins, '94 (Phi Gamma Delta). Real estate. Clubs: Maryland, Elkridge Kennels, Baltimore County. Residence: 4314 St. Paul St., Guilford, Baltimore, Md.

GOULD, Lyttleton Bowen Purnell, b Baltimore,

Md., Jan. 4, 1894.

Mu., Jan. 4, 1694.

4-Joseph Gould (1798-1874), from Eng. to Delaware, ca. 1821, later settled at East Whitby, Ont., Can., m Harriet Lovell;

3-John Thomas (1835-1921), m Emily Adelaide

Cronk.

Cronk.
9-Thomas Purnell (1619-94), from Eng. in the
"George," settled at "Fair Field Farm," Accomac Co., Va. (now Somerset Co., Md.), patent confirmed, 1668, m Elizabeth Dorman;
8-Thomas (d 1723), m Elizabeth Hammond;
7-Matthew, m Martha McClemmy;
6-Thomas, m Elizabeth Marshall;
5-Isaac, m Hassia Fisher:

5-Isaac, m Hessie Fisher;

4-John Fisher (1795-1870), m Elizabeth Bowen; 3-Col. Lyttleton Bowen (1837-98), mcht., m Mary

Eliza Berry Hurst.

2-Son of Elgin Ralston Lovell **Gould**, LL.D. (Oshawa, Ont., Aug. 15, 1860-Aug. 18, 1915), B.A., U. Toronto, '81, Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1886, pres. City & Suburban Homes Co., New York, publicity philosylphysist characterists publicist, philanthropist, churchman, a leader in civic affairs, m 1887, Mary Hurst Purnell

in civic affairs, m 1887, Mary Hurst Purnell (qv for other lines).

M Nov. 30, 1918, Isabel Fry Howell, b Phila., Pa., Feb. 18—; dau. Warner Roberts Howell; issue: 1—Lyttleton Bowen Purnell, Jr., b Sept. 10, 1919; 2—Harriet Lovell, b Aug. 7, 1923.

B.A., Yale, '17 (D.K.E.). With Dillon, Read & Co., investments, New York; dir. U.S. Life Ins. Co. (New York); dir. Woodlawn Cemetery Co., and pres. Ashland Mfg. Co. (Baltimore). Mem. bd. mgrs. West Side Y.M.C.A., New York. Lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., World War. Mem. of S.R.; Chamber Commerce. Clubs: Graduates (New Chamber Commerce. Clubs: Graduates (New Haven), Yale, Church, University, Squash, Town Hall (treas.), Wee Burn Golf. Country place: Noroton, Conn. Residence: 65 Central Park W., New York.

GOULD, Mary Hurst Purnell (Mrs. Elgin R. L.), b Baltimore, Md., July 28, 1868. 10-Richard Duke, from Eng. in the "Ark" and

"Dove" expdn.;

9-James (d after 1693), m Mary Dawkins; 8-James (d before 1731), m Martha MacKall;

8-James (a before 1631), m Martin MacKan,
7-James (1693-1754), m Esther Parran;
6-Benjamin (1730-72), m Mary Parran;
5-Elizabeth (1752-1823), m William Jackson;
4-Sarah D. (1785-1859), m Col. John Berry;
3-Susan L. (1818-80), m John Hurst.
2-Dau. of Mary Eliza Berry Hurst (1845-1917), m
1865, Col. Lyttleton Bowen Purnell (1837-1898),
mcht.: for issue and other lines see John mcht.; for iss Hurst Purnell. for issue and other lines see John

Sept. 27, 1887, Elgin Ralston Lovell Gould (1860-1915), pres. City and Suburban Homes Co., New York, publicist, philanthropist, churchman, leader in civic affairs; issue (all b Baltiman, leader in civic affairs; issue (all b Baltimore, Md.): 1-Mary Adelaide, b July 28, 1888; m Jan. 7, 1908, Charles Ingram; m 2d, Sept. 27, 1920, M. M. Whittlesey; 2-Lyttleton Bowen Purnell (qv for Gould line); 3-Erl Clinton Barker, b Oct. 3, 1895; B.A., Yale, '18; ensign, U.S.N.R. Flying Corps, World War; m June 1, 1918, Katherine Speer, dau. of George M. Mc-Laughlig: 4-John Hurst Purnell, b Baltimore Laughlin; 4-John Hurst Purnell, b Baltimore, May 25, 1904.

May 25, 1904.

Ed. Mme. Lefebre's School, Baltimore. Member Y.W.C.A. War Work Council; mem. publicity committee Women's Roosevelt Memorial Assn.; bd. managers League for Political Education. Member C.D.A. Clubs: Cosmopolitan, Barnard. Residence: 133 E. 40th St., New York.

GOULD, Grace Hurst Purnell (Mrs. Clarendon

I. T.), b Baltimore Co., Md., June 1870. Capt. Thomas Claggett (1635-1703; Col. Edward 10; George 11; Richard 12; Robert 13), m Mary Hooner

Hooper;
8-Richard (d 1752), m Deborah Dorsey (John 9);
7-Edward (1706-55), m Eleanor Bowie;
6-Eleanor B. (1749-86), m John Berry;
5-Benjamin, Jr. (b 1768), m Eleanor Lansdale;
4-Col. John (1791-1856), m Sarah Duke Jackson;
3-Susan L. (1818-80), m John Hurst.
2-Dau. of Mary Eliza Berry Hurst (1845-1917), m
1865, Col. Lyttleton Bowen Purnell (1837-98); for issue and other lines see John Hurst Purnell.

M June 7, 1893, Clarendon Ivan Theodore Gould, June 1, 1893, Clarendon Ivan Theodore Gould, b Oshawa, Ont., Can., Apr. 10, 1862; lawyer, of Baltimore; son of John Thomas Gould, Ontario Co., Can.; issue (all b Baltimore Md.): 1—Mary Purnell, b 1897; 2—Clarendon I. T., Jr., b Nov. 4, 1899; A.B., Johns Hopkins, '21; sgt. U.S. A., 1917-18; 3—Purnell, b Dec. 18, 1905; 4—Franklin Purnell, b Jan. 9, 1908, esidence: '13 Park Av. Baltimore, Md.

Residence: 713 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

GOLDSBOROUGH, Murray Lloyd, b Baltimore,

Md., June 7, 1888. 8-Nicholas **Goldsborough** (qv); 7-Robert (b 1660), m Elizabeth, dau. Col. Nicholas Greenberry:

6-Charles (1707-67), m Elizabeth Dickinson (half sister of John Dickinson, of Phila.);
5-Charles (1740-74), m Anna Maria, dau. William

Tilghman

4-Gov. Charles (1765-1834), m Sarah Yerbury, dau. Charles Goldsborough;

Charles Goldsborough;
3-William Tilghman (1808-76), m Eleanor, dau. of Gov. Edward Lloyd, of Wye House.
2-Son of Fitzhugh Goldsborough (1842-95), m 2d, 1882, Mary (b 1853), dau. Alexander H. Stump, m Elizabeth Gibson Bordley.

M Nov. 30, 1915, Elizabeth Tench Bateman, b at Easton, Md., Aug. 20, 1888; dau. late Dr. J. M. H. Bateman, m Elizabeth Tench Goldsborough, of Easton, Talbot Co., Md., g.g.g.dau. Lt. Colonel Tench Tilghman, aid to General Weshington and read of State Companders Edmund

Lt. Colonel Tench Tilghman, aid to General Washington and g.g.dau. Commodore Edmund Pendleton Kennedy; issue: 1-Murray Lloyd, Jr., b Baltimore, Md., July 22, 1919.
dd. Imperial Acad., Cassel, Germany; U. Va., '11; LL.B., U. Md., 1913. Lawyer. First lt., 3d F.A., U.S.A. (regular), in World War. Clubs: Colonnade (U. of Va.), Baltimore (Baltimore), Chesapeake Bay Yacht, Talbot Country. Residence: "Waverly," Easton, Md.

GLASGOW, Ellen Anderson Gholson, b at Rich-

mond, Va., Apr. 22, 1874

Mond, Var. Apr. 22, 1604.

4-Arthur Glasgow (1750-1822), of Scotch descent, came to America, ca. 1766, settled on Green Forest Plantation, Rockbridge Co., Va., m 1782, Rebekah McNutt (John 5), widow of Ensign John McCorkle;

3-Robert (1790-1839), m his cousin, Catharine Anderson (Col. William 4, served in Am. Rev. and War of 1812; Robert 5, from Ireland, 1755).

5-Thomas **Gholson**, from England, planter, Mt. Hope Plantation, Brunswick Co., Va., m Jane

4-Thomas (1783-1816), Gholsonville, Va., mem. 10th to 14th Congresses, officer War of 1812, m 1806,

Anne Yates

Anne Yates;
3-William Yates (1807-70), justice Supreme Ct. of Ohio, m 1827, Martha Ann Jane Taylor (dau. of Samuel Taylor, and niece and adopted dau. of Chancellor Creed Taylor, of Needham, Cumberland Co., Va.).

8-Rev. Robert Yates, from Eng., rector Christ Church, Middlesex Co., Va.;

7-Rev. Bartholomew (1677-1734), m Sally Mickleberry Middlesex Co., Va.;

borough

6-Rev. William (1720-64), pres. William and Mary Coll., 1758-64, m Elizabeth Randolph (Edward 7; Col. William 8); 5-Col. William (d 1789), col. Am. Rev., m Eliza-

beth Booth;
4-Anne, m 1806, Thomas Gholson (4 above).
2-Dau. of Francis Thomas Glasgow (1826-1916),
many yrs, one of the directors of The Tredegar many yrs, one of the directors of The Tredegar Iron Works, Richmond, m in 1853, Anne Jane Gholson (1831-93); issue: 1-Emily Taylor (d in 1913; m Hubert Todd Houston); 2-Anne Gholson (d 1917; m Francis Tarleton Clark); 3-Joseph Reid (d); 4-Katherine Anderson (d); 5-Cary Gholson (d 1911; m George Walter McCormack); 6-Arthur Graham (m Margaret Elizabeth Branch); 7-Samuel Creed (d infancy); 8-Francis Thomas (d in 1908); 9-Ellen Anderson Gholson (above); 10-Rebe Gordon (m Carrington Cabell Tutwiler) ton Cabell Tutwiler

Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. C. D.A., and Alpha Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: Cosmopolitan (New York), Woman's Country (Richmond). Residence: 1 W. Main

St., Richmond, Va.

GOODSPEED, Thomas Harper, b at Springfield, Mass., May 17, 1887.

10-Roger Goodspeed (d 1685), from Eng., one of the first founders of Barnstable, Mass., 1639, m

Alice Layton;
9-Nathaniel, m Elizabeth Bursley;
8-Nathaniel, m Sarah King;
7-Stephen, m Bethlah Wooding;
6-Stephen, m Anna Weatherhead;
5-Jason, m Isabella Millard;
4-Stephen, m Anna Venesor;

4-Stephen, m Jane Johnson; 3-Rev. Edgar J. (1833-81), prominent Bapt. minister, m Carrie Raymond.

2-Son of George Stephen Goodspeed (1860-1905),

A.B., Brown, '80; Ph.D., Yale, 1891, prof. ancient history, U. of Chicago, m 1884, Florence Duffy Mills (b 1864).

M June 6, 1911, Florence Spencer Beman, b Pull-

M June 6, 1911, Florence Spencer Beman, b Pullman, III.; dau. Solon Spencer Beman, prominent architect, Chicago; issue: 1-Stephen Spencer, b Berkeley, Calif., Nov. 15, 1915; 2-Ellen Strutt, b Berkeley, Sept. 14, 1919.

A.B., Brown, '09; Ph.D., U. Calif., 1912. Asst. and asso. prof. botany, U. Calif., since 1915. Sec. and investigator, Com. on Scientific Research of State Council of Defense of Calif., World War. Mem. S.A.R. Club: Faculty. Summer place: Paradise Island, Sayner, Wis. Residence: 517 Santa Rosa Av., Berkeley, Calif.

GRANT, Robert, b Boston, Mass., Jan. 24, 1852. 8-Ralph Mason, from Eng. to Boston, in 1632, m Alice

Alice -;
7-John (1640-98), m Sarah Pepper;
6-Benjamin (1695-1744), m Elizabeth Scollay;
5-Jonathan (1725-98), m Miriam Clarke (d 1774);
4-Jonathan (1752-1831), U.S. senator from Mass., m 1779, Susannah, dau. William Powell;
2-Anna Powell (1789-1861), m Patrick Grant (1777-1812), from Scotland to Boston, ca. 1800.
9-Dea Edmund Rice (u):

9-Dea. Edmund Rice (qv); 8-Edward (1619-1712), m Anna -; 7-Jacob (1660-1746), m Mary -; 6-Obadiah (b 1688), m 1722, Esther Merrick (d in 1751):

5-Tilly (1724-1803), m Mary Buckminster (d 1795); 4-Tilly (b 1757-d 1824), Brown, 1777, physician and magistrate, m Eunice Reed;

3-Henry Gardner (1784-1853), Harvard, 1802, m 1817, Charlotte Bordman.

Ballettet, M. Buthlet Level,

B-Henry Gardner (1784-1853), Harvard, 1802, m. 1817,

Charlotte Bordman.

Son of Patrick Grant (1809-95), A.B., Harvard,

28, mcht., m. Charlotte Bordman Rice (1821-82);

issue: 1-Robert (above); 2-Henry Rice (b. 1853);

3-Patrick; 4-Flora (b. 1858); m. Morris Gray).

1-M July 3, 1883, Amy Gordon Galt, b. Montreal,

Can., June 8, 1858; dau. Sir Alexander Tilloch

Galt, G.C.M.G., of Montreal (son of John Galt,

Scotch novelist); issue (all b. Boston, Mass.):

1-Robert, Jr., b. Apr. 19, 1884; A.B., Harvard,

'06; m. Jan. 10, 1910, Priscilla Cresson, dau. of

Henry Stackpole (Issue: Robert, 3d, b. in 1911;

Priscilla, b. 1916); 2-Alexander Galt, b. Apr. 25,

1885; A.B., Harvard, '07, LL.B., 1910; pvt., May

3, 1918, 2d. It., Aug. 31, 1918, assigned to 46th F.A.,

16th Div.; m. May 31, 1913, Catherine Lyman,

dau. Frederic A. Delano (qv; issue: Alexander

Galt, Jr., b. 1914; Frederic Delano, b. 1916; John,

b. 1919; Anne Delano, b. 1921; Patrick, b. 1923); 3
Patrick, 2d, b. Apr. 30, 1886; Harvard, '08, A.B.,

1909; m. Sept. 7, 1912, Marie Steelman, dau. of

Jacob S. Disston (issue: Patricia, b. 1918); en
sign, U.S.N.R.F., 1917-Apr. 1918, resigned and

entered Royal Air Force of Can., Apr.-Nov.

1918; 4-Gordon, b. March 25, 1892; Harvard, '14;

capt., Bity. B., 17th F.A., and in France, Jan.
May 1918; m. Nov. 12, 1921, Jessie Ross, dau. of

Halcott Pryde Green (Issue: Virginia, b. 1922).

A.B., Harvard, '73, Ph.D., 1876, LL.B., 1879 (Litt.

D., 1922); Judge of Probate Ct., Boston, 1893
1922; author. Mem. Am. Acad. of Arts and Let
ters, Mass. Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. of

Arts and Sciences, etc. (see Who's Who in

America). Clubs: Somerset, Harvard, Coun
try. Residence: 211 Bay State Road, Boston,

Mass.

GODDARD, Martha Porter Wade (Mrs. William

Mass.

GODDARD, Martha Porter Wade (Mrs. William H.), b Madison, Ga., May 13, 1849.
9-John Porter (d 1710), from Eng. to Plymouth Bay, 1635, removed to Weymouth, Mass., settled at Newport, with Roger Williams, later in Va., where he was burgess;
8-John, Norfolk Co., Va., m Mary Sidney (Col. John 9, burgess):

John 9, burgess):

John 3, Jurgess),
7-Samuel, of Norfork Co.;
6-Samuel, of Norfork Co.;
5-John (d 1786), m Mary Anthony (d 1765);
4-Oliver (1763-1838), m 1783, Margaret Watson (d 1837; Douglas 5); 3-John Watson (1797-1868), m 1824, Anne M. Fannin.

6-Jacob Fannin, of Ireland;

James (1739-1803), m 1767, Elizabeth Saffold (1748-

4-Joseph D. (1776-1817), m 1802, Betsy Lowe (1771-1821; Daniel 5, capt. Am. Rev.); 3-Anne Mapp (1806-75), m 1824, John Watson Por-

ter (3 above).

2-Dau of Elizabeth Gardiner Porter (1825-94), m 1842, James Albert **Wade** (1820-1899), extensive planter in the South and West; issue: 1-John Hudson (d at Yorktown, in Civil War); 2-Annie Porter (m T. L. Langston); 3-Martha Porter (above); 4-James A., Jr. (d infancy).
3-M Oct. 3, 1872, William Henry Goddard (d 1891),

desc. of Calvin Goddard, from Wiltshire, Eng.,

Member C.D.A. Residence: 1630 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

GRAVES, John Card, b Herkimer, N.Y., Nov. 18,

8-John Graves, from Eng. to Concord, Mass., ca.

7-Benjamin (1645-1724), Concord, Mass., and Say-brook, Conn., m Mary, dau. John Hoar, of Concord. Mass.:

6-Benjamin (1676-1752), m 1st, Mary Sterling; 5-Jedediah (1708-1800), m 2d, Elizabeth Allen; 4-Russell (b 1751), m Anna - (she m 2d Mr. Mill-

ington):

3-John (1778-1855), m Abigail Munn.
8-Richard Card (b Eng.-d 1674);
7-Job (1666-1739), m Martha Acres;
6-Job (b 1690), m dau. of Stephen Northrup;

5-Jonathan (1726-1802), m Renewed Sweet; 4-William (1753-1820), m Hannah Mumford;

3-Jonathan (1778-1809), m Sarah Holmes.

9-Elder William Brewster (qv); 8-Love (d ca. 1650), m 1634, Sarah, dau. William

Collier;

7-Wrestling (d 1698), m Mary -; 6-Jonathan (d 1753), m Mary Partridge; 5-Sarah (1721-1810), m in 1745, Jehosaphat **Holmes** (1721-1789):

4-Elijah (1754-1826), m Hannah Patterson:

4-Eiljah (1764-1826), m Hannan Fatterson;
3-Sarah (1782-1855), m Jonathan Card (3 above).
2-Son of Judge Ezra Graves (1803-1883); county judge of Herkimer Co., N.Y., m Maria Card (1803-1884); issue: 1-John Card (above); 2-Margaret E. (b 1842; m William H. Mayton); 3-Dr. George (b 1848; m Harriet L. Weatherwait; m

2d, Margaret Hering).

1-M Jan. 20, 1864, Augusta Caroline Moore, b Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 30, 1842; dau. of Augustus C. Moore, of Buffalo; issue: 1-Caroline Moore, b Moore, of Buffalo; issue: 1-Caroline Moore, b Herkimer, N.Y., Nov. 9, 1864; m Apr. 25, 1889, Dr. James W. Putnam; 2-Charles B., b Herkimer, Nov. 1, 1866; m 1888, Frances Amy Matthews (issue: Amy Russell; John Card); 3-Katharine, b at Buffalo, N.Y., June 24, 1868; m Oct. 19, 1893, Charles E. Brown, Chicago (issue: Charles E., Charles E. Brown, Chicago (issue: Charles E., Jr.); 4-Maria Card, b Buffalo, May 13, 1870; m July 18, 1900, Walter W. Palmer; 5-John Herkimer, b Buffalo, Dec. 9, 1875; U. Buffalo, '97; m Mar. 30, 1901, Ethel Effingham, dau. of George Howell Dunbar (issue: John Dunbar; David); 6-Augusta Angeline, b Buffalo, Mar. 1, 1877; 7-Ruth, b Buffalo, Nov. 22, 1882; m May 31, 1909, John Digby Maitland, of Eng.
Hamilton, '62, A.M., 1865 (Theta Delta Chi). Lawyer. Maj. Sist Regt. N.G.N.Y., and col. 65th Regt. and brig. gen. 8th brig. N.G.N.Y. Hobby: Astronomy, genealogy, and architecture. Rest.

Astronomy, genealogy, and architecture. Residence: 133 Lexington Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

GREER, Robert Papin, b St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 18,

Re-Francois Papin (b ca. 1600), m Michelle Lagneau, of Sable au Maine in Anjou, they came to Can. and settled at Ville Marie (Montreal); 7-Pierre (b 1631), m 1665, Anne Pelletier; 6-Gilles (b 1669), m 1693, Marie Francoise Chapters

eron;

5-Joseph, m 1740, Marguerite Pepin; 4-Joseph Marie (b 1741), m in 1779, Marie Louise Chouteau (dau. by 2d marriage of Marie The-rese Bourgeois Chouteau and Pierre Liguest de Laclede);

3-Hypolite Leber (b 1788), m Josephine Loisel (b

1801).

2-Son of Marie Josephine Papin (b 1842), m 1865, Robert Charles **Greer** (b 1834), pres. Greer Real Estate & Investment Co., St. Louis; issue: 1-

Robert Papin (above); 2-Edward Willis (1868-1920).

1-M Aug. 31, 1904, Charlotte Ellinwood, b at San M Aug. 31, 1904, Charlotte Ediniwood, o at San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 8, 1878; Colonial Dame; dau. Dr. Charles N. Ellinwood (desc. Ralph Ellinwood, Salem, Mass., 1635); issue: 1-Marie Elizabeth, b San Francisco, Oct. 28, 1906; 2-Charlotte Ellinwood, b San Francisco, Sept. 19, 1908.

Ing. dir. Pacific Ammonia & Chemical Co., Seattle. Clubs: Bohemian, Town and Country (San Francisco), Rainier, Sunset, Seattle Golf and Country. Residence: 1052 E. Galer St., Seattle Work. Mng. dir.

attle, Wash.

GREGORY, Elizabeth Franklin, b 217 W. 11th St., N.Y. City, Mar. 16, 1861. Desc. Sir Christopher Christopher, from Eng. to

New London, Conn., ca. 1667.
Dau. William Denton Gregory (1817-98), N.Y. City, m Hester Amanda Day (1826-88).
Mem. C.D.A. Residence: 166 W. 76th St., New

York.

GRIFFIN, Frank Loxley, b Topeka, Kan., Aug.

8-Matthew Griffin (qv);

S-Matthew Grimn (qv);
7-Jonathan (b 1670), m 1698, Susanna Carter (b in 1673; Joseph 8; Joseph 9);
6-Jonathan (1699-1769), m 1724, Sarah Hull (b 1701);
5-Sgt. Joseph (1736-1831), soldier Am. Rev., m 1766, Abigail Currier (1741-1837; Jonathan 6; Samuel 7; Samuel 8; Richard 9); 4-Jonathan (1769-1860), m 1793, Persis Flint (1772-

1860; Lt. Miles 5; Ebenezer 6; Ebenezer 7; Thomas 8; Thomas 9);

3-Miles Flint (1802-68), m 1833, Cynthia Louisa Al-

3-Miles Flint (1802-68), m 1833, Cynthia Louisa Alden (1813-1901; Joseph 4; Cpl. James 5; John 6; Isaac 7; Joseph 8; John 9.
9-Thomas Cox (d 1681), from Eng. to L.I., in 1650, patented estates in Monmouth Co., N.J., town overseer, m 1665, Elizabeth Blashford; 8-James Cox (1672-1750), m Anne -; 7-John (1710-88), Upper Freehold, N.J., m Mary (1704-1800), dau. Thomas Potts; 6-Catherine (b 1740), m 1761, Maj. Benjamin Lox-ley (1720-1801), from Eng., 1734, soldier French and Indian War and Am. Rev.; 5-Ann (1775-1849), m 1796, Rev. Morgan John Rhees (1760-1804), from Wales to Pa., 1794, asso. judge, prothonotary, Somerset Co.;

prothonotary, Somerset Co.; John Loxley (1797-1870), m 1821, Rebecca (1799-

1863), dau. John McElwe;
3-Alice Bunting (1831-85), m in 1854, Edward (1829-1921), son of Richard Heller Parson (1795-1872), from Eng., 1830, m Elizabeth Hitchens.

2-Son of James Franklin Griffin (1834-1922), bank-

2-Son of James Franklin Griffin (1834-1922), banker, treas. Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., m in 1880, Hetty Rhees Parson (b in 1858); issue: 1-Frank Loxley (above); 2-Lt. Col. John Alden (b 1883; city engr., Los Angeles; m Violet Planner); 3-James Birney (b 1884; m Ann Wyatt).

1-M Aug. 7, 1905, Mary Louisa Chambers (qv); issue: 1-Helen Chambers, b Portland, Ore., Oct. 14, 1906; 2-Ruth Hardy, b Williamstown, Mass., Mar. 13, 1908; 3-Frank Loxley, Jr., b Williamstown, Oct. 27, 1909; 4-Alice Rhees, b Portland, Ore., June 24, 1913.

S.B., 1903, S.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1906, U. of Chicago (Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi). Prof. mathematics, Reed Coll., Portland, Ore. Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Hobby: Collecting autographs. Club: University. Residence: 144 E. 30th St., Portland, Ore.

GRIFFIN, Mary Louisa Chambers (Mrs. Frank L.), b Ottumwa, Ia., Mar. 2, 1881.

L.), b Ottumwa, Ia., Mar. 2, 1881. 7-John Adams, settled in Charles Co., Md., 1704, m Elizabeth Naylor;

-John (1718-81), settled in Fauquier Co., Va., m 1743, Sarah Stacey Gibbons (b 1725); 5-George (b 1747), m 1769, Anna (b 1754), dau. Zephaniah Turner;

4-Samuel (b 1778), m Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph

Smith: 3-Louisa (b 1813), m 1839, Samuel Glass Chambers (b 1810).

G. David Chambers (ca. 1730-ca. 1790), col. N. J. Vols. in Am. Rev., m Ann (?) Gaston;
5-Joseph Gaston (1756-1829), grad. Princeton, inventor repeating gun, m Mary Woolsey;

4-David (1780-1864), soldier War 1812, member 17th Congress, 1821, 9 times mem. Ohio Legislature, m 1801, Susanna (b 1783), dau. Samuel Glass;

3-Samuel Glass (1810-96), m 1839, Louisa Adams (3

above)

above).
Dau Dr. David **Chambers** (1855-1923), m in 1880, Anna (b 1858), dau of Rev. James Sunderland, from Eng., 1844; issue: 1-Mary Louisa (above); 2-Dr. Samuel Sunderland (b 1883; m Jeannette May Stratton); 3-Dr. David Albert (b 1886; m Carrie Martis Gavin); 4-Paul Cox (1890-91); 5-Dr. Fred Edward (b 1893; m Gladys Elizabeth Plaino); 6-Pauh Anna (b 1893) 2-Dau. Dr. Dr. Fred Edward (b 1895; m Gladys Elizabeth Blaine); 6-Ruth Anna (b 1899). 1-M Aug. 7, 1905, Frank Loxley Griffin (qv for genealogy and issue). Residence: 1444 E. 30th St., Portland, Ore.

BASSETT, Carroll Phillips, b at Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1863.

8-John **Bassett** (*d* 1656), from Eng. to Mass. Colony, 1638, moved to New Haven, Conn., 1642, *m* Margery

7-Robert (d in 1676), Stamford, Conn., m Mary -

(executed as a witch);

(executed as a witch); 6-Robert (1666-1720), located at Stratford, 1681, m 1688, Elizabeth Clark (d 1744); 5-Capt. Samuel (1692-1764), rep. Town of Derby, Conn., in Colonial Ct., m in 1719, Mrs. Deborah Bennett (d 1773); 4-Benjamin (1740-1824), Derby, Conn., m 1771, Molly

Hinman;

3-John (1779-1858), Derby, m 1809, Nancy Atwater

10-Rev. George **Phillips** (qv); 9-Lt. Zerobabel (b in 1632), Southampton, L.I., m

Ann White;

8-Theophilus (1641-89), magistrate and charterist of Newtown, L.I., 1686, m 1671, Ann Hunt; 7-Theophilus (1672-1709), educator, Hopewell, N.

J., m 1696, Frances -

6-Theophilus (d 1762), justice, burgess, Trenton, N.J., m 1720, Frances Elizabeth Betts; 5-Capt. John (1721-93), soldier Am. Rev., m 2d, in 1760, Abigail Tindall; 4-Theophilus (1759-1840), m 1789, Margaret, dau. of

Capt. Desbrough;
3-Dr. John (1796-1861), Bristol, Pa., grad. Princeton, 1814, m Deborah Gregg (1798-1869), desc. of George Maris, Quaker.
2-Son of Col. Allan Lee Bassett (1827-92), capt. Brooklyn Greys, 1863-1865, organizer and 1st pres. Prudential Ins. Co. of America, m 1853, Caroline Phillips (1828-65); m 2d, 1866, Mrs. Annie S. Richards; living issue (1st marriage): 1-Allena (Mrs. John Balcom Shaw, qv for Eliot and Lee lines); 2-Carroll Phillips (above).
2-M Apr. 14, 1904, Margaret Kinney, b Newark, N. J., Oct. 28, 1864; dau. Thomas T. Kinney, Newark, N.J.; issue: 1-Carroll Kinney, b Elberon, N.J., Sept. 21, 1905; 2-Estelle Condit, b Elberon, Sept. 27, 1907; 3-William B. Kinney, b Newark, N.J., Dec. 22, 1908.
C.E., Lafayette, '83, E.M., 1884, Ph.D., 1889 (Fhi

N.J., Dec. 22, 1908. E., Lafayette, '83, E.M., 1884, Ph.D., 1889 (Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa). Pres. of Com-monwealth Water & Light Co.; treas. Lakewood Hotel & Land Assn., Lakewood & Coast wood Hotel & Land Assn., Lakewood & Coast Water & Electric Co. Trustee Lafayette Coll. Hobby: Collector of paintings and library. Clubs: University (New York), Baltusrol Golf, Canal Brook Country. Summer place: Pocono Manor, Pa. Winter place: "Goody Castle," Camden, S.C. Residence: "Beacon Hill," Summit. N.J.

HOPE, Walter Ewing, b Bristol, Pa., Sept. 15,

6-Nathan Baker (b 1709), m Elizabeth Baker, of Va.

5-Joseph (b 1759), m in 1784, Gertrude Bullman (Thomas 6);

4-Thomas B., m Maria Braide Birkey; 3-John B. (b 1828), m Jane Robertson (b 1829). 10-Richard Tilghman (qv)

9-Rebecca, m 1661, Simon Wilmer;

9-Reference, m 1001, Smith with the state of Session, m Dorcas Hynson (Charles 9); 7-Mary, m 1746, Rev. George William Forrester, rector of Shrewsbury Parish; 6-Frances Dorcas (b 1755), m 1774, Col. Thomas

Hughes, lt. col. Susquehanna Bn., of Cecil Co., Md., during Am. Rev.;

5-Deborah, *m* 1795, John Y. **Birkey** (1774-1856); 4-Maria B., *m* Thomas Bullman **Baker** (4 above).

2-Son of Isabella Hunter Baker (b 1833), m 1872.
Peter Ewing Hope (b 1837); issue: 1-Emma (m
A. W. Maddox); 2-Mary; 3-Walter Ewing (above).

(anove).
3-M Apr. 14, 1909, Florence Hazen (Talcott) Rogers, b New Britain, Conn., Mar. 2, 1881; D.A.R.; dau. John Butler Talcott, of New Britain; issue: 1-Marian Talcott, b New York, March 13, 1912; 2-Helen Talcott, b at New York, July 11, 1912. 1914.

A.B., Princeton, '01; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1903. Mem. law firm of Masten & Nichols, New York. Was director Bureau of State Organizations of U.S. Fuel Administration, 1917-1918, and was appointed by President Wilson, 1918. and was appointed by President Wilson, 1918, chmn. U.S. Commn. to report upon fuel conditions in allied countries, remaining abroad until the Peace Conf. Trustee Princeton U. and for 3 yrs. chmn. of the Graduate Council and for 3 yrs. chmn. of the Graduate Council; trustee Presbyn. Hosp. (chmn. com. on social service); pres. Inst. for Crippled and Disabled Men. Mem. S.R. Clubs: University (council), Princeton (pres.), Racquet, Down Town, Century, Oakland Golf (New York), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). Summer place: Watch Hill, R.I. Residence: 123 E. 80th St., New York. New York.

HUMASON, William Lawrence, b New Britain, Conn., June 7, 1853. 8-Henry (Humerston) **Humason** (d 1663), of New

Haven, Conn., m 1651, Joane Walker;
7-Thomas (b 1655), m 1694, Elizabeth Sanford;
6-Ebenezer (b 1695), of Hampden, Conn., m in 1718,

6-Elechezer (*) 1639, of Hampten, Comi., ** in 1739 Grace Blakesley; 5-Daniel (1727-96), began to write name Huma-son, **m 1752, Desire Dorman; 4-Abel, of Woodbridge and Simsbury, Conn., **m 1775, Rachel Woodin (Hitchcock); 3-Jeremiah (ca. 1790-1846), of Simsbury, **m Roena

Barber

9-John Bissell (1591-1677), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1628, settled at Windsor, Conn., in 8-Samuel (1636-98), m 1658, Abigail Holcombe (d

7-Abigail (1661-1728), m 1678, James **Eno** (1651-1714); 6-David (1702-45), m 1723, Mary Gillette (1703-60); 5-Jonathan (1739-1813), m 1764, Mary Hart (1744-1834); 4-Jonathan (1769-1821), m Theodosia Case (d 1858); 3-Jonathan (1793-1831), m in 1816, Orpha Cossett

Adams.

8-George Adams (d 1696), from Eng. to Water-town, Mass., ca. 1645, removed to Cambridge Farms, 1664, soldier in King Philip's War, m Frances -

7-Daniel (1652-1713), soldier King Philip's War, rep. Conn. Assembly, m 1677, Mary, dau. Sam-

uel Phelps;

6-Joseph (1685-1741), m 1719, Mary, dau. William Case

5-Matthew (1724-64), m Susanna, dau. of William Eno:

4-Abel (1756-1829), soldier Am. Rev., m Roséné, dau. René Cossett;

3-Orpha Cossett (1793-1867), m Jonathan Eno (3 above).

2-Son of William Lorenzo Humason (1820-1889), mfr., New Britain, Conn., m 1846, Eunetia Minerva Eno (1824-1915); issue: 1-Virgil Pettibone

nerva Eno (1824-1915); issue: 1-Virgil Petthone (1847-1905); 2-William Lawrence (above).

2-M Oct. 15, 1884, Florence Minerva Cole (June 30, 1847-Sept. 6, 1903); dau. Ira Cole, of Kensington, Conn.; issue (all b New Britain, Conn.): 1-Marjorie Florence, b Dec. 6, 1886; 2-Melicent Eno, b Jan. 11, 1889; m Aug. 1, 1918, Leslie W. Lee; 3-Lawrence Cole, b May 16, 1891; Yale-S., '13; m 1916, Ruth, dau. George L. Damon (issue: John Damon; Florence Mary; Hale Cole).

M 2d, Oct. 14, 1915, Grace (Langdon) Sturgis, b at Kensington Conn. Jan. 11, 1867; dau. Frederic

M 2d, Oct. 14, 191b, Grace (Langdon) Sturgis, d at Kensington, Conn., Jan. 11, 1867; dau. Frederic Allyn Langdon, of Kensington. A.B., Harvard, 77. Pres. The Humason Mfg. Co., Forestville, Conn. Clubs: Harvard (of New York), New Britain, Saturday Night (of New Britain). Residence: 39 Grove Hill, New Britain, Conn.

OLMSTED, Julia Campbell Smith (Mrs. James F.), b Chesterfield Co., Va., May 6, 1864.

9-Eltweed Pomeroy (qv);

S-Eltweed Fomeroy (qv);
S-Medad (b 1638-d 1716), town clk., Northampton, Mass., mem. Gen. Assembly, m 1st, in 1661, Experience (d 1686), dau. Henry Woodward;
T-Ebenezer (b 1669-d 1754), sheriff of Hampshire, mem. Royal Council, m 2d, Sarah, dau. Capt.

John King;

6-Gen. Seth (1706-77), brig. gen. Am. Rev., m 1732, Mary (1705-77), dau. Jonathan Hunt;

5-Quartus, officer Am. Rev.;

4-Rachel, m in 1807, Robert Campbell (1781-1847; Samuel 5; James 6);
3-Robert P. (1809-70), m 1834, Helen Starkweather.

2-Dau. of Maria McGregor Campbell (1838-1913), m 1856, Charles Henry **Smith** (1819-79), asst. surgeon gen. U.S.A. and C.S.A.; for issue and other lines see Roy Campbell Smith.

M Aug. 17, 1892, James Frederic Olmsted (Mar. 3, 1859-Feb. 1914); brother of William Beach Olm-

sted (qv for genealogy). Residence: Cooperstown, N.Y.

GRIFFITTS, Joseph Russell, b Phila., Pa., Nov.

15, 1861

10, 1801.
Desc. William Griffitts (b 1724), from Wales to Phila., Pa., a founder Pa. Hosp., m Abigail Powel (sister of Samuel Powel, mayor of Phila., at outbreak of Am. Rev.); and thru:
Dr. Samuel Powel (1759-1826), M.D., Univ. of Pa., 1780, eminent physician, a founder Phila. Dispensary, sec. Coll. Physicians, etc., m Mary Fishbourne (William 6).

pensary, sec. Coll. Phy Fishbourne (William 6).

Desc. John Russell (1608-95), from Eng., was an original propr. of Dartmouth, Mass., and foun-

der of New Bedford, dep. Gen. Ct.
Son of William Fishbourne Griffitts (1832-1907),
m Sarah Freeman Russell (1826-1912); issue: 1-Samuel Powel (m Susan Binney Montgomery, now Mrs. Parker R. Freeman); 2-Eliza R. (m Percy S. Eustis); 3-Joseph Russell (above); 4-William Fishbourne (m Marion Violetta Smith).

3-M Apr. 10, 1890, Caroline, dau. Joseph M. Hollingshead, of Phila.; issue: 1-Samuel Powel, b La Grange, Ill., Sept. 2, 1892; A.B., Harvard, '15; 2d lt., arty., 1917; 2d lt., U.S.A. (regular), Nov. 5, 1917; 1st lt., Mar. 20, 1918; resigned from U.S.A., Aug. 23, 1919.

Residence: 5426 East View Park, Chicago, Ill.

GRISWOLD, Merrill, b Washington, D.C., July 15, 1886

Desc. Edward **Griswold** (1607-91), from Eng., 1639, a founder of Windsor, Conn., later settled at Killingworth, was rep. Gen. Ct., justice, dep.

and deacon; and thru:

3-Rufus Wilmot, m Harriet Stanley McCrillis. Desc. of Nathaniel Merrill (ca. 1610-1655; desc. of de Merle family, French Huguenots, name changed to Merrill in Eng.), from Eng. to Ips-wich, Mass., ca. 1633, settled at Newbury, in 1635, m Susannah Jordan.

2-Son of William McCrillis Griswold (1853-99), A. B., Harvard, '75, indexer, reviewer and com-piler, m 1882, Anne Deering Merrill (1860-1915); issue: 1-Margaret (m Arthur Ware Locke); 2-

issue: I-Margaret (m Arthur ware Locke), 2-Merrill (above); 3-Roger; 4-Anna.
2-Not married. A.B., Harvard, '07, LL.B., 1911.
Mem. law firm of Gaston, Snow, Saltonstall & Hunt, Boston. Lt., U.S.N.R.F., World War.
Clubs: University, Harvard (of New York),
Union, Harvard. Residence: 25 Craigle Street,
Cambridge Mags Cambridge, Mass.

GUÉRARD, Edward Percy, b at Ramsey Grove Plantation, Georgetown, S.C., Apr. 21, 1858. Desc. Jacques Guerard (b 1640-d 1703), Sieur de Boscheon du Bourg, Normandy, France, who sailed from London, 1679, in the "Richmond," salled from London, 1679, in the "Richmond," bringing the first colony of Huguenots to Charleston, S.C., receiving from the crown for his services a grant of 4,000 acres of land. Son of Edward P. Guérard (1827-65), rice planter, Charleston, S.C., m Theodora C. Gaillard (1833-88), desc. Pierre Gaillard; issue: 1-Leonora C. (m 2d Boygr Pinckpart): 2-Edward Percy.

2d, Roger Pinckney); 2-Edward Percy (m

(above).

2-M Oct. 4, 1887, Alice Bogert, sister of Harry H. Bogert (qv for genealogy); issue (all b at

Charleston, S.C.): 1-Edward Percy, Jr. (Sept. 7, 1888-Dec. 12, 1915); A.B., Johns Hopkins, '09; m June 2, 1915, Fannie Heyward, dau. William m June 2, 1915, Fannie Heyward, dau. William Henry Rose, of Charleston, S.C. (issue: Edward Percy, 3d, b in 1916); 2-Russell Bogert, b Mar. 20, 1890; Coll. of Charleston, '10; 2d lt., inf., World War; m Nov. 11, 1915, Elouise, dau. Robert Barnwell Cuthbert, of Summerville, S.C.; 3-Harold Godin, b Apr. 1, 1892; pvt., 11th Cav., U.S.A., 11 mos. in Mexico, 1916-17; pvt., 23d Inf., 2d Div., A.E.F.; gassed, shell-shocked and wounded, and cited by Maj. Gen. Le Jeune "For displaying wonderful courage and devotion to duty by remaining with his platoon and assisting in removing the wounded despite the fact that he had been wounded himself in several places by shrapnel."

self in several places by shrapnel."
General agent at Charleston, S.C., for Penn Mutual Life Ins. Co., of Phila. Residence: 1 Logan St., Charleston, S.C.

GUNTHER, Franklin Mott, b N.Y. City, Feb. 28,

Desc. Adam Mott (g.g.son of the Comte de la Motte), from England to New Amsterdam, ca. 1642, m Jane Hulet; m 2d, 1667, Elizabeth, dau. John Richbell, first patentee of Mamaroneck,

N.Y.
Only child of Franklin L. Gunther, philanthropist, m Louisa Dunmore Mott (d 1885); m 2d, Helene B. Wedgewood.
M Apr. 21, 1918, Louisa Bronson, dau. Hollis Horatio Hunnewell, of Wellesley, Mass.
A.B., Harvard, '07. Am. diplomatic service (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.R. Hobby: Diplomatic history, Oriental art, porcelains, Japanese prints, English furniture. Clubs: Union, Racquet and Tennis (of New York), Metropolitan (Washington), Cercle de l'Union (Paris). Address: Care State Dept., l'Union (Paris). Address: Care State Dept., Washington, D.C.

GUY, William Evans, b Cincinnati, O., Dec. 22, 1844.

Desc. William **Guy**, of Duplin Co., N.C., soldier Am. Rev.

Ann. Nev. Desc. Benjamin **Wade**, who settled at Elizabeth, N.J., 1665, and established Wade's Farms, nr. Newark, N.J.; and thru: 3-David E. (1763-1842), soldier Am. Rev. and War of 1812, removed from N.J. to Ohio, 1793, and was one of the six incorporators of Cincinnati, 1802.

2-Son of Alexander **Guy**, M.D. (1800-93), m Susan Ann Livingston Wade (1805-49); issue: 1-Theophilus Wilson (d); 2-Sarah Everett (d; m Rev. Charles Peabody); 3-Mary Charlotte (d; m Frederick C. Maltby); 4-Edward Alexander (d);

5-David Wade; 6-Williams Evans (above). 6-M Mar. 13, 1894, Katherine Lemoine (d Sept. 9, 1915); dau. Dr. Edwin Spotswood Lemoine, of St. Louis; issue (all b St. Louis, Mo.): 1-Katherine Lemoine, b Feb. 6, 1895; m October 6, 1917, Henry Cooper; 2-William Edwin, b July 30,

erine Lemoine, b Feb. 6, 1895; m October 6, 1917, Henry Cooper; 2-William Edwin, b July 30, 1896; A.B., Princeton, '17; 1st class q.m., U.S.N. R.F., coast service, in World War; 3-David Wade, b Sept. 28, 1897; A.B., Princeton, '19, Mass. Inst. of Tech., '22; driver Am. Ambulance Service in France 6 months, 1917; became sgt. pilot Lafayette Escadrille; 1st It., aviation, U.S.A.; awarded Croix de Guerre with special citation; 4-Evelyn Spotswood, b April 10, 1899; Vassar, '22.
A.B., Princeton, '65, A.M., 1868; U. of Heidelberg and Freiberg School of Mines; College de France; LL.B., Cincinnati Law School, 1879; (LL.D., Westminster, 1917). Retired civil and mining engr., ry. builder (see Who's Who in America). Was sergt. 86th Ohio Vols., in 1862. Mem. S.R., G.A.R. Clubs: Nat. Arts, Alpha Delta Phi (New York), Commercial, Round Table, Noonday, Arts, Country (St. Louis), Cooperstown (N.Y.) Country. Summer place: "Leatherstocking Farm," Cooperstown, N.Y. Residence: 10 Portland Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

GWYNN, William Scott, b Baltimore Md., Oct. 24, 1891.

7-John **Scott** (d 1731), was living in Va. before 1699, m Jane Todd; 6-Capt. Johnny (b before 1731), m Mary Hackett; 5-John (1760-1809), m 1793, Sarah Terrell;

4-John (1796-1871), m Nancy Cowherd (1799-1822); 3-Maj. William Cowherd (1825-1909), m 1850, Pamelia Graves (1833-1904).

Bash Gwynn, M.D. (1852-1900), physician; issue: 1-Mary Sangston (b 1883; m Charles van Trump Owens); 2-Henry Bash (b 1887; m 1908, Lillian Sapp); 3-William Scott (above); 4-Ann Douglas (b 1895; m 1919, James Gordon Roberts); 5-Augusta Livingston (b 1898; m Francis Catesby

Augusta Livingston (b 1888; m Francis Catesby Hall); 6-Elizabeth Livingston (b 1900).
3-Not married. LL.B., U. Md., 1916 (Phi Kappa Sigma). Asst. office mgr., Crown Cork & Seal Co., Baltimore. Second lt., inf. R.C., Nov. 27, 1917-Dec. 30, 1918; commd. 1st lt., Air Service R. C., Mar. 1919. Residence: 1830 St. Paul St., Baltimore Md.

timore, Md.

HACKETT, Chauncey Craven, b Washington, D.

C., May 20, 1881. 6-Thomas **Craven** (1709-75), from Eng. to N.J., ca. 1728, was early prof. in Coll. of N.J., m Elizabeth Walling

been Waining, 5-Gershom (b 1745/46-d 1819), M.D., Princeton 1765, surgeon Am. Rev., m Rebecca Quick; 4-Tunis, m Hannah Tingey (Com. Thomas 5); 3-Thomas Tingey (1808-87), rear adm. U.S.N., m

Emily Henderson.

2-Son of Frank Warren **Hacket** (b 1841), lawyer (see Who's Who in America), m 1880, Ida M. F. Craven; issue: 1-Chauncey Craven (above); 2-William Henry Young (b 1886; m Louisa Low Haydock).

1-M May 23, 1914, Katharine, dau. Hennen Jennings; Issue: 1-Hennen Jennings, b Washington, D.C., Mar. 7, 1917; 2-Sylvia Joan, b Wash-

ington, May 30, 1918.

A.B., Harvard, '03, Ll. B., 1906. Lawyer. Commd. Ist lt., Air Service U.S.A., Aug. 16, 1917; capt., Aug. 1, 1918, in War Dept. to Sept. 20, 1917; liaison officer with Royal Flying Corps, Toronto, to Oct. 15, 1917; hdqrs. Air Service, A.E.F., to Sept. 26, 1918; with Aviation Office, London, to Sept. 26, 1918; with Aviation Office, London, to Feb. 14, 1919; hon. discharged, July 31, 1919. Mem. A.L. Clubs: Metropolitan (Washington), Cercle Interallie (Paris). Home: New Castle, N.H. Residence: 1825 24th St., Washington, D.C

HADLEY, Arthur Twining, b at New Haven,

Conn., Apr. 23, 1856.

8-George Hadley, from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., before 1639, m - Proctor; m 2d, -Skil-

Ings;
7-Samuel, of Amesbury, m Jane North;
6-George (b 1686), m Sarah Wiggins;
5-George (1709-40), m 1733, Elizabeth Plummer;
4-George (1740-83), m 1763, Lydia Wells;
3-Dr. James (1785-1869), prof. chemistry, m 1812,
Maria Hamilton.

8-William Twining (d 1659), m Anne Doane (d in 1680/81);

1680/81);
7-William (1625-1703), m Elizabeth Deane (d 1708);
6-William (1654-1735), m 1689, Ruth Cole;
5-William (1704-69), m 1728, Apphia Lewis;
4-Thomas (1733-1816), m 2d, 1765, Anna Cole Doane;
3-Stephen (1767-1832), B.A., Yale, 1795, M.A., 1797, steward of the college commons, 1819-32, m 1800,

Almira Catlin

8-Gov. John **Webster** (qv); 7-Lt. Robert (d 1676), m Susanna (1629-1705), dau. Richard Treat (1584-1670);

6-Elizabeth (1674-1754), m John Seymour (b 1664-

5-Margaret (1707-92), m John Catlin (1703-68);

4-Alexander (b 1739), capt. Am. Rev., m 1766, Abigail Goodman

3-Almira (1777-1846), m Stephen Twining (3 above). 8-William William Wadsworth, from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1632, a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1635, m 2d, Elizabeth Stone;

7-Capt. Joseph (b ca. 1647-48), of "Charter Oak"

m Elizabeth -

Hame, m Edizabeth -; 6-Joseph (1682-1778), m Joanna Hovey (1684-1762); 5-Joanna (1710-68), m Timothy Goodman (1706-86); 4-Abigail (b 1741), m Alexander Catlin (4 above). 2-Only child of Prof. James Hadley, M.A., Ll., D. (1821-72), B.A., Yale, '42, prof. Greek, Yale, pres. Am. Oriental Soc., mem. Nat. Acad. of

Sciences, etc., m in 1851, Anne Loring Twining (1816-97).

M June 30, 1891, Helen Harrison Morris (qv for

June 30, 1891, Helen Harrison Morris (qv for genealogy and Issue).
3.A., Yale, '76 (LL.D., Yale, Harvard, Wesleyan, Columbia, Western Reserve, Johns Hopkins, Williams, Dartmouth, U. Calif., and Brown; Ph.D., Berlin). Mem. Yale faculty from 1879, and president, 1899-1921, Yale Univ.. and since pres. emeritus. Author. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Internat. Inst. of Statistics; fellow British Acad., etc. (see Who's Who In America). Residence: 93 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.
[ADDIEY, Helen Harrison Morris (Mrs. Arthur

HADLEY, Helen Harrison Morris (Mrs. Arthur

T.), b New Haven, Conn., May 12, 1863.

**Thomas Morris (d 1673), from England, in the "Hector," to Boston, Mass., 1637, settled at New Haven, Conn., and signed the New Haven Plantation Covenant, 1639, m Elizabeth —, who came in the "Hector" with him;

**T-Joseph (1656-1712), m Esther Winston;

**6-Thomas (1682-1726), m 1708, Sarah Gilbert;

*5-Daniel (1715-92), m 1741, Sarah (Fayerweather) Mackhard:

Mackhard;

4-Daniel (1750-1828), m 1774, Elizabeth Burritt; 3-Eli Gould (1783-1856), m 1821, Lydia Bennett.

William Tuttle (qv)

8-Simon (bap. 1647-1719), m Abigail Beach (d in

7-Timothy (1682-1756), m 1706, Thankful Doolittle $(d\ 1728)$

6-Ephraim (1710-75), m 1734, Hannah Langborn; 5-Capt. Lucius (1749-1846), capt. Am. Rev., m Hannah Hull;

Han Hull;
4-Lucius (1776-1865), m 1802, Rebecca Harrison;
3-Lucius (1805-58), m 1829, Laura Ann Bement.
2-Dau. of Luzon Burritt Morris (1827-95), Yale,
'54, 37th gov. of Conn., 1893-95, m 1856, Eugenia
Laura Tuttle (1833-1916); issue: 1-Robert Tuttle
(see Who's Who in America); 2-Mary Seymour (b in 1858; m Charles M. Pratt); 3-Helen
Harrison (above); 4-Emily Fugenia (b 1869); 5-

mour (b in 1858; m Charles M. Pratt); 3-Helen Harrison (above); 4-Emily Eugenia (b 1869); 5-Charles Gould (qv); 6-Ray (qv).
3-M June 30, 1891, Arthur Twining Hadley (qv for genealogy); issue (all b New Haven, Conn.): 1-Morris, b Mar. 21, 1894; B.A., Yale, '16; maj., F. A., Aug. 1917 to the Armistice, and Army of Occupation until May 1919; edr. Brig. School of A., Aug. 1911 to the Armistice, and Army of ocupation until May 1919; cdr. Brig. School of Fire, Camp Devens, Dec. 1917-July 1918; bn. cdr., 302d F.A., 2d Army, A.E.F.; m July 12, 1919, Katherine Cumnock, dau. John Wood Blodgett. Katherine Cumnock, dau. John Wood Blodgett (issue: Arthur Twining, II, b June 24, 1924); 2-Hamilton, b Jan. 13, 1896; B.A., Yale, '19; 1st lt., personnel dept., Aviation Sect. Signal Corps, June 1917; capt., Feb. 1918; at Washington to Feb. 1918; capt., air service staff at Tours, France, till end of war; 3-Laura Beaumont, b Mar. 31, 1899; B.A., Vassar, '20; m June 7, 1923, Nicholas Moselay

Mar. 31, 1899; B.A., Vassar, '20; m June 7, 1923, Nicholas Moseley.
B.A., Vassar, '83. Trustee of Vassar Coll., 1904-10, 1918-24, and since 1924 as life trustee. Mem. Conn. State Council of Nat. Defense during World War. Mem. C.D.A., Saturday Morning Club of New Haven, etc. Summer place: "Snake Rock Farrn," Sandy Hook, Conn. Residence: '93 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn. HALSEY, Rena Isabelle, b N.Y. City. 9-Thomas Halsey (1592-1681), from Eng., settled at Lynn, Mass.. in 1635, original patentee and founder of Southampton, L.I., 1640, dep. Gen. Ct., m 1st, Phoebe - (killed by Indians, 1649); 8-Thomas (1627-97), m Mary - (d 1699); 7-Nathaniel (1675-1746), m Anna Chatfield Stansborough (Josiah 8; Josiah 9); 6-Recompense (1700-71), m Hannah Jagger (Jerestee

6-Recompense (1700-71), m Hannah Jagger (Jeremiah, 2d, 7; John 8, a founder of Southampton, L.I., 1640; Jeremiah 9, patentee of Stamford, Conn.);

5-Ananias, m 1753, Jemima Ludlow (1731-82; Henry 6; Henry 7; Henry 8; William 9, from Eng.,

4-Stephen (1760-1818), pvt. Am. Rev., m Elizabeth

4-Stephen (1760-1818), pvt. Am. Rev., m Elizabeth (Carmichael) Pitney (1762-1828), dau. Alexander Carmichael, lt. Am. Rev.;
3-William B. (1805-85), m Mary Ann Sickles (1810-83; Daniel 4, lt. U.S.N. War 1812; Garrett 5, sgt. Am. Rev.; Zacharias 6; Robert 7; Zacharias 8).

2-Dau. of Harlan Page Halsey (1837-98), author, m 1854, his cousin, Henrietta Augusta (1839-1908), dau. Henry Augustus Halsey; issue: 1-Louis Herbert (b 1855; m Isabel Collins); 2-Henry Augustus (d in 1914); 3-Rena Isabelle (above)

Author (see Who's Who in America). An incorporator and 8 yrs. sec. C.D. 17th Century. Residence: 11 Halsey St., Brooklyn. N.Y.

HANCOCK, Clarence Eugene, b Syracuse, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1885.

Desc. Nathaniel Hancock, from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1632.

San of Theodore E. Hancock, L.L.D. (1847-1916).

bridge, Mass., 1632.
Son of Theodore E. Hancock, LL.D. (1847-1916), B.A., Wesleyan, '71, lawyer, Syracuse, atty. gen. of N.Y., 1894-99, m 1882, Martha Blanche Connelly (1860-1911); issue: 1-Stewart Freeman (b 1883; m Marion McLennan); 2-Clarence Eugene (above); 3-Martha Washington (b 1892; m Edwin Markwick Eustis).

Edwin Markwick Eustis).

2-M Oct. 5, 1912, Emily Weaver, dau. late George W. Shonk, A.B., Wesleyan, '73, coal operator, mem. Congress, of Plymouth, Pa.; issue: 1-John Shonk, b Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1914.

A.B., Wesleyan, '06 (Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., New York Law School, 1908 (Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer, Syracuse, N.Y. Mem. 1st Cav. N.G.N.Y. on Mexican border service; capt., 104th M.G. Bn., 27th Div.; in France, May 1918-Mar. 1919; divisional citation "For gallantry in action." Clubs: Alpha Delta Phi (New York), University, Century, Onondaga Golf and Country, Skaneateles Country, Sedgwick Farm (Syracuse). Residence: 1650 James St., Syracuse, N.Y. Syracuse, N.Y.

HAFF, Delbert James, b Oakland Co., Mich., Feb. 19, 1859.

8-Lawrence Jurianse Haff (b 1649; son of Jurian Haff, native of Augsburg, Swabia, emigrated to Holland and was Dutch soldier in W.I. and to Holland and was Dutch soldier in W.I. and Brazil), came from Dutch colony of Brazil with his mother, and settled at Breucklyn, New Amsterdam, 1854, m Knierte Pieters, dau. Pieter Jansen Meet, from Holland to New Amsterdam, in the "Rose Tree," 1662; 7-Jacob (bap. 1689), soldier French and Indian War, settled in Dutchess Co., N.Y.; 6-Lawrence (will dated 1753), m Hannah -; 5-Ellis, m Sarah Champion; 4-Joshua. m Sarah Green:

4-Joshua, m Sarah Green;

3-Jacob (ca. 1792-1862), educator, Troy, N.Y., m Susannah, dau. Benjamin Newton.

Susannah, dau. Benjamin Newton.
8-Henry Champion (ca. 1619/11-1708/09), from Eng., settled at Saybrook, Conn., ca. 1647;
7-Henry (b 1654), m Susanna, dau. Balthazar De-Wolf, Lyme, Conn.;
6-Joshua, m 2d, 1732, Sarah (b 1702), dau. Jasper Griffin, m Ruth, dau. of Joseph Peck (son of William Peck, from Eng. in the "Hector," 1637, an original propr. of New Haven);
5-Sarah (1734-97), m Ellis Haff (5 above).
8-Hendrick Albertus (Bosch) Bush (will dated 1701), from Holland in the "Faith," to New Amsterdam, 1661, m 3d, before 1672, Ebbertie Dircx (widow of Hugh Bruynsen);
7-Hendrick, m 1698, Maria Vanderbeck (Coenra-

7-Hendrick, m 1698, Maria Vanderbeck (Coenra-

dus 8);

G-Coenradus (bap. 1701), removed to Hackensack, m 1732, Marytgen Van Blarkum (Gysbert 7); 5-Gysbert (b 1734), m Esther (or Ester) Rykeman; 4-Coenradus (1760-1832), large landowner, Parma, N.Y., m Caty Vischer (or Catharine Fisher; N.Y., m 1764-1851);

3-Hendrick, or Henry (1792/93-1877), m 1811, Rachel

DeWitt (1795-1867).
2-Son of Ethan Clark Haff (1825-65), Rensselaer Co, N.Y., m Sarah Marilla Bush (1827-1919); issue: 1-Henry Pliny (1847-1914); 2-Myron Jacob (1851-87); 3-Delbert James (above); 4-Alta Jane

(1851-87); 3-Delbert James (above); 4-Alta Jane (b 1861; m Jacob Augustine).
3-M Jan. 28, 1891, Grace Isabel Barse, b Detroit, Mich., Jan. 4, 1863; dau. late Maj. George Randolph Barse; issue: 1-Carroll Barse (qv for Barse line); 2-Madeline Barse, b Kansas City, Mo., June 7, 1894; A.B., Vassar, '15; 3-Gertrude Barse, b Kansas City, May 8, 1896; A.B., Vassar, '17.
A.B., U. Mich., '84, LL.B., 1886 (hon. A.M., 1909).

Lawyer, senior mem. of Haff, Meservey, Michaels, Blackmar & Newkirk, Kansas City, Mo. Chmn. Kansas City Chapter A.R.C.; trustee Kansas City Fine Arts Institute (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: American (of Mexico City), University, Congressional Country (of Washington), Kansas City, Blue Hills Country, Mission Hills Country, University Hills Country, Mission Hills Country, University (Kansas City). Summer place: Osterville, Cape Cod, Mass. Residence: 416 E. 36th St., Kansas City, Mo.

HAFF, Carroll Barse, b Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 19, 1892.

Fulton Co., N.Y.; 5-George Randolph (1789-1839), m 1809, Isabella

5-George Randolph (1789-1839), m 1809, Isabella Hawley (William 6);
4-William Hawley (1814-87), lake capt., m 1837, Maria Louisa Nichols (d 1906);
3-Maj. George Randolph (1839-1911), m Susan B. Peironnet (d 1887; Robert Daniel 4; James Stephen 5, from Eng. to Pa., 1820; Stephen 6, officer French Army, m a sister of Gen. Jean Victor Moreau, marshal of France).
11-Mai. Aaron Cook (1610-90), from Eng. to Dor-

11-Maj. Aaron Cook (1610-90), from Eng. to Dor-chester, Mass., 1630, aet. 20, removed to Hart-ford, Conn., ca. 1636, m 1st, Mary Ford (Thom-

10-Capt. Aaron (1640-1716), selectman, 1666-92, capt. garrison in first Indian War, justice of the peace, 1687-1716, m 1661, Sarah Westwood (Will-

9-Westwood (1670-1744), m 1692, Sarah Colman (Noah 10; Thomas 11, from Eng., an original propr. of Hadley);

8-Westwood (1703-1748), m in 1723, Joanna Cook (Moses 9); 7-Moses (1726-1812), m 1748, Hannah Smith (desc.

Rev. Henry Smith); 6-Levi (1761-1843), m 1785, Achsah Smith (Eleazer

6-Levi (161-1643), m 1180, Achsan Smith (Eleazer 7; desc. Lt. Samuel Smith);
5-Sarah (1788-1846), m 1810, Joshua Nichols (Thomas 6, Scotch-Irish Presbyn., came from Ireland to Mass., at 16);
4-Maria Louisa, m William Hawley Barse (4)

above).

2-Son of Grace Isabel Barse, m 1891, Delbert

2-Son of Grace Isabel Barse, m 1891, Delbert James Haff (qv for other lines). M Apr. 26, 1916, Gertrude, dau. George Washington Patterson (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Patricia, b Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 18, 1917; 2-Carroll Barse, Jr., b Englewood, N.J., Nov. 17, 1918; 3-Susan Patterson, b Mount Vernon, N.Y.,

1918; 3-Susan Patterson, b Mount Vernon, N.Y., Apr. 11, 1924.
A.B., U. Mich., '13, J.D., 1915. With law firm of Haff, Meservey, German & Michaels, Kansas City, Mo., 1915-17. Capt., F.A., Nov. 27, 1917; maj., Oct. 2, 1918; was asst. chief inspector at Camp Merritt, N.J., 1917-Oct. 1918, of Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., Oct. 2, 1918-Apr. 4, 1919; discharged Apr. 4, 1919. Residence: 416 E. 36th St., Kansas City, Mo.

HANKS, Stedman Shumway, b at Manchester.

Mass., July 17, 1889. 8-Benjamin **Hanks**, from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1699;

-Benjamin, m Mary White;

6-Uriah, m Irene Case;

5-Benjamin (1755-1824), drummer in Am. Rev., m Alice Hovey;

4-Horace, m Sophia Wright;

3-Rev. Stedman Wright (1811-89), m Sarah Hum-

phrey Hale. Son of Charles Stedman **Hanks** (1856-1908), A.B., Harvard, '79, lawyer and author, m 1888, Clarina Bartow Shumway; issue: 1-Stedman Shumway (above); 2-Clarina S. (m Herman Michelson).

1-M Feb. 11, 1919, Margery, dau. Lewis Hancock,

Austin, Tex.

Austin, Tex.

Groton School, '08; A.B., Harvard, 1912 (D.K.E., Institute of 1770, Hasty Pudding, Delphic, Kalumet). Pilot's certificate from Aero Club of America, 1916; commd. capt., Signal O.R.C., May 26, 1917; maj., Aug. 15, 1917; was aide to Maj. Gen. George O. Squier, chief signal officer U.S.A., and as liaison officer with French, British and Italian aviation missions in U.S. British and Italian aviation missions in U.S.;

comdg. officer 18th Aero Squadron, San Diego, Calif., and of 2d Wing, Concentration Brigade; mil. aviator, Jan. 11, 1918; later commanded Concentration Brigade, Air Service, etc.; hon. discharged, Jan. 7, 1919. Mem. S.M.D., S. R., etc. Hobby: Collector of books on international law. Clubs: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), Harvard, Piping Rock (N.Y.), Harvard, Tennis and Racquet (Boston). (N.Y.), Harvard, Tennis and Racquet (Boston). Summer place: Manchester, Mass. Winter place: Glen Head, L.I., N.Y. Residence: 15 W. 55th St., New York.

HARDING, Gena Russell, b Warwick, R.I. 8-Abraham Harding (1615-55), from Eng., was at Dedham, Mass., 1638, settled at Braintree, 1642, an original grantee at Medfield, 1650, m Eliza-

7-Abraham (1655-1734), m Mary Mason; m 2d, Sarah Fairbank Merrifield;

6-Samuel (1698-1780), *m* Mary Cutler; 5-Joseph (1728-76);

4-Elisha (1748-1817);

3-Lewis (1786-1862), mem. Mass. Senate. 2-Dau. of George Warren **Harding** (1818-87), mcht., m Harriet Mighells Russell (1823-1906); issue: 1-Gena Russell (above); 2-Emor Herbert (b in 1854; m Helen Beal Hall; see their son George Russell Harding, page 23); 3-Florence Maria; 4-George Franklin (b 1862; m Elizabeth

Simpson Clarke). A.B., Wells, '80; Radcliffe, 1881-83; George Washington U., 1889. Clubs: MacDowell, Musical Art (Boston), College Women's (Washington). Residence: 1901 Wyoming Av., Washington,

D.C.

HARLAN, Edgar Rubey, b Spartansburg, Ind.,

8-George **Harlan** (1650-1714), from Monkwear-mouth, Eng., to Chester Co., Pa., 1687, was a mem. Colonial Assembly of Pa., m Elizabeth Duck:

7-Aaron (1685-1732), m Sarah Heald;

7-Aaron (1685-1732), m Sarah Heald;
6-Aaron (1724-98), m Sarah Hollingsworth;
5-James (1765-1842), m Edith Howard;
4-Elihu (1789-1872), m Anna Gist;
3-John (1821-1914), m Martha Godfrey.
2-Son of Samuel Alexander Harlan (1849-1920),
farmer, Van Buren Co., Ia., m Marinda Ellen (1851-69), dau. Joseph Willis Rubey; m 2d, Adah (1851-69), dau, Joseph Willis Rubey; m 2d, Adah America Spencer (1853-94); m 3d, Eda (Johnston) Miller; issue (1st marriage): 1-Edgar Rubey (above); (2d marriage): 1-Walter Raleigh (b in 1873); 2-Clarence Ralph (b 1877); (3d marriage): 1-Stephen Philip (b 1899); 2-Kenneth (1908-10). 1st-1-M June 9, 1897, Minnie Duffield, b Keosauqua, Ia., Nov. 29, 1869; dau, of George Crawford Duffield, farmer, Keosauqua; issue: 1-Lehn Edgar b Keosaugua; Nov. 17 1899; GF Le

nord Duffield, farmer, Keosauqua; issue: 1-John Edgar, b Keosauqua, Nov. 17, 1898; C.E., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, '21; 2-George Duffield, b Keosauqua, Sept. 9, 1901; 3-Mary Adelaide, b at Keosauqua, Jan. 29, 1903; A.B., Grinnell, 1925; 4-James Rubey, b Des Moines, Jan. 17, 1908; 5-Ada Margaret, b at Des Moines, Feb. 21, 1912.

LL.B., Drake, 1896, A.M., 1921. Curator, Hist. Dept. of Ia., 1909— (see Who's Who in Amer-ica). Residence: 3112 University Avenue, Des

Moines, Ia.

HASTINGS, T(heodore) Mitchell, b Phila., Pa., July 16, 1876

8-Anthony **Morris**, 2d (qv); 7-Anthony (1681-1763), mem. Pa. Assembly, alderman and asso. judge City Ct., m 1704, Phoebe Guest (George 8);

6-Samuel (1711-82), mem. Com. Safety and Bd. of

War, m 1737, Hannah Cadwalader;
5-Anthony C., m Mary Jones;
4-Hannah, m Nathaniel Mitchell (1753-1814), officer Am. Rev., del. Cont. Congress, 1786-88, 5th gov. of Del., 1804-10, a founder Soc. Cin.;
3-Theodore, m Rebecca Ann Earp.

3-Theodore, m Rebecca Ann Earp.
2-Son of Emilie Rebecca Mitchell, m Robert Edgar Hastings; issue: 1-Theodore Mitchell (above); 2-Mabel (m Henry Burnett Robb).
1-M Feb. 20, 1909, Carolyn Corlies Bally, b Ardmore, Pa., Sept. 5, 1888; dau. Frederick Lang Bally, of Ardmore, Pa.; issue: 1-Theodore M.,

Jr., b Haverford, Pa., Apr. 24, 1910; 2-Frederica Baily, b Haverford, Jan. 10, 1912. S.B., Harvard, '98 (Delta Phi). Architect. Mem.

A.I.A. Capt., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., June 17-Dec. 31, 1918. Mem. S.C. Clubs: University, Country (Santa Barbara, Calif.). Residence: "Shadycroft," Haverford, Pa., and "Hope Lodge," 32 Ocean View Av., Montecito, Santa Barbara Co., Calif.

Barbara Co., Calif.

HEMINGWAY, James Smith, b at New Haven, Conn., Feb. 4, 1861.

8-Ralph Hemingway, a resident of Roxbury, Mass., 1633, m Elizabeth Hewes;

7-Samuel (1636-1711), m 1662, Sarah Cooper;

6-Abraham (1677-1752), m Sarah Talmadge;

5-Abraham (1727-96), soldier Am. Rev., m 1746, Mercy Tuttle (1730-1812);

4-Enos (1755-1845), soldier Am. Rev., m 1777, Sarah Hemingway (b 1758);

3-Willis (b 1791), m Mary Brown (1789-1855).

7-Thomas Smith (b 1634), m 1662, Elizabeth Patterson:

terson: 6-Samuel (1681-1765), m 1708, Anna Morris; 5-Daniel (1727-83), m 1748, Hannah Atwater (1728-

4-Benjamin (1757-94), m Lydia Gates (1753-1847); 3-Daniel (1788-1865), m 1815, Mary Woodward (b in

2-Son of Samuel **Hemingway** (1811-81), banker, New Haven, m 1856, Marietta Smith (1818-1902); issue: 1-Samuel (m Minerva L. Hart); 2-James Smith (above).

Smith (above).

2-M Nov. 24, 1891, Louise Watson Ludington, b
Baltimore, Md., Jan. 23, 1868; dau. Jesse Ludington, of Baltimore; issue (all b New Haven):
1-Harold Ludington, b May 25, 1898; B.A., Yale,
'14; 2d It., inf., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st It., July 18, 1918;
capt., Oct. 21, 1918; attached to Co. F, 3d Bn.,
104th Inf., 26th Div., and in France, Oct. 1917Nov. 1918; recommended for D.S.C.; hit by
shell fragment at Glorieux, near Verdun,
France, and died from wounds, Oct. 21, 1918;
buried in Glorieux Cemetery; 2-Margaret
Louise, b Mar. 30, 1896; 3-James Smith, Jr., b
July 9, 1899; B.A., Yale, '20; 2d It., F.A., Sept.
13, Dec. 4, 1918.

Treas. New Haven Savings Bank; dir. in other

Treas. New Haven Savings Bank; dir. in other corpns. Clubs: Union League (New York), Quinnipiack, New Haven Lawn, New Haven Country. Residence: 325 Temple St., New Ha-

ven, Conn.

HENDERSON, Archibald, b at Salisbury, N.C.,

8-Thomas Henderson, from Scotland to Jamestown, Va., ca. 1607, settled at Yellow Springs,

7-Richard, m Mary Washer (Ensign 8, burgess); 6-Samuel (1700-84), high sheriff, Hanover Co., Va., later of Granville Co., N.C., m Elizabeth Williams (John 7, from Wales);
5-Richard (1735-85), colonial judge in N.C., pres. colony of Transylvania Co., colonizer of Ky.,

m Elizabeth Keeling;

m Elizabeth Keeling;
4-Archibald (1768-1822), mem. 6th and 7th Congresses, 1799-1803, m Sarah Alexander;
3-Archibald (1811-80), m Mary Steele Ferrand (g. dau. John Steele, mem. 1st and 2d Congresses and comptroller U.S. Treas.).
6-William Cain, mcht., Baltimore, Md.;
5-William, m Sarah Alston;
4-William (1784-1857), m Mary Ruffin (sister of Thomas Ruffin, chief justice of N.C.);
3-Dr. William (1822-1855), m Sarah Jane Bailey (Ludge John L. 4).

Judge John L. 4).

-Son of John Steele **Henderson**, LL.D. (1846-1916), A.B., U. of N.C., '65, served in C.S.A., 1864-65, mem. 49th to 53d Congresses, 1885-95, banker, Salisbury, N.C., m 1874, Elizabeth Brown-rigg Cain (b 1850; issue: 1-Elizabeth Brownrigg (m Lyman Atkinson Cotten); 2-Archibald (above); 3-John Steele (m Ruth King); 4-Mary Ferrand.

2-M June 23, 1903, Minna Curtis Bynum, b Winston-Salem, N.C., Dec. 12, 1880; dau. Rev. William Shipp Bynum, of Lincolnton, N.C.; issue:
1-Mary Curtis, b Chapel Hill, N.C., Nov. 8, 1904,
2-Elizabeth Brownrigg, b Salisbury, N.C., Nov. 5, 1908; 3-Barbara Gray, b Chapel Hill, May 14,

1914; 4-Archibald, Jr., b Chapel Hill, Dec. 20, 1916; 5-John Steele, b Durham, N.C., Mar. 3, 1919. A.B., U. of N.C., '98, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1902; Ph.D., U. Chicago, 1915; Cambridge, Berlin, Sorbonne; (D.C.L., U. South, 1917; LL.D., Tulane, 1921). Mem. faculty, U. of N.C., 1898—, prof. pure mathematics, 1908—, and head of the dept. of mathematics, 1920—. Author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: Chapel Hill, N.C.

HERRICK, William Worthington, b Sherman, Conn., Feb. 19, 1879.

8-James Herrick, from Eng. to Salem, Mass., bet. 1630-38, one of the first grantees of Southampton, L.I., 1640, m Martha-;

7-William (1654-1708), m Mehitabel-;
6-Nathan (1700-83);

6-Nathan (1700-83);

5-Henry (1739-1807), m Jerusha Foster; 4-Rev. Claudius (1775-1831), B.A., Yale, 1798, minister and educator, m Hannah Pierpont (desc. Rev. James Pierpont, pastor First Ch., New Haven, and one of the founders of Yale Coll.);

Haven, and one of the founders of Yale Coll.);
3-Rev. Henry (1803-95), B.A., Yale, 1822, m Maria,
dau. Asahel Wright.
2-Son of Edward Pierpont **Herrick**, D.D. (18461923), B.D., Yale, 1871, m 1871, Amelia Goodrich
(b 1843), dau. James Wheeler; issue: 1-Edward
Claudius (1872-77); 2-Agnes Linda (1873-77); 3Ellen Elizabeth (1875-77); 4-James Pierpont (b
1877); 5-William Worthington (above); 6-Seymour Morton (1882-1918).
5-M June 15, 1910, Emily Elizabeth, day, Gustay

mour Morton (1882-1918).

5-M June 15, 1910, Emily Elizabeth, dau. Gustav Schwab, of New York; Issue: 1-William W., Jr., b N.Y. City, Nov. 22, 1911; 2-Eunice, b N.Y. City, Nov. 15, 1916.

B.A., Yale, '02, M.D., 1905 (D.K.E.). Physician, medical teacher. Maj., M.C., U.S.A., Aug. 23, 1917; chief of medical service, Base Hosp., Sept. 5, 1917-Jan. 1, 1919; medical consultant, Southeastern Dept. from Dec. 1, 1918. Clubs: Century, University, Yale, Sleepy Hollow Country, Oakland Golf. Summer place: "Boscobel," Sharon, Conn. Residence: 49 E. 53d St., New York. cobel," Sha New York.

HERTLE, Eleanor M. Daughaday (Mrs. Louis),

b Toledo, O. 8-Q. M. George Colton (d 1699), from Eng. to Agawam (Springfield), Mass., ca. 1640, founded Longmeadow, soldier King Philip's War;

7-Isaac (1646-1712);

7-Isaac (1646-1712);
6-Joseph (b 1693);
5-Gideon (1727-33);
4-Doctor Walter (1773-1834);
3-Carlos (1800-82), Toledo, O., m Sophia Brigham.
2-Dau. of Annie Sophia Colton (1842-1919), m 1866, Hamilton Daughaday (1840-1904), pres. Brown, Daughaday & Co., wholesale dry goods, St. Louis, Mo.; for issue and Daughaday line see Carlos Colton Daughaday, page 578.

M Feb. 7, 1914, Louis Hertle, b Cincinnati, O.; was head of the notion dept. of Marshall Field & Co., Chicago, 22 yrs., retired 1909; purchased,

& Co., Chicago, 22 yrs., retired 1909; purchased, 1913, Gunston Hall, Fairfax Co., Va., the historic home of the author of the "Bill of Rights," 1755, and is since restoring the estate for posterity; trustee George Washington U. Mem. C.D.A., Garden Club of America, etc. Res-

idence: Gunston Hall-on-the-Potomac, Lorton

P.O., Fairfax Co., Va.

HEWES, Henry Fox, b Portland, Me., Aug. 27,

Desc. Joseph Jewett, from England to Rowley, Mass., 1639; and thru:

3-Jedediah, mayor of Portland, Me., 1858-60, collector of the port, 1861, m Elizabeth Fox Hewes (desc. Thomas Fox, 1607-93, from Eng. to Cam-

tidge, Mass.).

2-Son of Eleanor Bridget Jewett (1840-1909), m
Rev. James Tracy **Hewes** (1833 or 1836?-1882),
A.B., Bowdoin, '57, B.D., Harvard, 1861, Unitarian minister; issue: 1-Henry Fox (above); 2-Elizabeth (m William F. Tilton); 3-James Tracy.

1-Afgy.
1-M June 5, 1915, Margaret Gordon, dau. of H. Havelock Warman, of Moncton, N.B.; issue:
1-Henry Fox, b Boston, Apr. 9, 1919.
A.B., Harvard, '90, M.D., 1895. Physician; visiting physician to Mass. General Hosp.; instr.

Harvard Med. Sch. Author: Text Book of Physiology and Hygiene, 1900. Clubs: University, Oakley Country, Harvard. Residence: 416 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass. **HILL**, Julien Harrison, b Richmond, Va., Sept.

15, 1877.

Desc. Col. Humphrey **Hill**, from Eng. to Hillsborough, King and Queen Co., Va., 1721.

Son of William Maury **Hill** (1848-1918), banker, Richmond, Va., m Frances Cadwallader Harrison (1850-1916); issue: 1-Mary M. (m William S. P. Mayo); 2-Julien Harrison (above); 3-Lilly H. (m Wilson Lawrence Smith); 4-William Maury, Jr. (b in 1881); 5-Mildred (m Shelton Strickler Fife).

2-M Apr. 22, 1903, Lucy, dau. Gen. John Watts Kearny; issue: 1-Lucy Kearny, b Richmond, Va., Apr. 4, 1904; 2-Frances Cadwallader, b at Richmond, Dec. 6, 1905; 3-Mary Kearny, b at Waynesboro, Va., May 30, 1907; 4-Mildred Irving, b Richmond, Nov. 29, 1908; 5-Anne Maury, b Richmond, Dec. 18, 1914; 6-Julien Harrison, Jr., b Richmond, June 5, 1916; 7-Diana Kearny, b Richmond, June 5, 1916; 7-Diana Kearny,

Jr., b Richmond, June 5, 1916; 7-Diana Kearny, b Richmond, Jan. 19, 1918.
U. Va., '97. Pres. Nat. State and City Bank, of Richmond, Va. Formerly col. and chief of staff of Gov. Henry C. Stuart of Va. Mem. exec. council Am. Bankers Assn., etc.; pres. Amateur Baseball Commn. and dir. Com. on Amateur Baseball Commn. and dir. Com. on Recreation and Playgrounds; treas. and mem. bd. R. E. Lee Camp Soldiers Home; trustee Female Humane Assn. (an orphanage); mem. bd. Richmond Male Orphan Soc. Clubs: Westmoreland (ex-pres.), Commonwealth Country of Va., Richmond German, Business Men's, Va. Boat (Richmond), Bankers (New York), Colonnade (U. of Va.), and Old Colony. Summer place: Cape May, N.J. Residence: 1810 Monument Av., Richmond, Va.

HILLER, Allan Maxcy, b New Haven, Conn., Aug. 14, 1848.

7-Thomas **Hiller** (1630-1725), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., ca. 1635, *m* Elizabeth Alden; 6-Thomas (1667-1757);

5-James (1701-92);

4-Thomas (1726-1810); 3-Thomas (1755-1850), m Catherine Payne.

8-James Allen (qv);

7-Joseph (1652-1703), m Hannah Sabine;

6-Eleazar; 5-Samuel;

4-Abijah;

4-Abijah;
2-Samuel (1763-1856), m 1st, Sarah Wood Alldis.
2-Son of Jonathan Hiller (1795-1862), banker, New Haven, m 1842, Abigail Maxcy Allen (1809-1905); issue: 1-Charles Alldis (1844-1910); 2-Sarah Catherine (b 1847); 3-Allan Maxcy (above).
3-M Sept. 28, 1892, Clara Louise Thayer, b West Medway, Mass., Jan. 30, 1862; dau. Addison P. Thayer, of W. Medway, Mass.; issue: 1-Helen Thayer, b New Haven, Conn., Sept. 26, 1893; Mt. Holyoke, '15; 2-Constance Lane, b New Haven, June 19, 1897; 3-Celia Farnam, b West Medway, Mass., Aug. 13, 1900; m Prof. Clifford H. Bissell, U. Calif. Mass., Aug. 1 sell, U. Calif.

Seri, U. Cant.

Served as 1st 1t. and capt. Co. G, 199th Pa. Inf., in Civil War. M.A., Yale, 1893, LL.B., 1897.

Lawyer. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, New Haven, 1888-94. Dir. New Haven Free Public Library. Hobby: Genealogy and history. Mem. M.O.L.
L., G.A.R. Club: University. Summer place:
"Thayercroft," West Medway, Mass. Residence: 483 Temple St., New Haven, Conn.

HILLES, Samuel Eli, b Wilmington, Del., Mar.

7, 1854.

5-Hugh Hilles (ca. 1715-will proved 1756; son of David, and probably desc. from Richard Hilles, 1514-86 or 87, mem. Corpn. of London and founder Merchant Taylors School, London, 1561), came from Ireland ca. 1748, settled at Gwynned, Pa., m Ann Evans (William 6); 4-William (b 1752), m 1776, Rebecca Pugh (b 1745; William 7).

Hugh 5);
3-Samuel (1788-1873), Wilmington, Del., m Margaret Hill Smith (desc. Thomas Lloyd, from Eng., 1683, commd. master of the rolls by William Penn, 1st dep. gov. and pres. of the Council of Pa., 1684-93; James Logan, from Eng.

as secretary to William Penn on his 2d voyage, 1699, chief justice of Pa., 1731-39; Anthony Morris, "mariner," from London to Burlington, N.J., 1682; Richard Smith, mem. N.J. Assembly 20 yrs.).

5-John Allen, of Bucks Co., Pa.; 4-William, Bucks Co., m 1786, Sarah Lancaster (Jacob 5; Thomas 6);

3-Dr. Thomas L. (d 1856), Bucks Co., m 1817, Su-

(Jacob 5; Thomas 6);
3-Dr. Thomas L. (d 1856), Bucks Co., m 1817, Susanna M. Watson (Marmaduke 4).
2-Son of William Samuel Hilles (1825-76), mfr., ry. treas., shipbuilder and owner, m 1849, Sarah Lancaster Allen (1819-97); issue: 1-Susan Watson (m Isaac H. Shearman); 2-Thomas Allen (b 1852; m Anna Edith Updegraff); 3-Samuel Eli (above); 4-Margaret Smith (b 1856-d).
3-M Oct. 28, 1880, Amy Yarnall Tatum (Aug. 5, 1852-Dec. 14, 1903); dau. Samuel C. Tatum, of Cincinnati, O.; issue: 1-William Tatum; b Cincinnati, O., Apr. 1, 1883; A.B., Haverford, 1904; A.M., Harvard, 1905; m Mary C., dau. Rev. David Allen Reed, of Springfield, Mass.
M 2d, Feb. 8, 1909, Mina B. Colburn, b Ellington, N.Y., May 19, 1868; dau. Charles D. Colburn, of Jamestown, N.Y.; adopted daughter (July 6, 1921); Elizabeth Mary, b May 8, 1917.
A.B., Haverford, '74. Retired mfr.; bank director. Hobby: Literature, photography, paintings, travel. Summer place: Bemus Point, on Lake Chautauqua, N.Y. Winter place: Melbourne Beach, Fla. Residence: 911 Marion Av., Avondale, Cincinnati, O. Avondale, Cincinnati, O.

HOLDEN, Robert Pletcher, b Brookline, Mass., Dec. 23, 1895. 8-Robert **Proctor** (d 1697), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," to Salem, Mass., 1635, soldier King Philip's War, m Jane Hildreth;

7-Samuel, m Sarah -

7-Samuel, m Sarah -;
6-Thomas, m Hannah Barron;
5-Leonard (1733-1827), lt. Am. Rev., founder of Proctorsville, Vt., 1783, m Mary Keep;
4-Jabez, m Betsey, dau. Isaac Parker;
3-Redfield (1831-1908), A.B., Dartmouth, '51, gov. of Vt., 1878-80, Sec. of War, 1889-91, in Cabinet of President Harrison, U.S. senator, 1891-1908, m 1858, Emily J., dau. Salmon Fletcher (desc. Robert Fletcher, from Eng. to Mass., 1630).
2-Son of Arabella Gertrude Proctor (1858-1904), m Frederick Gurnsey Holden.

Frederick Gurnsey Holden.

M Oct. 20, 1917, Madeleine, dau. of Buell Havens Heminway; issue: 1—Cynthia, b Watertown, Conn., Dec. 6, 1918; 2—Robert Fletcher, Jr., b at Boston, Jan. 23, 1921.

Boston, Jan. 23, 1921.

B.A., Yale, '18 (Psi U., Scroll and Key). With Armour Leather Co. Ensign, U.S.N.R.F., Sept. 20, 1917; lt. (j.g.), July 1, 1919; served on convoy duty on bd. U.S.S. Michigan, Atlantic Fleet, World War. Mem. M.O.W.W., A.L. Summer place: "Airslie Lodge," Lake Placid, N.Y. Home: Proctor, Vt.

HOMER, H Dec. 9, 1872 Horace Stebbins, b Newton, Mass.,

Desc. Capt. John Homer, from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1670 Odiorne, of Odiornes Point, Portsmouth,

N.H., ca. 1650. Son of George **Homer** (1847-85),

N.H., ca. 1650.

Son of George Homer (1847-85), mem. Homer, Sprague & Co., old Boston shipping firm, m Annie Clementina Odiorne (1848-98); issue: 1—Horace Stebbins (above); 2—Alice (b 1874-d).

1—M June 19, 1996, Judith Turner, dau, of Dr. Frank Holyoke; issue: 1—Horace Holyoke, b Holyoke, Mass., Sept. 19, 1907; 2—Louise Stebbins, b Holyoke, Feb. 26, 1909; 3—Sally White, b Holyoke, Sept. 8, 1910; 4—Odiorne Coffin, b at Holyoke, Mar. 6, 1912; 5—Frank Victor, b Bradford, Vt., July 8, 1915.

American Coal By-Products Co. Hobby: Books, Japanese and European prints and engravings. Clubs: New York Athletic, The Lambs, International Sporting (New York), Riverside Marine and Field, Sound Beach Golf and Country Club (of Greenwich, Conn.). Residence: Greenwich, Conn.

Greenwich, Conn.

HOOD, Rosalie Caswell (Mrs. John), b Norfolk,

7a., Sept. 11, 1869.

9-Thomas Caswell, from Eng., an original propr. Taunton, Mass.;

8-Samuel: 7-Samuel:

6-Ebenezer, m Zibiah White (Benjamin 7: Daniel 8, Peregrine 9, b in the Mayflower);

5-Ebenezer:

b-Edenezer;
4-Samuel (b 1760), m Polly Seaver;
3-Alexis, D.D., LL.D. (1799-1877), 6th pres. Brown
U., 1868-72, m 1st, Esther Lois Thompson (Edward K. 4, m Sarah Kuhn, dau. Col. Michael Swope; Ebenezer 5, m Lydia, dau. Col. Edward Kinnicutt, Providence, R.I.).

6-Jacob Ford, of Morristown, N.J.;

5-Col. Jacob:

4-Chillian;

3-Charles Edward, M.D., m Caroline Duff Burnham (Capt. John 4, desc. of Gov. Welles, of

2-Dau. of Rear Adm. Thomas Thompson Caswell, U.S.N. (1840-1913), A.B., Brown, '61, m Gertrude Eliza Ford (d 1894).

M Jan. 28, 1890, Rear Adm. John Hood, U.S.N. (Dec. 3, 1859-Feb. 11, 1919); U.S.N.A., '79; son of John Murray Hood (son of James Hood, of "Woodlawn Plantation," nr. Florence, Ala.); was on bd. U.S.S. Maine, when she was blown up in Havana Harbor, Feb. 15, 1898; gold med-allist, U.S. Naval Institute, etc. (see Who's allist, U.S. Naval Institute, etc. (see w. Who in America).
Residence: 221 W. Mobile St., Florence, Ala.

ALLERTON, Walter Scott, b New York, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1852 9-Adam Hurd, one of first settlers of Stratford,

Conn., m Hannah Bartram;

Conn., m Hannan Bartram;
8-John, m 1662, Ann Porter (widow of Josiah Judson), dau. John Porter, Windsor, 1639;
7-Ebenezer (b 1668), m Sarah Lane;
6-Daniel (b 1696), m 1719, Rachel Smith;
5-Ebenezer (b 1732), m 1756, Hannah Allen;
4-Asa (b 1767), m 1st, 1794, Sarah Pray;
3-Hebron (1795-1853), m 1820, Eliza Barlow (desc. Richard Warren and Francis Cooke, both qv).
2-Son of David Allerton (1818-77), m 1845, Bachel

Richard Warren and Francis Cooke, both qv). 2-Son of David **Allerton** (1818-77), m 1845, Rachel Ward Hurd (1822-1907); issue: 1-Eliza Jeannette (Mrs. William Berrian Hooper, qv for Allerton line); 2-Amy Barlow (b 1847; m William Augustus Hustace); 3-David (b 1851; m Matilda C. Salisbury); 4-Walter Scott (above); 5-Rufus King (b 1854; m Lavinia Irish); 6-William Beal (b 1854; 7, Pachel (m Lavinia Irish); 6-William Beal (b 1857); 7-Rachel (m John Bennington Berry); 8-Mary Sibley (m William Arthur Moore); 9-Frederick Sibley (b 1866).

Frederick Sibley (b 1866).

4-M Jan. 26, 1884, Adelaide Leonora Hersom, b at Berwick, Me., July 2, 1862; dau. of Andrew J. Hersom, of Berwick; issue: 1-Adelaide Hersom, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 19, 1884; 2-Walter Wentworth, b Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1897.

A.B., Columbia, '74, LL.B., 1877. Lawyer, New York. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., H.S., S.R. Summer place: Somersworth, N.H. Residence: Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

HOOPER, Eliza Jeannette Allerton (Mrs. William B.), b N.Y. City, Nov. 19, 1845.
9-Isaac Allerton (qv);
8-Isaac (1630-1702), A.B., Harvard, 1650, settled in Va., where he was 2d in command to Col. John Washington, mem. Va. Council, 1683, m 1st, Elizabeth .

7-Isaac (b 1655), Norwich, Conn., m Elizabeth -; 6-John (ca. 1685-1750), Warwick, R.I., m Elizabeth -:

Setin -; 1725-1807), Amenia, N.Y., patriot Am. Rev., m Lucy Spaulding (desc. of Edward Spaulding, Braintree, 1630);
4-David (1750-1828), m Jennette Montgomery;

3-Archibald Montgomery (1780-1863), m Rebecca Chamberlain (desc. William Chamberlain, of

Woburn, 1648). 2-Dau. of David Allerton (1818-77), m 1845, Rachel

-Dau. of David Allerton (1818-71), m 1849, Racnel Ward Hurd (1822-1907); for issue and Hurd line see Walter Scott Allerton.

'Feb. 19, 1876, Rev. William Berrian Hooper (Oct. 2, 1848-Dec. 11, 1917); P.E. priest; issue: 1—Lida (Mrs. William Allison Kepner, qv for Hooper line); 2—Elizabeth, b E. Chester, N.Y., Oct. 2, 1878; 3—William Berrian, Jr. (June 17. 1880-Oct. 4, 1889); 4—Rachel (Oct. 13, 1882-Nov. 12. 1886).

Residence: "Red Path," Gettysburg, Pa.

KEPNER, Lida Hooper (Mrs. William A.), b Mt. Vernon, N.Y., May 31, 1877. 9-Robert Hooper (1607-ca. 1686), from Eng. to the Barbados, thence to Marblehead, Mass., 1663, m Elizabeth (Fletcher?)

8-Robert (b ca. 1655), m 1684, Ann, dau. of Peter Greenfield (m Hannah, dau. John Devereux);
 7-Greenfield (1686-ca. 1741), m 1706/07, Alice, dau.

Andrew Tucker; 6-Robert, "King" (1709-90), wealthy mcht., Mar-blehead, Mass., m 2d, 1735, Ruth (1718-63), dau.

Joseph Swett; 5-Joseph (1743-1812), grad. Harvard, 1763, East India meht., m 1766, Mary (1746-96), dau. Benjamin

Harris;
4-Joseph (1775-1837), m 1802, Mary (1778-1852), dau. Col. Joseph Whittemore, of Am. Rev.;
3-William Woart (1812-87), m 1847, Elizabeth (1813-57), dau. William Berrian, D.D., rector Trinity Ch., New York.
2-Dau. of Rev. William Berrian Hooper (1848-1917), grad. Columbia U., and Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, P.E. priest, m 1876, Eliza Jeannette Allerton (qv for maternal lines).
M Mar. 29, 1910, William Allerson Kepner, b Mt. Alto, Pa., July 9, 1875; U. Va., '08; prof. zoölogy, U. Va.; issue: 1-Elizabeth Hooper, b U. Va., Jan. 21, 1911; 2-William Berrian Hooper, b Get-U. va.; issue: 1-Elizabeth Hooper, b U. Va., Jan. 21, 1911; 2-William Berriam Hooper, b Gettysburg, Pa., Aug. 23, 1914; 3-Lida Allerton Hooper, b U. Va., Feb. 20, 1919.

Mem. of D.A.R., U.S.D.1812. Hobby: Genealogy. Residence: University of Va., Charlottesville, Va.

HOYT, Franklin Chase, b Pelham, N.Y., Sept. 7,

1876. Desc. Simon **Hoyt** (qv);

Walter (ca. 1618-ca. 1698), dep. Gen. Ct. many yrs.; Benjamin (1644-1735/36), m 1st, Hannah Weed; Benjamin (1671-1747), m Elizabeth Jaggar;

Abraham (1704-88), sea captain, m 1st, Hannah Bates; and thru:

3-Edwin (1804-74), prominent mcht., New York, m Susan, dau. Gov. William Sprague, of R.I. 9-Aquila Chase (qv); 8-Moses (1663-1743), m Ann Follansbee; 7-Daniel, m Sarah March;

6-Samuel, m Mary Dudley; 5-Dudley, m Alice Corbett (among their sons was Philander, D.D., LL.D., 1st P.E. bishop of

4-Ithamar, m Janet Ralston; 3-Salmon Portland, LL.D. (1808-73), Chief Justice of U.S., 1864-73, m Sara Bella D. Ludlow (1820-52).

2-Son of William Sprague **Hoyt** (1847-1905),

2-Son of William Sprague Hoyt (1847-1905), m Janet Ralston Chase (b 1847); issue: 1-Janet R. (b 1872); 2-Edwin Chase (b 1873); 3-Franklin Chase (above); 4-Beatrix (b 1880).
2-M June 8, 1918, Maud Rives Borland, b New York, N.Y., Apr. 14, 1886; dau. John Borland, and g.dau. Francis R. Rives, of "Carnwarth," New Hamburgh, N.Y.; issue: 1-Constance Maud, b New York, Mar. 25, 1919; 2-Beatrix Chase, b New York, July 9, 1920.
St. Paul's, Concord, N.H., '92; Columbia, '96; New York Law School, 1896. Presiding justice of the Children's Court of New York (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Knickerbocker, and

who in America). Clubs: Knickerbocker, and Country Summer place: "The Lea," New Country. Summer place: "The Lea," New Hamburgh, N.Y. Winter place: "Pinerift," Thomasville, Ga. Residence: 64 E. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

HUMPHREYS, George Frederic, b Morristown, N.J., Apr. 9, 1894, 9-Michael (Humphrey) Humphreys (qv);

8-Samuel (1656-1736), officer Indian wars, m Mary Buel Mills (d 1730);

7-Jonathan (1688-1749), m Mercy Woodbridge (1698-

6-Oliver (1720-92), m Sarah Garrett (1723-1821); 5-Asher (1759-1826), soldier in Am. Rev., m Chloe Humphrey (1762-1813);

4-Dr. Erastus (d 1848), prominent physician, m Anna Landon;

3-Dr. Frederick (b 1816), homoe, physician, mfr. proprietary medicines, m 2d, Frances Maria Sperry

2-Son of Frank Landon Humphreys (see Who's

Who in America), m 1886, Susannah Jean Todd (b 1864); issue: 1-Helen (b 1888); 2-Landon (b in 1889; m Jane McL. Fairchild); 3-Malcolm (b in 1892); 4-George Frederic (above); 5-David (b 1901).

1901).

4-M Apr. 29, 1916, Ruth Emblein, dau. Arthur Mc-Ewan, of Whippany, N.J.; issue: 1-Ruth Jean, b Morristown, N.J., Mar. 18, 1917; 2-Eleanor, b Morristown, Nov. 20, 1919.

B.S., U. Pa., '17 (Delta Sigma Phi). Proprietor Morris County Coal Co. Ensign, U.S.N.R.F., stationed at New London, Conn., Pelham, N. Y., Hoboken, N.J., and on U.S. Collier "Orion" to West Indies and various other Atlantic points. Mem. S.W.1812. Club: Morris County Golf. Residence: Morristown, N.J.

HUMPHREYS, William Young, b St. Louis,

HUMPHREYS, William Young, b St. Louis, Mo., May 8, 1861.
Desc. Michael (Humphrey) Humphreys (d 1695), from Eng. to Windsor, Conn., 1632, settled at Simsbury, soldier, dep., m Priscilla, dau. of Matthew Grant, Windsor, Conn., 1636.
Son of George D. Humphreys (1827-75), glass mfr., St. Louis, m Sarah Frances Young.
M Nov. 21, 1892, Ellen M., dau. John G. Stephenson; issue (all b Pittsburgh, Pa.): 1-William Y., Jr., b Oct. 22, 1893; Princeton, '17; served in aviation sect. U.S.N.R.F. with rank of lt., jr. grade, to end of war; 2-John G. S., b Jan. 10, 1895; Princeton, '17; ensign U.S.N., World War; 3-Elizabeth S., b July 14, 1897; 4-Alan S., b Apr. 24, 1900; St. Paul's School, '19; apprentice sea-

3-Edizabeth S., b July 14, 187; 4-Alan S., b Apr. 24, 1900; St. Paul's School, '19; apprentice seaman U.S.N.R.F., 1918; 5-Katharine S., b Sept. 23, 1902; 6-David M., b Oct. 14, 1906.

Coal operator; pres. Bessemer Coke Co. Clubs: Duquesne, Pittsburgh Golf, Pittsburgh Athletic, Oakmont County, Pittsburgh Automobile. Summer place: "Indian Rock," Hyannisport, Mass. Residence: 303 Dallas Av., Pittsburgh Pa.

burgh, Pa.

HUSTED, James William, b at Peekskill, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1870. Desc. Robert Husted, from Eng. to Greenwich,

Desc. Robert Conn., 1640.

Conn., 1640.

Son of James William Husted (1834-92), B.A., Yale, '54, six terms speaker N.Y. Assembly, m Helen Mar Southard (1841-1909); issue: 1-Thom-D. (1860-1905: B.A., Yale, '83); 2-Carrie (m John M. Shedd); 3-Helen Southard; 4-Harriet (m N. H. Stabb); 5-James Anna William

(above).

M June 12, 1895, Louise Wetmore Spaulding (d. May 24, 1914); dau. of J. E. Spaulding, of Winsted, Conn.; issue (all b Peekskill, N.Y.): 1-James William, Jr., b May 15, 1896; B.A., Yale, '18; 1st lt., 15th F.A., 2d Div., A.E.F.; 2-John Grinnell Wetmore, b Oct. 8, 1897; B.A., Yale, '20; naval aviator, ensign, U.S.N.R.F., World War; 3-Priscilla Alden, b Feb. 25, 1899; 4-David Raymond, b Apr. 1, 1900; Yale, '23; 5-Ellery Spaulding, b Mar. 3, 1901; Yale, '23; 6-Robert, b Jan. 21, 1906

M 2d, Sept. 21, 1915, Bertha Frances (Herrick)

f 2d, Sept. 21, 1915, Bertha Frances (Herrick) Lloyd, dau. Dwight Stiles Herrick, of Peekskill, N.Y.

A., Yale, '92 (D.K.E.); LL.B., New York Law School, 1894. Pres. Peekskill (N.Y.) Nat. Bank, and New England Pin Co., Winsted, Conn. Mem. of 64th to 67th Congresses, 1915-23 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University (New York), Chevy Chase (Washington). Residence: Peekskill, N.Y.

HYDE, Carolyn Knowland (Mrs. Prancis de L.),

b Westfield, N.J.

Desc. James Logan (1674-1751), came with William Penn, 1699, as his secretary, established "Stenton," in Phila. Co., was chief justice and provincial sec. of Pa., mayor of Phila., 1723, pres. Provincial Council, etc., m 2d, Amy Child; and thru:

3-Maj. Hugh, m Elizabeth, dau. John Parry (m

Sara Cadwallader). 2-Dau. of Frederick **Knowland** (1831-95), railroad business, m Sarah Cadwallader Logan (1830-1920); issue: 1-Carolyn (above); 2-Josephine (m Louis Ellsworth Laflin, qv)

1-M June 5, 1894, Francis de Lacy Hyde (Sept. 2, 1869-Sept. 7, 1910); B.A., Yale, '91; banker; son

of Charles Hyde, m Elizabeth Kepler; issue: or Charles Hyde, m Elizabeth Kepler; Issue: 1-Francis de Lacy, b Titusville, Pa., July 3, 1897; was Y.M.C.A. sec. with British troops on Northwest frontier of India, 1918; m Jan. 1, 1921, Elizabeth Hall, dau. Finley Hall Lloyd; 2-Oliver Edward, b Titusville, May 21, 1900; m Sept. 20, 1924, Elizabeth, dau. F. Wallis Armstrong; 3-Carolyne, b Plainfield, N.J., Nov. 27, 1902; m Dec. 9, 1922, William Hartman Woodin, Tr.

Ed. Ogontz School, Bryn Mawr Coll., and Ecole de Medicen, Paris, 1 yr. Mem. nat. bd. Y.W. C.A.; mem. bd. of managers of N.J. State Vil-lage for Epileptics at Skillman, N.J.; chmn. dept. on work for foreign-born women of War Work Council, Nat. Bd. Y.W.C.A. Mem. D.A. R. Summer place: "Island Lodge," Ardleg P. O., Ont. Residence: "Hydewood Hall," Hyde-wood Park, Plainfield, N.J.

JAGGAR, Thomas Augustus, b Phlia., Pa., Jan. 24, 1871.

Desc. Jeremiah **Jaggar** (d 1658), was at Watertown, Mass., in 1634, a founder of Stamford, Conn., 1640, soldier Pequot War; and thru: 4-Jehiel, prominent meht., New York, m Mary Post:

3-Walter, m Julia Ann Niles.

2-Walter, m Julia Ann Niles.
8-William Lawrence (qv);
7-Joseph (1666-1758), m Mary Townly;
6-Richard (1691-1781), m Hannah Bowne;
5-John (1731-94), m Ann Burling;
4-Effingham (1760-1800), m Elizabeth Watson;
2-John Watson (1800-88), banker, mcht., mem. of
29th Congress, m Mary King, dau. of Walter
Bowne, mayor of New York.
2-Son of Thomas Augustus Jaggar, D.D. (18391912), 1st P.E. bishon of southern Ohio, m 1862.

1912), 1st P.E. bishop of southern Ohio, m 1862,

Anna Louise; 2-Thomas Augustus (above).

2-M Apr. 15, 1902, Helen Kline; issue: 1-Kline, b
at Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 29, 1905; 2-Eliza
Bowne, b Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1911.

M 2d, Sept. 17, 1917, Isabel (Peyran) Maydwell,
dau. M. A. Peyran, Tacoma, Wash. (French
ancestry)

ancestry).

A.B., Harvard, '93, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1897. Vol-canologist, U.S. Weather Bureau; was asst. prof. geology at Harvard, and prof. Mass. Inst. Tech., and asst. geologist of U.S. Geol. Survey (see Who's Who in America). Address: Volcano House, Hawaii.

JENNINGS, Minerva Park Phelps (Mrs. Frank E.), b Madison Co., Ky., Jan. 15, 1870. Desc. Thomas Phelps, from Eng. to Jamestown,

Va., 1620; and thru: 6-John, Bedford Co., Va., mem. Va. House of

Burgesses, 1755-57; 5-Thomas, Ky. pioneer, m — Willette; 4-George (1757-1803), soldier Am. Rev., m Tabitha Simmons;

3-Samuel, m Tabitha, dau. Peter Taylor, soldier

Am. Rev.

Desc. Joseph **Cobb** (b 1588), from Scotland in the "Treasurer," to Va., 1613; and thru:

Samuel, Amelia Co., Va., mem. Va. House of

Samuel, Amelia Co., Va., mem. Va. House of Burgesses, 1742-47;
3-Richard, of "Castle Cobb," Lincoln Co., Ky.
2-Dau. of Thomas **Phelps** (1838-1908), "Dreaming Creek Heights," Madison Co., Ky., large landowner, m Sarah Winifred Cobb (1842-1917); issue: 1-Katherine Cobb (b 1866; m Col. James W. Caperton); 2-Minerva Park (above).
2-M May 8, 1901, John Hooe Russel (1842-1903); pres. Huntington (W.Va.) Nat. Bank; son Dr. Albert Russel, of Huntsville, Ala.; issue: 1-Albert Lacy, b Huntington, W.Va., Feb. 2, 1902; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., '19; Yale, '23.
M 2d, June 15, 1907, Frank Elias Jennings, b in Nimshoh Co., Kan., June 9, 1877; lawyer; desc. of the "Jamestown Jennings"; 1 adopted dau.: Mary Catherine, b in Fla., Apr. 9, 1908.

of the "Jamestown Jennings"; 1 adopted dau.: Mary Catherine, b in Fla., Apr. 9, 1908. Wellesley, '89-91. Was mem. Fla. State Council of Defense and chmn. of woman's com., Fla. division of Council of Nat. Defense, World War. Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Hobby: Collector of antique furniture; philanthropy. Summer place: "Harris House," Richmond, Ky. Residence: 1807 Oak St. Jacksonville, Fla. dence: 1807 Oak St., Jacksonville, Fla.

JENNINGS, John Gould, b Cleveland, O., Sept.

Desc. Joshua **Jennings** (d 1674), from Eng. ca. 1645, settled at Hartford, Conn., later at Fairfield, m Mary Williams; and thru:

3-Isaac, M.D.

3—Isaac, M.D.
2—Son of John Giles Jennings (1825-96), gen. agent for Ohio of Mutual Life Ins. Co. of New York, m 1855, Caroline Read (1826-1906), dau. Hubbell Conkling; issue: 1—John Gould (above); 2—Caroline Hubbell (b 1856; m Newton S. Calhoun); 3—George Conklin (1861-95; B.A., Yale, '83).

1—M Jan. 23, 1884, Lillian May Lamson, b Southington, Conn., Nov. 14, 1857; dau. late Isaac P. Lamson, of Cleveland, formerly of Southington, Conn.; issue: 1—Isaac Lamson, b Cleveland, O., Jan. 14, 1885; Yale, '07; m Apr. 26, 1919, Gladys, dau. John W. Walton, of Cleveland.

B.A., Yale, '78. V.p. and treas. The Lamson & Sessions Co., Cleveland. Hobby: Modern languages, orchestral music. Clubs: Union, Clifton, Westwood, Cleveland Yacht, Automobile. Country place: "The Edgewood," Alexandria Bay, N.Y. Summer place: Clifton Park, Lakewood, O. Residence: 2920 Broxton Road, Shaker Heights, Cleveland, O. ker Heights, Cleveland, O.

JOHNSON, Nellie Guild Hall (Mrs. Joseph H.),

b Tuscaloosa, Ala. 9-Jasper Crane (d before 1691), from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., 1639, a founder of Newark, N.J.,

Azariah (1648-1730), m Mary Treat (Gov. Robert of Conn. 9; Richard 10);

7-John (d 1748), m Mary -;

6-Jonas (1708-45), m Sarah -; 5-David (1743-1815), m Mary

4-John (1780-1855), m Ann Johnson;

3-Mary Elizabeth, m Dr. John Edward Hall. 7-John Williams (b Wales 1679), came to Han-

over Co., Va., ca. 1738; 6-Nathaniel (b 1712); 5-Nathaniel (1741-1805), del. Provincial Congress of N.C., 1775, m Mary Ann Williamson (their son Robert, was gov. Miss. Ty., 1805-09);
4-Judge Marmaduke (1774-1850), mem. N.C. Sen-

ate, 1803, mem. Congress, 1803-09, removed to Miss. Ty., ca. 1810, judge Tuscaloosa Co. ets., m 1798, Agnes (Payne) Harris; 3-Mary Elizabeth, m Dr. James Guild, Sr. (b in

1799), eminent surgeon, mem. Ala. Legislature.

8-William Payne, came in the second supply of Yeardley's administration, 1620, under the aus-Yeardley's administration, 1620, under the auspices of his brother, Sir Robert, who was mem. Va. Land Co.; m Susanna, dau. Richard Merriman, Lancaster Co., Va.; 7-George (d 1744), high sheriff Goochland Co., Va., m ca. 1704, Mary Woodson (Robert 8; Dr. John 9, came in the "George," as surgeon for

Va. Colony);

6-Josias (b 1705), burgess, m Anna Fleming (their son Josias, was father of Dolly, who m President Madison);

5-Robert, m Ann, dau. Robert Burton;

4-Agnes, as Widow Harris, m 2d, Judge Marmaduke **Williams** (4 above).

2-Dau, of Dr. John Edward **Hall** (b 1833), surgeon and maj. C.S.A., m Virginia Guild (d in

M Dr. Joseph Henry Johnson (d Nov. 1913); principal of Ala. School for the Deaf; son Dr. Joseph Henry Johnson, founder of the same

Mem. C.D. Residence: 203 South St., Talladega,

JOHNSON, William Colet, b Sag Harbor, L.I., N.Y., Jan. 28, 1876.

9-Antoine (Janssen) Johnson (b in 1600), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1627;

8-Barent (1636-98);

7-Jan Barentse (b ca. 1660);

6-Isaac (b 1700);

5-Barent (b 1727);

4-Rev. John Barent (1769-1803), began to write name Johnson, minister Ref. Dutch Ch., Al

2-Samuel Roosevelt, D.D. (1802-73), A.B., Colum-

bia, 1820, prof. divinity Gen. Theol. Sem. 20

yrs., m Elizabeth Johnston

2-Son of Peter Roosevelt Johnson, M.D. 1905), surgeon and litterateur, m Mary Chambright surgeon and litterateur, m Mary Chamberlain (1841-1913), dau. Harry Hunt (son of Richard, of Boston); issue: 1-Mary Roosevelt (b 1865); 2-Elizabeth Howard (b 1867); 3-Susan Bard (b 1868); 4-Frances Hunt (b 1871); 5-Roosevelt (b 1873); 6-William Colet (above); 7-Margaret Howard (b 1879).

6-M Oct. 12, 1898, Erma Mecklem, b East Orange, -M Oct. 12, 1898, Erma Mecklem, b East Orange, N.J., Jan. 2, 1878; dau. Henry C. Mecklem, of E. Orange, N.J.; issue: 1-Winifred Channing, b Englewood, N.J., July 23, 1899; 2-Stephen Roosevelt, b Flushing, N.Y., Apr. 29, 1902; 3-Erma, b Yarmouth, N.S., Can., Aug. 4, 1905; 4-William Colet, Jr., b Flushing, N.Y., Dec. 11,

The p. The Mass. Protective Assn., Worcester, Mass. Vet. of 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y. and of N.Y. Naval Militia. Mem. of H.S. of New York. Clubs: Algonquin (Boston), Bankers (of New York). Residence: 49 Warren St., Brookline, Mass.

JONES, Caroline Isabel Poole (Mrs. John R.), b

Arlington, Tenn., Mar. 22, 1880. Dr. Henry Munger **Pitman** (1798-1865), *m* Mary 3-Dr. Henry Munger Pitman (1798-1866), m Mary Isabelle Alexander (1823-1998), g.dau. of William Taylor Alexander, m Mary Shelby Alexander, and desc. Charles Alexander, signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence. 2-Dau. of Christopher Columbus Poole (1855-84), mcht., Arlington, Tenn., m Lilly Cornelia Pitman (b 1863; she m 2d, Rev. John D. Hunter); issue: 1-Caroline Isabel (above); 2-John Virgil (1828-24)

gil (1882-84)

1-M Jan. 5, 1905, John Rawls Jones, b Arlington, Ga., Sept. 19, 1882; cotton buyer and planter, Tupelo, Miss.; son Augustus Lee Jones, of Blakeley, Ga.; issue (all b Tupelo, Miss.): 1–John Rawls (Oct. 14, 1908-May 22, 1909); 2–Jack Rawls, b Nov. 6, 1916; 3–Carolyn Poole, b July 15, 1919.

Mem. Miss. Soc. Colonial Dames (state registrar 3 yrs., rec. sec., 1921, now v.p.), D.A.R. (chapter regent), U.D.C.; state chmn. of woman's commn. of Bankhead Highway in Miss. Hobby: Antiques; hist. and genealogical research. Residence: Tupelo, Miss.

MEARS, Mary Chapin Grinnell (Mrs. David O.),

b Grinnell, Ia., Sept. 24, 1857. 9-Matthew **Grinnell** (qv);

8-Daniel (b 1636), m Mary (b 1640), dau. William Wodell:

7-Daniel (b ca. 1665), m Lydia Pabodie;

6-George, m Mary Bull (Edward 7; John 8); 5-Daniel (1729-1801);

4-Reuben (1755-1815); 3-Myron (1785-1831).

10-John Alden (qv); 9-Elizabeth, m 1644, William Pabodie; 8-William, m Judith -; 7-Lydta, m Daniel Grinnell (7 above).

2-Dau. of Rev. Josiah Bushnell **Grinnell** (1821-91), founder of Grinnell, Ia., and Grinnell Coll.,

2-Dau. of Rev. Josiah Bushnell Grinnell (182191), founder of Grinnell, Ia., and Grinnell Coll.,
mem. 38th and 39th Congresses, 1863-67; m 1852,
Julia Anna Chapin (1827-1907); issue: 1-Catharine Hastings (d); 2-George Chapin (d); 3Mary Chapin (above); 4-Carrie Holmes (Mrs.
Richard Jones, qv for Chapin line).
3-M Sept. 6, 1882, David Otis Mears, D.D. (Feb.
22, 1842-Apr. 29, 1915); A.B., Amherst, '65; clergyman and author: issue: 1-Helen Grinnell (July
7, 1885-Dec. 28, 1913); A.B., Oberlin, '08; 2-Eliot
Grinnell, b Worcester, Mass., Feb. 1, 1889; A.
B., Harvard, '10; prof. economics Stanford U.;
m 1914, Gladys, dau. Rev. Edward Lane Chute
(issue: Helen, b 1915; Dorothy Chute, b 1919).
B.L., Grinnell, '81 (Phi Beta Kappa). First v.p.
and corr. sec. Nat. Congress Mothers and Parent-Teacher Associations; dir. Congl. Bd. of
Fgn. Missions, Boston. Writer and speaker
upon religious, ednl. and philanthropic subjects. Mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., D.A.R., Alden
Kindred of America, New England Woman's
Club, etc. Summer place: "Orchard Home,"
Essex, Mass. Residence: 9 Concord Av., Cambridge, Mass.

JONES, Carrie Holmes Grinnell (Mrs. Richard),

b Grinnell, Ia., Apr. 2, 1859. 8-Dea. Samuel **Chapin** (qv);

5-Dea. Sainter Chappin ((V)),

7-Japhet (1642-1712), m 1st, Abilenah Cooley;

6-David (1682-1772), m 1st, Sarah Stebbins;

5-Josiah (1712-85), m 2d, Martha Wolcott;

4-Judah (1756-1821), m Lois Stebbins;

3-Chauncy (1789-1852), m Nancy Lombard (desc.

Gov. Thomas Dudley, qv). 2-Dau. of Julia Anna Chapin (1827-1907), m 1852, Rev. Josiah Bushnell Grinnell (1821-91), founder of Grinnell, Ia., and Grinnell Coll., mem. 38th and 39th Congresses, 1863-67; for issue and other lines see Mrs. David O. Mears.

other lines see Mrs. David O. Mears.

M Dec. 28, 1881, Richard Jones (1855-1923); college
prof. (see Who's Who in America); issue: 1—
Grinnell, b Des Moines, Ia., January 14, 1884;
chemist (see Who's Who in America); m 1910,
Jennie Reed, dau. George Frederic Lupton (is-Jennie Reed, dau. George Frederic Lupton (issue: Grinnell, Jr., b 1913); 2-Chapin, b at Des Moines, Sept. 26, 1885; forester (see Who's Who in America); m 1912, Alice (b Mar. 12, 1889), dau. W. H. Morrison (issue: Richard C., Jr., 1915-17; Carolyn Morrison b 1918; Beverly, b in 1920); 3-Eliot, b Grinnell, Ia., Feb. 12, 1887; economist (see Who's Who in America); m in 1914, Amy Eleanor, dau. Walter I. Jenckes (issue: Eliot, Jr., b 1915); 4-Wendell Phillips (Jan. 3, 1890-1893); 5-Elaine, b Munich, Germany, Sept. 26, 1892; Radcliffe Coll., '14; m Sept. 2, 1922, Cyrus James Fitton; 6-Percival, b Swarthmore, Pa., May 21, 1894; 7-Beatrice Julia, b Albany, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1896; Radcliffe, '18; m Sept. 1, 1923, Louis C. Hunter. C. Hunter.

B.L., Grinnell Coll., '80 (Phi Beta Kappa). Mem. Alden Kindred of America, Chapin Family Assn., etc. Residence: Falconridge, Hamilton,

JONES, Robin ap Robin, b Hamilton Pl., near

Columbia, Tenn., Feb. 18, 1859. Desc. Lt. Col. Cadwallader **Jones**, from Eng. to

New Province, Bahamas, 1680, gov. of New Province 1689-92; and thru:
4-Maj. Cadwallader (1755-96), of Monte Cailoux, Prince George Co., Va., a.-d.-c. to Gen. Lafayette, in Am. Rev., m Mary (d 1795), dau. of Halcott Pride, of Va.;

3-Cadwallader.

8-Robert Bruce (Pollock) Polk (qv);

7-William;

6-William;

5-Brig. Gen. Thomas (ca. 1730-1794), officer Cont.

Army, m Susanna Spratt; 4-Lt. Col. William (1758-1834), officer Cont. Army, m Griselda Gilchrist; m 2d, Sarah, dau. Phile-

mon Hawkins;

3-Lucius Junius, m Mary Eastin. 3-Lucius Junius, m Mary Eastin.
2-Son of Capt. Robin Cadwallader Jones (b 1826-killed at Brandy Station, Va., June 9, 1863), planter, Rock Hill, S.C., m 1855, Sarah Rachel Polk (1833-1905); issue: 1-Mary Polk (1856-33; m Col. D. B. Cooper); 2-Rebecca Edwards (b in 1857); 3-Robin ap Robin (above); 4-Sarah Polk (b 1860; m James C. Bradford); 5-Lucy Cadwalled (b 1860; m James C. Bradford); 5-Lucy Cadwalled (b 1860; m James C. Bradford); 5-Lucy Cadwalled (b 1860; m Stanley R. Hyrndon)

wallader (b 1862; m Stanley B. Herndon). 3-Not married. Mem. Robin Jones Phosphate Co., Nashville. Mem. S.C. Club: Hermitage (Nashville). Winter place: "Polk Plantation," Tunica Co., Miss. Residence: The Gayoso

Hotel, Memphis, Tenn.

JONES, Samuel Fosdick, b Cincinnati, O., Aug. 4. 1874.

Desc. David **Jones**, from Wales to Berks Co., Pa., ca. 1721; and thru:

Col. Jonathan, officer Am. Rev.; 3-John Davies, m Elizabeth Johnston (desc. of John Johnston, from North of Ireland to Phila. 1786).

Desc. Stephen Posdick (1583-1664), from Eng. to

Charlestown, Mass., 1636; and thru: 5-Thomas, soldier Am. Rev., m Anna Havens; 4-Richard, settled at Cincinnati, O., 1811, m Phebe

L'Hommedieu: 3-Samuel (1801-81), cotton mfr., financier, Cincin-

a-Samuel (1991-31), cotton intr., infancier, Chieffnati, m Sarah Ann Wood.
 2-Son of Frank Johnston Jones, m 1866, Frances Dering Fosdick (1841-1917); issue: 1-Anna Fosdick (m Edward H. Ernst); 2-Charles Davies;

3-Samuel Fosdick (above); 4-Frances L'Hom-

medieu; 5-Edmund Lawrence. 3-M Dec. 3, 1910, Mary Catherine Cordes, b Denver, Colo., July 3, 1880; dau. Herman M. Cordes,

of Denver. lass. Inst. Tech., '98 (Delta Psi); M.D., Colum-Mass. Mass. Inst. Tech., '98 (Delta Psi); M.D., Columbia, 1902. Surgeon, specialty orthopedics; prof. orthopedic surgery, U. of Colo. First It., M. C., U.S.A., Apr. 6, 1917; maj., Aug. 7, 1918; operating orthopedic surgeon A.E.F., Hospital 1, France, hon. discharged, Jan. 13, 1919. Hobby: Collector of books and etchings. Mem. S.M.D., S.R., M.O.L.L., M.O.F.W., A.L. Clubs: New York Yacht, St. Anthony (New York), Cosmos (Washington), Denver, University, Denver Country, Mile High, Cactus (Denver). Residence: 1331 E. 7th Av., Denver, Colo.

JORDAN, Albert Hastings, b Fairfield, Ia., May **2.** 1879

8-Rev. Robert **Jordan** (1612-79), from England to Richmond's Island, Me., ca. 1639, mem. Council and apptd one of four to govern Province of Me., m Sarah Winter; 7-John (1650-1725), m 1677, Elizabeth Styleman; 6-Robert (1685-1750), m 1710;

6-Robert (1808-1804), m. 1184, 5-Stephen (b 1721); 4-Stephen (b 1749), m Elizabeth Jordan; 3-Clement (1794-1884), m Eliza Dyer. 8-Thomas Wells, from Eng., in 1654, m Hannah

7-Ichabod, m 1684, Sarah Way

6-Ebenezer, m 1726, Rachel Skinner; 5-Ashbel (b 1734), m Abigail Kellogg; 4-Shipley (b 1775), m Dolly Randall; 2-Ashbel (1798-1882), m Sophia Hastings.

3-Ashbel (1798-1882), m Sophia Hastings.
2-Son of Albert Rufus Jordan (1835-1890), merchant, Fairfield, Iowa, m Harriet Elizabeth Wells; issue: 1-Harry L. (b 1865); 2-Carolyn E. (b 1867); 3-Harriet E. (b 1868); 4-Charles W. (b 1872); 5-Albert Hastings (above).
5-M Nov. 2, 1999, Emma Stewart Blxby, b at St. Louis, Mo., July 23, 1884; dau. William K. Bixby (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Emma Louise, b Colorado Springs, Colo., Dec. 28, 1912; 2-Mary Elizabeth, b Colorado Springs, Oct. 22, 1917.
B.A., Parsons, '99, M.A., 1901; grad. Chicago Theol. Sem. Clergyman, and later, owing to ill health, investment broker. Pvt. in Spanish-Am. War; served Y.M.C.A., May 1918-August 1919, World War. Residence: Colorado Springs, Colo. Colo.

JORDAN, William Henry, b at Cincinnati, O.,

Sept. 3, 1849.

Desc. Rev. Robert Jordan (1612-79), from Eng. to Richmond's Island, Me., ca. 1639, mem. Council and apptd. one of four to govern Province of Me., m Sarah Winter; and thru: 5-Col. Nathaniel, officer Am. Rev.;

4-Israel, m Susanna -

3-Robert, m Hannah Keating.

2-Son of Robert Keating Jordan (1814-83), farmer, Livermore, Calif., m 1st, Annie Maria Stearns (1816-50); issue: 1-Robert Wayland (d); 2-Emily

(1816-50); ISSUE: L-KODETT WAYIANG (a); 2-EMILY (d); 3-William Henry (above).

3-M 1874, Alice Ford Thompson (d 1876); dau. of Capt. John T. Thompson; issue: 1-Alice Low, b at Oakland, Calif., Apr. 20, 1876; m Alfred J.

White.

M 2d, 1879, Mary Floretta Knowlton (d in 1891); 3 Jr., b Oakland, 1883; m Beulah Morrow.

Jr., b Oakland, 1883; m Beulah Morrow.

M 3d, June 20, 1893, Mary Lawrence Whiting (a Dec. 29, 1917); dau. Capt. Richard L. Whiting, of San Francisco; issue: 1-Lawrence Whiting, b San Francisco, Mar. 26, 1898.

Yale, '75 (hon. M.A., 1888). Mem. law firm Jordan & Brann. Was speaker Calif. House of Rep. and regent U. of Calif. (see Who's Who in America). Ex-pres. Calif. Soc. S.A.R. and Ohio Soc. of Calif. Clubs: Bohemian, Commercial, and Commonwealth. Residence: 1900 Broadway, San Francisco, Calif.

JUHRING, John Christopher, b N.Y. City. Son of John C. J. Juhring (1822-1876), meht., m Lena Stucke.

M Oct. 19, 1901, Frances Bryant Fisher, mem. C. D., D.A.R., Colony Club; dau. Eugene Augus-

tus Fisher; issue: 1-John C., Jr., b New York,

Aug. 30, 1902.
d. Mt. Washington Inst., of N.Y. Merchant and banker; pres. Francis H. Leggett & Co., New York. Clubs: Union League, Merchants, Ardsley, New York Athletic. Summer place: "Juhring's Farm," Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. Residence: 375 Park Av., New York.

KELSEY, Henry Hopkins, b Evans Mills, N.Y.,

Apr. 9, 1853.

8-William **Kelsey** (1600-after 1674), from Eng., ca. 1630, was at Cambridge, Mass., 1632, removed to Hartford, Conn., in 1636, to Killingworth, 7-Stephen (b in 1647), m in 1672, Hannah Ingersoll

(John 8);

6-John, m 1704, Mary Buck (Ezekiel 7); 5-Enoch (b 1717), m 1744, Mary Bidwell; 4-Capt. John (b 1745), soldier Am. Rev.;

3-Sylvester (1784-1846), m 1811, Polly Gates (1793-

1863; Elijah 4; Joseph 5). John Sill, from Eng., in 1637, settled at Cam-

8-John Sill, from Eng., in 1637, settled at Cambridge, Mass., m Joanna -;
7-Capt. Joseph (1636-96), lt. King Philip's War, m Sarah (Clark) Marvin (George Clark, Jr., 8);
6-Joseph (1678-1765), m Phebe Lord (d 1774, act. 86;
Lt. Richard 7, desc. Thomas Lord, 1585-ca. 1610, from Eng., 1635);
5-Joseph (1715-82), m 1747, Ruth Matson (Nathandels).

4-William M. (b 1760), m 1789, Jemima Sterling (b

1et 0);

-William M. (b 1760), m 1789, Jemima Sterling (b 1772; Capt. William 5, m Jemima Sill);

3-William (1792-1869), m 1816, Sophia Hopkins (Joseph 4; Joseph 5; Stephen 6; Lt. John 7; Stephen 8; John 9).

2-Son of Erastus Spencer Kelsey (b 1821-d 1902), farmer, m 1850, Elizabeth Sill (1824-77); issue: 1-Henry Hopkins (above); 2-William Sylvester (b 1857; m Katherine Parsons); 3-Mary Sophia (b 1860, d); 4-Charles Edward (b 1862; m Carrie M., dau. Albert S. Pratt).

1-M Nov. 22, 1902, Alice Watson Miller, b at Harwinton, Conn., Dec. 16, 1869; dau. Dr. Gaylord B. Miller, of Grand Rapids, Mich.

B.A., Amherst, '76, M.A., 1879; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1879; (D.D., Marietta, 1911). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1884; pastor until 1915; sec. for Pacific Coast dist. of A.B.C.F.M. since 1915 (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 21 Hillside Court, Berkeley, Calif. 21 Hillside Court, Berkeley, Calif.

KEYES, Harold Brown, b River Falls, Wis., Apr. 28, 1885

Desc. Henry E. Keyes, from Eng. to West Burlington, Vt., ca. 1760. Son of Charles Henry Keyes (see Who's Who

on of Charles Henry **Keyes** (see Who's Who in America), m 1881, Helen Elmira Brown.

June 17, 1912, Elsie Fenton, A.B., Vassar, '08; dau. Clarence Milton Fenton; issue: 1-Fenton, b New York, N.Y., Jan. 26, 1915; 2-Joan, b New York, Dec. 16, 1916.

A., Yale, '08 (Beta Theta Pi); M.D., Columbia, 1910. Asst. surgeon French Hospital; surgical consultant Columbia College. Trustee Constantinople College for Women, and Pringle Memorial Home. Residence: 603 W. 111th St., New York. New York.

KIDDER, George Everard, b Wilmington, N.C., June 4, 1887.

Desc. James **Kidder** (1626-76), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1649, later settled at Billerica, killed in King Philip's War, m Anna Moore; and thru:

John, m Lydia Parker;

Thomas (b 1690), m Joanna Keyes; Col. Reuben (b in 1723), New Ipswich, N.H., m

Col. Reuben (b in 1723), New Ipswich, N.H., m Susannah Burge.
Son of George Wilson Kidder (1839-1915), Wilmington, N.C., m Florence Hill (1850-1916).
M Feb. 27, 1918, Frances, dau. Edward P. Bailey, of Wilmington, N.C., issue: 1-George Everard, Jr., b Wilmington, N.C., Jan. 25, 1919.
U. Va., '06 (D.K.E., Eli Banana). President Cement Products Co. Commd. ensign, U.S.N.R.F., Apr. 15, 1918, and served at Charleston, S.C., 4 mos., and at London and Southampton, Eng.. 6 months. Residence: 101 S. 3d St., Wilming 6 months. Residence: 101 S. 3d St., Wilming ton, N.C.

KRECH, Shepard, bat St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 22,

Desc. Edward Shepard, from England to Cam-

Desc. Edward Shepard, from England to Cambridge, Mass., 1639; and thru:
4-David, m Dolly Olmstead Foote;
3-David Chauncey (b 1828-d 1920), prominent civil engr., St. Paul, m Frances Aurelia.
2-Son of Caroline Shepard (d 1892), m Alvin William Krech, pres. Equitable Trust Co., New York (see Who's Who in America).

M July 1, 1916, Mary Stevens, dau. of Charles M. Chapin; issue: 1-Shepard, Jr., b at New York, April 24, 1918; 2-Merrill Chapin, b New York,

Sept. 18, 1919.

- Sept. 18, 1919.

 A., Yale, '13 (Alpha Delta Phi); student Harvard Medical School. Commd. 2d lt., cavalry, Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., July 15, 1918; capt., inf., July 31, 1918; attached to 1st Brig., 1st Div. and 7th and 98th divs.; in France, Sept. 7, 1917-Sept. 19, 1918. Mem. Vets. of Foreign Wars, Squadron A. N.Y.Cav., A.L. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, Yale (New York), Dedham Country and Polo Residence: 393 Basson St. try and Polo. Residence: 393 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
- KREISCHER, John B., b New York, N.Y., May 26, 1875

5-Nicholas Kreischer, of Swiss origin, came to Hornback, 1720;

4-Balthaser (1776-1835), architect:

3-Balthaser (1813-86), came to New York, in 1836, architect, sculptor and inventor, mfr. of the first fire brick in U.S., pres. various corpns., m 1837, Caroline Lecoq (g.dau. of Henri Lecoq, Huguenot)

5-John Jacob **Hoff** (1739-1825; son of Peter), surgeon, from Holland in the "Polly," to Reading, Pa., 1765, m 1767, Anna Barbara Helier (1737-1803);

1893);
4-John (1773-1818), m 1795, Catharine Bright;
3-John (1806-1875), banker, m 1828, Susan Kantner (Capt. Adam 4, who raised a co. for War 1812, m Magdalena Goodheart, Huguenot, of Md.).
7-John Michael (Brecht) Bright (1706-94), came to Germantown, Pa., 1726, m 1728, Margaret Simone (1708-78; Jacob 8, Huguenot emigre from Erenes). France);

6-Michael (1732-1814), commr. under Berks Co.

Com. of Safety and mem. Com. Observation in Am. Rev., m 1st, Sarah Stone (1734-59);

5-Jacob (1754-1815), m Eve Rose (1756-1826);

4-Catharine (1781-1818), m John Hoff (4 above). 2-Son of George Frederick Kreischer (1840-1910), pres. B. Kreischer & Sons, New York, m 1871, Clara Hoff (1849-1919); issue: 1-Louise; 2-John B. (above).

B. (above).

2-M Aug. 11, 1924, Gertrude (Chase) Gilpin, dau. George C. Chase, of New York.

M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., '96 (Delta Tau Delta); LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1903 (Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer. With Mil. Int. Div., U.S.A., at New York, in World War. Club: University. Residence: 65 Central Park W., New York, N.V.

LA COUR, Ovide Burton, b La Cour, La., Jan. 29, 1889.

Desc. of Nicolas La Cour, from France to La., 1786; and thru:

-Merile Nicholas, m Pulcherie Le Blanc.

8-William Burton (d 1695; desc. Sir Edward Burton, Kt., 1460), from Eng. to Va., 1635;
 7-Woolsey (1688-1730), m Ann, dau. Robert Burton, Kt., 1460, m Ann, dau.

6-Benjamin (1718-83), m Hester -; 5-Woolsey (1751-1803), m 1774, Mollie Wooten; 4-John (1785-1867), m Hannah Logan Howell (1789-

3-John Clinton (1829-91), planter, m 1st, 1849, Ellen

 (1835-77), dau. William B. McCleery (1794-1848).
 2-Son of Ovide La Cour (b 1850), planter, m 1880, Katharine Isabel Burton (b 1856); issue: 1-Arthur Burton (b in 1881; m Elizabeth Lorraine, dau. of Charles Benjamin Maginnis); 2-Ovide

Burton (above).

2-Not married. Ed. The Taft School, Watertown, Conn. Sec.-treas. La. Cour (La.) Plantation Co. Commd. 1st lt., Aug. 1918; attached to Co. B, 345th Regt., 87th Div., and with A.E.

F. in France, 5 months. Clubs: Boston, Louisiana, Country (New Orleans). Country home: "Longwood Plantation," La Cour, La. Residence: 1832 Palmer Av., New Orleans, La.

LAKE, Frederick Billings, b at San Francisco,

Calif., May 31, 1862.

Desc. Thomas Clarke, mate of Mayflower, 1620.

Son of Judge Delos **Take** (1820-1882), lawyer, San Francisco, m Myra Ruth Clarke (1822-99); issue: 1-Mary (d); 2-Helen (m Col. Charles H. Hunter); 3-Annie (m Edward W. Townsend); 4-Frederick Billings (above).

4-M Apr. 15, 1893, Helen Lavinia Otis, b at San Francisco; D.A.R.; dau late James Otts, of San Francisco (and desc. Edward Capen, soldier Am. Rev.); issue: 1-Frederick Billings, Jr., b San Francisco, Feb. 10, 1896; mem. Co. F, 4th Bn., 20th Engrs. (forestry), and in France, 1½ yrs.

Harvard, class '84. Lawyer and rancher. Summer place: "The Firs," Covelo, Mendocino mer place: Co., Calif.

LANDIS, John Tannehill, b "Beech Hall," Bed-

ford Co., Tenn., Aug. 4, 1866. 4-Christopher Landis (desc. of Pepin de Landis, first Duke of Brabant, d A.D. 647), pioneer settler in the western district of N.C. (now in Tenn.), m Anna -; 3-Jacob (1794-1854), m Mary (1796-1868), dau. Absa-

lom Lowe.
8-Capt. Thomas Carter (b 1630), from England to Nansemond, later to Lancaster Co., Va., 1650, capt. Lancaster militia, commr., burgess, dep., m 2d, 1670, Katherine (1652-1703), dau. Maj. Edmard Dele from Eng. to Lancaster Co., Va., 1649, high sheriff, burgess, etc. (m Lady Diana, dau. Sir Henry Skipwith); 7-Edward (1671-1743), m Elizabeth (b 1672), dau. of

William Thornton, Jr., burgess, of Gloucester

Co., Va.;

Co., Va.; 6-Thomas (1700-76), vestryman Christ Ch. Parish; 5-John (d 1782), m 1st, in 1749, a dau. of Edward Spencer, burgess, Richmond Co., Va.; 4-Thomas (1752-1817), soldier Am. Rev., m in 1776, Susannah (d 1820), dau. Francis Gaines, Cul-peper Co., Va.; 3-William (1787-1837), removed to Tenn., 1826, m

1812, Keziah (1792-1837), dau. Minion Tannehill. 2-Son of Maj. Absalom Lowe **Landis** (1823-1896), -Son of Maj. Absalom Lowe Landis (1823-1896), banker, an original promoter of the N.C.&St. L.Ry., etc., maj. C.S.A., mem. Tenn. Senate, m 1843, Nancy Carter (1826-1901); issue: 1-Melissa (m Jacob Morton Shofner); 2-Melville A. (m Eva, dau. Martin Euless); 3-Solon L. (m Fannie, dau. E. E. Dunaway); 4-Narcissa (m T. P. Green); 5-Sallie (m Joseph D. Biddle); 6-Leonora (m Judge Floyd Estill); 7-Lulan (m Margaret, dau. James Cullen); 8-John Tannehill (above).

hill (above).

8-M Dec. 17, 1890, Melinda Bacon Boone (qv for genealogy and issue).

Banker and broker for 30 years, now retired.

Mem. B.O.R., Scions of Colonial Cavaliers, Orders of Pulaski, Yellow Rose, Oglethorpe, Washington, La Fayette, etc. Clubs: Hermitage, Nashville Golf and Country. Residence: The Highlands, Washington, D.C.

LANDIS, Melinda Bacon Boone (Mrs. John T.). 4-Jacob Boone (1744-1814; g.son of George), soldier Am. Rev.

3-Daniel (1791-1872), m Mary (1799-1864), dau. Ulrich

Saylor.

8-Nathaniel Bacon (qv);

7-Nathaniel (1674-1759), m Hannah Wetmore (1687-7-Nathaniel (1674-1759), m Hannah Wetmore (1687-1722; Thomas, changed name to Whitmore 8; John 9, from Eng. to Mass.); 6-Nathaniel (b 1707), m Esther Hubbard (1702-42; Nathaniel 7; George 8); 5-Nathaniel (1729-1815), m Ann Ratimer (1734-1808; David 6; Jonathan 7; John 8; John 9); 4-David (1766-1831), m Hannah Tarbox (1768-1853; Schemen 16: Conference in Lorentzia (1768-1853); Talentzia (

Solomon 5; Godfrey 6; Jonathan 7; Samuel 8; John 9);

3-Cyrus (1796-1873), m in 1822, Melinda Guernsey

3-Cyrus (170-1813), m in 1823, Arctined (1802-86; James 4; Joseph 5).

2-Dau of Rev. John **Boone** (1825-1904), m in 1866, Sarah Hannah Bacon (1841-1921); issue: 1-Melinda Bacon (above); 2-John Roy (b 1875); 3-

Mary Belle (b 1878; m Frederick Meredith Jen-

kins).

1-M Dec. 17, 1890, John Tannehill Landis (gy for genealogy); issue (all b Nashville, Tenn.); Robert Edward, b May 18, 1895; m June 1, 1 Robert Edward, b May 18, 1895; m June 1, 1916, Pauline, dau. Hon. Joseph Acklen, of Nashville (issue: Robert E., Jr., b April 9, 1917; Pauline Acklen, b Nov. 3, 1920); 2-Melinda, b Sept. 13, 1897; 3-William Boone, b July 12, 1901; 4-Mary, b Aug. 22, 1904.

Residence: The Highlands, Washington, D.C.

LAWTON, Cecilia Lawton (Mrs. W. Wallace), b

Lawron, Cechia Lawron (Mrs. w. Wallace), o Lawronville, S.C., Dec. 11, 1847.

Desc. Thomas Smith, landgrave, from Eng. to Charles Town, S.C., ca. 1660.

Pierre Robert, Huguenot pastor, S.C., ca. 1685.

James St. John, 1730, had patents from the crown and was surveyor gen. and auditor of the king's revenues. the king's revenues. 3-Benjamin T. D. **Lawton**, *m* Jane, dau. of Dr. George Mosse (1742-1808), from Ireland, soldier

Am. Rev.

2-Dau. of Robert Themistocles Lawton (1807-81) large planter and slave owner in S.C. and Ga., m Harriet Charlotte Singellton (1807-63); issue: 1-Anna (1832-1905; m Robert Oswald); 2-Rosa (1834-1916; m Dr. George B. Douglas, C. S.A.); 3-Georgia (m Alexander E. Morgan); 4-

S.A.); 3-Georgia (m Alexander E. Morgan); 4-Cecilia (above); 5-Alexander James (1850-91).

4-M Sept. 20, 1864, W. Wallace Lawton (d Nov. 30, 1906); son of Winborn Lawton, of Charleston, S.C.; issue: 1-Robert T. (Jan. 23, 1866-1867); 2-St. John Alison, b Charleston, S.C., May 2, 1869; Va. Mil. Inst., '92; m 1906, Ruth, dau. Tipton D. Jennings, of Va.; 3-Cecilia (July 2, 1871-Dec. 8, 1876); 4-Robert Singellton (Feb. 23, 1874-Dec. 2, 1876).

Ed. at Bethlehem, Pa., Orangeburg (S.C.) Female Coll., and by governess and tutors. Mem. bd. of control Confederate Coll. Mem. C.D.A., Huguenot Society, D.A.R., U.D.C., etc. Residence: 43 S. Battery, Charleston, S.C.

LEACH, Henry Goddard, b Phila., Pa., July 3,

9-Giles **Leach** (1632-1705), in Mass., before 1656, an original propr. of Bridgewater, *m* 1656/57, Anne

8-John (1670-1744), m ca. 1693/94, Alice -; 7-John (1695-1744), m 1718/19, Susanna White; 6-Stephen (1723-before 1758), m 1744, Lydia Flora

5-Lemuel (1745-1825), ensign Am. Rev., m 1767, Rebecca Washburn (1746-1819; William 6; William 7; John 8; John 9; John 10);
 4-Lemuel (1775-1860), m 1801, Elizabeth Smallidge (1770-1969).

(1779-1862);

3-Rev. Joseph Smallidge (1816-92), m 1841, Sophia Ball (1818-1908).

8-William Goddard (qv);

7-Benjamin (1668-1748), m 1689, Martha Palfrey (d 1737, aet. 67; John 8);

6-Benjamin (1705-59), m 1731, Mary Kidder (d 1792,

act. 85; Samuel 7);
5-Samuel (1742-1806), lt. Am. Rev., m 1790, Catharine Parks (widow);

4-Benjamin (1791-1867), m 1822, Sally (Stockwell) Sibley;

3-Henry (1823-1904), *m* 1849, Eugenia D. C. Ball. 2-Son of Alonzo **Leach**, M.D. (1845-1916), physician, surgeon 1st Regt. Pa. N.G., *m* 1877, Jennie Goddard (1850-90).

nie Goddard (1850-99).

M Feb. 20, 1915, Agnes Lisle Brown, Colonial Dame; dau. Thomas Wistar Brown, of Phila.

A.B., Princeton, '03 (Phi Beta Kappa); A.M., Harvard, 1906, Ph.D., 1908. Sec.-gen. of the Am. Scandinavian Foundation. Author and editor (see Who's Who in America). Knight of the North Star (Sweden); Knight of Dannebrog (Denmark). Hobby: Collector of specimens of wood. Member S.M.D., S.C.W., S.R., Hist., Geneal., and Colonial socs. of Pa. Clubs: Century (New York), Colonial (of Cambridge, Mass.). Summer place: "Northwick," Villa Nova, Pa. Residence: 170 E. 64th St., New York. York.

LEFFINGWELL, Charles Wesley, b Ellington, Tolland Co., Conn., Dec. 5, 1840. 8-Lt. Thomas Leffingwell (1622-1714), from Eng.

to Saybrook, Conn., 1636, a founder of Norwich, on land acquired from Mohegan Indians, dep. Gen. Assembly, soldier King Philip's War, m Mary White;

Mary Willer, 7-Nathaniel (1656-97), m 1682, Mary Smith; 6-Ens. Samuel (b 1692), m 1714, Hannah Gifford; 5-Samuel (1718-99), m 1740, Mercy Gorton; 4-Benjamin (1743-1826), m 1763, Lettis Camp; 3-Joseph (b 1778-d 1864), m Sarah Brandford-Ford

2-Son of Lyman Leffingwell (1808-80), Meth. minister, Knoxville, Ill., m Sarah Chapman (1813-1863), dau. Elisha Brown; m 2d, Mrs. Mary Jane (Carley) Goldsmith; issue (1st marriage): 1-George Lyman (1836-45); 2-Joseph Henry (1845-1913); 3-Charles Wesley (above); (2d marriage):

George Lyman (1836-45); 2-Joseph Henry (1845-1913); 3-Charles Wesley (above); (2d marriage): 1-Sarah (b 1866; m George Douglas Walp).

1st-3-M July 21, 1862, Elizabeth Francis, b Kent, Eng., May 5, 1840; dau. late John Francis, of Kent; issue (all b at Knoxville, Ill.): 1-Alice Eaton (1868-1895); m Dr. John T. Binkley, of Evansville, Ind.; 2-Charles Warring, b 1872; m 1899, Virginia, dau. Dr. Francis F. Rowland (issue: Charles; Marion; Rowland); 3-Ernest de Koven, b Jan. 13, 1875; m 1916, Anna, dau. J. C. Meany (issue: Ann); 4-Hortense Nesbit, b 1878; m Harlan R. Wilson; 5-Gertrude, b June 5, 1882; m Dec. 12, 1906, Dr. John Walter Vaughan (son of Dr. Victor Clarence Vaughan, qv).

A.B., Knox, '62 (Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1863 (D.D., 1875, Ll.D., 1912); grad. Nashotah (Wis.) Theol. Sem., 1867. P.E. clergyman; founder, and rector, 1868-1919, St. Mary's Sch., Knoxville, Ill., and St. Alban's School for Boys, 1890. Editor of The Living Church for 21 yrs.; now retired (see Who's Who in America). Club: Valley Hunt, University Club of Pasadena. Residence: 600 San Rafael Av., Pasadena, Calif.

Pasadena, Calif.

LEFFINGWELL, Russell Cornell, b N.Y. City,

Sept. 10, 1878. Lt. Thomas **Leffingwell** (1622-1714), from Eng. 9-Lt. Thomas Lemingwell (1622-1713), from Eng. to Saybrook, Conn., 1636, a founder of Norwich, on land acquired from Mohegan Indians, dep. Gen. Assembly, soldier King Philip's War, m Mary White;
8-Nathaniel (1656-97), m Mary Smith;
7-Ens. Samuel (b 1692), m Hannah Gifford;
6-Samuel (1718-99), m Mercy Gorton;
5-Benjamin (1743-1826), m Lettis Camp;
4-Russell (1769-1842). m Sarah Gardner;

4-Russell (1769-1842), m Sarah Gardner:

3-George Washington (1811-58), m Mary Ann Van Loan.

Loan.
10—Thomas Cornell (1595-1656), from Eng. with the 2d Winthrop expdn., to Boston, 1636, later at Portsmouth, R.I., settled finally at Cornell's Neck, Flushing, L.I. (now Willetts Point), 1643, m Rebecca Briggs;
9—Richard (1625-94), m ca. 1655, Elizabeth -;
8—Thomas (1675-1719), m 2d, Charity Hicks;
7—Thomas (1703-64), m Sarah Doughty;
6—Thomas (1702-66), m Helenah Whitehead;
5—Whitehead (1746-1806), m Abigail Hicks;
4—Thomas (1733-1838), m 1805, Hannah Hewlett;
3—John Black (1821-1887), m 1st, in 1840, Elizabeth Smith.

Son of Charles Russell Leffingwell (1840-1916), mcht., Yonkers, N.Y., m Mary Elizabeth Cor-nell (1842-1921); issue: 1-Russell Cornell (above); 2-Julie C. (b 1880); 3-Helen (b 1883; m Franklin Alden Batcheller).

Alden Batcheller).

1-M Jan. 27, 1906, Lucy, dau. Charles B. Hewitt; issue: 1-Lucy, b N.Y. City, Feb. 21, 1907.

B.A., Yale, '99 (hon. M.A., 1919); LL.B., Columbia, 1902. Lawyer; asst. sec. of the treasury, 1917-1920 (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Century, Metropolitan. University, Down Town, Piping Rock (New York), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Riding and Hunt (Washington). Summer place: Cluneden, Lake George, N.Y. Residence: 43 E. 67th St., New York.

LEGGETT, Henry Theodore, b N.Y. City, Mar.

Desc. Gabriel (Legat) Leggett (d in 1698), from Eng. to the Barbados, thence to New Amsterdam, ca. 1640, settled in what is now Leggett Av., Bronx, New York, m Elizabeth, dau. of John Richardson; and thru: 3-Abraham (1805-78), wholesale grocery mcht., of

3-Abraham (1805-78), wholesale grocery mcht., of New York, m Sarah, dau. Richard Lee. 2-Only child of Theodore Leggett (1849-83), cofounder of Francis H. Leggett & Co., New York, m Mary E. McCoun (b 1851).

Not married. Pupil of Art Students League, New York, and Julien Acad., Paris. Member Am. Soc. of Arts and Sciences, Met. Mus. of Art. Clubs: Travelers (Paris), Union League (New York). Residence: 39 W. 55th St., New York. York.

LEITCH, Nelson Carver, b Charlottesville, Va.,

Aug. 16, 1887. esc. Carver family of Plymouth Colony.

John Payne, from Eng. to Va., early in the 18th Century, was the g.father of Dorothy Payne, wife of President James Madison.

3-Dr. James Alexander Leitch (1814-64), promi-

nent physician, Charlottesville, Va., m Ludie, dau. Maj. Robert Poore, of Richmond, Va. 2-Son of James Sample Leitch (1848-1892), publisher, Charlottesville, Va., m Nannie Dix Carver (1854-1901); issue: 1-Lillie Russell (m Charles Edwin Hughes); 2-James Alexander (m Matilda Posey); 3-Robert Lewis (m Anna Miller); 4-Nelson Carver (above).

Va., '11. Chemist for duPont Powder Co., -19. Address: Chemists Club, 52 E. 41st St., 1911-19.

New York

LENNIG, Prederick, b Phila., Pa. Desc. Elder William Brewster (1560-1644), of the Mayflower.

Sir Richard Saltonstall (1586-1658), a founder of Mass. Bay Colony.

Sir Walter Birmingham, after whom the Birm-

ingham Tower was named.

Also desc. of 16 sureties of the Magna Charta. Son of George Grossman Lennig (1838-1915), im-

Son of George Grossman Lennig (1838-1915), importer of foreign mdse., antiquarian, bibliophile, m Margaret, dau. Edmund Birmingham, of Bradford Co., Pa.
M July 3, 1910, Charlotte H., dau. of Thomas S. Duling, of Germantown, Phila., Pa.
Propr. of Lennig Bros. Co., electrical and mechanical constructors. Mem. Vet. Corps of 1st Pa. Inf. Interested in men's welfare work; vestryman of Christ P.E. Ch., Germantown. Member S.R. Hobby: Collector of antiques. Club: Engineers. Summer place: Lennig Station, Atlantic Co., N.J. Residence: 316 High tion, tion, Atlantic Co., N.J. Residence: 316 High St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. ENT, Eugene, b San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 12, 1863.

LENT.

Desc. Abraham Rycken, from Holland to New

Amsterdam, 1638.
Son of William Mandeville **Lent** (1818-1904), m
Frances Emeline Harrison La Forge (b 1830d 1902); issue: 1-Eugene (above); 2-George H.

(b 1868; m Bessie, dau. Charles Gay Hooker).

1-M Apr. 17, 1900, Berthe Marion (Welch) Russell, dau. Andrew Welch; issue: 1-Frances

1-M Apr. 17, 1900, Berthe Ma. sell, dau. Andrew Welch; issue: I-Frances Welch, b San Francisco, Jan. 24, 1901; 2-Ruth d'Alté, b San Francisco, July 18, 1903.

A.B., Harvard, '85 (Zeta Psi, D.K.E., Hasty Pudding, Institute of 1770); LL.B., U. Calif., 1895.

Lawyer. With A.R.C. in France, Mar.-Nov. 1918. Clubs: Pacific Union, University, Town and Country, San Francisco Golf, Burlingame Country, etc. Residence: 2810 Pacific Av., San

LIPPINCOTT, Alfred Harmer, b Mauch Chunk, Pa., Jan. 28, 1862. Desc. Richard Lippincott (d 1683), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., abt. 1639, driven to return to Eng. for non-conformity, in 1653, but came again and settled at Shrewsbury, N.J., abt.

again and setting the setting of the setting and setting and setting the setting and setting the setting and setting as a setting as a

F. Kerbaugh).

P. Kerbaugh.
2-M Feb. 7, 1893, Estelle, dau. Robert J. Taylor, of Phila.; issue (all b Phila.): 1-Estelle, b 1894; m Aug. 15, 1920, Donald M. Love; 2-Charles, b May 13, 1900; U. Pa., '19; served in Royal Flying Corps, 6 months, World War; 3-Robert T. Swarthmore, '82. Manufacturer. Clubs: University, Art, Union League, Phila. Country, Phila. ket. Residence: 231 W. Tuepehocken St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LITCHFIELD, Lawrence, b at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 8, 1861. 9-Laurence (Lichfield) Litchfield (1614-57), from

Eng. to Boston, 1636, mem. A.&H.A.Co., m Judith Dennis; 8-Josiah (1647-1708), m Sarah, dau. Rev. Nichols

Baker;

7-Nicholas (1680-1750), m 1704, Bathsheba Clarke, of Plymouth;

6-Nicholas, m 1737, Sarah Studley; 5-James, m Elizabeth Litchfield;

4-Lawrence:

Janche Carver (d 1621), Mayf. Pilgrim, 1620;
John, m Millicent Ford;

7-John;

6-Israel, m Margaret Sherman (5th from William White, 11th signer of the Mayflower Compact, thru Mercy, daughter of Peregrine White);

White);
5-Alanson, m Huldah Barstow;
4-Barstow, m Lucy Hatch (5th from William Hatch, from Eng., 1634);
3-Ira, m 1833, Susan Clift Eames.
2-Son of Gen. Allyne Cushing Litchfield (1835-1911), col. 7th Mich. Cav. in Civil War, prisoner in Libby Prison, bvtd. brig. gen. vols. "For gallant and meritorious services," Am. consul gen. at Calcutta, 1870-80, m 1858, Susan Cornelia Carver (1835-1922); issue: 1-Lawrence (above); 2-Lucius Carver; 3-Almira (m Roy A. French). French).

(above); 2-Lucius Carver; 3-Aimira (m Roy A. French).

1-M June 9, 1898, Ethel Herr Jones, b at New Brighton, Pa., Apr. 2, 1876; dau. of Rev. David Jones (1835-1920), m Sarah Adeline Herr (7th from Rev. Hans Herr); issue (all b at Pittsburgh, Pa.): 1-Ethel Carver, May 10, 1899; A. B., Vassar, '20; m Paris, June 28, 1923, Willem Baron v. Boetzelaer, The Hague, Holland (issue: Margaretha, b The Hague, July 2, 1924); 2-Lawrence, Jr., b June 19, 1900; U.S.N.A., 1921 (grad. 1920); ensign U.S.N.; served in American waters summer of 1918; hon. discharge U.S.N., 1921; B.S., Harvard, '23; 3-Margaret, b Nov. 4, 1903.
A.B., Harvard, '55; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1888. Physician, internist, consultant. Maj., M.C., U.S.A. and med. chief of base hospitals, Camp Lee and Camp Grant, Sept. 12, 1917-Dec. 12, 1918 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Social service. Summer place: North East, Pa. Residence: William Pitt Apartments, Pittsburgh, Pa.

ments, Pittsburgh, Pa.

LITTLE, John Dozier, b Talbot Co., Ga., April 17, 1871.

Desc. Thomas **Little**, from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1630, m Anne, dau. of Richard Warren (qv), and moved to Marshfield, Mass.; William (1692-1734), A.B., Harvard, 1710, chief justice of N.C., m Penelope Gale, whose father was also chief justice of N.C.

was also chief justice of N.C.

Son of Judge William Augustus Little, m Sarah Virginia Dozier (d 1912).

M June 16, 1906, Mrs. Ilah (Dunlap) Jordan, dau. late Samuel Scott Dunlap, of Macon, Ga.

A.B., U. Ga., '88 (Sigma Alpha Epsilon), B.L., 1890. Attorney and counselor at law. Five yrs. in N.G. of Ga., rank of maj. Clubs: Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Druid Hills (Atlanta), University (New York). Winter place: "Oakland Plantation," Lee Co., Ga. Residence: 760 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

LIVERMORE, Thomas Leonard, Jr., b at Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 26, 1871. 9-John **Livermore** (qv);

8-Samuel (b 1640), m Anna Bridge; 7-Jonathan (1678-1765), m Rebecca Barnes; 6-Jonathan (1700-1801), m Abigail Fiske Ball; 5-Jonathan (1729-69), m Elizabeth Kidder; 4-Solomon Kidder (d 1859), m Abigail Adkins;

3-Thomas Adkins (1814-62), m Hariet Elizabeth Smith.

2-Son of Thomas Leonard Livermore (1844-1918),

col. 18th N.H. Vols. in Civil War, financier, v. p. Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., m Sarah Ellen (1846-79), dau. George Daniels (1804-81); issue: 1-Thomas Leonard, Jr. (above); 2-Grace (m Bulkeley W. Wells); 3-Robert; 4-Harris.
1-M Jan. 14, 1904, Sibbel Hall Duff, b at Boston, Mass., Feb. 23, 1874; dau. John R. Duff; issue: 1-Sibbel Jarvis, b Marblehead, Mass., Sept. 15, 1905; 2-Thomas Leonard, 3d, b Telluride, Colo., Cot. 18, 1909.

Grove owner. Residence: "Golden Acres" Real

Grove owner. Residence: "Golden Acres," Bee Ridge, Manatee Co., Fla.

LIVINGSTON, Stephen Tracy, b Sivas Mission Station, Turkey, Dec. 29, 1864.

Desc. Robert Livingston (qv); and thru:
4-Isaac (1751-1823), of Washington, Conn., sgt. in Am. Rev., m Anna Jackson;
3-Farrand (1797-1875), m Judith Elkins.
9-John Putnam (qv);
8-Thomas (bap. 1614-d 1686), m Mary Verne (or Vern).

Veren);

7-Joseph (b 1669), m Elizabeth Porter (Israel 8); 6-Israel (1718-90), one of the four major generals apptd. by Congress in Am. Rev., m 1st, Han-nah Pope (Joseph 7); 5-Hannah P., m John Winchester **Dana** (b 1740-

d 1813):

4-David (1781-1839), m Rebecca Hart Chase

3-Alice H., m Stephen Tracy, M.D. (1810-73; Joseph 4; Thomas 5, desc. Lt. Thomas, Norwich,

Conn.).

2-Son of Rev. William Wallace Livingston (b 1832-d 1910), Congl. missionary, m Martha Evarts Tracy (1837-74); issue: 1-Alice (b 1861); 2-William Farrand (1862-1921; m Margaret Vere, dau. Colonel C. E. Farrington); 3-Stephen Tracy (above); 4-Rebecca (1867-89); 5-Edward Mac-Callum (1869-1919); 6-Judith Leavenworth (b and d 1872).

and d 1872).

3-M Oct. 21, 1891, Lucia Towle, b Fryeburg, Me., Dec. 17, 1861; dau. Dr. William C. Towle, of Fryeburg; issue: 1-William Towle, b at Fryeburg, Me., Feb. 17, 1893; Bowdoin, '15; entered U.S.A. Ambulance Service, Feb. 1918; served with Italian Army, most of time at base hospital, Genoa, July 1918-Apr. 1919; 2-Eleanor, b Williamstown, Mass., Feb. 16, 1897; Wellesley, '20; m in 1921, Henry S. Goodspeed; 3-Tracy Kingsbury, b North Adams, Mass., Aug. 28, 1901; Williams, '23; 4-Warren Putnam, b Fryeburg, Dec. 14, 1904; Williams, '26.

B.A., Williams, 1887, M.A., 1901. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1891; pastorates: South Egremont, Mass., 1891-96, Bridgton, Me., 1906-19, Thompson, Conn., 1919—. Between 1897 and 1905 instr. at Williams Coll. and Hartford Theol. Sem. Residence: Thompson, Conn.

LOBDELL, Edwin Lyman, b Granville, Ill., July 14, 1857,

8-Simon Lobdell (d 1717), from Eng. ca. 1645, settled at Milford, Conn., 1646, m Persis Pierce;
7-Joshua (1671-1742), m 1695, Mary Burwell;
6-Capt. Joshua (1703-ca. 1767), m 1725, Mary Rey-

nolds:

5-Jacob (b ca. 1732), m 1757, Ruth Boughton; 4-Jacob (1771-1847), m Hannah Waterbury Bough-

3-George Anson (b 1794-d 1870), m Almira Austin Preston.

8-George (Geer) **Gere** (1621-1726), from Eng. to Boston, 1635, m Sarah Allyn; 7-Isaac (1681-1745);

6-Isaac:

5-Nathan, m Jerusha Tracy;

4-Isaac (1771-1812), began to write name Gere, m Lucy Ware;

Lucy Ware;
3-Frederic (1810-37), m Ruth Sheldon Warner.
2-Son of Charles Wesley Lobdell (1834-1906), merchant and mfr., Moline, Ill., m Eliza Jane Gere (1834-1862); m 2d, Henrietta Shaw; issue (1st marriage): 1-Edwin Lyman (above); (2d marriage): 1-Frances (m Robert M. Brown); 2-Marion Emma (m William J. Bradford).

1st-1-M Jan. 4, 1883, Annie Philpot, b Phila., Apr. 1863; dau. Bryan Philpot (1823-1908), of Chicago; issue: 1-Charles Walter (qv for Philpot line); 2-Adeline, b Chicago, May 2, 1887; Mt. Vernon Sem., '06; m Mar. 30, 1909, Henry Atwater (is-

sue: Edith; Barbara J.); 3-Edith, b Chicago, June 21, 1889; A.B., Smith, '11; m Aug. 24, 1917, Earl H. Reed, Jr., Chicago (issue: Dorothy; Joan).

Pres. Edwin L. Lobdell & Co., Inc., investment bankers, Chicago. Clubs: Union League, Chi-cago Literary, Bankers, Exmoor Country. Residence: 2716 Prairie Av., Chicago, Ill.

LOBDELL, Charles Walter, b at Chicago, Ill., June 1, 1884

6-Bryan Philpot, from England, settled in St. Mary's Co., Md., later moved to Baltimore, m Mary, dau. Kensey Johns, m Elizabeth Chew; 5-Bryan (1749-1814), m Elizabeth Johnson; 4-Bryan (1798-1853), m Harriet West Belt; 3-Bryan (1823-1908), m Adeline Duy. 2-Son of Edwin Lyman Lobdell (qv for Lobdell

line), m 1883, Annie Philpot.

M Oct. 28, 1914, Ruth Esther Bush, b at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 27, 1887; dau. Reuben Gresham Bush,

New Orleans.

Ph.B., Yale, S., '05. Sec. and treas. Edwin L.
Lobdell & Co., Inc., investment bankers, Chicago Clubs: University, Exmoor Country,
Chicago Yacht. Residence: 2650 Lakeview Av., Chicago, Ill.

LOGAN, Frank Granger, b New York, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1851.

Washington, Conn., 1728; his son Matthew. was soldier Am. Rev.

Son of Simeon Ford Logan (1803-91), m Phoebe Ann Hazen (1814-90); issue: 1-Theron: 2-Frank

Granger (above)

Granger (above).

2-M June 15, 1882, Josephine, dau. late Col. John Lane Hancock, of Chicago; issue (all b Chicago): 1-Rhea, b June 7, 1883; m Aug. 20, 1907, Charles Andrews Munroe; 2-Stuart H., b Nov. 25, 1886; Yale, '08; m Nov. 1, 1910, Gladys, dau. Horace A. Goodrich, of Chicago; 3-Howard H., b Jan. 9, 1888; Yale, '10; m Jan. 19, 1918, Helen Hart, dau. Silas Brosius; 4-Spencer H., b Jan. 17, 1897; Yale; m July 21, 1916, Marjorie, dau. John Bain, Jr.; 5-Waldo H., b June 14, 1898; pvt. to sgt., Tank Corps, with A.E.F., World War.

Banker, retired. 1901. Vp. and truston Bold.

Banker, retired, 1901. V.p. and trustee Beloit (Wis.) Coll., to which gave a notable archæo-logical collection for its museum (named in his honor); established a research fund in medicine, U. of Chicago; v.p. and trustee Art Inst. of Chicago, in which established the Logan prize for annual exhibitions; trustee Ferguson Fund for embellishment of parks and boulevards; interested in the Forest Preserve movement, etc.; devoted much time to serve movement, etc.; devoted much time to promoting national legislation for betterment of agriculture, non-partisan tariff bill, universal military training, etc. Hobby: Paintings and archæology. Clubs: Union League, rings and archæology. Clubs: Union League, City, Chicago Automobile, Onwentsia, Shore Acres, Old Elm, Cliff Dwellers, South Shore. Residence: 1150 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

LONG, Theodore Kepner, b Greenwood Township, Millerstown, Pa., Apr. 26, 1856.
6-John Nicholas Long (d 1767), from the Rhine country in the "Samuel of London," 1736, setcountry in the "Samuel of London," 1739, settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., where he purchased 4 tracts of land, m Anna-; 5-Abraham (1743-94), m Maria-; 4-David (1771-1839), settled in Cumberland Co., Pa., m Catharine Hershey (1771-1849); 3-Abraham (1796-1854), stock raiser and farmer, m 1817. Mary Cauffman (1794,1848)

3-Abraham (1796-1864), stock raiser and farmer, m 1817, Mary Cauffman (1794-1848).
 2-Son of Abraham Long, Jr. (1826-1902), stock raiser and farmer, m 1851, Catharine (1823-1916), dau. David Kepner (1787-1851), m Susanna Bunn (1804-51); issue: 1-Mary Clementine (1852-1902; m Dr. John B. Oellig); 2-Theodore Kepner (above); 3-Ida May (1859-1902; m Adam T. Holman)

man).

2-M Nov. 25, 1885, Kate Carson, b Eau Galle, Wis.,
Nov. 1859; dau. William Carson, of Eau Claire,
Wis.; issue: 1-William Carson (Oct. 1, 18861912); U. Mich., '06.

LL.B., Yale, '78 (Theta Sigma). Lawyer, retired.
Was alderman, Chicago, 1909-15. Chairman of
Lake Shore Reclamation Commn., which in-

stituted and successfully prosecuted sundry suits for the settlement of the title to Chi-cago's lake front from Grant Park to Jackson Park, thus making it possible to carry on successfully the work of beautifying the lake cessfully the work of beautifying the lake shore; mem. committee on bathing beaches, which developed a plan for the construction of bathing beaches and recreation piers on the lake front; mem. Ill. Legislature, 1920-21. Founded Carson Long Institute (military school), at New Bloomfield, Pa., in memory of his son William Carson Long, of which he is pres. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union League, Midlothian, South Shore, Kenwood. Summer place: "Eaglerook," New Bloomfield, Pa. Residence: Chicago, Ill. Address: New Bloomfield, Pa.

LORING, David, b Boston, Mass., Apr. 7, 1852.

Desc. John Turner (d 1621), 22d signer of the Mayflower Compact, through his daughter, who came from Eng. and settled at Salem, Mass., after decease of her father.

Son of David Loring (1822-95), m Mary Hall Stod-

der (1822-59)

der (1822-93).

Y Apr. 25, 1878, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. William H. Johnson, of Salem, Mass.; issue: 1-Alice, b Nov. 30, 1879; m Dec. 8, 1909, Friedrich K. Siegener (Issue: Adolf Loring, b 1911; Eliza-

Stegener (1884e: Adort beth, b 1913). Grad. English High School, Boston, '70. Clubs: Algonquin, Eastern Yacht, Exchange, Mer-chants. Residence: 390 Commonwealth Av.,

Boston, Mass.

LOVELL, Ross Meacham, b Marathon, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1871. 8-Robert Lovell (b 1595), from Eng. with Hull's Co., 1635, settled at Weymouth, Mass., m Elizabeth -:

7-John (b 1627), volunteer King Philip's War, m Jane Hatch, of Scituate, Mass.; 6-Andrew (b 1668), m 2d, 1712, dau. Nathaniel Conant:

5-Silas (b 1719), m Mary

4-Joseph (b 1750), settled at Marathon, N.Y., 1806,

m Lydia Bodfish (desc. John Howland, qv); 3-Joseph Allen (1782-1853), m 1801, Lucy Carpenter (Cephas 4; Edward 5, both served in Am. Rev.).

Rev.).

4-Isaac Meacham, m Esther Hale;

3-Eleazar Hale (1800-79), m Elizabeth Pettingill (1808-75), dau. Jonathan Leach.

2-Son of Ransom Marlow Lovell (1823-1907), m 1857, Dorcas Eliza Meacham; issue: 1-Herbert Marlow (1858-1918); 2-George Ransom (b 1859);

3-Duell Delos (1861-1918); 4-Mary Dorcas (b in 1863); 5-Earl Brink (b 1869); 6-Ross Meacham (choya)

(above).

(above).

-M 1915, Isabella Reynolds, b Hornell, N.Y.,
Oct. 22, 1883; dau. William Hornell Reynolds, of Hornell; issue (all b Elmira, N.Y.).
1-John, b Mar. 23, 1916; 2-Robert, b Dec. 13, 1917;
3-James, b Feb. 21, 1919; 4-Mary, b Dec. 26, 1921.
Also by former marriage: Catherine Louise, b
Oct. 18, 1908.

Oct. 18, 1998.

A.B., Cornell, '93. Mem. law firm of Stanchfield,
Collin, Lovell & Sayles. Clubs: Ft. Orange,
Elmira City, Elmira Country. Residence: 401
Maple Av., Elmira, N.Y.

LOW, William Gilman, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 9,

9-Thomas **Low** (1605-77), from Eng. to Chebacco (now Essex), Mass., bet. 1636-41, *m* 1st, 1630, Margaret Tod (Ananias 10); 8-Thomas (bap. 1631-1712), *m* 1660, Martha Bore-

man (Thomas 9);

7-David (1667-1746), m 1699, Mary Lamb (Caleb 8); 6-David (1700/01-1771), m 1724, Susanna Low;

5-David (1728-82), minute man and capt. in Am. Rev., m 1752, Abigail Choate;
 4-David (1753-97), sgt. Am. Rev., m 1778, Hannah

Haskell:

Thaskell;
3-Seth (1782-1853) m 1807, Mary Porter (1786-1872;
Thomas 4; Elijah 5; Nathaniel 6; Joseph 7;
John 8, an original settler at Danvers, Mass.).
6-David Bedell;
5-Elias, m 1761, Phebe Pearsall;

4-Daniel, m Mary Tredwell; 3-Mott (b 1794), m 1815, Phebe Davison (b 1795).

2-Son of William Henry **Low** (1816-45), m 1842, Anne Davison Bedell (1819-90), who m 2d, 1851, Abiel Abbot Low (brother of William Henry), founder of A. A. Low & Bros., merchants in the China trade, pres. New York Chamber of

founder of A. A. A. The founder of the China trade, pres. New York Chamber of Commerce, etc.

M Jan. 15, 1873, Lois Robbins Curtis, b at Lynn, Mass., Sept. 6, 1850; dau. Benjamin Robbins Curtis (1809-74), asso. justice Supreme Court of U.S.; issue: 1-William Gilman, Jr., b at Far Rockaway, L.I., June 24, 1875; B.A., Yale, '97; M.A., Columbia, 1899, LL.B., 1900; m Apr. 19, 1901, Rhoda, dau. of Herbert Marshall Howe, of Phila.; 2-Anna Curtis, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 25, 1876; m 1905, Grant Watson, of Eng.; 3-Lois Curtis, b Newport, R.I., Aug. 1, 1878; 4-Benjamin Robbins Curtis (qv for Curtis lines); 5-Rosamond Curtis, b Fairhaven, Mass., Aug. 8, 1882; m June 1, 1905, Rev. John Henry Chapman; 6-Harriette, b Fairhaven, Aug. 8, 1884; 7-Esther Hope, b Bristol, R.I., June 16, 1888; m Apr. 21, 1910, Rev. Francis K. Little.

A.B., Columbia, '65, LL.B., 1867, A.M., 1868. Lawyer. Pres. Hospital Saturday and Sunday Assn. of Brooklyn, etc. (see Who's Who in Amarica). Summer places: "The Bungalow,"

Assn. of Brooklyn, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Summer places: "The Bungalow," Bristol, R.I., and "Happyland," Bedford Hills, Westchester Co., N.Y. Residence: 58 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

LOW, Benjamin Robbins Curtis, b Fairhaven, Mass., June 22, 1880.

9-William Curtis (qv);

9-William Curtis (qv), 8-Isaac (1641-95), m 1670, Hannah Polley; 7-Samuel (1688-1772), m 1711, Hannah Gore; 6-Benjamin (1721-73), m 1751, Abigail Bridge; 5-Dr. Benjamin (1752-1884), surgeon Am. Rev., m

Elizabeth Billings;

4-Capt. Benjamin, m 1807, Lois Robbins; 3-Benjamin Robbins (1809-74), A.B., Harvard, 1829, justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1851-57, m 2d, Anna Wroe Scollay Curtis.

7-James Scollay (son of Malcolm, of Eng.), m
 Deborah Bligh, of Boston;
 6-John (1712-90), m 1735, Mercy (Greenleaf) March;

5-Col. William (b 1756), m Catherine Whitwell; 4-Anna Wroe, m Charles Pelham Curtis; 3-Anna W. S., m Benjamin Robbins Curtis (3

above).

10-Edmund Greenleaf (1600-71), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1635, capt. in Indian Wars, m 1st, Sarah Dole;

9-Capt. Stephen (1620-90), m 1651, Elizabeth Coffin (Tristram 10);

Capt. Stephen (1652-1743), m 1676, Elizabeth Gerrish (Capt. William 9);

-Rev. Daniel (1680-1763), m 1701, Elizabeth Gookin (Samuel 8);

6-Mercy, m John Scollay (6 above). 2-Son of William Gilman Low (qv), m 1873, Lois

2-Son of William Gilman Low (qv), m 1873, Lois Robbins Curtis.

M Feb. 15, 1922, Virginia Wagner; issue: 1-Caroline, b Nov. 15, 1923.

B.A., Yale, '02 (Psi U., Elihu Club); LL.B., Harvard, 1905 (Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer. Commd. capt., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., July 19, 1917; maj., Jan. 22, 1918; served in equipment and procurement divisions, Washington; hon. discharged, Dec. 20, 1918 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Writing verse. Clubs: Century, University, Yale, Harvard, Midday. Residence: 103 E. 86th St., New York.

LUDLUM, Mary Mabel Norris Stewart (Mrs. Seymour DeWitt), b Phila., Pa. 4-Capt. John Alexander Shaw Stewart (ca. 1720-1800), from Scotland to Stewart, Westmoreland Co., Pa., ca. 1746, m his cousin, Margaret Shaw Ekin;

3-John Shaw (1778-1860), m his cousin, Mary Shaw. -Laurence Allman (ca. 1750-1800), lt. of arty. in Cont. Army, m Rachel, dau. Benjamin Harrison, of Va.;

son, of Va.;
4-Thomas (ca. 1790-1850), m Mary Norris;
3-Thomas (1826-91), m Mary A. M. Taber.
2-Dau. of William Shaw Stewart, A.M., M.D. (1838-1903), a founder and 10 yrs. dean, Medico-Chirurgical Coll., Phila., m 1872, Delia Allman (1850-1918); issue: 1-Mary Mabel Norris (above);
2-Ethel Harrison (m George W. Barr); 3-Delia

Allman (m H. Bertram Lewis); 4-Margretta Shaw (m Charles H. Dietrich, U.S. senator from Neb.); 5-Dorothy Newkirk (b 1891), 1-M Oct. 9, 1920, Seymour DeWitt Ludlum, b Go-

shen, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1876; son of John Frank

Ludlum.

d. private schools and abroad. Club: Acorn. Summer place: "Lone Pine," Keene Valley, N.Y. Residence: 1827 Pine St., Philadelphia, Ed. private schools and abroad. Pa.

LUTHER, Edward Staats, b Ballston Spa, N.Y.,

Nov. 9, 1876.

- 9-John Luther (d 1644), came to America, 1634, settled at Taunton, Mass., 1637, gov. of R.I.,
- 8-Rev. Samuel (1636-1716), m Mary Abell;

7-Ebenezer (1678-1754); 6-Ebenezer (1726-94); 5-Gideon (1756-1815), served in Am. Rev.;

4-Gideon (1801-73); 3-Samuel H. (1831-92)

2-Son of Alvin H. Luther (1853-92), broker, m 1874,

2-Son of Alvin H. Luther (1853-92), broker, m 1874, Marianna Staats (1856-84), dau. Dr. Peter E. Sickler, of Louisville, Ky., m Anna Staats. M Nov. 9, 1915, Harriet Porcher Lewis, b Clemson College, S.C., May 8, 1892; dau. John Earle Lewis, of Clemson College (desc. John Lewis, an early Virginia settler); issue: 1-Marianna Lewis, b N.Y. City, Sept. 10, 1916; 2-Harriet Lewis, b N.Y. City, Apr. 1, 1919.
Political writer on New York newspapers, 1893-1922, also contbr. to magazines. Now press In-

1922, also contbr. to magazines. Now pres. Industries Development Corpn., of New York. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.C.W., S.R., S.A.R. Clubs: Lotos, The Pilgrims, Westchester-Biltmore Country. Residence: 333 Central Park W., New

LUTZ, William Filler, b Bedford, Pa., July 25, 1873.

Desc. John Campbell, from Scotland to Eliza-

beth, N.J., 1685.

Col. Alexander Lowry (o 1724), mem. Provincial Congress and Constl. Conv. of Pa.

Adam Lutz, served in Am. Rev., whose son John (b Loudon, Va., 1772), founded one of the first woollen mills (1804) in western Pa.

Frederick Filler (1764-1844), served in Am. Rev.

Capt. Adam Holliday, founder of Hollidaysburg,

William Holliday, founder of Johnstown, Pa.

Pa.
Son of John **Lutz**, M.A. (1835-1914), lawyer and editor, Bedford, Pa., m Catharine Filler (1846-73); m 2d, Harriet Way.
Not married. A.B., Pa. Coll., '94 (Phi Kappa Psi), A.M., 1897. P.E. clergyman; asst. rector of American Ch., Nice, France, 1906-07; acting British Chaplain to Riviera, 1907; now rector Christ Ch., Eddington, Pa. Mem. S.R. Club: University (Phila.). Residence: Eddington, Pa.

LYMAN, Ceylon Emery, b at Sheboygan Falls.

Wis., Oct. 13, 1849.

Desc. Richard **Lyman** (1580-1640), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1631, settled at Hartford,

Conn., 1635. Son of George Nelson Lyman (1817-98), lumber, timber lands, real estate, Minneapolis, m Elizabeth Sarah McKnight; issue: 1-Ceylon Emery (above); 2-George Nelson; 3-Harriet F. (m Charles H. Anson); 4-Florence M. (m Willand L. Barray)

(m Charles H. Anson); 4-Florence M. (m William H. Bovey).

1-M Sept. 25, 1877, Alice Maud Mitchell (Dec. 1, 1853-May 21, 1916); dau. late George W. Mitchell, of Milwaukee, Wis.; issue: 1-Lucy Marian (Mar. 6, 1882-Feb. 2, 1889); 2-Ceylon Arthur, b Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 12, 1890; Williams, '13; sgt. Bty. B, 1st Minn. F.A., Mexican border, 1916; capt., F.A., Aug. 15, 1917; attached to Bty. D, 337th F.A., 88th Div., and in France six months; 3-Stanley Mitchell, b Minneapolis, Sept. 6, 1892; Dartmouth, '16; served in U.S.N. R.F., July 15-Dec. 27, 1918; m June 15, 1916, Madelaine, dau. George L. Howard, of New York (issue: Stanley Mitchell, Jr., b Dec. 15, 1917; Alice Mitchell, b Sept. 28, 1920).

Ripon College, '70. Lumber and lands. Clubs: Lafayette, Long Meadow Gun. Residence: 402 W. Franklin Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

MACCHESNEY, Nathan William, b Chicago, Ill., June 2, 187

Desc. John **MacChesney**, from Scotland to Ireland, from which was "expelled for adhering to Presbyterian faith," and settled in N.J., 1689, removed to Va., 1691; and thru:
3-Nathan, a founder of Knox Coll., Galesburg,

3-Nathan, a founder of Knox Coll., Galesburg, III.

2-Son of Lt. Col. Alfred Brunson MacChesney (1826-1903), It. col. and surgeon U.S.V., 1861-65, m Henrietta Milsom (1842-1908).

M Dec. 1, 1904, Lena Frost, of Riverside, Ill.; issue: 1-Alfred Brunson, b Chicago, May 21, 1909; 2-Gordon, b Chicago, Aug. 7, 19-.

A.B., U. of the Pacific, '98; LL.B., U. Mich., 1902. Lawyer, author, publisher. Trustee of Northwestern U., etc. Lt. col. and a.-d.-c. on staff of Governor Deneen, 1907-11; col. judge adv. gen. Ill. N.G., 1911-17; brig. gen., Aug. 4, 1917; dept. judge adv. Central Dept. U.S.A., 1917-18; maj. judge adv. R.C. on staffs of Gens. Carter, Barry and Wood, 1916-18; judge adv. gen. hdqrs. of A.E.F. in France; commd lt. col. U.S.A., Feb. 13, 1918; recommended for D.S.M. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R., S.W. 1812, Sons of Veterans, A.L., etc. Clubs: University, Union League, City, South Shore Country, Chicago Literary (Chicago), Army and Navy (New York). Residence: 568 Hawthorne Pl., Chicago, Ill.

MAC DERMOTT, James Christopher, b Welling-

MAC DEEMOTT, James Christopher, weiting-ton, O., Nov. 6, 1887.

Desc. Abraham Ruttan, a Huguenot, from France to New York 1698; ancestry traced to Dermot, King of Leinster, 1170, who built Kil-kenny Castle, in Ireland.

Son of Christopher MacDermott (1861-1905), sec.

Son of Christopher MacDermott (1861-1905), sec. and treas., The Wellington Machine Co., m Jessie Agnes Foote; issue: 1-Lucille (m Frederick Dale Walthour); 2-James Christopher (above); 3-Eloise (m William Schott).

2-M May 12, 1917, Adele (Pratt) Hanna, dau. late Harden de Valson Pratt; issue: 1-James Christopher, Jr., b Chillicothe, O., Feb. 8, 1918; 2-Richard Pratt, b Wellington, O., Dec. 14, 1919.

14, 1919.

14, 1919.
Ohio State U., '09 (Beta Theta Pi). Pres. The Wellington Motors Co. and The James C. MacDermott Co. Mexican border service in Ohio N.G., 1916-17; commd. maj., Inf., Aug. 15, 1917; lt. col., Sept. 4, 1918; attached to 329th Inf., 83d Div., 4th Corps; in France, July 4, 1918-Jan. 1, 1919; c.o. 329th Inf. and 165th Brig. and of ship to Eng., 1918, and on return voyage from Brest, 1919; cdr. replacement brigade of 4th Corps 3 months in France. Mem. state exec. com. of Am. Legion. Clubs: Wellington Country, City, Century. Summer place: Wellington, O. Residence: 12624 Cedar Rd., Cleveland, O. land. O

McFARLAND, Corey Fuller, b Chicopee, Mass.,

June 19, 1861.

Desc. Gov. William Bradford, 2d signer of the Mayflower Compact, gov. Plymonth Colony 31 years.

nly surv. child of Jacob Corey **McFarland** (1815-67), mechanical engineer, govt. expert in manufacturing of guns, m Mary Woodcock (1829-94).

(1829-94).

M Nov. 3, 1887, Mamie Dunn, dau. Gen. John C. Fizer, of Memphis, Tenn.; issue: 1-Malcolm Fizer, b Charleston, Ill., May 5, 1890; U. Wis., '13; 1st lt., engrs., 1917-19, and 23 months in France; capt. Engr. O.R.C., May 2, 1919; m June 28, 1916, Mary, dau. George M. Hanchett, Ft. Madison, Ia.

A.B., Amherst, '83 (D.K.E.). Proprietor McFarland Paper Co. Chmn. Keokuk Red Cross Chapter. Clubs: Keokuk, Keokuk Country. Residence: 109 High St. Keokuk. Ia.

Residence: 109 High St., Keokuk, Ia.

MACHEN, Lewis Henry, b Fairfax Co., Va., July 10, 1871.

Desc. John Machen, from Eng., settled at Accomac Co., Va., 1622; and thru:

3-Lewis H., clk. U.S. Senate, 1809-59, m Caroline, dau. Toppan Webster, of N.H.

Desc. Col. Richard Chichester, from Eng. to Va., 1702.

1702

Col. Valentine Peyton, surgeon Cont. Army, m Mary Butler Washington (cousin of George Washington).

2-Son of James Patterson **Machen** (1831-1913), farmer and surveyor, Fairfax Co., Va., m Georgie Dent Chichester (1843-95).

Georgie Dent Chichester (1843-95).

M May 17, 1911, Adine Putnam, dau. Charles I. McGowan, of New York; issue: 1-Valentine, b Richmond, Va., Nov. 18, 1918.

U. Va., 1891-94 (D.K.E.); LL.B., George Washington U., 1897 (Phi Delta Phi). Lawyer; Dem. presdl. elector, 1900; mem. Va. Senate, 1904-08; dir. of Va. Legislative Reference Bureau, 1914-19; gen. counsel for Va. of Dept. of Prohibition, 1919-21; federal prohibition dir. for Va., 1921—. Was state dir. of "4-Minute Men," mem. Va. Council of Defense, and Va. War History Commn., World War. Hobby: State governments and legislation. Clubs: Westmoreland, University, City. Residence: 1838A moreland, University, City. Residence: 1838A W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

McCRILLIS, Eloise Halsey Brown (Mrs. Arthur M.), b N.Y. City, June 11, 1875.
8-Pieter Pietersen, from Holland in the "De Bonte Koe," 1660, with his wife Tryntzje and three children, settled at Kingston, Ulster Co., N.Y., and ca. 1662 assumed the name of Ostrander;

7-Pieter (b 1650), m 1679, Rebecca Traphagen (b 1662) .

6-Hendrick (b 1693), m 1724, Elizabeth Van Bom-

mel (b 1701): 5-Marcus Jacobus (b 1735), soldier colonial forces,

m 1763, Elizabeth DeGraff; 4-Marcus (b 1786), m Louise Brown (1786-1824); 3-Jane Augusta Ingraham (1812-90), m 1838, Alex-

ander Brown (1804-90)

ander Brown (1804-90).

9-Thomas Halsey (1591-1679), from Eng., ca. 1635, settled at Lynn, Mass., 1637, a founder and patentee of Southampton, L.I., 1640, magistrate, adj. military co., served in Indian wars, dep. Gen. Ct., m Phoebe -;

8-Thomas (1627-97), served in Indian wars, dep. New Haven Colony, m Mary -;

7-Nathaniel (1675-1746), m Anna Chatfield Stansborough:

borough:

6-Recompense (1700-77), m Hannah Jagger; 5-Ananias, m Jemima Ludlow; 4-Stephen (1760-1818), served in Am. Rev., m Elizabeth, dau. Lt. Alexander Carmichael, sol-

4-Stephen (1700-1010), Served I. Elizabeth, dau. Lt. Alexander Carmichael, soldier Am. Rev.;
3-Henry A. (1803-74), m 1827, Ann Hunt.
2-Dau. of Wilbur Fisk Brown (1841-1921), served in Civil War, founder Universal Savings Bank, New York, m 1867, Julia Catharine Dutcher Halsey (1843-1914); issue: 1-Rev. Wilbur Fisk, Jr. (b 1868; m Florence Van Rensselaer Reeves); 2-Franklin Irving (1869-1918); 3-Eloise Halsey (above).
3-M Oct. 20, 1903, Arthur Milton McCrillis, b Providence, R.I., Oct. 16, 1874; son of Aaron B. McCrillis, of Providence.
Mem. D.F.P.A., C.D. 17th Century (pres. 1920-24, and founder R.I. auxiliary), D.A.R. (regent Gaspee Chapter); pres. and founder R.I. Regents Club of D.A.R. Clubs: R.I. Women's, The Players, Women's Republican of R.I. Summer place: "Wilbourne," Chopmist Hill, N. Scituate, R. I. Residence: 482 Lloyd Av., Providence, R.I. N. Scituate, R. Providence, R.I.

McNEILL, Charles Chamberlain, b Fayetteville,

N.C., Sept. 25, 1879.

Desc. John McNeill, from Scotland to N.C., m
Anne Talbot.

7-John **Shepherd**, from Eng. to Fluvanna Co., Va., ca. 1734, m Miss Lilly;

6-Augustine:

5-David;

4-Jesse B. (d 1822), m Kate Elliott;

4-Jesse B. (d 1822), m Kate Elliott;
2-Jesse George (1821-69), m Katharine Isabella (1824-1901), dau. John Moore Dobbin.
2-Son of George Palmer McNeill, m Mary Shepherd (d 1923); issue: 1-James H.; 2-Jessie S. (m 1898, Judge R. S. Ker); 3-Charles Chamberlain (above); 4-Kate Douglas (m Col. Joseph F. Siler); 5-George Palmer.
3-M Dec. 30, 1908, Elisabeth Miller, dau. Robert M. Butler; issue: 1-Charles C., Jr. (Dec. 28,

1909-d infancy); 2-Robert Butler, b Savannah, Ga., Feb. 16, 1910; 3-Mary Manning, b Savan-nah, Ga., July 10, 1913.

nah, Ga., July 10, 1913. A.B., Washington and Lee, '03 (Delta Tau Delta). Pastor Presbyterian Church in U.S., Gallatin, Tenn. In Y.M.C.A., war work council, Oct. 1917-July 1919. Summer place: Beaulieu, Ga. Residence: Gallatin, Tenn.

MACY, Carleton, b White Plains, N. Y., Oct. 14,

1872.

Desc. Thomas **Macy** (1608-82), from Eng., 1635, settled at Nantucket, Mass., 1659, where he was chief magistrate and first recorder of deeds, m Sarah Hopcutt. on of Josiah H. Macy Macy (1840-1917), m Jennie

Carpenter (1841-1901).

Dec. 11, 1900, Helen, dau. late Oscar L. Lefferts, of New York.

Pres. Queens Borough Gas & Elec. Co., Hewlett Bay Co. and De Waters Safety Latch Co.; treas. Hudson Co. Club: Rockaway Hunt. Country place: Hewlett, L.I., N.Y. Residence: Belmont Hotel, New York.

MACY, V(alentine) Everit, b New York, N.Y., Mar. 23, 1871.

Desc. Thomas Macy (1608-82), from Eng., 1635, settled at Nantucket, Mass., 1659, where he was chief magistrate and first recorder of doads. In Sorch Hopoutt

was chief magistrate and first recorder of deeds, m Sarah Hopcutt.

Son of Josiah Macy (1838-76), pres. Devore Mfg. Co., pres. New York Produce Exchange, m Caroline Everit; issue: 1-Mary K. (d 1893; m Howard Willets); 2-Kate E. (m Walter G. Ladd); 3-Valentine Everit (above).

3-M Feb. 18, 1896, Edith, dau. Miles B. Carpenter, of New York; issue (all b New York): 1-Valentine E., Jr., b Apr. 28, 1898; Harvard, '20; served in ambulance service of French and Italian armies; Croix de Guerre; 2-Josiah, b Dec. 24, 1900; Harvard, '22; 3-Editha, b Apr.

21, 1902.

Ph.B., Coll. of Architecture, Columbia, 1893 (Delta Psi). Capitalist. Was chairman ship building labor adjustment board, World War (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Social and economic questions. Clubs: University, Century, Jekyl Island, etc. Residence: "Chilmark," Scarborough-on-Hudson, N.Y.

MAGEE, John, b Watkins, N.Y., Dec. 2, 1867. 5-Hugh (McGee) **Magee**, from Ireland, 1740, setwhat is now Easton, Pa., m Arabella Stuart;

4-Henry, m Sarah Mulholland;
3-John (1794-1868), soldier War 1812, member 20th and 21st Congresses, declined portfolio of Sec. of State tendered by President Jackson,

banker, Bath, N.Y.
2-Son of Gen. George Jefferson Magee (1840-1896), A.B., Princeton, '60, financier, pres. Fall Brook R.R. Co., Fall Brook Coal Co., etc., m Emma Stothoff.

Emma Stothoff.

M Nov. 4, 1891, Florence Wetmore, dau. late N.
R. Seeley, of Elmira, N.Y.
Ed. Lawrenceville (N.J.) School. Pres. Fall
Brook Coal Co. A.-d.-c. on staff of Gov.
Flower, with rank of col. Lt. col. and dir.
military relief A.R.C., World War. Clubs:
Union, Brook, Racquet, Links (New York),
St. James (London) Travellers (Paris) Sum-St. James (London), Travellers (Paris). Summer place: "Wampus," Mt. Kisco, N.Y. Winter place: "Sandhurst," Aiken, S.C. Residence: 166 E. 63d St., New York.

MAGILL, Robert Edward, b Chicamauga, Ga., Sept. 23. 1861.

Desc. William Magill, from Ireland to Augusta Co., Va., 1745; James, of Augusta Co., served in Cont. Army, 1776-81, and was one of founders of State of Franklin, later named Tennessee; and thru:

Franklin, later named Tennessee; and thru: 3-John, soldier War of 1812.
2-Son of A. N. Magill (1828-82, teacher, merchant, traveller, m Jane Louise Wilson (1832-78).
M Dec. 22, 1890, Elizabeth, dau. Harry Mejende Lund, of England; issue: 1-Cornelia, b Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 2, 1891; Randolph-Macon, '12; m Robert McLean Whittet, of Richmond, Va., and Toronto, Can. (issue: Robert Mc-

Lean, Jr.); 2-Elizabeth, b Nashville, Aug. 30, 1896; Teachers Coll. (Columbia), '20.

Sec. and treas. publication and religious education dept. of the Southern Presbyterian Church. Mem. Relief Commission to Armenia and Syria, 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Club: City (Phila.). Residence: 1615 Hanover Av., Richmond, Va.

MANN, Frederick Maynard, b N.Y. City, May 1, 1868.

8-Richard (Man) Mann (d 1655), from Eng. to

Scituate, Mass., ca. 1640, m Rebecca -; 7-Richard (1652-1728), settled at Hebron, Conn., ca. 1703, on a grant of land received for services in King Philip's War, m Elizabeth, dau.

John Sutton; 6-Nathaniel (b 1693), m Mary -; 5-John (1720-1806), m Margaret Peters; 4-Andrew (1755-1846), capt. Am. Rev., m Hannah Phelps;

3-Nathaniel (1803-88), m Emma Rexford.

6-Oliver **Teall** (d 1723), came to America ca. the year of his death, apothecary-in-chief in William III's and Queen Anne's armies for which service George I granted coat of arms, 1723, m Prudence -

5-Oliver (b 1724), m Ruth Hurd; 4-Nathan (1765-1841), m Polly, dau. Col. Brinton Paine:

3-George Clinton Paine (1802-74), m Anna Can-

field. Son of Samuel Rexford **Mann** (1829-73), Rochester, N.Y., m 1854, Georgianna Teall (1831-95); issue: 1-Emma (1856-57); 2-Samuel Rexford (b 1857); 3-Nathan (1859-61); 4-Ida Victoria; 5-Arthur T. (b 1866; m Winona B. Orff); 2-Son 6-Frederick Maynard (above); 7-William Se-

Ward.
6-M July 29, 1902, Grace Anna Hitchcock, b Kenosha, Wis.; dau. late Rev. Henry Chapman Hitchcock; issue: 1-Dorothy Hitchcock, b at Boston, Mass., May 24, 1903; 2-Eleanor Hitchcock, b St. Louis, Mo., May 18, 1908; 3-Frederick Maynard, Jr., b Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 20, 1912

MANNING, Cleveland Pratt, b Baltimore, Md., May 28, 1854, esc. William Manning, from Eng. to Salem,

Mass., 1630. Son of Joseph Cogswell Manning (1812-84) mcht. m Rebecca Parkman Jarvis Livermore (1819-86); issue: 1-Mary Elizabeth (d); 2-Charles Henry (1844-1919); 3-Jarvis Cogswell (d); 1-Rebecca Livermore (d); 6-Henry Livermore (d); 7-Cleveland Pratt (above); 8-Leonard Jarvis; 9-Samuel (d); 6-Report)

Cleveland Pratt (above); 8-Leonard Jarvis; 9-Samuel (d infancy).
7-M June 5, 1888, Arrabella, dau. James Andrew Russell, of Kent, Eng.; issue: 1-James Russell, b Baltimore, Aug. 23, 1890; Johns Hopkins and U. Md. Law Sch.; 2nd lt., 1st lt. and capt., Co. B, 26th Inf., 1st Div., and served 2 yrs. overseas, World War; m June 9, 1917, Ellen, dau. John J. Shoemaker, Baltimore (issue: Miriam Donaldson); 2-Amy Russell, b Baltimore, Md., Jan. 14, 1893; m Mar. 4, 1916, William Hamilton Porter (issue: Priscilla Manning, b 1917; William Hamilton, b 1923).
Residence: 918 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

MANNING, John Brown, b Boston, Mass., June 3, 1879

William Manning, from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1630. Son of Melville Malcolm Manning (1831-1900), m

Son of Melville Malcolm Manning (1831-1800), m
Delia McClure (1840-1904).

M July 15, 1914, Mary, dau. H. Te Roller, of
Seattle, Wash.; issue: 1-John B., Jr., b
Seattle, Nov. 5, 1915; 2-Richard Te Roller, b
Seattle, June 4, 1919.
Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass.; S.B., Harvard,

'03, M.D., '06. Physician, specialist in diseases of children. Chief of Paris work of chil-dren's bureau of A.R.C., during World War. Dir. Am. Child Hygiene Assn., 1921-26. Resi-dence: 1178 E. Newton St., Seattle, Wash.

MARSH, Henry Wass., May 1, 1861. Wheelwright, b Waltham.

Mass., May 1, 1861.
5—Samuel Marsh, (d 1814), Exeter, N. H., corp. Am. Rev., m 1777, Hannah Bell;
4—Samuel Bell (1777-1863), Exeter, m 1802, Mary Avery Willey (1777-1851);
3—Thomas Jefferson (1805-88), treas. of Mass., 1855, del. first Rep. Nat. Conv., 1856, U. S. commr. for Kan., actg. adj. gen. of Kan., m 1826, Nancy Falls Davis (1804-91).
9—John Whitney (qv);
8—Richard (d 1697), Watertown, Concord and Stow, Mass., m 1649/50, Martha Coldham;
7—Moses (b 1655), Sudbury and Stow, Mass., King Philip's War, m 1686, Sarah Knight;
6—Abraham (1692-1778), Stow, m 1714, Mary Stone (1688-1766; Dea. Simon 7; Hon. Simon 8; Dea. Simon 9);

Simon 9);
5-Dea. Abraham (1724-1818), Stow, m 1745, Mercy (1727-1828), dau. Ebenezer Perry, of Sudbury (m Mary, dau. Dr. Ebenezer Brigham);
4-Capt. Abraham (1752-1812), soldier Am. Rev., capt. militia, m 1803, Sarah (Conant) Jewell (1762-1855), widow of Ezra Jewell (and dau. of Peter Conant 5, soldier Am. Rev.; Robert 6; Lot 7; John 8; Lot 9; Gov. Roger 10);
3-Abraham (1806-87), mcht. and inventor, Waltham, Mass., m 1830, Mary Ann Hopkins (1808-91; Capt. Solomon 4; Ebenezer 5, signer N.H. Association Test; Benjamin 6, founder of Milford, N.H., signer of N.H. Association Test).

of Thomas Jefferson Marsh (1830-91), mcht., Waltham and Boston, Mass., m 1859, Helen Eliza Whitney (1837-1923).

Helen Eliza Whitney (1837-1923).

M Sept. 24, 1903, Agnes Elizabeth, dau. Richard Power, of London, Eng.
Ed. Phillips Exeter, '31; Harvard, '85. Senior mem. firm of Marsh & McLennan, insurance, and brokerous Conductions and brokerous Conductions. engineering and brokerage. Conducted a hospital at Warwick Castle, Eng., and was asst. manager of Harvard Hospital 22, Camier, France (3000 beds, 53,000 British wounded), World War. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., etc. Clubs: Marlborough, Royal Thames Yacht (London), Chicago (Chicago), University, Union League (New York), Down Town Association, Sleepy Hollow, Oakland Country (New York). dence: Warwick Castle, Eng. Resi-

MARSTELLER, Aclpfar Arell, b Washington, D.C., May 20, 1884. Desc. Frederick Ludwig Marsteller, from Ger-Aclpfar Arell, b Washington,

Desc. Frederick Ludwig Marsteller, from Germany to Shippack Creek, Pa., 1729;
Col. Philip G., mem. Constl. Conv. of 1776, col. Am. Rev., one of George Washington's pallbearers, mayor of Alexandria, Va., 1791.
Son of Dr. Aelpfar Arell Marsteller (1844-1904), physician, Washington, D.C., m Emma Norman Smith; issue: 1-Pauline Emily; 2-Acl-

man Smith; issue: 1-Pauline Emily, 2-10-pfar Arell (above).

2-M Apr. 8, 1915, Anita Irene, dau. William James Cussen (b 1846, Limerick, Ireland), m Marie Philomena Smith (b Richmond, Va., 1863, whose mother was Philomena Marie de Goulard, Countess de Vervance, born in Bar-

Goulard, Countess de Vervance, born in Barcelona, Spain 1843); Issue: 1-Frederick Arell, b Havana, Cuba, Apr. 9, 1916; 2-William Anderson, b Richmond, Va., Sept. 16, 1918.

Ed. Bethel (Va.) Mil. Acad.; M.D., Medical Coll. of Va., 1906 [Pi Mu, Theta Nu Epsilon). Physician; medical officer U.S.N. Mexican border service; It. (sr.), M.C., U.S.N., World War. Residence: 1321 Quincy St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MARTIN, Edward Livingstone, b Phila., Pa.,

Sept. 23, 1875.

Desc. Edward Winslow (1595-1655), 3d signer of the Mayflower Compact, 3rd gov. Plymouth Colony.

Son of Luther Martin, retired, m Sarah Elvira Winslow; issue: 1-Robert Linwood (m Sidney Caldwell); 2-Luther, Jr. (m Katherine Scher-

merhorn Miller); 3-Edward L. (above); 4-Ada Louise (m Otto C. Heinze).
3-M Dec. 1, 1916, Lillian Hansen, dau. William G. Bailey, of Overbrook, Pa.
U. Pa., '97. Sec. H. & B. American Machine Co., Pawtucket, R.I. Served in Bty. A, Pa. N.G. Porto Rico Campaign. Clubs: Hope, Agawam Hunt (Providence), Germantown Cricket (Phila.), Quequecham (Fall River), To Kalon (Pawtucket). Summer place: Salter's Point, Mass. Residence: 37 George St., Providence, R.I.

MATHER, Frank Jewett, Jr., b Deep River, Conn., July 6, 1868.

9-Richard Mather (qv); 8-Timothy (1628-84), m 1st, Catherine Atherton (Maj. Gen. Humphrey 9);

7-Richard (1653-88), m Catherine Wise;

6-Lt. Joseph (1686-1749), m Phebe

5-John (1721-1804), m 1st, 1745, Mary Higgins (d 1782):

10-Capt. Thomas **Graves** (before 1585-1662), from Eng. before 1645, m Sarah – (d 1666);

9-Isaak (1620-77);

8-John (1664-1746), m 1686, Sarah Banks (John 9); 7-Isaac (1688-1781), m 1713, Mary Parsons (Jonathan 8);

atian 8); 6-Phineas (b 1726), m 1st, 1753, Rhoda Smith; 5-David (1757-1819), soldier Am. Rev., m 1780, Sarah Clapp (Supply 6); 4-Erastus (1782-1867), m 1804, Rhoda Rowe (John,

3-Rufus Rowe (1807-76), cotton mcht., philan-thropist, m Mary Jane Arms (Hon. John 4). 2-Son of Frank Jewett Mather (b 1835), lawyer, m Caroline Arms Graves (1841-1920); issue: 1-Frank Jewett, Jr. (above); 2-Henry Arms (m Clara Bosworth); 3-Sidney Graves (d); 4-Pufus Graves (b 1874; m Winiferd day Honry

Clara Bosworth; 5-Sidney Graves (a); 4-Rufus Graves (b 1874; m Winifred, dau. Henry Holt); 5-Herbert Rowe (d); 6-Margaret Graves; 7-Carol Arms; 8-Eloise Graves (d).

Haves, "Caroli Arms; S-Eloise Graves (a).

1-M Feb. 23, 1905, Ellen Suydam, dau. Col. Abram
G. Mills; issue: 1-Margaret, b New York, N.Y.,
Jan. 20, 1906; 2-Frank Jewett, 3d, b New York,

Jan. 20, 1906; 2-Frank Jewett, 3d, b New York, Mar. 16, 1911.

"B., Williams, '89 (Delta Psi); Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; (L.H.D., Williams, 1913). Author; prof. of art, Princeton U. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, etc. (see Who's Who in America). Ensign, U.S.N.R.F., World War. Hobby: Collector of Italian paintings and Far Eastern antiquifites, Club: Century (N.Y.). Summer place: Quissett, Mass. Residence: 3 Evelyn Pl., Princeton, N.J. A.B.,

MATHEWS, Charles Thompson, b of American

parentage at Paris, France, Mar. 31, 1863.

Desc. Anthony Thompson (son of Henrie, Dorothy Honeywood, of Charing, Kent, Eng.), came to Boston, 1637, was one of first settlers of New Haven, Conn., and signed the Constitution of the colony.

Son of Charles Drelincourt Mathews (1821-79), director Park Bank, New York, m Rebecca Thompson (1821-1911)

Thompson (1830-1911). Not married. B.A., Ya ot married. B.A., Yale, '86 (Delta Phi, Psi U.); Ph.B., Columbia, 1889. Architect and author. F.A.I.A., etc. (see Who's Who in America). Was mem. food administration and director was mem. 100d administration and director and founder in U.S. of Society for Relief of French Orphans. Mem. S.C.W. Hobby: Collecting rare editions of books. Clubs: Tuxedo, Newport Country, Metropolitan, Century, University, Piping Rock. Summer place: "Elm Park," Norwalk, Conn. Residence: 30 W. 57th St., New York.

MEAD, Larkin Goldsmith, b New Britain, Conn., June 29, 1874. Desc. Gabriel Mead, from Eng. to Dorchester,

Mass., ca. 1630; and thru: 4-Levi, m Betsey Converse;

4-Levi, m Betsey Converse;
3-Larkin Goldsmith, m Mary Jane Noyes (desc. James Noyes, Newbury, Mass., 1635).
2-Son of Charles Levi Mead (1842-99), m Isabella S. Martin (b 1842); issue: 1-Larkin Goldsmith (above); 2-Mabel C.

-M Mar. 3, 1906, Edwina Wheeler (Winter) Smith, dau. Edwin W. Winter; issue: 1-Katherine Lois, b Bronxville, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1908; 2-Edwina Winter, b Bronxville, Nov. 29, 1911. Also step-son: Winter (Smith), b St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 18, 1897; commd. 2d It., F.A., Nov. 1918.

B.A., Yale, '97 (D.K.E.) Publicity counsel. Directed publicity in the United War Work drive, 1917. Summer place: Norfolk, Conn. Residence: Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N.Y.

MEREDITH, Sullivan Amory, b Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1870.

esc. Jonathan Meredith, and Elizabeth, wife, came from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1750.

Nephew of William Morris Meredith (1799-1873),

Nephew of William Morris Meredith (1799-1873), Sec. of the Treas. in Cabinet of President Taylor, whose mother, Gertrude Gouverneur Ogden, was a niece of Lewis Morris, the "signer," and of Gouverneur Morris.

Son of Gen. Sullivan Amory Meredith (1816-74), col. 10th and 56th Pa. Inf., and brig. gen. U.S.V., Civil War, mfr., Buffalo, m Julia Frances Towne; issue: 1-Sullivan Amory (above); 2-Julian Francis; 3-Gertrude Louise; 4-Mabel Estelle (d; m Philip Vasa Mohun); 5-Grace Ethel. Grace Ethel.

1-Not married. Harvard, '91. Real estate. With Y.M.C.A. in France two yrs., World War. Summer place: "The Owls Nest," Cowlesville, N.Y. Residence: 250 Elmwood Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

MERRICK, Edwin Thomas, b Parish of Pointe Coupee, La., Oct. 27, 1859.
7-Thomas Merrick (1620-1704), from Wales to Mass., 1636, settled at Springfield, Mass., ca. 1636, m Elizabeth Tilley;
6-Thomas (1663-1743), m 1690, Hannah Dumbleton;
5-Dea. David (1699-1757), m 1735, Mary Colton;
4-Jonathan (d 1812), officer Cont. Army, m Mary Merrick:

3-Thomas (b 1784), m Ann, dau. Charles Brewer. 5-Thomas (b 163), m Ann, dat. Charles Blewer.
2-Son of Judge Edwin Merrick (1809-97), twice elected chief justice of La., m 1840, Caroline Elizabeth Thomas (1825-1908), author, prominent in woman's suffrage and temperance movements, etc.; issue: 1-David Thomas (1848-1909), 8 June (1848-1909), 1909, 1848-1858. movements, etc.; issue: 1-David Thomas (1842-1903); 2-Laura Ellen (1844-78); 3-Clara (1846-1880); 4-Edwin Thomas (above).

Holman (above).

H. May 15, 1889, Katharine, dau. Col. Edward H. Lombard, of New Orleans; issue: 1—Laura, b New Orleans, June 1, 1890; m Theodore Pratt; 2—Susan, b New Orleans, Dec. 5, 1893;

Pratt; 2-Susan, b New Orleans, Dec. 5, 1893; m Jackson A. Dykman. Ed. Vanderbilt U., 1878-80 (Phi Delta Theta). Lawyer; attorney for New Orleans Clearing House, La. Bankers Assn., Canal Commercial Trust & Savings Bank, etc. Author of Merrick's Civil Code (La.). Was chief of enforcement of Federal Food Administration in La., World War (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Boston, Louisiana, New Orleans Country, and Adirondack League (N.Y.). Residence: 6100 St. Charles Av., New Orleans, La. Orleans, La.

MERRILL, William Bradford, b Salisbury, N.H., Feb. 27, 1861. Desc. William Bradford (1588-1657), 2d signer of the Mayflower Compact, gov. Plymouth Col-

the Mayflower Compact, gov. Plymouth Colony over 30 yrs.

Son of Horatio Merrill, D.D., LL.D. (1817-78), Congregational clergyman, m Sarah Bradford Whitman (1821-1901); issue: 1-Royal (d); 2-Elizabeth G. (m Francis D. Millet); 3-Katharine (d); 4-William Bradford (above).

4-M Sept. 12, 1882, Sara Ann Louise Taylor (1850-Oct. 16, 1913); dau. Vincent J. Taylor, of Georgetown, D.C.; issue: 1-Bradford, Jr. (1883-1913); 2-Elizabeth (1886-1913); 3-Dorothy, b New York, Dec. 1, 1891; m Sept. 30, 1917, Edward Aaron Davis. Aaron Davis.

Ed. Boston Latin School, finished education under private instructors, Paris, France, 1877-9. General manager Hearst Newspapers (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: The Players, New England Society, Down Town, North Hempstead Country. Residence: Manhasset, L.I., N.Y.

MESERVE, Frederick Hill, b Boston, Mass.,

Nov. 1, 1865.

Desc. Clement (Messervy) **Meserve**, from Island of Jersey, settled at Portsmouth, N.H., ca.

5-Andrew Hill, m Judith Gerrish (Samuel 6); 4-Andrew Neal, m Sally Leighton (Andrew 5; Gideon 6, soldier Am. Rev.); 3-Levi Gerrish, A.M., M.D. (1812-98), Dover, N.H., m Abigail Burnham Shackford (see their

dau. Mrs. George F. French). 2-Son of Rev. William Neal **Meserve** (b 1840), maj., 4th Mass. Heavy Arty. in Civil War, clergyman, m Abby Hill (1842-1912); issue: 1-Frederick Hill (above); 2-William C.; 3-Rich-

Frederick Hill (above); 2-William C.; 3-Richard E.; 4-Dr. John S.

1-M Nov. 6, 1899, Edith, dau. Charles W. Turner, of New York; issue (all b N.Y. City): 1-Dorothy, b Sept. 29, 1901; Bryn Mawr, '23; 2-Helen, b June 19, 1904; 3-Frederick Leighton, b Mar. 18, 1908.

Mass. Inst. of Tech., '92 (Chi Phi). Pres. or treas. woolen mfg. and officer or dir. in other corps. Mem. M.O.L.L., S.A.W., N.E. Soc., etc. Hobby: Collector of Americana and Lincolniana: author of historical monographs. Clubs: iana; author of historical monographs. Clubs: Cumberland (Portland, Me.), Merchants, Technology, Quill, Economic, Somerset Hills Country. Summer place: "Gray Top," Chester, N. J. Residence: 949 Madison Av., New York.

METCALF, Jesse, b Orange, N.J., Sept. 10,

10-Michael **Metcalf** (qv); 9-Michael (1620-54), *m* 1644, Mary (ca. 1620-1684), dau. Jonathan Fairbanks;

8-Jonathan (1650-1727), m 1674, Hannah (1639-1731), dau. John Kenrick;
 7-Nathaniel (1689-1752), m 1712, Mary Gay (John

8; Samuel 9; John 10); 6-Nathaniel (1714-81), m 1739, Ruth (1721-96), dau. Jeremiah Whiting; 5-Joel (1755-1834), m Lucy Gay;

b-Joel (1765-1834), m Lucy Gay;
4-Jesse (1790-1838);
3-Jesse (1827-99), m Helen Adelia Rowe (1830-95; Nicholas 4; John 5; John 6).
2-Son of Manton Bradley **Metcalf** (1864-1923), m 1886, Susan Maude, dau. Theodore Browning; issue: 1-Jesse (above); 2-Manton B., Jr. (b 1892); 3-Rowe Browning (b 1900).
1-M Apr. 7, 1915, Marjorie Paine, dau. late Ernest Graenfield

est Greenfield.

A.B., Harvard, '10. Mem. Metcalf Bros. & Co. Ensign, U.S.N.R.F., 1917-19. Hobby: Collector of ivories. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Ensigh, U.S.N.K.F., 1917-18. Hobby, Confector of ivories. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. S.C.W. Clubs: University, Manhattan, Merchants, Harvard, New York Athletic (New York), Essex Country Country, Rumson Country, Whippany River, Hope, Agawam Hunt (Providence). Residence: 130 E. 67th St., New York York.

IDDLETON, Catharine Cornell Tompkins, (Mrs. Austin D.), & New Orleans, La., July 19, 1855. MIDDLETON.

Desc. Frederick Lubbertson, from Holland to New Utrecht, L.I., was one of the "Twelve Men," del. to convs. of 1653, 63, 65. Grand niece of Daniel D. Tompkins (1774-1825), gov. of N.Y., 1807-17, and Vice President of the U.S., 1817-25.

Dau. of Col. Daniel D. **Tompkins**, U.S.A. (1798-1863), U.S.M.A., '20, veteran of the Seminole, Mexican and Civil wars, m Ellen Hirst Cor-

Mexican and Civil wars, m Ellen Hirst Cornell (1826-83).

June 17, 1884, Austin Dickinson Middleton (Feb. 13, 1845-May 29, 1917); mem. of Middleton & Co., shipping merchants; life mem. St. Georges Soc., principal organizer Nat. Highway Soc. of New York; son of John Nathaniel Butterfield Middleton, of Bermuda; issue: 1-Ellen Cornell (Aug. 13, 1885-Apr. 15, 1888); 2-Louisa Tompkins, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1887; m Sept. 22, 1909, Lucian Dent Booth, ILSA U.S.A.

em. C.D., Daughters of Holland Residence: 127 W. 92d St., New York. Mem. Dames.

MILLER, Harmon, b Cameron, Mo., Dec. 8,

Desc. Col. Edward Dorsey (1645-1705), from Eng.

to Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1650.

to Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1650.

Son of Horace William Miller (1833-1912), capitalist, Owensboro, Ky., m Amelia Sarah Ficklen (1839-93); issue: 1-Lucie Rogers (m Oliver Hart Haynes); 2-Harmon (above); 3-Achsah Van Dyke (m T. P. Taylor).

2-M Nov. 12, 1885, Florence Griffith, mem. C.D., D.C.G., H.S., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C.; dau. late Daniel M. Griffith, of Owensboro, Ky., Jan. 29, 1888; m Dec. 26, 1912, Maj. L. Lyons Lee; 2-Florence Griffith, b Asheville, N.C., Feb. 1, 1896; ed. Chateau Brillantmont, Lausanne, Switzerland; m Nov. 12, 1920, Lt. Pierre Mallet, U.S.A.; 3-Horace, b Asheville, May 1, 1900; U. of the South, and Va. Mil. Inst. Ed. Center College, Ky. Pres. Morris Plan Bank; dir. American Nat. Bank; pres. of numerous corporations. Mem. S.C., S.R. Residence: Asheville, N.C.

MILLS, Charles Burdick, b Sheentown, Pa., June 19, 1868. Desc. Tristram Coffin (1605-81), from Eng. to Haverhill, Mass., 1642, a founder of Nantucket,

Haverhill, Mass., 1642, a founder of Nantucket, Mass., 1669.

Son of Henry E. Mills (d 1872), lumber, m Louise Gertrude Burdick (she m 2d, William H. Pratt).

M Dec. 21, 1892, Ada (d Feb. 3, 1921), dau. Miles Moe, of Sioux Rapids, Ia.; issue: 1-Julia Louise, b Sioux Rapids, Ia., Sept. 25, 1893; U. Minn., '17; 2-Charles B., Jr., b Sioux Rapids, Aug. 26, 1895; Dartmouth, '19; 1st 1t., A.E.F., World War; 3-Miles Moe, b Sioux Rapids, Nov. 6, 1900; Dartmouth, '22; 4-Ada Gertrude, b Clinton. Ia., Feb. 6, 1903; Dana Hall, '22; 5-

Nov. 6, 1900; Dartmouth, '22; 4-Ada Gertrude, b Clinton, Ia., Feb. 6, 1903; Dana Hall, '22; 5-John Alden, b Clinton, Jan. 28, 1906.

Pres. Midland Nat. Bank, Minneapolis. Clubs: Minneapolis, Lafayette, Minikahda (Minneapolis), University (St. Paul), Union League (Chicago). Residence: 1706 Colfax Av., Minneapolis, Mi (Chicago). Res

MINER, Anne Parker, b Winchester, Ill., May 5, 1883.

3, 1000, 3-Edward G. Miner (1809-1901), m Sophronia Alden, desc. John Alden (qv). Desc. Abraham Parker (1612-85), from Eng., set-

tled at Woburn, Mass., before 1644. Lied at Woburn, Mass., before 1644.
2-Dau. of Henry Miner (1837-1909), farmer, banker, politician, of Winchester, Ill., m Dolly Afia Parker (1837-1909); issue: 1-Frances Chamberlain Brown (m Prof. W. G. Langworthy Taylor, qv); 2-Anne Parker (above); 3-Henrietta (1876-93); 4-Julia D. (m Edgar L. Morrill). Ed. Hosmer Hall, N.E. Conservatory, U. Neb., Radcliffe Coll., and Paris. Appointed nat. chairman of Ligue Fraternelleds Enforced

Rådcliffe Coll., and Paris. Appointed nat. chairman of Ligue Fraternelledes Enfants de France, 1919. Ill. and mid-western chmn. Nat. Surgical Dressings Com. and Ill. chmn. Food for France Fund, etc. Mem. D.A.R. Summer place: "Owaissa Lodge," Estes Park, Colo. Residences: 100 E. Chicago Av., Chicago, Ill.; 10 E. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

MIX, Charles Moran, b Cleveland, O., Dec. 29,

Desc. Thomas Mix, from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., 1638

Conn., 1638.
7-Jacques (Morand) Moran (b 1661; son of Antoine, of Tours, France), came to Quebec, Can., 1675, m 1684, Jacquette Audet;
6-Jean (1685-1754), m 1705, Elizabeth Desibra;
5-Claude Charles (1722-75), settled at Detroit, Mich., ca. 1739, m 1751, Marie-Anne Belleperche (1734-94), dau. Pierre Campau;
4-Charles (1755-91), m Catherine Vessiere La

A-Charles (1797-1876), soldier War 1812, judge Northwest Ty., m 1836, Justine McCormick. 2-Son of Robert Ebenezer Mix (1819-92), attorney, m Marie Josephine Moran (1832-1920); issue: 1-Robert Durant (d); 2-Harriet Julia (m John H. Kirkwood); 3-Charles M. (above); 4-M. Jose-

Nirwood; 3-Charles St. (doord); phine.
3-M Feb. 16, 1897, Mary Beaumont, dau. Francis X. Byerley, of Cleveland, O.; issue: 1-Robert Charles, b Cleveland, Dec. 15, 1897; Case, '18; enlisted in C.A.C., and served at Ft. Dupont abt. 2 months, 1918; 2-Francis Byerley (Nov. 28, 1899-Aug. 22, 1916); 3-Charlotte Moran, b

Nottingham, O., May 7, 1901; Western Reserve, class of 1923; 4-Helen Mary, b Nottingham, Apr. 20, 1903; 5-Charles DeQuindre, b Notting-Apr. 20, 1303, 5-Charles Decander, o Rotting-ham, Sept. 14, 1904; 6-Durant Joseph, b Cleve-land, Apr. 13, 1911. res. Nottingham Savings and Banking Co. Club: Union. Residence: 13240 Euclid Av.,

Cleveland, O.

MIXTER, Charles Galloupe, b Boston, Mass.,

May 1, 1882. Desc. Elder William Brewster (1560-1644), of the Mayflower.

Desc. Elder William Brewster (1560-1644), of the Mayflower.
Roger Conant (1593-1679), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1623, founder of Salem, Mass., 1626.
John Gallop (d 1650), from Eng. to Mass.
Son of Samuel Jason Mixter (see Who's Who in America), m 1879, Wilhelmina Galloupe.
M Oct. 5, 1911, Helen Worthington, dau. Charles L. McIntosh; issue: 1-Charles G., Jr., b at Swampscott, Mass., July 27, 1912; 2-Anne Mc-Intosh, b Boston, Mass., Nov. 19, 1913; 3-Roger Conant, b Boston, Oct. 21, 1915.
B.S., Mass. Inst. of Tech., '02 (Delta Psi); M.D., Harvard, 1906. Surgeon. F.A.C.S., etc. First lt., Med. R.C., May 14, 1916; capt., M.C., U.S.A., June 1, 1917; maj., Nov. 22, 1918; in France, Nov. 1917-Feb. 1919; comdg. officer A.R.C. Hosp. 7, later asst. consulting surgeon 1st A.C., acting consulting surgeon 4th A.C., and asst. consulting surgeon 2d Army; cited in orders of comdr.-in-chief A.E.F., Mar. 15, 1920. Clubs: Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Harvard. Summer place: "Bowood," Swampscott, Mass. Residence: 187 Beacon St., Boston, Mass

MORSE, Jane Schuyler (Mrs. Harry F.), b New

York, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1869. Desc. Philip Pieterse (van) **Schuyler**, from Holland to Beverwyck (Albany), N.Y., 1650, m Mar-

garet van Slichtenhorst.

garet van Slichtenhorst.
Dau. of Garret Lansing Schuyler (1823-89),
lumber merchant and builder, New York, m
Mary Elizabeth Miller (1831-1881); issue: 1Jacob Miller (d; m Emma Althea Pottle); 2Jane (above); 3-Charles Edward; 4-Gerald
Livingston; 5-Walter G.; 6-James E.; 7-Mrs.
William E. Pearl; 8-Mrs. William H. Allen.
2-M Feb. 16, 1892, Harry F. Morse (d Oct. 9, 1919),
son late J. Parker Morse, of Bath, Me. (desc.
William Morse, from Eng. to Newbury, Mass.,
1635).

d. Mrs. Reed's School and under private tutors. Member D.A.R. Residence: "Morse-den," Sands Point, L.I., N.Y.

MORSMAN, Joseph Jenry, b Omaha, Neb., June 16, 1872.

8-James (Mosman) Morsman (b 1626; desc. of Thomas Mosman, 1426), from Scotland to

Mass., before 1667;
7-Timothy (1679-1773), m 1701, Sarah Hicks;
6-Timothy (1709-1801), began to write name Morsman, m 1734/35, Martha Ann Whitney;
5-Oliver (1760-1835), served thruout Am. Rev., m

1783, Dolly Trowbridge;
4-Martin T. (1785-1879), served in War 1812, m
1807, Abigail Phillips;
3-Moses Jenry (1812-98), M.D., U. of N.Y., 1835, m
1836, Mary Margaret Hubbard.

5-Jacob **Sharp**, *m* Katherine Hauser; 4-Dr. Philip (1775-1861), *m* Elizabeth Pickett; 3-Joseph Samuel (1816-77), *m* Charlotte Tomlin-

son.

son.
2-Son of Edgar Martin **Morsman** (b 1840), m
1871, Frances Ann Sharp (1847-1915); issue: 1Joseph Jenry (above); 2-Edgar Martin, Jr. (b
1873; m Mary Buck); 3-Mary Margaret (1878-87);
4-Frank Sharp (b 1879; 5-Charles Lyman (188194); 6-Robert Porter (b 1883).
1-M Sept. 3, 1901, Helen Elizabeth Kimball, b
Chicago, Ill., Sept. 9, 1876; dau. Eugene S.
Kimball, of Chicago; issue (all b Chicago, Ill.):
1-Eugene Kimball, b June 4, 1902; 2-Margaret
Hubbard, b Oct. 23, 1903; 3-Joseph Jenry, Jr.,
b July 1, 1912.

Hubbard, b Oct. 23, 1903; 3-Joseph Jenry, Jr., b July 1, 1912.

B.S., U. Mich., '93 (Phi Kappa Psi). V.p. and treas. Carter White Lead Co., Chicago. Clubs: University, Flossmoor Country. Residence: Chicago Beach Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

MORTON, DeForest Willard, b Cape May, N.J., May 5, 1889. esc. Knute (Moertense) **Morton**, from Sweden,

settled nr. Marcus Hook, Pa.

5-Samuel Hildeburn, m Elizabeth, dau. William Linnard, officer Am. Rev.; 4-John Martin, m Hannah McCrea;

3-Capt. Samuel, m Nina Richie King. 2-Son of Samuel Walker **Morton** (b 1861), m 1888, Mary Pleasants Hildeburn; issue: 1-De-Forest Willard (above); 2-Kenneth Hildeburn

(b 1901).

(b 1901).

1-M Mar. 1, 1913, Esther Todd, dau. Thomas W. Smith, of Washington, D.C.; issue: 1-Mary Pleasants, b Camp Stotsenburg, Pampanga, P. I., Nov. 1913; 2-Marjorie Garrison, b Stone Harbor, N.J., Aug. 1916.

U. Pa., '12 (Delta Psi). Commd. 2d lt. of cav., U.S.A., Apr. 24, 1912; now maj. Q.M.C., Remount Service. Address: Care of Adjutant General U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

MOVIUS, Hallam Leonard, b Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1880. 8-Robert Rumsey, from Wales to Fairfield, Conn., ca. 1664, m Rachel -;

7-Robert:

6-John (1726-96), *m* Esther Jones; 5-David (1758-1849), *m* Hannah Bronson;

4-Aaron (1797-1864), m Rahman Bronson;
4-Aaron (1797-1864), m Sophia Phelps;
3-Bronson Case (1823-1902), m Eveline Hall.
2-Son of Mary Lovering Rumsey (b 1851), m
1877, Edward Hallam **Movius** (1848-1917), lawyer, Buffalo, N.Y.; issue: 1-Evelyn Hallam
(b 1878; m Prof. James Parker Hall); 2-Hallam Leonard (above).

Leonard (above).

2-M Dec. 11, 1906, Alice Lee, dau. George Webb West, of Salem, Mass.; issue: 1-Hallam L., Jr., b Chestnut Hill, Mass., Nov. 28, 1907; 2-George, b Millis, Mass., July 1, 1909; 3-Rose,

George, b Millis, Mass., July 1, 1909; 3-Rose, b Millis, July 1, 1909.

B., Harvard, '02 (AD Club, Institute of 1770, D.K.E., Hasty Pudding). Landscape architect. Commd. capt., F.A., Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to Bty. C, 349th F.A., 92d Div., 2d Army; was in France, June 1918-Mar. 1919. Clubs: Tennis and Racquet (Boston), Norfolk Hunt, Dedham Polo, etc. Summer place: "Red Lodge Farm," Millis, Mass. Residence: 497 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

MURDOCH, Carlisle, b Cincinnati, O., Mar. 27,

Desc. Richard Warren, 12th signer of the Mayflower Compact.

5-David (1740-97), m Sarah, dau. Samuel Cummings (1706-93);

(1768-1832), m Rebecca, dau. Eliphas 4-John Graves;

3-George (1797-1863), m Sarah Blossom Loring

(1807-82).

(1807-82).

2-Son of Florence Carlisle (qv), m 1884, James Riley Murdoch (1840-92), banker, author, attorney at law, Cincinnati, O.

M Oct. 1, 1914, Amy Annis, dau. Horace W. Lothmann, of Cincinnati; issue: 1-Amy Jean, b Cincinnati, Sept. 4, 1915; 2-Anne Miller, b Cincinnati, Apr. 7, 1919.

Urbana U., '06. Pres. The Marsh-Murdoch Co. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W. Summer place: "Ladybank," Wabaningo, Mich. Residence: 3421 Berry Av., Cincinnati, O.

MURICK. Julian Southall. b Murfreesboro, N.C.,

MYRICK, Julian Southall, b Murfreesboro, N.C.,

Mar. 1, 1880.

Mar. 1, 1880.

esc. George Colton (d 1699), from England to Springfield, Mass., 1640, q.m. Hampshire Co. troop, 1663, soldier King Philip's War, dep.

Son of Charles English Myrick (1850-1910),

Myrick (1850-1910), business man, N.Y. City, m Blanche Colton (b 1847).

M Jan. 1, 1910, Marion Susan, dau. of William
Tucker Washburn; issue (all b N.Y. City): 1—
Marion Doughty, b May 10, 1911; 2—Shirley Colton, b Mar. 11, 1913; 3—William Washburn, b
May 21, 1917.

Trinity Sch., '97. Life insurance. Clubs: Raccount of Marian Washburn, b

Trinity Sch., '97. Life insurance. Clubs: Racquet and Tennis, West Side Tennis, Country, Bankers. Summer place: East Hampton, L.I. Residence: 52 E. 79th St., New York.

NAPIER, Arthur Howell, b at Brooklyn, N.Y.,

July 8, 1895

Desc. John **Dwight** (d 1660), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1634, settled at Dedham, 1635, and founded the Church of Christ there, m Hannah -: and thru:

4-Rev. Edwin Welles (d 1841), B.A., Yale, 1809; 3-Laura (adopted by Nathan P. Howell), m Alexander D. Napier (1826), dry goods importer, Brooklyn.

2-Only child of Arthur Howell Napier (1860-95), consulting civil engineer, Brooklyn, m Doro-thea Marcus (she m 2d, Henry Spackman Pancoast).

M Sept. 25, 1918, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of John Doyle, of Phila. (son John Doyle, of Doylestown, Pa.); issue: 1-Arthur Howell, Jr., b at Chestnut Hill, Pa., Sept. 10, 1919.

Haverford, '17. Automobile insurance, Phila.

Welfare worker; aide to morale officer at the Phila. Navy Yard. Was volunteer sec. under Y.M.C.A. at Phila. Navy Yard, World War. Hobby: Collector of entomology and rare books. Club: City. Summer place: "Beachcroft," Islesford, Me. Residence: 503 E. Willow Grove Av., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa Pa.

NEWBOLD, William Romaine, b Wilmington, Del., Nov. 20, 1865.

8-Michael (Newbould) Newbold (1623-93), from Eng. to Springfield Tp., Burlington Co., N.J., before 1681, m Anne-;

7-Michael (1666-1721), justice Ct. Common Pleas, officer of the militia, m 1698, Rachel Cleayton (1677-17127):

(1677-1712?);

6-Thomas (1702-41), m 1724, Edith Coate (1705-77); 5-William (1735-93), mem. Com. Correspondence, 1775, m 1757, Susannah Stevenson (1735?-1782); 4-John (1772-1841), m 1795, Elizabeth Lawrie (1775-

1843):

3-William Lawrie (1798-1857), m 1828, Sarah Smith Allibone (1804-49). 8-Daniel Baily (bap. 1601-1674), from England, m

Mary-

7-Joel (1658-1732), Chester Co., Pa., m 1687, Ann Short:

6-Joel (1697-1775), m 1724, Betty Caldwell (ca. 1705-

5-Isaac (1743-1826), m 1768, Lydia Painter (1746-1829); 4-Joseph (1769-1843), m in 1790, Elizabeth Tatnall (1770-1808)

2-Samuel (1794-1869), m 1816, Hannah James (1795-1882).

2-Son of William Allibone Newbold (1829-1993), m 1858, Emily Boulton (1839-63); m 2d, 1865, Martha Smith Baily (1828-1906); issue (1st marriage): 1-Laurie Boulton; (2d marriage): 1-William Romaine (above); 2-Helen Constance (b 1867; m 1888, William G. Spiller); 3-Albert Walter (b in 1868; m in 1894, Helen Tracy; m 2d, Eleanor Quince); 4-Emlly Boulton (b 1869; m 1904, Gilbert H. Boggs); 5-Alice Gertrude (b 1871); 6-Frederick Howard (1872-1922).

2d-1-M Apr. 9, 1896, Ethel Sprague Kent Packard, b Brooklyn, Feb. 5, 1875; dau. Rev. George T. Packard, m Anna Jane Sprague (qv for gene-

alogy)

Al.B., U. Pa., '87 (Phi Beta Kappa), Ph.D., 1891 (LL.D., 1921). Adam Seybert, prof. of intellectual and moral philosophy, U. Pa. (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 212 St. Mark's Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

PACKARD, Anna Jane Sprague (Mrs. George T.), b Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 7, 1854.

8-William Sprague (1609/10-1675), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1629, m 1635, Millicent, dau. Capt. Anthony Eames, of Hingham;

7-Anthony (1636-1719), m 1661, Elizabeth (d 1713), dau. Robert Bartlett (m Mary, dau. Richard Warren (av):

Warren, qv); 6-Jeremiah (1682-1759), m Priscilla Knight (d 1775); 5-Knight (1711-1804), m 1747, Mary Beal (b 1717); 4-James (1750-1824), m 1779, Chloe (1755-1835), dau.

Capt. Asa Baldwin; 3-Roswell (1789-1866), m in 1813, Mehitable Hobart (1790-1872)

2-Dau. of Cornelius James Sprague (1821-68), cot-

ton merchant, first commissioner of Prospect Park, Brooklyn, m 1844, Mary Ellen Tully (1825-52); m 2d, 1853, Anna Jane Mulholland (1837-1906); b2); m 2d, 1853, Anna Jane Mulholland (1837-1906); issue (2d marriage): 1-Anna Jane (above); 2-Lottle Emily (1856-1918; m Charles W. Minor); 3-Louise Hunter (b 1858; m William Bradford Williams; m 2d, Louis Edward Bliss); 4-Eleanor Cook (1861-1917; m Elbert Hedding White, d 1915); 5-Roswell (1863-72); 6-Harriet Baker (b 1864; m Arthur B. Wright; m 2d, Henry R. Linderman); 7-Edwin Chapman (b 1867; m Mary Wells) Wells).

1-M Apr. 9, 1874, Rev. George Thomas Packard (Feb. 11, 1844-Oct. 15, 1905); A.B., Bowdoin, '66; issue: 1-Ethel Sprague Kent, b Brooklyn, Feb. 5, 1875; m Apr. 9, 1896, Prof. William Romaine Newbold (qv); 2-Kent (qv for Packard line). Address: St. Agnes Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.

PACKARD, Kent, b Reading, Mass., Dec. 19, 1886.

PACKARD, Kent, b Reading, Mass., Dec. 19, 1886.
8-Samuel Packard (qv);
7-Zaccheus (d 1723), m Sarah Howard;
6-Solomon (b 1689), m 2d, Susana Kingman;
5-Jacob (b 1720), m Dorothy Perkins;
4-Hezekiah, D.D. (1761-1849), fifer in Am. Rev., A.
B., Harvard, 1787, educator, m Mary Spring;
3-Rev. Charles (1801-64), A.B., Bowdoin, 1817, m
Rebecca Prentiss Kent.
2-Son of Rev. George Thomas Packard (1844-1905),
A.B., Bowdoin, '66, clergyman, m 1874, Anna
Jane Sprague (qv for other lines).
M June 12, 1915, Edna Sproat Darrach, b Phila.,
Pa., July 23, 1884; dau. late Henry Darrach, of
Phila.; issue: 1-Kent, Jr., b Phila., Nov. 12,
1917; 2-Henry Darrach, b Phila., Dec. 14, 1920.
Harvard, '08 (Psi U.). General insurance, Phila.
Residence: "Spring House," Paoli, Pa.

NORRIS, Robert Van Arsdale, b Newark, N.J.,

NORRIS, Robert Van Arsdale, b Newark, N.J., May 2, 1864.

4-Thomas Norris, m Sarah Billingsly;

3-Thomas Pinckney (1806-47), m 1826, Mary Tuttle Baldwin

10-Gov. William **Bradford** (qv); 9-Maj. William (1624-1704), dep. gov. Mass., 1692, m 1651, Alice Richards (1627-71); 8-Alice (1662-1745), m Rev. William **Adams** (1650-

7-Alice (1682-1735), m 1700, Nathaniel Collins (1677-

1756; Rev. Nathaniel 8; Dea. Edward 9); 6-Ann (1702-78), m 1723, Maj. Ephraim Terry (1701-1783; Samuel 7; Samuel 8);

5-Judge Eliphalet (1742-1812), m 1765, Mary Hall

(1745-1833; Daniel 6);

4-Mabel (1773-1856), m 1799, William Barton;

3-Caroline (1809-87), m William Buxton (1797-1842).

9-Rufus (d 1648)

8-Benjamin (1645-1720), m Susannah Gorton (d 1734; Samuel 9);

7-Andrew (d 1723) 6-Benjamin (b 1703);

5-Gen. William (1748-1831), m Rhoda Carver: 4-William (1771-1818), m Mabel Terry (4 above).

10-John Alden (qv); 9-Joseph (1624-94)

8-Elizabeth (d 1745), m Benjamin Snow; 7-Elizabeth (b 1705), m Joseph Carver; 6-Joseph, m Sarah Hartwell; 5-Rhoda (1751-1842), m Gen. William Barton (5

above).

2-Son of Thomas Baldwin Norris (1834-68), mer-

above).

2-Son of Thomas Baldwin Norris (1834-68), merchant, Newark, N.J., m Mary Latimer Ruxton; issue: 1-Robert Van Arsdale (above); 2-Mabel Terry (m Sherrerd Depue).

1-M June 7, 1893, Esther, dau. Hon. L. D. Shoemaker, of Wilkes-Barré, Pa.; issue (all b at Wilkes-Barré, Pa.): 1-Robert Van Arsdale, Jr., b June 9, 1894; Ph.B., Yale-S., '15; E.M., Columbia, 1917; m Jan. 18, 1917, Claire, dau. Albert Church; 2-Jane Shoemaker, b Apr. 20, 1396; Westover Sch., '14; 3-Esther Shoemaker, b Feb. 10, 1900; Westover Sch., '18.

E.M., Columbia School of Mines, 1883 (hon. M. Sc., 1914). Mining engr. Engr., U.S. Fuel Administration, 1918-19; mem. price fixing com. of War Industries Bd., World War. Dir. and chmn., anthracite sect. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Clubs: University, Columbia University, Engineers, Engineers Country (of

New York), Cosmos, University, Chevy Chase (Washington), Westmoreland, Wyoming Val-ley Country (Wilkes-Barré). Summer place: "Cairnhill," Glen Summit Springs, Pa. Resi-dence: 40 S. Franklin St., Wilkes-Barré, Pa.

NORTHROP, G(eorge) Norton, b Platteville, Wis., Aug. 25, 1880.

9-Joseph Morthrop (d 1669), from Eng. to Boston, 1637, removed to New Haven, Conn., 1638, an original settler at Milford, 1639, m Mary Norton:

ton; 8-Joseph (1649-1700), m Miriam Blakeman; 7-Joseph (1689-1733), m Susanna Roberts; 6-Joseph (1716-85), m Allyn Hayes; 5-Nathaniel (1752-1830), m Sarah Norton; 4-Capt. Ira (b 1776), m Abigail Norton; 3-Dr. Josiah Norton (1807-89), m Mary Swallow Ellis.

2-Son of Walter Scott **Northrop** (1850-1921), bank-er, m Mary Grosvenor (1858-91), dau. Dr. George W. Eastman; issue: 1-Anna Munroe (m Joseph A. Stuart); 2-George Norton (above); 3-Jessie Eastman (b 1882; m M. Cragg Walston); 4-Louis Harold (b 1884; m Helen, dau. Charles Thornton Adams).

2-M June 13, 1912, Catharine Forman Clerihew,

2-M June 13, 1912, Catharine Forman Clerihew, b Minneapolis, Sept. 17, 1887; dau. Alexander E. Clerihew; issue: 1-Jane Clerihew, b Minneapolis, Dec. 20, 1913; 2-Alexander Clerihew, b at Minneapolis, May 29, 1915.

U. Wis., 1898; B.L., U. Minn., 1901, M.A.; research work, Magdalen Coll., U. of Oxford. Head master of The Brearley School, New York, 1920—. Commd. 1st lt., Aug. 1917; capt., Jan. 1918; maj., July 1918; asst. chief of staff G-2, 88th Div., later of 3d Div.; in France and Germany, Aug. 1918-July 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. A.L. Clubs: Century, University (New York), Authors (London), Mt. Kisco Golf. Hobby: Seventeenth Century English literature and history. Residence: 1261 Madison Av., New York.

NUGENT, Lillie Warner Patton (Mrs. James G.), b Mt. Vernon, Ill., Sept. 11, 1863.
Desc. William Patton (d 1668), from Eng. to Cam-

bridge, Mass., ca. 1635.
Dau. of Charles Hayward Patton, lawyer, m
Charlotte Shave; issue: 1-Fred W., M.D.; 2Lulu Lane (m Stephen Taylor); 3-Lillle War-

ner (above); 4-Otto Charles.

ner (above); 4-Otto Charles.

3-M Nov. 3, 1836, James Gillespie Nugent (b June 6, 1852); v.p. and gen. manager B. Nugent & Bro., dry goods, St. Louis; son late Thomas Nugent, London, Ont., Can.; issue (all b at St. Louis, Mo.): 1-Eleanor, b Aug. 17, 1887; m Jan. 4, 1908, Harlan G. Bosler; 2-James Byron (June 12, 1930, dt. 2, Harry, Hadgen b Nov. 11, 1890; 2d. 4, 1908, Harlan G. Bosler; 2-James Byron (June 13, 1889-d); 3-Harry Hodgen, b Nov. 11, 1890; 2d It., 1st It. and capt., World War; 4-Charlotte, b Dec. 26, 1893; m Oct. 17, 1911, Washington Adams; 5-Lulu, b Feb. 24, 1896; 6-Fred Otto, b May 21, 1898; served in Aviation Service, at Austin, Tex., 3 months, 1918; 7-Lillie, b July 18, 1900; m Jan. 19, 1920, Scott Ghien Parsons, Jr. Ed. McKendree Coll. Was first pres. of the Mobranch of Nat. Congress and Parent-Teacher Assns. Residence; 5847 Maple Av., St. Louis, Mo.

NUTTER, George Read, b (in the house in which he now lives, 8 W. Cedar St.), Boston, Mass., Aug. 9, 1863.
Desc. Hatevil Nutter, a Puritan elder, from Eng. to Dover, N.H., 1630.
William Read, from Eng. to Weymouth, Mass.,

1630

Son of Thomas Franklin Nutter (1823-1901), lawyer, Boston, m Julia Adelaide Read; Issue: 1-George Read (above); 2-Charles Read.

George Read (above); 2-Charles Read.

1-Not married. A.B., Harvard, '85 (Hasty Pudding, OK Soc., Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., Ll.B., 1889. Mem. law firm of Dunbar, Nutter & Mc-Clennen. Was chmn. Legal Advisory Bd., Division 4, Boston, also a "Four-Minute Man," World War. Pres. Boston Chamber of Commerce, 1920-21. Clubs: Union, St. Botolph, Union Boat, City, Brookline Country, also Harvard (Boston and New York). Residence: 8 W. Cedar St. Boston. Mass. Cedar St., Boston, Mass.

OAKES, Gertrude Ethel Ludlam (Mrs. Charles),

b N.Y. City, Dec. 17, 1874. 9-William **Ludlam** (d 1665), from Eng. to Boston, 1640, settled at Southampton, L.I., his was the first will recorded in New York, 1665, m Clemence-

ente-,
8-Joseph (d 1698), m Elizabeth Townsend;
7-Joseph (d 1729), m Elizabeth-;
6-Joseph (1703-44), m 2d, Sarah Cook;
5-Thomas (1742-1825), m Elizabeth Baker;
4-Stephen (1768-1819), m Rebecca Latten;
3-Isaac Townsend (1800-80), m 2d, Eleanor Ann Clem Clem.

2-Dau of Isaac **Ludlam** (1840-1910), m 1869, Gertrude de la Montagne Denison (qv for other lines, page 701).

M May 19, 1800, Charles Oakes, b N.Y. City, Jan. 27, 1866; son of Charles J. Oakes, of Yorkshire,

Residence: 1038 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

OSBORNE, Loyall Allen, b Newark, N.J., June 22, 1870

Desc. Thomas (Osborn) Osborne, from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1634, later to New Haven, Conn., with first settlers there.

Son of Frederick Allen Osborne (1825-93), me-

chanical engineer, Newark, N.J., m Eliza Jane Rathbone (1831-1902); issue: 1-Frederick Ernest (d); 2-Minnie Bradford; 3-Loyall Allen (above).

(a); 2-Minnie Bradford; 3-Loyall Allen (above).
3-M Nov. 27, 1895, Emma Louise, dau. John H. Hines, of Newark, N.J.; issue (all b at Pittsburgh, Pa.): 1-Loyall A., Jr., b Aug. 27, 1896; Cornell, '18; enlisted Air Service, June 1917; commd. 2d lt., Mar. 1918; instr. acrobatic flying in U.S., Jan. 1918-Sept. 1918; in France, Sept. 1918-Jan. 1919; 2-Nancy Bradford, b Sept. 4, 1899; 3-John Stuart, b Mar. 25, 1903; 4-Louise Hines, b Nov. 8, 1905.

b Nov. 8, 1905.
b. Nov. 8, 1905.
c. M.E., Cornell, '91 (Kappa Alpha). Pres. Westinginghouse Electric Internat. Co.; v.p. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co. and affiliated corpns. Decorated Order of the Rising Sun, Fourth Class Order of Merit (Japan). Served on Nat. War Labor Board and v. chmn. Nat. Industrial Conference Bd. (see Who's Who in America). Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Franklin Inst., etc. Hobby: Biology, sociology, economics. Clubs: University (N.Y.), Colony (Springfield), Lenox (Lenox), Duquesne, University (of Pittsburgh). Residences: "White Lodge," Stockbridge, Mass., and 383 Park Av., New York.

OSGOOD, William Pogg, b Boston, Mass., Mar. 10, 1864

9-John Osgood (qv)

8-Capt. John (1630-93), m Mary Clements; 7-Lt. John (1654-1725), m Hannah Ayres;

6-Dea. John, m Hannah Abbot; 5-Dr. Joseph, m Margaret Binney;

5-Dr. Joseph, m Margaret Binney;
4-Dr. George, m Elizabeth Otis;
3-Dr. Joseph Otis, m Elizabeth Fogg.
2-Son of Dr. William Osgood (1823-85), A.B., Harvard, 1850, M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1855, m 1862, Mary Rogers Gannett (1832-1916).
M July 17, 1890, Therese Ruprecht, b Schweinfurt, Bavaria, Aug. 14, 1862; dau. of Rudolf Ruprecht, of Gottingen; issue (all b at Cambridge): 1-William Ruprecht, b Apr. 17, 1895; Harvard, '17; Mass. Inst. Tech., '19; m June 17, 1922, Albertine Marie Walther, dau. of Edouard Walther; 2-Frieda Bertha Ruprecht, b May 23,

1922, Albertine Marie Walther, dau. of Edouard Walther; 2-Frieda Bertha Ruprecht, b May 23, 1837; Radcliffe, '19; m June 23, 1922, Walter Silz; 3-Rudoif Ruprecht, b Oct. 12, 1901; Harvard, '24. A.B., Harvard, '86 (Delta U.), A.M., 1837; Ph.D., Erlangen, 1890. Instr. since 1890, mem. faculty 1893—, Perkins prof. mathematics, since 1903 Harvard (see Who's Who in America). Club: Harvard. Summer place: Silver Lake, Madison, N.H. Residence: 74 Avon Hill St., Cambridge, Mass. bridge, Mass.

PAINE, Albert Bigelow, b New Bedford, Mass., July 10, 1861. 9-Stephen **Paine** (qv);

8-Stephen (1629-79), m Ann, dau. Francis Chicker-

7-Samuel (1662-1735), m Anne Peck, m 2d, Abigail Frissell; 6-Noah (b 1696), m Mehitable Storrs;

5-Thomas (b 1732), m Ann Williams; 4-John (b 1756), m Olive Martin; 3-Elijah (1797-1846), m Cynthia Esterbrook. 2-Son of Samuel Esterbrook **Paine** (1824-1923), mcht., farmer, m 1849, Mercy Coval (1832-1905), dau. Nicholas Kirby; issue: 1-Louise Bige-low (b 1850; m A. L. Evans); 2-Fannie Maria (b 1852; m Joseph E. Tully); 3-Albert Bigelow (b 1856-d infancy); 4-Carrie Kirby (b 1858; m Clyde Alexander); 5-Albert Bigelow (above); 6-Frank Loring (1873-1909)

Alexander); 5-Albert Bigelow (above); 6-Frank Loring (1873-1909).

5-M Aug. 21, 1892, Dora Locey, b at Carlyle, Ill., Nov. 28, 1868, dau. Thomas Locey, of Carlyle; issue: 1-Louise Kirby, b St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 5, 1894; Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.), '15; m June 4, 1917, John C. Benjamin (issue: Dora Jean); 2-Frances Bigelow, b New York, Mar. 19, 1898; with U.S. Signal Corps, telephone service, in France 20 months, and with Peace Comman at Hotel Crillon, cited for meritori-Commn. at Hotel Crillon; cited for meritorious service; m Jan. 10, 1922, Newman Chaffee Wade; 3-Joy, b Flushing, L.I., N.Y., Jan. 12, 1903

Author, editor. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Authors (London), The Players (New York). Summer place: "Markland," Redding, Conn. Residence: "Studio Arcade," Bronxville, N.Y.

PARKINSON, Robert Henry, b Cape Elizabeth, Me., Aug. 10, 1849.

Desc. William **Parkinson**, from Scotland to Londonderry, N.H., 1744; and thru: Henry, It. Cont. Army. Desc. Hugh Griffin, lived at Sudbury, Mass., be-

fore 1656.

Son of Rev. Royal Parkinson (1815-82), minister, m Juanna Xerniah Griffin (1820-1990); issue: 1-Joseph Griffin (1849-1917); 2-Robert Henry (above); 3-George Bowen; 4-Charles H. (d infancy); 5-John Royal (d infancy); 6-Wil-

liam Dwight.

liam Dwight.

-M Apr. 22, 1878, Helen Byrd, dau. Alexander McGuffey, of Cincinnati, O.; issue (all b Cincinnati): 1-Elizabeth Drake, b June 23, 1879; 2-June Griffin, b Apr. 6, 1881; m Mar. 20, 1907, Alfred E. Manierre; 3-Sterling Bruce, b Jan. 1, 1883; U. Chicago, '06; 1st lt., F.A., 1917-19; with 149th F.A., 67th Arty. Brig., 42d Div.; in France, Oct. 1917-May 1919; m June 16, 1911, Sylvia, dau. Maurice Davidson; 4-Kelso Steele (August 19, 1885-Aug. 1903). 1885-Aug. 1903).

Lawyer, specialty patent and trade-mark law (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Chicago, University, Union League (Chicago), and Queen City (Cincinnati). Summer place: "Kapri," on Shore of Green Bay near Sturgeon Bay, Wis. Residence: 110 Bellevue Pl., Chicago, Ill.

PEARSON, Nella Jane, b Dec. 31, 1864.
9-Dea. John Pearson (1615-79), from England to Lynn, Mass., 1637, later moving to Reading, Mass., m Maudlin (Madeline) -;

Mass., m Maudlin (Madeline) —;
8-Lt. John (1650-1728), a founder of Lynnfield,
Mass., rep. to Gen. Ct., m Tabitha Kendalı
(1660-1711; Dea. Thomas 9);
7-Capt. James (1678-1744), m 1697, Hepzibah Swayne
(1677-1723/24; Maj. Jeremiah 8; Jeremiah 9);
6-Jonathan (1704/05-ca. 1798), m in 1729/30, Abigail
Gates (d 1746; Amos 7; Simon 8; Stephen 9);
5-Sgt. Amos (1734-85), minute man at Lexington,
1758, m Elizabeth Nichols (1732-1793; Daniel 6;
Capt. Thomas 7; Richard 8);
4-Hiram (1710-1856), m Alice Barron (1779-1816; Ensign Joshua 5; Timothy 6; Moses 7; John 8;
Ellis 9);

Ellis 9);

Ellis 9);
3-William (1807-87), m 1830, Lucinda Maria Green-leaf (1811-87; David 4; Bickford 5; David 6).
9-John Benjamin (ca. 1598-1645), from Eng. in the "Lion," 1632, with his wife, Abigail Eddy, and their children, settled at Newtown, Mass., later moved to Watertown, Mass.;
8-John (1620-1706), m Lydia Allen (d 1709; William

 7-Abel (1668-1720), m Abigail -;
 6-Jonathan (1697-1731), m in 1719/20, Susanna Norcross (1700/01-1735; Nathaniel 7; Richard 8; Jeremiah 9):

5-Abel (1731-58), soldier who perished on expdn. to Ft. William Henry, m 1752, Elizabeth Nutting (1731-1816; Samuel 6; Jonathan 7; John 8); 4-John (1758-1814), soldier Cont. Army, m in 1781, Jemima Mills (1751-ca. 1800; David 5; Joseph 6;

Benjamin 7; Samuel 8); 3-Benaiah (1791-1888), m in 1811, Elizabeth Noyes (1790-1878; Jonathan 4; Jonathan 5; Benjamin 6; Samuel 7; John 8; Nicholas 9; Rev. William

2-Dau. William Henry **Pearson** (b 1832), m 1861, Nancy Delia Benjamin (1833-1917); issue: 1-Seth Greenleaf (1862-64); 2-Nella Jane (above); 3-Arthur Emmons (qv for Dewey and Noyes lines).

Residence: 367 Otis St., West Newton, Mass.

PEARSON, Arthur Emmons, b Boston, Mass., Jan. 9, 1869.

10-Thomas **Dewey** (qv); 9-Josiah (1641-1732), sgt. King Philip's War, m in 1662, Hepsibah Lyman (1644-1732; Richard 10);

8-Nathaniel (b 1673), m 1700, Margaret Burroughs

(b 1677; John 9; Robert 10); 7-Noah (b 1706), m 1728, Abigail Plumley; 6-Abigail (1730-1815), m 1748, Lt. Jonathan **Derby** (1726-1807)

5-Lavinia (1760-1788), m Joshua Barron (1749-1828; Timothy 6; Moses 7; John 8; Ellis 9); 4-Alice (1779-1816), m Hiram Pearson (1770-1856; Sgt. Amos 5; Jonathan 6; Capt. James 7; Lt. John 8; John 9);

John 8; John 9);
3-William (1807-87), m 1830, Lucinda Maria Greenleaf (1811-87; David 4; Bickford 5; David 6).
9-Nicholas Noyes (1615/16-1701; son of Rev. William Noyes and Anne Parker, his wife), Newbury, Mass., from Eng., 1633, declared freeman, 1637, dep. to Gen. Ct., m ca. 1640, Mary Cutting (Capt. John 10);
8-John (1645-91), declared freeman, 1674, m 1668, Mary Poore (Daniel 9);
7-Samuel (1641/92-1799) m 1714, Hannah Poore (h. 1841-1841).

7-Samuel (1691/92-1729), m 1714, Hannah Poore (b 7-Samuel (1931/92-1729), m 1714, Hannan Poore (b 1692; Henry 8; John 9); 6-Benjamin (1721-48), m 1744, Sarah Pickard (1723-48; Lt. Jonathan 7; John 8; John 9); 5-Jonathan (1746-1831), m 1766, Elizabeth Platts (1745-1824; Moses 6; Moses 7; Ens. Abel 8; Samuel 1948.

uel 9);

4-Jonathan (1768-ca. 1845), m in 1789, Mary Currier (b in 1768; Ephraim 5; Gideon 6; Benjamin 7; Thomas 8; Richard 9);

3-Elizabeth (1790-1878), m Benaiah **Benjamin** (1791-1888; John 4; Abel 5; Jonathan 6; Abel 7; John

8; John 9).

2-Son of William Henry **Pearson** (b in 1832), m
Nancy Delia Benjamin (1833-1917); issue: 1Seth Greenleaf (1862-64); 2-Nella Jane (qv for
Pearson and Benjamin lines); 3-Arthur Emmons (above)

3-M Oct. 2, 1920, Mildred Eloise James, b at St. Louis, Mo., July 9, 1886; dau. Thomas Neely James, of N.Y. City.

Connected with Hollingsworth & Whitney Co.,

onnected with Hollingsworth & Whitney Co., paper mfrs., since 1889, now as mgr. of traffic. Genealogist. Erected memorial in Cloister of Colonies, Washington Memorial Chapel, Valley Forge, Pa., in honor of men in N.H. (N.H. State Govt., in council, voted appreciation be extended to him for the gift); established foundation and effected agreement with Am. foundation and effected agreement with Am. Unitarian Assn. for Unification Addresses (perpetual). Member S.C.W., S.A.R., S.W.1812. Clubs: Congressional Country (Washington), Westchester-Biltmore Country (of Rye, N.Y.), Brae Burn Country, West Newton Neighborhood. Residences: Copley Plaza Hotel, Boston, and Otis and Chestnut Sts., West Newton, Mass.

PETTENGILL, Heman Judson, b at Brunswick, Me., Apr. 8, 1851. lesc. Richard (Pettingell) **Pettengill** (ca. 1620-

Desc. 1695), from Eng., settled at Salem, Mass., before 1641, finally at Newbury, Mass.

Desc. John Alden (qv).

2-Son of Heman **Pettengill** (1795-1866), merchant, of Brunswick, Me., m Rebecca (Hamilton) Berry (1820-54). M May 26, 1873, Mary Elizabeth (1857-97), dau. of

John Keene, of Boston; issue: 1-Harrison V., b Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 27, 1878; m Sept. 8, 1914, Annetta Ruth, dau. Charles Nelson Johnson, of W. Liberty, O.; 2-Heman J., Jr., b Melrose, Mass., May 17, 1885; Yale, '07; m Sept. 8, 1909, Elizabeth, dau. Jarius Hart Scott (issue: Heman Judges 1912) man Judson, III); 3-Russell A., b at Melrose, Feb. 27, 1888; Dartmouth, '09; m Dec. 27, 1919, Anna Laura, dau. John V. Hughes, of Dallas, Tex.

M 2d, Nov. 2, 1904, Elizabeth Lee (Hays) Murphy, of Jamestown, Ky.

Chmn. bd. of directors Southwestern Bell Telehmn. od. of directors southwestern beil Telephone Co., St. Louis. Was dir. of St. Louis Chapter A.R.C.; mem. executive com. Military Training Camps Assn., Nat. Security League of St. Louis, War Camp Community Service in St. Louis; chmn. War Camp Environs Com., and Mo. Branch League to Enforce Peace (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Commercial, St. Louis, St. Louis Courty. Residence: 4915 Lindell Boul. St. Louis Residence: 4915 Lindell Boul., St. Louis, Mo

PHELPS, Edmund Joseph, b at Brecksville, O., Jan. 17, 1845.

8-William Phelps (qv);

7-Nathaniel (1627-1702), m Elizabeth Copley; 6-William (1657-1745), m Abigail Stebbins; 5-Ebenezer, m Sarah Taylor;

4-Ebenezer, m Phebe Wright;

3-Asahel, m Polly Sears.

2-Son of Joseph Edmund **Phelps** (1805-96), farmer, *m* Ursula Wright (1806-76); issue: 1-Joseph (1827-43); 2-Achsah (1828-50); 3-Daniel (1833-43);

4-Edmund Joseph (above).

4-M Sept. 16, 1874, Louisa Ann Richardson, Colo--M Sept. 16, 1874, Louisa Ann Richardson, Colonial Dame; dau. late Charles F. Richardson, of Naansay, Ill.; issue: 1-Ruth Shepard, b Aurora, Ill., June 18, 1876; Smith Coll., '99; asso. prof. Romance language dept., U. Minn.; 2-Richardson, b Minneapolis, Jan. 6, 1887; Yale, '10; m Feb. 13, 1916, Ann, dau. Thomas Foley, of St. Paul; 3-Edmund J., Jr., b Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 11, 1891; Yale, '14; served in Am. Ambulance Service with French Army at Verdun, Apr.-Nov. 1917; enlisted in French Army and grad. as aspirant. Fontainebleau Arty. and grad. as aspirant, Fontainebleau Arty. School, June 1918; attached to 17th Regt. Light

Arty, and comd. bty, at Montdidier; cited and awarded Croix de Guerre and the fourragere. Ed. Baldwin U., and Oberlin Coll. Not in active business since 1892; v.p. Phelps, Eartman Co., insurance and investments. Member S.C.W. Clubs: Minneapolis, Minikahda, Woodhill, La-fayette, etc. Summer place: "The Arbors," fayette, etc. Summer place: "The Arbors," Ferndale, Lake Minnetonka, Minn. Residence: 2323 Park Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

PITNEY, John Oliver Halsted, b Morristown. N.J., Apr. 14, 1860.

6-James **Pitney**, from Eng. to New Brunswick, N.J., before 1722, settled at Basking Ridge, N. J., $m \longrightarrow \text{Smythe}$; 5-James (1722-1809), m Deziah Thompson;

4-Mahlon (1759-1834), pvt. Am. Rev., m his cousin, Sarah Pitney

3-Mahlon (1795-1863), m Lucetta Cooper.

3-Mahlon (1795-1863), m Lucetta Cooper.
2-Son of Henry Cooper Pitney, LL.D. (1817-1911),
A.B., Princeton, '48, lawyer, vice chancellor of
N.J., 1889-1907, m Sarah Louisa Halsted (182899); issue: 1-Sadie (b 1854; m Finley Armstrong
Johnson); 2-Henry Cooper (b 1856; m Laura G.
P., dau. Andrew J. Wood); 3-Mahlon (see
Who's Who in America); 4-John O. H. (above);
5-Katharine (b 1862; m George Richstein Van
Dusen); 6-Mary Brayton (b 1867); 7-Frederic
Vernon (b 1869; m Elizabeth Chadwell).
4-M Jan 15 1890 Rohert A. dau of Rohert F.

Vernon (b 1869; m Elizabeth Chadwell).

4-M Jan. 15, 1890, Roberta A., dau. of Robert F. Ballantine; Issue: 1-John Ballantine, b Newark, N.J., Dec. 12, 1892; A.B., Princeton, '04; m Sept. 19, 1916, Francise, dau. Col. John R. Williams, U.S.A.; 2-Robert Henry, b Morristown, N.J., June 4, 1907; Groton School.

A.B., Princeton, '81 (Phi Kappa Psi), A.M., 1884. Mem. law firm of Pitney, Hardin & Skinner, Newark, N.J. Trustee Princeton U. Hobby; Collector of autographs. Clubs: University, New York Yacht, Morristown, Morris County

Golf. Summer place: Watch Hill, R.I. Residence: Morristown, N.J.

PORTER, Harold Everett, b Hyde Park, Boston, Mass., Sept. 19, 1887. Desc. Elder William Brewster (qv)

Henry Dunster, 1st pres. Harvard Coll. Son of Albert Delance **Porter**, editor, now retired, m Louella Aurelia Root (d 1915); issue: 1-Ethel Hallett; 2-Harold Everett (above).

2-M Oct. 25, 1911, Marian, dau. Dr. John L. Heff-ron; issue: 1-Jean, b Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1912; 2-John Heffron, b at White Plains, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1913; 3-Richard Montgomery Sears, b Vass, N.C., Mar. 13, 1919.

Vass, N.C., Mar. 13, 1919.

A.B., Harvard, cum laude, '09; (Litt.D., Wake Forest, N.C., 1921). Author under pseudonym of "Holworthy Hall" (see Who's Who in America). Commd. 1st lt. Aviation Sect., Signal R. C., Feb. 27, 1918; capt. Air Service, July 16, 1918; maj., Dec. 17, 1918; maj. Air Service, O. R.C., 1919. Mem. Soc. Mayfl. Desc., O.F.P.A., M.O.F.W., S.R., S.A.R., Order of Washington, Sons of Veterans, M.O.W.W., A.L., etc.; only hon. mem. Army and Navy Air Service Assn. Hobby: Harvard City. Hobby: Harvardiana. Clubs: Harvard, City, Players, Aero, Am. Flying, Authors, Dutch Treat (New York), Siwanoy Country, Seaview Golf, Seapuit Golf, Tin Whistles (Pinehurst, N.C.), Harvard (Boston), University (Washington). Summer place: Cotuit, Mass. Winter place: "Currituck," Pinehurst, N.C. Residence: Scarsdale, N.Y. place: "Currituck," I dence: Scarsdale, N.Y.

RUSSELL, John Bent, b Columbia, Mo., March

18, 1867. 5-William **Russell**, from Eng. to Phila., Pa., ca. 1714, settled at Mountain Fall, Va., m Mary Alexander:

Alexander;
4—Joseph, m Sarah -;
3—James (1786-1850), m Lucy Bent.
9—John **Bent** (1596-1672), from Eng. 1638, and settled at Sudbury, Mass., m Martha -;
8—Peter (bap. 1629-1678), m Elizabeth -;
7—Hopestill (1672-1725), mem. Quebec expdn., 1690, m Elizabeth Brown;
6—Elijab (1713-97), m Susannah Stenes

6-Elijah (1713-97), m Susannah Stone; 5-Silas (1768-1827), judge Supreme Ct. Mo. Ty., 1813-21, m Mary Carter;

4-Silas (d 1887), served in Seminole and Mexican

wars, m Martha Kerr;
3-Lucy (d 1871), m James Russell (3 above).
2-Son of John George Russell (b 1830-d 1905), m
Pauline Washburne Parker (1831-95); for issue

see Mrs. Lucien Carr, Jr.

M Oct. 24, 1896, Mary Elizabeth Scholten (Dec. 4, 1874-Mar. 30, 1917); dau. of Henry Scholten, of Springfield, Mo.; issue: 1-Pauline Elizabeth, b Springfield, Mo., Sept. 12, 1897; m Feb. 3, 1921, Charles Whitfield Collier (issue: Charles Russell). sell, b Apr. 10, 1923); 2-Katherine Louise, b at Springfield, Nov. 16, 1900; m May 3, 1924, John William Cooper.

Ed. Va. Mil. Inst., and State U. of Mo. Residence: 4354 Forest Park Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

SCHUYLER, Norton, b St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 7,

10-Philip Pieterse (Van) Schuyler (qv);

9-Arent (1662-1730), capt. in French and Indian War, m 1st, 1684, Jenneke Teller:

8-Casparus (1695-1754), received estates nr. Burlington, N.Y., m 1st, Jane -;
7-Arent (d 1780), m Janneke Van Wagenen;

6-Arent;

5-Aaron, m 2d, Esther Dey (Col. Theunis 6, of Cont. Army);

4-Anthony Dey (1785-1831), m 1810, Sara Ridg, of Phila.;

3-Montgomery, D.D. (1814-96), dean, Christ Ch. Cathedral, St. Louis, m 3d, 1854, Sophia Elizabeth Norton (Capt. Walter 4).

2-Son of William Ridg Schuyler (1855-1914), prin. McKinley High School, St. Louis, Mo., author, composer, m 1881, Sarah Ann (Hidee) Remington (1856-97); issue: 1-Montgomery (b 1883); 2-Remington (qv for Remington line); 3-Norton (above).

Mo. June 7, 1919, Dorothy Livingston, b Windsor,
 Mo., June 12, 1896; dau. of James Dalzell Livingston; issue: 1-Dalzell, b at St. Louis, Mo.,

Feb. 2, 1920; 2-Patricia, b Clinton, Mo., Jan.

A.B., U. Mich., '13 (Sigma Alpha Epsilon). Sectreas. Reliance Coal Co. Served as lt., A.S., during World War. Residence: 420 S. 2d St.,

SEARS, Frederick Edmund, b at Boston, Mass., May 22, 1871.

May 22, 1811.
9-Richard Sears (qv);
8-Lt. Silas (d 1697), m Anna Bursell;
7-Josiah (1675-1727), m Mercy Howes;
6-Samuel (1706-64), m Hannah Howes;
5-Capt. Nathaniel (1732-71), m Phoebe Lincoln; 4-Rufus (1770-1856), m Maria Howes (Anthony 5, m Martha, dau. Lot Howes 6; Prince 7; Jere-miah 8, m Sarah, dau. Gov. Thomas Prence 9, who m Patience, dau. Elder William Brew-

ster)

3-Frederick H. (1811-94), m Rebecca Sears (1815-1895; Benjamin 4; Roland 5; Roland 6; Seth 7; Capt. Samuel 8; Capt. Paul 9; Richard 10). 11-Richard Warren (qv);

10-Mary, m Robert Bartlett; 9-Sarah, m 1656, Samuel Rider; 8-Joseph, m Sarah Matthews;

7-Esther, m Nathaniel Howes;

6-Hannah, m Samuel Sears (6 above).

10-Edmund Rice (qv)

9-Samuel (1634-85), m Elizabeth King; 8-Edmund (1663-1726), m Ruth Parker; 7-Seth (1705-96), m Dorothy Robinson; 6-Edmund (1729-75), m Hannah Gassett; 5-Hannah (b 1759), m Jonathan Whipple (1752-

4-Sarah (b 1783), m Benjamin Walker, m Sarah Whipple (Matthew 5, m Sarah Creen); 3-Edmund W. (1807-40), m Justina Noyes (1812-94).

2-Son of Henry Franklin Sears (1836-1912), educa-tor, Melrose, Mass., m 1866, Sarah J. Walker (1837-93); issue: 1-Frederick Edmund (above); 2-Harry Franklin (b 1874; m Winifred M. Dyer). 1-M July 28, 1903, Mary Ellen Balch (qv for gen-

ealogy and issue).

A.B., Harvard, '95 (Beta Theta Pi). Head of dept. of science, St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H. Residence: St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.

SEARS, Mary Ellen Balch (Mrs. Frederick Et), b Washington, D.C., July 13, 1866. 8-John Balch, from Eng. to Md., 1658, m Cath-

8-John Balch, from Eng. to Md., 1995, m Catharine Cleland;
7-Thomas (ca. 1660-1730), m Agnes Somerville;
6-Hezekiah, m Martha Bloomer;
5-James (1714-79), m Ann Goodwyn;
4-Rev. Stephen Bloomer (1747-1833), noted divine, m 1st, Elizabeth Beall (desc. Ninian Beall and Robert Brooke, both qv);
3-George Beall (1789-1831), m Martha Rodgers

5-John **Booth** (1720-25-1792/93), *m* Mary Rogers; 4-Chief Justice James (1753-1825), *m* Ann Clay; 3-Chief Justice James (1789-1855), *m* Hannah Wise

Rogers. 2-Dau.

Dau. Rear Adm. George Beall Balch, U.S.N. (1821-1908), distinguished in Civil War, m 2d, Mary Ellen Booth (1835-1917); issue: 1-Mary Ellen (above); 2-Anna Booth (b in 1870; m Rev. Capra William Layly, 2 Erapais du Pont (b George William Lay); 3-Francis duPont (b 1872; m Gertrude Leavitt); 4-Amy Rogers (b in 1874; m Malcolm K. Gordon)

1-M July 28, 1903, Frederick Edmund Sears (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Frederick Edmund, Jr., b at Baltimore, Md., Feb. 8, 1905; 2-Julia Walker (Sept. 15-Sept. 19, 1908). Residence: St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.

SHERMAN, John W., b Lynchburg, Va., Sept.

Desc. Capt. John **Sherman** (1614-90), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., ca. 1634, m Martha Palmer; and thru:

3-William, of Bedford, Va., m Harriet Otey. 2-Son of Henry Hopkins **Sherman** (1818-85), of Lynchburg, Va., m Frances (b 1838), dau. John Murrell, m Candice Warwick (desc. Earl of Warwick)

M Jan. 4, 1893, Annie Mary, dau. John Helbig, of Lynchburg, Va.; issue: 1-John, b Lynchburg, May 8, 1895.

Grad. Lehigh Univ. Bridge engr. Sgt. maj. in World War. Residence: Roanoke, Va.

SMITH, William Walker, b Covington, Ky., Nov. 21, 1874.

21, 1874.
10-Samuel **Smith** (1602-80), from England in the "Elizabeth," in 1634, settled at Wethersfield, Conn., later at Hadley, Mass., rep., asso. judge, m Elizabeth -;

9-Lt. Philip (1633-84), lt., dea. and rep., m Rebecca Foote (Nathaniel 10); 8-Jonathan (1659-1720), served in Indian wars, m Abigail Kellogg (Joseph 9); 7-Jonathan (1689-1778), served in Indian wars, m

Hannah Wright (Benoni 8);

6-Martin (1726-80), served in Am. Rev., first to be called out on the Lexington Alarm, m Lucy Clapp (Preserved 7);
5-Levi (1761-1828), served thruout Am. Rev., m

Hannah Holland;

4-Wright (b 1789), served in War 1812, m Sarah Richards:

3-Wright (1811-62), m Hannah Matilda Walker (William McC. 4). 8-Jan Pietersen Van Deventer (1628-after 1687), from Holland in the "Hope," to New Amster-

dam, 1662, m Maria Hogeborn;

7-Pieter Jansen (b ca. 1653); 6-Jacob (1709-56), m Margaretta Field (Jeremia 7); 5-Jeremia (1741-1806), minute man in Am. Rev., m

Elizabeth Conover; 4-Peter (1789-1817), m Elizabeth Vail (William 5); 3-Peter Lewis (1815-63), Van Deventer Place, St. Louis, named after him, m Emily Walls (James 4).

2-Son of William Walker **Smith** (1843-1907), capitalist, Cincinnati, *m* Emily Louise Van Deventer; issue: 1-William Walker (above); 2-Edwin Van Deventer (b 1877).

1-M Oct. 18, 1910, Blanche Crawford, dau. Henry

Ed. N.Y. Mil. Acad., and Cincinnati Law Coll. (U. Cincinnati), 1897. Lawyer, Cincinnati, 1897-1910; mem. 75th and 76th Gen. Assemblies of 1910; mem. 75th and 76th Gen. Assemblies of Ohio. Apptd. after examination to Am. diplomatic service; served as sec. to embassy or legation at Constantinople, Berne, Santo Domingo, Copenhagen, Lima, Tegucigalpa. During war was actg. chief, Div. of Western European Affairs, Dept. of State, 1914-17; chargé d'affaires of embassy at Lima, Peru, 1918-20, at Berne, 1921-22; assigned to Div. of Mexican Affairs, Dept. of State 1922; resigned 1924 to re-Berne, 1921-22; assigned to Div. of Mexican Affairs, Dept. of State, 1923; resigned, 1924, to reenter practice of law at Washington. Maj., U.S.A. Reserve Corps (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W., S.R., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, etc. Clubs: Queen City, University, Cincinnati Country (Cincinnati), Chevy Chase, Ohio Soc. (of Washington). Address: Evans Bldg., Washington, D.C. Bldg., Washington, D.C.

STANARD, William Glover, b Richmond, Va., Oct. 2, 1859.

8-William Stanard (d 1709), from Eng. to Mid-dlesex Co., Va., ca. 1676, m 1677, Eltonhead Con-way (widow of Henry Thacker, and day. of

way (widow of Henry Thacker, and dau. of Edwin Conway, who came to Va. abt. 1640); 7-William (1682-1732), clk. Middlesex Co., 1703-32, m Elizabeth, dau. Maj. Robert Beverley; 6-Beverley (1721-65), of "Roxbury," Spotsylvania Co., Va., m Elizabeth Beverley Chew (desc. of John Chew, Va., 1620); 5-Larkin (1760-1840), of "Stanfield," Spotsylvania Co., pvt. and cadet Am. Rev., mem. Va. Ho. of Dels., m Elizabeth Chew (among their sons were Judge Robert, Ct. of Appeals of Va., and John, col. U.S.A.); 4-Beverley Chew (1779-1823), Chesterfield Co., Va.

Jonn, col. U.S.A.);
4-Beverley Chew (1779-1823), Chesterfield Co., Va.,
mem. Va. Ho. of Dels., capt. War 1812, m 1799,
Mary Bolling, dau. William Fleming, pres. Ct.
Appeals Va. (desc. John Rolfe and Pocahon-

tas); 3-John Champe (1805-84), "Roxbury," and Richmond, Va., m 1830, Sarah Taliaferro (1804-90), dau. Philip Thornton, Spotsylvania Co. (desc. William Thornton, Va., 1646).

4-Joseph Cowan, native of Ulster, Ireland, came to Staunton, Va., soon after Am. Rev., m 1779, Mary Griffin, of Augusta Co., Va.;

3-William (1802-55), of Staunton, Va., and Tenn.,

m 1833, Mary (1812-47), dau. Glover Johns, Buckingham Co., Va.

2-Son of Robert Conway Stanard (1833-61), ship -Son of Robert Conway Stanard (1833-61), ship broker, Richmond, capt. C.S.A. (d in service), m 1857, Martha Virginia Cowan (1838-1920); she m 2d, William B. Wooldridge (1828-61), of Chesterfield Co., Va., col. 4th Va. Cav., C.S.A.; issue (1st marriage, surname Stanard): 1—William Glover (above); 2—Robert Conway (b 1861); (mother's 2d marriage, surname Wooldridge): 1—Julia S.; 2—Ellen Beverley; 3—Mary Johns; 4—Archer (1872-91) Archer (1872-91). 1-M Apr. 17, 1900, Mary Mann Page Newton (qv

for genealogy)

William and Mary Coll., 1874 (LL.D., 1915); Richmond Coll., 1878. Corr. sec. Va. Hist. Soc.; editor Va. Mag. of History and Biography; author (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 1010 Floyd Av., Richmond, Va.

STANARD. TANARD, Mary Mann Page Newton (Mrs. William Glover), b "Linden," Westmoreland Co., Va.

- 8-John **Newton** (d 1697), from Eng. to Md., thence to Westmoreland Co., Va., ca. 1678, m 3d, Mrs. Rose Gerard, widow of Thomas Gerard, of Md.:
- Md.,
 7-Thomas (d 1727), high sheriff, m Elizabeth Allerton (d before 1702; Col. Isaac 8; Isaac 9, qv);
 6-Capt. Willoughby (d 1767), m Sarah Eskridge (George 7, burgess);
 5-John (d 1767);
 Willoughby (d 1819), m Sarah Bland Boythrasa

4-Willoughby (d 1812), m Sarah Bland Poythress (d 1828, aet. 81; Peter 5);
3-Willoughby (1802-75), mem. Congress, m Mary Stevenson Brockenbrough (William 4, pres. Ct. Appeals of Va.).

4-Joseph A. **williamson**, lawyer, of Edinburgh, Scotland, came to Va. late in 18th Century, Presbyn. minister, m Sarah North, of Newton,

3-Joseph Alleine (1805-53), Orange Co., Va., m 1832, Mary Mann Page (1805-76; Robert 4, capt. Am. Rev.; John 5, m Jane, dau. William Byrd, of "Westover").

"Westover").

2-Dau. John Brockenbrough **Newton**, M.D., D.D. (1839-97), surgeon and maj. C.S.A., bishop coadjutor P.E. diocese of Va., m 1862, Roberta Page Williamson (1840-1907); Issue: 1-William Brockenbrough (m Mary Elizabeth Shields); 2-Mary Mann Page (above); 3-John Brockenbrough (m Laura Neal); 4-Willoughby (d 1908; m Alice Oliver); 5-Robert Page (m Effie Inglis); 6-McGuire (1876-1923; see Who's Who in America); 7-Otway Byrd (m Emily Purvis); 8-Channing Moore (d 1910; m late Margaret Wattson); 9-Alleine Williamson (m Harleston T. Lucas).

2-M Apr. 17, 1900, William Glover Stanard (qv for genealogy).

genealogy)

Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. exec. uthor (see who's who in America). Meini exec-com. Va. War History Commn., and Assn. for Preservation of Va. Antiquities, Colonial Dames America (ex-v.p.). Club: Woman's. Residence: 1010 Floyd Av., Richmond, Va.

TAYLOR, Jaquelin Plummer, b Orange, Va. Mar. 2, 1861.

Desc. James Taylor (1615-98), from Eng. to Caroline Co., Va., in 1635; collaterally, Presidents Zachary Taylor and James Madison.

6-Capt. Thomas Ashby (d 1752), resided in Va., 1700:

5-Capt. Robert (b 1710-will probated 1792), m 2d, 1783, Catherine Combs; 4-Capt. John (1740-1815), of Bellemont, m Mary

Turner (1750-1826), of Md.; 3-John, m Mary Pickett.

2-Son of Col. Erasmus Taylor (1830-1907), m Ro-2-Son of Col. Erasmus **Taylor** (1830-1907), m Roberta Ashby (1830-1893); issue: 1-Mary E. (m George A. Smith); 2-John A. (m Belle King); 3-Jaquelin Plummer (above); 4-Anna W. (m William W. Burgess); 5-Bessie R. (m A. Boyd Cayce); 6-Edmund P. (m Viriginia Gildersleeve); 7-Lucy A. (m Paulus A. Irving); 8-Sara P. (m George R. Pope).

3-M June 5, 1895, Katharine, dau. William E. Wall, of Buck Lodge, Md.; issue: 1-Mary Dade, b Henderson, N.C., Dec. 5, 1899; 2-Jaqueline E., b Henderson, Sept. 24, 1904.

Ed. in private schools. Merchant and banker.

Clubs: Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Coun-Va. Hermitage, Summer place: "Meadtry of Va., Hermitage. Summer place: "Meadowfarm," Orange, Va. Residence: 2325 Monument Av., Richmond, Va.

THOMPSON, Isabella Louisa Phillips (Mrs. Joseph), b Trenton, N.J., Oct. 30, 1852.

10-Rev. George Phillips (qv);

9-Lt. Zerobabel (b 1632), Southampton, L.I., 1st wife, mother of Theophilus, unknown; m 2d,

wife, mothe Ann White;

All White;
8-Theophilus (d 1689), supervisor, marshal, town clk., magistrate and charterist of Newtown, L.I., 1686, m 1st, 1671, Ann Hunt (Ralph 9);
7-Theophilus (d 1709), educator, Hopewell, N.J., 1699, m in 1696, Frances Elizabeth Betts (Hon. Richard 8);

Richard 8);
6-William (1702-76), Maidenhead, N.J., m Mary -;
5-William (1703-78), m 1756, Ruth Titus (Robert 6);
4-Ephraim (1770-1834), m Sarah Smith (1773-1824);
3-George (1803-69), m 1825, Abigail Ketcham (1805-77; desc. John Ketcham, of Old Hopewell, N.J.).
3-John McKelway, M.D. (1789-1877), grad. U. of Glasgow, 1814, settled at Trenton, N.J., 1817, m Isabella, dau. James Graham McKinlay (m Elizabeth, dau. John Buchanan).
2-Dau. of William Wilson Latta Phillips (1829-96), A.B., Princeton, '48, A.M., 1891, M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1851, surgeon 1st N.J. Cav., 1861, surgeon in chief 2d Div., Cav. Corps, Army of the Potomac, pres. Trenton Common Council, etc., m 1st, 1851, Margaret Sarah McKelway (1823-57).

M May 10, 1877, Judge Joseph Thompson, b Mays

M May 10, 1877, Judge Joseph Thompson, b Mays Landing, N.J., Sept. 21, 1853; son of William Wright Thompson, m Hester Pennington, of Landing, N.J., Sept. 21, 1853; son of William Wright Thompson, m Hester Pennington, of Mays Landing; issue: 1-William Phillips, b Mays Landing; N.J., Nov. 10, 1879; Baltimore Med. Coll., 1905; m June 2, 1908, Addine DeForest, dau. Charles D. Smith, of Madison, Ky. (issue: William Phillips, Jr.; Charles DeForest); 2-John McKelway, b Atlantic City, N.J., Dec. 20, 1881; Baltimore Med. Coll.; m Mar. 14, 1907, Lillian M., dau. Edgar Young (issue: Joseph, 2d; John McKelway, Jr.); 3-Alexander Pennington (Oct. 18, 1885-Mar. 28, 1888). Grad. Model Sch., Trenton, N.J. Pres. Ventor City Bd. of Edn.; v.p. bd. govs. Atlantic City Hosp. Mem. D.A.C., Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims, D.A.R., Dames Loyal Legion, Pilgrim Soc., Pocahontas Soc., Mary Washington Monument Assn., Revolutionary Memorial Soc. of N.J., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., etc. Clubs: Woman's, Woman's Research (Atlantic City). Residence: 19 N. Dorset Pl., Ventnor, N.J.

nor, N.J.

THOMPSON, Norman Frederick, b Perry, Ga., June 27, 1856.

9-Anthony Thompson (1612-47), from Eng. in the "Hector," 1637, a founder of Quinnipiack (New Haven), Conn.;

8-John (d 1632), m Ann Vickers;

7-Capt. Samuel (1669-1749), m 1695, Rebecca Bishop;

6-Dea. Gideon (1704-59), m 1729, Lydia Punderson;

6-Dea. Gideon (1704-59), m 1729, Lydia Punderson; 5-David (1731-1807), m 1760, Hannah Griswold; 4-Judge Amos (1771-1849), m in 1796 or 98, Dotha

Brace:

3-Norman Brace (1801-74), m Seraph Howe Ruggles (Thomas 4; Capt. Benjamin 5; Rev. Timothy 6; Capt. Samuel 7; Capt. Samuel 8; Thomas 9).

2-Son of Norman Cornelius **Thompson** (1828-98), Yale, '49, banker and mfr., Rockford, Ill., *m* 1853, Laurentia J. Blackmer (1832-1917); issue: 1-Norman Frederick (above); 2-Arthur E.; 3-

Norma Cornelia; 4-Amos L. 1-M Jan. 10, 1883, Adaline Eliza Emerson, b Aug. -M Jan. 10, 1883, Adaline Eliza Emerson, b Aug. 13, 1859; dau. late Ralph Emerson, and sister of Mrs. William E. Hinchliff (qv for genealogy); issue (all b Rockford, Ill.): 1-Norman Frederick, Jr. (qv); 2-Ralph Emerson, b Feb. 1, 1883; Yale-S., '09; m 1911, Emma Missouri Moffett (issue: Gretchen Adaline; Ralph Emerson, Jr.); 3-Adalyn (Dec. 4, 1889-Feb. 5, 1915); m Alan C. Dixon. A., Yale, '81 (Delta Kappa, He Boule, D.K.E., Skull and Bones). Pres. Manufacturers Nat. Bank, Rockford, Ill. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W., B. O.R. Hobby: Interested in genealogy. Clubs:

O.R. Hobby: Interested in genealogy. Clubs:

University, Hamilton (Chicago), University, Rockford Country, Elks, Rockford Motor, As-sociated Athletic (Rockford). Residence: 427 N. Church St., Rockford, Ill.

THOMPSON, Norman Frederick, Jr., b Rockford, Ill., Mar. 14, 1884.
10-Stephen Hopkins (qv);

9-Gyles (ca. 1605/06-ca. 1690), m 1639, Katharine Wheldon (d ca. 1689);

8-Abigail (b 1644), m 1667, Ens. William Merrick

(1643-1702) 7-Nathaniel (1673-1743), *m* Alice Freeman (*d* 1756); 6-Alice (bap. 1725), *m* 1736, *m* Capt. Benjamin **Rug**-

5-Thomas (1750-1808), m 1778, Hannah Winslow

(1761-1832);

Thompson (Judge Amos 5; David 6; Dea. Gideon 7; Capt. Samuel 8; John 9; Anthony 10); Norman C. (1828-98), m 1853, Laurentia J. Black-3-Norman C

3-Norman C. (1823-1917), mer (1832-1917), 10-Gov. Thomas **Dudley** (qv); 9-Mercy (1621-91), m 1641, Rev. John **Woodbridge** (1613-95);

8-Martha (ca. 1660-1738), m in 1680, Capt. Samuel Ruggles (1658-1715/16);

Timothy (1685-1768), m 1710, Mary White (1688-1749);

6-Capt. Benjamin (1713-90), m Alice Merrick (6

above). 2-Son of Norman Frederick Thompson (qv for

Thompson line), m 1883, Adaline Eliza Emerson.

M Oct. 30, 1914, Margaret Sheldon, b Rockford, Ill., Apr. 30, 1887; dau. Charles E. Sheldon, v.p. III., Apr. 30, 1887; dau. Charles E. Sheldon, v.p. Am. Ins. Co., mgr. western branch at Rockford; issue (all b Rockford): 1-Margaret, b Aug. 17, 1915; 2-Norman Frederick, III, b Nov. 7, 1916; 3-Adalyn, b Apr. 28, 1923.
A.B., Yale, '06 (Zeta Psi). Pres. Burson Knitting Co.; dir. Mfrs. Nat. Bank, and Burson Mfg. Co., Rockford; trustee Rockford Hosp. Clubs: Yale (N.Y.). University (Chirago) University

Yale (N.Y.), University (Chicago), University, Rockford Country (Rockford). Residence: R. 9, Rockford, Ill.

THORNDIKE, Augustus, b Paris, France, Apr.

8-John **Thorndike** (qv); 7-Capt. Paul (1643-97), settled at Beverly, Mass., ca. 1636, m Mary, dau. James Patch; 6-Paul;

5-Andrew

4-Israel (1755-1832);

2-Augustus (1797-1858), m Henrietta Stuart. 2-Only child of Charles **Thorndike** (1835-1910), A. B., Harvard, '54, LL.B., 1857, lawyer, Boston, m

Mary Edmondson Edgar (1837-1910).

Mary Edmondson Edgar (1837-1910).

M Oct. 12, 1892, Alice Amory, b Waban Farm, Newton, Mass., May 8, 1865; dau. of Robert Amory, M.D., of Boston; issue (all b Boston, Mass.): 1-Mary, b Oct. 17, 1893; m June 1, 1915, Lyneham Crocker; 2-Alice Cornelia, b Mar. 6, 1895; m Sept. 1, 1918, John Devereux Winslow; 3-Augustus, Jr. (qv for Amory line); 4-Charles, b Mar. 13, 1897; Harvard, '20; 5-Robert Amory, b Dec. 19, 1900; Harvard, '21, A.B., Harvard, '84, M.D., 1888. Physician, Boston. Past pres. Am. Orthopedic Assn., etc. Clubs: Somerset, Algonquin. Summer place: Bar Harbor, Me. Winter place: Millis, Mass. Residence: 601 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

THORNDIKE, Augustus, Jr., b Boston, Mass., Mar. 13, 1896

8-Jonathan Amory (qv). 7-Thomas (1682-1728), settled at Boston, 1720, m Rebeca Holmes;

6-Thomas (1722-84), A.B., Harvard, 1741, m Elizabeth Coffin;

5-Jonathan (1770-1847), m 2d, Mehetable (Sullivan) Cutler, dau. James Sullivan, 5th gov. of Mass.; 4-James Sullivan (1809-1884), m Mary Copley Greene:

3-Robert, M.D. (1842-1910), A.B., Harvard, '63, physician, Boston, m 1st, Marianne Appleton Lawrence (desc, of John Lawrence, Watertown,

Mass., ca. 1635). 2-Son of Augustus **Thorndike** (qv for Thorndike line), m 1892, Alice Amory.

M Sept. 15, 1917, Olivia, dau. John Lowell (qv for genealogy); issue (both b Boston, Mass.): 1-Augustus, III, b Apr. 13, 1919; 2-Olivia, b Mar. 29, 1921.

A.B., Harvard, '19, M.D., 1921. Interne, Mass. Gen. Hosp. Seaman, 1st class, U.S.N.R.F., Apr.-Aug. 1917, discharged for physical disqualification received in service; Medical Reserve Corps, Nov. 1917-Jan. 1919. Clubs: Harvard, Union Boat. Residence: 481 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

William Howe, b Pawtucket, R.I., TOLMAN, W. June 2, 1861.

9-Thomas **Tolman** (d 1690), from Eng. 1630, in the "Mary and John." and settled at Dorchester. Mass.

8-Thomas (1633-1718), m Elizabeth Johnson;

8-Thomas (1633-1718), *m* Elizabeth Johnson; 7-Daniel (1679-1761), *m* Sarah Humphreys; 6-Jonas (1709-52), *m* Susannah Bird; 5-Jonas (1744-1815), *m* Mary Pierce; 4-William (1768-1813), *m* Elizabeth Tolman (*d* 1813); 3-William (1796-1878), *m* Mary Hill. 7-Abraham **Howe** (*d* 1683), from Eng., 1638, settled at Roxbury, Mass.; 6-Isaac (1678-1714), *m* Submit Bird (1678-1760); 5-Samuel (1711-80), *m* Elizabeth Clapp (1718-64); 4-Isaac (1755-1830), *m* Sarah Wiswell (1755-1832); 3-Samuel (1778-1848), *m* Eunice Withington (1781-1840)

2-Son of William Edward **Tolman** (1826-99), *m* Martha Lee Howe (1826-1911); issue: 1-William Howe (above); 2-Alice Lee (*b* 1866).

Howe (above); 2-Alice Lee (b 1866).

1-M Aug. 25, 1891, Anna Catherine Gerhold, b at Springfield, N.J., June 26, 1859; dau. of John Martin Gerhold; issue: 1-George Leighton, b New York, Oct. 4, 1894.

Brown, '82; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1889. Social economist; joint organizer with Dr. Josiah Strong, Am. Inst. of Social Service (dir. 1898-1908); founder and first dir. Am. Mus. of Safety, 1908-1916; commr. gen. 4 internat. expns.; mem. internat. jury several internat. expns. and rep. of U.S. Govt. Regional dir. and later publicity dir. for Foyers du Soldat with the French Army and for Y.M.C.A. in France and Czechoslovakia. Chevalier de la Legion Czechoslovakia. Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, France; Chevalier Order of Leopold, Belgium; Knight, Royal Order of the Prussian Crown; Croix de Guerre, Czechoslovakia (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 126 Prospect St., Pawtucket, R.I.

TOWNSEND, Lawrence, b Phila., Pa., Aug. 13, 1860.

6-Joseph Townsend (1684-1754), m 1712, Martha Wooderson (1683-1747);

-John (1716-68), m Joanna England (b 1720);

5-John (1716-68), m Joanna England (b 1720);
4-William (1748-1810), served in Cont. Army, del. conv. which framed the first constn. of Pa., mem. Pa. Assembly, 1778-79, m Grace Loller;
3-John W. (1789-1874), m Sybilla Price.
9-John Townsend (d 1681), from Eng., ca. 1642, patentee of Flushing, L.I., 1645;
8-John (1635-1715), m Susanna Harcourt;
7-James (1675-1733);
6-Jacob (b 1692), m Phoebe Seaman;
5-Benjamin (1723-89), m Petty Frost;
4-Phoebe, m Samuel Talman;
3-James T. (1796-1858), m Mary Watson Lawrence (Effingham 4; John 5; Richard 6; Joseph 7;

(Effingham 4; John 5; Richard 6; Joseph 7; Capt. William 8).

2-Son of Hon. Henry Clay Townsend (1822-99), prominent member of the Phila. bar, m 1847, Georgiana Lawrence Talman (1826-1909); issue: 1-Fanny Talman (b 1848); 2-Eli Price (b 1849); 3-Franklin (1852-99; m 1875, Katherine McGowan Caldwell); 4-Harrison (1853-1921; m Alice, dau. John Dickson Taylor); 5-Lawrence (above); 6-Bertha (1869-1909).

5-M Mar. 8, 1886, Natalie Hannau, b at Paris, France, Oct. 11, 1866; dau. late Louis Hannau. France, Oct. 11, 1866; dau. late Louis Hannau, m Sarah Redwood Price, of Phila. and Paris, France; Issue: 1-Yvonne, b Phila., Pa., Dec. 2, 1886; 2-Lawrence, Jr. (Feb. 3, 1888-Oct. 13, 1918); U.S.N.A., '09; midshipman to lt. cdr. U.S.N., to 1918; served submarine destroyer in North Sea, 1917-18; invalided home, and died at Naval Hosp.. Washington; 3-Reginald Miers Fishers, b Lausanne, Switzerland, May 5, 1891; S.B., Harvard, '12; 1st lt., engrs., June 17, 1917; capt., Feb. 22, 1919; served with 11th Engrs., Second French Army and 42d Div. A.E.F., in France and with 3d Army of Occupation, Coblenz, Germany; recommended for D.S.M. by comdg.

general. U. Pa., '81 (Zeta Psi). J. Pa., '81 (Zeta Psi). Am. diplomatic service, retired; 1st sec. Legation at Vienna, 1893-97; E. E. and M.P. to Portugal, 1897-99, to Belgium, 1899-1905 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.W. Clubs: Metropolitan, Riding and Hunt, Chevy Chase (of Washington), Montgomery County, Loch Tayern (Md.), Rittenhouse, Racquet (Phila.). Summer place: "Beach Hill Farm," Schroon Lake, N.Y. Residence: 1709 21st St., Washington, D.C.

TOWLES, Florence Ewing (Mrs. Thomas Oli-

ver T.), b Richmond, Mo. 4-Robert Ewing (d 1787), from Ireland bet. 1735-47, settled finally in what is now Bedford Co., Va., m Mary Baker;

3-Finis (1773-1841), War 1812, celebrated Presbyn. divine, m Margaret, dau. William Lee David-

son, officer Am. Rev., killed in action. 2-Dau. of Ephraim Brevard **Ewing** (1819-72), justice Supreme Ct. of Mo., m Elizabeth Ann Allen (1825-1901); issue: 1-Anna (1846-94; m U.S. Senator Francis Marion Cockrell; see son Ewing); 2-Alice Brevard (d; m John Reed Walker); 3-Henry Watkins (d; m Martha Chappell); 4-Margaret Davidson (b 1852; m John Cabell Wilkinson); 5-Charles Beverly, M.D. (d; m Leila Johnson); 6-Florence (above); 7-Ephraim

Lella Johnson), o Technology, of Technology, and the Servard, Jr. (d).
6-M Oct. 14, 1885, Maj. Thomas Oliver Towles, C. S.A. (1840-Aug. 13, 1915); mem. S.C.; desc. Henry Towles, from Eng. to Towles Point, Va., 1632; Towles, from Eng. to Towles Point, Va., 1632; Lt. Col. Oliver Towles, Va. Cont. Line; Gen. William Lewis, of Revolutionary and Indian wars; Maj. Oliver Towles, War 1812; son of William Beverly Towles, M.D., m Harriet Johnson, Cumberland Co., Va.; issue (first 3 deceased): 4-Ephraim Ewing, b Jefferson City, Mo., Sept. 13, 1892; U. Mo., '13; served 2d lt., 1st lt., capt. and maj., Signal Corps, adj. Signal Corps Training Camp, Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., and Franklin Cantonment, Camp Meade, Md.

Iem. C.D., D.A.R. (state regent of Mo., 1906-08), U.S.D.1812, U.D.C. Residence: 612 Capitol Av., Jefferson City, Mo. Mem. C.D

TURCK, Fenton Benedict, b Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 25, 1857.

8-Lt. Paulus Jacobszen Turck (b ca. 1635; son of Jacob), from Holland to New Amsterdam, before 1660, m Aeltje Barentse Cool

7-Jacobus, m Catherine Van Benthirysen (bap. 1661):

7-Jacobus, m Catherine van Benthirysen (bap. 1861);
6-Johannes (d 1711), m Jannetgin Van Wageningen (bap. 1887);
5-Abraham, m Catherine Sleight (bap. 1725);
4-Jacob A., m Mary Kline (bap. 1770);
3-Peter, m Rachael Gay (b ca. 1808).
2-Son of James Byron Turck (1833-1913), m 1856, Sarah Ann Ashby (1833-191; issue: 1-Fenton Benedict (above); 2-Josephine (b 1858; m Frederick Baker); 3-James (b 1860).
1-M May 10, 1897, Avis Loveland Palne, D.A.R., b Dixon, Ill.; dau. Dr. Henry Elisha Paine, of Providence, R.I.; issue: 1-Katherine, b Chicago, Ill., May 12, 1898; 2-Fenton B., Jr., b Chicago, May 4, 1902.
M.D., Northwestern, '91 (Alpha Kappa Kappa). Physician (see Who's Who in America). Lt. and capt. Med. R.C., 1910-17; capt., M.C., U.S.A., May 1918. Mem. H.S., S.A.R. Clubs: Calumet, New York Athletic, Army and Navy. Residence: 14 E. 53d St., New York.

UNDERHILL, Francis Townsend, b New York,

N.Y., Feb. 25, 1863. 9-Capt. John **Underhill** (1597-1672; son of Sir John Edward, of Eng., from Eng. to Boston, 1628, was one of the most distinguished men in the colony, gov. of Exeter and Dover, N.H., mem. A. and H. A. Co., etc., and a financier of the Mayflower; m 1st, in Holland, Helena Kruger; 8-John; 7-John;

6-Amos:

5-Benjamin;

4-Townsend; 3-Benjamin Townsend, capt. War 1812, m Eliza Weeks.

8-George Varnum (1594-1649), from Eng. to nr.

Ipswich, Mass., 1635, m Hanna -; 7-Samuel (1619-80), officer King Philip's War, m Sarah Langton;

Saran Langton;
6-Joseph (1672-1749), m 1697, Ruth Jouett;
5-Samuel (1714-97), m 1738, Hanna Mitchell;
4-Joseph Bradley (1750-1821), of Mass., mem. 4th to 11th Congresses, 1795-1811, and speaker, 1807-11, U.S. senator, 1811-17, and pres. pro tem. of the Senate and actg. V.P. of the U.S., 1813-14, m 1773, Molly Eames Butler;
2-Laceph Bradley (1785-1888) m Mary Jane Grage

3-Joseph Bradley (1785-1868), m Mary Jane Gra-

ham,

ham.
2-Son of James Weeks **Underhill** (1819-1868), m
Margaret Varnum (1833-74).

M Nov. 1883, Henrietta Graham Meyer (divorced
1900); dau. George A. Meyer; issue: 1-Margaret
Varnum, b Morristown, N.J., Mar. 3, 1885; 2Katharine, b New York, Mar. 3, 1892; 3-Dorothy, b New York, Jan. 18, 1894.

M 2d, Oct. 4, 1906, Carmelita Dibblee, b at Santa
Barbara, Calif., Feb. 19, 1886; dau. of Thomas
Bloodgood Dibblee, of New York, and Santa
Barbara. Calif.

Barbara, Calif.

Bloodgood Dibblee, of New York, and Santa Barbara, Calif.

Prepared for Harvard, but traveled with tutor because of health. Architect and landscape gardener, retired. Capt. U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Officer Order of Leopold 2d, of Belgium. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., Soc. Spanish-Am. War. Hobby: Genetics. Residence: "La Chiquita," Santa Barbara, Calif.

UFTON, Roger, b Peabody, Mass., Sept. 15, 1873.

Desc. John Upton (d 1699; said to have been a Jacobite captured by Cromwell at battle of Dunbar), came from Scotland to that part of Salem which is now Peabody, Mass., 1652, later removed to Reading, Mass.

Son of George Upton (1837-83), glue mfr., Peabody, Mass., m Marian Cloutman (1841-1911); issue: 1-King (1862-1921); 2-Roger (above).

2-M Oct. 25, 1899, Elizabeth Phoebe Key, dau. Col. Edward Lloyd (and direct desc. of Francis Scott Key); issue: 1-Lloyd, b at Marblehead, Mass., July 26, 1900; Johns Hopkins, 23; 2-Edward, b Salem, Mass., Mar. 18, 1902; Boston U., '24; 3-Dorothy, b Marblehead, Aug. 23, 1903; Abbot Acad., '23; 4-John Cloutman, b Marblehead, Mar. 13, 1910.

bot Acad., '23; 4-John Cloutman, b Marblehead, Mar. 13, 1910.

Ed. in Europe 5 years; Harvard, '97. Sec. Am. Glue Co., and several other corpns. Originated in 1912 the idea and plan that led to motor boat patrols in Europe and America during the World War and worked on it for 5 years; engaged in special work for the navy during World War. Clubs: Harvard (of New York), Portland (Me.) Yacht, Eastern Yacht. Residence: "Emanon," 122 Atlantic Av., Marblehead. Mass.

blehead, Mass.

BREWER, (J.) Wilmon, b Hingham, Mass., Apr. 1895

10-Thomas Brewer (d 1690), of Hampton, earlier

of Roxbury, Mass.; 9-John (d 1684), m 1647, Mary Whitmore; 8-John (1653-97), m 1689, Martha, dau. of Abraham Perkins

7-John (1692-1730), m 1717, Abigail Raynor; 6-John (bap. 1719/20), m 1738, Dorcas Fallas; 5-Capt. James (1742-1806), "Boston Tea Party" assembled at his house, soldier Am. Rev., m 1765, Jean (1741-1833), dau. Dea. John Black; 4-Thomas (1781-1859), m 1804, Abigail (1777-1860),

dau. Eliab Stone;

9-John Reed (1818-93), *m* Caroline F. Sayles.
9-John **Sayles** (1633-81), from Eng., was lt. gov.
R.I., *m* ca. 1650, Mary (1633-81), dau. Roger Will-

lams (qv); John (1654-1727), m Elizabeth Olney (1666-99; Thomas 9; Thomas 10;

Thomas 9; Thomas 10);
-Richard (1695-1775), m in 1720, Mercy Phillips (Richard 8; Michael 9);
6-Richard (b 1723), m 1745, Abigail Hawkins (John 7; William 8; William 9);
5-Elisha (1756-1834), m 1775, Catherine Ballou (1754-1840; Ariel 6; James 7; James 8; Maturin 9);

4-Willard (1793-1847), m 1816, Maria (dau. of Jean Baptiste Francoeur;

Baptiste Francoeur (1821-1887), m John Reed Brewer (3 above).

2-Son of Francis Willard Brewer (1846-1907), m 1894, Augusta Caroline (b 1869), dau. W. J. Edwards, of Eng.; issue: 1-Wilmon (above); 2-Helen Frances (b 1896; m William H. C. Walker); 3-Augusta Caroline (b 1899; m Wilbur Fenno Thayer).

1-M June 21, 1922, Katharine Hay More, b at Ft. Smith, Ark., Dec. 5, 1898; dau. Brookes More

(qv for genealogy).

(dv 167 genealogy). A.B., Harvard, '17, A.M., 1920. Pvt. 1st class, U.S. A., Jan. 5, 1918; 2d lt., inf., July 14, 1918; in France, Apr. 1918-May 1919. Instr. English, Harvard U., since 1923. Mem. M.O.F.W., A.L. Residence: "Great Hill," Hingham, Mass.

CADWALADER, Bertram Llewellyn, b Sacramento, Calif., Feb. 4, 1875.
8-John Cadwalader, Welsh Quaker, came with William Penn, as his secretary, ca. 1699, settled at Phila tled at Phila., m Margaret -;

7-Joseph;

6-Thomas; 5-Riis;

5-Riis;
4-Jonah, went from Pa. to W.Va., m Ann Cattel;
3-Allen (1800-80), m Caroline Reeve.
2-Son of George Gadwalader, Calif. pioneer of
1849, m Eliza Maria Bowen; issue: 1-Bertram
Llewellyn (above); 2-Linda (m Lorenzo M.
Avenali); 3-George L. (d).
1-Not married. B.A., Yale, '98 (Alpha Delta Phi);
Hastings Coll. of Law. Maj, U.S.A. Address:
Olympic Club San Francisco Calif

Olympic Club, San Francisco, Calif.

CARTER, William (Byrd) Page, b Leesburg,

Va., Mar. 6, 1834.

Desc. John Carter (qv);

Robert, "King" (1663-1732), of Corotoman, speaker

Va. House of Burgesses, treas. of Va., pres.
council and actg. gov., m 1st, Judith Armistead; and thru: 3-Thomas Nelson (1800-84), planter, m Anne Will-

ing Page. (9-Col. John **Page** (qv); 8-Col. Matthew (1659-1703), councillor, m Mary

Mann;
7-Mann (1691-1730), councillor, m 2d, Judith Carter (dau. Robert Carter, above);
6-Robert (ca. 1722-1768), m Sarah Walker;
5-John (1760-1838), "Pagebrook," Clarke Co., Va., m Maria Horsmanden, dau. of Col. William Byrd, III, of "Westover," Va.;
4-William Byrd (1790-1838), m 1st, Eyelyn Byrd, day, Ludge, William Nalson (con of Cov. William Byrd, III), which was the statement of the stateme

dau. Judge William Nelson (son of Gov. William Nelson, of Va.; desc. Thomas Nelson, 1677-1745, founder of Yorktown, Va.);
3-Anne Willing (1815-91), m Thomas Nelson Car-

ter (3 above)

ter (3 above).

2-Son of Dr. Charles Shirley Carter (1840-1922),
M.D., U. Pa., 1861, surgeon C.S.A., m 1867, Mary
Mercer, dau. Gov. Thomas Swann, 36th gov. of
Md.; issue: 1-Charles Shirley, Jr. (b 1870; m
Elizabeth [Bentley] Beaver, dau. of Robert
Bentley); 2-Anne Page (b 1876; m Dr. W. J. S.
Stewart); 2-William Byrd Page (above); 4Louisa Sherlock (b 1875).

3-M Nov. 16, 1912, Julie Cornelia, dau. St. George
Kempson, Ft. Erie, Can., and New York.
Ed. St. Paul's, Concord, N.H. (Beta Gamma
Iota). Banking, with Imbrie & Co., New York.
Club: St. Nicholas. Country place: Vineyard
Haven, Mass. Residence: 18 W. 55th St., New

York.

COONEY, Robert Lee, b Seaford, Del., Feb. 5,

Sussex Co., Del., ca. 1680, of which he was high sheriff.

Son of Sarah Elizabeth Stuart, m John McAu-

ley Cooney, lawyer.

M Oct. 28, 1886, Anna D., dau. of Thaddeus D.
Van Horn, of New Orleans, La.; issue: 1Laura Lee, b Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 28, 1893; m June

1916, Gordon Boswell.

M 2d, June 16, 1906, Loraine, dau. of Marcus H.
Meeks, of Nashville, Tenn., and desc. Capt.
John Henderson, of Pa., soldier in Am. Rev.

Insp. of agencies of N.Y. Life Ins. Co. Capital City, Atlanta Athletic, Druid Hills, Piedmont Driving, Nine O'Clock German (At-lanta), Nashville Golf and Country, Ansley Park Golf. Residence: Peachtree Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

CUMMINS, Alexander Griswold, b Smyrna, Del., Apr. 8, 1869. Desc. John **Cummins**, from Scotland to Eastern

Shore of Md., 1685. Son of Rev. Alexander Griswold Cummins (d clergyman and scholar, m Laura Hayes (d 1869).

M Sept. 8, 1915, Evelyn Atwater, b Poughkeepsie, N.Y., May 17, 1891; D.A.R.; dau. Edward Storrs

Atwater.

Atwater.
A.B., Swarthmore, '89; Gen. Theol. Sem., 1889-93;
A.M., Columbia, 1893; (Litt.D., Swarthmore, 1999). P.E. clergyman; rector Christ Church, Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Founder and editor The Chronicle (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Union League, Nat. Arts (New York), Clover Valley Rod and Gun, etc. Summer place: "Hillcrest;" Sanderfield, Mass. Residence: The Rectory, Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Rectory, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

FLETCHER, William Meade, b Sperryville, Va., Oct. 21, 1870. 5-William Fletcher;

b-William Fietcher,
4-John (d 1813);
3-William (1791-1857), m Elizabeth Starke.
7-Andrew Meade (d 1745), from Ireland to London, Eng., thence to New York, ca. 1685, settled at head of Nansemond River, Nansemond Co., Va., was burgess, co. judge, col. of mili-tia, m Mary Latham;

Co., Va., was burgess, co. judge, col. of militia, m Mary Latham; 6-David (1710-57), m Susannah, dau. Sir Richard Everard, gov. of N.C.; 5-Richard Kidder (1746-1805), a.-d.-c. to General Washington, m 2d, Mary, dau. of Benjamin Grymes (desc. of Robert "King" Carter, of "Carotoman," William Fitzhugh, of "Eagle's Nest," Richard Lee, Philip Ludwell, gov. of N.C., Benjamin Harrison, of "Wakefield," the pressidents of U.S. and Col. ancestor of two Presidents of U.S., and Col. William Randolph, of Turkey Island;
4-David (1793-1837), m Louisa Washington, dau. Dr. John Nelson, m Catherine Washington

(desc. John Washington, of Sulgrave, Eng., and Henry, 4th Lord Fairfax, of Yorkshire,

3-John Nelson (1821-1880), m Elizabeth Holmes

Mackey. 2-Son of James William **Fletcher** (1827-1900), stock farmer in Va., m 1870, Catherine Meade

(1851-1921)

(1851-1921).

M Feb. 18, 1896, Florence Lea (July 6, 1868-Apr. 19, 1911); dau. late J. Tatnall Lea, pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Phila.; issue: 1-William Meade, Jr., b Chicago, Ill., Mar. 29, 1897; ensign, U.S.N.R.F., Feb. 1917-Dec. 1918, on duty coast patrol; A.B., Princeton, '19, LL.B., U. Pa., 1922.

M 2d, Sept. 30, 1914, Martha Ball Buckner, b Rappahannock Co., Va., Nov. 23, 1888; dau. Aylette Hawes Buckner, m Anna Burt, of Rappahannock Co., Va., and direct desc. of Augustine Washington, father of George, and of Col. William Ball (1615-80), g.father of Mary Ball, mother of George Washington; issue: 1-Anne Buckner, b Washington, D.C., Aug. 24, 1915; 2-James William b Rappahannock Co., Va., Oct. James William, b Rappahannock Co., Va., Oct. 19, 1918.

LL.B., U. of Va., '91 (Phi Kappa Psi). Lawyer and law writer (see Who's Who in America). Residence: "Thornton Hill," Sperryville, Rap-

pahannock Co., Va.

FREEDLEY, Vinton, b Phila., Pa., Nov. 5, 1891.
5-David Vinton (1746-78), m Mary Gowen;
4-David (1774-1830), m Mary Atwell;
3-Brig. Gen. David Hammond, U.S.A. (1803-73), m
Eliza A. Arnold (among their sons was Alexander H., D.D., LL.D., 1st P.E. bishop of west-

ern Mass.) 11-Elder William **Brewster** (qv); 10-Love (1618-ca. 1650), m 1634, Sarah Collier (Will-

iam 11): 9-William (1645-1723), m 2d, 1673, Lydia Partridge (George 10)

8-William (1681-1768), m Hopestill Wadsworth;

7-Ichabod (1710-97), m Lydia Barstow;

6-Ichabod (1753-1841), *m* Lucy Clark; 5-Lucy (1775-1853), *m* John Bill **Wells**; 4-Harriet Maria (1802-73), *m* Dan A. Arnold; 3-Eliza A. (1827-95), *m* David Hammond **Vinton** (3 above).

above).

2-Son of Ida Welles Vinton (1855-1915), m 1890, Angelo Tillinghast Freedley (1850-1907), prominent bank atty. and law author, of Phila.

M June 7, 1917, Mary Middleton Mitchell, b at Phila., Pa., Feb. 14, 1894; dau. Dr. John Kearsley Mitchell; issue: 1-Vinton, Jr., b Pomfret, Conn., May 21, 1918; 2-Eleanor Anne, b Pomfret, Sept. 23, 1924.

A.B., Harvard, '14; LL.B., U. Pa., 1917. Actor. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps; mem. Commission on Training Camp Activities (military entertainment service). Clubs: Rittenhouse, Racquet (Phila.), Harvard, The Lambs, The Players (New York). Summer place: "Elmwood Farm," Pomfret, Conn. Residence: 150 W. 59th St., New York. 150 W. 59th St., New York.

LEE, Ruth Moore (Viscountess Lee of Pareham), b Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1873.
9-John Moore (d before 1687), from Eng., one of the original settlers of Isle of Shoals, owned Star Island, m Margaret -;
8-John (d 1678), m Agnes -;
7-John (1678-1736), Kittery, Me., m Sarah, dau. of Robert Cutt:

Robert Cutt;

6-Robert (1704-46), m Elizabeth Mead;

5-Joel (1733-1818), m Rebecca Weeks; 4-James (1783-1859), m Mary Dyer; 3-Capt. Henry D., of Steuben, Me., m Maria God-

frey.

3-Capt. Henry D., of Steuben, Me., m Maria Godfrey.

2-Dau. of John Godfrey Moore (1847-99), senior of Moore & Schley, bankers, New York, pioneer telegraph builder, bibliophile, m in 1871, Jane (1853-90), dau. of John Howland Aldrich, banker, Providence, R.I., later N.Y. City; issue: 1-Ruth (above); 2-Evans Aldrich (d in childhood); 3-Faith (b 1877).

1-M Dec. 23, 1899, The Rt. Hon. Viscount Lee, of Fareham (Arthur Hamilton Lee), P.C., G.B.E., K.C.B., First Lord of the Admiralty (1921-22), and formerly Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries in the British Cabinet; in Royal Arty., 1888-1900, and was mil. attaché with Am. armies in Cuba and Porto Rico; later at British Embassy, Washington; col. on staff and liaison officer, 1914-15; twice mentioned in despatches "For distinguished and gallant conduct in the field"; Knight Grand Cross Order British Empire, Knight Cdr. Order of the Bath, Knight of Grace Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Privy Councillor; son of Rev. Melville Lauriston Lee, rector of Bridport, Dorset, and R.son Sir John Theophilus Lee, R.N., of The Elms, Havant, Hants, and Lauriston Hall, Torquay, Devonshire.

Was joint comdt. with her sister, Miss Faith Moore, of a convalescent hospital for officers,

Hall, Torquay, Devonshire.

Was joint comdt. with her sister, Miss Faith Moore, of a convalescent hospital for officers, at "Chequers," Bucks, during World War. Mem. Colonial Dames, and Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence: 18 Kensington Palace Gardens, London, W. 8, Eng.

McCLUNG, Charles James, b Knoxville, Tenn., July 12, 1866. 5-Matthew McClung, from Ireland to Lancaster

July 12, 1806.
5-Matthew McClung, from Ireland to Lancaster Co., Pa., 1746;
4-Charles, settled in Tenn., drafted 1st constitution of the state, m Margaret, dau. James White, founder of Knoxville, whose son, Hugh Lawson White, was judge Supreme Ct. and U.S. senator from Tenn.;
3-Matthew, m Eliza Jane Morgan (desc. Samuel Symonds, 1595-1678, Ipswich, Mass., 1640, dep. gov. Colony of Mass. Bay).
2-Son of Franklin Henry McClung (1828-1898), wholesale dry goods mcht., Knoxville, m Eliza Ann (1833-81), dau. Adam L. Mills; issue: 1-Calvin Morgan (1855-1919); 2-Franklin Henry; 3-Aurelia Essex (m Rogers Van Gilder; 4-Charles James (above); 5-Robert Gardner; 6-Lee (1870-1914; B.A., Yale, '92, was treas. of Yale U., 1904-09, and treasurer of the U.S., 1909-14); 7-Ellen Marshall (m John W. Green).

4-M Jan. 5, 1911, Anna Maria, dau. late Andrew

-M Jan. 5, 1911, Anna Maria, dau. late Andrew Hynes Gay.

J. of Tenn., '86; Phillips Exeter Acad., '87. V.p.
C. M. McClung & Co., wholesale hardware, Knoxville, Tenn. Clubs: Cumberland, Cherokee Country. Summer place: "Ridgefield," Fountain City, Tenn. Residence: 1533 Laurel Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

MASON, Herbert Delavan, b E. Swanzey, N.H.,

Nov. 2, 1878.

Desc. Capt. Hugh Mason (1605-78), from Eng. in the "Frances," to Watertown, Mass., 1634, was dep. Gen. Ct., mem. Council of War, officer King Philip's War, m Esther—.

Son of Herbert W. Mason (1849-1917), mfr., m Abigail Frances Alexander (1854-97).

M. June 12, 1910, Maud Louise, dau. Alfred M.

Abigail Frances Alexander (1854-97).

M June 18, 1910, Maud Louise, dau. Alfred M. Richardson, of Boston; issue: 1-Elizabeth Dieudonnee, b Tuisa, Okla., Feb. 19, 1913. LL.B., Cornell, 1990 (Phi Delta Phi). Mem. law firm Carroll, Mason & Honnold, Tulsa, Okla. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Cornell U. (New York), Town and Gown, Craftsmen's (Ithaca, N.Y.), Petroleum. Residence: 1701 S. Cheyenne Av., Tulsa, Okla.

WILLIS, Mary Carter Hawley (Mrs. Short A.), b LaGrange, Ky., Dec. 23, 1871. 9-Joseph Hawley (1603-90), from Eng. to Mass., 1629 or 30, and settled at Stratford, Conn., 1646, m Catherine Birdseye;

8-Samuel (1647-1734), m Mrs. Patience Nicholls Hubbell;

7-Stephen (1695-1790), m Mary De Forest; 6-Hezekiah (1722-61), m Sarah Phelps; 5-Joseph Chrysostom (1757-1845), soldier in Am.

Rev., m Amey Bradley; 4-Hezekiah (1782-1859), m Mrs. Malinda (Finley)

3-Joseph Henry (1820-57), m Susan Carter Brown. Dau. of Joseph Henry **Hawley** (b 1846), v.p. Griffin Constrn. Co., m Sarah Anne Brown (b 1847); issue: 1-Mary Carter (above); 2-John

1847); issue: 1-Mary Carter (above); 2-John Henry.

1-M Nov. 28, 1894, Short Adam Willis (d Sept. 27, 1917); son of Richard Short Willis, banker, ry. dir., large landowner, Galveston, Tex.; issue: 1-Olive Elizabeth, b Galveston, May 3, 1895; m Aug. 14, 1915, Isaac Lafayette Martin (issue: Narcissa Willis; John Lafayette); 2-Richard Short, b Litchfield, Conn., Apr. 20, 1902; Staunton Mil. Acad.; 3-Jo Henry, b Litchfield, Aug. 30, 1903; Staunton Mil. Acad.

Mem. C.D., D.F.P.A., D.A.R., U.D.C., Club of Colonial Dames (Washington). Residence: "Williston," Montgomery, Tex.

BOYD. Gertrude Wells Lyford (Mrs. Edwin

BOYD, Gertrude Wells Lyford (Mrs. Edwin R.), b Chicago, Ill., U.S.A., Aug. 10, 1890. 6-William Lipscomb (1731-1810), mem. Com. of Safety, Louisa Co., Va., 1775, m 1752, Elizabeth Smith (1736-1830); 5-Nathan (1770-1843), m 1800, Nancy Gentry (1783-

1851):

4-Louisa (1809-44), m 1825, Duke Williamson Simp-son (1795-1853; Richard D. 5, m Henrietta, dau. John Williams);

John (1750-1505; Richard D. 5, m Heinfetta, dad. John Williams);
3-Elizabeth J. (b 1843, m 1863, Rufus French Mac-Comas (1834-91; William 4; Elisha 5).
2-Dau. of Will Hartwell Lyford (av for Lyford line, page 306), m 1886, Mary Lee MacComas.

M Oct. 4, 1913, Edwin Ruthven Boyd, 1st 1t. and capt., 8th Cameronians Scottish Rifles, World War; served in Egypt, Palestine, France; wounded; mentioned in Field Marshal Sir Douglas Haig's despatch; son of late James Boyd, barrister, Glasgow, Scotland; issue: 1-Mary Lee, b Glasgow, Aug. 15, 1915; 2-Heather, b Glasgow, July 25, 1919.
A.B., Smith Coll., '11. Awarded silver salver for work as hon. sec. and treas. of Club for U.S. Forces, Glasgow, and silver casket from Glasgow Chamber Commerce for relief work. Clubs: Woman's Athletic (Chicago), Kelvin (Glasgow). Residence: "Thinacre," Ayr, Scotland.

BEMENT, Edward, b Staten Island, N.Y., May 30, 1848

Desc. John Bement, from Eng. to Enfield, Conn., 1635.

Son of Edward Bement (1795-1866), banker,

Son of Edward Bement (1795-1866), banker, or firm of Ketchum, Rogers & Bement, of New York, m 2d, Sarah Jenkins Havens (1812-82). Not married. Yale, '70 (Delta Kappa, Phi Theta Psi, Psi U.); LL.B., Columbia, 1874; M.A., Yale, 1891. Stock broker, retired. Hobby: Books and engravings. Clubs: Union, University, Brook, Century, South Side Sportsmen's, Racquet Century, South Side Sportsmen's, Racquet and Tennis, Yale (New York), Travellers (Par-is). Residence: 7 Place de la Madeleine, Paris,

BULKLEY, Barry, b Washington, D.C., July 16,

1865.
Desc. Peter Bulkeley (qv);
Gershom (1636-1713), A.B., Harvard, 1655, 2d minister at New London, Conn., surgeon in King Philip's War, historian, m Sarah, dau. Rev. Charles Chauney, 2d pres. Harvard Coll.;
Rev. John (1661-1733), 1st minister at Colchester, Conn., m Patience Prentice; and thru: 2-Solomon (1785-1865), m Mary Wells.
2-Son of John Wells Bulkley, M.D. (1823-1910), physician, Washington, m Virginia Johnston (1836-1915); issue: 1-Robert Wells; 2-Barry (above).

(above).

- Lecturer, business man; dir. Merchants Bank; v.p. Crandall Theatre Co.; sec.-treas. Republic Navigation Co. Medal of Honor by order of Sec. of War for services in behalf of P.I. Mem. S.R., Army and Navy Union, etc. Clubs: Cosmos, Chevy Chase, University, Lock Tavern, City (Washington), Racquet, Manufac-turers (Phila.), Nat. Arts (New York), Hagers-town Country (Md.). Residence: 1213 17th St., Washington, D.C.
- SKINNER, Prederika, b Chicago, Ill., Nov. 11,
- Thomas Skinner (1617-1703/04), from Eng. to Malden, Mass., ca. 1683, m Mary – (d 1671); m 2d, Lydia Call (or Ball), widow (d 1723, aet. 87);

and thru: 4-Gen. Timothy, of Conn.; 3-Richard (1778-1833), 10th gov. of Vt., 1820-24, and chief justice, 1825-29.

2-Dau, of Mark Skinner (1813-87), judge Ct. Com-Dau, of Mark Skinner (1813-81), judge Ct. Common Pleas, Chicago, m Elizabeth Magill Williams (1818-91); issue: 1-Richard (killed at Petersburg, Va., June 23, 1864); 2-Elizabeth (1844-1902); 3-Evelyn Pierrepont (1846-57); 4-Frances (1848-1903; m Henry J. Willing, also d); 5-Fred-crite (between Stages Pierrepont (m Ambrosco-crite (betwe erika (above); 6-Susan Pierrepont (m Ambrose Cramer).

Mem. C.D. Residence: Lake Forest, Ill.

SKINNER, William, b at Northampton, Mass., June 12, 1857.
8-Samuel Allen (d 1648), from Eng. to Chelmsford, Mass., 1632, d at Windsor, Conn.;
7-Samuel (1634-1719), early settler at Northampton.

ton, Mass.;

ton, Mass., 6-Dea. Samuel (1675-1739); 5-Joseph (1712-79), m Betty Parsons (had 5 sons in Am. Rev., among them Rev. Thomas, the "Fighting Parson"; desc. Cornet Joseph Par-sons, 1618-83, Springfield, Mass., ca. 1636);

4-Samuel;

4-Samuel;
3-Joseph, m Mehitable Parsons.
2-Son of William **Skinner** (1824-1902), came from Eng., 1843, founder of the Skinner Silk Mills, m Nancy E. Warner; m 2d, Sarah Elizabeth Allen (1834-1908); issue (1st marriage): 1-Eleanor (m Frederick H. Warner); 2-Nina Warner (m Charles Edwin Clark); (2d marriage): 1-William (above); 2-Elizabeth Allen (Mrs. William H. Hubbard, qv); 3-Joseph Allen (see Who's Who in America); 4-Belle (Chevalier Legion d'Honneur; well known for her war Legion d'Honneur; well known for her war work in France and adoption of French villages; she restored at her own expense the village of Hattonchatel, in the Meuse, which

village of Hattonchatel, in the Meuse, which is considered by the French Govt. an example for others to follow in reconstruction work); 5-Katharine (m Robert Stewart Kilborne). 2d-1-Not married. Yale, ex-'79. Pres. William Skinner & Sons Silk Co., Holyoke, Mass., and officer or dir. various other corpns. (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Metropolitan, Union League, Manhattan, Automobile, N.Y.

Yacht, New England Society (of New York). Summer place: "Wisteriahurst," Holyoke, Mass. Residence: 36 E. 39th St., New York.

HUBBARD, Elizabeth Allen Skinner (Mrs. William H.), b Haydenville, Mass., July 15, 1859. 8-Samuel **Alien** (d 1648), from Eng. to Chelmsford, Mass., 1632, d at Windsor, Conn.; 7-Samuel (1634-1719), early settler at Northamp-

ton. Mass.:

6-Dea. Samuel (1675-1739); 5-Joseph (1712-79), m Betty Parsons (had 5 sons in Am. Rev., among them Rev. Thomas, the "Fighting Parson"; desc. Cornet Joseph Parsons, 1618-83, Springfield, Mass., ca. 1636);

4-Samuel:

3-Joseph, m Mehitable Parsons. 2-Dau of William **Skinner** (1824-1902), came from Eng., 1843, founder of the Skinner Silk Mills, m Sarah Elizabeth Allen (1834-1908); for issue

- m Sarah Elizabeth Allen (1834-1908); for issue see William Skinner. f Nov. 9, 1886, William Henry Hubbard, D.D. (Apr. 16, 1851-Jan. 31, 1913); B.A., Amherst, '71; pastor 1st Presbyn. Ch., Auburn, N.Y., 1886-1911; exec. sec. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A.; issue (all b Auburn, N.Y.): 1-William Henry, b May 16, 1888; Yale, '09; m June 12, 1917, Dorothy Alice, dau. Edwin N. White; 2-Allen Skinner, b Jan. 31, 1891; Yale, '11; Harvard Law, 1914; m Dec. 24, 1913, Harriet E., dau. Frank W. Richardson, Auburn, N.Y.; 3-Edward Waite, b June 29, 1893; Yale, '16; m Nov. 3, 1917, Marjory, dau. Frederick K. Stearns, of Detroit, Mich. Mich
- B.A., Vassar, yoke, Mass. Vassar, '80. Residence: 207 Elm St., Hol-

CROCKER, Samuel Emmons Miller, b Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 10, 1882. Desc. Dea. William Crocker (1612-92), from Eng.

to Scituate, Mass., 1634, removed to Barnstable, Mass., 1639, deputy Colony of Mass. Bay, 1670, 71, 74, m Mary -; and thru:
3-Samuel Emmons (1827-1892), m Bridget Lally.
2-Son of George Herbert Crocker, m Emma

Sander Herbert Crocker, m Emma Miller (1858-82).

f July 11, 1907, Gladys Thomas, b New York, 1885; dau. Wethered B. Thomas, of New York (desc. Phillp Thomas, from Eng., 1651, mem. High Commn. governing Province of Md.); issue (all b Fitchburg, Mass.): 1-Samuel Emmons Miller, Jr., b Apr. 13, 19—; 2-Wethered Thomas, b Jan. 23, 1910; 3-Carol, b July 30, 1913; 4-Malcolm, b Feb. 2, 1917; 5-Quentin, b Aug. 10, 1919; 6-Gladys, b Oct. 10, 1922.

d. Groton School, '03, Dept. of Commerce. Clubs: Tennis and Racquet (Boston), Metropolitan, Racquet, Chevy Chase, Cosmos (of Washington). Residence: 6200 Conn. Av., Washington, D.C.

STARR, William James, b Ripon, Wis., Apr. 20, 1861.

1861.

9-Dr. Comfort Starr (qv);

8-Dr. Thomas (d 1858), m Rachel -;

7-Comfort (1644-93), m Marah Weld (bap. 1646);

6-Benjamin (1679-1753), mem. Gov.'s Council, 1720, high sheriff, m 1702, Lydia Latham (bap. 1671-1747; Joseph 7);

5-Capt. Daniel (1712-67), m 1735, Elizabeth Hempstead (1714-76; Joshua 6);

4-William (1747-1825), m 1767, Hannah Tallman (1746-1814; Samuel 5);

3-Samuel Tallman (1780-1820), m 1801, Lydia Coe Atkins (1779-1862; Benjamin 4).

2-Only child of William Starr (1821-79), founder of the normal school system of Wis. and pres.

2-Only child of William Starr (1821-78), founder of the normal school system of Wis. and pres. of its board of regents until his decease, m Phoebe Anne (Strong) Clark (1824-1904).

M June 10, 1886, Ida May Hill, writer, pianist, horticulturist; dau. late Dr. Francis de Long Hill, m Rozelia Woodruff, Cincinnati, O., and desc. Jonathan Woodruff, a minuteman, and Isaac Hill a contemporary of Daniel Boone: desc. Jonathan Woodruff, a minuteman, and Isaac Hill, a contemporary of Daniel Boone; issue: 1-Ruth, b Eau Claire, Wis., July 12, 1887; A.B., Vassar, '10; landscape and marine artist; m June 16, 1914, William Searls Rose; 2-William, b Eau Claire, Jan. 8, 1889; A.B., U. of Wis., '13; m Oct. 10, 1917, Bertha Loraine, dau. Rev. Lorin Webster; 3-Rosamond, b Holly Beach, N.J., Oct. 2, 1891; Nat. Cathedral Sch., Washington, and Milwaukee-Downer Coll.; m Jan. 12, 1921, John William Belt, of Am. diplomatic service; 4-Frederic Hill, b Eau Claire, Wis., Apr. 3, 1894; A.B., Cornell, '16; ensign, U. S.N.R.F., World War; 5-Nathan Comfort, b at Eau Claire, Mar. 29, 1896; A.B., Harvard, '17; Ist It., 311th Inf., and with A.E.F. in France; 6-Richard Francis, b Eau Claire, Mar. 1, 1900; Cornell, '24; radio service, World War. Ripon Coll., '83; Harvard Law School, 1884-85; LL.B., Columbia, 1886. Farmer and mfr.; pres. or dir. several banks and mfg. corpns. Fellow Royal Soc. of Arts and N. British Acad.; mem. S.C.W., etc. Clubs: University (Milwaukee), Union League (Chicago), Salmagundi (of New

Union League (Chicago), Salmagundi (of New York, New York, Chicago, Baltimore, Chesa-peake Bay yacht clubs, etc. Summer place: Wildwood, N.J. Residences: "Hope," Easton, Md., and 135 Marston Av., Eau Claire, Wis.

PAULEY, Wilbur Finley, b Fultonham, O., Oct.

3-Andrew Fauley (b Loudoun Co., Va., 1808), emigrated to Ohio in its pioneer days, and was one of the founders of Fultonham, Muskingum Co., O., m Malinda Hatcher.

Desc. James Speers (b York Co., Pa., 1755), sol-

dier Am. Rev.
4-William **Finley**, of York Co., Pa.;
3-James Speers (1802-74), m Ruth Anderson (1801-1901), of Belmont Co., O.
2-Son of Calvin Buckingham **Fauley** (1845-1919), m Mary Eleanor Finley (b 1844); issue: 1-Lillie Viola (1867-1914; m Rev. George Cowles Smith); 2-Wilbur Finley (above); 3-Karl (1878-79). 2-Not married. Grad. Fultonham (O.) Acad., '91.

Editor and author of fiction. Active Liberty Loan worker, World War. Mem. S.R. Inter-ested in children's charities and animal re-lief. Hobby: Cinematography and still photography. Residence: 453 Jamaica Avenue, Astoria, L.I.

VANDERBILT, Alice Claypoole Gwynne (Mrs. Cornelius).

7-James Claypoole (1634-1687), from Eng. in the "Concord," to Phila., Pa., 1683, was treas. Free Soc. of Traders of Pa., m 1657/58, Helen Merces (or Mercer);

or Mercer);
6-Joseph (1677-will proved 1744), m 2d, 1716, Edith (d 1736/871), dau. John Ward, of Phila.;
5-James (b 1720), m 2d, Mary Chambers;
4-Capt. Abraham George (1756-1827), officer Am. Rev., an original mem. Soc. Cin., m Elizabeth P. Falconer; m 2d, Elizabeth Steele;
3-Alice Anne (1798-1822), m David Gwynne (d 1849), 1st lt. U.S.A., in War 1812, maj. U.S.A.
2-Dau. of Abraham Evan Gwynne (d 1863), m Cettie Moore Flagg; issue: 1-Mary; 2-David Eli; 3-Alice Claypoole (above); 4-Abraham Evan; 5-Cettie Moore (m William Edgar Shepherd); 6-Edith Olivia.
3-M 1867, Cornelius Vanderbilt (Nov. 27, 1843-Sept.

3-M 1867, Cornelius Vanderbilt (Nov. 27, 1843-Sept. All 1867, Cornelius Vanderbilt (Nov. 27, 1843-Sept. 12, 1899); distinguished financier and philanthropist; issue: 1-William Henry (1870-92); 2-Cornelius (qv for Vanderbilt line); 3-Gertrude, b 1875; m Harry Payne Whitney; 4-Alfred Gwynne (1877-1915; m Ellen French, she is now Mrs. Paul Fitz Simons; m 2d, Margaret Emerson McKim); 5-Reginald Claypoole (qv for Flagg line); 6-Gladys Moore, m Count Szechenyi. chenyi.

Mem. C.D., I New York D.C., etc. Residence: 1 W. 57th St.,

VANDERBILT, Cornelius, b New York, N.Y.,

Sept. 5, 1873.

9-Jan Aertsen Van Der Bilt (d 1705), from Holland to New Amsterdam ca. 1650, m 2d. Dierber Cornelis:

S-Jacob Janse, m Maritje Van Der Vleit;
7-Jacob (1692-1760), m Neeltje Denyse;
6-Jacob (b 1723), m Mary Sprague;
5-Cornelius (1764-1832), m Phoebe Hand;
4-Cornelius, "Commodore" (1794-1877), famous

financier, m 1st, Sophia Johnson;
3-William Henry (1821-85), financier, pres. N.Y.C.
R.R., philanthropist, m Maria Louisa Kissam.
2-Son of Cornelius Vanderbilt (1843-99), financier, philanthropist, m Alice Claypoole Gwynne (qv for maternal lines).

M Aug. 3, 1896, Grace Graham, dau. Richard T. Wilson, banker, New York; issue: 1—Cornelius, Jr.; 2—Grace, b Sept. 25, 1899.
B.A., Yale, '95, Ph.B., 1898, M.E., 1899. Capitalist, trustee (see Who's Who in America). Commd. col., 102d U.S. Engrs., 1917; brig. gen. N.A., July 6, 1918; now brig. gen. O.R.C. Residence: 640 5th Av., New York.

VANDERBILT, Cornelius, Jr., b New York, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1898. 11-Roger **Williams** (qv);

10-Mary, m John Sayles; 9-Isabell, m John Tillinghast; 8-Mary, m Richard Ward, colonial gov. of R.I., 1740-43;

1/40-46;
7-Mary, m Ebenezer Plagg (1710-96);
6-Henry C., surgeon, dep. apothecary-gen. Cont.
Army, m Rachel Moore;
5-Henry C. (1792-1875), m Martha Whiting;
4-Cettle M., m Abraham Evan Gwynne;
3-Alice C. (qv), m Cornelius Vanderbilt, Sr.
11-Rev. Thomas Hooker (qv);
10-Mary, m Rev. John Newton;

10-Mary, m Rev. John Newton;

9-Samuel;

8-Sarah, m Jonathan Ingersoll (John 9, m Mary, dau. Gov. Webster, of Conn.); 7-Sarah, m Dea. John Whiting;

6-William Joseph;

b-William Joseph;
b-Martha, m Henry Collins Plagg (5 above).
2-Son of Cornelius Vanderbitt (qv for other lines), m 1896, Grace Graham Wilson.
M Apr. 29, 1920, Rachel Littleton, b Loudon Co., Tenn., Aug. 13, 1901; dau. late Thomas J. Littleton, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Ed. Harstrom Sch. Editor and pub. Los Angestal

d. Harstrom Sch. Editor and pub. Los Angeles Illustrated Daily News and San Francisco Ed. Harstrom Sch. Illustrated Daily News and San Francisco
Illustrated Daily Herald; pres. C. V. Newspaper Service, Vanderbilt Newspapers; v.p.
V-C Advertisers Service Corpn., etc. Author;
Personal Experiences of a Cub Reporter; The Personal Experiences of a Cub Reporter; The N.Y. Volunteers; Symposiums; Our Jap-American Opinions. Pvt., U.S.A., 21 months; despatch bearer in France, 1917-19; was slightly gassed; 2d lt., O.R.C. Hobby: Collector of stamps, pipes, autographs, Americana library. Clubs: Nat. Press, Senate Press, Overseas Writers, Racquet, Riding and Hunt (Washington), Rainier, Arctic, Sea Yacht (Seattle), Union (Victoria, B.C.), Jonathan, City, Automobile (Los Angeles), Union, Knickerbocker, Coffee House, Automobile, Explorers, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, N.Y. Yacht, Manhasset Yacht, etc. (New York), Residence: 1259 Los Angeles St., Los Angeles, Calif., and 640 5th Ave., New York.

VANDERBILT, Reginald Claypoole, b at New

York, N.Y., Dec. 19, 1880.
9-Thomas (Flegg) Flagg (1616-98), from Eng. in the "Rose," to Boston, 1637, m Mary-;
8-Lt. Gershom (1641-90), 1st lt. French and In-

dian War;

-John:

7-John;
6-Ebenezer (1710-96), A.B., Harvard, 1725, mcht., Boston, m Mary Ward;
5-Surgeon Henry Collins, dep. apothecary-gen. Cont. Army, original mem. Soc. Cincinnati, m Rachel Moore (desc. James Moore);
4-Henry Collins (1792-1875), A.B., Yale, 1811, lawyer, journalist, mayor of New Haven, Conn., etc., m Martha Whiting;
3-Cettic Moore m Abreham Evan Gwunne.

3-Cettie Moore, m Abraham Evan Gwynne. 2-Son of Alice Claypoole Gwynne (qv for other lines), m Cornelius Vanderbilt (1843-99), finan-

cier, philanthropist.

5-M Apr. 14, 1903, Cathleen Gebhard Neilson (she is now Mrs. Sydney J. Colford, Jr.); issue: 1-Cathleen, b N.Y. City, Jan. 23, 1904; m June 20, 1923, Harry C. Cushing, III.

M 2d, Mar. 6, 1923, Gloria Morgan, dau. of Harry Haves Morgan.

Hays Morgan.

A., Yale, '02. Capitalist (see Who's Who in America). Residence: "Sandy Point Farm," Newport, R.I.

VANDERBILT, Frederick William, b Staten Island, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1856. 8-Jan Aertsen Van Der Bilt (d 1705), from Hol-land to New Amsterdam ca. 1650, m 2d, Dierber Cornelis:

7-Jacob Janse, m Maritje Van Der Vleit;

7-Jacob Janse, m Maritje Van Der Vleit;
6-Jacob (1692-1760), m Neeltje Denyse;
5-Jacob (b 1723), m Mary Sprague;
4-Cornelius (1764-1832), m Phoebe Hand;
3-Cornelius, "Commodore" (1794-1877), famous financier, m 1st, Sophia Johnson.
2-Son of William Henry Vanderbilt (1821-85), financier, pres. N.Y.C.R.R., philanthropist, m 1840, Maria Louisa, dau. Samuel Kissam; issue: 1-Cornelius (1843-99; m Alice Claypoole Gwynne, qv); 2-Margaret Louisa (m Elliott Fitch Shepard): 3-William Kissam (1849-1920): Gwynne, qv); 2-Margaret Louisa (m Elliott Fitch Shepard); 3-William Kissam (1849-1920; m Alva Murray Smith; m 2d, Mrs. A. H. Rutherfurd); 4-Emily T. (m Henry White); 5-Frederick William (above); 6-Florence Adele (m H. McKown Twombly); 7-Eliza Osgood (m William Seward Webb); 8-George Washington (1862-1914; m Edith Stuyvesant Dresser).

5-M Dec. 17, 1878, Louise H. (Anthony) Torrence. Ph.B., Yale-S., '76. Capitalist (see Who's Who in America). Country place: Hyde Park, N.Y. Summer place: "Rough Point," Newport, R. I. Residence: 1025 5th Av., New York.

STARR, Merritt, b Ellington, Chautauqua Co.,

9-Dr. Comfort **Starr** (1584-1659/61), from Eng. in the "Hercules," to Boston, 1635, lived at Cambridge, Duxbury and Dedham, Mass., until 1643, then returned to Boston, m Elizabeth - (d 1658, aet. 63);

8-John (d ca. 1703/04), m Martha Bunker (George 9); 7-Comfort (1661/62-1729) m 1683, Mary Stone (1664/65-

1735; Simon, Jr., 8);

6-Comfort (1696-1775), *m* 1st, Elizabeth - (*d* 1742); 5-Capt. Comfort (1731-1812), cdr. in battle at Westminster, Vt., 1773, *m* Judith Cooper (*d* in

1815); 4-Timothy (1773-1850), *m* 1st, 1796, Anna Kinnicutt (1773-1803; Paul 5); 3-Paul (1797-1873), *m* 1820, Elizabeth Bucklen (*b*

1804; James 4).

Desc. Roger Williams (1599-1683), from Eng. in the "Lion," to Mass., 1631, founder of Providence, R.I., 1636.

2-Son of James Comfort Starr (1824-1895), mfr.,

2-Son of James Comfort Starr (1824-1895), mfr., Moline, Ill., m Cynthia Cordera (1832-99), dau. Benjamin W. MacKeon, founder of the Free Will Bapt. Assn. of western N.Y.; issue: 1—Western (b 1854); 2-Merritt (above); 3-Flora. 2-M Sept. 8, 1885, Leila, dau. Lewis Philippe Wheelock, of Cleveland, O., and Pittsburgh, Pa. (desc. Ralph Wheelock, founder of the first public school in America, at Dedham, Mass., 1642); issue: 1-Winifred Ursula, m Oct. 21, 1909, Fletcher Dobyns; 2-Philip Comfort, b Chicago, Jan. 23, 1899; Harvard, '14; It. in Royal Engrs., B.E.F.; killed in action before Ypres, Feb. 20, 1918; 3-Dr. Merrill Paul, A.B., Harvard, '16; corp., U.S. San. Engrs., Camp Meade, Md., 1918-19; M.D., U. Chicago, 1921; m Sept. 1917, Elizabeth Kultcher; 4-Leila Beatrice, A.B., Wellesley, '18; m May 30, 1920, Lt. Newton Jenkins, A.E.F.

Wellesley, '18; m May 30, 1920, Lt. Newton Jenkins, A.E.F.

"B., Oberlin, '75, A.M., 1878; A.B., Griswold, '76;

A.B. and LL.B., Harvard, 1881. Mem. law firm of Hopkins, Starr & Hopkins, Chicago. Trustee Oberlin Coll., etc. Author of Ill. juvenile court law and several law books (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: University, Union League, Skokie Country. Residence: Winnetka, Ill.

ka. Ill

SHERWOOD, Andrew, b Mansfield, Pa., July 16,

8-Thomas Sherwood (1586-1655), from Eng. in the 'Francis," to Boston, 1634, m 2d, Mary Fitch;

7-Isaac (1645-1739), m Elizabeth Jackson;

6-Daniel (b ca. 1685-90), m Ruth Bradley;

5-Daniel (1714-66), m Jerusha Whitney; 4-Henry (1742-1827), m Lois Lee; 3-Daniel (1774-1859), mem. N.Y. Assembly, m Anna Stevens

8-Lt. William Clark (1609-90), from Eng. in the "Mary and John" to Mass., 1630, a famous fighter in colonial wars, county judge 14 yrs., m 1st, Sarah -:

7-John (1651-1704), rep. Gen. Assembly at Boston 14 terms, m 2d, Mary, dau. Elder John Strong

(qv);

6-Noah (1694-1776), m Eunice Dickinson; 5-Rev. Seth (1723-1813), Bapt. preacher, m Mary Edwards (related to Jonathan Edwards);

Edwards (related to Jonathan Edwards);
4-Seth (1753-1833), soldier Am. Rev., m Eleanor
Burr (cousin of Aaron Burr);
3-Justus Burr (1800-92), m Catherine Hart.
2-Son of Albert **Sherwood** (1817-96), farmer, m
1846, Julia Ann Clark (1826-1914); issue: 1-Andrew Jackson (1846-48); 2-Andrew (above); 3Anna Maria (b 1850; m 1st, Daniel L. Fralic);
4-Clark Burr (b 1852; m 2d, Sarah Smith).
2-M Apr. 17, 1872, Jennie Lind Knapp, b Lawrencewille Pa. June 5, 1852; dau, late Alfred and

-M Apr. II, 1872, Jennie Lind Knapp, b Lawrence-ville, Pa., June 5, 1852; dau. late Alfred and Elizabeth Knapp; issue (all b Mansfield, Pa.): 1-Anna Leona, b Aug. 9, 1873; 2-Hugh Miller, b Sept. 15, 1875; m Feb. 19, 1901, Tacy M. Bloom (issue: Andrew W.; Jennie B.; Lillian B.; Vir-ginia L.; Hugh M., Jr.; Henry; Tacy M.; Betsy J.); 3-Mattie Julia, b July 21, 1877; m June 3, 1903, Luther Earle Beach; 4-Lola Inez, b July 15, 1880; m Dec. 25, 1907, David John Williams 1903, Luther Earle Beach; 4-Lola Inez, 6 July 15, 1880; m Dec. 25, 1907, David John Williams (Issue: Mary S.; Andrew John, d infancy; Alice L.); 5-Jennie Elizabeth, b Apr. 28, 1822; m Oct. 19, 1904, Lee Rexford Marvin (Issue: Darwin S.; Lee E.; Jennie-Lee; Ellwood S.; Charles D.).

Geologist; owner of the finest private collection of minerals and fossils in the northwest. Candidate for Congress, 1894. Author of the words of 80 or more songs, sacred and sentimental, several of which have been set to music, notably, "The Old Mountain Pines"; "The Bond of Love"; "Immanuel, Prince of Peace"; "Where Will You Spend Eternity"; "the Northborn Ponish I. Sherwood and His Paceta Authorn Ponish II. Sherwood Authorn Ponish II etc. Author: Daniel L. Sherwood and His Paternal Ancestors (see Who's Who in America). Residence: E. 69th and Burnside, Portland,

Ore.

INGERSOLL, Thomas Stiles, b Waterloo, Ia.,

Sept. 2, 1871.

Desc. Richard Ingersoll (1600-44), from Eng. to

Salem, Mass., 1629, m Anne -; and thru: -Charles John James, m Eliza, dau. Jonathan Leavitt (m Amelia Stiles, desc. Rev. Ezra Stiles).

2-Son of Charles Thomas Ingersoll (1842-1906), physician, Minneapolis, m Imogene Paulina (1843-1918), dau. Ashel Smith Hungerford; is-sue: 1-Thomas Stiles (above); 2-Ben Ward (b

1876); 3-Elisabeth Leavitt (b 1879).

1876); 3-Elisabeth Leavitt (b 1879).

1-M Apr. 29, 1886, Alice Augusta Ketter, b Marietta, O., Aug. 5, 1869; dau. Charles Ketter, of Marietta; issue: 1-Donald Charles, b Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 10, 1897; U. Minn.; served on Mexican border, 1916; ensign, U.S.N.R.F., service on bd. transport Gen. George W. Goethals, World War; 2-Richard Stiles, b Minneapolis, Feb. 19, 1899; U. Minn.; 2d lt., Sept. 24, 1918-Dec. 27, 1918

27, 1918.
Sec. Los Angeles Realty Board. Mem. Minn. N. G. 18 yrs., retired with rank of maj. Club: Los Angeles Athletic. Address: 1710½ 4th Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

CUTLER, Burwell Smith, b Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 3. 1876.

-James Cutler (1606-94), from Eng., an original grantee at Watertown, Mass., ca. 1634, m 1st, Anna – (d 1644);

Anna - (a 1644);
7-James (1635-will proved 1685), m 1665, Lydia (Moore) Wright, dau. John Moore;
6-Capt. Isaac (1684-1758), m Sarah - (d 1763, aet. 75);
5-Capt. Joseph (1720/21-1784), m Mary, dau. Eleazer Bateman:

-Joseph (1748-1827), m 1786, Dothea Judd;

3-Abner (b 1802), mfr., Buffalo, m 1828, Lydia, dau. Adam Grey.

2-Son of Capt. Frederick Hudson Cutler (1843-Son of Capt. Frederick Hudson **Cutler** (1843-97), capt. in Civil War, mfr., Buffalo, m 1876, Ella Amelia (d 1885), dau. Samuel Smith, of Buffalo; issue: 1-Burwell Smith (above); 2-Kathryn Ella (m Earnest A. Goodwin); 2-Clif-ford Abner; 4-Georgia Lucille (m Harold H. Hodge).

1-M June 24, 1909, Katharine W., dau. Elie Scott Carroll, of Baltimore and Washington; issue: 1-Burwell Smith, Jr., b at Washington, D.C., May 9, 1919.

Ed. Lake Forest (Ill.) U., and Harvard. Mfr.

and banker, Buffalo, N.Y.; pres. Cutler Desk Co. Dir. of Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Washington, 1916-19; special rep. for the president on industries in Europe, 1919; (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Archæ-ology. Clubs: Chicago (Chicago), Buffalo (of Buffalo). Summer place: Cape May, N.J. Res-idence: 171 Bryant St., Buffalo, N.Y.

SCOTT, Alexander Yerger, b "Three Oaks Plantation," Washington Co., Miss., Dec. 17, 1870. 5-Maj. Joseph **Scott**, from Eng. to Va., served in Cont. Army and was appointed U.S. marshal for Va. by President Jefferson (his brother Charles, was recovered to the Control of Charles and Charles er Charles, was general in Am. Rev. and gov. of Ky., 1808-12);

4-Edmond, judge Circuit Ct. of Tenn., 1815-46; 3-Charles (1811-61), chancellor Superior Ct. of Miss., 1852-59, later of Memphis, Tenn., m Elizabeth M. Bullus.

abeth M. Bullus.
2-Son of Charles **Scott** (1847-1916), served in C.S. A., 1862-65, lawyer, said to have been the largest cotton planter in the south, m 1870, Malvina Yerger (qv for maternal line).
M June 12, 1909, Elisabeth Carroll, b Memphis, Tenn., July 14, 1889; dau. Col. William Henry Carroll (1843-1916), served in C.S.A., 1861-65, lawyer, Memphis, Tenn., m 1888, Mattie McKay; g.g.dau. Gen. William H. Carroll (1788-1844), veteran of War of 1812, 6th and 9th gov. of Tenn., 1821-27, 1829-35.
U. of the South (Kappa Sigma); LL.B., U. Miss.,

U. of the South (Kappa Sigma); LL.B., U. Miss. 1893. Practiced law 20 yrs.; now manager of Charles Scott's Delta Plantations, in Bolivar Co., Miss., and in Ark. Maj., A.R.C., in France, 1913. Mem. S.C. Clubs: Delta Duck (New Orleans), Tennessee, Memphis Country. Residence: Rosedale, Miss.

SCOTT, Malvina Yerger (Mrs. Charles), b in Washington Co., Miss., Jan. 24, 1849.
Desc. George Yerger, of Reading, Pa., served in Am. Rev., m 2d, Gertrude Adams; 4-Michael, mcht., m Amanda Shall; 3-William, soldier Seminole War, lawyer and index. Jackson. Miss. m Malvina Hogun

Jackson, Miss., m Malvina Hogun

Hucks.
2-Dau. of Alexander **Yerger**, cotton planter, m
Elizabeth Brown Rucks; issue: 1-William Arthur (d); 2-Malvina (above); 3-Mary (d); 4-Maria Louise; 5-Edwin Michael (d); 6-Rucks.
2-M Mar. 10, 1870, Charles Scott (Nov. 7, 1847-Oct.
26, 1916); cotton planter; issue: 1-Alexander Yerger (qv for Scott line); 2-Elizabeth Bullus, h Rosedale. Miss: m Edgar H. Woods (issue: b Rosedale, Miss.; m Edgar H. Woods (issue: Charles Scott); 3-Malvina May, m Eugene Octave Sykes (issue: Charlie Scott; Octavia; Malvina Yerger); 4-Charlie, b Rosedale, Miss., Malvina rerger); 4—Charine, b rosedaie, Miss., 1888; m 1912, David M. Henning (issue: Charlie Scott; Cornelia Frayer; Elizabeth). Residence: Rosedale, Miss.

ensign with Admiral Perry, Japanese expdn., 1853, flag officer on U.S.S. Brooklyn, Battle of New Orleans, 1863, ensign, Battle of Vera Cruz, 1848, captured, single-handed, Alexandria, Va., May 24, 1861, while lt. U.S.S. Pawnee, m Catharine Elizabeth Courtright (b 1838).

arine Elizabeth Courtright (b 1838).

2-Son of Ricardo St. Philip Lowry (1864-1919), newspaper manager, m 1888, Annie Wrenton (1865-1906), dau. George Vance Maus, an organizer of Pittsburgh Coal Co., and associate of Andrew Carnegie and Henry C. Frick; issue: 1-George Maus; 2-Philip Wager (above).

2-M June 24, 1916, Evelyn Holt, b New York, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1887; Bryn Mawr, '199, A.B., Barnard, '99; mem. Colony Club, Bryn Mawr Club; dau. Dr. Luther Emmett Holt; issue: 1-Philip Holt, b New York, Feb. 20, 1918; 2-Marion, b New York, Apr. 15, 1921.

A.B., Harvard, '16 (D.K.E., Institute of 1770); LL. B., Harvard and Columbia, 1920. Lawyer. Commd. 2d It. inf. (regular army), from O.T.C., Oct. 26, 1917; 1st It., Mar. 1918; in command 37-

millimetre gui. platoon in France until the Armistice; later town major and zone major of French towns where A.E.F. were stationed; resigned, Aug. 12, 1919. Clubs: Harvard, Union, Association of the Bar. Residence: 12 E. 30th St., New York.

KENT, William Stewart, b Ravenna, O., Aug. 24, 1847.

9-Thomas Kent (qv);

8-Samuel (d 1690), m Frances Woodall: 7-Samuel (1661-1740), m Esther Phelps; 6-Daniel (b 1704), m Hannah Steele; 5-Daniel (1726-90), m Sarah Bedoths (or Bedocea);

b-Daniei (1726-30), m Sarah Bedoths (or Bedocea);
4-Zenas (1757-1839), m 1785, Anne Plumb;
3-Zenas (1786-1865), m 1811, Pamelia Lewis.
2-Son of Marvin **Kent** (1816-1908), in whose honor Kent, O., was named, pres. Kent Nat. Bank, 1865-1908, originator and builder of the Atlantic & Great Western R.R. (now part of the Erie), state senator, m Maria Stewart (1821-1900); issue: 1-Henry Lewis (1843-73); 2-William Stewart (ahove).

art (above). 2-M Oct. 19, 1865, Kitty Mahan North (Feb. 10, 1851-May 28, 1886; dau. William C. North, Cleve-

M 2d, Oct. 10, 1900, Mary Logan Pearson, b at Springfield, Ill., June 26, 1869; dau. late Gen. Robert N. Pearson, U.S.V., who was the last col. of the 31st Ill. Vol. Inf. (organized by Gen.

John A. Logan), m Mary E. Tuthill (sister of Judge Richard S. Tuthill, Chicago).
d. Western Reserve Acad. and Phila. Poly. Inst. In hardware and dry goods business, Kent, O., retired, 1892; propr. Kent Courier, 1896-1915; v.p. Kent Nat. Bank (estab. by his grandfather, 1849) until 1998, when he succeeded his father as pres.; officer or dir. in other corpns. Donated 52 acres of land to the state, 1999, thereby sequence the location of a present the location of t 1910, thereby securing the location of a normal college in the northeast section of the state (college named Kent State Normal Coll. in his honor). Mem. Portage Co. Liberty Loan Com.; chmn. of Portage Co. chapter A.R.C.; chmn. Portage Co. war chest; chmn. Portage Co. branch Mil. Training Camps Assn., World War. Clubs: Union, Cleveland Athletic (of Cleveland, Ohio Society (New York), Congress Lake Country, Silver Lake Country. Died at his residence, "The Homestead," Kent, O., his residence, Jan. 18, 1923.

THOMPSON, Walter Duke, b St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 30, 1874.

6-Benjamine **Thompson**, of Scotland (1710); 5-Benjamine, *m* Eunice Lord, of Kennebunk, Me.; 4-Lemuel (b 1764), *m* 1792, Susannah Haley (1769-

1837); 3-Palatiah (1795-1871), m 1820, Catherine (Moore) Wilson (1790-1851)

7-John Shackelford, Gloucester Co., Va., m

Elizabeth Robbins; 6-John (b 1700), King and Queen Co., Va., m Miss

5-Col. Lyne, m Elizabeth Taliaferro; 4-George (b 1780), King and Queen Co., Va., m Martha Hockaday (1776-1819); 3-William Henry (b 1806), m ca. 1837, Margaret Hickman (1819-ca. 1844). 2-Son of Charles Lewis **Thompson** (1824-95), un-

derwriter, m 1860, Bettie Hickman Shackelford (b 1838); issue: 1—Charles McClung (b 1864; m Leonora E., dau. Solomon Ford); 2—Martha T. m John B. Slaughter); 3—William Shackelford (m Maria L., dau. John W. Donnell); 4—Kath-arine (b 1869); 5—Walter Duke (above).

arine (b 1869); 5-Walter Duke (above).
5-M Apr. 17, 1901, Mabel Green, b St. Louis, Mo.,
Aug. 31, 1875; dau. James Green (b Eng. 1829-St.
Louis, 1914); Issue (all b St. Louis, Mo.): 1-Mabel Green, b Mar. 10, 1902; 2-James Green, b
May 29, 1903; 3-Walter Duke, Jr. (June 15, 1904July 27, 1920); 4-Rumsey Green, b Jan. 11, 1906;
5-Marian Green, b Mar. 22, 1911; 6-Betty Shackelford, b Nov. 22, 1916.

Insurance underwriter, St. Louis. Mem. S.A.R.

Clubs: Bellerive Country, Missouri Athletic. Residence: 5045 Lindell Av., St. Louis, Mo. THURBER, Dexter, b Providence, R.I., Aug. 7,

8-John Thurber, from Eng., 1671, settled at New

Meadow Neck, in the town of Rehoboth, Mass., now a part of Barrington, R.I., m Priscilla -; 7-James (1660-1736), m Elizabeth Bliss, of Reho-

both, Mass.; 6-Samuel (1700-85), m Rachel Wheeler, of Reho-

both:

5-Samuel (1724-1807), m Hopestill Martin (1725-85),

of Rehoboth; 4-Samuel (1757-1839), m Mehetable (1759-1829), dau. Christopher Dexter (desc. Rev. Gregory Dex-

3-Dexter (1781-1871), cotton mfr. and financier, Providence, m 1st, 1803, Hannah Gorham (1784-

9-John **Howland** (qv); 8-Desire, m John **Gorham**; 7-Jabez (1656-1724/25), m Hannah (Sturgis) Gray (d 1736);

6-Benjamin (1695-1771/72), *m* ca. 1717, Bethiah Cary; 5-Jabez, *m* 1753, Abigail Field (*b* 1739); 4-Maj. Jabez (1760-1802), *m* 1783, Catharine Tyler (1762-1807);

3-Hannah (1784-1833), m 1803, Dexter Thurber (3

above).

2-Son of Gorham **Thurber** (1825-88), a founder and 33 yrs. treas. Gorham Mfg. Co., Providence, largest mfrs. of solid silverware in the world, m 1848, Lydia Lancaster Herbert (1829-1905); issue: 1-Hettie (b 1849; m Charles H. Sprague); 2-Alice (b 1855); 3-William H.; 4-Dexter (above); 5-Edmund Gorham (b 1864); 6-Edith (d). Edith (d).

4-M May 13, 1885, Caroline Melissa Nettleton (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Gorham Nettleton (Apr. 7, 1886-May 6, 1917); m June 11, 1910, Ednabel, dau. James W. Johnson (issue: Caryl; Darleen); 2-Luman Tenney, b May 24, 1889; m Mona Quayle (1893-1923; issue: Gorham Net-

Interior decorating and furnishing, retired; formerly sec. and treas. and later pres. Brad-street-Thurber Co., Minneapolis, Minn. Pres. Y.M.C.A., Bristol, R.I., 1915-16. Mem. S.M.D. Hobby: Photography and wood-carving. Sum-mer place: "Farm-in-the-Hills," Brookline, N. H. Residence: 320 Tappan St., Brookline, Mass.

THURBER, Caroline Melissa Nettleton (Mrs. Dexter), b Oberlin, O., Nov. 4, 1863.
9-Samuel Nettleton, from Eng., an original propr. of Branford, Conn., 1644, m Maria – (d 1858);
8-John (d 1691), m 1669, Martha (b 1650), dau. Josiah Hull. siah Hull;

7-Joseph (1671-1767), m 1st, 1712, Hannah Bushnell (1693-1753; Joshua 8; Lt. William 9; Francis 10); 6-Ens. Jeremiah (1718-79), m 1738, Deborah Kelcey (William 7; Lt. Daniel 8; William 9);

5-Jeremiah;

4–Jeremiah; 3–Hiram, m Lavinia Janes (g.dau. Elijah Janes,

soldier Am. Rev.). 9-Thomas **Tenney** (qv); 8-Dea. John (1640-1722), *m* 1st, 1663, Mercy Parrat

(1646-67; Francis 9); 7-Dea. Samuel (1667-1747/48), m 2d, 1690, Sarah Boynton (1671/72-1709; Capt. Joseph 8); 6-Joseph (1698/99-1775), m 1722/23, Abigail Wood

(1700-after 1743; John 7);

5-Jesse (1741-1815), served in Am. Rev., m 1773, Hannah Griswold (1754-1833); 4-Isaac (1775-1828), m 1799, Minerva Burke (1780-

1862; Seth 5)

1862; Seth b);
3-Luman, M.D. (1809-44), m 1836, Emeline Charity Harris (1809-93).
2-Dau. of Gen. Alvred Bayard Nettleton (1838-1911), A.B., Oberlin, '6I, served pvt. to col. and bvtd. brig. gen. U.S.V., in Civil War, journalist, asst. sec. U.S. Treasury, 1890-93, m 1863, Melissa Tenney (1840-1918).

M May 13, 1885, Dexter Thurber (qv for genealogy and issue)

ogy and issue).

Portrait painter (see Who's Who in America). Residence: 320 Tappan St., Brookline, Mass.

TANEY, Mary Florence, b Newport, Ky., May

Roger M. Taney (desc. Mervin Vrych, king of Powys), came with Lord Baltimore, 1632, settled at St. Mary's, Md.; his son:
Michael, high sheriff of Calvert Co., m Mary -.

G.g.g.grandniece of Roger Brook Taney (1777-1864), chief justice of U.S., m Anne Phoebe Charlton Key (sister of Francis Scott Key, author of "Star Spangled Banner").

Desc. Leonard Calvert (1606-47; son of George, first Lord Baltimore), apptd. gov. of Md., 1633, m Anne, dau. Richard Brent; his dau.:

Anne, m Baker Brooke (b 1628), of De la Brooke,

Md., mem. Council and surveyor gen. of Md. Dau. of John Peter Taney (1810-90), m Catherine Alphonse (1820-1910), dau. John Rogers.

erine Alphonse (1820-1910), dau. John Rogers.
Unmarried. Grad. Academy Immaculata, Newport, Ky. Author: Kentucky Pioneer Women; state anthem, "Kentucky"; operetta, "Truth, Guardian Spirit of Music, History, Poetry"; newspaper writer. Pres. gen. and founder (now hon. pres.) Nat. Soc. Colonial Daughters of America; pres. gen., founder of Nat. Soc. Dames of the Court of Honor; organizing pres. gen. Colonial Dames XVII Century; pres. and founder Ky. Audubon Soc., and Ky. MacDowell Soc.; historian Keturah Moss Taylor Chapter D.A.R. Hobby: Protection of song birds and game. Summer place: Mt. Morn, "Taney's Ease," near Morning View, Ky. Residence: 309 E. Third St., Covington, Ky.

GEROULD, James Thayer, b Goffstown, N.H.,

GEROULD, James Thayer, b Goffstown, N.H.,

Oct. 3, 1872.

6-Dr. Jacques (Jerauld) Gerould (d 1760), a Huguenot, from Province of Languedoc, France, to Medfield, Mass., ca. 1685, m Martha Dupuis

(or Dupee); 5-Gamaliel (1719-95), *m* Jerusha Mann (1724-62); 4-Samuel (1755-1824), *m* Azubah Thompson (1765-

1851):

3-Moses (1801-1874), m Cynthia Locke (1804-93).

6-Ebenezer **Thayer** (b 1720); 5-Ezekiel (d 1791), m 1771, Huldah -; 4-Peter (1779-1864), m 1803, Abigail Blake;

4-Peter (1779-1864), m 1803, Abigail Blake;
3-Warren (1809-1900), m Permelia Jackson (1815-93).
2-Son of Samuel Lankton **Gerould**, D.D. (1834-1906), Congl. minister, served in Civil War, 1862-65, m Lucy Abby Merriam (1836-1867); m 2d, 1867, Laura Etta Thayer (b 1840); issue (1st marriage): 1-John Hiram (see Who's Who in America); 2-James Thayer (above); 3-Harriet Dupee (b 1876); 4-Gordon Hall (see Who's Who in America); 5-Marion Locke (b 1880; m William Francis Brophy); 6-Leonard Stinson (b 1883; m Pauline Blondell, dau. David A. Hetric).
2d-2-M Sept. 18, 1900, Mary Aims Chamberlain, b N.Y. City, Feb. 24, 1870; dau. Roswell Wilcox Chamberlain, of Chester, N.Y.; issue: 1-Albert Chamberlain, b Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 8, 19—.

8, 19-

A.B., Dartmouth, '95 (D.K.E.). Librarian, U. of Mo., 1900-06, U. of Minn., 1906-20, Princeton U., Mo., 1900-06, U. of Minn., 1906-20, Princeton U., 1920— (see Who's Who in America). Asst. mgr. Northern Div. A.R.C., World War. Clubs: Skylight (Minneapolis), Nassau (Princeton), Century, Princeton (of New York). Address: Century, Princeton (of New Nassau Club, Princeton, N.J.

SHUART, William Herbert, b Honeoye Falls,

N.Y., Sept. 21, 1852.

-Johannis **Shuart** (b in Holland), settled at Platteskill, Ulster Co., N.Y., ca. 1765, m Rachael Garrison;

Garrison,

3-Abraham (1781-1854), m Betsy Rall.

7-Ensign Humphrey Barrett (1630-1716; son of Humphrey), from Eng., settled at Concord, Mass., deacon of the church, ensign, dep. Gen. Ct., m Mary, dau. Luke Potter, of Concord, Mass.

Mass., 6-Benjamin (1681-1728), m Lydia, dau. Capt. James Minot (1653-1735), of Concord; 5-Stephen (b 1720), m Elizabeth (Hubbard) How, dau. Capt. Joseph Hubbard; 4-Stephen (1753-1832), m Molly, dau. Oliver Bar-

rett: 3-Stephen (1793-1866), m Lois, dau. Levi Day.

2-Son of Denton Gregory Shuart (1805-92), law-ver, surrogate of Monroe Co., N.Y., m Mary yer, surrogate of Monroe Co., N.Y., m Mary Elizabeth Barrett (1818-81); issue: 1-William Herbert (above); 2-Clarence Allison (b 1856; m Frances Park); 3-Irving J. (b 1860; m Anna Martin Holden)

1-M Feb. 7, 1884, Nella Sumner, dau. Smith Rob-

inson Phillips, of Springfield, Mass.; issue: 1-Christine, b Springfield, Mass., Dec. 11, 1884; Smith, '07; m May 6, 1915, Karl R. Hammond (issue: William Bartlett; also Audrey, adopted); 2-John Denton, b Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1894; lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., World War; Williams, '18; m Apr. 30, 1917, Harriet, dau. Henry Dickinson, of Springfield, Mass. (issue: John Denton, Jr.; Barbara Phillips; Steven Barrett); 3-Katharine Barrett, b at Springfield, Mass., June 20, 1899; Baldwin Sch., '18; m Dec. 1, 1920, A. Stuart Pratt, Jr. (issue: A. Stuart, 3d; William Shuart). inson Phillips, of Springfield, Mass.; issue: 1-3d; William Shuart).

A.B., Syracuse U., '75 (Psi U.). Lawyer, Rochester, N.Y., 1878-97; pres. of Springfield (Mass.) Glazed Paper Co., since 1897. Active in war work as pres. Springfield Chamber of Commerce. Member S.C.W., N.E. Historic Geneal. Soc., Conn. Valley Hist. Soc., Rochester (N.Y.) Hist. Soc., Chapter Court al. Soc., Conn. Valley Hist. Soc., Rochester (N.Y.) Hist. Soc. Clubs: Longmeadow Country, Rotary (ex-pres., now hon. mem.), Century, Colony, and Country. Residence: 59 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.

TILTON, Francis Theodore, b New York, N.Y., July 12, 1884. Desc. John Tilton (d 1688), from Eng. bet. 1630-40, settled at Saugus (Lynn), Mass., a founder of Gravesend, L.I., 1643, where he was town clk. for 20 yrs., an original purchaser of land from the Carnasie Indians, and purchased Barren Island, L.I., from the Indians, 1664; an explorer and interpreter in the purchase of lands in Monmouth Co., N.J., from the Indians, 1664/65, on behalf of himself and eleven associates known as "John Tilton and Co."; and thru: 6-Jeremiah (killed in Am. Rev., 1779), m Eliza-

beth Tilton:

5-Reuben (1779-1826), m Mary Holloway (1784-1837); 4-Charles (1810-53), m Phebe (1814-73), dau. Thomas Armstrong, served in War of 1812, m Annie Antonides (dau. of John Antonides, served in Am. Rev.);

3-Edward William (1838-99), m Elizabeth (1836-1922), dau. Joseph Shumar, m Mary Brower (desc. Rev. Everadus Bogardus).

4-James Sculthorpe (1777-1855), from Eng., 1831, settled at Hamilton, Monmouth Co., N.J., m Ann Thompson (1781-1862);
3-Josiah (1816-63), m Jane Van Note (1818-88; Joseph 4, served in War 1812; Thomas 5; Willier

iam 6)

lam 6).
2-Only child of Frank Shumar **Tilton** (b 1860), m
Mary Lucretia Sculthorpe (b 1862).
Not married. V.p. Clifton Builders Supply Co.;
pres. Clifton City Corpn., Claverack Bldg. &
Loan Assn. City treas. of Clifton, N.J., 1922.
Mem. S.A.R., Sulgrave Instn., S.W.1812, N.J.
and Monmouth Co. hist. socs., etc. Residence:
426 Clifton A.V. Clifton N.J. **Asson, Arthur Huntington, b Augusta, Me., Feb. 3, 1877.

Desc. Richard Nason (1606-97), settled at Kittery, Me., 1639; and thru: 3-Joseph Frost, Hallowell, Me., m Mary Thomp-

son Welch. 10-Rev. John Mayo (d 1676), from Eng. to Boston,

1639, was teaching elder at Barnstable, Mass., 1640, pastor 2d Church, Boston, 1655, m Tomasine .

9-Samuel; 8-John:

7-Joseph;

6-Thomas (1725-78), seaman in Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Wing;

5-Ebenezer (1757-1814), soldier Am. Rev., m Sally

Burgess;

Burgess;
4-Ephraim, m Sally Laughton (Thomas 5, m Molly, dau. Amos Adams, soldier Am. Rev.; John 6, minute man at Lexington Alarm, m Jane Lampsen);
3-Sally Ann, m Samuel Whitmore Huntington (desc. Simon Huntington, qv).
Desc. Elder William Brewster in both lines.
2-Only child of Charles Henry Nason (1845-1918), merchant, Augusta, Me., m 1870, Emma Huntington (1845-1921), poet, historian, author of Old Hallowell on the Kennebec, The Pilgrim Fathers in Maine, and other volumes.

M June 4, 1915, Edna Walton, dau. W. Updyke Selover, M.D., of Rahway, N.J., and desc. of George Walton, a "signer."

A.B., Bowdoin, '99, M.A., '03; Ph.D., Columbia, 1915. Prof. of English, New York U., and the director of the New York University Press. Author (see Who's Who in America). Clubs: Grolier, Authors (N.Y.), Authors (of London). Residence: 2317 Loring Pl., University Heights, New York. N.Y. New York, N.Y.

TAYLOR, W(illiam) G(eorge) Langworthy, b N.Y. City, May 13, 1859. 7-Rev. Edward Taylor (1642-1729), from Eng. to Westfield, Mass., ca. 1669, A.B., Harvard, 1671, m 2d, Ruth, dau. Samuel Wyllys (m Ruth, dau.

m 2d, Iddat, data Saintel wylfys (m Iddat, data Gov. John Haynes, qv); 6-Eldad (1708-77), m 2d, Thankful Day; 5-Eldad (1733-96), mem. Provincial Congress and Gov.'s Council;

4-John (1760-1847);

2-Brimage (1797-1867), m Miriam Taplin.
2-Son of Dr. George Henry **Taylor** (1821-1896), M.
D., New York Med. Coll., 1852, distinguished physician and author, m Sarah Elizabeth Langworthy (1828-1906); issue: 1-William George Langworthy (above); 2-Frank (1863-67); 3-Leila (1865-67); 4-Flora Mabel (1872-97; A.B.,

Leila (1865-67); 4-Flora Mabel (1872-97; A.B., Vassar, '95).

1-M June 21, 1894, Frances Chamberlain Brown, b St. Louis, Mo., June 26, 1861; A.B., Smith, '82, A.M., 1895; desc. Peter (Browne) Brown, of the Mayflower; dau. late Maj. Charles Frederick Brown, U. S. V. (killed in Battle of Champion's Hill, 1863), m Dolly Parker Brown (who m 2d, John Henry Miner); issue: 1-Edward Langworthy, b Lincoln, Neb., Feb. 1, 1899; Harvard, '22,

A.B., Harvard, '80, LL.B., 1883; (LL.D., U. Neb., 1915). Emeritus prof. economics, U. of Neb. Hobby: Equitation; owner of Shibam (Arabian nat. stud book 125), from the herd of 26 Arabian horses imported by Homer Davenport, 1906. Summer place: "Owaissa Lodge," Estes Park, Colo. Residence: 435 N. 25th St., Lincoln Neb.

Lincoln, Neb.

COOLIDGE, Grace Anna Goodhue (Mrs. Cal-

vin), b Burlington, Vt., Jan. 9, 1879. 9-William Goodhue (1612-1700), from Eng., 1635, settled at Ipswich, Mass., rep. Gen. Ct., m 1st, Mary Watson;

rep. Gen. Ct., m 1st, Sarah,

8-Joseph (1639-97), rep. Gen. Ct., and dau. John Whipple; 7-John (1679-1771), m Sarah Sharon; 6-John (1721-1815), soldier Am. Rev., m Elisabeth

Lampson; 5-Ebenezer (1754-1853), Hancock, N.H., m Sarah

Porter: 4-Ebenezer (1782-1869), m Mehitable Knight; 3-Benjamin (1818-89), mem. N.H. Legislature, m Caroline B. Andrews.

Caroline B. Andrews.
2-Only child of Andrew J. Goodhue (1848-1923),
Burlington, Vt., m Lemira Barrett.

M Oct. 4, 1965, Calvin Coolidge (qv for genealogy,
page 350); issue: 1-John, b at Northampton,
Mass., Sept. 7, 1966; 2-Calvin, Jr. (Apr. 13, 1908July 7, 1924).

Residence: The White House, Washington, D.C.

TREAT, Gail (bap. Abigail), b Winterport, Me.

TREAT, Gair (bap. Abigair), b winterport, and
10-Richard Treat (qv);
9-Robert (1624-1710), cdr.-in-chief in King Philip's War, dep. gov. of Conn., 1676-83 and 1698-1710, pres. United Colonies, 1684, gov. of Conn., 1683-98, etc., m 1st, 1645, Jane, dau. Edmund Tapp, magistrate and asst. gov. of New Haven Colony;

8-Rev. Samuel (1648-1716/17), grad. Harvard, 1669, m 1st, 1674, Elizabeth Mayo (d 1696; Capt. Samuel 9, a purchaser of Oyster Bay, L.I., 1653; Rev. John 10);
7-Joseph (1696-1756), m 1713, Mary Larkin (Edward 8: John 9, m Joanna day Day Robert Hale of

8; John 9, m Joanna, dau. Dea. Robert Hale, of Charlestown, Mass., who was ancestor of Na-

than Hale);
6-Lt. Joshua (1729-1802), soldier colonial wars, and "armourer," Ft. Pownall, Me., during Am. Rev., m 1755, Catherine James (1729-90; William 7);

5-Joshua (1756-1826), m 1780, Lydia Buck (1761-1842;

Col. Jonathan 6, officer Am. Rev.); 4-Jonathan (1787-1867), served in War 1812, m 1812, Deborah Parker (Oliver 5, Josiah 6, both sol-

diers Am. Rev.)

diers Am. Rev.);
3-Capt. Henry (1817-87), famed as a wit and raconteur, m 1st, 1840, Abigail Treat (1821-43; Col, Ezra 4, m Harriet, dau. John McIntire, soldier Am. Rev.; Joseph 5; Lt. Joshua 6, above).
7-Thomas (Hucksford) Huxford (d 1690), came to Martha's Vineyard, 1682, m 1682, Esther Norton (d 1723/24; Nicholas 8);
6-Samuel (1683-1771), m 2d, — Daggett (1700-76);
5-Joseph (1728-88), m 1747, Esther Dunham (Jonathan 6, m Esther Norton, widow of Thomas Huxford, 7 above; Rev. Jonathan 7; Dea. Jonathan 8); athan 8);

4-William (1755-1842), m 2d, Lovina Strong (1781-

1848);

3-Harry Eells (1809-63), m 1838, Margaret Maria Nesmith.

7-James **Nesmith** (1692-1767), came to N.E., 1718, an original propr. of Londonderry, N.H., *m* in 1714, Elizabeth McKeen (1696-1763; Justice James 8);

6-James (1718-93), signer of Association Test, served at Bunker Hill, m Mary Dinsmore (1723-1805; Robert 7; John 8; John 9, laird of Aschen-

mead, Scotland);

beau, Scottand, 5-James (b 1741-44), served in Am. Rev., m Martha (or Mary) McClure;

4-Isaac (1779-1846), m 1805, his double first cousin, Mary M. McClure (Maj. James 5, served in Am. Rev., m Mary Dinsmore Nesmith, sister of Jasac): of Isaac);

3-Margaret Maria (1814-1900), m Harry Eells Hux-

ford (3 above).

2-Dau. of Charles Henry **Treat** (1841-1910), grad. Bates and Dartmouth colls., collector internal revenue for 2d (Wall St.) dist. of N.Y., 1897-1905, treas. of the U.S., 1905-09, m Frances Emily Huxford; issue: 1-Mabel Huxford; 2-Gail (above); 3-Gertrude Margaret.

- 2-Ed. under tutors in English, Latin, French and German; studied vocal music, piano under tutors and at New York Coll. of Music 3 yrs.; organ under W. A. Atkinson, of Eng.; harmony and musical composition under Carl Müller; drawing and painting under André Castaigne, of Paris; painting under William M. Chase, New York; studied corpn. law 3 yrs. Composer, musician, artist, author, charity and welfare worker. Gov. gen. Hereditary Or-der of Descendants of Colonial Governors; for der of Descendants of Colonial Governors; for hist, and research work was made hon. mgr. of woman's branch of N.J. Hist. Soc.; chmn. for Conn. of George Washington Victory Memorial; exec. com. Pilgrim Tercentenary; honor-courtesy mem. N.J. Soc. of Colonial Dames; ex-sec, N.J. Rev. Memorial Soc.; life mem. Authors League of America, Authors Guild America, etc.; del. 1st Internat. Congress to Improve Moving Pictures. Was the only head of patriotic societies to receive of only head of patriotic societies to receive of-ficial invitation to the opening ceremonies of Jamestown Tercentenary, 1907. Greenwich, Conn. Residence:
- MATHER, Rufus Graves, b Morristown, N.J., Mar. 16, 1874.

9-Richard Mather (qv);

8-Timothy (1628-84), *m* 1st, Catherine Atherton (Maj. Gen. Humphrey 9);
7-Richard (1653-88), *m* Catherine Wise;
6-Lt. Joseph (1686-1749), *m* Phebe -;
5-John (1721-1804), *m* 1st, 1745, Mary Higgins (*d* in

1782):

- 4-John (b 1746), m Elizabeth Peck; 3-Joseph Higgins (1780-1878). 10-Capt. Thomas **Graves** (before 1585-1662), from Eng. before 1645, m Sarah - (d 1666);
- 9-Isaak (1620-77); 8-John (1664-1746), m 1686, Sarah Banks (John 9); 7-Isaac (1688-1781), m 1713, Mary Parsons (Jona-
- than 8); 6-Phineas (b 1726), m 1st, 1753, Rhoda Smith;

6-Panielas (d. 1720), which the find a Shirth, 5-David (1757-1819), soldier Am. Rev., m 1780, Sarah Clapp (Supply 6); 4-Erastus (1782-1867), m 1804, Rhoda Rowe (John, Jr., 5);

3-Rufus Rowe (1807-76), cotton mcht., philanthropist, m Mary Jane Arms (Hon. John 4).
2-Son of Frank Jewett **Mather** (b 1835), lawyer, m Caroline Arms Graves (1841-1920); for issue see Frank Jewett Mather, Jr. M Nov. 16, 1922, Winifred, dau. of Henry Holt (qv

Nov. 16, 1522, Whither, the for genealogy).

B, Williams, '95 (Delta Psi). Philanthropic work; with A.R.C., as volunteer, in Italy, 1917-19. Hobby: Art research. Club: Williams. Residence: 44 E. 78th St., New York. A.B.,

NASON, Arthur Clark, b New London, Wis.,

May 19, 1858.

9-Ens. Richard Nason (1606-97), from Eng. to S. Berwick, Me., 1627, m Sarah, dau. St. John Baker, of Dover, N.H.;

8-Charles (b 1636), m Abigail Willoughby (niece of Dep. Gov. Willoughby, of Mass.); 7-Willoughby (b 1666), in colonial wars, 1695-97; 6-Thomas (b 1699), in Indian wars, m Sarah Perkins:

Rhs; 5-Thomas (b 1735), soldier colonial wars and Am. Rev., m Jermina Clark; 4-William (b 1766), m Kaizah Washburn; 3-Clark (1801-78), m Diana Lyon, of Stockbridge,

Vt.

2-Son of Lewis Clark Nason (1831-64), teacher, served in 1st Wis. Vols. in Civil war, m Julia Maria Steckle (1830-1914); issue: 1-Frank Lewis (see Who's Who in America); 2-Arthur Clark (above); 3-Ralph Waldo (b 1852). 2-M Apr. 11, 1901, Charlotte Augusta Moseley, b

Newburyport, Mass.; dau. late Edward Strong

Moseley.

M.D., Columbia, 1884. Physician. Trustee, Danvers State Asylum. Chmn. Med. Advisory Bd., World War. Clubs: University (Boston), Myopia Hunt. Residence: 182 High St., Newburyport. Mass.

BURROWS, Charles William, b Hollis, York

Co., Me., Dec. 21, 1849.
5-Edward Burrows (ca. 1725-1805), went from Dover, N.H., to W. Lebanon, Me., 1763, m Margaret -

4-Joseph (b ca. 1750), m 1773, Alice Farnham (d in

1803, aet. ca. 74); -David (bap. 1780-1830-31), m 1804, Rhoda Tingley. 8-Palmer **Tingley** (b 1614), from England in the "Planter," 1635, served in Pequot War, 1637, for services received grant of 8 acres at Ipswich, Mass., 1639; 7-Samuel (d 1666), m 1663, Elizabeth Call (b 1640/41;

7-Sanuter (w. 1975).
Thomas 8);
6-Thomas (1666/67-1724), m 1694, Esther Stevens (1671-1724; Francis 7; Francis 8);
5-Capt. Timothy (1697-1779), m Ruth Pattridge

(1703-16), 4-Rev. Pelatiah (1734/35-1821), B.A., Yale, 1761, M. A., 1765, ordained Free-Will Bapt. minister, in 1764, m 1787, Mary Murray (1746-97); 3-Rhoda (1789-1831), m David **Burrows** (3 above). 7-John **Atkinson** (b 1636), Newbury, Mass., m Sara

Myrick, of Newburyport; 6-John (b 1666/67), m ca. 1693, Sara Woodman (b

1670);

1760; 5-Humphrey (1720-75), removed to Buxton, Me., 1760, m 1743, Sarah Hale (b 1724; Richard 6); 4-Theodore (1760-1830), m 1786, Dolly French; 3-Bradbury (1805-63), m 1827, Elizabeth Peavey (d

2-Son of Joseph Wesley Burrows (1823-88), m 1847, Mary Elizabeth Atkinson (1830-1911); issue: 1-Charles William (above); 2-Harris Bradbury (1855-1915)

(1855-1915).

1-M 1880, Lillian Holbrook (d 1882).

M 2d, Feb. 26, 1884, Lottie Thomas, dau. Charles Bouton Mott, of Saginaw, Mich., formerly of Norwalk, Conn.; issue: 1-Lorna Dorothea, b Cleveland, O., May 10, 1890; Smith Coll.; 2-Gladys Eglin, b Cleveland, May 4, 1892.

U.S.M.A., '70. Second It., Light Battery C, 3d Arty., 1870-72. Pres. The Burrows Brothers Co., publishers, Cleveland, O., retired 1913 (see Who's Who in America). Hobby: Alpine literature, geographical, historical, economic, scientific topics. Mem. S.C.W., etc. Clubs: Union, Shaker Heights Golf. Residence: 1881 E. 82d St., Cleveland, O. E. 82d St., Cleveland, O.

WILLIAMS, Jane Cranston (Mrs. Charles War-

ren), b Mendota, Ill., Apr. 15, 1869. 8-John Cranston (1625/26-1680; desc. Lord William Cranston, capt. of king's guard under James I of Scotland), from Eng. before 1644, settled at Portsmouth, R.I., gov. of R.I., 1678-80, m 1658, Mary Clarke (1641-1747; Gov. Jeremiah 9); 7-Samuel (1659-1727), gov. of R.I., 1698-1727, m 1680, Mary Hart (1663-1710), g.dau. of Roger Williams (qv); 6-John (a 1745), m Penelope Godfrey (1685-1745; John 7); 5-Caleb (1730-1800), m Mary Gould; 4-Peleg (b 1754), m Elizabeth Young; 3-Samuel (1790-1868), m 1818, Glorianna Folsom. 9-Gov. William Bradford (qv); 8-Maj. William (1624-1703/04), m 1651, Alice Richards (1627-71); 7-Hannah (1662-1738), m 1682, Joshua Ripley (1658-Cranston, capt. of king's guard under James

7-Hannah (1662-1738), m 1682, Joshua Ripley (1658-

1739; John 8; William 9); 6-Faith (1686-1760), m 1708/09, Samuel **Bingham** (1685-1760), of Windham, Conn.; 5-Anne (b 1716), m 1739, Samuel **Folsom** (1716-1800); 4-Samuel (1742-81), m Persis Montague Clarke (b 1751):

3-Glorianna (1796-1837), m Samuel Cranston (3

above).

2-Dau. of Edwin Cranston (1822-90), landowner, marble cutter, m Stella Myra Ames (1829-1910); issue: 1-Ida (b 1858; m Willis James Sanborn [1853-1923], 2 sons: Dr. R. W., b 1881; Dr. E. E., b 1891; 2-Jane (above).

2-M Dec. 4, 1911, Charles Warren Williams, b at

New York, Dec. 4, 1857.

Ed. Mt. Carroll Sem., and Coll. of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo. Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R. Club: Woman's. Summer place: Regina, Sask., Can. Residence: Aurora, Ill.

MAY, George Henry, b Dedham, Mass., Oct. 2,

1869

1869.
9-John May (1590-1670), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1640, m 2d, Sarah -;
8-John (1628-71), m Sarah Brewer;
7-John (1663-1730), m Prudence Bridge;
6-John (1686-1770), m Elizabeth Child;
5-Thomas (1723-1803), m Lucy Goddard Child;
4-William (1760-1849), m Sarah Paine;
3-Thomas (1804-63), m Ruth Witter.
Maternally, also John May, and thru John;
John; John; Thomas, and thru:
5-Silas (1753-1805), m Dorothy Morse;
4-Chester (1781-1854), m Hannah Lyman;

4-Chester (1781-1854), m Hannah Lyman; 3-Silas (1809-85), m Harriet Perry

3-Silas (1809-85), m Harriet Perry.
2-Son of William **May** (1837-1911), m 1863, Anna Maria May (b 1838); issue: 1-Edward Porter (b 1865); 2-Ernest Silas (b 1866); 3-William Thomas (b 1867); 4-George Henry (above).
4-M Feb. 1, 1916, Virginia Sargent Poor, b Boston, Mass., Feb. 1, 1889; dau. Clarence Henry Poor.

Poor.

Poor.
S. B., Mass. Inst. Tech., '92. Was sec. and treas. Fabrikoid Co., Newburgh, N.Y., until 1910, when retired from active business. Interested in scientific agriculture. Mem. N.E. Historic Geneal. Soc. Clubs: Racquet, Phila. Country (Phila.), Country, University, York Harbor Reading Room, Automobile Club of America. Summer place: "Graystone," York Cliffs, Me. Residences: "Ponakin Farm," Lancaster, Mass., and "Mayfield," Merion, Pa.

RANNEY, Elizabeth Balch (Mrs. Frederick T.), b Mt. Clemens, Mich., Sept. 30, 1865.
9-John Balch (1606-48), from Eng., 1623, one of the founders of Salem, Mass., m Margary -; 8-Benjamin (b 1628), m 1650, Sarah, dau. Thomas Gardner, of Salem;

Gardner, of Salem;
7-Freeborn (1660-1729), m 1682, Mirriam Moulton;
6-Benjamin (1688-1741), m 1710, Mary Prentice;
5-Thomas (1711-74), m Mary Sumner;
4-Benjamin (1743-1815), grad. Harvard, 1763, fought

in Battle of Lexington, and chaplain Am. Rev., m Joanna O'Brien;

3-Jeremiah O. (1785-1875), m Elizabeth A. Haskell. 10-Richard Warren (qv);

9-Mary, m Robert Bartlett (1603-76), came in the "Anne," 1623; 8-Elizabeth, m 1661, Anthony Sprague (1636-1719; William 9, Hingham, Mass., 1629);

7-Samuel (b 1671), m 1716, Elizabeth Hewett; 6-Ruth (b 1718), m 1736, John **Haskell**, of Rochester, Mass.;

5-Timothy (1737-91), m 1761, Deliverance Hatch; 4-Reuben (1778-1839), m 1801, Lavinia Athearn; 3-Elizabeth Athearn (1806-65), m 1827, Jeremiah

o-Britaneth Athearn (1800-50), m is O'Brien Balch (3 above).
9-Gov. Thomas Mayhew (qv);
8-Martha, m 1661, Thomas Tupper;
7-Anne, m 1698, Benjamin Gibbs;
6-Jane, m Capt. Moses Hatch;

5-Deliverance, m Timothy Haskell (5 above) 2-Dau. of George Washington Balch (1832-1908), grain exporter, pres. Detroit Bd. of Trade, pres. Detroit Common Council, Detroit Bd. of Edn., etc., asst. gen. mgr. Western Union Tel. Co., m 1858, Mary Cranage (b 1835); issue: 1-Elizabeth (above); 2-George C.; 3-Kate (m Agostino Mattoli, Rome, Italy); 4-Frederick A.

1-M Jan. 26, 1887, Frederick Tappan Ranney (qv

for genealogy).

Mem. S.M.D. (treas. Mich. Soc., 1921-26), C.D. (pres. Mich. Soc., 1917-18), D.F.P.A. (ex-sec. Mich. Soc.), D.C.G., D.A.R., Detroit Federation Women's Clubs (v.p.), etc. Clubs: Twentieth Century, Woman's City. Residence: 263 Eliot St., Detroit, Mich.

CONWAY, Alexander Carson, b Spring Garden, Pittsylvania Co., Va., June 23, 1861. 8-Edwin Conway (ca. 1610-1675), from Eng., 1640, settled in Lancaster Co., Va., 1640, where was a large landed propr., m 1st, Martha, dau. Richard Eltonhead;

5-Lt. James (ca. 1752-1776; g.g.son of Edwin), lt. 6th Va. Cont. Line, killed nr. Trenton, N.J., Dec. 28, 1776;

-Christopher (ca. 1774-1854), m ca. 1795, Anne -(d ca. 1837); (1805-87), m 1824, Annie

3-James Washington (1807-44).

8-Richard Anderson (desc. Sir Edward Anderson, chief justice, Northumberland Co., Eng.), came in the "Merchant's Hope";

7-Thomas, settled at Gloucester Point, Va.; 6-Robert, had land grant in New Kent Co., Va., 1683:

5-Richard (ca. 1718-1796), *m* 2d, Anne Foster; 4-Thomas (1765-1815), *m* Polly Haley; 3-Joseph Eggleston (1808-70), *m* 1830, Minerva Caroline Terry (1812-94).

8-William Clopton, the immigrant, of St. Pater's Parish, New Kent Co., Va., mem. council, m 2d, Frances -

7-Robert, m Ann (believed to be dau, of Robert Wentworth, of New Kent); 6-Robert (b 1728), Pittsylvania Co., Va., m

Frances -

5-Robert (1755-1841), m Miss Pulliam; 4-Mary, m Daniel **Terry**; 3-Minerva Caroline, m Joseph Eggleston **Ander**-

3-Minerva Caroline, m Joseph Eggleston Anderson (3 above).

2-Son of James Martin Conway (1827-98), planter, Spring Garden, Va., soldier War 1865, m 1850, Emily Anderson (1831-1903); issue: 1-Ella (1852-1920); m H. E. Robertson); 2-John Daniel (1855-62); 3-Josephine (1857-97; m E. B. Moore); 4-Caroline (1859-62); 5-Alexander Carson (above); 6-James Anderson; 7-Joseph Mercer (b 1865); 8-Mary (1867-87); 9-Abner Wentworth (b 1870); 10-Charles Spurgeon (b 1876).

5-M Jan. 25, 1888, Lillian May Cardwell (1867-91); dau. George Washington Cardwell (1867-91); dau. George Washington Cardwell, Pittsylvania Co., Va.; issue: 1-Annie Lillian, b Danville, Va., Oct. 30, 1888; Randolph-Macon Inst., '06; m June 28, 1911, Lee Averett Wilson (issue: 1-Lee Aiken; 2-Jeanne Miller; 3-Lillian Page); 2-and 3-(boy twins), b Aug. 20, d Sept. 8 and 21, 1891, respectively.

M 2d, June 5, 1890, Corinne Gray, b Baltimore, Md., Feb. 25, 1880; dau. Allen Eugene Gray, Danville, Va.; issue (all b Danville): 1-Emily Corinne, b Aug. 22, 1902; m Dec. 12, 1922, Judge Archibald Murphey Aiken, Danville, Va. (issue: 1-Archibald Murphey Jr., b Jan. 23, 1924; 2-Mary Anderson, b Jan. 16, 1906; 3-Alexander Carson, Jr., b Jan. 12, 1999.

Grad. Va. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. (now Va. Poly. Inst.), '81. Retired. Chmn. Danville Sch. Bd.;

trustee First Bapt. Ch. Mem. Va. Soc. Cincinnati. Clubs: Danville Country, Danv. Golf, Tuscarora, Residence: Danville, Va. Danville

SHUART, Nella Phillips (Mrs. William Herbert), b Montague, Mass., Aug. 3, 1863.

bert), b Montague, Mass., Aug. c, 1606.
8-Rev. George Phillips (qv);
7-Theophilus (b 1636), m Mary Bennett;
6-Joseph (1702-71), m Ruth Towne (d 1760);
5-Israel (1737-1809), m Huldah Towne (b 1737);
4-Israel (1771-1844), m Mercy Bascom;
3-Alonzo Daniel (1812-63), m Mary A. Robinson (1818-99).

10-Rev. Robert Cushman (qv);

9-Thomas (1608-91), m Mary, dau. Isaac Allerton (qv);

8-Rev. Isaac (1647-1732), m Mary Rickard (1654-

7-Isaac (1676-1727), m Sarah (Warner) Gibbs (d in 1716);

6-Nathaniel (1712-93), m Sarah Coomer (1713-53);

5-Consider (1740-1819), m Submit Newcomb (1745-1814):

4-Submit (1767-1821), m Jonathan Marsh Bissell (1766-1850); 3-John W. (1793-1876), m Sophia Shepardson (1799-

1864).

2-Only child of Smith Robinson **Phillips** (1836-77), *m* Ida M. Bissell (1836-1912).

M Feb. 7, 1884, William Herbert Shuart (qv for

genealogy and issue). Smith Coll., '82. Mem. S.M.D. Clubs: Spring-field Women's, Century. Residence: 59 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.

SNODDY, Minnie Bell Elizabeth Eddleman (Mrs. Allen T.), b Weatherford, Tex., Sept. 17,

10-Col. George Reade, from Eng. to Va., 1637, was sec. Colony of Va., actg. gov., burgess, royal councillor, etc.;
9-Mildred, m Col. Augustine Warner;

8-Elizabeth (1672-1717 or 20), m Councillor John Lewis (1669-1725);

7-Col. Charles (1696-1779), m 1717, Mary Howell; 6-Anne (b 1733), m 1750, Edmund **Taylor** (desc. Col. James Taylor);

5-Mary (1760-1847), m 1779, Dr. John Brodie, surgeon Am. Rev.;

geon Am. Rev.; 4-Loddie (1800-50), m 1827, Amanda, dau. William Banks Anthony, killed in War 1812; 3-Adelaide (d 1875), m 1850, John Ross. 2-Dau. of Mary Elizabeth Ross (b 1854), m Wiley

Jackson Eddleman.

Jackson Eddleman.

M Jan. 25, 1829, Allen T. Snoddy, b Glasgow, Ky.; son of John B. Snoddy; issue (all b at Big Springs, Tex.): 1-Allen, m 1917, Ruth, dau. W. W. Goodwin (issue: Allen, Jr.; William); 2-Ewing, b Aug. 9, 1896; m 1917, Ida Mae, dau. of William Haisten (issue: Elizabeth; Ewing, Jr.; Rosemary); 3-Will J., b 1902.

Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D.1812, U.D.C., First Families of Va., Americans of Royal Descent, D.A.C. Hobby: Genealogy, collector of colonial china and furniture. Residence: 1751 S. Victor St., Tulsa, Okla.

Tulsa, Okla.

STOLL, Richard Charles, b at Lexington, Ky., Mar. 21, 1876. 6-Robert **Frier**, from Eng. to Va., but removed

to Ky. and settled in Fayette Co., ca. 1788, mem. 1st constl. conv. of Ky. and one of the first trustees of Fayette Co.;

5-Peggy, m George Vallandingham (b 1761), soldier Am. Rev.;

4-Jane (b 1788), m James Scrugham (b Va., 1777), soldier War 1812; 3-Mary Jane (b 1824), m George Stoll (b Phila.,

2-Son of Richard Pindell Stoll (1851-1903), pres.

Lexington City Nat. Bank, m Elvina Stoll.

Lexington City Nat. Bank, m Elvina Stoil.

M Sept. 24, 1919, Angelene, dau. George W. Chesnut, of Danville, Ky.; issue: 1-Richard Pindell, b Lexington, Ky., Oct. 2, 1920.

B.A., Ky. State Coll., '95; LL.B., Yale, 1897; (LL. D., U. Ky., 1913). Gen. counsel Ky. Traction & Terminal Co., 1911-21; circuit judge, 22d jud. dist. of Ky., 1921—. Dir. First and City Nat. Bank of Lexington; vp. Lexington Water Co. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912, 16, 20; mem. Ky. State Bd. of Election Commrs., 1914-15; trustee and v.chmn. of bd. U. Ky. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Law Inst., Ky. State Bar Assn. (treas. 1906-08, pres. 1922-23), Lexington Bar Assn. (pres. 1920), Ky. Trotting Horse Breeders Assn. (dir.). Chmn. com. pub. safety, Ky. Council of Defense and chief for Ky. of Am. Protective League, during World War. Mem. S.R. Clubs: Yale, Republican (of New York), Queen City, University (Cincinnati), Pendennis (Louisville), Lexington, Lexington County My Lexington County My Lexington, Lexington County My Lexington County My Lexington, Lexington County My Lexington Queen City, University (Cincinnati), Pendennis (Louisville), Lexington, Lexington Country. Residence: 644 W. 3d St., Lexington, Ky. SMITH, Frank Marshall, b Phila., Pa., Aug. 16,

1866.

9-Francis Smith (b ca. 1600);

8-Samuel (b ca. 1633); 7-Samuel (b ca. 1667);

-Jasiel (b ca. 1700);

5-Lt. Jasiel (1734/35-1810), m 1757, Anna Crosman (1734/35-1823; Thomas 6; Samuel 7; Robert 8; John 9);

-Seba (b 1767), m 1788, Apphia Stevens (d aet. 84); 3-Marshall (b 1798), m 1823, Nancy Anna Murray

Montgomery

Montgomery.
2-Son of William Marshall **Smith** (1838-1922), m
1865, Mary Alice Beath; Issue: 1-Frank Marshall (above); 2-Alice Maud (1870-1903); 3-Edward Arthur (1872-73); 4-Montgomery Beath (b
1876; m Lila Block); 5-Mabel Augusta (b 1878; m
Benjamin Wilbur Rand); 6-Elizabeth Seymour (1879-1901).

1-M June 21, 1893, Clara Thatcher Everhart, b Martinburg, Pa., Nov. 19, 1869; dau. Marshall Henderson Everhart; issue (all b Great Falls,

Henderson Everhart; issue (all b Great Falls, Mont.): 1—Aldridge Everhart, b June 7, 1894; m Oct. 22, 1920, Julia J., dau. Samuel J. Heron; 2—Dorothy Alice, b Jan. 1, 1896; m July 9, 1921, Irving Taft Atwater (issue: Robert Taft, b Oct. 1, 1923); 3—Marjorie Helen, b Nov. 16, 1897.

E.M., Columbia Sch. of Mines, '89. Mining engr.; smelter dir. Bunker Hill Smelter of Bunker Hill & Sullivan Mining & Concentrating Co., Kellogg, Ida. (see Who's Who in America). V.p. and dir. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Mem. S.A.R. Clubs: Rocky Mountain, Columbia U. (New York), Spokane City, Spokane Country, Rotary (Spokane). Residence: West 54 8th Av., Spokane, Wash.

IMMIGRANT ANCESTORS

Following is a list of immigrant ancestors, with identifying biographical data, whose names appear so frequently in the preceding pages that repetition of the data in the lineage records would have been superfluous. Hence, where the following names appear in lineage records, the use of the cross-reference (qv) was adopted, referring to this particular section of the book for further information.

It should be understood, however, that this is not a complete list of the immigrant ancestors whose names are in the book. It includes only such names as appear most frequently, and omits immigrant ancestors whose names appear only occasionally in the lineage records.

ABBOTT (Abbot), George (1615-81), from Eng. ca. 1640; a first settler of Andover, Mass., 1643, the house he built being used as a garrison and for shelter of neighbors during Indian attacks; at Rowley, 1647; m 1646, Hannah, dau. William Chandler.

ABBOTT (Abbitt), Robert (d 1658), from Eng., admitted freeman at Watertown, Mass., 1634; was at Wethersfield, 1636-40, New Haven, 1642; m Mary —

ABEL (Abell), Sir Robert (d 1663), from Eng. to Mass., admitted freeman at Weymouth, 1631; removed to Rehoboth, 1643; m Mary -.

ADAMS, George (d 1696), from Eng.; first record of him is his marriage at Watertown, Mass., 1645; soldier King Philip's War; removed to Cambridge Farms; near Lexington, 1664; m 1645, Frances—.

ADAMS, Henry (d 1646), from Eng., 1632 or 33, an original patentee of Braintree, Mass.; was granted forty acres of land there, 1641; m Mary Alexander.

ADAMS, Jeremy (1604-83), from Eng. to Braintree, Mass., with Rev. Thomas Hooker; removed to Cambridge, where he was admitted freeman, 1635; went with Hooker to Hartford, Conn., 1636; sent with Capt. Mason to treat with the Indians; mem. Hartford Train Band to 1665; m 2d, 1639, Rebecca – (d 1678), widow of Samuel Greenhill; m 3d, 1679, Rebecca (d 1715, act. 77), dau. John Fletcher, and widow of Andrew Warner, Jr.

ADAMS, John (d 1706), from Eng. in the "Fortune," to Cambridge, Mass., 1621; soldier in King Philip's War under Capt. Thomas Prentice; m Ann -.

ADAMS, Robert (1601/02-1682), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1635, thence to Salem, 1638, and to Newbury, 1640; *m* Eleanor - (*d* 1677); *m* 2d, 1678, Sarah - (*d* 1667), widow of Henry Short.

ALDEN, John (ca. 1599-1687), 7th and last surviving signer of the Mayflower Compact; in Capt. Myles Standish's Duxbury Co., 1643; gov.'s asst., 1632-40, 50, 86; dep. Gen. Ct., 1641, 42, 44, 49; mem. Council of War, 1646 et seq.; actg. dep. gov., 1664-77; m at Plymouth, Mass., before 1624, Priscilla (d after 1650), dau. William Mullins.

ALEXANDER, Archibald, 2d (b 1708), from Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1737, thence to South River, Rockbridge Co., Va., 1747; capt. of rangers in Sandy Creek expdn. against the Indians, 1756; m 1st, in Ireland, 1734, his cousin, Margaret Parks; m 2d, 1757, Jane McClure, of Augusta Co., Va.

ALGER, Thomas, from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1665; at Taunton, Mass., 1665, later at

Bridgewater; m 1665, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Packard.

ALLEN, Edmund, from England to Suffield, Conn., 1660, settled at Northfield, Mass., 1685; m Sarah Kimball.

ALLEN, James (d 1673), from Eng. with his uncle, Rev. John, to Dedham, Mass., 1637; lands granted him, 1638; one of first 13 settlers of Medfield, 1652; m Anna Guild.

ALLEN, Samuel (d 1648), from Eng., in the "Mary and John," to Newtown, Mass., 1630; his widow and family removed to Northampton, Mass.; she m 2d, William Hurlbut.

ALLEN, William (1602-78), from England to Gloucester, Mass., 1624; one of the Dorchester Co.; freeman at Salem, Mass., 1630; settled at Manchester; m 1629, Elizabeth Bradley.

ALLERTON, Isaac (ca. 1586-1659), 5th signer of the Mayflower Compact; dep. gov. Plymouth Colony, 1621-24, ast., 1624, 31, 33; removed to New Amsterdam ca. 1639; one of the Eight Men of New Netherland, 1643; purchased a tract of land, and built a warehouse and residence, where Peck Slip now is, 1647; lived at New Haven; m 1st, at Leyden, Holland, 1611, Mary Norris (d in 1621); m 2d, at Plymouth, Mass., bet. 1623-27, Fear (d 1634), dau. Elder William Brewster; m 3d, before 1644, Joanna—; she was living in New Haven as late as 1680.

ALLING, Roger (d 1674), from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., 1639; signer of the compact; treas. of the colony, 1661-64; m Mary Nash (d 1683).

ALLIS, William (1613-78), from Eng., 1640, admitted freeman at Braintree, Mass., removed to Hatfield, 1661; cornet, Hampshire Troop, 1663; lt. Hampshire Co. Cavalry, 1672, lt. Hatfield garrison, 1675; asso. judge Hampshire Co. Ct., 1676-78; m Mary – (d 1677); m 2d, in 1678, Mary Graves (widow).

ALLYN, Matthew (1604-71), from England to Charlestown, Mass., 1632, settled at Hartford, Conn., 1637, later at Windsor; deputy, Mass., 1636; deputy, Conn., 1648-57; commissioner United Colonies, 1660-64.

ALLYN, Robert (1608-83), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1637; removed to New London, Conn., 1651, to Norwich, 1659, and later returned to New London; sec. Gen. Ct. of Conn., 1637.

ALLYN, Samuel (1596-1669), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Newton, Mass., 1630; freeman at Braintree, 1635; at Windsor, Conn., 1644; m Ann – (d 1641); m 2d, Margaret, widow of Edward Lamb.

ALMY, William (1601-76), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., before 1631; returned to Eng., but came

in the "Abigail" to Saugus, Mass., 1635; removed to Sandwich, 1637, and to Portsmouth, R.I., 1641; freeman, 1655, commissioner and mem. assembly, R.I., 1656, 57, 63; m 1626, Audrey Barlowe (1603-1676).

ALVORD, Alexander (ca. 1620-87), from Eng., bet. 1636-40, settled at Windsor, Conn., 1645, at Northampton, Mass., 1661; m Mary (d before 1683), dau. Richard Vore (or Voar).

AMES (Eames), William (1605-55), from Eng. to Duxbury, Mass., 1638, settled at Braintree; freeman, 1647; m Hannah -.

AMORY, Jonathan (1640-99), from Ireland to Barbados ca. 1683, thence to Charleston, S.C., ca. 1684; speaker of assembly and treas. of S.C., *m* 1st, 1677, Rebecca -, widow of David Houston, of Ireland; *m* 2d, Martha -.

ANDERSON, Richard, of Gloucester Co., Va., 1662, whose son Robert (ca. 1664-1718), m Cecilia Massey (Massie).

ANDERSON, Robert (ca. 1733-1825), from Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1755, thence before 1764, to Delaware; to Botetourt Co., Va., 1769; m 1764, Margaret Neely (1738-1810).

ANDREWS, William (d 1676), from Eng. in the "Hector," with Rev. John Davenport's company, to Boston, 1635, a founder of Quinnipiac (New Haven), Conn., 1638, where he built the first meeting house, 1644; m Mary – (d 1639/40); m 2d, 1665, Anna Gibauds.

ANGELL, Thomas (1618-94), from Eng. in the "Lion," with Roger Williams, 1631; a founder of Providence, R.I.; signer of the Compact, 1636, dep. Gen. Ct., 1652-53; m Alice Ashton (d 1695).

ANTHONY, John (1607-75), from Eng. in the "Hercules," 1634; freeman of Portsmouth, R.I., 1641; corporal, 1644; dep., 1666-72; m Susanna Potter.

APPLETON (Appulton), Samuel (1586-1670), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1635; freeman at Ipswich, 1636, where granted lands still held by his descendants; dep. Gen. Ct., 1637; resident Ipswich and Rowley; m 1st, in Eng., 1616, Judith Everard; m 2d, ca. 1633, Martha -.

ARMISTEAD, John (1635-98), Gloucester Co., Va.; was justice before 1675; high sheriff, 1675; burgess, 1685; lt. col. of horse, 1680; col. and county lt., 1685; mem. Council, 1688-98.

ARMOUR, James, from Ireland, settled at Unionville, Conn., m 1751, Margaret Anderson.

ARMS (Ames), William (1654-1731), from Island of Jersey (Eng.), to Hatfield, Mass., 1674; moved to Sunderland; settled at Deerfield, Mass., soldier King Philip's War; m Joanna Hawks.

ARNOLD, Thomas (d 1674), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1635; removed to Providence Plantations, 1636; one of the first settlers at Pawtucket, R.I.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1666-67, 1670-72.

ARNOLD, William (1589-1676, son of Thomas), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1635, with Roger Williams, an original proprietor of Providence Plantations, 1636 (120 acres of the original grant still owned by a descendant), commr. and dep., and gov. of the colony ten years; m,Christian, dau. Thomas Peake.

ASPINWALL, Peter, from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630, settled at Muddy River (Brookline), ca. 1650; m Alice Sharp; m 2d, Remember, dau. Peter Palfrey, of Reading.

ASTOR, John Jacob (1763-1848), from Germany to Eng., aet. 17, settled at New York probably after 1783; in 1809, with aid from Congress, established trading posts from great lakes to the Pacific, in competition against the Hudson Bay Co.; was reputed to be the richest man in America; m 1786, Sarah Todd.

ATHERTON, Humphrey (1607-10-1661), from Eng. in the "James," to Dorchester, Mass., ca.

1636; dep., 1638-53; speaker, 1653; gov.'s asst., 1654-61; capt. A. and H. A. Co.; cdr. expdn. against the Narragansetts, maj. gen., in 1661; *m* Mary Wales.

ATKINSON (Adkinson, Atkeson), John (b ca. 1640), from Boston, Mass., to Newbury ca. 1663, m 1664, Sarah Myrick.

ATLEE (At Lee), William (son of Samuel), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1734; was pvt. sec. to Lord Howe, gov. of the Barbados; m Jane Alcock.

ATWATER, David (1615-92), from Eng. to Boston, 1637, thence to Quinnipiac (New Haven), Conn., 1638; signed the Covenant, 1639; m Damaris Sayre.

AUSTIN, Richard (b ca. 1598), from Eng. in the "Bevis," to Charlestown, Mass., 1638; tailor; brought wife and two children.

AVERY, Christopher (1590-1679), from Eng. in the "Arbella," with Winthrop to Gloucester, Mass., 1630, Boston, 1659, New London, Conn., in 1665; freeman, 1669; a weaver; selectman, 1646, 52, 54; clk. of the band; constable; m 1616, Margery Stephens.

AVERY, William (1622-1686/87), from Eng. with his wife and three children to Dedham, Mass., 1650; dep. Gen. Ct., It. of Dedham Co., 1673; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; earliest physician of Dedham; m Margaret – (d 1678); m 2d, Mary Woodmansey Tapping.

AYER (Eyer, Eyers), John (1587-1657), from Eng.; settled at Salisbury, Mass., 1640; removed to Ipswich 1646, to Haverhill, 1647; later at Saybrook, Conn.

BABCOCK, James (b 1612), from Eng. to Westerly, R.I., 1641, settled at Portsmouth, R.I., 1642; mem. Gen. Court and commissioner, 1668.

BACHE, Richard (1737-1811), from Eng. to New York, thence to Phila; first colonial postmaster gen., 1776-82; m 1767, Sarah (1744-1808), only dau. of Benjamin Franklin.

BACKUS, William (d 1664), from Eng. with his two sons, William and Stephen, in the "Rainbow," 1637, to Saybrook, Conn.; a founder of Norwich, 1659; m Sarah Chodes; m 2d, before 1660, Ann – (widow of Thomas Bingham).

BACON, Michael (1579-1648), b in Eng., came from Ireland with wife and four children to Dedham, Mass., 1633, when his name appears as one of the signers of the Dedham Agreement; returned to Eng., and again appears at Dedham, 1640, when he was granted the right to become inhabitant there; m Alice - (d 1647-48).

BACON, Nathaniel (1630-1706, son of William, of Stretton, of Scotland), same from Eng., 1648 or 49; a founder of Mattabossett (Middletown), Conn., 1653; m 1652, Ann (d 1680), dau. Thomas Miller, of Rowley, Mass.; m 2d, 1682, Eliza Pierpont.

BACOT (Peter) Pierre (d 1702), a Huguenot, from France, 1685; settled as planter on west side of Ashley River near Charleston, S.C., 1694; m Jaquine Menessier (Mercier).

BADGER, Giles (d 1647), from Eng., 1635, settled at Newbury, Mass., 1643.

BAILEY (Baily, Bayly, Bailie), Richard (d in 1648), from Eng. in the "Bevis," to Lynn, Mass., 1638; later at Rowley; m Edna Lambert.

BAIRD, John (ca. 1730-1760), from Scotland, ensign in expdn. against Ft. Duquesne, 1758, lt. provincial forces of Pa. m ca. 1755, Catherine McClean (1733-1802).

BAIRD (Beard), Thomas (1608-78), from Scotland with Gov. John Endicott, to Naumkeag (Salem), Mass., 1628.

BAKER, Alexander (ca. 1611-1688), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth and Ann," to Boston, 1635; freeman, 1646; m Elizabeth -.

BAKER, Francis (1611-96), from Eng. in the "Planter," to Boston, 1635; settled at Yarmouth, Mass., 1641; freeman, 1657; surveyor, 1648; m 1641, Isabel Twining (d 1706).

BAKER, Thomas (1618-1700), from Eng. to Milford, Conn., 1639; a founder of East Hampton, L. Iord, Conn., 1639; a founder of East Hampton, L. I., ca. 1650, and grantee of Montauk; was magistrate, justice, commr. of Indian affairs, constable, etc.; m 1643, Alice (d 1708/09), dau. Ralph Dayton, of New Haven, Conn.

BALCH, John (1579-1648), from Eng. to Mass., 1623, a founder of Salem, Mass., 1626, m Maragement

gary—

BALDWIN, John (1635-1631/82), from Eng. in the "Martin," to Milford, Conn., ca. 1636, to Guilford, 1640, to Norwich, 1660; sgt. Conn. militia, 1658; m Mary—; m 2d, Mary, dau. Obediah Bruen.

BALDWIN, John (d 1687), from Eng. ca. 1640, settled at Woburn, Mass., at Billerica, 1655; freeman, 1670; m Mary Richardson.

BALDWIN, Joseph (ca. 1609-1684), from Eng. to Milford, Conn., 1639, thence to Hadley, Mass., 1663; freeman, 1666; m Hannah—; m 2d, Isabell Northan, widow of James Northan; m 3d, Elizabeth Warriner (d 1696), widow of William Warriner, of Springfield. of Springfield.

BALDWIN, Richard (1622-65), from Eng. in the "Martin," to Milford, Conn., ca. 1636; town clk., 1648; rep. Gen. Court, 1660-65; m Elizabeth Alsop, of New Haven.

BALL, William (ca. 1615-1680), from Eng. ca. 1650, settled at Millenbeck, Lancaster Co., Va., was empowered by Va. Assembly to press men and supplies for defense against the Indians; burgess; m 1638, Hannah, dau. Thomas Atherold. BALLARD, William (d 1689), from Eng. to Mass., settled at Andover; freeman, 1635; later at Salem, Mass.; served in King Philip's War;

at Salem, Mass.; served in King Philip's War; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; m Grace – (d 1694).

BALLOU, Maturin (d 1693), from Eng., was at Providence, R.I., before 1645, was co-proprietor with Roger Williams in the Providence Plantations; m Hannah, dau. Robert Pike.

BANCROFT, Thomas (1622-91), from Eng. to Dedham, Mass., ca. 1645, thence to Reading; prominent for many yrs.; m 1647, Alice (d 1648), dau. Michael Bacon; m 2d, Elizabeth (1626-1711), dau. Michael Metcalf.

BANGS. Edward (1592-1678), from England to

BANGS, Edward (1592-1678), from England to Plymouth, Mass., 1623; removed to Eastham, Mass., 1644; capt. of the guard against Indians; mem. Plymouth mil. company, 1643; dep. Gen.

Ct., 1652 BARBER (Barbour), George (1615-83), from Eng., was at Dedham, Mass., 1635; an original propr. of Medfield, 1656; capt. A. and H. A. Co.; sgt. Medfield foot, 1646, and chief mil. officer of Medfield after 1649; served in King Philip's War

BARBER (Barbour), Thomas (1614-62), from Eng. in the "Christian," 1634; settled at Wind-sor, Conn., 1635; soldier in Pequot War; m 1640,

Joan - (d 1662).

BARCLAY, John (1659-1731), from England to Perth Amboy, N.J., 1682; dep. gov. of East Jer-sey under his brother, Robert; m Cornelia Van Schaick.

BARNARD, John (1604-46), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," 1634, and settled at Watertown, Mass.: selectman, 1644; m Phoebe – (d 1685).
BARNARD, Thomas (ca. 1612-1677), from Eng.

to Salisbury, Mass., ca. 1634; killed by Indians;

m Helen Melen.—
BARNES, Thomas (1636-79), from Eng. in the "Speedwell," to Boston, Mass., 1656; was at Marlborough, 1666, where he bought land, 1663; house and goods burned in King Philip's War; m Abigail, dau. Thomas Goodnow, of Sudbury.

BARNEY (Berney), Jacob (1601-73; son of Sir Edward Berney, of Reedham, Norfolk, Eng.), came from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1634; dep. Gen. Ct. m Elizabeth.—

Ct.; m Elizabeth -.

BARNWELL, "Tuscarora" John (1671-1724),
from Ireland to Charleston, S.C., 1701, later at Beaufort; cdr. first expdn. against the Tuscaroras, 1712; col. in Yemansee War, 1715; agt. in Eng. for the colony; m Elizabeth Anne Berners. BARRELL, George (d 1643), from Eng. to Boston, 1637; freeman, 1643; m Ann -.

BARRINGER (Baringer, Beringer), John Paul (1721-1807), from Ger. to Pa., 1743, settled at Mt. Pleasant, N.C., ca. 1750, where he built the family home, "Poplar Grove"; magistrate of the crown; capt. colonial militia in Am. Rev., suffered long imprisonment at Camden, S.C.; mem. N.C. Legislature; m 1777, Catharine Blackwelder.

BARROWS (Barrow, Barrus), John (1609-92), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1637; at Plymouth, 1665; m Deborah -.

BARSTOW, William (d 1669), from Eng. in the "Truelove," 1635, and settled at Dedham; freeman at Scituate, 1649; first settler at Hanover, Mass .: m Ann -

BARTHOLOMEW, William (1602/03-1681), from Eng. in ship with Ann Hutchinson, 1634, and settled at Ipswich; freeman, 1635; rep. Gen. Ct., 1635, and later; removed to Boston, 1660; was a witness against Ann Hutchinson; m Anna Lord.

BARTLETT (Bartlet, Barttelot) Richard (b bet. 1580-90-1647), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass.,

BARTLETT, Robert (1603-76), from Eng. in the "Ann," to Plymouth Colony, 1623; m 1628, Mary, dau. Richard Warren.

BARTON, Thomas (1730-80), from Ireland to Lancaster, Pa., ca. 1751; pastor St. James Ch. nearly 20 yrs., m 1753, Esther Rittenhouse (g. dau. William Rittenhouse, from Holland to Germantown, Pa., built the first paper mill in 1690)

BASCOM (Bascome), Thomas (d 1682), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1634; settled at Windsor, Conn., 1639, later at Northampton, Mass.; m

Avis - (d 1676).

BASS, Samuel (1600-94), from Eng. ca. 1630, at Roxbury, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1634; removed to Braintree, 1640; dep. Gen. Ct., 1641-52; m Ann – (d

BASSETT, William, from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1621; an original propr. of Bridgewater; later at Sandwich and Duxbury, Mass.; served Mass., 1621; an original propr. of Bridgewater; later at Sandwich and Duxbury, Mass.; served in Pequot War; mem. Capt. Myles Standish's mil. co., 1643; dep. Gen. Ct., 1640, 1643-46, 1648.

BATES (Bate), Clement (1589-1671), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Hingham, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1636; m Ann -.

BATES (Bata) James (1589-1655), from Eng. in

BATES (Bate), James (1582-1655), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Dorchester, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1636; selectman, 1636; rep. Gen. Ct., 1641; m

Alice Glover (d 1657).

BATTLE, John (d 1690), from Eng., 1654, landowner, 1654, on Nansemond River, Colony of Va., also on Paspetank River, N.C., 1663, m Eliza-

BAXTER, Gregory, from Eng. with Winthrop's fleet, 1630, and settled at Roxbury, Mass.; removed to Braintree, 1631; m Margaret Paddy (d 1662).

BAXTER, Lt. Thomas, of Yarmouth, Mass.; m 1679, Temperance, dau. Capt. John Gorham, g.dau. of John Howland, m Elizabeth Tilly, both Pilgrims.

BAYARD, Petrus (son of Samuel Bayard, m Anna Stuyvesant, sister of Peter), from Hol-land in the "Princess," to New Amsterdam, 1647.

BAYLESS (Baylis, Baylies, Bayliss, Bayles), John (b 1617), from Eng. to Bermuda, 1635, came to Quinnipiac (New Haven), 1654, settled at to Quinnipiac (No Southold, L.I., 1658.

BEACH, Richard (b ca. 1620), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1635, thence to New Haven Colony, and signer of the Compact of 1639; removed to New London, 1667; m ca. 1640, Catherine (Cook) Hull (widow of Andrew Hull, of New Haven).

BEACH, Thomas (d 1662), from Eng. to Quinniplac (New Haven), Conn., ca. 1638; at Milford, 1658; m Sarah Platt (d 1670).

1658; m Sarah Platt (d 1670).

BEAL (Beale, Beall, Beals), John (1588-1688), from Eng. in the "Diligente," to Hingham, Mass., 1628; freeman, 1629; dep. Gen. Ct., 1649-59; m Nazareth Hobart (d 1658); m 2d, 1659, Mary, widow of Nicholas Jacob.

BEALE, Thomas, from Eng., settled at York River, Va., 1645; mem. Royal Council.

BEALL (Beal, Beale), Ninian (1625-1717), from Scotland to Barbados, thence to Calvert Co., Md., ca. 1658; was chief mil. officer of Calvert

Co., high sheriff, col. of militia, mem. Gen. Assembly, m ca. 1670, Ruth, dau. Richard Moore

BEARDSLEY (Beardslee, Berdsley, Bersley), William (1805-61), from Eng. in the "Planter," to Mass., 1635; extensive land owner; founder of Stratford, Conn., 1639; dep. Gen. Ct., 1645-51; m Mary

BEATTY, Charles (ca. 1712-1772, son of John Beatty, officer British Army, m Christiana Clinton, who came to America, 1729, with her brother, Col. Charles Clinton, of N.Y.), came from Ireland, 1729, to Forks of Neshaminy, Pa., 1743; chaplain in French and Indian War; hon. A.M., Princeton, 1762, and trustee same, 1763-72; missionary to Indians, commr. to the Barbados to funds for Princeton Coll., m Ann, dau. collect

John Reading, pres. Provincial Council of N.J.

BECKWITH, Matthew (1610-80), from Eng. to
Saybrook Point, Conn., 1636; later at Branford,
at Hartford, 1645, and later at Lyme and New London; a founder of the Ch. at Lyme; m Eliza-

beth .

BEEKMAN, Wilhelmus (1623-1707; son of Hen-BEEKMAN, Wilhelmus (1623-1707; son of Hendrick), from Holland, in the "Princess," to New Amsterdam with Peter Stuyvesant, 1647; vice dir. of the colony on South River, 1658-64; lt. Burgher Corps of New Amsterdam, 1652-58, of New Orange, 1673-74; schout and commissary at Esopus, 1664; lt. militia, 1673; dep. mayor of N. Y., 1681-83; m 1649, Catalina (d 1700), dau. Hendrick de Boogh, of Albany.

BEERS, Richard (d 1675), from Eng. to Water-

town, Mass., 1635; capt. in King Philip's War, and killed at Northfield, Mass.

BELKNAP, Abraham (d 1643), from Eng. with two brothers, Joseph and Thomas, 1637, settled

at Lynn, Mass.

BELL, Thomas (1618-78), from Eng. to James-1635; m Mary, dau. Capt. John Neal. BELLINGER, Edmund, from Eng. to S.C., 1674; landgrave, 1698, surveyor-gen., and receiver

of public moneys. BEMIS (Bemiss, Beamis), Joseph (1619-1684) from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1640; soldier King Philip's War; was often selectman; m Sa-

rah.

BENEDICT, Thomas (1617-90), from Eng. to Mass., 1638; at Southold, L.I.; mem. Colonial Assembly from Hempstead; finally at Norwalk, Conn., where was deacon, selectman, town clk. and dep. to Gen. Ct.; m Mary Bridgum (Bridg-

BENJAMIN, John (1598-1645), from Eng. in the "Lion," to Boston, 1632; large landed propr. at Watertown, freeman, 1632; constable, 1633; m 1619, Abigail (1600-87), dau. Rev. William Eddy.

BENNETT (Bennet), James, from Eng., 1639; freeman at Concord, Mass., same yr.; m Hannah, dau. Thomas Wheeler.

BENNETT (Bennet), Richard (1606-76), from Eng. to Va., 1622; burgess, 1629; mem. King's Council, 1642-60; gov. 1652-55; commr. to Eng., 1657; maj. gen. Va. forces, 1662-72.

BENSON (Bensen), Dirck (d 1659), from Holland to New Amsterdam ca. 1648, was living at Albany, 1654; m Catalina Berck (ca. 1625-after 1663)

BENT, John (1596-1672), from Eng. to Sudbury,

BENT, John (1596-1672), from Eng. to Sudbury, Mass., 1638; in expdn. against Ninigret, 1654.

BENTON, Andrew (1620-83; son of Edward), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., ca. 1630, settled at Milford, Conn., 1639; m Hannah (d 1670), dau. George Stocking; m 2d Ann – (d 1686).

BERGEN (van Bergen), Hans Hansen (d in 1653/54), native of Norway, came from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1633, m 1639, Sarah (b 1625), dau. Joris Jansen de Rapalje.

BETTS, Richard (1613-1713), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1648; removed to Newtown, L.I., 1666; capt., 1663; mem. Provincial Assembly of N. Y., 1665; high sheriff of Yorkshire, L.I., 1678-81.

BIDDLE, William (1630-1712), from Eng. to New Jersey, 1681, becoming one of the proprietors of West Jersey; was pres. bd. of trustees and Council Proprietary of West Jersey, Gov.'s Council, Gen. Assembly, and was justice; m 1665, Sarah Kemp (1634-1709).

BIGELOW (Baguley, Biglo, Biglow), John (1616/17-1703), from Eng., ca. 1630, settled at Wa-

tertown, Mass., 1642; soldier Pequot and King Philip's wars; m 1642, Mary (1628-91), dau. John Warren; m 2d, 1694, Sarah, dau. Joseph Bemis. BILLINGS (Billing), William (d 1713), from Eng. to Dorchester or Braintree, Mass., 1640; one

of original proprietors at Lancaster, Mass.; settled at Stonington, Conn., 1658; m 1657, Mary Atherton (d 1718).

BILLINGTON, John (d 1630), 26th signer of the Mayflower Compact; m before 1605, Eleanor - (d

BINGHAM, Thomas (1642-1730), from Eng. to Saybrook, Conn., 1659, later a founder of Norwich, and at Windham, 1693; m 1666, Mary (1648-1726, dau. Jonathan Rudd, of New Haven, Conn.

BISSELL, John (1591-1677), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1628, settled at Windsor, Conn., before 1640; established "Bissell's Ferry" across Connecticut River, under charter from King Charles, still operated by his descendants; dep. 1648; soldier King Philip's War; capt. of Windsor Troop, 1676; q.m. troop of horse, 1677; m Mary Drake (d 1641).

BIXBY, Joseph (bap. 1621-1700), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., ca. 1640, where held public offices; m widow of Luke Hearde.

BLACK, John (1768-1849), Presbyn. minister, ed.
Glasgow; came from Ireland to Phila., ca.
Western U. Pa.; m Elizabeth, dau. 1797; prof. Western U. Pa.; m Elizabeth, dau. Andrew Watters, from Scotland, 1773, soldier in Am. Rev. (m Margaret, dau. Alexander Thomson, from Scotland to Pittsburgh, 1734). **BLAINE**, James (d 1792), from Ireland with his first wife, ca. 1745, settled in Toboyne Tp., Cumberland Co., Pa.; m Elizabeth -; m 2d, Elizabeth Corpusador.

beth Carskaden.

BLAIR, John (1720-71), from Scotland to Cumberland Co., Pa., ca. 1740; v.p., trustee and first prof. of theology of Coll. of N.J. (Princeton), 1767-71.

BLAKE, William (abt. 1594-1663), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," 1630; settled at Dorches-ter, Mass.; freeman, 1639; selectman, town clk.,

ter, Mass.; treeman, 1639; selectman, town clk., etc.; a founder of Agawam, Mass.; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; m 1617, Agnes Bond (d 1678).

BLANCHARD, Thomas, from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1639; was at Braintree, 1640-51.

BLAND, Theodoric (1629-71), from Eng. to Va. ca. 1654; settled at "Westover." on the James River; burgess and speaker, 1659-60; mem. Council. 1664-65: m Anne Bennett. 1664-65; m Anne Bennett.

BLEECKER, Jan Jansen (1642-1732), from Holland to New York at 16 yrs. of age, and settled at Fort Orange (Albany), 1658; Indian commr.; mem. Assembly, 1698-1701; mayor of Albany, 1700-1701; capt. in Indian war, 1684; m 1667, Grietjen,

dau. Rutger Jacobsen Van Schoenderwoert.

BLISS, Thomas (ca. 1580-85-1640) from Eng. to
Braintree, Mass., 1635; settled at Hartford,
Conn., 1639; m in Eng., ca. 1610, Margaret Lawrence (1594-1634).

rence (1634-1684). **BLODGETT (Blogget), Thomas** (1605-42), from Eng. in the "Increase," to Cambridge, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1636; m in Eng., Susanna — **BLOODGOOD** (Bloetgoet), Frans Jansen (1635-1676), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1659; chief officer of Dutch militia, privy councillor to governor for surrender of colony to British, 1675; magistrate, 1673; dan to New Orange, 1674.

to governor for surrender of colony to British, 1675; magistrate, 1673; dep. to New Orange, 1674; m in Holland, Lysbeth Jans.

BLOSSOM, Thomas (d 1633), from Eng., in 2d voyage of the "Mayflower," 1629 (a passenger in the "Speedwell" which returned to British port, 1620); settled at Plymouth; removed later to Barnstable; a deacon; m Ann — BOARDMAN (Boreman), Samuel (1615-73), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1638, to Wethersfield, Conn., 1641; gov.'s asst., 1676; m 1641, Mary, dau. of John Betts.

John Betts.

BOGERT (Bogaert), Jan Laurenss, commonly referred to as Jan Louwe (Lowesen) (born 1630/40), from Holland in the "Bonte Coe," to 1630/40), from Holland in the "Bonte Coe," to Bedford, L.I., 1663, settled at Bogert's Point, Harlem, 1672, at New York, 1707; magistrate 1675-76; m Cornelia Everts.

BOLLING, Robert (1646-1709), from Eng. at 14 yrs. of age, 1660, settled at Kippax, Prince George's Co., Va.; justice of Charles City Co. before 1698; high sheriff, 1699; surveyor, 1702;

col. and county lt., 1705-09; m 1st, 1675, Jane (d 1678), dau. Lt. Thomas Rolf (son of John, m Princess Pocahontas); m 2d, 1681, Anne, dau. Maj. John Stith.

BOLTWOOD, Robert (d 1684), from Eng. Hartford, Conn., 1648, settled at Hadley, 1659; freeman, 1661; m Mary - (d 1687).

BOND, John (bap. 1624-1674/75), from Eng. ca. 1639; was at Newbury, Mass., 1642; removed to Rowley, 1660, thence to Haverhill; *m* 1649, Esther Blakely (or Hester Blakely).

BOOGHER, Nicholas (b 1690; desc. of Peter Bucher, granted coat of arms, 1450, for mil. service), from Germany in the "Friendship," to Pa., 1727; m Katherine -.

BOORAEM (Van Boerum), Hendrick Wil-helmse (b 1642), from Holland to Newtown, L.I., 1666; m Marie Adrians, BORDEN, Richard (1595/96-1671), from Eng.

with his wife and two sons to Portsmouth, R.I., 1635; surveyor; owned large tracts in R.I. and in Monmouth Co., East Jersey; freeman, Portsmouth, 1641; gov.'s asst., 1653, 54; commr., 1654-57; treas., 1654-55; dep. Gen. Ct., 1667, 70; resident of treas., 1654-55; dep. Gen. Ct., 1667, 70; resident Gravesend, L.I., 1665; m Joan Fowle (d 1688).

BOURNE, Richard (d 1682), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1637; one of the early settlers at Sandwich, Mass.; dep. Gen. Ct., et seq.; mem. Sandwich, Mass.; de Council of War, 1675.

BOURNE, Thomas (1581-1664), was at Plymouth, Mass., 1637; one of the early settlers at Marshfield, Mass.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1642-45.

BOUTWELL, James (ca. 1625-ca. 1651), from Eng., was at Salem, Mass., 1638, m Alice — BOWDITCH, William (1640-81), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1639; collector of the port; m Sarah

BOWEN, Griffith (*d* bet. 1671-76), from Wales to Boston, ca. 1638; freeman, 1639; later at Roxbury; returned to Eng., and was living at London, 1670; *m* Margaret, dau. Henry Flem-London, 1670; ing, of Wales.

BOWEN, Richard (1600-75), from Wales to Weymouth, Mass., 1640, with his wife and children, settled at Rehoboth, 1642; dep. Plymouth Gen. Ct., 1651; m Ann (or Anna) -; m 2d, Elizabeth - (d 1675).

BOWLES, John (1688-1759), from Scotland to Va., ca. 1742; settled nr. Port Royal, on the Rappahannock River, Va.; m Judith Catlett.

BOWLES, John (d 1680), from Eng. in the "Hopewell," to Roxbury, Mass., 1636; admitted to the church, 1640; mem. A. and H. A. Co., 1645;

m Elizabeth Heath.

BOWNE, John (1626/27-1695; son of Thomas), from Eng. to Flushing, L.I., 1649; built the old Bowne house there, 1661; m 1656, Hannah (ca. 1637-1677), dau. Lt. Robert Feake; m 2d, 1679/80, Hannah Bickerstaffe (d 1690); m 3d, 1693, Mary,

BOYDEN, Thomas (b 1613), from Eng. in the "Francis," 1634, settled at Scituate, Mass.; freeman, 1647; removed to Boston, 1650, and later at Medfield, Watertown and Groton; m Frances – (d 1658); m 2d, Hannah (Phillips) Morse.

BRACKETT, Richard (1611/12-91), was at Boston, Mass., 1632; removed to present site of Quincy, 1639; edr. militia of Braintree; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1655-80.

A. and H. A. Co.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1655-80.

BRADBURY, Thomas (1610-95), was at York, Me., 1634; later at Ipswich, Mass.; an original propr. of Salisbury; ensign and capt. Salisbury Train Band; dep. Gen. Ct., 1661-57.

BRADFORD, William (bap. 1590-1657), 2d signer of the Mayflower Compact; gov. of the Colony 31 years; asst. 1634 et seq.; m 1st, at Leyden, Holland, 1613, Dorothy (1597-1620), dau. John May; m 2d, Plymouth, Mass., 1623, Alice (Carpenter) Southworth (1590-1670), widow of Edward Southworth Edward Southworth.

BRADLEY, William (1619-91), from Eng. with ov. Theophilus Eaton, to New Haven, Conn., Gov. Theophilus Eaton, to New Hay 1637; dep. Gen. Ct.; m Alice Pritchard.

BRADSTREET, Simon (1603-97), from Eng. with Gov. Winthrop, 1630; settled at Andover; first sec. of Colony of Mass. Bay, 1630-36, asst., 1630-78, commr. United Colonies, 1643, 1663-66, dep. gov., 1672-76, gov., 1676-86 and 1689; m 1628, Anne

(d 1672), dau. Gov. Thomas Dudley; m 2d, Anna (Gardner) Downing.

BRANCH, Christopher (1595-1682), Henrico Co.,

a.; justice many yrs.; burgess, 1639-41.

BRECKENRIDGE, Alexander (d 1744), a Scot-

tish Covenanter, from Scotland via Ireland, 1728, to Phila., Pa., settled in Orange Co., Va., ca. m Jane -

BREED (Bread, Braid), Allen (1601-92), a Quaker, from Eng., 1630, with Gov. Winthrop, settled at Lynn, Mass.; freeman, 1681; a grantee from the Indians of Southampton, L.I.,

not remain there; m 2d, Elizabeth Knight.

not remain there; m 2d, Elizabeth Knight.

BRENT, GILES (b 1600), treas. Province of
Md.; cdr. Kent Island; dep. gov. and lt. gen.,
1643-44; lord of Ft. Kent Manor.

BEERETON, Thomas (1720-87, desc. Sir William Bereton, lord high marshal and chief
justice of Ireland, under Henry VIII), came
from Ireland in command of the privateer
"Betty," 1761, settled at Baltimore; m 1781, Sarah, dau. Thomas John Marshall, Northampton

BREWER, Daniel (d 1646), from Eng. in the "Lion," to Boston, 1632; freeman, 1634; settled at Roxbury; m Joanna - (1602-88).

BREWSTER, William (1566/67-1644), 4th signer of the Mayflower Compact, a ruling elder of the church, 1620-44; dep. 1636; chaplain of military co.; m before 1593, Mary — (d 1627).

BRIDGE, John (1576-1665), was admitted freeman at Cambridge, Mass., 1635; dep. Gen. Ct., 1637, 39, 41.

BRIDGMAN, James (d 1676), from Eng. before 1640, to Hartford, Conn., settled at Agawam (Springfield), Mass., 1645; a first settler of Northampton, 1654; m Sarah – (d 1668).

BRIGGS, John (1609-90), was admitted inhabitant of Newport, R.I., 1638; later at Portsmouth and Kingston, R.I.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1664, et seq.; gov.'s asst., 1648; R.I. commr., 1654, et seq.; go sea

BRIGGS, Richard, one of the grantors of the town of Taunton, Mass., 1772; m 1772, Rebekah

Hoskin

BRIGHAM, Thomas (1603-53), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," 1635; freeman at Cambridge, Mass., 1636; m Mercy Hurd.

BRINSMADE, John (1617-73), from Eng. 1637, settled at Charlestown, Mass., at Stratford, Conn., 1650, rep. Conn. Gen. Assembly; m Mary -. BRINTON, William (1630-1700), from Eng. to Delaware Co., Pa., 1684; mem. and founder of Concord Meeting, Delaware Co., Pa.; m Ann Barley (1635-99) Concord Meeti Bagley (1635-99),

BRISCOE, John (b ca. 1590), from Eng. in the "Ark" and "Dove" expdn., to Md., 1634; m Eliza-

beth Du Bois.

BROKAW (Broucard), Bourgon (b 1645), Huguenot, fled from France to Holland, thence to New York, settled at Newtown, L.I., 1675; m Catherine Le Febre.

BRONSON (Brownson, Brounson), John (1600-1680), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., 1636; an original propr. of Farmington, 1641, and dep., 1651; settled at Waterbury, Conn.; soldier in Pequot War.

Pequot War.

BROOKE, John (d 1699), from Eng. in the "Britannia," 1699, landed in New Jersey, where he and his wife died shortly after; m Frances -BROOKE, Robert (1602-55), B.A., Wadham College, Oxford, 1620, M.A., 1624; from Eng., 1650, with his 2d wife, 10 children, and servants to Md.; was cdr.-in-chief, Charles Co., 1650; treas. Provincial Council and acting gov., 1652; m 1627, Mary (d 1634), dau. Thomas Baker; m 2d, 1635, Mary (d 1663), dau. Roger Mainwaring, D.D., Dean of Worcester and bishop of St. Davids, 1636.

BROOKS (Brookes, Brooke), Thomas (ca. 1613-1667), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," to Watertown, Mass., where he was assigned land, 1631; admitted freeman, 1636; removed to Concord, Mass., 1636, where he became a large landowner, 1638, dep. Gen. Ct., 1642-62; capt., 1643; m Grace - (d 1664).

BROWN, Abraham (1590-1650), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., ca. 1631; freeman, 1632; m Lydia – (d 1686).

BROWN (Browne), Chad (d ca. 1665), from Eng. in the "Martin," to Boston, 1638; signer of

Eng. in the "Martin," to Boston, 1638; signer of the Providence Plantations Compact; settled at Bapt. Ch., Providence, after Roger Williams, 1642; m (before 1638), Elizabeth —

BROWN, John (1584-1662), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1629; lawyer, one of the purchasers of the patent from Sir Henry Roswell; commr. United Colonies, 1644-56; asst., mem. Council of War; with Edward Winslow was patentee of Rehoboth, Mass.

BROWN, John, from Eng. to Boston, 1632; real BROWN, John, from Eng. to Boston, 1632; real Rown, 163

BROWN, John, from Eng. to Boston, 1632; removed to Falmouth, 1678, later at Watertown; m 1655, Esther, dau Thomas Makepeace.

BROWN, Peter (d 1633), 33d signer of the Mayflower Compact; m 1st, at Plymouth, Mass., 1624/25, Mrs. Martha Ford (d bet. 1627-31); m 2d, bet. 1627-31, Mary - (d 1634.

BROWNE, Mrs. Christian (d 1641), from Eng. 1640, with her three sons, George, William and Henry, to Salisbury, Mass., with its first company of settlers and received grants of land

BROWNELL, Thomas (1619-65), from Eng. Little Compton, R.I., ca. 1650; commr., 1655, 61, 63; dep., 1664; m Anna -.

63; dep., 1664; m Anna —
BRUSH, Thomas (b probably ca. 1610-ca. 1675),
from Eng., was at Southold, L.I., before 1653, removed to Huntington, L.I., 1656; admitted freeman, 1664; m Rebecca, dau. John Conclyne.
BRYAN, Alexander (1602-79), from Eng. to Milford, Conn., 1639; gov.'s asst., 1668-79; removed to
Meriden, finally to Watertown; m Ann — (d 1661);
m 2d, widow of Samuel Fitch.
BRYAN, George (1730-91; son of Samuel, of
Dublin, Ireland), came from Ireland to Phila.,
Pa., 1751; mem. Stamp Act Congress, 1765; a
founder of the British Colony, Pictou, in Acadian N.S.; father of the Pa. Constn. of 1776, chief
lawmaker of Pa. during Am. Rev.; author of
the First General Emancipation of Negro Slaves
in History, the Pa. Abolition Act of 1780; pres. in History, the Pa. Abolition Act of 1780; pres. Exec. Council; justice Supreme Ct. and High Ct. of Errors and Appeals of Pa.; m 1757, Elizabeth

BUCKINGHAM, Thomas (d 1657), from Eng. Boston, 1637; settled at Quinnipiack (New Haven), Conn., 1638; dep. Gen. Ct., m Hannah... **BUFFUM, Robert** (d 1669), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1634; mem. Train Band of Salem; m 1638, Widow Tamasine Thompson.

BUIST, Rev. George (b 1770; son of Arthur, Laird of Pittuncarthy Abernathy, Co. Fife, Scotland), from Scotland to Charleston, S.C.,

1793; m Mary Somers

BULKELEY (Bulkley, Buckley), Peter (1583-1659), grad. St. John's Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1608; came in the "Susan and Ellen," to Cambridge, Mass., 1635, first settler and minister at Concord, and founder of the 12th church in the colony; his library formed the nucleus of Harvard Coll. library; m Jane (d 1626), dau. Thomas Allen; m 2d, 1634, Grace (d 1669), dau. Sir Richard Chetwood (or Chitwood) Chetwode (or Chitwood).

Chetwode (or Chitwood).

BULL, Henry (1610-94), from Eng. to Roxbury,
Mass., 1635; removed to Boston, 1637, to Portsmouth, R.I., 1638; corp. and sgt., 1638-39; gov.'s
asst., 1674-75; gov. of R.I., 1685-86 and 1689-90.

BULL, Thomas (ca. 1606-1684), from Eng. to
Boston, 1635; settled at Hartford, Conn., 1636; lt.
Pequot War, 1637; capt. of Hartford company in
defense of Saybrook, 1675; dep. Gen. Ct., 1648-49.

BULLITT, Joseph (ca. 1653-1692; son of Benjamin Bullett, a Huguenot, who left France after
the reveation of the Edict of Nantae) was sat-

min Bullett, a Huguenot, who left France after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes), was settled in Charles Co., Md., before 1676, m ca. 1685, Elizabeth, dau. Capt. Randolph Brandt.

BULLOCK, Richard, from Eng. and settled at Rehoboth, Mass., 1643; freeman, 1646; thence to Newtown; m Elizabeth Ingraham.

BUMSTEAD, Thomas (d 1677), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1640; removed to Boston, 1642; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; m Susanna –.

BUNCE, Thomas (1612-83), of Scoth ancestry; a propr. of Hartford, Conn., 1636; soldier in Pequot War, 1637.

BURDICK, Robert, from Eng. to Newport, R. I., 1651; freeman, 1655; a founder of Westerly, R.I.; dep. Colonial Assembly; m Ruth (first

white child b at Agawam), dau. Samuel Hub-

BURGAMY, William (1739-1819), from France to Ga. and S.C.; soldier in Am. Rev.; captured by British at Augusta, 1780, but escaped; m 1759, Susan Hawkins (1742-1846).

BURGESS, Thomas (1603-85), from Eng. to Sa-

BURGESS, Thomas (1603-85), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., ca. 1630; settled at Sandwich, 1637; was an original mem. of the church there, and dep. Gen. Ct., 1646, et seq.; m Dorothy—
BURLINGAME, Roger (ca. 1620-1718), from Eng., was at Stonington, Conn., 1654, settled finally at Meshanticut, R.I., ca. 1660; mem. Town Council; m ca. 1663, Mary, dau. John Lippitt.
BURNHAM, John (1618-94), from Eng. in the "Angel Gabriel," 1635, to Ipswich, Mass., soldier in Pequot War.

in Pequot War.

BURNHAM, Thomas (1617-88), from Eng. to Cape Cod, Mass., 1635; settled at Hartford, Conn., 1636, later at Ipswich, Mass.; soldier King Philip's War. from Eng. to

BURR, Jehu (1600-72), from Eng. with Gov. Winthrop, to Roxbury, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1631; a founder of Springfield, 1636; settled at Fairfield, Conn.; rep. Gen. Ct. 1641, 5, 6; commr. United Colonies.

BURR, Jonathan (1604-41), from Eng. to Dor-chester, Mass., 1639; died of smallpox; m Fran-ces - (1612-82).

BURRAGE, John (1616-85), from England to Charlestown, Mass., ca. 1636; freeman, 1637; m

1654/55, Joanna Stowers. **BURRELL, John** (bap. 1597-1649), from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., ca. 1637-39, later at Milford; m 1622, Hester Winchester.

BURT, Henry (1615-62), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass.; settled at Springfield, 1640; mem. first mil. company at Springfield.

BUSHNELL, Francis (d 1646), from Eng. to New Haven Colony, 1638; settled at Guilford, Conn., 1639; m Rebecca Holms(?).

BUTLER, Richard (d 1684), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1634; a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636; rep. Gen. Ct., 1656-60; deacon; m 2d, Elizabeth—.

BUTLER, Thomas (b 1720; 3d son of Edmund, 8th baron of Dunboyne, m Eleanor, dau. of Sir Anthony Parker), settled nr. Lancaster, Pa., 1748, where he purchased large tracts of land and founded the first Episcopal Church (St. John's) in that section; m Eleanor Parker (their 5 sons

were officers Cont. Army).

BUTT (Butts), Robert (d 1676; son of Joshua, of Warrington Hall, Kent, Eng.), came from Eng., 1640, settled in Lower Norfolk Co., Va.; m Ann Riddlehurst.

Ann Riddlehurst.

CABANISS, Henri, a Huguenot, from France in the "Mary and Ann," 1687, to Notaway Co., Va., m Marie-, m 2d, Magdalene-.

CABELL, William (1699 or 1700-1774), grad. London Coll. of Surgery and Medicine; surgeon in British Navy; settled in Henrico (now Nelson) Co., Va., 1724/25, established "Warminster," 1742, capt. militia, under sheriff, co. coroner, justice, burgess several yrs.; m 1726, Elizabeth (1705-56), dau. Samuel Burks, of Hanover Co., Va.; m 2d, 1762, Margaret Meredith.

CADWALADER, John (1677/78-1734), from N.

CADWALADER, John (1677/78-1734), from N. Wales to Pa., 1697; freeman, 1705; settled at Merion, Pa.; mem. Common Council and Provincial

rion, Pa.; mem. Common Council and Provincial Assembly; m 1699, Martha Jones (d 1747).

CALHOUN (Colhoon, Colquhoun), James (1694-ca. 1772), from Ireland with his wife, four sons and one daughter, to Pa., 1733, removed to Wythe Co., Va., to Abbeville Co., S.C., 1756, m Catherine Montgomery.

CALKINS (Calkin, Caulkin), Hngh (1600-90), from Wales to New London, Conn., 1638, arrived at Plymouth, Mass., 1640; mem. Conn. Assembly, 1672-83; dep. Mass. Gen. Ct., from Gloucester, New London and Norwich, Conn.; a founder of

New London and Norwich, Conn.; a founder of Gloucester, 1644; m Ann-

CALVERT, Leonard (1606-47; son of George, first Lord Baltimore, and brother of Cecil, second Lord Baltimore), sent as first gov. of Md. by his brother, who had obtained a charter for the colony, 1632; arrived, 1634, with the "Ark of Avalon" and the "Dove"; gov. Palatine of Md., 1633-47; founded St. Mary's, the first capital, 1634.

CANBY, Thomas (1668-1742; son of Benjamin anny m Mary Baker), from Eng. in the "Vine," Canby, m Mary Baker), from Eng. in the "Vine," 1683, to Bucks Co., Pa.; mem. Pa. Assembly and justice several yrs.; m 1709, Mary Oliver, she came from Wales in the "Welcome," with William Penn, 1682.

CANDLER, Daniel, from Ireland to Bedford Court House, Va., ca. 1735; m Elizabeth Antony. CANFIELD, Thomas (d 1689), from Eng. ca. 1634, was at New Haven and Milford, Conn., 1646; rep. Gen. Ct., 1674-76; sgt. Milford Train Band; m Phoebe Crane.

CAPEN, Barnard (1562-1638), from Eng. in the

CAPEN, Barnard (1562-1638), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," 1636; at Milford, Conn., 1646; m 1596, dau. of Oliver Purchis (she d 1653).

CARLETON, Edward (1605-51; 5th son of John, of Brightwell Park, Oxon, lord of the Manor of E. Clandon, and desc. Baldwin de Carleton, of Carleton Hall, Cumberland), came from Eng. to Rowley, Mass., 1638; freeman, 1642; rep. Gen. Ct., 1644, 47; returned to Eng., 1651; m Eleanor, dau. Sir Thomas Denton.

CARPENTER. William (1576-1660), from Eng.

CARPENTER, William (1576-1660), from Eng. in the "Bevis," to Weymouth, Mass., 1638, but returned to Eng. in the same ship, leaving his son William (b 1605), who settled at Reheboth,

Mass., m Abigail -

CARR, Caleb (1616-95), from Eng. to Newport, R.I., 1638; commr. for Newport, 1654, et seq.; gen. treas. of the colony, 1661; dep., 1664, et seq.; gov.'s asst., 1679, et seq.; justice, 1687-88; gov. 1695.

CARRINGTON, George (1711-89; son of Dr. Paul Carrington, from Eng. to the Barbados), came from Bermuda to Goochland Co., Va., abt. 1723; m 1732, Anne, dau. Col. William Mayo, who laid out the city of Richmond, Va.

CARROLL, Charles (1660-1720), from Ireland to Md., 1688, as atty. gen. to Lord Baltimore; m 1689, Martha Underwood (d 1690); m 2d, 1693, Mary (d 1742), dau. Henry Darnall.

CARTER, John (1620-69), from Eng. to Va., 1649, settled at "Corotoman," Lancaster Co., Va.; burgess from Nansemond, 1649, from Lancaster, 1654, 1657-60; mem. Council, 1657-58; col. comdg. expdn. against Rappahannock Indians, 1654; m Jane Glyn; m 2d, Eleanor Brocas; m 3d, Anne, Clive Carter; m 4th, Sarah, dau. Gabriel Ludlow

CARTER, Thomas (1610-84), grad. St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 1629, from Eng. in the "Planter," to Dedham, Mass., 1635, freeman, 1637, first minister at Woburn, Mass., 1642, m 1638, Mary (d 1687), dau. George Parkhurst.

CARVER, John (d 1621), 1st signer of the May-flower Compact; 1st gov. Plymouth Colony, 1620-21; m Katharine - (d 1621).

21; m Katharine – (d 1621).

CARY (Carew), John (1609-69), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1634, later at Duxbury, and Bridgewater, Mass., where was town clerk; m 1644, Elizabeth, dau. Francis Godfrey.

CARY, Miles (1620-67), from Eng., with his brother James, 1640, settled in Warwick Co., Va.; was col. and county lt., 1659-67; burgess, 1659-63; mem. Council, 1663-67; m before 1646, Anne, day. Capt. Thomas Paylor. Capt. Thomas Taylor.

CATLIN, Thomas (d 1690), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., ca. 1645; settled at New Haven; constable, 1662; often selectman.

CHACE (Chase), William (d 1659), from Eng. with Gov. Winthrop to Roxbury, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1634; at Scituate, 1645, thence to Yarmouth; m in Eng., Mary — (d 1659).

CHAMBERIAIN, Edmund, from Eng. to Woburn, Mass., before 1647; removed to Chelmsford, 1655; freeman, 1665; m 1647, at Roxbury, Mary Turper (d 1659); m 2d, at Majden 1679, Hor. Mary Turner (d 1669); m 2d, at Malden, 1670, Hannah Burden.

nah Burden.

CHAMBERLAIN (Chamberlin), William (ca. 1620-1706), from Eng., settled at Woburn, 1648; removed to Billerica, 1654; m 2d, Rebecca - (d in prison on charge of witchcraft, 1692).

CHAMPLIN, Geoffrey (d before 1695), admitted inhabitant of R.I., 1638, freeman, 1640, was at Portsmouth, Newport and Westerly.

CHANDLER, William (d 1640 or 41), from Eng. to Mass., 1637; freeman, 1640; one of original proprietors of Andover: m Annis (or Hannah) Al-

prietors of Andover; m Annis (or Hannah) Alcock.

CHAPIN, Samuel (1598-1675), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1635, freeman, 1641; settled at Agawam (Springfield), Mass., 1642; was deacon, constable, selectman, commissioner; apptd. by Gen. Court of Colony of Mass. Bay to govern there; m 1623/24, Cicely Penny (d 1683).

CHAPMAN, Edward (d ca. 1678), from Eng. to Boston, 1639; grantee of Ipswich, 1642, later at Rowley; m Mary (d 1658), dau. Mark Symonds; m 2d, Dorothy, dau. Richard Swam, and widow of Thomas Abbot of Rowley Mass

2d, Dorothy, dau. Richard Swam, and widow of Thomas Abbot, of Rowley, Mass.

CHAPMAN, Robert (1616-85), from Eng. to Boston, 1635; removed to Saybrook, Conn.; served in Pequot and King Philip's wars; dep. Gen. Ct. 43 sessions; gov.'s asst., 1681-85; m 1642, Ann (d 1685), dau. Thomas Bliss, of Hartford.

CHASE, Aquila (ca. 1618-1670), from Eng. to Mass. before 1640; settled at Hampton, N.H.; at Newbury Mass. 1646: m Ann (1620-87) dau. John

Newbury, Mass., 1646; m Ann (1620-87), dau. John

Wheeler

William; see William Chace. CHASE.

CHASE, William, see William onace. CHAUNCY, Charles (bap. 1592-1672), B.A., Trinity Coll., Cambridge U., 1613; from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1637; pastor at Scituate, 1641-53; 2d pres. Harvard Coll., 1654-1671/72; m 1630, Catharine, Robert Eyre.

CHENEY, John, from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1635; settled at Newbury, 1636; freeman, 1637; selectman; shoemaker; was drowned at Roxbury; m in Eng., Martha -.

CHESEBROUGH, William (1594-1667), from Eng. in the "Arbella," with Winthrop's fleet to Boston, Mass., 1630, founder and first white settler of Stonington, Conn.; dep. Colony of Mass. Bay and Gen. Assembly of Conn.; m Anne Stevensen.

CHESTER, Leonard (1609-48), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1633; removed to Wethersfield, Conn., 1636; m Mary (Sharpe) Wade (or

[Wade] Sharpe).

CHEW, John (1590-1655), from England in the "Charitte," to Jamestown, Va., 1622; was col., burgess from Hog Island and from York Co., and justice from York Co.; removed to Md. ca. 1653: m Sarah -

CHILTON, James (d 1620), 24th signer of the Mayflower Compact (his wife d 1621).

CHICKERING, Francis (d 1689), from Eng., in 1637; freeman at Dedham, Mass., 1640; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; dept. Gen. Ct., 1644-53.

CHITTENDEN, William (1593-1660/61), from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., 1639; removed to Guilford, and founder of the church there, 1639; trustee of land purchased from the Indians; it. of Colonial forces; magistrate; rep. Gen. Ct.; m. Icanna (d 1668), day. Dr. Jacob Sheaffe

Joanna (d 1668), dau. Dr. Jacob Sheaffe.

CHOATE, John (1624-95), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1643; admitted freeman, 1667; m Anne - (d

CHOUTEAU, Rene Auguste (1698-1776), from France to New Orleans, La., 1718; formed the firm of Maxent, Laclede & Co., to develop the trade of Upper Louisiana; m 1739, Marie Therese

CHURCH, Richard (1608-68), carpenter, from Eng. in Winthrop's fleet, 1630; settled at Plymouth, 1633, at Charlestown, 1653, Hingham, 1657, Sandwich, 1664; freeman, 1632; soldier in Pequot War; m Elizabeth, dau. Richard Warren.

CHURCHILL, Josiah (ca. 1615-ca. 1686), from Eng., ca. 1636; settled at Wethersfield, Conn., ca. 1641; soldier Pequot War, constable, town surveyor; m ca. 1638, Elizabeth (ca. 1616-1700), dau. Nathaniel Foote, of Wethersfield.

CLAFLIN (MackClaflin, MackClaphlan, Macklathlan, MacClaffin), Robert (d 1690), from Scotland to Wenham, Mass., 1661; soldier in French and Indian War; m 1664, Joanna Warner.

and Indian War; m 1664, Joanna Warner.

CLAIBORNE (Clayborne), William (1587-1676; son of Edmund Cleborne, of "Cliburn Hall," lord of the manor of Cliburn and Killerby), from Eng. to Va. with Governor Wyatt, 1621; sec. of state of Va., 1625, et seq.; mem. Council, 1625-60; made treas. for life, 1642; dep. gov., 1653; comd. against Indians, 1629 and 1644; m Elizabeth Rutler

CLAPP (Clap), Roger (1609-92), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; lt., Dorchester mil. com-

pany, 1644; 2d sgt., A. and H. A. Co., 1646, 1t., 1655; pt. at the Castle, 1665-86; dep. Gen. Ct., 1652-73. CLARK, Daniel (1623-1710), from Eng. ca. 1639,

a first settler at Windsor, Conn., 1639; settled at Hartford, 1644; sec. Colony of Conn., 1658-66; asst., 1662, 64, 67; dep. 1657-61; magistrate, 1662-64; named asst. in charter of Charles II; m Mary Newberry

Newberry.

CLARK, John (1614-74), from Eng., 1632; admitted freeman, at Newtown, Mass., 1632; an original settler at Hartford, Conn., 1636, soldier Pequot War; dep. for Hartford, 1641-44, for Saybrook, 1649-60, for Milford, 1666-68; m Mary, dau. John Coley (Cooley); m 2d, Mary, dau. of Joyce Ward, and widow of John Fletcher.

CLARK (Clarke) Nathaniel, from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., before 1663; freeman, 1668; died on board schooner "Six Friends," in expdn. against Ouebec: m 1663. Elizabeth, dau. Henry

against Quebec; m 1663, Elizabeth, dau. Henry Somerly

CLARK, Thomas (1599-1697), carpenter, from Eng. in the "Ann," 1623, to Plymouth, Mass.; at Harwich, 1670; rep. Gen. Ct., 1651-55; soldier in Pequot war; m Susannah Ring; m 2d, Alice Nichols (widow), dau. Richard Hallett; m 3d, Elizabeth Crow

CLARK, William (1609-90), from Eng., 1630; at Dorchester, Mass., before 1635; selectman, 1646, 47; removed to Northampton, 1659; rep. Gen. Ct., 1663 and 13 yrs. more; lt. King Philip's War; m Sarah Strong (d 1675); m 2d, 1676, Sarah, widow Thomas Cooper, of Springfield, Mass.

CLARKE, Charles (1721-85), from Eng., was settled in Cumberland (now Powhatan) Co., Va.,

1745; m Marianne, dau. Abraham Salle.

CLARKE, Hugh (1613-93), from Eng. to Wattown, Mass., 1638; removed to Roxbury, 1657; freeman, 1660; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; m Elizabeth – (d 1692).

CLARKE, Jeremiah, or Jeremy (d 1652), from Eng. to R.I. ca. 1638; at Portsmouth, 1640; settled at Newport; 1st constable of Newport; was

asst. pres., regent and actg. gov., and treas. of R.I. Colony, 1648; m Frances Latham.

CLARKE, John (1609-76), from Eng. to Boston, 1637; driven from Mass. as a follower of Mrs. Hutchinson, 1638, and was a founder of Newport to R.I. made treas of Colony, 1649, and sent to R.I.; made treas. of Colony, 1649, and sent to Eng., 1651, to prevail on Council of State to re-Eng., 1651, to prevail on Counch of State voke extra powers given to Coddington; dep. gov. R.I. and Providence Plantations, 1669, 70;

gov. R.I. and Providence Plantations, 1669, 70; again agt. in London; wrote book entitled "Ill News from New England"; twice married.

CLARKE (Clark), Joseph (1618/19-ca. 1694), from Eng., 1637; settled at Boston, 1638; removed to Newport, R.I., one of founders of Baptist Church there; gov.'s asst., dep. Gen. Assembly; finally settled at Westerly, R.I.; m 2d, Margaret - (d 1694).

CLAY (Claye), John ("The Grenadier"), from Eng. with his wife, in the "Treasurer," 1613, to Powhatan Co., Va., resided in Charles City Co., 1624; m Anne -.

1624; m Anne-

1624; m Anne -.

CLEMENT (Clemens, Clements, Clemence),
Robert (1590-1658), from Eng. to Haverhill, Mass.,
1642; freeman, 1643; rep., 1647-53.

CLEVELAND, Moses (1624-1701/02), from Eng.,
1635; settled at Woburn, Mass., 1641; freeman,
1643; served in King Philip's War; m Ann Winn.

CLINTON, Charles (1690-1773), from Ireland to
Mass., 1729; settled at New Britain, N.Y., ca.
1732, m Elizabeth Denniston.

COALE. William (1592-1678) Quaker minister.

1732, m Elizabeth Denniston.

COALE, William (1592-1678), Quaker minister, from Eng., 1613, settled in Va., later in Anne Arundel Co., Md.; m Hester -; m 2d, Hannah - (d 1669); m 3d, Elizabeth, dau. Philip Thomas.

COATES, Thomas (1659-1719), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1683; m 1696, Beulah Jacques.

COBB, Henry (1696-1679), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., ca. 1629; at Scituate, 1633; a founder of Barnstable, 1639; a deacon; rep. Gen. Ct., 1645-51; m 1631, Patience Hurst (d 1648); m 2d, 1649, Sarah, dau. Samuel Hinckley.

COCKE, Richard (1600-65), from Eng. before

COCKE, Richard (1600-65), from Eng. before 1636, when he patented 3,000 acres on James River, Henrico Co., Va.; burgess, 1632, 44, 54; m twice.

CODDINGTON, William (1601-78), from Eng. with Winthrop's fleet, 1630; returned to Eng. but came again to Boston, 1633; removed to New-

port, R.I., 1636; asst. Mass. Bay Colony, 1630-37; treas., 1634-36; dep. from Boston, 1636-37; chief exec. of Adquidneck, 1638, of Newport, 1639-40; gov. of Portsmouth and Newport, 1640-47; gov.'s asst., 1647; pres. of four united towns, 1648-49; commr., 1656-63; dep., 1666; gov.'s asst., 1666-67; dep. gov., 1673-74; gov., 1674-76, 78.

CODMAN, Robert (1678), from England to Charlestown, Mass., 1630.

COE, Robert (1596-1672), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1634; moved to Wethersfield, Conn., 1635; a founder of Stamford, Conn., 1640; removed to Hempstead, L.I., 1652, later to Newtown, and a founder of Jamaica, L.I., 1658; dep. Gen. Ct., 1653; magistrate, Jamaica, 1662.

en. Ct., 1653; magistrate, Jamaica, 1662. COFFIN, Tristram (1605 or 09-1681; son of Peter Coffin, d 1628; son Nicholas Coffin, d 1613), came from Eng., 1642; at Salisbury, and Haverhill, Mass., 1642, removed to Newbury, ca. 1648; returned to Salisbury, 1854/56; a founder of Nantucket, 1660, where he was chief magistrate, 1871, comprisioner, 1855, m. 1870. commissioner, 1655; m ca. 1630, Dionis Stevens (d after 1682).

COGGESHALL, John (ca. 1581-1647), from Eng. with his wife and three children, to Roxbury, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1632, removed to Boston, 1634, where he was selectman and dep. Gen. Ct.; settled at Providence Plantations, 1637; pres. Colony and Providence Plantations, 1647; gov.'s

sst., 1640-44; moderator, 1647.

COIT (Coyte), John (d 1659), shipwright, from Wales to Mass. ca. 1634; granted land at Salem, Mass., 1638; removed to Gloucester, 1644, to New London, Conn., 1650; selectman, 1648; m Mary Jenners (1696-1676).

COLES, John (1677-1747), from Ireland to Va. 1710; reputed to have built first house where Richmond now stands; father-in-law of President Madison and of John Payne; m Mary Vin-

COLES, Robert (1598-before 1655), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1630; removed to Ipswich, a founder of Providence, R.I.; dep. Gen.

COLEY, Samuel (d 1684), from Eng. to Mass. Bay Colony, 1631; an original settler at Milford, Conn., 1639; joined church, 1640; m Ann, dau. of James Prudden.

COLGATE, Robert (1758-1826), from Eng. to Harford Co., Md., 1795; settled in Delaware Co., N.Y.: m Mary Bowles.
COLLINS, Edward (1603-89), from Eng., set-

COLLINS, Edward (1603-89), from Eng., settled at Cambridge, Mass., 1638; freeman, 1640; dep. Gen. Ct., 1654-70; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; deacon; m in Eng., Martha—.

COLT (Coult), John (1624-1730), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1625; removed to Hartford, Conn., 1638, thence to Windsor; m Mary Fitch.

COLTON, George (d 1699), from Eng. to Springfield, Mass., 1644; later at Longmeadow; q.m. Hampshire Co. troop, 1663; served in King Philip's War; dep. Gen. Ct., 1669, 71, 77.

COMBES (Combs, Coombs, Combe, Coomes), Richard, from Eng. before 1690, settled at Hempstead, N.Y.; m Elizabeth—.

COMSTOCK, William (1595-1683), from Eng.

COMSTOCK, William (1595-1683), from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., 1637, later at New London; soldier in Pequot War.

soldier in Pequot War.

CONANT, Roger (bap. 1592-1679), from Eng. in the "Ann," to Plymouth, Mass., 1623, with his wife and son Caleb; removed to Nantasket (Hull), to Gloucester, 1625, to Salem, where he built the first house, 1626; freeman, 1630; gov. Colony of Cape Ann, 1625-26, Salem, 1627-29; rep. Gen. Ct., of Mass., 1634; m 1618, Sarah Horton.

CONKLIN (Conkling, Conklyne), Ananias (ca. 1600-1684), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1638; removed to Southhold, L.I., 1650, to Huntington, L.I., 1653; established first window-glass works in America.

America

in America.

CONVERSE (Convers), Edward (1590-1663), from Eng. to Mass., 1630, with Gov. Winthrop; settled at Salem; granted land at Charlestown, 1631; a founder of Woburn; granted first ferry to Boston, 1631; selectman at Salem, 1634-40; deacon; dep. Gen. Ct., 1660; m Sarah - (d 1661/62).

COOK (Cooke), Aaron (1610-90), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1634; removed to Windsor, Conn., 1636, to Northampton, Mass., 1661; a propr. of Westfield, 1667; mem. of Windsor Troop of

1658; maj. Hartford Troop, 1658; capt. in

riorse, 1608; maj. Hartford Troop, 1658; capt. in King Philip's War; dep. Gen. Ct., 1668.

COOK (Cooke), Ellis (ca. 1618-79), went from Lynn, Mass., abt. 1644, and settled at Southampton, L.I., ca. 1644; m Martha (1630-after 1690), dau. John Cooper (b 1594), from Eng. in the "Hopewell," 1635.

COOK (Cooke), Walter, freeman, of Weymouth, Mass., 1653, a founder of Meriden, Conn.,

COOKE, Francis (ca. 1583-1663), 17th signer of the Mayflower Compact; m at Leyden, Holland, 1603, Hester Mahieu, a Walloon and Huguenot (d 1666-75).

COOLEY (Coley), Benjamin (1620-84), from Eng. to Mass., ca. 1630; settled at Longmeadow; selectman, 1646; ensign Hampshire regt.; m 1642,

COOLIDGE, John (1604-91; son of William, of Cottenham, Cambridge, Eng.), came from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., ca. 1630; freeman, 1636; selectman, 1639, and later; dep. Gen. Ct., 1658; m Mary (Wellington) Maddock.

COPE, Oliver (ca. 1647-97), from Eng., William Penn on his 2d voyage, and settled at "Backington," on Naaman's Creek, New Castle

CORBIN (Corbyn), Clement (1626-95), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1638; settled at Muddy River before 1655; at Woodstock, Conn., 1687; m

Dorcas Bookmaster

CORNELL (Cornil), Thomas (ca. 1595-ca. 1655/ 56), from Eng. with the 2d Winthrop expdn. to Boston, 1636; removed to Portsmouth, R.I., 1654, and was freeman there; settled at Flushing, L. I., 1643; ensign Portsmouth militia, and served under Gov. Kieft against Indians; m Rebecca Briggs (1600-73).

CORNING, Samuel (d 1694), from Eng., 1641; at Salem, Mass., 1638, later at Beverly, Mass., where he founded a church, 1667; m Elizabeth—. COTTON, John (1585-1652), grad. Cambridge U., 1606; from Eng. in the "Griffin," to Boston, 1633; teacher of first Ch. in Boston; freeman, 1634; author of nearly 50 books; m 2d, in Eng., Sarah (Hankredge) Story (Hankredge) Story

COURSEN, Peter (ca. 1577-1648), a Huguenot refugee to New Amsterdam, N.Y., progenitor of the Corson-Coursen family in America.

COWLES (Cole), John (1598-1675), from Wales to Mass., 1635; settled at Hartford, Conn., 1636, at Farmington, 1640, at Hadley, Mass., 1664; dep. Gen. Ct., 1653-54; m Hannah – (d 1684).

CRANE, Henry (1621-1799), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1654; m Tabitha Kinglay, m 24

chester, Mass., 1654; m Tabitha Kinsley; m 2d,

Elizabeth Kinsley

CRANE, Henry (1635-1711), settled at Wethersfield, Conn., 1655; at Guilford, 1664, later at Killingworth; one of the first settlers of what is now Clinton, Conn.; gov.'s asst. and dep. Gen. Ct.; m Concurrence Meigs.

CRANE, Jasper (1590-1680), from Eng. to Mass., 1635 or 40, an original propr. of New Haven, Conn., 1639; a first settler of Newark, N.I., 1666; magistrate; rep. Gen. Ct., 1653-58; gov.'s asst., 1662-67; dep. Provincial Assembly of East Jersey,

1662-67; dep. Provincial Assembly of East Jersey, 1667-73; m Alice -.

CROCKER, William (1612-92), from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., ca. 1634; removed to Barnstable, 1639; rep. Gen. Ct., 1670, 71, 74; m Alice -.

CROSBY, Thomas (ca. 1575-1661), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1640, settled at Rowley, 1641; m 1600, Jane (bap. 1581-1662), dau. William Soth-

eron.

CROSMAN, Robert (d 1692), from Eng. before 1642, settled Dedham, Mass.; mem. A. and H.A. Co.; m 1652, Sarah Kingsbury, of Dedham, Mass.; m 2d, 1687, Martha Eaton, of Bristol, Mass. CROSS, Robert (1612-93), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," 1635, settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1639; soldier in Pequot War; m — (d 1677). CROWNINSHIELD (von Kronsheldt), Johannes Caspar Richter (d 1711), came to Lynn, Mass., ca. 1670; m Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob Allen. CULVER, Edward (d 1685), a Puritan, from Eng., 1635, a founder of Dedham, Mass., 1636, later at New London, Conn.; served in Pequot, Narragansett and King Philip's wars; m 1638,

Narragansett and King Philip's wars; m 1638, Anne Ellis.

CUMMINGS (Cummins), Isaac (1600-77), from Scotland to Topsfield, Mass., ca. 1630; removed to Watertown, Mass., 1636; propr. at Ipswich, Mass.. 1639.

CUNNINGHAM, Andrew (1654-1735), from Scotland to Boston, ca. 1680; glazier; m, at Boston, 1685, Sarah, dau. William Gibson.
CURTIS (Curtiss), William (d 1702), from

CURTIS (Curtiss), William (d 1702), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1632, settled at Stratford, Conn., 1649; capt. Stratford Train Band, also Fairfield forces; mem. Com. of Safety, 1673; dep. Gen. Ct.; m Mary Morris; m 2d, Sarah, widow of William Goodrich.

CURTIS, William (1592-1672), from Eng. in the "Lion" to Roxbury, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1633; settled at Stratford, Conn.; m Sarah Eliot (1600-73), sister of Apostle John Eliot.

CURTIS (Cuttris), Henry (d 1678), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1635; an original propr. of

to Watertown, Mass., 1635; an original propr. of Sudbury, 1636; m Mary, dau. Nicholas Guy. CUSHING, Matthew (1588-1660), from Eng. in the "Diligent," to Hingham, Mass., 1638; m in Eng., 1613, Nazareth (1586-1681), dau. Henry Pitch-

cushman, Robert (1580-1625), a leader and financial agt. at Leyden of the Mayflower Pilgrims, was a passenger in the "Speedwell," which was compelled to return to Eng., but came in the "Fortune," 1621, but returned to Eng. one month later; m at Leyden, 1617, Mary Singleton, who came to Plymouth with her family after 1625.

CUTLER, James (1606-94), from Eng. to Water-CUTLER, James (1606-94), from Eng. to Water-town, Mass., 1634; removed to Cambridge; at Lexington, 1651; soldier King Philip's War; m Anna - (d 1644); m 2d, 1645, Mary, widow of Thomas King; m 3d, Phebe, dau. John Page. CUTLER, Richard (1621-93), from Eng. with his mother, Elizabeth; was freeman at Cam-bridge, 1641; mem. A. and H.A. Co.; officer Cam-bridge militia.

orage, 1941; mem. A. and H.A. Co.; officer Cambridge militia.

CUTTING, Leonard (1724-94), from Eng. to New York, 1750; pastor at New Brunswick, N.J., Hempstead and Oyster Bay, L.I.; prof. King's Coll.; m a dau. of John Pintard, alderman of New York.

DABNEY (d'Aubigné, Daubeny), Corneille (1667-1700), Huguenot, from France to Wales after the revocation of Edict of Nantes, thence to New Kent Co., Va., ca. 1722; m 2d, 1721, Sarah

DANA, Richard (d 1690), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., ca. 1640; m Ann Bullard.
DANFORTH, Nicholas (ca. 1585-1638), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1634; rep. Gen. Ct., 1636-37.

DAVENPORT, John (1597-1670), grad. Magdalen Coll.; as a non-conformist fled to Holland, 1633, thence to Boston, in the "Hector," 1637; a found-

DAVENPORT, Thomas (ca. 1638; pastor First Ch., Boston, 1668-70; m Elizabeth Wolley.

DAVENPORT, Thomas (ca. 1589/90-1685), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1638; joined church, 1640; freeman 1642; constable; m ca. 1610, Mary Forth (bap. 1589/90-1691).

Forth (bap. 1589/90-1691).

DAVIS (Davies), David, from Wales to Newcastle, Del., 1760, brought by his father, who purchased 30,000 acres from William Penn; one of the founders of the Welsh Tract, Pa.

DAVIS, Dolor (1593-1673), master builder, from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1634, settled at Duxbury, 1635, Barnstable, 1643, and again in 1666; Concord, 1655-66; petitioner for the grant of the Town of Groton, 1656; one of the twenty of the Plymouth Colony who had lands granted to them at Concord, Mass., 1658; sec. to 1st colonial gov. of Mass. Bay Colony; m Margery Willard; m 2d, 1671, Mrs. Joanna Bursley.

DAVIS, Samuel, Presbyn. minister, came under auspices of Soc. for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1692, settled at Lewes, Sussex Co., Del.; m Mary Simpson.

DAVIS, William (1617-83), from Eng. ca. 1635, was at Roxbury, Mass.; freeman, 1673; m Elizabeth — (d 1658); m 2d, Alice Thorp (d 1667); m 3d, Jane — (d 1714).

· (d 1714). Jane

DAWES, William (1620-69; son of William, who came to America, 1628, but later returned to Eng.), bricklayer, from Eng. in the "Planter."

to Braintree, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1646; settled

Boston, 1652; m Susanna, dau John Mills. **DAY, Anthony** (1617-1707), from Eng. in the Paule," 1635; an original settler at Leominster, "Paule,

; later at Salem and Ipswich. Mass

DAY, Robert (1604-48), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," 1634, to Cambridge, Mass.; freeman, 1635; an original settler of Hartford, Conn., 1636; m in Eng., Mary -; m 2d, Editha, sister of Dea. Edward Stebbins.

DEANE (Dean), Walter (ca. 1615-1693), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1636, freeman at Taunton, 1637; rep. Gen. Ct.; selectman; m in Eng., Eleanor, dau. Richard Strong, of Taunton,

Eng

Deforest, Jesse (ca. 1575-1624),, Walloon leader of the Huguenots, from France, recruited the first band of colonists for New Amsterdam, led another expdn. to South Amer-

Amsterdam, led another expan to south America, 1623; m 1601, Marie du Cloux.

Dekay, Willem (1606-68; son of Guillaume de Kay, director in Dutch West India Co.), came from Holland to New Amsterdam before Gov. Kieft, was fiscal or treas. of the colony, 1641.

DELAFIELD (de la ffelde), John (1748-1824?), from Eng. in the "Vigilant," to New York, 1783; was a founder and pres. Mutual Ins. Co., and of United Ins. Co. large landowner: established United Ins. Co., large landowner; established "Sunswyck" on the East River opposite Blackwell's Island; was created count of the Holy Roman Empire; m 1784, Ann (1766-1839), dau. Joseph Hallett.

DELANO (de La Noye, de Lannoy), Phillippe (1602-81), from Holland in the "Fortune," to Duxbury, Mass., 1621; soldier Pequot War; m Hester Dewsbury.

DEMING, John (ca. 1615-ca. 1705), from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., 1635; rep. Gen. Ct. 59 sessions; one of the patentees named in the Royal Charter of Conn., 1662; m 1637, Honour, dau. Rich-

DENISON (Denyson), William (1586-1653/54), from Eng. with wife and three sons, to Roxbury, Mass., 1631; freeman, 1632; dep. Gen. Ct., 1635; mem. Roxbury militia, 1636; m in Eng., Margaret – (d 1646).

garet - (a 1646). **DENNIS, John** (1612-79), from Eng. in "Ye Merchants Hope," to Va., 1635, settled in Northumberland Co., ca. 1651. **DENTON, Richard** (1586-1662/63), grad. Cambridge U., 1623; from Eng., 1633; was at Wethersfield, Conn., 1640, at Stamford, 1641-44, later at Hempstead, L.I.; founded Congl. church at Stamford and said to have hear the founder of Stamford and said to have been the founder of Presbyterianism in America.

DE PEYSTER, Johannes (1620-85), a Huguenot,

from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1845; cadet of Burgher Corps at New Amsterdam; burgomaster, dep. mayor of New Amsterdam and New York, and commissioner; m Cornelia Lubberts.

DERBY, Roger (1843-89), from Eng. to Boston, 1871; removed to Ipswich; settled at Salem, Mass., 1681; was a chandler; m in 1668, Lucretia Hillman (d 1689); m 2d, Elizabeth (Hasket) Dynn, dan Stephen Hisket and widew of William dau. Stephen Hasket, and widow of William

DEWEY, Thomas (d 1648), from Eng. to Dor-DEWEY, Thomas (a 1648), from Eng. to Dor-chester, Mass., ca. 1633; freeman, 1634; settled at Windsor, Conn., 1635; cornet of the troop; m in 1638/39, Frances -, widow of Joseph Clark. DE WOLF, Balthasar (1623-96), was at Hart-ford, Conn., 1654, settled at Lyme, Conn., 1664; mem. militia; m Alice -.

mem. militia; m Alice—,

DEXTER, Gregory (1610-1700), from Eng., 1644,
settled at Providence, later at Warwick, R.I.;
clergyman; commr., 1651-54; pres. of the colony,
1653-54; dep. Gen. Ct., 1654-55.

DEXTER, Thomas (d 1677), from Eng., was at
Sudbury, Mass., ca. 1638; admitted freeman, 1640;
was the first white settler at Mariborough,
Mass., ca. 1657; soldier King Philip's War; m
Marv—.

DICHINSON, Nathaniel (1600-76), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1634; removed to Wethersfield, Conn., ca. 1636, to Hadley, Mass., 1659; served in Hampshire Guard; dep. Gen. Ct., 1642.

DINGLEY, John (1608-58), from Eng. to Lynn,

Mass., 1637; removed to Sandwich, 1637, to Marshfield, 1644; m Sarah -.

DOANE, John (1591-1686), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1630; removed to Eastham, 1644; gov.'s asst., 1632, 33, 39; mem. Plymouth mil. company, 1643; dep. Gen. Ct., 1639-42 and 1649, et seq.

pany, 1643; dep. Gen. Ct., 1639-42 and 1649, et seq. **DODGE, Richard** (ca. 1602-1672), from Eng., 1629, and settled at Salem, Mass.; a founder of Beverly, Mass., 1667; m Edith – (d 1678). **DODGE, William,** from Eng. in the "Lyon's Whelp," 1629, to Salem, Mass.; freeman, 1637; a founder of church at Beverly. **DOLE, Richard** (1622-1705), from Eng. to Parker River, old Newberry, Mass., 1639; dep. 1673; m in 1647, Hannah Rolfe (d 1678); m 2d, 1679, Hannah, widow of Capt. Samuel Brocklebank. widow of Capt. Samuel Brocklebank.

DOOLITTLE, Abraham (1619/20-1690), from Eng., was at Boston, 1640; removed to New Haven, Conn., 1644, to Wallingford, Conn., 1670; dep. Gen. Ct. from New Haven and Wallingford; mem. Vigilance Com. in King Philip's War.

DORR, Edward (1647/48-1733/34), from Eng. to Rowley, Mass., 1674; selectman; m ist, 1679, Elizabeth (1656-1719), dau. Thomas Hawley.

DORSEY (Darcy), Edward (d 1681), from Eng. to Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1650; m Ann -.

DOTY, Edward (d 1655), 40th signer of the May-flower Compact; in the "First Encounter," 1620; m 2d, at Plymouth, Mass., 1635, Faith (d 1675), dau. Tristram Clark.

DOUGLAS, William (1610-82), came wife and two children to Gloucester, Mass., 1640; freeman at Boston, 1640; settled at New London, Conn., 1659, rep. Gen. Ct.; m Ann (d 1685), dau. of Thomas Mattle.

DOWD (Doude, Dowde, Dowdy), Henry (d in 1668), from Eng. to Guilford, Conn., 1639; m Elizabeth - (d 1683).

abeth — (d 1683).

DOWS (Dowse), Lawrence (1613-92), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1640; m 1st, Martha — (d in 1644); m 2d, Margery Rand.

DRAKE, Thomas (bap. 1635-1691), from Eng. to Weymouth, Mass., 1653/54, served in King Philip's War; m Jane, dau. Thomas Holbrook, of Weymouth; m 2d, 1681, Mellicent (Ford) Carver, dau. William Ford.

DRAPER, James (1618-94; son of Thomas Draper), a Puritan, came from Eng. bet. 1647-50, settled at Roxbury, Mass.; m 1646, Miriam Stansfield (1625-97).

DRAYTON, Thomas, from Eng. to the Barbados, thence to Cape Fear River, N.C., 1671; settled at Drayton Hall, on Ashley River, nr. Charleston, S.C., ca. 1680.

Charleston, S.C., ca. 1680.

DRINKER, Philip (1596-1647), from Eng. in the Abigail, to Charlestown, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1637; kept the first ferry over the Mistick River, 1640; m Elizabeth – (b 1603).

DU BOIS, Louis (1626-95), Huguenot, from France in the "St. Jean Baptiste," to New Amsterdam, 1661; a patentee of New Paltz, N.Y., 1664; mem. first Ct. of Sessions; led expdn. against Indians, 1663; m 1655, Catherine Blanshan.

DU BOSE (Du Boce), Isaac, a Huguenot, from France to Jamestown, on south side of Santee River, nr. Charleston, S.C., ca. 1689, after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes; m Suzanne

Couillaudeau.

DUDLEY, Thomas (1576-1653), came from Eng. in the "Arbella," as dep. gov. Colony of Mass. Bay, 1630; 2d gov. of the colony, 1634, et seq.; commr. for and twice pres. United Colonies; maj. gen. A. and H. A. Co.; m Dorothy — (d 1643; m 2d, 1644, Catherine —, widow of Samuel Hack-burne.

DUER, William (1747-99; son of John, his majesty's council for Antigua, m Frances, dau. Gen. Frederick Frye, of Brit. Army), served with Lord Clive in India, came to New York, ca. 1768; del. Cont. Congress, asst. sec. of the treas.; m Lady Catharine, dau. Maj. Gen. William Alexander, Earl of Stirling (m Sarah, dau. Philip

Livingston, 2d lord of the manor). **DU PONT de Nemours, Pierre Samuel** (1739-1817), ex-pres. Constituent Assembly and of the Counceil des Anciens, of France; sec. Provisional French Govt., 1814, statesman and author, arrived at Newport, R.I., with his sons, Jan. 1, 1800; m Nicole-Charlotte-Marie-Louise Le Dee de

Rencourt (or Roccourt) (1743-1874)...

DUNHAM, John (1588-1669), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., ca. 1630; mem. Plymouth mil. company, 1643; dep. Gen. Ct., 1639-64.

DUNSTER, Henry (ca. 1610-1659), grad. Magdalen Coll., Cambridge U., 1630; from Eng. to Boston, 1640; first pres., 1640-54, and for several yrs. sole teacher, Harvard Coll.; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; removed to Charlestown, later to H. A. Co.; removed to Charlestown, later to Scituate, Mass.; m 1641, Elizabeth Glover, m 2d, Elizabeth .

DURAND, John (1667-1727), Huguenot, from France to New York, 1694; settled at Milford, Conn., 1696; surgeon in expdn. to Can., 1709.

DURYEA (Durje), Joost (d 1727), a Huguenot, from France to New York, ca. 1675; m Magdalena

DUVAL (Duvall, Du Val), Mareen (d 1694), a Huguenot refugee, settled in Anne Arundel Md., on land patented to him by Lord Bal-

Co., Md., on land patented to him by Lord Baltimore ca. 1655; commr. for laying out towns, 1683; m 2d, Susanna-; m 3d, Mary Stanton. **DWIGHT, John** (d 1660), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1634, settled at Dedham, 1635, and founded the Church of Christ; was one of the five trustees of the first free school in America supported by a town tax, 1644; m Hannah – (d in 1656); m 2d, 1658, Elizabeth (d 1660), widow of William Ripley.

iam Ripley.

DYER (Dyar, Dyre), William (d 1667), from Eng. to Boston, 1635; disarmed as a supporter of Wheelwright, 1637, disfranchised and driven from the colony, 1638; one of 18 original proprs. of R.I.; sec. Providence Plantations, 1639; col. of R.I., 1640-42; gen. recorder, 1647-48; commr. at R.I., 1640-42; gen. recorder, 1647-48; commr. at Newport to act against the Dutch, 1648; commr. to the Assembly from Providence, 1655, from Warwick, 1661, from Newport, 1662; m Mary-(executed, 1660, on Boston commons, for preaching Quakerism)

EAMES, Anthony (1595/96-1686), from Eng., was a propr. of Charlestown, Mass., 1634; removed to Hingham, 1636, to Marshfield, 1650; dep. Gen. Ct., 1637-38, 43; capt., Hingham mil. company,

1644-45

EAMES, Thomas (1618-80), from Eng. to Dedham, Mass., 1630; resided at Medford, Cambridge, Sudbury and Framingham, Mass.; served in Pe-

quot and King Philip's wars.

Quot and King Philip's wars.

EARLE (Earl), Ralph (1600-78), from Eng. to
Boston, 1634; at Newport, R.I., 1638; at Portsmouth, R.I., 1649, later a townsman of Dartmouth, Mass.; was one of the petitioners for a
charter, 1638; capt. of troops, 1667; m Joan Savage

EASTMAN, Roger (1611-94), from Wales to alisbury, Mass., ca. 1639; m Sarah Smith. EASTON, Nicholas (1593-1675), b Wales; came

to N.E. with his two sons, Peter and John, 1634; was at Ipswich, Mass., 1634; removed to Newbury, 1635; built the first house at Hampton, 1638; settled in R.I., 1638, and built the first house at Newport, 1639; pres. of R.I., 1650-51 and 1654; dep. gov., 1670-71; gov. under royal charter, 1672-

EATON, Francis (d 1633), 23d signer of the Mayflower Compact; m 1st, Sarah - (d 1621); m 2d, probably Governor Carver's maid servant; m 3d,

at Plymouth, Mass., 1624 or 25, Christian Penn (d ca. 1684), she m 2d, Francis Billington. **EATON, John**, from Eng. in the "Elizabeth and Ann," 1635; freeman at Watertown, Mass., 1636; removed to Dedham, 1637; m 1630, Abigal

Darmont

EATON, Theophilus (1590-1657), from Eng. with Rev. John Davenport to Boston, 1637; a founder

Rev. John Davenport to Boston, 1637; a founder of Quinnipiac (New Haven), Conn.; gov., 1639-57; m 2d, in Eng., Ann, widow of David Yale and dau. Thomas Morton, bishop of Chester.

EDDY, Samuel (1608-88; son of Rev. William Eddy, ca. 1550-1616, vicar of St. Dunstans, Cranbrook, Eng., m Mary Fosten), came from Eng. in the "Handmaid," with his brother, John, to Plymouth Colony, 1631; settled finally at Swansea, Mass.; m Elizabeth - (1601-82).

EDSALL. Samuel (1630-1706). From Eng. in the

EDSALL, Samuel (1630-1706), from Eng. in the "Triall," to Boston, 1648; settled at New Amsterdam, 1655-68; founder of Bergen, N.J.; mem. Council, Province of East Jersey, 1668, and Province of N.Y., 1689-91; Indian interpreter, New

Castle on the Delaware, 1675-76; m 3d, Ruth Woodhull.

EDWARDS, William (1620-85), from Eng., with his mother and step-father, Cole, to Hartford, Conn., 1639; freeman, 1658; m Agnes, widow of

William Spencer.

EELLS (Ells, Eels, Eales), John (1575-1653), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1629; freeman, 1634; removed to Hingham, and in 1645 to Newbury; called the "beehive maker."

ELIOT (Elliot, Elliott), Andrew (1627-1704), from Eng. to Beverly, Mass., 1670; dep. Gen. Ct.; served in expdn. against Canada; m Grace Woodier

ELIOT, John (1604-90), grad. Jesus Coll., Cambridge U 1622; came from Eng. in the Lyon, to bridge U., 1622; came from Eng. in the Lyon, to Boston, 1631; teacher of the church at Roxbury, 1632; known as the "Apostle to the Indians"; m 1632, Hanna Munford (or Mountford).

ELIOT, Philip (1602-57; brother of Rev. John),

from Eng., was admitted freeman at Roxbury, Mass., 16%; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; col., Mass. militia; dep. Gen. Ct., 1654-57; commr. for Rox-

ELLICOTT, Andrew (d 1766), from Eng., 1730/31 to Bucks Co., Pa., inventor, clock and astronomical instrument maker; m Mary Fox.

ELLIS, Richard (bap. 1600-1694), from Eng. in the "Lion," to Boston, 1632; an original propr. of Dedham, 1636; ensign and lt.; dep., 1692-93; m Eliz-French.

ELLSWORTH, Josiah (1629-89), from Eng., 1645, settled at Windsor, Conn.; m 1654, Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Holcomb.

ELY, Nathaniel (1605-75), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1635; an original propr. of Hartford, Conn.; constable, 1639; a settler of Norwalk, 1651; rep. Gen. Ct., 1657; finally settled at Springfield, Mass., 1659; m Martha – (d. 1600). 1688)

ELY, Richard (1610-84), from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1660; a merchant; settled at Lyme, Conn.; m Joane Phipps (d 1660); m 2d, 1664, Elizabeth, widow of John Cullick, and sister of Col. George Fenwick.

EMERSON, Michael (b 1627), from Eng. to Haverhill, Mass., 1856; m Hannah Webster.
EMERSON, Thomas (1584-1666), from Eng.,

ca. 1635; settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1638; m Elizabeth

EMERY (Emmerie, Emory), Anthony (1600-90), rom Eng. in the "James," to Boston, 1635; refrom Eng. In the "James," to Boston, 1635; re-moved to Newbury, Mass., thence to Dover, N. H., 1644, to Kittery, Me., 1648; freeman, 1652; con-stable, 1658; resident of Portsmouth, 1662; rep. Gen. Assembly, 1680; m Frances

EMERY (Emmerie), John (1598-1683), from Eng. in the "James," to Boston, 1635, settled at Newbury; freeman, 1641; selectman; m in Eng., Mary - (d 1649); m 2d, 1650, Mary (Shatswell) Web-

EMMONS (Emons), Thomas (d 1664), from Eng. to Newport, R.I., ca. 1638; freeman at Bos-ton, 1652; m Martha -.

ton, 1602; m Martha — ENDICOTT, John (1589-1665), from Eng. in the "Abigail," to Salem, Mass., 1628; one of the 6 original purchasers of Mass. Bay from the Plymouth Council; named in the Royal Charter as one of the eighteen, and was named by his associates at London as head of 1st settlement at Salem; col. 3d Regt. Mass. Militia in first expdn, against the Pequot Indians, 1636; gen. in command of Block Island expdn., 1636; maj. gen., 1645-49; dep. gov., 1641, and gov. most of time, 1644-65; pres. United Colonies, 1658; m in Eng., Ann Gower; m 2d, 1630, Elizabeth Gibson.

ERSKINE, Christopher (1701-75; desc. John Erskine, Earl of Mar, of Scotland), came from Scotland to Abingdon (Bridgewater), Mass., 1725;

m Susannah Robinson (1714-89).

EUSTIS, William (d 1694); whose name first appeared on the tax list of Romey Marsh (now Chelsea), Mass., 1674; was at Charlestown, later at Malden, and at Boston, 1695; m Sarah — (1639-

EVERETT, Richard (d 1682), from Eng., was in New England as early as 1636; at Dedham, Mass., bet. 1636-42; m 1643, Mary Winch.

EWING, Nathaniel (ca. 1692-1748), from Ireland to Cecil Co., Md., 1725; m his cousin, Rachel Por-

EWING, Robert (d 1787), from Ireland with his brother Charles, to Bedford Co., Va., bet. 1735-47; m Mary Baker.

1735-47; m Mary Baker.

FAIRBANKS (Fairbank) Jonathan (d 1668), from Eng. with four sons in the "Speedwell," to Boston, 1633; settled at Dedham, 1636, and built there the house, still standing, said to be the oldest dwelling in America; m 1617, Grace Smith.

FAIRCHILD, Thomas (ca. 1610-1670), from Eng., a founder of Stratford, Conn., 1639, and was first magistrate of the town; dep. Gen. Ct. of Conn., 1646, served 11 sessions; apptd. by the Gen. Ct. to press men for the Narragansett ex-

Gen. Ct. to press men for the Narragansett expendn.; m Faith, dau. Robert Seabrook; m 2d, Catharine Crage, a widow.

FAIRFAX, William (1691-1757), from Eng. to the Bahamas, 1718, came to Salem, Mass., 1725; was Va. agt. for his cousin, 6th Lord Fairfax, 1733, established "Belvoir," Fairfax Co., Va., 1735; was burgess and press Colonial Council; m 1732 Scale day. Themes Wolker: m 2d, 1731 Dobe.

1723, Sarah, dau. Thomas Walker; m 2d, 1731, Deborah (1708-44), dau. Francis Clarke.

FARWELL, Henry (d 1670), from Eng.; one of original settlers of Concord, Mass., 1639; freeman, 1639; removed to Chelmsford; m 1629, Olive

Welbie.

FAY, John (1648-90), Huguenot, refugee from France to Wales, thence in the "Speedwell," to Mass., 1656; lived at Watertown, later at Sudbury, and at Marlboro, 1675; m Mary Brigham (d ca. 1677); m 2d, 1678, Susanna, widow of Joseph Morse and dau. William Shattuck.

FEAKE, Robert (1610-63), from Eng. in Winthrop's fleet, 1630, settled at Watertown, Mass.; lt., colonial forces, 1632-36; dep. Gen. Ct., Colony

Mass. Bay, 1635-36, FEARING, John (d 1665), from Eng. in the "Diligent," to Hingham, Mass., 1638; selectman, 1648; constable, 1650; freeman, 1652; a deacon; m

FENNER, Arthur (1622-1703), was at Providence, R.I., 1650, or before; commr. for United Colonies, 1653, et seq.; gov's asst., 1657-90; dep. Gen. Ct., 1664-1700; cdr. Providence forces in Gen. Ct., 1664-1700; King Philip's War.

King Philip's War.

FERNALD, Reginald, or Renald (ca. 1595-1656), surgeon, from Eng. to Kittery, Me., 1626-30; settled at Portsmouth, N.H., 1631; was surgeon of a company of colonists sent by Mason and Gorges; was town clerk; clk. of ct., 1640; recorder, 1654; etc.; his lands included "Lady Claim" or "Doctor's" Island (since 1806 U.S. Navy Vard): " Lobanna Warburton."

Claim" or "Doctor's" Island (since love U.S. Navy Yard); m Johanna Warburton.

FERRIS, Jeffrey (1610-56), from Eng., ca. 1634; admitted freeman at Boston, 1635; an original settler at Greenwich. 1642; m Judy Burns.

FERRY (Perre), Charles (1637-99), from Eng., ca. 1660/61, to Agawam (Springfield), Mass.; m Sarah Harmon (1644-1740).

rah Harmon (1644-1740).

FIELD, John (d 1686), from Eng. to Providence, R.I., 1637; commr. to Gen. Assembly; deputy; was at Bridgewater, Mass., 1655.

FIELD (Feild), Robert (1605-73), from Eng. with the Winthrop and Saltonstall expdn., 1630, settled at Flushing, N.Y., after 1638; m Ruth Fairbank; m 2d, Elizabeth Taylor.

FIELD, Zecharjah (1596-1666) from Eng. 1639.

PIELD. Zechariah (1596-1666), from Eng., 1629;

FIELD, Zechariah (1596-1666), from Eng., 1629; later at Dorchester, Mass., thence to Northampton, 1659, to Hadfield, 1666; settled finally at Hartford, Conn.; soldier Pequot War; m Mary—.
FISH, Jonathan (1610-63), from Eng. with his brothers, Nathaniel and John, to Lynn, Mass., ca. 1635; removed to Sandwich, Cape Cod, 1637, to Newtown, L.I., ca. 1659; m Mary—.
FISHER, Anthony (1594-1671; son of Anthony Fisher, d 1640, m Mary Fiske), came from Eng. in the "Rose," to Boston, 1637, and settled at Dedham same yr.; dep. Gen. Ct.; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; freeman, 1645; selectman, 1664-66; m Mary—. Mary

FISHER, John, from Eng. in the "Welcome,"

with William Penn, 1632; settled at Cape Hen-lopen, Del.; m Margaret Hindle. FISKE, John (ca. 1601-77); A.B., Cambridge U., 1625; from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1637, re-moved same yr. to Salem; freeman, 1637; teach-

er; ordained at Wenham, Mass., 1644,

Chelmsford; m in Eng. Ann Gipps (d 1672); m 2d, 1673, Elizabeth, widow of Edmund Henchman. FISKE, William (1613-54; desc. Symond Fiske, lord of the manor of Stradbaugh), came from ford of the manor of Stradbaugh), came from Eng. with his brother, Rev. John, and two sisters, to Salem, Mass., 1637, freeman, 1642; settled at Wenham, Mass., 1640, where he was first town clerk, 1643-60; rep. Gen. Ct., 1646, 49, 50, 52; m 1643, Ridger Muskett of Palem Eng.

First, 1695-00; rep. Gen. Ct., 1696, 49, 40, 52, m 1695, Bridget Muskett, of Pelham, Eng. FITCH, James (1622-1702), from Eng. to Hart-ford, Conn., 1638; admitted to the ministry at Saybrook, Conn., 1646; removed to Norwich, 1660, to Lebanon, Conn., 1696; chaplain King Philip's War; m 1648, Abigail (d 1659), dau. Rev. Henry Whitfield; m 2d, 1664, Priscilla (b 1641), dau. Maj.

John Mason

FITCH, Thomas (1612-1704), from Eng., settled at Norwalk, Conn., ca. 1651; freeman, 1657; dep. Gen. Ct., 1654-57; one of the wealthiest men in the colony; commr. for Norwalk, 1670-74; clk. of Train Band, 1656; m 1632, Anna Stacie (Stacey).

FITZHUGH, William (1651-1701), from Eng., 1670, settled at Bedford, on the Rappahannock, Stafford Co., Va., 1683; burgess, 1678-87; col. Stafford Co., 1690; m Sarah Tucker.

FLAGG (Flegg), Thomas (1616-98), from Eng. in the "Rose," to Boston, 1637; a propr. of Watertown, 1641; in Train Band until 1681; m Mary — FLETCHER, Robert (1592-1677), from England,

1630; a founder of Concord, Mass.; a founder of Chelmsford, later at Middletown, Conn. FLINT, Thomas (1603-53), from Eng. to Bos-ton, 1636; settled at Concord; freeman, 1638; mag-

istrate; rep. Gen. Ct., 1638-41; gov.'s asst., 1642-51, 1653; m Abigail -.

FLOYD, Richard (d 1700), from Wales to Mass.,

FLOYD, Richard (d 1700), from Wales to Mass., 1654, later settled at Setauket, L.I.; judge, Suffolk Co.; col. militia; m Susanna -.
FOLSOM (Foulsom, Poulsham), John (1615-81), from Eng. in the "Diligent," to Hingham, Mass., 1638; settled at Exeter, N.H., 1655; constable; m 1636, Mary, dau. Edward Gilman.
FOOTE, Nathaniel (1593-1644), from Eng. to Watertown Mass. 1634; freeman 1634; settled

Watertown, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1634; settled at Wethersfield, Conn., 1636; rep. Gen. Ct., 1641-44; m in Eng., ca. 1615, Elizabeth Deming (sister of John Deming, one of the first settlers of Wethersfield, Conn.), she m 2d, ca. 1646, Thomas Welles

FORD, William (1604-76), from Eng. in the "Fortune," to Plymouth, Mass., 1621; was a miller at Duxbury, Mass.; later removed to Marshfield, Mass.; m Anna -

FOSDICK, Stephen (1583-1664), from Eng. to

Charlestown, Mass., 1636; freeman, 1638; m 2d, in Eng., Sarah Wetherell.

FOSTER, Reginald (1595-1681; son of Renald. desc. Sir Richard Forester, brother-in-law of William the Conqueror), settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1638; m 1st Judith – (d 1664); m 2d, 1665, Sarah, widow of John Martin.

FOWLER (Fowle, Fowlar), William (d 1683), from Eng. with Rev. John Davenport, to Boston, 1637; settled at New Haven, Conn., 1638, where he was 1st magistrate, asst., and dep.

Gen. Ct.; at Milford, 1661; m Sarah -; m 2d, Elizabeth Baldwin, widow.

FOX, Thomas (1608-58), from Eng., admitted freeman at Concord, Mass., 1638; removed to Cambridge, 1649; m Rebecca – (d 1647); m 1647,

Hannah Brooks.

FRANCIS, Richard (1606-87), from Eng. to Dor-chester, Mass., 1636, thence to Cambridge; a bricklayer; freeman, 1640; m 1638, Alce or Alice Wilcockes (Wilcox).

FREEMAN, Edmund (1590-1682), from Eng. in the "Abigail," with wife and four children; settled at Lynn, Mass., where he presented colony with 20 corslets (armor), moved to Plymouth, 1637, where he was admitted freeman, 1637; was one of the ten to settle at Sandwich, Mass., has one of the ten to settle at Sandwich, Mass., 1639, and received the largest land grant: dep. Plymouth Colony, 1641; asst. to Gov. Bradford, 1640-47; mem. Council of War, 1642; presiding officer of a court of three "to hear and determine controversies and cawses," and later selected judge; m Elizabeth – (d 1675/76). **FREEMAN, Henry** (1672-1763; son of Joseph, b 1639, m 1666, Elizabeth Grosse), came from Eng. to Phila, ca. 1683; settled at Woodbridge, N.J.; judge Ct. Common Pleas; m in 1695, Elizabeth Boune

FREEMAN, Samuel, from Eng., in Winthrop's fleet, to Watertown, Mass., 1630; took oath of allegiance, 1639, and soon after returned to Eng., leaving family in Mass., and d soon after; m

Mary -.

FRENCH, Edward (d 1674), from Eng. with his wife and children, 1636, a founder of Ipswich, Mass., where he was a large landowner, removed to Salisbury, 1652; m Ann -.

FRENCH, John (1612-92), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; removed to Braintree, 1640, the homestead, acquired 1640, or soon after, is still in the family; m Grace - (d 1681); m 2d, Elinor, dau. Rev. William Thompson, widow of William Veazey.

FRENCH, Thomas (1608-80), from Eng. to Boston, 1631; freeman, 1632; removed to Ipswich, in 1639; m Alice -.

FRENCH, William (1604-81), from Eng. in the "Defense," to Cambridge, Mass., 1635; an origipropr. of Billerica, Mass., 1652; officer King Philip's War; rep. Gen. Ct.; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; m in Eng., Elizabeth Godfrey; m 2d, 1669, Mary, widow of John Stearns and dau. Thomas Lothrop, of Barnstable.

FROST, Edmund (ca. 1610-1672; son of John), came from Eng. in the "Great Hope," to Cambridge, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1636; m Thomasine—; m 2d, Mary—; m 3d, widow of Robert Daniels.

iels.

FROST, Nicholas (1595-1663), from Eng. to Kitery, Me., 1634; had a garrison house at Kittery. FROTHINGHAM, William (ca. 1600-1651), from FROTHINGHAM, WILLEM (ca. 1000-1001), from Eng. with Gov. Winthrop, 1630, to Mass.; one of original proprs. of Charlestown; took oath of allegiance, 1632; a deacon; m Ann - (1607-74).

FRYE, John (1601-1693 or 95), from Eng. in the "Bevis," 1638; m Ann -.

FULLER, Edward (bap. 1575-1621), 21st signer of the Mayflower Compact. m Ann - (d. 1621)

FULLER, Edward (bap. 1575-1621), 21st signer of the Mayflower Compact, m Ann – (d 1621).

FULLER, John (1611-99), from Eng. in the "Abigail," 1635, to Mass.; settled at Cambridge, in that part known as Newtown; farmer and maltster; freeman, 1690; m Elizabeth – (d 1700).

FULLER, Samuel (d 1633), 8th signer of the Mayflower Compact; dea. of the church at Leyden and Plymouth; the first physician among the Pilgrims; asst., 1632; m 1st, Alice Glascock (d before 1613); m 2d, at Leyden, Holland, 1613, Agnes (d before 1617), dau. Alexander Carpenter; m 3d. at Leyden, 1617, dau. Alexander Carpenter; m 3d. at Leyden, 1617, Bridget Lee (d 1664).

FULLER, Thomas (1618-98), from Eng., was at Salem, Mass., 1638; settled at Dedham, 1643; later at Middleton and Woburn; selectman, freeman; ensign; rep. Gen. Ct.; m 1643, Elizabeth Tidd; m 2d, Hannah Flower (d 1672).

GALE, Edmond (d 1642), from Eng. to Newtown, Mass., ca. 1630.

town, Mass., ca. 1630.

GALLATIN, Albert (1761-1849), grad. U. of Ge-GALLATIN, Albert (1761-1889), grad. U. of Geneva, 1779; came from Switzerland to Boston, 1780; served in Am. Rev.; purchased land in Fayette Co., Va., 1785, which later was included in boundary of Pa.; mem. Constl. Conv. of Pa., 1789, Value of Pa., 1789, 178 Ho. of Rep., 1790-92; elected to U.S. Senate, was not seated; mem. 4th, 5th and 6th Congresses, 1795-1801; Sec. of the Treas., 1802-14, in Cabinets of Presidents Jefferson and Madison; minister to France, 1815-23, to Great Britain, 1826-27; m Hannah, dau. Commodore James Nicholson, U.S.N.

GALLUP (Gallop), John (1590-1650), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," arriving at Natascot (changed to Hull, 1646), 1630; admitted freeman at Boston, 1634; m Crestabel—, who followed him to America with four children in the "Griffin, 1633.

GARDINER, George (d 1677), from Eng. in the "Fellowship," to Boston, 1637; settled at Newport, R.I.; dep., 1662; sgt., 1642, ensign, 1644; m Sarah Slaughter.

GARDINER, Lion (ca. 1599-1663), officer English army, came from Holland in the "Bachilor" of only 35 tons, to Boston, 1635; settled at Saybrook, Conn.; built and commanded the fort at Saybrook during Pequot War; later at Easthampton, L.I.; 1st lord of the manor of Gardiner's Island, 1640; m in Holland, Mary Wilemson

GARDNER, Joseph (1601-79; son of Sir Thom-s, Kt.), from Eng. to Newport, R.I., bet. 1635-40.

as, Kt.), from Eng. to Newport, R.I., bet. 1635-40.

GARDNER, Thomas (1592-1674), from Eng. in the "Charity," to Cape Ann, Mass., as head of the Dorchester Co., 1624; removed to Salem, 1626; freeman, 1637; rep. Gen. Ct., 1637; capt. Train Band; m Margaret Tryer.

GARFIELD (Gairfield), Edward (ca. 1575-1672), from Wales with Gov. Winthrop, 1630; a propr. Watertown, Mass., 1635; m Rebecca — (d 1661, act. ca. 55); m 2d, 1661, Johannah Buckmaster.

GATTES Gaorge (ca. 1624-1724) a Puritan from

GATES, George (ca. 1634-1724), a Puritan, from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., ca. 1651; an original propr. of Haddam, 1661; rep. Gen. Ct., 1668-73; capt. colonial forces; m Sarah, dau. Nicholas Olmsted

GATES, Stephen (d 1662), from Eng. in the "Dilligent," to Hingham, Mass., 1638; was a founder of Lancaster, Mass., 1654; m Ama Hill. GAY, John (d 1688), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Watertown, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1635; a founder of Dedham, 1636; selectman; m

1635; a founder of Deunam, 1880; selection, ...
Joanna – (d 1691).

GEER (Geare, Gears, Gere), Thomas (1623-1722;
6th from Walter Geere, b 1450, of Heavitree, Exeter), from Eng. to Boston, 1635; settled at Enfield, Conn., ca. 1682; m Deborah Davis.

GERRISH, William (ca. 1617-1687), settled at Newbury, Mass., 1639; removed to Boston, 1678; capt., Newbury mil. company and cdr. of garrison there; capt. in King Philip's War; dep. Gen. Ct., 1650, et seq.

GEST, Henry (b 1658; desc. John Geste or Ghest, of Handsworth, nr. Birmingham, Eng.), in the "Delaware," to Chester, Pa.,

1686; m Mary -

GILBERT, Jonathan (1618-82), from Eng. his brothers, Thomas, Obadiah and Josiah, to Boston, 1635; was at Hartford, Conn., 1640, later at New Haven; innkeeper; was marshal Gen. Assembly; collector of customs; dep. Gen. Ct.; commr. United Colonies; m 1646, Mary, dau. of Ellder John White (or Whight); m 2d, 1650, Mary, sister of Thomas Welles, of Hadley.

GILLETTE (Gillet, Gillett), Jonathan (d 1677), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," with his wife and three children and his brother, Nathan, to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; freeman at Dorchester, 1635; removed to Windsor, Conn., 1636; constable, 1656; m Mary -

GILMAN, Edward (1587-1681), from Eng. in the "Diligent," with his wife, five children three servants, to Hingham, Mass., 1638; free-man same yr.; removed to Rehoboth, 1643; thence to Ipswich: settled at Exeter, N.H., 1652; m 1614, Mary Clark.

GILPIN, Joseph (1664-1741; son of Thomas Gilpin, col. in Cromwell's army and later became a Quaker; desc. Richard de Gaylpyn, 1206), from Eng. to Chester Co., Pa., 1696; m 1691/92, Hannah Glover

GLIDDEN, Charles (1630-1705), from Eng., to Portsmouth, N.H., ca. 1665; took oath of fidelity at Exeter, 1677; granted land at Newmarket,

H. 1897; soldier French and Indian and King Philip's wars; m in Eng., Mary Kennett.

GODARD (Godard), William (1827-91; son of Gen. Edward, of Norfolkshire), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1665; schoolmaster; soldier King Philip's War; m Elizabeth (d 1697), dau. Benjamin Miles

GOLDSBOROUGH, Nicholas (1639-70), Eng. to the Barbados, 1669, thence to N.E., and to Kent Island, Md.; m ca. 1659, Margaret, dau. Abram Howes.

GOODALE, Robert (1604-83), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," 1634; was at Salem, Mass., 1634; m Katherine - (b 1606).

GOODHUE, William (1613-99), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1635/36; rep. Gen. Ct.; m Mary

GOODRICH, William (d 1676), from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., 1643; ensign; dep. Gen. Ct., 1660-66.

GOODWIN, Ozias (1596-1683), from Eng. in the "Lion," to Newtown, Mass., 1632; one of first settlers of Hartford, Conn., 1636; m in Eng.,

Mary Woodward

Mary Woodward.

GOOYEAR, Stephen (d 1658), from Eng. to New Haven Colony, 1638; dep. gov., 1643-58; commr. for United Colonies, 1643, 46; lost at sea on return to Eng.; m Margaret Lamberton; m 2d, widow of Capt. George Lamberton.

GOOKIN, Daniel (1612-87), from Eng., to Va., thence to Boston, Mass., 1644; resided at Roxbury and Cambridge; capt., 1648; maj. gen. Mass. forces, 1681; dep. Gen. Ct., 1649-51; speaker, 1651; gov.'s asst., 1652-86; commr. to the Indians. 1656.

GORDON, James (ca. 1714-1768), from Ireland, with his brother, John, to Merry Pt., Lancaster Co., Va., before 1738; m Mary, dau. Col. Nathaniel Harrison.

GORDON, John (d 1780), from Ireland with his brother James, ca. 1738, settled in Lancaster Co., Va., later in Middlesex and Richmond counties; tobacco merchant; justice; m 1756,

dau. Col. Armistead Churchill.

GORHAM (Gorum), John (1621-1675/76; son of Ralph, who came from Eng., 1635, but returned to Eng.), was landowner at Yarmouth; resided at Barnstable and Plymouth, Mass.; capt. 2d Barnstable company in Great Swamp

GORTON, Samuel (1592-1677), from Eng. to Boston, 1636; removed to Plymouth, Mass.; to R.I., 1638; settled at Warwick, R.I., 1641; dep. Gen. Ct., 1651, et seq.; commr. to Narraganset

Indians

GOULD (Gold), Nathan (d 1694), from Eng. ca. 1643; settled at Milford, Conn., 1647, Fairfield, 1650; asst., 1657, 62, 94; mem. Gov.'s Council; rep. in 1st Colonial Congress in N.Y., 1690; mem. Com. of Defense against the Dutch, 1662; maj. of dragoons, 1675; m Martha -, widow of Edmund Harvey.

GRAHAM, John (1694-1774), from Scotland to

GRAHAM, John (1694-1774), from Scotland to Boston, 1718; settled at Exeter, N.H.; chaplain Crown Point expdn.; m Abigail Chauncy.

GRANT, Matthew (1601-81), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1631; a founder of Windsor, Conn., 1636; where he was town clerk and surveyor many yrs.; m 1625, Priscilla Grey (1601-44); m 2d, 1645, Susanna (1602-1665/66), dau. William Rock-well well

GRAY, Robert (1634-1718), from Eng., 1658, settled at Andover, Mass., 1659; m 1669, Hannah

GREELEY (Greele, Grele), Andrew (ca. 1617-1697), from Eng., ca. 1638; an original propr. of Salisbury, Mass; at Haverhill, 1669; m Mary,

Gau. Joseph Moyse.

GREEN, James (ca. 1620-1687), from Eng. ca. 1634; freeman at Charlestown, Mass., 1647; m Elizabeth Newman.

Elizabeth Newman.

GREEN (Greene), Thomas (1600-67), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1635; later at Ipswich, Mass., and Malden, 1638; m Elizabeth (d 1658); m 2d, 1659, Frances -, widow of Richard Cook.

GREENE, "Surgeon John" (1597-1658), from Eng. in the "James," to Boston, 1635; a founder with Roger Williams of Providence Plantations where he lived until 1643; with twelve other men purchased Narragansett from the Indians; a founder of Warwick, 1643; magistrate, dep., commr., etc.; m in Eng., 1619, Joanna Tattershall; m 2d, Alice Daniels; m 3d, Philippa (d 1687, aet. 87).

GREENLEAF, Edmund (bap., 1574; son of

GREENLEAF, Edmund (bap. 1574; son of John), from Eng., settled at Newberry, Mass., 1639; removed to Boston, 1650.

GREENOUGH, William (1641-93), from Eng. to

Boston, 1642; established a ship yard there; freeman, 1673; ensign A. and H.A. Co.; capt. King Philip's War; m Ruth, dau. Thomas Swift, of Dorchester; m 2d, Elizabeth (d 1688), dau. Elider Edward Rainsford; m 3d, 1688, Sarah Shobe, of Chelmsford.

thobe, of Chelmsford.

GREGG, James (1678-1735), from Scotland to Ireland 1690; came to Londonderry, N.H., 1718, a founder of that town; cdr. of company during war with eastern Indians, 1719; mem. N.H.

Assembly, 1736; m Janet Cargill (?).

GREGORY, Henry (b ca. 1570), from Eng. to Boston, 1633; later at Springfield; a founder of Stratford, Conn.

GRIFFIN, Jasper (1648-1718), from Wales to Southold, L.I., ca. 1675; maj. provincial militia; m Hannah -.

GRINNELL, Matthew (b 1602; desc. Pierre Grinnell, 1480, Duchy of Bourgogne, France), a Huguenot refugee from France ca. 1630; freeman at Newport, R.I., 1638; removed to Portsmouth, 1655; m Rose -

mouth, 1655; m Rose —
GRISWOLD, Edward (1607-91), from Eng., 1639; a founder of Windsor, Conn.; later settled at Killingsworth; was dep. Gen. Ct., justice, deacon; built "Old Fort," at Springfield; m Margaret — (d 1670); m 2d, 1672, Sarah Bevius, widow, of New London, Conn.
GRISWOLD, Matthew (1620-1698/99), from Eng. to Windsor, Conn., 1639; removed to Saybrook, 1644; a settler of Lyme; magistrate, dep., etc.; m 1646, Anne, dau. Henry Wolcott.
GUILD, John (1612-82), from Scotland, 1636, one of the founders of Dedham, Mass.; soldier King Philip's War; m Elizabeth Crooke.
HAINES, Richard (d 1682), from Eng., 1682, d

HAINES, Richard (d 1682), from Eng., 1682, d on the voyage; his wife, Margaret, settled on Rancocus Creek, nr. Lumberton, Burlington

HALE, Samuel (1610-93), from Eng., was at Hartford, Conn., 1640, removed to Wethersfield; one of first proprs. of Norwalk, 1854; finally at what is now Glastonbury; served in Pequot War, 1637; rep. Gen. Ct., for Norwalk, 1657 and later; m Mary Welles.

HALE, Thomas (1604-82), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1634; freeman, 1638; removed to Haverhill, 1649; selectman there; later again at Newbury; resident of Salem, 1659; sgt. of mili-

Newbury; resident of Salem, 1609; sgt. of milita; m in Eng., Thomasin Dowsett; m 2d, Margaret, dau. Sir Henry Tamorin.

HALL, John (1606-76), from Eng. to Boston, 1633, thence to Hartford, Conn.; at New Haven, 1639; a founder of Wallingford; soldier in Pequot War; dep. Gen. Ct., Conn., 1653-61; m Jane Wallen (or Woolen).

Wallen (or Woolen).

HALLOWELL, John (b 1647), a Quaker, from Eng. to Darby, Pa., 1682; removed to Abington, Pa.; m Mary, dau. Thomas Sharpe.

HALSEY, Thomas (1592-1679-81; son of Robert Halsey, d 1618, m Dorothy Downes), from Eng., settled at Lynn, Mass., 1637, where he owned 100 acres of land; a founder of Southampton, L.I., 1640; marshal, 1646; dep. Hartford, Gen. Ct., 1664; adj. Train Band, 1650; m before 1627, Phoebe - (killed by two Pequot Indians, 1649); m 2d, 1660, Ann -, widow of Edward Johnes.

HAMILIN. Glies (1622-89), a sea captain for 50

HAMLIN, Giles (1622-89), a sea captain for 50 yrs., came from Eng. to Middletown, Conn., 1654; was commr. for the United Colonies, 1666; dep. Gen. Ct., 1666-68, 1670-84; asst., 1685, 87, 89; m, 1655, Hester, dau. John Crow, of Hartford.

HAMLIN, James (1606-1690), Huguenot from Eng. to Barnstable, Mass., ca. 1639; m 1628, Anne.

Anne

Anne — HAMMOND, John (1643-1707), from Isle of Wight, to Annapolis, Md., 1685; burgess, 1692; judge High Ct. of Admiralty; Col. forces of Anne Arundel Co., 1699; maj. gen. of Western Shore, 1707; m Mary Howard.

HAND, John (d 1663), from Eng., 1635; original grantee of East Hampton, L.I., ca. 1648; served in Pequot and later Indian wars; m Alice Stanbrowch.

brough.

HANFORD (Handford), Thomas (d 1693), from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., 1643; ordained at Norwalk, Conn., 1652; freeman, 1650; m Hannah -; m 2d, 1661, Mary, widow of Jonathan

HANSON, Thomas (d 1666), from Eng., was at

Dever, N.H., before 1643.

HAPGOOD, Shadrach (1642-75), from Eng. in the "Speedwell," to Sudbury, Mass., 1656; killed in King Philip's War; m 1664, Elizabeth, dau.

Nathaniel Treadway.

HARDENBERGH (Van Hardenbergh), Jan (d ca. 1659), from Holland to New Amsterdam ca. 1640, where he was a large land holder.

HARDY, George (1633-93), from Eng. to Isle of Wight Co., Va., ca. 1660; burgess, 1642-52; m Mary Jackson.

HARMON, John (1617-61), from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1636; a founder of Springfield, 1644; m

HARRIS, Thomas (1573-1658), from Wales in the "Prosperous," to Jamestown, Va., 1611; a founder of Manakin Town, Henrico (now Powhatan) Co., Va., received extensive land grants

from the crown; burgess, 1623; m Adria, dau. Thomas Osborne, who came to Va. with Harris. HARRIS, Thomas (1600-86), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1630; signer of Providence Plantations Compact, 1637; served as dep. Gen. Assembly, gov.'s asst. and commr.; patentee in charter of King Charles, II, to R.I., 1663; m Elizabeth —.

HARRISON, Benjamin (ca. 1600-1648/49), from Eng. to Surry Co., Va., 1631; clk. of Council of Va., 1636-40; burgess, 1642; m Mary Stringer; m Va., 1636-40, 2d. Mary Sidway.

HART, Isaac (1628-99), from Eng. to Lynn, ass., ca. 1637; to Reading, 1647; later at Lynn-Mass., ca.

m Elizabeth Hutchinson. field:

field: m Elizabeth Hutchinson.

HART, Stephen (1605-1682/83), from Eng. to Newton, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1634; settled at Hartford, Conn., 1639; one of original proprs. of Farmington; soldier Pequot War; rep. Gen. Ct., 1647 and most of time to 1660; a deacon; m 2d, Margaret -, widow of Arthur Smith.

HASBROUCK (Hashroncq), Abraham (d 1717), his family removed to the Palatinate previous to the revocation of Edict of Nantes, migrated to America, 1675; patentee of New Paltz, N.Y., 1677; m 1676, Maria Deyo (1653-1741), a fellow passenger in the same ship.

senger in the same ship.

HASKELL, Roger (1613-67), from Eng. with his brothers William and Mark, to Salem (now

Beverly), Mass., 1632; m a dau of John Stone; m 2d, Elizabeth, dau. John Hardy.

HASTINGS, Thomas (1605-85), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Watertown, Mass., 1634; selectman 5 yrs.; town clk. 3 yrs.; rep. Gen. Ct., 1673; m Susanna – (d 1650); m 2d, 1651, Margaret, day. William Chapey. William Cheney

HATHORNE, William (1607-81), from Eng. in Winthrop's fleet, 1630, to Dorchester, Mass.; removed to Salem, 1636; dep. Gen. Ct., 1635, et seq.; moved to Salem, 1636; dep. Gen. Ct., 1635, et seq.; first speaker House of Deputies, 1644, 45, et seq.; commr. United Colonies, 1650, 54, 73; maj., Salem mil. company; gov.'s asst., 1662-79; in charge mil. affairs of Marblehead, 1666; judge, 1667-78.

HAVEN, Richard (1620-1703), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1640-45; sgt. King Philip's War; freeman, 1691; m Susanna Newhall.

HAWLEY, Joseph (1603-90), from Eng., 1639, was at Stratford, Conn.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1665-87.

HAY, John (son of a Scottish soldier), came from the Rhenish Palatinate, ca. 1750, and settled in York Co., Pa.

York Co., Pa.

HAYDEN (Heydon, Heaydon), John (d 1682), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Boston, 1630; propr. Dorchester, 1632; freeman, 1634; set-

tled at Braintree; m Susanna

1630; propr. Dorchester, 1632; freeman, 1634; settled at Braintree; m Susanna —

HAYES, George (1655-1725), from Scotland to N.E., 1680; settled at Windsor, Conn., 1682; removed to Simsbury; m 1683, Abigail Dibble.

HAYNES, John (1594-1654), from Eng., 1633; gov. Colony of Mass. Bay, 1635; a founder of Hartford, 1636, and gov. Colony of Conn., 1639, and alternate yrs. until his death; pres. 1st Gen. Ct., 1687; commr. United Colonies, 1650; col. of regt. raised against the Indians, 1636; m 2d, Mabel (b 1614), dau. Richard Harlakenden.

HAZARD, Thomas (1610-80), from Wales or Eng. to Boston before 1635; a ship carpenter; freeman of Boston, 1636, of Portsmouth, R.I., 1640; moved to R.I. and signed the covenant of cities, 1639; mem. Gov.'s Council, 1654; magistrate, 1652-1655; at Newtown, L.I., 1656; returned to Portsmouth, R.I.; m Martha — (d 1669); m 2d, Martha — (d 1691), widow of Thomas Sheriff.

HEBARD (Hibbard, Hibbert), Robert (1612-1684), from Eng., to Salem., Mass., ca. 1636; m

1684), from Eng., to Salem., Mass., ca. 1636; m

HELM, Thomas (1731-1816), whose family had settled in Va.; was lt. 3d Va. Regt. in Am. Rev., 1776/77; removed to the Falls of Ohio, in Ky.,

established "Helm Place," Hardin Co.; m

1779, established "Helm Place," Hardin Co.; m ca. 1780, Jean Pope (desc. Nathaniel Pope, from Eng. to Md., ca. 1635, mem. Md. Assembly, later settled in Westmoreland Co., Va.).

HEMENWAY (Hemmenway), Ralph, was a resident of Roxbury, Mass., 1633; was devoted to the interests of Apostle John Eliot; m 1644, Elizabeth Hewes (d 1686, act. 82.).

HENRY, Rev. Robert (1720-67; a cousin of Patrick Henry, the statesman), from Scotland, 1740; A.B., Princeton, 1751; Presbyn. minister in Charlotte Co., Va.; m Jean (Johnson) Caldwell.

HENRY, Robert, from Scotland, 1722, settled in Chester Co., Pa.; m Mary Ann -,

HERR, Hans (1639-1725), from Switzerland to Lampeter, Lancaster Co., Pa., 1709; m 1660, Elizabeth (1644-1730), dau. John Kendig.

beth (1644-1730), dau. John Kendig.

HERRESHOFF, Charles Frederick, scientist, linguist and musician; came from Germany and settled at Providence; m Sarah, dau. John Brown, banker, Revolutionary patriot; mem. Congress; a founder Brown U.; desc. Chad Brown and Richard Warren (both qv.).

HERRICK (Heyricke), Henry (1604-71), from Eng., settled on "Cape Ann Syde," 1629; freeman, 1630; removed to Wenham, finally to Beverly, and a founder of the first church there; m Edith (b 1614), dau. Hugh Laskin.

HERSEY (Hersie, Harsie, Hearsey), William (1596-1658), from Eng., 1635; an original settler at Hingham, Mass.; freeman, 1638; mem. A. and H. Elizabeth Croade.

HEWITT, John (1777-1857), from Eng. to Rockland Co., N.Y., 1796; m Ann Garnee (desc. Isaac Garnier, a Huguenot, from Isle de France to N.Y., 1692.

France to N.Y., 1692.

HEYWARD, Daniel, from Eng. to Charleston, S.C., ca. 1672.

HIGGINS, Bichard (1663-75), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1632; mem. Council of War, 1653; dep., 1647; selectman; a founder of Eastham, Mass., 1644; m 1634, Lydia Chandler; m 2d, 1651, Mary Yates.

HIGGINSON, Francis (1587/88-1630), A.B., Camridge, 1609; elected at London mem. council of Colony of Mass. Bay, 1629, and came in the "Talbot," with wife and eight children (one of whom d on the passage) to Salem, Mass., 1629; was minister at Leicester, Eng.; ordained at Salem, 1629, and minister of the first church in the Colony, or Anno. (d. 1540) the Colony; m Anne - (d 1640).

the Colony; m Anne - (d 1640).

HILL, Clement (d 1708), from Eng. with the third Lord Baltimore, 1662/63, settled in Md.; high sheriff St. Mary's Co., 1674-76; mem. Lower House of Md. Assembly, 1677-85; mem. Council, privy councillor, vice regent, probate judge, etc.; m Elizabeth (Hatton) Gardiner, widow of Luke Gardiner, of St. Mary's Co., Md.

HILL, Peter (d 1667), from Eng. in the "Huntress," 1682/33, settled on Saco River, present site of Biddeford, Me.; mem. Assembly of Lygonia, 1648, and asst. of same.

HILL, Ralph (d 1663), from Eng. before 1638,

HILL, Ralph (d 1663), from Eng. before 1638, to Plymouth, Mass.; selectman at Woburn, 1649; freeman, 1647; an original grantee of Billerica, Mass., 1653; m Margaret Toothaker.

HILHOUSE, James (ca. 1687-1740, son of John), from Ireland, 1721; was 1st pastor of the first church at Montville, Conn.; m Mary, dau. Daniel Fitch; m 2d, Mary Sherwood.

HILLS, Joseph (1602-88), from Eng., settled at Charlestown, Mass., 1638; a founder of Malden, Mass.; settled at Newberry, 1664; dep. from Charlestown and speaker of the House, 1647; dep. from Malden, 1650 and 1660-64, from Newbury, 1667, 69; capt. Malden mil. company.

HILLYER, John (d 1655), from Eng. to Windsor, Conn., 1639; m Ann —

HINCKLEY, Samuel (1595-1662), from Eng. in the "Hercules," to Scituate, Mass., 1635; removed to Barnstable, 1639; m in Eng., Sarah — (d 1655); m 2d. Bridget Bodfish.

HINSDALE, Robert (ca. 1617-1675), from Eng. to Dedham, Mass., ca. 1632; a founder of the church there; with three sons was slain by Indians at Deerfield, Mass., Sept. 18, 1675; m HILL, Ralph (d 1663), from Eng. before 1638,

Indians at Deerfield, Mass., Sept. 18, 1675; m

Ann Woodward.

HITCHCOCK, Luke (d 1659), from Eng. ca.
1635, an original settler at New Haven, Conn.,

1638: later at Wethersfield, Conn.; selectman and dep.; capt. early colonial wars; m Elizabeth

HITCHCOCK, Matthew or Matthias (1614-69), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," to Boston and Watertown, Mass., 1635; removed to

New Haven; m Elizabeth -

HITE (Hans Jost Heydt), Joist (d 1760/61), from Germany, in his own ship, the "Swift," bringing with him 16 families, to Kingston, N. Y., 1710, thence to Germantown, Pa., 1716; was the first white settler in Shenandoah Valley, Va., 1731; obtained grants for 140,000 acres and settled there over 100 families; justice first court of Orange Co.; m 1st, Anna Maria, dau. Louis DuBois, Huguenot.

HOBART (Hobard, Hubbard), Edmund (1570-1646), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1633; freeman; 1634; constable; one of the first settlers at Hingham, 1635; dep. Gen. Ct., 1639, 40,

m Margaret Dewey.

HODGE, Andrew (1711-89), from Ireland, with his brothers William and Hugh, settled at Phila.,

Pa., 1731; m Jane McCulloch.

HOFFMAN, Martinus Hermanzen (b 1625; son of Herman, a native of Revel on the Gulf of Finland), from Holland to Esopus (Kingston), New Netherland, 1657; removed to New Amsterdam, later to Kingston, Ulster Co.; m 1663 Lysbeth Hemans; m 2d, Emmerentje Claesen de

HOGE, William (1660-1745), from Scotland ca. 1680; settled at Perth Amboy, N.J., 1689; founder of Washington Co., Pa.; settled finally at Opequon, Va.; m Barbara Hume (1670-1745).

HOLDEN, Justinian (1611-91), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1634; served in King Philip's

War.

HOLDEN, Randall (1612-92), from Eng., was settled at Portsmouth, R.I., 1638; removed to Warwick; marshal and corp. at Portsmouth, 1638; gov.'s asst., 1647, et seq.; capt., 1664; dep. Gen. Ct., 1666-86.

HOLLADAY, John (d 1743; son of John, of Yard House, Middlesex Co., Eng.), from Eng. to Spottsylvania Co., Va., 1702; m Elizabeth Engas

HOLLIS, John (d 1612), from Eng. to Weymouth, Mass., 1642; removed to Wethersfield, Conn., 1644; m Elizabeth Priest.

HOLLISTER, John (ca. 1612-1665), from Eng., 1641, settled at Wethersfield, Conn., 1642; freeman, 1643; rep. Gen. Ct., Mass. and Conn.; lt. colonial forces; m Joanna (d 1694), dau. Richard Treat

HOLMES, John (d 1667), from Eng. to Plym outh, Mass., 1632; 1st messenger Gen. Ct., 1638;

HOLMES, John (b 1644), from Eng. to Dornester, Mass.; an original propr. Woodstock, chester, M

HOLMES, Obadiah (1607-82), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1639; later at Rehoboth, Mass., and Newport, R.I., settled in N.J., 1664; clergyman; mem. spl. gov.'s council in King Philip's War: rep. Gen. Ct. at Newport, 1656.

HOLT, Nicholas (1602-85), from Eng. in the "James," to Newbury, Mass., 1635; a tanner; freeman, 1637; removed to Andover. Mass., 1644; m Elizabeth – (d ca. 1654); m 2d, 1658, Hannah – (d 1665, dau. Humphrey Bradstreet, and widow of Daniel Rolfe; m 3d, 1666, —— Preston, widow.

NOT Daniel Rolle; m 3d, 1606, —— Preston, widow. HOOKER, Thomas (1586-1647), A.B., Cambridge, 1608; fled from Eng. to Holland, 1630, thence in the "Griffin" to Boston, 1633; freeman, 1634; elected pastor of the 8th Ch., Newton, Mass., and moved with his congregation and family to Hartford, Conn., 1636, of which he was the founder: m Susanna -

HOPKINS, Stephen (1583-1644), 14th signer of the Mayflower Compact; in the "First Encounter," 1620; asst. 1633-36; mem. Council of War for the Colony, 1642-44; volunteer in Pequot War, 1637; m 2d, 1618, or earlier, Elizabeth (d

War, 1637; bet. 1640-44).

HOPKINSON, Thomas (1709-51), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., 1731; judge of vice admiralty, mem. Provincial Council, etc.; m Mary Johnson.

HOPPIN (Hopin), Stephen (1624-78), from ng., was at Dorchester, Mass., 1653; also Eng., was at Dorchester, Mass., 16 lived at Roxbury; m Hannah, dau. Thomas Makepeace.

HOTCHKISS, Samuel (d 1663), from Eng. in the Hector," with the Davenport colony; settled: New Haven, Conn., 1638; m 1642, Elizabeth Hector, at New

Cleaverly.

HOUGHTON (Hoghton), John (1624-84; John, II, who came in the "Abigail," 1635, but returned to Eng.), from Eng. in the "Abigail," to Mass., 1635; at Concord, and at Lancaster, Beatrix -

HOUGHTON, Ralph, from Eng., before 1652, when he was settled at Lancaster, Mass. of writs, 1656-82; rep. Gen. Ct., 1673-89; constable, collector and town treas.; rem to Milton, Mass.; m Jane Stowe (d 1701). was removed

HOWARD, Joshua (ca. 1665-1738), from Eng. to Baltimore, Md., 1686; m Joanna O'Carroll (d

HOWE, James (ca. 1606-1702), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1637; freeman; settled at Ipswich before 1648; *m* Elizabeth, dau. of John

HOWE (How), John (1602-1687), from Eng., was at Sudbury, Mass., ca. 1635; freeman, 1640; first white settler at Marlborough, Mass., ca. 1657, where he commanded a garrison house

in King Philip's War; m Mary -.

HOWELL, Edward (ca. 1584/85-ca. 1656), from Eng. to Boston; had land grant of 500 acres at Lynn, Mass., before 1639; founder of Southampton, L.I., ca. 1640; gov.'s asst. Conn. Colony; 1647-53; m Frances - (d 1630); m 2d, Eleanor -.

HOWLAND, Henry (d 1671), from Eng., 1621-23); early settler of Duxbury, Mass., where he was constable; grantee of Bridgewater, 1645; was constable; grantee of Bridgev m Mary (d 1674), dau. Henry Newland.

m Mary (a 16/4), dat. Henry Yeswiah.

HOWLAND, John (ca. 1593-1673), 13th signer of the Mayflower Compact; asst., 1633-35; dep. Gen. Ct., 1641-69; in the "First Encounter," 1620; in command of Kennebec Trading Post, 1634; m at Plymouth, Mass., before 1624, Elizabeth (ca. 1607-1687), dau. John Tilley (qv).

HOYT, John (1610-87), from Eng., 1639; an original settler of Salisbury, Mass., 1640; killed by

Indians; m Frances -

HOYT (Hoyte), Simon (ca. 1595-1659), from Eng., first appeared at Charlestown, Mass., 1629; freeman, 1631; at Scituate, 1633-36; removed to Windsor, Conn., 1639, to Fairfield, 1650, later at Stamford; m Deborah Stowers.

HUBBARD, George (1591-1684), from Eng. to

Concord, Mass., 1633, was at Hartford, Conn., 1636, later was Indian agt. at Middletown; dep. Gen. Ct.; m Mary Bishop (d 1675).

HUBBARD, William (1594-1670), from Eng. in the "Defense," to Ipswich, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1638; rep. Gen. Ct., 1638 and several yrs. following; settled at Boston, 1662; m Judith Knapp.

HUBBELL, Richard (1627-99), from Eng. to Poquonnock, Conn., bet. 1631-39; settled at New Haven, 1647; sgt. of militia, Fairfield, Conn., 1677-99; dep. Gen. Ct., 1678; m Elizabeth Meigs.

HUIDEKOPER, Harm Jan (1776-1854; of an ancient family still noted in Holland, and half brother of Jan Huidekoper, 1766-1835, Privy Councillor of the King of Holland), came Privy Councillor of the King of Holland), came from Holland, 1796, entered the employ of The Holland Land Co. at Oldenbarneveld (now Trenton Falls), N.Y., 1799; transferred to its main office at Phila., Pa., 1802; apptd. agt. gen. of its lands in Pa., 1804, moved to Meadville, Pa., Nov. 1804; assumed agency of its possessions east of Allegheny River, 1805; built "Pomona Hall," bought all the holdings of The Holland Land Co. in northwestern Pa., 1836, founded the Meadville Theol. School, 1844; m Rebecca, dau. Andrew Colhoon (a cousin of John C. Calhoon).

HULBERT (Hurlbnt, Hurlbnt), Thomas (ca. 1610-1675), from Eng., probably with Lion Gardiner in the "Bachilor," to Boston, 1635; was at Saybrook, Conn., 1637, later at Wethersfield; granted 160 acres for services under Lion Gardiner in Pequot War; dep. Gen. Ct. and con-

stable, 1644; m Sarah -.

HULBURD (Hulbert), William (d 1694), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1632; at Windsor, Conn., 1636, at Hartford, later Northampton, Mass., 1655; m Ann Allen.

HULL, George (1590-1659), was at Plymouth, Mass., 1629; resided at Boston and Dorchester, Mass., Windsor, Killingworth and Fairfield, Conn.; dep. Gen. Ct. of Conn., 1637.

HULL, Joseph (1594-1665), B.A., St. Mary's Hall, Oxford U., 1614; from Eng. with a company of 106 persons, to Boston, 1635; founder of Barnstable, Mass; later at Yarmouth and at York, Me.; clergyman; dep. Gen. Ct., 1638, 39; m Joanne -; m 2d, Agnes -

HULL, Richard (d 1662), from Eng. to Dor-chester, Mass., ca. 1632; freeman, 1634; at New Haven, Conn., abt. 1640; master of the watch,

HUMPHREY (Humphreys), Michael (d 1695), from Eng. to Windsor, Conn., 1642; freeman, 1657; settled at Simsbury, 1669; dep. Gen. Ct., 1670; m Priscilla, dau. Matthew Grant, Windsor,

Conn., 1636.

HUNT, Peter (1610-92), one of the first settlers at Rehoboth, Mass.; It., Rehoboth Train Band, 1654-82, and capt., 1682-92; mem. Council of War, 1658, 85; dep. Gen. Ct., 15 yrs.; served in King Philip's War.

HUNTINGTON, Simon (1583-1633), Puritan, from Eng., 1633, d at sea of smallpox; his wife, Margaret Barrett (dau. Peter or Christopher Barret, mayor of Norwich, Eng.), and three children arrived at Boston, 1633, settled at Roxbury, Mass.; she m 2d, 1635, Thomas Stoughton (d 1661).

HURD, John (1613-81), one of the earliest settlers at Windsor, Conn.; settled at Stratford, 1639; dep. Gen. Ct., 1657-58.

HURLBUT, Thomas (d 1671), b Scotland; was at Wethersfield, Conn.; soldier in Pequot War; clk. of Train Band, 1640; dep. Gen. Ct., 1644; lt.

clk. of Train Band, 1919, at Saybrook Fort.

**HUSSEY (Huzzey), Christopher (ca. 1595-1686), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1630; later at Lynn and Newbury, Mass.; one of the first settlers at Hampton, N.H., 1635; removed to Hampton Falls, N.H., 1650; a propr. of Nantucket Island, Mass., 1659; mem. N.H. Council, tucket Island, Mass., 1659; mem. 1680; rep. Gen. Ct. of Mass., 1658-60.

HUTCHINSON, William (1586-1642), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1634; freeman, 1635; removed to R.I., 1638; rep. Gen. Ct. of Mass., 1635-38; gov. of Portsmouth, R.I., 1639-40; m ca. 1612, Ann Marbury (ca. 1590-1643), distinguished religious teacher; was banished and with her husband and either achildren went to the Nagragansett and fifteen children went to the Narragansett country where they purchased Aquidneck Island from the Indians and founded the town of Portsmouth, R.I.; after her husband's death went into the Dutch country west of New Haven, where she and most of her family were murdered by the Indians.

HYDE, Jonathan (1626-1711), from Eng., was at Newtown, Mass., 1647; settled at Cambridge,

1648; served in King Philip's War.

HYDE, William (ca. 1597-1681), from Eng. with
Rev. Thomas Hooker, to Newton, Mass., 1633;
removed to Hartford, Conn., 1636; an original
propr. of Norwich, 1660.

HYNSON, Thomas (b 1621), from Eng. to Kent Co., Md., ca. 1650, he and Joseph Wickes were awarded a grant of 800 acres called "Wick-cliffe," at the Eastern Neck, nr. the mouth of Chester River; commr. of Kent Island, 1654; high charge, the process of the common control of the high sheriff; burgess, 1659; m Grace -

INGALLS, Edmund (ca. 1598-1648), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1628, with Gov. Endicott; a first settler of Lynn, 1629; m Ann -.

INGERSOLL, John (1615-84), from Eng., was at Hartford, Conn., 1651; at Northampton, Mass., 1655, at Westfield, Mass., 1665; m ca. 1651, Dorothy, dau. Thomas Lord; m 2d, 1656, Abigail, dau. Thomas Bascom; m 3d, 1668, Mary Hunt (sister of Jonathan Hunt and g.dau. Gov. John Webof Conn.)

INGERSOLL, Richard (1600-44), from Eng., with Gov. Higginson, 1629, to Salem, Mass.; m

Ann -

INGHAM, Jonas, from Eng. to New England, ca. 1705, removed to Trenton, N.J., thence to Bucks Co., Pa.; m Elizabeth -.

INMAN, Abednego (1752-1831), from Eng., ca. 1765-67), settled at Limestone, Va., then at Danridge, Tenn.; maj. Am. Rev.; m 1778, Mary Ritchie (1757-1836).

IRVING, William (1731-1807), from Shapinsha, one of the Orkney Islands, came to New York,

1763; m Sarah Sanders.

ISHAM (Isum), John (d 1713), was at Newburyport, Mass., 1667; settled at Barnstable, Mass., 1670; m 1677, Jane (1664-1719), dau. Robert Parker, of Barnstable.

IVES, William (1607-48), from Eng. to Boston, 1635, an original settler at Quinnipiack (New Haven), Conn., 1638; soldier at New Haven in Indian alarms of 1642, 46; m Hannah — (who m 2d. William Bassett).

William Bassett).

IZARD, Ralph (d 1710), from Eng. to Charleston, Carolina, 1682; settled in St. James' Parish, S.C.; mem. Council, 1700; justice; pres. Indian Commn.; m Mary -, widow of Arthur Middleton; m 2d, Dorothy -, widow of Christopher

MILL.

JACKSON, Edward (1602-81), from Eng. to Newtown, Mass., 1643; freeman 1645; purchased farm of 500 acres from Gov. Bradstreet; selectman; dep. Gen. Ct. 18 sessions; aid of Apostle Eliot in evangelization of the Indians; gave 400 axres of land to Harvard Coll.; m Frances – (d. 1648); m 2d, 1649, Elizabeth, dau, John Newgate, and widow of John Oliver.

JACOB (Jacobs), Nicholas (d 1657), from Eng. with his wife and two children to Watertown, Mass.; removed to Hingham, 1635; freeman, 1636; dep. Gen. Ct., 1648-49; selectman; m Mary – (d 1681).

JAY, Augustus (1665-1751), Huguenot, from France, upon the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685, settled at New York; m 1697, Anna Maria, dau. Balthazar Bayard.

JENKINS, Thomas (1642-ca. 1729), from Wales to Md., ca. 1670; settled in Charles Co.; m, 1669,

Ann Spaulding

JENKS (Jenckes), Joseph (b 1602), from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1640; established the iron works at Lynn, 1642; was the first patentee in America; built the first fire engine, and cut the dies for the "Pine Tree Shilling"; inventor of the grass scythe; m 2d, Elizabeth.

JENNINGS, Joshua (ca. 1620-1774/75), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., ca. 1645; at Fairfield, 1656; m 1647, Mary Williams, of Hartford. JEWETT, Joseph (bap. 1609-1660/61), Puritan, from Eng. in the "John," 1638; admitted free-

man at Rowley, Mass., 1639; dep. Gen. Ct., 1651-54 and 1660; m Mary -; m 2d, Ann Allen.

JOHNSON, Edward (bap. 1598-1672), from Eng., JOHNSON, Edward (bap. 1988-1672), trom Eng., 1630; freeman at Charlestown, Mass., 1630; was at Merrimac, 1632; a founder of Woburn, 1642; a founder of the A. and H. A. Co., 1637; lt., Middlesex Co. troop, 1643, capt., 1644; surveyor gen. of the mil. stores of the colony, 1659; dep. Gen. Ct., 1643-47, 1649-70, and speaker, 1655, historical author; m Susan -

JOHNSON, Elihu, of Conn., soldier in French and Indian War and Am. Rev.; m 1762, Sarah (Webb) Converse (b 1741), widow of Joshua Converse, and desc. Christopher Webb, from Eng.

Johnson, John (1630-85), from Eng., to Rowley, Mass., ca. 1632; soldier King Philip's War; m 1655, Hannah, dau. Anthony Crosby.

JOHNSON, Thomas (d 1714), from Eng. to Md., ca. 1660; settled in Calvert Co., ca. 1690, where he was Indian trader; m Mary, dau. Roger Baker,

of Liverpool, Eng.

JONES, Roger (ca. 1625-1701), from Eng. with Lord Culpeper, to Va., 1680, but returned to London, 1684/85; m Dorothy (b 1642), dau. John Walker; m 2d, Priscilla -

JONES, Thomas (1665-1713), from Ireland to R.I., 1692; became ranger gen. of L.I., and maj. of Queens Co. regt.; m Freelove, dau. Capt.

Thomas Townsend. JORDAN, Robert (1612-79), from Eng., ca. 1641; clergyman; preacher at Richmond Island, nr Scarborough, Me., later at Falmouth, Me., and

Portsmouth, N.H.; mem. Council of George Cleves, of Lygonia, 1648; apptd. one of four to govern Province of Me., 1665.

JOY, Thomas (1611-78), from Eng. in the "Constance," 1635, was an architect and builder at Boston; supported Dr. Robert Child's petition for extension of the right of suffrage, 1646; settled at Hingham, 1647; mem. A. and H. A. Co., 1658; freeman Mass. Bay Colony, 1665; built Boston Town House, 1657; m 1637, Joan Gallup (d) 1691).

JUDD, Thomas (ca. 1608-1688), settled at Cambridge, Mass., 1634; at Hartford, Conn., 1636; one of earliest proprs. of Farmington, Conn., 1644; settled at Northampton, Mass., 1679; dep. Gen. JUDSON, William (d 1660), from Eng. to Strat-

ford, Conn.,

KEASBEY, Edward, from Eng., ca. 1694; joined John Fenwick's colony of Quakers; founder of Salem, N.J., 1675; mem. Gen. Assembly; del. Provincial Congress; m 1701, dau. of Andrew Thompson, and widow of Isaac Smart. KEEN (Kyn), Jöran (ca. 1620-1693), from Sweden in the "Fama," with his son, Johan Printz, to Christiana, New Sweden (now Wilmington Dal) 1643 and founded Inland New

mington, Del.), 1643, and founded Upland, New Sweden (now Chester, Pa.).

KEITH, James, from Scotland, settled in Fauquier Co., Va.; clergyman; m Mary Isham, dau. William Randolph, of Va.
KELLOGG, Joseph (1828-1707), from Eng. to Farmington, Conn., 1651; freeman, 1654; a foundary Hadder Magazier er of Hadley, Mass., where the house he built is still standing; commanded Hadley men, in the Falls fight; selectman; m 1650, Joanna – (d 1666); m 2d, 1667, Abigail (b 1646), dau. Stephen Terry, of Windsor, Conn.

ENDATAT. Prancis (ca. 1620-1708) from Eng.

Terry, of Windsor, Conn. **KENDALL, Prancis** (ca. 1620-1708), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass.; one of the first settlers at Woburn, Mass., 1640; freeman, 1647; selectman 18 yrs.; m 1644, Mary, dau. S.t. John Tidd. **KENT, Daniel** (1765-1844), from Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1785; settled in Chester Co., Pa.; m Esther Hawley (g.dau. of Benjamin Hawley, from London to Phila., 1723, settled at Goshen, Pa.).

KENT, Thomas (d 1656), from Eng., ca. 1640,

an original propr. of Gloucester, Mass. **KETCHAM, John** (d 1697), from Eng., settled at Ipswich, Conn., 1648; later at Setauket, L.I.; removed to Newton, 1668; mem. Huntington

militia

KEY, Philip (1696-1764), from Eng., ca. 1720, settled in St. Mary's Co., Md.; mem. Lower House of Md. Assembly several sessions; high sheriff, 1744-45; mem. Council, 1763-64; m Susanna, dau. John Gardiner (desc. Richard Gardiner, of St. Mary's Co., Md.); m 2d, Theodosia (Lawrence)

RIDDER, James (1626-76), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1649; later settled at Billerica; his dwelling used as a garrison house in King Philip's War, in which he was killed; m ca. 1649/50, Anna, dau. Elder Francis Moore.

KIMBALL, Richard (ca. 1590-1676), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," with his wife and six children, to Watertown, Mass., 1634; freeman, 1635; settled at Ipswich, 1638; m Ursula, dau. Henry Scott; m 2d, 1661, Margaret - (d 1675), widow of Henry Dow.

KING, John (1629-1703; son of John, sec. for Ireland under reign of Queen Elizabeth, son of Lord Edward, first archbishop of Ireland after the Reformation), was at Northampton, Mass., 1645, later at Hartford, Conn.; It. and capt. Northampton forces; dep. Gen. Ct.; m Sarah, dau. William Holton; m 2d, Sarah, dau. William Whiting, and widow of Jacob Mygatt.

KING, John, from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1710, later at Watertown, Mass., and Scarboro, Me.; m 1714, Sarah Allen; m 2d, 1718, Mary, dau. Benjamin Stowell. Lord Edward, first archbishop of Ireland after

KINGSBURY, Joseph (d 1676), from Eng. to Dedham, Mass., bet. 1628-30; m Millicent — KIP (Kype), Hendrik Hendriksen (1600-1680), from Holland to New Amsterdam, bet. 1636-42; one of "The Nine Men," 1647, 49, 50; asst. to the director or gov.; mem. Council; schepen, 1656;

great burgher, 1657; m 1624, Tryntie Lubberts; m 2d, ca. 1627, Tryntje Droogle; m 3d, Margaret de

KYN, Joran, see Keen. LADD, Daniel, from Eng., in the "Mary and hh," to Mass., 1634; was at Salisbury, ca. 1639; John,"

TANGHORNE (Lacharn), John, from Wales, ca. 1672; mem. Va. House of Burgesses, 1675; patented a large tract on James River in Warwick Co., Va., 1681; established "Gambell" in Warwick Co.

LANE, Job (1620-97), from Eng., was at Rehoboth, Mass., 1644; freeman at Malden, 1656; resided at Bedford, Mass.; served in his own garrison houses in King Philip's War; dep. Gen. Ct. from Bedford, 1678-79, from Malden, 1685, 93.

LANSING, Gerrit Frederickse (d before Oct. 3, 1679), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1640; settled at Rensselaerwyck.

settled at Rensselaerwyck.

LATHROP (Laythrop, Lathropp, Lothrop),
John (1584-1653), ed. Oxford U.; was pastor First
Independent, or Congl. Ch. at London; came to Scituate, Mass., 1634, where he was first minister; removed to Barnstable, Mass., 1639, and was first minister there; m 1st, 1610, Hannah Howse (or House)

LAWRENCE, John (bap. 1609-1667), from Eng.,

LAWRENCE, John (bap. 1609-1667), from Eng., settled at Watertown, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1637; settled at Groton, 1662, where he was an original land proprietor of a 20-acre tract; mem. first Bd. of Selectmen; m Elizabeth — (d 1663); m 2d, Susanna (d 1668), dau. William Batchelder. LAWRENCE, William (1623-80), from Eng. in the "Planter," 1635, with his brother John; lived at Ipswich, Mass.; was one of the first patentees of Flushing, L.I., 1645; mem. Queens Co. militia, 1665-80; cdr. Flushing company at surrender of New York to the Dutch, 1673; m 2d, Elizabeth Smith. surrender of New 2d, Elizabeth Smith.

LEA (Lygh), John (1661-1726), Quaker, from Eng. in the "Canterbury," with William Penn on his second voyage, 1699, to Upland, nr. Chester, Pa., settled at Concord, Chester Co., Pa.; m in Eng., 1698, Hannah (Hopton) Webb. (1665-1735).

LEARNED, William (1590-1646), from Eng., ca. 1625; recorded at Charlestown, Mass., 1632; settled at Woburn, ca. 1640; m Goditha —.

LEAVITT, John (1608-91), from Eng. in the Diligent," to Dorchester, Mass., 1634; later at "Diligent," Hingham; freeman, 1636; dep. Gen. Ct., 1658-64; m Sarah -

LEE (Leigh), John (1600-71), from Eng. to Mass., ca. 1635; settled at Ipswich; m Anne

Hungerford.

Mass., ca. 1636; Settled at 1pswich, m Aline Hungerford.

LEE, Richard (d ca. 1663/64), from Eng. to York Co., Va., 1641; said to have been the first white settler in the Northern Neck of Va.; colonial sec. of Va. under Sir William Berkeley; mem. Council and justice; m Anne —

LEE, Thomas (1710-69), b Barbados, came to Charleston, S.C.; m 1732, Mary Giles (d 1751).

LEETE, William (1613-83), clk. of Bishop's Ct., Cambridge, Eng.; Whitfield's company, one of the signers Plantation Covenant, shipboard, June 1, arriving at New Haven, July 10, 1639; one of the founders and first clk. Guilford, Conn.; propr. Leete's Island, Conn.; asst. of colony, dep. gov. and gov. New Haven Colony; asst. and dep. gov Conn. Colony; succeeding Winthrop as gov. of Conn.; 1676, dying in office, 1683; pres. of Congress of Commissioners, United Colonies of N.E.; protector of Goffe and Whalley, judges of Charles I; m Anne, dau. Rev. John Payne.

LEFFINGWELL, Thomas (1622-1714), from

LEFFINGWELL, Thomas (1622-1714), fr Eng. to Saybrook, Conn., 1637; a founder Norwich and its first settler; dep. Gen. sembly, 1661-1710; lt. King Philip's War; m Mary

LEGARE, Solomon (1662-1760), Huguenot, who with his mother Janette, fled from France to

America after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and settled at Charleston, S.C., 1686. LEGGETT (Legat), Gabriel (1638-98), from Eng. to the Barbados, thence to New Amster-dam, ca. 1640; West Farms (now part of greater

New York), 1661; became patentee of a large estate on Hunt's Point, also called Leggett's Point; m Elizabeth, dau. John Richardson, an original patentee of West Farms, 1664.

LEIDY (Ludwig, Lydig, Leydig), Carl, (1678-1765), from Alsace-Lorraine, settled in Phila. Co., Pa., 1727; m Catherine Comfret.

LEONARD, James (1621-91), from Eng. to Md. after 1628; thence to N.E., and was at Providence, R.I., 1645; with his brother Henry, built the first iron foundry in Plymouth Co., at Taunton, Mass., 1652; defended his garrison house in King Philip's War; m Mary Martin; Margaret .

LEVERETT, John (1616-79; son of Thomas, who came from Eng. to Boston, 1633, and was who came from Eng. to Boston, 1633, and was ruling elder); freeman, 1640; mem. A. and H. A. Co., 1639, sgt., 1642, lt., 1652; agt. of Colony of Mass. Bay in Eng.; maj. gen. Mass. forces, 1663-73; rep. Gen. Ct., 1663, 64, 65, and speaker, 1663, 64; gov.'s asst., 1665-71; gov., 1673-79.

LEVERING, Wygard (ca. 1648-1745; son of Rosier, a Huguenot, fled from France either to Holland or Germany. m Elizabeth Van de

Holland or Germany, m Elizabeth Van de Waller, of Germany) Huguenot, came from Ger-Van de to Germantown, Pa., 1685; m Magdaline

LEWIS, Henry (1671-1731), b in Wales, came to Pa.; mem. Pa. Assembly, 1700, 08, 09, 15, 18; m 1692, Mary Taylor.

1692, Mary Taylor.

LEWIS, John (b 1678), from Ireland to Pa., ca. 1731, settled in Augusta Co., Va., 1732; m Margaret, dau. Laird of Loch Lynn, of Scotland.

LEWIS, Robert (b 1607), officer British Army; came from Wales, in the "Blessing," to Gloucester Co., Va., 1635; m Elizabeth —

LEWIS, William (1594-1683), from Eng. in the "Lion," to Boston, 1632; freeman, 1632; an original settler of Hartford, Conn., 1636; at Hadley, 1659; rep. Gen. Ct., 1662, for Northampton, 1664; settled at Farmington, ca. 1675; m Felix Collins.

LIBBY (Libbey), John (ca. 1602-1682), from Eng. bet. 1630-35; granted land at Scarborough, Me., before 1640; first selectman, 1669; served in Indian wars.

Indian wars.

LINCOLN, Samuel (1622-ca.1690), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1637; settled at Hingham; m Martha Lewis (d 1693).

LIPPINCOTT, Richard (d 1683), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1639; freeman, 1640; removed to Boston, 1644; disagreed with church and was cast out from the community, 1651; returned to Eng.; again came to America and lived in R.I.; removed to N.J. and was a pantentee of Shrewsbury, 1669; dep. Gen. Assembly of East Jersey, 1669-77; overseer; m Abigall - (d 1697).

LIPPITT (Lippett), John (d 1669), from Eng.

LIPPITT (Lippett), John (d 1669), from Eng. to R.I., 1638, and became a landholder and commr. to form government under a charter, Colony of R.I. and Providence Plantations,

1647; landholder at Warwick, 1648.

LITTLE, Thomas (d 1671/72), from Eng., was at Plymouth, Mass., 1630; purchased 1000 acres at Marshfield, 1650; d at Scituate; mem. Plymout mil. company; m 1633, Anne, dau. Richard Warren (av) Warren (qv

Warren (qv).

LIVERMORE, John (1606-84), from Eng. in the "Francis," 1634, settled at Watertown, Mass.; corp. in New Haven company, 1647; m Grace (1616-90), dau. Edward Sherman, from Eng. 1634.

LIVINGSTON, Robert (1654-1728; desc. William, 4th Lord Livingston, of Callendar), from Scotland to Charlestown, Mass., 1673; settled at Albany, N.Y., 1674; large landowner, patented from Gov. Dongan, 1686, and confirmed by royal charter, 1715, erecting the manor and lordship of tharter, 1715, erecting the manor and lordship of Livingston; mem. Council Province of N.Y., 1698-1701; mem. Assembly, 1709-11; m 1679, Alida (Schuyler) Van Rensselaer, dau. Philip Pieterse Schuyler, and widow of Rev. Nicholas Van Schuyler, a Rensselaer.

LLOYD, John, from Wales, settled at Camptown, N.J.; m 1765, Rebecca Ball (cousin of Mary

mother of George Washington).

LLOYD, Thomas (1640-94), from Wales in the "Fortune," with William Penn, in 1682, to Pa.; mem. and pres. of the Council, and dep. gov. Province of Pa., during William Penn's ab-

sence; chief magistrate, 1684-93; first master of

rolls and keeper of the great seal.

LOCKWOOD, Robert (d 1658), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," with Winthrop's fleet, to Watertown, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1637; settled at Fairfield, Conn.; sgt. Fairfield regt.; m Susan-

LOGAN, James (1674-1751), came with William Penn, 1699, as his secretary, established "Stenton," in Phila. Co., Pa.; eminent educationist; sec. of the province and clk. of the Council, 1701; commr. of property; justice Ct. Common Pleas, 1715-23, presiding judge, 1723; mayor of Phila., 1723; chief justice Supreme Ct., 1731-39; pres. Provincial Council and actg. gov., 1736-38; m 2d, Amy

LONG, Robert (1593-1664), from Eng. "Defence," to Charlestown, Mass., wi in the to Charlestown, Mass., with wife and 10 children, 1635; innkeeper; freeman, 1636; selectman; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; m Elizabeth...

LONGSTRETH, Bartholomew (1679-1749), from

Eng. to Edgehill, nr. Phila., Pa., 1699; m Ann Dawson

BOOMIS, Joseph (1590-1658), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," 1638; settled at Windsor, Conn., 1639; dep. Gen. Ct., 1643-44; m Mary White. **LORD, Thomas** (1585/86-1667), from England to Cambridge, Mass., 1655; joined Rev. Thomas Hooker's party in founding of Hartford, Conn.,

m Dorothy

LORING, Thomas (d 1661), from Eng. to Dor-chester, Mass., 1634, with his wife and sons, Thomas and John; removed to Hingham, where he was one of the first deacons of the church established there, 1635; freeman, 1635; settled at Hull, 1641; constable, 1646; m in Eng., Jane New-

ton.

LORILLARD, Peter (1746-76), Huguenot, from Holland; settled at Hackensack, N.J.; killed during Am. Rev.; m Catherine Moore.

LOTHROP, see Lathrop.

LOWELL (Lowle), Percival (1571-1665; son of Richard), merchant, from Eng. with his wife and sons, John and Richard, and daughter, Joan, in the "Jonathan," to Newbury, Mass., 1639; m Rebecca.

LOWNDES, Christopher (1713-85), from Eng. ca. 1738; settled in Prince George's Co., Md., where he was justice and judge; m 1747, Elizabeth (d 1789), dau. Benjamin Tasker, pres. Council and dep. gov. of Md.

cil and dep. gov. of Md.

LOWTHER, William (d 1750), a Quaker, came from Ireland with his wife, Martha, to Abington, Pa., ca. 1727, settled finally in Bucks Co., Pa. LUDLOW, Roger (1590-1665), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; removed to Windsor, Conn., 1635, to Fairfield, 1639; to Va., 1654; gov.'s asst., 1630; dep. gov., Colony of Mass. Bay, 1634, of Conn., 1639; served in Pequot War.

LUSK, John (1702-88), from Scotland with his father, Stephen, to Wethersfield, Conn.; m Janet-; m 2d, Jane Trumbell.

LYFORD, Francis (1645-1723), from Eng., was

LYFORD, Francis (1645-1723), from Eng., was

ASPORD, Francis (1649-1723), from Eng., was at Boston, 1667; later at Exeter, N.H.; served in King William's War; m 1681, Rebecca, dau. Rev. Samuel Dudley (son of Gov. Thomas Dudley, qv). LYMAN, Richard (1580-1640), from Eng. in the "Lion," with his wife and children, to Boston, 1631; freeman, 1633; an original propr. of Hartford, Conn., 1636; m in Eng., Sarah, dau. Roger Osborne.

LYNDE, Simon (1624-87), was at Boston, Mass., 1650; clk. and sgt. A. and H. A. Co.; gov.'s asst., 1668-79; served in King Philip's War.
LYNDE, Thomas (1593/94-1671), from Eng., set-

tled at Charlestown, Mass., 1634; dep. Gen. Ct.,

1645-52

McCOOK, George (Scotch descent), from Iremccook, George (Scotch descent), from Ireland, 1780, settled at Canonsburg, Pa.; founder of Jefferson Coll.; m Mary McCormick (parents of "The Fighting McCooks," 2 sons and 14 g. sons in army or navy in Civil War).

McCommick, Thomas (1702-1762), from Ireland, settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., ca. 1734; moved to E. Pennsboro Tp., Cumberland Co.,

Pa., ca. 1745; m 1728, Elizabeth (1705-66), dau. Adam

McCULLOCH, Roderick (d 1745; of the Clan Mc-Culloch, Ardwall, Galloway, Scotland), came to Va., with Gov. Gooch and Commissary Blair,

1727; rector Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co., Va.; m Elizabeth (probably Ashton).

McDONALD, Angus (1727-78), from Scotland to Winchester, Va., 1746; maj. militia, 1765; agt. for Lord Fairfax; lt. col., 1774, built first fort at Wheeling; sheriff, 1775; justice and dep. sheriff, 1776; served in French and Indian War; m Anna Thompson.

McDOWELL, Ephraim (b 1672), soldier in seige of Londonderry and battle of Boyne; Scotch descent; came from Ireland, with two sons John and James to Pa., 1729; settled in Burden's Grant (now Rockbridge) Co., Va., 1737; m Margaret Ir-

McIntosh, John Mohr (1700-61), from Scotland with Gov. Oglethorpe, to Darlen, Ga., 1734; capt., Highland Light Inf., under Spaniards, 1740; wounded and captured at Ft. Moosa, Fla.; m Jean Gordon.

MACK, John (d 1734), from Scotland to Salisbury, Conn., 1680; later at Lynn; m 1681, Sarah

Baglev

MACKALL, James (1630 abt. 93), from Scotland before 1666, settled at "The Clifts," Calvert Co., Md.; m Mary Grahame.

MCKIM, Thomas (1710-84-86; son of Sir John, knighted by King William III), from Ireland, 1734; settled at Phila., Pa., later at Brandywine, was justice of quarter sessions and judge Common Pleas; lt. of militia, 1756

McLANE (MacLean), Allan (1719-76), from Scotland to Phila., Pa., 1740; m Jane, dau. Sam-uel Erwin, of Falls of Schuylkill. McLEAN, Allan (1715-86), received grant of

land from King for services as it. in British Army during French and Indian War; came from Scotland to Boston, 1740; moved to Hartford, Conn., finally settled at North Bolton (now Vernon), Conn.; m 2d, 1744, Mary Loomis.

Vernon), Conn.; m 2d, 1744, Mary Loomis.

MacNUTT, Alexander (1656-1746, of the family MacNaught, of Scotland), from Scotland to Palmer, Mass., ca. 1720 (others of the family settled in Augusta Co., Va., and in Nova Scotla, 1760); m Sarah - (d 1744, act. 84).

MACY, Thomas (1608-82), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., bet. 1635-39; a founder of Salisbury, Mass., 1639; den from Salisbury, to Con. Ct. of the Salisbury to Con. Ct. of the Salis

Mass., 1639; dep. from Salisbury to Gen. Ct. of Elections, Boston, 1654; was one of ten men to purchase island of Nantucket, 1659; chief magis-trate of Nantucket, 1675, and first recorder of deeds; m 1639, Sarah Hopcott (or Hopcut, or Hopeat; 1612-1706).

MAGRUDER, Alexander (d 1677), officer in Army of Charles II, sent as prisoner of war to Va., 1651, ransomed himself and received land grant of 500 acres in Calvert Co., Md.; m Margrant of bw acres in Calvert Co., Md.; m Margaret, dau. William Braithwaite, mem. first Gen. Assembly and actg. gov. of Md.; m 2d, Sarah —: m 3d, Elizabeth Hawkins.

MANIERRE, Louis (1757-94), Huguenot, from France; soldier Am. Rev.; settled at New London, Conn., 1785; m Rebecca Miner.

MANN (Man), Richard (d 1655), from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., 1646; m Rebecca -. MANNING, Thomas (ca. 1594-1668), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1679; was at Ipswich, 1636; m Mary Giddings.

MAPES, Thomas (1628-86), from Eng. to South-old, L. I., before 1640; ensign, Suffolk Co. militia, 1686; m Sarah, dau. Capt. William Purrier, of Southold.

MARCH, Hugh (1620-93), from Eng. in the "Confidence," 1638; settled at Newbury, Mass.; m Judith - (d 1675); m 2d, 1676, Dorcas Blackleach; m 3d, 1685, Sarah Healy.

MARSHALL, John (1596-1660), capt. of cav. in army of Charles I, came from Eng. to Jamestown, Va., ca. 1650; settled in Westmoreland Co.,

who, va., ca. 1600; settled in Viestlinderland conserved in Indian wars in Va.

MARTIAN, Nicholas (1591-1657), a Frenchman who was naturalized in England and came to America before 1620; resided in the Colony of Va.; justice of York for Kiskyache, 1622-57; burgess, 1623, 31, 33; owned the site of Yorktown.

MARVIN, Matthew (1600-87), from Eng., in the "Increase," settled at Norwalk, Conn., 1635; at Hartford, Conn., ca. 1636; later at Norfolk; was one of Winthrop's outposts on the Conn. River,

1636-37; dep. Gen. Ct., 1653; m ca. 1610, Alice -; m 2d, ca. 1622, Elizabeth -.

MASON, George (1629-86), from Eng. to Norfolk, Va., ca. 1651; county lt., Stafford Co., 1675; mem. Bacon's Assembly, 1676; in Indian wars,

MASON, Hugh (1605/06-1678), from Eng. in the "Frances," 1634; settled at Watertown, Mass.; tanner; freeman, 1635; tt., 1645; capt., 1652-78; dep. Gen. Ct., 1635, et seq.; mem. Council of War, 1676; cdr. of volunteers against Manhattoes, 1664; cdr. company in King Philip's War; m Esther - (d 1692).

MASON, John (ca. 1600-1672), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630 or 1632; freeman, 1635; settled at Windsor, Conn.; a leader in mil. and civil affairs; in chief command of forces at close of Pequot War, 1637; at Saybrook, 1647, Norwich, 1659; rep. Gen. Ct., 1637-41; asst., 1641-59; commr. United Colonies, 1647-61; dep. gov., 1659-69; dep. gov. under charter of Charles II, 1662; maj. and cdr.-in-chief of Conn. militis; organized the first troop of horse in the colony, 1657-58; m 2d, 1640, Anna, dau. Rev. Robert Peck, from Eng., 1637

MASON, Sampson (d 1676), from Eng. to Dor-chester, Mass., 1651; at Rehoboth, 1657; Swanzey, 1667; shoemaker; m Mary Butterworth.

MATHER, Richard (1596-1669; son of Thomas), non-conformist; from Eng. in the "James," to Boston, 1635; settled as teacher over the church at Dorchester, 1636; regarded as one of the most useful men in the colony; eminent theologian and author; m 1st, 1624, Catharine, dau. Edmund Holt (or Hoult); m 2d, 1656, Sarah -, widow of

MATTHEWS (Mathews), James (d 1686), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., ca. 1634; was at Yarmouth, 1639; mem. Yarmouth mil. company, 1643; dep. Gen. Ct. of Plymouth Colony, 1644, from Yarmouth, 1664.

MAULE (Mauld), Thomas (ca. 1643-1701; nephew of Sir Patrick Maule, Earl of Panmure, Baron Maule of Brechin and Navarre), from Eng. to the Barbados ca. 1655, at age of 12, thence to Salem, Mass.; joined the Quakers; twice whipped for "ill words"; shopkeeper; m 2d, 1670, Naomi -; m 3d, Mary -.

MAURY, Matthew (d 1752), fled from France to Eng. after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685; came to Va., 1717; m 1716, at Dublin, Ireland, Mary Anne (1690-1755), dau. Rev. James de

la Fontaine

MAY (Maies, Mayes, Mays), John (1590-1670), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1640; freeman, 1641; in Roxbury mil. company, 1647; m Sarah —

MAYHEW, Thomas (1592-1681), from Eng. to Mass. with his son Thomas; settled at Edgartown, 1642; Indian teacher; dep. Gen. Ct. from Watertown, Mass., 1636-37; gov. and cdr. of Martha's Vineyard, Province of N. Y., 1647-81, under commissions from Governors Lovelace and Nichols.

MAYNARD, John (d 1672), from Eng. to Mass.; an original propr. of Sudbury, 1640; freeman, 1644; a petitioner for grant of Marlborough, 1656; m Mary Axtell (or Axtel).

MAYO, John (1629-88; son of Thomas), from Eng. in the "William and Francis," to Roxbury, Mass., 1633; m Hannah, dau. John Graves.

MAYO, William (1684-1744), from Eng. to the Barbados, which island he surveyed; came to Va. ca. 1723; was at Richmond, 1729; col. Goochland Co. troop, provincial forces of Va., 1740; m Frances, dau. Enoch Gold, of Barbados; m 2d, ca. 1732, Ann Perratt, of Barbados.

MEAD (Meade, Meades, Mede), William (1600-), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Mass., 1635; 63), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth, removed to Hempstead, L.I., later to Wethers-

field, Conn., and to Stamford, 1641.

MEANS, Robert (1742-1823; son of Thomas), from Ireland, 1766; settled at Merrimac, N. H., later at Amherst, N. H., where he was a weaver; later a merchant; rep. Gen. Ct. of N. H. several sessions; state senator 2 yrs.; treas. Hillsborough Co., N. H., long period; m 1774, Mary, dau. Rev. David McGregor, of Londonderry, N. H.

MEEKER (Mecar, Meaker), Robert, from Eng. to Quinnipiac (New Haven), Conn., be-fore 1651; removed to Fairfield before 1670; m

Susan Tuberfeeld.

MEIGS (Meggs), Vincent (ca. 1583-1658), from Eng. with his sons John and Mark, to Weymouth, Mass., ca. 1639; was at New Haven, Conn., 1646, later at Milford, Guilford and what is now Killingworth; m 1606, —— Churchill. MEEIWETHER, Nicholas (1647-1744), from Wales, with two brothers, to Va., 1681; received large land grant in Va. in settlement of a loan made by his father to the crown; m Elizabeth, dau. David Crafford (Crawford).

dau. David Crafford (Crawford).

MERRILL (Merrell), Nathaniel (1610-55; desc. de Merle family, French Huguenots, name changed to Merrill in Eng.), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1633; settled at Newbury; m Sus-

sanah Jordan.

MERRITT, Thomas (d ca. 1725), from Eng.

1662: den. Conn. Gen. Wethersfield, Conn., 1662; dep. Conn. Gen. Assembly, 1699; settled at Rye, N. Y., 1673; vestryman, trustee, etc.; m 2d, before 1688, Abigail (1660-ca. 1721), dau. Robert Francis, of Wethersfield, Conn.

METCALF (Metcalfe), Michael (1586/87-1664; son of Rev. Leonard), from Eng. to Boston, 1637; settled at Dedham; freeman 1640 or 1642; m 1616,

Sarah Ellwyn (or Elwyn); m 2d, 1645, Martha -, widow of Thomas Piggs (or Pidge).

MIDDLETON, Edward (d 1685), from Eng. to the Barbados, thence to S. C., 1678, where he received large tracts of land; was lord proprietor's den and cost justice; mer Crand Carr tris dep, and asst, justice; mem. Grand Council, 1678-84, Province of S.C.; m 2d, 1680, Sarah – (widow of Richard Towell, of the Barbados).

MILLARD, John, was one of three brothers who came from Eng., 1643, and settled at Rehoboth, R. I.; m Elizabeth – (d 1680).

MINER (Minor), Thomas (1608-90), from Eng. in the "Arbella," 1630; was at Charlestown, Mass., 1632; a founder of the church at Frothingham and Budington; founder of Pequot (New London), Conn., 1645; capt. King Philip's War; dep. Gen. Ct. for Stonington; chief mil. officer at Mystic, 1665; m 1634, Grace, dau. Walter Pal-

MINOR (Maindort), Doodes (d 1687), from Holland to Middlesex Co., Va., 1640; m Mary John-

MINOT, George (1594-1671; son of Thomas); from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1634; rep. Gen. Ct., 1635; ruling elder 30 yrs.; m Martha — (1597-1657).

MITCHELL, John (1763-1840), from Eng. to Pendleton Co., Va., later in Harrison Co.; pi-oneer minister and a founder of Meth. Church; pensioner Am. Rev.; m Margaret Teter.

MITCHELL, Matthew (1590-1645), from Eng. with Rev. Richard Mather in the "James," to 1635; was at Concord, later at Springfield, Mass., 1636; was at Concord, later at Springfield, and signed compact there, 1636; removed to Saybrook, Conn.; one of his sons was roasted alive by the Indians; dep. Gen. Ct., 1637, which voted war against the Pequot Indians, and served in garrison at Saybrook Fort.

MONCURE, John (1709-64), from Eng. to Stafford Co., Va., 1733; m Frances (b 1713), dau. Dr. Gustavus Brown (m Frances, dau. Col. Gerrard Frowke Ir.)

Fowke, Jr.).

MONBOE, Andrew (d 1668), from Scotland, was in Md., 1644, when he "took sides with Parliament against" Lord Baltimore; patented land at mouth of Appomattox Creek, Westmoreland Co., Va., 1652; m Elizabeth Alexander.

MONTAGUE, Peter (1603-59; desc. Droge de Monteacute, from Normandy to Eng. with William the Conqueror), came from Eng. in the "Charles" to Jamestown, Va., 1621; was burgess from Nansemond, 1652, from Lancaster Co., 1651

from Nansemond, 1652, from Lancaster Co., 1651, 58; m Cicely, dau. Gov. Mathews, of Va. Colony.

MONTAGUE (Montaque), Richard (ca. 1614-81; son of Peter), from Eng., resided at Welles, Me., 1646; removed to Boston, Mass.; to Wethersfield, Conn., 1651, and later to Hadley, Mass.; m Abigail Downing (d 1691).

MOORE, John (1620-57), from Eng. to Southampton, L.I., 1641, to Newtown, L.I.; was dep. and commr.; m Margaret Howell.

MOORE, John (d 1677), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Dorchester, Mass.; freeman, 1631; went to Windsor, 1635 or 1636, rep. Gen. Ct.

MOORE, John (1658-1732), from Eng. to Charleston, S.C., 1680; sec. of the Province, 1682; receiver gen., 1683; mem. Gov.'s Council, 1684; moved to Phila., bet. 1687-90, where he was crown advocate and dep. judge, 1695; atty. gen. of the Province, 1698-1700; registrar gen. of Pa., 1693-1703; registrar of wills, 1701-04; founder and 1693-1703; registrar of wills, 1701-94; founder and vestryman of Christ's Church, Phila.; m 1685, Lady Rebecca, dau. Daniel Axtell (son of Lt. Col. Daniel Axtell, gov. of Kilkenny, Ireland).
MORE, Bichard (1613/14-bet. 1694-96), lived at

Salem, Mass., where his gravestone still stands; mariner and known as captain; m 1st, 1636, Christian Hunt (d 1677, aet. 60); m 2d, Jane Hol-

lingsworth (d 1686).

MORGAN, James (1607-85), from Wales in the "Mary," to Sandy Bay, nr. Gloucester, Mass., 1636; admitted freeman at Roxbury, 1643; settled at New London, Conn., ca. 1650; mem. 1st Colonial Assembly of Conn.; soldier Pequot War; m Margery Hill.

MORGAN, Capt. Miles (1616-99), from Eng., 1636; a founder of Springfield, Mass., ca. 1640; built a block house which he defended against the Indians in the sacking of Springfield, 1675; m Prudence Gilbert (d 1660); m 2d, 1669, Elizabeth

Bliss (d 1683).

MORRIS, Anthony, 2d (1654-1721), Quaker, from Eng. to Burlington, N.J., 1682; at Phila., Pa., 1685; was presiding justice Ct. of Common Pleas of Phila.; justice Supreme Ct. of Pa., 1693-98; mayor of Phila., 1703-04; provincial councillor, 1696; rep. Assembly of Province, 1698-1704; m 1676, Mary Jones (d 1688); m 2d, 1689, Agnes – (d 1692), widow of Cornelius Barr; m 3d, Mary – (d 1692), widow of Thomas Coddington; m 4th (d 1699), widow of Thomas Coddington; m 4th, 1700, Elizabeth, dau. Luke Watson.

MORRIS, Richard (d ca. 1673), capt. English army, from Eng. to the Barbados, 1654, thence to New York; obtained a land grant, 1668, with manorial privileges, 3000 acres nr. Harlem, which became known as Morrisania; m Sarah

MORRIS, Thomas (d 1673), from Eng. in the "Hector," to Boston, 1637; at Quinnipiac (New Haven), 1638; signer of the Plantation Covenant, 1639; m Elizabeth -

MORSE, Anthony (1606-86), from Eng. in the "James," to Newbury, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1636; lt. of militia; shoemaker; treas. Colony of

1636; It. of militia; shoemaker; treas. Colony of Mass.; m Mary -; m 2d. Ann -.

MORSE, Samuel (1657-1654), from Eng. in the "Increase." to Watertown, Mass., 1635; a founder and first treas. of Dedham, 1637; freeman, 1640; settled at Medfield, 1649; m Elizabeth -.

MORTON (Mourt), George (1585-1624), financial agent at London of the Mayflower Pilgrims; came in the "Ann" to Plymouth, Mass., 1623, with his wife and five children: settled at Middleboro, Mass.; m at Leyden, 1612, Juliana (1584-1665). dau. Alexander Carpenter.

MOTT, James (å 1707), from Eng. before 1670, settled at Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., N.Y.; capt. of a company of foot; justice; vestryman;

capt. of a company of foot; justice; vestryman; m 1670, Mary (d ca. 1685), dau. John Richbell; m 2d. 1690, Elizabeth Bloomer.

MUDGE (Mugge), Thomas (b ca. 1624), Eng., 1654 or earlier; settled at Malden, I in garrison at Wading River, 1675; m Mary

MULLINS, William (d 1621), 101h signer of the Mayflower Compact; m Alice – (d 1621).

MUMFORD, Thomas (1625-92), from Eng. to Portsmouth. R.I., ca. 1650; purchased land and settled at S. Kingston, nr. Point Judith, R.I., 1655; m Sarah, dau. Philip Sherman, 1st sec. of Providence Plants (1997).

1655; m Sarah. dau. Philip Sherman, 1st sec. of Providence Plantations.

MUNROE (Monroe). William (1625-1717), from Eng. to Mass., ca. 1652; settled at Lexington; freeman, 1690; m 1st, 1665, Martha George.

MUNSON, Thomas (1612-85), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., 1637; received a grant of land in recognition of his services in the Pequot War; granted land at New Haven; rep. Colonial Assembly 27 sessions; capt. New Haven Co. forces King Philip's War; m Joanna —.

MURDOCK, Robert (b 1667), from Scotland to Roxbury, Mass., before 1692; m Hannah Stedman

NELSON, Thomas, "Scotch Tom" (1677-1745), from Scotland to Va., ca. 1690; founded and laid out the town of York, 1705; built the first custom house in the colonies; founded "Nelson House," which was rebuilt by his son Gov. William, 1740; m Margaret Reid; m 2d, Mrs.

NEWBERRY, Thomas (d 1636), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1630; freeman, 1634; rep. Gen. Ct., 1635; by his will left large property; m in Eng., 1619, Joan Dabinott; m 2d, Hannah -.

NEWCOMB (Newcome), Andrew (1618-86), master mariner, from Eng. to Va., where he married; thence to Mass., ca. 1640, where he died; m Grace –, widow of William Rix.

NEWELL, Abraham (1581-1672), from Eng., 1634, settled at Roxbury, Mass.; m Frances – (b 1594).

NEWHALL, Thomas (d 1674), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1630; settled at Lynn; mem. Train

Band at Lynn, released, 1649; m Mary - (d 1665).

NEWTON, Roger (d 1687), from Eng., settled in Mass. before 1645, later moved to Conn.; m 1645, Mary (d 1616), dau. Rev. Thomas Hooker

(qv).

NICHOLS (Nicholl), Francis (d 1650), from Eng. to Stratford, Conn., 1639; training sgt. for Stratford, 1639; m 2d, Anna Wines.

NICHOLS, Thomas (d 1710), from Eng. to Amesbury, Mass., before 1665; owned lands on Merrimac River.

NICOLL, Matthias (1626-87), from Eng. to New York, 1664; sec. Province of N.Y., 1664-80; mem. King's Council, 1667-80; speaker Provincial Assembly, 1683; judge Ct. of Admiralty, 1686; mayor of New York, 1672; m Abigail Johns.

NIGHTINGALE, William (1637-1714), settled at Braintree, Mass., before 1690; m Bethia (b 1649),

Samuel Deering.

NORRIS (Norrice), Isaac (1671-1735; son of Thomas, who settled in Jamaica, B.W.I., 1678), came to Phila., Pa., 1693; established "Fairhill;" was mem. Gov.'s Council over 30 yrs.; speaker Assembly; presiding judge Ct. Common Pleas; mayor of Phila., 1724; trustee under William Penn's will and atty. for Hannah Penn; m 1694, Mary, dau. Thomas Lloyd, 1st dep. gov. and pres Council of Pa. Mary, dau. Thomas pres. Council of Pa.

NORRIS, Nicholas (ca. 1640-ca. 1725), resided at Hampton and Exeter, N.H.; soldier King Philip's War; m 1664, Sarah, dau. Moses Coxe, of Hampton, N.H.

NORTH, John (1615-91), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," 1635; an original landowner of Farmington, Conn., and an early settler of Hartford; m Hannah Bird.

NORTHRUP, Joseph, from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1637; a first settler at Milford, Conn.; m Mary Norton.

Mary Norton.

NORTON, William (d 1694), from Eng. in the "Hopewell," to Ipswich, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1636; m Lucy, dau. Emmanuel Downing.

NOYES, James (1608-56; son of Rev. William), ed. Brasenose Coll., Oxford U.; from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Mass., 1634; preached at Medford; freeman, 1634; settled at Newbury, 1635, where he was teacher of the church for more than 20 yrs; m in Eng., 1634, Sarah, eld. dau. Joseph Brown, of Southampton.

NOYES, Nicholas (1614-1701; brother of Rev. James), from Eng. in the "Mary and John." to Mass., 1634; freeman, 1637; rep. Gen. Ct., 1660 and later; deacon; m Mary, dau. Capt. John Cutting.

OFFLEY, David, of Boston; mem. A. and H. A. Co., 1638; removed to Plymouth, 1643, but on account of complaints of Indians against him

account of complaints of Indians against him it is declared he returned to Boston.

OGDEN, John (1610-81/82), from Eng. ca. 1641, settled at Stamford, Conn., where he was a magistrate; removed to Hempstead and Southampton, L.I.; was a founder of Elizabethtown. N.J.; magistrate, 1656; mem. Upper House of Gen. Ct., 1660-61; mem. King's Council, 1665; schout and actg. gov. of English Colony in East Jersey, 1673; a patentee in the Royal Charter for Conn., 1662; m 1637, Jane, dau. Jonathan Bond.

OLIVER, Thomas (d 1657), from Eng. in the "William and Francis," to Boston, 1632; m Anne

OLMSTED (Olmstead), Richard (1612-86), from Eng. in the "Lyon," to Cambridge, Mass., 1632: an original settler at Hartford, Conn.; removed to Norwalk, 1650; rep. Gen. Ct. many yrs.; commr. for Norwalk, 1668; was sgt., lt., muster master, and capt.; m twice.

OSBORN (Osborne), Richard (1612-86), from Eng.; at Hingham, Mass., 1635; served in Pe-quot War, 1637; at New Haven, 1639, Fairfield,

1653

OSGOOD, John (1595-1651), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1638; settled finally at Andover, 1645; dep. Gen. Ct., 1651; m ca. 1627, Sarah Booth.

OTIS (Ottis), John (ca. 1531-1657), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1636; selectman; removed to Weymouth after 1653; m in Eng., Margaret – (d 1653/54); m 2d, Elizabeth

Streame, widow.

PACKARD, Samuel (d 1684), from Eng. in the "Diligence," 1638; settled at West Bridgewater,

Mass

PADDOCK, Robert (d 1650), from Eng. to Duxbury, Mass., 1634; mem. military co., Plymouth,

PAGE, John (1586-1676), from Eng. with Gov. Winthrop, to Boston, Mass., 1630; at Dedham, 1636; freeman, 1640; m Phebe -; m 2d, Mary Paine.

PAGE, John (1627-92), from Eng. to Va. ca. 1650; civil and military officer for York Co., Va.; justice before 1655; burgess, 1655-56; mem. Colonial Council of Va., 1681-92; gave the ground Church, at Williamsburg, Va.; maj., 1676; col. and county lt., 1680-85; m ca. 1656, Alice Luckin (ca. 1625-ca. 1698).

PAIGE, Nathaniel (d 1692), from Eng. his wife and three children ca. 1685, and settled at Roxbury, Mass.; marshal of Suffolk Co., 1686; purchased land and lived at Billerica for a brief time; one of the eight purchasers of Hardwick, 1686; m Joanna -.

PAINE, Moses (1581-1643; son of Nicholas), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1638; m 1st, Mary Benison; m 2d, Judith - (d 1654), widow of

Edmund Quincy.

PAINE, Stephen (d 1679), from Eng. in the "Diligent," with his wife, three children and "Diligent," with his wife, three children and four servants, to Hingham, Mass., 1638; freeman, 1639; a founder and early propr. of Rehoboth, 1643; rep. Gen. Ct. of Mass., until his death; m Rose (also called Neele) – (d 1660); m 2d, 1662, Alice – (d 1682), widow of William Parker, of Taunton.

PAINE (Payne), Thomas (1586-1639), from Eng. in his own ship, the "Mary Anne," to Salem, Mass., 1637; rep. Gen. Ct. from Yarmouth, 1639; removed to Eastham, and rep., 1671 and 6 yrs. more; m 1610, Elizabeth – .

PAINE (Payne) Thomas (1586-1859), from Eng..

PAINE (Payne) Thomas (1586-1650), from Eng., with his son Thomas, to Plymouth, Mass., 1621; settled at Yarmouth; m Margaret, dau. Sir. settled at Yarm Thomas Pultney.

PALFREY (Palfery, Palfry, Palfray), Peter (d 1663), from Eng., was at Salem, Mass., 1626: freeman, 1630; rep. Gen. Ct., 1635; removed to Reading; m Edith -; m 2d, Elizabeth -, widow of John Fairchild; m 3d, Alice-.

PALMER, Walter (1585-1661/62), from Eng. to Salem Mass. 1628: at Charlestown, 1629-43; free-

Salem, Mass., 1628; at Charlestown, 1629-43; free-man, 1634; constable, 1633; removed to Rehoboth; 1st rep. Gen. Ct. from that town, 1646, 47; a founder of Stonington, Conn., 1853; m Ann (Elizabeth) -; m 2d, Rebecca Short; m 3d,

PALMER, William, from Eng., was at Water-town, Mass., 1636-37, at Newbury, 1637, and one of the original settlers and patentees of the town of Hampton, N.H., 1638; m 2d, Grace —, widow of Thomas Rogers.

PALMER, William (ca. 1585-1638), from Eng. in the "Fortune," to Plymouth, Mass., 1621; later at Duxbury; m Frances -, who came in the

1623

PARDEE, George (b 1629), a youth apprenticed, 1644, to Francis Brown, of New Haven, Conn.; m 1650, Martha, dau. Richard Miles; m 2d, Re-

1644, to Francis Brown, of New Haven, Conn.; m 1650, Martha, dau. Richard Miles; m 2d, Rebecca (or Caroline) Lane.

PARK, Arthur, from Ireland, with his wife and son Joseph, to Westchester Co., Pa.; settled in Union Co., S.C.; m Mary -.

PARK (Parke), Sir Robert (1530-1664), English baronet, coat of arms recorded in College of Heraldry; came from Eng. in the "Arbella." 1630, as sec. to John Winthrop; removed to Wethersfield, Conn., 1639; to Pequot (now New London), 1649; later to Mystic (now Stonington); was dep. Gen. Ct. and selectman; served in Colonial forces; m 1st, Martha Chaplin.

PARKER, Elisha (d after July 24, 1701), from Eng. to Barnstable, Mass.; m 1657, Elizabeth Hinckley (b 1635; sister of Gov. Thomas).

PARKER, William (1660-1736), from Eng. to Portsmouth, N.H., 1703; m 1703, Zerviah Stanley (1665-1718; dau. Earl of Derby).

PARMELE (Palmerly, Permerly, Parmelee), John (will probated 1659); m Hannah -; m 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Bradley.

PARSONS, Joseph (1618-83), from Eng. to Springfield, Mass., 1634; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; grantee in Indian deed to Springfield, 1636; a founder of Northampton; freeman, 1669; cornet of the horse; again settled at Springfield, 1679, and was one of the richest men there; m Mary (1620-1711), dau. Thomas Bliss; she was charged with witchcraft, sent to Boston, tried and acquitted. with witchcraft, sent to Boston, tried and acquitted

quitted.

PATTEN, William (d 1668), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., ca. 1635; served in Pequot War; original propr. of Billerica; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; m in Eng. Mary - (d 1673).

PATTON, Robert (1755-1814), from Ireland to Phila., Pa., 1762; maj. Pa. Line; a founder of Soc. Cincinnati; was the first postmaster of Phila., under the new constitution, nearly 20 yrs; m Cornella Bridges.

PAUL. Joseph (1657-1717) from Eng., 1685.

PAUL, Joseph (1657-1717), from Eng., 1685; mem. Provincial Assembly of Pa., 1687; m 1680,

Margaret Roberts.

PAYSON, Edward (1613-91), from Eng. Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1633; freeman 1640; removed to Dorchester; m 1640, Ann Park (d 1641); m 2d, 1642, Mary, dau. F Apostle John Eliot Philip Eliot, and sister of

1642, Mary, dau. Philip Eliot, and sister of Apostle John Eliot.

PEABODY (Pabodye, Paybodie, Pabodie), Prancis (1614-97; son of John), from Eng. in the "Planter," to Ipswich, Mass., 1635; an original settler at Hampton, N.H., 1639; freeman, 1642; removed to Topsfield before 1657; selectman at Hampton and Topsfield; town clk.; it. local mil. company; m Mary, dau. Reginald Foster.

PECK, Joseph (ca. 1587-1663/64), from Eng. in the "Diligent," to Hingham, Mass., 1638; freeman, 1639; rep. Gen. Ct., 1639-42; removed to Rehoboth, 1645; commr. for Hingham, 1639; served in Indian wars; m Rebecca Clark.

PELRCE, George (d 1734), from Eng. with his wife and three children, 1684, settled in what is now Thornbury Tp., Chester Co., Pa.; mem. Provincial Assembly, 1706; removed to East Marlborough, Pa.; Quaker; m 1679, Ann Gainer.

PELL, John (1643-1702; son of Rev. John, 1609/10-1685, distinguished clergyman and mathematician, whose brother Thomas, 1608-69, surgeon in Pequot War, dep., etc., established "Pelham Manor," Westchester Co., N.Y., and willed all his property to his nephew, John), came from Eng. to Boston, 1670, as the 2d lord of Pelham Manor, N.Y.; capt. of horse, 1684, maj., 1692; first judge Ct. of Common Pleas, Westchester Co., 1688; mem. Provincial Assembly, 1691-95; mem. Com. for Defense of the Frontier and chmn. of the Grand Com.; m Rachel, dau. Philip Pinckney. PENDLETON, Brian (1599-1681), from Eng., was at Watertown, Mass., 1634; settled at Sudbury, 1638, later at Ipswich, Mass., Portsmouth mil. company, 1664; maj. at Saco, 1668; dep. Mass. Gen. Ct. from Watertown, 1635, et seq.; from Sudbury, 1638-39; from Portsmouth, 1655-54; dep. gov. Province of Me.; m Eleanor -.

PENDLETON, Philip (1650-1721), from Eng. to Caroline Co., Va., 1674; m Isabella Hurt.

PENNIMAN, James (d 1664), from Eng. in the "Lion," Boston, 1631; freeman, 1632; removed to Braintree, 1639; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; m Lydia Eliot (sister of Apostle John Eliot).

PENROSE, Bartholomew (bap. 1874-1711), from Eng. to Phila., Pa., ca. 1700; shipbuilder; m 1703, Esther, dau. Tobias Leech.

PEPPER, Robert (d 1684), from Eng., settled at Roxbury, Mass.; freeman, 1643; m 1643, Elizabeth Johnson (d 1884)

beth Johnson (d 1684).

beth Johnson (d 1684). **PEPPERBELL, William** (1647-1733), b in Wales, apprenticed to the captain of a fishing schooner on the coast of N.E.; settled at Isle of Shoals, later at Kittery, Me.; capt. provincial militia, 1714; cdr. of fort at Kittery Point, 1714; later It. col. of militia of York Co.; justlee Ct. Common Pleas, 1715-30; dep. Gen. Ct. of Mass., 1696, et seq.; m Margery Bray (d 1741). **PERKINS. Abraham** (1613-83), from Eng. to

PERKINS, Abraham (1613-83), from Eng. to Hampton, N.H., 1639; m Mary – (1618-1706).

PERKINS, Edmund (d 1693), from Eng. with his widowed mother, to Salem, Mass., ca. 1650; m Susannah, dau. of Francis Hudson, and widowed to her Howlett ow of John Howlett.

PERKINS, John (ca. 1590-1654), from Eng. in the "Lion," with Roger Williams, to Mass., 1631; freeman, 1631; went to Ipswich with John Winthrop, the younger, 1633; rep. Gen. Court, 1636; sgt. in war with the Tarratines, 1631; m Judith

PERRINE (Perrin), Daniel, from France, via Jersey, with Gen. Carteret, 1666, to Elizabeth,

PERRY (Pury), Edward (1630-95), Quaker, from Eng. to Sandwich, Mass., 1653; m Mary, dau. Lt. Edward Freeman.

PERRY, John (1604-74), from Eng. to Water-

town, Mass., 1666; m Johannah Holland. **FERRY, Richard**, from Eng. to New Haven Colony, 1640; at Fairfield, Conn., 1650; m Grace—, widow of John Nichols.

PERSHING (Pfershing), Frederick (1724-94), from Alsace, in the "Jacob," to Phila., Pa., 1749,

rom Alsace, in the "Jacob," to Phila., Pa., 1749, lived in York Co., Pa., where he was naturalized, 1765; removed to Westmoreland (then Cumberland) Co., nr. Youngstown, 1769, m 1751, Maria Elizabeth Weygandt (1738-1824).

PETERS, Andrew (1634/35-1713), from Eng. to Boston, 1659; removed to Ipswich, 1665, thence to Andover; distiller; two sons killed by Indians, 1689; soldier in Narragansett campaign, King Philip's War; m Mercy, dau. William Beamsley.

PETERS, William (1702-89), from England to Phila., Pa., ca. 1735, where he erected Belmont Mansion (still standing in Fairmount Park, Phila.); was register of the admiralty; judge common pleas, quarter sessions and orphans ets., Phila.; mem. Assembly and sec. of the Land Office; m 1741, Mary, dau. John Brientnall.

PETTINGELL, Richard (ca. 1620-ca. 1695), was settled at Salem, Mass., before 1641, when he was admitted freeman; removed to Wenham, 1649, to Newbury, 1651, where he bought land; m ca. 1643, Loanna (ca. 1643, 1639-1639/93). dau Richard Inc.

1649, to Newbury, 1651, where he bought land; m ca. 1643, Joanna (ca. 1625-1692/93), dau. Richard In-

gersoll.

PHELPS, William (1599-1672; son of William, bailiff of Tewksbury, Eng.), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1631; rep. 1st Gen. Court of Mass., 1634; selectman, 1634, 35; removed to Windsor, Conn., 1636; one of 8 commissioners apptd. by Colony of Mass. Bay to govern Colony of Conn., in 1636; gov.'s asst., 1636-42, 1658-62; rep. Gen. Court, 1645-57; mem. Council, 1637; magistrate; m Elizabeth—; m 2d, Mary Dover.

PHILIPS George (1592-1544) A B. Cambridge.

PHILLIPS, George (1593-1644), A.B., Cambridge, 1613; from Eng. in the "Arbella," to Salem, Mass., 1630; a founder of Watertown, where he founded the first Congl. Ch. in America; m—

Sergeant; m 2d, Elizabeth -.
PICKERING, John (1615-ca. 1657), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1634; removed to Salem, 1637; m Elizabeth .

PIERSON (Pearson, Parsune, Person), Henry, from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1639; later at Southampton, L.I. PILLSBURY, William (1615-86), from Eng. to

Dorchester, Mass., 1641; removed to Newbury, 1651; freeman, 1668; m Dorothy Crosby.

PLATT, Richard (ca. 1603-1684), from Eng. with his wife and four children, to New Haven Colony, 1638; a founder of Milford, Conn., 1639; deacon. m Mary con; m Mary

PLIMPTON (Plympton), John (ca. 1620-1677), from Eng. ca. 1630; was at Dedham, Mass., before he settled at Deerfield, ca. 1673; sgt. mil. company; captured and burned at the stake by

1677; m 1644, Jane Dammant.

PLUMB, John (1594-1648), from Eng.; removed from Dorchester, Mass., to Wethersfield, Conn., 1635, thence to Branford, Conn., where he died; served in Pequot War; dep. from Wethersfield, 1636-42

POLK (Pollok), Robert Bruce, from Ireland to Somerset Co., Md., bet. 1672-86; received from Lord Baltimore a land grant on Eastern Shore, called "Polk's Folly"; col. of militia before Am. Rev.: m Magdeline Tasker.

POMEROY (Pomroy, Pummery, Pumry), Eltweed (1585-1673), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Nantasket, Mass., 1630; settled at Dorchester; freeman, 1632; selectman, 1633; removed to Windsor, where he received a grant of 1,000 acres, 1636; to Northampton, 1672; m 1617, Johannah Keech (d 1620); m 2d, 1629, Margery (christened Mary, but called Margery) Rockett (d in 1655); m 3d, 1661, Lydia Brayer, widow of Thomas 1655); m 3d, 1661, Lydia Brown, widow of Thomas Parsons

PARSONS.

POND, Samuel (d 1654), from Eng. with Winthrop's fleet, 1630; m 1642, Sarah Ware.

POOLE (Poal, Pole), Edward (1609-64), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1635; settled at Weymouth, the same year; capt. militia; propr. of a sawmill, and a large amount of land; m bet. 1841-45 Sarah day, John Pynney. 1641-45, Sarah, dau. John Pynney.

POOR (Poore), John (1615-84), from Eng. to
Newbury, Mass., 1635; m Sarah -

PORTER, John (1590-1648), from Eng. probably 1638; received large land grant and was constable at Windsor, Conn., 1639; dep. Gen. Ct., 1639, et seq.; m 1620, Anne White, of Eng.

POST, Richard, from Eng., at Southampton, L.I., 1640; one of first settlers of New London, Conn., 1646 or 47; blacksmith; m Dorothy John-

POTTER, Robert (1610-55), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1634; removed to Newport, R.I., 1638; a founder of Warwick, 1641; taken prisoner to Boston on account of preaching a "monstrous doctrine," was banished and went to Eng. and secured restoration of his estate; kept an inn at Warwick and died there; twice

PRATT, John (d 1655), from Eng. 1632; a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636; dep. Gen. Ct.,

et seq.; m Elizabeth .

PRATT, Matthew (1600-72), from Eng., settled

PRATT, Mattnew (1600-72), from Eng., settled at Weymouth, Mass.; freeman, 1640; removed to Rehoboth; m Elizabeth Bate.

PRATT, Richard (1615-91), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., ca. 1640; removed to Malden, Mass.; m 1643, Mary – (d ca. 1691).

PRATT, William (1622-78; son of Rev. William Pratt), from Eng. with Rev. Thomas Hocker; an original settler at Hartford Conn. 1626 don. an original settler at Hartford, Conn., 1636; dep. Gen. Ct., 1666, et seq.; mem. Council of War, 1642; removed to Saybrook, 1645; lt. of Saybrook forces in Pequot War; m Elizabeth, dau. John

Clark, one of the 19 patentees named in the Royal Charter from Charles, II.

PREBLE, Abraham (1603-63), from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., 1637, removed to York, Me., 1642; magistrate 1650; freeman, 1652; treas. of Me. Company, 1659; commr. for York, 1655-57, 1659-60; held first mil. appointment with rank of major; m Judith, dau. Nathaniel Tilden.

m Judith, dau. Nathaniel Tilden.

PRENCE (Prince), Thomas (1600-73), from
Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1621; asst. Plymouth
Colony, 1635; gov., 1634-83, 57, 72; mem. Council
of War, and served in Pequot War; commr.
United Colonies, 1645; removed to Duxbury,
1635, to Eastham, Mass., 1645; m Patience, dau.
Elder William Brewster.

PRESCOTT, James (g.g.son James, lord of the
manor of Derby, Lincolnshire, m Alice, dau.

Sir Richard Mollyneux, of Sefton), from Eng. to Hampton, N.H., 1655; took oath of allegiance,

1678; m Mary, dau. Nathaniel Boulter.

PRESCOTT, John (ca. 1604-1681), from Eng. to the Barbados, 1638, thence to Watertown, Mass., 1640; with others bought from Indians a large tract of land and became a founder of Lancaster, N.H., 1645 or 46; took oath of allegiance, 1552, drifted frommer 1560. caster, N.H., 1045 or 46; took oath or allegiance, 1652; admitted freeman, 1669; blacksmith and miller; m in Eng., 1629, Mary Platts (d 1674).

PRESTON, John (1699-1747), from Ireland to Augusta Co., Va., 1740; grantee with Breckenridge and Patton of 12,000 acres; m Elizabeth

PRICE, John, from Wales in the "Starr," to Jamestown, Va., 1611; mem. Provincial Council; m Anne Mathews.

m Anne Matnews.

PRICE, Thomas, from Eng. in the "Ark" and "Dove" expdn., to St. Mary's Co., Md., 1633; mem. Council; m Elizabeth, dau. Robert Phillips, of Calvert Co., Md.

PRIEST, Degory (ca. 1579-1621), 29th signer of the Mayflower Compact; m at Leyden, Holland, 1611, Sarah (Allerton) Vincent, widow of John (d. 1623)

(d 1653).

PRINCE, John (1610-76), from Eng. to Mass., 1633; freeman at Watertown, 1635; removed to Hull; ruling elder; m Alice Honour (d 1668); m 2d, 1670, Ann -, widow of William Barstow.

PRUYN, Franz Janse (d 1712), from Holland to Albany, N.Y., ca. 1661; m Aeltje -, PUTNAM, John (bap. 1579-1662), from Eng., to Salem. Mass., 1640, when he received a land

Salem, Mass., 1640, when he received a land grant of 100 acres in Salem Village (now Danvers), Mass., became principal landowner there; m Priscilla Deacon,

vers), Mass., became principal landowner there; m Priscilla Deacon.

PYNCHON (Pincheon), William (1590-1662), from Eng. with Winthrop's fleet to Roxbury, Mass., 1630, a founder of Springfield, Mass., 1636; governing magistrate of Conn., 1637-38; governor's asst., treas., 1632-34; gov. of Springfield, 1641-50; returned to Eng., 1652, and devoted himself to theological writing; m Anna, dau William Andrew; m 2d, Frances Sanford.

QUINCY, Edmund (1602-35), from Eng. to Mass., 1628; returned to Eng., but came again with John Cotton, 1633, to Quincy, Mass.; freeman, 1634; rep. Gen. Ct., 1634; a founder of Braintree, 1635; m Judith Pares.

RANDALL, Thomas (1688 or 90-1759), from Eng. to King George Co., Va., ca. 1717-20; provincial Judge; was of "Tuckahoe," and Henrico and Goochland cos., Va.; burgess, 1720-22; col, and county lt. of Goochland, 1727; m 1728, Jane Davis.

RANDOLPH (Fitz Randolph), Edward (4 1675), from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., 1630; m 1637, Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Blossom, came in the 2d "Mayflower," to Salem, Mass., 1629.

RANDOLPH, William (1651-1711), from Eng. to James River, Henrico Co. Va., 1674; clt of Henrico.

Jamestown, Va., 1674; settled on Turkey Island, James River, Henrico Co., Va., 1674; clk. of Henrico Co., 1683-1711; burgess, 1685-99, 1703-05, and 1710; atty gen and mem. Royal Council; capt. Henrico Co. forces, 1680; lt. col., 1699; a founder of William and Mary College; m 1680, Mary, day, Henry Jehen. Henry Isham.

RANNEY, Thomas (1616-1713), from Scotland to Middletown, Conn., ca. 1657; m 1659, Mary, dau.

George Hubbard.

RAVENEL (de Ravenal), Rene (b 1656; sieur de la Haute, Massais), Huguenot, from France, 1682, before the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, to Charleston, S.C.; mem. Assembly; m 1687, Charlotte, dau. Pierre de St. Julien (sieur de Malescap Patteren)

M 16st, Charlotte, dad. Field de St. Julien (stande Maleare, Brittany).

RAWSON, Edward (1615-93), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1637; removed to Boston, 1650; sec. Colony of Mass. Bay, 1650-81; commr. at Boston, 1658; officer to enforce English naval

laws, 1653.

RAYMOND, Capt. Richard (b ca. 1602), at Salem, Mass., before 1634; removed to Norwalk, then to Saybrook, Conn.; m Judith -.

REMINGTON (Rimmington), John (1617-67), from Eng. to Rowley, Mass., 1637; removed to Newbury; freeman, 1639; later at Greenwich, R.I.; lt. mil. company; soldier Pequot War; m Elizabeth - (d 1657); m 2d, Rhoda -, widow of John Gora. John Gore.

REMSEN (Rem Jensen Vanderbeeck), Rem (d 1681), probably from Westphalia, to New Netherland, 1642; resided at Albany, later at Wallabout, L.I.; m Jannette de Rapalje.

REVERE (Rivoire), Apollos, from France to Guernsey, thence to Boston, 1715; m Deborah

Hichborne

REYNOLDS, Robert (b 1659), from Eng., was

at Boston, 1632 RHETT (Lwirete-Rhett, from Lwirte), George, from Eng. to Carolina, 1671, later to Charlestown, Mass.; m Sarah Boyleston.

RHINELANDER, Philip Jacob (d 1737), a Huguenot, from France after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, settled at New Rochelle, N.Y., 1686.

RICE, Edmund (1594-1663), from Eng., 1638; a founder of Sudbury, Mass.; freeman, 1640; rep. Gen. Ct.; magistrate; an early settler of Marlborough; m Tamazine (d 1654); m 2d, 1655, Mercy,

widow of Thomas Brigham.

RICHARDS, Edward (ca. 1610-84), from Eng. in the "Lion" with Roger Williams, 1631; at Dedham, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1641; m 1638,

In the Lion with Roger Williams, to., to. Dedham, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1641; m 1638, Susanna Hunting.

RICHARDSON (Richeson), Ezekiel (1602-47), from Eng. in the "Arbella," with Gov. Winthrop, to Charlestown, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1631; constable, 1633; rep. Gen. Ct., 1635; selectman; a founder of Woburn; m in Eng., Susanna —.

RICHARDSON, Samuel (a 1642), from Eng. with two brothers, Ezekiel and Thomas, in the "Arbella," with Gov. Winthrop, 1630, settled at

with two brothers, Ezekiel and Thomas, in the "Arbella," with Gov. Winthrop, 1630, settled at Charlestown, Mass., 1636; founder and largest landowner of Woburn, Mass.; m Joanna - RICHARDSON, Thomas (d 1851), from Eng. in the "Arbella," with Gov. Winthrop, 1630, to Charlestown, Mass.; freeman, 1638; a founder of Woburn, 1642; m Mary - RICHMOND, John (1594-1664), from Eng. to Mass., ca. 1635; one of the first purchasers of land at Taunton, 1637; in R.I., 1655, but returned to Taunton; mem. R.I. Ct. of Commissioners, 1656.

RIDGELY, Robert (d 1682), from Eng. in the "Assurance," to St. Mary's Co., Md., 1634/35; one of the principal attorneys for the province and clk. House of Assembly many yrs.; principal sec., 1671; examiner High Ct. of Chancery; probate judge; keeper of lesser seals; m Martha -.

ROBBINS, Richard (d after 1683), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1639; removed to Boston,

thence to Cambridge; m Rebecca -.

ROBERTS, Hugh (d 1702), from Eng. with his widowed mother (d 1699), to Pa., 1683; settled in Merion Tp.; Quaker; mem. Provincial Council of Pa.; m Jane, dau. Owen ap Evan; m 2d, Elizabeth Lohn.

ROBERTS, John, from Wales to Montgomery o., Pa., 1683; m Gainor Hugh.

ROBERTSON, William, from Scotland to Charles City, Va., was receiver of York River and sec. of Council of State, 1719, under Gov. Spottswood; m Christian Ferguson.

ROBINSON, Alexander (1750-1845), from Ireland to Baltimore, Md.; m Priscilla (Lyles) Booth (1760-90), widow of Robert Booth; m 2d, a dau. of Charles Wilson Peale.

ROBINSON, Isaac (1610-1704; son John), from Eng. in the "Lion," 163 John, from Eng. in the Lion," 1631; was at Duxbury, Mass., 1635, at Scittate, 1636, at Barnstable, 1639; mem. Grand Inquest for the colony, 1639, 48; dep. Gen. Ct. from Barnstable, 1645, 51; receiver of excise; recorder at Tisbury; m 1636, Margaret Hanford. 1631; was at

ROBINSON, John (ca. 1576-1625), M.A., Cambridge, 1599; from Eng. to Holland, and settled at Leyden, 1609; pastor at Leyden of the Pilgrims; regarded as "the most learned, polished and modest spirit that ever separated from the Church of Fractord".

Church of England"; active in promoting emigration to America; m Bridget White.

ROCKEFELLER (Rockenfeller), Johan Peter (b 1682), from Germany to Amwell, N.J., 1723; m Anna Maria Remagen (1684-1719); m 2d, 1720, Elizabeth Christina Runkel.

ROCKWELL, William (bap. 1591-1640), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1631;

removed to Windsor, Conn., ca. 1636; m 1624, Susan Capen.

RODMAN (Redman), John (1653-1731; son of John, who settled in the Barbados), from Eng. to Barbados, thence to Newport, R.I., ca. 1682; freeman, 1684; removed to Block Island, ca. 1688, to Flushing, L.I., 1691; freeman, New York City, 1698; physician; Quaker; m Mary Scammon (1663-1748).

ROGERS Giles (1643 or 45-1730; desc. John Rogers, the martyr, burned at the stake, 1555; nephew of Thomas Rogers, Mayflower pilgrim), came to Va., 1670, returned 2d time, 1680; m in Eng., Rachel Eastham.

ROGERS, Nathaniel (1598-1655), A.B., Cambridge, 1617; from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1636; pastor at Ipswich, 1638-56; m Margaret, dau. Robert Crane.

Robert Crane.

ROGERS, Thomas (d 1621), 18th signer of the Mayflower Compact.

ROGERS, William, from Eng. to Conn., 1635; with two others bought from the Indians what was called the Eastern land purchase, on which the town of Huntington, L.I., was founded.

ROLLINS (Rawlins), James, from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1632; settled at Dover, N.H., ca. 1641; m Hannah —

ROSEVELT (Van Rosevelt), Claes Martenszen (d ca. 1658), from Holland, seems to have first appeared in New Netherland 1638; m Jannetje Samuels, or Hamel, or Thomas (d 1660).

ROOT (Roote), John (d 1684), from Eng. to Farmington, Conn., 1640; freeman, 1657; m Mary, dau. Thomas Kilbourne.

ROSE, Robert (1594-1664), from Eng in the "Francis," to Mass., 1634; thence to Wethersfield, Conn.; constable, 1640; rep. Gen. Ct. 3 terms; removed to Stratford before 1648; served in Pequot War; m Margery—.

in Pequot War; m Margery—
RUMSEY (Rumsie), Robert, from Wales to
Fairfield, Conn., ca. 1664; m Rachel—
RUNK (Runck), Jacob (ca. 1716-ca. 1771), from
the Palatinate in the "Winter Galley," to Phila.,
Pa., 1738; purchased farm and settled in Amwell Tp., Hunterdon Co., N.J.; m Ann (bap.
1724-ca.1771), dau. Johann Peter Rockefeller.
RUSH, John (1620-99), from Eng. to Pa., 1683,
settled at Byberry; m 1648, Susanna Lucas.
RUSSELL, John (1697-1680), from Wales ca.
1632; freeman at Cambridge, Mass., 1636; removed to Wethersfield, Conn., 1649, to Hadley,
Mass., 1659.

Mass., 1659.

Mass., 1699.

RUSSELL, John (1608-95), an original propr. and settler at Dartmouth, Mass.; freeman, 1670; took oath of fidelity, 1684; rep. Gen. St., 1665-83, except two yrs.; in expedn. against Narragan-sett Indians, 1645; m Dorothy — (d 1687).

RUTHERFORD, Thomas (b 1766), from Scotland, settled at Richmond, Va., 1784; m 1790, Sallie Winston —

lie Winston - RYERSON (Reyerszen) Marten (d ca. 1687), from Holland to Wallabout, L.I. (present site of Brooklyn, Navy Yard), ca. 1647; settled in Bergen Co., N.J.; m 1663, Annetje Joris, dau. Joris Jansen de Rapelje, from France in the first ship sent out by West India Co. SALTONSTALL, Sir Richard (bap. 1586-ca. 1660), from Eng. in the "Arbella" with Gov. Winthrop, to Watertown, Mass., 1630; asst., 1628-31; returned for Eng. 1631; active friend of

1628-31; returned to Eng., 1631; active friend of the colonists; m in Eng., Grace, dau. Robert Kaye; m 2d, Elizabeth West (sister of Sir Thomas West, 3d Lord De la Warr); m 3d, Thomas West, & Martha Wilfred.

SAMSON (Sampson), Henry (d 1685), May-flower Pilgrim, 1620; freeman, Duxbury, Mass., 1635; m at Plymouth, Mass., 1636, Ann Plummer

1635; m at Plymouth, Mass., 1636, Ann Plummer (d bet. 1669-85).

SANBORN (Samborne), John (1620-92), from Eng. with his grandfather, Rev. Stephen Bachiler, to Boston, 1632; settled at Hampton, N.H., 1638; ensign and lt., Hampton mil. company; rep. Gen. Ct.; served in King William's War; m Mary (d 1668), dau. Robert Tuck; m 2d, Margaret, day. Robert Rage, and widow of William Mouldau. Robert Rage, and widow of William Moulton.

SANBORN (Samborne), William (1622-92), from Eng. with his grandfather, Rev. Stephen Bachiler, to Boston, 1632; at Hampton, Mass. (now

N.H.), 1638; served in King Philip's War, selectman 4 yrs., etc.; m Mary Moulton.

SANDS (Sandes, Sandys), James (1622-95), from Eng., 1638, settled at Portsmouth, R.I., 1640; later at Block Island; dep. Gen. Ct. for New Shoreham Co., 1665; asst. warden, 1676; cdr. militia co. in King Philip's War; m Sarah, dau. John Welken. John Walker.

militia co. in King Prinip's War; m Sarah, GauJohn Walker.

SANFORD, Thomas (d 1681), from Eng. in the
"Arbella," with Gov. John Winthrop, 1630; settled at Milford, Conn., 1637; m Sarah - (d 1681).

SANGER, Richard (d 1661), from Eng. in the
"Confidence," to Hingham, Mass., 1638; settled
at Sudbury, 1646; at Watertown, 1649; blacksmith.

SARGENT, James (d 1795), from Eng. to Frederick Co., Md., before 1735; m Eleanor Taylor.

SARGENT, William (1602-75), from Eng. to
Ipswich, Mass., 1633; later at Newbury, Hampton, Salisbury, and an original settler at Amesbury; m 1633, Elizabeth (b 1611), dau. John Perkins; m 2d, 1670, Joanna (Pindor) Rowell.

SARGENT, William (bap. 1602-82; son of
Roger), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1638;
mem. of the ch., 1639; freeman the same year;
resident of Malden, where he was a lay preacher, 1648-50; removed to Barnstable, 1656; freeman Plymouth Colony, 1658; m Hannah - (d
1632); m 2d, Marie - (d 1637); m 3d, Sarah - (d
1688/89), widow of William Minshall.

SARTERIEE, Benedict (desc. Sir Edmund de

1688/89), widow of winiam amisman.

SATTERLEE, Benedict (desc. Sir Edmund de Sotterley, 1223; and son of Rev. William, vicar of St. Ide, Devonshire, Eng.); settled at New

London, Conn., ca. 1688.

SAVAGE, Thomas (1607-82), from Eng. to Bos-SAVAGE, Thomas (1607-82), from Eng. to Boston, 1635; went to Providence, 1638, but returned to Boston the following yr.; later at Hingham and Andover, Mass.; tailor; lt. and capt A. and H. A. Co.; capt. Suffolk regt. before 1655; maj. comdg. Mass. forces in Mt. Hope campaign, King Philip's War, 1675; dep. Gen. Ct., 1654, et seq.; and speaker, 1659, et seq.; gov.'s asst., 1680-81; m 1637, Faith, dau. William Hutchinson. SAYRB (Sayer, Sayres), Thomas (bap. 1597-1670), from Eng.; first recorded at Lynn, Mass., 1638; a founder of Southampton, L.I., 1640; where he built a house still standing; served as a

he built a house still standing; served a scout against the Indians at Southampton. served as a

SCATTERGOOD, Thomas (d 1697), from Eng. to Burlington, N.J., ca. 1676; m 1667, Elizabeth

Jarvis

SCHENCK (Shenk), Johannes (1656-1747/48), from Holland to New Netherland, was first at New Amsterdam, 1684-85; at Esopus, 1685-89, at Flatbush, L.I., 1691-92; schoolmaster, 1700-12; supervisor at Bushwick, 1710 1719.

SCHENCK, Roelof Martense (1619-1704), Holland to New Amsterdam, 1650; removed to Flatlands, L.I.; capt. of horse, Kings Co., 1690. SCHERMERHORN (van Schermerhooren), Jacob Jansen (1622-88), from Holland to Bever-

wycke (Albany), N.Y., ca. 1636 or 1643; magistrate several yrs.; removed to Schenectady, 1686; m ca. 1650, Jannetje Segers (1632-1700), dau. Cornelis Segerse Van Voorhoudt.

SCHIEFFELIN, Jacob (d 1769), from Germany to Phila., Pa., ca. 1734; m 1756, Regina Mar-

garette Ritschausin.

SCHLEY, John Thomas (1712-89), from the Palatinate to Phila., Pa., 1737; settled in the Catochin Valley, Frederick Co., Md., 1745, at the head of about 100 families, and founded Frederick City, Md.; educator; m 1735, Margaret Winz

SCHOFF, Jacob (bet. 1725-30-after 1806), from Germany to Braintree, Mass., 1752; at Ashburnham, 1757, later at Maidstone, Vt.; m Mary

ham, 1757, later at Maidstone, Vt.; m Mary -.
SCHUYLER, Philip Pieterse, van (ca. 1628-83),
from Holland to Rensselaerwyck, N.Y., 1650;
settled at Beverwyck (Albany); general merchant and trader and a dealer in land; commissary at Ft. Orange, 1655, a magistrate there
for many terms; commr. of Albany, 1678; del.
to Mohawk Indians, 1655; vice-dir. or dep. under
Govs. Stuyvesant and Nicolls; he had the first
commn. of captain at Albany, 1667, at Schenectady, 1689; in 1682 he with others laid out "New tady, 1669; in 1662 he, with others, laid out "New Village," at Esopus (Kingston); m 1650, Margarita (1628-1711), dau. Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst, first resident director of Rensselaerwyck, 1646.

SCRIBNER (Scrivener), Benjamin, from Eng.; at Norwalk, Conn., before 1680; m 1680, Hannah (Andrews) Crampton, dau. John Cramp-

SCUDDER, Thomas (d 1658), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., ca. 1635; awarded grant of land,

SEABURY, John, from Eng. to Barbados, 1638, thence to Boston, Mass., 1639.
SEARS (Sares), Richard (ca. 1590-1676), from Eng. ca. 1630; first appears on tax list at Plymouth, Mass.; awarded grant of land at Salem, 1638; a founder of Yarmouth; dep. Plymouth Colony, 1662; m Dorothy Thacher.

SEDGWICK, Robert (1611-56), from Eng. in the "Trueloye" to Mass. 1655; method at Charles

"Truelove," to Mass., 1635; settled at Charlestown, 1636; freeman, 1637; rep. Gen. Ct. 17 terms; cdr. at the Castle, 1641; a founder and capt. cdr. at the Castle, 1641; a founder and capt. A. and H. A. Co.; sgt. maj. Middlesex regt., 1643-44; cdr.-in-chief, 1652; with Capt. Leverett organized an expdn. against the Dutch in Manhattan, 1654; cdr. fleet of four vessels against Acadia, 1654; cdr. regt. to occupy Jamaica, 1655, and apptd. commr. to govern the island; maj. gen., 1656; m Joanna

SELLERS, Samuel (1655-1732), from Eng. with William Penn, to Chester Co., Pa., 1682; m Anna Gibbons

SEVERANCE (Severns), John (d 1682), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1634; an original propr. of Salisbury; freeman, 1637, before the town was settled; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; m Abigall — (d 1658); m 2d, Susanna —, widow of Henry Am-

SEWALL, Henry (bap. 1576-1657), from Eng. and settled at Newbury, Mass., 1635; removed to Rowley; m Ellen -.

SEWALL (Sewell, Seawell), Henry (1614-1700), from Eng., in the "Elizabeth and Dorcas," to Newbury, Mass., 1634; wintered at Ipswich and helped begin that plantation, furnishing English with meat, cattle and provisions; dep Gen. Ct., 1661; m 1646, Jane Dummer.

SEYMOUR (Seimor, Seamor, Seamer), Richard (d 1855), from Eng. abt. 1635; removed to Hartford, Conn., 1639-46; to Farmington, 1652, thence to Norwalk, 1653-54; selectman, 1655; m

Mercy)

SHAPLEIGH (Shapley, Sharpley), Alexander (1585-ca. 1650), from Eng., ca. 1635, in his own ship, "Benediction," to Kittery, Me., where he built the first house; he returned to England and died there.

SHARPLESS (Sharples), John (b 1624), from Eng. with William Penn, to nr. Chester, Pa.,

SHATTUCK (Shathock), William (1614-72), from Eng. ca. 1630; was at Watertown, Mass.,

SHEFFIELD, Edward (1615-1705), from Eng.; m Mary Woods.

SHELBY, Evan (d 1751), from Wales to Md., a. 1730, and settled in Prince George's Co.;

SHELBY, Evan (a 1761), from Wales to Md., ca. 1730, and settled in Prince George's Co.; landowner; m Catherine Davies.

SHELDON, Isaac (1629-1708), from Eng to Mass.; at Windsor, Conn., 1640; settled at Northampton, Mass., ca. 1655; m 1653, Mary (d 1684), dau. Thomas Woodford, of Hartford, Conn; m 2d, 1685, Mehitable dau. Thomas Gunn, and divorced wife of David Engire.

ife of David Ensign.

SHELDON, John, from Eng. to Deerfield, ass., 1651; later at Hartford, Conn.

Conn. (d 1679/80), SHEPARD (Shepherd), Edward (d 1679/80), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1639; freeman, 1643; m Violet - (d 1649); m 2d, Mary -, widow of Robert Pond, of Dorchester.

SHEPARD (Shepherd, Shepheard), Ralph (1606-93), from Eng. in the "Abigail," to Charlestown, Mass., 1635; lived at Dedham, Rehoboth, Weymouth, Concord and Malden, Mass.; m Thank Lord.

SHEPARD, Thomas (1632-1719), from Eng. to alden, Mass., 1658; m Hannah Ensign (d 1698). from Eng. to Malden, Mass.,

of Scituate, Mass.

SHERMAN, Edmund (1595-1641), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Boston, Mass., 1634; an or-iginal propr. of Wethersfield, Conn., 1636; free-

man at New Haven, Conn., 1640; m Judith An-

SHERMAN (Shearman), John (1615-91), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1634; freeman, 1637; selectman many yrs.; town clk.; rep. Gen. Ct., 1651, 53, 63; ensign, 1654; capt., 1680; m Martha, dau. William Palmer.

SHERMAN (Shearman), Philip (1610-87), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1633; freeman, 1634; banished, 1637, on account of religious differences; settled in R.I.; first sec. or recorder; mem. Ct. of Commrs., 1656; dep. Gen. Ct., 1665-67; mem. Council, King Philip's War; m Sarah Odding. ding

SHERMAN, Samuel (1618-ca. 1634), from Eng. to Mass., ca. 1634; at Wethersfield and Stratford, Conn., and among the first residents of Stamford; dep. Gen. Ct. of Conn., 1637, which declared war against the Pequots; asst., 1663-68; active in settlement of Woodbury, 1672; m Mary Mitchell Mitchell

SHIPMAN, Edward (d 1697), from Eng. to Saybrook, Conn., ca. 1650; freeman, 1667; given 3,000 acres of land "within sight of Hartford," in will of Indian Sachem Uncas, 1676; m 1651, Elizabeth Comstock.

Elizabeth Comstock.

SHIPPEN, Edward (1639-1712), from Eng. to Boston, 1638, where he was mem. A. and H. A. Co.; removed to Phila., Pa., 1633/94; speaker Pa. Assembly, 1695; mem. Provincial Council, 1696-1712, and pres., 1702-04; dep. gov., 1703; first mayor of Phila., 1701; presiding justice Common Pleas and Quaker Sessions courts; treas. of Phila., 1705; m 1671, Elizabeth Lybrand (d 1688); m 2d, 1689, Rebecca (Howard) Richardson (d 1704/05), dau. John Howard, and widow of Francis Richardson; m 3d, Esther (Wilcox) James (1673-1724), dau. Barnabas Wilcox, and widow of Philip James. Philip James.

SHOEMAKER (Schumacher), Thomas, arrived at New York, 1710; settled at Little Falls, later at Mohawk, N.Y.; lt. colonial forces; m

Dorothea Hees.

Dorothea Hees.

SHRIVER (Schreiber), Andreas (ca. 1673-ca. 1723), from Germany to Phila., Pa., 1721; settled on the Schuylkill; m 1706, Anna Margaretta (Hess) Jung, dau. Hans Theobold Hess, and widow of John Jung.

SIBLEY (Sebley, Sybley), John (d 1661), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., ca. 1629-30; later at Salem; freeman, 1634; selectman, 1636; at Manchester, 1637; dep. Gen. Ct.; m Rachel, dau. John Pickworth.

John Pickworth.

SILLIMAN, Daniel (d 1690), from Holland, ca. 1630, settled at Fairfield, Conn., where he received a land grant and established "Holland Hill"; m Peaceable –, widow of John Eggleton.

SILSBEE (Sillsbey), Henry (b before 1618), from Eng. to Naumkeag (Salem), Mass., 1639; removed to Ipswich, and to Lynn, 1651; shoemaker; m Dorothy – (d 1676); m 2d, 1680, Grace –, widow of Jonas Eaton, of Reading, Mass.

SKIPWITH, Sir Grey (d 1680), from Eng. to a., established "Prestwould"; m Elizabeth -, SLECHT, Cornelis Barentse (d 1671), from Holland, was at Esopus, N.Y., 1655; sgt. of mil. company which built the stockade at Esopus;

mem. first Bd. of Schepens, 1661; mem. Ct. of

Sessions, 1676; m Tryntje Tysse Bos. SMITH, George, from Eng. in the "James," 1635; settled at Dover, N.H.; tailor; town clk., 1646; at the head of the tax list, 1648; lt. of mil. company, 1645; asso. justice of the county.

SMITH, John (ca. 1698-1776), officer British army, from Ireland to Augusta Co., Va., ca. 1730; capt. Va., militia, 1742-60; served in Col. George Washington's regt. in French and Indian War; cdr. Ft. Vause, which was captured by French, 1756, and sent to France as a prisoner of war, 1756-58; m in Ireland, Margaret -

SMITH, Samuel (1602-80), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," with his wife and four children, to Watertown, Mass., 1634; freeman, 1634; a to Watertown, Mass., 1634; freeman, 1634; a founder of Wethersfield, Conn., where he was "antient serjeant"; dep. Gen. Ct., 1640-61; founder of Hadley, 1659; dep. Mass. Bay Colony, 1661-73; lt. Hadley troop, 1661-73; commr. to the Mohawks, 1667; magistrate; m Elizabeth — (1602-85). **SNOW, Nicholas** (d 1676), from Eng. in the "Ann," to Plymouth, Mass.; 1623; a founder of Eastham, 1654; dep. Gen. Ct.; m Constance, dau. Stephen Hopkins (qv).

SNOWDEN, Richard (d 1711), from Wales to South River, Md., ca. 1652; large landowner; capt. provincial forces of Md., 1700-03.

SOHIER, Edward, III (b 1724), from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1750; m Susanne Brimmer.

Boston, ca. 1750; m Susanne Brimmer.

SOMERVELL (Somerville), James (1694-1754), from Eng. to Md., 1719; physician; justice and high sheriff for Calvert Co.; m 1722, Sarah, dau. Thomas Howe, of Calvert Co., Md.

SOULE, George (d 1680), 35th signer of the Mayflower Compact; dep. Gen. Ct., from Duxbury, 1645-54; volunteer in Pequot War, 1637; rep. Gen. Ct., 1645-54; m at Plymouth, Mass., before 1627, Mary — (d 1676).

SOUTHGATE, Richard (bap. 1670/71-1758), from Eng. to Boston, 1715; settled at Leicester, Mass., where he was the first town treas; m 1700.

where he was the first town treas.; m 1700, Elizabeth, dau. William Steward.

SOUTHWORTH (Southard), Constant (1615-1679; son of Edward, whose widow, Alice [Carpenter] Southworth, came in the "William and Mary," to Plymouth, Mass., 1623, and m 2d, Gov. William Bradford), came from Eng. at 13 Gov. (1628); freeman at Plymouth 1637; soldier Pequot War; m Elizabeth, dau. William Collier.

SPAULDING (Spalding), Edward (d ca. 1673), who came to Jamestown, Va., with Sir George Yeardley, 1619, later removed to Braintree, Mass., 1630; removed to Wenham, 1645; was an original incorporator. original incorporator of Chelmsford, Mass., where he died; m Rachel -

SPENCER, Gerard, or Jared (1614-85), from Eng., with his brother William, and Rev. Thomas Hooker, to Newtown, Mass., 1633; a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636; ensign Train Band, Lynn, Mass. 1656, and at Haddam, 1675; rep Gen. Ct., 1674, et seq.; served in King rep Gen. Ct Philip's War.

SPOTSWOOD (Spottiswoode, Spotswode) Sir Alexander (1676-1740), officer British Army apptd. gov. of Va., 1710, and brought from Spotswode), apptd. gov. of Va., 1710, and brought from the king the right of habeas corpus, hitherto denied to Virginians; gov., 1710-22; dep. postmaster gen. of the colonies, 1730-39, and postmaster of Pa.; maj. gen., 1740; formed the "Knights of the Golden Horseshoe," for exploration; m Anne Butler, dau. Edward Brayne.

SPRAGUE, Ralph (1603-50); brother of William), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., ca. 1626; removed to Charlestown, 1629; dep. Gen. Ct., 1635, et seq.; ensign for Charlestown, 1646; lt., 1637-41, 1647-49; mem. A. and H. A. Co., 1637; m Joan Warren

SPRAGUE, William (1609-75; brother of Ralph), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1629; removed to Hingham, Mass., 1636; m Millicent

SPRIGG, Thomas (1630-1704), from Eng. to Va., and resided in Northampton Co.; removed to Md.; served against Nanticoke Indians before 1678; commr. for Calvert Co., 1661; justice, 1667-1674; presiding justice, 1674; high sheriff, 1663-64; m Katherine -; m 2d, before 1668, Eleanor, dau. John Nuthall.

STACY, Mahlon (1638-1704), from Eng. in the "Shield," with his family, to Burlington, West Jersey, 1678; settled under a proprietary land grant of several thousand acres, at the Falls of the Delaware, 1679 (now Trenton, N.J.); signer of the Constitution of West New Jersey, 1676; mem. Assembly, 1681, et seq.; House of Reps., 1697-1701; Gov.'s Council, 1682-83; Council of Proprietors, 1688; m 1668, Rebecca (d 1711), dau. Rich-Elv

STANDISH, Myles (d 1656), 6th signer of the Mayflower Compact; captain and military leader of Plymouth Colony, 1621; asst. 1631-50; six years treas; general-in-chief of all the companies in the colony, 1649; m 1st, Rose - (d 1621); m 2d, at Plymouth, Mass., 1623/24, Barbara Allen (d 1659).

STANLEY, John (d 1698), from Eng. to Md., 1683; surveyor gen.; mem. Lower House of Assembly, 1683; capt. of troop, Talbot Co., Md.,

1692.

1689; maj., 1692. STANTON, Thomas (1616-1677/78), from Eng., 1635; to Hartford, Conn., 1637; noted as Indian interpreter; Indian interpreter to the Gen. Ct. of Conn. in all controversies; dep. Gen. Ct., 1666; settled at Stonington, Conn., 1658; m Ann, dau. Dr. Thomas Lord, of Hartford.

STARR, Comfort (1684-1659), from Eng. in the "Hercules," to Boston, 1635; later at Cambridge,

Duxbury and Dedham, Mass.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1642; charter fellow of Harvard Coll., 1650.

STEARNS (Stearne, Sterne), Isaac (d 1671), om Eng. in the "Arbella," to Boston, 1630; from Eng. in the "Arbella," to Boston, 1630; freeman, 1631; a founder of Watertown, 1631; m

STEBBINS (Stebbing), Rowland (b 1594-1671), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1634; later at Agawam, Mass., settled at Northampton, Mass.,

where he died.

STEDMAN, Isaac (1605-78), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Scituate, Mass., 1635, where he

"Elizabeth," to Scituate, Mass., 1635, where he built the old stone mill, still standing; removed to Boston, 1650; an organizer of Brookline, 1701; m in Eng., Elizabeth -, STEELE, John (1623-65), from Eng. to Newtown, Mass., 1631; freeman, 1634; rep. Gen. Ct., 1634; to Hartford, 1635, one of eight commrs. to govern Colony of Conn., 1636-37; sec. of the colony, 1636-1639; dep. Com. Gen. Assembly, 1637, 39, 1640-43, 1645-48; town clk; removed to Farmington, Conn., 1645; m Rachel (d 1653), dau. John Talcott; m 2d, 1655, Mary

m 2d, 1655, Mary -.

STETSON, Robert (1613-1703), from Eng. to
Scituate, Mass., 1634; dep. Gen. Ct., 1655, et seq.;
mem. Council of War, 1661, 71, 81; cornet, first
body of Plymouth Horse; press master, 1675;
commr. for settling boundary with colonies
of Mass. and Plymouth; m 2d, Mary -.

STEVENS, Henry (d 1726), from Eng. ca. 1660;
was at Narragansett, later at Stonington,
Conn.; selectman, 1696-99, 1702-04, '07; rep. Gen.
Ct., 1699-1707; received land grant at Voluntown,
Conn., for services in King Philip's War: m

Conn., for services in King Philip's War; m Elizabeth, dau. Capt. John Gallup.

STEVENS, John, from Eng. in the "Confidence," to Mass., 1638; freeman, 1642; m Mary -. "Confi-STICKNEY, William (bap. 1592-1662), from Eng. with his wife and three children to Boston, 1638; at Rowley, Mass., 1639; freeman, 1640; selectman, 1661; m Elizabeth -.

STILLIMAN, George (1654-1728), from Eng. to Hadley, Mass., 1683; later at Wethersfield, Conn.; m Rebecca, dau. Philip Smith.
STIMSON (Stimpson), George (b 1641), settled at Ipswich, 1663; soldier King Philip's War; m 1676, Alice Philips.

STIRLING, James (1752-1820), from Scotland to Baltimore, Md., ca. 1774; soldier Am. Rev.; m Elizabeth, dau. Judge Andrew Gibson, of Pa.

STITES, John (1595-1717, aet. 122), from Eng. to Holland, thence to Plymouth, Mass., 1658; later

STOCKBRIDGE, John (1608-57), from Eng. in the "Blessing," to Scituate, Mass., 1635; wheelwright; removed to Boston, where he died: m Ann -; m 2d, 1643, Elizabeth Sloane.

STOCKTON, Richard (ca. 1630-1707), from Eng. to Flushing, L.I., before 1656; settled on a large grant of land, the present site of Princeton, N.J.; was lt. Flushing troop of horse, 1665; m

N.J.; was 1652, Abigail —
STODDARD (Stodder), Anthony (d 1687), from
Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1639; freeman, 1640; constable; rep. Gen. Ct. 23 yrs.; clk., 1642, et seq.
and 3d sgt., 1650, A and H. A. Co.,; linen draper;
m Mary Downing (d 1647; sister of Sir George
Downing, celebrated English politician); m 2d,
1647, Barbara — (d 1655), widow of Capt. Joseph
Weid, of Roxbury; m 3d, Christian —; m 4th,
Mary, dau. Rev. Zachariah Symmes, and widow
of Maj. Thomas Savage.

STODDARD (Stodder). John (b 1612-ca, d 1676).

STODDARD (Stodder), John (b 1612-ca. d 1676), from Eng. in the "Diligent" to Hingham, Mass., 1638; later a founder of New London, Conn.; m

Catherine -.

STONE, Gregory (1590-1672), from Eng. ca. 1635; admitted freeman at Watertown, Mass., 1636; settled at Cambridge, 1638, where he was extensive landowner; deacon; dep. Gen. Ct.; m Margaret Garrard; m 2d, Mrs. Lydia Cooper. STONE, John, from Eng. in the "Increase," to Watertown, Mass., 1635; with his brother, Rev. Simon, was one of the early settlers of Guilford, Conn., 1639; m Sarah -. STONE, Simon (1585-1665), from Eng. in the "Increase," to Watertown, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1636; early settler of Guilford, Conn.; mem.

1636; early settler of Guilford, Conn.; mem. "Committee of Four" presenting the petition of 1664; dep. Gen. Ct., 1636-56; m Joan, dau. William Clark; m 2d, 1654, Sarah -, widow of Richard Lumpkin, of Ipswich.

STORM, Dirck, from Holland with his wife

STORM, Dirck, from Holland with his wife and three children, to New Amsterdam, 1662; was sec. at Brooklyn, 1670, and town clk. of Flatbush, L.I.; lived in Orange Co., and later in Westchester Co., N.Y.; m Maria Pleters.
STORES, Samuel (1640-1719), from Eng. to Mass., 1663; later at Mansfield (now Storrs), Conn.; m 1st, 1666, Mary Huckins.
STOUGHTON, Thomas (d 1661), from Eng., to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1631; constable; an original settler of Windsor, Conn., 1635; made lt., 1640; m Mary, dau. William Wadsworth (1610-75), an original settler of Hartford, Conn., 1636; m 2d, Margaret -, widow of Simon Huntington. Huntington

STOWELL, William (d 1683), from Eng., settled at Hingham, Mass.; m 1649, Mary, dau.

John Farrow.

STREET, Nicholas (1603-74), from Eng. to Taunton, Mass., 1638; minister at New Haven, Conn., 1659-74; m 2d, Mary -, widow of Gov. Francis Newman.

STRONG, John (1605-99), from Eng. "Mary and John," to Nantasket, Mas "Mary and John," to Nantasket, Mass., 1630, settled at Dorchester. Mass., 1630; at Hingham, 1635; freeman, 1637; rep. Gen. Court, 1641-44; later at Windsor, Conn., and Northampton, Mass.; m. 2d, 1630, Abigail (d 1688), dau. Thomas Ford, of in the Dorchester

STURGIS, Edward (1613-95), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1634; removed to Yarmouth, 1639; dep. Gen. Ct.; m Elizabeth Hinckley.
STURTEVANT, Samuel (1622-69), from Eng., to Plymouth, Mass., ca. 1643; mem. Plymouth mil. company; soldier colonial wars; m 1643, Ann

Ann -.
SULLIVAN, John (1690-1795), from Ireland to
South Berwick, Me., 1723; m Margaret Browne.
SUMNER, William (1604/06-ca. 1688), from Eng.
to Dorchester, Mass., 1636; admitted freeman,
1637; dep. Gen. Ct., 1658, et seq.; clk. of the Train
Band, 1663; m 1625, Mary West (d 1676).

SUTPHEN (van Zutphen), Derick Janse (1645-1706), from Holland to New Utrecht, L.I., 1676; m Lysbett Van Nuyse.

SUYDAM (van Zuyt Dam), Hendrick Rycken (d 1701), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1663; a patentee of Flatbush, L.I., ca. 1679; m 1666, Ida Jacobs

SWAN, Richard (1600-78), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., ca. 1634; removed to Rowley, 1639; freeman, 1635; rep. Gen. Ct., 1666-77; in King Philip's War and in expdn. to Canada; m Ann -. SWEET, John, from Wales to Salem, Mass., ca. 1630; later at Warwick or Kingston, R.I.

swift (swyft), william (d 1644), from Eng. ca. 1630; a propr. of Watertown, Mass., 1636; removed to Sudbury, and to Sandwich ca. 1637; served in Lt. John Blackmer's company, 1643; m Joan -

SYLVESTER, Richard (d 1663), from Eng., settled at Weymouth, Mass.; freeman, 1633; removed to Scituate, 1663; m ca. 1632, Naomi Tor-

TABOR (Taber), Philip (1605-69), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1634; freeman, 1634; one of first settlers of Yarmouth; mem. earliest Assembly of Plymouth Colony, 1639, 40; was at Vineyard, New London, Conn., 1651, Portsmouth, Providence and Tiverton; rep. Gen. Court, from Providence 1641.

Providence, 1661.

TAFT (Taffe), Robert (ca. 1640-1725), from Eng. was at Braintree, Mass., and an original settler 1667; mem. first Bd. of Selectmen, 1680; m Sarah-(d 1725). at Mendon, when it was set off from Braintree.

TAINTER (Tayntor, Taintor), Joseph (1613-90), from Eng. in the "Confidence," to Water-town, Mass., 1638; served in King Philip's War, as did three of his sons; m Mary, dau. Nicholas

TAINTOR, Charles (d 1654), from Wales, ca. 1640, settled at Wethersfield, Conn., 1643; later at Branford and Fairfield; dep. from Wethersfield

and Fairfield, Conn.

TALBOTT (Talbot), Richard (d 1666), was in Md., 1652; purchased "Poplar Knowle" plantation, on West River, Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1656; m 1656, Elizabeth, dau. Maj. Richard Ewen, of Md.

TALCOTT (Tailecoat, Taylcoat), John, "Th Worshipful" (1600-60), from Eng. in the "Lion, with Rev. Thomas Hooker's Company, to Boston, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1632; removed with Hooker to Hartford, 1636; rep. first Gen. Ct., 1637-54; gov.'s asst., 1654-60; treas. of colony, 1652-60; commr., 1656-58; m Dorothy, dau. of Benjamin Smith.

TALLMADGE (Talmadge, Talmage, Talmash), Thomas (d 1690; son of Sir Lionel Tolleemach, high sheriff, m Lady Catherine Cromwell, dau. Lord Cromwell), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1631; freeman, 1634; removed to Lynn, 1637; to Southampton, L.I.; lt., 1665; dep. Gen. Ct.; recorder, 1650.

TARBELL, Thomas (d ca. 1678 or 81), from Eng., was at Watertown, Mass., ca. 1644; removed to Groton, 1663, thence to Charlestown; moved to Groton, 1663, thence to Charlestown; soldier King Philip's War; m Mary - (1620-74); m 2d, 1676, Susanna -, widow of John Lawrence.

TATNALL, Edward (1704-90), from Eng. with his mother and 4 brothers, to Pa., 1725; was at Wilmington, Del., ca. 1735; m Elizabeth Pennock.

TAYLOR, Edward (1642-1729), from Eng. to Westfield, Mass., ca. 1669; A.B., Harvard, 1671, A.M., 1720; clergyman; m 2d, Ruth, dau. Samuel Wyllys, mem. Colonial Congress (and g.dau. of Gov. John Haynes).

TAYLOR, James (1615-80; desc. Earls of Hare, Carlisle, Eng.), from Eng. ca. 1635; established "Hare Forest," in Va.; m lst, Frances -; m 2d,

Martha Thompson.

TAYLOR, Samuel (d 1723), a Quaker, came from Eng. to Chesterfield, Burlington Co., N.J. 1677; a propr. of West Jersey; his house and farm are still in possession of the family; m Susanna Horsman.

TAYLOR (Taylour, Tailer), William (b 1609), from Eng. to Barbados, 1635; came to Wethers-

field, Conn., 1647; m Mary -

TENNEY (Tenny), Thomas (1614-1699/1700), from Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1638; at Rowley, 1640; later at Bradford, Mass.; sgt. and ensign of Rowley foot company, 1677; m Ann -.

TERHUNE (Terheun), Albert Albertse (d in 1685), Huguenot, went from France to Holland and thence to New Utrecht, L.I., 1641; settled at Gravesend, L.I., 1642; m Geertje De Nyce.
TERRY, Thomas (1607-72), from Eng. in the

TERRY, Thomas (1607-72), from Eng. in the "James," 1635; resided at Braintree, Mass., and New Haven, Conn.; a founder of Southold, L.I., 1640; freeman of Conn., 1662.

THACHEE (Thatcher), Thomas (1620-78; son of Rev. Peter, rector Parish of St. Edmonds, Salisbury, Eng.), from Eng. to Boston, 1635; pre-pared for the ministry under Rev. Charles Chauncey, of Scituate; ordained at Weymouth, 1644/45; was first minister of Old South Ch. at Boston; m Elizabeth (d 1664), dau. Rev. Ralph Partridge, of Duxbury; m 2d, Margaret, dau. of Rev. Henry Webb, of Boston, and widow of Jacob Sheaffe.

THATCHER (Thacher) Anthony (1588/89-1667), from Eng. to Mass., 1635; was taxpayer at Marblehead, Mass., 1637; removed to Yarmouth; cler-syman; rep. Gen. Ct., 1643, et seq.; mem. militia and of Council of War, 1642; m Elizabeth Jones. THAYER, Richard (b 1621), from Eng., admit-ted freemen at Braintree, Mass. 1640; was et

ted freeman at Braintree, Mass., 1640; was at Boston, 1641; m 1654, Dorothy Pray.

THEBALD (Theobald), Clement (d 1675), from Eng., was in Lower Norfolk Co., Va., 1641, in m 2d, Mary -

THOMAS, James, from Wales to Kent Co., Md., 1702; m 2d, Elizabeth Hackett.

THOMAS, John (1629-71), from Eng. in the "Hopewell," to Marshfield, Mass., 1636; m 1648,

"Hopewell," to Marshneld, Mass., 1650; m 1049, Sarah, dau. James Pitney, of Marshfield.

THOMAS, Peter (1640-1722), from Wales to Westtown, Pa., 1683; m Elizabeth Morris.

THOMAS, Philip (1600-1674/75), from Eng., 1651, settled in West River, Md.; It. provincial forces before 1555; high communication of Marsh 1656, p. 1656. before 1655; high commr. governing Md., 1656-28, and one of those effecting the surrender of the province to Lord Baltimore, 1658; m Sarah Har-

rison (d 1687).

THOMAS, Thomas (will proved 1671), from Eng. with his wife, son James and servants, to St. Mary's Co., Md., ca. 1639; received land warrant on Patuxent River, near Buzzard Island; high commr. of Provincial Ct.; m Elizabeth, dau. William Barton.

THOMAS, William (1573-1651), from Eng. to Marblehead, Mass., 1657; later at Marshield, Mass.; freeman, 1642; gov.'s asst. from 1642, 43, 44, 47, 51; mem. Council of War; dep. Gen. Ct.,

THOMPSON (Tomson, Thomson, Tompson), Anthony (1612-47), from Eng. in the "Hector," 1637; a founder of Quinnipiack (New Haven), 1638, and a signer of the Compact; soldier in Indian troubles, 1642

THOMPSON, James (1593-1682), from Eng. in Winthrop's fleet, to Charlestown, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1634; original settler at Woburn, 1640; m in Eng., Elizabeth - (d 1643); m 2d, 1644, Susan-na -, widow of Thomas Blodget, of Cambridge.

THOMPSON, John (1616-96), dep. Gen. Ct. from Barnstable, Mass., 1671-72, from Middleboro, 1674, et seq.; sgt. mil. company, 1673; lt., 1675; cdr. garrison in King Philip's War, 1676; m Mary

THOMPSON, John (1730-78), from Scotland to Hunterdon Co., N.J., moved to Shamokin on West Susquehanna, 1776; soldier Cont. Army; killed by Tories and Indians, nr. Cherry Valley; m Judith Bodine (1735-96; g.dau. Jean Bodin, d 1695, a Huguenot, naturalized at London, 1681.

THOMPSON, John Lewis (1640-1726), from Wales with a brother, to Va., ca. 1650; m Elizabeth McClarch.

wates with a brother, to va., ca. 1000, in Elizabeth McGrath. **THOMSON, Alexander** (1722-1800), from Scotland to Chambersburg, Cumberland Valley, Pa., 1772; soldier Am. Rev.; in 1748, Elizabeth Edmundstone.

THORNDIKE, John (ca. 1603-1668-70), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1632; a founder of Ipswich, 1633; returned to Eng., 1668, leaving his son Paul at Beverly; m Elizabeth Stratton; m 2d, Alice Coleman.

TICKNOR (Tickner, Tickenor), William, from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., ca. 1646; soldier King Philip's War; m Hannah, dau. John Stockbridge;

m 2d, 1666, Deborah, dau. Thomas Hyland.

TIFFANY, Humphrey (d 1685), from Eng. to
Mass., ca. 1660; settled at Rehoboth, Mass., 1663;
later at Swansea; killed by lightning; m Eliza-

TILGHMAN, Richard (1626-76), English surgeon, came in the "Elizabeth and Mary," 1661, settled at "The Hermitage," Talbot Co., Md.; high sheriff, 1669-71; m Mary Foxley.

TILLEY, John (d 1621), 16th signer of the May-flower Compact (his wife d 1621).

TILLINGHAST, Pardon (1622-1718), from Eng. to Providence, R.I., ca. 1643, where built at own expense, 1st Bapt. church in America, and gave it to the society; pastor 40 years; dep. Gen. Ct., 1672, 80, 94, 97, 1700; m 2d, Lydia Taber.

TODD, John (b 1621), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1637; an early settler of Rowley,

1643; rep. Gen. Ct., 1664, 86; m Susanna TOMPKINS, Nathaniel (1650-1724), from Eng.
to Newport, R.I., 1671; temporarily resided at
Boston; later at Little Compton, R.I.; merchant; m 1671, Elizabeth (1651-1714), dau. John

TORREY, William (1608-abt. 90), from Eng. to Weymouth, Mass., ca. 1640; freeman, 1642; rep.

Gen. Ct., 1642, et seq.; lt. and capt.; clk. Ho. of

Deputies, 1640, et seq.

TOWER (Towers), John (1609-1702), from Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1637; freeman, 1639; removed

to Lancaster, 1654; served in garrison house in King Philip's War; m Margaret Ibrook. **TOWNSEND, John** (1578[?]-1668/69), from Eng. with brothers Henry and Richard, to Lynn, Mass., 1643; removed to Providence, R.I., 1644, and to Oyster Bay, L.I., 1645; m Elizabeth Montgomery.

TOWNSEND, Thomas (bap. 1594-1677), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1637; freeman, 1639; m Mary

TRACY, Thomas (1610-85), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1636; to Salem, Mass., 1637; removed soon to Saybrook, Conn., to Wethersfield and finally settled at Norwich, of which he was an original propr., 1659; rep. Gen. Ct., 1662 and for many yrs.; ensign and lt.; commissary and q.m. in King Philip's War; m 1641, widow of Edward Mason: m 24 1679 Martha of Edward Mason; m 2d, 1679, Martha, dau. Thomas Bourne, and widow of John Bradford.

TRAIN (Traine), John (ca. 1610-1681), from Eng. in the "Susan and Ellen," to Watertown, Mass., 1635; mem. Watertown Train Band, 1652; m Margaret Dix (d 1660); m 2d, 1675, Abigail Bent. TREAT, Richard (1584-1669), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1635; at Wethersfield, Conn., 1637; dep. Gen. Ct., 1637-44; gov.'s asst., 1657-65; patentee of Conn. under royal charter of Charles II, 1662; mem. Gov. John Winthrop's Council, 1663-65; m Alice Gaylord.
TRIPPE Henry (1632-97/98). from Eng. to Dor-

65; m Alice Gaylord.

TRIPPE, Henry (1632-97/98), from Eng. to Dorchester Co., Md., 1663, where he took up land; mem. Lower House of Assembly, 1671-81; maj. of horse, 1689; lt. col. of field officers, 1694; m 1665, Frances —, widow of Michael Brooke, of Calvert Co., Md.; m 2d, Elizabeth —.

TROWBRIDGE, Thomas, from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1634; settled at New Haven, Conn., 1639; returned to England leaving his sons; of their direct male descendants 56 fought in Am. Rev.; 41 in War of 1812; 152 in Civil War; m Elizabeth Marshall.

TRUMBULL. John. from Eng. to Roxbury.

TRUMBULL, John, from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1639; freeman, 1640; later at Rowley; m

Ann

TUCK (Tucke, Tewk), Robert, from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1636; removed to Hampton, N.H., 1638; obtained license for first inn at

m Joanna -

Hampton; m Joanna -.

TUCKEE, St. George, LL.D. (1752-1827), from the Bermudas to Williamsburg, Va., 1771; lt. col. Am. Rev.; mem. Council of State, 1781; county lt. and del. to the Annapolis conv., 1786, for amendment of the Articles of Confederation; judge Gen. Ct. of Va., 1788-1804; prof. law, coll. of William and Mary, 1790-1804; judge Ct. of Appeals of Va., 1804-13; U.S. dist. judge, 1813-25; eminent legal author; m 1778, Frances (Bland) Randolph (mother of John Randolph, of Roanoke), dau. of Theodoric Bland, and widow of John Randolph, of "Matoax"; m 2d, 1791, Lelia (Skipwith) Carter, dau. of Sir Peyton Skipwith, of "Prestwould," and widow of George Carter, of "Corotoman."

TUCKEER, Robert (1604-82), from Eng. to Wey-

TUCKER, Robert (1604-82), from Eng. to Weymouth, Mass., 1635; removed to Dorchester, later to Milton, Mass.; rep. Gen. Ct., 1669, 80, 81; m Elizabeth Allen.

TUCKERMAN, John (1624-98), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1649; m Sarah -.

TURNER (de Tourneur), Daniel (1626-73), fied thence, with his wife and son Daniel (1626-73), fied from France to Leyden, Holland, ca. 1648, thence, with his wife and son Daniel, to New Netherland, 1652; corp. mil. company at Midwout for defense against English, 1654, against Indians, 1660; magistrate, 1660-63; patentee of Harlem; m 1650, Jacqueline de Parisis (d 1700).

TURNER, Humphrey (ca. 1593-1673), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1628; removed to Scituate, 1633; a founder of the ch. there, 1635; constable; rep. Gen. Ct., 1640, 52, 53; pvt. in mil. company; m Lydia Garnet.

TUTTLE, William (1609-73), from Eng. in the "Planter," to Boston, 1635; a propr. of Charlestown, 1636; removed to New Haven after 1639;

served in the night watch at New Haven, 1646; m Elizabeth - (1612-84). **TWOMBLY, Ralph** (d 1656), from Eng. ca. 1656.

settled at Dover, N.H.; m Elizabeth -.

TYLER, Job (ca. 1619-1700), from Eng., was at Portsmouth or Newport, R.I., 1638; removed to Andover, Mass., 1640; to Roxbury, 1665, to Mendon, 1669; later to Rowley; m Mary -.

TYLER, Thomas (d 1703), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., ca. 1680; m Miriam Simpkins (1663-

TYSON, Rhiner, or Reynier (1659-1745), from Germany, with his brother Derrick, and Daniel Pastorius, in the "Concord," to Phila., Pa., 1683; an original incorporator of Germantown, Pa.;

an original incorporator of Germantown, Pa.; burgess, 1692, 93, 94, 96; purchased land and settled at Abington, Pa.; m Margaret Kunders.

UNDERHILL, John (1597-1672), from Eng. with Winthrop, as capt. of mil. forces; freeman, 1630; officer A. and H. A. Co.; dep. Gen. Ct. several times; selectman; officer in Pequot War; driven out of the colony for "heresy" and went to New Hampshire; gov. of Exeter and Dover, N.H.; soon left for New Amsterdam and settled on L.I.; led the Dutch troops against the Simaroy Indians, 1644; mem. Council of New Netherland; m Helena -; m 2d, 1658/59, Elizabeth (1633-1674/75), dau. Lt. Robert Feake.

dau. Lt. Robert Feake.

UPHAM, John (1598-1682), from Eng., with the Hull colony to Mass.; settled at Weymouth, 1635; freeman, 1638; removed to Malden, 1648; rep. Gen. Ct., 1636-42; mem. Provincial Assembly; m in Eng. Elizabeth Slade (or Webb; d 1671); m 2d, 1671, Catharine -, widow of Angel Hollard, of Besten.

Boston.

USHER, Robert (d 1669), from Eng. to Newtown, Mass., ca. 1637; settled at New Haven, Conn.; admitted freeman, 1644; removed to Stamford, 1647; constable, 1665, 1667; selectman, 1668; rep. Gen. Ct., 1665-67; m 1659, Elizabeth -, widow of Jeremy Jagger.

widow of Jeremy Jagger.

VAN CORTLANDT, Oloff Stevensen (1610-84), from Holland to New Amsterdam, ca. 1638; one of the eight men to adopt measures against the Indians, 1645; col. Burgher Corps, 1649, 1655-64; burgomaster, 1655, 56, 58, 60, 62, 63; schepen, 1654; commr. to settle boundaries bet. New Netherland and New England; commr. to surrender New Netherland to the English, 1664; m 1642 Ampetic Loockermans. 1642, Annetje Loockermans.

VAN DE WATER, Jacobus (1626-1712), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1660; town mayor, 1674; settled at Bedford, L.I., 1677; county clerk of Kings Co., L.I.; m Engeltje Juriaans.

VAN DYKE (Van Dyk, Van Dyck), Jan Thomasen (1605-73), from Holland to New

Utrecht, L.I., 1652; was 1st magistrate there; m Teuntje Hagen.

VAN DYKE, Thomasse Janse (ca. 1580-ca. 1665), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1652; m Lytle

VAN RENSSELAER, Jeremias (1632-74; son of Kiliaen), from Holland to Rensselaerwyck, 1642, of which he was 3d patroon; col. of militia; mem. Colonial Assembly and speaker, 1664; m Maria Van Cortlandt.

Maria Van Cortlandt.

VAN RENSSELAER, Kiliaen (1595-1644), a wealthy diamond merchant, founder of the Dutch West India Co., purchased from the Indians a very large tract of land now including part of Albany and Van Rensselaer counties. New Netherland, which he named Rensselaerwyck; title of "patroon" conferred on him, 1824 the grant was divided into two manors, 1704, and title changed to "lord of the manor;" the patroonship vested in Rensselaerwyck; never came to America.

VAN SANT, Garret, from Holland to New

VAN SANT, Garret, from Holland to New Utrecht, N.Y., 1651: m Lysbeth Gerritse.

VAN SANTVOORD, Cornelius (1686-1752), grad U. of Leyden; from Holland to Staten Island N.Y., ca. 1717, where he was preacher; removed to Schenectady, N.Y., 1742, and was pastor Old Dutch Church there; scholar and writer; ** Dutch Chur Anna Staats

VAN SCHAICK, Gozen Geritse (1630-76), Holland to Rensselaerwyck, 1652; lt. at Albany Rensselaerwyck, and Schenectady, 1672; capt 1673; m 1st, Geertje Barents Peelen.

VAN SCHOONHOVEN, Guert Hendrikse (d 1702), from Holland to Albany Co., N.Y., before

m Maritie Cornelie.

VENABLE, Abraham, from Eng. in the "Friend's Adventure," to New Kent Co., Va., ca. 1682; m Elizabeth (Lewis) Nix, dau. of Hugh Lewis, and widow of John Nix.

VER PLANCK, Abraham Isaacsen (d ca. 1680), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1636; one of the "Twelve Men," 1641; m Maria (Vinge) Roos, dau. Geyeyn Vinge.

VILAS, Peter (1704-56), believed to have come from Eng., ca. 1720, settled at or nr. Dedham,

Lass.; m Mercy, dau. John Gay.
VOORHEES (Van Voor Hees), Steven Coerte (1600-84), from Holland in the "Bonte Koe," with his family to New Amsterdam, 1660; settled at Flatlands, L.I.; magistrate; m 2d, Willempie (1619-90), dau. Roelof Seubering.

WADHAMS (Wadham), John, from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., ca. 1645.

WADSWORTH, William (1610-75), from Eng. in the "Lion," to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1632; at Hartford, Conn., with Rev. Thomas Hooker, 1636; rep. Gen. Ct. many times bet. 1656-75; m 2d, Elizabeth Stone.

WAIT (Waite, Waight), Richard (1608-1668/69), from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1630, where he had land grants; commissary in Pequot War; special commissary to the Narragansets, 1664;

m Mary - (1606-78).

WAIT (Waite, Wayte), Thomas (1601-77), from Eng.; went to Portsmouth, R.I., 1638, with Ann Hutchinson and her associates.

WALN, Nicholas (ca. 1650-1721), from Eng. in the "Welcome," with William Penn, 1682; pur-chased 1000 acres; settled in Middletown Tp.,

chased 1000 acres; settled in Middletown Tp., Pa., on the Neshominy River, 1682/83-96; removed to Phila. Co., 1696; mem. first Assembly many yrs.; sheriff of Bucks Co., 1685; director of public schools, etc.; m 1673, Jane Turner.

WARD, Andrew (ca. 1600-1659), from Eng. to Mass., 1630; freeman at Watertown, Mass., 163; removed to Wethersfield, Conn., 1635, to Stamford, 1641, later to Fairfield, where he died; one of commers, appid, by Colony of Mass. Bay to of commrs. apptd. by Colony of Mass. Bay to govern Colony of Conn., 1635-36; magistrate, 1636, 37; dep. Gen. Ct., 1638, 39, 1653-56, 1658; mem. com. to press men for the expdn. against the Dutch, 1653, and against the Narragansets, 1654; m Hester Sherman.

WARD, William (ca. 1597-1687), from Eng. to Sudbury, Mass., 1639; freeman, 1643; rep. Gen. Ct., 1644; a founder of Marlborough, 1660; again rep., 1666; in garrison at Marlborough in King Philip's War; m 2d, Elizabeth -.

WARFIELD, Richard (d ca. 1703/04), from Eng., settled nr. Annapolis, Anna Arundel Co., Md.; mil. officer of the county, 1696; large landowner; vestryman; m 1670, Elinor, dau. Capt. John

WARING, Sampson (1618-68), from Eng. to Lower Norfolk Co., Va., ca. 1643; removed to "The Clifts," Calvert Co., Md., ca. 1646; lawyer;

"The Clifts," Calvert Co., Ma., ca. 1040; lawyer, mem. Council, 1655-59.

WARNER, Andrew (ca. 1595-1684), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1634; a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636, and of Hadley, Mass., 1659; m 1st, Mary =; m 2d, Esther -.

WARREN, John (1585-1667), from Eng. in the "Arbella," to Salem, Mass., 1630; settled at Watertown; freeman, 1631; selectman, 1636-40; m Margaret - (d 1662).

Margaret -

WARREN, Richard (d 1628), 12th signer of the Mayflower Compact; in the "First Encounter," 1620; m before 1611, Elizabeth - (ca. 1583-1673).

WARREN (Waren, Warin, Waring), Richard (b 1616), from Eng. in the "Endeavor," to Boston, 1664; removed to Oyster Bay, L.I., ca. 1670.
WARREN, William (d 1746), from Eng. with his wife and son William, in the "Expectation,"

nis wife and son William, in the "Expectation," to Boston, 1715; purchased land and settled at Leicester, 1717; m Dorothea... WASHBURN (Washburne), John (d 1670; son of John), sec. in Eng. of the Governor and Company of Mass. Bay in N.E.; from Eng. was at Duxbury, Mass., 1631, where he was made freeman; purchased land from Massasoit, the Indian and founded Bridgewater, to which place dian, and founded Bridgewater, to which place

he removed, 1645; served in expdn. against the Narragansets, 1645; m in Eng., 1618, Margery,

dau. Robert Moore.

WASHINGTON, John (1627-78; brother of Lawrence), from Eng. 1656, settled at "Wakefield," rence), from Eng. 1856, settled at "Wakefield," Westmoreland Co., Va.; justice of the peace, 1662; burgess, 1666, 75, 77; col. of Va. troops in Indian war, 1675; m 1659, Anne, dau. Lt. Col. Nathaniel Pope, and widow of Walter Brodhurst; m 2d, Frances, dau. Thomas Gerard, and widow of Valentine Peyton.

WASHINGTON, Lawrence (bap. 1635-1676; hrother of John) from Eng. to Va. 1677, cettled.

WASHINGTON, Lawrence (bap. 1635-1676; brother of John), from Eng. to Va., 1677, settled in Stafford Co.; m 1660, Mary, dau. of Edmund Jones; m 2d, Jane (or Joyce) -, widow of Alex-

ander Fleming

WATSON, Josiah (1748-1828), from Pa. to Alexandria, Va., ca. 1771, landowner in Tenn., Ky., and Va.; m Jane Taylor (1752-1830).

WEBB, Richard (d 1665), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1632; a founder of Hartford, Conn., 1636; mem. grand jury, 1643; one of first settlers of Norwalk, Conn; was at Stamford, 1655; m Elizabeth (d 1680), dau. John Greg-

WEBSTER, John (1590-1661), from England to WEBSTER, John (1590-1661), from England to Mass.; one of original settlers at Hartford, Conn., 1636; dep. Gen. Ct., 1637; gov.'s asst., 1639-55; commr. for United Colonies, 1654; dep. gov., 1655, and gov., 1656, Colony of Conn.; first magistrate, 1657-59; a founder of Hadley, Mass., 1659; m in Eng., Agnes — (d 1667).

WEEKS (Weekes), George, from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1640; m in Eng., Jane, sister of Roger Clap.

WELD. Joseph (ca. 1595-1646), from Eng. to

WELD, Joseph (ca. 1595-1646), from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., ca. 1632; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; dep. Gen. Ct.; capt. and first comdg. officer in service of colony; m Elizabeth -; m 2d, Barbara

WELLES (Wells), Thomas (1598-1660), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1635; removed to Saybrook, Conn., 1636, to Hartford, 1637; magistrate, 1637-60; 2d treas., 1639-51; sec., 1640-48; gov. protem., 1651; dep. gov., 1654, et seq.; gov. Colony of Conn., 1655-58; commr. for United Colonies, 1649; m 2d, Elizabeth -, widow of Nathaniel Foote, of Wethersfield. Conn. Wethersfield, Conn.

Wetherstield, Conn.

WELLS (Welles), Thomas (1605-66), from Eng.
in the "Susan and Ellen," to Boston, 1635; freeman, 1637; an original settler of Ipswich, Mass.;
mem. A. and H. A. Co.; ensign "Mil. Co. of the
Massachusetts"; m Abigail Warner.

WENDELL, Evert Jansen (1615-1709), from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1642; settled at Fort Orange (Albany), 1651, where he was ruling elder and magistrate; m 1644, Susanna du Trieux (d 1660); m 2d, 1663, Maritje, dau. Abraham Pieter Vosburgh, and widow of Thomas Mingael.

WENTWORTH, William (1615/16-1696/97), from Eng. to Boston, 1636; a founder of Exeter, N.H., 1639; removed to Wells, Me., 1642, to Dover, N.H., 1649; m Elizabeth Kenney.

WESTCOTT (Wescott, Westcoatt), Stukeley (1592-1677), from Eng., settled at Salem, Mass., 1636; a founder of Providence Plantations; removed to Warwick, R.I., 1648; dep. Gen. Ct., 1650; commr., 1651, et seq.; gov.'s asst., 1656, et seq. WHARTON, Thomas (1664-1718; son of Rich-

ard, of Kellorth, Westmorelandshire, Eng.), settled at Phila., Pa., ca. 1683; mem. Phila. Council; m Rachel Thomas.

WHEELER, Moses (1598-ca. 1690), from Eng. to New Haven, Conn., 1638; removed to Stratford, 1648; charter from Conn. Gen. Court for ferry on Housatonic River; freeman, 1669; shipwright; m Hawley

WHEELOCK, Ralph (1600-83), A.B., A.M., ter to Watertown, Mass., 1637; removed to Dedham, 1638; founded town of Medfield, 1650; dep. Gen. Ct. from Dedham and Medfield several yrs.; m Rebecca - (d before 1654); m 2d, Hannah -(d 1682)

WHIPPLE, John (1617-85), from Eng., at Providence, R.I., 1658, removed to Ipswich; rep. Gen. Ct., 1666, et seq.; soldier King Philip's War; m 1639, Sarah -. WHITE, John (1595-1683), from Eng. in the "Lion," to Newtown, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1633; an original propr. of Hartford, 1636, and elder of the Hooker colony; removed to Hadley, 1659; rep. Gen. Ct., 1664, 69; returned to Hartford before Gen. Ct., 1664 1675; m Mary

WHITE, Peregrine (b in the Mayflower, Cape Cod Harbor, bet. Dec. 7 and 10, 1620-d 1704; son of William), capt. Mass. troops; mem. Council of War, 1675; m 1649, Sarah (d 1712), dau. William

WHITE, William (d 1621), 11th signer of the Mayflower Compact; m at Leyden, Holland, 1612, Susanna Fuller, who m 2d, Edward Winslow.

WHITE, William (1610-90), from Eng. "Mary and John," to Ipswich, Mass., 1634; free-man at Newbury, 1642; one of the first settlers at Haverhill, where he died; capt. of first mil. company at Haverhill; m 1st, Mary – (d 1681, aet.

75). WHITELEY, Arthur (1652-1732), from Eng. to Dorchester Co., Md., 1676; m 1705, Elizabeth -, widow of William Rich, of Md.; m 2d, 1719, Joan -.

WHITING, Nathaniel (ca. 1609-1682), from Eng. to Dedham, Mass., ca. 1635; granted land at Lynn; m Hannah, dau. John Dwight.

WHITING, Samuel (1597-1679; son of John, mayor of Boston, Lincolnshire, Eng.), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1636, settled at Lynn, where he was freeman, 1636; clergyman; m Elizabeth St.

WHITING, William (d 1647), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1633; an original settler at Hartford, 1636; dep. Gen. Ct., 1637; 2d colonial treas. of Conn., 1641-47; maj. in colonial forces; m Su-

WHITMAN (Whiteman), John (ca. 1603-1692), from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1639; removed to Weymouth, ca. 1641; ensign, mil. company, 1645; apptd. by Gen. Ct. "to end small causes"; m Ruth Reed.

WHITNEY, John (ca. 1592-1673; son of Thomas and g.son of Sir Robert, knighted by Queen Mary, 1553), from Eng., in the "Elizabeth and Ann," to Watertown, Mass., 1635; freeman, 1636; constable, 1641; selectman and town clk.; garrison duty during King Philip's War; m Elinor - (1599-ca. 1670); m 2d, Judah Clement.

WHITRIDGE (Whitred, Whitteredd, Whitteredge, Whitridge, Whitrig), William (1599-1668), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," with his wife and son Thomas, 1635; settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1637; m Elizabeth -; m 2d, Susanna -, widow of Anthony Colby.

WICKHAM, Thomas (1624-1688/89), from Eng., was at Wethersfield, Conn., 1648; freeman, 1658; m. Sarah Churchill (1630-1700)

m Sarah Churchill (1630-1700).

WILBUR (Wilboare, Wilbur, Wilbor, Willbore, Wildbore), Samuel (d 1656), from Eng. to Boston, 1633; admitted to the church at Boston, banished on account of religious differences and was an original propr. of Aquedneck, R.I., 1638; returned to Boston after a number of yrs.; m in Eng., Ann (d Sept. 24, 1656), dau. Thomas Bradford; m 2d, Elizabeth Letchford.

WILCOX (Willcocks), "John of Hartford" (d 1651), from Eng. with his wife and family to Boston before 1636; an original propr. of Hartford, Conn., 1636; surveyor; selectman; m Mary-

WILCOCKSON (Wilcocks, Wilcox, Wilcox, son), William (1601-1652/53), from Eng. in the "Planter," to Concord, Mass., 1635; freeman at Cambridge, 1636; removed to Stratford, Conn., 1639, later to Hartford and Windsor; rep. Gen. Ct., 1647; m Margaret -.

WILDER, Thomas (ca. 1618-1667), from Eng., was at Charlestown, Mass., 1638; freeman, 1641; settled at Lancaster, 1659; selectman; m Hannah

(or Ann) -

WILLARD, Simon (1605-76), from Eng. to Cam-WILLARD, Simon (1605-76), from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass., 1634; removed to Concord, 1635, thence to Lancaster, 1657; dep. Gen. Ct., 1636-54; gov.'s asst., 1654-76; lt., 1637; capt., 1646; mal., 1655; cdr.-in-chief of expdn. against Minigret, 1655; cdr. Middlesex regt. in King Philip's War; was given 1,000 acres of land by the govt.; m in Eng., Mary, dau. Henry Sharpe; m 2d, Elizabeth Dunster; m 3d, Mary Dunster.

WILLET (Willett), Thomas (1610/11-1674), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1632; settled at Swansea, Mass.; capt. Plymouth colonial militia, 1648; mem. Council of War, 1653; Gen. Council, 1672; served in expdn. which captured New Amsterdam from the Dutch, 1664, and became the first English mayor of New York; returned to Swanwhere he died.

WILLIAMS, George, from Wales to Phila., Pa., ca. 1690; shortly after removed to Prince George's Co., Md.

WILLIAMS, James (d 1735), from England to Fredericksburg, Va., ca. 1726; m Ann Johnson. WILLIAMS, Richard (b 1599), b in Wales; came to Salem, Mass., 1633; a founder of Taunton, Mass., 1637; rep. Gen. Ct., 1646-48, 50. WILLIAMS, Robert (1608-93; son of Stephen),

from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., 1637; selectman; freeman, 1638; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; m in Eng., Elizabeth (d 1674), dau. John Stalham; m 2d, 1675, Margaret - (d 1690), widow of John Fearing, of Hingham.

WILLIAMS, Roger (1599-1683), grad. Oxford or Cambridge Univ.; ordained a minister of the Church of Eng.; came from Eng. in the "Lyon," to Boston, Mass., 1631; teacher of the church at Salem, 1631; asst. at Plymouth, 1631-33; again at Salem, 1632; asst. at Plymouth, 1631-33; again at Salem, 1632, asst. at Plymouth, 1631-33; again at Salem, 1632, asst. at Plymouth, 1631-34; asst. at Plymouth, Salem, 1637-35; banished from the colony and founded R.I. and Providence Plantations, 1636; secured a charter for the colony in Eng., 1644; gov. of the Plantations, 1654-56, later gov.'s asst. and dep.; m Mary

WILLISTON, Joseph (1667-1747); was at Westfield, and Springfield, Mass.; m Mary (d 1711), dau. of Joseph Parsons and widow of Joseph Ashley; m 2d, 1714, Sarah -, widow of Thomas

Stebbins

WINCHESTER, John (1616-94), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Boston, Mass., 1635; removed to Hingham, 1636; freeman, 1637; removed to Boston after 1650; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; m 1638, Hannah, dau. Dea. Richard Sealis, of Scituate.

Boston after 1650; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; m 1638, Hannah, dau. Dea. Richard Sealis, of Scituate.

WINSHIP (Winshope, Windship), Edward (1612/13-1688), from Eng. in the "Defense," to Newtown, Mass., 1634; freeman, 1635; selectman many yrs.; rep. Gen. Ct., 1663, et seq.; mem. A. and H. A. Co.; m Jane—; m 2d, Elizabeth—.

WINSLOW, Edward (1595-1650), 3d signer of the Mayflower Compact; 3d gov. of the Colony, 1633, 36, 44; commr. United Colonies, 1643; m 1st, at Leyden, Holland, 1618, Elizabeth Barker (d in 1621); m 2d, at Plymouth, Mass., 1621, Susanna (Fuller) White, widow of William White.

WINSLOW, John (1597-1674; brother of Gov. Edward, qv); from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1623; mem. Council of War, 1646; rep. Gen. Court, 1653-55; removed to Boston, 1657, and was a mcht. there; freeman, 1672; m 1627, Mary (Mayflower Pilgrim), dau. James Chilton.

WINSLOW, Kenelm (bap. 1599-1672; brother of Gov. Edward, qv), from England to Plymouth, Mass., 1629; admitted freeman, 1682; surveyor, town of Plymouth; original propr. of Assonet

town of Plymouth; original propr. of Assonet (Freetown), 1659; rep. Gen. Ct., 1642, et seq.; engaged in settlement of Yarmouth and other towns; mem. Marshfield mil. company; m Elinor (Newton) Adams, widow of John Adams, of Plymouth.

WINSOR (Windsor), Joshua, from Eng., was at Providence, R.I., 1638; an original purchaser of that town, with Roger Williams.

of that town, with Roger Williams.

WINTHROP, John (1588-1649), elected gov. of the Mass. Company, 1629; leader of a fleet which arrived at Salem, Mass., 1630; served as gov., 1630-34, 1637-40, 1642, 1646-49, first pres. United Colonies of N.E., 1643; m at 17, in Eng., Mary Forth (d 1616); m 2d, Thomasine Clopton (d shortly); m 3d, 1613, Margaret (d 1647), dau. Sir John Tyndal; m 4th, 1648, Martha (Norwell) Coytmore, widow of Thomas Coytmore.

WITHINGTON. Henry (1589/90-1666/67), from

withington, Henry (1589/90-1666/67), from Eng., probably in the "James," to Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1636; one of the 6 founders of the ch. there; selectman, 1636; never a freeman; m 1st. Anne Leech (d 1621); m in Eng., Elizabeth Smith (d 1661); m 2d, 1662, Margaret, wid. of John Paul. WOLCOTT, Henry (1673-1655), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Dorchester, Mass., 1636;

brought with him a commn. from the crown as grought with him a commn. from the crown as justice; freeman, 1634; a founder of Dorchester, and of Windsor, Conn., 1635; constable, 1636; dep. Gen. Ct., 1639; gov.'s asst., 1648-55; m in Eng., 1606, Elizabeth (d 1655), dau. Thomas Saunders.

WOODRUFF (Woodrove, Woodroffe), Matthew (1612-82), from England, ca. 1640; settled at Matthew (1612-82).

Hartford, Conn.; at Farmington, Conn., 1640/41; freeman, 1657; m Hannah -.

WOODBRIDGE, John (1613-95), from Eng., 1635, settled at Newbury, Mass.; a founder of Andover; returned to Eng., 1647, but came again, 1663, settling at Boston; gov.'s asst., 1683, 84; mem. A. and H. A. Co.

WOODS (Wood), Samuel (1686-1763), from Eng. to Chelmsford, Mass., ca. 1700; m 1717, Mary

Parker

WOODWARD, Nathaniel (d after 1673), from Eng. to Boston, 1633; mathematician and surveyor; ran the line between Plymouth colony and Mass., 1633, also between Mass. and Conn.; was sent to the Merrimac survey; m Mar-

WOODWARD, Richard (1590-1665), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Watertown, Mass., 1634;

freeman, 1635; m in Eng., Rose - (d 1662); m 2d, 1663, Ann -, widow of Stephen Gates, of Cambridge.

WOOLSEY, Joris, or George (1610-98), from Eng. to New Amsterdam, 1623; later at Plymouth, Mass.; at Flushing, L.I., 1647; cadet Burgher Corps; m Rebecca Cornell.

WORCESTER, William, from Eng. to Salisbury, Mass., ca. 1639; served in ministry in Eng.;

the first minister at Salisbury; freeman, 1640; m in Eng., Sarah – (d 1650); m 2d, 1650, Rebecca – widow of John Hall (she had also been widow of Henry Byley

WURTS (Wirtz), Johannes Conrad, from Switzerland, 1735; clergyman in several of the colonies; settled at York, Pa., 1762.

WYLLYS, George (1602-45), from Eng., 1638, set-

tled at Hartford, Conn.; trooper in Pequot War; gov.'s asst., 1639; gov. Colony of Conn., 1641-42.

YARDLEY, Thomas, from Eng. to Pa., 1704; mem. Pa. Assembly, 1715, 22; m 1706, Ann (b 1685), dau. William Biles.

YEARDLEY, Sir George (1577-1627), dep. gov. of Va., 1616-17; gov. and captain general, 1618-26; m 1618, Temperance West.



PRO PATRIA

For the convenience of those who consult THE ABRIDGED COMPEN-DIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY, a list is presented of the most active and important patriotic and hereditary societies of the country, supplemented by a statement of the objects for which they stand and the requisite qualifi-cations for membership in each. The names of the officers of the societies (1924) are also given in order to facilitate communication with them, if desired, although it should be remembered that the officers change from year to year. It is believed that the information here given concerning these societies will be of considerable service to users of the book, and that it will prove to be one more step toward awakening and consolidating sentiment for the promotion of Americanism in the truest sense.

Doubtless all persons whose lineages appear in the preceding pages are eligible for membership in some, if not all, of these societies. The great majority are already members of one or more of them, and it is hoped that acquaintance with the principles which these societies advocate and promote will induce thousands of others to apply for membership. With the patriotic organizations of the country thus strengthened a great army will be enlisted for patriotic service, which, by sheer force of numbers will be a vast power available for effectively buttressing the established principles of Americanism against the

attacks of enemies both from within and without.

That there is real need for such an army is shown by the anti-American propaganda which has been especially active since the World War. organized, efficient and aggressive agencies have attempted to undermine and overthrow American institutions, if not even the government itself. While such connivances have heretofore failed, it would be futile to deny that hostile

influences constantly threaten.

It is true that there is a latent patriotic spirit in America, capable, when aroused, of coping with every danger. This spirit was greatly stimulated and brought into effective action during the World War; but since the war the need for a national organization for counteracting anti-Americanism, promoting Americanism and safeguarding America for Americans, is more apparent than ever before.

Suggestions have been made from time to time for the working out of a practical plan for the promotion of Americanism in a broad and effective way. For the most part such organizations have accomplished but little, and have been short lived. The most noteworthy of recent proposals for the adoption of promising means for the promotion of Americanism on a nation-wide scale, is to create by Act of Congress a permanent commission, properly equipped for this service.

While the various patriotic societies are now fulfilling their functions admirably, each in its own way, there has been no central body to which all of them could give support. It is confidently believed, however, that a national commission could be so constituted and equipped that it would receive not only the unqualified approval of the societies but also the enthusiastic support of every patriotic American citizen.

PATRIOTIC AND HEREDITARY SOCIETIES

AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION

Founded 1884; chartered by Congress, 1889. Object: Promotion of historical studies.

Any person approved by the executive council may become a member by paying \$5, and after the first year may continue a member by paying an annual fee of \$5. On payment of \$100 any person may become a life member, exempt from fees. Persons not resident in the United States may be elected as honorary or corresponding members and be exempt from the payment of fees.

Inquiries respecting the Association, its work, publications, prizes, meetings, membership, etc., should be addressed to the Assistant Secretary of the Association at 1140 Woodward Building, Washington, D.C., from whom they will receive prompt attention.

Officers: President, Woodrow Wilson, Washington, D.C. (Died Feb. 3, 1924); 1st v.p., Charles M. Andrews, Yale University, New Haven, Conn. (Acting President); 2d v.p., Dana C. Munro, Princeton University, Princeton, N.J.; Sec., John S. Bassett, Smith College, Northampton, Mass.; Treas., Charles Moore, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.; Asst. Sec.-Treas., Patty W. Washington, 1140 Woodward Building, Washington, D.C.; Editor, Allen R. Boyd, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

AZTEC CLUB OF 1847

Founded 1847. Object: To cherish the memories and keep alive the traditions that cluster

about the names of those officers who took part in the Mexican War of 1846, '47 and '48.

Membership: Officers of the United States of America who served in the Mexican War and the eldest son of such officers or nearest lineal descendant.

Officers: Hon. pres. for life, Brig. Gen. H. G. Gibson; pres., Rear Adm. C. J. Badger; sec., Maj. E. E. Hume.

Secretary's address: P. O. Box 1704, Washington, D.C.

CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Founded 1895. Object: The object of this society shall be the acquisition of knowledge of American history; to help to preserve the places made sacred by the men and women who forwarded American Independence; to ascertain the deeds and honor the memories of children and youth who rendered service during the American Revolution; to promote the celebration of all patriotic anniversaries; to hold our American flag sacred above every other flag on earth; and to love, uphold, and extend the institutions of American liberty and patriotism,

earth; and to love, uphold, and extend the institutions of American liberty and patriotism, and the principles that made and saved our country.

Membership: Any girl under eighteen years or boy under twenty-one years of age may be eligible for membership in this society who is lineally descended from a man or woman who with unfailing loyalty rendered material aid to the cause of American Independence as a soldier, sailor, civil officer, or recognized patriot in one of the several colonies or states, or of the United Colonies or States.

Officers (1924): Pres., Mrs. Frank W. Mondell; v.presidents, Mrs. E. S. W. Howard, Mrs. Larz Anderson, Miss Anne Cummins, Mrs. Lester J. Dickinson, Mrs. Robinson Downey, Mrs. Amos A. Fries, Mrs. Violet Blair Janin, Mrs. Frederick W. Menges, Miss Dorinda Rogers, Mrs. Horace Towner, Mrs. Henry C. Wallace; rec. sec., Mrs. Frank S. Ray; corr. sec., Miss Aimee E. Powell; organizing sec., Mrs. Charles S. Groves; registrar, Mrs. Charles W. Allen: treas., Mrs. Lawrence H. Quirollo; historian, Mrs. John M. Kerr; chaplain, Mrs. Percy M. Bailey. Hdqrs.: Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D.C.

COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA

Organized 1890. Objects: The collection of manuscripts, traditions, relics and mementoes Organized 1890. Objects: The collection of manuscripts, traditions, relics and mementoes of bygone days for preservation, to commemorate the history and success of the American Revolution and consequent birth of the Republic of the United States, to diffuse healthful and intelligent information in regard to American history and tending to create popular interest therein, and to inspire patriotism and love of country, to promote social intercourse and fellowship among its members, and to inculcate among the young the obligations of patriotism and reverence for the founders of American Constitutional liberty.

Membership: Women who are legitimately descended from some ancestor of worthy life who came to reside in an American colony prior to 1750, and who was efficient in the service of the country, either in the founding of a town or a commonwealth that has survived and

who came to reside in an American colony prior to 1750, and who was efficient in the service of the country, either in the founding of a town or a commonwealth that has survived and developed into importance, who held an important position in the Colonial Government, or who, as a statesman or officer, contributed to the achievement of American independence, through which was created a great and powerful nation.

Officers: Pres. gen., Mrs. Joseph Rucker Lamar, Atlanta, Ga.; (New York Society): pres., Mrs. Henry T. Loomis; 1st v.p., Mrs. Lewis Livingston Delafield; 2d v.p., Mrs. Samuel T. Gilford; treas., Mrs. Robert Olyphant; rec. sec., Miss Borrowe; corr. sec., Miss Anne Askew Sands. Sands.

Hdqrs.: 324 Lexington Av., New York.

COLONIAL DAUGHTERS OF THE XVII CENTURY

Founded 1896. Objects: The purpose of perpetuating among their descendants the memory of those brave and hardy men who assisted in establishing the Colonies of America and perilled their lives and interests in the various Colonial wars from May 1607 to December 1699, and rendered other distinguished services, laying the foundation upon which the Republic of the United States of America was established; and for the collection and preservation of Historical Relics and Documents, and the placing of tablets to mark places of historic interest relating to that period.

Membership: Any woman of good moral character and reputation, above the age of eighteen years, descended from an ancestor who rendered service between 1607 and 1700.

Officers: Pres., Mrs. I. Sherwood Coffin; v.p., Mrs. Robert Franklin Ives; 2d v.p., Mrs. J. Morton Halstead; rec. sec., Mrs. Preston S. Millar; corr. sec., Mrs. Frank Holbert; treas., Mrs. Frederick Holmes Paine; registrar, Mrs. James M. Edsall; historian, Mrs. George Hills Her.

President's address: 32 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

COLONIAL SONS AND DAUGHTERS

Founded 1920. Objects: To place the high ideals of our ancestors before ourselves and our descendants. To perpetuate and commemorate the patriotic spirit of those who, previous to 1700, achieved and laid the foundation of our American Government and Independence. To preserve all records and things of historical interest and encourage study and research

Officers: Governor general, Miss E. Frye Barker; deputy gov. gen., Herbert Livingston; sec. gen., H. G. Ambrose; treas. gen., Allis Underhill; registrar, Benson Benson. Hdqrs.: 15 W. 107th St., New York.

Organized 1894. Objects: (1) To cherish and perpetuate American traditions and associations and to promote patriotism and loyalty to our national institutions. (2) To encour-

age social intercourse among the descendants of the Nation's founders, and to stimulate vigilance and united action in the preservation and promotion of the political theories and principles transmitted to us by our forefathers. (3) To collect, preserve and publish records of Colonial incidents and events hitherto unpublished. (4) To cause historical and patriotic

papers to be prepared and read before the Chapter.

Membership: It shall be prerequisite to admission that the candidate shall be of full age, and a descendant in the male line, of a forefather resident prior to July 4th, 1776, in one of the North American Colonies that became the thirteen original States.

Officers (1924): Chancellor, Schuyler Schieffelin; v.chancellor, William Gordon Ver Planck; treas., Charles Herman Stout; recorder, C. Wickliffe Throckmorton; usher, Stephen H. P. Pell; chaplain, Rev. George R. Van Dewater. Recorder's address: 103 E. 86th St., New York.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS

Objects: To base eligibility to membership upon lineage descent from those men and women who once were actual residents of America when it was under foreign government as Colonies; to make research and publish the same; to erect memorials to commemorate colonial deeds and places of interest; to inculcate and foster the love of America and its institutions, by all its residents; to obey its laws and to venerate its flag, the emblem of its power and civic righteousness; and for mutual improvement and educational purposes.

Membership: Any American women of good maral character, who has attained her

Membership: Any American woman of good moral character, who has attained her eighteenth year, is eligible to membership provided she is acceptable to the Society, and is the lineal descendant of a man or woman who rendered civil or military service in any of the colonies prior to July 4, 1776.

colonies prior to July 4, 1776.

Officers (1922-25): President, Mrs. George Thacher Guernsey, Independence, Kan.; v.p. for Atlantic Coast section, Mrs. William B. Rand, Newton, Mass.; v.p. for Southern States, Mrs. Joseph M. High, Atlanta, Ga.; v.p. for Middle West section, Mrs. Edward Schaff, St. Mary's, Mo.; v.p. for Pacific Coast section, Mrs. John Jacoby Read, Pasadena, Calif.; rec. sec., Miss Maud Burr Morris, Washington, D.C.; corr. sec., Mrs. Robert J. Johnston, Humboldt, Iowa; treas., Mrs. William H. Talbott, Rockville, Md.; registrar, Miss Lillian A. Norton, Washington, D.C.; historian, Miss Helen E. C. Overton, Bellefonte, Pa.; chaplain, Mrs. Benjamin L. Purcell, Richmond, Va. Office of secretary: 1603 19th St., Washington, D.C.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Organized, 1890; charter under the Government was granted to it by special Act of Congress, Feb. 20, 1896. Under this charter the National Society reports annually to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution concerning its work; these reports are transmitted to the Congress and printed as Senate documents. The Society's headquarters in Washington, D.C., is valued at one million dollars, and this property is exempt from taxation by special Act of Congress because of the Society's patriotic and educational work.

Objects: To perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men and women who achieved

Objects: To perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men and women who achieved American Independence, by the acquisition and protection of historical spots, and the erection of monuments; by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution and the publication of its results; by the preservation of documents and relics, and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots, and by the promotion of colleges of all patriotic appliers are

celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries.

Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the

Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society.

Officers: Pres. gen., Mrs. Anthony Wayne Cook; rec. sec. gen., Mrs. Frank H. Briggs; corr. sec. gen., Mrs. Franklin P. Shumway; organizing sec. gen., Mrs. William S. Walker; registrar gen., Mrs. James H. Stansfield; treas. gen., Mrs. Alfred Brosseau; historian gen., Mrs. George DeBolt; reporter gen. to Smithsonian Institution, Mrs. Alvin H. Connelly; librarian gen., Mrs. Lazz Anderson; curator gen., Mrs. Charles Whitman. These, with the 21 vice presidents gen. and 48 state regents comprise the National Board of Management. Address: Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D.C.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CINCINNATI

Incorporated 1894. Membership: Any woman over the age of eighteen years, of good moral Incorporated 1884. Membership: Any woman over the age of eighteen years, of good moral character, duly proposed, provided she is descended from an officer of the line who joined the Society of the Cincinnati in his own right or from an officer of the line who died prior to the adjournment of the first meeting of the Society of the Cincinnati, held in Philadelphia in 1784. Officers (1924-25): Press, Miss Julia G. McAllister; v.p., Mrs. Cass Gilbert; sec., Miss Jennie Hinman; treas., Mrs. William M. Hoes; registrar, Miss Helen Richards; historian, Mrs. William Gray. Secretary's address: 35 E. 84th St., New York.

DAUGHTERS OF FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA

Founded 1898. Objects: To preserve the history of Colonial and Revolutionary times, to inculcate patriotism in the present generation, and in times of war to obtain and forward supplies for field hospitals.

Membership: Similar to qualifications for membership in the Order of Founders and Patriots of America.

Officers: Pres., Mrs. C. D. Ward, New York; secretary, Mrs. J. S. Bradley, 43 Bleecker St., Newark, N.J.

DAUGHTERS OF THE REVOLUTION

Incorporated 1891. Objects: To perpetuate the patriotic spirit of the men and women who achieved American Independence; to respond at all times to the country's call to active service; to commemorate prominent events connected with the War of the Revolution; to collect, publish and preserve the rolls, records and historic documents relating to that period; to encourage the study of the country's history; and to promote sentiments of friendship and common interest among the members of the Society.

Membership: Any woman shall be eligible to membership in the General Society of the Daughters of the Revolution who is above the age of eighteen years, of good character, and a lineal descendant of an ancestor who (1) was a signer of the Declaration of Independence, a member of the Continental Congress, or a member of the Congress, Legislature, or General Court of any of the Colonies or States; or—(2) rendered civil, military or naval service

under the authority of any of the Thirteen Colonies or of the Continental Congress; or—
(3) by service rendered during the War of the Revolution became liable to the penalty of treason against the government of Great Britain; provided that such ancestor always re-

treason against the government of Great Britain; provided that such ancestor always remained loyal to the cause of American Independence.

Officers (1924-26): Pres. gen., Mrs. Charles A. Latham, Arlington, N.J.; 1st v.p. gen., Mrs. Eugene J. Grant, Brooklyn, N.Y.; 2d v.p. gen., Mrs. O. La Forest Perry, Phila.; 3d v.p. gen., Mrs. William D. Serugham, Minneapolis, Minn.; 4th v.p. gen., Mrs. Frank Onion, Baltimore, Md.; 5th v.p. gen., Miss Tarquinia L. Voss, Indianapolis, Ind.; 6th v.p. gen., Mrs. Benjamin M. Rowand, Everett, Mass.; rec. sec. gen., Mrs. Walter Watkins, Larchmont, N.Y.; corr. sec. gen., Mrs. William L. Cunningham, New York; treas. gen., Mrs. George S. Monfort, Jamaica, N.Y.; registrar gen., Miss Adaline W. Sterling, New York; historian gen., Mrs. D. Roger Englar, New York; librarian gen., Mrs. Benjamin F. Buckley, Dorchester, Mass.

Hdqrs.: 15 W. 37th St., New York.

DESCENDANTS OF THE SIGNERS OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE

Object: The object of the Society shall be to inspire and cultivate a spirit of unselfish patriotism by perpetuating the memory of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence, who in the birth-throes of the Republic mutually pledged their Lives, their Fortunes and

their Sacred Honor in the cause of Liberty.

Membership: Any lineal descendant of a Signer of the Declaration of Independence over twenty-one years of age, and possessing good moral character, shall be eligible to full membership in the Society. Children eligible by descent may be enrolled as Junior members upon application of an adult member of the Society.

Officers: Pres., Carl Magee Kneass; sec., John Calvert.

Secretary's address: 1615 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK

Founded 1885. Objects: (1) To collect and preserve information representing the early history and settlement of the City and State of New York by the Dutch, and to discover, collect, and preserve all still existing documents, etc., relating to their genealogy and history. (2) To perpetuate the memory and foster and promote the principles and virtues of the Dutch interests of its members, and to promote social intercourse among the latter. (3) To gather by degrees a library for the use of the Society, composed of all obtainable books, monographs, pamphlets, manuscripts, etc., relating to the Dutch in America. (4) To cause statedly to be prepared and read before the Society, papers, essays, etc., on questions in the history or genealogy of the Dutch in America. (5) To cause to be prepared and published when the requisite materials have been discovered and procured, collections for a memorial history of the Dutch in America, wherein shall be particularly set forth the part belonging to that element in the growth and development of American character, institutions, and progress. progress.

Membership: (1) No one shall be eligible to membership unless at the time of election he is eighteen years of age, of respectable standing in society, of good moral character, and the descendant in the direct male line of a Dutchman who was a native or resident of New York or of the American colonies prior to the year 1675. This shall include those of other the descendant in the direct male line of a Dutchman who was a native or resident of New York or of the American colonies prior to the year 1675. This shall include those of other former nationalities who found in Holland a refuge or a home, and whose descendants in the male line came to this country as Dutch settlers, and speaking Dutch as their native tongue. This shall also include descendants in the male line of Dutch settlers who were born within the limits of Dutch settlements, and the descendants in the male line of persons who possessed the right of Dutch citizenship within Dutch settlements in America, prior to the year 1675, also of any descendant in the direct male line of a Dutchman, one of whose descendants became a member of this society prior to June 16, 1886. officers: Pres., DeWitt Van Buskirk; v.p., William Leverich Brower; sec., Frederic R. Keator; treas., Charles L. Schenck; domine, Henry VanDyke.

Secretary's office: 90 West St., New York.

HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF AMERICA

Objects: To perpetuate the memory and to foster and promote the principles and virtues of the Huguenots. To publicly commemorate the principal events in the history of the Huguenots. To discover, collect and preserve all existing documents, monuments, etc., relating to the genealogy or history of the Huguenots of America. To gather by degrees a library, for the use of the Society, composed of all obtainable books, monographs, pamphlets, manuscripts, etc., relating to Huguenots. To cause to be prepared and read before the Society papers, essays, etc., on questions in the history or genealogy of the Huguenots; their settlements, biographies, public acts, influence on the society, arts, commerce, and politics of America especially, and of other countries where they settled. To cause to be prepared and published a series of volumes, entitled "Collections of the Huguenot Society of America." To establish branches of this Society in other American cities and to encourage the foundation of similar Societies in other countries where the Huguenots have taken refuge.

Membership: Descendants in the male or female line of the Huguenot familles who emigrated to America prior to the promulgation of the Edict of Toleration, November 28th. 1787, or who left France for other countries than America prior to that date, may be elected as regular members. Persons who have made the history, genealaogy, principles, etc., of the Huguenots a special subject of study and research, and have written and published the same, may be elected as regular members. Persons who are residents of foreign countries may be elected as corresponding members. They shall have no vote.

Officers (1924-25): President, Dr. William Jay Schieffelin; vice presidents, Prof. Lea McIlvaine Luquer; Theodore F. Sanxay; George A. Bicknell; A. T. Clearwater; Paul M. Hubbard; William Ely; Prof. Allan Marquand; Col. H. A. du Pont; Herbert Dupuy; James W. Hunter; Thomas Wright Bacot; secretary, Miss Margaret A. Jackson; treasurer, Major W. I. Lincoln Adams; registrar, M Objects: To perpetuate the memory and to foster and promote the principles and virtues

HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF SOUTH CAROLINA

Founded 1885. Object: To perpetuate the memory and to foster and promote the principles and virtues of the Huguenots. To publicly commemorate at stated times the principal events in the history of the Huguenots. To discover, collect and preserve all still existing documents, monuments, etc., relating to the genealogy or history of the Huguenots of America in general, and to those of South Carolina in particular. To gather by degrees a library for the use of the Society, composed of all obtainable books, monographs, pamphlets, manuscripts, etc., relating to the Huguenots. To cause statedly to be prepared and read before the Society, papers, essays, etc., on Huguenot history or genealogy and collateral subjects.

subjects.

Membership: All descendants in the direct male or female lines of the Huguenot families which emigrated to America prior to the promulgation of the Edict of Toleration, November 28, 1787. Representatives of other French families, whose profession of the Protestant Faith is anterior to the promulgation of the Edict of Toleration, November 28, 1787. Pastors of French Huguenot congregations in South Carolina. Writers who have made the history, genealogy, principles, etc., of the Huguenots a special subject of study and research, to whatever nationality they may belong.

Officers (1923-25): President, Thomas W. Bacot, Charleston, S.C.; vice presidents, for "Charleston," William C. Miller; for "Goose Creek," Samuel G. Stoney; for "Orange Quarter (St. Denis)," T. Grange Simons, M.D.; for "French Santee," Alfred Huger; for "St. John's, Berkley," Thomas Porcher Ravenel; for "Purysburg," C. Bissell Jenkins; for "New Bordeaux," Albert Gibert; sec. and treas., Daniel Ravenel, Charleston, S.C.; historian, William G. Mazyck; chaplain, Rev. Florian Vurpillot. Secretary's office: 54 Broad St., Charleston, S.C.

MILITARY ORDER OF FOREIGN WARS OF THE UNITED STATES

Organized 1894. Objects: To honor and perpetuate the names of brave and loyal men; to keep in mind the memory of their martial deeds, and the victories which they helped to gain; to strengthen the ties of fellowship among the Companions of the Order; to foster the cultivation of Military and Naval Science; and to aid in maintaining National Honor, Union

and Independence.

cultivation of Military and Naval Science; and to aid in maintaining National Honor, Union and Independence.

Membership: (1) Any male person above the age of twenty-one years, a citizen of the United States or an officer of Allies of the United States or a descendant of such officer and a member of the Caucasian Race, of good moral character and reputation, shall be eligible to Companionship in this Order upon further qualifying as hereinafter provided. When duly admitted such persons shall be known as "Companions." These shall be either "Veteran Companions," "Hereditary Companions," "Junior Companions." or "Honorary Companions." (2) Veteran Companions: These shall be persons who performed active Military or Naval duty in any of the wars as commissioned officers therein of the Regular or Volunteer Army, Militia, the Navy or Marine Corps or Coast Guard, under orders of War or Navy Department, and who received their commissions by direct act of either Federal or State authority. Also, Commissioned officers of foreign countries who were, or at any time may be, allies of the United States, who served with or commanded United States forces by authority granted by the United States or officers thereof. (3) Hereditary Companions: These shall be the direct lineal male descendants, in the male line, of any Veteran Companion, or of a commissioned officer, as a Propositus, who performed active Military or Naval duty as a commissioned officer in any of the said wars and who received his commission by direct act of one of the States, or of the United States; or of commissioned officers of foreign countries as provided in Section 2 of this article.

Officers (1923-28): Commander gen., Maj. Gen. Clarence R. Edwards, U.S.A., Westwood, Mass.; sec. gen., Capt. Ogden D. Wilkinson, Philadelphia, Pa.; dep. sec. gen., Maj. Howard A. Giddings, Hartford, Conn.; historian gen., Lt. Col. Emerson G. Taylor, Hartford, Conn.; judge adv. gen., Col. Washington Bowie, Jr., Baltimore, Md.; chaplain gen., Brig. Gen. recorder gen., Col. Guy A.

MILITARY ORDER OF THE LOYAL LEGION OF THE U. S.

Instituted 1865. Objects: The objects of this Order shall be to cherish the memories and associations of the war waged in defense of the unity and indivisibility of the Republic; strengthen the ties of fraternal fellowship and sympathy formed by companionship-in-arms; advance the best interests of the soldiers and sailors of the United States, especially of those associated as Companions of this Order, and extend all possible relief to their widows and children; foster the cultivation of military and naval science; enforce unqualified allegiance to the General Government; protect the rights and liberties of American citizenship, and maintain National Honor, Union and Independence.

Membership: Original Companions.—Commissioned officers and honorably discharged commissioned officers of the United States Army, Navy and Marine Corps, Regular or Volunteer, including officers of assimilated or corresponding rank by appointment of the Secretary of War or Navy, who were actually engaged in the suppression of the Rebellion prior to the fifteenth day of April, 1865, and whose names appear in the Official Registers of the United States Army and Navy and of the Volunteer Force of the United States Army, or appeared upon the official records of the United States War or Navy Department during their term of service as commissioned officers of organizations mustered into the service of the United States, and not restricted to service within any given State, for a period of service not less than ninety days, or who served under the President's call of the fifteenth day of April, 1861; or who, having served as non-commissioned officers, warrant officers or enlisted men, during the War of the Rebellion, have since been or may hereafter be commissioned as officers in the United States Regular or Volunteer Army, Navy or Marine Corps; and persons who, having served as non-commissioned officers, warrant officers or enlisted men as aforesaid, shall have become eligible to membership by descent from members of the Order, or officers w

Hereditary Companions.—The direct male lineal descendants, who shall have attained the age of twenty-one years, of deceased Original and Hereditary Companions, of nominees of deceased Original Companions, and of deceased officers not members of the Order, but who were eligible as such, and whose direct descent shall in every case be traced anew from the original founder of the membership in the Order, from the deceased eligible officer or from a nominee of an Original Companion. Any Original Companion having no direct lineal male descendant may, by writing, filed with the Recorder of his Commandery, nominate an Hereditary Companion from among the collateral male members of his family, descending only from his own brother or sister, and the person so nominated, when he shall have attained the age of twenty-one years, shall become eligible to membership.

Officers (1923-24): Commander-in-chief, Lt.-Gen. Nelson A. Miles, U.S.A., Washington, D.C.; senior vice-commander-in-chief, Rear-Admiral Purnell F. Harrington, U.S.N., Yonkers, N.Y.; junior vice-commander-in-chief, Brig.-Gen. Charles King, U.S.A., Milwaukee, Wis.; recorder and chancellor-in-chief, Brevet Capt. John O. Foering, U.S.V., Philadelphia, Pa.; registrar-in-chief, Grahame H. Powell, Washington, D.C.; treasurer-in-chief, Capt. William P. Wright, U.S.V., Chicago, Ill.; Chaplain-in-chief, Brevet Maj. Henry S. Burrage, D.D., U.S.V., Kennebunkport, Maine.

U.S.V., Kennebunkport, Maine. Headquarters, 1805 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Organized 1844. Object: To collect, preserve, and publish genealogical and historical matter relating to American families. Its library, housed in a fireproof building, is the leading genealogical library in America; and its quarterly magazine, the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, which with the year 1924 completes its seventy-eighth volume, is a recognized authority in its special field. The Society has published also many volumes containing vital records of Massachusetts towns and numerous genealogical and historical books and pamphlets.

Officers: President, John Carroll Chase, Derry, N.H.; vice presidents, Hon. Nathan Matthews, Ll.D., Boston, Mass.; Alfred Johnson, A.M., Litt.D., Belfast, Me.; Albert Henry Lamson, New London, N.H.; Hon. William Wallace Stickney, Ll.D., Ludlow, Vt.; George Andrews Morlarty, Jr., A.M., Ll.B., Newport, R.I.; George Seymour Godard, M.A., B.D., Hartford, Conn.; rec. sec. and editor, Henry Edwards Scott, A.B., Medford, Mass.; corr. sec., Thornton Kirkland Lothrop, A.B., Boston; treas., James Melville Hunnewell, A.B., Ll.B., Boston; librarian, William Prescott Greenlaw, Winthrop, Mass.; historian, Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks, M.A., Wellesley, Mass.

Office: 9 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass.

NEW ENGLAND SOCIETY IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK

Instituted 1805. Object: To commemorate the landing of the Pilgrim Fathers on Plymouth Rock; to promote friendship, charity and mutual assistance, and for literary purposes.

Membership: Any male person of the age of eighteen years and over, being a native or descendant of a native, of any of the New England States, and of good moral character, is eligible to membership, wherever he may reside.

Officers (1924): President, Albert H. Wiggin; 1st v.p., Lawrence F. Abbott; 2d v.p., Harry B. Thayer; treas., George W. Hodges; sec., Harry A. Cushing.

Secretary's office: 43 Cedar St., New York.

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

Founded 1869. Objects: To discover, procure, preserve and perpetuate whatever may relate to Genealogy, Biography and Local History; to maintain a Library; to publish and disseminate genealogical, biographical and historical information; to correspond with kindred societies, genealogists and local historians in America and foreign countries and to hold meetings for the instruction and entertainment of its members.

Officers: Pres., Clarence Winthrop Bowen; v.presidents, William Ross Proctor, Elbert Henry Gary, Samuel Verplanck Hoffman; chmn. exec. com., John Reynolds Totten; treas., Ellsworth Everett Dwight; librarian, Abraham Hatfield; rec. sec., Henry Russell Drowne; asst. rec. sec., Alexander McMillan Welch; necrologist, Henry Snyder Kissam.

Hdqrs.: 226 W. 58th St., New York.

ORDER OF COLONIAL LORDS OF MANORS IN AMERICA, NEW YORK BRANCH

Membership: Membership in this Order is solely by invitation and only those persons, men and women, who are supposed to be lineally descended in either the male or female line from a recognized Patroon, Seigneur or Lord of a Manor of the New Netherlands or of the Province of New York, may be invited to join.

Officers: President, John Henry Livingston; 1st v.p., Stephen H. P. Pell; 2d v.p., Montgomery Schuyler; 3d v.p., Dr. Lewis Morris, U.S.N.; 4th v.p., Kiliaen Van Rensselaer; sec., James D. Livingston; treas., Theodore R. Pell; registrar, Miss Eleanor J. Smith.

Secretary's office: 140 Broadway, New York.

ORDER OF THE FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA

Founded 1896. Objects: To bring together and associate men whose ancestors struggled together for life and liberty, home and happiness, in this land, when it was a new and unknown country, and whose line of descent from them comes through patriots who sustained the colonies in the struggle for independence in the Revolutionary War. (2) To teach reverent regard for the names and history, character and perseverance, deeds and heroism, of the founders of this country and their patriot descendants. (3) To inculcate patriotism in the Associates and their descendants. (4) To discover, collect and preserve records, documents, manuscripts, monuments and history relating to the first colonists, their ancestors and descendants. (5) To commemorate and celebrate events in the history of the colonies and the republic. (6) Other historical and patriotic purposes.

Membership: Any man of the age of twenty-one years, of good moral character and reputation, and a citizen of the United States, who is lineally descended, in the male line of either parent, from an ancestor who settled in any of the Colonies now included in the United States of America prior to May 13, 1657, and one or all of whose intermediate ancestors,

in the same line, who lived in the period of the Revolution, from 1775 to 1783, adhered as patriots to the cause of the Colonies, shall be eligible to membership in the Order.

Officers: Gov. gen., Henry S. Kissam; sec. gen., William A. Payne.

Secretary's address: 286 5th Av., New York.

SAINT NICHOLAS SOCIETY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

Founded 1835. Objects: "To afford pecuniary relief to indigent or reduced members of this Society and their widows and children; to collect and preserve information respecting the history, settlement, manners, etc., of the City of New York, and to promote social intercourse among its native citizens."

Membership: Descendants of residents of the State or City of New York prior to 1785,

and qualified in other respects to join a Society composed of gentlemen.

Officers (1924-25): Pres., Alphonso Trumpbour Clearwater; 1st v.p., Guy Van Amringe; 2d v.p., Phoenix Ingraham; 3d v.p., William A. Simonson; 4th v.p., Edward Ridley Finch; treas., Alexander Stewart Webb; sec., George Muirson Woolsey; asst. sec., Lincoln Isham. Office of secretary: 17 Broad St., New York.

SOCIETY OF AMERICAN WARS OF THE UNITED STATES

Founded 1897. Object: Organized for the purpose of paying just homage to the memory of those who conquered that we might live, and to inculcate and foster in all citizens that love of country and flag and that ambition for honorable achievement upon which so largely depends the maintenance of our high position among nations.

Membership: An applicant for membership in the Society must be a citizen of the United States, twenty-one years of age, of good moral character and reputation, who is:
(a) A lineal descendant of an ancestor who served as a Governor, Lieutenant-Governor or Deputy-Governor of any of the thirteen colonies. (b) A lineal descendant of a member of the Councils or Assistants or Councils of War of any of the thirteen colonies. (c) A lineal descendant of a military or naval officer under authority of the colonies which afterwards formed the United States, from the settlement of Jamestown, May 13, 1607, to April 19, 1783. (d) A military or naval officer who has served with honor as a commissioned officer of the United States in the Army, Navy, Marine Corps or Revenue Cutter Service, in any war in which the United States has been engaged, or a lineal descendant thereof. (e) A lineal descendant of a Companion of the Society of the American Wars.

Officers (1923-24): Cdr. gen., Rear Adm. Franklin J. Drake, U.S.N. (D.C.); vice commanders gen., Archie Lee Talbot (Me.), Dr. David Jayne Hill (D.C.), Edward P. Holden (N.J.), Lt. Rufus G. Shirley (N.Y.), Col. Alvin R. Balley (Mass.); recorder gen. and treas. gen., Lt. Milo C. Summers (D.C.); registrar gen. and genealogist gen., Prof. Asaph Hall, U.S.N. (D.C.); historian gen., Benedict J. Greenhut (N.Y.); chancellor gen., Capt. Herbert L. Satterlee (N.Y.); chaplain gen., Rev. William Stone Hubbell, D.D. (N.Y.); surgeon gen., Lt. Col. Reynold Webb Wilcox, M.D., D.C.L. (N.Y.)

Office of recorder general: 314 7th St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

SOCIETY OF THE CINCINNATI

Founded 1783. Objects: "The following principles shall be immutable and form the basis of the Society of the Cincinnati: An incessant attention to preserve inviolate those exalted rights and liberties of human nature, for which they have fought and bled, and without which the high rank of a rational being is a curse instead of a blessing. An unalterable determination to promote and cherish, between the respective States, that union and national honor so essentially necessary to their happiness, and the future dignity of the American Empire. To render permanent the cordial affection subsisting among the officers. This spirit will dictate brotherly kindness in all things, and particularly, extend to the most substantial acts of beneficence, according to the ability of the Society, towards those officers and their families, who unfortunately may be under the necessity of receiving it."

Officers (1923-24): Press gen., Winslow Warren; v.p. gen., Charles Beatty Alexander; sec. gen., John Collins Daves; treas. gen., Henry Randall Webb; asst. sec. gen., Francis Apthorp Foster: asst. treas. gen., James Wall Schureman Campbell.

Office of the secretary general: 214 Chamber of Commerce, Baltimore, Md.

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS

Instituted 1893. Objects: To perpetuate the memory of our ancestors, and to preserve for all times the names and deeds of those who, by their acts and counsel, assisted in the establishment and maintenance of the American Colonies; to collect and preserve the manu-

establishment and maintenance of the American Colonies; to collect and preserve the manuscripts, records, and other documents relating to that period, that it may erect memorials commemorating persons and events of the Colonial Period, and may advance the study of Colonial History through publication of original documents of importance and historical works of merit, that it may inspire in these ways its members and their descendants with the fraternal and patriotic spirit of their forefathers, and that it may perpetuate those national characteristics by which alone the unity and liberty of our country have been secured, and by which alone they can be maintained and preserved.

Membership: Any male person above the age of twenty-one years, of good moral character and reputation, shall be eligible to membership in the Society of Colonial Wars, provided he be lineally descended in the male or female line from an ancestor. (1) Who served as a military or naval officer, or as a soldier, sailor, or marine, or as a privateersman, under authority of any of the Colonies which afterward formed the United States, or in the forces of Great Britain which participated with those of the said Colonies in any wars in which the said Colonies were engaged, or in which they enrolled men, during the period from the settlement of Jamestown, May 13, 1607, to the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775; or (2) Who held office in any of the Colonies between the dates above mentioned, as (a) Director General, Vice-Director General, or member of the Council, or legislative body, in the Colony of the neld office in any of the Colonies between the dates above mentioned, as (a) Director General, Vice-Director General, or member of the Council, or legislative body, in the Colony of the New Netherland; (b) Governor, Lieutenant or Deputy Governor, Lord Proprietor, member of the King's or Governor's Council, or of the legislative body, in the Colony of New York, the Jerseys, Virginia, Pennsylvania, or Delaware; (c) Lord Proprietor, Governor, Deputy Governor, or member of the Council, or of the legislative body. in Maryland, the Carolinas, or Georgia: (d) Governor, Deputy Governor, Governor's Assistant, or Commissioner to the United Colonies of New England, or member of the Council, body of Assistants, or legislative body, in any of the New England Colonies. One collateral representative of a qualifying

ancestor shall be eligible for membership, provided there be no lineal descendant, and provided that such person be the oldest collateral representative in the male line of this ances-

vided that such person be the oldest collateral representative in the male line of this ancestor, or has filed with the Secretary General of the Society written renunciation from all persons having prior claim to consideration. Membership shall be hereditary in the male line of the present members of this Society and of those who may hereafter be elected, subject to the vote of the Council upon the moral qualifications of the applicant.

Officers: Gov. gen., Col. William Whitehead Ladd, New York; hon. gov. gen., Maj. Howland Pell, New York; vice gov. gen., Maj. Henry Gansevoort Sanford, New York; sec. gen., Alfred Coxe Prime, Phila., Pa.; dep. sec. gen., Clarence G. Anderson, Jr., Savannah, Ga.; treas. gen., Maj. W. I. Lincoln Adams, Montclair, N.J.; dep. treas. gen., Josias Pennington, Baltimore, Md.; registrar gen., Prof. Arthur Adams, Hartford, Conn.; historian gen., Frank Hervey Pettingell, Los Angeles, Calif.; chaplain gen., Rt. Rev. William A. Leonard, Cleveland, O.; chancellor gen., Hon. William Moulton Ingraham, Portland, Me.; surgeon gen., Charles Montraville Green, M.D., Boston, Mass.

Office of sec. gen.: 2212 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

Organized 1897. Objects: To perpetuate to a remote posterity the memory of our Pilgrim Organized 1897. Objects: To perpetuate to a remote posterity the memory of our Pilgrim Fathers. To maintain and defend the principle of civil and religious liberty as set forth in the Compact of the Mayflower, "For ye glorie of God, and advancemente of ye Christian faith, and honor of our countrie." To promote the interests that are common to all the State Societies of Mayflower Descendants which can best be served by a federal body, and to secure united effort to discover and publish original matter in regard to the Pilgrims, together with existing data known only to antiquarians, and to authenticate, preserve and mark historical snots made memorable by Pilgrim Association

together with existing data known only to antiquarians, and to authenticate, preserve and mark historical spots made memorable by Pilgrim Association.

Eligibility: All persons over eighteen years of age who are descended from a passenger on the Mayflower, on the voyage which terminated at Plymouth, New England, in December, 1620, shall be eligible to membership.

Officers (1924-25): Governor general, Addison Pierce Munroe, Providence, R.I.; deputy governors general, Richard Henry Greene (N.Y.), Charles E. Thompson (Conn.), Asa P. French (Mass.), Mrs. George Dallas Dixon (Pa.), Rev. James G. K. McClure (Ill.), Frank H. Briggs (D.C.), Robert M. Boyd, Jr. (N.J.), Dr. Starr Ford (Ohio), Howard Greene (Wis.), Prof. Wilfred H. Munro (R.I.), John Lloyd Dexter (Mich.), Archie Lee Tallbot (Me.), Mrs. Edwin S. Kassler (Colo.), Prof. Charles Mills Gayley (Calif.), William N. Redfield (Wash.), Alfred E. Van Petten (Kan.), Joseph Allen Minturn (Ind.), Carl R. Gray (Neb.); sec. gen., Harold G. Murray, New York; treas. gen., Merritt G. Perkins, Newark, N.J.; historian gen., Dr. George Beckwith Stevens, Boston; elder gen., Rev. William Otis Waters, Chicago; captain gen., Dr. Myles Standish, Boston; surgeon gen., Dr. Rawlins Cadwallader, San Francisco.

Office of the sec. gen.: 25 Church St., New York.

SOCIETY OF THE WAR OF 1812

Founded 1814. Objects: To perpetuate the memories and victories of the War of 1812, to collect and secure for preservation, rolls, records, books and other documents relating to that period; to encourage research and publication of historical data, including memorials of

that period; to encourage research and publication of historical data, including memorials of patriots of that era in our national history, and to care for, and when necessary, assist in burying actual veterans of that struggle, to cherish, maintain and extend institutions of American freedom and foster true patriotism and love of country.

Membership: Any male person above the age of twenty-one years who participated in or who is a lineal descendant of one who served during the War of 1812 in the army, navy, revenue-marine or privateer service of the United States, offering proof thereof satisfactory to the State Society to which he may make application for membership and who is of good moral character and reputation.

Officers: Pres. gen., John Cadwalader, Phila., Pa.; v.p. gen., Reynold Webb Wilcox, Phila.; sec. gen., James William Cox, Albany, N.Y.; treas. gen., Paul Noble Peck, Washington, D.C.; registrar gen., Henry Harmon Noble, New York; surgeon gen., Dr. John E. B. Buckenham, Phila.; judge adv. gen., Henry Randall Webb, Washington, D.C.; chaplain gen., Rev. Henry Branch, Baltimore, Md.

Office of the secretary gen.: 88 Willett St., Albany, N.Y.

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Organized 1889. Objects: The purposes and objects of this Society are declared to be patriotic, historical, and educational, and shall include those intended or designed to perpetuate the memory of the men who, by their services or sacrifices during the war of the petuate the memory of the men who, by their services or sacrifices during the war of the American Revolution, achieved the independence of the American people; to unite and promote fellowship among their descendants; to inspire them and the community at large with a more profound reverence for the principles of the government founded by our forefathers; to encourage historical research in relation to the American Revolution; to acquire and preserve the records of the individual services of the patriots of the war, as well as documents, relics, and landmarks; to mark the scenes of the Revolution by appropriate memorials; to celebrate the anniversaries of the prominent events of the war and of the Revolutionary period; to foster true patriotism; to maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom, and to carry out the purposes expressed in the preamble of the Constitution of our country and the injunctions of Washington in his farewell address to the American people.

Membership: Any man shall be eligible to membership in the Society who, being of the age of twenty-one years or over, and a citizen of good repute in the community, is the lineal descendant of an ancestor who was at all times unfalling in his loyalty to, and rendered active service in, the cause of American Independence, either as an officer, soldier, seaman marine, militiaman, or minute man, in the armed forces of the Continental Congress, or of any one of the several Colonies or States, or as a signer of the Declaration of Independence; or as a member of a Committee of Safety or Correspondence; or as a member of any Continental, Provincial, or Colonial Congress or Legislature; or as a recognized patriot who performed actual service by overt acts of resistance to the authority of Great Britain.

Officers (1924): Pres. gen., Marvin H. Lewis, Louisville, Ky.; v.presidents gen., Charles H. Bangs, M.D. (Mass.), Carl M. Vail (N.J.), Frederick W. Millspaugh (Tenn.), Louis A. Membership: Any man shall be eligible to membership in the Society who, being of the

Bowman (III.), J. Reid Green (Neb.), James Breckinridge (Mo.), George Albert Smith (Utah); sec. gen., Frank B. Steele, Buffalo, N.Y.; registrar gen., Francis B. Culver, Baltimore, Md.; treas. gen., George McK. Roberts, New York; historian gen., Moulton Houk, Delaware, O.; chaplain gen., Rev. Frank A. Smith, Elizabeth, N.J.; chancellor gen., James Edgar Brown, Chicago, III.; genealogist gen., John F. Jones, Columbia, S.C.
Secretary general's office: 183 St. James Pl., Buffalo, N.Y.

SONS OF CONFEDERATE VETERANS

Organized 1896. Object: To encourage the preservation of history; perpetuate the hallowed memories of brave men; to assist in the observance of Memorial Day; to aid and support all Confederate Veterans, widows and orphans; and to perpetuate the records of the services of every Confederate soldier.

Eligibility: All male descendants of those who served in the Confederate Army or Navy to the end of the war, or who died in prison or while in the actual service.

Eligibility: All male descendants of those who served in the Confederate Army or Navy to the end of the war, or who died in prison or while in the actual service, or who were killed in battle, or who were honorably retired or discharged, shall be eligible to membership in the camp; provided, that no member under sixteen years of age shall have the right to vote; and provided, further, no member shall be admitted under twelve years of age.

Officers (1924-25): Cdr.-in-chief, D. S. Etheridge, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Adj.-in-chief, Walter L. Hopkins, Richmond, Va.; historian-in-chief, Arthur H. Jennings, Lynchburg, Va.; Q.M.-in-chief, George A. Macon, Memphis, Tenn.; judge adv.-in-chief, James S. Davenport, Vinita, Okla.; insp.-in-chief, John M. Witt, Tupelo, Miss.; commissary-in-chief, John Z. Reardon, Tallahassee, Fla.; surgeon-in-chief, Dr. William F. Hubbert, Dallas, Tex.; chaplain-in-chief, Rev. B. A. Owens, Lathrop, Mo. Tallahassee, Fla.; surgeon-in-ch Rev. B. A. Owens, Lathrop, Mo.

SONS OF THE REVOLUTION

Instituted 1876. Objects: To perpetuate the memory of the men who, in the military, naval and civil service of the Colonies and of the Continental Congress, by their acts or counsel, achieved the independence of the country, and to further the proper celebration of the anniversaries of the birthday of Washington, and of prominent events connected with the War of the Revolution; to collect and secure for preservation the rolls, records and other documents relating to that period; to inspire the members of the Society with the patriotic spirit of their forefathers; and to promote the feeling of friendship among them.

Membership: Any male person above the age of twenty-one years, of good character, and a descendant of one who, as a military, naval or marine officer, soldier, sailor or marine, in actual service, under the authority of any of the thirteen Colonies or States or of the Continental Congress, and remaining always loyal to such authority, or a descendant of one who signed the Declaration of Independence, or of one who, as a member of the Continental Congress or of the Congress of any of the Colonies or States, or as an official appointed by or under the authority of any such legislative bodies, actually assisted in the establishment of American Independence by services rendered during the War of the Revolution, becoming thereby liable to conviction of treason against the government of Great Britain, but remaining always loyal to the authority of the Colonies or States, shall be elligible to membership in the Society.

Officers: Hon. gen. pres., James Mortimer Montgomery, New York; gen. pres., Hon. Selden Palmer Spencer, Washington, D.C.; gen. v.p., Prof. William Libbey, Princeton, N.J.; gen. 2d v.p., Frank Hervey Pettingell, Los Angeles, Calif.; gen. sec., W. Hall Harris, Jr., Baltimore, Md.; asst. gen. sec., Marshall Shapleigh Morgan, Phila., Pa.; gen. treas., Brig. Gen. George Richards, Washington, D.C.; asst. gen. treas., Nelson John Ludington, Chicago, Ill.; gen. zegistrar, Jackson Wolcott Sparrow,

UNITED MILITARY ORDER OF AMERICA

Objects: To unite in bonds of fraternity and friendship the descendants of men in the Army, Navy and Civilian service of the North and South during the war between the states, and to promote patriotism.

Membership: Any acceptable man, twenty-one years of age, shall be eligible to membership in this Order, who is an hereditary member or eligible to hereditary membership in a recognized Northern or Southern patriotic organization of the United States of America, in existence at date of formation of this Order, in which qualification for membership is based on military, naval or civilian service, rendered between April 12, 1861, and April 9, 1865, provided he is a lineal descendant in the male or female line of the person who rendered such service. dered such service.

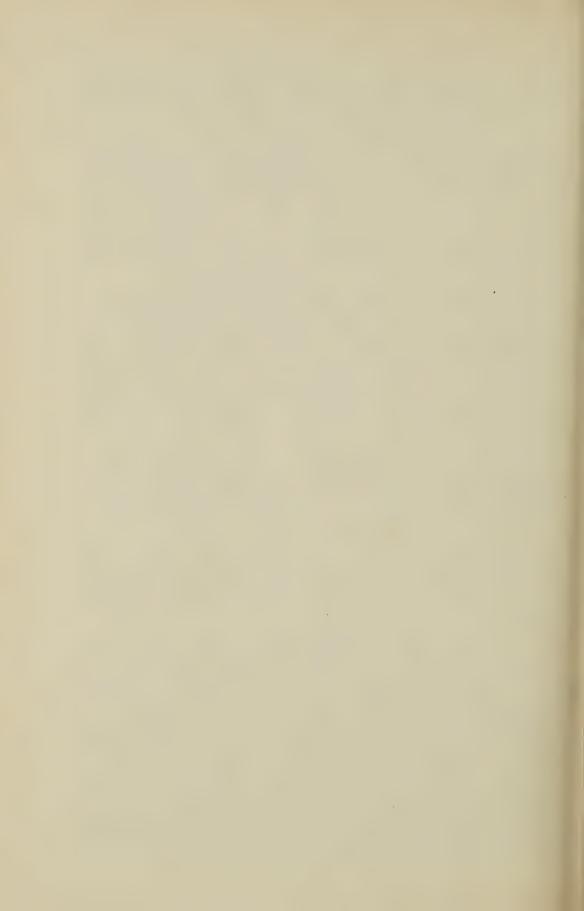
UNITED STATES DAUGHTERS OF 1812

Purpose: In general, the one purpose of the society is the promotion of patriotism, and it seeks to carry out the patriotic, historical, educational and benevolent purposes stated in its charter. In particular, it strives to preserve and increase knowledge of the history of the American people, by the preservation of documents and relics, the marking of historic spots, the recording of family histories and traditions, the celebrating of patriotic anniversaries, and especially the emphasizing and teaching of heroic deeds in the civil, military and naval life of those who moulded this government of the United States, and saved it from foes both within and without, between the close of the American Revolution, and the close of the War of 1812.

from foes both within and without, between the close of the United States, and saved it from foes both within and without, between the close of the American Revolution, and the close of the War of 1312.

Membership: Any white woman over eighteen years of age, of good character, who offers satisfactory proof that she is a lineal descendant of an ancestor who rendered civil, military or naval service to his country during the years 1784-1815, inclusive, is eligible to membership, provided the applicant be acceptable to the society.

Officers: President, Mrs. Samuel Preston Davis, Little Rock, Ark.; 1st v.p., Mrs. Robert C. Maxwell, Trenton, N.J.; 2d v.p., Mrs. Alvin Valentine Lane, Dallas, Tex.; 3d v.p., Mrs. Clarence J. Chandler, Grosse Pointe, Mich.; 4th v.p., Mrs. Samuel Z. Shope, Narberth, Pa.; recording sec., Mrs. Frederick W. Millspaugh, Nashville, Tenn.; corr. sec., Mrs. John Francis Weinmann, Little Rock, Ark.; treas., Mrs. Robert J. Johnston, Humboldt, Ia.; registrar, Mrs. Frederick W. Matteson, Washington, D.C.; historian, Mrs. Reuben Ross Holloway, Baltimore, Md.; curator, Mrs. Julius Frederick Ferdinand Cassell, Staunton, Va.; librarian, Mrs. H. E. Bartlett, Glendale, Calif.; auditor, Mrs. John A. Lusk, Guntersville, Ala.; chairman charter trustees, Mrs. William Gerry Slade, New York; special sec. and chmn. supplies, Mrs. Clarence S. Woodward, Little Rock.



ALPHABETICAL INDEX

Names in bold face type indicate the subjects of preceding records, and numbers in bold face type indicate the page upon which the record appears.

This index was compiled with the view of providing, as nearly as possible, an index of ancestors, and at the same time of furnishing the maximum amount of data

in the simplest form.

Every man mentioned in the lineages in the preceding pages is listed in this index; but his wife's name has been omitted from the index because its inclusion would more than double the number of names without any appreciable advantage. It is only in rare instances that a genealogical investigator does not know the name of the father or husband of the woman whose name he is seeking, and the names of the father and husband are listed in the index when known.

However, women who are the subjects of the lineage records are listed in the index in bold face type under their maiden names or, if married, under their married names. The husbands and fathers of these women are also listed in proper alpha-

betical order.

The names of children of present generations have been omitted from the index for the reason that the father's name is the only name of genealogical importance in present generations. But the names of children of present generations are listed in the index, and in bold face type, when they themselves are the subjects of records, and also to show intermarriages.

The bold face type numbers following the names of immigrant ancestors in the index, refer to the pages upon which their biographical records appear (pages

965-997); other page numbers refer to lineage records.

ABADIE, Eugene H., 407-408 Eugene S., 407-408 ABBE (see also Abbey) Cleveland, 39 Cleveland, Jr., 39 Ebenezer, 39 Geo. Waldo, 39-40 John, 39 Joshua, 39-176-319-436 Moses Cleveland, 39 Phineas, 39 Robert, 40 Samuel, 39 Truman, 39 ABBEY (see also Abbe) Benjamin, 174 David, 174 John, 174-612 Peter, 612 Samuel, 174 Seth Alden, 612 Thomas, 612 ABBITT, Robert, 965 ABBOT (see also Abhott) Abiel, 23-408-734 Abiel Jacob, 408 Ebenezer Thayer, 855 E(dward) Stanley, 24 Edwin Hale, 24 Edwin Hale, Jr., 24 Ezra, 23-24 Francis Ellingwood,

Prederic Vaughan, 24

Geo., 23-408-734-965 George Jacob, 734 Henry Dehon, 24 Henry Larcom, 23-24 Henry Larcom, 23-24 Henry Loyd, 213 Jacob, 408-734 John, 23-408-734 John Wm. Pitt, 408 Joseph Hale, 23-24 Joshua, 408 Robert, 965 Thomas, 711 ABBOTT (see also Abbot) Abiel Howard, 41 Asa, 41 Caleb, 408 Daniel, 41-82 Ernest Hamlin, 41 Gardner, 408 George, 41-184-408-440-769-839-965 Grafton St. Loe, 410 Henry F., 343 Howard Strickland, 41 Jacob, 41 John, 769 John James, 500 John S.C., 183 John Sullivan, 184 Joseph, 41 Joshua, 184 Joseph, 41 Joshua, 184 Josiah Gardner, 408 Lawrence Fraser, 41-1004 Lyman, 41 Nathan, 408 Nathaniel, 41-184 Nehemiah, 41-440 A 1009	numbers refer to linear	
Robert, 965 Thomas, 711 ABBOTT (see also Abbot) Abiel Howard, 41 Asa, 41 Caleb, 408 Daniel, 41-82 Ernest Hamlin, 41 Gardner, 408 George, 41-184-408- 440-769-839-965 Grafton St. Loe, 410 Henry F., 343 Howard Strickland, 41 Jacob, 41 John, 769 John James, 500 John S. C., 183 John Sullivan, 184 Joseph, 41 Joshua, 184 Josah Gardner, 408 Lawrence Fraser, 41- 1004 Lyman, 41 Nathan, 408 Nathaniel, 41-184 Nehemiah, 41-184	George Jacob, 734 Henry Dehon, 24 Henry Larcom, 23-24 Henry Lloyd, 213 Jacob, 408-734 John, 23-408-734 John Wm. Pitt, 408 Joseph Hale, 23-24	
Asa, 41 Caleb, 408 Daniel, 41-82 Ernest Hamlin, 41 Gardner, 408 440-769-839-965 Grafton St. Loe, 410 Henry F., 343 Howard Strickland, 41 Jacob, 41 John, 769 John James, 500 John S. C., 183 John Sullivan, 184 Joseph, 41 Joshua, 184 Josiah Gardner, 408 Lawrence Fraser, 41- 1004 Lyman, 41 Nathan, 408 Nathaniel, 41-184 Nehemiah, 41-440	Robert, 965 Thomas, 711 ABBOTT (see also Abbot)	A
Gardner, 408 George, 41-184-408- 440-769-839-965 Grafton St. Loe, 410 Henry F., 343 Howard Strickland, 41 Jacob, 41 John, 769 John James, 500 John S. C., 183 John Sullivan, 184 Joseph, 41 Joshua, 184 Josiah Gardner, 408 Lawrence Fraser, 41- 1004 Lyman, 41 Nathan, 408 Nathaniel, 41-184 Nehemiah, 41-184	Asa, 41 Caleb, 408 Daniel, 41-82	
Henry F., 343 Howard Strickland, 41 Jacob, 41 John, 769 John James, 500 John S. C., 183 John Sullivan, 184 Joseph, 41 Joshua, 184 Josiah Gardner, 408 Lawrence Fraser, 41- 1004 Lyman, 41 Nathan, 408 Nathaniel, 41-184 Nehemiah, 41-440	Gardner, 408 George, 41-184-408- 440-769-839-965	A
John James, 500 John S. C., 183 John Sullivan, 184 Joseph, 41 Joshua, 184 Josiah Gardner, 408 Lawrence Fraser, 41- 1004 Lyman, 41 Nathan, 408 Nathaniel, 41-184 Nehemiah, 41-440	Henry F., 343 Howard Strickland, 41 Jacob, 41	A
1004 Lyman, 41 Nathan, 408 Nathaniel, 41-184 Nehemiah, 41-440	John James, 500 John S. C., 183 John Sullivan, 184 Joseph, 41 Joshua, 184 Josiah Gardner, 408	
	1004 Lyman, 41 Nathan, 408 Nathaniel, 41-184	
		(A)

Obed, 839
Robert, 41-965
Samuel, 41-769
Samuel A. B., 408-409
Timothy, 362-408
Timothy Dwight, 41
Thos. Faulkner, 184
Walter Lafayette, Jr.,
614
Willard, 408
William Latham, 41
ABEEL, Christopher
Janse, 131
Garret, 131
Gustavus, 131
James, 131
John, 131
John Neilson, 131
ABEL, Robert, 965 ABELL, Joshua, 738
ABELL, Joshua, 738
Preserved, 406-738
Robert, 738-965
ABERCROMBIE, Alex-
ander, 347
James, 347-539-608 John Joseph, 346-347
Ralph, 147
William Ralph, 606
ABERNATHY, J. C., 339
ABERNETHY, Alonzo,
43
Caleb, 43
Herbert Alonzo, 43
Jehiel, 43
John, 43
M. D., 190
Thomas, 43
William, 43
ABERT, Charles, 900
,,,

Hamilton, 371 James William, 371 John, 371 John James, 371 William Stone, 371 ABLE, Caleb, 639 ABORN, Edward, 425 James, 425-847 John Waterman, Samuel, 425-556-847 ABRAMS, Joseph, 48-411 ACHENBACH, David, 565 ACHER, Albert H., 364 ACHESON, Archibald C. M. B., 86 David, 505 Edward G., 651 Thomas, 288 ACHEY, John Jacob, 667 ACKER, Chas. E., 781 ACKERMAN, Abraham, 723 723
Abram, 723
Carl W., 867
David, 723
David A., 723
Lawrence, 723
William K., 723
ACKERSON, Garret G., 621 James L., 512 ACKLEN, Joseph, 936 ACKLEY, Hezekiah, 229 Thomas Watson, 583 ADAIR, John, 32 William, 32

1010 ADAM, John Douglas, 496 William L., 258 ADAMS, Aaron, 410 Abednego, 46 Abel, 924 Abraham, 332 Alexander S., 40 Amos, 45-411-961 Andrew, 663 Arthur, 25-1006 Asa, 45 Asael, 409 Asahel, 409 Benjamin, 46-284 Benjamin Franklin, Brooks, 17-410 Charles, 45-571-680 Chas. Francis, 17-410 Charles Lawrence, 276-277 Charles P., 113 Charles Thornton, Comfort Avery, 409 Crittenden Hull, 286 Cyrus Hall, 410 Cyrus Hall, Jr., 410 Daniel, 25-284-294-411-629-924 David, 48-395 Eberneza, 558 Edward, 45-395-410-655 Ezra, 46 Flournoy Woodbridge, 823 Francis, 46 Francis Lanson, 410 Frederick Chollet, 411 George, 46-284-411-923-924-965 George Sherwood, 410 George W., 248 George Zacariah, 350 Harry Clifton, 316 Hector, 284 **Henry**, 17-45-63-183-277-395-408-410-411-436-447-526-527-571-655-683-763-811-817-Henry Martyn, 45 Herbert Henry, 45 Herbert Matthews, 46 Herert Matthews, Hugh, 409-410 Hugh Ross, 699 Hugh White, 78 Jabez, 410 James, 409-410-495 James Dexter, 411 James F. A., 277 James Frederick, 57 James Reading, 25 James Truslow, 46 Jeremy, 25-149-965 John, 17-22-25-45-117-183-209-221-264-395-409-410-411-418-502-571-612-663-680-759-817-923-**965**-996 John Aylesworth, 46 John Breed, 332 John Francis, 46 John Lanson, 410 John Marsh, 411 John Quincy, 17-284-332-410-471-571-619-17-284-317 John Trevor, 328 Jonathan, 25 Joseph, 17-45-183-209-221-410-411-571-680-924 Joseph Hinman, 45 Joshua, 655 Josias Peake, 46 Laurence Stowell, 411

Lewis M., 333 Matthew, 691-924 Moses, 277 Nathan, 332-410 Nathaniel, 410 Nathaniel Dickson, 45 Obadiah, 395 Oliver, 526 Oliver Adams, 526 Orion, 526 Orpha Cossett, 924 Philo, 629 Phineas, 409 Richard, 303-409 Ripley E. W., 655 Robert, 332-409-410-627-965 Robert Franklin, 287 Robt. McCormick, 409 Rufus, 395 Samuel, 218-383-435-473-923 Samuel Shugert, 284 Seth, 383 Solomon, 46 Theodore Dwight, 906 Thomas, 45-209 Thomas B., 726 Timothy, 284 W. I. Lincoln, 1002-1006 Walter Wood, 357 Washington, 947 William, 142-204-326-409-418-479-502-758-759-812-818-877-946 William Joseph, 277 William Newton, 46 Williams, 346 ADAMSON, Charles, 412-739 John, 412 Keith F., 322 Martin, 829

Robert, 412 Robert E., 829 Thomas, 412 ADCOCK, Edmund, 47 Elizabeth B. Nicholes,

Joseph W., 47 ADDAMS, Abraham, 702 Isaac, 702 Richard, 702 William, 702 ADDEMAN, Grace Louise, 111 ADDENBROOKE, Wil-

liam, 172 ADDISON, Anthony, 47 John, 47-61-557-558 Margaret Clare Gantt. 47

Murray, 47 ADEE, Alvey Augustus, 47 Augustus Alvey, 48

Daniel, 48 John, 47 William, 48

ADERTON, Lillie Houser, 899 William Tucker, 899 ADGER, James, 677-833

William, 677
ADLAND, Percy Hasmer, 913
ADLER, Morris Andrew, 336

ADLERCRON, George R. L., 80 Hester Bancroft, 80 Rodolph L., 80 ADRIAENCE, Rem, 740 ADRIANCE, Adriaen,

413 Harris Ely, 413

John Peter, 413 ADSIT Charles, 413 Henry, 413 James, 413 Martin, 413 AERTSEN, Guilliam, 162 AGASSIZ, Emmanuel R., 414 Jean L. R., 414 Rodolphe L., 110-414 AGATE, Frederic J., 831 AGEE, James, 377 John, 376-377 Matthew, 376-377 AGEY, Jacob, 663 AGNEW, Edward R., 830 James, 117 AIKEN (see also Aikin, Akin) Archibald Murphey, 963 Lemuel S., 883 William A., 35 William D., 793 William D., 793
AIKIN, Charles W., 838
AIKINS, William, 744
AINSWORTH, Bertram
W., 797
George Jennings, 722
AKIN, William M., 581
ALBANESI, Chevalier
Carlo, 498
ALBEE, Edwin W., 115
ALBERT, Andrew L.,
192

192 Fanning, 48 Fanning P., 184 Jacob, 192 John Godfrey, 48 John Seaman, 48-49 Lawrence, 192

Talbot Jones, 381 ALBERTS, Grace Mar-shall, 206 Lewis Charles, 206 Robert Atcheson, 206 ALBERTSON, Amos C., 894

Isaac, 427 ALBRAY, John, 717 ALBRIGHT, Andrew,

Charles Edgar, 52 George Nicholas, 52 Hendrick, 52 Henry, 52 Jacob, 52 James R., 52 John Henry, 427 Joseph Jacob, 427 Nicholas, 52 ALDERMAN, W. F., 894

ALDEN, Adelbert Henry, 899 Andrew, 21 Benjamin, 53-866 Bradford Ripley, 21 Caleb, 28

Caleb, 28
Carroll Storrs, 28
Daniel, 53-866
David, 28-367-869
Ebenezer, 468-526
Eleazer, 55-241-852
Eliab, 53-834
Eliza Pitkins, 241 Ezra, 28 Ezra Judson, 28 Frank, 62 George Adelbert, 899 Gustavus Rosenberg,

53

Howard, 241 Isaac, 107-468-526-923 James, 923 John, 17-21-28-36-39-John, 17-21-28-36-39-42-44-49-53-55-74-

91- 98- 107-122-174-178-187-196-208-209-213-216-241-253-258-264-275-277-302-308-313-319-341-344-367-377-384-385-402-410-411-437-468-474-477-489-495-526-532-553-571-576-589-594-607-612-613-614-642-646-012-013-014-042-046-658-666-680-685-699-731-732-755-779-797-808-823-834-838-839-851-852-860-862-866-869-876-884-899-908-909-923-933-944-946-948-965 Jonathan, 21-241-685 Joseph, 28-53-55-74-Joseph, 28-53-55-74-107-241-468-526-607-755-808-834-852-866-923-946 Nathaniel, 91

Raymond Macdonald, 53 Roger, 21 Samuel, 216-377-808 Timothy, 55-852 William, 808 ALDERSON, Andrew Peter, 53 Victor Clifton, 53

ALDIS, John, 314 ALDRICH (see also Aldridge) Benjamin, 585-908 Caleb, 585-908 Gershom, 413 Henry, 753 Herman Daggett, 413 Jacob, 413 James, 195-413 John Howland, 955 Marvin Treadwell, 475 Nelson W., 414-803 Niles, 585-908 Peter, 413

Winthrop Williams. ALDRIDGE, Benjamin, 55

Richard, 195-542

Spencer, 413-414

Frederick Thurston, 55 Stephen, 55 Volney, 55 ALEXANDER, Adam, 191-415-583 Adam Leopold, 415-438 Adam R., 415 Andrew, 763 Andrew J., 714 Archibald, 414-627-

Barton Stone, 627 Charles, 933 Charles Beatty, 414-1005 Clyde, 948 David, 770 Eben (ezer), 58-415 Edmund B., 125 Edward Porter, 415

784-965

Asa, 58

Eugene Davenport, 128 George, 58 George W., 593 Gross, 862 Henry Addison, 20 Henry Eugene, 127-

Henry Martyn, 414 Hezekiah, 528 Hugh, 58

James, 221-423-438-John, 58-221-415 John Henry, 128 Joseph, 528 Joseph L. B., 221 Kirkland A., 917 Maitland, 414 Mary B. Davenport, 128 Oliver, 415 Patrick, 438 Robert, 627 Robert Harvey, 58 Thomas Whiteman, 825 William, 128-133-414-654-810-869-974 William Clark, 58 William Clark, Jr., 58 William Mason, 415 William P., 438 William Taylor, 933 Winthrop, 58 ALEXANDRE, James Henry, 553 ALEY, F. D., 416 ALFORD, Benedict, 416 Darius Manley, 415 Elijah, 415 Georgia Lee Robinson, 415 Josiah, 415 Levi, 415 William M., 635 William Valorous, 415 ALGER, Daniel, 585 George W., 504 Philip R., 832 Russell Alexander, Jr., 656 Thomas, 965 ALKER, Alphonse Henry, 416
Francis Augustin, 416
Henry, 416
Henry Alphonse, 416
James Ward, 415
Nicholas A. J., 416 ALLABACH, Edward Wayne, 96 ALLAIRE, Alexander, 383-416 Alexander Brown, 416 Peter Alexander, 416 William Herbert, 416 **ALLAN, James, 416**-833 John, 751 ALLEMONG, Andrew, 125 ALLEN (see also Allan, Allin, Allyn) Abijah, 929 Algernon Sydney, 285 Amos, 63 Arthur Dwight, 363 Atkinson, 899 Azariah, 764 Benjamin, 69-108-124-331-409-640 Casey, 640 Charles, 843 Charles Claffin, 61-796 Charles Edwin, 31 Charles Linnaeus, 63 Mrs. Charles W., 1000 Charles William, 63-Chester B., 437 Clesson, 331 Cyrus B., Jr., 382 Daniel, 61 David, 64-108-362-383-David Hume, 285 Ebenezer, 63-66

Edgar Pierce, 437 Edmund, 331-965 Edwin A., 560 Edwin Lyon, 63-288 Eleazer, 66-929 Elisha, 66 Elisha Hunt, 331 Ephraim, 640-851 Ethan, 899 F. S., 40 Francis, 173 **Frederic Stevens, 331** Frederick Hobbes, 331 Frederick Lewis, 522 Frederick William, 63 Galen, 642 Gardner Weld, 416 George, 66-764-777 George Edward, 899 George Pomeroy, 383 George Thomas, 899 George W. H., 203 George Washington, 204-725 George William, 781 Gideon, 578 Gilbert, 683-777 Granville Cushing, 99 Heber, 349 Henry, 777 Hezekiah, 63 Horace, 66-349 Horace Ethan, 349 Horace Eugene, 64 Horace Newton, 348-349 Horace Russell, 853 Ira, 63 Jacob, 777-973 James, 44-63-64-66-173-416-642-929-965 James Friglone, 824 James Lane, 404 James William, 781 Jedediah, 710-777 Jeremiah, 781 John, 63-404-764-781-834-930-993 John Arthur, 61 John B. A., 383 John Ernest, 383 John Graham, 64 Jonathan, 61-203-204-Jonathan Adams, 63 Jones, 899 Joseph, 63-69-203-204-331-349-350-416-929-956 Joseph D., 535 Joseph Dana, 31 Joseph Henry, 416 Joshua, 631 Josiah, 683 Leonard Lewis, 899 Lewis Mines, 285 Livy D., 534 Louis Seahorn, 63 Lydia J. McMillan, 204 **Lyman, 31**-793 Matthew, 299 Moses, 447-764 Nathan, 683-710 Nathaniel, 63-64-800 Nehemiah, 349-781 Noah, 416 Normand, 764 Paul, 64 Phineas, 31-416 Ralph, 777 Richard, 404 Robert, 285-328 Robert Henderson, 898 Robert Owen, 285 Rodney Dennis, 285 Roy, 54

Russell Carpenter, 416 Samuel, 31-61-64-66-203-204-256-349-383-468-473-526-640-683-764-846-929-956-965 Samuel, Jr., 876 Samuel Edwards, 490 Seth, 63 Sidney P., 35 Silas, 64-777 Squire, 69 Stephen, 777 Stephen Thompson, 872 Stillman Boyd, 66 Thomas, 173-203-204-205-285-352-725-956-970 Thomas L., 930 Timothy, 31

Timothy Field, 64

William, 61-69-108-409-781-899-930-948-William Augustus, 66 William Lothrop, 180 William Pitt, 63 William S., 884 Willis Boyd, 66 Zachariah, 108-409 Zebulon, 331 ALLER, Howard L., 288 ALLERTON, Archibald, 930 David, 930 Isaac, 58-213-322-324-495-510-564-575-582-583-717-722-756-770-779-859-897-930-951-965 Jesse, 779 John, 779-930 Walter Scott, 930 Zachariah, 779 ALLEY, George W., 840 ALLIBONE, Benjamin, 526 Lawrence Washington, 526 Thomas, 526 William, Jr., 526 ALLIN, Chas. Horatio, Philip T., 206 ALLING, Arthur Na-thaniel, 72 Charles, 72-621 Ebenezer, 72 George, 72 John, 72-431-621 Jonathan, 72 Roger, 72-621-965 Samuel, 72-621 Thomas, 72 Van Wagenen, 72
ALLIS, Abel, 718
Carol M. Yates, 899
Edward Phelps, 76 Edward Phelps, Jr., 76 Elisha, 76 Ichabod, 76-718 Jere, 76 John, 76-718 Josiah, 76 Louis, 76-899 Samuel, 718 William, 76-718-965 ALLISON, Ben M., 815 Fannie Blair, 867 John Beaty, 161 William, 884 ALLMAN, Laurence, 939 Thomas, 939 ALLNUTT, Edmund Severn, 729

ALLSTON (see also Alston) Benjamin, 867 John, 867 Robert F. W., 867 William, 867 ALLYN, Charles Her-bert, 81 Charles Stanley, 81 Ebenezer, 82-632 Emily F. Maxson, 82 Freeman, 81 Gurdon Spicer, 82 Hartford, 728 Horace, 81 Horace Selden, 81 Jerusha, 455 John, 81-82-490-632 John Bayless, 356 Joseph, 878 Joshua, 81 Louis Packer, 81-82 Matthew, 454-455-490-648-728-899-965 Nathan, 81 Peletiah, 454-455 Richard, 454-455 Robert, 81-82-632-965 Rufus, 82-632 Samuel, 454-455-696-965 Samuel Wolcott, 454-455 Stephen Billings, 632 Thomas, 454-455-728-899 William Mason, 81 ALLYNE, Joseph, 630 ALMY, Arthur C., 716 Augustus Craven, 417 Charles, 34-35-529 Christopher, 102-735 Francis, 34 Frederic, 34 Henry Niles, 690 Job, 34-102-417 John, 34 John J., 774 John Jay, 417 Leonard B., 82 Pardon, 34 Samuel, 417 Samuel Cabot, 34 Sanford, 34 William, 34-102-417-965 William E., 774 ALRICKS, Hermanus, 706 James, 706 Pieter, 706 Wessels, 706 ALSOP, John, 194-273 Joseph, 754 Joseph Wright, 21 Allston)
Archibald Davis, 123 Archold Davis, 12: Congress Willis, 123 James, 18-918 John, 123-475-918 Joseph, 18 Joseph John, 123 Nathaniel, 918-919 Robert West, 123 Vere Speke, 379 William, 18-123 William Jeffreys, 918 ALTER, Emily C. Weaver, 417
Franklin, 417-899
Jacob, 417-899
Bebert Smith, 718-899
ALVORD, Alexander,
97-386-966 Alwyn A., 858 Elizah, 386

James Hall, 97 John, 386 John Watson, 97 Justin, 581 Nathan, 386 Ruel, 97 Seth, 97 Thomas, 97-386 AMBLER, Benjamin Mason, 98-99-715 Edward, 99-649 Jacquelin, 205-206-649 James Murray, 99 John. 98-99-569-628-645-649 John Cary, 99 Richard, 99-649 Thomas M., 649 Thomas Marshall, 99 AMBROSE, H. G., 1000 Henry, 990 Nathaniel, 557 AMES, Adelbert, 37-482 Azel, 114 Benjamin, 114 Benjamin, 114
Bradford, 114
Caleb Tyler, 114
Daniel, 114
David, 114
Edgar, 575-900
Elijah, 114 Franklin, 114 George Lapham, 114

Herman V., 114

Hugh, 114

Jacob Meech, 114 James, 114 James Furman, 114 John, 37-114-317 John Ormsbee, 408-409 John Worthington. 264 Joseph, 114-900 Joseph Sweetman, 114 Louis Annin, 114 Marcus, 114 Nathan, 900 Nathan, 500 Oakes, 37-317 Oliver, 37-317-688 Robert, 114 Samuel, 409-900 Samuel T., 521 Thaddeus, 900 Thales Lucius, 114-171 Thomas, 37-114-317-900 William, 37-114-317-409-966 AMIS, Thos. Jefferson, 303 AMMONET, Andre, 486 AMORY, Augustine Heard, 162-328 Charles Bean, 410 Elizabeth T. Snelling, 161 Harcourt, 162-417 James Sullivan, 162-417-952 Jonathan, 281-417 668-682-952-966 281-417-Robert, 952 Thomas, 336-417-952 William, 843 AMOSS, James, 214 William, 214 William Lee, 214 AMPT, Francis C., 417 AMY, Thomas, 794 ANCASTER, Eloise L. Breese, 417 Gilbert H. D.,418 ANDERSON, Amy A. Rice, 98

Benjamin Mackenzie, 419 Charles, 643 Charles Houston, 900 Clarence G., Jr., 1006 Clifford, 419 Clifford Le Conte, 418 Edgar Wesley, 499 Edmund, 448 Edward, 963 Edward Clifford, 420 Enoch, 586 Francis Marion, 553 Francis Thomas, 763 Frederick L., 657 George, 333-420 Geo. Washington, George Wayne, 420 Hezekiah, 418 James, 323
James Blythe, 420
James H., Jr.,815
James House, 521 Jefferson Randolph, John, 420-447-900 John Foster, 333 John Patton, 900 Joseph Caldwell, 420 Joseph Eggleston, 963 Joseph Longworth, 439 Joseph Reid, 506 Joseph W., 107 Julia Worthington, 421 Larz, 421 Mrs. Larz, 1000-1001 Lawrence L., 652 Mary E. Brown, 900 Merle H., 741 Nannie L. Blair, 900 Nicholas Longworth, 963-966 Richard Clough, 110-Robbins Battell, 352 Robert, II, 110 St. George Mason, 822 Samuel, 833-880 Samuel Wilberforce, 702 Thomas, 963
Thos. Lilbourne, 411
Vachel Worthington, 421 W. George, 452 William, 420-506-586-922 William Alexander, 710 William Edwin, 900 William Ferry Gentle, 715 William Henry, 418 William Noble, 88 William Pope, 421 William S., 88 William Wallace, 419 ANDRE, Adam, 572 Jorge R., 422 Laura Virginia Webb, 421 Leonard, 572 ANDREW, Abraham Piatt, 422 Abram Piatt, 422 Henry Hersey, 422 Jacob Piatt, 422 James, 422 John Albion, 422 John Forester, 855

ANGIER, Oakes, 37-317 Samuel, 646 ANGLE, Daniel, 423 John Trenton, 422 Jonathan, 422 Joseph, 290-422 Edward E. D.,424 Edward John, 423-424 Nathaniel, 422 Robert, 422 Samuel, 45-375 Henry, 423 John, 423 John Bouslough, 424 William, 988 ANDREWS, Amos, 524 André, 169-170 ANGUS, James, 257 ANKENY, Levi, 703 ANNEBERG, Walter Allen, 583 Andrew, 169 Asahel, 654 Charles, 423 Charles Edward, 423 ANNIN, Alexander, 114 William, 114 William Stuart, 402 Charles M., 999 Chauncey H., 582 Constant Abram, 423 Daniel, 423 Darwin M., 92 ANSCHUTZ, Effic S. Russell, 424 George A., 424 Johann Peter, 424 David Jones, 423 Ebenezer Turell, 153 Thomas Pollock, 424 Eber S., 653 Edward, 200-430 Elkanah, 423 ANSLEY, F. W., 852 ANSLEI, F. W., 602 Jesse, 887 ANSON, Charles H., 940 George H., 165 ANTHON, Geo. Chris-tian, 602 Garnett, 224-225 Garnett, 224-225 George, 423 George Lippitt, 423 George W., 582 Henry, 851 Isaac, 524 James, 224-654 Jennie Dobyns, 422-John, 602 William Henry, 602 ANTHONY, Abraham, 425-679 Benjamin, 425 423 Daniel, 425 Daniel Read, 44 David, 425-679 John, 153-224-423-524-608-632-654 Henry, 425 Henry T., 763 Jacob Merritt, 44 Jonathan, 524 Joseph, 169-423-632 Laban, 423 Loring, 423 Lyman Beecher, 184 James, 425-763 Jesse, 679 Martin, 561 Moses, 423-608 Myron Morris, 683 Jesse Barker, 679 John, 279-425-679-814-966 Nathaniel, 423 John Brayton, 425 Joseph, 425-763 Mark, 763 Mary Borden, 425 Nicholas, 323 S. Reed, 883 Samuel, 674 Paul A., 380 Robert, 631 Rollin G., 689 Samuel, 169-252-423-Samuel, 511 Sidney F., 111 William, 425-679 William Banks, 964 ANTAGE, John, 259 ANTILL, Edward, 305 Stephen Harris, 96 Walter E., 173 Walter Scott, 423 William, 153-169-423-524-895-966 ANTISDEL, John, 4 John Francis, 426 William Shankland, 423 John Parshall, 425 Lawrence, 426 William Turell, 153 Simon, 426 ANDRUS, Geo. Worth-ington, 71 ANTONIDES, John, 961 ANTRIM, Ernest I., 349 ANGEL, John, 759 ANGELL, Alexis Cas-well, 195 APPEL (see also Apple) Andrew, 426 John, 426 John Peter, 426 Theodore, 426 Theodore Burton, 426 Andrew, 195 Andrew Aldrich, 195 Byron Pomeroy, 196 Caleb, 196 Charles, 195 APPLE (see also Ap-Daniel, 648 David, 196 pel) Andrew, 426 George, 136 Henry S., 196 James, 37-196 James Burrill, 195 John, 426 John Peter, 426 Joseph Henry, 426 APPLEGATE, Paul James Burrill, 195 James Rowland, 195 Jeremiah, 195-196 John, 37-195-196-648 John Arnold, 196 Joseph P., 422 Lisbeth Gertrude, 196 Ray, 589 APPLETON, Benjamin Barnard, 349 Benjamin Ward, 349 Chas. Brooks, 349 Chas. Henry, 349 Charles Hook, 726 Daniel Fuller, 426 Nehemiah, 196 Pardon, 196 Thomas, 37-58-195-196-898-966 Eben, 346 Elisha Williams, 346 William, 196 Francis, 152 Francis Henry, 346 ANGELLOTTI, Frank Francis Randall, 325-Marion, 92 Giuseppe, 92 348

Isaac, 21-152-346-347-426-726-732 James, 426-732-865 James Waldingfield, 426 Jesse, 152 Jno. Howard, 346 John White, 346-732 Joseph, 21-346-726 Joseph, 21-346-726 Nathan, 347 Nathaniel, 322-786 Oliver, 349 Randolph M., 175 Robert, 152 Robert, 152 Samuel, 21-51-152-280-322-346-347-349-403-426-519-584-726-732-966 Samuel Appleton, 346 Thomas, 349 William, 21-280-346-726 Wm. Hyde, 346 William Sumner, 347 APPOLD, Geo. Julius, ARBOGAST, Emory M., 710 ARCHBOLD, John Dustin, 660 cin, 660 ARCHER, Carrie C. Alford, 415 Edward, 506 George, 558-747 John Clark, 415 Pierce, Jr., 321 Robert, 506 William 558 William, 558 ARCHER-SHEE, Frances Pell, 426 Martin, 426 ARCHIBALD, Jas., 426-ARDEN, James, 634 Richard Deane, 634 Thomas, 634
ARDREY, W. B., 191
ARGUIMBAU, Daniel Vincent, 115 ARLISS, Albert, 516 ARMISTEAD (see also Armstead) Anthony, 373-889 Ellyson, 373 John, 85-889-966 Peter Fontaine, 17 Peter Fontaine, 17
Ralph, 475
Robert, 373-564
Wm., 373-525-563-889
ARMITT, Joseph, 27
511-793 Joseph, 27-ARMORY, Robert, 21 ARMOUR, Danforth Horace, 357 Horace, James, 966
Philip D., 564
ARMS, Geo. Wells, 427 Ebenezer, 757 John, 943-962 Pliny, 384 Seneca, 427 William, 427-966 ARMSBY, James Ken-dall, 47 ARMSTEAD (Armistead) (see also Henry Howell, 641 James Benson, 641 ARMSTRONG, Alfred W., 873 W., 873 Benjamin Adam, 749 Bennett Hornsby, 427 Bruce, 548 Clinton Oren, 427 David G., 345 David Hartley, 428 David Hunt, 427

David Maitland, 427

F. Wallace, 932 George, 427 Harold Rodney, 427 Helen Neilson, 427 ASBILL, James Madi-son, 353 ASH, Gordon Monges, James, 336-371-830 James D., 685 John, 261-336-422-542 Henry, 429 James, 429 Thomas Forrest, 429 Thomas Reeves, 429 John A., 842 John Wilkins, 336 Joseph, 427 Milton Nathan, 428 Milton Nathan, 428 Nathan, 427 Norman Bruce, 600 Richard Fielder, 427 Robert, 372-830 Samuel Treat, 428 Thomas, 250-961 William, 428-827 ARNOLD, Abimelech, 428 Andrew, 729 Benedict, 82-375-428-491 Benjamin Walworth, Bion Joseph, 402 Caleb, 491 D. Hinckley, 574 Dan A., 955 David, 837 David Saxon, 428 Dutee, 834 Edmund, 667 Frank(lin) Dundore, 428 Frederick W., 271 George, 265-491 George Carpenter, 265 George Morris, 428 Horatio, 834 Ichabod, 402 Ira, 428 Israel, 265-709 James, 265 James Utter, 265 Jeremiah, 402 John, 837 Jonathan, 190-279 Joseph, 402-837 Josiah, 375 **Le Roy, 428** Llewellyn A., 428 Nathan, 518 Nicholas, 428 Otis W., 428 Philip, 729 Preserved, 773 Preserved, 773 Richard, 279-371-851 Richard Jas., 279-851 Samuel Greene, 851 Samuel Vinton, 218 Seth Shailor, 481 Simon, 709 Smith, 837 Smith W., 837 Sprague, 433 Stephen, 82-265-279-82-265-279-Stephen. 709-729 Thomas. 121-279-428-851-966 Thomas Jackson, 190 W. W., 534 Welcome, 108-279-851 William, 69-70-109-190-265-375-491-709-839-879-906-966 William A., 82-428 Wm. Augustus, 428 William Augustus, **Jr., 428**William Bideston, 428 Wm. Hendrick, 428 William Rhodes, 265 ARNAUD, Martin, 206 ARROWSMITH, Milton, 429
Robert, 428
ARTHUR, George, 804

ASHBROOK, Donald Sinclair, 429 James, 429 John, 429 Joseph, 429 Milan Gilbert, 688 Thomas, 429 ASHBY, John, 91-303-526-713-951 Nathaniel, 303 Robert, 91-526-713-951 Robert Stuart, 91 Thos., 91-526-713-951 Thomson, 91 Turner, 713 William, 526 William Wirt, 526 ASHCOM, Charles Wesley, 666
ASHE. Richard Porter, 823 ASHENDEN, Herbert, ASHFORD, Bailey Kel-ASHFORD, Baney Kerly, 429 Craven, 429 Francis, 429 Francis Ashbury, 429 Michael, 429 Snowden, 397 ASHHURST, Richard, 892 Richard Lewis, 213 William Henry 892 ASHLEY, Daniel, 692 James M., 340 John, 218 Joseph, 893-996 Moses, 349 Robert, 218 Thomas, 776 William, 218 ASHMEAD, Duffield, 429 429
Henry Clifton, 429
Isaac, 429
Jacob, 429
John, 429
Samuel, 429
SASHTON, Burdette, 404
Robert, 79
ASHWELL, Thomas W., 271 ASKINS, Edward, 393 ASPINWALL, George Lowell, 429 John, 360 Peter, 429-966 Samuel, 429 Thomas, 429 William, 369-429-430 Wm. Henry, 430-532 ASSHETON, Robt., 23 ASTON, George, 711 Peter, 711 Walter, 376-377-558-908 ASTOR, John Jacob, 261-497-542-966 Waldorf, 139 William, 261 William Backhouse, 261-542 ATCHISON, Clifton R., 850 ATHEROLD, Thos., 967 ATHERTON, Adonijah, 258 Consider, 291

Prederic, 291 George H. B., 372 Gertrude F. Horn, 372 Hope, 258-378-758 Humphrey, 155-158-162-170-258-291-378-470-527-588-716-758-817-943-962-966 John, 291 Joseph, 258 Percy Lee, 291 Samuel, 291 William, 291 ATHEY, Elisha, 487 George, 486 John, 486 ATKIN, Peter W., 667 ATKINS, Benj., 957 Benoni, 430 Caleb Brooks, 881 Dudley, 875 Elias Cornelius, 430 Henry Cornelius, 430
Henry Cornelius, 430
Joseph, 586-875
Josiah, 430
Rollin, 430
Samuel, 430 Thomas, 430 ATKINSON, Amos, 431 Benjamin Walker, 789 Bradbury, 962 Bradbury, 962
Dee A. Griswold, 430
Donald C. T., 43
Edward, 431-874
George, 430-431-695
George Wesley, 434
Henry Morrell, 431
Humphrey, 962
Lchabod, 431
John, 431-757-770962-966
Lohn F. E. 430 John F. E., 430 Mittie H. Jackson, 431 Robert L., 745 Robert Whitman, 431 Samuel, 793 Samuel, 793
Theodore, 962
William, 431
William B., 87
William Yates, 315
ATLEE, Edwin Anthony, 126-236
Edwin Augustus, 126-236 Edwin Ihrie, 236 Edwin Ihrie, Jr., 236 Edwin Pitt, 126-236 John Light, 236 Louis William, 236 Walter Franklin, William, 126-236-966 William A., 126-236 William Pitt, 236 ATTERBURY, Lewis, 212 ATWATER, Caleb, 431 Christopher Greene, 119-431-432 David, 431-966 David Hastings, 119-432 Edward Storrs, 342-954 Henry, 938 Irving Taft, 964 Jeremiah, 823 Mead, 431 Richard M., Jr., 276 Richard Mead, 431-432 Samuel, 431 Stephen, 431 ATWELL, John, 747 ATWOOD, Almon, 64 David, 432 Ebenezer, 433 Isaac, 432

Humphrey, 841 Irving Montgomery,

John Coleman, 434

Parke, 82-104 Samuel, 841 Simeon, 82 William, 43-966 William Burrill, 573 William Ledyard, 434

Samuel Brashear, 434

Joseph Swan, 82 Ledyard, 138 Miles, 803 Park, 733 Parke, 82-434

81-82-138-328-

433-434-659-708-801-

433

James,

841 John, 138

442

port, 434 John, 434

Covel, 900

Gennaro, 900

Giuseppe, 900

895-985

Ayres)

John, 966

Ayres)

Jean, 434 John, 434

Ayers) Caleb, 690 Ellis, 690

Henry P., 435 Isaac, 435-690 Job, 690

John, 435 Jonathan, 690 Obadiah, 435 Robert, 690 Silas, 468

William, 17-404-434-William Roane, 434

AYRAULT, Walter, 531 AYRES (see also Ayer,

Albert Azro, 137 Benjamin F., 207 Frederic, 699 Frederick, 921

1014 J. Ellsworth, 659 John, 216-432-433 Jonathan, 748 Jonathan, 748 Joseph, 433 Joshua, 748 Lewis Rogers, 334 Nathaniel, 216-432-433 AUBOCHON, John, 819 Joseph, 819 Pierre, 819 Pierre, 819 AUCHENPAUGH, John, 844 AUCHINCLOSS, Hugh Dudley, 179
John Winthrop, 657
AUERSWALD, Carl, 77
AUGUR, Walter Wheaton, 752 AVEZZANA, Joseph, AUGUSTINE, Jacob, 927 AVIS, Braxton Daven-AULD, James, 750 AURIAC, Francois Louis, 230 AURYANSEN, A. D., AVITABILE, Florence 543 AUTREUIL, Rene, 875 AUSTEN, Charles Vincent, 436 Edward, 359-360 Raffaello, 900 AXSON, Samuel Ed-ward, 638 AXTELL, Charles, 468 Daniel, 160-161-468-AUSTIN, Anthony, 433 Charles Bernard, 153 Dor, 433 Elijah, 413 Frederick Carleton, Henry, 468 AYER (see also Ayers, 433
Henry, 433
James Allen, 206-620
Joab, 433
John, 206-620-746
Joseph, 560
Nathaniel, 433
Richard, 433-966
Thomas, 29
Warren, 433
William, 29-146
AUXIER, Wm. R., 565
AVENILI, Lorenzo M., 954 433 Walter, 181 AYERS (see also Ayer, Ayres)
Elijah, 876
Norval Welch, 583
AYLESWORTH, Warner P., 562 AYLETT, John, 434 Philip, 434-763 AVERELL, James, 569-645 James George, 569 James W., 569-645 William, 569-645 William John, 645 AYMAR, Benjamin, 434 Daniel, 434 Edmund Brandt, 434 AVERILL, Daniel, 168 Henry K., 168 Isaac. 168 James K. P., 168 Job, 845 John, 332-757-845 John Thomas, 845 Nathan, 168 Samuel, 757 William, 168-431-757-845 AVERY, Benjamin, 708 Benjamin Franklin, Charles, 138 Charles E., 433 Charles Irving, 433 Charles Irving, 433 803 Christopher, 82-138-433-434-659-708-803-966 Daniel, 708
Daniel Dudley, 708
Daniel Dudley, 708
Dudley, 550-708
Ebenezer, 33-82-138-433-434

Edward Henry, 433

Elijah, 344 Elisha, 841 **Frank Montgomery**,

Henry Newell, 232

Griswold, 138

433

Wylie McLean, 435 В

Simeon, 690 Stephen Cooper, 435 William, 112-481-536-

568-775 William Warren, 55

BABBITT, Abiel, 40 Arthur Stephens, 106 Edward, 40 Edwin Burr, 40 Erasmus, 40 Lawrence Sprague, 40 William, 40

BABBOTT, Frank Lusk, | 184-782 BABCOCK, Daniel, 611 David Horace, 435 Edward Vose, 428 Elihu, 611 Ephraim, 611 Epitami, 611 Frederick, 746 George, 92 Henry Andrews, 479 James Woods, 2d, 40 James Woods, 2d, 40 John, 40-154 Jonathan, 611 Josiah, 611 Oliver, 75 Sydney, 40 Warren La Verne, 435 Warren La Verne, 435
William, 611
William Frederick, 40
William H., 835
William Rodgers, 40
BABSON, Edwin, 587
Richard, 818
BABST, Earl D., 866
BACH, Frederick E.,
877
BACHE Beni F. 25 BACHE, Benj. F., 25 Charles Meigs, 25 Dallas, 513 **Franklin, 25** Franklin Bache, 25 Hartman, 25 René, 25 Richard, 25-266-380-966 Richard Meade, 25 BACHELDER (see also Bacheller, Bachiler, Batchelder) Nathaniel, 555 Stephen, 555 BACHELLER (see also Bachelder, Bachi-ler, Batchelder, Batcheller, Batchelor) Henry, 42 Irving, 42 John, 42 John, 42 Joshua, 42 Rupee, 42 Samuel, 42 Sanford Paul, 42 BACHILER, Stephen, 815-902-989 BACKE, Theodore Constant, 115 BACKHOUSE, Edward Batt, 712 BACKUS, Arthur Mann, 28-29 Augustus, Calvin, 435 Chas. Chapman, 435 Clinton Jirah, 435 Clinton Theron, 435 De Lacena, 435 Ebenezer, 42-639-641-666 Eleazor Fitch, 42 Eliza J. Burton, 29 Grosvenor Hyde, 901 Harriet I. Davis, 435 Henry Clinton, 435 Isaac, 901 J(ames) Bayard, 42 Jay Spicer, 901 Jirah Lanphear, 435 John, 435 Jonathan Trumbull, 42 Joseph, 42-666-855 Manson Franklin, 435 Nathaniel, 435

Samuel, 435-901 Simon, 855

Stephen, 435-901-966

Timothy, 435 Truman Jay, 504-901 William, 42-435-467-666-855-901-**966** William, Jr., 574 BACON, Addison New-ton, 79 Andrew, 35 Andrew, 35

Benjamin Wisner, 35

Cyrus, 43-44-935

Cyrus, Jr., 43-44

Daniel, 35-830

Daniel Carpenter, 436

David, 35-43-44-114-830-935 830-935 Ebenezer, 614-778 Edmund, 166-519-686 Edward, 123 Edward L., 684 Francis Edward, 436 Francis McNiel, 339 Gaspar G., 861 Helen Hazard, 36 Henry D., 858 Jabez, 35 Jacob, 44 John, 35-44-123-432-814-830 John D., 642-643 John Edmund, 123 Joseph, 35-830 Josiah, 202-610-614 Knox, 43 Leon Brooks, 44 Leonard, 35-830 Leonard Woolsey, 35-36 Leonard Woolsey, Jr., 35 Louisa Crowninshield, 436 Lyle Cholwell, 44 Michael, 35-44-68-79-112-614-814-966-967 Nathaniel, 36-43-44-114-686-935-966 Nathaniel A., 36 Nathaniel Terry, 35-36 Rufus, 44 Samuel, 79 Selden, 35 Sidney Brooks, 44 Stephen, 814 Thomas, 44-79 William, 35-79-830 BACOT, Peter, 46 Peter Brockington, 315 Peter Hannabal. Peter Hannabal, 315 Pierre, 46-315-966 Robert Cockran, 605 Robert Dewar, 46 Samuel, 315 Thomas Wright, 46-1002-1003 William Sinclair, 605 BADCOCK, Nathaniel, Jr., 606
BADEAU, Carroll, 274
BADER, Jno. A., 327
BADGER, Albert A., 436 Alpheus C., 213-33 Charles Johnston, 436-1000 213-335 Edmund, 436 Giles, 38-213-335-436-986 Henry, 272 Ira Washington, 272 John, 213-335-436 Jonathan, 213-235 Lemuel, 272 Leonidas Virgil, 213-335 Nathaniel, 436 Oscar Charles, 436

Steven, 213-335 Walter Irving, 887 William G., 519 BAEKELAND, George BAEKELAND, George W., 694 Leo H., 694 BAER, Geo. Hildt, 434 BAGBY, George, 436 George Wm., 436-437 James, 436-562 John, 436-562 John H. C., 220-436-437 437 Philip Haxall, 437 Richard, 562 BAGG, Benjamin Rush, Clinton Levi, 437 Halsey J., 92 BAGLEY, Benjamin, 726 John Judson, 875 John Newbury, 875 Samuel, 875 Thomas, 726 William, 726-899 BAGNELL, Robt., 283 BAGULEY, John, 968 BAILEY (see also Baily) Aaron, 48 Alvin R., 1005 C. L., 701 Cassius Mercer, 48 Charles, 517 Charles A., 173 Charles Cabaniss, 747 Chas. Drummond, 740 Charles Everett, 532 Charles Olin, 48 David, 584 Edward, 158-168 Edward P., 934 Edward Payson, 221 George W., 473 Hobart K., 588 James, 48 James Bradshaw, 168 James Braushaw, 10 Jethro, 48 John, 48-277-377-743 John Gordon, 370 John L., 928 Jonathan, 370 Joseph, 48-370 Joseph Mead, 48 Mercer Silas, 48 Montgomery J., 471 Parks, 747 Pearce, 337 Mrs. Percy M., 1000 Richard, 48-370-766-966 Samuel, 747 Silas Mercer, 48 Theodore Mead, 48 William, 48 William G., 942 William James, 655 BAILIE, Richard, 966 BAILY (see also Bailey)
Daniel, 49-946
Frederick L., 395
Frederick Lang, 928
Henry Paul, 49-664
Isaac, 946
Joel, 49-853-946
Joseph, 946
Joshua, 49
Joshua Longstreth, 49
Richard, 966 ley) Richard, 966 Samuel, 946 William Lloyd, 49 William Lloyd, Jr., 49 BAIN, John, Jr., 938 Peter, 159 BAIR, G., 332 Henry, 332

Orrin William, 263 BAIRD, Absalom, 52-791 Andrew, 52 Charles, 646 David, 52 Donald Galbraith, 462 Edward Carey, 427 Henry Martyn, 542 James, 53-542 John, 27-52-791-966 Lemuel, 334
Lucius Olmstead, 53
Lyman, 52-53
Oliver Hopkinson, 53-Richard Loper, 53-284 Robert, 542 Stephen, 52 Thomas, 52-966 Thomas E., Jr., 268 Thomas Harlan, 791 William, 52 Wm. Dinwiddie, 334 William Mercer, 53 Wyllys Warner, 52-110 BAKER, Alexander, 54-349-966 Archibald, 438 Archibald Hand, 438 Arthur Davis, 54 A(rthur) Latham, 54-140 Asa, 498 Benjamin, 54-104 Camillus Streit, 98 Charles Henry, 32 Christopher, 32 Conrad, 748 Cornelius, 54-104 Cornelius, 54-104 D. J., 227 Daniel B., 669 David, 327 Dorsey S., 356 Edward, 252 Edward J., 416 Elijah, 620 Francis, 55-967 Francis E. B., 910 Frank Marquis, 808 Frank Smith, 432 Frederic Robeson, 3 Frederic Robeson, 32-33 Frederick, 438-953 Frederick Diller, 438 George, 104 George Allen, 432 George L., 912 George Titus, 777 Harold Danforth. Henry, 169-315-333 Henry R., 715 Hinton James, 438 Hugh Potter, 54 Isaac Fraley, 748 Jacob, 98 Jas., 252-504-703-853 Jas., 252-504-703-853 James Fred, 54 James McB., 412 James S., 315 Jeffrey, 911 Jesse, 55 John, 54-55-252-349-470-498-685-686-732 John B., 924 John Blake, 180 John G., 54 John G., 54 John Remigius, 32-33 John Uglow, 877 Jonathan, 54-104 Joseph, 164-429-924 Joseph Stannard, 54 Joshua, 54-349 Joshua G., 31 Judah, 57 La Fayette, 43 Lawrence, 315 438

Luther, 55 Luther Alexander, 54 Luther Byron, 54 Nathan, 924 Nathaniel, 116 Nichols, 937 Ozi, 54 Peter C. Ray Stannard, 54 Ray Stannard, 54
Raymond T., 710
Remember, 54
Reuben, 470
Richard, 252-512-715
Richard Downing, 33
Robert, 54-104-549
Roger, 981
St. John, 962
Samuel, 252
Stephen, 586
Thomas, 150-151-153 Thomas, 150-151-153-314-346-529-732-784-852**-967-**969 Thomas B., 924 Virginia, 55 William Boyd, 438 william Loughead, 55 William T., 72 BAKEWELL, Allan C., Jr., 433 Benjamin, 55 Charles Montague, 55-56 Dale, 56 John, 55 John Palmer, 55 Joseph, 55 Lelia Semple, 56 Robert, 55 Samuel, 216 Thomas, 55 BALCH, Benjamin, 35-585-908-963 Edwin Swift, 35 Freeborn, 35-585-908-Geo. B., 638 George Beall, 950 George W., 789 Geo. Washington, 963 Gordon Henry, 35 Henry Gordon, 35 Hezekiah, 35-638-950 James, 35-638-950 Jeremiah O., 963 John, 35-276-585-638-682-908-950-963-967 Joseph, 35-690 Lewis, P. W., 35 Nathanial, 35 Stephen Bloomer, 35-638-950 Thomas, 35-228-638-950-963 Thomas Willing, 35 William, 35 BALDERSTON, John C., 845 BALDRIDGE, Alvin, 441 Edwin R., 868 James, 539 John, 441 Thomas, 539 William, 117 BALDWIN, Abiel, 438 Albert, 59 Andrew Jackson, 141 Archibald Stuart, 215 Arthur Douglas, 438 Asa, 817-946 Barnabas, 59 Benjamin, 58-74-629 Briscoe Gerard, 190 Charles, 59 Charles Adolphe, 438 Charles Henry, 438 Cornelius, 215 Cornelius, 215

Cornelius Vannoy, 438 Daniel, 438 David, 58 Dwight, 438 Eben A., 907 Eben A., 907 Ebenezer, 439 Edwin, 438 Elbert Francis, 879 Elijah, 58-215 Ezekiel, 244-438 Ezra, 438 George, 91 George Hull, 438 George Johnson, 438 Helen, 58 Henry, 58 Henry Fay, 59 Henry Perrine, 438 Hezekiah, 501 J. Morris, 840 James, 263 James Mark, 212 James Pierce, 438 Jesse Woodruff, 438 John, 215-438-439-788-967 Jonas, 788 Jonathan, 438 Joseph, 438-967 Loammi, 677 Martha Frazier, 215-216 Moses, 788 Moses Griffin, 788 Nathaniel, 215-788 Peleg, 141 Richard, 59-438-501-967 Robert Frederick, 215 Roger Sherman, 439 S(amuel) Prentiss, **59**-818 Sarah Vairin, 59 Seth, 438 Simeon, 439 Simeon Eben, 439 Sylvanus, 59 Terry, 831 Theodore A., 80 Theophilus, 501 804 Theophilds, 301 Thomas, 439 Timothy, 58-74 W(m.) Frazier, 215 William M., 739 Zachariah, 438 BALDY, Edward Hur-ley, 61 Jacob, 61-469 John, 61 John Montgomery, 61 Paul, 61-469 Peter, 61-469 BALFOUR, Andrew, 904 BALL, Allan P., 552 Chas. F., 649 David Charles, 61 Eleazer, 772 Elias, 440-441-676-895 Isaac, 440-441 Isaac Gibbs, 440-658 J. Alwyn, 441
James, 760
James May, 29-61
John, 440
John, 440
Joseph, 61-236-546-620-621-626-713 Lebbeus, 679 Mottrom, 61 Owen Dorsey, 61 Spencer, 61 Spencer Mottrom, 61 Stephen, 224 T. Fauntleroy, 189 William, 61-483-546-553-626-954-**967** William Dorsey, 61 William James, 440

John S., 816

William James, Jr., 440 William Moultrie, 308 BALLANTINE, Arthur Atwood, 64 Ebenezer, 64 Edward, 64-380 Henry Winthrop, 64 John, 64 Peter Hood, 311 Robert F., 949 William, 64 William Gay, 64 BALLARD, Addison, 66 Andrew Jackson, 376 Arley, 441 Benjamin, 766 Bland, 375 Carl McNeilan, 66 Chas. Thruston, 375-376 Dana Lamb, 66 Daniel, 66 David, 66 Dayton Hendricks, 66 Dean Dayton, 66 Elizabeth Depew, 441 Ellsworth, 441 Harlan Hoge, 66 Henry, 66 Henry Holton, 66 James, 376 Jeremiah, 66 John, 66 John Grantham, 66 John Orin, 441 Joseph, 66 Josiah, 66 Kedar, 766 Samuel Rossiter, 441 Seymour, 584 Stephens Rossiter, 441 Theodore Reese, 441 W. H., 865 William, 66-967 William Arley, 441 William Wirt, Jr., 800 Willis Dana, 66 BALLDWIN, Robert, 456 BALLENGER, Edgar Garrison, 442 James, 442 Thomas Theodore, 442 BALLIETTE, Charles Henry, 784 BALLOU, Ariel, 456-953 Asahel, 442 Benjamin, 442 David, 72 Edward Richardson, 72 Franklin, 496 Frederick L., 334 George Colburn, 72 Hosea Starr, 442 James, 72-456-953 John, 442 Levi, 442 Mathurin, 72 Matturean, 442 Maturin, 442-456-619-953-967 Nathaniel, 72 Noah, 72 Noan, 72 Oliver, 72 Peter, 442 BANCKER, Andrianus, Charles N., 533 Edward Arthur, 76 Enoch, 76 Evert, 76 Floris, 76 Gerrit, 76

William, 76

BANCROFT, Aaron, 69-Benjamin, 445 Benjamin Cassius, 642 Charles, 79 Charles Parker, 195 Ebenezer, 342 Edgar Addison, 79 George, 69-79-80-85-Hugh, 79 Jacob, 445 James, 253 John, 79-256 John Chandler, 80 John Sellers, 79 Joseph, 79-80-323-445-484-681 Laysell, 256 Mary A. Richardson, Nathaniel, 256 Samuel, 69-80-112-256 Samuel, Jr., 79-80 Thos., 69-80-85-112-256-445-967 Wilder Dwight, 80 William Amos, 79 BANGS, Chas. H., 1006 Edward, 340-446-967 Lemuel Bolton, 638 BANISTER (see also Bannister) John, 81-96 John Monro, 81 Marcellus, 685 William Brodnax, 81 BANKHEAD, James Greer, 24 John Hollis, 24 John Hollis, Jr., 24-25 Wm. Brockman, 25 BANKS, David, 87 Harold Purdy, 88 James, 87 John, 552-943-962 Robert Lenox, 732 Samuel, 190 William, 190 BANNARD, Charles Heath, 340 Elizabeth G. Winchester, 443 Hubbard Francis, 443 John W., 443 Benoni, 91 Calvin, 91 Ephraim, 91 Ephraim, III, 91 John, 91 John D., 91 Kendall, 91 William, 91 William Calvin, 91 William Josiah, 91 BANNISTER (see also Banister) Christopher, 96 Christopher, 96
John, 81-96
Joseph, 96
Lucius George, 96
L(ucius) Ward, 96
William H., 96
BANTZ, Gideon, 588
BARBEE, John P., 557
BARBER (see also Barbeur) bour) Aaron, 819 Charles Gibbs, 205 David, 819 Eldad, 818 Ephraim, 796 George, 57-796-967 J. Rousseau Metcalfe, Jedediah, 819 John, 501-796

Jonathan, 501-796 Laurence L., 35 Samuel, 819 Thomas, 501-819-967 Thomas, 501-819-967
William, 918
BARBEY, Henry Francis, 443
Henry I., 443
John Edward, 307
John George, 443
Pierre Lorillard, 443
BARBOUT, Adolph, 219
Louis J., 219
BARBOUR (see also
Barber) Barber) Edwin Samuel, 103 George, 286-967 George H., 545 Joel, 103 John, 103 R. W., 237 Samuel, 103 Thomas, 103-443-967
William, 103-443
William R., 184
William Tefft, 103 BARCLAY (see also Barkley) Andrew Crawford, 601 Anthony, 30 Carleton Henry, 444 George, 798 George, 798 George B., 827 Henry, 30-798 Henry Anthony, 29-30 James, 601 John, 601-758-**967** John Agnew, 444 John Mortimer, 643 Lowry, 444 Robert, 29-30-798-967 Robert Cochrane, 30 Sackett Moore, 30 Thomas, 29-30-758-798 William Franklin, 444 Wright, 30 BARCROFT, Ambrose, 343-809 BARD, John, 238 Peter, 238 Samuel, 238 William, 238
BARDEEN, Charles
Russell, 119
Charles W., 432
Charles William, 119 Moses, 119 Norman, 119-431 Norman, 119-431 Shadrach, 119 Thomas, 119 William, 67-119 William Thomas, 119 BARDEN, Jas. A., 164 BARE, Martin, 550 BARENTZE, Cornelius, 513 BARGAMIN, Charles Y., 526 BARHYDT, D. Parish, 206 John, 206 BARINGER, John, 967 BARKER, Abraham, 164 Miss E. Frye, 1000 Ebenezer, 738 E(mer) Eugene, 121 Elmer John, 121 Francis, 738 Franklin, 164 George, 738-739 George Frederick, 738 Isaac, 164-638 Jacob, 164

James Madison, 66 John, 121 John Abbott, 884 John Hammond, 121 John William, 395 Joseph, 884 Josephine Wait, 164 Joshua, 891 Josiah, 746 Josiau, 740 Loring, 738 Perry, 164 Robert, 164-738 Samuel, 164 Samuel Haydock, 164 Wharton, 164
William H., 310
William Torrey, 383
BARKLEY (see also Barclay) Charles B., 877 Hugh, 173 BARKSDALE, Geo. A., 886 Hamilton M., 223 Peter, 658 BARLEY, Louis C., 215 BARLOW, Aaron, 873 Francis Channing, 414 Jonathan K., 873 Joseph, 461 Nathaniel, 873 Samuel L. M., 751 BARMORE, Abraham, 565 Christopher, 565 BARNABY, Howard P., 812 Stephen, 747 Stephen, 747

BARNARD, Isaac, 37

James, 37

John, 37-967

John Fiske, 37

John G., 285

Lewis, 37 Richard, 130 Stephen P., 232 Thomas, 967 Wilfred Keefer, 37 William Howard, 813 BARNARDISTON, Nathaniel W., 207
Sarah H. Ployd-Jones, 207 BARNBY, Arthur, 76 BARNES, Albert M., 687 Alfred Cutler, 662 Alfred Smith, 552-662 Benjamin, 728 Caleb, 641 Cecil, 207 Charles, 722 Charles A., 746 Colin, 914 Comfort, 135 Dan, 728 David, 847 David Leonard, 847 Demas, 476 Duane, 722 Edward Herbert, 207 Edward Herbert, 20 Elli, 662 Ellijah, 208 Ellisha, 722 Ensign, 426 George Edward, 208 George Leonard, 847 Henry Wheeler, 684 Henry Wheeler, of Hiram Smith, 208 Jabez, 722 James Aborn, 847 John, 432-456-722 John Wallace, 207 Jonathan, 208-575 Michael, 5 Noah, 208 Peter, 415 570 Phillips Dewey, 546

Phinehas, 207 Phinehas, 207
Reon, 722
Samuel, 596
Samuel D., 258
Shamgar, 722
Solomon, 92
Stephen, 662
T. Ellis, 336
Thomas, 134-208-967
Thurlow Weed, 34-577
Walter, 443 Walter, 443 Walter Herbert, 455 Wheeler, 846 William, 207-662-722-878
William H. L., 300
BARNET, George, 490
Jas. Blackstone, 490
Mary B. Wilson, 490
BARNETT, Bion Hall,
208-907
Caroline L. H. L'Engle, 208
Eccleston, 636
Evelyn S. Snead, 444
Francis, 126
Ira Sayre, 444 J. A., 444
William, 906
William Boyd, 208
BARNEY, Benjamin, 901 Charles Neal, 444
Charles Tracy, 583
Edward, 901
Edward Everett, 901
Eliam Eliakim, 901
Jacob, 444-901-967
James Perrine, 901 John, 901 Jonathan, 444 Joseph, 901 Matthew, 444
William, 444-498
William, Mitchell, 444
BARNHAM, Geo. S., 627
BARNHART, Philip, 800 BARNHILL, Robert, 21-806 BARNITZ, Harry Dain-gerfield, 901 Richard Bronaugh, 901 BARNUM, Alexander M., 374 James, 853 Theodore, 837 BARNWELL, Arthur, 668 Clermont L., 208 Edward, 208 George Gibbes, 208 John, 90-208-668-814-815-967 Morgan Gibbes, 208 Nathaniel, 89-90-208 Nathaniel Berners, 90 Robert, 90 Robert Woodward, 90 William Wigg, 208 William Wigg, 208
BARR. Cornelius, 985
David, 699
George Lindsley, 554
George W., 939
Henry, 208
Hiram Donald, 123
Ingle, 208
James Henry, 209
John, 208
Martin 336 Martin, 336 William Rufus, 607 BARRAN, Alice M. Parks, 323 John, 323 John Nicholson, 323 BARRE, Caroline A. Boutwell, 209

Corvis Miner, 209 John, 209 BARRELL (see also Barroll) Charles, 377 Charles, 377
Corydon, 377
George, 209-967
George Morton, 209
Harry Ferdinand, 209
Henry Ferdinand, 209
John, 726
Joseph, 209
Joshua, 377
Morton Davis, 209
William, 209-337-726
ARRETT, Benjamin. 211 210 BARRETT, Benjamin, Bertha N. Miller, 209
Daniel, 444
Daniel Thomas, 444
Edward Ernest, 444
Fermor, 475
Fred Leslie, 696 Humphry, 960 Humphrey, Jr., J. Augustus, 122 James, 240-444 James M., 183 James M., 183
Joel, 681
John, 849
Oliver, 960
Samuel, 849
Samuel E., 507-588
Stephen, 960
Thomas, 444
Thomas, Jr., 209
Thomas G., 209
Walter A., 183
BARRINGER, Daniel
Moreau, 189 Moreau, 189 John, 967 John Paul, 189 Paul, 189
Paul Brandon, 189
Paul Brandon, Jr., 189 Rufus, 189 BARRITT, Lemuel, 829 BARROLL (see also Barrell) Henry Ballard, 901
J. Leeds, 454
James, 17
Joseph Rollinson, 901
Robert, 901
William, 901
BARRON, Ellis, 350854-948
Lemes L. 24 514 James H., 81 John, 744-948 Joshua, 948 Moses, 948 Timothy, 948 BARROW, David Cren-shaw, 90 Joseph, shaw, 90 Jacob, 249 John, 249-905-**967** John Council, 905 BARROWS, George, 209 John, 209-967 John, 209-967
Morton, 209-655
Noah, 209
Robert, 209
Samuel, 209
William, 209
BARRUS, John, 967
BARRY, Charles, 210
Edmund D, 719
Edmund Henry, 448
Edward Buttevant. Edward Buttevant, Garrett Robert, 210

Herbert, 210-237

James, 334

James C., 448

John, 372 967

210

Llewellyn Fite, 465

Olivia J. Foote, 448

Robert, 427 Robert John, 719 Robert Peabody, 210 Samuel, 210 Stephen, 211 Sylvester, 211 Thomas, 214-555 Thomas Bradbury, BARSE, George, 927 George Randolph, 927 Uriah, 213 William Hawley, 927 Walter S., 603 William Alfred, 212 BARSTOW, Amos Cha-fee, 210 Benj., 210-618-756 Caleb, 210 William Henry, 580 William Winsor, 907 BARTOL, Barnabas, 901 George, 901 Charles W., 113 George, Eames, 210-Henry George, 901-902 Henry Welchman, 901 Hester G. Hone, 902 George Eames, Jr., BARTON, Andrew, 946 Benjamin, 946 Michael, 210 Nathaniel, 210 Thomas, 210-756 William, 210-618-756-Carlyle, 214
Caroline Ilko, 902
David Walker, 214
Frederick Otis, 353 967-988 BART, Wm. Pepperell, J. Hunter, 902 John, 902 Joseph, 77 Randolph, 214 BARTHOLOMEW, A1bert Martin, 264 Andrew, 264 Benjamin, 263 Richard Peters, 214-215 Richard W., 215 George Kellam, 588 Rufus, 281-417-946 Samuel, 946 John, 479 Luther, 588 Martin, 264 Thomas, 214-215-902-967 Thomas Seth, 766 William, 946-993 BARTOW, Henry S., 633 BARTRAM, John, 40-41-468-796 Noah, 588 William, 264-**967** BARTLE, Lambert B., 786 BARTLETT, Benj., 213-229-324-874 Moses, 41 William, 112 Bradbury, 555 BARZEE, Geo. F., 499 BASCOM, Aaron, 450 Florence, 450 C. D., 601 Chas. Edward, 211 Ebenezer, 874 Edward J., 366 Edward Otis, 210 John, 450 Samuel, 450 Thomas 450-**967**-981 BASHAM, Frederick Edwin Julius, 211-212 Evans Ellicott, 213 Ezra, 914 William, 287 Franklin, 457 Frederic William, 213 BASKERVILLE, Chas. Read, 216 George, 216 George Booth, 216 Frederick Kinlock, John, 216-301 John Tabb, 216 G. Hunter, 213-214 George, 702 George F. H., 214 Mrs. H. E., 1007 Henry, 229 Ichabod, 213-229 William, 301 BASS, Arthur W., 693 Ebenezer, 217 Edward, 402 Henry, 217 Joel, 217 John, 17-42-178-208-217-264-275-332-341-377-402-410-489-571-Israel, 555 J. Kemp, 214 James, 211 John, 211-214 John C., 210 John Kemp, 214 oseph, 211-212-213-214-432 642-680-779-876-883-909 Jonathan, 377 Josiah, 211-229-914 Judah, 324 Joseph, 208-402-779-Judah, 324
Mary G. Dixon, 214
Merrill, 450
Nathan, 211
Nathan Merrill, 450
Nathaniel, 324-874
Oliver Perry, 188
Peabody, 324 Perkins, 217 Robert Perkins, 217 Samuel, 217-332-377-527-876-967 Sion, 882 Thomas, 217-332 BASSET, Louis, 706 BASSETT, Allan Lee, 823-924 Ralph Sylvester, 211 Richard, 72-211-555-914-967 Benjamin. Richard Moody, 450 Robert, 205-213-214-216-324-400-432-443-Carroll Phillips, 924 Daniel H., 736 Dwight, 326 444-808-874-950-963-Frederic Brewster, 155 Rolla Willis, 211 Samuel, 324-555 Samuel Colcord, 211-John, 485-823-924 John S., 999 Richard, 155-222-694 Robert, 924 Robert T., 131 212 Samuel Colcord, 3d, Samuel, 924 921

Theodore L., 510 Thomas, 131
Thomas W., 47
William, 218-775-878-William, 967-996 Wilson T., 175 BASTERT, George, Jr., BATCHELDER (see also Bachelder, Batcheler) George Aiken, 902 James, 767 John, 567-767 Joseph M., 902 Josiah, 31 Nathan, 902 David, 31 Nathan, 902 Nathaniel, 31-767 Stephen, 31-767 Walter, 448 William, 982 BATCHELER, Jno., 115 BATCHELLER, Franklin Alden, 936 BATCHELOR, Kemp Battle, 328 BATE, Clement, 967 Humphrey, 641 James, 641-967 BATEMAN, Eleazer, 958 Hector, 643 J. M. H., 922 Thomas, 643 BATES, Albert Carlos, 217 Alfred J., 217 Arthur Laban, 217-897 Benjamin, 217 Carlos, 217 Charles, 219 Charles, 219 Clement, 217-527-967 Daniel, 217-642-768 Daniel Moore, 285 David, 234 Edward, 219 Edwin, 135 Elijah, 218 Elizabeth Winship, 450 Erastus, 217 Ezekiel, 217 H. Roswell, 852 Hervey, 768 Increase, 219 Isaac, 217 J. Edward, 741 James, 217-218-789-967
John, 217-218
John, Jr., 450
Joseph, 217-219
Joshua, 217
Laban, 217 Lemuel, 217-323 Lindell Theodore, 902 Lindon Wallace, 902 Mary Elizabeth, 902 Milledge Llewellyn, 450 Nahum, 217-697 Nathaniel, 218 Phineas, 789 Russell, 217 Samuel, 217-218-219-789 Samuel Penniman, 217 Stephen, 789-902 Thomas, 332-902 W. H., 693 Walter Irving, 217 Walter J., 880 William, 63-219 William Gelston, 218

William Nickerson, William Oscar, 450 William Wallace, 902 Wilson Allen, 450-451 BATHGATE, James Ed-ward, 730 BATT, James, 737-738 BATTE, Henry, 703 BATTELLE, Ebenezer, 637 Gordon, 637 John, 637 Thomas, 637 BATTERSON, Ja Goodwin, 226 James William, 750 BATTEY, Alfred Mann, 219 Geo. Magruder, 903 George Magruder, III, Henry Halsey, 758 John, 219 Robert, 903 Sampson, 219 Samson, 902 William, 219 William Whatley, 219 William Whatley, Jr., 219 BATTLE, Archibald John, 220 Archibald John, Jr., 220 Cullen, 220 Dempsey, 220 Elisha, 55-219-220 George Gordon, 220-436 Herbert Bemerton, 220-481 Jacob, 55-220 James Smith, 55-220 Joel, 219 John, 55-219-220-**967** Kemp Davis, 220 Kemp Plummer, 219 S(amuel) Westray, 220 Thomas Hall, 219-220-881 Turner Westray, 22 William, 55-219-220 William Horn, 219 William Smith, 220 BAUDUY, Alexander, 100 Peter, 100 BAUGH, Edwin P., 130 BAUGHER, Constantine, 547
BAUM, William L., 409
BAUMGRAS, Peter, 130
BAUSKETT, Thomas
C., 852
BAXLEY, James Leroy,
649 649 649
BAXTER, Daniel, 221
David, 221
Edward, 903
Frederick, 77
George, 220-903
George Lewis, 221
Gregory, 221-967
Gregory Paul, 221
Henry, 221
Irving Franklin, 903
Isaac, 221 Isaac, 221 John, 221 John Lincoln, 613 John Whitlock, 221 Joseph Nickerson, 221 Lewis Thompson, 221 Moses, 470 Ored, 221 Pettit, 221 Richard P., 562

BAY, Edwin R., 111 BAYARD, Balthazar, 981 James, 155-221-694 James Asheton, 221-222-694 Louis P., 513 Nicholas, 575-869 Petrus, 155-221-694-789-967 Samuel, 155-221-694-Thomas Francis, 221-William, 855 BAYLES, John, 967 BAYLESS (see also Baylies, Baylis, Bayliss) Daniel, 225 Daniel, 225
Harry Cornelius, 225
John, 225-967
Richard, 225
Samuel, 225
Vincent Whitney, 225
BAYLEY, James Cushing, 496 BAYLIES (see also Bayless, Baylis, Bayless, Baylis, Bayliss) Edmund, 225-320 Edmund Lincoln, 225 Hodijah, 225-320 John, 967 Nicholas, 225-320-652 Thomas, 225-320-652 Thomas Sergeant, 652 Walter Cabot, 222 William Thomas, 652 BAYLIS, John, 967 Robert, 801 BAYLISS, Charles Edward, 307 John, 967 John, 967
BAYLOR. James Bowen, 506
BAYNE, Ebsworth, 91
John, 91
John Woart, 91
Mae Sue Ashby, 91
Walter, 91
BEACH, Adna, 225
Albert Douglas, 29
Apollos, 226
Arthur Granville, 228-229
Azariah, 226 Azariah, 226 Charles Coffing, 226 Charles Fisk, 226 David Edwards, 229 David Edwards, 229 E. Kellogg, 564 Ebenezer, 225 Edward N., 303 Edward Stevens, 329 Eliam, 226 Eliakim, 657 Elmer Taylor, 226 Frederick O., 322 George, 225 George Watson, 225-226 Harrison Le Roy, 226 Israel, 226 John, 225-226 Joseph, 552 Joseph Watson, 225-226 Josiah Hall, 226 Lansing Hoskins, 226 Luther Earle, 958 Mary F. Dawes, 229 Moses, 485 Myron Hawley, 226 Nathaniel, 226

Richard, 226-967 Samuel, 254 Samuel Serrin, 693 Thomas, 225-226-510-Thomas, 221-**967** William, 221-903 William Wild, 221 AY, Edwin R., 111 967 BEACHAM, Robt., 192-694 BEADLE, Jas. Brown, 811 Leonard, 883 Walter Jay, 834 BEAHAN, Thomas, 68 BEAL (see also Beale, Beall, Beals) Alvin Casey, 227 Andrew, 451 Bernard, 451 Caleb, 451 Christopher, 451 Daniel, 451 Elijah, 456 Emery, 451 Herman Lincoln, 451 Jacob, 227 James, 28 Jeremiah, 451 John, 451-688-967 Joshua, 451-697 Josiah, 451 Junius Emery, 451 Lazarus, 688 Leander, 451 Lewis N.,227 Nathaniel, 888 Rice Abner, 451 Seth, 451 Thomas, 115 William James, 54 BEALE (see also Beal, Beall, Beals) Benjamin, 590 Charles Willing, 903 Edward F., 909 George, 709 Harriet S. Blaine, 182 James Shields, 79 John, 709-967 John, 709-967 John Wheeler, 429 Maria P. Taylor, 903 Robert, 709 Thomas, 709-903-967 Truxton, 182 Truxton Dixon, 903 BEALL (see also Beal, Beale, Beals) Alexander, 407-695 Alpheus Benjamin, 227 Andrew, 695 Brooke, 708-709 David, 227 Duval, 379 Edward, 227 Fielder M. M., 227 George, 638 George W., 202 James, Jr., 138 John, 407-695-967 35-138-227-Ninian, 407-638-695-814-950-967 Richard, 695 Samuel, 407-408-708 Thomas, 17-227 Thomas Birch, 227 Thomas John, 227 Virginia Louisa, 227 Walter, 407-408 William M., 695 William Phillips, 695 BEALS (see also Beal, Beale, Beall)
George William, 904
James Burrill, 229
Jeremiah, 229
John, 229-967 Joseph, 791

554

231

John, 231

David, 676

675

Phillip, 231

George, 231 Hans Jacob, 231

Henry Horace, 231 Jacob, 231

John Adams, 231

Nellie Agnew, 231

Edward B., 676 Frederick W., 908

Johannes, 231-676 Johannes H., 676

John R., 452 John Wesley, 452 Richard, 500

John, 452 John W., 191 John William, 452

Matthew, 452-968 Samuel Vilas, 168

BEDELL, Daniel, 939 David, 939

Randolph, 233 Joseph Dorsett, 232

bee) Abijah, 903

Artemas, 828

James, 496 John, 885-903

Lawrence, 677

Lucius, 665

Samuel, 885

Jonathan, 401-885

J. N. F., 231 Nicholas, 231

Katharine McMillan, 229 Lazarus, 229 Samuel, 229 Walter Burges, 229 BEAMAN (see also Beman) Chas. Cotesworth, 595 F. W., 475 Foster E., 809 Katherine L. Prentis, 230 Nathaniel, 229-230 William P., 230 BEAMIS, Joseph, 968 BEAMISH, Walter, 608 BEAMSLEY, William, 692-987 BEAN, James Gordon, Michael, 831
Richard, 784
BEARCE, Austin, 510
BEARD, Horace, 197
John, 510
John W. N., 853
Joseph, 350
Thomas, 966 BEARDSLEE (see also Beardsley) Ethel Pardee, 451 George Lester, 451 George W., 451 James Brackett, 451 William, 451-968 BEARDSLEY (see also Beardslee) Abraham, 817 Benjamin, 230 Curtis, 817 Daniel, 230 David, 230 Ezra Marvin, 805 John, 554
Joseph, 554
Morris Beach, 230
Obadiah, 554
Samuel, 230
Stephen, 230
Stephen, 230
William, 230-554-968
William Lincoln, 805
BEARDWOOD, Jas., 330
BEARNS, Henry, 60
James Stering, 60
BEASLEY, Mercer, 205-John, 554 BEASLEY, Mercer, 205-580 BEATSON, George H., 807 BEATTIE (see also Beatty) Francis Robert, 231 Lily R. Satterwhite, Robert, 231 BEATTY (see also Beattie) Anne M. Peachy, 231
Charles, 231-968
Charlton, 26
David, 452
Ethel Field, 452
Frank Edmund, 231
Franklin Thomason, Henry T., 275 John, 231-543-903 Joseph Henry, 231 Joseph Moorhead, 231 Mary Mays, 231
Reading, 231
Reading, 231
Robert Chetwood, 519
William, 600-803
BEAUFORD, Richard, BEAUMONT, Alexander, 160 William, 673

BEAUREGARD, Henry T., 155 Rene Toutant, 361 BEAUVAIS, Pierre E., BEAUX, Adolph, 262 BEAVER, Frederick Philip, 231
BEAVERS, Robert, 663
BECHTEL, Christian, BECK, Pieter Cornelis. BECKER, Abraham, 231 Alfred Le Roy, 232 Henry, 676 Jan Jeuriaensz, 231-Pieter, 676 Storm, 231 Storm A., 232 Tracy Chatfield, 231-BECKLEY, Florence Colston, 452 BECKURTS, Charles Lewis, 903
Herman, 903
BECKWITH, Amos, 452
Corydon, 452 Corydon, 452
Daniel, 452
Frank, 684
Franklin H., 667
Frederick Jason, 476
George M., 392
Henry Clay, 792
James, 452 David, 939
Elias, 939
Mott, 939
Mott, 939
BEDFORD, Bruce, 637
BEDINGER, Adam, 726
Daniel, 33-452-726
Henry, 452-726
Henry Graybill, 301
BEDLE, Althea Fitz
Bandonh, 222 BEEBE (see also Bee-Artemas, 526 Benjamin, 903 Bezaleel, 406 Charles Edwin, 903 Charles Francis, 903 Decius, 677 Ebenezer, 903 535 BEIRNE,

Silas, 903 Horace, 335 James M., 870 Steward, 885 Walter Bowne, 903 John, 168 Josiah, 653 BELDING, John, 241 BEEBEE (see also Beebe) Alexander MacWhor-BELIN, Charles Augustus, 224 ter, 148 James, 147 John, 147 Henry, 224 BELK, T. Banks, 191 Joseph, 148 Samuel, 148 BEECHER, Benjamin, BELKNAP, Aaron, 254 Aaron Betts, 254 Abel, 254 121 Abraham, 254-255-David, 169-768 Eli, 121 382-453-968 Eli, 121 Henry Ward, 448-452 Isaac, 121 John, 121-452-768 John William, 452 Jonathan, 307 Augustus Leander, 382 Charles, 453 Christopher Irving, 453 Ebenezer, 382 Ethelbert, 453 Joseph, 768 Laban, 121 Frazee Lockwood, 453 Lyman, 448-768 Nathaniel, 768 George E., 220 John, 382 Orson, 452 Joseph, 254-255-382-Samuel, 452 Samuel P., 738 Samuel Peck, 696 453-968 Lorenzo, 382 Marjorie S. Jackson, Thomas, 452 453 BEECKMAN (see also Reginald R., 220 Beekman) Robert Ernest, 453 Robert Lenox, 254 Samuel, 254-255-382-Gilbert Livingston, 366 John S., 541 453 BEEK, Carroll B. Guil-Seth, 255-382 Seth Edwin, 255 Joseph Allan, 631 BEEKMAN (see also Beeckman) Simeon, 382 Thomas, 254-255-453-Abram J., 833 Waldron Phoenix, 254 William B., 665 William R., 803 BELL, Albert D. S., 260 Fenwick, 299 Gerardus, 299-793 Hendrick, 597 Henry, 751-810-848 James, 793 John, 299 Alexander Graham, 31-596 Arthur T., 122 Arthur W., 604 Bryan, 453 David, 558-642 Katharine M. O. Parker, 298 Tjerck, 282 David, 558-642 Francis, 400-735 George, 453-454 George Scott, 453 Hugh, 260 Isaac, 577 Jacob, 914 James, 424-572-731 James Christy, 244-Wilhelm, 833 Wilhelmus, 299-751-793-848-**968** William, 299-548-597-793-810 William Bedlow, 299 William F., 299 BEERS, Anthony, 233 Daniel, 453 David, 233 245 James Ewell, 454 George Emerson, 233 George Webster, 453 Henry Augustin, 453-James Montgomery, 424 Jason, 731 Jasper Newton, 675 Joab, 453-454 John, 278-424-429-432 454-489-914 650 James, 233-453 John, 233 John Samuel, 233 Jonathan, 453 Joseph, 453-657 Josiah, 453 Richard, 453-968 Samuel, 233 Seth Preston, 453 Jonathan Edward, 455 Joseph, 914 Joseph Bennett, 455 Joshua F., 558 Malcolm, 613 Marcus Lafayette, William Hanford, 453 454 Mary E. Dennis, 244 Mary V. Pratt, 455 Richard, 216 Richard M., 337 Robert, 388-424-454 Robert Davis, 454 Robert Gibson, 260 BEESON, Henry, 789 BEGGS, John I., 185 BEGLE, Ned Griffith, Andrew, 223-224-904 BEITH, Gilbert, 360 BELCHER, Jeremiah, Samuel Dennis, 244 Savage, 454 314 Moses, 402 William, 304 William Nathan, 783 Stoughton, 260 Thomas, 31-453-454-Thomas, BELDEN, Comfort Elias, 460 Ezekiel Porter, 97 968 Thomas Sloan, 612 Walter, 423

William, 260-454-612
William Keeling, 454
William Troop, 454
BELLAIRS, Carlyon, 118 BELLAMY, John, John Dillard, 454 BELLINGER, A. A., 574 Barney, 755
Edmund, 512-968
John, 512
John Skottowe, 512
BELLINGERAM, Edward, 550 BELLOWS, Benjamin, 455 4bb Charles, 691 Henry Adams, 68-455 Henry W., 84 James, 813 John, 455 John Adams, 455 Joseph, 455 Josiah, 342 BELMONT, August, 380 BELT, John William, BEMAN (see also Beaman) Daniel, 228-229 Solon Spencer, 922 BEMENT, Edward, 955-956 Frank, 764 John, 955 BEMIS, Augustine Samuel, 584 Joseph, 968 BEMISS, Benjamin, 895 Eli Lockert, 889 Joseph. 968 BENBURY, Richard, 882 BEND, William Brad-ford, 290 BENEDICT, Anna L. Bull, 456
Daniel, 769
George Wheeler, 456
James, 456
James Augustus, 330
Joel, 243-456
Lohn 456 905 John, 456-905 Jonn, 456-905 Joseph, 905 Nathan Gregory, 889 Oliver Mills, 905 Peter, 456 Stephen, 905 Thomas, 63-456-671-800-905-968 William Gardner, 456 William Leonard, 456 William McKown, 456 BENÉT, Esteban, 299 James Walker, 299 Peter, 299 Stephen Vincent, 299 Wm. Rose, 299
BENEZET, James, 98
John Stephen, 99 Samuel, 99 BENHAM, Benjamin, BENJAMIN, Abel, 948 Benaiah, 948 Caleb, 29 David, 442 Edmund Burke, 441 Edward Hewlett, 441 Edward Hewlett, 441 Erastus Mapes, 441 John, 29-441-442-948 Jonathan, 948 Joseph, 441-442 Judah, 441 Marcus, 441 Michael, 441

Nathan, 441

Orson, 441 Park, 288-442 Samuel, 271-879 Samuel Nicoll, 602 Walter Romeyn, 442 William Evarts, 675 BENJAMINE, John, 968 BENKARD, Harry Hor-ton, 456 **J. Philip, 456**James, 456-457
John Philip, 456 BENNEHAN, Richard, BENNER, Franklin, 459 BENNERS, Thomas H., 766 BENNET, Henry, 457 James, 457-968 Richard, 968 BENNETT, Charles H., 816 Claude Nathaniel, 903 David, 251 Deliverance, 592 Ellen D. Carpenter, 458 Guy, 189 J. E., 370 James, 592-968 James Gordon, 577 John, 457 John B. H., 457 John Franklin, 370 John Rutherford, 457 Joseph, 40-343 Joseph Marean, 251 Mamie Bruce, 457 Moses, 252 Nathaniel Jones, 904 Nehemiah, 767 Platt, 592 Richard, 56-457-621-672-801-968 56-457-510-Richard Heber, 457-458 Robert, 370 Thaddeus, 592 Thomas, 457-592-669 Thomas Sweringen, 457 Washington Jefferson, 457 illiam, 251-252-440-457-592-655-903-904 William, William Henry, 458 William Montgomery, 251 William Stiles, 457 William Wallace, 457 Ziba, 592 Ziba, 592
BENOIST, Antoine
Gabriel, 458
Francois Marie, 458
Jacques Louis, 458
Louis Auguste, 458
Theodore, 458
BENSEN, Dirck, 968
BENSON, Abraham, 458
Arthur Davis, 458
Benjamin, 458 Benjamin, 458 Benson, 1000 Dirck, 458-968 Edwin North, 86 Frank, 361 Frank Weston, 239 George, 425 George W., 587 Henry Edward, 456 Hevlyn, 458 Ichabod, 845 Johannes, 458 John, 568-845 Joshua, 845 Matthew, 458 Samson, 413 Sewall, 845 Silas, 458

Stephen, 845 BENT, Charles, 539 Ebenezer, 792 Elijah, 539-949 George C., 550 Hopestill, 539-949 John, 539-949-968 Luther Stedman, 458-792 Peter, 539-949 Quincy, 458 Silas, 539-949 Winslow Brigham, BENTLEY, Cyrus, 177 Harvey, 814 Robert, 954 BENTON, Absalom, 893 Andrew, 458-968 Arthur Burnett, 458 Arthur Burnett, 458
Daniel, 481
Ira Eddy, 458
James, 302
Samuel, 458
Thomas G., 416
Thomas H., 416
Zadock, 259-458
BENWAY, David, 164
John, 164
BERDSLEY, Wm., 968
BERESFORD, John
George, 148 George, 148
BERETON, Wm., 969
BERETTA, Alexander, 459 John King, 459 Sallie M. Ward, 458 BERG, Kristoffer, 234 Victor, 691 BERGEN, George, 113 Hans, 740 Hans Hansen, 113-171-296-606-622-968 Hans Michielse, 171 John B., 113 Michael Hansen, 171 BERKELEY, Harrison Campbell, 624 BERGER, Alexander, 510 BERGH, Jehoiakim, 180 BERMUDEZ, Joaquin, 240 BERNARD, Chas. Overton, 523 Fanny Purves, 904 George A., 904 Henri, 904 J. Alfred, 654 John, 631 John Hipkins, 631 Louis Gilles, 568 Richard, 631 William, 631 BERNEY, Jacob, 967 BERRELL, Jeremiah, 427 BERRIAM, Wm., 931 BERRIDGE, Richard, 684 BERRIEN, John, 862 BERRY, Allen Douglas, 867 Ben, 489 Benjamin, 921 Benjamin, Jr., 921 Cyrus Miner, 545 David H., 562 Devon, 594 Edmund Taylor, 862 Enoch, 489 George, 459 Green Clay, 754 Henry, 402 James, 395-921 John, 118-365-459-489-754-921 489-754-921 Zachary, 904 John Bennington, 930 BIDDELL, Walter, 493

John Cutting, 459 John Hezekiah, 404 John Washington, 489 Jonathan, 654 Peter, 489 Robert Mallory, 485 Samuel, 459 Stephen Decatur, 459 Thomas, 489-862 Thomas B., 459 Washington, 862 William, 303-459-921 BERRYMAN, Benjamin, 459 Clifford Kennedy, 459 James, 459 James Thomas, 459. John, 459 John H., 459 BERSLEY, Wm., 968 BESSE, Anthony, 146 Charles Baker, 146 Charles Baker, 146
BESSON, Francis, 808
Jacob, 808
John, 808
BEST, Frederic
Charles, 172
J. Austin, 459
Lamer Register, 459 James Register, 459 John, 459 BESTOR, Daniel, 459 Frank Clinton, 459 George Clinton, George Law, 459 Harvey, 459 John, 459 BESWICK, J. W., 236 BETHUNE, George, 477-840 BETTERTON, Benjamin, 309 BETTS, Alfred, 533 Augustine, 460 Daniel, 356-658 Edward C., 385 George Frederic, 659 Isaiah, 460 James Albert, 460 John, 25-968 Oliver, 460 Richard, 460-533-830-951-968 Robert, 460 Samuel Comstock, 356-658 Samuel Rossiter, 356-659 Thomas, 332-475-556-658 Uriah, 356-659 William, 877 BETZ, John F., 708
BEUTELL, Joe M., 669
BEVAN, John, 702
Samuel, 547-702 BEVERLEY, Peter, 17-38-889 Robert, 686-814-950 BEVERLY, J. Brad., 525 Peter, 17-38-889 BIBB, John H., 272 BICKERTON, John, 680 BICKETT, Samuel, 635 BICKFORD, Samuel, 276 BICKLE, James, 371 James Hughes, 371 BICKLEY, John, 755 BICKNELL, Allin, 904 George A., 1002 John, 904 Joshua, 904 Thomas, 22 Thomas Williams, 904

BIODLE, Anthony J. D., 460 Charles, 460-462-463 BIGLOW, John, 968 BIKLE, Christian Im-Charles, 460-462-463
Charles John, 463
Clement, 463-533
Edward, 86-460-461
Edward John, 25
Edward R., 463 Francis Beverley, 341 Horace M., 890 James, 463 John, 463 John McGowan, 463 Joseph D., 935 L. L., 86 Nicholas, 460-461-463 William, 460-462-463-523-968 William McFunn, 523 Winthrop Lee, 460 BIDDLECOMBE, Joab Stafford, 195 Thomas, 195 BIDGOOD, Joseph Virginius, 463 **Richard Maupin, 463**BIDWELL, Adonijah, 663 Francis, 35 James Caleb, 35 John, 34-663 Lawson Dench, 663 Percy Wells, 34
Richard, 663
Stephen, 35
Thomas, 663
Zebulon, 34-35 BIERER, Bion Barnett, BIGELOW, Abijah, 383 Abraham, 464 Abraham, 2d, 715 Anson, 465-468 Anson Alexander, 465 Asa, 464-465 Charles Henry, 468-469 Dana W., 402 David, 464-465-468 Donald Fairchild, 468 Bonald Fairchild, 468
Ebenezer, 53
Erastus, 465-468
Frederic Russell, 469
George, 901
George Tyler, 39
Henry Bryant, 823
Homer Lane, 500
Hopestill, 53 Horatio, 464 Isaac, 715 John, 53-277-464-465-468-715-729-839-901-Jonathan, 465 Joseph Smith, 464 Joseph Smith, Jr., 464 Joshua, 53-464-465-468 Josiah, 715 Nelson Pendleton, 465 Poultney, 464-465 S. Lawrence, 465 Samuel, 465-715 Samuel Augustus, 465 Thomas, 53-464-715 William, 715 BIGGERSTAFF, John W., 327 BIGGS, Frederic, 465 George, 465 Herman, 465 Michael, 465 Montgomery Herman, 465 Peter, 465 William Pierson, 633 BIGLEY, Joseph How-land, 273

manuel, 466 **Henry Wolf, 466**Philip Melanchthon, 466 BILES, George, 6-William, 641-997 BILL, Nathan Denison, 851 BILLETT, John, 259 BILLING, William, 968 BILLINGS, David Lane, 466 Ebenezer, 467 Frank, 466 Frederick, 252 Henry Mortimer, 466 James, 467 Jesse, 467 John, 875 John S., 471 John Sedgwick, 467 John Shaw, 467 Joseph, 466 Martin, 809 Oel, 466 Oliver Chandler, 466 Oliver P. C., 466 Richard, 738-875 Samuel, 466 Stephen, 174-307 William, 466-467-968 BILLINGTON, John, 968
Thomas, 408
BINFORD, Joseph, 1:
BINGAY, George, 847
BINGHAM, Abel, 467
Benjamin, 350
Calvin, 467-849
Charles, 523
Chester, 46
Cyrus, 467
David, 797
Edward F 467 Edward F. Edward F., 467 Eleazer, 467 Elisha Warner, 467 George Azro, 467 George Hutchins, 467 Harris, 595 Harry, 467 Henry Harrison, 849 Hiram, 467 Joel Foote, 467 Jonathan, 467 Joseph, 46-467 Luther, 190 Samuel, 963 Stephen, 467 Theodore Alfred, 467 Thomas, 46-467-966-Warner, 467 BINKLEY, John T., 936 BINNEY, Barnabas, 22 Charlotte Bicknell, 22 Hope Ives, 781 Horace, 22 John, 22-883 William, 662-866 BINSSE, Henry, 855 BIRCH, George A., 338 Herbert Edward, 770 BIRCHALL, Warren Randolph, 846 BIRCHARD, Jesse, 862 BIRD, Arthur, 782 Charles, 653 Charles Summer, 217 David, 565 David, 565 John Blymyer, 79 Joseph, 653 Pickens Butler, 653 William Sellman, 888 BIRDSALL, Jacob, 914

BIRDSEYE, Nathan, 893 BIRGE, Elisha, 309 Ernest N., 744 George K., 540 Humphrey, 796 893 Joseph, 309 Richard, 309 BIRKEY, John Y., 924 BIRKHEAD, Abraham, 376 BIRMINGHAM, Edmund, 937 Walter, 937 BIRNEY, Arthur A., 919 BISBY, William, 714-BISHAM, Clarence Wyatt, 766 BISHOP, Calvin, 679 Eleazer, 468 Enos, 307 Francis Cunningham, Gilbert Livingston, Jr., 394 Herbert Martin, 468 J. Remsen, 468 J. W., 111 James, 467-468-837 Jerome Holland, 355-RTR John, 467-468-678-807 John F., 468 John Jefferson, 847 Joseph, 468-754 Judson Wade, 468 Julian Jedediah, 468 Mary L. Aytell, 468 Mary L. Axtell, 468 Nicholas, 468 Richard, 678-679-915 Robert Hamilton, Jr., 716 Russell, 156 Samuel, 306-307 Shotwell, 468 Thomas, 678 William, 679 BISLAND, Pressley E., 338 BISPHAM, Harrison A., 1003 BISSEL, David, 457 Ebenezer Fitch, 457 John, 457 John B., 457 Titus Lucretius, 457 BISSELL, Amos, 64
Benjamin, 64-470
Clifford H., 929
Daniel, 455-470-696
David, 924 Ebenezer F., 455-696 Emery, 470 Eugene V. N., 471 French Rayburn, 470 George Henry, 471 Isaac, 64-471 J. Campbell, 658 James Russell, 470 Jeremiah, 471-897 John, 64-470-471-897-924-968 John W., 964 Jonathan, 924 Jonathan Marsh, 964 Joseph, 470 Joseph William, 470 Ozias, 470 Pelham St. George, **471**-1003 Samuel, 470-471-924 Thomas, 64 Zebulon, 64 BITHER, Edwin Henry,

BIXBY, Alonzo Foster. Benjamin, 471 David, 471 George Holmes, 342 John, 312 Joseph, 471-968 Samuel, 471 William Herbert, 627 William K., 934 William Keeney, 471 BLACHLY, Henry W., 689 BLACK, Arthur G., 753 Charles Clarke, 337 Charles Newbold, 337 Conrad, 904 Edward Junius, 471 Frank Nicholson, 904 George Conrad, 904 George Robison, 471 Gilbert McMasters, 178 Henry Van Deventer, 611 Jacob Loeser, 904 James, 471-472-631 James Drake, 337 James Ernest, 904 John, 337-472-516-953-968 Ralph, 471 Ralph Peters, 471 Richard, 471 Roger Derby, 472 Samuel, 808 Samuel Wylie, 516 Terry, 525 Thomas, 337 Van Lear, 119
William, 337-471
William Murray, 472
William T., 311
BLACKBURN, Ambrose, 407 John P., 407 Stephen, 120 BLACKFORD, Launcelot M., 98
William S., 891
BLACKMAN, Adam, 472 Ebenezer, 473 George C., 553 Gersham, 473 John, 472 Peter, 473 William Waldo, 472 William Wise, 473 BLACKSHAW, Randall, 237-641 BLACKSHEAR, Edward Jefferson, 315 BLACKSTONE, Lorenzo, 384 William, 384-821 BLACKWELDER, leb, 781 George Henry, 836 BLACKWELL, Jacob, 761-762 761-762 John, 604-762 Joseph, 147-546 Karl S., 61 Robert, 761-762 Samuel, 762 BLAGDEN, Crawford, BLAIKIE, Suther, 444 BLAIND, William K., BLAINE, Anita McCormick, 181-182 Emmons, 182 Emmons, 182 Ephraim, 182-328 Ephraim Lyon, 182 James, 182-328-968

1022 James Gillespie, 182 Thomas Dawes, 474 Timothy, 569-866 William, 37-473-474-Robert, 328 BLAIR, Adolphus, 904 Alexander, 900 Andrew Beirne, 904 BLAKELY, James, 596 James, Jr., 596 BLAKEMAN, Adam, 596-720-890 Archibald, 26-906 Clinton Ledyard, 640 David, 900 Edmund Harrison, Ebenezer, 596-890 Theodore Z., 165 Zecheriah, 230 473 Edward G., 132 Ellen D. Codrington, BLANC, Evariste, 32
Jules Arnaud, 31-32 473 Jacob, 473 James, 198 John, 198-473-541-904-968 Louis Antoine, 32 BLANCHARD, Fessen-den S., 464 John, 388 John D., 473-904 John Geddes, 473 John Insley, 198 Lewis Harvie, 473 Justus, 388 Samuel, 388 Simon, 388 Simon, 388
Thomas, 388-884-968
Thomas R., 603
William, 634
William G., 783
BLAND, Edward, 672
John, 672
John Archer, 672
Richard, 38-56-111-Lyman, 410 Matthew, 473 Montgomery, 261-367 Reuben, 473
Robert, 473-668
Samuel, 188
Samuel Oren, 473
Vilray Papin, 473 Richard, 38-56-111-176-327-510-672-864 Walter, 473
Walter Dabney, 473
Wm. McCormick, 247
William Mitchell, 628 Theodoric, 38-56-176-509-510-612-672-864-968-994 William, 56 William, 55
BLANDING, Christopher, 904
Gordon, 684
BLANER, John, 787
BLANTON, Anderson
Tinsley, 475
David, 475
Edward Anderson BLAISDELL, Henry, 723 Ralph, 723 BLAKE, Benjamin Sew-all, 474 Benson, 206 Charles, 502 Charles E., 532 Edward Anderson, Charles Morris, 502 Chas. Thompson, 440 Edward Robeson, 475 Chauncey, 318 Clinton Hamlin, 474 Clinton Hamlin, Jr., J. P., 841 John, 333 Leigh Miller, 475 Richard, 474-475 Richard, 474-475 BLASDELL, Abner, 717 BLATCHFORD, Francis Wickes, 198 474 Daniel, 810 Ebenezer, 37 Edward, 37-473-474 Richard Milford, 418 Samuel, 418 Eli Whitney, 36-37 Elihu, 37 Elijah, 474 BLATCHLEY, Joel, 381 Francis, 473-474 Francis Clark, 66 Frederick D., 552 Joshua, 381 Moses, 381 Samuel Loper, 381 George Fordyce, 474 Hamlin, 474 Thomas, 381 BLECKLEY, Logan E., Henry Fordyce, 474 Hezekiah, 569 Increase, 474 BLEECKER, Anthony James, 475 Anthony Lispenard, 210-427-475-501 Ira, 569 Israel, 866 James, 474-755 James Heighe, 300 Garrat Noel, 501 James, 475-501 Jasper, 569-866 Jan Jansen, 475-501-Jeremiah, 808 John, 474-502-755 John Lauris, 866 John Prescott, 569 Jonathan, 37-210-474-John, 869 Rutger, 475-501 BLEKER, E. G., 377 BLESSLEY, R. C. W., 866 153
BLICK, J. H., 914
BLIGHT, Atherton, 699
George, 699
BLISH, Abraham, 358
David, 358
John, 398
Joseph, 359
Thomas, 358
Thistram, 358 Joseph, 161-206-300-473-474-866 Josiah, 569 Lewis, 726 Lewis D., 833 Moses, 569 Micholas, 747 Philemon, 569 Richard, 206-300 Robert Howard, 253 Tristram, 358 BLISS, Abdiel, 173 Abel, 247 S. Newton, 584 Alexander, 638 Asabel, 476 Samuel Parkman, 341 Solomon, 473-474 Stephen, 474 Thomas, 206-300 Braintree, 638

625

968

153

Byron G., 844

Ebenezer, 476-638
Edward Goring, 476 Eliakim Raymond, 476 Eliakim Raymond, Jr., 476 Elijah, 476 Elijah Worthington, 475-476 Ephraim, 247 Franklin R., 446 Gad, 475-476 George, 917 George Ripley, 475-476 Harrison, 247 Henry Worthington, 476 Jedediah, 638 John, 247-917 Jonathan, 247 Laurence, 475-476 Laurence, 475-476 Louis Edward, 946 Nathan, 247-579 Nathaniel, 448-477 Philemon, 476 Robert Pratt, 475 Bobert Woods, 476-Samuel, 476-531-638 Tasker Howard, 475-476 Thomas, 247-448-475-476-531-638-**968**-971-William, 475-476 William Henry, 476 BLODGET, Thos., 993 BLODGETT, Alfred, 69 Ashley, 476 Benjamin, 476 Chauncey Hayden, 476 Daniel, 69 Edward Everett, 476 Eli, 476 Jabez, 69 John, 476 John Taggard, 69 Joseph, 69 Joshua, 476 Samuel, 476 Stephen Haskell, 476 Thomas, 69-476-968-993 Timothy, 476 Warren Kendall, 476 Wm. Alfred, 69 Wm. Winthrop, 476 BLOEDEL, Henry, 477 J. H., 477 Mina Prentice, 477 BLOETGOET, Frans Jansen, 968 BLOGGET, Thos., 968 BLOIS, Amasa, 638 Davis, 638 Richard, 638 Samuel, 638 BLOOD, Asa, 319 Giles, 319 James, 84 James Clinton, 320 Joseph, 319 Nathaniel, 319 Oliver, 84 Oliver Hunter, 473 Richard, 319 Robert, 84 Samuel, 84 Thomas Heywood, 84 BLOODGOOD, Frans Jansen, 968 Hildreth, 198 Joseph Colt, 369

BLOOMFIELD, Ezekiel, Daniel, 531 685 Jonathan, 507 Joseph, 32 Thomas, 507 BLOSSOM, Charles Warren, 477 Frederick Warren, 477 Julia O. Robinson, 477 Pelham Hooper, 435 Thomas, 477-632-832-968-988 BLOUNT, Alanson, 42 James, 508-804 John Gray, 804 Jonathan, 42 BLOW, Albert Allmand, 302 George, 93-302 George Preston, 545 Jennie Goodell, 302 Richard, 93 Samuel, 93 William, 93 BLOWER, John, 773 BLUE, John, 367 John Gilchrist, 367-Malcolm, 367 Rupert, 367 Victor, 367 BLUMER, George Alder, 259 Thomas Spriggs, 259 BLUNT, Charles, 477 Charles E., 477 John, 477 Stanhope English, 477
William, 477
BLYTHE, Benjamin, 262 James, 420 Samuel, 262-379 William, 420 BOAK, Robert B., 809 BOARD, Edward Kings-land, 319 BOARDMAN, Aaron, 409-490 Albert Barnes, 197 Anne M. Calef, 478 Benjamin, 478 Daniel, 478 Elijah, 478 Francis, 436-478-573 George C., 896 Geo. Chauncey, 478 Henry Foster, 513 Henry Foster, 513 Isaac Smith, 478 Mabel Thorp, 478 Mason Henry, 478 Richard, 883 Samuel, 478-968 Sherman, 478 Thaddeus, 478 Thomas, 328-939 Thos. Danforth, 478 Timothy, 478 William Henry, 478 William Jarvis, 478 BOARMAN, Charles Sylvester, 665 Ignatius, 665 William, 665 BOCOCK, John Holmes, 478 John Thomas, 4 Thomas S., 478 Willis Henry, 478
Willis P., 478
BODDIE, George, 730 Nathan, 730 BODIN, Jean, 993 BODINE, Francois, 666 Henry B., 651

Jean, 666 BODLEY, Charles Scott Todd, 63 Thomas, 63 William, 63 BODMAN, Herbert L., BODWELL, Daniel, 723 Henry, 723 BOEING, Wilhelm, 777 BOERICKE, John James, 820 BOERUM, Henry, 113 Simon, 113 BOETZLAER, Willem. 937 937 BOGAERT, Theunis Gysbertsen, 707-769 BOGAN, John, 39 BOGARDUS, Everar-dus, 679-873-961 Ephraim, 679 James, 679 John Mills, 679 Lewis, 679 Lewis, 679 Pieter, 679 BOGART (see also Bogert) Abraham, 769 Gisbert, 769 Isaac, 769 Jacob Cornelise, 308 Tunis, 769 Tunis Gisbertse, 707-BOGERT (see also Bogart)
Albert Z., 870
Claes, 338
Harry Howe, 338-925
Henry A., 89-338
Henry Kneeland, 89-338
Henry L., 629
Jacobus, 338
James, 338
Jan, 688
Jan Laurensz, 968
Jan Louwe, 89-338
John, 20-89-338
John G., 338
Marston Taylor, 338
Micholas, 89 338 Nicholas, 89 Peter, 89-338 Theodore Lawrence. 338 Theodore Peacock, 338 Walter Lawrence, 338 BOGGS, Andrew, 883 Archibald, 525 Gilbert H., 946 John, 883 Lilburn W., 539 Robert, 525 William Paterson, BOGLE, James, 659 BOGUE, George Marquis, 454 Hamilton Bishop, 479 Hamilton Bishop, Jr., John, 479 Warren Steuben, 479 BOHON, R. S., 92 BOISSEAU, Benjamin, 319 BOIT, John, 149 Robert Apthorp, 149
Robert Apthorp, 149
ROLE, Benjamin P., 365
BOLINGER, Charles
Harry, 745
BOLLEN, James, 560
BOLLER, John, 32
BOLLES (see also
Rowles)

Bowles) Enoch, 135

Ephraim, 788 Hezekiah, 905 John, 135-905 John Rogers, 905 Joseph, 135-905 Nathan, 135 Peter, 135 Stephen, 473 Thomas, 135-905 BOLLING, Archibald, 551 Charles Edward, 436 George Melville, 397 Geo. Washington, 397 John, 18-25-26-128-363-364-396-551-605 Raynal Cawthorne, 345 Richard Wilmer, 396 Robert, 17-26-81-128-238-363-364-396-397-551-605-623-631-968 Bolart P., 396 Thomas, 363-364 Thomas Tabb, 396 Warner Tabb, 396 William, 363-364 William Holcombe, 396 William Holt, 407 William Nicholls, 397 BOLMER, Cornelius, 651 BOLTON, Charles Ed-ward, 479 Charles Knowles, 479 Ethel Stanwood, 479 James, 704 James King, 479 John, 704 Moses Bennett, 479 Nathaniel, 829 Robert, 704 Timothy, 479 William, 479 BOLTWOOD, George Shepard, 479 Lucius, 479 Lucius Manlius, 479 Robert, 193-479-877-969 Samuel, 479 Solomon, 479 William, 479 BOMBERGER, William, 296 BONAPARTE, Charles Joseph, 235 BONCOMPAGNI, Prince Andrea, 261 BOND, Basil Duke, 480 Benjamin, 480-900 David, 480-900 David, 480-900
David Taylor, 480-900
Edward, 480-900
Francis Strong, 479
Frank A., 393
Frederic Drew, 479 George, 394 Henry, 480 Holdsworth Wheeler, 480 Jacob, 493 John, 469-479-480-705-900-969 John Thomas, 480 Jonathan, 479-986 Joseph, 479 Josiah, 479 Lester Legrand, 153 Peter, 750 Phineas, 533 Summerfield B., 782 Thomas, 479-480-493 Thomas Holdsworth, 480

Walter Huntington, 480 William, 479 William E., 841 BONHAM, Robert Cur-tis, 397 BONNEAU, Anthony, 420 Antoine, 419 Benjamin, 420 Jean, 419 BONNELL, Samuel, 379 BONNER, Geo. T., 694 BONNEY, Ebenezer, 866 George, 903 Isaac, 866 James, 188 Jethro, 117 Thomas, 866 William, 866 BONNYCASTLE Charles, 802 John, 802 BONSOL, Vincent, 838 BONTECOU, Daniel, 263-264 Frederic Holdrege, 263 Pierre, 263
Timothy, 263
William Ely, 263
BOOCOCK, Murray, 890
William Henry, 488 William Henry, 488
BOGGHER, Eliza B.
Silver, 481
Jacob, 480-481
John Hogan, 480-481
John Pitts, 481
Lawrence, 481
Nicholas, 480-481-969
Simon Levi, 480-481 Simon Levi, 480-481 BOOKER, Edmund, 481 Edward, 80 Jacob, 82 Jacob N., 82 James Madison, 481 John M., 220 John Manning, 481 Richard, 80-481-558 Richard, 80-481-558 William, 80-481 William David, 481 BOON, Harry, 700 BOONE, Daniel, 399-935 Francis, 360 George Fraser, 481 Ignatius, 788 Jacob, 935 John, 360-481-935 Joseph, 481 Nicholas, 228 Tom, Jr., 481 William, 656 BOORAEM, Hendrick W., **969** Louis Bacher, 333 BOORSE, Arthur Lee, 920 BOOTH (see also Boothe) Alfred W., 318 C. A., 192 James, 627-950 John, 754-950 Joseph, 481 Lucian Dent, 944 Richard, 754 Robert, 989 BOOTHE (see also Booth) Charles Beach, 482 Daniel, 482 Earle Youmans, 482 Plorence L. Youmans, 481 James, 766 James Benjamin, 766

Joseph, 482 Richard, 482 Stephen Sterling, 482 William Rawls, 766 Zechariah, 482 BORDEN, Benjamin, 143-284-486 Daniel J., 284 Daniel Le Ray, 284 Francis, 284
Gerald M., 182
Jefferson, 163-482
John, 117-163-482
Joseph, 53-284 Peletiah, 284 Richard, 117-142-143-144-163-284-482-486-900-969 Richard Baxter, 117 Richard Plumer, 117 Spencer, 482
Spencer, Jr., 482
Thomas, 117-163-482
William Ayres, 284
William Cline, 284
BORDERS, Melville W., 232 BORDINGH, Claus, 642 BOREL, Antoine, 568 BOREMAN, Samuel, 478-968 478-968
Thomas, 328-939
BOREN, James, 120
Nicholas, 120
Samuel Hampson, 120
BORIE, Beauveau, 904
Charles Louis, 904
John Joseph, 86-904
Renshaw, 904
BORLAND, Francis, BORLAND, Francis, 301-896 301-896
John, 931
John Nelson, 341
BORNE, John, 711
BORROUGHS, Bartlemy, 370
Thomas, 370
BORROWE, Miss, 1000 BOS, Dirckszen Meyer, 155 Hendrick, 155 Johannes Van Blerkum, 155 Michiel J. V., 154 Paulus Vanderbeeck, 155 BOSCH, Jean Nicholas, 627 BOSSARD, Henry, 563 BOSTICK, Arthur Berrien, 208 BOSTOCK, Francis Harry, 834 BOSTON, James Cut-ter, 726 BOSTWICK, Arthur, 482 Arthur Elmore, 482 Benajah, 482 David, 482 David Elmore, 482 George Augustus, 463 Joel, 482 John, 482 BOSWELL, Gordon, 954 Isaac, 140 John Lovett, 140 Lemuel, 140 Moses, 140
Robert, 140
Samuel, 140
BOSWORTH, Ichabod, Jonathan, 72-527 BOTCHFORD, Harry Parker, 915 BOTHWELL, John R., 815

BOTSFORD, Abiel, 332 Charles P., 543 BOTT, Arthur, 80 BOTTOM, David, 620 BOTTSFORD, Henry, BOUCHER, Creed H., BOUCK, Charles, 566-567 Christian, 566-567 Christian, 566-567 William, 566-800 William Christian, 566-567 BOUCQUET, Jerome, 698 BOUDINOT, Elias, 147-166-212-842-843 Elisha, 166-212 BOUKNIGHT, Daniel, 778 George, 778
John, 778
William, 778
BOULTON, William
Bowen, 171
BOURCHIER, John, 333-893 BOURN (see also Bourne) Augustus Osborn, 74 Francis, 74 George Osborn, 74 Jared, 74 Stephen, 74 BOURNE (see also Bourn) Elisha, 778 Ezra, 661 Frederick G., 846 Richard, 661-969 Shearjashub, 661 Thomas, 31-969-994 BOURS, William A., 882 BOUSFIELD, Benjamin, 115 JSH, Samuel, 525 BOUSH, Samuel, 525 BOUSLOUGH, Sebastian, 423
BOUTON, Jachin, 555
John, 555
Nathaniel, 555 William, 555 BOUTWELL, Alexan-der Kelly, 281 Benjamin Jones, 209 James, 209-**969** John, 209 Nehemiah, 209 William Basset, 209 BOUVIER, W. Ser-geant, 631 BOVEY, Charles Ar-galis, 489 Charles Cranston, 489-807 John A., 655 William H., 940 BOWDITCH, Charles Pickering, 406 Ebenezer, 482 Ebenezer F., 410-541 Habakkuk, 482 Harold, 482 Henry Pickering, 482 Jonathan, 178 Jonathan Ingersoll, Nathaniel, 482 Nathaniel I., 531 Nathaniel Ingersoll, William, 178-482-969
Zalen, 178
BOWDOIN, George Edward, 86
John, 229-230 ry, 58 BOWLER, Chas., 459

Peter, 86-229 Pierre, 86-229 William Graham, 88 William Graham, Jr., 194 BOWEN (see also Bowne) Aaron, 492 Benjamin Earl, 492 Charles, 652-741 Charles Hassell, 811 Clarence Winthrop, 368-870-1004 Clement Remington, 806 David Hand, 806 Edward, 219 Ephraim, 247 Ethan, 430 Ezra, 262 Franklin Haylander, 543 George, 368 George P., 325 Griffith, 368-969 Henry, 247-368 Henry Chandler, 368-369 Isaac, 368 Jabez, 247 Jeremiah, 339 John, 652-741 John Blassingame, Joseph Tilton, 247 Louise de Koven, 247 Marcellus, 839 Matthew, 368 Moses, 652-741 Nathan, 219 Obadiah, 219-492 Rees T., 628 Richard, 219-247-425-492-543-969 Robert, 652-741 Stephen, 492 Sylvester, 480 Sylvester S., 811 Thomas, 247 Tully Dorrance, 690 William, 368 William Henry, 226 William Horatio, 247 BOWER, Edward L., 671 John, 630 Gardner S., 296 George, 164-296 Henry W., 508 Jerahmul, 296 John, 164 Lee S., 327 Lloyd Wheaton, 850 Nehemiah, 296 Ray, 877
Samuel, 296
BOWES, Francis, 638
BOWIE, Allen, 634-874
Fielder, 634-874
Francis Magruder, 199 Henry T., 199 Howard Strafford, 866 20 James, 20 John, 20-199-634-874-969 Thomas, 634 Thomas C., 874 Walter, 20 W(alter) Russell, 19-20 Washington, Jr., 1003 William, 199 Benjamin, 199 Wm. BOWKER, Charles Hen-ry, 58

Thomas, 911 BOWLES (see also Bolles) Benjamin Franklin, 370 Francis Tiffany, 370 John, 166-369-370-969 John David, 166 Joshua, 370 Lyddall Bacon, 16 Martin Smith, 166 Samuel, 369-370 166 Thomas, 166 William Thos., 167 William Thos., 167
BOWLKER, Katharine
Lowell, 354
Thomas James, 354
BOWMAN, Francis, 868
Frank Faville, 777
Jacob, 148
John, 868
Louis A., 1007
Nathaniel, 868
Samuel, 868 Samuel, 868 BOWNE (see also VNE (Bowen) James, 235-338-903 James H., 555 John, 235-338-790-903-969 900-303 Jonathan, 790 Obadiah, 392 Peter, 790 Robert, 127 Samuel, 235-338-903 Simon Rapalye, 903 Walter, 235-338-452-903-932 William, 789 BOX, Saul S., 791 BOYAJOHN, Haig Milton, 82 BOYCE, Heyward Easter, 728 Roger, 662 Thomas, 700 Wm. Matthews, 662 BOYD, Allen R., 1000 Andrew, 61 Annie F. Harrod, 860 Charles Harrod, 860 Cora Dunham, 491 David, 61-718 Edwin Ruthven, 306-955 George, 49 George Eustis, 694 George M., 165 Gertrade W. Lyford, 955 Herbert W., 514 Hugh, 491 Jas:, 145-183-860-955 James R., 264 John, 425-491 John Will, 717 John Will, 717 Joseph Coffin, 860 Noland L., 373 Oliver D., 491 Robert, 49-860 Robert M., Jr., 1006 Samuel, 166 Samuel Charles, 649 Willard 491 Samuel Charles, 643 Willard, 491 Willard William, 491 Willard Wm., Jr., 491 William, 145-860 William Sherman, 339 BOYDEN, Dwight Frederic, 331 Thomas, 969 Thomas, 368
BOYER, Joseph, 108
BOYKIN, Francis Marshall, 215
Richard Manning, 268
Robert Kennedy, 308
Thomas W., 555

Wm. Augustine, 215 BOYLAN, James, 552 BOYLE, C. Brecken-ridge, 274 Guy A., 1003 Hugh, 389 John, 663 Richard A., 473 Richard A., 473 BOYLES, Andrew J., 455 BOYLSTON, Henry, 17 Peter, 17-410-571 Thomas, 17-410-571 BOYNTON, John, 72 Joseph, 494-644-960 Nehemiah, 761 William, 834
BRACE, John, 504
BRACKBILL, Benedict, 336 BRACKETT, Anthony, 484-737 Chapin Russell, 484 George Augustus, 484 Henry Hartwell, 484 James, 451-484 Joseph, 484 Joshua, 737 Richard, 915-969
Samuel, 484
Thomas, 484-737
BRADBURY, Hezekiah,
626-627 Thomas, 557-834-969 BRADDOCK, David, 905 Frederick McCausland, 905 John Sellers, 905 Joshua, 905 Joshua C., 905 Katherine Braddock, 905 Raphael, 905 BRADFORD, Alden, 83 Charles, 888 Daniel, 303 David, 801 Ebenezer, 222 Edward Green, 222 Ezekiel, 495 Fielding, 303 Gamaliel, 264-484 Henry Banning, 222 Henry Percy, 303 James, 222 James C., 933 John, 303-413-461-565-888-994 565-888-994 Joseph, 48-732 Joseph Russell, 888 Moses, 222 Peleg, 889 Peter, 264 Robert, 888 Robert R. P., 171 Samuel, 264-381-461-474-484-565 474-484-565 Sidney, 708 Simon, 303 Thomas, 222-674-996 W. H., 210 William, 39-42-48-58-83 - 98 - 99-106-142-176-183-186-203-204-216-222-223-225-244-245-249-251-264-300-319-326-346-374-381-396-403-409-418-441-442-450-451-454-455-461-473-474-476-478-479-483-484-495-502- $\begin{array}{c} 7.79 + 8.3 - 8.24 + 9.10 - 10.25 \\ 50.8 - 53.8 - 56.5 - 575 - 583 - \\ 60.5 - 60.8 - 63.9 - 64.0 - 674 - \\ 68.4 - 69.6 - 69.7 - 7.09 - 71.0 - \\ 716 - 72.0 - 72.2 - 73.2 - 749 - \\ 752 - 755 - 758 - 759 - 765 - \\ 80.1 - 81.8 - 82.2 - 82.9 - 858 - \\ 77.0 - 90.00 - 90.00 - 90.00 - \\ \end{array}$ 877-878-880-888-896-

969-991 William J., 938 BRADLEE (see also Bradley) Henry, 916 Josiah, 436 Nathan, 915 Samuel, 915 BRADLEY (see also Bradlee) Abraham, 484-485 Arthur, 127 Arthur Stanley, 405 Benjamin, 485 Benjamin, 485 Brickett, 485 Charles, 484 Charles H., 460 Charles S., 83 Daniel, 485 David Henry, 485 David Ogden, 694 Ebenezer, 552-769 Eli, 485 Enoch, 485 Francis Meriwether, Frank Joshua, 485 Frederick Truman. 263 George, 458 Harold W., 691 Mrs. J. S., 1001 Jabez, 485 Jesse, 485 Jesse, 485 Joseph, 400-484-485 Joseph Isaac, 485 Lauren Jay, 485 Leverett, 485 Morris A., 432 Peter, 359-737 Ralph, 529 Robert Edmond, 484-726 Samuel, 484 Stephen, 484 Steven, 887 Walter Goodyear, 483-485 William, 485-969 Wm. Frederick, 484 William Joseph, 19 William Lambert, 125 William S., 793 BRADSHAW, Andrew, 107 James, 568 Thomas, 107 Gallatin, 905 udley, 905 BRADSTREET, Dudley, 905 James Edwin, 905 John, 813-905 Samuel, 905 Simon, 76-109-355-566-614-615-648-704-735-813-905-969 BRADT, Andreas, 172 BRADY, A1 122-233 Anthony N., George Nexsen, 485 Hugh, 485 James H., 465 John, 485 Robt. McClelland, 485 Samuel Preston, 485 BRAGDON, Arthur, 304-831 Joshua, 304 Samuel, 273 Thomas, 304 BRAGG, Henry, 768 Nicholas, 768 BRAILSFORD, Edward, 312 John, 312

Joseph, 312

897-940-943-946-963-| BRAINARD, George W., 564
BRAINE, Abraham Lawrence, 486 Clinton Elgin, 486 Clinton Elgin, Jr., 485 Daniel Hosmanden, 486 Daniel Lawrence, 486 Thomas, 485-486 BRAINERD, Daniel, 228 David, 567-886 Gideon R., 886 Hezekiah, 745 Noadiah, 228 BRAITHWAITE, Will-BRAITHWAITE, William, 984
BRAMAN, Bartimus, 48
BRAMBILLA, Guiseppe, 726
BRAMHALL, Jacques, 162 BRANCH, Benjamin, 19 Christopher, 19-167-539-558-969 Daniel, 539 Darius, 720 Edward G., 856 Henry, 1006 James Ransom, 19-20-834
James Read, 19
John, 720
John Locke, 905
Joseph, 720
Mary L. Bolles, 905
Matthew, 539
Melville C., 20
Peter, 720-729
Rufus, 720
Thomas, 19-539 834 Thomas, 19-539 William W., 729 William Witter, 905 William Witter, 905
BRAND, George, 873
John, 873
Joseph Carter, 886
Robert H., 139
Thomas, 886
William M., 413
BRANDER, James, 157
BRANDON, Harriet F.
Inman, 486
Henry, 739
Hersey Munroe, 412
Matthew Locke, 189 Matthew Locke, 189 Morris, 486 Sidney Caswell, Jr., 574 Thomas, 412 BRANDRETH, George Adlington, 781 BRANDT, Carl Nelson, 94 Randolph, 970 BRANHAM, John, 332 William Charles, 400 BRANNAN, John Win-ters, 52 BRANSFORD, Benjamin, 486 Benjamin, Jr., 487 Clifton Wood, 486 John, 486 BRASHEAR, Basil Brown, 749 BRASHEAR, Basil Brown, 749 Benois, 749 Otho, 749 Rignal, 749 Robert, 749 Samuel, 749 BRASLAN, Chas. P., 47 BRATTON, Robert, 281 BRAWLEY, Daniel, 466 BRAXTON, Carter, 202-

852

Carter M., 852 George, 852 Tomlin, 373-650

BRAY, Benjamin, 731 David, 333 Henry, 731 James, 333 Thomas, 731-818
William, 731
BRAYNE, Edward, 991
BRAYTON, Edward S., 287 Francis, 74 Israel Perry, 613 BREAUX, Gustave A., BRECK, Daniel, 487 Edward, 305-402-487 John, 305-487 Jonathan, 487 Joseph Berry, 487 Robert, 304-305 Robert Levi, 487 BRECKENRIDGE (see also Breckinridge) Alexander, 969
James, 110
Scott Dudley, 91
BRECKINRIDGE (see also Breckenridge) Alexander, 95-398-399-779-969 Clifton Rodes, 399 Desha, 95 Ethelbert Ludlow, 761 Genevieve P. Mattingly, 761
Henry, 398
James, 1007
John, 95-398-399-779
John Cabell, 399
Jos. Cabell, 230-399761
Robit A5-200 Robt., 95-398-399-779 Robert Jefferson, 95-398 William C. P., 95 BREDOW, Justus, 171 BREED, Allen, 487-969 David Riddle, 487 George, 488-722 Gershom, 487 John, 487 Joseph, 903 Nathan, 903 Shubael, 488 William N., 160 BREESE, Arthur, 417
James Lawrence, 418
James Lawrence, Jr., 418 James Salisbury, 417-418 Samuel, 360-417-418-841 Sidney, 360-417-418 Wm. Lawrence, 418 BREMER, John Lewis, BREMOND, Eugene, 408 Nina L. Abadie, 407 Pierre, 408 BRENGLE, Jacob, 424 John, 424 John, 424
Lawrence, 424
Lawrence J., 424
BRENNAN, Frank
Michael, 917
Thomas, 17
BRENT, Charles, 489
George, 715
George A., 489
Giles, 87-199-788-969
Hugh, 489
Jack Langborne, 489 Jack Langhorne, 489 Mary F. Berry, 489 Richard, 743-960 Samuel Gordon, 192 Thos. Young, 38-489 W. A., 141

William, 199 BRENTON, W 78-569-720 William. BRERETON, Denny, 489 John Andrew, 488-489 Thomas, 488-489-969 Thomas, 488-489-969
Thos. John, 488-489
William, 488-489
William Denny, 489
BRES, John S., 306
Joseph Ray, 594
BRETT, Bernard B., 126
Cornelius, 488
Francis, 488 Francis, 488
James A., Jr., 692
Martin Wiltsie, 488
Philip Milledoler, 488 Roger, 488 Theodorus, 488 BREVARD, Elizabeth C. Robertson, 488 Ephraim Mays, 488 BREWER, Artemas, 159 Charles, 943 Chauncy, 492
Daniel, 491-969
David J., 159
David Josiah, 663
Ebenezer, 498
Edward Harris, 491
Edward Spaulding, 492 Francis Beattle, 498-Francis Beattie, Jr., 498-499 Francis Willard, 954
Gardner, 765
George Emerson, 499
Isaac Curtis, 442
James, 492-765-953
James Dwight, 492 John, 159-342-694-695-748-765-953 John Reed, 953-954 Josiah, 159-663-715 Leigh R., 431 Lyman, 589 Morris Powell, 159 Nathaniel, 492 Sylvester H., 659 Thomas, 498-765-953 **Wilmon**, 642-**953** BREWERTON, George 265 George Douglas, 265 Henry, 265 **BREWSTER, Benjamin,** 179-211-324-467-494-499-576-659 Charles Ellis, 356 Charles Tyron, 356 Chauncey Bunce, 499
Daniel, 75-467-494
Edward Lester, 494
Edwin Tenney, 493 Elijah, 659 Elisha, 494 Elisha Franklin, 310-494 Elisha Franklin, Jr., 494 Ezra, 415 EZTA, 415 Francis Enoch, 631 Frederick Carroll, 631 Frederick Foster, 179 Frederick W., 494 George, 494 Henry, 494 Henry Augustus, 211 Ichabod, 356-955 Jabez, 324 Jacob, 211 James, 209-499-797 James Drew, 273

James Henry, 211-688 James Henry, Jr., 210-211 James N. S., 273 Jedediah, 415 John, 494 John Hull, 494 John Leander, 494 Jonathan, 108-160-Jonathan, 108 - 160 - 211-224-234-248-324-338-359-367-369-415-428-467-611-659-726-733-737-801-820-923 Joseph, 179-324-428-499-659 Love, 179-183-213-229-324-356-415-494-499-674-738-856-923-954 Margaret R. Suydam, 273 Matthew Andross, 289 Nathaniel, 75-428-576 Oliver, 183-656-674 Oliver Ellsworth, 674 Patrick, 179 Peleg, 415 Peter, 211 Samuel, 494 Shubael, 211 Silas, 415 Simon, 179-494-499 Thomas Townsend, 524 Timothy, 75-428 Wadsworth, 674 Walter Stanton, 494 William, 26-34-49-53-58-82-84-97-107-108-156-160-171-176-179-183-193-201-209-211-103-150-201-209-211-213-224-229-234-242-248-320-324-332-338-341-356-359-367-369-372-385-407-411-412-415-428-433-443-451-467-403-404-467-468-467-493-494-495-498-499-523-527-559-566-611-631-646-651-654-659-663-674-677-684-696-726-733-737-738-764-769-776-779-784-790-801-820-821-834-850-856-878-881-888-897-900-923-937-945-949-950-954-965-969-988 William Joseph, 499 William Tenney, 494 Wrestling, 415-493-Wrestling, 738-856-923 BRIARD, Oliver, 276 BRICE (see also Bryce) Ephraim, 200 John, 172-494 John Henry, 494 Nicholas, 494 Philip Howard, 494
BRIDGE, E. R., 873
Henry, 713
James Howard, 97 James Madison, 494 John, 408-494-969 Norman, 494 Samuel, 746 Thomas, 681 BRIDGELAND, John, 371 BRIDGES, John Whipple, 308
Joseph, 868
BRIDGFORTH, George Thomas, 899 BRIDGHAM, Joseph, BRIDGMAN, Arthur Milnor, 514 Charles De Witt, 905

Ebenezer, 514 Edwynd Benedict, 905 Elisha Burt, 702 Herbert Lawrence, 514-515 James, 514-702-**969** John, 514 Jonathan, 514 Joseph, 514 L. B., 114 Percy Williams, 515 Raymond Landon, 515 Richard Baxter, 514 435 Adrian, 153 BRIEDENHARZ, Chris-Derrick, 153 topher, 919 BRIEN, Bernis, 515 Elijah, 515 Jacob, 87 Elisha, 515 Jacobus, 87 Manson Milner, 515 William Smith, 515 John, 153 BRIENTNALL, John, 471-987 BRIER, Ernest, 324 BRIESEN, Arthur V., 916 BRIGGS, Alexander B., 151 740 Benjamin Franklin, 495 Cornelius, 495-496 Cushing Otis, 495-496 Cyrus, 911 Daniel, 494-495 David Anderson, 672 Ebenezer, 672 Edward Page, 33 Ephraim, 495 Frank Herbert, 494-495-1006 Mrs. Frank Herbert, 485 1001 Solva, 485 Frederic Melancthon, 495 Hiram Chandler, 495 Ferree, 515 Isaac, 33-101 James, 495-496 horn, 515 Job, 911 George, 176 Henry, 29 John, 588-911-**969** John K., 495 Le Baron Russell, Jr., Leland Stanford, 495 Lloyd, 495 Lloyd Vernon, 495 Matt, 528 Matthew, 494 Pierson D., 803 876 Moses, 515 Reuben Parks, 672 Richard, 495-969 Robert Moore, 228 Thomas, 833 Thomas Barker, 495-Walter, 495-496 William, 494-911 William Henry, 58 William Robert, 672 480 BRIGHAM, Abijah, 4 Benjamin Gott, 398 430 Clarence Saunders, 905 Ebenezer, 942 George, 398 Henry Randolph, 398-399 John Olin, 905 Johnson, 398 Phineas, 398 Samuel, 398 Thomas, 398-500-905-969 Timothy, 398 Uriah, 398 Waldo, 708 Winslow, 736

BRIGHT, G. Howard,

496

George, 496

Jacob, 935 Johannes Michael, 496 John I., 786 John Michael, 935 Joseph Coleman, 496 Michael, 496-935 Peter, 496
Stanley, 496
BRILL, Frederick R., BRINCKERHOFF, Abraham J., 153 Hendrick Joericsen, Joris, 87 Joris Dericksen, 153 Melbert, 234 Peter, 87 BRINGHURST, Albert, George, 131-379 BRINKERHOFF, Dirk, BRINSMADE, Abraham, 496 Daniel, 496 James Beebe, 496 James Beebee, 496 John, 482-496-969 William Barrett, 496 BRINSMEAD, John, 482 BRINSON, James Hampleton, 396 BRINTNALL, Isaac, Thomas, 485 BRINTON, David, 496 Frederick Shermer-Howard Futhey, 496 James Jackson, 515 John, 496 John B., 496 John Hill, 176 Joseph, 176-515-818-Moses, 515
Richard Bowen, 496
Robert Ferree, 515
Robert Morten, 515
Samuel, 515
Samuel Lewis, 515
Willard Cope, 737
William, 176-496-515-818-876-969 William Bowen, 496 BRISCOE, David Stone, Edward, 419 Gerard, 190-215 J. Straith, 480 James U., 245 John, 419-480-539-969 Philip, 480 Samuel, 480 Walter H. S., 480 William, 480 William Dent, 480 BRISTED, Charles Astor, 497
John, 497
BRISTOL, Gideon, 841
Jonathan, 841
William B., 576
BRITT, Daniel, 745
BRITTIN, Abraham,
594 594

BRITTON, Ebenezer, 908 Ephraim, 499 Frank Hamilton, 499-Ida F. Freeman, 499 Joseph, 499 Nathaniel, 116 Robert, 499
Robert Freeman, 499
Rodney G., 446
BROADUS, Jass. S., 82
John A., 119-295
BROCK, Edward, 750
Horace, 458 Horace, 458 John William, 866 William, 826 William S., 187 BROCKELMANN, Fritz, 765 BROCKENBROUGH, Austin, 434 Moore Fauntleroy, 434 William, 434-951 BROCKHAUSEN, Fred-erick, 316 BROCKHOLST, Henry, BROCKLE, Joseph, 872 BROCKLEBANK, John, 786 Samuel, 974 BROCKMAN, Henry, 24 James Henry, 24 Thomas, 24 BROCKWAY, Diodate, 385 Edward Payson, 761 John H., 385 Thomas, 385 William, 384-385 William Stevens, 306 Wolston, 384 BRODERICK, Thomas, BRODHEAD, Daniel, 852 Josiah Adams, 667 Lucas, 487 Luke, 572 Richard Thornton, 661 BRODHURST, Walter, 995 BRODIE, John, 964 Thomas, 308
BROIL, Jacob, 528
BROKAW, Bourgon,
497-969 Bourgon I., 497 Charles Livingston, 497 Clifford V., 144 Evert, 497 Isaac E., 497 John, 497
Peter Stryker, 497
Ralph Watson, 497
BROMLEY, Edwin, 656 Frank Latham, 391 William, 391 BRONSDON, Bant, Jr., 116 BRONSON, Arthur, 237 Frederick, 869 Isaac, 321-575 James, 687 John, 133-969 Nelson, 408 Thomas B., 160 BROOKE (see also Brookes, Brooks) Baker, 856 Benjamin, 709 Clement, 17-828 Edward, 497 Francis Key, 319

John Peter, 134

A., 643

Adam, 126 Andrew, 784

1002

665-969

Alanson D., 70 Albert, 71-616

Alexander, 309-502-

Alexander Cushing.

Alexander Henry, 313

Alfred Nathaniel, 498 Alvah, 74

Andrew, 173 Andrew Chandler, 173

Adam, 365 Addison, 905

941

576

Alfred, 504

Basil, 749

628

961

588-610 Beriah, 855 Chad, 153-173-336-

Arthur A., 585

Asa Briggs, 541

Austin, 570 Austin, Jr., 570 Azel Warfield, 588

Bartholomew, 522

Chad, 153-173-3 442-656-897-**970**

Charles Frederick,

Christopher C., 325

Clement, 754 Clement McCune, 624

Clement McCune, 624 Curtis, 498 Dan Thair, 882 Daniel, 74-325-498-711 David, 327 David Paul, 517 David R. C., 199 David Sands, 379

Ebenezer, 252-477-747 Edmund Phinney, 438 Edward, 498 Edward, Osgood, 498

Edwin, 71 Edwin Chandler, 173

Eleazer, 365 Elias, 503 Elijah Alexander, 528

Elisha, 173-936 Elmer Ellsworth, 74

Ephraim, 491-504 Erasmus Dervan, 312

Francis, 366 Francis Coren, 456 Francis Gordon, 639

Frank Gould, 45 Franklin Quimby, 615 Fred W., 752 Frederic C., 913 Frederick, 33 Frederick M., 304 Garretson Addison,

eorge, 393-437-504-599-756-791

George Marion, 528

Frank Gould, 45

Elwood, 443

Esek, 697 Faris, 819

George,

Edwin Hacker, 71

Dyer D. S., 504

B., 132

Charles, 504-923 Charles Edward, Jr.,

Benjamin, 74-202-438-

BROWN,

707

Robert, 134 BROUNSON, John, 969 BROUWER, Clarence

BROWER, Abraham,

Abraham, Jr., 707

William Leverich,

Abraham, 408-

707

George, 497 George, II, 497 George Clymer, 267 Humphrey, 367-864 James, 101 John, 229-497-969 Leonard, 274 Matthew, 497 Michael, 994 Robert, 35-47-101-407-568-667-708-709-789-828-856-919-950-969 Roger, 101 Thomas, 301-407-638-667-709-828-919-969 BROOKER, Abraham, 103 Chas. Frederick, 103 John, 103 Martin Cooke, 104 Samuel, 104
BROOKES (see also
Brooke, Brooks) Albert Sidney, 37
Henry Spence, 113
James Hall, 568
Thomas, 969
BROOKFIELD, Benja-BROOKFIEL min, 453 BROOKING, Robert Unshur, 546 Upshur, 546 William, 49 BROOKINGS, Charles, 497-498 Jean. 497 Richard, 497-498 Robert S., 498 Robert Somers, 497 BROOKS (see also ROOKS (see also Brooke, Brookes) Caleb, 17-22-349 Charles, 349 Chester E., 659 Cotton Brown, 349 Edward, 17-22-349 Everett Wellington, 154 154 Frank Wilks, Jr., 662 Frederick, 749 Gorham, 22-349 Henry, 489 John, 306-489-884 John Edward, 613 John Hubert, 427 Lawrence, 21-22 Luke, 489 Peter Chardon, 17-21-22-243-349 Phillips, 349 Reginald, 139 Samuel, 17-22-349 Shepherd, 350 Thomas, 17-22-349-969 Timothy, 489
Walter B., Jr., 909
William G., 349
BROOME, Thornhill, 835 BROPHY, Frank Cul-len, 474 William Francis, 960 BROSIUS, Abraham, Jacob, 672 James Henry, 672 Milton L., 340 Silas, 938 BROSSEAU, Mrs. Al-fred, 1001 BROTHERS, Maxwell B., 613 BROUCARD, Bourgon, 969 BROUGHTON, Thomas, 537 BROUN, Archibald, 134 George, 134

George Marion, Jr., 528 George Spencer, 855 George W., 297 Grant Houston, 596 Gustavus, 985 Harry B., 518 Harry L., 901 Harry Lee, 480 Harvey Hunting, 388 Helen C. Gaskin, 905 Helen G. Noyes, 502 Henry, 499 Henry Adams, 502 Henry Armitt, 33 Henry Barlow, 584 Henry L., 64 Henry P., Jr., 379 Hezekiah, 904 Hope, 342 Howard W., 231 Ichabod, 503 Isaac Cushman, 761 Israel, 917 J. Stanley, 596 Jabez, 904 173-325-336-James. 365-437-723-857-898-904 James Carrington, 65 James Crosby, 502 James Edgar, 1007 James Potter, 504 John, 71-202-336-414-498-503-504-610-650-656-897-898-913-970 John Bundy, 503 John Carter, 503 John Carter, 503 John Crosby, 502 John Gorham, 438 John M., 917 John Nicholas, 503 John Nicholas, 503 John Riggs, 588 John W. M., 917 John Willcox, 413 John Young, 551 Joseph, 71-438-498-528-986 Joseph Emerson, 528 Joseph Mackey, 528 Joshua, 249-313-365-504-588-784 Josiah, 819 Jotham, 342 Lawrence, 293 Leonard Rowell, 235 Levi Galloway, 2 Lewis Henry, 498 Mackey, 528 Mason, 230 Matthew, 414 Michael, 819 Moses M., 744 Natalie B. Dresser, 503 Nathan Clifford, 387-503 Neil S., 862 Nicholas, 202-336-365-610-898 Orton Bishop, 625 Paul, 517 Perley, 504 Peter, 502 - 780 - 819 -868-878-961-970 Philip Greely, 503 Philip Henry, 503 Philip King, 502 Preston, 230 Putnam, 541 R. M. G., 588 Reginald Channing, 39 Robert M., 938 Robert Tarver, 819 Rome G., 173 Roscoe C. E., 504-901 Russell McCrary, 74

Samuel, 71-313-504-588 Selden A., 805 Seth Eastman, 465 Solomon, 154-711 Stewart, 891 Stuart, 325 Thatcher Magoun, 502 39-74-365-Thomas, 491-503-504-588-749-765 Thos. Harkness, 444 Thomas K., 40 Thomas William, 115 Titus Olcott, 503 Walter Elliott, 498 Wilbur Fisk, 941 William, 71-122-141-153-270-379-389-437-498-504-528-598-614-754-819-896-904 William, Jr., 26 William Adams, 283-502-911 William Adams, Jr., William Bartlett, 325 William Carey, 504
Wm. Channing, 504
William Findlay, 504
William L., 342 William Rawle, 517 Wm. Robinson, 626 William Y., 689 BROWN-SEQUARD, C. E., 697 BROWNE, Abraham, 53 Andrew, 123 Belmore, 504 Benjamin, 738 Chad, 970 Mrs. Christian. 970 Frederick Phelps, 560 George, 505-970 George Albert, 505 George Hamilton, 474 George Huntington, 819 Gurdon Perkins, 320 Henry, 970 Irving, 505 John, 320-364-738-995 John Dean, 566 Leonard Perkins, 320 Lizzie M. Buell, 505 Nathan, 364 Nathaniel, 738 Peter, 193 Richard, 146 Samuel, 235 Thomas Beaver, 49 William, 364-970 William Hand, 364-365 William Hand, 2d, 365 Wm. Hardcastle, 62 BROWNELL, Charles De Wolf, 196 Edward Ibarra, 196 Ernest Henry, 196 George, 196 Jonathan, 187-196 Pardon, 196 Sylvester, 196 Thomas, 196-491-970 BROWNFIELD, Mary Gilmer, 906 Robert Styles, 906 William Otis, 906 BROWNING, John, 505 John Hazard, 505 John Hazard, 505 Nathaniel, 505 Theodore, 944 Thomas, 505 Thomas M., 202 William, 505 William Charles, William Hull, 505 505

William, 464

William Cullen, 130-510-920

1028 William T., 505 William Webb, 365 BROWNSON, James Irwin, 505-506 John, 505-969 John, 505-969
Richard, 505
Timothy, 505
BROYLES, Adam, 528
Arnold, 209
BRUBECK, Cadwell
Rice, 703
BRUCE, Alexander, 334
Charles, 506
Charles Morelle, 506
Elisha 915 Elisha, 915 Francis Burgess, 906 Garland Stafford, 458 George, 457-506 Helm, 334 Horatio Washington, 334 John, 334-906 John E., 156-815 John M. H., 55 Joshua, 458 Mary B. Anderson, 506 334 Napoleon, 17 Noah Ballard, 458 Thomas Seddon, 506 William, 458-906 William Cabell, 506 William Henry, 906 BRUEN, John, 370-693 Obadiah, 967 BRUERE, Joseph H., 894 BRUMBACK, Henry, 349 Johan Melchoir, 349 John, 345 John Sanford, 349 Orville Sanford, 349 BRUMBY, Thomas M., Jr., 486 BRUNE, Frederick Wil-liam, 823 Barton, 306 William Henry, 507 BRUSH, Alexander, 158 Ananias, 507 Charles Francis, 129-507 Charles Newcomb, Daniel, 507-508 Edmund Erskine, 3 Edmund Janes, 508 Edward Nathaniel, 158 Elkanah, 508 George DeF., 483 George Washington, 507 Graham, 508 Isaac, 507-508
Isaac Elbert, 507
Israel, 508
Jacob, 158
Jared, 508
James Edward, 508 John, 507-508-666 John Rogers, 507 Jonathan, 507 Murray Peabody, 508 Nathaniel Howland, 158 Nehemiah, 158 Richard, 158-507 Robert, 507 Samuel, 507 Thomas, 158-507-508-970 Timothy, 508 Tredwell, 508 Walter Franklin, 508 William, 666 Zebulon, 507

Zophar, 507 BRUYN, Severyn Ter-hout, 647 BRUYNSEN, Hugh, 927 BRYAN, Alexander, 909 Benjamin Chambers, 508 Charles Shepard, 508 Charles Wayland, 510 Edward, 454-508 Francis, 334 Frank, 98 George, 508-509-970 George D., 727 George Dwight, 668 Goode, 537 Guy, 358-429-508-756 Henry Francis, 436 James, 508-790 James Augustus, 508 James Jackson, 454 John, 454-508-510 John Milton, 85 John P. Kennedy, 438-668 John Randolph, 38-39-509-510-516-893 John Stewart, 509-510 Jonathan, 39-509-790 Joseph, 39-454-509-510-790-909 Josiah, 39-358-509 Kedar, 518 Lewis, 85 Milton E., 335 Morgan, 334 Nathan P., 85 Nathaniel Lyons, 775 Needham, 85-518 Philemon, 85 Richard, 375-909 Robert Coalter, 509 Samuel, 508-804-970 Samuel Le Compte, 271 Samuel Smith, 509 Silas Lillard, 510 Thomas, 335-909 Timothy Matlack, 358-508 W. S. Plumer, 508-509 William, 85-358-453-508-510-518-763 William James, 85 William James, 510
William Smith, 334
BRYANT, Chas. E., 899
Clarence Leander, 280 Cushing, 510 E. Trice, 711 Edson Lewis, 510 Elias, 780 Eugene, 444 Ezekiel, 510 George Clarke, 510 Henry, 464
Henry Willis, 126
Ichabod, 920
John, 193-276-280464-510-726 John Collins, 280 John Stack, 276 Nathaniel, 510 Nathaniel Cushing, 510 Percy, 510 Peter, 920 Philip, 920 ReQua, 126 Robert, 276 Russell Willett, 280 Samuel, 510 Seth, 510 Socrates, 510 Stephen, 510-920 Stewart F., 658 Thomas, 464-510 W. Sohier, 464

BRYCE (see also Brice) James, 179 Lloyd, 591 BRYDEN, Jno. R., 282 BUCHANAN, Benjamin F., 511 George, 430 James, 635-800 James A., 450 James B., 849 John, 167-510-951 John Preston, 510 Patrick Campbell, 510 Sydney Roman, 175 Thomas, 167 Thomas Elie, 167 Warren Henderson, 766 BUCHER, Peter, 480-969 BUCK, Albert Henry, 41 Amos Reed, 736 C. Douglas, 223 Daniel, 521 David, 791 David Jonathan, 791 Ebenezer, 791 Ezekiel, 934 Gordon M., 884 Ichabod, 521 Ichabod, 521 Isaac, 496 Jonathan, 791-961 William, 791 BUCKENHAM, John E. B., 1006 BUCKET, Joseph, 816 BUCKINGHAM, Alvah, Aurelius Amander, 906 Aurelius Eynaud, 906 Benjamin Hale, 100 Daniel, 62-511 Daniel Frederick, 511 Ebenezer, 62 Fisher Aurelius, 906 Frank Prindle, 511 Gideon, 511 Hezekiah, 906 Hosmer, 906 James, 62 Jedediah, 603 John, 511 Joseph T., 844 Nathan, 906 Richard, 906 Stephen, 62 Thomas, 62-510-511-906-970 BUCKLAND, Epaphras, BUCKLEY, James, 958 BUCKLEY, Adam, 511 Mrs. Benjamin F., 1002 Daniel, 511 Edward Swift, 511 Edward Swift, Jr., 511 Effingham L., 267 James Monroe, 614 John, 511 Mary W. W. Vaux, 511 Matthew Brooke, 511 Peter, 970 Thomas, 267 BUCKMAN, H. H., 792 BUCKMINSTER, Jos., 347-561 Thomas, 347 BUCKNAM, Joses, 817 BUCKNELL, Wm., 461 BUCKNER, Aylette Hawes, 954

Henry Sullivan, 594 Henry Sullivan, a John, 624-686 Milton, 624 Philip, 624 Richard, 111-624 Samuel, 376 Thomas, 624 William, 624 BUDD, George, 163 Joseph S., 73 Levi, 163 Thomas, 163-237-641 William, 163-165 BUDLONG, Alton G., 641 Edwin Clarke, 339 George W., 339 James, 339 Samuel, 339 BUELL, Frederick, 505 George Clifford, Jr., 724 Henry D., 477 John, 366-505-692 Jonathan, 505 Nathaniel, 677 Nathaniel, 677
Peter, 477-692-779
Ralph A., 798
Samuel, 505-692-779
Timothy, 450-505
William, 505-779
BUERMANN, Robt., 679
BUESSER, Frederick
G., Jr., 70 G., Jr., 70
BUFFET, Edward Payson, 870
BUFFINGER, George
William, 454 BUFFINGTON, James, BUFFUM, Benjamin, 270-271-511-579-761-906 Caleb, 270-271-511-579-761-906 Charles Thomas, 271 David, 270-271 David Bradley, 271 Douglas Larabee, 906 Frederick C., 769 George Tower, 761 Jedediah, 511-761 Joseph, 270-271-511-761-906 Robert, 270-271-511-579-761-906-970 Rufus Ellis, 907 Sampson Wilder, 511-Thomas, 271
Thomas Barker, 271
Walter Stoddard, 761
Wilder Stoddard, 511
William, 271-906
William Potter, 270
BUFORD, Chas. J. F., 740 Henry, 740 John, 546-740 Richard, 740 Simeon, 672 Thomas, 740 William, 672-740 BUGBEE, Amos, 556 Edward, 556 Francis, 556 John S., 279 Joseph, 556 Josiah, 556 BUGBY, Edward, 813 BUGG, Benjamin, 519 John, 519 Samuel, 519 BUHL, Arthur H., 512 Christian, 512 Christian Henry, 512 Theodore De Long,

512

BUIST, Archibald J., George, 512-970 George Lamb, 512 Henry, 512 John Somers, 512 BULKELEY (see also Bulkley) Charles, 306 Edward, 30-287 Eliphalet, 137 Eliphalet Adams, 137 Fannie B. Houghton, 137 Gershom, 365-512-956 Guerdon, 365 Henry Daggett, 512 Henry Guerdon, 365 Houghton, 138 John, 137-287-306-365-512-956 John Charles, 137 Morgan Gardner, 138 Morgan Gardner, Jr., 137 Peter, 30-104-118-137-287-306-358-365-512-639-720-769-956-**970** Solomon, 306-956 William Henry, 870 BULKLEY (see also Bulkeley) Barry, 956 Charles, 287 George, 769 Gershom, 365-512-956 Gershom T., 287 Harry Conant, 287 John-137-287-306-365-512-956 John McClelland, 287 John Wells, 956 **L. Duncan, 512** Peter, 30-104-118-137-287-306-358-365-512-639-720-769-956-**970** Peter, Jr., 769 Solomon, 306-956 BULL, Burnaby, 512 Daniel, 456 Edward, 673-933 Henry, 511-970 Henry Adsit, 887 Henry Worthington, 330 I. F., 694 Isaac, 456 James Henry, 513 James Hunter, 513 John, 513-933 Joseph, 456 Levi, 513 Lorenzo, 456 Richard, 513 Thomas, 456-513-639-970 William L., 542 BULLA, James Ruffin, 571-572 Stephen, 571-572 BULLARD, Benjamin, 513 E. L., 723 Gardner W., 405 Henry, 513 Herbert Spencer, 893 John, 513 John Lincoln, 513 John Morgan, 513 John Parker, 513 John Thornton, 513-514 Robert, 513 Robert H., 645 BULLINGTON, John, 561-562 Josiah, 561-562

Nicholas, 561 BULLIS, Levi, 752 BULLITT, Alex. Scott, 516-517-568 Benjamin, 516-517-617 Cuthbert, 516-517-616 James Bell, 516 James Fry, 589 John Christian, 517-616 Joseph, 516-517-617-970 Logan McKnight, 517 Logan McKnight, Jr., 517 Scott, 516 Scott Alexander, 616 Thomas Walker, 516
William C., Jr., 262
William Christian,
516-517-616 William Marshall, 516 BULLOCH, Archibald, 20-21-517 James, 20-21-517 Jas. Stephens, 20-21 John Irvine, 517 Joseph G. B., 517 William Gaston, 517 BULLOCK, Alexander Hamilton, 711 Ebenezer, 711 Edward Lippincott, 452 Hugh, 711 Joshua, 552 Richard, 552-711-970 Rufus, 711 Samuel, 711 Thomas Jefferson, 25 Thomas S., 187 BUMPUS, Alden, 517 Edouard, 517 Herman Carey, 517 John, 517 Laurin Aurelius, 517 William, 517 William, 517
Zephaniah, 517
BUMSTEAD, Thomas, 228-970
BUNCE, Abljah, 594
Chauncey, 499
Horace, 594
James Hough, 594
Joseph, 594 Thomas, 594-970 William Joseph, 594 BUNCH, John Tunstall, BUNCOMBE, Edward, 289 BUNDY, Harvey Hollister, 354 Hezekiah Sanford, 607 John, 503 BUNKER, George, 216-958 BUNN, B. H., Bennet, 220 220 John, 443 BUNNELL, Benjamin, 746 Ebenezer, 746 Israel, 746 Nathaniel, 746 Rufus, 746 Thomas Fitch, 746 William, 746 BUNTING, Joshua, 270 Samuel, 270-827-838 BURBANK, Caleb, 439-440-617 David, 551 John, 617 Robert W., 852 BURCH, Clifton Rodes, 399

Henry Todd, 795 Thos, 150 BURCHARD, Ans Anson Wood, 374 Anton, 837 Dudley Woodworth, 519 517 519 Gideon, 517 Jabez, 517 James, 517 Jedediah, 517 John, 517 Thomas, 517 William, 485-837 William Notson, 517 BURCHSTED, Benjamin, 58 753 Benjamin Brame, 58 Henry, 58 James Tyler, 58 John Henry, 58 BURDEAU, George T., 246 BURDEN, Chester Griswold, 517 Henry, 517 Joseph Warren, 341-BURDETT, Etienne, 918 Freeborn, 155 George Francis, 1 James White, 490 Peter, 155 Stephen, 155 BURDICK, Abel, 518
Daniel, 518
Harold de Forest, 518 Hubbard, 518-907 Isaac, 907 Jared, 518 Joel Wakeman, 907 208 John. 907 Julian, 907 Palmer, 907 Robert, 518-907-970 Russell Maxson, 907 Shubel, 168 520 Thomas J., 698 William, 907 519 William Livesey, 518 BURDYNE, Richard, 528 BURGAMY, Alma Gib-son, 518 John, 518 Tillman Peurifoy, 518 William, 518-970 BURGER, David, 799-800 800 S. Lloyd, 85 BURGES, John, 658-884 Thomas, 658-884 Tristam, 576 BURGESS, Edward, 519 George E., 874 John, 407 John William, 519 Ralph E., 741 Thomas, 110-519-970 Thomas F., 571 William, 199-906 William W., 951 BURKE, Charles S. T., 715 William, 565 BURKS, Frank T., 870 Samuel, 970 BURLEIGH, George William, 276 Giles, 276 James, 276 John, 276 John Adams, 276 William, 276 BURLESON, Aaron, 519 Albert Sidney, 519 Edward, 519

James, 519 BURLEY, John, 661 BURLINGAME, Anson, Daniel, 519 Edward Livermore, Frederic Anson, 519 Joel, 519 John, 195 Jonathan, 195 Moses, 519 Roger, 195-519-970 Silas, 519 Thomas, 519 BURMAN, Curtis Field, John, 641 BURNET, Arthur Gouverneur, 720 Dan, 720 David G., 720-918 Ichabod, 720-918 Jacob, 636-720-918 Jacob S., 636 Jean, 819 Thomas, 720 William, 372-636-720-Wm. Bromwell, 720 BURNETT, Agnes S. Tailer, 519 Charles Henry, 278 Charles Ryland, 526 Elisha Griffin, 729 Henry Caldwell, 526 Henry Cox, 525 Henry Lawrence, 519 519 Shirley Ashby, 526
BURNEY, Samuel, 772
BURNHAM, Ashbel, Benjamin, 129 Eleazer, 825 Frederic Monroe, 83 Gordon, 825 Henry Denison, 519-Johanna Heckscher, John, 519-930-**970** John Appleton, 519 Oliver, 662 Robert, 498 Samuel, 825 Thomas, 825-970 Thomas Brownell, 535 Thomas Brownell, 535 Timothy Elmore, 294 William A., 201 William A., Jr., 149 BURNS, George, 739 Howard, 554 John, 746 John Crawford, 585 Owen, 301 William J., 679 BURR, Aaron, 958 Andrew, 520 Asa, 68 Benjamin, 348-662 C. C., 228 Charles E., 90 Charles H., Jr., 33 Daniel, 665 David Judson, 520 Elijah, 520 Frances Page, 521 George William, 520 Gershom, 878 Heman Merrick, 520 Isaac Tucker, 520 James, 68 Jehu, 90-179-520-970 John, 90-520-825 Jonathan, 520-970 Joseph, 348 Justus, 520 Luther, 520

William, 654-960

Moses, 348 Nathaniel, 90-520 Ozias, 90 Roger, 68 Samuel, 55-574 Simon, 520 Sturges, 520 Sturges, 520
Thomas, 348
Timothy, 662
William, 520
William Hubert, 520
William M., 348
Winthrop, 520-521
BURRAGE, Guy H., 215
Henry Sweetser, 250-1004 John, 250-970 Jonathan, 250 Josiah, 250 Thomas, 250 Thomas Jayne, 250 William, 250 BURRALL, Charles, 358 Jonathan, 320-321 BURRELL, Abraham, 522 David Hamlin, 522 David Hamlin, Jr., 522 Harry, 522 John, 522-970 Jonathan, 522 Loomis, 522
Martin Strong, 873
Walter Frazer, 591
BURRILL, Drayton, 208 208 Ebenezer, 841 Edward L., 366 George, 841 Jacob, 146 James, 229 Jeremiah, 146 BURRIS, Thomas, 673 BURROUGHS, Benjamin, 523 H. Nelson, 267 Jeremiah, 823 John, 523-948 Joseph, 523 Joseph Hallett, 523 Richard Berrien, 523 Robert, 948 Samuel N., 72 URROWS, Chas, Wm BURROWS, Chas. Wm., 962 David, 962 Edward, 523-962 Enoch Sanborn, 523 Eustace H., 592 John, 523 Joseph, 962 Joseph Wesley, 962 Joshua, 523 Richard, 523 Robert, 523 William, 523 William French, 523-BURSLEY, John, 811 BURSON, Benjamin, 905 Edward, 905 James, 905 Joseph, 905 BURT, Aaron, 5 Benjamin, 524 Daniel, 524 David, 162-524 Ebenezer, 162 524 George Frederick, 524 George Hamilton, 524 Henry, 162-524-671-970 Henry Clay, 162-163 James, 524 John Ingraham, 98

Jonathan, 226 Joseph, 524 Oliver, 162 Oliver Teall, 524 Stephen Smith, 524 Thomas, 162 BURTHE, Frederick George, 420 BURTIS, Robert W., 129 BURTNER, Abraham, 106 BURTON, Benjamin, Boniface, 234 Daniel, 557 Edward, 935 Mrs. George C. P. H. B., 29 Hutchins, 334 Isaac, 234 Jacob, 234 James C., 818 James Howard, 165 J(esse) Gilbert, 165 John, 28-29-234-935 John Clinton, 935 John E., 873 Josiah, 232-234 Judson, 28 Lewis, 28-29 Lewis William, 28-29 Matthew, 234 Robert, 220-548-557-932 Roger Ogden, 835 Silas, 28-29 Solomon, 28 William, 28-935 Woolsey, 935 BURWELL, Armistead, 865 Daniel, 780 John, 408-780 Lewis, 25-27-62-167-335-362-473-524-605-789-794-797-814-865 Marcus, 780 Nathaniel, 524 Peyton Randolph, 865 Philip, 517
Samuel, 757-780
William Meade, 524
BURY, Basil, 237
BUSCH, Adolphus, 305
BUSH, Coerradus, 927 Gysbert, 927 H. C., 495 Hendrick, 927 Hendrick Albertus, 927 Jared, 700 Joseph, 22 L. H., 579 Philip, 912 Reuben Gresham, 938 Samuel Leonard, 22 Thomas, 22 Walter Danforth, 59-William, 222 BUSHNELL, Abraham, Asa Smith, 524 Benajah, 589 Caleb, 129 Daniel, 524 Ensign, 37 Francis, 482-524-535-654-960-970 George, 36-37 George Ensign, 36-37 Jason, 524 John Ludlow, 524 Joshua, 229-654-960 Josiah, 768 Nathan, 139

Richard, 589

William, 654-960
BUSHROD, John, 864
BUSICOT, Peter, 834
BUSKIRK, Henry F., 54
BUSS, Peter, 239-240
BUSSEY, Amos, 340
Edward, 340
George, 340
Harvey, 339-340
Jesse, 340
BUSSING, Abraham. BUSSING, Abraham, Arent Harmanus, 412 John, 413 Peter, 413 BUSTER, Claudius, Jr., 703 BUTCHER, Henry Clay, 521 Howard, Jr., 163 Wm. Freeman, 412 BUTLER, Alden B., 850 Anthony, 298 Benjamin, 43-287-859 Benjamin F., 572 Benjamin Franklin, Caleb, 17-404 Charles, 286-287 Charles E., 403 Charles Henry, 329 Chauncey Sage, 28 Cyrus, 239-286-287 Daniel, 403
Daniel M., 770
Edmund, 773-970
Edward, 773
Edward G. W., 773-774 Eli, 286-287-686 944 Ephraim, 859 Ezekiel, 329 Francis, 859 Francis Gould, 859 Harriet J. Peabody, 239 Henry, 403 Hermon Beardsley, 239 Howard Russell, 328-329 James Mease, 897 James Pierce, 524 526 Joel Ives, 161 John, 175-229-287-329-539 John Samuel, II, 353 Jonathan, 329 Joseph, 286-287 Lawrence Lewis, 774 Medad, 329 Morton, 616 Moses, 802 Nicholas Murray, 640 Patrick, 229 Percival, 774 Peter, 352 Peter, 352 Pierce, 175-524-897 Prescott Hall, 403 Richard, 175-286-287-695-773-897-970 Robert Gordon, 172 Robert M., 941 CABANISS, Chas., 747 Elbridge Gerry, 40 Emory Winship, 40 George, 40 Henri, 40-970 Smedley Darlington, Joseph Warren, 40 472 Matthew, 40 CABELL, Ashley, 390 Frederick M., 852 Stephen, 286-287 Thomas, 385-524-539-773-800-970 Thomas, Jr., 773 William, 773 William Allen, 329 William Embley, 505 Henry Coalter, 18 Henry Landon, 19 James Alston, 18 James, Branch, 19 James Caskie, 19 Joseph, 25-398-399-William S., 44 Zebulon, 872 BUTT, Archibald, 525
Francis Marion, 525
John, 525
John Decatur, 525 551-779 Joseph, Jr., 26 Nicholas, 18-19-76-

Joshua, 525 Josiah, 525 Radford, 525 Robert, 525 BUTTOLPH, David, 443 Elijah, 443 John, 443 John, 443 Nicholas, 345 Thomas, 345-443-596 William Wallace, 442 BUTTON, William, 259 BUTTRICK, Horatio Gates, 806 John, 806 Jonathan, 579 Samuel, 579 BUTTS, Benjamin, 483 Enoch, 483 Isaac, 483 James Earle, 483 John, 483 John Henry, 805 Robert, 970 Thomas, 483 Zacheus, 483 BUXTON, Albert, 525 Anthony, 525 Benjamin, 525 James, 525 Jonathan, 5 Joseph, 525 525 Joseph, 525 L. Haynes, 525 Nathan, 525 Samuel, 525 Stephen Andrew, 525 BUZBY, Albert G., 165 BUZEL, Solomon, 614 BYERLEY, Francis X., BYERLY, Andreas, 444 John, 316 BYERS, Alexander McB., 267 Daniel C., 267 Edward, 197 John Frederic, 267 BYLEY, Henry, 997 BYNUM, William Shipp, 928 BYRAM, Ebenezer, 468-Ebenezer, Jr., 107-468 Edward, 526 Nicholas, 468-520-526-618-619-773 BYRD, Jacob, 603 James, 350 Richard Evelyn, 525 Thomas, 350 Thomas Taylor, 525 William, 110-437-525-526-814-920-951 William, III, 954 BYRNE, James, 42' BYRON, Percy, 785

186-459

Powhatan B., 17 Robert Gamble, 19 William, 18-19-26-95-186-187-373-551-798-803-970 William H., 18-19-76-187 CABLE, Abner, 103 George Washington, 245-466 CABODIE, John, 437 William, 437 CABOT, Andrew, 150-151 Follen, 102 Francis, 353 Francois, 150-152 George, 34-529 Godfrey Lowell, 34-529 Henry, 529 Henry Bromfield, 529-530-531 James Jackson, 529 John, 150-152-341-529 Joseph, 150-152-529 Louis, 23-495 Samuel, 34-529 Walter Channing, 529-530 Walter (529-530 Walter Mason, 529 William Brooks, 351 Wm. Channing, 291 CADBURY, Benjamin, 40-41 Henry Joel, 40 Joel, 40-41 John Warder, Jr., 40 William Warder, 41 CADE, William, 918 CADMAN, Geo., 753-913 CADMUS, Thomas F., 871 CADWALADER, Allen, 954 Bertram Llewellyn, 954 George, 954 John, 533-902-954-970-1006 John, Jr., 533 Jonah, 954 Joseph, 954 Lambert, 902 Riis, 954 Thomas, 533-902-954 Thomas McCall, 902 CADWALLADER. Hugh Ap, 40 Rawlins, 1006 CADY, Daniel, 854 David, 42 Ebenezer, 42 Henry Stearns, 854 Herbert Lewis, 873 Hezekiah, 854 Hezekiah, 854
J. Cleveland, 512-513
James, 42-854
James B., 42
John, 42
Jonas, 854
Nicholas, 42-854
Samuel, 42
William Byron, 42
CAESAR, Frederick
Vanderbilt, 654
CAFER, Michael, 445 CAFER, Michael, 445 CAFFERY, Charles Duval, 545 Jefferson, 545 John, 545 CAGWIN, Harry Fay, 600 CAHOON, Charles Shaw, 545 Daniel, 545

Edward Augustus, 545 Lyman Hall, 296 William, 545 CAIN, J. Calhoun, 895 William, 928 CAIRNS, James, 124 CALDWELL, Aaron, 45 Alexander, 773 Alexander C., 724 Andrew, 533 Benjamin Palmer, 44 Brown, 606 Cornelius, 563 Francis Cary, 521
Francis G., 533
Francis Marinus, 533
George Chapman, 522 George Sage, 90 Jacob, 521-522 Jas., 292-526-533-787 James A., 377 James Emott, 27 James Emott, 27 James Lindsey, 150 James St. Clair, 533 John, 44-45-521-802 John H., 44 John Williamson, 44 Joseph, 526-802 Manley Morrison, 44 Moses, 45 Noah Dodge, 90 Robert Scott, 776 Samuel Le Nord, 45 Samuel Lunt, 45 Solomon M., 90 Stephen, 45 William, 275 William Henry, 613 Willie B. W., 44 Winford Newman, 740 CALEF, Benjamin Shreve, 478
John, 478
John P. B., 478
Joseph, 478
Robert, 478
William 478 Robert, 478
William, 478
CALHOUN, Abner
Wellborn, 534
Andrew Bi, 534
Andrew Pickens, 48
David, 46-47
David 46-47
David 48-48 Ezekiel, 534 F. Phinizy, 533 James, 46-47-48-157-533-970 John C., 393-394-562 John Caldwell, 48 John Caldwell, 48
John Edwards, 47
John Ewing, 48
John Franklin, 46-47
Newton S., 932
Patrick, 48
Thomas, 46-47
William, 157-534
CALKINS, Ahira, 858
C. H. 632 C. H., 633 Charles, 443 David, 49-50-443 Earnest Elmo, 49 Ezekiel, 858 Frederick, 50 Gary N., 893 Grosvenor, 49 Hugh, 49-50-345-346-443-718-858-970 James, 50-586 Jedediah, 49 John, 344-346-718-858 John Prentiss, 49-443 Joseph, 49-50-443 Leighton, 49 Mary Whiton, 49 Raymond, 50 Samuel, 858

Stephen, 718 William, 49-50-443 William Clinton, 49 Wolcott, 49-50 CALL, George W., 702 Thomas, 962 William Thomas, 81 CALLAHAN, Joel, 766 W. E., 816 William, 766 CALLAWAY, Abner Reeves, 534 Fuller Earle, 534 Geo. Carrington, 434 Richard, 534
Thomas, 534
William, 534
CALLENDER, Clarence
Newell, 140 John, 168 Robert, 608 CALLEY, Walter, 727 CALLIS, William Over-ton, 680 CALLMEYER, Gustave, 860 CALROW, John G., 905 CALTHORPE, Christo-pher, 141-916 CALVERT, Benedict, 50-314 50-514 Benedict Leonard, 314 Cecilius, 50-314-970 Chas., 50-85-314-908 Charles Baltimore, 50 Charles Benedict, 50 Eleanor Mackubin, 50 50-274-314-George, 743-960 George, 3rd, 50 George Henry, 50 John, 743-1002 Leonard, 743-856-960-970 Richard C. M., 50 William, 743 CAMAK, James, 534 James Wellborn, 534 CAMDEN, John Scrivenor, 565 CAME, Arthur, 53 Geo. Washington, 53 Joseph, 53 Samuel, 53 Samuel McIntire, 53 Walter Littlefield, 53 CAMERON, Alexander, 173-573 Bennehan, 534 Duncan, 534 Edward, 534 Gilbert, 79 Hugh Duncan, 788 John, 534 Lewis, 794 Paul Carrington, 534 Simon, 685 CAMMACK, Robert Chew, 401 CAMMANN, George P., 617 CAMP, Abel, 53
Burton Howard, 500
Charles Henry, 907
Charles Wadsworth, 208-907 David Manning, 53 Edward Gleason, 152 Enos, 53 Hoel Hinman, 53 Larkin, 840 Nicholas, 53 Samuel, 53 Thomas Edward, 53 William, 305 William C., 858 CAMPAU, Alex. Ma-comb, 916

Antoine, 616 Jacques, 917 Jean Baptiste, 916 Nicholas, 916 Pierre, 660-944 CAMPBELL, Adam, 57 Albert E., 140 Alexander, 57 Alexander, Jr., 171 Alexander G., 167 Andrew, 110 Archibald, 56 Archibald Algernon, 56 Augustus Scott, 37 Byron, 459 Charles Duncan, 334 Charles M., 468 Charles Welsh, 683 Colin, 56 David, 143 Douglas, 56 Dugal, 57 Dugald, 612 Duncan, 57-740
Duncan B., 88
Edward de Mille, 535
Edward Hale, 57 Ellis, 74 Felix, 242 George Stuart, 57 Gordon, 171 Grace H. Appold, 57 Grace H. Appold, 57

Harvey J., 544

Henry Godwin, 782

Henry Munroe, 535

Hugh, 56-668

Hugh Argyle, 57

J. J., 312

James, 56-175-419
535-653-832-914-925 535-653-832-914-925 James Adair, 535 James C., 448 James M., 468 James S., 56-684 James T., 651 James W. S., 1005 James W. S., 1005 Jean B. Havemeyer, 535 John, 158-162-293-340-571-667-900-940 John A., 87 John A., 87 John Archibald, 452 John Cannon, 684 John Hayes, 246 Malcolm, 298 Myron, 57 Parker, 740 Patterson Fitzgerald, 56 Raymond H., 353 Richard L., 667 Robert, 832-834-925 Robert Blair, 668 Robert Henry, 668 Robert P., 832-925 Robert Smith, 57 Robert Willis, 120 Ross, 57 Samuel, 56-420-832-925 Samuel Adams, 57 Stuart Bland, 56 Theodore Pryor, 56 Thomas, 57-535-863 Thomas Blake, 777 Thomas Harris, 56 Wallace, 36-409 Walter D., 803 William, 95-110-398-557-653-834 William Addison, 57 William Auchinbreck, 56 Wm. Lorillard, 399 William M., 468 William Simpson, 685

1032 William Spencer, 57 William W., 56 CANBY, Edmund, 59-222-535-536 Edmund T., 31-746 Edmund T., 31-746 Edward, 59-231 Edward Tatnall, 60 Henry Mathews, 59 Henry Seidel, 60 James, 222-535-536 James Price, 60 Oliver, 59-60-136-222-535 Samuel, 60-222-535-536 Thomas, 59-60-136-222-535-**971** William, 59-60-136 William Marriott, 59 William Poyntell Johnston, 536 CANDEE, Alexander Mitchell, 62 Caleb, 62-617 Charles Lucius, 61-62 Isaac Newton, 617 Nehemiah, 62-617 Samuel, 62-617 William Leavitt, 62 William Sprague, 62 Zaccheus, 61-617
CANDLER, Charles
Murphy, 65
Claudius H., 617 Daniel, 65-**971** Duncan, 780 Milton Anthony, 65 Samuel, 65 William, 64 NEDY, Alexander, CANEDY, A 613-886 John Luther, 613 William, 613-767 Wm. Barnabas, 613 CANEY, Ashton Wheel-er, 259 CANFIELD, Aaron, 764 Abraham, 860 Frank Henry, 264 George F., 671 Geo. Lewis, 264-265 Hilen, 764 Jedediah, 860 Jededian, 860 Joel, 264 Matthew, 764-860 Milton C., 764 Robert Hamilton, 360 Samuel, 264-764-860 Thomas, 264-764-971 William, 264 366 Wm. Bradford, 264 CANNEY, James, 876 John, 876 CANNING, Emile C., CANNON, Abraham, 87 Andre, 289 Andrew, 310 Andries, 310 Ebenezer, 232 Panny, 536 George R., 57 Henry Le Grand, 310 Henry Le Grand, 310 James, 87 James, Jr., 457 James William, 552 Jean, 289 John, 310 John Samuel, 310 Le Grand, 310 Le Grand Bouton, 310 Nutter, 87 Thomas, 87 CARLE, Frank Austin, Jacob, 67 John, 67 Thomas, 66 CARLETON, Benjamin, Nutter, 87 Thomas, 87 Timothy, 232 Tracy Ebenezer, 232 ANT, Adam, 480 CANT, CANTEY, George, 658 James, 658

James W., 658 John, 658 Teige, 658 William, 658 CANTRELL, Richard, CAPDEVIELLE, Armand, 537 Augustin, 537
Gallier J., 537
CAPEN, Albert, 729
Barnard, 527-971
Ebenezer, 527 Ebenezer, 527 Edward, 935 Ezekiel, 527 Ezekiel E., 527 John, 42-341-527 Preserved, 527 Thomas, 795 Thomas, 795 CAPERS, Ellison, 537 Richard, 537 Walter Branham, 537 William, 537 Wm. Theodotus, 537 CAPERTON, Adam, 299 Allen T. C., 300 Allen Taylor, 299 Alien Taylor, 299
Hugh, 299
James W., 932
John, 299
CAPP, Thos. Henry, 33
CAPRON, Banfield, 72
CARD, Benjamin Cozzens, 383 Job, 923 Jonathan, 252-923 M. V., 853 Richard, 923 William, 923 CARDELL, Samuel, 891 CARDER, James, 491 CARDINELL, Charles, 551 551 James. CARDWELL, George Washington, 963 Milton W., 786 S. J., 141 CAREW, James Henry, 795 John, 971 Joseph, 805 CAREY (see also Cary) Absalom, 777 Charles Henry, 252 Francis, 77 Elihu, 777 John, 777 Joseph, 777 777 Matthew, 536 Samuel, 777 Simeon B., 349 W. Gibson, 50 CARGILL, James, 115-226 CARHART, Cornelius, 808 William, 694 CARHARTT, George Washington, 65 Hamilton, 65 John, 65

Robert, 65 Thomas, 65

66

537

George, 67

Cyrus, 788 Dudley, 537 Edward, 67-537-787-

George M., 559 George Noyes, 67 George W., 788 Guy, 67 Henry, 401-773 Horace Morrison, 67 John, 67-537 Michael, 537 Moses, 788 Moses H., 643 Noyes, 67 Samuel, 67 Thomas, 67 William Dudley, 537 William Edward, 537 Wm. Turnham, 103 CARLEY, William, 78: CARLILE, Francis Howard, 829 CARLIN, Thomas, 182 William, 182
CARLISLE, Andrew, 67
Charles Arthur, 67
David, 697-945
George, 697-945
George H., 860
Jas. Manderville, 286 John, 67-697-945 Julius A., 853 Meade W. C., 67 CARLOW, Reuben K., 553 Stephen, 553 CARLSON, John F., 288 CARMALT, Caleb, 67 James, 67 James, 67 Jonathan, 67 William Henry, 67 CARMAN, John, 507 CARMEN, Frank V., 537 CARMEN-RYLES, Helen B. W., 537 Robert, 537 CARMICHAEL, Alex., 926-941 George S., 507 John, 864 CARNES, Richard, 7' CARNEY, Daniel, 604 Frank, 68-200 Harry B., 200 Hugh, 68 James G., 604
Mark, 604
Mary E. Keegan, 68
CAROW, Charles, 20
Ellas, 20
Isaac, 20 Joshua, 20 CARPENDER, Charles T., 131 CARPENTER, Abiah, 70 Alexander, 977-985 Alva, 69 Alva Edwin, 69 Augustus A., 742 Barlow. 70 Benedict, 69-70 Benjamin, 6 Cephas, 939 69 Charles, 178-875 Charles Ketcham, 69-Charles Whitney, 234-235 C(harles) Whitney, Jr., 235-519 Clarence, 537-538 Conrad, 458-538 Daniel, 234-265 Daniel Powell, 69-70 Edward, 939 Elbert Lawrence, 538 Emanuel, 469 Emlen Newbold, 538

Esek King, 538

Ezra, 178 Ferris, 906 Franklin, 70 Fred Donald, 69 George Albert, 150 George W. G., 69 George Washington, 234-458-538 Gershom, 265 Gideon, 66 Gwendolen Blodgett, 69 Henry, 234-469 Jacob, 469 James, 265 Jedediah, 178 John, 234-432-461-538-383 John Quincy, 538 Jonathan, 69 Joseph, 69-70-265-314-538-660-834 Judson Esek, 538 Lawrence Welles, 538 Lawrence Welles, 356 Louis George, 70 Mary D. Dunning, 538 Miles, 458-538 Miles B., 941 Nathan, 66-583 Oliver, 70 Oniver, 70 **Bichard, 70**-879

Robert, 879

Robert R. M., 224 **Ruth B. Jones, 537**Samuel, 66-69-178265-432-461-538-583-883 Samuel Barstow, 538 Samuel Emlen, 378-538 Stephen, 265 Thomas Ulric, 429 Timothy, 906 William, 66-69-70-178-234-265-538-583-879-905-906-971 William Leland, 69-70 William Nathan, 537 Zachariah, 69 CARPENTIER, Henri, 815 CARR, Caleb, 219-491-971 971
Dabney, 89-167-363541-646-694
George, 72-523-788
Henry James, 72
James, 72
James Webster, 72
John, 72-363-552-756
John Wesley, 552
Joseph, 81
Julia G. Russell, 538 Julian Shakespeare, 552 Lucien, 539 Lucien, Jr., 539 Moody, 72 Moody, 72
Overton, 363
Robert, 570
Robert W., 375
Thomas, 189-299-363
William Finley, 564 CARRANZA, Leonidas, 547 CARRELL, James, 914 Sanford, 804 CARRERE, L. Sidney, 444 CARRIEL, Nathaniel, 786 CARRINGTON, Abram, 57 Alexander Berkeley, 76 Alexander Broadnax.

76-77

Benjamin, 459

Charles Venable, 77 Fitz Roy, 402 George, 18-19-76-186-187-459-865-971 Henry, 186-187 M. B., 689 Paul, 76-186-188-459-865-971 Paul S., 76 William Cabell, 186-CARROLL, Charles, 78-79-83-342-381 - 494 -577-580-603-**971** Daniel, 25-79-83-603 Douglas Gordon, 78 Elie Scott, 958 Elizabeth Maxwell, 79 Plorence M. Hurlbut, 82 Henry, 79-83 Henry Hill, 79 Henry J., 493 J. T., 882 John, 199 John F., 82 John Howell, 342 John Lee, 580 John Nicholas, 79 Joseph W., 658 Patrick P., 229 Samuel Sterett, 79 William H., 959 William Henry, 959 William Sterett, 83 CARRUTH, Adam, 180-181-182-540-705-706-983 John, 540 Raymond Percy, 539-540 Walter, 540 Walter Anderson, 540 CARSON, Charles
Averette, Jr., 85
Hampton L., 32-321 James Alston, 85 James Green, 399 James Milton, 85 John, 85 John Miller, 368 Joseph Jefferson, 85 William, 552-938 CARTER, Aaron, 362 Abraham, 497 Alice Bowdoin Rush, 86 Ashbel White, 736 Ashbel White, 736 Barnabas, 362 Benjamin, 25-27 Benoni, 87 Bernard, 85-86 Bernard Moore, 85 Bernard Shirley, 86 Caleb, 362 Chas., 25-85-511-886 Charles Beale, 526 Charles Henry, 85 Charles L., 189 Charles Shirley, 954 Clive, 971 Daniel, 630-736-737-745 Edward, 672-706-935 Edward Clarence, 87 Elias, 736 Ephraim, 737 Ernest Trow, 361-362 Evits, 392 Ezra, 737 Fletcher, 81 Franklin, 670 Frederick, 487 Frederick William, 87 George, 994 George Calvert, Henry A. P., 909

Herbert Swift, 362

J. Franklin, 362 J. H., 315 Jacob, 670 James, 563 Jarvis Pomeroy, 580 Jeremiah, 497 John, 85-437-525-526-706-712-737-766-865-898-935-954-**971** John M., 450 John Bidgely, 85-86-733 733 John W., 492 Joseph, 202-497-923 Joseph M., 546 Joseph N., 105 Josiah, 202 Julian Stuart, 86 Julius Munson, Landon, 88-526-712 Lewis, 736 Martin, 708 Nathaniel, 362-736 Nicholas, 362 Nineveh, 708 Nineven, 708 Noah Andrews, 392 Perry, 202 Preserve, 670 Preserve Wood, 670 Preserve vy R. Welby, 796 Raleigh, 672 Part, 25-27-62-85-Robert, 392-473-497-507-524-526-533-605-652-706-712-725-745-766-789-794-797-852-865-886-896-954 Robert Hill, 904 Robert Otway, Samuel, 491-736 Sharon, 708 652 Shirley, 86 Stanton, 736 Harrington, 24 Thaddeus, 392 Theron Tracy, 764 Thomas, 86-87-202-381-442-672-736-935-Thomas Nelson, 954 Thos. Whitman, 340 Walter Steuben, 392 William, 392-438-672-William Page, 954
Wm. Thornton, 683
Wm. Tuttle, 361-362 CARTLAND, John, 614 Jonathan, 614 Joseph, 614 Moses Austin, 614 CARTON, John F., 458 CARUANA, Lorenzo, 55 CARUTHERS, Abraham, 807
CARVER, Alanson, 937
Amos, 540
Amos Dow, 540
Barstow, 937
Charles, Jr., 793 Clifford Nickels, 540 George Albert, 540 Henry C., 443 Ira, 937 Isaac, 540 Israel, 937 John, 437-540-684-718-854-937-971 John A., 540 Joseph, 946 Reuben, 540 Robert, 303-540-937 William, 540

Howard Williston, 86 | CARY (see also Carey) | CASTLE, George Fred-Howell, 407 | Archibald, 128-352-Isaac, 202 | 353-363-420-646 | Guy W. S., 91 Harriet A. Bayne, 91 Charles, 541 Ebenezer, 540 Elizabeth M. Love, 540 Fred A., 731 George, 540-541 Henry, 363-641 Henry Hamilton, 534 Hunsdon, 541 Jabez, 87-540 James, 971 John, 87-540-701-811-971 John Barry, 297 John Brune, 646 John Watson, 87 Joseph, 87-540 Lucius Falkland, 92-541 Mary Miller, 541 Melbert Brinckerhoff, 87 Miles, 27-128-231-363-437-526-541-558-628-641-646-718-814-971 Nathaniel, 87 Robert, 526 Thomas, 526-893 Trumbull, 540 Walter, 540-541 Wilson, 128-541-646 Wilson Jefferson, 128-646 Wilson Miles, 128-231-541-646 CASAD, Anthony Wayne, 655 CASE, Daniel, 90 Dudley, 90 Elisha, 90 Erastus, 90 Francis Cushing, 471 John, 87-90
John Randolph, 177
John Watrous, 698
Salmon M., 852
Theodore Pettibone, Theodore Willard, 90
Willard Erastus, 90
William, 924
William, 924
William Phelps, 90
Wm. Warren, 90-136
CASEY, Abner, 227
Abraham P., 227
Adam, 620
Edward, 620
Edward, 620
Edwin A., 850
Franklin Smith, 227
Levi, 227 Levi, 227 Lyman, 620 Randolph, 227 Samuel L., Thomas, 620 Thomas S., 2 Wanton, 279 Watson, 432 227 Watson, 432 Zadok, 227 CASON, Alexander Toombs, 534 CASS, John, 34 Jonathan, 34 Joseph, 34-139 Lewis, 34 Nathan, 570 CASSEDY, Francis As-bury, 428 CASSELL, Mrs. J. F. P., 1007 CASSIN, Cornelius P., 357 Henry Alexander, 357

Henry, 82 Phineas, 721 CASTLEMAN, David, 91 Robert Allen, 91 Virginia Carter, 91 William, 91
William Wickliffe, 91
CASTLES, John W., 919
CASTNER, Alfred Spencer, 301 CASWELL, Alexis, 195-930 Ebenezer, 195-930 John, 403 John, 403
Samuel, 195-930
Thomas, 195-930
CATE, Mesheck, 209
Philip Thurston, 624
CATER, Lewis Franklin, 817
CATLETT, James, 53:
CATLIN, Abijah, 636
Alexander, 597-926
David, 126
Grove, 636
John, 597-636-926
Julius, 636
Mary L Satterlee, 67 Mary L Satterlee, 67 Robert, 67 Samuel, 636 Thomas, 636-971 CATTELL, Benjamin, 157 Elijah, 92 James McKeen, 92 Jonas, 92 Jonas, 92
Thomas W., 92
William, 92
William Cassaday, 92
CATTLETT, Nathaniel
Pendleton, 296
CAUSTON, Joseph, 392
CAVE, Benjamin, 628
CAY, John Eugene, 613
CAYCE, A. Boyd, 951
CAYLUS, Ernest, 148
CAZNEAH Peace, 32-CAZNEAH, Peace, 32-289 CEARLEY, Bartholo-mew, 92 Charles T., 92 Edmund, 92 Edmund, Henry, 92 Larkin, 92 William, 92 CECIL, James McCosh, 92 John, 92 John F. A., 503 Russell, 92-541 Russell 100e, 92 Samuel, 92 Samuel White, 92 William, 92 Zachariah White, 92 CETTIN, Richard, 909 CHACE (see also Chase) Sylvester Jones, 162 William, 162-971 CHADBOURN (see also Chadbourne) Charles Henry, 94 Charles Nathaniel, 94 Humphrey, 94-831 James, 94 John, 94 Nathaniel, 94 CHADBOURNE (see also Chadbourn) Humphrey, 94-831 Thomas, 150 William, 94-143

CHADEAYNE, David, 906 CHADWICK, Daniel, 749 Guy, 749 James Read, 532 Stephen Fowler, 373-Stephen James, 719 Thomas, 749
William, 144
CHAFEE, John G., 826
Thomas, 826
CHAFFEE, Everitte St. CHAFFEE, EVERITE SE.
John, 425
Jerome B., 301
CHAFFIN, M. R., 571
CHALFANT, Henry
Richard, 199
CHALIFOUX, John L., 355 CHALK, Robert Lewis, William, 407 William Roscoe, 407 CHALKER, Roy, 85 CHALKLEY, Archelaus, 95 Benjamin, 95 Constance G. Howland, 541 David, 95 Lyman, 95 Martin, 95 Otway Hebron, 95 Thomas Henry, 542 CHALMERS, Alexander, 681 William, 681 CHAMBERLAIN (see also Chamberlaine, Chamberlayne, and Chamberlin) Amos, 95 Benjamin W., 907 Benjamin W., 507 Edmund, 971 George Ray, 522 George Walter, 95 Henry Gale, 773 Isaac, 95 Jacob, 95 Joseph, 809 Lewis, 422 **Marie S. L., 907** Obediah, 95 Oscar Lafayette, 565 Scar Larayette, 56: Richard, 813 Roswell Wilcox, 960 Samuel P., 390 Sydney Dakin, 755 Wm., 95-542-930-971 William Hunt, 684 CHAMBERLAINE, Henry, 95 R(obert) Lloyd, 95 Samuel, 95 CHAMBERLAYNE, Edward Pye, 437 Lewis Webb, 437 Robert, 200 Thomas, 437 William, 437 CHAMBERLIN (see also Chamberlain, Chamberlaine, and Chamberlayne) Albert Stark, 767 Asa, 542 Carlos, 542 Edward Matthew, 737 Everett, 470 George Augustus, 542 George Howard, 542 George Howard, Jr., 542-845 John, 542 John Bigelow, 778 Joseph, 542

Samuel, 542 Willard C., 165 William, 542-971 CHAMBERS, Benjamin, 508 Charles, 246 D. B., 567 David, 587-720-923-924 Henry Edward, 96 John, 96 John E., 32 Joseph Augustus, 96 Joseph Gaston, 587-923 Robert Foster, 96 Samuel G., 587-923-924 Thomas, 508
Tileston F., 629
William Spicer, 96
CHAMBLISS, W. P., 421 CHAMPE, John, 706 CHAMPION, Henry, 241-927 Joshua, 927 CHAMPLIN, Geoffrey, 97-250-**971** Isaac, 97 James Tift, 250 Jeffrey, 250 John, 250 John Denison, 97 250 Robert, 250 Stephen Raymond, 436 William, 97 CHAMPNEY, Daniel, 354 E. Frere, 801 Noah, 354 Richard, 354 CHANDLER, Abner, 630 Alfred du Pont, Jr., 536 Benjamin, 100-798 Charles Church, 765 Mrs. Clarence J., 1007 Cleaveland Angler, 99 Daniel, 587-813 Daniel Hicks, 258 David, 100-458 Edmond, 99 Edmund, 820 Edward Bruce, 836 Edward D., 390 Ezra, 100 F(rank) Randolph, 99 George, 58-270 George Garvin, 542 George Garvin, Harlow, 587 Harry, 100 Harvey G., 160 Henry, 458 Henry B., 587 Hill, 630 Hin, 630 Horace Parker, 99 Isaac, 458 **James Mitchell, 99** John, 58-80-100-280-281-458-587-813 John Christie, 542 John Wilkes, 58
Joseph, 58-99-100258-587-798-813
Joseph, III, 798
Kent, 104 Moses Knight, 100 Peleg, 99 Peleg Whitman, 99 Peter, 58 Peyton Randolph, 100 Philip, 99 Ralph, 258-259 Reuben Grigsby, 84 Roger, 820

Seth, 100 Theophilus Parsons, Jr., 222 Thomas, 99-458 Thos. Bradbury, 147 William, 58-80-99-100-160-280-458-542-587-801-813-965-971 CHANLER, Isaac, 542 John White, 542 John Winthrop, 542 Lewis Stuyvesant, 751 Robert Winthrop, 542 Winthrop, 542 CHANNING, Edward, 102 Elizabeth Bryant, 464 Francis Allston, 464 Henry Morse, 102-292 John, 102-697 Walter, 102-697 Walter, Jr., 102 William, 102-697 William E., 102 William Ellery, 697 CHAPIN, Aaron, 356 Abel Dexter, 341 Aldus Manutius, 340 Alfred Clark, 341 Atlas, 341 Benjamin, 341 Caleb, 355-356-813 Charles A., 679 Chas. Augustus, 355 Chas. Augustus, 355 Charles M., 935 Chauncy, 933 Chester W., 341-694 Clifford Samuel, 356 Curtis, 356 David, 356-933 Ebenezer, 830 Edward, 356 Edwin, 564 Emily M. Coolidge, 355 355 Ephraim, 826 Ephraim, 826 Ephraim Atlas, 341 Frederic Lincoln, 311 Grace C. Selden, 311 Harold Colton, 356 Harvey, 83 Henry, 340-341 Henry Austin, 355 Henry Kenti, 355 Homer Coolidge, 355 Howard G., 747 Japhet, 341-355-356-419-813-830-897-933 John Card, 311 Jonathan, 897 Joseph, 356 Josiah, 933 Judah, 933 Laertes, 356 Lindley H. P., 341 Lorenzo, 355 Moses, 830 Moses Augustus, 830 Nathan C., 356 Nealy, 311 Robert, **971** Rollin Coe, 356 Samuel, 178-340-341-355-356-419-642-813-826-830-865-897-933-971 971 Selah, 355-812 William, 340-341 CHAPLINE, Moses, 627 CHAPMAN, Albert, 374 Allen Armstrong, 544 Andrew, 765 Benjamin, 140 Caleb, 543 Charles F., 145 Charles Jarvis, Edward, 869-971 809

Edward M., 544 Edward Mortimer, 543 Elisha, 307-543 Eliza Pletcher, 545 Frank, 499 Frederick L., 322 George, 140 George F., 204 George Henry, George W., 455 Israel, 546 Jedediah, 589 John, 765 John E., 409-797 John Henry, 939 John Jay, 542 Jonathan, 15 Lebbeus, 544 Levi, 229 150 Nathan, 544 Nathaniel, 543-544-628 Robert, 140-543-544-789 S. M., 359 Samuel, 869 Simon, 869 Simon Converse, 869 Thomas, 150
William Albert, 545
William Allen, 546
William Burr, 199
William Henry, 546
CHAPPELL, Edward, 589 James, 95 Thomas, 95 CHARD, Thornton, 30 CHARLES, Caleb, 96 John, 96 CHASE (see also Chace) Abel, 544 Amos, 544 Aquila, 72-109 - 544 -545-639-914-931-971 Augustus Sabin, 170 Charles A., 617 Charles Curry, 543 Charles F., 144 Clarence A., 178 Daniel, 544-931 Dudley, 242-931 Dudley, 242-931 Eber, 425 Elisha, 74-170-442 Elizabeth H. Kellogg, 169-170 Ellen, 544 Epaphras Bull, 545
Frederick S., 170
George Bigelow, 417
George C., 935
Henry A., 721
Henry Savage, 544
Irah, 544 Irving H., 170-851 Isaac, 544 Ithamar, 931 Jerome Babcock, 448 John, 170-442 John Carroll, 1004 John Hermon, 903 Jonathan, 442-639 Josiah, 109 Jotham, 109 Lucius Wilder, 769 Maria, 543 Moses, 544-545-931 Philander, 931
Rufus, 109
Salmon Portland, 931
Samuel, 78-544-931
Samuel Thompson, 543 Seth, 170-442 Sidney, 275 Slade, 170

Thomas, 109-544 Tristram, 377 Wm., 170-442-820-971 CHASON, Wm., 353 CHASTAIN, Stephen, 558 CHATFIELD, Geo., 545 Horace, 545 John, 545 Oliver, 545 CHATFIELD-TAYLOR, Hobart C., 545 Wayne, 545 CHATMAN, Harry L., 37 CHATTERTON, William, 458 CHAUNCEY (see also Chauncy) harles, 137-287-306-Charles, 137-287-306-512-544-608-956-971 Elnathan, 608 Nathaniel, 608 CHAUNCY (see also Chauncey) Charles, 137-287-306-512-544-608-956-**971** CHAUVENET, Annie Lee Allen, 204 Louis, 204 Louis, 204
William, 204
CHAUVIN, Jean B., 875
Nicholas, 875
Pierre, 875
Rene, 875
CHEAPE, Ronald, 198
CHECKLEY, John
Webb, 672
Samuel, 646-672
CHEESBOROUGH (200 CHEESBOROUGH (see also Chesebrough) Samuel C., 756
Tobey, 756
CHEESMAN, Timothy
Matlack, 148
CHENEY, Arthur, 857 CHENEY, Arthur, 857 Benjamin, 907 Benjamin Austin, 103 Frank W., 295 Frank Woodbridge, 681 George, 907 George Wells, 832-907-908 Israel, 754 John, 812-907-**971** John Tyrrell, 320 Josiah, 850 Knight D., Jr., 184 Louis Richmond, 907 Nathaniel, 754 Peter, 907 Peter, 907 Sherwood Albert, 238 Thomas, 254 Timothy, 907 William, 63-783-979 CHERBONNIER, Caleb D. G., 595 CHERING, Roscoe L., 556 Wm. Christian, 556 CHERRY, Elias V., 630 CHESEBROUGH (see also Cheesborough) Arthur, 908 Ellsworth, 132 Enoch Stanton, 132 Prederick Woodhull, 502 Geo. Davenport, 908 George Durbin, 908 Henry Augustus, 502 John, 908 Nathan, 132-501-502 Nathaniel, 132-501-502 Peleg, 501 Robert, 502

Robt. Augustus, 502 William, 132-501-502-748-971 743-971 CHESNUT, Geo. W., 964 CHESS, Wm. E., 803 CHESTER, Hubert Mills, 374 John, 42-254-255-294-538-882 Leonard, 42-254-255-971 Stephen, 883 William, 255
William Merrill, 255
William Merrill, 267
James, 267
James Hamilton, 683 CHETWODE, Sir Richard, 970 CHETWOOD, John, 750 CHEVALLIE, Henry, 280 CHEVALLIER, Etienne, 175 CHEVES, Henry Charles, 345 CHEW, Benj., 98-379-380-536-568-580-848 Henry Banning, 379 John, 98-249-379-422-481-536-568-646-655-832-848-891-892-950-971 John Hamilton, 892 Joseph, 422 Larkin, 100-832 Samuel, 249-379-481-536-568-891-892 William, 249-481-588 CHICHESTER, Richard, 940 CHICKERING, Fran-cis, 114-677-947-971 CHIDESTER, Holdridge, 894 CHILD, Frank Linus, 149 Henry W., 552 CHILDS, Albert H., 516 Allen, 727 Cornelius C., 245 Harvey, Jr., 609 Joseph, 823 Louis Madeira, 550 Richard, 419 Richard Spencer, 320 Robert Gibbes, 815 Samuel, 419 Thomas, 419 Timothy, 419
William H., 914
CHILES, Fendol, 295
Henry, 458 Henry, 45 John, 295 Waller, 718 Walter, 295-373-458-590-718 CHILLES, Samuel, 295 William, 295 CHILTON, James, 403-455-470-520-738-742-820-888-971-996 Orrick, 147 CHILVERS, John, 395 CHINN, Charles, 48 Earl Barnett, 546 483 Earl Barnett, 546
John, 483-546
Raleigh, 483-546
Richard Henry, 483
Samuel, 546
Samuel Walter, 546
CHIPMAN, John, 101168-270-276-312-544-778-785-855 Samuel, 168-752 Thomas, 168 CHISHOLM (see also Chisolm)

Alexander, 546-547-790 Alexander, Jr., 546-547 Alvah Stone, 567 George, 546-547 George Edings, 546 William Edings, 546 CHISOLM (see also Chisholm) Alexander, 546-547-790 Alexander, Jr., 546-547 Francis Miles, 547 George, 546-547 Julian John, 547 Richard Schieffelin, 478 Robert, 631 Robert Trail, 547 CHISLETT, Frederick W., 78 CHITTENDEN, Abel, 547 Ebenezer, 547 George Peters, 547 Giles, 547 Harold Edward, 233 Henry Abel, 547 Horace Hatch, 547 Josiah, 547 Lloyd Percy, 602 Lucius Eugene, 547 Simeon, 547 Simeon Baldwin, 547 Thomas, 547 Truman, 547 William, 547-971 William J., 103 William Lawrence, 547 CHOATE, Charles Francis, 548 Charles Smith, 824 Francis, 548
George, 364-548
John, 498-548-971
Joseph Hodges, 364-**548**-549 Stephen, 548 Thomas, 548 William, 548 CHOLMELEY-JONES, Edward, 156 CHOTARD, Henry, 594 CHOUTEAU, Auguste, 283 Azby Auguste, 283 Charles P., 182 Henri, 283 Henry, 283 Rene Auguste, 283-CHOWING, Albert, 740 James, 740 Reuben, 740 CHOWNE, Al CHOWNE, Alfred, 445 CHOWNING, Geo., 740 Robert, 740 CHRISTELLO, Joseph, 896 CHRISTIAN, Camillus, 549 Charles Alfred, 434 Henry, 549 Henry A., 549 James, 549 John Augustus, 71 Thomas, 549 William, 516-517-549-568-616 CHRISTIE (see also Christy, Chrystie) Edward H., 611 Fitz-James, 394 James, 39 Peter, 394 394-810

| CHRISTOPHER, Christopher, 359-923 James M., 470 John G., 470-827 Richard, 224-359 CHRISTOPHERS, John, 249 Richard, 249 CHRISTY (see also Christie, Chrys Chrystie) Andrew, 549 Bayard Henderson, 549 George Harvey, 549 James, 549 John, 549 William, 549 CHRYSTIE (see also Christie, Christy) Albert, 575 James, 575 William Few, 575 CHUBB, Anna H. Sheldon, 647 Percival, 647 CHUBBUCK, Jeremiah, 887 John, 887 Thomas, 887 CHURCH, Albert, 946 Benjamin, 29 643-746-884 291-520-Caleb, 190 Charles, 80-884 Constant, 291 Edward, 745 Henry Shaw, 183 James E., 252 John, 459 John B., 908 Jonathan, 218 Joseph, 190 P. Schuyler, 908 Philip, 908 Richard, 190-196-291-643-745-884-971 Robert, 459 Samuel, 190 Thomas, 291-460 William, 459 William, 459
CHURCHILL, Armistead, 216-296-978
Edward, 226
Frank S., 133
John Edwin, 217
John M. B., 108
Josiah, 836-971
Marcellus C. 836 Marcellus C., 836 Randolph, 679 Robert Carr, 337 Samuel, 216 Samuel Bullitt, 216 William, 216-253-399 Winston, 679 CHURCHMAN, Charles John, 533 E. M., 545 CHUTE, Daniel, 549 Edward Lane, 933 James, 549 Lionel, Jr., 549 **Louis Prince, 549** Samuel Hewes, 549 CHYNOWETH, Thos., 326 CILLEY, Arthur Hutchins, 366 Greenleaf, 555 Horatio Gates, 555 Joseph, 555-748 Joseph Longfellow, 810 Robert, 555 Thomas, 555 CIST, Charles, 549-550 Charles Morton, 549 Francis, 550

Charles H., 76

CLAASEN, Jan, 163-537-664 CLAASSEN, Jan, 163-537-664 b37-b64 Peter W., 450 CLAFLIN, Adams Dav-enport, 826 Arthur B., 418 Caleb, 285 Daniel, 285-286 Ebenezer, 286 Horace Brigham, 286 James, 285 John, 286 Robert, 285-286-971 Rufus, 285 Samuel, 285 Waldo Milton, 285 William Bement, 285 CLAGGETT, Edward, George, 921 Howard Clare, 274 Thomas, 199 Joseph White, 199 Richard, 921 Richard, 921 Robert, 921 Thomas, 892-921 CLAGHORN, Charles Eugene, 550 James, 550 John William, 550 Thomas, 550 William, 550 William, 550
William Crumby, 550
William Crumby, 550
CLAIBORNE, Augustine, 19-550-912
Buller, 19-550 Hamilton Cabell, 19 Herbert, 19 Herbert Augustine, 18-19 Nathaniel C. C., 409 Richard, 19 Stirling, 550 19-141-550-Thomas. 912-916 William, illiam, 19-139-158-215-409-550-686-753-912-916-971 William Royal, 550 William Stirling, 550 CLANNING, Edward, 484 CLAP, Roger, 378-971-Stephen, 847 Thomas, 758 CLAPP, Allen, 619 Ebenezer, 490 John, 177 Joseph, 619 Preserved, 950 Roger, 378-971-995 Samuel, 177-619 Stephen, 177 Supply, 943-962 Thomas, 619 William, 619 CLARK (see also Clarke) Aaron, 209-653 Abraham, 316 Alfred, 378 Alson Ellis, 137 Alvin, 673 Asa Winslow, 908 Asabel, 550-551 Asahel, 553-569 Austin Whitmire, 552 Beaumont, 673 Benjamin, 259-795 Benjamin Franklin, Bohan, 551-569 Calvin, 553 Charles Edwin, 956

Charles L., 137 Charles Thomas, 571 Christopher, 291-292-553-785 Clarence Monroe, 550-551 Daniel, aniel, 48 -124 -554-573-638-653-**972** David, 103-551 Ebenezer, 48-332 Edward Hardy, 552 Edward Hardy, Jr., 552 Edward Lyon, 172 Edward White, 550-551-712 Edward Winslow, 3d, Eli P., 37 Eliakim, 550-551-569 Elias Hicks, 421 Eliot Albert, 552 Eliot Round, 506 Ellen C. Strong, 554 Enoch, 553 Enoch White, 550-551 Enoch Write, bb0-bb Ephraim, 449 Erastus, 111-554 Ernest Judson, 553 Evelyn Bigelow, 464 Foster, 260 Francis, 137-573 Francis T., 922 Franklin Taylor, 551 George, 103 George, 103 George, Jr., 934 George Crawford, 569 George Crawford, Jr., George Howard, 484 George Loud, 555 George Oliver, 408 George Rogers, 110-George Wright, 223 Gershom, 209-344-346 Hanniel, 228 Hazel M. Dolph, 551 Henry, 259-553 Henry A., 83 Hezekiah, 449 Hiram, 573 Hiram Hough, 553 Hugh, 30-137-259-913 Isaac, 259 Isaac S., 679 Jacob, 552 James, 76-449-553-568-653-880 568-653-880 James, Jr., 334 James Francis A., 465 James W., 648 Jeffrey, Jr., 793 John, 110-209-259-260-422-550-551-553-554-569-573-673-699-795-908-958-972-988 John A., 194 John Asa, 908 John B., 908 John Bates, 187 John E., 447 John Hezekiah, 532 John S. H., 553 John Theodore, 795 John Willis, 397 795 Jonathan, 316 Joseph, 446-553-974 Joseph, Jr., 332 Joseph Dent, 908 Joseph Sill, 550 Julia B. Dixon, 551 Julian Jerome, 391 Justus Burr, 958 Kimball, 510 Lazarus, 103 Levi, 908

Luther Clapp, 569 Mancel Talcott, 137 Martin, 732 Maurice B., 559 Mervin W., 607 Milton, 105 Moses, 554 Nathaniel, 553-673-972 Noah, 958 Oliver, 653 Orson, 553 Orson, 553 Peletiah, 124 Percy, 771 Peter, 137-913 Richard, 316-632-830 Robert William, 893 Rufus Clark, 446 Salter Storrs, 288 Samuel, 449-574 Samuel Adams, 553 Sereno, 209 Seth, 958 Stephen, 209-484-663-746 Theodore Merritt, 760 Thomas, 316-446-795-Thomas, 909-972 Thomas March, 553 Thomas Russell, 574 Timothy, 57 Tristram, 974 Uriah, 137-913 Walter, 781 Walter Appleton, 817 Walton, 554 William, 103-110, 124 William, 103-110-124-131-209-281-333-422-442-550-551-569-958-972-992 William Bullock, 554 William Campbell, William Lobdell, 568 William M., 288 William Smith, 218 William Squire, 316 Wilson Hart, 103-104 Wilson Hart, 103
Zachariah, 553
Zenas David, 210
CLARKE (see also Alfred E., 550 Arthur Bell, 562 Arthur Eastman, 555 Augustus Burfoot, 561-562 Benjamin F., 193-337 Benjamin F., 193-337 Cecil Alexander, 158 Charles, 561 Charles J., 755 Charles Packer, 784 Chauncey H., 625 Daniel, 813-908 Daniel Boone, 360 Dumont, Jr., 177 Ebenezer, 341 Elijah, 563 Elisha, 153-337-510-784 Ethan, 69 Francis, 976 Frank J., 487 George, 153-510-823 George Harvey, 561-Helen H. Aldrich, 413 Herman M., 280 Hugh, 972 Israel, 341 Jeremiah, 365-963-972 John, 341-360-554-574-972 John B., 153 John Badger, 555 John Salle, 561-562 John William, 360 Jonathan, 919

Joseph, 153-341-698-816-972 Martha B. Cilley, 555 Merritt, 510 Nathaniel, 555-972 Nehemiah, 510 Nehemian, 510 Orme, 354 Robert, 360 Samuel, 813 Samuel William, 769 Talcott Hunt, 413 Tertius S., 919 Thomas, 274-331-510-519-698-732-746-784-935 Thomas Arthur, 570 Thomas Levitt, 227 Walter, 360 William, 23-341-769 CLARKSON, Charles, 208 208 David, 131-208 Floyd, 887 Howard, 692 James Bayard, 555 Matthew, 78-131-208-254-379-572-639 Thomas Chalmers, 904 William, 802
Worrell, 555
CLATTENBURG, Albert Edwin, 555 Cornelia L. Norris, 555 Joseph, 555 CLAUDE, Abram, 423 CLAXTON, William R., 531 CLAY, Brutus Junius, 139 Cassius M., 139-187 Charles, 187-188-550 Curtis Livingston, 395 Edward C., 871 Green, 187 Henry, 40-187-188-358 Henry, Jr., 334 James, 139 John, 187-188-972 Littleberry Bedford, 188
Paul A., 550
Robert, 627
Samuel, 188
Samuel, Jr., 188
Sidney Payne, 188
Slator, 627 William Rogers, 188 CLAYBORNE, William, 971 CLAYE, John, 139-972 CLAYE, John, 139-972 CLAYPOOLE, Abraham George, 957 George, 729 James, 720-957 Joseph, 720-957 CLAYTON, James Har-dee, 353 John, 342 John C., 124-337 Joshua, 214 Philip, 342-743 Philip Coleman, 342 Powell, Jr., 315 Philip Coleman, 342
Powell, Jr., 315
Samuel, 342
William, 708
CLEARWATER, Alphonso T., 1002-1005
CLEAVELAND (see also Cleveland)
Arba, 71
John, 23-99
Losiab 23 Josiah, 23 Moses, 23-290-585-972 Nehemiah, 23 Parker, 99

CLEEVE, George, 737 CLEEVE, George, 737
CLEEVES, George, 746
CLEGG, Henry, 599
William, 599
CLEMENCE, Robt., 972
CLEMENS, Robert, 972
CLEMENT, Percival
Wood, 599
Robert, 972
Thomas, 747

Thomas, 747

CLEMENTS, Courtland Cushing, 358 Francis Bugbee, 555

Hardy, 556
Reuben, 555
Robert, 972
Rufus Hargrove, 556
CLEMSON, James, 130
CLENDENIN, Henry

Wilson, 556 John, 556

Samuel, 556 Samuel Miller, 556 William A., 539 CLENDINEN, Thomas R., 424 CLERC, Laurent, 241-

453

453
CLERIHEW, Alexander E., 947
CLESSON, Joseph, 331
CLEVELAND (see also Cleaveland)
Aaron, 585-913
Arthur Horton, 431
Edward, 435-711
Eredward, 145-711 Harlan, 413 Henry, 480-901 Josiah, 585 Moses, 23-290-585-

972 William Davis, 828 CLEWORTH, James,

622 CLIFF, John, 70 CLIFFORD, George,

295-503 Isaac, 503 Israel, 503 John, 503-793 Joseph, 902 Nathan, 503 Nathaniel, 503 Philip Greely, 503-504

Randall, 225
Thomas, 793
William H., 270
William Henry, 503
CLIFT, James, 784
Moses Harvey, 784

Samuel, 25
William, 784
CLIFTON, Gorham, 714
CLINE, Frederick, 135
Frederick Addison,

155 CLINGAN, Charles Brooke, 172 Charles M., 497 CLINTON, Charles, 968-

972

Harry Wright, 450 Joel, 767 John, 767 Lawrence, 767 Thomas, 767-890 CLISE, Chas. Francis, 337

Jacob, 337 James Wm., 336-337 Johannes, 337 Samuel Francis, 337 CLITZ, John M. B., 210 CLOPTON, Robert, 963 William, 963 CLORE, John, 445

Michael, 445

CLOSE, Benjamin, 221-458 Geo. Washington, 458 Henry Mead, 458 Samuel, 458 Thomas, 548

CLOTFELTY, Edward, 556 CLOUD, Daniel, 556

Jeremiah, 556 Mordecai, 556 William, 556

william, 556
wm. woodward, 556
CLOUGH, Ephraim, 287
James E., 160
Richard, 110-421
CLOUTIER, Omer
Arnaide, 445
CLOW, James Beach, 556

James Culbertson, 524 James Fitz James,

Samuel Culbertson,

Wm. Ellsworth, 556 Wm. Ellsworth, Jr., 556

556
CLUETT, Robert, 265
CLUNET, Nathaniel
Shannon, 757
CLUNN, Wm. A., 574
CLUTE, George Harris, 705
Oscar, 898
COMMINAN, Bond, 75

COACHMAN, Benj., 755 John, 616 COALE, Edward Johnston, 430

George O. G., 430-431 Samuel Stringer, 430 Thomas, 430 William, 430-972 William, Jr., 481 William Edward, 431 COALTER, John, 38-509-510

Michael, 38 COATES, Anna L. Morris, 267 Benjamin, 267 E(dward) Osborne,

395 George Morrison, 394-

J(ohn) · Lloyd, 395 Joseph Hornor, 394 Joseph P. H., 395

Josiah Langdale, 394-395 Samuel, 394-395

Thomas, 394-395-972
William Herbert, 189
William Morrison,
267-394-395

COATSWORTH, Albert T., 315 COBB, Ambrose, 557-

558 Andrew, 276 Andrew Barrows, 180 Augustine, 679 Augustine, 679
Candler, 235
Charles, 188
Charles D., 912
Charles Kane, 22
Chipman, 276
David, 679-816-854
David Geo. Washington, 679 Ebenezer, 522-912 Edward, 270 Henry, 159-328-467-522-912-**972**

Henry Evertson, 522-

523 Howell, 143 John, 557-558 John Addison, 558 Jonathan, 270-276 Joseph, 932 Morgan, 679 Nathaniel, 773 Oliver, 522-912 Oliver Ellsworth, 522

Richard, 932 Robert, 557-558 Robert Codman, 513 Samuel, 270-276-854 Sanford, 522 Seth W., 246 Stanley, 34

Thomas, 530-679 Thomas R. R., 557-

558
William, 854
COBIN, J. H., 428
COBLE, A. L., 415
COBURN, Aaron, 733
Edward, 733
Eleazer, 733
John, 556
Loseph, 733

Joseph, 733 Lemuel, 66 Moses, 556 Moses Douville, 556 Stephen, 733

Wm. Sprigman, 556 COCHRAN (see also Cochrane)

Charles P., 508

Ethel Avery, 434

Gavin H., 862

John, 662-762

John Lewis, Jr., 508 Joseph, 140 Melville Augustus,

Percy Madison, 434 Peter, 773 William, 895
William Francis, 389
COCHRANE (see also

Cochran) Alexander, 697 Francis Douglas, 616 COCK (see also Cocke) Benjamin, 818

Effingham, 595 Henry, 818
James, 818-969
Moses, 818-819
COCKE (see also Cock)

Bowler, 558 Charles Lewis, 557 Chastain, 558 Hartwell, 911

Henry T., 835 James, 376-377-557-558 James Powell, 558 John Bowdoin, 93 John Hartwell, 93

Joseph James, 557 Lucian Howard, 557 Philip St. George, 93 Richard, 376-377-526-557-558-908-911-972

Sarah C. Johnson, 557 Thomas, 376-377-557-

William, 319-557-908 William Arthur, 558 COCKRELL, Andrew, 559

Ephraim Brevard, 362 Ewing, 559-953 Francis Marion, 559 John, 558 Joseph, 559 Simon, 559 Thomas, 559

COCKRILL, Thomas Grundy, 681 COCKS, Rees, 906

CODD, St. Leger, 801 Warham, 801 CODDINGTON, Benjamin, 559
David Cook, 559
Herbert Gulbord, 559 James Inslee, 200 John, 559 Jotham, 559 Millard, 559 Thomas, 985 Wellesley Perry, 559 William, 132-314-501-972

CODMAN, Alfred, 83 Charles Russell, 531-532

James M., 108 John, 531-533 **John Sturgis, 532** Ogden, 518 Richard, 532 Robert, 531-533-972 Russell Sturgis, 529-531-532

Stephen, 531-533 CODRINGTON, Christopher, 459 Henningham, 459

Robert, 459 Simon, 459 CODY, Michael, 534 COE, Benjamin, 526

Charles Amos, 356 Edward Prime, 474 Harvey, 687 Joseph, 526 Robert, 702-972 526-684-692-

Robert Lewis, 170 COERR, J. Morris, 569 COEYMANS, Joanna, 210

COFFEE (see also Coffey)

Andrew Jackson, 185 Joshua, 185 John, 185 COFFEEN, Alvah Pres-

ton, 166 Henry Asa, 166 John, 166

Martha G. Martin, 559

Michael, 166 Milo Lester, 559 William Lake, 559 COFFEY (see also Coffee)

Edward Lees, 237 John, 815 Reuben, 815 Thomas, 539-815 COFFIN, Benjamin, 838 Charles, 144 David N. B., 313

Ebenezer, 313 Edy, 561 Elias, 313 Emory, 560 Enoch, 561 Freeman, 561

Howard Earle, 560 Mrs. I. Sherwood, 1000

James, 313 James Ayer, 144 John, 313-560-561 Jonathan, 838 Joseph, 144-860 Julius Vestal, 560 Kenneth D., 826 Nathan, 144

Peter, 648 Samuel, 560 Stephen, 838 Sturgis, 911

Tristram, 144 - 313-514-548-560-561-691-

COFFING, Chas. Fitch,

226

838-900-939-944-972 Vestal, 560 William, 560 Zebulon, 313 Zebulon Erastus, 313

144 - 313-

Isaac, 226 John Churchill, 226 COFFMAN, Charles M., 526 COGAN, Joseph, 79 COGGESHALL, Benj., 491 Eri, 654 John, 55-151-280-365-425-491-654-679-**972** COGGSWELL, John, 473 William, 815 COGSWELL, Jas., 721 John, 795 Ledyard, 177 COHEN, Frederick, 783 COHET, Edward, 881 COINTAT, Achille, 158 COIT, Bowles, 788 Charles Henry, 559
Daniel L., 559
George Douglas, 576
Henry H., 559
John, 98-140-559-972 Joseph, 98-559 Ralph Bowles, 788 Ralph Bowles, 788 Samuel, 98-140 Wheeler, 98-140 William Henry, 559 COKE, Richard, 206 COKER, Caleb, 559 Frank M., 357 James Lide, 559 Thomas, 559
COLBURN, Calvin, 744
Charles D., 930
Daniel, 173
Edward, 173
Edward L., 422
John, 173 John, 173 John G., 744 Joseph, 173 Larned, 173 Nathaniel, 735 Robert, 173 William, 209-606 COLBY, Anthony, 996 George H., 499 Ichabod, 211 John, 140 Philip, 630 Stoddard B., 843 COLCOCK, Chas. Jones, 631 William Bostick, 440 William Bostick, 440 COLCORD, Edward, 212 Samuel, 212 COLDEN, Cadwalader, 321-758-798-916 COLDIRON, Jas., 565 COLE, Abraham, 706 Andrew, 544-548 Benjamin, 544-596 Charles B., 835 Cyrus, 544 Daniel, 260 Delos Orlando, 548 Ebenezer, 874 Ebenezer, 874 Edward, 874 Eli Kelley, 260 Elisha, 260 Henry Steber, 548 Henry Tiffany, 548 Herbert Claiborne, 407 Hugh, 874 Ira, 924 James, 287-596-873

James, Jr., 575 Job, 165 John, 259-287-597-973 John Adams, 97 Jonathan, 260 Kendall, 165 Luther, 287 Melton Douglas, 266 Oncken Willard, 260 Philander Blakeley, 596 Robert, 69-70 Samuel, 165-874 Sands, 765 Seab, 428 Thomas Gould, 287 Welcome, 902
William, 27-260
William H., 867
COLEGROVE, Chauncey Peter, 562 Francis, 562 James, 562 Jeremiah, 562 Peter, 562 COLEMAN, Daniel, 911-912 David Robinson, 606 Frank C., 659 Gershorm, 646 James, 261-911 James Clinton, 606 Joseph, 822 Lewis M., 860 Samuel, 297 Seth, 791 Stephen, 334 Thomas, 564 Timothy, 606
William, 804
COLER, Eugene S., 124
COLES, Andrew Pickens, 562 Archibald K., 821 Edward, 563 Isaac, 548 James, Jr., 756 John, 548-563-972 John Stricker, 563 Robert, 972 Robert Thomson, 548 Stricker, 461 Walter, 563 Walter De Rosset, 563 563 COLEY, Benjamin, 973 David, 813 Ebenezer, 813 John, 972 John Hyde, 813 813 Michael, Peter, 813 Samuel, 813-972 COLFORD, Sydney J., Jr., 957 Jr., 957 COLGATE, George, 563 Gilbert, 359 Robert, 359-563-972 Samuel, 359 Samuel, 359 William, 359-563 COLHOON, Andrew, 393-394-980 John C., 980 COLLEY, Raymond Wheaton, 151 COLLIER, Abram, 782 Charles, 648 Charles Miles, 563 Charles Whitfield, 949 Charles Whitheld, 94 Cornelius, 147 Cowles Miles, 563 Hillary Mosely, 648 James, 147 John, 648 Joseph, 648 Lockey, 563 Price, 238

Thomas, 817

William, 356-415-494-499-648-674-738-923-954-991 William E., 147 COLLINS, Abel, 75
Abel Chalkley, 75
Abel Francis, 75
Alexander, 896
Alfred Marris, 27 Alfred Morris, 27-521 Amos, 75 Charles, 27-640 Charles Cummings, 385 Charles Harold, 752-793 Clarkson Abel, 75 Clarkson Abel, 75
Clarkson Abel, 77. 75
Edward, 583-946-972
Edward Colwell, 124
George, 534
Henry, 75
Hezekiah, 75
Howard D., 919
Isaac, 27-793
John, 75-138-495-692-793
Joh Scott, 75 Job Scott, 75
Joseph, 75-583
Nathaniel, 137-346479-583-818-946
Thomas, 202-793
William, 59-583
William Erastus, 137
COLLOM, Eugenie
Read, 579
Spencer Allen, 579
Spencer Rice, 579
COLLUM, Gaius, 574
Jeremiah Walker, 574 Job Scott, Jesse, 574 John Charles, 574 Marvin McTyeire, 574 William, 574 COLMAN, Anson, 543 James, 237-543 Noah, 927 James, 237-543 Noah, 927 COLSTON, James, 452 Jeremiah, 452 Josiah, 452 COLT, B. F., 354 John, 972 Margan, 166 Morgan, 166
Samuel, 671
Stockton Beekman, 30
William E., 873
COLTON, Benjamin, 755 Carlos, 578-929 Ephraim, 755 George, 322-578-700-755-929-945-972 Gideon, 929 Henry Seymour, 893 Isaac, 929 John, 493-700-701 John Milton, 140 Joseph, 929
Sabin W., Jr., 822
Samuel, 385 Thomas, 723 Walter, 929 COLWELL, James Irv-ing, 337 COMBES (see also Combs) Abbott Carson, 563 Abbott Carson, Jr., benjamin, 563 Clinton Fletcher, 563 Daniel, 563 Francis, 564 John, 563-564 Nathaniel, 563 Richard, 563-972 COMBS (see also Combes)

George, 275

Henrietta Du Hamel, 274 William, 275 COMEGYS, Cornelius, 412 John, 412 William, 412 COMER, Edward Trip-pe, 563-564 Georgie S. Collier, 563 Hugh Moss, 563 John Fletcher, 563 Samuel, 563 COMEY, Arthur Messinger, 564 David, 564 Elbridge Carpenter, 564 John, 564 John, 564
Thacher, 564
COMFORT, James, 704
Richard, 115
William W., 915
COMIN, John, 849
COMPTON, Eno, 536
Frank McClellan, 81
James 585 James, 585
COMSTOCK, Abel, 87
Alexander Barr, 248
Andrew, 72
Andrew Burroughs, 72 Andrew Westbrook, 632 Benjamin Sayre, 321 Frank Dunham, 417 Frank Paine, 71-72 Frank Paine, 71-72 George H., 62 John E., 741 Richard W., 905 Samuel, 839 William, 702-972 CONANT, Benjamin Kilborn, 564 Caleb, 972 Edward Davis, 564 Ezra, 564 Gaius, 564 George, 415 Harry, 513 Harry, 51 John, 942 Lewis Chapin, 564 Lot, 564, 767-856-942 Nathaniei, 54-564-939 Peter, 942 Robert, 54-942 Roger, 142-320-513-564-856-945-**972** Shubael, 505
Thatcher, 415
Thomas, 564
CONCLYNE, John, 970
CONDICT, Ebenezer, 825 Silas, 825 Stephen Hayes, 361 CONDIT, Caleb Harri-son, 298 Ebenezer, 862 John, 564 Joseph, 564 Paul Brainard, 564 Paul Pierson, 564 Peter, 564
Zenas, 564
CONDON, Edward M., Thomas Gerald, 564 CONDY, John, 61 CONE, Archie Pleasants, 680
CONEY, Aims Chamberlain, 324
CONGAR, Samuel, 215
CONGER, Arthur B.,
551-842 John, 233 CONKEY, Eleazer, 395

CONKLIN (see also Conkling) Ananias, 564-972 Elkanah, 564 Epenetus, 564 Jacob, 564 John, 564 Joseph Okell, 564 Roland Ray, 564 Thomas, 638 Timothy, 564 CONKLING (see also Conklin) Ananias, 564-972 David, 417 De Witt C., 162 Emory A., 611 Jeremiah, 417 CONKLYNE, Ananias, 972 CONLEY, Constantine, Jr., 565 Manford, 565 CONNALLY, Elijah L., 528 CONNELLEY, Edmund, 564 Henry, 564-565 Thomas, 564-565 William Elsey, 564 CONNELLY, Mrs. Alvin H., 1001 Harry, 631 Henry, 511-631 CONNER, Andrew, 445 Andrew Lewis, 445 Arthur, 445 David, 129 Edward, 129
Henry W., 867
Philip S. P., 129
CONNETT, Earl F., 879
John, 879 Samuel, 879 Stephen Earl, 879 CONNOR, Washington, 852 CONOVER, Charles Hopkins, 754 Garret, 833 Gerrit W., 833 John, 833 John S., 757 Lawrence Peterson, 304 W. E., 463 William A., 153 William A., 153 William Gerritse, 833 Wolfert, 833 CONRAD, George, 565 Isaac Newton, 565 Joseph, 565 CONSTABLE, Fredconstable, Freq-erick A., 651 James, 565 John, 565 John Pierrepont, 565 William, 565-576-651 William K., 189 CONSTANTINE, Dominique F., 390

Mamie L. Merritt, 390

CONSTIEN, Henry J., 61 CONTEE, Alexander, 725 John, 725 Richard Alexander, 725 CONTESSE, Lewis, 373 CONVERSE, Albert Tracy, 402 Amasa Rice, 784

Calvin, 618 Charles Henry, 406

180

Edmund Winchester,

Edward, 180-250-318-583-618-972 Ernest L., 71 Frederick S., 180-640 Israel, 250-318 James, 180-583 John, 180 Joseph, 180 Joshua, 180-583-981 Josiah, 583 Samuel, 618 Willard, 473 CONWAY, Alex. Carson, 963 Christopher, 963 Cornelius, 109 Edwin, 546-575-713-760-950-963 546-575-621-713-760-350-303 Eustace, 76 Francis, 713 George, 546-713 James, 963 James Martin, 963 James Washington, 963 John Moncure, 713 Walker, 713 Walker Peyton, 713 CONWELL, Jas., 729 John, 729 Lafayette, 912 William, 729 William Fisher, 729 Yeates, 729 CONY, Daniel, 402 CONYERS, John, 247 CONYNE, John, 461 Leendert Philipse, 461 Peter, 461 Peter I., 461 CONYNGHAM, Chas. M., 621 David Hayfield, 471-472 COOE, Robert, 357 COOK (see also Cooke) Aaron, 927-972 Abiel, 565-892 Abraham, 236 Albert Stanburrough, 565 Mrs. Anthony Wayne, 1001 Arthur B., 147 Charles C., 388 Charles H., 26 Cornelius C., 83 David Bird, 565 David Shields, Jr., 723 Elisha Worth, 838 Ellis, 565-892-973 Epaphras, 892 Everett Richardson, Francis, 849 Frederick, 185 Frederick Weissenfels, 565 **G. Wythe, 579** Giles, 579 Gustavus Wynne, 786 Harrison, 413 Henry Lowell, 207 Horace, 81 Isaac, 427 J. D. S., 462 Jas. Condict, 565 James Harvey, 89 Jesse Alfred, 402 John, 134-339-428-565-753 John Potter, 565 Joseph, 565 Lemuel, 81 Levi, 927 Llewellyn, 91

Minnie Gathright, 206-207 Mordecai, 579 Moses, 927 Noah, 608 Paul, 565 Peter, 892 Peter Smith, 770 Philip, 40-312 Richard, 978 Robert Curtis, 412 Robert Edwin, 857 Robert Howard, 177 Roy Bird, 565 Silas, 565 Thomas, Thomas, 412
Walter, 973
Walter H., 207
Walter M., 389
Westwood, 927
William, 579
William Wilson, 565 COOKE (see also Cook) Aaron, 972 Abial, 565 Allen, 696 Asaph, 297-828 Barton, 649 Caleb, 303 Carlysle Darwin, 163 Charles Pringle, 324 Constant, 361 Damaris, 618 Daniel, 696 David, 565 Eleutheros, 828 Elisha, 649 Ella F. Burt, 163 Ellis, 973 Ellis, 973
Francis, 53 - 97 - 114 - 144-154-177-213-271-277-309-397-398-405-477-515-527-582-607-618-644-683-701-721-722-723-732-791-814-820-849-879-885-897-913-930-973 Henry, 17-297-828 Hubbard, 162-163 Jacob, 303-618 James, 664 Jay, 828 John, 167-361-618-686-723-913 Jonathan, 721 Joseph, 297-361-565-723 Joseph Platt, 438 Milo, 297 Mordecai, 146-907 Nicholas, 696 Oliver, 104 Pardon, 723 Philip, 361 Philip, 30 Pitt, 829 Richard Fielding, 686 Robert, 686 S. A., Jr., 210 Samuel, 297-828 Sylvanus, 618 Thomas, 361-565-723-887 Walter, 696-973 Watson McSwain, 686 William, 686 William Dewey, 297 William H. H., 445 Z., 696 COOKINGHAM, Daniel, 799-800 COOKINHAM, Henry J., 825 COOKSEY, Geo. B., 179 COOL, Barent Jacobse,

COOLEY, Aaron, 585-908 Azariah, 357 Benjamin, 104-357-566-585-908-**973** Daniel, 357-585-777-908 Dennis Nelson, 585-908 Ebenezer, 585-908 Eli, 357 Eugene F., 54 Francis Buel, 566 Francis Rexford, 566 George, 104-566 Harlan Ward, 908 Hallan Waru, Hollis, 357 Joseph, 104-566-757 Nathaniel, 777 Noah, 104-566 Thomas Ross, 352 COOLIDGE, Algernon, 353-354 Archibald Cary, 351 Calvin, 350-821-961 Calvin Gelusha, 350 Daniel, 350 Elisha, 355 George A., 688 Grace A. Goodhue, 961 Harold Jefferson, 351 Henry, 350 Henry H., 355 Howard King, 350 Isaac, 355-814 John, 350-351-353-355-918-973 John, Jr., 350 John Calvin, 350 **John Randolph, 351** John Randolph, Jr., 351 John T., 410 John Templeman, 566 John Templeman, Jr., 22-566 Jonathan, 353 Joseph, 192-350-351-352-353-868 Joseph Randolph, 351-352 Joseph Randolph, Jr., 351 Joshua, 350-351 Josiah, 350 Julian Lowell, 352 Louis Arthur, 355 Lowell, 178 Nathaniel, 350-355 Obadiah, 350-351 Prescott H., 237 Richard, 350 Richard, 350 Sidney, 353 Simon, 350-351 Thomas, 355 Timothy, 355
William, 355-973
William Henry, 355
William L., 355
COOMBE, Harry Erlanger, 421 COOMBS, Andrew, 481 Bayles, 481 Charles Adams, 611 Joseph, 481 Richard, 481-972 COOMES, Alexander, 723 John, 723 COON, Henry Perrin, 199 John, 877 Peter S., 199 Samuel, 199 COONEY, John McA., Cornelius Lambertse, 954 Robert Lee, 954

COONLEY, Avery, 598 COONS, David, 472 Martin, 110 COOPER, Alfred H., 184 Benjamin, 144 Charles D., 243 Christian, 186 Cornelius, 879 D. B., 933 Daniel, 233 Daniel, 233 Erasmus, 641 George H., 642 Henry, 186-925 Henry E., 648 Hiram, 186 James Cooper, 641 Joel, 200 John, 61-333-340-565-780-892-973 John Atchison, 206 John Morrow, 641 John William, 949 Joseph, 144 Joseph W., 143-144 Joseph Walter, 144 Levin W., 836 Nellie S. Inman, 143 Obadiah, 340 Peter, 340 Philip Henry, 186 Roland A., 538 Samuel, 144 Samuel Champion, Stuart, 185-186 Thomas, 61-234-972 William, 134-144 Young, 52 COOVERT, Lynn B., 236 COPE, Alan L. S., 631 Alexis Thomas, 84-Caleb, 270 Francis Reeve, Jr., 269**-270** Israel, 270 John, 270 Marmaduke Cooper, Oliver, 270-647-973 Porter Farquharson, 270 Thomas Pim, 270 William Drinker, 270 COPELAND, Abraham, 278 Alexander W., 917 Benjamin, 275 Benjamin Franklin, 278 Charles, 224 Elijah, 275 Foster, 484-909 George P., 48 Guild, 909 Henry Clay, 278 John, 278 Jonathan, 642 Joseph, 495-642 Lawrence, 275-278-909 909 Lowell, 277 Nathaniel, 278 Robert Morris, 416 Samuel, 278 William, 275-642-909 COPLEY, J. S., 138-280 John Singleton, 417 COPP, David, 150 George Washington, 150 Joseph, 369 COPPELL, George, 89 COPPINGER, Arthur P., 869 John J., 182

CORBETT, Alice Flan-CORBETT, Alice Plan-nery, 909 C. S., 896 Charles H., 693 Henry W., 18 Merritt J., 677-909 CORBIN, Clement, 973 Henry, 111-192-668 Pichard, 852 Henry, 111-192-668 Richard, 852 CORBLY, John, 553 CORBUS, Josephus R., CORBYN, Clement, 973 CORDES, Herman M., 934 CORDIS, Clarence Rus-sell, 87 Thomas, 87 CORDNER, Joseph W., 109 COREY, Giles, 444 CORIELL, Abraham, 69 CORLISS, William, 136 CORNELIUS, Aaron, Christian, 748 Elias, 769 Jonathan, 769 CORNELL, Alonzo B., Charles Ezra, 566 Elijah, 566 Ezra, 566 Gideon, 463
Henry Watson, 566
John Black, 936
Richard, 879-936
Samuel, 566
Samuel Mott, 289
Stephen, 566 Stephen, 566 Thomas, 566-812-936-973 Walter Raleigh, 97 Whitehead, 936 William Bouck, 567 CORNELSON, George H., 48 CORNING, Asa, 115 Benjamin, 567 Edward, 115 Erastus, 890 Frederick Gleason, 115 Henry Wick, 567 James Leonard, 115 John, 567 Joseph, 115 Mary H. Wick, 567 Samuel, 115-567-973 Solon, 567 Warren, 567 Warren Holmes, 567 Warren Holmes, 567 CORNISH, Chase, 498 Henry, 634 Louis Craig, 84 CORNWALL, Ells-worth, 378 John, 378 Osias, 378 William, 378 CORNWELL, Charles W. 563 W., 563 COROMILAS, Lambros A., 559 CORSE, Cadwallader, 857 Dan, 287 James, 287 CORSEN (see also Corson. Coursen) Engene Rollin, 412 Hiram, 412 CORSON, Andrew, 413 Benjamin, 412-413 Cornelius, 412-413 Isaac, 413 Joseph, 412 Lucien B., 248

Peter, 412-413 Richard, 412 CORWIN, Geo. H., 180 Matthias, 180 Robert N., 36
William A., 118
CORY, Gideon, 81
CORYELL, Abraham, Abram, 70 David, 70 George, 70 CORYTON, Josiah, COSBY, Charles, 567 David, 567-719 Fortunatus, 567 Frank Carvill, 50 Frank Clark, 567 567 John, 567 Spencer, 567
COSSETT, Rene, 924
COSTANTINI, Emilio
Alberto Salvatore,
727 COSTER, Thomas Henry, 230 COTTEN, Bruce, 56 Edyth Johns, 568 Lyman A., 928 Robert R., 568 COTTMAN, Lewis Warrington, 381 COTTON, Aylett Rains, 568 John, 22-51-133 - 139 - 216-349-568-580-648-734-759-855-918-973-984 Josiah, 568 Nathaniel Hugh, 517 Roland, 139-855 Seaborn, 109-648 Theophilus, 568 William Mather, 580 COTTRELL, Asa, 177 COUCH, John Foster, 745 COUDERT, Frederick Rene, 324 Louis L., 447 COULT, John, 972 COULTER, Alexander, 116 Geo. Archibald, 404
Mifflin, 116
COUNSELMAN,
Charles, 109
COURSEN (see also
Corsen, Corson) Benjamin, 412 Cornelius, 412 Frank E., 432 Joseph, 412 Joseph Dickinson, 412 Peter, 412-973
COURSEY, James, 281
COURTENAY, Robert
Graham, 568 William Howard, 568 COUSINS, John, 747 COUWENHOVEN, Peter, 833 COVEL, Alphonso S., 900 COVENHOVEN, John, 153 COVER, John, 337 Teunis Janssen, 69 COVERDALE, Harriet Elizabeth Hinchliff, 35B William Hugh, 359 William Miles, 359 COVERT, Abraham, 566 George Panton, 566

Isaac, 566 Lucas, 566 Luke, 69

Teunius, 566 COVINGTON, Leonard, 709 Nehemiah, 367 COWAN, James Craig, 171 Joseph, 950
William, 950
COWDIN, John Cheever, 652
COWDRY, Edmund
Vincent, 142 John, 563 COWGILL, Ezekial, 214 John, 214 COWHERD, Colby T., 141 Edwin Festus, 141 James, 672 James Travis, 141 Jonathan, 140 Jonathan Travis, 14 Jonathan Wm., 140 141 William, 141 COWING, John K., 569 Rufus Alan, 258 **Rufus Billings, 569** COWLES, Anna Roose-velt, 21 Ebenezer, 96-791 Edwin, 776 Edwin Weed, 776 Ezekiel, 776 Giles Hooker, 776 Isaac, 776 John, 776-973 Samuel, 776 Thomas Hooker, 628 William, 563 William L., 130 William S., 21 COWPER, James, 556 COX (see also Coxe) Allen Ennis, 642 Caleb, 818 Edward Vermilye, 513 Isaac, 541-645 James, 541-923 James C., 923 James S., 464 James W., 324 James William, 1006 John, 365-923 John Lyman, 152 Jonas, 793 Joseph, 693 Joshua Barton, 819 Katherine H. Cabell, 18 Lewis S., 771 Millard F., 562 Mounce, 792 Peter Larssen, 792 Rutherford Hayes, 206 Samuel Hanson, 541 Thomas, 923 Walter Smith, 313 William, 88-94 William Ruffin, 18-COXE (see also Cox) 18-19 Alfred Conkling, 253 Arthur Cleveland, 391-541 Charles, 843 John D., 511 Moses, 746-747-986 COY, Matthew, 480 COYLE, Andrew, 484-Barnard, 800 Cornelius, 800 James, 484-569-760 James Houston, 172-569 John, 800 Randolph, 760

Stephen, 566

Josiah, 915 Nicoll, 254

Robert McCurdy, 599 COYNER, Howard Douglas, 141 COYTE, John, 972 COYTMORE, Thos., 996 COZART, Greene Persons, 438 CRADDOCK, Geo., 433 CRAFFORD, David, 985 CRAFFORD, David, 9: CRAFT, Chas. C., 73 William, 436 CRAFTS, Griffin, 888 Samuel, 888 CRAGG, Chas. E., 257 CRAIG, Hector, 535 John, 372-460-868 Samuel, 853 Theodore A., 320 Volney Howard, 587 CRAIGE, Seth, 461 CRAIK, James, 760 CRAIN, Alfred R., 673 CRAM, Benjamin, 569 De Witt C., 78 Harry Spencer, 918 John, 569 Jonathan, Joseph, 569 Nehemiah, 569 Ralph Adams, 569 Roys Jones, 795 Wm. Augustine, 569 CRAMER, Ambrose, 177-956 Ambrose C., 723 Eliphalet, 676 CRAMP, Edwin S., 387 CRAMPTON, John, 990 Jonathan, 917 Ambrose C. CRANDALL, Catharine L. Patterson, 570 Charles H., 62 Chester D., 355 Frank Wm., 569-570 Jeremiah, 569 John, 569 Samuel, 569 Stephen, 569 Wm. Benjamin, 569 CRANE, Abiel Briggs, 570 Abijah, 887 Adoniram Judson, 571 Alexander Baxter, 570 Anson, 586 Azariah, 571-877-898-932 Benjamin, 332-570 Berniee, 570 Charles Bunker, 405 Charles Thomas, 571 Daniel, 761 David, 761-932 David, 761-932 Ebenezer, 887 Edmond, 907 Edward P., 853 Henry, 570-887-973 Israel, 478 Jasper, 571-620-750-898-907-932-973 John, 43-332-571-586-887-907-932 John 446-571 John Alden, 571 Jonas, 571-932 Jonathan, 332-586 Joseph, 546 Joseph, 586 Joshua, 440 Josiah, 843 Moses, 898 Oliver, 907 Robert Treat, 571 Rufus, 571 Rufus, 571 Rufus, 586 Stephen, 781, 907 Stephen, 761-907 Theodore, 405 Thomas Sexton, 589 W. Murray, 478

William, 571-907 William D., 786 CRANEY, John, 372 CRANSHAW, Jas., 824 CRANSTON, Caleb, 963 Edwin, 963 James, 365 John, 365-738-962-963 Peleg, 963 Richmond, 365 Richmond, 365 Samuel, 365-963 william, 962
CRAPO, Stanford Tappan, 513
CRAPON, Wm., 396
CRAVEN, Alfred Wingate, 237 Braxton, 571-764 Bruce, 571 Erle Bulla, 571 George Bulla, 571 Gershom, 237-926 Harvey Bernard, 571-Henry Smith, 237 Jas. Lucius, 571-572 John, 571-764
Thomas, 237-926
Thos. Tingey, 237-926
Tunis, 926
Tunis Q., 237
CRAWFORD, David, 569-674 James, 569 John, 674-908 John C., 794 Joseph, 108 Joseph, 108 L. W., 894 Lyndon S., Morris Barker, 500 Robert L., 852 Theophilus, 569 William, 635-908 William B., 908 CREAN, John, 200 CREECY, Joshua S., 882 Lemuel, 882 CREGIER, Cornelius, 323 Martyn, 323 Simon, 323 CREHORE, Charles F., 909 Frederic Morton, 909 Jedediah, 909 John Shepard, 909 Lemuel, 909 Teague, 909 Timothy, 909 CRENSHAW, Chas., 572 David, 572 Edmund Austin, 572 Edmund Austin, Jr., 572 G. Mills. 606 John, 572 John S., 795 Nathaniel Chapman, CRESAP, Thomas, 723 CRESSON, Francis Macomb, 395 CRESSWELL, David, 575 James, 575 Robert, 575
Robert, 575
CRESWELL, Elihu, 621
James, 621
CREW, Benj. Baker, 143
CREWS, John, 259
CRIPPS, John, 904 Nathaniel, 904 Samuel, 904 CRISFIELD, Abraham, 572 Arthur, 572 Jas. A. P., 572

John W., 572 CRISLER, Allen Ver-den, 445 Benjamin Allen, 445 Deobold, 445 Leonard, 445 Lewis, 445 Lewis Allen, 445 CRISPIN, Silas, 317 William, 854 CRIST, Henry, 371 Moses, 370 CRISWELL, James, 182 John Vance, 182 Michael, 182 CRITTENDEN, John J., 880 M. L., 849 CROASDALE, Aaron, 572 Edgar, 572 Evan Thomas, 572 Ezra, 572 Jeremiah, 572 Robert, 572 Stuart, 572 Thomas, 214-526 William, 572 CROCKER, Chas., 414 Charles Thomas, 286 George Herbert, 956 Jeremiah, 217 Job, 386-684 John, 419 Jonathan, 166 Joseph, 654 Levi. 654 Samuel E. M., 956 Samuel Emmons, 956 Weyman Stockton, 263 William, 654-956-973 CROES, John, 785 CROFUT, Wm. E., CROLIUS, William E. 66 Clinton, 425 CROLL, John, 792 CROMER, James Daw-kins, 357 Minnie C. Hillyer, 357 CROMWELL, Alexander, 698 Charles T., 909 James J., 321 John, 596-909 Oliver, 909
Oliver Eaton, 909
CRONAN, William
Pigott, 301
CRONMULLER, Martin, 259 Philip, 259 CROOKER, Chas., 823 Francis, 822-823 Hugh, 822 Isaiah, 200-712-823 Jonathan, 823 Jonathan Harding, 823 823 CROOM, Richard, 804 Wiley Jones, 804 CROSBY, Anthony, 981 Arthur, 901 Chauncey, 759 Ebenezer, 253-254-572 Edward Nicoll, 253-254 Emma Erskine, 447 Enoch, 142 Frederick, 915 Henry Ashton, 572 Herbert P., 47 John, 572 John Bouton, 142 John Player, 572 Joseph, 253-254-572-839 Joshua, 142

Nicoll, 254
Owen Dexter, 142
Sheldon Leavitt, 572
Simon, 253-254-572839-915 Stephen, 447 Theodorus, 142 Thomas, 253-254-572-915-973 Warren J., 670 William, 839-915 William Bedlow, 253-254-572 William Howard, 447 CROSHAW, Joseph, 762 CROSMAN, Geo., 573 George Hampden, 573 J. Heron, Jr., 573 James Heron, 573 John, 964 Nathaniel, 573 Robert, 573-964-973 Samuel, 964 Thomas, 964 CROSS, Eleazer, 573 Ellery C., 422 Fred D., 920 Frederick, 308 Harry Wilber, 907 John, 166-233-343 Mary J. Lawton, 484 Peter, 573 Richard James, 203 Samuel, 573 Stephen, 573 Wilbur Lucius, 573 William, 573 William James, 484 William Pierce, 484 CROSSETT, Archibald, 573 Edward Clark, 573 Edward Savage, 573 Jacob, 573 John Savage, 573 CROSSLEY, Samuel, 144 CROSWELL, Thos., 813 CROTTY, William, 62 CROUL, Wm. H., 264 CROUSE, George, 378 George Nellis, 378 Geo. Washington, 378 Geo. Washington, 3 Jacob, 378 James, 378 John, 378 CROW, Emmet Polk, John, 759-978 Joshua, 575 Wayman, 575 William, 575 CROWE, Luther Elmore, 722 CROWELL, David, 615 Edward, 615 Edward Beach, 615 John, 558 Joseph, 114 Joshua, 500 Loranus, 500 Nathaniel Pierson, 615 Paul, 856 Seth, 615 CROWNINSHIELD, Benjamin Williams 436-573 Bowdoin Bradlee, 5\$ 436 Caspar, 466 Edward Augustus, 573 Francis Boardman, 222-436 Frank, 573 Frederic, 573

George, 436-573 Jacob, 248 Johannes C. R., 436-Isaac, 250-530-973 Jerahameal, 250 John, 250-530 Joseph, 250-530 Joseph Austin, 901 573-973 John, 436-573 CROZER, George Knowles, 676 Leonard, 250 Lincoln Clifford, 544 Robert, 711-792 Samuel, 250-530-697-James, 754 John, 754 John Price, 754 945 Samuel Aldrich, 521-CUMMINS (see also Cumming, CRUGER, Nicholas, 238 mings) CRUM, Alfred Phelps, Alexander, 954 Alexander Griswold, 574 954 Amos, 574 Henry Langford, 574 Joseph, 574 Josephus, 574 Anne, 1000 Charles, 665 John, 954 Josephus, 574 Lock L., 574 Xerxes Xenophon, CUNNICK, John William, 68 CUNNINGHAM, Alex-CRUMETT, Charles
Henry, 252
CRUMMER, Harry, 164
CRUMP, Beverley
Tucker, 187
James A., 603
CRUTCHER, Gabriel
W 487 ander, 575 Andrew, 22-409-574-973 Charles, 22 Charles M., 575 Colwell, 46 Edward, 410 Eliza A. Lamar, 575 Frank Morton, 40 Frederic, 22-23-566 W., 487 CRUTCHFIELD Charles M., 404 CRUTE, Wm. R., 870 CUDAHY, John M., 73 CUDLIPP, Frederick, George Clarendon, 22-23-271 Gerald A., 870 Henry C., 191 Henry Winchester, CULBERT, John, 756 CULBERTSON, Will-iam Stuart, 615 CULBRETH, George S., 574 574 James, 22-574-817 James Henry, 574 John, 46-500-581 John A., 100 John Earl, 35 John Henry, 136 John Welsh, 171 848 Richard Smith, 835 CULLEN, James, 935 CULLICK, John, 975 CULVER, Benjamin, David, 796 Delos Everett, 574 Edward, 574-663-796-869-886-973 Monroe, 60 Richard, 27-797 Robert, 260-500 Secor, 844 Francis Barnum, 574-Simeon, 500 Stanley, 22 Thomas Mayhew, 575 Thomas Mayhew, Jr., 1007 Frederic Fitch, 574 Frederic Fitch, 574 Gershom, 796 James, 796 John, 663 John Franklin, 869 Joshua, 574 Joseph, 869 Joshua, 574 Moses, 869 Robert, 663 Rodolph Clark, 574 Wellington A., 717 William, 22-409-574 Mrs. Wm. L., 1002 CUPPLES, Samuel, 753 CURD, John, 63 Price, 63 Richard Allen, 63 Thomas S., 63 CURLE, Wilson, 541 CURRELL, William, Rudolph Clark, 574 Samuel, 574 Solomon, 574 William Edward, 574 867 CURRIE, David, 781 James, 720-781 John, 781 Thomas King, 541 CURRIER, Benjamin, William Howd, 574 William Lathrop, 869 CUMMING (see also Cummings, Cummins)
Bryan, 909-910
David, 909
Henry Harford, 909
John, 843 948 Ephraim, 948 Gideon, 948 Richard, 948 Thomas, 948 Joseph Bryan, 909 Joseph Bryan, 300 Mary G. Smith, 910 Thomas, 909 William, 909 CUMMINGS (see also Cumming, Cum-CURRY, John, 184 CURSCH, Otto, 370 CURTIS (see also Curtiss)
Abel, 498
Anna Shaw, 414
Benjamin, 939
Benjamin Robbins,
374-939 mins) Amos, 530 Charles Amos, 530 Charles H., 476 Charles Kimball, 530 Caleb, 575 Ephraim, 328 George M., 671 Charles Boyd, 234

Charles M., 222

Charles Pelham, 348-Ellicott Douglass, 234 Elnathan, 243-498 Frank Danforth, Frederick K., 147 George, 414 Geo. Hughes, II, 80 George William, 414 804 Greely Stevenson, 347 Harry Norvel, 229 Henry, 243-498-973 Henry, 243-498-973 Iram, 498 Isaac, 243-347-348-939 Isabel Douglass, 234 Cum-James, 234 James Freeman, 347 John, 28-234-327-627-771-817-831 John Carpenter, 498 John Carpenter, 435 John Libby, 425 John Morrison, 446 Joseph, 817 Mattoon Monroe, 575 Monroe, 575 Nathaniel, 243 Obadiah, 347-348 Obadiah, 347-Philip, 402 Ralph G., 602 Richard, 575 Ronald Eliot, 87 Samuel, 243-347-348-498-939 Samuel F., 234 Thomas, 347-348 William, 347-348-939-973 William D., 830 William Fletcher, 575 William Oscar, 142 CURTISS (see also Curtis) Curtis)
Abijah, 450
Daniel, 707
David, 789
Ellis Hanford, 142
James, 789
John, 450-629
Jonathan, 450-473 Joseph, 450 Jotham, 707 Orrin, 450 Thomas, 450 William, 142-450-973 William Oscar, 142 CURTUS, Martin, 603 CUSHING, Alvin, 583 Benjamin, 294 Caleb, 293-294 Charles, 84 Daniel, 887 294 Ebenezer, 887 Harry A., 1004 Harry C., III, 957 Jacob, 84 Jerome, 778 John, 84-118-293-891 John Newmarch, 293-294 84-118-158-Matthew, 84-118 293-937-973 William, 158-255 CUSHMAN, Allerton, 152-756 Allerton Seward, 575 Archibald Falconer, 602 Benjamin, 322 Charles, 564 Consider, 964 Don Alonzo, 756 Edwin Charles, 575 Eleazer, 564 Elkanah, 152-575-722-756-859 Ephraim Holbrook,

756

Freeman L., 859 Guy, 298 Horatio Addison, 739 Ichabod, 582 Isaac, 582-717-964 Joab, 717 Joab, 71 Job, 322 John, 564 Josiah, 722-859 Nathaniel, 717-722 964 Ninevah, 756 Robert, 49-322 - 510 -564-575-648-717-722-756-844-859-964-973 Samuel, 322 Thomas, 152-322-495-564-575-582-717-722-756-859-904-964 Victor Nilson, 607 William, 859 CUSSEN, Wm. Jas., 942 CUSSLER, Edward, 67 CUSTER, Richard, 895 CUSTIS, Francis, 808 John, 230-627 John Park, 314 Thomas, 627 William, 627 William Parke, 621 William Parke, 621 William Samuel, 627 CUTHBERT, Anthony, 165 Victor Nilson, 607 165 Joseph Ogden, 165 Robert Barnwell, 925 Thomas, 165 CUTLER, Abner, 596-958 Ammi, 880 Artemas, 596 Benjamin, 279 Burwell Smith, 958 David, 279 Dwight, 875 Eben, 381 Ebenezer, 342-381 Edward C., 687 Edward Hutchins, 277-278 Ephraim, 228 Evarts, 41 Francis Marion, 279 Frederick Hudson, 958 Hezekiah, 228 Isaac, 958 Isaac Guernsey, 875 James, 228-277 - 342 -346-381-596-638-875-958-973 James H., 210 Joel, 596 John, 34-228-271-279-611-880 Jonas, 596 Joseph, 958 277-579 Manasseh, 228 Richard, 880-973 Robert, 875 Samuel, 880 Tarrent, 579 Thomas, 277-381-593-594-596-875 Willard Walker, William, 277-880 813 Wm. Hutchins, 277 Wm. Jonathan, 277 Wm. Washburn, 278 UTT, Robert, 955 CUTTER, Edward Payson, 452 George, 168 John, 492 Levi, 239 CUTTING, Bronson Murray, 575 Franklin Hunter, 492

Jonas, 915

Joseph Kimball, 910 Joseph Robinson, 271

Pelatiah, 160 Solomon Russell, 589 Thomas, 915

DARLINGTON, Charles

Frederick P., 194 Fulton, 575 George, 540 John, 540-752-948-986 Jonas, 492 Leonard, 575-973 Richard, 492-540 Robert Fulton, 274 Sewall, 492 William, 575 William Bayard, 575 D 437

Villam Bayard, 575 Zachariah, 492 CUTTRIS, Henry, 973 CUYLER, Abraham, 239 Abram, 682 Hendrick, 682 James Wayne, 470 DABNEY, Benjamin, Charles, 38-39 Charles Wm., 38-39 Corneille, 38-973 Cornelius, 363 Frank, 39 Frederick, 39 George, 38 George Bigelow, 39 James, 38 James Cabell, 38 John, 187 John Bass, 39 John Blair, 186-187 John Pomeroy, 39 Lewis Stackpole, 39 Robert, 39 Robert Lewis, 38 Samuel, 38 Thomas Smith, 671 William, 38 William Cecil, 38 William Minor, 38 William S., 38 DA COSTA, John Chalmers, Jr., 328 DADY, Nathaniel, 787 DAGGETT, David, 41 David Lewis, 41 John, 41 Joshua, 551 Leonard, 41 Leonard Mayhew, 41 Thomas, 41-551 DAHLGREN, Bernard Ulric, 42 Charles, 42 Charles Bunker, 42 Drexel, 42 Eric Bernard, John Adolf, 42 John Vinton, 42 Lucy Drexel, 43
Ulric, 42
DAILEY, Abram Hoagland, 302 DAINGERFIELD, Algernon G., 45 Foxhall Alexander, 45 Henry, 45 Leroy, 45 Leroy Parker, 45 Philip, 45 Virginia P. Key, 45 William, 45 DAINTRY, John, 604 DAKIN, Arthur, 813 Frank Caryl, 47 Henry Drysdale, 179
Henry Walter, 47
Ralph E., 366
Richard Lansing, 47
Samuel Dana, 47 Simon, 413
DALAND, Tucker, 93
DALE, Edward, 202-935
J. Y., 573

Richard, 284-861 Samuel Pratt, 746 DALL, Austin, 413 James, 413 William, 413
DALLAM, Clarence, 188
Henry Clay, 464
DALLETT, John, Jr., 612 DALLEY, Henry, 285
DALLIBA, James, 175
DALTON, J. M., 92
John, 498
Peter Roe, 44
Philemon, 498
Robert Lee, 407
William Reid, 839 William Reid, 839 DALZELL, W. C., 392 DAMEN, Jan Cornelise, 232 DAMERON, George, 664 George Ball, 871 Joseph, 871 Lawrence, 664
Thomas, 664
Thomas, 664
DAMON, Charles, 728
George L., 924
Theron J., 384 DAMROSCH, Walter J., 182 DAMUTH, Byron, 525 DANA, Alston, 51 Anderson, 52 Benjamin, 23-52-280-671-751 Caleb, 51-576 Charles, 51 Charles Anderson, 52 Charles Loomis, 51 Daniel, 51-52-576-782 David, 207-938 Edmund Trowbridge, 51 Edward Salisbury, 576 Erastus F., 183 Francis, 51-751 George, 51-576 Gorham, 52 Henry, 751 J., 831 Jacob, 52 James, 52-576 James Dwight, 576 John Cotton, 51 John Winchester, 938 Joseph, 23-207 Luther, 671 Major, 782 Major, 7: Paul, 52 Phineas, 207 Ransom Stephen, 751 Richard, 23-51-52-139-207-280-576-671-751-782-831-**973** Richard Henry, 51 Richard Henry, 50 Richard Henry, Jr., 51 Samuel, 23-52-280-671 919 Samuel Luther, 671 Stephen, 751 Stillman Emerson, 815 Thomas, 782 William, 52-280-671 Woodbury Kidder, 849 DANCE, Ezekiel, 57 William Spencer, 57 DANCY, Frank Battle,

55

John, 55 William Francis, 55 William Grimes, 55

DANDRIDGE, Adam Stephen, 167-452-Adam Alexander Spotswood. Bartholomew, 889 Edmund Pendleton, 577 John, 577-762 Lemuel Purnell, 577 Nathaniel West, 577 William, 434-577-762-766-889 DANE, Ernest Blaney, 782 Francis, 66 Frank Gerard, 425 John, 980 DANFORD, Enoch, 577 Melville Cox, 577 Nicholas, 577 Robert Melville, 577 William, 577 DANFORTH, Chas., 317 Eliphalet, 216 Jonathan, 125-316-317 Jonathan, Joseph, 216 Joseph Lewis, 216 Keyes, 125-317 Nicholas, 125-316-408-612-973 Samuel, 125-316 Stephen, 216 Thomas, 478 William, 216 William, 216
DANIEL, Chesley, 367
George, 367
James, 367 John Moncure, Jno. Moncure, Jr., 726 Joseph J., 220-296 DANIELL, Jeremiah, 844 844
Joseph, 844
Josiah, 844
Samuel, 844
Robert, 844
DANIELS, Alfred, 57
Ebenezer, 57 Edwin Alfred, 57 George, 838-847 Jeremiah, 57 Joseph, 57 Joseph Johnston, 650 Robert, 32-75-977 DANIELSON, Elisha, 57 James, 57 Richard Ely, 57 Samuel, 57 William, 57 William Henry, 57 DANN, Edward Sprague, 427 D'ANTIGAC, Harriss, 209 D'ARAIS, Guglielmo, 570 D'ARAMON, Henrietta Bell, 577 Jacques, 577 Paul, 577 DARBY, James W., 761 William, 653 DARCY, Edward, 974 Henry G., 162 DARDEN, Algernon Sidney, 229 DARLING, Amos, 915 Charles Kimball, 910 Chester C., 785 Cyrus, 160 Darius, 915 Dennis, 160 George, 915 Herbert Henry, 502 John, 160-551-910-915

F., 60 Elise W. Bucking-ham, 62 Frank Graef, 62 Gilbert, 857 Harry, 62 **Henry V. B., 60**-257 James H., 1002 James Henry, 60 Jesse, 339 Peter, 60 Thomas, 60 Wm. Marshall, 517 D'ARLINGTON, William, 60 DARNALL, Henry, 199-274-577-971 Henry Thomas, 578 John, 577 Joseph, 577 Joshua, 577 Philip, 577 William Edgar, 577 DARR, John, 57 DARRACH, Henry, 964 William, 482
DARROW, James, 486
DARST, E. L., 284
DART, Richard, 468
DASH, Bowie, 353
DASHIEL, Thomas Rowan, 652 William Winder, 87 DASHIELL, Amelia Eleanor Marine, 202 George, 711 Nicholas Leeke, 202 DASKAM, H. Sawyer, DATIN, L. V., 701 DAUBENY, Corneille, 973 D'AUBIGNE, Corneille, 973 DAUER, Conrad, 39 DAUGHADAY, Carlos Colton, 578-929 Hamilton, 578-929 John, 578 John, 578 William, 578 Wm. Hamilton, 578 DAUGHERTY, M., 395 DAVENPORT, Abraham, 128 Alexander Rutherford, 578 Amzi Benedict, 62 Barzillai, 599 Benjamin, 63-350-578 Bennett Franklin, 350-351 Charles, 63-350-599 Charles Benedict, 62 Daniel, 599 Deodate, 830 Edward J., 335 Edward Jason, 62-63 Plorence D. Bodley, 63 George D., 873 Gideon Allen, 578 Heyward, 48 Ira, 686 Isaac, Jr., 578 James, 63 James E., 643 James Radcliffe, 128 James S., 1007 Jane H. Taylor, 62 Jason, 63

John, 62-63-128-350-403-578-598-759-828-830-973 John Alfred, 128 John Coolidge, 351 Joseph, 350 Julius, 63 Lee Butler, 63 Lemuel, 599 Mary F. Morris, 128 Nathan, 830 Nobel Benjamin, 95 Paul, 63 Richard Graham, 283 Robert H., 210 Rufus, 63 Thomas, 63-350-578-599-973
William, 62-63
William Bates, 63
DAVES, Edward Graham 65 ham, 65 John, 65 John Collins, 65-1005 John Pugh, 65 William, 65 DAVIDGE, Wm. H., 392 DAVIDSON, Chas., 427 John, 663 Josiah N., 647 L. A., 315 Maurice, 948 Oliver, 240 Orlando, 821 Robert James, 704 William Henry, 449 William Lee, 559-953 DAVIE, William Richardson, 441
DAVIES, Charles, 821
Charles Stewart, 312 David, 973 Ebenezer, 312 Henry Ebenezer, 65 John, 65-821 Joseph Peirce, 279 Julien Tappen, 65 Julien Townsend, 65 Julien Townsend, Jr., 65 Roger, 344 Samuel, 185 Thomas, 65
Thomas Prederick, 65
Thomas John, 65-821 William, 132-312-464 DAVIS, Aaron, 104 Abbott A., 339 Albert Gallatin, 672 Amasa, 271 Andrew, Jr., 879 Andrew McFarland, 69 Anthony, 278 Arthur J., 132 Augustus Cave, 672 Bancroft Gherardi, 68-69 Barnabas, 491 Buel F., 164 Caleb, 910 Caleb Dorsey, 5 Charles H., 288 Charles Henry, 17-85-529 Charles Luckens, 258 Cleland, 93 Cornelius, 303 D., 638 Daniel, 50-85-291-292-405-529-684 Darius M., 331 David, 93-386-697-973 Dolor, 58-68-85-529-973 Dudley, 104 Eben P., 146 Ebenezer, 88-104

Edmund, 106
Edmund Steuart, 106
Edmund Walstein, 106 Edward, 405-406 Edward Aaron, 943 Edward L., 430 Edward Morris, 133 Elijah, 173-174-811 133 Elisha, 54 Ewin Lamar, 578 Ezekiel, 146
Fellowes, 104
Frances L. Rice, 88
Francis, 50-146
Frank M., 707
George, 209-303-568
George L. L., 707
George W., 50
Henry, 462
Henry Gassaway, 588
Henry Gilbert, 406
Herman, 574
Horace, 85 Ezekiel, 146 Horace, 85 Horace Andrew, 69 Horace J., 427 Horatio Nelson, 589-Howland Shippen, 330 Isaac, 58-68-85-405-435-568-910 James, 93-173-174-220-491-551-578-811 James G., 174 Jehu, 568 John, 54-68-69-85-93-173-317-405-406-435-549-578-684-811-910 John A., 88 John A. G., 89-694 John H., 821 John James, 910 John Stalge, 88-89 John T., 549-641 John William, 910 John Williams, 483 John York, 249 Jonathan, 93-406 Jonathan, 93-406 Jos., 85-154-481-529 Jos., 85-154-401 Jos. Estabrook, 58 Joshua, 795 Lemuel Wilmer, 435 Levi, 146 Lincoln, 58-436 Maclin, 578 Maclin Hezekiah, 578 Merle Halsey, 121 Merie Halsey, 121 Milton S., 639 Morris, 173-174-811 Moses, 104 Moses True, 330 Nannie W. Hall, 73 Nathaniel, 405-536-684 Nicholas, 578 Norman Hezekiah, 578 Norris King, 85 Olin Sylvester, 578 Oliver, 146 Perry, 106 Phineas, 58 Rezin, 910 Richard, 50 Richard Beale, 73 Richard Terrell, 694 Robert, 85-108-409-529-697 Robert Hare, 89 Rufus, 815 Samuel, 54-58-68-85-89-405-406-549-973 Samuel Boyer, 89 Samuel Griffith, 173-811-812 Mrs. Samuel Preston,

1007

Septimus, 173-174-811 Simon, 58-68-85-405 Snead, 578 Staige, 88 Stephen, 244 Stepnen, 244
Sussex Delaware, 89
T. Thompson, 129
Thos., 54-324-549-815
Thomas C., 219
Thomas Carroll, 61
Thomas Crowder, 220
Thos. Newman, Jr.,
186 Thomas W., 47 W. Guy, 190 Walter G., 384 William, 54-104-220-405-406-973 Wm. Blackford, 88-89 Wm. Henry, 278-359 William Jonathan, 9 William Kincaid, 93 Williams Thomas, 7 DAVISON, Alexander, 563 Anthony, 340 Daniel, 648 Edward Francis, 414 George Howard, 502 Harold J., 294 Robert, 340-563 Tredwell, 340 DAVISSON, Andrew, 635 Andrew Williams, 635 DAVOL, Pardon, 339 Stephen, 339
William, 339
DAWES, Ambrose, 228
Beman Gates, 228
Charles Cutler, 228
Chas. Gates, 228-229
Henry, 228
Henry Lauren, 228
Henry May, 229
Mitchell, 228
Rufus Cutler, 228 Stephen, 339 Rufus Cutler, 228 Rufus R., 228-229 Samuel, 228 Thomas, 228-319 William, 138-228-973 William, Jr., 599 William Mears, 228 DAWKINS, James Baird, 852 DAWSON, Archibald N., 29 Benjamin F., 391 Francis Warrington, George W., 234 James, 305 James Clifford, 744 Luther, 234 P. H. Starke, 233 Percy Millard, 681 Pleasant, 808 Warrington, 210-237 William, 776 DAY, Aaron, 831 Abraham, 105 Adonija, 458 Albert Morgan, 105-110 Anthony, 910-974 Arthur Louis, 549
Belden Seymour, 629
Benjamin, 234
Benjamin Henry, 234 Benjamine, 458 Clarence Shepard, 234 Clive, 235-685 Daniel, 346-549 Daniel Putnam, 549 David, 595 Ebenezer, 549 Elihu, 615 Enos, 549

Ezra, 105 Frank Leslie, 910 Geo. Herbert, 225 Harry L., 200 Henry, 181-234 Henry Holbrook, 549 Isaac, 918 Israel Lum, 257 James Sweetland, 910 Jeremiah, 97-235-279-548 John, 105-234-458-468-549 John Calvin, 153 Julian, 234 Levi, 960 Lewis, 608 Matthias, 657 Moses, 549-657 Paul, 657 Plin, 105 Ralph, 549 Robt., 97-105-234-235-343-458-608-615-758-759-974 Roger Sherman, 279 Samuel, 343 Thos., 97-98-234-235 Thomas Coit, 758-759 Thomas Mills, 235 Walter Chiles, 319 William, 139 DAYKIN, Jas. W., 702 DAYTON, D. Draper, 896 Elias, 860 Isaac, 721 James Albert, 468 John, 860 Jonathan, 860 Ralph, 721-967 Samuel, 721 DEADERICK, David, David, II, 903 David, III, 903 George Michael, 903 William Haney, 902 DEAN (see also Deane) Charles, 750 Edwin Carleton, 579 Elmer Anderson, 704 Ezra, 406 James, 579 Jonathan, 579-879 Louis N., 201 May Heywood, 579 Myron, 579 Noble, 430 Noble, 43 Paul, 243 Philip Sidney, Walter, 579-**974**William Blake, 469
William Hawley, 638 DEANE (see also Dean) Charles, 235 Ephraim, 235 Erasmus M., 78 Ezra, 78-235 Jarvis, 78 John, 491 Nathan, 491 Richard, 634 Ruthven, 235 Samuel, 491 Solomon, 78 Sylvester, 78
Thomas, 368-554
Walter, 78-235-974
DE ANGELIS, Pascal Charles Joseph, 824 DEANS, Ernest, 628 DEARBORN, Cornelius V. N., 235 Ebenezer, 235 George Van Wess, 235 Godfrey, 235-653-860

Greenlief, 860 Henry, 860 John, 860 Josiah, 235 Nathaniel, 653 Peter, 235 Samuel, 235 Simon, 860 Thomas, 235 William L., 594 de BENNEVILLE, Geo., 664 DE BEVOISE, Abraham, 236 Carel, 236 Charles, I, 602 Gabriel Havens, 236 Jacobus, 236 James, 236

James Locke, 236 Jan, 236 DE BOLT, Mrs. George, 1001 de BOOGH, Hendrick, 848-968 De BORDEAUX, Pierre, 397-795 de BRAGANCA, Miguel, 842 DE BRANGES, Count, 236

M. J. Adèle Atlee, 236 DE CAMP, John, 732 Lee Roy, 839 Samuel G. J., 732 de CARLETON, Baldwin, 971 de CARLIELL, Hildred,

67 DECATUR, John Pine, 236

Stephen, 236-237 Stephen, Jr., 236 DE CHAMBRUN, Aldebert, 580

Clara E. Longworth, 579

DE CHASTIGNIER, Alexandre, 790 de CHERIGNY, Claud, 790

DECKER, Abram, 199 de COPPET, Andre, 30 DE COURSEY, Edward, 601

Gerald, 601 Henry, 601 Samuel Gerald, 601 Samuel Wicks, 369 Thomas, 601
Thomas Wickes, 601
DEDRICK, John Christian, 853

tian, 853 Peter Kells, 853 DEEBLE, Wm. Riley, Jr., 146 DEEN, John Robt., 883 DEERE, John, 374 William R., 374 DEERING, C. W. Case, 580

580 Charles, 57-580-706 George, 797 Geo. Alexander, 797

James, 580 James M., 797 Joseph, 580 Roger, 797 Samuel, 986

William, 580-797 DE FOREST, Benjamin, 604

David, 604-911 Henry Grant, 911 Henry Lockwood, 502-911

Isaac, 604-629-663 Isaak, 910

Jesse, 910-974 John H., 604 John Hancock, 604 John William, 604 Johnston, 911 Joseph, 663 L. Effingham, 604 Lockwood, 911 Louis Shepard, 604-

Nehemiah, 911 Othneil, 573 Robert Weeks, 910-911

Samuel, 911
DEFREES, James, 910
John D., 910
Joseph Holton, 910
DEGENER, Paul Arnold, 714

Rudolph, 581 de GERSDORFF, Carl

August, 573
George Bruno, 23
DEGNON, John F., 718
de GOT, Camille Francois, 879
DE GRAVELLE, F. J.,

207

de GREGORUS, Fran-ciscus, 462-463 DE HART, Balthasar, 501

501
Jacob, 501
Matthias, 501
Matthys, 501
de HAAS, Karel Hendrick, 882
DE HAVEN, David, 422
DEHON, Theodore, 24
de HOULME, Wm., 749
de HULME, Geo., Jr., 749

DEITCH, Hartman, 322
DE KAY, Chas., 237
Eckford Craven, 237
George, 157-237
Geo. Colman, 157-237
Guillaume, 157
Jacobus, 77-157-237-634

634 Jacobus Tunis, 237 Sidney Brooks, 237 Theunis, 634 Thomas, 77-157-237-634

Willem, 157-237-634-

974 William, 237-641 DE KERGORLAY,

Jean, 580 Louis, 580 Mary L. Carroll, 580 DE KINDER, J. J., 164 DE KOVEN, Henry Louis, 247

John, 247 John Louis, 247 DE LA, Chas. Paul, 624 DELABARRE, Ed-

mund B., 580 Edward, 580

de LACLEDE, Pierre Liguest, 182 DELAFIELD, Edward C., 580-581-586 Elizabeth T. Hanenkamp, 238 Eugene Livingston,

Prederick Prime, 205 John, 205-237-238-580-974

Joseph, 205-580-581 Lewis Livingston, 205-642 Mrs. Lewis Livingston, 1000

Maturin Livingston, 580-581 Richard, 237-580 Rufus King, 238

Wallace, de la FONTAINE, Jas., 984 de LA GRANGE, Louis,

DEL'AIGLE, Louis,

DE LANCEY, Etienne, 600 James, 600

John Peter, 600 Wm. Heathcote, 600 DE LAND, Daniel, 683 Joseph, 683 Levi, 683 Paul, 683

Philip, 683 de LANDIS, Pepin, 935 de LANNOY, Phillippe, 974

DELANO, Benoni, 205 Charles H. L., 513 Ephriam, 238 Eugene, 418 Francis Henry, 678 Frederic Adrian, 238-239-922 239-922 Jonathan, 238 Phillippe, 238-418-974 Samuel, 798 Thomas, 238-594 Warren, 238 William Adams, 418 DE LA NOYE, Peter, 301

Phillippe, 974
DELANY, Dennis, 689
DELAPLAINE, Isaac,
Clason, 198 John Ferris, 198 Joshua, 198 Samuel, 198

de LA TOUR, Charles, 553

Louis, 553 DE LAVERGNE, Chas. de Bony, 240 Hugues, 240 Hughes Jules, 240

Jean de Bony, 240 Jules, 240 Marie L. M. de la

Vergne, 240 Paul F., 173 Pierre, 240

DELAWARE, Lord, 19-

DELBERT, Simon, 257 DELBRIDGE, W. H., 741

741
DELL, Charles S., 57
DE LOOSEY, Charles
F., 322
DELORS, M. Aimé, 693
DEL SERA, Emilo, 387
DEMANET, Gustave, 666

DEMAREST, Daniel, 240

David, 240
David D., 240
Peter, D., 240
Peter P., 240
William H. S., 240

de MAUPAS, Jean, 641 DEMBITZ, Lewis, 480 de MELUN, Georges Parpaix, 715 de MENOCAL, Daniel

A., 573 DEMESMAKER, John, 542

DE MILHAU, Caesar Michael, 241

Henri Jacques, 241 John, 241 Louis J. de G., 241

DEMING, Andrew, 241 Anson Harrington, 241

Charles R., 241 David, 115-241 Ebenezer, 241 Edwin Willard, 241 Ephraim, 241 Eri Jerome, 241

Frederick, 115 Henry Champion, 241 Howard, 241 James Hervey, 729 John, 115-194-241-500-

974 Jonathan, 241 Judson Keith, 241 Julius, 115 Richard Goodman,

729 Samuel, 241 Selah, 241

Solomon, 241 Waitstill, 241 de MIREBAIZE, Henri

Martin, 175 de MONTEL, Elmer, 590

de MOTT, Anthony, 5 DENBY, Charles, 242 Edwin, 242 Edwin Hooper, 242 563 Edwin Robinson, 242

Jonathan, 242 Nathaniel, 242

DENCH, Edward Brad-ford, 324 Gilbert, 663 DENCKLA, Herman A.,

310 DENEEN, Charles S., 302

DENEGRE, Jas. Denis, 207

John, 207 DE NEUFLIZE, André 443

DENISON (see also Dennison) Ashbel, 701 Avery, 748 Ben Adam, 242 Charles, 701 Daniel, 369-433-455-742

Dudley Chase, 242 George, 160-242-243-George, 160-242-243-433-519-544-648-701-748

Jabez, 701 James, 242 Joe Adam, 242 John, 243-648-701 John Henry, 242-243 John Hopkins, 243 John Newton, 243 Joseph Adam, 242 Robert, 243 Samuel, 243-544 William, 242-243-5 648-701-974 242-243-544-

William Kendall, 386 DENIT, Guy Blair, 511 DENMAN, Abram Cross, 244

Abram Cross, Jr., 243 Christopher, 243 Edward, 611 Isaac Marsh, 244 John, 243-244 DENNETT, Alexander,

581 David, 581 Jacob Alonzo, 581 John, 581

Jehan du Mas, 872 Samuel, 581 DEPEW, Abraham, 441 Chauncey, 441 Chauncey Mitchell, Tyler, 581
Wilbur Eugene, 581
DENNEY, Harvey, 881
DENNIS, Alfred Lewis, 441 Isaac, 441 Alfred L. P., 245 Archibald Russell, James. 441 John, 441 de PEYSTER, Abraham, 245 Bryan H., 100 Donnach, 245 Ezekiel, 244 201-856 Frederick, 692 Johannes, 257-379-541-634-856-**974** John Watts, 692 Ezekiel, 244
Frederic S., 244-245
George Robertson,
245-246
Henry, 620
James Shepard, 245
Jesse, 244
John, 245-246-974 Johnston L., 180 Nicholas, 634 William, 634 DE POURTALES, Hermann, 443 DEPUE, Sherrerd, 946 DE RAASLOFF, Har-John, 245-246-974 John McPherson, 245 John Murdoch, 246 John Upshur, 246 old, 310 Waldemar, 310 de RAISMES, Jean Francis Joseph, 563 Jonathan, 244 Joseph, 244 Littleton, 245-246 Robert, 244 Samuel Shepard, 596 DE RAPALIE, George Jansen, 671 DE RAPALJE, Joris Jansen, 296-622-740-Warren Egerton, 244 DENNISON (see also Denison) DERBY, Earl, 22 Elias Hasket, 21-84-Ashbel, 912 Dan, 912 Daniel, 188-604 472 George, 723-756-912 Jabez, 912 John, 912 George, 472 George Horatio, 472 George McClellan, 472 Joseph, 912 Lemuel Taylor, 912 Robert Fuller, 912 George S., 408 John, 84-455-472 John Barton, 472 Richard, 20-21-84-436-472-573 William, 912 DENNY, Arthur Briggs, Richard Henry, 21 911 21-84-436-472-Roger, 21 573-974 Collins, 544 Daniel, 911 Ebenezer, 488-489-Roger Alden, 21-149 Roger Alden, 21-149
de RHAM, Charles, 810
H. Casimir, 50-879
DERICKSON, Richard
Wood, 304
DE RIEMER, Isaac, 847
DE ROSE, Edward, 246
Susan G. Varnum, 641 George, 911 Geo. Hutcheson, 581 Geo. Parkman, 23-911 Harmar, 488-489 John, 911 Joseph, 544 Richard, 581 Samuel, 216-876-911 Thomas, 817 246 DERR, Olin F., 140 DE RUSSY, Rene Edward, 401 William, 488-489-641 William Ritenour, 544 de ST. JULIAN, Pierre, 790 de NORMANDIE, Anthony, 346-347 DENSMORE, Charles de ST. SAUVEUR, Ber-Dana, 581 Joel, 585 John Hopkins, 581 William, 581 Walliam, 581 nard de Verges, 175 DE SAULLES, Arthur Brice, 581 Catherine M. Heck-scher, 581 Zebediah, 585 DE SAUSSURE, Geo. DENT, Frederick, 301 R., 523 George, 301 DESCHALETS, Fran-Peter, 301 cois, 232 Thomas, 301-920 William, 301 DESHA, John R., 95 DENTON, Harold Pomeroy, 231-911
Richard, 400-911-974
Richard Evart, 911
Thomas, 537-971
DENWOOD, Levin, 857
DENYSON, William, Joseph, 95 Robert, 95 DESHLER, David, 59-535 DE SINCAY, Henry St. Paul, 582 Marie L. Logan, 582 St. Paul, 582 974 DE PAUW, Charles, 581 de SIRON, Joseph Fran-cis, 840 Cornelius, 581 John, 581 Michiel, 581 DESLOGE, Firmin Rene, 246 Geo. Thatcher, 246 Newland Talbot, 581

Washington Charles,

de PAYSAC, Jacques du Mas, 872

Gilles, 246 Joseph, 246 Jules, 246

Robert, 246

DESMOND, Cornelius, 590 Thomas Charles, 582 Thomas Henry, 582 de SOLMS, Joseph, 479 Sidney Joseph, 479 DESPARD, Caroline B.
Bates, 217
Clement Lyndon, 217
Francis Greene, 217 John, 217 DESPEREZ, May Mc-Clellan, 176 Paul, 176 de TOURNEUR, Daniel, 994 de TROBRIAND,
Philippe Regis, 780
de TURENNE, Raymond A., 551
DETWILER, William
Sanderson, 314 DE VAUX, Abraham, 707 707
Frederick, 707
Nicholas, 358
de VEAUX, Andrew, 781
DE VEER, Caspar, 398
DEVENTER, Jacob, 833
DE VERE, William, 61
DEVEREUX, John, 43-896-931 Nicholas Edward, 43 Nicholas Edward, 43 Nicholas Edward, Jr., 43 Virginia Evans, 214 Walter, 214 deVILLERÉ, Jacques Phillipe, 240 DE VOE, Lucy Dillon, 246 246
Nicholas, 247
Wm. H., 247
DEVOLL, George, 582
George Edward, 582
James Perry, 582
Jonathan, 582
de VORE, Elcharles
Arthur, 358
DEVOTION, Ebenezer, 833 Edward, 888 DEWEES, William, 825 DE WEESE, Gerret Hendricks, 582 James Robinson, 582 Joshua, 582 Lewis, 582 Ralph Emerson, 582 Samuel, 582 de WELLS, Hugo, 806 DEWEY, Archibald, 248 Archibald Sprague, Byrd Spilman, 582 Chas. Augustus, 24 Chas. Ayrault, 247 Chester, 247 Daniel, 247 Davis Rich, 247 Enoch, 582 Francis Henshaw, 247 Francis Henshaw, Jr., 247 Frederick Sidney, 582 George, 237-582 Harvey, 835 Israel, 582 James, 247 Jedediah, 247-248-808 John, 316 Josiah, 948 Josiah E., 583 Lonson, 582 Marion, 70 Charles, 626

Martin, 248 Nathaniel, 948 Noah, 948 Richard Smith, 835 Stephen, 247 Stillman, 582

Thomas, 247-582-808-948-974 DEWHURST, Richard Miles, 131
DE WITT, Andries, 248
Cornelius John, 248
Egbert, 606
Jacob Rutsen, 606
John, 248
Peter, 248
Peters, 248
Thomas, May, 124 Thomas May, 124 Tjerck Claessen, 241-248 William Andrew, 248 DE WOLF, Balthasar, 248-718-927-974 Calvin, 248 Charles, 248 Edward, 248 Edwin Allis, 718 Elisha, 718 Giles Meigs, 248 James, 380-381 Josiah, 718 Simon, 248-718 Wallace Leroy, 248 DeWOLFE, Lauren J., DEXTER, Aaron, 248-464 Avery Joseph, 385 Benjamin, 385 Charles, 385 Christopher, 960 David, 385 Denson, 631 Elijah, 385 Franklin Bowditch, Gabriella M. McAllister, 175 George, 235-248 George Minot, 248 Gregory, 960-974 Henry Martyn, 385 Henry Stanley, 175 John, 22-248-385-464 John Gibbs, 385 John Lloyd, 1006 Morton, 385 Morton, 385 Prince, 385 Richard, 248-408-464 Samuel Dering, 408 Seth, 385 Stanley Walker, 175 Thomas, 385-974 William, 385-474 Wm. Endicott, 248 Wirt, 181
DEY, Dirck Janse, 533
Theunis, 820-949
DEYO, Christian, 469-Pierre, 740 d'HERETE, Eugene E., 175 DIAL, Garlington Coker, 539 Hastings, 539 Isaac Malcoim, 539 DIBBLE, Charles A., 719 Collis, 797 Daniel, 441 Ebenezer, 357 Russell, 484 DIBBLEE, Henry, 433 Thos. Bloodgood, 953 DIBRELL, Anthony,

Christopher, 626 DICK, Alexander, 486 Evans Rogers, 602-806-865 Fairman Rogers, 806 Gladys Roosevelt, 806 Henry, 486 Henry Jackson, 144-486 Jackson Porter, 431 Peter, 486 William White, 512 DICKENSEN, Charles, 254-856 DICKENSON, Claude V. **C., 911** Edwin Russell, 912 DICKERMAN, Benjamin, 585 Charles, 119 Geo. Washington, 585 Jairus, 249 James Edgerton, 249 John, 585 Katherine Hinman, 248 Thomas, 249-585
DICKERSON, Edward
N., 300
DICKEY, Charles
Henry, 251
Hugh T., 256
John, 570 Matthew, 570 Nathaniel, 912 Walter Simpson, 912 DICKINSON, Andrew, 126 Charles Fred, 645 Daniel K., 482 Ebenezer, 126-844 Edwards, 844 George Fox, 634 Henry, 961 John, 922 Jonathan, 380-637 Joseph, 130-703 Mrs. Lester J., 1000 Nathan, 844 Nathan, 844 Nathaniel, 126-974 Noah, 662 Oliver, 126 Robert Montgomery, 128 Samuel, 844 Samuel, 844
Timothy, 844
DICKSON, Charles, 778
George L., 363
George W., 700
Joseph, 120-695
M. C., 312
William, 123
DIEFENDORF, Geo., 29 Jacob, 29 John, 29 John Jacob, 29 DIEHL, Charles, 786 Charles Sanford, 588 Nicholas, 672
DIETRICH, Charles
Henry, 831
Edward A., 100
DIETRICK, David, 902
Stapleton Conway, Jr., 18 DIETZ, John J., 816 DIEVENDORF, Jacob, DIFFENDERFFER, Henry Harrison, 3 DIGGES, Charles, 199 Dudley, 199-524 Edward, 199-719-740 DIKE, Albyn V., 890 Anthony, 890 Camden Crosby, 890

James, 890

Jonathan, 121 Joseph, 890 Nathaniel, 890 Norman Staunton, 890 Thomas, 890 DILL, Matthew, 894 Thomas, 894 DILLARD, Wm. James, 655 DILLAWAY, Wm., 818 Wm. Coldsmith, 818 DILLENBACK, Aaron, DILLER, Wm. Hughes, DILLINGHAM, Benjamin F., 612 Edward, 495 Fred A., 58 Harvey, 495
Henry, 495
Jeremiah, 495
John, 495-521
Joseph Brinton, 236
DILLON, Charles G., 226 D. James, 247 DILWORTH, Dewees W., 581 James, 896-897 Jonathan, 897 DIMAN, Thomas, 737 DIMICK, Jeremiah Wood, 505 Lorenzo Allen, 919 DIMMICK, Samuel E., 646 DIMMOCK (see also DIMOCK) Shubael, 473-811 Thomas, 811 Timothy, 48 DIMOCK (see also Dimmock) Geo. Risley, 573 Henry Farnam, 583 John, 732 Shubal, 732 Susan C. Whitney, 583 Thomas, 39-732 Timothy, 732 DIMON, Abraham, 62 James, 62 John, 62 Thomas, 62 DIMOND, Henry C., 524 DINGLEY, Edward Nelson, 249 Henry McKenney, 249 Jacob, 249 Jeremiah, 249 Jeremian, 249
John, 249-974
Nelson, 249
William, 249
DININNY, Ferral Carlton, 48
DINKINS, Alexander
Hamilton, 583
James 583 James, 583
John, 583
John, 583
DINNIN, David Darragh, 831
DINSMORE, John, 962
Robert, 962
DINZEY, Frederick,
448 448 DISSTON, Jacob S., 922 DITMAN, Grace Bar-row, 249 John, 249 Thomas, 249 William Clinton, 249 Wilhelm, 249 DITMAS, Abraham, 611 Henry S., 611

Jan Jansen, 611 Johannes, 611 DIX, Anthony, 249 Edward, 249-657 Horace Philip, 232 John, 249 John Adams, 249 John Edwin, 249 Jonathan, 249 Morgan, 249 Ralph, 249-256-846 Timothy, 249 William Frederick, 249 DIXEY, Richard C., 350 DIXON, Alan C., 951 Archibald, 551 Chas. Virginius, 912 Charles William, 912 Don C., 912 Fitz Eugene, 262-870 Mrs. George Dallas, 1006 Henry, 250-551 Isaac, 214 James, 214 John, 250 John Thomas, 544 John Wesley, 544 Joshua, 250 Levi, 680 Lewis Seaver, 250 Lot, 250 Margaret C. Denny, 544 Nathan Fellows, 177 Robert, 214-285 Robert Bartlett, 214 Roland Burrage, 250 Rufus Ellis, 250 Thomas, 397 Tilghman, 912 William, 214-250-318 William T., Jr., 572 Willis Milnor, 250 Wynn, 551 DIXWELL, Epes Sar-gent, 368 di ZEREGA, Augustus, 576 George Theodore, 576 DOAK, John N., 784 John Whitefield, 784 Samuel, 784 DOAN, Israel, 229 Prence, 229 DOANE, John, 319-446-774 Samuel, 446 Simeon, 446 Thomas, 446 Thomas Coffin, 319 Timothy, 446 DOBBIN, James, 114 DOBYNS, Edward, 423 Fletcher, 958 Thomas, 423 homas Jefferson, Thomas DODD, Joseph J., 916 Lee Wilson, 60 Samuel C. T., 651 DODDS, Clelland F., 815-816 Samuel, 815 DODGE, Anson G. P., 912 Augustus, 435 Charles F., 424 Charles Jesse, 877 Charles Stuart, 464 Clarence Phelps, 701-913 Cleveland Earl, 733 Cleveland Hoadley, 384

Daniel, 913 David, 28-913

David Britain, 28 David Low, 913 David Stuart, 913 Edwin, 28 Ernest Avery, 494 Francis, 208 Gardiner, 28 George, 913 Grenville Mellen, 383 H. Percival, 411 Henry S., 250 Horace Elgin, 909 J. Cleaves, 913
J. Cleaves, 913
James Heath, 687
James Ross, 136
Jeremiah, 508
John, 28-250-283-508-913 Jonathan, 913
Nathan Phillips, 250
Parker, 636
Phineas, 250-383-508
Regina Lunt, 913
Richard, 250-383-913-974 Richard Varick, 250 Samuel, 250 Solomon, 250-283 Stephen, 28 Sylvanus, 250-283 Tristram, 28-250-494 Walter Phelps, 913 William, 250-435-682-913-**974** William Earl, 913 DOEBLER, John H., 712 D'OENCH, William, 754 DOGHERTY, Anthony, 568 DOIG, Malcolm. 847 DOLBEARE, Edward, 251 Frederic Russell, 251 Frederick Lewis, 25 Frederick Wm., 251 George, 251 John, 251 William Bradford, 251 DOLE, Abner, 251 Chas. Fletcher, 251 Harold Sanford, 251 John Newton, 53 Nathan, 251 Nathan Haskell, 251 Nathaniel, 251 Richard, 251-974 Robert Montgomery, 251 Wigglesworth, 251 DOLEZAL, Francis Joseph, 468 DOLLIVER, Henry, 913 James Jones, 913 Jonathan P., 583 Margaret Gay, 913 Mary L. Pearsons, 583 Peter, 913 Peter, 913
Samuel, 812-913
William, 913
DOLPH, Chester V., 551
Cyrus Abda, 551
Elise Cardinell, 551
Harold W., 738
Joseph, 551
DOMETT, George, 777
DOMINICK William DOMINICK, William DOMINICE, WHITE G., 387 DONAHUE, Elmer William, 195 DONALD, Peter, 468 William Cooper, 921 DONALDSON, Francis, 223 James, 223 John Johnston, 223

John Willcox, 223 Thomas, 27 William R., 204 William R., 204
Worden, 618
DONELSON, John, 185
DONHAM, Robert Warren, 814
DONNAN, Wm. S., 220
DONNELL, John Tilden, 915
John W., 915-959
Joseph, 756
Nathaniel 756 Nathaniel, 756 Samuel, 756 DONNELLEY, Reuben H., 858 DONNELLY, Edward C., 497 DONOHO, James, 744 Matilda Ackley, 583 Robert, 583 Ruger, 583 DONOVAN, Alfred Douglas, 899 Douglas Henry, 899 Harlow Phelps, 899 DONNELLY, Edward Harlow Phelps, 899 Richard, 202 Susan M. Yarnall, **B98** DONWORTH, Albert B., 252 Chas. Tenny, 252 George, 252 Patrick Enright, 252 DONY, Alfred, 580 DOOLITTLE, Abel, 272 Abraham, 252-371-974 Charles Hutchins, 252 Charles Ranney, 890 Charles Ran Harvey, 252 Henry, 252 Isaac, 371 Joel, 252 Joseph, 371 Samuel, 252 Theophilus, 252 William Gregg, 492 William Shearman, 252 DORLAND, Robert James, 482 DORMAN, Joseph, 739 DORN, John H., 408 DORR, Ebenezer, 409-490 Edward, 253-409-490-974 Joseph, 108-253-490 Nathan, 490-491 Samuel, 253 Sullivan, 409 Thomas W., 409 William Merriweather, 253 DORRANCE, Archibald, 253
George, 253
James, 253
James Ford, 230 John, 253 John, Jr., 253 John Thompson, 253 Samuel, 253 Samuel Martin, 253 Samuel Richmond, William Tully, 253 DORSEY, Chas., 827 Charles Worthington, Daniel Banks, 886 Edward, 61 -223 -249-421-697-827-944-**974** John, 698-921 Joshua, 698 Michael, 61 Nicholas, 61-827 Philemon, 325

Thomas, 921 DOSCHER, Jurgen Henry, 377 DOSKER, Nicholas H., 206 D'OSMOY, Susan Le Roy Dresser, 503 DOSWELL, James, 255 James Temple, 255 Menard, 255 Menard, Jr., 255 Paul Thilman, 255 Thomas, 255 William Temple, 255 DOTY, Aaron, 584 Asa, 548 Edward, 437-584-878-974 Jonathan, 5 Joshua, 584 Moses, 584 584 Moses, 58 Paul, 584 Samuel, 584 W. H. H., 584 DOUD (see also Dowd) Benjamin, 746 DOUDE, Henry, 974 DOUDGE, James Reuben, 793 DOUGAL, David, 336 Thomas, 336 William H., 336 DOUGHERTY, Andrew, 913 Paul, 569 Russell Kersey, 913 DOUGHTY, Alice C. C., 253 David, 254 Edward, 149
Edward Crosby, 254 Elias, 254 Ezra Thompson, 253-254 Francis, 254 Joseph, 254 Nicholas Wyckoff, 452 Richard Hart, 254 William Howard, 254 William Howard, Jr., 254 DOUGLAS (see also Douglass)
Alanson, 256-391
Asa, 256-391
Benjamin, 920
Bessie T. Pettit, 914
Daniel, 585
Daniel Hunt, 867
Donald B., 556
Ebenezer, 346
Francis W., 179
George, 828
George B., 936
George Perkins, 914
George Wm., 256-585
Getrude Douglas, Douglass) Gertrude Douglas, 585 Hosea, 867 James, 707 John, 458-538-585-920 John Francis, 585-908 Joseph, 458 Joseph W., 391 Joshua, 585 Nathan, 346 Robert, 346-468-585 Stephen A., 873 Stephen A., 873 Thomas, 346 Wallace B., 348 Walter, 585 Walter, 585-908 Wheeler, 256-391 William, 80-120-256-346-391-585-974 William Angus, 257 William Bradley, 256 731

DOUGLASS (see also Douglas) Douglas)
Andrew E., 234
Benjamin, 256-257
Bennett C., 708
Charles, 256-257
David, 234
David Bates, 234
Frank Middleton, 257
George, 256-257 George, 256-257 John, 256-257 Nathaniel, 234 Robert Dun, 257 DOUVILLE, Peter, 556 Pierre, 556 DOUW, Abraham, 490 DOW, Abraham, 854 Beniah, 854 Henry, 982 Huse, 854 Jedediah, 854 Jonathan, 854 Lorenzo, 854 Lorenzo, Peter, 402 Heman, 257
Heman Laurence, 258
Henry, 257-974
Joseph, 257
Thomas, 257
William, 257
William Stuart, 257
DOWDE, Henry, 974
DOWDELL, Merrick D.,
856 DOWD, Heman, 257 856 DOWDEN, Lot, 175 Thomas Blackmore, 175 DOWDY, Henry, 974 DOWLING, Harry, 484 DOWNER, Samuel, 778 DOWNES, John, 511 DOWNEY John Florin, 259 Reuben, 259 Mrs. Robinson, 1000 Thomas, 259 Walter, 259 DOWNING, Emmanuel, 986 George, 992 Uriah, 435 DOWNMAN, John Bartholomew, 626
Joseph B., 626
Rawleigh, 626
Rawleigh Wm., 626
DOWNS, Norton, 463
Richard, 616
Thomas McKean, 463 DOWS, David, 179 Ebenezer, 179 Eleazer, 179 James, 179 Lawrence, 179-**974** Samuel, 179 Stephen Leland, 853 Stephen Leland, 853
Tracy, 179
DOWSE, Benjamin, 178
Edmund, 178
Eleazer, 178-491
Jonathan, 178
Joseph, 178 Lawrence, 178-491-974 Samuel, 655 Samuel, 655
Wm. Bradford H., 178
DOYLE, Jacob G., 860
John, 848-946
D'OYLEY, Daniel, 512
DOZIER, Thomas, 442
DRAKE, Amasa, 307
Andrew Jackson, 260 Benjamin, 645 Caleb Beverly, 645 Edward Courtlandt, Edwin Courtlandt,

Elias Franklin, 469 Enoch, 259 Francis, 399-832 Franklin J., 1005 George King, 162 George Silas, 259 Harry Trevor, 468-469 Henry, 469 Isaac, 259 Ithamar, 469 James H., 92 Job, 311-322-493 John, 233-259-724-769-811 Joseph Rodman, 157-237 Louis Stoughton, 259-260 Nathaniel, 259 Patrick H., 266 Peter, 469 Silas, 259 Thomas, 259-974 Tracy Corey, 578 William, 259 William, 259
DRAPER, Abijah, 2
Amos Galusha, 914
Andrew Sloan, 585
Arthur Joy, 873
Bell Merrill, 914
Clare Hill, 260 Edwin Lyon, 585 George, 261 Ira, 261 260-261-585-James. 914-974 Joshua, 585 Nathan, 261 Sylvester, 585 Warren Fales, 719 William, 261 William Franklin, 261 William H., 52 DRAUYER, Andries, 30-798 DRAY, Walter Scott. 875 DRAYTON, Charles H., Henry Coleman, 261 Henry Edward, 261 James Coleman, 261-345 Thomas, 261-974 William, 261
William, Jr., 261
DREDGE, Theodore F., 844 DREER, Anna Williams, 584 Henry Augustus, 584 William Frederick, 584 DREES, Bernard Herman, 656 DREHER, John Adam, 887 DRENNEN, Wm., 472 DRESSER, Amos, 761 Chester, 584 David, 761 Frank Farnum, 58-584 George A., 503 George Albert, 584 George Kelley, 584 George Warren, 503 John, 503-584-761 Jonathan, 503 Jonathan, 503
Mosses, 584
Richard, 584
Samuel, 503-761
DREW, Job, 733
John, 594
Joseph A. J., 70
Thomas, 479
Thomas Stevenson,

189

DREWRY (see also Drury) Damarius E., 585 Drew, 585-914 Edwin, 585 Edwin, 585 Eugene Milner, 585 Humphrey, 585-914 James Sutton, 585 John, 563-585-914 John H., 563 Samuel, 585-914 William Humphrey, William Sidney, 914 DREXEL, Anthony J., 460 Anthony Joseph, 460 Francis Martin, 42-460 Joseph W., 523 Joseph Wilhelm, 42 DRIGGS, Bartholomew, 586 Daniel, 586 Elliott, 586 John Fletcher, 586 Joseph, 586 Laurence La T., 586 Leroy Channing, 586 DRILL, Henry Clay, DRINKER, Cecil Kent, 262 Henry, 261 Henry S., Jr., 262 Henry Sandwith, 261 Henry Sturgis, 261-262 John, 261 Joseph, 261 Philip, 261-974 Sandwith, 261 DROLLINGER, Ziba L., DROUILLARD, Pierre, 751 DROWN, Albert N., 478 Wm. Appleton, 592 DROWNE, Henry B., Henry Russell, 265-1004 Henry Thayer, 265 Leonard, 265 Solomon, 265 DRUM, Richard Coal-ter, 401 Simon, 401 DRUMMER, Edward, 328 Nathan, 328 Phineas Cook, 328 Stephen, 328 DRUMMOND, James, 175-251 Maldwin, 452-599 Thomas, 104 DRURY (see also Drewry) Arthur, 829 Charles Kellogg, 258 Edward, 29 Theodore, 830 Thomas, 772 DRYDEN, John, 673 John Fairfield, 673 DUANE, Alexander, 265-266 Arthur, 265
Arthur, 266
Chas. Williams, 266
Harry Brewerton, 266
James, 265-266
James Chatham, 265-266 James May, 266 John, 266

Richard Bache, 266 Russell, 266-267 william, 266
William John, 266
William North, 636
DU BOCE, Isaac, 974 DU BOIS (also Dubois) Abraham, 469-515 Cornelius, 638 Ernest Blois, 638 Ezekiel, 272 Francis L., 567 Henry Augustus, 638-639 Jacques, 638 John, 272 John Ezekiel, 272 Jonathan, 638 Lewis, 892 Louis, 272 - 469 - 515 -579-590-813-974-980 Matthias, 272 Peter, 638 Pierre, 638 DU BOSE, Charles Wilds, 272 Elias, 272 Isaac, 272-974 John, 272 John Wilds, 272 Wm. Richards, 272 DU CHARME, Chas. A., 264-265 Dominique Charron. 264 Francois Charron, 264 Frederick Trempe, 264 Joseph Charron, 264 Pierre Charron, 264 du CHENE, Antoine, 698 Jerome, 698 DUCKETT, Elliott, 655 Richard, Jr., 202 DUCLOS, Joseph M., 77 DUDLEY, Ambrose, 398 Ambrose Simeon, 398 Benjamin Wm., 330 Daniel, 723 Edward, 398-827 Ethelbert Ludlow, 398 James, 398 Joseph, 301-542-617-875-896 815-896 Richard, 398 Robert, 398 Roger, 301 Roy, 253 Samuel, 76-276-648-Stephen, 648 Thomas, 54 - 76 - 104-109-150-188-256-276-293-294-301-306-337-343-361-439-443-455-554-555-565-604-614-615-633-648-667-704-734-735-759-768-784-846-860-875-933-952-974 Thos. Underwood, 188 William, 398-723 William Ambrose, 827 DUER, Caroline King, 272 Dorothea King, 273 Edward Alexander, James Gore King, 273 John, 133-215-222-654-John Van Buren, 261-William, 133-272-273-654-869-974

William Alexander, 272-273-869 Lawrence, 316 Matthew, 871 William Denning, 272-273 Peter Shoenberger, 914 DUFF, John R., 938 DUFFIE, W. J., 454 DUFFIELD, George Crawford, 928 Robert, 251 Samuel, 823 Samuel White, 279 Thomas, 237 Henry Green, 637 John Thomas, 637 DUFFY, John, 510 DUGAN, Reuben Wm. Butler, 52-322 William Duff, 914 William S., 277
DUNHAM, Carroll, 179
Cornelius Thos., 149
Ebenezer, 745
Edward Kellogg, 179 Ackert, 106 DUGAS, Edward C., 219 DU HAMEL, James Francis, 274-275 Eleazer, 344 Elijah, 344 Ezra, 149 John, 274 Pierre, 274 William J. C., 274
DUKE, Angler B., 460
Benjamin, 921
Benjamin N., 460 George, 259 Gideon, 647 Harvey, 491 Isaac, 344-491 John, 328-344-491-745-814-975 James, 921 James, 921
Richard, 921
DULANY, Benjamin
Tasker, 61
Daniel, 61-796
Daniel French, 61
DULING, Thos. S., 937
DULL, Casper, 182
DULLES, Allen Macy,
78 John Samuel, 491 Jonathan, 962 Jonathan Singleton, 814 Joseph, 343-491-745 Josephus, 745 Mary Dows, 179 Nathaniel, 344-491-Allen Welsh, 860 John Foster, 433 814 Seth, 307-745 DU MOND, Jan Batist, Simeon, 491 Thomas, 814 Wallerand, 180 DUNICA, Granville Price, 726 James, 726 John, 726 DUMONT, Frederick T. F., 275 John, 275 John Finley, 275 Peter, 275-311 Theodore, 443 DUNKEL, Ludovich, Wayne, 275 884 William, 275 DUN (see also Dunn) DUNKLIN, Jno. P., 416 William W., Jr., 539 DUNLAP (see also James, 257 Robert, 257 Dunlop) 257 Walter, Alexander, 281 Boutwell, 281 DUNAWAY, Carl Ellis, E. 85 David, 283 Hugh, 281 Ē., 935 E. E., 935 DUNBAR, Almon, 648 Amasa Hall, 275 Arthur White, 275 Asaph, 278 Barney Savage, 56 Chas. Franklin, 278 Irving, 524 James, 281 James, John, 283 Robert, 281-283 Samuel Scott, 937 William, 281 David, 275 DUNLEVY, Andrew, Elisha, 278 Frank E., 604 Franklin Asaph, 277-227 Anthony, 227 DUNLOP (see also 278 Geo. Howell, 278-923 Dunlap) George Ward, 278-5 George Ward, 275 Jacob, 888 James M., 283 Jesse, 28 Joshua, 888 Mary T. Davis, 278 Peter, 275-278 Robert, 278-888 Charles Denison, 912 George Kelly, 912 James, 496 James N., 388 DUNN (see also Dun) Arthur Wallace, 282 Christopher, 826 Edwards Sanford, 328 George W., Jr., 399 Hugh O'C., 826 Jacob Prine, 826 James, 191-232-797 James Wallace, 282 John Wallace, 282 John Wallace, 282 Peter Hugh, 826 Robert, 631 Christopher, 826 Silvester, 275 Wm. Harrison, 278 DUNCAN, Albert Greene, 278 Alexander, 788 David D., 547 Dean, 378 George, 278 George Brand, 45 Robert, 631
Samuel, 191-797
Thomas, 826
William Erwin, 826 Isaac, 871 Isaac, 871 James, 278 James Henry, 278 John, 914 John M., 871 John Thomas, 915 Joseph, 787 William Henry, 807 William McKee, 797 William S., 286 Williamson, 191-797

DUNNELL, Jacob, Jr., 1 DUNNING, Albert E., David Montgomery, 859 Morton Dexter, 282 Norman, 276 Robert Dunlap, 538 William, 822 DUNSTER, Henry, 949-DU PONT (also Dupont) Alexis Irénée, 222 Alfred I., 222 Alfred Irénée, 394 Alfred Victor, 224 Alfred Victor P., 223 Antoine Bidermann, 223 Bessie Gardner, 394 Charles Irénée, 223 Eleuthère Irénée, 133-222-223-224-654 Eleuthère Paul, 610 Elizabeth C. Bradford, 222 Francis Gurney, 223 Francis Gurney, 223 Francis Trénée, 223 Francis Victor, 223 Henry, 133-222-654 Henry Algernon, 222-222-436-1002 223-436-1002 Henry B., 222 Henry Francis, 223 Irénée, 224 John de W., 589 Lammot, 224 Pierre Samuel, 133-222-223-224-654-974 Thos. Coleman, 223 Victor, 223 Victor Marie, William Kemble, 224 DU PORZIC, Olivier de R., 780 DUPREY, Eugene, 372 DUPUI, Bartholomew, 862 John James, 862 DU PUY (also Dupuy) Bartholomew, 80-364-558-871 Charles M., 791 Herbert, 374-1002 James, 80 John, 364 John James, 830 Peter, 364 DURAND, Calvin, 687 John, 836-975 Loyal, 172 Lucia B. Kemper, 172 DURBIN, Alexander Cook, 837 DURBORROW, John, DURBURROW, John, DURFEE, Albert Gallatin, 279 Geo. Washington, 459 Thomas, 117 DURGIN, Frank W., DURHAM, J. Edward,

282 282
James, 282
John, 282
Jos. Gaston, 282
DURJE, Joost, 975
DURKEE, Abijah, 494
DUROSS, James, 246
DURSTON, Alfred G., 378

Marshall H., 919 Marshall H., 919
DURYEA, Daniel, 193
George, 193
Jacob, 193
Jean, 39
John Henry, 39
Joost, 975
DU SHANE, Antoine, 698 Jerome, 698 Jesse, 698 Joseph T., 698 DUTCHER, Gabriel, 728 Peter, 839 DUTEAU, Joseph, 772 DUTTON, Thomas, 146 DUVAL (see also Duvall) James S., 462-463 Mareen, 975 DUVALL (see also Duval) Barton, 282 George Washington, Jr., 64 John, 697 Juliana W. Golds-borough, 282 Mareen, 202-282-975 Mars Marin, 697 Richard Isaac, 282 Richard Mareen, 282 Samuel, 282 U VIVIER, Jos., 445 DII DWIGHT, Arthur Smith, 291 Benj. Woodbridge, 835 Benj. Woolsey, 835 Daniel, 537 Edwin Welles, 946 Ellsworth E., 1004 Francis, 537 Harold Stearnes, Henry, 290-439-497 John, 290-291-439 John, 290 - 291 - 439 - 497-735-835-946-**975-**996 Joseph, 290-439-497 Nathaniel, 291-835 Philip J., 624 Samuel, 537 Theodore, 291 Theodore W., 759 Timothy, 290-291-439-William R., 291 DYAR, William, 975 DYCKMAN, Evert Brown, 130 Jacobus, 130 Jan, 130 William, 130 DYER, Anthony, 209-391 Benjamin, 763 Charles, 764 Chas. Edward, 234 Christopher, 851 Christopher, 851 Daniel, 851 Edward, 851 Elijah, 752 Elijahat, 436-763 Elisha, 391 George Rathbone, 391 Geo. Washington, 915 Gideon, 851 Henry, 851 Henry, Henry Chouteau, 282 John, 209-391-545-915 John Napier, 283 Jones, 915 Joseph, 763-915 Joseph Root, 76 Leonard Huntress, 915 Olin Gideon, 851 Samuel, 282-851 Thomas, 436-763-915

William, 283-391-851-975 William Jones, 250 DYKE, John, 812 DYKMAN, Jackson A., 943 DYNN, William, 974 DYRE, William, 975 E EADER, George D., 332 EADS, Jno. Monroe, 449 EAGLE, Clarence Henry, 75
Dominick, 498
Henry, 74-498
James E., 498
William, 756
EAKLE, Edward H., 255
EALES, John, 975
EAMES, Anthony, 887-946-975 Daniel, 210 Edward Ashley, 732 Henry Frederick, 686 Hezekiah, 686 James, 210 John, 686 John, 686
Robert, 439
Samuel, 210
Thomas, 209-686-975
William, 966
EARL, Ebenezer, 879
Ralph, 975
EARLE, Amos S., 71
Baylis John, 704
Elias, 704
Elias Drayton, 704
Ethel D. Woodward Ethel D. Woodward, 193 Geo. Washington, 704 Henry, 71 John, 704 John Baylis, 706 Jonah, 71 Mortimer Lamson. 193 Mortimer Lent, 193 Ralph, 71-975 Richard, 704 Robert, 71 Robinson, 704 Samuel, 704 Stephen Carpenter, 71 Timothy Keese, 71 Walter Keese, 133 William, 71 EARLING, Albert J., 603 Herman B., 900 EARLY, Joseph, 808 Peter, 884 William, 156 EARP, Samuel, 822 EASLEY, G. Gilmer, 586 James A., 161 James Stone, 161 586 John Allen, 119 Robert, 586 Robert Holt, 186-586 EASON, James M., 120 EASTER, Hamilton Burton, 611 EASTIN, Philip, 590 EASTMAN, Abiather, Ebenezer, 805 Enoch, 837

Hezekiah, 71

John, 837

James Chapman, 703

Jonathan, 255-837

Joseph, 71 Justin, 837 Lauren Chase, 116 Lucius Root, 570 Moses, 805 Otis, 255 Peter, 71 Richard, 255 Roger, 71-255-837-975 Thomas, 255
EASTON, Alfred H., 623
Charles, 623
Edward Denison, 624 James, 419 John, 975 Joseph, 686 Joseph, 686 Nicholas, 614-975 Peter, 975 Robert, 623 EASTY, John, 797 EATON, Araunah, 43 Asahel K., 449 Benjamin, 74 Benjamin, 74 Charles, 73-729 Charles Flint, 73 Charles Freedom, Jr., 162 Charles Henry, 73 Daniel B., 71 Daniel E., 71 Ebenezer, 74 Ella A. Everett, 71 Francis, 322-653-767-900-975 Frank Miller, 73 Frederick Webster, 73 George Coleman, 587 Henry Ewers, 73 Ichabod, 653 James, 601-653 James Flint, 73 John, 73-74-235-653 975 John A., 497 Jonas, 73-74-991 Jonathan, 653 Joseph, 73 Joseph Oriel, 73 Joshua, 73 Lilly Storch, 586 Moses, 235 Moses Webster, 235 Nathaniel, 653 Orin Chester, 73 Percival James, 73
Sereno Dwight, 74
Sewell Raymond, 43
Theophilus, 74-111431-485-605-659-909-975 Thomas, 73-235-653 William, 65-73-74-517-729-803 Wm. Dwight, 73-74 EAVENSON, Nathaniel, 818 Richard, 818 ECHOLS, William, 766 ECKER, Abraham, 539 William, 539 Wolfert, 539 ECKERSON, Johannes, ECKFORD, Henry, 157-237 ECROYD, James, 270 EDDINS, Thomas Kenneth, 801 EDDLEMAN, Wiley Jackson, 964 George W., 946 Geo. Washington, 71 Harvey, 71 EDDY, Alfred Updike, 75 Ezra,

Ezra, 74 Frank W., 737 Frank Woodman, 486 G. M., 765 Isaac, 74 John, 75-975

Nathan, 74
Nathaniel, 75
Obediah, 74
Samuel, 74-75-687-975
William, 74-968-975
Zachary, 74-75
Zechariah, 74
EDDYE, William, 29
EDEY, Alfred, 427
Henry, 550
EDGAR, Clinton Goodloe, 75
Harold Thomas, 665 Harold Thomas, 665 Herman LeRoy, 177 James, 76
Mathias, 75
Newbold, 106
Thomas, 75
W. H., 75
William, 75 William, 75
EDGE, Jacob V., 769
Walter Evans, 823
EDGERLY, Benj., 587
David, 587
Edward Tyler, 587
John Smith, 587
John Woods, 587
Jopathan 587 Jonathan, 587 Samuel, 587 Thomas, 587 EDGERTON, Amos, 815 B. O., 853 James, 249 Jonathan, 8 Joshua, 249 815 Richard, 815
Samuel, 249
EDINGTON, George, 77
Jesse, 77
Thomas Benton, 77
EDISON, Thomas A., 103 Thomas S., 103 EDMANDS, Daniel, 491 David, 787 John, 787 Walter, 787 William Murray, 787 EDMONDS, Wm., 404 EDMONSTON, Jas., 227 EDMUNDS, Rowland, 870 Thos. Barksdale, 865 EDRINGTON, John P., 440 EDSALL, David Linn, Frank Hynard, 77-78 Henry Jackson, 78 Jacobus, 77 Mrs. James M., 1000 Joseph, 77 Richard, 77 Richard E., 77 Samuel, 77-365-975 Thomas DeKay, 77 EDSON, Cyrus, 26 EDWARDS, Abraham, 293 Alexander, 340-587 Archie M., 307 Arthur, 775 Benj., 204 Charles Hebard, 587 Charles Henry, 789 Clarence Ransom, **587-**1003 Clarence Wilbur, 616 Clayton, 572 Deane, 78 Dwight Woodbridge, 78 Ebenezer. 587 Edward Junius, 811 Elisha, 161-587 Elisha Jay, 587 Ernest, 49

Joshua, 75 Nathan, 74 Niel, 75

George B., 854 Hugh, 775 John, 47-276-356-454-John, 47 519-587 John S., 836 Jonathan, 20-78 - 98 -260-291-292-488-554-734-777-808-835-843-893-958 Josiah, 587 Justin, 340 Justin Asa, 340 Laura Jay, 78 Maurice Dwight, 78 Nathaniel, 587 Ninian, 48 Ogden, 78 Oliver, 587 Pierrepont, 78 Richard, 20-78-291-488-835-855 Rufus Eugene, 827 Rutus Eugene, 827 Samuel, 519 Timothy, 20-78-291-488-835-855-893 W. J., 954 W. J. M., 643 Walter, 684 William, 20 - 78 - 291-488-587-808-827-835-855-975 William A., 850 William L., 697 EELLS, Dan Parmelee, 741 James, 741 John, 741-975 Samuel, 741 EELS, John, 975 EGAN, Sarah O. Chandler, 587 Wm. Bradshaw, 587 Wm. Constantine, 588 EGBERTS, Anthony, EGGLESTON, Begat, 80-123 Edmund, 80 Edward, 558 Elihu, 81 James, 81-120 Jedediah, 81 Joseph, 80-558-703 Joseph Dupuy, 80 Richard, 80 Richard Beverley, 80 Richard Henry, 80 Thomas, 81 William, 81 William George, 703 William Wallace, 81 EGGLESTONE, Begat, 80-123 EGGLETON, John, 991 EHLEN, Florence M. Snowden, 81 Frank, 81 EHREMAN, Frederic, 318 EHRMAN, George Big-ler, 588 George Edgar, 820 Mary B., 588 EHRMANN, Benjamin 858 EILBECK, William, 98 EILBECK, William, 98
ELAM, Daniel, 567
Edward, 567
Lucius, 567
Robert, 567-703
ELDEN, Jones R., 716
ELDER, Bowman, 609
David, 166
E. W., 242
Irvin C., 172
John, 168
William Line, 600 William Line, 609

ELDERKIN, Jedediah, 56 John, 811 Joseph, 641 ELDRED, George, 90 Nelson Beardsley, 708 ELDREDGE (see also Eldridge) Barnabas, 114-446 Charles, 82-176-279-Charles Child, 82 Daniel, 82-176-279 Edward, 114 Ezra, 114 Henry Peirce, 82 James, 82-176-279 Oliver, 176-279 Samuel, 82-176-279 ELDRIDGE (see also Eldredge) Barnabas, 114-446 Charles, 82-176-279-344 Harold, 693 John, 446 Nicholas, 446 Robert, 446 ELIOT (see also Elliot, Elliott) Abial, 553 Alexander McGilvrae, Amory, 83 Andrew, 83-266-855-975 Charles Wm., 83-84 Charlotte C. Stearns, 84 Ephraim, 266 Henry Ware, 84 John, 273-370-539-553-569-669-670-720-734-823-973-**975**-979-987 John Dwight, 729 Joseph, 553-720 Philip, **975-**987 Robert, 603-669 Samuel, 83-290 Samuel Atkins, 83 Samuel Atkins, Jr., 83 Stephen, 527 Thomas Dawes, 514 Thomas Dawes, 514
Timothy, 553
William, 855
William Havard, 83
William Prescott, 83
ELISHA, Williams, 346
ELKINS, Eleazer, 606
Hallie Davis, 588
Hanny, 606, 757 Henry, 606-767 James, 606 Joseph, 606 Samuel, 606 Stephen Benton, 588 William L., 795-866 William McIntire, 865 ELLEGOOD, Joshua, 87 Joshua Atkinson, 87 Robert, 87 Robert Griffith, 87 Thomas, 87 William, 87 ELLERS, Mart, 856 ELLERSON, John Hanckel, 559 ELLERT, Henry G., 719 ELLERY, Benjamin, 51-102-697 John, 746 William, 51-102-697 ELLET, Richard How-ard, 827 ard, 827 ELLETT, Tazewell, 669 Thomas Harlan, 464 ELLICOTT, Andrew, 25-87-88-189-214 - 234 -975

Benjamin, 25 Elias, 25-189 Elias, 25-189
James Fox, 88
John, 87
John Morris, 87
Joseph, 87-214
Nathaniel, 87
Thomas, 87-88
William Miller, 88
ELLINGTON, Clarence
Bogert, 89
William, \$9-338 ELLINGTON, Clarence H., 904 Robert, 585 ELLINWOOD, Charles N., 923 N., 923
Henry Field, 381
Ralph, 923
ELLIOT (see also Eliot,
Elliott)
Andrew, 93-975
David, 93
Gilbert Compton, 443 John, 93-757 John Henry, 93 John Wheelock, 93 Robert H. E., 338 Simon, 529 William, 93 ELLIOTT (see also Eliot, Elliot) Abial, 93 Andrew, 93-975 Charles Wyllys, 93 Earl C., 664 Edwin Eugene, 47 George Blow, 93 George F., 436 Gilbert, 93 Howard, 93-804 Irvine Wilbur, 539 James, 335 John Mackay, 89-90 John Stuart, 394 Joseph, 93 Middleton Stuart, 90 Middleton Stuart, Jr., Milton Courtright, 93 Paul Clinton, 875 Peter, 93 Ralph Emms, 89 Richard McDowell, 579 Robert, 747 Stephen, 90
Thomas, 89-90
W. B., 89
Warren Grice, 93
William, 80-89-90
Wyllys, 93
ELLIS, Abner, 94
Benjamin, 94
Benjamin Robert, 94
Carey J., Jr., 304
Charles, 88-94-131-863
Charles John, 94
Elliss, 88 Stephen, 90 Elliss, 88 Evan Tyson, 9 Frank M., 685 Frank Rogers, 94 Hendrick, 232 Humphrey, 802 James N., 871 John, 94-120-121-468-863 John S., 806 Jonathan, 885 Joseph, 94-813 Josiah, 131-863 Matthew, 94 Matthias, 94 Michael, 94 Paul, 486 Richard, 94-975 Rowland, 94 Samuel, 757

Samuel Fletcher, 422 Thomas, 88 Walter Healy, 94 Wesley, 603 William, 88-94-700 William Hull, 853 William M., 373 William Shewell, 94 Wm. Struthers, 262 ELLISON, Robert, 833 Stephen Adolphus, 283 William, 833 ELLMAKER, Leonard, 469 Peter, 469 LLS, John, **975** ELLSWORTH, John S., 383 Josiah, 975 Solomon, 588 Timothy, 588
ELLYSON, Robert, 889
ELMENDORF, Edmund, 873
ELMER, Daniel, 156588-642 David Potter, 588 Ebenezer, 642 Edward, 156-588-642 Hesekiah, 156 Howard Nixon, 588 John, 156-642 Jonathan, 588 Lucius Q. C., 64 Samuel, 588-642 William, 588
William Thomas, 64
ELMORE, Charles W.,
789 Elmore F., 324 Eltinge, 734 Frank, 920 Samuel E., 46 ELMS, Edward E., ELTING, Jacob, 96 Jan, 96-424 456 Jan, 96-424 Josiah, 96 Philip Deyo, 96 Philip Le Fevre, 96 Rollof, 96 ELTINGE, Cornelis, 590 Jan, 96-424
ELTON, Jas. Samuel, 97
John Prince, 96
Samuel, 96
ELTONHEAD, Richard,
546-963 ELWYN, Adolph, 401 ELY, Adriel, 108 Albert Heman, 97 Alfred, 521-722-810 Carl Brandes, 108-375 Charles Russell, 589 Charles Wright, 589 David, 107-186 Denison, 186 Edwin Sanford, 589 Eli, 589 Elias, 124 Elias Sanford, 589 Ezra, 107 Ezra Sterling, 107-108 Frederick Gustavus, 108 George, 124 George Henry, 98 Grosvenor, 589 Heman, 98 Henry Sturges, 107 Hugh, 124 Isaac Mills, 107 Israel, 107-108 Jacob, 589 James, 589 James Burr, 186 Jesse Sanford, 589

John, 97-98-268 Joshua, 124 Judah, 107-108 Justin, 97-98 Nathan C., 520 Nathaniel, 97-98-975 Richard, 107-108-186-549-589-629-716-854-975-991 Richard Elias, 124 Richard Sterling, 108 Richard T., 107-108 Robert, 589' Samuel, 97-98 Simeon Lay, 589 Sumner Boyer, 108 Theodore N., 108-547 William, 108-186-589-975-991 854-1002 William Davis, 108 William Newbold, 124 Zebulon, 629 EMBICH, Edwin, 609 EMERICK, Raymond V., 245 V., 245 EMERSON, Billy, 905 Caleb, 808 Charles Noble, 118 Daniel, 358-533 Edward, 104-118-531 George Barrell, 533 Isaac E., 710 James, 850 John, 44-104-118 Joseph, 104-118-358-531-533-597 531-533-597 Michael, 975 Peter, 358-533 Ralph, 358-359-951 Ralph Waldo, 264-312-531-597-604 Samuel, 104-533 Samuel Moody, 118 Thomas, 104-118-358-430-531-533-**975** William, 264-312-531 EMERY (see also Emory) Alla MacKie, 589 Allan Comstock, 564 Allan Comstock, 564
Ambrose, 630
Amos E., 442
Anthony, 975
Bishop, 209
James, 630
John, 211-270-630-975
John Runkle, 589
Jonas Reece, 630
Lonather, 630 Jonathan, 630 Manning, 34 Roe, 70 Roe, 70
EMLEN, George Williams, 269
EMLEY, William, 365
EMMERIE (see also
Emery, Emory)
Anthony, 975 John. 975 EMMERLING, Karl, 651 EMMET, C. Temple, 542 Richard S., 43-782 EMMONS, Arthur Brewster, 2d, 589 Geo. Beale, 589-590 Nathaniel, 589 Nathaniel Henry, 589-Robert Wales, 350 Samuel, 589 Thomas, 589-975 EMMS, Ralph, 89 EMONS, Thomas, 975 EMORY (see also Emery) Anthony, 975 Arthur, 848 Walter L., 772

EMPEY, Wm. H., 284 ENDICOTT, Benj., 248 John, 248-442-975 Mordecal Thos., 248 248 Samuel, 248 Thos. Doughty, 248 William, 248
William Putnam, 248 Zerubbabel, 248 ENGEL, George, 337 ENGELKING, Annie L. James, 590 Sigismund, 590 ENGLAR, Mrs. D. Roger, 1002 ENGLE, James, 347 ENGLEMAN, Joseph Helm, 558 ENGLISH, Chas. L., 170 Edwin Holt, 170 Elisha, 590 Elisha Gale, 590 Frederick Lewis, 687 25-590 James, 2 John, 25 Joseph, 25 Lewis H., 576 Lucy Kellogg, 169-170 Peter, 25 Thomas, 477 William Eastin, 590 William Hayden, 590 ENGMAN, Harry A., 261 ENNALLS, Bartholo-mew, 857 Joseph A., 776
ENO, Amos Richards, David, 924 Henry Clay, 591 Henry Lane, 591 James, 591-924 Jonathan, 924 William, 924 William Phelps, 591 ENOS, Benjamin, 593 David C., 593 DeWitt Clinton, 593 Frank, 593
John, 593
Joseph, 593
ENSEY, Peregrine, 2
ENSIGN, Datus, 854
David, 854-990 Freeman, 504 George, 504 Isaac, 854 James, 854-883 John, Jr., 37 Salmon, 854 EPES, Daniel, 747 Francis, 488 John, 56 Peter, 488 Thomas, 488 EPLER, William David, 746 746 EPPES, Victor M., 73 ERHARDT, Joel Benedict, 133-134 ERICSON, Melvin B., 228 ERMATINGER, C. O., ERNST, Edward H., 933 George A. O., 24 John Frederick, 887 ERSKINE, Albert Russel, 593 Alexander, 593 Chas. Edwin, 447-448 Christopher, 447-975 George, 304 Harold Perry, 447-448

Henry, 593

John, 112-447-975 M., 877 Malcolm Edwin, 447 Massena B., 447-448 Michael, 593 Walter, 447 William Michael, 593 ERVIN, Alexander, 593 David B., 593 Robert, 593 Spencer, 593
ERVING, John, 177
ERWIN, Alexander, 781
Arthur, 233
Jabin, 560 Jannes, 781 Joseph J., 781 Nathaniel, 781 Samuel, 194-560-984 ESHLEMAN, David G., 392 ESKRIDGE, Geo., 951 ESPEY, Chas. E., 458 ESSELSTYNE, Cor-nelius M., 181 Jacobus, 181 Richard B., 181 ESTE, David K., 506-794 794 Geoffrey, 506 Isaac, 299-506-793 Jeffrey, 299-793 Moses, 299-506-793 ESTEE, Asa, 507 Azor, 507 Geoffrey, 507 Henry, 507 Henry, 507 Isaac, 507 James Borden, 507 John, 507 Nathaniel, 507 Nathaniel, 507 Stephen, 507 ESTELL, Daniel, 299 ESTES, Joel, 642 Moreau P., 642 ESTILL, Floyd, 935 ESTY, Edward, 908 Stewart, 908 William W., 836 ETHERIDGE, D. S., 1007 Emerson, 660 ETHERINGTON, Will-iam F., 117 ETHRIDGE, Samuel G., EUBANK, Joseph Clayton, 730
EULESS, Martin, 935
EUSTACE, Isaac, 546
William, 546
EUSTIS, Abraham, 593-594 Alexander Brooks, 281 Benjamin, 593-594 Cartwright, 593-594 Edwin M., 927 Ernest Lewis, 594 Frederic Augustus, Henry Chotard, 594 Horatio Sprague, 593-594 Percy S., 925 William, 593-594-975 William E. C., 23 EUWER, Anthony H. 145 EVALTON, Jay, 164 EVAN, John, 802 Owen Ap, 989 EVANS, A. L., 948 Alexander, 594 Allen Rhoades, 663

Benjamin, 749 Benj, Franklin,

Cadwalader, 814

Clement A., 462
Daniel Webster, 303
David, 40-749
David Hugh, 515
David J., 693
Edmund, 144
Edward Dering, 602
Edward Wyatt, 269
Evan Wilhelm, 919
Franklin, 796
Henry Arthur, 286
Henry C., 881
Ira, 594 Henry C., 881 Ira, 594 Ira Hobart, 594 James, 120-367 John, 173-174-214-367-749-811-849 Joseph Warder, 594 Lewis, 213-214 Lewis Parsons, 907 Mary E. Bunce, 594 Nathan, 367-368 Nathaniel, 367-368 Owen, 748 Owen, 748 Percy Norton, 594 Perry, Norton, 594 Perry, 133 Peter, 766 Samuel Morley, 361 Theodore S., 36 Thomas, 367-462-748 Thomas Beall, 457 Thomas Beall, 457 Thomas Charles, 668 Thomas W., 221 W. Leslie, 594 W. W., 766 Walter, 594 Warwick, 401-705 William, 145-214-368-748-929 748-929 William E., 692
EVARTS, Allen Wardner, 595
Gilbert, 341
James, 595 Jeremiah, 595 John, 595-898 John, 595-898 Reuben, 595 William Henry, 341 William Maxwell, 595 EVE, Oswell, 538 Oswell Roebuck, 396 William Joseph, 538 EVELETH, John, 897 EVERARD, Richard, 364-954 364-954
EVERETT (see also
Everit, Everitt)
Clayton W., 349
Ebenezer, 129-343
Edward, 243-623
George T., 227
John, 71-129-243-564 John, 71-129-243-564 Jonathan, 564 Joshua, 71 Oliver, 129-243 Richard, 71-129-243-564-975 Samuel, 71
Samuel Andrews, 71
Samuel Pearce, 71
Walter Goodnow, 71-EVERHART, Marshall H., 964
EVERIT; George, 605
Richard, 604-605
Richard Mansfield, 604-605 William, 605 EVERITT, Moses, 608 EVERSON, William G., 1003 EVERTS, Noah Rush, 449

Charles, 390 Charles C. B., 844 Charles H., 190 Charles W., 213-214

Clement A., 462

EVERTSEN, George, 193-194 Jacob, 193 Nicholas, 193 EVES, Wm., III, 626 EVSSON, Borje, 42 EWART, Robert, 488 EWELL, Charles, 760 EWEN, Richard, 376-481-802-993 Warren, 705 William, 790 EWENS, John, 774 EWERS, Henry F., 73-74 Henry Willard, 73 EWING, Auguste B., 595 Caruthers, Charles, 671 Charles M., 807 Ephraim Brevard, 559-953 Ephraim McLean, 671 Fayette Clay, 671 Finis, 559-953 Frederick Berthold, 595 George, 205-389-595 George McClellan, 596 Hampton Denman, 389 Hunter, 750 Joel, 811 John, 205-842 John Kennedy, 595 Joshua, 596 Mark, 595 Maskell, 113-600 Maskell C., 113 Nathaniel, 205-595-976 Oscar Ross, 596 Patrick, 596 Presley Kittredge, 563-671 Putnam, 596 Robert, 205-559-671-953-**976** Samuel Evans, 595 Thomas, 113-389 Urbin Epenetus, 205 William, 596 William A., 877 William B., 807 William Lane, 595 William Porter, 595 EYER, John, 966 EYERMAN, John, 719 EYESTONE, Geo., 726 EYRE, George, 526 John, 281 Nathan, 526 Robert, 971 Samuel, 526 FABIAN, Robert Leth-bridge, 597 FABYAN, Joshua, 737 Marshall, 706 FAHNESTOCK, Harris, 492 William, 289 FAILING, Henry, 18 FAIR, Charles Mait-

land, 98 Robert Maitland, 98 Thomas, 98

FAIRBANKS, Charles Warren, 596

Frederick Cole, 596 George, 57-900 H. W., 183 Jabez, 596-915

Eleazer, 900 Eleazur, 900

James, 214 John, 492 Jonas, 596-915 Jonathan, 549-596-854-900-915-944-976 Joseph, 250 Joshua, 596 Loriston Monroe, 596 Luther, 596 Oliver, 915 Thomas, 915 FAIRCHILD, Beman, 890 Benjamin, Thos., 810 Clement, 890 Daniel, 596 David, 468 David Grandison, 596-597 Ebenezer, 890 Edward, 596-890 Edwin Kellogg, 428 Eugene P., 74 George K., 870 Geo. Thompson, 596 Grandison, 596 Henry S., 468 John, 986 Joseph, 890 Lewis, 468 Lucius, 35-388 Marion H. G. Bell, 596 Milton, 596 Moses, 596 Paul Halsted, 596 Roscoe Simpson, 762 Samuel, 596-890 Silas, 890 Thomas, 468-596-890-976 Zachariah, 468 FAIRFAX, John Wal-ter, 350 Thomas, 646
Thomas, 646
Thomas, Lord, 703
William, 67-976
FAIRFIELD, John, 612
Nathaniel, 700
FAITOUTE, William S., 164 FALCONER (see also Faulconer, Faulkner) Patrick, 74 Robert C., 656-787 FALES, David, 915 Eliphalet, 715 Elisha, 915 Elisha Noel, 915 James, 915 John, 915 Joseph, 915 Nehemiah, 715 FALL, Calvin Jones, Charles Gershom, 597 George, 597 Gershom Lord, 597 John, 597 John Strader, 359 Philip, 597 FALLOWELL, Gabriel, FALLOWS, Edward Huntington, 98 Samuel, 98 FALLS, Alexander, 99 **DeWitt Clinton, 99** Edward, 99 William Hawkins, 99 FANEUIL, Benjamin, 477-840 Peter, 840 FANNIN, Jacob, 922 James, 922 Joseph D., 923

FANNING, Edmund, 886 Edward, 474 Francis, 72 James, 413 Jonathan, 608-720 FANNON, John, 752 FANSHAWE, Henry E., 179 179
FARBER, Harmon, 750
FARGIE, Winter, 194
FARIS, Adam, 819
Alexander, 100
Benjamin Strain, 100
Charles A., 458
Charles Bracken. Charles Breckenridge, 100
James, 100
James White. 100
FARISH, Edward T., Frederic Garesché, 100 Hazelwood, 100 Robert, 100
FARLEE, Geo. W., 51
FARLEY, George, 597
John Moyer, 597
Joseph, 685 Worthington Smith, 597 FARLOW, John Wood-ford, 521 William Gilson, 374 FARMER, Edward, 240 Lawrence, 328 Marcellus, 841 Robert S., 343 FARNAM (see also Farnham, Farnum) Eliab, 100 Henry, 100-101 Henry Walcott, 100 Jeffrey, 100 Ralph, 100 William Whitman, 100-101 FARNHAM (see also Farnam, Farnum) Asa, 101 Belzebeel, 608 Charles Wells, 101 Hamilton, 140 Henry, 101 Horatio Nelson, 101 John, 101-608 Nathan, 101 Peter, 101 William Horatio, 101 FARNSWORTH, Asahel, 119 Azubah Burt, 119 Ebenezer, 119 Elon, 136 Enos, 723 Joel, 907 Matthias, 119-136-723-844
Samuel, 119-136-723
Sidney W., 592
Stephen, 136-723
Thomas, 907
FARNUM (see also Farnam, Farnham)
Alexander, 690
Charles S., 574
Darius Daniels, 690 Franklin Morse, 584 John, 584 Joshua, 584 Otis, 584
Ralph, 584
PARQUHAR, Allan, 102
Amos, 102 Arthur Briggs, 101-102 Henry, 102 William, 102

1054 Wm. Henry, 101-102 FARR, Aurelius, 167 Eliel, 167 James McCullough, Jr., 901 Joseph, 167 Stephen, 167 FARRAND, Bethuel, 103-687-877 Daniel, 877
Ebenezer, 103
Jacob Shaw, 68'
Livingston, 103 Max, 103 Nathaniel, 102-103-687 Samuel, 102-103-687 Samuel Ashbel, 103 Wilson, 102-103 FARRAR, Frederick A., 838 Girault, 111 Henry W., 490 Jacob, 877 FARREL, Almon, 103
Alton, 103
Benjamin, 103
Franklin, 103-510
John Truitt, 429 Zebah, 103 FARRINGTON, C. E., 938 Luther H., 608-614 Oliver, 411
FARROW, John, 992
FARWELL, Albert
Day, 105
Arthur Lincoln, 105-Charles A., 915 Charles B., 545 Daniel, 104-105-545 Ellen Rugeley, 915 Francis Cooley, 105 Henry, 104-105-545-915-976 John Villiers, 104-105-545 John Whittemore, 105 Joseph, 104-105-545 Luther, 442 Nathaniel Whittemore, 105 Simeon, 104-545 William, 105
Zaccheus, 105
FAUCIT, Walter, 536
FAULCONER, Robt. C., FAULEONER, 1606.
656-787
FAULEY, Andrew, 957
Calvin B., 957
Wilbur Finley, 957
FAULKNER (see also
Falconer, Faulconer) Ammiruhammah, 491 Edmond, 491 Francis, 491-643 Nathaniel, 491

FAUNCE, James, 747 John, 747 Thomas, 747 FAUNTLEROY, Eugene G., 106
Griffin Murdock, 106
Henry, 106
John, 625
Joseph, 106
Moore, 106-526-918
Thomas Smyth, 106
William, 106
FAUSSETT, George, 68
FAUST, William Henry,
570 570

FAXON, Charles, 106 Ebenezer, 106 John Wellington, 106 Richard, 106

Ross Steele, 106 Thomas, 106 William, 629 FAY, Barnabas Maynard, 107 Charles, 371 Charles Norman, 371 Charles S., 257 Cyrus P., 651 Daniel, 651
Daniel, Jr., 651
David, 555
Dexter, 107
Edward Allen, 107 Franklin Lewis, 629 George Francis, 726 Gershom, 107 Henry Howard, 39 James, 651 John, 107-371-555-651-976 John David, 555 Jonathan, 371 Nahum, 107 Paul, 107 Percival B., 107-587 Perrin, 555 Richard, 894 Richard Dudley, 440 Samuel Phillips, 371 Sidney Bradshaw, 107
Timothy P., 651
Wells A., 659
William P., 408
FAYERWEATHER, John, 230 Lucius, 230 Samuel, 230 Thomas, 230 William, 230 FEAKE, John, 818 Robert, 194-198-818-906-969-**976-**994 FEAREY, Frederick Tysoe, 774 Morton L., 22 FEARING, Charles Nye, 108 Frederick Charles, 108 Israel, 108-688 John, 108-**976-**996 Joseph Lea, 108 Martin, 255 William, 108 William Henry, 108 FEARN, John, 548-760 Robert, 548 Thomas, 548-760 FEGUNDUS, Jno A., 651 FEILD, Robert, 976 FEILD, Robert, 976
FELAND, Logan, 109
John, 109
Samuel, 109
Thomas, 109
William, 109.
FELCH, Alpheus, 657
FELDER, Hans Henry, 916 John P., 833 Thomas Brailsford, 916

FELL, Colden Channing, 916
Herbert Nelson, 75
John Reynolds, 916
Jonathan, 762 Joseph, 762 Joshua, 762 FELLNER, Irving Stanislaus, 56 FELLOWES (see also Fellows) Cornelius, 388-733 Edward Colton, 887

Isaac, 733 Jonathan, 733 William, 86-732-733 FELLOWS (see also Fellowes) Cornelius. 104 George, 598 George Emory, 597 Jonathan, 598 Joseph, 598
Samuel, 597-598
FELTCH, Daniel, 771
Henry, 770
Jacob, 771 Joseph Harris, 771 Samuel, 771 FELTON, Cornelius, 109 Cornelius Conway, 110-414 Daniel, 109 Edgar Conway, 109-George Levi, 816 Jacob, 816 Joel, 816 John, 816 Levi, 816 Nathaniel, 109-816 Samuel, 816 Samuel Morse, 109-110-112-472 Thomas, 109 FENDALL, Arthur, 11 Sally C. Miller, 111 FENN, Benjamin, 702-815 Bruce, 817 Edward Hart, 111 Isaac, 707 Joseph, 815 Linus, 707 Nathaniel, 707 Peck, 815 Sam, 912 Thomas, 890 FENNER, 128-976 Arthur, 82-Dean K., 635 James, 572 John, 573 Philip Arnold, 82 Richard, 657 Stephen, 82 Thomas, 82 William, 82 FENNO, Ephraim, 916 Henry, 40 John, 916 John Brooks, 916 John Brooks, 916 Samuel, 916 FENTON, Clarence Mil-ton, 934 George, 735 FENTRESS, David, 111 James, 111 FENTRÍSS, Frederick, FENWICK, George, 975 John, 793 FEREBEE, Joseph, 731 Thomas, 731 William, 731 FERGUSON, Adam E.,

Usher, 414

Charles Hiram, 706 Daniel, 70 Farrington, 232 I., 849 James Du Gué, 507 James Simpson, 707 John, 216-217 Thomas, 286 William, 414 William F., 466 FERNALD, Benjamin C., 112 Charles, 850 FICKE, Arthur Davi-son, 477 Chester Bailey, 112

Dimon, 112 Ebenezer, 112 Elihu, 112 Frank Lysander, 112 Frederik Atherton, 112 James, 112 James S. N., 112 John, 112 Jonathan, 112 Merritt Caldwell, 112 Reginald, 112-746-976 Reginald Lovejoy, 112 Robert, 112 Robert Heywood, 112 Thomas, 112 William, 112 Wm. Salisbury, 112 Wm. Wentworth, 112 FERNQUIST, Carl Johan, 434 FERRAN, Harry Avery, FERRE, Chas., 105-976 Heman, 105 Noah, 105 William Henry, 105 FERREE, Abraham, 424-515 Daniel, 59-469 Joel, 469 Philip, 469-515 FERRELL, Chas. C., 916 Rosa C. Freeman, 916 FERRIS, Benjamin, 638 Floyd, 64 Gilbert Hopkins, 124 Gilbert Hopkins, 124
Harry Burr, 124
James, 124-160
Jeffrey, 124-976
John, 160-426
Morris Patterson, 257
Richard, 220
Samuel, 124
Van Wyck, 536
William Barton, 505 FERRY, Abby Farwell, 105 Azariah, 598 Charles, 105-598-976 Charles Herbert, 598 Dexter Mason, 598 Dexter Mason, Jr., 598 Ebenezer Hayward, 201 Emily D. Mansfield, 598 Francis Farwell, 105-818 Heman, 105-598 Horace Farwell, 105 James H., 761 John, 598 Mansfield, 34 Montague, 105 Noah, 105-598 Noah, 105-598

Ronald Mansfield, 598

Thomas Pittman, 603

Wm. Henry, 105-598

FESSENDEN, Chalmers, 55

Nathan Greenwood, FESSER, Edward, 238 FETHERSTON, Ferdinand, 129 FETTE, Wm. Eliot, 522 FEW, Benj. Franklin, FEW, 146 Isaac, 146 James, 146 Richard, 146 William, 146-575 Wm. Preston, 146

FICKLEN, Benj., 598 Fielding, 598 Harry C., 598-865 James Grant, 598 James Grant, 598 John Fielding, 599 John Rose, 415 William, 598 FICKLIN, Chas., 663 FIELD, Amy K., 871 Benjamin, 600 Benjamin, 600 Bennet, 584 Charles, 600 Cyrus, 423-662-663 Daniel, 599 David, 662 David Dudley, 662-663 Ebenezer, 662 Edward, 451-599 Elbert, 916 Eliakim, 452-599 Elnathan, 762 Frank Perez, 431 Harold L., 895
Henry Francis, 599
Henry M., 663
Jacob, 762
James E., 451 James Gavin, 648 James Henry, 599 Jeremiah, 950 John, 128-452-599-608-976 John I. H., 916 John I. H., 916 John Howe, 599-600 John William, 524 Joseph Nash, 599 Joshua, 599 Junius L., 451 Marshall, 452-599 Marshall, Jr., 599 Marshall, 3d, 599 Nathan, 600 Nathanjel Reed 599 Nathaniel Reed, 599 Oliver Chapin, 130 Pearson Howard, 312 Peter, 558 Robert, 500-600-762-842-916-976 Robert Patterson, 600 Samuel, 427-451-599-600-648 Simeon, 451-599 Stanley, 599 Stephen J., 663 Thaddeus C., 136-916 Thomas, 451 Timothy, 662 Uriah, 313 Walter H., 637 William Henry, 599
William M., 724
William Morton, 599 William Warren, 648 Zechariah, 443 - 451-452-599-662-976 FIELDER, James, 6 James Monroe, 601 Obadiah, 601 William Kendall, 601 FIFE, Shelton Strickler, 929 Thomas, 565 FILLER, Frederick, 940 Kate C. Darling, 915 Solomon, 915 William Holliday, 915 FILLMORE, Millard, 470 Septa, 345 FILMER, Henry, 188 FILTSCH, Joseph, 423 FINCH, Abraham, 586 Alanson, 74 Daniel, 154-308-586 Edward Lucius, 586

Edward Ridley, 580-586-1005 Ephriam, 154 George R., 843 Gideon, 586 Gideon, 586
John, 154
John C., 74
Lucius R., 586
Nathaniel, 154-586
Samuel, 586
Seeley, 154
Sherman, 469
FINCHER, Francis, 343
FINCKE, Reginald, 569
FINDLAY, William, 504
FINDLEY, Thomas, 548
FINLAY, Samuel D.,
594 594 FINLEY, Ebenezer, 116 George, 487 James, 534-814 James J., 579 James Kent, 117 James Speers, 957 Michael, 142 Robert, 534 Samuel, 142-360-814-W. M., 487 William, 957 FINN, Albert Henry, 601 James, 601 Silas, 601 FIRESTONE, Benja-min, 601 Clinton D., 682 Harvey Samuel, 601 Nicholas, 601 Peter, 601 FIRTH, Franklin Jones, FISH, Abraham K., 793 Calvin Bacon, 302 **Hamilton**, **601**-602 Jonathan, 387-427-503-601-602-976 Joseph, 576-665-666 Lawrens B., 619 Nathan, 387-427-503-601-602 Nathaniel, 302 Nicholas, 210-387-427-503-601-602 Samuel, 387-427-503-601-602 Sidney Webster, 602 Stuyvesant, 602 Stuyvesant, Jr., 602 Thomas, 302 FISHBACK, O. H., 487 FISHBOURNE, Wm., 925 FISHER, Anthony, 818-976 976 Charles F., 345 Daniel, 818 Daniel, Jr., 314 David, 506 Edwin Trescott, 156 Elam Genung, 607 Ellwood, 630 Emily Steelman, 642 Eugene Augustus. George Whitefield, 818 818 H. Adelbert, 693 Hendrik, 607 Henry Middleton, 262 Hiram B., 129 Irving, 36-818 James Clark, 642 James H., 867 James Logan, 379 Janon, 506-507 Jeremiah, 818 Joel Ellis, 60

John, 379-432-642-726-1 818-976 John J., 779 John W., 819 Jonathan, 386 Joshua, 379-432-461-533 Joshua Francis, 533 Lewis M., 121 Michael, 578 Samuel, 432
Samuel Herbert, 817
Samuel R., 461
Sydney George, 379
Thomas, 379-432-461-533 William, 496-506-818 William Alexander, 506 William Cowell, 636 Zachariah, 818 FISK (see also Fiske) Arthur Lyman, 86 Benjamin, 729-796 Clinton B., 45 Ebenezer, 602 Eber, 729-796 James, 602 John, 729-796 Nathaniel, 729-796
Phineas, 729-796
William fo2
William Imlay, 746
FISKE (see also Fisk) Andrew, 374 Augustus Henry, 374 Benjamin, 470 Ebenezer, 482 Frank W., 543 Gardiner Horsford, 374-736 Haley, 602 Herbert Huxley, 614 Isaac, 374 John, 291-470-602-786-Jonathan, 374 Josiah, 602 Nathan, 374 Nathaniel, 465 Nelson W., 392 Redington, 531
Samuel, 602
Squire, 602
William, 602-976
William Henry, 602 William Henry, 60z FITCH, Abraham, 442 Ashbel P., 423 Azel, 442 Benjamin, 324 Daniel, 438-979 Daniel Grant, 603 Edward H., 442-443 Elisha, 242-527 Emilie A. Campau, 917 Frederick, 242-527 George, 87 Graham Newell, 242-527 Grant, 603 Haynes, 603 Henry Satterlee, 527 Henry W., 917 Hezekiah, 226 Jabez, 242-409-527 James, 242-409-438-442-445-527-603-696-976 John, 90-603-717 John Brewster, 100-179 Jonathan, Joseph, 249-717-915 Lemuel, 324 Matthew, 603 Nathan, 442 Nathaniel, 442

Orramel Hinckley, 442 Peletiah, 242-527 Robert, 603 Samuel, 242-527-915 Silas, 603 Silas Hedding, 603 Thomas, 332-520-603-717-746-976 Thomas Rosewell, 603 Thomas W., 389 Warren R., 559 Warren R., 559
William, 356-603
William C., 498
William Edward, 603
William Grant, 606
William James, 603
Winchester, 442
Zacharary, 915
FITE, Alexander G., 117 FITFIELD, Benj., 57 Thomas Hale, 57 FITTON, Cyrus James, 933 FITTS, Arthur Bullard, FITZGERALD (also FITZGERALD (also Fitz Gerald) Richard, 850 Richard Y., 483 Stephen S., 474 FITZ GIBBON, Geo. Everett, 177 FITZ HUGH (also Fitzbuch) Fitzhugh) Carter Harrison, 198 Nicholas, 404 Charles Lane, 603-604 George, 603 **Henry**, 603-**604**-907 Peregrine, 603 Thomas, 907 William, 502,007,00 William, 603-907-954-976 FITZ RANDOLPH (see also Randolph) David, 632 Edward, 631-632-832-988 George, 386 Nathaniel, Samuel, 832 Thomas, 632 FITZ SIMONS, Ellen French, 366
Paul, 366-957
FIZER, John C., 940
FLACH, Carl G., 80
Pauline Bancroft, 80 FLAGG, Ebenezer, 957 Ethan, 149-329 George D., 247 Gershom, 957 Henry Collins, 957 Jared Bradley, 198 John, 957 Thomas, 465-957-**976** FLAGLER, Edgar H., 335 FLANDERS, Joseph, 771
FLANNERY, Geo. Perry, 676-909
Henry Clay, 676-909
Michael, 676
FLATHER, Alice P.
Bogers, 604 Frederick Arthur, 604 Joseph, 604 FLEET, Alexander Frederick, 155 William, 398 FLEETE, Henry, 546-713-760 FLEGG, Thomas, 976

Abraham, 183

FLEMING, Agnes A. Brown, 917 Alexander, 995 Charles, 605 Cochran, 267 Edwin Ferrill, 525 Fred W., 916 Henry, 969 Hugh Brady, 917 Hugh Neely, 917 James, 698 James E., 917 John, 370-605 Joseph, 647 Malcolm Nassau, 605 Robert James, 698 Robert, 916 Thomas, 605-839-917 William, 698-916-950 William Boyer, 372 FLEMMICK, Frederick, 589 FLEMMING, John C. S., 620 FLERL, John, 790 FLETCHER, Addison, 204 Amos, 251 Asaph, 204 Benjamin, 493 Calvin, 545 Etna J., 599 Forest, 864 Francis, 105-173-251 Frank Friday, 841 Frank Ward, 546 George Nichols, 546 Hezekiah, 251 James William, 954
John, 954-965-972 John, 954-965-972 Joseph, 105-545-546 Joshua, 105-545-546 Josiah, 546 Nathan P., 546 Robert, 105-173-204-Robert, 105-173-204-251-252-545-546-930-976 Robert Walter, 903 Salmon, 930 Samuel, 173-204 Samuel A., 384 Timothy, 173-545-546 William, 204-251-545-546-954
William Meade, 954
FLICKWIR, David
Henry, 745
FLINCHBAUGH, Anne
H. Hendryx, 605
Frederick L., 335-605
FLINT, Dewitt C., 376
Ebenezer, 923
Joseph, 757
Miles, 923
Royal, 554
Thomas, 757-923-976 546-954 Thomas, 757-923-976 William, 757 FLOOD, James West, 525 FLORA, John A., 303 FLORANCE, Washington Z., 122 FLOURNOIS, Jones H., 663 FLOURNOY, Jean Jacques, 80 William Michel, 652 FLOWER, Henry Corwin, 552 James de Laval, 443 FLOWERREE, Robert Edmund, 339 FLOWERS, John J., 840 FLOYD, Augustus, 642

C. Harold, 605 Daniel, 605 David R., 207 E. B., 852 Edward Elbridge, 605 John, 605 John Gelston, 642 Nicoll, 642 Richard, 193-194-207-642-**976** Rolfe, 205 Thomas, 207 William, 254-572-642-837-887 FLOYD-JONES, Alice J. Barber, 918
David R., 207
Edwin, 918
George Stanton, 207
Robert H., 390
FLUSON, Plunket, 465
FLYNN, Daniel H., 866 James, 866 FLYNT, Josiah, 384 FOAT, Margaret Coleman, 606 Robert Horton, 606 Robert William, 606 FOCHT, I., 428 FOCKEN, Jansz, 812 FOERING, John O., 1004 1004
FOKE, Bernard Dietrich, 792
Frederick, 792
FOLEY, Thomas, 949
William, 807
FOLGER, John, 266
Nathan, 199
Obed Worth, 199
Peter, 164-266-498
FOLK, Benjamin, 641
Henry Bates, 642 Henry Bates, 642
Joseph Wingate, 641
FOLLANSBEE, George Alanson, 606
Mitchell Davis, 606 Thomas, 606 FOLLETT, Benjamin, 866 Edward Fownes, 916 John Fassett, 628 FOLSOM, Abraham, 326-327 Daniel, 326 George M., 152 George Winthrop, 464-632 Jacob, 327 Jeremiah, 714 John, 326-327-714-742-976 Jonathan, 742 Joseph, 714 Moses, 327 Nathaniel, 742 Peter, 714 Richard, 714 Samuel, 963 Stephen M., 545 FOLTS, George W., 211 FOLWELL, Nathan, 526 FONDA, Gysbert, 490 Jellis, 172 FONTAINE, Aaron, 375 Becket de Roche, 582 Peter, 375 FONVILLE, John, 518 John Avarette, 518 FOOT (see also Foote) John, 720 John Alfred, 720 Nathaniel, 720 Robert, 720 Samuel Augustus, 720

Alfred M., 507 Amasa, 449 Arthur Burling, 448 Arthur de Wint, 449 Asa. 448 Caleb, 84-859 Charles Doolittle, 178 Chauncey, 183 Daniel, 226-448-449-Daniel, 582 Eli, 448 Enoch, 84-859 Ephraim, 149-152-783 George Augustus, 448 George Lewis, 449 George Washington, 183 Harvey, 308 Heli, 308 Henry Wilder, 83-84-270 Ichabod, 307-308 Isaac, 84-449-801-859 James, 449 Jared, 307-450 Jared, 301-450 Joel, 467 John, 65-569-821 John Taintor, 367 Joseph, 183-307-308 Moses, 178 Nathaniel, 28-152-178-183-307-448-449-450-569-582-629-748-776-950-971-**976**-995 Obed, 178 Pasco, 84-859 Rhesa, 449 Robert, 1 178-183-307-569 Samuel, 84-178-582-859 Samuel Augustus, 569 Sidney, 277 Wallace Turner, 901 FORAKER, Joseph B., 575-607 Julia A. P. Bundy, 607 FORBES, Allan, 573 Edward Ripley, 377 Edward Waldo, 531 Edwin Bannister, 607 Edwin Bannister, 6 Franklin, 855 George, 799 Harry F., 570 James, 709-812 James Murray, 531 Jehial, 665 John, 410-531 John Grant, 812 John Murray, 531 Joseph Harris, 799 Mary G. Boach, 799 Mary G. Roach, 799 Peter, 812 Ralph Bennet, 410-531 Ralph Emerson, 529-Fig. 13 February 1 Feb Wm. Hathaway, 661 William Jehial, 665 FORBY, Francis Mar-ion, 390 FORD, Abraham, 607 Adam, 723 Abbrance Waldo, 16 Albigence Waldo, 165 Andrew, 344-607-723 Arthur Hillyer, 357 Bruce, 223 Charles Edward, 930 Charles Henry, 357 Charles Seymour, 811 Chillian, 930 Daniel, 385 Edward, 457

Edward Lloyd, 223 FOOTE (see also Foot) Frank Richards, 64 Frederick Howe, 357 Gordon Lester, 607-608 Harvey Goodwin, 385 Hiram, 723 Isaac, 357 Jacob, 607-693-723-930 James Polk, 658 Jesse, 357 John Chandler, 723 Joseph, 357-607 Leonard, 340 Lester, 607 Lucian Collins, 484 Luke, 723 Melachi, 848 Merry, 357 Nathaniel, 607 Noah, 278 Presly, 731 Richard, 344 S. F., 740 Samuel, 385 Solomon, 959 Sophie du Pont, 223 Starr, 1006 Thomas, 702-927-992 William, 357-974-976 Worthington C., 607-608 FORDE, Standish. 521 FORDHAM, Daniel, 918 Herbert, 918 Inez Robbins, 918 Jeffery, 918 Joseph, 918 Joseph, 918 Nathan, 918 Robert, 507-659-918 Thomas Dering, 918 FORE, Charles W., 256 FOREPAUGH, Geo. 285 FORESMAN, Addie L. Mason, 608 James B., 608 James B., 608
Joseph Harry, 608
FORGAN, James Berwick, Jr., 724
FORGY, E. Stowe, 287
James, 768
John, 768
FORMAN, Aaron, 233
David, 233
John Burrowes, 233
John Burrowes, 233 John Burrowes, 233 Jonathan, 233 Robert, 233 Samuel, 33-233 Thomas M., 509 William S., 867 FORNEY, Abram, 327 Peter, 327-695 FORRER, Christian, 336-757 Samuel, 546-757 FORREST, Ebenezer, 119 119
Franklin Brinton, 585
George O., 507
FORRESTER, George
William, 924
FORSTER, John, 61-326
FORSYTH, Charles
Shaw, 58
Charles Sprague, 388-John, 608 Mary E. Jordan, 608 Robert Allan, 265 William T., 336 FORTSON, Benjamin W., 609 Blanton, 609 Richard, 609 Thomas, 609 Thomas Edward, 609 FORTUNE, Wm., 609

Wm. Harrison, 609 FORVE, Philip, 728 FORWOOD, Henry P., 788 FOSDICK, Benjamin H., 515 Benjamin Wheeler, 515 Ezekiel, 234 James, 515 John, 515 Nathaniel Fadre, 515 Nicoll, 156 Philip, 209 Richard, 933 Samuel, 156-234-733-933 Stephen, 156-515-933-976 Thomas, 156-515-933 FOSTER, A. Lentilhon, 222 Aaron. Abel, 96 Abraham, 439-440-491 Addison Gardner, 609 Alfred Dwight, 439 Andrew, 223 Card, 768 Charles Addison, 609 Charles H. W., 105 Charles Henry, 202 Charles Stuart, 241 Chillingsworth, 651-881 881 Clifford, 422 Cony, 202-610 Daniel, 202-404-610 Daniel D., 122 Dwight, 439 Ebenezer, 293-788 Edward, 65-122-609 Enhanim, 439 Ephraim, 439
Ethan, 768
Festus, 440
Francis A., 609-1005
Francis Charles, 609
Frank, 919
Fred H., 627
Frederick G., 238
George, 768-769-909
George Burgess, 610
George Burgess, Jr., 810 Ephraim, 439 610 George H., 279 Henry, 122 Herman Ten Eyck, 222-223 Hugh, 560 Isaac, 202-455-609-610 Jacob, 201-491-610 James W., 612 Jedediah, 439 John, 96-122-217-223-241-404-560-609-651-723-768 John Barclay, 769 John W., 909 John Watson, 28 John Wells, 440 John Wells, 440 Jonathan, 217 Joseph, 202-499-610-Joshua, 560 Leonard, 65-609 Mary Stuart, 241 Matthew, 909 Nathan, 440 Pell William, 664 **Beginald**, 45-201-439-440-491-609-610-868-976-987 Richard, 455-976 Richard Norman, 888 Roger, 223-439 Samuel, 122-217-609

Standish, 440

Steuart, 241 Theodore, 425-426 Thomas, 65-609-651-768-881 Timothy, 65-96-241-350-609 Victor S., 118 Wadsworth, 241 William, 65-223-609-811 William Eaton, 346 FOTTERALL, Wm. F., 765 FOULKE, Edward, 40-462 George R., 155-610

Jean D. L. Kane, 610

Thomas, 40-270

William Parker, 610 William Farker, 610 FOULKES, Edward, 837 FOULSHAM, John, 976 FOULSOM, John, 976 FOURGUETTE, P. M., 537 FOUTS, Finis E., 106 FOWKE, Gerrard, 301-899 Gerrard, Jr., 985 FOWKES, Henry, 696 FOWLAR, Wm., 976 FOWLE, William, 976 FOWLER, Abraham, 607 Alanson, 610 Anna Prince, 611 Anson, 181 B. Sherman, 918 Benjamin, 722 Caleb, 607 Charles Rowland, 918 Chauncey Burret, 610 Clarence Alanson, 610 Cornelius L. Sherman, 917 David, 610 George, 773 George Bingham, 611 George W., 30 I. Sebring, 918 John, 181-375-607-610-918 918 Josiah, 607 Melzar, 181 Milton Alanson, 611 Reuben Rose, 607-6 Richard R., 619 Robert Ludlow, 918 Robert Ludlow, Jr., 607-608 918 Samuel, 630 Titus, 610 Trevor Thomas, 414 William, 607-610-722-811-918-976 William C., 607-608 FOWLKES, Edward Taylor, 919 Mary E. Kent, 918 FOWNES, Thomas, 660 FOX, Daniel, 501 George Henry, 501 Henry, 19-550-912-916 Howard, 501 James M., 305 Jehiel, 501 Jesse, 748 Joseph, 465-466-746 Noel Bleecker, 501
Norman, 501-502
Richard, 583
Richard L., 542
Samuel, 501
Thomas, 501-557-929-976 FOY, Peter L., 458

FRALIC, Daniel L., 958 FRANCE, Joseph C., Joseph C., Jr., 621 FRANCHOT, Douglas W., 461 Nicholas V. V., 461 Pascal, 461-541 Richard, 461 FRANCIS, Alice Evans, 919 Arthur, 836 Charles, 456 Charles S., 455 Charles Spencer, 879-919 Charles Stephen, 456 Claude de la Roche, 503 David, 455-456 Geo. Tappan, 456 John, 455-456-879-936 John Brown, 897-898 John Morgan, 919 Nathaniel, 455-456 Philip, 493-897 Richard, 455-456-976 Robert, 985 Stephen, 455-456 Tench, 328-622-860-897 Thomas W., 155-222 Thomas Willing, 694 FRANCISCO, Charles, 673 FRANCISCUS, James M., 689 FRANCOEUR, Jean Baptiste, 954 FRANK, Lawrence Kelso, 464 Paul Russel, 713 FRANKENBURGER, David Bower, 304 Mary P. Storer, 304 FRANKLIN, Amos, 372 Asa, 22 Benjamin, 266 - 368 - 372-380-589-789-966 372-380-589-789-9 George Small, 657 Gray W., 731 Henry, 590 Henry P., 22 Hiram, 504 James, 22-95 Joel, 95 Joen, 35 John, 372 John Smith, 812 Josiah, 266-372-589 Lewis B., 577 Oliver, 22 Samuel, 589 Samuel, 589 Stephen, 372 Thomas, 589 Thomas Blewett, 455 Henry, 317 Thomas Henry, Walter, 236-438 William, 812 William Buel, 472 FRANKS, Augustus, 156 FRANTZ, A., 362 FRARY, Eleazer, 757 George W., 757 Isaac, 757 John, 757 Phineas, 757 FRASER (see also Frazer, Frayser) Alfred, 879 Affred, 879
Francois S. X., 469
Frederick E., 441
James S., 335
Peter, 709
William, 875
William A., 201
FRAYSER, Jesse, 562

William, 562 FRAYSSENET, Luis, 368 FRAZEE, John, 453 Reuben, 453 FRAZER (see also FRAZER (see also
Fraser, Frazier)
George Enfield, 656
John, 158-611
John Fries, 611
Persifor, 158-611-612
Robert, 611
FRAZIER (see also Frazer) Harry, 215 James Anderson, 215 John, 167-215-750 Nalbro, 750 William, 215 William West, 26 FREAR (see also Freer) Baltus, 612 Hugo, 612 John, 612 Simon, 612 Walter, 612 Walter Francis, 612 FREEBURG, Abraham, 444 FREEDLEY, Angelo T., 955 Vinton, 954 FREEMAN, Alden, 612 Alexander, 612 Bernard, 920 Bernardus, 208 Christopher, 916 Christopher Holmes, 141 Constant, 85-529-749 Corinne Keen, 163 Dandridge Claiborne, 916 Edmund, 94-229-341-494-499-501-651-654-764-850-881-885-976 Edward, 407 Ethel B. Goodell, 612 Francis P., 103 Gabriel C., 141 Geo. Dandridge, 916 George H., 916 George Henry, 141 H. W. 103 Henry, 141-612-916-977 Horace Vinton, 829 Isaac, 499-612 Israel, 612 Jackson, 612 James, 920 Joel, 612 Joel Francis, 612 John, 229-341-407-415-612-651-654-684-764-776-779-850-881 John D., 920 John Douglas, 920 Joseph, 287-415-612 Lloyd R., 216 Louis N., 881 Nathan, 499-500 Nathaniel, 920 Prince, 494-501 Robert W., 601 Samuel, **977** Stephen R., 499-500 Thatcher, 415 Thomas, 415-850 Thomas Claiborne, 141 Walter, 163-612 Walter J., 163 William, 501-684 William S., 163 William Salter, 612 Zopher, 682

FREER (see also Frear) L. C. P., 578 Lawrence Clayton, 497 FRELINGHUYSEN, Frederick, 310-311 Frederick John, 310 George, 311 George Griswold, 311 John, 310-311 Joseph S., 310-494 Matthew, 311 Peter H. B., 311 Theodorus Jacobus, 310 FRENAYE, William E., FRENCH, Alice, 612 Allen, 253
Allen, 253
Amos Truck, 365-366
Andrew, 614-615
Asa, 613
Asa Palmer, 613-1006
Benjamin, 38
Benjamin Brown, 366
Carlos, 615 Benjamin Brown, 366 Carlos, 615 Charles, 615 Clara A. Hill, 614 Daniel, 366-445 Daniel Chester, 366 Dudley, 61 Edward, 366-719-977 Edward Vinton, 618 Elijah, 614-615 Eva J. Shattuck, 919 Francis, 164-615 Francis, 164-615 Francis Ormond, 365 Fred P., 389 George, 612 George F., 614-615-944 George Gale, 492 George Henry, 613 George M., 317 Gould, 366 Gould, 366
Harlow, 919
Henry Clay, 919
Henry Findlay, 554
Henry Flagg, 366
Hollis, 613
Israel, 615
Jacob, 612
James C., 594
John, 174-492-61310hp, 4 Nov. 616 John Allen, 613 John Andrew, 615 John James, 613 Jonathan, 613-839 Joseph, 366-612-884 Leigh Hill, 614-615 Leigh Hill, Jr., 615 Moses, 613 Nathan, 492 Peter, 612 Philip, 208-471 Ralph, 492 Raymond, 615 **Raymond T., 615** Richard, 471 Roy A., 937 Samuel, 164-612-884 Theodore, 884
Thomas, 613-614-977
Thomas Jefferson, 471
William, 164-612-614-615-816-884-977 615-816-884-977
FRESCH, Chas. F., 471
FREY, Adam, 332
Charles, 332
Gottfried, 332
Hans, 332
Henry, 332
Tobias, 332
FRICK, Conrad, 745-919
Heinrich, 919 Heinrich, 919 James Swan, 919

John, 745 Peter, 919 William, 919 William Frederick, 919 FRIEDLEY, George Howard, 130 FRIEND, Charles, 478 FRIER, Robert, 964 FRIES, Adam, 492 Mrs. Amos A., 1000 Francis Levin, 415 Frank H., 415 Harold F., 646 Johann C. W., 415 John, 492 Solomon, 492 FRIEZE, Henry S., 615 Jacob, 615 John, 615 Lyman Bowers, 615 Mary S. Crowell, 615 Savage Crowell, 615 FRINK, Benjamin, 570 Gillis, 570 John, 459-570 John, 459-570 Thomas, 459 William, 459 FRISBIE, Reuben, 103 Samuel, 263-264 FRISBY, James, 172-267-494 FRISSELL, Algernon S., 591 Amasa, 769 Amasa Cogswell, 591 Amasa M., 591 Amasa M., 591
John, 591
Joseph, 591
Lewis Pox, 591
William, 591
FRITH, Arthur J., 100
FROST, Albert E., 616
Arthur Burdett, 490 Asa, 919 Charles, 211-343-490 Charles Sumner, 616 Donald McKay, 616 Edmund, 277-616-919-Edward, 616 Edwin P., 810 Edwin Parker, 616 Eliot, 211 Ephraim, 616 Henry Coolidge, 919 Horace Everett, 888 James, 616 John, 211-477-490-616 Jonathan, 277-919 Joseph, 277-490-616-905-919 Loring Coolidge, 919 Loring Laverack, 919 Nathaniel, 490 Nicholas, 211-490-**977** Rufus Smith, 277 Samuel, 277-919
Samuel H., 116
Thomas, 616
Thomas Clayborn, 227
FROTHINGHAM, Channing, Jr., 5 Nathaniel, 426-427 Randolph, 883 514 Randolph, 883 Richard, 427 Thomas, 426 Thomas B, 84 Thomas Goddard, 427 William, 426-427-977 PROUCHARD, Gustave, 603 FRY (see also Frye) Geo. Gardiner, Jr., 422 James A., 880 John, 558 Joseph, 465

Joseph R., 465

Joshua, 558-896 Michael, 339 Thomas, 221 William, 465 FRYE (see also Fry) David, 194 Dean, 495 Ebenezer, 194 Frederick, 869 James, 485 Jeremiah, 485 John, 194-485-495-**977** John March, 495 Joseph, 495 Samuel, 194-495 William Pierce, FRYER, John, 829 Zachariah Louis, 829 FUESS, Claude Moore, 293 Elizabeth C. Goodhue, 293 FULFORD, Nathaniel Simmons, 804 FULLER, Arannah B., 912 Arthur B., 561 Benjamin, 570 Caleb, 401 Charles, 912 Edward, 147-163-166-358-359-401-492-554-570-629-683-729-737-808-977 Erasmus Quincy, 561 Eugene, 561 Frederick Augustus, 402 George, 298 Henry, 402 Henry Frederick, 401 402 Henry Weld, 402 Hiram Payne, 561 Homer A., 744 Hugh Nelson, 561 Humphrey R., 258 Jacob, 102-561 John, 147-166-570-729-977 Jonathan, 573 Mathew, 492-570 Matthew, 358-401-718 Olin Coffin, 561 Oliver, 147 Percival Strong, 448 Percival Strong, 448
Ranson Burritt, 476
Reuben, 561
Revilo, 147
Bichard B., 561
Richard Frederick,
561-875 Robert Barnwell, 396 Samuel, 147-166-358-397-401-438-492-570-729-767-977 Shubael, 166 Spencer Riland, 683 Stephen, 561 Stephen M., 349 Thomas, 162-147-561-697-977 Timothy, 102-561-697 Willard Perrin, 102 Young, 401 FULLERTON, Alan, GALAJIKIAN, Haig, 203 GALBRAITH, James, Alexander, 777 E. Arthur, 666 Hugh Stewart, 479 Humphrey, 479 John, 777 Kemper, 479-568 Thomas, 479 William, 350 GALE, Amos, 914 Arthur Hamilton, 113 Bartholomew, 113-FULLINGTON, E. M., FULTON, John, 915

Robert, 830 William, 830 FUNK, Ralph E., 356 FUNKHOUSER, M. L. C., 1003 Samuel King, 557 FUNSTEN, Oliver R., 91 FURMAN, John, 852 Josiah, 852 Moore, 621 Richard, 852 Wood, 852 FURNESS, Fairman R., 617 Horace Howard, 616 Horace Howard, Jr., 616-617 John, 616 Jonathan, 616 Walter Rogers, 616 William, 616 William Henry, 616 FUSSELL, John, FUSZ, Louis, 246 FUTHEY, Jno. Smith, 496 Robert, 496 Samuel, 496 FYFE, Joseph, 637 FYFFE, Joseph, 36 GAAR, Andreas, 445 GABRIEL, George A., 849 GADCOMB, Wm., 648 GADSDEN, Charles Deas, 338 GAGE, Alex. Kimball, 617 Amos, 617 Chas. Sibley, 416 Daniel, 617 Edward, 690 John, 617 Leander, 617 Moreton Foley, 690 Nathaniel, 617 Richard, 617 Robert Thompson, 66 Thomas Hovey, 617 William, 617
William Tenney, 617
William Tenney, 617
GAGER, John, 81
GAIGE, George E., 769
GAILLARD, Peter, 845
Pierre, 845-925
Whooleys, 945 Theodore, 845 GAINES, Edmund Pendleton, 546 Francis, 935 GAINS, John, 508 GAIRDNER, Andrew, 910 James, 910 James Penman, 910 GAIRFIELD, Edward, 977 GAITHER, Burgess Wood, 881 George Riggs, 413 James E., 333 John, 697

174

112

John, 112 John William, 112

William Ayres, 112

Richard, 876 Robert, 328

893-914

Benjamin, 113-893 Benjamin, 113-893 Christopher, 882 Daniel, 113-893 Daniel Balley, 113 Edmond, 113-893-977 George, 95 George Candee, 617 Geo. Washington, 617 Jacob, 113 Jacob, 113
John Collins, 113
Joseph, 113-617-893
Josiah, 617
Leone Caryll, 113 Lyman Whitman, 113 Miles, 882 Samuel, 149-893 Thomas Monroe, 197 Wakefield, 113 William Selden, 617 William, 854del, 893 GALL, William, 442 GALLAGHEP, John Martin, 714 GALLATIN, Albert 113-617-977 Albert Eugene, 113 Albert Horatio, 113 Albert Rolaz, 113-617 Frederic, 617 Goelet, 617-780 GALLAUDET, Edson Fessenden, 559 GALLIER, James, 537 Thaddeus, 536 GALLMAN, Benjamin, 558 GALLOGLY, James Arthur, 486 GALLOP, John, 945-977 GALLOWAY, Richard, 568-898 Samuel, 267 GALLOWHUR, Elizabeth C. Warner, 618 George Caughey, 618 William Gibson, 618 GALLUP, Albert, 678 Banadam, 174-307-678 Christopher, 174-307 Christopher Milton, 307 Frederick Hayes, 352 John, 174-176-279-307-328-677-**977**-992 Joseph, 176-279 Nathan, 174-307 Nathaniel, 678 Samuel, 678 William, 748
GALPIN, Perrin C., 1
GALT, Alexander T.,
922 170 Charles Elijah, 113 Elijah Lamb, 113 James, 113 John, 922 Robert, 113 Thomas, 113
William Richard, 265
GAMBLE, Carrie S. Osborn, 114
James McFarland, 110 James Milton, 272 Ralph A., 114 Robert, 18-19-113 Robert Jackson, 113-William M., 472 GAMBRILL, Albert, 116 Anna G. Coulter, 116 Launceldt, 833 AMMELL, Wm., 336 GANNETT, Thomas Brattle, 519

GANO, Daniel, 116-547

Francis, 116-547 John, 116 John Armstrong, 116 John Stites, 116 John Vallette, 116 Levi M., 398 Stephen, 116 GANSEVOORT, Harmense, 400 GANSLER, Augustus, 877 GANT, John Q., 781 GANTT, Benjamin S., Edward, 47 Gamewell D., 579 Levi. 47 Thomas, 47
Thomas Tasker, 47
GANTZ, Charles Raymond, 919
George Clement, 919 Jacob, 919 Wm. Raymond, 919 GARDINER (see also Gardner)
Abraham, 373-635
David, 116-373-426
George, 977
Geo. Schuyler, 116-James, 768 Jeremiah, 116 John, 373-982 Lion, 28-116-373-417-426-977-980 Lionel, 477 Luke, 979 Margaret E. Hench, 619 Mathews, 635 Philip Stimson, 619 Richard, 982 Robert H., Jr., 911 Samuel Smith, 373 Silas Wright, 619 Stimson B., 116
Thomas, 635
W. F., 492
GARDNER (see also Gardiner) Abiel, 775 Anna W. Riggs, 117 Augustus Hunt, 529 Augustus Peabody, 292 Benjamin, 775 Benoni, 775 Caleb, 394 Charles Edward, 117 Charles Graham, 614 Charles Kitchell, 417 Clifford Manning, 11.
Daniel, 693
Dorsey, 394
Ethel Fentress, 111
Frank, 479
Frederick, 777
George, 349-350-351-Clifford Manning, 117 394-443-527-775 Geo. Henry, 111 Guy Stewart, 619 Henry A., 154 Israel P., 117 James, 619-910 James B., 848 John, 80-349-351-417-887 John C. F., 888 John H., 177 John Jacob, 777 John Lowell, 3 Jonathan, 619 Joseph, 394-527-977 Joshua Willard, 427 Moses, 888

Nathaniel, 775 Nathaniel Lyon, 811

Nellie L. Borden, 117 O. Fletcher, 111 Richard, 560 Samuel, 349-351 Samuel Pickering, 349-351 Samuel Stebbins, 619 Stephen, 887 Theophilus, 394 Thomas, 349-351-417-443-585-682-908-910-963-977 Valentine, 777 Warren, 888 William, 394 William, 854 Wm. Alexander, 117 William Allan, 837 William Collins, 394 Wm. Hamilton, 845 GARESCHÉ, Edmond A. B., 899 Vital Marie, 100 GARFIELD, Abram, 619 Benjamin, 619 Charles Fowler, 619 Edward, 619-977 Eliakim, 619 George, 619 Harry Augustus, 619 James Abram, 619 James Rudolph, 742 Nathaniel, 619 Samuel, 619 Sahnuel, 619 Solomon, 619 Thomas, 619 GARLAND, Benj., 117 Cabell, 455 George Henry, 117 Harry Parsons, 117 James Gray, 117 John, 117 Joseph Parsons, 117 Matthew, 117 Peter, 117 Samuel, 117 Thomas S., 593 GARLINGTON, Christopher, 575-621 Creswell, 917 GARM, Henry, 746 GARNEAU, Clemence, 753 GARNIER, Isaac, 340-979 GARNSEY, Cyrus, 422 GARR, Andrew, 271 GARRARD, Daniel, 118 James, 118-681 Joseph, 118 Theophilus T., 118 William, 118 GARRETSON, Cornelius, 843 GARRETT, Edward, 269 Eli, 222 Jesse, 214 John Work, 118 Jonah, 214 Joseph, 496 Nathan, 269 **Robert, 118**Samuel, 214-269

Thomas, 269 Thos. Harrison, William, 118-214-269 GARRETTSON, Rutland Maddox, 422 RRICK, John, 156 GARRICK, John, 156 GARRIGUES, F. H., 893 GARRISON, Beverly, 119 Charles Grant, Cornelius K., 119-341 Daniel Randall, 119 Elisha Ely, 375 Isaac, 119

Lyle, 119 Oliver, 119 GARSTIN, Dalton V., 891 GARTH, James Woods, 139 GARTRELL, Ethelbert H., 564 GARVER, John Anson, 499 GARY, Arthur, 120 Charles, 120 Edward Stanley, 119-120 Elbert Henry, 120-1004 Erastus, 120 Frank Boyd, 120-367 Franklin F., 120 Franklin N., 120 Hampson, 120 James A., 120 James Albert, 119 James Sullivan, 119 Jesse, 120 John, 119 Josiah, 120 Nathaniel, 120 Samuel, 120 Thomas, 120 Thomas Reeder, 120 William, 120 GASKELL, Peter, 828 GASKILL, Jonathan, 579
GASKIN, Edward, 735
George, 906
John Woodyard, 906
GASKINS, Thomas,
712-713
GASS, Benjamin, 166
GASSAWAY, Brice
John, 588
Nicholas, 588-804
GAST, Johann Christian, 466
GASTON, Alexander,
121 121 Davis S., 209 John, 121 Joseph, 698 William, 121 Wm. Alexander, 121 GATCHELL, Skipwith Gordon, 919 GATELY, D. C., 442 GATES, Aaron, 228-229 Amos, 948 Amos, 948 Beman, 228-229 Bezaleel, 228 Chas. Winslow, 121 Daniel, 166-296-448-David, 296-501 Elisha, 934 Frederick T., 295-29 George, 228-296-501-295-296 518-977 Granville, Harold Joel, 581 Harrison, 121 Horatio, 180 James Henry, 122 James Henry, 122 Jesse, 166 John, 122 John Langdon, 121 Joseph, 228-934 Julius, 518 Leroy D., 518 Levi, 296 Louis, 296 Marvin, 692 Nehemiah, 518 Paul, 121 Russell, 296 Simon, 121-948 Solomon, 121 Stephen, 121-583-948846

117

728

995

374

Isaac, 938

Joseph, 826

Nathan, 938

854

917

960 Jacques,

126

208 GHISLEN (see also Giselen) Caesar, 874

Conrad, 222

Wilhelm, 656

960

Frederic, 938 George, 826-938

James, 826 John Avery, 826

977-997 Theophilus, 166 Thomas, 518 W. Almont, 831
Wilder Frank, 178
William H., 180
GATEWOOD, Richard, 508 GATHRIGHT, John, 206-620 206-620 Miles, 206 Owen, 206-620 Owen, Jr., 619 Samuel, 206-619 William, 206-620-908 GAUSE, Harry T., 60 John Taylor, 839 GAVIT, Erastus Palmer, 122 John, 122 John E., 122 John Palmer, 122 Joseph, 122 Joseph Bloomer, 122 Philip, 122 Samuel, 122 GAWNE, C. S., 609 GAWTRY, Harrison E., 919 John, 919 Lewis Brown, 869-919 William M., 919 AY, Andrew Hines, GAY, A 955 Bunker, 651 Charles Merrick, 113 Duncan, 560 Eben Howard, 474 Ebenezer, 51-473-474-883 Edward, 560 Edward James, 774 Edward S., 755 John, 432-473-944-977-995 John Henderson, 774 Martin, 473-474 Nathaniel, 473-515 Samuel, 944 Walter, 473-474 Willard, 125 William, 281-774 GAYLEY, Andrew, 1 Charles Mills, 122-123 123-1006 Edwin Horner, 535 Samuel Rankin, 123 GAYLOR, William, 392 GAYLORD, John, 638 Josiah, 897 Nathaniel, 897 William, 638-811-897 GAYLPYN, Richard de, 977 GAZAN, Simon, 464 GEAR, Harry Barnes, GEARE, Thomas, 977 GEARS, Thomas, 977 GEBHART, Johann, 746 GEDDES, Frederick L., 620 James, 620 Kate A. Rosebrugh, 620 Norman, 620 Paul. 620 Samuel, 620 GEE, William, 562-899 GEER (see also Gere) Asahel Clarke, 124-125 Danforth, 125 Joseph White, 125 Samuel, 194 Shubael, 124 Thomas, 124-977 Walter, 124-125-781

GEIBEL, William, 565 GEIS, Charles Mathias, GEISSENHAINER, Augustus T., 179 Henry A., 179 GELSHENEN, William Henry, 235 GELSTON, Hugh, 256-GELZER, John, Jr., 419 GENTRY, David, 420 Nicholas, 420 Richard, 420 GENUNG, Cornelius, GEORGE, Archibald, James Z., 681
John Cowman, 728
Samuel Knox, 728
Todd Menzies, 423
GERARD, Thomas, 951-GERDES, Frederick W., GERE (see also Geer) Silsby, 826 Thomas, 977 GERECKE, Frank T., GERHARD, Albert P., William, 133-222-654 GERHOLD, John Mar-tin, 952 GERLACH, Gottlob GEROULD, Gamaliel, James Thayer, 960 Moses, 960 Samuel, 960 Samuel Lankton, 960 Samuel Lankton, 960 GERRARD, T., 91 GERRISH, John, 805 Joseph, 146 Moses, 146 Paul, 805 Samuel, 615-805-944 William, 146-805-939-GERRY, Elbridge, 617 Robt. Livingston, 645 Thomas, 617 Thomas Russell, 617 GESNER, Abraham, 126 Abraham Herbert, Anthon Temple, 126 Henry, 126 John Hendrick, 126 John Henry, 126 Richmond Herbert, GEST, Henry, 130-977 John, 130 John Barnard, 130 John Marshall, 130 Joseph, 130 Joseph Henry, 130 Joseph John, 130 William Purves, 130 GETCHELL, Samuel,

GIFFEN, Robert, 754 GIFFIN, Nelson, 355 GIFFORD, Abram, 118 Adam, 154 Reverdy, 874 William, 874 GHODEY, John D., 313 GHOLSON, Thos., 922 William Yates, 922 Archer, 620 Charles Alling, 620 Christopher, 385 George, 154-385 GHOLSTIN, Louis, 5 GIBBARD, Wm., 510 GIBBENS, Daniel L., George, 104-385

Humphrey Almy, 385
Isaac R., 154
Jeremiah, 154
John, 620
John Archer, 621
Livingston, 154
Nathan P., 118 490 GIBBES (see also Gibbs) James G., 621 Robt., 90-208-794-895 William, 895 William Hasell, 895 Nathan P., 118
Orrin P., 805
Robert, 154
Bobert Ladd, 154
William, 154-385-558
Wm. L. Rodman, 385 GIBBONS, Ambrose, 112-805 Douglas, 262 Henry, 133 Henry Walter, 133 James, 41-132-133-535 John, 41-132-535 William W., 153 GIGNILLIAT, Abra-Joseph, 136-175 Morton Raymond, 132 ham, 155 nam, 155 Gilbert, 155 James, 155 John, 155 John Francis, 155 Leigh Robinson, 155 Ravenel, 155 William Robert, 155 GILBERT, Abijah H., William, 41-133-535 GIBBS (see also Gibbes) Benjamin, 963 C. E., 877 Edward, 537 Edward N., 826 Francis Henry, 501 324 Arthur Eaton, 408 Francis Sarason, 135 George, 135-865 Giles, 457-501 Jacob, 501 Benjamin, 649 Mrs. Cass, 1001 Daniel, 165 Edward Granger, 753 Eleazer, 649 Ezekiel, 82 James, 135 John, 501 John Wesley, 792 Simon, 570 Felix, 438 Fitch, 809 William, 537 GIBERT, Albert, 1003 Armand, 43 Frederick R., 314 George Henry, 649 Giles, 352 Hamilton Smith, 780 James T., 43 Jean, 43 Nicholas, 43-274 Hiram, 352 Humphrey, 533
Jesse, 165
Jesse Burton, 165
John, 82-165-649
John H., 911 Pierre, 43 Wm. Nicholas, 274 GIBNEY, Robert A., 214 Virgil P., 214 GIBSON, Andrew, 992 Benjamin, 766 Charles Dana, 139 Charles De Wolf, 139 Frederick, 822 George, 116 Horatio Gates, 1000 Pierre, 43 Jonathan, 86-352-468-977 Joseph Loring, 441 Joseph T., 324 Lucius, 82 Matthew, 16 Nathan, 780 Irene Langhorne, 139 James S., 749 Jefferson D., 518 Nathaniel, 352 Prentiss Bailey, 15 Samuel Cotton, 324 Steven, 780 157 John, 705 John B., 7 Moses, 215 Sturges, 176 Thomas, 82-649 Uri, 753 Moses, 215
Patrick, 116
Samuel A., 119
Thomas, 139
William, 753-973
William C., 287
William F., 289
GIDDINGS, Augustine, Wells Smith, 352 GILBERT-CARTER Gertrude C. Parker, 533 Gilbert Thomas, 533 Thomas, 533 147 Benjamin F., 885 Edward Jonathan, GILBRETH, Frank B., 920 George, 920 John Hiram, 920 147 Franklin Henry, 147 George, 147-498-548 George, 147-498-5 **Henry Starr, 147** Howard A., 1003 GILCHRIST, Albert W., 621 Allen, 362 F. W., 546 John, 402-621 Job, 548 John, 402-627 John D., 647 Nimrod, 621 Obadiah, 621 Robert, 386 John, 147-548 Jonathan, 147 147-548-884 Joseph, 147 Thomas, 147 GIERASCH, Georgia M. Thomas, 362
William E., 621
GILDER, George de
Kay, 157 Boit, 149
Walter Siegfried, 149
GIESLER, Charles A., 614

Henry, 156 John, 156 Joseph B., 156-157 Reuben, 156 Richard Watson, 157-Rodman de Kay, 548 William Henry, 156 GILE, Ephraim, 809 GILE, Ephraim, 809
John, 809
Samuel, 809
GILES, James, 32-685
Josiah P., 771
Nicholas, 562
William, 131-558-562
GILFILLAN, Jas., 884
GILFORD, Mrs. Samuel T., 1000
GILL, Alexander, 145
Charles, 145 Charles, 145 John, 145 Robert, 145 William, 145 GILLAN, James, 507 GILLESPIE, Alfred J., Earl A., 563
George Cuthbert, 165
John Finley, 518
John Jones, 712
John W., 372
Leonard, 165
GILLET (see also Gillett, Gillette)
George Martin, 165
George Musgrave, 165
James McClure, 404
Jonathan, 165-977 131 James McChure, 404 Jonathan, 165-977 Joseph, 165 Josiah, 165 Martin, 165 GILLETT (see also Gillet, Gillette) Bezaleel, 343 Clarence Sherman, Ebenezer, 343 Ebenezer, 343
Israel, 343
John, 342
Jonathan, 342-977
Joseph, 342
Leslie Kemper, 343
Roger, 343
GILLETTE (see also
Gillet, Gillett)
Anson Tuller, 744
Benjamin, 165
Cornelius, 165
Edward, 165-166 Edward, 165-166 Jeremiah, 165 Joel Hoyt, 165 Jonah, 165 Jonathan, 165-977 Jonathan, 165-977
Lewis Singer, 165
Mahlon B., 165
Morgan D., 744
Nathan, 977
Samuel, 165
Simeon, 165
Thomas, 165
GILLHAM, William
Harrison, 746 Harrison, 746 GILLILAND, Jas., 775 Nathan, 775 Samuel, 775 William, 775 GILLIS, Archie Coburn, Charles E., 671
Gaylord W., 917
GILLMING, Joséf, 734
GILLMORE (see also Gilmore) Edmund, 622 Henry Van Kleeck, 622 Maria McIlvaine, 622 Quartus, 622

Quincy Adams, 622 Quincy Adams, 622 Quincy O'Maher, 622 GILMAN, Allen, 860 Benj. Ives, 283-502 Bradley, 439 Chas. Ashburton, 283 Charles Jervis, 283 Daniel, 283-312-742-Daniel Coit, 884 Edward, 72 - 283-312-368-719-734-742-902-914-976-977 Geo. Houghton, 768 Jacob, 902-914 John, 283-312-368-402-554-719-742-902-914 John Melvin, 751 John Stratton, 860 John Taylor, 283-312-742 Joseph, 283 Nathaniel, 283-742 Nathaniel Clark, 368 Nicholas, 283-312-742 Oscar Fitzgerald, 368 Theodore, 283-502 Thomas, 368 Winthrop Sargent, 283-475 GILMER, Albert H., 679 Francis Meriwether, 906 George, 283-284-4 George H., 586 George Hudson, James Blair, 283 John, 906 John Blair, 906 Peachy R., 906 283-284-906 Peachy R., 906 Thomas, 586 Thomas Walker, 284 William Barnett, 906 Wm. Barnett, Jr., 906 GILMOR, John Scott, 755 28 GILMORE (see also Gillmore) P., 112 Addison, 531 John, 641 Nathaniel, Samuel, 142
Thomas, 426
William, 907
GILMOUNT, Arvid
Emanuel, 626 Emanuel, 626
Emma L. Lott, 626
GHLMOUR, John, 109
GHLPIN, Bernard, 285
Charles, 285
Charles, Jr., 285
Charles Davis, 285
Edward, 284-285
Francis H., 284-285 Frederic Morton, 285 Gideon, 285 Henry Brooke, 285 Hood, 284-285 James, 285 Joseph, 284-285-977 Samuel Stapler, 285 Vincent, 284-285 Washington Hood, 496 GINDRAT, Abram, 85 Henry, 851 GINTER, George, 816 GIORNI, Aurelio, 386 GIRAURD, Maurice, Abram, 851 GISELEN (see also Ghislen) Caesar, 634 Reverdy, 634 William, 634 GIST, Christopher, 157

Richard, 157 William, 157 GITTINGS, Geo., 868 James, 868 John, 868 John, Jr., 868 Phillip, 868 Thomas, 868 GIVENS, Thos. Karr, 487 GLADDING, George Anthony, 196 Geo. Washington, 430 Geo. Washingt John, 430-737 John Hill, 430 Jonathan, 430 Nelson A., 430 Royal E., 834 Timothy, 430 GLAENZER, Georges Auguste, 287 Jules, 287 Richard Butler, 286 GLASGOW, Arthur, 922 Ellen Anderson Gholson, 922 Francis Thomas, 922 George Russell, 917 Robert, 922 GLASS, Benjamin Franklin, 920
Ebenezer Pollock, 920
Franklin Potts, 920
Samuel, 924
Thomas E., 642
GLASSELL, Andrew, 38 GLAZEBROOK, John, 166 Richard, 166 Robert Snead, 166 GLEANE, Anthony, 743 GLEASON, Charles Billings, 495 Ebenezer Steele, 115 William, 903 GLEN, Jacob Sanders, John, 701 GLENN, Alexander L., 463 Elias, 463 Jacob, 463 Johannes, 463 John, 315-463 John F., 364 Samuel, 463 GLENNY, Bryant B., GLICK, Benjamin, 707 George, 752 Geo. Washington, 752 Isaac, 752
John Philip, 752
Jonathan, 700
GLIDDEN, Arthur B., 287 287 Charles, 287-622-977 Charles Jasper, 622 John, 287 Jno. Murray, 287-288 Joseph Warren, 287-Nathaniel Ames, 622 Richard, 287 Robert Grinnell, 667 William Taylor, 287 Zebulon, 287 GLOVER, Charles Carroll, 622-623 Dawson, 918 Charles Carroll, Jr., 622Griff, 624 John Irwin, 436 F., 82 Richard, 624 Richard L., 623 Samuel Taylor, 624

Thomas, 210
GOAD, Wm. Frank, 652
GODARD, George Seymour, 1004
William, 977
GODBOLD, John, 367
Thomas, 367
GODDARD, Benjamin,
288-579-936
Calvin, 288-923
Calvin Hooker, 28-288
Daniel, 288 Thomas, 210 Calvin Hooker, 20-200 Daniel, 288 David, 408 Edward, 288-579 Edward Lewis, 288 Eliza W. Acheson, 288 Francis Wayland, 34 Frederick Worth, 288
George H., 288 Giles, 37 Henry, 856-936 Henry Perkins, 288 Hezekiah, 288 James Edward, 288 John, 856 John Calvin, 63-288 Joseph, 37 Levi Hart, 288-547 Martha P. Wade, 922 Miles, 183 Mathan, 288 Nichols, 288 Robt. H. I., 36-37 Samuel, 936 Warren M., 297 William, 37-288-579-936-977 William Giles, 37 William Henry, 923 GODFREY, Francis, 777-971 George, 624-652 Henry Fletcher, 322 John, 365-624-652-963 Richard, 229-624-652 Samuel, 624 GODLEY, Fredk. A., 461 GODRY, Peter, 294 GODWIN, Abraham, 624-920 Earl, 624 Frederick M., 798-920
Harrold, 203-920
Harry, 624
Harry Post, 624
James Charles, 656
Parke, 920
GOE, James B., 641 GOELET, Francis, 288 Jacobus, 288-289 Jan, 289 John, 289 John E. B., 289 Peter, 289 Peter P., 617 Robt. Walton, 288 GOEPPER, Herman, 364 GOETCHIUS, Henry K., 289 J. Milton, 289 Johannus M., 289 John, 289 John Embler, 289 Mauritius, 289 Morgan, 289 GOETZ, Frank, 578 GOFF, David, 703 Frederick Channing, Frederick Harris, 289 Samuel, 289 GOFORTH, Wm., 116-422 GOGGIN, Jas. Mann.,

203

James Monroe, 203

Thomas, 599
Timothy Watson, 256
William 366-403-684

William,

922

973-977

366-403-684-

625

612

Robert, 625 Samuel, 625

Goodale)

Thomas, 302

William, 612

831-889 David, 889 John, 889

181

Andrew J., 961 Benjamin, 961 Ebenezer, 961

L. Cushing, 293

294-855

George, 78 Henry, 76 Robert, 76

William, 76

294

597

500

Horace, 403

Lucien B., 203
Pleasant M., 203
Stephen, 203
GOHLKE, W. F., 905
GOKEN, Henry Davis, GOLD (see also Gould) Chas. Lockwood, 289-290 Enoch, 984 Hezekiah, 289-290 James Douglas, 290 John, 695 Nathan, 103-290-552-978 Samuel W., 289-290 Theodore Sedgwick, 289-290 Thomas, 281-417 GOLDER, Isaac, 318 John, 318 Peter, 318 GOLDSBOROUGH, Chas., 33-282-625-721-803-922 Charles B., 625 Charles Henry, 33-721 Chas. Worthington, 33 Edmund Lee, 33 Edward Yerbury, 282 Edwin G. L., 33 Fitzhugh, 922 Griffin Washington, 625 Henry Bedinger, 33 Henry H., 30 Howes, 138 John Alden, 292 John Schley, 282 Murray Lloyd, 921 Nicholas, 33-282-493-625-721-802-803-921-977 Richard, 802-803 Robert, 33-721-803-921 33-282-625-Thomas, 625 Thomas Moore, 625 Washington Elwell, 625 William, 33-282-721 Wm. Tilghman, 411-922 Winder Elwell, 625 GOLDSMITH, Frank, 133 William Martin, 518 GOLDTHWAIT, Wm. Johnson, 153 GOMBES, John, 424 GOOCH, Frank Austin, 350 James, 35 John, 350 350 Joshua Goodale, 350 Samuel, 350 Thomas D., 822 GOOD, Samuel, 546 GOODALE (see also Goodell) Abraham, 314 Alfred Montgomery, 51 Benjamin, 293 Benjamin Nourse, 293 David, 293 Edward, 293 Enoch, 293 Nathan, 279-432 Richard, 108 Robert, 293-977 Stephen Lincoln, 293 Zachariah, 293 GOODAN, Roger, 100 GOODE, Daniel, 182 Edward, 625 John, 95-182-224-625

Horace A., 938 John, 403-599 Josiah, 403 Richard, 599 Joseph, 182 Richard, 625 Richard Livingston, Thomas, 95
William, 182-625
William Thomas, 625
GOODELL (see also GOODRUM, Charles William, 608 GOODSELL, Elihu, 241 Goodale) Amasa, 302 Edward, 302 Joseph, 442 Luther, 28 Robert, 302-350-442-GOODSPEED, Edgar J., Roswell, 302 Roswell Eaton, 302 Zachariah, 302-442 Zina, 442 GOODENOW, Daniel, Samuel, 889 Thomas, 889 GOODHART, Chas. E., Frederick E., 181 Henrietta L. McCormick, 181 GOODHUE, Andrew I., Francis Abbot, 293-George, 293 Joseph, 72-293-961 Robert Wadleigh, 72 Samuel, 72-293 William, 72-293-498-961-**977** 961-977
GOODING, Alfred, 182
Frederic, 182
Josiah, 182
Matthew, 151
GOODLOE, David
Short, 187
George, 75 Wm. Cassius, 187-188 Wm. Clinton, 76 OODMAN, Eldad, 654 GOODMAN, Eldad, 6 Grace H. Griswold, John M., 65 Joseph, 597 Joseph Wadsworth, Moses, 73-294 Richard, 73-294 Sara I. Abercrombie, 347 Timothy, 73-294-597-William, 73-294 William A., 294 William E., 347 William Ernest, 347 GOODNOW, Samuel, Thomas, 500-967 GOODRICH, Allyn, 403 Chauncey, 684 David, 684 David Marvin, 308 Edward Elizur, 684 Elisha, 403 Elizur, 684

Geo. Stephen, 922 Henry S., 938 Jason, 922 Nathaniel, 922 Roger, 922 Stephen, 922 Thos. Harper, 922 GOODWIN (see also Goodwyn) Abel, 720 Asa, 630 Ben Prentice, 441 Charles Archibald, 295 Charles Ridgely, 296 Daniel Le Baron, 738 Ernest A., 958 Edmund Pendleton, 295 Edward, 630 Edward Scott, 294 Francis, 294-295 Frederic Sprague, 341 Frederick L., 687 Henry Wheaton, 8 Hill Chandler, 630 Homer Stanley, 613 Homer Stanley, 613 Ichabod, 237 James, 166-294-295 James Junius, 461 John, 294-780 Jonathan, 294-720 295 Joseph, 294 Lyde, 296 Nathaniel, 294-874 Ozias, 294-832-874-978 Peter, 295 Philip Swing, 630 Richard, 630 Robert, 295-327 Robert A., 628 Robert Morris, 296 Samuel Olmsted, 294 Simeon, 630 Thompson West, 295 William De Vries, 296 William, 720 Wm. Brownell, 294-295 Wm. Thompson, 295 William Wallace, 720 GOODWYN (see also Goodwin) Richard Tuggle, 434 Robert, 794 Robert Howell, 420 Thos. Jefferson, 313 GOODYEAR, Andrew, 118 Charles, 200 Charles W., Jr., 541 John, 118-200 Stephen, 118-200-485-978 Theophilus, 200 Titus, 118 GOOKIN, Daniel, 384-978 Nathaniel, 875 Samuel, 939 GOOLD, James, 879 GORDIGIANI, Eduardo, 538 GORDON, Adam, 625 Alexander, 299-300 Allen T. C., 299 Ambrose, 297 Armistead C., 296 Basili, 625 Basili, 625 Brampton, 47-300-741 Chapman, 626 Charles, 625-675 Conway Harrison, 297 Donald, 921 Frances B. Haralson, R25 George Arthur, 190-297 George Loyall, 296 James, 296-297-978 James, 296-297-978 Jas. Holdsworth, 299-300 James Newton, 297 James Waddell, 297 John, 296-297-299-300-921-978 John Brown, 625-626 John Newton, 297 Jonathan Rhea, 297 Jonathan Rhea, 297 Malcolm K., 950 Marquis L., 212-921 Nathaniel, 297 Peter, 297-675-873 Robert W., Jr., 132 Thomas, 125 William Alexander, 299-200 William Alexander, 299-200 Wm. Fitzhugh, 296 William Gilchrist, 470 Wm. St. Clair, 297 Wm. Washington, 297-298 Zachry Herndon, 626 GORDON-SMITH, Frances, 625 GORE, Henry Graham, 236 John, 459-988 Joshua Walker, 627 Margaret C. Williams, 627 GORGAS, Miles C., 185 GORGES, Edward H., 418 GORHAM, Benjamin, 32-289-300-960 Isaac, 263-432-690 Jabez, 263-432-690-960 James, 432-878 James Lane, 300 John, 32-159-161-177-263-289-300-323-324-432-522-544-690-748-847-878-960-967-978 347-878-950-9 John Hood, 432 John W., 534 Joseph, 300 Josiah, 300 Miles, 263 Nathaniel, 22-3 22-349 Richard, 263 Samuel, 432 Sturgis, 32-289 Thomas, 456 Walter Messinger, 300 GORMAN, Wm. H., 442 GORSUCH, John, 770 GORTER, Gosse Onno, 300 James Polk, 300 GORTON, Joseph, 653 Samuel, 34-55-109-151-221-229-390-946-

978

Thomas, 307

GORUM, John, 978 GOSFORD, Carolina M. Carter, 86

GOSHORN, Allan Oliver, 903 GOSS, Simon S., 847 GOSSBERG, Jacob, 730 Victor Hubert, 730 GOUGH, Matthew, 539 Richard, 90-794 William, 333-893 GOULD (see also Gold) Abraham, 179-657-825 Benjamin, 402 Charles, 300-301 Charles B., 739 Charles Judson, 473 Chas. Winthrop, 300-301 SUI Clarendon I. T., 921 Edward W., 742 Elgin R. L., 921 Erl C. B., 148 George, 639 George H., 832 George Huntington, 300 Grace H. Purnell, 921 Henry, 888 J. Harold, 607 James, 300-639 Jay, 825 John, 425 John Burr, 825 John Edgar, 414 John Thomas, 921 Joseph. 921 Lyttleton B. P., 921 Mary H. Purnell, 921 Nathan, 179-657-824-978 978
Richard, 300-639
Samuel, 824
William, 300-639-755
William P., 145
GOULDING, George
Albert, 346
Thomas, 93
GOULDSMITH, George GOULDSMITH, George, 173-811 GOURD, Henry Eugene 241
GOUVERNEUR, Nicholas, 128-902
GOUX, Daniel, 604
GOVE, Edward, 748
Elijah, 748
Elijah Atwood, 748
Hartley, 459
John, 748
Jonathan, 748
Squires, 748
GOWEN, John B., 594
GOWER, Siddie, 574
GRABILL, Jacob, 880
GRABISCH, Joseph, 516 GOURD, Henry Eugene, 516 GRACE, Lee Ashley, 233
Ralph, 755
GRACIE, Archibald,
177-194-273-750-869
William, 750
GRAEFF, Abraham
op den, 702
GRAFF, Carroll F., 352
GRAFTON, Asbury, 227
John, 422
Joseph, 292
GRAHAM, Archibald,
359 233 359 Bernard, 287 David, 48 Edwin R., 913 Ennis, 65 George Brown, 393 George Franklin, 488 Henry Tucker, 301 James, 128-199-746-810 James Robert, 301

James W., 301 Jared, 199 John, 665 John Crockett, 665 John Smith, 562 Joseph, 189-190 Peter M., 27 Robert, 665 Walter, 438 William, 301 William A., 190 William Montrose, 28 GRAHLFS, Hermann, 329 GRANBERY, James Trainor, 790 GRANDIN, John Livingston, 277 GRANGER, Abner, Alfred Hoyt, 627-628 James, 627 John, 604-627 John T., 369 Launcelot, 627 Moses Moorhead, 627 Oliver, 627 Samuel, 627 Sherman Moorhead. 628 GRANNIS, Cyrus, 388 Edward, 388 Joseph, 388 Levi, 388 Pierrepont E., 386 William, 388 GRANT, Alexander G., 238 Daniel, 143 Daniel, 143
Denison, 301
Edward, 606
Elijah, 646
Elliot, 606
Mrs. Eugene J., 1002
Eugene Jostas, 301
Gustavus, 606
James, 302-652
James Benton, 302
Lesse Benton, 302 Jesse Root, 301 Joel, 646 John, 606-646 John Thomas, 143 John William, 143 Josiah, 301-646 Josias, 301 Lester Bradner, 490 Mary M. Goodell, 302 Matthew, 301-606-646-696-931-978-981 Miner, 301 Moses, 161 Nathaniel, 199 Nathaniel, 199
Noah, 301
Oliver, 301
Patrick, 922
Randolph, 606
Robert, 238-652-922
Samuel, 301-606-686
Samuel Rockwell, 606
Sweton, 552
Tahan, 606
Thomas, 143-666 Thomas, 143-606 Thomas McDonough. 302 Ulysses S, 301-896 Ulysses S., 3d, 806 William Daniel, 14 William West, 302 Wm. West, Jr., 302 GRASON, Chas. S., 87 GRASSIE, Geo., 733 GRATZ, Benjamin, 539-880 GRAVATT, John Jas., 628 William Loyall, 628 GRAVES, Amos C., 120 Benjamin, 923

Charles A., 64

David, 943-962 Eliphas, 697-945 Erastus, 943-962 Ezra, 923 Geo. Franklin, 331 Germont, 371 Henry, 185 Henry Solon, 275 Isaac, 757-943-962 Isaak, 943-962 Jedediah, 923 John, 151-185-275-923-943-962-984 John Card, 923 John Herkimer, Phineas, 943-962 Ralph, 185 Rufus Rowe, 943-962 Russell, 923 Samuel, 275 Thomas, 185-218-943-962
William, 275
William Blair, 275
Wm. Phillips, 275
GRAY, Albert, 891
Albert Z., 602
Alexander, 259
Algernon Sydney, 45
Allen Eugene, 963
C. R., 841
Carl Raymond, 302303-1006
Carl Raymond, Jr., 962 Carl Raymond, Jr., 303 David, 132 Edgar Harkness, 761 Edward, 150-216-470-710-738 Francis Carley, 513 Frazer, 132 Frederick Turell, 150 George, IV, 600 Henry, 47 Henry Winthrop, 311 Herbert E., 713 Horace, 413-723 Francis Calley, 513 Horace, 41 Jacob, 816 Jacob, 816 James, 95-736 James Richard, 486 James T., 323 James W., 185 Jethro Locke, 95 Jethro Locke, 95 Job, 701-913 John, 197-446-628-816 John Bowie, 628 John Whitten, 725 John William, 486 May Inman, 486 Morris, 298-922 Oliver Crosby, 302-303 Pardon, 701-913 Peter Tufts, 302 Philip, 701 Richard, 679 Robert, 45-302-445-Robert, 498-**978** Samuel, 701-913 Solomon, 95 William, 95-132-150-378-410-628 Mrs. William, 1001 Mrs. William, 1001 William A., 209 William Ashley, 841 William F., 255 GRAYDON, Joseph Spencer, 719 GRAYSON, Benjamin, 26-367 26-367 Robert H., 26 Spence, 705 William, 26-367 GREATHOUSE, Chas. E., 232 GREBLE, Edwin, 348 Edwin St. John, 360

GREELE, Andrew, 978 GREELEY (see also Greely) Andrew, 275-277-978 Edward, 276 Edward Hanford, 276 Enoch, 277 George, 387 Jonathan, 276 Joseph, 277 Louis May, 277 Morris Larned, 277 Norman Frost, 277 Philip, 276 Rufus Frost, 277 Russell, 277 Samuel, 277 Samuel Sewell, 277 Thomas H., 277 William, 277 Wm. Bradford, 275-GREELY (see also Greeley)
Adolphus Washington, 276-277 Adolphus Washing-ton, Jr., 276 Andrew, 276 Benjamin, 276 Jacob, 276 John, 276 John Balch, 276 Jonathan, 151-276-697 Joseph, 276 Philip, 276-503 Samuel, 276 Stephen, 276 GREEN (see also Greene) Adolphus W., 752 Andrew Heatley, Annie Amis, 303 Ashbel, 303 Benjamin, 629-881 Caleb S., 637 Charles, 116-117-191 Chas. Boden, 532 Charles M., 1006 Daniel, 264 Donald Ross, 195 Elliott, 629 Ernest Mathews, 628 Farnifold, 628 Francis Matthews. 491 491 George, 637 George S., 637 Gilbert, 117 Halcott Pryde, 922 Henry, 72-303 Jacob, 303 James, 340-543-959-978 James O., 340 James Sproat, 303 James Sproat, 303 James W., 302 Jesse, 800 John, 264-629-817 John Curtis, 628 John Pugh, 495 John W., 302-955 John Williams, 303 Jonathan, 204 Joseph, 173-628 Joseph F., 583 Katherine Mills, 628 Leonard, 800 Leslie, 384 Leslie, 384 Nathaniel, 249 Norvin, 303 Oliver Bourne, 53 Percival, 586 Philip Kip, 870 Rachel Gardiner, 116 Reid, 1007 Richard, 264

Robert, 48-303-404-800 Roger, 628 Samuel, 732 Samuel H., 73 Solomon, 795 732 T. P., 935 Theodore, 206 Thomas, 303-360-781-Thomas, 303-800-822-978 Thomas Dudley, 800 Thomas Edward, 1007 Thomas J., 93 Timothy, 543-544-732 W. J., 93 William, 542-543-629-795 Winter M., 216 GREENBERRY, Nich-olas, 282-325-588-803-921 GREENBURY, Nich-olas, 282-325-588-803-921 GREENE (see also Green) Albert E. S., 709 Albert Gorton, 279 Albert S., 709 Alexander Wilson, 675 Benjamin, 151-183enjamin, 280-281-417 comine, 768 Benjamine, 76 Caleb, 151-280 Carleton, 280
Caroline Cornelia, 151
Charles, 279
Charles Russell, 279
Charles Samuel, 279 Christopher, 151-279-280-432 Christopher Albert, 432 David, 312-785 Edward, 698
Edward Aborn, 280
Francis Vinton, 280
Francis Whittier, 151 Francis Whittier, 161 Frederick, 614 Gardiner, 280-281-417-596 Geo. de Boketon, 56 George Sears, 280 Geo. Sears, Jr., 280 Geo. Washington, 69-279 Harvey, 183 Henry, 281 Henry Copley, 280 Henry Lehre, 151 Howard, 1006 Ira Wesley, 281 Jabez, 69-279-281 James, 69-221-279-643-676-694-909 James Anthony, 279 Jerome Crosby, 569 Job. 151-280-705 John, 69-70-109-151-John, 69-70-109-151-221-278-279-280-281-312-417-432-491-614-643-676-694-709-75 785-851-909-915-978 John Holden, John S. C., 280 John W. A., 280 Jonathan, 676-909 Joseph Warren, 279 Mary Anne, 280 Myron Wesley, 281 Nathan, 281 Nathanael, 69-279 Nathanael Ray, 69 Nathaniel, 280-281-312-417-432-785 Perry, 279

Peter, 278-279-643-694-709 Philip, 151-280 Prescott Morrill, 36 Prescott Morrill, 36 Ray, 915 Rhodes, 694 Richard, 279 Richard H., 1006 Robert, 333 Rufus, 279 Samuel, 151-432-671-851-915 Simon Henry, 151-280 Stephen, 676-694 Stephen Van R., 909 Theodore Ainsworth, 263 Thomas, 221-280-281-312-333-417-694-785-978 Thomas Rice, 279 Warwick, 280 William, 183-279-643-851-915 William Brenton, 279-851 Wm. Brenton, Jr., 279 Wm. Parkinson, 281 Parkinson, 28 William Perry, 279 GREENEL, Daniel, 258 GREENEWALT, Frank 224 L., 224 GREENFIELD, Archibald, 696 Ernest, 944 Peter, 931 Peter, GREENHILL, Samuel, 965 GREENHOW, George, 590-718 John, 590-718 Samuel C., 718 GREENHUT, Benedict J., 1005 GREENLAW, William Prescott, 1004 GREENLEAF, Bickford, 948 Daniel, 374-939 David, 948 Donald Leal, 870 Edmund, 374-939-978 Israel, 374 Stephen, 374-939 William, 374 William Riley, 374 GREENMAN, Edward, 82 George Henry, 82 Lewis Collins, 729 GREENOUGH, Carroll, 347 Chas. Backhouse, 305 Charles Edward, 305 Daniel, 747 David, 218-699 David Stoddard, 304-305 Ezra, 305 Freeman Parker, 747 Henry, 218 Henry Vose, 365 Henry Waldo, 218 James Carruthers, 218 John, 217-218-304-347-699 Jonathan, 747 Joseph Merrill, 747 Malcolm S., 347-348-403 Nathaniel, 747 Richard, 305 Richard Saltonstall, 699 Robert, 305-747 nomas, 217-218-304-347-699 Thomas,

Wm. Bates, 217-218 Wm. Whitwell, 347 GREENVILLE, Roger, 259 GREENWAY, Eugene, 173 William, 703 GREENWOOD, James, 893 John, 893 Samuel, 893 GREER, Ellis A., 141 Elwyn Wayne, 378 Elwyn Wayne, 378
Lawrence, 749
Robert, 834
Robert Charles, 923
Robert Papin, 923
GREGG, David, Jr., 586
Donald, 102
George N., 776
James, 190-978
James E., 649
John B., 48
GREGORIE, James
McPherson, 815 GREGORY, Charles
Noble, 305
Daniel, 230-305
Ebenezer, 305
Elizabeth Franklin, 923 Elnathan, 305 Ezra, 305 Ezra Eugene, Henry, 305-978 Isaac, 648 Isaac Newton, 648 Janet M. Tappan, 305 Jared Comstock, 305 John, 305-995 Lewis, 305 Nathan, 305 Noah, 305 Stephen Strong, 305 Tappan, 305 Thomas, 305 Wm. Benjamin, 305 William Denton, 923 GRELE, Andrew, 978 GRESHAM, John, 528 Joseph, 528 GRESLEY, Wm., 753 GREVE, Chas. M., 630 Chas. Theodore, 630 Harriet B. Fisher, 630 Theodore L. A., 630 GREVEMBERG, Carlos E., 360 GREW, Henry, 467 Henry Johnson, 467 Henry Sturgis, 640 Joseph Clark, 380 Joseph Clark, GREY, Adam, 958 George, 286 James, 919 GRICE, Charles, 93 GRIDLEY, Elnathan, 73 Samuel, 73 Thomas, 73 William, 326 GRIER, Ida K. Bower, 630 Matthew James, 630 Nathan, 465 GRIEVE, Walter, 69

William, 217-218-304- GRIFFIN (see also Griffen, Griffing Griffen, Griffing) Charles, 471 Cyrus, 725 Edward Herrick, 306 Francis, 872 Frank Loxley, 923-924 George, 162-872 James, 306 Jas. Franklin, 923 Jasper, 306-872-927-978 John, 306 John Wheeler, 306 John Wheeler, 306 Jonathan, 923 Joseph, 923 Lemuel, 872 Malcolm, 863 Mary L. Chambers, 923 Matthew, 923 Miles Flint, 923 Nathaniel, 306 Nathaniel, 306 Nathaniel Edward, 306 Nathaniel Herrick, 306 Raymond G., 758 Samuel, 106 Solomon Bulkley, 306 Solomon Bulkley, 306
Wingfield, 526
GRIFFING (see also
Griffen, Griffin)
Jasper, 798-799-978
John, 798-799
Stephen, 798-799
GRIFFIS, William El-Stephen GRIFFIS, V GRIFFITH, Charles E., Jr., 390
Daniel M., 944
David A. P., 17
Ephraim J., 307
Fannie B. Lyford, 307 Greenbury, 307 James, 441 John, 441 John William, 306-307 Joseph, 40-506 Philip, 307 Rhys, 657 Samuel, 174 Walter Lyford, 307 William, GRIFFITTS, Joseph R., 925 Samuel Powel, 925 William, 925 Wm. Fishbourne, 92 GRIGG, Richard, 742 GRIGGS, Charles, 307 RIGGS, Charles, Chauncey, 307 Chauncey Milton, 307 Chauncey Wright, 307 Henry Charles, 307 Ichabod, 121-307 John Williams, 121 Joseph, 121-307 Joseph Emerson, 445 Joshua, 121-307-723 Robert Foote, 307 Roswell, 307 Stephen, 307 Thomas, 121-307 GRIGSBY, Reuben, 705-GRIMBALL, George Elliott, 512 GRIMES (see also GRIFFEN (see also Griffin, Griffing) Henry R., 631 Jacob, 60 John, 631 Mary R. Penny-Grymes) Asa, 657 Bryan, 55-804 Charles Greene, 519 Demsie, 55 Henry, 309 James Wilson, 483 John, 315 packer, 630 Robert Allen, 326

GROESBECK,

ters, 631

31

597

GROVES.

S., 1000

Joseph, 136

Grimes)

Jean, 631 John, 631

T., 1001

D., 558 John, 526

312

Peter, 312

Pierre, 312

den, 704 James, 160

George, 631-928 John, 631-822

John Gabriel, 160

John, 30

Moses, 315

GWATHMEY, Mary P.

William, 55 GRIMKÉ, Edward Montague, 308 Henry, 308 John Faucheraud, 308 John Paul, 308 St. Julien, 308 GRIMM, Daniel, 516 GRIMWOOD, Thos., 697 GRINDAL, Archibald, 253 GRINNAN, Andrew Glassell, 38-39 Daniel, 38 Randolph Bryan, 38 St. George T., 38 GRINNELL, Aaron, 309 Charles Andrews, 309 Charles Edward, 309 Cornelius, 514 Daniel, 308-309-514-589-933 Edwin Morgan, 531-735 Frank Washburn, 308 George, 308-309-589-George Bird, 308 George Blake, 308 Herbert L., Jr., 555 Joseph, 514 Josiah, 933 Matthew, 308-514-933-978 Myron, 933 Peter, 309 Reuben, 933 Richard, 309-514 Robert, 869 Thomas Eddy, 309 William, 308 GRISHAM, Joseph, 528 GRISWOLD, Alexander, 294 Almon W., 200 Arthur B., 339 Benjamin Howell, 309 Benj. Howell, Jr., 309 Chester, 309-310-517-Daniel, 309-517-518 Ebenezer, 309 Edward, 294-309-323-443-505-517-518-636-692-925-978 Elizur, 309 Ezra, 675 F. Gray, 310 Geo., 309-310-517-518 Hezekiah, 294 Jacob, 309 John, 129-765 John Augustus, 310-517-518 John Wool, 310 Joseph, 294 Justin, 430 Matthew, 129-138-294-310-356-443-716-723-765-978 Matthew, Jr., 311 Merrill, 925 Michael, 309-675 Nathaniel L., 443 Nelson, 646 Phineas, 323 Robertson, 309 Roger, 129-311 Roswell, 646 Rufus Wilmot, 925 Seth, 517-518-646 Simeon, 309-517-518 Thomas, 430-675 Walter Scranton, 430 Whiting, 309
William E. S., 311
Wm. McCrillis, 925

William | GUIGNON, E. E., 698 Slocum, 918 GROFF, John, 336 GRÖN, Madeline Mas-GUILD, Aaron, 313 Neils, 631 GROOME, Charles, 631 Harry Connelly, 631 John. 631 Samuel, 631 Samuel William, 631 GROSER, John, 312 Robert, 312 Samuel Haskins, 312 Thomas, 312
Thomas Waldo, 312
Thos. Wentworth, 312
GROSH, Peter, 621
GROSS, Thos., 328-622
GROSVENOR, Asa, 30-21 Asa Waters, 30 David, 30-31 Ebenezer, 30-31 Edwin Augustus, 30-Edwin Prescott, 31 George Sumner, 746 Gilbert (Hovey), 30-Robert, 405-891 Thomas George, 891 William, 104
GROVE, George, 515
Hans, 515
Hans Graff, 515 Mrs. Charles GRUBB, Adam, 174

Davis Hanson, 136

Isaac R. D., 136

John, 136 William, 136 GRYMES (see also Benjamin, 954 Charles, 111-192-327 John, 203 Ludwell, 718-776 Philip, 725 GUÉRARD, Edward Percy, 328-925 Godin, 631 Jacques, 631-925 Joseph Nancred, 557 Peter, 631
Robert Charlton, 631
Robert Godin, 631
GUERNSEY, Mrs. Geo. James, 935 Joseph, 935 GUERRANT, Jackson GUERRIER, S. G., 752 GUERRY, Alexander, Le Grand, 312 Le Grand F., 312-313 William A., 312-313 William Capers, 312 GUEST, Frank Barks-dale, 631 Jonathan, 631-822 Lionel G. W., 464 GUIGNARD, C. Gads-

Benjamin, 84 Langhorne, 315 Charles E., 83-84 Owen, 255 Temple, 255 William Watts, 315 Courtenay, 679 Curtis, 679 George M., 263 Georgiana, 313 James, 220-932 GWIN, Isham, 706 John, 706 Richard, 706 GWYNN, Henry Bash, 926 Joel, 313 John, 83-313-679-735-978 William Scott, 925 GWYNNE, Abraham E., Moses, 679 Nathaniel, 313-679 Reuben, 313 Reuben Aldridge, 31 Samuel, 63-313-679 GUILFORD, Benj., 314 David, 957 GWYNNE-EVANS, Evan, 423 John, 314 Jonathan Marble, 314 Simeon, 314
William, 314
William, 314
William Wallace, 314
GUILLAUDEU, William Leggett, 809 HAARDT, John Anthony, 906 HABERSHAM, Frederic A., 89 HACK, Christopher A., 124 GUILLOU, Alfred, 631 Rene, 631 Victor Gabriel, 631 Frederick H., 79 Harold Wright, 124 Henry Seaver, 124 GUION, Owen H., 804 GULL, William, 126 GULLIVER, William C., 303 Nathan, 124 Roy Kenneth, 859 William, 124 C., HACKBURNE, Samuel, GUMMERE, Amelia MMERE, Amelia Mott, 313 Barker, 637 Francis B., 314 Francis Barton, 313 HACKETT, Chauncey C., 926 Corcellus H., 218 Frank Warren, 926
HACKLEY, Thornton
Kemper, 449
HACKSTAFF, Charles
L., 321 Johann. 314-636 John. 314 Richard Mott, 314 Samuel, 314-636 Samuel James, 314 Samuel R., 636 Lodowick, 65 Ludwig Albertus, 65 William Greene, 65 HADDEN, Hamilton, GUN, Thomas, 660 GUNDY, John, 800 GUNN, James Newton, 374 Thomas, 990
Walter C., 844
GUNNING, Josiah E.
H., 696
GUNTER, Adolphus B., HADDOCK, Charles Bricket, 359 HADDON, Robert, Jr., 675 HADDUCK, Edward, 39 HADEN, William Doug-las, 377 HADLEY, Arthur Twining, 734-926 GUNTHER, Franklin 925 Franklin Mott, 925 GURLEY, Davis Rob-ert, 706 Brooks, 58 Edwin Marshall, 631 Ephraim, 573 Jonathan, 573 Lucius, 573 Samuel, 28-573 William, 573 GURNEE, Caleb, 597 Daniel, 597 Emerson, 469 Enos, 314 George Hadley, 926 Helen H. Morris, 926 James, 926 James Marshall, 631 John, 543 Samuel, 630-926 Daniel, 597 Francois, 597 Isaac, 597 Stephen, 597 **GURTEEN, Edith Car-penter, 537** Stephen Humphreys, Samuel, 630-926 Silas Matthew, 115 William, 632-875 HADLOCK, James, 585 HADSELL, George Ar-thur, 392 HADWEN, William, 37 HAFF, Carroll Barse, 570-927 GUSTIN, John, 821 GUTHRIE, Anna N. Stuart, 314 Delbert James, 927 Ellis, 927 Ethan Clark, 927 John, 881 Livingston Stapp, 625 Wardell, 881 William Eugene, 314 William Norman, 314 Jacob, 927 Joshua, 927 Jurian, 927 GUY, Alexander, 925 Augustus A., 693 Lawrence, 927 Lawrence Jurianse, Augustus A., 633 John H., 186 Nicholas, 973-993 Orchard, 300-639 William Evans, 925 927 HAGAMAN, Adrian, 370 Hendrick, 370 Simon, 370 HAGAN, Hugh, 557 GUYTON, Lucy H. Milton, 315

Jane M. Gray, 628 John Lyle, 628 William C., 628 HAGAR, Isaac, 350 John, 350 Joseph F., 350 Samuel, 350 William, 350 HAGNER, Charles E., 125 Francis Randall, 125
John Randall, 125
John V., 125
Peter, 125
HAGOOD, James O., 125
Johnson, 125 Lee, 125 William, 125 AGUE, James R., HAGUE, James R., 1 HAHN, Benjamin D., 127 765 HAIG, George O., 261 HAIGH, Henry A., 632 Richard, 632 HAIGHT (see also Hoyt) Benjamin, 632 Benj. Isaacs, 632 Charles, 667 Charles Coolidge, 63 Charles Sidney, 632 632 David, 632 Fletcher M., 126 George Ives, 47 Henry Huntly, 126 John, 126-632 Jonathan, 126 Louis Montrose, 126 Nicholas, 632 Samuel S., 126 Simon, 126-632 Stephen, 126 HAILE, Henry C., 633 John, 527-633 Thomas E., 853 William, 633 William Henry, 633 HAINES (see also Haynes) Abram, 126-127 Abram Brouwer, 633 Arthur, 126 Benjamin, 127-261 Caspar Wistar, 127 Chas. Davis, 261-273 Clayton, 127 Clayton, 127

Harold Atlee, 126

Henry A., 843

Henry S., 66

Isaac, 126

Isaac H., 126

John, 127-261

John T., 417

Josiah, 127

Lindley, 126

Matthias, 633

Matthias, 633

Matthias, 633

Matthias, 633 Reuben, 127-668
Richard, 126-127-978
Richard Townley, 261
Robert Bowne, 127-727 Samuel, 633-844 Sarah L. Kouwenho-ven, 633 Thomas Harvey, 127 William, 633 Zebedee, 127 HAIRSTON, Robert, 747-748 HALBERT, Wm., HALD, August, 132
HALE, Albert, 371
Albert Cable, 128
Ambrose, 129-504 Arthur, 129

Asahel, 128 Benjamin, 504 Carrie H. Angell, 128 Clarence, 503-504
Daniel, 128
David, 504
Edward Everett, 129
Edward Everett, Jr., Elias E., 762 Enoch, 129 Ezekiel, 691 George Ellery, 819 Harry, 130 Jacob, 129-371 James, 762 James D., 614 James Sullivan, 504 Job 128 129 Job, 128 John, 24-128-129-371-614-762 Joseph, 24-129-504 Marshal, 129-130 Moses, 130 Nathan, 24-129-130-961 Philip, 130 Reuben Brooks, 130 Richard, 24-129-371-Robert, 24-12 682-762-961 24-129-614-Samuel, 24-129-614-978 Stephen, 762 Stephen, 762 Thomas, 128-129-130-239-371-504-978 Thomas W., 614 William A., 809 Wm. Bainbridge, 130 William Browne, 606 William Ellery, 527 HALEYBURTON, William, 297 HALFPENNY, Richard, 109 HALKETT, Hugh C. G. G., 633 Sarah M. P. Stokes, 633 HALL, Aaron, 757 Andrew, 131
Asahel, 130
Asaph, 1005
Basil Douglas, 644
Benedict William,
118-157 Benjamin, 72-199-202 Bolling, 644 C. Lester, 912 Camilla R. Morris, Carter Allen, 807 Charles Henry, 637 Charles Howard, 73 Charries Howard, 73 Claytone L., 343 Clayton Colman, 634 David, 30-31-478-637 Ebenezer, 132 Edmund, 174 Edward, 131-360 Edward Fitch, 131 Edward, 828 Edward Fitch, 131 Edward, 828 Elihew, 573 Elisha, 130-573 Eliza Phillips, 279 Elliot Chapin, 130 Elliot Snell, 130 Francis, 132 Francis C., 768 Francis Catesby, 926 Eraderic, 174 Frederic, 174 Fredk. Garrison, 37 Frederick James, 634 Frederika W. Parrott, 634 George Atwater, 566

George Rogers, 23 Giles S., 714 Gracie, 21 Grafton, 202 Gustavus Abeel, 131
Harry Orville, 130
Henry, 202-478-573
Henry B., 403
Henry Hinckley, 550
Henry Peirce, 131
Henry Snow, Jr., 531
Hezekiah, 159
Hezekiah, J., 131
Hiland, 657
Homer L. S., 504
Hugh, 644
Isaac Freeman, 174
James, 279
James Frederick, 634
James M., 634 Gustavus Abeel, 131 James M., 634 James Parker, 945 James White, 631 Jeremiah, 807 John, 73-130-131-157-174-238-286-474-476-586-635-637-657-822-978-997 John A., 130 John Alexander, 131 John A. R., 635 John Edward, 932 John G., 220 John Grafton, 227 John Hubbard, 73 John T., 238 John Tonnele, 492 Joseph, 31-174-555-586-635-637 Josiah, 174-785 Josias Carvel, 157 Keppele, 131 Lewis Christian Lyman, 624 Mary D. Hunter, 131 Murray F., 893 Murray F., 657 Orlando, 132 Patrick, 180-181-409-705-706 Percy Foster, 634 Reuben, 174
Richard, 132-573-789
Richard, Duckett, 202
Robert, 376-377-635
Samuel, 73-132-720
Samuel Edwards, 172 Sathuer Edwards, 172 Seth, 72-132 Stephen, 807 Theophilus, 73-828 Thomas, 131-430-634-635-657-807 Thomas W., 634 William, 130-175-202-376-377-478 William Edward, 634
William Maclay, 573
William P. H., 89
William T., 146
Willis Edward, 635 HALLAM, John, 740 HALLE, Ernest Alexander, 770 HALLETT, Andrews, 644 Ansel, 644 Ebenezer, 644 Edward, 644 Jonathan, 644 Joseph, 159-522-762 Reuben, 852 Richard, 972 Samuel, 879-914 William, 237-762-879-914 HALLEY, Samuel Hampton, 333

HALLIDAY, William Horton, 682 HALLOCK, Homan, 224 Moses, 224 Noah, 224 Peter, 224 Samuel, 224 Thomas, 436 William, 224 HALLOWELL, Arthur, 766 Caleb, 133 Charles, 133 Charles Tyson, 133 James Mott, 133 Joel, 766 John, 133-978 John, 133-978 Joshua, 133 Luke, 766 Morris L., 133 Norwood Penrose, 69 Richard Price, 133 Silas T., 766 Thomas, 133-766 Thos. Jewett, 133-134 William, 133-766 William D., 766 William Penrose, 622 HALSEY, Ananias, 926-941 Charles H., 273 Decca C. Singleton, 134 Edmund Drake, 168 Edwin Lindsley, 134 Elihu, 134 Elisha, 134 Elisha Lindsley, 134 Frederick Arthur, 134 Gaius, 134 Gaius Leonard, 134 Harlan Page, 927 Henry A., 941 Henry Augustus, 927 Ichabod Benton, 453 Jacob, 134 James Taggart, 718 Jeremiah, 134 John Jacob, 135 Joseph, 453 Le Roy, 134 Matthew, 134 Nathaniel, 134-926-941 Recompense, 134-926-941 Rena Isabelle, 926 Robert Hurtin Stephen, 926-941 Stephen Alling, 135 Thomas, 134-453-926-941-978 William B., 926 William Bolles, 134 HALSTEAD, Griffin, 726 Mrs. J. Morton, 1000 HALSTED, David, 596 Jonathan, 596 HALY, Gilbert, 506 Robert, 506 HALYBURTON, J. B., 186 HAM, John, 805 HAMBLEN, James, 446 HAMBLETON, John, 750 John Adams, 750 Thomas Edward, 750 William, 750
HAMBLEY, Littleton
C. F., 848
HAMBLY, John H., 738
HAMERSLEY, James Hooker, 546 John William, 692 Lewis R., 806

HAMES, John B., 119 HAMILL, Chas. D., 635 Chas. Humphrey, 635 Elisabeth D. Gummere, 636 Ernest A., 556 Hugh, 635 Hugh Henderson, 637 James, 635 James, 635 John, 635 John Lyon, 536 Lawrence, 635 Philip Walbridge, 635 Robert, 635 Robert C., 635 Robert Walbridge, 635-636 HAMILTON, Alexander, 640 Alfred K., 837 Amos, 499 Amos, 499
Andrew, 18
Benjamin, 824
Charles Wesley, 135
Charles Wm, Jr., 135
David, 778
David Gilbert, 616
David Ponton, 605
Edward Henry, 371 Edward Henry, 371 Ezra, 135 Frank A., 524 George, 371 George Langford, 637 George Porter, 109 Geo. Washington, 6 Gordon Battelle, 627 Hosea, 824 Isaac, 135 Jas., 181-637-828-833 James E., 72 Jas. Lawrence, 125 Jesse, 135 John, 135-181-637 John Church, 640 John Rowan, 371 John William, 637 Justice William, 371 L. Morgan, 640 Leander James, 181 Matthew Allen, 476 Nathan, 135 Patrick, 371 Pierpont Morgan, 640 Robert, 142 Samuel, 371-824 Silas Marland, 509 Squire, 135 Wallis, 628 William, 371-637-824 William C. P., 637 William Gaston, 640 William Patrick, 637 Wm. Pierson, 639-640-794 HAMLIN, Alfred D. F., 643-644 Asa, 137 Benjamin, 41-643-644 Benj. Nason, 644 Byron Delano, 137 Charles, 137 Christopher Robert, 643 Cyrus, 643 David, 522 643 Delano Richmond, 137 Ebenezer, 137 Eleazer, 41-643-644 Eleazer, 41-643-644 Frank, 644 Giles, 137-522-978 Hannibal, 41-643-644 Herbert William, 137 Jabez, 137-359 James, 41-137-522-643-644-978 John Austin, 137

Joseph, 644

Micah, 644 Nathaniel, 137-522 Paul Delano, 137 Theophilus, 402 Thomas, 137 William, 137-474-522 HAMMER, Alexander McK., 376 Alfred Emil, 337 HAMMETT, John H., HAMMOND, Charles Howes, 138 Daniel, 121-483 Daniel, 121-483 Erwin A., 825 Frank H., 702 George W., 181 Harry, 467 Harry Parker, 111 James, 197 James H., 471 John, 61-121-138-715-827-978 John Harry, 685 John Henry, 685 Josiah, 42 Karl R., 961 Kensey Johns, 138 Kensey Johns, 138 Nicholas, 138 Samuel, 138 Thos., 121-138-421-696 William, 79-811 William A., 703 HAMPTON, Thos., 672 Wade, 747 HANAFORD, John Parker, 139
Mary E. Neal, 139
Nathaniel P., 139
HANCE, Isaac, 144
John, 144 Joseph, 144 Joseph, 144
Jos. Lippincott, 144
HANCHETT, George
M., 940
John, 627
HANCOCK, Arthur
Boyd, 139
Augustin, 230
Clarence Eugene, 927
Daniel, 156
Enoch, 139
Francis A., 138
Frank Woodson, Jr., 536 536 George, 230 Godfrey, 155
Harris, 139
Hector, 139
John, 156
John Lane, 938
Lewis, 927 Mortimer R., 220 Nathaniel, 139-927 Richard Johnson, 139 Robert, 230 Theodore E., 927 William, 139-156-230-524 HAND, Aaron, 140 Aaron Hicks, 140 Alfred, 140
Bayard, 140
Ezra, 140
Isaac Platt, 54-140 James, 140 John, 140-978 Judson L., 534 Moses, 364 Philip Lyman, 140 Richard L., 128-873 Samuel, 400 Stephen, 140 William Jessup, 140 HANDFORD, Thos., 978 HANDLAN, Jno. R., 98 Joseph Martin, 98 HANDLEY, John, 663 Jos. Franklin, 664

William, 663 HANDY, Bolling Hall, 644 Dora Keen, 163 Frederick A. G., 140-141 Frederick Chaille, 141 George W., 163 George William, 164 Isaac, 141 Isaac Wm. Ker, 141 Jairus, 661 James Henry, 141 John, 644 Lelia Cowherd, 140 Richard, 661 Samuel, 141-644-789 Sewell, 517 Thomas Reed, 644 Truman P., 661 William, 661 William Winder, 493 HANENKAMP, Richard P., 238 HANFORD, Abraham, 141 Charles William, 644 Comstock, 644 Cornelius Holgate, 141 Ebenezer, Jr., 141 Edward, 141 Edward C., 141 Franklin, 141-142 John Munn, 142 Nathan, 644 Philander C., 644 Samuel, 141 Thaddeus, 141 Theophilus, 141 Thomas, 141-644-978 William Haynes, 141 William Haynes, 141 Wm. Haynes, Jr., 142 HANKS, Benjamin, 927 Charles Stedman, 927 Horace, 927 Joseph, 689 Stedman Shumway, 927 Stedman Wright, 927 Uriah, 927 HANN, Gelon, 255 HANNA, Benj., 142-318 Chas. Augustus, 142 Howard Melville, 318 James, 164 Jason R., 142 John, 142 John Evans, 142 Joshua, 142 Leonard, 59-318 Louis Benjamin, 142 Marcus A., 59 Neri Augustus, 142 Oliver Samuel, 30 Robert, 142-318 Samuel Edward, 142
Thomas, 318-689
HANNAH, George, 189
George C., 189
HANNAU, Louis, 952
HANSCOM, Thos., 524
HANSCLL, Barnet, 521
Frederick C., 275
William S., 521
HANSLAP, Henry, 588
HANSON, Benj. F., 144
Benj. Franklin, 144
Bert, 144
Daniel Dustin, 696
Ebenezer, 144 Samuel Edward, 142 Ebenezer, 144
Eugene Ball, 356
Isaac, 144
John, 79-144-541
Joseph, 161
Joseph Berry, 136 Joshua, 144

Nathaniel, 144-145 Nathaniel Luther, 145 Ralph T., 144-810 Samuel, 541-752 Thos., 79-144-752-978 Timothy, 79 William, 144-752 HAPGOOD, Artemas, 144 Asa, 144 Norman, 465 Shadrach, 144-978 Thomas, 144 William Frank, 144 HARALSON, Hugh A., 625-626 Jonathan, 625 Paul, 625 Peter, 62 625 HARBISON, Emma Jane Boyd, 145 James, 145 Matthew, 145
Ralph Warner, 145
Samuel Pollock, 145
William Albert, 145 HARBOTTLE, Thomas, 490 HARD, Anson Boris, James, 54-170 Noble, 170 Zaddock, 170 HARDAWAY, Thomas Rutherford, 625 HARDEL, John Lewis, 94 HARDEMAN, Letcher, 539 Thomas, 59 HARDENBERGH, Ambrose, 74-75 Charles Morgan, 622 Clarence Morgan, 622 Frederick F., 622 Gerardus, 423-622 Gerrit Janse, 74-423-622 Jacob Rutsen, 74-622 Jas. Bruyn, 423-622 Jan, 74-423-622-978 Johannes, 74-423-622 John Gerardus, 423-622 John I., 423-622 John Pool, 74 Thomas Eddy, 74-75 HARDER, Worth C., 617 HARDIN, Benj., 334 John, 626 Mark B., 404 HARDING, Abiel, 145-719 Abraham, 23-57-145-719-745-928 Amanda V. Hupp, 645 Benjamin Fosdick, 133 Butler K., 464 Charles Vachel, 645 Chester, 145-146-719 David, 774 Ebenezer Denny, 641 Edgar, 89 Edward, 440-641 Elisha, 23-928 Emor Herbert, 23 Frederic, 775 Gena Russell, 928 George Franklin, 8 George Russell, 22-23-928 809 George Stetson, 133 Geo. Warren, 23-928 Henry, 745 Horace, 145 James Morgan, 641

John, 232 Joseph, 23-133-774-809-928 Lewis, 23-928 Nathaniel, 133 Oliver, 745 Samuel, 23-133-145-719-928 719-928
Stephen, 745
Thomas, 131
Vachel, 645
William, 133-441
William Lawrence, 706 Jr., 706 William P. Gould, 145-146-387 HARDON, Henry Win-throp, 521 HARDY, Alpheus S., Arthur Sherburne, 218-369 Atwood, 480 Beulah Greenough, 218 Charles E., 892 Charles E., 892 Elias, 892 George, 146-979 James Andrew, 146 James Graham, 729 John, 146-979 Joseph, 146 Stella Pickett, 146 Stephen, 787 Theophilus, 144-276 Thomas, 146 Thornton S., 218
William Austin, 146
William Henry, 147
Wm. Jarvis, Jr., 205
HARE, Charles Willing, 147 Emlen S., 876 George Emlen, 147 Hobart A., 147-383 James Montgomery, 147-798 147-138 Jesse, 804 John Powel, 781 Moses, 763-804 Richard, 147 Robt., 89-147-205-781 Robert Harford, 87 Wm. Hobart, 147-383 HARGRAVE, Charles .. 296 HARGREAVES, Rich-ard Lewis, 510 HARGROVE, Dudley, 556 John, 390-454 HARISON (see also Harrison) Beverly Drake, 645 Francis, 645 George, 645 Minturn, 645 Richard, 645 Richard Nichols, 645 William, 645 HARKER, Asa, 112 HARKNESS, Adam, 148 Albert, 148 Albert Granger, 147-148 John, 148 Katherine M. Beebee, 147 Samuel, 148 Southwick, 148 HARLAKENDEN, Richard, 979 HARLAN, Aaron, 928 Edgar Rubey, 928 Edward Seymour, 462 Elihu, 928 Geo., 148-149-928

George B., 462

James, 148-149-462-689-928 James Shanklin, 149 Joel, 462 John, 928 **John M.**, 21-**149** John Marshall, 149 Joshua, 462 Michael, 462 Ralph M., 435 Richard, 462 **Bichard D., 148**-149 Samuel Alex., 928 HARLAND, Charles Deighton, 429 ohn, 429 John, HARLOW, Alfred B., 149 Bradford G., 149 Branch, 149
Eleazer, 205
Eliphaz, 205
Jonathan, 149
Samuel, 205
Thomas, 149
William, 149-205
HARMAN, Ralph Augustus, 716
HARMAR, Josiah, 131
HARMASON, Geo., 230
HARMER, Albian, 119
John E., 641
HARMON, Abner, 431
Ada Douglas, 154
Anan, 154-710 Branch, 149 Anan, 154-710 Artemas, 431 Augustus Ely, 154 Benj. Franklin, 154 Charles R., 881 Ira, 154-710 John, 154-431-710-979 John Eugene, 308 John Eugene, 308
Jonathan, 431
Nathaniel, 154-710
Oscar F., 711
Rawson, 154-711
Bawson Blaine, 154
Samuel, 431
Walter, 757
William, 431
HARNER, William, 426
HARNEY, Gerald B.,
155 155 John Milton, 155 John Mullanphy, 155 Thomas, 155 William Selby, 155 HARPER, Ernest B., 95 James, 156 James Philip, 344 John, 427 John, 427 Joseph, 156 Paul Vincent, 872 Philip, 156 HARRAL, Jared A., 645 Jobe, 645 Whitfield, 645 HARRIES, Joseph R., 156 Oscar Louis, 156 William, 156
William Edward, 156 HARRIMAN, David, 745 745 Edward H., 541-645 Edward R. N., 645 J. Low, 807 John Walter, 358 Mary W. Averell, 645 Oliver, 751 Orlando, 645 **W. Averell, 645** William, 645-807 HARRINGTON, Edward, 446 Francis, 446 John, 190-738 John Lane, 710

Nathaniel, 446 Purnell F., 1004 Robert, 446 William P., 527 HARRIS (see also Harriss) A., 428 Abner, 492-723 Alfred Turpin, 157 Alfred Turpin, Jr., 157 Allen, 492 Andrew, 898
Anna C. Stewart, 159
Arnold, 372
Augustine, 132 Augustine, 132
Benjamin, 160-931
Buckner, 123
Charles, 488
Charles N., 816
Christopher, 420
Daniel, 159
Daniel Lester, 492
David, 157-393
David Bullock, 680
David F. 493 David F., 493 Edward, 131-493-655 Elmore, 145 Elmore, 145 Estelle M. Jenkins, 160 Francis, 382-669 Fred A. W., 265 Gabriel, 160 George, 160 George Hunt, 655 Gibson, 160 Gibson, 160 Gideon, 195-371 Gideon Dowse. Graham H., 158 Henry Patterson, 157 Iveson, 132 James, 157-158-496 James Morrison, 157 Jasper Delano, 232 Jasper Delano, 232 Jeptha Vining, 655 John, 63-139-158-159-160-164-496-708 John Adams, 160 John Hempstead, 160 John McArthur, 158 John Thomas, 159 John Woods, Jr., 89 Jonathan, 492-722 Jonathan, 492-723 Joseph, 123-493 Joseph H., 381 Julian Hartwell, 123 Nathan, 131-158-655 Nathaniel, 771 Peyton Bandolph, 159 Reginald G., 62 Richard, 492-723-898 Robert, 139-158-420 Robert, 139-158-420 Sampson Hines, 653 Samuel, 159-160-708 Samuel Arthur, 159 Samuel Smith, 123 Samuel Smith, 123 Stephen, 158 Stephen Cushing, 838 Stephen N., 556 Thomas, 131-139-157-158-371-492-655-723-828-898-**979** Thomas Griffen, 159 Thomas Jefferson, 159-160 Thomas Walton, 653 Uriah Rose, 159 W. J., 884 Walter, 159 Walter Stewart, 159 Walton, 131-655 William, 123-131-139 William, 157-158-420-491-655 William Hall, 157-158 William Hall, Jr., 158-1007 William Joel, 160 Zadok D., 29
Williams Cooper, 160 HARRISS, Meares, 881

HARRISON (see also Harison) Adelia Leftwich, 646 Ammi, 263 Archibald C., 27 Benjamin, 25 - 27-38-62 - 159-167-335-362-473-525-605-646-668-721-743-789-794-797-807-862-865-939-954-970 Bernard Johnson, 789 Burr, 366-367-704-864 Burton Norvell, 646 Carter Henry, 25-26-27-167-362-737-797 864 Chapman L., 27-288 Charles, 219 Charles Custis, 26-27 Chas. Fauntleroy, 111 Charles Kuhn, 168 Charles Leland, 172 Christopher, 168 Dabney Carr, 167 Daniel, 263 David, 174 David Alex., 73 Edmund, 473 Eliza M. Stewart, 167 Ellen M. Hawkes, 174 Fairfax, 646 Francis Edwin, 263 George Leib, 26-27 George Malcolm, 168 Hall, 168 Hartman K., 168
Henry, 865
Henry Hilbert, 142
Henry Norris, 172 Hiram, 263 Isaac, 307 James P., 88 Jarred, 136 Jared Francis, 136 John, 26-172-174 John Caile, 168 John Cane, John De Hart, 16 John Le Roy, 174 Martin, 174 168 John Le Roy, 174
John Martin, 174
John Scott, 807
Joseph, 263
Joseph Le Roy, 174
Julia A. Gallup, 174
Justus, 263
Laura L. Hendree, 29
Mary S. Lord, 646
Michael, 145-172
Nathaniel, 216-263-Nathaniel, 216-263-296-297-473-978 Peter, 263 Peyton, 167-363 Philip, 704 Randolph, 27-167-363-797 Renard, 17-136-263-828-892 Reuben, 263 Richard, 17 828-892 Robert Carter, 25-26 Robert Clifford, 90 Samuel, 136-564 Samuel T., 168 Stephen, 263 Thomas, 26-118-136-172-263-704 Thomas Perrin, 646 Thomas Perrin, 646 Thos. Randolph, 27-797 William Cole, 743 William Henry, 62-335-473-587-605-789-794-807-827 William Ogden, 136 William Preston, 26 William Welsh, 27

Wilmot Louis, 160

HARTSHORNE

Hugh, 647

459

615

881

213

881

Thatcher, 318

Thomas, 318

696

979

Alfred, 318

Benjamin, 740 Daniel, 647 Francis, 740 Frank, 318-319 Harold J., 859 Jonathan, 647

Leonidas, 505

Peter, 214

Jonathan, 692

Joseph, 440 William,

Charles, 647 Francis Cope, 6 Howard M., 701

William, 454
William James, 454
HARROD, Charles, 860
Joseph, 860 Joseph, 860
HARROLD, Charles
Cotton, 646
Helen S. Shaw, 646
Uriah Bullock, 646
HARRY, Hugh, 506
Jesse, 506
Lewis 506 Lewis, 506 William, 784
HARSIE, William, 979
HART (see also Harte) Abraham, 920 Albert Gaillard, 315 Alice A. Clark, 316 Ambrose, 315 Amos, 647 Anna J. Bacot, 315 Ard, 647 Arthur Hartwell, 315 Asahel, 316 Benjamin, 540 Bliss, 647 Charles Byerly, 316 Charles Edward, 895 Chauncey, 647 David, 551 Ephraim, 316 Frank Wilbur, 647 Freedom, 316 Gad, 315 Geo. Washington, 316 George W. S., 317 **Hastings H., 315**-316 Hawkins, 316 Henry Gilbert, 316 Henry Gilbert, 316 Hornell Norris, 315 Isaac, 979 James, 316 Jane S. Griswold, 646 Jerome Alfred, 316 John, 155-317-540-583-650-730-793 Jonathan, 702 Joseph, 315 Merwin Kimball, 316 Nathaniel, 26-873 Oliver, 317 Oliver James, 317 Samuel, 316 Samuel, 316 Simeon, 647 Stephen, 315-316-500-636-647-702-827-979 Thomas, 26-188-315-316-551-647-702-920 William, 702-920 William Bryan, 316 William Cook, 316-317 Wm. Ellsworth, 647 William Lee, 317 William Rogers, 317 HARTE, Richard, 317 Richard H., 317 Hichard H., 317
William H., 317
HARTER, Henry, 94
Michael Daniel, 463
HARTIN, Charles
George, 815
HARTLEY, Charles
Pinckney, 398
E. Bradfield, 467
HARTMAN, August HARTMAN, August, 318 Augustus, 158 Beverly Mercer, 669 Clara L. Stillman, 317 Paul, 61 Rudolph, 318 HARTPENCE, Alanson, 800-801 James, 800
James Bray, 800
Johannes E., 800
HARTS, John, 527
Peter Wilde, 527

William Wright, 527 HARTSHORN, Stewart, 979 647 Joseph, 647 Richard, 196-647 Sidney G., 623 William, 647 HARTSOOK, Daniel J., HARTSTENE, Henry, HARTWELL, John, 752 HARTZELL, Randall M., 449 HARVEY, Augustus, D. Carroll, 273 Edmund, 978 Elbert Alpheus, 212-John, 213-804-881 Johnson, 213 Kate B. Hanna, 318 LeRoy, 223 Matthew, 242-692 Miles, 804-881 Patrick, 560 Paul, 213 Perry Williams, 318 Richard, 213 Samuel, 127 Samuel Clark, 101 Thomas, 127-213-804-Turlington W., 213 William, 127-692 HARVIE, Lewis Edwin, HARVUOT, Isaac, 675 HARWARD, Frederic George, 318 John Thatcher, 318 839 HARWOOD, Jeremiah, John Wesley, 696 Nathaniel, 480-900 Richard, 696 Robert William, 100 Stephen P., 917 Thomas, 696 Thomas Edward, 528 HASBROUCK, Abraham, 318-647-740-754 Jonathan, 647 Joseph, 318-647 HASCALL, Daniel, 716 HASELTINE, Charles Field, 601 HASKELL, Aaron, 505 Abel, 505 Albert McClellan, 319 Coburn, 318
David, 504-505
Elijah, 161-319
Henry, 749
John, 771-963
John De Forest, 319
Joseph, 504-505 Richard, 920 Mary G. Hanna, 318

Moses, 599 Villiers, 321 Villiers La Touche, Reuben, 963 Roger, 161-319-604-HAUGHTON, Chas., 760 James, 647 HAUPT, Edward, 322 Roswell, 319
Timothy, 963
William, 504-505
William A., 318
HASKET, Stephen, 974
HASKIN, Jos. A., 653
HASKINS, Benj., 289
Charles, 785, 280 Herman, 322 Jacob, 322 Jacob Benj., 322 Johann H. S., 32 321-322 Lewis Muhlenberg, 321-322 Charles, 785 Charles Homer, 204 David Greene, 312 David Greene, Jr., 312 Sebastian, 321-322 HAUXHURST, Stanley Cottrill, 256 HAVEMEYER, Fred-Enoch, 492 John, 531-785 Joseph Inman, 130 Ralph, 312-785 Robert, 531 erick Christian, 322 Henry, 535 Henry Osborne, 311-322 Weldon, 246 HASLETT, Wm., 635 HASSAM, Childe, 319 Theo. Augustus, 322 William, 535 Wm. Frederick, 535 Wm. Frederick, 535 HAVEN, James H., 322 John, 322-323-396 Joseph, 322-323-787 Joshua, 323 Moses, 323-787 Frederick Fitch, 319 Samuel, 319 Samuel, 319 Stephen D., 319 William, 319 HASSELL, Benj., 580 Jason, 580 Joseph, 580 Richard, 580 Richard, 322-323-787-979 Samuel, 322-323-787 William, 322 HAVENS, Dexter Eber, HASSELMAN, Ida L. Blood, 319 L. W., 320 Watson J., 320 HASTINGS, Benj., 895 Charles William, 757 323 James Smith, 323 Simon, 323 William Vinson, 323 Charles William, 75 Clarence W., 665 Elijah, 875 Isaac, 895 John, 139-813 Jonathan, 64-139 Robert Edgar, 928 Samuel, 895 Samuel Dexter, 389 Simon, 895 HAVILAND, Aaron G., Thomas, 69-70 William David, 79 William David, 79
HAWES, Aaron, 147
Arthur Prince, 541
Daniel, 147-755
Edmund, 323
Edward, 147-755
George, 147
Granville P., 323 541 T. Mitchell, 928 Thomas, 350-522-820-Isaac, 323-324 James, 147 James Anderson, 323 895-979 Thomas Wood, 453 Wells Southworth, John, 323-324 John W., 171 Joseph, 323 Joshua, 323 HASWELL, George Edgar, 877 Henry Burhans, 853 John, 138-853 HATCH, Abijah B., 320 Lowman L., 324 Lowman P., 324 Richard, 582 Stephen Starr, 147 Sylvanus T., 778 Thomas, 323 HAWKE, Matthew, 118-Alfrederic Smith, 888 Azel Farnsworth, 320 David Phillips, 760 Hardin, 494 Harold A., 615 Henry Reynolds, 320-688 HAWKES, Daniel, 324 Elihu Smead, 174 Horace, 547-888 John, 787-888 Elizer, 174

James Dudley, 324

John, 174-324-342-343-Joseph, 888
Mary C. Browne, 320
Moses, 963 450 Reuben, 888 Richard Edward, 390 Roswell D., 87 William, 937 Moses, 324 Samuel, 174 Seth, 174 Thomas, 324 Thomas Sidney, 324 William, 9 Zenas, 200 HAWKINS, Anthony, 316-500 HATCHER, Benj., 486 Frederick, 486 HATFIELD, Abraham, 316-500 John, 307-456-953 Joseph C., 526 Philemon, 933 William, 953 William G., 598 Zachariah, 75-428 HAWKS, Chas. H., 788 Edward A., 324 1004 William, 625 HATHAWAY, 339-753-913 Arthur, Ethan Allen, 157 HATHORNE, Jas., 786 John, 786 William, 319 HAWLEY, Benjamin, 174-982 HATTON, Emily B. David, 811 Elias S., 158 Hoffman, 321

1070 Ephraim, 226 Gideon, 226 Hezekiah, 955 Jehiel, 702 John, 811 Jos., 290-811-955-979 Joseph C., 955 Joseph Henry, 955 Joseph Henry, 955
Ruggles, 242
Samuel, 811-955
Stephen, 955
Sylvanus, 811
Thomas, 409-974
William, 927
William C., 586
HAWTHORN, Thomas
Goulding, 93
HAWTHORNE, Archi
bald Cary, 338
Warren, 200
William, 979 Archi-William, 979 HAWXHURST, Christopher, 647
Howard H., 647
Jotham, 647
Philip, 647
Phineas Rice, 647 Samson, 647 HAXALL, Bolling W., 157-168 John, 168 Philip, 168 William, 168 HAY, Adam, 325 Arthur, 325 Charles, 325 Charles Edward, 325 Clarence L., 325-874 Daniel, 131 Henry, 131 Henry, 131 John. 325-488-874-979 Logan, 325-326 Malcolm, 131 Milton, 325 Peter, 131 Samuel, 424 Southworth, 131
William, 156
HAYDEL, Henry, 458
HAYDEN, Aaron, 489
Benjamin, 218
Charles D., 218
Cotton, 326
Daniel, 457
Festus, 326
Henry Whiting, 326
James, 121
James Albert, 326
James Edwin, 784
John, 218-326-345-979
Jonathan, 326 Southworth, 131 Jonathan, 326 Josiah, 326 Nehemiah, 218 Robert, 218
Robert, 218
Rowland C., 839
Samuel, 326
Wm., 345-457-696-789 William Buck, 615 Edward, 788 HAYES (see also Hays) Albert H., Alfred, 326 Anson Everis, 326 Benjamin, 326 Edward S., 654 Elizur, 326 Everis Anson, 326 George, 326-357-979 James, 743 Jay Orley, 326 John, 326 John A., 564 Robert, 326 Thomas, 326 William, 326 HAYFORD, Albert, 866 Daniel, 866

John, 866 Nathan, 866 William, 866 HAYHURST, Edward M., 881 HAYNES (see also Haines) Abijah, 748 Andrew, 803 Abijah, '48'
Andrew, 803
Asher, 748
Clark Lewis, 487
D. Oliphant, 328
George Henry, 543
Hilliard McK., 327
Israel, 748
James, 327-748
John, 308-327-361-439-487-633-748-759-768-661-992 961-993 Jonas, 748 Jonathan, 525-719 Joseph, 525-719-828 Leonard, 327 Levi Hasbrouck, 327 Manley Bostwick, 327 Manley Bostwick, 141 Oliver Hart, 944 Roger, 327 Samuel, 487-525 Thomas, 525-719-803 Thornwell, 327 Walter, 487-748 William, 141-525 William D., 781 Williams, 327 HAYNIE, Henry, 663 John, 663 Lawrence, 664 Maximillian, 663-664 HAYS (see also Hayes) Aaron B., 328 Adam, 328 Alexander, 647 David, 328 George Metzger, 328 Gilbert Adams, 647 Hiram W., 508 Jacob, 328 Jas. Griffith, Jr., 535 John, 328-647 John, 328-647 Joseph, 328 Michael, 328 Samuel, 647 Walter H., 429 Wm. Jacob, 328-329 HAYTOR, Israel, 510 HAYWARD (see also Heyward) Charles W., 557 Francis, 202 Jaac D., 575 Jonas H., 330 N. Peabody, 822 Nathaniel, 330 Nehemia, 330 Nicholas, 330 Thos. Bertram, 330 Thomas Jonas, 331 William, 312 HAYWOOD (see also Heywood) John, 331-763 Marshall DeL., 331 Richard B., 331 Sherwood, 331 Sherwood, 331 William, 331-763 HAZARD, A. Clinton, 126 126 Augustus, 711 Caroline, 36 George, 491 Mary P. Bushnell, 36 Oliver, 380-411-902 Robert, 36-250-491 Roland Gibson, 37 Rowland, 36-818 Rowland G., 36-37 Silas H., 693 Thos., 36-164-491-979

Vincent Gilpin, 515 William, 434 HAZELTINE, Abner, 331 Abraham Jones, 331 Abram, 331 Daniel, 331 John, 331 Nathaniel, 700 Samuel, 331 HAZEN, Charles, 253 Edward, 253 Melzer F., 337 Moses, 253 Richard, 253 William, 253 William, 253 HAZLEHURST, Isaac, 676 J. Edward, 727 HEAD, Benjamin, 331 Charles, 843 Henry, 331 Henry Oswald, 331 Franklin H., 411 James Marshall, 332 John, 40 William, 459 HEADEN, Walter C., 585 HEADLEY, Albert O., 772 Davis, 772 Leonard, 77 Samuel, 772 772 Thomas, 772 Thomas, 772
William, 772
HEALD, Amos, 239-240
John C., 484
HEALE, George, 741
HEALY, Daniel, 94
John C., 294
Richard, 79 HEARD, Isaac Thomas, 648 John, 805 Nathaniel, 907 Stephen, 601 Stephen D., 648 HEARDE, Luke, 968 HEARN, Lawrence Henry, 315 Michael, 315 HEARNE, William Nathaniel, 907 Watson, 406 HEARSEY, Wm., 979 HEARST, John, 551 HEARTT, Nehemiah, 75 HEATH, Charles, 431 HEATH, Charles, 451
Ebenezer, 431
John, 431
HEATH, Joseph Kemble, Jr., 692
Peleg, 431
Robert, 27-511-793
Samuel, 713
William, 431 HEATHCOTE, Caleb, 600 Charles William, 332 William, 332 William T., 332 HEATON, Abraham, 200 Augustus, 200 Augustus Goodyear, 200 James, 200 John, 200 Edward, 453 Nathaniel, 200 Robert, Jr., 572 Seth, 200 Seth, 200
Thomas, 453
Wilson G., 347
HEAYDON, John, 979
HEBARD, Diah, 332
George D. A., 332
Grace Raymond, 332

Nathanil, 332 Robert, 332-979 Zebulon, 332 HEBERTON, Edward Payson, 638 John Craig, 876 HECK, Jonathan M., 830 Yost, 830 HECKSCHER, Charles, 855 Charles August, 581 John Gerard, 176 John Gustave R., 520 Ledyard, 316 Stevens, 33 HEDDEN, Edward H., 333 James, 333 HEDDON, Cornelius Howard, 333
Zopher, 333
Zopher, 333
HEDGCOXE, Otto, 545
HEDGE, Barnabas, 878
Charles, 393
Elisha, 878 Charles, 333 Elisha, 878 John, 878 Samuel, 793 Thomas, 878 William, 878 HEDRICK, Charles L., 867 Wilbur Olin, 54 HEDSTROM, Arthur E., 887 HEERMANCE (see also Heermans) Andries, 180-812 Edgar Laing, 812 Garet, 812 Harrison, 812 Henry, 812 Jacob, 812 Jan, 812 Martin, 812 Nicholas, 812 Radcliffe, 812 HEERMANS (see also Heermance) Forbes, 812 Jan, 812 Philip, 812 Thos. Beekman, 812 HEESZ, J. Wilton, 480-901 HEFFRON, Jno. L., 949 HEFLEY, George W., 626-627 b2b-b2i HEGARDT, Gustave Bernard, 746 HEGEMAN, Wm., 441 HEGEN, A. M., 76 HEIBLER, Max, 394 HEILMAN, Harry A., 395 HEILNER, Louis Cass, 185 HEIN, Charles S. F. E., 333 Otto Louis, 333 HEINMULLER, Robert John, 155 HEISER, Henry An-thon, 309 HELBIG, John, 950 HELLWEGE, Peter, 594 HELM, Cyrus T., 895 George, 334 James Pendleton, 333-334 John Larue, 334 Pattie A. Kennedy, 333 Thomas, 979
Thomas Kennedy, 334 HELME, Anselm, 428

Lockwood, 332

HELMS, Jno. Thos., 524 | HELVENSTON, B. W., 882 HEMENWAY, Augustus, 22-23-911 Joshua, 23 Lawrence, 23-855
Phineas, 23
Ralph, 23-979
Samuel, 23
HEMINGWAY, Abraham, 928 Enos, 928 Ralph, 928 Samuel, 928 Willis, 928 HEMPHILL, E. Dallet, Jr., 394 Elisabeth S. Henry, 293 James, 293 John James, 293 William, 612
William Edgar, 903
HEMPSTEAD, Benjamin, 369 Joshua, 160-365-905-Nathaniel, 905 Robert, 365-905 HEMSLEY, Fredk., 622 HENCH, George, 619 HENDERSON, Archibald, 166 Frank Bignell, 163 Isaac, 834 Isaac James, 873 James, 695 Andrew Fisher, 891 Archibald, 928 Frisby, 891 John, 887-954 John, 887-954
John Steele, 928
Peter, Jr., 26
Richard, 928
Robert, 166
Thomas, 891-928
Thomas Frisby, 891
Wilbur S., 635
William, 548-887
William Gates, 166
William Grey, 906
HENDREE, George
Diefendorf, 29 Diefendorf, 29 John D., 29 George Rieley, 29 HENDREN, Wm., 715 HENDRICK, Anthony, 335 Ellwood, 335 James, 335 John, 335 John Buford, 399 HENDRICKSEN, Martin, 867
HENDRIE, Edwin
Beard, 302
HENDRYX, Charles F.,
62-335-605 Fanny G. Taylor, 335 James Beardsley, 335 HENKEL, Anthony Jacob, 169 HENKLE, John Bunn, 113 HENLEY, Leonard, 541 HENNING, David M., 959 Matthew, 112
HENRI, Pierre, 395
HENRIE, James, 739
HENRY, Augustus, 484
C. S. Ashley, 472
Charles D., 370
Charles Wolcott, 379
David, 648

David, 648

George, 556 George W., 335

Horace Chapin, 648 Huntington B., 850 James, 753 John, 293-648 John Campbell, 293 John F., 883 Joseph, 231 Lewis B., 362-819 Matthews Winston, 335 Paul Mandell, 648 Patrick, 95 - 335-398-434-517-568-617-625-706-834-979 Patrick, Jr., 506 Robert, 335-979 Robert G., 397 Robert Llewellyn, 335 Robert Llewellyn, Jr., 335 Robert Rosebrough, 753 Ryder, 293 Seton, 42 Seton, 42
William, 335-648
William G., 103
Winston Patrick, 335
HENSHAW, Benj., 208
Daniel, 208-216-876
David, 216
Jonathan Hoyt, 841 Joseph Burnham, 208 Joshua, 208-216-876 HENTON, James, 42 HERBERT, Arthur, 336 Buller, 550-912 D. Oscar, 813 Ebenezer, 840 Ebenezer, 840 George, 384 Helen L. Gammel, 336 John, 384-558 William Pinckney, 77 HERING, Oswald C., 648 Rudolph, 648 HERMAN, Augustine, Christian Bowers, 336 John Armstrong, 336 Martin, 336 Raymond Elmer, 881 Raymond Elmer, 881 HERMANY, Chas., 620 HERNANDEZ, Marcos del Pino y., 333 HERNDON, Jno. C., 551 Joseph, 719 Stanley B., 933 William, 719 HERON, Benjamin, 419 Samuel J., 964 HERPIN, John, 537 HERR, Abraham, 336 Benjamin, 336 Benjamin, 336 Benjamin Groff, 336 Charles, 336 David, 336 Dougal, 336 Edwin Musser, 336-337 Emanuel, 336 Francis, 336 Hans, 336-979 Herbert Thacker, 337 John. 336 Theodore Witmer, 336-337 Willis Benjamin, 336 HERRESHOFF, Charles F., 979 J. B. Francis, 797 HERRICK, Castle Hop-kins, 648 Claudius, 929 Dwight Stiles, 931 Edward, 648 Edward P., 929 Ephraim, 648 Harold, 339

Harold Edward, 339 Henerie, 400 Henry, 339-648-929 James, 306-929 John, 339 Jonathan K., 339 Joseph, 339 Josiah, 339 Nathan, 929 Rufus, 648 Samuel, 648 Stephen, 648 William, 339-929 William Worthington, 929 HERRING, Leonard, 689 Owen W., 106 HERRON, Francis, 516-851 851 John W., 850-851 William, 851 HERSEY, Charles, 422 Daniel, 339-887 Henry Johnson, 339 James, 688 John, 339-887 Jonathan, 339-422 Joseph O. B., 339 Joseph O. B., 339 Joseph O. B., 339 Joshua, 422 Laban, 422 Thomas, 422 William, 339-422-714-887-979 HERSHMAN, Henry Logan, 339 Oliver Sylvester, 339 HERSIE, William, 979 HERSIE, William, 9 HERSOM, Andrew J., 930 HERTER, Christian A., 179-782 HERTLE, Eleanor M. Daughaday, 929 Louis, 578-929 HESLEP, Clinton, 362 Joseph, 362 Lewis Buckner, 362 Thomas, 362 HESS, George McAllister, 208 George Powell, 357 Hans Theobold, 991 Hans Theobold, Jean Jacques, 8 HESSENBRUCH, H man Markle, 584 HESSERT, Gustav, 382 HETRIC, David A., 960 HEWES, Adam, 339 Clarence Bussey, 340 Harry Bartram, 339-340 Henry Fox, 929
Isaac, 339
Jacob, 339
James E., 180
James Tracy, 929 John, 339 Joseph, 339-781 Joseph, 339-781 Saml. Darlington, 339 HEWETT, George, 747 Henry, 704 HEWITT, Abram Stevens, 340 Charles B., 936 Edward Ringwood, 340 John, 340-979 HEWLETT, Cleora M.
Whitney, 255
Frederick, 255 Frederick, 255 George, 660 James, 256 Jas. Augustus, 502 Jas. Munroe, 521-561 HEWSON, Addinell, 726 Robert, 308 HEYDON, John, 979

HEYDT, Hans Jost, 980 HEYER, Ellis W., 319 Isaac, 522 Matthew Johnston, 454 William, 522 HEYRICKE, Henry, 979 HEYWARD (see also Hayward)
Daniel, 155-979
Jonathan Thos., 155 Josias, 155 Thomas, 155-261 William, 261 HEYWOOD (see also Haywood) Amos, 579 Benjamin, 579 John, 579 Joseph Lee, 579 Nathan, 112 Samuel, 579 Silas, 579
Silas, 579
Winslow, 112
HIBBARD, Daniel, 459
Edward Luther, 340 Jedediah, 340 Jesse, 340 John, 340 Omri Ford, 340 Robert, 340-979 Roger, 340 Wm. Gold, Jr., 606 HIBBEN, Thomas, 682 HIBBERD, Robert, Jr., 574 HIBBERT, Robert, 979 HICKMAN, David, 334 David Henry, 335 Edwin, 334 James, 334 John, 556 Nathaniel, 334-556 Thomas, 334-886 William, 459
HICKOK, John Jas., 750
W. O., 461
Wm. Orville, Jr., 590 Wm. Örville, Jr., 590 HICKS, Charles Spencer, 782 Elias, 634 George, 331 Henry F., 348 Israel, 672 Jacob, 331 John, 219-331 John Franklin, 782 John Gustavus, 331 Lewis Wilder, 1004 Lewis Wilder, 1004 Robert, 331 Robert, 331 Thomas, 331 William W., 52 HIDALGO, Juan, 799 HIDDEN, Andrew, 38 Eben, 38 Ebenezer, 38 Ephraim, 38 Ephraim Nelson, 38 Price, 38 Price, 38
Samuel, 38
HIGBEE, Charles, 102
HIGBEY, Absalom, 814
HIGBIE, Alexander, 340
Daniel, 340
Edward, 340
Henry, 340
James, 340
John, 340
Robert Winfield, 340 Robert Winfield, 340 Samuel, 340 HIGGINBOTHAM, Aaron, 849 John, 849 HIGGINS, Aldus C., 340-341 Benjamin, 340-341-446-850 Cecil Campbell, 809

Ebenezer, 850 Elkanah, 446-850 Freeman, 340-341 Henry Vincent, 418 Ichabod, 850 Isaac, 446 John Woodman, 340 John Woodman, John Johns, 850 Latham, 343 Lewis, 340-341 Milton Prince, 340-341 Oscar Thomas, 49 Prince, 340-341 Richard, 340-446-850-979 Timothy, 340-341 HIGGINSON, Charles Henry, 266 Francis, 134-310-341-979 **Prancis Lee, 341-348** Frederick, 656 George, 310-341 George, Jr., 310 James Jackson, 152 John, 310-341-913 Nathaniel, 422 Nathaniel, 422 Robert, 25 Stephen, 310-341 HIGH, Geo. Henry, 24' Mrs. Joseph M., 1001 HIGLEY, Seth, 217 HILDEBURN, John Martin, 945 Samuel, 945 HILDRETH, Eugene McM., 424 James, 723 Joseph, 723 Oliver, 723 Richard, 723 Samuel, 723 Samuel Prescott, 723 HILDT, John McLean, 243 HILEMAN, Joseph B., 284 HILL, Abraham, 593-594 594
Alexander, 243
Andrew, 615-944
Andrew Neal, 615-944
Arthur, 243
Arthur Dehon, 351
Bezaleel, 343
Caleb, 492
Charles 199 Caleb, 492 Charles, 199 Charles Ebenezer, 342 Chas. Van Dyke, 687 Clement, 199-274-979 Daniel A., 491 Daniel Harvey, 190 Daniel Trembly, 342 David, 342 David, 342 David Jayne, 342-1005 Eben Clayton, 342 Ebenezer, 342-343 Edward, 85-362-706-766 766 Edward B., 342 Elisha, 343 Pannie T. Gillett, 342 Francis de Long, 956 Geo. Washington, 316 Gershom Hyde, 344 Gillette, 343 Gladys Lusaddar, 341 Hamilton Alonzo, 351 Henry, 274-552 Henry Baker, 342 Henry Hickson, 343 Henry Hickson, 343 Horace G., 658 Humphrey, 929 Isaac, 342-956 Israel, 343 Jacob, 219 James Hamilton, 343 James J., 210

James Jeremiah, 343-344 Jas. Langdon, 343-344 Jeremiah, 343 John, 57-209-316-342-343-430-665-780 John C., Jr., 190 John Philip, 342 Jonathan, 343 Jos., 236-342-343-545 Joseph Bancroft, 342 Joseph Goss, 746 Joseph Morrison, 190 Julien Harrison, 929 Leslie Kemper, 343 Levi Gerrish, 614-615-944 Lucy B. Dunham, 344 Lysander, 811 Mark Langdon, 343 Marshall, 343 Norman Francis, Jr., 627 627 Peter, 343-979 Peter Henry, 5 Ralph, 342-979 Robert, 475 Roger, 343 Samuel, 342 Thomas, 342 Walker, 694 51 Walker, 694
Walter J., 210
William, 190-475-593
William D., 460 William Eustis, 665 William Maury, 929 William Stuart, 475
Wilson S., 730
Zeph Turner, 302
HILLARD, Henry, 836
HILLEGAS, Michael, 170 HILLER, Allan Maxcy, 929 James, 929 James, 329 Jonathan, 929 Thomas, 929 HILLES, David, 929 Hugh, 648-929 Jesse, 648 Richard, 648-929 Samuel, 929 Samuel Eli, 929 William, 929
William S., 648-930
HILLHOUSE, David, 438 Francis, 356 James, 356-438-979 Margaret Prouty, 356 Margaret Prouty, 356
Thomas, 356
William, 348-356
HILLIARD, Isaac, 753
Philip G., 736
Robert B., 843
Robert Courtney, 437
HILLIARY, Thomas, 921 HILLIER, Hugh, 817 HILLIS, Richard Dwight, 666 HILLS, Benjamin, 742 Clarence Eugene, 600 Edmund, 742 Elliott, 564 Francis Lowell, 742 Harry Neville, 720 John, 742 Joseph, 366-742-979 Joseph S., 742 Lewis O., 737 Moses, 742 Nathan C., 564 Nathan C., 564 Nathaniel, 742 Samuel, 742 Smith, 742 HILLYER, Asa, 357

Daniel, 357 Edwin, 357 George, 357 Henry, 357 James, 357 John, 357-979 Junius, 357 Munson Curtis, 502 Nathaniel, 357 Shaler, 357 HILTON, Charles, 76 Edward, 76-523-742-746 Edward, Jr., 276 Jonathan, 76 Joshua, 327 HINCHLIFF, Harriet E. Emerson, 358 Ralph, 358
William, 358
William E., 358-359-951 HINCHMAN, Edmund, 976 John Joseph, 807 HINCKLEY, Gershom, 639 Holmes, 84 Ichabod, 775 John, 775 Samuel, 775-832-972-979 Susan Heywood, 84 Sylvester B., 467 Thomas, 144-155-171-300-654 HINCKS, John, 240 HIND, Henry Lincoln, HINDMAN, James F., 762 HINE, Homer, 567 James, 567 Noble, 567 Samuel, 567 Thomas, 567 HINES, Henry Clay, 593 John Fore, 399 John H., 947 HINGSTON, Edward J., 837 HINKIN, Thomas, 546 HINKLE, Anthony Howard, 654 Philip, 130
HINMAN, Andrew, 249
Benjamin, 832
Edgar L., 643
Edward, 36-249-832
Enbrain, 36 Ephraim, 36 Frank H., 211 Frank H., 21 Jennie, 1001 Joel, 832 Noble, 249 Samuel, 574 Titus, 36-249 HINSDALE, Barnabas, 359-636-649 Daniel, 359 Frank Gilbert, 649 Guy, 359 Henry Butler, 359 Horace Seymour, 359 James Henry, 649 John, 359-649 Robert, 359-649-882-979 Samuel, 882 Theodore, 359-649 William, 649 HINTON, John, 362 HIPWELL, William O., 443 HIRSCH, Gilbert J., 853 HIRST, Barton Cooke, 649 Henry B., 649

John, 649 John Cooke, 649 John Cooke, 2d, 649 John Cooke, 24, 649
Joshua, 649
Thomas, 649
William Lucas, 649
HISLOP, James H., 82
HITCH, Frederic D., 238 John, 359 Louther, 359
Robert M., 359
William Winder, 359
HITCHCOCK, Edward, 505 Frank Tenney, 405 Henry Chapman, 942 Henry Lawrence, 759 Henry Lawrence, 7 Ichabod, 841 John, 759-912 Joseph, 912 Justin, 505 Luke, 505-618-725-912-979 Matthew, 980 Matthias, 759 Medad, 912 Nathaniel, 912 Peter, 759 Ripley, 475 Thomas, 569 759 Valentine, 759
HITE, Daniel, 281
John, 590
Joist, 590-980
HITT, Joseph, 53
William F. R., 588
HITZ, Benjamin D., 650
Elizabeth C. Holliday, Valentine, 650 HIXON, Geo. H., 530 HOADLEY, Samuel, 263 William, 586 HOAG, Benjamin, 270 Clarence Gilbert, 269-270 Enoch, 270 Gilbert Congdon, 270 James, Jr., 145 John, 270 Jonathan, 270 Joshua, 270 Moses, 270 HOAGLAND, Edwin, 740 Peter, 740 HOAR, Charles, 74-240 Daniel, 240 Ebenezer Rockwood, Geo. Frisbie, 240 John, 31-240-923 Roger Sherman, 240-733 Samuel, 240 Sherman, 240 HOARE, Chas., 240 Joanna Hinkesman, 240 HOBART, Aaron, 278-888 Benjamin, 278 Charles H., 327
Daniel Kilby, 888
Edmund, 147-278-594888-980 Enoch, 147 Fred Albert, 888 Garret Augustus, Jr., 495 Harold P., 755 Henry Lee, 656 Isaac, 278 Jeremiah, 745 John, 147 John Henry, 268 Nathan, 278

Peter, 147-608-639-720 Thomas, 278 Walter Scott, 438 HOBBES, Frederick, 331 HOBBIE, Seymour, 45: HOBBS, Benjamin, 560 Edward, 249
Samuel T., 878
Sheldon, 144
William, 371
HOBBY, Charles, 350
HOBLIT, James T., 795
HOBSON, Arthur L., 485 Edwin L., 506 Matthew, 562 William, 562 HOCKADAY, Irvine O., 834-840 Isaac, 840 HOCKER, Benjamin W., 328 HODECKER, Henry, HODGDON, Benjamin, 274 HODGE, Andrew, 360-980 George, 96-549 George Woolsey, 394 Harold H., 958 Henry Latimer, 523 Hugh, 360 Hugh Lenox, 359-360 John, 510 John Aspinwall, 359-Richard Morse, 360 Thomas Leiper, 523 HODGENS, Benjamin, 481 HODGES, Edward Fuller, 364 Ezra, 679 Gamaliel, 364 George, 364-911 George W., 1004 Harry Poote, 364 Henry, 364 John, 364 Nathaniel D. C., 364 Silas, 364 Silas H., 884 William, 364 William, 364 HODGKINSON, Wm., 383 HODGMAN, Amos, 361 Charles, 650 John, 650 Jonathan, 650 Josiah W. H., 650 Josiah Webber, 361 Lansing Derrick, 361 Leonard, 361 Marshall, 650 Samuel, 361 Thomas, 361-650
William Lansing, 361
Wm. Wade, 650
HODSON, George, 843 HOE, Arthur Ingersoll, 361 Evelyn Perry, 361 Olivia P. James, 361 Richard March, 179 Robert, 268-361-362 HOES, Derick, 460 Johannes, 460
Johannes, 460
John D., 460
Stephen H., 460
Mrs. William M., 1001
HOFF, Charles, 693
Charles W., 365
Chas. Worthington,

364

Henry Clay, 417

John, 935 John Francis, 364 John Jacob, 935 Peter, 935 Violet Browne, 364 HOFFECKER, George Richard, 536 James Henry, 536 Mary Canby, 535-536 HOFFMAN, Charles Burrall, 321 Chas. Frederick, 320 Eugene Augustus, 321-743 Prancis Burrall, 320 Geo. Edward, 321 Harmanus, 320-321 J. Edward, 870 J. Ogden, 321 John White, 321 Joseph Librand, 578 Martin, 320 Martinus, 320-321 Martinus Hermanzen, 980 Murray, 320 Nicholaes, 320-321 Ogden, 321 Samuel V., 320-321-1004 Wickham, 320 Wickham, 320
William M. V., 320
HOGAN, Cornelia S.
Heslep, 362
Howard Arkell, 555
John, 480
Robert George, 362
Russell, 822
Thomas, 362
HOGE, James, 362-484
Moses, 362-484 362-484 Moses, 362-484 Moses Drury, Jr., Peyton Harrison, 362-363 Peyton Harrison, Jr., 363 Samuel, 362 Samuel, 302 Thomas, 601 William, 362-483-980 William James, 363 William Lacy, 363 William S., 817-818 HOGEMEYER, Arthur H. 634 HOILES, Steven M., 113 HOKE, George, 329 John, 557 Michael, 557 HOLBERT, Mrs. Frank, 1000 HOLBROOK, Amos, 785 Arthur, 837 Daniel Owen, 785 Edwin A., 785 Edward Hamilton, 151 John, 688-730-785-900 Micah, 785 Nathaniel, 785 Thomas, 900-974 HOLCOMB, Charles Mortimer, 365 Hezekiah, 323 John, 365 Richmond Cranston, 365 Samuel, 365 Thomas, 975
Thomas A., 365
HOLDEN, Anthony,
109-110-425-472-690 Charles, 709
David, 747
Delia E. Bul*ley, 365
Edward P., 1005
Jabez, 930

John, 690 Jonas, 228 Jonas, 228 Justinian, 980 Leonard, 930 Levi, 670 Liberty Emery, 365 Randall, 980 Randall, 980 Randolph, 109 Redfield, 930 Robert, 930 **Robert Fletcher, 930** Samuel, 930 Thomas, 930 HOLDGES, Seth, 583 HOLDREDGE, Henry, 263-264 HOLDREGE, Samuel, 263 HOLGATE, Abraham Levering, 141 Cornelius, 141 Cornelius, 141
John, 141
Matt, 141
HOLINGSWORTH,
Mark, 742
HOLLADAY (see also
Holliday, Hollyday)
Alexander Quarles, 363 Alexander Randolph, 364 Alexander Richmond, 363 Charles Bolling, 363 Charles Bolling, 363 Dupuy, 364 E. Burke, 384 John, 363-364-980 John Zachary, 364 Joseph, 363-364 Lewis, 363-364 Lewis Littlepage, 364 Waller, 363-364 Waller, 363-364
Wm. Waller, 363-364
HOLLAND, Charles Edward, 485
Clifford Milburn, 351 F. Raymond, 840 HOLLEY, Horace, 413 John, 413 Luther, 413 HOLLIDAY (see also Holladay, Hollyday) Adam, 650 Henry, 51 John, 672 John Hampden, 650 Samuel, 650 Thomas, 804 William, 650-940 William Adair, 650 HOLLINGER, Christopher, 741 acob S., 741 Jacob S., 741 Samuel, 741 HOLLINGSHEAD, Joseph M., 925 HOLLINGSWORTH, Henry, 267-634 John, 883 Thomas, 634 Thomas, 634
Valentine, 634-706
Zebulon, 634
HOLLIS, Abijah, 366
Allen, 366
Daniel, 821
John, 24-366-980
Thomas, 366
HOLLISTER Albert 1 HOLLISTER, Albert F., 444 Amasa, 173-811 Clay H., 874 Edwin M., 366 George, 366 Geo. Buell, 366 George Cooper, 104 Gideon, 173-366-811 Granger A., 880

Howard C., 446 John, 29-173-366-760-811-817-852-980 John, Jr., 359 Joseph, 378 Josiah, 173 Nathaniel, 173-366-811 Samuel Dwight, 173 Stephen, 104 Stephen, 104
Thomas, 173-366-811
Wesley, 173-811
HOLLOWAY, James L.,
Jr., 125
Mrs. Reuben R., 1007
HOLLYDAY (see also
Holladay, Holliday) Henry, 95-138-367 James, 367 Bichard C., 367 Thomas, 367 HOLMAN, Adam T., 938 Elisha, 735 John Barker, 59 John Barker, 39 Jonathan, 30 S. W., 571 Solomon, 30 HOLMES, Abiel, 368 Adam, 336 Archibald, 501 Charles Aiken, 813 Christopher C., 910 Daniel, 812-889 Daniel Franklin, 812 Daniel Henry, 654 David, 368 E. J., 831 Ebenezer, 4 Elijah, 923 Erwin, 856 Ethan, 677 443 Frances W. Winchester, 443 Francis, 400 George, 400-812-813-906 Horace, 400 Isaac V., 37 Jabez, 690 Jehoshaphet, 400-923 Jesseriah, 400 John, 368-812-813-889-John D., 501 John McC., 413 Joseph, 813-856 Josiah, 501 Melatiah, 889
Nathaniel, 400-813
Obadiah, 48-898-980
Oliver Wendell, 368
Samuel, 812-813
Thomas, 501
U. T., 672
William, 443
William Wheeler, 677
Zephaniah, 813
HOLSTIEN, Otto, 368
HOLSTIEN, A., 395
HOLT, Abiel, 650
Alvah, 650
Benjamin, 859 Melatiah, 889 Benjamin, 859 Dan, 369 Daniel, 369 Daniel, 369
De Villo R., 650
Edmund, 984
Fred Park, 650
George, 368
Geo. Chandler, 368-George L., 82 **Hamilton, 368** Harrison J., 503 **Henry,** 368-369-943-Henry P. R., 369 Henry Winston, 650

Lord, 166

288

835-852

Seth. 651

995

Eli, 370

Chillingsworth,

Edwin B., 695 Ehud, 403

George Jenks, 370 George M., 63 George R., 884

George R., 884 Gerrard, 249 Giles (Gyles), 14 370-583-858-952

Henry St. George, 536

Seth. 370

Solomon, 370-942

Enoch, 643

Nathaniel, 746 Ransom S.,

Richard, 369-741

John, 242-574 John Albert, 449

1074 Hiram, 368 James, 650 John, 369-781 John Caldwell, 657 Joseph, 369-650 Lawrence Shackleford, 781 Lucius, 650 Lucius Hudson, 453-650 Luther Emmett, 959 Luther Emmett, 959 Micajah, 650 Micajah Quincy, 650 Michael, 781 Nathaniel, 369 Nehemiah, 368 Nicholas, 368-650-980 Philemon, 369 Robert, 369
Thomas, 868
William, 369-569-645
William Arthur, 650 William Rainey, 781 HOLTON, Edward Dwight, 470 Henry, 470 Horace F., 459 Joseph, 469-470 Samuel, 561 Timothy, 470 William, 162-166-256-528-671-702-846-982 HOLYOKE, Edward, 786-788 Elizur, 359-852 Frank, 930 HOMER, George, 930 Herman C., 824 Horace Stebbins, 930 John, 930 Michael, 91 Thomas, 572 HOMES, Robert, 789 William, 368 HONE, John, 902 Philip, 902 HONEY, Horace Austin, 113 John W., 113 HONEYMAN, James, 719 John, 719 HONEYWELL, Israel, 221 HONORÉ Francois, 756 Henry Hamilton, 756 Jean Antoine, 756 HOOD, Earle Stetson, 253 Prederick Clark, 369 George Henry, 369 Jacob, 369 Jacob, 369 James, 930 John, 369-378-834-930 John Murray, 930 Nathaniel, 369-834 Richard, 369-834 Robert, 729 Rosalle Caswell, 930 Samuel, 834 Thomas, 294 Tunas, 378 Tunas, 378
HOOE, James C., 249
HOOEY, William, 525
HOOGLAND, Dirck
Jansen, 740
John W., 338
William, 740
HOOKER, C. Osgood, Charles Gay, 652-937 Elon Huntington, 598

Henry, 651 Henry D., 63 James. 702 John, 288-369-477-651-852

Roger, 852 Roger Farmington, Samuel, 20 - 36 - 189-288-369-477-640-651-Thomas, 36-107-108-121-189-229-288-369-370-375-477-636-640-651-702-776-780-828-835-852-957-980-986-Thomas Hart, 288-852 HOOPER, Arthur G., Arthur Upshur, 30 Eliza J. Allerton, 930 Greenfield, 931 Henry, 757 James Edward, 652 Joseph, 931 Joseph Geo., 406 Leverett F., 296 Robert, 931 Robert Poole, 652 William, 410-652-757 William, 410-652-757 Wm. Berrian, 930-931 William E., 652 William Hatch, 476 William Woart, 931 HOOVER, Levi, 515 HOOVER, Andrew, 370 Eli, 370
Herbert Clark, 370
Jesse, 370
Jesse Clark, 370
John, 370
HOPE, Peter E., 924
Walter Ewing, 924
HOPIN, Stephen, 980
HOPKINS, Amos Lawrence, 243
Archibald, 243
Arthur, 25-551
Benjamin, 370-942
Chillingsworth, 881 Ebenezer, 470-942 Edward Whiting, 652 Francis Wayland, 121 George, 643 George Augustus, 370 Ichabod, 390 James, 438 James Campbell, 248 John, 243-306-403-497-621-652-934 621-652-934 John Henry, 371 Joseph, 643-858-934 Joseph S., 621 Joshua Morse, 858 Linton C., 143 Mark, 661 Nelson, 643 Prince, 858-881 Samuel, 142-652 Samuel Cornell, 387 Samuel Frederick,

Stephen, 57-97-142-154-213-243-303-370-403-407-425-435-497-530-583-597-618-652-654-683-710-716-745-749-752-763-769-784-801-858-900-901-934-952-980-991 Theodore Austin, 371 Thomas, 371-425-643 Timothy, 243-652 Walter L., 1007 Washington, 438
William, 59-425-687
William T., 132
HOPKINSON, Charles, 347 Edward, 284 Francis, 53-284-430-John, 83 John Prentiss, 83 Jonathan, 83 Joseph, 53-284-285-892 Michael, 83 Oliver, 53-284-285 Theophilus, 83 Thomas, 53-83-284-William Francis, 284-HOPPER, Andries, 871 George Henry, 442 Hardwicke M., 173 HOPPIN, Benjamin, 386 Courtland, 575 Francis Edwin, 386 Francis Edwin, 386 Frederick Street, 639 Stephen, 386-980 Thomas Coles, 386 Tracy, 519 William Warner, 617 HORD, Abner, 896 Arnold Harris, 372 Eleanor V. Harris, 371 Elias, 372-896 Francis Triplett, 372 Jesse, 372-896 John, 372-896 Peter, 896 Thomas, 372-896 Wm. Taliaferro, 372 HORN, Grace C. Mar-tin, 372 Thomas Lyman, 372 Wm. Palmer, 372 HORNBECK, Edson A., 450 HORNBLOWER, Emily A. S. Nelson, 372 George Sanford, 372 Joseph Coerten, 372 Josiah, 372 Josiah, 372
Wm. Butler, 372
Wm. Henry, 372
HORNE, Geo. W., 121
William, 144
William Dodge, 410
HORNELL, Geo., 315
HORNER, Charles, 370
Joseph Wilkins, 902
Leonard S., 210
HORNOR, Benjamin, 394 394 394
John, 394
HORNSBY, Joseph, 427
Joseph Lewis, 427
Thomas Walker, 427
HORRY, Elias, 420-616
HORSEMANDEN,
Warham 525 Warham, 525 HORSEY, John, 627 John A. E., 627 John Leatherbury, 627 Nathaniel, 627

Stephen, 627 HORSFORD, Cornelia C. Felton, 373 C. Feiton, 373
Daniel, 373
Eben Norton, 373
Jerediah, 373
John, 373
Roger, 373
Timothy, 373
William, 373
HORSLEY, Frederick
M., 373
J. Shelton, 373 J. Shelton, 373 John, 373 Robert, 373 William, 373-803
William, 373-803
HORSTMANN, Sigmund H., 461
Walter, 386
HORT, Samuel, 478
HORTON, Craven, 146
Ebenezer, 491
George Peter, 374
Cideon, 456 Gideon, 456 Henry, 491 Henry K., 456 James Edward, 176 Julia Greenleaf, 374 Samuel, 491
Samuel, 491
Samuel C., 491
Sampson, 491
Walter G., 705
William, 146
William Henry, 14
HOSFORD, Job, 374
John. 636 John, 636 Joseph, 374 Schiller, 374
Willard, 374
Willard Deere, 374 HOSKINS, Charles Lansing, 226 Daniel T., 912 Ebenezer, 226 Ebenezer, 2: Oswald, 274 William, 687 HOSMER, Abel, 765 Oliver Ellsworth, 135 Stephen, 135-170 Stephen T., 135-169-170 Thomas, 135-170 Titus, 135-170 HOSTEDLER, Jacob, HOSTETTER, Abraham, 374 D. Herbert, 374 D. Herbert, 374
David, 374
Jacob, 337-374
Oswald, 337
HOSTETTLER, William Thomas, 177 HOTCHKISS, Caleb, Chauncey, 535 Clark Beers, 374 Daniel, 375 Elijah, 374 H. Stuart, 375 Henry, 375 Henry Lucius, 108-375 Horace Leslie, 374 Horace Leslie, Jr., 374 Horace Leslie, III, 442 Jacob, 374 John, 374 Joshua, 374 Justus, 375 Obediah, 375 Samuel, 374-375-553-980 Timothy Dwight, 553 HOUGH, David Leavitt,

684-690-723-732-748-

Joel, 441 Joseph, 214 Samuel, 553 HOUGHTELING, Abraham, 238 Jacobus, 238 James Lawrence, 104-238-239 James Lawrence, Jr., 238 Jan Willemsen, 238 Philipus, 238 Wilhelmus, 238 Wm. De Zeng, 238 Wm. Jans, 238 HOUGHTON, Abijah, Abijah Otis, 877 Arthur Amory, 36 Benjamin, 138-877 Caleb, 375 Charles, 138 Charles A. J., 375 Charlotte J. Morris, Cyrus, 375 Ebenezer, 375 Israel, 138 Jacob, 138-877 James Franklin, 137-138 John, 138-375-877-980 Ralph, 980 Robert, 375
William Addison, 375
William Morris, 375
HOUK, Adam, 376
George Washington, 376 Moulton, 1007 Robert Thruston, 376 Robt, Thruston, Jr., HOULTON, Joseph, 66 HOUSE, Chas. Shearn, 376 Edward Mandell, 376 James A., 290
William A., 676
Mary E. Shearn, 376
HOUSER, Daniel, 378
Daniel Malotte, 899
Ellas, 899 Horace M., 378-538 Isaac, 899
Julia M. Crouse, 378
HOUSMANN, John, 666
HOUSTON, David, 966
David Franklin, 378 George Harrison, 363 Henry Howard, 379 Hubert Todd, 922 John, 379 Paterson, 378
Samuel F., 379-380
Samuel Nelson, 379 William, 378-379
HOVEY, Chas. H., 448
Daniel, 381
Edmund, 381
Edmund Otts, 381 Franklin Henry, 612 Horace Carter, 381 James, 381 Roger, 381 HOW, Daniel, 385-876 John, 980 HOWARD, Abel, 534-920 Allen, 892 Alleyne, 382 Baker, 568 Benjamin, 381-382-

Benjamin Chew, 364

Chancey Otis, 80-323

Otis, 385

Calvin, 381

Chandler, 656

Charles, 868 Charles H., 525 Mrs. E. S. W., 10 Edmund, 568-920 Edward, 520 Ernest, 687 1000 Ernest, 687 Eugene, 308 Ezra W., 427-781-782 Frank F., 867 Frank L., 344 Frank Leonard, 381 George Austin, 741 George Henry, 381-673 673 George L., 940 Groves, 534 Harry Stinson, 323 Horton, 757 James B., 866 James Leland, 381 Jesse, 323 Jett Thomas, 790 John, 323-382-421-520-534-568-782-892-920-991 John Kenneth, 121 Jonathan, 323-920 Joshua, 323-980 Leland, 381 Levi, 850 Matthew, 50-421-494 Nathan, 520 Oliver Otis, 323 Robert, 534 Roberta T. B. Macgill, 381 Rowland Bailey, 323 Samuel, 50-271-371-381 Seth, 323 Thomas, 782 Thomas H., 707 William, 379-381-382-534-725-892 William Alleyne, 382 William Travis, 382-892 William Travis, Jr., 891 HOWE, Abner, 382 Abraham, 147-383-386-952 Anna L. 382 Anna L. Belknap, 382 Asa, 382 Charles, 357-382 Daniel, 385-876 David, 160 386-952 Ebenezer, 880 Edward, 382-880 Edward, 382-880 Eliphalet, 880 Ephraim, 386-816 Gardner, 385 George, 338 Geo. Allaire, 382 Henry John, 382 Herbert Alonzo, 382 Herbert Marshall, 939 Isaac, 382-599-952 Jacob, 849 James, 147-383-980 James Lewis, 333 Job, 419 John, 147-382-383-385-386-599-755-900-980 John Morgan, 755 Josiah, 385-386 Jotham, 385 Lorenzo Gilman, 105 Mark A. De Wolf, 147-383-384 Marshall Avery, 385 Marshall Otis, 385 Nathaniel, 382 Nehemiah, 382 Oliver H., 761

Perley, 147-383 Peter, 900 Reginald Heber, 383 Reginald Heber, Jr., Sampson, 147-383 Samuel, 208-382-599-880-952 Seth, 755 Sylvanus, 900 Thomas, 383-991 Thomas Marshall, 383 Thorndike Dudley, William Torrey, 359
William Torrey, 359 HOWELL, Benjamin B., 309-595 Charles E., 202 Christopher, 386 D. L., 899 Edward, 139-386-659-980 George, 660 Hampton Pierson, 581 Harrison Scott, 62 Harrison Scott, Jacob, 309 John, 309 John White, 386 Joseph, 309-659 Joshua, 309 Joshua R., 515 Lewis E., 248 Mark, 545 Martin A., 386 Nathan P., 946 Oliver, 660 Richard, 386 Silas, 579-580 Stephen, 386 Sydney, 262 Warner Roberts, 861-921 William, 130 Zebulon, 659 HOWES, Abram, 977 Anthony, 950 Daniel, 652 Ebenezer, 652 Jeremiah, 652-950 Leander Townsend, 675 Lot, 950 Moody, 652 Nathaniel, 950 Prince, 950 Reuben Wing, 652 Reuben Wing, Jr., 652 Reuben Wing, 3d, 652 Thomas, 583-652 HOWLAND, Barnabas, 88-386-387 Benjamin, 88-386-387-618-702 Chester, 541 Clark Goodhue, 541 Clark Goodnue, 341 Cornelius, 386 Ellery A., 618 George, 386-541 Gideon, 386-387 Henry, 88-386-387-618-702-777-980 Henry Raymond, 386 Humphrey, 702 Isaac, 618 Isaac, 618 Jabez, 182-768 Jethro, 88 Job, 386 Job Fisher, 386 John, 32-55-72-101-124-159-160-166-168-173-177-182-223-263-270-276-289-300-312-322-324-360-386-411-432-436-444-445-477-510-522-527-541-544-553-554-583-654-660-

749-768-774-777-778-785-822-847-854-878-890-904-939-960-967-980 John H., 387 Joseph, 878 Matthew, 386 Nicholas, 702 Richard Smith, 386 Samuel, 182 Samuel S., 380 Solomon, 541 Stanley, 386 Thomas, 878 Walter Morton, 831 William Jethro, 88 Zoeth, 88-386-387-618-702 HOWLES, Daniel, 698 HOWRY, Chas. Bowen, 652 Daniel, 652 James Moorman, 652 HOWSON, Hubert, 340 HOXTON, Hyde, 17 Stanislas, 17 Walter, 17-828 William Wilmer, 17 HOYOS, George, 827 HOYT (see also Haight) Abner, 389 Abraham, 931 Albert Ulysses, 508 Alfred Miller, 390 Anne McMichael, 299 Ard, 528-871 Avery Atkins, 389 Benjamin, 389-931 Chas. Sherman, 388-389 Colgate, 388-389 Colgate, Jr., 388 Comfort, 528-871 Daniel, 786-885 528-871 Darius, 528-871 David Picket, 388 Drake, 388 Edward Randal, 389 Edwin, 931 Eli Thacher, 769 Eliphalet, 885 Elton, 2d, 288 Enoch, 389 Enos, 769 Ephraim, 786 Ezra, 786 Franklin Chase, 931 George, 885 Gerald Livingston, 426 Harry B., 228 Henry, 885 Henry Lafayette, 389 Henry Martyn, 298-299 Henry Warrington, 389 Howard, 248 Howard Henry, Jr., 905 James, 390 James Humphrey, 388 James Madison, 388 James Moody, 390 Jesse, 390 John, 388-389-528-769-777-871-885-980 Jonathan, 769 John Sherman, 390-633 Joseph, 332-389-390-475-603 Joseph Blachley, 390 Joseph Gibson, 389 Joshua French, 389 Matthew, 786

Moses, 371 Nathan, 6 Noah, 388 Phelps B., 850 Ralph Warren, 389 Rathr Warren, 369 Richard, 389 Roswell, 576 Samuel, 390 Samuel B., 528 Simon, 388-390-470-528-769-777-786-871-885-931-980 Stephen, 389-644 Thaddeus, 786 Thos., 389-528-871 Tristram, 389 Walter, 388-390-528-769-786-871-931 Willard Evans, 390 William, 389 Wm. Sprague, 931 Zerabbabel, 786 HOYTE, Stanley, 888 HUBARD, Edmund W., 680 HUBBALL, Ebenezer, HUBBARD, Alvira, 650 Charles Henry, 289 Charles T., 474 Charles Wells, 380 Daniel, 281-474 David, 596 Edmund, 980 Elijah, 391 Elijah Kent, 391 Elizabeth A. Skinner, 956 Ezekiel, 232 Gardiner Greene, 596 George, 391-486-579-594-650-651-935-980 Harry Putnam, 198 Henry, 596 Henry, 596 Henry B., 474 Hiram, 486 Isaac, 436-650-651 Jeremiah, 594 John, 474-594-650-651-675 John Flavel, 43 John Sherwood, 486 Jonathan, 579 Joseph, 391-960 Josiah Meigs, 594 Josiah Meigs, 594 Langdon, 593 Louis de Koven, 391 Nathaniel, 486-594 Nehemiah, 594 Noadiah, 28-486 Paul M., 1002 Ralph, 634 Robert, 391 Samuel, 518-596-651 518-596-651-907-970 Thomas, 705 Thomas Swan, 651 William, 149-442-474-596-**980** Wm. Henry, 956 William S., 659 HUBBELL, Albert C., 408 Amos, 909 Charles Bulkley, 447 Ezekiel, 909 George Loring, 391-392 Henry Wilson, 909 John, 909 John Wolcott, 392 Julius C., 392 Matthew, 226-391 Nathan, 909 Peter, 391 HULBERT, Amos, 194 Ebenezer, 194 Harries, 735 Richard, 391-558-909-980 Samuel, 909

William Stone, 1005 William Stone, 1005
Wolcott, 226-392
HUBBERT, Eric, 908
William F., 1007
HUBBUCH, Otto, 822
HUBER, Henry, 596
HUCK, Peter H., 819
HUCKINS, John, 544
HUDDELL, Joseph, 800
HUDDLESTON, Henry, 168 168 Isaac, 168 William, 168 HUDGENS, John A., 833 HUDGINS, John, 811 Wiliam, 811 William Blake, 811 HUDSON, Barzillai, HUDSON, H 392-650 392-650 Christopher, 284 Daniel, 392 Frederic, 392 Isaac, 642 James, 72-190 James Fairchild, 163 John Leveret, 413 Jonathan, 436 Nathan P. S., 758 Obediah, 436 Percy Kierstede, 536 Richard, 436 Samuel, 309 William, 309-392-650-914 William Miller, 650 Woodward, 392 HUGER, Alfred, 46-1003 Daniel, 46-89 Daniel Elliott, 90 Francis Kinloch, 90 John, 46 Joseph Alston, 89-90 Percival Elliott, 89 William Elliott, 668 HUGHES, Alfred, 393 Antoinette Carter, 392 Charles Edwin, 937 Charles Evans, 392 David Charles, 392 E. D., 226 Edward Everett, 651 Edward S., 831 Felix, 393 Felix Turner, 393 Henry Mallory, 651 James, 393 John V., 949 Joshua William, 393 Josiah, 393 Orlando, 393 Rice, 393 Rupert, 393 Susan T. Mackey, 651 Thomas, 393-842-924 Thomas, Jr., 393 William, 393 HUGHES-HALLETT, Emilie Page von Schaumburg, 393 Francis Charles, 393 HUGHITT, Marvin, 628 HUIDEKOPER, Alfred, 394 Arthur Clarke, 394 Edgar, 393-394 Frank Calhoon, 281 Frederic Louis, 394 Frederic Wolters, 394 Harm Jan, 393-394-980 Reginald Shippen, 394

John, 194

Joseph D., 808 Milan Hulbert, 194 Olive E. Woodward, 194 Samuel Augustus, 194 Thomas, 194-980 William, 981 William, 381
Wm. Augustus, 194
William R., 237
HULBURD, Charles
Henry, 382
De Forest, 382
Ebenezer, 382
Hiram, 382
Chadiah, 382 Obadiah, 382 William, 382-981 HULETT, Amos, 395 Erastus, 395 Frank Amos, 395 Geo. Augustus, 395 John, 395 Mason, 395 HULINGS, John, 395 Lars, 395 Marcus, 395 Willis James, 395 HULL, Alice R. Sibley, Amasa, 398 Amasa Cornwall, 398 Andrew, 226-569-720-967 967 Andrew C., 55 Asbury, 396 Benjamin, 55-397 Clark, 818 Cornelius, 665 David, 436 David Denton, 665-838 Ebenezer, 827 Edward Ware, 396 Eliphalet, 899 Geo., 565-665-838-**981** George Gilmer, 438 Geo. Washington, 397 Gertrude, 397 H. B., 463 Hope, 396 Hopewell, 396 Isaac, 397 Jas. Merriwether, 3 Jasper Girard, 397 Jep Rucker, 396 John, 55-286-397-398 John W., 505 Joseph, 396-397-398-805-811-**981** Josiah, 654-960 Leverett Russell, 553 Nathaniel, 665 Norton, 665 Richard, 55-981 Samuel, 185-286-397-665 Seth, 458 Thomas, 565 Thomas T., 665 Titus, 55 William Hope, 396 Zephaniah, 55 HULME, John, Jr., 326 Peter, 318 HULSE, Edward, 399 Estelle L. Campbell, 209 Hamilton John, 399 HULST, E. Covert, 633 HUMANN, Charles Lu-cien, 113 HUMASON, Abel, 924 Daniel, 924

Ebenezer, 924 Henry, 924 Jeremiah, 924

Thomas, 924

Wm. Lawrence, 924

HUMBERT, Arthur C., HUMBIRD, Jas. S., 131 John A., 101 HUME, Charles, 399 David, 484-853 Edgar Erskine, 399-1000 Enoch Edgar, 399 Francis, 399 Frank, 381 George, 399 George Lee, 695 Leland, 400 Lewis, 399 William, 400 HUMFREY, John, 890 HUMISTON, Caleb, 707 Samuel G., 670 HUMPHREVILLE, Lemuel, 687 HUMPHREY (see also Humphreys) Alexander Pope, 724 Ashbel, 400 Edward Frank, 400 Heman, 400 John, 731 John Gould, 400 Jonas, 631 Jonathan, 400-457 Micah, 400 Michael, 229-355-400 618-931-981 Nicholas, 400 Noah, 618 Samuel, 400-618 Simon, 400 HUMPHREYS (see also Humphrey) Asher, 931 Edward Walsh, 266 Erastus, 931 Frank Landon, 931 Frederick, 931 George D., 355-931 George Frederic, 931 Jonathan, 931 Michael, 229-355-400-618-931-981 Oliver, 931
Samuel, 931
William Young, 931
Wm. Young, Jr., 698
HUMRICHOUSE, Levin Minford, 405 HUN, Abraham, 400 Harmen Thomase, 400 Henry, 400 Johannes, 400 Thomas, 400 Thos. Harmense, 400 HUNGERFORD, Ashel Smith, 958 Benjamin, 316 Thomas, 228 HUNKINS, Frank P., 915 HUNNEWELL, Hollis Horatio, 925 James M., 859-1004 HUNNICUTT, B. H., 81 W. L. C., 81 HUNT, Abraham, 63-621 Adelbert Bancroft, 209 Caleb, 401 Carleton, 401
Carleton, 401
Charles Cummins, 860
Charles Lucas, 458
Daniel, 401
Ebenezer, 264
Edward, 401-621
Edward I., 275
Edward Lawrence, 795 William Lorenzo, 924 Emory William, 400

Enoch, 400 Ephraim, 400 Eustace, 771 Harrison Perry, 400 Harry, 933 Henry Jackson, 401 Henry Jackson, 3d, 400 James, 771 John, 400-621 John Elliot, 310 John Wesley, 621 Jonathan, 247-335-670-776-925-981 Leigh, 798 Leigh, 180 Montgomery, 9 Montgomery, 917 Nathaniel, 771 Peter, 621-981 Ralph, 621-772-951 Richard, 932 Robert, 401 Samuel, 313-400-401 Samuel Wellington, 401 Theodore, 458
Thomas, 310-400-401-772-917 Thomas, Jr., 785 Ward, 917 Willard Henry, 401 William Edgar, 621 William Prescott, 401 Wilson, 621 HUNTER, Adam, 318 Allan Armstrong, 875 Andrew, 675 Archibald, 401 Bushrod W., 628 Chas. Frederick, 401 Charles H., 935 David, 18-401 David Moore, 4 David Moore, 401 Duncan, 253-690 Fred C. S., 352 Frederick W., 667 Isaac, 208 Jacob F., 667 James, 213-318-401 James W., 43-1002 Joel Du Bois, 401 John, 131-513-621-628 John D., 933 John Patten, 318 Louis C., 933 Nathaniel Chapman, 628 Peter, 711 Raymond, 580 Richard Lewis, 132 Robert, 29-131-401-633 Samuel, 584 William, 584-819 HUNTING, Amos, 401 Ebenezer, 401 Ebenezer Newell, George Coolidge, 401 John, 314-401 Jonathan, 401 HUNTINGTON, Andrew, 384 Asahel, 403 Barnabas, 403 Charles, 402 Charles Phelps, 384 Chester, 402 Christopher, 402-403-675 Dan, 98-384 Edward Boylston, 384 Elisha, 403 Ezra, 402 Ezra Abel, 402 Frances Isabel, 653 Francis Cleaveland, 403

Frederic Dan, 98

Frederick Jabez, 384

George Herbert, 384 Valentine Goldsmith. George Herbert, 384 Gurdon, 175 Henry Edwards, 385 Henry Strong, 384 Hezekiah, 675-686 Jabez, 254-255-384 James, 653 Jared, 653 Jedediah, 384-532 John, 384-402-675 John M., 821 Joseph, 384 Jonas, 745 Joshua, 384-532 HUSSEY, Alfred Rod-man, 878 Christopher, 76-914-E. Frank, 159 Jedidah, 914 John, 914 Record, 914 Thomas, 541 HUSTACE, William Augustus, 930 HUSTED, Howard, 48 James William, 931 Joshua, 384-532 Margaret Wendell, Robert, 931 HUSTON, Abner, 156 Alexander Botkin, 294 402 Oliver Ellsworth, 384 Samuel, 98-325-384-773-829 Alice Griswold, 294 Aubrey, 395 Charles, 727-728 Charles Lukens, 727 Saml. Whitmore, 961 Simon, 42-98-140-384-402-532-653-674-745-David, 156 Israel, 156 855-961-981-992 Solon, 384 James A., 73 John, 156 Paul B., 294 Robert Mendenhall, 727-728 Susan L. Butler, 403 Theodore S., 682 William, 98-384-653 William Pitkin, 98 William Reed, 403 William, 727-728
WILLIAM, T27-728
HUTCHENS, Horace
King, 352
HUTCHESON, Samuel
Carter, 224
HUTCHINGS, Francis, HUNTON, Eppa, 403 Eppa, Jr., 403-404 James, 403 Thomas, 403 Virginia S. Payne, 404 101 William, 403 HUNTRESS, Christo-pher, 915 George, 915 Joseph Patterson, 915 John, Jr., 450 John Henry, 255 Sealy, 377 HUTCHINS, Ezra, 252-Joseph Patterso Leonard, 915 Mark, 915 HUPP, John, 645 John Cox, 645 HURD, Adam, 930 Asa, 930 405 Francis Sessions, 405 Francis Sessions, 405 Frank Frazier, 711 Henry Clinton, 720 Henry T., 622 Isaac Thompson, 405 John W., 767 Jonathan, 653 Legaph, 653 Benjamin, 52 Daniel, 930 Ebenezer, 9 Hebron, 930 930 Joseph, 653 Nathaniel, 65 Nicholas, 405 Otis, 708 Penuel, 405 Jack Vandervort, 653 Jacob, 52 John, 52-327-930-981 Joseph, 52 653 Thaddeus, 327 William, 52-653 William Lambert, Robt. Grosvenor, 405 Stilson, 653 Stilson, E., 653 Walter Stilson, 653 William Stone, 357 HURDLE, John J., 164 HURLBURT, Jos., 759 William James, 405 HUTCHINSON, Bar-tholomew, 856 HURLBUT, Edwin Wil-Charles, 616 cox, 82 Davis, 167 Enos, 82 Hiram Enos, 82 Davis, 167 Edward, 742-851 Elisha, 167 James, 262 James Sloan, 406 Jesse, 167 John, 262-406 Joseph, 167-406 Joseph Kellogg, 406 Joslyn, 592 Joseph, 82 Thaddeus Beaman, 594 Thomas, 82-980-981 William, 965 HURST, Carlton Bailey, 404 Joslyn, 592 Edward, 404 Elijah, 405 John, 921 John Fletcher, 405 Mahlon, 876 Nathaniel, 856 Pemberton S., 262 Randall, 262 Richard, 167 Samuel Edward, 404 HUSE, Abel, 405 Caleb, 405 Robert Hare, 50 Sydney Pemberton, 262-714 Harry Pinckney, 405-Thomas, 834 Wesley, 776 William, 270-742-875-886 Joseph, 405 Ralph Cross, 405 Samuel, 405 Thomas, 405 981-990 HUTTON, Frederic HUSH, Plorence M. Woods, 814 Remsen, 683 Gaun McRobert, 406 Peter, 814

John, 664 John M., 804 HUXFORD, Harry Eells, 962 Joseph, 962 Samuel, 962 Thomas, 962 William, 962 HUXLEY, Thos., 883 HUZZEY, Christopher, 981 HWOSCHINSKY, Basil, 802 HYATT, Abraham, 387 Alpheus, 721 Cornelius, 633 453 John Bowne, 633 Nathaniel, 387-781 Stephen, 387 Thomas, 633 HYDE, Alvan, 344 Alvan Pinney, 344 Alvan Waldo, 344-381 Arnold Schmidt, 653 Arthur P. S., 344 Austin Wheeler, 620 Carolyn Knowland, 931 Charles, 344-932 Charles Winthrop, 99 Clayton Herbert, 345 Daniel, 344 David Abel, 344 Edward Clarenden, 372 Edward Warden, 345 Edwin, 344 Elijah, 344-345-346-756 Enoch, 653
Enoch Pratt, 653
Ephraim, 344
Erastus, 156-344-345
Francis de Lacy, 931 George, 372 Gershom, 344 Henry, 653 Henry N., 870 Herbert Henry, 345 Jacob, 344-345 Jas., 156-344-345-489 James Mott, 453 Jedediah, 42-891 John, 156-344-345-862 Jonathan, 345-584-653-981 Marcus Darius, 577 Mark Powell, 54 Nathan, 500 Nathaniel, 344 Nathaniel, 344 Orange Pearce, 344 Ralph Mead, 344 Samuel, 156-310-311-344-345-346-653-756 Simeon, 345-541 Simeon, Jr., 345-346 Thomas, 344-345 Thos. Worcester, 345 Tristram Tupper, 345 Tristram Tupper, Jr., 346 Walter, 344 Walter Graham, 489 Walter Woodburn, 344 Wm., 42-47-156-300-344-345-346-756-**981** William Waldo, 344 Zabdial, 344-346-756 Zabdial, 344-346-756 Zina, 345 HYLAND, Thos., 993 HYMAN, Harry, 407 Joseph, 407 R. W., 523 Samuel B., 219 Sarah M. Scott, 407 HYNES, A. D., 400 Andrew, 774 George, 666

Samuel Burke, 618 HYNSON, Charles, 631-924 John, 407 Joseph, 407 Joseph H., 407 Joseph H., Jr., 407 Nathaniel, 407 Robert C., 407 Thomas, 407-981 HYPES, Jas. Wm., 774

IASIGI, Oscar, 516 ICKES, Harold L., 125 Jesse B. Williams, 126 John Loy, 125 Michael, 125 Michael, 125 Nicholas, 125 IC-KING, Bernard, 701 IDDINGS, Lewis J., 653 Lewis Morris, 653 Richard, 653 William, 653 IDE, Francis, 326 George O., 47 Josiah, 74 ILER, Mrs. George Hills, 1000 ILGENFRITZ, Burr D., 658 Daniel, 322 Samuel, 322 ILKO, Josef, 902 ILSLEY, Chas. F., 127 Edward, 127 Enoch, 127 George Boardman, 733 Isaac, 127 James Keeler, John Parker, 127-128 Parker, 127 Parker, 127
William, 127
IMBRIE, Charles Frederick, 907
IMUS, Alonzo, 896
William, 896
UNGALLS, Abner, 132
Albert Stimson, 850 Albert Stimson, 850 Edmund, 132-204-654-981 Elias, 132 Ephraim, 204 Ezra T., 654 Fay, 654 Francis, 132 Henry, 132-204 James, 132-204 Jerome, 132 John, 132 John James, 132 Joseph, 132 Melville Ezra, 654 Nathaniel, 132 Phineas H., 225 Robert, 132 Samuel, 503 Sheffield, 132 Theodore, 132 Theophilus, 132 Walter Benton, 132 INGERSOLL, Benj., 728 Chas. Jared, 379-380 Charles J. J., 958 Charles Thomas, 958 Colin Macrae, 136 Daniel Wesley, 90-136-695 Ezra, 895 Francis Gregory, 304 Frederick Gerard, 137 George, 136-593-594 Geo. Edmund, 136-137 Gideon, 136 Gilbert, 136

Horace, 138 Horace Lorraine, Howard Lyman, 442 Isaac Newton, 728 Jared, 379 John, 136-138-379-728-895-934-957-981 John Avery, 137-138 Jonathan, 136-138-379-957 Josiah, 136-895 Moss, 138 Ralph Isaacs, 136 Richard, 136-770-958-981-987 Samuel, 136-138 Stephen, 895 Thomas Stiles, 958 Worthington H., 54 INGHAM, James, 878 Jonas, 139-981 Jonathan, 139 Robt. Maxwell, 139 Samuel D., 139 William Henry, INGLE, James Addison, 794 John William, Jr., 3 INGLIS, Richard, 431 INGRAHAM, Daniel Phoenix, 143 Duncan N., 668 Edward, 783 Edward J., 603 Francis A. Leverich, 143 Phoenix, 1005 Wm. Moulton, 1006 INGRAM, Charles, 921 David, 654 David Asel, 654 Erskine Bronson, 654 Orrin Henry, 654 INMAN, Abednego, 143-144-486-**981** Edward Hamilton, 143 Henry Arthur, 143-144 Hugh T., 144 Hugh Theodore, 143 John Hamilton, 144 John Ritchie, 143-144-486 Nelson, 653 Samuel Martin, Shadrach W., 143-144 Walker P., 486 INNES, Harry, 303 Hugh, 489 Robert, 303 INNIS, Aaron, 392 INSINGER, F. Robbert, 654 Albrecht, 654 Julia Cooley, 654 INSKEEP, Abraham Hulings, 32 IRELAND, John B., 712 Robt. Livingston, 318 IRISH, George, 417 Miles Standish, 657 Nathaniel, 148
IRVIN, Richard, 634
IRVINE, David, 840
William, 363 IRVING, Alexander Duer, 134-222-654 Alexander Duer, Jr., 134-654 Alvin Whit, 145 David Olyphant, 520 Ebenezer, 134-654 Evelyn dn Pont, 654 Henry Schnell, 122 James, 799 Louis du Pont, 133 Paulus A., 951

Pierre Paris, 133-134-654 Richard Jones, 145 Washington, 654-732 William, 134-654-981 Willie B. Scott, 145 IRWIN, Anderson F., 682 Archibald, 807 Bernard J. D., 706 David Duryea, 438 Henry, 146 Henry Taylor, 146 James, 807 John, 146-496-708 John Mifflin, 497 Matthew, 497-516 Miller R., 757 Matthew, 497-516
Miller R., 757
Thomas, 516
William Henry, 146
William M. H., 708
ISAAC, Wm. Moore, 138
ISAACS, Asher, 520
Benjamin, 701
Henry, 694
Ralph, 701
ISRURGH Charles Raipn, 701
ISBURGH, Charles
Henry, 654
Karl, 654
ISELIN, Adrian, 148-655 Columbus O'D., 655 Isaac, 148-655 O'Donnell, 655 ISHAM, Charles, 689 Charles H., 582 Edward Swift, 149 Ezra, 149-783 Henry, 26-459-988 Isaac, 149-150-783 John, 149-150-783-981 Lincoln, 1005 Nelson, 150 Nelson, 18 Noah, 150 Pierpont, 149-783

Ralph, 105-150

Ralph Nelson, 150

ISMAY, C. Bower, 198-Joseph Bruce, Julia F. Schieffelin, 198 Matilde C. Schieffelin, 655 Thomas H., 655 Thomas Henry, 1 ISOM, Edward, 574 James, 574 ISZARD, Daniel E., 248 IVES, Alfred Eaton, 161 Augustus W., 160 Benjamin, 336 Caleb, 535 David, 709 Enoch, 160 Georgiana L. Stone, 160 James Edmund, 160 Joel, 160 Joel Stone, 160 Jonathan, 160 Joseph, 160-709 Lewis Thomas, 160 Ralph Olmsted, 413 Mrs. Robert F., 1000 Robert Hale, 336 Samuel, 160 Theodore A., 324 Thomas, 709 Thos. Poynton, 37-336 William, 160-709-981 IVINS, William, 569 IVISON, Maynard C., 262 IZARD, Ralph, 161-175-669-895-981

Ralph Stead, 161 Walter, 161 JACK, Abner McG., 161 Guy, 161 James, 161 Patrick, 161 JACKMAN, David K., 318-648 JACKSON, Abner, 830 Abraham, 629-918 Amasa, 295 Andrew, 113-186-232 Anson Blake, 489-655 Anson Blake, Jr., 210-655 Arthur Loring, 150 Benjamin Aborn, 151 C. C., 844 Caleb, 431 Chas., 152-530-531-918 Chas. Cabot, 151-152 Charles Eben, 152-789 Charles H., 157 Charles Hunter, 295 Charles Hunter, 295 Chas. Loring, 150-151 Charles Pringle, 192 Charles Thomas, 918 Daniel, 152-715 Daniel Dana, 152 Ebenezer, 152-295-431 Edward, 150-151-152-Edward, 150-151-152-153-190-291-295-529-813-981 Edward Quintard, 152 Eleanor B. Gray, 150 Elihu, 153 Eri B., 448 Eri Henry, 448 Eva, 431 Francis, 590 Fraderick Gray, 150 George Anson, 153 George E. B., 512 George P. B., 491 Geo. Somerville, 168 Geo. Somervine, 16 Giles, 698 Henry, 153-558 Henry Godden, 153 Henry Greene, 151 Hugh, 153 Isaac, 473-762 Isham, 830 Israel, 762 Jacob, 153 James, 143-153-291-350-431 James Churchill, 431
Jane A. Perry, 448
Jerome Bonaparte, 153 Jerome Paul, 152 John, 153-190-590-660-698-721-762 John B. S., 153 John Farrow, 590 John Luther, 153 John Norris, 469 John Parker, 656 Jonathan, 150-151-153-190-291-353-529 Joseph H., 822 Joseph Taylor, 762 Joseph W., 388 Joshua, 152-153 Lucy A. Greene, 151 Margaret A., 1002 Michael, 152-295 Michael, 192-255 Nathaniel, 918 Nicholas, 431 Oliver Phelps, 295 Oscar Roland, 564 Patrick Tracy, 150-151-529 Percy, 153 Peter, 153 Reginald, 841 Richard, 146-151 Richard William, 151

John L., 656

JEFFREYS

John. 771 Osborne, 919 Thomas, 771 William, 919 JEFFRIES (8

David, 281

Jenks)

Austin, 656

936

Isaac, 727

425

Nathaniel,

Newton, 958 Paul G. T., Richard, 160 Robert, 828

424-536

656 Peter,

Robert George, 453 Robert Tracy, 153 Samuel, 153-431-590-655 Sebas, 152-295-813 Sebas, 152-295-813 Stephen, 151 Thomas, 29-918 Thomas J., 190-663 Wilbur Fiske, 493 William, 153-762-921 William B, 655 Wm. Henry, 157-292 Wm. Purnell, 153-154 Winthrop Alsop, 152 JACOB, John J., 375 Nicholas, 629-630-697-967 JACOBI, Abraham, 787 JACOBS, Benjamin, 456 Edward, 658 Ferdinand, 655 Henry, 829 Henry Barton, 919 Horace, 500 Isaac, 702 James Carroll, 162 John, 513-702 Laura Harris, 655 Nicholas, 162-981 Nicolas, 697 Pressley, 655 Samuel James, 829 Thomas, 655
Walter Ballou, 162
William P., 48
William Plumer, 655
Wilson, 829
JACOBSEN, Henry G., 165 JACOBUS. Melancthon 566 W., 566 JACQUELIN, Edmund, 437-718 H. T. B., 749 JAFFRAY, Edward S., 464 George, 281 Robert, 162 JAGGAR, Jehiel, 932 Jeremiah, 926-932 Thos. Augustus, 932 Walter, 932 JAGGER, Jeremiah, 926-932 Jeremiah, 2d, 926 Jeremy, 994 John, 926 JAMES, Colin Dew, 655 Daniel, 194-361 Edmund Janes, 655 Enoch, 229 G. Watson, 1007 George, 80 George Abbot, 529 Henry, 194-575 Henry Pratt, 119 John, 194-377-590-607-John Herndon, 590 Joshua Gilbert, 95 Maria A. Williams, 590 Melanchthon, 544 Nathaniel, 194 Norman, 125 Philip, 991 Robertson, 470 Thomas, 194-655 Thomas L., 185 Thomas Neely, 948 Walter B., 179 William, 237-244-405-575-961

Wm. Armstrong, 706

William McCully, 706

William B., 655

JAMESON, Alexander, JEFFERYS (see also JENNEY, John, 318-778 242 Jefferies, Jefferis, JENNINGS, Abraham Arthur Hugh, 242 David, 824 Hugh, 242 John Alexander, 242 Samuel, 824 Thomas, 242-788
William, 80-242
William C., 246
JAMISON, Armstrong, 770 JANES, Elijah, 960 Peleg Cheney, 378-758 JANEWAY, Henry H., 513 Jacob Jones, 513 John Howell, 175 William Francis, 397 JANIN, Mrs. Violet Blair, 1000 JANNEY, Walter C., 268 JANS, Aneke, 134-654 JANSEN, Roelof, 634 JANUARY, Derick A., 93 Peter, 376 JANVIER, Thos. A., 261 JANVRIN, Dennis, 369 John, 369 JAQUES, Herbert, 456 JARRETT, James, 373 John, 590 William Norris, 645 JARVES, Deming, 656 John, 656 JARVIS, Charles, 884 John, 884 John Samuel, 226 Leonard, 884
Nathaniel, 884
William, 884
JASPER, Robt. T., 27
JAUDON, Daniel, 610-272 795 Elias, 795 Peter, 610 Samuel, 610, Wm. Latta, 536 JAUDSON, Daniel, 397 Elias, 397 JAY, Alvah, 47 Augustus, 78-116-638-639-**981** John, 78-174-560-600-638-639 John Clarkson, 78 Peter, 638-639
Peter A., 78-639
Samuel, 174
Samuel S., 173-174 Stephen, 174 Walter D., 560 William, 560 JAYNE, Horace, 89-616 Nathaniel, 342 JEANJEAN, Raoul, 175 JEFFERIES (see also Jefferis, Jefferys, Jeffreys, Jeffries) John, 343 Joseph, 343 Thomas, 343 JEFFERIS, Robert, 270-853 JEFFERSON, John, 351-420 Joseph, 57° Peter, 26-89-167-351-363-420-797 Thomas, 26-27-89-167-351-352-353-363-420-541-646-694-797-896 Thomas L., 867

Jefferies, Jefferi Jeffreys, Jeffries) Charles P. B., 656 Edward Miller, 656 Jefferis, (see also Jefferies, Jeffer Jefferys, Jeffries) Jefferis, FRIES (see Jefferies, Je also Jefferis, Jefferys, Jeffreys) David, 281
Enoch, 546
James E., 546
James M., 562
John, 281
Wm. Augustus, 281
JELLIFFE, Samuel
Gould, 645
JENCKES (see also Jenks)
Daniel, 898
Joseph, 103-981
Nathaniel, 72-493
Walter I., 933
JENKIN, Jenkin, 462 JENKINS, Adelaide V. Lowe, 656 Alfred, 425 Austin, 656
Benjamin, 160-386
C. Bissell, 345-1003
Charles E., 445
David, 828
Edward, 43-425
Edward Austin, 656
F. de Sales, 656 Frederick Meredith, George, 828 George C., 45 George Carrel, 45 James, 85 James S., 502 John, 333-828 John Thomas, 325 Joseph, 160 Joseph, 160 Josiah Whipple, 159 Mary C. Key, 45 Michael, 43-45-317-Robert, 828 Robert Edwin, 828 Thomas, 43-45-327-424-981 424-981 Thomas Canfield, 354 Thomas Courtney, 45 Thomas J., 785 Walter H., 462 Walter H., 462 William, 43-45-160-William Thomas, 198 JENKS (see also Jenckes) Ebenezer, 765 Edward W., 661-768 Ephraim, 656 George J., 127 Hosea, 656 Jas. Lawrence, 656 John, 483-619 John Adams, 656 Joseph, 656-768-981 Nathan, 768 Nathaniel, 656 Obediah, 768 William Furness, 861

G., 179 Arthur H., 1007 Beach, 521 Charles Godwin, 656 Charles Waters, 510 Edward H., 712 Ezra, 656 Frank Elias, 932 Frederic Beach, 657 George, 855 Hennen, 926 Hennen, 926 Irving H., 61 Isaac, 179-521-657-932 Israel, 510 Jacob, 365 John, 521-656 John Giles, 932 John Gould, 932 Joseph 656 Joseph, 656 Joshua, 179-521-656-657-932-981 Laura H. Park, 657 Minerva P. Phelps, 932 Oliver Burr, 179 Oliver Gould, 179 Percy Hall, 657 Philemon, 521 Samuel, 793 Samuel K., 365 Thaddeus, 521 Thaddeus, 521 Thomas, 245-656 Thos. Augustus, 656 Tipton D., 936 Willard H., 51 511 William, 526
Zachariah, 656
JENNISON, Robert, 638
JENSO, Michael, 687 JENSO, Michael, 687
JEQUIER, Auguste
Jean, 254
JEROME, Aaron, 679
Asahel, 241
Eugene M., 390
Leonard, 679
Timothy, 679
JERVEY, Jas. P., 788
JESSOP, Edward, 101
Samuel, 499
JESSUP, Henry, 140
John, 140 JESSUP, Henry, 140 John, 140 John Colgate, Jr., 448 Thomas, 140 William, 140 Zebulon, 140 JETT, Raymond Sherrer, 674 JETTER, Louis H., 728 JEWELL, Ezra, 543-942 Henry Chapin, 543 Joshua, 543 Nathan, 543 Nathaniel, 543 Nathaniel, 543 Oliver, 543 Thomas, 543 JEWETT, Caleb, 133 Edward, 519 Edward H., 728 Eleazer, 133 G. R., 737 Henry Smith, 701 Jedediah, 929 Jeremiah, 133 John, 133 Jos., 133-205-929-981 Maximillian, 519 Thaddeus, 133 Thomas, 133 JOHN, Peter, 367 JOHNES, Edward, 978 JOHNS, Benjamin, 138 George, 851 Glover, 950 Henry Van Dyke, 568 Joseph, 475

Kensey, 138-568-938 Richard, 138-395-430-535-568 Thomas, 568 JOHNSON, Abraham, 375 Alexander B., 185 Alexander Bryan, 680 Alexander S., 680 Alfred, 1004 Alward, 680 Antoine, 932 Arthur S., 852 Baily, 663 Baker, 245 Barent, 932 Bennett Lord, 285 Burges, 884 Charles, 770 Charles A., 8 860 Charles Alfred, 621 Charles H., 772 Charles Montgomery, 663 Chas. Morehead, 663 Charles Nelson, 949 Chas. Williamson, 408 Charles Worthington, Chesley Penick, 658 Constance Moody, 597 Darwin Ward, 569 Dirk, 354 Ebenezer, 375 Edward, 48-268-783-839-981 Elihu, 408-981
Elizabeth L. McCullough, 657
Elliott Otis, 791
Elmer Harland, 658 Ezekiel, 398-783
Fanny J. Betts, 658
Finley Armstrong, 949 Fontaine Dickerson, 658 L., 767 George, 634-663-874 Grafton, 916 Hallett, 658 Hambleton, 680 Henry Valentine, 597 Hezekiah, 130 Horace, 597 Horatio, 493 Howard S., 70 Isaac, 264-932 J. S. A., 833 J. W., 728 J. W. Cantey, 658 James, 397 658 J. W. Cantey, 658 James, 397 James Burrows, 658 Jas. Gibson, 831-884 James R., 374 James W., 960 Jan Barentse, 932 Jeremiah, 658-884 Jeremiah Aug., 658 Joel, 48 John, 3 ohn, 31-208-263-268-276-354-375-440-585-634-658-663-783-874-909-981 909-981
John Barent, 932
John Bates, 473
John Edgar, 224
John Milton, 557
John R., 56-354
Joseph, 478-658
Joseph Henry, 932
Joseph Y., 304
Joshua, 17-410
Kenneth C., 602
Kurtz, 680 Kurtz, 680 Lawrence, 268 Lewis Y., 206

Luther Hartwell, 783 Marcus William, 528 Montgomery, 737 Nathaniel, 537-895 Nellie G. Hall, 932 Nicholas, 906 Oran, 408 Otis Russell, 42 Peter Roosevelt, 614-933 Ralph Miller, 104 Reverdy, 634-874 Richard, 139 Richard M., 48-397 Robert, 268-875-537-634-781-874 Robt. Wilkenson, 119 Russell Hampden, 268 Samuel, 354-467-636-Samuel Robert, 663 Samuel Roosevelt, 932 Stephen, 492 Sterling, 99 Sylvester, Jr., 430 Thomas, 17-245-410-679-692-981 Tristram B., 147 Walter Erwin, 149 Whittington Whittington, 680 William, 208-658-714-783-799-839 William Colet, 932 William H., 939 William Hallock, 224 Wm. Henry, 408-537 William Mount, 597 William Samuel, 67
William T., 80
William W., 856
Wolcott Howe, 659 JOHNSTON, Adam, 512 Albert Sidney, 864 Albert Sidney, 864 Archibald, 864 Archibald S., 512 Campbell, 735 David, 659 David Steele, 659 George Ben, 644 Geo. Doherty, Jr., 185 Gilbert, 488 Gilbert, 488 Henry, 488 Henry, 488 Howard Agnew, 659 Hugh McBirney, 382 James, 488-659
John, 659-864-911-933
John Harris, 659
John Taylor, 911 Joseph, 659 Luke, 885 Mary H. Stoddard, Robert, 488-822 Robert Alexander, 735 Mrs. Robert J., 1001-1007 Robert James, 659 Samuel, 223-359-577 Sarah N. McGiffin, 659 Thomas Skelton, 172 William, 100-334-488-592-659 William Milton, 659 William Poyntell, 536-664 William Preston, 864 JOHNSTONE, Homer O., 468 John, 298 John M., 851 Robert Dickey, 197 Rufus Dickey, 197 Wm. Clarkson, 765 Lewis Y., 206 Lorenzo Dow, 658-884 JONAS, Edward A., 551

JONES, Abraham, 686-689 Abraham, Jr., 331 Alfred, 673 Archibald T., Arthur Lafayette, 393 Augustus Lee, 933 Benjamin Walter, 176 Bruce, 419 Cadwallader, 598-933 Caleb, 114 Caleb Morris, 88 Caroline I. Poole, 933 Carrie H. Grinnell. Charles Colcock, 538 Chas. Edgeworth, 538 Charles Porter, 647 Clarence H., 392 Clifford Randall, 603 Czar, 587 David, 207-657-933-937 Dwight Arven, E. Ruffin, 38 Ebenezer, 587 Edmund, 995 Edward, 123 Edward B., 587 Edward E., 752 Edwin S., 918 Dwight Arven, 683 Edwin S., 918 Egbert Rufus, Eliot Norris, 482 Elizabeth H. Blanton, 474 Ellen S. Van Cleef, 659 Erasmus D., 874 Ezra, 795 Francis, 560-882 Frank Hatch, 301 Frank Johnston, Frank William, 68 Frederic, 912 Frederick, 64-419-919 Fredk. Rhinelander, 103 George Fenwick, 572 Harrison, 884 Harry R., 769 Harvey Llewellyn, Henry Champion, 482 Henry K., 286 Hezekiah, 114 Isaac, 587-605-780 Isaac Colford, 655 J. H., 916 560 Willis, 622 Jacob, 587 James, 238 James Alfred, 373 Jeremiah, 55 John, 106-213-238-537-538-560-655-660-700-795 John Blackwell, 899 John Davies, 933 John F., 1007 John Hewlett. 660 John Keen, 760 John Paul, 876 John Rawls, 933 John Ridley, 882 John Wynne, 560 Jonathan, 475-933 Joseph, 456-537-538-687-885 Joseph A., 416 Joshua, 780 Josiah, 121-159-243-795-918 Leonard Chester, 253-254 Lewis, 121-243-795 Lewis Colford, 655 Llewellyn ap Roger, 897

Matthias, 88 Mordecai, 88 Myron W., 504 Nathaniel, 121-817 Noah, 121 Owen, 897 Paul Townsend, 254-255 Peter, 238 Philip H. Le Roy, 422 Phinehas, 817 Redding, 882 Redding, 882 Rees J. W., 395 Richard, 598-884-933 Richard S., 238 Richard Stith, Richard Stith, 238 Robert Francis, 319 Robert G., 383 Robert H., 142 Robt. McKittrick, 791 Robert Ralston, 40 Robin ap Robin, 933 Robin Cadwallader, 933 Roger, 319-419-475-897-919-981 Roland, 712 Rufus, 475 Rufus Matthew, 40 Russell K., 662 S. Morris, 41 S. Morris, 41 Sambola, 567 Samuel, 114-254-489-560-876 Samuel A., 660 Saml. Beach, 253-254 Samuel Chandler, 64 Samuel Posdick, 933 T. Barton, 168 Thomas, 207-254-319-419-456-475-519-533-537-660-981 Thomas Catesby, 318-219 Thomas Grant, 882 Thomas King, 320 Thomas Scott, 622 Tignal, 882 Tignal, 882 W. Strother, Jr., 266 Walter, 111 Walter Mott, 660 Walter Nelson, 319 Walter Rysam, 660 Willey, 64 William, 74 - 88 - 121-207-238-296-319-386-587-605-659-660-673-697-876 697-876
William H., 585
William Morgan, 79
William S., 214-628
William Victor, 482
William Y., 497
JOPLING, Morgan
White, 380 JORALEMON, Tuenis, 62 JOEDAN, Albert Hast-ings, 471-934 Albert Rufus, 934 Anson, 608 Clement, 934 David Starr, 811 Eben D., 21 Elijah, 811 Francis, 41 Hiram, 811 Hiram, 811 Israel, 934 James Francis, 803 James R., 44 James S., 574 Jediah, 608 John, 95-546-608-811-934 Josiah Matthias, 680 Nathaniel, 934 Noble, 95 Robert, 934-981

Robert Anson, 608 Robert Keating, 934 Rufus, 811 Samuel, 95-608-680 Samuel, 95-608-680 Stephen, 934 Thomas, 95-680 William, 785 William Watts, 601 JOSLYN, Abraham, 660 Darius, 87 Henry, 660 Jabez, 660 Jabez Farnham, 660 Lee Everett, 660 Thomas, 660 Willis Benham, 660 JOUETT, Edward S., JOY, Abijah, 736 Benjamin, 736

Charles, 660
Daniel, 200
Edmund Lewis, 660
George Ward, 249
Helen H. Newberry, 661 Henry Bourne, 661 Hiram, 736 Homer Thrall, 660 Jacob, 661-768 James, 661-768 James Frederic, Jedediah, 249-660 Joseph, 249-660 Nathaniel, 249-660 Richard Pickering,

661 661 Samuel, 661-736-768 Thomas, 249-660-661-736-768-981 JOYCE, John, 750 John Jay, 560 Laurens, 787 JOYES, Jesse, 227

JOYNES, Edward S., 117 Levin, 117

Thomas R., 117 JUDD, Chandler, 511 Frederick, 511 Fredk. Welton, 567 George, 233 Henry E., 41 John, 511-647 Samuel, 511 Thomas, 243-511-982 William, 243

JUDSON, Albert, 662 Azariah, 778 Benjamin, 662 Cyrus Field, 662 David, 520 Frederick Wm., 241 Isaac, 29-662 James, 817 Jeremiah, 28 John, 662 John, 662 Joseph, 662 Joslah, 930 Oliver Albert, 662 Oliver Boyce, 662 William, 28-662-982 William Francis, 662

JUHRING, John C. J., 934 John Christopher, 934 JUNG, John, 991 JUNKIN, George, 662-663-762

Joseph, 662-762 Joseph de Forest, 663 Martha D. Johnson, 663

William Finney, 763 JUSTICE, George Ran-dolph, 316

KACKLEY, Thomas R., KAGEY, Abraham, 880 Henry, 880 Jacob, 880 John Rudolph, 880 KAIGHN, James, 41 John, 41 Joseph, 41 KAMANSKI, Chas., 562 **KANE**, **Bayard**, **155**-

156-610 De Lancy Astor, 148 Edward, 156 Edward Elmore, 156 Elisha, 155-610 **Grace Franks, 156** John, 155-810-896 John K., 846 Line Kintzing, 155-61 Jno. Kintzing, 155-610 John P., 289 Thomas, 861

William, 861 KANTNER, Adam, 935 KAPLE, John, 617 KAROW, Lester, 191 KARRICK, Hugh, 663 James Lawson, 663 James Vance, 663 John Walter, 663

John Walter, 663
Walter, 663
Walter, 663
KARTHAUS, Peter Arnold, 792
KASSLER, Mrs. Edwin S., 1006
KATZ, J. Rudolf, 482
KATZENELLENBOGEN, Edwin, 772
KAUFFMAN, Frank
Edgar, 491
Nelle E. Dunham, 491
KAULBACK, Ralph
Murch, 313
KAULL, John M., 70

KAULL, John M., 70 KAUPE, Robert, 862 KAVANAUGH, Edwin

Carr, 161 KAY, Robt. Duncan, 4 Robert Wardlaw, 44 KAYE, Robert, 989 KAYLOR, Daniel P., 743

743
George, 743 **KEACH, Anna Frances Handley, 663**James, 664
Otis A., 664
KEAN, Andrew, 352-680
Hamilton, 896

Jefferson R., 353 John, 798 John Vaughan,

Lancelot M., 352 Peter Philip Jas., 798 Robt. G. H., 352-353 Samuel, 352-680 KEANE. Austin F., 465 KEARNS, Abraham,

231 Henry, 231 John, 231 KEARNY, John Watts,

Richard A., 411 KEASBEY, Anthony,

162 Anthony Quinton, 162 Edward, 162-982 Edward Quinton, 162 Henry Miller, 162 KEATING, Anthony F.,

330 Clare L. Burt, 162 Francis Talfourd, 163 James Belknap, 163 John M., 816

KEATOR, Chauncey, 664 Cornelius, 664

Frederic R., 1002 Frederic William, 664 Frederic William, 66 Jacob, 664 James G., 774 Jerman, 664 Jerman Samuel, 664 Joseph, 664 Mattheus, 664 Melchert Claessen,

664 Niclaes M., 664 Samuel Sands, 664 Thomas, 664

KEAY, Nathaniel S., 820 KEE, David McKen-

dree, 224 KEEGAN, Lawrence P., 68

KEEHN, David, 163 John, 163 Jonathan, 163

Roy Dee, 163 KEELER, Alton D., 739 Charles, 127 James, 127 Thomas, 127 KEELING, John, 76

John Henry, 76 John Henry, 76
John S., 76
Mary W. Allis, 76
Thomas, 454
William, 454
KEELY, Fredk. C., 441
KEELY, Eredk. C., 446
Charles Barton, 164
Charles Burtis, 164
Fredk. L. Mar. 562

Fredk. Lyne, 562 Gregory Bernard, 664 Hans J., 163-537-664 Johan Printz, 982 John, 163-537-664 Joran, 157-163-537

664-982

664-982
Joseph, 163-537
Joseph B., 49-664
Joseph Swift, 664
Matthias, 163-537-664
William Williams,
163-164-537
KEENAN, Jas. R., 714
John A., 714
Samuel, 228
KEENE (see also
Keen)

Keen) John, 949

Samuel Stryker, 164 William Faltoute, 164 KEENEY, Chas. C., 165 Charles McIntosh, 165 Joseph, 471

Leontine Spotts, 164 Willard F., 613 KEEP, Albert, 150

Frances S. Henderson, 166 Frederic A., 478 Henry, 166 John, 166

Samuel, 166 Theodore John, 166 William John, 166 KEESEE, George, 562

Jesse Frayser, 561-562 KEHLOR, Jas. R., 796 KEIGHLER, Daniel,

673 Samuel Ames, 673 William Henry, 673 664

KEIM, Geo. de B., Hans Nickel, 664 Johannes, 664 John 664 John May, 664

KEISER Edward H., 158 George E., 53 KEITH, Abiah, 699 Asa, 699 Bethuel, 699

Boudinot, 166 Charles Smith, 665 Darwin M., 358
Elmer D., 36
Henry Clay, 699
Isaac, 278
James, 278
James, 278 699-982

Joseph, 468-526 Julian C., 210 Lucien, 876 Ormes Boyd, 166 Richard Henry, 665 Samuel, 166

Tymoth, 699 William, 166 KELCEY, Daniel, 654-960

William, 654-960 KELLER, Benj., 321 Charles Andrew, 3. Johann Peter, 321 321 Nicholas, 110 KELLEY (see also

Kelly)
Alfred S., 167 Daniel, 167 Datus, 167 Henry, 167 Effic B. Bowles, 166 Frank Arthur, 854 Gilman D., 312 H. Spiller 166 Hermon Alfred, 167 James, 747 James Herbert, 665

Joseph, 167 Loretus, 665 Samuel Grant, 563 KELLOGG, Abraham, Amos, 316 Amos, 316 Brainerd, 168 Charles, 629 Charles Poole, 169 Daniel, 168 Darsie D., 415 Ebenezer, 316

Ebenezer, 316 Elijah, 168 Ezekiel, 490 Frank W., 169-170 Frederic Rogers, 168 George, 406-755 George Casper, 168 George Henry, 406

Henry, 289 Hiram, 169 Horace, 169

Horace, 169 Jabez, 169 Jacob, 755 Jacob Poole, 169 James Crane, 210 John, 169-839 **John Prescott, 169** Joseph, 168-169-289-316-406-710-755-950-

982 Joseph M., 169 Loomis, 169 Lorenzo, 168 Lyman Beecher, 169 Martin, 294-883 Myron G., 248 Samuel, 289-755 Silas, 406 Stephen, 168-169-316-

406 Stephen Wright, 169-170

Sylvester A., 168 Truman, 710 Vernon Lyman, 169

KELLY (see also Kelley) Abner Bailey, 429 Alfred, 167 Henry Kuhl, 171 Horace, 167 Horace R., 492 Howard Atwood, 170 Independence M., 728 John, 429-830 John Sulger, 170 Joseph Luther, 665 Mabel McClellan S., 885 Mary E. Hull, 665 Moses, 429 Moses, 429
Reynolds, 167
Robert, 665-666
Robert N., 363
Thomas, 170
Thomas M., 167
William, 429-665-666
KELSEY, A. Warren, 271 Albert Hannibal, 272 Albert Warren, 271-272 Cadwallader W., 272 Daniel, 272 Enoch, 934 Erastus Spencer, 934 Henry Hopkins, 934 Jeannette G. Washburn, 271 John, 272-934 Mark, 349 Stephen, 934 Stephen, 934
Sylvester, 934
William, 272-934
KELTON, James, 171
John C., 171
Robert, 171
Robert H. C., 114-171
KEMBLE, Charles, 897
Edward B., 887 Gouverneur, 171 Peter, 171 William, 171 William, 171
KEMP, John, 214
John B., 583
Matthew, 729
Perrin, 509
KEMPER, Charles, 171
Charles Joseph, 171
Charles Pendleton, 171 Daniel, 171-172 David Rice, 479 Frederick, 478 George Whitfield, 171 Graham Hawes, 171 Jackson, 171-172 James, 479 James L., 478 John, 171-478-479 John Jacob, 171 John Peter, 171-478-479 Lewis Hoffman, 171-Samuel Relf, 171-172 William, 478
William Poyntell, 172
KEMPLEY, Henry, 314
KEMPSON, St. George, 954 KEMPTON, James B., 99 James Coppick, 793 Moses, 793 KENAN, Livingston, 155 KENDALL, Ebenezer, 458 Francis, 73-167-458-982 Frank, 685

Frederick A., 167 George, 488 Hayward, 167 Isaac, 458 Jacob, 167 John C., 610 Joshua, 458 Nathan, 167 Samuel, 458 Thomas, 583-948
Thomas Clarence, 377
KENDIG, John, 336-979
KENDRICK, Alston W., 146 Asahel C., 400 Caleb, 671 Caleb, 671 Charles D., 87 John, 583 Samuel S., 829 KENKEL, Frederick Philip, 861 KENLEY, Albert Clark, 729 Fielding, 832 KENNARD, Charles H., 464 Edward, 813 James, 813 Michael, 813 Richard S., 227 Samuel M., 498 KENNEDY, Albert E., 110 Andrew Eskridge, 77 Bernet S., 912 Charles William, 666 Charles William, Edmund P., 922 Faith Kelly, 666 Francis, 370 George H., 107 Gilbert, 667-775 Grafton C., 667 Grafton S., 667 Henry, 775 Henry, 775 James, 172-173-274-515-516-775-910 James J., 172 James Madison, 666 John, 595-910 Joseph, 667 Madison B., 666 Matthew, 173-333 Maxwell, 516 Michael, 109 Moorhead Cowell, 172-569 Richard Lea, 173 Robert, 601-775 Robert T., 516 Seneca W., 109 Thomas Benton, 172 Thomas L., 666 Thomas Smith, 333 Vernon, 813 William, 109-172-515-516-775 William Lewis, 274 William T., 53 William Wilson, 910 KENNERLY, James, 775 KENNEY, John, 512-626 KENNICOTT, Wm. R., 96 KENNON, Richard, 25-363-551 KENRICK, John, 492-944 KENT, Benjamin, 174 Charles, 918 Charles Nelson, 261 Daniel, 174-286-959-982 David, 495 Ebenezer, 495-918 Edward, 385

Ezekiel, 173 Gertrude F. Hall, 174 Henry Augustus, 286 Henry Mellen, 495 Ira Rich, 173
Jacob, 261 James, 892-919 John, 173-261-323-Joseph, 173-495 Josiah, 261-904 Julia T. S. Haines, 261 Le Roy Abdiel, 173 Lindley Coates, 174 Marvin, 959 Noah, 495 Remember, 173 Richard, 875 Richard Peabody, 261-273 Rodolphus, 638 **Roland Grubb, 174** Samuel, 286-495-904-Stephen Girard, 97 Thomas, 261-286-820-Thomas, 959-982 William, 440-495 William Austin, Wm. Stewart, 959 Wm. Winthrop, 495 Zenas, 286-959 KEOGH, Richard E., 375 KEOWN, James, 748 KEPNER, David, 938 Lida Hooper, 931 Wm. Allerson, 931 KER (see also Kerr) Nathan, 408 R. S., 941 Walter, 408 William, 408 KERBAUGH, Joseph F., 937 KERESEY, Redmond, 913 **KERFOOT, John B., 667**Richard, 667
Richard T., 419 Samuel Humes, 667 Warren S., 141 KERIN, William, 565 KERN, Christian, 846 Frederick, 846 John Adam, 846 Robert Horace, 624 KERNAN, Hubert D., 565 KERNION, Anatole Le B. H., 175 Aventin C. La B., 175 George Campbell, 174 Jean Francols, 174 Jean Rene, 175 KERR (see also Ker) Albert B., 521 Allan H., 765 Allan H., 765 David, 521 Enoch Van A., 586 Enoch Van A., 586 George, 586 James, 521 John, 521 John Campbell, 427 Mrs. John M., 1000 Ralph, 859 Willam, 168-822 KERRUISH, William Sheldon, 761 KERRY, Charles O'-Connor, 861 KERSHAW, Cornelius,

659

KETCHAM (see also Ketchum) Albert R., 881
Edward, 69-70
Enoch, 75
John, 75-951-982
Levi, 75
KETCHUM (see also Ketcham) Amos, 857 Joseph, 857 Landon, 857 Morris, 857 Morris, 607 Nathaniel, 857 Reuben, 114 Stephen C., 500 KETELTAS, Abraham, KETELTAS, Abraham,
266
KETTER, Charles, 958
KEVIN, Charles, 90
KEY, Albert Lenoir,
224-225
David McK., 225
Francis, 45
Francis Scott, 953960 960 Philip, 45-982
Philip Barton, 45
KEYES, Charles H., 934
Cyperian, 893
Daniel A. 505 Daniel A., 595 Edward, 444 Edward Lawrence, 445 Edward Loughborough, 444 Elias, 444-893 Erasmus D., 444 Harold Brown, 934 Henry E., 934 Hervey, 174 Homer E., 408 Horace, 893 John, 56-175 Jonathan, 545 Jotham, 893 Justus, 444 Melville, 17 Robert, 893 Solomon, 444 Thomas, 893 Thomas, 555
Thompson, 175
Victor Ernest, 175
KEYS, Arthur de F.,
553 George, 392 James, 161 KEYSER, Christian, 667 Dirck, 667 Henry Barroll, 119 Herman J., 523 Johannes, 667 John, 667 Judah, 667 Pieter Dirck, 667 Robert Brent, 506 William Swift, 667 KIBBE, Isaac, 471 KIDD, Richard, 364 KIDDER, Alfred, 175 Alfred Vincent, 175 George Everard, 934 George Wilson, 934 Henry Purkitt, 393 James, 175-934-982 Jerome Faber, 591 Jerome Henry, 721 John, 934 Joseph, 175 Reuben, 934 Samuel, 175 Thomas, 934 KIERSTED, Hans, 666 KESSINGER, C. B., 226 Johannes, 666 KESTER, Edgar Cross-man, 326 Ruliff, 666

KIESSLING, Calvin, KILBORNE, Robert Stewart, 956 KILBOURN, James, 717 John, 71 Russell, 71 Thomas, 71 KILBOURNE, Charles, 682 Thomas, 989 KILBRETH, John Wm., 30 KILGORE, Benjamin, 24 James, 24 KILLIBREW, George Wimberly, Jr., 867 KILPATRICK, Judson, 641 KILVERT, Charles A., 408 KIMBALL, Amos, 700 Arthur Reed, 170 Benjamin, 617 Boyce, 316 Caleb, 530 David, 530 Ebenezer, 155-316 Edmund, 617 Edmund, 617 Edward D., 667 Elisha, 248 Eugene S., 945 Ezekial, 155 Frank Reed, 667 Isaac, 320 Jacob, 248 John, 248-530 Joseph, 773 Moses, 530 Nathaniel, 530-667 Phineas, 700 Reuel, 316 Richard, 155-248-299-316-320-530-667-700-794-982 Royce, 155 Samuel, 155-316 Thomas, 700 Thomas Jefferson, 654 W. Eugene, 374
KIMBELL, Jno. M., 579
Joseph, 579
KIMBER, Anthony M.,
270-667 Caleb, 270-667 Henry, 682 Isaac, 270-667 John S., 667 John S., 667
John Shober, 270-271
Richard, 270-667
Richard Preddy, 270
Thomas, 270-667
Thomas William, 66
William M. C., 667
KIMBERLEY, Abraham 890 ham, 890 A. V. H., 806 Israel, 542 John Liberty, 542 Liberty, 542 Nathaniel, 542 Shepard, 542 Thomas, 542 KIMBRO, Az, 574 KIMBROUGH, Joseph, 674 KIMMELL, Joseph C., 163 KINCAID, James, 93 James Madison, 480 KING, Alexander, 273 Alex. Campbell, 668 Archibald Gracie, 869 Aubrey E., 636 Barrington, 669 Barrington S., 669

Basil, 751 Bohan, 177 Campbell, 668 Carl, 282 Charles, 166-273-670-669-1004 Charles B., 546 Clement, 492 Daniel Rodney, 462 David, 166-387-427 Edmund C., 301
Edward, 177-273-669
Edward Bronson, 616
Francis, 88-177
Harris Macleod, 669 Henry Campbell, 668 Henry Lewis, 251 Henry William, 177 Hezekiah, 818 J. Francis, 427 James C., 764 James Doyle, 120 James Gore, 177-194-272-273-869 272-273-869 John, 30-166-177-194-247-273-669-670-776-818-825-869-925-982 John Alsop, 511 Jonathan, 166 Leicester, 675 Le Roy, 794 Mac Millan C., 668 Milos 392 Miles, 393 Mitchell, 668 Mitchell C., 668 Nicholas, 776 Oren Granger, 367 nehard, 177-273-669-Reuben, 177 Richard. 670-869 Robert, 293-371-776 Roswell, 669-906 **Rufus**, 177-194-272-**273**-430-669-670-869 Samuel, 373 Seymour, 166 Thomas, 669-973 Thomas Butler, 207-420 Thomas F., 85 Thomas Starr, Thomas W., 27 Timothy, 669
William, 177-478
William S., 465
KINGERY, Christian, 177 177 Daniel, 177 David, 177 **Hugh M., 177** John, 177 KINGMAN, Abel, 808 Abel Willard, 808 Barton Elliott, 808 Eliza, 257 Eugene A., 834 Henry, 808 John, 808 Matthew, 808 KINGSBURY, Abijah, 178 Charles Denison, 670 Daniel, 178 Ebenezer, 670 Edward A., 178 Edward P., 505 Francis Bullard, 744 Frank Burnside, 178 George H., 349 Henry, 670-772 Howard, 670 Howard Thayer, 670 Jacob, 697 James, 178 John, 670 John Henry, 46 Joseph, 178-670-982 Josiah, 178

Nathaniel, 178-670 Oliver, 670 Oliver Richmond, 670 R. S., 88 Samuel, 178
KINGSLAND, Ambrose C., 670
Cornelius, 670
George Lovett, 310 Gustavus, 670 Isaac, 670 Walter Frederic, 670 Williams, 372 KINGSLEY, Daniel, 670 Ebenezer, 670 Edward Daniel, 670 Eltweed, 670 Enos, 378-670-758 George Pomeroy, 670 James Luce, 101 James Luce, 101
John, 670
Medad, 670
Quartus, 670
Seth, 670
William Lathrop, 101
KINKADE, John, 422
Samuel, 422
VINIOCH Clelend KINLOCH, Cleland, 668 Francis, 668 KINMAN, Alexander P. W., 154 KINNEAR, Beverly O., 660 KINNEY, Charles D., 178 George W. G., 508 Joseph, 790 Joseph Newcomb, 178 Louise A. Maddux, 178 Thomas, 677 Thomas T., 924 Thomas Talmadge, 311 KINNICUTT, Daniel, 904 Edward, 930 Gustav Herman, 865 John, 178-904 Josiah, 904 Lincoln Newton, 178 Paul, 958 Roger, 178-904 Shubel, 178 Thomas, 178 KINSEY, R. W., 723 KINSLEY, Daniel, 849 KINSMAN, Aaron, 484-636 Henry W., 484 Robert, 484 Stephen, 484
Thomas, 484
KINSOLVING, Arthur
B., 506 KINZIE, Arthur M., 490 John, 106-297 John Harris, 297 Robert A., 106 KIP, Abraham L., 179 Charles Augustus, 179 Cornelius, 179 Elbert S., 179 Garrett Bergh, 180 George Goelet, 179 Gerrit, 180 Hendrick, 179 Hendrik H., 179-982 Henry James, 180 Isaac Hendrickse, 180 Isaac Leonard, 794 Jacob, 328-812 Jacobus, 179-180-654 Jan Batist, 180 John, 179

Nicasius, 179 Nicholas, 17 Peter, 654 Roeluf, 180 Samuel, 179 Wm. Bergh, 180 Wm. Ruloff, 179-180 KIPLING, Arthur W., 671 KIRBY, Daniel, 909 Eliab Burgis, 183 Elisha, 183 George L., 191 Gustavus T., 286 John, 183 Jonathan, 183 Jonathan, 183
Joseph, 183
Julian Noyes, 183
KIRK, Alan G., 311
Daniel, 114
Elmer Reuben, 183
Emma L. Foote, 183 George, 114 Reuben Thomas, 183 Roger, 183 William, 114 KIRKBRIDE, Joseph, 59 KIRKLAND, Alex., 214 Charles P., 554 Daniel, 639-640 John, 639-640 John Thornton, 198 Joseph, 639-640-641 Nathaniel, 639-640 Philip, 639-640 Robert R., 214 Spenser A., 601 William, 641 KIRKPATRICK, Abraham, 910 Alexander, 698 Andrew, 77-173-698 John L., 100 KIRKWOOD, John H., 944 KIRSHNER, Charles Henry, 596 Henry, 596 Mary A. Fairchild, 596 KIRTLAND, John, 229 KIRTLEY, Francis, 141-808 KISSAM, Henry Snyder, 1004-1005
Philip, 634
Samuel, 958
KISSEL, Rudolph, 733
KITCHEL (see also Kitchell)
Abraham, 370-693
Charles Henry, 693 Daniel, 370 Jacob Crist, 370 James, 693 John, 370 Joseph, 693 Mathias, 693
Robert, 370-693
Samuel, 370-693
KITCHELL (see also
Kitchel) Abraham, 693 Jesse, 693 John, 693 Obadiah, 693 Robert, 693 Samuel, 693 Silas Hopping, 693 KITCHEN, John, 601 W. K., 209 Wm. Whitney, 730 KITTREDGE, Benjamin, 671 Benjamin Rufus, 671 Ebenezer Eaton, 671 Francis, 671

1084 John, 671-839
Jonathan, 902
Josiah, 839
Rufus, 671
Solomon, 839
Stephen, 671
Timothy, 839
William P., 98
KITTS, Jacob G., 800
John Franklin, 800
Katherine Wallace, Katherine Wallace, 800 Thomas Jefferson, 800 KLAER, Henry Jacob, 799 KLAYDER, Julius F., 672 Mary Twyman, 672
Paul A., 671
KLEBERG, Alex. A., 41
KLEITZ, William Lambert, 165
KLINE, David, 275
Wallington Wellington, 452 KLINGENDER, Mel-choir Geo., 45 KLOMAN, Edward F., 96 KNAB, Harold, 887 KNABLE, G. Elkins, 907
KNAGGS, Jackson, 527
Thomas, 527
KNAPP, Alfred, 958
George W., 921
Harry K., 780
John, 417
Royal C., 826
William, 854-900
KNEASS, Carl M., 1002
KNEELAND, Benjamin, 632 min, 632 Ebenezer, 632 George, 632 Henry, 632 KNEFLER, Frederick, KNICKERBACKER Johannes, 870-872 KNICKERBOCKER, Hermen Jansen, 553-870 Johannes, 870-872 John, 870 KNIGHT, Artemas, 100 Benjamin Brayton, Charles, 524-772 Charles Sanford, 811 Charles Sanford, 811 Edward, 100 Eugene Vernon, 581 Francis M., 411 Henry Walter, 378 James, 903 Jesse, 811 John, 672-910 John Hughes, 672 John Thornton, 672 Jonathan, 100 Joseph, 100-910 Louis Aston, 494 O'Ferrall, 672 Peter, 672 Reter, 672
Richard, 361
Rodger, 494
Samuel, 100
Walter J., 66
William, 871
William J., 50
Woodson, 672
KNIGHTON, John, 81 KNIGHTS, John, 915 KNOEDLER, Paul Albert, 68 KNOLLYS, Francis, 762-916 KNOPF, Adolph, 475

KNOTE, Heinrich Rudolph, 115 KNOUFF, A. S., 441 KNOWLAND, Fred-erick, 674-931 KNOWLES, Charles E., 679 679 David, 679 Ezekiel, 679 Francis B., 617 Henry, 109-690 James Gray, 754 John, 562-679 Morris, 679 Richard, 437 Samuel, 764-779 Thomas C., 514 William, 202 KNOWLTON, Stephen, 332 KNOX, Abraham, 43 Abraham P., 43 Charles Gordon, 825 Charles Henry, 831 Charles W., 831 Daniel, 691 Daniel McC., 691 James H. M., 548 John, 448 Levi, 831 Thomas T., 353 William, 448-691-831 KNUBBE, Frederick, KOHLRAUSCH, Fried-KOHLRAUSCH, Friedrich, 549
KOHLSAAT, Herman
H., 756
KOLB, Dielman, 846
KOON, Martin B., 490
KOONS, Chas. H., 165
Frederick, 462
Frederick Aug., 462
Geo. Michael, 462 Geo. Michael, 462 John, 462 KOOP, G. Phelps, 295 Johannes, 295 KOPPELE, John H., Michael, 131 KORFF, Serge Alexan-der, 870 KORN, Anna Lee Blowius, 672 frank Nicholas, 672 John Nicholas, 672 Julius F., 40 KOSTER, Charles, 672 Charles Henry, 672 KORN, Anna Lee Bros-Fanny L. Leonard, 672 KOUWENHOVEN. Francis Duryea, Garret, 633 George, 633 Gerret Wolphertse, 633 Luke, 633 William Williamse, 633 Wolfert Geritsen, 633 KOWENHOVEN, Wolfert, 236 KRAMER, George, 227 Le Roy, 302 Samuel E., 442 KRANKHEYT, Hercks, KRECH, Alvin W., 935 David, 935 David C., 935 Edward, 935 Shepard, 935 KREISCHER, Bal-thaser, 935 George Frederick, 935 John B., 935

Nicholas, 935 KREMER, Herman P., KRESS, Jas. Chatham. 276 KRIEGER, Agnes C. Keighler, 672 Henry, 673 Louis C. C., 673 KRUM, Chester H., 146 John Marshall, 718 KUECHLER, Oscar H., 746 KUHL, Henry, 170 KUHN, Charles, 17 KULL, Christian G., 397 **KULLING, Catherine E. S. Wood, 663**Otto Walther, 663
KUNST, Cornelius B., Jan B., 20-688-799 KUNZ, Edward D., 813 KUPRION, Josef, 42 KURTZ, Chas. M., 673 Davis Brooks, 673 Henry Keller, 59 Julia Stephenson, 673 KUSER, Anthony R., 673 J. Dryden, 673 Rudolph, 673 KUYPER, Abraham, 707 Cornelius Claesz, 707 Theunis, 707 Tunis, 707 KYES, Helen M. Myers, 673 Walter Smith, 673 KYLE, Claiborne, 519
Hugh G., 586
Thomas McDevitt, 703 KYN, Joran, 982 KYPE, Hendrik Hendriksen, 982 LABAREE, Benjamin, 906Peter, 906 LA BARGE, Joseph, 526 LABATUT, Jean Bap-tiste, 32 LABOUISSE, A Monroe, 32 John W., 32 Peter, 591 Samuel S., 32 Alice LACEY-BAKER, Arthur, 773 LACHARN, John, 982 LA COUR, Merile Nichlas, 935 Nicholas, 935 Ovide, 935 Ovide B., 935 George, 106
Graham Gordon, 673
James Horace, 673
Thomas, 673
William, 673
William Sterling, 673 LADD, Beni. W., 154 Charles W., 175 Daniel, 183-184-401-402-982 Dudley, 183 George E., 643 George Tallman, 183 Henry M., 288 Horatio Oliver, 183 James, 184 Jedediah, 401 Jesse, 183

John, 154 Jonathan, Joseph, 402 Joses, 402 Maynard, 183 Nathaniel, 183-184-401-402-902-914 Samuel, 183 Sam. Greenleaf, 183 Silas Trumbull, 183 Stephen Franklin, 401 Stephen Franklin, 401
Trumbull, 183
Walter G., 941
William, 154
William Mead, 184
Wm. Sargent, 184-782
Wm. Whitehead, 1006
LADUE, George N., 184 Howard Angell, 184 LA FARGE, C. Grant, John, 380 LAFARGUE, John, 295 LAFLIN, Geo. Hinman, 674 694 LAHENS, Alfred E., 99 LAIDLAW, Wm. Rae, 588 LAIGHTON, Cedric, 531 LAIRHTON, Cedric, 531 LAIRD, James, 572-625 John, Jr., 134 John Spencer, 353 Wm. Winder, 224-625 LAKE, Daniel, 149 Delos, 935 Frederick Billings, 935 George Baker, 736-737 Walter C., 737 LAKER, Benjamin, 882 LAKIN, Isaac, 744 Jonas, 665 William, 665 LALANDE, Arsene, 583 LAMAR, Barney Dun-bar, 471 Basil, 575 Charles A. L., 575 Clarinda H. Pendle-ton, 674-1000 ton, 674-1000 Gazaway Bugg, 575 James S., 674 John, 575 Joseph Rucker, 674 Philip Rucker, 674 Philip Rucker, 674 Thomas, 674 LAMB, Caleb, 939 Edward, 965 Francis J., 866 Fredk. Stymetz, 184 Joseph, 184 William, 374 LAMBERT, Adrian Van Sinderen, 184 Edward W., 184 Francis, 184 George, 739 Jonathan, 184 Samuel W., 184-185 Thomas, 184-533-902 Wm. Gage, 184 LAMBERTON, George, 767-978 LAMBOLL, Thomas, 254 LAMBORN, Robert, 555 LAMONT, Daniel Scott, 801 Thomas Wm., 122 LA MONTE, Robt., 404 William, 404 LAMSON, Albert H., 1004 Charles M., 514 Isaac P., 932

Reuben, 162 LANCASTER, Dabney S., 187 Eugene A., 494
George Calder, 426
Geo. Washington, 281
Henry Carrington, 186 Jacob, 930 John, 186 John Alexander, 186-187 Nathaniel, 186 Robert Alexander, 186-187 Robert Alex., Jr., 186 Wm. Carrington, 186-586 LANCE, John Hancock, 630 LAND, Richard, 920 LANCRAFT, Henry Samuel, 381 LAND, Edward, 454 Edward Cannon, 454 Francis, 454 Jeremiah, 454 Jeremiah, 404
Peter, 454
Renatus, 454
LANDER, Miles K., 445
LANDIS, Absalom
Lowe, 935
Augustus S., 779
Christopher, 935 Jacob, 935 **John T., 935**-936 **Melinda B. Boone, 935** LANDON, David, 675 Charles Griswold, 675 Francis Griswold, 675 H. C., 454 Henry Hutton, 675 Hugh McKennan, 818 Nathan, 675 Nathaniel Ruggles, 675 Samuel, 675 Thomas, 526 Wm. Grinnell, 801 LANDRIDGE, F. V., LANDRY, Maurice Francis, 481 LANE, Aaron, 404 Alfred Church, 192 Mrs. Alvin V., 1007 Charles, 153 Charles W., 585 David, 466 Derick, 254 Ebenezer, 623 Edward, 702 James, 404-623 Jesse, 540 Job, 192-193-623-982 John, 192-192-466-642 John, 192-193-466-617-623-709-882 John H., 607 John Merrifield, 617 Jonathan, 193 Jonathan Abbott, 193 Joseph, 540 Joshua, 466 Josiah, 466 Josiah, 466 Philander P., 709 Samuel, 193-623 Washington Jefferson, 623 William, 404-466-579 Wm. Bartlett, 118 William Homes, 617 LANFORD, James, 146 LANG, Howard W., 492 John, 49 John Dammon, 49 Malcolm, 205 Samuel, 49

William, 49 LANGCASTER, Thos., 930 LANGDALE, Josiah, 394 LANGDON, Edward, 529 Eugene, 580 George W., 915 George W., Jr., 485 John, 122-236-343-529-530-773 Nathaniel, 529 Oliver, 122 Paul, 122-272 Philip, 529 Solomon, 122 Tobias, 343-805 LANGE, Wilhelm Roderich, 655 LANGFORD, John, 152 LANGHORNE, Chiswell Dabney, 139 Henry S., 139 James Potter, 298 John, 139-315-489-982 John Devall, 315 John S., 139 John Trotter, 315 Maurice, 80-315-489 William, 139 LANGLEY, James, 454 LANGSFORD, Richard, 152 Timothy H., 152 LANGSTON, T. L., 923 LANGSTROTH, Lovell, 896 LANGTON, John, 597 LANGWORTHY, W. G., 944 LANHAM, Will H., 596 LANIER, Buckner, 193 Charles, 191-426
Henry Wysham, 193
James, 17
John, 17-193 John, 17-193 Robert Sampson, 193 Sampson, 17-193 Sidney, 193 Sterling, 193 Sterling S., 81 William Lewis, 17 Wm. Sturdivant, 17 LANKFORD, Wm., 377 LANMAN, James, 765 LANMAN, James, 76 LANSDALE, Philip Moylan, 552 LANSING, Abraham, 845 Abraham G., 308 Abraham Jacob, 308 Abram, 723 Dirck Cornelius, 308 Emma Sterling, 28 Gerrit Frederickse, 28-308-982 Gerrit Geritse, 308 Gerrit J., 28-308 Gerrit Yates, 308 Hendrick, 308 Jacob, 308 Jacob G., 28-308 John, 28 Robert, 28 Sanders, 28 LAPHAM, Geo. B., 193 Geo. Henry T., 485 Joshua, 193 Lewis Henry, 740 Samuel, 193 Thomas, 193-277 LAPP, Edward John, 393 LAPPE, LAPPE, Alfred, 395 LAPSLEY, David, 496 Joseph B., 496

LARCOM, Cornelius, 23 Melatiah, 198 LARCOM, Cornelius, 23 LATIMER, George L., David, 23 Henry, 23 Mordecai, 23 LARKIN, Ebenezer, 688 Edward, 197-961 Edwin J., 590 Eli Hilles, 413 John, 961 Jonathan, 197 Roger, 197 Samuel, 197 Thomas, 413 Wm. Harrison, 198 Wm. Harrison, Jr., 197 LARMON, Frank P., 676 John, 676 Ruth M. Becker, 675 LARNED (see also Learned) Charles William, 125 Darius, 725 Edward Penniman, 561 Isaac, 125-277-616-725 **John I. B., 198** John Smith, 125-277-616 Samuel, 125-277-616 Simon, 725 Walter Cranston, 198 William, 125-277-616-725 Wm. Edmund, 125 LAROCQUE, Joseph, 273 LARRABEE, Charles Rollin, 207 John, 207 Lucius C., 207 Wm. Henry, 207 William M., 873 LARSEN, Oscar, 702 LARTIGUE, Girard, 125-815 Isadore, 815 LA SALLE, Charles O., 538 LASELL, Chester W., 880 LASH, William H., 282 LASKIN, Hugh, 979 LASSITER, D. W., 889 LATANÉ, John H., 763 Lewis, 145 Louis, 687 LATHAM, Arthur, 54-391 Mrs. Charles A., 1002 Chilton, 54 Daniel Terry, 918 John, 141 Jonathan Fish, 918 Joseph, 918-956 Nehemiah, 54 Robert, 54-520 Thomas, 733 William Harris, 54 LATHROP (see also Lothrop) Charles, 224 Ebenezer, 140 Edward B., 41 Edward Potter, 359 Eleazer, 862 Gardiner, 198
Hope, 198
J. P., 600 John, 166-198-358-401-612-982 John Hiram, 199 John P., 50 John P. P., 280 Joseph, 198 Mary Emerson, 358-

Henry, 468 LA TOURETTE, David, 586 Henry, 586 Jean, 586 John, 586 LATROBE, Benjamin Henry, 676 Charles Hazlehurst, 676 Charles Hazlehurst, II, 676 Gamble, 676 LAUBENHEIM, W. H., 244
LAUGHLIN, Alex., 676
Charles H., 333
Geo. McCully, 148
Geo. McCully, Jr., 148
Geo. McCully, III, 148
Harvey C., 676
Twein, 148 Irwin, 148 James, 148-676 James Knowlton, 518 James Laurence, 676 Robert, 676 LAUGHTON, John, 961 Thomas, 961 LAURENCE, Walton, LAURENS, Andre, 676 Henry, 668-676 Henry Rutledge, 676 Jean, 676 Jean Samuel, 676 Keating Simons, 676
LAURIAT, Charles
Emelius, 193
LAURITZEN, Margaret Flannery, 676 Max Ronnow, 676 Peter, 676 LAVAND, Guy, 872 LAVERACK, Geo. E., 20 Howard Corning, 542 LAW, Benedict, 375 Charles, 777 Ernest, 86-460 Eugenia Carter, 86 Henry Herbert, 283 Henry Herbert, 283 Jonathan, 375-569-720 Jonathan H., 765 Ransom, 765 Robert Adger, 677 Thomas Hart, 677 Walter William, 765 William, 677 LAWLER, John, 773 LAWRASON, James, 325 LAWRENCE, Abbott, 354 Abraham Riker, 678 Albin Yeaw, 485 Alpheus, 824 Amory Appleton, 351 Amos, 21-23-292-354-440 Amos Adams, 21 Amos Adams, 21 Austen Richard, 677 Benjamin, 667 Caroline T., 339 Charles Edward, 45 Charles Lanier, 249 451 David, 338 Dudley Bates, 338 Effingham, 278 - 338-452-605-932-952 Eleazor, 94-744 Ella Park, 677 Enoch, 219 Francis C., 645 George Appleton, 6 Geo. Newbold, 338

1086 George W., 722 Henry, 219-337-629 Henry B., 819 Henry Effingham, 546 Ira, 256 Johannes, 879 John, 21-23-94-219-292-338-339-354-417-418-439-440-452-605-638-655-677-678-722-739-744-876-932-952-982-993 John Burling, 337-338-339-739-897 John L., 274-678 John Watson, 338-452-932 Jonathan, 678-722 Joseph, 219-256-278-337-338-339-452-605-629-638-655-739-932-952 Josiah, 763 Judah Morris, 256 Katharine L. Cleaveland, 23 Nathaniel, 21-23-219-292-354-440-862 Newbold, 339-739 Otho, 667 Peleg, 94-748 Leaven, 667 Richard, 278-337-338-452-605-629-638-655-667-739-932-952 Robert David, 338 Robert Means, 23 Ruth, 678 Samuel, 354-440 Seth, 722 21 - 23 - 292-Stephen, 744 Thomas, 274-333-338-678 Thomas Henry, 202 Watson Effingham, William, 21-22-23-89-198-278-292-337-338-339-452-605-629-638-655-697-722-739-774-932-952-982 Wm. Apple.co., William H., 763 William Richards, 23 Wm. Appleton, William Richards, Wm. Van Duzer, 3 LAWSON, John, 833 Robert, 687 Walter E., 275 LAWTON, Abner Brownell, 817 Alexander James, 191 Alexander Robt., 191 Alex. Rudolf, 191 Benjamin T. D., 936 Cecilia Lawton, 936 Francis, 915 Isaac, 417 James Henry, 795 Joseph, 191-484-491-676-795 Joseph J., 559 Joseph Maner, 795 Robt. Themistocles, 936 Samuel, 484 W. Wallace, 936 William, 484 William Henry, LAWYER, Edward Simms, 730 LAY, George Wm., 950 John, 718 Peter, 186 LAYCOCK, Abner, 650 Thomas, 838 LAYNG, James Donly, 303

LAYTHROP, John, 982 LAZELL, Silvanus, 99 LEA, Charles Mathew, 536 Henry Charles, 536 Isaac, 535-536 J. Tatnall, 954 James, 60-535-536 James McC., 94 John, 33-108-535-536-922 Joseph, 33-108 Joseph Tatnall, 743 Preston, 592 Thomas, 33-108 LEACH, Alonzo, 936 Giles, 936 **Henry Goddard, 936** James, 571-572-764 John, 936 Jonathan, 939 Joseph S., 936 Josiah, 708 Lemuel, 936 Samuel, 708 Stephen, 708-936 Zephaniah, 708 LEAKE, Andrew K., 680 Charles Garrison, 908 David Harris, 680 Josiah, 680 Samuel Davies, 680 Stuart Carlisle, 680 Stuart Carlisle, 680
W. W., 485
Walter, 680
Walter D., 680
William, 680
William Josiah, 680
LEAKIN, George Armistead, 828
LEALE, Charles A., 156
LEAMING, Josephine
Lea Baker, 33
Robert Waln, 33
Thomas, 32-33
LEARNED (see also
Larned) Larned) Bela Peck, 589 Benjamin, 681 Benoni, 681 Calvin, 681 David, 918 Ebenezer, 381 Edward, 681 Edwin Julius, 277 Erastus, 212-277 Erastus, 212-277 **H. Barrett, 681** Isaac, 212-277-681 James, 212-277 John, 173 John Calvin, 681 John Wilson, 681 Samuel Julius, 277 William, 212-277-681-LEAROYD, Charles H., 138 LEARY, Cornelius, 760 John, 760 Richard, 760 Thomas, 760 Thomas Haughton, 760 LEAS, Augustus S., 555 John Augustus, 555 LEATHE, Francis, 115 LEATHERMAN, Ore-gon Tyler, 475 LEAVELL, John, 681 John Rowland, 681 William Hayne, 681 LEAVENS, John, 59 Joseph, 405 LEAVITT, Andrew, 167 Henry Sheldon, 733 John, 471-982 John Brooks, 166 Jonathan, 958

Van Ness, 370 LEAYCRAFT, Charles Russell, 702 George, 209 Richard, 554 LE BARON, Lazarus, 801 LEBENGOOD, Lewis, 567 LE BER, Jacques, 458 LE BRETON, Philip, 855 LE CONTE, Guillaume, 418-841 John, 841 John Eatton, 419-841 Joseph, 841 Lewis, 419-841 Louis, 419-841 Pierre, 419-841 William, 419 LECOQ, Henri, 935 LEDOUX, Albert Reid, 681 Francois, 681 Joseph, 681 Louis, 681 Louis Eugene, 681 Louis Palemon, 681 Louis Vernon, 681 Pierre, 681 LEDYARD, Benjamin, 33-34 Frances I. Morris, 34 Henry, 34 John, 33-519-746 Lewis Cass, 33-34 Lewis Cass., Jr., 34 Youngs, 33-574 LEE, Alto Velo, 763 Arthur, 588 Arthur Hamilton, 955 Benjamin, 273 Benj. Franklin, 2 Burr Edward, 62 Caroline King, 273 Charles, 111-626 Charles H., 768 Daniel, 273-324-367-823 David, 795 Edmund Jennings, 33-91-192 Eli, 251 Elizabeth Collins, 327 Francis Wilson, 153 Frederic Schiller, 252 Frederick G., 192-842 Geo. Winthrop, 460-Hancock, 457-763-770 Henry, 33-85-91-111-192-306-327-341-681-823-884 Howard B., James, 327-795-907 James Howe, 451 James Wilson, 113 Jeremiah, 682 Jesse, 251 John, 251-273-682-763-770-823-982 John Adams, 206-620 John Clarence, 251-252-619 John Clarke, 460 John Rose, 460 John Stebbins, 251-252 John Theophilus, 955 Jonathan, 204 Joseph, 460 Josiah, 222 L. Lyons, 944 Lansing B., 209 Lawrence, 90 Leslie W., 924 Lewis Earle, 720

Mary Melville Lauriston, 955 Nathaniel, 460 Nathaniel Cabot, 460 Needham, 763 Paul S. H., 728 Philip L., 327-668 Richard, 33-38-91-111-192-221-327-400-457-546-548-626-668-760-763-770-936-954-982 Richard Bland, 327 Richard Dozier, Jr., Richard Henry, 33-111-192-314-327-668-802 Robert, 386 Robert E., 17-88 221-327-526-669 17-85-91-Robert Ives, 682 Roswell, 324 Ruth Moore, 955 Samuel, 251-324-682-840 Samuel Worthington. 222 Stephen, 310-311-324-728-796 Stephen States, 728 Thomas, 273-327-344-345-346-460-668-697-728-763-796-823-982 Thomas Amory, 681 Walter, 324 William, 327-800 Wm. Brewster, 324 Wm. Fitzhugh, 91 William H. F., 669
William H. L., 194
Wm. Raymond, 682
Wm. Tully, 622
Willis Atwell, 770 Zacheus Collins, 327 Zacheus Collins, 3.2 LEECH, Tobias, 429 LEEDS, Carey, 500 Daniel, 149-814 Japheth, 149-814 Nehemiah, 814 Samuel, 527 Thomas, 149-814 LEEMING, Joseph, 386 LEESE, Wilton St. Jno., 615 LEESON, Wm., 700 LEETE, Alexander, 682 Andrew, 682-683 Charles, 39 Edith Payne, 683 Frederick De Land, 682 Jared, 682 John, 692 John Hopkins, 683 Menzo Smith, 682 Samuel, 683 Thomas Towar, 683 William, 39-69-78-553-603-606-682-692-702-982 LEEVER. Adam, 553 LE FAVOR, Richard Merritt, 57 LE FEBRE, Simon, 193 LEFEBVRE, Hugh Pierre, 889 LE FEVRE, Abram, 96 Abram P., 96 Isaac, 59 Isaac L., 227 Philip, 96 LEFFERTS, Gillet, 184

Lewis Hersey, 324 Lovard, 763 Martha W. Taylor,

W. Middleton,

682

Jacobus, 683 John Leffert, 683 Leffert, 683 Leffert P., 683 Marshall, 683 Marshall C., 683 Oscar L., 941 LEFFINGWELL, Benajah. 224 Benjamin, 936 Charles Russell, 936 Charles Wesley, 936 Christopher, 224 Geo. Washington, 936 Joseph, 936 Lyman, 936 Nathaniel, 936 Russell, 936 Russell Cornell, 936 Samuel, 936 Thomas, 140-589-862-877-936-982 LEFTWICH, Augustine, 646 James Turner, 646 Thomas Lumpkin, 646 William, 646 LEGARÉ, Alexander B., 313 Geo. W. S., 313 Hugh Swinton, 313 Isaac S. K., 313 Solomon, 313-982 Thomas, 313 Thomas, 313
Thomas Keith, 312-313 LEGAT. Gabriel, 982 LEGENDRE, James Albert, 463 LEGGETT, Abraham, 937 Gabriel, 160-936-982 Henry Theo., 936 Louis, 518 Theodore, 937 Thomas, 160 William Haight, 160 LE GRAND, Alexander, 186 Peter, 186 LE HARDY, Louis M., 209 LEHMANN, Sears, 8: LEHNEMANN, John, Sears, 899 266 LEHR, Elizabeth Drexel, 42 el, 42
Harry S., 42-43
LEIB, George, 26-172
LEIDY, Carl, 983
Carl Ludwig, 683
John Jacob, 683
Joseph, 683
Philip, 683
LEIGH, Benj. W., 27
Ferdinand, 27
Lohn 982 John, 982
Maurice, 117
Rowland, 297
William, 27
LEIGHTON, Andrew,
615-944 Gideon, 615-944 John, 805 LEIPER, Thomas, 437-600-886 Thomas Irvine, 840 LEISLER, Jacob, 785 LEITCH, Andrew, 685 Jas. Alexander, 937 Jas. Alexander, 937 James Sample, 937 John David, 685-686 Mary S. Lewis, 685 Nelson Carver, 937 LELAND, Adam, 447

Baldwyn, 400 Caleb, 447

Charles, 172

Henry, 275 Hopestill, 450-735 John, 400 Wm. Archibald, 400 LE MAISTRE, Glaude, 412 LE MAITRE, Claude, 508 LEMBECK, Julius, 409 LEMCKE, Julius A., 609 LEMEN, Louis E., 737 LEMMON, Alexander Chambers, 29 LEMOINE (see also Le Moyne)
Edwin S., 355-767-925
John Estave, 767
LEMON, Charles Henry, 172
LE MOND, John Neely, 210 LEMONT, Adam, 767 John, 767 John, 767 LE MOYNE (see also Lemoine) Francis Julius, 507-John Julius, 507 John V., 507 Louis Valcoulon, 507 LEMPERT, Leon Hen-ry, 112 L'ENGLE, Peter Por-cher, 208 Wm. Johnson, 208 LENIHAN, Edward Francis, 320 LENNIG, Fredk., 937 George Grossman, 937 LENNON, Thomas, 264 LENOIR, Albert S., 225 William, 225 William Ballard, William Ballard, LENOX, Robert, 254 LENT, Eugene, 937 George H., 652 Wm. Mandeville, 937 LENTHALL, Edmund, LENZI, George Adrian, 412 William C., 412 LÉON, Frances J. W. Goodrich, 684 Maurice, 684 LEONARD, Abiel, 666 Allan Langdon, 684 Alpheus, 684 Asa, 666 Benjamin, 624 Caleb Francis, 607 Charles Ellis, 624 Charles H., 72 Charles Henry, 672 Charles Melvin, 62 Clarence E., 624 Clarence E., 624
Daniel, 672
David, 325
David Augustus, 325
Eliphalet, 684
Ephraim, 624
Ephraim Wilkes, 624
George, 847
Henry, 22-672-983
Jacob, 672-820
James, 111-624-666672-684-847-983
James Biddle, 494 James Biddle, 494 John, 325-723 Joseph, 325-624-820 Josiah, 278-723 Joshua, 723 Melvin Holmes, 624 Moses Gage, 672 Noadiah, 778 Oliver Langdon, 684

Percy Allan, 684 Philip, 624 Reuben. Rice, 108 Robert, 723 **Robt. Woodward, 684**Samuel, 462-666-735

Simeon, 820 Solomon, 325-666-819 Stephen C., 657 Thomas, 847 Uriah, 672 William, 672 William A., 1006 William Henry, 684 LE ROY, Alfred, 232 Daniel, 503 Francis, 232 Francois, 232 Francois, 232 Henry, 232 Robert, 577 Simeon, 232 Stuyvesant, 366 LESH, Maud, 655 LESHER, Stephen R., 675 LESLEY, James, 684
Peter, 684
Robert Whitman, 684
LESLIE, Henry G., 28-L'ESPENARD, Antoine, 842 LESTER, Andrew, 684 Ebenezer, 684 Elias, 684 Elihu, 684 Prederick Wm., 684 Jonathan, 684 Thomas, 684 LETCHER, John, 842 LETCHWORTH, Thomas, 386 LE VALLÉE, Chas., 819 Francois, 819 Pierre, 819 LEVERETT, John, 675-983 Thomas, 983 William, 544 LEVERICH, Caleb, 143-685 Edward, 685 Henry, 685 John, 143-685 Richard Berrien, 143 Samuel, 143 Watts Kearny, 685 William, 143-685 William Edward, 685 LEVERING, Enoch, 685 Eugene, 685
Eugene, Jr., 119
Frederick A., Jr., 214
Peter, 685
Rosier, 685-983
William, 106-685
Wygard, 685-983
LE VERT, Claudius, 912 Francis John, 912 LEVICK, Lewis Jones, LEVY, John B., 411 LEWELLEN, Martin L., 801 LEWIN, William, 189 LEWIS, Abel, 478 Adonijah, 687 Alexander, 215-523-537-687 Algernon S., 687 Amos, 642 Andrew, 558 Benjamin, 28-775-817-831-844 Charles. 536-557-558-625-626-687-964

Charles H., 719 Charles Smith, 271 Charles T., 122 Charlton Miner, 235 Charlton Thos., 685 Curtis, 817 Daniel, 59 David E., 100-333-334-405 De Lancey, 902 Eben, 111 Eben, 111
Ebenezer, 405
Edison, 348
Edmund, 642-686
Edward, 802
Edward Aug., 686
Edward McE., 686
Edward Simmons, 686
Elijah, 515
Enoch, 685
Ernest Sidney, 687
Ethan, 59
Evan, 271-515-685-802
Fielding, 626-774-775
Fielding Otis, 800
Francis, 93-205-581
Francis D., 267
Frank E., 710
George, 405-775-887
George C., 741
George Lester, 849
Gershom, 687 Ebenezer, 405 Gershom, 687 H. Bertram, 687-940 H. L. D., 525 H. Latané, 687 Harry, 363 Henry, 515-685-802-983 Henry F., 747 Henry Hamilton, 569 Henry Martyn, 687 Howell, 557-558 Hugh, 995 Isaac, 831 James, 229-405-687-817-887 James A., 215 James Booth, 817 James P., 589 John, 215-362-515-517-536-557-558-625-626-642-686-687-775-802-906-940-964-983 John Earle, 940 John Jay, 405 John Taliaferro, 626-687 687 John Thompson, 262 John V., 24 Jonathan, 271-687 Joseph, 557-832 Joseph Clark, 831 Joseph Jackson, 685 Joseph S., 27 Joshua, 687 Lawrence, 171-774 Leo Bich, 405 Lewis, 59-244 Marvin H., 1006 Meriwether, 38-333 Mordecai, 271 Morgan, 93-205-581 Nathaniel, 216 Nelson Peter, 197 Nicholas Meriwether, 625-626 Orlando F., 405 Perry J., 590 Peter Hanger, 428 Richard Henry, 219-296 Robert, 207 - 536-557-558-625-626-**687**-765-775-983 Samuel, 686 Sam. Thatcher, 585 Seth, 687

John, 506

1088 Shubael, 583 Thomas, 187-515-642-686-817-906 Tom, 687 Walter Herron, 260 Warner, 687 William, 59-215-271-557-558-687-735-820-983 William F., 777
William M., 162
William Mather, 687
Willis, 409
Zachary, 363-364
LEYDIG, Carl, 983 LEYDIG, Cari, 983 L'HOMMEDIEU, Sylvester Y., 162 LIAS, C. C., 833 LIBBEY, John, 983 William, 1007 LIBBY, Abraham, 524 Arthur Albion, 523-524 David, 524 Elias, 144 John, 144-524-983 LIDDELL, Mark Harvey, 600-882
Mary S. Pield, 600
Vinton, 220 LIDE, Robert, 559 LIDELL, Walter J. F., 342 LIEVERSE, Levinus, 308 LIGGET, J. Thos., 343 Robert C., 904 LIGHTFOOT, Goodrich, 599 John, 598 John T., 673 John T., 573 LIGHTNER, Adam, 469 Clarence Ashley, 469 Frank Waterman, 469 Milton Chas., 469 Milton Clarkson, 469 Nathaniel, 469 Nathaniel Ferree, william Hurley, 469
LILE, Wm. Minor, 864
LILLINGTON, Alexander, 419-918
George, 918
LILLY, Henry Walter, 50 James W., 62 LINCOLN, Abraham, 48-686-689 Alexander, 688 Amos, 688 Benjamin, 225-320-444-688-878 Caleb, 905 Daniel Waldo, 58 David, 688 Elisha, 451 Enoch, 57-688 Ensign, 688
Ezekiel, 266-450
Frederic Walker, 688
Henry, 688
Ichabod, 688
Increase S., 639 James Field, 343 James Minor, 688 Jedediah, 57-688 John, 688 John Larkin, 688 Jonathan, 266
Josephine Vermilye, 688 Levi, 57 Lewis, 451 Louis, 688 Merrick, 58 Minor Sprague, 688 Mordecai, 686-688

Natalie Sumner, 639

Nathan Smith, 639 Nathaniel, 688 Noah, 688 Preston Shepard, 688 Robert Todd, 689 Roland Crocker, 861 Rufus, 688 Samuel, 57-266-451-686-688-689-**983** Stephen, 688 Theodore, 878 Thomas, 225-688-689-Waldo, 57-58-584 William, 688-820 William Ensign, 688 William Henry, 688 LIND, Alice A. Shepard, 689 John, 689 LINDALL, Henry, 769 LINDERMAN, Henry R., 946 LINDLEY, Charles A., 280 John, 253
LINDLY, Bayard
Blachly, 689
Francis, 689
John, 689
John Milton, 689 Levi, 689 William, 689 LINDSAY, Andrew Jackson, 689 Daniel Slater, 689 David, 206-620 Jno. Summerfield, 248 Reuben, 296 Samuel McCune, 689-712 William, 689 William H. C., 488 LINDSLEY (see also Linsley) Abram Bradley, 899 Adrian, 862 Benjamin, 91 Eleazer, 899 Francis, 91-862-899 91 Halstead, 213 Isaac, 862 J. B., 862 John, 862-899 Matthew, 91 Philip, 862 Samuel, 91-899 Thales, 91 LING, Geo. Dudley, 569 LINGAN, James Mc-Cubbin, 18 LINKLETTER, Justus O., 116 LINN, Andrew, 77 Asahel, 703 James, 496 John, 496 Joseph, 77 Lewis F., 703 Robert Andrew, 77 Kobert Andrew, 77
William, 703
William Robert, 181
LINNARD, Wm., 945
LINNETT, Robert, 419
LINSLEY (see also
Lindsley)
Benjamin, 721
Dan 592 Dan, 592 James, 592 James Harvey, 593 James Harvey, 353 John, 592 Joseph, 592 LINSLY, Jared, 781 LINTNER, Geo. W., 359 LINTON, Alonzo H., 650 Benjamin, 506 Edwin, 506

Joseph, 506 Joshua, 506 Mahlon, 506 LINUS, Robert, 855 LIPPETT, John, 983 LIPPINCOTT, Alfred Harmer, 937 Amaziah, 461 Barzallai, 283 Catharine Koons, 462 Charles, 937 Craige, 461 Crispin, 461 Daniel, 462 Freedom, 283 George Eyre, 462 Horace Mather, 462 Jacob Collins, 462 Jacob Wills, 460 Jacob Wills, 460 James, 460-461-462 John, 283-461-462 Jonathan, 460 Joseph Barlow, 461 Joseph Wharton, 461 Joshua, 461 Joshua Allan, 461 Joshua Ballinger, 460-461 Joshua Bertram, 460-Levi. 460 Nathaniel, 283 Restore, 460-461-462 Richard, 283-460-461-462-937-983 Robert C., 748 Robert Cook, 462 Thomas, 283
Walter, 461
LIPPITT, Charles, 109110-472-690
Charles Warren, 690 Christopher, 109-110-472-690 Henry, 690 Henry F., 148 Henry Frederick, 690 John, 109-195-690-983 Moses, 109-195-519-690 Warren, 109-110-472-690 LIPPOLD, Oskar, 834 LIPSCOMB, Kendall, 28 Nathan, 955 Thomas Jefferson, Jr., 771 Jr., 71 William, 955 LIPTROT, John, 95 LISTER, James Fred-erick, 645 LITCH, George H., 772 John, 722 LITCHFIELD, Allyne C., 937 Bayard Sands, 691 David, 691 Edward Hubbard, 691 Edwin Clark, 691 Electus Darwin, 691 Elisha, 691 Israel, 691 James, 937 Josiah, 691-937 Laurence, 691-937
Laurence, 937
Nicholas, 691-937
William Backus, 691
LITTAUER, Wm., 201 Arthur Malbon, 691
Bond, 692
Clarence Belden, 691 Cyrus Harvey, 692 David, 629 Edmund, 691 Elbridge Gerry, 691

Enoch, 691 Ephraim, 138-851-860 Francis K., 939 George, 691-692 George Peabody, 691 Halsted, 427 Hiram Kinsman, 692 Isaac, 691 J. Russell, 691 J. Russell, 691 John, 860 John Dovier, 937 John Mason, 750 Joseph, 691-692 Kimball, 100 Moses, 146 Nathaniel, 568 Otis, 860 Robert Forsyth, 692 Samuel, 691-738 Thomas, 138-456-691-692-738-851-860-878-937-**983** William, 692-937 Wm. Augustus, 93' LITTLEFIELD, Dependable, 304 Dudley 204 Dudley, 304 Edmund, 304 Edmund, Jr., 218 Eliab, 53 Francis, 304
George Abner, 476
Moses, 712
Samuel, 304
Steven, 304 Steven, 304
Sylvanus, 304
LITTLEJOHN, Robert
Malcolm, 397
LITTLEPAGE, Jas., 766
John C., 766
LITTLETON, Thos. J., 957 LIVEMORE, David, 395 LIVERMORE, Edward St. Loe, 408 Elijah, 852 Harris, 213 John, 408-500-519-852-937-983 Jonathan, 408-852-937 Nathaniel, 519 Samuel, 408-519-852-937 Solomon Kidder, 937 Thomas, 519
Thomas Adkins, 937
Thomas Leonard, 937
Thomas Leonard, Jr., 937 LIVINGSTON, Abram, 716 Anson, 330
Bayard N., 387
C. Ludlow, 330
Edward Chinn, 682 Clermont, 692 Edward P., 208-330-692 Farrand, 938 Gilbert, 226-597-810-848 Gilbert R., 810-884 Goodhue, Jr., 331 Henry, 226 Henry Brockholst, 34-Henry Walter, 330 Herbert, 1000 Herman, 692 James, 682 James D., 1004 James Dalzell, 949 Duane, 329 Isaac, 938 James Duane, 329 James Kane, 810 John, 682-812-847 John Griswold, 330

John Henry, 692-1004 John Swift, 330 Livingston, 330 Ludlow, 330 Maturin, 205-580-581 Peter Van Brugh, 798 Philip, 34-133-199-266-329-330-692-758-869-974 869-974 Philip Henry, 330 Philip Philip, 330-692 Robert, 34-78-133-214-226-261-265-266-329-330-331-387-503-542-575-597-602-610-639-682-692-751-758-809-847-848-938-983 Robert B., 519 Robert Cambridge, 329-330 Robert Edward, 330 Robert Gilbert, 810 Robert R., 581-692-751-848 Robert Reginald, 330 Schuyler, 758 Stephen Tracy, 938 Walter, 330-758 William, 34-78-330-639-983 William Robert, 812 William Wallace, 938 LIVINGSTONE, Daniel, LLOYD, Alice Gilpin, 285 Arthur Selden, 57' Edward, 367-922-953 Finley Hall, 932 Francis Vinton, 532 Francis Vinton, VI Isaac, 395 J. Hubard, 215 John, 192-395-692-983 John David, 325 John Uri, 692-693 Nelson Ashley, 692 Nelson Marvin, 692 Nicholas Waln, 192 Nelson Marvin, 692 Nicholas Waln, 192 Richard, 395-579 Robert, 395 Robt. McAllister, 255 Stacy Barcroft, 267 Thomas, 27-42-192-267-354-465-724-892-992-986

929-983-986 William Henry, 285
LOBDELL, Charles
Walter, 938
Charles Wesley, 938
Edwin Lyman, 938
George Anson, 938
Isaac, 461
Jacob, 938
Joshua, 938
Simon, 408-938
LOCEY, Thomas, 948
LOCHREN, Wm., 41
LOCKE, Arthur Ware, 925 William Henry 925 Charles E., 518 John, 198 Matthew, 771-781 Oliver, 874

Oliver, 874
Richard, 17
Robert, 694
Robert Henry, 412
LOCKETT, Jacob, 378
ROyal, 378
LOCKHART, Ashe, 70
LOCKMAN, Saml., 412 LOCKWOOD, Abraham, 694

Addison, 197 Amos, 694 Armwell, 192-694 Benjamin, 756 Benoni, 694 Caleb, 694

Charles Daniel, 694
Daniel, 541
Daniel C., 694
Eliphalet, 695
Emma H., 1002
Ephraim, 694-695
Erastus Chester, 599
George, 695
George Robinson, 694
Gershom, 694-730 Gershom, 694-730 Hamilton D., 121 Hamilton S., 319 Hanford Nichols, 136-694-695 Isaac, 694 Jacob, 70 James, 70 James Cannon, 695 Jay Cannon, 695 Jeremiah T., 70 John, 192-694 John Alexander, 192 John Hughes, 694 Jonathan, 70 Jos., 70-192-694-695 Lambert, 695 Peter, 695 Richard, 192 Richard John, 694 Robert, 70-192-694-695-983 Stephen, 695 Thomas St. John, 20 Thos. Wildman, 695 Walter, 197 William Kirkley, 192 LODGE, Anna C. M. Davis, 529 Clarence V., 308 Giles, 529 Giles, 529
Henry Cabot, 17-529
John Ellerton, 529
LOESER, Jacob, 904
John, 904
LOGAN, Baxter W., 524
Benj., 110-516-858
Charles, 563
David, 110-325
Edgar, 681
Frank Granger, 938
Frank Tribble, 699
George, 32 George, Hugh, 931 Jas., 27-261-271-354-533-563-929-931-983 James M., Jr., 402 John, 110-325-581-582-John Alex., 581-582 John Alex., Jr., 582 John Lee, 864 Matthew, 938 Samuel, 32-907 Simeon Ford, 938 Stephen Trigg, 325 Thomas Muldrup, 32 Thomas Muldrup, 32 Thomas Walker, 516 Wm., 379-516-533-563 Wm. Archibald, 828 LOGUE, Frank Reeves, 782 LOMBARD, Benj., 749 782 LOMBARD, Benj., 749 David, 749 Edward H., 943 James, 749 Jedediah, 749 Lewis, 749 Thomas, 749 LOMISON, Wm., 444 LONG, Abraham, 938 Abraham, Jr., 938 Alexander, 819 Andrew Baxter, 695

David, 938 Fredk. Farwell, 799-

Fredk. Farwell, Jr.,

800

Henry, 800 Jas. Washington, 703 Jesse Green, 799-800 John, 797 John Nicholas, 938 John T., 606 Jonathan, 695 Joseph, 592 Nicholas, 219-729 Philip, 703
Robert, 983
Roger D., 610
Theodore Kepner, 938
Thomas Holmes, 164 Thurman B., 695 William, 695-800 Wm. Locksley, 695 LONGCOPE, Charles S., 695 Edmund McLeod, 695 Madeleine I. Beall, 695 Warfield Theobald, 52 LONGFELLOW, Frederick W., 580
Henry Wadsworth,
50-51 Jonathan, 555 Nathan, 555 Stephen, 51 William, 51-332-555 LONGSTREET, Anderson T., 90 Gilbert, 90 Richard, 90 William, 90 LONGSTRETH, Bar-tholomew, 269-983 Benj. Taylor, 269 Isaac, 269 Isaac Thomas, 269 Thomas Morris, 269 William Collins, 269 LONGWORTH, Joseph H., 579-580 Nicholas, 20-421-579-580 Richard, 579 Thomas, 579-580 LONGYEAR, Jacob, 696 John, 696 John Munro, 696-761 John Wesley, 696 Peter, 696 LOOCKERMANS, Jacob, 239 LOOK, Frank N., 320 Horace, 882 William, 882 LOOKER, William, 776 LOOKERMAN, Covert, 412 LOOMIS, Alfred L., 634 Amasa, 696 Archibald Gilbert, 696 Archie Harwood, 696 Arphaxed, 522 Beriah, 51-657 Caleb, 470 Chauncey, 696 Clark, 75 Francis H., Gershom, 696
Henry P., 212
Henry Patterson, 857
Mrs. Henry T., 1000
Ichabod, 522 Jeduthan, 51 **Jennie, 696** John, 51-115-470-522-696 John Usher, 620 Jonathan, 75 Joseph, 51-75-123-470-491-522-654-686-696-890-983 Moses, 75

Nathaniel, 51 Odiah, 696 Ozias, 696 Pascal, 696 Pascal, 090 Philip, 491 Pliny, 75 Samuel, 470-491 Thaddeus, 522 Thomas, 492-696-748 Thomas Warham, 696 Timothy, 522-696
William, 75
LOPER, Wm. K., 833
LOPEZ, Ramon B., 429
LORD, Chester Sanders, 697 Chester Webster, 697 David, 697 Ebenezer, 597 Edward, 697 Gershom, 597 James, 831 Joel, 697 Joseph, 796 Lynde, 640 Manton E., Marvin, 586 Nathan, 597 Richard, 934 Robert, 201-610-831 Russell, 862 Russell Farnham, 646 Samuel, 597 Saluer, 537 Solomon, 646 Solomon Z., 646 Theophilus, 166 Thomas, 166-316-697-831-890-934-981-983-992 Thomas S., 43 Tobias, 318 William, 413-697 William Delafield, 498 William Leland, 400 Wm. Wilberforce, 792 Zelotus, 646 LORENZ, Maximillian, 396 396
LORILLARD, Geo., 443
Peter, 443-983
Peter A., 443
LORIMER, Wm. A., 47
LORING, Benjamin, 24
Caleb, 151-697
Caleb, William, 697
Chas, Greely, 151-697
David, 24-697-939
E. T., 697
Edward, 697 Edward, 697 Henry, 909 John, 151-697 Joshua, 697 Josna, 697 Lindsley, 532-697 Otis, 697 Prescott, 92 Robert P., 476 Thatcher, 102-697 Thomas, 24-101-151-697-983 Wm. Caleb, 22-697 LORTON, Heth, 338 LOTHMANN, Horace W., 697-945 LOTHROP (see also Lathrop) Abram, 754 Alden, 755 Hope, 491-754 Ichabod, 491 John, 491-570-729-754-982 Joseph, 306-491-754 Malitiah, 754 Mark, 755 Seth, 755 Solomon, 491 Sylvanus, 75 Thomas, 977

1090 Thornton K., 1004 William S. H., 436 LOTHROPP, Benj., 198 Hope, 198 John, 198 John Hosmer, 198 Joseph, 198 LOTT, Henry, 688 Jerome, 688 Martin K., 626-627 Pieter, 688 William H., 626 LOTTIER, John D., 19 LOTTRIDGE, John N. C., 296 LOUD, Joseph Prince, LOUGHBOROUGH, David, 444-907 Hamilton, 445 Nathan, 444-907 Robert H. R., 907 LOUGHREY, Jos., 699 William, 699 LOVE, Adam, 315 Donald M., 937 Dwight W., 837 Dwight W., 837 Gabriel, 540 Joseph, 528 Milton, 698 Richie, 681 Robert, 315-540 Thomas, 540 Thomas Cutting, 540-William, 315
William, 315
William De Loss, 315
LOVEJOY, Francis, 112
Francis T. F., 697-698
Frank W., 428
Jane C. Fleming, 698
Joseph, 697
Samuel, 697-698
Warrner W., 790
Wm. Alexander, 698
LOVELACE, William, 202-674 202 - 674LOVELAND, Elijah, Elisha, 257 Francis Aug., 698 John, 257 Joseph, 257 Thomas, 257 Thomas B., William, 698 LOVELL, Andrew, 939 John, 939 Jonathan, 585-908 Joseph, 939 Joseph Allen, 939 Ransom Marlow, 939 Robert, 763-939 Ross Meacham, 939 Silas, 939 Wallace D., 919 William, 763 LOVERIN, Jonathan L., LOVERING, Geo., 653 Henry Morton, 463 Richard Sears, 83 Richard Sears, William, 488-489
LOVETT, Daniel, 866
George, 670
LOVING, Hector Voltaire, 568
William, 870 LOW (see also Lowe) Abbott Augustus, 286 Andrew, 297 Anthony, 280 Benjamin B. C., 939 Caleb, 485 Cornelius, 296 David, 939 Derrick, 296 Ethelbert Ide, 339

Jacob, 612 Jacob Derrick, 296 John, 109-110-280-472-690 Joseph Holden, 280 Juliette M. Gordon, 297 Peter Perlee, 296 Samuel, 280 Seth, 939 Thomas, 939 Wm. Gilman, 546-939 William Henry, 939 William Mackay, 297 LOWE (see also Low) Absalom, 935 Bradley, 656 Bradley, 656 Daniel, 923 David Perkins, 312 Enoch Louis, 656 Gertrude Merrell, 698 Henry, 656 John, 656 John Gilbert, 73 Lloyd, 656 Michael, 656 Thomas, 698 Vincent, 314 William Baird, 698 LOWELL, A. Lawrence, 354 Abner, 450 Alfred Putnam, 370 Augustus, 354 Charles Russell, 414 Ebenezer, 354-430-532 Francis, 150 Francis Cabot, 225-353-532 George Gardner, 354 Gideon, 450 James Arnold, 533 John, 252-354-430-532-952-983 John Amory, 354-430-John Lowell, 533 Lewis, 450 Percival, 252-353-354-430-450-532-805-983 Ralph, 697
Richard, 450-983
Robert T. S., 896
Stephen, 450
LOWES, John Wilber, 607 Joseph Edwin, 582 LOWNDES, Christo-pher, 47-983 Lloyd, 699 Mary E. McDowell, 699 Richard Tasker, 699 LOWREY, Alan J., 337 Charles, 55 LOWRIE, John Mar-shall, 677 LOWRY, Alexander, 940 Benjamin, 40-41 Hugh, 282 Isaac, 40 Israel Hugh, 761 Jas. McLenahan, 28: Philip Wager, 959 Reigert Boliver, 959 Ricardo St. Philip, 959 Robert, 917 Robert K., 959 Samuel, 282 William, 40-233 LOWTHER, Alexander, 699-700 Alice Blight, 699 Charles C., 700 Edgar Allan, 700 Gerard Augustus, 699

Granville, 699-700 Hugh Sears, 700 Jesse, 700 John Fulton, 700 Robert, 699-700 Robert, 699-700
William, 699-700-983
William I, 700
LOXLEY, Benj., 923
LUBBE, Augusta B.
Kimball, 700
Bernard, 701
George Anthony, 701
LUBBERTSON, Frederick, 944 LUCAS, Harleston T., 951 Jewis Simons, 790
LUCKE, Wm. H., 186
LUCKEY, Charles
Pinckney, 64
LUCKIN, Edwin, 590
LUCKY, Seth J. W., 875
LUDEN, Henry, 310
LUDINGTON, Charles
Henry, 514
Henry, 514
Luckey 928 Henry, 51 Jesse, 928 Jesse, 928 Lewis, 514 Nelson J., 1007 William, 514 LUDLAM, Gertrude de la M. Denison, 701 Isaac, 701-947 Isaac Townsend, 701-947 Joseph, 947 Stephen, 947 Thomas, 947 William, 947 LUDLOW, Gabriel, 526-645-971 Geo. Duncan, 645 Geo. Duncan, 645
Henry, 746-926
Israel, 398
James R., 595
Roger, 75-428-983
Theodore R., 688
William, 926
LUDLUM, Isaac, 746
John Frank, 940
Mary M. N. Stewart, 939
Seymour DeWitt, 941 Seymour DeWitt, 940 LUDWELL, Philip, 668-954 Thomas, 668 LUDWIG, Carl, 983 LUERE, Frederick, 583 LUKENS, Charles, 727 David, 727 David, 727 Jan, 727 William, 727 LUM, James, 571-572 LUMBERT, Thomas, Jr., 149-783 LUMBIRTH, Henry Warner, 663 Warner, 663 LUMMUS, Walter E., LUMPKIN, Joseph Henry, 558 Richard, 992 LUND, Arthur Graves, 24 Charity, 915 Harry Mejende, 941 Stephen, 915 Thomas, 915 William, 915 LUNT, Daniel, 701 Henry, 701 Horace Pletcher, 701-913 Horace Gray, 701-913 Johnson, 701 Joseph, 701 Lawrence Kirby, 701 Orrington, 701-913

William Webb, 701 LUPHER, John, 779 LUPTON, George Fred-eric, 933 Nathaniel T., 745 LUQUER, Abraham, 701 701
Jan, 701
Lea, 701
Lea McL, 701-1002
Nicholas, 701
Thatcher T. F., 701
LURTON, Henry C., 119
LUSADDAR, Daniel S., 241 341 LUSH, Richard, 490 Stephen, 719 LUSK, David, 547 Elizabeth L. Pearn, 548 Erastus C., 548 Frank Stillman, 548 Graham, 547 James, 547 Jas. Washington, 548 John, 547-983 Mrs. John A., 1007 John Alexander, 548 Stephen, 547 Sylvester, 547-633 Sylvester G., 547 Thomas, 241 Wm. Chittenden, 547 Wm. Jennings, 187 Wm. Thompson, 547 LUTHER, Alvin H., 940 Ebenezer, 940 Edward Staats, 940 Gideon, 940 John, 940 Martin, 425 Samuel, 940 Thomas, 565 LUTZ, Adam, 940 Frank A., 397 John, 940 John, 940
William Filler, 940
LYDIG, Carl, 983
Philip, 581
LYETH, J. M. R., 696
LYFORD, Dudley, 306
Francis, 306
Moses, 306
Oliver Smith, 306
Stephen, 306
Will Hartwell, 306307-955
LYGH, John, 982 LYGH, John, 982 LYLE, Albert Franklin, 702 Alexander Lacy, 119 James, 119 John, 702 Joseph, 119 Joseph, 119 Joshua B., 702 Matthew, 119-486 Samuel, 119 William Thomas, 702 William Thomas, 70 LYLES, Joseph Berry Sloan, 802 LYMAN, Asahel, 893 Azariah, 919 Ceylon E., 489-940 Chester, 469 Daniel, 425 Chester, 469
Daniel, 425
David, 702
Ebenezer, 702
Elias, 31-469-532
Ephraim, 532
Erastus, 532
Francis O., 50
Frederick, 568
Fradk. Wolcott, 1 Frederick, 503 Fredk. Wolcott, 532 George Nelson, 940 George Richard, 705 Geo. Washington, 469 George Williams, 530 Isaac, 83-530

James, 702 Joel, 532 John, 31-83-140-286-469-530-532-702 Jonathan, 346 Joseph, 759 Moses, 83-469-530-532-Richard, 31-83-346-441-469-496-530-532-698-702-761-940-948-983 Ronald Theo., 298 Samuel, 320 Stephen, 469 Theodore, 83-530 Thomas, 702 William, 346-702 LYN, George A., 872 LYNCH, Anthony, 751-848 Dominick, 751-848 James, 751-848 Lewis Chenoweth, 524 M. L., 295 Samuel, 699 Thomas, 332 Walter C., 539 LYNDE, Benjamin, 431 Joseph, 782 Nathaniel, 310-311 Simon, 983 Thomas, 983 William Burdette, 331 LYNE, William, 880 LYNN, John, 245-875 LYON, Asa, 585 Benjamin, 571-593 Daniel Latham, 453 David, 326 Edward, 392 Edward Dewis, 593 Elnathan, 909 George, 585 George Percival, 664 Henry, 585-593 Isaac, 326 Isaiah, 883 Denniston, 267 John, 63 John B., 635 Jonathan, 326 Samuel, 182-424 Thomas, 326-585 Thomas Harris, 63 Thomas R., 578
William, 593-605-883
William Penn, 326 Wm. Penn, Jr., 326 LYONS, Wm. Lee, 188 LYTLE, Wm., 297-560

LYTTLE, Carlo B., 118 M MABBETT, Jonathan,

MABIE, Gordon Montague, 197
MABILLE, Caspar, 86
Pierre Gaspard, 868
McADAMS, Geo. B., 19
McADOO, William
Gibbs, 629 Gibbs, 638
McAFEE, Joseph Ernest, 497
McALISTER, James D., 458 McALLISTER, Abraham Addams, 702-Addams Stratton, 702 Archibald, 136-175 Cutler, 136 Hugh, 702 Hugh Moffet, 703 J. Gray, 703 Joseph T., 702-703

Julia G., 1001 Julian, 175 Matthew, 136-175 Matthew Hall, 136 Meta E. Russell, 703 Richard, 136-175 Thompson, 702-703 William, 702-703 McALMONT, Daniel, 745 John, 745 Samuel H., 745 McALPIN, Geo. L., 244 Kenneth Rose, 781 McARTHUR (also Mac-Arthur) Charles P., 214 Harriet Nesmith, 703 John, 158-703 Lewis Ankeny, Lewis Linn, 703 Robert Steuart, 501 William Pope, 703 McASHAN, Everett, 557 Nehemiah, 376-377 MACATEE, Charles A., 50-579 McBEE, Vardry, 312 Vardry Alex., 312-313 MACBETH, Norman, 650 McBIRNEY, Hugh J., 212-616 McBRIDE, Andrew Jay, McBRYDE, Henry, 743

James Bolton, 704 John McLaren, 704 McBURNIE, Rudolph, 517 617 McCABE, Hugh, 800 McCAIN, John S., 704 Mary L. Earle, 704 Samuel Norman, 716 Wm. Alexander, 704 McCALEBB, James, 161 McCALL, Archibald, 902 902 902 George, 35-157 James, 262 James L. L., 262 John, 262-880 Samuel W., 117 Thomas, 251 McCALLA, Bowman H., John Moore, 33 William, 316 McCALMONT, John S., 508 McCAMIC, Chas., 175 Isaac, 175 Nathan Stanton, 175 Samuel, 175 McCANDLESS, J. Guy, Stephen C., 741 Wilson, 741 McCANDLISH, Robert, 730 McCANN, James G., 28 Patrick, 169 Samuel Glenn, 497 McCARTHY, James J., 632 John, 408 MacCARTNEY, Hugh, 543 McCARTY (also Maccarty) Abner, 565 Geo. Weyman, 704 George Weyman, Jr., 704-705 James, 704 John, 565 Peter, 704 Richard, 565

Thadeus, 439 Wm. Anderson, 704 McCASKEY, Alexander, 116 McCASLIN, Robert L., 562 McCAUSLAND, Mark, 595 McCAWLEY, Charles L., 311 William Morris, 855 MacCHESNEY, Alfred B., 940 John, 940 Nathan, 940
Nathan William, 940
McCLAIN, Allen, 839
McCLANAHAN, Claiborne N., 100 Thomas, 334 McCLEERY, William B., 935 McCLELLAN, Austin J., 801 Emelyn Story, 175 George, 176 George Brinton, 176 James, 176-485 John, 319-485 John H. B., 176 Joseph, 612 Joseph Eugene, 801 Robert, 485 Robert, 433 Robert Anderson, 1' Samuel, 175-176-319 Thomas Cowan, 176 Thomas Joyce, 176 William, 175-176 McCLELLAND, James, 719 McCLENAGHAN, Horatio, 315 McCLINTOCK, A. Garrison, 581 Alexander, 457 Emory, 467 James, 457 John, 691 Matthew, 574 Samuel, 574 cCLOY, William Con-McCLOY, William C rad, 555 McCLUNG, Charles, 415-955 Charles James, 955 Franklin H., 955 John, 459 Matthew, 955 Saml. Alfred, 176-724 McCLURE, Archibald, Caroline S. W., 705 Charles, 705 Charles, 705 George Getty, 705 James, 962 James G. K., 177-1006 James G. K., Jr., 177 John, 705 John, 705 McCLURG, Alexander, 469-705 Alexander C., 705 Joseph, 469-705 Ogden Trevor, 705 McCOLLOM, Charles A., 705 Charles Rolfe, 705 Daniel, 705 William Henry, 705 McCOMAS (also Mac-Comas) Daniel, 180 Elisha, 955 Frederick, 180 Henry Clay, 180 Henry Gough, 180 Louis Emory, 76

Rufus French, 306-955 William, 180-955 McCONIHE, Alonzo, 169 McCONNELL, Isaac, 475 James, 606 John, 606 John Martin, 475 Matthew, 475 Samuel Parsons, 606 Thomas, 475 William, 475 McCOOK, Alex. McD., 279 Anson George, 180 Daniel, 180 George, 180-983 George Anson, 180 George W., 180 John, 180 John J., 369-414 McCOOL, Adam, 241 Joseph, 241 Thomas, 241 McCOOMBS, A. P., 154 McCORCKLE, Alex., John, 577 McCORD, Samuel, 896 McCORKINDALE, MCCORKINDALE,
William J., 222
McCORKLE, John, 922
McCORMACK, George
Walter, 922
McCORMICK, A. B., 304
Chauncey Brooks, 705
Cyrus Hall, 181-182
Harold Fowler, 181803 803 Henry, 182
Henry Buehler, 182
Hugh Holmes, 285
James, 182-706
James, Jr., 706
L. Hamilton, 180-181 Leander James, 180 Robert, 180-181-409-705-706 Robert Hall, 181 Robt. Rutherford, 706 Robt. Sanderson, 706 Stanley, 181 Thomas, 180-181-182-409-705-706-983 Vance Criswell, 182 William, 182-706 William Grigsby, 706 William Sanderson, 705-706 McCORMICK - GOOD-HART, Frederick E., 181 Henrietta L., 181 McCORVEY, John Mur-phey, 185 Murdock, 185 Thos. Chalmers, 185 MACCOUN, Andrew Ellicott, 393 McCOY, Duncan, 137 Gauin, 137 Gauin, 137 George W., 645 Henry, 746 Jay P., 901 John, 137-746 R. E., 337 Thomas, 137 William Young, 137 MacCRACKEN, Henry, 651 Henry Mitchell, 651 Henry Noble, 650 John, 651 John Henry, 651 John Steele, 651 McCRACKIN, Alex-ander, 603

1092 Belle P. McPherson, 603 William, 603 McCRADY, Edward, 46 McCRAY, William, 356 McCREADY, Frederick, 437 John, 775 McCREERY, James, 707 Madelon Matthews, 707 Robert Samuel, 707 McCRILLIS, Aaron B., 941 Arthur Milton, 941 Eloise H. Brown, 941 McCRORY, Joseph, 362 MAC CUBBIN (also

Maccubbin) John Henry, 78 Nicholas, 78-494 McCULLAH, Roderich, 983

McCULLOCH (also Macculloch) George P., 162 Champe Carter, 706-Champe Carter, Jr.,

706 Emma M. Basset, 706 Emma M. Basset, 706 John W., 432 Richard, 185 Robert, 185 Robert Neelley, 560 Roderick, 185-706-803 Shirley Hope, 707 William H., 185 Wm. Horsley, 706 McCULLOUGH, Alexander, 657

ander, 657
David, 579
Eliza H. Park, 657
Hall Park, 657
Henry P., 647

Henry P., 647
James, 858
John, 791
John Griffith, 657-658
W. S., 132
McCULLY, George, 148
McCUNE, Joseph, 126
Seth, 126
Theorem 125

Thomas, 125 McCURDY, Allen A., 428 Charles J., 205 Edmund S., 856 John, 205

Richard, 205 Robert H., 205 Samuel P., 569 McCUTCHEN, Samuel, 281

McCUTCHEON, George Barr, 707
John, 707
John Barr, 707
John Tinney, 707
MACDANIEL, Edward,

McDANIEL, Benjamin, F., 555

James, 635 John, 52 McDAVITT, James C., 422

William H., 679 McDERMETT, William,

McDERMID, Neil, 660 MacDERMOTT, Chris-

topher, 940 Jas. Christopher, 940 McDONALD (also Mac-

ONAL Donald) 1 I., 718 Alfred J., Angus, 984

Bryan, 123 George W., 845 Humphrey Alex., 633 Jas. Whitsitt, 671 John Alexander, 633 John Bacon, 123 Jonathan, 123 Joseph, 123-635 Joseph Bibb, 123 Julia L. Haines, 633 Mark L., 199 Moses, 478 Thos. Eastburn, 737

Walter, 353 William, 123 William Alexander,

McDONELL (also Mac-Donell) Archibald, 185

Augustus Masters, 185 James, 185

Martin, 436 McDOUGAL (also Mac-Dougal)

Charles John, 185-186 David Stockton, 185 Douglas Cassel, 185 John, 185 Kate Coffee, 185

Robert, 185 William, 753 AC DOUGALD, Jno. MAC

Fitten, 471 William A., 143 McDOUGALL, Chas., 40 David, 40 John, 40 Robert, 40 McDOWELL, Alex. K.

M., 187 Cassius M., 187 Ephraim, 187-188-699-

Henry Clay, 95-187-

Hervey, 187 James, 187-188-357-James, 1 904-984 John, 187-188-699-904-984

John Lyle, 187 John Lyle, 187 Joseph, 699 Samuel, 187-699 Samuel C., 113 Thomas Clay, 187-188 Wm. Adair, 187-188 Wm. C. G., 187 McELROY, Charles L.,

890 James A. B., 707 Warren Finley, 707

Warren Filiey, 707
William, 185
McELWAIN, Donald
Merriam, 180
McELWEE, James, 395
John, 923
McELYEA, Ludovic,

745 McENERY, Douglas J.,

Douglas Wiltz, 707 Henry O'Neal, 707 Mathew, 707 Samuel Douglas, 707

McENTEE, Arthur Daniel, 713 McEWAN, Arthur, 931 William, 728 McEWEN, Charles B.,

919 Duncan, 647 Gersham, 473 Milton, 647 McFADDEN, Geo., 226 H. Willis, 556

John Burch, 647

Thomas, 647 McFALL, Frank B., 865 MACFARLAN, Robert, 117 McFARLAND (also

Macfarland) Corey F., 940 Henry Moses, J. Theodore, 55 Jacob Corey, 940 James, 223 Moses, 708 Nathan, 708 Osgood, 708

S. Audley, 645 Samuel, 841 Wm. Hamilton, 223 MACFARLANE, Andrew, 650 James, 35-650 John F., 650

Scott Bartlett, 854 McFARQUHAR, Colin, 791

McGANN, Jno. Moore, 279 McGAUGHEY, John, 561

William, 561 McGEHEE, Edward, 771 Mumford, 771 Thomas, 771 Thomas Jeffreys, 771

McGENNISS, Charles Burrill, 616 McGEORGE, William,

Jr., 820 McGIFFERT, Arthur Cushman, Jr., 83 McGIFFIN, Nathaniel,

659 Thomas, 659

Thomas, 659
MACGILL, Charles G.
W., 119
James, 381
Oliver Patrick, 381
Patrick, 381
William, 381
William Jennings, 381
WacGLI LIVEAY

MacGILLIVRAY, Duncan, 344 McGINLEY, Thomas

Atterbury, 365 McGINNIS, Nestor, 695 McGONIGAL, Wm., Jr., 504 McGOWAN, Charles I.,

941 John, 463 McGRAFT, Newcomb, 886

McGRAW, Harrison B., 761 Theodore Andrews, 469

McGREGOR (also Mac-Gregor)
David, 763-984
James, 771
Wm. Skinner, 298
MacGREGORIE, Pat-

rick, 436 McGREW, Dallas D. L., 157

John F., 524 MACGRUDER, Alexander, 984 McGUFFEY, Alexander, 676-948

McGUINNESS, John T., **E22** McGUIRE, Edward, 190

Hugh Holmes, 190-Hunter, 190 Hunter Holmes, 297 J. H., 25

James Clark, 741
Sara E. Johnson, 679
Stuart, 190-679
William P., 864
McGURK, Daniel, 694
McHARG, John, 724
MACHEN, Jas. Patterson, 941
John, 940
Lewis Hony 128, 946

James Clark, 741

Lewis Henry, 138-940 Thomas Gresham, 29 McHENRY, Barnabas, 626

MacHUGH, Jas. Eustis, 905 McILHENNY, Edmund,

708 Edward Avery, 708 John, 708 Robert, 708 McILVAINE (also Mac-

Ilvaine) Edward S., 621-622

Francis Shippen, 621-Jesse, 246 John, 246 John, 246 Orville, 246 William, 246-621-622

Wm. Brown, 507 William R., 621-622 McINTIRE, Harry H., 545

John, 962 McINTOSH, Charles L., 945

Jamiel, 708
David Gregg, 296
James, 165
John, 708
John Esterley, 708 John Houston, 605 John Mohr, 984

McINTYRE (also Mac-Intyre)

Allan F., 490 Carolyn M. King, 670 Donald Ross, 670 Dugald Stewart, 670 John C., 25 Salem, 839 252 Thomas, 195 McIVER, Hanford, 155

Henry, 155 MACK, Edward, 190

Isaac W., 562 John, 984 Joseph Bingham, 191 Oscar A., 136 William, 190

MACKALL, Benjamin, 191-708 Henry, 122 James, 191-709-984 John Grahame, 708-

709

Lawton, 191 Leonard, 191 Leonard C., 191 Louis, 708-709 Sally Somervell, 707 William Whann, 191 McKAY (also MacKay,

Mackay) Donald L., 616 Donald Sage, Jr., 218 Geo. Knox, 198 Hugh, 616 John, 168-419

John, 168-419
Joseph J., 813
Robert, 89
Samuel S., 400
William, 61-616
MackAyH, James, 709
James Morrison, 709
Steele, 709
William, 709 William, 709

McKEAN, Thomas, 148-McKECHNIE, Donald, 732 McKEE (also MacKee) Charles Brown, 589 Chas. Judson, 296 David, 191-281 David Ritchie, 191 Edward J., 100 Henry Sellers, 65 James, 589 James Snyder, 589 John, 191 **Lanier, 191** Redick, 191 Samuel, 45 William E., 45 William L., 451 McKEEHAN, Samuel, McKEEN, Henry, 719 James, 92-685-962 John, 685 Joseph, 283-685 McKEEVER, Isaac, 401 McKELDEN, John Cox, 200
McKELVEY, Charles
Wylle, 418
McKELWAY, John, 951
McKENNA, Edward
Wm., 659
McKENNAN, Thomas
M. T., 148
William, 148-507
McKENZIE (also Mackenzie) 200 kenzie) Alex., 146 Colin, 891 Cosmo, 57 Hugh, 842 James, 337 James MacG., 235 James S., 891 John, 419 John, 419 Joseph C., 849 Kenneth, 891 Patrick, 397 Thomas, 57-891 William, 419 MacKEON, Benj. W., MACKEY, Chas. W., 651 Cyrus Fay, 651 James S., 651 James S., 651 John 651 John S., 651 MACKEYE, Thos., 629 McKIBBEN, Frank P., McKIBBIN, Joseph, 468 MACKIE, Andrew, 709 David Ives, 709 John, 709 John Milton, 709 Peter, 709 McKIM, Haslett, 192 Hollins, 710
Hollins, 634
John, 192-710-984
John, Jr., 871
Robert, 192
Robert V., 192
Smith Hollins, 710
Storrett, 571 Sterrett, 571 Thos., 191-192-710-984 W. Duncan, 191-192-William, 710 Wm. J. Albert, 192 McKINLEY, James Graham, 951 John, 482

William, 77 McKINNEY, Edward

P., 366

Frederick, 717 Harold Austin, 425 John, 524 Joseph, 662 MACKINTIRE, Eliab Parker, 490 Jonathan, 490 Joseph, 490 Philip, 490 MACKINTOSH, John Sherman, 487 McKISICK, Daniel, 695 McKISSICK, Anthony F., 833 McKITHEN, Archibald, MACKUBIN, George, 49-192 James, 192 John, 50-192 Richard, 50-192 Richard Creagh, 50 McLACHLAN, Michael, McLANE, Alex., 194
Allan, 192-194-984
Allan, Jr., 194
Charles E., 890
Ellen I. Tuck, 194 James Latimer, 194 John, 194 John Roy, 195 Louis, 194 McLAREN (also Mac-Laren) John, 487 Patrick, 487 Robert N., 137 William, 796 McLAUGHLIN, Andrew C., 195 Chester B., 893 Chester Bentine, 196 David, 195-872 George M., 921 James, 872 John, 196-872 Lois T. Angell, 195 Lyman, 196 McLAURY, Walker G., 749 MACLAY, Wm., 496-708 McLEAN (also Mac-Lean) Alexander, 196-197 Allan, 196-197-984 Charles, 197 Charles Clothier, 721 Charles Ephraim, 197 Cornelius, 197 Edwin Lockwood, 197 Edwin W., 196-197 Ensley Bryant, 253 Estelle G. Stewart, 197 Finis Ewing, 197 Geo. Hammond, 197 James, 435
James Hammond, 197
James Hammond, 197
James Monroe, 197
John S., 857
Miles R., 327
Neill Archibald, 197 Ridley, 197 S. W. B., 435 Samuel, 386 Thos. Chalmers, 306 Thornton, 197 William, 197 Wm. Bradley, 196-197
McLELLAN, Bryce, 144
George, 849
Hugh, 144
McLENDON, J. J., 119
McLEOD (also Macleod) Donald, 382-669

Eldon, 269 Francis Harris, 382-669 Frank Hilton, 420 John Cochrane, 173 John Donald, 382 **Katharine W. M.**, 269 Norman H., 884 William Harris, 669 McMAHON (also Mac-Mahon) Edward, 199 Ida H. Bowle, 199 James, 43 John, 430-431 John Eugene, 43 John J., 199 John J., 199
John Joseph, 199
MacMATH, Wm., 415
McMICHAEL, C. Emory, 27
Cephas M., 813
George, 813
Jacob, 813
John, 299
Morton, 299-608
William, 299 McMILLAN, Francis W., 710 James, 710 John, 204-830 Neill Alex., 540 Philip Hamilton, 421 Robert, 165-177 Samuel J. R., 229 Thomas M., 852 Williar Blair, 96 McMILLIN, John M., McMULLEN, Jas., 912 MacMURPHY, Daniel, 411 George, 411 McMURRAY, James M., McMURRY, Wm. P., 74 McMURTRIE, Robert, 873 Samuel, 873 Thomas, 873
William, 810
McNAIR (also Mac-Nair) Edmund D., 881 Helen Willard, 710 Hugh, 881 J. L., 710 John Long, 873 Lilburn Gazzam, 689 Ralph, 881 William Irving, 716 McNAIRY, Amos B., 32-754 James, 199
McNARY, James Graham, 199
John, 199 William Hill, 199 William Pollock, 199 McNAUGHTON, Daniel, 910 McNEAR, Frederick William, 652 MACNEE, Forrest F., McNEEL, Thomas Summers, 710
McNEELEY, Hugh, 792
MACNEIL, Robert Lister, 492
McNEILAN, James
Stuart, 66
McNEILL, Charles C.,
941 941 George Palmer, 941 John, 941 MacNICHOL, Archibald, 530

McNULTY, Charles See, 710 Daniel, 710 Frank, 710 John, 710 Martin, 96 McNUTT (also Mac-Nutt) Alexander, 181-199-Alexander, 181-199-526-984
Barnard, 199
Francis Aug., 526
Gideon, 526
John, 922
John M. U., 526
Joseph Gideon, 527
Maxwell, 199
Samuel, 199
Swilliam, 199-526 William, 199-526 William Fletcher, 199 MACOMB, Augustus C., 199 John Gordon, 199 John Navarre, 199 MACOMBER, Abiel, 598 Jeremiah, 598 Merit, 598 Thomas, 598
William, 598
MACON, Geo. A., 1007
Gideon, 123-558-729-762 Nathaniel, 729 William, 558 MacPHAIL, Jas., 436 McPHAIL, Lilias Blair, McPHEETERS, William M., 803 McPHERSON (also MacPherson) Daniel H., 641 Gordon, 123 Henry Hendley, 735 Henry Stephens, 47 James on Glass, 253 John, 245-603 John C., 75 John Finlay, 711 Lucy B. Harmon, 710 Mayard, 603 Peter, 711 Reynolds, 641 Robt., 245-603-641-673 Robert Lain, 298 Simon John, 711 Warren, 467 William, 641-735 William Smith, 603 McQUISTON, Chas., 527 John, 527 Laura F. Fitch, 527
McRAE (also Macrae)
Collins Lee, 279 Finley, 211 John M., 106 MacROBERT, Alexan-MacHOBERT, Alexander, 711

Rachel Workman, 711

MCROBERTS, Wm., 444

MCSHANE, John A., 374

MacTAVISH, Duncan

A., 561

MACUBBIN, Nicholas,
381 MacVEAGH, Benjamin, 685-686 Charles, 685-686
Eames, 686
Edmund, 685-686
Fanny D. Rogers, 686
Franklin, 686
John, 685-686 Lincoln, 685 Lincoln, 2d., 685-686 Nathan, 685-686 Rogers, 686 685 Wayne.

1094 McVEAN, Duncan, 709 James, 709 McVEIGH, Llewellyn W., 33 McVEY, Archibald, 872 James B., 269 McVICKAR, John, 565 McWHIRTER, Alexan-der, 711 der, 711 Felix Marcus, 711 Felix T., 711
Hugh, 711
Luella F. Smith, 711
Samuel H., 711
MacWHORTER, Alexander, 148
George G., 411
George Gray, 508
McWILLIAMS, James
A., 124-781
MACY, Carleton, 941
Hope, 560 Henry, 560 John, 560 John H., 453 Josiah, 941 Josiah H., 941 Paul, 560 T. Ridgway, 785 Thos., 453-560-941-**984** Ulysses S., 301 V. Everit, 941 MADDEN, Daniel J., 642 MADDOX, A. W., 924 MADDUX, Lazarus, 178 Lewis Oliver, 178 **Bufus Foote, 178** Samuel, 178 Thomas, 178 William, 178
William B., 178
MADEIRA, Addison D., 711 T11
Easton Earl, 711
George, 712
Isaac · B., 712
Jacob, 711-712
John, 711
Louis Cephas, 712
Louis Childs, 712
MADISON, Charles T., 335 Henry, 674 James, 220-674-713-829-937-951 John, 674 MAGEE, Christopher, 712 Frederick McN., 712 George Jefferson, 941 Henry, 941 Hugh, 941 James McDevitt, 712 John, 941 John Gillespie, 712 John Gillespie, 712
Robert, 712
Samuel, 712
Thomas, Jr., 814
William Adam, 814
MAGHER, Thos. H., 563
MAGILL, A. N., 941
Alfred Thurston, 301
Arthur W. 297 Arthur W., 297 Charles, 17-301 Frank S., 741 James, 941 John, 301-901-941 Robert Edward, 941 William, 941 MAGINNIS, Charles Benjamin, 935 MAGNY, Francois, 434 MAGOUN, David C., 200-712

Elias, 200-712

Elisha, 200-712 Frederick A., 690 Henry A., 68-200

Herbert W., 690 Herbert William, 712 John, 200-712 John Wallace, 200 John Wallace, 200
Recompense, 200-712
Thomas P. I., 712
MAGRANE, Charles
Edward, 907
MAGRUDER, Alexander, 138-227-656-695
Edward, 138-227
Haswell, 138-227
Ninian, 695-750
Ninian B., 695
Samuel, 138-227-659
Thomas, 138
MAGUIRE, Jeremiah
D., 850 D., 850 MAHIGAULT, Arthur M., 668 MAHLER, Frederick E., 408 MAHON, Paul, 441 MAHONE, Wm. G., 167 MAHONY, Walter A., 640 Walter Butler, 640 MAIES, John, 984 MAINDORT, Doodes, 225 MAINWARING, Roger, 101-696 MAITLAND, John, 55 John Digby, 923 Jone Digby, 923 Joseph, 55 Robert, 254 MAKANT, John, 656 MAKEPEACE, Frank B., Jr., 87 Thomas, 970-980 MALBON, Micajah, 691-796 MALCOLM, Henry. 395 James Harvey, 397 Joseph G., 395 MALE, Arthur J., 282 MALLARD, Abraham, Frank H., 247 MALLER, John, 698 MALLERY, Otto Tod, 663 663
MALLET, Pierre, 944
MALLETT, David, 728
Edward Jones, 728
Peter, 728
MALLINCKRODT,
Louis W., 253
MALLISON, Amos, 162
MALLMANN, Alfred
William, 629
MALLORY, Augustus
H., 556
Peter, 746
MALLOWS, Oliver, 914 MALLOWS, Oliver, 914 MALONE. Chas. B., 575 Dana. 801 James C., 801 Margaret B. Robbins, 801 MALTBY, Anson, 399 Benjamin, 540-594 Daniel, 540 Frederick C., 925 Isaac, 540 Lucien Goggin, 203 Nathaniel, 605 Ralph R., 203 Ralph R., 203 Samuel, 203 Timothy, 203 William, 203-540 MAN, Samuel F., 187 MANATT, J. Irving, 41 MANCHESTER, Chas., 183 Earl, 579 MANCIUS, Geo. W., 666

494 MANGRAM, Charles William, 92
MANICE, DeForest, 201
Edward A., 200-201 William, 201 DeForest, 201 MANIERRE, Alfred E., 948 Cyrus Edson, 26 George, 26 John, 26 Louis, 26-984 William Reid, 26 MANIGAULT, Gabriel, 175-677 Henry Middleton, 677 MANLEY, W. R., 428 MANN, Alexander, 712 Andrew, 814-942 Benson, 465-649 Francis N., 556-602-654 Frederick Maynard, 942 Henry, 294 Horace, 2 John, 942 Joseph, 227 Moses, 755 Nathaniel, 942 Richard, 712-942-984 Salmon, 755 Samuel, 754 Samuel Rexford, 942 Theodore, 754
Thomas, 755
William, 754
William Brayton, 26 MANNAR, Claiborne H., MANNEY, Hugh, 443 MANNING, Charles P., 481 Cleveland Pratt, 942 Ensign, 915 Frederick J., Hezekiah, 880 Jeffrey, 632 John, 188-241-481-632 John, 188-241-481 John Brown, 942 Joseph Cogswell, 942 Josiah, 720 Melville Malcolm, 942 Nathaniel, 880 Samuel, 481-720-880 Thomas, 787-984 William, 481-942 MANSFIELD, Giles, 598 Glover, 598 Jared, 821 John William, 598 Jonathan, 598 Moses, 598-821 Nathan, 598 Richard, 598
William, 605
MANSON, Benj. T., 50
Thomas L., 500-869 MANSUR, Geo. H., 320 John, 319-320 Robert, 319 William, 320 MANTON, Daniel, 201 Edward, 201 Joseph, 201 Shadrach, 201 Walter Bartlett, 201 Walter Porter, 201 MANVILLE, Elim, 49 Harry, 49

MAPES, Augustus S., MANDEVILLE, John H., 318
MANER, John S., 795
Samuel Perry, 795
William, 795
MANFORD, Erasmus, 201 David, 201 Edward, 201 John Augustus, 201 Jonathan, 201 Thomas, 201-984 William, 201 MAPP, Francis, 227 MARBLE, Samuel, 314 MARBOURG, Carolyn A. Foster, 201 Edgar Foster, 202 Edgar Marcella, 201-202 Frederick, 201
Hezekiah Wilson, 201
Maxmillian, 201
MARBURG, Edgar, 712
Fanny D. Moncure, 712 Francis, 709 H. E., 712 John, 709 Somervell, 709 William, 709 MARCH, Andrew P., Daniel, 713 Francis Andrew, 713 Hugh, 713-984 Moncure, 713
Perrin George, 585
Peyton Conway, 713 Samuel, 713 Tappan, 713 Thomas Stone, 713 MARCHANT, Henry, MARCY, Asahel, 176 Benjamin, 176 James, 585 John, 176-585 Laban, 176 Randolph B., Seneca S., 830 MARDEN, James, 162 MARHEINECKE, Carl Bernard, 136 MARIARTE, Edward, 898 MARIÉ, Albin, 208 Leon, 361 Luis, 135 MARINE, Fletcher E., 202 Harriet P. Hall, 202 Jonathan, 202 Matthew, 202 Milleson, 202 Milleson, Richard Elliott, 202 William, 202 William Matthew, 202 William Matthew, 20.
Zorababel, 202
MARION, Francis, 279
John, 219
Joseph, 219
MARIS, George, 142158-202 Jesse J., 202 John, 853 John McIlvain, 202 Jonathan, 202 MARIUS, Jacob, 172 Sylvester, 171-172 MARKHAM, John, 649 Joseph, 287 MARKLE, Caspar, 713 Christian, 713 George, 713 George Bushar, 713 John, 713-714 Mary E. Robinson, 714 MARKOE, Hartman, 257 MARLETTE, Edwin R.,

Gideon, 378 Jeremiah, 378 John, 378 MARLOW, Tuisco, 550 MARMION, Saml., 238 MAROT, Pierre, 130 MARPLE, Nathan B.,

MARQUAND, Allan, 203-920-1002 David, 875 Frederick Alex., 203 Henry, 203 Henry G., 203-876 Isaac M., 203 John Phillips, 875

John Philips, 845 Joseph, 875 Philip, 561 MARRIOTT, Isaac, 59 James H. W., 627 John McKim, 627 Lucretia E. Williams, 627

Thomas, 59 MARS, James A., 520 MARSELIS, Jan, 67 MARSELIUS, Charles W., 868 MARSELLISEN, Pie-

trje, 69 MARSH, Abel, 343 Chester, 525 Daniel, 632-724 Elam Smith, 747 Elias, 205 Elias Joseph, 205

James, 612 Job, 724 John, 50-343-632-698-724-875-887

Mordecia, 634 Morris de Camp, 612 Perez, 724 Richard, 824 Robert McCurdy, 205 Samuel, 205-632-875-

887-942 Samuel W., 942 Thomas, 822-921 Thomas Jefferson, 942 William, 725

MARSHALL, Alexan-der C., 329

Barton Hirst, 649 Benjamin, 329 Burwell Keith, 205 Charles, 329-644 Charles Boss, 116 Charles E., 728 Chas. Henry, 329-599 Chas. Henry, 323 Conrad, 116 Cylus, 358 David, 206-549 Elbert Pike, 206

Elizabeth Hirst, 649 Fielding Lewis, 206 Frederic Panet, 372 George M., 97 George T., 206 Harriet P. Ely, 97

Henry Rutgers, 283 Isaac, 549 Isaac, 549 James, 329-563-632 James A., 644 James Keith, 205-649 James Markham, 649 John, 79-99-116-205-206-343-421-488-489

516-536-543-544-549-649-665-763-897-899-984

John G., 206 John Lee, 563 Joseph, 329 Josiah, 897 Louis, 516

Nathaniel Burwell, 205 Richard Maynard, 671 S. E., 199 Samuel, 210-549 Seth, 97 Thomas, 205-206-214-516-534-649-899 Thomas, Jr., 541 Thomas John, 488-489-969 W. H. E., 387 W. H. E., 387 William, 116-421-899 MARSHAM, Richard,

788 MARSHFIELD, Josiah, 608-755 Samuel, 755 Thomas, 755

MARSTELLER, Aclpfar Arell, 942 Fredk. Ludwig, 942 Philip G., 942 MARSTON, Almerin,

714 Casper F., 714 John, 206 John, III, 206 Mande L. Swett, 714 Nathaniel, 206 Stephen, 643 Thomas B., 775 MARTAIN, Guilliane,

561 Jaque, 561 Joseph, 586 Nicholas, 362 William, 561 MARTENSIE, Adrian,

MARTIAN, Nicholas, 203-437-575-741-984 MARTIEN, Nicholas, 203-437-575-741-984

MARTIN, Abram, 68-177

Andrew, 715 Archer Nevins, 38 Barent P., 868 Benjamin W., 190 Benson Blake, 206 Camilo, 372 Chas. Barnard, 167 Charles K. V., 536 Chesley, 658 Clarence Linden, 206 David, 824
Edmund H., 207
Edward, 845
Edward Livingston,

942 Edward Sandford, 714 Eliza J. Gathright,

Ephraim, 655-688-730 Eugene, 206 Frederick Roy, 715 George, 536 George Whitney, 262 Gideon, 715 Gottlieb, 845 Hendrick, 845 Henry, 68-559 Henry H., 65 Hezekiah, 824 Hubert S., Hudson, 207 Hugh, 143 Isaac L., 955 Jacob, 68 Jacob, 68 Jerome, 745 John, 303-333-454-561-632-658-845-976 John Douglas, 71 John Lewis, 333 John M., 206 John Massie, 207 Joseph, 119-715

Joseph Austin, 715 Joseph Denegre, 207 Josiah, 334 Luther, 942 Michael, 845 Nathan, 714 Nathaniel M., 729 Newell, 308 Peter, 868 Rawley White, 658 Rawley White, 65: Richard, 813 Robert, 536 Robert Delos, 660 Samuel, 714-715 Thaddeus, 714 Thomas, 333-493 Thompson T., 714 Wallace L., 227 Walter, 177 Walter, 177 Wm., 658-714-715-814 William D., 331
William John, 729
William R., 678
William R., 678
William T., 814
MARTINDALE, Theodore, 752
MARTINI, Joseph, 186
MARVEL: John, 154
Josiah, 153-154
Josiah Phillips, 154
Philip, 154
Robert, 154
Thomas, 154
MARVIN, Anthony, 333
Charles, 332
Elihu, 333 William D., 331 Elihu, 333 Henry L., 333 John, 332-333 John, 332-333
Josiah, 332
Matthew, 332-333-984
Ozias, 655
Reinold, 107-589
Roswell E., 333
Samuel, 332
walter, 333
MARWICK, James, 494
MARX, Joseph, 215
MARYE, James, 207
John L., 207
Morton, 207
Philip Thornton, 207
MAZONI, Peterson B., 920

MASKELL, Daniel, 389 MASON, Alfred Bishop,

715 Allen, 527 Arnold, 715 Arthur, 610 Benajah, 527 Benjamin, 380-529-610-922 Beverley R., 586 Charles, 843 Charles Francis, 715 Charles W., 331 Christopher, 527 Clinton Staples, 112 Daniel, 608-715-720-745 610-922 745 David, 464 David Marshall, 378 David Marshall, 378 Dexter, 598 E. M., 840 Edward, 994 Edward H., 213 Eliphalet Fales, 715 Francis Eliphalet, 715 Frank Tucker, 871 Franklin Marion, 608 Frederick A., 169 George, 98-107-438-586-715-984 Herbert Cowpland.

Herbert Cowpland,

Herbert Delavan, 955 Herbert W., 955 Hugh, 715-955-984

Isaac, 107-527-715 Isaiah, 381 James, 619 Jas. Frederick, 715
James Means, 715
James Murray, 98
John, 48 - 98 - 230 - 438 471 - 478 - 529 - 608 - 610 -720-730-731-780-843-871-897-900-922-978-984 Jonathan, 529-610-922 Julian Jacquelin, Landon R., 98-715 Mary R. Crouse, 378 Nathan, 107-715 Otis T., 562 Peter, 608-720 Ralph, 529-610-922 Richard, Chichester, 715 Robert L., 914 Roswell B., 715

Sampson, 107-527-715-984 Samson,

Sidney, 521 Silas B., 864 Sophy G. Marshall, 206 Stephen, 378

Thomson, 802

Thomson, 802
Wiley Roy, 718
William, 715
William Powell, 530
Wily Roy, 206
MASSIE, Eugene Carter, 558
Henry, 558
John W., 404
Peter, 558
Thomas, 558
William, 558
MAST, John, 250 MAST, John, 250 MASTERS, Edgar Lee,

828 Hardin W., 631 Hillary, 631 James, 185 Josiah, 185 Nicholas, 185 MASTICK, Seabury Cone, 618

MATHER, Amasa S., 388 Atherton, 33-883 Bartholomew, 462 Cotton, 477-588 Eleazer, 162-470 Frank Jewett, 943-

Frank Jewett, Jr., 943-962 Increase, 216-876 John, 580-943-962 Joseph, 162-462-470-943-962 216-876

Joseph Higgins, 943-962

Penrose, 462 Richard, 162-170-316-369-462-470-588-716-943-962-984 Rufus Graves, 962 Samuel, 162-170-588-

716 Samuel Livingston,

716 Thomas, 984

Timothy, 162-170-462-470-588-716-943-962 MATHEWS (see also

Matthews) Baldwin, 868 Chas. Drelincourt, 943 Chas. Henry, Jr., 738 Chas. Thompson, 943 Daniel, 59

27

717

463

718

Silas, 963

Christian, 280

1096 David, 716 Edward Bennett, 716 Egbert R., 460 Elijah, 716 Elisha, 716 Francis, 809-868 Gideon, 809 Henry, 59 Henry, 59
Increase, 59
James, 716-984
John, 59-716-868
Jonathan, 716
Jonathan B., 716
Reuben Whittier, 809
Samuel, 868
Shailer, 716
Thomas, 716
Thomas, 716
Thomas R., 868
William B., 868
ATHEWSON, Albert MATHEWSON, Albert McClellan, 319 Bucklin, 58 Darius, 319 Darius, 319 Henry, 319 James, 58-196 James, 58-196 Jeffery, 58 Joseph, 319 Philip, 58-196 Rufus Smith, 319 Thomas, 58-196 Wm. Williams, 319 MATHISON, Alan, 773 MATLACK, Timothy, 358-371-429-508 MATSON, Anna Glover, 435 Israel, 854 Joshua, 854 Nathaniel, 436-854-934 934
Stephen J., 436
Thomas, 854
MATTESON, A. R., 848
Elnathan, 302
Mrs. Fredk. W., 1007
Joel Aldrich, 302 Samuel, 302 MATTHEWS (see also Mathews) Benjamin, 658-716 Daniel, 413-414 Edwin Parrott, 716-717 Edwin Parrott, Jr., 717 Fitch James, 716-717 Franklin, 759 George, 707 Franklin, 759 George, 707 Isaac, 658 James, 658-984 John, 707 John E., 226 John Henry, 707 Joseph Clark, 71 Joseph Merritt, 414 Matthew, 716-717
Mortimer, 413
Nathan, 1004
Oliver, 413-414
Randolph, 607
Stanley, 413-414
Thomas, 413-414-716
Thomas Johnson, 413-414 414 Watson, 658 William, 716 William H., 708 MATTHIAS, John J., 591 MATTINGLY, William Francis, 530-761 MATTLE, Thomas, 974 MATTOLI, Agostino, William 963 MATTOON, Isaac, 648 Richard, 276-742 Samuel, 648

MAUD, Joshua, 379

MAUDE, George Ashley, 866 MAUDSLAY, Alfred Percival, 128 Annie C. Morris, 128 Joseph, 128 MAUGRIDGE, Wm., MAULD, Thomas, 984 MAULDEN, Francis, MAULE, Alfred Collins, Caleb, 717 Daniel, 27-717 Elisha Price, 717 Ethelbert Rounds, Evert Price, 717 Evert Frice, 717 Israel, 27 John, 27-717 Patrick, 717-984 Samuel G. M., 27 Thomas, 27-717-984 MAUPIN, Daniel, 159-Gabriel, 159-463 Jennings, 463
John, 463
Wayne Carroll, 672
MAURAN, Frank, 409
Harriette P. Ames, MAURER, Manuel, 625 MAURO, Philip, 613 MAURY, Dabney H., 718
Greenhow, 718
Herndon Jansen, 718
James, 718-719
John Minor, 718
John Walker, 718
Mathew, 718-984
Matthew Fontaine, 417-718-719 Matthew Fontaine, Jr., 718-900 Richard, 718-719 Robert Henry, 718 Rose Robinson, 718 Walker, 718-776 William A., 827 William Grymes, 718
MAUS, Geo. Vance, 959
MAVERICK, Moses, 324
MAXON, Geo. Gary, 719
Richard, 719 Wm. Densmore, 719 MAXSON, David, 82 John, 82-907 Paul, 82 Richard, 82-907 Silas, 82 William Ellery, 82 MAXWELL, Clara M. Barry, 719 Henry Dusenbery, 719 Isabella Neff, 719 James, 55
Jas. Taliaferro, 883
John, 139-515-540-719
John W. C., 260
Lawrence, 719
Nathaniel Van, 720
Mrs. Robert C., 1007
William, 139-719 william, 139-719 Wm. Kilpatrick, 331 MAY, Charles, 512 Charles W., 530 Chester, 963 George Henry, 963 John, 790-963-969-984 Samuel, 228 Silps. 962 Thomas, 963 William, 963 MAYBIN, Wm., 802 MAYER, Alfred M., 721 Chas. Frederick, 280

Harry Eldridge, 376 Henry C. A., 865 Henry H., 355 Jeneil, 97 John, 322 Petrus, 94-827 William, 98 MAYES, John, 984 Job, 355 MAYFIELD, Stanwix Greenville, 815 John, 268-355 Joseph Bundy, 722 MAYHEW, Thomas, 41-224-385-551-575-612-963-984 Joshua, 722 Larkin G., 943 Lawrence J., 268 MAYNARD, Alfred F., 720 Levi, 943 Moses, 722 David, Ebenezer, 721 Elisha, 720 Ephraim, 721 Endner, 720 Nathan, 355 Peter B., 174 Solomon, 268 Sumner Rust, 722 Ellsna, 721
Ephraim, 721
Gardner, 720
George, 448
George Colton, 721
Horace, 721
James, 721
James, 721
Jonathan, 721
Joseph, 748
Lucy J. Warner, 720
Matthew Henry, 720
Simon, 720
Ulrie, 720
W. E., 723
MAYO, Chester Garst, 721
Ebenezer, 961 Theodore Hoe, 268 Vinton, 174 William, 268-355-984 William Pearse, 174 MEADE (see also Mead) Andrew, 954 David, 18-364-954 Andrew, 954
David, 18-364-954
Everard, 463-625
Everard B., 297
George, 722-816
George G., 25-722-816
Hadijah, 625
John Nelson, 954
Richard, 954
Richard W., 722-816
Robert, 722-816
Terry, 407
William, 984
MEADER, Jos. F., 718
Lewis H., Jr., 69
Nathaniel, 692
MEADES, William, 984
MEADOR, John, 144
MEADOWS, William
Gregory, 836
MEADS, Elias, 273
John H., 273
Orlando, 273
MEAKER, Robert, 985
MEAKINS, Thos., 254
MEANS, David McG., 23
Ellison Gooke, 722 Ephraim, 961 Henry, 721 Henry Thomas, 721 John, 321-721-742-961-984 984
Joseph, 721-961
Mary L. Carpenter, 70
Nathaniel, 721-888
Nelson Slater, 70
Peter Helm, 534
Samuel, 961
Sheldon Smith, 614
Thomas, 721-961-984
William, 459-621-865902-971-984
William S. P., 929 Ellison Cooke, 722 William S. P., 929 MAYO-SMITH, Mabel Gordon, 129-292 John, 722-723 **P. Ford,** 607-608 Richard, 608 Robert, 984 Thomas, 984 Thomas W., 723 William, 722 MAYOR, Alfred G., 721 Charles, 721 Christian, 721 MAYS, Benjamin, 722 Edwin, 722 Elijah, 722 William Allen, 649 MEANY, J. C., 936 MEARS, David Otis, 933 Elijah, 722 John, 984 John H. F., 315 Robert, 722 John, 376
Mary C. Grinnell, 933
MECAR, Robert, 985 Thomas, 231 MECKLEN, Henry C., Thomas, 231
William, 722
MAYTON, Wm. H., 923
MAZYCK, Philip Porcher, 668
Stephen, 790
William G., 1003
MEACHAM, Eleazer
Hale, 939
Isaac, 939
MEAD (see also
Meade) 933 MEDBERY, Abner, 723 Benjamin, 723 Ebenezer, 709 Benjamin, 723
Ebenezer, 709
Edward Stephen, 723
Harold Laverry, 723
Henry, 723
Nathan, 723
Nathaniel, 723
MEDBURY, Josiah, 709
Nicholas, 709
MEDE, William, 984
MEDLI, Losen, 786 Meade) Benjamin, 97 MEDILL, Joseph, 706
William, 706
MEDLICOTT, William Caleb, 97 Calvin, 97 Charles Levi, 943 David, 722 MEDLICOTT, B., 663 MEDSTAND, Thos., 626 MEECH, Daniel, 677 MEEDS, Hollyday S., Jr., 223 Ebenezer, 268 Edward, 539 Enoch, 268 Enoch, 268 Enoch Milan, 268 Ethan, 884
Fredk. Sumner, 722
Gabriel, 722-943
George Jackson, 363 MEEKER, Arthur, 723-724 Benjamin, 723

Daniel, 723 George Walker, 724 Louise Ackerman, 723 Moses Taylor, 723 Robert, 723-985 Samuel, 723 MEEKS, Marcus H., 954 MEEM, Andrew R., 231 Gilbert, 231 John Gaw, 231 Peter, 231
MEGAW, Robert, 174
MEGGINSON, Wm., 373
MEGGS, Vincent, 985
MEHAFFY, George W., 314 MEIGS, Chas. D., 379 Ferris Jacobs, 338 Henry, 816 Janna, 379-816 John, 379-558-816-985 John Forsyth, 379-380 John Forsyth, Jr., 380 Josiah, 379-816 Mark, 985 Montgomery, 431-752-915 Return, 379-816 Robert Rodgers, 379-380 Titus B., 306 Vincent, 379-722-816-985 MEIKLEHAM, David Scott, 353 T. M. Randolph, 353 William, 353
MEISSNER, William
Cristen, 413
MEIXSEL, Jacob, 61
MELCHER, George, 813 John, 813 Nathaniel, 813 MELCHERS, Gari, 191 MELLEN, Abner, 91 Henry, 286 James, 91-291 Richard, 91 Simon, 91 MELLETTE, William Moore, 730 MELLICK, Andrew D., 513 MELLIER, Mabry, 199 MELLON, Archibald, C. Henry, 201 Edward P., 177 Edward Purcell, 724 Prentiss, 385 Thomas, 724 Thos. Alexander, 724 MELLOR, Alfred, 724 Elizabeth L. Marquand, 203
John Seymour, 203
Maybury Brooks, 425
Rowland Fisher, 909
Thomas, 724 Walter, 724
MELYN, Cornelis, 116
MEMMINGER, Christopher G., 668-669 MENDE, Edwin, 724 Elsie Porter, 724 MENDELSON, Walt Walter, 724 MENDENHALL (see also Maron, 496 Aaron, 496 also Mendinhall) Benjamin, 7 Charles, 697 George, 270 James, 724 Lawrence, 7 Robert, 724 Stephen, 724 Thomas Corwin, 724

MENDINHALL, Estelle M. Rice, 724 Jesse, 724 William Gibbons, 724 MENGEL, Chas. C., 363 Emily Tryon, 363 MENGES, Mrs. Fred-erick W., 1000 MENNELL, Elisabeth **W. Allen,** 204-**724** Jas. Beaver, 204-725 MENZIES, Grahame, 128 MERCEIN, Thomas R., 245 MERCER, C. Douglas, Corbin Waller, 725 David H., 42
Fanny B. Nelson, 725
Hugh, 149-725
Hugh T. W., 725
John C., 725 Peter McCall, 63 Waller Nelson, 725 watter Neison, 725
MERCIER, William
Nathaniel, 730
MERCUR, James
Watts, 49
MEREDITH, David, 828
Elisha, 725
Elisha Edward, 725
John, 725 John, 725 John Taylor, 725 Jonathan, 943 Joseph Dennie, 147 Roy Brodhead, 543 Samuel, 725 Sullivan Amory, 943 Thomas, 725-766 Wm. Morris, 667-943 William Payne, 725 MERIWETHER, David, 253-906 Edmund Taylor, 363 James, 253 Nicholas, 253-807-906-985 Rivers B., 481
Thomas, 906
William, 253
MERKLEE, Geo. W., 48
MERRELL (see also
Merrill) Abijah, 698 Caleb, 698 Caleb Barton, 698 James Chandler, 698
John, 698
John Jackson, 698
Nathaniel, 698-985
MERRIAM, Alfred
Brooks, 813
Benjamin W., 813
Clinton Hart, 24 Clinton Hart, 24 Ela, 437 John, 813 Joseph, 437-813 Lucius B., 312 Nathan, 813 Nathaniel, 437 Robert, 159 Samuel, 813 William Rush, 347 MERRICK, Cyrus, Cyrus Henry, 725 David, 943
Edwin, 943
Edwin Thomas, 943
Elliott T., 390
Henry Spencer, 725 J. Hartley, 463 James, 725 John, 463 John Vaughan, 462-463 Jonathan, 943 Nathaniel, 952

Obed, 725 Samuel Vaughan, 463 Thomas, 725-943 William, 583-952 MERRILL (see also Merrell) Abram Dow, 742 Asa, 699-914 Benjamin, 257 C. H., 914 Charles E., Jr., 737 Chester Wright, 565 Daniel, 587-699-802-914 Daniel Ford, 914 Daniel P., 699 Ebenezer, 257 Ebenezer R., 257 Elijah Hedding, 906 Eliphalet, 699 Enoch, 255 Eugene A., 159-698 Ford, 914 George, 832 George Spencer, 37 Gilman, 450 Horatio, 943 Horatio, 943 Israel, 699 James, 914 James Alfred, 237 Jared, 699 John, 255-699-714-755 John H., 159 Jonathan, 255 Joseph, 914
Joseph Warren, 699
Joshua, 264-742 **Keith, 698** Moses, 255-742 Nathan, 699 Nathaniel, 255 - 587 -699-742-755-914-925-985 Oliver Brown, 587 Pauline G. W. Dresser, 503
Payson, 846
Peter, 742
Robert Morrill, 587
Samuel, 257-258 Sherburne Sanborn, 255 Spencer, 643 Stephen, 587 Thomas, 255-257-699 William, 587
William Augustus,
107-587
Wm. Bradford, 943
MERRIMAN, Caleb, 96-791 Charles, 96-511-791 Ebenezer C., 791 Eliasaph, 96-791 Geo. Grenville, 50; Greenlief A., 276 Nathaniel, 96-791 Richard, 220-932 Roger Bigelow, 84 Titus, 96-791 MERRITT, Benj., 39 Charles C. P., 697 Daniel, 390 Douglas, 391 G. W., 176 George, 391 Henry, 726 George, 391 Henry, 726 Henry Stanton, 390 Isaac, 390 Jacob, 717 John, 726-795 Jonathan, 726 Joseph, 390-391 Matthew Franklin, 390 Nehemiah, 390-391 Noah, 726 Obediah, 726

Samuel T., 342 Schuyler, 390 Thomas, 390-391-985 MERRYMAN, Jno., 202 Nicholas Bosley, 83 MERSHON, Augustus Hull, 725 Henri, 725 Henri, 72 S. L., 497 William Butts, 725 MERTINS, Gustave Ferdinand, 626 MERWIN, C. H., 914
Daniel, 322
Henry, 322
Jesse, 322
Miles, 115-322
MERSEREAU, John D., 776 MESERVE, Clement, 944 Frederick Hill, 944 H. Pessenden, 726 William Neal, 614-944 William P. F., 726 MESSENGER (see also Messinger) Benoni, 349 Bille, 349 Bille Norman, 349 Edward, 349 Nathaniel, 349 Return, 349 MESSINGER (see also Messenger) Messengery Chas. Raymond, 647 Ebenezer, 564 Henry, 564 Mildred B. Hart, 647 Pelatia, 564 Thomas, 564 Wigglesworth, 564 Wm. Harrison, 564 MESSLER, Abraham, 591 Cornelius, 591 Eugene Lawrence, 591 Jan Adamsen, 591 Jan Adamsen, 591 Johannes, 591 Thomas Doremus, 592 MESSMORE, A. B., 345 MESTREZAT, Stephen Leslie, 595 METCALF (see also Metcalfe) Alfred, 162 Arunah, 492 Benjamin, 492 Bryce, 492 Carlton, 757 Ebenezer, 492-493 Eleazer, 492-493 Eliab, 492 George Dickson, 385 George Putnam, 492 George Reuben, 492 Guy, 162 Henry B., 492 Isabel Harris, 492 James, 492 James Betts, 492 James Whiting, 492 Jesse, 944
Jesse Houghton, 263
Joel, 944
John, 492
John Brockway, 384 Jonathan, 193-492-493-944 Joseph, 204-493-877 Joseph Prescott, 493 Julia B. French, 492 Juna B. French, 493-Leonard, 493-895 Liberty, 493 Manton Bradley, 944 Michael, 98-193-492-493-944-967-985

1098 493-944 Nathaniel. Orlando, 492 Orlando Paul, 492 Orlando Paul, 492
Prescott, 493
Samuel, 493
Timothy, 492
William, 492
William H., 87
William P., 493
Zebulon, 492
METCALFE (see also Metcalf) John, 208 Michael, 985 Robert Henshaw, 208 Thomas, 912 John Sam-METHOT. uel, 606 MEUILLON, Enne-mond, 273 MEYER, Charles H. T., Cord, 854 Geo. A., 290-726-953 George von L., 726 Henry, 672 J. Edward, 416 Robert R., 525 MEYERS, Henry, 659 Phillip, 659 MEYERS, Henry, 655 Phillip, 659 MEYSENBURG, Otto W., 867 MICHAEL, John, 230 William, 768 MICHALIS, E. Martin, MICHAUX, Abraham, 64-186 MICHELSON, Herman, MICHENER, John, 726
Louis Theodore, 726
Mordecai, 726
William, 726 Mordecai, 726
William, 726
MICHIE, Henry Bowyer, 726
John, 726
Robert, 726
Thomas Johnson, 726
MICOU, John, 726
Paul, 726
Richard, 726
Richard, 726
William, 726
William Chatfield, 726
MIDDAGH, Aert An-MIDDAGH, Aert An-thonsz, 296 Derrick, 296-871 MIDDLEBROOK, George, 694 Jonathan, 694 Jonathan, 694 Joseph, 694 Joseph Weed, 694 Michael, 694 Samuel Bradley, 694 Summers, 694 MIDDLETON, Arthur, 90 - 533-555-668-669-810-897-981 Austin D., 944 Catharine C. Tompkins, 944 Edward, 533-668-669-810-985 Henry, 533-668-669-810 Henry A., 668
Henry Izard, 669
John, 668
John N. B., 944
Oliver Herring, 81
Ralph Izard, 669 Theodore, 828 Thomas, 161-668-669 William, 668 MIFFLIN, Benjamin, 116-497

John, 116-285-497

Thos., 53-116-284-285 MIKELL, Ephraim, 72 Franklin Moses, 727 Henry Judah, 727 Isaac Jenkins, 727 John, 727 John Calder, 727 Thomas Price, 727 Thomas Waring, 727 William Ephraim, 727 MILBANK, Albert G., 403 Isaac Morris, 552 Nichols, 552 Samuel, 552 MILES, Abel, 447 Alfred Hart, 373 Benjamin, 977 George W., 56 Henry, 447 Henry Humphrey, 447 Herbert Edwin, 447 John, 447 Jonathan, 978 Jonathan, 978
Nelson A., 1004
Richard, 263-432-987
Samuel, 115
Vincent Morgan, 763
William A., 634
William Porcher, 669
MILHAU, John Jefferson, 241
MILLAR, Mrs. Preston
S., 1000 S., 1000 William, 285 MILLARD, Abiather, Ashley, 470 Frank Ashley, 470 George Northrop, 470 Jesse, 470 John, 470-985 Justin, 389 Nehemiah, 470 Robert, 470 MILLEDGE, John, 813 Richard H., 813 MILLEN, John, 669 MILLER, Adalah C. MILLER, Adolph C., 433 Alexander, 92 Alex. Erskine, 216 Andrew, 663-728 Benjamin, 727-728 Benjamin H., 626 Benjamin I., 727-728 Benjamin I., 727-723 C. F. Huston, 728 Charles, 733 Charles Addison, 1: Charles Dexter, 559 Charles S., 71 Charles Tyler, 470 Christian, 728 Clara Huston, 727 Daniel S., 825 David, 162-728 David, 162-728
E. Spencer, 147
Edward, 656-728
Elisha, 247
Ernest P., 796
Frank, 348
Frank Harvey, 209
Gaylord B., 934
George, 28-29-653
George Douglas, 541
George Norton, 320
George Peckham, 255
Geo. Walbridge, 349
H. M., 587 Geo. Walb H. M., 587 Harmon, 944
Harry John, 728
Helen L. Seymour, 728 Henry, 664 Henry G., 715 Henry N., 351 Henry Wise, 273

Hezekiah, 828

Hilliard Eve, 658 Horace William, 944 Hugh, 487-778 Increase, 598 Isaac S., 858 J. J., 437 Jacob, 702-791 Jacob Welsh, 162 James, 111 James Sidney, 728 John, 31 - 92-159-425-475-598-662-678-728-762-779 John Barnes, 728 John Budd, 598 John Craig, 457 John Edgar, 728 John Gaines, 539 John Henry, 162 John Henry, John M., 407 John R., 723 Jonathan, 598 Joseph, 28-386-728 La Fayette, 92 La Fayette, 92 Lawrence M., 18-418 Lewis Leprilete, 425 Lucius Hopkins, 559 Mabel Ingersoll, 728 Mary A. Sprague, 433 Matthias Burnet, 728 Merritt, 729 Michael, 729 Morris Smith, 728 Moses, 386 Nathan, 55 Nathan, 55 Nathaniel, 425 Philip, 425 R. C., 129 Richard, 386-787 Robert, 159-425-463 Rutger Bleecker, 72 Samuel, 386-598-699-779 Samuel Fisher, 386 Sarah F. G., 728 Spencer, 386 Stanley, 790 Thomas, 111-728-729-966 Thomas Grier, 728 Thomas Grier, 728
Virginia, 111
W. W., 19
Walter Hodges, 729
Walter Siegrist, 620
Walter T. H., 729
Wm., 273-656-678
Wm. Augustus, 863
William C. 791 William C., 791
William C., 1003
William H., 135
Wm. Nicholas, 840
MILLET, Francis D., 943 MILLHOLLAND, Wm. B., 160 MILLIGAN, Francis, 428 Henry C., Robert, 1 433 194 MILLIKEN, Benj., 615 Elias T., 767 Foster, 376 Hugh, 615 John, 615 Josiah, 615 Seth Mellen, 614-615 Seth Mellen, 614-615
Seth Minot, 615
Thomas, 116
MILLIS, John, 553
John William, 553
William, 553
William, 553
MILLS, Abbot Low, 686
Abram G., 943
Adam L., 955
Amasa, 629
Asahel, 676

Calvin, 123 Charles Burdick, 944 Charles Ferdinand, Edward, 107-801 Elijah Hunt, 17-85-Elisha, 107 Gardner, 629 George Edward, 693 Henry E., 944 Isaac, 729 Isaac Newton, 729 James, 729 John, 87-122-499-629-729-840-974 John Foster, 461 John J. T., 717 John Peter, 877 Jonathan, 860 Joseph, 123-629 Lewis Hunt, 22 Lewis Hunt, 22 Menan, 717 Nathaniel, 729 Ronald V. A., 10 Samuel, 123-729 Sidney, 629 Simeon, 629 Simon, 122-629 Thomas, 729 Thomas, 729 William, 716-717-729 William, 716-717-729
William Stowell, 729
MILLSPAUGH, Alanson Gillespie, 251
Frederick W., 1006
Mrs. Fredk. W., 1007
MILNE, Alexander A.,
729 Caleb Jones, 710 David, 710 James, 729 Wm. Edwards, 474 Winifred C. Murray, 729 MILNER, Francis, 526 Thomas, 515 MILNOR, Howard Stabler, 61 MILTIMORE, Geo. W., MILTON, Abraham, 214 Homer Virgil, 314 John, 314-315 Wm. Hall, 314-315 Wm. Henry, 315 MILWARD, Henry Kavanaugh, 29 MINER (see also Minor) Anne Parker, 944 Anne Parker, 944
Charles, 685
Clement, 26
David W., 735
Edward G., 944
Henry, 944
John Henry, 961
John Tyler, 772
Joshua Lewis, 140
S. Henderson, 243
Sylvester, 26
Thomas, 26-985
William, 26-678
Worthington C., 50 Worthington C., 505 MINFORD, Levis Waln, 480 MINGAEL, Thos., 995 MINGEA, Milton E., 557 MINNIGERODE, Cuthbert Powell, 300 MINOR (see also Miner) Miner)
A. Webb, 364
Charles L., 188-189
Charles W., 946
Christopher, 544

Dabney, 38

Doodes, 38-189-719-985
Edmund C., 108
Garret, 38-189
James, 38
James Monroe, 189
John, 38-88-189-719
John Barbee, 814
Raleigh C., 188
Seth, 662
Thomas, 985
Wm. Wardlaw, 38
MINOT, Chas. H., 292
George, 291-292-985
George Richards, 290-291-292 985 291-292 Grafton W., 292-529 James, 209-960 James Jackson, 291-292 James Jackson, Jr., 292 John, 291-292 Joseph Grafton, 292 Stephen, 292
Thomas, 985
Vredenburgh, 292
William, 102-291-292
MINOTTO, James, 850
MINSHALL, William, 817-990 MINTURN, Joseph A., 1006 Robert, 290 Robert Bowne, 414 MIRKIL, I. Hazleton, 708 Mary C. Schaffer, 708 Thomas Hazleton, 708 MISNER, Lewis, 918
MITCHEL, Laura M.
Macon, 729
Peter, 729 MITCHELL, Alfred, AG7-547
Asahel, 441
Austin B., 434
Benjamin, 730
Chauncey Root, 441
Clarence Green, 633
Cushing, 99
Daniel Patrick, 169
David, 441
Donald Grant, 616 Donald Grant, 616 Earl Nathan, 730 Edward, 30-99-480-Edward Douglas, 730 Ephraim, 730 Experience, 99-515-879
George, 169
George Edward, 894
George W., 940
Guy, 561
Harold Hubbard, 650
Harvey L., 339
Henry, 449
James Henry, 99
James W., 243
John, 169-452-985
John C., 302
John Kearsley, 955 879 John Kearsley, 955 John Pearce, 730 John W., 570 John Waite, 730 Justus, 441 Manton C., 82 Marcus, 441 Matthew, 441-805-985 Meal, 730 Michael, 730 Morris R., 295-296 Nahun, 99 Nathan, 730 Nathaniel, 928 Roger Sherman, 429

Samuel, 77 **Samuel C., 295**-296 Theodore, 928 Thomas, 259-279 Wesley Clair, 433 William 188 William, 188
William H., 825
William L., 265
MITTON, Michael, 737
MIX, Charles Moran, 944 Robert Ebenezer, 944 Thomas, 944 MIXER, Isaac, 350-839-918 Jessie M. Anthony, 679 Joseph, 918 Joseph, 918
Knowlton, 679
MIXTER, Chas., 426
Charles Galloupe, 945
Charles Whitney, 613
Samuel Jason, 945
MIZE, Edward, 576
Edward Aug., 576 Robert Herbert, 576 MODE, Alex., 853 William, 853 MOE, Miles, 944 MOEN, Philip W., 178 MOFFAT, Gilbert, 836 John, 785 Thomas, 194 MOFFETT, Cleveland, 547 544 William Henry, 802 MOFFITT, Nathaniel Lyon, 481 MOHLER, John, 764 MOHR, Johannes, 753 John Jacob, 753 John Jacob, 753
Martin, 753
MOHUN, Barry, 726
Philip Vasa, 943
MOISE, C., 912
Todd L., 98
MOLINES, William, 277
MOLLER, Charles
August, 799 August, 799
William, 920
MOLLISON, Jno., 632
MOLLOY, William, 259
MOLLYNEUX, Richard, 988
MOLSON, Wm. M., 703
MONAGHAN, Robt.
Emmet, 851
MONCURE, George
Vowles, 713 James Ashby, 713 John, 712-713-985 John Conway, 712 Richard L. C., 712 Walker Peyton, 393 MONDELL, Mrs. Frank W., 1000 MONEY, George Pierson, 730 Hernando de Soto, 730 James, 730 Pierson, 730 MONFORT, Mrs. Geo. S., 1002 Pieter, 193 MONETTE, Abraham, 397 Isaac, 397 Jeremiah Crabb, 397 Mervin Jeremiah, 397 Orra Eugene, 397 William, 397 MONROE (see also Munro, Munroe) Andrew, 31-985 Frank Adair, 31-32-

Frank Adair, Jr., 32

James, 21-26-31-808 Joseph, 808 Jules Blanc, 32 Spence, 31 Thomas Bell, 31-32 Victor, 32 William, 31-985 Wm. Blanc, 32 MONTAGUE, Abraham, 145-730 Cary, 190 Edgar Burwell, 730 Fairfax Eubank, 730 Giles, 263 Henry, 145 John, 262 Josiah, 263 Latané, 145 Lewis, 730 Lewis Brooke, 730 Norton Thayer, 262 Peter, 145-263-672-730-985 730-985 Richard, 105-262-985 Theodore Giles, 263 Theodore L., 263 William, 145-730 MONTGOMERIE, Robert. 848 MONTGOMERY, ander, 106-730 Archibald, 730 Archibald G., 730 Benjamin F., 731 David B., 61 Donald E., 412 Frank L., 730-731 Frank Warren, 731 Grenville Dodge, 383 Henry Engliton, 848 Henry Granville, 731 Hugh, 730-731 James, 848 James Boyce, 591 James M., 329-1007 John, 61 John Crathorne, 848 John G., 61 John Seymour, 730-731 731 Joseph R., 731 Mack, 731 Mary A. Phelps, 591 Richard B., 568 Robert, 61-848 Robt., III, 732 Robt. Eglinton, 383 Robert L., 866 Warren, 731 William, 110-379-568-829-848 William Slack, 623 Z. J., 852 MONYPENY, Wm., 482 MOOARS, Abraham, MOODY, Caleb, 531-59 Chas. Drummer, 597 David Jewett, 597 Caleb, 531-597 George Taylor, 324 Jameson, 377 Jason Bell, 731 John, 377-437-597-902 Joseph, 597 Katharine Twining, 597 Loman A., 98 Mark, 597 Paul, 597 Samuel, 531-597 Silas, 235 Thomas, 597 William, 72-531-597 Wm. Anderson, 731 Wm. Lewis, 377 Wm. Lewis, Jr., 377 Wm. Lewis, III, 377

MOOR, Hiram D., 350 MOORE, Albert B., 916 Alexander, 760 Alice M. Rogers, 731 Augustus C., 923 Barrington, 34-577 Benjamin, 30-527-576-577-632 Benjamin B., 748 Bernard, 886 C. de Rham, 576 Charles, 1000 Clement C., 527-576-577 Daniel, 677-809 Daniel Sackett, 30 E. B., 963 Edward, 714 Edward C., 502 Edwin, 619 Enoch, 714 Ephraim, 197 Eric C., 674 Francis, 194-982 Francis A., 217 Francis A, 217 Fred Porter, 732 Henry, 500-809 Henry C., 501 Henry D., 955 Hubert, 131 Isaac, 59-632-687-754 Israel Snead, 732 James, 90-160-419-458 563-688-794-848-957 James W., 415 Joel, 955 hn, 30-228-231-282-441-457-526-576-577-632-661-714-735-825-John, 848-875-941-955-958-985 John Constable, 576 John Godfrey, 955 John Wells, 576 Joseph, 40-195-196-231 Lindsay Coates, 735 Lucian S., Jr., 917 Luke, 339 Manning S., 525 Mary de C. Banks, 732 Maurice, 419-732 Nathaniel, 714 Philip North, 500 Pliny, 392 Richard, 968 Richard Channing, 916 916 Robert, 500-955-995 Robert R., 346 Roger, 794 Roy W., 646 Samuel, 30-231-576-577-677-714 Samuel W., 576 Sherley, 452 Stephen, 231 Sydenham, Thomas, 677
Thomas P., 781
Wm., 205-576-661-892
Wm. Arthur, 930 Wm. Arthur, 930
Wm. Austin, 661
William K., 875
Wm. Scoville, 577
William Van, 661
Wm. Van H., 660-661
MOOREFIELD, Chas.
H., 358
MOORES, M. C., 750
MOORHEAD, James
K., 515 K., 515 Joseph, 231 Maxwell K., 515 William, 515 Wm. Jefferson, 516 MOORS, Abraham, 529 Benjamin, 529 John Farwell, 530

Joseph, 529 Joseph Benjamin, 529 MORAN, Charles, 192-660-944 Claude Charles, 660-944 Hugh A., 487 Jacques, 660-944 Jean, 660-944 John Bell, 660-661 John Vallee, 660 Owen, 441
Patricius, 227
MORAND, Ragland, 418
MORDECAI, Alfred, 848 John B., 18 MORE, Abel, 718 Brookes, 642-954 Cyrus Burnham, 238 Edward Anson, 642 Enoch, 642 Enoch Anson, 642-643 Enoch Hudson, 642 John Douglas, 642 John Steel, 438 Joseph, 642 Richard, 985 MOREAU, Jean Victor, MORECROFT, John, 838 838
MOREL, Octave J., 34
MOREY, Daniel Hazard, 556
Frank Andrew, 313
Jonathan, 216-732
Joseph, 732
Joseph Harrison, 732
Norris, 732 Joseph Harrison, Norris, 732 Roger, 732 Samuel, 732 Stephen, 879 Thomas, 732 MORGAN, Abner, 732 Alexander E., 936 Amasa, 831 Alexander E., 936 Amasa, 831 Amos, 86-733 Appleton, 732 Brooks S., 704 Charles E., 447 Charles Waln, 514 Colin Daniel, 290 Daniel, 304-634-802 David, 237-401-641-732 732 David Pierce, 86-732 Edwin D., 369-765 Evan, 237-641 Evan, 237-641
Frances L. Tracy, 639
George, 237-641-751
George Brinley, 369
Harry Hays, 641-957
Isaac, 640
Israel, 659
Jacob, 429 James, 86 - 210 - 304 - 641-733-831-985 Jedediah, 86-733 John, 86-210-237-286-304-641-659-733 304-641-659-733 John Plerpont, 251-639-640 John Sands, 770 John Williams, 524 Jonathan, 732 Joseph, 639-640 Junius Spencer, 411-639-640 639-640 Junius Spencer, Jr., 180-640 180-640 Justin, 640 Lewis H., 684-885 Marshall S., 268-1007 Martha W. Gold, 290 Miles, 251-294-639-640-732-985 Nathaniel, 639-640

Otho Herron, 501 Peyton R., 732 Philip Hickey, 641 Ray L., 659 Robert K., 771 Samuel, 831 Theodore Miles, 476 Theophilus, 207-210-Thomas, 86-429-514-733-751 Thomas Gibbes, 237-401-641 Walter May, 553 William, 659 William Fellowes, 86-308-733 Wm. Festus, 832 William J., 540 Wm. Morgan, 290 William Pitt, 733 Wm. Prentiss, 85 William Rogers, 21 MORGANDOLLAR, Jno., 852 MORIARTY, George Andrews, 733-734-1004 John, 734 John Moseley, 734 Thomas, 734 MORISON (see also Morrison) George Abbot, 734 John, 734 John Hopkins, 734 Nathaniel, 734 Robert, 734 Robert Swain, 734 Thomas, 734 MORLEY, John Rufus, 822 MORLING, Geo. W., 402 MORRELL, Daniel, 637 John H., 587 William, 416 MORRILL, Abraham, 817 Anson Peasley, 797
David C., 74
Edgar L., 944
Lot Myrick, 797
Moses, 817
Peasley, 797
Samuel, 817
Simeon, 817
William, 817 William, 817 William Barnes, 817 MORRIS, A. Saunders, 734 Alfred Hennen, 34 Alfred Paul, 27 Alva E. L., 735 Amos, 662 Andrew, 908 Anthony, 88-267-268-354-432-734-820-821-928-930 Anthony, 2d, 267-268-269-985 269-985
Anthony, 3d, 734
Anthony, 4th, 734
Anthony C., 928
Arthur Breese, 388
Benj. Wistar, 267-511
Benj. Wistar, 3d, 294
Caspar, 267-793
Chas. Gould, 734-735 Charles Marcius, 388 Daniel, 734-926 David, 525 De Witt Clinton, 375 Effingham B., 267 Eli G., 734-926 Fordham, 617 Francis Bolton, 269 Fredk. Wistar, 268

Geo. Eadie, 433 Geo. Spencer, 88 Gerard Walter, 78 Gouverneur, 128-810-943 Harry Innes, 303 Henry, 734-908 Henry Gurney, 734 Henry Lewis, 181 Henry Lincoln, 663 Horatio, 712 Howard, 388 Isaac Willson, 735 Israel, 268-269 Israel Wistar, 267-268-269-734 Jacob, 388-798 James, 49-387 James Cheston, 267-268 James Lawrence, 735 James Maury, 437 James Rounds, 634 John, 303-432-633-634-735 John Boucher, 634 John Cox, 67 John Speed, 352 Joseph, 508-734-926 Lawrence J., 268 Lewis, 78-93-128-175-305-387-388-536-602-735-746-798-810-943-1004 Luzon B., 734-735-926 Mary A. Anthony, 679 Maud B., 735-1001 Nicholas, 663 Page, 352 Paschall H., 268 Pendleton S., 303-304 Ray, 734 Reginald H., 269-271 Richard, 78-128-305-352-387-388-746-810-985 Richard H., 375-708 Richard J., 268-269 Richard L., 387-388 Robert, 27-303-746-876-908 Roland S., 266-267 Samuel, 27-88-267-268-269-511-734-821 928 Samuel Wells, 267 Stuyvesant P., 387-Sylvanus, 352 Theodore H., 269 Thomas, 662-734-735-926-**985** Thomas Burnside, 267 Thomas H., 634 Wictor, 388
W. C., 511
William, 78-352-432
William A. P., 388
William Ellis, 267 William H., 330 William Henry, 268-269-734 William Lewis, 746 Wm. McKendree, 679 William Montgomery, 735 Wm. Paul, 269-270 Wm. Sylvanus, 352 MORRISON (see also Morison) Morison)
Andrew L., 317
Benjamin, 331
David, 786
Frank, 309
Frank Pierce, 317 George, 394 Harley James, 735 Henry Ruffner, 399

James, 38-790 James Martin, 786 John, 735 John Rowan, 862 Joseph H., 849 Mabel Stillman, 317 Moses, 459 Robert, 189-190 Robert Hall, 190 Roberta A. Johnston, 735 Thomas, 849 W. H., 933 William, 189-190-849 MORRISS, Charles Wilson, 18 Robert F., 18 MORRISSEY, James, 469 MORROW, Geo. P., 255 John, 641 MORS, John, 232 MORSE (see also Morss) Alexander P., 360 Alice Walker, 735 Alonzo A., 345 Amos, 735 72-102-359-Anthony, 72-360-744-985 360-744-985
Benjamin, 102-775
Charles P., 709
Daniel, 286-459
David, 109
Edmund, 102-146
Edward Clarke, 360
Elijah, 459
Ephraim, 685
Ezra, 735
Fred Winslow, 736
Gilead, 735 Fred Winslow, 736 Gilead, 735 Harold Marston, 593 Harry F., 945 Hazen, 102 Henry Dutton, 102 Horatio Gilead, 736 Isaac, 360 Isaac Edward, 360 J. Parker, 945 Jane Schuyler, 945 Jane Schuyler, 945 Jedediah, 359-360 Jesse Wood, 736 John, 359-360-735-736-772-813 John W., 94 Joseph, 360-447-459-736-813-976 Leila L., 360 Moses, 102 Moses, 102 Nathan, 360 Peter, 102-359-360 Philip Sidney, 365 Richard Cary, 359-360 Robert McNeil, 300 Ruggles S., 732 Samuel, 287-735-736-813-985 Saml. F. B., 359-360 Samuel T., 93 Seth, 74 Sidney E., 359 Silas, 313 William, 102-459-945 Wm. Goodrich, 360 Wm. Goodrich, 360
Winslow B., 736
Zachariah, 736
MORSMAN, Edgar
Martin, 945
James, 945
Joseph Jenry, 945
Moses Jenry, 945
Oliver, 945
Timothy, 945
MOSSON, James Bruce,
205 205 MORSS (see also Morse)

MULLANPHY, John,

MULLEN, Loring B.,

246-689

Anthony, 736 Charles Anthony, 736 Everett, 374-736 Joshua, 736 Robert, 736 Robert, 736 MORTIMER, Benj., 193 Campbell, 369 David Benjamin, 193 MORTON, Abner, 736 Abraham, 736 Alexander Logan, 418 Caleb, 66 Daniel Oliver, 800-801 De Forest W., 945 Ebenezer, 800-801 Eleazer, 612-613 Ephraim, 612-613 George, 344-491-578-612-613-736-747-800-935 Howard, 518 Jacob, 578 James Austin, 357 James Madison, 613 Jas. Madison, Jr., 613 Job, 613 66-384-432-578-John, 800-801 Joseph, 189-727-766 Joy, 736-737 Julius Dewey, 736 Julius Sterling, 736 Julius Sterling Knute, 945 Levi P., 800 Lindley C., 288 Livy, 800-801 Marcus, 612 Mark, 850 Mesheck, 578 Nathaniel, 344-491-612-613-918 Paul. 831 Richard, 736 Samuel, 736 Samuel Walker, 945 Samuel Walker, 945
Sterling, 737
Thomas, 111-908-975
Thomas Dwight, 735
William, 189-481-812
MORWOOD, James, 454
MOSBY, Alfred D., 810
John S., 810
MOSELEY, Abner, 707
Consider, 719
Daniel, 719
Edward S., 408-962
Gideon, 707
Increase, 707
Joseph, 852
Josiah, 719
Lycurgus H., 302
Nathaniel, 42-341 Nathaniel, 42-341 Peter G., 302 Robert C., 442 Robert Peter, 302 Thomas, 719 William, 814 Wm. Grandison, 562 MOSER, Jacob Schafer, 819 MOSES, Franklin J., 727 James, 515-737 John, 660 Mary W. MacDonald, 737 Myer, 727 MOSHER, Frank R., 819 Hugh, 82 John, 287 MOSS, Alford, 141 Edward, 141 George F., 806 George West, 141 Hunter Holmes, 98 James, 563 James H., 840 James Tompkins, 335

John, 141-540 Leroy Hartley, 402 Margaret P. Handy, 141 Philip Ball, 141 Thomas, 14 Thos. Jefferson, 6 MOSSE, George, 936 MOSSER, Jacob, 802 MOSTYN, Berkeley, 512 MOTE, David, 560 MOTLEY, Jas. M., 685 MOTT, Adam, 313-660-677-699-925 Charles Bouton, 962 Edward, 427 James, 313-314-985 John, 677 Oscar Harold, 427 Richard, 313-314 Richard Field, 314 Richard Field, 31 Richbell, 313 Robert F., 313-31 Samuel, 699 MOTTE, Ellis, 817 Jacob, 668 313-314 MOULD, Henry Scrivener, 393
MOULTON, Augustus Freedom, 737 Charles Pine, 737 Daniel, 737 Daniel, 737 Freedom, 737 George S., 279 Jonathan, 737-773 Joseph White, 646 Joshua, 737 Robert, 737 Robert, 737
Stephen, 310-517-518
William, 737-989
William A., 211
MOULTRIE, Wm., 312
MOULT, George, 985
MOVIUS, Edward Hallam, 541-945
Hallam, 541-945 Hallam Leonard, 945 MOWER, Nathan B., MOWRY, Henry, 898 Nathaniel, 898 Philip, 898 Roger, 898 Urlah, 898 MOXLEY, William Rutledge, 439 MOYER, Benjamin, 221 John, 221 John, 221 John Benjamin, 221 Julia A. McCormick, 220 Peter, 221 Samuel H., 700 MOYLAN, Stephen, 1 MOYSE, Joseph, 978 113 MUDD, Harvey G., 737 Henry, 737 Stanislaus, Thomas, 737 MUDGE, John, 593 Nathan, 593 Simon, 593 Thomas, 593-985 MUDGETT, Bruce D., **581** 581
MUHLENBERG, Frederick A., 546
MUIRHEAD, Helen
Quincy, 383-384
James Fullarton, 384
MUIRSON, George, 812
MULFORD, Barnabas, 477 Elisha, 67 Hervey, 477 John, 477 Joseph, 602 Thomas, 477 William, 477

Charles, 402 George, 77 John Frederick, 878 MULLIGAN, Edward Howell, 317 MULLIKIN, James, 199
MULLINS, John B., 635
William, 213-411-965-985 MULLOCK, Jeremiah, Jesse, 777 MULOCK, Eli Perry, 737 MUMFORD, Daniel B., 387 David, 47-300 Frederick B., 367 James Gregory, 50 Thomas, 47-300-301-985 MUNCASTER, R. W., MUNDEN, Lydia Moody, 731 Oswald E., 731 Rudolph B., 73 731 MUNFORD, Beverley MUNFORD, Beveriey
B., 19
John D., 19
Mary G. Branch, 19
MUNGER, Chas. R., 681
Elijah, 44
Elijah Hinds, 44
Fredk. Searle, 737
Harry L., 901
Henry Gillette, 737
Jarius H., 737
John. 44 John, 44 Jotham, 737 Nathaniel, 44 Nicholas, 44-737-898 Samuel, 44-737 MUNN, Benjamin, 839 Elijah, 839 John, 830 Joseph L., 603 Nathaniel, 839 Reuben, 839 Reuben King, 839 MUNOZ, Edmund A., 627 Lena W. Custis, 627 MUNRO (see also Mun-roe, Monroe) Dana C., 738-999
Dana G., 738
Edward, 737
George, 738 George, 738
Harry, 600
John Bennett, 737-738
John Cummings, 838
Peter Jay, 600
Walter Lee, 738
Wilfred Harold, 737-738-1006 William, 737-738
MUNROE (see also
Murro, Monroe)
Addison P., 643-1006
Benj, Hersey, 739 Burden, 643 Charles Andrews, 938 Charles Edward, 738-739 Charles W., 787 Chester Pierce, 643 Enoch, 738 George T. B., 738 Harold Bateman, 643

Hersey, 739
John, 642-643
Nathan C., 19
Stephen, 643 william, 739-985
MUNSELL, Thomas, 70
MUNSON, Baszel, 739
Edgar, 461
Edward Lyman, 739 MULLER, Adrian, 401 Ezra, 739 Gilbert, 739 Joel, 739 John, 739 Lyman Ezra, 739 Samuel, 739 Thaddeus, 603 Thomas, 707-739-827-985 MURCH, Maynard Hale, 405 MURCHISON, Kenneth M., 86 MURDOCH, Alexander, Carlisle, 945 Florence Carlisle, 697 James Riley, 697-945 John, 72-246-623 Thomas, 72 William M., 697 MURDOCK, Amos, 154-710 Arthur H., 135 Robert, 986 MURFIN, Robert, 432 MURPHEY, Chas., 65 Samuel G., 463 Roger, 65 MURPHY, Chas. E., 739 Daniel, 123 Daniel, 12 Deas, 255 Edmund, 739 Fred Towsley, 739 Francis, 684 James, 739 James Crow, 353 John Barret, 334 John C., 135 Maude Carpenter, 538 Simon J., 739 Timothy, 566-567 William D., 538 William Herbert, 661 MURRAY, Arthur, 784 Bronson, 575 Francis Wisner, 339-Francis Wisner, Jr., 739 Harold G., 1006 Henry M., 267 James, 472-809-861 John, 472-575-729-827-917 John Boyles, 575 John Gardner, 214 Jonathan, 917 Malcolm R., 548 Malton Burgess, 120 Robert, 325 Samuel John, 420 Seymour, 917 Stirling, 111 William, 98-472-729-787-861 William B., 420 William H., 723 William H., 729 William S., 767 William S., 767
MURRELL, John, 950
Thomas W., 562 MUSE, George, 846 Robert, 703 MUSGROVE, Joseph, 030 MUSIER, John, 748 MUSSER, Benj., 337 Jacob, 337

Johan, 337 John Dunn, 202 Martin, 337 MUSSEY, Benj., 783 John, 783 Thomas, 156 MUZZY, Herbert Thompson, 324 MYERS, Barton, 215 Benjamin F., 739 Benjamin F., 739 Charles, 389 Christian, 739 Edmund T. D., Jr., 157 Ephraim, Fredk. Tobias, 875 Henry T., 682 Isaac W., 673 Michael, 827 Michael, 8 Moses, 215 Petrus, 739 Petrus Louw, 739 Samuel, 215 Thomas E., 46 William Shields, 739 MYGATT, Comfort S., 409 Eli, 739 Frederick T., 739 Gerald, 739

Jacob, 608-739-982

Joseph, 608-739

Lemuel C., 739

Miles Boughton, 739 MYNDERSE, Herman V., 257
MYNNE, George, 743
MYNTER, Herman,
505 MYRICK, Charles E., 945 Freeman F., 753 Julian S., 945

N

NAGLEE, Henry M., 600 NALLE, Al tin, 740 Albert Gallatin, Francis, 74 Frank, 740 Frank, 740 Jesse, 74 John, 740 John, 740
Martin, 740
Sue F. Buford, 740
NANCE, Eaton, 27
NAPIER, Alex. D., 946
Arthur Howell, 946
NAPIER-MARTIN,
Guy, 385
J. A. N., 385
Mary Dexter, 385
NASH, Abel Wells, 757
Abner, 534
Francis, 534 Francis, 534 J. Frank, 845 Jacob, 773-777-791 Thomas, 534 Thomas, 534

NASON, Arthur C., 962

Arthur H., 961

Benjamin, 802

Charles, 962

Charles Henry, 961

Clark, 962

Daniel, 802

Edward, 802 Joseph Frost, 961 Joshua, 802 Lewis Clark, 962 Richard, 802-961-962 Thomas, 962 William, 962 Willoughby, 962 Zachary, 916 NAYLOR, Emmett H., 740

Henry, 789

James, 740 John, 789 Robert, 740 William, 740 William Alex., William H., 119 William H., 119
William Rogers, 740
NEAD, John D., 692
NEAL (see also Neale)
Andrew, 444
Arthur, 607
David, 39
Elijah, 444
James, 444
John, 444-646-831-968
John Miles, 33
Joseph, 139 Joseph, 139 Peter Morrell, 444 Samuel, 139 Smith, 139 Walter, 139 NEALE (see also Neal) Daniel, 559 George F., 691 George F., 691 James, 101 Joseph B., 740 Mary M. Vliet, 740 Robert Waller, 740 Samuel, 900 Walter, 900 NEEDHAM, Lord, 85 NEEDHAM, Lord, 85 NEELY, Abraham, 208 Albert, 917 Henry, 208 Henry A, 917 Jerome, 208 Joseph, 917 NEERGAARD, Theodore E, 778 NEFF, Charles, 595 John H, 336 John Rudolph, 595 Joseph Seal, 595 Joseph Seal, 595 Peter, 595-719-720 Peter Rudolph, 720 Rudolph, 595-719 NEGLEY, Alexander, 724 724
Richard Van W., 519
NEHER, Carl, 918
George, 918
Jacob, 918
NEIL, William, 273
NEILL, H. Humphrey, Henry, 328 James P. Wilson, 904 John, 328 NEILSON, Alex., S., 566 Anna Louise, 741 Anna Louise, Francis, 849 George H., 492 Hugh, 741 John, 210-427 John, Jr., 427 John Land, 185 Joseph H., 741 Joseph H., Lewis, 712 William Smith, 741 Wright W., 389 NELLIS, Peter P., 208 NELSON, Alexander H., 741 Alexander K., 741 Anderson D., 372 David, 682 Edward, 356 Frank H., 73 Frederick, 442 George B., 334-882 Gilbert, 468

Jas. Augustus, 320 John, 356-865-954 Mary V. Anderson,

Ray Harrison, 327

419

Philip, 252 Prince, 555

Reuben, 208 Robert, 871 Robert Carter, 865 Roger, 667 Samuel Edgar, 420 Thomas, 203-372-544-586-725-865-886-954-986 Thos. McDowell, 741 Wilbur A., 707 William, 203-338-356-372-725-747-798-954-986
William Bonneau, 419
William Marbury, 395
William R., 365
William Bush, 673
NESBITT, David, 577
George F., 102
Harry A., 114
William, 635
NESMITH, Isaac, 962
James, 276-703-962
James Willis, 703
John, 276-277
Thomas L., 276-277 986 Thomas L., 276-277 William Morrison, 703 NETTLETON, Alvred B., 960 Bernard P., 698 Hiram, 960 Jeremiah, 654-960 John, 654-960 Joseph, 654-960 Joseph, 654-960 Joshua, 654 Samuel, 654-960 William, 606 William Martin, NEVIL, James, 870 NEVIN, Charles K. B., 741 Charles W., 554
Daniel, 638
Daniel E., 324
David, 638-741
David W., 638
Eleanor C. Hawes, 323 George Balch, 638 John, 638 John W., 638 Mary E. Saltonstall, 741 741
Samuel W., 638
Theodore W., 426
NEVINS, David, 465
James, 612
NEVIUS, Christian, 241
David, 240
James S., 240
Johannis, 240-241
Peter 240 Peter, 240
Pieter, 240-241
Roeloff, 241
NEW, William, 557
NEWBERRY, Amasa, 661-662 Arthur C., 167 Arthur St. John, 370-741 Barnes, 662
Benj., 493-661-662
Elihu, 661-662
Emma P. Eells, 741
John Stoughton, 661-662 Joseph, 661-662 **Phelps, 662** Spencer B., 167 Thomas, 638-661-986 Truman H., 661-662 Walter, 710 NEWBOLD, Caleb, 337 Clayton, 124 Daniel, 337 George, 338

Michael, 124-337-946 Michael T., 337 Thomas, 337-946 Trenchard E., 267 Walter, 468 William, 124-946 William Lawrie, 946 William Lawrie, 946 William Romaine, 946 NEWBURY (see also Newberry) Egbert Starr, 26 NEWCOMB, Andrew, 216-674-741-986 Azariah, 677 Benjamin, 741 Benjamin, 741
Dalton, 216
Geo. Washington, 741
H. Dalton, 216
H. Victor, 216
Harry Turner, 741
Harvey, 507
Henry Martyn, 741
Herman D., 216-217 Herman D., 216-217 Hezekiah, 216-674 Matilda P. Churchill, 216 Peter, 216 Silas, 674 Simon, 216-674-741 Warren P., 428 William, 741 NEWCOME, Andrew, 986 988 NEWCOMER, Benja-min F., 285 Christian, 807 Frisby Snively, 807 Henry, 807 Martin, 807 Theodore P., 850 Wolfgang, 807 NEWELL, Abraham, 487-742-986 Alfred C., 357 Artemas, 487 Augustus T., 487 Augustus Wm., 487 Ebenezer, 128 Fredk. Haynes, 487 Gertrude B. Merrill, 742 Isaac, 487 Jacob, 742 John, 619-742 John Edmund, 742 Joseph, 742 Josiah, 128-487 Moses, 742 Robert, 57 Samuel, 742 Thomas, 500-687 742 samuel, 742
Thomas, 500-687
W. A., 337
William Allen, 742
William Ellis, 742
NEWGARDEN, George
J., Jr., 274
NEWGATE, John, 981
NEWHALL, Allen 514 NEWHALL, Allen, 514 Cheever H., 513 David, 268
Henry A., 661
Robert Stuart, 610 Thomas, 986
Thomas A., 550
NEWHART, Horace, NEWHOUSE, Henry A., 556 NEWKIRK, Abraham, 159 Cornelis Gerritz, 159 Cornelius, 159 Garret C., 159 Isaac Roberts, 202 Johannes, 790 NEWLAND, Elijah, 581 Henry, 980

Joseph M., 866 William, 866 NEWLIN, Nathaniel, 818 Nicholas, 727-728-799-818 NEWMAN, Charles, 496-709-863 496-709-863 Clarence E., 709 Francis, 365-992 Frederic C., 711 George, 496 George W., 753 Henry, 496-709 Herbert S., 546 Jared T., 892 John Ludlow, 710 Lohn S. 545 John Ludlow, 710 John S., 545 Robert O., 593 William Truslow, 415 NEWTON, Abner, 757 Alvan, 288 Benjamin, 927 Benjamin Ball, 288 Benjamin Ball, 288 Charles S., 315 Curtis, 757 Hervey Curtis, 757 James, 854 John, 459-757-951-957 John B., 951 Josiah, 288 Moses, 288 Obed, 757 Paul, 288 Bichard, 288 Richard, 288 Roger, 757-780-986 Samuel, 757-957 Seth Smead, 757 Thomas, 558-951 Willoughby, 951 NIBLACK, Albert P., 527 John, 527 Mason Jenks, 527 William C., 850-858 William Ellis, 527 William Ellis, 527 NICE, John, 299 NICHOLAS, Byron, 873 George, 507-896 John, 896 John S., 364 Joshua F., 896 Louis, 858 Philip N., 507 Robert Carter, 353-420-507 Wilson Cary, 353-420-NICHOLES, Daniel C., NICHOLL, Francis, 986 NICHOLLS, Edward Church, 360 Thomas C., 207 NICHOLS (see also Nicols) Arthur B., 561 Benjamin Ropes, 482 Charles, 552 Charles Hubert, 552 Charles Hubert, 5b Charles Lemuel, 58 Daniel, 583-948 David, 482-742 Edward West, 763 Ephraim, 552 Francis, 47-453-552 553-986 George, 640 George Henry, 742 George L., 329 George R., Jr., 466 Harry Peirce, 622 Henry Atherton, 742 Ichabod, 742 Ignatius, 552 Isaac, 226-552-553 Issac, 47 John, 695-987

ALPHABETICAL INDEX John T. G., 742 Jonathan, 552 Joshua, 927 Josiah, 552 Josiah H., 552 Josiah Morse, 552 Lemuel, 553 Nathaniel, Malcolm E., 43 Nathaniel, 47-553 Nathamer, 47-553 Othniel, 769 Peter, 553 Richard, 47-553-948 Samuel, 581 Theophilus, 553 Thomas, 221-583-742-787-927-948-986 William Ford, 552-789 William H., 453 Wm. Noble, 553 William T., 553 NICHOLSON, Abel, 743 Angus, 616 B. I., 367 Jas., 113-575-617-977 John, 207 John, 904 John Whitall, 768 Joseph, 743 Samuel, 743 William Hopkins, 743 Wm. Hopkins, Jr., 743 John, 588 NICHOSON, Frederic P., 366 NICKÉRSON, Ebenezer, 321-743 Hoffman, 321 Levi, 57 Nicholas, 321-743 Seth, 321-743 Theophilus. Thomas White, 321-743 William, 57-321-446-743 NICKLIN, Benjamin P., 743 Dwight P., 743 John Bailey, 743 John Bailey, II, 743 Seth, 264 John Bailey, III, 743 Joseph, 743 NICOL, James, 765 NICOLAI, Harry T., 236 NICOLAY, Herman E gar, 672 NICOLL, Abinael, 575 Augustus, 332 Benjamin, 193-194 Herman Ed-745 Edw. Holland, 124 Henry, 916 Henry Denton, 533 John Cochran, 575 Matthias, 193-194-642-982 Samuel, 194 William, 193 Wm. Leonard, 254 NICOLS (see also 745 Nichols) Abraham, 659 Caleb, 659 Francis, 659 James, 659 Joseph, 659 Nathan, 659 NICOLSON, George Dudley, 299 George Llewellyn, 299-300 Robert, 299-803 NIEDRINGHAUS, Agnes H. Delafield, 238 Albert Wm., 23 William F., 238 NIGHTINGALE, Geo. Elbridge, 517 621 Horatio Rogers, 878

Joseph, 878 Samuel, 878 William, 878-986 NORRIE, Adam G., 418 NILES, Arthur L., 374 Emory H., 891 John, 743 Joshua, 585 Nathanier, 743 Samuel, 743 William, 744 William Watson, 7 William White, 743 NIMMO, James, 863 Walden Carey, 61 NIMS, George Wells, 757 NIPHER, Francis Eugene, 744 Michael, 744 Peter, 744 NISBET, David A., 48 James Douglas, 326 NIX, John, 995 William, 861 NIXON, George, 450 Henry, 27 James Boyd, 746 Jeremiah, 588 Jeremiah S., 588 Thomas, 411-903 NOBLE, Abel, 702 Belden, 149 David Johnson, 577 Frank Milton, 745
Fred Dorset, 745
George, 745-803
Henry Harmon, 1:
John, 150-151-682 1006 Lazarus, 150-876 Lewis, 577 Mark, 150 Matthew, 168-582 Moses, 150 Noah, 916 **Bobert Ernest, 745** Samuel, 582-682 Stephen E. Thomas, 582 Wm. H. L., 876 William R., 209 NOEL, E. F., 741 James William, 745 Julia H. McAlmont, Richard, 655 William Alex., 745 NOELL, Charles, 552 NOLAN, John Edwards, 407 NOLTENIUS, Heinrich F., 81 NOOMAN, Jerry C., 133 NOON, William A., 323 NORBURY, Chas. J., Frank Parsons, 745 George, 57
Heath, 745
John, 745
Joseph, 745
Joseph Britt, 745
NORCROSS, Jeremiah, 350-948 Nathaniel, 948 Page, 809 Richard, 948 NORDSTROM, Carl E. J. 488
NORMAN, Joseph
Swift. 893
NORMENT, Henry Blair, 81 NORRELL, Geo. W., NORRICE, Isaac, 986

Ambrose L., 443
NORRIS, Alice W.
Greenough, 747
Charles, 465-466-746
Charles C. P., 555
Charles Sumner, 747 Charles Summer, 2 David, 413 David Holden, 747 Edwin Mark, 393 Ezra, 746 Frank Lee, 626 George W., 466 Greenleaf D., 731 Henry, 172-465 Henry McCoy, 746 Henry Pepper, 465-466 Isaac, 465-466-746-986 Jacob, 747 James, 747 John, 746-747 John Hurd, 746 Jonathan, 746 Jonathan, 746 Joseph, 172 Joseph Parker, 465-466-746 Laura L. Dixon, 214 Luther W. P., 413 Martha V. Bussing, 412 Moses, 746-747 Moses, 746-747-986 Richard, 555 Richard H., 76 Robert Van A., 946 Septimus H., 172 Thomas, 946-986 Thomas Baldwin, 946 Thos. Pinckney, 946 Thomas battwin, 757
Thos. Pinckney, 946
William, 172-555
William H., 214
William T., 214
NORTH, Augustus, 501
Francis Stanley, 501 501 Isaac, 500 James, 501 James H., 271 John, 500-501-887-986 John B., 714 John W., 392 Linus, 501 Salmon, 500 Samuel, 500-501 Thomas, 500-501 William, 500 William C., 959 William Stanley, 501 NORTHAN, Jas., 967 NORTHCOTE, Hugh O., 602 NORTHEN, Edmund, 378 Edwin Clyde, 377-378 Edwin Coke, 378 Martha Traylor, 747 Mary E. 377 Thomas Henry, 747 William, 378
William, J., 747
Wm. Tarnley, 378
NORTHINGTON, Wm.
T., 454 NORTHROP (see also Northrup) Amos B., 512 G. Norton, 947 George Wm., 835 Harris. 301 Tra. 947 John, 301 John Edward, 543 Joseph, 947 Josiah Norton, 947 Nathaniel, 947 Remmington, 301 Walter Scott, 947

William, 301-473 NORTHRUP (see also Northrop) Claudian B., Joseph, 510-986 William, 308 NORTON, A. L., 870 Aaron, 551 Andrews, 290 Charles Eliot, 290 Charles Oliver, 748 Edward E., 899 Edwin, 443 Eliot, 290 George, 818 Ichabod, 477 Jabez, 551 John, 290 John, 290 Joseph, 714 Lillian A., 1001 **Lottie E. Gove, 748** Nicholas, 551-962 Samuel, 290 Thomas, 373-720 Walter, 820-949 William, 290-986 NOTEWARE, Geo., 135 Jacob, 135 Jacob, 135
James, 135
James H., 135
NOTT, Abraham, 243
Charles Cooper, 243
Eliphalet, 243
Joel Benedict, 243
John, 243
Stephen, 243
NOTTINGHAM, Wm., 606 NOURSE, Benj., 293 Charles Joseph, 329 Charles Joseph Franklin, 604 Julia L. Peabody, 329 NOWELL, Geo. M., 3 NOWLIN, Benj., 352 NOYES, Benj., 948 Charles Phelps, 283 Daniel, 183 Daniel Rogers, 283-502-514 Edward Herbert, 748 Ethel J. R. Chesebrough, 748 Geo. Clement, 752 Henry D., 405 Jas., 24-183-502-514-478-756-762-943-986 James, Jr., 501 John, 748-948 Jonathan, 948 Joseph. 126-183-249-Joseph, 126-183-249-254-255-502-514-576-748-749 Moses, 108-748 Moses, Jr., 107 Nicholas, 523-752-770-948-986 Richard, 749 Samuel, 948 Thomas, 183 nomas, 183-502-514-Walter C., 748 William, 748-752-948-986 William C., 748 NUGENT, Carrie Casey, 227 Daniel Cline, 227 James Gillespie, 947 Lillie W. Patton, 947 Pratt, 59 Thomas, 227-947 NULL, Telford B., 200 NUTHALL, John, 898-991 NUTT, Aaron, 748 Adam, 749 John, 748 John Joseph, 749

Levi, 748 Thomas, 156 William F., 779 NUTTER, Geo. Read, 512 659 947 Hatevil, 947 Thos. Franklin, 947 Wm. Read, 947 NUTTING, John, 948 Jonathan, 948 Samuel, 948 NYE, Benj., 749-775 Caleb, 775 Ebenezer, 775 Elisha, 820 George, 775 James Warren, 749 John, 775-820 Joseph, 749 Nathan, 820 Stephen, 820 NYMAN, Hazel Lom-bard, 749 Howard S., 749 Joseph, 749 0 OAKES, Chas., 701-947 Charles J., 947 Daniel, 749 Francis Garaux, 749 Frederick, 264 Gertrude E. Ludlam, 947 James, 749 Prescott, 749 Thomas Fletcher, 749 Urian, 749 534 Urian, 749
William, 749
OAKLEY, Francis, 750
Imogen Brashear, 749
John, 750
John Milton, 749-750
Owen H. 237
Thornton, 750
OAKMAN, John, 875
OAKS, Chas. Henry, 817
OATLEY, Walter M.,
880 810 489 177 OBER, Albert G., 750 Frank Benedict, 600 Gustavus, 750 Lizzie W. Hambleton, 750 OBERTEUFFER, Her-562 man F., 641 O'BRIAN, Roland Lord, O'BRIEN, Edward F., 324 Edward J., 36-37 Harry Russell, 178 William, 324 O'BRYAN, Volney, 131 O'CONNOR, Bernard F., 258 Francis Barnard, 285 Gabriella Gilpin, 285 James, 861 Thomas, 861 O'DANIEL, Andrew Allison, 630 Ethel I. B. Goodwin, 630 ODELL, Benjamin, 453 Joseph H., 222 ODIN, John, 490 ODIORNE, John, 930 Thomas, 554 O'DONEL, Chas. Max-imillian, 645

O'DONNELL, Columbus, 148-655 John, 148

O'DONOVAN, Charles,

425

OELLIG, John B., 938 OESTRICH, Robert F., OETTL, Julius, 292 O'FALLON, Edward, OFFLEY, David, 986
OFFUTT, Henry F., 399
T. Scott, 750
William, 750
William Scott, 750
Zadok, 750
OGDEN, Aaron, 750
Alfred, 586 Archibald G., 750 Charles M., 916 Charles Walton, 750 David, 810 David B., 911 Dayton, 750 Elias Bailey, 750 James, 586 John, 36-62-87-685-750-810-884-**986** John D., 527 Jonathan, 289-638-Rate I. Trecartin, 586
Robert, 750
Robert Nash, 26
Thomas, 810
OGELBAY, James, 270
OGILVIE, John, 148
OGLESBY, Junius G.,
534 O'GORMAN, James Michael, 487 OGSTON, Alfred Jas., O'HARA, James, 488-OHLEN, Stephen Van Rensselaer, 244 OHMER, Edward G., 716-757 OLCOTT, Douglas W., Jacob Van V., 320 Jonathan, 719 Samuel, 719 Thomas, 177-719 William James, 296 OLDER, Clarence E., OLDHAM, Wm., 216 OLDS, Asa G., 664 Charles Louis, 224 Clark, 664 Ezekiel, 664 Irving Sands, 664 Lewis Wilson, 664 Phineas, 664 Robert, 664 William, 664 OLIN, Abraham B., 750 Ezra, 48 Gideon, 750 Henry, 751 John, 48-750-751 John Myers, 750 Justin, 751 Nathaniel G., 750 Stephen, 751 Stephen Henry, 179-456-751 OLIPHANT (see also Olyphant) David, 327 Duncan, 327 Hughes, 401 Jonathan, 327
OLIVER, A. Lodge, 322
Andrew, 431
Daniel, 431
James, 270
John, 346-732-981

Peter, 431 Robert Shaw, 549 Thomas, 431-986 Thomas Fitch, 431 OLLER, Wm. E., 556 OLMSTEAD, Richard, O'DRISCOLL, Matthew, 986 986
OLMSTED, A. Paul, 179
James F., 832-925
Julia C. Smith, 925
Levi, 751
Nicholas, 977
Richard, 671-751-986
Timothy, 710
Wm. Beach, 751-925 Wm. Beach, 751-925 Wm. Nisbet, 750 OLNEY, Charles J., 400 Frank Fuller, 164-218 James, 697 Joseph, 134 Stephen, 134 Thomas, 134-456-839-953 OLSON, Charles, 164 Henry T., 881 OLYPHANT (see also Oliphant) David, 520 David W. C., 520 F. Murray, 520 Mrs. Robert, 1000 Robert Morrison, 169 Talbot, 846 O'MELVENY, Donald, 728 ONATIVIA, J. Victor, Jr., 30 ONDERDONK, Andrew **J., 116**Andiaen, 11
Adrian, 116 116 Andries, 116 Benjamin T., 116 George, 116 Hendrick, 207 Henry U., 116 Horatio Gates, 116 James Lawrence, 117 Joseph, 116 O'NEIL, Joseph, 491 O'NEILL, Henry Basil, 435 Hugh, 60 Marianna Lippincott, 461 William, 894 Wm. Paul, 461 ONION, Mrs. Frank, 1002 ONORATO, Walter, 88 OOTHOUT, Hendrick J., 751 Jan, 751 Jan Janse, 751 Jan Jansen, 400 John, 751 William, 751 PDYKE, Louris Jan-OPDYKE, sen, 808 OPPERMANN, Gustav F., 587 ORAHOOD, Harper M., ORCHARD, John, 373-899 ORCUTT, Hiram, 751 Icabod, 751 John Snell, 751 Joseph, 751 Nathan, 751 William, 751 William Dana, 751 ORD, Pacificus, 784 Robert Brent, 827 William Wallace, 467 ORDWAY, Aaron, 751

Aaron Lucius, 751-752 James, 751 John, 751 Lucius Pond, 751 Moses, 751 Samuel Hanson, 752 ORITZ, Alice E. du Pont, 222 Julien, 222 ORMES, Jonathan, 305 Samuel, 166 ORMSBEE, John H., 690 690 ORNE, John, 109 William, 719 O'ROURKE, E. V., 481 ORR, Arthur, 411-752 Benj. Franklin, 482 Eleanor Noyes, 752 James L., 242 Jas. Washington, 752 Jennie Glick, 752 John, 367 Wm. Shockey, 590 ORTH, Christopher Henry, 693 ORTON, Edward, 521-522 Edward, Jr., 521-522 Gerrit V. Z., 433 Gerrit V. John, 521 John, 521
Joseph, 521
Miles, 521
Milton Pardee, 521
Samuel, 521
Samuel Geo., 521
Thomas, 521
ORVIS, Arthur E., 416
Charles Eustis, 847
OSBORN (see also Osborne) Alpheus, 114 Chase Salmon, 752 Edward Field, 753 Edward Hubbard, 753 George, 752 George Augustus, 752 Geo. Henry, 114
Harold G., 708
Henry Fairfield, 411
Isaac, 752
John, 752-754
Louis Ernest, 753 Moses, 818 Richard, 114-411-788-986 William Henry, 412 OSBORNE (see also Osborn) Charles Devens, 348 Cyrus C., 651 Edward, 396 Fredk. Allen, 947 Jeremiah, 801 Jordan, 801 John A., 618 Jordan, 259 Loyall Allen, 947 Noah H., 618 Peter, 895 Richard, 986 Robert Cryer, 509 Roger, 983 Thomas, 139-158-947 William, 270-511-761 OSER, Max, 181-803 OSGOOD, Alfred T., 629 Benjamin F., 885 Charles, 652 Christopher, 92-382 David, 491 Emory, 382 Erastus, 629 George, 947 Hooker, 491-652 Howard, 629 Isaac, 629

Joel, 652

John, 485-491-498-629-651-753-947-986 John Hamilton, 753 Joseph, 947 Joseph Otis, 947 Joshua, 652 Josiah, 491 Josiah Alonzo, 753 Luther, 491 Manasseh, 652 Peter, 629 Phineas, 92 Sewall Mason, 382 Stephen, 491-651 Timothy, 629 William, 629-947 Wm. Fogg, 947 OSKAMP, Alfred, 370 OSTERHELD, Henry, 241 OSTERLOH, Adolph, 867 OSTRANDER, Charles F., 78
Hendrick, 941
Marcus, 941
Marcus J., 941
Mary M. Edwards, 78
Pieter, 799-800-941
OSTROM, Henry E., 711
O'SULLIVAN, Jas., 260
OSWALD, Robert, 936 OSWALD, Robert, 936 OSWEGO, David H., 435 OTEY, John, 646 OTHEMAN, Francis Wayland, 791 OTIS, Arthur H., 432 Asahel, 629 Chas. Augustus, 587 Edward Osgood, 629 Elwell S., 150 Geo. Edmund, 680 Geo. Livingston, 391 Harrison Gray, 100 Israel Taintor, 629 James, 136-496-629-629-878-883-935 John, 100-629-630-697-847-883-986 John Thatcher, Joseph, 629-630 Joseph E., Jr., 693 Nathaniel, 629 Seth, 629 Seth Taylor, 629 Stephen, 629 Walter Joseph, 629 Wm. Augustus, 629 William K., 390 OTTEWELL, Alfred, 719 OTTIS, John, 986 OTTLEY, Enoch, 753 Francis, 753 Jas. Henry, 753 John King, 704 Thomas, 753 William, 753 OTTO, Bodo, 753 OTTO, Bodo, 753
Frank Reed, 753
John Augustus, 753
John Bodo, 753
OVERALL, John, 753
John Henry, 753
Wilson Lee, 753
OVERBY, Basil H., 625
OVERSTREET, James, OVERTON, Helen E. C., 1001 Robert, 420 William, 110-139-158-363-420-421-558 OVIATT, Stephen, OWEN, Daniel, 648 Edward, 227 James L., 833 John G., 753

John Sabine, Marie S. Bankhead, 25 Balph Woodland, 753 Raiph Woomand, 10 Reginald, 510 Robert, 227-285 Samuel, 92 Thos. Jefferson, 207 Thomas M., 24-25 Washington, 227 Washington W., 227 William, 281 Washington W., 22 William, 261 William M., 25 OWENS, B. A., 1007 Frank Camden, 143 Obijah, 459 OWINGS, Rid Jesse, 365 Richard, 365 Samuel, 365 Samuel S., 245 Thomas, 365 OWSLEY, Heaton, 26-737 Henry Farrer, 611 OXNARD, Benj. A., 754 Thomas, 754 OYLER, William B., 488-489 P PABODIE, Francis, 987 William, 36-258-302-319-324-384-576-589-614-666-815-860-908-933 PACA, Aquila, 568 PACE, James M., 625 PACK, Charles Lathrop, 754 754
George, 754
George Willis, 754
PACKARD, Abiel, 777
Alpheus, 385
Anna J. Sprague, 946
Asa, 386
Charles, 385
Daniel, 64-777
Edward Newman, 385
Francis Randolph Francis Randolph, 386 Frederick A., 328-386 George T., 946 George Thomas, 946 Hezekiah, 385-946 Jacob, 385-386-946 John Hooker, 386 Katharine P. Shippen, 328 Kent, 946 Nathaniel, 277 Roland E., 323 Samuel, 385-386-777-946-965-986 Solomon, 385-386-946 Warren, 619 Zaccheus, 385-386-777-946 PACKER, Hezekiah, 342 James, 496 Philip, 496 PADDOCK, Benjamin Henry, 286 Ebenezer, 476 Lewis H., 286 Nathaniel, 560 R. B., 770 Robert, 74-286-476-560-594-986 Seth, 286 Stephen Tappan, 54 Zachariah, 286-476-560 Zenas, 476 PADELFORD, Adoniram J., 733
Frank William, 733
Fredk. Morgan, 733

Jonathan, 108

973-986 754 951-954 John, 56 Payne) Abraham, 1000 George B., 319 George Lyman, 530 Henry Delavan, 678 Henry Elisha, 953 Henry Gallup, 677 Horace Marshfield, 755 Howard Simmons, 755 James, 530 James Martin, 606 Jay, 72 John, 71-607-754-888-948 John Alsop, 754-755 John Jay, 72

1105 PADGITT, Tom, 262 PAGEI, Andrew, 38 Benjamin, 38-466 Benjamin Greely, 38 Curtis Hidden, 37 Curtis Hidden, 37 Edward Aug., 431 Edward D., 63 Gilbert, 521-754 Henry, 38 Jabez, 38 John, 37 - 38-203-295-362-590-718-951-954-John F., 892 Joseph, 38 Jos. French, 521-754 Louis Rodman, 754 Louis Rodman, Jr., Mann, 203-352-353-420-758-954 420-150-354 Matthew, 203-352-954 Moses, 38 Nathanael, 836 Nathaniel, 193 Robert, 352-393-737-Samuel, 38 Sara Sherrerd, 521 Stephen, 393 Thomas, 521-754 Thomas Nelson, 506 William Byrd, 954 William D., 308 William Hansell, 521 PAGENSTECHER, Albrecht, 754
Gustav, 754
Virginia D'Oench, 754 PAIGE, Alonzo, 56 Christopher, 56-440 James William, 440 Nathaniel, 56 Timothy, 651 William, 440 56-440-986 Winslow, 56 PAINE (see also 436 Abraham, 436 Albert Bigelow, 947 Alsop, 754 Asa, 606 Asahel E., 677 Benj., 72-436-607 Brinton, 942 Charles, 530 Charles Cushing, 530 Clara A. Sibley, 396 Clara A. Sibley, 396 Clarence Sumner, 395 Cordelia Ayer, 606 Daniel, 678 David, 607-752 David, 607-752 Edward, 114-677 Edward C., 29 Edward Tatnall, 755 Elijah, 948 Elisha, 435-436-711 Ezra, 677-754 Ezra Kempton, 396 Fredk. Holmes, 607 Mrs. Fredk. Holmes,

Joseph, 606 Leonard Gregory, 607 Levi, 607 Levi Leonard, 607 Levi Leonard, 607 Luther, 752 Moses, 606-607-986 Nathaniel, 607-755 Nicholas, 986 Noah, 947 Parker, 606 Peter, 754 Philip, 22-208 Robert Treat, 530-531-761 531-761 Robert Treat, 2d, 529 Robert Treat, 2d, 529 Roswell, 114 Samuel, 678-947 Samuel E., 948 Seth, 678 Silas, 607 Stephen, 114-607-677-678-755-947-986 Thomas, 435-436-530-606-710-754-755-798-888-948-986 888-948-986 Thos. Bridgham, 755 Thomas Luther, 752 Thomas W., 29 Waldo Grant, 606-654 William, 29-606 William Cushing, 530 PAINTER, Byron H., 755
Clarke, 755
George, 755
George Edward, 755
Jacob, 755
Park, 828
PAIST, Fredk. M., 532
PALFREY, Arthur
Griswold, 289
George, 289
Henry Wm., 32-289
John, 32-289
Jonathan, 289 Jonathan, 289 Peter, 32-289-966-986 Thomas, 32-289 William, 32-289 William Taylor, 865 PALIN, Henry, 475 John, 918 John H., 570 PALMER, Alex. M., 214 ALMER, Alex. M., Anthony, 228
Anthony A., 383
Armin Butler, 613
Bazaleel, 495
Benjamin, 756
Benjamin, 756
Benjamin, 756
Bruce, 809
Charles A. 228 Charles A., 228 Christopher, 614 Courtlandt, 40 Dirck L., 568 Edward, 44 Elias Sanford, 756 Enlas Santord, 732-475 Ephraim, 332-475 Erastus Dow, 122 Frederick S., 731 George Smith, 755 Gershom, 487-756 Gershom, 3d, 584 Gideon, 614 Gregory, 244 Henry, 32-400 Gregory, 244
Henry, 32-400
Henry, W., 872
Herbert Armin, 613
Honoré, 756
Howard, 755-790
Ichabod, 756
Isaac, 613 J. Culbert, 756 Jacob, 685 James D., 836 James Monroe, 614 Job, 44

John, 221-426-614-702-818-876 818-876
John Gendron, 537
John Simmons, 614
Jno. Simmons, 2d, 613
Jonathan, 482-614
Joseph, 613-765
Joseph Pease, 787
Julius, 614
Lucius Noyes, 756
Luther, 756
Martin, 228
Moses, 614
Nat, 755 Nat, 755 Nehemiah, 756 Potter, 756 Potter, Jr., 756 Samuel, 44-383-613-614-756 Simeon, 613 Thos., 44-383-613-756 Trueworthy, 614 Uriah C., 122 W. Ben, 740 Walter, 487-755-756-985-**986** Walter W., 923 William, 44-228-613-614-986-991 William Lincoln, 614
PALMIER, Jean, 874
Michel, 874
Michel Beaulieu, 874
Michel Joseph, 874-875 Pierre, 874 PANCOAST, Henry S., 946 PANTRY, John, 817 PAPIN, Edward V., 182 Francois, 182-473-923 Gilles, 182-473-923 Gilles, 182-473-923 Hypolite L., 923 Joseph, 182-473-923 Loisel, 898 Pierre, 182-473-923 Sylvester V., 182-47: Theophile, 182 Timothy L., 473 PARDEE, Ariovistus, 182-473 451
Calvin, 451
Ebenezer, 452
Enoch Homer, 452
George, 451-452-987
George Cooper, 452
Israel Platt, 451
John, 451
Joseph, 451-452
Luther, 451
Myron, 451
Myron, 451
Myron Fredk., 451
Samuel, 451
Thomas, 451
Wheeler, 452 451 Wheeler, 452 PARFITT, Chas. D., 233 PARISH-WATSON, M., 447 PARK (see also Parke) Arthur, 987 Avery, 677 Benjamin F., 677 Edgar, 45 Edward, 657 Edwin Avery, 677-678 Elisha, 677 Franklyn A., 677 George Shepard, 677 Hezekiah, 677 Howard Gray, 552 Joseph, 987 Julian, 677 Luther, 657 Nathan, 657 Paul, 677 Richard, 657 Robert, 677-987 Robert Emory, 29

Roswell, 677 Thomas, 657-677 Thomas Kinney, 677 Trenor William, 657 William, 584-657-890
PARKE (see also
Park) Daniel, 437-525-774 Ethel M. Cushman, 756 756 Guy James, 601 Hervey Coke, 756 John, 193-774-814 John Purdy, 878 John S., 170 Josiah, 665 Nathan Grier, 2d, 5: Robert, 193-665-987 Samuel, 193 Thomas, 482-665 Thomas, 482-665 William, 852 PARKER, Aaron, 430 Abiram, 546 Abraham, 430-944 Addison, 430 Alexis du P., 22-269-Amasa, 890 Amasa J., Jr., 890 Amasa Junius, 890 Anthony, 773-970 Augustin H., 39 Brace Morgan, 698 Brace Morgan, 698 Charles Edward, 272 Chas. Hamilton, 272 Chas. Pomeroy, 312 Charles Wolcott, 298 Chauncey G., 298 Cortlandt, 298 Daniel, 593-594-890 Ebenezer, 152-295 Edward, 297-756-828-832-890 832-890 Edward Gregory, 81 Edward Parker, 456 Edward Wheeler, 756 Elijah, 757 Elisha, 144-298-987 Ephraim, 382-634 Felix Kay, 800 Francis Stuart, 805 Francis Vose, 533 Francis W., Jr., 358 George Stanley, 383 Glowacki R., 258 Gurdon S., 548 Henry, 883 Horatio G., 757 Horatio Newton, 756 Ira, 71 Isaac, 228-446-593-594-930 Jabez, 841

James, 144-178-298440-575-844

James C. D., 272

James Eugene, 144

James Phillips, 272 Jeremiah, 115 John, 258-298-634-832-890-897 John C., 832 John Dwight, 832 John Fredk., 646 Jonathan, 258 Joseph. 440-465-606-710-746-756-890 Joseph Upton, 258 Josiah, 606-961 LeRoy, 258-259 Linus, 158-832 Matthew S., 272 Maxwell, 333 Montgomery D., 271 John Fredk., 646 Montgomery D., 271 Moses, 430 Nathaniel, 79-756 Oliver, 961 Orson, 258

Peter, 413 Philip Stanley, 272 Ralph Chandler, 259 Richard, 766-896 Richard Green, 271 Richard Wayne, 297-298-299 298-299 Robert, 634-783-981 Samuel, 22-144-271-272-726-832 Samuel Eugene, 144 Samuel F., 144 Stephen, 756-757 Stevens, 271 Thomas. 258-580-75/ Thomas, 258-580-756-766-890 Titus, 832 W. G., 373 William, 22 - 228-271-272-440-681-726-745-766-986-987 William F., 791 William Price, 756 Winthrop, 271
PARKES, Wm. J., 677
PARKHURST, Geo., 971
PARKIN, John W., 741
PARKINSON, Henry, 948 Hugh Griffin, 948 John George, 681 Ralph W., 572 Robert Henry, 948 Royal, 948 William, 948 PARKMAN, Ebenezer, 304-305-566 Elias, 304-566 Francis, 566 Henry, 298 Henry, Jr., 420 John, 305 John, 305
Margaret R. Anderson, 420
Samuel, 305-566
Samuel Breck, 304
William, 304-566
PARKS, J. Lewis, 793
Leighton, 323-806
Warren, 707
PARLIN, Eleazer, 255
John, 255
Nicholas, 255 Nicholas, 255
PARMALEE (see also
Parmele, Parmelee) Ezra, 827 John, 783 John, 100 Joshua, 59 Nathaniel, 783 Olive Lewis, 55 PARMELE (see also Parmalee, Parmelee) Howard L., 359 John, 987 PARMELEE (see also Parmalee, Parmele) Ezra, 827 Horace Hall, 795 John, 702-827-987 Nathaniel, 827 Robert M., 272
Samuel, 827
William Samuel, 827
PARMELY, Richard M., PARMENTER. erick J., 542 Robert, 765 PARMERLY, John, 987 PARR, I. M., 45 Israel, 792 PARRAT, Francis, 494-643 PARRISH, Claiborn, 552 Earl Thomas, 92 Townsend, 835

PARROTT, Abner, 716-757 Abraham, 634 Burton E., 876 Henry Eugene, 757 James, 716-757 John, 634 John Ennals, 757 John Fabian, 634 Peter Pearse, 634 Richard D. A., 634 Thomas, 716-757 PARRY, Henry Chester, 727 John, 931

PARSHALL, David, 426 James, 426 Jonathan, 426 Joseph, 426 PARSON, Edward, 923 Richard Heller, 923 PARSONS, Aaron, 757 Adolphus G., 754 Albert Ross, 757

Albert Ross, 757
Benjamin, 169
Charles Allen, 146
Charles Francis, 758
Daniel, 757
David, 146-566-758
Ebenezer, 169
Edward, 378-758
George Ayer, 240 Geo. Burrington, 758 Henry M., 844 Isaac, 99 Ithamar, 566 James Challis, 409 Jeffrey, 146 Joel, 566 John, 146-378-758 John E., 147 John Jehiel, 757 John Bandolph, 758 Jonathan, 146-169-

943-962 Joseph, 38-203-204-378-566-757-758-801-956-987-996 Justin, 801 Lemuel S., 474 Moses, 378-758 Noah, 204 Percy Allen, 146 Richard Chappell, 758 S. DeWitt, 758 Samuel, 116-566 Samuel H., 135-170 Samuel Holden, 169

Thomas, 378-566-758-988 W. Eugene, 795 William, 729 William Barclay, 758 William Bowne, 586

Wm. Burrington, 758
Wm. Cheney, 758-759
William Edward, 758
PARTRIDGE, Cotton, 759 Edward Lasell, 759

Edward Lasell, 759 Frank R., 736 Geo., 64-356-674-954 George Henry, 751 Joseph Lyman, 759 Ralph, 993 Samuel, 648-759 William, 759 PARVIN, Francis, 515 PASCHALL, Thomas, 395-536 395-536

Walter Goode, 578 PASCRE, Chas. E., 470 PASSANO, Edward Boteler, 138

Louis Durbin, 138 PATCH, Howard H., 290 Isaac, 422 James, 218-952

Nathan, 713 PATCHIN, Aaron Drake, 548 PATE, John, 541 PATERSON, Wm., 869 PATRICK, James, 706 PATTEN (see also Patton)

George Francis, 759 George W., 759 Jeanie M. Coyle, 760 John Alanson, 312 John Dewhurst, 760 Nathaniel, 759 Thomas, 760 William, 759-760-**987** Wm. Samuel, 760-792 Zeboin C., 225 PATTERSON, Andrew,

Andrew Henry, 415 Antoinette De Cour-

sey, 601 Catherine Y. Norris, 172

David, 347 Edmund D., 867 Elsie Louise, 724 Enoch, 348 Francis M., 295 Frank Thorne, 172 George Washington, **570**-927 George Washington,

Jr., 570 Henry, 157 Henry Stuart, 243 J. J., 882 Jacob, 132 James, 347-601 Jay Howard, 284 John, 601-914 John D., 638 Joseph, 601 Joseph Wyman, 348

Joseph Wyman, 345 Peter, 570 Robt., 347-600-601-914 Robert Emmett, 588 Robert Maskell, 600

Robert Rowley, 570 Rufus Lenoir, 415 Samuel, 415 Samuel Finley, 415

T. H. Hoge, 601 Theodore Thos., 191 Thomas, 570

Thomas, 570
Thomas L., 724
Wallace, 650
William, 157
William C., 347
William Christie, 186
William M., 676
PATTESON, Robert A., 888

PATTISON, Francis W., 258 Maria L. Dowd, 258 Thomas Harwood, 258

PATTON (see also Patten) Charles H., 947 James, 26 James D., 760

James D., Jr., 760 James Lindsay, 680 John, 230-760 John Walker, 518 Robert, 760-987 Robert Weston, 760 William, 760-947 William S., 760

William S., 760
William Weston, 760
PAUL, C. R., 30
Carroll, 696
Charles Henry, 755

Ebenezer, 761 Henry Martyn, 761 Henry Neill, 328-329

Jacob, 268-269 James, 162-328 John, 162-996 **John Rodman**, 162-328 Joseph, 162-268-269-328-987

328-987
Richard, 761
Samuel, 761
William W., 268-269
PAULDING, Hiram, 722
Joost, 722
Joseph, 722
William, 594
PAULSON, Leonard,
749

PAVEY, Geo. M., 428 PAWLING, Albert, 799 Henry, 513-798-799-800-852

John, 798-799-800 Levi, 798-799-800 PAXSON, Abraham, 762 Elias, 762

Frederic Logan, 762 Helen H. Jackson, 762 Helen H. Jackson, A Henry, 762 Howard, 762 James, 762 Joseph A., 762 Samuel Canby, 283

Thomas, 762
PAXTON, Anne D. Junkin, 762 Elisha W., 675 John, 185-903 John Gallatin, 763 Joseph, 57 Thomas, 185 PAYBODIE, Francis,

987

PAYNE (see also Paine) Paine)
Abraham, 683-763
Arthur A. M., 404
Augustus F., 683
Charles, 683
Charles Bland, 404
Charles Thomas, 763

Daniel, 404
Edward, 404
Edward Waldron, 161
Elisha, 519-683-763
Eugene B., 763 Francis Edward, 161 George, 220-404-932 George Houson, 404

Henry, 404 Henry B., 683-763 Imogen B. Berry, 404 Inman Horner, 404 John, 220-404-682-701-937-982 Josias, 220-932

Randolph, 547 Richard, 404 Robert, 220-404-932 Thatcher T., 701 Thos., 683-701-763-986 Thomas H., 763 William, 220-259-404-701-932

701-932
William A., 1005
William H. F., 404
William M. 161
William Winter, 404
PAYSON, Arthur Lithgow, 611
Charles, 271
Edward, 763-987
George, 763
George S., 616
Geo. Shipman, 763

Geo. Shipman, 763 Gilbert R., 271 John, 482-893 Phillips, 763 Samuel, 763 Samuel C., 688

PEABODIE, Wm., 187 PEABODY, Alexander M., 329

Asa. Augustus S., 239 Charles, 925 Charles A., 329-330 David, 367-508-624 Enoch Wood, 329 Ephraim, 83-84 Francis, 84-239-329-367-440-508-623-624-644-834-987

Francis Bolles, Francis G., 83-84 George, 691 George Foster, 329 George Henry, 329

George Henry, 329 Harold, 22 Horace B., 917 Jeremiah, 624 Jeremiah D., 508 John, 367-508-624-987 Moses, 624 Philip G., 329 Richard, 261-329 Robert Swain, 84

Samuel, 329 Samuel E., 440 Stephen, 238-239-329-852

Thomas, 84-508-691 W. B., 654 William, 84-239-329

Wm. Henry, 329 PEACE, E., 892 PEACH, Geo. W., John Hixon, 763

John Hixon, 105 Lillie V. Lee, 763 PEACHY, Leroy, 559 Samuel, 231 Thomas Griffin, 231 William, 231 William D., 231-911 William Samuel, 231 PEACOCK, John, 214 Thomas, 214

PEAKE, Christopher,

360 Jonathan, 360 Thomas, 966 William, 899

PEALE, Alexander, 18 Charles, 694 Chas. W., 694-822-989 Rembrandt, 822 PEARCE (see also

Pearse, Peirce, Pierce) Pierce) Arthur Williams, 144 Benjamin, 688 Caleb, 763 Charles A., 798 Daniel, 763 Earl Douglas, 688 Earle D'Arcy, 486

Ephraim, 688 Gideon, 572 James, 359-572 James Alfred, 572 James Heustis, 904 James Sturgis, 764 John, 763 Meal, 688 Michael, 688 Nathan, 688 Nathaniel, 763 Reginald, 763

Silas, 904 Thomas, 763

PEARSALL, Benj., 175
Benjamin S., 49
Hamilton W., 340 Job, 175

PEARSE (see also Pearce, Peirce, Pierce)

1108 Augustus F., 333 Geo. Augustus, 333 Nathaniel, 333 Richard, 333 PEARSON (see also Peirson, Pierson) Amos, 948 Arthur Emmons, 948 Forrest G., 567 Hiram, 948 J. A., 626 James, 948 John, 948 John Keeling, 767 Jonathan, 948 Nathaniel, 146 146 Nathaniel, 146 Nella J., 948 Robert H., 773 Robert N., 959 Thomas, 496-761 William, 948 William Henry, 948 William Henry, 948
Zilpah, 146
PEARSONS, Amos, 583
Daniel, 583
George Read, 583
James, 583
John, 583
Jonathan, 583
PEASE Bent, W. 240 PEASE, Benj. W., 240 Dennis, 764 Edward Allen, 764 Eli, 764 John, 612-764-897 Richard Henry, 81 Robert, 612-764 Samuel, 667-764-897 Theodore D., 764 PEASLEE, Jas. M., 53 Joseph, 38 PEASLEY, James C., PEASLEY, James C., 238 PECK, Adam, 143-486 Albert F., 512 **Arthur Minot, 416** Asa, 425 Benj., 143-486-746 Claude Jewell, 239 Eliphalet, 764 Ephraim, 470 Frank Iss., 330 Frank Jas., 330 George, 470 George Wesley, 764 Gideon, 470 Helen S. Hand, 140 Henry, 417-764 Herbert R., 634 Hiram, 417 Hiram David, 417 Jacob, 143-486 Jathniel, 417 Jathniel, 417 Jeremiah, 97 Jesse, 764 Jesse T., 764 John, 417-764 John Weld, 417 Joseph, 417-470-764-925-987 Lawrence F., 478 Louise L. Aborn, 425 Luther, 764 Odadiah, 97 Paul Noble, 1006 Robert, 984
Samuel, 97
Samuel Lyman, 140
Seth, 470 Theophilus, 97 Walter Asa, 425
Walter T., 42
William, 927
William Ward, 348
PECKHAM, Benjamin, 63-491 Geo. Hazard, 491 George Taylor, 491 Henry A., 421

John, 491 Peter, 74 PEDERSEN, Fredk. M., Gertrude H. Kitchel, Joseph Silvey, 693 PEEBLES, A. B., 534 William, 62 PEEK, Julius A., 546 PEEL, Bryant L., 89 Wm. Lawson, 534 PEELLE, John Cox, 764 Pasco, 764 Stanton G. 764 Pasco, 764
Stanton C., 764
Stanton J., 764
William, 764
PEET, Abijah C., 111
Abiram, 111
Benjamin, 695
Frederick T., 695
John Peet, 695 Lewis Leavitt, 111 Thomas, 695 William, 695 PEETS, Orville H., 535 PEGRAM, Francis E., 119
George Braxton, 764
George W., 764
John, 764
William, 764
William Howell, 764
PEGUES, Alex. H., 423
Eliza S. Dobyns, 422
Samuel W. E., 422
PEIRCE (see also
Pearce Pearse 119 Pearce, Pearse Pierce) Abijah, 240 Benjamin, 291 Charles Sanders, 371 George, 132-535-876-987 Isaac, 757 Jeremiah, 757 John, 736 Joseph, 757 Marston, 714 Oliver, 332 Thomas W., 175 William Staples, 714 PEIRONNET, Jas. S., 927 Robert Daniel, 927 Stephen, 927 PEIRSON (see also Pearson, Pierson) Abel L., 239 Edward Brooks, 239 Edward L., 239 Edward L., 239
Frank Ensign, 96
Samuel, 239
PELHAM, W. E., 681
PELL, Alfred, 426-639
Alfred S., 387
Benjamin, 387-426
Caleb, 198-804
F. Livingston, 387
Herbert C., Jr., 465
Howland, 617-1006
Howland, 417-1006
Howland, 41, 387
James Duane, 387
John, 198-387-426-John, 198-387-426-987 John H., 387-503 Joshua, 387-426 Morris Shipley, 387 Robert T., 145 Stephen H. P., 145-387-1001-1004 Theodore R., 1004 Thomas, 387-426-804-987 987 Walden, 387 Wm. Ferris, 387-426 PELLEGRIN, Harold Francis, 894

PELLET, Richard, 482
PELLETT, Henry Hobart, 832
PELOT, Charles Moore, 848 James Charles, 848 John Francis, 848 Jonas, 848 Jonas, 626
PELZER, Francis
Joseph, 789
PEMBERTON, Bennett, 873 Clifford, 147 James, 604 John, 700 PENCE, Wm. H., 832 William P., 275 PENDLETON, Benj., 743 Benjamin S., 743 Brian, 764-765-987 Caleb, 765 Dudley Diggs, 33 E. M., 864 Edmund, 171-291-562-577-674-743-804 Ellen Fitz, 764 Enoch B., 765 Henry, 171-674-743 Huntington K., 675 James, 765 John, 171-674 Joseph, 765 Joseph W., 171 Mace, 912 Benjamin S., 743 Mace, 912 Mace C., 912 Nathan, 765 Nathan, 765 Nathaniel, 743 Philip, 171-577-674-743-804-987 **Philip Y., 674** Samuel H., 912 W. H. K., 546 William, 743-765 William K., 674-675 Wyman, 96 PENFIELD, Abisha, 127 John, 127 Peter, 769 Samuel, 127 Simeon, 127 Walter Scott, 127 Walter Scott, 127
Walter Scott, 127
William, 127
William L., 127
PENGILLY, John, 299794
PENICK, John, 658
Nathan, 658
William, 658
William, 658
PENIX, Wm., 539
PENMAN, Georgia R.
Law, 765
John Simpson, 765
Robt. Hederwick, 765
PENN, Abram, 839
John, 437-886
Robert L., 579
William, 828-854
PENNELL, Robert F., 629 629 PENNIMAN, Chiron, 765 Elias, 765 Frank L., 580 Gardner B., 765 George Henry, 765 J.A. Dushane, 326 James F., 765 James F., 765 James L., 765 John, 452 Elias, 765 Josiah H., 765 Nathan, 765 Obadiah, 765 Samuel, 765

Sylvanus, 765 William F., 319 PENNINGTON, Eph-PENNINGTON, Ephraim, 248-843
John, 248
Josias, 633-1006
Judah, 248-843
Nathan, 248
Samuel, 248-843
PENNOCK, Isaac, 727 Joseph, 535 PENNOYER, Elias R., 766
Frederick W., 766
Frederick W., 766
Frederick W., Jr., 765
Harvey, 765
Robert, 765
Samuel, 766
William, 766
PENNY, Thomas, 261
PENNYPACKER, Hendrick, 630
Isaac A., 630
Isaac A., 630
Isaac B., 630-631
Jacob, 630
Matthias, 630
PENROSE, Bartholomew, 523-987
Charles B., 42-523
Clement B., 523
James, 523 766 James, 523 Richard A. F., 523 Richard A. F., Jr., 523 Spencer, 523-710 Stephen B. L., 522-523 Thomas, 523 PEPPER, Archibald M., 766 Charles Hovey, 733
Daniel Gilbert, 766
David, 154
Eva L. Boothe, 766
George, 465-466
George D. B., 733
Geo. Wharton, 328
Lacch, 732 Jacob, 733 John, 733 John, 733
Joseph, 733
Robert, 733-987
Stephen, 733
Stephen C., 240-733
William, 380
PEPPERRELL, Wm., 211-322-490-987
PERCY, Robert D., 594
PERINE, E. Glenn, 920
PERKINS, Abraham, 714-765-767-953-987
Albert T., 767
Andrew C., 396
Annie A. Anthony, Annie A. Anthony, 425 Calvin, 919 Charles, 111 Charles Elliott, 410-411-531 Charles L., 780 Charles S., 767 Cornelius, 767 David, 767-780 Edmund, 410-411-529-987 Edward C., 595 Edward Cranch, 410 Edias, 129 Elias, 129 Elisha, 288 Emma Maud, 767 Enoch, 439-768 Eva S. Lemoine, 767 Francis B., 410-752 Frederick B., 768 Frederick H., 425 George A., 411 George D., 165 George H., 421 Gideon, 767 Gilbert B., 384

Hamilton, 347 Herbert F., 411 Isaac, 548-714 Jabez, 488 Jacob, 129-304-488 James, 410-425-529-767 James H., 410-411-566 James P., 596 John, 129-202-304-328-488-548-556-557-767-780-817-987-990 John Carroll, 767 John D., 568 John Forbes, 566 John W., 767 Jonathan, 780 Joseph, 129-639-640 Joseph W., 111 Joshua, 767 Josiah, 304-767 Lafayette, 411 Luke, 767 Luke, 767
Matthew, 639-640-767
Maurice, 129
Merritt G., 1006
Moncure, 139
Moses, 767
Moses B., 211
Nathan, 759
Nicholas T., 111
Orren, 767
Robert F., 531
Robert Porbes, 410-411 411 Roger G., 129-507 Samuel G., 102-410-Thomas, 568-780 Thomas Adie, 767 Thomas Clapp, 768 Thomas H., 410-529-Thomas N., 410 Thomas Shaw, 129 Timothy, 780 William, 202-411-767 Wm. David, 767
PERLEY, Harry Otis, 768 Martha R. Jenks, 768 Sidney, 834 Thomas, 445 PERRIN (see also Perrine) Charles N., 448
Daniel, 987
Hervey Bates, 768
John, 587-768
John Taylor, 192
Maud Tabb, 192 Robert, 849 Samuel, 120 Thomas, 768 William K., 192 PERRINE (see also PERRINE (see also Perine, Perrin) Daniel, 768-901-987 Garrett, 768 James, 768-901 James Forgy, 768 John, 768-901 Peter, 901 PERRY, Abner, 448 Adams, 448
Alexander J., 411-4
Arthur, 768-785
Arthur L., 446-447
Baxter, 446 411-412 Benjamin, 380-411-902 Bliss, 446-447 Caleb, 785 Charles, 768-769 Charles H., 757 Charles M., 757

Christopher G., 380

Christopher R., 380-411-902 David B., 446 Ebenezer, 942 Edward, 380-411-769-885-886-902-**987** Edward C., 769 Emery, 448 Ezra, 778 Frederick B., 454 Freeman, 380-411-902 George B., 408 Helen Doane, 446 Henry E., 446 Henry H., 768 Hoyt O., 797 I. Newton, 494 Isaac, 870 James, 448 James A., 380 James de W., 380-381 James DeW., Jr., 381 James de W., II, 380 James Young, 312 James Toung, 312 Job, 769 Joel Washington, 803 John, 446-447-448-785-886-987 886-987
John Adams, 411-412
John Hoyt, 769
John R., 361
Joseph, 448-769-803
Josiah, 446
Justus, 239
Lewis, 447
Mary J. Newton, 757
Matthew C., 380-902
Moses, 146-446
Nathan. 446 Nathan, 446 Nathaniel, 769 Nathaniel H., 380-411 Nathaniel W., 107 Mrs. O. LaForest, 1002 Oliver Hazard, 146-380 Oliver Henry, 76 Orrin Henry, 361 Peter, 769 Raymond H. J., 380-381 Richard, 769-**987** Safford G., 244 Samuel, 446-447-448-769-870 Seely, 501 Silas Childs, 870 Simeon, 769
Talmon, 769
Talmon C., 769
Thomas, 769
Thomas Doane, 446 Thomas S., 64-380-529 Thornton, 803 Walter, 447-769 William, 447-448 William H., 24 Yelverton, 785 PERRYMAN, Geo. H., Jr., 757 Isaac, 493 PERS, Louis, 437 PERSHING, Abraham, 770 Daniel, 770
Edgar Jamison, 770
Frederick, 770-987
Isaac, 770
James H., 770 John, 770 John F., 770 John Joseph, 770 Joseph M., 770
Peter F., 770
Thompson F., 770
PERSON, Wm., 729
PETER, Arthur, 770

Ellen M. Beale, 709 George, 192 George, 192 Letty L. Todd, 770 Robert, 192 Robert A., 770 Thomas, 192 Walter, 192 Walter G., 709 PETERS, Andrew, 309-987 Andrew J., 345 Edmund, 766 Edward D., 309 Erederick, 700 George A., 547 Harriet P. Felton, 472 Iva Lowther, 700 Jacob, 296 John, 309-700 Lovett, 309-792 R. B., 171 R. B., 171
Ralph, 392-472-758
Richard, 109-431-472
Richard, Jr., 471
Samuel, 309
Samuel W., 463
Theodore, 592
Thomas McC., 309
William, 309-471-987
William B., 309
PETERSON, Arthur H.,
673 673 Batt, 911 Frederick, 262 PETICOLAS, Theodore V., 409 PETTEE, Joseph, 813 William, 813 PETTENGILL (see also Pettingell) Amos, 211-212 Andrew, 113 Benjamin, 113-202-610 David, 113 Heman, 948 Heman Judson, 948 Richard, 113-948 Samuel, 113 PETTES, Henry, 777 Samuel, 777 PETTIBONE, John, 122-629 PETTINGELL (see also Pettengill) Cutting, 770 Frank H., 770-1006-1007 Josiah, 770 Matthew, 770 Nathaniel, 770 Nathaniel H., 771 Richard, 770-987 PETTINGILL, Richard, 332 PETTIS, Peter, 862 PETTIT, Curtis H., 914 Daniel, 665 David Woolley, 665 John, 362-665-914 Jonathan, 914 Joseph, 914 Nathaniel, 914 Thomas, 665-914 William, 914 William, 914 PETTUS, Thomas, 558 PETTUS, Thomas, 336
PETZELT, Christopher
C., 122
PEW, Charles H., 117
Henry, 334-539
Samuel, 173 Wm. Andrews, 619 PEYRAN, M. A., 932 PEYSTER, Abraham B., 255 PEYTON, Henry, 367-575

John, 396 Thomas G., 628 Valentine, 367-713-995 PFAEFFLIN, Herman, 695 PFAELZER, Blanche B. Walker, 771 Franklin Theobald, 771 Simon, 771 PFERSHING, Fred-erick, 987 PHELON, Joseph, 828 PHELPS, Abraham, 411 Alexander, 592-913 Alfred, 574 Ansel, 636 Anson G., 361-633-913 Arthur Stevens, 592 Asahel, 949 Austin, 635 Benjamin K., 636 Caleb, 662 Charles, 636-850 Charles Edward, 636 David, 590-591-592-913 Dryden W., 592-593 Dudley, 636 Ebenezer, 949 Edmund Joseph, 949 Edward Johnson, 635 Eliakin, 635 Elijah, 592 Elisha, 591 George, 411-633-932 Hardy H., 205 Henry, 411 Isaac Newton, 633 Isaac Newton, 633 Israel, 592 James H., 592 John, 137-636-932 John Case, 592 John Jay, 592-913 John S., 574 Joseph, 590-591-592-633-636-913 Joseph Edmund, 949 Loshua, 638 Joseph Edmund, 54 Joshua, 636 Josiah, 454-455-633 Judah, 592 Lynde, 706 Mason, 247 Nathaniel, 635-636-949 Noah, 591 Obadiah, Royal, 580 Rufus, 636 Samuel, 454-455-924-932 Samuel Merrick, 831 Seth, 574 Seth Alfred, 574 Stephen, 411 Stowe, 636 Sylvanus D., 592-593 Thomas, 361-633-932 Thomas Stowell, 411 Timothy, 636-662 William, 454-455-574-590-591-592-635-636-662-831-949-987 William C., 153 William Eliott, 536 William George, 592 William Lyon, 593 William Walter, 592 William Woodward, 636 Williams, 913 Ziba Bennett, 592 PHIFER, Caleb, 771 George, 771 Wm. Fulenwider, 771

1110 Isabella H. McGehee, 771 John, 771 Martin, 771-781 Robert Smith, 771 Robert Smith, Jr., 771 PHILBRICK, Abner, 236 Elbridge, 264
Herbert Shaw, 716
Joseph, 236
Samuel, 236
Thomas, 236 PHILBROOK, David, 838 Henry, 900 Samuel, 900 Thomas, 402-900 Walter, 900 William, 900 PHILIPPI, E. Martin, 772
Jane E. Headley, 772
PHILLIP, Wm., 65
PHILLIPA, Wm., 154
PHILLIPS, Aaron, 602
Aaron Hart, 602
Alex. Hamilton, 772
Alonzo Daniel, 964
Battiste S., 152
Benjamin, 272
Charles M., 653
Charles T., 562
Charles Worsham,
707 772 707 Clement S., 176 Elijah, 839
Elijot S., 442
Ephraim, 772-951
George, 279-345-376461-507-613-719-772-924-951-964-987 George Brinton, 176 Henry D., 772 Henry Ormsby, 317 Henry Wisner, 507 Horatio Gates, 279 Horatio Gates, 273 Isaac, 272 Israel, 964 James, 272-839 James Laughlin, 621 John, 142-176-272-345-554-602-772-924 John Charles, 345 John Feaster, 772 Jonathan, 279 Jonathan D., 279 Jonas, 727 Joseph, 461-964 Joseph Davis, 135 Joshua, 172 Joshua G., 711 Lawrence L., 89 Michael, 839-953 Michael, o... Moro, 490 Philip, 279-842 Richard, 456-953 Richard, 456-953 Simeon, 602 Smith R., 961-964 Symington, 526 Theodore F., 507 Theophilus, 279-772-924-951-964 Thomas, 142 Thomas W., 772 Thomas Wharton, Jr., 772 Thomas Wright, 244 Ulrich Bonnell, 608 Walter Jenkins, 595 Wendell, 345-403

Wm., 142-176-345-384-

951

William J., 707

William Magruder, 258 William Wirt, 526 Zerobabel, 772-924-951 PHILLIPSON, Robert, 526 PHILPOT, Bryan, 938 PHINIZY, Bowdre, 534 Ferdinand, 534 Ferdinand B., 533 Jacob, 534 Stewart, 563 PHINNEY, Edmund, 438 PHIPPS, Benj., 914 John, 286 Paul, 139 William, 286
PHOENIX, Daniel, 255
PHYSICK, Edmund, 129
Philip Syng, 129 PIATT, Abraham, 422 John, 422 PICKANDS, James Dinsmore, 720 PICKARD, John, 948 Jonathan, 948 PICKEL, Jas. Marion, 363 PICKENS, Andre, 562 Andrew, 562-563 Francis W., 563 Robert Pike, 562 William, 525 PICKERILL, Frank B., PICKERING, Edward, 483 Henry White, John, 482-483-661-844-987 Thomas, 844
Tilghman, 903
Timothy, 482-483
William, 844
William Henry, 483
Wm. Thurston, 483 PICKET, Adam, 249 John, 108-234-249-663-733 PICKETT, Albert J., 123 George, 146 George E., 663 James, 123 John, 108-234-249-663-Martin, 146-802 Steptoe, 147 William, 146 William Henry, 147 William Rayford, 123 PICKMAN, Edward Motley, 542 PICKWORTH, John, 991 PIDGEON, H. W., 822 PIERCE (see also Pearce, Pearse, Peirce) Albert J., 71 Anthony, 198-772 Asa, 250 Dean, 444 Edward Peter, 772 Elbridge, 784 Ephraim, 643 Frank, 284 Franklin, 152 Frederick, 66 George, 515 Harold, 180 Henry Clay, 796 Isaac, 643 James, 198 James A., 407 James Theodore, 438

Jeremiah, 750 Jeremiah S., 438 John, 197-198-250-422-522-687-772-814 John A., 112 Jonas, 772 Joseph, 198-606-772 M. Vassar, 456 Mial, 250-643-653 Michael, 250-643 Nathan, 198-643 Nathaniel, 438 Nicholas, 607 Peter, 772 Phiney, 654 Stephen, 786 William, 206-620 PIERPOINT, Chas., 481 Francis, 481 PIERPONT (see also Pierrepont) Francis, 828 Francis H., 828 Hezekiah, 36 James, 20-36-104-149-291-639-640-783-828-929 John, 20-36-639-640-828 Robert, 149-783 PIERREPONT (see also Pierpont) H. B., 565 Henry Evelyn, 701 Hezekiah, 189 James, 189-835 John, 37-189-835 PIERSON (see also Pearson, Peirson) braham, 91-96-303-Abraham, 91-96 370-564-693-772 Abram, 91 Henry, 987 Henry, 987 PIETERSEN, Pieter, 941 PIGGS, Thomas, 9 PIKE, Daniel, 772 E. Bertram, 772 Edward W., 246 Edwin Burbank, 772 Isaac, 772 John, 66-435-557-772-832 Jonathan, Joseph, 772 Moses, 772-900 Robert, 76-967 PILCHER, Elijah H., 602 James, 602 James Taft, 602 Lewis Stephen, 602 Stephen, 602 PILLSBURY, Caleb, 773 773 Charles Alfred, 773 Charles Stinson, 7 George Alfred, 773 John, 773 Micajah, 773 Moses, 773 William 773-988 William, 773-988 PIM, John, 29 Moses, 29 Richard, 29 William, 29-270 PINCHEON, Wm., 988 PINCHOT, Constantine C. D., 590 Gifford, 590 PINCKNEY, Charles C., 669 Gustavus M., 669 Philip, 987 Roger, 925 Roger, 925 Theo. Ward, 788

Thomas, 161
William, 537
PINDER, Thomas, 894
PINEO, Benj. C., 773
Gamaliel, 773
Jacques, 773 Jonathan, 773 Peter, 773 Willard Byther, 773 PINGREE, Thomas P., PINGREY, John, 250-PINGRY, John, 250-383 PINHEY, Robert W. S., 787 PININGER, Wm., 126 PINKERTON, Henry, 904 Sherwood M., 62 PINKHAM, Thos., 179 William E., 547 PINKNEY, Wm., 673 PINTARD, John, 575-973
PIOLLET, Victor, 81
PIPER, Daniel B., 555
Harry C., 165
John, 31
PIPES, David W., 85
PITCHER, Henry, 973
John Charles, 523
PITKIN James Sher-PITKIN, James Sher-man, 604 John Jay, 212 Timothy, 759 William, 357-728-759-768 PITMAN, Harold M., 773 Henry Munger, 933 Isaac, 773 Stephen Minot, 773 William, 773
PITNER, Paul Jerome,
355 PITNEY, Henry C., 949 James, 483-949-993 John O. H., 949 Mahlon, 949 PITT, Faris Chappell, PITTMAN, Samuel Kemp, 47 PITTOCK, Henry Lew-is, 332 PITTS, Edward, 661-736-768 736-768
Richard S., 142
Samuel, 221
PIXLEY, David, 142
Peter, 142
William, 142
PLACE, Edwin B., 507
James K., 453
Thomas, 453
PLAISE, Wm., 30
PLAISTED, Elisha, 34
PLANT, Samuel, 595
PLATER, Anna G. But 343 PLATER, Anna G. Butler, 773 George, 45-774 Richard C., 774 Thomas, 774 PLATMAN, Samuel D., 306 PLATT, Bernard R., 323 Charles, 417-774 Charles G., 885 Clayton, 774 Edmund, 392 Eliphalet, 392 Epenitus, 124-392-774 Frederick A., 774 Gilbert, Jr., 428

Haviland, 774

Henry B., 592 Isaac, 392-507-508-774 Isaac Hull, 774 Isaac Huli, 774 Isaac L., 413 Israel, 413-451-828 Jane M. H., 322 Jesse, 774 John, 774 John Alex., 323 John I., 392 Jonas, 774 Joseph, 392 Lucien Tudor, 520 Richard, 392-774-988 Richard Newbold, 774 Richard Newbold, 7 Stephen, 413 Uriah, 774 William, 774 PLATTS, Abel, 948 Moses, 205-948 Samuel, 205-948 PLEASANTS, Alfred W., 83 Edward S., 102 H. Clay, 557 H. Clay, 557 Henry, 774 Henry, Jr., 774 Israel, 774 John, 557-774 Joseph, 557 Joseph Corbin, 557 Missouri Alston, 123 Samuel, 774 William H., 123 PLIMPTON (see also PLIMPTON (see also Plympton)
Chester, 775
Geo. Arthur, 775
Jenny Faulkner, 774
John, 988
PLUM, Elias, 87
John, 87-689
Matthias, 87
Samuel, 87
PLUMARD, Justin
Pierre, 186
PLUMB, Ebenezer, 596
Frederick H., 807
John, 988 John, 988 John, 988
PLUMBE, John, 596
PLUME, David S., 170
Frank Cameron, 170
John, 877
Robert, 877
Sarah A. Kellogg, 169
PLUMER, Avery, 117
DeWitt C., 804
Francis, 509-804-805
John, 509

John, 509 Jonathan, 509 Joseph, 509
William, 509-805
William Swan, 509
PLUMLEY, Charles,
328-622
PLUMMER

328-622
PLUMMER, David, 530
Edward, 180
Francis, 530-714
Forest, 114
George Albert, 62
Kemp, 219
Joseph, 530
PLUNKETT, Patrick,

194

William R., 406
PLYMPTON (see also
Plimpton)
John, 409-792-988
Jonathan, 792 Joseph, 409-792 Sylvanus, 792

POAGE, Robert, 44 Thomas, 44 William, 44

POAL, Edward, 988 PODE, William, 377

POE, Orlando M., 604 POFFENBARGER, Clinton, 775

George, 775 Henry, 775 John, 775 Livia N. Simpson, 775 Valentine, 775 POGUE, Henry, 122-950 POINDEXTER, George,

775 James, 775 John, 775 Joseph, 775 Madeline R. Wade, 776

Robert Warner, 775-William G., 363 POITEVENT, Schuyler,

139 Eltweed, 988 POLHEMUS, Abraham,

Daniel, 193 Isaac Heyer, 522 Johannes T., 522 POLHILL, Thomas, 790 POLHILL, Thomas, POLK, Charles, 122 Charles Peale, 776 Cumberland, 92 David, 31-300 Du Val F., 776 Ezekiel, 122-805 James, 300-656 James K., 31-805 John, 92

John, 92 John Widener, 122 Leonidas, 122 Lucius, 933

Robert, 776 Robert Bruce, 31-92-122-300-776-805-933-SAR

Robert I. W., 776 Taylor, 92 Thomas, 122-407-933 Thomas Melville, 805 Tyler, 122 William, 92-122-300-805-933

William B., 31-300 William Stewart, 497 William Wilson, 805 William Winder, 31

Winder, 32
POLIARD, Edward
Bagby, 561-562
Harry Moses, 744

J. Garland, 562 James Martin, 739 John, 561-562 Jonn, 561-562 Joseph, 562 Robert L., 718 William, 562 POLLOCK, Thomas, 731 Robert Bruce, 988 POLLY, Hiram, 308 POMEROY, Arthur,

124

Caleb, 911 Carles S., 124 Daniel, 124-235-335-467-670-776-825 Ebenezer, 124-225-247-701-776-825-832-925 Eldad, 225 Eleazer, 235 Elisha, 875-911 Eltweed, 124-225-235-247-458-702-776-825-832-875-881-911-925-

Eugene Cowles, 776 Geo. Eltweed, 776 Geo. Potwin, 776 Jabez Backus, 881

John, 758 John H., 489 Joseph, 235 Lemuel, 247 Medad. 124 -247 -458-Medad, 124 -247 776-825-832-925 776-825-832-925 Noah, 235-574-629 Quartus, 776-832-925 Samuel, 911 Sanford B., 690 Seth, 247-776-832-925 Stephen, 225-911 Stephen B., 911 T. C., 225 Theodore M., 433 Wm. Lemuel, 502 POMERY, S. Harris,

POMROY, Eltweed, 988 POND, Allen Bartlit, 777

Benjamin, 776 Dan, 776
Edwin Watson, 101
Elihu Bartlit, 777
Irving Kane, 776-777 Jared, 776 Josiah, 101 Julius Roswell, 101 Philip, 776
Robert, 990
Roswell, 101
Samuel, 101-776-988
PONDER, James, 820 John, 820 POOLE, Abiathar, 778 Albert Gallatin, 777 Benjamin, 778

Benj. Hudson, 777 Christopher C., 933 Daniel, 777

De Witt Clinton, 777

Edward, 777-778-988

Edward V., 777

Erford Wilson, 778

Geo. 157 Isaac, 777 Isaac Barker, 778 Jacob, 169-778 John, 777 John Hudson, 777

Jonathan, 169 Joseph, 777-778 Murray Edward, 777 Samuel, 777 Sibrinus, 778

Sidman P., 777
Theodore Lewis, 77
Thomas Suplee, 77
William, 80-777
POOLEY, Cecil S. W., 312 POOR (see also Poore)

Benjamin, 623-624

Charles Henry, 623 Charles Lane, 623 Charles Lane, 623 Charles Lane, Jr., 623 Clarence Henry, 963 Edward Eri, 623-624 Edward King, 802

Edward King, 802 Eliphalet, 623 Enoch, 555-604 Henry, 623-624 Jeremiah, 623-624 John, 439-623-624-988 Joseph, 439 Moses, 623-773 Samuel, 623

POORE (see also Poor) Clinton A., 673 Daniel, 948 Henry, 948 John, 948-988 Robert, 937

POPE, Alexander, 778 Alfred McC., 789 Alfred T., 375

Allan Melvill, 778 Benjamin, 375 Curran, 375 Daniel Newhall, 691 Daniel Newhall, 691 Ebenezer, 778 Edmund P., 375 Eleazer, 691 Fanny L. Shaw, 470 Frederick, 778 George R., 951 Gustavus W., 470 Henry Lewis, 205 James, 314-691 Jenkins Mikell, 420 John, 778 Jenkins Mikell, 420 John, 778 Joseph, 691-938 Lawrence, 539 Lemuel S., 855 Micajah W., 710 Miller, 559 Nathaniel, 17-88-375-575-773-864-979-995 Ralph, 778 Ralph W., 778 Seth, 508-624-697-778 Stephen, 691 Thomas, 508-624-778 William, 342-778 Wm. Carroll, 778 17-88-375-Wm. Carroll, 778

Willard, 470 Willard Smith, 470 Worden, 375 POPPENHEIM, Christopher Pritchard, 778

778
John, 778
John Frederick, 778
Lewis, 778
Mary Barnett, 778
POPPLETON, Wm., 7
PORCHER, Edward, 881

Henry, 790 Isaac, 778-790 Julius Theodore, 779 Peter, 779-790 Samuel, 778 Thomas, 790 Thomas William, 779 Thomas William, 779 PORTER, Addison, 69 Albert A., 587 Albert Delance, 949 Albert H., 477 Alexander, 779 Alexander J., 211 Alfred S., 820 Amos, 858 Amos Phelps, 105 Andrew, 724

Andrew, 724 Arthur Kingsley, 390 Augustus, 477 Benjamin, 570 Charles Martin, Clinton Hiram, 326

Daniel, 390 David, 779 David R., 7 Dudley, 205 Ebenezer, 619 Edward Wesley, 707 Eleazer, 777 Eleazor, 566 Eleazor, 566 Elijah, 939 Elisha, 566 Emery Moulton, 773 George E., 674 Harold Everett, 949

Helen Benezet, 99 Henry Homes, 783 Hezekiah, 105 Horace, 724 Hugh, 120-528 Huntington, 773

Isaac, 858 Israel, 938 J. W. H., 61

James, 270

James Amberson, 779 James Benton, 851 James Ross, 779 John, 105-477-491-566-696-724-773-777-779-922-930-939-988 John Addison, 659 John Biddle, 108 John Lupher, 779 John Watson, 922-923 Jonah, 105 Joseph, 939 Joseph Brown, 270 Joseph Young, Joshua, 477-779 La Fayette Le V. Louis Hopkins, 390 Nathaniel, 270-477-779-939 Nathaniel Buell, 779 Nehemiah, 608 Oliver, 922 Peter Augustus, 779 Peter Augustus, Jr., 779 Peter Buell, 779 Reese, 270 Richard, 773 Richard King, 430 Robert, 724 Samuel, 105-477-566-583-724-773-777-779-852-922 Simon, 858 Simon, 858
Stephen, 858
Thomas, 99-539-939
Timothy, 390
Timothy H., 390
Tisdale, 570
William, 270-583-779
William A., 659
Wm. David, 779
William Gibbs, 99
William Gove, 105
Wm. Hamilton, 942 William Gove, 105
Wm. Hamilton, 942
PORTIS, Thos. G., 539
PORTNER, Robert, 725
POSEY, David R., 110
Francis, 110
Horace, 459
John, 110
William, 110
Wm. Campbell, 109-Wm. Campbell, 109-110 POST, Abraham K., 780 Albert Kintzing, 780 Charles Alfred, 780 Charles Kintzing, 780 Charles Kintzing, 7: Edward H., 406 Geo. Browne, Jr., 13 Henry A. V. Z., 780 John, 467-780 John Reed, 58 Jothan, 42-780 Marie C. de T., Post, 780 Richard, 780-988 Samuel, 467 Stephen, 467 Waldron B., 780 Waldron Kintzing, 780 William C., 772 William H., 499 POSTELL, James, 848 John, 848 POSTLES, Zadoc H., POSTLETHWAITE, Samuel, 129 POTTENGER, Francis Marion, 106 John, 106-422 Samuel, 106-422 Samuel S., 106 Thomas, 106 POTTER, Abel, 125-780

Alonzo, 418 Ashton H., 199 Cedric, 422 Cristy, 423 David, 125-780 Dexter Burton, 484 Edward C., 322 Edward M., 907 Edward T., 418 Ellis M., 144 Fanny M. Clark, 422 Frank A., 389 Frederick, 124-780 George, 280 Henry, 423 Holliman, 425 Howard Nott, 418 Ichabod, 270-423 James, 54-315 James Addison, 54 Jeremiah, 484 John, 54-125-315-418-423-780-842 Jonathan W., 755 Joseph, 54-418 Luke, 960 Martha S. Lawton, Nathaniel, 270-423 Orlando B., 124-125-Orlando B., 124-125-780
Philip, 422
Philip J., 236
Bobert, 418-484-988
Robert Ball, 236
Robert Brown, 418
Rouse, 270
Saml., 125-518-756-780
Shelley W., 174
Thomas, 270-418
Walter A., 327
Whipple, N., 251
William, 307-347-518
William Gleero, 54
William Richard, 418
William T., 270
POTTS, Aidline D., 626
Allen, 781
Clara Hefley, 626
George Charles, 129
George E., 129
John, 781
Jonathan, 920
Joseph Collins, 394
Joshua, 123
Robert, 791
Stacy, 394
Thomas, 21-394-781-806-923
Wm. Pancoast, 394
William S., 136 Wm. Pancoast, 394 William S., 136 POULTNEY, Evan T., 464 Richard, 464 Thomas, 300-464 Thomas, 300-464 POUND, Elijah, 195 Hugh, 195-196 John, 195 Louise, 196 Nathan King, 195-196 Roscoe, 195 Samuel, 195-196 Stephen B., 195-196 POWE, Claudia Joseph-ine, 781 Edward Knox, 781 Erasmus, 781 Thomas, 781 Thomas, 781 Thomas E., 185 William, 781 POWEL (see also Powell) C. Earnest, 875 George, 868 H. W. Hare, 781-782 H. W. Hare, Jr., 782 John, 868

John Hare, 781 Lewis, 868
Samuel, 781-925
Thomas I. H., 361
Thompson, 868
William, 868
POWELL (see also
Powel) Aimee E., 1000 Burr, 366-367-864 Charles W., 121 Cuthbert, 551 Daniel Lee, 61 Edward Burr, 367 Elisha, 451 Elizabeth B. Smith, 367 George Brown, 451 George T., 67 Grahame H., 1004 Howard, 618 Howard, 518 Humphrey B., 367-864 John, 712 Leven, 366-367-864 Llewellyn, 226 Robert W., 582 Thos., 69-70-156-625 William, 366-367-530-864-922 William Levin, 367
William Sothoron,
366-367 POWER, John, 814 John Anthony, 643 John Anthony, 643
Richard, 942
POWERS, Charles Andrew, 782
Edward, 217
Enoch, 217
George Eliot, 782
Jacob, 217
Jonas, 217
Samuel, 597
Stephen, 594
Walter, 217-782
William P., 681
POYNTZ, N. C. S., 189
POYTHRESS, Francis, 377 377 John, 377 Peter, 56-672-951 Thomas, 376-377 PRALL, Abraham, 782 Arent, 782 Daniel, 782 Peter, 782 Theodore, 782 W. Mortimer, 782 William, 782 PRANG, Louis, 782
Mary Amelia, 782
PRATT, A. Stuart, Jr., 961 Abner, 624 Albert S., 934 Asa, 675-782 Banail, 564 Benjamin, Charles, 782 Charles M., 734-926 Dallas Bache, 675 Daniel, 455 Dexter, 314 Edward M., 454-455 Frederic Bayley, 782 Dupont, 782 Daniel, 455 Frederic Bayley, 702 George Dupont, 782 Harden de V., 940 Harvey Hunter, 584 Henry Jones, 584 Herbert Lee, 194 Horace L. E., 675 Ira, 675 J. Lyman, 558 Jacob, 782 John, 564-584-675-782-988 John A., 584

Joshua, 564 Julia A. Smith, 454-455 Linus, 675 Matthew, 584-988 Nathaniel, 584 Nathaniel, 584 Noah, 584 Orville Charles, 675 Orville Chas., Jr., 675 Richard, 782-988 Robert, 584 Samuel, 277-584 Seth, 584 Theodore, 943 Thomas, 782 Timothy, 681 William, 136-468-639-640-675-988 William H., 944 Zadoc, 136
Zephamah, 136
PREBLE, Abraham,
782-783-988
Edward, 754
Esaias, 783
Henry, 782
Samuel, 783
William Pitt, 783
PREINERSTORFER,
Franz X., 798
PRENCE, Thomas, 5797 - 171-229-324-341407-415-446-499-661-Zadoc, 136 407-415-446-499-651-654-684-707-764-776-779-821-850-878-881-888-950**-988** PRENTICE (see also Prentis, Prentiss) Daniel, 477 E. Parmalee, 783-803 Edward Dwight, 384 Henry, 783 John, 477 John Atwater, 477 John H., 846 Jonas, 477 Joseph, 286 Nathaniel S., 323-783 Samuel, 477 Sartell, 323-783 Solomon, 783 Thomas, 120-477-736 William P., 688 William Packer, 666 PRENTIS (see also Prentiss, Prentice)
Joseph, 229-230
Peter Bowdoin, 229 Robert Riddick, 229-230 William, 229
PRENTISS (see also
Prentis, Prentice)
Charles William, 59 James Frederick, 107 Jonas, 59-107 Samuel, 59-107 Theodore, 107 Thomas, 59-107 Valentine, 443 PRESBREY, Frank, 783 Levi, 783 Otis, 783 Otis Fletcher, 783 William, 783
PRESBY, Elisha, 784
Joseph, 784 Joseph Waite, 784 Samuel, 784 Samuel Baker, 784 William, 784 PRESCOTT, Benj., 784 Benjamin, Jr., 439 Fernando C., 784 Frank Clarke, 784 James, 784-988

John, 31-543-596-723-988 Jonathan, 30-31-614-723-784 Mark, 784 Mark Hollis, 784 Mark Hollis, 784
Philemon, 784
Samuel, 723
William H., 786
William M., 352
PRESLEY, Peter, 184
PRESSEY, John, 787
PRESTON, Albert William, 784
Asa, 757
Barnard, 493

Barnard, 493 Charles Francis, 493 Francis, 95 George Riley, 888 Hugh C., 215 Hugh Lawson, 784 Jacob Alex., 493 James, 493 James Bond, 493 James H., 784 493 James Harry, 493 James Patton, 563 John, 26-95-230-398-399-511-563-779-988 John, 3d, 332 John A., 910 John Fisher, 493 Ord, 784 Richard, 395 Roger, 784 T. S., 662

T. S., 662 Thomas, 493 Thomas B., 845 Thomas Boss, 784 Walter Lane, 784 Willard T., 784 William, 26-230-511-558-563 William Ballard, 563 PRETERSE, Lowerens, 659

PREW, Edward J., 429 PREWETT, John C., 33 PRICE, Andrew, 334 Benjamin, 233 Caroline C. Beall, 695 Cedric, 785 Charles, 785 Daniel, 233-334

Daniel, 233-334 Daniel Branch, 539 Edward, 830 Elizabeth E. Lancas-

ter, 186 Francis Lewis, 695 Henry Brooks, 417 Hervey, 785 Isaac, 67 Isaac, 67 Isabella D. Haskins,

785
James Barry, 334
James Hervey, 785
John, 334-539-789-988
John Ewing, 334-335
John W., Jr., 334
Joseph, 233
Joshua C., 42
Leslie Allen, 785
Maraday, 334-539
Marshall Langton,
728 728

728
Mary D. Hickman, 334
Matthew, 334-539
Matthias, 233
Meredith, 334
Meriday, 334-539
North J., 565
Pew, 539 Philip, 67 Richard, 631-830 Robert Stuart, 539 Samuel, 25 Samuel Mosby, 186

Stephen, 785 Thomas, 38-270-507-789-988 Walter Winston, 785 William, 334 Wm. Armstrong, 186 William Morris, 268 PRICHARD (see also Pritchard)
Arthur William, 406
Canon H. A., 406
Lucette M. Hutton,

406 PRIDE, Halcott, 933 Malachi, 852 Reuben, 852 William W., 852 PRIER, Matthew, 818 PRIEST, Degory, 322-444-564-612-988 PRIME, Alfred Coxe, 1006

Frederick, 205 Joshua, 205 Mark, 205 Nathaniel, 205-225 Samuel, 205 PRINCE, Benjamin, 611

Christopher, 611 Edward, 855 Frederick H., Jr., 145 Frederick O., 611 Isaac, 820 Jacob Van B., 611 James, 34 Job, 34-611 John, 34-611-704-820-John Dyneley, 634 John Duffield, 611 Morton, 611 Thomas, 34-611-988 William Babcock, 611 William E., 34

william E., 34
William Job, 34
William L. T., 842
PRINDLE, Lucius, 263
Lucius Henry, 263
William Edwin, 263
William Henry, 263
PRINGLE, Edward J.,

375 Peter, 743 Walter, 512 PRIOLEAU, Elias, 546-

Hext, 546-547 PRIOR, Ford Edward,

PRITCHARD (see also Prichard)

George, 46 Paul, 778 Roger, 485 464 Thomas H., 363 William, 586 PROCTER, Richard C.,

440 William A., 413 PROCTOR, John, 498 John Carroll, 107 John Francis, 91

John Francis, 91 Lemuel S., 75 William Ross, 1004 PROSSER, Wm. S., 315 PROUDFIT, Andrew Ellis, 731 PROUDFOOT, David

C., 715

Lawrence, 707 PROUTY, Dwight, 771 Lewis Isaac, 340 Phinehas, 149 PROVOOST, Benjamin B., 115

David, 115-785 John, 115

John Moffat, 785 Samuel, 115 Samuel Armour, 785 Sarah Merwin, 115 William, 115-785 PRUDDEN, James, 972

PRUDDEN, James, 972
PRUYN, Augustus, 477
Casparus, 308
Francis C., 308
Franz Janse, 308-988
Franz Samuelse, 308
John V. L., 890
Bobert Clarence, 308-

733 Robert Hewson, 308

Samuel, 308 PRYOR, Frank Davis, 845 James C., 828 John, 176 Luke, 176

Luke, 176
Richard, 56
Samuel, 56-176
Theodorick, 56
Theodorick B., 56
William H., 106
PUCKETT, John E., 524
PUE, Arthur, 493
PUFFER, Richard, 549
PUGH, Achilles H., 785
Hugh, 929

PUGSLEY, Chas., 785 Cornelius, 785 Edward, 785 Edwin, 785 John, 785 Mathew, 785 Samuel, 785

Samuei, 785
Thomas, 785
PULLITZER, Joseph, 577
PULLIN, Jonathan, 775
PULLIS, Robert Alonzo, 769
William W., 246
PULLMAN, Thos., 401
PULSIFER, Freeman,

PULTNEY, Thos., 986 PUMMERY, Eltweed, 988

PUMPELLY, Harold, PURCELL, Mrs. Benj.

L., 1001 Edward, 786 Edward Benton, 786 Hannah A. E. Hoyt, 786

James J., 653 John, 786 PURCHASE, Oliver, 527 PURCHIS, Oliver, 971 PURDY, Ernest Winfred, 66

Fay, 808 Francis, 400 Isaac Hart, 301 PUREFOY, Thos., 518-PURINTON, David, 838

Orpheus, 838
Orpheus, 838
Thomas, 838
PURMORT, John, 349
Joshua, 349
Minor, 349
PURNELL, Andasia R.,
721
Chesed, 185

Chesed, 185 Elisha, 185 Francis Jenkins, 721 Isaac, 921 John, 920 John Fisher, 921 John Hurst, 921 Lyttleton B., 921 Matthew, 921 Thomas, 185-921

William Reynolds, 913 PURÓN, Juan G., 156 PURRIER, William, 201-984 PURVES, Alex., 130-904

John, 130 PURVIANCE, Samuel A., 146
PURY, Edward, 987
PUSEY, Caleb, Jr., 886
Jacob, 79

PUTNAM, Albert, 786 Albert Edward, 786 Albert William, 786

Albert William, 786
Andrew, 354
Benjamin, 787
Benjamin Risley, 787
Charles Edwin, 787
Daniel, 787
David, 248-354
Earl Bill, 496-786
Earl Bill, Jr., 786
Eben, 787
Eben F. A., 786
Ebenezer, 786
Edward, 173-470-786-787

787

Eleazer, 248 Elisha, 173-470-787 Frederic Ward, 786-

Franklin D., 178 George, 317-354-786 George Haven, 787 George Palmer, 787 George Rockwell, 787

Gideon, 787 Henry, 787 Herbert, 787 Isaac, 786 Israel, 631-787-788-938

James, 786 James Madison, 585 James W., 923 Jeremiah, 786 John, 59-173-248-354-470-492-583-585-786-787-788-938-988

John Byron, 55 John Risley, 788-827 Joktan, 173 Jonathan, 786 Joseph, 248-354-938 Josiah, 492 Louise Carleton, 787

Lucy E. Chase, 109 Micah, 786 Nathan, 786 Nathaniel. 786-787 Osgood, 109 Rufus, 470-635-787 Samuel, 248 Samuel Osgood, 109

Seth, 788 Stephen, 787 Thomas, 173-248-354-470-786-787-788-938

Warren Edward, 788 William, 248-354 Wm. Lowell, 354 PUTNEY, Clayton L.,

900 PYNCHON, Wm., 111-490-594-852-890-988 111-PYNE, Moses Taylor, Jr., 675

PYNNEY, John, 988

Q QUACKENBOS, George C., 788 George Payn, 788 Johannes, 788

John, 788 John Duncan, 788 Pieter, 788 Wouter, 788 Wouter, 788
QUACKENBUSH, John
V. P., 85
Sybrant, 164
QUAIL, Robert, 214
QUAINTANCE, Brough
P., 790 QUAKER, George M., QUARLES, Henry L., 216 William, 648 QUEEN, James, 788 Louis M., 788 Marsham, 788
Richard, 788
Richard, 788
Richard Edward, 788
Samuel, 788
QUEREAU, Benj., 434
Edmund Charles, 385 Joseph, 655 QUICK, Tunis, 237 QUIGGLE, Jas. W., 8 QUIMBY, Isaiah, 572 John, 572 Josiah, 572 William, 572 QUIN, Thomas H., 607 QUINCY, Daniel, 571 Edmund, 150-151-153-272-384-529-571-986-Henry Parker, 17 John, 571 Josiah, 384 Josiah P., 383-384 QUINLAN, Wm. Jas., 43 QUINN, Bartholomew, 564 988 564 Patrick, 393 William, 791 QUINTARD, Alex. S., Charles Todd, 788 Charles Todd, 788
Edward, 788
Edward Augustus,
152-552-788-789
Isaac, 152-788
Peter, 152-788
QUINTON, Edward,
162-793
QUIROLLO, Mrs. Lawrence H., 1000

R

RAAS, George W., 114 RABB, Robert, 488 Thos. Alexander, 488 RADCLIFFE, David V. N., 812 Elizabeth W. Vernon, 115 James Anderson, 115 James D., 115 Jan. 812 Joachem, 812 John, 328-812 Norborne, 115 Vernon, 115 William, 328-812 RAFFERTY, Gilbert,

RAGE, Robert, 989 RAGIN, Richard, 833 RAGLAND, G. G., 302 George Orville, 593 RAGSDALE, James W., 117

Littleton R., 117 Marie L. Joynes, 117 RAILEY, John, 459 RAINS, Gabrielle, 534

RAINSFORD, Edward, 978 John, 755 RAIT, James McK., 63 RAITT, Alexander, 211 John, 211 BALSTON, Jackson Harvey, 789 James, 620 James Harvey, 789 James Harvey, 183 John, 789 Robert, 254 RAMEO, Ezekiel, 828 Peter G., 619-828 RAMEY, William, 875 RAMSAY (see also Ramsey) Caroline J. Canby, 535-536 535-536
Henry Richard, \$00
James, 572-630
Joseph Gales, 536
Nathaniel, 631
William, 631
Wm. Gouveneur, 536
William H., 239
RAMSBURGH, Edith Roberts, 789 Jesse H., 789 Stephen, 789 RAMSDELL, Harry T., Henry, 156 William, 543 RAMSEY (see also Ramsay) Ramsay)
Henry Ashton, 839
Stanley M., 449
RANALDSON, Archibald, 185
Drewry Allen, 185
RAND, Albert Tyler,
263 Frank Prentice, 120 John, 120 John C., 722 John Prentice, 121 Nehemiah, 120 Robert, 120 Thomas, 120
Thomas Prentice, 120
Mrs. Wm. B., 1001
RANDAL, Christopher, 588 RANDALL, Aquilla, 249 Christopher, 249 James, 920 James Graves, 920 Job, 120 John, 125 John Wirt, John Wilt. Thomas, 988 William Bradley, 115 Coleman, 920 634 William Coleman, 9 RANDOLF, Wm., 747 RANDOLPH, Alfred M., 17-99 Bennington, 233 Buckner Magill, 17 David Meade, 18 Edmund, 422 Edmund Jennings, 889 Edward, 233-789-922-988 Evan, 521 Francis, 233 Harold, 119-120 Harrison, 789 Hollins Nicholas, 789 Innes, 120 Isham, 25-26-27-167-351-363-420-797

James Innes, 120-159

John, 38-92-301-510-

803-863-864-889-994

James Lingan, 18

John Anthony, 353 John Feild, 789 John Parkhill, 377 John Parkhill, 377 Joseph, 233 Joseph B., 353 Joseph Fitz, 233 Lewis Van S., 233 Lingan Strother, 18 Marion Pitz, 233 O. R., 702 Peter, 17-27 Peyton, 120-159-889 Peyton, 120-159-889 Peyton 18-192-363 Richard, 18-128-363-364-551 Robert, 17-233 Robert Lee, 17-90 Thomas, 205-206-352-353-420-516-649-758 Thomas Isham, 27-167-363-797 Thos. Jefferson, 35 Thos. Jefferson, 353 Thos. Mann, 18-128-351-352-353-420-758 Wallace F., 781 William, 17-18-26-38-56-99-120-159-176-352-353-363-420-459-510-516-646-665-672-718-758-776-789-814-863-864-889-922-954-982-988 Wm. Beverley, 18 William Lewis, 789 Winslow Hoxton, 17 RANES, William, 471 RANKIN, Abraham, 343 Alexander, 42 Calvin A., 426 Alexander, 42 Calvin A., 426 James, 343 James Auld, 573 John 343 John Hall, 343 William T., 789 Wm. Washington, 343 ANLET Robert, 781 RANLET, Robert, 781 RANNEY, Ambrose Arnold, 204-205 Dudley Porter, 205 Elizabeth Balch, 963 Ephraim, 204 Fletcher, 204-205 Frederick Tappan, 789-963 Thomas, 204-988
Waitstill, 204-205
Waitstill R., 204
Wm. Stillwell, 443
RANSOM, Alice B. Carter, 670 Amasa, 470 Caroline B. Edwards, 789 David, 670 Elijah, 470 Joseph, 574 Joshua, 558 Luther Asa, 55 Monroe A., 558 Paul Carlton, 670 Paul Carlton, 670
Pelatiah, 558
Rastus Seneca, 790
Robert, 558
Ronald, 557-558
Stephen, 166
William Ziba, 450
RAOUL, Wm. G., 553
RAPALJE. Joris Jansen, 201-235-236-606-707-989 RAPER, Joshua, 432 Thomas, 432 RASIN, Carroll W., 45

RATIMER, David, 935

John, 935

Jonathan, 935 RATHBONE, Clifford K., 196
H. A., 591
John, 733
John Adams, 548
RATSEY, Robert, 289
RAVENEL, Daniel, 778-1003 Henry, 790 Louis, 763 Mazyck Porcher, 867 Rene, 790-895-988 Rene Louis, 790 St. Julien, 512 Samuel Prioleau, 266-1003 Thomas Porcher, 790-1003 William deC., 764 RAVENSCROFT, William, 626 RAWES, Jas., 268 RAWLE, Henry, 683 RAWLINS, Jas., 555-989 RAWSON, Abner, 850 Edmund, 402 Edward, 154-710-790-850-988 Edward Stephen, 790 Grindall, 108-402-554 Warren, 790 William Clarke, 558 RAY, Alexander, 37 Cornelius, 225 Mrs. Frank S., 1000 Mrs. Frank S John, 225-688 Obed, 37 Obed S., 37 Richard, 225 Robert, 225 Samuel, 37 Simon, 705 RAYBURN, Calvin, 443 Jennie Buttolph, 443 RAYMOND, Abiel B., 332 Andrew, 332 Augustus, 266 Augustus, 266
Benjamin, 133
Charles E., 283
Charles Harlow, 711
Edward, 332-828
Eliakim, 475
George Lansing, 581
Irving Edward, 332
Isaac S., 111
James, 332
James Irving, 332
John, 133-320-332-475
John Howard, 475 John, 133-320-332-John Howard, 475 Joshua, 80-332 Nathaniel, 475 Paul, 585-908 Richard, 332-475-988 Samuel, 332-475 Samuel A., 133 Samuel G., 332 Seth, 133 Silas, 332 Thomas, 133 Thomas Lynch, 332 William, 585-808-908 William Galt, 111 William H., 699 William H. V., 111 RAYNEAU, Daniel, 60 RAYNOLDS, Joshua S., 199 REA, John, 790 John H., 248 Marsellair, 790 Samuel Greene, 790 William, 790

READ (see also Reade, | Reed, Reid) Alvan C., 335 Benjamin Huger, 264-533-668 Beverly Allen, 730 Calvin Hall, 627 Charles Lewis, 216 Clement, 76 Clement, Jr., 865 Clement C., 569 George, 192 Harold Wilson, 832 James, 161 Jesse, 579 John Harleston, 161 Mrs. John J., 1001 Martin, 579 Rhesa, 579 Rhesa Walker, 579 S. R., 225 S. R., 225 Thomas, 216 William, 161 William, 2d, 705 William G., 751 William J., 822 William Watkins, 186 READE (see also Read) Edmund, 896 Francis, 658 George, 203 -362 -437-525-526-536-557-558-575-658-687-718-741-760-773-775-865-964 John, 203 READING, John, 358-461-894-968 Thomas, 461 REAGAN, Francis W., 849 James, 849 REAM, Abraham, 424 REARDON, John Z., 1007 REATH, Thomas, 631 REBHUN, Daniel C., 790 Lewis James, 790 Mathilde Effler, 790 REBOUL, Jean Bap-tiste, 135 RECEVEUR, Chas., 511 REDDING, Isabella C. Remshart, 790 James Tarpley, 791 Henry, 791 Joseph Henry, 791 REDDY, James Martin, 584 REDFIELD, Charles B., 258 Ebenezer, 258 George, 258-259 Heman J., 258-259 James, 258-259 Peleg, 258-259 Theophilus, 258-259 Walter Marsh, 2 William, 258-259 William Cox, 258
William N., 1006
REDFORD, Francis, 206-620 REDFRED, John, 203 REDICK, David, 191 REDMAN, Allston M., 644
John, 989
REDWAY, Albert Jas.,
Jr., 298
REDWINE, John, 791
Martha C. Buck, 791
Wilburn Nash, 791 644

REDWOOD, Abraham, 432-461-883

REECE, David, 370

William, 432-461-883

Isaac, 370 REED (see also Read, Reid) Albert Chester, 791 Alterd Chesty, Alexander, 791 Alfred, 791 Alfred G., 791 Aubrey Cook, 285 Barnabas, 791 Barnabas, 791
Clyde Leon, 639
Colin McF., 792
Daniel, 195
David Allen, 930
David N., 752
Earl H., Jr., 938
Ebenezer, 791
Frederick Wilcox, 276
Coorga W 701 Frederick Wilcox, 2 George W., 791 Guilford S., 736 Guy E., 424 Harry Lathrop, 791 Henry G., 178 Henry L., 84 Horatio Blake, 871 Hugh Bertram, 556 James, 276 John, 768-846 John P., 349 Lansing P., 22 Medford, 671 Medford, 6/1 Moses, 791 Nelson B., 791 Ralph D., 368 Robert, 791 **Bobert Rentoul, 791** Samuel B., 291 Thomas, 442-576 William, 683-791 Wm. Ebenezer, 791 Willis E., 441 REEDER, Jacob, 342 REEL, Adolf, 617 REES (see also Reese) Cornelia Maynard, 720 David, 720 Jacob Singer, 165 James, 785 Wm. David, 720 REESE (see also Rees) Beverly Patrick, 792 Charles Lee, 792 David, 792 Dietrich, 67 Frederick Focke, 792 George, 67 George Bickham, 67 Hubert K., 808 Jacob, 67-627 John, 792 John Smith, 792 Joseph H. B., 753 Robert Grigg, 792 William Bernard, 902 william Bernard, 902 Wm. Jas., 390-627-628 REEVE, George D., 41 J. Stanley, 354 John J., 551 Joseph, 354-355 Josiah, 354 Josiah Miller, 355 Josiah Richardson, 354 Mark, 354-355 William, 355 REEVES, Arthur, 309-793 Francis B., 126 Jacob, 561 James Eyre, 309-792 Jesse Siddall, 309 John, 309-792 Mark, 309-792 Oswin Knox, 468 Perry, 441 Thomas, 309-429-792 Walter, 309-792 RENCH, Peter, 423

RENCHER, A. M., 161 William Peters, 792 REFO, Caesar, 849 REGAN, J. S., 428 REGESTER, Edmund, 792 Jacob Asbury, 792 Robert, 792 REGIER, Henry L., 74 REGISTER, Jas., 459 REICHNER, Geo., 792 John, 792 740 L. Irving, 792 Lewis, 792 REID (see also Read, Reed) Alexander, 143 Andrew, 414 Archibald E., 3 Charles S., 508 J. T. S., 338 John, 488-785 John Thomas, 881 Robert R., 471-671 Samuel, 143 Samuel Chester, 92 samuel Chester, 92 Solomon, 378 William, 26-143 REIFSNIDER, Charles Shriver, 921 REILY, Geo. Wolf, 168 George Wolf, Jr., 168 John, 168 Luther, 169 Luther, 168 REINHARDT Christian, 695 Michael, 695 Wallace, 695 Wallace, 695
REINHART, M., 202
REIS, Jared M. B., 595
RELF, John, 172
Samuel, 172
RELPH, William, 506
REMICK, Alva, 112
Christian, 112
Jacob, 112
John, 112
Samuel, 112 Samuel, 112 William, 112 REMINGTON, Alvah, 307 Beekman, 793 Clement, 793 Cyrus C., 750 Cyrus K., 820 Daniel, 307 David W., 820 Harvey Foote, 307 Isaac, 793 John. 51-307-793-820-988 Jonathan, 51-102 Joseph Price, 793 Mark, 793 Rebecca W. Kempton, 793 Seth. 820 Shadrach, 820 Thomas, 307-820 Thomas Pim, 793 Wm. Procter, 31-793 William Thomas, REMSEN, Hendrick, 201-254-856 Henry, 201-254-255-856 Henry Rutgers, 254 Joris, 254-856 Rem, 201-254-856-989 Rem Janse, 201-254-856 Rem Vanderbeek, 856 William, 201-857 REMSHART, Daniel, 790 John, 790 John W., 790

RENEHAM, Edward B., 630 RENKARD, J. Philip, 751 RENNICK, Alexander Hueston, 770 RENNINGER, Abner Abner Rutherford, 612 RENOUARD, Edwin, RENOUF, Peter, 369 RENTON, John, 132 Richard, 132 RENTOUL, John, 775 Robert, 775 William, 775 William, 775
REPPLIER, Francis
Ewing, 91
RETTGER, R. E., 896
REVELL, Randall, 627
REVERE, Apollos, 989
Paul, 554-688
REVINGTON, Geo., 815
REVOIRE, Paul, 554
REYMER, Harmer, 770
REYMER, Harmer, 770 REYMORE, Fred H., 833 REYNERD, John, 192-623 REYNOLDS, Benjamin. 402-403-554 Constant, 402 Daniel H., 190 Pavid, 436 Dorrance, 793 Edgar Laing, 155 Edward, 403-554 Edward Fuller, 793 155 Fred J., 122 George, 154 Grindall, 402 Henry Suydam, 154 Isaac, 793 James, 154-400 John, 154-262-400-402-403-554-625-794 John Bowers, 793 John F., 793 John Phillips, 352-520-554 Jonathan, 835 Jonathan, 835 Joseph, 154-794 Julius, 402 Lucius Delmar, 757 Markus T., 411-400 Mark, 419 Martin Cassity, 518 Nathaniel, 400-402-403-554 403-554 403-554 Robt., 402-403-554-989 Sheldon, 793 Stephen, 400 Thomas, 698 William, 793 William Bell, 621 William C., 364 William Hornell, 939 Zaccheus, 698
RHEA, John S., 822
RHEES, John L., 923
Morgan John, 923
RHEIN, John, 156
John H. W., 155
RHEINBERGER,
Frank, 701
RHETT, Albert M., 794
Alfred, 224
Edmund, 90 Zaccheus, 698 Edmund, 90 George, 989 R. Goodwyn, 794 Thomas Moore, 794 William, 90-794 RHINELANDER, Le Roy King, 694 Philip J., 794-842-989 Philip M., 640-794

T. J. Oakley, 794
William, 794-842
William C., 842
RHOADES (see also Rhoads, Rhodes) John Harsen, 546 Zachary, 96 RHOADS, J. Snowdon, Samuel, 438
RHODES (see also
Rhoades, Rhoads)
Charles, 709
Charles R., 94
James M., 647-913
John, 110-339-425-472690-709-847
Mosheim 524 742 Mosheim, 624 Peter, 709 Zachariah, 425-709-RHODEWALD, Will-iam MacNeill, 320 RICARDO, W. F., 577 RICCIARDI, Michael, 290 RICE, A. Hamilton, 795 Abner, 88 Arch, 122 Benjamin, 177 Benj. Franklin, 795 Beriah, 500 Bezaleel, 900 Cale Young, 795 Caleb, 528
Calvin F., 828
Charles Francis, 500
Chauncey, 88
Daingerfield, 528 David, 405-900 Ebenezer, 177 Edmund, 125-177-500-528-780-795-837-900-922-950-989 Edward, 922 Edward Loranus, 500 Edward Luff, 724 Elijah, 795 Ephraim, but Evan, 724 Ezekiel, 795 Ezekiel Carew, 795 George S., 837 George T., 410 Gershom, 500 Harold, 438
Harry Lee, 500
Harvey Adams, 479
Henry, 159-795-900
Henry Gardner, 922
Isaac, 88
Ithamar, 500 Ithamar, 500 Ithamar, 500
Jacob, 922
James, 503-795
James Henry, 795
James Henry, Jr., 795
James Rhodes, 795
John, 500-795
John A., 660
John Abbott, 211 John H., 749 John Hamilton, 795 Jonathan, 795 Joseph, 177-528 Josiah, 528 Kenneth Ives, 44 Laban M., 795 Matthias, 500 Moses, 88 Nathan, 500 Obadiah, 922 Obed, 500 Robert, 88 Samuel, 125-780-950 Seth, 950 Thomas, 500-724-795

Tilly, 922

Washington, 724 William, 177-500 William Acker, 817 William Ball, 500 Wm. Gorham, Jr., 83 William North, 500 RICH, Alice N. Parme-lee, 795 Andrew Jackson, 795 Andrew Jerome, 795 Herbert Madison, 24 Samuel, 173 Stephen, 173
Thomas, 779
William, 996
RICHARD, Ezekial, 796
Geo. H., Jr., 742
Samuel, 796 RICHARDS, Alex., 45 Auguste, 23 Benjamin, 314-489 Clarence E., Jr., 400 Daniel, 45 Dickinson W., 1 Eben, 61-795-796 Ebenezer, 796 Eber, 796 Edward, 314-795-**989** Fredk. Barnard, 796 George, 1007 Giles, 23 Giles, 23 Helen, 1001 Henry C., 841 Henry Howe, 351 Isaac Pratt, 265 James, 47-300-741-796-893 James G. K., 287 James Russell, 539 Jeremiah, 314 Jonathan, 172 Jonathan, Joseph, 796-893 Joseph Swift, 33 Lemuel, 207 Leonard B., 441 Levi Lyman, 893 Nathaniel, 314-796 Obadiah, 720 Obadiah, 720 Orson, 796 Owen, 796 Peter, 33-532 S. Bartram, 796 Samuel, 796 Thos., 23-39-314-796 Thomas Pownal, 314 William, 89-272-314-796-893 William Treat, 494 RICHARDSON, Addison Bentley, 512 Alfred M., 955 Alice M. Dennis, 245 Amos, 140 Amors, 140 Andrew Peyton, 797 Asa, 213 Charles F., 949 Charles H., 646 Ebenezer, 213 Edward, 115-702-770-782-796 782-796 Edward F., 563 Edward P., 21-823 Ezekiel, 782-989 Francis, 991 Frank W., 956 George Carter, 796 George O., 437 Henry D., 685 Hilary Goode, 910 Hugh, 143 James, 115-796 James, 115-796 Jeremiah, 679 John, 23-79-122-796-936-983 John Francis, 483 John Lyman, 140 John Lynn, 245

Jonathan, 140 Joseph, 79-115-481-702-802 Josephine V. D. Inman, 143 Julia W. Harrison, 797 Luke, 796 Lunsford, 830 Malbon Gore, 796 Margaret W. Peirson, 239 Mark Wyman, 796 Maurice Howe, 239 Nathan, 122-140 Nathan Henry, 796 Nathaniel, 213-796 Richard, 79-481-658-782 Robt. Emmet, 27-797 Rufus Byam, 369 Samuel, 115-122-702-989 Samuel B., 802 Samuel M., 802 Samuel S., 79 Seth, 115 Solon Osmond, 121-122 Solon Osmond, Jr., 122 Stephen, 140-796 Theophilus, 782 Thomas, 213-413-782-796-989 Thomas Francis, 885 William, 160-246-481-796-802 Wm. Merchant, 366 William P., 140 William Shelton, 687 Wyman, 796 RICHBELL, John, 925-985 RICHESON, Ezekiel, 989 RICHMOND, Cyrus, 551 Edward, 253-551-614-Gamaliel, 614 George, 614 George Gilbert, 63 George Martin, 253 Gilbert, 614 James H. C., 979 John, 253-365-551-614-624-989 John S., 11 Josiah, 624 Lewis, 253 112 May M. Dunn, 797 Nathaniel, 614 Nathaniel, 614
Peleg, 614
Samuel N., 253-851
Stacy Courtis, 797
Sylvester, 187-253551-614-851
Thomas W., 643
William, 187
RICK, Herman, 428
John George, 428
BICKENBACKER RICKENBACKER, John F., 813 RICKER, Ebenezer, 343 Herbert, 346 RICKETSON, Jas. C., 53 RICKEY, Alexander, **374** John, 374 Randall, 374 Randall H., 802 RIDDELL, Harvey, 795 John, 795 RIDDICK, Edward, 583 Isaac, 766 Robert M., 229-230 William, 416

RIDDLE, James, 172 Thomas, 870 RIDEOUT, Benj., 276 Henry Milner, 276 Nicholas, 276 Samuel, 276 Samuel, 276
William, 276
RIDER, John, 293
Joseph, 950
Samuel, 950
William, 286-287
EIDGELY, Ann S. Wolford, 761 Charles, 86-797 Charles Carnan, 86 David, 86 Greenberry, 325 Henry, 61-325-480-588-695 Kate Deering, 797 Nicholas H., 325 Orndorf L., 762 Otho E., 505 Robert, 86-296-989 Vincent, 762 Westfall, 636 William, 86 William, Jr., 636 William Barret, 797 RIDGEWAY, William Bailey, 689 RIDGLEY, Nicholas H., 251 RIDGWAY, Edward, 200 Richard, 200 Thomas, 200 Thomas Shinn, 200 RIDINGS, Estelle D. Bacon, 44 Johnson, 44 Walter A., 44 RIDLEY, Bromfield, 797 Chancellor B. L., 197 Charles A., 562 Daniel, 562 Irma Grey, 797 James, 797 James Lucas, 797 John, 586 Mark, 562 Nathaniel, Robert, 797 Thomas, 79 Thomas, 797
RIEFFESTAHL, Harding B., 769
RIEGER, Benjamin, 791
John B., 791
RIELY, Henry C., 367
Marie A. Evans, 367
RIEMAN, Adam, 650
Alexander, 650
Charles Ellet, 296
Daniel, 296-650
Henry, 296-650
Jøseph Henry, 296
RIGGS, B. Reath, 797
Ebenezer, 884 Ebenezer, 884 Edward, 117-797-900 Elisha, 325 Elisha Francis, 324-325 Francis, 324 George W., 325-571 Gideon, 117 Jos., 117-216-324-588 Karrick van Z., 751 Lawrason, 571 Richard, 324 Samuel, 324-325 Stephen, 117 Stephen B., 117 T. Lawrason, 325 Thomas, 324 RIKER, Abraham, 797 Andrew, 678-797

RO BARDS, Wm., 393

Robins)

800-801

Jethro, 459 John, 403-918

Nathaniel, 801

Orlando, 18

Samuel, 801

842

801

801 Elzey M., 88 Francis, 722

837

Ammi R., 801 Andrew B., 165 Chandler, 18 Daniel M., 685 Francis Le Baron,

Henry Asher, 847 Herbert D., 580 Hiram, 102

Howard Chandler, 801

Jonathan, 918 Joshua, 918 Lucy M. Hartpence,

Orlando, 18 Philemon, 801 Reginald L., 444 Reuben, 918 Richard, 18-801-989 Royal, 347-403 Royal Elisha, 347-403

Samuel, 801
Solomon, 918
Stephen, 918
Wm. De Laun, 918
ROBERSON, James, 742
ROBERT, Bessie H.
Stark, 397
Christopher, 794-842
Daniel, 397-794-795842

Edward S., 204 Jacques, 397-795 James Jehu, 397 John, 397

Joseph Clark, 397 Pierre, 397-795

Wm. Henry, 397 Wm. Pierre, 397

ROBERTS, Alfred J.,

Alfred R., 802 Alton True, 696 Arthur L., 849 Cadwalader, 802 Charles, 802

Chas. B., 309 Charles P., 419 Daniel, 368-750 David R., 802

Donald Alfred, 801

Edwin Snelling, 802 Elihu, 70

Eloise A. M. Taylor,

Frank Lewis, 802

Geo. Brooke, 593 Geo. Litch, 722 George McK., 100 Geo. W. B., 517 Hatevil, 722 Hiram 621

Hiram, 631 Homer Clayton, 294

Horatio, 330 Hugh, 222-535-989

James, 70-247-331-

James Adams, 153

James Gordon, 926

James H., 635

1007

Geo. B., 496

Andrew L., 769-797 RO BARDS, Wm., 393 ROBB, Alex., 589 Alex. D., 322 Eliakin, 589 Henry Burnett, 928 Jas. Hampden, 855 Walter Russell, 99 ROBBELEN, Ernst August, 808 ROBBINS (see also John Lawrence, 797 Samuel, 797 William James, 797 RILEY, Frank, 474 John Newton, 798 **Eatherine E. Higgins**, 340-341 Leonard Wm., 797 Paterson, 349 Robert T., 341 Robert Sanford, 341 William Douglas, 265 Wm. Robinson, 167 RIMMINGTON, John, 988 RING, Andrew, 801 Joseph, 614 Seth, 614 RINGO, Willis L., 723 RIPLEY, Charles C., 199 Ezra, 264 Hezekiah, 476 John, 639-765-963 Joshua, 39-249-319-476-639-720-765-880-963 Noah, 264 Philip F., 36 Samuel, 264 William, 229-580-639-765-963-975 RISLEY, Edward, 149 Jeremiah, 149
Josiah Price, 149
Richard, 149
Sarah Anna, 149
RISPAL, Jules, 913
RITCHIE, Albert, 1:
Albert Cabell, 19
Archibald A. 627 Archibald A., 627 Craig, 191-740 Hugh W., 627 John, 19-740 William, 19-627 RITTENHOUSE, David, 814 William, 967 Millam, 967 RITTER, Daniel, 109 David, 109 John, 109-594-918 Peter, 756 Thomas, 109 RITZ, Christian, 462-RIVERS, Jones, 525 M. Rutledge, 512 Robt. Wheaton, 102 RIVES, Alfred Landon, 781 F. Bayard, 798 Francis R., 798-931 George Barclay, 147-798 Geo. Lockhart, 798-920 Horace P. Robert, 798
William, 798
William C., 794-798
RIVOIRE, Apollos, 989 RIX, William, 986 ROACH (see also Roche) Isaac, 800 **John**, 798-**799** John Baker, 798-799 Joseph Chandler, 800 Joseph Huddell, 800 Walter Thomas, 800 Wm. McPherson, 799 ROALFE, Wm., 912 ROANE, Archibald, 454 Hugh, 454

John Selden, 454

Thomas, 534

Jesse, 412 John, 70-238-722-989 John Taylor, 908 Joseph, 802 Kenneth Lewis, 802 Lemuel, 294 Malcolm, 340 Odin Barnes, 722 Paul, 722 Pierre, 70 Reuben, 722 Richard, 535 Robert, 60-535-802 Robert R., 447 Samuel, 722 Sidney Lewis, 802 Solomon White, 802 Theodore, 330 Thomas, 331-578-632-722 William, 331 William Elder, 789 William Elder, 789

ROBERTSON, Abram

Heaton, 200-201

Albert J., 881

Alexander, 200

Archibald, 631

Archibald G., 837

Archibald Thos., 119

Benj, Franklin, 303

Daniel Alex., 388

Edward, 119 Edward, 119
Edwin Wales, 802 George, 246 H. E., 963 Harriet T. Holton, 469 Harrison, 802 Heaton R., 200 Henry Stuart, 559 James, 303 John, 119-488-802 John A., 807 John Brownlee, 20 Jonathan F., 303 Joseph, 326 Joseph R., 648 Julia Johnston, 488 Lionel, 355 M. Arnold, 654 Marion M. Richardson, 802 Norman, 190 Orrin Wood, 470 Robert Walton, 94 Samuel, 200-470-828 Thomas, 488
Thomas James, 802
Thomas Markoe, 460 Thompson, 119
William, 488-525-989
William H., 735
William Ross, 488
William V. M., 773
ROBESON, Andrew, 33
Jonathan, 33 Peter, 33 ROBIE, Henry, 910 Ichabod, 910 John, 910 Jonathan, 910 Walter, 910 ROBINS (see also Robbins) Edward, 600 George, 367 James Wiltbank, 600 John, 600 396 Kingman N., Obedience, 600 Thomas, 600 ROBINSON, A. H., 221 Aleck V., 343 Alex., 694-802-989 Alex. Humphrey, 599 Alfred K., 537 Almos Dishus, 718

Anthony, 572 Anthony W., 236 Aquila, 714 Archibald, 18-694 Arthur, 477 B. Dudley, 271 Ben, 123 Cecil G., 583 Chalfant, 637 Charles, 477 Charles Bonnycastle, 802-803 Chas. Bonnycastle, **Jr.**, 803 Christopher, 430 Corrine Roosevelt, 31 Douglas, 20-21 Francis, 79 Frederick C., 876 Frederick C., 876 George, 907 George, Jr., 748 Georgiana Ford, 723 Helen B. Avery, 803 Henry C., 185 Henry Crane, 249 Henry Mortimer, 723 Henry Seymour, 294 Herbert C., 768 Ichabod, 477 Isaac, 492-718-**989** J. B., 438 Jacob, 718 James, 723-781 James, 723-781 James Edwin, 723 James H., 563 John, 57-65-281-319-384-477-492-562-572-629-671-686-718-820-908-989 908-989
John Almos, 718
John Mosely, 804
John Norris, 714
John Randolph, 493
Jonathan John, 876
Joseph H., 685
Joseph P., 756
Leone, 803
Leoni Warren, 65
Littleberry, 797
Louis Barclay, 537
Lucius F., 908 Lucius F., 908 Lucius F., Jr., 194 Lyles Robert, 802-803 Michael, 281 Nathaniel, 430 Nicholas, 79 Patrick L., 803 Peter, 492-718 Philip, 907 Robert, 440-714 Robert Randolph, 714 Samuel, 477 Sanford M., 748 Starky, 572 Thomas, 471-842-907 Thomas Horn, 698 Thomas Horn, 698 Timothy M., 415 Tully, 117 V. Gilpin, 820 Walter Ambrose, 745 William, 477-723-797 Wm. Andrew, 663 Wm. Meade, 803 William Parrish 281 William Parrish, 281 Wm. Robinson, 79 William Thomas, 314-ROBISON, Wm., 713 ROBY, Henry, 747 ROBY, Henry, 74 ROCHE (see also Roach) John, 798-799 Patrick, 798-799 ROCHESTER, De Lancey, 599-600-884 De Lancey, Jr., 599

John, 543-600-803 John Henry, 803 Nathaniel, 543-600-803 Nicholas, 543-600-803 Paul Affordby, 803 Thomas, 495
Thomas F., 600
Thomas Hart, 600-803
William, 543-600-803
ROCKE, Cyril A., 653
ROCKEFELLER, Godfrey, 803 Johan Peter, 343-803-809-989 John Davison, 783-803 Peter, 803 William, 803 William A., 688-803 ROCKENBACH, Frank James, 804 Samuel Dickerson, 803 ROCKWELL, Ferry, Jr., 552 Francis Williams, 406 James S., 244 John, 28 Joseph, 28-406 Julius, 406 Philo, 177 Reuben, 406 Samuel, 406 Samuel Forbes, 406 William, 28-406-978-989 William Walker, 406 RODENBAECK, G. R., 410 RODES, Charles, 487 Francis, 487 John, 487 Robert, 487-753 William, 487 RODGERS (see also Rogers) Christopher R. P., 726 James Renwick, 710 John, 199-279-380-614 614
Robert S., 380
William, 819
RODMAN, D. M., 333
James, 436
John, 328-804-989
Thomas, 804
Thomas Clifford, 599
Thomas H., Jr., 691
Wiley Croom, 804
William, 621-622
Wm. Blount. 804 Wm. Blount, 804 William L., 593 William Wanton, 804 Willoughby, 599
ROE, Azel, 695
Daniel, 498
ROEBLING, Ferdinand W., 493 Ferdinand W., Jr., 493 John A., 493-621 Margaret S. McIIvaine, 621 Ruth Metcalf, 493 Washington A., 621 ROELKER, Alfred, Jr., 608 Millicent W. Turle, 608 ROEPPER, Charles W., 749 ROESSLE, Elwood Os-born, 888 ROGERS (see also Rodgers) Abraham F., 491 Archibald, 518-804

Arthur Carpenter, 804 Arthur Herbert, 381 Asa, 163 B. Woolsey, 387 Bernard Fowler, 110-111 Carroll Pickens, 448 Charles, 804 Charles Butler, 287 Charles Butler, 287 Charles C., 237 Charles Francis, 455 Charles Thomas, 804 Clark N., 447 Daniel, 324-455-627 David, 507 Derby, 456 Dorinda, 1000 Dwight, 290 Edmund, 93 Edmund, 93 Edmund H., 708 Edmund P., 804 Edwin, 163 Elizabeth J. Goelet, 289 Eustace Barron, 627 Frances J. Dennis, 245 Geo. Washington, 804 Giles, 110-989 Gustavus A., 686 Hanford Newell, 116 Henry, 163 Henry Aug., 107 Henry W., 245 Hezekiah, 666 Hope, 448 Hopewell L., 109-111 Horatio, 764 Ichabod, 546 Jabez, 123-686 Jabez, Jr., 168 Jacob, 750 James, 287-627-731-804 James Gamble, 110 James Newell, 116 Jason, 230 Jeremiah, 546 Jethro, 448 John, 15-94 - 110-123-John, 15-94 - 110-123-187-188-253-287-453-455-456-491-546-604-627-686-742-804-808-847-851-960 John A., 52 John Arthur, 110 John G., 110-606-804 John Jacob, 604 Jonathan, 507-666 Joseph, 110-123-686-808-875 Joseph Hale, 110 Joseph Martin, 110 Juliet Gardiner, 116 Kennedy G., 133 Lee Lay, 732 Leonidas G., 805 Lot, 368 Lovewell, 448 Luke, 491 Mark W., 805 Melancthon, 666 Moses, 666 Nathaniel, 94-123-150-188-455-604-686-731-732-989 Nathaniel P., 790 Obediah, 666 Oliver, 448 Owen W. G., 289 Publius V., 287 Ralph, 287 Reuben, 534 Richard, 627 Robert Clay, 627 Robert F., 653 Rufus B., 26

Sherman S., 686 Susan M. Erskine, 447 Thomas, 110-123-188-437-686-847-986-989 Timothy, 732 W. E., 602 Walter Henry, 289 William, 188-448-666-731-750-808-989 Wm. Anson, 448 Wm. Arthur, 665-666 William B., 341 Wm. Bowditch, 168 Wm. Skillman, 188 Wm. Timothy, 732 Wilmot Polk, 804 Zabdial, 129-311 Zophar, 666 ROHDE, Max Spencer, ROHRER, Frederick, 270 ROLFE, Benj., 672-805 Charles G., 705 Daniel, 980 Geo. Wm., 805 Henry, 805 John, 25-128-363-551-631-805-950-969 Samuel, 805 Thomas, 25-128-363-551-969 William James, 805 ROLLER, John Wil-liam, 512 ROLLINS, Anthony W., 753-834 Ashton, 805 Daniel, 805 Edward Henry, 805 Edward W., 805-806 Fitzhugh S., 161 Franklin J., 504 Henry, 753-834 Hiram, 161 Ichabod, 161-805 James, 161-805-809-929 James S., 753-834 James Wingate, 4 494 Jeremiah, 161-805 John, 161 Philip Ashton, 754 Sherwood, 805 Walter H., 161 ROLLINSON, Chas., 184 William, 184
ROLLO, Alfred, 705
ROLPH, Henry, 632
John, 396
ROLSTON, Holmes, 56
ROMAINE, Benj. F., Lawrence B., 658 ROMAN, Philip, 158-168 ROMBAUTS, Francis, 488 ROMEYN, Claas, 401 Hugh, 302 James V. C., 401 John, 401 Radcliffe, 89 Romain, 401 Romain, 401 Thomas, 401 ROMEYON, Benj., 442 ROMNEY, Wm., 626 RONDTHALER, Wm. 442 David, 706 ROOBACH, Barrent, 148 ROOD, Anson, 36 Azariah, 36-499 Heman, 499 Thomas D., 36-499 ROOME, Peter, 153 ROOS, Wm., 361

Samuel, 123-686-804 ROOSA, Albert Heymans, 799 ROOSEVELT, Alfred. 354 Archibald B., 20 Claes Martenzen, 20-21-239-634-688-806-989 Cornelius Van S., 20-21-806 Edith K. Carow, 20 Elliott, 21-239 Franklin D., 21-238-239 Gracie Hall, 21-239 Isaac, 239 Jacobus, 20-21-239-688-806 James, 238-239 James Alfred, 354 Johannes, 20-21-634-688-806 John Ellis, 806 Kermit, 20 Nicholas, 20-21-239-634-688-806 Robert Barnwell, 806 Theodore, 20-21-517
Theodore, Jr., 20-579 ROOT, Charles, 806 Ebenezer, 806 Elihu, 806 Erastus S., 806 Hewit, 806 James, 806 James Banks, 806 Jesse, 806 John, 582-806-**989** Marshall Jewell, 806 Oren, 806 Oren, 806 Sebastian, 110 Thomas, 582-806 Walter S., 167 ROOTE, John, 989 ROOTES, Philip, 184 Thomas Reade, 557-ROPER, Albert Lons-dale, 323-806 John Lonsdale, 806 Richard B., 806 Samuel, 95 Wm. Bryan, 458 ROPES, Benjamin, 742 George, 742 John, 742 Samuel, 742 ROSBOTHAM, Joseph, 643 ROSBRUGH, James, 620 John, 620 ROSE, Alex., 676 OSE, Alex., 676 Alfred Hicks, 766 Andrew W., 416 Charles, 550-766-907 Ezekiel, 159 Fredk. Dodds, 807 Freeman M., 738 John, 159-807-907 John B., 908 John Carter, 807 Jonathan, 807 Justus, 807 Mary G. Walcott, 807 Robert, 550-748-766-807-907-989 807-907-989
Robert Alex., 907
Robert H., 183
Robert Henry, 907
Sarah L. Tardy, 766
Uriah, 159
Wm., 77-299-766
William Henry, 925
William John, 299
William Searls, 956 William Searls, 956 William Solon, 766

William Wallace, 337 | ROWE, Casper H., 808 ROSEBRUGH, James, Estelle Ewing, 807 Eugene F., 808 620 John, 620 ROSECRANS, Warren, George Ransom, 808 Henry, 417
Henry Woodbury, 808
John, 944
John, Jr., 943-962
Madeleine A. King-333 ROSEN, Felix T., 807
Mary B. Harriman,
807 man, 808 Max T., 807 Nicholas, 944 Perry Belmont, 202 ROSEWELL, Wm., 47-300-741 Sherburne, 808 Walter Ransom, 808 ROSS, August Wm., 565 David, 172 Elbert Darling, 807 ROWLAND, Andrew, Frances H. Erwin, Baldwin, 747 560 George, 192-438-556 George W., 560 Hugh, 741 Creed Taylor, 748 Dunbar, 747 Edmund, 170 Francis F., 936 Henry J., 533 John, 747 J. Stewart, 81 J. Wm., 596 James, 333-572-807 James A., 594 James Archibald, 490-Michael, 748 Nathan, 747 Thomas, 379 807 Wm. Brewer, 748 James White, 807 John, 760-807 John J., 596 Jonathan, 648 Leroy W., 81 Linus High, 397 ROWLEY, Issachar, 570 Josiah Cass, 570 Samuel, 729 Thomas, 729 Thomas Wood, 714 Warren, 570 William B., 570 Marine Duval, 596 Parke, 202 Samuel, 648 ROWSE, Edward C., Thomas, 759 490 Wm. Neely, 854 491 Edward S .. Worth, 560 Richard, 491 ROWZIE, John, 766-767 ROY, Mungo, 319-832 ROSSITER, Edward, ROSSITER, Sun 807 Wm. W., 335-807 Wm. Wickes, Jr., ROSSMASLER, Ed-ward C., 431 ROTAN, Edward, 26 Ellwood, Jr., 130 Thomas, 111 Walter Scott, 579 ROYALL, Joseph, 26 Nathaniel R., 120 William L., 637 ROYCE, Geo. Monroe, Ellwood, Jr., 130

Kate S. McCall, 262

ROTCH, Abbot L., 420

Benj. Smith, 420 808 John Harrison, 808 Arthur Grinnell, 514 Joseph, 514 Joseph, 500 Thomas, 500 ROZET, Geo. Hollen-back, 401 ROZIER, T. A., 359 RUBEY, Joseph Willis, 928 Morgan, 514 Thomas Morgan, 514 Wm., 513-514 Wm. James, 513-514 ROTH, Almon E., 326 RUCKER, Booker Hall, Sr., 808 Philip, 919
ROTHERY, Jay E., 456
ROTHROCK, Francis
Blake, 811 Ephraim, 808 John, 808 John Dabney, 808 John Fleming, 808 George, 811 Henry, 811 Henry, 811 John, 811 Philip, 811 Joseph, 674 Lamar Cobb, 471 Margaret Barron, 808 Nathan, 704 ROTHWELL, Andrew, 825 Jacob, 825 ROUDEBUSH, Daniel, Peter, 808 Reuben, 704-887 Wm. Early, 808 RUDD, Jonathan, 968 Joseph, 553 ROUNDS, James, 634 William, 634 William E., 717 ROUNTREE, John, 337 Robert Barnes, 43 RUDOLPH, W. H., 521 Zebulon, 619 RUDOLPHY, Charles Bruno, 808 Thomas, 337 Jay Besson, 808 ROUS, Peyton, 237 ROUSE, Thomas, 692 Jay Besson, 808 John L., 808 RUFFIN, Edmund, 550 John, 373-534 Robert, 534 Sterling, 534 Thomas, 534-928 William, 534 Willard G., 894 ROUTLEDGE, James, 829

ROUZER, Horace D.,

ROWAN, Archibald H.,

RUGG, Amos, 808 Daniel, 808 Fred O., 480-901

John, 808

Frederic Waldo, 808

809

738

435

James, 42 Stephen C., 435-917 ROWAND, Mrs. Benj.

M., 1002

Nathaniel, 675 RUGGLES, Benj., 951-952 Edward, 888 John, 888 John Gould, 888 Samuel, 193-290-839-951-952 Thomas, 290-675-809-888-951-952 Timothy, 290-951-952 Willard G., 386 Wm. Stickney, 809 RULOFFSON, Harmon, 281 Hermanes, 281 Isaac, 281 Laurens, 281 RULON-MILLER, John, 109 Sumner, 109 RUMBOUGH, Wright, 360 Stanley M., 360 RUMERY, Ralph R., 809 Samuel D., 809 RUMMEL, August, 360 Franz, 360 Leila Morse, 360 RUMMLER, Joseph Jacob, 809 Susan Harding, 809 Wm. Richard, 809 RUMNEY, John Gaine, 254 RUMPH, David, 813 RUMSEY, Aaron, 541-945 Bronson, 541 Bronson Case, 411-541-945 Charles Cary, 645 David, 541-945 Dexter Phelps, 887 Israel Parsons, 65 Israel Parsons, 550
Jennie Cary, 540
John, 541-945
Laurence D., 541-645
Lewis M., 595
Robert, 541-945-989
RUMSIE, Robert, 989
RUNCK, Jacob, 989
RUNDALL, Herbert, RUNDLETT, James, 747 Theophilus, 747 RUNK, H. Ten Broeck, 609 Jacob, 343-809-989 John, 343-809 Louis Barcroft, 343 Peter Ten Broeck, 343-809 Samuel, 343-809 Wm. Mentz, 343-809 RUNYON, Clarkson, 488 Ephraim, 488 John, 488 Peter, 233 Reune, 488 Vincent, 488 RUPP, Nelson G., 587 RUPRECHT, Rudolf, 947 RUSH, Benjamin, 86-809-861 Jacob, 861 James, 86-809-861 John, 86-317-809-861-989 Julia, 809 Louisa Bowdoin, 86 Murray, 86 Richard, 86-809-861 Richard Henry, 86-

William, 86-809-861 Wm. Rees, 529 RUSHMER, Thomas B., 70 RUSLING, Emily Wood, 897 Gershom, 897 James Fowler, 217-RUSSEL, Albert, 932
Henry C., 824
John Hooe, 932
Walter S., 254
RUSSELL, Albert, 593
Albert B., 372
Alexander, 424-673
Andrew, 143-231
Benjamin, 123
Charles F., 221
Charles F., 810
Charles Wells, 830
Charles Wells, 830
Charles Wells, 24, 809
Christopher A., 381 Christopher A., 381 David, 703 Edward Perry, 901 George D., 528 George Harvey, 594 George Robert, 414 George Robert, 414 Henry R., 501 Henry S., 431 Hobart Henry, 597 Isaac, 703 James, 424-531-538-539-673-949 James Andrew, 942 James McPherson, 424 James Savage, 380 24-251-807-810-John, 925-989 John, Jr., 543 John Bent, 949 John Francis, 810 John Geo., 539-949 John Henry, 381-673 John Hiram, 251 John Hiram, 251 Joseph, 127-538-539-949 Joshua, 809 Nathaniel, 669 Philip, 286 Richard, 703 Robert Grier, 673 Samuel, 456-496 Silas Bent, 539 Thomas H., 739 William, 25-26-204-538-539-911-949 William F., 806 Wm. Hoge, 424 Wm. Hoge, 42 Wm. Pew, 251 RUST, Aloney, 754 Amasa, 754 Daniel, 754 Elisha, 754 Henry, 754 Israel, 754 Jonathan, 754 111 Lawrence, 111 RUSTIN, Gilbert, 323 RUTGER, Anthony, 30-798 RUTGERS, Harmanus, 115 Hendrick, 572 RUTHERFOORD, Alex. H., 578 Thomas, 578 RUTHERFORD, Hugh, 33 Robert, 33 Thomas, 989
Thomas Scott, 467
RUTHERFURD, John, 810 Morris, 810

Walter, 810 RUTLEDGE, Arthur M., 668 Benjamin Huger, 145-

810 Hugh, 810 John, 441-676-810 RUTSEN, Jacob, 606-622-848 John, 848 RUTSON, Jacob, 610 RUTTAN, Abraham, 940

RUTTER, David, 811 Mary E. McMurtrie, 810

Thomas, 811 RUXTON, Wm., 946 RUYL, Louis H., 221 RYAN, Joseph T., 360 O'Neill, Jr., 899 RYCKEN, Abraham, 937

RYDER, Absalom, 752 John, 752 Samuel, 752 RYERS, Gozen, 793 John Pelliou, 793 RYERSE, Michel, 696 RYERSON, Arthur, 570 David, 810

Edward Larned, 616-763 Edwin Warner, 616 Frans, 616 Geo. Wilson, 616 John A., 616 Joris, 616-810 Joseph Turner, 616-763

Marten, 616-810-989 Martin, 77-616-810 Martin Antoine, 616 Theunis, 616 Thomas, 616

RYERSZEN, Marten, 989 RYLEY, Frances B. Engleman, 558 Warfield, 558 William, 558 William,

RYON, Wallace P., 724

SABIN, Elihu, 170 SABINE, Gustavus A., 261 Stephen Webb, 440 Wm. Tufnell, 261-405 SACKETT, Adnah, 678 Benjamin, 678 Buel, 678 Frederic Moseley, 678 Frederic Moseley, Jr., 678 George Woodruff, George Woodruff, 460 Henry Weston, 678 Henry Woodward, 678 Isaac, 678 John, 678 Jonathan, 678 Joseph, 678 M. W., 217 Philo, 678 Simon, 471-678 Solon Philo, 678 William, 678 SADLER, Abiall, 812 Anthony, 812 Ebenezer, 812 Holmes Elias, 812 John, 812 Levi, 812 Manley Chapin, 813 Thomas, 663 William, 648

SAGE, Dean, 147-890

Comfort, 359 Solomon, 918 Stephen, 918 SAHLER, Abraham, 813 Abraham du Bois, 813 Daniel, 813 Daniel Du Bois, 813 Helen Gertrude, 813 SAILOR, Peter, 370 ST. ARNAULD, Henry, 680

ST. CLAIR, Arthur, 876 Isaac, 609

Isaac, 609
Wayman, 609
SAINT JOHN, Clara H.
Seymour, 759
Edward Francis, 759
George Clare, 759
John T., 478
Moses, 332
Oliver, 567-732-745
Samuel Henry, 101
ST MARTIN Pierre ST. MARTIN, Pierre Bouche, 32 SALARNIER, Jules,

913 SALISBURY, James Coffin, 813 James Williams, 813 John, Jr., 813 Monroe, 478 Sylvester, 172 William, 813 SALLE, Abraham, 561-

972 SALLEY, Alex. McQ.,

813 Alexander S., 813
Alex. Samuel, Jr., 813
D. Hammond, 794 George E., 813 Henry, 813 John, 813

SALMON, Harvey W., Jr., 830 SALTER, Henry, 813 Jabez, 150-153-529 John, 490-813 John Edward, 813

John Lowe, 813 John Lowe, Jr., 813 Richard, 490-689 Sumner, 490 Titus, 813 William, 490 William Frost, 490

Wm. Mackintire, 490 SALTONSTALL, Francis G., 741 Gurdon, 47-300-301-741

Gurdon, Jr., 47 Nathaniel, 39-47-300-

Philip L., 726 Richard, 47-300-699-734-741-937-989

734-741-937-989 Richard M., 22 William Wanton, 741 Winthrop, 741 SALTUS, Nicholas, 514 Rollin Sanford, 502 SAMBORNE, John, 989

William, 989 SAMES, William, 864 SAMMONS, Jacob S., SAMPSON (see also

Samson) Abigail S. Donham, 814 Abraham, 483

Alexander, 813 Amos, 174 Caleb, 174-777 Ephraim, 74 George, 767

George Graves, 838 Henry, 174-193-777-866-874-989 Isaac, 74-313 John, 874 John Seaver, 483

John Seaver, 483
Joshua, 174
Miles, 174
Stephen, 813-874
William, 813-814
William S., 814
William T., 832
SAMS, Berners B., 815

Bonham, 814
Bonum, 815
Conway Whittle, 814
Donald Decatur, 815

Franklin F., 815 Horace Hann, 814 Robert, 815 Stanhope, 658 William, 815 SAMSON (see also

Sampson) Henry, 44-989 William H., 471 Webb, M., 835 SAMUELSON, Francis,

181

SANBORN, Abner, 30 Arthur L., 318 Ebenezer, 318 Enoch, 318 Frankli Franklin B., 640 Frederick, 815 Henry Fredk., 815 John, 30-112-318-989 John Bell, 318 Josiah, 815 Louisa W. Kirkland,

640 Reuben, 815 Richard, 112 Sherburn, 87 Simpson E., 318 Thayer, 30-31 Theophilus, 30-31 Victor Channing, Walter Henry, 815
William, 112-815-989
Willis James, 963
SANDBERG, Martin, 26
SANDERLAINE, Jas.,

157 157 SANDERS, Aaron, 886 Anthony, 697 Edward, 339 George, 752 George Nicholas, 92 Henry, 815 Ira, 815 Jacob, 824 James, 160-824 Job, 824

John, 815-824 Joseph, 815-826 Lewis, 92 Louis Peck, 815 Newell, 815-816 Oliver, 697

Oliver, 69 Oren, 886 Raymond Y., 304

Sherman, 815 Stephen, 697 Thomas, 913 Wilbur Fisk, 815 William, 160 SANDERSON, Charles, 568

Chester, 228 Edward, 350 Joseph, 228 Richard, 752 Robert, 228 Thomas, 228 William, 228 SANDES, James, 990 SANDS, Anne A., 1000 Benjamin, 816 Charles Edwin, 794

Charles Edwin, 794 Comfort, 205-872 Henry, 691 James, 643-691-990 John, 691 Joseph Hoban, 816 Joshua, 208-643-691 Richardson, 746 Robert, 816 Samuel M. B., 691 Wm. Franklin, 816 ANDSTROM, Charles

SANDSTROM, Charles Johan, 786 SANDYS, Edwin, 202-674-691

George, 202 James, 990 SANFORD, Baylis, 816 David, 372 Eliada, 739 Elihu, 372

Ephraim, 372 George, 221 Harriet B. Williams,

816

Henry C., 694 Henry G., 1006 Henry Lindsay, 559 Hervey, 372 John, 221-385-739-816

John, 221-385-739-816 Joseph, 221 Peleg, 182-417-501-756 Perit Meriman, 739 Robert, 606 Samuel, 372 Samuel King, 816 Thomas, 372-739-990 William Elihu, 372 William Henry, 152

William Henry, 152 SANGER, Calvin, 286 Charles Robt., 68-455 Daniel, 286 David, 918 Eleanor W. Davis, 68 George P., 68 Henry K., 286

Joseph Prentice, 286 Prentice, 286 Ralph, 412
Richard, 286-287-990
Richard, Watson, 287
Samuel, 286
Zedekiah, 287
SAN GERMANO, Emidio, 363
SANGSTER, Edward, 457

457 James, 457 Thomas, 457 SANMAN, Matthew, 483 SAN MARTIN, José J.,

SANTEE, Elijah, 816 Ellis Monroe, 816 John, 816 John Clark, 816 Valentine, 816

SANXAY, Theodore F., 1002 SARD, Grange, 569 SARES, Richard, 990 SARGEANT (see also Sargent, Sergean

Sergeant) Jacob, 898 John, 898 Joseph A., 60 Joseph Hough, 898 Samuel, 898 William, 898

SARGENT (see also Sargeant, Sergeant) Abner, 817 Benjamin, 815

Charles, 787 Daniel, 566 Daniel W., 889 Edward Rupert, 817 Epes, 774 Felton, 816
Fitz William, 774
Francis Porter, 817
George Henry, 816
Henry Bradford, 817 Henry Bradford, 817
James, 990
John, 216-312-785-817
John Sumner, 368
Jonathan, 216
Joseph, 817
Joseph Denny, 817
Joseph Bradford, 817
Moses F., 816
Nathan, 216
Philip, 816
Porter Edward, 817
Robert, 816 Robert, 816 Robert Smith, 816 Roger, 990 Samuel, 773 Stephen, 817 Thomas, 817 Walter, 817 William, 216-771-774-William, 216-816-817-990 Winthrop, 774
Winthrop, Jr., 262
SARMIENTO, Caro
Bowen, 498
SARTELL, Nathaniel, 783 SARTIN, D. P., 119 SARTWELL, Henry J., 695 595 SARVER, William, 556 SATCHELL, Christo-pher, 117 SATER, Henry, 106 John Jones, 106 John Richard, 293 Joseph, 106
William, 106
SATTERLEE, Benedict, 67-990 Charles B., 537 Edward, 67 Edward R., 67 George Reese, 67 Herbert L., 639-1005 William, 67 SATTERWHITE, Thos. Palmer, 230 SAUERPECK, Geo., 863 William, 863 SAULSBURY, Willard, 223 SAUNDERS, Ann C. Anderson, 419 Dillard H., 303 Edward Angell, 246 Florence Puller, 402 Henry Rowland, 402 Jacob, 894 Jesse, 303 John Dillard, 303 Joseph, 271 Mildred T. Bradford, 303 Percy, 689 Romulus M., 208 Samuel, 582 Samuel Preston, 402 Stephen, 834
Swepson Harrison, 419 Thomas, 303-894-997 William, 805 Wm. Leonidas, 419 SAVAGE, Albert B., 817 Anthony, 184 Charles Albert, 817

Charles Gustav, 284

Daniel, 615 Francis Martin, 586 Habijah, 875 John, 887 Joseph, 817 Littleton, 627 Samuel H., 370 Thomas, 454-579-814-873-990 Timothy, 544 SAVELLI, Alberta G., SAVERY, Charles, 904 Lemuel, 344 Samuel, 344 Thomas, 344 SAWIN, John, 340 SAWTELLE, Hezekiah, 809 Jonathan, 809 Obidiah, 809 Richard, 809 Solomon, 809 SAWYER, Caleb, 543 Charles B., 818 David, 818 Edgar Philetus, 543 Edward, 818 Ephraim, 543 Eugene M., 675 Francis, 346-732 George Pliny, 887 George Pilny, 887 Israel, 219 James, 818 Jesse, 737 John, 543 John LeRoy, 176 John Pascal, 59-818 Jonathan, 543 Joseph, 818 Joseph D., 818 Josiah, 736 Pascal Hall, 818 Pascal Hall, 818
Philetus H., 543
Rollin A., 482
Thomas, 543-775
William, 732
William Newman, 818
SAXON, Charles, 428
Lewis, 428
SAXTON, Bert J., 476
Joseph, 756
SAYER, Jonathan, 637
Thomas, 990
SAYLES, Elisha, 456953 953 Frederic Clark, 105-818 John. 69-456-705-818-839-953-957 Richard, 456-953 Robert Wilcox, 818 Willard, 456-954 SAYLOR, Ulrich, 935 William B., 768 SAYRE, Archibald, 637 Benjamin, 895 Daniel, 637-638 Ephraim, 637 Francis Bowes, 638 J. Will, 827 Jessie W. Wilson, 638 John, 638 Joseph, 638 Lewis Albert, 637 Reginald H., 637 Robert Heysham, 638 Thomas, 431-637-638-William H., 638 SAYRES, Thomas, 990 SAYWARD, E. Tucker, 851 SCADDING, Chas., 776 SCAFF, James A., 654 SCAIFE, Geoffrey, 444 James Verner, 712

Lauriston L., 444 Roger L., 444
William B., 444
SCAISBROOK, Henry, SCARBOROUGH, Ed-mund, 117-627 SCARISBROOK, John, 558 SCARRITT, Winthrop T., 847 SCATCHERD, James M., 540 SCATTERGOOD, Albert Garrett, 270 Alfred Garrett, 269 Joseph Henry, 269 Thomas, 269-990 SCHAEFER, Francis, 231 William F., 231 SCHAF, J. C., 768 SCHAFF, Edward, 819 Ida M. Cox, 818-1001 Louis, 819 SCHAFFER, Geo., 708 SCHALL, William, 494 SCHARFF, John Paul, SCHEERING, Edward, 106 SCHELLING, Emanuel, 863 SCHELLINGER, Jacobus, 116 SCHENCK, Caspar, 71 Charles L., 1002 Garret, 833 Gerretse Roelofse. 819 Jas. Findlay, 71-819 Jan Roeloffse, 241 Johannes, 637-847-990 Joseph Graham, 819 Koert Gerretse, 819 Martin, 637
Paul W., 415
Robert C., 71
Roelof, 819
Roelof M., 71-241-990 William, 819 Wm. Cortenus, 819 William Edward, 311 William S., 772 Woodhull S., 819 SCHENK, Henry Harrison, 824 SCHENKINGH, Bernard, 90 SCHERER, Fredk., 819 Jacob, 819 Jacob Daniel, 819 James A. B., 819 Nicholas, 819 Paul Armand, 819 Simeon, 819 SCHERMERHORN, Abraham, 274 Arnout, 274 Edward Gibert, 274 George Stevens, 274 J. Maus, 819 Jacob Janse, 274-819-990 Johannes, 819 John, 274 John Peter, 274 John S., 237 Maus, 819 Peter, 274 Ryer, 819 Simon, 819 Symon Jacobse, 274 SCHICK, Robert P., 132

SCHIEFFELIN, Chas. M., 546 George R. D., 198-655 George Richard, 655 Jacob, 198-638-655-990 Jacob, 198-638-655-990
Richard L., 198-655
Schuyler, 1001
William Jay, 1002
SCHIFF, Theodore, 508
SCHLADOR, Fredk., 100
SCHLECT, Cornelius
Barentsen, 799
SCHLEY, Charles, 245
Eleanor T. Murdoch,
245 245 George Jacob, 245 Henry, 245 John, 245 John, 245 John Thomas, 245-990 Thomas, 827 SCHLOSSER, Geo., 851 SCHMIDLAPP, William H., 719 SCHMIDT, Charles Edouard, 240 Georgia P. Wilson, 824 Gustavus, 240 Heinrich, 799 Heinrich, 799
Julius, 656
Louis Bernard, 824
Oscar, 545 SCHMIDTMANN, Herman, 609 Mary R. Fortson, 609 Waldemar A., 609 SCHNEELOCH, Hugo, SCHNOOR, Maximillian, 160 SCHOETTLE, Ferdi-SCHOETTLE, Ferdinand, 208
Marc A., 208
Rita C. Metcalf, 208
SCHOFF, Frederic, 820
Hannah Kent, 819
Jacob, 820-990
John, 820
John Chase, 820
Leonard H., 820
Stephen A., 820
Wilfred Harvey, 820
SCHOFIELD, John Mc-Allister, 879
SCHOLTEN, Henry, 949
SCHOOLEY, Benj., 244
SCHOOLEY, Benj., 244
SCHOONMAKER, Hendrick J., 143 drick J., 143 Joachim, 143 Jochmin, 143 Jochem H., 143 Martinus, 143 Nicholas, 143 SCHOTT, William, 940 SCHRADER, Geo., 113 SCHREIBER, Andreas, 991 SCHREINER, A Charles, 145 Aime SCHREUDER, Harold N., 679 SCHROEDER, Seaton, 786 Jr., 786 SCHULER, Michael, 126 SCHULTZ, Carl H., 857 Frederick, 698 John Godfrey, William D., 628 SCHULTZE, Fredk., 130 W. F., 130 SCHUMACHER, Peter, 846 Thomas, 991 Theo-SCHURMEIR, dore L., 815 SCHUYLER, Aaron, 820 Anthony Dey, 820-949

1122 Arent, 820-904-949 Casparus, 820-904-949 Charles Edward, 798 Garret Lansing, 945 Johannes, 640 John, 904-908 Montgomery, 820-949-1004 Norton, 949 Peter, 758 Philip, 640-855-908 Philip Pieterse, 119-597-640-682-820-904-908-945-949-983 Pieter, 682 Remington, 820 William R., 820-949 SCHWAB, Gustav, 929 SCHWARTZ, James E., SCHWARZ, Adolph, 700 Gustav, 462 Mabel E. Lowther, 700 Theodore E., 705 William Tefft, 700 SCHWENK, Abraham, 846 George, 846 Hans Michael, 846 Jacob, 846 SCHWRAR, John Geo., 835 SCOFIELD, Daniel, 665 SCOGEN, John, 539 SCOLLAY, James, 939 John, 786-939 Malcolm, 939 William, 939 SCOTT, Albert W., Jr., 92 Alex. Harvey, 820 Alex. Yerger, 959 Alfred B., 660 Andrew, 527 Andrew Finley, 52 Bertha Drake, 259 Beverley D., 145 Charles, 188-959 Charles, 188-99 Daniel, 493 David, 890 Edgar H., 250 Edmond, 959 Edward P., 391 Eli, 890 Frederic R., 92 George W., 65 Henry, 700-982 Henry Clarkson, 259 Henry Edwards, 1004 Hugh, 259 J. Hutchinson, 554 James, 18-145-596 James D., 601 Jarius Hart, 949 Jesse, 527 John, 259-749-820-925-926 John Morin, 820 John W., 646 Johnny, 925 Jonathan, 450 Joseph, 959 Lewis Allaire, 820-821 Malvina Yerger, 959 Matthew, 259-399 Phineas, 849 R. Carter, 904 Robert, 197 Robert, 197
Thomas, 414
Thomas P., 412
Walter F., 870
Whitfield, 145
William, 378-527
William Thomas, 407
William Wallace, 546
SCOTTOE, Joshua, 672

SCOVEL (see also Sco- | SEALIS, Richard, 443-vill, Scoville) | 574-996 Hezekiah, 72 Jonah, 72 Sylvester, 72 William, 72 William, 72 SCOVILL (see also Scoville, Scovel) Darius, 520 Edward, 520 Edward Ely, 520 Hubert, 520 James, 520 James, 520 John, 520 Selah, 520 Thomas Lamson, 520
William, 520
SCOVILLE (see also
Scovill, Scovel) Amassa, 654 Arthur, 654 Geo. Boyington, 654 James, 654 Jonathan, 190 Samuel, 654 SCRANTON, Henry, 430 Ichabod, 430 John, 430 Theophilus, 430 SCREVEN, Geo. Proctor, 297 James, 155-420 Thomas, 420 SCRIBNER, Benjamin, 198-990 Charles, 198 Gilbert H., Jr., 256 John Woodbury, 579 Matthew, 198 Uriah Rogers, 198 SCRIPTURE, Samuel, 431 SCRIVENER, Benjamin, 990 SCROGGINS, Thomas D., 711 SCROGIN, Joseph, 5-SCRUGGS, Gross F., 544 539 **Gross Robert, 539-**540 Henry, 539 Jas. Briscoe, 539-540 Marion S. Price, 539 Richard, 539 Stuart Briscoe, 539 Thomas, 539
William, 539
William, 539
William, 539
CRUGHAM, Jas., 964
Mrs. Wm. D., 1002
SCUDDER, Charles D., Henry, 445-821
Henry Joel, 821
Henry Townsend, 821
Jasper S., 621
John, 830
John Anderson, 480
Thomas, 821-990
Timothy, 821
William H., 753
SCULL, Alfred P., 462
Edward M., 268
John, 814 595 John, 814 Nicholas, 462 245 Pieter Jensen, 814 William Ellis, 782 SCULTHORPE, James, Josiah, 961 Seabrook, Robert, 976 SEABURY, Charles W., 549 J. C., 347 John, 367-869-**990** Samuel, 367-656-869 SEAL, Joseph H., 595 William, 595

William, 37-289-290-497-755 SEEBERGER, Louis A., 574-996
SEAMAN, Geo. W., 718
Gilbert E., 1003
Harold H., 594
John, 160-507-821 **Louis L., 821**Nathaniel, 160-821
Samuel, 160-821
Valentine 160-821 550 SEELEY (see also Seely) Charles H., 70 Charles L., 177
Ephraim, 588
George Percy, 664
N. R., 941
Thomas Melville, 880 Valentine, 160-821 Willet, 160-821 William Grant, 500 SEAMANS, Martin, 690 SEELY (see also Seeley, Seelye)
Edwin C., 229
James Madison, 85 Young, 109-110-472-690 SEAMER, Richard, 990 SEARLES, Austin D., Jerome, 282 Jonas, 282 Edsall, 737 William T., 737 Obadiah, 282 Robert, 282-629 Seth, 282 SEELYE, Lindsley P., SEARS, Amos G., 821 Benjamin, 950 David, 53-885 520 SEGAR, Ezra, 114 SEIBELS, Henry G., Ebenezer, 821 Edmund, 850 Edmund, 850 Frederic, 602 Frederic William, 821 Fredk, Edmund, 950 Fredk, H., 950 Hector, 821 Henry F., 950 Herbert Mason, 865 171
Robert Emmet, 254
SEIDEL, Henry B., 60
John Philip, 60
Jonathan, 60
SEIMOR, Richard, 990
SEKDEN, Samuel, 243
SELBY, Jeremiah, 165
Robert, 233
William, 165
SELDEN, Charles, 617
Charles C., 859
Edwin Van D., 821 171 Isaac, 79 J. Montgomery, 548 J. Montgomery, 542 John, 700-821 John W., 700 Josiah, 950 Mary E. Balch, 950 Nathaniel C., 821 Edwin Van D., 821 George, 821 George Shattuck, 821 Joseph, 563-745-821 Samuel, 498-567-568-617-745-821 Paul, 53-643-644-821-850-950 Peter, 821 Philip Shelton, 341 Richard, 53-286-476-821-850-950-990 Thomas, 821 SELLECK, Gold, 576-665 Richard Dudley, 292 Roland, 950 Rufus, 950 Samuel, 950 SELLERS, Alfred H., 822 Coleman, 822 David, 576-665 Edward, 333 Seth, 950 Silas, 950 Frank Harrold, 822 Horace Wells, 822 John, 333-774-822 John, Jr., 664 Thomas, 53-72 Willard, 53 William, 821 William A., 700 William Sewall, 821 Jonathan, 576-665 Nathan, 822 Samuel, 395-822-827-William Sewall, 821
SEAT, Robert, 362
SEATON, W. B., 723
Willard, 499
SEAVER, Ebenezer, 250
Horace, 250
Howard E., 347
Joshua, 250
Lewis Wheaton, 250
Robert, 250
William, 250
SEAWELLL, Henry, 990 990 SELLEY, Thomas, 771 SELLMAN, John Hen-ry, 800 Jonathan, 800 SELOVER, W. Updyke, 961 SEMMES, Alexius, 920 Anthony, 920 Bennett B., 920 william, 250 SEAWELL, Henry, 990 SEBLEY, John, 991 SECCOMB, Eben D., 451 SEDDON, Jas. A., 506 John, 506 Ignatius, 920 James, 822 John Edward, 822 Joseph, 822 Thomas, 506 SEDGEWICK, Joshua, Marmaduke, 822-920 Marmaduke, 822–920 Raphael, 17–822 Richard T., 822 Samuel M., 822 Thomas, 789 SEMPLE, Edward H., 245
Samuel, 698
SEDGWICK, Alex., 686
Benj., 289-290-497
Charles, 497
Ebenezer, 37
Ellery, 290-529
Harry, 289
Henry Dwight, 290
Robert, 37-289-290497-535-755-990
Samuel 37-289-290-Frank, 56 James, 900 John, 900 John Bonner, 56 John Walker, 900 Samuel, 56 Samuel, 37-289-290-497-698-755 William, 56 William Percy, 367

Theodore, 290-497

William T., 850

959

James, 563 John, 959 Lyne, 959

William, 614

Reuben, 910

803

Elisha, 717 John, 717

Sharpe)

Jacob, 945 James, 423 John, 423

Sharp)

Henry, 996

Nicholas, 120 Richard, 864

Thomas, 978

L., 550 Evan B.,

990

Townsend, 876

127

Caswell A., 578

H. Rodney, 224

James M., 859

SENAT, Louis Duval, 300 SENEY, George Ingraham, 677 SENTION, Matthias, 695 SERGEANT (see also Sargeant, Sargent) Charles S., 741 Charles S., 741
John, 243
Jonathan, 243-380
Jonathan D., 380
Thomas, 380
SERRE, Noah, 563
SESSIONS, Jared D., 88
Robert Harvey, 88
Stophen W. 834 Stephen W., 834 SETH, William Chamberlain, 274 SETON, Alfred, 443 George, 488
SETTLE, Cooper, 822
George Thomas, 822
Henry Clay, 822
Joseph A., 590
Thomas, 539-822
SEUBERING, Roelof, 995 SEVER, William, 124 SEVERANCE, Jno., 990 Pierre Clarke, 514 SEVERENCE, Wm., 784 SEVERNS, John, 990 SEVIER, John, 534-867-904 Robert, 866-867 Valentine, 829-866-867-904 SEWALL, Arthur, 823 Charles, 45 Drummer, 822 Harold Marsh, 822 Henry, 45-146-398-822-990 John, 822 John, 823 Joseph, 822 Jotham B., 613 Nicholas, 45 Oscar T., 901 Saml., 146-805-812-822 William Dunning, 822 SEWARD, John, 789 William, 840 SEWELL, Henry, 45 146-398-822-990 SEXTON, David, 863 James W., 863 Joseph, 863-897 SEYMOUR, Andrew, 453 Belden, 838 Charles, 758-759 Ebenezer, 104 Henry, 680-728 Horatio, 680-728 Isaac, 569 Isaac Newton, 730-731 Jesse, 730 Joel, 730-731 John, 597-680-728-730-731-758-759-854-926 John F., 731 John Fellows, 730 John Forman, 680 John Forman, 680 Lewis, 453 Morris W., 372 Moses, 680-728 Nathan P., 758-759 Richard, 104-453-680-696-728-730-731-758-759-854-990 Samuel, 104-453 Thomas, 453-490 Thomas Day, 759

Timothy, 758-759

Walter, 198

William, 730-731 William Henry, 839 William North, 453 SGRENA, Barthelemy, SHACKELFORD, Geo., William, 563 William Henry, 959 SHACKFORD, Charles B., 614 Samuel, 614-629-735 Samuel B., 614 William, 614
SHAFFER, George Alfred, 708
Isaac, 816
SHAFTER, James, 684
Oscar Lovell, 684
William R., 684
SHAILER, Asa, 716
Hezekiah, 716
Samuel, 716
Smith, 716
Thomas, 716 Thomas, 716 William Hosmer, 716 SHALER, Charles, 910 Nathaniel, 910 SHALLCROSS, Wyatt, SHALLENBERGER, SHAND, Peter J., 895 Robert, 895 SHANE, Charles F., 762 SHANKLIN, Gilbert, John, 149 SHAPLEIGH, Alexander, 717-914-990 Alex. Wessel, 717 Alfred Lee, 717 Augustus F., 717 Augustus F., Jr., 717 John, 717 Nicholas, 717 Richard Waldron, 717 Robert, 717 SHAPLEY, Alex., 990 Benjamin, 733 SHARP (see also Joseph Samuel, 945 Joseph W., 269 Joseph W., Jr., 395 Philip, 945 William, 423-823 William W., 823 SHARPE (see also William, 488
SHARPLES, John, 990
Philip Price, 734
SHARPLESS, Charles Isaac, 769 John, 133-515-876-990 Lawrence P., 799 Samuel Jones, 876 SHARPLEY, Alexander,

SHARRET, James, 395 SHEDD, Charles B., 711 SHARROCK, Thos., 766 SHARWOOD, Edward, Ebenezer, 121 SHATTUCK, Alvin, 919 Benjamin, 94-823 Cyrus, 919 Daniel, 919 Frederick Cheever, 464-823 George B., 341 George Cheyne, 823 Joseph C., 382 Stephen, 823 Warren S., 427 William, 813-823-919-976-990 William B., 320 SHAW, Abraham, 777 Allena Bassett, 823 Anthony, 823 Bela, 470 Boardman O., 824 Charles Gray, 823 Daniel, 845 David, 818 Edward Henry, 608 Edward T., 608 Elijah, 470 Francis, 414
Francis George, 414
George B., 470
George E., 148
Graham, 608
Cutham, 658 Guthrie, 858 H. M., 554 Hiram, 637-824 Horace Gray, 823 Ichabod, 216 John, 637-646-777-824-845 John Balcom, 823 Joseph, 646 Joseph Bacon, 572 Joshua, 461-777 Leslie Mortier, 824 Lloyd, 467 Nathaniel, 824 Nicholas, 777 Ralph Martin, 824 Robt. G., 139-414-460 Roger, 824 Samuel, 216-470 Samuel P., 843 Thos. Benjamin, 900 William, 646 William Checkley, 646 William Goodhue, 470 SHEA, Edward, 710 John, 710 Nicholas, 710 SHEAFER, Arthur W., 824 George, 824 Henry, 824 Peter Wenrich, 824 SHEAFF, Henry, 513 John, 513 SHEAFFE, Edmund, 370-693
Edward, 693
Jacob, 971-993
SHEAR, Theodore, 788
SHEARER, Louis, 163
SHEARMAN (see also Sherman)
Benjamin, 252
Isaac H., 930
John, 991
Jonathan, 252
Philip, 252-991
Robert, 252
William Pitt, 252 370-693 William Pitt, 252 SHEARN, Charles, 376 Charles Paul, 376-377 Charles Paul, Jr., 377 John, 376-377

Henry P., 221 John M., 931 Solomon, 121 William A., 532 Zechariah, 121 Zechariah, 121 SHEDDEN, William M., SHEDDON, Thos., 325 SHEEHAN, James, 649 SHEFFEY, Daniel, 510 Henry, 510 James White, 510 John Preston, 511 SHEFFIELD, Alfred D., 84 Edmund, 734 Edward, 478-592-990 George Gardiner, 734 Ichabod, 734 Isaac, 478-592 Joseph, 734
Joseph Earl, 478-592
Josiah, 734
Paul King, 478-592
Robert, 478-592
Roy K 683 Roy K., 683 William Paine, SHEIB, Samuel Henry, SHELBY, Evan, **990** Evan Dhu, 583 SHELDON, Charles E., Isaac, 150-990 Jas. Rhodes, Jr., 170 John, 151-990 Luther, Jr., 272 Nicholas, 829 Paul B., 738 Seth, 75-151 Walter L., 647 William, 151 SHELLMAN, William 792 William H., 654 SHELMERDINE, Geo. 154 C., 154 SHELTON, Henry T., 150 John M., 373 Joseph, 373 Richard, 808 William Henry, 825 SHENK, Johannes, 990 SHEPARD (see also Shepherd, Sheppard) Abraham, 543 Alexander B., 641 Alexander Robey, 788 Alonzo Frisbie, 343 Alonzo Frisbie, 343 Annie E. Bartlett, 555 Augustine, 941 Charles, 543 Charles B., 508 Charles R., 567 Charles Sidney, 824 Charles Upham, 604 Daniel, 915 David, 508-542-543-824-941 Edward, 244-542-689-990 Edward Martin, 244 Eldad, 244-245 Elliott Fitch, 958 Finley Johnson, 825 Frank Parsons, 229 Frederick Job, 543 Fredk. Johnson, 555 Fredk. Wm., 543-544 Helen M. Gould, 824 Isaac, 542-543-824 Jacob, 508-604-605 James, 244-245

Jesse, 824 Jesse B., 941

Jesse George, 941

Job, 543 John. 244-245-508-909-915-941 Joshua, 543 Mase, 604 Otis, 342-787 Phineas, 689 Richard, 689 Ralph, 342-542-543-782-824-915-990 Samuel, 244-245-342-542-543-824 Seth, 639 Sidney, 824 Thomas, 146-342-508-604-605-990 Thomas Peletiah, 689 Thos. Rochester, 543 William, 508
William B., 534
William Henry, 555
SHEPARDSON, Paul
A., 126
SHEPHEARD, Ralph, 990 SHEPHERD (see also Shepard, Sheppard) Charles, 379 Edward, 990 George F., 63 R. Bowden, 27 Ralph, 990 William Edgar, 957 SHEPLEY, Geo. L., 492 SHEPPARD (see also Shepard, Shepherd) Geo. Ashbridge, 485 Geo. ASIDPIQE, 485 John Shoemaker, 623 Moses, 485 Morris F., 485 Thomas, 485-824 Walter B., 485 SHERBURNE, Henry, 250,805 350-805 John, 343 John Henry, 157 John Henry, 167 Joseph, 350 SHERER, Gilbert, 434 William G., 382 SHERFEY, Jacob, 725 Kasper, 725 Simeon, 725 Simeon, 725 Sheridan, John J., 213-335 SHERIFF, Andrew R., R25 George Lewis, 825 Thomas, 979 SHERLOCK, Stephen, SHERMAN (see also Shearman) Anthony, 778 Asa, 718 Audrey T., 465 Benjamin, 676-825 Benjamin Borden, 918 Bezaleel, 74 Byron, 825 Byron, 825 Charles Pomeroy, 825 Charles R., 389-628 Charles T., 389 Daniel, 388-389-628 Eber, 527 Edmund, 74-825-990 Gordon Edward, 825 Henry Hopkins, 950 J. Homer, 889 Jacob, 527 James, 74-825 John, 74 - 81-388-389-439-440-527-628-782-825-868-950-991 John T., 45

John W., 950 Jonathan, 825 Joseph, 439-440-676 Josiah, 441 Nathaniel, 817 Noah, 74 Noah, 74 P. Tecumseh, 389 Philip, 300-527-676-778-825-918-985-991 Richard U., 825 Richard W., 825 Roger, 240-279-385-439-440-441-487-595-779 772 nmuel, 388-389-628-778-825 Samuel, Taylor, 388-389-628 Thomas, 95-825 Willet, 825 Wm., 439-440-527-950 William H., 736 William T., 389-628 Wilson, 778 SHERRARD, Thomas J., 224 SHERRERD, Jas. H., John, 521 William D., 521 SHERRILL, Charles Hitchcock, 825-826 Darius, 825 Jacob, 686-825 Jeremiah, 825 Recompence, 825 Samuel, 825 SHERWOOD, Albert, 667-958 Andrew, 958 Andrew, 958
Benj. Cheney, 392
Daniel, 958
Henry, 958
Henry Hall, 125
Hugh, 371
Isaac, 958
Jabez, 97
John C., 711
Joseph, 90
Thomas, 958 SHERWOOD-DUNN, Berkeley, 826 SHEWALTER, Aileen Bothrock, 811 Joseph D., 811 SHEWARD, James, 886 SHIFLDS, Chas. W., 842 Egbert Oswald, 870 Henry Burnett, 177 James, 177-870 John, 698-870 Lytton Edward, 916 Patrick, 177
Wilmer H., 864
SHIELS, Charles, 101
SHIFFER, A. W., 140
SHILLITO, Stewart, SHIMANS, Avram, 694 SHINKLE, Edward Marsh, 133 SHIPLEY, Adam, 697 Charles, 826 George, 826 James Lester, 826 Morris, 426 William, 59-60 Wm., Jr., 535 Wm. Watters, 619 SHIPMAN, Chas. 229 Edward, 229-991 J. S., 423-520 John, 229 Joshua, 229 Louis Evan, 463 Nathaniel, 523 Samuel, 229

Sylvester G., 201 SHIPPEN, Edward, 35-328-393-394-621-622-892 Henry, 393 Joseph, 35-328-393-621-622 Julian, 875 Lloyd Parker, 158 Lloyd Parker, 158
Richard, 328
William H., 417
SHIPPEY, Thomas, 703
SHIRAS, George, 516
George, Jr., 516
George, 3d, 516
SHIRER, Daniel G.,
682 682 Hampton L., 682 SHIRES, Charles Edgar, 868 SHIRK, Andrew, 826 Caspar, 826 Ellen Walker, 826 John C., 826 Milton, 826 SHIRLEY, Rufus G., 1005 SHOBER, Andreas, 261 Blathwaite, 261 Reginald K., 465 Samuel, 261 Samuel L., 262 SHOEMAKER, Abraham, 667 Benjamin, 667 Benjamin H., 668 George, 27-511-667-793 Hanyoost, 827 Helen Parmelee, 827 Henry, 826 Henry Francis, 827 Henry Wharton, 826 John J., 942 John Wise, 826 L. D., 946 Lazarus D., 592 Michael Myers, 827 Peter, 826 Richard M., 66 Robert, 667-827 Robert, 807-327 Robt. Myers, 827 Rudolph, 827 Samuel W., 891 Thomas, 827-991 SHOENBERGER, Geo., 421-915 George K., 137-604 Peter, 915 SHOFFNER, John, 578 Martin, 578 Michael, 578 SHOFNER, Jacob Morton, 935 SHONK, Geo. W., 927 SHONTS, Theodore Perry, 467 SHOPE, Mrs. Samuel Z., 1007 SHORES, James, 81 James Foster, 813 Thomas, 686 SHORT, Charles Wilkins, 827
Henry, 965
John Cleves, 827 Peyton, 827 William, 827 SHORTALL, John L., 411 SHOTTER, Spencer P., 191 SHOUP, Martin, 515 Samuel, 515 SHOUSE, John S., 827 Jouett, 827

SHREVE, Benj. F., 858 Edith D. Jenkins, 828 Isaac, 478
Jesse Hayward, 828
Octavius B., 239
Thomas Tolliver, 213 William Clement, 828 William Price, 440 SHREWSBURY, Drury, 626-627 SHRIVER, Albert, 425 Alfred Jenkins, 424 Andreas, 424-991 Andrew, 424 David, 424 J. Alexis, 424 Jacob Sherman, 424 John Alexander, 424 John Schultz, 424 William, 424 STUART, Abraham, 960 Denton G., 960 Johannis, 960 Nella Phillips, 964 Wm. Herbert, 960-964 SHUE, Joseph, 659 SHULL, Charles Edwin, SHUMAR, Joseph, 961 SHUMWAY, Edward G., 410 Mrs. Franklin P., 1001 Joseph Hill, 597 SHUNK, Casper, 504 Francis, 504 Francis Rawn, 504 John, 504 SHURRAGER, Andrew, SHUTE, Nathaniel A., SIBBETT, Geo. E., 641 SIBLEY, Brigham, 395 Ebenezer S., 917 Frances E. Campau, 917 Francis P., 505 Frederick T., 917 George Leonard, 396 George Royal, 396 Gideon, 396 Henry, 917 Hiram, 880 Hiram W., 655 Joel, 396 John, 395-396-991 Jonathan, 395-396 Joseph, 395-396 Josiah, 396 Paul, 395 Robert, 396 Robt. Pendleton, 396 Rufus Adams, 395 Simon, 396 Stephen, 396 SICKLER, Peter E., 940 SICKLER, Daniel, 926 Garrett, 926 Robert, 926 Thomas, 714
Zacharias, 926
SIDDONS, Edward, 612
SIDEWAY, Franklin, 836 SIDNEY, John, 922 Montague, 662 SIDWAY, Frank St. John, 836 Franklin, 837 James, 836 Jonathan, 837 SIEBERS, Ernest E., 427 SIEBOLD, Christopher, 369 SIGAFOOS, Orville Lin-coln, 624 SIKES, Benjamin, 610

Joseph, 550-586 Richard, 550 Sylvester, 550 William, 775 SILLIMAN, Benjamin, 576-665-666-803-908 Daniel, 576-665-908-991 Ebenezer, 576-665-908 Gold Selleck, 576-665-666-908 Jonathan, 576 Robert, 576-665-908 SILLSBEY, Henry, 991 SILSBEE, Henry, 346-991 Nathaniel, 346 William, 346 SILVER, Benjamin, 481 Edgar Oscar, 256 Gershom, 481 John, 481 Joseph Davis, 481 Samuel, 256 William, 481 SILZ, Walter, 947 Joseph, 667 SIM, Patrick, 667-789 SIMEON, Charles Jno., 669 SIMES, John, 150 SIMKINS, Eldred, 563 SIMMONS, Fisher, 708 Frank Daniel, 777 Fredk. Johnson, 437 G. Philip, 737 Henry, 174 James, 437 John, 437-914 Jonathan, 614 Joseph, 437 Joseph Ferris, 848 Moses, 278-437-468-526 Moses, Jr., 28 Nahum Ludwig, 438 Nathaniel, 437 Sylvester, 383 Sylvester, 3 William, 17 SIMMS (see also Sims) Henry C., 116 James E., 421 William E., 421 SIMON, Chas. F., 482 James, 658 SIMONDS, Benj., 447 George W., 761 John, 458 Louis D., 794 SIMONE, Jacob, 496-935 SIMONS, Benjamin, 676 George W., 429 Harleston R., Jr., 815 Harry M., 820 J. Hume, 224-676 Keating, 676 T. Grange, 676-1003 T. Mitchell, 161 Theodore J., 794 SIMONSON, William A., SIMONTON, Geo. W., 159 SIMPKINS, John, 414 Nathaniel Stone, 218 Nathaniel Stone, Jr., Olivia Thorndike, 218 SIMPSON, A. D., 332 Alston R., 558 Andrew, 333-775-822

Increase, 610

Jonathan, 611

Oren, 610 Richard, 610

SILER, Joseph F., 941 SILL, Edward, 550

Clyde V., 166 Edward, 894 Edward T., 77 George Perry, 775 George Perry, 775
George W., 395
James, 333
James Cook, 255
John, 333
John Wesley, 561
Josiah, 775
Nathan, 775
Richard, 955
Samuel Pruitt, 203
Thomas, 333
William, 702
William Dunlap, 134
William Dunlap, 134 Williamson, 955 SIMS (see also Simms) Charles A., 358
James, Jr., 652
SINCLAIR, Donald B., 254 John, 317 John Johnstone, 332 SING, John, 576 William, 576 SINGLETON, Esther, 402 Henry, 402 Horace Leonard, 402 John, 134-402 John Coles, 134 Matthew, 134
Richard, 134
Richard, 134
Richard R., 134
SINKLER, Charles St.
George, 779
SINNICKSON, Geo. R., 690 John, 139 SINNOT, Michael, 714 SINTON, David, 850 John, 850 SIOUSSAT, Albert W., Charles, 828 Jean Pierre, 828 St. George Leakin, 828 SISE, John, 182 SISK, David, 200 SISSON, Edward, 715 George, 579 James, 339 SITTS, Jacob, 903 James, 903 SIVITER, Anna Pierpont, 828 Francis P., 488
William Henry, 828
SIZER, William S., 779
SKEEL, Emily E. Ford,
607-608 607-608
Roswell, Jr., 608
SKELDING, Wm., 390
SKELTON, Jno. G., 889
Samuel, 109
SKERRETT, Jos., 710
Joseph S., 493
Robert Gregg, 493
SKERRETT-ROGERS,
Henry 671 Henry, 671 SKIDDY, John, 788 Justus Taylor, 788 Justus Taylor, 788
William, 788
SKIDMORE, John, 340
Joseph, 340
Samuel, 340
Thomas, 340
SKILLERN, Penn-Gaskell, 828 Penn-Gaskell, Jr., 828 Samuel R., 828 SKILLMAN, Francis, 116 SKINNER, Augustus T., 610 Calvin, 242

Charles King, 610 Chas. Mather, 499 Ebenezer, 585 Edwin A., 51 Frederika, 956 Henrietta C. Dana, 51 Henry Whipple, 50-51 Israel, 448
John, 123-610-686
Joseph, 686
Mark, 956 Nathaniel, 610 Richard, 956 Richard Dana, 5 Robert Peet, 610 51 Robert T., 273 Thomas, 748-956 Timothy, 956 William, 822-956 SKIPWITH, Grey, 991 Henry, 202-935 Peyton, 944 William, 827
SLADE, F. Louis, 706
George P., 846
Job, 615
Lewis, 361
Olivia Hoe, 361
Walter F. 599 Walter F., 599 Mrs. Wm. Gerry, 1007 Winthrop, 131 SLATER, Jno. Whipple, SLATON, Jno. Mar-shall, 143 SLAUGHTER, Francis, 598-599 John, 598 John B., 959 John Suggett, 598 Robert, 81-598 Samuel, 65 William, 598 SLAYBACK, Geo. M., SLECHT, Cornelis Barentse, 96-590-991 SLEDGE, Thomas, 25 SLEEPER, Nehemiah, SLESMAN, Henry, 32 SLESMAN, Henry, 32 SLETOR, John, 267 Thomas, 267 SLIDELL, James, 171 SLOAN (see also Sloane) Andrew Jackson, 828 Burrows, 828 David, 518 Gibson, 518
Henry T., 795
Wm. Simpson, II, 237
SLOANE (see also Sloan) John, 311 John Nelson, 828 Rush Richard, 828 Thos. Morrison, 828 William, 828
William Milligan, 580
SLOCUM, Francis R., 133 Holder, 417 Jonathan, 592 Joseph, 592 Oliver Ellsworth, 829 Wm. Frederick, 829 SLOPER, Richard, 494 SLOSSON, Frank, 650 SLUYTER, Benj., 568 SMALL, Alpert, 904 James H., 125 Jonas, 762 Samuel, 459 SMALLEY, John, 232-632

SMALLWOOD, Bayne, 26 William, 26 SMART, Isaac, 162-982 SMEAD, Raphael C., 328 Selah, 328 SMEDES, Albert, 666-781 781 SMEDLEY, James, 447 Levi, 447 Nehemiah, 447 Samuel, 447 SMILLIE, G. F. C., 141 George Henry, 829 James, 829 Sheldon, 829 SMINK, Francis Chas., 496 SMITH, Abijah, 164-320 Abraham, 164 Alan Penniman, 742 Albert, 162
Alexander H., 87
Alex. Wyly, 829
Alex. Wyly, Jr., 829
Amos Woodruff, 142 Apollas, 833 Arthur, 307-979 Arthur Crittenden, 829 Asa, 897 Augustine, 437-718 Augustine Jacquelin, Azariah, 193 Baldwin M., 868 Barton, 348-349 Benj., 55-193-432-832-928-993 Benj. Biggs, 630 Benj. Bosworth, 383 Benj. Pierce, 291 Benj. Raper, 432 Benoni, 765 Berverly Walker, 59 Bissell, 348 Bolton, 829 Bradford, 155 Burton, 626 Caleb, 637 Carl L., 428 Carlos Lilley, 356 Carlton M., 541 Caroline H. Parker, 832 Chas., 590-835-902 Charles Alphonso, 830 Charles C., 703 Chas. Claibourne, 348 Charles D., 951 Charles Emory, 735 Chas. Henry, 830-832-Chas. Howard, 830 Charles Jackson, 830 Charles Shaler, 910 Chileab, 452 Christopher, 898-981 Clement, 47-789 Clifford, 562 Clifford William, 793 Cooper, 49 Cornelius Bishop, 51-884 Cotton Mather, 865 Dan, 883 Daniel, 124-432-454-793-795-865-928 David, 639-640-860 David A., 752 Dockeray, 897 Dudley, 566-901 Dwight A., 831 Ebenezer, 164-403-634-831 Edmund, 90

Edward, 402-639-701- | 898 Edward Alfred, 831 Edward Everett, 206 Edward Gower, 831 Edward Lincoln, 356 Edward Wanton, 431-432 Egbert Watson, 830 Eleanor J., 1004 Eleazer, 764-927 Eli, 830 Elijah, 726 Eliphalet, 831 Elisha, 139 Emma Hanford, 142 Ephraim, 521 Erastus, 318 Ernest Walker, 884 Eugene, 830 Eugene Allen, 454-455 Eugene Ferry, 37 Ezekiel, 830 Ezra, 291 Francis, 26-511-829-964 Francis H., 557 Francis Shubael, 832 Francis Wyman, 371 Frank, 700 Frank A., 1007 Frank Biddle, 755 Frank Fremont, Jr., Frank G., 596
Frank Marshall, 964
Frankin B., 245
Frederick G., 175
Frederick Rose, 910 Frederick Hose, 910 Gad, 887 George, 794-831-991 George A., 951 George Albert, 1007 George Cowles, 957 George Herbert, 307 George Jay, 251 Geo. Lawrence, 84 Geo. Lawrence, 84 George T., 601 Geo. Washington, 687 Geo. Weissinger, 363 Geo. Weissinger, 363 Gerrit, 52 Giles, 164 Harry Hudson, 316 Harry M., Jr., 297 Harvey, 227 Henry, 50-63-472-490-557-639-663-844-865-\$83-927 883-927 883-927

Henry A. M., 668

Henry Boardman, 521

Henry Hart, 831

Henry Lamar, 829

Henry Louis, 830

Henry St. John, 472

Henry Stephen, 652

Herbert Eugene, 831

Herbert Knox, 831 Hezekiah, 711 Hildreth, 557 Hoke, 557-558 Hugh, 557 Hugh McCormick, 142 Ichabod, 865-883 Ira, 42 Irving F., 199 Isaac, 811 Isaac B., 760 Isaac Edward, 831 J. Bowen, 367 J. Condit, 494 J. Lawrence, 403 J. S., 499 Jacob, 687-898 Jacob Henry, 830 James, 90-124-182-220-245-515-603-687-772-787-793-830-831 James Cosslett, 787

James Hopkins, 472-831 James Richard, 883 James S., 323 James Smith, 794 James Wiggin, 688 James Wiggin, dee Japoth, 481 Jasiel, 964 Jeremiah, 139-832 Jeremiah M., 832 Job, 50-830 John, 26-47-50-117-158-261-271-323-348-437-465-473-515-518-524-526-531-566-639-678-686-718-741-760-831-832-991 John, 3d, 770 John B., 475-571 John Condit, 225-494-662 John Cotton, 865 John Cotton, 863 John Day, 831 John Dwight, 832 John Hardy, 289 John Hill, 628 John J. P., 668 John Speed, 187 John Wesley, 96 Jonas, 726 Jonathan, 356-452-648-698-726-950 Joseph, 134-158-356-776-789-831-898-923 Joseph Lindon, 787 Joseph P., 673 Joseph S., 380 Joshua Ernest, 535 Josiah, 276-507 Josiah E., 457 Julius D., 653 Justin, 630 Larkin, 832 Lemuel, 687 Leonard, 367 Levi, 950 Lewis, 713 Lewis Bayard, 321 Lewis Worthington, 831 Luke, 452 Marion, 558 Marshall, 964 Marshall P., 368 Martin, 950 Matson, 162 Matthew, 770-830 Mitchell, 454 Moses Rogers, 832 Munroe, 293 Munroe Edward, 829 Munroe Edward, 829 Nathan, 639 Nathan Proctor, 906 Nathaniel, 348-687-778-783-784 Nehemiah, 186 Nicholas, 139 Normand, 760 Obadiah, 908 Obadiah, Jr., 166 Ormond Gerald, 832 Peter, 52-830 Petrus, 52 Petrus, 52 Philip, 29-566-701-741-835-868-950-992 Philip Martin, 898 Print Martin, 898 Polycarpus, 630 Proman, 348 Ralph, 710 Richard, Sr., 25 **Richard**, 47-**124**-139-191-276-386-403-557-558-678-709-737-742-830-916-930 Richard Morris, 3 Richard Penn, 645 Richard S., 313 Richards, 789 354

Robert, 139-158-164-432-465-473-536-537-668-772-832-848 Robert Johnson, 417 Roger, 206-620 Roy Campbell, 832 Rufus, 898 St. John, 831 Samuel, 101-124-239-313-333-348-448-452-500-557-566-671-778-831-832-854-865-883-927-928-950-958-964-991 Samuel Abbot, 113 Samuel Clark, 794 Samuel Parrish, 454-455 Samuel Runckle, 830 Samuel W., 473 Seba, 964 Seth, 452 Sheldon, 75-164 Sheldon, 75-164 Sherman, 586 Shirley W., 123 Shubael, 832 Sidney Mason, 279 Sidney W., 827 Spencer H., 235 Stanhope, 230 Stephen, 653 Sterling S., 773 Stuart Farrar, 685 Sydney K., 840 Thomas, 17-90-397-410-420-437-454-481-526-531-557-571-700-710-726-755-794-831-928 928 Thomas Bolton, 558 Thomas Church, 440 Thomas Croggon, 142 Thomas Floyd, 334 Thomas Floyd, 334
Thomas Mather, 865
Thomas Miner, 140
Thomas P., Jr., 100
Thomas W., 945
Thomas William, 793
Travis, 230
W. R. L., 557
Walter, 47-61-708-789-828 Wareham, 348 Wells Samuel, 352 William, 17-90-94-157-208-410-458-526-557-571-600-625-637-726-571-600-625-637-726
760-793-844-903
William A., 43-355
Wm. Benjamin, 832
Wm. Brinton, 515
Wm. Fulton, 91
Wm. Henry, 637
Wm. Horner, 774
Wm. Larkin, 628 Wm. Marshall, 964 Wm. Medill, 199 Wm. Preston, 26 Wm. Sidney, 356 William Stone, 60 William T., 291 William True, 557 Wm. Walker, 950 Willis Raymond, 111 Wilson Fitch, 212 Wilson Lawrence, 929 Withers, 804 Woodhull, 819 Worthington, 452 Wright, 663-950 Zachariah, 726 SMOCK, Geo., 833 Hendrick, 833 Hendrick M., 833 Isaac G., 833 Johannes H., 833 John, 833

John Conover, 833 Leendert, 833 Leonard, 833 Peter, 833 Peter Monroe, 833 William, 833
SMOLK, Abram, 156
SMOOT, Robt. L., 562
Wm. Sydney, 150
SMYTH, Chas., 477
David, 136 Ellison Adger, 833 Ellison Adger, Jr., 833 Horace, 136 Jas. Adger, 833 John, 840 Joseph, 840 Lindley, 136 Nathan Ayer, 513 Newman, 860 Ralph Dunning, 840 Richard, 840 Thomas, 833 William F., 369 SMYTHE, Augustine T., 457-512 James, 589 Wm. Watkins, 534 SNAPE, Harry M., 556 SNEAD (see also Sneed) Carey, 833 Chapman Price, 833 Charles Scott, 444 John, 166 John Patrick, 908 Samuel, 444-833 Thomas Burton, 19-833 William, 833 SNEED (see also Snead) Frank Woolford, 834 John, 834 John M., 834 SNELL, Arthur Veeder, 317 Ebenezer, 130-920 Ebenezer Strong, 130 John, 130 Jona, 130-920 Josiah, 130-920 Thomas, 130-642-920 Zachariah, 130-920 SNELLING, John, 161 Jonathan, 161 Joseph, 161 Samuel, 161 Samuel George, 162-SNIDER, Howard Lee, 199 SNODDY, Allen T., 964 Minnie B. E. Eddleman, 964 SNODGRASS, Elisha SNODGRASS, Ensue K., 205 SNOW, Aaron, 835 Abraham, 219 Anthony, 749 Arthur Willard, 58 Benjamin, 946 Charles Henry, 835 Charles Williams, 835 David, 749 Ebenezer, 835 Edmund, 835 Eduard, 654 Eleazer, 868 Frederic E., 862 Freeman G., 835 George W., 150 Isaac, 407 Jabez, 654-837 John, 228-749 John B., 407

Jonathan, 407

Ebenezer, 836-837 Edward, 94-824-836-837-930-991

Edward Rich, 836

Joseph, 654 Mark, 57-407 Nicholas, 57-321-407-435-436-530-597-654-683-701-710-743-749-763-835-837-991 Reuben, 868
Robert Bruce. 407 Simeon, 868 Stephen, 835 William, 837-868 William Quigley, 837 SNOWDON, John Thos., Philip, 81 Philip M., 81 Richard, 81-101-199-835-991
Samuel, 81-835
Wilton, 835
SNYDER, David A., 907
Simon, 589
Valentine, 370
William Tayloe, 121
SOHIER, Edward, 464
Edward, III, 464-991
William Davies, 464
SOLOMONS John N 835-991 SOLOMONS, John N., 774 SOMERLY, Henry, 972 SOMERVELL, James, 991 SOMERVILLE, James, 991 Walter Byers, 44 SOOY, Joost, 642 SOPER, Edmund, 218 Samuel, 218 SORENSON, Holger J., 688 SORONDO, Agustin, SORREL, Antoine, 191 SOTHERON, William, SOTHORON, Henry G., 856 SOULE, Barnabas, 901 Benjamin, 581 Ebenezer, 581 Ebenezer, 581 Ebenezer G., 835 Freeman, 193 George, 53-193-437-646-835-901-912-991 Joseph, 152 William, 835 SOULLARD, Edward A., 883
Etienne, 883
Jean, 883
SOULTE, Wm., 86
SOUMAUDE, Francois, 458
SOUPLIS, Andrew, 667
Andros, 485
SOUSA, Jno. Philip, 371
SOUTH, James, 814
Jeremiah Weldon, 399 A., 883 John, 399 Samuel, 399 Stephen Benton, 814 William, 814 SOUTHALL, Dasey, 625 Mark John, 510 Philip Francis, 625
Philip Turner, 625
Stephen, 188-625
Turner, 188-625
Valentine Wood, 188 SOUTHARD, Constant, 991 991 SOUTHERLAND, Andrew, 436 David, 436 William, 436 Wm. H. H., 436 SOUTHERNE, Gibson,

766

John, 766 John Peter, 766 John W., 766 William, 766 SOUTHGATE, Lafayette, 808 Richard, 235-808-**991** William Wallace, 808 SOUTHWELL, Calvin, 449 SOUTHWARD, Wm., 854 SOUTHWICK, John C., 636 Nathan Marshall, 71 SOUTHWORTH, Abiah, Abraham, 131 Chester, 731 Constant, 36-306-510-605-991 Edward, 605-969-991 Harrison, 293 Henry, 131 Ichabod, 216-470 John H., 306 Josiah, 731 Nathaniel, 216-470-605-731 Samuel, 36-687 Samuel Lewis, 131 Thomas, 131
Thomas Shepard, 604 William, 36-731 William P., 136-289-916 SOWERS, Wm. F. M., 109 William H., 300 SOX, Edward F., 120 SPACKMAN, Geo., 79 SPADER, Vanderbilt Reginald, 453 SPAIGHT, Richard Dobbs, 508 SPALDING (see also Spaulding) Albert G., 8: Andrew, 327 Benjamin, 327-574 Benj. Pendell, 327 Burleigh Folsom, 327 Charles, 443 E. Hilliard, 836 Edward, 248-327-574-836-991 Elizabeth Churchill, 836 Ephraim, 574 Erastus, 574 Eugene Chas., 836 Jesse, 159 John, 443 Jonas, 327 Mack, 574 Nathaniel, 574 Noah, 327 Oliver, 574 Rolland Harty, 327 Willard, 248 William H., SPANN, Franklin M., SPARHAWK, Blake, 137 Elisha, 137 Nathaniel, 137-884 Nathaniel, 137-884 Noah, 137 SPARKS, Daniel, 904 SPARR, George Wash-ington, 786 SPARROW, Jackson W., 1007 John, 850 Jonathan, 510 SPAULDING (see also Spalding)

Andrew, 94

Elbridge Gerry, 836-Henry Blanchard, 836 Isaac, 94 J. E., 931 Josiah, 94 Levi, 836-837 Lyman, 836 Oliver Lyman, Jr., 836 Phineas, 836 Samuel Strong, 836-837 Silas, 305 SPEAKMAN, Townsend, 793 SPEAR (see also Speer) Ebenezer, 65-609 Jonathan, 495 Lewis E., 255 SPEARMAN, Jno. F., 681 SPEARS, Jacob, 334 SPEED, Ewing, 273 James B., 678 SPEER (see also Spear) Charles E., 755 Dexter Firmin, 919 John Z., 148 Wm., 148-674 SPEERS, James, 957 SPEIDEN, Wm., 401 SPELLER, Frank New-man, 393 SPELMAN, Harvey, 803 SPENCE, Andrew, 837 David, 745 James, 381 Keith, 381 Maria C. Tallmadge, 837 John Z., 837 Robert Traill, 381 Thomas, 745
Thomas H., 50
Thomas Wilson, 837
SPENCER, Austin, 67
Calvin, 837 Christopher, 448 Edward, 935 Elihu, 380-567 George, 567 George Gilman, 837 Gerard, 67-567-568-837-991 Gideon, 837 Gustavus, 837 Henry Benning, 33 Henry Evans, 744 Howard, 774 Isaac, 567-568-744-745-837 Israel, 568 Israel Selden, 568 James S., 774 Jared, 567-744-745-991 Jno., 221-300-586-639-744 John Eatton, 567 Jos., 34-567-673-745-774 Matthias, 67 Nelson Stanley, 837 Nicholas, 61 Obadiah, 449-639-837 Oliver, 744 Oliver M., 744 Paul, 837 Richard L., 208 Robert S., 78 Samuel, 448-567-568-639-640-744-745-774-837

1127 Samuel S., 479-568-745 Samuel Wright, 567 Selden Palmer, 568-1007 Simeon, 134 Stephen, 449 Stephen, 449
Theodore, 576
Thomas, 449-639-837
Timothy, 67
Walker Brainerd, 567
Wm., 67-568-975-991
William Brainerd, 567 William H., 373 SPENSER, Willard, 268 SPENSER-BROWN, Adelaide C. Bos-Adelaide C. Bostock, 834
Harry, 834
SPERING, Henry, 427
SPERRY, David Baldwin, 206-620
John T., 74
Lyman, 834
Richard, 834
Selden Bennett, 171
Watson Robertson, 834 SPICER, Edward, 834 Geo. Thurston, 834 Hiram L., 574 John, 834 Joseph, 834 Peter, 834 Wm. Arnold, 834 SPIER, John, 919 SPIERE, Alex., 919 SPILLER, Wm., Jr., 511 William G., 946 SPILMAN, Benj., 582 Henry, 582 James, 582 Jonathan E., 582 John, 834 Jonathan E., Lewis Hopkins, 582 William M., 680 SPINDLER, Geo. F., 792 Henry Jacob, 792 SPINING, Humphrey, 469 SPINNING, Matthias, 469 SPITZER, Lyman Strong, 349 SPOFFORD, Amos, 834 Chas. Milton, 834 Daniel, 834 Geo. Milton, 834 John, 834 Jonathan, 329 Sewell, 834 SPOONER, Paul, 513 Samuel, 513 Seth, 513 Thomas, 732
Walter, 513
Walter Sprague, 513
William, 513-604
SPOOR, John, 835 John Alden, 834 SPOTSWOOD, Alex., 85-524-577-766-767-852-886-991 Elliott, 766 John, 766-767 SPOTTS, Harry Innes, 165 James H., 164 John, 164 Samuel, 164 William, 164 SPOTTSWOOD (see also Spotswood) Alexander, 85-524-577-766-767-852-886-

William B., 643 STAINES, Henry Bromby, 305 SPRAGUE, Albert A., 433 Anthony, 443-444-808-946-963 STAIR, Irvin Louis, Bernando, 217 Charles H., 960 Charles James, 444 Edward, 433 James, 443-946 Jeremiah, 443-444-STAMFORD, James Taylor, 374 808-946 John 216-433-594-752 John H., 443 Jonathan, 216-433 Knight, 443-808-946 Otho S. A., 433 Ralph, 216-433-491-950 991 Richard T., 754 Roswell, 443-946 Samuel, 444-963 William, 128-433-443-444-931-946-963-991 William, 950 Ziba, 433 SPRAGUE-SMITH, 347 Charles, 835 Isabelle J. Dwight, 835 SPRIGG, John G., 898 SPRIGG, John Samuel, 898 Thomas, 898-991 SPRIGMAN, Peter, 556 Ebenezer, 450 SPRIGMAN, Peter, 556
Peter Augustus, 556
SPRINGS, John, 583
Richard, 583
William Polk, 583
SPROUL, Emeline Wallace Roach, 798
R. W., 860
Wm. Cameron, 799
William Hall, 799
SPURR, Alfred S., 837
J. Edward, 837 John Dana, 486 John Dana, 486 Josiah, 486 Moses, 450 Myles 31-44-74 991-1006 J. Edward, 837 Samuel, 486 John Cooper, 837 Michael, 837 Michael, 83 Robert, 837 Shippey, 837 Thomas, 837 146 SQUIBB, Edward H., 83B Edward R., 838 James R., 838 SQUIER (see also Augustus, 490 Squire)
William, 417
SQUIERS (see also
Squires) Herbert G., 261 SQUIRE, Andrew, 838 Andrew Jackson, 838 David, 780 Joseph, 619 Ezekiel, 838 Thomas, 838 SQUIRES, Charles C., Stanard) Joseph, 54 STANSBOROUGH, Charles Winder, 838 John S., 838 Jonathan, 838
Samuel S., 838
Vernon Purinton, 838
Wm. H. T., 665-838
STAATS, Samuel, 746-810 STABB, N. H., 931 STABLER, Jordan H., 883 Laird, 536 STACKPOLE, Henry, STACY, Francis N., 896 Mahlon, 80-394-793-479 Ebenezer, 479 Edward, 479 591 Nathaniel, 365

STAFFORD, Oliver M.,

Samuel, 768

Stukeley, 492

Jacob, 182 John, 146

STALHAM, John, 996 STALLING, Gustave, James, 839 James Beverley, 839 Stephen, 839 STAPLES, Abram P., 839 STAMP, Joseph Byron, Jr., 288 STANARD, Beverley, John, 552 Jonn, 952
Peter, 150
Samuel, 839
Solomon G., 89
STAPLETON, Daniel
C., 135
Stella M. M. Hamilton, 135
Thomas M. 831 Beverley Chew, 950 John, 950 John Champe, 950 Larkin, 950
Mary M. P. Newton,
951 Thomas H., 871 William, 135 STARK (see also Starke) James N., 599 John, 324-329-896 Robert, 950 Robt. Conway, 951 Wm. Glover, 950-951 STANDEN, Douglas, Rufus, 324 STARKE (see also Eleanor A. Appleton, Belfield, 397 Polling, 397 Stark) 347 Robt. H. F., 347 STANDISH, Alexander, 74-174-313-450-581-777-797 Belfield, 397
Bolling, 397
John, 233
Patrick Henry, 233
Robert B., 623
Thomas Wm., 778
Wm., 233-397-623
Wm. A. C., 397
William B., 397
STARKWEATHER,
Chas., 170 Chas., 170 Charles H., 629 Myles, 31-44-74-122-126-174-213-249-313-437-440-450-486-581-Ephraim, 758 646-773-777-797-858-Joel, 170 John, 170 Oliver, 758 Robert, 170 Sherwood H., 486-Rodney, 170 Samuel, 758 STARNS, Samuel Scott, 302 STANFIELD, Francis, STANILAND, Wm., 919 STARR, Benjamin, 956 Comfort, 137-367-369-702-801-956-958-992 STANLEY, Abm., 423 Allyn, 490 Augustus, 490 Donald Stanley, 144 James, 698 John, 647-882-992 Nathaniel, 490-746 Thos., 519-647-746-Daniel, 956 Edward, 268 Jeremiah, 515 John, 515-958 Timothy, 776-882 STANLEY-BROWN, Merritt, 958 Moses, 515 Paul, 958 STANNARD (see also Paul, 958
Samuel, 367-369-801
Samuel Tallman, 956
Thomas, 367-369-801956-958
William, 956
William James, 956
START, Alarac, 392
STARZENSKI, Victor, STANSBOROUGH,
Josiah, 134-926
STANSFIELD, Mrs.
James H., 1001
STANTON, Benj., 838
Elijah, 739
Geo. Washington, 207
Gerald N., 632
Horace Coffin, 838
James, 838
Joseph, 207
Lodowick, 207
Phineas, 890
Robert, 653
Thomas, 207-328-748-756-838-890-992
STANWOOD, Daniel C., STATHAM, Charles W., STATON, John Robert, STEAD, Benjamin, 161 STEARNS, Arthur P., **E**39 Asahel, 84 Charles, 854 Edward, 479 Isaac, 213-479 Geo., 350 Jonathan, 479

Isaac, 84-254-446-481-813-839-908-992 James W., 905 Jesse, 839 John, 839-854-977 Josiah, 84-839 Josiah Milton, 839 Philip, 213-479 William, 213-335 STANYAN, Jno., 555 STAPLER, Henry B. B., 839 Samuel, 84-839 Shubael, 854 Thomas, 84 Wallace Nelson, 839 Wm. Augustus, 839 Wm. French, 839 STEARS, Jno. Burnett, 780 STEBBINS, Edward, 974 Henry Hamlin, 477 Horace C., 569 John, 635 Jonn, 835 Rowland, 251-992 Russell, Jr., 341 Samuel, 701 Thomas, 893-996 STEDMAN, Charles E., 52 Daniel Baxter, 840 Henry Rust, 371 Isaac, 840-992 Joseph, 840 Josiah, 840 Livingston Boyd, 840 Robert, 52 Thomas, 840 STEEDMAN, Chas. J., 690 James Harrison, 8 STEEL, Wm. B., 886 STEELE, Aaron, 528 Charles A., 97
Daniel, 709-710
Eben, 24
Eliphalet, 608-755
Frank B., 1007
John, 244-245-608-709755-928-992 Charles Merrick, 893 John Andrew, 399 Josiah, 755 Oliver, 709 Oliver Phelps, 710 Robert, 459 Robert Clifton, 411 Robert E., 737 Samuel, 608-709-755 Thomas Sedgwick, 46 James, 662 James Comfort, 958 Timothy, 709-710 William, 42-528 STEELMAN, Hiram, 25 Jsaac, 149 James, 163-537-664 John, 642-814 John Ingersoll, 642 Jonathan, 367-369-801 Josiah, 137 John Ingersoll, Jr., 642 Deter, 149
STEERE, Clark, 844
Robert, 96
STEIN, Alex. W., 840
John Bethune, 840
W. F., 499 STEINER, Bernard C., 840 Christian, 840 Henry, 827-840 Jacob, 827-840 John, 840 John Conrad, 827 Joseph, 840 Josephus M., 519 Lewis Henry, 840 Robert Eugene, 840 Chas. Cummings, 839 Daniel, 839 Elijah, 662 Frederick K., 956 Walter Ralph, 840 STEINMETZ, Conrad P., 859 STEINMEYER, Charles G. Reynolds, Jr., 213 Siebert, 94 Horatio Nelson, 839 STELL, Wm. S., 365

STELLWAGEN, Thos. Cook, 800 STEPHEN, Adam, 577 STEPHENS, Abijah, 441 Adam, 863-864 Edwin Wm., 840 Elijah, 840 Elijah, 840
Henry, 123
Isaac, 793
James 793
James Reeves, 793
Jeffrey C., 793
Redmond Davis, 824
William, 840
STEPHENSON, Andrew
Tribble, 673
George S., 499
John G., 931
Joseph H., 673
Robert L., 435
Thomas, 673 Thomas, 673 STERETT, Samuel, 79 STERLING (see also Stirling) Adaline W., 1002 Daniel, 549 Elisha, 549 Frederick A., 549 Joseph, 549 Robert Dutcher, 361 William, 549-934 STERNBERGH, Jas. H., 566 Katharine E. Cornell. 566 STERNE, Isaac, 992 Zebina, 679 STETSON, Abisha, 656 Amos, 841 C. Rochford, 841 Caleb, 461-841 Elisha, 738 George Rochford, 841 Jesse, 709 John, 392 Joseph, 841 Lemuel, 656 Levi, 656 193-656-738-Robert, 841-992 Samuel, 107-108 Theophilus, 739 Thomas, 738 William, 656 STEVENS, Albert G., 193 Albion Morse, 841 Alex. Hodgdon, 512 Amos, 378 Amos, 378
Ansley Chesley, 605
Asa, 201
Asahel A., 841
Ashton, 372
Augustus C., 841
Benjamin, 557-842
Breese Jacob, 841
Calvin, 753
Ebenezer, 113-243-274-331-519-617-746-794
Edward Ir. 276 Edward, Jr., 276 Elihu, 841 Elisha, 884 Emanuel, 378 Erasmus, 113-274-331-519-746 Francis, 467-962 Frederic Wm., 331 Frederick, 842 Frederick H., 204 Fredk. Waeir, 841 George, 841 Geo. Beckwith, 1006

George Conner, 815

George T., 873

George U., 847 Henry, 992 Henry James, 351 Hestor Lockhart, 467 Horatio G., 113-617 Ir Augustus, 471 Isaac, 318 Isaac Gilkey, 842 Israel, 467 Jacob, 467 James, 202 John, 113-127-243-274-331-351-519-746-787-841-857-884-992 John Austin, 520-746 John C., 262 Jonathan, 308 Joseph, 809 Joseph S., 805-806 Josiah, 841 Josiah Peter, 842 Ledyard, 247-512 Leonard F., 181 Levi W., 753 Linus, 841 Linus Felt, 841 Mary E. Farmer, 841 Mary Morris, 746 Nathan, 135 Nathaniel, 841-842 Oliver, 841 Orlando Seymour, 841 Richard, 564
Samuel Sprague, 355
Samuel Willard, 841
Squire, 378
Thomas Holdup, 485 W. Bertrand, 842 Walter Barlow, 841 Walter Le Conte, 841 William, 317-331-753-William Ashbury, 318 STEVENSON, A. Russell, 172 Andrew, 673 Barton, 389 Edward, 793-914 Elnathan, 914 John, 673 John Allan, 659 Robert, 793 Thomas, 793-842-914 William, 842 Wm. Francis, 842 William Sidney, 842 STEWARD, Campbell, John F., 553 William, 991 William P., 594 STEWART, Albert A., 658 851 Alexander, 842 Archibald, 663 Baylor, 29 Charles, 164-842 Daniel, 20-21-159 David, 646 Floyd R., 217 Frank E., 395 George, 106 George Hume, 106 Hart L., 658 Hart L., 658 Hugh, 659 Isaac, 303 James, 106-197-663 James Harper, 197 James Turner, 727 John, 159-197-509-510-518-534-646 John Alex. S., 939 John Henderson, 131 John James, 286 John Pinkney, 197 John Shaw, 940 Jefferson Davis, 376

Joseph S., 836 Lispenard, 842 Mathew, 197 Ralph Wm., 250 Reuel, 663 Reuel, bus Richard Thomas, 168 Robert, 166-842 Thomas Bruen, 201 Thomas Page, 663 Thomas Bruen, 201 Thomas Page, 663 William, 166-663-892 William A., 762 William A. W., 911 William Rhinelander, 842 William Scott, 692 Wiliam Shaw, 688-939 STEWARTON, James Caskie, 19 STEYDT, Christian, 799 STHRESHLY, Thomas, 459 STICKLES, Thomas Crane, 647 STICKNEY, Amos, 744 Benjamin, 744 Longthen, 800 Jonathan, 809 Lewis P., 400
Robert Adams, 463
William, 744-992
STILES, Charles G., 468 666 Edward A., 457 Ezra, 900-958 Hugh Grevill, 613 Isaac, 457 Israel Newton, 584 John, 457 Jonathan, Robert, 900 Timothy, 900 STILLMAN, Amos, 317 Carl S., 391 Edwin Amos, 317 Elisha, 317 Ellicott Roger, 317-318 George, 82-317-992 Jacob D. B., 317 John Davis, 548 John, 82 Joseph, 317 Stanley, 317
Walter N., 675
STILWELL, Silas M., 496 Thomas, 744
Thomas Joseph, 744
STIMPSON, Geo., 992
Thomas, 698
STIMSON, Charles D., 516 Daniel T., 854 Edward, 213 Frederic Jesup, 213 Fredk. Julian, 136 Geo., 212-213-992 Henry Bartlett, 212
Henry Bowen, 212
Henry Clark, 212
Henry Lewis, 213 Jeremy, 213 John, 212-213 John Ward, 2 Lewis A., 213 Philip Moen, 212 Thomas, 654 STINSON, Ch. John, 773 Charles, 773

Thomas, 606 William, 773

Sterling)

James, 992

William C., 558

STIRLING (see also

Arthur Upshur, 714

Upshur, 835
William R., 305
Yates, 621
STITELER, Chester A., STITES, Jo 298-992 John, 116-297-Richard, 298 Richard M., 298 Richard Wayne, 298 Samuel, 655 William, 298 STITH, Drury, 238 John, 238-396-397-623-803-969 Richard, 238 Taylor, 246 William, 776 William, 803 STOCKBRIDGE, Chas., John, 726-992-993 Samuel, 726 STOCKDALE, Philip, STOCKING, George, 968 Samuel, 286-659 STOCKTON, Bayard, 842 Howard, 842 John, 791-842-843 John Potter, 843 Joseph, 755 Louis Witham, 843 Philip, 792-843 Philip Augustus, 843 Richard, 24 - 86 - 165 - 791-792-809-842-843-861-992 Richard, Jr., 843 Richard, 3d, 393 Robert, 303-755 Robert Field, 276-517-580-842-843 Thomas, 755 STOCKWELL, Brutus, 234 Frederick E., 651 Samuel, 840 STODDARD, Anthony, 173-388-843-852-893-992 Ashbel, 843 Charles Augustus, 320 Gideon, 173-843 Henry Luther, 843 Henry M., 883 James Gallup, 659 John, 659-893-**992** Jonathan, 659 Mark, 659 Simeon, 173-843 Solomon, 173-843-852-893 Wm. Bolles, 843 William Bull, 61 STODDER, Anthony, 992 992 John. STODDERT, Benjamin, STOKES. Anson Phelps. 390-633 Charles, 664 Edward Lowber. Fredk. Abbott, 843 James Boulter, 633 James Osborn, 843 Thomas, 633 William J. B., 588 STOLL, George, 964 Richard C., 964 Richard P., 964 STONE, Amasa, 325-716 Benjamin, 844

Carl Downer, 631

Chas. Waterman, 843 Charles Wellington,

Charles M., 202 Charles P., 284

844 Daniel, 160-843-844 David, 680-713-843-844 Ebenezer, 817-844 Edgar Parkman, 844 Edith Earle, 844 Eliab, 765-953 Florence P. Weeks, 844 Francis H., 514 Francis Wm., 144 Geoffery, 845 Geo. A., 396 Geo. Chickering, 408 George Edward, 160 Gregory, 160-325-716-843-844-992 843-844-992
Harold D., 72
Henry, 652-843-844
Henry Asaph, Jr., 87
Herbert S., 706
Hezekiah, 160
Horatio O., 631-844
Hugh, 579-834
Israel, 845
Jacob, 150
James Savage, 483
John, 160-318-443-579-844-979-992 844-979-992 John H., 680 John Timothy, 844 Jonathan, 318-716 Joseph A., 559 Joshua, 844 Kimbrough, 680 Lemuel, 843 Lemuel M. E., 843 Leonard, 844 Lincoln R., 364 Miles A., 745 Nathaniel, 844 Nathaniel, 844
Nehemiah, 480
Orren W., 481
Perley A., 161
Phineas A., 844
Raymond, 273
Robert Edward, 844
Samuel, 717-844
Simeon, 121
Simon, 844-942-992
Simon, Jr., 958
Stenhen, 845 Stephen, 845 Thomas, 680, 713 Timothy, 840-844 Timothy D. P., 844 Uriah, 160 Waterman, 844 Waterman, 844
Welcome, 579
Wm., 93-443-480-579680-713-743
Wm. Alexis, 845
Wm. Eben, 150-371
Wm. Henry, 844
William J., 371
William Joel, 680
Wm. Leete, 844
William S., 832
STONEY, Gaillard, 845
John, 845
Samuel G., 1003 Samuel G., 1003 Thomas Porcher, 849 STORCH, Geo. L., 586 Gustavus F., 586 STORER, Augustine, 236-530 David H., 531 Geo. Lord, 304 Geo. Washington, 237 Horatio R., 531 John, 236-304-530 Jno. Humphreys, 530 Joseph, 236-530

Robt. T. P., 530 Samuel, 236-237 William, 236-530 Woodbury, 530 STOREY (see also STOREY (see also Story)
James Arnot, 845
John M., 305
Wm. Bainbridge, 845
Wm. Benson, 845
STORM, Dirck, 847-992
Garrit, 847
Gregoris, 847
Stephen, 847
Thomas, 847
STORMS, Wm. H., 398
STORRS, Adna, 28
Amariah, 341
Augustus, 28 Amarian, 341 Augustus, 28 Chas. Backus, 505 Henry Martyn, 505 John, 505 Joseph, 28 Richard Salter, 505 Samuel, 28-505 STORY (see also Storey) Ebenezer, 641 Elisha, 218-219 Isaac, 219 J. P., Jr., 371 James, 641 James, 641 Jonathan, 641 Joseph, 219 Samuel, 641 Walter, 541 William, 219-641 Wm. Edward, 218 STOTESBURY, Edward Townsend, 909 STOTT, Edward Grif-fith, 745 STOUGHTON, Edwin W., 260 Henry Evander, 260 John, 260-845 Joseph M., 542-845 Nathaniel, 260 Norman Clark, 845 Samuel, 260 Thomas, 260-845-887-981-992 Thos. Potwine, 260 Timothy, 260-845 Timothy M., 260 STOUT, Charles H., 1001 Emmanuel, 214 George W., 836 Henry Hartzell, 846 Henry Hartzell, 846 James, 560-801 John, 559-560-801 John Wilson, 386 Jonathan, 559-560 Platt, 559 Richard, 559-560-826 St. Leger, 801 Samuel, 560 STOVALL, Geo., 747-748 John L., 563 STOVER, John L., 813 William, 813 STOW (see also Stowe)
Elihu, 167
John, 20-36-189-352640-828-835
Zebulon, 757
STOWE (see also Stow) Freeman, 636 Geo. Moore, 94 John, 636 Samuel, 636 William, 636 STOWELL, Benj., 982

Isaac, 845

Israel, 845 Jacob, 845 Joel, 845 Samuel, 845 Sylvester, 845 Wm., 992 Wm. Averill, 845 Wm. H. H., 845 STRACHEY, John, 911 William, 911 STRAIGHT, Christian, 434
STRAIN, Alice J.
Canby, 535
Robert, 536
Robert, Jr., 536
STRAITH, Jno. Jas. A.
C. F., 480
STRANAHAN, Daniel
V., 282
James, 282
STRANGE, Richard,
307 307 Robert, 307 STRASSBURGER, Jacob A., 846 Johann Andreas, Johann Andreas, 845 John Andrew, 846 Perry Beaver, 846 Ralph Beaver, 845 Reuben Y., 846 STRATER, Wm. Edward, 880 STRATTON, Archibald, 703 Asa Strong, 666 Charles, 613 Charles Edwin, 613 Dickinson, 703 Edward, 703 Elisha, 613 Frank W., 62 Henry, 703 John, 613 Jonathan, 613 Joseph, 613
Mabel Kelly, 665-666
Philip Gleason, 666
Samuel, 350-613 Thomas, 703 STRAUSS, Carl W., 770 STRAWBRIDGE, Welsh, 97 STREET, Geo. Parke, 846 John, 846 John Oliver, 846 Nicholas, 200-**992** William D. C., 111 STREETER, Edward C., 170 John Williams, 635 STREETT, J. Clark, 883 STREIT, Frederick, 799 STRETCH, Thomas, STRIBBLING, Gray Carroll, 694 STRICKLAND, David, 586 Luke, 41 STRICKLER, Givens B., 581 Jacob, 379 STRINGER, Hiliary, 229-230 Samuel, 430 STRINGHAM, Irving, 36-248 STROCK, Elizabeth Bogart Perry, 769
James Thomas, 769
Samuel, 769
STROH, Wm., 700
STROM, Rudolph, 525
STRONG, Adonijah, 846

Alexander, 554

Asa Bloomer, 450 Ashael, 477 Benjamin, 201 Benjamin R. W., 846 Benjamin W., 72 Caleb Alexander, 308 Charles Augustus, 803 Davis Swift, 554 Demas, 554
Ebenezer, 36
Edward Alex., 554
Elijah, 705
Elijah Gridley, 705 Elisha, 836 Ezra, 449 Frank, 449 Fredk. Wolcott, 586 Freeman Poole, 488 Geo. Alex., 520-554 George Henry, 57 Gordon, 242 Harry Carter, 450 Jacob, 872 James W., 705 Jedediah, 449-450-846 John, 201-204-256-287-341-378-384-449-450-477-554-705-757-758-828-836-846-872-958-992 John Butler, 450 John Butler, 450 John E., 645 John Thomas, 450 John Warham, 836 Jonathan, 554 Joseph, 289-835-846 Josiah, 554-720 Justice Joseph, 256 Martin, 846-872 Noah, 450 Paschal, 890 Philip, 449
Preserved, 450-846
Richard, 974
Richard Pearson, 554-555 Richard Polk, 554 Samuel, 201-836 Selah, 201 Theodore, 256-846 Theron Geo., 846 Theron Rudd, 846 Thomas, 201-256-477-846 Timothy, 872 Walter Ansel, 693 William, 479
William B., 705
William K., 100
STROTHER, Anthony, 18 Benjamin, 18-743 Benjamin, 18-743 John, 18-230 William, 18 STROUD, Edward, 40 Edward S., 40 Joseph I., 593 STRUTHERS, John, 821 Robert, 299 STRUVE, H. G., 726 STRYCKER (see also Stryker) Abraham, 49-637 Christoffle, 49 Jan S., 49
Pieter, 49-637-847
Samuel S. S., 49-637
STRYKER (see also Strycker) Abraham, 49-637 Christoffle H., 637 Daniel Perrine, 847 Isaac Pierson, 847 Jan, 153-636-637-847 Agnes L. Freer, 555 John, 847

Melancthon W., 806-847 Pieter, 49-637-847 Samuel S. S., 49-637 STUART, Albion W., Alexander, 56-190 Alexander H. H., 190 Archibald, 56-190

Arthur Lee, 314 Charles C., 314 David, 186-314-367 Edna G. Storm, 847 Edwin W., 106 Elkanah, 257 Ernest Boyce, 452 Eugene, 753 Garden C., 7 George, 847 George R., 96 Harold Leonard, 847

Harriet F. Barnes, 847 Henry Clarence, 392 James E. B., 56 James R., 305 John, 172-325-367 John Todd, 325 Joseph, 848 Joseph, 2d, 848 Joseph A., 947 Malcolm, 848 Robert, 186-325-367-539 Robert Douglas, 177

Samuel D., 275 Thomas, 90 Wm. Alexander, 56 STUBBS, Daniel, 132 John C. S., 132-133 John M., 656 John Webster, 132 Joseph D., 132 Thomas, 132 STUCKY, Anne C.

McDowell, 187 Jos. Addison, 188 William S., 188 STUDEBAKER, Clem-

ment, 67
STUMP, Alex. H., 922
Henry, 894
John, 894
STURANI, Pier Cesere, 496

STURDEVANT, Chas.,

STURDIVANT, Jno., 17 STURDY, E. W., 192 STURGES (see also Sturgis) Barnabas, 412

Hale, 905 John, 411 Jonathan, 107-412-520 Peter, 412 Rush, 36 Samuel, 412 STURGIS (see also

Sturges) Edward, 32-289-354-414-532-732-992 James W., 101 John, 384 Joseph. 769 Nathaniel R., 414-532 Russell, 414-532

Thomas, 414-532 STURTEVANT, Henry Dexter, 848

James Dexter, 848 Lemuel, 820 Samuel, 820-848-860-992

STUYVESANT, Peter, 387-503-602-967

Petrus, 239-427-512-542-602 STYMETZ, Frederick, 184

SUBLETT, Abraham, 541

John T., 541 Peter, 541 Fierre Louis, 541 SUCKLEY, Geo., 848

Robert Bowne, 848 Thomas H., 848 SUDLER, Carroll H.,

848 John W. E., 848 Joseph, 848 SUFFERN, John, 519 Thomas, 519 SUGGETT, Edgcombe,

SULGER, Alden H., 308 SULIVANE, Daniel, 293

James, 293 James B., 293 Vans Murray, SULLENBERGER, Charles, 881 SULLINGS, Harvey,

SULLIVAN, Harry R., 764

James, 417-952 James F., 320 John, 144-992 John S., 647 Joseph Ennals, 757 Thomas Russell, 874

SUMMERALL, Chas. P., 848

Elhanan Bryan, 848 Thomas, 848 William, 848 SUMMERLIN, Jacob,

393 Thomas, 393 Winburn, 393 SUMMERS, Milo C.,

1005

SUMMERSON, Henry Edward, 792 SUMNER, Allen M., 3 Arthur Foster, 777 Benjamin, 849

Charles Bennett, 271 Clement, 849 Duke W., 882

Edward Allyne, 848-

Eustace Lowell, 279 Jethro, 55-220-312 John, 55-219-220 Roger, 564-848 Roger, 564-57 Samuel, 849 Thomas H., 705 Thomas Waldron, 705 William, 216-543-564-

William, 216-848-849-992

William Russell, 849 SUNDERLAND, James, 924

James Albert, 587 SUPPLEE, Peter, 485 SUTCLIFFE, Daniel W., 406 Harry Willis, 120

SUTHERLAND, Ken-neth W., 527

Thomas, 326 Walter J., 65 SUTPHEN, David, 522 Derick Janse, 992 SUTPHIN, Henry Hul-bert, 838

SUTTON, Geo. W., 217 James H., 585 John, 942

Louis V., 188 Roy C., 875 William, 521 SUYDAM, Chas., 274 Charles Crooke, 273 Eliza Gracie, 273 Ferdinand, 274 Hendrick, 273-274-857 Hendrick Rycken,

273-274-856-992 Henry, 273 Jan, 274-857 John, 201-274-857 John Richard, 274 Lambert, 273 Ryck, 274-857

Walter Lispenard, 274 Walter Lispenard, Jr.,

274

SWAIM, Wm., 284 SWAINE, Daniel, 797 Samuel, 143 SWALM, George A., 834 SWAN (see also Swann)

Caleb, 849 Charles Fearing, 640 Frank Herbert, 849 Harmanus, 563 James, 424-849-919 John, 849-919 Joseph G., 849 Joshua, 849 Paul, 122 Richard 849-971-**992**

Robert, 849 Sidney Turner, 391 Theodore F., 48 Timothy, 51 William, 849

SWANN, Samuel, 919 Thomas, 919-954 SWARTWOUT, Roelof,

SWARTZ, Leroy Winfield, 866 SWAYNE, Jeremiah, 583-948 Walter S., 50 SWEARINGEN, Garret,

849

Henry Chapman, 849 William, 849 SWEATT, Benjamin,

775 John, 775 Shabaney, 775 Thelner, 775 SWEENEY, Connor M.,

432

John, 432 SWEENY, Thomas William, 849 Wm. M., 849 SWEET, Clayton E.,

164 Geo. Clinton, 849 John, 560-849-992 Joseph Buffum, 849 Reginald Lindsey,

Stanley Adams, 138 SWEETSER, Oliver S., 584

Warren C., 312 SWEITZER, J. Bow-man, 915 SWENSON, S. M., 861 SWENY, Harry Roy,

890 SWETT, Benjamin, 714 Enoch, 714 George W., 714

John, 714 Joseph, 931 Nathaniel, 714

Samuel, 153 Stephen, 714 SWIEGER, David, 107 SWIFT, Augustus M., 149

Charles, 667 Edward Foster, 850 Foster, 348 Frederick, 514 George Hastings, 850 Gustavus F., 849-850 Isaac, 283 Jireh, 667 Job, 783 John, 35-330-664-763 Joseph, 35-849-850 Joseph Gardner, 33 Louis F., 849-850 Nathaniel, 362-849-

850 Noadiah, 149-783 Rodman, 449 Samuel, 35-362 Silas, 667 Thos., 362-849-850-978 Wm., 667-849-850-992 William H., 363 Zephaniah, 667 SWIGART, Geo. W., 524 SWINDELL, Frederick D., 680 Noadiah, 149-783

D., 680 Walter B., 830 SWING, George, 630 Joseph M., 713 Joseph M., 713 Richard, 630 SWINTON, Hugh, 880 SWOPE, Michael, 930 SWYFT, Wm., 777-992 SYBLEY, John, 991 SYDNOR, Garland S., 299

William, 658 SYKES, Edwin M., 590 Eugene O., 959 Gerrit S., 182 Gerrit S., 1 James, 189

SYLVESTER, John E., 221 Richard, 992

John Foster, 440
Lancaster, 148
SYMINGTON, James

M., 192 W. Stuart, 168-874 SYMMES, John Cleves, 62-65-335-605 - 794 -

Zachariah, 992 SYMOND, Samuel, 914 SYMONDS, Daniel, 210 Jacob, 210 James, 474 John, 210-474 Mark, 971

Nathaniel, 474 Nathaniel G., 474 Samuel, 955 Thomas, 210-474 William, 474 SYVERTS, Olfert, 20-

688

TABB, Edward, 192 Humphrey, 192 John, 192 John Prosser, 192 Philip, 192 Thomas, 192 TABER, Charles C., 369 Philip, 992 Thomas, 144 TAFFE, Robert, 992

TAFFINDER, Sher-woode A., 196

1132 TAFT, Aaron, 850 Alphonso, 850 Charles Phelps, 170-654-850 Chas. Phelps, 2d, 851 Enos N., 695 Joel Freeman, 851 Joseph, 850 Moses, 108 Moses, Oren Byron, 851 Peter, 850 Peter Rawson, 850 Robert, 850-851-992 William Howard, 396-522-850-851 TAGGART, Jno. A., 831 TAILECOAT, John, 993 TAILER, Edward N., 519 Henry A., 304 William, 519-993 TAINTOR, Charles, 748-993 748-993 Henry Fox, 748 Jesse F., 388-423 Joseph, 993 Macaiell, 748 Micael, 748 Michael, 629 Starr, 462-748 TALBOT (see also Talbott) Archie Lee, 1005-1006 Arnold Gindrat, 851 Benjamin, 851 Charles Nicoll, 851 Daniel, 851 Edward Martin, 852 Ethelbert, 223 Eugene S., 413 Fritz Bradley, 851 Fritz Bradley, 851 George, 851 George A., 835 George Newell, 851 George W., 851 J. Alden, 852 Jared, 851 Mary C. Arnold, 851 Peter, 851 Richard, 802-993 Russell, 591 Samuel, 851 Samuel, 851 Silas, 851 Silas, 851 William R., 851
TALBOTT (see also
Talbot) Harry E., 376 John, 376 John Littler, 376 John Littler, 376
Joseph, 376
Leander J., 711
Richard, 376-481-993
Samuel, 376
Mrs. William H., 1001
TALCOTT, Abraham, 111 Aurel, 111 Benjamin, 359-852 J. Frederick, 852 James, 852-869 John, 111-359-760-824-852-992-993 John Butler, 924 Joseph, 111 Nathaniel, 111-366 Samuel, 111-254-255-359-852 Seth, 852 Wait, 358-359 William, 358-359 William H., 233 TALIAFERRO, John, 626 William, 319 TALLEY, Daniel Dee,

157

Daniel Dee, Jr., 157 Nathaniel, 157 Tazewell T., 563 TALLMADGE, Benjamin, 837 Henry Floyd, 837 James, 83 John, 837 837 Montgomery, 837 Montgomery, 837
Robert, 837
Thomas, 837-993
TALLMAN (see also
Talman)
Frank B., 338
John, 183
Samuel, 957
TALMADGE, Thos., 993
TALMAN (see also Tallman) Isaac, 576 James T., 952 James Townsend, 278 James Townsend, 27-Samuel, 952
TALMASH, Thos., 993
TAMORIN, Henry, 371-978
TAMS, W. Purviance, 216 TANEY, Cecil M., 224 John Peter, 960 Mary Florence, 960 Michael, 960 Roger Brook, 960 Roger M., 960 TANGBLODT, Carl, 861 TANNEHILL, Minion, TANNER, John H., 892 Kenneth S., 46 TAPLEY, John, 787 TAPP, Edmund, 961 TAPPAN (see also TAPPAN (see also
Toppan)
Abraham, 65-305-368
Arthur, 305
Benjamin, 305-368-789
Benjamin E. A., 305
J. Nelson, 346
Jacob, 713
Lewis, 369
Samuel, 305-368
Sewell, 346
William, 789
TAPPER, Michael, 32-289 TAPPEY, Ernest T., 469-849 TARBELL, Thos., 440-993 993
TARBOX, Godfrey, 935
John, 935
Jonathan, 935
Samuel, 935
Solomon, 935
TARDY, Annie L.
Southerne, 766
Poltbroan, 766 Balthazar, 766
Clarence Minge, 766
TARNE, Miles, 221
TARRANT, Homer P., TARRENT, Leonard, 907 TASKER, Benj., 61-983 Simon, 389 TASSEY, John C., 324 TATNALL, Edward, 79-535-993 Henry, 109 Henry Lea, 535 James Edward, 314 James Latimer, 535 Joseph, 33-59-535 TATUM, Samuel C., 930 TAUBE, Henning Gus-tav, 73 TAUFFLIEB, F. A., 657

TAURMAN, Henry E., 144 TAUSIG, Albert E., 681 TAYLOE, Benjamin O., 879 John, 879
William, 879
TAYLOR, Albert G., 77
Andrew, 246
Andrew T., 506
Anthony, 268-550-551
Asa, 545
Augustus, 652
Benjamin, 788-903
Brimage, 961
Charles Culver, 118
Charles H., Jr., 472
Creed, 922 John, 879 Creed, 922 David, 682 David, Jr., 682 David Watson, 437 E. Winslow, 550 Ebenezer, 545 Eber, 801 Eber, 801 Edmund, 807-964 Edward, 345-961-993 Edward L., 682 Eddad, 345-961 Elmer T., 770 Emerson Gifford, 118-1003 1003 Erasmus, 39-951 Frank Eugene, 345-346 Frank H., 742 Frank J., 695 Frank Mansfield, 392 Franklin, 550-551-853 Gamaliel, 801 Geo., 303-852-853-903 Geo. Boardman, 852 George Braxton, 852 George Henry, 961 George Warren, 871 George William, 852 George William, 852 Graham, 240-468 Griffin, 285 Hancock, 582 Hartwell A., 562 Henry, 437-886 Henry, Jr., 437 Henry Augustus, 392 Henry Hobart, 545 Henry Von Phul, 689 Henry Von Phul, 689 Herbert H., 682 Herbert T., 345 Herbert Tyler, 346 Hudson, 760 Isaac, 158-167-853 Jacob Bloom, 896 Jas., 171-246-303-346-437-582-610-674-743-744-743-744-743-744-743-744-743-744-743-744-743-744-743-744 744-760-804-886-903-951-964-993 James Barnett, 852 James H., 345 Jas. Henry, 345-346 Tames Taylor, 345 James W., 810 Jaquelin P., 951 Jared Otis, 763 Jardelin P., 951 Jared Otis, 763 Jeremiah, 392-852 Jesse, 718 Jno., 158-167-168-246-345-346-377-386-392-433-447-480-611-742-788-812-852-886-896-961 John Calvert, 215 John D., 952 John M., 852 John Martin, 303 John Martin, 303 John Metcalf, 113 John Otis, 545 John S., 608 John White, 96 118 Jonathan, 303-489

Joseph, 104-853 Joseph W., 594 Julian, 80 Justus, 788 Louis B., 796 Margaret L., 682 Maris, 853 Matthew, 682 Moses, 896 Najah, 433 Oliver, 608 Peter, 932 Reginald D., 852 Richard, 303-582 Robert, 491-550-551-682-853 682-863 Robert Coleman, 119 Robert Penwick, 852 Robert J., 937 Robert Lenox, 246 Roger W., 59 Samuel, 392-550-551-922 Samuel M., 303 Samuer M., 303 Seth, 604 Stephen, 947 T. P., 944 Theophilus, 433 Thomas, 196-433-525-760-903-971-933 Thomas, Jr., 37 Thomas B. B., 903 Thompson, 303 Timothy, 585-908 Timothy, 585-908 Virgil, 779 Virgil Corydon, 779 Virginia Bagby, 436-437 W. G. Langworthy, William, 392-545-779-788-993 Wm. G., 62-122 William H., 593 William H., Jr., 652 William H. H., 62-335-605 William J., 721 William Mode, 853 William S., 122 Zachariah, 788 William S., 122
Zachariah, 788
Zachary, 582-951
TAYLOUR, Wm., 993
TAYNTOR, Joseph, 993
TEACKLE, Thomas
Upshur, 86
TEALL, George C. P.,
942 942 Nathan, 942 Oliver, 942 TEBBETTS, George Parish, 784 TEFFT, John, 103-361 Joseph, 361 Peter, 103
Royal, 103
Samuel, 103-361
Thomas, 361
William H., 103
TELANDER, Carl A., 166 John V., 166 Lois M. Coffeen, 166 TELLER, D. Isaac, 853 James Harvey, 853 John, 853 John, 853 Remsen, 853 Wilhelm, 853 William, 853-904 TELLO, Manly, 167 TEMPLE, James, 853 Joseph, 255 Mary Boyce, 853 Miller, 52 Oliver P., 853 Thomas, 853 William, 853

TEN BROECK, Abraham, 239 Dirck, 239-682-692 Dirck Wessels, 239-330-343-356-809 Johannes, 809 Peter, 809 Peter, 809
Petrus S., 239-512
Wessel, 239-809
Wessel W., 241
Abraham, 853
TEN EYCK, Abraham,
853 Abraham C., 853 Anthony, 853 Coenradt, 154-236-853 Coenradt A., 853 Jacob C., 28
Peter G., 853
Samuel, 236
Thomas, 236
TENNANT, David B., 91 Henry C., 721 TENNEY (see also Tenny) Tenny)
Daniel, 644
Henry F., 588
Isaac, 960
Jesse, 960
Jno., 494-617-643-960 Joseph, 494-960 Luman, 960 Samuel, 494-644-960 Silas, 494-644-960-1993 William, 494
TENNILLE, Wm. Alexander, 250
TENNY (see also Tenney) Charles P., 252 John, 252 Nathan, 252 Phillip, 252 Samuel, 252 Thomas, 252-993 William, 252 TEN WAERT, Gillis, 115-785 TERHUNE, Albert, 310-311
Albert A., 993
TERRELL, Chas., 139
Edmond, 754
Richard, 891
W. J. J., 203
William, 754
TERRILL, Edmund, 887
Roger, 510
TERRY, Charles Appleton, 853-854
Charles T., 335
Daniel, 963
Ebenezer, 612 311 Ebenezer, 612 Edward L., 516 Eliphalet, 946 Ephraim, 346-479-818-853-946 853-946 James Pease, 854 John T., 695 Marie E. Cady, 854 Nathantel, 345-346 Peyton L., 295 Roderick, 203 Samuel, 479-818-853-854-946 854-946 Solomon, 854 Stephen, 168-982 Thomas, 993 TEST, George, 811 TETER, George, 169 TETLOW, Joseph, 554 TEW, Richard, 492 TEWK, Robert, 994

THACHER (see also

Thatcher) Anthony, 993
George Hornell, 440
Henry Clarke, 439
James K., 439
James Kingsley, 439 John, 439 John, 439 Nathaniel, 440 Peter, 102-439-440 Ralph, 439 Samuel, 440 Samuel O., 440 Sherman Day, 439 Thomas, 439-440-718-993 Thomas A., 439-440 Thomas C., 86 THACKARA, Alexander M., 389 THACKER, Henry, 335-950 THATCHER (see also Thacher) Albert, 143 Anthony, 246-411-768-993 Daniel, 246 Ebenezer, 611 George W., 246 Hezekiah, 146 Hezekiah, 146 John, 246 Josiah, 246 Richard, 214-515-876 Samuel, 611 Thomas, 993 THAW, Alex. B., 854 Benjamin, 854 John, 854 Samuel, 854 William, 854 THAXTER, Adam W., 854 Gerald Nash, 854 John, 854-887 Samuel, 778-854 Samuel Goffe, 854 Thomas, 854 THAYER, Abijah W., 264 Abraham, 262-263 Addison P., 929 Addison P., 929
Benj. Bowditch, 262
Caleb, 263
Calvin, 855
Charles, 854
Charles Edward, 854
Charles F., 899
Charles Snow, 263 Christopher, 264 Cornelius, 263-855 Ebenezer, 218-855-960 Elihu, 855 Ephraim, 42-264-341-489 Ezekiel, 960 Geo. Augustine, 855 Harry B., 1004
Isaac, 263
James B., 264
John Alden, 821
John B., Jr., 268
John Eliot, 23-293-855 Joseph T., 262 Josiah, 262-670-854 Josian, 262-670-854 Jotham, 690 Lucius F., 263 **Lucius H.**, 263 Martin, 262 Martin R., 262 Nathaniel, 262-263-670-854-855 Norton, 263 Peter, 960 Richard, 63-262-263-670-854-855-993 Russell, 262

Seth, 690
Shadrach, 264
Stephen, 670
Stephen H., 670
Thomas, 264
Warren, 960
Wilbur Fenno, 954
William, 264
William H., 838
William Sydney, 264
THEALL, Elisha S., 91
THEBALD, Clement,
993 Seth, 690 993 993
THEBAUD, Edwd., 855
Edward V., 855
Joseph, 855
Leo Hewlett, 855
THEOBALD, Clement, 920-993
Samuel, 386
THEODOLI, Beatrice THEODOLI, Beatrice
Thaw, 854
Filippo, 854
Francesco, 854
Francesco, 854
THILMAN, Paul, 255
THOM, Alex., 621-626
Hunt R. M., 621
John Catesby, 626
John W. T., 621-626
Joseph Pembroke, 621
Pembroke L., 215-296
William Taylor, 626
THOMAS, Alfred, 484
Allen Mason, 855
Anthony, 685
Arthur Abbot, 210
Arthur P., 834
Charles, 493 Charles, 493 Charles C., 161 Charles Francis, 624 Charles L., 210 Columbus E., 454 David, 314-702 Ebenezer, 483 Elder Minor, 450 Elias, 856-890 Elisha S., 855 Evan, 434-572 Evan Henry, 434 450 Evan Henry, 454 Francis, 506 Frank B., 352 Frederick S., 695 George, 855-856 George S., 54 Helen F. Poor, 623-624 Henry, 483 Henry T., 28 Holmes, 856 Hoyne La F., 795 Isaiah, 856 James, 79-483-625-855-856-993 855-856-993 James R., 856 John, 163-254-450-483-537-572-855-856-993 John Hanson, 79 John J., 702 John Jenks, 483-909 Joseph, 856 Kendall, 45 Lambert, 459 Lemuel, 695 Lyne Starling, 146 Lyne Starling, 146 Martin, 299 Moses, 299 Nathaniel, 854 Nathaniel S., 855 Noah, 607 Peter, **993** Philip, 79-480-802-957-972-993 Philip E., 88 Recompence, 450 Richard B., 102 Richard R., 689 Robert, 314-855 Samuel, 802-855

Spencer, 856 Stephen, 200 Stephens, 357 T. Rowland, 855 Theodore, 371 Thomas, 855-993 Thomas, 855-993 Tristram, 493 Waterman, 685 Wethered B., 957 Wm., 493-855-856-993 William A., 856 William Clark, 624 William D. Nelson, 50 William E. C., 856 William Edwin, 610 Wm. Holcombe, 856 Wm. Holcombe, 856 Wm. Widgery, 856 THOMPSON (see also Thomson) A. R., 722 Alexander, 968 Amos, 951-952 Andrew, 162-982 Anna W. Hinsdale, 359 Anthony, 403-829-917-943-951-952-993 Augustus, 403 Benjamine, 959
Burkett D., 726
Caleb, 820
Carmi Alderman, 856 Charles D., 810 Charles E., 1006 Charles H., 721 Charles Lewis, 959 Charles Oliver, 403 Clark W., III, 377 Cuthbert, 363 David, 233-295-951-952 David Sein, 533 Eben Francis, 856 Ebenezer, 348-930 Edward K., 930 Elias, 879 Enos, 917 Eustis, 33 Francis Henry, 856 Francis Henry, 856
Frank D., 751
George Lee, 379
Gideon, 403-951-952
Granville, 856
H. Y., 392
Heber S., 427
Henri, 943
Henry Dallas, 354
Henry G., 364
Henry Rice, 278
Herbert Gordon, 268
Hiram E., 225 Hiram E., 225 Horace, 137 Hugh Miller, 359 Isabella L. Phillips, 951 J. A., 659 J. S. B., 207 Jacob, 791-820 Jacob Weeks, 348 James, 168-403-770-857-879-993 857-879-993 James Alden, 299 James D., 390 James S., 779 James Wilfred, 391 Jane Remsen, 856 John, 144-263-327-342-355-403-405-485-615-635-703-726-791-856-917-951-952-993 John Bodine, 255 John Bodine, 355 John F., 715 John H., 647 John I., 573 John J., 856 John Lewis, 993 John Miles, 615

John T., 934 John Thomson, 820 John W.. 253 Joseph, 961 Joseph T., 60-857 Lemuel, 959 Nahum, 144 Namum, 144 Norman B., 951-952 Norman B., 951-952 Norman F., 358-952 Norman F., Jr., 952 Palatiah, 959 Philip R., 726 R. E., 317 Ralph, 231
Richard R., 399
Robert, 52-348
Robert B., 715
Robert M., 387
Rogers, 744
Samuel, 403-473-917951-952
Samuel T., 79
Shubael, 405
Sumner, 117
Thomas, 73
Victor E., 877
Waddy, 775
Walter Duke, 959
William, 303-342-403486-615-635-703-733
744-820-903-977 Ralph, 231 744-820-903-977
William F., 753
William Gillen, 310
William Goodrich, 403
William Joseph, 857 William R., 854 William S., 915 William W., 951 Wm. Warriner, 879 Wirt Lord, 617 THOMS, Burton, 901 John B., 901 THOMSON (see also Thompson) A. Roland, 26 Alexander, 38-515-684-993 Anthony, 993 Archibald, 684 Benjamin S., 841 Benjamin S., 841 Frank, 684 George H., 912 James, 276 John, 199-354-450-814 Joseph, 593 Moses, 814 Nathaniel, 607 Stevens, 98-715 Thaddeus A., 61 Traddeus A., 61 Uzal, 354 William, 558-871 William R., 558 THONG, Walter, 266 THORBURN, Jas., 393 Robert D., 393 THORINGTON, Jack, 787 THORN, Jonathan, 597-857-858 THORNDIKE, Alden A., 218 Andrew, 952 Augustus, 952 Augustus, Jr., 533-952 Charles, 952 George Quincy, 916 Herbert, 219 Hezekiah, 218 Israel, 952 James, 218 John, 218-219-993

John Hill, 218

John Prince, 218

John L., 218

Samuel W., 218 THORNE, Charles, 858-Chester, 857
Daniel, 858-909
Edwin, 857 Edwin, 857
George Arthur, 858
George R., 858
Hallett, 858
Harold, 155
Isaac, 857
John, 858-900
Jonathan, 597-858-909
Landon K., 857
Samuel, 857-858
Samuel, Jr., 857
Thomas, 858-909
Victor Corse, 857 Victor Corse, 857 William, 857-858-909 THORNTON, Anthony, 184 Francis, 18-184-906 George W., 161 Harry Innes, 880 James Dabney, 880 James Goodlett, 363 John, 880 Lewis B., 184 Peter Presley, 804 Philip, 950 William, 184
William, Jr., 935
William M., 880
THOROUGHGOOD, Adam, 230 Argall, 863 THORP, Jackson, 672 THORPE, Eliphalet, 858 Francis Newton, 858 John, 589 Joseph E., 858 Judah Welles, 858 THRALL, Aaron, 660 Homer L., 660 John, 660 Home, John, 660 Samuel, 660 Timothy, 660 William, 660 THRESHER, E., 231 THROCKMORTON, C. Wickliffe, 858-1001 Wickliffe, 858-1001 Charles B., 858 Gabriel, 858 Henry Clay, 671 John, 858 John Aris, 858 Mordecai, 858 Robert, 858 Thomas, 858 THROOP, Abia, 917 Enos T., 714-752-917 George, 917 George Bliss, 714-917 William, 917 William, 917 THRUSTON, Buckner, 376 Chas. M., 301-375-376 Charles W., 376 Edward, 375-376 John, 375-376 **R. C. Ballard, 376** R. C. Ballard, 376 Robert A., 376 THUM. Ward, 686 THUREER, Caroline M. Nettleton, 960 Dexter, 959-960 George S., 776 Gorham, 960 Henry T., 242 James, 960 John, 959 Samuel, 960

William B., 380

Paul, 218-219-389-952- | THURMAN, Peter, 574 993 | THURSTON, Irvin H., 587 Nathaniel, Richard, 549 THWAITES, Norman G., 305 THWING, Benjamin, 858-859 Charles F., 858-859 Edward, 859 Edward P., 859 Eugene, 859 Francis W. Butler, 859 John, 858-859 John, 858-859 John G., 858 Joseph P., 858 Nathaniel, 858 Nicholas, 859 Thomas, 859 TIBBALS, Morton P., TIBBETS, Ebenezer A., TIBBITS, Caleb, 653 George, 653 Henry, 653 John, 653 William, 653
TICE, Henry, 255
TICKNOR, Benjamin
Holt, 859
Elisha, 859
John, 859 William, 859-993 TIDD, John, 982 TIEDEMANN, Frederick, 274 TIFFANY, Benj., 548 Charles L., 107-547 Comfort, 547 Ebenezer, 547 Humphrey, 547-548-993 James, 547-548 Louis Comfort, 547 Lucius F., 548 P. Dexter, 347
Walter C., 469
TIFFT, Lewis E., 477
TILDEN, Henry, 391
John, 915 Lyman, 744 Nathaniel, 193-744-783-988 Stephen, 744 Thomas, 775-915 TILESTON, Edmund, 859 Edmund Pitt, Edmund Pitt, 859
Ezekiel, 23-859
John B., 77-859
Lemuel, 23
Thomas, 23-859
Timothy, 23-859
Wilder, 859
TILGHMAN, Edward, 100-536 Henry Cooke, 83 James, 860 Lloyd, 860 Oswald, 612 Paul, 100 Richard, 83-367-494-860-924-993 Richard A., 386 Richard C., 83 Sidell, 860 Tench, 922 William, 922 TILLETT, Edward, 457 TILLEY, John, 322-411-510-527-544-654-822-980-993 TILLINGHAST, Caleb E., 607

Charles F., 425 Daniel, 425 George H., 425 Henry A., 425 Henry A., 425 John, 69-957 Joseph, 425 Pardon, 425-607-613-898-993 Stephen, 425 William E., 589 William R., 425 TILLMAN, J. Ralph, 526 James W., 513 James W., 513 John, 513 John C., 304-513 William, 513 TILLOTSON, Daniel, 73 Thomas, 751-848 TILNEY, Robt. F., 817 TILTON, Benj. T., 307 Charles 961 ILTON, Benj. T., 30'
Charles, 961
Daniel, 606
Edward W., 961
Esperus, 149
Francis Theo., 961
Frank Shumar, 961
Fracheric W., 291
Jacob, 799
Jeremiah, 961
John, 799-961
Newell W., 464
Reuben, 961
William, 523 William, 523 William F., 929 TIMMONS, John W., 596 TIMPSON, Lawrence, $6\,9\,2$ TINGEY, Thomas, 61-237-926 TINGLEY, Palmer, 962 Pelatiah, 962 Samuel, 962 Thomas, 962 Timothy, 962 INKER, Wilkes, 762 TINKER, Wilkes, 762 TINKHAM, Ephraim, 878 Franklin T., 878 Shubel, 878 Spencer, 878 TINSLEY, Edward, 808 James G., 191 John, 29 Thomas, 29 TIPLADY, John, 295 TISDALE, John, 295-Joseph, 287 TISON, Albert, 860 TISON, Albert, 860
Alexander, 360
Hippolyte, 860
TITCOMB, Jonathan, 40
Joseph A., 802
Lewis H., 183
TITUS, Edmund, 678
Edward, 678
George P., 869
Peter, 194
Robert, 951
TJADER, Richard, 857
TOAL, William, 107
TOBEY, Nathan, 747
Gershom, 778
TOBIAS, James Calvin, TOBIAS, James Calvin, 397 TOBIN, Cornelius, 125 Daniel, 125 John, 125 TOD, Henry, 492 TODD, Andrew, 645 Archibald S., 645 Christopher, 860 Elmer Ely, 860 Enos, 739 Henry, 860

Menry Alfred, 860 James, 635 James Harvey, 860 James Madison, 770 Jehial, 570 John, 645-860-993 Lemuel, 570 Leonard C., 643 Levi, 487 Philip, 680 Richard, 770 Richard Kimball, 860 Robert S., 689 Samuel, 570-707 Stephen, 570 Thomas, 770 Timothy, 887 William, 770 William, 770 Zerah, 570 TOEL, William, 675 TOFFEY, Daniel, 374 TOLAND, Edward Dale, 809-861 Henry, 861 Robert, 631-861 William Gridley, 695 TOLLEEMACH, Lionel, 993
TOLLEY, Henry B., 524
John F., 524
TOLLIFSON, John, 476
TOMAN, Benjamin, 495
Daniel, 952
Elisha, 495
Herbert Cushing, 495
James Turner, 496
Jonas, 952
Samuel 495,496 Jonas, 952 Samuel, 495-496 Thomas, 495-952 William, 952 William Edward, 952 William Howe, 952 TOMLIN, Williamson B., 712 TOMLINSON, Agur, 695 George, 695 Henry, 695 Zachariah, 695 TOMPKINS, Brownell, 905 Daniel D., 944 Hamilton B., 34 John A., Jr., 194 Michael, 877 Nathaniel, 993 Thos. Snowden, 469 TOMPSON, Anthony, 993 TOMSON, Anthony, 993 Caleb, 607 Jacob, 607 John, 607-683 Nathaniel, 607 TONER, Henry John, 919 919
Gabriel, 609
Robert, 609
Robert Augustus, 609
TOOMBS, William, 609
TOOMEY, Daniel, 861
Patrick J., 861
Sean, 861
Sean O'T., 861
Thomas, 861
Thomas, 861
TOOTHAKER, Roger, TOOTHAKER, Roger, TOOTLE, Thomas E., TOPLIFF, Samuel, 479 TOPPAN (see also Tappan) Abraham, 855 Christopher, 855 Edmund, 855 Peter, 855

Samuel, 251 TOPPING, Frederick, 585 Jonathan, 830 TORBERT, John Peyton, 779 TORRANCE, Hy., 695 TORREY, James, 196 John, 121-760 Josiah, 121 Samuel Wm., 31 William, 993
TOTTEN, John R., 1004
William Jack, 526
TOULMIN, Harry, 704
Harry Aubrey, 705
Harry Aubrey, Jr., 704 John Butler, 704 Morton, 704 Theophilus L., 704 TOUMEY, Jas. M., 304 TOURNEUR, Daniel, 707 TOWER, Asahel, 511 Benjamin, 196 Charlemagne, 786 James, 196 Jeduthan, 786 John, 786-994 Reuben, 786 TOWERS, John Alden, TOWLE, Samuel, 910 William C., 938 TOWLES, Florence Ewing, 952 Henry, 953 John, 186 Oliver, 186-953 Thomas Oliver, 953 William Beverly, 953 William Lewis, 953 TOWNE, Archelaus, 54 Benjamin, 132-861 Edmund, 132-861 Edmund, 132-861
Henry Robinson, 861
John, 861
John Henry, 861
Joseph, 132-861
Nathan, 132-861
William, 132-861
TOWNER, Benj. F., 235
Ephraim, 235
Henry A., 235
Mrs. Horace, 1000
Samuel, 235
TOWNLEY, Richard, 198-722
TOWNSEND. Absolom. TOWNSEND, Absolom, 194 194
Andrew, 317
Benjamin, 952
Benjamin R. B., 146
Christopher, 322
Daniel, 317
Dwight, 43
Edward Corning, 666
Edward M., 348
Edward Nicoll, 257
Edward W., 935
Elmer, 862 Elmer, 862 George, 32-43 Henry, 194-278-317-994 Henry Arnold, 194 Henry Clay, 952 Henry Elmer, 862 Howard, 249 Ingersoll Day, 362 Isaac, 862 Jacob, 952 James, 32-43-952 James Bliss, 43 James Mulford, 598 Jeremiah, 862 John, 32-43-48-317-952-994

John W., 952 Joseph, 346 Joseph B., 3d, 796 Lawrence, 952 Moses D., 120 Peter, 278 Reginald W. T., 43 Richard, 69-70-214-994 Robert Elmer, 861 Robert Tailer, 615 Samuel, 862 Stephen Van R., 288 Thomas, 317-660-861-981-994 Uriah, 752 Walter Wilmot, 43 William, 32-43-862-TOWNSHEND, Robert, 704 TOWS, Coe D., 200 Ferrars Heaton, 200
Francis Henry, 200
George, 200
TOWSLEY, Alonzo, 739
TOYE, John Francis,
727 TOZER, Richard, 597 TRABUE, Antoine, 862 Chastaine H., 862 Edmund Francis, 862 James, 862 John James, 862 Stephen, 862 Stephen Fitz-James, 862 TRACY, Charles, 639 Charles Edward, 464 Christopher, 780 Christopher, 180 Daniel, 140 Eliphalet, 639 Frederic E., 862 Howard, 862 Howard Van S., 862 Hudson P., 831 Isaac, 589 Jared, 639 Jerusha, 42 John, 346-589-639-707-862-909 Jonathan, 744 Joseph, 639-938 Josiah, 862 Nathaniel, 683 Patrick, 150-151-152-153-529-909 Paul, 862 Percy Wheeler, 409 Samuel, 140 Solomon, 140 Stephen, 707-938 Thomas, 42-140 - 344-346-639-718-780-862-938-994 Uriah, 300-639 William, 862 William Gedney, 639 Winslow, 639 TRADER, Eugene Ellis, 396 TRAFFORD, Bernard W., 482
TRAILL, Robert, 381
TRAIN, John, 994
TRASK, Aaron, 593
Alanson, 593
Everett Arthur, Jr., 203 John, 583-593 Jonathan, 583 Josiah, 583 Samuel, 583-593 Wayland, 684 William, 593 TRAVER, Sebastian,

799-800

TRAVERS, William R., 474-874
TRAVIS, C. Claud, 57
Daniel D., 451
Joseph M., 104
TRAWEEK, Thaddeus, TRAYLOR, Edward, 747 Humphrey, 747 John Cousins, 747 John Humphrey, 747 William, 747 TREADWAY, Nathaniel, 978
TREADWELL, James
Parker, 199
TREAT, Charles Henry, 962 962 Ezra, 962 Gail, 961 Henry, 962 Jonathan, 961 Joseph, 961-962 Joshua, 961-962 Richard, 104-194-500-597-730-749-860-877-996-932-961-974-980-926-932-961-974-980-994 Robert, 45-87-375-447-511-530-571-588-629-689-749-837-860-877-932-961 932-961 Samuel, 749-860-961 Sidney W., 53 Thomas, 363 TRECARTIN, John, 586 TREDWELL, Benjamin, 869 TREE, Lambert, 452 TREGO, Thos. Markley, TREMAIN, Grenville, TRENCHARD, Curtis, Edward, 643 George, 642-643 Stephen Decatur, 643 TRENHOLM, Geo. A., 400 Grover Holmes, 547 Thomas B., 315 TREVIS, Joshua, 861 Robert, 861 TREVOR, Henry Graff, 198 John Bond, 842 Samuel, 469-705 TREWORGE, Jas., 914 TREXLER, Edwin W., 863 Frank M., 863 Jacob, 863 Peter, 863 Reuben, 863 TREZEVANT, Daniel, 727 George Sewell, 727 TRIBBLE, Andrew, 673 TRICO, Joris, 296 TRICOT, George, 7 TRIGG, Daniel, 25 James Newell, 534 W. Shields, 653 TRIMBLE, Isaac R., 457 James, 862 John, 862 William, 702 TRINKLE, Christopher, 863 Elbert Lee, 863 Elbert Sevier, 863 Steven, 863 TRIPLETT, Francis, 372-896 Thomas, 896 TRIPP, Isaac, 579

TRIPPE, Henry, 563-919-994 John, 563 TROMBLEE, George, TROOP, Thomas, 737 TROTH, Henry, 395 Samuel, 395 William, 395 TROTTER, Daniel, 339 Joseph, 339 Theodore V. A., 526 William, 339 TROUT, George W., 460 Grace Wilbur, 459 Thomas, 460
TROW, John, 362
John Fowler, 362
TROWBRIDGE, Caleb, 216-876 216-876 Daniel, 375 Henry, 375 James, 304-817 James H., 715 John, 304 Mason, 504
Mason, 501
Rutherford, 375
Samuel B. P., 304
Stephen Van R., 304
Thomas, 304-375-994
William Petit, 304 TROXELL, Edward L., TRUAX, Chauncey S., Evva R. Egan, 588 Evva R. Egan, 588 Sewall, 588 TRUE, Allen Tupper, 73 Benjamin, 555 Edward Parker, 381 Frank Daniel, 503 Henry, 523-557 Winthrop, 557 TRUEMAN, Richard, 206-619 TRUESDELL, James, 721 Richard, 721
Richard, 721
Samuel, 721
Samuel Wheaton, 721
TRUFANT, David, 822
George, 407
TRUITT, Ralph P., 606
TRUMAN, James, 367
TRUMBOWER, Henry TRUMBULL, Ammi, 897 Henry Clay, 600 John, 666-994 Jonathan, 319-384-532-576-666-908 Joseph, 576 William, 170 TRUSLOW, James L., 46 John, 46 Thomas, 46 TRYON, Frank, 363 Isaac, 363 Joseph, 363 Marshall, 363 William, 363 TUBBS, Wm. A., 904 TUBMAN, Henry, 856 TUCK, Amos, 365-366 Eben Baker, 194-195 Edward, 365-366 John, 195-365-366 Jonathan, 365-366 Joseph, 195 Robert, 365-366-989-994 Samuel Lee, 195 Thomas, 195 William, 195

TUCKER, Albert Sid**ney, 864** Andrew, 931 Benjamin, 133 Benoni, 787 Beverley Dandridge, 460-863-864 Beverley Dandridge, Jr., 863 Carll, 232 Daniel F., 787 Daniel Reese, 396 Ephraim, 233-863 Ezra, 787 George, 377 Gilbert M., 863 Henry, 865 Henry St. George, 301-863-864 301-863-864 Henry W., 599-865 John Hyrne, 383-688 John Randolph, 864 (2) Joseph, 782 Lewellen, 865 Luther, 233-863 Luther Henry, 232-Morris, 787 Nathaniel, 133 Nathaniel B., 863 Robt., 232-863-994 Robt. Henry, 599-865 Samuel, 520 Samuel A., 21 St. Geo., 38-373-509-510-863-864-**994** Stephen, 233-863 Walstine, 900 William, 787 William A., 369 Willis Gaylord, 786 TUCKERMAN, Bayard, 865 Bayard, Jr., 865 Charles Sanders, 426 Charles Sanders, 426
Edward, 865
Edward, 865
Eliot, 918
John, 865-994
Joseph, 865
Lucius, 865
Walter Cary, 916
TUDOR, Frederick, 180
TUFNELL, William
Bewley, 261
TUFTON, Joseph, 900
Robert, 900
TUFTS, James, 865
James Hayden, 865
John, 109-865-906 John, 109-865-906 Jonas, 906-907 Peter, 109-906 Peter, 109-90 Timothy, 906 Walter, 554 William, 865 TULIEN, Joseph, 7 TULLER, John, 87 Joseph, 87 Reuben, 87 Samuel, 87 TULLIDGE, Frank G., TULLY, Joseph E., 94 TUNSTALL, Jos., 164 TUPPER, Allen, 865 Eldad, 613 George, 416 Thomas, 416-612-865-963 Tristram, 416-865 TURBEVILLE, Rich-ard, 314 TURBUTT, Foster, 625-897 TURCK, Abraham, 953 Fenton Benedict, 953 Jacob, 953

Jacob A., 953 Jacobus, 953 Jacobus, 953 James Byron, 953 Johannes, 953 Johannes, 953
Paulus J., 953
Peter, 953
TURELL, Daniel, 150
JOSeph, 150
TURLAY, Thos. M., 709
TURLE, Henry, 608
Kathleen G. Ford, 607
Robert Hobbs, 608 TURMAN, Robert L., 562 TURNBULL, Lawrence, 691 William, 623 TURNER, Abraham, 780 Austin Graham, 115 Austin Haydn, 115 Charles, 866 Charles W., 94 Chauncey, 586 Daniel, 994 E. Raymond, 866 Edward, 741-866 Emory S., 122 Ezekiel, 234 Frances Mary, 115 Frances Mary, 115 George W., 61 Harold M., 847 Henry S., 900 Herbert B., 642-658 Humphrey, 726-994 James Varnum, 915 John, 224-338-611-726-741-820-939 John Benjamin, 552 Jonathan Hinds, 490 Joseph A., 557 Josiah, 741 Lewis, 128 Moses, 338 Nathaniel, 780 Samuel, 741-865 Thornton Floyd, 658 Zephaniah, 923 TURNURE, Arthur B., TURPIN, George Wil-mer, 297 Walter, 216 TURRELL, Daniel, 855 TURTON, Arthur, 731 TUTHILL, Burnet C., 339 Richard S., 959
Richard S., 959
RUTT, Chas. P., 802
Richard, 539
TUTTLE, Amos, 163
Arthur Farwell, 104-238 Arthur Lemuel, 449 Caleb, 156 Charles, 449 Chas. Augustus, 735 Daniel, 449 Daniel Bliss, 449 Daniel S., 449 David, 163 Eliphalet, 156 Ephraim, 734-735-926 Ephraim, 73 Ezekiel, 735 EZEKIEI, 750 EZTA, 841 EZTA A., 692 Fannie Farwell, 104 George Marvine, 449 Henry, 735 Henry Blakeslee, 163 Henry Nelson, 104 Horace A., 163 Horace Burt, 163 James S., 841 Jehiel, 449 John, 841

Joseph, 707 Levi, 156 Lucius, 734-735-926 Lucius Bement, 735 Moses, 693 Nelson, 104 Oliver, 169 Richard, 817 Samuel, 94 Sidney, 471 Simeon, 94 Simon, 163-449-734-Simon, 16 735-926 Thomas, 156 Timothy, 163-734-735-926 Titus, 735 William, 156-163-449-734-735-926-994 Wooster Henry, 735 TUTWILER, Carrington C., 922
Henry, 185
TWEED, A. C., 52
Chas. Harrison, 595 TWEEDY, John H., Jr., TWIGGS, John, 537 John David, 563 TWINING, Stephen, 597-926 256 Thomas, 597-610-926 William, 597-610-926 TWITCHELL, Benjamin, 900 Calvin, 900 Ezra, 900 Joseph, 681-900 TWOMBLEY, Geo., 660 TWOMBLY, Alexander H., 445 Alex. Stevenson, 445 Edward Lambert, Frances Doane, 446 H. McKown, 958 Henry Bancroft, 445-446 446
Isaac, 445
John, 445
Ralph, 445-994
Reuben, 445
William, 445
TWYMAN, Francis K.
B., 672
George, 672
Joel, 672
Joel Kirtley, 672
Reuben, 672 Reuben, 672 William, 672 TYLER, Amos, 581 Charles, 899 Daniel, 20-866 David, 581 David Gardiner, 373 Ebenezer, 581 Francis, 899 Francis, 899
Frederick, 866
George Fredk., 866
George Grey, 899
George S., 113
Henry, 373-590-628-Henry, 3' 718-899 Hopestill, 20-866 James Monroe, 899 Job, 20-581-866-994 John, 373-419-475-589-590-718-730 Jonathan, 581 Joshua, 355 Lyon Gardiner, 373 Moses, 581 Robert, 106-422 Robert Bradley, 331 Samuel, 814 Sidney P., 383-866 Simon, 553

Jonathan, 735

Thomas, 994 W. W., 333 TYNDAL, John, 996 TYNDALL, J. Jeffer-son, 221 TYNG, Dudley, 875 TYNG, Dudley, 875 Edward, 875 TYSON, Daniel, 994 Derrick, 994 George, 380 Isaac, 94-568 Isaac, Jr., 267 Jesse, 568 Laurence D., 285 Reynier, 94-727-994

U

UBELACKER, Charles F., 409 UHL, David Edwin, 866 David M., 866 Edwin Fuller, 866 Edwin Fuller, 866 Henry, 866 John, 798-799-866 UHLE, Fredk. L., 787 UHLHORN, Jno. Frederick, 372 UIHLEIN, Henry, 52 Robert A., 127 ULLMAN, Bernard E., Percival G., 412 ULMAN, Julien S., 30 UNDERHILL, Abraham, 906 Allis, 1000 Amos, 953 Arthur W., 821 Benjamin, 953 Benjamin T., 953 Francis Townsend, 953 Jacob, 906 Jay Weeks, 953 John, 194-319-906-953-994 Nathaniel, 906 Samuel, 313-314-906 Townsend, 953 Walter M., 52 UNDERWOOD, Daniel, 866 866
Earl, 866
Edna Worthley, 866
Frank L., 243
Oscar W., Jr., 455
Robert B., 77
William, 598
UNTHANK, Christopher, 34-417
UPDEGRAFF, Abraham, 866 ham, 866 Jacob, 866 Joseph, 866 Milton, 866 Nathan, 866
Nathan, Jr., 866
Thaddeus S., 524
William B., 866
UPDIKE, Daniel, 75
Gilbert, 37-75
John, 773
Lodowick, 37-75
Thomas B., 108
Wilkins, 75
UPHAM, George B., 817
George P., 225
Jacob, 312
John, 311-312-785-813-994
Phineas, 311-312-785 Phineas, 311-312-785 Phinehas, 715 Warren, 311 William, 715 UPJOHN, Edwin P., UPSHUR, Abel, 245 UPSON, Ashbel, 721

UPTON, Edgar W., 631 | VAN ALSTYNE, Fay-Emory, 714 George, 953 George, John, 953 Roger, 953 URBAN, Wilber M., 233 URQUHART, John, 674 USHER, John, 281 John P., 917 Robert, 994 Thomas, 917 UTLEY, Ephraim H., George Burwell, 780
George Tyler, 780
John, 780
John C., 780
Peleg, 780
Samuel, 780
UTTER, Nicholas, 694
William, 694
UULAND, Herman, 348
UZILLE, Peter, 231

VAGLIANO, Andre, 331 VAIL, Carl M., 1006 Chauncey, 232 David, 320 Derrick G., 232 Derrick G., 232 Harris Holmes, 232 Harvey W., 232 Hiram S., 232 Horatio N., 834 Israel, 232 John, 232-320 Joseph, 232 Luther H., Jr., 683 Moses, 232 Platt, 232 Richard P. H. 254 Harris Holmes, 232 Richard P. H., 2 Samuel, 232-320 Stephen, 232 254 Stephen, 232
Theodore N., 232
Thomas, 232
William, 320-950
William H., 643
VAIRIN, Julius, 59
Nugent B., 32
VAJEN, John Henry,
895 895 VALENTINE, Corbin B., 559 Dennis, 413 Peter, 413 Robert G., 613 VALENTINER, Julius I., 828 VALLANDINGHAM, George, 964 VALLE, John Baptiste, 246 VALLEAU, Pierre, 238 VALLETT, David, 116 Henry, 116 Jacques, 116 Peter, 116 Pierre V., 116 VALLETTE, Jeremiah, 120 VALLIANT, Rigby D., 789 VAN AKIN, Cornelis, 761 James, 761 Marinus, 761 Simeon, 761 VAN ALEN, Abraham E., 870 Adam, 870 Everet, 870 Johannes, 273-388-870 Pieter, 870 VAN ALLEN, John W., 849

ette S., 239 Martense, 461 VAN AMRINGE, Guy, 1005 VAN AUKEN, Abraham, 341 Barrett, 341 Daniel, 341 Elijah, 341 Jan Koster, 341 Jesse, 341 Jesse, 341 Marynus, 341 VAN BENTHUYSEN, Arthur L., 657 VAN BERGEN, Hans H., 968
William, 372
VAN BEUREN (see also Van Buren) Coertland, 434
Frederick T., 660
Hendrick, 676
Jacobus, 660 Jan, 660 Michael, 660 Michael Murray, 660 VAN BIBBER, George L., 424
VAN BLARKUM, Gysbert, 927
VAN BOERUM, Hendrick W., 969 VAN BOKKELEN, Libertus M., 756 VAN BRUGH, Johannes, 634
Peter, 34-133-266-330-692-758 VAN BRUNT, Willard N., 620 VAN BUREN (see also Van Beuren) Abraham, 273-388 Conlin, 655 Cornelis Maessen, 239-273-388 James L., 570 John, 273 Marten, 273-388 Martin, 273-387-388 Peter Martense, 273-388 Smith T., 387-388 AN BUSKIRK, De Witt, 1002 Isaac, 445 Isaac Shelby, 445 Laurens A., 445 Michael, 445 Thomas, 445 VANCE, Chas. R., 867 James Henry, 866-867 James Isaac, 866-867 John, 866 John C., 48 John T., Jr., 399 Joseph Anderson, 867 Joseph Anderson, 301 Patrick, 866-867 Robert B., 48 Samuel B. H., 806 Samuel C., 876 William, 866 William K., 866-867 VAN CLEAVE, Aaron, 867 Cary Allen, 867 Henry Mason, 867 Isabrant, 867 James W., 867 John, 867 Lee Wallace, 867 VAN CLEEF, Benj., 659 Cornelius, 659 Isaac, 659 James Spencer, 659 Jans, 659

Laurens, 659 VAN CORTLANDT (see also Van Courtlandt) Jacobus, 78-639 Oloff S., 994 Stephen, 908 Stephanus, 600 VAN COT, Elbert, 729 VAN COTT, Joshua Marsden, 359
VAN COUENHOVEN,
Gerret W., 241
VAN COURTLANDT (see also Van Cortlandt) Jacobus, 638
Stephen, 640
VAN COWENHOVEN,
Wolfert G., 683-701
VANDENBURG, Cornelius, 114
VAN DEN HEUVEL,
Lohn Cornelius, 640 John Cornelius, 640 VANDERBEECK, Rem J., 989 VANDERBILT, Alice C. Gwynne, 957 Cornelius, 366-957-958 Cornelius, Jr., 957 Edith Dresser, 503 Frederick Wm., 957 George W., 503 Jacob, 957-958 Jacob J., 957-958 Jan Aertsen, 957 Reginald C., 957 Wm. H., 503-957-958 VANDERBURGH, Jas., 192 VAN DER GRIFT, Jackson, 419 VANDERHEYDEN, Matthias, 172 VANDERHEYDEN,
Matthias, 172
VANDERHOOF, Arnold
H., 774
Cornelis, 867
Cornelis, 867
Cornellus, 867
Douglas, 867
Edward A., 867
Hervey B., 867
Johannes, 867
VANDER HORST, Arnoldus, 867 noldus, 867 Elias, 867 John, 867 VANDERPOEL, Aaron J., 783 John, 78 783 S. Oakley, 30 VANDERSLICE, Henry VANDER VEER, Abraham H., 868 Albert, 867-868 Cornelis J., 867 Dominicus, 867 Garrett, 868 Jacob, 868 James Newell, 868
Tunis, 868
VANDERVOORT, Peter, 236 William, 350 VANDERVORT, Robert, 653 VAN DER WERKER, Adam, 454 Gerit Roelof, 454 VAN DER WONDE, R. G. A., 348 VAN DER ZEE, Storm, 231 VAN DEUSEN, Abra-ham P., 799-800

Jacob, 799-800 William J., 751 VAN DEVENTER, Jacob, 950 Jan Pietersen, 950 Jeremia, 950 Peter, 950 Peter Lewis, 950 Pieter J., 950 Pieterson, 833 VANDEWALL, Nathan, 625 VAN DEWATER (also Van De Water)
George R., 1001
Jacobus, 994
William, 751 VAN DUSEN, George R., 949 VAN DUZER, Abraham, 338 Christopher, 338 William, 338 VAN DYCK, Clinton D., Jan T., 994 VAN DYKE, Abraham, 256 Achias, 256 Alexander O., 903 Douglass, 256 George Douglass, 256 Henry, 256-1002 Jan, 256 Jan Janse, 256 Jan Thomasen, 256-902-994 902-994 John, 256-560 John Charles, 256 John H., 53 John Henry, 256 Lambert, 256 Nicholas, 138-223-568-903 903
Peter, Jr., 322
Thomas J., 143
Thomas John, 903
Thomas N., 143-902
William, 256
William, Duncan, 256
VAN ELMENDORF,
Coenradt, 321
Jacob, 321 Jacob, 321 John, 321 Peter Z., 321 Petrus E., 321 VAN ETTEN, Barent, 718 Jacob J., 718 Jacobus, 718 Jan, 718 Mathew, 718 VAN FLEET, M. B., 639 VAN GILDER, Rogers, 955 VAN HARDENBERGH, Jan, 978 VAN HARLINGEN Arthur, 162 Johannes M., 162 John M., 162 John M., 162 John M., 162 VAN HOESEN, Isaac N., 132 VAN HORN, Cornelius, Thaddeus, 954
VAN HORNE, William
Henry, 682
VAN HOUSEN, Edward H., 889 VAN HUSAN, Caleb, 660 Harry C., 662 VAN KLEECK, Baltus, 622 Baltus B., 622 Johannes, 232

Peter, 622 Tunis, 622 William H., 622 VAN LEER, Edward S., 868 S., 868
Waldine Z., 868
VAN LOON, Hendrik
W., 483
VAN MASTERLANDT,
Roelof J., 666
VAN METER, Henry 579 Isaac, 579 Jan Joosten, 579 John, 579 Joost Janse, 579 579-590 Solomon, 579 Solomon Lee, 537 VANN, Elizabeth C. **Denny, 544** Eugene E., 544 VAN NAARDEN, Jan P., 868 Pieter K., 868 VAN NAGELL, Egbert, 48 VAN NAME, John, 666 VAN NESS, Cornelis H, 751 Cornelius H, 758 David, 328 Davis, 812 James, 868 Joseph, 868 Sarah Bowman, 868 VAN NEST, Abraham, 131 Pieter, 296 VAN NORDEN, Adam J., 869 John A., 869 Theodore L., 68 Theodorus, 869 684 Thomas L., 869
Warner, 869
Warner de la Montagnie, 868
Warner M., 852
VAN NOSTRAND, Aaron J., 869 Benj. Tredwell, 869 Jacob J., 869 John, 869 Samuel, 869 VON NOTE, Joseph, 961 Thomas, 961 William, 961 VAN OSTRAND, De Witt C., 869
Edwin H., 869
Mattle A. Culver, 869
VAN PELT, Anthony
T., 788 T., 788 Johannis, 292 Johannis W., 292 John V., 292 John V., 11, 292 Reuben, 292 Teunis J. L., 292 Wouter T. L., 292 Van Petten. Alf Van Petten, Alfred E., 1006 AN RANST, Corne-VAN lius, 154 Cornelius W., 154 John, 154 Peter, 154 Peter, 154 VAN RENSSELAER, Alex., 225 Cornelius G., 869 Plorence, 869 Hendrick, 541-610-869 Henry, 869 Jeremiah, 193-610 Jeremias, 610-855-869 Johannes, 610-869 John J., 610-869

John Jeremias, 869 John King, 869 John S., 610 Kiliaen, 610-846-855-Kiliaen, 610-846-84 869-919-**994-**1004 869-919-994-1004 Killian M., 780 Killian, 343 Killian K., 610 Maria D. King, 869 Maunsell, 610 Nicholas, 983 Peyton Jaudon, 610 Philip, 610-855 Philip S., 460 Robert, 155-610 Sanders, 610 Stephen, 239-581-855-869 Visscher, 846 William P., 869 Wm. Stephen, 369-869 VAN REYPEN, Cornelius 64, 870 Cornelius, 870 Cornelius C., 870 Daniel, 870
Daniel, 870
Gerrit J., 870
Juriaen, 870
William E., 870
VAN ROSEVELT, Claes Martenzen, 989 VAN RYKE, Wilson J., VAN SANT, Garret, Grant, 815 Samuel R., 815 VAN SANTVOORD, Cornelius, 994 VAN SCHAAK, Cornelius, 20 Cornelius P., 809 Henry C., 783
Peter, 783
Robert H., 524
VAN SCHAICK, Francis, 870 Gerrit, 676 Goosen G., 131-676-994 Jacob, 676 John, 870 **John, Jr., 870** Joseph, 870 Koert, 870 Stephen, 870 Sybrant, 676 William, 870 VAN SCHAL-KUYCK, Vincent Classe, 855 VAN SCHERMER-HOOVEN, Jacob J., 990 VAN SCHOENDER-VOERT, Rutger J., 606-968 VAN SCHOONHOVEN, Guert, 254-858 Guert H., 254-857-858-995 Jacobus, 254-857-858 James, 254-857-858 James, 254-857-858
William H., 857-858
VAN SCHUYLER,
Philip P., 990
VAN SINDEREN, Wm.
Leslie, 496
VAN SLICHTEN-VAN SLICHTEN-HORST, Brant Arentse, 990 VAN SUTPHEN, Der-ick J., 659 VAN SWEARINGEN, William, 849 VAN SWINDEREN,

Rene, 623

VAN TAERLING.

Floris, 76

VAN TIENHOVEN, Cornelis, 642 Luykas, 642 VAN VALKENBURGH, F. B., 432 Lambert, 829 VAN VALZAH, Robert, 326 William W., 326 VAN VECHTEN, Jacob, 402 VAN VLIET, Seaman, VAN VLIET, Scanial, 879 VAN VOOR HEES, Steven Coerte, 995 VAN VOORHEES, Johannes, 153 VAN VORST, Cornelis, 69-681 Eden, 69 Eden, 69
Ide, 681
Ide C., 69
Pietrje, 69
VAN VREEDENBERG,
William I., 222
VAN WACKENED VAN WAGENEN, Bar-ent, 718 VAN WESTERVELT, Lubbert L., 918 VAN WIE, Hendrick, 234 VAN WYCK, Cornelis B., 871 VAN YSSELSTEYN. Cornelis M., 222 Isaac C., VAN YVERSEN, Warner, 308 VAN ZILE, Edward S., 870 Ferdinand, 870 Jesse, 870 John, 870 Oscar E., 870 Rutger A., 870 VAN ZUTPHEN, Derick J., 992 VAN ZUYT DAM, Hendrick R., 992 VARICK, Abraham, 591 Abram, 591 Johannis, 591 Johannis, 591
John, 591
John R., 591-592
John V., 591
Richard, 591
VARMAN, Hattill, 515
VARN, Henry A., 687
VARNER, William, 856
VARNEY, Everett, 733
VARNUM, Ebenezer, 570 570
George, 246-953
Joseph, 246-953
Joseph B., 246-953
Robert Taylor, 246
Samuel, 246-953
VASSALL, John, 612
William, 409
VAUCLAIN, Samuel
M., 41
VAUGHAN, Abiel, 24
Benjamin B., 319
Donald C., 758
George, 870
George Tully, 870
Henry H., 776 570 George Tully, 870 Henry H., 776 James, 319 John, 870-871 John W., 936 Lemuel H., 319 Peter, 319 Salathiel, 319 Sampson, 871 Victor C., 871-936 Walter, 870 Washington L., 870 William, 870

George H., 432 VAUGHN, John, 158 Robert G., 830 VAUTHIER, Frederick, Henry S., 497 Levi B., 432 Malcolm G., 432 691 VAUX, Richard, 511 Roberts, 511 VAWTER, Edward, 475 VEATCH, Carleton W., Moses, 432 Noah, 432 Noah, 432 Peter, 432-**995** Royal, 432 VINAL, Elijah, 183 John, 183 John, Jr., 183 Stephen, 183 VINCENT, Andrian, VEAZEY, Duncan, 871 Edward, 871 George Ross, 871 John, 871 John T., 871 Thomas B., 871 William, 977 VEECH, Richard S., 206 VEGHTE, Claes A., 871 Gerrit Claes, 871 Gerrit Jans, 871 Jan Gerrits, 871 Nicholas, 871 VENABLE, Abraham, 77-188-536-871-995 Charles, 536 Chas. Scott, 188 Francis P., 188-189 John, 871 Nathaniel, 77-188-871 Nathaniel E., 77-188 Paul C., 628 Samuel Hoyt, 871 Samuel W., 77-188-865 William G., 870 William R., 871 VERDERY, James P., 909 VERLAGE, Leander R., 643 VERMEULE, Adrian, 871 Cornelius, 871 Cornelius C., 871 Isaac Davis, 871 VERMILYE, Johannes, VERNON, Frederick R., Randal, 309 Randal, 309
Samuel, 115-520
VER PLANCK, Abraham, I., 995
William G., 1001
VERRY, Benjamin, 723
James, 723
Joseph, 723
Samuel, 723
William, 723
William A., 723
William C., 723
VERTREES, John L.,
332 332 VEST, William Wyatt, VIANCOURT, Moses F., VIBBERT, Elisha, 677 James, 677 John, 677 William, 677 VICKERY, Wm. Henry, 396 VICTOR, J. M., 147 VIELE, Cornelis V., 872 Egbert L., 872 Jacob, 872 John L., 872 Kathlyne K., 872 Kenyon G., 344 Louvis, 872 Ludovicus, 872 Pieter C., 872 VIELE-GRIFFIN, Francis, 872 VILAS, Chas. A., 432 Edward P., 432 Elizabeth G. Atwood, 432

820 Bethuel, 872 Bethuel, B., 872 Boyd, 872 Cornelius, 872 Edward E., 809 George A., 31 George Edgar, 872 John, 872 John Heyl, 872 John Himrod, 872 Levi, 482-872 Levi, 482-512
Robert H., 642
William David, 872
William K., 872
VINEY, Alvin, 113
VINGE, Geyeyn, 995
VINJEE, Guillaume,
642 642 VINNEDGE, Allen R., 62
VINSON, Joseph Carroll, 671
William, 146
VINTON, Alex. H., 954
Blaze, 456
David, 954
David H., 954-955
John, 456
VIOLETT, Atwood, 494 VIOLETT, Atwood, 494 VIVION, James Alexander, 454
VLIET, William, 740
VOAR, Richard, 966
VOGDES, Jesse Tyson, 460 VOGT, Carl, 861 Caspar, 861 William, 861 VOLCK, Jean George, VOLK, Douglas, 872 Garrett, 872 Henry, 872 Leonard W., 873 VOLKMANN, Arthur L. K., 782 VON BOROSINI, Ritter, 834 VON CONSTAT, Ear-nest S., 458 VON KEMPER, Johann, 171 KLEEBLATT-WAGNER, Anton, 487 VON KLINKOFSTROM, Baron, 237 VON KRONSHELD, hannes C. R., 973 VON PUTTKAMER, Ulrich, 289 VON RIEDENAU, Riedl, 712 VON SCHAUMBURG, James W., 393 Bartholomew, 393 VON SCHLEGEL, Frank, 560 VON SCHRILTZ, Adam Lewis, 775 Louis V., 775 VON STOCKHAUSEN, Otto, 886

VON STUMM, Ferdinand, 299 VOORHEES (see also Voorhies) Carolus Ford, 418 Charles A., 843 Garrett, 873 Lucas S., 873 Minne L., 873 Oscar McMurtrie, 873 Samuel S., 873 Steven C., 873-995 VOORHIES (see also Voorhees) Abraham, 873 Charles H., 878 Coert S., 873 Cornelis C., 873 Cornelius, 873 Daniel, 873 873 Gordon, 873 Peter Gordon, 873 Steven Coerte, 873 William, 873 VORE, Richard, 966 VOSBURGH, Abraham P., 736-995 Dirk, 736 Evert, 736 Evert R., 736 Jacob, 736 Richard, 736 Stephen, 736 Stephen Earle, 736 VOSE, Charles L., 323 Samuel H., 312 VOSS, Edward, 207 Robert, 207 Tarquinia L., 1002 VOWLES, Henry, 713 VREDENBURG, Wm. I., 181 VREDENBURGH, John S., 292 VREELAND, Frederick King, 888
Thomas S., 151
VROOMAN, Ephraim, 405 VRYCH, Mervin, 960 VURPILLOT, Florian, 1003 W WADDELL, Chauncy ADDELL, L., 392 James, 297-414-819 James W., 912 James W., 297

Lyttleton, 29 William, 819 WADE, Augusta K. Black, 471 Benjamin, 776-925 David, 732 David E., 925 Francis, 650 Horatio Gates, 650 Isaac, 776 James, 776 Newman C., 948 Nicholas K., 776 Peyton Lisbey, Reuben W., 803 Robert, 138-776 Robert M., 471 William, 776 WADHAMS, Abraham, Albion V., 873-874 Fredk. Eugene, 873 John, 873-995 Jonathan, 873 Luman, 873 Noah, 873 Sanford H., 430 William Grant, 895 Wm. Luman, 873-874

WADLEIGH, John, 72 WADSWORTH, Alexander, 874 Augustus W., 418 Charles, 874 Charles, Jr., 874 Charles Lee, 874 Clarence S., 391 Christopher, 290-874 Elijah, 874 Eliot, 874 Harry, 874 James, 874 James Samuel, 874 James Wolcott, 874 James Wolcott, Jr., 325-874 John, 290-745-874 John Noyes, 874 Joseph, 597-874-926 Oliver F., 874 Peleg, 51-874 Richard G., 431 Sæmuel, 241-290 Stephen D., 48 Walter, 745 1111am, 784-874-926-992-**995** William, WAENTIG, Eugene Herbert, 730 WAETZOL, Hans, 459 WAGENER, George A., 789 WAGGENER, Stokeley Tolls, 51 Ann L. Har-WAGNER, AGNER, 1an, 462 George Corydon, 307 Hearty Dimock, 307 Jerg Heinrich, 73 Jehan Peter, 73 Jerg Heinrich, 73 John Peter, 73 John, 462-463 John Peter, 73 Samuel, 462-463 Samuel Tobias, 462 Tobias, 462-463 Wade H., 205 William C., 44 William Henry, WAGONER, Adeline P. Myers, 874 Harry Epply, 875 Henry Hoover, 875 WAGSTAFF, Alfred, Jr., 827 Samuel Jones, 366 WAINWRIGHT, Isaac, Jonathan, 202-908 Joseph, 41 Joseph R., 395 Samuel, 202 William, 202-778 Zachariah, 41
WAIT (see also Waite)
Clara W. Hadley, 632
Clarke G., 164 Elijah Smith, 875 Elisha, 887 Jabez, 875 John, 312-875 Joseph, 312-785 Nathan, 875 Nathan Williams, 875 Nelson, 632 Peleg, 164 Reuben, 164
Richard, 432-995
Samuel, 312-875
Thomas, 164-995
William Cushing, 875
William Henry, 632
WAITE (see also Wait) Alex. Black, 323 Benjamin, 323-449-676 Daniel, 784 Daniel A., 859

1140 Ebenezer, 323 Edward, 859 Elward Foote, 449 Henry Matson, 230 John, 323-449-676 John Leman, 449 Jonadab, 323 Merton Benway, 164 Richard, 995 Samuel, 676-831 Solomon, 449 Thos., 323-449-676-995 William, 676 WAKEFIELD, John, 449-681 449-681 Joseph, 681 Thomas, 681 Timothy, 681 William, 681 WAKEM, Jas. O., 310 WAKEMAN, John, 552 WALBRIDGE, Charles C., 271 Charles E., 512 Ebenezer, 635 Gustavus, 635 Henry, 635 Henry Sanford, 635 William, 660
WALCOTT (see also Wolcott)
Benjamin, 807
Benj. Doolittle, 807
Benj. Stuart, 807
Henry, 135-357-454
Jonathan, 807 Mary Newcomer, 807 Mary Newcomer, 807
Oliver, 135
Robert, 239
Roger, 135
Simon, 357
William, 807
William, B07
WALDHAUER, Jacob
Casper, 790
WALDO, Chas. Sidney,
688-730
Corneling, 20, 472, 505 Cornelius, 39-473-525-Daniel, 57-58-218 Daniel, 57-58-218
Edward, 473-811
Edward, Jr., 811
Ephraim, 473
Jedediah, 525
Jesse, 473
John, 473-811
John E., 811
Lewis C., 154
Loren P., 344
Shubael, 473-595
Zachariah, 811
WALDRON, Albert V.,
546 546 Benjamin, 265 Cornelius, 500 Edna L. Britton, 500 Isaac, 184 John G., 161 Nathaniel, 738 Neil Albert, 500 Neil Albert, 500
Resolved, 413
Richard K., 79-184
Samuel W., 79-184
Thomas, 737-738
WALES, Arvine, 610
Edward Howe, 223
George W., 613
Nathaniel, Jr., 527
Salem Howe, 806
Thos. Beale, 589-590
WALKER, Aaron, 483
Abel, 771
Aldace, 571 Aldace, 571 Alden, 483

Alexander, 44-875 Alfred, 831

Alvah, 771

Amasa, 26

Arthur Francis, 797 Arthur T., 844 Benjamin, 949 Benjamin, 949
Caleb, 406
Charles, 360
David Norvell, 77
David V., 216
Ebenezer, 406
Edmund W., 950
Edward, 260-735
Eleazer, 313
Elihue F., 260
Francis, 260-798
Francis Amasa, 260
Frank Hazelton, 407
George, 601 George, 601 George, 601
Geo. Crosby, 334
George L., 72
Gilson, 771
Goolsby C., 791
Gny Warren, 771
Harry, 168
Henry, 826
Henry Oliver, 875
Henry Pickering, 483
Hugh, 875
Hugh Kelso, 875
Israel, 826 Israel, 826 James, 718-726 James Alex., 44 James Bache, 299 James P., 103 James Ransom, 723 Jas. W. G., 483-484 Jno., 44-260-319-691-831-919-981-990 John George, 237 John Grimes, 483 John K., 268 John Reed, 953 John Weed, 953 John W., 875 Joseph, 482-771-826 Joseph Jr., 804 Joseph Alcott, 735 Joseph Henry, 826 Joseph Rogers, 875 Joseph Thomas, 568 Joshua, 260 Laura M. Marquand, 875 Matthew, 231 Nathaniel, 260-579-831 Newton Farmer, 359 Nina Chinn, 483 Peter, 313-483 Peter, 313-483 Philip, 406-483 Phineas, 260-831 Richard, 744-771-826 Robert, 215 Robert Henry, 176 Samuel, 260-483-744-771-826-831 Seth, 735-771 Solomon, 552-826 Thos., 284-558-706-976 Timothy, 579-580-586 Walter, 260 Wm., 227-303-406-475-735 735
Wm. Coleman, 378
Wm. H. C., 954
Wm. Mc. C., 950
Wm. Perrin, 406
Mrs. William S., 1001
Wm. W., 260-398
WALKUP, James, 281
WALL, Alfred G., 400
Charles, 552 Charles, 552 William E., 951 WALLACE, Andrew, 876 Asa A., 497 Benjamin, 498 Benj. Lambert, 258 Bodine, 266

Caleb. 516

David, 498-798-799-800-876 David M., 498 Frances C. Bagley, 875 Frank Rich, 550 Frank Rich, 550 George Y., 449 Harry Brookings, 493 Henry B., 727 Mrs. Henry C., 1000 Henry Lane, 876 James, 29-207 Jesse G., 830 Jno., 662-762-798-799-800 John Alva, 800 John Peter, 798-799-800 Joseph, 563 Lew, 876

Lew E., 617

Matthew, 918

Matthew G., 238 Matthew G., 238 Peter, 876 Robert, 720 Samuel, 876 Thos., 207-390 Uriah, 831 Wilhelm P., 798-799-800 William, 258-419 Wm. Alfred, 227 William C., 853 Wm. Henry, Jr., 876 Wilson De Witt, 625 WALLER, Albert, 621 Benjamin, 403 Benj. Carter, 352 Earll Colden, 538 Harcourt E., 538
Harcourt E., 538
John, 363-364-621
Robert Hall, 93
Robert P., 352
William, 492
WALLEY, Thos., 529
WALLING, Willoughby. 590 by, 590 WALLINGFORD, Buckner Ashby, 579-580 WALLOP, Gerard Ver-non, 780 WALLS, James, 950 WALN, Charlotte M. Sharpless, 876 Edward, 27-876 Jacob S., 26-27-511 Nicholas, 27-383-511-514-793-876-995 Richard, 27-511-793 WALP, Geo. Douglas, 936 WALRADT, Arthur Eugene, 666 WALSH, Anne W. Bates, 450-451
David J., 451
Frederick T., 467
James W., 339
Peter A., 451
Thomas Joseph, 451
WALSTON, M. Crags, 947 WALTER, George, 127-789 Joseph Horace, 762 Joseph Horace, 192 Nehemiah, 216 Philip, 333 WALTERS, Geo., 450 WALTHALL, Archi-bald, 918 WALTHER, Edouard, 947 WALTHOUR, Fredk. D., 940 WALTON, George, 131-307-357-655-672-961

John, 204 John W., 932 Moses, 204 Robert, 672 Romulus F., 143 William, 320-564 William T., 429 WALWORTH, Benj., 42-891 Charles, 349 John, 42-891 Reuben, 42 William, 42-891 WALZ, Jacob, 696 WAMPOLE, Albert K., WAMPOLE, Albert K., 180 WANDS, Jas. B., 335 John, 335 WANN, Thos. Lestie, Jr., 555 WANTON, Gideon, 425 John G., 425 Joseph, 741 WAPLES, Grafton, 339 Nathaniel, 27 Paul. 27 Paul, 27 Peter, 27 Samuel, 27 William, 27 WARBURTON, Benj., 579 Edgar Townsend, 164 John, 579 WARD, Andrew, 74-93-448-623-707-995 Andrew Henshaw, 216 Artemas, 216-876 Artemas, Jr., 876 Augustus Henry, Mrs. C. D., 1001 Cabot, 575 Calvin T., 96 Daniel, 96-153 Edmund, 623 Edmund A., 669 Edward, 416 Edward, 416 Edward, 256 George A., 200 Harold B., 543 Henry, 458 Augustus Henry, 623 Henry, 458 Henry Augustus, 803 Henry Dana, 876 Henry G., 203 Herbert D., 636 Herbert D., 636 James, 416 James C., 460 James McCall, 880 James Wc., 876 Jno., 47-300-416-458-542-741-880-957 John H., 209 Jno. Hardin, Jr., 770 Jno. Robert, 459 Jonathan, 159 Joseph, 96 Joseph, 96 Joshua, 880 Josnua, 860 Montgomery, 232 Moses, 623 Nahum, 216-876 Phineas, 96-876 Reginald H., 216 Richard, 69-160-520-542-957 Samuel, 69-96-279-282-416-432-528-542-623 Thomas, 30-542-871 Uriah, 895 Wm., 96-153-216-415-528-552-707-871-876-995 Wm. Emerson, 876 WARDELL, Robt., 880 Thomas, 462

WARDEN, Clarence A., 567 Herbert W., Jr., 124 William G., 567 WARDER, Benj. Head, 118 Charles, 401 Jeremiah, 40 John, 40-594 Philip, 594 WARDLAW, De Lacey, WARDNER, Allen, 595 Frederick, 595 Philip, 595 WARDWELL, Henry L., 22 John, 182 WARE, Ebenezer, 350 Edmund Asa, 515 Henry, 416 John Allen, 875 Leonard, 854 Robert, 241-416-754 Robert Dexter, 854 WARFIELD, Henry M., Jr., 493 Milton Welsh, 27 Richard, 995 WARING, Basil, 282 Plorence C. Pell, 387 Francis, 282 Guy, 874 Guy, 874 James, 282 John T., 387 Pierre Crosby, 387 Pinckney A., 94 Richard, 995 Richard, 995 Sampson, 282-995 Thos. Malbone, 885 Wm. Edmonds, 655 WARLEY, Alex. F., 481 Allen Huger, 481 WARMAN, H. Have-WARMAN, H. H. Lock, 929
WARNE, Joseph
Bright, 912 WARNER, Abel, 618 Adin, 721 Alfred Dupont, 877 Alfred Dupont, Jr., Alonzo Franklin, 618 Andrew, 193-618-709-877-965-995 Augustine, 17-88-362-404-437-575-626-718-741-773-864-964
Augustine, II, 536-557-558-625-626-687-775 775
Benjamin, 720
Charles, 877
Clement Edson, 877
Daniel, 193-618
Daniel DeWitt, 877
David, 720
Edward Tatnall, 77
Edwin Gaylord, 761 Eleazer, 877 Elijah, 53-618 Eliphaz, 877 Ephraim, 53-721 Ernest Noble, 877 Franklin H., 618 Frederick, 145 Frederick H., 956 George, 774 Henry, 721 Henry, Ichabod, 193 Ira, 618 Isaac, 193-877 Jabez, 877 James, 721 Jas. Harrison, 721 James Ward, 877 Jno., 53-171-720-877 John H., 724

Joseph, 618-877 Lilian H. Mills, 877 Lucien Calvin, 618 Lucien T., 618 Lyman, 53 Mark, 105 Mary B. Whitman, 618 Murray, 217 Philip, 196 Rollin E., 196 Samuel, 877 Thomas, 877
William, 877
Wyllys, 53
WARNICK, Leslie, 253
WARNOCK, Jas. H., 400 WARREN, Arthur, 94-731-769 Augustus, 731 Bently Wirt, 125 Chas., 476-878 Chas. Henry, 878 Daniel, 879 Daniel Webster, 398 David, 879 Edmund, 288-879 Eliakim, 288-879 Ephriam, 287-731 Esaias, 879 Etheldred, 202 Eugene, 879-919 Ezra, 769 Francis Emroy, 769-770 Frank S., 69 George, 878 Geo. Bouton, 879 George Bowers, 879 Henry, 878 Jabez, 865 Jacob, 731-769 James, 524-877-878 James F., 579 James Goold, 879 John, 138-520-570-879-887-968-995 John Henry, 839 John Parker, 865 Jonathan, 138 Joseph, 461-522-731-769-879 Joseph Mabbett, 288 Joseph Spencer, 769 Life, 158 Lite, 158 Luther Rice, 525 Nathaniel, 570-604-865-877-878 Richard, 53-94-114-138-149-187-190-205-213-216-275-287-291-325-339-396-400-411-432-437-442-443-444-452-456-461-520-570-102-450-461-520-570-604-643-646-691-692-697-722-732-734-738-745-746-747-753-808-851-860-877-878-879-884-897-930-937-950-963-967-971-983-995 Samuel, 855-879 Stephen, 158-288-865 William, 995 William C., Jr., 543 Winslow, 877-878-1005 WARRINER, Benj., 757 David, 500 James, 500 Joseph, 723 William, 500-723-967 WASHBURN, Abiel, 309-644 Abram, 278 Asel, 721 Cadwallader C., 271-

Charles, 879 Darius, 879 Edward, 309-644 Edward Wight, 398 Edwin Chapin, 879 Elihu B., 879 Elijah, 355 Ephraim, 398 Frederic A., 346 George, 398-643-644 Geo. Hamlin, 643-644 Harold Connett, 879 Israel, 271-879 Jacob, 879 James, 309-644-721 Japeth, 398 Japeth Coombs, 398 Jedediah, 355 John, 271-277-309-355-398-644-721-879-995 Jonah, 721 Joseph, 355-398 Maurice King, 408 Morgan Stephen, 879 Nathaniel, 277-278 Philander, 644 Samuel, 271-355-879 Silas, 879 Silas, 879
Stanley, 315
W. W., 523
Wm., 69-70-879
Wm. Drew, 879
Wm. Gilmor, 398
William R. P., 309
William Tucker, 945
WASHER, Ensign, 928
WASHINGTON,
Augustine, 17-88404-774-864-954
Corbin, 864
Geo., 48-67-189-404457-483-546-553-577609-626-627-686-712713-729-774-775-833864-941-954 864-941-954 George C., 17 Geo. Steptoe, 770 James Barroll, 17 Jno., 17-88-193-404-489-575-686-704-773-864-954-995 John Augustine, 17-863-864 Joseph E., 375 Laurence, 17-404-773 Lawrence, 67-88-609-686-704-864-995 Lewis William, 17 Lund, 401-705 Patty W., 1000 Richard, 17-193 Robert, 705 Townshend, 705 Townshend, 705
Wm. Augustine, 17
W. Lanier, 17
WATERHOUSE, Abraham, 136
WATERMAN, Freeman, 897
Harry S., 324
Henry 142 Henry, 142 John, 492-694 Resolved, 110-339-425-472-492-690-694-709-847 Richard, 425-694-847 Robert, 221-495-718 Thomas, 718 WATEROUS, Frank J., 815 WATERS, Asa, 30 Asa Holman, 30 Edward, 393 John, 30 Jonathan, 30 Joseph Berens, 224

Lowry A., 210

Nathaniel, Richard, 30-115 William Otis, 1006 WATERSTON, Robert, 235 WATERWORTH, Henry W., 128 WATKINS, Benj., 27-358 508 Edward, 188 Francis, 358 George, 357 Henry, 64 Henry N., 64 Jno. Elfreth, 358 Joseph, 358 Samuel Venable, 865 Thomas, 64-357-358 Thomas A., 914 Thomas Frank, 677 Thos. Hamer, 759 Mrs. Walter, 1002 Warren B., 781 Wm. Morton, 865 WATLINGTON, Armistead, 658 Paul, 658 WATMOUGH, Edmund, James Horatio, 511
John G., 511
WATROUS, Charles
Leach, 195
WATSON (see also
Wattson) Abraham, 422 Alex. Mackenzie, 879 C. C., 681 Christopher, 879 Cyprian, 101-587 Daniel, 880 David S., 506 Don Alonzo, 880 Douglas, 922 Ebenezer, 50-880 Edward Howe, 880 Egbert R., 83 Eliphalet, 880 830 Elmer, 349 Frederick, 837 Frederica K. D., 68 Grant, 939 Grant, 939 Harvey, 101 Henry, 470 Hiram, 588 James, 830-880 James O., 312 James Sibley, 880 John, 50-101-587-698-730-830-880 John Broadus, 126 John Crittenden, 880 John Henry, 321 John Marshall, 664 Joseph F., 880 Joseph Hanscom, 880 Josiah, 879-995 Levi, 101-587 Lewis, 807 Luke, 985 Marmaduke, 930 Patrick, 262-880 Patrick, 262-880
Philip J., 905
Richard Furman, 560
Robert, 51-101-587
Samuel Henry, 691
Stephen Van R., 836
T. S., 437
Thomas, 588-753
Thomas Eugene, 88
Thomas Russell, 68-69 69 Walter B., 717 William, 50-744-769-880 WATT, George, 698 James B., 295

1142 Stewart, 674 WATTERS, Andrew, 516-968 WATTLES, John, 367 Nathaneal, 367 William, 367 WATTS, Geo. Burghall, 186 James, 146 John, 146 John Allen, 839 John S., 184 Oliver P., 521 William, 839 WATTSON (see also Watson) Watson) John, 699 Joseph, 699
Thomas, 699
WAY, James Clark, 624
WAYLAND, Francis, 981 Harry Bledsoe, 578 Heman Lincoln, 891 James, 880 John Elton, 520 John Walter, 880 John Wesley, 880 WAYNE, Anthony, 880 Arthur Trezevant, 880 Daniel Gabriel, 880 Francis, 715 Gabriel, 880 Gabriel Wm., 880 Richard, 832 William, 880 WAYTE, Thos., 995 WEAD, S. D., 459 WEARE, John, 736 WEATHERBY, Benjamin, 793 WEAVER, Abram, 881 VEAVER, Abram, 88:
Benjamin, 881
Clement, 881
Erastus Brown, 881
George W., 417
Henry, 881
Henry Erastus, 881
James Bellamy, 881
Lawrence G., 881
Rufus Henry, 881 Rufus Henry, 881 Thomas, 881 Walter Reed, 408 William, 881 WEBB, Aaron B., 898 Alex. S., 758-1005 Charles, 898 642-672-981 Christopher, 642-672-981 Curtis L., 217 Edward, 510 Edward C., 607 Francis E., 422 Gregory B., 436 Henry, 993 Henry Randall, 1005-Henry Walter, 518 James Avery, 642 James Watson, 421-John, 672-887 John Griswold, 517-804 804 Joseph, 422-517-518 Joseph Paleman, 887 Luther, 510 Reynold, 887 Richard, 413-421-517-887-995 Samuel, 413-887 Samuel Blachley, 422-Thomas, 887 Ulys Robert, 572 William, 887

Wm. Robert, 396 Wm. Seward, 958 Wm. Seward, 958
Zebulon, 641
WEBBER, Josiah, 361
Stephen E., 276
Wolfert, 451
WEBER, Peter, 576
Robert Grove, 417
Wm. Myers, 576
WEBSTER, Abel, 693
Andrew T., 774
Ashbel, 693
Rels Comp. 692 Ashbel, 693
Bela Camp, 693
Benjamin, 692
Benjamin, Jr., 692
Charles, 101
Charles Ripley, 751
Daniel, 346-608-671-697-739
Edwin Sibley, 217 Edwin Sibley, 317 Edijah, 692 Felix, 704 George H., Jr., 578 George Huntington, George Sidney, 693 Hamilton Fish, 780 Harrie, 333 Henry Keeney, 693 Henry Kitchell, 693 Herman Armour, 693 Isaac, 907 Isaac, 907 James, 428-907 Jesse, 479 John, 73-101-113-195-196-343-479-511-566-597-608-669-671-680-692-693-698-724-728-730-739-759-875-887-894-907-926-981-995 Jonathan, 73-692-693 Joshua, 73-693 Kenneth G. T., 531 Lorin, 956 Moses, 101 Nathan, 73-479 Noah, 375-607-608-684-692-693-739 Peter E., 479 Ralph Waldo, 749 Robert, 101-597-608-669-680-692-693-730-759-926 Samuel, 894 Sidney, 602 Sidney Smith, 693 Simon, 693 Stephen, 73-479 Thomas, 72-479 Towner Keeney, 693 Uri, 692 William, 101-894 William, 101-894
WEDDELL, Alex. Watson, 882
Alex. Wilbourne, 882
Archibald, 882
James, 882
John A., 219-881
Laura B. McNair, 881
Matthew, 881
WEDDERSTRANDT,
Philemon C, 360 WEDDERSTRANDT, Philemon C., 360 WEED, Hugh H. C., 422 Walter I., 792 WEEDEN, W. O., 446 Wm. Babcock, 689 WEEK, Caleb B. K., 367 WEEKS, Ammiel, 754 Brackett, 844 Charles M., 798 Charles S., 178 Ebenezer, 754 Edward A., 273 Edwin Ruthven, 881 George, 755-**995** Holland, 341 Ichabod, 844 Jacob Mott, 821

Jas. E. P., 844 John W., 178 Jonathan, 881 Joseph, 754-881 Joseph Van R., 881 Leonard, 844 Robert D., 911 Russell, 881 Samuel, 844 Walter, 844 WEEMS, David, 892 George, 892
Mason L., 892
WEHLE, Louis Brandeis, 600-882
Otto A., 882
WEIL, David Birney,
508 WEINMANN, Mrs. Jno. F., 1007 WEINRICHTER, Ralph M., 67 WEIR, James, 403 John Ferguson, 381-817 Robert, 403 Wm. Boyd, 537 WEISER, Conrad, 428 WELBORN, Jesse D., WELBOURNE, O. C., WELCH (see also Welsh) Alexander M., 1004 Andrew, 937 Edward Sohier, 84 Francis, 573 Thomas, 757 Thomas, 757
WELD, Benj., 520-746
Christopher M., 292
Edmund, 746
Edward, 519
Edward Joseph, 709
Eleazer, 416-417
Francis Minot, 84 Geo. Francis, 347 Geo. Minot, 417 Habijah, 402 John, 402-416 Joseph, 402-416-992-995 Thomas, 221-520-746 Wm. Gordon, 416-417 WELKER, Joseph, 700 WELLBORN (see also Welborn, Welbourne) Chas. W., 882 Elias, 534 James, 534 James M., 534 John, 534 Leila Jones, 882 Olin, 882 Samuel, 534 Thomas, 534 William, 534
WELLER, Geo., 882
Joseph I., 189
Michael I., 189 Reginald H., 882 WELLES (see also Wells) Wells)
Asa, 101
Charles H., 333
Edwin Fillsbury, 538
Elisha, 760
Gideon, 294-538-882
Henry H., 183-810 Horace, 822 Ichabod, 101 John, 29-294-538-817-882 John L. R., 538 Jonathan, 101 Leonard, 538 Martin, 760

Robert, 294-538-882 **Roger**, 294-882-883 Samuel, 226-294-538-760-822-882 Solomon, 294-538-882 Thomas, 29-62-73-74-101-226-254-255-294-305-403-538-663-700-702-710-760-817-822-882-890-976-977-995 882-890-970-977-950
Wait, 822
William, 28-29-760
WELLFORD, Chas.
Carter, 299
Robert, 299
Robert Carter, 631
WELLING, Stephen A.,
65 WELLINGTON, Benj., 439 Charles, 844 Joseph, 844 Louis B., 205-529 Roger, 844 Samuel, 401 Thomas, 844 William, 844 WELLMAN, Wm. A., 893 WELLS (see also Welles)
Albert T., 870
Arthur G., 37
Ashbel, 776-934
Bulkeley W., 938
Calvin, 45-307 Charles, 809-822 Charles Bartlett, 883 Chester R., 824 E. R. F., 352 Ebenezer, 934 Edward, 317 Edward, 317 Elisha, 824 Erastus, 883 Everett C., 849 Frank, 393-883 Frank R., 814 Geo. Doane, 883 Geo. North, 693 Henry, 372 Hezekiah, 897 Horace, 822 Ichabod, 934 Ira, 897 Israel, 887 James, 194 John, 37-304-887 John Bill, 955 John Franklin, 496 Jonathan, 419-883 Joseph, 317 Judah, 883 Judah, 883 Lampson, 897 Lemuel, 887 Michael B., 881 Noah, 883-887 Otis, 883 Ralph, 520 Ralph G., 24 Rolla, 883 Samuel, 317-883-890-891 Schuyler C., 806 Sedgwick, 887 Seth, 883 Shipley, 934 Simeon, 883 Thomas, 317-496-824-883-934-995 Thomas Tileston, 659 Wm. Davis, 317 Wm. Herman, 816 WELSH (see also Welch) Charles, 317 Frank H., 664 Geo. Winston, 113

Oliver, 822

John, 202-827 John Lowber, 612 WELTON, Felix B., 725 WEMPLE, Alonzo E., 350 Horace Russ, 778 John, 471 WENDELL, Abraham, 348-717 Arthur Rindge, 348 **B. Rush, 348**Barrett, 347-348 **Barrett, Jr.,** 341-348
Benjamin Rush, 348 Edith Greenough, 348 Evert Jansen, 345vert Jansen, 348-400-717-**995** George Blunt, 348 Hermanus, 348 Hermanus, 348 Isaac, 717 Jacob, 345-348 Jacob H., 348 Jeronimus, 348 Johannes, 345-348-640 John, 348-717 John W., 217 Matthew, 289 Matthew, 289 Oliver, 368 Peter, 348 WENNEIS, John M., 539 WENSLEY, John, 878 WENTWORTH, Benj., 805

Ezekiel, 805 John, 369-802 Paul, 597 Ralph, 849 Robert, 963 William, 112-369-597-805-838-**995** WERLEIN, Leila W. Ewing, 671

Bertrand H., 271

P., 671 Shepard Halsey, 671
WERNER, Carl Terhune, 559
WESCOTT (see also
Westcott)

Daniel, 818 John, 818 Reuben, 818 Richard, 818 Stukeley, 995
Thomas, 818
WESLEY, John, 818
WESSEL, Augustus,

WESSEL, 717 WEST, Anthony, 404 Charles W., 883 Davenport, 592 Davenport, 592 Davenport, 592 Elmer H., 356 Francis, 705 George Webb, 945 James Minor, 666 James Selby, 369 John, 19-117-141-404-627-762-766-805-916 Lake Bandolph, 883 John Randolph, 883 Jonathan, 404 Lillie B. Soullard, 883

Nathaniel, 762 Nathaniel T., 404 Robert, 295 Roger, 760 Thomas, 577-762-916-989 Thorowgood, 404
William K., 620
Wm. Tomkins, 59
William W., 267
WESTALL, John, 639-

640 WESTBROOK, Chas.,

697 Cornelius D., 282 Derck, 282

Frederick, 282 John Beekman, 282 Jonathan, 282 WESTCOTT (see also Wescott) Henry, 768 Stukeley, 375-491-995 WESTENHAVER, M.,

786 WESTERN, Henry M.,

442 Thomas, 442 WESTERVELT, Jacob,

918 WESTFALL, Abraham,

706 WESTFELDT, Gustaf R., Jr., 32 WESTGATE, Robt., 425 WESTINGHOUSE,

John, 844 WESTOFER, Wm., 259 WESTOFER, Wm., 259 WESTON, Edmund, 437 Elnathan, 437 Franklin, 492 Frederick, 248 Joseph, 733 Nathan, 402 Robert Dickson, 52

Robert Spurr, 233 S. Burns, 647 Samuel, 733 Theodore, 212 William, 867 Zachariah, 760 WESTWOOD, Wm., 927 WETHERBEE, Benj.,

313 Francis, 609 William H., 208 WETHERED, John, 189

Lewin, 189
Richard, 189
Samuel, 189
WETHERELL, Daniel,
160-249-433 James M., 64 WETHERILL, Daniel.

160-249-433 Edward, 24 Edward, 24 John Price, 589 WETMORE, Amos, 710 Charles P., 710 John A., 326 WETTENHALL, Wm.,

135 WEY, Hamilton D., 485 WEYBURN, Jas., 883 John, 883

Lyon, 883 Samuel, 883 Samuel Fletcher, 883 Thomas, 883 William, 883 WEYGANDT, Cornelius

N., 158 Jacob, 158 WHALEY, William Bayard, 794 WHALLEY, Jno. Wm.,

880

WHALLON, Edward Payson, 370 James, 371 Margaret E. Kitchel, 370 Thomas, 371 WHAN, Jno. M., 848 WHARTON, Anne Hol-

lingsworth, 883 Charles, 432-461-883 Charles A., 593 Henry, 694 John, 42 Joseph, 432-461-883 Kearney, 42 Thomas, 42-432-461-883-**995**

Thomas Lloyd, 42 William, 164-432-461 WHEAT, Samuel, 229 WHEATON, Charles, 55 Charles B., 255 Daniel, 55 John, 74 Nathan M., 55 Nathaniel, 55 Thomas, 721 WHEELER, Aaron, 306-

Abiel Smith, 456 Arthur Dana, 650 Benjamin, 306-884 Charles, 465 Charles Barker, 600-

884 Charles W., Cyrenus, 884 Daniel Greenleaf, 456 David Everett, 884 E. B., 367 Elliot, 862 Everett Pepperrell,

884 George, 120-901 Henry, 96-883 Isaac, 482 James, 786-883-884-929

Jeremiah, 482-883 John, 45-140-239-240-252-306-883-884-971 John Brooks, 306-884 Joseph, 456-486-884 Junius B., 879 Lucy Louise, 884 Mark, 70

Obadiah, 456 Richard, 482 Richard H., 212 Roger, 714 Samuel, 884 Samuel Alfred, 890

Moses, 596-884-890-

Sherman, 370 Thomas, 306-482-884-968

Thomas M., 166-213 Timothy, 306-884 William, 276 Wm. Morton, 358 WHEELOCK, Alex., 93 Benj., 93-690-884

Benj., 93-690-884 Eleazer, 690-759 Frank, 853 Geoffrey M., 348 Joseph, 690-884 Joseph, Albert, 884 Josiah, 93-690 Lewis Philippe, 958 Lynds, 93 Moses, 690 Moses Ames, 690 Obediab, 93-690-884 Obediah, 93-690-884 Ralph, 93-690-685-884-958-995

Webster, 884
William, 690
William Conner, 690 Wm. Hawxhurst, 249 WHEELWRIGHT, Jno.,

WHEILDON, Wm. G.,

WHELDEN, Frank H.,

884 Gabriel, 583 James Henry, 885 WHELEN, Chas., 347 Dennis, 611 Edward Siddons, 612 Israel, 611-612 James Stephenson,

WHELESS, Wesley Eakin, 658 WHELPLEY, James

W., 810 Joseph, 769 WHERRY, Joseph A., 407 WHIDDEN, Michael,

WHIPPLE, Aaron, 885 Ashley Cooper, 885 David, 885 Eugene J., 643

Geo. Hoyt, 885 Jacob, 885 James, 885 Jeremiah Page, 634 John, 50-961-995 Jonathan, 950 Joseph, 51-109-690-885

Matthew, 51-885-950 Moses, 885 Napoleon D., 634 Roberta P. Parrott,

634 Russell, 490 Samuel, 765 Solomon, 885 William, Jr., 381 WHITACRE, Caleb, 749 John, 749

Thornton, 749 WHITAKER, Augustus

G., 865 Cary, 893 Charles, 302 Charles Edward, 365 Charles Edward, Eli B., 397 Jabez, 333-893 James, 630 John, 333-397-893

Joseph, 630 M. C., 302 Richard, 333-893 Theodosia, 224
William, 333-638-893
Wm. P. C., 630-631
WHITALL, James, 743

Job, 743 John Mickle, 743 John Siddon, 743

WHITCOMB, Barnard, 468 David, 885

Geo. Henry, 885, Henry Donald, 299 Henry Donald Henry F., 468 Israel, 824 John, 824-885 Josiah, 136 Moses, 323 Robert, 824 Samuel, 824 WHITE, A. C.,

A. Ludlow, 920 Abijah, 271 Albert Beebe, 885 Albert Smith, 758 Alex. Robinson, 85 Alfred J., 934 Alonzo Jas., 512 Alward, 95 Alward McKeel, 95

Andrew, 271
Anthony, 271
Arthur Corning, 604
Benjamin, 195 - 218290-508-737-930 Blake Leay, 512 Charles A., 213-455 Charles James, 885 Christopher, 753 Cornelius, 878-885 Daniel, 176-195 - 275-471-878-930

Daniel A., 84-719-736 Ebenezer, 28

Edith A. Denny, 544 Edmund, 885 Edward, 687-900 Edwin, 788 Edwin N., 956 Elbert Hedding, 946 Eliza Orne, 719 Enoch, 569 Francis, 275 Francis Harding, 596 Francis Samuel, 576 George A., 791 Geo. Edouard, 902 Geo. Edouard, 903 George F., 562 George L., 307 George M., 451 Gideon, 878 Gustav J. S., 180 Harry Keith, 233 Harry Kent, 495 Henry, 735-958 Hugh, 47-703 Isaac, 275 Jack, 176 Jacob, 603 Jack, 176 Jacob, 603 James, 603 James Clarke, 885 James Jones, 334 James Patterson, 885 Jno., 176-271-346-352-512-597-607-636-703-719-732-885-890-996 John Blake, 512 John Campbell, 673 John Jay, 580 John Jay, Jr., 274 John P., 861 Jonas, 271 Joseph, 607-673-885 Joseph H., 829 Lawrence Grant, 542 Lemuel, 176 Libbeus, 776 Luke Matthews, 863 Lyttleton, 108 Moses, 275 Moses, 275 Nathaniel, 275 Nathaniel S., 603 Octavious A., 512 Peregrine, 195-218-272-290-516-776-784-878-930-937-996 Richard, 231-603 Richard J., 62 Robert, 465-673-777-885
Roderick, 275
Roscoe Marvin, 544
Roswell, 769
Samuel, 255
Samuel G., 190
Solomon, 802
Thomas, 607-885
Timothy, 346-732
Townsend, 565
Wm., 27-195-218-278-290-346-487-603-719-732-753-878-885-913-937-996
William Howard, 271
William Orne, 719 885 William Orne, 719
Windsor T., 365
WHITEHEAD, Elisha
P., 406-674
John, 537 Oothout Z., 56 Robert, 827 Thomas, 762 William Boykin, 416 William Riddick, 416 WHITEHILL, Henry R., 505 WHITEHOUSE, Sheldon, 414 William Penn, 90 WHITELAW, Wm. M., 711

WHITELEY, Arthur, 996 WHITELOCK (see also Whitlock) Whitlock)
George, 885-886
Isaac, 885
William, 405-886
Wm. Wallace, 885
WHITEMAN, Alonzo
Jay, 654
John, 996 Reuben, 654 WHITESIDE, Alex., 826-843 826-843
James, 557
Joseph, 228
William, 489
WHITFIELD, Geo., 357
Henry, 111-976
N. G., 628
William, 518
WHITING, A. B., 682
Arthur, 300
Augustus, 322
Clarence Carlyle, 35
Eliphalet, 491 Eliphalet, 491 Elmer Milton, 717 George A., 774 George A., 774 George Nathaniel, 882 Gideon Mason, 778 Harold, 52 James Raynor, 797 Jeremiah, 944 Jno., 326-491-957-996 Jno., Downes, 350 John S., 427 John S., 42. Joseph, 490 Lewis, 491 Nathaniel, 491-996 Nathanies, 497-308 Richard L., 934 Samuel, 142-226-732-745-758-759-996 Wm., 326-478-982-996 William E., 880 William Joseph, 957 Zenas, 101 WHITLEY, James, 458 Paul, 552 Samuel, 552 Thomas, 552
William, 552
WHITLOCK (see also
Whitelock) Benj. Morris, 508 Brand, 886 Elias, 886 Elias D., 886 508 Hezekiah, James, 886 John, 886 Jonathan, 221 Jonathan, 221 Oliver, 508 Thaddeus, 508 Thomas, 886 WHITMAN, Alfred, 619 Allen Earle, 911 Alphonso L., 618 Arthur Train, 619 Mrs. Charles, 1001 Edmund Allen, 252-619 Edmund Burke, 619 Elnathan, 101 Ephraim Parks, 113 Hendricks H., 545 John, 100-113-340-618-619-996 Joseph, 113 Mary H. Howland, 618 Nicholas, 618-619 Oakes, 618 Raymond Lee, 369 Samuel, 101 Solomon, 101 Thomas, 113-618-619 William, 101-618 William Warren, 716

Zebulon, 507 Zechariah, 100-113 WHITMARSH, Ebene-WHITMARSH, Edelector, 304
Francis Leggett, 138
Jacob, 304
John, 304
Richard, 304
WHITMIRE, Geo. F., 552 Henry, 552 WHITMORE, Annie Goodell, 302 James Day, 302 John, 935 Thomas, 935 Thomas, 335 Wm. Franklin, 138 WHITNER, Eston Ran-dolph, 785 WHITNEY, Abner, 255 Abraham, 942 Albion Paris, 255 Asa, 383 Benjamin, 291-715 Benj. Franklin, 744 Charles, 234 Cornelius, 415 Cyrus, 744 Daniel, 383 David, 605 Ebenezer, 715 Eleazer, 605 Eli, 100-499 Elijah, 605 Erastus, 527 Geo. Erastus, 527 George J., 714 Gertrude Capen, 527 Harry Payne, 957 Henry Austin, 291-292 Henry M., 250 Isaiah, 744 James Lyman, 684 James Phinneas, 68 James Scollay, 583 Jason, 715 Jno., 68-255-291-383-415-543-583-605-715-744-824-942-996 744-824-942-996
Jno. Randall, 162
Jonathan, 383
Joseph, 292
Joshua, 415-543-824
Josiah, 583
Josiah Dwight, 204
Levi, 383
Mark, 715
Miles, 415
Moses, 255-942
Nathaniel, 37-68 Nathaniel, 37-68 Payne, 325 Phinnehas, 68 Richard, 255-583-942 Robert, 996 Rufus Hayden, 605 Rufus, 415 Samuel, 255-291 Santon, 266 Stephen, 583 Stephen, 583 Thomas, 68-291-605-744-996 Warham, 899 William, 68-255-415 Wm. Channing, 744 WHITON, Elijah, 49 Israel, 49 James, 49
James Morris, 49
Jno. Milton, 49
Joseph. 49
Thomas, 49 WHITRIDGE, Andrew H., 119 Arnold, 414 Horatio L., 118 Jno. Augustus, 891 Morris, 891

Thos., 118-891-996 Wm., 118-891-996 Wm. C., 118 WHITTEL, Robt., 482 WHITTEMORE, Daniel, 817 Francis, 86 Joseph, 931 Lawrason L., 155 Nathaniel, 105 WHITTET, Robert Mc-Lean, 941 WHITTIER, Chas. A., WHITTINGHAM, Wm., 47-300-741 WHITTINGHILL, Dexter G., 852 WHITTLE, Wm. C., 38 WHITTLESEY, Asaph, 305 Eliphalet, 760 M. M., 921 WHITTRIDGE, Wm., 996 WHYTE, Elmer Nor-man, 352 WIBORG, Frank B., 602 WICHMAN, Geo. I., 774 WICK, Henry, 567 Job, 567 John, 567 Lemuel, 567 Thomas P., 787 WICKENHAUSER, Hans, 629 WICKES, Jacob, 879 Joseph, 879 Joseph, 879
Thomas, 879
William J., 725
WICKHAM, Clarence
Horace, 886
Edmund F., 779
Henry Taylor, 886
Horace John, 886
John, 27-779-886
Jonathan, 886
Jonathan, 886
Joseph, 779-886
Thomas, 779-886
Thomas, 779-886
William, 321-886
William, 821-886
William F., 886
Williams C., 886
WICKLIFFE, Chas., 858 858 858
David, 858
Nathaniel, 858
Robert, 230-858
WIDENER, Joseph
Early, 683
WIDENHAM, Wm., 632
WIDLAR, Leonard Jno., WIDMER, Charles, 887 Joseph C., 887 **Kate A. Webb, 887** WIERUM, Thornton Briggs, 785 WIGGIN, Albert H., 1004 Andrew, 615 Augustus, 411 Charles E., 818 James, 333 WIGGINS, John, 333 Joseph P., 887 Samuel, 421 Samuel, 421
Sarah Henderson, 887
Thos., 333-614-615-735
William, 887
WIGGLESWORTH,
Michael, 251
WIGHT, Benoni, 398
Daniel, 761
Daniel O., 398
Ephraim, 398-761
Henry, 298

Henry, 398

Ira E., 595 Joel, 398 Joseph, 398 Joshua, 811 Nathaniel, 398 Nathaniei, 336 Peter, 761 Seth, 398 Thos., 398-563-761 Walter B., 815 Willard, 398 William, 356
William W., 761
WIGHTMAN, Geo., 716
John, 430-839 Richard, 729 Valentine, 430 WIGMORE, Jno. Henry, 401 WILBER (see also Wilbur) Joseph, 459 Pardon, 459 Samuel, 459 Thomas, 459
William, 459
WILBUR (see also
Wilber) Aaron, 460 Abijah, 784 Benjamin, 460 Daniel, 151 Dwight L., 532 Elisha, 460 Ezra, 532 Franklin F., 295 Job, 784 John, 460-768 Joseph, 532 Marcy G., 151 Oliver C., 151 Peleg, 151 Ray Lyman, 532 Samuel, 151-459-491-996 Thomas, 151-460 William, 151-459 WILCOCKS, Wm., 996 WILCOCKSON, Wm., 996 WILCOX (see also Willcox)
Alfred G., 814 Ansley, 887 Azariah, 654 Barnabas, 991 Barnadas, 991 Daniel, 56 Daniel H., 775-887 Frank B., 173 George H., 85 Israel, 887 John, 663-887-996 Jonathan, 887 Jonathan S., 887 Jonathan S., 887 Joseph, 887 Josiah, 56 Lemuel, 56 Lemuel N., 56 Obadiah, 887 Reynold Webb, 887-1005-1006 1005-1006 Royal, 441 Samuel, 654 Thomas, 887 Vincent M., 887 William, 654-887-996 Zenas, 887 WILCOXSON, Wm., 996 WILD, Fredk. F. G., 698 Henry F., 50 John L., 698 WILDBORE, Samuel, 996 WILDE, Arthur W., 60 George C., 192 Griffen, 60 James, 60 Richard, 60

Thomas, 60 WILDER, Abel, 888 Albion, 888 Caleb, 511 Edward, 887 Gerald Gardner, 887 Jabez, 887 Joseph, 511-887 Joseph J., 420 Levi, 511 Robert Parmelee, 888
Royal G., 888
Theophilus, 887
Thomas, 511-996
Wilber E., 714
WILDES, Jno. E., 665
WILDMAN, Herbert A., 260 WILDS, Louis T., Jr., 65 WILES, Alice R. Bradford, 838 Robert H., 838 Seba Squier, 888 WILEY, Benj. B., 780 Clarence H., 381 Clifford, 335 Ebenezer, 780 Frank G., 738 Harvey W., 171 James, 780 John, 780 Thomas, 780 65 Thomas, 780 Timothy, 780 WILKERSON, Thos., WILKES, Gilbert, 242 Henry J., 245 WILKINS, Benj. H., 919 Janiel, 239 John, 488-489 John F., 157 Martin G., 387 WILKINSON, Edward Mar.
ILKINSON, Ed.,
M., 699
Elisha F., 699
Francis, 668-727
Horace S., 699-700
John, 70-699
John B., 387
John C., 953
Joseph G., 699
Ogden D., 1003 Ogden D., 100 William, 920 William, 920 WILKS, James, 493 WILKSON, Samuel, 156 WILLARD, Benj., 382 Charles, 888 Daniel, 710 Daniel D., 710 Daniel H., 710 Henry, 250 Daniel H., 710 Henry, 250 Henry B., 888 Hezekiah, 250 Hiel, 484 James, 484 Joseph, 671 Joseph, 671 Josiah, 484-710 Mary Y. Hatch, 888 Samuel, 530-996 Simon, 250-288-295-379-382-445-484-710-722-778-868-996 Stephen, 484 Stephen, 484 Thomas, 484 WILLCOX (see also Wilcox) Ella Goodenow, 889 James M., 684 Jesse, 888 Joseph, 888 Oliver, 888 Stephen, 888 Walter Francis, 888-William, 888

William Henry, 889 WILLCOXEN, Jno., 482 WILLET (see also Willett) Edward, 321 Elbert, 321 Elbert, 321
Marinus, 321
Nathaniel L., 527
Richard H., 227
Thomas, 237-321-634-651-776-996
Thomas C., 634
WILLETS, Fredk., 387
Howard, 941
John T., 184
WILLETT (see also
Willet) Willet)
Andrew, 314-604
Charles S., 785
James, 280
Robert V. H., 227
Thomas, 314-477-996 WILLETTS, Chas. C., 275 Richard, 69-70 WILLIAMS, Abbott, 818 Abraham, 561 Alexander S., 633 Andrew M., 586 C. C., 32 Charles Clark, 671 Charles F., 88 Charles Bichard, 889 Charles Richard, 889
Charles W., 859
Charles Warren, 963
Chauncey P., 308
Clarence C., 292
Clarence Charles, 529
Clyde E., 389
Daniel, 96
David E., 463
David J., 958
David R., 190
David Rogerson, 114
Ebenezer, 515-890 David Rogerson, 11: Ebenezer, 515-890 Edward G., 673 Edward H., 584 Edward P., 438-619 Elie, 167 Eliphalet, 346-732-852 Elisha, 346-732 Elisha S., 852 Emanuel, 479 Ennion Gifford, 889 Ennon Ginora, ses Enos D., 515 Ephraim, 142-243-290 Ezekiel, 758 Frederic A., 606 Frederick C., 732 Frederick Wells, 891 G. Thurston, 299 George, 530-996 George E., 32 George E., 32 George E., 32 George W., 363 Gershom M., 672 Henry K., 651 Henry K., 651 Henry R., 651 Henry R., 656 Ira Cone, 889 Irving R., 224 Enos D., 515 Ira Cone, 889 Irving R., 224 Isaac, 243-328-346-584-725-732-852-890 Israel, 724 Jacob, 892 Jacob, 892 James, 891-996 James H., 208 James J., 134 Jane Cranston, 962 Jehial, 892 Jeremiah, 391 Jesse, 584

John, 185-254-436-479-530-557-573-714-748-816-889-890-891-928-932-955 John B., 816 John Camp, 890 John F., 145 John H., 744 John Howell, 333 John L., 889 John Newton, 469 John P., 555 John R., 949 John R., 949 John W., 155 John W. M., 627 John Whitridge, 891 John Winslow, 823 Joseph, 209-391-431-545-889 Joseph S., 272 Joshua, 914 Josiah, 892 Josiah B., 892 Josiah B., 892 Justus, 515 Leroy E., 559 Lewis, 914 Lewis C., 889 Lewis H., 914 Lewis M., 559 Maramaduke, 220-932 Maramaduke, 220-332 Mason L. Weems, 891 Michael, 627 Nathan G., 328 Nathaniel, 555-932 Nehemiah, 328 Nelson B., 181 Nelson B., 1 Norman, 584 Oliver, 912 Otho H., 673 Patrick, 378 Otho H., 673
Patrick, 378
Peteg, 96
Philip, 891
Philip C., 382-891
Phineas, 584
Ralph, 151
Ralph B., 152
Ralph S., 358
Raymond G., 162
Reuel, 742
Richard, 996
Richard G., 536
Richard P., 452
Robert, 105-243-346-584-725-732-852-889-890-891-932-996 890-891-932-996 890-891-932-996 Robert S., 890 Roger, 69-81-96-109-110-128-148-196-209-229-280-339-365-391-425-456-472-492-545-635-648-682-690-994-697-705-709-732-737-755-818-829-847-898-907-953-957-958-963-987-996 Roger Butler, 892 Samuel, 555 Samuel W., 891 Scoville C., 572 Seth. 328 Sidney J., 304 Silas, 74-96 Solomon, 346-732-852 Stephen, 121-816-890-891-892-996 Thomas, 556-590-636-816-890-891-892-921 Thomas G., 590 Thomas M., 449 Thomas W., 863 Trezevant, 763 Veach, 890

Waldron, 374 Warren, 328

Wayland Wells, 891

1146 William, 163-202-319-327-346-407-430-537-584-725-732-797-816-852-890-891 852-890-891
William B., 946
William C., 577-890
William Cook, 890
William S., 576-577
William W., 537
Winthrop B., 763
WILLIAMSON, Adam, 601 Benjamin, 246-247 Caleb, 330 Chalmers M., 771
Charles H. S., 744
Edith D. Ely, 98
George, 330
George T., 744
Grace E. Kane, 156
Harvey F., 201
Hedley, 156
Hugh, 457-638
James D., 156
James DeL., 97-98
James Walter, 454
Joel B., 729
John, 638-790
Joseph A., 951 Chalmers M., 771 Joseph A., 951
Josephine Stilwell, 744 Matthias, 205 Robert, 246-247 Thomas, 200-723 Timothy, 330 William D., 330 William F., 744 WILLING, Chas., 781-George, 328 Henry J., 956 Joseph, 892 Richard, 892 Richard L., 892 Thomas, 35-222-694-892 WILLIS, Charles Eth-elbert, 382-892 Edwin E., 892 Emma B. Howard, 892 George R., 595 George W., 64 Harold B., 374 Henry, 48-88-770-780-892 892 James W., 892 Lewis, 88 Mary C. Hawley, 955 Park Weed, 892 Richard B., 478 Richard S., 955 Russell, 892 Short Adam, 955 Stephen, 892 Thomas, 892 Thomas C., 892 William, 892 William McK., 893 WILLISTON, Asahel L., 893 John, 893 Joseph, 893-996 Lyman R., 893 Noah, 893 Payson, 893
Robert Lyman, 893
Samuel, 196-893
WILLOCK, Frank S., 549 WILLOUGHBY, Thos., 823 Thomas, Jr., 77 WILLOX, James, WILLS, David, 62 George E., 171 770 Geo. Stockton, 893

James, 62

John W., 562

Richard, 893 Richard H., 893 Richard S., 893 Thomas, 831 Thomas J., 572 William H., 893 WILLSON (see also Wilson) Alpheus P., 595 Alpheus P., 595 Fredk. Newton, 894 James, 595-894 James S., 894 John, 759-894 Joseph, 759 Levi, 130 Luther, 759 Moses, 894 Robert, 759 Samuel, 130 Thomas, 595 Thomas, 595 Thomas N., 894 Wm. Buckler, 826 WILMARTH, Henry M., 126 John, 522 Moses, 522 Stephen, 522 WILMER, Harry B., 271 Richard H., 143 Simon, 924 WILMERDING, Chas. H., 371 John C., 581 WILMOT, Asa, Benjamin, 746-838 Elisha, 838 Thomas, 838 Thomas, 838
William, 838
WILSON (see also
Willson)
Alexander, 333
Alexander M., 894
Alfred James, 91
Benjamin W., 276
Calvin Dill, 894
Charles W., 356 Charles W., 356 David, 345 Edward H., 332 Edward S., 894 Fitzland L., Franklin, 732 660 G. A., 56
George, 422
George W., 171
Gordon, 93
H. D., 470
Harlan R., 936
Henry, 824-894
Henry Lane, 894
Jas., 168-273-550-577-638-710-809-824-895
James M, 895 G. A., 56 538-(10-809-824-895 James M., 895 James S., 373 James W., 220 John, 103-108-122-188-200-229-327-350-422-723-751-894-895 John Appleton, 732 John Man, 771 John M., 771 John Q., 490 John Q., 490 John Wall, 894 Joseph, 174-458-673-674 Joseph R., 638 Joseph T., 556 Lee A., 963 Mary A. Webster, 894 Paul E., 223 Peter, 458 Richard T., 904-957 Robert, 345-790-894-895 Robert, Jr., 895 Robert H., 345 Russell, 675

Samuel, 345-651-805 Samuel M., 790 Thomas, 347-732 Thomas B., 894 Thomas R., 154 William, 541-685-732-894 William A., 824 William B., 658 William H., 467 William Hutton, 327 William T., 648 Woodrow, 396-638-999 WILTSIE, Charles Has-tings, 895 Cornelius, 895 Cornelius, 895
Cornelius, Jr., 895
Hendrick, 895
James, 895
James M., 895
Marten, 895
Philippe M., 895
Thomas, 895
WINANS, Isaac, 406
Jan, 406
Ross, 406 Thomas DeK., 406 Thomas DeK., 406
William, 406
WINCHELL, Alex., 8
Alexander N., 895
Benj. La Fon, 895
Horace, 896
James, 896
Joseph R., 895
Martin, 660-896
Martin, 660-896
Martin, 680-896
Nathaniel, 895
Newton H., 896
Stephen, 895
WINCHESTER, Ed-WINCHESTER, Edmund, 439-574 Henry, 443 John, 443-574-996 Jonathan, 48-443 Lycurgus, 675 Philander, 443 **Philip,** 442-443 Finip, 442-443 Stephen, 574 WINDER, Aaron, 268 John, 268-634 Levin, 572-634 William, 31-634 WINDLE, Wm. B., 778 WINDSHIP, Edward, 996 WINDSOR, John, 578 Joshua, 996 WING, Charles, 721 Daniel, 721 Heman R., 721 Henry Hiram, 522 Horace, 721 John, 721 Jonathan, 721 Samuel, 721 Stephen, 154 WINMILL, Edgar W., WINN, Frank Long, 478-896 George, 188 Jesse D., 89 896 John, 166-841 John S., 708 Philip B., 896 William, 896 WINNE, Abraham L., 47 417
Petrus, 400
WINNER, Joseph, 550
Joseph E., 550
Septimus, 550
WINNIE, Geo. H., 900
WINSCOTT, Geo., 826 WINSHIP, Benjamin, 40-450-451 Edward, 40-439-450-451-996

Isaac, 40-450-451 Joseph, 450-451 Robert, 450-451 Samuel C., 758 WINSLOW, Arthur, 896 Cameron Mc R., 322 Edward, 444-742-816-862-877-878-896-942-996 Francis, 896 Francis, 896 Geoffrey, 830 George Scott, 287 Henry, 793 Henry J., 350 Homer, 492 Isaac, 455-877-878-896 James, 816 Job, 543-544-816 John, 37 - 54-216-317-455-470-520-529-531-533-646-734-738-742-878-896-996 878-899-996 John D., 952 Joshua, 896 Josiah, 31-639-862-877-878 Kenelm, 543-544-550 551-816-996 Nathan, 816 Nathan C., 816 Pelham, 878 Richard, 816 WINSOR, Ernest, 431 WINSOR, Ernest, 451 Frederick, 113 Joshua, 128-996 Kennard, 153 Samuel, 648 William D., 616 WINSTON, Anthony, 404 Geddes, 578 Geddes H., 578 Isaac, 404-473-548-680-904 680-904 James, 680 John, 578-674-680 John J., 404 Nicholas J., 680 Philip B., 773-807 William, 558 William K., 680 WINTER, Edwin W., 943 Ferdinand, 430 WINTERBOTTOM, Archibald D., 347 WINTERS, Eugene A., 450 WINTHROP, Beekman, 896 Benjamin, 542 Francis Bayard, 896 Henry, 818 John, 64 - 76-104-276-301-403-542-555-660-663-735-742-818-831-860-868-896-996 Jno. Still, 47-301-542-741 Robert, 896 Thomas Charles, 896 Thos. Lindall, 292 Wait, 301 Wait Still, 542-896 WIPPRECHT, Walter, WIRTZ, Johannes Con-rad, 997 WISE, Edward E., 623 Henry A., 243-901 John, 627 John Sargeant, 901 WISEMAN, Henry, 800 James, 172 Thomas, 800

WISNER, Gabriel, 209-896 Gabriel H., 338-897 Hendrick, 209-896 Henry, 42-209-896 Henry Gabriel, 896 Jeffery Amherst, 586 Johannes, 209-896 John, 209 896 John, 209 Percy, 896 WISTAR (see also Wister)
Caspar, 127-267-268734-820-821 Dillwyn, 59 Joseph Bassett, 322 Richard, 127-820-821 Thomas, 127 WISTER (see also Wistar)
Chas. Jones, 897
Daniel, 897
Hans Caspar, 897
Johann, 897
Owen, 897
Owen Jones, 897
William Rotch, 897
WISWALL, Ichabod,
384-477-908
Nah 723 Wistar) Noah, 723
WITHAM, Robert, 842
Wm. Stuart, Jr., 534
WITHERBEE, Frank
Spencer, 842
WITHERS, Clarke, 554
Edward, 117
Ezekiel Daniel, 117
James, 117
James W., 117
John, 912
John W., 117
William, 117
WITHERSPOON,
David, 120 Noah, 723 David, 120
James, 120-230
John, 120-230-345
WITHINGTON, Henry,
252-789-996 Richard, 477 WITMAN, Wm., 753 WITMER, David, 336 WITSCHIEF, Peter, 457 WITT, John, 316-320 John M., 1007 Lee, 887 Robt. Richard, Jr., WITTEN, Wm. P., 565 WITTER, Clark, 698 Dean G., 767 John, 698 Josiah, 698 Samuel, 698 Weeden, 698 Weeden, 698 William, 698 WITTIG, Gustav Frederick, 597
WIWALL, Ichabod, 319
WODBURN, Samuel, 115 WODELL, Silas, 413 William, 679-933 WOLCOTT (see also Walcott) Alexander, 297 Elisha, 899 Epaphras, 493 Erastus Bradley, 899 Gideon, 899 Henry, 226 - 311-322-368-443-493-701-716-723-728-865-899-918-978-996

James, 493

Oliver, 865

Roger, 129 - 297 - 307-311-493-561-611-765-865 Samuel, 135-311-493-701-728-865-899 Thomas, 728-899 William, 728 WOLDRIDGE, Walter, Parrish, 537 WOLF (see also Wolfe, Wolff) Abraham, 424 George, 424 Henry Gast, 466 Jacob, 466 Michael, 466 Paul, 466
Peter, 424
WOLFE, Napoleon B., 275 WOLFF (see also Wolf, Wolfe) Barnard C., 426 Bernard, 357 Bernard L., 357 G., 877 Geo. Michael, 426 John George, 426 John Barnard, 426 John George, 426
John Barnard, 426
Marion J. Hillyer, 357
WOLFORD, David, 565
George, 762
Jacob, 762
Jacob, 762
Johannes, 762
Milton John, 762
WOLLING, J. W., 327
WOLTMAN, Ernst, 209
Henry, 209
WONSON, Frank P., 837
WOOD, Abiel, 318
Abraham, 918
Abraham, 918
Abraham, 558
Andrew, 802
Andrew J., 949
Benjamin, 796
Benj. Howland, 194
Benj. Whiteman, 802
Charles Blake, 58
Charles Morgan, 417 Charles Morgan, 417 Charles Nash, 838 Charles S., 386 Cyrenius, 435 Cyrus Grout, 594 Daniel, 240 David, 705 David Return, 866 Ebenezer, 318 Edward, 774 Edward Stickney, 495 Eliphalet, 461 Ellen Persis, 897 Ephraim, 239-240 Ezekiel, 396 Ezekiel G., 461 Fernando, 908 Henry, 318-860 Henry Austin, 432 Horatio, 705 Horatio Dan, 705 Isaac, 897 Jacob, 239-240 James, 240-386-816 James Barrett, 240 Jeremiah, 428 Jeremiah P., 875 Jesse, 461 Jethro, 194 John, 494-719-960 John B., 728 John D., 896 John McKee, 901 Jonas, 392-705-774-814 Jonathan, 329 Joseph, 274-705-756 Joseph Pilmore, 756 Joseph W. H., 756 756

Leonard, 865 Moses, 897 Philip S., 625 Richard, 386 Robert Serrell, 483 Samuel, 705-997 Simeon, 318 Stephen, 239-734 Thomas, 663-838-874 Valentine, 625 Wilkes, 624 William, 239-240 William, 239-240
Wm. Brewster, 663
WOODBERRY (see
also Woodbury)
Humphrey, 219
Jacob, 219
John, 219
Richard, 219
Samuel T., 219
WOODBRIDGE, Ashbel,
450-667 450-667 Benjamin, 35-293-554 Charles Lester, 734 Deodatus, 35 Haynes, 361-633 Henry Hall, 575 Howell, 667 Jahleel, 78 John, 35-78-293-361-554-633-667-759-768-846-997 Joseph, 35-78 Powhatan, 770 Russell, 35 Samuel, 35 Samuet, 35 Theodore, 450 Thomas, 293 Timothy, 361-450-633-667-759-768 Wylly, 575 WOODBURN, John, 344 Moses, 344
WOODBURY (see also Woodberry) Humphrey, 808 John, 808 Nathan, 808 William, 682 WOODCOCK, John, 313-679 WOODFORD, John, 64 Thomas, 990 WOODHOUSE, Jonathan, 454 WOODHULL, Gilbert WOODHULL, Gilbert T., 813 John Tennant, 581 Nathaniel, 678-916 Richard, 678 WOODIN, Wm. Hart-man, Jr., 932 WOODMAN, Edgar, 399 Edward, 630-888 Jeremiah Hall, 888 John. 888 Jeremian Han, occ John, 888 Joseph, 888 WOODRIFF, Elaine du Pont Irving, 654 J. R. P., 654 John J., 134-654 WOODROW, Thos., 638 WOODRUFF, Carle A., 331 Charles H., 372 Clinton Rogers, 284 Clinton Rogers, 284
Edwin, 133
Ernest, 450
Ezekiel, 714
Joseph A., 714
Jonathan, 956
Matthew, 104-714-997
Nathaniel, 714
William, 714
WOODS, Abel, 897
Alva, 897
Andrew, 476
Andrew Salter, 467

Archibald, 76 Edgar H., 959 Frank C., 191 James, 476 John, 476 John C. B., 897 Marshall, 408-898 Michael, 187-188-239-240-476 Robert Kay, 476 Samuel, 53-814-897-997 William Wood, 814 WOODSON, Jno., 167-189-206-358-459-620-908-932 L. G., 920 Richard, 189-908 Robert, 189-220-932 WOODWARD, Abraham, 636 ham, 636 Abram, 556 Amos, 193 Benj. Duryea, 193-194 Mrs. Clarence S., 1007 Ebenezer, 392-817 Ezekiel, 524-692 George, 318-379 George Evertsen, 193 Henry, 247-318-556-636-670-778-925 Jason, 318 John, 318-324-817 Jonathan, 692 Joseph, 318-392-556 Nathaniel, 196-692-997 Parke, 193 Peter, 807 Richard, 997 Ritchie Ogden, 209 Robert, 196 Stephen, 692 Thomas, 193-488 Thomas M., 446 Wm., 556-636 Wm. Amos, 193-194 William W., 556 WOODWARE, David, 409 WOODWORTH, Benj., . 898 Caleb, 898 Gershom, 898 Herbert Grafton, 292 Philip Bell, 898 Stephen Elias, 898 Stewart C., 136 Thomas Bell, 898 Walter, 898 WOOLDRIDGE, Wm. B., 951 WOOLEN, Zachariah, 750 WOOLFORD, Roger, 857 Thomas, 857 WOOLSEY, Benj., 812-847 George, 812-847-997 George Jarvis, 847 George M., 1005 Heathcote M., 35 Henry L., 226 Joris, **997** Melancthon L., 226 847 Melancthon T., 847 Theo. Dwight, 812 Wm. Walton, 812 WOOLSON, Chas. Jarvis, 716 WOOLSTON, Stephen, 886 WOOLVERTON, John, 343 WOOSTER, L. T., 909

1148 WOOTTON, Wm. Sam-uel, 463 WORCESTER, Eldad, Horatio, 179 John, 179 Moses, 179 Samuel, 179 William, 179-997 WORK, Alanson, 889 WORKMAN, Daniel, 711 George, 301 William, 711 William Hunter, 711 WORMELEY, Ralph, 192-299 WORMSTED, Robt., 55 WORRALL, Frank I., 828 John, 168 Joseph, 214 Walter Laning, 41 WORRELL, Isaac, 555 John, 555 Thomas, 555 WORRILOW, Christo-pher, 158 John, 158 Thomas, 158 WORSHAM, Milton R., 427 William, 25 WORTH, Hal V., 363 John, 691 Lionel, 773 WORTHINGTON, Brice John, 50 Edward, 241 Eugene, 206 James Tolley, 421 John, 421 John Thomas, 776 Nicholas, 50-115-803 Robert, 540 Samuel, 421 Thomas, 50-273-540-588 Vachel, 421 William, 540-673-785 WRENSHALL, Edward, 301 WRIGHT, Andrew Donaldson, 671 Ansel, 320 Arthur B., 946 Arthur W., 665-785 Asahel, 228-320-929 Benj., 589-714-780 Benjamin F., 101 Benoni, 950 Boykin, 19 Charles B., 631 Clarence Gordon, 167 Clarence Gordon, Cyrus M., 417
David, 882
David Minton, 882
Eben, 387
Edward H., 647
Elnathan, 320
Enoch, 201
Geo. A., 681
George C., 856
George Henry, 397 George Henry, 397 Gustavus, 623 Hamilton, 879 Hamilton M., 44

Harrison B., 395 J. Howard, 350 James, 155-378-895 James Hood, 714 Jedediah C., 589 John, 30-179-201-320-379 John, Jr., 379 John D., 350 John Seward, 875 John Skinner, 30 Jonathan, III, 763 Joseph, 201-309-412-Joseph A., 496 Joseph Maxwell, 623 Jos. Van Buren, 214 Joshua Butler, 436 Louis L., 353 Miers Fisher, 236 Nathan, 801 Nathaniel, 623-882 Preserved, 378 Rial, 378 Robt., 30-623-895 Robt. Clinton, 623 Robt. Clinton, 623 Samuel, 320-378-478 Solomon, 30-378-623 Stephen, 93-169 T. J., 669 Thomas, 309-687 William, 201-882 Wm. Alfred, 581 William P., 1004 WULSIN, Fredk. R., 93 Lucien, 93 WURTS, Johannes C. 997 Robert Kennedy, WYATT, C. C., 797 Franklin, 498 William H., 174 WYETH, Leonard J., 205 Marion Sims, 752 WYLES, Tom R., 796 WYLLARDE, Richard, 445 WYLLYS, George, 361-553-633-768-997 Samuel, 361-633-759-768-993 WYMAN, Francis, 413 Herbert W., 208 John Palmer, 350 Joshua, 413 Samuel, 413 William, 413 WYNKOOP, Cornelius, 825-826 Dirck, 826 Evert, 825-826 Gerardus H., 388 Henry, 231 Jefferson, 826 Peter, 825-826 WYNN, James Osgood, 605 WYNNE, Thomas, 249-481-533-897-902 Y

YAGER, David H., 844 Frank, 91 Johannes, 846 YALE, Aaron, 111

David, 619-975 Elihu, 111-451 John, 619 Josiah, 619 Moses, 111-654 Nathaniel, 111-654 Thomas, 111-160-451-471-619-654-709 YANCEY, Chas., 674-916 John, 674 Lewis D., 916 William L., 281-704 YARDLEY, Thos., 997 YARNALL, Edward, 647 Eli, 647 Elizabeth H. Sargent, 898 Ellis, 647
Francis, 647-898
Harold E., 593
John Joliffe, 898-899
Mordecai, 429-898-899
Nathaniel, 647 Peter, 898-899 Philips, 33 Zachariah Sprigg, 898-899 YATES, Bartholomew, 922 Chas., 499 Christoffel, 67 Christoffelse, 172 Christopher, 67-172 Edward, 172 Henry, 67 Henry C., 172 Joseph, 67-172-727 Robert, 922 Theodore, 899 William, 922 William Black, 727 YAWGER, Philip, 435 YEAMANS, John, 563-848 YEARDLEY, Argall, 230 George, 230-454-863-997 YEATES, Jasper, 157 YEATMANS, John, 160 YEISER, Henry Craig, YELLOTT, John Israel, YEOMANS, Alfred, 177 YERBURY, Richard. 803 YERBY, Geo., 809-861 YERGER, Alex., 959 George, 959 Michael, 959 William, 959 YODER, Albert H., 445 Conrad, 445 Jacob, 445 John, 230 William Henry, 445 YOPP, Alfred Price, 459 YORK, Jesse, 765 YORKE, James, 903 Louis S., 669 YOST, Francis M., 106 YOULE, Joseph, 501-

YOUMANS, Christopher, 481 Earle Stimson, 482 Jeremiah, 482 John, 482 Samuel, 482 Solomon, 482 Vincent, 482 VOUNG, Aaron, 784 Baltzar, 504 Benjamin, 274 Cherles A. 107 Charles A., 107 Charles J., 619 Charles Mervyn, Christopher, 801 D. H., 229 David, 47-703-801 David Lucien, 730 Edgar, 951 Edgar M., 255 Edward M., 28 Ephraim, 801 Frank H., 221 Frank H., 221 George, 358-401 George Wright, 93 Henry, 371 Hobart Paul, 100 Jacob, 811 John, 47-166-703-801 John Jay, 703 John Manning, 392 John Wallace, 693 Joseph, 526 Joseph N., 274 Joseph R., 308 Mason, 353 Notley, 274 Robert, 111 Samuel B. M., 672 Stephen, 801 William, 62-424-703 William Clark, 47 YOUNGLOVE, Samuel, 146 YOUNGS, Benj., 33 Christopher, 677 \mathbf{z} ZABRISKIE, Edward C., 789 George, 401 ZANTZINGER, Clar-ence Clark, 511 ence Clark, 511
ZEIGLER, Chas., 322
Charles L., 384
S. J., Jr., 712
ZEISS, Carl Henry, 744
ZELIFFE, Jas., 777
ZENT, David, 750
ZIEGLER, Andrew, 846
Michael, 846
ZIEHLER, Henry, 424
ZIMMERMAN, Christopher, III, 445
Henry, 452
Herbert Paul, 106
William, 452

William, 452 William F., 636 ZIMPLEMAN, George Bernard, 868

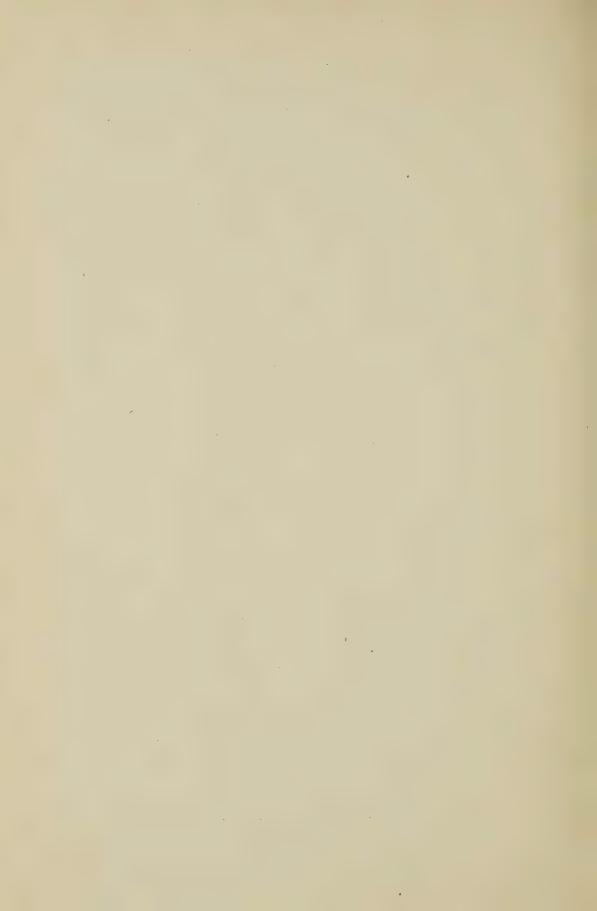
ZINSSER, John Shar-man, 874

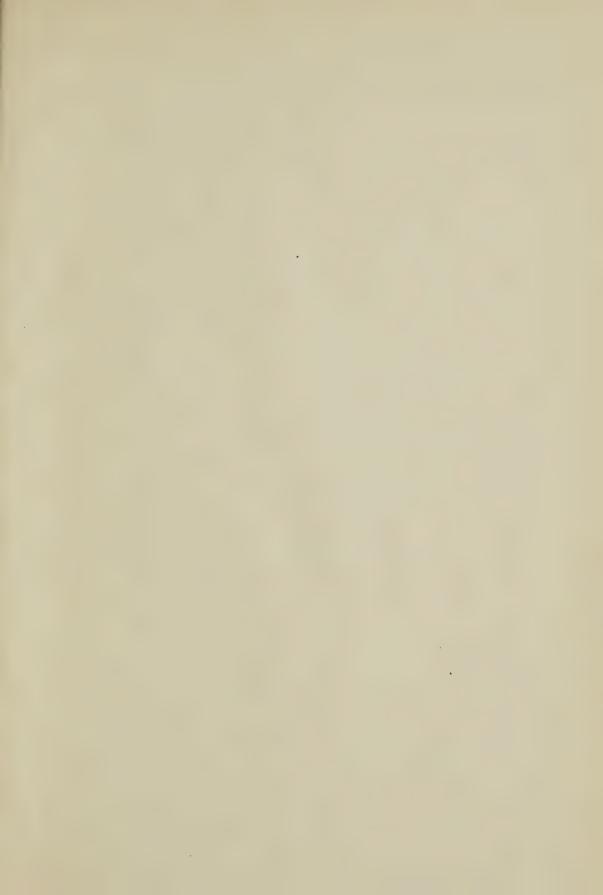
ZOGBAUM, Rufus F.,

Jr., 591 ZORN, Joseph The-

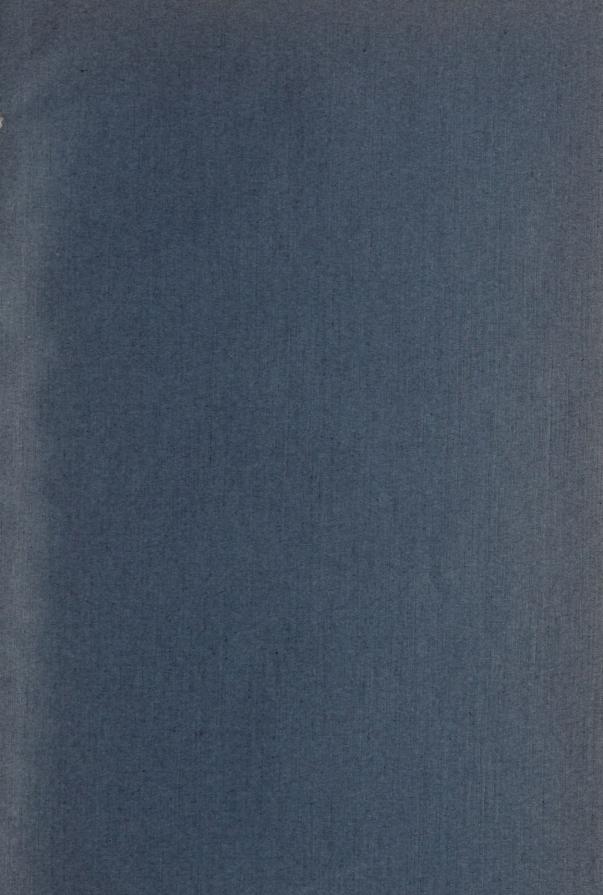
ophilus, 796













FOR USE IN LIBRARY ONLY
REFERENCE

